UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS
UNDERGRADUATE DIVISION
CHICAGO
LIBRARY

THE
INTERNATIONAL
WHO'S WHO

1957

THE
INTERNATIONAL
WHO'S WHO

TWENTY-FIRST EDITION

1957

LONDON
EUROPA PUBLICATIONS LTD.
56 BLOOMSBURY STREET, W.C.1.

U OF I
LIBRARY

Copyright © 1957
by EUROPA PUBLICATIONS LTD.,
LONDON,
ENGLAND

ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

Made and printed in England by
STAPLES PRINTERS LIMITED
at their Rochester, Kent, Establishment

CT
120
I5
1957
n/c

FOREWORD

With this issue The International Who's Who attains its majority. Its reviewers have described it as useful, invaluable, indispensable and fascinating, and each year it goes out in increasing numbers to libraries of every kind all over the world. In the coming years it will be our aim to maintain and, wherever possible, to improve the quality of this publication, so that it may continue to play its part as a valuable source of biographical information about the leading men and women of our time.

We have made every endeavour to provide our readers with the latest possible information about the people whose names appear in the new edition, and we would once again like to express our thanks to all those who, by completing questionnaires or by correcting proofs sent to them, have enabled us to bring our information up-to-date.

We would particularly like to emphasise the necessity for proofs of entries to be returned to us without delay, as only in this way can we be certain that every entry is as accurate and up-to-date as possible.

In those cases in which proofs are not returned, we make every effort to check the accuracy of the biographical notices. If fresh information is available from reliable sources it is added to the biographical notice. If, on the other hand, we are unable to check the recent activities or addresses of any entries, we are compelled to omit those entries from a new edition rather than to continue publishing information which may well be out-of-date and therefore misleading.

October 1957.

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2025

https://archive.org/details/internationalwho0000unse_l7d8

Every biographical notice in the International Who's Who is composed on the basis of the following questionnaire :

Surname ....

Christian name(s) ....

Titles, honours ....

Nationality .... Year of birth ....

Education (with degrees) ....

Profession ....

Outline of career (*with dates of appointments*) ....

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

Present position(s) ....

....

Political party (*if relevant*) ....

Principal works—scientific, literary, artistic (*with dates of publication*) ....

....

....

....

Address(es) ....

....

ABBREVIATIONS

A.A.	Automobile Association
A.B.	Bachelor of Arts
A.C.A.	Associate of the Institute of Chartered Accountants
Acad.	Academy
Accred.	Accredited
A.C.I.S.	Associate of the Chartered Institute of Secretaries.
A.C.T.	Australian Capital Territory
A.D.C.	Aide-de-camp
Admin.	Administrative, Administration
A.I.A.	Associate of Institute of Actuaries; American Institute of Architects
A.I.C.E.	Associate of the Institution of Civil Engineers
A.I.Ch.E.	American Institute of Chemical Engineers
A.I.F.	Australian Imperial Forces
A.I.M.E.	American Institute of Mining Engineers; Associate of the Institution of Mining Engineers
A.I.Mech.E.	Associate of the Institution of Mechanical Engineers
A.Inst.C.E.	Associate of the Institution of Civil Engineers
A.K.C.	Associate of King's College (London)
Ala.	Alabama
A.L.S.	Associate of the Linnæan Society
A.M.	Master of Arts
A.M.I.C.E.	Associate Member of the Institution of Civil Engineers
A.M.I.E.E.	Associate Member of the Institution of Electrical Engineers
A.M.I.Mech.E.	Associate Member of the Institution of Mechanical Engineers
A.O.C.	Air Officer Commanding
Apptd.	Appointed
A.R.A.	Associate of the Royal Academy
A.R.A.M.	Associate of the Royal Academy of Music
A.R.C.A.	Associate of the Royal College of Art
A.R.C.M.	Associate of the Royal College of Music
A.R.C.O.	Associate of the Royal College of Organists
A.R.C.S.	Associate of the Royal College of Science
A.R.E.	Associate of the Royal Society of Painter Etchers
A.R.I.B.A.	Associate of the Royal Institute of British Architects
A.R.I.C.	Associate of the Royal Institute of Chemistry
Ariz.	Arizona
Ark.	Arkansas
A.R.S.A.	Associate of the Royal Scottish Academy; Associate of the Royal Society of Arts
A.R.W.S.	Associate of the Royal Society of Painters in Water Colours
A.S.C.E.A.	American Society of Civil Engineers and Architects
A.S.M.E.	American Society of Mechanical Engineers
Asscn.	Association
Assoc.	Associate
Asst.	Assistant
B.A.	Bachelor of Arts
B.Agr.	Bachelor of Agriculture
B.A.O.	Bachelor of Obstetrics
B.Arch.	Bachelor of Architecture
B.A.S.	Bachelor in Agricultural Science
B.B.A.	Bachelor of Business Administration
Bart., Bt.	Baronet
B.B.C.	British Broadcasting Corporation
B.Ch., B.Chir.	Bachelor of Surgery
B.C.L.	Bachelor of Civil Law; Bachelor of Canon Law
B.Com(m).	Bachelor of Commerce
B.C.S.	Bachelor of Commercial Sciences
B.D.	Bachelor of Divinity
B.D.S.	Bachelor of Dental Surgery
B.E.	Bachelor of Engineering; Bachelor of Education
B.E.F.	British Expeditionary Force
B.Eng.	Bachelor of Engineering
B.F.A.	Batchelor of Fine Arts
B.L.	Bachelor of Laws
B.Lit(t).	Bachelor of Letters
B.M.	Bachelor of Medicine
B.M.A.	British Medical Association
B.Mus.	Bachelor of Music
B.S.	Bachelor of Science; Bachelor of Surgery
B.S.A.	Bachelor of Scientific Agriculture
B.Sc.	Bachelor of Science
B.Sc.(Econ.)	Bachelor of Science in the Faculty of Economics
B.Sc.(Eng.)	Bachelor of Science in the Faculty of Engineering
B.Theol.	Bachelor of Theology
C.A.	Chartered Accountant
Calif.	California
Cantab.	Of Cambridge University
C.B.	Companion of the (Order of the) Bath
C.B.E.	Commander of (the Order of) the British Empire
C.C.G.	Control Commission for Germany
C.D.U.	Christliche Demokratische Union
C.E.	Civil Engineer
C.G.T.	Confédération Générale du Travail
C.H.	Companion of Honour
Chair.	Chairman
Ch.M.	Master of Surgery
C.I.E.	Companion of (the Order of) the Indian Empire
Cie.	Compagnie (Company)
C.I.E.E.	Companion of the Institution of Electrical Engineers
C.-in-C.	Commander-in-Chief
C.M.	Master in Surgery
C.M.G.	Companion of (the Order of) St. Michael and St. George
Co.	Company; County
Colo.	Colorado
Comm.	Commission
Commdr.	Commander
Commdt.	Commandant
Commr.	Commissioner
Conf.	Conference
Conn.	Connecticut
Corpn.	Corporation
Corresp.	Correspondent, Corresponding
C.S.I.	Companion of (the Order of) the Star of India
C.S.I.R.	Council for Scientific and Industrial Research (re-named Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organisation)
C.St.J.	Commander of (the Order of) St. John of Jerusalem
Cttee.	Committee
C.V.O.	Commander of the (Royal) Victorian Order

D.B.	Bachelor of Divinity
D.B.E.	Dame Commander of (the Order of) the British Empire
D.C.	District of Columbia
D.C.L.	Doctor of Civil Law
D.C.M.	Distinguished Conduct Medal
D.Cn.L.	Doctor of Canon Law
D.C.S.	Doctor of Commercial Sciences
D.C.T.	Doctor of Christian Theology
D.D.	Doctor of Divinity
D.D.S.	Doctor of Dental Surgery
D.Econ.	Doctor of Economics
D.Eng.	Doctor of Engineering
Del.	Delegate, delegation, Delaware
Dem.	Democratic
Dept.	Department
D. ès L.	Docteur ès Lettres
D. ès Sc.	Docteur ès Sciences
D.F.A.	Doctor of Fine Arts.
D.F.C.	Distinguished Flying Cross
D.H.L.	Doctor of Hebrew Literature
Dir.	Director
D. Iur. Utr.	Doctor of both Civil and Canon Law
D.L.	Deputy Lieutenant
D.Lit(t).	Doctor of Letters; Doctor of Literature
D.L.S.	Doctor of Library Science
D.M.	Doctor of Medicine (Oxford)
D.M.D.	Doctor of Dental Medicine
Dr.Jur.	Doctor of Laws
D.P.H.	Diploma in Public Health
D.Phil.	Doctor of Philosophy
Dr.rer.Pol.	Doctor of Political Science
D.S.C.	Distinguished Service Cross
D.Sc.	Doctor of Science
D.S.I.R.	Department of Scientific and Industrial Research
D.S.M.	Distinguished Service Medal
D.S.O.	Distinguished Service Order
D.S.T.	Doctor of Sacred Theology
D.Theol.	Doctor of Theology
D.T.M.	Diploma in Tropical Medicine
D.V.M.	Doctor of Veterinary Medicine
D.V.S.	Doctor of Veterinary Surgery
E.C.A.	Economic Co-operation Administration
E.C.A.F.E.	Economic Commission for Asia and the Far East
E.C.I.T.O.	European Central Inland Transport Organization
E.D.	Doctor of Engineering (U.S.A.)
Ed.	Editor
Edn.	Edition
Edin	Edinburgh
E.E.	Doctor of Electrical Engineering (U.S.A.)
E.M.	Master of Engineering (U.S.A.)
Exec.	Executive
f.	founded
F.A.C.P.	Fellow of American College of Physicians
F.A.C.S.	Fellow of the American College of Surgeons
F.A.I.A.	Fellow of the American Institute of Architects
F.A.O.	Food and Agriculture Organisation
F.A.S.E.	Fellow of Antiquarian Society Edinburgh
F.B.A.	Fellow of the British Academy
F.B.I.	Federal Bureau of Investigation; Federation of British Industries
F.C.A.	Fellow of the Institute of Chartered Accountants
F.C.I.C.	Fellow of the Chemical Institute of Canada
F.C.I.S.	Fellow of the Chartered Institute of Secretaries
F.C.T.	Federal Capital Territory
F.C.W.A.	Fellow of the Chartered Institute of Cost and Works Accountants
Fed.	Federation, Federal
F.F.A.R.C.S.	Fellow of the Faculty of Anæsthetics, Royal College of Surgeons
F.F.R.	Fellow of the Faculty of Radiologists
F.G.A.	Fellow of the Gemmological Association
F.G.S.	Fellow of the Geological Society
F.I.A.	Fellow of the Institute of Actuaries
F.Inst.F.	Fellow of the Institute of Fuel
F.Inst.P.	Fellow of the Institute of Physics
F.Inst.Pet.	Fellow of the Institute of Petroleum
F.I.R.E.	Fellow of the Institution of Radio Engineers
F.J.I.	Fellow of the Institute of Journalists
F.K.C.	Fellow of King's College (London)
Fla.	Florida
F.L.A.	Fellow of the Library Association
F.L.S.	Fellow of the Linnæan Society
F.R.A.C.S.	Fellow of the Royal Australasian College of Surgeons
F.R.A.I.	Fellow of the Royal Anthropological Institute
F.R.A.I.A.	Fellow of the Royal Australian Institute of Architects
F.R.A.M.	Fellow of the Royal Academy of Music
F.R.A.S.	Fellow of the Royal Astronomical Society; Fellow of the Royal Asiatic Society
F.R.Ae.S.	Fellow of the Royal Aeronautical Society.
F.R.B.S.	Fellow of the Royal Society of British Sculptors; Fellow of the Royal Botanic Society
F.R.C.O.	Fellow of the Royal College of Organists
F.R.C.P. (E.)	Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians (Edinburgh)
F.R.C.S. (E.)	Fellow of the Royal College of Surgeons (Edinburgh)
F.R.C.V.S.	Fellow of the Royal College of Veterinary Surgeons (London)
F.R.Econ.S.	Fellow of the Royal Economic Society
F.R.F.P.S.	Fellow of Royal Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons
F.R.G.S.	Fellow of the Royal Geographical Society
F.R.Hist.S.	Fellow of the Royal Historical Society
F.R.Hort.S.	Fellow of the Royal Horticultural Society
F.R.I.B.A.	Fellow of the Royal Institute of British Architects
F.R.I.C.	Fellow of the Royal Institute of Chemistry
F.R.Met.Soc.	Fellow of the Royal Meteorological Society
F.R.S.	Fellow of the Royal Society
F.R.S.A.	Fellow of the Royal Society of Arts
F.R.S.C.	Fellow of the Royal Society of Canada
F.R.S.E.	Fellow of the Royal Society of Edinburgh
F.R.S.L.	Fellow of the Royal Society of Literature
F.R.S.S.	Fellow of the Royal Statistical Society
F.S.A.	Fellow of the Society of Antiquaries
F.S.A.(Scot.)	Fellow of the Society of Antiquaries (of Scotland)
F.T.I.	Fellow of the Textile Institute
F.Z.S.	Fellow of the Zoological Society
Ga.	Georgia
G.A.T.T.	General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade
G.B.E.	Knight (or Dame) Grand Cross of (the Order of) the British Empire
G.C.B.	Knight Grand Cross of (the Order of) the Bath
G.C.I.E.	(Knight) Grand Commander of the Indian Empire
G.C.M.G.	Knight Grand Cross of (the Order of) St. Michael and St. George
G.C.S.I.	Knight Grand Commander of the Star of India
G.C.V.O.	Knight Grand Cross of the (Royal) Victorian Order
Gen.	General
G.H.Q.	General Headquarters

G.O.C. in C.	General Officer Commanding in Chief
Gov.	Governor
Govt.	Government
h.c.	honoris causa
H.E.	His Eminence; His Excellency
H.M.	His (or Her) Majesty
Hon.	Honourable; Honorary
Ia.	Iowa
I.A.T.A.	International Air Transport Association
I.C.E.	Institute of Civil Engineers
I.C.F.T.U.	International Confederation of Free Trade Unions
I.C.S.	Indian Civil Service
Ida.	Idaho
Ill.	Illinois
I.L.O.	International Labour Organisation
Inc.	Incorporated
Ind.	Indiana; Independent
Inst.	Institute; Institution
Inst.C.E.	Institution of Civil Engineers
Inst.E.E.	Institution of Electrical Engineers
Inst.Mech.E.	Institution of Mechanical Engineers
Int.	International
I.S.O.	(Companion of the) Imperial Service Order
J.C.D.	Juris Canonici Doctor (Doctor of Canon Law)
J.D.	Doctor of Jurisprudence
J.P.	Justice of the Peace
J.U.D.	Juris utriusque Doctor (Doctor of both Civil and Canon Law)
Ju.D.	Doctor of Law
Kan.	Kansas
K.B.E.	Knight Commander of (the Order of) the British Empire
K.C.B.	Knight Commander of (the Order of) the Bath
K.C.I.E.	Knight Commander of (the Order of) the Indian Empire
K.C.M.G.	Knight Commander of (the Order of) St. Michael and St. George
K.C.S.I.	Knight Commander of the Star of India
K.C.V.O.	Knight Commander of the Royal Victorian Order
K.G.	Knight of (the Order of) the Garter
K.P.	Knight of (the Order of) St. Patrick
K.St.J.	Knight of (the Order of) St. John of Jerusalem
K.T.	Knight of (the Order of) the Thistle
Kt.	Knight
Ky.	Kentucky
La.	Louisiana
L.C.C.	London County Council
L.D.S.	Licentiate in Dental Surgery
L. ès L.	Licencié ès Lettres
L.H.D.	Doctor of Humane Letters
Lic.Med.	Licentiate in Medicine
Litt.D.	Doctor of Letters
LL.B.	Bachelor of Laws
LL.D.	Doctor of Laws
LL.L.	Licentiate of Laws
LL.M.	Master of Laws
L.M.	Licentiate of Medicine; or Midwifery
L.M.S.S.A.	Licentiate in Medicine and Surgery of the Society of Apothecaries
L.N.	League of Nations
L.R.C.P.	Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians
L.R.C.S.	Licentiate of the Royal College of Surgeons
M.A.	Master of Arts
M.Agr.	Master of Agriculture (U.S.A.)
Man.	Manager, Managing; Manitoba
Mass.	Massachusetts
M.B.	Bachelor of Medicine
M.B.E.	Member of (the Order of) the British Empire
M.C.	Military Cross
M.Ch.	Master of Surgery
M.Ch.D.	Master of Dental Surgery
M.C.L.	Master of Civil Law
Md.	Maryland
M.D.	Doctor of Medicine
M.D.S.	Master of Dental Surgery
M.E.	Mechanical Engineer
Me.	Maine (U.S.A.)
M.E.I.C.	Member of the Engineering Institute of Canada
M.Eng.	Master of Engineering (Dublin)
M.F.	Master of Forestry
Mgr.	Monseigneur; Monsignor
M.I.C.E.	Member of the Institution of Civil Engineers
Mich.	Michigan
M.I.E.E.	Member of the Institution of Electrical Engineers
Mil.	Military
M.I.Mar.E.	Member of the Institute of Marine Engineers
M.I.(Mech.)E.	Member of the Institution of Mechanical Engineers
M.I.Min.E.	Member of the Institution of Mining Engineers
Min.	Minister; Ministry
Minn.	Minnesota
Miss.	Mississippi
M.I.Struct.E.	Member of the Institution of Structural Engineers.
M.I.T.	Massachusetts Institute of Technology
M.L.A.	Member of the Legislative Assembly
M.L.C.	Member of the Legislative Council
Mo.	Missouri
Mont.	Montana
M.P.	Member of Parliament
M.Ph.	Master of Philosophy (U.S.A.)
M.R.A.S.	Member of the Royal Asiatic Society
M.R.C.P.(E.)	Member of the Royal College of Physicians (Edinburgh)
M.R.C.S.(E.)	Member of the Royal College of Surgeons (Edinburgh)
M.R.C.V.S.	Member of the Royal College of Veterinary Surgeons
M.R.I.	Member of the Royal Institution
M.R.I.A.	Member of the Royal Irish Academy
M.R.P.	Mouvement Républicain Populaire
M.R.S.A.	Member of the Royal Society of Arts
M.R.S.L.	Member of the Royal Society of Literature
M.S.	Master of Science; Master of Surgery
M.S.A.	Mutual Security Agency
M.Sc.	Master of Science
Mus.Bac. or B.	Bachelor of Music
Mus.Doc. or D.	Doctor of Music
Mus.M.	Master of Music (Cambridge)
M.V.O.	Member of the Royal Victorian Order
Nat.	National
N.A.T.O.	North Atlantic Treaty Organisation
N.B.	New Brunswick
N.C.	North Carolina
N.D.	North Dakota
Neb.	Nebraska
N.E.I.	Netherlands East Indies
Nev.	Nevada
N.H.	New Hampshire
N.J.	New Jersey
N.M.	New Mexico
N.Y.	New York
N.Z.	New Zealand

O. ..	Ohio
O.B.E.	Officer of (the Order of) the British Empire
O.C.F.	Officiating Chaplain to the Forces
O.E.E.C.	Organisation for European Economic Co-operation
O.F.S.	Orange Free State
Okla.	Oklahoma
O.M.	Member of the Order of Merit
Ore.	Oregon
Oxon.	Of Oxford University
Pa. ..	Pennsylvania
Parl.	Parliament; Parliamentary
P.C.	Privy Councillor
Pd.B	Bachelor of Pedagogy
Pd.D.	Doctor of Pedagogy
Pd.M.	Master of Pedagogy
P.E.I.	Prince Edward Island
P.E.N.	Poets, Playwrights, Essayists, Editors and Novelists (Club)
Ph.B.	Bachelor of Philosophy
Ph.D.	Doctor of Philosophy
P.Q.	Province of Quebec
P.R.A.	President of the Royal Academy
Pres.	President
P.R.I.	President of the Royal Institute (of Painters in Water Colours)
P.R.I.B.A.	President of the Royal Institute of British Architects
Priv.Doz.	Recognised teacher not on the regular staff
Prof.	Professor
P.R.S.	President of the Royal Society
P.R.S.A.	President of the Royal Scottish Academy
Publs.	Publications
Q.C.	Queen's Counsel
Q.H.P.	Honorary Physician to the Queen
R.A.	Royal Academy; Royal Academician
R.A.C.P.	Royal Australasian College of Physicians
R.A.F.	Royal Air Force
R.A.M.	Royal Academy of Music
R.A.M.C.	Royal Army Medical Corps
R.B.A.	Royal (Society of) British Artists
R.D.I.	Royal Designer for Industry
Rep.	Representative; Represented
resgnd.	resigned
retd.	retired
R.F.C.	Royal Flying Corps
R.G.S.	Royal Geographical Society
R.Hist.S.	Royal Historical Society
R.I.	Rhode Island; Royal Institute (of Painters in Water Colours) Royal Institution
R.I.B.A.	Royal Institute of British Architects
R.M.P.A.	Royal Medico-Psychological Association
R.O.I.	Royal Institute of Oil Painters
R.P.	Member Royal Society of Portrait Painters

R.S.A.	Royal Scottish Academy
R.S.W.	Royal Scottish Society of Painters in Water Colours
Rt. Hon.	Right Honourable
Rt. Rev.	Right Reverend
R.W.S.	Royal Society of Painters in Water Colours
S.C. ..	South Carolina; Senior Counsel (Republic of Ireland)
SCAP	Supreme Command Allied Powers
Sc.B.	Bachelor of Science
Sc.D.	Doctor of Science
S.Dak.	South Dakota
Sec.	Secretary
SHAPE	Supreme Headquarters of Allied Powers in Europe
S.J. ..	Society of Jesus
S.J.D.	Doctor of Juristic Science
S.M.	Master of Science
S.T.B.	Bachelor of Sacred Theology
Supt.	Superintendent
T.D.	Territorial Decoration; Tealta Dáil (Member of the Dáil)
Tenn.	Tennessee
Tex.	Texas
Th.B.	Bachelor of Theology
Th.M.	Master of Theology
T.U.C.	Trades Union Congress
U.N.	United Nations
U.N.A.	United Nations Association
UNESCO	United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organisation
UNICEF	United Nations International Children's Emergency Fund
UNRRA	United Nations Relief and Rehabilitation Administration
U.N.R.W.A.	United Nations Relief Works Agency
U.N.S.C.O.B.	United Nations Special Commission on the Balkans
U.P.	United Provinces; Uttar Pradesh
U.S.A.	United States of America
U.S.S.R.	Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Va. ..	Virginia
V.C.	Victoria Cross
V.G.	Vicar-General
Vt. ..	Vermont
W.A.	Western Australia
W.E.A.	Workers' Educational Association
W.F.T.U.	World Federation of Trade Unions
W.H.O.	World Health Organisation
Wis.	Wisconsin
W.Va.	West Virginia
Wyo.	Wyoming
Y.M.C.A.	Young Men's Christian Association
Y.W.C.A.	Young Women's Christian Association

REIGNING ROYAL FAMILIES

Biographical entries of most of the reigning monarchs and of certain other members of the reigning royal families will be found in their appropriate alphabetical order in the biographical section of this book.

AFGHANISTAN

Reigning King

Mohammed Zahir Shah; b. October 30, 1914; succeeded his father, Mohammed Nadir Shah, who was assassinated, November 8, 1933; married, November 4, 1931, his cousin, Humaira, daughter of Sardar Ahmed Shah.

Children of the King

Princess Bilqis; b. 1932.
Prince Ahmed Shah; b. 1934.
Princess Maryam; b. 1936.
Prince Mohammed Nadir; b. 1941.
Prince Shah Mahmud; b. 1946.
Prince Mohammed Daoud; b. 1949.
Prince Mirwais; b. 1957.

Sisters of the King

Princess Zohra.
Princess Zainab.
Princess Sultana.
Princess Bilqis.

BAHRAIN

Reigning Ruler

Shaikh Sulman bin Hamed Al-Khalifa; b. 1895; succeeded his father, Shaikh Hamed bin Isa Al-Khalifa, who died on February 3, 1942.

Sons of the Ruler

Shaikh Isa bin Sulman Al-Khalifa.
Shaikh Khalifa bin Sulman Al-Khalifa.
Shaikh Muhammad bin Sulman Al-Khalifa.

BELGIUM

Reigning King

King Baudouin; b. September 7, 1930; succeeded to the throne July 17, 1951, after abdication of his father, King Léopold III.

Father of the King

King Léopold III; b. November 3, 1901; married (1) November 4, 1926, Princess Astrid of Sweden (b. November 17, 1905, died August 29, 1935); (2) September 11, 1941, Mlle. Mary Lilian Baels (three children).

Brother of the King

Prince Albert, Prince of Liège; b. June 6, 1934.

Sister of the King

Joséphine Charlotte, Princess of Belgium; b. October 11, 1927; married, April 9, 1953, Prince Jean of Luxembourg (b. January 5, 1921).

CAMBODIA

Reigning King

Norodom Suramarit; b. 1896; succeeded to the throne, March 3, 1955; married Princess Sisowath Monivong Kossamak Neariream.

DENMARK

Reigning King

King Frederik IX; b. March 11, 1899; succeeded to the throne April 20, 1947, on the death of his father, King Christian X; married, May 24, 1935, Princess Ingrid of Sweden (b. March 28, 1910).

Children of the King

Princess Margrethe; b. April 16, 1940.
Princess Benedikte; b. April 29, 1944.
Princess Anne-Marie; b. August 30, 1946.

Parents of the King

King Christian X; b. September 26, 1870; son of King Frederik VIII and Queen Louise; married, 1898, Princess Alexandrine of Mecklenburg (b. December 24, 1879; died December 28, 1952); died April 20, 1947.

Brother of the King

Prince Knud; b. July 27, 1900; married, September 8, 1933, Princess Caroline-Mathilde of Denmark, b. April 27, 1912.

Children

Princess Elisabeth; b. May 8, 1935.
Prince Ingolf; b. February 17, 1940.
Prince Christian; b. October 22, 1942.

ETHIOPIA

Reigning Emperor

Emperor Haile Selassie I; b. July 23, 1892; crowned King (Negus) October 7, 1928, proclaimed Emperor April 2, 1930, after the death of the Empress Zauditu; married Woizero Menin in 1912.

Children of the Emperor

Asfa Wassan; b. July 27, 1916; proclaimed Crown Prince and heir to the throne January 25, 1931; married (1) Princess Welete Israel, daughter of Ras Seyum Mengesha (Governor of Tigré Province), whom he divorced in 1945; (2) Woizero Medferiash-Worq, daughter of General Ababa Damtu.
Prince Makonnen, Duke of Harar; b. 1923; died 1957.
Prince Sahle Selassie; b. 1931.
Princess Tenagne-Worq; b. 1913.

Parents of the Emperor

Ras Makonnen, late Governor of Harar, and Woizero Yeshimebet.

GREECE

Reigning King

King Paul I; b. December 14, 1901; succeeded to the throne April 1, 1947, on the death of his brother, King George II; married, January 9, 1938, Princess Frederika Louise, daughter of the Duke of Brunswick.

Children of the King

Princess Sophia; b. November 2, 1938.
Prince Constantine (heir-apparent); b. June 2, 1940.
Princess Irene; b. May 11, 1942.

Parents of the King

King Constantine; b. July 21, 1868; succeeded to the throne March 18, 1913, on the assassination of his father, King George I; married, October 15, 1889, Princess Sophia of Prussia (b. June 14, 1870, died January 13, 1932); died January 11, 1923.

Sisters of the King

Princess Helen (Queen Helen of Rumania); b. May 3, 1896; married, March 10, 1921, King Carol II of Rumania (from whom she obtained a divorce, June 21, 1928).
Princess Irene (Duchess of Aosta); b. February 13, 1904; married, July 1, 1939, Aymon, Duke of Spoleto (later Duke of Aosta, died January 29, 1948).
Princess Katherine; b. May 4, 1913; married, April 21, 1947, Major Richard C. A. Brandram, M.C., R.A.

IRAN (Persia)

Reigning Shah

SHAH MOHAMMAD REZA PAHLAVI; b. October 26, 1919; succeeded to the throne September 16, 1941, on the abdication of his father, Reza Shah Pahlavi; married (1) March 15, 1939, PRINCESS FAWZIEH, daughter of King Fouad I of Egypt (divorced November 19, 1948); (2) February 12, 1951, SORAYA ESFANDIARI-BAKHTIARI.

Child of the Shah

Princess Shahnaz; b. October 27, 1940.

Father of the Shah

Reza Shah Pahlavi; b. March 15, 1878; elected Shah of Persia December 13, 1925, abdicated September 16, 1941; died July 26, 1944.

Brothers and Sisters of the Shah

Princess Shams.
Princess Ashraf.
Prince Gholam Reza.
Prince Abdul Reza.
Prince Ahmad Reza.
Prince Mahmood Reza.
Princess Fatemeh.
Prince Hamid Reza.

IRAQ

Reigning King

KING FAISAL II; b. May 2, 1935; succeeded to the throne April 4, 1939, on the death of his father, King Ghazi; ascended the throne May 2, 1953.

Crown Prince

Emir Abdul Ilah, G.C.V.O.; b. September 27, 1913; son of the late King Ali of the Hedjaz.

Parents of the King

King Ghazi; b. March 21, 1912; married his cousin Aliyah, December 25, 1933; died April 4, 1939.

Queen Aliyah (daughter of the late King Ali of the Hedjaz); b. December 16, 1912; died December 24, 1950.

JAPAN

Reigning Emperor

EMPEROR HIROHITO; b. April 29, 1901; succeeded his father December 25, 1926; married, January 26, 1924, PRINCESS NAGAKO KUNI (b. March 6, 1903), daughter of Prince Kuninomiya.

Children of the Emperor

Princess Shigeko (Terunomiya); b. December 6, 1925 (married).
Princess Sachiko (Hisanomiya); b. September 10, 1927 (married).
Princess Kazuko (Takonomiya); b. September 30, 1929 (married).
Princess Atsuko (Yorinomiya); b. March 7, 1931 (married).
Prince Akihito (Tsugunomiya); b. December 23, 1933.
Prince Masahito (Yoshinomiya); b. November 28, 1935.
Princess Takako (Suganomiya); b. March 2, 1939.

Parents of the Emperor

Emperor Yoshihito; b. August 31, 1879; married, May 10, 1900, Princess Sadako (b. June 25, 1884), daughter of Prince Kujo.

Brothers of the Emperor

Prince Yasuhito (Chichibunomiya); b. June 25, 1902; died January 4, 1953.
Prince Nobuhito (Takamatsunomiya); b. January 3, 1905.
Prince Takahito (Mikasanomiya); b. December 2, 1915

JORDAN

Reigning King

KING HUSSEIN; b. November 14, 1935; succeeded to the throne on the abdication of his father, August, 1952; ascended the throne May 2, 1953; married, April 19, 1955, PRINCESS DINA, daughter of Abd-el-Hamid Aoun of Saudi Arabia.

Child of the King

Princess Alya; b. February 13, 1956.

Parents of the King

King Talal; b. February 26, 1907; married, November 27, 1933, Queen Zeine.

Brothers and Sister of the King

Prince Mohammed (Crown Prince).
Prince Hassan.
Princess Basmah.

LAOS

Reigning King

SISAVONG VONG; King of Luang Prabang 1904-1946; since 1946 King of Laos, which became an independent sovereign state within the French Union by treaty signed July 19, 1949.

LIBYA

Reigning King

KING IDRIS I; b. March 12, 1890; former Emir of Cyrenaica; proclaimed King of Libya December 2, 1950; ascended the throne December 24, 1951; married his cousin, EMIRA FATIMA.

Father of the King

Sayed Mohammed al Mahdi es Senussi; b. 1844; died 1894; son of Sayed Mohammed Ali es Senussi, the Grand Senussi, b. 1788, died 1860.

LIECHTENSTEIN

Reigning Prince

FRANCIS JOSEPH II; b. August 16, 1906; succeeded his great-uncle, July 25, 1938; married, March 7, 1943, COUNTESS GINA VON WILCZEK (PRINCESS GEORGINE)

Children of the Prince

Prince Hans Adam.
Prince Philip.
Prince Nicolaus.
Princess Nora.

LUXEMBOURG

Reigning Grand Duchess

GRAND DUCHESS CHARLOTTE; b. January 23, 1896; succeeded January 9, 1919, on the abdication of her sister, Marie-Adelaide; married, November 6, 1919, PRINCE FELIX OF BOURBON PARMA (b. September 28, 1893).

Children of the Grand Duchess

Prince Jean; b. January 5, 1921 (hereditary Grand Duke); married, April 9, 1953, Joséphine Charlotte, Princess of Belgium (b. October 11, 1927).

Princess Elisabeth; b. December 22, 1922; married, May 9, 1956, Prince François Ferdinand of Hohenberg (b. September 13, 1927).

Princess Marie-Adelaide; b. May 21, 1924.

Princess Marie-Gabrielle; b. August 2, 1925; married, November 6, 1951, Count Knud de Holstein-Ledreborg.

Prince Charles; b. August 7, 1927.
Princess Alix; b. August 24, 1929; married, August 17, 1950, H.H. Prince Antoine de Ligne (b. March 8, 1925).

Parents of the Grand Duchess

Grand Duke William IV, Duke of Nassau; b. April 22, 1852; married, June 21, 1893, Marie-Anne, Princess of Braganza (b. July 13, 1861, died July 7, 1942); died January 25, 1912.

Sisters of the Grand Duchess

Five sisters.

MONACO

Reigning Prince

PRINCE RAINIER III; b. May 31, 1923; succeeded his grandfather, Prince Louis II, May 9, 1949; married, April 19, 1956, Miss GRACE PATRICIA KELLY, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Brendan Kelly, of Philadelphia, U.S.A.

Child of the Prince

Princess Caroline; born January 23, 1957.

Parents of the Prince

Princess Charlotte, Duchess of Valentinois (b. September 30, 1898); married, March 19, 1920, Comte Pierre de Polignac, who assumed the style and title of Prince Pierre of Monaco.

MOROCCO

Reigning King

KING MOHAMMED V (formerly Sultan Sidi Mohammed ben Youssef); .b. 1910; Sultan of Morocco from November 18, 1927 to August 8, 1957, when he took the title of King.

Children of the King

H.R.H. Crown Prince Moulay Hassan.
H.R.H. Prince Moulay Abdalla.
H.R.H. Princess Aisha.
H.R.H. Princess Malika.
H.R.H. Princess Nozha.
H.R.H. Princess Amina.

Parents of the King

Sultan Moulay Youssef and Princess Yakout.

NEPAL

Reigning Sovereign

MAHARAJADHIRAJA MAHENDRA BIR BIKRAM SHAH DEVA; b. June 11, 1920; succeeded his father March 14, 1955.

Heir-Apparent

Crown Prince; Birendra Bir Bikram Shah Deva.

NETHERLANDS

Reigning Queen

QUEEN JULIANA LOUISE EMMA MARIE WILHELMINA; b. April 30, 1909; succeeded to the throne on the abdication of her mother, September 4, 1948; inaugurated September 6, 1948; married, January 7, 1937, PRINCE BERNHARD LEOPOLD FREDERIK EVERHARD JULIUS COERT KAREL GODFRIED PIETER OF LIPPE-BIESTERFELD (b. June 29, 1911).

Children of the Queen

Princess Beatrix Wilhelmina Armgard; b. January 31, 1938.
Princess Irene Emma Elisabeth; b. August 5, 1939.
Princess Margriet Francisca; b. January 19, 1943.
Princess Maria Christina; b. February 18, 1947.

Parents of the Queen

Princess Wilhelmina Helena Pauline Maria; b. August 31, 1880; daughter of King Willem III and his second wife, Princess Adelheid Emma Wilhelmina Theresia of Waldeck and Pyrmont; succeeded to the throne November 23, 1890; married, February 7, 1901, Prince Hendrik Wladimir Albrecht Ernst of Mecklenburg-Schwerin (b. April 19, 1876, died July 3, 1934).

NORWAY

Reigning King

KING OLAV V; b. July 2, 1903; succeeded to the throne on the death of his father, King Haakon VII, September 21, 1957; married March 21, 1929, Princess Martha of Sweden (b. March 28, 1901, died April 5, 1954), daughter of Prince Carl (third son of King Oscar II of Norway and Sweden).

Children of the King

Crown Prince Harald; b. February 21, 1937.
Princess Astrid Maud Ingeborg; b. February 12, 1932.
Princess Ragnhild Alexandra; b. June 9, 1930; married, May 15, 1953, Hr. Erling Lorentzen.

Parents of the King

King Haakon VII of Norway; b. August 3, 1872, died September 21, 1957; elected King of Norway by the Storting, November 18, 1905; married July 22, 1896, Princess Maud (b. November 27, 1869, died November 20, 1938), third daughter of King Edward VII of Great Britain.

SAUDI ARABIA

Reigning King

KING SAUD IBN ABDUL AZIZ IBN ABDUL RAHMAN AL FAISAL AL SAUD, G.B.E.; b. 1902; acceded November 12, 1953.

Children of the King include

H.R.H. Prince Fahd ibn Saud; Counsellor to the King; b. 1923.

Brothers of the King include

H.R.H. Amir Faisal ibn Abdul Aziz, G.B.E., K.C.M.G., (heir-apparent); Crown Prince, Viceroy of the Hejaz, Foreign Minister, and Prime Minister; b. 1904.
Amir Mohammed; Amir of Medina; b. 1910.
Amir Fahad; Minister of Education; b. 1922.
Amir Sultan; Minister of Communications; b. 1924.

SWEDEN

Reigning King

KING GUSTAF VI ADOLF; b. November 11, 1882; succeeded to the throne October 29, 1950, on the death of his father; married (1) June 15, 1905, PRINCESS MARGARET (b. January 15, 1882, died May 1, 1920), daughter of Prince Arthur, Duke of Connaught; (2) November 3, 1923, LOUISE, LADY MOUNTBATTEN, daughter of the Marquess of Milford Haven (b. July 13, 1889).

Children of the King (of first marriage)

Prince Gustaf Adolf, Duke of Västerbotten; b. April 22, 1906, died January 26, 1947; married, October 20, 1932, Sibylla, Princess of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha (b. January 18, 1908).
Children
  Crown Prince Carl Gustaf, Duke of Jämtland; b. April 30, 1946.
  Princess Margaretha; b. October 31, 1934.
  Princess Birgitta; b. January 19, 1937.
  Princess Désirée; b. June 2, 1938.
  Princess Christina; b. August 3, 1943.

Sigvard; b. June 7, 1907; relinquished Royal rights and privileges on his marriage.
Princess Ingrid; b. March 28, 1910; married, May 24, 1935, Crown Prince Frederik of Denmark (now King Frederik IX).
Prince Bertil, Duke of Halland; b. February 28, 1912.
Carl Johan; b. October 31, 1916; relinquished Royal rights and privileges on his marriage.

Parents of the King

King Gustav V; b. June 16, 1858, died October 29, 1950; married September 20, 1881, Princess Victoria of Baden (b. August 7, 1862, died April 4, 1930).

Brother of the King

Prince Wilhelm, Duke of Södermanland; b. June 17, 1884; married, May 3, 1908, Grand Duchess Maria Pavlovna (b. April 18, 1890), daughter of Grand Duke Paul Alexandrovitch of Russia (divorced May 17, 1914).

THAILAND

Reigning King

King Bhumibol Adulyadej; b. December 5, 1927; succeeded to the throne on the death of his brother, King Ananda Mahidol, June 9, 1946; married, April 28, 1950, Princess Sirikit Kitiyakara (born August 12, 1932), daughter of H.H. Prince Nakkhatra Mongkol, Krommun Chandaburi Suranat.

Children of the King

Princess Ubol Ratana; b. April 5, 1951.
Crown Prince Vajiralongkorn; b. July 28, 1952.
Princess Sirindhara Devaratna; b. April 2, 1955.

Parents of the King

Prince Mahidol of Songkhla and Princess Sri Sangwalya.

Sister of the King

Princess Kalyani Vadhana.

UNITED KINGDOM*

Reigning Queen

Queen Elizabeth II; b. April 21, 1926; succeeded to the throne February 6, 1952, on the death of her father, King George VI; crowned June 2, 1953; married, November 20, 1947, H.R.H. Prince Philip, The Duke of Edinburgh (b. June 10, 1921), son of Prince Andrew of Greece and Princess Alice of Battenberg (Mountbatten).

Children of the Queen

Prince Charles Philip Arthur George, Duke of Cornwall (heir-apparent); b. November 14, 1948.
Princess Anne Elizabeth Alice Louise; b. August 15, 1950.

Parents of the Queen

King George VI; b. December 14, 1895; son of King George V and Queen Mary (b. May 26, 1867); married, April 26, 1923, Lady Elizabeth Angela Marguerite Bowes-Lyon (b. August 4, 1900); succeeded to the throne December 10, 1936; died February 6, 1952.

Sister of the Queen

Princess Margaret Rose; b. August 21, 1930.

* The full titles of Queen Elizabeth II are as follows:

United Kingdom
"Elizabeth the Second, by the Grace of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland and of her other Realms and Territories, Queen, Head of the Commonwealth, Defender of the Faith."

Canada
"Elizabeth the Second, by the Grace of God, of the United Kingdom, Canada, and her other Realms and Territories, Queen, Head of the Commonwealth, Defender of the Faith."

Australia
"Elizabeth the Second, by the Grace of God, of the United Kingdom, Australia, and her other Realms and Territories, Queen, Head of the Commonwealth, Defender of the Faith."

New Zealand
"Elizabeth the Second, by the Grace of God, of the United Kingdom, New Zealand, and her other Realms and Territories, Queen, Head of the Commonwealth, Defender of the Faith."

South Africa
"Elizabeth the Second, Queen of South Africa and of her other Realms and Territories, Head of the Commonwealth."

Ceylon
"Elizabeth the Second, Queen of Ceylon and of her other Realms and Territories, Head of the Commonwealth."

Ghana
"Elizabeth the Second, Queen of Ghana and of her other Realms and Territories, Head of the Commonwealth."

In addition to the foregoing, India and Pakistan recognise the Queen as "Head of the Commonwealth".

YEMEN

Reigning King

Imam Ahmed bin Yahya bin Mohamed Hamid-Ud-Din (previously Saif Al-Islam Ahmed); b. December 1, 1895; succeeded his father, Ameer Al-Mouminin, King of Yemen, March 14, 1948.

INTERNATIONAL WHO'S WHO

1957

A

Aaltonen, Wäinö Valdemar; Finnish sculptor and painter; b. 94; ed. School of Society of Artists, Turku, and in Italy, France, England, Russia, Switzerland, etc. Mem. Finnish Acad., Kalevala Society, Society of Finnish Artists, Asscn. of Finnish Sculptors, Finnish Acad. of Arts, Swedish Royal Acad. of Arts, Salon Tuileries; hon. mem. of Society of Artists in Turku and the Alexis Kivi Society; Commdr. White Rose of Finland; Légion d'Honneur (France); Hon. Ph.D. (Univs. of Lund and Helsinki).
Exhibitions in Helsinki, Stockholm, Oslo, Berlin, Düsseldorf, Hamburg, Milan, Rome, Gothenburg, Paris, Eskilstuna, Malmö, etc.; gold medal at Vienna Exhibition 36; Grand Prix at Paris World Fair 40; Int. Prize of Peace (Budapest) 53; works exhibited also at World Fairs in New York and San Francisco 39.
Principal works: Portraits of Jean Sibelius, K. J. Ståhlberg, P. E. Svinhufvud, Albert Thomas, Paul Boncour, Avenol, H.R.H. Crown Princess Louise of Sweden and Prince Wilhelm of Sweden, J. S. Edström, etc.; War Memorial for the Fallen in 1918 in Savonlinna, Paavo Nurmi statue, Lily, Alexis Kivi statues in Tampere and Helsinki, four decorative statues on the Hämeensilta Bridge in Tampere, five statues in the Diet Building in Helsinki, *The Goddess of Freedom Crowning Youth* in the Univ. of Helsinki, Delaware Monument, Gravestone of Marshall Mannerheim, etc.
Mannerheiminkatu 1, Kulosaari, Helsinki, Finland.

Aav, Herman; Finnish ecclesiastic; b. 78; ed. Theological Seminary, Riga.
Greek Orthodox Priest in Lelle 04-07, Vändra 07-11, Mustjala 11-23; Bishop of Karelia 23, Deputy for Archbishop 24, Archbishop 25-; mem. of Synod of Greek Orthodox Church 17, 22; Chair. of Board of Orthodox Church Seminary 24-; mem. of Council of Mannerheim League 46-; mem. of Reconstruction Cttee. of Finnish Church; Commander of the White Rose; holder of several foreign decorations.
Publs. Nine books, one in Estonian and the others in Finnish.
Suokatu 41A 28, Kuopio, Finland.

Abarzuza y Oliva, Admiral Felipe; Spanish naval officer and politician; b. 96; ed. Naval Military School, Madrid.
Held several naval posts since 1913, including that of Admiral of the Fleet and Chief of Staff of the Naval Forces; Minister of Marine since Feb. 57; many national decorations and decorations from the govts. of France, Italy, Chile, Germany, Peru, Ecuador, Brazil and Dominican Republic.
Ministerio de Marina, Madrid.

Abbas, Siradjuddin; Indonesian politician; b. 05.
Sec. Dutch Consulate, Mecca 30-33; teacher, Islamic Secondary School, Bukittinggi 33-36; mem. Minangkabau Council, Padang, Sumatra 40-45; mem. Nat. Cttee. of West Sumatra 45-47; mem. Indonesian Nat. Cttee. (K.N.I.F.) 47-49; mem. Parl. 50-54 and 56-; Minister of State Welfare 54-55; Chair. Muslim Political Party Perti (Partai Islam Perti).
Dempo 11, Djakarta, Indonesia.

Abbott, Hon. Douglas Charles, P.C., Q.C., B.C.L., LL.D.; Canadian lawyer; b. 99; ed. Bishop's Coll. Lennoxville, McGill Univ. and Dijon Univ. (France).
Elected to Parl. 40, re-elected 45, 49 and 53; Parl. Asst. to the Minister of Finance 43; transferred to position of Parl. Asst. to Minister of Nat. Defence 45; Minister of Nat. Defence for Naval Services, later Minister of Nat. Defence 45; Minister of Finance 46-54; Assoc. Justice, Supreme Court of Canada 54-.
383 Stewart Street, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

Abbott, Rev. Canon Eric Symes, M.A.; British ecclesiastic; b. 06; ed. Nottingham High School and Jesus Coll. Cambridge.
Curate, St. John's, Smith Square, London, S.W.1, 30-32; Chaplain, King's Coll., London 32-36, Lincoln's Inn 34-36; Warden, Lincoln Theological Coll. 36-45; Dean, King's Coll., London 45-55; Warden, Keble Coll., Oxford 55-; Chaplain to H.M. The King 48-52, to H.M. The Queen 52-.
The Warden's Lodgings, Keble College, Oxford.

Abboud, Ahmed; Egyptian financier and industrialist; b. 89; ed. Egypt and Glasgow Univ.
Began career as civil engineer 09; worked on Sir William Willcox's scheme of irrigation in Iraq until 21, then became interested in railway construction in Palestine and Syria; engaged in major civil engineering works in Egypt including second heightening of Asswan Dam 32-; Chair. L'Immobilia d'Egypte S.A.E., Société Générale des Sucreries et de la Raffinerie d'Egypte, The Khedivial Mail Line, S.A.E., Société Egyptienne de Distillerie, Bottling Co. of Assiout, S.A.E., Société Anonyme de Wadi Kom Ombo; Man. Dir. Société Egyptienne d'Engrais et d'Industries Chimiques (S.A.E.), Société Générale des Sucreries et de la Raffinerie d'Egypte; Dir. Compagnie Universelle du Canal Maritime de Suez, Société Industrielle et Commerciale d'Egypte (SICO) S.A.E., English Coaling Co.; fmr. Senator, Egyptian Parl.
P.O. Box 2051, Cairo, Egypt.

Abdel-Nabi, Kamal-Eddine; Egyptian diplomatist; b. 08; ed. Ecoles des Sciences Politiques and Univs. of Cairo and Paris.
Inspector of Finance before 42; Deputy Gov. of Alexandria 42-43; Deputy Dir. of Economic Affairs, Ministry of Economics and Finance 44; Dir. of Economic Affairs, Ministry of Foreign Affairs 52; led Egyptian Economic Mission to the Far East 53-54; Ambassador to France 55-; Commdr. Orders of Merit (Egypt) and Orange Nassau (Netherlands).
2 place des Etats-Unis, Paris 16e, France.

Abdel-Rahman al Amin, Ali; Sudanese lawyer and politician; b. 04.
Fmr. Judge of the Mohammedan Law Courts, later District and Province Judge; Nat. Unionist Mem. for Khartoum; Minister of Justice 54, of Education 54-56, of the Interior 56-.
Ministry of the Interior, P.O. Box 284, Khartoum, Sudan.

Abdel Wahhab, Ibrahim, L. EN D.; Egyptian barrister; b. 99; ed. Fouad I Univ. Cairo.
Barrister, State Litigation Office 22; Dir. Legislative Dept. of Senate 30-, Asst. Gen. Sec. of Senate, later Gen. Sec. 49-52; Minister of Commerce, Industry and Supply and Minister of State 52-54; Commdr. Order of the Nile; Independent.
4 De Martino Street, Heliopolis, Cairo, Egypt.

Abdoh, Djalal, LL.D.; Iranian diplomatist; b. 10; ed. Teheran and Paris Univs.
Asst. Dir. Ministry of Justice 37-39; Public Prosecutor, Court of Govt. Employees, Teheran 41-43; Dir.-Gen. Ministry of Justice 43-44; mem. Parl. 44-49; mem. Iranian Mission to U.N. 45-, Alternate Rep. 49, Chair. Special Cttee. on Legal and Drafting Procedures, Gen. Assembly 52, Permanent Rep. 55-; Dir.-Gen. of Political Affairs, Ministry of Foreign Affairs 54; Acting Head Del. to Bandung Conf. 55.
Publs. *Civil Procedure of Iran, Comparative Law, International Private Law, Elements psychologiques dans les Contrats.*
Iranian Mission to United Nations, Room 6313, New York 1, N.Y., U.S.A.

Abdoolcader, Sir Husein Hasanally, Kt., C.B.E.; British barrister; b. 90; ed. Christ's Coll. Cambridge.
Called to Bar (Lincoln's Inn); Indian mem. Straits Settlements Legislative Council 28-41; Municipal Commr. Georgetown Penang 25-51; mem. Indian Immigration Cttee. 37-53; Indian mem. Governor's Malayan Union Advisory Council 46-48; Pres. Third All-Malaya Indian Conf. 30.
Home: Surat Lodge, 15 Pangkor Road, Penang; Office: Georgetown Chambers, 39 Beach Street, Penang, Federation of Malaya.

Abdul, Alhaji Maliki; Nigerian civil servant; b. 14; ed. Katsina Training Coll.
Teacher, Okene Middle School 34-35; Supervisor, Northern Administration Works 36-39; Provincial Clerk 39-40; Chief Exec. Officer, Igbirra Administration 40-55, Admin. Sec. 55; Commr. of Northern Nigeria in the United Kingdom 55-; mem. Constitutional Conf., Nigeria 50; mem. House of Assembly 52-55; mem. Nigerian Port Authority, Northern Region Production Board and King's Coll. Advisory Board.
41 Buckingham Palace Road, London, S.W.1.

Abdul Rahim, Mohamed Kamil (*see* Rahim, Mohamed Kamil Abdul).

Abdul Rahman, Tunku ibni Al-Marhum Sultan Abdul Hamid Halim Shah, B.A.; Malayan politician; b. 03; ed. St. Catharine's Coll., Cambridge, and Inner Temple, London.
Has been successively Leader, United Malay National Organisation; Chief Minister, Fed. of Malaya; Minister for Internal Defence and Security and Minister for Home Affairs; Leader, Fed. Legislative Council; first Prime Minister and Foreign Minister, Independent Fed. of Malaya Aug. 57-.
Government Offices, Kuala Lumpur, Federation of Malaya.

Abdulgani, Ruslan; Indonesian journalist, civil servant and politician; b. 14; ed. Teacher Training Coll., Surabaya.
Active in youth movements during Japanese occupation; Editor *Bakti* (in East Java) 45; appointed Head of East Java Information Service on outbreak of national revolution; Sec.-Gen. Ministry of Information 47-53, Ministry of Foreign Affairs 53-56; Del. to U.N. in Paris 51; Sec.-Gen. Asian African Conf., Bandung 55; headed del. to Suez Conf. 56; Minister of Foreign Affairs 56-57; mem. P.N.I. (Indonesian National Party).
c/o Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Djakarta, Indonesia.

Abdullah, H.R.H. Prince Saif al-Islam; Yemen politician; b. 16; ed. at Great Scientific School of Sana'a, Yemen.
Amir Lewa (head of admin.) of district of Hudaidah 33-; Minister of Education 34-54; Chair. Supreme Command 39-; represented Yemen at Council meetings of Arab League, Cairo, Bloudan and Alexandria 45-56; represented his father H.M. the King of Yemen at coronation of King Abdullah of Transjordan and at meeting of Arab Kings at Anshas, Egypt 46; Yemen Del. to Palestine Conf. London, Sept. 46; secured admission of Yemen to U.N. and Head Yemen Del. to U.N. 47; del. to confs. of Arab League; Vice-Pres. Council and Minister of Foreign Affairs 48-; decorated by Jordan, Iraq, Syria and the Lebanon.
Sana'a, Yemen.

Abdullah, Sheikh Mohammad; Indian politician; b. 05; ed. Kashmir and Aligarh (U.P.).
Founder of Kashmir Muslim Conf., later Kashmir Nat. Conf., for representative govt. in Kashmir 38; Pres. All-India States People's Conf. 47; sentenced to 3 years' imprisonment for leading peoples of Jammu and Kashmir State in struggle against Maharajah of Kashmir for constitutional govt. and civil liberties Aug. 46; Head of Interim Govt. Nov. 47; mem. Indian Del. to U.N. Jan. 48; Prime Minister of Jammu and Kashmir Mar. 48-53; in retirement since 53; mem. Indian Constituent Assembly June 49.
Srinagar, Jammu and Kashmir.

Abdulwahid, Kijahi Hadji Rusli; Indonesian politician; b. 08; ed. Muslim secondary school at Tabek Gedang.
Dir. Perti (Muslim Party) secondary school at Tabek Gedang; Chair. Limapulah Kota branch of the Party 35-44; mem. Central Sumatra Regional Legislative Assembly 42-43; Party Leader in Sindjundjung 45; Head of Military District in Suliki and North Pajakumbuh 50; took part in Indonesian good will mission to the Middle East 50; mem. Provisional Parliament 54-; Minister of General Affairs 56-57.
Djakarta, Indonesia.

Abe, Kojiro; Japanese industrialist; b. 97; ed. Kyoto Imperial Univ.
Entered Toyo Spinning Co. Ltd. 21, Dir. 42, Man. Dir. 46, Pres. 47-; Chair. All-Japan Cotton Spinners' Asscn. 50-.
No. 4, 21 Ushi-kami-maye, Sumiyoshi-cho, Higashinada-ku, Kobe, Japan.

Abe, Yoshishige, B.A.; Japanese educationalist; b. 83; ed. Tokyo Imperial Univ.
Fmr. Prof. at Keio and Hosei Univs.; Prof. of Philosophy, Keijo Imperial Univ. 26-40; Dean, First Nat. Collegiate School 40-46; mem. Upper House, Japanese Parl. 45; Minister of Education 46; Pres. Nat. Museum 46; Pres. Gakushuin Schools 46-; Dean, Gakushuin Univ.
Publs. *History of European Philosophy*, 2 vols. 17, *Philosophy of Kant* 48, *History of European Moral Thought* 48, *Culture, Thought, Philosophy* 49, *Selected Works of Yoshishige Abe*, 5 vols. 49.
1057 Mejiromachi-Ichome, Toshimaku, Tokyo, Japan.

Abegg, Emil, PH.D.; Swiss philologist; b. 85; ed. Zürich, Leipzig.
Co-editor *Schweizerisches Idiotikon* 09-12; Teacher Ct. Seminary Küsnacht-Zürich 13-17; Asst. Prof. of Indian Philology and Gen. Linguistics Univ. of Zürich 19-28, titular prof. 28-.
Publs. *Die Mundart von Urseren, Indische Traumtheorien, Wilhelm von Humboldt und die Probleme der allgemeinen Sprachwissenschaft, Der Pretakalpa des Garuda Purana, eine Darstellung des hinduistischen Totenkultes und Jenseitsglaubens, Die Ewigkeit des Wortes bei Kumarila, Die Sprachen der Naturvölker als*

Ausdrucksformen des primitiven Bewusstseins, Der Messiasglaube in Indien und Iran, Die Indiensammlung der Universität Zürich, Krishnas Geburt und das indische Weihnachtsfest, Die Berner Tafeln zur Krishna-Legende, Nietzsches Zarathustra und der Prophet des alten Iran, Das Problem der Realität in der indischen Philosophie, Indische Psychologie, Der Buddha Maitreya, Chinesische Buddhapilger in Indien (*Fa-Hien und Hüen-Tsang*).
Rütistrasse 56, Zürich 7, Switzerland.

Abela, Joseph Felix, LL.D., M.L.A.; Maltese politician; b. 22; ed. Lyceum and Royal Univ. of Malta.
Joined Malta Labour Party 49; elected mem. of Legislative Assembly 50, re-elected 51, 53, 55; Deputy Speaker 55-56; Minister of Industry and Commerce 56-.
55 Inguanez Street, Rabat, Malta.

Abel Smith, Desmond, M.C.; British banker; b. 92; ed. Eton and Trinity Coll. Cambridge.
Served in Grenadier Guards 14-19; recalled from Reserve and served as Senior Mil. Liaison Officer London Region 39-43; Chair. Dalgety & Co. Ltd., Borax Consolidated Ltd.; Dir. Nat. Provincial Bank Ltd., Bank of New South Wales, British Petroleum Co. Ltd., Equitable Life Assurance Society, and other companies.
Hampden Old Rectory, Great Missenden, Buckinghamshire.

Abell, Sir Anthony Foster, K.C.M.G.; British colonial administrator; b. 06; ed. Repton and Magdalen Coll. Oxford.
Cadet Nigeria 29; Admin. Officer (Class II) 46; Gov. and C.-in-C., Sarawak, and High Commr., Brunei 50-.
Government House, Kuching, Sarawak.

Abell, Sir George Edmond Brackenbury, K.C.I.E., O.B.E.; British banker; b. 04; ed. Marlborough Coll. and Corpus Christi Coll. Oxford.
Served Indian Civil Service 28-47; Private Sec. to the Viceroy 45-47; Adviser to the Bank of England 48, Dir. 52-; Rhodes Trustee.
Holwell Manor, Hatfield, Herts.

Abetti, Giorgio, D.SC.; Italian astronomer; b. 82.
Dir. Arcetri Observatory 21-52; Astronomer Roman Coll. Rome 10-19; mem. De Filippi Asiatic expedition 13-14; Prof. of Astronomy Florence Univ. 24-, Rector 36; mem. Accad. Naz. dei Lincei; fmr. Vice-Pres. Int. Astronomical Union; mem. Royal Astronomical Society; Chief Italian Acad. expeditions to Siberia and Sudan for Solar eclipses 36, 52; fmr. Pres. Int. Cttee. for Study of Solar and Terrestrial Relationships; Visiting Prof. University of Cairo (Egypt) 48-49, U.S.A. 30-50; Pres. Italian Astronomical Society 53; awarded Silver Medal of Royal Italian Geographical Society, Lincei Prize 25, Janssen Medal 37; mem. Royal Society of Edinburgh.
Publs. *Il Sole* 52 (English trans. 55), *Stelle e Pianeti* 56, *Amici e nemici di Galileo* 45, *Scienza d'oggi* 46, *Storia dell' Astronomia* 48 (English trans. 52), *Kepler* 51; Editor *Osserv. e Mem. Oss. Arcetri* (22-53).
Osservatorio di Arcetri, Via San Leonardo 75, Florence, Italy.

Abidin, Sutan Muchtar; Indonesian university professor and politician; b. 09; ed. Mathematical Coll. Bandung and Coll. for Economics, Djakarta.
School teacher 38; Inspector of Finance, Djakarta City 40; Prof. Technical Coll. Bandung 44, Technical Coll. Jogjakarta 46; mem. Parl. 47-; founder of Labour Party (Partai Buruh) 49; Minister of Labour 53-Aug. 55 and Sept. 55-March 56; Leader Del. to I.L.O. Conf., Geneva 54 and 55.
63 Sultan Agung, Djakarta, Indonesia.

Aboul Fath, Mahmoud; Egyptian politician and journalist; b. 92.
Former Senator; editor-proprietor *Al Misri, La Bourse Egyptienne, Le Progrès Egyptien, Le Journal d'Alexandrie, The Egyptian Gazette* and several periodicals; company dir.
Publs. on Egyptian Nationalist Movement.
57 Rue du Stand, Geneva, Switzerland.

Aboul Fetouh, Sami, L. en D.; Egyptian diplomatist; b. 05; ed. Cairo Univ.
Occupied consular and diplomatic posts in Brussels 27, Madrid 28, Paris 29, Bucharest 36, Tokyo 38, Cape Town 42-45, London 45-46; Egyptian Minister to Sweden, Norway, Denmark and Finland 51-52; Ambassador to Iraq 52; Under-Sec. of State, Ministry of Foreign Affairs 52-54; Ambassador to the United Kingdom 55-; Officier Légion d'Honneur; Grand Cordon, Polar Star (Sweden); Grand Officer of the Republic (Egypt).
Egyptian Embassy, 75 South Audley Street, London, W.1.

Abou-Richeh, Omar, B.A.; Syrian diplomatist; b. 10; ed. American Univ. of Beirut.
Gen. Dir. Nat. Library of Aleppo; mem. Arab Academy, Damascus; educational rep. of Syria in League of Arab States; Del. to UNESCO 49; Minister to Brazil 50-53, to Argentina 53; Minister to India 54-.
Publs. *Selected Poems* (2 vols.), *Zikar, The Deluge.*
Syrian Legation, New Delhi, India.

Abou Talib, Abdul Rahman; Yemen diplomatist; b. 22; ed. Darul-Ulum Coll.
Mem. Yemen Mission to Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Cairo, and to Arab League; mem. del. to U.N. and Yemen rep. Interim Cttee. 49; Chargé d'Affaires, U.S.A. 51-53; Minister to Egypt 54-.
Yemen Legation, Cairo, Egypt.

Abraham, Ato Emmanuel; Ethiopian educationist and diplomatist; b. 13; ed. Tafari Makonnen School, Addis Ababa.
Headmaster, Asba-Tafari School, Harrar Province 31-35; Sec. Ethiopian Legation, London 35-42; Dir.-Gen. Ministry of Foreign Affairs 43-44, Ministry of Education 44-47; Del. to San Francisco Conf. on Int. Organisation 45; Del. to U.N., New York 47, 48 and 49, special mission to Iran and Indonesia 49; Minister to India 49-52, to Italy 52-55, to the United Kingdom 55-.
Imperial Ethiopian Embassy, 17 Princes Gate, London, S.W.7.

Abrahams, Sir Adolphe, Kt., O.B.E., M.A., M.D., B.CHIR., F.R.C.P.; British physician; b. 83; ed. Cambridge Univ., St. Bartholomew's Hospital and Vienna.
House Surgeon St. Bartholomew's Hospital 10; Major Royal Army Medical Corps 15-20; Physician Hampstead Gen. Hospital 20-38; Physician Royal Chest Hospital 20-25; Physician Westminster Hospital 19-48: Dean Medical School 33-43; Examiner in Medicine Cambridge, London and Liverpool Univs.; Consulting Physician L.C.C. and other Hospitals; Hon. Medical Officer Amateur Athletic Assen., Int. Athletics Board; Censor Royal Coll. Physicians, London, 46-48.
97 Harley Street, London, W.1.

Abrard, (Marie) René (Jean), D. ÈS S.; French geologist; b. 92.
Asst. in Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Paris 21; Asst. Dir. of the Laboratory 22; Prof. in Museum 41-; Asst. in French Geological Map Service 21; Head of Geological Map Service 41-; Pres. of French Geological Society 47; Chevalier of Legion of Honour.
Publs. include *Le Lutétien du Bassin de Paris* 25, *Faciès et associations paléontologiques* 28, *Mollusques pléistocènes de la côte française des Somalis* 41, *Fossiles néogènes et quaternaires des Nouvelles-Hébrides* 47, *Géologie de la France* 48, *Géologie régionale du Bassin de Paris* 50, *Histoire géologique du Bassin de Paris* 50.
61 rue de Buffon, Paris 5e, France.

Abs, Hermann; German banker; b. 01; ed. in Bonn.
Studied international banking in Amsterdam, London, Paris and the U.S.; joined Deutsche Bank, Berlin 29, partner 35, Head Foreign Dept. 37, resigned 45 to become Exec. Mem. of Credit Inst. for Reconstruction; negotiated and signed on behalf of Fed. Govt. the London Agreement on German External Debts 51-53; Pres. German-American Economic Asscn.; holds exec. position with Süddeutsche Bank.
Junghofstrasse 5-11, Frankfurt/Main, Germany.

Abu Sin, Mohamed Ahmed; Sudanese politician; b. 13; ed. Gordon Memorial Coll.
Sheikh of Shukria Tribe 35; mem. Legislative Assembly 48; Councillor with Portfolio 50; mem. Constitution Council 52; mem. House of Reps. for Rufaa 53-; Minister of Social Affairs 56-; mem. Republican Democratic Party.
Ministry of Social Affairs, Khartoum, Sudan.

Abul Mansur, Ahmed: *see* Mansur, Abul Ahmed.

Achard, Marcel; French playwright; b. 99.
Awarded Prix de l'Humour Français in 24; responsible for scenario and dialogue of over eighty films.
Publs. *La Messe est dite* 23, *Voulez-vous jouer avec moi?* 23, *Malbrough s'en va-t-en guerre* 24, *La femme silencieuse* 25, *Je ne vous aime pas* 26, *La vie est belle* 28, *Jean de la Lune* 29, *La Belle Marinière* 29, *Mistigri* 30, *Domino* 31, *La Femme en blanc* 32, *Noix de Coco* 35, *Le Corsaire* 38, *Adam* 39, *Mlle. de Panama* 42, *Colinette* 47, *Auprès de ma blonde* 48, *Nous Irons à Valparaiso* 49, *La Demoiselle de petite vertu* 49, *Le Moulin de la Galette* 51, *Les Compagnons de la Marjolaine* 53, *Le Mal d'amour* 55, *Patate* 57.
8 rue de Courty, Paris 7e, France.

Acharya, Bejoy Krishna; Indian civil servant; b. 12; ed. Calcutta Univ. and University College London.
Joined I.C.S. 36; Chief Minister, Tripura State 48-49; Deputy Sec. in Ministries of Industry, External Affairs 49-51; Deputy High Commr. for India in East Pakistan 51-54; Minister and Political Rep. to Cambodia 55-57, Ambassador 57-; Foreign Service Inspector, External Affairs 56, Joint Sec. External Affairs 57-.
1 Rue Desbosi, Pnom Penh, Cambodia.

Achelis, Elisabeth; American calendar reformist.
Fmr. trustee League for Political Education 26-33; American del. to Universal Christian Council Confs. 32-37; Official American Observer at L.N. Calendar Reform Conf. 31; U.S. Del. to Int. Chamber of Commerce 33; Pres. The World Calendar Asscn. Inc., International Headquarters, New York until 56; Pres. Emeritus Int. World Calendar Asscn. Ottawa.
P.O. Box 224, Lenox Hill Station, New York 21, N.Y., U.S.A.

Acheson, Dean Gooderham, A.B., LL.B.; American lawyer and statesman; b. 93; ed. Yale and Harvard Univs.
Served U.S. Navy Great War; Private Sec. to Louis D. Brandeis, Associate Justice U.S. Supreme Court 19-21; with firm Covington, Burling and Rublee 21-33; Under-Sec. of Treasury May-Nov. 33, resigned; mem. firm Covington, Burling, Rublee, Acheson and Shorb 34-41 and July 47-Jan. 49; Asst. Sec. State Dept. 41-45; Under-Sec. of State 45-47; Sec. of State 49-53; private law practice 53-; Hon. M.A. (Yale Univ.), Hon. LL.D. (Wesleyan and Harvard Univs.), Hon. D.C.L. (Oxford); Democrat.
Publ. *An American Vista* 56.
Chevy Chase Club, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

Acikalin, Cevat; Turkish diplomatist; b. 98; ed. Galata Seray Coll., Istanbul, and Univ. of Geneva.
Sec. Turkish Consulate Gen., Geneva 20; Sec. Financial Comm., Lausanne Conf. 22; Asst. Legal Adviser, Foreign Office 23; Sec. Turkish Legation, Warsaw 24; Principal Asst. Legal Adviser, Foreign Office 25; Legal Adviser to Afghan Govt. 26; Chargé d'Affaires, Prague 28; Counsellor to Turkish Embassy, Tehran 30; Moscow 31; Dir. Gen. Second Dept., Foreign Office 34; Dir. Gen. First Political Dept. 35; Min. 37; Envoy Extraordinary to the Hatay 38; Deputy Sec.-Gen. Foreign Office 39; Ambassador to Moscow 42; Sec. Gen. Foreign Office 43; Ambassador to U.K. 45-52, to Italy 54-; mem. Int. Diplomatic Acad. Paris.
Turkish Embassy, Via Palestro 28, Rome, Italy.

Acker, Achille H. Van; Belgian statesman; b. 98.
Mem. Chamber of Representatives 27; Questeur de l'Assemblée 36; Prime Minister Feb. 45-March 46; Min. of Economic Affairs March 46; Prime Min. and Min. for Coal Production March-July 46; Min. of Communications March 47-49; Prime Minister 54-.
Westmeersch, Bruges, Belgium.

Ackerman, Carl William, M.A., D.LITT., LL.D.; American journalist; b. 90; ed. Earlham Coll. and Columbia Univ.
European Correspondent United Press and *Saturday Evening Post* 15-18; *New York Times* correspondent in Siberia 18-19; Dir. of foreign news *Philadelphia Public Ledger* 19-21; Pres. Carl W. Ackerman Inc. 21-27; Dean Columbia Univ. Graduate School of Journalism 31; co-founder Post-Graduate School of Journalism, Chungking 43; mem. World Free Press Cttee. American Society of Newspaper Editors.
Publs. *Germany, the Next Republic?* 17, *Mexico's Dilemma* 18, *Dawes the Doer* 24, *Biography of George Eastman* 30.
445 Riverside Drive, New York 27, U.S.A.

Adam, Gen. Sir Ronald Forbes, K.C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E.; British officer; b. 85; ed. Eton and Royal Military Acad. Woolwich.
Served Great War 14-18; Gen. Staff Officer Staff Coll. Camberley 32-35, Commandant 37; Gen. Staff Officer War Office 35-36; British Del. Gen. Staff conversations between Great Britain, France and Belgium 35; Commander 1st Div. Royal Artillery 36-37; Deputy Chief Imperial Gen. Staff 37-40; Gen. Officer Commanding Northern Command 40-41; Adjutant Gen. to Forces 41-46; mem. Army Council 42-46; Chair. British Council 46-55, Pres. 55-; Pres. Nat. Inst. Adult Education; mem. Miners' Welfare Comm. 46-54; mem. Exec. Board UNESCO 50-52, Chair. 52-54; Principal, Working Men's Coll., Council of Inst. of Education, London Univ.; Gov. Birkbeck Coll.; Trustee, Nat. Central Library; Hon. LL.D. (Aberdeen); Hon. Fellow, Worcester Coll., Oxford.
Carylls Lea, Faygate, Sussex.

Adamovich, Ludwig, DR. JUR.; Austrian university professor; b. 90; ed. Univ. of Vienna.
Public administrator, Austrian Federal Govt. 20-27; Prof. German Univ. Prague 27-28, Univ. of Graz 28-34; Prof. of Constitutional and Admin. Law Univ. of Vienna 34-56; Rector 45-47; Federal Min. of Justice 38; now Pres. of Austrian Constitutional Court; mem. of Austrian Acad. of Sciences.
Publs. *Die Prüfung der Gesetze und Verordnungen* 24, *Die österreichischen Bundesverfassungsgesetze* (8th edn.) 52, *Die österreichischen Landesverfassungsgesetze* (2nd edn.) 51; *Handbuch des osterreichischen Verfassungsrechtes* (5th edn.) 55, *Handbuch des österreichischen Verwaltungsrechtes* (5th edn.) 53, and many others.
Tür 10, Rooseveltplatz 4, Vienna IX, Austria.

Adams, Arthur Stanton, M.A., SC.D.; American educationist; b. 96; ed. U.S. Naval Acad. and Submarine School, Univ. of Calif., and Colorado School of Mines.
Served in U.S. Navy 18-21; Teacher, Mathematics and Science, public and private schools, Denver 22-25; Asst. Prof. of Metallurgy and Mathematics, Assoc. Prof. of Mechanics, and Prof. of Metallurgy and Mathematics, Colorado School of Mines 27-40, Asst. to Pres. 38-40; Asst. Dean of Engineering and Dir. Engineering, Science

and Management, War Training Programme, Cornell Univ. 40-42; Bureau of Naval Personnel 42-45; released from active duty U.S.N. with rank of Captain (retd.) Nov. 45; Provost of Cornell Univ. 46-48; Pres. Univ. of New Hampshire 48-50; Pres. American Council on Education 51-; Pres. Asscn. of Land-Grant Colls. and Univs. 49-50; mem. American Society of Mechanical Engineering, American Asscn. for the Advancement of Science, etc.; Legion of Merit; Hon. degrees from 23 U.S. colls. and univs.
Publs. *The Development of Physical Thought* (with Leonard B. Loeb) 33, *Fundamentals of Thermodynamics* (with George D. Hilding) 45.
2617 O Street N.W., Washington 7, D.C., U.S.A.

Adams, Charles Kingsley, C.B.E.; British civil servant; b. 99; ed. King's School, Worcester.
Asst. Keeper, Nat. Portrait Gallery, London 19-51, Dir., Keeper and Sec. 51-; Fellow Society of Antiquaries.
Publs. *Catalogue of the Pictures in the Possession of the Garrick Club* 36; edited *Goulding's Catalogue of the Duke of Portland's Pictures* 36.
3 Milton Close, London, N.2.

Adams, Hon. Mr. Justice Francis Boyd, B.A., LL.M.; New Zealand judge; b. 88; ed. Victoria Univ. Coll. and Otago Univ.
Called to Bar 11; served army 16-18; Crown Solicitor, Dunedin 21-50; Judge of Supreme Court 50-.
Judge's Chambers, Supreme Court, Christchurch, New Zealand.

Adams, Leason Heberling, B.S., HON. D.SC.; American research scientist; b. 87; ed. Univ. of Illinois.
With Technological Branch, U.S. Geological Survey 08-10; mem. scientific staff, Geophysical Laboratory, Carnegie Inst. of Washington 10-52, Acting Dir. 36-38; Dir. of Geophysical Laboratory 38-52; mem. Nat. Acad. of Sciences; awarded Edward Longstreth Medal by Franklin Inst. 24; Medal for Merit, U.S. Govt. 48; William Bowie Medal, American Geophysical Union 50.
Home: Muircroft Bradley Boulevard and Burdette Rd., Bethesda 14, Md.; Office: 1530 P Street, Washington 5, D.C., U.S.A.

Adams, Leonie (Mrs. William Troy), B.A., D.LITT.; American poet and teacher; b. 99; ed. Barnard Coll.
Editorial work Wilson Publishing Co. and Metropolitan Museum of Art 22-28; Guggenheim Fellowship for Creative Writing 28-30; Instructor in Literature, New York Univ. 30-32, Sarah Lawrence Coll. 33-34; in Literature and Writing, Bennington Coll. 35-37, 41-45; in Writing, New Jersey Coll. for Women 46-47, Columbia Univ. 47-; Consultant in Poetry, Library of Congress 48-49; Fellow in American letters, Library of Congress 48-55; mem. Nat. Inst. of Arts and Letters (Award 49); Harriet Monroe Award 54; Shelley Memorial Award 54; Bollingen Prize in Poetry 54 (jointly); Fullbright Lecturer in American Studies, France 55-56; on staff Breadloaf Writers' Conf. 56, 57.
Publs. *Those Not Elect* (and other poems) 25, *High Falcon* 29, *Lyrics of François Villon* (edited, with translation) 33, *Poems, A Selection* 54.
Candlewood Mount, New Milford, Conn., U.S.A.

Adams, Roger, PH.D.; American chemist; b. 89; ed. Harvard, Univ. of Berlin and Kaiser Wilhelm Inst.
Instructor, Harvard Univ. 13-16; mem. Board of Overseers 50-52; Asst. Prof. Univ. of Illinois 16-18, Prof. 19-26, Prof. of Organic Chemistry and Head of Chemistry and Chemical Engineering Dept. 26-54, Research Prof. 53-57, Emeritus 57-; Major, Chemical Warfare Service 18; mem. Nat. Defence Research Cttee. 41-46; Scientific Adviser to Deputy Military Gov. of Germany 45; Chair. Scientific Advisory Mission to Military Govt. of Japan 47; Fellow of American Inst. of Chemists; American Asscn. for Advancement of Science (Exec. Cttee. 41-46, 48-, Chair. of Chemical Section 27, Pres. 50); mem. of American Chemical Society (Dir. 31-35, 40-46, Pres. 35, Chair. of Board 44-50), Society of Chemical Industry, Harvey Society, Nat. Inventors' Council, Nat. Acad. of Sciences (Council 31-37, Chair. of Chemical Section 38-41, Foreign Sec. 50-54), American Acad. of Arts and Sciences, American Philosophical Society; Board mem., Nat. Science Foundation; Hon. Fellow Chemical Society of London, Polish, Swiss and Spanish Societies, and Société Chimique de France; mem. German Chemical Society, Heidelberg Academy of Sciences; Vice-Pres. Int. Union of Pure and Applied Chemistry 51-55; Editor-in-Chief of *Organic Reactions* 41-; mem. of Editorial Board of Gilman's *Organic Chemistry, Advanced Treatise*; Editorial Advisory Board, *Organic Syntheses* 20-43; holder of several medals, including Elliot Cresson Medal 44 and Davy Medal 45, Medal for Merit 48, Midwest Medal Award 53, Perkin Medal 54; Hon. C.B.E. (U.K.); Hon. Sc.D. (Harvard, Yale, Pa., Rochester, Northwestern Univs., Brooklyn Polytechnic Inst., Drexel Inst. of Technology, Univ. of Illinois); Hon. LL.D. (Univ. of Michigan).
Publs. *Laboratory Experiments in Organic Chemistry* (with J. R. Johnson) 28, 33, 39, 49.
Home: 603 Michigan Avenue, Urbana, Ill., U.S.A.; Office: Chemistry and Chemical Engineering Department, University of Illinois, Urbana, Ill., U.S.A.

Adams, Sherman; American politician and public servant; b. 99; ed. Dartmouth Coll.
Treas. Black River Lumber Co. 21-22; Man. timber and lumber operations, Parker-Young Co., Lincoln, N.H. 28-45; former Dir. Pemigewasset R.R.; mem. N.H. House of Reps. 41-44, Chair. Comm. on Labour 41-42, Speaker 43-44; mem. 79th Congress, Second N.H. District 45-47; Gov. of New Hampshire 49-53; Chief of White House Staff and Asst. to the President 53-.
White House, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

Adams, Stanley J.; British company director.
Chair. Thos. Cook & Son Ltd., Thos. Cook & Son (Bankers) Ltd., Thos. Cook & Son (Bankers) (France) Ltd., Thos. Cook & Son (South Africa) Ltd., Thos. Cook & Son (Australasia) Pty. Ltd., Thos. Cook & Son Inc., Thos. Cook & Son (Continental and Overseas) Ltd., Thos. Cook & Son (Egypt) Ltd., Thos. Cook & Son, Société Anonyme, Cook's Bank Nominees Ltd., British Holiday Estates Ltd., Int. Motorcoach Tours Ltd., Dean & Dawson Ltd., Int. Sleeping-Car Share Trust Ltd., and Pullman Car Co. Ltd.; Dir. Bakelite Ltd., Jas. Booth & Co. Ltd., John Wilkes & Mapplebeck Ltd., Guardian Assurance Co. Ltd., Midland Bank Ltd., Midland Bank Executor & Trustee Co. Ltd., H.P. Sauce Ltd., Lea & Perrins Ltd., Davenhams Ltd., Lea & Perrins Inc., Norfolk Canneries Ltd., Société Misr d'Assurances, and The British Travel and Holidays Asscn.
Staplegordon, Seale, Surrey.

Adams, Walter, C.M.G., O.B.E., B.A.; British university administrator; b. 06; ed. Univ. Coll., London.
Lecturer in History, Univ. Coll., London 27-33; Sec. Academic Assistance Council (Soc. for the Protection of Science and Learning) 33-38, The Refugee Survey (Royal Inst. of Int. Affairs) 37-38, The London School of Economics and Political Science 38-45; with Political Intelligence Dept., Foreign Office, and later Deputy Head, British Political Warfare Mission, Washington 41-45; Sec. Inter-University Council for Higher Education in the Colonies 46-55; Principal, Univ. Coll. of Rhodesia and Nyasaland 55-; Hon. LL.D. (Malta and Melbourne Univs.).
Publs. *The Diary of Robert Hooke, 1672-80* (with H. W. Robinson) 35.
The Principal's Lodge, University College of Rhodesia and Nyasaland, Salisbury, Southern Rhodesia.

Adams, Wayman; American portrait painter; b. 83; studied Indianapolis, Italy and Spain.
Nat. Academician; mem. Nat. Inst. of Arts and Letters, Society of Painters, Nat. Asscn. of Portrait Painters and Allied Artists of America; represented in Herron Art Inst. Indianapolis, Chicago Art Inst., Harvard, Johns Hopkins, Pennsylvania, Indiana, Columbia and Purdue Univs., New York Public Library, Library of Congress, etc.; Hon. Dr. Fine Arts (Syracuse Univ.).
Home: 2815 San Gabriel Street, Austin, Texas; and (Summer) Elizabethtown, New York, U.S.A.

Adams, William George Stewart, C.H., M.A.; British educationist; b. 74; ed. Glasgow Univ. and Balliol Coll. Oxford.
Oxford Univ. Reader in Political Theory and Institutions 10-12 and Prof. 12-33, Warden All Souls Coll. 33-45; Fellow All Souls Coll. 10-33, Hon. Fellow 45-; founded *Political Quarterly* 14; Sec. to Prime Minister 17-18; mem. various Royal Comms.; Chair. Nat. Council of Social Service 20-49; mem. the Development Comm. 24-48; Lowell Lecturer Boston 27; mem. of Univs. China Cttee. Del. to China 31-32; Chair. Nat. Fed. Young Farmers' Clubs 28-45; Univs. China Cttee. London 42; Visiting Prof. Univ. of Toronto 49; Hon. D.C.L. (Oxon.), Hon. LL.D. (Glasgow, Manchester).
All Souls College, Oxford; and Fahan House, Fahan, Co. Donegal, Ireland.

Adcock, Sir Frank Ezra, O.B.E., LITT.D., D.LITT. (Hon)., F.B.A.; British historian; b. 86; ed. Wyggeston School, Leicester, King's Coll. Cambridge, Berlin and Munich.
Fellow of King's Coll. Cambridge 11-; Dean 13-19; Classical Lecturer 11-25; Prof. of Ancient History 25-51; Vice-Provost 51-; employed in Admiralty Intelligence Div. 15-19; in Foreign Office 39-43; Lieut.-Commdr. R.N.V.R. 17-19.
Publs. Chapters in the *Cambridge Ancient History*, *The Roman Art of War* 40, *Cæsar as Man of Letters*.
King's College, Cambridge.

Addams, Charles Samuel; American cartoonist; b. 12; ed. Colgate Univ., Univ. of Pennsylvania, and Grand Central School of Art.
Artist for *The New Yorker* 33-.
Publs. *Drawn and Quartered* 42, *Addams and Evil* 48, *Monster Rally* 51, *Home Bodies* 54, *Night Crawlers* 57.
Westhampton Beach, Long Island, New York, U.S.A.

Adenauer, Konrad; German politician; b. 76; studied law and economics at Univs. of Freiburg, Munich and Bonn.
Practised Law in Cologne; Deputy Mayor 06; Senior Deputy Mayor 11; Lord Mayor 17; mem. Centre Party; mem. Provincial Diet of Rhine Province 17-33; mem. Prussian Herrenhaus 17, 20-; mem. Prussian State Council 18-20, Pres. 20-33; mem. Exec. Cttee. Centre Party until 33; suspended from official duties as Lord Mayor March 33, dismissed July 33; imprisoned 34 and 44, again Lord Mayor of Cologne June-Oct. 45; foundation mem. Christian Dem. Party of Rhineland Sept. 45; Pres. CDU in British Zone March 46; mem. British Zone Advisory Council March 46-49; CDU mem. Provincial Diet of North Rhine; Leader CDU in Diet of North Rhine-Westphalia April 47; represented North Rhine-Westphalia in Parl. Council of the three Western Zones Aug. 48-49; Pres. Parl. Council Sept. 48-49; Federal Chancellor 49- (re-elected 53), and Minister for Foreign Affairs 51-55; hon. degrees from Univs. of Cologne, Berlin-Charlottenburg, Yale, Harvard, Maryland, Georgetown, Marquette (Milwaukee), Ottawa, Teheran.
Zennigsweg 8a, Rhöndorf/Rhein, Germany.

Adermann, Charles Frederick; Australian politician and dairy farmer; b. 96.
Mem. House of Reps. for Maranoa, Queensland 43-49, for Fisher 49-, Chair. of Cttees. Feb. 50-; Chair. South Burnett Broadcasting Co.; mem. Central Council Australian Country Party.
P.O. Box 182, Kingaroy, Queensland, Australia.

Adler, Saul Aaron, O.B.E., M.B., CH.B., D.T.M., M.R.C.P., F.R.S.; Israel scientist; b. 95; ed. Univ. of Leeds and School of Tropical Medicine, Liverpool.
Research worker, Sierra Leone 21-24; Research Fellow, Hebrew Univ. of Jerusalem 24, Assoc. Prof. 28, Prof. of Parasitology 29-; Chair. Pre-Faculty of Medicine 44-48; Leader Joint Kala Azar Expedition of Royal Society, London, and Hebrew Univ. 30-32; Chalmers Gold Medal, Royal Society of Tropical Medicine, London; Lakveran Silver Medal, Société de Pathologie Exotique.
Hebrew University, Jerusalem, Israel.

Adrian, 1st Baron, cr. 55, of Cambridge; **Edgar Douglas Adrian,** O.M., M.A., M.D., F.R.S., F.R.C.P.; British physiologist; b. 89; ed. Westminster and Trinity Coll., Cambridge.
Became Fellow of Trinity Coll., Cambridge 13, Foulerton Research Prof., Royal Society 29-37; Prof. of Physiology, Cambridge Univ. 37-51; Master of Trinity Coll., Cambridge 51-; Pres. Royal Society 50-55; Pres. Brit. Asscn. for the Advancement of Science 54; mem. Acad. des Sciences and Acad. de Médecine, Paris, Accad. dei Lincei, Rome, Royal Acads. of Science, Neths., Denmark and Sweden, Royal Flemish Acad. of Medicine, American Philosophical Society, Nat. Acad. of Sciences, etc.; Hon. F.R.S.M., F.R.S.E., etc.; awarded Baley Medal 29; Nobel Prize for Medicine 32; Royal Medal of Royal Society 34; Copley Medal 47; Hon. D.Sc. (Pa., Oxford, Harvard, Lyons, London, Manchester, Durham, Belfast, Johns Hopkins, New York, Sheffield and Hull), Hon. LL.D. (McGill, St. Andrews, Glasgow, Wales), Hon. M.D. (Brussels, Louvain, Montreal).
Publs. *The Basis of Sensation* 28, *The Mechanism of Nervous Action* 32, *The Physical Background of Perception* 47.
The Master's Lodge, Trinity College, Cambridge.

Adrogué, Carlos A.; Argentine lawyer, author and politician; b. 02; ed. Buenos Aires Univ.
Former Legal Adviser of Buenos Aires Municipality 29-44; mem. Board of Dirs. Coll. of Lawyers, Buenos Aires, and Bibliographical Inst.; awarded Professor Manuel Montes de Oca and Donacion Anchorena prizes; Minister of Education 56-57.
Publs. *Opiniones de Derecho Publico y Privado* 39, *Dictámenes de la Asesoria Legal* (with Dr. Pedro Aberastury) 40, *La Propriedad enemiga y la Constitucion Nacional*, *Poderes Impositivos Federal y Provincial sobre los Instrumentos de Gobierno* 45.
Ministerio de Educación, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Advani, Pritamdas Bhojraj, O.B.E., M.SC. (Tech.), A.M.I.E.E., M.I.E. (India); Indian engineer, industrialist and civil servant; ed. Hyderabad, Sind and Manchester Univ.
Man. Bombay Office Metropolitan Vickers till 28; Dir. of Industries, Govt. of Bombay Aug. 28-Jan. 44; Chair. Board of Dirs. for Technical Education and Industrial Training, Bombay 30-44; mem. Bombay Legislative Council 32-36; on special duty in U.S.A. 39; Electrical Commissioner with Govt. of Bombay 44-51; mem. Central Board of Irrigation and Power 48-51; Industrial adviser and consulting engineer 51-; Vice-Chair. Electricity Council, Govt. of Saurashtra 55-; Dir. New India Fisheries Ltd., Bharat Barrel and Drum Mfg. Co. Ltd., Prakash Cotton Mills Ltd. 57-.
"Oceana", Marine Drive, Bombay, India.

Afzal, Syed Ahmed; Pakistani civil servant; b. 04; ed. Patna and Calcutta Colls. and London School of Economics and Political Science.
Practising accountant and auditor, Calcutta 35-47; joined Govt. of Bengal as Technical Adviser to intro-

duce rationing 43; Deputy Controller-General Civil Supplies 44, Controller of Rationing, Govt. of Bengal 45, Dir. 46; studied in England until 53; Political Sec. to the Prime Minister of Pakistan, attended SEATO and Afro-Asian Confs.; Commr. in British East Africa and Aden 55-.
Commissioner for Pakistan in British East Africa and Aden, Box 5555, Nairobi, Kenya.

Aerssen Beyeren Van Voshol, Francois Cornelis, Baron van; Netherlands officer and diplomatist; b. 83; ed. Brummen and Zwolle.
Lieut. and Lieut.-Commdr. Royal Netherlands Navy 02-12; Gen. Man. Sabangbay Harbour and Coal Co., Sabang, Sumatra 21-28; Consul-Gen. Hamburg 28-39; Min. to Iran 40-42, to Australia 42-47; Ambassador to China 47-50; retd.; mem. State Council 51-.
Ridderlaan 10, The Hague, Netherlands.

Aeschbacher, Niklaus; Swiss conductor and composer; b. 17; ed. Konservatorium, Zürich and Staatliche Musikhochschule, Berlin.
Musical Dir., Municipal Theatre, Berne; Prof. of Piano, Berne Conservatoire; Chief Conductor, NHK Symphony Orchestra, Tokyo 54-56.
Works include chamber music and a radio opera: *Die roten Schuhe.*
Le Prieuré, Etoy (Vaud), Switzerland.

Aga Khan, Prince Karim; leader of the Ismaili Mahomedans; b. 36; ed. Le Rosey (Switzerland) and Harvard Univ.
Succeeded to title July 57.
c/o Villa Yakymour, le Cannet, Cannes, France.

Agache, Alfred; French architect; b. 75; ed. Ecole des Beaux-Arts.
Works include town-planning in Paris, Dunkirk, Creil, Poitiers, Dieppe, Tours, Orléans, Rio de Janeiro, Lisbon, etc.; municipal buildings in Lille and Paris; printing offices of *Le Figaro* and *Le Quotidien* in Paris. Publ. *Rio de Janeiro—la remodélation d'une capitale* 32.
11 rue Eugène Flachat, Paris 17e, France; and 36 rua Candido Mendes, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.

Agaoglu, Samet; Turkish politician; b. 09; ed. Faculty of Law, Ankara Univ.
First elected Democratic Party Deputy 46; re-elected as Deputy for Manisa 50-; Deputy Prime Minister and Minister of State 50-52; Minister of Labour 53, resgnd.; Minister of Industrial Development 54-.
Grand National Assembly, Ankara, Turkey.

Agar, Herbert Sebastian, A.B., A.M., PH.D., LITT.D., LL.D.; American writer and journalist; b. 97; ed. Columbia and Princeton Univs.
Served with U.S. Naval Reserve 17-18; London corresp. *Louisville Courier-Journal* and *Louisville Times* 29-34; author syndicated daily newspaper column *Time and Tide*; Editor *Louisville Courier-Journal* 40-42; joint Editor (with Allen Tate) of symposium *Who Owns America?* 36; Lt.-Commdr. U.S. Navy 42; Special Asst. Ambassador Winant, London 43-45; Counsellor for Public Affairs, U.S. Embassy, London 45-46; British Isles Editor *Freedom and Union* Jan. 47; Pres. Freedom House, New York 41-42; Dir. Rupert Hart-Davis Ltd. 53-; Dir. T.W.W. Ltd. 57-.
Publs. *Fire and Sleet and Candlelight* (with Willis Fisher and Eleanor Carroll Chilton) 28, *Milton and Plato* 28, *The Garment of Praise* (with Eleanor Carroll Chilton) 29, *Bread and Circuses* 30, *The People's Choice* 33 (Pulitzer Prize for American History), *Land of the Free* 35, *Pursuit of Happiness* 38, *Beyond German Victory* (with Helen Hill Miller) 40, *A Time for Greatness* 43, *The Price of Union* 50, *Declaration of Faith* 52, *Abraham Lincoln* 52, *The Price of Power* (British edition, *The Unquiet Years*) 57.
Beechwood, Lavington Park, Petworth, Sussex.

Agarwala, Sir Clifford Manmohan, Kt.; Indian lawyer; b. 90; ed. Aldenham School.
Called to the Bar Gray's Inn 11; Puisne Judge High Court of Judicature, Patna, India 32, Chief Justice Patna High Court 46-50; retd. and apptd. Chair. Indian Central Board of Film Censors 51-54; Special Counsellor to Motion Picture Export Asscn. of America at Bombay 54-.
Publs. *Workmen's Compensation, Law of Evidence, Law of Limitation.*
24 Pedder Road, Bombay 26, India.

Ageton, Arthur Ainslie; American diplomatist and writer; b. 1900; ed. Washington State Coll., U.S. Naval Acad., Johns Hopkins Univ.
Served U.S. Navy until 48; Rear Admiral 47; Ambassador to Paraguay 54-.
Publs. include works on naval topics, *Jungle Seas* 54, *Admiral Ambassador to Russia* (with Admiral Standley) 55, *The Marine Officers' Guide* (with Gen. Thomas and Colonel Heinl) 56.
American Embassy, Asunción, Paraguay; and 4 Kent Road, Wardour, Annapolis, Md., U.S.A.

Aghnides, Thanassis, LL.D.; Greek diplomatist; b. 89; ed. Univs. of Istanbul and Paris.
Fmr. Dir. Press Bureau of London Legation; Min. Plenipotentiary; mem. Minorities Section L.N. Secretariat 19-20, Disarmament Section 21-23 and Political Section 23-30; Dir. Disarmament Section 30-39; Sec. Disarmament Conf. 32; Sec.-Gen. Dardanelles Conf. Montreux 36, Capitulations Conf. Montreux 37, Nyon Conf. 37; Under-Sec.-Gen. L.N. 39; Sec.-Gen. Greek Min. of Foreign Affairs, London 42; Ambassador to Great Britain 42-June 47; Del. San Francisco Conf. 45; Chair. Advisory Cttee. on Admin. and Budgetary Questions, U.N. 46; mem. Curatorium Acad. of Int. Law, The Hague; Chair. Int. Civil Service Advisory Board, U.N.
St. James's Club, London, S.W.1.

Agnon, Samuel Josef; Israel writer; b. 88; ed. privately.
Lived in Poland till 13, in Germany 13-24, in Jerusalem 24-.
Publs. include: *Agunoth* 07, *We-haja-he-Akow le-Meshor* (And the Bent becomes Straight) 09, *Hanidach* (The Outcast), *Tmol Shildhom* (Yesterday and the day before), *Oreach Nata Lalun* (A Visitor lays down to rest); also *Days of Awe*, a treasury in 11 vols. of legends and learning concerning New Year, the Day of Atonement and the days between.
Jerusalem-Talpioth, Israel.

Ago, Roberto, LL.D., P.S.D.; Italian university professor; b. 07; ed. Univ. of Naples.
Lecturer in Int. Law, Univ. of Cagliari 30-33, Univ. of Messina 33-34; Prof. of Int. Law, Univ. of Catania 34, Univ. of Genoa 35, Milan Univ. 38, Rome Univ. 56-; Sec.-Gen. Italian Society for Int. Organisation; Italian Del. to I.L.O. Conf. since 45, to UNESCO 49-50; mem. Council of Europe Cttee. appointed to draft European Constitution 52; Chair. Governing Board of I.L.O. 54-55; mem. of U.N. Int. Law Commission; mem. Conciliation Court between Italy and Switzerland, France and Morocco, and Arbitration Court between Holland and Switzerland, Switzerland and CERN; Pres. Arbitration Court between France and Germany concerning the Saar questions; Lecturer, Hague Acad. of Int. Law 36, 39, 55, Geneva Inst. for Int. Studies 48 and 50; Grand Officer, Order of Merit (Italy), Officer Légion d'Honneur.
Publs. *Teoria del Diritto internazionale privato* 34, *Il Requisito dell'Effettivita dell'occupazione in diritto internazionale* 34, *Règles générales des conflits de Lois* 36, *La Responsabilita indiretta in diritto internazionale* 36, *Lezioni di diritto internazionale privato* 39, *Le Délit international* 39, *Lezioni di diritto internazionale* 43,

Scienza giuridica e diritto internazionale 50, *Diritto positivo e diretto internazionale* 56.
15 Via Felice Giordano, Rome, Italy.

Agregado Montalvo, Manuel, LL.B.; Philippine lawyer and government official; b. 87; ed. La Salle Extension Univ., Philippine Law School, Nat. Univ.
School teacher 03; District Auditor 16; Chief Supervising Auditor 24; Deputy Auditor-Gen. 36, Auditor-Gen. Republic of the Philippines 47-.
Publs. *Decisions of the Auditor for the Philippine Islands*, 6 vols. 33.
Home: 111 Don Manuel, Santa Mesa Heights, Quezon City; Office: General Auditing Office, Manila, Philippines.

Agron (Agronsky), Gershon; Israel journalist; b. 93; ed. Temple Univ., Philadelphia.
Editor *Das Juedische Volk* 17; Jewish Telegraph Agency, New York 21-24; Chief of Press Bureau Zionist Exec., Jerusalem 24-27; Zionist Del. to Int. Reclamation Conf. Honolulu 27; Del. Int. Zionist Congresses 25, 27, 29; Editor *Palestine Bulletin* 31-32; Editor and Man. Dir. *Jerusalem Post* (fmrly. *Palestine Post*) (founder 32); Dir. State Information Services 49-51; Mayor of Jerusalem 55-.
P.O. Box 81, Jerusalem, Israel.

Aguedo de Oliveira, Artur, D. en D.; Portuguese lawyer and politician; b. 94; ed. Univ. of Coimbra.
Judge, Vice-Pres. and Pres. Accounts Tribunal; Deputy to Nat. Assembly; Under-Sec. of State for Finance 31-34; Minister of Finance Aug. 50-55; mem. Centro de Estudos Económicos; mem. Central Junta of Portuguese Legion; mem. Exec. Cttee. Nat. Union Party; Mil. Order of Christ, Order of Agricultural Merit, etc.
Publs. *O Imposto de Rendimento na Teoria e na Pratica, Portugal perante as Tendencias da Economia Mundial.*
Rua de S. Domingos á Lapa 34, 2°, Lisbon, Portugal.

Aguirre de Cárcer, Manuel, L. en D.; Spanish diplomatist and writer; b. 82; ed. Valladolid Univ.
Entered Diplomatic Service 05; various posts as Sec. and Counsellor in Rome, Vienna and Tangiers; mem. Arbitration Comm., Morocco 18; Spanish signatory to Paris Convention 24; Del. to Madrid Conf. on Franco-Spanish action in Morocco; Dir. Minorities Section and Admin. Comms., L.N. Secretariat 38; Minister and Consul-General, Tangier 30, Berne 31; Under-Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs 33; Ambassador to Belgium 34, Italy 36; relieved of post by Republican Govt. 36; reinstated by Nat. Govt. 45 and apptd. to Central Admin.; Govt. Del. to France 47, Ambassador 51 (retired); Grand Cross of Isabella the Catholic and of Civil Merit (Spain), Grand Officier de la Légion d'Honneur, Grand Cordon of Order of Leopold I (Belgium), of Order of Oak (Luxembourg), of Nisham Alaouite (Morocco), etc.
Publs. (under *nom de plume* of Octavio Ayllón). *En el Estilo de . . .* 45, *Menos Cinco* (play) 44.
19 Hermosilla Street, Madrid, Spain.

Ahdab, Ibrahim El; Lebanese engineer and diplomatist; b. 04; ed. Paris.
Practised engineering, Beirut; mem. and Pres. of Council set up for joint economic affairs of Lebanon and Syria 44; Minister to Turkey 47-53, to Switzerland 54-55; Ambassador to the United Kingdom 55-.
Lebanese Embassy, 21 Kensington Palace Gardens, London, W.8.

Ahlberg, Hakon; Swedish architect; b. 91; ed. Stockholm Technical Univ. and Acad. of Art.
Architect of the Royal Board of Health; Pres. Royal Acad. of Arts.
Works include churches at St. Sköndal, Målarhöjden and Malmberget; building at Gothenburg exhibition; Masonic home for children; Horticultural Hall, Stockholm; St. Olaf's Hospital, Visby; Sidsjoe Psykiatric Hospital, Sundsvall; Children's Hospital, Oslo; Univ. Hospital, Maracaibo, Venezuela; Court-house, Gothenburg, etc.
Publ. *Modern Swedish Architecture* 24.
Blasieholmstorg 11 C, Stockholm C, Sweden.

Ahlmann, Hans W:son, PH.D.; Swedish geographer and diplomatist; b. 89.
Asst. Prof. of Geography, Uppsala Univ. 21; Prof. of Geography, Stockholm Univ. 29-50; Swedish Ambassador in Oslo 50-56; leader of Swedish-Norwegian expedition to the North-Eastland 31, to Spitzbergen 34; leader Swedish-Icelandic investigations of Vatnajökull 36-38; leader Swedish-Norwegian expedition to N.E. Greenland 39-40; Swedish leader of Norwegian-British-Swedish Antarctic Expedition 49-52; Pres. Int. Geographers' Union 56-.
Publs. *Sommar vid Polhavet* (with S. Malmberg), *Nutida Sverige, Land of Ice and Fire, Norge, natur och näringsliv, Glaciological Research on the North Atlantic Coasts. Glacier Variations and Climatic Fluctuations* 53.
Department of Geography, Drottninggatan 120, Stockholm, Sweden.

Ahmad, Azizuddin, LL.B., M.A.; Pakistani politician; b. 1900; ed. M.A.O. Coll. and Muslim Univ. Aligarh and Dacca Univ.
Called to the Bar 27 and later enrolled as Advocate; Public Prosecutor of Bengal 44-48; Founder-Sec. District Muslim League in Barisal 36, Pres. 43-48; mem. Working Cttee. Bengal Provincial Muslim League 40-48; elected mem. Constituent Assembly of Pakistan 47; Pakistan Del. to Commonwealth Relations Conf., Canada 49, U.N. Gen. Assembly 49; Minister of State for Minorities, Govt. of Pakistan 51-53, deputed to East Bengal in connection with implementation of Liaquat-Nehru Pact of April 50.
Camp, Dacca, East Bengal, Pakistan.

Ahmad, Sultanuddin, M.A., B.LL.; Pakistani lawyer and diplomatist; b. 02; ed. Univs. of Dacca and Calcutta.
Former Advocate, Calcutta and Dacca High Courts; Prof. of Law, Univ. of Dacca 35-45, Hon. Treas. 48-52, Vice-Chancellor 49 and 50; mem. Inter-Univ. Board of Pakistan 48-52; former Dir. and Deputy Chair. Central Co-operative Bank, Dacca; mem. Central Board of Directorate, State Bank of Pakistan 49-52; mem. Bengal Legislative Council 37-47; Ambassador to Burma 52-54, to China 54-.
Pakistani Embassy, Peking, China.

Ahmadi, Lieut.-Gen. Ahmad Amir; Iranian army officer; b. 88.
Commdr. of Regt. and of Cavalry Brigade 20, of Western Div. 21; Founder and Commdr. of Gendarmerie 25; Pres. of Supreme War Council and Commdr. of Western Div. 27; Mil. Gov. of Teheran and Minister of Interior 41; later Insp.-Gen. of Iranian Army; Minister of War 45; Gen.-Adjutant of H.I.M. the Shah; recipient of many distinctions, including Sword inlaid with jewels, Zolfaghar Decoration, etc.
Shahpur Street, Teheran, Iran.

Ahmadu, Alhaji, C.B.E., **Sardauna of Sokoto;** Nigerian politician; b. 09; ed. Katsina Training Coll.
Teacher, Sokoto Middle School 31-34; District Chief of Rabah 34-38; Sardauna of Sokoto and mem. Sokoto Native Authority Council 38; mem. House of Assembly 49; mem. Nigeria Coal Board 49, Northern Regional Production Development Board 49, Northern Regional Development (Loans) Board 49; mem. House of Reps. 52-54, Northern Region House of Assembly 52; Minister of Works, Northern Region 52, Minister for Local Government and Community Development 53, Premier of the Northern Region 54-; Leader, Northern Peoples' Congress.
Premier's Office, Kaduna, Northern Nigeria.

Ahmed, Abdel Maksud, B.COMM., A.C.A.; Egyptian banker; b. 97; ed. Birmingham Univ.
Controller-Gen. of Govt. Accounts 38; Under-Sec. of State, Ministry of Finance 39; now (57) Chair. and Man. Dir. Bank Misr and group of subsidiaries; Pres. Egyptian Society of Accountants and Auditors; mem. Higher Economic Council.
Seriakous, near Cairo, Egypt.

Ahmed, A. H. Deldar, B.A.; Pakistani politician; b. 11; ed. Islamia Coll., Calcutta.
Joined Khulna Bar 36, Sec. of Bar Asscn.; Advocate of Dacca High Court 47; mem. Muslim League 37-51; joined Awami League after Language Movement of 52; mem. Working Cttee. of East Bengal Provincial Awami League; Minister for Food and Agriculture Sept. 56-.
Lakham House, Jehangir Road, Karachi, Pakistan.

Ahmed, Jamal Mohammed, B.LITT.; Sudanese diplomatist; b. 15; ed. Gordon Coll. and Exeter and Oxford Univs.
Taught in Sudan Govt. School 37-44; attached Govt. Publs. Bureau 46-48; Students' Warden, Univ. Coll., Khartoum 49-52, Warden 54-May 56; Ambassador to Iraq (also accred. to Jordan, Syria and Lebanon) 56-.
Sudanese Embassy, Baghdad, Iraq.

Ahmed, Sir Syed Sultan, K.C.S.I., LL.D.; Indian lawyer and politician; b. 80.
Called to Bar 05; Acting Judge, Patna High Court 19-20; Vice-Chancellor Patna Univ. 23-30; Indian Round Table Confs. 30-31; Acting mem. Exec. Council of Gov. of Bihar and Orissa 32; Acting mem. of Exec. Council of Gov.-Gen. in charge of Railways and Commerce 37; mem. Gov.-Gen.'s Exec. Council in charge of Law, Sept. 41-May 43; Information and Broadcasting May 43-Oct. 45; Adviser to His Highness the Chancellor, Chamber of Princes Nov. 45.
Publ. *A Treaty Between India and the United Kingdom.*
7 Prithviraj Road, New Delhi, India.

Aho, Lauri Emil; Finnish journalist; b. 01; ed. Helsinki Univ.
Literary Dir., K. J. Gummerus 31-34; Asst. Dir. *Uusi Suomi* 34-37; Official, Employers' Asscn. 37-40; Editor-in-Chief *Uusi Suomi* 40-; Pres. Helsinki Town Council 53-; mem. Int. Press Inst.
Cygnaeuksenkatu 8A, Helsinki, Finland.

Aiken, Conrad Potter, A.B.; American poet; b. 89; ed. Harvard Univ.
Contributing editor *Dial*; awarded Pulitzer prize 29; Consultant in Poetry, Library of Congress 50-52; mem. American Acad. of Arts and Letters; Nat. Book Award 54; Bollinger Award for *A Letter from Li-Po* 56; mem. American Acad. Arts and Letters.
Publs. *Earth Triumphant and Other Tales* 14, *Turns and Movies* 16, *The House of Dust* 20, *Punch, the Immortal Liar* 21, *Blue Voyage* 27, *Costumes by Eros* 28, *Scepticisms: Notes on Contemporary Poetry* 19, *Bring! Bring! and Other Stories* 25, *Preludes for Memnon* 31, *The Coming Forth by Day of Osiris Jones* 31, *Great Circle* 33, *King Coffin* 35, *Landscape West of Eden* 35, *Time in the Rock* 36, *A Heart for the Gods of Mexico* 39, *The Conversation* 40, *And in the Human Heart* 40, *Brownstone Eclogues* 42, *The Soldier* 44, *A Comprehensive Anthology of American Poetry* 45, *Twentieth Century American Poetry* 45, *The Kid* 47, *The Divine Pilgrim* 49, *Skylight One* 49, *Mr. Arcularis* (play) 49, *The Short Stories of Conrad Aiken* 50, *Ushant: an essay* (autobiobraphy) 52, *Collected Poems* 53, *A Letter from Li-Po, and Other Poems* 55.
Brewster, Mass., U.S.A.

Aiken, Frank; Irish politician; b. 98.
Active in Volunteers and Gaelic League 14-; Commander Northern Div. I.R.A. 21; participated in negotiations resulting in Collins-de Valera pact; Chief of Staff I.R.A. 23-25; mem. Dail for Co. Louth 23-; Minister for Defence 32-39; Minister for Co-ordination of Defence 39-45; Minister for Finance 45-48; Minister for External Affairs 51-54 and 57-.
Dun Gaoithe, Sandyford, Co. Dublin, Ireland.

Aiken, George David, HON.SC.D. (Norwich), LL.D. (Vermont); American agriculturist and politician; b. 92; ed. High School.
Mem. Vermont Horticultural Society 10-, Pres. 17-18; owner of nursery at Putney, Vt.; mem. Vermont House of Reps. 31-35 and Speaker 33-35; Lieut.-Gov. of Vermont 35-37, Gov. 37 and 39; Senator from Vermont 40-; Chair. Senate Cttee. on Expenditures in the Exec. Depts. Jan. 47-49, Agriculture and Forestry 53-55; Republican.
Publs. *Pioneering with Wildflowers* 33, *Pioneering with Fruits and Berries* 36, *Speaking from Vermont* 38.
Putney, Vermont, U.S.A.

Aiken, Howard Hathaway, M.S., PH.D.; American mathematician; b. 1900; ed. Harvard, Wisconsin and Chicago Univs.
Industrial positions with Madison Gas and Electric Co. and Westinghouse Electric Co.; Instructor in Physics and Communication Engineering 37-39; Faculty Instructor in Physics and Communication Engineering, Harvard Univ. 39-41, Assoc. Prof. of Applied Mathematics 41-46, Prof. of Applied Mathematics 46-, Dir. Computation Laboratory 46-; served 39-45 war as Commdr. U.S. Navy, on leave from Harvard Univ.; Fellow, American Acad. of Arts and Sciences; mem. Asscn. for Advancement of Science, Econometric Society, etc.; decorations and honours include: Palmes de l'Acad. Française and Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur (France); Dr. Ing. e.h. (Technische Hochschule, Darmstadt), etc.
183 Highland Avenue, Winchester, Mass.; and Computation Laboratory, Harvard Univ., Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A.

Ainsworth, Harry; British journalist.
Began career as reporter on local Press; News Editor and Features Editor, *Sunday Dispatch*, 19-22; Editor, *John Bull* 22-25; Editor, *The People* 25-; Dir. Odhams Press Ltd. and Dir. and Editorial Dir. *Daily Herald*.
93 Long Acre, London, W.C.2.

Airey, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Terence Sydney, K.C.M.G., C.B., C.B.E.; British army officer; b. 1900; ed. Greshams School, Holt, and Royal Military Coll., Sandhurst.
Second Lieut. Durham Light Infantry 19, Capt. 33, Temp. Lieut.-Col. 40, Col. 45, Temp. Major-Gen. 44, Brigadier 45, Major-Gen. 47, Lieut.-Gen. 52; p.s.c.; served with Sudan Defence Force (Eastern Arab Corps) 28-34; Asst. Chief of Staff (Intelligence), A.F.H.Q., Italy 44; Chief of Staff, A.F.H.Q., Italy, and Asst. Deputy Supreme Allied Commdr. 47; Allied Commdr. and Mil. Gov. British-U.S. Zone of Free Territory of Trieste 47-51; Asst. Chief of Staff, Supreme H.Q., Allied Forces, Europe 51; Commdr. British Forces, Hong Kong Jan. 52-54; Col. The Durham Light Infantry 52-56 (retired 54); Délégué-Général, Fondation Européenne de la Culture, Geneva 56-; Commdr. Order of Merit (U.S.); Officier de la Légion d'Honneur (France).
Rose Cottage, Bray-on-Thames, Berkshire.

Aitchison, Clyde Bruce, B.SC., A.M., PH.D., HON. LL.D. (Hastings Coll. and Univ. of Oregon); American Attorney at Law; b. 75; ed. Hastings Coll., Univ. of Oregon and American Univ.
Mem. Bar of Iowa 96, Oregon 03, Supreme Court of U.S. 08; Sec., Comm. to Revise Tax and Revenue Laws of Oregon 05-06; mem. Railroad Comm. of Oregon and Public Service Comm. of Oregon 07-16; Solicitor for State Railway Comms. of U.S. 16-17; mem. Interstate Commerce Comm. 17-52; Chair. of same for four terms of one year each; resumed private law practice 52; Republican.

Publs. *Annotation of Iowa Decisions* 94, *Interstate Commerce Acts Annotated* (8 vols.) 31-34, *Aspetos dos Sistemas de Transporte Norte-Americanos* (São Paulo, Brazil) 45, *Fair Reward and Just Compensation, Common Carriers* 54.
Home: 1929 S Street, N.W., Washington 9, D.C., U.S.A.
Office: 1329 E Street, N.W., Washington 4, D.C., U.S.A.

Aitken, Robert Stevenson, M.D., D. PHIL., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.P.E., F.R.A.C.P.; British physician; b. 01; ed. N.Z. Schools, Univs. of Otago and Oxford.
London Hospital 26-34; Reader in Medicine, British Postgraduate Medical School, Univ. of London 35-38; Regius Prof. of Medicine Univ. of Aberdeen 39-48; Vice-Chancellor, Univ. of Otago, N.Z. 48-53; Vice-Chancellor, Univ. of Birmingham 53-; Hon. LL.D. (Dalhousie, Melbourne, Panjab), Hon. D.Sc. (Sydney).
University of Birmingham, Birmingham.

Akeley, Mrs. Mary L. Jobe (Mrs. Carl Akeley), A.M., LITT.D., F.R.G.S.; American explorer; ed. Bryn Mawr Coll. and Columbia Univ.
Instructor Hunter Coll. 07-16; explored Northern Canadian Rockies and made first partial ascent of Mount Sir Alexander; mapped headwaters Fraser River; leader African expedition of American Museum of Natural History 26-27 and 35-36; Sec. Cttee. of Scientific Research in Belgian Congo; Advisor, Akeley African Hall, American Museum of Natural History; Scientific Mission to the Congo National Parks, as guest of Belgian Govt. 47; Expedition to S. and Central Africa and Belgian Congo 51; mem. American Museum of Nat. History Cttee. on African Collections, Fellow American Geographical Society, Royal Geographical Society; Del. Int. Comm. on Conservation Brussels 30; Knight of Order of the Crown (Belgium).
Publs. *Carl Akeley's Africa* 29, *Adventures in the African Jungle* 30, *Lions, Gorillas and their Neighbours* 32, *Restless Jungle* 36, *The Wilderness Lives Again* 41, *Rumble of a Distant Drum* 46, *Congo Eden* 50.
American Museum of Natural History, New York; and Great Hill, Mystic, Connecticut, U.S.A.

Akhavi, Jemaladdin; Iranian lawyer and politician; b. 91; ed. Darolfunun and St. Louis Secondary Schools, Teheran, and Univs. of Teheran and Paris.
Entered service of the Ministry of Justice 21 as Asst. to the Public Prosecutor in Teheran; Chief of a branch of the Court of First Instance 27; Judicial Inspector 27; Asst. to Public Prosecutor, Court of Appeal 32, Chief of a branch of the Court of Appeal 33; Asst. to Public Prosecutor of the High Court 36, Adviser to the High Court 38, Chief of the 7th Branch 46-51, and Acting Chief 50-51; Attorney-Gen. 51-53; Minister of Justice 53-57; Prof. of Logic and Ethics, Teheran Theological Coll.; mem. Iranian Acad.; mem. Central Board of Red Lion and Sun Society (Iranian Red Cross Society); First Class Insignia of Homayoun.
c/o Ministry of Justice, Teheran, Iran.

Aklilou, Abte Wold, DR. ECON. POL.; Ethiopian government official; b. 12; ed. French Lycée, Alexandria and Univ. of Paris.
Chargé d'Affaires, Ethiopian Legation, Paris 36-39; Vice-Minister of the Pen (Secretariat of the Emperor) 42-43; Vice-Minister (and acting Minister) for Foreign Affairs 43-49; Minister for Foreign Affairs 49-; Acting Chief Del., San Francisco Conf. 45 and Ethiopian signatory UN Charter; Chief. Del. Paris Peace Conf. 46 and to all sessions of UN Gen. Assembly; mem. Consultative Cttee. for Legislation 43-; Pres. Board of Education 47-; mem. Board of Dirs. State Bank of Ethiopia; awards include Grand Officier Légion d'Honneur; Grand Officer of Trinity (Ethiopia); Grand Cordon of Menelik II (Ethiopia), Ismael (Egypt), El Sol del Peru, Order of Orange Nassau, Flag of Yugoslavia, St. George (Greece) and the Aztec Eagle (Mexico); Grand Cross Orders of the North Star (Sweden), Dannebrog, St. Olav (Norway), Merit (Germany); Hon. G.C.V.O.
Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Addis Abbaba, Ethiopia.

Aksin, Abtülahat; Turkish diplomatist; b. 92; ed. Coll. of Political Sciences Istanbul.
Entered Ministry of Foreign Affairs 13; Sub-Dir. State Records Office 23, Dir. 24; Consul, Valona, Albania 25, Baku 28; Section Dir. Ministry of Foreign Affairs 29, Dir. of Dept. of Affairs relating to League of Nations 31, Dir. First Political Dept. 33; Chargé d'Affaires, The Hague 35; subsequently Dir. Second Political Dept., Ministry of Foreign Affairs; Min. to Argentina 39-46, Chile 43-46, Syria 46-52; Ambassador to Poland 52-; called to the Bar 23; served in First World War and participated in Kemal Ataturk's Revolution, receiving decorations in both; mem. of Turkish dels. to various int. confs.; mem. Acad. Diplomatique Int. Paris, Acad. of Political Sciences of Columbia Univ., American Society of Int. Law and Int. Bar Asscn.; Pres. Permanent Cttee of Balkan Alliance 55.
Publs. in Turkish: *System of Collective Security* 39, *The United Nations and Collective Security* 49.
Turkish Embassy, Warsaw, Poland.

Ala, Hussein, C.M.G.; Iranian diplomatist; ed. Westminster School and London Univ.
Barrister Inner Temple; served in Madrid, Washington, Paris, Geneva and at the Peace Conf. 19-20; fmr. mem. Legislative Assembly and Ministry of Public Works and Agriculture; Joint Man. Dir. Iranian Nat. Bank 33-34; Minister to Great Britain 34-36; Dir. Gen. Ministry of Commerce 37-38; Gov. Iranian Nat. Bank 41, Minister of Court 42; Ambassador to U.S.A. 45-50; Minister of Foreign Affairs 50; Prime Minister March-April 51; Minister of Court 51-53; Prime Minister 55-57.
42 rue Berlin, Teheran, Iran.

Alajouanine, Théophile Antonin Joseph, M.D.; French physician and professor; b. 90; ed. Univ. of Paris.
Physician at Hospitals of Bicêtre 31, La Salpêtriere 42-; Prof. of Clinical Neurology, Univ. of Paris 46-; mem. French Nat. Acad. 51; mem. Harveian Soc.; hon. mem. American Neurological Asscn.; Hon. M.D. (Univ. of Illinois); Officier, Légion d'Honneur.
Publs. Numerous works on nervous diseases.
120 avenue Victor Hugo, Paris 16*eme*, France.

Alam, Assadollah; Iranian agriculturalist and politician; b. 19; ed. Karaj Agricultural College, Univ. of Teheran.
Gov.-Gen. of Baluchistan 45-48; Minister of the Interior 48, of Agriculture 49, of Labour 50; Superintendent of the Pahlevi Estates and mem. of the High Council for their disposal 51; Minister of the Interior 55-.
Dezashib, Teheran, Iran.

Alanbrooke, 1st Viscount, cr. 46, of Brookeborough, **Field-Marshal Alan Francis Brooke,** K.G., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.V.O., D.S.O.; British officer; b. 83; ed. Royal Military Acad. Woolwich.
Royal Field Artillery 02, Royal Horse Artillery 09, served First World War 14-18; Staff Coll. Camberley 19 and 23-27; Imperial Defence Coll. 27; Regimental Duty 28; Commdt. School of Artillery 29-32; Army Instructor Imperial Defence Coll. 32-34; Commdr. 8th Infantry Brigade 34-35; Insp. of Royal Artillery 35-36; Dir. of Mil. Training War Office 36-37; Commdr. Mobile Div. 37-38; Commdr. Anti-Aircraft Corps 38-39; G.O.C.-in-C. Southern Command July-Sept. 39; Commdr. of 2nd Corps of British Expeditionary Force Sept. 39-June 40; G.O.C.-in-C. B.E.F. June 12th-20th; C.-in-C. Southern Command June-July 40; C.-in-C. Home Forces June-Dec. 41; Chief of Imperial Gen. Staff Dec. 41 to June 46; fmr. mem. Army Council; Govt. Dir. Anglo-Iranian Oil Co. 46-54; Dir. Midland Bank and Midland Bank Executor and Trustee Co.

Oct. 46; Chair. Belfast Banking Co. 47; Dir. Nat. Discount Co. 48, Hudson's Bay Co. 48, Triplex Glass Co. Ltd., Hilltomson Ltd; Chancellor Queen's Univ. Belfast Sept. 49; Master Gunner of St. James; Col. Commdt. Royal Horse Artillery;, Commdt. Hon. Artillery Co.; Constable of H.M. Tower of London; Lord Lieutenant of London until 57; Pres. Zoological Society of London 51-54; awarded Order of Polonia Restituta 1st Class 43, Order of Suvorov 44, Legion of Honour Grand Commander 45; created Baron Aug. 45; Distinguished Service Medal, U.S.A. 45; Grand Order White Lion, Czechoslovakia 46, Order of Leopold 1st Class (Belgium), Order of the Redeemer 1st Class (Greece), Grand Cross of the Order of Dannebrog (Denmark), Order of Trinity (Ethiopia), Knight Grand Cross, Royal Order of North Star (Sweden), of Military Order of Christ (Portugal); hon. degrees Oxford, Cambridge, London, Bristol, Edinburgh and Belfast Univs.
Publ. *Turn of the Tide* (War Diaries edited by Arthur Bryant) 57.
Ferney Close, Hartley Wintney, Hants.

Alavi, Hassan, M.B., D.O. (Oxon.), B.S., L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S.; Iranian ophthalmic surgeon; b. 10; ed. London, Oxford Univ. and St. Thomas's Hospital.
Senior Ophthalmic House Surgeon and Clinical Asst. St. Thomas' Hospital; Dir. with rank of Brigadier of Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Service, Iranian Army Medical Corps; Consultant Ophthalmologist Bank Melli Hospital, Teheran; Dir. Ophthalmological Unit, Teheran Univ.; fmr. Lecturer, Teheran Univ.; Fellow, Int. Coll. of Surgeons; Hon. Sec. Teheran Medical Asscn.; Chair. U.K. Univ. Soc., Teheran; Managing Dir. Iranian Army *Medical Journal*.
Publ. *Sympathetic Ophthalmitis*.
Shah-Reza Avenue, Teheran, Iran.

Albarda, Johan Willem; Netherlands politician; b. 77; ed. Delft Technical Univ.
Teacher of Mathematics and Physics 03-11; Dir. Labour Exchange of Amsterdam Municipality 11-13; mem. States Gen. 13-39; mem. Municipal Council and Alderman The Hague 17-23; Pres. of the Labour Party in Parl. 25-39; fmr. Pres. Exec. Cttee. and Bureau of Labour and Socialist Int.; Minister Public Works, Air and Transport 39-45; Mem. of the Council of State, The Hague 45-52.
38 Van Montfoortlaan, The Hague, Netherlands.

Albarranc, Adrien; French scientist and journalist; b. 13; ed. Ecole Nationale Supérieure d'Electrotechnique and Faculté des Sciences, Grenoble.
Sometime Asst. at the Ecole Française de Papeterie de Grenoble and engineer and technical adviser to the Papeteries Navarre; now Man.-Dir. of Editions M.P. and Impacar; Administrator of the Société des Cartonnages d'Aubervilliers, Impression des Documents multiples, Spécialités Tiranty, Nouvelles Messageries de la Presse Parisienne; Pres. of "Le Modèle Reduit" and "Coopérative de la Presse Périodique"; Officier de la Légion d'Honneur; Croix de Guerre 39-45; Médaille de la Résistance; Legion of Merit; King's Medal; Belgian Croix de Guerre; Médaille de la Résistance Polonaise.
154 rue du Faubourg, Saint-Denis, Paris 10e, France; Private: 3 rue de Logelbach, Paris 17e, France.

Albert, A(braham) Adrian, M.SC., PH.D.; American mathematician; b. 05; ed. Univ. of Chicago.
Nat. Research Council Fellow 28-29; Instructor in Mathematics, Columbia Univ. 29-31; Asst. Prof. in Mathematics, Univ. of Chicago 31-37; Associate Prof. 37-41; Prof. 41-; Associate Dir. Applied Mathematics Group, Northwestern Univ. 44-45; Editor *Bulletin of American Mathematical Society* 39-43 and of Colloquium Publications of A.M.S. 51-; Man. Editor *Transactions* 43-49; Editor *Mathematical Surveys* 41-45; Assoc. Editor *Annals of Mathematics* 34-45; *Toronto Mathematical Series* 43-; Frank Nelson Cole Prize in Algebra 39; Chair. Div. of Mathematics, Nat. Research Council 52-55; mem. Divisional Cttee., Div. of Mathematical, Physical and Engineering Sciences of Nat. Science Foundation 52-54; mem. Nat. Acad. of Sciences, Mathematical Asscn. of America, Brazilian Acad. of Sciences, Sao Paulo Mathematical Society; mem. Gen. Sciences Advisory Panel (to Asst. Sec. of Defence for Research and Development) 54-; Vice-Pres. American Mathematical Society 56-.
Publs. *Modern Higher Algebra* 36, *Structure of Algebras* 39, *Introduction to Algebraic Theories* 40, *College Algebra* 46, *Solid Analytic Geometry* 49.
5451 Hyde Park Boulevard, Chicago 15, Illinois, U.S.A.

Albert, Carl, A.B., B.A., B.C.L.; American lawyer and politician; b. 08; ed. Univ. of Oklahoma and Oxford Univ.
Admitted to Oklahoma Bar 36; practised law, Oklahoma City 36-40; served army 41-46; practised law McAlester, Oklahoma 45-47; mem. House of Reps. 47-, Democratic Whip 55-; Bronze Star.
827 E. Osage, McAlester, Oklahoma, U.S.A.

Albert-Buisson, François, D. en D.; French writer; b. 81; ed. Collège d'Issoire, Univ. of Paris.
Mayor of Issoire 23-41; Senator 37-44; mem. Institut de France 36; Pres. Acad. des Sciences Morales et Politiques 44, permanent Sec. 51; Pres. and Dir.-Gen. Société des Usines Chimiques Rhône-Poulenc; Chancellor of Institut de France 53-; mem. Académie Française 55; Grand Officier Légion d'Honneur.
Publ. *Le Problème des Poudres* 13, *Les Crises economiques* 26, *Le Chancelier Antoine Duprat* 35, *Michel de L'Hospital* 50, *Le Cardinal de Retz* 54,
105 Avenue Henri Martin, Paris 16e, France.

Albery, Sir Bronson James, Kt., B.A.; British theatre director; b. 81; ed. Uppingham and Balliol Coll. Oxford. Barrister-at-Law 05; Lieut. R.N.V.R. 17-19; Pres. Society of West End Theatre Managers 41-45 and 52-53. Chair. Theatres' War Service Council 42-45; Joint; Administrator of Old Vic and Sadler's Wells 42-44; Man. Dir. The Wyndham Theatres Ltd., controlling the New, Wyndham's and Criterion Theatres; Chair. Old Vic Trust Ltd.; mem. Joint Council of the Nat. Theatre and the Old Vic; Chair. Nat. Theatre Building Sub-Cttee.; Chair. British Council Drama Advisory Cttee.
2 Weymouth Street, London, W.1.

Albright, William F., PH.D., LITT.D., D.H.L., TH.D., LL.D., D.H.C.; American orientalist and archæologist; b. 91; ed. Upper Iowa and Johns Hopkins Univs.
Instructor in Semitic Philology, Johns Hopkins Univ. 16-17; Johnston Scholar 17-18; Thayer Fellow, American School of Oriental Research in Jerusalem 19-20, Acting Dir. 20-21, and Dir. 21-29 and 33-36; W. W. Spence Prof. of Semitic Languages, Johns Hopkins Univ. 29-; Vice-Pres. American Schools of Oriental Research; Dir. of Excavations at Gibeah of Saul, Tell Beit Mirsim and Bethel; Chief Archæologist, Sinai 47-48, Beihan (South Arabia) 50-51; mem. Nat. Acad. of Sciences (Washington), American Philosophical Society (Vice-Pres. 56-); foreign mem. Royal Danish, Flemish and Irish Acads.; corresp. mem. Inst. de France and Austrian Acad. of Sciences; Hon. Fellow, German Archæological Inst.; mem. (hon.) Société Asiatique, Glasgow Oriental Society, British Society for Old Testament Study; Hon. D.Phil. (Hebrew Univ., Jerusalem).
Publs. *Excavation at Gibeah of Benjamin* 24, *The Spoken Arabic of Palestine* 27, *The Archæology of Palestine and the Bible* 32, *The Excavation of Tell Beit Mirsim* 32-43, *The Vocalisation of the Egyptian Syllabic Orthography* 34, *Recent Discoveries in Bible Lands* 36, *From the Stone Age to Christianity* 40, *Archæology and the Religion of Israel* 42, *Archæology of Palestine* 49, *Recent Discoveries in Bible Lands* 56.
4 W. 39th Street, Baltimore 18, Md., U.S.A.

Alcobre Ares, Manuel; Argentine journalist; b. 1900; ed. Commercial Secondary School.
Editor daily *Critica* 30-38, review *Estampa* 38-41; contrib. other newspapers and periodicals; Sec.-Gen. Asscn. Argentine Writers 49-51; now Sec. professional asscns. and teacher; Municipal Poetry Prize, Buenos Aires; Nat. Poetry Prize of Nat. Cultural Comm.
Publs. Poetry: *Paisajes Civiles* 28, *Poemas de Media Estación* 31, *Espuma en la Arena* 37, *Hogar y Paisajes Nuevos* 40, *Acento Forestal* 43, *El Arbol Solariego* 46, *Canción en Sol de Despedida* 49, *Silvas de la Tierra que Fué Mar* 55, *Estación Terminal* 57; prose: *Luces à la Distancia* 34, *Bajo el Paraguas* 35.
Calle Joaquin V. Gonzales 4292, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Alcock, Frederick James, B.A., PH.D., F.R.S.C.; Canadian geologist; b. 88; ed. Yale Univ. and Univs. of Toronto and Wisconsin.
With Geological Survey of Canada 16-47; Chief Curator, Nat. Museum of Canada 47-56; Fellow Royal Society of Canada 25- (Pres. of Section IV 47-48, Hon. Sec. 44-49); Fellow Geological Society of America, mem. of Council 42-45; Fellow Canadian Geographical Society, mem. Editorial Board 42-; mem. Canadian Inst. of Mining and Metallurgical Engineers.
Publs. 38 Geological Maps; over 100 papers on the geology and geography of Canada.
398 Third Avenue, Ottawa, Ont., Canada.

Alcover y Sureda, José Felipe; Spanish diplomatist; ed. Univs. of Barcelona, Madrid, Paris and London.
Entered Foreign Service 29, Vice-Consul, New York 30-33, served Bogota, Bucharest and Rome 33-39; in Ministry of Foreign Affairs 40 and 44; Consul in Casablanca 43; served Rome 45-51, Paris 52; Dir. Middle East Dept., Ministry of Foreign Affairs 53; Consul-Gen. Rabat 54-56, Ambassador to Morocco 56-; Gran Cruz del Mérito Civil, Caballero de la Orden de Carlos III, Comendador con placa de la Orden de Isabel La Catolica, and other Spanish and foreign decorations.
Spanish Embassy, Rabat, Morocco.

Aldenham, Baron; **Walter Durant Gibbs;** British company director; b. 88; ed. Eton and Trinity Coll. Cambridge.
Served First World War Gallipoli, Palestine and Persia 14-18; Chair. Antony Gibbs & Sons, Merchant Bankers, Westminster Bank Ltd., Australian Pastoral Co. Ltd.; Cttee. of London Clearing Bankers; Dir. Commercial Union Assurance Co. Ltd., English, Scottish, Australian Bank Ltd., etc.; Pres. British Asscn. of Bankers 54-55.
Briggens, Ware, Herts.

Alder, Kurt; German scientist; b. 02; ed. Berlin and Kiel Univs.
Extraordinary Prof. at Christian Albrechts Univ. Kiel 34-36; on research staff of laboratory of Bayer Dye-Works (Leverkusen) 36-40; Prof. of Chemistry Cologne Univ. 40-; engaged in organic research with Prof. Diels; Dean of Faculty of Philosophy Cologne Univ. 49-50; awarded Nobel Prize for Chemistry (together with Prof. Diels) 50; hon. mem. Royal Spanish Society for Physics and Chemistry 52; hon. degrees from Cologne and Salamanca Univs.; hon. mem. Consejo Superior de Investigaciones Cientificas 53; corresp. mem. Bayerische Akad. der Wissenschaften.
Zülpicherstrasse 47, Köln, Germany.

Alderton, George Edwin Lisle, C.M.G.; New Zealand lawyer and diplomatist; b. 88; ed. Grammar School and Univ. Coll. Auckland.
Former barrister and solicitor, Lisle, Alderton & Kingston; served Navy 15-18 and 39-42; mem. Transport Appeal Board and Co-ordination Board 34-36; Dir. Devonport Ferry Co. and North Shore Transport Co.; Chair. Auckland Div. Nat. Party 36-37; Vice-Pres. New Zealand Nat. Party 38; High Commr. for New Zealand in Australia 50-.
33 Portland Road, Auckland, New Zealand, and Offices of the High Commission for New Zealand, Canberra, Australia.

Aldington, Richard; British novelist, poet, translator and anthologist; b. 92; ed. Dover College and London Univ.
Publs. include *Images Old and New* 15, *Collected Poems* 28, *Death of a Hero* 29, *The Colonel's Daughter* 31, *Soft Answers* 32, *All Men are Enemies* 33, *Women Must Work* 34, *The Crystal World* 38, *Seven Against Reeves* 38, *Rejected Guest* 39, *Wellington* 46, *Romance of Casanova* 47, *Poetry of the English-Speaking World* 47, *Four English Portraits* 48, *Strange Life of Charles Waterton* 49, *Portrait of a Genius, But . . .* 50, *Pinorman* 54, *Lawrence of Arabia, a Biographical Enquiry* 55, *Introduction to Mistral* 56, *Frauds* 57.
c/o William Heinemann, 99 Great Russell Street, London, W.C.1.

Aldrich, Loyal B(laine), A.M.; American astrophysicist; b. 84; ed. Univ. of Wisconsin.
Asst. Smithsonian Astrophysical Observatory 09-30; Asst. Dir. 30-45; Dir. 45-.
Publs. Co-author, vols. 3-7, *Annals of the Astrophysical Observatory, Smithsonian Institution.*
1642 Jonquil Street, Washington 12, D.C., U.S.A.

Aldrich, Winthrop Williams, A.B., LL.B.; American banker and diplomatist; b. 85; ed. Harvard Univ.
Fmr. Chair. Board of Dirs. Chase Nat. Bank; Dir. American Telephone and Telegraph Co., Metropolitan Life Insurance Co., Discount Corpn. of New York, Westinghouse Electric Corpn., Int. Paper Co., New York Central Railroad Co.; mem. Board of Dirs. Presbyterian Hospital; Trustee Barnard Coll.; Vice-Pres. Nat. Inst. Social Sciences; resgnd. from above affiliations on appt. as Ambassador to Great Britain 53-57; mem. Board of Dirs. Rockefeller Center, Inc. 57-.
Room 5600, 30 Rockefeller Plaza, New York City 20, N.Y., U.S.A.

Aleixandre, Vicente; Spanish writer; b. 98; ed. Univ. of Madrid.
Mem. Spanish Acad.; awarded Nat. Prize of Literature.
Publs. *Ambito* 28, *Espadas como Labios* 32, *Pasíon de la Tierra* 35, *La Destrucción o el Amor* 35, *Sombra del Paraiso* 44, *Mundo a Solas* 50, *Vida del Poeta: El amor y la poesía* 50, *Poemas Paradisiacos* 52, *Nacimiento Ultimo* 53, *Historia del Corazón* 54, *Algunos Caracteres de la Nueva Poesia Española* 55, *Ocho Poemas de Aleixandre* 55, *Mis Poemas Mejores* 57.
Velintonia 3, (Parque Metropolitano), Madrid, Spain.

Alemi, Ibrahim, D. en D.; Iranian university professor and politician; b. 09; ed. Univs. of Teheran and Paris, Ecole des Sciences Politiques, Paris.
Former Dir. Société des Assurances Iraniennes; now (57) Prof. Faculty of Law, Univ. of Teheran; Minister of Labour Jan.-June 52 and July 52-Aug. 53.
Publs. *Cours des Finances Publiques, Les Finances Publiques de l'Iran depuis l'antiquité jusqu' à nos jours.*
c/o Faculty of Law, The University, Teheran, Iran.

Alencar, Renato Peixoto de; Brazilian journalist, writer and teacher; b. 95; ed. Faculty of Law, Rio de Janeiro.
Former teacher and lecturer in psychology; Editor of *Recife* and *Maceió*; Asst. Dir. Compañhia Editora Americana, Rio de Janeiro.
Publs. include *Perfil de Josĺia* 13, *Mentiras Poéticas* 17, *Núpcias de Fogo e Sangue* 33, *Minha Jangada de Bambu* 39, *Quer ser Escritor?* 54.
Rua Visconde de Maranguape 15, Lapa, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.

Alessandri-Rodriguez, Arturo, LL.D.; Chilean jurist; b. 95; ed. Instituto Nacional and Univ. of Chile.
Extra. Prof. of Civil Law Univ. of Chile 19-27 and 33-44; Dean Faculty of Law 25-27 and 33-44; mem. Consejo Gral. del Orden de los Abogados 25-55, Pres. 51-55.
Publs. *La compraventa i la promesa de venta* (2 vols.); *Tratado práctico de las capitulaciones matrimoniales, de la sociedad conyugal i de los bienes reservados de la mujer casada; Tratado práctico de la capacidad de la mujer casada, de la mujer divorciada perpetuamente i de la mujer separada de bienes; De la responsabilidad extracontractual en el derecho civil chileno, La autocontratación o el acti jurídico consigo misano, Reformas introducidas al Codigo Civil y a otras leyes por la ley no. 10271.*
Casilla de Correo 2338, Santiago de Chile, Chile.

Alexander of Hillsborough, 1st Viscount, cr. 50; **Albert Victor Alexander,** P.C., C.H., LL.D. (Hon.) Bristol and Sheffield; British politician; b. 85.
Fmr. Baptist lay preacher; Labour M.P. for Hillsborough Div. of Sheffield 22-31 and 35-50; Parl. Sec. to Board of Trade in first Labour Govt. 23-24 and First Lord of Admiralty in second 29-31; Sec. Parl. Comm. of Co-operative Congress; Del. to Naval Conf. 30; Vice-Chair. Royal Inst. of Int. Affairs 35-40; First Lord of the Admiralty 40-May 45, and Aug. 45-Oct. 46; Cabinet Del. to India and Paris Peace Conf. 46; Minister without Portfolio Oct. 46-Dec. 46; Minister of Defence Dec. 46-Feb. 50; Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster 50-51; Leader of the Opposition, House of Lords 55-; Pres. U.K. Council of Protestant Churches 56-.
House of Lords, London, S.W.1; and Wellhouse Farm, West Mersea, Essex.

Alexander of Tunis, 1st Earl, cr. 52; **Field-Marshal Harold Rupert Leofric George Alexander,** K.G., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., C.S.I., D.S.O., M.C., LL.D.; British officer; b. 91; ed. Harrow and Sandhurst.
Served First World War France 14-18; Loe-Agra Operations NW. Frontier 35, Mohmand Operations 35; commanded regiment and regimental district of Irish Guards 28-30; Gen. Staff Officer, 1st Grade Northern Command 32-34; Commander Nowshera Brigade, Northern Command India 34-38; A.D.C. to the King 36-37; Commander 1st Div. 38-40; Gen. Officer Commanding-in-Chief Southern Command 40-42; Officer Commanding Burma 42; C.-in-C. Middle East 42-43; Deputy C.-in-C. N. Africa 43; Military Gov. of Sicily 43; C.-in-C. Allied Armies in Italy 44-45; Supreme Allied Commander 44-45; Awarded Order of Suvorov 44 and Grand Cross of Merit of Knights of Malta 45; Gov.-Gen. of Canada 46-52; Minister of Defence 52-54; recipient of many City Freedoms and Hon. Degrees; Chancellor, Order of St. Michael and St. George 56.
Cranbourne Grange, Windsor Forest, Berks.

Alexander, Rt. Hon. Sir Ulick, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.V.O., C.M.G., O.B.E.; British company director; b. 89; ed. Eton and Sandhurst.
Coldstream Guards 09; served France, Egypt, Palestine, First World War Egyptian Army 15-21; Military Sec. Egyptian Army 20-21; Political Sec. to Gov.-Gen. of South Africa 23-25; Comptroller of the Household, Duke and Duchess of Kent 28-36; Keeper of Privy Purse and Treasurer to the King 36-52, to the Queen 52; Receiver-Gen. to Duchy of Lancaster 36-52; Extra-Equerry to the King 37-52, to the Queen 52-; Chair. Tanganyika Concessions Ltd. 52-; Chair. Rhodesia Board, Standard Bank of S. Africa, 53-; Union Minière du Haut Katanga 54-; Dir. Benguela Railway, Portuguese West Africa 52-.
Glenythan, Avondale, Salisbury, Southern Rhodesia.

Alexandris, Rear-Admiral Constantine; Greek naval officer; b. 94; ed. Naval Coll.
Served Balkan Wars 12-13, First World War 17-18, Greco-Turkish War 18-22; Lieut.-Commdr. 21, Commdr. 26, Capt. 36, Rear-Admiral 43; Chief of Naval Comm. Great Britain 27-28; Staff Coll. 28-30; Chief of Comm. to Italy 32-33; Dir. Operations Div. Naval Staff 33-35; Naval and Air Attaché Great Britain 41-43; Commdr.-in-Chief Greek Naval Forces 43-44; Chief of Naval Personnel Greek Admiralty Dec. 45-46, retd. 46; Pres. Naval Officers Pension Fund 51; Hon. C.B. 44; Commdr. Legion of Merit 46; Knight Commdr. Order of Phoenix.
Publ. *Sea Power in the History of Ancient Greece* 50, *Our Navy during the War Period 1941-45* 52, *Sea Power in the History of the Byzantine Empire* 57.
15 Stesichorou Street, Athens, Greece.

Alexandrov, Anatole Nikolaevich, D.SC.; Soviet composer; b. 88; ed. Moscow and Moscow Conservatoire.
Studied under Taneev, Igumnov, Vasilenko and Ilyinsky; awarded Gold Medal on graduation, and D.Sc. for Research in Art 41, Order of Red Banner of Labour 43, title of Merited Arts Worker 45; Prof. of Composition at Moscow Conservatoire 23-; Stalin Prize for 3 Songs with lyrics by A. Pushkin and Compositions for Children 51; Order of Lenin 53.
Works include *Bela* (opera in 4 acts with a prologue, libretto by Y. Stremin based on Lermontov's story), first performed at Bolshoi Theatre, Moscow, Dec. 46; *Wild Bara* (opera in 3 acts, libretto by S. Severtsev, based on a subject of Bozhera Nemtsova), first performed Mar. 57; 11 piano sonatas, and numerous other works for piano; 4 string quartets; over 100 songs with lyrics by Russian and Western European classical and contemporary poets; and many other compositions; film music for *Lenin in October* and other films.
Moscow State Conservatoire, Ul. Hertzena 13, Moscow, U.S.S.R.

Alexandrov, George F.; Soviet philosopher and politician.
Prof. Moscow Univ.; mem. U.S.S.R. Acad. of Sciences 46-; Sec. Economics, Philosophy and Law Section, U.S.S.R. Acad. of Sciences 53-54; Dir. Inst. of Philosophy, U.S.S.R. Acad. Sciences 54; Minister of Culture of U.S.S.R. 54-55; Stalin prize.
Publs. *Istoriya zapadnoevropeiskoi filosofii*; *I.V. Stalin: kratkaya biografiya* (co-author).
c/o U.S.S.R. Academy of Sciences, B. Kaluzhskaya 14, Moscow, U.S.S.R.

Alexandrov, Gregory Vasilievich; Soviet film director; b. 03.
Began career as actor in the Central Workers' Studio of Proletkult 21; began film work 24; worked with S. Eisenstein as director of *Strike*, as actor and assistant in *Battleship Potemkin*, and co-director of *October* 27, *Old and New* 28-29, *Mexico* 31; worked in Paris 29, Hollywood and Mexico 29-30; Prof. at the All-Union State Inst. of Cinematography; People's Artist of the U.S.S.R.; Stalin prizes 41, 50 (for *Meeting on the Elbe*).
Made films: *Jolly Fellows* 34, *Circus* 36, *Volga-Volga* 38, *Bright Path* 39, *Spring* 47, *Meeting on the Elbe* 49, *Composer Glinka* 52.
c/o Dom Kino, UL, Vasilevskaya 13, Moscow, U.S.S.R.

Alexiadis, George; Greek lawyer and public official; b. 11; ed. Athens University.
Practising lawyer 33-; Legal Adviser to Nat. Bank of Greece 40; head of a resistance organisation and publisher of an underground newspaper 41-45; Counsellor to Athens Municipality 50; Dir.-Gen. Hellenic Nat. Broadcasting Inst. 53-; leading mem. of Progressive Party 54.
Publs. include: *Legal and Social Aspect of the Idea of the State* 39, *Introduction to Land Allotment* 41, *Geo-Economy and Geo-Policy of Greek Countries* 45 and 46, *The Reform of Criminal Law in Soviet Russia* 57.
St. Sophia Street 166, Athens, Greece.

Alexius, Patriarch (**Sergei Vladimirovich Simansky**); b. 77; ed. Law Faculty Moscow Univ. and Moscow Ecclesiastical Academy.
Deacon 02; Priest 03; Insp. Pskov Ecclesiastical Seminary 04-06; Rector and Archimandrite Tula Ecclesiastical Seminary 06-11; Rector Novgorod Ecclesiastical Seminary and Prior St. Antony Monastery 11-13; Bishop of Tikhvin and Vicar of Novgorod 13-21; Bishop of Yamburg and Vicar of Petrograd 21-26; Archbishop of Novgorod 26-32, Metropolitan 32; Metropolitan of Leningrad 33-43; Metropolitan of Leningrad and Novgorod 43-; perm. mem. Holy Synod 43-; Acting Patriarch of Orthodox Church 44-45; Patriarch of Moscow and All Russia 45-; Leningrad Defence Medal 45, Order of Red Banner of Labour 46 and 52.
Moscow, U.S.S.R.

Alfaro, Ricardo J., LL.D.; Panamanian jurist and statesman; b. 82; ed. Balboa Coll. Panama City and Bolivar Univ., Cartagena, Colombia.
Asst. Sec. for Foreign Affairs 05; Counsellor in Washington 12; mem. Code Comm. 13; mem. U.S.-Panama Joint Canal Expropriation Claims Comm. 15-18; Premier and Minister Foreign Affairs 18-22; Minister to U.S.A. 22-30 and 33-36; Vice-Pres. of the Republic 28 and Pres. 31-32; Prof. of Civil Law Nat. Law School 17-22; mem. for Panama of The Hague Permanent Court of Arbitration; Pres. Panama-U.S. Treaty Comm. 34-36; del. San Francisco Conf. 45; Minister of Foreign Affairs 45-47; mem. Int. Law Comm. of U.N.
Publs. *Life of Gen. T. Herrera* 08, *The Judicial Code of the Republic of Panama* 16, *On Fideicommissum* 20, *Carabobo* 21, *Essential Rights and Freedoms of Man* 45, *Rights and Duties of States* 45, *An International Criminal Jurisdiction* 50, *Definition of Aggression* 51.
54 Calle 45, Panama City, Republic of Panama.

Alfaro Siqueiros, David; Mexican mural painter; b. 96; ed. Mexican Acad. of Fine Arts, and Europe.
Served in Mexican Revolutionary Army 14-21, Spanish Republican Army 36; initiated modern mural painting in Mexico with Diego Rivera, José Clemente-Orozco and others 22; founded *El Machete*, weekly organ of Syndicate of Painters, Writers and Engravers of Mexican Revolution, of which he is Sec.-Gen.; Pres. of Anti-Fascist League 34; founded experimental workshop, N.Y. 35; worked in Mexico 39-; murals for Palace of Fine Arts, Mexico 48-50; second prize for foreign painters in Venice Biennale 50; elected mem. of jury of First Genoa Biennale 52.
Works include: *Retrato de la burguesía, Muerto al Invasor, Alegoría de la Igualdad racial, Cuauhtamoc contra el mito, Nueva Democracia.*
Publs. *No hay más ruta que la nuestra* 45, *Como se pinta un mural* (in the monograph *Siqueiros*) 51, *La Significación de la Pintura mexicana moderna* 51.
Jazmín No. 5, Tlacopac, Villa Obregón, Mexico, D.F., Mexico.

Alföldi, András; Hungarian archæologist and historian; b. 95; ed. Budapest Univ.
Prof. of Ancient History, Inst. for Advanced Study, Princeton; mem. Institut de France, British Acad., Bavarian, Mainz, Göttingen, Danish, Hungarian, Bulgarian and Vatican Acads.; hon. mem. Society for Promotion of Roman Studies, Society of Antiquaries (London), Society of Antiquaries of Scotland, The Archæological Inst. of America, Royal Numismatic Society, London, Finnish and Spanish Archæological Societies, and of Vienna, Prague, Budapest and Swiss Numismatic Societies; Hon. Ph.D. (Utrecht and Ghent Univs.).
Publs. *Der Untergang der Römerherrschaft in Pannonien* 24-26, *Studies on the World Crisis of the Third Century A.D., The Huns, Studies on the Monarchical Representation in Rome* 34-35; contrib. to *Cambridge Ancient History* 35-38, *Festivals of Isis in Rome in the IVth Century* 37, *Studies on the Social Morphology, Art and Archæology of the Nomads of Eurasia* 36-37, *Die Kontorniaten* 41-43, *Daci e Romani in Transilvania* 40, *A History of Aquincum* 42, *Zu den Schicksalen Siebenbürgens* 44, *The Conversion of Constantine and Pagan Rome* 48, *Valentinian I and the Senate* 50, *Studies on Zoomorphic Headgear* 50, *The Origins of the Roman Patriciate* 51, *The Birth of Imperial Symbolism* 52-53, *Caesar's Monarchy* 53, *The Tragic Costume* 54, *The Trojan Legend in Rome* 57.
272 Mercer Street, Princeton, N.J., U.S.A. (winter) and Spiez, Switzerland (summer).

Alger, Frederick Moulton, Jr.; American diplomatist; b. 07; ed. Milton Acad., Phillips Acad., private tutor, Cheshire Acad. and Harvard Univ.
Asst. to U.S. Financial Adviser to Polish Govt. 28-30; Pres. Allen Corporation, Detroit 30-46; Commdr. U.S. Navy 41-45; Sec. of State, State of Mich. 46-52; American Ambassador to Belgium June 53-57; Republican.
294 Lincoln Road, Grosse Pointe, Mich., U.S.A.

Algera, Jacob, DR.JUR.; Netherlands politician; b. 02; ed. Leeuwarden secondary school and Univ. of Groningen.
Official of Friesland province; Town Councillor of Leeuwarden 35; mem. Parl. 37; Acting Burgomaster of Leeuwarden 45; Deputy, Friesland province 46; Minister of Transport and Waterways 52-; Anti-Revolutionary Party; Knight, Order of Neths. Lion; Grand Cross, Order of Leopold; Star of Ethiopia; Order of Merit (France); Grand Cross of the Order of the Polar Star of Sweden; Grand Cross of the Order of the Oak Wreath of Luxembourg.
Ministry of Transport and Waterways, Binnenhof 20, The Hague, Netherlands.

Algie, Ronald Macmillan; New Zealand politician; b. 88; ed. Thames High School, Auckland, and Auckland Univ. Coll.
Taught in Auckland schools while continuing studies; law pupil 13, later Asst. Lecturer and Lecturer in Law, Auckland Univ. Coll., Prof. of Law 19-37; mem. Coll. Board of Management and for 7 years mem. Senate, Univ. of N.Z.; Mem. Parl. for Remuera 43-; Minister of Education 49-.
Ministry of Education, Wellington, New Zealand.

Ali bin Abdullah bin Qasim Al Thani, Shaikh of Qatar; Arabian Ruler of the Qatar peninsula.
His relations with the British Govt. were settled by a Treaty in 1916.
The Palace, Doha, Qatar, Persian Gulf.

Ali, (**Chaudhri**) **Mohamad,** M.SC.; Pakistani politician; b. 05; ed. Lahore and Univ. of Punjab.
Lecturer in chemistry, Islamia Coll., Lahore 26-28; joined Indian Accounts and Audit Service 28; Accountant-Gen., Bahawalpur 32-36; entered Govt. of India service 36; Under-Sec. Finance Dept. 38-39; Deputy Financial Adviser 39-43; Joint Financial Adviser, Ministry of Supply 43-45; Financial Adviser War and Supply 45-47; mem. Steering Cttee. of Partition Council 47; Sec.-Gen. to Govt. of Pakistan 47-51; led Pakistan Del. to Commonwealth Finance Ministers' Conf. 52, 53 and 54; Del. to Commonwealth Consultative Cttee. of Colombo Plan Confs. 51-; Minister of Finance and Economic Affairs 54-; Prime Minister and other portfolios 55-56.
Karachi, Pakistan.

Ali, Mohammed, B.A.; Pakistani politician; b. 09; ed. Calcutta Univ.
Parl. Sec. to Prime Minister of Bengal 43; Finance Min. Bengal 46, acted as Prime Min. for short periods 47; mem. Constituent Assembly of Pakistan 47-49; Ambassador to Burma 48-49; High Commr. in Canada

49-52, Ambassador to U.S.A. 52-53; Prime Minister and Minister of Defence 53-54; Prime Minister and Minister of Foreign Affairs Oct. 54-55; Leader Del. to U.N. 55-; Ambassador to U.S.A. and Mexico and Minister to Cuba 55-.
The Palace, Bogra, Eastern Pakistan; and Pakistani Embassy, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

Ali Khan, Begum Liaquat, M.A., B.T.; Pakistani diplomatist; ed. Univs of Lucknow and Calcutta.
Founder Pres. All-Pakistan Women's Asscn., Nat. Guard, Naval Reserve and Cottage Industry Projects; chair. various educational, hospital and social work groups; del. to U.N. General Assembly 52; mem. I.L.O. Expert Cttee. on Recommendations 55; Ambassador to the Netherlands 54-.
Pakistan Embassy, The Hague, Netherlands.

Ali Mohammed Khan, Sardar-i-Ala; Afghan diplomat; b. 91; ed. Habibia Coll., Kabul.
Insp. of Schools 22; Vice-Minister of Education 24; Minister to Rome 26-27; Minister of Commerce 28; Minister of Education and Acting Foreign Minister 29; Chief Afghan Del. to Int. Trade Conf., London 33; Minister to London 38; Chief Del. Disarmament Conf. and League of Nations; Minister of Foreign Affairs 47-53; Deputy Prime Minister 53-.
Shahr-i-Nao, Kabul, Afghanistan.

Ali, Sayed Amjad; Pakistani politician and diplomatist; ed. Govt. Coll. of Lahore.
Delegate to various world conferences; Chief Whip of the Govt. of Punjab 42; mem. of Constituent Assembly of India 46; Minister of Economic Affairs, Pakistani Embassy in Washington, and alternate governor of the International Monetary Fund 50; Pres. of ECOSOC 52; Ambassador to Washington 53; Minister of Finance and Economic Affairs since 55.
Ministry of Finance, Karachi, Pakistan.

Aliotta, Antonio, PH.D.; Italian philosopher; b. 81.
Prof. of Theoretical Philosophy Naples Univ. 19-; fmr. Prof. Padua and Florence Univs.; Dir. int. philosophical review *Logos*.
Publs. *Scetticismo antico e scetticismo moderno* 03, *La creazione nell'arte e nella natura* 04, *La reazione idealistica contro la scienza* 12, *Il nuovo realismo in Inghilterra e in America* 15, *L'estetica del Croce e la crisi dell'idealismo moderno* 17, *La guerra eterna e il dramma dell'esistenza* 17, *La teoria di Einstein e le mutevoli prospettive del mondo* 22, *Relativismo e idealismo* 22, *Il problema di Dio e il nuovo pluralismo* 24, *Le origini dell'irrazionalismo contemporaneo* 28, *L'esperimento nella scienza, nella filosofia, nella religione* 36, *L'estetica di Kant e degl' idealisti romantici* 42, *Il sacrificio come significato del mondo* 47, *Evoluzionismo e spiritualismo* 48, *Pensatori tedeschi della fine dell' Ottocento* 50, *Critica dell' esistenzialismo* 51, *Il nuovo positivismo e lo sperimentalismo* 55.
Angiporto Galleria Umberto 19, Naples, Italy.

Alireza, Sheikh Mohamed Abdullah; Saudi Arabian merchant and industrialist; b. 11; ed. Saudi Arabia and India.
Pres. Chamber of Commerce and Industries, Jeddah 46; mem. Administrative Council, Jeddah 46; Ex-Pres. Jeddah Benevolent Water Supply Cttee.; mem. Board of Trustees of the Benevolent Falah School 34-; Vice-Pres. Haji Abdullah Alireza & Co., Jeddah 34-; Leader Saudi Arabian del. to the Int. Islamic Economic Conf. Pakistan 49; Chair. of Jeddah Port Trust Project 50; Minister of Commerce and Industries 54-.
Ministry of Commerce and Industries, Jeddah, Saudi Arabia.

Alisjahbana, Dr. S. Takdir; Indonesian author, professor and politician; b. 08; ed. Djakarta Univ.
One of pioneers of modern Indonesian literature; Chief Editor Gov. Publ. House "Balai Pustaka" 30-42; founder and Editor first non-governmental literary and cultural magazine *Pudjanga Baru*; Head, Office for the Indonesian Language; Sec. Cttee. for Modern Scientific Terminology; founder and Editor of first Indonesian magazine devoted to the development of the Indonesian language, *Pembina Bahasa Indonesia*; writer of the most influential grammar of the Indonesian language 48; mem. Indonesian Provisional Parl. 45; mem. Constitutional Assembly of Indonesia 56-; Vice-Pres. and Prof. Nat. Univ. of Djakarta; mem. Comité Directeur Fédération Internationale des Sociétés de Philosophie of Brussels; corresp. mem. Int. Comm. for Scientific and Cultural History of Mankind (UNESCO); Pres. Indonesian P.E.N. Centre, and Indonesian Centre of the Congress for Cultural Freedom.
Publs. various novels, poems among which the anthologies of old and modern Indonesian poetry, philosophical studies and essays, many of which have been translated in English and French.
Djalan Sukabumi 36, Djakarta, Indonesia.

Alivisatos, Hamilcar, D.D.; Greek university professor; b. 87; ed. Univs. of Athens, Leipzig and Berlin.
Prof. in Advanced Teachers' Institution 14-17; mem. Legislative Cttee. for Projects of Church Laws 14; Chief Dir. of Dept. of Church and Religions, Ministry of Religion and Public Instruction 17-25, and Procurator of the Holy Synod of Greece; Prof. of Canon Law and Pastoral Theology, Univ. of Athens 18-; Gen. Sec. Inter-Church Aid and Foreign Relations Cttee., Church of Greece; Rep. of Church World Service in Greece; Pres. Board of Trustees, Greek Y.M.C.A.; mem. Central Cttee. of World Council of Churches; Lambeth Cross and several Greek and foreign decorations.
Publs. include *Code of Canon Law of the Greek Orthodox Church* 23 and 49, *Contemporary Trends of Orthodox Theology* 40, *Anglican Orders* 40, *Canon Law of the Orthodox Church* 41, *Marriage and Divorce in Accordance with the Canon Law of the Orthodox Church* 48, *Oikonomia According to Orthodox Canon Law* 49, *The Nature of the Church* 50, *Church and State* 50, *His (Paul's) Labour* 51, *The Orthodox Church* 55.
27 Voulis Street, Athens, Greece.

Alkmim, José Maria; Brazilian lawyer, university professor and politician; b. 01; ed. Univ. of Belo Horizonte.
Prof. of Philosophy, Univ. of Minas Gerais; Dir. of Nat. Press of State of Minas; elected deputy 34 and appointed Sec. to the Ministry of the Interior; founder of the Penitenciária das Neves, and its Dir. until 45; elected Federal deputy 45, re-elected 50; Sec. of Finance for the State of Minas Gerais 50-53; Dir. Banco do Brasil 53; re-elected Federal Deputy 54; Minister of Finance 56.
Ministerio da Fazenda, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.

Allal El Fassi, Mohammed; Moroccan politician; b. 06; ed. Univs. of Fez and Cairo.
Founder, Association des Etudiants musulmans nord-africains 20; worked among Moroccan nationalists 20-; imprisoned briefly 30; became Hon. Prof. Univ. of Fez 32, lectured on the life of Mohammed; forced to leave Morocco (for nationalist activities) 33; returned 34, presented plans for reform and independence to French authorities; again imprisoned 35-36; presided first meeting Comité d'Action Marocaine 36; again exiled to French Tropical Africa 37-46; returned to Morocco 46, became leader of l'Istiqlal Party (formed 43); lived abroad, maintaining uncompromising position on Moroccan nationalism 47-53, when he returned to Morocco; leader, Hisb el Istqlal (Independent Party) 56-; Minister of Education 56-.
Ministry of Education, Rabat, Morocco.

Allard, Sven; Swedish diplomatist; b. 96.
Attaché Foreign Office 21; Warsaw Legation 22; Riga, Reval, Kovno 23; Second Sec. Brussels and The Hague

25; First Vice-consul London 30; First Sec. Warsaw 32, Rome 33, Paris 34; Commercial Counsellor 34; Counsellor of Legation and Chargé d'Affaires Athens 38, Ankara 39-40, Sofia 41; Rep. Gov. for relief in Greece 42-43; Minister to China 43-47; Minister to Rumania (also accredited to Hungary and Bulgaria) 49-51; Minister to Czechoslovakia (also accredited to Hungary) 51-54, to Austria 54-56; Ambassador to Austria 56-.
Swedish Embassy, Liechtensteinstrasse 51, Vienna, Austria.

Allardt, Helmut, DR. JUR.; German diplomatist; b. 07; ed. Univs. of Berlin and Göttingen.
Asst. in Political Science, Göttingen Univ. 31-32; entered Foreign Service 36; served Teheran, Copenhagen and Ankara, Economic Section in the Ministry of Foreign Affairs; Ambassador to Indonesia 56-.
Djalan Asem Baru 9/11, Djakarta, Indonesia.

Allassani, Hon. Joseph Henry; Ghanian politician; b. 06; ed. Govt. Training Coll., Accra.
Teacher 27-46, Head Teacher 47-49; State Sec. Dagomba State and mem. of Northern Territories Council 50; nominated to first Legislative Assembly of the Gold Coast 51 and held position of Ministerial Sec. to Prime Minister and Minister of Development; elected to Legislative Assembly by Dagomba East Constituency 54; apptd. Minister of Education; re-elected 56, Minister of Health 56-; Convention People's Party (C.P.P.).
Ministry of Health, P.O. Box 1632, Accra, Ghana, West Africa.

Allégret, Marc, L. en D.; French film director; b. 1900.
Sec. *Soirées de Paris* Ballet; accompanied André Gide to Congo where he made documentary film 26; directed Marcel Pagnol's production of *Fanny* and a number of other films including *Lac aux Dames* 34, *Gribouille, Orage, Les Beaux Jours, Razumov, Entrée des Artistes, Les Petites du Quai aux Fleurs*, and *Félicie Nanteuil*; has directed two English films: *Blanche Fury* and *The Naked Heart*.
11 *bis* rue Lord Byron, Paris 8e, France.

Allen, Sir Carleton Kemp, Kt., M.C., Q.C., M.A., D.C.L., F.B.A., F.R.S.L., J.P.; Australian jurist; b. 87; ed. Sydney and Oxford Univs.
Barrister 19; K.C. 45; Stowell Civil Law Fellow and Dean Univ. Coll., Oxford 19-29, Junior Proctor 25; Tagore Prof. Calcutta Univ. 26; Prof. of Jurisprudence Oxford Univ. 29-31; Warden Rhodes House Oxford 31-52; Fellow (Emeritus) Univ. Coll., Oxford; Hon. LL.D. (Glasgow).
Publs. *Law in the Making, Legal Duties, Bureaucracy Triumphant, Democracy and the Individual, Law and Orders, The Queen's Peace, Administrative Jurisdiction, Law and Disorders*.
114 Banbury Road, Oxford.

Allen, Florence Ellinwood, M.A., LL.B., HON. LL.D.; American attorney and judge; b. 84; ed. Western Reserve Univ., Chicago, and N.Y. Univ. Law Schools.
Asst. County Prosecutor 18; elected Judge, Court of Common Pleas, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio 20; elected Judge, Supreme Court of Ohio 22; re-elected 28; appointed Judge of U.S. Circuit Court of Appeals for Sixth Circuit (Ohio, Michigan, Kentucky, Tennessee) 34; awarded hon. degree of LL.D. by twenty-two Univs. and Colls., including Western Reserve, New York, Ohio State, Rutgers, Washington and N. Carolina Univs.
Publ. *This Constitution of Ours, The Treaty as an Instrument of Legislation* 52.
U.S. Court of Appeals, 428 Federal Bldg., Cleveland 14, Ohio, U.S.A.

Allen, Frank, M.A., PH.D., LL.D., F.R.S.C.; Canadian physicist; b. 74; ed. New Brunswick and Cornell Univs.
Principal New Brunswick High School 95-99, Instructor in Physics Cornell 02-04; Prof. of Physics and Head of Dept. Univ. of Manitoba 04-44, Emeritus; mem. Nat. Research Council of Canada 32-37; H. M. Tory Medal Royal Society of Canada 44.
Publs. *The Universe from Crystal Spheres to Relativity*; biophysical researches on vision, hearing and other senses, muscles, glands, etc.
Home: 6A Linda Lee Apts., Hargrave Street, Winnipeg; Office: University of Manitoba, Winnipeg, Canada.

Allen, Rt. Rev. Geoffrey Francis, M.A.; British ecclesiastic; b. 02; ed. Rugby, Univ. Coll. Oxford and Ripon Hall, Oxford.
Sec. Student Christian Movement, Liverpool 26; Curate St. Saviour's, Liverpool 27; Chaplain Ripon Hall, Oxford 28; Fellow and Chaplain Lincoln Coll., Oxford 30-35; Union Theological, Canton 35; Deputy Provost Birmingham Cathedral 41; Nat. Christian Council of China 42; Archdeacon of Birmingham 44-47; Bishop in Egypt 47-52; Principal Ripon Hall, Oxford 52-.
Publs. *Tell John* (joint author) 32, *He that Cometh* 32, *Christ the Victorious* 35, *The Courage to be Real* 38, *Law with Liberty* 42.
Principal's House, Ripon Hall, Boar's Hill, Oxford.

Allen, George Cyril, M.COM., PH.D.; British university professor; b. 1900; ed. King Henry VIII School, Coventry, and Univ. of Birmingham.
Lecturer Nagoya Commercial Coll. Japan 22-25; Research Fellow and Lecturer, Univ. of Birmingham 25-29; Prof. of Economics and Commerce, Univ. Coll., Hull 29-33; Prof. of Economic Science, Univ. of Liverpool 33-47; now Prof. of Political Economy, Univ. Coll., London Univ.; Temp. Asst. Sec., Board of Trade 40-44, Temp. Counsellor, Foreign Office Sept. 45-April 46; mem. various Govt. Cttees. 44- (mem. Monopolies and Restrictive Practices Comm. 50-); Pres. Economic Section, British Asscn. 50.
Publs. *Modern Japan and its Problems* 28, *The Industrial Development of Birmingham and the Black Country* 29, *British Industries and their Organisation* 33, (revised 35, 39, 45, 51); *Japan, The Hungry Guest* 38, *A Short Economic History of Japan* 46; part-author of *The Industrialisation of Japan and Manchukuo* 40, *Western Enterprise in Far Eastern Economic Development* 54, and of *Western Enterprise in Indonesia and Malaya* 57.
Quinces, Beech Close, Cobham, Surrey.

Allen, George G.; American industrialist; b. 74.
Connected with British-American Tobacco Co. Ltd. upon its organisation 02, Dir. 05-50; Chair. Duke Power Co.; Dir. Guaranty Trust Co. of New York, American Cyanamid Co.; Trustee Duke Endowment 24, Chair. 25-.
Scarsdale, N.Y.; and 30 Rockefeller Plaza, New York, 20, N.Y., U.S.A.

Allen, George Venable, A.M.; American diplomatist; b. 03; ed. Duke Univ., Durham N.C. and Harvard Univ.
Newspaper reporter 26-28; American Vice-Consul, Kingston, Jamaica 30; Shanghai 31-34; Patras, Greece 34-36; Consul and Diplomatic Sec., Cairo 36-38; Dept. of State, Washington 38-46; U.S. Ambassador to Iran April 46-48; Asst. Sec. of State for Public Affairs 48-49; Ambassador to Yugoslavia 49-53; Ambassador to India and Nepal 53-54; Asst. Sec. for Near Eastern, South Asian and African Affairs 54-56; Ambassador to Greece July 56-.
U.S. Embassy, Athens, Greece.

Allen, Richard Hugh Sedley, C.M.G.; British diplomatist; b. 03; ed. Royal Naval Colls. Osborne and Dartmouth and New Coll., Oxford.
Entered foreign service 27; Counsellor 46, Minister-Counsellor, Buenos Aires 50-54; Minister to Guatemala 54-56; Ambassador to Burma 56-.
British Embassy, Rangoon, Burma.

Allen, Sir Roger, K.C.M.G.; British diplomatist; b. 09; ed. Repton and Corpus Christi Coll., Cambridge.
Called to the Bar (Inner Temple) 37; employed temporarily in Foreign Office 40-; transferred to Moscow 46; apptd. Foreign Service Officer Jan. 46; Foreign Office 48; Head U.N. (Political) Dept. 49; Head of African Dept. 50-53; Asst. Under-Sec. of State 53-54; Deputy U.K. High Commr. in Germany 54-55, Minister in Bonn 55-56; Ambassador to Greece 57-.
British Embassy, Athens, Greece.

Allen, Walter Godfrey, M.A., F.S.A., F.R.I.B.A.; British architect; b. 91; ed. Berkhamsted School, Slade School and King's Coll. London.
Asst. to Sir Mervyn Macartney -31; asst. architect to Dean and Chapter of St. Paul's Cathedral 31-; consulting architect to Exeter 45-52, Gloucester 53-; Commdr. of St. Paul's Watch 39-45; architect to many churches and mem. numerous architectural commissions incl. Royal Comm. on Historical Monuments 53-; Prime Warden Worshipful Co. of Goldsmiths 51-52; Master of the Artworkers' Guild 53-54; works include: restoration of St. Bride's, Fleet Street; St. Giles, Cripplegate; St. James's Chapel, Exeter Cathedral; St. Dunstan-in-the-West.
Publs. *The Preservation of St. Paul's Cathedral, A Survey of Views of St. Paul's Cathedral.*
Temple Chambers, London, E.C.4.

Allibone, Thomas Edward, PH.D., D.SC., M.I.E.E., F.R.S.; British scientist; b. 03; ed. Sheffield and Cambridge Univs.
High Voltage Laboratory, Metropolitan Vickers Co. 30-44; Univ. of California (British team, Atomic Bomb) 44-45; Dir. Research Laboratory, Associated Electrical Industries, Aldermaston 46-; Dir. Research Siemens-Edison, Swan Ltd.; Vice-Pres. Inst. Physics 48-52; Chair. Research Cttee., Electrical Research Asscn.; Vice-Pres. Royal Inst.; mem. Council, Physical Society 53-.
Publs. *High Voltage Electrical Phenomena.*
"Netherwood", Garden Close Lane, Newbury, Berkshire.

Allison, John Moore, A.B.; American diplomatist; b. 05; ed. Univ of Nebraska.
Teacher of English in Japan 27-29; commercial work in China and Japan 29-30; served Shanghai 30, Kobe 31, Tokyo 32-34, Dairen, Manchuria 35, Tsinan, China 36, Nanking 37-38, Osaka 39-41, London 42-45; Asst. Chief Japanese Affairs, Dept. of State 46, Chief Div. of Northeast Asian Affairs 47, Deputy Dir. Office of Far East Affairs 48, Dir. Northeast Asian Affairs 49; Consul Gen. in Singapore 50; Deputy to Sec. of State in Japanese Peace Treaty negotiations 51; Asst. Sec. of State for Far Eastern Affairs 52; Ambassador to Japan 53-56; Ambassador to Indonesia 57-.
Publs. *Southeast Asia in the Coming World* 53.
American Embassy, Djakarta, Indonesia.

Allison, Samuel King, PH.D.; American physicist; b. 1900; ed. Univ. of Chicago.
Nat. Research Council Fellow Harvard Univ. 23-25; Carnegie Inst. Fellow, Geophysical Laboratory, Washington 25-26; Asst. Prof. of Physics Univ. of Calif. 26-30; Associate Prof. of Physics Univ. of Chicago 30-42; Prof. of Physics Univ. of Chicago 42-; N.D.R.C. Consultant Washington 40-41; Official Investigator Uranium Cttee., O.S.R.D. 41-42; Chair. Chemistry Div., Metallurgical Laboratory, Univ. of Chicago 42-43; Dir. Metallurgical Laboratory 43-44; Chair. Technical and Scheduling Cttee., Los Alamos Scientific Laboratory, Santa Fe, N.M. 44-46; Dir. Inst. for Nuclear Studies, Univ of Chicago 46-; mem. Nat. Acad. of Sciences; Civilian Award of Merit, U.S. 46.
Publs. *X-rays in Theory and Experiment* (with A. H. Compton) 35.
Institute for Nuclear Studies, University of Chicago, Chicago 37, Ill., U.S.A.

Allison, Rt. Rev. Sherard Falkner, D.D.; British ecclesiastic; b. 07; ed. Jesus Coll. and Ridley Hall, Cambridge.
Curate, St. James's, Tunbridge Wells 31-34; Chaplain, Ridley Hall, Cambridge 34-36; Vicar, Rodbourne Cheney, Swindon 36-40, Erith 40-45; Principal, Ridley Hall 45-50; Bishop of Chelmsford 51-; Select Preacher, Univ. of Cambridge 46 and 55, Univ. of Oxford 53-55.
Bishopscourt, Chelmsford.

Allix, André; French university professor; b. 89; ed. Lycée de Grenoble, Lycées Janson-de-Sailly and Louis-le-Grand, Paris, and Univs. of Grenoble, Paris and Lyon. Prof. Lycée de Lyon 16-20, Grenoble 20-28; Prof. Univ. de Lyon 28-44, Rector 44-; mem. Comm. Nat. Française pour l'UNESCO; has attended many int. confs.; Editor *Revue de Géographie de Lyon*; Officier de la Légion d'Honneur, etc.
Publs. *La Géographie des Foires* 23; *Les Avalanches* 25, *Géographie Générale* 35, and many other geographical works; co-author *Les Principales Puissances du Monde* 35-53.
30 rue Cavenne, Lyon, France.

Allott, Gordon, LL.B.; American lawyer and politician; b. 07; ed. Univ. of Colorado.
Admitted to Colorado Bar 29; practised law in Lamar, Colorado; District Attorney, Prowers County 46-48; active in Young Republican League of Colorado 35-40; Gen. Counsel, Young Republican Nat. Fed. 38-41, Chair. 41-46, mem. Exec. Cttee. 46-49; served army 42-46; Lieut.-Gov. of Colorado 51-54; Senator from Colorado 55-.
110 Elm Street, Lamar, Colorado, U.S.A.

Allward, Hugh Lachlan, R.C.A., F.R.I.B.A., F.R.A.I.C.; Canadian architect; b. 99; ed. Univ. of Toronto.
Worked in architects' office, then established own business 29; now partner in firm of Allward and Gouinlock; Pres. of Royal Canadian Acad. of Arts.
33 Old Yonge Street, York Mills, Toronto, Canada.

Allyn, Stanley Charles, A.B.; American business executive; b. 91; ed. Univ. of Wisconsin.
Accountant, Asst. Comptroller, Comptroller, Treas., Vice-Pres. and Gen. Manager The National Cash Register Co., Dayton, Ohio 13-40, Dir. 18, Pres. 40-; Dir. First Nat. City Bank of N.Y., McCall Corpn., Western Allegheny R.R. Co.; Trustee, Northwestern Mutual Life Insurance Co. and Eisenhower Exchange Fellowships; Vice-Pres. Grand Central Art Galleries; Dir. U.S. Council, Int. Chamber of Commerce; mem. Board of Governors, American Red Cross; U.S. representative to 11th and 12th Sessions of Economic Comm. for Europe 56-57; Chair. U.S. Del. 9th Session, UNESCO Conf., New Delhi 56; Hon. LL.D. (Wisconsin, Miami, Ohio, Oxford); Hon. L.H.D. (Dayton, Cincinnati); Officer, French Legion of Honour; Presidential Certificate of Merit.
Home: 2021 Ridgeway Road, Dayton 9; Office: The National Cash Register Co., Dayton 9, Ohio, U.S.A.

Almagià, Roberto, PH.D.; Italian geographer; b. 84.
Prof. of Geography Rome Univ. 15-; fmr. Prof. Padua Univ.; mem. Accad. Naz. dei Lincei; hon. mem. Royal Geographical Society, London, Gesellschaft für Erdkunde, Berlin and Geographical Societies of Rome, Bucharest, Helsinki and Amsterdam; Pres. Society of Geographical Studies (Florence); Gold Medallist, Société de Geographie, Paris, and American Geographical Society.
Publs. *La dottrina della marea nell'antichità classica e nel medio evo* 05, *Studi geografici sulle frane in Italia* 05-10, *Manuale di geografia* 25, *Cristoforo Colombo* 26, *Monumenta Italiae Cartographica* 29, *L'Albania* 30, *La Palestina* 31, *Geografia Universale* 33-, *Elementi di Geografia economica e politica* 36, *Gli Italiani primi scopritori dell' America* 37, *L'opera geografica di Luca*

Holstenio 40, *Monumenta Cartographica Vaticana* 44-55; *Fondamenti di Geografia Generale*, 3rd edn. 54; *Elementi di Geografia Economica* 47; *Il Mondo Attuale* 52-56.
Viale Bruno Buozzi 99, Rome, Italy.

Alonso, Damaso, PH.D.; Spanish university professor and writer; b. 98; ed. Univ. Madrid.
Former Lecturer in Spanish at Univs of Berlin, Cambridge, Stanford, California; Hunter College, N.Y.; Institute of Int. Education, N.Y.; Univ. of Columbia, N.Y.; Visiting Prof. at Yale, Johns Hopkins Univ., Harvard; Prof. at Centre of Historical Studies, Madrid 23-36; Prof. of Spanish Language and Literature, Valencia Univ. 33-39; Prof. of Romance Philology, Madrid Univ. 39-; Dr. (h.c.) of Univs. of Lima, Bordeaux, Hamburg and Freiburg; mem. Royal Spanish Academy.
Publs. Criticism: *Temas gongorinos* 27, *La Lengua poetica de Gongora* 35, *La Poesia de San Juan de la Cruz* 42 and 46, *Ensayos sobre Poesia espanola* 44, *Vida y obra de Medrano* 48, *Poesia Espanola* 50 and 53, *Seis calas en la expresion literaria espanola* (co-author) 51 and 56, *Poetas espanoles contemporaneos* 52, *La Primitiva Epica francesa a la luz de una "Nota Emilianense"* 54, *Estudios y Ensayos gongorinos* 55, *Menéndez Pelayo, Critico literario*; Poetry: *Poemas Puros* 21, *Oscura Noticia* 44, *Hijos de la Ira* 44, *Hombre y Dios* 55; translations of James Joyce, G. M. Hopkins and von Wartburg into Spanish.
Colonia del Zarzal, Chamartin de la Rosa, Madrid, Spain.

Alphand, Hervé; French economic expert and diplomatist; b. 07.
Insp. of Finances and Dir. Trade Agreements Div., Min. of Commerce 37-38; Sec.-Gen. Ministerial Cttee. of Nat. Economy 38; Financial Counsellor to Embassy Washington 40-41; Dir. of Economic Affairs, French Nat. Cttee. 41-44; Dir.-Gen. French Foreign Office 45; French Ambassador to O.E.E.C.; French Deputy to the Atlantic Council 50; French mem. NATO Permanent Council 52-54; Ambassador to U.N. 55, to U.S.A. 56-.
French Embassy, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

Alsan, Zeki Mesut; Turkish university professor; b. 90; ed. Turkish School of Political Science and Ecole Libre des Sciences Politiques, Paris.
Insp. of Ministry of Education 18-23; Prof. of Int. Law, Turkish School of Pol. Science 23; Dir. of the School 26-27; Deputy 27-43; Prof. Faculty of Law, Univ. of Ankara 43-, Dean 46; Sec.-Gen. of Turkish U.N. Group for the Defence of the Rights of Man and the Fundamental Freedoms; Dir. Inst. of Int. Relations, Univ. of Ankara.
Publs. *Child of the Country* 42, *The Novel of Mustafa* 43, *International Law* 47, *The Progressive Development of International Law* 48, *L'Ordre international et le Panaméricanisme, The New International Law* Vol. I 50, Vol. II 51, *Collective Security Problem* 52; *The Problem of Disarmament* 53.
Faculty of Law, University of Ankara, Turkey.

Altmeier, Peter; German politician; b. 99 in the Saar; ed. Koblenz.
Mem. Zentrum (Catholic) Party during Weimar Republic; mem. Koblenz City Council 29-33; State Chair. C.D.U. 46- and Minister-Pres. of Rhineland-Palatinate 47-; Order of Merit of the Federal Republic of Germany.
Office of the Minister-President, Mainz, Rhineland, Germany.

Alty, Thomas, PH.D., D.SC., D.C.L., LL.D., F.INST.P., F.R.S.C., F.R.S.E.; South African university professor; ed. Liverpool and Cambridge Univs.
Lecturer in Physics, Univ. of Durham 24-25; Prof. of Physics, Univ. of Saskatchewan 25-35; Cargill Prof. of Natural Philosophy, Univ. of Glasgow 35-48; Master of Rhodes Univ. Coll. 48-51, Principal and Vice-Chancellor 51-.
Rhodes University, Grahamstown, Union of South Africa.

Alvarado Garaicoa, Teodoro, DR.JUR.; Ecuadorean lawyer and diplomatist; b. 03; ed. Kaiser Wilhelm Gymnasium, Hamburg, and Univ. of Guayaquil, Ecuador.
Sec. of Presidency; later Under-Sec., Ministry of the Interior; mem. Consultative Board for Foreign Affairs 46-48; Counsellor, Embassies in Mexico, Cuba and Panama 47; Minister-Counsellor, Ecuadorean del. to Petrópolis Conf., Brazil 47; Del. to Confs. of Acad. of Int. Law, Havana 47, 48; Minister-Counsellor, Washington, D.C. 48, Organisation of American States 48; mem. Chamber of Reps.; Senator; Minister of Foreign Relations Sept. 52-53; decorations from Ecuador, Bolivia, Chile, Colombia, Brazil, Netherlands, El Salvador, Argentina and Panama; Liberal Party.
Publs. *El Imperialismo y la Democracia a través de la Doctrina Monroe, Principios Normativos del Derecho Internacional Público, La Doctrina Internacional de Franklin D. Roosevelt, La Trascendencia de las Reunions Interamericanas, El Rio de las Amazonas, Sinopsis del Dericho Territorial Ecuatoriano, Doce Hombres, Las Plataformia Submarina y el Mar Territorial.*
Boyacá 1522, Guayaquil, Ecuador.

Alvarez, Alejandro, LL.D. h.c., DR. h.c. (Buenos Aires and Strasburg Univs.); Chilean jurist.
Chilean Del. to various Int. Confs., L.N. Assemblies and Pan-American Congresses; mem. and former Vice-Pres. Inst. of Int. Law; Vice-Pres. Int. Diplomatic Acad. and Int. Law Asscn.; founder and Dir. Inst. des Hautes Etudes Int., Paris Univ.; founder American Inst. of Int. Law; mem. Hungarian-Czechoslovak Mixed Arbitral Tribunal; elected Judge of Int. Court of Justice for nine-year term of office 45; foreign assoc. mem. Acad. des Sciences Morales et Politiques, Inst. de France 28-.
Publs. *Le Droit International Américain, Le Droit International de l'Avenir, L'Organisation Internationale, La réforme du Pacte de la Société des Nations sur des bases continentales et régionales, La reconstruction du Droit International et sa codification en Amérique, Déclaration des grands principes du Droit International moderne, La psychologie des peuples et la vie internationale, La psychologie des peuples et la reconstruction du Droit International: Le problème de la paix, Después de la Guerra, La reconstrucción del Derecho de Gentes, el nuevo orden y la renovación social, Méthodes de la codification du Droit International Public, l'état actuel de ce Droit, Rénovation des bases de la vie des peuples, Le Droit international nouveau et l'Ordre nouveau.*
Peace Palace, The Hague, Netherlands.

Alves, Antonio José, Jnr., B.A., LIC.L.; Portuguese diplomatist; b. 95; ed. Camoens Lyceum, Lisbon, and Lisbon Univ.
Vice-Consul, La Guardia 20; Third Sec. at Directorate-Gen. Consular Affairs 22; Directorate-Gen. Diplomatic Affairs 25; Vice-Consul, London 25; Asst. Consul, Liverpool 26; Consul, Port of Spain 27; Consul, Second Class 31; Consul-Gen., Bombay 31, Shanghai 33, New York 39, Paris 41; Minister, Second Class 45; Consular Inspector 45; Minister to Peru 45; also accredited to Ecuador 48; Minister to Venezuela 49, to Pakistan 52-; Knight, Military Order of Christ (Portugal), Grand Officer, Order of the Sun (Peru), Commdr., Order of the Southern Cross (Brazil), Knight, Order of Merit (Austria).
Portuguese Legation, Karachi, Pakistan.

Alves Câmara, Admiral Antônio, Jr.; Brazilian naval officer and politician.
Commissioned Brazilian Navy; served through all ranks

to Admiral 51; Minister of the Admiralty 56-; awarded many Brazilian and foreign decorations.
Ministry of the Admiralty, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.

Alves de Souza, Carlos; Brazilian diplomatist; b. 01.
Second Sec. 24; Chargé d'Affaires, Montevideo 25; First Sec. 26; Chargé d'Affaires, Paris 29, Vienna 34-35, Mexico City 35-37; Counsellor 36; Minister (Second Class) 38; Head, Dept. of Admin. of Minister for Foreign Relations 43-45; Minister (First Class) 44; Ambassador to Cuba 45; Govt. Rep. at inauguration of Pres. of Cuba 48; Head of Del. to Second Session of Economic Comm. of Latin America 49; Ambassador to Italy 50-55, to France 55-.
Brazilian Embassy, 45 Avenue Montaigne, Paris, France.

Amado Burgos, Miguel, A.M., PH.D.; Panamanian diplomatist; b. 08; ed. France and Italy, Univ. of Rome, Franklin and Marshall Coll., Lancaster, Pa., Univ. of Pennsylvania, and Tulane Univ., New Orleans.
Attaché, Berne 25, Rome 26; Third Sec., Paris, London, Havana; First Sec., Buenos Aires 42, Chargé d'Affaires 43; Chargé d'Affaires, Montevideo 44; Minister to Paraguay 45; Minister to Italy to open diplomatic relations after Second World War 46; Minister to Holy See, Belgium and Switzerland 47-49; Permanent Del. to U.N. in Europe, Geneva 48-53; Minister to Scandinavian countries 49-51; Minister to Order of Malta 49-55; Minister to U.S.A. 53; Minister to Uruguay 54-55, Ambassador 55-; decorations include Grand Cross of Malta, Grand Cross Order of St. Gregory the Great (Holy See), etc.
Publs. *Democracy or Socialism* 35, *The University Idea and its Expression in Panama* 42, *Meaning and Origin of the Monroe Doctrine* 44, *Forefathers and Rebels* 45, *Dante's Third Canto* 45, *Birulí* 47.
Embassy of Panama, 1448 Boulevard Artiges, Montevideo, Uruguay; and P.O. Box 950, Panama, Republic of Panama.

Amanollah Djahanbani, General Prince; Iranian officer; b. 95; ed. Russian Artillery Coll., and Russian and French Military Univs.
Teacher and Interpreter and Commander of Cavalry Battery; Military Attaché Iranian Delegation to Europe, Commander Iranian Artillery 21; formed Gen. Staff; later became Chief of Gen. Staff; Gen. Commander Azerbaijan Province; Commander Eastern Division; Gen. Insp. of Army; Commander Iranian Univ. of War; Ministry of Industry and Mines; Ministry of Interior; Ministry of Roads; Ministry of War; Chief of the Cabinet; Chief Insp. of East; Commander of Southern Forces; Chief Insp. of Ministry of War; Commander of Military Acad. and Military Coll.; Chief Insp. of Iranian Army; Gen. Insp. of West and South-west of Iran, senator 51: Pres. Iranian Nat. Physical Education and Scouting Assen. 47-; numerous Iranian and other decorations.
c/o Tarbiat-Badani, Avenue Sepah, Teheran, Iran.

Amaury, A. E.; French journalist and publisher; b. 09.
Sec. to Marc Sangnier 25-29; assisted with organisation of Congrès de la Paix de Bierville 26; subsequently Admin. Dir *L'Eveil des Peuples* and founder Office de Publicité Générale (managed *Le Petit Démocrate, La Vie Catholique, L'Aube*, etc.); in charge of publicity for St. Raphael Quinquina; technical adviser to the Minister for the Colonies (on publicity for tea, rice and cocoa) cavalry officer 40, returned to Office de Publicité Générale (41) which became a centre of resistance, published the clandestine paper *Groupe de la Rue de Lille*, and set up the Secretariat Provisoire à L'Information 44; First Pres. Syndicat de la Presse Hebdomadaire Parisienne; Vice-Pres. Fed. Nat. de la Presse Française 45-; first Dir.-Gen. Agence Havas; Pres. Comité Nat. Inter-Syndical de la Presse Périodique Française 52-; Officer Légion d'Honneur, Croix de Guerre.
114 avenue des Champs-Elysées, Paris 8e, France.

Ambartsumyan, Victor Amazaspovich; Soviet-Armenian astrophysicist; b. 08; ed. Leningrad Univ. and Pulkovo Observatory.
Lecturer and research worker Leningrad Univ. 31-43; Prof. astrophysics Erivan Univ. 47-; Corresp.-mem. U.S.S.R. Acad. of Sciences 39-53, mem. 53-; founder and Dir. Byurakan Observatory 45-; Pres. Armenian Acad. of Sciences 47-; Vice-Pres. Int. Astronomical Union 48-55; Deputy to Sup. Sov. U.S.S.R. 50-; mem. Central Cttee. Communist Party of Armenia; specialist on problems of stellar cosmogony; Stalin prize 46, 50; Order of Lenin; two Orders of Red Banner.
Publs. *Teoreticheskaya astrofizika* 39, *Evolyutsiya zvezd i astrifozika* 47, *Novyi sposob rascheta rassejania sveta v mutnoi srede* 42, *O rasseyaniis sveta atmosferami planet* 42, *K. voprosu o diffusnom otrazhenii sveta mutnoi sredoi* 43, etc.
Erevan, Academy of Sciences of Armenian S.S.R., Armenia, U.S.S.R.

Ambrière, Francis; French writer and journalist; b. 07; ed. Univs. of Dijon and Paris.
Before Second World War was Ed. *Nouvelles Littéraires* and dramatic critic *Mercure de France*; served in French Army in Second World War; prisoner in Germany and Poland; Dir. of *Guides Bleus* May 45-; Dir. *L'Université des Annales* May 47-; dramatic critic of monthly *Les Annales*; Officier Légion d'Honneur. Publs. *La Vie Secrète des Grands Magasins* 32 (revised 38), *Le Favori de François Ier* 36, *Les Grandes Vacances* (Prix Goncourt 46), *Le Solitaire de La Cervara* 47, *La Galerie Dramatique* 49, *Le Maroc* 52.
18 avenue de Paris, Vincennes, Seine, France.

Amelunxen, Rudolf, DR. JUR.; German politician; b. 88; studied history and law in Freiburg, Berlin and Bonn.
Practised Law in Cologne; mem. Belgian Red Cross in Brussels 15; mem. German civil administration in Namur 17; temporarily employed in Prussian Min. of the Interior 18; Regierungsrat in Prussian Welfare Min. 19; Oberregierungsrat 21; Ministerialrat in Ministry of State in Berlin 23; Regierungspräsident Münster 26; mem. Provincial Railway Council in Hanover; relieved of his office by Papen régime 32; Oberpräsident of the Province of Westphalia 45; Prime Minister of North Rhine-Westphalia Province July 46-June 47; also Minister of Education Sept.-Dec. 46; Minister of Social Affairs and Pres. of Provincial Health Council June 47-50; mem. (Centre Party) of North Rhine-Westphalia Diet; mem. German Federal Parl. Aug. 49-; Minister of Justice of North Rhine-Westphalia and mem. Fed. Council 50.
Publs. *Wir wollen weiterleben* 46, *Wege zum Volksstaat* 47, *Kampf gegen Not* 48, *Das Kölner Ereignis* 52, *Kleiner Panoptikum, Acht Männer und eine Frau* 57.
Grunerstrasse 50, Düsseldorf, Germany.

Amer, Gen. Mohamed Abdul Hakim; Egyptian army officer and politician; b. 19; ed. Mil. Coll., Cairo.
Commissioned 39; graduated from Staff Officers Coll. 48; fought in Palestine War 48; mem. Council of Revolution; C.-in-C. Armed Forces 53-; Minister of War and Marine 54-.
Ministry of War, Cairo, Egypt.

Amezua y Mayo, Agustin Gonzalez de; Spanish literary historian; b. 81; ed. Valladolid Institute and Madrid Univ.
Now (56) Dir. Real Acad. de la Historia; Treasurer Real Academia Española; mem. Real Academia de Jurisprudencia y Legislación; Pres. of Patronato of "Diego Saavedra Fajardo", Vice-Pres. Miguel de Cervantes Institute (both of the Higher Council of Scientific Research (C.S.I.C.)); Dir. Lope de Vega Study Centre; mem.-corr. Hispanic Society of America; corr.-mem. Naples Academia Pontoniana; corr-mem. Cuba National

Academy of Arts and Letters; Gran Cruz de la Orden de Alfonso X el Sabio; Commendador de la Corona de Italia.
Publs. Critical Editions of *Casamiento engañoso* 12, *El coloquio de los perros* 12, *Epistolario de Lope de Vega* 35-43, *Isabel de Valois Reina de España* 49, *Opúsculos Histórico-Literarios* 55, *Cervantes creador de la novela corta* and a critical edition of the works of Cervantes are in preparation.
Casado del Alisal 8, Madrid, Spain.

Amiel, Denys; French dramatist; b. 84.
Fmr. Vice-Pres. Société des Auteurs et Compositeurs Dramatiques; Hon. Sec. Int. Confed. of Authors and Composers; Grand Prix du Théâtre.
Publs. *La Souriante Madame Beudet* 21, *Le Couple* 23, *Café-Tabac* 23, *Le Voyageur* 23, *La Carcasse* 26, *M. et Mme. Un Tel* 25, *L'Image* 27, *L'Age de Fer* 30, *Décalage* 31, *Trois et une* 31, *L'Homme* 34, *La femme en fleur* 35, *Ma liberté* 37, *Famille* 38, *La Maison Monestier* 39, *Mon Ami* 43; plays: *"1939"* 40, *Le nouvel amour* 46, *Le Manoir de Gers* 49, *La Dormeuse éveillée* 50, *Pardonnez-leur* 51, *Vivre Ensemble* 51, *Le paysan du Danube* 51, *Les Naufragées* 52, *L'Age du Feu* 53, *Nature* 54, *Vedettes* 57.
49 rue Erlanger, Paris 16e, France.

Amin, Atta, C.V.O.; Iraqi diplomatist; b. 97; ed. Baghdad Law Coll.
Asst. Sec. to King Feisal 21-25; Sec. Iraq Legation, London 25-30; First Sec. Legation, Ankara 30-32, Rome 34; Counsellor of Legation, London 35; Chargé d'Affaires, Paris, Berlin, Rome, London 38-43; Under-Sec. of State, Min. of Foreign Affairs, Baghdad 43-44; Minister to Turkey 44-49, France 49-52; Dir.-Gen. Govt. Oil Refineries Admin. Baghdad 52-55, Chair. Board of Dirs. 55-; former Govt. Del. to League of Nations, U.N., and Int. Confs.
Government Oil Refineries Administration, Baghdad, Iraq.

Amin, Osman Mohammad, D. ès L.; Egyptian university professor; b. 05; ed. Saïdia School, Giza, and Univs. of Cairo and Paris.
Mem. Egyptian Univ. Mission, Paris 31-39; Lecturer, Faculty of Arts, Cairo 39; Lecturer, Azhar Univ., Cairo 41; Asst. Prof., Faculty of Arts, Cairo 48; Prof. of Philosophy, Univ. of Alexandria 48; Prof. of Modern Philosophy, Dar-el-Oloum, Cairo 49; Prof. of Philosophy, Cairo Univ., Cairo 52-56; Sec. Egyptian Philosophical Society; Pres. Asscn. Muhammad Abduh.
Publs. *L'Humanisme de F.C.S. Schiller* (French) 39, *Descartes* (Arabic) 42, *Muhammad Abduh* (French) 44, *Stoic Philosophy* (Arabic) 48; Editor: *Les Classiques de la Philosophie* 42, *Les chefs-d'oeuvre de la Philosophie Occidentale* 46; *Towards Better Universities* (Arabic) 52, *Philosophical Essays* (Arabic) 52; translations, etc.
22A Sharia Mohammad Said, Cairo, Egypt.

Amini, Ali; Iranian economist and politician; b. 06; ed. University of Paris.
Fmr. Dir.-Gen. of Customs, Sec.-Gen. of Ministry of Finance and Under-Sec. in the Offices of the Prime Minister; mem. of Parliament; fmr. Minister of National Economy; Minister of Finance 53-56; Ambassador to U.S.A. 56-.
Iranian Embassy, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

Amin-ud-Din, Mian, M.SC., LL.D.; Pakistani civil servant; b. 97; ed. Punjab Univ., Christ's Coll. Cambridge and Inner Temple, London.
Joined Indian Civil Service 23; held various District posts, Punjab 23-41, Sec. Electricity and Industries Dept. Punjab Govt. 41-44; Chief Controller of Exports and Joint Sec. Commerce Dept. Indian Govt. 44-47; Chief Commr. and Agent to Gov.-Gen. in Baluchistan 49-52; Gov. of Sind 52, of the Punjab 53-54; Ambassador to Turkey 55-56.
c/o Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Karachi, Pakistan.

Amr, Abdel-Fattah; Egyptian diplomatist; b. 09; ed. Cairo and London.
Studied constitutional law, banking and insurance; Vice-Pres. Anglo-Egyptian Chamber of Commerce 40-42; Hon. Legal Attaché, Egyptian Embassy, London 39-42; Amateur Squash-Rackets Champion of South of England 29 and 30, of the British Isles 31-33, 35, 36 and 37; Open Champion 32, 33, 35 and 36; Capt. of British Squash-Rackets team against U.S.A. 35; Egyptian Minister in Great Britain 44, Ambassador to Great Britain 45-52; Rep. U.N. Gen. Assembly, London 46, Security Council 46.
Publs. *The Art of Squash-Rackets* 34, *The Psychology of Match-Playing* 36.
c/o Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Cairo, Egypt.

Amrit Kaur, Rajkumari; Indian social worker; b. 87; ed. Sherborne School for Girls, and London.
Sec. to Mahatma Gandhi for 16 years; worked for All-India Women's Conf. from its inception in 27, fmr. Chair. and Pres.; Chair. Gov. Body, All-India Women's Education Fund Asscn.; fmr. mem. Advisory Board of Education, Govt. of India, Board of Trustees of All-India Spinners' Asscn., and Hindustani Talimi Sangh; Deputy Leader Indian Del. to UNESCO 45 and 46; Leader Indian Del. to WHO, Rome and Geneva for four consecutive years, Pres. WHO Assembly 50; Chief Commr. St. John Ambulance Brigade in India; Chair. Man. Body, Indian Red Cross Society; Vice-Pres. Standing Comm. Int. Red Cross Conf.; Vice-Chair. Board of Govs., League of Red Cross Societies; mem. Jallianwalabagh Nat. Memorial Trust; Trustee, Gandhi Smarak Nidhi; Pres. All-India Conf. of Social Work 48-49; Pres. Indian Leprosy Asscn. and T.B. Asscn. in India; Minister of Health, Govt. of India 47-, also Minister of Communications 51-52.
Manorville, Summer Hill, Simla-West, India.

Anand, Mulk Raj, PH.D.; Indian author and critic; b. 05; ed. Punjab and London Univs.
Active in Nat. and Gandhi movements; fmrly. lecturer, London County Council; B.B.C. broadcaster; film script writer, M.O.I.; edited (56) various magazines, now editor *Marg* magazine; Leverhulme Fellow for Research in Hindustani literature.
Publs. Novels: *Private Life of an Indian Prince, The Big Heart, The Sword and the Sickle, Across the Black Waters, Untouchable, Coolie, The Barbers' Trade Union, Seven Summers*, etc.; Essays: *Apology for Heroism, Lines Written to an Indian Air*, etc.
Jassim House, 25 Cuffe Parade, Colaba, Bombay, 5, India.

Andersen, Alsing, M.A.; Danish politician; b. 93; ed. Copenhagen Univ.
Sec. Danish Social Democratic Party 17-35, Vice-Chair. 35-41 and 45-; Chair. 41-45; Deputy 29-; Sec. Parl. group of Party 18-32 and Chair. 32-35, 40-42; Min. of Nat. Defence 35-40, of Finance July-Nov. 42; Min. of the Interior Nov. 47; Del. to General Assembly U.N. 48-; mem. Council of Interparliamentary Union 50-; Chair. Danish Int. Parl. Group 54-; Chair. U.N. Special Cttee. on Hungary 57.
Gröndalsvaenge Alle 1, Copenhagen F, Denmark.

Andersen, Johannes Carl, M.B.E., F.R.S.N.Z., F.R.N.S. N.Z.; New Zealand ethnologist; b. 73; ed. public school.
For nine years Editor *Transactions Royal Society*, N.Z., for 21 years Editor *Polynesian Society's Journal*; fmr. Librarian Turnbull Library Wellington; mem. N.Z. Geographic Board; mem. Maori Purposes Fund Board; fmr. Pres. N.Z. P E N and hon. mem. London Centre; Pres. N.Z. Numismatic Society 39-46; awarded Hector medal for anthropology by Royal Society N.Z. 44; Knight of Dannebrog (Denmark).
Publs. *Maori Life in Aotea* 07, *History of South Canterbury* 16, *Bird-song and N.Z. Song-birds* 26, *Place-names*

of Banks Peninsula 27, *Maori String-figures* 27, *Laws of Verse* 28, *Myths and Legends of the Polynesians* 28, *Maori Music* 34, *Rules of Nomenclature* (*Place-names in New Zealand*) 34, *The Lure of New Zealand Book Collecting* 36, *Maori Place-names* 42, *Old Christchurch* 49; Polynesian literature: *Maori Poetry* (verse with notes) 46, *The Maori Tohunga* 47, *The Tui-cymbalist* (verse) 51, *The Mair Family* (Maori War History) 57.
70 Grange Road, Auckland, New Zealand.

Andersen, J. Oskar, D.D., DR.h.c. Copenhagen, Oslo, Lund and Aarhus; Danish theologian, historian and politician; b. 66; ed. Copenhagen Univ.
Prof. of Church History Copenhagen Univ. 13-36, Rector 29-30; mem. Royal Society for Danish History and Language; Fellow of the Swedish Royal Society for Science and Literature, the Norwegian Acad. of Science, the Finnish Society for Church History; Pres. Society for Nat. Art 32-51 and Society for Danish Church History 13-49; Gold Medal, Danish Scientific Society 52; Deputy 18-39; mem. Conservative Party; mem. of Comm. for the Church of Denmark 21 and 28; Rep. Church of Denmark at Christian World Conferences 25, 27 and 37; mem. Cttee. of Lutheran World Convention 29; Editor *Teologisk Tiddsskrift* 99-38, *Kirke-Lexikon* 11-29, *Kirkehistor. Samlinger* 33-49.
Publs. *Holger Rosenkrantz* 96, *Novatian* 01, *Kirkeorg. udenlands* 05, *B. F. Rænnes Liv.* 21, *Survey of Church History in Denmark* 30, *Introduction to Kingos Sjungekor* 31, *H. L. Martensens Ungdom* 33, *Der Reformkatolizismus und die dänische Reformation* 34, *Paulus Helie* 36, *Luthers Arv og den danske Kirke* 38, *Skibykröniken* 45, *Hérkeriskopralset i Lund 1177*, 56.
Rathsacksv. 5, Copenhagen, Denmark.

Andersen, Rolf; Norwegian diplomatist; b. 97.
Entered foreign service 23; served Paris 23-25, Oslo 25-31 (Private Sec. to Minister 27-31), London 31-35; Adviser Norwegian Del. to L.N. 31-34, concurrently Asst. to Norwegian Judge at Hague Int. Court 32-33; served Paris 35-37; Ministry of Foreign Affairs 37-45; Dir.-Gen. Ministry of Foreign Affairs 45-48; Minister to Switzerland 48-50 (and concurrently to Austria 49-50), to Spain 50-53; Minister to Italy 53-55, Ambassador 55-.
Largo dei Lombardi 21, Rome, Italy.

Anderson, Axel Ivar, PH.D.; Swedish newspaper editor and politician; b. 91; ed. Uppsala Univ., England, France and Germany.
Mem. staff of *Stockholms Dagblad* 14-17; Chief Editor *Ostgöta Correspondenten* 17-30; Proprietor and Chief Editor *Ostergötlands Dagblad* 30-40; mem. Riksdag 24-48; Vice-Chair. Conservative Party 35; Chair. Financial Comm. of Riksdag 37-40; Editor-in-Chief *Svenska Dagbladet* 40-55; mem. Board of Dirs. Sveriges Riksbank 40-47; Pres. Swedish Publicists' Club 44-48; Chair. Tidn. Telegrambyra 47-; Chair. Royal Theatre 53-; mem. Board of Radiotjänst 47-53.
Svenska Dagbladet, Stockholm, Sweden.

Anderson, Carl David, B.S., PH.D., SC.D., LL.D.; American physicist; b. 05; ed. California Inst. of Technology.
Teaching Fellow in Physics 27-30, Research Fellow 30-33, Asst. Prof. of Physics 33-37, Associate Prof. 37-39, Prof. 39- California Inst. of Technology; awarded gold medal of American Inst. 35, Nobel Prize for Physics 36, Elliott Cresson Medal of Franklin Inst. 37; engaged in research on gamma rays and cosmic rays 30-; mem. Nat. Acad. of Sciences and American Philosophical Society.
California Institute of Technology, Pasadena, Calif, U.S.A.

Anderson, Clinton Presba, L.H.D. (HON.); American politician; b. 95; ed. Dakota Wesleyan Univ. and Univ. of Michigan.
Newspaper reporter and editor in Albuquerque, N.M. 18-22; engaged in insurance business 22-; Treas. State of New Mexico 33-34; Administrator N.M. Relief Admin. 35; Chair. and Exec. Dir. Unemployment Compensation Comm. of N.M. 36-38; mem. U.S. Congress 41-45; Sec. of Agriculture 45-48; Senator from New Mexico 49-; Democrat.
Home: Lazy V Cross Farm, Albuquerque, N.M.; Office: 113 S. 3rd Street, Albuquerque, N.M., U.S.A.

Anderson, Sir Colin (Skelton), Kt.; British shipowner; b. 04; ed. Eton and Trinity Coll. Oxford.
Dir. Anderson Green & Co. Ltd. (Managers, Orient Line) 30-, Union Bank of Australia 36-52, Australia & N. Zealand Bank 52-, Midland Bank Ltd. 50-, Marine Insurance Co. Ltd. 50-, Orient Line 50-; Chair. Nat. Asscn. of Port Employers 47-48, 50-54; Int. Chamber of Shipping 49-; Chair. London Ship-owners' Dock Labour Cttee. 44-45; London Port Employers (and mem. London Board of Nat. Dock Labour Board) 45-47; Pres. Chamber of Shipping of the U.K. 49; Chair. Gen. Council of British Shipping 49; Chair. British Liner Cttee. 49; First Chair. Ministry of Labour's London Seamen's Port Welfare Cttee.; mem. Council Royal Coll. of Art (Chair. 52-56), Inst. of Naval Architects; Pres. Design and Industry Asscn. 50-53; mem. Council of Industrial Design 50-; Vice-Chair. Trustees of Tate Gallery 53-; mem. Contemporary Art Society, Chair. 57-; Vice-Pres. British Employers' Confed. 52-56, Pres. 56-; Officer, Order of Orange Nassau (Neths.).
9/11 Billiter Square, London, E.C.3.

Anderson, Major-Gen. Frederick L.; American diplomatist; b. 05; ed. U.S. Mil. Acad.
Commissioned as Second Lieut. 28; served at various stations in U.S. and abroad; assigned to U.K. 41; commd. 3rd Bombardment Div., Britain 43; Commdg. Gen. VIII Bomber Commd. July 43; Major-Gen. Aug. 43; Deputy Commdg. Gen. U.S. Strategic Air Forces in Europe 44; Asst. Chief of Air Staff for Personnel 45-47; retd. from Air Force 47; served as officer and dir. of various companies in N.Y., Calif. and Texas, and as gen. business consultant in Tex.; Deputy U.S. Special Rep. in Europe (rank of Ambassador) Mar. 52; now (57) Chair. of Board, U.S. Leasing Corpn., Dir. of Porter Int. Co., of the Siegler Corpn., of Hufford Corpn., of Unitronico Corpn., Canadian-British Empire Oil Co. Ltd.; D.F.C., D.S.M. (with two oak leaf clusters), Silver Star and Legion of Merit (U.S.); Hon. C.B. (U.K.); Officier de la Légion d'Honneur and Croix de Guerre (France), and other U.S. and foreign decorations.
145 Addison Avenue, Palo Alto, Calif., U.S.A.

Anderson, Gen. Sir Kenneth Arthur Noel, K.C.B., M.C.; British officer; b. 91; ed. Charterhouse and Royal Military College, Sandhurst.
2nd Lt. Seaforth Highlanders 11, Capt. 15, Major 23, Bt. Lt.-Col. and Lt.-Col. 30, Col. 34, Maj.-Gen. 40, Lt.-Gen. 41; served First World War 14-18, N.W. Frontier India 30-31, France 40 (Commdr. 11th Brigade, 3rd Div.); gazetted for special duties 41; G.O.C.-in-C. Eastern Command 42; in command of British First Army throughout N. African campaign 42-43; G.O.C.-in-C. East Africa 44; Gov. of Gibraltar 47-52 (retd. 52); U.S. Legion of Merit (Chief Commdr.); Commdr. Legion of Honour (France); Grand Cordon Star of Ethiopia, etc.
South Moreton Manor, near Didcot, Berkshire.

Anderson, Maxwell, B.A., M.A.; American dramatist; b. 88; ed. North Dakota and Stanford Univs.
Instructor at North Dakota, California and Stanford 14; contrib. San Francisco *Chronicle* and *Bulletin* 14-18; editorial writer to New York *Evening Globe* and *Morning World* 18-24; mem. American Acad. of Arts and Letters.
Publs. Plays: *White Desert* 23, *What Price Glory* 24, *The Buccaneer*, *First Flight* (with Lawrence Stallings) 25, *Outside Looking In* 26, *Saturday's*

Children 27, *Gypsy* 28, *Gods of the Lightning* (with Harold Hickerson) 28, *Elizabeth the Queen* 30, *Night Over Taos* 32, *Both Your Houses* (Pulitzer Prize) 33, *Mary of Scotland* 33, *Valley Forge* 34, *Winterset* (Critics' Prize) 35, *High Tor* (Critics' Prize) 36, *Masque of Kings*, *The Wingless Victory* 36, *The Star Wagon* 37, *Knickerbocker Holiday* 38, *Key Largo* 39, *Journey to Jerusalem* 40, *Candle in the Wind* 41, *The Eve of St. Mark* 42, *Storm Operation* 44, *Truckline Café* 45, *Joan of Lorraine* 46, *Anne of the Thousand Days* 48, *Lost in the Stars* 49, *Barefoot in Athens*, *The Feast of Ortolans*, *Second Overture*, *Miracle of the Danube* (one-act plays); *You Who Have Dreams* (poems); *The Essence of Tragedy*, *Off Broadway* (essays), *The Bad Seed* 54, etc.
Home: Stony Point, Rockland County, N.Y.; Office: 630 Fifth Avenue, New York, N.Y., U.S.A.

Anderson, Oskar; German statistician; b. Russia 87; ed. Univ. of Kazan and Technical Univ. of St. Petersburg.
Asst. in statistics, Techn. Univ. of St. Petersburg 11-15; Lecturer in Mathematical Statistics, Univ. of Kiev 18-19; Prof. of Economics and Statistics, Commercial Univ. of Varna (Bulgaria) 24-33; Rockefeller Foundation Fellowship 34; Dir. Statistical Inst. for Economic Research, Univ. of Sofia 35-42; Prof. of Statistics, Univ. of Kiel 42-47; Prof. of Statistics, Univ. of Munich 47-; Hon. Fellow, Royal Statistical Soc. (London) 56 and *Deutsche Statistische Gesellschaft*; Fellow, Econometric Soc. and American Statistical Asscn.; mem. Int. Statistical Inst., and many other organisations; Editor *Mitteilungsblatt für mathematische Statistik*.
Publs. *Zur Problematik der empirisch-statistischen Konjunkturforschung* 29, *Die Korrelationsrechnung in der Konjunkturforschung* 29, *Einführung in die mathematische Statistik* 35, *Struktur und Konjunktur der bulgarischen Volkswirtschaft* 38, *Probleme der statistischen Methodenlehre in den Sozialwissenschaften* 54 (3rd edn. 57).
Königinstrasse 69, Munich 22, Germany.

Anderson, Robert Bernerd; American lawyer and public servant; b. 10; ed. Godley High School, Weatherford Coll. and Univ. of Texas.
Taught in Burleson High School 27-30; studied Univ. of Texas Law School 30-32, was meanwhile elected to the Texas legislature; practised law 32-; Asst. Attorney Gen. of Texas and Prof. of Law at Univ. of Texas 33; State Tax Commissioner 34-37, and Chair. and Exec. Dir. Texas Unemployment Comm. 36; Gen. Counsel for the Waggoner Estate (oil and ranching empire) 37-, Gen. Man. 41-, on leave from the estate since appt. as Sec. of the Navy 53; Deputy Sec. of Defence 54-55; Sec. of Treasury 57-; has served as Pres. of Texas Board of Education, Dir. of the Reserve Bank of Texas and on many other public bodies; Pres. Ventures Ltd.; mem. Board of Dirs. and Chair. Exec. Cttee. Dresser Industries, mem. Board of Dirs. Greenwich Trust Co., Webb & Knapp (Canada) Ltd., Missouri Pacific Railroad Co., N.Y. Capital Fund of Canada Ltd.
Midwood Drive, Deer Park, Greenwich, Conn., U.S.A.

Anderson, Stanley, C.B.E., R.A., R.E.; British painter and engraver; b. 84; ed. Merchant Venturers Technical Coll., Municipal School of Art, Bristol, Royal Coll. of Art and Goldsmith's Coll. of Art, London.
Exhibited Int. Society Nat. Portrait Society, Vienna, Hamburg, Dresden, U.S.A.; rep. in British Museum, Victoria and Albert Museum, Nat. Portrait Gallery, and chief art galleries of Gt. Britain, Europe, Australia, and U.S.A.; selected by the British Council as sole representative of British line-engraving at Biennial International Art Exhibition, Venice 1938; awarded 1st prize and medal Int. Print. Exhbn. Chicago 31 and 34, Silver Medal Los Angeles Int. Exhbn. 32; A.R.E. 10, R.E. 23, A.R.A. 34, R.A. 41.
Old Timbers, Towersey, nr. Thame, Oxon.

Anderson, Major-Gen. Thomas Victor, D.S.O., B.SC.; Canadian officer; b. 81; ed. Royal Military Coll. of Canada, McGill Univ.
Lieut. Royal Canadian Engineers 05, Adjutant 09-10; in charge Military Surveys Canada 10-14; Adjutant, Divisional Engineers, 1st Canadian Div., Canadian Expeditionary Force 14-15; Officer Commanding 3rd Canadian Div. Engineers 16-17; Officer Commanding Canadian Engineers' Training Centre 17-19; Staff Coll. Camberley 20; Gen. Staff Officer Royal Military Coll. Canada 21-25; Dir. Military Training and Staff Duties 25-29; District Officer Commanding No. 10 Military District (Winnipeg) 29-33; No. 2 Military District (Toronto) 33-35; Quartermaster-Gen. (Canada) 35-38, Chief of Gen. Staff 38-40; Insp.-Gen. Central Canada 40-42; retd. 43.
34 Russell Hill Road, Toronto, Ontario, Canada.

Anderson, Rt. Rev. William Louis, D.S.C., D.D. (Lambeth); British bishop; b. 92; ed. St. Paul's School, Gonville and Caius Coll. and Ridley Hall, Cambridge. Served First World War; Chaplain Caius Coll., Curate Holy Trinity Church, Cambridge 20-21; Chaplain R.N. 22-28; Vicar of Sparkhill 28-32; Rural Dean Bordesley Birmingham 30-32; Vicar St. John's Eastbourne 32-37, Rural Dean Eastbourne 37; Vicar, Rural Dean, Archdeacon, Bishop, Croydon 37-42; Bishop of Portsmouth 42-49, of Salisbury 49-.
South Canonry, Salisbury, Wiltshire.

Andersson, Olof; Swedish industrialist; b. 84.
Fmr. mem. staff A.B. Atlas-Diesel Stockholm; Financial Dir. A.B. Svensk Filmindustri 20-28, Man. Dir. and mem. Board of Dirs. 28-; mem. Board of Dirs. A.B. Cosmorama Göteborg, Malmö Biografer, J. E. Kock and Co. Malmö, Zetterlund and Thelander Boktryckeri A.B. Stockholm, A.B. Växiö Röda Kvarn, A.B. Gävle Röda Kvarn, Jönköpings Biografer, J. Weimer and Co., etc.; Pres. Swedish Film Chamber and Fed. of Swedish Cinema Proprs.; Vice-Pres. Int. Film Chamber Paris; mem. Cultural Council.
Kungsgatan 36, Stockholm, Sweden.

Andics, Erzsebet, PH.D.; Hungarian historian and university professor; b. 02.
Prof. of Modern Hungarian History, Lóránt Eötvös Univ. (56), Budapest; Deputy Minister for Education 53-; Chair. Hungarian Peace Council and mem. World Peace Council; Vice-Pres. Women's Int. Democratic Fed.; awarded Kossuth Prize.
Publs. include *Kossuth* (*Lajos*) *harca az árulók és megalkuvók ellen a reformkorban és a forradalom idején* (Lajos Kossuth's Struggle Against the Traitors and Opportunists during the Reform Era and the Time of the Revolution), *A Magyarországi munkásmozgalom az 1848-49-es forradalomtol és Szabadságharctól az 1917-es Nagy Októberi Szocialista Forradalomig* (The Hungarian Working Class Movement from the 1848-49 Revolution and The War of Independence up to the 1917 Great October Revolution) 55.
Lóránt Eötvös University, Budapest, Hungary.

Ando, Masazumi; Japanese politician; b. 76.
Dir. Asahi Newspaper Co.; mem. of Parl. 20-46 and 50-; Minister of Education 54-55.
25 Matsuba-cho, Asakusa, Taito-ku, Tokyō, Japan.

Ando, Yoshiro; Japanese diplomatist; b. 97.
Entered Foreign Ministry 21; mem. of Parl. 47; Ambassador to Brazil 55-.
Japanese Embassy, Rua das Laranjeiras 192, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.

Andrade, Edward Neville da Costa, D.SC., PH.D., LL.D., F.R.S.; British physicist; b. 87; ed. London, Heidelberg, Cambridge and Manchester Univs.

Fellow Univ. Coll. London 15; Prof. of Physics Artillery Coll. Woolwich 20-28; Quain Prof. of Physics London Univ. 28-50, Emeritus Prof. 50; Dir. Royal Institution and Davy Faraday Laboratory 50-52; mem. Advisory Council, Ministry of Supply 40; Pres. Physical Society 43, Foreign Sec. 45-; Holweck Prize 47; Grande Medaille Osmond 51; corresp. mem. Académie des Sciences; Chevalier, Légion d'Honneur.

Publs. *The Structure of the Atom, The Atom, Engines, The Mechanism of Nature, The New Chemistry, Simple Science* (with Julian Huxley), *Viscosity and Plasticity, The Atom and its Energy, Isaac Newton, From Small Beginnings, Poems and Songs, An Approach to Modern Physics.*

The Athenæum, Pall Mall, London, S.W.1.

Andrade, Victor Manuel; Bolivian sociologist; b. 05; ed. American Inst. La Paz, Universidad de San Andrés, La Paz.

Prof. of Mathematics American Inst., La Paz 28-30; Under-Sec. for Public Education 30-32; Dir.-Gen. Savings and Security Bank 36-43; Pres. Finance Cttee. Nat. Congress 40; Min. of Labour 43-44; Min. of Foreign Affairs 44; now (57) Ambassador to U.S.A.; Vice-Chair. Bolivian Del. to U.N. Conf., San Francisco 45; mem. Cttee. for Inter-American Social Security; Trustee American Inst., Bolivia; ind. mem. Izquierda Party.

Publs. *Aritmética Aplicada* 32, *Educación Indígena* 32, *Elementos sobre los problemas sociales de Bolivia* 43.

Bolivian Embassy, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

Andreae, Charles; Dip. Eng., PH.D.h.c.; Swiss engineer; b. 74; ed. Federal Institute of Technology, Zürich.

Prof. Road-making, Tunnelling, Railway Construction and Engineering, Federal Institute of Technology, Zürich 21-28, Rector 26-28; Principal Royal School of Engineering 28-35; Dean of Engineering Faculty, Cairo Univ. 35-37; mem. Institut d'Egypte; Pres. Int. Asscn. for Bridge and Structural Engineering 38-51, Hon. Pres. 51.

Publs. *Der Bau langer tiefliegender Gebirgstunnel, Baugeschichte der Lötschbergbahn, Les grands souterrains transalpins, Hundert Jahre schweizerischer Tunnelbau* 48, *Problèmes du projet et de l'établissement de grands souterrains routiers alpins* 49, etc.

Zollikerstrasse 20, Zollikon-Zürich, Switzerland.

Andreas, Willy, DR. PHIL.; German historian; b. 84; ed. Grenoble, Munich, Berlin, Heidelberg and Freiburg (i.-Br.) Univs.

Lecturer Marburg 12; Prof. Karlsruhe Technical High School 14, Rostock Univ. 16, Berlin 22 and Heidelberg 23; Rector Heidelberg Univ. 32-33; corresp. mem. of Deutsche Akademie, Berlin and Bayrische Akademie, Munich.

Publs. *Venezianische Relationen und ihr Verhältnis zur Kultur der Renaissance* 08, *Baden nach dem Wiener Frieden* 12, *Geschichte der Badischen Verwaltung und Verfassung* 13, *Geist und Staat* 22, *Richelieu* 22, *Moltkes Briefe* 22, *Bismarcks Gespräche* 24-26, *Die Russische Diplomatie und die Politik Friedrich Wilhelms IV* 27, *Deutschland vor der Reformation* 32, 48, *Kämpfe um Volk und Reich* 34, *Treitschkebriefe* 34, *Der deutsche Mensch der Reformation* 35, *Goethes Schweizerreise mit Carl August (1779)* 49, and other works; Editor (with W. von Scholz) *Die Grossen Deutschen* 35, *Der Bundschuh* 36, *Studien zur Biographie Carl Augusts von Weimar* 38, *Carl August von Weimar und Napoleon* 42, *Sturm und Drang im Spiegel der Weimarer Hofkreise* 43, *Staatskunst und Diplomatie der Venezianer*; Editor of *Prophyläenweltgeschichte* (Vols. I, II, III, V) and author of Vol. V *Europäische Geschichte im Zeitalter Napoleons und der Erhebung der Völker* 43, *Nachruf auf Johan Huizinga* 49; Editor Erich Marck's *Königin Elisabeth von England* 51.

Richard Wagnerstr. 36, Heidelberg, Germany.

Andreev, Andrei Andreevich; Soviet politician; b. 95.

Mem. Communist Party 14; mem. Central Cttee. of Metal Workers 19; Chair. Central Cttee. of Railwaymen 20; mem. Central Cttee. of Communist Party 20 and Sec. 24-25; Sec. Communist Party in N. Caucasus 28-30; Chair. Central Control Comm. and Vice-Pres. Workers' and Peasants' Inspection 30; Commr. Transport 31; Deputy to Supreme Soviet U.S.S.R. 37-; Chair. Council for Collective Farm Affairs 46; Chair. Council of Union, U.S.S.R. Supreme Soviet 38-45; mem. Politburo 32-53; mem. Cttee. for Economic Rehabilitation Liberated Areas 43; Commissar for Agriculture 43-46; Deputy Chair. Council of Ministers 46-53; mem. Praesidium of Supreme Soviet of U.S.S.R. 53-; Orders of Lenin.

Ul. Granovskogo 3, ap. 62a, Moscow, U.S.S.R.

Andreotti, Giulio; Italian journalist and politician; b. 19; ed. Univ. of Rome.

Pres. Fed. of Catholic Univs. in Italy 42-45; Deputy to the Constituent Assembly 45 and to Parl. 47-; Under-Sec. in the Govts. of De Gasperi and Pella 47-53; Minister for the Interior in Fanfani Govt. 54; Minister of Finance 55-; Christian Democrat.

Via San Valentino 7, Rome, Italy.

Andrew, John; New Zealand farmer; b. 96.

Engaged in farming for the past thirty years; former Pres. Otago Sheepowners' Union and Pres. Fed. Farmers (Otago), and Chair. Meat and Wool Section of Fed. Farmers; Dominion Pres. Fed. Farmers of New Zealand Inc. 52-; Pres. Int. Fed. of Agricultural Producers 56.

Tiroiti, Central Otago, New Zealand.

Andrewes, Christopher Howard, M.D., F.R.S., F.R.C.P.; British physician; b. 96; ed. Highgate School and St. Bartholomew's Hospital.

Surgeon Sub-Lieut. Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve 18-19; House Physician and Chief Asst. to Medical Professorial Unit, St. Bartholomew's Hospital 21-23, 25-26; Asst. Resident Physician, Hospital of Rockefeller Inst., New York City 23-25; William Julius Mickle Fellow, Univ. of London 31; Oliver-Sharpey Lecturer Royal Coll. of Physicians 34; mem. Nat. Inst. for Medical Research 27-, Deputy Dir. 52-; in charge of World Influenza Centre WHO.

34 Ossulton Way, London, N.2.

Andrewes, Admiral Sir William Gerrard, K.B.E., C.B., D.S.O., M.I.E.E.; British naval officer (retired); ed. Royal Naval Colls., Osborne and Dartmouth.

Served as Midshipman and Sub-Lieut. during First World War 14-18; H.M.S. *Canada* (Jutland) and destroyers, Baltic 19; Lieut. 20; China Station 25-27; Lieut.-Commdr. 27; Fleet Torpedo Officer, China Fleet 30-32; Commdr. 32; Staff Coll. 34; Capt. 38; Imperial Defence Coll. 39; Commd. H.M.S. *Albatross* 39, H.M.S. *Uganda* 43, invasion of Sicily and Italy; Joint Planner War Cabinet Office 40-42; invasion of Normandy 44; Far East 44-45; Commd. H.M.S. *Indomitable* 46; Chief of Staff, Portsmouth 47; Rear Admiral 48; Senior Naval Directing Staff Officer, Imperial Defence Coll. 49-50; Flag Officer Second in Commd. Far East 50; Commdr. British and Allied Naval Forces in Korea 50-51; Vice-Admiral 51; C.-in-C. America West Indies Station 51-54; Deputy Supreme Allied Commdr. Atlantic 52-54; Admiral-Pres. Royal Naval College, Greenwich 54-; U.S. Legion of Merit; Silver Star; Greek Mil. Cross; Knight Commdr. Royal Order of Sword of Sweden 54.

Sparkford House, Winchester; and Royal Naval College, Greenwich.

Andrews, Harry Thomson, B.A., LL.B.; South African diplomatist; b. 97; ed. Observatory High School, Marist Bros., Cape Town, and Pretoria Univ.

Served with South African Signal Corps in France 17-19; Advocate, Transvaal Supreme Court 27; Political Sec. South Africa House, London 30-35; Union Govt. rep. on Imperial Shipping Cttee. 32-35; Union del. to League of Nations Assembly 34-39; Union del. to Internat. Labour Conf., Geneva 33-38; accred. rep. of South Africa to League of Nations 35-40; Asst. Sec. Dept. of Defence 40-42; Head, South African Govt. War Supply Mission, Washington 42-45; del. San Francisco Conf. 45; Envoy Extr. and Min. Plen. of South Africa to U.S. 45-49; Ambassador Mar.-Aug. 49; Ambassador to France Sept. 49-, concurrently to Switzerland 54-; del. U.N. Assembly 46-49; Permanent Rep. of South Africa to United Nations 46-49.
South African Embassy, 51 Avenue Hoche, Paris 8e, France.

Andrews, Roy Chapman, B.A., M.A., SC.D.; American naturalist and explorer; b. 84; ed. Beloit Coll. and Columbia Univ.
Mem. Alaskan Expedition 08; special naturalist U.S.S. *Albatross* on voyage to Dutch East Indies, Borneo, Celebes 09-10; explored N. Korea 11-12; mem. Borden Alaska Expedition 13; leader Central Asiatic Expeditions of American Museum of Natural History 12, 16-17, 21-30; fmr. Vice-Dir. American Museum of Natural History, Dir. 35-42, Hon. Dir. 42-; Hon. Sc.D.
Publs. include *The Sei Whale* 16, *On the Trail of Ancient Man* 26, *The New Conquest of Central Asia* 32, *This Business of Exploring* 35, *Under a Lucky Star* 43, *Meet Your Ancestors* 45, *An Explorer Comes Home* 47, *Heart of Asia* 51.
Home: Five Oak Lane, Carmel Valley, California, U.S.A.

Andrews, Sir (William) Linton, Kt.; British journalist; b. 86; ed. Hull Grammar School and Christ's Hospital.
Reporter, *Eastern Morning News*, Hull 02; later journalist at Huddersfield, Sheffield, Portsmouth, Dundee, London and Paris; served in Black Watch, First World War 14-19; sub-Editor *Daily Mail* 19-23; Editor *Leeds Mercury* 23, *Yorkshire Post and Leeds Mercury* (combined paper) 39-; Dir. and Editor-in-Chief, Yorkshire Conservative Newspaper Co. and *Doncaster Chronicle*; Pres. Inst. of Journalists 46; Pres. Guild of British Newspaper Editors 52-53; Chair. British Press Council 55-; mem. of Council, Commonwealth Press Union; mem. British Cttee., Int. Press Inst.; mem. of Court and Council, Leeds Univ.; Chair. of Council of Brontë Society; Fellow, Royal Society of Arts; Fellow, Inst. of Journalists; Hon. LL.D. (Leeds).
Publs. *Haunting Years* 30, *Yorkshire Folk* 32, *Wayside Pageant* 33; contributor to *Has the Church Failed?* 48, and *If I Had My Time Again* 50; edited *The Yorkshire Post: Two Centuries* 54, *Newspaper English* 56.
28 North Parade, West Park, Leeds 16, Yorkshire.

Andriessen, Willem Christiaan Nicolaas; Netherlands pianist and composer; b. 87; ed. Amsterdam Conservatory.
Piano Teacher, Royal Conservatory, The Hague 10-17, Idem Amsterdam Conservatory 24-37; Dir. Amsterdam Conservatory 37-53; Pres. Gen. Asscn. of Catholic Artists; Officer, Order of Orange Nassau, of Crown of Belgium.
Works include compositions for orchestra, concerto for piano and orchestra, sonata for piano, mass for choir, soloists and orchestra.
Frans Van Mierisstraat 43, Amsterdam, Netherlands.

Andvord, Rolf Otto; Norwegian diplomatist; b. 90.
Sec. Min. of Foreign Affairs 15; Chargé d'Affaires Copenhagen 21; Councillor Min. of Foreign Affairs 29, Legation London 34; Min. to Argentina 35-41, to U.S.S.R. 41-42; Ambassador to U.S.S.R. 42-46; Sec.-Gen. Ministry of Foreign Affairs 46-48; Ambassador to France 48-.
Norwegian Embassy, 10 Rue Treilhard, Paris 8e, France.

Aney, Madhao Shrihari, B.A., B.L.; Indian lawyer and politician; b. 80; ed. Morris Coll. Nagpur.
Teacher 04-07; called to Bar 08; Vice-Pres. Indian Home Rule League; Pres. Berar Provincial Congress Cttee. 21-30; joined Civil Disobedience Movement; Ag. Pres. Indian Nat. Congress 33; M.L.A. for Berar 24-26, 27-30 and 35; mem. Congress Working Cttee. 24-25 and 31-34; mem. Nehru Cttee.; Vice-Pres. Responsivist Party; Gen. Sec. Congress Nationalist Assembly Party 35; Gen. Sec. Anti-Communal Award Conf. Working Cttee. 35; mem. Viceroy's Executive Council (Indian Overseas) 41-43; Rep. of the Govt. of India in Ceylon 43-47; Pres. Vaidic Sanshodhan Mandal, Poona 44; mem. Constituent Assembly of India 47-48; Governor of Bihar 48-52.
Publs. Collection of writings and speeches in Marathi.
Laxmivilas 342 Sadashivapeta, Poona 2, Bombay State, India.

Angel, John, N.A., F.R.B.S.; American (formerly British) sculptor; b. 81; ed. Albert Memorial Art School, Exeter, Lambeth Art School and Royal Acad. Schools.
Served seven years' apprenticeship carving marble and wood 95-02; travelling scholarship 11; studied in Greece and Italy 12; exhibited annually at Royal Acad. London 12-27; went to U.S.A. 25, naturalised 36; Hon. D.Litt. Columbia Univ. 36; mem. Nat. Acad. of Design 48; mem. Art Worker's Guild, Nat. Sculpture Society of America, Architectural League, Medieval Acad. of America, Church Architectural Guild, Century Asscn.
Work in England includes Exeter, Bridgwater and Rotherham War Memorials, Mother and Child in Pusey House Chapel, Oxford, statuettes in various galleries and private collections; in U.S.A. includes statuary in Cathedral of St. John the Divine, N.Y., St. Patrick's Cathedral, and other churches and chapels, statues of Stephen F. Austin at Austin, Tex., Alexander Hamilton in Chicago, Francesco Vigo at Vincennes, Ind., etc.
Old Mill Road, Sandy Hook, Conn. U.S.A.

Angelini, Armando; Italian lawyer and politician; b. 91; ed. Pisa Univ.
Helped found Partito Popolare Italiano (now Christian Democrat Party); mem. Parl. 21; retired from public life 39-45; mem. Constituent Assembly 46, Parl. 48-, former Chair. Chamber of Deputies Transport, Merchant Service and Post and Telegraph Comm.; Minister of Transport 55-; awarded Cavaliere di Gran Croce del Santo Sepolcro and Grande Ufficiale della Legion d'Onore.
Via Bruno Buozzi 98, Rome, Italy.

Angelini, Franco; Italian agriculturist; b. 98; ed. Naples Univ.
Pres. Exec. Council of Nat. Dairy Cttee. and of Cttee. of Agricultural Mechanics, of Fertilizer Cttee., of School of Agricultural Mechanics; Pres. Inst. of Agricultural Technique and Propaganda; Gen.-Sec. Int. Fed. of Technical Agriculturists; technical Dir. "Agro"; Vice-Pres. Int. Confed. of Agriculture, Paris, Agrarian Section World Fed. of Educational Asscns. New York, Int. Comm. of Agricultural Teaching, Brussels; Prof. of Gen. Agriculture, Naples Univ.; Editor *La Technique Agricole Internationale, Le Crédit Agricole, Radiophonie Rurale, Agence Agricole Internationale, L'Ortofrutticoltura Italiana, Le Tabac, Le Travail Agricole.*
Università degli Studi, Naples, Italy.

Angell, Sir Norman, Kt.; British sociologist, publicist and politician; b. 74.
Successively rancher, gold prospector, special correspondent and publicist; for some years Man. Dir. Paris *Daily Mail*; mem. Council Royal Inst. of Int. Affairs 28-; Editor *Foreign Affairs* 28-31; Labour M.P. for N. Bradford 29-31; created Knight 30; awarded Nobel Peace Prize 33.

Publs. *The Great Illusion* 10, *Foundations of International Policy* 14, *The Political Conditions of Allied Success* 18, *Economic Chaos and the Peace Treaty* 19, *If Britain is to Live* 23, *The Public Mind, its Disorders and Exploitation* 26, *Must Britain Travel the Moscow Road* 26, *The Story of Money* 30, *The Great Illusion* 33, *The Menace to Our National Defence* 34, *Preface to Peace* 35, *The Money Mystery* 36, *The Money Game* 36, *This Have and Have-Not Business* 36, *The Defence of the Empire* 37, *Peace with the Dictators?* 38, *The Great Illusion—Now* 38, *You and the Refugee* (with Dorothy Buxton) 39, *Must There Be War?* 39, *For What Do We Fight?* 40, *Let The People Know* 43, *The Steep Places* 47, *After All, an Autobiography* 51.
Stone Cottage, Fernden Hill, Haslemere, Surrey.

Angeren, Johannes Regnerus Marie Van, LL.D.; Netherlands lawyer and politician; b. 94; ed. Katwijk Coll. and Utrecht Univ.
Short period practice at Bar; Official, Min. of Justice The Hague 22, Head Police Dept. of Min. 30, Permanent Under-Sec. to Min. 37 and 44-; came to England with Dutch Government May 40, Min. of Justice 42-44; mem. Council of State 45-; mem. Roman Catholic State Party; Knight Order Netherlands Lion, Commdr. Order Orange Nassau, Grand Officer Order Crown of Belgium, Commander Order Leopold II of Belgium.
Lange Kerkdam 80, Wassenaar, Netherlands.

Ångström, Anders, M.SC., PH.D.; Swedish meteorologist; b. 88; ed. Univs. of Uppsala, Cornell and Jena.
Fellow of Physics, Cornell Univ., N.Y. 12-13; Chair. Met. Section Swedish National Comm. for Geodesy and Geophysics; Asst. Prof. of Meteorology Uppsala Univ. 16-18; First State Meteorologist 34; Chief Swedish Weather Bureau 40; Dir.-in-Chief Swedish Meteorological and Hydrological Inst. 49; mem. Smithsonian Inst. expedition to Algeria 12; leader expedition to Mount Whitney, California 13, to Switzerland 29; Pres. Int. Radiation Comm. 36-45; Pres. Swedish Society for Anthropology and Geography 39-40 and 50-52; mem. Royal Swedish Acad. of Agriculture 43, Royal Swedish Acad. of Military Sciences 46, Royal Swedish Acad. of Science 48, Int. Meteorological Cttee. 49-51, Council Int. Union for Geodesy and Geophysics 49-, Vice-Pres. Int. Climatological Comm. of U.N. 53-.
Publs. on meteorology and physics.
The Meteorological and Hydrological Institute of Sweden, Stockholm, Sweden.

Angus, Henry Forbes, M.A., B.C.L.; Canadian university professor; b. 91; ed. McGill Univ. and Balliol Coll., Oxford.
Called to Inner Temple Bar 14; served army 14-18 war; called to British Columbia Bar 20; Asst. Prof. of Economics, Univ. of B.C. 19-22, Assoc. Prof. 22-29, Prof. 29-56, Head of Dept. of Economics and Political Science 30-56, Dean, Faculty of Graduate Studies 49-56; mem. Royal Comm. on Dominion-Provincial Relations 37-40, Royal Comm. on Transportation 49-51; Special Asst. to Under-Sec. of State for External Affairs 41-45; Chair. Public Utilities Comm., B.C. 55-; Hon. LL.D. (McGill and British Columbia Univs.).
Publs. *Citizenship in British Columbia* 26, *Problem of Peaceful Change in the Pacific Area* 37, *Canada and the Far East 1940-1953* 53; Editor and Co-Author: *Canada and Her Great Neighbour* 38, *British Columbia and the United States* 42.
1345 West 58th Avenue, Vancouver 14, B.C., Canada.

Angwin, Col. Sir Arthur Stanley, K.C.M.G., K.B.E., D.S.O., M.C., T.D., D.SC., M.I.C.E.; British engineer; b. 83; ed. East London Coll.
Served Gallipoli, Egypt and France First World War; Deputy Engineer-in-Chief Gen. Post Office until 39, Engineer-in-Chief and mem. Post Office Board 39-46; Chair. Cable and Wireless Ltd. 47-51; Chair. Commonwealth Telecommunications Board April 51-56; Pres. Institution of Electrical Engineers 43-44; Faraday Medallist, I.E.E. 53; hon. mem. Institution of Electrical Engineers.
32 Guessens Road, Welwyn Garden City, Herts.

Annan, Noël Gilroy, O.B.E., M.A.; British university official; b. 16; ed. King's Coll., Cambridge.
Served in War Office 40-42, Staff Coll., Camberley 42, War Cabinet Offices 43-44, Joint Intelligence Staff and later France and Germany 44-45; Gen. Staff Officer, Political Division, British Control Comm. 46; Fellow, King's Coll., Cambridge 46, Asst. Tutor 46-56, Provost 56-; Gov. of Stowe School 45-; awarded La Bas Prize 48, James Tait Black Memorial Prize 51.
Publs. *Leslie Stephen: His Thought and Character in Relation to his Time* 51, *The Intellectual Aristocracy* (in *Studies in Social History*, edited by J. H. Plumb) 55.
The Provost's Lodge, King's College, Cambridge.

Annigoni, Pietro; Italian painter; b. 10; ed. Académie des Beaux Arts, Florence.
First exhibition held in Florence 32; exhibition, Milan 36; helped found group of modern realistic painting, which exhibited in Milan 47, and subsequently in Rome and Florence; exhibition at Wildenstein's, London 50, Paris and London 54; mem. Accademia di S. Luca, Rome, della Arti del Disegno, Florence; mem. Royal Society of Portrait Painters, London.
Works include portraits of The Duchess of Devonshire, Miss Margaret Rawlings, Lord and Lady Howard de Walden, Dame Margot Fonteyn; *Say You This is Man?* 53, *Way to the Sermon on the Mount* 54, *Portrait of H.M. Queen Elizabeth II* 55, *Portrait of H.R.H. the Prince Philip, Duke of Edinburgh, Portrait of H.R.H. Princess Margaret.*
Borgo degli Albizi 8, Florence, Italy.

Anouilh, Jean; French writer; b. 10; ed. Collège Chaptal and Paris Univ.
Won Grand Prix du Cinéma Français for *M. Vincent*; several plays translated into English including *Roméo et Jeannette* (*Fading Mansion* produced London 49), *Eurydice* (*Point of Departure* produced London 50) and *L'Invitation au Château* (*Ring Round the Moon* produced London 50), *Ardèle, Colombe* (produced London 51), *L'Alouette* (*The Lark*, produced London 55), *La Valse des toréadors* (produced London 56); has also made a number of films including *M. Vincent* and *Pattes Blanches.*
Publs. *L'Hermine* 34, *Y'avait un Prisonnier* 35, *Le Voyageur sans Bagages* 37, *Le Bal des Voleurs* 38, *La Sauvage* 38, *Cavalcade d'Amour* 41, *Le Rendez-vous de Senlis* and *Léocadia* 42, *Humulus le Muet* (in collaboration with Jean Aurenche) 45, *Oreste* 45, *Antigone* 46, *Jézébel, Roméo et Jeannette* and *Médée* 46, *L'Invitation au Château* 48, *Ardèle ou la Marguerite* 49, *La Répétition, ou l'amour puni* 50, *Ornifle* 55.
c/o Les Editions de la Table Ronde, 4 Rue Jules-Cousin, Paris 4e, France.

Ansari, Nasser, D. en MED.; Iranian university professor; b. 13; ed. Paris Univ.
Lecturer in Hygiene, Univ. of Teheran 40; Extra. Prof. 41, Prof. of Parasitology 43-; Deputy Dean of Faculty of Medicine 45, and 47-48.
Publs. *Précis de Parasitologie* (2 vols.).
Faculty of Medicine, University of Teheran, Teheran, Iran.

Anseele, Edouard; Belgian engineer and politician; b. 02; ed. Univ. of Ghent.
Echevin (elected magistrate) in Ghent 33-34, 39-41 and 52-, Burgomaster 44-46; Pres. Comm. for the Electri-

fication of the Railways 45-; mem. Chamber of Reps. 36-; Minister of Communications 54-; Vice-Pres. Belgian Socialist Party.
17 rue de la Loi, Brussels; and 76 rue du Perroquet, Ghent, Belgium.

Ansell, William Henry, C.B.E., M.C., P.P.R.I.B.A., F.S.A.; British architect; b. 72.
Associate Royal Soc. of Painter-Etchers; Univ. Extension Lecturer in Architecture; Pres. Architectural Asscn. 29; Vice-Pres. R.I.B.A. 33-35, Pres. 40-43; Chair. Board of Architectural Education 31-33; Master Art Workers Guild 44.
12 Grays Inn Square, Grays Inn, London, W.C.1.

Ansermet, Ernest Alexandre, LIC. SC. PHYS. ET MATH.; Swiss musician; b. 83; ed. Univs. of Lausanne and Paris; musical studies in Switzerland and Paris.
Prof. Maths., Lausanne 03-09; conductor orchestra Kursaal, Montreux 10-14; conductor symphony concerts Geneva 15-18; founder and conductor Orchestre de la Suisse Romande de Genève 18-; chief conductor Orchestra Radio Geneva; conductor Russian ballet of Serge Diaghilev 15-23; Concerts in S. America, Mexico, N. America, Europe; mem. various internat. examination boards, Officier Légion d'Honneur and Etoile Belge. Numerous musical publications.
rue Bellot 11, Geneva, Switzerland.

Ansiaux, Hubert-Jacques-Nicolas; Belgian banker; b. 08; ed. Univ. Libre de Bruxelles.
Dir. National Bank of Belgium 41-54, Deputy Gov. 54-; Exec. Dir. Int. Monetary Fund 46-48, alternate Gov. 49-52; alternate Dir. Bank for Int. Settlements 44-54; Chair. Inter-European Payments Cttee. O.E.E.C. 47-55; mem. Belgian-Luxembourg Exchange Control Board 44-; Vice-Pres. Office National du Ducroire 45-; Officier, Ordre de Leopold; and orders from the U.K., Luxembourg, U.S.A., Netherlands, France, Norway, Italy and Greece.
Home: 96 avenue Montjoie; Office: 5 boulevard de Berlaimont, Brussels, Belgium.

Ansiaux, Pierre; Belgian lawyer; b. 04; ed. Athénée Royal d'Ixelles, Univ. of Brussels.
Lawyer at the Court of Cassation (Pres. 55); Prof. Univ. of Brussels; Assessor, Conseil d'État; Judge, Court of Cassation.
10 Rue Forestière, Brussels, Belgium.

Anthony, Harold Elmer, B.S., M.A., D.SC.; American zoologist; b. 90; ed. Columbia Univ.
Mem. staff American Museum of Natural History 11 and Curator of Mammals 26-, Chair. Dept. Mammals 42-, Dean Scientific staff 42-47, 51-53 and 55-; expeditions to Panama, North America, West Indies, South America, Africa, Asia; Fellow, fmr. Treas. New York Acad. of Sciences; Pres. American Society of Mammalogists 35-37, Trustee 28-54; mem. Div. Biology and Agriculture, Nat. Research Council 32-43; Rep. Nat. Research Council on Board of Trustees of Nat. Parks Asscn. 42-48; Dir. Nat. Audubon Society 35-41; mem. Advisory Board on Nat. Parks, Historic Sites, Buildings and Monuments, Nat. Park Service, U.S. Dept. of the Interior 46-54, Nat. Parks Asscn. 52-; elected corresp. mem. Zoological Society of London 47; apptd. mem. Foundation for the Study of Cycles 48; Deputy Dir., American Museum of Natural History 52-; Trustee American Orchid Society 54-, Treasurer 55-; concurrently Hon. Curator, Dept. of Conservation and Gen. Ecology 53-56; Fellow, N.Y. Zoological Society; mem. Comm. Inst. des Parcs Nationaux du Congo Belge 48-54.
Publs. *Indigenous Land Mammals of Porto Rico* 18, *Field Book of North American Mammals* 28.
American Museum of Natural History, Central Park West, New York 24, N.Y., U.S.A.

Anthony, Hon. Hubert Lawrence; Australian politician; b. 97.
Served First World War; mem. House of Reps. 37-; Asst. Treasurer and Minister for Commerce 40-41; Minister for Transport 41; mem. Economic and Industrial Cttee. of Cabinet 41; mem. Joint Cttee. on Income Tax on Current Income 44; Post-Master Gen. 49-56; concurrently Acting Minister of the Interior 50-51; Minister for Civil Aviation 51-54.
Murwillumbah, New South Wales, Australia.

Antier, Paul; French politician.
Deputy for Haute-Loire; Counsellor to Nat. Commissariats for the Interior and Labour, French Nat. Cttee. in London 42; Dir. du Cabinet, High Comm. in New Caledonia 42; Sec. to French Consultative Assembly and Chair. Oversea Comm. 43-44; Minister of Agriculture in Pleven Govt. 51-52; Minister for the Merchant Navy (Faure Govt.) 55-56; Pres. Parti Paysan d'Union Sociale; Pres. Groupe Paysan, Nat. Assembly.
6 place Michelet, Le Puy (Haute-Loire); and 23 Rue Galilée, Paris, France.

Antuna, José G.; Uruguayan diplomatist, politician and writer; b. 88; ed. Montevideo Univ.
Fmr. Pres. Legislative Assembly; Vice-Pres. Nat. Constitutional Convention 34; Senator; Del. to L.N.; Pres. Foreign Affairs Comm. of Chamber of Deputies; mem. Inst. des Hautes Etudes Internationales Paris; mem. Int. Diplomatic Acad.; Pres. Uruguayan Del. to Labour Conf. Chile 36; Pres. Intellectual Co-operation Conf. Chile 38; Del. 7th Pan-American Conf.; Pres. Inter-American Comm. for Protection of Intellectual Property; mem. Royal Spanish-American Acad., Uruguayan Society Int. Law, Carnegie Asscn. Int. Peace, Nat. Comm. Fine Arts; corresp. mem. Ateneo, Caracas, Buenos Aires Acad. of History, Argentine Inst. Int. Law.
Publs. *Figuras y Crónicas de la Paz, L'Uruguay, le Panaméricanisme et la S.D.N., L'Union Fédéral de pays européens et l'Opinion américaine, Ante la VII Conferencia Panamericana, Ruy Barboza, Un reclamo vital, La III Constituyente, Acción Parlamentaria* (2 vols.), *Litterae, Palabra, Laura, Petrarca y el Renacimiento, El Nuevo Acento, Perspectivas de América, El Inquieto Horizonte, Los Viejos Ritmos, Cantos de Atlántida al Mar.*
Senato, Montevideo, Uruguay.

Apostolopoulos, Ioannis; Greek lawyer; b. 91; ed. Univ. of Athens.
Called to the Bar 16, judge 20; mem. of the Supreme Court 40, Vice-Pres. 53, Pres. 54-.
Publ. *The Jurisdiction of the President of the Court of First Instance.*
7 Dodekanisou Street, Athens 8, Greece.

Appleby, Paul Henson, A.B., LL.D.; American university dean; b. 91; ed. Grinnell Coll., Iowa.
Published weekly newspapers in Mont, Minn., Iowa and Virginia 14-20 and 28-33; Editor *Iowa Magazine* 20-24; Editorial writer *Des Moines Register and Tribune* 24-28; Exec. Asst. to Sec. of Agriculture 33-40; Under-Sec. of Agriculture 40-44; Asst. Dir. U.S. Bureau of the Budget 44-47; Dean, Maxwell School of Citizenship and Public Affairs, Syracuse Univ. 47-, on leave of absence to act as Dir. of Budget, N.Y. State 55-; Chief of Food Missions to U.K. 41, 42; Chair. Int. Wheat Conf. 42, Int. Wheat Council 42-44; U.S. Del. Hot Springs Food Conf. 43; U.S. Mem. Interim Comm. on Food and Agriculture 43-44; Special Asst. to Lend-Lease Administrator 42-43, to Sec. of State 43; mem. Contributions Cttee. of U.N. 46; mem. Council of Society for Public Administration 46-48; Vice-Pres. American Political Science Asscn. 51; Consultant to Govt. of India and to Ford Foundation 52-53; mem. American Acad. of Political and Social Science; Democrat.

Publs. *Big Democracy* 45, *Policy and Administration* 49, *Morality and Administration* 51.
1200 Meadowbrook Dr., Syracuse 10, N.Y., U.S.A.

Appleget, Thomas Baird, PH.B.; American executive; b. 93; ed. Brown Univ.
Exec. Sec. Brown Univ. 17-25; Asst. to Pres. of Brown Univ. 25; Exec. Sec. to Mr. John D. Rockefeller, Jr. 26-28; Vice-Pres. of the Rockefeller Foundation 29-49; Vice-Pres. Brown Univ. 49-.
Home: 50 Channing Ave., Providence, R.I.; Office: University Hall, Brown University, Providence, R.I., U.S.A.

Appleton, Sir Edward Victor, G.B.E., K.C.B., D.SC., F.R.S.; British physicist; b. 92; ed. St. John's Coll. Cambridge.
Hon. Fellow St. John's Coll. Cambridge; Prof. of Physics and Dean of Nat. Science King's Coll. London 24-36; Jacksonian Prof. of Natural Philosophy Cambridge Univ. 36-39; Sec. Dept. of Scientific and Industrial Research 39-48; Principal of Edinburgh Univ. 48-; Pres. British Asscn. 53-; Dep.-Lieut. County of the City of Edinburgh; Hon. Pres. Union Radio-Scientifique Internationale; awarded Hughes Medal 33, and Royal Medal 50, Royal Society; Morris Liebmann Memorial Prizeman 29; Nobel Prize in Physics 47; Hon. Freeman of Bradford; Hon. M.Inst.C.E., Hon. M.I.E.E., M.I.Mech.E., Hon. A.R.I.B.A.; Hon. LL.D. (Aberdeen, Birmingham, St. Andrews, London, Glasgow); Hon. D.Sc. (Oxford, Brussels, Leeds, Sydney, Liverpool and Sheffield); Hon. Sc.D. (Cambridge); Hon. D.Litt. (Cincinnati and Hanover).
Abden House, Salisbury Green, Edinburgh, Scotland.

Apró, Antal; Hungarian politician; b. 13.
Joined Communist Party 31; Pres. of Building Workers' Asscn. 45; Gen. Sec. Trade Union Council 48-51; mem. of Presidential Council of the Republic 49; Minister of Building Materials Industry 52-53; Deputy Prime Minister 53-56; Minister of Industry 56-.
Ministry of Industry, Budapest, Hungary.

Aragão, J. J. Moniz de; Brazilian diplomatist; b. 87; ed. Rio de Janeiro Faculty of Law.
Entered Ministry of Foreign Affairs 08; Sec. Embassy, U.S.A. 12, Uruguay 13; Chargé d'Affaires, Spain 15; Chargé d'Affaires, Italy 16; Counsellor, Del. to Peace Conf. Versailles 19; served Germany 20-25; Del. L.N. 25, I.L.O. 27-28; Minister to Denmark 29, to Venezuela 31, to Austria 33, Under-Sec. of State, Ministry of Foreign Affairs 34; Ambassador to Germany 35, to Gt. Britain 40-52; Brazilian Del. to Intergovernmental Cttee. on Refugees, London 43-46; Del. to UNRRA, London 45, to UNESCO, London 45-46; C.B.E. (Hon.), G.C.V.O. (Hon.).
Publs. *Résumé de l'histoire politique et diplomatique du Brésil* 28, *Considerações sôbre o comércio do Brasil com a Dinamarca e a Escandinávia* 29, *Trabalho da Conferência Internacional do Trabalho em Genebra em 1927 e 1928* 31.
1136 Avenida Atlantica, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.

Aragon, Louis; French novelist, poet and essayist; b. 95.
One of founders and fmr. leader Surrealist Movement, now leader socialistic realism movement; Sec. French section of Int. Asscn. of Writers for Defence of Culture; mem. Cttee. of Dirs. *Europe* review; Dir. fmr. Paris daily *Ce Soir*; Editor *Les Lettres Françaises* (weekly); mem. Communist Party; served with Tank Div. 39-40, prisoner of war, escaped to unoccupied France, worked in the Resistance movement.
Publs. Novels: *Anicet, Le Libertinage, Le Paysan de Paris, Les cloches de Bâle, Les Beaux Quartiers* (awarded Prix Renaudot), *Les voyageurs de l'Impériale, Aurélien*; essays: *Traité du Style, Les aventures de Télémaque, Pour un réalisme Socialiste*; poems: *Feu de joie, Le Mouvement perpétuel, La grande Gaîté, Persécuté persécuteur, Hourra l'Oural, Le Crève-Coeur, Les Yeux d'Elsa, En français dans le texte, La Diane française.*
18 rue de la Sourdière, Paris I; and 37 rue du Louvre, Paris, France.

Arakawa, Shoji; Japanese banker and diplomatist; b. 91.
Pres. Yokohama Specie Bank 45; Ambassador to Belgium 52-55; Dir. European and American Bureaux 55-.
147 6-chome, Aoyamaminami-cho, Minato-ku, Tokyo, Japan.

Araki, Eikichi; Japanese banker; b. 91; ed. Tokyo Imperial Univ.
Dir. Bank of Japan 42, Vice-Gov. 45, Gov. 45-46, retd.; Pres. Tokyo Electric Power Co. 51; Ambassador to U.S.A. 52-54; Gov. Bank of Japan 54-.
104 Fusuma-cho, Meguro-ku, Tokyo, Japan.

Aramayo, Carlos Victor; Bolivian diplomatist; b. 89; ed. Beaumont Coll. and Oxford Univ.
Third Sec. Buenos Aires 16; Deputy 16-20; Confidential Diplomatic Agent in Washington 20; Del. to various L.N. Assemblies; Minister to Great Britain 26; Minister of Finance 34-35; Pres., Man. Dir. Aramayo Mining Co.; fmr. Pres. Asscn. Mining Industries of Bolivia; fmr. Dir. Central Bank of Bolivia.
Casilla 674, La Paz, Bolivia.

Aramburu, Pedro Eugenio; Argentine army officer and statesman; b. 03.
Entered Nat. Military Coll. 19 and Infantry School 27; held a number of military administrative posts in various provinces; entered Escuela Superior de Guerra 33, graduated as General Staff Officer 35; sent on study mission to Europe 39, appointed permanent Prof. of the Staff Coll. 43; Military Attaché in Brazil 51; General and Dir. of Staff Coll. 54; provisional Pres. of the Republic 13th Nov. 55-; Commendador Merito Militar of Brazil.
Montevideo 1053, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Arangio-Ruiz, Vincenzo; Italian lawyer and politician; b. 84; ed. Naples and Modena Univs.
Fmr. Prof. of Roman Law Perugia, Cagliari, Messina, Modena and Naples Univs.; Prof. Rome Univ.; Min. of Justice in Badoglio and of Public Education in 2nd Bonomi and Parri Govts. 44-46; Chair. Naples Cttee. of Liberation; Pres. Accad. dei Lincei 52-; Hon. Dr.Jur. (Athens, Aix, Marseilles, Louvain, Paris, Strasbourg); Liberal.
Publs. *La successione testamentaria secondo i papiri greco-egizi* 06, *Le formule con demonstratio e la loro origine* 12, *Le genti e la città* 14, *Istituzioni di diritto romano* 23, *Inscriptiones graecae Sicilae et infimae Italiae ad ius pertinentes* 25, *Responsabilità contrattuale in diritto romano* 27, *Lineamenti del sistema contrattuale nel diritto dei papiri* 28, *Persone e famiglia nel diritto dei papiri* 30, *Storia del diritto romano* 37, *Fontes iuris Romani antejustiniani* (*III: Negotia*) 43, *Il mandato nel diritto romano* 49, *La società in diritto romano* 50, *La compravendita in diritto romano* 54.
Corso Trieste 51, Rome, Italy.

Arango, Luis-Angel, DR. LAW AND POL. SC.; Colombian banker; b. 03; ed. Univ. Nacional de Colombia.
Head of Superintendencia Bancaria de Colombia; Head of Board of Management Banco Central Hipotecario; Dir. Exchange Stabilisation Fund; Pres. Colombian Banking Assc.; now (57) Gen. Man. Banco de la República.
Home: Calle 64 numero 4-75, Bogotá; Office: Banco de la República, Bogotá, Colombia.

Aranha, Oswaldo; Brazilian lawyer and diplomatist; b. 94; ed. Rio de Janeiro Mil. High School, Ecole des Hautes Etudes Sociales, Paris, and Faculty of Law, Rio de Janeiro.

Attorney in Rio Grande do Sul; Prefect of Alegrete 25; Federal Deputy from Rio Grande do Sul 27; Sec. of State of Rio Grande do Sul 28; Minister of Justice 30, of Finance 31; Ambassador to the United States 34-38; Minister of Foreign Affairs 38-44, law practice 44-; Senior Brazilian Del. to U.N. and Security Council Feb. 47-48; Pres. U.N. Gen. Assembly Sept. 47; Minister of Finance 53-54, and Agriculture 54; Hon. LL.D. (George Washington, Columbia, Harvard, Washington and Jefferson Univs.)
Avenida Presidente Antonio Carlos 207, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.

Aranne, Zalman; Israel politician; b. 99 in Russia; ed. Agricultural Univ. Kharkov.
Worked as construction and road-building labourer; joined admin. staff of the Histadrut (Gen. Fed. of Jewish Labour), posts held include: Sec. Organisation Dept., Treasurer, Dir. of Public Information Bureau and Dir. of the Histadrut Workers' Coll.; Sec. of Tel-Aviv Labour Council and Sec.-Gen. of Israel Labour Party 48-51; mem. Knesset 49-, former mem. Foreign Affairs and Security Cttees.; mem. Israel Del. to U.N. 50; Minister without Portfolio 54, of Education 55-; mem. Zionist Gen. Council.
10 Ramban Street, Jerusalem, Israel.

Arantes e Oliveira, Eduardo de; Portuguese engineer and politician; b. 07; ed. Colégio Militar and Escola do Exército.
Teacher, Escola do Exército; former Dir. Lisbon Town Planning Cttee; took part in projects for Alcantara and Rocha do Conde de Obidos maritime stations, Ministry for the Treasury and the Portuguese Inst. of Oncology; Dir. Nat. Laboratory of Civil Engineering 47; Minister of Public Works 54-; Mil. Order of Christ; Grand Officer, Order of Civil Merit (Spain).
Avenida Almirante Reis 45, Lisbon, Portugal.

Arasteh, Nadir; Iranian diplomatist; ed. Iran and St. Petersburg Univ.
Consul-General, U.S.S.R.; Chief of Political Dept. and Dir.-Gen. in Foreign Office, Teheran; Counsellor and Chargé d'Affaires, London; Pres. Iran-Turkey Boundary Comm.; Deputy Gov.-Gen. of Azerbaijan; Gov.-Gen. of Khuzistan; Minister to Poland, Argentina (accredited to all countries of South and Central America), later to Germany; Gov.-Gen. in North Iran; several times cabinet minister holding portfolios of Posts, Telephones and Telegraphs, and Communications; Gov.-Gen. of Isfahan; Ambassador to U.S.S.R. 49-55.
c/o Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Teheran, Iran.

Arbab, Ziada Osman; Sudanese lawyer and politician; ed. Khartoum School of Law.
Practising lawyer in Wad Medani; mem. Umma Party; Minister for Social Affairs and Leader of the Senate 56; Minister of Education and Justice 56-.
Ministry of Education, Khartoum, Sudan.

Arber, Agnes, D.SC., M.A., F.R.S.; British botanist; b. 79; ed. Univ. Coll. London and Newnham Coll. Cambridge.
Asst. to Ethel Sargant 02-03; Research and Teaching in Botany, Univ. Coll., London 03-09; Fellow, Newnham Coll. 12-13, 18-20; Leverhulme Fellow 36-38; Linnean Medal 48; Corresp. mem. Botanical Society of America; Hon. mem. Indian Botanical Soc.
Publs. *Herbals* 12, 38, 53, *Water Plants* 20, *Monocotyledons* 25, *The Gramineæ* 34; *The Natural Philosophy of Plant Form* 50; *The Mind and the Eye* 54; *The Manifold and the One* 57.
52 Huntingdon Road, Cambridge.

Arberry, Arthur John, M.A., LITT.D. (Cantab.), F.B.A., F.I.A.L.; British university professor; b. 05; ed. Portsmouth Grammar School and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge.
Fellow of Pembroke Coll. Cambridge 31; Head of Classics Dept. Cairo Univ. 32-34; Asst. Librarian India Office London 34-44; War Service with War Office and Min. of Information 39-44; Prof. of Persian, London Univ. 44-46; Prof. of Arabic London Univ., and Head of Middle East Dept. School of Oriental and African Studies 46-47; Sir Thomas Adams' Prof. of Arabic Univ. of Cambridge 47-.
Publs. *Mawaqif and Mukhatabat of Niffari* 35, *Doctrine of the Sufis* 35, *Introduction to the History of Sufism* 43, *British Orientalists* 43, *Fifty Poems of Hafiz* 47, *Immortal Rose* 48, *Ruba'iyat of Rumi* 49, *Omar Khayyam* 50, *Modern Arabic Poetry* 50, *Sufism* 51, *Omar Khayyam: a new version* 52, *Moorish Poetry* 53, *Scheherezade* 53, *Persian Poems* 54, *The Koran Interpreted* 55, *Fitzgerald's Salaman and Absal* 56, *The Seven Odes* 57.
Pembroke College, Cambridge.

Arboleda Valencia, José Enrique; Colombian lawyer and politician; b. 18; ed. Seminario Conciliar and Univ. of Cauca.
Sec. of State for Province of Cauca 50; Dean of Law Faculty 52-54; Magistrate, Supreme Court of Justice 56; founder and Dir. of weekly *El Dia* in Popayán; Dir. of Cauca Univ. *Review*; Prof. Faculty of Law, Pontificia Universidad Javeriana and Universidad Nacional in Bogotá 54-; Minister of Interior Sept. 56-.
Ministerio de Gobierno, Bogotá, Colombia.

Arce, Jose, DR. MED.; Argentine surgeon and diplomatist; b. 81; ed. Nat. Univ. of Buenos Aires.
Deputy Dir. Nat. Univ. Inst. of Normal Anatomy and Operative Medicine 1900-03, Dir. 04-05, Dir. Surgical Clinic 04-05, Asst. Prof. of Surgery 07, Extra. Prof. 17, Prof. 19-, Dean Faculty of Medicine 35-40, Rector of Univ. 22-26; lectured Univs. Paris, Bucharest, Montevideo; Dir. Surgical Clinic Nat. Hospital; Govt. del. to Latin-American Medical Congresses Montevideo 07, Rio de Janeiro 09, Havana 22, Int. Cancer Congress Madrid 33; mem. Exec. Cttee. Int. Medical and Hygiene Congress Buenos Aires 10; del. to Int. Surgical Congress Brussels 38; Pres. Argentine del. to Spanish-American Medical Congress, Seville 24, Pres. Organizing Cttee. IV Nat. Medical Congress 27, VI Nat. Surgical Congress 34, mem. Argentine Medical Society 03-, Sec. 04, Vice-Pres 09, Pres. 11; founder-mem. Society Obstetrics and Gynaecology and Surgical Society (Pres. 28); Deputy Buenos Aires Provincial Legislature and Pres. Legislature 12-13; Nat. Deputy 13-38, Vice-Pres. Nat. Chamber of Deputies 26-27, Argentine Ambassador to China 45; former Argentine Del. to U.N. with rank of Ambassador.
c/o Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Archambault, Pierre; French journalist; b. 12.
Préfet (Acting) Indre-et-Loire 44; Dir.-Gen. "Nouvelle République du Centre Ouest" 45-; Pres. Syndicat Nat. de la Presse Quotidienne Régionale 52; Pres. Confédération de la Presse Française 53-.
18 rue de la Prefecture, Tours, Indre-et-Loire, France.

Arciniegas, Germán, D.L.; Colombian university professor; b. 1900; ed. Univ. Nacional, Bogotá.
Vice-Consul, London 29; Chargé d'Affaires, Buenos Aires 40; Minister of Education, Republic of Colombia 42-46; Visiting Prof. Univ. of Chicago 44, Univ. of Calif. 45, Columbia Univ. 47; Prof. Columbia Univ. 54-; mem. Acad. of History and Letters of Colombia; corresp. acads. in Spain, Argentina, Mexico, Cuba, etc.
Publs. *The Knight of El Dorado* 41, *Germans in the Conquest of America* 42, *The Green Continent* 43, *Caribbean, Sea of the New World* 45, *The State of Latin America* 52, *Amerigo and the New World* 55.
Columbia University, New York, N.Y., U.S.A.

Ardalan, Ali Gholi, LL.D.; Iranian diplomatist and politician; b. 01; ed. Univs. of Teheran and Berlin.
Served Washington 22-23, Berlin 26, Paris 36, Ankara 43; Minister to Turkey 46; Under-Sec. Ministry of Foreign Affairs 48, Acting Sec. 49; Permanent Rep. to U.N. 50-55, Del. to Gen. Assembly 50-54; Leader, Del. to Japanese Peace Conf. 51, Conf. on Expanded Programme of Technical Assistance 51-54, Narcotics Commission 52-54, Int. Opium Conf. 53; Minister without Portfolio 55; Minister of Mines and Industry 55, of Foreign Affairs 55-.
Publ. *Persian Economy in World Economy* 28.
Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Teheran, Iran.

Arden-Clarke, Sir Charles Noble, G.C.M.G.; British colonial civil servant; b. 98; ed. Rossall School Lancs.
On active service in Machine Gun Corps in France, Germany, S. Russia 17-20; Admin. Officer, Nigeria 20-36; Deputy Resident Commr., Bechuanaland Protectorate 36-37; Resident Commr. 37-42; Resident Commr., Basutoland 42-46; Gov. and C.-in-C. Sarawak 46-49; Gov. and C.-in-C. Gold Coast 49-57 (retired Mar. 57).
Syleham House, nr. Diss, Norfolk.

Areilza, José Maria de; Count of Motrico; b. 09; ed. Bilbao Univ. and Univ. of Salamanca.
Joined Franco Party 36; Mayor of Bilbao 37; Dir.-Gen. of Industry, Franco Cabinet 38-40; mem. Cortes 43; Ambassador to Argentina 47-50; engaged in industrial and banking activities 50-54; Ambassador to U.S.A. 54-.
Publs. *Reivindicaciones de España* (joint author) 41, *Embajadores sobre España* 47.
Spanish Embassy, 2700 15th Street, N.W., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

Arenales Catalán, Emilio; Guatemalan diplomatist; b. 22; ed. Univ. of San Carlos, Guatemala.
Participated Students' Movement during overthrow of Jorge Ubico 44; Pres. El Derecho Asscn. and mem. Univ. Council of San Carlos 45 (represented Students at Int. Confs. London and Prague); Legal Counsellor, UNESCO Preparatory Comm. 46, External Relations Counsellor to UNESCO 47-48; Sec.-Gen. Int. Hylean Amazon Conf. 48; Permanent Rep. to U.N. 55-57; Pres. Cttee. on Information from Non-Self-Governing Territories 56-; Chair. Guatemalan Del. to Trusteeship Council 57; Vice-Pres. Trusteeship Council 57.
Permanent Mission of Guatemala to the United Nations, 350 Fifth Avenue, R.5913, New York, N.Y., U.S.A.

Arias, Dame Margot Fonteyn de, D.B.E.; British ballerina; b. 19; ed. U.S.A. and China.
As prima ballerina of the Royal Ballet Company, London, has danced all principal classical roles as well as leading roles in many modern ballets, and has appeared in Austria, Belgium, Canada, Czechoslovakia, Denmark, France, Germany, Italy, Netherlands, Nowway, Poland, Sweden, and the U.S.A.
Royal Opera House, Covent Garden, London, W.C.2.

Arias, Roberto Emilio, B.L. (HONS.); Panamanian lawyer, editor and diplomatist; b. 18; ed. Peddy School, New Jersey, and St. John's Coll., Cambridge.
Called to Panamanian Bar 39; Editor *El Panama-America* 42-46; Counsellor, Panama Embassy, Chile 47; Publisher *La Hora* 48; Del. to U.N. Assembly 53; Ambassador to Great Britain 55-.
17a Thurloe Place, London, S.W.7.

Arias Salgado, Gabriel; Spanish politician; b. 04; ed. Univs. of Murcia and Salamanca.
Former Civil Gov. of Salamanca, Under-Sec. of Education and Nat. Del. of the Press; organiser of the Nat. Broadcasting Station of Arganda, of the official school of journalism, the Nat. Book Institute, and the Educational Centre for the orphans of journalists; Sec. of the Cortes and Sec.-Gen. for Social and Economic Planning 46; Minister of Information and Tourism 51-; Grand Crosses of Cisneros and Civil Merit.
Ministerio de Información, Madrid, Spain.

Ariel (formerly Fisher), **Joseph;** Israel diplomatist; b. 93; ed. Lycée and Univ. of Odessa.
Councillor in Odessa 18-19; sometime Prof. of History and Russian Literature, Odessa Lycée; Zionist since early youth, arrested 12 and 15, deported to Siberia till 18; arrested 21 and 22 and deported; settled in Palestine, employed in the administration of the Jewish Nat. Fund and sent to France 25; Sec.-Gen. *Conseil Representatif des Juifs en France* 42-50; returned to Israel as Dir. of French Dept. of the Jewish Nat. Fund; Minister to Belgium and Luxembourg 52-; founder-mem. Mapai (Workers' Party).
Publs. include *Le Sionisme Arménien* 30, *Un Peuple Renaît* 38.
22 square de Meeûs, Brussels, Belgium.

Arismendi, José Loreto; Venezuelan lawyer and politician; b. 98; ed. Universidad Central de Venezuela and Paris Univ.
Legal Counsellor for the Federal District 24-36; Prof. of Mercantile Law, Central Univ., until 53; Minister of Education 53, of Foreign Affairs 56-; awarded Gran Cordon de la Orden del Libertador and various foreign decorations; edited second edition of *Tratado de las Sociedades Civiles y Mercantiles*.
Ministerio de Relaciones Exteriores, Caracas, Venezuela.

Aristegui-Vidaurre, Juan Manuel de; Spanish diplomatist; b. 82; ed. Valladolid Univ.
Served Paris 08, Ministry of Foreign Affairs 11, Caracas 14, Havana 15-17, Bogotá 17-19; Counsellor of Legation and Chargé d'Affaires, Constantinople 19-25; Chargé d'Affaires, Bucharest 26-27; Minister to Colombia 27-31; Pres. Spanish Del. Pyrenees Comm. 31-32; Minister to Turkey 32-33, to Norway 33-36; Consul-Gen. in Palestine 47; Minister to Jordan 47-50; Minister to Iraq (also accredited to Afghanistan) 50-53.
c/o Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Madrid, Spain.

Arkell, Anthony John, M.B.E., M.C., D.LITT., F.S.A.; British archæologist; b. 98; ed. Bradfield and Queen's Coll., Oxford.
2nd-Lieut. Royal Flying Corps 16; Flying Off. Royal Air Force 18; Sudan Political Service 20-38; Chief Transport Officer Sudan Govt. 40-44; Commr. for Archæology and Anthropology, Sudan Govt. 38-48; Chair. and Editorial Sec. *Sudan Notes and Records* 46-48; Lecturer in Egyptology, Univ. Coll. London 48-53; Archæological Adviser to Sudan Govt. 48-54; Reader in Egyptian Archæology, Univ. of London, 53-; mem. German Archæological Inst. 53-.
Publs. *Early Khartoum* 49, *The Old Stone Age in the Anglo-Egyptian Sudan* 49, *Shaheinab* 53, *History of the Sudan* 55.
Department of Egyptology, University College, Gower Street, London, W.C.1; and Hillside, Ballinger, Great Missenden, Bucks.

Arkell, William Joscelyn, M.A., D.SC., F.R.S.; British geologist; b. 04; ed. Wellington Coll. and Oxford Univ.; Fellow Trinity Coll., Cambridge.
Engaged in research on palaeontology, stratigraphy and tectonics 25-40; associate Prehistoric Survey of Chicago Univ. investigating prehistoric archæology of Nile Valley 26-30; Lecturer Geology, New Coll. Oxford. 29-33; Fellow 33-40; mem. staff Min. of War Transport 41-43; Lyell Medal Geological Society London 49; Thompson Gold Medal, National Academy of Sciences; Washington 44; Leopold von Buch Medal, Geological Soc. of Germany, 53.
Publs. *Jurassic System in Great Britain*, Monographs on *British Corallian Lamellibranchia, Ammonites of the*

English Corallian Beds, English Bathonian Ammonites (Palaeontographical Society), *Geology of Oxford, Geology of Weymouth and Swanage, Oxford Stone, Jurassic Geology of the World, English Rock Terms* (with S. I. Tomkeieff).
14 Cranmer Road, Cambridge.

Arland, Marcel; French novelist and essayist; b. 99. Winner Goncourt Prize 29, Grand Prix de Littérature de l'Académie Française 52
Publs. Novels: *Terres étrangères* 24, *Etienne* 25, *Monique* 26, *Les Ames en peine* 27, *L'Ordre* 29 (Goncourt Prize), *Antarès* 32, *Les Vivants* 33, *La Vigie* 35, *Les plus beaux de nos jours* 38, *Terre Natale* 38, *La Grâc* 39, *Zélie dans le désert* 44, *Il faut de tout pour faire un monde* 47; essays: *Étapes, Édith, La Route obscure* 25, *Où le cœur se partage* 27, *Essais critiques* 31, *Le promeneur* 44, *Les échanges* 45, *Pascal* 47, *Marivaux* 49; *Anthologie de la Poésie française* 41, *La Prose française: Anthologie, histoire et critique d'un art* 51, *La Consolation du Voyageur.*
5 rue Sébastien-Bottin, Paris 7e, France.

Arletty (*pseudonym* of Léonie Bathiat); French actress; b. 98.
On stage has played in *Le Bonheur Mesdames, Fric-Frac* and *Un Tramway nommé Desir*; played title role in *Phèdre* on radio; has made a number of films including *Hôtel du Nord* 38, *Le Jour se Lève* 39, *Fric-Frac* 39, *Circonstances Atténuantes* 39, *Madame Sans-Gêne* 41, *Les Visiteurs du Soir* 42 and *Les Enfants du Paradis* 44.
31 rue Raynouard, Paris 16e, France.

Armagh, Protestant Episcopalian Archbishop of, and Primate of All Ireland (*see* Gregg, Most Rev. John Allen Fitzgerald).

Armanazi, Najeib al-, LL.D.; Syrian lawyer, diplomatist and journalist; b. 97; ed. Syria and France.
Sec.-Gen. of the Presidency of the Republic of Syria 32-45; fmr. Minister to U.K.; Minister to India 50-52; Minister to Turkey 52-54; Ambassador to Egypt 54-55, to United Kingdom 56-; mem. Syrian Nat. Party.
Publs. *Islam and International Law* (in French and Arabic) 29, *International Policy* (2 vols.) 50-51, *Syria from the Occupation to the Evacuation* 54.
Syrian Embassy, 19 Kensington Palace Gardens, London, W.8.

Armand, Louis; French businessman; b. 05; ed. Annecy and Lyon Lycées, Ecole Polytechnique and Ecole Nationale Supérieure des Mines.
Began career as mining engineer; joined railway staff (P.L.M.) 34; worked in Resistance during Occupation, organising Résistance-Fer group; Dir. Gen. of S.N.C.F. (French Nat. Railways) 49-, Pres. Board of Dirs. 55; developed important new method of preventing corrosion in locomotive boilers; prompted and directed S.N.C.F. researches on the utilisation of single-phase industrial current for railroad traction purposes; Pres. Int. Union of Railways; Pres. Bureau d'Organisation des Ensembles Industriels Africains; mem. Atomic Energy Comm. Scientific Council and Pres. of Industrial Equipment Cttee. within Atomic Energy Comm.; mem. Scientific Research and Technical Progress Supreme Council; hon. Prof. Ecole Nationale des Ponts et Chaussées; Prof. Ecole Nationale d'Administration; several French decorations, including Grand Officier Légion d'Honneur, Croix de Guerre (39-45), etc.; Medal of Freedom (U.S.).
88 Rue Saint-Lazare, Paris 9e, France.

Armand Hugon, Enrique C.; Uruguayan lawyer; b. 93; ed. Univ. of Montevideo.
Judge, Court of Common Pleas 20-38, Court of Appeals 38-45; mem. Supreme Court 45-, Pres. 49-; Judge, Int. Court of Justice 51-.
Publs. *Las Leyes Inconstitucionales* 16, *El Derecho de Resistencia* 50; (co-author) *Compilacion de Leyes y Decretos del Uruguay* 30.
Rio Branco 1345, Montevideo, Uruguay; and International Court of Justice, The Hague, Netherlands.

Armandy, André; French writer; b. 82.
Laureate Acad. Française 26.
Publs. *Rapa-Nui* 23, *Les Réprouvés* (crowned by Acad. Française) 26, *Le Renégat* 29, *La Voie sans Disque* 31, *Le Paradis de Satan* 37, *Pour la Princesse* 38, *La Coframo* 46, *Bocabelle* 48, *La Toison d'Or* 49, *Le Miracle des Antilopes* 49, *La dernière Plongée* 50, *Quartier des Légations* 51, *En rupture de Ban* 52, *Fossiles en Sursis* 54, *Le Bar du Bout du Monde* 56; 42 stories (9 adapted for films) and 2 vols. of travels.
80 rue Michel-Ange, Paris 16e, France.

Armellini, Giuseppe; Italian astronomer; b. 87.
Now (57) Prof. of Astronomy, Rome Univ.; Dir. Observatory and Astronomical Museum, Rome; mem. Astronomical Section Accad. Naz. dei Lincei and Nat. Society Naples; mem. Int. Astronomical Union.; mem. Pontifical Acad. of Sciences; mem. Acad. of Sciences, Turin, Padua, etc.; awarded Royal Prize for Astronomy 22; fmr. Prof. Turin, Padua and Pisa Univs.
Publs. *Trattato di Astronomia Siderale*, Vols. I, II, III and IV, *Ricerche sul problema dei due corpi di masse variabili, Teoria delle perturbazioni del V satellite di Giove, Una nuova legge empirica sulle distanze dei pianeti dal Sole, Sopra l'origine delle comete, Ricerche cosmogoniche, Lezioni di Meccanica, Fondamenti di Astronomia* (Vol. I), *Fondamenti di Astrofisica* (Vol. I), *Astronomia e Geodesia* (Vol. I).
via Trionfale 204, Rome, Italy.

Armitage, Hugh Traill, C.M.G.; Australian banker and economist; b. 81; ed. Sydney.
Took part in the formation of the Commonwealth Bank of Australia (Australian Central Bank) at its inception 12; Chief Accountant, Sec., Chief Inspector, Deputy Gov. and finally Gov. 41; retd. 49; now Dir. Telephone and Electrical Industries Pty. Ltd., and of several other companies.
21 Boyle Street, Cremorne, Sydney, N.S.W., Australia.

Armitage, Sir Robert Perceval, K.C.M.G., M.B.E.; British Colonial Service officer; b. 06; ed. Winchester and New Coll., Oxford.
District Officer, Kenya 29-44, Sec. to mem. for Agriculture and Natural Resources 45, Admin Sec. 47; Under-Sec. Gold Coast 48; Financial Sec. 48-50; Minister of Finance 51-53; Governor of Cyprus 54-55, of Nyasaland 56-.
Government House, Zomba, Nyasaland.

Armour, Norman, A.B., A.M., LL.B.; American diplomat; b. 87; ed. Princeton and Harvard Univs.
Barrister 14; Attaché Embassy, Paris 15; Sec. U.S. Embassy, Petrograd 16-18, Brussels 19-20, The Hague 20-21, Montevideo 21-22; Asst. to Under-Sec. of State 22-24; Counsellor, Rome 24-25, Tokyo 25-28 and Paris 28-32; U.S. Minister to Haiti 32-35, and to Canada 35-38; Ambassador to Chile 38-39, to Argentina 39-44, to Spain 45; retd. Dec. 45; Asst. Sec. of State 47-48; Ambassador to Venezuela 50-51, to Guatemala 54-55.
825 Fifth Avenue, New York 21, N.Y., U.S.A.

Armstrong, Anthony (Anthony Armstrong Willis), O.B.E., M.C.; British writer; b. 97; ed. Uppingham and Trinity Coll. Cambridge.
Served Royal Engineers 15-25; Squadron Leader R.A.F. Volunteer Reserve 40-46; creator and Editor *Tee Emm*, R.A.F. Training Magazine; *Punch* writer (as "AA")

for many years, various work with B.B.C., including *Over to You* series, and many radio plays.
Publs. Novels: *Patrick Undergraduate*, *Patrick Engaged*, *Patrick Helps*, *No Dragon, No Damsel*; vols. humorous articles: *Warriors at Ease*, *Warriors Still at Ease*, *Selected Warriors*, *Easy Warriors*, *Percival and I*, *Percival at Play*, *How To Do It*, *Me and Frances*, *Livestock in Barracks*, *Apple and Percival*, *Britisher on Broadway*, *While You Wait*, *Warriors Paraded*, *Nothing to do with the War*, *Prangmere Mess*, *My Friend Serafin*, *Prune's Progress*, *Nice Types* (with Raff), etc.; crime novels: *The Trail of Fear*, *The Trail of the Black King*, *The Poison Trail*, etc.; other books: *The Prince who Hiccupped*, *Laughter Omnibus*, *Laughter Parade*, *The Naughty Princess*, *Cottage into House*, *We Like the Country*, *Village at War*, *We Keep Going*, *The Year at Margarets*, *No Higher Mountain*, *He was Found in the Road*, *Spies in Amber*; plays: *Well Caught*, *Knight of a Night*, *Sitting on a Fence*, *Ten-Minute Alibi*, *Mile-Away Murder*, *August Affair*, *Orders are Orders* (with Ian Hay), *Without Witness* (with Harold Simpson), *The Three Pigeons* (with Roland Crossley), *Eleventh Hour*, *Here we Come Gathering* (with Philip King), *Stephanie Stays a Week*, *Jumble Warfare*, etc.
Margarets, East Harting, Petersfield, Hants.

Armstrong, Hamilton Fish, A.B., HON. LL.D. (Brown Univ. 42); American editor and writer; b. 93; ed. Princeton Univ.
Military Attaché U.S. Legation Belgrade 18; mem. Editorial Staff *New York Evening Post* 19-21, special corresp. in Eastern Europe 21-22; Man. Editor *Foreign Affairs* quarterly 22-28, Editor 28-; mem. President's Advisory Cttee. on Political Refugees 38-42; mem. Comm. on Post-war Problems, U.S. State Dept. 42-44; special asst., with rank of Min., to American Ambassador London 44; Special Adviser to Sec. of State 45; Adviser to U.S. Del. San Francisco Conference.
Publs. *The New Balkans* 26, *Where the East Begins* 29, *Hitler's Reich* 33, *Europe Between Wars* 34, *Can We Be Neutral?* (with Allen W. Dulles) 36, *We or They* 37, *When There is No Peace* 39, *Can America Stay Neutral?* 39, *Chronology of Failure* 40, *The Calculated Risk* 47, *Tito and Goliath* 51.
58 E. 68th Street, New York 21, N.Y., U.S.A.

Armstrong, James Shelley Phipps; Canadian business executive and public official; b. 99; ed. Ashbury Coll., Univ. of Toronto.
Supt. of Agencies, Norwich Union Fire Insurance Society 22-29; Agency Man. Dominion of Canada Gen. Insurance Co. and Casualty Co. of Canada 30-39; fmr. Man. Dir. Lambton Creamery & Packing Co.; Past-Pres. Life Underwriters' Asscn. of Toronto, etc.; First Vice-Pres. Canadian Chamber of Commerce in U.K.; Agent-Gen. for Ontario in United Kingdom.
Ontario House, 13 Charles II Street, London, S.W.1.

Armstrong, Martin Donisthorpe, B.A.; British writer; b. 82; ed. Charterhouse and Pembroke Coll. Cambridge.
Served 2nd Battalion Artists' Rifles 14-15, 8th Battalion Middlesex Regt. 15-19; Associate Literary Editor *The Spectator* 22-24.
Publs. *Exodus and Other Poems* 12, *Thirty New Poems* 18, *The Buzzards* 21, *The Puppet Show* 22, *The Goat and Compasses* 25, *Desert* 26, *The Stepson* 27, *Sir Pompey and Madame Juno* 27, *St. Christopher's Day* 28, *The Birdcatcher* 29, *The Sleeping Fury* 29, *The Fiery Dive* 29, *Adrian Glynde* 30, *Mr. Darby* 31, *Collected Poems* 31, *Lover's Leap* 32, *The Foster-Mother* 33, *Fifty-four Conceits* 33, *General Buntop's Miracle* 34, *Venus Over Lannery* 36, *A Case of Conscience* 37, *Spanish Circus (1788-1808)* 37, *The Snake in the Grass* 38, *Victorian Peepshow* 38, *Simplicity Jones* 40, *The Butterfly* 41, *Chichester Concert* (ode) 44, *Said the Cat to the Dog* 45, *Said the Dog to the Cat* 48, *George Borrow* 50, *Selected Stories* 51.
Sutton, Nr. Pulborough, Sussex.

Armstrong, Thomas Henry Wait, M.A. D.MUS., F.R.C.M.; British musician; b. 98; ed. Keble Coll., Oxford and Royal Coll. of Music.
Organist Thorney Abbey 14; Sub-Organist, Peterborough Cathedral 15; served air force 17-19; Sub-Organist, Manchester Cathedral 22; Organist, St. Peter's, Eaton Square 23; Organist, Exeter Cathedral 28; Cramb Lecturer in Music, Univ. of Glasgow 49; Student of Christ Church, Oxford 39-55; Student Emeritus 55-; Choralus of the Univ. and Lecturer in Music 37-54; Conductor of Oxford Bach Choir and Oxford Orchestral Soc.; Organist, Christ's Church, Oxford 53-55; Principal, Royal Acad. of Music 55-; Hon. F.R.C.O.; Hon. R.A.M.
Royal Academy of Music, York Gate, Marylebone Road, London, N.W.1.

Arnall, Ellis Gibbs; American politician and lawyer; b. 07; ed. Univ. of the South, Sewanee and Georgia Univ.
Mem. Georgia legislature; Asst. Attorney-Gen. 37-39; Attorney-Gen. 39-43; Gov. of Georgia 43-47; Pres. Society of Ind. Motion Picture Producers; Pres. Columbus Nat. Life Insurance Co.; Senior mem. Law Firm Arnall, Golden and Gregory; mem. U.S. Del. to 4th annual conf. UNESCO Paris 49; U.S. del. Anglo-American Film Conf., London 50; Trustee Univ. of the South; Dir. Southeastern Factors Corpn.; Dir. U.S. Office of Price Stabilisation 52; Pres. Ind. Film Producers' Export Asscn. 56-; Chair. Board of Dirs. Nat. Asscn. of Life Insurance Cos.
Publs. *The Shore Dimly Seen* 46, *What the People Want* 47.
Residence: 213 Jackson Street, Newnan, Ga.; Office: 621 First National Bank Building, Atlanta, Ga., U.S.A.

Arnason, Jon; Icelandic banker; b. 85.
Man. Export Dept. Fed. of Icelandic Co-operative Socs. 17-46; Chair. Nat. Bank of Iceland 28-46; State-appointed Dir. Iceland Steamship Co. 23-; Dir. Union of Icelandic Fish Producers 35-45; mem. Foreign Trade Comm. of Icelandic Govt. 39-; Man. Dir. Nat. Bank of Iceland 46-; Icelandic mem. Board of Governors Int. Bank for Reconstruction and Development 48-56, Exec. Dir. 54-56; Grand Knight (with Star) of Icelandic Falcon.
Laufásvegur 71, Reykjavík, Iceland.

Arnaud, Leopold, B. ès A., B.ARCH., M.S., D.P.L.G.; American architect; b. 95; ed. Paris and Columbia Univs. and Paris École des Beaux Arts.
With Warren and Wetmore, architects 24-27, Voorhees, Gmelin and Walker 27-32; Prof. of Architecture 32- and Dean of Faculty of Architecture 37-, Columbia Univ.
Columbia University, New York 27, N.Y., U.S.A.

Arne, Ture A. J., PH.D.; Swedish archæologist; b. 79.
Chiefly known for research work in Asia Minor, Iran and Russia; ex-Curator Stockholm State Historical Museum; Prof. mem. Royal Acad. of Literature, History and Antiquities; Hon. F.S.A.
Publs. *La Suède et l'Orient* 14, *Det Stora Svitjod* 17, *Painted Stone-Age Pottery from the Province of Honan* 25, *Osteuropas och Nordbalkans förhistoria* 27, *Nécropole de Vendel* 28, *Det modärna Ryssland* 29, *Das Gräberfeld von Tuna in Alsike* 34, *Barsoff Gorodok, ein westsibirisches Gräberfeld aus der jüngeren Eisenzeit* 35, *Europa upptäcker Ryssland* 44, *Excavations at Shah Tepé* 45, *Stenåldern* 49, *Svenskarna och Osterlandet* 52, *Vår svenska stampd utländsk mark* 53.
Wittstocksgatan 17, Stockholm, Sweden.

Arno, Peter; American artist and cartoonist; b. 04; ed. Yale Univ.
Exhibited New York, Paris and London; on staff of *The New Yorker* 25-.

Publs. *Peter Arno's Parade, Peter Arno's Circus, Peter Arno's Hullabaloo, For Members Only, The Low-Down, Cartoon Revue, Man in the Shower, Sizzling Platter, Pocket Book.*
417 Park Avenue, New York, N.Y., U.S.A.

Arnold, Edwin Gustaf, M.A.; American foundation executive; b. 05; ed. Yale Univ.
Mem. U.S. Presidential Mission to Far East 34; Asst. to Administrator, Farm Security Admin. 36-42; mem. U.S. Mission to Latin America 42; Dir., Relocation Div., War Relocation Authority 43-44; Dir. Far Eastern Div. UNRRA 44-45; Del. UNRRA Int. Confs., London and Australia 45; Dir. of Territories and Island Possession, U.S. Govt. 45-47; Admin. Puerto Rico Reconstruction Admin.; Man. Dir. Virgin Islands Co. and Pres. Alaska Rural Rehabilitation Corpn. 45-47; mem. U.S. Del., West Indian Conf. 46, and World Econ. Conf., Geneva 47; mem. Int. Social Policy Cttee. 47-48; Special Asst. to Sec. for Interior 47-48; Economic Commr. to Sweden 48-49; Faculty mem. Princeton School of Public and Int. Affairs 34-35; Deputy Chief of E.C.A. Mission to Sweden 49-50; Deputy Dir. and Dir. Far East Div. E.C.A. and M.S.A. 51-52; Dep.-Dir. Div. of Overseas Activities, Ford Foundation, N.Y. 52-56; now Ford Foundation Representative in Burma; mem. M.S.A. Advisory Cttee. on Under-developed Areas, Council on Foreign Relations, Foreign Policy Asscn., American Acad. Political and Social Science, American Political Science Asscn., American Soc. of Public Administrators.
Home: 285 Overlook Road, New York, U.S.A.; Office: c/o Ford Foundation, P.O. Box 1397, Rangoon, Burma.

Arnold, James Jarvist; Australian senator; b. 02; ed. Christian Brothers' Coll. S. Australia.
Sec. of Workers' Educ. Asscn.; Sec. of Australian Labour Party Newcastle Branch; Del. Australian Labour Party's Annual Conf. 30-; mem. Parl. Social Service Cttee.; mem. Parl. Proceedings Broadcasting Cttee. and Joint House Cttee.; Joint Chair. Cttee. of the Senate; mem. Regulations and Ordnance Cttee. and of Printing Cttee.; Dep. Chair. Australian Shipbuilding Board; mem. Greater Newcastle Library Cttee.; Assoc. of the Australian Inst. of Secretaries; Justice of the Peace; Fellow Federal Inst. of Australia.
28 Swan St., Newcastle, N.S.W., Australia.

Arnold, Karl; German politician; b. 01; ed. in primary and technical schools, and at Soziale Hochschule, Munich.
Active in Christian Trade Union Movement 20-33; mem. (Centre Party) of City Council of Düsseldorf; active in reconstruction of Trade Unions 45; Lord Mayor of Düsseldorf Feb. 46-July 47; deputy Prime Minister of North Rhine-Westphalia Dec. 46-June 47, Prime Minister June 47-56; Pres. German Federal Council Sept. 49-; Hon. D.Eng.; Catholic.
Elisabethstrasse 5, Düsseldorf, Germany.

Arnold, Malcolm; British composer; b. 21; ed. Royal Coll. of Music, London.
Principal Trumpet, London Philharmonic Orchestra 42-44 and 46-48; served army 44-46; full-time composer and conductor 48-; mem. council of Nat. Youth Orchestra; awarded Cobbett Prize 41, Mendelssohn Scholarship 48.
Works include *Beckus the Dandipratt* (overture) 43, 1st Symphony 49, 2nd Symphony 53, eight concertos, *Homage to the Queen*, Coronation Ballet performed at Covent Garden, 53.
19 Denbigh Gardens, Richmond, Surrey.

Arnold, Samuel Tomlinson, A.B., SC.M., PH.D.; American professor and educationist; b. 92; ed. Brown Univ.
Instructor in Chemistry, Brown Univ. 16-17, Asst. Prof. 17-22, Assoc. Prof. 22-30, Prof. 30-, Acting Dean 29-30, Dean of Undergraduates 30-37, Dean of Coll. 37-46, Dean of Univ. 46-49, Provost 49-; mem. American Chemical Society; Pres. Eastern Asscn. of Deans Advisers of Men 36-37, Vice-Pres. 34-35; Vice-Pres. Nat. Collegiate Athletic Asscn. 34-35; Dir. Arts Program Asscn. of American Colls. 40-42; Vice-Pres. American Council on Education 46; Pres, New England Asscn. Colls. and Secondary Schools 47, Vice-Pres. 45-46; mem. Nat. Asscn. of Student Personnel Admins.; Vice-Pres. Asscn. of Academic Deans 49-50; Eastern Coll. Personnel Officers; Pres. Asscn. of NROTC Colls. 48-50, Sec.-Treas. 46-48; mem. American Council on Education Cttee on Educational T.V.; Chair. Gov.'s Advisory Commission on educ. T.V.; mem. American Acad. of Arts and Sciences 53; Hon. LL.D. (Tufts Coll.); Hon. Sc.D. (Edn.) (Franklin and Marshall Coll.); Hon. Sc.D. (Edn.) (Franklin and Marshall Coll.); Hon. Sc.D. (R.I. Coll. of Pharmacy); Hon. Sc.D. (Univ. of R.I.).
10 Euclid Ave., Providence 6, Rhode Island, U.S.A.

Arnold, Thurman Wesley, A.B., LL.B., M.A.; American lawyer; b. 91; ed. Princeton, Harvard and Yale Univs.
Admitted Illinois Bar 14, in law practice 14-28; mem. Wyoming House of Reps. 21; Mayor of Laramie, Wyoming 23-24; Prof. of Law Yale Univ. 31-39; Asst. Attorney-Gen. of U.S.; fmrly. special attorney various govt. comms.; Associate Justice, U.S. Court of Appeals, D.C. 43-July 45, resgnd; Senior Partner, law firm of Arnold, Fortas & Porter; Democrat.
Publs. *The Symbols of Government* 35, *Trials, Judgments and Appeals* 36, *The Folklore of Capitalism* 37, *The Bottleneck of Business* 40.
1229 19th Street N.W., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

Arnold-Schwarz, Emil; Swiss politician; b. 97.
Fmr. industrial worker; Ed. *Freiheit* until suppression in 39; mem. Basle Cantonal Parl. 23-40 and 47-; Pres. 39-40; mem. of Council of Basle Cantonal Bank 47-50; Editor of Basle daily newspaper *Vorwärts*; mem. Swiss Nat. Council 31-33; mem. Basle and District Co-operative Parl., Pres. 45-49; mem. Swiss Parl. 51-53; mem. fmr. Communist Party of Switzerland; mem. Swiss Labour Party 44-, 47-53 and 56-.
Publs. *Neue Jugend, Terror und Gewalt, Gefängnisse der Demokratie, Klasse gegen Klasse, Die Reichen sollen zahlen, Kapitalistische Anarchie oder Sozialistische Ordnung, Sowjetfeindlich? Dokumente und Tatsachen, Zum Problem Sowjetunion: Schweiz* 45, *Trusts eine Landesgefahr: Die Chemie-Internationale, Ost-Westhandel, eine Notwendigkeit.*
Wasensträsschen 2, Basle, Switzerland.

Arnoux, Alexandre; French writer; b. 84; ed. Paris Univ.
Novelist and essayist; awarded Renaissance prize 21; mem. of Académie Goncourt March 47; Ed. in Chief *Pour Vous.*
Publs. Novels: *Abisag ou L'Église transportée par la foi* 18, *Le Cabaret* 19, *Indice 33* 20, *La Nuit de Saint-Barnabé* 21, *Écoute s'il pleut* 23, *Suite variée* 24, *Chiffre* 26. *Les Gentilshommes de Ceinture* 28, *Carnet de route du Juif Errant* 31, *Ki-Pro-Ko* 36, *Le rossignol napolitain* 37; *Rencontres avec Richard Wagner* 24, *Poésie du Hasard* 34, *Paris-sur-Seine* 39, *Rêveries d'un policier amateur* 42, *Rhône, mon fleuve* 44, *Hélène et les Guerres* 45, *Calendrier de Flore* 46, *Algorithme* 48, *Paris ma grand' ville, Contacts allemands* 50, *Les Crimes Innocents* 52, *Etudes et Caprices* 53, *Royaume des Ombres* 54, *Faut-il Brûler Jeanne?* 54.
3 rue Debrousse, Paris 16e, France.

Arnstein, Karl, DR.TECH.; American engineer; b. 87; ed. Prague and Aachen Univs.
Engineer Zeppelin Co., Friedrichshafen 14-24, designed about 70 military and commercial airships; Vice-Pres. and Chief Engineer Goodyear-Zeppelin Co. 24-39; Vice Pres. and Chief Engineer Goodyear Aircraft Corpn. 40-

57; designed American dirigibles *Akron* and *Macon* and numerous non-rigid airships, also stratosphere balloons, heavier-than-air craft, and a streamlined train; Consultant 57-.
817 Delaware Avenue, Akron, Ohio, U.S.A.

Aron, Raymond Claude Ferdinand, LITT.D.; French journalist and university professor; b. 05; ed. Univ. of Paris.
Lecturer, Univ. of Cologne 30-31; on staff, French Inst., Berlin 31-33; Prof. Lycée du Havre 33-34; Sec. Centre of Social Information, Ecole Normale Supérieure 34-39; Prof. Univ. of Toulouse 39; Editor *La France Libre*, London 40-44; on staff *Combat* 46, and *Figaro* 47-; Prof. Inst. d'Etudes politiques and Sorbonne; Chevalier Légion d'Honneur.
Publs. *Introduction à la Philosophie de L'Histoire* 38, *La Sociologie allemande contemporaine* 35, *Le grand schisme* 48, *Les guerres en chaîne* 51, *L'Opium des intellectuels* 55.
14 Rond-point des Champs-Elyseés, Paris 8e, France.

Arrau, Claudio; Chilean pianist; b. 03; ed. privately.
Gave first concert at age of five in Santiago; went to Berlin to study with Martin Krause, a pupil of Liszt (on subsidy paid by Chilean Govt.) 10-20; awarded Liszt and Ibach prizes; Int. Congress of Pianists (Switzerland) Award 25; gave first American concert 23, returned 41, and annual tours since; tours include Russia 31, 32, Australia 47, South Africa 49, 52 and 56, South and North America, Europe, and Israel 51 and 53, India, Ceylon and Singapore 55 and 56.
c/o Columbus Artists Management Inc., 113 57th Street, New York 19, N.Y., U.S.A.

Arrese, José Luis de; Spanish politician; b. 05; ed. Higher College of Architecture, Madrid.
Civil Gov. of Malaga 39; Minister and Sec.-Gen. of the Falange 41-45 and 56-57; Grand Crosses of Carlos III, Yugo and Flechas, Cisneros, Naval Merit, German Eagle and Medahuia.
Publs. several books on political and economic questions, as well as others on architecture.
Cortes Españolas, Madrid, Spain.

Arriba y Castro, H.E. Cardinal Benjamin de; Spanish ecclesiastic; b. 86; ed. Univ. Gregoriana e Instituto Biblioco.
Ordained Priest 12; appt. canon and secretary of the Episcopal Administration, Madrid 21; Vicar-Gen. and Bishop of Mondoñedo 30; Bishop of Oviedo; Archbishop of Tarragona 49-; created Cardinal by S.S. Pius XII in the Pontificate Senate 53; Grand Cross Isabel la Católica, Merito Naval y Carlos III; Dr. of Theology and Canon Law.
Palacio Arzobispal, Tarragona, Spain.

Arteaga y Betancourt, H.E. Cardinal Manuel; Cuban ecclesiastic; b. 79; ed. Caracas Univ.
Took Holy Orders 04; parish priest in Venezuela 05-10; represented Caracas diocese at Eucharistic Congress, Madrid 10; parish priest in Cuba 11; Vicar-Gen. of Camaguey Diocese, Havana 15; Domestic Prelate 25; Chapter Vicar, Arch-diocese of Havana 39; Archbishop of Havana 41-; created first Cuban Cardinal Dec. 45; founder of Nuestra Señora de la Caridad Orphanage.
Arzobispado de la Habana, Cuba y Chacón, Havana, Cuba.

Arthur, Oswald Raynor, C.M.G., C.V.O.; British Overseas Service officer; b. 05; ed. Charterhouse and Corpus Christi Coll. Cambridge.
Entered Colonial Service 28, served Nigeria 28-37, Cyprus 37-50; Colonial Sec. Bermuda 51-53; Gov. and C.-in-C. Falkland Islands 54-56, of Bahamas 57-.
Government House, Nassau, The Bahamas.

Arundell, Sir Robert Duncan Harris, K.C.M.G., O.B.E.; British overseas administrator; b. 04; ed. Blundell's School and Brasenose Coll. Oxford.
Colonial Administrative Service, Tanganyika Territory 27-35; seconded Colonial Office 35-37; Sec. Nyasaland Financial Comm. 37-38; Asst. Chief Sec. Uganda 39; military service E. Africa and Middle East Commands 41-45; Chief Civil Affairs Officer M.E.F. (Brig.) 44-45; British resident mem. of Caribbean Comm. Washington 46-47; Gov. and C.-in-C. Windward Islands 48-53; Gov. and C.-in-C. Barbados 53-.
Government House, Barbados, B.W.I.

Arvengas, Gilbert; French diplomatist; b. 92; ed. Paris Univ. and Ecole des Hautes Etudes Commerciales.
Ministry of Foreign Affairs Paris; Vice-Consul Alexandria; Third Sec. Berlin 25-33; First Sec. Warsaw 33-34; Consul-Gen. Hamburg and Bremen 35-39; Ministry of Foreign Affairs Paris 39-40; temporary Consul Lausanne 40; Minister to Mexico 40-42; joined Free French 42; del. of French Cttee. of Nat. Liberation to Chile 43; Ministry of Foreign Affairs Paris 46; Minister to Egypt 46, Ambassador 46-49; Ambassador to Brazil 49; Ambassador to Portugal 55-; Officier de la Légion d'Honneur.
French Embassy, Lisbon, Portugal.

Asch, Sholem; Jewish writer; b. Poland 80.
Works translated into many European languages; mem. Int. P.E.N. Club, Pres. Jewish Section; mem. Jewish Agency for Palestine representing Poland; mem. American Joint Distribution Cttee. 19-; mem. Jewish Scientific Inst. Wilno; Officer Polonia Restituta; Hon. Dr. Hebrew Letters, Jewish Seminary, New York City 37.
Publs. (Novels) *The Town* 07, *Mary* 12, *Mottke the Vagabond* 14, *Kidush-ha-Shem* 16, *The Witches of Castellia* 17, *Uncle Moses* 18, *The Mother* 20, *The Electric Chair* 22, *The Return of Chaim Lederer* 23, *Three Cities* 30, *Prisoners of God* 31, *Salvation* 34, *The Paper Calf* (*The War Goes On*) 36, *The Song of the Valley* 37, *The Nazarene* 39, *The Apostle* 43, *Children of Abraham* 44, *One Destiny* 45, *East River* 46, *Tales of My People* 48, *Mary* 49, *Moses* 51, *A Passage in the Night* 53, *The Prophet* 55; (Plays) *God of Vengeance* 07, *Sabatai Zwi* 09, *Der Bund des Schwachen* 10.
Died July 10th, 1957.

Ásgeirsson, Ásgeir; Icelandic statesman; b. 94; ed. Univs. of Iceland, Copenhagen and Uppsala.
Sec. to the Bishop of Iceland 15-16; Sec. Nat. Bank of Iceland 17-18; Teacher, Icelandic Teachers' Coll. 18-27; Dir. of Education 26-31 and 34-38; Man. Icelandic Fisheries Bank 38-52; mem. of Althing (Icelandic Parl.) 23-52, Speaker 30; Minister of Finance 31-34; Prime Minister 32-34; mem. Foreign Affairs Cttee. 28-31 and 38-52; Pres. of Iceland 52-; Icelandic Del. to Bretton Woods Economic and Monetary Conf. 44; Gov. Int. Monetary Fund 46-52; Grand Master, Order of Icelandic Falcon, and other Icelandic and foreign decorations.
Bessastadir, Iceland.

Ásgeirsson, Bjarni; Icelandic diplomatist; b. 91; ed. Reykjavík Commercial School and Hvanneyri Agricultural School.
Mem. governing body Icelandic Agricultural Asscn. 27-, Chair. 30-39; mem. Board of Dirs. Nat. Bank of Iceland 28-32; Assoc. Dir. Icelandic Agricultural Bank 30-37; mem. (Progressive Party) Althing (Icelandic Parl.) 27-51; fmr. mem. and Chair. Parl. Foreign Affairs Cttee.; Minister of Trade, Industries and Agriculture 47-50; Minister to Norway 51-56, to Poland 51-56, and to Czechoslovakia 52-56; Pres. Scandinavian Farmers' Asscn. Central Cttee. (N.B.C.) 51-52; Grand Cross, Order of Icelandic Falcon; Grand Cross, Order of St. Olav, with star (Norway); Commdr. Order of North Star (Sweden); Commdr. Order of Dannebrog (Denmark).
Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Reyjavík, Iceland

Asha, Rafik, M.B.A.; Syrian diplomatist; b. 10; ed. American Univ. of Beirut and New York City Univ.
Fmr. bank official and finance analyst; later Prof. of Banking Economics and Accounting; joined Syrian Civil Service 41 and served as Deputy Dir.-Gen. of Supplies, Ministry of Supplies, Damascus; Chargé d'Affaires, Cairo 44-45; Acting Consul-Gen., N.Y. 45-47, Consul-Gen. 47-52; First Counsellor, Syrian Embassy, Washington 52, Minister Plenipotentiary June 52, Chargé d'Affaires a.i. Aug. 52; del. to U.N. Gen. Assembly and alternate rep. Security Council 47-48, Acting Permanent Del. 48-51, Chargé d'Affaires, Permanent Del. to U.N. Jan. 53, Permanent Del. April 53-; Chair. Trustee Cttee. 55-; apptd. Alternate Gov. Int. Bank for Reconstruction and Development March 52.
Apartment 6, 515 Park Avenue, New York 22, N.Y., U.S.A.

Ashanti, King of the (*see* Prempeh II).

Ashbridge, Sir Noel, Kt., B.SC., M.I.C.E., M.I.E.E., F.K.C., F.I.R.E.; British engineer; b. 89; ed. King's Coll. London.
Engineering training with Yarrow & Co. Ltd., and British Thomson-Houston Co., Ltd.; Asst. Chief Engineer B.B.C. 26, Controller, Engineering 29-43, Deputy Dir.-Gen. 43-48, Dir. of Technical Services 48-52; Dir. Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Co. and assoc. companies, Dir. English Electric Valve Co.; Pres. Inst. of Electrical Engineers 41-42; Vice-Pres. Inst. of Radio Engineers 47; Pres. Junior Inst. of Engineers 49-50; Chair. Radio Research Board 52; mem. Television Cttee. 34 and 43, and Television Advisory Cttee. 35; mem. Int. Broadcasting Union del. to Int. Telecommunications Conf., Cairo 38 and Atlantic City 47; Fellow, King's Coll.; Knight of Dannebrog (Denmark).
c/o The Athenæum, Pall Mall, London, S.W.1.

Ashby, Sir Eric, D.SC., SC.D., LL.D., A.R.C.S., D.I.C.; British university vice-chancellor; b. 04; ed. City of London School, Imperial Coll. of Science, London, and Univ. of Chicago.
Commonwealth Fund Fellow, U.S.A. 29-31; lecturer in Botany, Imperial Coll. 31-35; Reader in Botany, Univ. of Bristol 35-37; Prof. of Botany, Univ. of Sydney, Australia 38-46; Harrison Prof. of Botany, Manchester Univ. 46-50; Pres. and Vice-Chancellor, The Queen's Univ. Belfast 50-; Counsellor and Chargé d'Affaires Australian Legation, Moscow 45; mem. Exec. Council Scientific and Industrial Research 56-.
Publs. *Environment and Plant Development* 31, *English-German Botanical Terminology* 38, *Challenge to Education* 46, *Scientist in Russia* 47, *Science and the People* 53.
The Vice-Chancellor's Lodge, Lennoxvale, Belfast, Northern Ireland.

Ashcroft, Dame Peggy (Mrs. Edith Margaret Emily Hutchinson), D.B.E.; British actress; b. 07; ed. Central School of Speech Training, Albert Hall, London.
First appeared as Margaret in *Dear Brutus*, Birmingham Repertory Theatre 26; has since played numerous roles, including Catherine Sloper in *The Heiress*, Haymarket 49, Beatrice in *Much Ado About Nothing* and Cordelia in *King Lear* 50, Electra in *Mourning Becomes Electra* and Mistress Page in *The Merry Wives of Windsor*, Old Vic 50-51, Hester Collyer in *The Deep Blue Sea* 52, Cleopatra in *Antony and Cleopatra* 53, title-role in *Hedda Gabler* 54, in *The Chalk Garden*, Haymarket 55-56, *The Good Woman of Szechuan*, Royal Court Theatre 56; films (since 33) include *The Wandering Jew*, *The Thirty-Nine Steps*, etc.; King's Gold Medal (Norway).
Manor Lodge, Frognal Lane, London, N.W.3.

Asherson, Nehemiah, M.A., M.B., B.S. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.), M.R.I.; British surgeon; b. 97.
Surgeon, Royal Nat. Throat, Nose and Ear Hospital; Lecturer to the Inst. of Laryngology (Univ. of London) and Teacher in the Univ.; Surgeon for Diseases of the Ear, Nose and Throat to the Queen Elizabeth Hospital for Children and St. Andrew's Hospital, Bow (hospitals under the Metropolitan Regional Hospital Board); late Ear Consultant to Army Medical Board; Hunterian Prof., Royal Coll. of Surgeons (Eng.); Fellow, Int. Coll. of Surgeons; Medical Soc. of London, Royal Soc. of Medicine; hon. mem. Surgical Acad. of Madrid.
Publs. *Acute Otitis and Mastoiditis in General Practice* 34, *Chronic Ear Discharge* 38, *Otogenic Cerebellar Abscess* 41, etc.
21 Harley Street, London, W.1.

Ashida, Hitoshi, LL.D.; Japanese politician; b. 87; ed. Tokyo Univ.
Served in Diplomatic Service in Belgium and Turkey until 30; mem. Diet 32-40; Pres. *Japan Times and Mail* 33-39; Minister of Welfare 45-46; Minister of Foreign Affairs 47-48; Prime Minister 48; now mem. House of Reps.; Liberal Democratic Party; Chair. of Foreign Relations Cttee.
Omori, Tokyo, Japan.

Ashley, W. P.; Australian politician.
Postmaster-Gen. and Vice-Pres. Federal Executive Council, Curtin Labour Govt. Oct. 41-45; Senator; Min. for Supply and Shipping in Chifley Govt. Feb. 45 to Sept. 46 and Sept. 46-49; Leader of Govt. in the Senate July 46-49.
Parliament House, Canberra, A.C.T., Australia.

Ashton, Frederick, C.B.E.; British choreographer and dancer; b. 06; ed. Dover Coll. and Dominican Fathers, Lima, Peru.
Principal choreographer and Assoc. Dir. Royal Ballet; Flight-Lieut., R.A.F., during Second World War; Choreography for *Symphonic Variations*, *Cinderella*, *Les Patineurs*, *Rendezvous*, *Façade*, *Scènes de Ballet*, *Wedding Bouquet*, *Capriol Suite*, *Sylvia*, *Romeo and Juliet*, etc.
Royal Opera House, Covent Garden, London, W.C.2.

Ashton, Helen (Mrs. Arthur Jordan), M.B., B.CH.; British writer; b. 91; ed. London Univ.
Publs. *A Lot of Talk* 27, *Far Enough* 28, *A Background for Caroline* 29, *Doctor Serocold* 30, *Mackerel Sky* 30, *Bricks and Mortar*, *Belinda Grove* 32, *Family Cruise*, *Dust Over the Ruins* 34, *Hornet's Nest* 35, *People in Cages* 37, *William and Dorothy* 38, *The Swan of Usk* 39, *Tadpole Hall* 41, *Joanna at Littlefold* 43, *Yeoman's Hospital* 44, *The Captain Comes Home* 47, *Parson Austen's Daughter* 49, *Letty Landon* 51, *Footman in Powder* 54, *The Half-Crown House* 56.
Broadwell Old Manor, Lechlade, Glos.

Ashton, J. W. (Will), O.B.E., H.R.O.I.; Australian painter; b. York, England 81; ed. Adelaide, Acad. Julien Paris, and England.
Chair. Art Advisory Board, Commonwealth Govt.; awarded hon. mention Carnegie Inst. Pittsburgh 14, Wynne Art Prize Sydney 18, 30, 39, Godfrey Rivers Prize Brisbane 33; represented Melbourne, Brisbane, Adelaide, Sydney, Ballarat, Castlemain, Bendigo, Geelong, Perth, Auckland, Christchurch Art Galleries; exhibited Royal Acad., Paris Salons, Goupil Gallery London, Int. Society of Painters, Gravers and Sculptors London, Royal Society of British Artists, Royal Inst. of Oil Painters, Carnegie Inst. U.S.A.; awarded Soc. of Artists medal, Sydney 44.
Works include: *Blvd. Montparnasse*, *Winter Eve*, *Near Pont Neuf*, *Barge on the River Seine*, *Before the Revolution*, *Algeciras Spain* 36.
Bossinney, 14 Tivoli St., Mosman, Sydney, N.S.W., Australia.

Ashton, Thomas Southcliffe, M.A., F.B.A.; British economic historian; b. 89; ed. Manchester Univ.
Asst. Lecturer in Economics Sheffield Univ. 12-19; Lecturer and Tutor in Economics and Political Science

Birmingham Univ. 19-21; Senior Economics Lecturer 21, Reader in Currency and Public Finance 27, Dean Faculty of Commerce and Administration 39-44 Manchester Univ.; Pres. Manchester Statistical Society 38-40; Prof. Economic History, London Univ. 44-54, Prof. Emeritus 54-; Visiting Prof. Johns Hopkins Univ., Baltimore 52; Ford's Lecturer, Oxford 53-54; Raleigh Lecturer, British Acad. 55.
Publs. *Iron and Steel in the Industrial Revolution* 24, *The Coal Industry of the 18th century* (with J. Sykes) 29, *Economic and Social Investigations in Manchester 1833-1933* 34, *An Eighteenth-Century Industrialist: Peter Stubs of Warrington* 39, *The Industrial Revolution* 48, Edited (jointly with R. S. Sayers) *Papers in English Monetary History* 53, *An Economic History of England: The Eighteenth Century* 55.
Tredwells, Blockley, Glos.

Ashwin, Sir Bernard Carl, K.B.E., C.M.G., M.COM., A.R.A.N.Z.; New Zealand company director; b. 96; ed. Victoria Univ. Coll., Wellington.
Entered Civil Service 12; Nat. Provident Fund Dept. 20, Treasury 22; Chief Inspector Treasury 26, 2nd Asst. Sec. 31, Asst. Sec. 35, Sec. to Treasury 39-55; retd.; mem. Dairy Products Marketing Comm. 47; mem. Advice Board, Dalgety and Co. Ltd.; Dir. British Petroleum Co. of N.Z. Ltd. 47; Dir. Tasman Pulp and Paper Co. of N.Z. Ltd. 52; Dir. Coulls, Somerville Wilkie Ltd., Thomas Ballinger and Co.
122 Woburn Road, Lower Hutt, Wellington, New Zealand.

Aslin, Charles Herbert, C.B.E., P.R.I.B.A.; British architect; b. 93.
Formerly architect to County Borough of Rotherham; Deputy County Architect of Hampshire; Borough Architect of Derby; now (57) County Architect for Hertfordshire; Pres. Royal Inst. of British Architects 54-55.
Works include: Derby Central Improvement Scheme, Templewood School.
New Place, Queen's Road, Hertford.

Asmussen, Hans Christian, D.D.; German ecclesiastic b. 98; ed. Univs. of Kiel and St. Andrews.
Lutheran Pastor in Flensburg, Albersdorf-Holstein, Altona-Hamburg; dismissed by the Nazis; minister of Confessional Church in Bad Oeynhausen and Berlin; founded Free High School of the Church in Berlin; Minister in Württemberg 43-45; Exec. Sec. of Evangelical Church in Germany 45-48; Provost of Kiel 49-.
Publs. *Seelssorge, Galaterbrief, Gottesdienstlehre, Kirche und Amt, Johannesbriefe, Wahrheit und Liebe, Zur Zeit und zur Unzeit, Warum noch Lutherische Kirche? Der Brief des Paulus an die Epheser, Römerbrief.*
Neue Propstei, Kiel (24b), Germany.

Aspinall, Arthur, M.A., D.LITT.; British university professor; b. 01; ed. Manchester Univ.
Lecturer in History, Univ. of Rangoon 25-31; Lecturer in Modern History, Univ. of Reading 31-47, Prof. of Modern History 47-; Raleigh Lecturer, British Acad. 52; External Examiner Final Honour, School of Modern History, Oxford Univ. 42-49.
Publs. *Lord Brougham and the Whig Party* 27, *Cornwallis in Bengal* 31, *The Formation of Canning's Ministry* 37, *The Letters of King George IV, 1812-1830*, 3 vols. 38, *Lady Bessborough and her Family Circle* (with the Earl of Bessborough) 40, *The Correspondence of Charles Arbuthnot* 41, *The Diary of Henry Hobhouse* 47, *Politics and the Press* 49, *The Letters of Princess Charlotte* 49, *The Early English Trade Unions* 49, *Mrs. Jordan and her Family* 51, *Three Early Nineteenth Century Diaries* 52, *The Cabinet Council, 1783-1835* (Raleigh Lecture on History) 52.
Devonshire Lodge, 1 Shinfield Road, Reading, Berks.

Asplund, Karl, B.A., PH.D.; Swedish poet and art historian; b. 90; ed. Uppsala Univ.
Sec. Art History Society 15-16; Correspondent *Dagens Nyheter* 14-21 and *Svenska Dagbladet* 22-34; Man. Dir. Bukowski Co. 29-53; Pres. Bellman Society 43-.
Publs. *Egron Lundgren* 14-15, *Katalog öv. utst. av äldre svenska Porträttminiatyrer i Stockholm* 15, *Den svenska porträttminiatyrens hist.* 16, *Vers från väster, Anders Zorn, his Life and Work* 21, *Zorn's Engraved Work* 20, *Ivar Arosenius* 28, *Borta bra* 32, *Orient* 37, *Axel Fridell* 37, *Selected Poems* 38, *Carl Eldh* 43, *Livets Smultronställen* 45, *Att overleva* 48, Ed. *P. A. Hall, Sa correspondence de famille* 55, *Nils Dardel* 57, etc.
Rådmansg. 11, Stockholm, Sweden.

Asquini, Alberto; Italian university professor; b. 89.
Prof. of Commercial Law, Univ. of Urbino 15-20, Sassari 20-21, Trieste 21-25, Pavia 25, Padua 26-35, Rome 35-.
Publs. *Il Contratto di Trasporto* 35, *Scritti giuridici*, Vol. I 36, II 39, *Titoli di credito* 51, *Rivista diritto Commerciale* 38-56.
via N. Porpora 12, Rome, Italy.

Asquith, Hon. Anthony; British film director; b. 02; ed. Winchester and Balliol Coll. Oxford.
Dir. British Int. Pictures 26-; Dir. Capital Film Productions, J. Arthur Rank Productions, Anthony Asquith Productions Ltd.; Gov. British Film Inst.
Films include: *Shooting Stars, Underground, Cottage on Dartmoor, Tell England, Dance Pretty Lady, The Lucky Number, Moscow Nights, Pygmalion, French Without Tears, Freedom Radio, We Dive at Dawn, Adventure for Two, Quiet Wedding, The Way to the Stars, While the Sun Shines, The Winslow Boy, The Woman in Question, The Browning Version, The Importance of Being Earnest, The Young Lovers, Carrington V.C.*
Brook's, St. James's Street, London, S.W.1.

Assali, Sabri; Syrian politician.
Mem. and fmr. Sec.-Gen. National Party; Prime Minister March-June 54, Feb.-Sept. 55, and June 56- (concurrently Minister of the Interior).
Office of the Prime Minister, Damascus, Syria.

Assarsson, Per Vilhelm Gustaf; Swedish diplomatist; b. 89; ed. Lund Univ. and Sorbonne.
Acting Judge, Dalby 14-15; Attaché, Ministry of Foreign Affairs 15, Copenhagen 15; Sec. Legation, Berlin 18; Chief of Div., Ministry of Foreign Affairs 21; Counsellor, Legation, Washington 23, Moscow 30; Consul-Gen. Leningrad 33; Minister to Peru, Bolivia, Ecuador, Colombia and Venezuela 35-38; Minister to Mexico, also accred. to Cuba, Panama, Costa Rica, Honduras, Nicaragua, El Salvador and Guatemala 38-40; Minister to the U.S.S.R. 40-44; Asst. Sec.-Gen. Ministry of Foreign Affairs 44; retd. 56.
Bergsgarden, Stockholm, Sweden.

Astbury, William Thomas, M.A., SC.D., F.INST.P., F.R.S.; British physicist; b. 98; ed. Normacot Elementary Schools, Longton High School, Stoke-on-Trent, and Jesus Coll., Cambridge.
Demonstrator in Physics, Univ. Coll., London 21; Research Asst. Davy Faraday Laboratory, Royal Inst. 23; Dir. Textile Physics Research Laboratory, Leeds Univ. 28-45; Prof. of Biomolecular Structure and Hon. Reader in Textile Physics, Univ. of Leeds 45-; Pilot Officer, R.A.F. Volunteer Reserve 41, Flight-Lieut. 42; mem. Food Investigation Board 46-, and Forest Products Research Board 46-55; Croonian Lecturer, Royal Society 45, mem. Council 46; elected mem. Royal Society of Sciences of Uppsala 46, hon. life mem. N.Y. Acad. of Sciences 50, and corresp. mem. Istituto Lombardo di Scienze e Lettere 51; Harvey Lecturer, N.Y. Acad. of Medicine 50; awarded Lille Univ. Medal 33, Gold Research Medal of Worshipful Co. of Dyers 34, Warner

Memorial Medal of Textile Inst. 35, Actonian Prize of Royal Inst. 35, Silvanus Thompson Medal of British Inst. of Radiology 48, Brussels Univ. Medal 49; Dr. h.c. (Univ. of Strasbourg) 46; Int. Scientific Relations Medal of the American Society of European Chemists 53; elected foreign mem. Swedish Royal Acad. of Sciences 56.
Publs. *Fundamentals of Fibre Structure* 33, *Textile Fibres under the X-rays* 43, etc.
The University, Leeds, 2.

Astin, Allen V(arley), M.S., PH.D.; American physicist; b. 04; ed. Univ. of Utah and New York Univ.
Nat. Research Council Fellow, Johns Hopkins Univ. 28-30; Research Assoc., Utilities Research Cttee., Nat. Bureau of Standards 30-32, Physicist 32, Asst. Chief Ordnance Development Div. 44-48, Chief Electronics and Ordnance Div. 48-50, Assoc. Dir. 51-52, Dir. 52-; Fellow American Physical Society; mem. Inst. Radio Engineers, American Ordnance Asscn., etc.; Presidential Certificate of Merit.
5008 Battery Lane, Bethesda, Md., U.S.A.

Astor, Viscountess (**Nancy Witcher**), C.H., LL.D.; British politician and social reformer; b. 79 in Virginia, U.S.A.
Conservative M.P. for Sutton Div. of Plymouth 19-45, retd.; first woman to sit in British Parliament; Hon. D.Litt. (Reading).
Publ. *My Two Countries* 23.
Cliveden, Taplow, Bucks.

Astor, Hon. Francis David Langhorne; British journalist; b. 12; ed. Eton and Balliol Coll., Oxford.
Staff, *Yorkshire Post* 36; served Second World War 39-45; Foreign Editor *The Observer* 46-48, Editor 48-; Croix de Guerre.
12 Elm Tree Road, London, N.W.8; and Manor House, Sutton Courtenay, Berkshire.

Astor, Baron, cr. 56, of Hever in the County of Kent; **Col. the Hon. John Jacob Astor,** HON. D.LIT. (London); British newspaper proprietor; b. 86; ed. Eton and New Coll. Oxford.
Mem. Post Office Advisory Council 33-39; Chair. Westminster Employment Cttee. 24-25; mem. Broadcasting Cttees. 23 and 35; mem. B.B.C. Gen. Advisory Council 37-39; Chair. *Times* Publishing Co. Ltd.; Conservative M.P. for Dover 22-45; now (57) Chair. Phoenix Assurance Co., London Guarantee and Accident Corpn.; Dir. Hambros Bank Ltd.; Pres. Commonwealth Press Union.
18 Carlton House Terrace, London, S.W.1.

Atai, Ahmed, DR. VET.; Iranian university professor; b. 11; ed. Univ. of Paris.
Prof. Faculties of Agriculture and Veterinary Medicine, Teheran Univ.; mem. Biology Council, Teheran, Teheran Univ. Academic Council, Univ. Senate, Publications Society; (56) Prof. of Physiology, Pharmacology and Therapeutics, Teheran Univ., and Dean of Faculty of Veterinary Medicine.
Publs. Books on therapeutics, pharmacodynamics, pharmacology, etc.
Avenue Kakh, Teheran, Iran.

Atassi, Hashem; Syrian politician; b. 75; ed. Istanbul Univ.
Mem. Syrian Gen. Congress 19, Pres. 20; Pres. Council of Ministers 20; Deputy and Pres. Constituent Assembly 28; Pres. Syrian Del., Paris 36; elected Deputy and Pres. Republic of Syria; again Pres. of the Republic 50-51 and 54-55.
Damascus, Syria.

Atcherley, Air Vice-Marshal Sir Richard Llewellyn Roger, K.B.E., C.B., A.F.C. (bar); British air force officer; b. 04; ed. Oundle and R.A.F. Coll., Cranwell.
Instructor at Central Flying School 25; mem. British team which won Schneider Trophy 29; won King's Cup Race 29; Experimental Test Pilot Royal Aircraft Establishment Farnborough 34-37; R.A.F. Staff Coll. 37; H.Q. Training Command 38; commanded 219 Night Fighter Squadron 39, R.A.F. Garrison Badu Foss, Narvik, Norway 40; Station Commdr. Drem 40; commanded First Night Fighter O.T.U. 41; Sector Commdr. R.A.F. Fairwood Common 42, Kenley 42; A.O.C. 211 Group Desert Air Force 43; in charge Air Support Training H.Q.s, Allied Expeditionary Force for Normandy invasion; formed and commanded R.A.F. Central Fighter Establishment, Tangmere 44; commanded R.A.F. Coll. Cranwell 45; A.O.C.-in-C. Royal Pakistan Air Force 49-51; A.O.C. No. 12 Group, Fighter Commd. 51-53; Head, Air Force Staff, British Joint Services Comm., Washington 53-55; A.O.C.-in-C. Flying Training Command 55; Norwegian War Cross.
Woodborough Hall, Nottinghamshire.

Athari, Mohammed Bahjat, al-; Iraqi editor; b. 04; ed. Baghdad.
Prof. of Arabic Literature and Language 26; Dir. of Awkaf Baghdad 36; Specialist Insp. Arabic Language Min. of Education 37; mem. Arabic Acad. Damascus 31, Iraq Acad. Baghdad 48 (Vice-Pres. 49), and Fouad I Acad. for the Arabic Language Cairo 49; Chief Editor *Islamic World* (magazine); mem. of many educational and nat. societies.
Publs. *Aalam el-Iraq* 24, *Al-Mujmal* 29, *Al-Madkhal* (5 edns.) 31-38; author of two diwans of poems, also other books and various literary and scientific essays.
Sarrafia Quarter, Baghdad, Iraq.

Athenagoras I; Archbishop of Constantinople and Oecumenical Patriarch; b. 86; ed. Theological School of Halki, Istanbul.
Metropolitan of Corfu 24-30; Archbishop of North and South America 30-48; Archbishop of Constantinople, New Rome, and Oecumenical Patriarch 48-.
Fener, Istanbul, Turkey.

Athens and All Greece, Archbishop of (*see* Most Rev. Dorotheos Kottaras).

Atherton, Ray, A.B.; American diplomatist; b. 83; ed. Harvard Univ.; studied architecture for four years in Paris.
Engaged in Banking 07-08; appointed from Illinois after examination to Class IV Sec. of Legation, and advanced through classes to Class I 29; in Tokyo 17-19, Peking 19-21, with Philippine Comm. 21; with Dept. of State 22-23 and 24; in Athens 23; 1st Sec. London 24-27; Counsellor of Embassy, London 27; Minister to Bulgaria 37; adviser London Naval Conf. 30, 35; acting Chair. Wheat Advisory Cttee., London 39; Minister to Denmark 39; acting Chief European Div., Dept. of State 40-43; Minister, later Ambassador, to Canada and Minister near Govt. of Luxembourg in Canada June 43-48; concurrently Minister to Denmark Nov. 43; served for 3 years in Massachusetts Volunteer Militia; apptd. to U.S. Delegation to U.N. General Assembly as alternate delegate 48; Hon. LL.D. (Brown Univ. and Univs. of British Columbia, Toronto and McGill).
3017 O Street, N.W., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

Atholl, Duchess of (**Katharine Marjory**), D.B.E., HON. D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.C.M.; British politician; b. 74.
Conservative M.P. for Kinross and West Perth 23-38, resigned, to contest seat as Independent, defeated at election Dec. 38; Parl. Sec. to Board of Education 24-29; subs. del. to L.N. Assembly 25; Chair. British League for European Freedom 44-; Pres. British Free Russia Movement 52-.
Publs. *Song Flowers from a Child's Garden of Verses,* settings of Stevenson's *Songs of Travel, A Military History of Perthshire, 1660-1902, Women and Politics,*

The Conscription of a People, Searchlight on Spain, The Tragedy of Warsaw.
89 Iverna Court, London, W.8.; and Blair Atholl, Perthshire.

Atiya, Aziz Suryal, M.A., PH.D., LITT.D., F.R.HIST.S.; Egyptian historian and writer; b 98; ed. Univs. of Liverpool and London.
Charles Beard Fellow and Univ. Fellow, Univ. of Liverpool 30-32; History Tutor, School of Oriental Studies, Univ. of London 33-34; Prof. of Medieval and Oriental History, Univ. of Bonn 35-38; former Prof. of Medieval History, Alexandria Univ.; consultant to Library of Congress, Washington, D.C. 50-51; visiting lecturer U.S. univs., Univ. of Zürich and Swiss Inst. of Int. Affairs 50-51; Pres. Inst. of Coptic Studies, Cairo; Medieval Acad. Visiting Prof. of Islamic Studies, Univ. of Michigan, Ann Arbor 55-56; Luce Prof. of World Christianity, Union Theological Seminary, and Visiting Prof. of History, Columbia Univ., New York 56-57; corresp. mem. UNESCO Int. Comm. for the Scientific and Cultural History of Mankind; corresp. mem. Coptic Archæological Society; mem. Medieval Acad. of America, etc.
Publs. *The Crusade of Nicopolis* 34, *The Crusade in the Later Middle Ages* 38, *Egypt and Aragon—Embassies and Diplomatic Correspondence between 1300 and 1330* 38, *Kitab Qawanin al-Dawawin by Saladin's Wazir ibn Mammati* 43, *History of the Patriarchs of the Holy Church of Alexandria* 48, *Monastery of St. Catherine in Mt. Sinai* 49, *The Mt. Sinai Arabic Microfilms* 52, etc. (all books in either English or Arabic).
14 Sharia Wadi el-Nil, Maadi, near Cairo, Egypt.

Atiyah, Edward Selim; Lebanese writer; b. 03; ed. Victoria Coll., Alexandria, and Brasenose Coll., Oxford.
History Lecturer Gordon Memorial Coll., Khartoum 26-27; Public Relations Officer, Sudan Govt. 27-45; Sec. Arab Office, London 45-50.
Publs. *An Arab Tells His Story* 46, *The Thin Line* 51, *Black Vanguard* 52, *Lebanon Paradise* 53, *The Arabs* 55.
Blackland, Bush Lane, Send, Surrey.

Attygalle, Sir Nicholas, F.R.C.S., F.R.C.O.G., D.L.O., L.M.S., D.SC.; Sinhalese university official; b. 98; ed. Royal Coll., and Ceylon Medical Coll., Colombo, Univ. Coll., London, and Middlesex Medical School.
Gynæcologist, General Hospital, Colombo 35-44; Prof. of Obstetrics and Gynæcology, Univ. of Ceylon 44-53, Dean, Faculty of Medicine 45-53; Pres. of Senate 53-55; Vice-Chancellor, Univ. of Ceylon 55-.
108 Horton Place, Colombo 7, and University of Ceylon, Peradeniya, Ceylon.

Atkinson, Justin Brooks, A.B., L.H.D. (Hon.); American writer; b. 94; ed. Harvard Univ.
Literary Editor *New York Times* 22-25, Dramatic Critic 25-42, War Correspondent in China 43-44; Correspondent in Russia 45-46; dramatic critic 46-.
Publs. *Henry Thoreau, the Cosmic Yankee* 27, *East of the Hudson* 31, *Cingalese Prince* 35, *Once Around the Sun* 51.
229 W. 43rd Street, New York City, U.S.A.

Atkinson, William Christopher, M.A.; British university professor; b. 02; ed. Univs of Belfast and Madrid.
Lecturer in Spanish, Univ. of Durham 26-32; Stevenson Prof. of Spanish, Univ. of Glasgow 32-; Head of Spanish and Portuguese Sections, Foreign Office Research Dept. 39-43; Hon. Sec. Modern Humanities Research Asscn. 29-36; British Council Lecturer, Latin America 46; Chair. First Scottish Del. to U.S.S.R. 54; Carnegie Fellow visiting American univs. 55; Rockefeller Fellow visiting Latin American univs. 57; mem. Hispanic Society of America; Hon. Prof. Nat. Univ. of Colombia, Bogotá.
Publs. *Spain, A Brief History* 34, *The Lusiads of Camoens* 52, *The Remarkable life of Don Diego* 57.
Andorra, Bearsden, Glasgow.

Atterberg, Kurt; Swedish musician; b. 87; ed. Royal Technical High School.
Dir. Section Royal Patent Office 37; Hon. Pres. Int. Confed. Authors' and Composers' Societies; Music Critic *Stockholms Tidningen* 19; Pres. Asscn. of Swedish Composers 24-47; Hon. Pres. 47-; Sec. Council for Int. Collaboration with Composers 35-39; Sec. Acad. of Music Stockholm 40-53.
Works include 9 symphonies, 5 operas, 4 concertos, chamber music, choral works.
Rindoegatan 25, Stockholm, Sweden.

Attiyia, Mahmoud Ibrahim, B.SC.; Egyptian geologist; b. 1900; ed. Cairo and Imperial Coll. of Science and Technology London.
Asst. Lecturer, School of Engineering, Giza 23-25; Geologist, Geological Survey of Egypt 29, Asst. Dir. 39, Dir. 49-; delegated Prof. of Geology, Fouad I Univ., Cairo; A.R.C.S. London 29; F.G.S. London 30; mem. Inst. d'Egypte 46.
Publs. *Notes on the Underground Water in Egypt* 42, *The Barnamiya Mining District* 46.
Geological Survey of Egypt, Dawawin Post Office, Cairo, Egypt.

Attlee, Earl, cr. 55, and **Prestwood,** Viscount, of Walthamstow in the County of Essex; **Clement Richard Attlee,** K.G., O.M., P.C., C.H., M.A., F.R.S., K.ST.J., M.P.; British politician; b. 83; ed. Haileybury Coll. and Univ. Coll., Oxford.
Called to Bar Inner Temple 05; Hon. Bencher 47; practised until 09; Sec. Toynbee Hall 10; lecturer Ruskin Coll. 11; Tutor and Lecturer in Social Science London School of Economics 13-23; served in Army during First World War 14-19; First Labour Mayor of Stepney 19, 20; Alderman 20-27; First Chair. London Labour Mayors' and ex-Mayors' Asscn. 19; Labour M.P. for Limehouse Div. 22-50, for Walthamstow (W) 50-; Parly. Private Sec. to Leader of the Opposition (Rt. Hon. J. Ramsay MacDonald) 22-24; Under-Sec. of State for War 24; Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster 30-31; Postmaster-General 31; mem. Indian Statutory Comm. 27; Deputy Leader of the Labour Party in the House of Commons 31-35, Leader 35-; Leader of the Opposition 35-40; Lord Privy Seal 40-42; Sec. of State for Dominion Affairs 42-43; Lord Pres. of the Council 43-45; Prime Minister and First Lord of the Treasury 45-51; Minister of Defence 45-46; Leader of Opposition 51-55; attended San Francisco Conf. 45, Potsdam Conf. 45; visited Ottawa and Washington for Atomic Energy discussions 45; Leader of U.K. Del. to U.N. Gen. Assembly, London 46, Paris Peace Conf. 46; Elder Brother of Trinity House 48; Hon. D.C.L. (Oxford 46), LL.D. (Cambridge 46, London 47, Wales 49, Glasgow, Nottingham, Aberdeen), D.Litt. (Reading 48); Hon. F.R.I.B.A.; Hon. Fellow, Univ. Coll., Oxford 43, Queen Mary Coll., London 48; Freeman City of Birmingham and of various boroughs; Freeman and Liveryman of Worshipful Company of Innholders 46; Hon. Freeman of the City of London 53.
Publs. *The Social Worker, The Town Councillor* (with W. A. Robson), *The Will and the Way to Socialism, The Labour Party in Perspective* 37, *Purpose and Policy, The Labour Party in Perspective—and Twelve Years Later* 49. *As It Happened* (autobiography) 54.
Cherry Cottage, Prestwood, Great Missenden, Bucks.

Atwood, John Leland, A.B., B.S.; American engineer; b. 04; ed. Wayland Coll., Hardin Simmons Univ. and Univ. Texas.
Junr. Engineer, Army Aircraft Branch, Wright Field, Ohio 28; Chief Structures Engineer, Douglas Aircraft Co. 30-34; Chief Engineer, North American Aviation Inc. 34, Vice-Pres. 35, Pres. 48-; Fellow Inst. Aeronautical Sciences, Pres. 54-; mem. Society Automotive Engineers.

Home: 201 Chadbourne Avenue, Los Angeles 49, Calif., U.S.A.; Office: North American Aviation Inc., Los Angeles International Airport, Los Angeles 45, Calif., U.S.A.

Au Chheun; Cambodian diplomatist; b. 03; ed. Collège Sisowath, Pnom Penh.
Joined Cambodian civil service 21; Sec. Gen. Cambodian School of Administration 30-45; Dir. 45-; Sec. of State for Culture and Arts 46-47; Minister of the Interior 47-48; mem. Conseil du Royaume 48; Inspector of Political and Administrative Affairs 48-49; Minister of Finance 49-50, of the Interior and Information 51, of Finance 51; mem. Regency Council 52; Vice-Pres. and Minister of Interior 53; Asst. to Premier, Ministers of Foreign Affairs, Arts, Social Welfare, Labour and Finance 53; Minister of State, Nat. Economy, Public Works and Telecommunications 54; Minister without Portfolio 54-55; Ambassador to Great Britain 55-, concurrently Minister to Spain 56-; Cambodian Royal Orders and Medals, Officier Légion d'Honneur.
42c Wilton Crescent, London, S.W.1.

Aubert, Marcel, D.LITT., D. ès L.; French archæologist and art historian; b. 84; ed. École des Chartes.
Keeper, Engravings Dept. of Bibliothèque Nationale 07-20; Asst. Curator of Medieval and Renaissance Art in Louvre 20-40, Curator 40-55, Hon. Curator 55-; Curator, Musée Rodin 45-, and Musée de Chantilly 45-; Prof. du Louvre 21-24 and 40-49, Ecole des Chartes 23-55, Ecole des Beaux-Arts 29-, Harvard Univ. 29-30, Yale Univ. 32-39; mem. Acad. des Inscriptions et Belles-Lettres 33-; mem. Belgian, Swedish, American, Norwegian, Danish, and Portuguese Acads.; M.A. (Yale), Dr. h.c. (Louvain); Dir. *Répertoire d'art et d'archéologie* 10-, *Bulletin Monumental* and *Congres archéologiques de France* 33-.
Publs. *Monographie de la cathédrale de Senlis* 10, *La sculpture française du moyen âge et de la Renaissance* 26, *Notre-Dame de Paris* 29, *La sculpture française au début de l'époque gothique, 1140-1225*, *La cathédrale de Metz* 31, *L'abbaye des Vaux de Cernay* 31, *Nouvelle Histoire universelle de l'Art* 32, *Saint Sernin de Toulouse* 33, *Les plus anciennes Croisées d'ogives* 34, *Le Mont-Saint-Michel*, *La Cathédrale de Chartres*, *Vitraux des cathédrales de France* 37, *Le peintre de la Synagogue de Doura* 38, *Conques* 39, *L'architecture française au Moyen Age*, 2 vols., 41-43, *L'architecture cistercienne en France*, 2 vols., 43, *La cathédrale Notre-Dame de Paris* 45, *L'art dans la guerre*, *Rouen* 46, *Le vitrail en France* 47, *La sculpture française au moyen âge* 47, *La France glorieuse au moyen âge* 48, *Suger* 50, *La Cathédrale de Chartres* 52, etc.
8 cité Vaneau, Paris 7e, France.

Auboin, Roger; French banker; b. 91; ed. Paris.
Auditor, Council of State 19; Maître des Requêtes 28; Technical Adviser Nat. Bank of Rumania 29-35; Sec.-Gen. for Nat. Economy 37; mem. Gen. Council Bank of France 37; Dir.-Gen. Bank for Int. Settlements 38-, Alt.-Pres. 48.
Bank for International Settlements, Basle, Switzerland.

Auboyneau, Vice-Admiral Philippe Marie Joseph Raymond; French naval officer; b. 99; ed. Lycée Carnot and École Navale.
Commd. Motor Launch Flotilla, Danube and Black Sea 19-20, Survey Ship *Alidade* 26-27, Gunboat *Doudart de Lagree* (Yangtze Flotilla) 30-32, Destroyer *Orage* 37-39; liaison officer with British Fleet, Alexandria 39-40; joined Gen. de Gaulle, commdr. light cruiser *Triomphant* 40-42; in charge Fighting French naval units, Pacific to 42; Nat. Commr. for the Navy 42; Asst. Chief of Naval Staff 43-; commdr. 3rd cruiser div. 44-45 in support of landings and land action South of France; commdr. French Naval Forces in Far East 45-49; C.-in-C. French Forces (Army, Navy and Air Force) in Indian Ocean 49-51; Inspector-Gen. French Navy 51-52; Commdr. French Naval Forces in Far East 52-54, in Mediterranean 55-; mem. Conseil Supérieur de la Marine and of Conseil Supérieur des Forces Armées; Grand Officer Legion of Honour, Croix Libération, K.C.B., Commander Legion of Merit.
74 rue Raynouard, Paris 16e, France.

Aubrey, Rev. Melbourn Evans, C.H., D.C.L., LL.D., M.A.; British ecclesiastic; b. 85; ed. Taunton School Univ. of Wales, Mansfield Coll. Oxford, and Trinity Hall, Cambridge.
Baptist Minister Leicester 11-13, Cambridge 13-25; Gen. Sec. Baptist Union 25-51, Pres. 50-51; Chair. United Navy, Army and Air Force Board 25-51; Moderator Federal Council of the Free Churches of England 36-38; mem. of Royal Comm. on the Press 47; Chair. United Cttee. of British Churches for Christian Reconstruction in Europe 44, for Religious Ministrations to Prisoners of War 45-48, for Religious Care of European Voluntary Workers 48-50; Select Preacher to Univ. of Cambridge 46.
Publs. *A Minister's Manual* 27, *The Work of a Minister* 29.
Maryland, The Drive, Godalming, Surrey.

Auchinleck, Field Marshal Sir Claude John Eyre, G.C.B., G.C.I.E., C.S.I., D.S.O., O.B.E.; British army officer; b. 84; ed. Wellington Coll. and Royal Mil. Coll., Sandhurst.
Served Egypt 14-15, Aden 15, Mesopotamia 16-19; Imperial Defence Coll. 27; commanded 1st Battalion 1st Punjab Regt. 29-30; Instructor Staff Coll. Quetta 30-33; Commander Peshawar Brigade 33-36; Deputy Chief of Gen. Staff Army Headquarters India 36-38, Commander Meerut District 38; mem. Expert Cttee. on Indian Defence 38; Commdr. Allied Land Forces in Northern Norway 40; Commdr.-in-Chief Southern Command 40; Commdr.-in-Chief India 41, Middle East 41-42 (including land forces Iraq and Persia 42), India 43-47; a Gov. of Wellington Coll. 46; Pres. London Fed. of Boys' Clubs 49; Dir. Grindlay's Bank Ltd. 49; awarded Legion of Merit by Pres. Truman Sept. 45; Hon. LL.D. (Aberdeen, St. Andrews); Virtuti Militari (Poland) 42; War Cross (Czechoslovakia) 44; Order of Chief Commdr., Legion of Merit (U.S.A.) 45; Order of Star of Nepal (1st Class) 45; Grand Cross, Order of St. Olaf (Norway) 47; Order of Cloud and Banner (China) 47; Légion d'Honneur 49.
c/o Grindlays Bank, 54 Parliament Street, London, S.W.1.

Auden, Wystan Hugh; British poet; b. 07; ed. Gresham's School, Holt, and Christ Church, Oxford.
Awarded King's Poetry Medal 37 and $1,000 prize by American Acad. of Arts and Letters 45, Pulitzer Prize 48; mem. American Acad. of Arts and Letters 54; Prof. of Poetry, Oxford Univ. 56-.
Publs. *Poems* 30, *The Orators* 32, *The Dance of Death* 33, *The Dog Beneath the Skin* (with Christopher Isherwood) 35, *The Poet's Tongue* (with John Garrett) 35, *The Ascent of F.6* (with Christopher Isherwood) 36, *Look Stranger* 36, *Letters from Iceland* (with Louis MacNeice) 37, *Spain* 37, *On the Frontier* (with Christopher Isherwood) 38, *Oxford Book of Light Verse* (Editor) 38, *Journey to a War* (with Christopher Isherwood) 39, *Selected Poems* 40, *Another Time* 40, *New Year Letter* 41, *For the Time Being* 44, *Selections from Tennyson* 46, *The Age of Anxiety* 47, *Greek Reader* 48, *Nones* 51, Libretto of *The Rake's Progress* (with Chester Kallman) 51, *Poets of the English Language*, 5 vols. (Editor) 52, *The Knights of the Round Table* (from French play by Jean Cocteau) 54, *Kierkegaard* 55, *The Shield of Achilles* 56.
c/o Random House, Madison Avenue, New York, N.Y., U.S.A.

Audiberti, Jacques; French writer; b. 99.
Writer, journalist and dramatist; regular contributor to N.R.F.; exponent of "Abhumanisme" doctrine insisting on the paradoxical inhumanity of humanity.
Publs. *Carnage* 35, *Race des Hommes* 38, *Le Maître de Milan* 50, *Marie Dubois* 53, *Rempart* 54, *Les Jardins et les Fleuves* 54; theatre: *Le Mal Court*.
5 rue Sébastien-Bottin, Paris 7e, France.

Audra, Emile, D. ès L.; French educationist; b. 82; ed. Univ. of Paris.
Asst. Lecturer in French, Univ. of Edinburgh 07; French Lector, Caius Coll., Cambridge 08-11; served First World War 14-18; Dir. Institut Français of U.K. 18-23; Senior Lecturer Univ. of Lille 23, Prof. 31, Dean of Faculty of Letters 37-45; Dir. Institut Français of U.K. 45-47; Dir. Office National des Universités et Ecoles Françaises 47-.
Publs. *L'influence française dans l'oeuvre de Pope* 31, *Les Traductions françaises de Pope* 31.
Office: National des Universités et Ecoles Françaises, 96 boulevard Raspail, Paris 6e, France.

Auer, Theodore, D.LL.; German diplomatist; b. 99; ed. Univ. of Freiburg.
Joined Foreign Service 26; served London 31-34, Paris 34-39, Casablanca 40-42; political prisoner (Gestapo) 43-45, (Russian Occupation Army) 45-52; re-entered Foreign Service, Minister to Ceylon 56-.
German Legation, 29 Horton Place, Colombo, Ceylon.

Auer, Väinö, PH.D., D.h.c.; Finnish geographer; b. 95; ed. Helsinki Univ.
Mem. Forest Research Inst. 18-29; Geologist, Geological Survey of Canada 26; Lecturer in Geography, Helsinki Univ. 22-29 and Prof. 29-; Rockefeller scholarship holder 26; leader of geographical expedition to Patagonia and Tierra del Fuego 28-29; Pres. Finnish Geographical Society and Finnish Forestry Asscn. 35-36; leader geographical expeditions to Patagonia 37-38, 47-53 and 57; Hon. Dir. Forestry Research of Argentina 47; Vice-Pres. Finnish Acad. of Science 57;; mem. Finnish Scientific Acad., etc.; highest award of honour of Finnish Culture Foundation; Fennia Gold Medal 50; Kairamo Silver Medal 50; Holmberg Award of Acad. de Ciencias Exactas, Argentina 50; Cajander Medal 55; hon. degree (Univ. of Bonn).
Publs. *The Pleistocene and Post-Glacial Period in Fuegopatagonia, Las Capas Volcánicas como Base de la Cronología Postglacial de Fuegopatagonia, Consideraciones científicas sobre la conservación de los recursos naturales de la Patagonia, Nuevos Aspectos de la Sequía en la Patagonia, The Pleistocene of Fuego-Patagonia: The Ice and Inter-Glacial Ages*, etc.
Fredrikinkatu 66B, Helsinki, Finland.

Augé, Pierre; French diplomatist; b. 95; ed. Ecole Supérieure de Commerce, Montpellier.
Embassy Attaché; Vice-Consul Shanghai 20-25; Consul Swatow 25-30; Ministry of Foreign Affairs Paris 30-31; successively Consul at Colombo, Vancouver, Shanghai and Istanbul 31-41; Ministry of Foreign Affairs Vichy 41-42; placed on reserve because of activities in Resistance 42; reinstated end 42; Ministry of Foreign Affairs Vichy 42-44; Minister to Australia 44-49; Ambassador to Pakistan 49-55; Officier de la Légion d'Honneur, Croix de Guerre, Médaille Militaire, Médaille de la Résistance.
Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Paris, France.

Auger, Pierre Victor, D.ès.S.; French university professor; b. 99; ed. Ecole Normale Superieure, and Univ. of Paris.
Asst. Faculty of Sciences, Univ. of Paris 27, Dir. of Studies 32, Prof. 37- (now on leave of absence); Research Assoc. Univ. of Chicago 41-44; Dir. of Higher Education, Ministry of Education, Paris 45-48; Dir. Dept. of Natural Sciences UNESCO 48-; mem. Anglo-Canadian team on Atomic Energy, Canada 42-44; French del. to U.N. Atomic Energy Comm. 46-48.
Publs. *Les rayons cosmiques* 41, *What are Cosmic Rays* 44, *L'Homme Microscopique* 52.
12 rue Emile Faguet, Paris 14e, France.

Aujame, Jean; French painter; b. 05; ed. Lycée Michelet, Paris, and School of Fine Arts, Rouen.
First exhibition 31 in Paris; travelled Spain and North Africa 33-35; exhibitions in Paris and Venice 36; served infantry 39-40, prisoner and later mem. resistance cttees.; exhibitions in London and Paris 47; now preparing fresco decorations for Lycée Climatique in Gérardmer (Vosges) and tapestries woven in Aubusson; Paul Guillaume Prize 51, Hallmark 49, Singer-Polignac Prize 51.
Works include: Frescoes in the Church of Vassieux-en-Vercors; hall and staircase of the Conservatoire de Musique, Paris; decorations on SS. *Liberty* and *Marseillaise*.
189 rue Ordoner, Paris 18e, France.

Aulén, Gustaf, D.D.; Swedish theologian; b. 79; ed. Uppsala Univ.
Asst. Prof. of Theology Uppsala Univ. 07, of Dogmatics 10; Prof. of Systematic Theology Lund Univ. 13-33; Bishop of Strängnäs 33-.
Publs. *Till belysning av den lutherska kyrkoidén, Den allmänneliga kristna tron, Christus Victor, Den kristna gudsbilden genom seklerna och i nutiden*, etc.
Strängnäs, Sweden.

Aulie, Andreas, O.B.E.; Norwegian attorney-general; b. 97.
Supt. of Police 22; Chief C.I.D. 30; Public Prosecutor 39; Gen. Chief Norwegian Police 43; Attorney-Gen. 46-; Norwegian rep. U.N. European consultative group for prevention of crime and treatment of offenders.
H. Ibsensgt 7, Oslo, Norway.

Aung, Htin, B.A., LL.B., B.LITT., PH.D.; Burmese educationalist; b. 09; ed. Univs. of Rangoon, London, Dublin, Cambridge, Paris and Leyden.
Called to the Bar (Lincoln's Inn) 32; apptd. to Senior Service, Univ. of Rangoon 36, Prof. of English 46, now (57) Prof. of Anthropology; Rector, Univ. of Rangoon Dec. 46-; Sec., Council of Nat. Education, Burma 36-46; Vice-Chair. UNESCO Nat. Comm.; Leader Burmese Del., UNESCO Gen. Confs., Florence 50, Paris 51; alternate mem. Exec. Cttee. Int. Asscn. of Univs. 50; mem. Inter-Univ. Board of India.
Publs. *Burmese Drama* 37, *Burmese Folk-Tales* 47.
Pagan Road, University Estate, Rangoon, Burma.

Aung, U Than; Burmese politician; b. 02; ed. St. Paul's European High School, Rangoon, and Univ. of Rangoon.
Taught Burmese St. Paul's European High School 21; practised at Rangoon Bar 27-; represented Anglo-Burman Community, Burma Constituent Assembly; rep. of Union of Burma Parl. Group, Conf. of Inter-Parl. Union, Rome 48; Parl. Sec. to Minister for Home and Defence 49; Minister for Education, Relief and Resettlement 50-52, for Education 52-56; mem. Parl. for Wundwin constituency 51; Ambassador to India 57-.
Burmese Embassy, New Delhi, India.

Aunos Pérez, Eduardo, DR. JUR.; Spanish diplomatist; b. 94; ed. Madrid Univ.
Deputy to Cortes 16; Min. of Public Works 25-30; Pres. 13th Conf. I.L.O. Geneva 29; Nat. Falangist Counsellor; Ambassador to Belgium 39-40; Extra. Ambassador to Argentina 42-46; Acting Min. of Justice 43-45; Pres. Tribunal de Cuentas.
Publs. *Epistolario, Cartas a Tonón* 16, *Testamento de Juventud* 16, *El Renacimiento* 17, *Problemas de España* 28, *Las Corporaciones del Trabajo* 28, *Estudios*

de Derecho Corporativo 29, *La Reforma Corporativa del Estado* 35, *L'Espagne Contemporaine* 40, *Itinerario de la España Contemporánea* 40, *Justiniano el Grande* 41, *Calvo Sotelo* 41, *Epistolario* 41, *Historia de las Ciudades* 42, *Viaje a la Argentina* 43, *Biografía de Paris* 44, *Biografía de Venecia* 48, *Rememoración de Chopin* 49, *Romanticismo y Politica* 50, *Discurso de la Vida* 51, *Los viñadores de la ultima hora* 52, *Gerardo de Nerval El Desdichado* 53, *Bizancio* 53, *El Jardin de los Muertos* 54, *Guia de Paris Para Españoles* 55.
Calle de Ayala 120, Madrid, Spain.

Auric, Georges; French composer; b. 99; ed. Paris Conservatoire and Schola Cantorum, Paris.
Mem. "Les Six" movement in France; Music Critic, *Marianne* 36, and later *Paris-Soir*.
Compositions include songs and piano music; film music, e.g. for René Clair's *A Nous la Liberté* 32 and Jean Cocteau's *L'Aigle à deux Têtes* 48; ballet music includes *Le Peintre et son Modèle* 49, *Phèdre* 50, *Chemin de Lumière* 52, *Coup de Feu* 52; *Le Masque* (opera); sonata for piano and violin 37; *Quâtre Chansons Françaises* (work for unaccompanied four-part chorus) 50.
90 rue du Faubourg Saint-Honoré, Paris 8e, France.

Auriol, Vincent, D.LL.; French statesman; b. 84; ed. Paris Univ.
Deputy for Haute Garonne 14-; Gen. Sec. of Socialist group (S.F.I.O.) in Chamber 19-36; fmr. Pres. of Finance Comm., resgnd. July 25; mem. financial delegation to America 25; Min. of Finance in Blum Cabinet June 36-37; Min. of Justice in Chautemps Cabinet 37 and of Co-ordination of Services to Presidency of Council Mar.-April 38; voted against surrender 40; interned; escaped to London 43; mem. Consultative Assembly Algiers and Paris; Pres. Foreign Affairs Cttee. 45-46; Pres. Socialist Group; Min. of State 45-46; Pres. Constituent Assembly 46; Pres. Nat. Assembly Dec. 46; Pres. of the Republic Jan. 47-53; Hon. D.C.B. 50; Hon. D.C.L. (Oxford) 54.
Muret, Haute-Garonne, France.

Austin, Warren Robinson, PH.B., LL.D. (h.c.); American lawyer and diplomatist; b. 77; ed. Brigham Acad., Bakersfield, Vt., and Univ. of Vermont.
Admitted to Vermont Bar 02; practised law in St Albans, Vt. 02-16; in Burlington, Vt. 17-31; Pres. Vermont Bar Asscn. 23; lectured on medical jurisprudence, Univ. of Vermont 25-28; Trustee, Univ. of Vermont 14-41; State's Attorney for Franklin County 04-06; U.S. Commr. 07-15; Chair. Republican State Convention 08; Mayor of St. Albans 09; Del. to Republican Nat. Convention 28, 40, 44; U.S. Senator from Vermont 31-47; mem. Senate Military Affairs Cttee., Cttee. on Foreign Relations, Inter-State Commerce Cttee., Territories and Insular Affairs Cttee.; mem. Special Cttee. on Atomic Energy, and Foreign Relations Sub-Cttee. of Eight; Adviser U.S. Del. Inter-American Conf. on Problems of War and Peace, Mexico City Feb.-March 45; appointed Special Ambassador of the Pres. and Adviser to Acting Representative of U.S.A. in U.N. June 46; Representative of U.S.A. at seat of U.N., on Security Council, and on U.N. Atomic Energy Comm. 47-53; Del. to U.N. General Assembly 46-53.
43 Williams Street, Burlington, Vt., U.S.A.

Authier, Hon. Hector, Q.C., B.A.; Canadian lawyer and journalist; b. 81; ed. Laval Univ. Montreal.
Political reporter *Le Canada* 04, Parl. Corresp. 0-607; Parl. Corresp. *La Presse*, Quebec 10-11; First Agent in Abitibi for Dept. of Lands and Mines 12-22; founded *L'Abitibi*, which became *La Gazette du Nord*; mem. Quebec Legislative Assembly 23-36; Min. Colonisation in Quebec Provincial Govt. 35-36; mem. Federal Parl. for Chapleau, P.Q. Div. 40-45; now publishes *La Revue Moderne*, Montreal.
753 avenue Wilder, Outremont, Quebec, Canada.

Autran, Charles; French historian and orientalist; b. 79; ed. Bordeaux and Paris Univs. and Ecole des Hautes Etudes.
Mem. of French Inst. of Oriental Archæology in Cairo 19-20; archivist of *L'Illustration*.
Publs. *Phénicians* 20, *Les langues anciennes de l'Asie Mineure* 22, *Tarkodemos* (since 22), *Introduction à l'étude critique du nom propre grec* 24, *Sumérien et Indo-Européen* 25, *Mithra, Zoroastre et la préhistoire aryenne du Christianisme* 35, *Phoinikes et Dravidiens* 37, *Homère et les origines sacerdotales de l'épopée grecque* 38-44, *Préhistoire du Christianisme* 41, *L'épopée hindoue* 45, *La Città* 52.
29 rue Pierre-Geofroix, Colombes (Seine), France.

Aveline, Claude; French writer; b. 01.
Officier de la Légion d'Honneur; Médaille de la Résistance (with rosette), etc.; Grand Prix, Société des Gens de Lettres 52, Prix Int. Italia 55.
Publs. Novels: *Le point du jour* 28, *La vie de Philippe Denis* (*Madame Maillart* 30, *Les Amours et les Haines* 52, *Philippe* 55), *Le Prisonnier* 36, *Le temps mort* 44, *Suite policière* (*La double mort de Frédéric Belot* 32, *Voiture 7 place 15* 37, *L'abonné de la ligne U* 47, *Le jet d'eau* 47); Essays and Travel Books: *La merveilleuse légende du Bouddha* 28, *La promenade égyptienne* 34, *Avec toi-même* 44, *Les devoirs de l'esprit* 45, *Pégomancie* 49, *Anatole France* 49, *Et tout le reste n'est rien* 51, *Les Mots de la Fin* 57.
31 rue de Verneuil, Paris, France.

Averoff-Tositsas, Evangelos; Greek economist, journalist and politician; b. 10; ed. Univ. of Lausanne.
Began career as journalist, worked in Switzerland and Greece; active in resistance movement during 39-45 war, imprisoned in Northern Italy, later escaped and continued resistance work until end of war; Mem. of Parl. 46-; former Minister of Supply, National Economy and Commerce, and of Foreign Affairs; Minister of Agriculture Feb.-May 56, of Foreign Affairs May 56-; Mem. Nat. Radical Union.
Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Athens, Greece.

Avery, Sewell Lee, LL.B.; American industrialist; b. 73; ed. Univ. of Michigan.
With Alabaster Co. 94, U.S. Gypsum Co. 01, Pres. 05-37, Chair. 37-; fmr. Chair. Montgomery Ward and Co.; Dir. Armour and Co., Northern Trust Co., U.S. Steel Corpn., Pullman Co., Pure Oil Co., People's Gas Light and Coke Co.; Trustee Univ. of Chicago, Field Museum of Natural History and Museum of Science and Industry, Chicago.
209 Lake Shore Drive, Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

Avidom (Mahler-Kalkstein), Menahem, B.A.; Israel composer; b. 08; ed. American Univ. Beirut, and in Paris.
Lecturer on theory of music, Hebrew Conservatoire of Music, Tel-Aviv 36-, and Music Teachers' Training Coll. Tel-Aviv 45-; Sec.-Gen. Israel Philharmonic Orchestra 46-; Vice-Pres. Board of Dirs. Akum Ltd. (Composers and Authors Asscn.), Dir.-Gen. 56-; Dir. Arts Dept. Jerusalem Convention Centre 52; Art Adviser, Govt. Tourist Centre, Ministry of Commerce and Industry 54-; Vice-Pres. League of Composers.
Compositions include *A Folk Symphony* 47, *Symphony No. 2 David* 48, *Sinfonietta* 51, 2 Piano Sonatinas 49, *Concertino* for violinist Jascha Heifetz, *Concertino* for cellist Gregor Piatigorsky 51, *Alexandra Hashmonaïth* (opera in 3 acts) 52, concerto for strings and flute, music for strings, symphonies 3, 4 and 5, etc.
Home: 30 Samadar Street, Ramat-Gan, Israel.

Avinoam (Grossman), Reuben, B.A.; Israel writer and educationist; b. 05; ed. New York Univ.
Lecturer in English, Herzlia Hebrew Coll., Tel Aviv 29, Head of Dept. of English 46-49; Hon. Sec. P.E.N. Centre

in Israel 42-56; del. of Hebrew P.E.N. to Int. P.E.N. Congress, Zürich 47, Venice 49, Dublin 53; Inspector-Gen. of English Studies, Department of Education, Ministry of Education and Culture 50-52; Editor-in-Chief of literary publs. in memory of heroes of Israel's War of Liberation 52-; mem. Exec. of Hebrew Writers' Asscn. 53-.
Publs. *Arbaa Iyim* (*Four Islands*), *Av Ubito* (*Father and Daughter*) 34, Poetry: *Shirim* 31, *Idiliyoth* (*Idylls*) 34, *Aley Dvai* (*Leaves of Woe*) 48, *Shirath Enayim Velevav* (*Song of Eyes and Heart*) 49, *Hebrew Anthology of English Verse* 44, *Collected Poems (1930-50)* 50, *Hebrew Anthology of American Verse* 53, *Hebrew Anthology of English Verse* (revised and complete edition) 56; *Hebrew-English Dictionary*, many translations of English works into Hebrew; Editor anthology of works of heroes of Israel War at request of Prime Minister of Israel.
103 Rothschild Blvd., Tel Aviv, Israel.

Avriel, Ehud; Israel diplomatist; b. 17; ed. High School Vienna.
Israel Minister to Czechoslovakia 48, concurrently to Hungary 49; Minister to Rumania 50; Dir.-Gen. Prime Minister's Office, Jerusalem 51-; mem. Knesset 55-.
Neothe Mordechai, Upper Galilee, Israel.

Awolowo, Chief Obafemi, B.COM. (HONS.), LL.B. (Lond.), B.L. (HONS.) (Ashiwaju of Ijebu Remo, Losi of Ikenne, Lisa of Ijeun and Apesin of Oshogbo, Odole of Ife and Ajagunla of Ado Ekiti); Nigerian politician; b. 09; ed. London Univ.
Teacher 28-29; Stenographer 30-34; Newspaper Reporter 34-35; engaged in motor transport and produce buying 36-44; Solicitor and Advocate, Supreme Court of Nigeria 47-51; Minister of Local Govt., Western Region 52-54; co-founder and first Gen. Sec. of Egbe Omo Oduduwa, a Yoruba cultural movement; founder and Fed. Pres. of the Action Group, the party in power in the Western Region, and in opposition both in the House of Representatives and in the Eastern and Northern Houses of Assembly; Prime Minister, Govt. of the Western Region of Nigeria 54-.
Publ. *Path to Nigerian Freedom.*
P.O. Box 136, Ibadan, Nigeria.

Axel, Prince of Denmark; Danish naval officer and company director; b. 88.
Second Lieut. Royal Danish Navy 08, First Lieut. 09, Capt. 19, Senior Capt. 22, Commodore Capt. 31, Commodore 35, Rear-Admiral 39, Vice-Admiral 45-; joined East Asiatic Co. Ltd. 21, Man. Dir. 34, Pres., Board of Dirs. 38-; Dir. United Baltic Corpn. London, Scandinavian Air Lines System.
Bernstorffshøj, Gentofte, Denmark.

Ayala Saaverio, Héctor de, DR. JUR., DR. RER. POL., M.DIP. AND CON. LAW; Cuban diplomatist; b. 05; ed. Stonyhurst Coll. England, Neuchatel, Sorbonne, and Univ. of Havana.
Attaché State Dept. 34; Private Sec. to Minister of State, later Second Sec. Madrid 42; Minister to France 45-51, Ambassador 51-; del. to Second Consultative Assembly of Foreign Ministers of American Republics Havana 40; Chief of Cuban del. to Paris Peace Conf. 46, to UNESCO Conf. Paris 46; Chief of del. of Bar of Havana to Int. Legal Congress Paris 46; rep. of Cuban Red Cross, Financial Comm. of Int. League of Red Cross Societies Paris 46, Geneva 47; mem. Cocoa Cttee. Int. Emergency Food Cttee. Paris 48; del. to UN Paris 48, also del. to several other int. confs., including Second Congress of Int. Lawyers' Union Paris 49, Sixth Conf. UN Paris 51-52; fmr. corresp. of Latin American Press in archæological expeditions to North Africa; holder of many Cuban and foreign decorations.
Home: 41 avenue Foch, Paris, 16e; Office: Cuban Embassy, 60 avenue Foch, Paris, 16e, France.

Ayele Gabre, Blatta; Ethiopian administrator and diplomatist; b. 95; ed. Harar.
Dir. of Customs 24; Deputy Gov. Addis Ababa 28; Pres. Special Tribunal 34; Minister of Justice 41; Minister to Great Britain 42-45; Vice-Gov.-Gen. of Harar Province; Minister of Justice 56-.
Ministry of Justice, Addis Ababa, Ethiopia.

Ayer, Alfred Jules, M.A., F.B.A.; British university professor; b. 10; ed. Eton Coll. and Christ Church, Oxford.
Lecturer in Philosophy, Christ Church, Oxford 32-35, Research Student of Christ Church 35-44; Fellow of Wadham Coll. Oxford 44-46, Dean of Wadham 45-46; Grote Prof. of the Philosophy of Mind and Logic, Univ. of London 46-; served in Welsh Guards and on Intelligence Duties during Second World War; Attaché H.M. Embassy Paris 45.
Publs. *Language, Truth and Logic* 36, *The Foundations of Empirical Knowledge* 40, *Thinking and Meaning* 47, *British Empirical Philosophers* (editor, with Raymond Winch) 52; *Philosophical Essays* 54, *The Problem of Knowledge* 56.
2 Whitehorse Street, London, W.1.

Ayestarán, Lauro; Uruguayan musicologist; b. 13; ed. Conservatorio Larrimbe and Univ. de la República, Montevideo.
Teacher of choral singing in secondary schools 37; Prof. of Research into Nat. Music, Univ. de la República, Montevideo 46-; Dir. Section of Musical Research, Inst. of Higher Studies 45; del. First Int. Congress of Musical Libraries and Archives, Paris 51; Musical Adviser, Ministry of Education 51-; rep. in Uruguay of Int. Music Council of UNESCO; corresp. mem. Int. Folk Music Council, London; hon. mem. Inst. of Musicology, Argentina; hon. mem. and corresp. Folklore Society of Mexico.
Publs. *Doménico Zípoli . . .* 41, *Crónica de una temporada musical en el Montevideo de 1830* 43, *Fuentes para el estudio de la música colonial uruguaya* 47, *Un antecedente colonial de la poesía tradicional uruguaya* 49, *La música indígena en el Uruguay* 49, *La primitiva poesía gauchesca en el Uruguay*, Vol. I 50, *El Minué Montonero* 50, *La misa para Día de Difuntos de Fray Manuel Ubeda* 52, *La música en el Uruguay*, Vol. I 53.
Américo Vespucio 1419, Montevideo, Uruguay.

Aykroyd, Wallace Ruddell, C.B.E., M.D., SC.D.; British nutrition expert; b. 99; ed. The Leys School, Cambridge, and Univ. of Dublin.
Beit Memorial Research Fellow 28-30; mem. Health Section, League of Nations 30-35; Dir. Nutrition Research Laboratories, Coonoor, India 35-45; mem. Indian Famine Inquiry 44-45; Dir. Nutrition Div. F.A.O. 46-; Hon. Fellow American Public Health Asscn.
Publs. *Vitamins and Other Dietary Essentials* 32, *Three Philosophers* 35, *Human Nutrition and Diet* 38.
c/o F.A.O., Viale delle Terme di Caracalla, Rome, Italy.

Aylmer, Felix (*pseudonym* of Felix Aylmer Jones), O.B.E., B.A.; British actor; b. 89; ed. Magdalen Coll. School and Exeter Coll. Oxford.
First stage appearance at the Coliseum with Seymour Hicks 11; Birmingham Repertory Theatre 13; served in R.N.V.R. First World War 14-18; Pres. British Actors' Equity Association; principal stage appearances in London: *R. E. Lee* 23, *The Terror* 27, *The Nelson Touch* 31, *The Voysey Inheritance*, *St. Joan*, *Bird in Hand* 34, *Heroes Don't Care*, *Waste* 36, *Yes and No* 37, *The Flashing Stream* 38, *Scandal at Barchester* 44, *Daphne Laureola* 49, *First Person Singular* 52, *Spider's Web* 54-56, *The Chalk Garden* 56; appeared on N.Y. stage, 22, 25, 39 and 53-54; principal films: *Tudor Rose*, *Victoria the Great*, *The Demi-Paradise*, *Henry V*, *Mr. Emanuel*, *The Ghosts of Berkeley Square*, *Hamlet*, *Prince of Foxes*, *Quo Vadis*, *Ivanhoe*, *Knights*

of the Round Table, *St. Joan*, *Captain Dreyfus*; numerous broadcasts.
6 Painshill House, Cobham, Surrey.

Aymard, André-Louis-Jacques; French historian and university professor; b. 1900; ed. Univ. of Paris.
Student at the Fondation Thiers 24-27; Prof. in Lycées of Algiers 23, Strasbourg 27 and Henry IV, Paris 29; Prof. Univ. of Toulouse 30-42 and Univ. of Paris 42-.
Publs. *Les Assemblées de la Confédération Achaienne, Etude Critique d'Institutions et d'Histoire* 38, *Les Premiers Rapports de Rome et de la Confédération Achaienne 198-189 avant J. C.* 38, *L'Orient et la Grèce Antique, Rome et son Empire* (I-II of *Histoire Générales des Civilisations*) 53 and 55; Dir. *Peuples et Civilisations* collection (Halphen & Sagnac); joint author, Vol. I, *Les Premières Civilisations* 50.
85 rue d'Assas, Paris 6, France.

Ayre, Sir Wilfrid, K.B.E., D.SC., J.P.; British shipbuilder; b. 90; ed. South Shields and King's Coll., Newcastle-on-Tyne (Honours Final Degree in Naval Architecture).
First place in Final Exam. Naval Architecture, Company of Shipwrights; apprenticeship, Wood, Skinner & Co. Ltd., Newcastle; subsequently served in executive capacity with Jos. T. Eltringham & Co. Ltd., Newcastle, and John Lewis & Sons Ltd., Aberdeen; then with brother, the late Sir Amos L. Ayre, 18, founded The Burntisland Shipbuilding Co. Ltd., and is now (57) Chair.; Pres. The Burntisland Shipbuilding Group; Chair. Marine Propulsion Ltd., The National Bank of Scotland, Ltd., and nominee companies, and Scottish Cities Investment Trust Ltd.; Dir. Hall, Russell & Co. Ltd., Alexander Hall & Co. Ltd., R. & W. Hawthorn, Leslie & Co. Ltd., Hawthorn, Leslie (Shipbuilders) Ltd., Hawthorn, Leslie (Engineers) Ltd., British Polar Engines Ltd., The Controllable Pitch Propeller Ltd., The Dundee, Perth and London Shipping Co. Ltd., The Dundee, Perth and London Shipping Co. (Canada) Ltd., National Shipbuilders' Security Ltd., The Scottish and Mercantile Investment Co. Ltd., The Newfoundland Great Lakes Steamships Ltd., Lloyds Bank Ltd., and Scottish Board of United Dominions Trust Ltd.; former Pres. The Shipbuilding Conf., The Shipbuilding Employers' Fed. and Inst. of Engineers and Shipbuilders in Scotland; former Chair. British Shipbuilding Research Asscn.; Chair. Research Board of British Shipbuilding Research Asscn.; Shipbuilding mem. of Commonwealth Shipping Cttee.; Vice-Pres. Inst. of Naval Architects; mem. N.E. Coast Inst. of Engineers and Shipbuilders and of Inst. of Marine Engineers; Underwriting mem. of Lloyd's; mem. Gen. Cttee. of Lloyd's Register of Shipping; a Gen. Commr. for Income Tax; Freeman and Liveryman, City of London; mem. of Court of Worshipful Company of Shipwrights; Leader, Admiralty Shipbuilding Mission to U.S.A. and Canada 42, and Govt. Shipbuilding Trade Mission to S. America 46; Chair. of Fife Emergency Reconstruction Panel, Ministry of Aircraft Production and Admiralty 40-45; Chair. of Scottish Cttee. of Board of Trade Wool Working Party 46; mem. of Special Cttee. of Advisory Council on Technical Education in Scotland 43-46; Census of Production Cttee. 45-51, Iron and Steel Board 45-48 and Railway Executive 47-50.
Whitehill House, Aberdour, Fife, Scotland.

Ayres, William Leake, PH.D., SC.D.; American mathematician; b. 05; ed. Southwestern Univ. and Univ. of Pennsylvania.
Asst. Prof. Univ. of Michigan 29-33, Assoc. Prof. 33-41; Prof. of Mathematics, Purdue Univ. 41-, Head of Dept. of Mathematics 41-48, Asst. Dean Graduate School 43-47, Dean School of Science, Education and Humanities 47-; Operations Analyst, Army Air Forces 44-45.
Publs. *Lectures in Topology* (Ed. with R. L. Wilder) 41, *General College Mathematics* (with C. G. Fry and H. F. S. Jonah) 52.
126 West Lutz Ave., West Lafayette, Ind., U.S.A.

Ayrton, Michael; British painter, sculptor, graphic artist and author; b. 21; ed. London, Paris, Vienna.
Exhibition of works in London 42, 43, 45, 47, 48, 49, 51, 52, 53, 55, 57, Milan 50, Rome 50, Zürich 51, Paris 52; has illustrated many books; designs for theatrical productions: *Macbeth* 42, *le Festin de l'Araignée* ballet for Sadlers Wells 44, *The Fairy Queen* for Royal Opera House, Covent Garden 46; art critic, *Spectator* 44-46.
Publs. *British Drawings* 46, *Hogarth's Drawings* 48, *Chagall* 48, *Degas* 53, *Tittivulus* 53, *Golden Sections* 57.
Bradfields, Toppesfield, Halstead, Essex.

Ayulo Pardo, Enrique; Peruvian banker; b. 94.
Chair. of Board Banco de Crédito del Peru.
Banco de Crédito del Peru, Lima, Peru.

Ayyanger, M. Ananthasayanam, B.A., B.L.; Indian politician; b. 91; ed. Pachiappa's Coll. Madras and Madras Law Coll.
Mathematics Teacher 12-13; Advocate, Madras High Court and Supreme Court of India 15-52; Editor *Shri Venkatesa patrika* 18-30; imprisoned at various times for political activities, involved in "Quit India" Movement 42-44; mem. Municipal Council, Chittoor, Fiscal Comm., Official Language Comm., Central Board of Education, Andhra Provincial Congress Cttee.; Dir. District Co-operative Central Bank, Chittoor; Chair. Criminal Tribes Enquiry Cttee. and Cttee. for the Establishment of an All-India Trades Certificate Board; Pres. Jarijan Sevak Sangh, Chittoor, Chittoor District Congress Cttee., Chittoor Bar Asscn.; former mem. Constituent Assembly, Deputy Speaker and mem. Steering Cttee.; Deputy Speaker, Lok Sabha (House of the People) 52-57, Speaker 57-; Pres. Indian Asscn. for a World Fed. Govt.; Del. to Commonwealth Parl. Conf. Ottawa 52.
20 Akbar Road, New Delhi; and Tirupati, Andhra, India.

Azad, Abul Kalam Maulana; Indian statesman and Muslim divine and thinker; ed. privately.
Spent early years Arabia and Egypt; settled Calcutta, founded *Al-Hilal* (Urdu weekly), suppressed by Govt.; founded *Al-Balagh*; interned 16; joined Indian Nat. Congress; took leading part in Khilafat, Non-Co-operation and Civil Disobedience movements; imprisoned several times; mem. Congress Working Cttee., mem. All-India Congress Cttee.; Pres. Indian Nat. Congress 23, 39-46; mem. Indian Interim Govt. Jan. 47; Minister of Education, Govt. of India 47-; also Minister of Natural Resources and Scientific Research 52-; Pres. 9th Session of Gen. Conf. of UNESCO held Nov. 56 at New Delhi.
Publs. Commentary on Koran and other books.
Ministry of Education and Scientific Research, New Delhi, India.

Azara, Antonio; Italian politician; b. 83; ed. Univ. of Sassari.
Fmr. Pres. of the Cour de Cassation; Senator; fmr. Minister of Justice; Italian rep. Assembly of Council of Europe, European Coal and Steel Community, Union Européenne Occidentale, and U.N.; Academician, Accad. dei Georgofili; mem. many law asscns. and societies in Italy and other European countries; various Italian and other decorations; Christian Democrat.
Piazza Amerigo Capponi 13, Rome, Italy.

Azcárate y Flórez, Pablo de, M.A., LL.D.; Spanish jurist and diplomat; b. 90; ed. Institución Libre de Enseñanza, Madrid and Univs. of Madrid, Zaragoza and Paris.

Prof. of Administrative Law Santiago de Compostela Univ. 13, Granada 15; mem. Spanish Parl. 18-19; mem. staff L.N. 22; Dir. Administrative and Minorities Section of Secretariat 29-33; Deputy Sec.-Gen. 33-36; Ambassador to Great Britain 36-39; Chair. Servicio para la Emigración de Republicanos Españoles 39-40; Hon. Sec. Juan Luis Vives Scholarship Trust 42; Dir. and Founder Instituto Español 42; Chief of U.N. Palestine Mission 48; U.N. Municipal Comm. for Jerusalem; Sec. Truce Cttee. U.N. Palestine Comm.; Principal Sec. U.N. Conciliation Comm. for Palestine 49-52.
Publs. *El Régimen Parroquial en Inglaterra* 12, *La Intervención Administrativa del Estado en los Ferrocarriles* 17, *La Guerra y los Servicios Públicos de Carácter Industrial* (Vol. 1 and 2) 21; Report on Minorities in *Encyclopædia Britannica*, *League of Nations and National Minorities, an Experiment* (Carnegie Endowment for International Peace, Washington) 44, etc.
19 Rue Ferdinand Hodler, Geneva, Switzerland.

Azem, Khaled el-; Syrian politician.
Fmr. Minister of Justice and Syrian Minister to France; Prime Minister, Minister of Foreign Affairs and of Defence Dec. 48-March 49; Minister of Finance August-Dec. 49; Prime Minister and Minister of Foreign Affairs Dec. 49-May 50; State Minister for Defence 56-.
Ministry of Defence, Damascus, Syria.

Azevedo, Fernando de; Brazilian sociologist; b. 94; ed. Univ. of São Paulo.
Prof. of Latin and Literature, Escola Normal de São Paulo 20-26; Gen. Dir. of Public Education, Rio de Janeiro 26-30; Prof. of Sociology, Escola Normal de São Paulo 31-33; Gen. Dir. of Public Education, State of São Paulo 33; Prof. of Sociology, Univ. of São Paulo 38-, Dir. Faculty of Philosophy, Science and Letters 41-43, Head Dept. of Sociology and Anthropology 47-; Pres. Sociedade Brasileira de Sociologia 35-; Vice-Pres. Int. Sociological Assсn. 50-53; Officier Légion d'Honneur.
Publs. include *No tempo de Petronio* 22, *Jardins de Salustio* 24, *O Segredo de Renascenca* 25, *Paginas Latinas* 27, *A reforma do ensino no Distrito Federal* 29, *A evolucão do esporte no Brasil* 30, *Novos caminhos e novos fins* 32, *Principios de Sociologia* 35, *A educacão publica em S. Paulo* 37, *A educacão e seus problemas* 37, *Sociologia Educacional* 40, *Sociologia de la edacación* 42, *Velha e nova política* 42, *A cultura brasileira* 43, *Seguindo meu caminho* 45, *As Universidades no mundo de amanhã* 47, *Canaviais e engenhos na vida política do Brasil* 48, *Um trem corre para o Oesta* 50, *Na batalha do humanismo* 52, *As ciências no Brasil* 56.
Rua Bragança 55, São Paulo, Brazil.

Azhari, Ismail el-; Sudanese politician; b. 02; ed. Gordon Coll. and American Univ. of Beirut.
Grandson of Sayed Ismail el-Azhari, Mufti of the Sudan; served Dept. of Education, Sudan Govt. 21-46; Sec. Graduates Congress 39, Pres. 40; visited U.S. 47 concerning the Sudan dispute between U.K. and Egypt raised with the U.N.; First Pres. Nat. Unionist Party 52- (formerly Pres. Ashigga Party); First Prime Minister of the Sudan (and Minister of the Interior) 54-56; Minister of Defence Dec. 54-56.
Offices of the Prime Minister, P.O. Box 931, Khartoum, Sudan.

Azikiwe, Nnamdi, M.A., M.SC., LL.D., D.LITT.; Nigerian political economist; b. 04; ed. Lincoln and Pennsylvania Univs.
Fmr. Instructor in History and Political Science Lincoln Univ. Pa.; fmr. Gov. Dir. African Continental Bank Ltd.; Chair. Associated Newspapers of Nigeria Ltd., African Book Co. Ltd.; Pres. Nat. Council of Nigeria and the Cameroons; Vice-Pres. Nigerian Nat. Democratic Party; elected mem. of Legislative Council of Nigeria; mem. Brooke Arbitration Tribunal 44, Nigerianization Comm. 48, MacDonald Arbitration Tribunal 48; mem. Western House of Assembly 52-53, Eastern House 54; former Minister of Local Govt., Eastern Region, and Minister of Internal Affairs 55-57; Prime Minister 54-.
Publs. *Liberia in World Politics* 34, *Renascent Africa* 37, *The African in Ancient and Medieval History* 38, *Land Tenure in Northern Nigeria* 42, *Political Blueprint of Nigeria* 43, *Economic Reconstruction of Nigeria* 43, *Economic Rehabilitation of Eastern Nigeria* 55.
P.O.B. 135, Enugu, Nigeria, West Africa.

Aziz, Abdul Hussein; Afghan diplomat; b. 96; ed. Tehran and Habibiya Coll., Kabul.
Fmr. Sec. Tehran Legation; Dir. of Cipher and Translations Dept. of Foreign Office 22; Consul-Gen. Delhi 23; Min. to Italy 31; First Del. Disarmament Conf. 32; Ambassador to U.S.S.R. 32-38; Min. of Public Works 38-40; Min. of Posts and Telegraphs 40-43; Min. to the U.S.A. 43-48; fmr. Afghan rep. U.N.; Ambassador to India 56-57 (retired).
c/o Ministry of Foreign Affairs.

Aziz, Abdul Hamid; Afghan diplomatist; b. 07; ed. Afghanistan and France.
Served Rome 29-31 and Moscow 32; Chief of Protocol, Foreign Ministry, Kabul 35; Deputy Foreign Minister 36 and 39-45; Permanent Rep. to L.N., Geneva 38; Permanent Rep. to U.N. 47; Minister, Chargé d'Affaires, Washington 50; First Deputy Foreign Minister for Political Affairs 52; Permanent Rep. to U.N. 54-.
Permanent Mission of Afghanistan to the United Nations, 18 Shore Drive, Great Neck, N.Y., U.S.A.

Azkoul, Karim, PH.D.; Lebanese diplomatist; b. 15; ed. Jesuit Univ. of St. Joseph, Beirut, and Univs. of Paris, Berlin, Bonn and Munich.
Prof. of History, Arab and French Literature, and Philosophy in various colls. in Lebanon 39-46; Dir. of an Arabic publishing house and of a monthly Arabic review, *The Arab World*, in Beirut 43-45; mem. of the Lebanese del. to U.N. 47-; acting permanent del. to U.N. 50-53; Dir. U.N. Affairs, Int. Confs. and Treaties Dept., Ministry of Foreign Affairs 54-; Order of Cedar (Lebanon), Order of St. Sepulchre (Jerusalem), Order of St. Marc (Alexandria).
Publs. *Reason and Faith in Islam* (in German) 38, and a similar work in Arabic 42.
431 East 20th Street, New York, N.Y., U.S.A.

B

Ba U, *Agga Maha Thiri Thudhamma*, Dr.; former President of Burma; b. 87; ed. Govt. Collegiate School, Rangoon, and Trinity Hall, Cambridge.
Advocate of Chief Court of Lower Burma from 13; District Judge 21; District & Sessions Judge 23; Judge of the High Court, Rangoon 30; Pres. Election Tribunal 37; remained in Burma through Japanese occupation; Chief Justice 47 (assisted in framing new constitution) and first Chief Justice of the Union 48; President 52-57; Knighted 46; Hon. LL.D.
Golden Valley Road, Rangoon, Burma.

Baba, Motoharu, B.L.; Japanese politician; b. 02; ed. Tokyo Imperial Univ.
Called to the Bar 25; mem. Nagasaki Municipal Assembly 30-37; mem. House of Reps. 37-; Minister of Construction and mem. Nat. Capital Construction Comm. 55-Dec. 56.
1202 Sasazuka-cho, Shibuya-ku, Tokyo, Japan.

Baban, Ahmad Mukhtar, LL.D.; Iraqi politician; b. 1900; ed. Law Faculty, Baghdad.
Royal Palace Official 21-26; Magistrate Iraqi Law Courts 26-41; Gov. Karbala District 42; Minister of Social Affairs, Minister of Communications and Works, Minister of Justice 42-46; Minister of Social Affairs 46; Chief of the Royal Diwan 46-53; Minister of Justice 53; Chief of the Royal Cabinet 53-; Deputy Prime Minister 54; holder of Rafidain Iraqi Order (I) and other Jordanian, Iranian, Afghan and Spanish orders.
Chamber of Deputies, Baghdad, Iraq.

Babb, James T., M.A.; American librarian; b. 99; ed. Yale Univ.
Investment Banker 26-38; Asst. Librarian Yale Univ. 38-44, Assoc. Librarian 44-45, Librarian 45-.
Publs. *A Bibliography of the Writings of William McFee* 31.
Box 1603A, Yale Station, New Haven, Conn., U.S.A.

Babb, S. Nicholson, F.R.B.S.; British sculptor; b. 74; ed. Plymouth Coll., Royal Acad. Schools and Italy.
Regular exhibitor at Royal Acad. 98-; works include Boer War Memorial Grahamstown, Captain Scott Memorial St. Paul's Cathedral, Gainsborough and Romney figures Victoria and Albert Museum; various memorials of World War, *The Coming of Spring*, *Love and the Vestal*.
139 Milton Street, Brixham, Devon.

Babel, Antony; Swiss sociologist; b. 88; ed. Geneva Univ.
Fmr. Dean Faculty of Economic and Social Sciences; Prof. and fmr. Rector, Geneva Univ.; Pres. Rencontres int. de Genève; Vice-Pres. Société Européene de Culture.
Publs. *Les Métiers dans l'ancienne Genève* 16, *Essai sur les causes et le développement de la législation du travail en Suisse* 25, *La Bessarabie* 26, *La liberté syndicale en Suisse* 27, *Sismondi et les origines de la législation du travail* 27, *La Fabrique genevoise* 38, *La Première Internationale* 44, *Le développement économique du Canton de Genève* 47, *L'Europe en 1848* (joint author) 49, *Le Levain dans la Pâte* 53.
31 Avenue de Miremont, Geneva, Switzerland.

Babelon, Jean Francois Laurent, D. ÈS L.; French archivist; b. 89; ed. Ecole des Chartes.
Fmr. Pres. of Association des Bibliothécaires français, Société numismatique, Société nationale des Antiquaires de France; Editor-in-Chief *Gazette des Beaux-Arts* 29-39; co-Dir. *Revue Numismatique*; Dir. Coins and Medals in Bibliothèque Nationale; hon. mem. Royal Numismatic Soc., Rumanian Numismatic Soc., etc.
Publs. *La médaille et les médailleurs* 26, *Le Portrait dans l'Antiquité* 42, *La numismatique antique* 44, *Alcibiade* 35, *La vie de Fernand Cortés* 28, *Cervantes* 39, *Traduction de Don Quichotte* 28, *Catalogue de la Collection de Luynes* (4 vols.), *Charles Quint*, *Les impératrices syriennes* 57, and other works on archæology, numismatics, history, and literature.
106 *bis* rue de Rennes, Paris 6e, France.

Baber Shamsher Jang Bahadur Rana, His Excellency; Minister and Commander-in-Chief of the Nepalese Army; b. 88.
Major-Gen. 01; Lieut.-Gen. 03; Gen. 14; Commdg. Gen. Eastern Div. 34; Dir.-Gen. Police Force, Katmandu 03-29; Dir.-Gen. Medical Dept., Nepal 32-45; Adjutant-Gen. 34-49; Dir.-Gen. Army Provident Fund 34-48; in charge of Provinces, Eastern Terai, Nepal 39-45; attached to Army H.Q., India, as Inspector-Gen. of Nepalese Contingents during First World War, and during Afghan War 15-19; Senior Commdg.-Gen. and Q.M.G. 45-48; Minister and C.-in-C. of Nepalese Army 48-51; Defence Minister Feb.-June 51; head of several missions abroad and recipient of many decorations, including Hon. G.C.V.O., G.B.E., K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., Order of Star of Nepal (First Class), etc.
Baber Mahal, Katmandu, Nepal, via India.

Babin, Jean; French professor; b. 05; ed. Univ. de Nancy.
High School teacher 27-29, Lycée Asst. 29-33, Prof. 33-41; School Inspector 41-47; Dir. of Education in the Saar 47-48; Prof. Faculty of Letters, Lille Univ. 48-55; Rector, Acad. de Strasbourg 55-; Officier de l'Instruction Publique.
Publs. (with A. Babin) *Du Français au latin et aux langues vivantes par l'analyse* 36, *Les lieux-dits de la Commune de Bonevilles (Meuse)* 52, *Le toponymiste dans la mine* 53, *Les lieux-dits de la mer* 54, *Les parlers de l'Argonne* 55.
6 rue de la Toussaint, Strasbourg (Bas-Rhin), France.

Babinger, Franz C. H., PH.D. (Munich); German university professor; b. 91; ed. Univ. of Munich.
Lecturer, Berlin Univ. 21, Asst. Prof. 24, Prof. School of Oriental Languages, Univ. of Berlin 24-33; dismissed by Nazis 33; Visiting Prof., Univ. of Bucharest 35; Prof. of Turkology and History of the Balkans, Univ. of Jassy, Rumania 37; Prof. of History and Culture of the Near East and of Turkology, Univ. of Munich, and Dir. Univ. Inst. of Near Eastern Studies and of Turkology 48-; mem. and hon. mem. various Acads. and learned socs.
Publs. include: *Mehmed der Eroberer und seine Zeit* 53 (trans. French and Italian), *Die Geschichtsschreiber der Osmanen* 27; many other books and pamphlets listed in his bibliography *Serta Monacensia* 52 and in *Schriftenverzeichnis* 38.
140c Dachauer Strasse, Munich (19), Germany.

Babson, Roger Ward, B.S., LL.D.; American statistician; b. 75; ed. Mass. Inst. of Technology.
Founder, Chair. Board and Pres. Babson's Reports; founder Babson Inst. and Webber Coll.; Vice-Pres. Newton Trust Co., Gamewell Co.; Dir. Home Insurance Co. of New York, United Stores of New York, McLellan Stores Co., McCrory Stores Corp.; Lecturer on Statistics and Economics; Fellow Royal Statistical Society, London.
Publs. *Business Barometers*, *Bonds and Stocks*, *A Business Man's Creed*, *Investment Fundamentals*, *Actions and Reactions* (autobiography), *If Inflation Comes*, *Coalition or Chaos*, *Consumer Protection*, *The*

Folly of Instalment Buying, The Sea Made Men, Washington and Inflation, Looking Ahead Fifty Years, Can These Dry Bones Live?
Babson Park, Wellesley Hills, Mass., U.S.A.

Babst, Earl D., LL.D., PH.B.; American industrialist and financier; b. 70; ed. Kenyon Coll. and Michigan Univ.
Founder, Detroit Univ. School; Gen. Counsel, Nat. Biscuit Co. 02-15; Dir. Nat. City Bank 17-23; mem. Int. Sugar Comm. 17-19; Dir. Mercantile Trust Co. 18-22, Great American Insurance Co. 18-, Metropolitan Trust Co. 21-23; Pres. Sugar Inst. 28-29, Hon. Pres. 30; Dir. Chase Nat. Bank 28-53; Pres. American Sugar Refining Co. 15-25, Chair. 25-51, Dir. 15-55; Dir. several other companies; Hon. M.A., LL.D.
120 Wall Street, New York 5, N.Y., U.S.A.

Bacchelli, Riccardo; Italian writer; b. 91.
Dott. h.c. Univ. of Bologna; mem. Accademia Nazionale dei Lincei, Accademia della Crusca, Florence, Accademia delle Scienze, Bologna, Accademia delle Scienze, Ferrara; Grand Officer of Italian Republic 53.
Publs. *Poemi lirici* 14, *Lo sa il tonno* 24, *Il diavolo a Pontelungo* 27, *Amore di poesia* 30, *La congiura di don Giulio d'Este* 31, *Oggi, domani e mai* 32, *Mal d'Africa* 34, *Iride* 37, *Il Mulino del Po* 38-40, *Gioacchino Rossini* 41, *Il Fiore della Mirabilis* 42, *Il Pianto del Figlio di Lais* 45, *Lo Sguardo di Gesú* 48, *L'Alba dell'Ultima Sera* 49, *La Cometa* 51, *Italia per terra e per mare* 52, *L'incendio di Milano* 52, *Memorie del Tempo Presente* 53, *Il Figlio di Stalin* 53, *Tre giorni di passione* 55, *Nel fiume della Storia* 55.
Borgonuovo 20, Milan, Italy.

Bacher, Robert Fox, B.S., PH.D.; American physicist; b. 05; ed. Univ. of Michigan.
Nat. Research Fellow Physics, Calif. Inst. of Technology 30-31; Mass. Inst. of Technology 31-32; Alfred Lloyd Fellow Univ. of Michigan 32-33; Instr. Columbia Univ. 34-35; Instructor to Prof., Cornell Univ. 35-49; Radiation Laboratory, Mass. Inst. of Technology 40-45 (on leave 43-45); Los Alamos Laboratory, Atomic Bomb Project 43-Jan. 46; Dir. of Laboratory of Nuclear Studies, Cornell Univ. 46; mem. U.S. Atomic Energy Comm. 46-49; Chair. Div. of Physics, Mathematics and Astronomy, Calif. Inst. of Technology 49-; mem. National Acad. of Sciences, American Philosophical Society, American Acad. of Arts and Sciences, American Physical Society, American Asscn. for Advancement of Science; awarded Medal for Merit by Pres. Truman Jan. 46.
Publ. *Atomic Energy States* (with S. Goudsmit) 32.
California Institute of Technology, Pasadena, 4; and 525 South Wilson Street, Pasadena, Calif., U.S.A.

Backstrand, Clifford J., A.B., B.S. (ECON.); American industrial executive; b. 97; ed. Pomona Coll. Calif. and Univ. of Pennsylvania.
Joined Armstrong Cork Co., Lancaster, Pa., as student salesman, Floor Div. 21, District Man., San Francisco 22-27, Asst. Sales Man., Lancaster 27-29, Gen. Sales Man. 30-33, Gen. Man., Floor Div. 33-42; Dir. Armstrong Cork Co. 35, Vice-Pres. 38, Vice-Pres. (attached to President's Office) 42, First Vice-Pres. 45, Pres. 50-Dir. of Hamilton Watch Co., of Bell Telephone Co.; (Pa.); Trustee, Univ. of Pa.; Hon. LL.D. (Elizabethtown Coll., Pomona Coll.); Hon. D.C.S. (Franklin and Marshall Coll.).
Home: 1267 Wheatland Avenue, Lancaster, Pa.; Office: c/o Armstrong Cork Company, Lancaster, Pa., U.S.A.

Bacon, Paul; French politician; b. 07; ed. Ecole Professionnelle de Pau.
Began career as furniture designer 23-27; mem. Gen. Secrétariat Jeunesse Ouvrière Chrétienne 27-37; Chief Editor of *Monde Ouvrier* 37-39; served French Army 39-40; Dir. of *Syndicalisme* (organ of Confédération Française des Travailleurs Chrétiens) 45; Deputy (M.R.P.) 46-; Sec. to Presidency of Council 49-50; Minister of Labour and Social Security, Bidault, Queuille, Pleven, Queuille, Pleven, Faure Cabinets 50-52, Mayer Cabinet 53, Laniel Cabinet 53-54, and Faure Cabinet 55-56.
Publs. *La Naissance de la Classe Ouvrière* and *Vers la Réforme de l'Entreprise Capitaliste.*
c/o Chamber of Deputies, Paris, France.

Bacot, Jacques; French orientalist; b. 77.
Explored S.E. Tibet 06-07, 09-10; Lecturer Ecole des Hautes Etudes 21, Dir. of Studies (Section of Historical and Philological Sciences) 36; now Hon. Pres. Paris Asiatic Society; Vice-Pres. Geography Section, Cttee. on Historical and Scientific Works, Ministry of Nat. Education; mem. Inst. de France.
Publs. *Les Mo-so, leurs religions, leur langue et leur écriture, Vie du Poète tibétain Milarepa, La vie de Marpa, Grammaire du tibétain littéraire,* 2 vols., *Le Bouddha*, etc.
31 Quai Anatole France, Paris, France.

Badawi, Abdel Hamid, LL.D.; Egyptian international lawyer; b. 87; ed. Univ. of Grenoble.
Successively Prof. in Faculty of Law, Dir. in Ministry of Justice, Pres. of a Chamber and of a Court, Egypt, until 21; Legal Adviser to the Egyptian Govt. 22-26; Chief Legal Adviser 26-40; Senator and Minister of Finance 41; Minister of Foreign Affairs 45-46; Judge of Int. Court of Justice 46-, Vice-Pres. 55-; Vice-Pres. Fouad I Nat. Council of Scientific Research; Pres. Fouad I Society of Political Economy, Statistics, and Legislation; holder of numerous Egyptian and foreign decorations; Dr. h.c. Fouad I Univ., Cairo, and Univ. of Southern Calif.
Peace Palace, The Hague, Netherlands; and 8 Sharia Hubar, Heliopolis, Cairo, Egypt.

Badeau, John Stothoff, B.SC., S.T.M., D.D.; American educationist; b. 03; ed. Union, Rutgers and Columbia Univs. and Union Theological Seminary.
Prof. of Philosophy and Dean, Faculty of Arts and Sciences, American Univ. at Cairo 36; Regional Chief, Middle East, O.W.I. 43; Pres. American Univ. at Cairo 45-53; Pres. Near East Foundation 53-.
Publ. *East and West of Suez* 43, *Emergence of Modern Egypt* 53.
54 East 64th Street, New York, U.S.A.

Baden-Powell, The Lady Olave St. Clair, G.B.E.; British Chief Guide; b. 89; ed. privately.
Chief Guide of the British Commonwealth 17; World Chief Guide 30; widow of Lord Baden-Powell, the founder of the Boy Scout and Girl Guide Movements; Grand Cross of the British Empire, Order of the Phoenix of Greece, Order of White Rose of Finland, Order of Merit of Haiti.
Hampton Court Palace, East Molesey, Surrey.

Badger, Walter Lucius, B.A., M.S.; American consulting chemical engineer; b. 86; ed. Univ. of Minnesota.
Asst. in Chemistry, U.S. Bureau of Standards 10-12, Instructor, Chemical Engineering Dept., Univ. of Michigan 12-14, Asst. Prof. 15-17, Prof. 18-37; Consulting Engineer and Dir. of Research, Swenson Evaporator Co., Harvey, Ill. 17-; Man. Consulting Engineering Div., The Dow Chemical Co. 37-44; independent consulting engineer 44-.
Publs. *Heat Transfer and Evaporation* 27, *Inorganic Chemical Technology* (with E. M. Baker) 28, *Elements of Chemical Engineering* (with W. L. McCabe) 31, *Introduction to Chemical Engineering* (with T. Banchero) 56.
309 South State Street, Ann Arbor, Michigan, U.S.A.

Baelen, Jean Gustave Adolphe, LL.D.; French diplomatist; b. 99.
Served Foreign Office 20-23, Algerian Govt. 25; Attaché

Legation, Bucharest 25, Tokyō 27; 3rd Sec., Athens 30; 2nd Sec., Addis Ababa 32; Attaché, Central Admin. (American Section), Ministry of Foreign Affairs 35; 2nd Sec., Sofia 36, 1st Sec. 39; Counsellor, Embassy, Ankara 40-41; joined Gen. de Gaulle; Dir. Gen. Catroux's Diplomatic Cabt., Beyrouth 41-43, Minister Plenipotentiary 44; Minister to Yugoslav and Greek Govts. 44, Minister to Sweden 45-47; Ambassador to Poland 48-50, Minister of Foreign Affairs 50-51, Ambassador to Greece 51-54; Diplomatic Counsellor, Ministry of Foreign Affairs 54-55; Ambassador to Yugoslavia 55-57 (retd.).
13 rue de Maubeuge, Paris IX, France.

Baeschlin, Carl Fridolin, DIPL.ING., DR.ING.h.c.; Swiss geodesist; b. 81; ed. Polytechnical High School Zürich.
Engineer of Swiss Federal Surveying Office 04-09; Prof. of Geodesy and Topography, Federal Polytechnical High School 09-49, and Rector 35-39; Pres. Int. Boundary Comm. between Turkey and Iraq 27; Pres. Swiss Geodetic Comm.; mem. Swiss Society of Engineers and Architects; Hon. mem. Swiss and Austrian Societies of Surveying, Swiss and Int. Societies of Photogrammetry; Hon. Pres. Int. Asscn. of Geodesy.
Publs. on stereo-photogrammetry, geodesy and topography.
Dammstr. 25, Zollikon, Switzerland.

Baez-Camargo, Gonzalo; Mexican teacher; b. 99; ed. Methodist Mexican Inst., Union Evangelical Seminary, Mexico, and Nat. Univ., Mexico.
Vice-Pres. Methodist Mexican Inst., Puebla 25; Exec. Sec. and Gen. Sec. on Christian Education, Evangelical Council of Mexico 29; Man. Union Publishing House 31; Prof. Christian Literature and Journalism, Union Evangelical Seminary 41-; Sec. Cttee. on Literature, Cttee. on Co-operation in Latin America 46-; Henry W. Luce Visiting Prof. of World Christianity, Union Theological Seminary, N.Y. 51.
Publs. *Hacia la Renovación Religiosa en Hispanoamérica* 30, *Principios y Método de la Educación Cristiana* 32, *Religion in the Republic of Mexico* (co-author) 35, *El Artista y Otros Poemas* 46, *Biografía de un templo* 53, *Tres poemas* 54; under pseudonym of "Pedro Gringoire": *La Superstición de la Sangre "Aria"* 42, *Martin Niemoeller* 38, *Un Prefacio a la Educación para la Libertad* 46, *Las manos de Cristo* 50.
Apartado 1151, Mexico 1, D.F., Mexico.

Bahawalpur, Gen. H.H. Sir Sadiq Mohamed Khan, *V. Abbasi Bahadur, Ameer of,* G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., K.C.V.O.; Pakistani ruler; b. 04; ed. Aitchison Chiefs Coll. Lahore.
Ruler of Bahawalpur State (succeeded 06); A.D.C. to Prince of Wales during his Indian tour 21; invested with full ruling powers 24; mem. Standing Cttee. Indian Princes' Chamber 33-47; mem. Indian Defence Council 40-46; Colonel-in-Chief, Bahawalpur Regt., Pakistan Army; served World War 39-46; Major-Gen. British Army 46; General, Pakistan Army 55; numerous decorations, including 1939-45 Star, Africa Star, Burma Star, and Grand Cordon of Rafeyadain of Iraq 41, and of the Order of Cedars, Lebanon 47; Hon. LL.D. (Punjab Univ., Pakistan, and Aligarh Univ., India).
Sadiq-Garh Palace, Bahawalpur State, Pakistan.

Baie, Eugène; Belgian historian and writer; b. 74.
Sec.-Gen. Int. Parl. Conf. of Commerce 14-39; Pres. 20-30, Int. Inst. of Commerce; instituted Foundation Eugène Baie for annual award 100,000 francs to young artist or writer; literary executor of Maurice Maeterlinck; mem. Royal Academy of Belgium.
Publs. *L'Épopée flamande* 03, *Sub Rosa et sub Umbra* 12, *Le Droit des Nationalités* 15, *La Leçon des morts* 17, *Le Jeu des Ombres sur la Voie sacrée* 22, *Le Siècle des Gueux* 26, *La Métropole de l'Occident* 28, *Le Miroir de l'Escaut* 32, *Le Rameau en Fleurs* 38, *Le Trésor des races* 46, *Les Maîtrises d'Art* 47, *Le Suprême Epanouissement* 53.
Villa Alhambra, 48 Blvd. de Cimiez, Nice, A.M., France; and 57 rue du Prévôt, Brussels, Belgium.

Baig, Mirza Osman Ali; Pakistani diplomatist; b. 04; ed. Clifton Coll. England and Royal Military Coll. Sandhurst.
Commissioned Indian Army 24, served army 24-30; transferred to Indian Political Service and served various posts in India and abroad 30-47; Counsellor and later Minister, Pakistani Embassy, Washington 47-51; Sec. to Govt. Ministry of Foreign Affairs and Commonwealth Relations 51-53; High Commr. in Canada 53-.
505 Wilbrod Street, Ottawa, Ont., Canada.

Baig, Mirza Rashid Ali; Indian diplomatist; b. 05; ed. Clifton Coll., England, and Royal Mil. Coll., Sandhurst.
Consul, Portuguese India 46; Consul-Gen., French India 47; Counsellor, Djakarta 50; Minister to the Philippines 52-55; Joint Sec. and Chief of Protocol, Ministry of External Affairs 55-.
Ministry of External Affairs, New Delhi, India.

Bailey, Clyde H., M.S., PH.D.; American bio-chemist; b. 87; ed. North Dakota Agricultural Coll., and Minnesota and Maryland Univs.
Scientific Asst. U.S. Dept. Agriculture 07-11; at Minnesota Univ. as Instructor 13-14; Asst. Prof. 14-16; Assoc. Prof. 17-20, Prof. 20-; Vice-Dir. Minnesota Agricultural Experiment Station 38-41; Dean of the Dept. Agriculture, Minnesota Univ. 41-52, Dean Emeritus 53-; Del. Int. Congress Bread Industry, Leipzig 36, 5th Int. Congress of Technical and Chemical Industries, Scheveningen 37, Nordisk Cerealkjemikerforenings, Oslo 37, 8th American Scientific Congress, Washington, D.C. 40; 7th Congrès Int. des Industries Agricoles, Paris 48; mem. Advisory Cttee. on Food Processing, Agricultural Research Admin., U.S. Dept. of Agriculture and Adviser, Research and Development Branch of Office of Quartermaster-Gen., War Dept.; awarded Thomas Burr Osborne Medal 32, Nicolas Appert Medal 46; Hon. D.Sc.
Publs. Monographs on *Chemistry of Wheat Flour* 25. *Constituents of Wheat and Wheat Flour* 44; *Physical Tests of Flour Quality* 40.
Home: 2304 Doswell Avenue, St. Paul, 8, Minnesota; Office: University Farm, St. Paul, 1, Minnesota, U.S.A.

Bailey, Sir Edward Battersby, Kt., M.C., M.A., F.R.S.; British geologist; b. 81; ed. Cambridge Univ.
Joined Geological Survey 02, District Geologist 19-29; Prof. of Geology, Glasgow Univ. 30-37; Dir. Geological Survey and Museum 37-45; Vice-Pres. Royal Society 44-45; foreign mem. of Nat. Acads. of Science of America, Belgium, India, Norway, Switzerland; Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur; Hon. D.S. (Harvard); Hon. D.Sc. (Birmingham, Belfast, Cambridge); Hon. LL.D. (Glasgow).
Publs. *Tectonic Essays, mainly Alpine* 35, *Geological Survey of Great Britain* 52; part author *Geology of Ben Nevis and Glencoe* 16, *Tertiary and Post-Tertiary Geology of Mull* 24, *Geologie der Erde: Northwestern Europe Caledonides* 38, *Introduction to Geology* 39.
76 Hampstead Way, London, N.W.11.

Bailey, Henry Christopher; British novelist; b. 78; ed. City of London School and Corpus Christi Coll. Oxford.
Publs. *Beaujeu, Springtime, The God of Clay, The Sea Captain, The Gentleman Adventurer, The Highwayman, The Merchant Prince, Mr. Fortune Objects, Shadow on the Wall, Clue for Mr. Fortune, Black Land, White Land, Clunk's Claimant, This is Mr. Fortune, The Great Game, The Veron Mystery, The Bishop's Crime, The Little Captain, No Murder, Dead Man's Shoes, Mr. Fortune*

Finds a Pig, Dead Man's Effects, The Wrong Man, The Life Sentence, Honour Among Thieves, Saving a Rope, Shrouded Death, and others.
Bernina, Llanfairfechan, N. Wales.

Bailey, Irving W.; American botanist; b. 84; ed. Harvard Univ.
Asst. in Botany, Harvard Univ. 08-09, Instructor in Forestry 09-12, Asst. Prof. 12-30, Associate Prof. 20-27 and Prof. of Plant Anatomy 27-; Chair. Inst. for Research in General Plant Morphology 46-; Research Associate Carnegie Inst.; mem. Nat. Acad. of Sciences, American Philosophical Society, American Acad. of Arts and Sciences and Soc. of American Foresters; Pres. Botanical Society of America 45; Hon. Pres. Seventh Int. Botanical Congress 50; foreign mem. Royal Swedish Acad. of Sciences.
Publs. on plant anatomy, cytology, histology, physiology, paleobotany and forestry.
985 Memorial Drive, Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A.

Bailey, Kenneth Hamilton, C.B.E., M.A., B.C.L., LL.M.; Australian jurist; b. 98; ed. Melbourne and Oxford Univs.
Rhodes Scholar 18; Vice-Master, Queen's Coll., Melbourne Univ. 24-27; Prof. of Jurisprudence, Melbourne Univ. 28-30, Prof. of Public Law 31-46, and Dean of Law Faculty 28-42; Adviser Australian Del. Imperial Conf. 37; Del. L.N. Assembly 37; mem. Aliens Tribunal 41; served as Consultant Commonwealth Attorney General's Dept. 43-45; mem. Aust. Del. San Francisco 45, U.N. Gen. Assembly 46, 56; Commonwealth Solicitor-Gen. and Sec. Attorney-Gen.'s Dept. 46.
Attorney-General's Dept., Canberra, Australia.

Baillie, Hugh, LL.D., K.G.L.B.; American journalist; b. 90; ed. Univ. S. Calif.
Reporter *Los Angeles Herald* 10, *Los Angeles Record* 10-15; Man. United Press bureaux Los Angeles, San Francisco, Portland, New York, Washington 15-20; Gen. News Man. 20-24, Sales Man. 24-27, Vice-Pres. and Gen. Business Man. 27-31, Exec. Vice-Pres. and Gen. Man. 31-35, Pres. and Gen. Man. 35-55, Chair. 55-; United Press Asscns.; Pres. United Feature Syndicate, British United Press Ltd., United Radio Shows, Ocean Press Inc.; accredited war corresp. N. Africa and Sicily 43, invasion of Germany 44, occupation of Japan 45, Korea 50; Consultant, U.S. Del., Conf. on Freedom of Information, Geneva 48.
Publs. *Two Battlefronts* 43.
220 East 42nd Street, New York 17, N.Y., U.S.A.

Baillie, Very Rev. John, C.H., M.A., D.LITT.; British university professor; b. 86; ed. Edinburgh Univ. and Univs. of Jena and Marburg.
Prof. of Theology, Auburn U.S.A. 19-27, Toronto 27-30, Union Theological Seminary, N.Y. City 30-34; Prof. of Divinity, Edinburgh Univ. 34-56; Principal, New Coll., Edinburgh, and Dean Faculty of Divinity 50-56; Moderator of Gen. Assembly of Church of Scotland 43; Chaplain to the Queen in Scotland; Pres. World Council of Churches 54-; Hon. D.D. (Edinburgh Univ. 30, Victoria Univ., Toronto 30, Yale Univ. 34, Princeton 48), S.T.D. (Dickinson Coll., U.S.A. 33), LL.D. (Muhlenberg Coll., U.S.A. 48), L.H.D. (Worster Coll., U.S.A.), D.Theol. (Budapest and Strasbourg).
Publs. *The Roots of Religion in the Human Soul* 26, *The Interpretation of Religion* 29, *And the Life Everlasting* 34, *Our Knowledge of God* 39, *A Diary of Private Prayer* 36, *Invitation to Pilgrimage* 42, *The Belief in Progress* 50, *Natural Science and Spiritual Life* 51, *A Diary of Readings* 55, *The Idea of Revelation* 56.
9 Whitehouse Terrace, Edinburgh 9, Scotland.

Baillieu, Baron, cr. 53, of Sefton in the Commonwealth of Australia and Parkwood in the County of Surrey; **Clive Latham Baillieu,** K.B.E., C.M.G., O.B.E., M.A.; Australian industrialist; b. 89; ed. Church of England Grammar School, Melbourne, Trinity Coll., Melbourne Univ. and Magdalen Coll. Oxford.
Called to Bar (Inner Temple) 14; served Australian Imperial Forces and R.A.F. First World War 15-18; rep. Commonwealth Govt. on Imperial Communications Advisory Cttee. 29-39; one of Australian reps. Imperial Economic Cttee. 30-47; Dir.-Gen. British Purchasing Comm. 41; mem. British Supply Council N. America 41-43; Head British Raw Materials Mission and British rep. Combined Raw Materials Bd. Washington 42-43; Dep. Chair. Dunlop Rubber Co. Ltd. 45-49, Chair. 49-; Deputy Chair. English-Speaking Union 47-51, Chair. 51-; Chair. Central Mining and Investment Corpn. Ltd. 45; Dir. English, Scottish and Australian Bank Ltd., Consolidated Zinc Corpn. Ltd., Midland Bank Ltd., London and Lancashire Insurance Co. Ltd., and other Cos.; Deputy Pres. Fed. British Industries 44-45, Pres. 45-47; Head, British Trade Mission to Argentina 48; mem. Nat. Production Advisory Council on Industry 45-53; mem. Nat. Investment Council 46-48; Pres. Research Asscn. British Rubber Manufacturers 54-56; hon. mem. Australasian Inst. of Mining and Metallurgy, The Inst. of Metals.
Parkwood, Englefield Green, Surrey.

Bailly, Gen. Paul; French air force officer; b. 03; ed. Ecole Speciale de St. Cyr.
Commissioned 24, pilot 26, posted to the Levant; test pilot 29-31; staff course 35-37; commanded a reconnaissance group 40; joined French forces in U.K. 42; commanded a bomber group attached to the R.A.F. 43-45; A.O.C. French Air Forces in Morocco and Air Training in North Africa 45-47; Deputy Chief of Staff 47-49; in command of Air Defence 49-53; Chief of Staff to C.-in-C. Central Europe 53-55, of the French Air Force 55-; Grand Officier Légion d'Honneur, Croix de Guerre and other French and foreign decorations.
24 boulevard Victor, Paris 15e, France.

Bainbridge, Kenneth Tompkins, S.M., M.A., PH.D., A.M. (Hon.); American physicist; b. 04; ed. Mass. Inst. of Technology, Princeton Univ.
Nat. Research Council Fellow 29-31; Bartol Research Foundation Fellow 31-33 Guggenheim Memorial Foundation Fellow 33-34; Asst. Prof. Harvard Univ. 34-38, Assoc. Prof. 38-46, Prof. of Physics 46, Chair. Dept. of Physics 53-56; Div. Leader, Nat. Defence Research Cttee., Radiation Laboratory 40-43; Group and Division Leader, Los Alamos Laboratory 43-46; awarded Levy Medal, Franklin Inst. 33; elected American Acad. Arts and Sciences 38, Nat. Acad. Sciences 46; dir. first atomic bomb "Trinity" test Feb.-Sept. 45; awarded Presidential Certificate of Merit for war research work on radar 48.
Lyman Laboratory of Physics, Harvard University, Cambridge 38, Mass., U.S.A.

Bairstow, Sir Leonard, Kt., C.B.E., D.SC., F.R.S.; British physicist; b. 80; ed. Royal Coll. of Science.
Fmr. Prof. of Aerodynamics Imperial Coll. of Science; Emeritus Prof. of Aviation in London Univ. and fmr. Dir. School of Aviation, Imperial Coll. of Science; Dean Faculty of Engineering 36-38; mem. Senate, Univ. of London; Vice-Pres. Aeronautical Society 30-34; Chair. Aeronautical Research Council; consultant in aerodynamics.
Publs. A textbook on aerodynamics.
227 Winchester Road, Chandler's Ford, Hampshire.

Baken, René; Belgian industrialist; b. 92.
Served in Belgian Army, First World War 14-18; mem. Brussels Chamber of Commerce 20-, Sec. 39-41, Vice-Pres. 41-44, 45-48, Pres. 48-52, Hon. Pres. 52-; Treasurer, Hon. Vice-Pres. of the Pharmaceutical and Chemical Products Cttee.; Pres. of Publications Comm. 39-; Pres. of Nat. Fed. of Chambers of Commerce and Industry; Hon. Vice-Pres. Commerce Tribunal, Brussels; Vice-

Pres. Royal Automobile Club, Belgium; Pres. Comm. Sportive Nat., Union Int. Cinema Amateur, etc.; Consul-Gen. for Honduras.
98 avenue Montjoie, Uccle, Brussels, Belgium.

Baker, George Pierce, A.M., PH.D.; American educationist; b. 03; ed. Harvard Univ.
Instructor in Economics and Tutor in Div. of Economics, History and Govt., Harvard Coll. 28-36; Asst. Prof. of Transportation, Harvard Business School 36-39; Associate Prof. of Transportation 39-46; D.Sc. Clarkson Coll. of Technology; mem. Civil Aeronautics Board 40-42, Vice-Chair. 42; reorganised Requirements Division, Quartermaster-General's Office 42; commissioned Lieut.-Col. Quartermaster Corps 42; Col. Gen. Staff Corps 43-45; awarded Legion of Merit by Army Air Forces 45; Dir. Office of Transport and Communications Policy, State Dept. 45-46; Chair. U.S. Delegation to Bermuda Civil Aviation Conf. 46; Prof. of Int. Transport and Communications, Fletcher School of Law and Diplomacy 46-47; James J. Hill Prof. of Transportation, Harvard Univ. 46-; U.S. mem. U.N. Transport and Communications Comm. 46-56; Chair. Cttee. on Aeronautics of Research and Development Board of Nat. Mil. Establishment 48-49; Pres. Transport Asscn. of America 54-; mem. U.S. Nat. Comm. Pan-American Railway Congress Asscn.; Fellow American Acad. of Arts and Sciences.
Publ. *The Formation of the New England Railroad Systems* 37.
Harvard Graduate School of Business Administration, Soldiers Field Station, Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

Baker, James Chamberlain, A.B., D.D., S.T.B., LL.D., L.H.D.; American ecclesiastic; b. 79; ed. Illinois Wesleyan Univ., Illinois and Boston Univs.
Entered Methodist Episcopal Min. 1900; Pastor Ashland, Mass. 03-05, McLean, Ill. 05-07, Trinity Church Urbana 07-28; Organiser and Head Wesley Foundation, Illinois Univ. 21 yrs.; Bishop 28-; supervised work Japan, Korea and Manchuria; San Francisco area 32; Calif. area 39-; mem. Board Foreign Missions 16-20; Chair. Int. Missionary Council 42-48; now as Bishop, member of all Boards of the Methodist Church; Pres. Council of Methodist Bishops 48-; mem. First Assembly and of Central Cttee., World Council of Churches.
125 East Sunset Boulevard, Los Angeles, Calif., U.S.A.

Baker, John Fleetwood, O.B.E., F.R.S., M.A., SC.D., D.SC., M.INST.C.E., M.I.STRUCT.E.; British engineer; b. 01; ed. Rossall School and Clare Coll. Cambridge.
Technical Asst. Royal Airship Works 25; Asst. Lecturer Univ. Coll. Cardiff 26; Scientific Asst. Building Research Station Dept. of Scientific and Industrial Research 28; Technical Officer to Steel Structures Research Cttee. 31-36; Prof. of Civil Engineering Bristol Univ. 33-43; Associate mem. American Society of Civil Engineers; mem. Civil Defence Research Cttee. 39-48; Scientific Adviser, A.R.P. Dept., Min. of Home Security 39-43; Fellow Clare Coll. 43; Prof. of Mechanical Sciences and Head of Dept. of Engineering Cambridge Univ. 43-; mem. Council, Inst. of Civil Engineers 47-56; mem. of Council and Chair. Research Board, British Welding Research Asscn. 46-49, Univ. Grants Cttee. 54.
Publs. *Differential Equations of Engineering Science* 29, *Analysis of Engineering Structures* 36, *The Steel Skeleton*, Vol. I 54, Vol. II 56.
100 Long Road, Cambridge.

Bakker, Cornelis J., D.SC.; Netherlands physicist; b. 04; ed. Univ. of Amsterdam.
Mem. scientific staff, Philips Physical Laboratories, Eindhoven 33-46; Prof. of Physics, Univ. of Amsterdam 46-; Dir. Zeeman Laboratory, Amsterdam, and Inst. of Nuclear Research, Amsterdam; mem. Neths. Reactor Cttee. and joint Norwegian-Neths. Cttee. for joint reactor work; Dir. of a Division of European Council for Nuclear Research; Dir. KLM Airlines; Dir.-Gen. European Organisation for Nuclear Research 55-; mem. Royal Neths. Acad. of Sciences.
Verdistraat 1, Amsterdam Z, Netherlands.

Balaban, Barney; American film executive; b. 87; ed. Chicago public school.
Began as messenger boy for Western Union at age 12; later employed in cold storage plant; co-founder Balaban and Katz Corpn. theatre chain, Chicago; elected Pres. Paramount Pictures Inc. July 36; Dir. Paramount Pictures Corpn., N.Y. City; Dir. Manufacturers' Trust Co., N.Y.; one of the first to introduce cooling systems into picture theatres.
Brevoort Lane, Greenhaven, Rye, N.Y., U.S.A.

Balafrej, Ahmed; Moroccan politician; b. 08; ed. Univs. of Paris and Cairo.
Sec.-Gen. in Istiqlal (Independence) Party 44-; later exiled by French, returned to Morocco 55; Minister of Foreign Affairs 55-.
Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Rabat, Morocco.

Balaguer, Joaquin; Dominican diplomatist and politician; b. 06; ed. Univ. of Paris.
Served Madrid 32-35; Under-Sec. of Foreign Affairs 36-40; Minister to Colombia 40-46; Alternative Rep. to U.N. 47; Minister of Foreign Affairs 54-55; Minister of Education and Arts 55-; decorations from Dominican Republic, Colombia and Cuba.
Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Ciudad Trujillo, Dominican Republic.

Balay, Georges, L.EN D.; French diplomatist; b. 03; ed. Ecole des Sciences Politiques.
Attaché Moscow and then Bucharest 29-32; Ministry of Foreign Affairs Paris 32-33; Sec. Rio de Janeiro, Buenos Aires, Addis Ababa and Rome 33-38; Ministry of Foreign Affairs Paris 38-39; served French Army 39-40; Sec. Teheran, and later Ankara 41-42; joined Free French 42; at Commissariats of Foreign Affairs, London and Algiers; Chargé d'Affaires, Rome 45-46; Minister to Iraq 47-49; French rep. to U.N. Consultative Council for Libya 50-51; Ambassador to Lebanon 52-55; Officier de la Légion d'Honneur.
Ministère des Affaires Etrangères, 37 Quai d'Orsay, Paris 7e, France.

Balcer, Hon. Leon, B.A., LL.L.; Canadian lawyer and politician; b. 17; ed. Laval Univ., Quebec.
Admitted Quebec Bar 41; active service Royal Canadian Navy 41-45; practising law 46-; Sec.-Treas. town of Three Rivers 46-49; mem. House of Commons 49-; Pres. Young Conservatives of Canada 50-53; Canadian Govt. del. to 6th Session, U.N., Paris 52; Pres. Conservative Asscn. of Canada 56; Solicitor-Gen. and acting Minister of Mines and Technical Surveys 57-.
1635 Royale, Three Rivers, P.Q.; and The Savoy, 140 Slater, Ottawa, Canada.

Balch, Emily Greene, B.A.; American sociologist; b. 67; ed. Bryn Mawr Coll., Paris and Berlin.
Social work 91-96; mem. of Faculty (Economics and Sociology) Wellesley Coll. 96-17; worked against entry of U.S. into First World War 17; occupied with peace and int. affairs partly in Geneva with Women's Int. League for Peace and Freedom 17-; Hon. Int. Pres. W.I.L.P.F. 36-; received Nobel Peace Award 46.
17 Roanoke Road, Wellesley, Mass., U.S.A.

Balchin, Brig. Nigel Marlin; British author; b. 08; ed. Dauntsey's School and Peterhouse, Cambridge.
Publs. *Darkness Falls from the Air* 42, *The Small Back Room* 44, *Mine Own Executioner* 45, *Lord, I Was Afraid* 47, *The Borgia Testament* 48, *A Sort of Traitors* 49, *A Way Through the Wood* 50, *Sundry Creditors* 53, *Last Recollections of my Uncle Charles* 54, *The Fall of a Sparrow* 55.
Savile Club, 69 Brook Street, London, W.1.

Balcon, Sir Michael, Kt.; British film producer; b. 96.
Fmr. Man. Dir. Gainsborough Pictures (1928) Ltd. and Dir. of Production Gaumont-British Picture Corpn. Ltd. producer Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer British Studios, Ltd.; Dir.-Producer Ealing Films Ltd.; Knight (1st Class) Order of St. Olav.
Productions include: *The Good Companions, Evergreen, I Was a Spy, Man of Arran, A Yank at Oxford, The Foreman Went to France, Next of Kin, Dead of Night, The Captive Heart, The Overlanders, Hue and Cry, Scott of the Antarctic, Whisky Galore, Kind Hearts and Coronets ,The Blue Lamp, The Lavender Hill Mob, The Man in the White Suit, Where No Vultures Fly, Mandy, The Cruel Sea, The Divided Heart, The Night My Number Came Up, Touch and Go, The Ladykillers, The Long Arm, The Man in the Sky, The Shiralee.*
Ealing Films Ltd., c/o M.G.M. Studios, Boreham Wood, Herts.

Bald, Robert Cecil, B.A., LL.B., D.LITT., PH.D.; British university professor; b. 01; ed. Univs. of Melbourne, Cambridge and Adelaide.
Asst. Lecturer in English, Univ. of W. Australia 22, Asst. Lecturer, Univ. of Adelaide 23-25, 27-30, Lecturer 30-33; Asst. Lecturer, Univ. Coll. of the S.W. of England, Exeter 33-35; Prof. of English, Univ. of Stellenbosch, S. Africa 35-37, Cornell Univ., U.S.A. 37-52, Univ. of Chicago 52-; Research Fellow, Folger Shakespeare Library 36-37; J. S. Guggenheim Foundation Fellow 46-47; Research Fellow, Huntington Library 51-52; Foyle Fellow, Shakespeare Inst., Stratford-upon-Avon 55-56; mem. editorial board, P.M.L.A. and Crofts Classics series.
Publs. Editions of Thomas Middleton's *Game at Chesse* 29, *Hengist, King of Kent* 38, *Honourable Entertainments* 53; *Donne's Influence in English Literature* 32, *Literary Friendships in the Age of Wordsworth* 32, *Bibliographical Studies in the Beaumont and Fletcher Folio of 1647* 38; editions of Shakespeare's *Henry IV* 46, *Hamlet* 46, *King Lear* 49, *Measure for Measure* 56, and of Robert Southwell's *Humble Supplication to Her Majesty* 53.
English Department, University of Chicago, Chicago 37, Ill., U.S.A.

Baldensperger, Fernand (*pseudonym* F. Baldenne), D.LITT.; French literary historian; b. 71; ed. Paris and Nancy Univs. and abroad.
Prof. Nancy Univ. 94-00 and Lyon Univ. 00-10; Prof. of Comparative Literature at The Sorbonne 10-; external adviser on French in London Univ.; corresp. mem. Acad. des Sciences Morales et Politiques, American Acad., Accad. dei Lincei and Polish Acad.; Dr. h.c. Columbia, Ann Arbor and Budapest Univs.; Joint Editor *Revue de Littérature comparée* until 36; Prof. Harvard Univ. 35-40, Emeritus 40-, Univ. of California 40-45; Hon. LL.D. (Aberdeen).
Publs. *Gottfried Keller, sa vie et ses oeuvres* 99, *Goethe en France* 04, *Bibliographie* 07, *Etudes d'histoire littéraire* 07-39, *J. J. Rousseau* 12, *La Littérature* 13, *Le mouvement des idées dans l'émigration française 1789-1815* 24, *Les Lettres aux XVIIe et XVIIIe siècles* 26, *Honoré de Balzac* 27, *Le Nord dans le romantisme et les lettres* 28, *Alfred de Vigny* 29, *Cent petits Poèmes anglais traduits en français* 38, *Une Vie parmi d'autres* 40, *Cassandre* 41, *Les Sonnets de Shakespeare en vers français* 43, *Rimes d'exil et d'espoir* 50, *Bibliography of Comparative Literature* (in collaboration) 50, etc.
13 rue d'Odessa, Paris 14e, France.

Baldwin, Raymond Earl, LL.D.; American lawyer; b. 93; ed. Wesleyan Univ. and Yale Law School.
Prosecutor Stratford Town Court 27-30, Judge 31-33; mem. Conn. House of Reps. 33; Gov. of Conn. 39-41, 43-45, 45-47, Senator 47-49; Justice of State Supreme Court of Errors 49-; Dir. Middlesex Mutual Assurance Co., First Nat. Bank and Trust Co. of Bridgeport; Republican.
2175 Elm Street, Stratford, Conn., U.S.A.

Balfour of Burleigh, Baron; **George John Gordon Bruce;** Scottish banker; b. 83; ed. Eton.
Served 1914-18 war; former Chair. Lloyds Bank Ltd.; London Board, Australian Mutual Provident Society; Deputy Gov. Nat. Bank of Scotland; Dir. Nat. Bank of New Zealand Ltd., Standard Bank of South Africa Ltd., Alexanders Discount Co., Lloyds Bank (Foreign) Ltd., Yorkshire Penny Bank Ltd.; Chair. Cttee. of London Clearing Bankers 50; Pres. British Bankers Asscn. 50; Chair. Land Tax Comm. and Commr. for The Gen. Purposes of the Income Tax Acts for City of London; ex-mem. Central Housing Advisory Cttee.; Chair. Medical Research Council 36-48; Pres. Inst. of Bankers 48-49; Scottish Representative Peer 22-.
Brucefield, Clackmannan, Scotland.

Balfour, Donald Church, M.D.; American surgeon; b. 82; ed. Univ. of Toronto Medical School.
Intern in Hamilton City Hospital, Ontario 06-07; Asst. in Pathology, Mayo Clinic 07, Clinical Asst. 08, Junior Surgeon 09, Head of Section, Division of Surgery 12, Chief, Division of Surgery 23; Prof. Emeritus of Surgery, Mayo Foundation, Graduate School, Univ. of Minnesota; Dir. Emeritus, Mayo Foundation for Medical Education and Research; Pres. American Coll. of Surgeons 36; Hon. LL.D. (Carleton, Toronto, St. Olaf); Hon. D.Sc. (McMaster, Northwestern, W. Ontario); Hon. F.R.C.S. (England, Edinburgh, Australasia); Builder of the Name Award (Univ. of Minnesota) 50; Centennial Award (Northwestern Univ.) 51; Distinguished Service Award (American Medical Asscn.) 55; Friedenwald Award (American Gastroenterological Asscn.) 56; Hon. Fellow Asscn. of Surgeons of Great Britain and Ireland, American Gastroenterological Asscn., Royal Society of Medicine; Visiting Lecturer, Univ. of Edinburgh, and Lister Oration, Canadian Medical Asscn.; hon. mem. Accad. Reale Medica di Roma, L'Academie Nationale de Medicine, Asscn. Military Surgeons of U.S., Acad. of Surgery of Paris, Argentine Society of Surgeons, Greek Society of Surgery, Society of Medicine of Budapest, Society of Surgeons of Belgium; mem. American Medical and Surgical Asscns., Society of Clinical Surgery, Southern and Western Surgical Asscns.; mem. Editorial Board *Surgery, Gynaecology and Obstetrics* and *Surgery.*
Publ. *The Stomach and Duodenum* (with G. B. Eusterman), and over 225 articles and monographs on general and abdominal surgery and medical education.
427 Sixth Avenue S.W., Rochester, Minn., U.S.A.

Balfour, Sir John, G.C.M.G.; British diplomatist; b. 94; ed. Eton and New Coll. Oxford.
Entered Foreign Office 19; served Budapest, Washington, Madrid, Sofia, Belgrade; Minister to Portugal 41-43, to U.S.S.R. 43-45, to Washington 45-48; Ambassador to Argentina 48-Jan. 51; Ambassador to Spain Jan. 51-54; U.K. Commr.-Gen. to the Brussels Universal and Int. Exhibition for 1958.
50 Egerton Crescent, London, S.W.3.

Balić, Very Rev. Father Charles, D.THEOL.; Croat ecclesiastic; b. 99; ed. Louvain Univ.
Priest of the Franciscan Order; lectured in Theology at Theological Seminary Makarska, Dalmatia 27-33; editor of collection *Bibliotheca Mariana Medii Aevi* 31-; Prof. in Theological Faculty of "Pontificium Athenaeum Antonianum", Rome 33-; Pres. Congress of Profs. of the eleven Franciscan Slav Provinces 35-; Pres. Int. Commission for critical edition of works of John Duns Scotus, Rome 38-; Examiner of the Holy Office 42-; Pres. Int. Franciscan Marial Comm. for Mariology studies and Marial Scientific conferences of the Franciscan Order 46; Rector Magnificus of Pontificium

Athenaeum Antonianum (nominated by Holy Congregation of the Seminaries and Univs.) 47-.
Publs. *Les commentaires de J. Duns Scot sur les quatre livres des sentences* 27, *Ioannis de Polliaco et Ioannis de Neapoli, Quaestiones disputatae de Immaculata Conceptione* 31, *I. Duns Scoti, Theologiae Marianae Elementa* 33, *Ratio criticae editionis operum omnium I. Duns Scoti* (vol. 1) 39, (vol. 2) 42, *De definibilitate assumptionis B.V. Mariae in caelum* 45, *De debito peccati originalis in B.V. Maria* 41, *Die Bedeutung der historisch-kritischen Methode für die Erneuerung der skotistischen Schule in der Gegenwart* 37, *De critica textuali scholasticorum scriptis accommodata* 45, *Testimonia de Assumptione B.V. Mariae ex omnibus saeculis* 48; and many other publications in various languages.
Via Merulana 124, Rome, Italy.

Balke, Siegfried; German chemist and politician; b. 02; ed. Technical Coll. of Munich.
Industrial chemist 25-45; Technical Man. Aubing Chemical Works, Munich 45-51; Dir. Alexander Wacker Works, Munich 51-53; Fed. Minister for Posts and Telecommunications 53-56; Fed. Minister for Atomic Affairs 56-; Hon. Prof. Munich Univ. 56.
Bundesministerium für Atomfragen, Bad Godesberg, Germany.

Ball, Eric Glendinning, B.S., M.A., PH.D.; American university professor; b. 04; ed. Haverford Coll. and Univ. of Pennsylvania.
Asst., School of Medicine, Univ. of Pa. 26-28; Nat. Research Fellow, Johns Hopkins Medical School 29-30, Instructor in Physiological Chemistry 30-33, Associate in Physiological Chemistry 33-40; Int. Physiological Congress Fellow, Rome 32; Guggenheim Memorial Foundation Fellow, Berlin-Dahlem 37-38; Asst. Prof. of Biological Chemistry, Harvard Medical School 40-41, Associate Prof. 41-46, Prof. 46-, Chair. Div. of Medical Sciences 52-; Trustee, Marine Biological Laboratory, Woods Hole Oceanographic Inst.; awarded Eli Lilly Prize in Biochemistry 40; Fellow American Asscn. for Advancement of Science; mem. of Nat. Acad. U.S.A., Society of Biological Chemists, American Chemical Society, American Acad. of Arts and Sciences, Biochemical Society of Gt. Britain, etc.; Hon. M.A. (Harvard Univ.) 42; Hon. D.Sc. (Haverford Coll.) 49; holder of Southern Cross, Brazil 45, Certificate of Merit, U.S.A. 48; mem. Editorial Board *Journal of Biological Chemistry* and *Biochemical Preparations* (Editor-in-Chief Vol. 2).
Home: 26 Alexander Road, Newton Highlands, Mass.; Office: 25 Shattuck Street, Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

Ball, Stuart Scoble, M.A., J.D.; American lawyer; b. 04; ed. Northwestern Univ. Ill.
Mem. law firm Parrish, Cohen, Guthrie & Watters, Des Moines, Iowa 27-32; Asst. Sec. Montgomery Ward & Co., Chicago 32-33, Sec. 33-49, Vice-Pres. 49, Pres. 49-52, Dir. 50-52; partner in the law firm Sidley, Austin, Burgess & Smith, 52-.
11, South La Salle Street, Chicago 3, Ill , U.S A.

Ballantine, Duncan Smith, A.B., PH.D.; American College President; b. 12; ed. Amherst Coll. (Mass.) and Harvard.
Held various teaching appointments 36-42; served with U.S.N.R. 42-46; Assoc. Prof. History, Mass. Inst. Technology 47-52; Pres. Reed Coll. 52-55; Pres. Robert Coll. 55-; mem. American Hist. Asscn., Econ. History Asscn., Asscn. American Colls., American Council Education.
Publ. *U.S. Naval Logistics in the Second World War* 47.
Robert College, Bebek, Istanbul, Turkey.

Ballard, Bertram Charles, M.A., LL.B.; Australian diplomatist; b. 03; ed. Scotch Coll. Melbourne, Univ. of Melbourne.
Solicitor in charge of Australian interests in New Hebrides 34-40; Australian Official Rep. in New Caledonia 40-44; Head Int. Co-operation Section, Dept. of External Affairs, Canberra 44-45; Australian Political Liaison Officer in Japan 45-46; Australian Political Observer and Consul-Gen. in N.E.I. 46-47; Counsellor Australian Embassy, Paris 47-48, Moscow 48-49; Australian del. to European office of U.N. 50-51; Minister to Thailand 52-55, to Israel 55-; mem. UNSCOB 47-48; Alternate del. First and Third World Health Assemblies and IX Session ECOSOC; Rep., 111 and 114 Sessions, Gov. Body ILO and IX Session Trusteeship Council; Del. V Gen. Assembly, Alternate Del. VI Gen. Assembly U.N.
Australian Legation, 23 Arlosoroff Street, Tel-Aviv, Israel.

Ballentine, Vice-Admiral John Jennings, B.S.; American naval officer; b. 96; ed. U.S. Naval Acad.
Commissioned Ensign 17, Rear-Admiral 43; appointed Vice-Admiral 49; qualified Naval Aviator 20 and since then connected with Naval aviation; served in First and Second World Wars (in Naval aviation forces in latter); attached to Mil. Staff Cttee., Security Council U.N. 46-47; commanded U.S. Sixth Task Fleet in Mediterranean 49-51; Commdr. Air Force, Atlantic Fleet 51-.
Naval Air Station, Norfolk 11, Virginia, U.S.A.

Ballin, Hugo; American artist; ed. New York and Italy.
Mem. Nat. Inst. of Arts and Letters; mem. Nat. Acad. of Design; mem. Society of Mural Painters.
Works include: Executive Chamber Madison, Wilshire Boulevard Temple Murals, Edison Mural, Title Guarantee Murals, Golden Gate San Francisco, Los Angeles County Hospital, La Jolla Bank, Griffith Observatory, Getz Murals, Burbank Murals.
Publs. *Stigma, The Woman at the Door, The Broken Toy, Dolce far Niente* (novels), *Mr. Claus Goes Shopping*.
567 Almoloya Drive, Pacific Palisades, Calif., U.S.A.

Ballivian, Rene; Bolivian economist; b. 09; ed. St. John's Coll. Washington, D.C.
Head of Press Dept., Foreign Office 37; Financial Div. Nat. Bureau of Statistics 37; Head Div. of Foreign Economic Policies, Foreign Office 39-40; Sub-Sec. Min. of Nat. Economy 40-42; Financial Counsellor Bolivian Embassy, Washington 42-45; Pres. Board of Dirs. Bolivian Oil Monopoly 46-47; Gov. Int. Bank for Reconstruction and Development and Int. Monetary Fund 46-; Dir. Bolivian Development Corpn.
Publs. *Spengler* 30, *El Problema del Chaco* 33, *Hombres de Buena Voluntad* 46.
La Paz, c/o Cie. Aramayo de Mines en Bolivie.

Balls, William Lawrence, C.M.G., C.B.E., SC.D., F.R.S.; British research scientist; b. 82; ed. King Edward VI Middle School, Norwich, and St. John's Coll., Cambridge.
Botanist to Khedivial Agricultural Society, Cairo 04, and to Egyptian Govt. Dept. of Agriculture 12; Chief of Experimental Dept. for the Fine Cotton Spinners and Doublers Ltd., Manchester 16; Botanist to Egyptian Ministry of Agriculture 27, and Chief Cotton Technologist at the Cotton Research Board in the same Ministry at Giza 33; retd. 47; mem. British Govt. Cttees. which founded the Empire Cotton Corpn., and the British Cotton Industry Research Asscn. 18-27; Pres. Board of Trustees of Alexandria Testing House 32-47; Chair. Scientific Advisory Cttee. to G.O.C. and G.H.Q., Middle East 40-45; Hon. Fellow St. John's Coll. Cambridge 53; Hon. D.Sc. (Manchester Univ.); Egyptian decorations: 3rd Medjidia, 3rd Ismail, 1st Ziraa.
Publs. *The Cotton Plant in Egypt* 12, *The Development and Properties of Raw Cotton* 14, *Egypt of the Egyptians* 15, *Studies of Quality in Cotton* 28, *The Yields of a Crop: Cotton Growing in Egypt by Irrigation* 52.
The Crossways, Fulbourne, Cambridge.

Balluseck, Daniel J. von; Netherlands journalist and diplomatist; b. 95; ed. School of Economics, Rotterdam, and Univ. of Geneva and Amsterdam.
Correspondent of *Algemeen Handelsblad* in London, Paris, Geneva, Indonesia, Mexico, U.S.A. and Amsterdam 18-28, chief editor 28-41 and 45-49; civilian prisoner during occupation; Permanent Rep. to U.N. (with rank of Ambassador) 50-55; Ambassador to U.S.S.R. 55-; Knight Order of Netherlands Lion; Officer Order of Orange Nassau.
Publs. *Holland's House: A Nation Building a Home*, by Peter Bricklayer (pen-name) 39; *Wij deelgenooten* (story of the Netherlands-Indonesian relationship) by Pieter Schakel (pen-name) 45.
Netherlands Embassy, Moscow, U.S.S.R.

Balmaceda, Cornelio, A.B., M.B.A., LL.B.; Philippine official; b. 96; ed. Univ. of the Philippines, Harvard Univ. and Nat. Law Coll.
Reporter and editorial writer, *Manila Times* 15-18; Publicity Officer, Bureau of Commerce and Industry 18-31; Asst. Dir. of Commerce 32, Dir. of Commerce 33-44; Under-Sec. of Commerce 47-48, Sec. of Commerce and Industry 48-53; Sec. and Acting Gen. Manager Chamber of Commerce of Philippines; Vice-Pres. Philippine Engineering Corpn.; Chair. Civil Aeronautics Board 48-53; Chair. Board of Dirs. PRISCO 48-53; Chair. Price Admin. Board; Chair. Board of Dirs. Nat. Development Co. 53; Chair. Board of Supervisors, Philippine Tourist and Travel Asscn.; Chair. Board of Dirs. Philippine Int. Fair Inc. 53; Chair. Economic Comm. for Asia and the Far East (ECAFE) 51; Chair. Technical Assistance Cttee. of ECOSOC, Geneva 51; Liberal.
Publs. *Industrialization of the Philippines, Terms of Foreign Capital Investment in the Philippines, Import Control Program, World Commerce Turns to the Pacific Area, Nationalization of Retail Trade, Towards Our Economic Survival, Progress of Filipino Retail Trade, Manila—Trade Entrepôt of the Far East, Home Industries and the Cooperative Movement in the Philippines*, etc.
Com. Garcia via Park Avenue, Pasay City, Philippines.

Baltra, Alberto; Chilean lawyer; b. 12.
Prof. of Political Economy and Dir. of School of Economics 35; Vice-Pres. Int. Exchange Comm. 39; Dir.-Gen. of Trade at Ministry of Nat. Economy 42; Under-Sec. of State, Ministry of Nat. Economy 46; accompanied Pres. on trade missions to Brazil and the Argentine 47; Minister of Nat. Economy and Trade 47; mem. of Import Licensing Comm. 47; Prof. of Political Economy, Univ. of Chile, Santiago.
Publs. *Economía Dirigida, El principio orgánico biológico en la economía, Organisación económica de la U.R.S.S.*
Casilla 153, San Bernando, Santiago de Chile.

Ban, Sein, M.B., B.S.; Burmese physician and politician; b. 01; ed. Govt. High Schools in Rangoon and Prome, and Univ. of Rangoon.
Founded a National High School in Myanaung where he served as honorary teacher for three years; joined Health Department, Rangoon Corporation, and worked there until 39; former Senior Medical Officer in State hospitals at Thayetmyo and Henzada; later joined Burma Defence Army as Captain and participated in resistance movement, serving in the Burma Patriotic Army; mem. Constituent Assembly 47-52, Deputy Speaker 50; Del. to U.N. General Assembly 50-51; mem. Chamber of Nationalities 52-, Deputy Speaker 52; Minister for Health 56-.
Ministry of Health, Rangoon, Burma.

Banchs, Enrique; Argentine poet; b. 88; ed. privately.
Juridical mem. of many literary competitions; ex-Pres. Society of Argentine Authors; mem. of Academia Argentina de Letras.
Publs. *El Libro de los Elogios, El Cascabel del halcón, La Urna*, and many literary articles in various newspapers and magazines.
Calle Delgado 835, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Bandaranaike, Hon. Solomon West Ridgeway Dias, B.A.; Ceylonese lawyer; b. 99; ed. Univ. of Oxford.
Barrister-at-law, Inner Temple; mem. Municipal Council, Colombo 27; mem. State Council 31, re-elected 45; Minister of Local Administration 36; Minister of Health and Leader of the House 45; Mem. House of Reps. 47-; Minister of Health and Local Govt. 48-51; formed Sri Lanka Freedom Party 52, Leader of the Opposition 52-56; formed Mahajana Eksath Peramuna alliance which won 1956 elections; Prime Minister and Minister of Defence and External Affairs 56-; United Nat. Party.
Publs. *Handbook of Ceylon National Congress, The Spinning Wheel and the Paddy Field.*
Rosmead Place, Colombo, Ceylon.

Bandeira, Manuel; Brazilian university professor and writer; b. 86; ed. Colégio Pedro II and São Paulo Polytechnic School.
Fed. Inspector of Secondary Education 35-38; Prof. of World Literature, Colégio Pedro II 38-43; Prof. of Spanish-American Literature, Nat. Faculty of Philosophy 43-; Literature Prize of Brazilian Inst. of Education and Culture 46.
Publs. *Poesias Completas* (5th edn.) 51, *Poemas Traduzidos* (2nd edn.) 49, *Crónicas da Provincia do Brasil* 37, *Guia de Ouro Preto* 38, *Apresentação da Poesia Brasileira* 46, *Literatura Hispano-americana* 49, *Biografia de Gonçalves Dias* 52, *Antologia dos Poetas Brasileiros da Fase Romântica* (3rd edn.) 49, *Antologia dos Poetas Brasileiros da Fase Parnasiana* (3rd edn.) 51.
Av. Beria Mar 406, P.O. Box 409, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.

Banerji, Sudhansu Kumar, O.B.E., D.SC., F.N.I.; Indian mathematician; b. 93; ed. Presidency Coll. Calcutta and Calcutta Univ.
Asst. Prof. of Applied Mathematics and Lecturer in Physics, Univ. Coll. of Science and Technology, Calcutta 16-18; Ghosh Prof. of Applied Mathematics, Calcutta Univ. 18-21; Dir. Bombay and Alibag Observatories 22-32; Hon. Prof. of Applied Physics, Royal Inst. of Science, Bombay 27-38; Acting Dir.-Gen. of Observatories, India 33 and 39; Senior Meteorologist 34-38, Permanent Dir.-Gen. of Observatories, India 44-50; Prof. of Mathematics, Coll. of Engineering and Technology, Jadavpur 50-55; Emeritus Prof., Jadavpur Univ. 55-; Pres. Indian Science Congress (Physics and Mathematics Section) 23; mem. Exec. Cttee. and Pres. Regional Comm. for Asia of the Int. Meteorological Organisation 46-50; Hon. Centenary Fellow Royal Meteorological Society 50.
Publs. Numerous scientific publications.
3 Ramani Chatterji Road, Calcutta 29, India.

Banks, Sir Donald, K.C.B., D.S.O., M.C.; British civil servant; b. 91.
Served with Essex Regt. and Royal Berkshire Regt. 15-18; Private Sec. to Sec. of the Gen. Post Office and to successive Postmasters-Gen. 20-24; Deputy Controller and Controller, Post Office Savings Bank Dept. 24-34; Dir.-Gen. of the Post Office and Deputy Chair. Post Office Board 34; Permanent Sec. Air Min. 36-38, Under-Sec. of State for Air 38-39; mem. Import Duties Advisory Cttee. 39-42; Deputy Adjutant Gen. B.E.F. 40; Dir.-Gen. Pet. Warfare Dept. 40-45; Dir. Standard Telephones and Cables Ltd.; Chair. Anglo-Chinese Chamber of Commerce 46; mem. Air Transport Advisory Council 47-52.
Publ. *Flame Over Britain* 46.
Cadnam Lodge, Cadnam, Hampshire.

U OF I
LIBRARY

Banner, János, DR. PHIL.; Hungarian archæologist; b. 88; ed. Presbyterian Coll. Békés, and Kolozsvár Univ.
Lecturer Szeged Univ. 23-37; Prof. of Prehistoric Archæology 37-46; Prof. Budapest University 46-; hon. corresp. mem. of Prehistoric Soc.
Publs. *A hódmezövásárhelyi muzeum öt éve* 34, *Hódmezövásárhely története a bronzkorig* 41, *Das Tisza-, Maros-, Körösgebiet bis zur Entwickelung der Bronzezeit* 43, *Bibliographia Archæologica Hungarica 1793-1943* 43, *Régészeti Kézikönyv—I. Gyakorlati Régészet* (with Gyula László, István Méri and Aladár Radnóti) 54, *Bibliographie Archéologique du Bassin Danubien* (with Imre Jakabffy) 54, *Die Péceler Kultur* (with Jozsef Korek) 56.
Kovászna-u. 16, Budapest, XI. Hungary,

Banomyong (Luang Pradit), Pridi, Docteur en Droit; Senior Statesman of Thailand; b. 1900; ed. Law School, Thailand, and Univs. of Caen and Paris.
Former Prof. Law School of Thailand 27; Rector Univ. of Moral and Political Sciences, now Prof.; Minister of Interior Mar. 33; Minister of Foreign Affairs Feb. 35; Minister of Finance Dec. 38; Mem. of Council of Regency Dec. 41; Regent of Thailand Aug. 43; Senior Statesman Dec. 45; Prime Minister Mar.-Aug. 46.
Publs. *Du sort des Sociétés de Personnes en cas de Décès d'un Associé* 27, *Collection of Siamese Law* 31.

Banzoni di Balsamo, Giorgio; Italian lawyer and diplomatist; b. 96.
From 25 has held various diplomatic posts in Athens, Cairo, Damascus, Katowitz, Sarajevo, Zürich, Paris, Budapest; Ambassador to The Netherlands 54-; Commendatore dell'Ordine al Merito della Repubblica Italiana.
Italian Embassy, The Hague, Netherlands.

Bao-Dai, H. M.; former Head of the State of Viet-Nam; b. 11; ed. in Viet-Nam and in France.
Son of Emperor Khai-Din, acknowledged Heir-Apparent 22; assumed throne 32; signed treaty with France 49 recognising legitimacy of nat. aspirations; withdrew to Hong Kong 50, and later to France; deposed 55.
Saigon, Viet-Nam.

Barański, Leon Józef, LL.D.; Polish banker; b. 95; ed. Cracow and Vienna Univs.
Entered Civil Service 19; Head Foreign Exchange Section of Treasury 24; Dir. Financial Dept. Treasury 26; Commr. Bank of Poland 24, mem. Board 30, Man. 31, Gen. Man. 35, Dir. 45; Del. int. financial and economic Confs. The Hague 29, London 33; mem. Preparatory Comm. of Experts Geneva; Del. of Polish Govt. to U.N. Monetary and Financial Conf., Bretton Woods 44; Exec.-Dir. Int. Bank of Reconstruction and Development, Washington 46-50; Man. Dir. Development Bank of Ethiopia 51-53; Financial Adviser, Govt. of Indonesia 54-.
Hotel des Indes, Djakarta, Indonesia; and 8 Parkway, Woodford Green, Essex.

Barbagelata y Figari, Hugo David; Uruguayan historian and journalist; b. 87; ed. Montevideo Univ. and Ecole des Sciences Politiques, Paris.
Co-editor *La Razón* 07; Hon. Asst. to Uruguayan Legation, Paris 08-10; Editor *La Revista de América*, Paris 11-13; founded *Biblioteca Latino-Americana* in Paris, and edited *La Gaceta de América* 21; Co-editor *L'Amérique Latine*, Paris 23-29; Uruguayan del. to Int. Inst. for Intellectual Co-operation 24-46, to UNESCO 46-; Pres. Asscn. Corporative des Journalistes Etrangers de Paris 37-38; mem. Société des Gens de Lettres de France, and P.E.N. Club; hon. mem. Asscn. de la Presse Latine d'Europe et d'Amérique and Vice-Pres. Fed. Int. des Rédacteurs en Chef; Officier de la Légion d'Honneur; Officer of the Star of Rumania; Grán Oficial de la Orden del Sol del Peru.
Publs. *Páginas Sudamericanas* 09, *Artigas y la Revolución Americana* 17, *Histoire de l'Amérique espagnole* 36, *La Révolution Française et l'Amérique latine* 37, *La novela y el cuento en Hispano-América* 47, *Les grands romantiques français, et l'Amérique latine* 51, *El Doctor Don Carlos De Castro en la Diplomacia de la América del Sur* 53; Editor *Pages choisies de José Enrique Rodó* 18, *Una Centuria Literaria* 24, *La touffe sauvage de Juana de Ibarbòurou* 25, *La Literatura Hispano-Américana* 38.
16 rue Paul Féval, Paris 18e, France.

Barbara, Miss Agatha, M.L.A.; Maltese school teacher and politician; b. 23; ed. Govt. Secondary School.
Engaged in teaching 43-47; entered politics 47; first woman mem. of Parl. 47-; Minister of Education 55-; mem. Maltese Labour Party.
Home: 7 Graces Street, Zabbar; Office: Ministry of Education, South Street, Valetta, Malta.

Barber, Eric Arthur, M.A., F.B.A., HON. LITT.D. (Dublin); British educationist; b. 88; ed. Shrewsbury, New Coll. Oxford.
Fellow of Merton Coll. 10-13; Fellow and Tutor, Exeter Coll. 13-43; Rector 43-56; Hon. Fellow, Merton, Exeter and New Coll.
Publs. Co-Editor *New Chapters in the History of Greek Literature, Series I and II; Oxford Book of Greek Verse; The Elegies of Propertius*; Editor *Sexti Properti Carmina*.
Two Trees, Hernes Road, Oxford.

Barber, Samuel, DR.MUS.; American composer; b. 10; ed. Curtis Inst. of Music, Philadelphia.
Works include: String Quartet 36, Symphony 36, Adagio for Strings 36, Essay for Orchestra 37, Concerto for Violin and Orchestra 40, Second Essay 42, Second Symphony 44, *Capricorn Concerto* 44, 'Cello Concerto 46, Ballet Suite, *Medea* 46, *Knoxville*: *Summer of 1915* (voice and orchestra) 47, *Piano Sonata* 49, *Souvenir* 53, *Prayers of Kierkegaard* (for chorus, soprano and orchestra) 54, etc.; mem. Nat. Inst. of Arts and Letters, U.S.A.; American Soc. of Composers, Authors and Publishers.
Capricorn, Mt. Kisco, N.Y., U.S.A.

Barbirolli, Sir John, Kt., F.R.A.M.; British conductor; b. 99; ed. Royal Acad. Music.
Fmr. mem. Int. String Quartet; founded and conducted Barbirolli Chamber Orchestra 25; Conductor British Nat. Opera Co. 26; Permanent Conductor and Music Dir. New York Philharmonic Symphony Orchestra 37-42, Hallé Orchestra 43-; Musical Adviser, Assoc. Rediffusion Ltd.; Gold Medal of Royal Philharmonic Society 50; Hon. Mus. D. (Manchester 50, Dublin 52); Hon. Freeman Dyers' Co.
8 St. Peter's Square, Manchester 2.

Barbosa-Carneiro, Julio Augusto; Brazilian diplomatist; b. 91; ed. Grenoble Univ., Ecole Libre des Sciences Politiques, Paris, and Ecole des Hautes Etudes Commerciales, Lausanne Univ.
Fmr. leader Missions to Russia, Italy and France; Del. to Brussels Int. Financial Conf. 20; Del. to Assembly of Int. Agricultural Inst. 28; Attaché London; mem. L.N. Economic Cttee. and Pres. 30; mem. Int. Statistical Inst.; Del. World Economic Conf. 33; Attaché to Embassy in London; Minister to Greece 39, to Egypt 39; Head of Political Cultural Dept. in Brazilian Foreign Office 46; Ambassador to Paraguay 47-50; Ambassador to Chile 50-52; Ambassador to Japan 52-55; mem. Brazilian Society of Int. Law, Int. Statistical Inst.; Grand Cross Order of George I (Greece); Grand Cross Order of B. O'Higgins (Chile); Grand Cordon Order of the Nile (Egypt); Grand Cross Order of Merit (Paraguay); Grand Officer Order of Orange Nassau (Neths.); Commdr. Order of Christ (Portugal); Officier de la Légion d'Honneur (France), etc.
c/o Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.

Barbour, George B., M.A., PH.D., F.R.S.E., F.R.G.S., F.G.S., F.G.S. (Am.); British geologist; b. 90.
Prof. of Geology Yenching Univ. 20-32, Peiyang Univ. 22-23; Lecturer Univ. of Cincinnati 32-33; Visiting Physiographer Rockefeller Foundation, Cenozoic Lab. 33-34; Hon. Lecturer Univ. of London 34-37; Assoc. Prof. Univ. of Cincinnati 37-38; Visiting Prof. Stanford Univ. 35; Geologist Univ. of California South African Expedition 48; Prof. of Geology and Dean of the McMicken Coll. of Liberal Arts, Univ. of Cincinnati 38-, Pres. Ohio Acad. of Science; hon. mem. Geological Survey of China; corresp. Fellow Soc. Royale Belge de Géologie et d'Hydrologie; corresp. mem. Italian Inst. of Human Palæontology; R. G. S. Gill Memorial Award 37; mem. Geological Societies of France, S. Africa and Finland.
Publs. *Memoir on the Geology of the Kalgan Area* 29, *Physiographic History of the Yangtze River* 34.
3521 Cornell Place, Cincinnati 20, Ohio, U.S.A.

Barbour, Walworth, A.B.; American diplomatist; b. 08; ed. Harvard Univ.
Served Naples 31, Athens 33, Baghdad 36, Sofia 39, Cairo 41, Baghdad and Cairo 42, with American Rep. to exiled Greek and Yugoslav Govts., Cairo 43, Athens 44; Asst. Chief, Div. of Southern European Affairs, Dept. of State, Washington 45, Chief, Div. of Southeast European Affairs 47; Counsellor (with rank of Minister), Moscow 49; Dir. Office of Eastern European Affairs 51; Deputy Asst. Sec. of State for European Affairs 54-55; Minister and Deputy Chief of Mission, American Embassy, London 55-.
American Embassy, 1 Grosvenor Square, London, W.1.

Barcenas, Domingo de las, LL.D., PH.D.; Spanish diplomatist; b. 80; ed. Chamartin Coll., Madrid Univ.
Served Vienna; Sec. Berlin, Paris, Vatican, Rome; M.P. 97-09; Sec. London 05-17; Under-Sec. of Foreign Affairs 30-31, 39; Judge Tribunal, Articles 304-5, Treaty of Versailles; Minister to Switzerland 40-43; Ambassador to Holy See 43-45, to Great Britain 45-48, to Egypt 50-53; concurrently Minister to Saudi Arabia and Ethiopia; Grand Cross of Charles III and of Isabel the Catholic (Spain), Grand Cross, Order of the Phoenix (Greece); Grand Cross and Grand Cordon Polonia Restituta (Poland); Grand Officier de la Légion d'Honneur (France); and other foreign decorations.
General Sanjurjo 47, Madrid, Spain.

Barclay, Sir Roderick Edward, K.C.M.G., C.V.O.; British diplomatist; b. 09; ed. Harrow School and Trinity Coll., Cambridge.
Entered Foreign Service 32; served Brussels, Paris and Washington; Principal Private Sec. to Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs 49-51; seconded to be an Asst. Under-Sec. of State 51 and a Deputy Under-Sec. of State 53; Ambassador to Denmark 56-.
British Embassy, Copenhagen, Denmark.

Bard, Philip, A.B., A.M., PH.D., D.SC. (Hon.); American physiologist; b. 98; ed. Thacher School, Ojai, Calif., Princeton and Harvard.
Teaching Fellow in Physiology, Harvard 25-26, Instructor 26-28; Asst. Prof. Biology, Princeton Univ. 28-31; Asst. Prof. Physiology and Tutor Normal Medical Sciences, Harvard Medical School 31-33; Prof. Physiology and Dir. Physiology Dept., Johns Hopkins Univ. 33-, Dean of Medical Faculty 53-57; mem. and fmr. Pres. American Physiological Soc., mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, American Acad. Arts and Sciences, Asscn. of American Physicians, Asscn. Research in Nervous and Mental Diseases (Pres. 50); hon. mem. Facultad de Biología y Ciencias Médicas de la Univ. de Chile; Harvey Lecturer, New York 38; Hughlings Jackson Lecturer, Montreal Neurological Institute 43; Graves Lecturer, Indiana Univ. 48; served as mem. of Cttee. on Aviation Medicine, Chair. Sub-Cttee. on Motion Sickness; mem. Cttee. on Shock and Transfusions, Div. Medical Sciences, Nat. Research Council, Washington, D.C., during Second World War; Hon. Sc.D. (Princeton 47, Washington and Lee Univ. 49). Dr. h.c. (Univ. Católica de Chile and Univ. Nacional Mayor de San Marcos de Lima).
Johns Hopkins Medical School, Baltimore 5, Md., U.S.A.

Bard, Ralph A.; American industrialist; b. 84; ed. Princeton.
Mem. staff Eversz and Co. 06, Kennett Cown and Co. 08-09; organizer and mem. Hitchcock, Bard and Co. Inc. 19-25; founder and Pres. Ralph A. Bard and Co. 25; Pres. Chicago Investors' Corporation 28-32; Vice Pres. and Dir. Chicago Corp. 32-34; Chair. Eversharp, Inc. 45-47; Dir. Fitz Simons and Connell Dredge and Dock Co., Clearing Machine Corpn., American Ship Building Co., Cleveland, Chicago Corpn.; Under-Sec. of Navy 41-45; Deputy to United States U.N. Rep. 47; Hon. LL.D. (Northwestern Univ. 44, Princeton Univ. 47).
Home: 650 Lake Road, Lake Forest, Ill.; Office: Room 510, 208 South La Salle Street, Chicago 4, Ill., U.S.A.

Bardin, Ivan Pavlovich; Soviet metallurgist; b. 83; ed. Novo-Alexandrinsk Agricultural Inst. and Kiev Polytechnic Inst.
Worked in Chicago Steel Mills, U.S.A. 10-11; was in charge Kuznetsk Iron and Steel Works 29-32; various Govt. posts 37-44; Dir. Iron and Steel Research Production 44-; mem. U.S.S.R. Acad. of Sciences 32-, Vice-Pres. 42-; fmr. Chair. Urals Branch; fmr. Chair. Council of Branches; awarded title Hero of Socialist Labour, two Stalin Prizes 41 and 48, four Orders of Lenin.
Academy of Sciences, B. Kaluzhskaya 14, Moscow, U.S.S.R.

Bardoux, Jacques, D.LITT.; French political historian; b. 74; ed. Sorbonne and Oxford Univs.
Foreign Editor *Journal des Débats* 01; Advocate at Court of Appeal 05; Prof. Ecole des Sciences politiques and Ecole Supérieure de Guerre; Pres. Société d'Etudes et d'Informations Economiques; mem. Acad. des Sciences Morales et Politiques 25-; mem. Acad. des Sciences Coloniales 33-; Chair. l'École des Roches 34-; French expert Genoa Conf. 22; Del. L.N. 22; Senator Dept. of Puy de Dôme; Sec. Groupe des Résistants du Sénat 43-45; Deputy to Nat. Constituent Assemblies Oct. 45-June 46 and June and Nov. 46; Deputy to Nat. Assemblies Nov. 46-Dec. 55; mem. French Del. to Council of Europe 49-50, to U.N. Assembly 51-52; Chair. Foreign Affairs Cttee. 52.
Publs. *Essai d'une psychologie de l'Angleterre contemporaine*; *Silhouettes d'Outre-Manche*; *Lloyd George et la France*; *La reine Victoria*; *J. Ramsay Macdonald, L'expérience de 1924: Le dialogue J. R. Macdonald-E. Herriot*; *L'Ile et l'Europe*; *La Route de France*; *Le Drame Français*; *La France de demain*, *Les Soviets contre la France*; *J'accuse Moscou*; *Le chaos espagnol*; *Staline contre l'Europe*; *L'Ordre Nouveau*; *Face au Communisme et au Racisme*; *Destin de France*; *Les Origines de la Guerre des trente ans (1914-45)*, 3 vols. 50-53.
11 rue Mérimée, Paris 16e, France.

Barea, Arturo; Spanish writer; b. 97; ed. Madrid.
Served Spanish Morocco 20-24; Technical Man. Patent Agents' Firm 27-36; Head Dept. Foreign Press Censorship, Republican Min. of Foreign Affairs during Siege of Madrid 36-37; Controller of Foreign Broadcasting from Madrid 37; lived France, now in England; naturalised British subject since 48; Commentator in B.B.C. Latin-American section 40-; Visiting Prof. Spanish Literature, Pennsylvania State Coll., U.S.A. 52; London corresp. *La Nacion*, Buenos Aires 56-.
Publs. *Valor y Miedo* 38, *The Forge* 41, *Struggle for*

the Spanish Soul 41, *The Track* 43, *Lorca: A Poet and His People* 44, *The Clash* 46, *The Broken Root* 51, *Unamuno* 52.
Middle Lodge, Eaton Hastings, Faringdon, Berks.

Baring, Hon. Sir Evelyn, G.C.M.G., K.C.V.O.; British administrator; b. 03; ed. Winchester and New Coll. Oxford.
Entered Indian Civil Service 26, Sec. to Agent of Govt. of India in S. Africa 29, retd. 34; Gov. of Southern Rhodesia 42-44; High Commr. for H.M. Govt. in U.K. in the Union of S.A., and High Commr. for Basutoland, the Bechuanaland Protectorate, and Swaziland 44-51; Gov. and C.-in-C. Kenya 52-; Chair. East Africa High Comm. 55-.
Government House, Nairobi, Kenya.

Barker, Sir Ernest, LITT.D., D.LITT., HON. LL.D., HON. PH.D., F.B.A.; British writer on political theory and institutions; b. 74; ed. Manchester Grammar School and Balliol Coll., Oxford.
Lecturer and Tutor in History at Oxford 98-20; Principal King's Coll. London 20-27; Prof. of Political Science Cambridge 28-39 and Cologne 47-48; Hon. Fellow Merton Coll. Oxford, Peterhouse Cambridge, and Westfield Coll. London; Chair. Books and Periodicals Comm. (Allied Mins. of Education) 43-45; mem. Liberal Party; Vice-Pres. Free Trade Union Feb. 46; Foreign mem. Royal Acad. of Arts and Letters, Gothenburg; Knight Commdr. Order of George I (Greece); Officier de la Légion d'Honneur; Commdr. Order of the Crown (Belgium) and of Orange Nassau (Neths.); King Haakon VII Liberty Cross.
Publs. *Greek Political Theory* (*Plato and his Predecessors*), *English Political Thought, 1848-1914, National Character, Reflections on Government, Essays on Government Translation of Aristotle's Politics, Principles of Social and Political Theory, From Alexander to Constantine* (Social and political ideas from 300 B.C. to A.D. 300), *Social and Political Thought in Byzantium*; Editor of *The Character of England* and Joint Editor of *The European Inheritance.*
17 Cranmer Road, Cambridge.

Barlas, Cemil Sait; Turkish lawyer and politician; b. 05.
Inspector of Justice 33; Judge 34; Legal Adviser for Etibank 35-43; Mem. Parl. 43; Man. of Publs. for Republican People's Party; Gen. Man. of newspaper *Ulus*; Minister of Commerce 48, of Economy and Commerce May 49; Minister of State 49-50; Republican People's Party.
Grand National Assembly, Ankara, Turkey.

Barlow, Harold Everard Monteagle, B.SC. (Eng.), PH.D., M.I.E.E., M.I.MECH.E., F.I.R.E.; British electrical engineer; b. 99; ed. City and Guilds, Finsbury Technical Coll., and Univ. Coll., London.
Served in R.N.V.R., First World War 17-19; mem. academic staff, Univ. Coll., Univ. of London 25-, now Pender Prof. of Electrical Engineering; Dean of Univ. Coll. Faculty of Engineering 49-51; mem. Acad. Council Univ. of London 53-; war service with Air Ministry and Royal Aircraft Establishment 39-45; mem. Radar and Signals Advisory Board, Ministry of Supply 48-52, Radio Research Board, Dept. of Scientific and Industrial Research 48-52, Regional Advisory Council for Higher Technological Education 52-, Scientific Advisory Cttee., B.B.C. 54-, Council Inst. of Electrical Engineers 55-; consulting engineer in private practice.
Publs. *Microwaves and Waveguides* 48, *Microwave Measurements* 50.
University College, Gower Street, London, W.C.1; and 12 Higher Drive, Banstead, Surrey.

Barman, Christian, F.R.I.B.A., R.D.I., F.S.I.A., M.INST.T.; British architect, industrial designer and publicity expert; b. 98; ed. Liverpool Univ.
Asst. Sec. Society of Architects 21-25; Editor (successively) *Architecture, The Architect's Journal, The Architectural Review*; Publicity Officer London Passenger Transport Board 35-41; Asst. Dir. of Post-War Building, Min. of Works 41-45; Publicity Adviser, Great Western Railway 45-47; Publicity Officer, British Transport Commission 47-.
Publs. *Sir John Vanbrugh* 24, edition of James Gibbs' *Rules for Drawing the various Parts of Architecture* 25, *The Danger to St. Paul's* 25, *Balbus, or the Future of Architecture* 26, *The Bridge* 26, *Architecture: An Introduction for the General Reader* 27, *Public Transport* 49, *Early British Railways* 50, *Introduction to Railway Architecture* 50; (under the pseudonym Christian Mawson): *Ramping Cat* 41, *Portrait of England* 41.
British Transport Commission, 222 Marylebone Road, London, N.W.1.

Barnes, Sir George Reginald; British university principal; b. 04; ed. Royal Naval Colls., Osborne and Dartmouth, King's Coll. Cambridge.
Asst. Master, Royal Naval Coll. Dartmouth 27-30; Asst. Sec. Cambridge University Press 30-35; B.B.C. Talks Dept. 35, Dir. of Talks 41; Head of the Third Programme 46-48, Dir. of the Spoken Word, B.B.C. 48-50; Dir. of Television 50-56; Principal, Univ. Coll. of North Staffordshire 56-; Gov. British Film Inst. 52-; mem. Council, Royal Coll. of Art 54-56.
Publ. (with Commdr. J. H. Owen) *The Papers of John, 4th Earl of Sandwich* (4 vols.) 32-38.
The Clock House, Keele, Staffs.

Barnes, Major-Gen. Gladeon Marcus, C.B.E., D.S.M., D.S., HON. M.E., DR. ENG. (Hon.); American officer; b. 87; ed. Michigan Univ., Ordnance School of Application, Army Industrial Coll. and Army War Coll.
2nd-Lieut. 10, promoted through ranks to Major-Gen. 43; in charge design railway and heavy artillery 17; American Expeditionary Forces 18; Asst. Ordnance Officer American Forces in Germany and Insp. Foreign Munitions Plant and Materials European Countries 22-23; in charge development anti-aircraft artillery 23-27; Insp. Govt. Ordnance and Manufacturing plants Europe 28; Chief Engineer Watertown Arsenal, in charge development and engineering 29-31; Chief Proof Officer, Automotive Div. Aberdeen Proving Ground, Md. 32-35; Graduated Army Industrial College 36; in charge Procurement Planning Office of Asst. Sec. of War 37; Chief of Technical Staff 38-39; Chief of research and engineering, Ordnance Dept. 39-42; Chief Research and Development Service, Ordnance Department 42-; Asst. Chief Ordance 45-; Vice-Pres. in charge of Research and Engineering, The Budd Co., Philadelphia; awarded Elliot Cresson Gold Medal Franklin Inst. 46; Cross Legion of Honor.
The Kenilworth, Philadelphia 32, Pa., U.S.A.

Barnes, Harry Elmer, A.M., PH.D.; American historian and sociologist; b. 89; ed. Syracuse, Columbia and Harvard Univs.
Instructor in Historical Sociology, Syracuse Univ. 13-15; Lecturer in History, Columbia Univ. 17-18; Assoc. Prof. of History, Clark Univ. 18-19; Prof. of History, New School for Social Research 19-20 and Lecturer 23-24, 26 and 37; Prof. of History, Clark Univ. 20-23, of Historical Sociology, Smith Coll. 23-30, and of Economics, Amherst Coll. 23-25; Lecturer Teachers' Coll., Columbia Univ. 37-38; with Scripps-Howard Newspapers 29-40; Consultant and Historian, W.P.B. 43-44, Smaller War Plants Corpn. 45-46; Prof. of Sociology, Temple Univ. 46; Consultant and Historian, Fed. Bureau of Prisons 48; Visiting Prof. of Sociology Univ. of Colo. 48-49, Univ. of Ind. 51, Washington State Coll. 54.
Publs. *Sociology and Political Theory* 23, *New History and the Social Studies* 25, *History and Social Intelligence* 26, *Genesis of the World War* 26, *Living in the Twentieth*

Century 28, *Twilight of Christianity* 29, *World Politics* 30, *Story of Punishment* 30, *History of Western Civilization* 35, *Economic History of the Western World* 37, *Intellectual and Cultural History of the Western World* 37, *History of Historical Writing* 37, *Social Thought from Lore to Science* (with Howard Becker) 38, *Society in Transition: Problems of a Changing Age* 39, *Social Institutions* 42, *American Way of Life* 42, *Prisons in Wartime* 44, *Pennsylvania Penology* 44, *Survey of Western Civilisation* 47, *An Introduction to the History of Sociology* 47, *Historical Sociology: Its Rise and Development* 48, *New Horizons in Criminology* (with N. K. Tansill, etc.) 52, *Perpetual War for Perpetual Peace* (with C. C. Tansil) 53, etc.
31509 W. Pacific Coast Highway, R.F.D. 2, Malibu, California, U.S.A.

Barnes, Sir James Horace, K.C.B., K.B.E., M.A.; British civil servant; b. 91; ed. Manchester Grammar School and Merton College, Oxford.
Entered Air Ministry as Higher Div. Clerk 19; Dir. of Civil Aviation Finance 37-40; Deputy Dir.-Gen. of Civil Aviation May 40-Oct. 41; Asst. Under-Sec. of State for Air Oct. 41-Nov. 43; Deputy Under-Sec. of State for Air Nov. 43-47; Permanent Under-Sec. of State for Air Jan. 47-56; Dir. Short Brothers and Harland Ltd. and Blackwood Hodge Ltd.; Gov. of Westminster Hospital.
22 Porchester Terrace, Hyde Park, London, W.2.

Barnes, Sir Kenneth Ralph, Kt., M.A.; British dramatist; b. 78; ed. Westminster School and Christ Church Oxford.
Clerk in Land Registry 1900-02; journalist, dramatic critic and playwright; Principal Royal Acad. of Dramatic Art 09-55; Capt. 9th Hants. Regt., served India, Mesopotamia, Siberia 14-19 (Despatches); Gen. Sec. Entertainments Nat. Service Asscn. (ENSA) 39-45; mem. of Council of the Franco-British Society; Trustee Shakespeare Memorial Nat. Theatre Fund and mem. Joint Council of the Nat. Theatre and the Old Vic.
Publs. Plays: adaptation of Hervieu's *Connais Toi* (performed as *Glasshouses* 09), *Undercurrents* (performed 21), *The Letter of the Law* 25.
Spring Tide, Kingston Gorse, East Preston, Sussex.

Barnett, Samuel J., B.A., PH.D.; American physicist; b. 73; ed. Coll. of Emporia, Kansas, Chicago, Denver, Virginia and Cornell Univs.
Instructor, Asst. Prof. and Prof. of Physics Colorado Coll. 98-00, Stanford Univ. 00-05, Tulane Univ. 05-11 and Ohio State Univ. 11-18; Physicist Carnegie Inst. Washington 18-26 (Dept. of Terrestrial Magnetism 18-24, Research Associate 24-26); Research Associate California Inst. of Technology 24-; Prof. of Physics Univ. of California 26-; Emer. 44, Fellow 19-; Fellow American Asscn. for the Advancement of Science, American Physical Society and American Acad. of Arts and Sciences; mem. Wash. Philosophical Society, Wash. Acad. of Sciences; mem. Nat. Research Council 23-25; awarded Comstock Prize of Nat. Acad. of Sciences 18 for discovery of magnetisation by rotation known as the "Barnett effect"; mem. Int. Réunion d'Études sur le Magnétisme, Strasbourg 39.
Publs. *Elements of Electro-Magnetic Theory* 03, *Theories of Magnetism* (Nat. Research Council, Vol. 3, 1922, joint author), *Le Magnétisme* (proceedings of Strasbourg Réunion, joint author) 40.
315 South Hill Avenue, Pasadena, Calif., U.S.A.

Barr, Kai, M.A.; Danish university professor; b. 96; studied classical and oriental philology.
Asst. with Comm. of *Corpus Lexicographorum Graecorum* 23-33; studies in Florence and Göttingen 27-31; Lecturer in Classical Philology Univ. of Copenhagen 36-45; Prof. of Iranian Philology 45-; mem. Royal Danish Acad. of Sciences April 45-.
Publs. Ed. Vols. VII-XII of *Codices Avestici et Pahlavici* 37-44.
Ordrup Jagtvej 30, Charlottenlund, Denmark.

Barrachin, Edmond; French journalist and politician; b. 1900.
Deputy (Ardennes) 34-36; volunteer 39, prisoner 40, escaped and joined Free French; re-elected Deputy (Seine, R.P.F.) 46, 51 and 56; founder *Action* group; expert on electoral law and reform; Minister-in-charge of Constitutional Reform 53-56; Croix de Guerre.
15 rue du Cirque, Paris 8, France.

Barratt, Air Chief Marshal Sir Arthur Sheridan, K.C.B., C.M.G., M.C.; British officer; b. 91; ed. Clifton Coll., Royal Military Acad. Woolwich and Staff Coll. Camberley.
Royal Flying Corps 14; served World War 14-18; Chief Instructor R.A.F. Staff Coll. Andover 29-31; Commander No. 1 Indian Group 31-32; Senior Air Staff Officer Headquarters R.A.F. India 32-34; Dir. Staff Duties Air Min. 35; Commandant R.A.F. Staff Coll. Andover 36-39; Air Officer Commanding-in-Chief British Air Forces in France 40; Air Officer Commanding-in-Chief Army Co-operation Command 41-43, Technical Training Command 43-45; Inspector-General R.A.F. 45-Jan. 47, retd.; Gentleman Usher to Sword of State 46-; Deputy Lieut. of Hampshire 56-; Officier de l'Ordre de la Couronne and Croix de Guerre, Belgian; Restituta Militari (2nd Class), Polish; Grand Croix Légion d'Honneur and Croix de Guerre, French.
The Old Vicarage, Hambledon, Hampshire.

Barraud, Henry; French composer; b. 1900.
Dir. Programme National, Radiodiffusion Télévision Française 55-; Chevalier Légion d'Honneur.
Works include *Offrande a une Ombre* 41, *La Kermesse* (ballet) 44, *Le Mystère des Saints Innocents* (oratorio) 47, *La Farce de Maître Pathelin* (comic opera) 48, *Symphonie de Numance* 50, *L'Astrologe* (ballet) 51, *Numance* (opera) 55, *Te Deum*.
20 rue Jean Daudin, Paris XV, France.

Barrault, Jean-Louis; French actor and producer; b. 10.
Master at Collège Chaptal 31; began stage career in role of servant in *Volpone* 31; produced a number of plays, including *Tandis que j'agonise, La Faim, Numance, Antoine et Cléopâtre, Hamlet, Le Soulier de Satin* (the latter three at the Comédie Française); founded Troupe Marigny at Théâtre Marigny 46; here he presented *Les Nuits de la Colère, Les Fausses Confidences, Amphitryon, Le Bossu, Le Livre de Christophe-Colomb*, etc.; has also made numerous films including *Hélène* 36, *Mademoiselle Docteur, Un Grand Amour de Beethoven, Le Puritain* 37, *L'Or dans la Montagne* 39, *La Symphonie Fantastique* 41, *Les Enfants du Paradis* 44, *Le Cocu Magnifique*, etc.
Théâtre Pigalle, rue Pigalle, Paris IXe, France.

Barreda-Moller, José, B.S., PH.D.; Peruvian lawyer and banker; b. 15.
Asst. Economist, Min. of Finance 43, principal economist 44; Pres. Exchange Control Board 45-47; Dir.-Gen. of Finance 47-48; Exec. Dir. Int. Bank for Reconstruction and Development 48-; Asst. Prof. of Commercial Law and Economic Policy, Univ. Mayor de San Marcos, Lima 45-; Peruvian del. to several financial and monetary confs. and meetings of Inter-American Bar Asscn.; Gen. Counsel and Dir. of several corpns.; mem. Colegio de Abogados de Lima, Commercial Law League of America, Inter-American Bar Asscn.
Home: Huiracocha 2005, Lima; Office: Camaná 615-502, Lima, Peru.

Barrenechea Torres, Adrian; Bolivian diplomatist; b. 08; ed. Nat. Inst. of Commerce, La Paz.
Formerly with Banco Mercantil, Banco Nacional de Bolivia, Banco Alemán Transatlantico, and with Tax

Office; Mayor of Potosi 36-37 and 48-49; mem. Chamber of Deputies 47-51; Senator 51; Minister of Public Works 52-53; Ambassador to France 54-; decorations from Chaco war; mem. Movimiento Nacionalista Revolucionario.
Publ. *Una verdad de la Guerra* 37.
26 avenue Georges Mandel, Paris 16e, France.

Barrett, Charles S., B.S., PH.D.; American physicist and metallurgist; b. 02; ed. Univs. of S. Dakota and Chicago.
Div. of Physical Metallurgy, Naval Research Laboratory, Anacostia, D.C. 28-32; Metals Research Laboratory and Dept. of Metallurgy, Carnegie Inst. of Technology, Pittsburgh 32-46; Prof., Inst. for the Study of Metals, Univ. of Chicago 46-; consulting metallurgist 44-; Visiting Prof., Univ. of Birmingham 51-52; Editor, Metals and Alloys Section of *Structure Reports* for Int. Union of Crystallography 49-51; Pres. American Society for X-ray and Electron Diffraction 47; mem. Exec. Cttee. American Inst. for Mining and Metallurgical Engineers 43-45, 54- (award of Inst. of Metals Div. 34, 44, 50); mem. American Society of Metals (Howe Medal 39), American Physical Society, American Crystallographic Asscn., Inst. of Metals, U.S.A. Nat. Cttee. of Int. Union of Crystallography 50-55; Clamer Medal of Franklin Inst. 50.
Publs. *Structure of Metals* 43, 53; papers on research in metallurgy and physics.
Institute for the Study of Metals, University of Chicago, Chicago 37, Ill., U.S.A.

Barrett, Edward Ware, A.B.; American journalist; b. 10; ed. Princeton Univ. and Univ. of Dijon.
On staff of *Birmingham* (Ala.) *News* 30-31; with Columbia Broadcasting System 32-33; with *Newsweek* 33-50, Washington corresp. 35-36, national affairs Editor 36-37, assoc. Editor 37-42, Editorial Dir. 46-50; with Office of War Information 42-43, with Psychological Warfare Branch of Allied Force H.Q. 43-44; Exec. Dir. of O.W.I. overseas operations, then Dir. of overseas branch 44-45; U.S. Asst. Sec. of State for Public Affairs 50-52; Editor, Consultant, N.Y. 52-54; Pres. Edward W. Barrett and Associates 52-56; Vice-Pres. Hill and Knowlton 55-56; Dean, Graduate School of Journalism, Columbia Univ. 56-.
Home: Greenwich, Conn.; Office: 2960 Broadway, New York 27, N.Y., U.S.A.

Barrett, Frank A.; LL.B.; American lawyer and politician; b. 92; ed. Creighton Univ.
Admitted to Wyoming Bar 19; has practised law in Lusk since 19; County Attorney, Wyoming 23-32, State Senator 33-35; mem. House of Reps. 43-49; Gov. of Wyoming 50-52; Senator from Wyoming 53-; Republican.
Lusk, Wyoming, U.S.A.

Barrington, James, B.SC.; Burmese diplomatist; b. 11; ed. Govt. English High School, Maymyo, and Univs. of Rangoon and Oxford.
Indian Civil Service (Burma) 36-47; Burma Civil Service 48-, posts held include Deputy Commr. Mandalay, Permanent Sec. Foreign Office, Rangoon; Ambassador of Burma to U.S.A. 50-56; Permanent Rep. at U.N. until 56; Permanent Sec. Ministry of Foreign Affairs 56-; Chair. Burmese Del. to seventh session U.N. Gen. Assembly; Thray Sithu (Officer, Order of Burma Union).
Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Rangoon, Burma.

Barrón Sanchez, Emilio; Peruvian naval officer and politician; b. 03; ed. Coll. San José, Callao.
Travelled round the world in a sailing ship 23; since then has held many responsible posts including post of A.D.C. to Head of State 34-40; Naval Attaché in Brazil 46 and 52; Rear-Admiral 55; Minister of Marine 56-; six Peruvian and nine foreign decorations.
Comandante Espinar No. 250, Miraflores, Lima, Peru.

Barros, Adhemar de; Brazilian businessman and politician; b. 01; ed. Anglo-Brazilian School, Univ. of Brazil, Manguinhos Inst. and hospitals in U.S.A. and Europe.
Elected Deputy to Legislative Assembly of São Paulo 34; Gov. of São Paulo 38-41 and 47-50; founded Social Progressive Party 41; Pres. of many commercial firms; awarded several Latin-American and European decorations.
Rua Albuquerque Lins 992, São Paulo, Brazil.

Barros Barreto, Frederico de, LL.B.; Brazilian judge; b. 95; ed. Colegio Pedro II and Faculty of Law, Rio de Janeiro.
Barrister, Fed. District 16-28; substituting judge in civil cases 21; Subpretor 22; Criminal Judge, Second Court of First Instance 28; Electoral Judge, Second and Fifth Zones 32-36; State Emergency Judge, Fed. District 35; Civil Judge, Fourth Court of First Instance 35; Judge for wills and legacy cases 36; Pres. Court of Nat. Security 36-45; Lecturer on Commercial Maritime Law, Faculty of Law, Petropolis, State of Rio de Janeiro 36-39; Judge, Court of Appeal, Fed. District 37; Lecturer on Constitutional Law 39-40; Minister of Supreme Court 39-, Vice-Pres. 49-; Pres. Supervisory Comm. for Mil. Law.
Avenida Epitácio Pessôa, 1 840 (Lagôa), Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.

Barros Jarpa, Ernesto; Chilean politician and industrialist; b. 94; ed. Univ. of Chile.
Barrister 15; Deputy; Under-Sec. and Min. of Foreign Affairs 21; Min. of Finance and of the Interior 32; Dir. Chilean Mortgage Bank; Pres. Chilean Electricity Co.; Min. of Foreign Affairs 42; Prof. of Int. Law, School of Law, Univ. of Chile, Santiago.
Publs. *La conferencia de la Paz y el convenio sobre arreglo pacífico de los conflictos internacionales.*
Bandera 52, Santiago, Chile.

Barros Ortiz, Tobias; Chilean public servant and politician; b. 95.
Mem. Ibanez (Agrarian Labour) Party since 25; Ambassador to Germany and Italy 40; sometime Chancellor; Minister of Defence Jan.-March 55 (resigned), of Education 55-56.
c/o Agrarian Labour Party, Santiago, Chile.

Barroso, Gen. Antonio; Spanish army officer and politician; b. 93.
Started his military career in 08 at the Infantry Acad.; from 23 Military Attaché in Paris, Brussels, Berne and The Hague; Military Gov. of Seville 47-49; Gov. of the Campo de Gibraltar 49-51; promoted to Gen. 52 and Dir. of the Army's High School; Head of the Military Household of the Head of State 56; Minister of War 57; Grand Cross of the Military Order of Peru, Crosses of Military Merit and Naval Merit.
Ministerio de Guerra, Madrid, Spain.

Barroso, José Parsifal; Brazilian lawyer and politician; b. 13; ed. Liceu do Ceará.
Practising lawyer and sometime Prof. of Law; elected State Deputy 36 and 46; elected to the Senate 54; Minister of Labour and Commerce 56-.
Ministry of Labour and Commerce, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.

Barrow, Sir Malcolm Pallister, C.B.E., B.A.; British tea planter and politician; b. 1900; ed. Malvern Coll. and Clare Coll., Cambridge.
Mem. Nyasaland Legislative Assembly 40-54; mem. Nyasaland Govt. Exec. Council 41-54; mem. Rhodesia and Nyasaland Parl. 53-; Fed. Minister of Commerce and Industry 54-56, of Power 55, and of Home Affairs 56-.
25 Katanga House, Selous Ave., Salisbury, S. Rhodesia; and Namingomba Estate, Cholo, Nyasaland.

Barrowclough, Major-Gen. The Rt. Hon. Sir Harold Eric, P.C., K.C.M.G., C.B., D.S.O., M.C., E.D., LL.B.; New Zealand lawyer; b. 94; ed. Otago Univ.
Served in army 14-19 and 39-45; Chief Justice of New Zealand 53-; former Vice-Pres. Royal Empire Society; former Chair. Consultative Cttee. on Hospital Reform; Croix de Guerre; Greek Military Cross; Legion of Merit.
29 Salamanca Road, Wellington, New Zealand.

Barry, Sir Gerald Reid, Kt.; British journalist; b. 98; ed. Marlborough and Corpus Christi Coll. Cambridge.
Served European War, Royal Flying Corps and Royal Air Force 16-19, Capt. 18; Asst. Editor *Saturday Review* 21-24, Editor 24-30; Founder 30 and Editor 30-34 *Week-End Review*; Dir. *New Statesman and Nation and Week-End Review;* Man. Editor and Dir. *News Chronicle* 36-47, Dir. 47-; contrib. to daily and weekly press, broadcast talks; Editor *The Week-End Calendar* 33, *This England* 34; mem. Exec. Anglo-Soviet Public Relations Cttee. 41; Vice-Pres. Nat. Council Civil Liberties; Hon. A.R.I.B.A.; co-founder P.E.P. (Political and Economic Planning); Fellow Nat. Inst. Journalists; Dir. Festival of Britain 1951; Co-editor *The Week-end Book* 55.
25 Knightsbridge, London, S.W.1.

Barsacq, André; French stage manager; b. 09; ed. Ecole des Arts Décoratifs.
Founded "Troupe des Quatre Saisons"; Dir. of Théâtre de l'Atelier 40-; has directed the following plays (and created décor and costumes): *Le Bal des Voleurs, Antigone, L'Invitation au Château, Colombe, la Fête de Autis*, etc.; has also directed films; *Le Rideau Rouge*; Pres. Union of Stage Managers; contrib. *Art Vivant, Art et Décoration, La Revue Théâtrale.*
Publs. *Agrippa* (comedy).
Théâtre de l'Atelier, Paris, France.

Barta, Lajos; Hungarian author; b. 78; ed. grammar school, Pécs, and Budapest Univ.
Journalist at Pécs and Kassa 05-10; one of the editors of the radical daily *Világ*, Budapest 10; after 18-19 revolution emigrated and lived in Berlin, Vienna, Czechoslovakia, and London; returned to Hungary 46; Pres. of World Organisation of Hungarians.
Publs. Novels: *Mult, Gyár, A Marsrepülö, Egyszerü szivek, Az Ige terjedése, Az élet arca Magyar Világ, Cinzeri és Cinzera, Elsülyedt világ, Pusztai történet, Tegnapi ország, A zóld ember*; plays: *Parasztok, Tavaszi mámor, Szerelem, Zsuzsi, Örvény, A sótét ház* (produced in Budapest theatres); *Die Drei Fräulein* (Josefstädter Theatre, Vienna); *Weltpolitik* (Proletarisches Theater, Berlin).
Pozsonyi ut. 32, Budapest XIII, Hungary.

Barth, Aron, DR.JUR.; Israeli banker; b. 90; ed. Univs. of Berlin and Heidelberg, and Rabbinical Seminary, Berlin.
Practised law in Germany 16-33; emigrated to Israel and practised law there until 38; Vice-Chair. Board of Dirs. of Bank Leumi le-Israel B.M. (then Anglo-Palestine Bank Ltd.) 38-47, Gen. Manager 47-; Chair. Central Cttee., Mizrahi Organisation 21-28; Del. to all Zionist Congresses 21-51; Attorney-General of the Zionist Organisation 21-38, Pres. Court of Zionist Organisation 47-; Dir. Keren Hayessod 21-52; mem. Nat. Council, Mizrahi Organisation; Pres. Magbit Hahitgayssut Vehahtzala 42-48.
Publs. *Orthodoxy and Zionism* 23, *The Mitzvoth, their aims and purposes* 50, *The Modern Jew Faces Eternal Questions* 54.
5 Keren Kayemeth Blvd., Tel-Aviv, Israel.

Barth, Karl, DR. THEOL., D.D., LL.D.; Swiss theologian; b. 86; ed. Berne, Berlin, Tübingen and Marburg Univs.
Hon. Prof. Göttingen 21; Prof. Münster i. W. 25; Prof. Bonn 30-34, Basle 35-; Leader of German Church Opposition to "Nazification" for which he was retired 35; Hon. Dr. Theol. Münster 22, deprived of degree 39, restored 45.
Publs. *Suchet Gott so werdet ihr leben* 18, *Der Römerbrief* 18, *Das Wort Gottes und die Theologie* 25, *Die Auferstehung der Toten* 25, *Prolegomena zur Dogmatik* 27, *Die Theologie und die Kirche* 28, *Zur Lehre vom Heiligen Geist* 30, *Anselms Beweis der Existenz Gottes* 31, *Kirchliche Dogmatik* 32-55, *Theologische Existenz Heute* 33, *Credo* 35, *Theologische Studien* 38, *A Letter from Switzerland to Great Britain* 41, *The Church and the War* 44, *Eine Schweizer Stimme* 45, *Die protestantische Theologie im 19. Jahrhundert* 47, *Dogmatik im Grundriss* 47, *Die Christliche Lehre nach dem Heidelberger Katechismus* 48, *Fürchte dich nicht!* 49, *Against the Stream* 54, *Wolfgang Amadeus Mozart* 56, *Theologische Fragen und Antworten* 57.
Bruderholzallee 26, Basle, Switzerland.

Bartha, Dénes, DR. PHIL. HABIL.; Hungarian musicologist; b. 08; ed. High School of Music, Budapest.
Librarian, Music Dept. Nat. Library 30; joined staff Budapest High School of Music 35-42, Prof. of Musicology 42; Music Critic *Pester Lloyd* 39-44; Editor monthly journal *Magyar Zenei Szemle* 41-44; Music Adviser to Budapest Municipal Orchestra 47-48; Editor *Zenei Szemle* 47-48, *Zenetudományi Tanulmányok* (with B. Szabolcszi) 53-.
Publs. include *Egyetemes Zenetörténet Stilustörténeti Összefoglalás* (General History of Music) (2 vols.) 35, *Musik, Musikgeschichte, Musikleben in Ungarn* 40, *Die ungarische Musik* (with Zoltán Kodály) 43, *A Zenetörténet Antológiája* 48, *Ötödfélszáz Enekek* 53, *The Nine Symphonies of Beethoven* 56, *J. S. Bach* 56.
Attila u. 47, Budapest, Hungary.

Barthel, Max; German writer; b. 93.
Publs. Verse: *Verse aus den Argonnen, Freiheit, Die Faust, Arbeiterseele, Sonne, Mond und Sterne, Botschaft und Befehl, Hutzlibum, Danksagung, Die Lachparade, Lobgesang, Das Lied vom Walde, Spielzeuglieder, Von Ostern bis Pfingsten, Lasset uns die Welt gewinnen, Ueberfluss des Herzens, An den Mond, Morgenblau und Nachtmusik, Sachen zum Lachen* (*Kinderlieder*), *Wir spielen Zirkus* (*Kindersingspiel*); novels: *Das Spiel mit der Puppe, Das Land auf den Bergen, Die Strasse der ewigen Sehnsucht, Haus an der Landstrasse, Kein Bedarf an Weltgeschichte*; short stories: *Der Bund der Drei, Das vergitterte Land, 13 Indianer*; reports: *Deutschland, Erde unter den Füssen.*
Niederbreisig a. Rhein, Elzenberg, Germany.

Bartimeus (*see* Ritchie, L. A.).

Bartlett, (Charles) Vernon (Oldfeld), C.B.E.; British author, politician and publicist; b. 94.
Formerly Reuter's correspondent at Peace Conf.; subsequently *The Times* corresp. in Switzerland and Rome; London Dir. L.N. Secretariat 22-32; speaker on international affairs for B.B.C. 28-34; Diplomatic Commentator *News Chronicle* 34-54; Editor *World Review* 34-40; Independent M.P. for Bridgwater 38-50; Political Commentator *Straits Times*, Singapore 55-; Hon. Consultant to Dept. of Public Information, U.N.
Publs. Novel: *Journey's End* (with R. C. Sherriff); *Topsy Turvy, Calf Love, If I Were Dictator, This is my Life, To-morrow Always Comes, Go East, Old Man, East of the Iron Curtain, Struggle for Africa, Report from Malaya*, etc.
19 Kilburn Estate, Singapore, 21.

Bartlett, E. L. (Bob); American politician; b. 04; ed. Univs. of Washington and Alaska.
Fmr. staff mem. of *Fairbanks* (Alaska) *News-Miner*; Sec. to Senator from Alaska 33-35; gold miner 36-39;

Sec. of Alaska under presidential appointment 39-44; Del. to Congress from Alaska 44-.
Juneau, Alaska, U.S.A.
1013 House Office Building, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

Bartlett, Sir Frederic, C.B.E., F.R.S., M.A.; British psychologist; b. 86; ed. St. John's Coll. Cambridge.
Asst. to Dir. Psychological Laboratory Cambridge 14; Reader in Experimental Psychology Cambridge Univ. 22, Dir. Psychological Laboratory 22-52; Editor *British Journal of Psychology* 24-48; Pres. Section J, British Asscn. 29; Prof. of Experimental Psychology Cambridge Univ. 31-52; Fellow St. John's Coll. Cambridge; mem. Medical Research Council 41-47, 49-52; Foreign mem. American Philosophical Society, Société de Psychologie de France, American Nat. Acad. of Sciences; Hon. Fellow British Psychological Society; hon. mem. French, Spanish, Swedish, Swiss and Turkish psychological societies; Hon. D.Phil. (Athens Univ.), Hon. D.Sc. (Princeton and London Univs.), Hon. Dr. Psych. (Louvain Univ.).
Publs. *Exercises in Logic* 13, *Psychology and Primitive Culture* 23, *Textbook of Experimental Psychology* (Part II) (with Dr. C. S. Myers) 25, *Psychology and the Soldier* 27, *Remembering: An experimental and Social Study* 32, *The Problem of Noise* 34, *The Study of Society* 39, *Political Propaganda* 40, *The Mind at Work and Play* 50, *Thinking: an Experimental and Social Study* 57.
161 Huntingdon Road, Cambridge.

Barton, Most Rev. Arthur William, D.D.; Irish ecclesiastic; b. 81; ed. St. Columba's Coll. Dublin, Trinity Coll. Dublin.
Curate St. George's Dublin 04; Curate in charge Howth, Co. Dublin 05; First Head Trinity Coll. Mission Belfast 12; Rector St. Mark's Dundela 14; Canon of Down 22; Rector of Bangor 25-30; Archdeacon of Down 27-30; Bishop (Church of Ireland) of Kilmore, Elphin and Ardagh 30-39; Protestant Episcopalian Archbishop of Dublin and Primate of Ireland 39-56 (retd.).
71 Wellington Road, Dublin, Eire.

Barton, (George Samuel) Horace, C.M.G., B.S.A., HON. D.SC.A. (Laval); Canadian agriculturalist; b. 83; ed. Toronto Univ.
Asst. in Animal Husbandry, Macdonald Coll., McGill Univ. 07-10, Lecturer 10-11, Prof. of Animal Husbandry 11-32; Dean Faculty of Agriculture 25-32; Deputy Minister of Agriculture for Canada 32-49; Special Asst. to Minister of Agriculture 49-52; alternate mem. for Canada of Combined Food Board (later Int. Emergency Food Council) from 43; Chair. Canadian Del. U.N. Conf. on food and agriculture, Hot Springs 43; alternate mem. for Canada at numerous F.A.O. Confs.; mem. Exec. Cttee. FAO 45-47; Chair. FAO Comm. on Commodity Problems 49-50; mem. FAO Co-ordinating Cttee. 52-55; Vice-Pres. Canadian Society of Technical Agriculturists 20-23, Pres. 23-25; Fellow Agricultural Inst. of Canada, and Royal Society of Canada; Commdr. Mérite Agricole.
243 McLeod Street, Ottawa, Canada.

Barton, Henry Askew, B.S., E.E., M.A., PH.D.; American physicist; b. 98; ed. Princeton Univ.
Engineer with American Telephone and Telegraph Co. 21-23; Nat. Research Fellow, Harvard Univ. 25-27; Fellow Bartol Research Laboratory 27-29; Asst. Prof. Cornell Univ. 29-31; Dir. American Inst. of Physics 31-; Vice-Chair. Div. Physical Sciences of Nat. Research Council 33-45.
Office: 57 East 55 Street, New York 22, N.Y., U.S.A.

Bartra Lleonart, Agusti; Catalan writer; b. 08 in Barcelona.
Fellow of Int. Inst. of Arts and Letters, Lindau and Zurich.
Publs. Poetry: *Cant Corporal* 38, *L'arbre de foc* 46, *Màrsias i Adila* 48 (Folguera Prize, Uruguay 49), *Rèquiem* 49, *Una antologia de la lírica nord-americana* (translation) 51 (Cebrià Montoliu Prize, N.Y. 51); short stories: *L'estel sobre el mur* 42; novel: *Xabola* 43 (Fastenrath Prize, Mexico 42); first poetry prize (Flor Natural) in the Jocs Florals de la Llengua Catalana, N.Y. for poem *L'evangeli del vent* 51, *Odisseu* 53, *Poemes (Primera Antologia)* 55, *Odiseo* (Spanish version) 55, *Poemes d'anna* 55, *Le Livre de Marsias* (French version by Louis Bayle) 56.
Plaza Citlaltepetl 24, dep. 4, Mexico 11, D.F., Mexico.

Bartram, Walter; German politician; b. 93; ed. Univs. Freiburg, Kiel, Würzburg.
Agent, Lübeck Oil Mills 19-20; Jurgens Works, Hamburg 20-23; Dir. Bremer Oil Works, Hamburg 22-25; Dir. Besigheimer Oil Works, Bremen 25-26; Dir. Union of German Oil Works Mannheim 26-33; Dir. Thorl's United Oil Works Harburg 33-45; mem. Christian Democratic Union 46-; Prime Minister of Schleswig-Holstein Aug. 50-53.
Düsternbrooker Weg, Kiel, Germany.

Baruch, Bernard Mannes, A.B.; American economist; b. 70; ed. Coll. of the City of New York.
Mem. Advisory Comm. of Council of Nat. Defence 16; Chair. Cttee. on Raw Materials, Minerals and Metals; Chair. War Industries Board 18-19; mem. Supreme Economic Council; economic adviser for American Peace Comm.; Personal Adviser to James Byrnes as Dir. Office War Mobilization 43-45; U.S. Representative and Chair. U.N. Atomic Energy Comm. 46-Jan. 47; Hon. LL.D. (Williams Coll. 23, Univ. of S.C. 25, Johns Hopkins Univ. 33, Oglethorpe Univ. 33, Coll. of Charleston 35, The Citadel 37, Coll. of City of N.Y. 47, Columbia, Rutgers, Princeton, and Yeshiva Univs. 47, Washington Univ. 50), D.C.L. (Union Coll. 37).
Publs. *Making of Economic and Reparation Sections of Peace Treaty* 20, *Taking the Profit Out of War.*
597 Madison Avenue, New York City, U.S.A.

Bar-Yehuda, Israel; Israeli politician; b. 95; ed. in Russia.
Sec. Central Cttee., Labour Zionist Movement in Russia 17; arrested for Zionist activities 21-23; Sec. World Union Socialist Party 23; mem. Zionist Exec. Cttee. 25; settled in Israel 26; apptd. mem. Central Cttee., Ahdut-Haavoda 26-; Sec. Workers' Council, Petah-Tiqva 27; mem. Cttee., Fed. of Labour 29; Sec. United Kibutz Movement 30; mem. Jewish Community Council 30; Sec. Labour Council, Tel-Aviv 46; mem. Præsidium, Zionist Congress 47-; mem. Knesset 49-; Minister of the Interior 55-.
Home: Yagur, near Haifa; Office: Ministry of the Interior, Jerusalem, Israel.

Barzilay, Israel; Israel politician; b. 13; ed. Univ. of Paris.
Minister to Poland 48-51; mem. Central Cttee. United Workers Party (MAPAM), Political Sec. 51-55; Minister of Health 55-; mem. World Council for Peace 55-.
Ministry of Health, Jerusalem, Israel.

Basdevant, Jules; French international lawyer; b. 77; ed. Collège d'Autun and Univ. of Paris.
Lecturer in Faculty of Law, Rennes 03-07; Lecturer, later Prof., in Faculty of Law, Grenoble 07-14; served French Army First World War 14-18; Lecturer, later Prof., of Int. Law in Faculty of Law, Paris 18-; Legal adviser, Min. of Foreign Affairs; Prof. at School of Naval Warfare; mem. Permanent Court of Arbitration; Judge of Int. Court of Justice 46-; Pres. of Court 49-52; mem. Chamber of Summary Procedure 52-; mem. Institut de France; Assoc. Royal Acad. of Belgium and Acad. of Poland; mem. and fmr. Vice-Pres. Institut de Droit international; Hon. mem. American Society of Int. Law; mem. Council, Inst. int. pour l'unification du droit privé.

Publs. *La Révolution française et le Droit de la guerre continentale* 03, *Recueil international des traités du XIXe siècle*, Vol. I, *1801-1825* 13, *Les déportations du Nord de la France et de la Belgique et le Droit international* 17, *Traités et conventions en vigueur entre la France et les Puissances étrangères* 18-21, *Jurisprudence italienne en matière de prises maritimes* 21, *Jurisprudence britannique en matière de prises maritimes* 22-27.
1 Rue Cassini, Paris, and Peace Palace, The Hague, Netherlands.

Bashayan, Burhanuddin, B.LL.; Iraqi lawyer and politician; b. 14; ed. Univ. of Baghdad.
Vice-Consul in Istanbul 38; Attaché, Iraqi Embassies, Cairo and Ankara, and Private Bureau, Foreign Office; later Vice-Consul, Jerusalem, Teheran and London; mem. Chamber of Deputies 48; Minister without Portfolio 54; Minister of Foreign Affairs 55-57.
c/o Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Baghdad, Iraq.

Bashir, Sheikh Mahommed, B.COM. (London), F.R.E.S.; Indian industrialist; b. 02; ed. Aligarh, Allahabad, and London.
Barrister-at-Law Middle Temple; Dir. Juggilal Kamlapat Iron and Steel Co. Ltd., and Reserve Bank of India; mem. Iron and Steel Panels of Govt. of India for Post-War Development; mem. Development Board and Municipal Board, Kanpur; Past Pres. Merchants' Chamber of U.P.
Bashir Lodge, Kanpur, U.P., India.

Basnayake, Hema Henry, Q.C.; Ceylonese judge; b. 02; ed. St. Aloysius Coll., Galle, and St. Joseph's Coll., Colombo.
Admitted to Bar 27; Commr. on Cttee. for preparing new revised edition of Legislative Enactments of Ceylon 37-38; Acting Asst. Legal Draftsman 39; Senior Crown Counsel 44; Acting Solicitor-Gen. 45-46, Solicitor-Gen. 46; Acting Attorney-Gen. 46, Puisne Judge 47, Attorney-Gen. 51; Acting Chief Justice 55, Chief Justice 56-; Chair. Judicial Service Comm., Incorporated Council of Legal Education, Board of Trustees, Ceylon Univ., Sangharama, and Vihara Trust; Pres. Child Protection Soc. of Ceylon and Prisoners' Welfare Asscn.
Elibank House, Elibank Road, Colombo 5, Ceylon.

Basri, Meer S.; Iraqi poet, writer and economist; b. 11; ed. Baghdad.
Official, Iraqi Min. for Foreign Affairs; Chief of Section and Acting Dir. of the Protocol; Dir. *The Iraq Directory* 35; Sec., and later Dir., Baghdad Chamber of Commerce 35-45; Controller Commercial Exchange 37-38; Asst. Iraq Commr. Int. Paris Exhibition 37; Editor *Chamber of Commerce Journal* 38-45; del. Int. Business Conf., Rye, N.Y. 44; Dir. Eastern Commercial Corpn. Ltd. 45-49; mem. Iraqi P.E.N. Club; mem. Gen. Council and Admin. Council, Baghdad; Dir. of Information, Date Asscn. of Iraq 47; Fellow Royal Asiatic Society London 50.
Publs. *Essays on Iraqi Economy* (Arabic) 48, *Echoes of the Lyre* (poetry), *Men and Shadows* (short stories), *Dictionary of Economic Terms and Theories* (Arabic, English, and French).
18 Aslami Street, Saadoun, Baghdad, Iraq.

Bass, Lawrence Wade, PH.D.; American chemical engineer; b. 98; ed. Tulane, Yale, Lille and Paris Univs. and Pasteur Inst. Paris.
Rockefeller Inst. 25-29; Exec. Staff Mellon Inst. 29-31; Dir. of Research Borden Co., New York 31-36; Asst. Dir. Mellon Inst. 37-42; Dir. New England Ind. Research Foundation 42-44; Dir. Chemical Research Air Reduction Co. Inc. 44-48; Research and Development U.S. Indus. Chemicals Inc. 44-48, Vice-Pres. 48-52; Exec. Arthur D. Little Inc. 52-54, Vice-Pres. 54-; Pres. American Inst. Chemical Engs. 45.
Publs. *Chemistry of the Inorganic Complex Compounds* 23, *Nucleic Acids* 31.
60 E. 42nd Street, New York 17, N.Y., U.S.A.

Bassett, Major John, D.C.L., LL.D.; Canadian newspaper publisher; b. Ireland 86; ed. Model and Christian Brothers' Schools, Omagh, and Royal Univ. of Ireland; Parl. Corresp. of *Montreal Gazette*, Ottawa 11-26; Pres. Parl. Press Gallery 25-26; Dir. Gazette Printing Co. Ltd., Montreal 13-20, Vice-Pres. and Dir. 20, Man. Dir. and Pres. 37, Chair. of Board 56; a Canadian Del. to 3rd Imperial Press Conf., Australia 25; Pres. and Publisher *Sherbrooke Daily Record*; Staff Officer, Lieut.-Gen. Hon. Sir Sam Hughes in Canada, England and France 14-16; Dir. (Pres. 33) Canadian Forestry Asscn.; former Gov., now Chancellor, Bishop's Univ., Lennoxville, Que.
Montreal Gazette, Montreal, Que., Canada.

Bastid, Paul, D.LL., D.PH.; French politician; b. 92; ed. Paris Univ.
Deputy for Cantal 24-; mem. Radical Socialist Party; Sec. of the Chamber 25; Del. to the L.N. 26-28, 32-36; President of Foreign Affairs Cttee. of the Chamber 34; Minister of Commerce in Blum Cabinet June 36; Prof. Law Faculty, Paris Univ.; Joint Vice-Pres. French British Parl. Cttee. 39-40; Del. to Council of Europe Assembly 49-51; mem. C.N.R., mem. A.C.P., Pres. Constitutional Cttee.; mem. of Constituent Assembly 46, and of National Assembly; mem. Acad. of Moral and Political Sciences 46; mem. Constitutional Cttee. 56.
Publs. *Les communautés taisibles de l'ancien droit* 16, *L'hypothèque grecque et sa signification historique* 17, *Sieyès et sa pensée* 39, *Les discours de Sieyès dans les débats constitutionnels de l'an III* 39, *Doctrines et institutions politiques de la Seconde République*, 2 vols. 45, *Cormenin* 47, *Notes sur les Amériques* 48, *La Révolution de 1848 et le droit international* 48, *Les institutions politiques de la Monarchie parlementaire française* 54, *Le gouvernement d'assemblée* 56.
88 rue de Grenelle, Paris 7e, France.

Basyn, Thomas, LL.D.; Belgian banker; b. 98; ed. Univ. of Louvain and Columbia Univ.
Practised as lawyer 22-26; associated with Nat. City Bank of N.Y. (Brussels branch) 29-36; Asst. Man. Office de Liquidation des Interventions de Crise 36-39; Man. Banque Nationale de Belgique, Antwerp 41; Gen. Sec. Banque Nationale de Belgique, Brussels 41; Dir. Int. Bank for Reconstruction and Development; Foreign Rep. Banque Nat. de Belgique 52; Lecturer on Credit and Money, St. Louis High School, Brussels 27-39; corresp. of *Journal de Genève* 32-40; Financial Counsellor, Belgian Embassy, Wash., D.C., April 49-; Chevalier de L'Ordre de Léopold, Officier de L'Ordre de la Couronne, Officier de L'Ordre du Chêne (Luxembourg).
The Westchester, 4000 Cathedral Avenue N.W., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

Batcheller, Hiland Garfield, PH.B.; American industrialist; b. 85; ed. Wesleyan Univ., Middletown, Conn.
With Carnegie Steel Co. until 16; Asst. to Pres., Ludlum Steel Co. 16, Vice-Pres. 18, Exec. Vice-Pres. 25, Pres. 30; with merger of Ludlum Steel Co. and Allegheny Steel Co. of Pittsburgh, became Pres. Allegheny Ludlum Steel Corpn. 38, Chair. of Board 49-; Dir. Allegheny Ludlum Steel Corpn., N.Y. Telephone Co., Reliance Life Insurance Co. of Pittsburgh, State Bank of Albany, Wallingford Steel Co., The Arnold Engineering Co., Continuous Metalcast Co. Inc., Titanium Metals Corpn. of America; mem. Advisory Cttee. Mellon Nat. Bank & Trust Co., Pittsburgh; President's Cttee. on European Recovery and Foreign Aid 47; Dir. Steel Div., W.P.B. 42-43; Vice-Chair. W.P.B. 43; Vice-Chair. and Chief of Operations in charge Critical Programmes 43; Chair. Combined Steel Cttee. U.K., Canada and

U.S.A. 43-45; Dir. and mem. Exec. Cttee. American Iron and Steel Inst.; mem. British Iron and Steel Inst., American Acad. of Political and Social Science, Nat. Council Atlantic Union Cttee., etc.; F.R.S.A. London; Fellow and Vice-Pres. American Asscn. for Advancement of Science; Trustee, Wesleyan Univ., Rensselaer Polytechnic Inst., Cttee. for Economic Development; del. to the Electoral College of the U.S. 56; Dir. Lincoln Foundation, New York 57; U.S. Medal for Merit 46; Medal for Advancement of Research (American Society of Metals); Hon. D.Eng. (Rensselaer Polytechnic Inst.); Hon. D.Sc. (Jefferson Medical Coll.).
Menand Road, Albany, N.Y., U.S.A.

Bateman, James, R.A.; British artist; b. 93; ed. Royal Coll. of Art and Slade School.
Former painter; paints pastoral subjects, portraits and mural decorations; represented in Tate Gallery, British Museum, Vancouver, Adelaide, Sydney, Newcastle-on-Tyne, Southampton, Cheltenham, New York, etc.
3 Chelsea Manor Studios, Flood Street, London, S.W.3.

Bates, Herbert Ernest; British writer; b. 05; ed. Kettering Grammar School.
Publs. *The Two Sisters, Catherine Foster, Charlotte's Row, The Fallow Land, The Poacher, A House of Women, Spella Ho, Country Tales, The Bride Comes to Evensford, Fair Stood the Wind for France, Dear Life, The Purple Plain* 47, *The Jacaranda Tree* 49, *Scarlet Sword* 51, *Love for Lydia* 52, *The Feast of July* 54 (novels); *Day's End, Seven Tales and Alexander, The Black Boxer, Cut and Come Again, Something Short and Sweet, The Flying Goat, Colonel Julian and Other Essays, The Day of Glory* (play); *The Cruise of the Breadwinner*,
The Granary, Little Chart, Ashford, Kent.

Bates, Julian Darrell, C.M.G., C.V.O., B.A.; British overseas administrator; b. 13; ed. Oxford Univ.
Entered Colonial Service as Admin. Officer, Tanganyika 36; served 39-45 war; seconded to Colonial Office 44-46; Officer Admin. Govt. of Seychelles 50-51; Deputy Chief Sec. Somaliland Protectorate 51-53; Colonial Sec. Gibraltar 53-.
Bella Vista Cottage, Gibraltar.

Bates, Ralph; British writer; b. 99; ed. Swindon and North Wilts. Secondary School.
Served First World War; worked in G.W.R. factory; participated in Republican politics in Spain 30-37; unemployed, began literary career 33; Capt. Spanish Loyalist Army and Internat. Brigade, Madrid sector 36-37; U.S.A. lecture tour 37-38; in Mexico 38-39; Adjunct Prof. of Literature, New York Univ. 50-.
Publs. *Sierra* 33, *Lean Men* 34, *Schubert* 34, *The Olive Field* 36, *Rainbow Fish* 37, *The Miraculous Horde* 39, *The Fields of Paradise* 41, *The Undiscoverables* 42, *The Journey to the Sandalwood Forest* 47, *The Dolphin in the Wood* 49.
10 Park Terrace East, New York City, N.Y., U.S.A.

Bates, Sanford, LL.B., HON. LL.D., L.H.D. (Rutgers); American lawyer; b. 84; ed. Boston High School and Northeastern Univ.
Mem. Mass. House of Reps. 12-14 and Senate 15-16; mem. Constitutional Convention 17-18; Chair. Legal Advisory Board 17-18; Commr. of Correction Mass. 19-29; Supt. Fed. Prisons 29; Dir. Bureau of Prisons 30-37; Vice-Pres. Int. Prison Congress 30-31; Vice-Pres. Inst. of Criminal Law and Criminology; U.S. Commr. Int. Penal and Penitentiary Comm. 33-; Del. to Int. Congress Berlin 35; Exec. Dir. Boys' Clubs of America 37-; mem. Faculty New York School of Social Work 37-44, Columbia Teachers' Coll. 38-43, Moderator American Unitarian Church 38-40; Pres. American Prison Congress 36, Fed. Prison Industries 36; Trustee Nat. Probation Asscn. 36-; Vice-Pres. Nat. Conf. Social Works 45; Commr. Institutions and Agencies, State of N.J. 45-54, American Parole Asscn. 41; Commr. Parole, N.Y. State 40-45; Pres. Int. Prison and Penitentiary Comm., Berne Aug. 47; U.S. Rep. on Penology to U.N. 51-; Pres. Int. Congress on Penology, The Hague 50; Consultant on Parole and Probation, American Bar Foundation 55-; Hon. Vice-Pres. U.N. Conf. on Prevention of Crime, Geneva 55; decorated by Netherlands Govt. for int. services in penology, The Hague 50.
Publ. *Prisons and Beyond* 36.
12 Baldwin Street, Pennington, N.J., U.S.A.

Bath and Wells, Bishop of (*see* Bradfield, Rt. Rev. Harold William, D.D., B.D.).

Batista y Zaldivar, Gen. Fulgencio; Cuban politician; b. 01.
Fmrly. barber's, tailor's and carpenter's apprentice, agricultural worker, mechanic and railway employee; soldier in Nat. Army 21-23; entered Guardia Rural 23, later clerk at Staff Headquarters and Sergeant-clerk; took part in rising against Gen. Machado's Govt. 31-33; Col. and Chief-of-Staff of Constitutional Army appointed by Revolutionary Govt. 33-39; Pres. of the Republic 40-44, 52-54, re-elected 54-.
Office of the President, Havana, Cuba.

Batt, William Loren; American engineer.
Research Purdue Univ. 07; Head Hess-Bright Manufacturing Co. Laboratory 07-10, Sec. 16-19; Gen. Man. S.K.F. 19-23, Pres. 23-50; Pres. Swedish Chamber of Commerce of U.S.; Dir. Hudson Insurance Co. and Air Preheater Corpn.; mem. Amalgamated Soc. Mechanical Engineers, Pres. 36; American del. to Soviet Conf. Sept 41; Deputy Dir. Office of Production Management (Production Div.) 41-42; Dir. Materials Div., War Production Bd. 42, Vice-Chair. Bd. 42-; mem. Anglo-U.S. Combined Production and Resources Bd. 43; mem. Production Exec. Cttee. 43; Minister in charge E.C.A. (Marshall Plan) Mission to U.K. 50-51; Special U.S. Rep. to North Atlantic Defence Production Board 50-; Minister in charge M.S.A. Mission to U.K. 51-53; Minister for Economic Affairs, U.S. Embassy, London, 52.
Wyncote, Pa., U.S.A.

Batten, Jean Gardner, C.B.E.; New Zealand aviator; b. 09; ed. Cleveland House Coll., Auckland.
Obtained flying licence 30, commercial pilot's licence 32; made solo flights England-India 33, England-Australia (woman's record) 34, Australia-England (first woman to complete return flight) 35, England-Brazil (world record 61½ hours; fastest crossing of S. Atlantic 13¼ hours: first England-S. America and solo S. Atlantic flight by woman) 36, England-New Zealand (first direct flight, establishing record England-Australia solo 5 days 21 hours, Australia-New Zealand over Tasman Sea 9 hours 29 minutes) 37, Australia-England (solo record 5 days 18 hours 15 minutes) 37; awarded Women's Int. Asscn. of Aeronautics Challenge Trophy 34, 35, 36, Britannia Trophy 35, 36, Harmon Int. Trophy 35, 36, 37, Johnston Memorial Air Navigation Trophy 35, Segrave Trophy 36, Coupe de Sibour 37, Gold Medal, Féd. Aeronautique Int. (first woman to receive this award); Medals Ligue Int. des Aviateurs, Aero Clubs of Great Britain, France, Sweden, Denmark, Belgium, Norway, Finland, Argentina; Chevalier Legion of Honour; Officer Order of Southern Cross of Brazil.
Publ. *My Life* 38.
c/o Barclays Bank, 448 The Strand, London, W.C.2.

Batten, Mark Wilfrid; British sculptor; b. 05; ed. Beckenham School of Art, Chelsea School of Art.
Exhibited drawings and paintings only 27-34 while experimenting with sculpture and learning stone carving in Cornwall; first sculpture exhibited 36; at R.A. 39; served Life Guards until 46; exhibited Paris Salon 49, thereafter regularly at R.A. and exhibitions in Paris, London and provinces; Fellow Royal Society of Arts; Associate Royal Society of British Sculptors 50, Fellow

52, on Council 53, Pres. 56-; hon. mem. Nat. Sculpture Society of U.S.A. 56; Silver Medal for Sculpture, Société des Artistes Français 52.
Works include series of portrait sculptures on Bodleian Library, Oxford; figure of the Founder, Trinity Coll. Oxford; The Diogenist.
Publ. *Stone Sculpture by Direct Carving* 57.
Christian's River, Dallington, Heathfield, Sussex, England.

Batterbee, Sir Harry Fagg, G.C.M.G., K.C.V.O., M.A.; British civil servant; b. 80; ed. Hertford Coll., Oxford.
Clerk in Colonial Office 05; Private Sec. to Sec. for Colonies 16-19; Political Sec. to Vice-Admiral Commanding Special Service Squadron, Empire Cruise 23-24; Asst. Sec. Dominions Office 25-30; Political Sec. to Duke of York during Australasian Tour 27; Asst. Under-Sec. of State Dominions Office 30-38; Registrar of Order of St. Michael and St. George 30-38; Deputy-Sec. to Imperial Confs. 30, 37; British High Commr. in New Zealand 39-45; Deputy Chair. Royal Empire Society, London; Hon. Fellow Hertford Coll.
c/o United University Club, Suffolk Street, London, S.W.1.

Battershill, Sir William Denis, K.C.M.G., K.ST.J.; British colonial servant; b. 96.
Served in East Surrey and Royal West Kent Regts. during First World War 14-18; Cadet, Ceylon Civil Service 20; Second Asst. Sec. and Clerk to Legislative Council 28; Asst. Colonial Sec., Jamaica 28-35; Colonial Sec., Cyprus 35-37; Chief Sec., Palestine 37-39; Gov. and C.-in-C., Cyprus 39-41; Asst. Under-Sec. of State, Colonial Office 41-42, Dep. Under-Sec. 42-45; Gov. and C.-in-C., Tanganyika Territory 45-49; resgnd. 49.
Livas, Kyrenia, Cyprus.

Battistessa, Angel José, PH.D.; Argentine philologist and literary historian; b. 03; ed. Nat. Univ. of Buenos Aires.
Fmr. Prof. Nat. Inst. of Advanced Studies Buenos Aires; Prof. of Spanish and Literature Nat. Coll. of Buenos Aires 30-; Asst. Prof of Spanish Literature, Faculty of Philosophy and Letters, Nat. Univ. of Buenos Aires 37-, Dir. Research Univ. Philological Inst.; awarded Gold Medal of Spanish Cultural Inst. 37; mem. Latin Acad., Argentinian Asscn. for Historical Studies, Argentinian Writers' Asscn., Asscn. of Friends of Art, Ibero-American Athenaeum.
Publs. Translations from French and Italian.
San Juan 1132, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Battle Berres, Luis; Uruguayan politician.
Active journalist; mem. Chamber of Deputies 23-33, Pres. 42; Vice-Pres. of the Republic 46, Pres. 47-50; mem. Nat. Council of Government and Partido Colorado Battlista.
c/o Chamber of Deputies, Montevideo, Uruguay.

Baudet, Philippe; French diplomatist; b. 01; ed. Lycée Condorcet, Faculty of Law and Ecole des Sciences Politiques, Paris.
Entered diplomatic service 28, occupied posts in Constantinople, Washington, Peking, Paris, Mexico and Chungking; Free French Forces in London 42; Washington 42-45; Dir. Asian Affairs, Ministry of Foreign Affairs 45-47; Minister-Counsellor, London 47-50; Ambassador to Yugoslavia 50-55, to Argentina 55-56; to Turkey 56-57; Diplomatic Counsellor to French Govt. 57-; Commdr. de la Légion d'Honneur, K.C.V.O. (U.K.), Grand Officer Order of Orange Nassau (Neths.), etc.
31 *bis* Boulevard Suchet, Paris 16e, France.

Baudouin; King of the Belgians; b. 30.
Son of King Leopold III; became Prince Royal Aug. 50; ascended Belgian throne July 51.
Royal Palace, Brussels, Belgium.

Bauer, Gérard; French essayist and critic; b. 88.
Literary critic *Écho de Paris* 07-, Drama Critic 34-; writes daily letter in *Figaro* under pseudonym Guermantes; Literary Dir. *L'Epoque* 37, Literary critic *Paris Presse* 45; mem. Académie Goncourt 48; Hon. Pres. Société des Gens de Lettres.
Publs. *Recensement de l'amour à Paris* 23, *Les Six Étages* 25, *Éloge du désordre* 26, *Les métamorphoses du romantisme* 29, *La Parisienne* 30, *Les Billets de Guermantes, I* 37, *II* 45, *Paris* 44, *Les Moralistes* 44, *Visages et Instants de Paris* 51, *L'Elysée* 54, *Rendezvous avec Paris* 56.
5 Avenue Emile Deschanel, Paris 7e, France.

Baum, Vicki; American author; b. 96; ed. Vienna Conservatoire of Music.
Fmr. Editor *Die Dame*.
Publs. *Grand Hotel, And Life Goes On, Martin's Summer, Falling Star, Men Never Know, Results of an Accident, Helene, Secret Sentence, Tale of Bali, Nanking Road, Central Stores, The Ship and the Shore, Marion Alive, Grand Opera, The Weeping Wood, Berlin Hotel, Headless Angel, Danger from Deer* 51, *The Mustard Seed* 53.
2477 Canyon Oak Drive, Hollywood 28, Calif., U.S.A.

Baumgartner, Dr. Josef, DR. RER. POL.; German politician; b. 04; ed. Univ. Munich.
Deputy Secretary, Bavarian Christlicher Bauernverein 29-33; returned to industry on dissolution of party 33, until 45; Bavarian Minister for Food, Agriculture and Forestry 45-48; mem. Bavarian party 48-; Chair. Bavarian party; Vice-Premier of Bavaria 54-.
Prinz Ludwigstrasse 1, Munich, Germany.

Baumgartner, Wilfrid, D. EN D.; French financial expert; b. 02; ed. Ecole des Sciences Politiques and Univ. of Paris.
Inspector of Finance 25-30; Chef du Cabinet of Min. of Finance 30; Deputy Dir. of Treasury at Min. of Finance 30-34, Asst. Dir. 34-35, Dir. 35-37; Dir.-Gen. and Pres. of Conseil d'Administration du Credit National 37-49; mem. Gen. Council of Banque de France 37-49; Gov. of Bank 49-.
3 rue de la Vrillière, Paris 1er, France.

Baumont, Maurice, D. ES L.; French historian; b. 92; ed. Ecole Normale Supérieure, Univ. of Paris.
With Reparations Comm. in Berlin 20-27, with L.N. 27-39; Hon. Prof. Conservatoire Nat. des Arts et Métiers; Prof. Inst. Universitaire des Hautes Etudes Internationales (Geneva); Historical Adviser, Ministry of Foreign Affairs; Editor (France) Wilhelmstrasse documents (publ. in 10 vols. since 50); Prof. Univ. of Paris.
Publs. include *L'Allemagne, Lendemain de Guerre et de Révolution* 22, *Quinze Ans d'Histoire Universelle 1914-1929, L'Abdication de Guillaume* II 30, *L'Affaire Eulenburg* 33, *L'Essor Industriel et l'Impérialisme Colonial (1878-1904)* 49, *La Faillite de la Paix (1918-1939)* 51, *Histoire de la France pour tous les Français: Vol. II, 1878 à nos Jours* 50.
10 avenue Emile Acollas, Paris 7e, France.

Bavaria, Adalbert Alfons, Prince of (*see* Bayern, Adalbert Alfons, Prince of).

Bavier, Charles-Edouard de, L. en D.; Swiss diplomatist; b. 93; ed. Paris Univ. and Ecole Libre des Sciences politiques.
Entered Fed. Political Dept. 18; Attaché Swiss Legation Paris 20-24; Sec. Rome 24-33, Paris 33; Counsellor Ankara 33-34; Consul-Gen. Milan 35-42; Chargé d'Affaires Athens 42-44; Deputy Chief Section for Protection of Foreign Interests Berlin 44; Chargé d'Affaires Teheran (with rank of Minister) 45; Minister to Iran 47-51; Minister to Mexico Jan. 51-.
Swiss Legation, Paseo de la Reforma 503, Apartado 1027, Mexico D.F., Mexico.

Baw, Lun; Burmese lawyer; b. 99; ed. Rangoon Coll. Teacher 17-19; Clerk Education Dept. 21-26; district lawyer Rangoon and Tavoy 26-40; entered politics and joined Thakin Party 36; elected mem. for Tavoy Urban Constituency, House of Reps. 39-41; imprisoned by British Govt. 41-42; District Commr. Mergui District 42-43; Minister of Agriculture, Burmese Govt. during Japanese occupation 43-45; mem. for Theinbyu Circle, Rangoon, Constituent Assembly 47; Counsellor for Foreign Affairs under British Govt. 47; Chair. Public Service Comm. Oct. 47-; Chair. Burma Railway Enquiry Cttee., Road Transport Enquiry Cttee., Admin. Reorganisation Cttee., Inland Waterways Enquiry Comm., etc.; Grand Commdr. Order of Thu Dhamma.
Rangoon Development Trust, Rangoon, Burma.

Bawden, Edward, C.B.E., R.A., R.D.I.; British artist; b. 03; ed. Cambridge School of Art and Royal Coll. of Art.
Tutor, Royal Coll. of Art 32-; Official War Artist, Middle East 40-45; work represented in Tate Gallery, London, and in other London, provincial and Dominion Galleries; Trustee, Tate Gallery 51-.
Royal College of Art, Exhibition Road, London, S.W.7.

Bax, Clifford; British playwright and poet; b. 86. Studied painting at the Slade School and Heatherley's. Plays include *The Poetasters of Ispahan, Polly, Midsummer Madness, Mr. Pepys, The Venetian, The Immortal Lady, The Rose Without a Thorn, The House of Borgia, Circe*; poems: *Twenty-five Chinese Poems, A House of Words, The Traveller's Tale, Antique Pageantry*; memoirs: *Inland Far, Ideas and People, Evenings in Albany, Time With a Gift of Tears, Rosemary for Remembrance, Some I Knew Well*; biography: *The Life of the White Devil, The Beauty of Women, The Golden Eagle, W. G. Grace.*
F2 Albany, Piccadilly, London, W.1.

Baxter, Sir (Arthur) Beverley, Kt., M.P.; British journalist and politician; b. 91; ed. Canada.
Man. Editor *Sunday Express* 22 and Inveresk Publications 29; Editor-in-Chief and Dir. *Daily Express* 29-33; Public Relations Dir. Gaumont British Picture Corpn. 33-35; Conservative M.P. for Wood Green Div. of Middlesex 35-50, for Southgate 50-; Editorial Adviser Allied Newspapers 38-42.
Publs. *The Blower of Bubbles, The Parts Men Play, Strange Street, Men, Martyrs and Mountebanks, First Nights and Noises Off*; play: *It Happened in September.*
54 Hamilton Terrace, London, N.W.8.

Bayani, Mehdi, PH.D.; Iranian librarian; b. 06; ed. Univ. of Teheran.
Librarian, Nat. Teachers' Coll., and Lecturer, Faculty of Literature, Teheran Univ. 33; Head of Education Dept., Ispahan Province 40; Special Inspector and Asst. Dir. of Education Dept., Min. of Art and Industry 41; Gen. Dir. Nat. Library of Teheran 42-; Dir. Imperial Library 56-.
Editor: *Three Essays of Sheikh Shahabod-din Suhrawardi* 38-40; *Essay Sawanih-fel-Eshq Ahmad Ghazzali* 43; *Badaya ol-Azman* (Tarikhe Afzal) 47; Publs.: *Nimuneh-Sukhan-i-Farsi* 38, *Rahnemaye Ganjineh Koran* 48, *Specimens of Fine Writing from the National Library, Teheran* 48, *Specimens of Fine Writing from the Imperial Library of Iran* 51.
National Library, Teheran, Iran.

Bayar, Celâl; Turkish politician.
Minister of Nat. Economy 21; Minister of Reconstruction and Settlement (when Turkish and Greek populations were exchanged in accordance with Treaty of Lausanne) 23; founded Ish Bank 24; Minister of Nat. Economy 32; Prime Minister 37-39; Vice-Pres. Republican People's Party during Presidency of Kemal Atatürk; undertook leadership of new Democratic Party founded 46; elected Pres. of the Republic May 50-.
Reisicumhur, Ankara, Turkey.

Bayern, Adalbert Alfons, Prinz von, DR.PHIL.; German historian and diplomatist; b. 86; ed. Univ. of Munich.
Artillery and cavalry officer 03-18; Ambassador of the German Fed. Republic to Spain 52-56; corresp. mem. Royal Acad. of History, Madrid; German and Spanish orders and decorations.
Publs. *Das Ende der Habsburger* (2 vols.), *Postrimerías de la Casa de Austria en España* (5 vols.), *Vier Revolutionen und einiges dazwischen—Lebenserinnerungen meiner Mutter Infanta Paz, Eugen Beauharnais* (biography), *Nymphenburg und seine Bewohner.*
Auswärtiges Amt, Bonn, Germany.

Bayet, Jean, D.LITT.; French Latin scholar; b. 92.
Mem. French Academy in Rome 17-20; Prof. Caen Univ. 26-32; Prof. of Latin Poetry at the Sorbonne 32-; mem. Institut de France 48; Dir. French Acad. in Rome 52; mem. Pont Accad. Romana di Archeologia 54; mem. Accad. Naz. dei Lincei 56.
Publs. *Les origines de l'Hercule Romain* 26, *Herclé* 26, *La Sicile Grecque* 26, *Architecture et Poésie* 32, *Littérature Latine* 34, *Histoire Romaine* 40, *Tite-Live* I-V 40-54, *Cicéron, Correspondance IV* 49, *Histoire Politique et Psychologique de la Religion Romaine* 57.
Palazzo Farnese, Rome, Italy.

Bayezit, Kemali, M.D.; Turkish physician and politician; b. 03; ed. Vefa Lycée, Istanbul, and Medical Faculty, Univ. of Istanbul.
Malaria Control Service of Ministry of Health 32; Chief of Malaria Control Laboratory at Antalya; mem. of Exec. of People's Party; Pres. of People's House; Deputy for Maras 39; fmr. Pres. of Health Comm. of Turkish Parl. and mem. Exec. Board of Independent Group in Parl.; elected mem. Gen. Exec. Board of People's Party 47-; Minister of Health 49-50.
Yenisehir, Ataturk Bulvari, Sosiqal Han No. 37, Ankara, Turkey.

Baynes, Norman Hepburn, F.B.A.; British historian; b. 77; ed. Eastbourne Coll. and Oxford.
Prof. of Byzantine History, Univ. Coll., London to 42; Prof. Emeritus 42-; Hon. Fellow, New Coll., Oxford; Hon. D.D. (St. Andrews Univ.), Hon.D. Litt. (Oxford and Durham Univs.), Hon. Litt.D. (Cambridge Univ.), Hon. Lit.D. (Univ. of London).
Publs. *The Byzantine Empire* (*Home University Library*) 26, *Israel amongst the Nations* 27, *The Historia Augusta, its Date and Purpose* 26, *A Bibliography of the Works of J. B. Bury* 29, *Constantine the Great and the Christian Church* 31, ed. *Hitler's Speeches* (translations) 2 vols. 42; *The Hellenistic Civilization and East Rome* 46, *The Thought-World of East Rome* 47, *Three Byzantine Saints* (with Dr. Elizabeth Dawes) 48, Edited, with M. St. L. B. Moss, *Byzantium* 48, *Byzantine Studies and other Essays* 55.
4b Abercorn Place, London, N.W.8.

Bazelaire de Ruppierre, Mgr. Louis de, L. ès L., DR. en Théologie; French ecclesiastic; b. 93; ed. Grand Séminaire d'Issy, Institut Catholique Paris, and Collège Angélique Rome.
Ordained Priest 16; Army Chaplain 17-18; Prof. of Philosophy, Prof. of Theology, and then Superior, Grand Séminaire de Nancy 20-47; Protonotary Apostolic 47; Archbishop of Chambéry 47-.
L'Archevéché, 2 rue Croix d'Or, Chambéry, France.

Beadle, George Wells, M.SC., PH.D.; American biologist; b. 03; ed. Univs. of Nebraska, Cornell and Yale. Nat. Research Fellow, Calif. Inst. of Technology 31-33,

Research Fellow and Instructor 33-36; Asst. Prof. of Genetics, Harvard Univ. 36-37; Prof. of Biology and Chair. Division of Biology, Calif. Inst. of Technology 46-; Pres. American Asscn. for the Advancement of Science 56-57; Lasker Award 50, Dyer Award 51, Emil C. Hansen Prize 53.
Publ. *An Introduction to Genetics* (jointly) 39.
California Institute of Technology, Pasadena, Calif., U.S.A.

Beadle, Gerald Clayton, C.B.E., M.A.; British Director of Television Broadcasting, B.B.C.; b. 99; ed. Tonbridge School, Pembroke Coll., Cambridge.
Subaltern, R.A. 17-19, served France and Belgium; joined B.B.C. 23; Dir. of Broadcasting, Durban, South Africa 24-26; Belfast Station Dir. 26-32; Asst. Dir. of Programmes 32-36; Dir. of Staff Training 36-37; Controller, West Region 37-56; Dir. of Television Broadcasting 56-.
The Mill House, West Kington, Chippenham, Wilts.

Beadle, Walter J., S.B.; American business executive; b. 96; ed. Mass. Inst. of Technology.
Served in U.S. Army, First World War 17-19; with Nat. Aniline & Chemical Co. 17 and 20; Traffic Engineer, Philadelphia Rapid Transit Co. 21-24, Transportation Man. 25-27; with E. I. du Pont de Nemours & Co. 28-, Asst. Dir. Development Dept. 29-41, Asst. Treas. 42-46, Treas. 46-48, Vice-Pres. and Dir. 46-, mem. Exec. Cttee. 48-; Dir. Du Pont of Canada Ltd. 56; Philadelphia Nat. Bank; Trustee, Univ. of Delaware; life mem. Corpn. Mass. Inst. Technology; mem. Advisory Board on Int. Business, Chemical Corn Exchange Bank.
1101 Westover Road, Wilmington; Office: Du Pont Building, Wilmington 98, Delaware, U.S.A.

Beale, Hon. Oliver Howard, Q.C., M.P., B.A., LL.B.; Australian lawyer and politician; b. 98; ed. Univ. of Sydney.
Called to the Bar 25; Lecturer, Workers' Educational Asscn. 27, Army Educational Dept. 40; served 39-45 war; mem. for Parramatta, House of Reps. 46-; mem. Commonwealth Parl. Public Works Cttee. 47-49; Minister for Information and Transport 49-50, for Supply 50-, and of Defence Production 56-; and Minister-in-charge of Atomic Energy Comm. and Aluminium Production Comm.; Acting Minister for Immigration 52 and 53, for Nat. Development 52-53, and for Air 52-53; Chair. Australian Transport Advisory Council 49-50; mem. Australian Defence Council 50-; Australian Rep. Int. Bar Congress, Netherlands 48.
Abbotts Ann, 107 Bettington Road, Dundas, N.S.W., Australia.

Beale, Percival Spencer; British banker; b. 06; ed. St. Paul's School.
Joined Bank of England 24; Sec., Reserve Bank of India 37-39; Chief Cashier, Bank of England 49-55; Gen. Man. of Industrial Credit and Investment Corpn. of India Ltd., Bombay 55-.
c/o National Bank of India, Bombay, India.

Beall, James Glenn; American politician; b. 94; ed. Gettysburg Coll., Pa.
Began career in insurance business, Frostburg and Cumberland; mem. Maryland Senate 30-34; mem. House of Reps. 43-45 and 47-53; Senator from Maryland 53-; Republican.
Frostburg, Maryland, U.S.A.

Beals, Carleton, M.A.; American writer; b. 93; ed. Calif., Columbia, Madrid, Rome and Mexico Univs.
Principal American High School Mexico City 19-20; Instructor personal staff Pres. Carranza 20; Lecturer New York Board of Education 25; Associate Editor *Mexican Folkways* 25-37; Editor Latin-American Press Syndicate 33-34; Pres. Editorial Board *Latin-American Digest* 34-36; Contributing Editor *Common Sense* 33-37, *Modern Monthly* 35-37; mem. Advisory Board *Living Age* 33-35; Advisory Editor *Controversy* 35; special corresp. Italy 20-22, Mexico 23 and 25-28, 30-31, 36, 46, Central America 27-28, Spain, N. Africa, Italy, Turkey, U.S.S.R. and Germany 29, Cuba 32-33, Latin America 34, 37, 46, N. American Newspaper Alliance 35, *New York Post* (Scottsboro Trial) 36; Faculty Lecturer, Univ. of Mexico 28, Univ. of California 33, New School of Social Research 35; mem. expeditions to Indian Regions Mexico 30-31; Chair. Romain Cttee. 35.
Publs. *Rome or Death—the Story of Fascism, Mexico—an Interpretation* 23, *Brimstone and Chili* 27, *Con Sandino en Nicaragua* 28, *Destroying Victor* 29, *Mexican Maze* 31, *Banana Gold* 32, *Porfirio Diaz, Dictator of Mexico* 33, *The Crime of Cuba, Fire on the Andes* 34, *Black River* 35, *The Story of Huey P. Long* 35, *The Stones Awake* 36, *America South* 37, *The Coming Struggle for Latin-America, Glass Houses* 38, *American Earth* 39, *The Great Circle* 41, *Pan America, A Program for the Western Hemisphere* 41, *Dawn Over the Amazon* 43, *Rio Grande to Cape Horn* 43; *Lands of the Dawning Morrow* 48, *The Long Land: Chile* 48, *Our Yankee Heritage: The Making of New Haven* 51, *Stephen Austin: Father of Texas* 53; *Our Yankee Heritage: The Making of Bristol* 54, *Our Yankee Heritage: New England's Contributions to American Civilisation* 55, *The Adventure of the Western Sea: The Story of Robert Gray* 56, *Taste of Glory* 56; jointly: *The Mexican Genius* 31, *Contemporary Opinion* 33, *Rifle Rule in Cuba* (with Clifford Odets) 35, *The Writer in a Changing World* 37, *We Testify* 41, *New Invitation to Learning* 44, *What South Americans Think of Us* 45.
Little Meadows Road, Guilford, Conn., U.S.A.

Beam, Jacob D., B.A.; American diplomatist; b. 08; ed. Princeton and Cambridge Univs.
Vice-Consul, Geneva 31-34; Third Sec., Berlin 34-40; Second Sec., London 41-45; Asst. Political Adviser, U.S. Forces, Germany 45-47; Chief, Central European Div., Dept. of State 47-49; Consul-Gen., Djakarta 49-51; Acting U.S. Rep., U.N. Comm. for Indonesia 51;. Counsellor, Belgrade 53; Minister-Counsellor, Moscow. 53-55; Deputy Asst. Sec. of State 55-.
3129 O Street, N.W., Washington 7, D.C., U.S.A.

Beament, Brigadier George Edwin, O.B.E., E.D., Q.C., B.A.SC.; Canadian officer and lawyer; b. 08; ed. Royal Military Coll. Kingston, Toronto Univ., Osgoode Hall Law School, Staff Coll. Camberley.
Called to Ontario Bar 34; Partner Beament and Beament, Ottawa 37; mobilised 2nd Field Battery R.C.A., Major 39; proceeded to England in command 2/14 Field Battery R.C.A. 40; Brigade Major 1st Canadian Armoured Brigade 41; C.O. 6 Canadian Field Regiment R.C.A.; Lieut.-Col. 42; Col. Gen. Staff First Canadian Army 43; Brigadier Gen. Staff First Canadian Army 45; mentioned in despatches; awarded Croix de Guerre avec Palme, Order of the White Lion, 3rd Class, Czechoslovakian Military Cross; Pres. Khaki Univ. of Canada in the U.K. 45-46; now partner Beament, Fyfe and Ault, Barristers and Solicitors; Pres. Royal Mil. Coll. Club of Canada 53-54; Pres. Ottawa Community Chests 53-55; Pres. United Services Inst. 55-56.
Home: 48 Range Road, Ottawa; Office: 56 Sparks Street, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

Beams, Jesse Wakefield, A.B., M.A., PH.D., SC.D. (Hon.); American physicist; b. 98; ed. Fairmount Coll. Kansas, Wisconsin Univ., Virginia Univ.
Instructor of Physics and Mathematics, Alabama Polytechnic Inst. 22-23; Nat. Research Fellow in Physics, Virginia and Yale Univs. 25-27; Instructor in Physics Yale Univ. 27-28; Assoc. Prof. Physics, Virginia Univ. 28-30, Prof. Physics 30-; Chair. Dept. of Physics 48-; mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, American Phil. Soc., Optical Soc. of America, American Asscn. Univ. Professors, American Physics Teachers' Asscn.;

awarded Potts Medal of Franklin Inst.; Fellow American Physical Soc., American Acad. of Arts and Sciences; A.A.A.S. Chair., Section B 42; Pres. Virginia Acad. of Science 47; Francis H. Smith Prof. of Physics 53; Jefferson Award 55; Scott Award 56.
Publs. Numerous researches in field of electrical discharge in gases; electro-optical Kerr effect; studies of phenomena which occur in short intervals of time; studies of phenomena which occur in high centrifugal fields; the development of high speed centrifuges; the acceleration of ions to high energies; measurement of particle and molecular weights; low temperature physics; strength of materials.
Physical Laboratory, Univ. of Virginia, Charlottesville, Virginia, U.S.A.

Bean, Charles Edwin Woodrow, M.A., B.C.L., LITT.D.; Australian journalist and historian; b. 79; ed. Clifton Coll. and Hertford Coll., Oxford.
Called to Bar 03; joined *Sydney Morning Herald* 08; Official war corresp. for Australian Forces 14-19; Australian official historian of the Great War 19-42; Chair. Commonwealth of Australia Archives Cttee. 42-; Chair. Australian War Memorial Board 52-.
Publs. *On the Wool Track, The Dreadnought of the Darling, Flagships Three, Letters from France, Official History of Australia in the War of 1914-1918* (5 vols.) 22-37, *War Aims of a Plain Australian* 43, *Anzac to Amiens* 46, *Gallipoli Mission* 48, *Here, My Son* 50, *Two Men I Knew* 57.
24 Suffolk Avenue, Collaroy, Sydney, N.S.W., Australia.

Beaton, Cecil Walter Hardy; British photographer; b. 04; ed. Harrow and Cambridge.
Portrait photographer, stage and film designer; settings and costumes for *Black Vanities, Kipps, Pitt the Younger, Anna Karenina, An Ideal Husband*; stage productions: *Lady Windermere's Fan* (London and New York), *The Second Mrs. Tanqueray, Quadrille* (London and New York), *Portrait of a Lady* (New York), *The Chalk Garden*; Photographer for Ministry of Information.
Publs. *The Book of Beauty* 30, *Cecil Beaton's Scrapbook* 37, *Cecil Beaton's New York* 39, *My Royal Past* 39, *History Under Fire* (with James Pope Hennessey) 41, *Time Exposure* (with Peter Quennell) 41, *Winged Squadrons* 42, *Near East* 43, *British Photographers* 44, *Far East* 45, *Chinese Album* 46, *Ashcombe* 49, *Photobiography* 51, *Ballet* 51, *Persona Grata* (with Kenneth Tynan) 53, *The Glass of Fashion* 54, *It Gives me Great Pleasure* 55.
8 Pelham Place, London, S.W.7.

Beattie, (John) Robert, B.A.; Canadian economist and banker; b. 10; ed. Univ. of Manitoba and Oxford Univ.
With Manufacturers' Life Insurance Co., Toronto 33-35; entered Bank of Canada, Ottawa 35, Deputy Chief of Research Dept. 40, Chief of Research Dept. 44, Executive Asst. to Govs. 50, Deputy Gov. 55-.
Home: 512 Mayfair Avenue, Ottawa; Office: Bank of Canada, 234 Wellington Street, Ottawa, Canada.

Beaudoin, L. Rene, B.A., LL.B., Q.C., P.C., M.P.; Canadian politician; b. 12; ed. Univ. of Montreal.
Mem. of Parl. for Vaudreuil-Soulanges 45-, Deputy Chair. of Cttees. 49-52, Chair. 52, and Deputy Speaker 52-53, Speaker 53-; Sworn of the Privy Council of Canada 57; Del. to U.N. Gen. Assembly 47; Vice-Pres. Nat. Liberal Fed. 49; Chair. Commonwealth Parl. Asscn. and Canadian Del. to Commonwealth Parl. Confs., Australia and New Zealand 50, Ceylon 52 and London 53; mem. Canadian Bar Asscn. and Montreal Bar.
The House of Commons, Ottawa, Canada.

Beauverger, Edmond de; French diplomatist; b. 99; ed. Lycée Condorcet and Sorbonne Univ., Paris.
Editor, French Publications of the League of Nations until 25; held diplomatic posts in Rome, Budapest until 40; Chief of Protocol 40-42; Consul-Gen., Tangier 45-50; French del. to the U.N. Cttee. for Refugees; Ambassador to The Netherlands 55; Officier de la Légion d'Honneur.
French Embassy, The Hague, Netherlands.

Beauvoir, Simone de; French writer; b. 08; ed. Paris Univ.
Taught in various lycées 31-43.
Publs. *L'Invitée* 43, *Pyrrhus et Cinéas* 44, *Le Sang des Autres* 44, *Les Bouches Inutiles* 45, *Tous les Hommes sont Mortels* 47, *Pour une Morale de l'Ambiguïté* 47, *Les Mandarins* 54 (awarded Prix Goncourt).
c/o Librairie Gallimard, 5, Rue Sébastien-Bottin, Paris 7e, France.

Beaverbrook, 1st Baron, cr. 17, of Beaverbrook, New Brunswick, and Cherkley, Surrey; **William Maxwell Aitken,** P.B., Bt., Kt.; b. 79 in Canada; ed. elementary school.
Bond-merchant and company dir. at Halifax and Montreal until 10; Unionist M.P. for Ashton-under-Lyne 10-17; became Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster and Minister of Information 18; has sponsored various political campaigns, notably the Empire Free Trade Movement; Minister for Aircraft Production 40-41; Minister of State 41, of Supply June 41-Feb. 42, of War Production 42; Head British Mission, Moscow 41; Lord Privy Seal 43-July 45; Chancellor of Univ. of New Brunswick 47-53, Hon. Chancellor 54; awarded Order of Suvorov 1st Class 44; Hon. Colonel, The New Brunswick Regt.; Canadian Efficiency Decoration, Canadian Forces Decoration; LL.D. (Univ. of Toronto, St. Thomas Univ., N.B.), Lit.D. (Mount Allison Univ.).
Publs. *Canada in Flanders* 16 and 17, *Success* 21, *Politicians and the War* 28, *Politicians and the Press* 25, *Resources of the British Empire* 34, *Don't Trust to Luck* 54, *Three Keys to Success* 56, *Men and Power* 56.
c/o Express Newspapers, Fleet Street, London, E.C.4.

Beazley, Sir John Davidson, Kt., M.A., F.B.A. British archæologist; b. 85; ed. Christ's Hospital and Balliol Coll. Oxford.
Student and Tutor of Christ Church, Oxford 07-25; Prof. of Classical Archæology, Oxford 25-56; Hon. Fellow of Lincoln Coll., Oxford; Hon. Fellow, Balliol Coll.; Hon. Student of Christ Church; Hon. Litt.D., D.Litt., Ph.D., LL.D.
Publs. *Attic Red-figured Vases in American Museums* 18, *The Lewes House Collection of Ancient Gems* 20, *Greek Vases in Poland* 28, *Campana Fragments in Florence* 33, *Attic Red-figure Vase-painters* 42, *Etruscan Vase-painting* 47, *The Development of Attic Black-figure* 51, *Attic Black-figure Vase-painters* 56.
100 Holywell, Oxford.

Bebler, Ales, LL.D.; Yugoslav politician and diplomatist; b. 07; ed. Coll. and Univ. of Ljubljana and Univ. of Paris.
Deputy Minister of Foreign Affairs 49; Permanent Rep. U.N. 50-51; Under-Sec. Foreign Affairs 52-55; Ambassador to France 55-; mem. Central Cttee. Communist Party.
Yugoslav Embassy, Paris, France.

Bebrits, Lajos; Hungarian politician; b. 91.
Railway worker from 11; joined Social Democratic Party and Union of Railway Workers 16; went to Transylvania (Rumania) after First World War; Pres. Transylvanian Trade Union Council 22; went to the U.S., joined U.S. Communist Party and edited *Uj Elöre* (Hungarian publication in U.S.); deported from U.S. 32; went to U.S.S.R. where he worked as a railwayman until 37; edited *Igaz Szo* (Hungarian-language publication in U.S.S.R.); worked on Hungarian broadcasts for Moscow radio during Second World War; returned to Hungary 45; Under-Sec., Ministry of Transport 45-49; Minister of Transport 49; awarded Order of Merit 54.
c/o Ministry of Transport, Budapest, Hungary.

Bech, Holger Oluf Quistgaard, LL.D.; Danish diplomatist; b. 96; ed. Univ. of Copenhagen.
Joined diplomatic service 21; served Finland, Italy, Switzerland and U.S.A.; Head of Admin. Dept. and Chief of Protocol, Ministry of Foreign Affairs, until 53; Minister to Italy 53-; Order of Dannebrog.
Royal Danish Legation, Via XXIV Maggio 14, Rome, Italy.

Bech, Joseph, LL.D.; Luxembourg politician; b. 87; ed. Paris.
Deputy 14; Minister of Justice and Home Affairs 21-25; Minister of State, Pres. of Govt. and Minister of Foreign Affairs 26-37; Hon. Minister of State, Minister of Foreign Affairs 37-; in London 40-44; Minister of State, Pres. of Govt. and Minister of Foreign Affairs 53; Prime Minister 53-.
Office of the Prime Minister, Luxembourg.

Becher, Johannes R.; German poet; b. 91; ed. Munich, Berlin and Jena.
Deprived of German citizenship 35 for anti-Nazi activities, abroad till 45; Mem. Nat. Cttee. Free German Movement in U.S.S.R. 43-45; Dr. (Hon.) Humboldt-Univ., Berlin; Minister of Culture (D.D.R.) 54-; twice awarded the National Prize, 1st Class; Stalin Peace Prize 52.
Publs. include: Selected works in 6 vols.: I *Vollendung träumend*, II *Als Ich wiederkam*, III *Sternbilder auf Erden* (poems), IV *Abschied* (novel), V *Vom Anderswerden* (essays), VI *Tagebuch* 50; *Bemuhüngen* (in 4 vols.): I *Verteidigung der Poesie*, II *Poetische Konfession*, III *Macht der Poesie*, IV *Das Poetische Prinzip*; Plays: *Die Winterschlacht*, *Weg nach Füssen*; Editor *Tränen des Vaterlandes* (anthology), and *Friedrich Hölderlin, Dichtungen* (Auswahl).
Ministerium für Kultur der Deutschen Demokratischen Republik, Berlin-Ost, Germany.

Bechmann, Hans Gram; Danish lawyer; b. 83; ed. Univ. of Copenhagen.
Sec., Min. of Justice 07-16; Sec. and later mem. of Inter-Scandinavian Comm. for Codification of Civil Law 09-27; Judge, Copenhagen 16-22, Mixed Tribunals Egypt 22-49; Pres. Cairo Tribunal 40-46; Counsellor, Alexandria Court of Appeal 46-49; Pres. Supreme Restitution Court, Nürnberg 55; awarded Danish, Egyptian and other decorations.
4 Heilsmindevej, Charlottenlund, Denmark; 110 Fürtherstrasse, Nürnberg, Germany.

Beck-Friis, Hans Gustaf, Baron, PH.B., LL.B.; Swedish diplomatist; b. 93; ed. Univ. of Lund.
Entered diplomatic service 19; Attaché Vienna 20; Sec. Legation Brussels and The Hague 23; Sec. and Chief of Section Foreign Office 24-31, Chief Political Div. Foreign Office 31-39; mem. Del. to L.N. 26-30; Minister to Switzerland 39, to Italy 40-42, Finland 42-47; Sec.-Gen. Foreign Office 47-49; Ambassador to Denmark 49-56.
Norra Lindved, Börringe, Sweden.

Beck-Friis, Johan, Baron; Swedish diplomatist; b. 90.
Attaché Foreign Office 12; Sec. Legation Berne 18, Paris 21; Chief of Div. Foreign Office 25; Counsellor Legation Washington 30; Consul-Gen. Shanghai 36; Min. to China 37-39; Min. to Norway 39-40; Min. to Portugal 41-43; Min. to Norwegian Govt. in London 43-45; Min. to Norway 45-47; Ambassador to Norway 47-50; Minister to Italy 50-55.
c/o Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Stockholm, Sweden.

Becker, May Lamberton (Mrs. Lamberton-Becker); American writer and lecturer; b. 73; ed. High School and privately.
Began as dramatic and musical critic at 18; lecturer on contemporary literature since 07; contributing editor *Literary Review, New York Evening Post* 15-24; combined editor *Saturday Review of Literature* (The Reader's Guide) from its foundation 24-33; dept editor *Pictorial Review* 24-25; dept. editor *American Girl* 25-27; now Reader's Guide in "Weekly Book Review" *New York Herald Tribune* and page of *Books for Young People*; literary editor *The Scholastic*; served as chief of Foreign News Bureau, Council of National Defense, during Great War; now selection co-ordinator of Books across the sea New York Circle.
Publs. *A Reader's Guide Book* 23, *Golden Tales of Our America* 29, *Books as Windows* 29, *Golden Tales of the Old South* 30, *Golden Tales of New England* 31, *Golden Tales of the Prairie States* 32, *Under Twenty* 32, *Golden Tales of the Far West* 35, *First Adventures in Reading* 36, *Choosing Books for Children* 37, *Golden Tales of Canada* 38, *Golden Tales of the South-West* 39, *Introducing Charles Dickens* 40, *Growing up with America* 41, *Home Book of Laughter* 48.
114 Morningside Drive, New York, N.Y., U.S.A.

Becker, Walther; German diplomatist; b. 94; ed. Univs. of Jena, Munich and Tübingen.
Entered foreign service 21; has served New York, Rio de Janeiro and Madrid; Ambassador to Egypt 54-.
16 rue Boulos Pacha Hanna, Dokki, Cairo, Egypt.

Beckett, Samuel, M.A.; Irish author; b. 06; ed. Portora Royal School and Trinity Coll., Dublin.
Publs. Novels, poems, essays and plays, including: *Waiting for Godot*, *Fin de Partie* (plays), *Malone meurt*, *l'Innommable* (novels), *Whoroscope*, *Echo's Bones* (poems).
c/o *Editions de Minuit*, 7 rue Bernard Palissy, Paris 6e, France.

Becu, Omer Lieven; Belgian trade union official; b. 02; ed. Primary and Secondary Schools in Ostend.
Merchant Navy 20-29; Asst. Gen. Sec. Int. Mercantile Marine Officers' Asscn. 29-32; Gen. Sec. Int. Mercantile Marine Officer's Asscn. and Gen. Sec. Belgian Merchant Navy Officers' Asscn. 33-45; Gen. Sec. Belgian Transport Workers' Union and mem. Executive Cttee. of Belgian T.U.C. and of Int. Transport Workers' Fed. 46; Pres. Int. Transport Workers' Fed. and Gen. Sec. Belgian Seafarers' and Dockers' Sections 47; Gen. Sec. Int. Transport Workers' Fed. 50-; Pres. Int. Confederation of Free Trade Unions 53-; mem. Joint Maritime Comm. of the I.L.O.; mem. Belgian Socialist Party; King's Medal, U.K.; Medal of Freedom, U.S.A.; Chevalier Ordre de Leopold II.
Maritime House, Old Town, Clapham, London, S.W.4.

Bedeau, Jean-François, D.SC.; French physicist; b. 82.
Demonstrator, Faculty of Science, Univ. of Paris 08-19, Asst. Lecturer 19-34, Dir. of Studies 34-42, Deputy Senior Lecturer 42-45, Senior Lecturer 45-; Senior Lecturer Ecole Polytechnique 45; Prof. Ecole Supérieure d'Electricité 38-; Pres. Société des Radioélectriciens 37; Pres. Fédération des Sociétés de Physique 46-48; Technical Counsellor Thomson-Houston Co. (France); electrical adviser to the Court of Appeal and Tribunal de la Seine; mem. Comité Français de Radiotélégraphie Scientifique; Laureate Inst. de France; holder of Prix Hébert and Prix Général Ferrié.
Publs. *Cours de Télégraphie sans fil* 32, *Le quartz piézo-électrique* 34, *La théorie du Diffuseur* 35, *Théorie et Technique du bruit de fond* 37, *Cours de Mesures électriques* 47.
69 rue de la Tombe Issoire, Paris 14e, France

Bedell, Ralph Clairon, A.M., PH.D.; American university professor and public servant; b. 04; ed. Univ. of Missouri.
Prof. Of Educational Psychology, Northeast Missouri State Teachers Coll. 33-37; Dean of Faculty, Central Missouri State Coll. 37; Prof. of Educational Psychology and Measurements, Univ. of Nebraska 38-50; served Navy 43-46; Prof. of Psychology and Education, The American Univ., Washington, D.C. 50-52; with U.S. Office of Education, Dept. of Health, Education and

Welfare 52-; on leave 55-58; Sec.-Gen. South Pacific Comm. Nouméa, New Caledonia 55-.
Publs. *General Science for To-day* (co-author) 36, *Pre-Flight Aeronautics* (co-author) 42, *Basic Guidance for Nebraska Schools* (Editor) 48.
U.S. Office of Education, Washington 25, D.C., U.S.A.

Bedi, Daya Singh; Indian diplomatist; b. 99; ed. Sandhurst, England.
Served in Indian Army 21-28; joined Foreign and Political Dept. 28; Political Agent, Quetta, Pishin 38-39, Loralai (Baluchistan) 39-41; Political Agent and Deputy Commr. Hazara, N.-W.F.P. 42-44; Political Agent, Kurram 44, Orissa States 46; Regional Commr. for Orissa and Chattigarh States and for Rajputana States 47-48; High Commr. for India in Australia 48-50.
c/o Ministry of External Affairs, New Delhi, India.

Bedson, Sir Samuel Phillips, Kt., M.D., D.SC., F.R.C.P., F.R.S., B.S.; British bacteriologist; b. 86; ed. Armstrong Coll., Durham Univ., Pasteur Inst., Paris.
War service 14-19; Asst. Adviser in Pathology, 5th Army 18; Asst. in Bacteriology Dept., Newcastle Coll. of Medicine 19; Asst. Bacteriologist, Lister Inst. 21; with Foot and Mouth Research Cttee. 24; Freedom Research Fellow, London Hospital 26; Goldsmiths' Co. Prof. of Bacteriology, Univ. of London 34-52; Adviser in Pathology to Ministry of Health 49-.
Publ. *Virus and Rickettsial Diseases* (with Downie, MacCallum and Stuart Harris) 50.
37 Woodruff Avenue, Hove 4, Sussex.

Beeby, Clarence Edward, C.M.G., M.A., PH.D.; New Zealand educationist and administrator; b. 02; ed. Christchurch Boys' High School, Canterbury Coll., Univ. of N.Z., University Coll., London, and Univ. of Manchester.
Lecturer in Philosophy and Education, Canterbury Univ. Coll., Univ. of N.Z. 23-34; Dir. N.Z. Council for Educational Research 34-38; Asst. Dir. of Education, Education Dept., N.Z. 38-40, Dir. of Education 40- (on leave of absence 48-49); Asst. Dir.-Gen. of UNESCO 48-49; leader N.Z. Dels. to Gen. Confs. of UNESCO 46, 47, 50, 53, 54 and 56; Hon. Counsellor of UNESCO 50.
Publs. *The Intermediate Schools of New Zealand* 38, *Entrance to University* (with W. Thomas and M. H. Oram) 39.
73 Barnard Street, Wellington, New Zealand.

Beecham, Sir Thomas, Bt., C.H.; British musician; b. 79; ed. Rossall and Wadham Coll., Oxford.
Conductor and operatic director; founder of the Beecham Symphony Orchestra and Beecham Opera Co.; conductor concerts of the Royal Philharmonic Society; promoter of various operatic and ballet seasons at Covent Garden; mem. Board of Dirs. Royal Opera House Co., until Feb. 38; Dir. Seattle Symphony Orchestra 41-42; conductor N.Y. Metropolitan Opera; Conductor London Philharmonic Orchestra 45-50, Royal Philharmonic Society 45-.
Publ. *A Mingled Chime* (autobiography) 43.
c/o Royal Philharmonic Orchestra, 12B St. George St., London, W.1.

Beel, L. J. M.; Netherlands politician; b. 02.
Head of administrative service of the town council of Eindhoven, resgnd. on the nomination of a Nazi Burgomaster; practised as consulting lawyer at Eindhoven 42-45; Minister of Home Affairs in Gerbrandy Govt. Feb. 45; in Schermerhorn Govt. 45-46; Prime Minister 46-48; mem. Parl. 48; Minister of the Interior Dec. 51-56, Deputy Prime Minister 52-56; Royal Rep. for Indonesia 48-49; Minister of State 56-; Prof. Univs. of Nijmegen and Tilburg 49-52.
Rijksstraatweg 596, Wassenaar, Netherlands.

Beeley, Harold, C.M.G., C.B.E., M.A.; British diplomatist; b. 09; ed. Highgate School and Queen's Coll. Oxford.
Lecturer at Univs. of Sheffield, London, Oxford and Leicester 30-39; entered Foreign Service 46; Counsellor, Copenhagen 49-50, Baghdad 50-53, Washington 53-55; Ambassador to Saudi Arabia 55; Asst. Under-Sec. Foreign Office 56-.
Publ. *Disraeli* 36.
Foreign Office, London, S.W.1.

Beetham, Sir Edward Betham, K.C.M.G., C.V.O., O.B.E., B.A.; British colonial administrator; b. 05; ed. Charterhouse and Lincoln Coll., Oxford.
District Officer, Kenya 28-38; seconded to Colonial Office 38; District Commr., Sierra Leone 38-40; Chief Asst. Colonial Sec., Sierra Leone 40-46; Resident Commr. Swaziland 46-50, Bechuanaland Protectorate 50-53; Gov. and C.-in-C. Windward Islands 53-55; Gov. and C.-in-C. Trinidad and Tobago 55-.
Government House, Port of Spain, Trinidad, B.W.I.

Begin, Menachem, M.J.; Israeli lawyer and politician; b. 13; ed. Univ. of Warsaw.
Head of Betar Zionist Youth Movement in Poland 39; arrested by N.K.V.D. and held in concentration camp in Siberia 40-41; C.-in-C. of Irgun Zvai Leumi in Israel 42; founded (now Chair.) Herut (Freedom) Party in Israel 48; mem. of first, second and third Knessets; leader of the opposition.
Publs. *The Revolt* 49, *The White Nights*.
1 Rosenbaum Street, Tel-Aviv, Israel.

Beharrell, George Edward; British industrialist; b. 99; ed. Wellingborough School.
Received early training in shipping business in England and S. Africa; joined the Dunlop Rubber Co. in Birmingham as Asst. to Chief Purchasing Agent 28, Asst. Sales Man. (Tyres) 29, apptd. mem. Birmingham local board 31, Dir. of Equipment Sales 32, apptd. Dir. of main board of company 42, Joint Man.-Dir. 43, Man.-Dir. 45, Deputy Chair. and Man. Dir. 49-; Chair. Dunlop Rim and Wheel Co. and Dir. or Chair. of many Dunlop subsidiary and assoc. companies; mem. Management Cttee. British Cycle and Motor Cycle Manufacturers' and Traders' Union 32-46; mem. Management Board, Coventry and District Engineering Employers' Asscn. 43-44; Pres. Fed. of British Rubber Manufacturers' Asscn. 48-50; Pres. Tyre Manufacturers' Conf. 47; Pres. Society of Motor Manufacturers and Traders 51-52; Pres. Tyre Manufacturers' Conf.; Hon. Fellow Inst. of Rubber Industry; mem. Iron and Steel Board.
25 Kingston House South, Ennismore Gardens, London, S.W.7.

Beharrell, Sir (John) George, Kt., D.S.O.; British industrialist; b. 73.
Fmr. Asst. Goods Man. N.E. Railway; during first World War Asst. Insp.-Gen. of Transportation; Dir.-Gen. of Finance and Statistics in Min. of Transport 19-22; Man. Dir. Dunlop Rubber Co. Ltd. 23-37, Chair. 37-49, Pres. 49-; Pres. Society of Motor Manufacturers and Traders 27-28 and 28-29 and Fed. of British Industries 32-33; Chair. Sixth Int. Congress for Scientific Management 35, Pres. Inst. of Rubber Industry 33-36; mem. Advisory Panel representing Manufacturers to Int. Rubber Regulation Cttee. 34-43.
St. Andrews, Southdown Road, Harpenden, Herts.

Behn, Fritz; German sculptor; b. 78; ed. Munich Acad., Paris and Italy.
Works include Fountains in Ansbach, *Mornau* (Lübeck and Munich), *Colonial Monument* (Bremen), *Raabe Monument* (Brunswick), *Luther* (Lübeck), *Bismarck Monument* (Munich) and *Diana* (Cologne); busts of Albert Schweitzer, Heuss, Spengler, Mussolini, Hindenburg, Strauss, Pfitzner, Gerhart Hauptmann, Furtwängler, Pope Pius XII; animal sculpture, etc.; four expeditions in Central Africa for animal sculpture and paintings of African big game; late Prof. Acad. of Vienna.

Publs. *Tiere, Haizuru, African Visions, Wild und Wald, Kwa Heri.*
Ungererstr. 25, Munich, Germany.

Běhounek, Francis; Czechoslovak radiologist; b. 98. Corresp. mem. Czech Acad. of Sciences and Accad. dei Nuovi Lincei; Prof. Charles Univ., Prague; mem. Gen. Nobile's North Pole Expedition.
Publs. *The Problems of Potassium, Artificial Disintegration of Radioactive Bodies, Atmospheric Electricity and Radioactivity in the Region of the North Pole, Radioactivity of Pitchblend District of Jáchymov, Ionisation in Air-conditioned Buildings, Radioactivity of Czechoslovak Thermal Springs*, etc.
Oncological Institute, Prague-Bulovka, Czechoslovakia.

Behrens, Fredrik Henrik Arthur; Norwegian industrial leader; b. 83; ed. in Germany, Lausanne and New York.
Employed by Norddeutsche Bank, Hamburg, in Germany, German South-West Africa, Chile and Norway 04-11; Dir., Vice-Chair. and later Pres. A/S Sydvarangar, Oslo 11-53; Dir. and later Pres. A/S Björkaasen Gruber 21-; Dir. Andresens Bank A/S 28-; Commdr. Order of St. Olav.
Trosterudveien 19, Oslo-Slemdal, Norway.

Behrens, Leonard Frederick, C.B.E., J.P., M.COM.; b. 90; ed. Manchester Grammar School, Rugby and Manchester Univ.
Entered family firm of Sir Jacob Behrens & Sons, Bradford and Manchester 11, Partner 20, Dir. 48, retd. 54; Acting Pres. Liberal Party Sept. 55-Sept. 56, Pres. Sept. 56-57; held various posts in U.N. Asscn. of Great Britain and Northern Ireland, attended every annual conf. of World Fed. of U.N. Asscns. (Acting Pres. Sweden 51), now (57) Deputy Chair. Gen. Council; Chair. Hallé Concerts Society; Deputy Chair. Royal Manchester Coll. of Music; served with Serbian Relief Fund 15-18; Chair. Manchester Information Centre and Lecturer to H.M. Forces 39-45 (Royal Observer Corps 41-52); Yugoslav Order of St. Sava; Chinese Order of Brilliant Star.
Netherby, 119 Barlow Moor Road, Didsbury, Manchester 20.

Behrman, Samuel Nathaniel, A.B., A.M.; American journalist and dramatist; b. 93; ed. Clarke Coll., Harvard and Columbia Univs.
Mem. staff *New York Times*; contrib. to *Smart Set, New Yorker, New Republic, Masses*, etc.; mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters; mem. Playwrights' Company.
Publs. *The Second Man* 27, *Serena Blandish* 28, *Meteor* 29, *Brief Moment* 32, *Biography* 33, *Love Story* 34, *Rain From Heaven* 35, *End of Summer* 36, *Amphitryon* (adapted from French) 37, *Wine of Choice* 38, *No Time for Comedy* 39 (also film), *The Talley Method* 41, *The Pirate* 42, *Jacobowsky and the Colonel* (with Franz Werfel) 44, *Duveen* 52, *The Worcester Account* 54, *Fanny* (with Joshua Logan) 54; films: *Queen Christina, Anna Karenina, Tale of Two Cities.*
630 5th Avenue, New York City, U.S.A.

Beinum, Eduard Alexander van; Netherlands conductor; b. 1900; ed. Amsterdam Conservatoire.
Violinist, Arnhem Orchestra 17-18; Conductor several choirs, Haarlem Orchestra 27-31; Second Conductor Concertgebouw Orchestra 31-38, First Conductor 38-; Guest Conductor in several European and American countries.
Johannes Verhulststraat 37, Amsterdam Zuid, Netherlands.

Bekaert, Leon-Antoine; Belgian industrialist; b. 91; ed. Univ. of Louvain.
Man. Trefileries Leon Bekaert, Zwevegem 19, Pres. 36; mem. Trefileries de Bourbourg, France, Tinsley Wire Industries Ltd., England, Trefileries d'Hemixem, Belgium; Pres. Fed. des Industries Belges 51; Pres. Fed. des Ingenieurs et Patrons Catholiques de Belgique 50; Regent Nat. Bank of Belgium 38.
Kortrijkstraat 6, Zwevegem, Belgium.

Bělehrádek, Jan, HON. M.D. (Paris and Marseilles); Czech biologist; b. 96; ed. Medical Faculty of Charles IV Univ. Prague.
Asst. in Medical Faculties of Univs. of Prague, Brno, and Louvain; at Univ. of London 25-26; Docent of Gen. Biology, Medical Faculty, Brno 25-31, Prof. 31-35; Prof. of Gen. Biology and head of Biological Inst. Prague 35-; Dean of Medical Faculty 37-38; Rector of Charles IV Univ. 45-46; Social Democratic M.P. 45-48.
Publs. (all in Czech) *Man and the Sun* 22, *Modern Opinions on the Nature of Living Matter* 28, *Heredity and Eugenics* 34, *On Holism* 40, *From the Biological Standpoint* 42, *Man in Numbers* 45; (in English) *Temperature and Living Matter* 35.
Baba 1789, Prague XIX, Czechoslovakia.

Belen, Lt.-Gen. Fakri; Turkish army officer and politician, b. 92; ed. War Coll. and War Acad.
Commissioned 12; took part in Balkan War, First World War and Turkish War of Independence commdg. companies, battalions and finally becoming Staff Div. Chief; later in commd. regts. and brigades; Lecturer at War Acad. and apptd. Gen. Staff Chief of Operations; mil. adviser at Disarmament Conf.; led Turkish dels. negotiating agreements with U.S.S.R. on boundaries, etc.; promoted Gen. 39 and successively commdt. of various divs. and corps; retd. from Army to enter politics 50; elected deputy from Bolu and Dardanelles; Minister of Public Works 50-51; Prof. at War Acad.; medals from First World War and Turkish War of Independence; mem. Democratic Party; leader of Nat. Defence Group in Nat. Assembly.
Publs. *Histories of First World War and the Turkish War of Independence; Where is the World Going?*
Home: Bahgeköy Caddesi 28, Büyükdere, Istanbul; Office: National Assembly, Ankara, Turkey.

Belgiojoso, Lodovico Barbiano di; Italian architect; b. 09; ed. School of Architecture, Milan.
Architect 32; Prof. of Architecture 49; Lecturer Milan School of Architecture 50-54; in private practice engaged on town planning, architecture, interior decoration and design; Pres. Town Planning Inst. of Lombardy and mem. Nat. Council of the Italian Town Planning Inst.
Works include sanatorium for children, Legnano, and Post Office, Rome 39; monument to the dead in concentration camps, Milan Cemetery 45; Olivetti Showroom, Fifth Avenue, New York, and playground at the Tenth Triennale 54; skyscraper for offices and flats now under construction in Milan.
Publs. (in collaboration with Banfi, Peressutti and Rogers): *Piano regolatore della val d'Aosta* 37, *Piano A.R.* 46, *Stile* 46, etc.
2 via dei Chiostri, Milan, Italy.

Belgium, King Baudouin I of (*see* Baudouin).

Belgium, Archbishop Primate of (*see* Roey, Joseph van).

Belgodère, Paul Louis; French mathematician; b. 21; ed. Ecole Normale Supérieure.
Sec.-Gen. Intermédiaire des Recherches Mathématiques 43-49; Technical Assoc. Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique 44-; Sec. Mathematical Society of France 46-; Mathematical Librarian, Ecole Normale Supérieure 50-; Sec. Inst. Henri Poincaré 54-.
Secrétariat Mathématique, 11 rue Pierre Curie, Paris 5e, France.

Belgrave, Sir Charles Dalrymple, K.B.E.; British adviser; b. 94; ed. Bedford School and Lincoln Coll. Oxford.

Served with Camel Corps in Sudan, Egypt and Palestine 15-18; service with Egyptian Govt. in Frontier Districts Administration, Siwa Oasis 20-21; Colonial Service Administration Officer in Tanganyika 24-25; Financial Aviser to Bahrain Govt. 26-57; Order of El-Rafidain; Knight Commdr. of the Order of Dannebrog.

Publ. *Siwa, the Oasis of Jupiter Ammon* 23.

53 Victoria Road, London, W.8.

Belić, Aleksandar, DR. PHIL.; Yugoslav university professor; b. 76; ed. Moscow and Leipzig Univs.

Prof. of Slav Philology, Belgrade Univ. 00-; mem. of Serbian Acad. of Sciences 10-, Sec.-Gen. 23-37, Pres. 37-; Chair. of Ilija M. Kolarac Foundation; mem. of many boards and cttees.; corresp. mem. Acad. of Sciences of U.S.S.R.; mem. of Czechoslovak Acad. 20-, Yugoslav Acad. 22-, Polish Acad. 10-, Slovene Acad. 47-, Bulgarian Acad. 48-, Bayerische Akad. 56-; appointed Hon. Prof. of Moscow Univ. 47; mem. of several societies; Dr. h.c. (Prague and Glasgow Univs.).

Publs. *Dijalekti istočne i južne Srbije, Akcenatske studije* 14, *La Macédoine* 19, *Pravopis srpsko-hrvatskog knjizěvnog jezika* 23, *O dvojini u slovenskim jezicima* 32, *Slovenski injuktiv* 32, *Gramatika srpskohrvatskog jezika* 32, *Galički dijalekat* 35, *Srpska akademi ja nauka* 1886-1936, *O jezičkoj prirodi i jezičkom razvitku* 41, *Vuk i Daničić* 47, *Borba za književni i narodni jezki* 48, *Oko našeg književnog jezika* 51, *Pravopis srpskohrvatskog Jezika* 52.

Augusta Cesarca 18, Belgrade, Yugoslavia.

Bell, Daniel W., LL.B., B.C.S.; American executive; b. 91; ed. Nat. Univ. of Law Washington, Southeastern Univ. Washington.

Entered Treasury Dept. 11, accountant in charge of foreign loans 19-20, exec. asst. to Asst. Sec. 20-24, Asst. Commr. accounts and deposits 24-31, Commr. 31-35, Asst. to Sec. on financial and accounting matters 35-40, and acting Budget Dir. 34-39; Under-Sec. Treasury Dept. 40-45; Pres. American Security and Trust Co., Washington, D.C. 46-, Chair. 54; mem. Price Decontrol Board 46-47; Special Ambassador to Philippines 50.

Home: 3816 Gramercy Street, N.W., Washington; Office: American Security and Trust Co., Washington 13, D.C., U.S.A.

Bell, Elliott Vallance, A.B.; American publisher; b. 02; ed. Columbia University.

Financial writer *N.Y. Herald-Tribune* 29, *New York Times* 29-39; First Pres. N.Y. Financial Writers' Asscn. 38-39; economic adviser to Thomas E. Dewey 39-40; research consultant to Wendell Wilkie 40; mem. Editorial Board *New York Times* 41-42; Supt. of Banks New York State 43-49; Chair. Exec. Cttee. McGraw-Hill Publishing Co. Inc., and Editor and Publisher *Business Week*; Dir. McGraw Hill Publishing Co., N.Y. Life Insurance Co., American Agricultural Chemical Co., The Chase Manhattan Bank, Dime Savings Bank of Brooklyn, Revere Copper and Brass Inc., Tri-Continental Corpn., Carrier Corpn.; New York Telephone Co.; trustee Vassar Coll., John Simon Guggenheim Memorial Foundation; mem. Banking Board of the State of N.Y., New York State Pension Comm., Cttee. for Economic Development; Trustee, Commission on Race and Housing, Teachers' Insurance and Annuity Asscn., Community Service Society of New York.

Publs. *We Saw It Happen* (with other correspondents *New York Times*) 38.

Home: 150 East 73rd Street, New York 21, N.Y.; Office: 330 West 42nd Street, New York 36, N.Y., U.S.A.

Bell, Eric Temple, A.M., PH.D.; American mathematician; b. Scotland 83; ed. London, Stanford, Washington and Columbia Univs.

Prof. of Mathematics Univ. Washington 21-; Visiting Prof. of Mathematics Harvard 25, Calif. Inst. Technology 26-; mem. American Asscn. Advancement Science (Vice-Pres. Section A 30), American Mathematical Society (mem. Council 24-27, Vice-Pres. 26), Mathematical Asscn. America (Pres. 31-33), Circolo Matematico di Palermo, Calcutta Mathematical Asscn., Nat. Acad. Sciences, American Philosophical Society; Böcher Prize for mathematical research 21; Gold Medal, Commonwealth Society.

Publs. *Debunking Science* 31, *Queen of the Sciences* 31, *Numerology* 33, *The Search for Truth* 34, *Men of Mathematics* 37, *Hand-Maiden of the Sciences* 37, *Man and His Lifebelts* 38, *The Development of Mathematics* 40, *The Magic of Numbers* 45, *Mathematics, Servant of Science* 50; several scientific fiction novels (under *nom-de-plume* John Taine).

441 South Michigan Avenue, Pasadena, 5, Calif., U.S.A.

Bell, Rt. Rev. George Kennedy Allen, D.D.; British ecclesiastic; b. 83; ed. Oxford Univ.

Dean of Canterbury 24-29; Bishop of Chichester 29-; Pres. Universal Christian Council for Life and Work 32-34; Chair. Int. Christian Cttee. for Refugees 36-39; Church of England Council on Foreign Relations 45; Chair. Central Cttee. of World Council of Churches 48-54, Hon. Pres. 54-.

Publs. *Life of Randall Davidson: Archbishop of Canterbury, Christianity and World Order, The Church and Humanity 1939-1946*; Editor *Documents on Christian Unity*, 1st, 2nd, 3rd and 4th Series, *Christian Unity: The Anglican Position* 48, *The Kingship of Christ* 54, etc.

The Palace, Chichester.

Bell, Sir Harold Idris, C.B., O.B.E., M.A., F.B.A.; British papyrologist; b. 79; ed. Oxford, Berlin and Halle Univs.

Asst. Dept. of MSS. British Museum 03-27, Deputy-Keeper 27 and Keeper 29-44; Hon. Reader in Papyrology Oxford Univ. 35-50; Hon. Fellow Oriel Coll. Oxford 36-; Hon. Sec. Egypt Exploration Society 23-27, Vice-Pres. 45-; Vice-Pres. Society for the Promotion of Hellenic Studies 32-; Vice-Pres. British Records Asscn. 32-44; Pres. Society for the Promotion of Roman Studies 37-45; Vice Pres. 45-; Pres. British Acad. 46-50; Pres. Hon. Society of Cymmrodorion 47-53, Vice-Pres. 53-; Vice-Pres. Int. Council for Philosophy and Humanistic Studies 49-52; Pres. Int. Asscn. of Papyrologists 47-56, Hon. Pres. 56-; Hon. Prof. in the Instituto Sudamericano de Asuntos Legales, Buenos Aires 57-; Hon. D.Litt. (Wales, Michigan and Brussels), Hon. LL.D. (Liverpool).

Publs. *Catalogue of Greek Papyri in the British Museum*, Vols. III (with Sir Frederic Kenyon), IV and V, *Jews and Christians in Egypt* 24, *Oxyrhynchus Papyri*, Parts XVI and XIX (with others) 24, 48, *Wadi Sarga* (with W. E. Crum) 22, *Juden und Griechen im römischen Alexandreia* 26, *Fragments of an Unknown Gospel* (with T. C. Skeat) 35, *A Descriptive Catalogue of Greek Papyri in the Collection of Wilfred Merton, F.S.A.* (with C. H. Roberts) 48, *Egypt from Alexander the Great to the Arab Conquest* 48; *Cults and Creeds in Graeco-Roman Egypt* 53; *Poems from the Welsh* (with C. C. Bell) 13, *Welsh Poems of the Twentieth Century in English* (with C. C. Bell) 25, *The Development of Welsh Poetry* 36, *Dafydd ap Gwilym: Fifty Poems* (with David Bell) 42; *Dewi a'r Blodyn Llo Mawr* 28, *Calon y Dywysoges* 29 (Welsh fairy tales), *Trwy Diroedd y Dwyrain* 46, *The Crisis of Our Time and Other Papers* 55.

Bro Gynin, Iorwerth Avenue, Aberystwyth, Wales.

Bell, Ralph P., O.B.E., B.A., D.C.L.; Canadian industrialist.

Pres. The Halifax Insurance Co., Pooled Investments Ltd.; Dir. The Bank of Nova Scotia; Dir. The Foundation Co. of Canada Ltd.; Pres. Foundation Maritime Ltd. 56; Dir. Acadia-Atlantic Sugar Refineries Ltd.; Industrial Shipping Co. Ltd.; during 39-45 war Aircraft

Controller and Dir.-Gen. Aircraft Production Branch of Dept. of Munitions and Supply, Ottawa, and mem. United States-Canadian Joint War Production Cttee.
High Head, Murder Point, Mahone Bay, Nova Scotia, Canada.

Bellama, Emir Raïf, B.A., M.D.; Lebanese professor and politician; b. 97.
Prof. American Univ. of Beirut; mem. Parl. 47-; Minister of Education 49-51; fmr. Pres. Lebanese Medical Asscn.; Fellow, Pasteur Inst., Paris; Independent.
Rue Michel Bustros, Beirut, Lebanon.

Bellanger, Claude; French journalist; b. 10.
Sec.-Gen. of the Ligue Française de L'Enseignement 36-39; Dir. Centre d'Entraide aux Etudiants Prisonniers 40-44; active with resistance and clandestine press, 40-44; now Dir.-Gen. of *Le Parisien libéré*; Hon. Pres. Syndicat de la Presse Parisienne; Vice-Pres. Féd. Nationale de la Presse Française; Sec.-Gen. Féd. Int. des Editeurs de Journaux; Pres. l'Institut Français de Presse; Vice-Pres. Conseil d'Administration de L'Agence France-Presse; mem. Admin. Council *Courrier de L'Ouest* (Angers), *Maine Libre* (Le Mans), *Liberté du Massif Central* (Clermont-Ferrand); Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur, Médaille de la Résistance, Croix de Guerre, etc.
Publs. *Vers la Guerre ou Vers La Paix* 36; collab. aux editions de Minuit *Nouvelles Chroniques Interdites, Les Bannis* 44, *Poètes Prisonniers* 44; *La Presse des Barbelés* 51.
124 rue Réaumur, Paris 2e, France.

Bellocq Grosso, Adolfo; Argentine painter and engraver; b. 99; ed. Argentina and Europe.
Prof. of Engraving and Book Illustration, Ernesto de la Carcova School of Fine Arts 39-; Prof. of Engraving and Composition Drawing, Fernando Fader School of Decorative Arts 28-; mem. Cttee. Society of Painters in Watercolour and Engravers; mem. Judging Cttees. exhibitions in Argentina and Uruguay; work exhibited in U.S.A. 33, 39, 42, 43, France 37, Italy, France and Belgium 38, Chile 40, 48, 49, Brazil, Peru, Bolivia 40, and Uruguay 50; Acad. Fine Arts Prize 51.
Publs. Illustrations for many books.
O'Higgins 2022, Dto. 1, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Beloff, Max, B.LITT., M.A.; British historian; b. 13; ed. St. Paul's School, Corpus Christi and Magdalen Coll., Oxford.
Asst. Lecturer in Modern History, Manchester Univ. 39; Reader on the Comparative Study of Institutions, Oxford Univ. 45-56; Fellow, Nuffield Coll. 47; mem. Institute for Advanced Study, Princeton 54; Gladstone Prof. of Govt. and Public Administration, Oxford Univ., and Fellow, All Souls' College; Fellow, Royal Historical Society.
Publs. many works, including: *The Foreign Policy of Soviet Russia, 1929-41, Thomas Jefferson and American Democracy, The Age of Absolutism, Foreign Policy and the Democratic Process*, etc.
c/o All Souls College, Oxford.

Belshaw, Horace, M.A., PH.D.; New Zealand economist; b. 98; ed. Cambridge Univ.
Prof. of Economics Auckland Univ. 27-45; mem. New Zealand Industrial Conf. 28; Del. Inst. of Pacific Relations Conf. 29, Leader New Zealand Del. 36 and 45; mem. Royal Comm. on Co. Promotion 34; Advisory Economist to Ministry of Finance 35; Rockefeller Fellow 36; New Zealand Research Sec. Inst. of Pacific Relations; Prof. Univ. of Calif. 46-47; Economic Consultant, Economic Comm. for Asia and Far East 47; Dir. Rural Welfare Div., F.A.O. 48-51; Macarthy Prof. of Economics, Victoria Univ. N.Z. 51-; Chair. U.N. Missions on Community Organisation in S.E. Asia 52-53, and Africa 56; Adviser on Economic Development, Govt. of Samoa 55-.
Publs. *Provision of Credit with Special Reference to Agriculture, Agricultural Organisation in New Zealand* (Dir. and Editor), *Recovery Measures in New Zealand: a Comparison with the New Deal in U.S.A., Standards of Living, Wages and Prices, New Zealand* (editor) 47, *Immigration Problems and Policies* 52, *Population Growth and Levels of Consumption* 56.
Victoria University College, P.O. Box 196, Wellington, New Zealand.

Beltrán, Pedro G.; Peruvian newspaper director.
Fmr. Pres. Nat. Agricultural Society; fmr. Chair. of Board, Central Reserve Bank of Peru; Peruvian Ambassador to Washington 44-46; mem. Advisory Board of Int. Bank for Reconstruction and Development 48-50; Peruvian del. to Economic, Financial and other Int. Confs. (Bretton Woods 44, Inter-American, Mexico 45, U.N., San Francisco 45, etc.); headed the political Alianza Nacional in Peru; at present (57) mem. Board of Dirs. of morning daily *La Prensa*, Lima.
Belaochaga 580, Lima, Peru.

Benawa, Abdul Raouf; Afghan writer; b. 14; ed. Kandahar.
Mem. Language Dept. Afghan Acad. 39; mem. Words Dept. Afghan Acad. and Asst. Information Dept. 40; Dir. Publication Dept. Afghan Acad. 41; Gen. Dir. *Pusthu Tolana*; Sec. Afghan Acad. and Dir. *Kabul* magazine; proprietor of weekly magazine *Heewad*; mem. History Dept. 50, Dir. Internal Publ. Dept. 51, Gen. Dir. 52; Press Attaché India 53-.
Publs. *Women in Afghanistan, Mir Wiess Neeka, Literary Sciences, Pusthu Songs, De Ghanamo Wazhai, Pushtoonistan, A Survey of Pushtoonistan, Rahman Baba, Pir mohammad-Kakar, Khosh-hal Khan se Wai, Pushtoo Killi*, Vol. 4, *Kazim Khan-e-Shaida*; translations: *Mosa-fir Iqbal, Geetan-Jali Tagoor, Da Darmistatar Pushtoo Seerane.*
Royal Afghan Embassy, 24 Ratendon Road, New Delhi, India.

Ben-Baruch (Schwartz), Shalom; Israel journalist; b. 86; ed. Odessa Univ., Russia.
Dir. Palestine Telegraphic Agency until 35; fmr. Dir. *Palestine Bulletin* and Jerusalem branch of daily *Haboker*; Founder *Echo of Jerusalem.*
Publs. *The Arab Question, The Poetry of Saul Tchernichovsky, The Jewish Question at the Peace Conference, The Shekel, The Zionist Organisation, Herzl in His Diaries, Herzl in His Letters* 40, *Jabotinsky the Nation's Fighter* 42, 43, *Max Nordau in His Letters* 44, *Diaspora and Palestine* 45, *Ussishkin in His Letters* 49, *Jerusalem in the New Hebrew Poetry* 54; edited *The United Nations Organisation* (essays) 52.
Ben-Yehudah Street, Jerusalem, Israel.

Bender, George H.; American business man and politician; b. 96.
Pres. G. H. Bender Insurance Co.; Editor and Publisher *National Republican* 34-; mem. Ohio State Senate 20-30; mem. House of Reps. 39-47 and 51-55; Senator from Ohio 55-; Republican.
Publ. *The Challenge of 1940.*
Chagrin Falls, Ohio, U.S.A.

Benedicks, Carl Axel Fredrik, FIL. DR., DR. ING. h.c., DR. TECH. h.c.; Swedish physicist and metallographer; b. 75; ed. Uppsala Univ.
Lecturer Uppsala Univ. 04; Prof. Physics Stockholm Univ. 11-22; Dir. Metallographical Inst. Stockholm 20-35; mem. Acad. of Science; Hon. Pres. Iron and Steel Inst.; hon. mem. Inst. of Metals, Soc. Int. Minér., Soc. Chim. Indust., Svenska Met. Förbundet; winner Bergstedt and Edlund Prizes, Carnegie Gold Medal, Arnberg Prize, Prix Henry Wild, Bessemer Gold Medal, Prix Becquerel, Méd. Osmond.
Tegnérlunden 3, Lab. Drottningg. 95 B, Stockholm, Sweden.

Benediktov, Ivan Alexandrovich; Soviet politician; b. 02; ed. Timiryazev Agricultural Acad., Moscow.
Begun work in Vichugsk Textile Mills, Ivanovo Region 17; studied workers' faculty until before 23; agronomist and economist in Uzbek People's Commissariat of Agriculture and Collective Farm Centre 27-30; served Soviet Army 30-31; Deputy-Dir. later Dir. Moscow Regional Trust of State Market Gardens 31-37; People's Commissar of Agriculture of R.S.F.S.R. 37-38; Vice-Chair. R.S.F.S.R. Council of People's Commissars 37-38; 1st Deputy Commissar for Agriculture of U.S.S.R. 38, 43-46; People's Commissar of Agriculture 38-43, 46-47; Chair. All-Union Agricultural Exhibition 38-41; Minister of Agriculture 47-53, 53-55; Ambassador to India 53; Minister of State Farms 55-; mem. Communist Party 30-, candidate-mem. Central Cttee 39-52, mem. Central Cttee 52-; Deputy to Supreme Soviet 46-; Two Orders of Lenin.
The Kremlin, Moscow, U.S.S.R.

Benediktsson, Bjarni, PH.B., LL.B.; Icelandic lawyer and politician; b. 08; ed. Univs. of Iceland and Berlin.
Prof. of Law, Univ. of Iceland 32; Mayor of Reykjavík 40, re-elected 42, 45; M.P. 42-; Icelandic Del. U.N. Gen. Assembly 46; Minister of Foreign Affairs and Minister of Justice 47-53, of Justice and Education 53-56; Chief Editor of Morgunblad; mem. Central Cttee. Independence Party 36-, now Vice-Pres.; Order of Icelandic Falcon, and various foreign decorations.
Haahlid 14, Reykjavík, Iceland.

Benediktsson, Jakob, M.A.; Icelandic philologist; b. 07; ed. Univ. of Copenhagen.
Asst. Editor *Old-Icelandic Dictionary* (Copenhagen) 39-46; Librarian Univ. of Copenhagen 43-46; Man. Dir. of Mál og menning (book-club) Reykjavík 46-48; Chair. Icelandic State Broadcasting Cttee. 46-49; Editor-in-Chief *Icelandic Dictionary* Univ. of Iceland 48-.
Publs. *Gísli Magnússon* 39, *Chronologie de deux listes des prêtres kamiréens* 40, *Jardabók Árna Magnússonar og Páls Vídalíns* (vols. VII, X, XI) 40-43, *Skardsbók* (Corpus codicum Islandicorum XVI) 43, *Two Treatises on Iceland* 43, *Veraldar saga* 44, *Ferdabók Tómasar Sæmundssonar* 47, *Ole Worm's Correspondence with Icelanders* 48, *G. Andrésson, Deilurit* 48, *Persius rímur* 49, *Arngrimi Jonae Opera I-IV* 50-57.
40 Mávahlíd, Reykjavík, Iceland.

Benediktsson, Pétur, LL.D.; Icelandic diplomat; b. 06; ed. Reykjavik Grammar School and Univ.
Entered Danish Foreign Service 30; attaché Legation Madrid 36; later Sec. Min. of Foreign Affairs Copenhagen; Sec. Danish Legation London 39; Icelandic Chargé d'Affaires *a.i.* in London 40; Min. to Great Britain and to Norwegian Govt. in London 42-44, to U.S.S.R. 44-51, to Czechoslovakia 46-51, to Poland 46-51, to France 46-56, to Belgium 46-56, to Italy 47-56, to Switzerland 49-56, to Spain 49-56, to Portugal 49-56, to Ireland 51-56; Permanent Del. to O.E.E.C. 48-56; Dir. Nat. Bank of Iceland 56-.
National Bank of Iceland, Reyjavík, Iceland.

Bénézet, Louis Paul, A.B., M.A., PD.D.; American educationist; b. 78; ed. Dartmouth Coll.
High School Teacher 00; Master St. Paul's School 03; High School Principal 07; City Supt. of Education 10-38; mem. Ind. State Bd. Education, summer-term instr. or spl. lecturer ten U.S. colls. 16-47; Lecturer L.N. Asscn. 25-39; Surveyor Univ. of Wisconsin, Va. State Dept. Education and public schools N.Y.C.; twice Vice-Pres. and Dir. Nat. Education Asscn.; Prof.-at-large and Dir. Orientation Bradley Univ.; late Chair. Dept. Education, Dartmouth; fmr. prof.-at-large and curriculum consultant Evansville Coll.; lecturer on educational and historical subjects; Pres. Shakespeare Fellowship of America (American br. of Shakespeare Fellowship of Gt. Britain); citizen of France; retd. 53.
Publs. *The Story of the Map of Europe* 15, *The World War and What Was Behind It* 18, *A Young People's History of the World War* 22, *American Historical Maps* 25, *The Story of Society* 31, *The Story of an Experiment* 35-36, *Shakespeare, Shakespeare and de Vere* 37, *European Historical Maps* 40, *The Shakespeare Hoax* 47, *The Story of One Hundred Years* 50, etc.
4705 Kahala Avenue, Honolulu, 15.

Ben-Gurion, David; Israeli politician and publicist; b. 86; ed. privately and Istanbul Univ.
Settled in Palestine 06; exiled by Turks as Zionist 15; went to U.S., where one of organisers of Jewish Legion, in which he himself served under Gen. Allenby; mem. Gen. Council Zionist Organisation 20; one of organisers of Jewish Labour Party (Mapai) and Gen. Fed. of Jewish Labour (Histadruth), and Sec.-Gen. of Fed. 21-35; Chair. Jewish Agency for Palestine 35-48; proclaimed Independence of Israel May 14th, 1948; Head of Provisional Govt. and Minister of Defence from then until March 49; Prime Minister and Minister of Defence 59-53; Minister of Defence and Prime Minister of Govt. of Israel 55-; Leader of Mapai (Labour) Party; Hon. Degrees Jewish Theological Seminary of America and Hebrew University of Jerusalem; Bialik Literary Prize for Judiaca 52.
Publs. include: *Palestine—a Historical, Economic and Geographical Research Survey* 17, *We and Our Neighbours* 31, *The Working Class and the Nation* 33, *Mishmarot* 35, *The Struggle*, 5 vols. 49-50, *Israel at War* 50, *Vision and Implementation*, 5 vols. 51-57, *Rebirth and Destiny of Israel* 54, *Amanecer de un Estado* 54, *En la Patria Libre* 54, *Mimaamed Leam* 55.
Prime Minister's Office, Jerusalem, Israel.

Benham, Frederic Charles Courtenay, C.M.G., C.B.E., PH.D.; British economist; b. 1900; ed. London School of Economics.
Econs. Lecturer Sydney Univ. 23; Reader in Commerce London Univ. 31; with Min. of Econ. Warfare 39; Econ. Adviser to Comptroller for Development and Welfare in the West Indies 42; Prof. of Commerce (specialising in Int. Trade) London Univ 45-47; adviser to Commr.-Gen. for U.K. in S.E. Asia 47-55; Sir Henry Price Prof. of Int. Economics, Royal Inst. of Int. Affairs 55-; Hon. D.Litt. (Univ. of Malaya).
Publs. *The Prosperity of Australia* 28, *British Monetary Policy* 32, *Economics* 38, *South-Eastern Europe* (part-author) 39, *Great Britain under Protection* 42, *The National Income of Malaya* 51, *The Colombo Plan* 56.
47 Gordon Square, London, W.C.1.

Benner, Thomas Eliot, A.M., ED.D.; American university professor; b. 94; ed. Harvard Univ.
Public Schools of Mass., Md., and Me. 14-19; State Dept. of Educ. Ala. 19-22; Dean Ala. Polytechnic Inst. 23-24; Chancellor Univ. of Puerto Rico 24-29; Visiting Prof. Columbia Univ. 29-31; Dean Coll. of Education, Univ. of Illinois 31-45; Chief Educ. Div., U.S. Element of Allied Comm. for Austria 46-47; special aid to Korean Minister of Education 50 until interrupted by Communist invasion; educational consultant in Korea for UNESCO and UNKRA 51-52; Prof. of Education, Univ. of Ill. 47-; Hon. mem. Univ. of Vienna 47; Hon. LL.D., Univ. of Puerto Rico 53.
College of Education, University of Illinois, Urbana, Illinois, U.S.A.

Bennett, Lieut.-Gen. Henry Gordon, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., V.D.; Australian officer; b. 87; ed. Hawthorn Coll., Melbourne.
Commander 3rd Infantry Brigade 16-19; Commissioner for Sydney 28-30; Commander 2nd Australian Div. 26-37; Pres. Chamber of Manufacturers of New South Wales 31-32; Fellow Australasian Inst. of Cost Accountants; Pres. Costs Research Society 33-36; Pres. Associated Chambers of Manufacturers of Australia 33-34;

Commanded A.I.F. Malaya 41-42; Insp.-Gen. of Training, Australia 42; Commdr. 3rd Australian Corps 42-44; Pres. N.S.W. Citrus Growers' Central Council 46-47 and 48-49; N.S.W. Fruit Growers' Central Council 46-49; now Co. Dir.
Publ. *Why Singapore Fell* 45.
Wahroonga, N.S.W., Australia.

Bennett, James V., A.B., LL.B., HON. LL.D. (Brown Univ. 50); American official; b. 94; ed. Brown and George Washington Univs.
Air Service First World War; Investigator U.S. Bureau of Efficiency 19, Sec. Personnel Classification Board; Commr. of Prison Industries 30-37; Dir. Bureau of Prisons, Dept. of Justice 37-; in charge of Prison Branch, American Occupation Zone 45.
Publs. *Prison Labor at the Cross-Roads* 34, *The Kind of Prisons We Deserve* 48, *Inside U.S.P.* 48, *Correctional Institution Design and Construction* 49.
Bureau of Prisons, Department of Justice, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

Bennett, 1st Baron, cr. 53, of Edgbaston; **Peter Frederick Blaker Bennett,** O.B.E., J.P.; British industrialist; b. 80; ed. King Edward's School, Birmingham.
Mem. British Trade Deputation Virginia 30; rep. of British Motor Industry Imperial Conf. Ottawa 32; fmr. Pres. Birmingham Chamber of Commerce, Society of Motor Manufacturers and Traders; Past Pres. Fed. of British Industries and Chair. Midland Area Cttee.; Joint Man. Dir. Joseph Lucas (Industries) Ltd.; fmr. Dir. Imperial Chemical Industries, Lloyds Bank Ltd.; mem. Prime Min.'s Advisory Panel 39; mem. Supply Council; Dir.-Gen. Tanks and Transport 39-40; Dir.-Gen. Emergency Services Organisation 40-41; Chair. Automatic Gun Board 41-44; mem. Council Int. Chamber of Commerce 47-51; fmr. mem. British Productivity Council; fmr. mem. Anglo-American Council on Productivity; Unionist M.P. for Edgbaston Div. of Birmingham 41-53; Parl. Sec. Ministry of Labour 51-52; fmr. Pres. British Productivity Council; Hon. LL.D. (Birmingham Univ.) 50.
Died September 29, 1957.

Bennett, Sir Thomas Penberthy, Kt., K.B.E., F.R.I.B.A., F.R.S.A.; British architect; b. 87; ed. Royal Acad. Schools, Heatherleys.
Private practice as architect; designed Naval Establishments in various parts of the country; Saville Theatre, Odeon, Jersey; banks for Westminster and Barclays; flats at Eyre Court, Cundy Street, Dorset House, Westminster Gardens, for the L.C.C., Greenwich and Hornsey Borough Councils, etc.; offices at Great Westminster House, Atlantic House, Cleland House, etc.; John Barnes (Finchley Road), Hammonds (Hull) and other shops; factories for Solicitors' Law Stationery Society printing works, Yeatmans, S. Smith & Sons, etc.; Head of Northern Polytechnic School of Architecture, Surveying and Building 20-28; Dir. of Works 41-44; Controller of Temporary Housing, Ministry of Works 44-45; Chair. Crawley Development Corpn. 47, Stevenage Development Corpn. 51-53.
43 Bloomsbury Square, London, W.C.1.

Bennett, Wallace Foster; American politician; b. 98; ed. Univ. of Utah.
Pres. Bennett's (Paint and Glass) Co. and Bennett's Motor Co., Salt Lake City till 50, now Chair. of both; Pres. Nat. Glass Distributors Asscn. 37, Salt Lake Rotary Club 40, Salt Lake Community Chest 44-45; Nat. Asscn. of Manufacturers 49; mem. LDS (Mormon) Church; Republican Senator for Utah 50-; mem. Senate Banking and Currency Cttee. and Senate Finance Cttee.
Publ. *Faith and Freedom* 50.
c/o Senate Office Building, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

Bennett, Wells Ira, B.ARCH., M.S., HON. DR. FINE ARTS (Syracuse Univ.); American architect; b. 88; ed. Syracuse Univ. and Univ. of Michigan.
Instr. and Prof. of Architecture Univ. of Michigan 12-; Dean Coll. of Architecture and Design 38-; Pres. Asscn. of Collegiate Schools of Architecture 41-44; mem. Michigan State Board of Registration for Architects. Engineers and Surveyors 40-, Chair. of Board 45 and 52; mem. Consultative Cttee. on Engineering Education, War Manpower Comm. 42-45, Cttee. on Education, American Inst. of Architects 44-49; Pres. Detroit Chapter, American Inst. of Architecture; Fellow, American Inst. of Architecture 47.
2045 Geddes Avenue, Ann Arbor, Michigan, U.S.A.

Bennett, Hon. William Andrew Cecil; Canadian business man and Prime Minister of British Columbia; b. 1900; ed. in New Brunswick and Alberta.
Pres. Bennett's Stores Ltd. (estbd. 1930) operating chain of five stores (hardware, electrical appliances, etc.) in the Okanagan valley; B.C. Legislature 41-, Prime Minister 52-, and also Pres. of Exec. Council and Minister of Finance 55-; leader of the Social Credit movement in B.C.; Freeman of the City of Kelowna.
2768 Satellite Street, Victoria, B.C., Canada.

Bennett, William John, O.B.E., LL.D., B.A.; Canadian administrator; b. 11; ed. Fort William Collegiate Coll. and Univ. of Toronto.
Private Sec. to Minister of Transport 35-39; Chief Exec. Asst. to Minister of Munitions and Supply 39-46; Pres. and Man. Dir. Eldorado Mining and Refining Co. (the Govt. agency responsible for uranium procurement) 46-; Pres. Northern Transportation Co. Ltd. 46-; Eldorado Aviation Ltd. 53-, Atomic Energy of Canada Ltd. 53-.
216 Clemow Avenue, Ottawa, Ont., Canada.

Benoit, Jean Paul; French ecclesiastic; b. 98; ed. Univ. of Paris.
Dir. Société Centrale d'évangélisation de L'Eglise Reformée de France 47-; Medaille Militaire, Croix de Guerre.
Publs. *Enquete sur les valeurs spirituelles à Paris* 45, *Puissance du Seigneur*, *Trois aventuriers pour Dieu*, *J. F. Oberlin, pasteur d'hommes* 56, *Combats d'apôtres* 57.
15 rue Thiboumery, Paris 15e, France.

Benoit, Pierre; French novelist; b. 86.
Winner Grand Prix of Acad. Française for *Atlantide* 19; fmr. Pres. Société des Gens de Lettres; mem. Acad. Française since 31.
Publs. *Diadumène* 14, *Les Suppliantes* 21 (poetry), *L'Atlantide* 19, *Pour Don-Carlos* 20, *La Chaussée des Géants* 22, *Mademoiselle de la Ferté* 23, *Le puits de Jacob* 25, *Alberte* 26, *Le Roi Lépreux* 27, *Axelle* 28, *Erromango* 29, *Le Déjeuner de Sousceyrac* 31, *L'Ile Verte* 32, *Fort de France* 33 (novels), *Jamrose* 48, *Aïno* 48, *Le Casino de Barbazan* 49.
71 avenue Franklin-Roosevelt, Paris 8e, France.

Benson, Sir Arthur Edward Trevor, K.C.M.G.; British colonial administrator; b. 07; ed. Wolverhampton School and Exeter Coll. Oxford.
Entered Colonial Service 32, served N. Rhodesia till 39, Colonial Office 39; War Cabinet Office 40-43; Colonial Office 43-45, N. Rhodesia 44-46; Administrative Sec. Uganda 46-49; Chief Sec. Central African Council 49-51; Chief Sec. to Govt. of Nigeria 51-53; Gov. of Northern Rhodesia 54-.
Government House, Lusaka, Northern Rhodesia.

Benson, Ezra Taft, M.S.; American agriculturist; b. 99; ed. Utah State Agricultural Coll., Brigham Young Univ., Iowa State Coll., and Univ. of Calif.
Missionary of Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints in U.K. 21-23; County Agricultural Agent, Univ. of Idaho Extension Service 29, Extension Economist

and Marketing Specialist 29-30, Head Dept. of Agricultural Economics and Marketing 31; Sec. Idaho Co-operative Council 33-38; Exec. Sec. Nat. Council of Farmer Co-operatives 39-43; served on several advisory cttees. and nat. boards in field of agriculture 39-; mem. Exec. Cttee. American Inst. of Co-operation 42-, Chair. Board of Trustees 52; Dir. Farm Foundation 46-50; mem. Nat. Agricultural Advisory Cttee. during Second World War; mem. Nat. Farm Credit Cttee. 40-41; U.S. del. Int. Conf. of Farm Organisations, London 46; U.S. Sec. of Agriculture Jan. 53-; mem. Council of Twelve, Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints 43- (now on leave of absence), Pres. European Mission of the Church 46.
Department of Agriculture, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

Benson, William Noel, D.SC., M.A., F.R.S.; New Zealand geologist; b. 85; ed. Friends' High School, Hobart, Sydney Univ., Cambridge Univ.
Acting Lecturer Mineralogy, Adelaide Univ. 08; Acting Lecturer Geology, Sydney Univ., and Linnean-Macleay Fellow 14-16; Prof. of Geology and Mineralogy, Univ. of Otago, Dunedin 17-50; William Evans Prof. of Geology 50, Emeritus 51-; Pres. Geology section, Australasian Asscn. for Advancement of Science 21; Pres. Royal Society, N.Z. 45-47; Hector Medallist, Royal Society New Zealand 33; Carnegie Grant for Research, England 33-34; Lyell Medallist, Geological Society, London 39; Hutton Medallist, Royal Society New Zealand 44; Clarke Medallist, Royal Society N.S.W. 45; Mueller Medallist, Australian and N.Z. Asscn. for Advancement of Science 51; Hon. D.Sc. (Univ. of N.Z.) 51; Corresp. Geological Society, America; Fellow Royal Geographical Society, Geological Society, London, etc.; hon. mem. Mineralogical Society.
Swarthmore, 54 Warden Street, Dunedin, N.E.1, New Zealand.

Benthall, Sir Edward Charles, K.C.S.I.; British businessman and administrator; b. 93; ed. Eton and King's Coll., Cambridge.
With White Star Line, Liverpool 13; served First World War 14-19, India 14-15, Mesopotamia 16-18, Staff War Office 18-19; Dir. Imperial Bank of India 26-34, Gov. 28-30; Pres. Bengal Chamber of Commerce 32-36, Vice-Pres. 31, 34, 38; Pres. Associated Chambers of Commerce, India and Ceylon 32, 36; Del. Indian Round Table Conf. 31-32; mem. Indian Army Retrenchment Cttee. 31, Council of State 32-33; Dir. Reserve Bank of India 35-36; Vice-Pres. Employers' Fed. 33-38; mem. for War Transport, Viceroy's Exec. Council 42-46; mem. staff Ministry of Economic Warfare and Board of Trade 40-42; Chair. Bird & Co. Ltd., F. W. Heilgers & Co. Ltd., Calcutta; High Sheriff of Devon 51; led Brit. Mission to Middle East 53; Gov. B.B.C. 55-.
Lindridge, Bishopsteignton, Devon.

Bentley, Nicolas Clerihew; British artist and author; b. 07; ed. Univ. Coll. School, Heatherley School of Art. Son of E. C. Bentley; Dir. André Deutsch Ltd.
Publs. *The Tongue-Tied Canary* 48, *The Floating Dutchman* 50, *Third Party Risk* 53, *How Can You Bear to be Human* 57, etc.
7 Hobury Street, London, S.W.10.

Bentley, Phyllis Eleanor, B.A., D.LITT.; British novelist; b. 94; ed. Halifax, Cheltenham Ladies' Coll.
Mem. North Regional B.B.C. Advisory Council 47-53.
Publs. *The World's Bane* 18, *Pedagomania* 18, *Environment* 22, *Cat-in-the-Manger* 23, *The Spinner of the Years* 28, *The Partnership* 28, *Carr* 29, *Trio* 30, *Inheritance* 32, *A Modern Tragedy* 34, *The Whole of the Story* 35, *Freedom, Farewell!* 36, *Sleep in Peace* 38, *Take Courage* 39, *Manhold* 40, *Here is America* 42, *Regional Novel* 42, *The Rise of Henry Morcar* 46, *Some Observations on the Art of Narrative* 46, *The Brontës* 47, *Colne Valley Cloth* 47, *Life Story* 48, *Quorum* 50, *Panorama* 52, *The House of Moreys* 53, *Noble in Reason* 55, *Love and Money* 57.
8 Heath Villas, Halifax, Yorks.

Benton, William, A.B.; American executive; b. 1900; ed. Carleton Coll. and Yale Univ.
With advertising firm of Lord & Thomas until 29; founder Benton & Bowles, advertising agency, N.Y., Pres. 29-35, Chair. Board until 36, retd.; Vice-Pres. Univ. of Chicago 37-45, Asst. to Chancellor 45, Trustee 46; Asst. Sec. of State for Public Affairs, Dept. of State 45-47; Chair. of Board, *Encyclopaedia Britannica* (U.S., Canada) 42-; Encyclopaedia Britannica Films 42-45; Chair. Board, Muzak Corpn.; U.S. Senator from Conn. 49-52; mem. U.S. del. Inter-American Conf. on War and Peace, Mexico City 45, Constitutional Conf., UNESCO, London 45; Chair. U.S. dels. UNESCO Gen. Confs., Paris 46, Mexico City 47; U.N. Conf. on Freedom of Press, Geneva 48.
Southport, Conn., U.S.A.

Bentov, Mordechai; Israel lawyer, journalist and politician; b. 1900; ed. Inst. of Technology, Warsaw Univ. and in Jerusalem.
Settled in Palestine 20; Editor *Al Hamishmar* 43-48 and 49-55; mem. Knesset 49-; Minister of Labour and Reconstruction, Provisional Govt. 48-49; Minister of Development 55-; mem. Jewish Agency Del. to U.N., Lake Success 47; Del. to Zionist Congresses, Round Table Conf. London 38, World Jewish Congress, U.S.A. 44, Geneva 53; mem. World Exec. Hashomer Hatzair; Exec. *Histadrut* and Zionist Action Cttee.; mem. Secretariat, United Workers Party (MAPAM).
Publ. *The Case for Bi-National Palestine* 46.
Ministry of Development, Jerusalem, Israel.

Bentwich, Norman, O.B.E., M.C.; British jurist and barrister; b. 83; ed. St. Paul's School and Trinity Coll., Cambridge.
Called to the Bar 08; Lecturer Khedivial School of Law 13-15; with British Army (E.E.F.) 15-20; Senior Judicial Officer Occupied Territories Admin. 18-20; Legal Sec. and Attorney-Gen. Palestine 20-31; Dir. L.N. High Comm. for Refugees from Germany 33-36; with Min. of Information 40-41; with Air Min. 42; on mission to Emperor of Ethiopia 43; Prof. Int. Relations Hebrew Univ. of Jerusalem 32-51; Vice-Chair. Jewish Cttee. for Relief Abroad; Chair., United Restitution Office 48-, Nat. Peace Council 44-46, Friends of Hebrew Univ. 46-; Lecturer, The Hague Acad. of Int. Law 29, 54 and 55; Labour; Hon. LL.D. (Aberdeen and Melbourne Univs.); Hon. Ph.D. (Hebrew Univ. of Jerusalem).
Publs. *Palestine* 33 (2nd edn. 47), *The Mandates System* 31, *The Religious Foundations of Internationalism* 33, *Wanderer Between Two Worlds* 42, *Judea Lives Again* 44, *Wanderer in War* 46, *I Understand the Risks* 50, *Israel* 52; *The Rescue and Achievement of Refugee Scholars* 53, *Life of Judah Magnes* 54, *Israel and her Neighbours* 55, *They Found Refuge* 56.
Hollycot, Vale of Health, London, N.W.3; University of Jerusalem, Jerusalem, Israel.

Bentzon, Asbjørn D.; Danish lawyer; b. 87; ed. Univ. of Copenhagen.
Ministry of Justice 13; Judge of the Town Court of Copenhagen 22; Justice of the Court of Appeal for East Denmark 33; Justice of the Supreme Court of Denmark 40-, Pres. 53-; Pres. of the Perm. Court of Arbitration for Labour Disputes; mem. of the Insur. Insp. Board; Chair. of the Danish Cttee. regarding a Uniform Scandinavian Act for Hire-Purchase Agreements; Grand Cross of the Danish Order of Dannebrog, Swedish Order of North Star (1st Class), and the Norwegian Order of St. Olav, Knight of the Finnish Order of the White Rose.
Publs. *A Commentary on the Insurance Act of 1930* 31.
Tranegaardsvej 96, Hellerup, Denmark.

Benz, Ernst Wilhelm, DR. PHIL., LIC. THEOL., D.D. (Marburg); German university professor; b. 07; ed. Univs. of Tübingen, Berlin and Rome.
Docent Univ. of Halle-Wittenberg 32-35; Extraordinary Prof. of Church History Univ. of Marburg 35-37; Ordinary Prof. 37-.
Publs. *Das Todesproblem in der Stoa* 29, *Marius Victorinus und die Entwicklung der abendländischen Willensmetaphysik* 32, *Ecclesia Spiritualis, Die Geschichtsanschauung und Kirchenidee der franziskanischen Reformation* 34, *Der vollkommene Mensch, nach Jacob Boehme* 37, *Nietzsches Ideen zur Geschichte des Christentums* 38, *Emanuel Swedenborg* 48, *Swedenborg in Deutschland* 48, *Leibniz und Peter der Grosse* 48, *Wittenberg und Byzanz* 48, *Die Ost-Kirche und die russische Christenheit* 49, *Die abendländische Sendung der östlich-orthodoxen Kirche* 50, *Indische Einflüsse auf die frühchristliche Theologie* 51, *Paulus als Visionär* 52, *Russische Heiligenlegenden* 53, *Bischofsamt und apostolische Sukzession* 53, *Die Ostkirche* 53, *Augustins Lehre von der Kirche* 54, *Schelling, Werden und Wirken seines Denkens* 55, *Schellings Theologische Geistesahnen* 55, *Adam, Der Mythus von Urmenschen* 56.
Lutherstrasse 7a, Marburg (Lahn), Hessen, Germany.

Ben-Zvi, Izhak, M.B.E., DR.; Israel politician and journalist; b. 84; ed. Kiev Univ. and Imperial Ottoman Univ., Constantinople.
Chair. Jewish Nat. Council (Vaad Leumi) 31, Pres. 45-49; co-founder of Jewish self-defence group and of Jerusalem Hebrew Secondary School; established (with Ben-Gurion) Hechalutz, also the Jewish Legion; mem. of Provis. Govt. Council and signer of the Declaration of Independence of Israel May 14th, 1948; mem. of Parliament of Israel (Knesset); Ed. *Ahdut Weekly* 10-14; Sec. Labour Fed. (Histadrut) 20-29; mem. Jewish Labour Party (Mapai); Chief of Inst. for research of Jewish Middle East communities 47-52; Pres. of Israel 52-.
Publs. *Eretz Israel in Past and Present* (with D. Ben Gurion) 17, *The Jews of Peki'in* 22, *Arabs and Moslems* 26, *The Book of the Samaritans* 35, *Research and Articles* (5 vols.) 37, *The Moslem World and the Arab World* 37, *Poale-Zion in the Second Aliyah* 50, *The Lost and Regained Tribes of Israel* 52, *Four Hundred Years of Turkish Rule in Palestine* 55.
The President's House, Jerusalem, Israel.

Beran, Mgr. Joseph, D.D.; R.C. Archbishop of Prague; b. 88; ed. Pilsen and Rome.
Rector of Seminary 33-46; Prof. of Pastoral Theology at Univ. of Prague 39; in Dachau concentration camp June 42-April 45; Archbishop of Prague Nov. 46-.
Publs. *Ritus missae in libris liturgicis saec. XIII-XVI* 31, *Gabriel Schneider, Founder of the Notre-Dame Congregation of Bohemia* 33, *Psychology and Confessional* 30, *Celibacy of Priests* 41, *Staroplzeňské kostely* 47.
Palace of the Archbishop, Prague IV, Czechoslovakia.

Bérard, Armand; French diplomatist; b. 04; ed. Paris Univ. and French School for Advanced Spanish Studies, Madrid.
Served Berlin 31, Office of Under-Sec. of Foreign Affairs 36, Washington 38, Rome 38; mem. French Del. to Armistice Comm. Wiesbaden 40-42; mem. Underground Foreign Affairs Study Bureau 43; escaped to Algiers 44; Minister-Counsellor in Washington 45; Deputy High Commr. in Germany 49; Diplomatic Adviser to Prime Minister 55; Ambassador to Japan 55-; Commdr. Légion d'Honneur.
French Embassy, Tokyo, Japan.

Berard, Maurice Robert Georges; French banker; b. 91; ed. Paris Univ.
Hon. Pres. Bank of Syria and Lebanon; Dir. Bank of Paris and the Netherlands; Pres. Friends of Nat. Museum of Modern Art; Vice-Pres. Friends of the Louvre; Dir. Society for the History of French Protestantism; Society of Diplomatic History, Paris; Radio France and Radio-Orient; Gold Medal Aero Club of America and Aero Club of France; Officer Legion of Honour; Croix de Guerre 14-18; D.C.M.
Publ. *Renoir à Wargemont* 36.
7 rue Alfred Dehodencq, Paris 16e, France.

Bereczky, Albert; Hungarian ecclesiastic; b. 93; ed. Pápa Coll. and Basle.
Presbyterian Minister at Salgotarján, Dunabogdány, Pécel and Budapest between 16-45; Under-Sec. of State, Ministry of Education 45-46; Bishop of the Hungarian Calvinist Church Budapest 48-; Chair. Oecumenical Cttee. of the Hungarian Churches and Pres. Gen. Convention Reformed Church of Hungary 50-; Pres. Gen. Synod of Hungarian Reformed Churches 51.
Publs. *Két itélet között* (Between Two Judgments), *Hungarian Protestantism against the Persecution of the Jews* (in English and Hungarian), *Das ungarische Christentum im neuen ungarischen Staat* (in Hungarian, German and English), *Boldogok* (Blessed Are . . .), *Ajtónyitás* (Sermons) 51, *A Keskeny ut* (The Narrow Way) 53.
Abonyi-u. 21, Budapest XIV, Hungary.

Berenblum, Isaac, M.D., M.SC.; Israel pathologist and experimental biologist; b. 03; ed. Bristol Grammar School and Leeds Univ.
Riley-Smith Research Fellow, Dept. Experimental Pathology and Cancer Research, Leeds Univ. Medical School 29-36; Beit Memorial Research Fellow, Dunn School of Pathology, Oxford Univ. 36-40; Departmental and Univ. Demonstrator in Pathology, Oxford Univ. 40-48; in charge of Oxford Univ. Research Centre of British Empire Cancer Campaign 40-48; Special Research Fellow, Nat. Cancer Inst., Bethesda, Md., U.S.A. 48-50; Visiting Prof. of Oncology, Hebrew Univ., Jerusalem 50-57; Head of Dept. of Experimental Biology, The Weizmann Inst. of Science, Rehovoth, Israel 50-; mem. Israel Research Council 52-.
Publs. *Science versus Cancer* 46, *Man against Cancer* 52.
Weizmann Institute of Science, Rehovoth, Israel.

Berendsen, Sir Carl A., K.C.M.G., LL.M.; New Zealand diplomatist; ed. Victoria Univ. Coll. Wellington.
Entered Civil Service 06; Chief Clerk Labour Dept. 16; Sec. of External Affairs 28-43; Permanent Head Prime Min.'s Dept. 35-43; High Commr. in Australia 43-44; Min. to U.S.A. 44-48; Ambassador 48-52; Del. to U.N. Assembly, New York 46-52; leader of N.Z. Del. to Japanese Peace Conf. San Francisco Sept. 51 and signatory of Japanese Peace Treaty on behalf of N.Z.
16 Waiteata Road, Kelburn, Wellington, New Zealand.

Berenson, Bernhard; American art historian; b. 65; ed. Harvard Univ.
Mem. American Acad. of Arts and Letters; foreign mem. Italian Lincei, Norwegian Acad.; Assoc. mem. Belgian Acad.
Publs. *Venetian Painters of the Renaissance* 94, *Lorenzo Lotto, an Essay in Constructive Art Criticism* 95, *Florentine Painters of the Renaissance* 96, *Central Italian Painters of the Renaissance* 97, *The Study and Criticism of Italian Art* 01, *The Drawings of the Florentine Painters* 03, *Northern Italian Painters of the Renaissance* 07, *Sienese Painters of the Franciscan Legend* 10, *Essays in the Study of Sienese Painting* 18, *The Italian Painters of the Renaissance* 32 (revised Edition 52), *Aesthetics, Ethics and History* 48, *A Sketch for a self Portrait* 49, *Rumour and Reflection* 49, *Piero della Francesca and the Ineloquent in Art* 50, *Caravaggio* 51, *Seeing and Knowing* 51, *The Arch of Constantine and its Reliefs* 52, *Sicily Revisited* 55.
I Tatti, Settignano, Florence, Italy.

Beresford Stooke, Sir George, K.C.M.G.; British colonial administrator; b. 97; ed. Fulneck School, Yorks., King Edward's School, Bath.

Royal Navy 14-19; Colonial Service in Sarawak 20-25, Kenya 25-33, Mauritius 33-36, Kenya 36-40, Zanzibar 40-42, N. Rhodesia 42-45, Chief Sec. Nigeria 45-48; Gov. and C.-in-C. Sierra Leone 48-53; Crown Agent for the Colonies 53-55; Overseas Commr. Boy Scouts Assen. 54-; Vice-Chair. and Treas. Int. African Inst.; Treas. Royal Anthropological Inst.
Green Arden, East Molesey, Surrey.

Berg, Fritz; German manufacturer; b. 01; ed. Univ. of Cologne.
Pres. Bundesverband der Deutschen Industrie, Cologne, Wirtschaftsverband Eisen-, Blech- und Metallwaren, Düsseldorf, South Westphalian Chamber of Commerce; mem. Steering Cttee., Council of European Industries, Paris.
Lüdenscheiderstrasse 16, Altena-in-Westfalen, Germany.

Berg, Gunnar Theodor; Swedish industrialist; b. 92; ed. Royal Inst. of Technology, Stockholm.
Man. Dir. of Nääs Fabriks AB, Tollered, the Alingsås Bomullsväfveri AB, Alingsås, and AB Nordens Textilfabrik, Borås.
Alingsås, Sweden.

Berg, Jan van den; Netherlands diplomatist; b. 99; ed. Univ. of Leyden.
With Neths. Trading Society, Amsterdam 16-18; Student Interpreter, Neths. Legation, Peking 22; Junior Interpreter, Consulate-Gen., Shanghai 23, Interpreter 2nd Class 28, Interpreter 1st Class 34, Consul 36; Consul; Chungking 39-40, Shanghai 40-42, Chungking 42, Counsellor 43, Minister 45; Minister to South Africa 48, Ambassador 51-; Officer, Order of Orange-Nassau (Neths.), Knight, Order of Netherlands Lion, Order of Brilliant Star 3rd Class (China).
Netherlands Embassy, Pretoria, South Africa.

Berg, Lieut.-Gen. Ole; Norwegian army officer; b. 90; ed. Military Academy and Army Staff College.
Adjutant, H.M. the King's Guards 24-28; C.O. Norwegian Mil. Coll. 34-35; Second in Command 5th Infantry Regt. 35-37; C.O. 6th Brigade 40; Dir. of Communications 41-42; Counsellor, Legation in Stockholm 43, Mil. Attaché 44-45; C.-in-C. of the Army 45-; Chief of (Inter-Service) Defence Staff 46-55; with Norwegian Transport Board 56; Chief of War History Section 56-; Grand Cross of Dannebrog Order, Order of St. Olav, Grand Cross of the Swedish Sword, Legion of Merit, Légion d'Honneur, Croix de Guerre and Virtuti Militari.
Munkedamsveien 53B, Oslo, Norway.

Berg, Paal Olav; Norwegian jurist; b. 73.
Mem. Supreme Court 13; Pres. of Industrial Court 16; Min. of Social Affairs 19-20; Min. of Justice 24-26; Pres. Supreme Court 29-; mem. Governing Body I.L.O. 37-45; Pres. 38-39; mem. Council of Europe Comm. on Human Rights 54; mem. Acad. of Sciences, Oslo 34; hon. mem. American Acad. of Arts and Sciences; Hon. LL.D. (Copenhagen and Helsinki Univs.) 45; Grand Cross Norwegian St. Olav's Order 46, Swedish Polar Star Order 48, Finnish White Rose Order 49.
Publs. *Arbeidsrett* (Treatise on Labour Legislation) 30, *The Right to Employment* 45, *The Constitution of Norway and Human Rights* 45, *For Godvilje og Rett* (For Good Will and Law) 46.
Blommenholm, Oslo, Norway.

Bergenström, Stig Gullmar, LL.D.; Swedish administrator; b. 09; ed. Univ. of Uppsala.
Judiciary service at Court of Justice 34-37; Sec. Gen. Group of the Swedish Employers' Confed. 37, Asst. Dir. 41, Vice-Dir. 44, Dir. 49-; mem. Employers' Group of Governing Body of I.L.O. 50-; Vice-Pres. Exec. Cttee. of Int. Organisation of Employers 52-; represents Employers' Confeds. of Denmark, Finland, Norway and Sweden on int. level.
Swedish Employers' Confederation, Box 16120, Stockholm 16, Sweden.

Berger, Marcel (*pseudonym* "Criticus"); French writer; b. 85; ed. Henry IV Lycée and Univ. of Paris.
Free-lance writer, dramatist, journalist and critic; fmr. Vice-Pres. Société des Gens de Lettres; Pres. Association des Ecrivains Sportifs; decorations include Légion d'Honneur.
Publs. include *Le Miracle du Feu* 16, *Les Dieux tremblent* 22, *Histoire de 15 Hommes* 24, *Sybil aux-serpents* 28, *Les Secrets de la Censure pendant la Guerre* 34, *L'Empereur de soi-même* 37, *En Auto-Mitrailleuse* 41, *Parachuté en Indochine* 46, *Mannequin de Paris* 52, *Le Style au Microscope* (6 vols.) 52, *Quinze ans chez les mediums* 55, *Les Hors-la-loi de la Médecine* 56.
250 rue de Rivoli, Paris 1, France.

Bergersen, Birger Marin, PH.D.; Norwegian scientist and politician; b. 91.
Lecturer at Norwegian Dental Coll. 25-32, Prof. 32, Vice-Rector 33-37, Rector 39-45; Minister to Sweden 46, Ambassador 47; Minister of Church and Education 53-.
Bygdöy allé 1, Oslo, Norway.

Bergesen, d.y. Sigval; Norwegian shipowner; b. 93; ed. Oslo Commercial Coll.
Joined firm Sigval Bergesen, Stavanger 16; partner and Head, Shipowning Dept. 18-35; established Sigval Bergesen d.y. & Co., Oslo and Stavanger (of which he is now Senior Partner) 35; co-Dir. A. P. Møller, Copenhagen and Odense Staalskibsvaerft, Odense 34-39; returned to Norway 39; Chair. and Dir. Skibsaktieselskapet Snefonn, Skipsaksjeselskapet Bergehus, A/S Rosenberg Mekaniske Verksted, Stavanger; Chair. of Board, Teknisk Bureau A/S; mem. of Board, Skibsassuranceforeningen i Christiania, A/S Norsk Jernverk; mem. Board of Trustees, Norges Skipshypotek A/S, den Norske Creditbank, Storebrand, Norwegian Shipowners' Assen. and Norwegian Shipowners' Employers' Assen.; mem. Board of Dirs. Assuranceforeningen Skuld; deputy mem. permanent cttee., Det Norske Veritas; mem. of the Norwegian Atomic Energy Comm.; Knight (1st Class) Order of St. Olav, R.F.A.E.L., Médaille de l'Alliance Française, Les Palmes d'Officier de L'Instr. Publique (France), Knight's Cross of the Order of the Redeemer (Greece), Royal Order of George I.
Bergehus, Drammensveien 106, Oslo; and N. Strandgt. 27, Stavanger, Norway.

Berggrav, Eivind Josef; Norwegian ecclesiastic; b. 84.
Bishop of Oslo 37-50 (interned 42-45); Editor *Kirke og Kultur* 09-; Pres. United Bible Society of the World; mem. Norwegian Acad. of Science and Letters, Oslo; Hon. Dr. h.c. (Univs. of Lund, Kiel, Marburg, Copenhagen, St. Andrews, Princeton, Columbia); Medal of Freedom with Silver Palm, Order of St. Olav, etc.
Daa's gate 17, Oslo, Norway.

Bergh, Arthur; American musician; b. 82.
Mem. New York Metropolitan Opera House orchestra 03-08; conductor New York Municipal Concerts 11-14; Dir. of Recording Emerson Phonograph Co. 15-22, Columbia Phonograph Co. 22-30; Radio Dir. Young and Rubicam 31-32, Lennen and Mitchell 33-34; mem. American Music Society; Society of Composers, Authors and Publishers; mem. Staff Research Dept. Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer 40-.
Compositions include: *The Raven, Pied Piper of Hamelin* (melodramas), *The Congo* (song cycle), *Honor and Glory* (Festival March for orchestra); songs: *The Imprisoned Soul, Kissing her Hair, Eleanore, Gardener's Cat, Pledge of Allegiance, Thank Thee, Lord.*
535 South Curson Avenue, Los Angeles 36, California, U.S.A.

Bergman, Bo; Swedish writer; b. 69.
Poet and critic; mem. Swedish Acad.
Publs. *Marionetterna*, *En människa*, *Elden*, *Livets ögon*, *Trots allt*, *Gamla gudar*, *Riket*, *Stockholmsdikter* (poems), *Drömmen*, *Skeppet*, *Min vän baronen*, *Ett bokslut*, *Epiloger*, *Skulden*, *Valda noveller* (novels), *Skyar* (memoirs), *Edvard Swartz*, *Bernhard Elis Malmström*, *Olof Ulrik Torsslow*, *Hjalmar Söderberg* (biographies), *Stunder* (poems), *Livoch Läsning* (essays), *Väntan* (poems).
Linnégatan 92, Stockholm, Sweden.

Bergman, Samuel Hugo, PH.D.; Israeli philosopher; b. 83.
Philosopher and critic; Dir. Jewish Nat. and Univ. Library in Jerusalem until 35; Prof. of Philosophy Hebrew Univ., Rector 35-38, Dean Faculty of Humanities 52-53; mem. Inst. Int. de Philosophie.
Publs. *Untersuchungen zum Problem der Evidenz der inneren Wahrnehmung* 08, *Das philosophische Werk Bolzanos* 10, *Das Unendliche und die Zahl* 13, *Jawne und Jerusalem* 19, *The Philosophy of Kant* 27, *Der Kampf um das Kausalgesetz in der jüngsten Physik* 29, *The Philosophy of Maimon* 32, *Present-day Thinkers* 35, *Theory of Knowledge* 41, *Pensadores Judios Contemperaneos* 44, *Science and Belief* 45, *Judiska Religionsfilosofer i vår generation* 50, *Introduction to Logic* 53, *God and Man in Modern Thought* 56.
51 Ramban Road, Jerusalem, Israel.

Bergstraesser, Ludwig, DR. PHIL.; German historian; b. 83; ed. elementary school at Kayserberg, secondary school at Colmar, and Univs. of Heidelberg, Munich, Paris and Leipzig.
Lecturer at Greifswald Univ. 10; assigned to Research Dept. of Reich Archives 20; Chief Archivist 23; entrusted with writing the history of the Frankfurt Nat. Assembly 28; lecturer on politics at Frankfurt Univ. 28-33; removed by Nazis 33; Titular Prof. of Politics at Univ. of Frankfurt-on-Main and at Univ. of Bonn 50; mem. of Reichstag (Democratic Party) 24-28; mem. of Hessian Landtag (Diet) 46-49; joined Social-Democratic Party 30; anti-Nazi activity in France and England 36-39; in close asscn. with Leuschner and the circle of the 20th July 39-44, Pres. of German Govt. of Land Hesse April 45; Chair. of Cttee. for the Hessian Constitution 46; mem. Parl. Council, Bonn 48; mem. Fed. Parl. 49-53; mem. P.E.N.
Publs. include: *Die Balkanfrage* 14, *History of the Reich Constitution* 14, *Diplomatic Conflicts Prior to the War* 15, *Grundbegriffe der Auswärtigen Politik* 16, *Geschichte der politischen Parteien in Deutschland* 21 (9th edn. 55), *Das Frankfurter Parlament und wir* 23, *Paris heute—gestern* 47, *Londoner Leben 1947* 47, *Die Entrichtung der Parlamentarismus in Deutschland* 54.
Rosenhöhweg 6, Darmstadt, Germany.

Berinson, Zvi, SC. DIP., B.A.; Israel judge; b. 07; ed. Scots Coll., Safad, Israel, Jesus Coll., Cambridge, and Gray's Inn, London.
Lecturer, Scots Coll. 29-31; Legal Adviser and Dir. Municipal Dept. Gen. Fed. of Jewish Labour, Palestine 36-49; Dir.-Gen. Ministry of Labour, Israel Govt. 49-53; Judge, Supreme Court 54-; Lecturer on Labour Law, Hebrew Univ. 53-.
The Supreme Court of Israel, Jerusalem, Israel.

Berio, Alberto, LL.D.; Italian diplomatist; b. 1900; ed. Univ. of Rome.
Mem. Italian Del. to Reparations Comm. 20-24; entered Diplomatic Service 24; Legation Sec., Sofia 25-27, Prague 32-34; attended Int. Labour Conf., Geneva 27-30 and 32; attached to League of Nations, Geneva 34-37; served Ankara 38-42, Tangiers 43-44; Minister to Switzerland 44-46; Chief of Economic Treaty Service and later Dir.-Gen. of Personnel, Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Rome 46-50; Ambassador to Chile 50-53, to India 53-55, to Ethiopia Oct. 55-.
Italian Embassy, Addis Ababa, Ethiopia.

Beristayn y Vivanco, José Jorge de, DR. DIPL.; Argentine painter; b. 94; ed. Univ. of Buenos Aires.
Mem. Nat. Art Directorate; Pres. Colon Theatre, Buenos Aires 43; First Prize for Painting, City of Buenos Aires 28; Gold Medal, Int. Exhibition, Paris 37; First Prize, Int. Exhibition, Chile 39; mem. Royal Acad. of San Fernando, Spain; Grand Cross, Order of Alfonso X el Sabio (Spain); Grand Officer, Order of Vasa and Knight Commdr. Order of North Star (Sweden); Grand Officer, Order of St. Sepulchre (Holy See) and many other American and European Orders.
Paintings exhibited in many American and European galleries and in private collections; other works include stained glass windows of Swedish Church, Buenos Aires; book illustrations; décor and costumes for Maeterlinck's *Aladine et Palomides* and other theatrical works.
Avenida de los Incas 3720, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Berkeley, Lennox, B.A.; British composer; b. 03; ed. Gresham's School, Holt, and Merton Coll., Oxford.
Studied music in Paris with Mlle. Nadia Boulanger 27-31; mem. B.B.C. Music Dept. staff 42-45; awarded Collard Fellowship in Music 46; now Composition Prof. Royal Acad. of Music London.
Principal works include: Orchestra: Symphony, Divertimento, Nocturne, Concerto for piano and orchestra, Concerto for two pianos and orchestra; Chamber Music: Two string quartets, string trio, Sonata for viola and piano, Trio for violin, horn and piano, Sextet for clarinet, horn and string quartet; Piano: Sonata, six Preludes, four Concert studies; Vocal: Four Poems of St. Teresa for contralto and strings, Stabat Mater for six soloists and twelve instruments; Opera: *Nelson*, *A Dinner Engagement* 54, *Ruth* 56.
8 Warwick Avenue, London, W.2.

Berle, Adolf Augustus, Jnr., A.M., LL.B.; American lawyer and diplomat; b. 95; ed. Harvard.
Attorney 16-; 2nd Lt. U.S. Infantry 17-19; Expert, American Comm. to Negotiate Peace 18-19; Prof. Law, Columbia Univ. 27-; Chamberlain, New York City 34-37; Asst. Sec. of State 38-44; Ambassador to Brazil 45-46; senior partner, Berle & Berle 47-; Democrat.
Publs. *Studies in Corporation Finance* 38, *Modern Corporation and Private Property* 32, *The 20th Century Capitalist Revolution* 54.
70 Pine Street, New York City, N.Y., U.S.A.

Berlin, Sir Isaiah, Kt., C.B.E., M.A.; British university teacher; b. 09; ed. St. Paul's School and Corpus Christi, Oxford.
Lecturer in Philosophy, New Coll., Oxford 32; Fellow of All Souls Coll., Oxford 32-38; Fellow and Tutor New Coll. 38-50; attached to British Information Service N.Y. 41; First Sec., British Embassy, Washington 42-46, Moscow 45; Lecturer, Oxford Univ. 47-; Sub-Warden New Coll. 49-50; Research Fellow, All Souls' Coll. 50-57; Chichele Prof. of Social and Political Theory, Oxford Univ. 57-; Visiting Lecturer, Harvard 49, 51, 53; Mary Flexner Lecturer, Bryn Mawr Coll. 52-53; Auguste Comte Memorial Lecturer, London School of Economics 53; Northcliffe Lecturer, University Coll., London 54; Alexander White Prof., Chicago Univ. 55.
Publs. *Karl Marx* 39, *The Hedgehog and the Fox* 53, *The Inevitability of History* 54, *The Age of Enlightenment* 56.
All Souls College, Oxford.

Bernal, John Desmond, M.A., F.R.S.; British physicist; b. 01; ed. Stonyhurst Coll., Bedford School and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge.
Research Davy Faraday Laboratory 23-27; Lecturer in Structural Crystallography Cambridge 27-34, Asst. Dir. Research in Crystallography 34-38; Prof. of

Physics Birkbeck Coll. 38-; gave scientific advice to Min. of Home Security 39-42; Scientific Adviser to Chief of Combined Operations 42-45; Chair. of Scientific Advisory Cttee. at Ministry of Works 45-47; Royal Medal of Royal Society 45; Stalin Peace Prize 53; mem. Acad. of Sciences of Poland 54; mem. Acad. of Sciences of Hungary 54.
Publs. *The World, The Flesh, and the Devil* 29, *The Social Function of Science* 39, *The Freedom of Necessity* 49, *The Physical Basis of Life* 51, *Marx and Science* 52, *Science and Industry in the Nineteenth Century* 53, *Science in History* 54 (revised edn. 57).
Birkbeck College, Malet Street, London, W.C.1.

Bernard, Sir Dallas Gerald Mercer, Baronet cr. 54; British banker; b. 88.
Man. Dir. Jardine Matheson & Co. Ltd., Hong Kong, China and Japan 22-28; mem. Legislative Council, Hong Kong 26-28, Exec. Council 27-28; Chair. Hong Kong Gen. Chamber of Commerce 23, 26-27; Chair. Court of Dirs. Hong Kong and Shanghai Banking Corpn. 24, 26-27; Dir. Matheson & Co. Ltd. 28-42, Alliance Assurance Co. Ltd. 31-42, British and Chinese Corpn. Ltd. 28-42, Chinese Central Railways 28-42; Deputy Chair. Chambers Wharf and Cold Stores Ltd.; mem. London Consultative Cttee., Hong Kong, and Shanghai Banking Corpn. 29-42; Deputy Gov. Bank of England 49-54; Deputy Chair. Courtaulds Ltd.; Chair. British Bank of the Middle East; Chair. Jordan Currency Board; Sheriff of County of London 42; Lieut. of City of London.
Sandylands, Englefield Green, Surrey.

Bernard, Jean Jacques; French playwright and novelist; b. 88; ed. Lycée Carnot and Univ. of Paris.
Publs. *Le Voyage à deux* 09, *La Joie du Sacrifice* 12, *La Maison épargnée* 19, *Le Feu qui reprend mal* 21, *Martine* 22, *Le Printemps des autres* 24, *L'Invitation au voyage* 24, *Denise Marette* 25, *L'Ame en peine* 26, *Le Secret d'Arvers* 26, *Le Roy de Malousie* 28, *A la recherche des coeurs* 31, *La Louise* 31, *Les Soeurs Guédonec* 31, *Jeanne de Pantin* 33, *Nationale 6* 35, *Deux hommes* 37, *Le Jardinier d'Ispahan* 39, *Marie Stuart, Reine d'Ecosse* 42, *Louise de la Vallière* 43, *La Librairie Jalin* 45, *Notre-Dame d'en haut* 51, *La Route de France* 51, *Mon grand ami* 51 (plays); *L'Epicier* 14, *Les Enfants jouent . . .* 19, *Les Tendresses menacées* 24, *Le Roman de Martine* 29, *Madeleine Landier* 33, *Le Pain rouge* 47, *Marie et le Vagabond* 49 (novels); *Témoignages* 33, *Le Camp de la mort lente* 45, *Mon Père Tristan Bernard* 55 (essays), *Mon Ami le Théâtre* (essays) 57.
22 rue Eugène Flachat, Paris 17e, France.

Bernard, Karl; German lawyer and banker; b. 90; ed. classical school and Univs. of Freiburg, Grenoble, Paris, Munich, Berlin, and Halle.
Junior Judge 16-20; Judge in Supreme Court for Economic Affairs 20-29; Permanent Head of Ministerial Dept. in Reich Board of Trade 29-35; dismissed by Hitler for political reasons; Man. Dir. Frankfurt Mortgage Bank 36-48; Pres. Board of Dirs. Bank Deutscher Länder 48-.
Im Burgfeld 237, Frankfurt am Main 21, Germany.

Bernárdez, Francisco Luis; Argentine author and diplomatist; b. 1900.
Former Dir. Buenos Aires Municipal Libraries; Dir.-Gen. Cultural Division, Ministry of Public Education; Editor *La Nacion* and *El Mundo*, Buenos Aires; Corresp. of *La Nacion*, *Criterio* and *Sur*, Buenos Aires, and of *El Nacional* and *Revista Nacional de Cultura*, Caracas; Cultural Attaché, Madrid 56-; First National Prize of Literature of Argentine Republic, First Prize of Poetry of the Municipality of Buenos Aires.
Publs. *La Ciudad sin Laura, El Ruiseñor, Poemas Nacionales, Antologia Poetica, La flor, El Angel de la guarda, Las Estrellas, Florilegio del Cancionero Vaticano*, and many others.
Avenida José Antonio 59, Madrid, Spain.

Bernardini, Gilberto, DR. PHYS.; Italian physicist; b. 06; ed. Univs. of Pisa and Florence and Kaiser Wilhelm Inst., Berlin-Dahlem.
Prof. of Physics, Univ. of Bologna 39, Univ. of Rome 45; Research Prof. of Physics, Univ. of Ill., U.S.A.; Visiting Prof., Columbia Univ. 48-49 and 49-51; Dir. of Research in S.C. Div., CERN, Geneva 57-; Pres. Italian Inst. for Nuclear Studies; mem. Accad. Nazionale dei Lincei; Fellow American Physical Society; mem. Accad. Bologna; awarded Int. Medal Augusto Righi, Somaini Prize 55.
CERN European Organisation for Nuclear Research, Geneva 15, Switzerland.

Bernáth, Aurel; Hungarian painter and writer on art; b. 95; ed. grammar school Budapest, Nagybánya art school, Vienna, Berlin, and Italy 26.
Editor of *Magyar Müvészet*; now (57) Pres. Asscn. of Fine Arts and Crafts.
Works in many public and private collections in Hungary and abroad. Most prominent compositions: *Riviera, Morning, Mother and Child, Violin, The Luncheon, The Kovács, On the Balcony*.
Publs. *Irasok a müvészetrol* (essays on art).
Klotild-u. 4, Budapest V, Hungary.

Bernays, Edward L., B.S.; American public relations counsel; b. Vienna 91; ed. Cornell Univ.
Wrote for newspapers, N.Y. City 13-15; publicity man. Russian ballet tour in U.S. for Metropolitan Opera Co. 15-16, of Caruso and other musical stars 17-18; served with U.S. Comm. on Public Information at Paris Peace Conf. 19; re-employment of ex-servicemen, U.S. War Dept. 19; Counsel on Public Relations to govt., industrial, and trade organisations, in partnership with Doris E. Fleischman 19-; Pres. Edward L. Bernays' Foundation; Assoc. Commr. U.S. Dept. of Commerce, Paris Exposition 25; Counsel on public relations to Light's Golden Jubilee 29; Lecturer on Public Relations, N.Y. Univ. 23; mem. of Pres. Hoover's Emergency Comm. for Employment 30-31, State Cttee. on Discrimination in Employment 42, Nat. Public Relations Comm., American Red Cross 42-; Co-Chair. Victory Book Campaign 43; Chair. U.S. Treasury Nat. Publicity Advertising Comm., 3rd War Loan, etc.; Adjunct Prof. Public Relations, N.Y. Univ. 49-50; Visiting Prof. Univ. of Hawaii 50; Officier de l'Instruction Publique (France) 26; King Christian Medal (Denmark) 46.
Publs. *Broadway Anthology* (with others) 17, *Crystallising Public Opinion* 23, *Propaganda* 28, *Speak Up for Democracy* 40, *Take Your Place at the Peace Table* 45, *Public Relations: a Growing Profession* 45, *Public Relations* 52; Editor and Contributor *An Outline of Careers* 27, *Engineering of Consent* 55.
Home: 480 Park Avenue, New York 21; Office: 26 East 64th Street, New York 21, N.Y., U.S.A.

Berner, Endre Qvie, DR. TECHN.; Norwegian chemist; b. 93; ed. State Univ. of Technology at Trondheim.
Lecturer in Organic Chemistry, Trondheim 22-33; Prof. of Chemistry, Univ. of Oslo 34-; mem. Norwegian Chemical Society (Chair. Trondheim Div. 31-33, Chair. Oslo Div. 39-40; Pres. 46-50), Royal Norwegian Society of Sciences, Norwegian Acad. of Science, Royal Swedish Acad. of Engineering Sciences; hon. foreign mem. Society of Chemical Industry; Vice-Pres. Int. Union of Chemistry 51-55.
Publ. *Textbook of Organic Chemistry* (in Norwegian) 3rd edn. 52.
Bjørnveien 40, Slemdal, Oslo, Norway.

Bernet Kempers, Karel Phillipus, DR.PHIL.; Netherlands musician; b. 97; ed. Univ. of Munich.
Prof. History of Music, Royal Conservatory, The Hague 29-49; Prof. Amsterdam Conservatory 34-53; Lecturer

in Musicology, Univ. of Amsterdam 38-46, Prof. 46-; Sec. Royal Dutch Society of Musicians 34-41, Chair. 45-; Vice-Pres. Netherlands Council of Musicians 50-; mem. Council of Concertgebouw Orchestra 56-; Editor *Preludium-Concertgebouwnieuws*; Officer of Order of Orange-Nassau.
Publs. *Jacobus Clemens von Papa und seine Motetten* 28 (U.S. edn. 55), *De Italiaanse Opera van Peri tot Puccini* 29, *Muziekgeschiedenis* 32, *Muziek inden Ban der letteren* 35, *Beknopte Geschiedenis van het Kerklied* (with Prof. Dr. G. v. d. Leeuw) 48, *Meesters der Muziek* (5th edn.) 55, *Panorama der Muziek* 48, *Complete Works by Clemens von Papa* (Editor).
Harmoniehof 221, Amsterdam, Netherlands.

Bernoulli, Fernand, D.PHIL.; Swiss diplomatist; b. 05; ed. Univs. of Basle, Berne and Paris.
Entered Swiss Foreign Service 34; served in Argentina, Yugoslavia, Brazil; Counsellor in Buenos Aires 47-49, in Rio de Janeiro 49-50, in Washington 51; Asst. Head Division of Int. Organisations, Berne 52-54; Minister to China 54-57, Ambassador 57-.
Swiss Embassy, Peking, People's Republic of China.

Bernstein, Peretz; Israel businessman, journalist and politician; b. 90; ed. Meiningen Gymnasium.
Businessman in the Neths. 13-35; Sec. Neths. Zionist Organisation 22, Pres. 30-34; Editor Neths. *Zionist Weekly* 24-30; Chief Editor *Haboker*, Tel-Aviv 37-45; mem. Exec. Jewish Agency and head of Dept. of Trade and Industry 46-48; Minister of Trade, Industry and Commerce, Provisional Govt. of Israel 48-49; Minister of Commerce and Industry Dec. 52-55; Pres. Gen. Zionist Organisation in Israel 44-47 and 49-; mem. Knesset (Israel Parl.) 49-.
Publs. *Der Antisemitismus als Gruppenerscheinung* 26 (publ. in English as *Jew-Hate as a Sociological Problem* 51), *Der Zionistische Gedanke auf Irrwegen* 31, *Over Joodsche Problematiek* 35.
38 Kalisher Street, Tel-Aviv, Israel.

Bernström, Nils Gustaf; Swedish merchant; b. 77; ed. Sweden, Germany, and U.S.A.
Proprietor of Kronans Droghandel AB (Gothenburg, Stockholm, and Malmö) 07-45, Man. Dir. 45-; Chair. of Göteborgs Bank 34-54; mem. of Swedish Pharmaceutical Society; Hon. D.Phil. (Gothenburg).
Publ. *Johan Jacob von Wulfschmidts Bondestolpe* 50.
P.O. Box 9, Gothenburg 1, Sweden.

Berridge, Reginald John; British company accountant; b. 1900; ed. South-Western Polytechnic.
With F. W. Woolworth & Co. Ltd. throughout career, Chair. 55-; Dir. F. W. Woolworth Co., U.S.A.
Capenhurst, 7 Ashley Rise, Walton-on-Thames, Surrey.

Berrill, Norman John, F.R.S., F.R.S.C., PH.D., D.SC.; Canadian zoologist; b. 03; ed. Bristol and London Univs.
Lecturer in Zoology, Univ. of London 25-27; Lecturer in Physiology, Univ. of Leeds 27-28; Asst. Prof. in Zoology, McGill Univ. Montreal 28-31, Assoc. Prof. 31-46, Chair. Dept. of Zoology 37-47, Strathcona Prof. of Zoology 47-.
Publs. *The Tunicata* 51, *The Living Tide* 51, *Journey into Wonder* 52, *Sex and the Nature of Things* 53, *Man's Emerging Mind* 55, *The Origin of Vertebrates* 55.
Department of Zoology, McGill University, Montreal 2, Canada.

Berrio Gonzalez, Eduardo; Colombian university professor, lawyer and politician; b. 03; ed. Colegio de San Ignacio de Medellín and Univ. Javeriana, Bogotá. Magistrate of Supreme Tribunal, Medellín 42; Sec. of State for Dept. of Antioquia 46; M.P. and Gov. of Antioquia 49; Minister of Agriculture 56-; Conservative.
Ministerio de Agricultura, Bogotá, Colombia.

Berrio Munoz, General Gustavo; Colombian politician; b. 07; ed. Military Academies in Colombia and U.S.A.
Has served in army since 29; Colonel 50; General 53; Minister of War 53, of Defence 54-56; Orders of Trece de Junio, Jose Matias Delgado (El Salvador), Merit (Ecuador); Order of Military Merit (Argentina), Orders of Boyaca, Antonia Narina, Almirante Padilla, and decorations from Colombia, Chile, Ecuador.
Carrera 17 58-13, Bogota, Colombia.

Berry, Sir Henry Vaughan, Kt., B.A.; British banker; b. 91; ed. Cambridge Univ.
Served in First World War 14-18; on staff of Inter-Allied Rhineland High Comm. 19-25; mem. London Discount Market 25-45; Chair. U.K. Southern Region Manpower Board 41-43; mem. Capital Issues Cttee. 45; Regional Commr. Hamburg, Control Comm. for Germany 46-49; U.K. Del. Int. Ruhr Authority 49-50; full-time mem. Iron and Steel Corpn. of Great Britain 50-53; Hon. Senator Univ. of Hamburg.
Nup End House, Wingrave, nr. Aylesbury, Bucks.

Berry, Hon. John Seymour; British officer, journalist and politician; b. 09; ed. Eton and Christ Church, Oxford.
Conservative M.P. for Hitchin 41-45; Major City of London Yeomanry; served N. Africa and Italian campaigns 42-45 (despatches); Deputy Chair. Daily Telegraph Ltd.; Dir. Amalgamated Press 56.
Hackwood Park, Basingstoke, Hants.

Berry, Rev. Sidney Malcolm, D.D., M.A.; British ecclesiastic; b. 81; ed. Tettenhall Coll. Staffs., Clare Coll. Cambridge and Mansfield Coll. Oxford.
Congregational minister since 06; Sec. Congregational Union of England and Wales 23-48 and 55-56, Chair. 47-48; Minister and Sec. Int. Congregational Council 48-55; Hon. Sec. Federal Council of Free Churches 34-40; Moderator 34-36; Hon. Sec. Free Church Federal Council 40-46; Moderator 41-42; Vice-Pres. British Council of Churches 44-46; Consultant, Central Cttee., World Council of Churches.
Publs. *Graces of the Christian Character*, *The Crucible of Experience*, *Revealing Light*, *Vital Preaching*, *The Great Issue*.
56 Claremont Road, Highgate, London, N.6.

Berry, Hon. (William) Michael, M.B.E., T.D.; British journalist; b. 11; ed. Eton Coll. and Christ Church, Oxford.
Served 39-45 war; Chair. Amalgamated Press Ltd.; former Deputy Editor-in-Chief *The Daily Telegraph*, Editor-in-Chief 54-.
3 Barton Street, London, S.W.1, and Oving House, Whitchurch, nr. Aylesbury, Bucks.

Berryer, Vicomte Joe; Belgian diplomatist; b. 97; ed. Univ. of Liège.
Served 1st World War 14-18; Legation attaché Vienna 21; Sec., Rome 23-25; First Sec., Tokyo 25-32; Paris 33-35; Madrid 35-37; Counsellor at Berlin 37-40; Minister to Luxembourg 45-53; Ambassador to the Holy See 53-57; Ambassador to Spain 57-.
23 Padilla, Madrid, Spain.

Bersell, Petrus Olof Immanuel, A.B., D.D., L.H.D., LL.D., TH.D.; American Church executive; b. 82; ed. Augustana Coll., Illinois, Augustana Theological Seminary.
Coll. Instructor and teacher 99-05; ordained Ministry 06; Pastor various Lutheran churches 06-35; Gen. Sec. American Lutheran Conference 30-34, Vice-Pres. 34-36, mem. Exec. Cttee. 30-; Pres. Nat. Lutheran Council 41-45; Vice-Pres. Lutheran Brotherhood of America 18-22; Vice-Pres. and Dir. Lutheran Brotherhood 27-43; Dir. Augustana Coll. and Theological Seminary 33-51; Pres. Lutheran Augustana Church Home Missions Board 38-48; mem. Board Foreign Missions, United Lutheran Church, etc.; Chair. Service

Comm. Nat. Lutheran Council 41-48, Service Bureau 48-; Chair. Lutheran Service Comm.; Pres. Augustana Lutheran Church 35-51, Emeritus 51-; mem. Exec. Cttee. Lutheran World Federation 48-52; Chair. U.S. Admin. Cttee. 47-53; mem. Central Cttee. World Council of Churches; Assoc. Editor official organ of Lutheran Brotherhood, *The Bond*; knighted by King of Sweden 48; Commdr. Royal Order of North Star; Commdr. Order of Lion of Finland 56.
Publ. *Christmas Voices*.
5320 Brookview Avenue, Minneapolis 24, Minn., U.S.A.

Bertaux, Pierre, DR. ès L.; French civil servant; b. 07; ed. Ecole Normale Supérieure and Paris Univ.
Dir. of Spoken Word, Radiodiffusion d'Etat 34-36; Personal Sec. at Ministries of Foreign Affairs and Education 36-37; Prof. Faculty of Arts, Rennes; Prof. Faculty of Arts, Toulouse 38-39; served French Army 39-40; active in Resistance Movement; Commr. of the Republic, Toulouse 44-46; Dir. of Secretariat of Minister of Transport and Public Works 46-47; Prefect of Rhone 47-48; Inspector-Gen. of Administration 48-49; Dir.-Gen. of Sûreté Nationale 49-51; Senator of French Sudan 53-55; Officier de la Légion d'Honneur, Compagnon de la Libération.
106 Rue Brancas, Sèvres, S. et O., France.

Bertelsen, Hans Valdemar; Danish diplomatist; b. 06; ed. Univ. of Copenhagen.
Entered Foreign Service 31; has served Political, Legal, Admin. and Economic Sections, Ministry of Foreign Affairs, and served Danish Del. to L.N. 32 and 33; served Brussels 37-38, Rome 40-42; Head Labour Office, Danish Consulate-Gen. in Hamburg 42-44 (arrested 44-45); served Stockholm 45 and Washington 46-49; Chief of Section, Ministry of Foreign Affairs 49-54, concurrently Chair. dels. for trade and payment agreements with France, Belgium, Netherlands, Indonesia, Norway, Sweden and Britain; Minister to Mexico 54-, concurrently to Costa Rica, Cuba, Dominican Republic, El Salvador, Haiti, Honduras, Nicaragua and Panama.
Danish Legation, Paseo de la Reforma 228, Mexico City, Mexico.

Berthoin, Jean; French politician; b. 95.
Served 14-18 war; entered civil service 19, served in Tunisia, Algeria and in various districts in France; Dir. to Cabinet (Colonies, Marine, Interior), Sarrant Govt. 32-36, Inspector-Gen. 36-38; Sec.-Gen. Ministry of the Interior 38-40; Treas., Dept. de l'Isère (and active in Resistance during 39-45 war) 40-47, Dept. de la Seine 47-48; mem. Parti Radical Socialiste; Senator for Isère 48-; Minister of the Interior, Queuille Govt. 50, of Education, Mendès-France Govt. 54-55, and Faure Govt. 55-56; Grand Officier Légion d'Honneur, Croix de Guerre and nine citations.
Conseil de la République, Paris, France.

Berthoud, Sir Eric Alfred, K.C.M.G., B.A.; British diplomatist; b. 1900; ed. Magdalen Coll. Oxford.
With Anglo-Austrian Bank Ltd., London 22-26, served in Austria, Italy and London; with Anglo-Iranian Oil Co. Ltd. 26-39; Dir. of associated companies in Germany, France and Netherlands; Petroleum Adviser and Commercial Sec. to Legation, Bucharest 39-41; Commercial Sec. Minister of State's Office, Cairo 41-42; Asst. Sec. Ministry of Fuel and Power (Petroleum Div.) 42-44; Dir. Economic Div., Allied Comm. for Austria (British Element) 44-46; Under-Sec. Petroleum Div., Ministry of Fuel and Power 46-48; Asst. Under-Sec. Foreign Office 48-52; Ambassador to Denmark 52-56, to Poland 56-.
British Embassy, Warsaw, Poland.

Bertrand, Gabriel, D.SC.; French bio-chemist and bacteriologist; b. 67.
Prof. Emeritus, Faculty of Science, Sorbonne; Chief of Bio-Chemistry Section Pasteur Inst.; mem. Acad. des Sciences since 23, Acad. de Médecine since 31, Acad. d'Agriculture 26-, and Acad. de Pharmacie 35-; hon. mem. British Royal Inst., Royal Acad. of Denmark, Royal Netherlands Acad. of Sciences, Acads. of Sciences of Madrid and Lisbon, etc.
Publs. *La vaccination antivénimeuse, Les applications de la chloropicrine à la destruction des parasites et des rongeurs, Les oxydases, La bactérie du Sorbose, Rôle des infiniment petits chimiques (oligoélements) en biologie et en agriculture, Composition chimique du bois, Etude de l'eau de pluie, Conservation du lait*, etc.
61 Bd. des Invalides, Paris 7e, France; and Institut Pasteur, 28 rue du Dr. Roux, Paris 15e, France.

Best, Charles Herbert, C.B.E., M.A., M.D., D.SC., F.R.S.; Canadian physiologist; b. 99; ed. Toronto and London Univs.
Fellow Physiology Dept. Toronto Univ. 20-21; Research mem. Connaught Laboratories 22-32; Asst. Prof. of Physiological Hygiene 26-29, Acting Dir. of Dept. 29-41; Prof. of Physiology and Dir. of Dept. 29-; Assoc. Dir. Connaught Laboratories 32-41; Consultant 41-; Research Assoc. 23-41 and Dir. and Prof. Banting-Best Dept. of Medical Research 41-; a Scientific Dir. Int. Health Div. of Rockefeller Foundation 41-43 and 46-48; Surgeon-Capt. R.C.N.V.R. and Dir. R.C.N. Medical Research Unit; co-discoverer of Insulin with Dr. Banting; mem. American Philosophical Society; Dir. Roscoe B. Jackson Laboratory 55-; Pres. Int. Union of Physiological Sciences 53-, Assen. of American Physicians 54, Pontifical Acad. of Sciences 55; Foreign Assoc. Nat. Acad. of Sciences; Flavelle Medal Royal Society of Canada 50; Hon. D.Sc. (Chicago, Oxford, Laval, Maine), Hon. Sc.D. (Cambridge), Dr. h.c. (Paris), Hon. M.D. (Amsterdam, Louvain, Liège), Hon. LL.D. (Dalhousie, Queen's and Melbourne); Legion of Merit (U.S.); Norwegian Liberty Cross 47, Commdr. Order of the Crown, Belgium 48.
Publs. *The Human Body* (with N. B. Taylor) 32, *The Physiological Basis of Medical Practice* (with N. B. Taylor) 37.
112 College Street, Toronto, Ont., Canada.

Beste, Niklot, D.THEOL., D.PHIL.; German theologian; b. 01; ed. Univs. of Marburg, Innsbruck, Breslau and Rostock.
Curate and later Pastor in Benthen bei Lübz 27-32; Pastor to the *Volksmission* in Schwerin 32-33; Pastor in Neubukow 33-46; Bishop of the Evangelical-Lutheran Church of Mecklenburg 46-; Deputy Administrator United Evangelical-Lutheran Church of Germany; mem. Exec. Cttee. Lutheran World Fed.
Schleifmühlenweg 4, Schwerin (Mecklenburg), Germany.

Besterman, Theodore Deodatus Nathaniel; British scholar; b. 04; ed. privately.
Investigation Officer and Editor, Society for Psychical Research 27-35; special lecturer, London School of Librarianship 31-38; Joint Editor, Oxford Books on Bibliography, Gen. Editor Assen. of Special Libraries 42-46; founder and editor *Journal of Documentation* 44-47; Editor and Exec. Officer *British Union Catalogue of Periodicals* 44-46; Editor *Studies on Voltaire and the Eighteenth Century* 55-; successively Counsellor, World Bibliographical and Library Centre, and Head, Dept. for the Exchange of Information, UNESCO 46-49; Hon. Treas. Folk Lore Society 28-29; mem. of Council 36-37; Dir. Inst. et Musée Voltaire, Les Délices, Geneva 52-.
Publs. *The Beginnings of Systematic Bibliography* 35, (3rd ed. 52), *A World Bibliography of Bibliographies* (2 vols.) 39-40, 3rd ed. (4 vols.) 55-56, *Early Printed Books to the End of the Sixteenth Century: a Bibliography of Bibliographies* 40, *British Sources of Reference and Information* 47, *Index Bibliographicus* (2 vols.) 51, 52, *Voltaire's Notebooks* (2 vols.) 52, *Voltaire's Correspon-*

dence (Vols. I-XXIX) 53-, *St. Jean de Brébeuf, les Relations de ce qui s'est passé au pays des Hurons* 57, *Lettres de la Marquise du Châtelet* (2 vols.) 57, *Lettres d'amour de Voltaire à sa nièce* 57, and many other works.
Les Délices, Geneva, Switzerland.

Bettelheim, Charles, DR. en D., L. ès L.; French economist; b. 13; ed. Paris Univ.
Dir. Centre for Social Studies and Int. Relations, Ministry of Labour, Paris 44-48; French rep. Conf. on Trade and Employment 47; Prof. of Political Economy at Ecole Pratique des Hautes Etudes 48-; Head of U.N. Mission for Technical Assistance to Indian Govt. 55-56; Prof. at Ecole Nationale d'Administration; mem. French Sociological Inst.; Dir. of the revue *Problèmes de Planification.*
Publs. *La Planification Soviétique* 39, *Les Problèmes théoriques et pratiques de la Planification* 46, *L'Economie Allemande sous le Nazisme* 46, *Bilan de l'Economie Française de 1918 à 1946* 47, *Esquisse d'un Tableau Economique de l'Europe* 48, *Initiations aux recherches sur les idéologies économiques et les réalités sociales* 48, *Emploi et Chômage devant la Théorie Economique* 49, *L'Economie Soviétique* 50, *Auxerre en 1950* 50, *Théories contemporaines de l'emploi* 51, *Nouveaux aspects de la théorie de l'emploi* 52, *Long-Term Planning Problems* 56, *Foreign Trade and Planning for Economic Development* 56.
7 rue Michelet, Paris 6e, France.

Beus, J. G. de, LL.D.; Netherlands diplomatist; b. 09; ed. Univ. of Leyden.
Entered foreign service; served Brussels 36-38, Copenhagen 38-39, Berlin 39-40; Sec. to Foreign Office and to Prime Minister (London) 40-45; Counsellor, Washington 45-49; Permanent Del. to U.N. 48-49; Alternative Del. to Third General Assembly of U.N.; Head Far-Eastern Office 49; Deputy High Commr., Djakarta 50; Minister, Washington 50-54; Ambassador to Pakistan 55-; Officer Order of Orange-Nassau.
Publs. *The Jurisprudence of the General Claims Commission, U.S.A. and Mexico* 38, *De Wedergeboorte van het Koninkrijk* 43, *The Future of the West* 53.
Netherlands Embassy, Karachi, Pakistan.

Beuve-Méry, Hubert, L. ès. L., D. en D.; French journalist; b. 02; ed. Paris Univ.
Dir. Legal and Economic Section, Institut Français de Prague 28-39; diplomatic corresp. of *Temps*, Prague 34-38; Dir.-Gen. *Le Monde* 44-.
Publs. *La Théorie des Pouvoirs Publics d'après François de Vittoria et ses rapports avec le droit public contemporain* 28, *Vers la plus grande Allemagne* 39, *Réflexions politiques* 51.
107 boulevard Raspail, Paris 9e, France; and *Le Monde*, 5 rue des Italiens, Paris 9e, France.

Bevan, Rt. Hon. Aneurin, P.C., M.P.; British politician; b. 97.
Fmr. miner; Disputes Sec. to the Tredegar Miners in 25; Monmouthshire County Councillor 28-; Labour M.P. for the Ebbw Vale Div. of Monmouth 29-; active in S. Wales Miners' Fed.; Min. of Health Aug. 45-Jan. 51; Minister of Labour Jan.-April 51; Treas. Labour Party Exec. 56-.
Publ. *In Place of Fear* 52.
2 Queen Square, Tredegar, Mon.

Beveridge, 1st Baron, cr. 46, of Tuggal; **William Henry Beveridge,** K.C.B., F.B.A., M.A., B.C.L., D.SC.; British economist; b. 79; ed. Charterhouse and Balliol Coll., Oxford.
Fellow Univ. Coll. Oxford 02-09; Sub-Warden Toynbee Hall 03-05; leader writer *Morning Post* 06-08; mem. Central (Unemployed) Body London and 1st Chair. Employment Exchanges Cttee. 05-08; Dir. Labour Exchanges and Asst. Sec. in charge Employment Dept. Bd. of Trade 09-16; with Ministry of Munitions 15-16, Ministry of Food 16-19; Dir. London School Economics and Political Science 19-37; Senator London Univ. 19-37 and 44-48; mem. Univ. Court 29-31, Vice-Chancellor 26-28; mem. Royal Comm. on Coal Industry 25; Chair. Unemployment Insurance Statutory Cttee. 34-44; Master Univ. Coll. Oxford 37-45; Chair. Sub-Cttee. Imperial Defence on Food Rationing 37; Chair. Inter-Dept. Cttee. on Social Insurance and Allied Services (Reconstruction) 41-42; Pres. Royal Economic Society 40-45; Royal Statistical Society 41-43; prepared plan for Social Services 42; Liberal M.P. for Berwick 44-45; Pres. Social Security League 44-; undertook Voluntary Social Service Inquiry 47; Chair. Aycliffe Development Corpn. under New Towns Act. 47-53, Peterlee Corpn. 49-51; Chair. Broadcasting Cttee. 49; hon. degrees from many British and foreign univs.
Publs. *Unemployment: a Problem of Industry* 09 (rev. 30); *John and Irene* 12, *The Public Service in War and in Peace* 20, *Peace in Austria* 20, *Insurance for All* 24, *British Food Control* 29, *Causes and Cures of Unemployment* 31, *Tariffs* (in collaboration) 31, *Changes in Family Life* 32, *Planning under Socialism* 36, *Prices and Wages in England*, Vol. I (with others) 39, *Pillars of Security* 43, *Full Employment in a Free Society* 44, *Why I am a Liberal* 45, *The Price of Peace* 45, *India Called Them* 48, *Voluntary Action and the Evidence for Voluntary Action* 48, *On and Off the Platform in the Antipodes* and *Antipodes Notebook* (with Lady Beveridge) 48, *Power and Influence* 53.
104 Woodstock Road, Oxford.

Beyen, Johan Willem; Netherlands politician; b. 97; ed. Utrecht Univ.
Mem. staff Treasury Dept. 18-24; Legal Adviser Philips Incandescent Lamp Co. 24-25; Amsterdam Rep. of Javasche Bank 25-27; Gen. Man. Rotterdamsche Bank 27-35; Deputy Pres. Bank for Int. Settlements Basle 35-37, Pres. 37-40; Dir. Lever Bros. and Unilever Ltd. 40-46; Financial Adviser to Netherlands Govt. in London 40; Exec. Dir. Int. Bank for Reconstruction and Development, Washington, D.C. 46-52; Exec. Dir. International Monetary Fund 48-52; Minister of Foreign Affairs 52-56; awards include Knight of the Order of the Netherlands Lion, Commdr. of the Order of Orange-Nassau, Grand Cross of the Order of the Southern Cross (Brazil), and of the Order of Merit (Italy).
Publ. *Money in a Maelstrom* 49.
Plein 1813, The Hague; and Ministry of Foreign Affairs, The Hague, Netherlands.

Beynet, Général d'Armée Paul Emile Marie; French officer; b. 83; ed. St. Cyr.
Served in First World War as Lt., Capt. and Major 14-19; studied at Ecole de Guerre 19, went into Rhine Army and forces in the East 26; Col. 32; Gen. of Brigade 35; Gov. of Briançon 36; took over command of Algiers Division 38; recalled to France at Head of 14th Army Corps 39; Commander of 19th Army Corps 40; Pres. of French Delegation to Armistice Comm. in Wiesbaden 41; resgnd. as opposed to Vichy Govt. 41; came to London, placed himself at disposal of Gen. de Gaulle; succeeded Gen. Béthouart at head of French Military Mission to Washington after mission to Algiers; Army Commdr. 44; High Commr. and C.-in-C. Levant 44-46; Grand Cross Légion d'Honneur 46.
Les Edelweiss, Menthon-St. Bernard (Haute-Savoie), France.

Bezençon, Marcel, L.ès. L.; Swiss broadcasting official; b. 07; ed. Lausanne and Vienna Univ.
Journalist; Dir. Société Romande de Radiodiffusion, Radio-Lausanne 39-50; Dir.-Gen. Société Suisse de Radiodiffusion (Swiss Broadcasting Corpn.) 50-.
Neuengass-Passage 2, Berne, Switzerland.

Bezombes, Roger; French painter; b. 13.
Has exhibited in Paris since 37 and taken part in most overseas exhibitions of French art; work shown in Musée d'Art Moderne and Musée des Beaux Arts (Paris) and in museums in Paris, Menton, Algiers, Oran, Rabat, Athens, Jerusalem, etc.; Prix Nat. de Peinture. Works include paintings, illustrations for *La Petite Fille de Jérusalem* (50), lithographs; mural decorations for the Eglise de la Courneuve, for the steamer *Ile de France*; apartments at the official residence of the Pres. of the Republic, etc.; tapestries executed at Aubusson, including collection for the Maison de la France d'Outre Mer, Univ. of Paris; Chevalier Légion d'Honneur.
Publ. *L'Exotisme dans l'Art et la Pensée* 54.
3 quai Saint-Michel, Paris, France.

Bhabha, Cooverji Hormusji, M.A., B.COM., J.P.; Indian businessman; b. 10; ed. St. Xavier's Coll. and Sydenham Coll. of Commerce Bombay.
Fellow St. Xavier's Coll. 32-34; Fellow and Lecturer in Banking Law and Practice, Sydenham Coll. of Commerce 32-33; Commerce mem. Interim Govt. of India Sept. 46; mem. Works, Mines and Power Nov. 46; Minister of Commerce, Govt. of India, Aug. 47-April 48; Leader Indian del. to World Trade Conf. Havana 47 (elected Vice-Pres. of Conf.); Vice-Chair. Central Bank of India Ltd.; Dir. Oriental Assurance Co. Ltd.
Home: 49 Cuffe Parade Extension, Colaba, Bombay; Office: Construction House, Ballard Estate, Fort, Bombay, India.

Bhabha, Homi Jehangir, B.A., PH.D., HON. D.SC., F.R.S.; Indian scientist; b. 09; ed. Elphinstone Coll., Royal Institute of Science Bombay, and Gonville and Caius Coll., Cambridge.
Rouse Ball Studentship, Cambridge 32, Isaac Newton Studentship 34, 1851 Exhibition Senior Studentship 37; Reader in Theoretical Physics 40; Professor-in charge Cosmic Ray Research Unit 42-45, Indian Institute of Science Bangalore; Dir. Tata Inst. of Fundamental Research Bombay 45-; Chair. Atomic Energy Comm. India 47-; Sec. Govt. Dept. of Atomic Energy 54-; Pres. Int. Atomic Energy Conf. 55; Adams Prize 41-42; Hopkins Prize 48.
Mehrangir, 12 Little Gibbs Road, Malabar Hill, Bombay 6, India.

Bhagwati, Natwarlal Harilal, M.A., LL.B.; Indian Supreme Court judge; ed. Elphinstone Coll., Bombay.
Fmr. Prof., Govt. Law Coll., Bombay; fmr. Advocate, High Court, Bombay; fmr. mem. Bar Council, Bombay; Vice-Chancellor, Bombay Univ. 49-51; Puisne Judge, High Court of Judicature, Bombay 44-52; Senior Fellow, Elphinstone Coll.
7 Tughlak Lane, New Delhi; and Anand Bhuvan, Babulnath 2nd Cross Road, Chowpatty, Bombay 7, India.

Bhakdi, Luang Dithakar; Thai diplomatist; b. 06; ed. King's Coll. and Law School, Bangkok; and Middle Temple, London.
Served Foreign Office, Bangkok 25-30, Thai Legation, London 31-34; Sec. of Legation, Washington 35, Chargé d'Affaires 45; Foreign Office Bangkok 47; Minister to Switzerland 48-52; Foreign Office, Bangkok 53-54; Minister to Egypt 55-.
9 Sharia Bahgat Pacha Aly, Zamalek, Cairo, Egypt.

Bhave, Acharya Vinoba; Indian philosopher and philanthropist; b. 97.
Faithful disciple of Mahatma Gandhi and founder of a movement called "Bhoodan" (land gift), the purpose of which is the collection of gifts of land from the wealthy to be distributed among the poor families; since the movement started in 1951 more than a quarter of a million acres of land have been collected.
c/o The Ashram Wardha, Bombay State, India.

Bhavnagar, Maharaja of, **H.H. Commodore Maharaja Raol Shri Sir Krishnakumarsinhji Bhavsinhji,** K.C.S.I.; Indian ruling Prince; b. 12; ed. Rajkumar Coll., Rajkot, Rev. Brayer's School, Essex, and Harrow.
Ascended the Gadi 19; attended Round Table Conf., London 30; invested with full ruling powers 31; Lieut. 37; Col. 45; Hon. Commodore 47; Upa Rajpramukh, Saurashtra Union, Feb. 48; Acting Rajpramukh June 48; Gov. of Madras Sept. 48-55.
Nilambag Palace, Bharnagar, India.

Bhoothalingam, S.; Indian civil servant; b. 09; ed. Caius Coll., Cambridge.
Entered Indian Civil Service 31; held various posts in Districts of Madras 31-37; Head Agricultural Credit, Reserve Bank of India 38; Under-Sec. Dept. of Supply, Indian Govt. 40-42, Deputy Sec. 42-46; Joint Sec. Ministry of Industry and Supply 46-51, of Ministry of Commerce and Industry 55-.
25 Tughlak Road, New Delhi, India.

Bhopal, Nawab of, **Air Vice-Marshal H.H. Sikander Saulat, Iftikharulmulk, Nawab Mohammad Hamidullah Khan Bahadur,** G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., C.V.O., A.D.C., LL.D.; Indian ruler; b. 94.
Succeeded mother as ruler of second most important Mohammedan State of India 26; Commander-in-Chief Bhopal State Forces; Major-Gen. British Army and Air Vice-Marshal R.A.F.; Chancellor of Muslim Univ. Aligarh 30-35; Chancellor of Chamber of Indian Princes 31-32 and 44-48.
Qasr-e-Sultani, Bhopal, Central India.

Bhumibol Adulyadej; King of Thailand; b. 27; ed. Bangkok and Lausanne, Switzerland.
Youngest son of H.R.H. the late Prince of Songkhla and H.R.H. Princess Sangwalya; succeeded his brother, the late King Ananda Mahidol, June 46; married Her Majesty the present Queen Sirikit, daughter of the late H.H. Prince Chandaburi Suranath, 28th April 50; formal Coronation 5th May 50; two daughters, H.R.H. Princess Ubol Ratana, b. 51, H.R.H. Princess Sirinthorn, b. 55; one son, H.R.H. Prince Vajiralongkorn, b. 52.
Bangkok, Thailand.

Biaggi, Francantonio; Italian consulting engineer; b. 99; ed. Politecnico, Milan, and Pavia Univ.
Operation engineer, Società Orobia, Milan 24-46, Engineering Man. 46, later Deputy Gen. Man.; Gen. Man., later Man. Dir. Società Elettrica Bresciana, Brescia 48-; Man. Dir. Società Energia Elettrica (SENEL), Rome, Società Elettrica Valle Camonica; Vice-Pres. Società Lago d'Idro, Brescia; Dir. Rezzato-Vobarno Railway, Brescia; Appointee for Foreign Relations, Società Edison, Milan; expert OEEC Cttee. for Tariffs; Councillor, Federazione Nazionale Imprese Elettriche (FENIEL), Associazione Imprese Elettriche Lombarde Trentine Emiliane (AIELTE); fmr. mem. Italo-Austrian Cttee. for East Tyrol Hydro-Electric Plants; Italian Govt. del. to European Technical Comm. of ECA for study of interconnection problems in U.S.A. 49; Councillor Associazione Nazionale Imprese Produttrici e Distributrici di Energia Elettrica (ANIDEL); Dir Società Italiana Autotrasporti (SIA); del. representing electricity industry at congresses in France and Germany; Adviser of Int. Bank on electricity problems to Govt. of Ceylon 51, and to Govt. of Malaya 54.
Publs. *L'elettricità in Diritto* 46, *Ordnungsprobleme der elektrischen Energiewirtschaft im Rahmen der Erfahrungen in Italien* 51, *Report on the Tecaid Mission in the United States* (with Marin) 49, *Wechselwirkungen zwischen Tarifpolitik und Ausbauplanung der Energieerzeugung* (with Boselli) 52.
Piazza Vittoria 7, Brescia, Italy.

Bianchi, Edmund; Uruguayan diplomatist, journalist and writer; ed. Univ. of Montevideo.
Former posts include official in Ministry of Interior, Inspector-Gen. of Taxes and Editor of *Bohemia* and other literary reviews; former Pres. Uruguayan Society of Authors and Society of Authors and Composers; now Dir. Cultural Dept. Uruguayan Embassy in Argentina; has produced more than 200 plays and translated 50; awards include Gold Medal from Uruguayan Govt. for literature and Acad. Française Gold Medal and Prix de Poésie 55.
Publs. include: *Carlos V*, *La senda* 35, *Cuando las cosas hablan* 37, *El Alma lejana* 38, *Sinfonia de los heroes* 55, *El oro de los martires* 55, *La ciudad salobre* 55, *El Vaso Sonoro*, Vol. I 55, *Antologia de Poetas Franceses*.
Uruguayan Embassy, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Bianchi Gundián, Manuel; Chilean diplomatist; b. 95; ed. Nat. Inst. and Univ. of Chile.
Fmrly. attached to Min. of Foreign Affairs; Sec. Legation Germany 22-25; Counsellor Embassy Brazil 25-27; Gen. Man. *La Nación*, Santiago 26-27; Min. to Panama, Venezuela and Cuba 27-28, to Bolivia 29-33; Ambassador to Mexico 33-39; Acting Ambassador to U.S.A. 39-40; Min. of Foreign Affairs 40-41; Ambassador to Gt. Britain 41-52; Chilean Del. to 6th Pan-American Conf. Havana; Official Arbitrator Chaco Peace Conf.; Chair. Chilean Del. to Pan-American Conf. of Foreign Mins., Panama 39; del. to 1st Int. Conf. on Immigration and Emigration, and to Pan-American Conf. on Eugenics and the Family; Chilean Press Rep. 8th Latin Press Conf.; Pres. Chilean del. to Exec. Cttee. and Preparatory Comm. U.N. London 45, and to First Assembly UN London 46; Pres. Chilean del. to Trade and Employment Congress London 46; del. to Third Assembly UN Paris 48; holder of various decorations, including Gold Medal Pan-American Society of N.Y. for work at Chaco Peace Conf.
Publs. *La Misión Matte en las Repúblicas del Atlántico* 21, *La Imprenta en Chile* 36, *Paz* 37, *Chile and Great Britain* 44.
Callisa 8006, Santiago, Chile.

Bianchi-Bandinelli, Ranuccio, D.LIT.; Italian university professor; b. 1900; ed. Rome Univ.
Prof. of Classical Archæology, Univ. of Cagliari, Sardinia 29 and 47-49, Univ. of Groningen, Neths. 31-33, Univ. of Pisa 34-37, Univ. of Florence 38-45, 50-56, Univ. of Rome 57-; Dir.-Gen. of Fine Arts, Italy 45-47; Nat. mem. Accad. dei Lincei; Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur (France); Dir. of art magazine *La Critica d'Arte*, Florence 35-42; co-editor reviews, *Società*, Rome 45-, *Archeologia Classica*, Rome 57-.
Publs. *Clusium* 25, *Sovana* 29 (studies in Etruscan art and topography), *Le pitture delle tombe etrusche di Chiusi* 39, *Storicita dell'arte classica* I 43, II 50, *Diario di un borghese* (memoirs) 48, *Hellenistic-Byzantine Miniatures of the Iliad* 55.
Ponte al Bozzone, Siena; and Via Arenula, Rome, Italy.

Bibby, Sir (Arthur) Harold, D.S.O., D.L.; British shipowner and banker; b. 89; ed. Rugby.
Joined Bibby Bros. & Co. 07; served in First World War, France and Flanders 15-18; Chair. Liverpool Steam Ship Owners' Asscn. 27; High Sheriff of Cheshire 34-35, apptd. Deputy Lieut. 35; Pres. Liverpool Sailors' Home 21-51; Chair. *Indefatigable* and Nat. Sea Training School for Boys 31-; Chair. Bibby Line Ltd., Martins Bank Ltd.; Dir. The Sea Insurance Co. Ltd.; Dir. Suez Canal Co. and Ceylon Wharfage Co. Ltd.
Tilstone Lodge, Tarporley, Cheshire; and Martins Bank Building, Water Street, Liverpool.

Bible, Alan, LL.B.; American lawyer and politician; b. 09; ed. Georgetown Law School, Washington.
Admitted to Nevada Bar 35; assoc. Law Partner with P. A. McCarran, Reno 35-38; District Attorney, Storey County, Nevada 35-38; Deputy Attorney Gen. for Nevada 38-43, Attorney-Gen. 43-55; Senator from Nevada 55-; mem. American Bar Asscn.; Democrat.
301 W. King Street, Carson City, Nevada, U.S.A.

Bibó, Stephen, DR. POL. and JUR.; Hungarian scholar and politician; b. 11; ed. Grammar schools at Budapest and Szeged, Piarist Coll., Szeged Univ., Vienna, Geneva.
Called to the Bar 40; Lecturer Szeged Univ. 40; in Ministry of Justice 41-45; Counsellor, later departmental chief, Ministry of Interior 45-46; Prof. of Political Sciences Szeged Univ. 46-50; Deputy Pres. of East European Research Inst. Budapest 47-49; Librarian, Univ. of Budapest 51-.
Publs. *A szankciók kérdése a nemzetközi jogban*, *Kényszer, jog, szabadság*, *Jogszerü közigazgatás*, *eredményes közig-azgatás*, *erös végrehajtóhatalom*, *A magyar demokrácia válsága*, *A keleteurópai kisnépek nyomorusága*, *Zsidókérdés Magyarországon 1944 után*.
Berkenye-u. 4, Budapest II, Hungary.

Bićanić, Rudolf; Yugoslav economist; b. 05; ed. Zagreb Univ. and Ecole des Hautes Etudes Commerciales, Paris.
Dir. Peasants Co-operative Zagreb and Economic and Social Research Inst. 35-40; Vice Pres. Croatian Electric Co. 39-40; Dir. Foreign Trade Dept. Min. of Commerce and Industry 40; Vice-Gov. Nat. Bank of Yugoslavia 41-44; arrived Great Britain Aug. 41; mem. Allied Post-War Requirements Cttee., UNRRA Council 44-45; Rep. in London of Yugoslav Nat. Cttee. of Liberation; Dir. Office of Foreign Trade, Belgrade 45-46; Prof. of Applied Economics, Univ. of Zagreb 46-.
Publs. *Kako živi narod*, *Agrarna kriza 1873-1895*, *Ekonomska podloga hrvatskog pitanja*, *Pogled iz svjetske perspektive i nasa ekonomska orientacija*, *Agrarna prenapučenost u Hrvatkoj*, *Hrvatska ekonomika na prijelazu iz feudalizma u kapitalizam I* 51, *Počeci kapitalizma u hrvatskoj ekonomici i politici* 53, *Predavanja iz ekonomike FNRJ, I, II*, *Problemi vanjske trgovine*.
Braće Kavurića 25, Zagreb, Yugoslavia.

Bidault, Georges; French politician; b. 99; ed. Coll. des Jésuites de Turin, Univ. of Paris.
Served First World War 17-18, subsequently Prof. at Valenciennes, Rheims and Paris Univs.; adviser and leader writer for *L'Aube* until 39; mobilised 39, prisoner 40, released, apptd. Prof. Univ. of Lyons; resistance leader; Minister of Foreign Affairs under de Gaulle 44; Deputy (Loire) 45-; Prime Minister of Provisional Govt. 46; Minister of Foreign Affairs 47; Pres. M.R.P. 49-; Prime Minister 49-50, Deputy Prime Minister (Queuille Govt.) 51, Minister of Nat. Defence (Pleven Govt.) 51-52; Minister of Foreign Affairs (Mayer and Laniel Govts.) 53-54; Grand Cross Legion d'Honneur and many French and foreign decorations.
1 rue Traversière, St. Cloud (Seine-et-Oise), France.

Biddle, Major-Gen. Anthony Joseph Drexel, Jnr., LL.D. h.c. (Temple), O.B.E.; American diplomatist and army officer; b. 96; ed. St. Paul's School, Concord, N.H.
Served U.S. Army Great War, Capt.; later engaged shipping and mining business; Asst. Sec. Democratic Nat. Convention, Philadelphia 36; Min. to Norway 35-37; Ambassador to Poland 37, also Deputy Ambassador to France when seat of Govt. moved to Tours and Bordeaux; Min. to Belgian, Netherlands (Amb. 42-44) and Norwegian Govts. in London Mar. 41-44, to Yugoslav and Czechoslovak Govts. Sept. 41-44, to Greek Govt. (Amb. 42-44); joined U.S. Army Jan. 44; fmr. Deputy Chief of European Allied Contact Section, SHAEF; Chief of Allied Contact Div., H.Q. EUCOM; Deputy Foreign Liaison Officer, Dept. of Army 48; Foreign Liaison Officer April 50; Exec. for Nat. Mil.

Reps. to SHAPE from Atlantic Pact govts. Jan. 51-53; Adjutant-Gen. of Pennsylvania (56); awards include: Légion d'Honneur, Legion of Merit, Croix de Guerre, and numerous foreign decorations.
Quarters 1, IGMR, R.D.2, Annville, Pa., U.S.A.

Biddle, Eric H; American administrator; b. 98; ed. Univ. of Pennsylvania and Oxford Univ.
Industrial Management and Finance 22-32; Relief Administrator of Pennsylvania 32-35; Exec. Dir. Community Fund of Philadelphia 35-40; Exec. Vice-Pres. U.S. Cttee. for Care of European Children from the war zones 40-41; mission to U.K. 41, Head Special Mission to U.K. and missions to European, Middle East and Occupied Territories 42-46 for various U.S. Govt. Depts.; Adviser U.S. Del. UNRRA 45, UNESCO 46, UN 45-46; Chair. Advisory Group of Experts on Admin., Personnel and Budgetary questions to UN Gen. Assembly 45-47; Special Asst. to Sec.-Gen. UN 46; Special Asst. to Dir. of OIC, Consultant to Asst. Sec. of State for Public Affairs and special missions to Europe 47; Special Asst. for Overseas Admin. ECA, Acting Chief ECA Mission to Korea and Asst. to U.S. Ambassador to Korea 48; Consultant, ECA Mission to Italy and Special Asst. to Dir. of German and Austrian Affairs, Dept. of State 49; Consultant to Chair., Nat. Sec. Resources Board, Exec. Office of the Pres. 49-51, and to various ECA and MSA officials 51-52; Special Consultant to Exec. Chair. Tech. Assistance Board (U.N.); field studies of Expanded Tech. Assistance Programme (U.N. and Specialised Agencies) in various countries of S. and S.E. Asia and Europe 52; studies of H.Q. problems, TAB 52-53; Consultant of The Hall of our History, 53-54; Consultant to Publisher of *The New York Times* 55-.
c/o Fidelity-Philadelphia Trust Co., Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.

Biddle, Francis, B.A., L.L.D.; American lawyer; b. 86; ed. Haverford and Groton Schools and Harvard Univ.
Private Sec. to Mr. Justice Holmes 11-12; admitted to Pennsylvania Bar 12; associated Biddle, Paul and Jayne 12-15; practised with Barnes, Biddle and Myers 17-39; partner 22-39; special asst. U.S. Attorney Eastern District Pennsylvania 22-26; admitted to practice before U.S. Supreme Court 27; Judge Circuit Court of Appeals 39; Solicitor-Gen. 40-41, Attorney-Gen. 41-45; Chair. Nat. Labour Relations Board 34-35; mem. Gov. Pinchot's Comm. on special policing in industry 34; Gen. Counsel of Joint Congressional Comm. to investigate T.V.A. 38-39; American mem. Int. Military Tribunal to try major German War Criminals 45-46; Nat. Chair. Americans for Democratic Action 50-53; mem. Permanent Court of Arbitration; apptd. to Franklin Delano Roosevelt Memorial Commission 56; Four Freedoms Award 42; Order of Merit (Italy) 54; Hon. LL.D (La Salle, Hobart and William Smith Colls., Drexel Inst. and Boston Univ.); Hon. Bencher Inner Temple; Democrat.
Publs. *Llanfear Pattern* 27, *Mr. Justice Holmes* 42, *Democratic Thinking and the War* 44, *The World's Best Hope* 50, *The Fear of Freedom* 52.
1669 31st Street, N.W., Washington, D.C.

Biddle, George, A.B., LL.D.; American artist; b. 85; ed. Harvard Univ., Paris and Pennsylvania Art Schools. Has exhibited in Europe and both Americas; instrumental in creation of Fed. Art Projects; Pres. Mural Painters of America 35; Vice-Pres. Painters, Gravers and Sculptors 34; Pres. Mural Artists Guild 37-39; finished 5 large frescos for Dept. of Justice, Washington 36, murals for New Brunswick N.J., Post Office 39; frescoes for National Library, Rio de Janeiro 42; Chair. War Dept. Art Cttee; official war artist in Tunisia, Sicily and Italy, 43; frescoes for Supreme Court Mexico City 45; Fellow, Int. Inst. of Arts and Letters; painter-mem. U.S. Cttee. L.N. Inst. Intellectual Co-operation; mem. Art Advisory Cttee., Dept. of State; mem. Nat. Fine Arts Comm. 52-; artist in residence American Acad., Rome 51-52; Art Editor and Dir. of 1948 *Magazine of Year*.
Publs. *American Artist's Story* 39, *Artist at War* 44, *Green Islands, Coward McCann, Adolphe Borie* 38, *Boardman Robinson* 38, *George Biddle's War Drawings* 44, *The Yes and No of Contemporary Art* 57.
Croton-on-Hudson, N.Y., U.S.A.

Bieber, Margarete, PH.D.; American archæologist; b. 79 Germany.
Prof. of Archæology Giessen Univ. and Dir. of the Archæological Inst. of the Univ. until 33; Hon. Fellow Somerville Coll. Oxford 33-34; Lecturer Barnard Coll. 34-36; Associate Prof. of Fine Arts and Archæology Columbia Univ. New York 36-48; (retd. 48); Special Lecturer Barnard Coll. 48-50, Inst. of General Studies, Columbia Univ. 48-54; Visiting Lecturer Princeton Univ. 49-51, Summer Session, Columbia Univ. 50-56; Hon. D.Litt., Columbia Univ. 54.
Publs. *Katalog der Skulpturen in Kassel* 16, *Die Denkmäler zum Theaterwesen im Altertum* 20, *Griechische Kleidung* 28, *Entwicklungsgeschichte der griechischen Tracht* 34, *The History of the Greek and Roman Theatre* 39, *Laocoon: the Influence of the Group since its Rediscovery* 42, *German Readings in the History and Theory of Fine Arts* 46, *German Readings, A Survey of Greek and Roman Art* 50, *The Sculpture of the Hellenistic Age* 55, *A Bronze Statuette in Cincinnati* 57, etc.
605 W. 113th Street, Apt. 33, New York 25, N.Y., U.S.A.

Bieberbach, Ludwig, PH.D.; German mathematician; b. 86; ed. Heidelberg and Göttingen Univs.
Lecturer Königsberg Univ. 10; Prof. Basle 13, Frankfurt 15, and Berlin 21-45; mem. Prussian Acad. of Science 24-45.
Publs. *Differential und Integralrechnung, Lehrbuch der Funktionentheorie, Theorie der Differentialgleichungen, Algebra, Analytische Geometrie, Projektive Geometrie, Differentialgeometrie, Höhere Geometrie, Konforme Abbildung, Theorie der geometrischen Konstruktionen, C. F. Gauss, Galilei und die Inquisition, Analytische Fortsetzung, Theorie der gewöhnlichen Differentialgleichungen auf funktiontheoretischer Grundlage, Theorie der gewöhnlichen Differentialgleichungen im reellen Gebiet.*
Gelfertstrasse 16, Berlin-Dahlem, Germany.

Bielka-Karltreu, Erich, DR. JUR.; Austrian diplomatist; b. 08; ed. Consular Acad., Univ. of Vienna, Geneva School of Int. Studies and Inst. des Hautes Etudes Internationales, Paris.
Attaché, Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Vienna 35, Consulate-Gen., Munich 36; dismissed by German admin. 38; Sec., Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Vienna 45; Political Rep. of Austrian Fed. Govt., Berne 46; Counsellor and Chargé d'Affaires, Cairo 47; Economic Section, Ministry of Foreign Affairs 48; Deputy Sec.-Gen., Ministry of Foreign Affairs 50; Minister to Turkey (also accredited to Persia and Afghanistan) 52-.
Austrian Legation, Ankara, Turkey.

Biever, Nicolas; Luxembourg politician; b. 94; ed. primary school.
Fmr. miner; trade union sec. 19-51; Minister of Labour, Social Security and Mines and Minister of Social Assistance 51-56; Officer of Crown of Oak; Commdr. Mérite Social (France); Socialist Labour Party.
57 boulevard de Stalingrad, Luxembourg.

Bigatti, Alfredo; Argentine sculptor; b. 98; ed. Nat. Art Acad.
Studied under Antoine Bourdelle, Paris 23-24; works exhibited at salons organised by prominent Argentine institutions since 21, and at Nat. Expsns. Paris, Rome,

Madrid, Venice, Rio de Janeiro, Chile; exhibited, by spl. invitation, Int. Expsn. Paris 37, N.Y., San Francisco and Riverside Museum, U.S. 39-40; Prof. of Sculpture (Decorative Composition) Nat. Art School; Prof. of Drawing Nat. Industry School, Buenos Aires; mem. Modern Argentine Group of Painters and Sculptors; Pres. Argentine Society Plastic Artists 41-42; awarded Grand Prix for Sculpture Paris Int. Expsn. 37, Nat. Prize for Sculpture Buenos Aires 35; Assc. Nat. Acad Fine Arts 44.
Works include: *Alto Relieve Funerario*, reliefs for Argentine Pavilions at Int. Expsns. Paris 37, San Francisco, Calif. 39; monument to Gen. B. Mitre, La Plata, Buenos Aires; monument *Roca*, Choele-Choel, Rio Negro 41; monument to the nat. flag, Rosario, Santa Fé.
Humberto 1, No. 443, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Biggers, John David, LL.D. (Michigan Univ., Toledo Univ. and Defiance Coll.); American industrialist; b. 88; ed. Washington Univ. and Michigan Univ.
Associated automobile and glass industries 14-30; Pres. Libbey Owens Ford Glass Co. 30-53, Chair. 53-; Admin. U.S. Unemployed Census 37-38; Dir. of War Production 40-41; Minister to Gt. Britain (in charge of co-ordination of war production) 41; Chair. Business Advisory Council, Dept. of Commerce, 53; Pres. Toledo Museum of Art 53; President's Medal of Merit 46.
4365 Brookside Road, Toledo, Ohio, U.S.A.

Bilbao, Esteban; Spanish lawyer and politician.
Min. of Justice 39-43; Pres. Cortes 43-; Pres. Council of the Kingdom; mem. Royal Spanish Acad. of Moral and Political Sciences 43-; Pres. Royal Acad. of Jurisprudence 44-; Gran Cruz de Isabel la Católica, de la Medahuia de Marruecos, del Mérito Naval and de la Distinguida Orden de Carlos III.
The Cortes, Madrid, Spain.

Billères, René; French politician; b. 10; ed. Ecole Normale Supérieur.
Asst. Prof. Tarbes Lycée; elected to Constituent Assembly 46, and to Nat. Assembly 51 (Chair. Education Commission); Minister of Education, Youth and Sport 56-.
Ger par Lourdes (Hautes Pyrénées), France.

Billiet, Louis; French economist; b. 88; ed. Lyons Univ.
Editor, later Sec. *Salut Public* Lyons 07-14; served First World War 14-18; mem. staff Union des Intérêts Economiques 18-, Pres. 39-; Editor-in-Chief *Réveil Economique*.
16 place de la Madeleine, Paris 8e, France.

Billimoria, Sir Shapoorjee Bomonjee, Kt., M.B.E., J.P.; Indian accountant; b. 77; ed. St. Xavier's Coll.
Vice-Pres. Indian Merchants' Chamber 26-27 and Pres. 27-28; Pres. Indian Chamber of Commerce in U.K. 28-29; Hon. Presidency Magistrate; Partner in S. B. Billimoria and Co., auditors and accountants; mem. Bombay Auditors' Council and City Improvement Trust Cttee.; Sheriff of Bombay 35; Vice-Pres. Rotary International 49 (Fiscal Agent in India 48-); Trustee of numerous charity trusts and institutions; Pres. Parsee Panchayat Funds; Grand Master, Scottish Freemasonry in India and Pakistan.
21 Cuffe Parade, Colaba, Bombay, India.

Billinger, Richard; German writer; b. 93; ed. Reid Gymnasium and Innsbruck Univ.
Film script writer; received Vienna Poetry Prize 31. Publs. *Über die Äcker* 23, *Das Perchtenspiel* 28, *Sichel am Himmel* 31, *Rosse* 31, *Rauhnacht* 31, *Die Asche des Fegfeuers* 31, *Reise nach Ursprung* 31, *Spiel vom Knechte* 31, *Der Pfeil im Wappen* 32, *Das Verlöbnis* 32, *Stille Gäste*, *Lob des Landes* 33, *Die Hexe von Passau*, *Das Schutzengelhaus* 35, *Leben aus Gottes Hand*, *Die Nachtwache* 35, *Der Gigant*, *Das Verschenkte Leben* and *Am hohen Meer* 37, *Melusine* 40, *Die Fuchsfalle* 41, *Holder Morgen* 42, *Der Zentaur* 47, *Der Galgenvogel* 48, *Das Haus*, *Der Palast der Jugend* 49, *Traube in der Kelter* 50.
Starnberg-Niederpöcking, Oberbayern, Germany.

Billotte, General Pierre; French officer; b. 06; ed. Saint-Cyr.
Entered Army 26; Captain 35; taken prisoner by Germans 40; escaped to Russia 41; on Russian entry into War became French Military Rep. in Moscow June 41; Chief-of-Staff to General de Gaulle, London; Sec. of Cttee. for Nat. Defence 42; commanded armoured brigade of Leclerc Division and later 10th Division 44; Vice Chief-of-Staff 45-46; Head of French Del. to Chiefs-of-Staff Cttee. of U.N., (with rank of Général de Division) 46-50; resgnd. 50; mem. Nat. Assembly 51-56; Minister of Nat. Defence 55-56.
Publs. *Le Temps du Choix*, *L'Europe est née*.
39 boulevard du Commandant Charcot, Neuilly s/Seine, France.

Billoux, François; French politician; b. 03; ed. Ecole pratique de Commerce et d'Industrie de Roanne (Loire).
Communist Deputy; Commr. of State French Cttee. Nat. Liberation 44; Min. for Nat. Economy 45-46; Min. for Reconstruction 46; Min. for Nat. Defence Jan.-May 47; mem. Politbureau of French Communist Party.
44 rue Le Peletier, Paris 9e, France.

Bilsland, 1st Baron; cr. 50; **Alexander Steven Bilsland,** Bt., K.T., M.C., D.L., LL.D., J.P.; British company director; b. 92; ed. Glasgow Acad. and Cambridge Univ.
Pres. Glasgow Chamber of Commerce 33-35; Gov. Bank of Scotland; Chair. Bilsland Bros. Ltd., Bilsland (Holdings) Ltd., Glasgow Stockholders Trust Ltd., Glasgow Industrial Finance (Development) Ltd., Scottish Nat. Trust Ltd., Second Scottish Nat. Trust Ltd., Third Scottish Nat. Trust Ltd.; Dir. Scottish Amicable Life Assurance Society, Colvilles Ltd., Burmah Oil Co. Ltd., John Brown & Co. Ltd., The Building Centre (Scotland) Ltd., and other companies; Pres. Scottish Council (Development and Industry); a Dir. of Dollar Exports Council, mem. Royal Company of Archers (H.M. Bodyguard for Scotland); Hon. A.R.I.B.A.
Kinrara, Aviemore, Inverness-shire; Office: 89 West Campbell Street, Glasgow, C.2.

Binder, Paul, DR. SC. POL.; German economist; b. 02; ed. Technical High School, Stuttgart, and Univs. of Tübingen, Rostock, Dijon.
Deputy Dir. of Dresdener Bank, Berlin 37-40; Provincial Dir., later State Sec. and Dir. of the Finance Ministry and Deputy Prime Minister of Württemberg-Hohenzollern; mem. of Parl. Council, Bonn 49; Pres. of its Finance Cttee.; mem. of Baden-Württemberg Diet; mem. European Cttee. for Social and Economic Development; C.D.U.
Publs. *Schalthebel der Konjunktur* 39, *Die Stabilisierung der Wirtschaftskonjunktur* 56, *U.S.A. und Wir* 56, *Kaufkraft*, *Produktivität*, *freie Kapitalbildung* 56.
Hermann Kurz-strasse 24, Stuttgart-N, Germany.

Bing, Rudolf, C.B.E.; British impresario; b. 02.
Gen. Man. Glyndebourne Opera, England 35-49; Artistic Dir. Edinburgh Int. Festival 47-8-9; Gen. Man. Metropolitan Opera, N.Y. 50-; Hon. D.Mus. (Lafayette Coll., Pa.), Hon. D.Litt. (Dickinson Coll., Pa.).
c/o Metropolitan Opera, New York 18, N.Y., U.S.A.

Bingham, Commdr. Barry; American journalist; b. 06; ed. Harvard Univ.
Pres. *Louisville Courier-Journal*, *Louisville Times*, WHAS Inc., Standard Gravure Corpn.; Chief E.C.A. Mission to France 49-50; Commdr. de la Légion d'Honneur.
Glenview, Ky., U.S.A.

Binney, Sir (Frederick) George, Kt., D.S.O., B.A.; British company director; b. 1900; ed. Eton and Merton Coll., Oxford.
With Hudson's Bay Co. 25-31; Export Man. United Steel Cos. Ltd. 31-39; seconded for service with Iron and Steel Control, Ministry of Supply 39; Attaché Legation, Stockholm 40-42, Commdr. R.N.V.R. 42-45; Dir. United Steel Companies Ltd.; Dir. Whittlesea Central Brick Co. Ltd., Sale Tilney Ltd., S. Yorkshire Chemical Works Ltd., English, Scottish and Australian Bank Ltd., Commercial Metal Co. Ltd.; awarded Gold Medal of Geographical Soc. of Paris 27, Founders' Medal of Royal Geographical Soc. 57.
Publs. *With Seaplane and Sledge in the Arctic* 25, *The Eskimo Book of Knowledge* 31.
Horham Hall, Thaxted, Essex.

Birch, The Rt. Hon. (Evelyn) Nigel Chetwode, P.C., O.B.E.; British politician; b. 06; ed. Eton.
Partner in Cohen Laming Hoare until 39; served Army 39-45; Conservative M.P. 45-; Parl. Under Sec. of State, Air Ministry 51-52; Parl. Sec., Ministry of Defence 52-54; Minister of Works 54-55; Sec. of State for Air 55-57; Economic Sec. to Treasury Jan. 57-.
73 Ashley Gardens, London, S.W.1.

Birchler, Linus, PH.D.; Swiss art historian; b. 93; ed. Zürich, Munich, Basle Univs.
Prof. of Art History, Federal Inst. of Technology, Zürich 34-; mem. Federal Cttee. on historical and artistic monuments 30, Pres. 43; Promoter and Hon. Pres. Einsiedler Geistliche Festspiele; Promoter and Hon. Pres. Schweiz Paracelsusgesellschaft; has directed numerous church restorations; corresp. mem. Roman Acad. of Archæology; Pres. Swiss Inst. History of Art; Commander of the Orders of St. Gregory and the Holy Sepulchre (pontifical).
Publs. *Einsiedeln und sein Architekt Br. Caspar Mosbrugger* 24, *Die Kunstdenkmäler des Kantons Schwyz* (*I, II*) 27-30, *Die Kunstdenkmäler des Kantons Zug* (*I, II*) 34-35, *Die Burgen der Urschweiz* 27, *Die Madonna in der Kunst* 40, *Das Rapperswiler Spiel vom Leben und vom Tod* 29, *Restaurierungspraxis und Kunsterbe in der Schweiz* 48, *L'art baroque en Suisse* 49, *Karolingische Architektur und Malerei in Münster/Müstair* 54.
Gubelweg, Feldmeilen, Zürich, Switzerland.

Bird, Cyril Kenneth, C.B.E., B.SC., A.K.C., F.R.S.A.; F.S.I.A. (*nom de plume* Fougasse); British artist; b. 87, ed. Cheltenham Coll. and London Univ.
Fellow King's Coll. London; fmr. Editor *Punch*; "Careless Talk" posters for Min. of Information 40.
Publs. *A Gallery of Games* 21, *Drawn at a Venture* 22, *P.T.O.* 26, *E. and O. E.* 28, *Fun Fair* 34, *Aces Made Easy* (with W. D. H. McCullough) 34, *You have been Warned* (with W. D. H. McCullough) 35, *The Luck of the Draw* 36, *Drawing the Line Somewhere* 37, *Stop or Go* 38, *Jotsam* 39, *The Changing Face of Britain* 40, *Running Commentary* 41, *Sorry, No Rubber* 42, *Family Group* 44, *Home Circle* 45, *A School of Purposes* 46, *Fancy Meeting You* 47, *You and Me* 48, *Us* 51, *The Neighbours* 54, *The Good-Tempered Pencil* 56.
241 Pavilion Road, London, S.W.1.

Birecki, Henryk; Polish diplomatist; b. 16.
Permanent Rep. to U.N. Gen. Assembly 51-56; Dir. Ministry of Foreign Affairs 56-; mem. Economic and Social Council 13th-16th Sessions, Vice-Chair. and Pres. Economic Cttee. Session; Polish Rep. Comm. on Human Rights, Comm. on Int. Commodity Trade.
Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Warsaw, Poland.

Birgi, Muharrem Nuri; Turkish politician and diplomatist; b. 08; ed. School of Political Sciences, Paris, and Faculty of Law, Geneva.
Joined the Foreign Ministry 32; held diplomatic posts in Warsaw, Vichy and Madrid; since 44 has held many posts at the Ministry of Foreign Affairs and has represented Turkey at several int. confs.; head of delegation to London confs. on Suez 56; Ambassador to the Court of St. James's 57-.
Turkish Embassy, 43 Belgrave Square, London, S.W.1.

Birkett, Rt. Hon. Sir Norman, Kt., P.C., Q.C., M.A., LL.B.; British lawyer and politician; b. 83; ed. Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge.
Called to the Bar (Inner Temple) 13; took silk 24; Liberal M.P. for Nottingham East 23-24 and 29-31; Chair. Advisory Cttee. for Defence Regulation 18B; Judge, King's Bench Div. 41-50; Lord Justice of Appeal 50-; British mem. (deputy) Int. Mil. Tribunal at Nuremberg 45-46; Hon. Fellow Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge 46; Treas., Inner Temple 56; Master, Curriers' Co. 57.
Challens Green, Chalfont St. Giles, Bucks.

Birksted, Kaj, D.S.O., O.B.E., D.F.C.; Danish air force officer; b. 15.
Chief of Staff, Danish Air Force 50-; awards include Cmmdr. of St. Olav (Norway), Norwegian War Cross, Haakon VII comm. Medal, Knight of Dannebrog, etc.
St. Annae Plads 19, Copenhagen, Denmark.

Birla, B. M.; Indian industrialist; b. 04.
One of the founders of the Indian Chamber of Commerce and Pres. in 36 and 44; founder and Pres. Indian Sugar Mills Asscn. and Indian Paper Mills Asscn.; mem. Fiscal Comm., Govt. of India; Pres. Indian Chambers of Commerce and Industry 54; Dir. Central Board of the Reserve Bank of India and Chair. of Local Board, Eastern Area; Chair. West Bengal Financial Corp., Hindustan Motors Ltd., Birla Cotton Spinning and Weaving Mills Ltd., Ruby General Insurance Co. Ltd., India Exchange Ltd.; Managing Dir. Birla Bros. Private Ltd.; Dir. The Atul Products Ltd., Hukumchand Jute Mills and various other concerns.
c/o Chamber of Commerce, New Delhi, India.

Birley, Robert, C.M.G., M.A.; British headmaster; b. 03; ed. Rugby and Balliol Coll., Oxford.
Asst. master, Eton Coll. 26-35; Headmaster of Charterhouse 35-47; Educational Advisor, British Zone of Germany, 47-49; Headmaster of Eton Coll. 49-.
Publ. *Speeches and Documents in American History* (4 vols.), *The English Jacobins.*
Eton College, Windsor, Berks.

Bischoff, Norbert; Austrian diplomatist; b. 94; ed. Theresianische and Consular Acads. Vienna.
Entered diplomatic service 19; served Turkey 30, Paris 33-38; Political Dir. Ministry of Foreign Affairs 45; Political Rep. to France 46, to U.S.S.R. 46; Ambassador to U.S.S.R. 53-.
Publ. *Versuch einer Deutung des neuen Werdens in der Türkei* 36.
Schwarzenbergstrasse 1, Vienna, Austria; and Ostrovskij per 6, Moscow, U.S.S.R.

Bishop, Major-Gen. William Henry Alexander, C.B., O.B.E., C.ST.J.; British civil servant and army officer; b. 97; ed. Plymouth Coll., Royal Mil. Coll. Sandhurst, Army Staff Coll., Camberley, and R.A.F. Staff Coll. Andover.
Joined Dorsetshire Regt. as Second Lieut. 15; active service in Mesopotamia, Palestine and Syria 16-18, served in India 19-25, in Germany 29, in Operations Directorate, War Office, London 30-33, Colonial Office, London 36-39; active service in East, West and North Africa 39-43; Dir. of Quartering, War Office 44; Foreign Office 45; Chief of Information Services Germany 46; Deputy Chief of Staff Germany 47-48; Commr. *Land* North Rhine-Westphalia 49-51; Chief Staff Officer to Sec. of State for Commonwealth Relations 51-57; Deputy U.K. High Commr. in Calcutta 57-.
71 Cheyne Court, London, S.W.3; and United Kingdom High Commission, Calcutta, India.

Biswas, Abdul Latif, B.A., B.L.; Pakistani politician; b. 97; ed. Dacca Coll. and Univ. Coll. Calcutta.
Admitted to the Bar 23; former Sec. and later Chair. Manickgunj Central Co-operative Bank Ltd.; mem. Bengal Legislative Assembly 26 and 37-46, East Bengal Legislative Assembly 54; Revenue Minister, East Bengal Govt. 54; Fed. Minister of Food and Agriculture 55-56; former Sec.-Gen. Pakistan Krishak Sramik Party and now (57) Vice-Pres.; led Del. to F.A.O. Rome 55.
Ministry of Food and Agriculture, 23 Victoria Road, Karachi, Pakistan.

Biswas, Charu Chandra, C.I.E., M.A., LL.B.; Indian lawyer and politician; b. 88; ed. Hindu School, Presidency Coll. and Ripon Law Coll. (Univ. of Calcutta).
Advocate, Calcutta High Court 10-; Fellow and Syndicate mem. Univ. of Calcutta 17-22 and 26-51; Comm. Calcutta Corpn. 21-24, Councillor 25-37; mem. Calcutta Improvement Trust 26-37; mem. Indian Legislative Assembly 30-37; Judge, Calcutta High Court 37-48; Dean, Faculty of Law, Calcutta Univ. 38-50; Vice-Chancellor 49-50; mem. Indian Parl. Congress Party 50-; Minister for External Affairs 50-52, for Law and Minority Affairs 52-; mem. Council of States 52-.
5 Queen Victoria Road, New Delhi, India; and 58 Puddopukur Road, Elgin Road P.O., Calcutta, India.

Biszku, Bela; Hungarian politician; b. 21.
Joined Communist Party 44 and worked as a Communist Party official in various fields; appointed Minister of the Interior 57.
Ministry of Internal Affairs, Budapest, Hungary.

Bitar, Salah Eddin; Syrian politician; b. 12; ed. Damascus and Univ. of Paris.
Taught in Damascus 34-42; formed Baath Arabi Party 42; Deputy to Parl. for Damascus 55-; Minister of Foreign Affairs 56-.
Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Damascus, Syria

Bjerknes, Jakob Aall Bonnevie; Norwegian meteorologist; b. 97; ed. Oslo and Leipzig Univs.
Meteorologist Bergen Observatory 18-; Dir. Weather Service for Western Norway 20; Prof. Geophysical Inst. Bergen 31-40; Prof. Univ. of Calif., Los Angeles 40-; hon. mem. Royal Meteorological Society, London, awarded its Symons Gold Medal 40; elected to Nat. Acad. Washington, D.C. 47; Pres. Meteorological Asscn. of the Int. Union of Geodesy and Geophysics 48-51; Vice.-Pres. I.U.G.G., 51-.
Dept. of Meteorology, University of California, Los Angeles 24, Calif., U.S.A.

Björkquist, Manfred, D.D.; Swedish ecclesiastic; b. 84.
Dir. Sigtuna Foundation 15; Bishop of Stockholm 42-54.
Publs. *Ridderlig kamp, En bok om självständighet, En bok om dödens mening, Helg och högtid, Eros och personligh, Själen och dess herre, Livstro och kristendom, Makternas kamp, Gudstron och världskrisen, Vakthållnnig, Det okuvliga hoppet, A Life Worth Living.*
Sigtuna, Sweden.

Björling, Otto; Danish company director; b. 86; ed. Copenhagen Univ.
Vice-Pres. The East Asiatic Industry and Plantation Co. Ltd.; Consul-Gen. for Thailand; Commdr. of Dannebrog, of Siamese White Elephant, of Order of Isabella the Catholic (Spain); Danish Silver Cross; Grand Officer, Order of the Crown of Siam.
Maglemosevej 63, Charlottenlund, Denmark.

Blache, Jules Adolphe Lucien; French university professor; b. 93; ed. Univ. of Grenoble and Paris.
Prof. at the Lycée de Grenoble 20-27 and of the Univ. 27-35; Prof. Univ. de Nancy 36-44; Prefect for Meurthe-et-Moselle 44-46; Rector of Univ. of Aix-Marseille 46-; Officier de la Légion d'Honneur, Croix de Guerre; Hon. D.Litt. (Oxford Univ.).
Publs. *L'Homme et la Montagne* 33; *Le Grand Refus* 45.; 38, cours Mirabeau, Aix-en-Provence, France.

Black, Eugene R., B.A.; American banker; b. 98; ed Univ. of Georgia.
Served First World War; later associated with Harris, Forbes & Co. N.Y. investment bankers; Man. Atlanta Office Chase-Harris, Forbes Corpn. 31, Asst. Vice-Pres. 33; Second Vice-Pres. Chase Nat. Bank N.Y. 33, Vice-Pres. 37-47; Exec. Dir. for U.S. Int. Bank for Reconstruction and Development 47-49; Senior Vice-Pres. Chase Nat. Bank N.Y. March-June 49; Pres. Int. Bank for Reconstruction and Development July 49-.
International Bank for Reconstruction and Development, 1818 H Street, N.W., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

Black, Hugo La Fayette; American lawyer; b. 86; ed. Univ. of Alabama.
Began practice in Birmingham 07; police judge 10-11; served World War 15-18; solicitor, Jefferson County, Ala. 15-17; gen. practice, Birmingham 19-27; U.S. Senator from Alabama, two terms, 27-37; Assoc. Justice, U.S. Supreme Court 37-.
Supreme Court Building, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

Black, Sir John, Kt.; British company director; b. 95; Served with Royal Naval Div. and as Capt. in Royal Tank Corps, First World War 14-19; Chair. and Man. Dir. The Triumph Motor Co. (1945) Ltd.; Deputy Chair. and Man. Dir. The Standard Motor Co. Ltd. 48-54; Deputy Chair. Enfield Cables 54-55.
Warninglid Grange, Haywards Heath, Sussex.

Black, John D., PH.D.; American economist; b. 83. ed. Wisconsin Univ.
Instructor and Asst. Prof. English, Michigan Coll. of Mines 11-15; Instructor in Economics, Univ. of Wisconsin 17-18; Asst. and Assoc. Prof. Univ. of Minnesota 18-21; Prof. and Chief of Div. of Agricultural Economics, Univ. of Minnesota 22-27; Chief Economist, Federal Farm Board 31-32; Editor *Research in Agricultural Economics* 30-33; Joint Dir. Brookings Inst. Study of Agricultural Adjustment Administration 33-36; Exec. Economist or Consultant, U.S. Dept. of Agriculture 37-43; Consulting Economist, Canadian Pacific Railway 55-57; Prof. of Economics, Harvard Univ. 27-56, Emeritus Prof. 56-; Chair. Int. Advisory Cttee. on Economics and Marketing of F.A.O. 56-57; Chair. Cttee. on Food Supply of the Food and Nutrition Board of Nat. Research Council and of Cttee. on Research in the Social Sciences at Harvard Univ.; Editor *Nutrition and Food Supply, The War and After*; Pres. American Economic Asscn. 55.
Publs. *Production Economics, Production Organization, Agricultural Reform in the United States, The Dairy Industry and the A.A.A., Three Years of the A.A.A., Agricultural Index Numbers, Parity, Parity, Parity, World Needs for U.S. Food and Fiber, A Food and Nutrition Program for the Nation, Farm Management, Food Enough, The War and American Agriculture, Sugar—Produce or Import?, Future Food and Agriculture Policy. The Rural Economy of New England, Interregional Competition in Agriculture, Introduction to Economics for Agriculture, Economics of Agriculture for India, Successful Dairy Farming in New England, Planning one Town: Petersham, Massachusetts, Farm and Other Operating Unit Land-Use Planning, a Balanced Agriculture in 1965.*
12 Lambert Road, Belmont, Mass., U.S.A.

Black, Misha, O.B.E.; British architect and industrial designer; b. 10.
Partner in Industrial Design Partnership 32-39; Principal Exhibition Architect to Ministry of Information 40-45; Industrial Design and Exhibition Consultant to The Tea Bureau 45-48; Exhibition Consultant to UNESCO 47 and 54; Co-ordinating Architect, Festival of Britain 1951; Consultant to Ceylon Govt., Colombo Exhibition 52 and 56; Industrial Design Consultant to B.O.A.C. 51-56; architect for U.K. Pavilion, Rhodes

Centenary Exhibition, Bulawayo 53; Senior Partner, Design Research Unit; mem. MARS Group 38-57; mem. Council of Society of Industrial Artists 38-, Pres. 54-56; mem. Advisory Council, Society for Education in Art 42, Advisory Council, Inst. of Contemporary Art 51-; Visitor to Royal Coll. of Art 49-52; mem. Council of Industrial Design 55-; Design Consultant to British Transport Comm. 56-; Fellow Society of Industrial Artists; Joint Interior Architect to Orient Line 57-.
Work includes designs for numerous exhibitions including Spanish-American Exhibition, Seville 28, Int. Exhibition, Paris 37, Empire Exhibition, Glasgow 38, N.Y. World's Fair 39, and "Britain Can Make It" Exhibition 46; and architectural and industrial designs for various public and private companies.
Editor *Exhibition Design* 50.
2 Robert Street, Adelphi, London, W.C.2; and 37 Park Street, London, W.1.

Black, Sir Robert Brown, K.C.M.G., O.B.E.; b. 06; ed. Edinburgh Univ.
Joined Colonial Service 30; served in Malaya; Asst. Colonial Sec. Trinidad 39; Sec. Malayan Foreign Exchange Control 40; served 39-45 war (in Japanese Prison Camp 42-45); Deputy Chief Sec. North Borneo 46-52; Colonial Sec. Hong Kong 52-55; Gov. and C.-in-C. Singapore 55-57, Gov. Hong Kong 57-.
Government House, Hong Kong.

Blackall, Sir Henry William Butler, Kt., Q.C., B.A., LL.B.; British lawyer; b. 89; ed. Stonyhurst, Trinity Coll. Dublin, and King's Inn.
Crown Counsel Kenya 19; M.L.C. 20; Crown Counsel Nigeria 23; Attorney-Gen. Cyprus 32-36, Gold Coast 36-43; Chief Justice of Trinidad and Pres. West Indian Court of Appeal 43-46; Chief Justice of Hong Kong 46-48; Pres. West African Court of Appeal 48-51, retd. 51; Hon. LL.D. (Dublin).
Adah Chiftlik, Kyrenia, Cyprus.

Blackburne, Sir Kenneth William, K.C.M.G., O.B.E.; British colonial administrator; b. 07; ed. Marlborough and Clare Coll. Cambridge.
Asst. District Officer, Nigeria 30-35; Asst. District Commr., Palestine 35-38; attached to Colonial Office, London 38-41; Colonial Secretary, the Gambia 41-43; Administrative Sec. to Comptroller for Development and Welfare, West Indies 43-47; Dir. of Information Services, Colonial Office 47-50; Governor and C.-in-C. Leeward Islands 50-56.
Gratwicks, Nr. Steyning, Sussex.

Blackett, Patrick Maynard Stuart, F.R.S., M.A.; British physicist; b. 97; ed. Royal Naval Colls. Osborne and Dartmouth, Magdalene Coll. Cambridge.
Served Royal Navy 14-19; Fellow King's Coll. 23-33; Prof. of Physics, Birkbeck Coll. 33-37; Langworthy Prof. of Physics Manchester Univ. 37-53; Pro-Vice-Chancellor 50-52; Prof. of Physics, Imperial Coll. of Science and Technology, Univ. of London 53-; mem. Board of Nat. Research Development Corpn.; mem. Scientific Policy Cttee. European Organisation for Nuclear Research 54-; mem. Council of Dept. of Scientific and Industrial Research 55-; mem. Governing Board of Nat. Inst. for Research in Nuclear Science 57-; Pres. British Asscn. for the Advancement of Science 57-58; Royal Society Medal 40 for study of cosmic rays, share in discovery of positive electron, work on mesons, etc.; fmr. Pres. Asscn. Scientific Workers; American Medal for Merit 46; Royal Soc. Copley Medal 56 for studies of cosmic ray showers and heavy mesons and in field of palaeomagnetism; corresp. mem. Acad. of Sciences (Physics Section), France; Nobel Prize for Physics 48; Hon. D.Sc. (New Delhi, Reading, Strasbourg, Cambridge and Queen's Univ., Belfast); Hon. LL.D. (Glasgow).
Publ. *The Military and Political Consequences of Atomic Energy* 48, *Lectures on Rock Magnetism* 56, *Atomic Weapons and East-West Relations* 56.
Imperial College of Science and Technology, London, S.W.1.

Blackmur, Richard Palmer; American writer and university professor; b. 04.
Free-lance poet and critic 28-40; Guggenheim Fellowship 36-37 and 37-38; mem. Inst. of Advanced Study 44-45; Resident Fellow Princeton 40-43 and 46-48; Hodder Fellow 44, Associate Prof. of English 48-51; Prof. 51-; Fellow Library of Congress.
Publs. *The Double Agent* 35, *From Jordan's Delight* 37, *The Expense of Greatness* 40, *The Second World* 42, *The Good European* 47, *Language as Gesture* 47, *The Lion and the Honeycomb* 55.
12 Princeton Avenue, Princeton, New Jersey, U.S.A.

Blackwelder, Eliot, B.A., PH.D.; American geologist; b. 80; ed. Chicago Univ.
Paleontologist Carnegie Expedition to China 03-05; Instructor and Prof. of Geology Wisconsin Univ. 05-16; mem. U.S. Geological Survey 06-18; Dir. Geology Dept. Illinois Univ. 16-19; Dir. and Prof. of Geology Stanford Univ. 22-45; Fellow Geological Society of America, Pres. 40; mem. Seismological Society of America, Pres. 47-48; Fellow American Asscn. for the Advancement of Science, Vice-Pres. 22; mem. Nat. Acad. of Sciences, American Philosophical Society; foreign mem. Geological Society London; Chair. U.S. Del. to Int. Geological Congress London 48.
143 Tuscaloosa Avenue, Atherton, Calif., U.S.A.

Blakey, Roy Gillispie, M.A., PH.D., LL.D.; American economist; b. 80; ed. Missouri, Drake, Colorado and Columbia Univs. and London School of Economics.
Asst. Prof. of Economics Cornell Univ. 12-15; Asst. and Assoc. Prof. of Economics Minnesota Univ. 15-19 and Prof. 19-48, Emeritus 48-; Visiting Prof. of Economics, Univ. of Calif., Los Angeles 48-51, Univ. of Hawaii 49; Fulbright Prof. in Economics and Public Finance, Univ. of Ankara, Turkey 51-54; Economist and Trade Specialist U.S. War Trade Board 18; Assoc. Dir. Savings Div. U.S. Treasury 18-19; Dir. Tax and Public Expenditure Div. Univ. of Minnesota and U.S. Dept. of Agriculture Land Utilisation Survey 33; Economic Analyst U.S. Treasury Dept. 34; mem. Minnesota State Planning Board 34-35; Chief Div. of Economic Research Bureau of Foreign and Domestic Commerce, U.S. Dept. Commerce 35-37; Tax Adviser and Consultant of Treasury and other U.S. Govt. Depts., and of several American States and Municipalities 16-47; mem. American Bureau of Foreign and Domestic Commerce U.S. Dept. of Economic Asscn.; Fellow Royal Economic and Royal Historical Societies of Great Britain; Pres. Nat. Tax Asscn. 43-44; Assoc. Editor *American Economic Review* 33-36.
Publs. *The U.S. Beet Sugar Industry and the Tariff* 12, *Export Trade Policy of the United Kingdom* 18, *National Tax Association Digest and Index* 27, *Reports on Taxation in West Virginia* 31, *The State Income Tax* 32, *Taxation in Minnesota* 32; jointly: *Sales Taxes* 35, *Inheritance Taxes* 35, *The Federal Income Tax* 40, *State Income Taxes* 42, *Sales, Taxes and other Excises* 45, *Maliye Ders Notlari* (Birinci Fasilkül, Turkish).
Department of Economics, University of Minnesota, Minneapolis 14, Minn., U.S.A.

Blalock, Alfred, A.B., M.D.; American surgeon; b. 99; ed. Univ. of Georgia and Johns Hopkins Univ. School of Medicine.
House Officer, Johns Hopkins Hospital 22-25; Resident in Surgery, Vanderbilt Univ. Hospital 25-26; Asst. Prof. of Surgery, Vanderbilt Univ. 26-30; Associate Prof. 30-38; Prof. 38-41; Prof. of Surgery and Dir. Dept. of Surgery, Johns Hopkins Univ. 41-; Surgeon-in-Chief, Johns Hopkins Hospital 41-; Hon. Assoc. Consultant

Surgeon to Guy's Hospital, London 47-; Research Medal, Southern Medical Asscn. 40; Gordon Wilson Medal 41; Légion d'Honneur 47; Charles Mickle Fellowship, Univ. of Toronto 47; Passano Award 48; Prix René Leriche of Int. Society of Surgery 49; Matas Award 50; A.M.A. Distinguished Service Award 53; Laskar Award 54; Roswell Park Medal 55; Hon. Sc.M. (Yale Univ.), M.D. (Univ. of Turin) 51, Sc.D. (Univs. of Rochester and Chicago) 51, Sc.D. (Lehigh Univ., Emory Univ.), LL.D. (Hampden-Sydney Coll.).
Publs. *Principles of Surgical Care: Shock and Other Problems* 40; numerous publs. on shock and other subjects.
The Johns Hopkins Hospital, Baltimore 5, Maryland, U.S.A.

Blanc, Gen. Clément; French army officer; b. 97.
In charge of equipment and rearmament of French forces 43; Asst. to Inspector-Gen. of land forces Jan. 48-Jan. 49; Chief of Staff to Gen. de Lattre de Tassigny, C.-in-C. Western Union Land Forces Jan.-Dec. 49; Chief of Gen. Staff of French Army Dec. 49-55; Inspector-Gen. of Army 56-; Gén. de l'Armée 53; Dir. Inst. of Nat. Defence Higher Studies 55-.
231 Boulevard Saint Germain, Paris, France.

Blanchar, Pierre; French actor; b. 95; ed. Paris Conservatoire.
Served French Army 14-18; made stage debut in *Dolores* and later appeared in *Le Geste, L'Idiot, La Prisonnière, L'Inconnue d'Arras, Le Secret, Mélo, Le Jour*, etc.; joined Comédie Française 39; also made numerous films including *Papa Boncoeur, Geneviève, Les Jardins de Murcie, La Valse de l'Adieu, Cette Vieille Canaille, Crime et Châtiment, Un Carnet de Bal, Le Joueur, Pontcarral, Patrie, Le Bossu, La Symphonie Pastorale, Bataillon du Ciel*, etc.
c/o Comédie Française, Paris, France.

Blanchet, Adrien; French archæologist; b. 66.
Mem. Acad. des Inscriptions et Belles-Lettres since 19; mem. and fmr. Pres. Société Nationale des Antiquaires de France; Hon. Pres. Société de Numismatique and Société d'Histoire de Paris; Hon. Librarian Bibliothèque Nationale; assoc. mem. Acad. royale de Belgique; Hon. Fellow Royal Numismatic Society London; Pres. Archæology Section of Min. of Nat. Education, Society of Friends of École des Chartes; Vice-Pres. Council of École Nationale des Chartes; Dir. *Revue Numismatique*; Editor *Carte archéologique de la Gaule Romaine* (published by Inst. de France).
Publs. include *Les enceintes romaines de la Gaule* 07, *Mélanges d'archéologie gallo-romaine* 93-02, *Traité des monnaies gauloises* 05, *La décoration des édifices de la Gaule romaine* 13, *Études et mémoires de numismatique* 20-28, *Les souterrains-refuges de la France* 23, *Manuel de numismatique française* 12-30, *L'Archéologie gallo-romaine* 35, *Les rapports entre les dépôts monétaires et les évènements militaires, politiques et économiques* 36.
10 Bd. Emile Augier, Paris 16e, France.

Blanck Menocal, G. De; Cuban diplomatist; b. 86; ed. Cuba, U.S.A. and France.
Attaché Paris 06; Sec.-Gen. Cuban Del. to Versailles Peace Conf.; Under-Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs; Permanent Del. to L.N.; fmr. Min. to China, Japan, Netherlands, Switzerland, Gt. Britain; apptd. for second time to Gt. Britain and during world war accredited Diplomatic Rep. to French Nat. Liberation Cttee. (to 44) and Min. to Poland, Czechoslovakia, Norway, Belgium, Luxembourg, Netherlands and Greece; Minister to Italy 47-51; Ambassador to Italy 51-54; special adviser to the permanent del. at UNESCO 54; Del. to the Advisory Council of the Labour Office, Geneva; Ambassador-at-large in Europe for economic affairs.
4 Via Petrella, Rome, Italy.

Blanco, Eugenio Alberto; Argentine economist; b. 83; ed. Buenos Aires Univ.
Former Dean and Counsellor, Faculty of Economics, Univ. of Buenos Aires; Pres. Federación Universitaria y del Centro Estudiantil de Ciencias Económicas; Editor of *La Revista de Ciencias Económicas*; Dir. Nuevo Banco Italiano and financial adviser to many industrial corporations; Prof. Faculty of Economics and Higher School of Commerce "Carlos Pellegrini" (affiliated to Buenos Aires Univ.), also Higher School of Commerce "Joaquin V. Gonzalez"; Minister of Finance 55-57.
Publs. *Finanzas de la República Argentina, Estudio Administrativo y Financiero del Matadero y Frigorifico Municipal, Estudio Administrativo y de Contabilidad de Administracion de Pavimentos de la Municipalidad de la Ciudad de Buenos Aires, Estudio Administrativo y de Contabilidad de la Asistencia Publica de la Ciudad de Buenos Aires, Apuntes de Contabilidad General de la Facultad de Ciencias Economicas.*
Ministerio de Hacienda, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Blanco Villalta, Jorge Gastón; Argentine diplomatist and writer; b. 09.
Vice-Consul Istanbul 34-35; First Sec. Ministry of Foreign Affairs 46; Head of U.N. Div., Political Dept., Ministry of Foreign Affairs 46; in charge of liaison with Nat. Congress 47; Sec.-Gen. Argentine del. U.N. Assemblies 47, 48; Counsellor 48; Dir. Intellectual Co-operation and Counsellor attached to Presidency 48-53; Sec.-Gen. and Del. Inter-American Conf. 54; Dir. Middle East and East Europe Dept. Ministry of Foreign Affairs 54- (with rank of Minister 54, of Ambassador 55-); Royal Order of Phoenix (Greece), Order of the Cedar (Lebanon).
Publs. *El Pueblo Turco* 36, *Cuadros de la Estambul Actual* 37, *Literatura turca* 39, *Kemal Ataturk* 39, *Literatura turca contemporánea* 40, *El Milagro Turco* 40, *Conquista del Río de la Plata* 43, *Historia de la Conquista del Río de la Plata* 46, *Antropofagia ritual americana* 48, *Montoya, apóstol de los guaraníes* 55.
Las Heras 4095, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Blancquaert, Edgard, PH.D., D.LITT.; Belgian philologist; b. 94; ed. Royal Athenæum Malines, and Ghent, London, Brussels and Paris Univs.
Served First World War; Lecturer, Royal Athenæum, Ghent 20, Bruges High School 21; Lecturer, Ghent Univ. 25, Prof. of Dutch Philology and Phonetics 30-57, Prof. Emeritus 57-, Dean, Faculty of Philosophy, Letters and Arts 35-36; Minister of Education, Pierlot Cabinet Feb.-April 39; Rector, Univ., Ghent 44-47, Administrator 52; Govt. Commr. 53, Hon. Govt. Commr. 57-; Pres. Royal Flemish Academy 49; mem. Govt. Cultural Council; mem. Royal Neths. Acad. of Sciences 51; mem. Admin. Board, State Univ., E'Ville (Belgian Congo) 55; Editor *Nederlandsche Dialect-Atlassen* Series 26; *Uit het Seminarie voor Vlaamsche Dialectologie van de Universiteit te Gent* 33-; *Bulletin de la Commission (Royale) de Toponymie et de Dialectologie* 27-38.
Publs. *Praktische Uitspraakleer van de Nederlandse Taal* (5th edn.) 57, *Proceedings of the Third International Congress of Phonetic Sciences, Ghent* 1938 (with W. Pée) 39.
Nevelse Straat 54, Mariakerke, nr. Ghent, Belgium.

Bland, Sir (George) Nevile (Maltby), K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O., British diplomatist; b. 86; ed. Eton and King's Coll, Cambridge.
Entered Foreign Office 11; served Peace Del. Paris 19; Private Sec. to Under-Secs. of State for Foreign Affairs 19-30; Counsellor Embassy Brussels 30-35, Foreign Office 35-38; Minister to the Netherlands 38-42, Ambassador 42-48; Chair. Anglo-Netherlands Soc. 49, Children's Aid Soc. 52; Vice-Pres. Royal Amateur Orchestral Soc.; mem. Council, Dr. Barnardo's Homes, Cttee. Royal Surgical Aid Society; Dir. Abbott Laboratories (England); Commdr. Order of

Leopold (Belgium), Knight Grand Cross Order of Orange Nassau (Neths.); King of Arms of Order of St. Michael and St. George 52.
164 Ebury Street, London, S.W.1.

Blandford, John, M.E.; American administrator; b. 97; ed. Stevens Inst. of Technology, Hoboken, N.J.
Engineer, The Texas Co. 20-22; staff mem. Nat. Inst. Public Admin. 22-23; Asst. to City Man., Petersburg, Va. 23-24; Dir. Research, Newark, N.J., Chamber of Commerce 24-26; Dir. Cincinnati Bureau Governmental Research 26-31; mem. President's Cttee. for Employment 31; Dir. Public Safety, City of Cincinnati 31-33; Asst. to Chair. Tenn. Valley Authority 33-34, Co-ordinator and Sec. of Board 34-37, Gen. Man. 37-39; Asst. Dir. U.S. Bureau of the Budget 39-42; Admin. Nat. Housing Agency 42-46; Adviser to Govt. of China 46-47; consultant on govt. relations 47-48; Deputy Chief ECA Mission to Greece 48-50; U.S. rep. (rank of Ambassador) Advisory Comm. U.N. Relief and Works Agency for aid to refugees in Palestine and the Middle East 50-51, Dir. 51-53; Consultant to Govt. of Puerto Rico 53-; Hon. Dr. Eng. (Stevens Inst. of Technology).
Home: Potomac House, Chainbridge Road, McLean, Va., U.S.A.

Blanding, Sarah Gibson, LL.D.; American educationist, b. 98; ed. New Haven Normal School of Gymnastics; Kentucky and Columbia Univs., and London School of Economics.
Instructor in physical education, Kentucky Univ. 19-22; Acting Dean of Women 23-24; Dean of Women and Asst. Prof. 26-36; Dean of Women and Associate Prof. 37-41; Dir. New York State Coll. of Home Economics, Cornell Univ. 41-42; Dean 42-46; Pres. Vassar Coll. 46-; Board of Trustees The Edward W. Hazen Foundation; Board of Trustees, Cttee. for Economic Development, mem. Acad. Freedom Cttee., American Civil Liberties Union; Dir. Fund for Adult Educ. of the Ford Foundation.
Vassar College, Poughkeepsie, New York, U.S.A.

Blank, Theodor; German politician; b. 05; ed. Univ. of Münster and Technische Hochschule, Hanover.
Carpentry apprenticeship after *Volksschule*; Sec. Central Cttee. Christian Factory and Transport Workers' Union 30, dismissed 33; resumed studies 33-36; served 39-45 war; joint founder, German Fed. of Trades Union 45-50; Town Councillor in Dortmund 45, mem. *Land* Parl. of Nordrhein-Westfalen 46, mem. Economic Council 47; C.D.U. mem. *Bundestag* 49-; Chief Dept. for questions concerned with Allied Troops and Defence 50-55; Minister of Defence 55-56.
Wicksweg 31, Dortmund-Brackel, Germany.

Blankenhorn, Herbert; German diplomatist; b. 04; ed. Gymnasiums in Strasbourg, Berlin and Karlsruhe, and Univs. of Munich, London, Heidelberg and Paris.
Entered Foreign Service 29; served Athens 32-35, Washington 35-39, Helsinki 40, Berne 40-43; Foreign Office, Berlin (Protocol Section) 43-45; Deputy Sec.-Gen. Zonal Advisory Council, Hamburg 46-48; Sec.-Gen. Christian Democratic Party (British Zone) 48; Special Asst. to Pres. of the Parl. Council, Bonn (Dr. Adenauer) 48-49; Chief of Liaison Office with Allied High Commission 49; Political Dir. Foreign Office 50-55; Ambassador to NATO 55-.
5 avenue Pierre I de Serbie, Paris 16e, France.

Blanquet du Chayla, Comte Armand de, L. en D.; French diplomatist; b. 98; ed. Ecole des Sciences Politiques.
Attaché Istanbul 24-25; Sec. Washington 25-26, Madrid 26-29; Riga 29-31; Oslo 31-36; Lisbon 36-39, Madrid 39-41; Ministry of Foreign Affairs Vichy 41; Sec. Madrid 41-42; joined Free French 42; Free French del. Lisbon 43; Minister to Luxemburg 45-46; Minister to the Lebanon 46-52; Ambassador to Sweden 52-55, to Egypt 55-; Officier de la Légion d'Honneur.
French Embassy, Cairo, Egypt.

Blaschke, Wilhelm, PH.D.; German mathematician; b. 85; ed. Graz, Vienna, Bonn, Pisa and Göttingen Univs.
Lecturer in Mathematics Bonn Univ. 10; Prof. German Technical High School Prague 13, Leipzig 15, Königsberg 17, Tübingen 19 and Hamburg 19-45, 46-50; guest Prof. Johns Hopkins Univ. Baltimore 31, Chicago Univ. 32; mem. Rumanian Mathematical Society 36; mem. Acads. Leipzig, Munich, Bucharest, Halle, Naples, Padua, Mainz, Barcelona, Madrid, Vienna; Hon. Dr. degrees Sofia and Padua.
Publs. *Kreis und Kugel, Vorlesungen über Differentialgeometrie, Vorlesungen über Integralgeometrie, Nicht Euklidische Geometrie, Kinematik, Projektive Geometrie, Geometrie der Gewebe, Analytische Geometrie, Einführung in die Differentialgeometrie.*
Heilwigstrasse 123, Hamburg 20, Germany.

Blass, Heinrich; Swiss banker; b. 83; ed. Ecole de Commerce, Neuchâtel.
With Banque de Paris 03, Panmure Gordon & Co., London 04-07, Hallgarten & Co., New York 07-10; with Crédit Swiss 10-, Gen. Manager 36-46, mem. Board of Dirs. 46-; Chair. Crédit Foncier Suisse, Zürich (55); mem. Board of various companies; hon. mem. Univ. of Zürich.
Sonnenbergstrasse 51, Zürich, Switzerland.

Blayney, Lindsey, A.M., PH.D., LL.D.; American literary historian; b. 74; ed. Centre Coll., Kentucky, and Göttingen, Geneva, Grenoble, Florence and Heidelberg Univs.
Vice-Consul Mannheim 01-04; Prof. of European Literature and History of European Art Kentucky Centre Coll. 04-12; Prof. of German William Rice Inst. Texas 12-24; Albert Kahn Fellow to India, China and Japan 14-15; Lieut.-Col. A.E.F. in France 17-19; Pres. Texas State Coll. for Women 24-26; Dean Carleton Coll., Northfield 26-46; Fellow, British Royal Geographical Soc., American Asscn. for Advancement of Science; Order of the Eagle of Serbia with Swords, Order of St. Sauveur of Greece, Officer of the Légion d'Honneur, Commdr. Order of the Crown of Italy; Hon. LL.D. from five colls. and univs.; Lieut.-Col., Infantry (retd.).
Publs. *Thomas Moore, Eine Untersuchung über den Irischgallschen Charakter* 06, *Ideals of the Orient* 16, and many historical and educational monographs.
Shady Terrace, Marine-on-the-St. Croix, Minn., U.S.A.

Blech, Leo; German musician; b. 71; pupil of Humperdinck.
Mem. Municipal Opera, Aachen 93-99 and German Royal Opera, Prague 99-06; Gen. Music Dir. State Opera, Berlin 06-37; mem. Swedish Music Acad.; Prof. German Acad.; with Royal Opera, Stockholm, and Berlin Municipal Opera 38-54.
Works. *Das war ich, Alpenkönig und Menschenfeind, Rappelkopf, Versiegelt, Die Strohwitwe, Aschenbrödel*; songs, children's songs, orchestral pieces.
Wittelsbacherstrasse 36, Berlin-Wilmersdorf, Germany.

Bledisloe, 1st Viscount, cr. 35, of Lydney; **Charles Bathurst,** P.C., G.C.M.G., K.B.E.; British agriculturist, politician and administrator; b. 67; ed. Oxford Univ. and Royal Agricultural Coll. (Gold Medallist).
Barrister 92; Conservative M.P. for Wilton Div. of Wiltshire 10-18; Chair. Central Chamber Agriculture Jubilee Year 15; Chair. Royal Comm. on Sugar Supply 17-18; Parl. Sec. to Min. of Food 16-17; cr. Baron 18, Privy Councillor 26, Viscount 35; Pres. Country Landowners' Asscn. 21-22; Parl. Sec. to Min. of Agriculture and Fisheries 24-28; Chair. Imperial Agricultural Research Conf. 27, and Royal Comm. on Land Drainage of England and Wales 27; Gov. Gen. and Commander-in-Chief New Zealand 30-35; Chair. Rhodesia-Nyasaland Royal Comm. 37-38; Pres. Nat. Council of Social Service 35-38; Pres Museums Association Jubilee

Year 37; fmr. Vice-Pres. British Science Guild; Vice-Pres. Royal Agricultural Soc. 42-46, Pres. 46, Gold Medallist 47; Pres. Second Int. Congress of Crop Protection, London 49; Dir. P. & O. Shipping Co.; Pro-Chancellor Bristol Univ. 35-47; Knight Commdr. Order of Orange Nassau (Neths.); Hon. D.C.L. (Oxford), Hon. LL.D. (Edinburgh), Hon. D.Sc. (Bristol).
Redhill House, Lydney Park, Gloucestershire.

Blesson, Jacques de, L. ès L.; French diplomatist; b. 02.
Attaché 25; Third Sec. London 28; Second Sec. The Hague 33, First Sec. 39; Deputy Chief of Div. of Ministry of Foreign Affairs 40; Counsellor Vatican 41; in charge of special mission to Ethiopia for Provisional Govt. 44; Minister to Ethiopia 45-50; Deputy Resident-Gen. in Morocco 50; Dir. Dept. of American Affairs, Ministry of Foreign Affairs 53; Ambassador to Ireland 55-.
French Embassy, Dublin, Ireland.

Blicher, Kai; Danish company director; b. 89.
Received commercial training with Joh. Baune & Co., Aarhus, and A. S. Korn-og Foderstof Kompagniet, Aarhus; Man. Dir. Ostjydsk Korn-og Foderstofforretning A.S. and Aarhus Dampmolle A.S., Aarhus; Brazilian Vice-Consul 31-42; mem. of Town Council, Aarhus 34; mem. Maritime Court, Aarhus, and Vestre Landsret (law court), Aarhus; mem. Management Board of A.S. Aarhus Privatbank and A.S. Hans Schourup, Aarhus; Pres. A.S. A. Heegard Hansen, Ballen (Samsø); Pres. Aarhus Handelsstandsforening 37-50, Den jydske Handelsstands Centralforening 42-49, Provinshandelskammeret 44-49; mem. Management Cttee. Danish Mercantile Millers Asscn.; Pres. Brødkornskontoret.
Marselisvej 21, Aarhus, Denmark.

Blinkenberg, Andreas Peter Damsgaard, D.PHIL., Docteur ès lettres h.c. (Dijon); Danish university professor; b. 93; ed. Univ. of Copenhagen.
Teacher at Birkeroed Coll. 18-28; Lecturer Univ. of Paris (Sorbonne) 21-23; Prof. of Romance Philology Univ. of Aarhus 28-; Rector Univ. of Aarhus 37-40; mem. Royal Danish Acad. of Sciences 44, Royal Soc. of Science and Letters Gothenburg 45.
Publs. *Ernest Renan, Bidrag til Studiet af hans filosofisk-religiøse Ungdomskrise* 23, *L'Ordre des mots en français moderne*, I and II 28-33, *Le Patois d'Entraunes I-II* 39-40; (with M. Thiele): *Dansk-fransk Ordbog* 30-37; *Tankens Vilkår* 43, *Le Patois de Beuil* 48, *Le problème de l'accord en français moderne, Essai d'une typologie* 50, (with P. Hoeybye): *Dansk-fransk Suppleringsordbog* 53.
Strandvaenget, Risskov, Denmark.

Bliss, Sir Arthur, Kt.; British composer; b. 91; ed. Rugby and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge.
Prof. of Music Royal Coll. and Royal Acad. of Music; Dir. of Music B.B.C. 42-44; Master of the Queen's Musick 52-; Hon. Mus.D. Edinburgh 45, London 47; Hon. LL.D. (Glasgow) 49; Hon. Fellow, Pembroke Coll., Cambridge 54; Commdr. Order Leopold II; Chair. Music Cttee., British Council 46-50.
Works include *Colour Symphony* 22, *Introduction and Allegro* 24, *Hymn to Apollo* 26, *Oboe Quintet* 27, *Pastoral* 28, *Morning Heroes* 30, *Clarinet Quintet* 32, *Viola Sonata* 33, *Piano Concerto* 39, *String Quartet* 40, *Miracle in the Gorbals* (ballet) 44, *Adam Zero* (ballet) 46, *The Olympians* (opera), libretto J. B. Priestley 48,*2nd String Quartet* 50, *Scena*, *The Enchantress*, *Piano Sonata* 51 *Song of Welcome* 54; film music for *Things to Come*, *Conquest of the Air*, *Music for Strings* 35, *Checkmate* (ballet), 37, *Christopher Columbus* 49, *Beggar's Opera* 52, *Meditations on a Theme of John Blow* 53, *Violin Concerto* 55, *Discourse for Orchestra* 57.
Savile Club, 69 Brook Street, London, W.1.

Bliss, Robert Woods, A.B.; American diplomatist; b. 75; ed. Harvard Univ.
Sec. to Gov. of Porto Rico 01-03; Consul Venice 03; Sec Petrograd 04, Brussels 07 and Buenos Aires 09; Counsellor Paris 12-20; Chargé d'Affaires The Hague 18; Chief Div. of Western European Affairs Dept. of State 20, Asst. Sec. of State 21; Minister to Sweden 23; Ambassador to Argentina 27; retired 33; Consultant Dept. of State 42; Special Asst. Sec. of State 44-Nov. 45: Hon. Pres. American Fed. of Arts; Trustee, Carnegie Instn. of Washington, Smithsonian Art Comm. (Vice-Chair.), American Museum of Natural History, American Scandinavian Foundation, Nat. Trust for Historic Preservation, etc.; mem. Board Overseers Harvard Univ. 39-45; co-founder Dumbarton Oaks Research Library and Collection 40; Hon. LL.D. (Univ. of Mo. 33, Syracuse Univ. 34), Art. D. (Harvard Univ. 51), Hon. C.B.E.
1537 28th Street, N.W., Washington 7, D.C., U.S.A.

Blitzstein, Marc; American composer and writer; b. 05; ed. Univ. of Pennsylvania, Curtis Inst. of Music and Berlin Akademie der Künste.
Piano soloist with Philadelphia Orchestra 23 and 26; Guggenheim Fellowship 40-42; American Acad. of Arts and Letters 46; Newspaper Guild Award 46.
Works include: Operas: *The Cradle Will Rock*, *Regina*, *Reuben Reuben*, *No for an Answer*, *Triple-Sec*, *The Harpies*, *I've got the Tune*; Ballets: *Cain*, *The Guests*; Orchestral: *The Air-borne*, *Freedom Morning*, *This is the Garden* (a cantata of New York for chorus and orchestra) 56; Translation: *The Threepenny Opera* (Weill-Brecht).
c/o William Morris, 1740 Broadway, New York 19, N.Y., U.S.A.

Bliven, Bruce, A.B.; American journalist; b. 89; ed. Stanford Univ.
Dir. Dept. of Journalism Southern California Univ. 14-16; mem. editorial staff *Printers' Ink* 16-18; mem. Editorial Board, *N.Y. Globe* 19-23, *The New Republic* 23-54; New York corresp. *The Manchester Guardian* 27-47; Lecturer in Communication and Journalism, Stanford Univ. 57-; Trustee, Twentieth Century Fund; mem. Nat. Asscn. of Science Writers.
Publs. *The Men Who Make the Future* 42, *What the Informed Citizen Needs to Know* (co-editor) 45, *Twentieth Century Unlimited* (Editor) 50, *Preview for Tomorrow: The Unfinished Business of Science* 53.
Kingscote Gardens, Stanford, Calif., U.S.A.

Bloch, Admiral Claude C., B.S., HON. SC.D.; American naval officer; b. 78; ed. U.S. Naval Acad.
Ensign 01, promoted through ranks to Rear-Admiral 23, Admiral 37; served Spanish-American War 98, Philippine and Boxer Campaigns 00-01, Samoa 01-04; at Bureau of Ordnance 04-06 and 13-16; Chief Bureau of Ordnance 23; Commdr. *California* 27-29, Cruisers Battle Force 32-33; Judge Advocate-Gen. of Navy 34-37; Commdr. Battle Force U.S. Fleet Jan. 37-38; Commdr.-in-Chief U.S. Fleet Jan. 38-Jan. 40; Commdr.-Hawaiian Sea Frontier 40-42, retd.; awarded Navy Cross, Legion of Merit, Specially Meritorious Conduct Medal.
2607 36th Place, N.W., Washington 7, D.C., U.S.A.

Bloch, Ernest, D.H.L.; American composer; b. 80 in Switzerland; studied in Geneva, Brussels and Frankfurt-am-Main.
Teacher and Lecturer, Geneva Conservatoire 11-15; came to U.S. 16, naturalised 24; taught Mannes School, New York 17-19; Founder Cleveland Inst. of Music 20, Dir. 20-25; now Prof. Emeritus, Univ. of California; hon. mem. Acad. di St. Cecilia; mem. American Acad. of Arts and Letters, American Soc. of Composers, Authors and Publishers.
Works include: *Jewish Service* 23, *Voice in the Wilderness*

35, *Piano Sonata* 37, *Concerto for Violin and Orchestra* 37, *Suite Symphonique* 44, *Second String Quartet* 45, *Concerto Symphonique* 48, *Scherzo Fantasque* 48, *Concertino* 50, *Rhapsodie Hebraique* 51, *Concerto Grosso, No. 2* 52, *String Quartet, No. 3* 52, *Sinfonia Breve* 52, *String Quartet No. 4* 53, *Symphony* (for Trombone and Orchestra) 54, *Symphony in E flat* 54-55, *Proclamation for Trumpet Solo and Orchestra* 55, *String Quartet No. 5* 55-56, *Two Suites for Violoncello Solo* 56.

Agate Beach, Oregon, U.S.A.

Bloch, Felix, PH.D.; American university professor; b. 05; ed. Fed. Inst. of Technology, Zürich, and Univ. of Leipzig.

Lecturer, Univ. of Leipzig 32-33; Acting Assoc. Prof., Stanford Univ. 34-36, Prof. of Physics 36-; Dir.-Gen. European Council for Nuclear Research, Geneva 54-55; mem. Nat. Acad. of Sciences; Nobel Prize for Physics 52.

Department of Physics, Stanford University, Calif., U.S.A.

Blom, Eric (Walter), C.B.E.; British music critic, author and editor; b. 88; ed. privately.

Wrote programme notes for Queen's Hall Promenade and Symphony Concerts 19-27; London Music Critic, *The Manchester Guardian* 23-31; Chief Music Critic, *The Birmingham Post* 31-46; Music Critic, *The Observer* 49-; Editor, *Music and Letters* 37-50, 54-; Editor, *Master Musicians* Series (Dent's); Editor, Fifth Edn. of *Grove's Dictionary of Music and Musicians* (published Nov. 54); Hon. D.Litt. (Birmingham); Hon. R.A.M.

Publs. *Stepchildren of Music* 23, *The Limitations of Music* 28, *The Romance of the Piano* 28, *Mozart* 35, *The Music Lover's Miscellany* (an anthology) 35, *Beethoven's Sonatas Discussed* 38, *A Musical Postbag* 41, *Music in England* (Pelican Books) 42, *Some Great Composers* 44, *Everyman's Dictionary of Music* 47 (revised 54); several translations, including *Schubert: a Documentary Biography* (from German) 46.

10 Alma Terrace, Allen Street, London, W.8.

Blond, Neville, C.M.G., O.B.E.; British company director and hon. civil servant; b. 96; ed. Manchester Grammar School.

Served First World War; liaison officer with Ministère de la Guerre 18-21; joined family firm in Manchester 21; served in R.A.F. 39-41; Deputy Regional Controller, Min. of Production 42-45; Hon. Trade Adviser, Board of Trade 45-47; on Central Economic Planning Staff 47; U.K. Trade Adviser in U.S.A. 48-49; fmr. Adviser to High Commr. in Canada; late Hon. Trade Adviser on North American Exports to Board of Trade; Chevalier, Légion d'Honneur.

Gotwick Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex.

Blood, Sir Hilary Rudolph Robert, G.B.E., K.C.M.G., K.G.ST.J., LL.D., M.A.; British colonial servant; b. 93; ed. Irvine Royal Acad. and Glasgow Univ.

Ceylon civil service 20-30; Colonial Sec. and Registrar Gen. Grenada 30-34; administered Govt. Windward Isles June-Aug. 30 and Govt. Grenada several occasions; Colonial Sec. Sierra Leone 34-42; Acting Gov. Oct.-Nov. 34, May-Oct. 36, May-Nov. 37, Dec. 38-April 39, Oct.-Aug. 41; Gov. and C.-in-C. Gambia 42-47; Gov. and C.-in-C. Barbados 47-49; Gov. and C.-in-C. Mauritius 49-54.

Athenæum, Pall Mall, London, S.W.1.

Bloomer, Rt. Rev. Thomas, M.A., D.D.; British ecclesiastic; b. 94; ed. Royal School, Dungannon, and Trinity Coll., Dublin.

Ordained in Ireland to curacy of Carrickfergus 18; Curate of Castleton, Lancs. 22; Cheltenham 23; Vicar of St. Mark's, Bath 27; Vicar of Barking 35; Canon of Chelmsford Cathedral 43; Chaplain to the King 44; Bishop of Carlisle 46-; House of Lords 54-.

Rose Castle, Carlisle, Cumberland.

Bloomfield, Daniel, A.B., LL.B.; American lawyer and businessman; b. 90; ed. Harvard Coll., Harvard and Boston Univ. Law Schools.

Associate, Lincoln Filene 15-19; Partner with Meyer Bloomfield, Industrial Relations Consultants, 18-23; Associate Editor *Industrial Relations, Bloomfield's Labor Digest* 19-23; Man. Retail Trade Board, Boston Chamber of Commerce, and Legislative Counsel 23-, Exec. Vice-Pres. Retail Trade Board of Boston 54-; Dir. Credit Bureau of Greater Boston Inc., Boston Mutual Life Insurance Co.; Trustee Home Savings Bank, Boston, American Economic Asscn., American Bar Asscn., American Marketing Asscn.; Man. Dir. Mass. Council Retail Merchants; mem. Panel of Arbitrators, American Arbitration Asscn.; fmr. Pres. American Retail Asscn. Executives; Editorial Board, *Journal of Arbitration*; Sec. of Corpn. Greater Boston Development Cttee.; Founder (29) and Dir. Boston Conf. on Distribution; mem. Nat. Board of Field Advisers, Small Business Admin., Washington, Nat. Distribution Council of U.S. Dept. of Commerce, Harvard, and Boston Law School Asscns.; named to Hall of Fame in Distribution 53; Hon. Dr. of Commercial Science (Boston) 53; Chevalier du Mérite Commercial 48; Nat. Award, American Marketing Asscn. 51; Nat. Award of Nat. Retail Dry Goods Asscn. 57; Dir. Centre d'Etudes du Commerce, Paris; mem. Newcomen Soc. of England.

Publs. include *Labor Maintenance, Problems of Labor, The Modern Executive, Modern Industrial Movements, Employment Management, Financial Incentives for Employees and Executives* (2 vols.), *Problems in Personnel Management, Commercial Arbitration, Trends in Retail Distribution, Chain Stores, Sales Taxes, Chain Stores and Legislation.*

80 Federal Street, Boston 10, Mass., U.S.A.

Blough, Roger M(iles), A.B., LL.B.; American lawyer and industrialist; b. 04; ed. Susquehanna Univ. Penn. and Yale Law School.

Taught in Penn. High School 25-28; studied law 28-31; with law firm of White & Case, N.Y. 31-42; Gen. Solicitor for U.S. Steel Corpn. of Delaware 42-51; Exec. Vice-Pres. (Law) U.S. Steel Co. (in 53 merged into U.S. Steel Corpn.) 51, Vice-Chair. Board of Dirs. 52, Dir. 52, Gen. Counsel 53, Chair. 55-; Dir. Susquehanna Univ.; Trustee, Nat. Industrial Conf. Board, Presbyterian Hospital (N.Y.C.); mem. American and Allegheny County Bar Asscns., American Iron and Steel Inst., Council on Foreign Relations, Metropolitan Museum of Art, Business Advisory Council of Dept. of Commerce, Yale Univ. Council, Legal Aid Society.

71 Broadway, New York 6, N.Y., U.S.A.

Blowick, Joseph; Irish farmer and politician.

Mem. Dála for Co. Mayo 43-; Minister for Lands 48-51 and 54-57; Leader Clann na Talmhan (Farmers' Party) 44-.

Fortlawn, Cloghir, Claremorris, Co. Mayo, Ireland.

Blücher, Franz, Dr.; German politician; b. 96; secondary education in Essen.

Served in German Army 14-18; held exec. position with a building firm after 19; Dir. of an Essen Bank 38; founded Free Democratic Party (FDP) after 45, became its Deputy Chair.; Finance Minister of North-Rhine-Westphalia Aug. 46-June 47; elected to Bizone Economic Council June 47; Chair. of Finance Cttee. of Economic Council; mem. German Fed. Parl. 49-; Deputy Federal Chancellor 49-55; Minister for Marshall Plan Affairs, now Economic Co-operation 53-; German rep. Council of Int. Ruhr Authority 49-51; Chair. Free Democratic Party 49-53; Chair. German Group Liberal World Union 49-56; withdrew from Free Democratic Party 56; co-founder of the Free People's Party; Deputy Chair. of the Council of Ministers of O.E.E.C. 55-.

Turmstr. 48, Bad Godesberg, Germany.

Blucher, Walter Harold, LL.B.; American planning executive; b. 01; ed. Detroit Coll. of Law.

Assoc. with Detroit City Plan Comm. 19-34, City Planner and Sec. 25-34; Consultant Nat. Resources Board 33-34, Housing Div. Public Works Admin. 34-35; Consultant Economist to Bureau of Reclamation; Consultant to Mich. State Planning Comm. and to Nat. Cttee. on Urban Transportation; American Soc. Planning Official 35-53, Consultant 54-, and of Asscn. of State Planning and Development Agencies since creation 46-53; mem. Bureau and Exec. Cttee. Int. Fed. for Housing and Town Planning, Alfred Bettmann Foundation, Southern Regional Education Board, Advisory Cttee., Community Planning Asscn. of Canada; Vice-Pres. American Inst. Planners; Advisory Cttee. Div. of Slum Clearance and Urban Redevelopment, H.H.F.A., Advisory Board Inst. for Urban Land and Housing Studies, Columbia Univ., Advisory Board Program for Planning, Univ. of Chicago, Board of Govs., Metropolitan Housing and Planning Council, Chicago, etc.; hon. corresp. mem. Town Planning Inst. of G.B.; Prof. Univ. of Chicago and other univs.; Editorial Adviser *Town Planning Review.*

Home: 1927 Hanover Lane, Flossmoor, Ill.; Office: 1313 E. 60th Street, Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

Blum, René, LL.D.; Luxembourg diplomatist; b. 89; ed. Univs. of Liège, Paris, and Montpellier; Ecole des Hautes Etudes.

Barrister 11-48; mem. of Luxembourg Parliament 18-44, Speaker 25-27; Minister of Justice 37-40; Minister in Moscow 44-; also accredited to Poland.

Luxembourg Legation, 5 Piervaya Mechtchanskaya Uliza, Moscow, U.S.S.R.

Blume, Peter; American painter; b. 06; ed. New York Educational Alliance Art School.

Exhibited Daniel Gallery New York 26-31, Julien Levy Gallery 37, Durlacher Bros. 47, and museums throughout U.S.; works in Museum of Modern Art, Whitney, Metropolitan, Newark, Boston and Columbus Museums; Philadelphia and Fogg Museums, Wadsworth Atheneum (Hartford), Williams Coll., Randolf-Macon Coll.; prizeman Carnegie Int. Exhibition, Pittsburgh 34, and Artists for Victory Exhibition 42, Guggenheim Fellowship 32, renewal 36; awarded grant of American Acad. of Arts and Letters and Inst. of Arts and Letters 47; elected Assoc. Nat. Acad. of Design 48; mem. Nat. Inst. of Arts and Letters 50.

Works. *South of Scranton, Parade, Light of the World, The Eternal City, The Rock,* etc.

Sherman, Conn., U.S.A.

Blumenschein, Ernest L.; American artist; b. 74; ed. Art Students' League and Acad. Julien, Paris.

Illustrator for *Scribner's, Century, Harper's* and other magazines 96-08; has worked chiefly on western U.S. figures and landscapes 08-; represented in Metropolitan Museum of Art, N.Y., Museum of Modern Art, N.Y., Brooklyn Museum, and other museums; many awards; Nat. Academician 27; mem. American Society of Painters, Sculptors and Engravers; Hon. Degree of Master of Fine Arts, Univ. of New Mexico 47.

Taos, Taos Co., New Mexico, U.S.A.

Blunck, Hans Friedrich, DR. JUR.; German writer, poet and lawyer; b. 88; ed. Realgymnasium, Altona, and Univs. of Kiel and Heidelberg.

Mem. Deutsche Akademie, Senator Munich; Akad. gemeinnütziger Wissenschaften zu Erfurt; hon. Chair. Ploen branch, Europa-Union; Goethe Medal.

Publs. *Feuer im Nebel* 13, *Totentanz* 15, *Werdendes Volk* (trilogy: *Hein Hoyer* 20, *Berend Fock* 21, *Stelling Rotkinnsohn* 23), *Von Geistern über und unter der Erde* 23, *Urvätersaga* (trilogy: *Streit mit den Göttern* 25, *Kampf der Gestirne* 26, *Gewalt über das Feuer* 28), *Die Weibsmühle* 27, *Land der Vulkane* 29, *Volkswende* 29, *Lügenwette* 33, *Die grosse Fahrt* 34, *König Geiserich* 36, *Wolter von Plettenberg* 38, *Deutsche Heldensagen* 38, *Balladen und Gedichte* 40, *Die Jägerin* 40, *Sommer im Holmenland* 42, *Blaue Erde* 50, *Andachtbüchlein* 43, *Gedichte* 50, *Buch der Balladen* 50, *Kampf um Neuyork* 50, *Buch der Sprüche* 51, *Märchen, Wundermärchen, Neue Märchen* (3 vols.) 52, *Die Sardens und der Besessene* 52, *Licht auf den Zügeln, Unwegsamezeiten* (autobiography in 2 vols.) 53, *Der Jahreskranz* 53, *Frau Holle und die Kiebitze* 54, *Gesammelte Werke* (14 vols.), *Novellensammlung* (3 vols.).

Mölenhoffhuus, Grebin, Kreis Plön (Holstein), Germany.

Blundell, Michael, M.B.E.; British farmer and politician; b. 07; ed. Wellington Coll.

Emigrated to Kenya 25, engaged in farming; served Second World War; Chair. Pyrethrum Board of Kenya 49-54, Allsopps African Investments 49-54; mem. Kenya Legislative Council for Rift Valley Constituency 48-; Acting Leader, European Elected Mems. 51, Leader 52; Minister on War Council 54; Minister of Agriculture 55-.

P.O. Box 100, Nakuru; and P.O. Box 825, Nairobi, Kenya.

Blunden, Edmund C., C.B.E., M.C., M.A.; British writer; b. 96; ed. Christ's Hospital and Queen's Coll., Oxford.

Prof. of English Literature Tokyo Univ. 24-27; Fellow and Tutor in English Literature Merton Coll. Oxford 31-43; with U.K. Liaison Mission, Tokyo 47-50; Prof. of English, Hong Kong Univ. 53-; awarded Hawthornden Prize 22; Queen's Poetry Medal 56; hon. mem. Japan Acad.

Publs.—*Poems 1914-1930, Undertones of War, Life of Leigh Hunt, The Face of England, Votive Tablets, The Mind's Eye, Keats's Publisher, Poems 1930-1940, Thomas Hardy, Cricket Country, Shelley, a biography* 46, *Poems of Many Years* 57.

The University, Hong Kong.

Blunt, Wilfrid Jasper Walter, A.R.C.A.; British schoolmaster and writer; b. 01; ed. Marlborough Coll., Worcester Coll., Oxford, Royal Coll. of Art.

Art Master, Haileybury Coll. 23-38; Drawing Master, Eton Coll. 38-; Veitch Gold Medal, Royal Horticultural Society.

Publs. include: *The Haileybury Buildings* 36, *Desert Hawk* 47, *The Art of Botanical Illustration* 50, *Tulipomania* 50, *Black Sunrise* 51, *Sweet Roman Hand* 52, *Japanese Colour Prints* 52, *Flower Drawings by Georg Dionysius Ehret* 53, *Pietro's Pilgrimage* 53, *Sebastiano* 56, *Great Flower Books* (with Sacheverell Sitwell) 56.

Baldwin's Shore, Eton College, Windsor, Berks.

Blytgen-Petersen, Emil; Danish journalist; b. 05; ed. Stenhus School and Copenhagen Univ.

On staff various Copenhagen newspapers to 35; London Editor *National Tidende* 35-40; Editor *Free Denmark*; mem. Danish Council and its Executive Cttee.; Commentator B.B.C. Danish transmissions 40-45; War Corresp. 44-45; Chief Press Dept. Foreign Office 45-50; Press attaché Danish Embassy, Oslo 50-55; Press Counsellor, Stockholm 55-; mem. Danish del. U.N. Conf. on Freedom of Information, Geneva 48.

Royal Danish Embassy, Stockholm, Sweden.

Boas, Frederick S., O.B.E., M.A.; British literary historian; b. 62; ed. Clifton and Balliol Coll. Oxford.

Fellow and Vice-Pres. Royal Society of Literature; Pres. English Asscn. 44; fmr. Pres. Elizabethan Literary Soc.; Visiting Prof. of English Literature Columbia Univ. N.Y. 34-35; Hon. LL.D. (St. Andrews), D.Lit. (Belfast); Editor *The Year's Work in English Studies* 22-55.

Publs. include *Shakespeare and his Predecessors, Christopher Marlowe: a biographical and critical study, From Richardson to Pinero*; editions of Thomas Kyd and Giles and Phineas Fletcher, *Songs and Lyrics from*

the English Playbooks, Howard's *The Change of Crownes, Introductions to Tudor, Stuart and 18th-century Drama, Songs and Lyrics from English Masques and Light Operas, Queen Elizabeth in Drama, Thomas Heywood, Sir Philip Sidney*.
Died September 1st, 1957.

Boase, Thomas Sherrer Ross, M.C., M.A.; British art historian; b. 98; ed. Rugby and Magdalen Coll., Oxford.
Fellow and Tutor Hertford Coll., Oxford 22 -37; Prof. of History of Art, Univ. of London; Dir. Courtauld Inst. of Art 37-47; Pres. Magdalen Coll., Oxford 47-.
Magdalen College, Oxford.

Bochenski, Joseph, O.P., D.D., PH.D.; university professor of Polish origin; b. 02.
Lecturer, Angelicum, Rome 34-36; Prof. 37; Asst. Prof. Univ. of Cracow 38; served Polish Army Great Britain 40-44; Italy 44-45; Extr. Prof. Univ. of Fribourg 45-48, Prof. 48-, Dean, Faculty of Arts 50-52; Gen. Sec. World Union Catholic Philosophical Societies; mem. Central Cttee. Int. Fed. Philosophical Societies, Int. Acad. of Philosophy of Science.
Publs. *De cognitione Exsist. Dei* 36, *Elementa logicae Graecae* 37, *History of modal Logic* 38, *Nove lezioni di Logica Simbolica* 38, *S. Thomae Aq. De modalibus* 40, *La logique de Théophraste* 47, *Petri Hispani Summulae Logicales* 47, *Europäische Philosophie der Gegenwart* 47; *On Analogy* 48, *Précis de logique mathématique* 49, *Diamat* 50, *Ancient Formal Logic* 51, *Die Zeitgenössischen Denkmethoden* 54, *Formale Logik* 56.
1 Pl. Georges Python, Fribourg, Switzerland.

Boden, Dr. Hans August Constantin; German industrialist; b. 93; ed. Univs. of Würzburg and Oxford.
Served with Ministry of Reconstruction and at Finance Ministry; German rep. Reparations Comm. Paris 25-29; Gen. Sec. German Del. to Young Plan Conf. Paris and The Hague 29; Man. Finance Dept. Allgemeine Elektricitäts-Gesellschaft Berlin 29; mem. German Negotiating Cttee. to Schuman Plan Conf. Paris June 50; now (57) Pres. Allgemeine Elektricitäts-Gesellschaft; Dir. of the following: Esso A.G. (Hamburg), Hamburgische Elektricitäts-Werke A.G. (Hamburg), Hochtief A.G. für Hoch- und Tiefbauten vorm. Gebr. Helfmann (Essen), Mannesmann A.G. (Düsseldorf), Olympia Werke A.G. (Wilhelmshaven), Osram G.m.b.H. (Berlin), Dresdner Bank A.G. (Frankfurt/M.), Telefunken Gesellschaft m.b.H. (Berlin); Pres. of German Group of I.C.C.; mem. Comm. on European Affairs of the I.C.C.; Chair. Foreign Trade Cttee. of the Fed. of Industries, Cologne.
Kurhessenstrasse 44, Frankfurt/Main, Germany.

Bodkin, Thomas, K.S.G., M.R.I.A., Irish art expert; b. 87; ed. Royal Univ. Ireland and Paris.
Barrister 11; Dir. Nat. Gallery of Ireland 27-35; Sec. to Commrs. of Charitable Donations and Bequests Ireland 16-35; mem. Comm. 25-; mem. Comm. to advise Ministry of Finance on Coinage 26, Cttees. to advise Ministry of Education on Nat. Museum organisation 27, Art. Education 27; apptd. to report to Irish Govt. on the arts in Ireland 49; fmr. Barber Prof. of Fine Arts and Dir. Barber Inst. of Birmingham Univ.; Prof. of History of Fine Arts, Trinity Coll., Dublin; Officier Légion d'Honneur; Hon. D.Litt. (Nat. Univ. of Ireland), Litt.D. (Univ. of Dublin), Hon. A.R.I.B.A., Hon. R.H.A.; Vice-Pres. R.B.S.A.
Publs. *May it Please Your Lordships* 17, *Four Irish Landscape Painters* 20, *A Guide to Caper* 24, *The Approach to Painting* 27 (re-written and enlarged 45), *Hugh Lane and his Pictures* 34, *My Uncle Frank* 41, *Dismembered Masterpieces* 44, *Virgin and Child, Flemish Painters* 46, *The Wilton Diptych* 47, *The Noble Science* 48.
The Athenæum, 107 Pall Mall, London, S.W.1.

Bodkin, Sir William Alexander, Kt.; New Zealand barrister and solicitor; b. 83; ed. Wilson's Coll., Christchurch, and Otago Univ.
Began work on father's farm at age of twelve and saved to study law; admitted Barrister and Solicitor 09; mem. House of Reps. for Central Otago (Nat. Party) 28-; Chair. of Cttees. 29-31; mem. Empire Parl. Del. 35; Minister for Civil Defence in War Cabinet; Minister for Internal Affairs 49; Minister of Social Security 50, and of Tourist and Health Resorts 51 (retd.).
66 Harbour View Road, Wellington, New Zealand.

Bodson, Victor Hubert Joseph; Luxembourg politician; b. 02; ed. Univs. of Strasbourg, Montpellier and Algiers.
Admitted to the Bar 28; mem. Bar Council 37-39, 47-49; legal adviser to the free trade unions and to various insurance companies; Mem. Luxembourg Parl. 34-, Vice-Pres. 37-40, 48-51; Alderman, town of Luxembourg 34-40; Minister of Justice, Transport and Public Works 40-47 (in London 40-44) and 51-.
Terres-Rouges Building, Luxembourg.

Boeck, Frantz; Danish diplomatist; b. 81.
Min. Plenipotentiary attached to Min. of Foreign Affairs 20; Chief of Administration Dept. of Foreign Office 22-26; Chargé d'Affaires 30-32 and Min. to Brazil 32-35, to Spain and Portugal 35-41, to Portugal 41-57; Ambassador to Portugal 57-.
Danish Embassy, rua Rodrigo da Fonseca 145, Lisbon, Portugal.

Boeg, Niels Vilhelm; Danish lawyer; b. 81; ed. Univ. of Copenhagen.
Danish Ministry of Justice 07; Commercial adviser, Danish Legation, Washington 17-18; Judge, Danish Courts 19-20, Egyptian Mixed Courts 21-29; Pres. Greek-Turkish Arbitration Court 30-36; Justice, Danish Court of Appeal 36-52; Advocate for Danish Govt., Greenland Case 32-33, and in the arbitration case against the Belgian Govt. concerning the U.S.S.R. Govt. and Suara 52; Chair. Danish branch of Int. Law Asscn. and Int. Maritime Cttee.; Pres. Int. Law Asscn. 50-52, Vice-Pres. 52-; mem. Permanent Bureau of Int. Maritime Cttee.; corresp. mem. Grotius Society; Pres. Danish Cttee. Comparative Law; Danish Govt. Del. to Conf. on Maritime Law, Brussels 52.
Ceresvej 9, Copenhagen, Denmark.

Boegner, Marc, DR. THEOL.; French ecclesiastic; b. 81; ed. Orléans and Paris.
Ordained Pastor Reformed Church of France 05; Pastor Aouste 05-11; Prof. of Theology Coll. of Society of Evangelical Missions Paris 11-18; Pastor Church Passy 18-53; Pres. French Fed. of Student Christian Asscns. 22-39; Pres. Fed. of French Protestant Churches 29-; Pres .Nat. Council of Reformed Church of France 38-50; Pres. World Council of Churches 48-54; Membre de l'Institut 46; Commdr. Légion d'Honneur; Hon. D.D. (Univs. of Edinburgh and Toronto), Dr. Theol. (Univ. of Prague).
Publs. *La Vie et la Pensée de T. Fallot* (2 vols.) 14-26, *Dieu, l'éternel tourment des hommes* 29, *Jésus-Christ* 30, *Qu'est-ce que l'Eglise* 31, *L'Eglise et les questions du temps présent* 32, *La Vie chrétienne* 33, *Le Christ devant la souffrance et la joie* 35, *Le Problème de l'Unité chrétienne* 47, *La Prière de l'Eglise universelle* 51, *La Vie Triomphante* 54.
34 avenue d'Eylau, Paris 16e, France.

Boëthius, Carl Axel, D.PHIL.; Swedish archæologist; b. 89; ed. Uppsala Univ., Berlin Univ., and British School in Athens.
Lecturer, Uppsala Univ. 18; Dir. Swedish Archæological Inst. 26-35, 52-53, 55-57; Charles Elliot Norton Lecturer, American Archæological Inst. 32-33; Prof. of Classical Archæology and History, Göteborg Univ. 35-55; Gray

Lecturer, Cambridge Univ. 37; Jerome Lecturer, Univ. of Michigan 53-54; Visiting Prof. Chicago Univ. 38; Rector Göteborg Univ. 46-51; Sec. Cttee. of Swedish Archæological Inst.; corresp. Fellow British Acad.; mem. American Philosophical Society, Danish, Italian, Finnish, Norwegian, Pontifical and Swedish acads. and asscns.; Pres. Asscn. for Sweden Abroad.
Publs. *Die Pythaïs* 18, *Kalender des Dorischen Argos*, *Roman Architecture from its Classical to its Late Imperial Phase* 41, *Greek and Roman Town Architecture* 48, *Three Roman Contributions to World Architecture* 48; and several other studies on Roman archæology and history in various languages.
American Academy, Via Angelo Masina 5, Porta S. Pancrazio, Rome, Italy.

Boffa, Sir Paul, Kt., O.B.E., M.D.; Maltese politician; b. 90; ed. Royal Univ. of Malta.
Served First World War, Surgeon attached to R.A.M.C. and on Hospital Ships; elected to Maltese Parliament 24 and 27; Leader of Labour Parliamentary Group 27-; mem. Exec. Council 36-39; elected to Council of Govt. (under Macdonald Constitution) 39, re-elected 45; Prime Minister 47-Sept. 50; re-elected 50; Leader of the Opposition 50; Minister of Health and Social Services in Coalition Govt. with Nat. Party 51 and 54-55 (retd. from politics); holder of several decorations for services during First and Second World Wars.
118 Tarxzien Street, Pawla, Malta.

Bogart, Ernest L., M.A., PH.D.; American economist; b. 70; ed. Princeton, Columbia, Halle and Berlin Univs. Fellow Princeton Univ. 95-96; Asst. Prof. Indiana Univ. 98-00; Prof. of Economics Oberlin Coll. 00-05; Asst. Prof. Princeton Univ. 05-09; Prof. of Economics Illinois Univ. 09- and Head of Dept. 20-; mem. War Trade Board 18; Foreign Trade Adviser to State Dept. 18-20; Adviser on Banking to Persian Govt. 22-23; mem. Advisory Cttee. Stable Money Asscn. 29-; Pres. American Economic Asscn. 31; mem. Economists' Nat. Cttee. on Monetary Policy 34-; Editor Illinois Univ. *Studies in Social Sciences, Longman's Economic Series*.
Publs. *Economic History of the U.S.* 07, *Direct and Indirect Costs of Great World War* 19, *Modern Industry* 24, *Economic History of the American People* 30, *Young Plan and Other Papers* 31, *Water Problem of Southern California* 34, *Economic History of Europe since 1760* 42, *Peacham: The Story of a Vermont Hill Town* 47.
25 W. 10th Street, New York, N.Y., U.S.A.

Boghdady, Wing Commdr. Abdel Latif; Egyptian politician; b. 17; ed. Mansoura School Cairo and Military College Cairo.
Military and air force instructor and sometime Commdr. Cairo/West Nile Aerodrome; Minister of War 53-54; Minister of Municipal and Rural Affairs 54-.
6 Sharia El Oroba, Heliopolis, Cairo, Egypt.

Bognár, József; Hungarian politician; b. 17; ed. in Szombathely.
Studied literature and philosophy; taught in a grammar school; joined the "March Front" Resistance Movement during 39-45 war; joined Smallholders Party; mem. of Parl. 45 and organiser and secretary of the Smallholders Party; Minister of Information 46; Mayor of Budapest 47-49; Vice-Pres. Smallholders Party 48-; Minister of Internal Trade 49-53; of Internal and Foreign Trade 53-54, of Internal Trade 54-56, of External Trade 56-57.
c/o Ministry of External Trade, Budapest, Hungary.

Bogomolov, Alexander Yefremovich; Soviet diplomatist; b. 1900; ed. Higher Military Training School.
Served in Red Army 19-30; research work and lecturing 30-38; Gen. Sec. Nat. Council of Foreign Affairs 39-40; Ambassador to France 40-41; Ambassador and Minister to various Allied Govts. in London 41-43; Ambassador to France 44-50; Deputy Foreign Minister 50-52; Ambassador to Czechoslovakia 52-54; Ambassador to Italy 54-56; mem. of Soviet del. to Peace Conf. Paris 46; awarded Order of Lenin and Order of Patriotic War, 1st Class.
c/o Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Moscow, U.S.S.R.

Boheman, Erik; Swedish diplomatist; b. 95.
Attaché Paris 18 and London 19; Sec. Foreign Office 19; Head of Political Section 28; Min. to Turkey and Bulgaria 31-34, to Greece 33-34, to Rumania 34-35, and to Poland 34-37; Permanent Under-Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs 37-44; Swedish Del. at several L.N. meetings; Min. to France 44-47; Min. (later Ambassador) to Great Britain 47-48; Ambassador to U.S.A. 48-.
Swedish Embassy, 2249 R Street, N.W., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

Bohlen, Charles Eustis, A.B.; American diplomatist; b. 04; ed. Harvard Univ.
Entered Foreign Service 29; Vice-Consul, Prague 29-31, Paris 31-34; Moscow 34; Dept. of State 36; Second Sec., Moscow 37; Consul, Moscow 38; Second Sec., Tokyo 40-41; Dept. of State 42; Asst. Chief, Div. of European Affairs 43; First Sec., Moscow 43-44; Chief, Div. of Eastern European Affairs 44; Asst. to Sec. of State for White House Liaison 44; Special Asst. to Sec. of State 46; Counsellor, Dept. of State 47; Minister, U.S. Embassy, Paris 49; Counsellor, Dept. of State 51-53, Ambassador to U.S.S.R. 53-57, to Philippines 57-; Sec. U.S. dels., Int. Sugar Conf., London 37, Brussels Conf. 37; accompanied Sec. of State, Moscow Conf. 43; attended Teheran Conf. 43; accompanied Pres. Roosevelt, Crimea Conf. 45; Political and Liaison Officer, U.S. del., San Francisco Conf. 45; Political Adviser, U.S. del., Berlin Conf. 45; Asst. to U.S. mem., Council of Foreign Ministers, London 45; detailed to Meeting of Foreign Secs., Moscow 45; Political Adviser, U.S. dels., 2nd session, Conf. of Foreign Ministers, Paris, and Paris Conf. 46, and 4th session, Conf. of Foreign Ministers, Moscow 47; Adviser, U.S. dels., Conf. of Foreign Ministers, London 47, and U.N. Gen. Assembly, Paris 48, etc.
U.S. Embassy, Manila, The Philippines.

Böhm, Johann; Austrian trade unionist; b. 86; ed. primary school and technical courses.
Has held various positions in builders' trade union 04-; mem. Exec. Cttee. Arbeiterkammer; Town Councillor, Vienna 26; mem. Nat. Diet (Lower House) 30; dismissed from all positions 34; since 45 has been State Sec. for Social Admin. in Provisional Govt. and is now Vice-Pres. Nat. Diet, Pres. Österreichischer Gewerkschaftsbund, Pres. Federation of Austrian Social Insurance Insts.; mem. Austrian Socialist Party; awarded Karl Renner Prize 51, and Gold Medal for services to the Republic 54.
Publ. *Recollections from my Life* 53.
Österreichischer Gewerkschaftsbund, Hohenstaufengasse 12, Vienna I, Austria.

Böhm, Karl; Austrian musician; b. 94; ed. Graz Gymnasium, Karl-Franzens Univ. and Vienna Conservatoire.
Asst. Conductor Graz State Theatre 18-20; Conductor 20-21; at Munich State Opera 21-25; Conductor 25-27; General Musical Dir. Darmstadt 27-31; at Hamburg State Theatre 31-33; General Musical Dir. Dresden 33-42; Dir. Vienna State Opera 42-45 and 54-; Conductor, Vienna Philharmonic Orchestra, Berlin Philharmonic Orchestra 46-, and guest conductor, Teatro San-Carlo, Naples, and Teatro Colon, Buenos Aires, etc., during seasons 46-55; Hamburg Brahms Medal 33; Bruckner Medal 42; Hon. Prof.
Himmelgasse 41, Vienna 19, Austria.

Bohr, Niels Henrik David, PH.D.; Danish physicist; b. 85; ed. Copenhagen Univ.
Lecturer Copenhagen 13, and Manchester 14-16; Prof. Copenhagen 16; Nobel Prizeman in Physics 22; Atoms

for Peace Award 57; Dir. Copenhagen Inst. for Theoretical Physics; foreign mem. London Royal Society and numerous other learned societies; Pres. Royal Danish Acad. of Science; Chair. Danish Atomic Energy Comm.; Hughes Medal, Royal Society, London 21, Barnard Medal, Columbia Univ., N.Y. 25, Faraday Medal, Chemical Society, London 30, Copley Medal, Royal Society 38, and several other medals and awards from Danish and foreign learned societies; Knight of the Danish Order of the Elephant and recipient of other decorations.
Gl. Carlsberg, Valby, Copenhagen, Denmark.

Boisanger, Claude Bréart de; French diplomatist; b. 99; ed. Univ. of Paris.
Served The Hague 24, Moscow 26, Berlin 26, Belgrade 27, Madrid 30, Washington 33, Cairo 38; Consul-Gen. San Francisco 41; Diplomatic Adviser, Indo-China 41; French Rep. to Palestine Conciliation Comm. 48; Head, American Section, Ministry of Foreign Affairs 51; Ambassador to Czechoslovakia 53-; Legion d'Honneur.
French Embassy, Prague, Czechoslovakia; and 4 rue Fabert, Paris 7e, France.

Boisanger, Yves Marie Antoine Léopold Michel Bréart de, L. ès L., L. en D.; French financial expert; b. 96.
Served First World War, Head of French Advisory Staff, Inter-Allied Comm. on Bulgarian reparations 23-25; Dir. Mouvement Général des Fonds 33-34; Dir.-Gen. Indirect Taxation 35-36; Counsellor of State 37; Deputy Gov. of Banque de France 37-40, Gov. 40-44; Inspector-Gen. of Finance 44-55.
76 avenue Henri Martin, Paris 16e, France.

Boissier, Léopold, LL.D.; Swiss jurist; b. 93; ed. Geneva and Zürich Univs.
Mem. diplomatic missions to Italy and Great Britain 17-20; Lecturer Geneva Univ. 21, Prof. 37-; Sec. Inter-Parl. Bureau 21, Sec.-Gen. Inter-Parl. Union 33-53; Pres. Swiss L.N. Union 33-36; Pres. Fed. of Int. Organisations; Pres. Swiss Peace Council; mem. Int. Cttee. Red Cross, Pres. 55-; mem. Institut de France; Editor *L'Annuaire interparlementaire*, *Bulletin interparlementaire*, *L'Année politique*, etc.
Publs. *La séparation des pouvoirs en droit suisse*, *Le contrôle parlementaire de la politique étrangère*, *Regards vers la Paix*, *Nouveaux Regards vers la Paix*, etc.
6 rue des Granges, Geneva, Switzerland.

Boissieu, Charles-Albert de; French banker; b. 96; ed. Ecole Polytechnique.
Pres. Banque de l'Union Européenne Industrielle et Financière, Forces Motrices de Chancy-Pougny; Dir. Schneider et Cie.; Administrator, Société des Forges & Ateliers du Creusot, Cie. Industrielle de Travaux, Compagnie Française de Réassurances Générales, Union Lyonnaise pour le Financement de l'Industrie, Société de Banque et de Participations, Association Nationale des Sociétés par Actions, North American Utilities Corpn., West Canadian Petroleums Ltd., West Canadian Magnetic Ores, Compagnie Marocaine, Banque de L'Afrique Occidentale, Société des Charbonnages de Winterslag, Gaz de France.
12 bis, Avenue Bosquet, Paris 7e, France.

Bojer, Johan; Norwegian novelist and dramatist; b. 72; ed. Military School.
Novel, *The Power of a Lie*, crowned by Acad. Française; Pres. Norwegian Literary Assn.; Scandinavian and other decorations.
Novels include *The Great Hunger*, *The Last of the Vikings*, *The House and the Sea*, *The New Temple*, *The Prisoner Who Sang*, *Folk by the Sea*, *By Day and by Night*, *The Emigrants*, *The Face of the World*, *God and Woman*, *Our Kingdom*; plays include *The Eyes of Love*, *Brutus*, *Maria Walewska*, *Sigurd Braa*.
Asker, Norway.

Bokhari, S. Lal Shah; Pakistani diplomatist; b. 06; ed. Univ. of the Punjab.
1st Class Magistrate, Punjab 34-37; Vice-Consul and Pilgrimage Officer in Jeddah (Saudi Arabia) 37-42; Exec. Officer, Municipal Cttee. Sialkot, Punjab 43-45; Under-Sec. and Hajj Officer, Govt. of India 45-48; Chief Protocol and Deputy Sec. to Govt. of Pakistan 48-50; Chargé d'Affaires, The Hague 50-54, Minister to Syria, Lebanon and Jordan 54-; Captain, Indian Olympic Hockey Team 32.
Legation of Pakistan, Abou Roumaneh, Damascus, Syria.

Bokhari, Syed Zulfaqar Ali; Pakistani broadcasting official; b. 04.
Fmrly. mem. Board of Examiners, Gen. Staff, A.H.Q. India; Dir. of Programmes, All India Radio, New Delhi and Station Dir. A.I.R. Delhi, Bombay, and Calcutta; Programme Organiser, B.B.C. London; script writer Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer, U.S.A.; Controller of Broadcasting 47; Dir.-Gen. Radio Pakistan 56.
Home· Bhurgari Road, Karachi 5, Pakistan; Office: Radio Pakistan Directorate-General, 71 Garden Road, Karachi 5, Pakistan.

Bokhorst, Matthys, LITT.D., D.PHIL.; South African historian; b. Netherlands 00; ed. Rotterdam, Leiden Univ. and Switzerland.
Prof. of Netherlands Cultural History and Dir. Neths. Inst. Pretoria Univ. 29-51; Editor *Nederlandse Post* 51-; Pres. South African Assn. of Arts 51-; Art Editor *Cape Times* 52-; mem. Govt. Art Advisory Comm. 52-, Keeper, Michaelis Art Gallery 56-; Lt.-Col. R. Neths. Army (retd.).
Publs. *Nederlands-Zwitserse Betrekkingen voor en na 1700* 30, *Kultuur van een Waterland* 37, *Handvest der Vryheid* 44.
37 Heerengracht (Bergvliet), Cape Town, S. Africa.

Boktor, Amir, A.M., PH.D.; American university professor; b. 98; ed. Assiut Coll., Coll. of Law, Cairo, and Columbia Univ., N.Y.
Principal, Secondary Coptic School, Beni-Suef; Principal Govt. Section, American Univ., Cairo, Chair. Faculty of Education 32, Dean of Faculty 52-; Exchange Prof. of Education, Ill. Univ., U.S.A. 46-47, N.Y. Univ. 52-53; Editor *Journal of Modern Education* 27-; Fellow, Columbia Univ. 31-32; Associate, American Psychological Assn.
Publs. in Arabic: *The World in America* 24, *Education for Living* 30, *Denmark and its Folk Schools* 40; in English: *School and Society in the Valley of the Nile* 36; translations: *The System of Education in America* 46, *Don't Be Afraid* (Edward Spencer Cowles), *Education in the Arab Countries of the Near East*, *Mathews and Akrawy*.
12, Dar El Shifa, Garden City, Cairo, Egypt.

Boland, Frederick Henry, B.A., LL.B.; Irish diplomatist; b. 04; ed. Clongowes Wood Coll., Trinity Coll., Dublin, King's Inn, Dublin, Harvard and Chicago Univs.
Third Sec. Irish Foreign Service 29; First Sec. Paris 32; Head of L.N. Section, Dublin 34; Head of Div., Dept. of Industry and Commerce 36; Asst. Sec. Dept. of External Affairs 38, Permanent Sec. 46; Ambassador to Great Britain 50-56; Rep. to U.N. 56-; Knight Commdr. Order of St. Gregory (Holy See), Grand Cross, Order of North Star (Sweden); Hon. LL.D.
1 East End Avenue, New York 21, U.S.A.

Boldizsár, Iván; Hungarian writer and journalist; b. 12; ed. Budapest Univ.
An early member of the progressive village research movement in Hungary; after Liberation, Editor-in-Chief of Information, Peace Conf. Del. 46; Del. for UNESCO 46-; Sec. of State in the Hungarian Ministry of Foreign Affairs 47-51; Editor *Magyar Nemzet* 51-55, *Hetfoi Hirlap* 56.

Publs. *A nyugati kapu, Tiborc, A gazdag parasztok orszaga, Fortocska, Téli parbaj, Magyarorszagi Napló, A toll fegyverével, A reménység uzenete, Reggeltől reggelig, Tiborc uj arca, Balatoni Kaland.*
Balogh Ádám-utca 29, Budapest II, Hungary.

Bolinder, Gustav Wilhelm, PH.D.; Swedish explorer and author; b. 88.
Leader ethnographical and archæological expeditions in Northern S. America 14-16, 20-21, 34-35, 36-37, and 55, and West Africa 30-31 and 38, S. Africa 48-49 and 51; Prof. at Univ. of Bogotá and adviser to the Colombian Govt. 35-36; scientific research in Morocco 25, 38, 41, and Carpathian mountains 27, 28, 43; Pres. Ibero-American Society, Stockholm 37-41, Vice-Pres. 41-47; awarded Wahlberg Medal of Royal Swedish Acad. of Science, and Hon. Medal, Travellers' Club of Stockholm.
Publs. include *Indianer och Tre Vita* 21, *Vilda Seder* 23, *Die Indianer der tropischen Schneegebirge* 25, *Underliga Folk* 28, *Svarta folk i Västafrika* 31, *Med indianer på tropiska floder* 36, *Över Anderna till Manastara* 37, *Solnedgångens Land* 41, *Sydamerika i ett svep* 43, *Afrika av i dag* 47, *Vilda buschmán* 52, *Devilman's Jungle* 55, *Kaktusstäppens indianer* 55, etc.
Kronobergsgatan 17, Stockholm, K., Sweden.

Bolitho, Henry Hector; British writer; b. 98.
Publs. include: *Solemn Boy* 27, *Judith Silver* 29 (novels); *The Letters of Lady Augusta Stanley* 27, *A Victorian Dean* (with Very Rev. A. V. Baillie) 30, *Albert the Good* 32, *Victoria the Widow and her Son* 35, *The House in Half-Moon Street* 36, *Older People* 36, *Edward VIII* 37, *Royal Progress* 37, *George VI* 37, *Later Letters of Queen Victoria* 38, *Victoria and Albert* 38, *The Emigrants* 39, *Rumania under King Carol* 39, *America Expects* 40, *War in the Strand* 42, *Combat Report* 43, *No Humour in My Love* 46, *Task for Coastal Command* 46, *The Reign of Queen Victoria* 48, *A Biographer's Notebook* 50, *A Century of British Monarchy* 51, *Without the City Wall* (with Derek Peel) 52, *Jinnah, Creator of Pakistan* 54, *A Penguin in the Eyrie* 55, *The Angry Neighbours, A Diary of Palestine and Transjordan* 56.
The Athenæum, Pall Mall, London, S.W.1.

Bollaert, Emile; French civil servant; b. 90; studied law.
Prefect of Haute-Marne 29-31, Vosges 31-32, Rhône 34-40; Dir. Gen. of Fine Arts 33-34; Chef de Cabinet to M. Eduard Herriot when Prime Minister (24-25 and 32-33), when Pres. of Chamber of Deputies (25-26), and when Minister of Education and Fine Arts (26-28); Gen. Del. of the French Cttee. of Nat. Liberation for the metropolitan territory 43-44; political prisoner in Buchenwald, Belsen and Dora 44-45; Commissioner of the Republic at Strasbourg 45-46; Councillor of the Republic; High Commissioner of France for Indo-China 47-48; Pres. Nat. Company of Rhône 49; Radical-Socialist.
28 boulevard Raspail, Paris 7e, France.

Bolognesi y Bolognesi, Fedenco Roberto; Peruvian agriculturist and politician; b. 92; ed. Colegio de la Recoleta, Lima, and Colegio Nacional de San Miguel de Piura.
Dir. Beneficencia Publica-Piura 30-31; Senator 39-45; Pres. Banco Union, Lima, and F. R. Bolognesi y B.S.A.; Vice-Pres. Unidas de Seguros and Cia. de Aviacion Faucett; Vice-Pres. of the Republic 49; Grand Cross Order of the Sun (Peru); Officier de l'Académie Francaise.
Apartado No. 2547, Lima, Peru.

Bölöni, György, LL.D.; Hungarian writer and diplomatist; b. 82; ed. Budapest Univ. and Paris Sorbonne.
Editor of *Világ* until 18; returned to Hungary in 19 but forced into exile after the fall of the 1919 Hungarian Soviet Republic; in exile in Vienna, Berlin and Paris 20-45; edited *Bécsi Magyar Ujság* (The Vienna Hungarian Newspaper) in Vienna 20-24; was Pres. of the Independence Movement of Hungarian Emigrés in Paris 41-45, also took part in French resistance movement; returned to Hungary 45; Minister to The Hague 48-50; Pres. of the Hungarian Literary Fund 55; mem. of the Hungarian PEN; Kossuth Prize 55 (for his many years of literary work).
Publs. include *Az igazi Ady* (The True Ady), *Hallja kend Tancsics* (a study of Tancsics).
Hungarian Writers' Fund, Budapest, Hungary.

Bolte, Hon. Henry Edward; Australian farmer and politician; b. 08; ed. Ballarat Church of England Grammar School.
Served Second World War in Australian Imperial Forces; mem. Victoria Legislative Assembly for Hampden 47-; Minister of Water Supply, Mines and Conservation 48-50; Premier, Treasurer and Minister for Conservation 55-; Leader, Liberal and Country Party of Victoria 53-.
"Kialla", Meredith, Victoria, Australia.

Bolton, Sir George Lewis French, K.C.M.G.; British banker; b. 1900.
Société Générale de Paris 17; Helbert, Wagg & Co. Ltd. 20; Bank of England to assist in management of Exchange Equalisation Fund 33; Tripartite Monetary Agreement 36; Adviser to Bank of England 41-48; Exec. Dir. of Bank of England 48-57, Dir. 57-; Dir. Bank for Int. Settlements 49-57; Exec. Dir. Int. Monetary Fund 46-52, Alternate Gov. 52-57; Deputy Chair. Bank of London and South America 57-; Deputy Chair. Commonwealth Development Finance Co.; Dir. Consolidated Zinc Co., Sun Life Assurance Co. of Canada.
Pollards Cross, Hempstead, Essex.

Boltze, Erich, DR. IUR.; German diplomatist; b. 91; ed. Univs. of Tübingen, Berlin and Bonn.
Entered Foreign Service 20; served Stockholm and Budapest 21-26, German Del. to L.N. 26-29, The Hague 30-37; Minister in Tokyo 38-45; Minister to New Zealand 53-56.
c/o Department for External Affairs, Bonn, Germany.

Bolwell, Robert Whitney, M.A., PH.D.; American university professor; b. 91; ed. Western Reserve Univ., Columbia Univ.
Lecturer in English Literature, Columbia Univ. 18; served U.S. Army 18-19; Instructor in English, Columbia Univ. 19-20; Asst. Prof. of English Literature, George Washington Univ. 20-23, Assoc. Prof. 23-29; Prof. of American Literature 29-; Adviser to Foreign Students 30-31; Dean of Summer Sessions 30-38; Chair. Graduate Council, George Washington Univ.; Guest Prof. American Literature, Univ. of Göttingen 52.
Publs. *Falling Leaves* 15, *After College—What?* 16, *Life and Works of John Heywood* 21, *At Large in Germany* 15; Editor *The Renaissance* (English Lit. Series); contrib. to *Dictionary of American Biography*.
George Washington University, Washington, D.C.

Bolz, Lothar, DR. JUR.; German lawyer and politician; b. 03; ed. Univs. of Munich, Kiel and Breslau.
Held various legal positions 26-30; law practice 30-33; in exile in Poland and U.S.S.R. 33-47; Minister for Construction 49-53, Deputy Prime Minister 50- and Minister of Foreign Affairs 53- in Govt. of German Democratic Republic; Chair. Nat. Democratic Party of Germany 48-.
Friedrichstrasse 113, Berlin, N.W.7, Germany.

Bomholt, Julius; Danish educationalist and politician; b. 96; ed. Univ. of Copenhagen.
Teacher, Silkeborg 21, Askov Folk High School 21-22; Teacher, Workers' High School, Esbjerg 22, Head 24-29; M.P. (Social Democrat) 29-; mem. Radio Council 34-50, Chair. 40-Feb. 50 and Dec. 50-53; Chair. Lower House of Parl. 45-50; Minister of Education Feb.-Oct. 50, 53-57; Minister of Social Affairs 57-; mem. Board,

Social Democratic Parl. Group and Admin. Cttee. Social Democratic Union.
Publs. *Danish Literature From the Industrial Revolution to the Present Day* 30, *Workers' Culture* 32, *Modern Authors* 33, *Expeditions* 35, *Harald Bergstedt* 38, *The Danish Folk High School* 38, *Longing I-II* (novel) 44, *Scandinavian Profiles* 45, *Culture Problems* 45, *Before the Storm* 47, *Flowering Boughs* 47; in co-operation with Peder Norgaard: *New Signals* (radio play) 32, *Greenland at the Beginning of a New Epoch* 50, *Humanity in the Centre* 53, *Idea and Work* 53, *The Essential* 53, *Reform of the Primary School* 53, *From Pocket-book to Television* 54, *Bound for Life* 54; in co-operation with H. C. Hansen: *Hans Hedtoft: Life and Work* 55, *Winter Light* 56, *The Port of Heaven* 56.
Provstevaenget 11, Roskilde, Denmark.

Bonanni, Pedro José; Argentine politician, lawyer and accountant; b. 06; ed. Univs. of La Plata and Buenos Aires.
Employed in Post Office Savings Bank since 23, Dir. Gen. 45, Pres. 48; Minister of Finance 52-55.
Publs. *Ahorro y Cajas de Ahorro* 42, *Teoria Ecónomica del Ahorro* 53.
Loria 248, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Bonbright, James Cowles Hart; American diplomatist; b. 03; ed. St. Paul's School, Concord, and Harvard Univ.
Entered foreign service 27; served Canton 28-30, Ottawa 30-35, Dept. of State 35-39, Brussels and Luxembourg 39-40, Belgrade 40-41, Budapest 41, Dept. of State 42; Asst. Chief, Division of Western European Affairs 44; Counsellor, Paris 46-50; Deputy Asst. Sec. of State for European Affairs 50-55; Ambassador to Portugal 55-57.
Department for External Affairs, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

Bondeville, Emmanuel; French composer; b. 98.
Dir. des Emissions artistiques, Radiodiffusion Française 35-49; Dir. Théâtre National de L'Opéra Comique 49-, Dir. de l'Opéra 52.
Works: *Le Bal des Pendus* 30, *L'Ecole des Maris* 35, *Illuminations*, *Sonate pour Piano*, *La Cloche Fêlée*, *Trois Pochades*, *La Rhapsodie Foraine*, *Le Pardon de Saint-Anne*, *Illustrations pour Faust* 42, *Madame Bovary* 51, *Gaultier-Garguille* 53.
23 boulevard d'Argenson, Neuilly-sur-Seine, France.

Bone, James, C.H., HON. A.R.I.B.A.; British journalist; b. 72.
London Editor the *Manchester Guardian* 11-45.
Publs. *The Perambulator in Edinburgh*, *The London Perambulator*, *London Echoing*.
Abbot's Holt, Tilford, Surrey.

Bonham Carter, Lady Violet, D.B.E.; British politician; b. 87; ed. privately.
Pres. Women's Liberal Fed. 23-25, 39-45; mem. Winston Churchill's Focus in Defence of Freedom and Peace 36-39; mem. Exec. L.N. Union until 41; Gov. B.B.C. 41-46; Pres. Liberal Party Organisation 44; Gov. of Old Vic and Sadler's Wells 45; Vice-Chair. of United Europe Movement 47-; Hon. Pres. U.N. Asscn. 47-; mem. Royal Commission on the Press 49; Del. to Commonwealth Relations Conf. Canada 49; Trustee Glyndebourne Festival Trust 55.
21 Hyde Park Square, London, W.2.

Bonjour, Edgar Conrad, DR. PHIL.; Swiss university professor; b. 98; ed. Univs. of Berne, Geneva, Paris and Berlin.
High school teacher 21-32; Deputy Director of Federal Archives 32; Priv. doz. Univ. of Berne 33-35; Prof. of History, Univ. of Basle 35-, Dean of the Faculty of Philosophy 40, Rector and Pres. of Assembly of Swiss univ. rectors 46; Pres. of Basle Historic Society 46-49; mem. of Polish Acad.
Publs. *Geschichte der Schweiz* 38, *Schillers Historische Schriften* 44, *Geschichte der schweizerischen Neutralität* 46, *Das Schicksal des Sonderbundes in zeitgenössischer Darstellung* 47, *Die Gründung des schweizerischen Bundesstaates* 48, *Theodor Kocher* 50, *Basel im Schweizerbund* 51, *Johannes von Müller* 52, *Der Neuenburger Konflikt* 56, *Studien zu Johannes von Müller* 57.
Benkenstrasse 56, Basle, Switzerland.

Bonné, Alfred; Israeli economist and sociologist; b. 99; ed. Univs. of Munich, Erlangen and Frankfurt-on-Main.
Asst. Faculty of Political Science, Munich Univ. 22; statistician, Keren Hayesod, Jerusalem 27; mem. Economic Research Inst. Jerusalem 36; Dir. Economic Research Inst. Jerusalem 43; Prof. Hebrew Univ. of Jerusalem 49; Visiting Prof. Dropsie Coll., Philadelphia, and Columbia Univ., N.Y. 50-51 and 54; Dean, Faculty of Social Sciences, Hebrew Univ., Jerusalem 55; mem. Economic Cttee. (II), Fifth Session, U.N. Gen. Assembly; mem. of numerous scientific societies.
Publs. *Palästina, Land und Wirtschaft* (3rd edn. 35), *Der neue Orient* 37, *The Economic Development of the Middle East* (3rd edn. 45), *State and Economics in the Middle East—a Society in Transition* 48, 2nd edn. 55 (also Hebrew and Arabic edns.), *Studies in Economic Development* 57.
49 Ramban Street, Jerusalem, Israel.

Bonneau, Gabriel; French diplomatist; b. 04.
Sec., Tabriz 31; Attaché, Teheran 32; Sec., Kabul 34-40, Chargé d'Affaires Aug.-Nov. 36, July 37-June 38, Nov. 39-June 40; joined Free French Forces 40; Head of African and Near East Dept. Foreign Affairs Commissariat, London, May-Dec. 42; Del. to French Nat. Cttee. Ottawa Dec. 42-Feb. 44; Head of French Mil. Mission Feb. 43; Pres. French Supply Council Canada 43; Dir. a.i. American Section, Ministry of Foreign Affairs April-June 45, Dir. African and Near East Section 45-48; Ambassador to Mexico 48-54, to Sweden 55-; Croix de Guerre, Officier de la Légion d'Honneur.
French Embassy, Narvavagen 26, Stockholm, Sweden.

Bonnefous, Edouard; French politician; b. 07; ed. Ecole des Sciences Politiques and Inst. des Hautes Etudes Internationales.
Fmr. Pres. Comm. on Foreign Affairs, Nat. Assembly; Minister of Commerce, Faure Cabinet 52; Minister of State, Mayer Cabinet Jan. 53; Minister of Posts and Telegraphs until 56; Minister of Transport and Public Works 57-; Deputy from Seine-et-Oise; mem. Consultative Assembly, Council of Europe; del. to U.N. 48-52; Prof. Inst. des Hautes Etudes Internationales; Pres. Society of Political Economy; Vice-Pres. Institut des Etudes de L'Amérique Latine.
Publs. *Le Corporatisme*, *Devant et derrière le Rideau de Fer*, *A travers l'Europe Mutilée*, *L'Année Politique de 1944 à 1955*, *L'Idée Européenne et sa Réalisation*, *L'Europe en face de son destin*, *Encyclopédie de L'Amérique Latine*.
6 rue de l'Elysée, Paris, France.

Bonnet, Georges, G.C.M.G.; French politician; b. 89; ed. École des Hautes Études, École des Sciences Politiques.
Radical-Socialist Deputy for Dordogne 24; fmr. mem. Council of State; Under-Sec. of State for the Presidency in Painlevé Cabinet 25; Min. of Budget 25; Min. of Pensions 26; Min. of Commerce 30; Min. of Posts 30-31; Min. of Public Works 32-33; Min. of Finance in Daladier, Sarraut and Chautemps Cabinets 33-34; Pres. French Del. to London Economic and Monetary Conf. 34; Min. of Commerce in Laval and Sarraut Cabinets 35-36; Pres. Ligue de la République; Vice-Pres. Radical-Socialist Party; Ambassador to U.S.A. 37; Minister of Finance June 37-Jan. 38, of State Jan.-Mar. 38, of Foreign Affairs April 38-Sept. 39, of Justice Sept. 39-

March 40; Pres. Ligue de la République 50; Municipal Councillor Brantôme, 53-.
Publs. Many works, including *De Washington au Quai d'Orsay* 46, *La Fin de l'Europe* 49.
94 Boulevard Flandrin, Paris 16e, France.

Bonnet, Henri; French scholar and diplomatist; b. 88; ed. Ecole Normale Supérieure and Paris Univ.
Mem. L.N. Secretariat 20-31; Dir. Inst. of Intellectual Co-operation 31-40; Commr. and Minister for Information Provisional Govt. of the French Republic; Ambassador to U.S.A. 45-55; Grand Officier de la Légion d'Honneur, Croix de Guerre 14-18, Médaille de Résistance.
23 rue de Verneuil, Paris 7e, France.

Bonnet, Capt. Sadí Eduardo; Argentine naval officer and politician; ed. Argentine Naval School.
Serving naval officer until retirement 47; Minister of Transport 55-.
Ministry of Transport, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Bonnier, Kaj; Swedish publisher; b. 01.
Chairman of publishing firm of Albert Bonnier, Stockholm; Pres. of Board of Swedish Publishers Asscn.
56 Sveavägen, Stockholm, Sweden.

Bonvoisin, Pierre, D. en D., M.A.; Belgian banker; b. 03; ed. Liège and Princeton Univs.
Chair. of Board, Banque de la Société Générale de Belgique, Brussels; Prof. of Money and Banking, Univ. of Louvain; Chair. Belgian American Banking Corpn., N.Y.; Belgian American Bank & Trust Co., N.Y.; Banque Belge et Internationale en Egypte, Cairo; Crédit Foncier d'Extrême-Orient, Banque du Congo Belge; Chair. Banque Belge pour L'Etranger (Overseas) Ltd. (London); Chair. Banque Italo-Belge, Antwerp; Banque Belge pour L'Etranger (Extrême-Orient), Brussels; Dir. Banco Burnay, Lisbon; at Banque de l'Union Parisienne, Paris; Compagnie des Propriétaires Réunis; Agence Maritime Internationale, Antwerp; Sociéte de Gaz et d'Electricité du Hainaut, Brussels; Dir. Société Générale de Belgique and Banque Hypothécaire Franco-Argentine.
Home: 30 Boulevard Saint Michel, Brussels; Office: 3 Montagne du Parc, Brussels, Belgium.

Böök, Klas Erik, FIL. LIC.; Swedish banker and diplomatist; b. 09.
Sec. Bank of Sweden 37; Head of Research Dept., Bank of Sweden 40; Deputy Man. Foreign Exchange Control Office 40; Man. Bank of Sweden 43; Deputy Gov. 44; mem. Foreign Trade Comm. Board 44; Envoy Extraordinary and Min. Plen.; Head of Commercial Dept. Foreign Office 47; Deputy Chair. Export Credit Guarantee Board; Chair. Foreign Exchange Control Board, mem. Foreign Funds Control Board; Gov. Bank of Sweden 48-51; Swedish Minister in Canada 51-56; Ambassador to China 56-.
Swedish Embassy, 8E Nan Ho Yen, Peking, China.

Böök, M. F.; Swedish author and critic; b. 83; ed. Univ. of Lund.
Mem. Swedish Acad.; fmr. Prof. of History of Literature Lund Univ.; mem. Nobel Prize Cttee. 29.
Publs. Novels, essays and criticism, a History of Swedish Literature, and travel books.
Gyllenkroks Allée 21 Lund, Sweden.

Boon, Henrik Nicolaas, LL.D.; Netherlands diplomatist; b. 11; ed. Univs. of London, Paris and Leyden and Geneva School of Int. Studies.
Served Ministry of Foreign Affairs 36-39; served in Madrid, Brussels, Washington, Tsjoengking, Batavia and Nanking 39-47; Deputy and later Chief of Diplomatic Affairs Division, Ministry of Foreign Affairs 47-49; Sec.-Gen. Ministry of Foreign Affairs 49-52, Minister to Italy 52-54, Ambassador 54-; Knight Order of Netherlands Lion, Officer Order of Orange-Nassau, Grand Cross Order of Adolf van Nassau of Luxembourg, Grand Officer Order of the Crown of Belgium, Commdr. Légion d'Honneur, Huwelijksmedaille 37.
Via Michele Mercati 8, Rome, Italy.

Boon, Jan Filip; Belgian broadcasting official; b. 98.
Editorial staff of *De Standaard* 23; Editorial Sec. to *Ons Volk Ontwaakt* and *De Standaard*; Editor *De Standaard* 29-39; Literary Sec. and Co-Man. *Vlaamse Volkstoneel* 26-30; Dir.-Gen. Flemish Dept. Belgian Nat. Broadcasting Inst. 39-; Man. Dir.-Gen. Belgian Nat. Broadcasting Inst. 43-45; Man. Dir.-Gen. Flemish Dept. of N.I.R. 45-; mem. Belgian Nat. Comm. for UNESCO, Flemish Cultural Council; served Second World War in Information Service attached to SHAEF; holder of several decorations.
Publs. *Rode Meidoorn* 20, *Herovering van Brussel-Prestige-politiek* 33, *Getuigenis omtrent Beauraing: De Kinderen van Beauraing* 33, *Een boot tot Spitsbergen en Pakijs* 33, *Verantwoording over de Roeping der katholieke Pers* 31; *De Katholieke Vlaamse pers en het Vlaams verenigingsleven te Brussel* 32, *Radio en Poëzie* 33, *De journalist in de dienst van de katholieke actie—Katholiek congres van Mechelen* 38, *Het Ijzerkruis—Zo spraken te Diksmuide* 47, *Verkenning van enige culturele aspecten der Vlaamse beweging* 47, *Grote en kleine kwellingen van de bezette stad—Uit het dagboek van De Gewone Man* 50, *De Vlaamse Gentleman in de school der wereld* 48, *Katechismus van de Vlaamse Beweging* 49, *Televisie—Weldaad of Verschrikking: Signalement van een nieuwe Muze* 53, *Het Vlaamse Volkstoneel, betekenis en verdiensten* 56, *Radio-omroep als democratisering van de luxe* 56.
Schepenijlaan 36, Ukkel, Belgium.

Booth, Lt.-Gen. Donald Prentice, B.S., C.E.; American army officer; b. 02; ed. U.S. Military Acad., Cornell Univ., U.S. Army Engineer School, and Command and Gen. Staff School.
Second-Lieut., Corps of Engineers 26; advanced through grades to Lt.-Gen. 57; served with Engineers in U.S. and Hawaii 26-33; Asst. to District Engineer, Rock Island, Ill. 34-35; Instructor, West Point 35-39; Asst. to District Engineer, Seattle, Wash. 40-42; with Persian Gulf Command successively as Dir. of Ports, Asst. Chief of Staff for Operations, G.H.Q., Chief of Staff 42-44; Commanding Gen., Persian Gulf Command 44-45; assigned to Office of Chief of Staff, Washington, D.C. Aug. 45; Special Asst. to Under-Sec. of War Nov. 45; Exec. Officer to Under-Sec. of War July 46-Oct. 47; Joint Chiefs of Staff 47-50; Office of the Chief of Staff U.S. Army 50-51; H.Q. Seventh Army 52; Asst. Div. Commdr. 4th Infantry Div. Germany 52-53; Commanding Gen. 28th Infantry Div. (re-designated 9th Infantry Div.), Germany, 53-54; with Asst. Chief of Staff GI 54-55, himself Asst. Chief of Staff GI 55; Asst. Deputy Chief of Staff for Personnel, Washington, D.C. 56; Deputy Chief of Staff for Personnel 57; awards include D.S.M. with Oak Leaf Cluster, Imperial Iranian Order of Humayan, Hon. C.B.E. (Great Britain), and Order of Kutuzov (U.S.S.R.).
Department of the Army, Washington, 25, D.C., U.S.A.

Booth, Edgar Harold, M.C., D.SC. (Syd.), F.INST.P. (Eng.); Australian physicist; b. 93; ed. Sydney Univ.
Asst. Lecturer in Physics, Sydney Univ. 15, Senior Lecturer 19-37; served A.I.F., France and Belgium, First World War 15-19; Foundation Warden, New England Univ. Coll., Univ. of Sydney 38-45 (now Univ. of New England); First Pres. 45-; Chair. Int. Wool Secretariat and overseas rep. Australian Wool Board 45-48; Int. Counsellor 49-; Consultant, Seismic Section, Imperial Geophysical Experimental Survey 29-31; Consulting Physicist to N.S.W. Govt. 30-; Pres. Science Teachers' Asscn. of N.S.W. 28-32, Hon. Life Vice-Pres. 32; mem. Australian Nat. Research Council; Hon. Sec.

Royal Society of N.S.W. 33-36, Pres. 36-37, hon. life mem. 55; Fellow, Australian and N.Z. Asscns. for Advancement of Science 39-; Foundation Vice-Pres. Clothing Inst., U.K. 48-; founder and Editor *Environment, a Journal of Science* 33-38; Hon. D.Sc. (New England Univ.).
Publs. *Geophysical Prospecting Seismic Methods* 31, *Physics—Fundamental Laws and Principles* 31 13th edn. 55, *Elementary Physics* 32 6th edn. 50, *Elementary Science—Physics* 35.
Hills and Dales, Mittagong, N.S.W.; and "Wirrilli", March Street, Bellevue Hill, Sydney, Australia.

Booth, Most Rev. Joseph John, C.M.G., M.C., B.A., TH.L., D.D.; Australian ecclesiastic; b. England 86; ed. Melbourne Univ., Ridley Coll.
Deacon 14, Priest 15, Army Chaplain 16; Archdeacon of Dandenong 32; Bishop of Geelong 35; Senior Chaplain, Middle East 41; Archbishop of Melbourne 42-56.
2 Manning Road East, Malvern, Victoria, Australia.

Booth, Willis H.; American industrialist; b. 74; ed. California Univ.
Dir. Commercial Solvents Corpn., Constitution Insurance Corpn., Dividend Shares Inc., American Motorists' Insurance Co., Guaranty Safe Deposit Co., International Business Machines Corpn., Intertype Corpn., American Manufacturers' Mutual Insurance Co., Nation-Wide Securities Co. Inc.; Hon. Pres. Int. Chamber of Commerce; Trustee, National Industrial Conf. Board Inc., Solomon R. Guggenheim Foundation; Dir. National Foreign Trade Council Inc., National Inst. of Social Sciences, American Arbitration Asscn.; founder-mem. Senior Council Swedish Chamber of Commerce of the U.S.A.; Officier de la Légion d'Honneur (France), Officer, Order of Crown (Italy), Polonia Restituta (Poland), Golden Sheaf (China), Order of Orange-Nassau (Neths.); Knight, Order of North Star and Commdr. Order of Vasa (Sweden); Hon. LL.D. (Univ. of S. Calif., Occidental Coll.).
944 5th Avenue, New York, 21, N.Y.; Office: 140 Broadway, New York, 15, N.Y., U.S.A.

Boothby, Sir Robert J. G., K.B.E., B.A., M.P.; British politician, b. 1900; ed. Eton and Magdalen Coll., Oxford. Conservative M.P. for East Aberdeenshire 24-; Parl. Private Sec. to Mr. Winston Churchill (Chancellor of the Exchequer) 27-29; Hon. Pres. Scottish Chamber of Agriculture 34; Parl. Sec. to Min. of Food 40-41; served in R.A.F. (Admin. and Spl. Duties Branch) 41-42; British del. to Consultative Assembly of Council of Europe 49-53; Vice-Chair. Cttee. on Economic Affairs 52-56; Officier de la Légion d'Honneur 50.
Publs. *The New Economy* 43, *I Fight to Live* 47.
1 Eaton Square, London, S.W.1.

Boothe, Clare (*see* **Luce, Mrs. Clare**).

Boothroyd, Samuel L., M.S.; American astronomer; b. 74; ed. Colorado State Coll. and Univ., Univ. of Chicago and Cornell Univ.
Prof. of Mathematics and Astronomy Mount Morris Coll. 95-97; Asst. Astronomer Lowell Observatory 97-99; Assoc. Prof. Colo. State Coll. 02-04; Instructor Cornell Univ. 04-08; Asst. Prof. Cornell Univ. 08-12; Assoc. Prof. Univ. of Washington 12-21; voluntary observer Dominion Astrophysical Observatory summers of 19, 20 and 22; Prof. of Astronomy Cornell Univ. 21-42, Emeritus; Teacher Navigation, Cornell Univ. Naval Training Coll. 42-45; in charge field work of Harvard-Cornell Arizona Meteor Expedition 31-32; Cornell Expedition to secure ultra-violet spectra of typical stars 33; Research Assoc., Aurora Research, Cornell Univ. 52-.
Publ. Joint author with R. W. Shaw *Manual of Astronomy* 47.
311 Roat Street, Ithaca, N.Y., U.S.A.

Booy, J. M. De; Netherlands industrialist, politician and diplomatist; b. 85; ed. Royal Naval Coll.
Left Navy 19 with rank of Lt.-Commdr.; joined Bataafsche Petroleum Maatschappij 19-44; became Dir. 37; awarded Order of Netherlands Lion and Order of Orange Nassau with Swords; Minister for Shipping and afterwards Minister for Shipping and Minister for Navy in Gerbrandy's Govt. June 44-June 45; Minister for Navy and Shipping in Schermerhorn's Govt. June 45-July 46; Head of Netherlands Del. of the Balkan Comm. of U.N. 48; Head Netherlands Military Mission, Berlin, with rank of Vice-Admiral 48-52; Ambassador to Western Germany 51-52, retd. 52.
c/o St. James's Club, Piccadilly, London, W.1.

Borberg, William, M.A.; Danish diplomatist; b. 85; ed. Univ. of Copenhagen.
Sec. Merchants' Guild of Copenhagen 15; Head of Merchants' Guild Office for Foreign Trade 15-19; Sec. Commercial Treaties Comm. 19; attached comm. reorganising Danish Foreign Service 20; Head of Commercial-Political Section Danish Foreign Office 21-26; Counsellor in London 26-28; Permanent Del. to L.N. 28-40; Foreign Office 41-47; Permanent Del. to U.N. 46-55; Rep. on U.N. Economic and Social Council 48-50; Rep. on U.N. Security Council 53-54.
28 East 70th Street, New York 21, N.Y., U.S.A.

Bordallo-Pinheiro, Diniz; Portuguese journalist; b. 92; ed. Industrial and Commercial Inst., Lisbon, Armstrong, and Durham Univs.
Fmr. Sec. of the Direction da Empresa Industrial Portuguesa and of the Paris Del. of Henry Burnay & Co.; now Dir. and Editor of *Jornal do Comércio*; Chair. Lobito Fuel Co.; Dir. Ford Lusitana; C.B.E.; Officier de l'Ordre de la Couronne de la Belgique; Croix de Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur; Commdr. Merito Civil (Spain).
5 Rua Dr. Luiz d'Almeida e Albuquerque, Lisbon, Portugal.

Bordeaux, Henri; French writer; b. 70; ed. Collège de Stanislas, Paris, and Univ. of Paris.
Mem. Académie Française since 19; Doyen since 50; Commdr. Légion d'Honneur.
Publs. include Essays: *Ames Modernes* 95, *Les Ecrivains et les Moeurs* (2 vols.) 00-02, *La Vie au Théâtre* (5 vols.) 10-21, *Les derniers jours du Fort de Vaux* 16, *Sur le Rhin* 19, *Amitiés Etrangères* 33, *Nos Indes Noires* 36, *Cas de Conscience* 46, *Le Mystère de St. Louis* 51, *La Fille du Prisonnier* 54; Novels: *Jeanne Michelin* 96, *Le Lac Noir* 04, *Les Yeux qui s'ouvrent* 08, *Une Honnête Femme* 19, *Les Jeux dangereux* 26, *Valombre* 29, *Le Chêne et les Roseaux* 34, *Le Gouffre* 38, *L'Ombre sur la Maison* 42, *Apolline* 46, *Le Fil de la Vierge* 50, *La Brebis égarée* 53.
8 chaussée de la Muette, Paris 16e, France.

Boreas, Theophilos, PH.D.; Greek psychologist and philosopher; b. 76; ed. Athens, Leipzig and Berlin Univs.
Former Prof. and Rector Athens Univ.; Dir. Psychological Inst.; mem. and former Pres. Acad. of Sciences and Arts Athens; foreign mem. Acad. of Sciences Budapest; Hon. Senator Leipzig Univ.
Publs. *Experimental Studies on Memory* 30-31, *Reaction Time and Intelligence* 32-36, *Academica: Logic* 32, *Psychology* 33 (5th edn. 51), *Introduction to Philosophy* 35, *Analecta* (studies and discourses in 5 vols.) 37-51, *Rhymes of Immortals* (Masterpieces of Poetry translated into Greek, 4 vols. 38-51), *Pindar's Odes* (4 vols.), *Experimental Studies on Imagination* 38-39, *Intelligence* 39, *Moral Consciousness* 39, *Religious Consciousness* 40, *Aesthetic Consciousness* 40, *Training of Mental Abilities* 47, *Free Will in Ancient Greece* 48, *Measurement of Feelings* 49, etc.
University of Athens, Odos Panepistimiou, Athens, Greece.

Borges, Jorge Luis; Argentine author and university professor; b. 99; ed. in Switzerland, Cambridge, and Buenos Aires Univs.
Dir. Nat. Library of Buenos Aires, and Prof. of Philosophy and Letters, Buenos Aires Univ.
Publs. many novels, poems and essays, including *Luna de Enfrente, Cuarderno San Martin, Historia de la Eternidad, Antologia, Clasica de la Literatura Argentina, El Martin Fierro* (with Margarita Guerrero), *La Poesia Gauchesca.*
Maipú 994, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Boring, Edwin Garrigues, M.E., A.M., PH.D., HON. SC.D. (Univ. of Pa.); American psychologist; b. 86; ed. Cornell Univ.
Instructor in Psychology, Cornell Univ. 13-18; Capt., psychological service, U.S. Army 18-19; Prof. of Experimental Psychology, Clark Univ. 19-22; Associate Prof. of Psychology, Harvard Univ. 22-28; Dir. Psychological Laboratory 24-49; Prof. Psychology 28-; mem. Nat. Acad. of Sciences, American Philosophical Soc., American Acad. of Arts and Sciences.
Publs. Works on research in psychology of sensation and perception and research in history of experimental psychology; *History of Experimental Psychology* 29 (revised edn. 50), *Physical Dimensions of Consciousness* 33, *Sensation and Perception in the History of Experimental Psychology* 42; (joint editor) *Psychology, a Factual Textbook* 35, *Introduction to Psychology* 38, *Psychology for the Fighting Man* 43, *Psychology for the Armed Services* 45, *Foundations of Psychology* 48.
Memorial Hall, Harvard University, Cambridge 38, Mass., U.S.A.

Born, Max, M.A., PH.D., F.R.S.; British physicist; b. Germany 82.
Lecturer in Physics, Göttingen Univ. 09; Prof. of Theoretical Physics, Berlin 15, Frankfurt 19, and Göttingen 21-33; Stokes Lecturer, Cambridge 33-36; Tait Prof. of Natural Philosophy, Edinburgh Univ. 36-53; acquired British nationality 39; Nobel Prize for Physics (with Walter Bothe) 54; Hon. D.Sc., Hon. LL.D., Hon. Dr.rer.nat.
Publs. *Dynamik der Kristallgitter* 15, *Die Relativitätstheorie Einsteins* 20, *Atomtheorie des festen Zustandes* 23, *Probleme der Atomdynamik* 26, *Elementare Quantenmechanik* (with P. Jordan) 30, *Optik* 33, *Atomic Physics* 35, *The Restless Universe* 35, *Experiment and Theory in Physics* 43, *Natural Philosophy of Cause and Chance* 49, *Kinetic Theory of Liquids* (with H. S. Green) 49, *Dynamical Theory of Crystal Lattices* (with Kun Huang) 54, *Physics in my Generation* 56.
Marcardstrasse 4, Bad-Pyrmont, Germany.

Borren, Charles (Jean Eugène) van den, D. EN D.; Belgian librarian and professor; b. 74; ed. Univ. of Brussels.
Lawyer, Brussels 94-05; studied music; Librarian Conservatoire de Musique, Brussels 19-40; Teacher, History of Music, Univs. of Brussels and Liège 27-45; corresp. mem. Acad. Royale de Belgique 37, mem. 39, Pres. 53; Sec.-Gen. Inst. des Hautes Etudes, Brussels 54-; Hon. Foreign Mem. Royal Musical Assen., London.
Publs. *Les Origines de la Musique de Clavier en Angleterre* 12, *Orlande de Lassus* 20, *Guillaume Dufay* 26, *Polyphonia Sacra* 32, *Etudes sur le XVe Siècle Musical* 41, *Geschiedenis van de Muziek in de Nederlanden* (2 vols.) 48-50.
55 rue Stanley, Uccle-Brussels, Belgium.

Borov, Todor; Bulgarian bibliographer and librarian; b. 01; ed. Sofia and Berlin Univs.
Prof. in Library Science Univ. of Sofia; Dir. Bulgarian Bibliographical Inst.; Editor *Bulgarska kniga* (the Bulgarian book) 30.
Publs. *Knigi, biblioteki, bibliografija* (Books, libraries, bibliography) 41, *Pătija kăm knigite* (The Road to the Books) 42, *Čehor i Bălgarija* 55.
15A Tzar Krum St., Sofia, Bulgaria.

Bosch-Gimpera, Pere, PH.D., DR. h.c. (Heidelberg Univ.); Spanish historian and archæologist; Mexican citizen; b. 91; ed. Barcelona, Madrid and Berlin Univs.
Dir. Catalan Archæological Service 15-, and of Archæological Museum 21-; Prof. of Prehistory and Ancient History Barcelona Univ. 16-39, Dean Philosophical Faculty 31-33, mem. Board of Educational Reform 22, Rector of the Univ. 33-39; mem. Int. Comm. of Excavation Glozel 27; mem. Council of int. congresses of Archæology 29; and of Prehistorical and Protohistorical Science 31-; Pres. conf. for foundation of Congress of Prehistorical and Protohistorical Science Berne 31; mem. Inst. of Catalan Studies and of Berlin Archæological Inst.; hon. mem. Royal Anthropological Inst. and Society of Antiquaries, London; corresp. mem. Acad. des Inscriptions et Belles Lettres, Paris; mem. Hispanic Society of America, American Anthropological Assen., etc.; Minister of Justice, Catalan Autonomous Govt. 37-38; Visiting Prof. Oxford 39-40; Prof. Univ. of Mexico 40-48, Univ. of Guatemala 45-46; Chief of the Div. of Philosophy and Humanities, UNESCO 48-52; Sec. Int. Union for Anthropological and Ethnological Sciences 53-; Prof. Univ. of Mexico and School of Anthropology, Mexico 53-.
Publs. *Prehistoria catalana* 19, *Études sur le néolithique et l'énéolithique de France* (with J. Serra-Ràfols) 27, *Etnologia de la Peninsula ibèrica* 32, *España* 37, *L'art grec a Catalunya* 37, *Two Celtic Waves in Spain* 42, *España, un mundo en formación* 43, *El poblamiento y la formación de los pueblos de España* 45, *Historia de Catalunya* (with F. Soldevila) 45, *La conquista romana de España* (with P. Aguado) 45, *Historia de Oriente* 48-51, *Los Iberos* 48, *Phéniciens et Grecs dans l'extrême Occident* 51, *Migrations Celtiques* 51-55, *Ibères, Basques, Celtes* 56-57.
Privada de Olivo 84-4, Colonia Agrícola, Mexico City 20, D.F., Mexico.

Bossom, Sir Alfred (Charles), Bt., F.R.I.B.A., J.P., M.P.; British politician and fmr. architect; b. 81; ed. St. Thomas, Charterhouse and Royal Acad. of Arts.
Went to U.S. 03; architect for re-housing of workers U.S. Steel Co., Pittsburgh 04, and for several skyscrapers; undertook restoration of Fort Ticonderoga 08; planned industrial villages for various U.S. munition plants 15-17; supervising architect U.S. Shipping Board 17-18; Treas. Architectural League N.Y. 23-26; mem. British Building Mission to U.S. 43; Alderman London County Council 30; Chair. Slum Clearance Sub-Cttee. 30-34; founded R.I.B.A. Alfred C. Bossom Travelling Scholarship for study of architectural economics in U.S. and Bossom Building Research Lectures given under Chadwick Trust; Conservative M.P. Maidstone 31-; Hon. Freeman Borough of Maidstone 50; Chair. Anglo-Belgian Union, Anglo-Belgian Group Inter-Parliamentary Union, Anglo-Iranian Group Inter-Parliamentary Union, Royal Soc. of Arts; Pres. Anglo-Texan Soc.; decorated by Govts. of U.S.A., France, Belgium, Portugal, Spain, Italy, Chile, Czechoslovakia, Finland, Lithuania, Estonia, Latvia and Persia; Hon. Citizen Texas and Dallas; Hon. Fellow Univ. Coll., London; Hon. LL.D. (Pittsburgh Univ.).
Publs. *An Architectural Pilgrimage in Old Mexico, Building to the Skies, A Bird's-Eye View of Europe, Post-War Building, Our House.*
5 Carlton Gardens, London, S.W.1, and Stoneacre, Otham, nr. Maidstone, Kent.

Bost, Pierre, L. de Philosophie; French writer; b. 01; ed. Lycée Henri IV and Sorbonne.
Sec. Editions Bernard Grasset and *Nouvelle Revue Française* 24-26; Sec.-Editor at Senate 27-33; Chief

Editor of *Marianne* 33-35; has written scripts for many films (often with Jean Aurenche), including *Patrie, La Symphonie Pastorale, Le Diable au Corps, Occupe-toi d'Amélie*, etc.
Publs. include Novels: *Hercule et Mademoiselle, Un an dans un Trou, Monsieur L'Amiral va bientôt mourir, La Haute Fourche, Dieu a besoin des hommes*; plays: *L'Imbécile, Deux paires d'amis*; Films: *La Maison du Silence* 52, *Jeux Interdits* 52, *La Puissance et la Gloire* 53, etc.
12 rue de L'Abbaye, Paris 6e, France.

Botelho, Carlos; Portuguese artist; b. 99; ed. Lisbon School of Fine Arts and in Paris.
Exhibited in Paris, Lisbon, New York, Geneva, Berne, Helsinki, Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo; official artist of national information services 45-; executed "Casa Portugal" decoration, Paris 56, decorative panels, Rome Exhibition 55; Hallmark Prize for Water-colour (with Honourable Mention), São Paulo Biennale 55; headed del. of artists to São Paulo Biennale 57; prizes in Paris, U.S.A., Switzerland, Italy and Brazil; in charge of public decorations at Lisbon for the state visit of Queen Elizabeth II of England to Portugal 57; Officer, Order of Christ; Knight, Order of Santiago; corresp. mem. Zürich Institute of Art and Letters (C.I.A.L.) 57.
Atelier Buzano, Parede, Portugal.

Botsio, Kojo; Ghanian politician; b. 16; ed. Adisadel Coll. and St. Augustine's Coll., Cape Coast, Fourah Bay Coll., Sierra Leone, and Brasenose Coll., Oxford.
Former Vice-Principal of Akim-Abuakwa State Coll., Kibi, and Editor of *Accra Evening News*; Minister of Education and Social Welfare 51; Leader of the House and Minister of Commerce and Industry 56.
Ministry of Commerce and Industry, Accra, Ghana.

Bottome, Phyllis (Mrs. A. E. Forbes Dennis); British writer; b. 84; ed. privately England and America. Belgian Relief Work 14-15; articles, Min. of Munitions 16; Lecturer for Min. of Information 40-43.
Publs. *Raw Material, Captive, Secretly Armed, A Certain Star, A Servant of Reality, The Kingfisher, The Derelict and Other Stories, The Perfect Wife, Old Wine, The Belated Reckoning, Wild Grapes, Strange Fruit, Tatter'd Loving, Windlestraws, Wind in His Fists, The Advances of Harriet, Private Worlds, Innocence and Experience* 35, *Level Crossing* 36, *The Mortal Storm* 37, *Murder in the Bud* 39, *Alfred Adler: Apostle of Freedom* 39, *Masks and Faces* 40, *Heart of a Child* 40, *Formidable to Tyrants* 41, *London Pride* 41, *Within the Cup* 43, *From the Life* 44, *The Lifeline* 46, *Alfred Adler* 46, *Search for a Soul* 47, *The Devil's Due* 48, *Under the Skin, Fortune's Finger* 50, *The Challenge* 53, *Against Whom?* 54, *Not in Our Stars* 55.
Red Willows, St. Ives, Cornwall.

Bottomley, Air Chief Marshal Sir Norman Howard, K.C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O., A.F.C.; British officer; b. 91.
Served East Yorkshire Regt. 14-15; seconded R.F.C. France 15, Egypt 21-24; R.A.F. Staff Coll. 24; Dept. Chief of Air Staff 24-27; Commanded No. 4 (A.C.) Squadron 28; Imperial Defence Coll. 30; Instr. R.A.F. Staff Coll. 31-33; Commanded No. 1 (Indian) Group 34-37; Senior Air Staff Officer H.Q. Bomber Command 38-40; in Command Bomber group 40-41; Deputy Chief Air Staff 41-42 and 43-45; Asst. Chief Air Staff (Operations) 42-43; Air Officer C.-in-C. Bomber Command 45; Inspector-Gen. of R.A.F. Jan. 47-48, retd. Jan. 1st 48; Dir. of Admin. B.B.C. 48-56.
Piper's Wing, Great Kingshill, High Wycombe, Bucks.

Bottrall, Francis James Ronald, O.B.E., F.R.S.L.; British poet and literary historian; b. 06; ed. Redruth County School and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge.
Lecturer in English Helsinki Univ. 29-31; Commonwealth Fund Fellowship Princeton Univ. U.S.A. 31-33; Johore Prof. of English Language and Literature Raffles Coll. Singapore 33-37; Asst. Dir. and Prof. of English Literature British Inst. Florence 37-38; Sec. London Univ. School of Oriental and African Studies 39-45; seconded to Air Min., Priority Officer 40; British Council Rep. Sweden 41-44, Italy 45-50; Controller Education Div. British Council 50-54; Rep. Brazil 54-; Syracuse Int. Poetry Prize 54.
Publs. *The Loosening and Other Poems* 31, *Festivals of Fire* 34, *The Turning Path* 39, *T. S. Eliots Dikter i Urval* 42, *Farewell and Welcome* 45, *Zephyr Book of English Verse* 45, *Selected Poems* 46, *The Palisades of Fear* 49, *Adam Unparadised* 54.
c/o British Embassy, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.

Bouchard, Louis Henri; French sculptor; b. 75; ed. Dijon, Paris and Rome.
1er Prix de Rome 01; Chevalier Légion d'Honneur 08; Officier Légion d'Honneur 23; Medaille d'Honneur Salon des Artistes Français 25; Prof. l'Ecole Superieure des Beaux-Arts de Paris 29-45; mem. Inst. de France 33-; Commandeur de Légion d'Honneur 38; Pres. Société des Artistes Français 41-44; Associé de l'Academie Royale de Belgique.
Works include five statues and four bas-reliefs Monument International de la Reformation, Geneva; statue of Pierre de Montereau, Saint Denis; statue of Claus Sluter, Dijon; statue of Jean de Chelles, Paris; façade of St. Pierre de Chaillot, Paris; statue of Apollo, Palais de Chaillot.
25 rue de l'Yvette, Paris 16e, France.

Bouchard, Marcel Félix; French university professor; b. 98; ed. Ecole Normale Supérieure.
Prof. Lycée de Vesoul 20, Belfort 22, Dijon 25; Lecturer in French Classical Literature, Faculty of Letters Nancy 33, Prof. 37, Dean of Faculty 45-46; Rector of Académie de Dijon and Pres. of the Univ. Council 46-; served in both World Wars; Chevalier Legion of Honour.
Publs. *De l'Humanisme à l'Encyclopédie* 30, *Les caractères véritables de Pierre Legouz* 30, *Lamartine ou le sens de l'amour* 40, *L'histoire des oracles de Fontenelle* 46, *L'Académie de Dijon et le premier Discours de Rousseau* 50.
Rectorat de l'Académie, 2 rue Crébillon, Dijon, France.

Boughton, Rutland; British composer; b. 78.
Musical works include music-dramas: *The Queen of Cornwall, Bethlehem, The Immortal Hour, Alkestis, Agincourt, The Moon-Maiden, The Birth of Arthur, The Round Table, The Lily-Maid, The Ever Young, Galahad, Avalon, May Day* (ballet); trumpet, flute and oboe concertos, three symphonies.
Literary publs. *Bach, The Reality of Music.*
Kilcote, Newent, Glos.

Boulanger, Nadia (Juliette); French composer, conductor and music teacher; b. 87; ed. Paris Conservatoire.
Now (57) teaches music at Paris Conservatoire and the American Conservatory, Fontainebleau (Dir.); Maître de Chapelle of H.H. the Prince of Monaco; compositions include orchestral and instrumental pieces and songs.
36 rue Ballu, Paris IX, France.

Boulding, Kenneth Ewart, M.A.; American university professor; b. 10; ed. Liverpool Collegiate School, New Coll., Oxford, and Univ. of Chicago.
Commonwealth Fellow 32-34; Asst. Edinburgh Univ. 34-37; Instructor, Colgate Univ., U.S.A. 37-41; Economist, L.N. 41-42; Prof. Fisk Univ. 42-43; Assoc. Prof. Iowa State Coll. 43-46; Angus Prof. of Political Economy and Chair. of Dept., McGill Univ. 46-47; Prof. Iowa State Coll. 47-49; Prof. of Economics, Univ. of Michigan 49-; Fellow, Center for Advanced Study in Behavioral Science, Stanford, Calif. 54-55; John Bates Clark Medal, American Economic Assen. 49.
Publs. *Economic Analysis* 41 (third edn. 55), *The*

Economics of Peace 45, *The Naylor Sonnets* 45, *A Reconstruction of Economics* 50, *The Organizational Revolution* 53, *The Image* 56.
2670 Bedford Road, Ann Arbor, Mich., U.S.A.

Boult, Sir Adrian C., Kt., M.A., D.MUS., F.R.C.M.; British musician; b. 89; ed. Westminster School, Christ Church, Oxford, and Leipzig Conservatorium.
Fmr. Conductor British Symphony Orchestra; has conducted in London, Vienna, Munich, Prague, Barcelona, Boston, Brussels, Zürich, Paris and New York; Dir. Birmingham City Orchestra 24-30; Dir. of Music B.B.C. 30-42; Conductor B.B.C. Symphony Orchestra until 50; Chief Conductor London Philharmonic Orchestra 50-57; Royal Philharmonic Society Gold Medallist 44; hon. mem. Royal Acad. of Sweden and Guildhall School of Music, London; Officer (Brother) Order of St. John of Jerusalem; Hon. LL.D. (Birmingham, Liverpool), Hon. Mus. Doc. (Edinburgh and Cambridge), Hon. F.R.A.M.
53 Welbeck Street, London, W.1.

Bourdeillette, Jean, L.ès L., L.en D.; French diplomatist; b. 01; ed. Ecole des Sciences Politiques.
Asst. Consul 25; on staff of Residency General Tunis; Ministry of Foreign Affairs Paris 28; Third Sec. Vienna 30; Ministry of Foreign Affairs Paris 31; mem. French Del. Stresa Conf. 32; Consul at Nuremburg, Frankfort, Mainz, Genoa 32-40; Ministry of Foreign Affairs Vichy 41; placed on reserve; First Counsellor Holy See 44; rank of Minister Plenipotentiary 46; Ambassador to Venezuela 49-50; Ambassador to Denmark 51-; Officier de la Légion d'Honneur.
French Embassy, Kongens Nytorv 4, Copenhagen, Denmark.

Bourg, Walter de, DR. JUR., DR. RER. POL.; Swiss diplomatist; b. 88; ed. Univs. of Rome and Berne.
Attaché, Paris 16-19; First Sec., Bucharest 19-24; First Sec. and Counsellor, London 25-37; Counsellor and Consul-Gen., Munich 37-38, Vienna 38-41, Fed. Political Dept., Berne 41-42; Counsellor on Special Mission, Washington, D.C. 42-44; Counsellor, Fed. Political Dept., Berne 44-45; Chargé d'Affaires, Dublin 46; Minister to Ireland 51-53 (retd.).
c/o Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Berne, Switzerland.

Bourgeois, Pierre Henri Gustave, D.SC.; Swiss librarian; b. 97; ed. Univ. of Geneva, University Coll., London, and Univ. of Zürich.
At industrial library and documentation centre 26-30; Librarian, Maison de la Chimie (Chemistry House), Paris 30-39; Head Librarian, Ecole Polytechnique Fédérale Zürich 41-46; Dir. Swiss Nat. Library, Berne 46-; Pres. Int. Fed. of Library Asscns. and Swiss Nat. Comm. for UNESCO.
Swiss National Library, Hallwylstrasse 15, Berne.

Bourges-Maunoury, Maurice; French politician; b. 14.
Active with Resistance Movement 41-44; mem. Constituent Assembly 46-; Pres. Radical-Socialist Fed. for Haute-Garonne; Sec. of State (Budget) in Schuman Cabinet Nov. 47-July 48; Sec. of State (Armed Forces) in Marie and Schuman Cabinets July-Sept. 48; returned to Govt. as Minister of Public Works July 50; Sec. of State, Présidence du Conseil July 50-July 51; Deputy Minister of Nat. Defence, Pleven Cabinet Aug. 51-Jan. 52; Minister of Armaments, Faure Cabinet Jan.-Feb. 52; French delegate to 7th Session of the U.N. 52; Minister of Finance, Mayer Cabinet Jan.-July 53; Minister of the Interior until 56, of Nat. Defence 56-57; Prime Minister June 57-.
67 rue La Boétie, Paris, 8.

Bourguiba, Habib Ben Ali; Tunisian politician; b. 03; ed. Univ. of Paris, Ecole Libre des Sciences Politiques.
Active in politics and journalism since 28; mem. Destour Party 21, broke away and formed Neo-Destour Party (outlawed by the French) 34; imprisoned by the French 34-36 and 38-43; escaped to Middle East 45, travelled to promote Tunisian independence 45-49, world tour 51 during Tunisian negotiations with French Govt.; arrested 52, placed under surveillance at Tabarka (Jan.), imprisoned at Remada (March), in solitary confinement, Ile de la Galite (May) until 54; released 54, under surveillance in France 54-55, during negotiations; returned to Tunisia following Franco-Tunisian Agreements 55; Pres. Tunisian Nat. Assembly, Prime Minister, Pres. of the Council, Minister of Foreign Affairs and of Defence 56-; Pres. Neo-Destour; Ordre du Sang, Ordre de la confiance en diamants.
Publs. *Le Destour et la France* 37, *La Tunisie et la France* 55.
Office of the Prime Minister, Tunis, Tunisia.

Bourke, Sir Paget John, Kt., B.A., LL.B.; British judge; b. 06; ed. Mount St. Mary's Coll., Chesterfield, and Trinity Coll., Dublin.
Barrister-at-Law, King's Inns 28; Legal Adviser and Crown Prosecutor, Seychelles 33; Chief Magistrate, Palestine 36; Relieving Pres. District Court 41, Pres. 45; Judge, Supreme Court of Kenya 46; Chief Justice, Sierra Leone 55-57, Cyprus 57-.
Publ. Ed. *Digest of Cases, Seychelles, 1870-1933* 34.
Supreme Court, Nicosia, Cyprus.

Bourlière, François (Marie Gabriel), M.D., L.ès S.; French biologist and university professor; b. 13; ed. Univ. of Paris.
Research Asst., School of Medicine, Paris Univ. 42; Prof. of Physiology, School of Medicine, Rouen 46-49; Assoc. Prof. of Medical Biology, Univ. of Paris 49-; Sec. Int. Gerontological Asscn. 51; Ed. of *La Terre et la Vie*.
Publs. *Eléments d'un Guide Bibliographique du Naturaliste* (2 vols.) 40-41, *Formulaire technique du Zoologiste* 41, *Problèmes de Physiologie Comparée* 48, *Biologie de la Sénescence* 48, *Vie et Moeurs des Mammifères* 51, *Le Monde des Mammifères* 54, *The Natural History of Mammals* 54; co-author: *Traité de Zoologie*, Vol. 15, *Oiseaux*, and Vol. 17, *Mammifères, Précis de Gérontologie* 56.
15 avenue de Tourville, Paris 7, France.

Bourne, Lieut-Gen. Sir Geoffrey Kemp, K.C.B., K.B.E., C.M.G.; British army officer; b. 02; ed. Rugby and Royal Military Academy, Woolwich.
Commissioned 23, served Hong Kong 30-32, Gibraltar 33-34; Staff Coll. Camberley 35-36; War Office (Plans) 37-41; Brig. (Operations, Plans and Intelligence), Washington 42; Lt.-Col. Anti-Tank Regt. 43, Ayrshire Yeomanry (in Italy) 44, Airborne Corps 45, 5th Indian Div. (in Java and India) 46; Imperial Defence Coll. 47; led British Services Mission to Burma 48; G.O.C. British Troops in Berlin 49-51, 16th Airborne Div. 51-52; Eastern Command 52-53; G.O.C. Malaya 54-56; C.-in-C. Middle East Land Forces 56-; Commdr. U.S. Silver Star, Legion of Merit; R.A. Duncan Gold Medal Essay 35.
Army and Navy Club, Pall Mall, London, S.W.1.

Bournias, Leonidas; Greek lawyer and politician; b. 09; ed. Univ. of Athens.
Practised law; mem. Parl. 46-; Sec.-Gen. Ministry of the Interior 47, Ministry of the Merchant Navy 52; Minister of Labour 56-; Commdr. Royal Order of Phoenix; mem. Nat. Radical Union.
Publ. *Greek Merchant Navigation*.
Ministry of Labour, Athens, Greece.

Bowater, Sir Eric Vansittart, Kt., F.R.S.A.; British industrialist; b. 95; ed. Charterhouse.
Served 14-18 war; Dir.-Gen. Ministry of Aircraft Production 40, Controller 45; Chair. Bowater Paper Corpn. Ltd.; Pres. Bowater Paper Corpn. of North America Ltd., Bowater's Newfoundland Pulp and Paper

Mills Ltd., Bowaters Southern Paper Corpn. Ltd.; Dir. Lloyds Bank Ltd., Alliance Assurance Co. and British Newfoundland Corpn. Ltd.; Vice-Pres. Empire Art Council; Officier de la Légion d'Honneur.
49, Stratton Street, London, W.1.

Bowden, Sir Harold, Bt., G.B.E., F.R.S.A.; British company director; b. 80; ed. Clifton Coll., Lausanne, Switzerland, and Clare Coll., Cambridge.
Pres. Raleigh Industries Ltd., Raleigh Cycle Co. Ltd., Rudge Whitworth Ltd., Sturmey-Archer Gears Ltd., Gradual Payments Ltd. (Nottingham); Vice-Pres. Fed. of British Industries; Pres. Cycle and Motor Cycle Manufacturers' Union 21-23, Motor and Cycle Trades Benevolent Fund 24; Chair. British Olympic Asscn. 31-35; Vice-Pres. Inst. of Linguists; High Sheriff of Nottinghamshire 33; Grand Cross, Order of the Phoenix (Greece).
The Old Farm House, Marsh Court, Stockbridge, Hants; and 8 Hays Mews, London, W.1.

Bowen, Elizabeth Dorothea Cole, C.B.E.; British writer; ed. Downe House, Downe, Kent.
Hon. D.Litt. (Trinity Coll. Dublin and Oxford Univ.).
Publs. *The Hotel* 27, *The Last September* 29, *Friends and Relations* 31, *To the North* 32, *The House in Paris* 35, *The Death of the Heart* 38, *Bowen's Court* 42, *Seven Winters* 43, *The Heat of the Day* 49, *The Shelbourne* 51; short stories: *Encounters* 23, *Ann Lee's* 26, *Joining Charles* 29, *The Cat Jumps* 34. *Look at All those Roses* 41, *The Demon Lover* 45, *Collected Impressions* (essays) 50, *A World of Love* 55.
Bowen's Court, Kildorrery, Co. Cork, Ireland.

Bowen, Norman L., M.A., B.SC., PH.D., HON. D.SC., LL.D.; American geologist; b. 87; ed. Queen's Univ. Canada and Massachusetts Inst. of Technology.
Geologist Ontario Bureau of Mines 07-10 and Survey of Canada 10-12; Asst. Petrologist Geophysical Laboratory 12-19; Prof. of Mineralogy Queen's Univ. Canada 19-20; Petrologist Washington Geophysical Laboratory 20-37; Prof. of Petrology Univ. of Chicago 37-47; Geophysical Laboratory, Washington 47-52; mem. Nat. Acad. of Science; foreign mem. Royal Society; awarded Bigsby Medal of Geological Society of London 31, Penrose Medal Geological Society of America 41, Willet G. Miller Medal, Royal Society of Canada 43, Wollaston Medal, Geological Society of London 50, Roebling Medal, Mineralogical Society of America 50; Haydon Medal, Acad. of Sciences of Philadelphia 53.
Publ. *The Evolution of the Igneous Rocks* 28.
Geophysical Laboratory, 2801 Upton Street, N.W., Washington, 8, D.C., U.S.A.

Bowers, Claude G., LL.D., LITT.D.; American historian, journalist and diplomatist; b. 78; ed. Virginia, South Carolina, Alabama, Oglethorpe, Holy Cross and Notre Dame Univs.
Editorial writer *Indianapolis Sentinel* 01-02, *Terre Haute Star* 02-06; Sec. to Senator Kern 11-17; Editor *Fort Wayne Journal-Gazette* 17-23, *New York World* 23-31 and *New York Journal* 31-33; Chair. and Keynote Speaker Democratic Nat. Convention 28; Governor and Dir. Thomas Jefferson Memorial Foundation 25-; Vice-Pres. Andrew Jackson Foundation 35-; Ambassador to Spain 33-39, to Chile 39-53; mem. American Inst. of Arts and Letters, Chilean Acad. of History and Geography, Society of American Historians.
Publs. *The Irish Orators* 16, *Life of Senator Kern* 18, *Party Battles of Jackson Period* 22, *Jefferson and Hamilton* 25, *The Tragic Era* 29, *Beveridge and the Progressive Era* 32, *Jefferson in Power* 36, *Spanish Adventures of Washington Irving* 40, *The Young Jefferson* 45, *Pierre Vergniaud* 50, *My Mission to Spain* 54.
20 W. 84th Street, New York, N.Y., U.S.A.

Bowker, Sir Reginald James, K.C.M.G.; British diplomatist; b. 01; ed. Charterhouse and Oriel Coll., Oxford.
Third Sec., Diplomatic Service 25, First Sec. 37, Acting Counsellor 44; British Minister in Egypt 45-47; High Commr. in Burma 47-48; Ambassador to Burma 48-50; an Asst. Under-Sec. of State, Foreign Office, London 50-54; Ambassador to Turkey 54-.
British Embassy, Ankara, Turkey.

Bowles, Chester, B.S.; American diplomatist; b. 01; ed Yale Univ.
Business in N.Y., Chair. of Board, Benton and Bowles Inc. 25-40; Dir. Price and Rationing Controls, State of Conn. 41-43; Administrator of Wartime Price, Rent and Rationing Controls for the U.S., mem. Production Board 43-46; Dir. of Economic Stabilisation 46; U.S. Del. UNESCO Conf. Paris 46; Consultant to Trygve Lie, U.N., Int. Chair. U.N. Appeal for Children 47-48; Gov. State of Conn. 49-51; U.S. Ambassador to India and Nepal 51-53; Godkin Lecturer, Harvard Univ. 56; Berkeley Lecturer, Univ. of California 56; Democrat.
Publ. *Tommorrow Without Fear* 46, *Ambassador's Report* 54, *Waging the Peace* 55.
Hayden's Point, Essex, Conn., U.S.A.

Bowman, Sir James, K.B.E.; British public servant; b. 95.
J.P. 35; Gen. Sec. Northumberland Miners Asscn. (later Nat. Union of Mine Workers, Northumberland Area) 35-49; Vice-Pres. Nat. Union of Mine Workers 38-49; mem. Gen. Council of T.U.C. 45-49; Chair. Nat. Coal Board, Northumberland Division 50-55; Deputy Chair. Nat. Coal Board 55-56, Chair. 56-; former mem. Nat. Miners' Welfare Joint Council, D.S.I.R., Royal Comm. on the Press.
National Coal Board, Hobart House, Grosvenor Place, London, S.W.1.

Bowman, Karl Murdock, A.B., M.D.; American physician; b. 88; ed. Washburn Coll. and Univ. of Calif. Medical School.
Held various hospital posts 14-21; Chief Medical Officer Boston Psychopathic Hospital 21-36; Clinical Instr. in Psychiatry Boston Univ. Medical School 21-31; Asst. Prof. of Clinical Psychiatry 31-36; Asst. Prof. of Psychiatry Harvard Medical School 26-36; Dir. Div. of Psychiatry Bellevue Hospital 36-41; Prof. of Psychiatry New York Univ. Coll. of Medicine 37-41; Prof. of Psychiatry Univ. of Calif. Medical School 41-, Emeritus Prof. 56-; Supt. and Medical Dir. Langley Porter Clinic 41-56; commissioned service in U.S. Army Medical Corps in First World War; Lt.-Commdr. U.S. Naval Reserve 36-; mem. Calif. Acad. of Medicine, Nat. Cttee. for Mental Hygiene, etc.; Pres. American Psychiatric Asscn. 44-46; adviser and consultant to several national and govt. councils, etc.; Assoc. Editor *American Journal of Psychiatry*, etc.
Publ. *Personal Problems for Men and Women* 31.
Home: 3831 Market Street, San Francisco; Office: The Langley Porter Clinic, Parnassus and First Avenues, San Francisco 17, Calif., U.S.A.

Bowman, Robert Jay; American railway executive; b. 91; ed. in high schools.
Clerk, New York, Chicago and St. Louis Railroad 07; advanced to Chief Clerk, to Pres.; Asst. to Pres. of Erie Railroad 27; Asst. Vice-Pres. 28; Vice-Pres. Pere Marquette Railway 29; Pres. and Dir. 42; elected Pres. Chesapeake and Ohio Railway Co. 46; Chair. Exec. Cttee. 48-; Hon. Dr. Business Admin. (Bowling Green State Univ.) 50.
Home: The Whittier, 415 Burns Drive, Detroit; Office: 6-143 General Motors Bldg., Detroit 2, Mich., U.S.A.

Bowra, Sir (Cecil) Maurice, Kt., M.A., D.LITT., F.B.A.; British educationist; b. 98; ed. Cheltenham Coll. and New Coll. Oxford.
Served in France, First World War 17-18; Fellow and Tutor, Wadham Coll., Oxford 22-38, Warden of

Wadham Coll. 38-; Prof. of Poetry 46-51; Vice-Chancellor of Oxford Univ. 51-54; Hon. Fellow, New Coll., Oxford 46; Commdr. Légion d'Honneur; Hon. Litt.D. (Dublin), Dr. h.c. (Paris, Aix). Publs. *Tradition and Design in the Iliad* 30, *Ancient Greek Literature* 35, *Pindari Carmina* 35, *Greek Lyric Poetry* 36, *Early Greek Elegists* 38, *The Heritage of Symbolism* 43, *A Book of Russian Verse* 43, *Sophoclean Tragedy* 44, *From Virgil to Milton* 45, *The Creative Experiment* 49, *The Romantic Imagination* 50, *Heroic Poetry* 52, *Problems of Greek Poetry* 54; trans. *Pindar's Pythian Odes* (with H. T. Wade-Gery) 28; co-editor: *Oxford Book of Greek Verse* 30, *Oxford Book of Greek Verse in Translation* 37, *Inspiration and Poetry* 55.
Wadham College, Oxford.

Boyd, Admiral Sir Denis William, K.C.B., C.B.E., D.S.C.; British naval officer; b. 91; ed. Dartmouth Royal Naval Coll.
Midshipman 06, Lieut. Cmdr. 19, Comdr. 24, Capt. 31. Rear-Adm. 41; served Great War; 1st Lieut. H.M.S. *Hood* 23-25; served Australian Navy 26-28; Capt. destroyer flotilla Malta and Mediterranean 36; Capt. H.M.S. *Vernon* Torpedo School 39; Capt. aircraft carrier H.M.S. *Illustrious* 40 (served Taranto); Rear-Adm. Commanding Mediterranean Aircraft Carriers 41, H.M.S. *Indomitable* 42-43; 5th Sea Lord and Chief of Naval Air Equipment 43-45; C.-in-C. British Pacific Fleet 46-48; C.-in-C. Far East Station 48-49; retd. 49; Principal of Ashridge 50-.
Ashridge, Berkhamsted, Hertfordshire.

Boyd, Sir John Smith, Kt., M.A., LL.B.; British industrialist; b. 86; ed. Kilmarnock Acad. and Glasgow Univ.
Mem. Solicitor's Dept., Caledonian Railway 09-14; Gen. Man.'s Office, N.E. Railway 14-22; Staff Asst. to Gen. Man. 22, Asst. to Supt. 23-27; Sec. Shipbuilding Employers' Fed. 27-31; mem. of numerous Govt. Cttees. on Production and Labour questions, Workmen's Compensation, Social Insurance, etc.; Vice-Pres. Shipbuilding Employers' Fed. 31-56.
1 Grove Road, Northwood, Mddx.

Boyd Orr, 1st Baron, cr. 49, of Brechin; **John Boyd Orr,** Kt., D.S.O., M.C., F.R.S., F.R.S.E., LL.D., D.SC., M.D.; British physiologist; b. 80; ed. Glasgow Univ.
Served with Royal Army Medical Corps 14-18; Dir. Rowett Research Inst. on Animal Nutrition to 45, rgnd.; Imperial Bureau of Animal Nutrition; mem. Min. of Health Advisory Cttee. on Nutrition, Min. of Agriculture Cattle Comm., Colonial Advisory Council on Agriculture and Animal Health; mem. Fat Stock Reorganisation Comm. 32, Milk 35-36; Prof. of Agriculture Aberdeen Univ. 42-45; Joint Editor *Nutrition Abstracts and Reviews*; Chair. Scottish Scientific Advisory Cttee. 39-; mem. L.N. Technical Comm. on Nutrition; mem. War Cabt. Scientific Cttee. on Food Policy 40; M.P. Scottish Univs. 45-46; Dir.-Gen. Food and Agriculture Org. 45-48; Chancellor, Glasgow Univ. 46; Nobel Peace Prize 49; Commdr. Légion d'Honneur.
Publs. *Minerals in Pastures and their Relation to Animal Nutrition* 28, *The National Food Supply* 34, *Food, Health and Income* 36, *Food and the People* 43, *Fighting for What?* 44, *The White Man's Dilemma* 53.
Brechin, Angus, Scotland.

Boyd-Carpenter, Rt. Hon. John Archibald, P.C., M.P.; British politician; b. 08; ed. Stowe School and Balliol Coll., Oxford.
Called to Bar 34; practised S.E. Circuit; joined Scots Guards 39, served until 45; M.P. 45-; Financial Sec. to Treasury 51-54; Minister of Transport and Civil Aviation 54-55, of Pensions and Nat. Insurance 55-; Conservative.
12 Eaton Terrace, London, S.W.1.

Boyer, Sir Richard (James Fildes), K.B.E., M.A.; b. 91; Australian public servant; ed. Newington Coll. Sydney and Univ. of Sydney.
Chair. Australian Broadcasting Commission 45-; served with Australian Forces (1st and 26th Infantry Battalions) in France and Gallipoli 14-18; wool-growing in Queensland from 19; Pres. Graziers Federal Council of Australia 41, and United Graziers Asscn. of Queensland 41-43; Del. Empire Producers' Conf. Sydney 38, Imperial Relations Conf. Sydney 38, World Agric. Conf. Dresden 39, Int. Chamber of Commerce Conf. 39, Wool Federation Conf. Brussels 39; Commonwealth Del. L.N. Assembly 39; Hon. Dir. American Div., Australian Dept. of Information 41-44; Leader Australian Del. Pacific Relations Conf. Montreal 42, and Hot Springs, Va. 45; Pres. Australian Inst. of Int. Affairs 47-49; Leader, Australian Del. to UNESCO Gen. Assembly 56; Pres. U.N.A. of N.S.W.
Broadcast House, 264 Pitt Street, Sydney, N.S.W., Australia.

Boyer de Latour du Moulin, Pierre Georges Jacques Marie; French soldier and public servant; b. 96.
Has served in army since 14; Colonel 44, General 46, Division General 49; Sec. Gen. for Political and Military Affairs in Morocco 51; C.-in-C. French forces in Austria 51-53, in Tunisia 54, French Resident-Gen. in Tunisia 54-55, in Morocco 55, mem. War Council; Croix de Guerre 14-18 and 39-45; Tunisian decorations; Grand Croix, Légion d'Honneur; D.S.O. (U.K.); D.S.C. (U.S.A.).
Chateau de Montpentier par Antoinge (Puy de Dôme), France.

Boyko, Hugo, PH.D.; Israel botanist; b. 92; ed. Akademisches Gymnasium, Army Officers' School, and Univ. of Vienna.
Served as Austrian officer in First World War; later Man. in industrial firm; lecturer in Systematic Botany and Plant Geography, Univ. of Vienna; went to Palestine 35; private scientist until appt. as Ecologist to Govt. of Palestine 44, apptd. by Govt. of Israel 48; now Ecological Adviser and Chief, Div. of Ecology, Ministry of Agriculture, Israel; Chair. Int. Comm. for Applied Ecology, Int. Cttee. for Desert Ecology (IUBS), Int. Cttee. on Ecological Climatography; mem. World Council of Botany, Int. Comm. for Plant Raw Materials, etc.; mem. I.I. Council for Arid Zone Research, UNESCO, and hon. consultant to UNESCO; Fellow, American Asscn. for Advancement of Science; foreign corresp. American Inst. for Geonomy and Natural Resources; corresp. mem. Swedish Phytogeographical Society, etc.
Publs. include *The Geo-ecological Law* 47, *Applied Plant Ecology and Geography*, 2 vols. 52.
1 Ruppin Street, Rehovot, Israel.

Boyland, Eric, D.SC., PH.D.; British university professor; b. 05; ed. Univs. of Manchester and London.
Lister Inst. for Preventive Medicine 28-30; Kaiser Wilhelm Inst. für Medizinische Forschung, Heidelberg 30-31; Physiological Chemist to Royal Cancer Hospital, London 31; Reader in Biochemistry, Univ. of London 35-47, Prof. of Biochemistry in Univ. of London, at the Chester Beatty Research Inst. of the Royal Cancer Hospital 48-; Judd Award for Cancer Research, N.Y. 48; Société de Chimie biologique Medal 56.
1 Woodlands Road, London, S.W.13.

Boyle, Air Chief Marshal Sir Dermot Alexander, K.C.V.O., K.B.E., C.B., A.F.C.; b. 04; ed. St. Columba's Coll., Ireland, and R.A.F. Coll., Cranwell.
Commissioned R.A.F. 24; 17 Squadron, Hawkinge 25; 1 Squadron, Huraidi 26; 6 Squadron, Mosul 27; C.F.S. Wittering 27-29; Cranwell 30; 601 Squadron 30-33; Staff Officer, H.Q., R.A.F. India 33-35; Staff Coll. Andover 36; Chief Flying Instructor, Cranwell 37-39; H.Q. Advanced Air Striking Force 39-40; 83 Squadron, Scampton 40-41; Asst. Sec. War Cabinet Office 41; Commanding Officer, Stradishall 42; Senior Air Staff

Officer, H.Q. No. 83 Group 43-45; A.D.C. to the King 43; Air Commodore 44; A.O.C. No. 11 Group 45; Imperial Defence Coll. 46; Asst. Commdt. Bracknell 47; Dir.-Gen. of Personnel, Air Ministry 48, of Manning 49-51; Air Vice-Marshal 49; A.O.C. No. 1 Group, Bomber Command 51-53; C.-in-C. Fighter Command 53-55; Air Marshal 54; Air Chief Marshal 56; Chief of the Air Staff 56-.
Flat 8, 29 Palace Gate, London, W.8.

Braadland, Erik; Norwegian diplomatist; b. 10; ed. Univ. of Oslo.
Entered Foreign Service 34; held various appointments in Oslo and abroad; Deputy Head of Norwegian Mil. Mission, Berlin 47, Acting Head 49; Minister to Yugoslavia 52-54; Ambassador to U.S.S.R. 54-.
Royal Norwegian Embassy, Vorovskaya 7, Moscow, U.S.S.R.

Brabazon of Tara, 1st Baron, cr. 42, of Sandwich; **Lieut.-Col. John Theodore Cuthbert Moore-Brabazon,** P.C., G.B.E., M.C.; British politician; b. 84; ed. Harrow and Trinity Coll., Cambridge.
Pioneer motorist and aviator; 1st Englishman to fly in England; Cons. M.P. for Chatham Div. of Rochester 18-29 and for Wallasey 31-42; Parl. Sec. to Min. of Transport 23-24 and 24-27; Chair. Air Mails Cttee. 32; Pres. Royal Aeronautical Society 35; Minister of Transport Oct. 40-May 41, of Aircraft Production May 41-Feb. 42; Cttee. of Post-War Civil Aircraft; P.C. 40; Chair. A.C.V.; Dir. Kodaks, Electric & Musical Industries; Pres. Royal Aero Club; Chair. Air Registration Board; Pres. Royal Inst.
20 Berkeley Square, London, W.1.

Bracken, 1st Viscount, cr. 52, of Christchurch; **Brendan Bracken,** P.C.; British company director and politician; b. 01; ed. Sydney, Australia, and at Sedbergh School.
Dir. Eyre & Spottiswoode Ltd. 24-40; Chair. *Financial News* 28-40; Man. Dir. *The Economist* 28-40; Chair. Union Corpn. and of *Financial Times* 56; Conservative M.P. for N. Paddington 29-45, for Bournemouth 45-51; P.P.S. to the Prime Minister 40-41; Minister of Information 41-45; First Lord of the Admiralty 45; Trustee Nat. Gallery 55-.
8 Lord North Street, London, S.W.1.

Bracken, Hon. John, B.S.A., LL.D.; Canadian politician and agriculturist; b. 83; ed. Ontario Agricultural Coll. and Illinois Univ.
Manitoba representative Dominion Dept. of Agriculture 06-07; Prof. of Field Husbandry Saskatchewan Univ. 10-20; Pres. Manitoba Agricultural Coll. 20-22; Premier of Manitoba 22-42; mem. Manitoba Legislative Assembly 22-42; Leader Progressive Conservative Party of Canada 42-48; M.P. Neepawa, Manitoba 45-48; Leader of the Opposition 45-48.
Publs. *Crop Production in Western Canada, Dry Farming in Western Canada.*
Rideau Bend Farm, Manotick, Ont., Canada.

Bracken, Stanley, B.S.; American electrical engineer; b. 90; ed. Univ. of Nebraska.
Joined Western Electric Co. as student engineer 12; in various branches of development engineering until 22; Development Engineer, Hawthorne works 25, Works Engineer 26, Technical Supt. 27, Asst. Engineer of Manufacture 29; Exec. Vice-Pres. and Dir. of Teletype Corpn. (subsidiary of Western Electric) 30, Pres. 37; Dir. of Western Electric Co. 41, Vice-Pres. 42, Exec. Vice-Pres. 47, Pres. 47-53, Chair. 54-; Dir. Chemical Bank & Trust Co.; Hon. Dr. Eng. (Univ. of Nebraska).
Home: 401 Harding Drive, South Orange, N.J.; Office: 195 Broadway, New York 7, N.Y., U.S.A.

Braden, Spruille, PH.B., HON. LL.D.; American diplomatist; b. 94; ed. Yale Univ.
Miner 12; engineer 14-19; negotiated financing, obtained contracts for electrification Chile State Railways for Westinghouse Electric and Manufacturing Co. 20; reorganised various cos. 26-33; American Del. 7th Int. Conf. American States, Montevideo 33; Chair. American Del. Chaco Peace Conf. 35-39; Ambassador to Colombia 39-42; Ambassador to Cuba 42-45, Ambassador to Argentina May-Sept. 45; Asst. Sec. State for American Republic Affairs Aug. 45-June 47; Dir. American Ship and Commerce Corpn., Harriman Securities, and several other companies; mem. Pan-American Society, Inter-American High Comm., Inter-American Panel Arbiters; Chair. Advisory Cttee. Div. of Int. Confs., Dept. of State; Chair. N.Y. City Anti-Crime Cttee. 51; Trustee, Dry Dock Savings Bank; Pres. Pan American Society of the U.S. 53-; hon. mem. Argentine Inst. Int. Law.
320 East 72nd Street, New York 21, N.Y., U.S.A.

Bradfield, Rt. Rev. Harold William, D.D., B.D.; British ecclesiastic; b. 98; ed. Alleyn's School, Dulwich, and King's Coll. London.
Curate, St. Mary, Prestwich, Lancs. 22-28; Vicar, St. Mark, Heyside, Oldham 28-34; Diocesan Sec., Canterbury 34-43; Hon. Canon of Canterbury 38-46; Archdeacon of Croydon 42-46; Bishop of Bath and Wells 46-; Chair. Central Advisory Council of Training for the Ministry 50; Fellow of King's Coll. London.
The Palace, Wells, Somerset, England.

Bradley, James Chester, B.A., M.S., PH.D.; American entomologist; b. 84; ed. Cornell and California Univs.
Asst. Prof. of Entomology Cornell Univ. 11-20, Prof. 20-52, Prof. Emeritus 52-; Curator of Invertebrate Zoology 20-39, Curator, Experiment Station 37-39, Entomologist, Experiment Station 37-; Hon. Fellow, Royal Entomological Society of London; Fellow, American Asscn. for Advancement of Science; hon. mem. Int. Congress of Entomology; mem. U.S., French, Belgian, Chilean and Argentinean Scientific Socs., etc.; Pres. Int. Comm. on Zoological Nomenclature; Vice-Pres. 14th Int. Congress of Zoology.
Publs. *Insect Life* 25, *A Laboratory Guide to the Study of the Wings of Insects* 31, 39, *Brief Laboratory Guide and Exercises in Phylogeny* 31, *Manual of the Genera of Beetles of America North of Mexico* 30; contrib. to numerous scientific periodicals.
604 Highland Road, Cayuga Heights, Ithaca, N.Y., U.S.A.

Bradley, Gen. of the Army Omar Nelson; American army officer; b. 93; ed. U.S. Military Acad., West Point.
Second-Lieut. of infantry 15; advanced through grades to Gen. of the Army Sept. 50; Prof. of Mil. Science and Tactics, S. Dakota State Coll. Sept. 19-20; Instructor in Hawaii 25-28; graduated from Command and Gen. Staff School, Fort Leavenworth, Kan. July 29; Instructor at Infantry School, Fort Benning, Ga. 29-33; graduated from War Coll., Washington June 34; Instructor in Tactics, later Plans and Training Officer, West Point 34-38; Asst. Sec., Gen. Staff July 39-Feb. 41; Commandant of Infantry School, Fort Benning Feb. 41-Feb. 42; commanded 82nd Infantry Div. Feb. 42; commanded U.S. Second Corps in Tunisia and in invasion of Sicily 43; commanded First U.S. Army during invasion of Europe 44; later commanded 12th Army Group; Administrator of Veterans' Affairs 45-47; Chief of Staff U.S. Army 48-49; Chair. Joint Chiefs of Staff U.S. Dept. of Defence 49-53; Chair. Mil. Cttee and Standing Group of N.A.T.O. 49-53; Chair. Bulova Research & Development Laboratories, Flushing, New York 53-; decorations include D.S.M., with three Oak Leaf Clusters, D.S.M. of U.S. Navy, Legion of Merit with Oak Leaf Cluster, Silver Star, Bronze Star Medal, K.C.B. (Great Britain), Grand Cross of the Legion of Honour and Croix de Guerre with Palm (France), Order of Suvorov 1st degree and of Kutuzov 1st degree (U.S.S.R.), and many other U.S. and foreign awards.

Publ. *A Soldier's Story* 51.
Home: 4934 Indian Lane, N.W., Washington, 16, D.C.; Office: Room 2B 714, The Pentagon, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

Brady, Wm. Gage, Jr.; American banker; b. 87; ed. Trinity School and Columbia Univ.
Associated with National City Bank of New York 15; played active part in the Bank's organisation upon the basis of Federal Reserve Districts, and in training men for foreign service; Vice-Pres. 21; became supervisor of the branches in Brazil, Paraguay, Venezuela, Colombia and Ecuador 20, Pres. and Dir. 40-48, Chair. of Board 48-52; Chair. of Boards of Hugh W. Long & Co. Inc., Fundamental Investors Inc., Diversified Investments Fund Inc., Manhattan Bond Fund Inc., Diversified Growth Stock Fund, American Enka Corpn.; Dir. Sinclair Oil Corpn., Investors' Management Co. Inc.
Sherwood, Carters Bridge, Virginia, U.S.A.

Braga, Armand Joseph; Singapore lawyer and politician; b. 1900; ed. Christian Brothers' School, Singapore, and in Hong Kong.
Called to the Bar of the Middle Temple 27; Senior Municipal Commr. during 39-45 war; interested in theatre production; has raised funds for British, Chinese and Singapore Welfare organisations; former Pres. Malayan Magic Circle; Minister for Health April 55.
Ministry of Health, Singapore, 2.

Bragg, Sir (William) Lawrence, Kt., O.B.E., M.C., F.R.S.; British physicist; b. 90; ed. Adelaide Univ. and Trinity Coll., Cambridge.
Fellow and Lecturer in Natural Sciences Trinity Coll. Cambridge 14; Nobel Prizeman (in conjunction with his father, Sir W. H. Bragg) for research work on X-rays and crystal structures 15; Langworthy Prof. of Physics Victoria Univ. Manchester 19-37; Dir. Nat. Physical Laboratory 37-38; Cavendish Prof. of Physics Cambridge Univ. 38-53; Prof. Natural Philosophy Royal Inst. 38-53; Fullerian Prof. of Chemistry, Royal Inst. 53-, Resident Prof. and Dir. Royal Inst. Laboratory 54-; Pres. Inst. of Physics 39-43; mem. Privy Council Cttee. Scientific and Industrial Research 42-47.
Royal Institution, 21, Albemarle Street, London, W.1.

Braibant, Charles, L. en D., L. ès L.; French writer and archivist; b. 89; ed. Lycées Janson-de-Sailly and Louis-le-Grand and Paris Univ.
Served French Army 14-18; Curator of Naval Archives 19-44; Inspector-Gen. of Archives of France 44-48; Dir.-Gen. of Archives of France 48-; Pres. Int. Archives Council 50-53, Hon. Pres. 53-.
Publs. *Le Roi Dort, Le Soleil de Mars, Le Rire des Dieux, Irène Soubeyran, Resplendine et autres Victimes, Lumière bleue, La Guerre à Paris, Le Metier d'Ecrivain. Mer franque, Le Secret d'Anatole France.*
Les Archives de France, 60 rue des Francs-Bourgeois, Paris 3e, France.

Brailsford, Henry Noel, M.A., LL.D.; British author and journalist; b. 73; ed. Glasgow Univ.
Fmr. leader-writer on the *Manchester Guardian*, the *Tribune*, the *Daily News* and the *Nation*; Editor the *New Leader* 22-26; contrib. *New Republic* New York, *New Statesman* and *Reynolds News* London; Socialist. Publs. include: *Macedonia* 06, *Shelley, Godwin and Their Circle, The War of Steel and Gold, The Russian Workers' Republic, Olives of Endless Age, How the Soviets Work, Property or Peace?, Voltaire, Subject India, Our Settlement with Germany, Mahatma Gandhi* (co-author).
37 Belsize Park Gardens, London, N.W.3.

Brain, Hugh Gerner, O.B.E., M.S.M.; British (Australian) company secretary and director; b. 90; ed. State School, and Univ. High School, Melbourne.
Clerical employment in Victoria Public Service 07-13, Commonwealth Public Service 13-15; abroad with Australian Imp. Force 15-19; discharged as Capt. and D.A.A.G.; Sec. of Cos. with Secretariat Pty. Ltd. 19-; Chair. Australasian Temperance and Gen. Mutual Life Assur. Soc. Ltd. 43-; Dir. Cable Makers, Australia Pty. Ltd. 46-; Dir. Metal Manufactures Ltd., Austral. Bronze Co., Pty., Ltd., Austral. Standard Cables Pty. Ltd.; Sec. Western N.S.W. Electric Power Pty. Ltd.; Asst. Hon. Sec. Dept. of Defence Co-ordination 40; business mem. (hon.) Australian Naval Board 41-46; mem. of Schools Board, Appts. Board, and of Council of Ormond Coll., Univ. of Melbourne; mem. Soldiers' Childrens Education Board, Colonial Service Appts. Board; Chair. The Baillieu Educational Trusts 36-51.
Home: 415 Kooyong Road, Elsternwick, S-4, Victoria; Office: Collins House, 360 Collins Street, Melbourne, C.1, Australia.

Brainard, George C.; American manufacturer; b. 85; ed. Northwestern and Cornell Univs.
Engineer with R. B. McMullen, Chicago 09 and 14; with Hydraulic Pressed Steel Co. as Sales Engineer, Chief Engineer, Factory Man., and Gen. Man. 14-23; with Gen. Fireproofing Co., Youngstown, Ohio, as Gen. Supt., Vice-Pres., and Pres. 23-45, now Dir. and Chair. Exec. Cttee.; Pres. and Dir. Addressograph-Multigraph Corpn. 46-52; now Chair. Exec. Cttee.; Pres. and Dir. Addressograph-Multigraph of Canada Ltd.; Chair. of Board, Addressograph-Multigraph Ltd. (London); Dir. Youngstown Sheet & Tube Co., Cleveland and Pittsburgh Railroad Co., the Ohio Bell Telephone Co., Addressograph-Multigraph S.A. (Paris), National Acme Co.; Vice-Chair. Board of Trustees, Western Reserve Univ.
Home: P.O. Box 91, Chardon, Ohio; Office: 1200 Babbitt Road, Cleveland 17, Ohio, U.S.A.

Braintree, 1st Baron, cr. 48, of Braintree; **Valentine George Crittall,** Kt., J.P.; British manufacturer; b. 84; ed. Uppingham.
Chair. Crittall Manufacturing Co. Ltd., Darlington & Simpson Rolling Mills Ltd., and Crittall-Hope Metal Windows (South Africa) Ltd., etc.; Labour M.P. for Maldon Div. of Essex 23-24; Parl. Private Sec. to Minister for Air 24; Dir. Bank of England 48-55.
Queen's Meadow, Bocking, Braintree, Essex.

Braithwaite, Sir John (Bevan); British stockbroker; b. 84; ed. Owen's Coll. Manchester Univ.
Mem. Stock Exchange 07-, Cttee. 37, Deputy Chair. 46-49, Chair. 49-.
85 Hampstead Way, London, N.W.11.

Braithwaite, Warwick, F.R.A.M.; New Zealand musician; b. 96; ed. Selwyn Coll. and Royal Acad. of Music, London.
Conductor, O'Mara Opera Co. 19; Repetiteur, British Nat. Opera Co. 21; Asst. Music Dir. B.B.C. 22; Music Dir. B.B.C. Western Regional 22; Conductor, Nat. Orchestra of Wales and Cardiff Musical Society 22-30; Conductor, Sadler's Wells Opera Co. 32-40, Robert Mayer Children's Concerts 34, Opera, Royal Acad. of Music 37-38, Scottish Orchestra 40-46; Conductor, New Zealand Symphony Orchestra 44-45; Principal Conductor, Sadler's Wells Ballet 48; Conductor, Opera, Covent Garden 49-53, Nat. Orchestra of New Zealand 53-54; Music Dir. Nat. Opera of Australia, Sydney 54-55.
Publ. *The Conductor's Art* 52.
23 Linden Lea, London, N.2.

Bramsnaes, C. V.; Danish banker; b. 79; ed. Copenhagen Univ.
Fmr. printer; civil servant 14-24; mem. Danish Del. to Peace Conf. 19; M.P. 18-39; Lecturer in Social Policy Copenhagen Univ. 21-29; Min. of Finance 24-26 and 29-33; Gov. Nat. Bank of Denmark 33-49; mem. Board of Dirs. 49-; mem. L.N. Economic Cttee. 33-36, Financial Cttee. 36-39 (Chair. 38-39); mem. Governing Body of the I.L.O. 31-34, Chair. 33-34; mem. Danish Del. to

Int. Labour Confs. 19-39, 45-56; Pres. Conf. 36; Chair. Gov. body of "Norden", Danish Asscn. for Northern Co-operation; Danish mem. of Boards of Govs. of Int. Monetary Fund and Int. Bank for Reconstruction and Development 46-49; Chair. Govt. Cttee. for Northern Economic Co-operation 48-53; mem. U.N. Special Cttee. Economic Development 53-.
Kronprinsensvej 22, Copenhagen, Denmark.

Branca, Vittore (Felice Giovanni), D.LITT.; Italian educationist; b. 13; ed. Univ. of Pisa.
Prof. Acad. della Crusca Florence 37-48; teacher of Italian Literature, Maria Assunta Univ., Rome 48-50; Prof. of Italian Literature, Univ. of Catania 50-53, Univ. of Padua 53-57; Head of Div. of Arts and Letters, UNESCO 50-53; Sec.-Gen. Int. Asscn. for Study of Italian Literature and Fondazione Giorgio Cini; mem. Cttee. Int. Asscn. of Modern Language and Literature; adviser to publishing houses; mem. Int. P.E.N., Accad. Arcadia, Ist. Ven. Scienze Lettere, Accad. del Mediterraneo, Nat. Comm. of UNESCO.
Publs. Editions and critical studies of Boccaccio, Petrarch, Alfieri, Manzoni, and other classical authors.
Traghetto Maddalena 2180, Venice, Italy.

Brand, 1st Baron, cr. 46, of Eydon; **Robert Henry Brand,** C.M.G., D.C.L.; British banker; b. 78; ed. Marlborough and New Coll., Oxford.
Dir. Lazard Bros. & Co. Ltd., Lloyds Bank, Times Publishing Co.; Financial Adviser to Lord Cecil when Chair. Supreme Economic Council; Vice-Pres. Int. Financial Conf. of L.N. 20; mem. British Economic Mission to S. America 40, Head British Food Mission U.S.A. 41-44, Treasury Rep. in U.S. 44-46; Chair. British Supply Council 42 and 46; Fellow All Souls Coll., Oxford; Hon. Fellow New Coll., Oxford.
Publs. *The Union of South Africa, War and National Finance.*
Eydon Hall, Eydon, nr. Rugby.

Brandt, Edgar; French decorative artist; b. 80.
Wrought-iron worker; mem. Technical Cttee. of Fine Arts, and Technical Cttee. for Organisation of Int. Exhibition of Decorative Arts 25; Technical Counsellor Nat. Museum of Conservatoire of Arts and Crafts; mem. Society for Encouragement of Art and Industry; mem. French Exhibition Cttee.; foundation mem. Professional, Technical and Artistic Asscn.; mem. Jury Salon des Artistes Français 08, Salon d'Automne, Salon des Artistes Décorateurs; exhibited New York, Philadelphia, Chicago, San Francisco, Quebec, Montreal, Toronto, Rio de Janeiro, Milan, Turin, San Sebastian, Basle, Geneva, Berne, Düsseldorf, Wiesbaden, Brussels, Ghent, etc.; Officier Légion d'Honneur.
25 rue du Hameau, Paris 15e, France.

Brandt, Karl, DR. AGR.; American agricultural expert; b. Germany 99; ed. Berlin and Württemberg Univs.
Dir. German Farm Tenants Bank 25-28; Agricultural Adviser Central Co-operative Bank Berlin 28-29; Prof. Coll. of Agriculture Berlin Univ. 29-33; mem. Graduate Faculty of Political and Social Sciences, New School for Social Research New York 33-38; Visiting Research Prof. Louisiana State Univ. 37-38; Economic Adviser to Sec. of Agriculture 42; Consultant to War Food Admin. 44; Economic Adviser on Food and Agriculture to U.S. Military Govt. in Germany 45-46; Guest Prof. Univ. Heidelberg 48-49; Economist and Prof. of Agricultural Economics Food Research Inst. Stanford Univ. Calif. 38-; mem. Joint Technical Mission to Uruguay of Int. Bank for Reconstruction and Development and F.A.O. 50; Consultant to Ford Foundation 51-55; Exchange Prof. Free Univ. of Berlin 54-55; Hon. Dr. Phil.
Publ. *Germany's Agricultural and Food Policy in World War II* 53.
221 Kingsley Avenue, Palo Alto, Calif., U.S.A.

Brandt, Willy; German journalist and politician; b. 13.
Began journalistic career with *Lübecker Volksbote*; in Norway 33-40, Sweden 40-45; returned to Germany as foreign correspondent for Scandinavian newspapers 45; Berlin delegate to Bundestag 49-; Pres. Berlin Chamber of Deputies 55-; Social Democrat.
Marinesteig 14, Berlin-Schlachtensee, Germany.

Brannan, Charles Franklin, A.B., LL.B.; American government official; b. 03; ed. Regis Coll., Denver, and Univ. of Denver Law School.
Private law practice in Denver 29-35; Asst. Regional Attorney, Resettlement Admin. Denver 35-37; Regional Attorney, Office of the Solicitor, U.S. Dept. of Agriculture, Denver 37-41; Regional Dir. Farm Security Admin. 41-44; Asst. Sec. of Agriculture 44-48, Sec. of Agriculture 48-53; Democrat; Hon. LL.D. (Univ. of Denver), D.Sc. (Colorado Agricultural and Mechanical Coll.).
2800 Woodley Street, N.W., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

Branscomb, B. Harvie, B.A., PH.D., D.LITT., LL.D., D.H.L.; American educationist; b. 94; ed. Birmingham-Southern Coll., Oxford and Columbia Univs.
Asst. Prof. Southern Methodist Univ. 19-25; Prof. Duke Univ. 25-46; Dir. Univ. Libraries Duke Univ. 32-37; Dean Divinity School 44-46; Chancellor Vanderbilt Univ. 46- Trustee Gen. Education Board 47; Chair. U.S. Educational Exchange Advisory Comm. 47-51; Trustee, Colonial Williamsburg, and Cordell Hull Foundation for Int. Education; Independent Democrat.
Publs. *The Message of Jesus* 25, *Jesus and the Law of Moses* 30, *The Teachings of Jesus* 31, *The Gospel according to Mark* 37, *Teaching with Books* 40.
Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tenn., U.S.A.

Braque, Georges; French painter; b. 82.
Works exhibited at Salon des Indépendants and Salon d'Automne 05, and since then in many French and foreign galleries; served in First World War; awarded Carnegie Prize 39, Prize of Int. Exposition, San Francisco 40, Int. Grand Prix, Venice Biennale 48; corresp. mem. Argentine Acad. of Fine Arts 48; Grand Officier, Légion d'Honneur.
Works represented in numerous museums and private collections, including (at Musée National d'Art Moderne) *L'Espagne, l'embarcadère* 06, *Composition à l'as de trèfle* 11, *Nature morte au comptoir* 19, *Nature morte à la table de marbre* 25, *Le Duo* 37, *Le Tapis vert* 43, *Le Salon* 44, *Le Billard* 45; ceiling painting in the Louvre 53.
Musée National d'Art Moderne, 11 avenue du Président Wilson, Paris 6e, France.

Brash, James Couper, M.C., M.A., M.D., HON. D.SC. (Leeds), LL.D. (St. Andrews), F.R.C.S. (Edin.), F.R.S.E.; British anatomist; b. 86; ed. George Watson's Coll. and Edinburgh Univ.
Prof. of Anatomy 22 and Dean of the Medical Faculty Birmingham Univ. 28; Prof. of Anatomy Edinburgh Univ. 31-54; Swiney Prize (with Prof. John Glaister) 39.
Publs. *The Growth of the Jaws and Palate, The Aetiology of Irregularity and Malocclusion of the Teeth, Medico-Legal Aspects of the Ruxton Case* (with J. Glaister), *Neuro-Vascular Hila of Limb Muscles*; Editor *Cunningham's Text Book of Anatomy* and *Manual of Practical Anatomy.*
199 Braid Road, Edinburgh, 10.

Brasseur, Léon; French diplomatist; b. 04; ed. Univs. in France.
Consular Agent in Ispahan (Iran) 38-41; mobilised 39, enlisted Free French Forces 40; Asst. Del. to French Nat. Cttee. 40 and to Free French Information Service, New York 43; mem. French Del. to San Francisco Conf. 44; Asst. Consul-Gen. New York 45; served in Kabul 46-51 (finally as Chargé d'Affaires); with Ministry of Foreign Affairs 51-54, mem. several French Dels. to

U.N. Assembly; Chef du Cabinet and Head of Press and Information Service, Ministry of Foreign Affairs 54-55; Ambassador to Peru 55-; Légion d'Honneur.
French Embassy, Lima, Peru.

Brasseur, Pierre; French actor and playwright; b. 08. Made cinema debut in silent films *Madame sans-Gêne* and *Feu* 27; has since appeared in numerous films, including *Quai des Brumes*, *Lumière d'Eté*, *Adieu Léonard*, *Les Enfants du Paradis*, *Les Portes de la Nuit*, *Les Amants de Vérone*, *Les Mains Sales*.
Publs. include *Folies Bout de Bois*, *Notre Femme qui êtes aux Cieux*, *Le Marchand d'Etoiles* (plays).
2 Rue de Buenos-Ayres, Paris 7e, France.

Bratschi, Robert; Swiss trade union official; b. 91. Mem. staff Fed. Railways until 17; entered Swiss Railway Workers' Asscn. 18, Gen. Sec. 20-54; Pres. Swiss Public Employers' Asscn. 22-54; Pres. Swiss Confed. of Trade Unions 34-54; Pres. Int. Transport Workers' Fed.; mem. Admin. Council Swiss Fed. Railways 21-; mem. Council Swiss Nat. Bank 45; mem. Swiss Nat. Council and of Berne Cantonal Council 22-, Pres. 41-42; mem. Swiss Parliament 22-, Pres. 57-58; Regional Manager Swiss Fed. Railways until 54.
Genfergasse 11, Berne, Switzerland.

Bratsiotis, Panayotis, D.TH.; Greek university professor; b. 89; ed. Athens, Leipzig and Jena Univs.
Prof. Pedagogical Acad. of Piraeus 15-22; Prof. of Biblical Science, Athens Univ. 25-29, Prof. of Old Testament 29, Rector of Univ. 55-56; mem. Acad. of Athens 55-; foreign mem. Royal Flemish Acad. of Brussels 55-; Hon. D.D. (Glasgow Univ.).
Publs. *St. John Baptist* 21, *Christianity and Culture* 40, *Humanism and Christianity*, *Commentary to the Apocalypse of St. John* 50, *Commentary to the Ecclesiastes* 52, *Introduction to the Old Testament* 55, *Commentary to Isaiah, Chap. 1-12* 56-.
Apostle Paul Street 5, Santa Paraskeri, Athens, Greece.

Bratteli, Trygve Martin; Norwegian journalist and politician; b. 10. ed. public elementary school.
Editor Socialist newspaper *Folkets Frihet* 34; Editor fortnightly journal *Arbeider-Ungdommen*; Sec. Labour League of Youth; Vice-Chair. Norwegian Labour Party 45-; Chair. Defence Comm. 46-49; M.P. 50-; Minister of Finance Nov. 51-55 and 56-.
Finansdepartmentet, Oslo, Norway.

Brauer, Max; German politician; b. 87; ed. elementary school.
Employed by Produktion co-operative society 10-14; served First World War 14-18; Provisional Senator Altona 18, Second Burgomaster and Town Treas. 19, Chief Burgomaster 24; mem. Prussian Privy Council, Schleswig-Holstein Provincial Council and Provincial Cttee. 24; left Germany 33; delegated by L.N. as adviser on local govt. and admin. affairs to Gen. Chiang-Kai-shek; lecturer U.S.A. 36; U.S. citizen 39; Chair. German Labour Del. to American Fed. of Labour 39; returned to Germany as Chair. A.F.L. Study Comm. 46; mem. of Senate (now Pres.) and First Burgomaster of Hansestadt Hamburg Nov. 46-54; rep. of Hamburg, Frankfurter Länderrat 48; mem. Board of German Städtetag; mem. Hamburger Bürgerschaft; Pres. Deutscher Bühnenverein; Dir. Alte Volksfürsorge (life insurance co.), Hamburg; mem. Bundesrat; Social Democratic Party.
Publs. *State Policy of Hamburg* 47, *Public Economy—yesterday, today and tomorrow* 51.
An der Alster 57, Hamburg 1, Germany.

Bravo, Leopoldo; Argentine lawyer and diplomatist; b. 19; ed. Univ. Nacional de La Plata.
Practised law 42-; Prof. of History 44-46; Argentine Chargé d'Affaires in U.S.S.R. 47-49; later Minister to Rumania; Ambassador to U.S.S.R. 52-56.
Calle Paraguay 1245, Piso 1 Dep. A, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Brdička, Rudolf, DR.SC.; Czech physico-chemist; b. 06; ed. Charles Univ. Prague.
Asst., Physico-Chemistry Inst., Charles Univ. 28; Rockefeller Fellowship to Univ. of Calif. 34-35; research work in medical chemistry, Univ. of Würzburg 36; cancer research, Research Dept., Radiotherapeutical Inst., Bulovka Hospital, Prague 39-45; Doz. of Physical Chemistry, Charles Univ. 34, Assoc. Prof. 48, Full Prof. 49, Academician 52; Chief of the Laboratory of Physico-Chemistry, Acad. of Science, Prague 54-, Dir. Physico-Chemical Inst. 55-; has taken part in many int. confs. on polarographic research and lectured on that subject abroad.
Publ. *Textbook on Physical Chemistry* (in Czech) 52.
Lazarská 5, Prague II, Czechoslovakia.

Breder, Charles M., HON. D.SC. (Newark Univ.); American ichthyologist; b. 97.
Scientific Asst. and Fishery Expert with U.S. Bureau of Fisheries 19-21; aquarist N.Y. Aquarium 21-25; Research Assoc. 25-33; Asst. Dir. 33-37; Acting Dir. 37-40; Dir. 40-43; Chair. and Curator Dept. of Fishes and Aquatic Biology, American Museum of Natural History 44-; Visiting Prof. New York Univ. 41-50; Dir. Lerner Marine Laboratory, Bimini, Bahamas 47-; Research Assoc., Bingham Oceanographic Laboratory, Yale Univ. 33-; Fellow New York Zoological Society.
Publs. *Field Book of the Marine Fishes of the Atlantic Coast from Labrador to Texas* 29.
Ramapo Av., Mahwah, New Jersey, U.S.A.

Breech, Ernest; American industrialist; b. 97; ed. Drury Coll. Springfield and Walton School of Commerce.
Accountant, Fairbanks, Morse & Co. 17-20; Auditor, Adams and Westlake 20-22; Comptroller, Yellow Cab Manufacturing Co. 23-29; Dir. Yellow Truck and Coach Manufacturing Co., Chicago 27-33; Gen. Asst. Treasurer, Gen. Motors Corpn. N.Y. 29-33, mem. Admin. Cttee. 39-42; Chair. Board North American Aviation Inc. 33-42, Dir. 33-36; Pres. and Dir. Bendix Aviation Corpn. 42-46; Dir. Lehman Corpn.; Exec. Vice-Pres. and Dir. Ford Motor Co. 46-55, Chair. and Alternate Chief Exec. 55-; dir. of various companies; Hon. LL.D. (Drury Coll., Springfield), Dr. Business Admin. (Bowling Green State Univ.).
c/o Ford Motor Company, Dearborn, Michigan, U.S.A.

Bregman, Alexander, Dr. ès Sciences politiques; Polish journalist and writer; b. 06; ed. Ecole des Sciences Politiques, Paris, and Univ. of Geneva.
League of Nations corresp. of the Polish Telegraph Agency 32-35; Foreign Editor *Express Poranny* in Warsaw 35-39; served Polish Army 39-43; co-editor Polish Army paper *Dz. Zołnierza*, Glasgow 42-43; rep. Polish Press at San Francisco Conf. 45; Foreign Editor *Dziennik Polski*, London 44-; mem. Polish Inst. of Int. Affairs; Vice-Chair. Polish Freedom Movement, "Independence and Democracy"; Vice-Chair. Polish Union of Journalists; mem. Polish Council of Nat. Unity.
Publs. *Liga Narodów 20-30* 31, *La Politique de la Pologne dans la Société des Nations* 32, *Appeasement Charter?* 45, *Czy Mozemy Liczyć na Ameryke?* 46, *Dzieje pustego fotela* 48.
32 Uxendon Hill, Wembley, Middlesex.

Breisdorff, Charles-André-Marie; Belgian journalist; b. 91.
Editor-in-Chief *Le Soir*; Prof. Faculty of Philosophy and Letters, Univ. of Brussels.
189 Avenue des Sept Bonniers, Brussels, Belgium.

Breit, Gregory, A.M., PH.D.; American physicist; b. 99; ed. Johns Hopkins Univ., Univ. of Leyden (Nat. Research Fellow), and Harvard Univ.
Asst. Prof. of Physics, Minnesota Univ. 23-24; Mathematical Physicist, Dept. of Terrestrial Magnetism, Carnegie Inst. of Washington 24-29; Prof. of Physics, New York Univ. 29-34, Wisconsin Univ. 34-47, Yale Univ. 47-; Research Associate, Carnegie Inst. of Washington 29-44; Visiting mem. Inst. for Advanced Study, Princeton, New Jersey 35-36; on leave of absence as mem. of Uranium Cttee. (Section S), Office of Scientific Research and Development and other war work 40-45; mem. Nat. Acad. of Science; Fellow American Acad. of Arts and Science, Inst. Radio Engineers; Editorial Board, *Physical Review* 27-29, 39-41; Councillor American Physical Society 35-38; mem. Div. of Physical Sciences, Nat. Research Council 32-33, 38-41; Hon. D.Sc. (Univ. of Wisconsin).
Publs. *A Test of the Existence of the Conducting Layer* (with M. A. Tuve) 26, *The Effect of Retardation on the Interaction of Two Electrons* 29, *Quantum Theory of Dispersion*, Parts I-V 32, Parts VI and VII 33, *Capture of Slow Neutrons* (with E. Wigner) 36, *Theory of Scattering of Protons by Protons* 36; and other publications on kindred subjects.
Sloane Physics Laboratory, Yale University, New Haven, Connecticut, U.S.A.

Brennan, Joseph, M.A., LL.D.; Irish financial expert; b. 87; ed. Univ. Coll., Dublin, and Christ's Coll., Cambridge.
Comptroller and Auditor-Gen. of Provisional Govt. 22; Sec. Dept. of Finance 23-27; Chair. Currency Comm. 27-43; Pres. Statistical and Social Inquiry Society of Ireland 34-38; Gov. Central Bank of Ireland 43-53; Pres. Inst. of Bankers in Ireland 46.
Clancool, Shrewsbury Road, Dublin, Ireland.

Brennan, William Joseph, B.S., LL.B., J.S.D.; American judge; b. 06; ed. Univ. of Pennsylvania and Harvard.
Admitted to New Jersey Bar 31; practised in Newark, New Jersey 31-49; Superior Court Judge 49-50; Appellate Division Judge 50-52; Supreme Court Justice 52-56; Assoc. Justice, Supreme Court of the United States 56; mem. American, New Jersey, Essex, Hudson, Monmouth County Bar Asscns.; Legion of Merit.
Conover Lane, Rumson, New Jersey, U.S.A.

Brentano, Clemens von; German diplomatist; b. 86; ed. German and French Univs.
Entered Foreign Service 19, and served Athens, Berlin and Holy See; retired 37; with Chamber of Commerce, Freiburg 43; Dir. German Red Cross 45; Head Baden State Chancellery 46-50; Consul-Gen. Rome 50-51; Ambassador to Italy 51-56.
c/o Department for External Affairs, Bonn, Germany.

Brentano, Heinrich von, D.JUR.; German lawyer and politician; b. 04; ed. Marburg, Munich and Giessen Univs.
Practised as attorney from 32; co-founder of C.D.U. Party in Hesse; mem. Fed. Parl. 49-; Chair. C.D.U. Parl. Group 49-55; mem. and Vice-Pres. Consultative Assembly of Council of Europe 52-55; mem. of the Assembly of the European Coal and Steel Community 52-55; Chair. of Constitutional Comm. of Council of Europe Ad-hoc Assembly 52-54; Minister of Foreign Affairs 55-.
Publ. *Die Rechtsstellung des Parlamentspräsidenten.*
Auswärtiges Amt, Bonn, Germany.

Brereton, Lieut.-Gen. Lewis H.; American army air officer; b. 90; ed. U.S. Naval Acad.
Served Philippines, Dutch East Indies and India; Commdr. U.S. Air Forces in Middle East 42-43, later Commdr. all U.S. Forces in Middle East, returned with Ninth Air Force to England and organised it as tactical Air Force to support U.S. Invading Ground Forces; First Allied Airborne Army Chief Commdr.; Chair. Mil. Liaison Cttee. with U.S. Atomic Energy Comm. 46-.
Publ. *The Brereton Diaries* 46.
Winter Park, Florida, U.S.A.

Bresciani-Turroni, Costantino; Italian university professor; b. 82; ed. Univ. of Padua.
Prof. of Statistics, Univ. of Palermo 09; Prof. of Statistics, Univ. of Genoa 17; Financial Adviser to the Reparations Commission 20-29; Prof. of Economics, Univ. of Bologna 25, Prof. of Economics, Egyptian Univ. of Cairo 27-40, Univ. of Milan 40-; Chair. Board Dirs. of the Banco di Roma; Exec. Dir. of Int. Bank for Reconstruction and Development, Washington 47-53; Minister for Foreign Trade (Pella Cabinet) 53-54; ordinary mem. Accad. dei Lincei; corresp. mem. Institut de France; mem. of the Council Econometric Society, Chicago; hon. mem. American Economic Assc.; Dr. h.c. Univ. of Aix-Marseille.
Publs. *The Economics of Inflation* 32, *Introduzione alla Politica Economica* 42, *Corso di Economia Politica* (2 vols., 3rd edn.) 57.
Via Bocchetto 6, Milan, Italy.

Bresson, Robert; French film producer; b. 07.
Started as painter; made first film 34; awarded many prizes for *Journal d'un Curé de Campagne.*
Films produced include: *Anges du Péché* 43, *Les Dames du Bois de Boulogne* 45, *Le Journal d'un Curé de Campagne* 51, *Un Condamné à Mort s'est Echappé* 56.
49 Quai Bourbon, Paris 4e, France.

Bressou, Clément Jean Paul, DR. VET. SC.; French veterinarian; b. 87; ed. Ecole Vétérinaire de Toulouse.
Demonstrator, Ecole Vétérinaire de Toulouse 12, Prof. of Comparative Anatomy 17; Prof. of Comparative Anatomy, Ecole Nationale Vétérinaire d'Alfort 25, Dir. 34-; Inspector-Gen. of Veterinary Colls. 41; Inst. de France; Sec.-Gen. Acad. Vétérinaire de France; mem. Acad. Nat. Médecine; mem. Acad. d'Agriculture de France; Hon. Dir.-Gen. of Nature Reserves, Société Nat. d'Acclimatation.
Publs. *Dissection des Animaux domestiques* 27, *Anatomie régionale des Animaux domestiques—I Cheval* 38, *II Ruminants, IV Chien* 52, *Enseignement vétérinaire en Europe* 41, *Aide-Memoire d'Ostéologie comparée des Animaux domestiques* 43, *Technique de dissection des Animaux domestiques* 47.
7 rue Jean Jaurès, Alfort (Seine), France.

Bret, Paul Louis, B.A., D.PHIL.; French journalist and writer; b. 93.
Sub-editor Havas News Agency Paris 28; Asst. Man. Havas London 29, Man. 30; Man. Havas Algiers 42; Man. France-Afrique News Agency Algiers 43; London corresp. *Le Parisien Libéré* 44; Gen. Man. French Press Agency (Agence France-Presse) Paris 47-; Head Press Div. UNESCO Paris 50; Technical Adviser Société Générale de Presse, Paris 52, Chair. 55-; Chevalier Légion d'Honneur, Croix de Guerre, Chevalier Ordre Léopold, Order Polonia Restituta; C.B.E.
Publ. *Information et Democratie* 53.
24 rue Henri Heine, Paris, 16e, France.

Breton, André; French writer; b. 96.
Poet, essayist and critic; founder of surrealist movement; fmr. Dir. *Littérature*; Editor *La Révolution Surréaliste* 24; in U.S.A. during Second World War; returned to France 46.
Publs. *Les Champs Magnétiques* 21, *Clair de terre* 23, *Manifeste du Surréalisme* 24, *Le Surréalisme et la peinture* 28, *Nadja* 28, *Second Manifeste du Surréalisme* 30, *Le Revolver à cheveux blancs* 32, *Les Vases communicants* 32, *Position politique du Surréalisme* 35, *L'Amour fou* 37, *De l'humour noir* 37, *Dictionnaire abrégé du Surréalisme* (with Eluard) 38, *Anthologie de*

l'humour noir 40, *Fata Morgana* 42, *Pleine Marge* 43, *Arcane 17* 45, *Situation du Surréalisme entre les deux guerres* 45, *Les Manifestes du Surréalisme* 46, *Ode à Charles Fourier* 47, *La Lampe dans l'horloge* 48, *Poèmes* 48, *Flagrant délit* 49, *Entretiens* 52, *La Clé des Champs* 54.
42 rue Fontaine, Paris 9e, France.

Bretscher, Willy; Swiss journalist; b. 97.
Journalist *Neues Winterthurer Tagblatt* 14; Editor *Neue Zürcher Zeitung* 17, Berlin Corresp. 25-29 and Chief Editor 33-; Vice-Pres. Exec. Cttee. Liberal International; mem. Nat. Council 51, Pres. of its Foreign Affairs Cttee 54-55.
Publs. *Geschichte der Sozialistischen Bewegung in der Schweiz* 24, *Siebzig Leitartikel* 44, *Die politische Lage der Schweiz am Kriegsende* 45, *Schweizerische Aussenpolitik in der Nachkriegszeit* 51, *Russia by Twilight* 56, etc.
Freiestrasse 29, Zürich 32, Switzerland.

Breuer, Marcel Lajos, M.A.; American architect; b. Hungary 02; ed. Hungarian Public School, and Bauhaus, Weimar.
Teacher Bauhaus, Dessau 25-28; architect Berlin 28-31; travels and architectural comms. Spain, Morocco, Switzerland, Germany, Hungary, Greece, England, 31-35; architect London 35-37; Assoc. Prof. Graduate School of Design Harvard Univ. 37-47; fmr. Partner Walter Gropius and Marcel Breuer, Cambridge, Mass.
Publs. *Tér és Forma* 35, *Circle* 37, *Art in our Time* 39, *The Modern House* 40, *Design of Modern Interiors* 42, *Marcel Breuer: Architect and Designer* 49, *Sun and Shadow* 56.
Home: New Canaan, Conn.; Office: 201 East 57th Street, New York, 22, N.Y., U.S.A.

Breuil, Henri, Abbé, D.SC.; French prehistorian and archæologist; b. 77; ed. Paris Univ.
Lecturer on Prehistory and Ethnography Fribourg Univ. 05-10; Hon. Prof. Prehistoric Ethnography Inst. of Human Paleontology since 10; Prof. of Prehistory Coll. de France 29-47; mem. Inst. (Acad. des Inscriptions et Belles-Lettres) 38; Dr. h.c. Edinburgh, Cape Town, Cambridge, Oxford and Lisbon Univs.; awarded Gold Medal Archæological Society London, Huxley Memorial Medal 41; Prestwich Gold Medal Geological Society of London; Officer of the Legion of Honour 56; Commandant des Palmes académiques 57.
Publs. *Peintures et gravures murales des cavernes paléolithiques* 06-17, *The Neolithic Rock Painting of South Andalusia* 29, *Les industries à éclats du paléolithique ancien* 32, *Peintures schématiques de la Péninsule Ibérique* (4 vols.: 1. *Au Nord du Tage* 33, 2. *Bassin du Guadiana* 33, 3. *Sierra Morena* 35, 4. *Sud-est et Est de l'Espagne* 35), *The Cave of Altmira* 35, *Four Hundred Centuries of Cave Art* 52, *Les Roches peintes du Tassili-n-Ajjer*, *The White Lady of the Brandberg* (*S.W. Africa*) 55.
52 Avenue de la Motte Picquet, Paris 15e, France.

Brewster, Owen; American lawyer and politician; b. 88; ed. Dexter High School, Dexter, Maine, Bowdoin Coll. Brunswick, and Harvard Law School.
Principal Castine High School 10; admitted to Maine Bar 13; mem. Portland school cttee. 15-23; rep. to Maine Legislature 17-18, 21-22 (resgnd. to join Nat. Guard 18); senator 23-24; Gov. of Maine 25-29; Chair. Governors' Conf. 26-27; elected to Congress 34; re-elected 36 and 38; elected to Senate for term ending 47, re-elected term ending 53; Republican.
37 Zion Hill, Dexter, Maine, U.S.A.

Briceño-Iragorry, Mario; Venezuelan writer and historian; b. 97; ed. Univ. of the Andes and Univ. of Caracas.
Sec. Chamber of Deputies 21-22; Dir. of Public Law 21-22; Dir. of Primary and Secondary Instruction 22; Consul-Gen. in New Orleans 23-25; Judge High Court of Caracas 25; Sec. of Govt. and Pres. of Trujillo State 27-28; Sec. Univ. of Caracas 28-31· Dir. of Higher Education in Dept. of Public Instruction 31-; Prof. of Ancient Literature and Venezuelan History Univ. of Caracas; Chargé d'affaires Central America 36-38; Min. to Panama and Central America 39-41; later Ambassador to Colombia; mem. and fmr. Librarian Acad. of Venezuela; mem. and fmr. Sec. Nat. Acad. History; fmr. Dir. Nat. Archives.
Publs. *Horas* 21, *Ventanas en la Noche* 25, *Lecturas Venezolanas* 26, 30, 41, *Ornamentos Fúnebres de los Aborígenes del Occidente de Venezuela* 28, *Historia de la Fundación de la Ciudad de Trujillo* 29, *La Fundación de Maracaibo* 29, *Los Fundadores de Trujillo* 30, *Franciscanismo y Pseudo-Franciscanismo* 32, *A Propósito de la Ley de Patronato Eclesiástico* 34, *Tapices de Historia Patria* 34, 42, *Trayectoria y Tránsito de Caracciolo Parra* 40, *Temas Inconclusos* 42.
c/o Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Caracas, Venezuela.

Bricker, John William, LL.B.; American lawyer and politician; b. 93; ed. Ohio State Univ.
Admitted to Ohio Bar 17, Solicitor Grandview Heights 10, 20-28; Asst. Attorney-Gen. of Ohio 23-27, Attorney-Gen. 33-37; mem. firm Bricker, Power and Barton; mem. Public Utilities Comm., Ohio; served U.S. Army, First World War; mem. American, Ohio State and Columbus Bar Asscns.; Gov. of Ohio 39-45; Senator 47-; Republican.
2407 Tremont Road, Columbus, Ohio, U.S.A.

Bridge, Ann, F.S.A. (Scot.); English author; ed. at home and London School of Economics.
Sec. in Charity Organization Society, Chelsea, Whitechapel, Soho 11-13; Intelligence Dept., Admiralty 15-16.
Publs. *Peking Picnic* (Atlantic Monthly Prize of $10,000) 32, *Ginger Griffin* 33, *Illyrian Spring* 35, *Enchanter's Nightshade* 37, *The Song in the House* 38, *Four-Part Setting* 39, *Frontier Passage* 42, *Singing Waters* 45, *And Then You Came* 48, *The Selective Traveller in Portugal* (with Susan Lowndes) 49, *The House at Kilmartin* (for children) 50, *The Dark Moment* 52, *A Place to Stand* 53, *Portrait of My Mother* 55, *The Light-Hearted Quest* 56, *The Portuguese Escape* 57.
c/o A. D. Peters, 10 Buckingham St., Adelphi, London, W.C.2.

Bridgeford, Lieut.-Gen. Sir William, K.B.E., C.B., M.C.; Australian army officer; b. 94; ed. Ballarat High School and Duntroon Royal Military Coll.
Served Army in Egypt and France; Brigade Major, 12th and 18th Infantry Brigades and 3rd Cavalry Brigade 19-24; Instructor, Duntroon Royal Mil. Coll. 25, Staff Coll., Quetta, India 26-27; Brigade Major, 6th Cavalry Brigade, Adelaide 28-31; Training Directorate, Army H.Q. 32-34; G.S.O. 2nd Cavalry Division, Victoria 34-38; Instructor, Army Command and Staff School 38; Imperial Defence Coll., London 39; Colonel 39, Mil. Liaison Officer, London; Brigadier 40; Commdr. 25th Infantry Brigade; Deputy Adjutant and Q.M.G. 1st Australian Corps, Middle East 40; Major-Gen. 42; Commdr. 3rd Australian Armoured Division 43; Deputy Adjutant and Q.M.G., New Guinea Force 43-44; Commdr. 3rd Australian Division, A.I.F. 44-45; Q.M.G., Army H.Q., Melbourne 46-51, C.-in-C., British Commonwealth Forces in Korea 51-53; G.O.C., Eastern Command 51-53; Chief Exec. Officer, Olympic Games, Melbourne 53-56; Greek Military Cross, U.S. Legion of Merit.
c/o Naval and Military Club, Alfred Place, Melbourne, Australia.

Bridges, 1st Baron, cr. 57, of Headley; **Edward Bridges,** G.C.B., G.C.V.O., P.C., M.C., F.R.S.; British civil servant; b. 92; ed. Eton and Magdalen Coll., Oxford.
Served with 4th Oxford and Bucks Light Infantry

Great War; entered Treasury 19, Principal Asst. Sec. 37-38; Sec. of the Cabinet 38-Dec. 46; Permanent Sec. to the Treasury 45-56 (retd.); Fellow of All Souls Coll., Oxford 20-27 and 54; Hon. Fellow, Magdalen Coll., Oxford; Fellow of Eton Coll.; Hon. LL.D. (Bristol, London and Cambridge), Hon. D.Litt. (Reading), Hon. D.C.L. (Oxford).
Goodman's Furze, Headley, Epsom, Surrey.

Bridges, Styles, B.S.; American politician; b. 98; ed. Univ. of Maine.
Fmr. mem. Extension Staff Univ. of New Hampshire, County Agricultural Agent, Editor Granite Monthly Magazine; Sec. New Hampshire Farm Bureau Fed.; Sec. and Treas. Farm Bureau Mutual Automobile Insurance Co; Dir. Rumford Press; Public Service Commr. 30-34; Trustee and Vice-Pres. N. H. Savings Bank; Gov. of New Hampshire 35-37; Senator from New Hampshire 37-, Chair. Republican Policy Cttee. 55-; Hon. LL.D. (Maine, New Hampshire, Northeastern Univs.; Iowa Wesleyan Coll.), Hon. M.A. (Dartmouth Coll.), Hon. D.C.L. (Carroll and New England Colls.), Hon. D.Lit. (Fla. Southern Coll.); Republican.
Home: 303 Eastman Street, Concord, New Hampshire; Office: 145 Senate Office Building, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

Bridgman, Percy Williams, A.B., A.M., PH.D., D.SC.; American physicist; b. 82; ed. Harvard Univ.
Fellow and Asst. in Physics Harvard Univ. 08-13, Asst. Prof. 13-19, Prof. 19-26, and Hollis Prof. of Mathematics and Natural Philosophy 26-50; Higgins Univ. Prof. 50-54, Emeritus 54-; awarded medal of Royal Acad. of Netherlands and Comstock Prize of Nat. Acad. of Sciences (U.S.A.); Nobel Prize for Physics 46; foreign mem. Royal Society, London.
Publs. *Dimensional Analysis* 22, *Logic of Modern Physics* 28, *The Physics of High Pressure* 31, *Thermodynamics of Electrical Phenomena in Metals* 34, *The Nature of Physical Theory* 36, *The Intelligent Individual and Society* 38, *The Nature of Thermodynamics* 41, *Reflections of a Physicist* 50 (2nd enlarged edn. 55), *Studies in Large Plastic Flow and Fracture* 52, *The Nature of Some of our Physical Concepts* 52.
Home: 10 Buckingham Place, Cambridge, Mass.; Office: Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A.

Briem, Helgi Pálsson, DR.PHIL.; Icelandic diplomatist, b. 02; ed. Univs. of Iceland, Berlin, Heidelberg, Kiel, Copenhagen, and Oxford.
Dir. of Taxation 29; Man. Dir. Fisheries Bank of Iceland 30-32; commercial del. of Govt. of Iceland 32; commercial attaché to Legation in Madrid 35-37, Berlin 37-40, Lisbon 40-42; Consul-Gen. New York 42-48; Minister to Sweden 48-55 (also accredited to Finland and U.S.S.R.); Minister to German Federal Republic 55, Ambassador 56-; Commdr. Star Order of Icelandic Falcon, Grand Cross Order of North Star (Sweden), Grand Cross Order of Lion (Finland), Order of Civil Merit Class 1 (Spain), Order of Crown of Italy, Grand Cross German Order of Merit.
Icelandic Embassy, Kronprinzenstrasse 4, Bad Godesberg, Germany.

Briggs, Ellis Ormsbee, A.B.; American diplomatist; b. 99; ed. Dartmouth Coll.
Instructor, Robert Coll., Constantinople 21-23; contrib. to magazines 23-25; joined Foreign Service 25 and began career as Vice-Consul, Callao-Lima 26; later became Asst. Chief, Div. of American Republics, State Dept. 37; First Sec. Santiago 40, Havana 41; Counsellor Havana 42; Chief of Div. of Caribbean and Central American Affairs State Dept. 44; Ambassador to Dominican Republic 44; Economic Counsellor and later Counsellor of Embassy, Chungking 45; Dir. Office of American Republic Affairs State Dept. 45; Ambassador to Uruguay 47-49; Ambassador to Czechoslovakia 49-52; Ambassador to Korea 52-55; Ambassador to Peru 55-57; Ambassador to Brazil 57-; Hon. LL.D. (Dartmouth Coll.).
c/o Department of State, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

Briggs, George Henry, D.SC., PH.D.; Australian physicist; b. 93; ed. Fort Street High School and University of Sydney.
Lecturer in Physics, Univ. of Sydney 16; Research at Cavendish Laboratory, Cambridge (Emmanuel College) 25-26 and 36; Assist. Prof. of Physics, Univ. of Sydney 28-38; Scientific Adviser to Australian Del. U.N. Atomic Energy Commission 46-47; Chief, Division of Physics, Australian National Standards Laboratory 45-; Hon. Sec.-Treas. Australian Branch, Institute of Physics 43-49; Pres. 50-51; Chair. Australian UNESCO Cttee. for Natural Sciences 53-55.
The National Standards Laboratory, University Grounds, Sydney, Australia.

Bright, Richard S. S.; Liberian diplomatist; b. 07; ed. Coll. of West Africa and Liberia Coll.
Sec. to the Pres. of Liberia 34-44; Consul-Gen. to U.K. 44-47; Counsellor to U.S.A. 47-52; Permanent Rep. to the U.N. 52-55.
150 Carey Street, Monrovia, Liberia.

Brilej, Joža, LL.D.; Yugoslav lawyer; b. 10; ed. Univ. of Ljubljana.
Barrister in Ljubljana until 41; Organiser of Liberation Movement in Slovenia; Colonel, Nat. Liberation Army until 45; mem. Slovene Nat. Assembly; mem. Nat. Council of Slovenia 43; Head of Political Dept., Ministry of Foreign Affairs until 50, when apptd. Asst. Foreign Minister; Ambassador to Great Britain 50-53; Permanent Rep. to U.N. 54-; Counsellor of State for Foreign Affairs; Yugoslav Orders for Bravery, of Brotherhood and Unity (1st Class), of Merit for the People (2nd Class), of Labour (1st Class), of Partisan Star (1st Class), etc.
Yugoslav Delegation to United Nations, 854 Fifth Avenue, New York 21, N.Y., U.S.A.

Brilioth, Börje Herman, PH.D.; Swedish journalist; b. 84; ed. Uppsala Univ.
Founder Anglo-Swedish Inst. London 14; Dir. of Foreign Dept. Northern Press Central Service 18; Dir. American-Swedish News-Exchange, New York 21-26 and Swedish-Int. Press Bureau in Stockholm 26-38; Editor-in-Chief *Stockholms-Tidningen* 37, Chair. of Board 48; Pres. Int. Club.
Birger Jarlsgatan 13, Stockholm, Sweden.

Brilioth, Yngve, PH.D.; Swedish ecclesiastic; b. 91; ed. Uppsala Univ.
Lecturer in Church History Uppsala Univ. 19; Prof. in Church History Abo 25; Prof. and Dean in Lund 28; Bishop of Växjö 37-49; Archbishop of Uppsala 50; Chair. Faith and Order Continuation Cttee. 47 and Comm. on Faith and Order, World Council of Churches 48, World Conf. on Faith and Order, Lund 52; Hon. D.D. (Uppsala, Oxford, Glasgow, Cambridge).
Publs. *The Anglican Revival* 25, *The Swedish Church, Kingdom and the Holy See* 25, *Eucharistic faith and practice* 30; *Evangelicalism and the Oxford Movement* 34, *History of the Swedish Church 1274-1521* 41, *History of Preaching* 45.
The Archbishop's Residence, Uppsala, Sweden.

Brillouin, Léon, D.SC.; French physicist; b. 89; ed. Paris École Normale.
Dir. Laboratory of Coll. de France 23-28; Prof. Science Faculty of Paris Univ. 28-32; Prof. of Theoretical Physics, Coll. de France 32-48; Prof. Columbia Univ., New York 43-45; Dean of Faculty of Science, Ecole Libre des Hautes Etudes, New York; Prof. Harvard Univ. 46-49; Int. Business Machines Corpn. 49-54; mem. Nat. Acad. of Sciences, Washington, D.C.
Publs. *Les mesures en haute fréquence* 23, *La théorie des quanta et l'atome de Bohr* 23, *Selected papers on wave*

mechanics 28, *Statistiques quantiques* 30, *L'atome de Bohr* 31, *Quanten statistik* 33, *Notions de Mathématiques pour les sciences expérimentales* 35, *Les tenseurs en Mécanique et en Elasticité* 38, *Wave Propagation in Periodic Structures* 46, *Propagations des Ondes* 55, *Science and Information Theory* 56.
88 Central Park West, New York 23, N.Y., U.S.A.

Brinckmann, A. Erich, PH.D.; German historian of European art and culture; b. 81; ed. Munich and Berlin Univs.
Lecturer Aachen Univ. 10 and Prof. Karlsruhe Univ. 12; Prof. of Art History Rostock 19, Cologne 21, Berlin 31, and Frankfurt a.M. 35; hon. mem. Town Planning Inst. London; mem. Acad. of Sciences, Turin; Commdr. Order of North Star (Sweden); Gran Ufficiale (Italy).
Publs. *Deutsche Stadtbaukunst* 23, *Platz und Monument* 23, *Barockbozzetti I-IV* 23-25, *Schöne Gärten, Villen und Schlösser* 25, *Baukunst des 17. und 18. Jahrhunderts in den romanischen Ländern* 30, *Barockskulptur* 31, *Ideen, Entwürfe und Bauten von Guarini, Juvarra, Vittone, und anderen bedeutenden Architekten des Piemontesischen Hochbarocks* 31, *Dürers Landschaften* 33, *Michelangelos Sixtina-Köpfe* 36, *Juvarra, Disegni* 38, *Die Kunst des Rokoko* 40, *Esprit des Nations* 43, *Italianen, Franschen, Duitschers en hun nationale Kunst* 43, *Jean Antoine Watteau* 43, *Geist im Wandel, Rebellion und Ordnung* 46, *Schiller: Gesetze Freiheit Menschentum* 47, *Europageist und Europäer* 48, *Geist der Nationen, Italiener, Franzosen, Deutsche* 48, *Il Castello del Valentino Torino* 49, *Michelangelo, Vom Ruhme seines Genius in 5 Jahrhunderten* 49, *Europäische Humanitas, Dürer bis Goya* 50, *Welt der Kunst, Künstlerische Anschauung, Schöpfung, Wirkung* 52; *Baukunst: Die künstlerischen Werte im Werk des Architekten* 56; Editor *Geistiges Europa* (24 vols.), *Handbuch der Kunstwissenschaft* (36 vols.).
Wolfgang-Müllerstr. 30, Köln-Marienburg, Germany.

Brink, Rt. Rev. Cornelius Bertie, B.A.; South African ecclesiastic; b. 01; ed. Univ. of Stellenbosch and Theological Seminary, Stellenbosch.
Ordained Minister 28; Moderator for the Transvaal Province, Nederduitse Hervormde of Gereformeerde van Suid-Afrika (South African Dutch Reformed Church) 45-; mem. (56) Council of Univ. of Witwatersrand, Exec. Council of the South African Bureau for Racial Affairs, Central Cttee. of The World Council of Churches, Exec. Cttee. of the World Presbyterian Alliance; Transvaal Editor *Die Kerkbode*; mem. Die Suid-Afrikaanse Akademie vir Wetenskap en Kuns.
21 Rhodesia Avenue, Parktown, Johannesburg, Union of South Africa.

Brink, Johannes Roelof Maria van den, DR. ECON.; Netherlands banker and politician; b. 15; ed. Catholic High School, Tilburg.
With Ministry of Commerce and Industry 40-42; Prof. Roman Catholic Univ., Nijmegen 45-48; mem. First Chamber, States-Gen. 45-48; Minister of Economic Affairs 48-52; Gen. Adviser Amsterdamsche Bank, N.V., and Incasso-Bank, N.V. 52-53, Gen. Man. 54-.
Herengracht 595, Amsterdam, Netherlands.

Briscoe, Henry Vincent Aird, D.SC., A.R.C.S., F.R.I.C.; British chemist and university professor; b. 88; ed. City of London School and Royal Coll. of Science, Kensington.
Research Asst. 09-11; Asst. Demonstrator 11-13; Demonstrator 13-16; Lecturer in Engineering Chemistry Imperial Coll. 16-18; Lecturer-in-Charge, Dept. of Organic Chemistry, Sir John Cass Technical Inst. 17-19; Consulting Chemist and Chemical Engineer 16-21; Prof. of Inorganic and Physical Chemistry, Univ. of Durham 21-32; Prof. of Chemistry, Univ. of Durham Coll. of Medicine 21-32; Dir., Dept. of Chemistry, Armstrong Coll., Newcastle-upon-Tyne 25-32; Prof. of Inorganic Chemistry, Imperial Coll., London 32-54, emeritus 54-; Chair. Chemistry Research Board.
Publs. *The Inert Gases* (in *Text Books of Organic Chemistry* series), *First Aid in the Laboratory and Workshop, Annual Reports on Inorganic Chemistry* 22-28; contrib. to chemical and scientific journals.
Imperial College, Kensington, London, S.W.7.

Briscoe, Robert Pearce; American naval officer; b. 97; ed. United States Naval Academy.
Commissioned Ensign, U.S. Navy 18; advanced through grades to Admiral 56; served in destroyer convoy escort duty, Europe, First World War; served Near East 19-21; Instructor, U.S. Naval Academy 29-31 and 34-37; Asst. Dir. Naval Research Laboratory 39-41; Staff Commdr.-in-Chief, U.S. Fleet 44; Commdr. Operational Development Force 45-48, Amphibious Force, Atlantic Fleet 50-52, 7th Fleet and Naval Forces, Far East 52-54; Deputy Chief of Naval Operations 54-56; Commdr.-in-Chief, Allied Forces, Southern Europe 56; decorations include Navy Cross, D.S.M., Legion of Merit with gold star, etc.
Rte. 5, Liberty, Missouri, U.S.A.

Brisson, Pierre; French critic and journalist; b. 96; ed. Lycée Condorcet.
Served French Army 14-18; dramatic critic of *Le Temps* 24-34; Dir. of *Les Annales* 25-34; Man. Dir. of *Le Figaro* 34-42, 44-; Grand Officier de la Légion d'Honneur, Croix de Guerre.
Publs. *Au Hasard des Soireés* 35, *Du Meilleur au Pire* 38, *Le Théatre des Années Folles* 43, *Molière-sa Vie dans ses Oeuvres, Les Deux Visages de Racine, Autre Temps* 50, *Sycorax* 53, *Le Lunettes Vertes* 54, *Le Lierre* 55.
19 Boulevard Delessert, Paris 16e; *Le Figaro*, Rond Point des Champs-Elysées, Paris 8e, France.

Brittain, Sir Harry E., K.B.E., C.M.G., D.L., LL.D.; b. 73; ed. Repton and Worcester Coll., Oxford; M.A. 98 (honours in Law); Barrister and mem. Inner Temple.
Founder Imperial Press Conf. and Empire Press Union 09; Dir. 30 British daily and weekly newspapers, Consultant, Inveresk Paper Co.; mem. Council, London Chamber of Commerce 30-50; First Chair. Civil Aviation Cttee; Pres. Incorporated Sales Managers Asscn. 38-44; Spl. Mission to U.S.A. 15; Chair. Int. Cttee. Anglo-American Peace Centenary 12-15; Founder and Chair. American Officers' Club 17; Cons. M.P. for Acton 18-29; mem. Executive, representing House of Commons, and Chair. Press Hospitality Cttee. British Empire Exhibition 24; Pres. British Int. Asscn. of Journalists 20-22; Pres. many British dels. abroad; a founder, past-Chair. and Vice-Pres. Pilgrims' Club; mem. Advisory Cttee. English-Speaking Union; Vice-Pres. Royal Empire Society; Senior Governor, Washington Manor House, Sulgrave, etc.; mem. Franklin D. Roosevelt Memorial Cttee.; a founder and mem. Council, Travel Asscn. of Great Britain and N. Ireland; mem. Council Economic League; Cross of Officer, Order of the Crown, for services to Belgium in First World War; Commdr. White Lion of Czechoslovakia, and of Star of Rumania.
Publs. *Canada—There and Back* 08, *To Verdun from the Somme* 16, *The A.B.C. of the B.B.C.—the Romance of British Wireless* 32, *By Air* 33, *Wings of Speed* 34, *Austria Invites* 36, *Come the Three Corners* 40, *Pilgrim Partners* 42, *Pilgrims and Pioneers* 46, *Happy Pilgrimage* 49 (2 vols. of reminiscences).
88 St. James's Street, London, S.W.1; and Kirklands, Headley, Hants.

Brittain, Vera, M.A., F.R.S.L.; British writer; ed. Somerville Coll., Oxford.
Biographer, novelist, publicist and lecturer; Hon. D.Litt.
Publs. include *Testament of Youth* 33, *Honourable Estate* 36, *Thrice a Stranger* 38, *Testament of Friendship* 40, *England's Hour* 41, *Humiliation with Honour* 42, *Account Rendered* 44, *Above All Nations* (Anthology with George

Catlin and Sheila Hodges) 45, *Born 1925* (fiction) 49, *Valiant Pilgrim* 50, *Search after Sunrise* 51, *Lady into Woman* 53, *Testament of Experience* 57.
c/o Midland Bank Ltd., 337 King's Road, London, S.W.3.

Brittain, William James; British journalist and business man; b. 05.
Chair. Brittain Publishing Co. (London) Ltd., London, Local Newspapers Ltd., Latin-American Trade Ltd., Great Britain and the East Ltd., World Trade Publishing Co. Ltd., Indicator Newspapers Ltd.; Editor *The Indicator, Achievement*; fmrly. with *Hull Daily Mail, Liverpool Daily Courier*; fmr. Night News Editor *Daily Mail*, Manchester, *Montreal Daily Star, Toronto Daily Star*; Science Dir. *Pall Mall Magazine*; fmr. mem. staff *Evening News* London; Asst. Editor *Sunday Express* and Editor *Sunday Dispatch*.
Publ. *This Man Beaverbrook.*
Highgate House, Merton Lane, Highgate, London, N.6.

Britten, Edward Benjamin, C.H.; British composer; b. 13; ed. Gresham's School, Holt, and Royal Coll. of Music, London.
Works include *Simple Symphony* 23-26, *Sinfonietta* 32, *Phantasy* 32, *A Boy Was Born* 32-33, *Suite for Violin and Piano* 34-35, *Friday Afternoons* 35, *Our Hunting Fathers* 36, *Soirées Musicales I* 36, *II* 41, *Variations on a Theme of Frank Bridge* 37, *On This Island* 37, *Mont Juic* (with Lennox Berkeley) 38, *Piano Concerto No. 1 in D Major* 38, *Violin Concerto No. 1 in D Minor* 39, *Sinfonia da Requiem* 40, *String Quartet No. 1 in D Major* 41, *Scottish Ballad* 41, *Kermesse Canadienne* 39, *Ballad of Heroes* 39, *Les Illuminations* 39, *Diversions* 40, *Seven Sonnets of Michelangelo* 40, *Hymn to St. Cecilia* 42, *A Ceremony of Carols* 42, *Rejoice in the Lamb* 43, *Prelude and Fugue* 43, *Serenade* 43, *Festival Te Deum* 45, *Peter Grimes* 44-45, *Holy Sonnets of John Donne* 45, *Young Person's Guide to the Orchestra* 45, *The Rape of Lucretia* 46, *String Quartet No. 2 in C* 45, *Albert Herring* 47, *Canticle* (Francis Quarles) 47, *A Charm of Lullabies* 47, *Saint Nicholas* (cantata) 48, *The Beggar's Opera* (new version) 48, *Let's Make an Opera* 49, *Spring Symphony* 49, *Billy Budd* 51, *Canticle II* (Abraham and Isaac) 52, *Gloriana* 53, *Winter Words* (Hardy) 53, *Turn of the Screw* 54, *Canticle III* (Sitwell) 54, *Prince of the Pagodas* (ballet) 56.
c/o Boosey & Hawkes Ltd., 295 Regent Street, London, W.1.

Britting, Georg; German poet and author; b. 91.
Served in German Army in First World War; awarded Munich Prize for Poetry; Immermann Prize 53.
Publs. *Michael und das Fräulein* (stories) 27, *Gedichte* 30, *Lebenslauf eines dicken Mannes, der Hamlet hiess* (novel) 32, *Das treue Eheweib* 34, *Der irdische Tag* (poems) 35, *Der bekränzte Weiher* 37, *Das gerettete Bild* 38, *Rabe, Ross und Hahn* (poems) 39, *Der Schneckenweg* 41, *Kleine Welt am Strom* (stories) 33, *Lob des Weines* (poems) 47, *Begegnung* (poems) 47, *Unter hohen Bäumen* (poems) 51, *Afrikanische Elegie* 53, *Geschichten und Gedichte* 56.
St. Anna Platz 10/IV, Munich 22, Germany.

Britton, Cedric John Charles, M.D., CH.B., D.P.H.; British consulting physician; b. 04; ed. Nelson Coll. N.Z., Univ. of Otago, and Middlesex Hospital, London.
House Physician, Auckland Hospital, N.Z. 29-30; Asst. Bacteriologist, Univ. of Otago 31; Asst. Pathologist, The Middlesex Hospital 32-33 and 37-46, Christchurch Hospital, N.Z. 34-36; now Physician-in-charge Dept. Allergy and Hon. Hæmatologist, Prince of Wales's Hospital, London; Pathologist and Allergist, St. Andrew's Hospital, London; Hon. Pathologist, Finchley Memorial Hospital and Hendon District Hospital; Consultant Hæmatologist, Queen Mary's Hospital, Roehampton; Bacteriologist and Deputy Medical Officer of Health, Marylebone Borough Council; Treasurer, Asscn. British Allergists; mem. Int. Society of Allergy, Int. Society of Hæmatology, European Society of Hæmatology, Pathology Society of Great Britain and Ireland, Asscn. Clinical Pathologists, American Acad. of Allergy, etc.; hon. mem. Argentine and French Allergy Societies.
Publs. *Disorders of the Blood* (8th edn.) 57, *Bone Marrow Biopsy* 49.
35 Harley Street, London, W.1.

Broad, Charlie Dunbar, LITT.D., F.B.A.; British philosopher; b. 87; ed. Dulwich Coll. and Trinity Coll., Cambridge.
Fellow Trinity Coll. 11-17; Lecturer in Philosophy Univ. Coll. Dundee 14-20; Prof. of Philosophy Bristol Univ. 20-23; Fellow and Lecturer in Moral Science Trinity Coll., Cambridge 23-33; Knightbridge Prof. Moral Philosophy, Cambridge Univ. 33-53, Prof. Emeritus 53-; Visiting Prof. Univ. of Michigan 53-54; Flint Prof. of Philosophy, Univ. of California; Fellow, Royal Swedish Acad. of Sciences; Hon. LL.D. (Aberdeen, Bristol Univs. and Trinity Coll., Dublin), Hon. Dr. Phil. (Uppsala).
Publs. *Perception, Physics and Reality, Scientific Thought, Mind and its Place in Nature, The Philosophy of Francis Bacon, Five Types of Ethical Theory, Examination of McTaggart's Philosophy, Ethics and History of Philosophy, Religion, Philosophy and Psychical Research.*
Trinity College, Cambridge.

Broadley, Sir Herbert, K.B.E.; British internationa civil servant; b. 92; ed. King Edward VI Grammar School, Louth and Birkbeck Coll., Univ. of London.
Entered British Civil Service 12; served in India Office (Mil. Dept.) 12-20; promoted to First Div. 20; served in Board of Trade 20-26; Sec. Imperial Customs Conf. 21, German (Reparations) Act Cttee. 21, and Imperial Economic Cttee. 25-26; resgnd. from Civil Service 26, and joined firm of W. S. Crawford Ltd. (Advertising Agents) 27; Dir. W. S. Crawford Ltd. and Man. Dir. of Berlin Branch 27-32, in charge of Distribution and Research Dept. London 32-39; Fellow and mem. of Council, Inst. of Inc. Practitioners in Advertising and Chair. of its Research Cttee. 36-39; joined Ministry of Food at outbreak of war 39, Asst. Sec. Nov. 39, Principal Asst. Sec. 40, Deputy Sec. 41, Second Sec. 45-48, Deputy Dir.-Gen. F.A.O. of U.N. 48-; Commdr. Order of the Crown (Belgium) 48.
Publ. *The People's Food* (with the late Sir William Crawford) 38.
F.A.O., Viale delle Terme di Caracalla, Rome, Italy.

Broadmead, Sir Philip Mainwaring, K.C.M.G., M.C.; British diplomatist; b. 93; ed. Wellington Coll. and Christ Church, Oxford.
Served First World War; Staff Capt. 18; Third Sec. in Diplomatic Service 20, Second Sec. 23, First Sec. 29; Counsellor of Embassy 40; Ambassador to Colombia 45-47; Minister to Syria 47-50; Ambassador to Czechoslovakia 50-53.
Whitelackington House, Ilminster, Somerset.

Broch, Henrik Andreas; Norwegian diplomatist; b. 09; ed. Norwegian Military Acad.
Second Sec., Ministry of Foreign Affairs 31; Sec., Norwegian Legation, London 33-34; Second Sec., Ministry of Foreign Affairs 34, First Sec. 38, Chief of Div. 45; Counsellor, Stockholm 46; Minister to Brazil 51-55; Minister to Austria 55-, to Switzerland 55-57; Ambassador to Switzerland 57-.
Royal Norwegian Embassy, Dufourstrasse 29, Berne, Switzerland.

Broch, Hjalmar, PH.D.; Norwegian zoologist; b. 82; ed. Oslo, Copenhagen and Breslau Univs.
Emeritus Prof. of Zoology, Oslo Univ.; mem. Norwegian Acad. of Sciences Oslo, Trondheim Society of Sciences,

Acad. of Natural Sciences Halle, K. Fysiografiska Sällsk Lund; organised biological oceanographical inst. at Split, Yugoslavia 31.
Gustav Vigelands vei 9, Oslo, Norway.

Brocket, Baron, of Brocket Hall; **Arthur Ronald Nall Nall-Cain,** Bt.; British politician, company director, landowner and farmer; b. 04; ed. Eton and Magdalen Coll., Oxford.
Conservative M.P. for Wavertree Div. of Liverpool 31-34; Chair. Walker Cain Ltd., Peter Walker (Warrington) Ltd. and associated companies, Eire Chemicals Ltd.; Dir. Irish Board of Century Insurance Co.; Gov. Dir. Brocket Estates, O'Cahan Estates, Carton Properties; Chair. Land Union 35-51; Pres. Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture 38-40; Pres. Nat. Sheepbreeders' Asscn. 45-47; J.P. for Herts; mem. Exec. Council of Council for Preservation of Rural England and of Nat. Trust Historic Buildings Cttee.; Knight of Justice of St. John of Jerusalem.
Brocket Hall, Welwyn, Hertfordshire, England; and Carton, Maynooth, Co. Kildare, Ireland.

Brockington, Leonard Walter, C.M.G., Q.C., LL.D., D.C.L.; Canadian lawyer; b. 88; ed. Cardiff High School, and Univ. Coll., S. Wales.
Went to Canada 12; called to Alberta Bar 19; City Solicitor Calgary 21-35; Gen. Counsel North-Western Grain Dealers Winnipeg 35-39; 1st Chair. Bd. of Govs. Canadian Broadcasting Corpn. 36-39; Spl. Wartime Asst. to Prime Minister of Canada 39-42; Counsel Gowling, MacTavish, Watt, Osborne & Henderson, Ottawa 42-; Hon. Bencher Inner Temple 42; Adviser, Empire Div., Ministry of Information, London 42-45; Chair. Special Appeals Board, U.N. 53; Rector, Queen's Univ.; Pres. Odeon Theatres (Canada) Ltd. and J. Arthur Rank Organisation of Canada; hon. mem. American Bar Asscn.
56 Sparks Street, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

Brockway, Archibald Fenner, M.P.; British politician; b. 88; ed. Eltham Coll.
Leader War Resisters' Movement during First World War; journalist; Chair. No More War Movement and War Resisters' Int. 23-28; Gen. Sec. Independent Labour Party 23-26 and 33-39, Political Sec. 39-46, and Editor *New Leader* 26-29 and 31-46; Chair. Congress of Peoples against Imperialism 48-54; Chair. The Movement for Colonial Freedom 54-; Chair. World Council for Colonial Liberation 55-; Labour M.P. for E. Leyton 29-31; Chair. I.L.P. 31; contested Cardiff East 42; Labour M.P. for Eton and Slough, Bucks 50-.
Publs. *The Devil's Business* 15, *Socialism and Pacifism* 17, *The Government of India* 20, *English Prisons To-day* (with Stephen Hobhouse) 21, *A New Way with Crime* 28, *The Indian Crisis* 30, *Bloody Traffic* 33, *Hungry England* 32, *Will Roosevelt Succeed?* 34, *Purple Plague* (novel) 35, *Workers' Front* 38, *Inside the Left* 42, *Death Pays a Dividend* (with F. Mullaly) 44, *German Diary* 46, *Socialism over Sixty Years: Life of Jowett of Bradford* 46, *Bermondsey Story: Life of Alfred Salter* 49, *Why Mau-Mau?* 53, *African Journeys* 55.
8 Hillside Gardens, London, N.6.

Brod, Max, LL.D.; German writer; b. 84.
Novelist, poet, dramatist, essayist and composer; fmr. Editor *Prager Tagblatt*; now with Habima Theatre.
Publs. *The Redemption of Tycho Brahe, Reubeni, Three Loves, The Kingdom of Love, Die Frau, die nicht enttäuscht Annerl, Galilei in Gefangenschaft, Beinahe ein Vorzugsschüler, Der Meister, Der Sommer, den man Zurückwünscht* 53, *Armer Cicero* 55 (novels); *Heidentum, Christentum, Judentum, Diesseits und Jenseits* (essays); *Lord Byron* (play); *Heinrich Heine, L. Janáček, Franz Kafka* (biographies); *King Saul* (play); *Requiem Hebraicum* (for orchestra); *The Mediterranean Sea* (phantasy for piano); *Yemenite Songs* (voice and piano); Editor, Franz Kafka's works.
16 Hayarden Street, Tel Aviv, Israel.

Broderick, Joseph A.; American banker; b. 81; ed. New York Univ., School of Commerce, Accounts and Finance and American Inst. of Banking.
With State Trust Co. and Morton Trust Co., New York 96-10; Bank Examiner, New York State 10-14; mem. Preliminary Organization Cttee. of Federal Reserve System (technical) Jan.-June 14; Chief Examiner Federal Reserve Board 14-18; Sec. Federal Reserve Board 18-19; Vice-Pres. Nat. Bank of Commerce (Foreign Dept.), New York 19-28; mem. Kemmerer Financial Comm. to Poland 26; Supt. of Banks, State of New York 29-34; mem. Board of Govs. of Federal Reserve System 36-37; Pres. and Trustee East River Savings Bank 37-52, Chair. of Board 52-; mem. Exec. Council American Bankers Asscn. 38-39 and 48-49; mem. the Council, N.Y. Univ. 44-48; hon. mem. American Inst. of Banking, Nat. Asscn. of Supervisors of State Banks.
Home: 200 E. 66th Street, New York 21; Office: 26 Cortlandt Street, New York 7, N.Y., U.S.A.

Brodie, Rabbi Israel, B.A., B.LITT.; British Rabbi; b. 95; ed. Jews' Coll., London.
Jewish Chaplain to the Forces 17-19 and 40-48; Senior Jewish Chaplain 44-48; Minister, Melbourne Hebrew Congregation 22-37; Tutor and Lecturer in Homiletics, Jews' Coll. London 38-48; Chief Rabbi, United Hebrew Congregations of the British Commonwealth 48-; Fellow Univ. Coll., London; Hon. D.D.
4 Creechurch Place, Aldgate, London, E.C.3.

Brofoss, Erik, Cand. jur., Cand. œcon.; Norwegian politician; b. 08; ed. Oslo Univ.
Asst. Judge West Telemark 33-35; employed by State Insurance Service 35-37, by Oslo Tax Assessment Office 37-41; escaped to Sweden Dec. 41, where employed by Norwegian Refugee Office; travelled to London April 42, mem. staff Norwegian Ministry of Finance until Oct. 42; Dir. Ministry of Supply (London); fmr. Vice-Chair. Economic Co-ordinating Council; Minister of Finance Nov. 45-47; Norwegian representative on U.N. Economic and Social Council 46-; Minister of Trade Dec. 47-54; Gov. Bank of Norway 54-; Gov. Int. Monetary Fund; mem. Labour Party.
Bank of Norway, Bankplassen, Oslo, Norway.

Brogan, Denis William, M.A., F.B.A., HON. LL.D. (Glasgow); British political scientist; b. 1900; ed. Glasgow, Balliol Coll., Oxford, Harvard Univ.
Fmr. Lecturer Univ. Coll. London, London School of Economics; Fellow and Tutor Corpus Christi Coll. Oxford; now Prof. of Political Science and Fellow Peterhouse Cambridge; Dir. Hamish Hamilton Ltd. Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur (France), Commdr. Order of Orange Nassau (Neths.).
Publs. *American Political System* 33, *Proudhon* 34, *Abraham Lincoln* 35, *Development of Modern France* 40, *U.S.A., Is Innocence Enough, Politics and Law in the United States* 41, *The English People* 43, *The American Problem* 44, *The Free State* 45, *French Personalities and Problems* 46, *American Themes: The Era of Franklin D. Roosevelt* 48, *The Price of Revolution* 52, *Introduction to American Politics* 54, *The French Nation.*
Peterhouse, Cambridge.

Broglie, Prince Louis de, D.SC.; French scientist; b. 92; ed. Univ. of Paris.
Prof. of Theoretical Physics Paris Univ. (Inst. Henri Poincaré) since 28; Nobel Prizeman for Physics 29; mem. Inst. de France, Acad. des Sciences 33-; Permanent Sec. Acad. des Sciences 42-; mem. Acad. Francaise 44-; foreign mem. Royal Society 53.
Publs. *La théorie de Quanta* 24, *Ondes et Mouvements* 26, *Introduction à l'étude de la mécanique ondulatoire* 30,

Conséquences de la rélativité dans le développement de la mécanique ondulatoire 33, *Matière et Lumière, la Physique moderne et les quanta* 37, *Une nouvelle théorie de la lumière* 40, *Continue et Discontinue* 41, *Mécanique ondulatoire des corpuscules à spire* 42, *De la mécanique ondulatoire à la théorie du Noyau* 43.
94 rue Perronet, Neuilly-s/Seine, France.

Broglie, Duc Maurice de, D.SC.; French physicist; b. 75; ed. École Navale.
Fmr. naval officer; Prof. École des Hautes Études; mem. Acad. des Sciences since 24; mem. Acad. Française 34-; Dr. h.c. Oxford and Leeds Univs.; Hughes medallist of Royal Society; Foreign mem. Royal Society 40; Prof. Coll. de France 42-45; mem. Scientific Council on Atomic Energy 45-; Grand Officier de la Légion d'Honneur.
Publs. *Les Spectres des rayons M* 18, *Introduction à la physique des rayons X et gamma* 28, *atomes, radioactivité, transmutations* 39.
27 rue de Châteaubriand, Paris 8e, France.

Broich-Oppert, Georg von; German diplomatist; b. 97; ed. Göttingen and Bonn Univs.
Officer in German Army and later Air Force 15-20; entered Foreign Service 25; served Budapest 27-28, Memel 29, Vienna 33-35; commercial employee I.G. Farben-Industrie A.G. Berlin and Bucharest 39-45; mem. Greater Berlin Municipal Council 46-50; Deputy Bürgermeister for Berlin-Schöneberg 47-48; Chief Berlin Senate Chancellery 51; Minister to Norway 51-55; Ambassador 55-56; Observer with U.N. 56-; Grosses Verdienstkreuz mit Stern.
c/o Auswärtiges Amt, Bonn, Germany.

Brondsted, Johannes, DR. PHIL.; Danish archæologist; b. 90; ed. Univ. of Copenhagen.
Attached to Danish Nat. Museum, Copenhagen 18-21; Excavations in Salona, Dalmatia 21-22; Lecturer, Univ. of Copenhagen 29; Keeper of Dept. of Danish Archæology, Nat. Museum, Copenhagen 33; Professor of Northern Archæology and European Prehistory, Univ. of Copenhagen 41-51; Dir. Nat. Museum Copenhagen 51; mem. of Danish Acad. of Sciences; corresp. F.B.A.
Publs. *Early English Ornament* 25, *Recherches à Salone* 28, *Danmarks Oldtid I-III* 38-40, *Norsemen in North America before Columbus* 51.
11 Ny Vestergade, Copenhagen K, Denmark.

Broniewski, Wladyslaw; Polish poet; b. 97; studied philosophy and the history of art.
Publs. *Wiatraki* 25, *Dymy nad miastem* 26, *Komuna Paryska* 29, *Troska i Piesn* 31, *Krzyk Ostateczny* 38, *Bagnet na bron* 39, *Drzewo rozpaczajace* 45, *Wiersze zebrane* 48, *Nadzieja* 51, *Marowsze* 51, *Wisla* 53; translations of Russian authors.
Al. Róz 6, Warsaw, Poland.

Bronne, Carlo, D. en D.; Belgian lawyer and writer; b. 01; ed. Univ. of Liège.
Counsel at Liège Court of Appeal; Hon. Pres. of Military Court; mem. Acad. Royale de Belgique.
Publs. Essays: *La Porte d'Exil* 37, *Les Abeilles du Manteau* 39, *Léopold* Ier *et son Temps* 42, *Esquisses au Crayon Tendre* 43, *Nouvelles Esquisses* 46, *L'Amalgame* 48.
62 avenue de l'Université, Brussels, Belgium.

Brook, Alexander; American artist; b. 98; ed. Art Students' League.
Logan Medal, Chicago Art Inst. 29, Beck Gold Medal, Pennsylvania Acad. 48; and several other awards.
Represented permanently in Metropolitan Museum New York City; Brooklyn (N.Y.) Museum; Art Inst. Chicago; Carnegie Inst. Pittsburgh; Nebraska Univ.; William Nelson Gallery; Kansas City, Mo.; Wadsworth Athenæum, Hartford, Conn.; Museum of Modern Art, New York City; Newark (N.J.) Museum; and many other U.S. museums, etc.
Rehn Galleries, 683 5th Avenue, New York, N.Y., U.S.A.

Brook, Rt. Hon. Sir Norman Craven, G.C.B., P.C.; British civil servant; b. 02; ed. Wolverhampton School and Wadham Coll., Oxford.
Entered Home Office 25, Asst. Sec. 38, Principal Private Sec. to Sir John Anderson as Lord Privy Seal 38-39, as Home Sec. 39-40; Principal Asst. Sec. 40; Personal Asst. to Sir John Anderson as Lord Pres. Council 40-42; Deputy Sec. (Civil) to War Cabt. 42-43; Permanent Sec. Office of Min. of Reconstruction 43-45; Additional Sec. to Cabt. 45-47; Sec. of the Cabinet Jan. 47-; Joint Permanent Sec. to the Treasury and Head of Home Civil Service 56-; Hon. Fellow, Wadham Coll. 49; Privy Counsellor 53; Hon. LL.D. (Bristol Univ.).
11 The Vale, London, S.W.3.

Brookeborough, 1st Viscount, cr. 52, of Colebrooke; **Basil Brooke,** P.C., C.B.E., M.C., D.L., M.P.; British politician; b. 88; ed. Winchester and Sandhurst.
Unionist M.P. Lisnaskea Div. in Northern Ireland Parliament 29-, Minister of Agriculture 33-41, of Commerce 41-43, of Commerce and Production 43-45; Prime Minister 43-; P.C. Northern Ireland 33.
Colebrooke, Brookeborough, Co. Fermanagh, Northern Ireland.

Brookes, Edgar Harry, M.A., D.LITT.; South African journalist and writer; b. 97.
Prof. of Public Administration and Political Science, Univ. of Pretoria 20-33; Principal, Adams Coll., Natal 34-45; Senator representing Africans of Natal and Zululand in Union Parl. 37-52; mem. Permanent Native Affairs Comm. 45-50; Pres. S.A. Inst. of Race Relations 32-33, 46-48; S.A. Del. to L.N. 27, and to UNESCO 47; Senior Lecturer in History and Political Science, Univ. of Natal 52-.
Publs. *History of Native Policy in South Africa* 24, *Native Education in South Africa* 29, *The Colour Problems of South Africa* 33, *The House of Bread* (poems) 44, *The Bantu in South African Life* 46, *South Africa in a Changing World* 53, *The Native Reserves of Natal* 56.
12 Chamberlain Road, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa.

Brooks, Alfred J., V.D., Q.C., B.A., B.C.L.; Canadian politician; b. 90.
Served in both wars as Army officer; fmr. Conservative organiser in New Brunswick and inspector of schools; mem. of provincial legislature before election to Parliament 35; M.P. for Royal; Minister of Veteran's Affairs 57-. Veterans' Affairs Building, Ottawa, Canada.

Brooks, Van Wyck, A.B.; American essayist; b. 86; ed. Harvard Univ.
Instructor in English, Stanford Univ. 11-13; with Century Co., Publishers, N.Y. 15-18; Assoc. Editor *The Freeman* 20-24; mem. American Acad. of Arts and Letters, Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, American Philosophical Society; Fellow Royal Society of Literature; Hon. Litt. D. (Harvard, Columbia, Tufts, Bowdoin, Boston Univ., Dartmouth Coll.), L.H.D. (Northwestern Univ.).
Publs. *The Ordeal of Mark Twain* 20, *The Pilgrimage of Henry James* 25, *The Life of Emerson* 32, *Sketches in Criticism* 32, *Three Essays on America* 34, *The Flowering of New England* 36, *New England: Indian Summer* 40, *Opinions of Oliver Allston* 41, *The World of Washington Irving* 44, *The Times of Melville and Whitman* 47, *A Chilmark Miscellany* 48, *The Confident Years* 52, *The Writer in America* 53, *Scenes and Portraits* 54, *John Sloan: A Painter's Life* 55, *Helen Keller, Sketch for a Portrait* 56, *Days of the Phoenix* 57, and translations.
c/o E. P. Dutton & Co., 300 Fourth Avenue, New York 10, N.Y., U.S.A.

Broome, Hon. Francis Napier, Q.C., M.C., B.A.; South African lawyer; b. 91; ed. Hilton Coll. Natal and Oriel Coll. Oxford.
Rhodes Scholar 09; Barrister 14; Capt. Royal Field Artillery France 15-18; Advocate of Supreme Court of

South Africa; K.C. 31; M.P. for Pietermaritzburg District 38-39; Judge of the Supreme Court of South Africa 39; Judge Pres., Natal Provincial Div. 50-.
Supreme Court, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa.

Brophy, John; British writer; b. 99; ed. Holt School, Liverpool and Durham Univs.
Served First World War 14-18; teacher in Egypt; worked in general store and advertising agency; Film Script Writer; Chief Fiction Critic *Daily Telegraph* 36-39 and B.B.C. 38-39; Editor *John o' London's Weekly* 40-43.
Publs. *The Bitter End* 28, *Fanfare* 30, *Songs and Slang of the British Soldier 1914-18* (with Eric Partridge) 30, *Flesh and Blood* 31, *English Prose* 32, *The Rocky Road* 32, *Waterfront* 34, *The World Went Mad* 34, *I Let Him Go* 35, *The Ramparts of Virtue* 36, *Ilonka Speaks of Hungary* 36, *Felicity Greene* 37, *Behold the Judge* 37, *Man, Woman and Child* 38, *The Ridiculous Hat* 39, *The Queer Fellow* 39, *Gentleman of Stratford* 39, *Green Glory* 40, *Green Ladies* 40. *Immortal Sergeant* 42, *Spear Head* 43, *Britain's Home Guard* (with Eric Kennington) 44, *The Human Face* 45, *City of Departures* 46, *Body and Soul* 48, *Sarah* 48, *Julian's Way* 49, *The Mind's Eye* 49, *Turn the Key Softly* 51, *The Prime of Life* 54, *The Nimble Rabbit* 55, *The Prince and Petronella* 56.
59 Coleherne Court, London, S.W.5.

Brosio, Manlio, LL.D.; Italian lawyer and diplomatist; b. 97; ed. Turin Univ.
Commenced practising law 20; joined political anti-Fascist movement "Rivoluzione Liberale"; collaborated in publications 19-26; political sec. of movement; mem. opposition cttee. against Fascism 24-26; mem. Cttee. of Nat. Liberation, Rome 43-44; Sec. Italian Liberal Party; Minister without Portfolio, Vice-Pres. of Council and Minister of War 45-46; Italian Ambassador to U.S.S.R. 47-52, to Great Britain 52-54, to U.S.A. 55-; mem. Republican Party 46-.
Italian Embassy, 2700 16th Street, N.W., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

Broström, Tor Erland J:son; Swedish shipowner; b. 95.
Entered Axel Broström & Son 22; Man. Dir. Tirfing Steam Ship Co. Ltd. 34-49, Motortank Shipping Co. Ltd. 39-49 and Ferm Steam Ship Co. Ltd. 34-; Pres. Tirfing Steam Ship Co. Ltd., Motortank Shipping Co. Ltd., The Swedish American Line Ltd., Eriksberg Shipyard Co. Ltd., The Gothenburg Towage and Salvage Co. Ltd., Halland Steam Ship Co. Ltd., The Maritime Museum of Gothenburg, etc.; Vice-Pres. The Swedish East Asia Co., etc.
Home: Ekmansgatan 1, Gothenburg; Office: Axel Broström & Son, Gothenburg, Sweden.

Brotherus, Hjalmar Viktor, DR. PHIL., DR. h.c. (Riga); Finnish physicist; b. 85; ed. Helsinki and Göttingen Univs.
Chief Meteorological Station Ilmala, Dir. Inst. of Weights and Measures and Lecturer Helsinki Univ. 17-37; Prof. of Physics Finnish Inst. of Technology 22-, Pro-Rector 28-37, Rector 37-40; mem. State Matriculation Examination Board; Finnish Acad. of Sciences 26-, Finnish Scientific Society, Finnish Geographical Society, etc.; expert to Hydrographic Bureau; Pres. Nat. Cttee. of Physics; awarded Finnish Freedom Medal; Commander White Rose.
Publs. Scientific researches and works on optics, electricity and meteorology.
c/o Suomalainen Tiedeakatemia, Snellmanikatu 9, Helsinki, Finland.

Broustra, Vincent, D. en D.; French diplomatist; b. 97; ed. Paris Univ.
Attaché at The Hague and later Warsaw 25-32; Ministry of Foreign Affairs Paris 32-36; on staff of Residency General Morocco 36-40; Ministry of Foreign Affairs Vichy 40; Counsellor Berne; joined Free French 43; joint-rep. of French Provisional Govt. Berne 43-44; Sec.-Gen. French Del. to U.N. Preparatory Comm. 45-46; and to first U.N. Gen. Assembly 46; promoted Minister Plenipotentiary; Ministry of Foreign Affairs Paris 47-48; Permanent Sec. French Del. to U.N. 48-56; Ambassador to Yugoslavia 56-; Officier de la Légion d'Honneur.
French Embassy, Belgrade, Yugoslavia.

Brouwer, Dirk, PH.D.; American astronomer; b. 02; ed. Leyden University.
Asst. Theoretical Astronomy Leyden 23-27; Int. Educational Board Fellow Yale and Univ. of California 27-28; Instructor Astronomy Yale 28-33, Asst. Prof. 33-39, Assoc. Prof. 39-41, Prof. of Astronomy 41-; Dir. Yale Univ. Observatory 41-.
Yale University Observatory, 135 Prospect Street, New Haven, Conn., U.S.A.

Brouwer, Hendrik Albertus, D.SC.; Dutch university professor; b. 86; ed. Technical Univ. of Delft and Univ. of Paris.
Asst. in Petrology and Geology, Technical Univ. of Delft 08-09; Geologist Mining Dept., Neth. East Indies 10-17; Prof. at Delft 18-29; Prof. of Geology, Univ. of Amsterdam 29-; Extr. Prof. Univ. of Utrecht 25-50; mem. Royal Neth. Acad. of Sciences; Knight of Order of Neth. Lion; Officier Légion d'Honneur.
Publs. Numerous books and papers on the geology and petrology of Indonesia, Transvaal, Southern Spain, Sweden, Corsica, and Brazil.
Geological Institute, 130 Nieuwe Prinsengracht, Amsterdam, Netherlands.

Brouwer, Luitzen Egbertus Jan; Netherlands scientist; b. 81; ed. Univ. of Amsterdam.
External Lecturer, Univ. of Amsterdam 09-12, Prof. 12-51, Prof. Emeritus 51-; mem. Royal Netherlands Acad. of Science, Royal Societies of London and Edinburgh, Edinburgh and Calcutta Mathematical Societies, Akad. der Wissenschaften in Göttingen, American Philosophical Soc., and other Netherlands and foreign scientific socs.; Order of the Netherlands Lion; Hon. Dr. of Philosophy (Oslo), of Science (Cambridge).
Publs. include *Leven, Kunst en Mystick* 05, *Over de grondslagen der wiskunde* 07, *Wiskunde, waarheid, werkelykheid* 19.
Torenlaan 72, Blaricum, Netherlands.

Brown, Charles Randall; American naval officer; b. 99; ed. U.S. Naval Academy.
Served with the Atlantic Fleet, First World War; Commdr. shore-based aircraft at Pearl Harbour 41; Commdr. escort carrier *Kalinin Bay* in South Pacific operations, for which he received the Bronze Star 43; Commdr. aircraft carrier *Hornet* 45; Chief of Staff, Naval War Coll. 49; Commdr. of Sixth Fleet 56.
c/o Joint Chiefs of Saff, The Pentagon, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

Brown, Ivor John Carnegie, C.B.E., HON. LL.D. (St. Andrews and Aberdeen Univs. 50); British author and journalist; b. 91; ed. Cheltenham Coll. and Balliol Coll., Oxford.
London drama critic for *Manchester Guardian* 19-35, *Saturday Review* 23-30, *Observer* 29-54, *Week End Review* 30-34; leader writing and special features for *Manchester Guardian* 20-42; Editor *Observer* 42-48; Assoc. Editor 48-54; Chair. British Drama League 55-.
Publs. *The Meaning of Democracy* 19, *Masques and Phases* 26, *Parties of the Play* 28, *Brown Studies* 30, *Master Sanguine* 34, *Heart of England* 35, *The Great and the Goods* 37, *Life Within Reason, Amazing Monument* (with George Fearon) 39, *A Word in Your Ear* 42, *Just Another Word* 43, *A Book of Words* 45, *I Give You My Word* 46, *Say the Word* 48, *Shakespeare* 49, *Having the Last Word* 51, *Winter in London* 51, *I Break My*

Word 51, *Summer in Scotland* 52, *A Word in Edgeways* 53, *The Way of my World* 54, *Balmoral, Theatre, Chosen Words* 55, *Dark Ladies* 57.
20 Christchurch Hill, London, N.W.3.

Brown, Prentiss Marsh, A.B.; American lawyer and politician; b. 89; ed. Albion Coll. and Univ. of Illinois.
Admitted to Michigan Bar 14; City Attorney St. Ignace 14-33; Prosecuting Attorney Mackinac County 15-27; mem. Congress for 11th Michigan District 33-37; U.S. Senator 36-43; fmr. Administrator Office of Price Admin. Jan.-Oct. 43, resgnd. to resume law practice with Brown, Fenlon, Lund and Babcock; Pres. First Nat. Bank of St. Ignace; Past Chair. of Board of Detroit Branch of Fed. Reserve Bank of Chicago; Pres. Arnold Transit Co.; Vice-Pres. Union Terminal Piers; Dir. Great Lakes Sugar Co.; Chair. Board Detroit Edison Co. 44-; mem. Business Advisory Council, Dept. of Commerce; mem. Exec. Cttee. of Asscn. of Edison Illuminating Cos.; Pres. Essex County Light and Power Co. Ltd., Peninsular Electric Light Co., and Washtenaw Light and Power Co.; Democrat.
2000 Second Ave., Detroit 26, Mich., U.S.A.

Brown, Roy; American painter; b. 79; ed. New York Art Students' League and Acad. Julien Paris.
Landscape painter; mem. American and New York Water Colour Societies; represented in New York Metropolitan Museum, Chicago Art Inst. ,etc.
Works include: *The Landing, The Poplars, The River Front, Maine Ledges, October: Trepied, France, Façades.*
Wilton Center, Wilton, N.H., U.S.A.

Brown, William, M.A., D.SC., F.R.S.; British botanist; b. 88; ed. Annan Acad., Edinburgh Univ. and Imperial Coll. South Kensington.
Research worker in Food Investigation Board 18; Asst. Prof. of Botany, Imperial Coll. 23-38, Prof. 28-53, Emeritus 53-; Head of Botanical Dept., Imperial Coll. of Science and Technology 38-53.
The Bush, Haddenham, Aylesbury, Bucks.

Brown, W(illiam) Norman, A.B., PH.D.; American Sanskrit scholar; b. 92; ed. Johns Hopkins Univ.
Harrison Research Fellow Univ. of Pa. 16-19; Johnston Scholar Johns Hopkins Univ. 19-22, also acting head Sanskrit Dept. 21-22; Prof. of English Prince of Wales Coll. Jammu (India) 23-24; Dir. Half-Century Alumni Directory, Johns Hopkins Univ. 24-26, Assoc. in Sanskrit 25-26; Prof. of Sanskrit Univ. of Pa. 26-; Chair. S. Asia Regional Studies 48-; Curator Oriental Section Univ. Museum 42-49; Pres. American Oriental Society 41-42; Curator of Indian Art Philadelphia Museum of Art 30-54; Fellow John S. Guggenheim Foundation 28-29; Fulbright Research Scholar in India 54-55; Hon. D.Litt. (Madras).
Publs. *The Indian and Christian Miracles of Walking on Water* 28, *The Story of Kalaka* 33, *Miniature Paintings of the Jaina Kalpasutra* 34, *Pillared Hall from Madura India in the Pennsylvania Museum of Art* 39, *Manuscript Illustrations of the Uttaradhyayana Sutra* 41, *India, Pakistan and Ceylon* (ed. and co-author) 51, *The United States and India and Pakistan* 53.
University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.

Brownell, Herbert, Jnr., A.B., LL.B.; American lawyer; b. 04; ed. Univ. Nebraska and Yale Law School.
Admitted to New York Bar 27; Attorney-Gen. of the U.S. 53-.
Department of Justice, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

Brownell, Samuel Miller, A.B., M.A., PH.D.; American educationist; b. 1900; ed. Lincoln (Nebraska) High School, Univ. of Nebraska and Yale Univ.
Teacher Demonstration High School, State Teachers Coll., Peru 21-23; Asst. Prof. of Education, New York State Coll. for Teachers 26-27; Supt. of Schools, Grosse Pointe, Mich. 27-38; Prof. of Educational Admin., Yale Univ. 38-53; Pres. New Haven State Teachers' Coll. 47-53; U.S. Commr. of Education 53-56; Supt. of Schools, Detroit 56-.
1354 Broadway, Detroit 26, Mich., U.S.A.

Brownjohn, General Sir Nevil Charles Dowell, G.B.E., K.C.B., C.M.G., M.C.; British officer; b. 97; ed. Malvern Coll. and Royal Mil. Acad., Woolwich.
Served First World War; Far East and Palestine, p.s.c., G.H.Q. Home Forces S.H.A.E.F., M.G.A. Rhine Army; Deputy Chief of Staff (Policy) 46-47; Chief of Staff 47; Deputy Mil. Gov. Control Commission for Germany (British Element) 47-49; Vice-Q.M.G. War Office 49-50; Vice-Chief Imperial Gen. Staff 50-52; Chief Staff Officer to Minister of Defence and Deputy Secretary (Military) to the Cabinet 52-; Col. Commndt. of Royal Engineers Corps 55-, Quartermaster-Gen. Nov. 56; A.D.C. (Gen.) to the Queen Feb. 57-; Legion of Honour, Degree of Commdr., Medal of Freedom with Silver Palm (U.S.A.).
Naval and Military Club, 94 Piccadilly, London, W.1.

Broz, Josip (see Tito).

Bruce of Melbourne, 1st Viscount, cr. 47; **Stanley Melbourne Bruce,** P.C., C.H., M.C., F.R.S.; Australian politician; b. 83; ed. Trinity Hall, Cambridge (B.A.).
Hon. LL.D. Cambridge and Sydney, and Hon. D.C.L. Oxford; Hon. Bencher of Lincoln's Inn; mem. Australian House of Reps. 18-29 and 31-33; Commonwealth Treasurer 21-23; Prime Minister and Minister for External Affairs 23-29; Minister of Health 27-28, for Trade and Customs 28, and without Portfolio 32; Australian Minister in London 32-33, High Commissioner 33-45, also accred. Minister to Netherlands Govt. in London 42-45; Commonwealth Rep. on U.K. War Cabinet and Pacific War Council 42-45; Chair. FAO Preparatory Comm. on establishment of a permanent int. food organization Oct. 46; Chair. World Food Council 47-51; Chair. Finance Corpn. for Industry 47; Chancellor, Australian Nat. Univ., Canberra 51-.
7 Princes Gate, London, S.W.7.

Bruce, David K. E.; American diplomatist; b. 98; ed. Princeton Univ. and Univs. of Virginia and Maryland.
Served First World War; practised law in Baltimore 21-25; mem. Md. House of Dels. 24-26, Va. House of Dels. 39-42; foreign service of U.S. State Dept. 26-28; engaged in various banking and business enterprises 28-39; chief rep. American Red Cross, Great Britain 40; with Office of Strategic Services 41-45, Colonel in Army Air Forces 43-45; Asst. Sec. of Commerce 47; Chief French Mission for the E.C.A. 48; Ambassador to France 49-52; Under-Sec. of State 52-53; special U.S. observer, Interim Cttee., European Defence Community 53; Special rep. to European High Authority for Coal and Steel Mar. 53-54; Ambassador to German Federal Republic 57-.
Publ. *From Revolution to Reconstruction* 38.
Staunton Hill, Brookneal, Va., U.S.A.

Bruce, Col. the Hon. Herbert Alexander, KT.G.ST.J., F.A.C.S., F.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P., M.D., LL.D.; Canadian surgeon; ed. Toronto and London Univs.
Mem. British and Canadian Medical Asscns.; Fellow American Surgical Asscn.; Vice-Pres. Congress of North American Surgeons 15; Pres. Toronto Acad. of Medicine 16; Regent American Coll. of Surgeons 13-16; Insp.-Gen. Canadian Medical Services 16-17; Consulting Surgeon to British Forces in France 17-18; Emeritus Prof. of Surgery Toronto Univ. and mem. Board of Governors; Lieut.-Governor of Ontario Nov. 32-37; Pres. Fed. Fire Insurance Co.; Dir. Toronto Dominion (formerly Dominion) Bank of Canada; Dir. Crown Life Insurance Co.; Vice-Pres. Crown Trust Co.; M.P. for

Toronto-Parkdale 40-46; Order of the Crown (Belgium).
Publs. *Politics and the C.A.M.C.* 19, *Our Heritage and Other Addresses* 34, *Friendship, the Key to Peace* 37.
18 Douglas Drive, Toronto, Ontario, Canada.

Bruce, Howard, D.S.M.; American company director; b. 79; ed. Virginia Military Inst.
Engineer E. River Gas Co. and later Consolidated Gas Co. of N.Y. 97-07; Gen. Man. Bartlett Hayward Co., Baltimore 07-28, Vice-Pres. 09-17, Pres. 17-28; Chair. 28 till consolidated with Koppers Co.; Chair. Worthington Corpn., Maryland Shipbuilding and Dry Dock Co.; Dir. Baltimore and Ohio Railroad Co., Glenn L. Martin Co., Maryland Casualty Co., U.S. Lines Co., Fidelity-Baltimore Nat. Bank and Trust Co.; served 2nd World War, War Dept. as Dir. of Material; Democratic Nat. Ctteeman from Maryland 26-40; Deputy Administrator of the Economic Co-operation Administration 48-49; mem. Cttee on Business Organisation, Dept. of Defence 54-55.
"Belmont", Elkridge 27, Md., U.S.A.

Bruce, James, LITT.B., LL.B.; American executive; b. 92; ed. Princeton Univ. and Univ. of Maryland.
Served in U.S. Field Artillery, First World War; special aide to Pres. Wilson; Asst. Mil. Attaché, Italy, and Rep. of Versailles Peace Conf. in Montenegro and Albania 19; Vice-Pres. Atlantic Exchange Bank 21-26; Vice-Pres. Chase Nat. Bank 26-31; Pres. Baltimore Trust Co. 31-33; Financial Adviser to Board, Home Owners' Loan Corpn., Washington 33-34; Vice-Pres. Nat. Dairy Products Corpn. 35-47; U.S. Ambassador to Argentina 47-49; First Dir. Mutual Defence Assistance Programme 49-50; Dir. American Airlines, Corn Exchange Bank, Avco Manufacturing Co., Bayway Terminal Corpn., Chemical Bank & Trust Co., Commercial Credit Co., Congoleum Nairn Corpn., Fed. Home Loan Bank of N.Y., Equity Corpn., Gen. American Investors, Fruheauf Trailer Corpn., Klein Dept. Stores Inc., Maryland State Fair, Technicolour Inc., U.S. Industries Inc., Revlon Inc., Nat. Dairy Products Corpn., Republic Steel Co., Western Tablet and Stationery Co.; Democrat.
Publ. *Those Perplexing Argentines.*
Lawndale Farm, Cedarhurst, Maryland, U.S.A.

Bruce-Gardner, Sir Charles, Bt., M.I.MECH.E.; British industrialist; b. 87; ed. St. Dunstan's Coll., Battersea Technical Coll.
Dir. John Summers & Sons 13-30; mem. Sheet Trade Board 14-30, Sheetmakers' Conf. 15-30, Central Council Mining Asscn. 20-30; Chair. Society of British Aircraft Constructors Ltd. 38-43; Chair. Flintshire Coal Owners' Asscn.; Chair. Galvanizing Conciliation Board 20-30; Iron and Steel Industrial Research Council 29-30; mem. Advisory Cttee. Dept. of Overseas Trade 29-30; Industrial Adviser to Govs. Bank of England 30-38; Man. Dir. Securities Management Trust Ltd. 30-38; Chair. London Iron and Steel Exchange 36, 37; Man. Dir. Bankers' Industrial Development Co. Ltd. 30-38; mem. Sec. of State for Air's Industrial Panel 38-39, Air Council Cttee. on Supply 38-39, Civil Aviation Cttee. Planning 39, Air Supply Board 39-41, Joint Central Advisory Cttee. to Production Exec. 41-42, Nat. Production Advisory Council 42-43; Chair. Production Efficiency Board, Min. of Aircraft Production 42-44; mem. Min. of Aircraft Production's Aircraft Supply Council 43-44; Controller Labour Allocation and Supply, Min. of Aircraft Production 43-44; Chief Exec. for Industrial Reconstruction, Board of Trade 44-Dec. 46; Chair. John Lysaght Ltd. Jan. 47-; Chair. British Iron and Steel Corpn. 53-; Deputy Chair. Steel Co. of Wales; Vice-Chair. Crompton Parkinson Ltd.; Dir. Guest Keen & Nettlefolds Ltd., Consett Iron Co. Ltd.; hon. mem. American Inst. of Mining and Metallurgical Engineers, American Society for Metals.
"Kinloss", Woodside, nr. Abingdon, Berks.

Bruchesi, Jean, B.A., LL.L., D.POL.SC.; Canadian university professor and civil servant; b. 01; ed. Univs. of Montreal and Paris, Ecole Libre des Sciences Politiques, Paris, and Ecole des Chartes, Paris.
Admitted to the Bar 24; Prof. of Gen. History, Univ. of Montreal 27-37, Prof. of Political Science and External Politics 29-; Prof. of Canadian History, Marguerite-Bourgeoys Coll. Montreal 32-; Prof. of Economic History of Canada, Ecole Supérieure de Commerce, Laval Univ. 43-52; Lecturer, Inst. d'Etudes Politiques de Paris 48, and also Univ. of Paris 48, Univs. of Strasbourg, Lyon, Toulouse, Rennes and Bordeaux 53; Under-Sec. of the Province of Quebec 37-; Editor of Foreign Politics, *Le Canada*, Montreal 28-31; Chief Editor *La Revue Moderne* 30-35, *L'Action Universitaire* 34-37; mem. (and founder) La Société des Ecrivains canadiens 37-, Royal Society of Canada 40-, Inst. Polonais des Arts et des Sciences 42-, Canadian Inst. of Int. Affairs; corresp. mem. Inst. d'Histoire et de Géographie de l'Uruguay; Pres. Inst. Canadien de Québec 46-.
Publs. *Aux Marches de l'Europe* 31, *L'Epopée Canadienne* 34, *Histoire du Canada pour tous* 34-36, *Rappels* 41, *De Ville-Marie à Montreal* 42, *Le Chemin des Ecoliers* 44, *Evocations* 47, *Canada, réalités d'hier et d'aujourd'hui* 48, *Le Canada* 52, *L'Université* 53.
273 avenue Laurier, Quebec, Canada.

Bruck, Eberhard Friedrich; university professor and legal historian; b. 77.
Prof. of Roman Law Geneva Univ. 13, Breslau Univ. 20, Frankfurt Univ. 29, Bonn Univ. 32, retd. 35; Research Associate in Law and Lecturer Dept. of History, Harvard Univ. 39-54; Magister of The Riccobono Seminar of Roman Law in America 48-49.
Publs. *Bedingungsfeindliche Rechtsgeschäfte* 04, *Die Schenkung auf den Todesfall im griechischen Recht* 09, *Zur Geschichte der Verfügungen von Todeswegen im altgriechischen Recht* 09, *Totenteil und Seelgerät im griechischen Recht, eine entwicklungsgeschichtliche Untersuchung zum Verhältnis von Recht und Religion* 26, *Römisches Recht und Rechtsprobleme der Gegenwart: Richterpersönlichkeit und lebendiges Recht* 30, *Kirchlich-Soziales Erbrecht in Byzanz, Johannes Chrysostomus und die Mazedonischen Kaiser* 33, *Uber Römisches Recht im Rahmen der Kulturgeschichte* 54, *Kirchenväter und Soziales Erbrecht, Wanderungen religiöser Ideen durch die Rechte der östlichen und westlichen Welt* 56.
72 Foster Street, Cambridge 38, Mass., U.S.A.

Brucker, Wilber M., LL.B.; American lawyer and politician; b. 94; ed. Univ. of Michigan.
Asst. Attorney-Gen. of Michigan 27-28, Attorney-Gen. 28-31; Gov. of Michigan 31-33; Partner, firm of Clark, Klein, Brucker and Waples 37-57; Gen. Counsel, Dept. of Defence 54-55; Sec. of Army 55-; mem. Michigan State, Federal and American Bar Asscns.; Silver Star; Hon. J.D. (Univs. of Michigan and Detroit), Hon. Ph.D. (Alma and Hillsdale Colls.).
Home: 56 Vendome Road, Grosse Pointe Farms, Michigan; Office: Pentagon, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

Bruckner, Albert, PH.D.; Swiss historian; b. 04; ed. Lausanne, Basle, Berlin, Florence, Münster, Cologne.
Chief. asst. Int. Press Exhibition Cologne 27-28; pers. asst. Prof. Kehr (Monumenta Germaniae) Berlin 29-30; 1st asst. Basle Univ. Library 31-33; Chief Asst. Archives Basle 33-41, Asst. Prof. Basle Univ. 36-48; Extra. Prof. 48-; mem. various societies; hon. mem. Oest. Inst. für Geschichtsforschung, Vienna; corresp. mem. Coimbra Inst.; corresp. Fellow Medieval Acad. of America, Cambridge, Mass.; corresp. Fellow Monumenta Germaniae Munich; Fellow Académie Internationale d'Héraldique Paris; corresp. mem. *Adler*, Vienna; del. Comité Int. de Paléographie, Paris; del. Swiss Society for the Arts (*Schweizer Geisteswissen-*

schaftliche Gesellschaft), Lausanne; Editor-in-Chief *Neue Schweizer Biographie*; Editor *Archives héraldiques suisses*; co-Editor *Erasmus*.
Publs. *Scriptoria medii aevi helvetica* I-X 35-57; *Schweizer Fahnenbuch* 41-42; *Schweizer Stempelschneider und Schriftgiesser* 43; *Regesta Alsatiae Merovingici et Karolini Aevi* 49; *Basel und die Eidgenossen* (with Bonjour) 51; *Das Notariatsformularbuch des Ulrich Manot* (*Schweizer Rechtsquellen*) 57, *Das Herkommen der Schweizer und Oberhasler* 57; *Chartae Latinae Antiquiores* 54, etc.
Bruderhölzli, Reinach-Basel, Switzerland.

Bruggmann, Charles, D. en D.; Swiss diplomatist; b. 89; ed. Univs. of Strasburg, Heidelberg, Berlin and Berne.
Practised law, St. Gall 13-16; entered Foreign Service 17; Sec. Swiss Legation Petrograd 18, Brussels 19, Washington 20, Paris 23; entered Div. of Commerce, Dept. of Public Economy 25; Counsellor of Legation and Chargé d'Affaires Prague 27, Minister to Prague 35-39; Minister to Washington 39-54 (retd.).
Chapponeyres, Vevey, Switzerland.

Bruijn, Adrianus Cornelis de; Netherlands trade unionist and politician; b. 87; ed. elementary and night schools.
Metal-worker until 14; Sec. Catholic Metal-workers' Union 14, Pres. 17; Pres. Roman Catholic Workers' Asscn. (later Neths. Catholic Labour Movement) 25-52; mem. First Chamber, Neths. Parl. 29-52; fmr. mem. High Labour Council, Social Economic Council, Advisory Council for European Recovery Programme; fmr. Chair. of several commercial insts. of Catholic Labour Movement, including *de Volkskrant* newspaper and Centrale Volksbank; Minister-in-charge of Industrial Organisation Sept. 52-; mem. Catholic Democratic Party; Commdr. Order of Orange Nassau, Knight Order of Neths. Lion; Commdr. with Star, Order of St. Gregory the Great (Holy See).
Prof. Ritzema Boslaan 86, Maartensdijk, Utrecht, Netherlands.

Brun, Carl A. C., LL.B.; Danish diplomatist; b. 97; ed. Metropolitan School, Copenhagen, and Univ. of Copenhagen.
Entered Danish Foreign Service 21; Consul in Shanghai 25-29; Sec. to Danish Del. during Greenland Dispute with Norway before Perm. Court of Int. Justice at The Hague 31-33; Counsellor of Legation Reykjavik 36; Counsellor of Danish Legation in Washington 41-45; Min. to Iceland 46-48; Chief Political Div. of Danish Foreign Office 48-53; mem. Danish Del. to U.N. Gen. Assembly 51; Minister to Austria and Switzerland 53-57, Ambassador 57-.
Beatusstrasse 19, Berne, Switzerland.

Brun, Rudolf, M.D.; Swiss neurologist and psychobiologist; b. 85; ed. Zürich, Geneva, Algiers Univs.; London, Paris, Zürich.
Neurologist, physician, asst. prof. of neuro-pathology Univ. Zürich 22-40, tit. prof. 40; Pres. Swiss neurological Soc. 36-39, Hon. Pres. 54-; corr. mem. Soc. Neurologique, Paris 34; hon. mem. Belgian Psychiatric Soc.
Publs. *Die Raumorientierung der Ameisen* 14, *Die Bildungsfehler des Kleinhirns* 17-18, *Das Kleinhirn, Anatomie, Physiologie u. Entwicklungsgesschichte* 27, *Trauma und peripheres Nervensystem* 31, *Die Wissenschaftlichen Grundlagen der Ameisenpsychologie* 17, *Die psychischen Fähigkeiten der Insekten* 20, *Das Instinktproblem* 20, *Vergleichende Untersuchungen über Insektengehirne* 23, *Das Leben der Ameisen* 24, *Allgemeine Neurosenlehre* (3rd edn.) 53, *Psyche und Zwischenhirn* 45, *Die Innervationsvorgänge bei den Neurosen* 48, *Über biologische Psychologie* 49, *Der biologische Charakter der Freud'schen Psychoanalyse* 52, 3 *Fälle von seltenem unterem Oblongatasyndrom* 52, *Gehirn. Anatomie, Physiologie und allgemeine Pathologie.*
Zürichbergstrasse 88, Zürich, Switzerland.

Brundage, Avery, B.S., M.P.E., LL.D.; American engineer and amateur sportsman; b. 87; ed. Univ. of Illinois.
Pres. Avery Brundage Co. (Builders) 15-50; Pres. Roanoke Real Estate Co.; Chair. LaSalle Madison Hotel Co.; Pres. U.S. Olympic Asscn. 29-53, U.S. Olympic Cttee. 29-53; Pres. Int. Olympic Cttee.; Vice-Pres. Int. Amateur Athletic Fed. 30-52; Ex-Pres. Nat. Amateur Athletic Union (7 terms); Amateur All-round Champion of America 14, 16 and 18; Trustee, The Art Inst. of Chicago; Northwestern Univ. Centennial Convocation Award for distinguished service; decorated by Govts. of Norway, Finland, Germany, Italy, Iran, San Marino, France, Sweden, and Lebanon; collector of Oriental art.
10 North LaSalle Street, Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

Brundage, Percival Flack, D.C.S.; American govt. official; b. 92; ed. Harvard and New York Univs.
Partner, Price, Waterhouse & Co. 30-54, Pres. and Dir. 56; Pine Street Inc., N.Y. 44-54; Deputy Dir. Bureau of the Budget 54-56, Dir. 56-; Dir. Montclair Community Chest 50-54; Dir. Nat. Bureau of Economic Research 42-54, Pres. 54; mem. Int. Asscn. for Liberal Christianity and Religious Freedom, and Pres. 52-55; mem. Fed. Union Inc. (Dir. 40-54, Chair. 51-54), Unitarian Service Comm. (Dir. 49-54), American Unitarian Asscn. (Dir. 42-48), American Inst. of Accountants (Pres. 48-49), Council of Foreign Relations, Foreign Policy Asscn., U.N. Asscn.
Home: Sheraton Park Hotel, Washington, D.C.; Office: Bureau of the Budget, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

Brundrit, Reginald Grange, R.A.; British artist; b. 83; ed. Skipton Grammar School, Bradford Grammar School and The Slade School.
A.R.A. 31, R.A. 38; exhibited Int. Exhibitions Pittsburgh, Venice and Rome; Honourable Mention, Paris Salon 35; rep. in Tate Gallery, New South Wales Nat. Gallery, and Southampton, Burnley, Bradford, and Blackpool Corpns.; Hon. Lieut. British Red Cross Society 15-19; served in Ambulance Section on Italian Front; Lieut. Home Guard 41-43.
Works include pictures *Fresh Air Stubbs* (Tate Gallery) 34, *Wind in the West* 35, *Through Lythe* (Pittsburgh) 35, *The Blind Lady* 39, *Nutwith Common, Masham* (Tate Gallery) 40, *Sir Amos Nelson* 47, *The Viscountess Swinton* 51, *The Lady Jane Scrope* 51.
The Old Vicarage, Masham, nr. Ripon, Yorks.

Brunel, Clovis; French philologist; b. 84.
Archivist for département of Lozère 08-13; for Vienne 13-16; teacher at Ecole des Chartes 16; Prof. of Romance Philology, Ecole des Chartes and Ecole des Hautes Etudes; Dir. Ecole des Chartes 30, Hon. Dir. 55; mem. of the Acad. des Inscriptions et Belles Lettres.
Publs. Numerous works on medieval history and literature, particularly in Provençal.
11 rue Cassette, Paris 6e, France.

Brüning, Heinrich, DR.PHIL., LL.D.; German politician; b. 85; ed. Munich, Strasburg, Münster and Bonn Univs.
Officer on the Western Front 15-18; entered Prussian Min. of Welfare 19; Adviser to Deutsche Gewerkschaftsbund 21-29, resgnd.; founded and partly edited Union daily *Der Deutsche* 21; mem; of the Reichstag 24-33; succeeded Stegerwald as head of the parliamentary Centre Party 29; Reich Chancellor after Müller's resignation March 30; resigned and reconstructed his Cabinet Oct. 31 taking also portfolio of Foreign Affairs; resigned in May 32, when Von Papen took over the Govt.; Supernumerary Fellow and Lecturer in Political Theory, Queen's Coll. Oxford 37; Lecturer on Government and Tutor in Government and Economics, Harvard Univ. 37-39; Lucius N. Littauer Prof. of Public

Admin., Harvard Graduate School of Public Admin. 39-52, Emeritus 52-; Prof. of Political Science, Cologne Univ. 51-55, Emeritus 55-.
Universität Köln, Germany.

Brunner, Edmund de S., B.A., M.A., PH.D., L.H.D., LL.D.; American sociologist; b. 89.
Sec. Country Church Comm. of Moravian Church 12-17; Rural Sec. Cttee. on War Industrial Communities 17-19; Dir. Rural Surveys Inst. of Social and Religious Research 20-33, Rural Social and Economic Studies in Asia 27-28; Associate in Rural Education Columbia Univ. 26-30 and Prof. 31-; Collaborator U.S. Dept. of Agriculture; lectured Australian and New Zealand Univs. 37; mem. Pres. Roosevelt's Advisory Cttee. on Education 37-38; Exec. Chair. and Assoc. Dir. Bureau of Applied Social Research; Initiated Inst. for Research in Social Sciences, Univ. of Natal 54.
Publs. 27 vols., including *Immigrant Farmers and their Children* 29, *Village Communities* 27, *Rural Social Trends* 33, *A Study of Rural Society* (with J. H. Kolb) 35, Revision and new edns. 40, 46, 52, *Rural Trends in Depression Years* (with Irving Lorge) 37, *Rural Australia and New Zealand* 38, *Community Organisation and Adult Education* 42, *Rural America and the Extension Service* (with H. P. Yang) 49, *American Society: Urban and Rural Patterns* (with W. C. Hellenbeck) 55, *The Growth of a Science—A History of Rural Sociological Research in the United States* 57.
605 West 115th Street, New York 25, N.Y., U.S.A.

Brunt, Sir David, Kt., SC.D., F.R.S.; British meteorologist; b. 86; ed. Univ. Coll. of Wales, Aberystwyth and Trinity Coll., Cambridge.
Lecturer in Mathematics, Univ. of Birmingham 13-14; Monmouthshire Training Coll., Caerleon 14-15; served Royal Engineers 16-18; Supt. of Army Meteorological Services, Air Min. 19-34; Prof. of Meteorology, Imperial Coll. of Science and Technology, South Kensington 34-52; Chair. Electricity Supply Research Council of Central Electricity Authority 52-; Pres. Royal Meteorological Society 42-44; Pres. Physical Society 45-47; Royal Medallist of Royal Society 44; Symons Medal of Royal Met. Society 47; Vice-Pres. and Sec. (Physical) of Royal Society 48-57; Hon. Fellow, Imperial Coll. 54; Hon. Assoc. Manchester Coll. of Technology.
Publs. *Observations* 17, *Physical and Dynamical Meteorology* 34, *Weather Study* 42.
31 Wimbledon Close, The Downs, London, S.W.20.

Brush, Alvin George, B.C.S.; American executive; b. 96; ed. New York Univ.
Accountant with Nat. Aniline Chemical Co. 19-22; partner Smith, Brush & Co. 23-32; Pres. R. L. Watkins Co. 33-34; Pres. Affiliated Products Co. 34-35; Chair. American Home Products Corpn. 35-; Dir. American Foundation for Pharmaceutical Education, Buck Hill Falls Co., Manufacturers' Trust Co., United Medical Service, Health Information Foundation, Stevens-Nelson Paper Co.; Trustee Dime Savings Bank of Brooklyn; Hon. LL.D. (Temple Univ.), Hon. D.C.S. (N.Y. Univ.).
720 Park Avenue, New York 21, N.Y., U.S.A.

Bruun-Rasmussen Knud; Danish writer; b. 98.
Novelist, poet and essayist.
Publs. *Digte* 20, *Kentaur* 26, *Novemberstorm* 27, *En Herre viser sig* 29, *Gaden og Mennesket* 30, *Dette ene Liv* 32, *Morgendrömme* 33, *Ansigtet i Spejlet* 47, *Hvordan skal jeg undervise?* 53, *Grundbog for talere* 54, *Bedommelse af Memmesker* 54.
Ved Stadsgraven 1, Copenhagen S, Denmark.

Bruyne, Edgar de, D. en PHIL.; Belgian university professor and senator; b. 98; ed. Univ. of Louvain.
Teacher 23-25; Asst. Prof., Univ. of Ghent 25-30, Prof. of Gen. Philosophy and Metaphysics 30-; Prof., Colonial Univ. of Antwerp 32; Mem. of Exec. Cttee., Belgian Catholic Party 36; Senator 39-; Min. for Colonies 45; Pres. of Christian Social Group in Senate 47; Pres. of Central African Scientific Research Inst.; mem. Royal Flemish Acad. of Science, Letters and the Arts; Commander of the Order of Leopold, and other decorations.
Publs. *Introduction à la Philosophie* 27, *Philosophie de l'art* 42, *L'expérience esthétique* 43, *Saint Thomas d'Aquin* 28, *Ethica* (3 vols.) 32-, *Wat is culturen?* 38, *Etudes d'esthétique mediévale* (3 vols.) 46, *Esthétique du Moyen-Age* 47, *Koloniale problemen voor morgen* 46.
15 rue de Minioras, Brussels, Belgium.

Bryan, Sir Andrew Meikle, Kt., D.SC., LL.D., F.R.S.E.; British mining engineer; b. 93; ed. Hamilton Acad. and Glasgow Univ.
H.M. Junior Inspector of Mines 20-25, H.M. Senior Inspector 26-32; Prof. of Mining, Univ. of Glasgow and Royal Technical Coll. Glasgow 32-40; Deputy Dir. of Mining Supplies, Min. of Fuel and Power 39-40; Gen. Man. Shotts Iron Co. Ltd. 40-42, Man. Dir. 42-47; H.M. Chief Inspector of Mines and Quarries for Great Britain (Ministry of Fuel and Power) 47-51; mem. Nat. Coal Board 51-57; Medal of Mining Engineers' Inst. 54; Gold Medallist of Nat. Asscn. of Colliery Managers; Past Pres. and mem. of Council of Nat. Asscn. of Colliery Managers; Past Pres. and mem. of Council of Inst. of Mining Engineers (G.B.); Past Pres. of Mining Inst. of Scotland; hon. mem. Inst. of Mining and Metallurgy; mem. Mining Qualifications Board and Board of Govs., Imperial Coll. of Science and Technology and Royal Technical Coll. of Glasgow; Hon. D.Sc. (Univ. of Durham) 51; Hon. LL.D. (Glasgow).
National Coal Board, Hobart House, Grosvenor Place, London, S.W.1.

Bryant, Sir Arthur, Kt., C.B.E., M.A., F.R.HIST.S., F.R.S.L.; British historian; b. 99; ed. Harrow and Queen's Coll., Oxford.
Principal Cambridge School of Arts, Crafts and Technology 23-25; Lecturer in History and English Literature Oxford Univ. Delegacy for Extra-Mural Studies 25, 35; Producer Cambridge Pageant 24, Oxford Pageant 26; Fenland Pageant 31, Naval Pageant Greenwich 33; Editor *Ashridge Journal* 30-39; writer of "Our Note Book" in *Illustrated London News* 36-; a Gov. of Ashridge 36-49; Lecturer to H.M. Forces 40-46; Chair. St. John and Red Cross Hospital Library 45-; Pres. English Asscn. 46; Chair. Ashridge Educational Council 46-49; Chair. Authors' Society 49-51; mem. Royal Acad. of History, Madrid, King George's Jubilee Trust, B.B.C. Advisory Council, War Office Advisory Council for Army Education; Publicity Cttee. Nat. Trust; Chesney Gold Medal 55; Hon. LL.D. (Edinburgh, St. Andrews).
Publs. *King Charles II* 31, *Macaulay* 32, *Samuel Pepys* 33, 35, 38, *The National Character* 33, *The England of Charles II* 34, *King George V* 36, *Letters and Speeches of Charles II* 36, *The American Ideal* 36, *Stanley Baldwin* 37, *Postman's Horn* 37, *Humanity in Politics* 38, *Unfinished Victory* 40, *English Saga 1840-1940*, 40, *The Years of Endurance* 42, *Dunkirk* 43, *Years of Victory* 44, *Historian's Holiday* 47, *The Age of Elegance* 50 (*Sunday Times* Award), *Historian's Holiday* 51, *The Story of England: Makers of the Realm* 53, *The Turn of the Tide* 57.
Smedmore House, Wareham, Dorset.

Bryn, Dag Ramsoy; Norwegian diplomatist and politician; b. 09; ed. Univ. of Oslo.
Head of Municipal Vocational Guidance Service, Oslo 35-40; war service in Norway 40 and in U.K. and on Continent 41-45; Private Sec. to Norwegian Minister of Defence 46; Under-Sec. of Defence 47-50; Rep. on NATO Council, London 50-52; Minister to German Federal Republic 52-54; Acting Under-Sec. of State 55-; Labour Party.
Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Solplassen 1, Oslo, Norway.

Bseikri, Abdussam; Libyan politician and public servant; b. 04; ed. in Libya, Turkey and Italy.
With Public Prosecution Dept. Benghazi 29-43; held several executive positions during British administration, including Mutassarref (Chief Civil Affairs Officer) of Benghazi; later appointed by H.H. the Amir (now H.M. the King) as mem. Cyrenaica National Congress; elected to Congress for a Benghazi division 50; mem. Fed. Parl. 52-; mem. Financial and Foreign Affairs Cttees. and Parl. Sec. during third and fourth sessions; Minister of Education 55-56.
c/o Federal Parliament, Benghazi, Libya.

Buachalla, Domhnall ua; Irish politician; b. 66.
Irish Republican; took part in Easter Rebellion 16; interned and afterwards released by British Govt.; elected Sinn Fein Member House of Commons, but did not take his seat 18; elected to first Dail 19; strong opponent of Anglo-Irish Treaty; defeated at election 23, but returned as Fianna Fail Deputy 27-31; sometime shopkeeper in Maynooth and Chair., Kildare County Council; Governor-Gen. (Seanascal) of the Irish Free State Nov. 32-37.
Ath na Cise, Bothar Eglinton, Baile Atha Claith, Ireland.

Buber, Martin, PH.D.; Israeli philosopher and writer; b. 78.
Prof. of Science of Religion, Univ. of Frankfurt until 33; former Prof. of Social Philosophy, Hebrew Univ. Jerusalem; Hon. Dr. Hebrew Law; Hon. D.D. (Univ. of Aberdeen), Hon. D. Phil. (Jerusalem).
Publs. *Daniel* 13, *Ich und Du* 22, *Reden über das Judentum* 23, *Die Chassidischen Bücher* 28, *Königtum Gottes* 32, *Zwiesprache* 32, *Die Frage an den Einzelnen* 36, German trans. of the Bible (with Franz Rosenzweig) 25, etc., *Die Schrift und ihre Verdeutschung* (with Franz Rosenzweig) 36, *Gog and Magog* (English: *For the Sake of Heaven*) 44, *A People and a Land* (English: *Israel and Palestine*) 44, *Hasidism* 48, *Tales of the Hasidim I* 47, *II* 48, *Mamre, Essays in Religion* 46, *Moses* 47, *Between Man and Man* 46, *Paths in Utopia* 47, *Israel and the World* 48, *The Prophetic Faith* 49, *The Way of Man* 50, *Two Types of Faith* 51, *Images of Good and Evil* 51, *Right and Wrong* 52, *Eclipse of God* 52, *At the Turning* 52, *Hinweise* (collected essays) 53, *Reden über Erziehung* 53, *Die Schriften über das dialogische Prinzip* 54, *Der Mensch und sein Gebild* 55, *Sehertum* 55.
Talbiyeh, Jerusalem, Israel.

Bucher, Walter H(ermann), PH.D., HON.D.SC. (Princeton Univ.); American geologist; b. 88; ed. Heidelberg Univ. Germany.
Instructor Univ. of Cincinnati 13-15; Asst. Prof. 16-20, Assoc. Prof. 20-24, Prof. 24-40; Chair. Dept. of Geology Univ. of Cincinnati 37-40; Prof. of Structural Geology Columbia Univ. New York 40-; Exec. Officer Dept. of Geology 50-53; Newberry Prof. 53-; Chair. Div. of Geology and Geography Nat. Research Council 40-43; mem. Nat. Acad. of Sciences, American Acad. of Arts and Sciences, Geological Society of America (Pres. 54), American Geophysical Union (Pres. 48-53), Ohio Acad. of Sciences (Pres. 35), and New York Acad. of Sciences (Pres. 46-47); William Bowie Medal (American Geophysical Society) 55, Leopold Bush Medal (Deutsche Geologische Gesellschaft) 55.
Publs. *The Deformation of the Earth's Crust* 33.
Department of Geology, Columbia Univ., New York 27, N.Y., U.S.A.

Buchman, Frank N. D., A.B., A.M., D.D., LL.D.; Initiator of Moral Re-Armament; b. 78; ed. Muhlenberg Coll. and Westminster Coll., Cambridge.
Originator and leader of the Oxford Group Movement; in Great Britain, Far East, India and Australia 21-29, S. Africa 29, S. America 30, Canada and U.S.A. 32-34, Norway, Denmark and Central Europe 34-36, Netherlands 37, Near East and Geneva 38; launched world-wide campaign for Moral Rearmament (M.R.A.) Europe 38, America 39, "You Can Defend America" Campaign 40-41, M.R.A. Campaigns for industrial teamwork and production Nova Scotia 42, Detroit, Philadelphia 43, Washington 44, San Francisco 45, Great Britain 46, Europe (commencing Aug. 46), Postwar Assemblies for ideological training of nat. leaders from 110 nations, Caux, Switzerland, annually 46-; visited India, Ceylon and Pakistan 52-53, North Africa 53, Asia, Middle East and Africa 55, Europe and Australasia 56; produced first full-length African colour film *Freedom* 57; Commdr. Royal Order of King George I of Greece; Chevalier Légion d'Honneur; Grand Cross of Merit (Germany); Order of the Rising Sun (Japan); Grand Cordon, Order of Brilliant Star of China; Knight Grand Cross, Crown of Thailand; Legion of Honour with Gold Medal of Philippine Republic 56.
Publs. *Rising Tide* 37, *Moral Rearmament* 38, *The Rise of a New Spirit* 39, *You Can Defend America* 41, *Remaking the World* 42, *The Fight to Serve* 43, *Battle Line for American Industry* 44, *Ideas Have Legs* 45, *Für eine neue Welt* 49, *Refaire le Monde* 50, *Rifare il Mondon*, *The World Rebuilt* 51, *Remaking Man* 54, *Idea to win the World* 55, *America Needs an Ideology* 57.
2419 Massachusetts Avenue, Washington 8, D.C.; and 45 Berkeley Square, London, W.1.

Buck, Pearl (Mrs. Richard J. Walsh), M.A.; American writer; b. 92; ed. Randolph Macon Coll. for Women and Cornell Univ.
Advisory Editor The John Day Co.; awarded Nobel Prize for Literature 38; mem. American Acad. of Arts and Letters.
Publs. *East Wind, West Wind* 30, *The Good Earth* 31, *Sons* 32, *The First Wife and Other Stories* 33, *Shui Hu Chuan* (trans.) 33, *The Mother* 34, *A House Divided* 35, *House of Earth* (trilogy: *Good Earth*, *Sons* and *A House Divided*) 35, *The Exile* 36, *Fighting Angel* 36, *This Proud Heart* 38, *The Patriot* 39, *Other Gods* 40, *To-day and Forever* 41, *Of Men and Women* 42, *Dragon Seed* 42, *American Unity and Asia* 42, *The Chinese Children Next Door* 42, *The Water-Buffalo Children* 43, *Asia and Democracy* 43, *The Promise* 44, *What America Means to Me* 44, *The Dragon Fish* 44, *Tell the People* 45, *Yu Lan: Flying Boy of China* 45, *Talk About Russia* 45, *Portrait of a Marriage* 45, *How It Happens* (with Erna von Pustau) 46, *Pavilion of Women* 46, *Far and Near* 47, *The Big Wave* 48, *Peony* 48, *Kinfolk* 49, *One Bright Day* 50, *God's Men* 51, *Lennie* 52, *The Hidden Flower* 52, *Come, My Beloved* 53, *My Several Worlds* 54, *Imperial Woman* 56
R.D. 3, Perkasie, Pa., U.S.A.

Buck, Solon Justus, A.M., PH.D.; American archivist and historian; b. 84; ed. Univ. of Wisconsin and Harvard Univ.
Instructor in History, Indiana Univ. 08-09; Research Associate, Univ. of Illinois 10-14; Asst. Prof. Univ. of Minnesota 14-17; Associate Prof. 17-21; Prof. 21-31; Supt. Minnesota Hist. Society 14-31; Prof. of History, Univ. of Pittsburgh 31-35; Dir. West Pa. Hist. Survey 31-35; Dir. of Research and Publications, Nat. Archives 35-41; Archivist of U.S. 41-48; Chief Div. of MSS. and incumbent of Chair. of American Hist., Library of Congress 48-51; Asst. Librarian of Congress 51-54, Hon. Research Consultant 54-; Lecturer, American Univ. 37-42, Adjunct Prof. 42-; Visiting Prof. Archives Admin., Columbia Univ. 38-39; Del. to 8th Int. Congress of Historical Science 38; Chair. U.S. del. to 14th Int. Federation for Documentation 38; rep. U.S. UNESCO Conf. on Archives 48.
Publs. *The Granger Movement* 13, *Travel and Description 1765-1865* 14, *Illinois in 1818* 17, *The Agrarian Crusade* 19, *Stories of Early Minnesota* (with E. H. Buck) 25, *Planting of Civilisation in Western Pennsylvania* (with E. H. Buck) 39.
321 A Street, S.E., Washington 3, D.C., U.S.A.

Buckley, Donal, *see* **Buachalla Domhnall ua.**

Budantsev, Sergei Fedorovich; Soviet novelist; b. 96; ed. Moscow Univ.
Publs. *Miatezh* (Revolt), *Iaponskaia Duel* (The Japanese Duel), *Sarantcha* (The Locust), *Mouchka* (The Fly), *Povest o stradaniakh uma* (Story of the Sufferings of the Mind), *Zenit* (Zenith), *Lubov i Zhizn* (Love and Life).
Petrovka 16, Kr. 19, Moscow, U.S.S.R.

Budd, Ralph, B.S.; American railroad president; b. 79; ed. Highland Park Coll., Des Moines, Ia.
With Engineering Dept. Chicago Great Western Railway and Chicago, Rock Island and Pacific Railway 99-06; Chief Engineer Panama Railroad Co. Colon 06-09; Chief Eng. Oregon Trunk Railway, Spokane, Portland and Seattle Railway, Spokane and Inland Empire Railroad 09-13; Dir. Great Northern Railway 13-32, Chief Engineer, Asst. to Pres. and Vice-Pres. 13-19, Pres. 19-32; Dir. Chicago, Burlington and Quincy Railroad Co. 16-, Pres. 32-39; Dir. Colorado and Southern Railway Co. 18-, Pres. 32-39; Pres. and Dir. Fort Worth and Denver City Railway Co. and The Wichita Valley Railway Co. 32-49; former Dir. 1st Nat. Bank of Chicago, Int. Harvester Co.; mem. (former Dir.) American Railway Engineering Asscn. (life mem. 44), and American Society Civil Engineers past Dir. hon. mem. 42-; W. Society Engineers; Transportation Commr., Nat. Defence Advisory Comm. 40-42; Chair. Chicago Transit Authority 49-54; mem. Hoover Medal Board of Awards; Trustee, James Jerome Hill Ref. Library (St. Paul), Newberry Library (Chicago).
Home: 3514 Los Pinos Drive, Santa Barbara, Calif.; Office: 547 W. Jackson Boulevard, Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

Buddington, Arthur F., PH.B., M.S., PH.D., HON. D.SC. (Brown); American geologist; b. 90; ed. Brown and Princeton Univs.
Instructor Brown Univ. 17; Petrologist Geophysical Laboratory Carnegie Inst. Washington 19-20; Asst. Prof. of Geology Princeton Univ. 20-26, Assoc. Prof. 26-32 and Prof. 32-, Chair. Geology Dept. 36-50; Geologist U.S. Geological Survey, Summers 21-25, 30, 43-; Geologist N.Y. State Museum, Summers 16-17, 26-29, 31-41; mem. Nat. Acad. of Sciences, American Philosophical Society, American Acad. of Arts and Sciences; Penrose Medal (American Geological Society) 54; Roebling Medal (American Mineralogical Society) 56.
185 Prospect Avenue, Princeton, N.J., U.S.A.

Budenny, Marshal Semyon Mikhailovich; Soviet officer; b. 83.
Farm worker 92-03; military service 03, served wars 05, 14-18; mem. soldier Soviet 17; served in Revolution 17, created cavalry groups which later became 1st Cavalry Army, Commdr. 19; joined Communist Party 19; mem. R.S.F.S.R. Central Exec. Cttee. 20, U.S.S.R. Central Exec. Cttee. 22; served Soviet-Polish War 20; studied Moscow Military Acad. 29; Marshal 35, Insp. of Cavalry 24-27; Commdr. Moscow Military District 37; People's Commissar of Defence 39, First Deputy 40; C.-in-C. S.W. Front, N. Caucasus 41-45; mem. Central Cttee. Communist Party 39-52; mem. Presidium of Supreme Soviet 47; awarded Order of Lenin 35, 43 and 45; Order of Suvorov 44.
The Kremlin, Moscow, U.S.S.R.

Bueno do Prado, Abelardo Bretanha; Brazilian diplomatist; b. 96; ed. Univ. of Rio de Janeiro.
2nd Sec. in Prague, Caracas and Berlin; 1st Sec. in Lisbon, Washington and Panama; Counsellor in Mexico City; Chief of Cultural Div., Chief of Immigration Div. in Min. for Foreign Affairs; Minister to Iran; Minister to Austria; Sec. Brazilian delegation to Pan-American Conf., Montevideo 33; Sec. Colombian-Peruvian Conf. for settlement of Leticia question 35; Brazilian del. to Panama Conf. 39; Brazilian del. to Conf. for Intellectual Co-operation, Santiago 39; Brazilian del. to Havana 40; Minister to Austria 47-50; Chief of Economic and Consular Div., Ministry of Foreign Affairs 50-53; Ambassador to Panama 53-.
Publs. *Una Ilusión en la Vida* 25, *El Brasil y su Cultura. Los tres más grandes poetas del Brasil* 44.
Brazilian Embassy, Panama City, Panama.

Buerger, Martin Julian, S.M., PH.D.; American mineralogist and crystallographer; b. 03; ed. Mass. Inst. of Technology.
Research Asst., Dept. of Geology, Mass. Inst. of Technology 25, Instructor 27, Asst. Prof. of Mineralogy 29, Assoc. Prof. 35, Prof. of Mineralogy and Crystallography 44-, Faculty Chair. 55-56, Dir. School for Advanced Study 56-; Pres. American Society of X-ray and Electron Diffraction, Crystallographic Society of America; Pres. Mineralogical Society of America 47; Vice-Pres. Geological Society of America 48; mem. Exec. Cttee. Int. Union of Crystallography 46; mem. Nat. Acad. of Sciences; foreign mem. Brazilian Acad. of Sciences and Turin Acad. of Sciences; Day Medallist, Geological Society of America 51; co-Editor *Zeitschrift für Kristallographie.*
Publs. *Optical Crystallography* 35, *X-ray Crystallography* 42, *Elementary Crystallography* 55, *The Powder Method in X-ray Crystallography* (with L. V. Azaroff).
Weston Road, Lincoln, Mass., U.S.A.

Buhl, Vilhelm; Danish financial expert; b. 81; ed. Copenhagen Univ.
Dir. Tax Dept. Copenhagen 24-37; mem. Parl. 32-; Min. of Finance 37-42; Prime Min. 42 and 45; Min. of Econ. Affairs Nov. 47-March 50; Minister of Justice March-Sept. 50; Minister without Portfolio Sept.-Oct. 50; Social Democrat.
Amagerbrogade 31, Copenhagen S, Denmark.

Buisseret, Auguste; Belgian lawyer and politician; b. 88.
Liberal Senator for Liège 39; Pres. l'Action wallonne; Min. of Public Instruction Feb. 45-46; Min. of Interior 46-47; Minister of Public Works 49-50; Minister for the Colonies 54-.
17 boulevard Frère-Orban, Liège, Belgium.

Bulganin, Marshal Nikolai Alexandrovich; Soviet politician; b. 95.
Joined Communist Party 17; worked in Cheka 18-22; with Supreme Economic Council 22-27; Dir. Moscow Electrical Works 27-30; Chair. Moscow City Soviet 31-37; Chair. Council of People's Commissars of R.S.F.S.R. 37-38; Deputy Chair. Council of People's Commissars, U.S.S.R., and Head of State Bank 38-41; mem. Military Council, Western Front, 2nd Baltic Front and 1st Byelorussian Front 41-44; mem. State Defence Cttee. 44-45; Deputy People's Commissar of Defence 44-47; Minister of Defence 47-49 and 53-55; Deputy Chair. Council of Ministers 49-55, Chair. 55-; mem. Supreme Soviet 37-; Marshal of Soviet Union 47-; alt. mem. Central Cttee. Communist Party 34-39, mem. 39-; mem. Polit-bureau 48-52; mem. Praesidium Communist Party 52-; awards include Hero of Socialist Labour, Orders of Lenin, of the Red Banner, of Suvorov (1st and 2nd Class), of Kutuzov (1st Class) and of the Red Star.
The Kremlin, Moscow, U.S.S.R.

Bull, William Frederick; Canadian administrator, politician and diplomatist; b. 03; ed. Univ. of Toronto.
Joined Canadian Trade Commissioner Service and held, since 29, posts in New York, Port-of-Spain, Trinidad, Auckland (New Zealand); Commercial Attaché, Canadian Embassy, Washington 43; Dir. of Export Division and Chief of Export Permit Branch 45; Asst. Deputy Minister of Trade and Commerce 50; Deputy Minister of Trade and Commerce 51; Ambassador to Japan 57-.
Canadian Embassy, Tokyo, Japan.

Bullard, Sir Edward C., Sc.D., F.R.S.; British geophysicist; b. 07; ed. Repton and Clare Coll., Cambridge.
Demonstrator in Geodesy Cambridge 31-35; Smithson Research Fellow Royal Society 36-43; F.R.S. 41; research work for Admiralty 39-45; Fellow of Clare Coll., Cambridge 43-48 and 57-; Reader in Experimental Geophysics 45-48; Head of Physics Dept., Univ. of Toronto 48-49; Dir. Nat. Physical Lab. 50-55; Fellow, Caius Coll., Cambridge 55-56.
19 Clarkson Road, Cambridge.

Bullard, Sir Reader (William), K.C.B., K.C.M.G., C.I.E.; British diplomatist; b. 85.
Acting Vice-Consul Beirut 09-10, Vice-Consul Bitlis 10-11; Acting Consul Trebizond 12, Erzerum 13, Basra 14; Civil Adviser to Principal Military Gov. Basra 14; Political Officer Kifri 18; Deputy Revenue Sec. Mesopotamia 19; Military Gov. Baghdad 20; Middle East Dept. Colonial Office 21; British Agent and Consul Jeddah 23-25; Consul Athens 25-28, Addis Ababa 28; Consul Gen. Moscow 30, Leningrad 31-34; Min. to Arabia 36-39, to Iran 39-44, Ambassador 44-46, rtd. 46; Dir. Inst. of Colonial Studies, Oxford 51-56; mem. Governing Board of School of Oriental and African Studies, Univ. of London 53-; mem. Buraimi Oasis Arbitration Tribunal 54-55.
Publ. *Britain and the Middle East* 52.
Honey Bottom, Dry Sandford, Berks.

Bullett, Gerald, M.A.; British novelist and poet; b. 93; ed. Jesus Coll., Cambridge.
Publs. Novels: *Mr. Godly Beside Himself* 24, *Egg Pandervil* 28, *Nicky Son of Egg* 29 (publ. in one vol. as *The Pandervils* 30), *Marden Fee* 31, *The Quick & the Dead* 33, *Eden River* 34, *The Jury* 35, *The Snare of the Fowler* 36, *The Bending Sickle* 38, *Twenty-four Tales* 38, *A Man of Forty* 40, *The Elderbrook Brothers* 45, *Judgment in Suspense* 46, *Men at High Table* 48, *House of Strangers* 48, *Cricket in Heaven* 49, *The Trouble at Number Seven* 52, *The Alderman's Son* 54, *The Daughters of Mrs. Peacock* 57; anthologies: *The Testament of Light* 32, *The English Galaxy of Shorter Poems* 33, *The Jackdaw's Nest* 39, *Readings in English Literature* 45; verse: *The Bubble—a Frivolity* 34, *Poems in Pencil* 37, *Winter Solstice* 43, *The Golden Year of Fan Cheng-Ta* 46, *Poems* 49, *News from the Village* 52, *Windows on a Vanished Time* 55; biography and criticism: *George Eliot, her Life and Books* 47, *The English Mystics* 50, *Sydney Smith* 51.
c/o A. D. Peters, 10 Buckingham Street, London, W.C.2.

Bullitt, William Christian, A.B., LL.D.; American diplomatist; b. 91; ed. Yale Univ. and Harvard Law School.
Journalist 14-17; Asst. Dept. of State 17-19; Attaché, American Peace Comm. 18-19; Leader, Mission to Russia 19; Man. Editor Famous Players-Lasky Corpn. 21; Special Asst. to Sec. of State 33; Exec. Officer of American Del. to World Monetary and Economic Conf. London 33; Ambassador to U.S.S.R. 34-36, and to France 36-40; Ambassador-at-Large 41; Special Asst. to Sec. of Navy 42-43; Major 1st French Army 44-45; Croix de Guerre with Palm, Commd. Legion of Honour, Officer, Legion of Merit.
Publs. *It's Not Done* 26, *Report to the American People* 40, *The Great Globe Itself* 46.
3440 34th Place, N.W., Washington 8, D.C., U.S.A.

Bullitt, William Marshall, B.S., LL.B.; American lawyer; b. 73; ed. Princeton and Louisville Univs.
Practised law at Louisville 95-; senior mem. Bullitt, Dawson and Tarrant, U.S. Solicitor-Gen. 12-13; Republican nominee for U.S. Senate 14; Dir. and counsel of Citizens Fidelity Bank and Trust Co.; Trustee and mem. Exec. Cttee. of Mutual Life Insurance Co. of New York; Trustee, Carnegie Endowment for Int. Peace and American Surety Co., N.Y.; del. to Republican Nat. Conventions 08 and 16; Chair. Board of Public Safety, Louisville 07-09; Major and deputy commr. for France of American Red Cross 18-19; Special counsel for U.S. Shipping Board and its Emergency Fleet Corpn. 21-22; special asst. to U.S. Attorney-Gen. in Atlantic Corpn. litigation 24-25; has argued over 50 cases in U.S. Supreme Court.
Publs. *The Relation of the Individual Policyholder to the Assets of a Mutual Life Insurance Company* 14, *The Supreme Court of the U.S. and Unconstitutional Legislation* 24, *Accidental Means* 27, *Distribution of Divisible Surplus in the Light of Present Economic Conditions* 38, *Some Unsolved Problems* 45, *Factual Analysis of the Whittaker Chambers-Alger Hiss Controversy* 49; Editor of Bullitt's *Civil and Criminal Codes of Kentucky* 99, 02.
Oxmoor, Route 6, Louisville 7, Kentucky, U.S.A.

Bullock, Allan Louis Charles, M.A.; British author, diplomatic and political correspondent; b. 14; ed. Bradford Grammar School, Wadham and Merton Colls., Oxford.
B.B.C. European Service diplomatic and political corresp. 40-45; Fellow, Dean and Tutor of New Coll., Oxford 45-52; Censor of St. Catherine's Society, Univ. of Oxford; mem. of the Hebdomadal Council, Univ. of Oxford; Chair. Research Cttee. and mem. of Council, Royal Institute of International Affairs (Chatham House).
Publs. *Hitler, a Study in Tyranny* 52, *The Liberal Tradition* 56, *Schellenberg Memoirs* 56, etc.
9 Rawlinson Road, Oxford.

Bullock, Sir Ernest, Kt., C.V.O., D.MUS., LL.D., F.R.C.M., F.R.C.O.; British musician; b. 90; ed. Wigan Grammar School and privately; studied music under Sir Edward C. Bairstow.
Asst. Organist, Leeds Parish Church; Organist, Micklefield Church and Adel Church; Sub-Organist, Manchester Cathedral 12; with H.M. Forces 15-19; Organist, St. Michael's Coll., Tenbury 19, Exeter Cathedral 19-27; Organist and Master of the Choristers, Westminster Abbey 28-41, in charge of the music and conductor at the Coronation of King George VI 37; Gardiner Prof. of Music in the Univ. of Glasgow, and Principal of the Royal Scottish Academy of Music 41-52; Dir. Royal Coll. of Music 53-; held office as Pres. of Incorporated Society of Musicians, Royal Coll. of Organists, Incorporated Asscn. of Organists, etc.; Hon. R.A.M.
Works include songs, part-songs, organ music, church music, choral, etc.
Royal College of Music, London, S.W.7.

Bullough, Geoffrey, M.A., F.R.S.L.; British university professor; b. 01; ed. Stand Grammar School and Manchester Univ.
Elementary schoolmaster 18-19, secondary schoolmaster 24-26; Asst. Lecturer Manchester Univ. 26-29; Lecturer Edinburgh Univ. 29-33; Prof. of English Literature Sheffield Univ. 33-46; Prof. of English King's Coll., Univ. of London 47-; Chair. of Govs., Chelsea Polytechnic.
Publs. *The Trend of Modern Poetry* 34; Editor: Henry More, *Philosophical Poems* 30; Fulke Greville, *Poems and Dramas*, 2 vols. 39; *Oxford Book of Seventeenth-Century Verse* (with Sir H. J. C. Grierson) 34, *English Studies Today* (ed. with C. L. Wrenn) 51, *Essays and Studies* 53, *Shakespeare Sources and Analogues*, Vol. I 57.
12 Plough Lane, Purley, Surrey.

Bunbury, Evelyn James, C.B.E., M.C., J.P., Knight of Malta; British company director; b. 88; ed. Queen's Coll., Oxford and Caen Univ. France.
Chair. Agricultural Mortgage Corpn. Ltd., Oriental Telephone & Electric Co. Ltd., China and Japan Telephone & Electric Co. Ltd.; Dir. Bank of England

37-38, Excess Insurance Co. Ltd., Mercantile Bank of India Ltd.; Chair. London Board National Mutual Life Assoc. of Australia Ltd.
Bracken Hill, Camberley, Surrey.

Bunche, Ralph Johnson, A.M., PH.D.; American political scientist; b. 04; ed. Univ. of Calif., Los Angeles, Harvard Univ., Northwestern Univ., London School of Economics, and Univ. of Cape Town.
Asst. in Political Science Univ. of Calif. 25-27; Instructor Howard Univ. 28-29; Asst. Prof. 29-33; Assoc. Prof. 33-38; Prof. 38-; with Office of Strategic Services as social science analyst 41-44; Chief of Africa Section O.S.S. 43-44; Dept. of State 44-; U.S. Commr. Caribbean Comm. 45; Dir. Div. of Trusteeship U.N. 46-48, Top ranking Dir. Dept. of Trusteeship 48-, Under-Sec. 55-; Acting Mediator in Palestine 48-49; Prof. of Govt. Harvard Univ. 50-52; Nobel Peace Prize 50.
115-24 Grosvenor Road, Kew Gardens, N.Y., U.S.A.

Büngeler, Walter, DR.MED.; German pathologist; b. 1900; ed. Rostock, Frankfurt-a-M., and Bonn.
Lecturer in Pathology Frankfurt-a.-M. 29; Prof. of Pathology Danzig 34-36; Prof. of Pathology and Dir. of Pathological Section State Leprosy Research Inst., São Paulo, Brazil 36-42; Prof. of Pathology and Dir. of Pathological Inst. Kiel Univ. 42-; Dean of Medical Faculty Kiel 46-47; Prof. of Pathology and Dir. of the Munich Institute of Pathology 56; Gen. Sec. German Central Cttee. for Cancer Research; Senator, German-Latin American Medical Acad.; hon. mem. and corresp. mem. of many medical societies.
Publs. *Die Gasbehandlung bösartiger Geschwülste* (with Fischer-Wasels) 29, *Patologia Morfologica de las Enfermedades Tropicales* 44, *Molestias osseas na lepra* 42, *Krankheiten des Blutes und der blutbildenden Organe, Lehrbuch der Speziellen Pathologie von Kaufmann, Bösartige Geschwülste* im Handbuch *Das ärztliche Gutachten im Versicherungswesen* 54.
München 15, Thalkirchnerstrasse 36, Germany.

Bunker, Ellsworth, B.A.; American business executive and public servant; b. 94; ed. Yale Univ.
Dir. Nat. Sugar Refining Co. 27, Pres. 40, Chair. of Board 48; Dir. Gen. Banking Co., Trustee Atlantic Mutual Insurance Co. and Centennial Insurance Co., Marlboro Coll., New School for Social Research, Inst. for Int. Education, Inst. for Int. Social Research, Hampton Inst.; Ambassador to Argentina 51-52, to Italy 52-53, to India 56-; Pres. American Nat. Red Cross.
U.S. Embassy, New Delhi, India; and 30 Broad St., New York 4, N.Y., U.S.A.

Burbidge, Sir Richard Grant Woodman, Bt., C.B.E.; British company director; b. 97; ed. Rugby; studied retail distribution in U.S.A.
Man. Dir. Harrods Ltd. 35-, Chair. 45-; Chair. and Man. Dir. Kendal Milne & Co., Manchester; Chair. Dickins & Jones Ltd., D. H. Evans & Co. Ltd., John Walsh Ltd., Sheffield, Wm. Henderson & Sons, Liverpool, J. F. Rockhey Ltd., Torquay, Rackhams Ltd., Birmingham; Third Civilian Mem. Board of Management of N.A.A.F.I. 41-52; part-time mem. London Transport Exec. 47-49.
51 Hans Mansions, Hans Road, London, S.W.3.

Burchell, Hon. Charles J., P.C., Q.C., M.A., LL.D.; Canadian lawyer; b. 76; ed. Sydney Acad., Dalhousie Univ.
Called to Bar Nova Scotia 99, Quebec 11; K.C. 09; partner Chisholm, Crowe & Burchell 99-01, Crowe and Burchell 01-03, Burchell & McIntyre 03-12, Maclean, Burchell & Ralston 12-22, Burchell & Ralston 22-26, now of Burchell, Smith, Jost, Willis & Burchell; Chair. Merchant Shipping Legislation Cttee. London Conf. 29; mem. Canadian Del. Inst. of Pacific Relations Conf. Shanghai 31, British Commonwealth Relations Confs. Canada 33, Australia 38; Canadian High Commr. in Australia 39-41, Newfoundland 41-44, South Africa 44-45; Newfoundland Sept. 48-Mar. 31st 49; Dir. Dominion Steel and Coal Corpn. Ltd., Dominion Coal Co. Ltd., Bank of Montreal, Canada Permanent Mortgage Corpn., Steep Rock Iron Mines Ltd.
Canadian Pacific Building, Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada.

Burckhardt, Charles J.; Swiss historian and diplomatist; b. 91; ed. Coll. Castle of Glarisegg, Thur. district.
Attaché Swiss Legation, Vienna 18-22; Chief Del. of Int. Cttee. of Red Cross in Turkey; Prof. of Modern History, Univ. of Zürich 23; Prof. Post-Graduate School of Int. Studies, Geneva 32; High Commr. of L. of N. for Free City of Danzig 37-39; Pres. of Cttee. of Int. Red Cross; Pres. of Mixed Relief Comm. of Int. Red Cross; Swiss Minister to France 45-49; mem. Institut de France 49.
Publs. *Charles Chr. Burckhardt* 16, *Travel in Asia Minor* 24, *The Revolution in Bern, 1831*, 24, *Charles Neuhaus* 24, *Maria Theresa* 31, *Cardinal Richelieu* 34, *Richelieu: His Rise to Power* 40, *Switzerland* (in *Encyclopaedia Britannica*), *Collection of Essays* 51, and many other articles and publications.
La Bâtie, Vinzel, Vaud, Switzerland.

Burg, Josef, DR. PHIL.; Israeli politician; b. 09; ed. Univs. of Berlin and Leipzig; Pedagogical Inst., Leipzig; Rabbinical Seminary Berlin; and Hebrew Univ. of Jerusalem.
Directorate, Palestine Office, Berlin 36; Nat. Exec. Mizrachi; Zionist Gen. Council 39-51; mem. Exec. Hapoel Hamizrachi 44-; Deputy Speaker First Knesset (Israeli Parl.) 49-51; Minister of Health, Govt. of Israel 51-52; Minister of Posts and Telegraphs Dec. 52-; Hapoel Hamizrachi (Religious Workers) Party.
6 Ben Maimon Street, Jerusalem, Israel.

Burgers, Johannes Martinus, DR. PHIL.; Netherlands university professor; b. 95; ed. Univ. of Leiden.
Prof. Aero- and hydrodynamics Technical Univ. of Delft 18-55; Research Prof. Inst. of Fluid Dynamics and Applied Mathematics, Univ. of Maryland 55-; mem. Royal Neths. Acad. of Science 31-; Dr. h.c. Univ. Libre de Bruxelles 48, Univ. of Poitiers 50.
Publs. on hydro- and aerodynamics, etc., since 20.
Home: 4622 Knox Road, Apt. 7, College Park, Md.; Office: Institute of Fluid Dynamics and Applied Mathematics, Univ. of Maryland, Md., U.S.A.

Burhanuddin; Indonesian politician; b. 09; ed. Law Coll. Djakarta.
Official in Ministry of Economic Affairs 49-50; mem. Provisional Parliament (Nahdatul Ulama Party) 50-; Minister of Economic Affairs 56-57.
c/o Ministry of Economic Affairs, Djakarta, Indonesia.

Burke, Admiral Arleigh A.; American naval officer; b. 01; ed. U.S. Naval Acad. and Univ. of Michigan.
Commissioned 23, served all ranks to Rear-Admiral 50; served 1939-45 war; Head of Research and Development Div., Bureau of Ordnance, Washington 45; Chief of Staff to Commdr. Eighth Fleet in Atlantic 46, to C.-in-C. Atlantic Fleet 46; mem. Gen. Board, Navy Dept. 47; Commdr. *U.S.S. Huntington* 49; Asst. Chief of Naval Operations 49; Navy Sec., Research and Development Board 50; Deputy Chief of Staff to Commdr. Naval Forces, Far East; Commdr. Cruiser Division Five; mem. Military Armistice Comm. under Commdr. Naval Forces, Far East 51; Dir. Strategic Plans Division, Navy Dept. 52; Commdr. Cruiser Division Six 54; Commdr. Destroyer Atlantic Fleet 55; Chief of Naval Operations (with rank of Admiral) May 55-.
4529 Hawthorne St., N.W., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

Burke, Kenneth; American writer; b. 97; ed. Ohio State and Columbia Univs.
Research worker Laura Spelman Rockefeller Memorial 26-27; music critic *The Dial* 27-29; mem. staff Bureau of Social Hygiene 28-29; Music Critic *Nation* 34-36; Lecturer in Practice and Theory of Literary Criticism New School for Social Research 37; Univ. of Chicago 38, 49-50, Kenyon Coll. 50, Ind. Univ. 52, Bennington Coll. 43-; mem. Nat. Inst. of Arts and Letters.
Publs. *The White Oxen* 24, *Counter-Statement* 31, *Towards a Better Life* 32, *Permanence and Change—Anatomy of Purpose* 35, *Attitudes Towards History*—Vol. I *Acceptance and Rejection, The Curve of History,* Vol. II *Analysis of Symbolic Structure* 37, *The Philosophy of Literary Form-Studies in Symbolic Action* 41, *A Grammar of Motives* 45, *A Rhetoric of Motives* 50; *Book of Moments: Poems 15-54* 55; translator Thomas Mann's *Death in Venice* 25, Emil Ludwig's *Genius and Character* 27, and Emile Baumann's *Saint Paul* 29.
Andover, N.J., U.S.A.

Burke, Samuel Martin, B.A. (HONS.), M.A., F.R.S.A.; Pakistani diplomatist; b. 06; ed. Govt. Coll., Lahore, and School of Oriental Studies, London.
Joined Indian Civil Service 31, and served various posts as District Officer and District and Sessions Judge; Chair. Election Petitions Comm., Punjab 40; Pres. Election Tribunal, Punjab 46; at Pakistani Foreign Office 48-49; served as Sec. to Pakistani Del. to Inter-Dominion Confs. with India 48 and 49; Counsellor to Pakistani High Comm. in London 49-52; led Special Missions to Dominican Republic and Mexico 52; Minister in Washington 52-53; Deputy High Commr. for Pakistan in United Kingdom 53; Chargé d'Affaires, Rio, Brazil 53; mem. U.N. Cttee. on Contributions 53-55; Minister to Sweden (concurrently to Norway, Denmark and Finland) 53-56; Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary to Thailand and Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary to Cambodia and Laos 57-.
Publ. *Zafrulla Khan: The Man and His Career.*
Embassy of Pakistan, 349 Silom Road, Bangkok.

Burman, Stephen France, C.B.E., M.A.; British company director; b. 04; ed. Oundle School.
Chair. United Birmingham Hospitals 48-53, Birmingham & District Advisory Cttee. for Industry 47; mem. Midland Regional Board for Industry 49, Vice-Chair. 52; mem. Midlands Electricity Board 48; mem. Council of Birmingham Chamber of Commerce 47, Vice-Pres. 49, Pres. 50-51; Pro-Chancellor and Life Gov. Univ. of Birmingham 55-; mem. Royal Comm. on the Civil Service 53; also (57) holds following posts: Managing Dir. Burman & Sons Ltd.; Dir. Burman, Cooper & Co. Ltd., W. & T. Avery Ltd., Imperial Chemical Industries Ltd., Joseph Lucas (Industries) Ltd., Serck Radiators Ltd., W. Dowler & Sons Ltd., Duport Ltd., Serck Tubes Ltd., Henry Pooley & Sons Ltd., Soho Trust Ltd., Holder & Bishop Ltd.
50 Church Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham.

Burmeister, Friedrich; German postal official and politician; b. 88; ed. in secondary schools.
Postal official since 05; joined Christian Democratic Union (CDU) 45; Minister of Labour and Social Security in Mecklenburg-Vorpommern Govt. 46-49; Minister of Posts and Telegraphs in Govt. of German Democratic Republic Oct. 49-.
Ministerium für Post und Fernmeldewesen, Berlin-Ost, Germany.

Burn, Joshua Harold, M.D., F.R.S.; British pharmacologist; b. 92; ed. Barnard Castle School, Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge and Guy's Hospital.
Mem. staff Medical Research Council 20-25; late Prof. of Pharmacology Univ. of London; Prof. of Pharmacology in Oxford Univ. 37-; Hon. Fellow Nat. Inst. of Sciences of India; hon. mem. Pharmaceutical Society; hon. mem. Society of Pharmacology and Therapeutics of Argentine Medical Asscn.
Publs. *Biological Standardization* 37, *The Background of Therapeutics* 48, *Practical Pharmacology* 52, *Functions of Autonomic Transmitters* 56.
13 Bardwell Road, Oxford.

Burnet, Sir Frank Macfarlane, F.R.S., SC.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.A.C.P.; Australian scientist; b. 99; ed. Melbourne Univ.
Resident Pathologist, Melbourne Hospital 23-24; Beit Fellow for Medical Research at Lister Inst., London 26-27; Asst. Dir. Walter and Eliza Hall Inst. for Medical Research 28-31 and 34-44, Dir. 44-; Prof. of Experimental Medicine, Univ. of Melbourne; Dunham Lecturer, Harvard Medical School 44; Croonian Lecturer, Royal Society 50; Herter Lecturer, Johns Hopkins Univ. 50; Foreign Assoc. Nat. Acad. of Science, U.S.A.
Publs. *Biological Aspects of Infectious Disease* 40, *Production of Antibodies* 49, *Viruses and Man* 53, *Principles of Animal Virology* 55, *Enzyme, Antigen and Virus* 56.
Walter and Eliza Hall Institute, Royal Melbourne Hospital, Melbourne, Australia.

Burney, Leroy Edgar, M.D., M.S.; American physician; b. 06; ed. Butler, Indiana and Johns Hopkins Univs.
Joined U.S. Public Health Service 32, established first mobile venereal disease clinic in Brunswick, Georgia 37-39; Asst. Chief, Division of States Relations 43-44; detailed to U.S. Navy 44; Dir. U.S. Public Health Service, District IV, New Orleans 45; Sec. and State Health Commr., Indiana State Board of Health 45-54; Asst. Surgeon-Gen. and Deputy Chief, Bureau of State Service, U.S. Public Health Service 54-56; Surgeon-General, U.S. Public Health Service 56-; Indiana Junior Chamber of Commerce Good Governmental Award 48 and 53.
U.S. Public Health Service, Washington 25, D.C., U.S.A.

Burnham, Baron; **Maj.-Gen. Edward Frederick Lawson,** Bt., C.B., D.S.O., M.C., T.D., D.L.; British newspaper director; b. 90; ed. Eton and Balliol Coll., Oxford.
Served with Bucks Yeomanry in First World War; served in France in Second World War; Man. Dir. *Daily Telegraph*; Vice-Chair. Newspaper Proprietors' Asscn.; Dir. of Public Relations War Office and Senior Mil. Adviser to Ministry of Information 42-45; mem. B.B.C. Gen. Advisory Council 52.
Hall Barn, Beaconsfield, Bucks.

Burniaux, Constant; Belgian writer and journalist; b. 92.
Literary critic for Eventail, Journal de Charleroi, Soir, Nouvelles Littéraires, etc.; Vice-Pres. Belgian PEN Club; elected to the Belgian Académie Royale de Langue et de Littérature Françaises 45; Grand prix triennal, for novel 49; Officer of the Order of the Crown; Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur.
Publs. *Poèmes en Prose* 32, *L'Aquarium* 33, Novels: *La Bêtise* 25, *Une Petite Vie* 29, *Crânes tondus* 30, *Un Pur* 32, *La Quinzaine du Plaisir* 33, *Rose et M. Sec* 37, *La Grotte* 39, *Clémence* 44, *Jeunesse* 45, *Route minée* 46, *Les Abandonnés* 48, *Ondes courtes* (poems) 51, *La Vérité est dans les coeurs* 52, *L'Autocar* 55, *Marines* 56; also several books for children.
43 rue Henri Werrie, Brussels, Belgium.

Burns, Sir Alan Cuthbert Maxwell, G.C.M.G.; British colonial administrator; b. 87.
Entered Colonial Service 05; served in Leeward Islands and Nigeria; Colonial Sec. of the Bahamas 24; Deputy-Chief Sec. of Nigeria 29; Governor and Commander-in-Chief of British Honduras 34-40; Asst. Under-Sec. of State Colonial Office 40-41; Gov. and C.-in-C. Gold

Coast 41-47; Perm. U.K. Rep. on U.N. Trusteeship Council 47-56.
Publs. *History of Nigeria, Colour Prejudice, Colonial Civil Servant, History of the British West Indies, In Defence of Colonies.*
27 Wildcroft Manor, Putney Heath, London, S.W.15.

Burns, Gen. Eedson Louis Millard, D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C.; Canadian army officer and public servant; b. 97; ed. Royal Mil. Coll., Kingston, Ont., Imperial Defence Coll., London, and Staff Coll., Quetta, India.
Held various staff appointments in Canadian army; on staff Geographical Section, Nat. Defence Headquarters, Ottawa 30, directed experiments in air photo survey; Pres. Canadian Inst. of Survey 36-37; served 39-45 war; Dir.-Gen. of Rehabilitation, Dept. of Veteran affairs 45-46, Asst. Deputy Minister 46-50, Deputy Minister 50-54; Pres. Ottawa Branch, U.N. Asscn. of Canada 47-48, Nat. Pres. 52 and 53; Alt. Del. to U.N. Gen. Assembly 49; Chief of Staff, U.N. Truce Supervision Organisation in Palestine 54-56; Commdr. U.N. Emergency Force Nov. 56.
6 Park Road, Ottawa 2, Ont., Canada.

Buron, Robert Albert Gaston, D. EN D., LL.D.; French politician; b. 10; ed. Lycée Henri IV, Ecole Libre des Sciences Politiques and Faculté de Droit de Paris.
Deputy Chief of Research, Paris Chamber of Commerce 33; Sec.-Gen. Asscn. of Chocolate Manufacturers and later Dir. of an import group 37-39; Sec.-Gen. Organising Cttee. of Independent Cinema 40; Gen. Admin. Radiodiffusion Francaise 44; co-Dir. weekly *Carrefour* until 47; Dir.-Gen. of review *Gaumont-Actualités*; Deputy for Mayenne, Constituent Assembly 45, re-elected Nat. Assembly 46-; mem. Finance Cttee.; specialist on int. economic questions; French rep. Havana Conf.; alternate del. Council of Europe; Sec. of State for Economic Affairs Oct. 49; Minister of Information Aug. 51; Minister of Economic Affairs Jan.-Mar. 52 and Jan. 53-54; Minister of Overseas Territories 54-55, of Finance Jan.-Feb. 55; Chair. Nat. Cttee. for Productivity; Médaille de la Résistance.
Publs. *Malthus a-t-il menti* (with others), *La notion de trustee en droit Anglo-Saxon.*
14 rue de Bellechasse, Paris, France.

Burpee, George William, B.A., B.S., HON. SC.D. (Bowdoin); American engineer and industrialist; b. 83; ed. Bowdoin Coll., Massachusetts Inst. of Technology.
Fmr. draughtsman Louisville and Nashville Railroad; joined Westinghouse, Church, Kerr & Co. 07, Man. Engr. 19; in charge construction U.S. Nitrate Plant No. 2 18-19; Man. Engr. Dwight P. Robinson & Co. 20-21; mem. firm Coverdale & Colpitts, consulting engineers 21-, partner 24-; Dir. and Sec. Tennessee Alabama and Georgia Railway Co.; Dir. Lukens Steel Co., The Chase Manhattan Bank, Chase Manhattan Realty Corpn., Nat. Vulcanised Fibre Co., Brooklyn Union Gas Co., Kaiser Steel Corpn.; mem. Nat. Industries Conf. Board; mem. Board of Trustees, Bowdoin Coll.; hon. mem. and former Vice-Pres. American Society of Civil Engineers; mem. American Inst. of Consulting Engineers (ex-Pres.), American Railway Engineering Asscn., Engineering Inst. of Canada; Republican.
120 Wall Street, New York 5, N.Y.; and 39 Woodland Avenue, Bronxville, N.Y., U.S.A.

Burrows, Sir Bernard Alexander Brocas, K.C.M.G.; British administrator; b. 10; ed. Eton and Oxford.
Entered Foreign Service 34; served Cairo 38-45; Foreign Office 45-50; Counsellor, Washington 50-53; Political Resident in the Persian Gulf 53-.
The Residency, Bahrain, Persian Gulf.

Burrows, Sir Robert Abraham, Kt., J.P.; British industrialist; b. 84; ed. Leys, Cambridge.
Fmrly. with Fletcher, Burrows & Co. Ltd.; one of founders Lancashire and Cheshire Coal Research Asscn. 18, Pres. 18-28; mem. Fuel Research Board 23-27; Chair. Nat. Boiler and Gen. Insurance Co. Ltd., Yorkshire Penny Bank; Dir. District Bank Ltd.; Dir. Alliance Assurance Co. Ltd.; High Sheriff of Cheshire 40; Chair. L.M.S. Rly. 46-47.
48 West Heath Road, London, N.W.3.

Burt, Alfred LeRoy, M.A.; American historian; b. 88; ed. Univs. of Toronto and Oxford.
Rhodes Scholar 10; Lecturer in History, Univ. of Alberta 13-16, Asst. Prof. 16-20, Assoc. Prof. 20-21, Prof. and Head of Dept. 21-30; Prof. of History, Univ. of Minnesota 30-57; Emeritus Prof. 57-; awards include Tyrrell Gold Medal, Royal Society of Canada 46; Pres. Canadian Historical Asscn. 49-50; fmr. mem. Canada-U.S. Cttee. on Education; Visiting Prof. of History, Carleton Univ., Ottawa 57-58; F.R.Hist.S.
Publs. *Imperial Architects* 13, *A Short History of the League of Nations* 24, *High School Civics* 28, *The Romance of the Prairie Provinces* 30, *The Old Province of Quebec* 33, *The Romance of Canada* 37, *The United States, Great Britain and British North America* 40, *A Short History of Canada for Americans* 42, *The Evolution of the British Empire and Commonwealth from the American Revolution* 56.
1539 East River Terrace, Minneapolis 14, Minn., U.S.A.

Burt, Sir Cyril Lodowic, Kt., D.SC., D.LITT., LL.D.; British psychologist and educationist; b. 83; ed. Christ's Hospital, Jesus Coll., Oxford and Würzburg Univ.
Lecturer in Experimental Psychology and Asst. Lecturer in Physiology Liverpool Univ. 09-13; Lecturer in Psychology Cambridge Univ. 13-15; mem. Psychological Comm. on Industrial Fatigue of Medical Research Council; Psychologist to London County Council Education Dept. 13, and Prof. of Education in London Univ. 24-31; Prof. Psychology Univ. Coll. London 31-50, Emeritus 50-; Fellow Brit. Acad. 49; Hon. Fellow Jesus Coll. Oxford 50.
Publs. *The Distribution of Educational Abilities, Mental and Scholastic Tests, The Young Delinquent, The Subnormal Mind, How the Mind Works, The Backward Child, Factors of the Mind, The Causes and Treatment of Backwardness.*
9 Elsworthy Road, Hampstead, London, N.W.3.

Burton, Harold Hitz, A.B., LL.B.; American jurist, administrator and politician; b. 88; ed. Bowdoin Coll. and Harvard Univ.
1st Lieut. and Capt., 361st Infantry, 91st Div., served France and Belgium 18-19 (U.S. Order of Purple Heart, Belgian Croix de Guerre), later apptd. Major, Infantry Reserves; mem. Bd. of Education, E. Cleveland, Ohio 28; mem. Ohio House of Reps. 29; Dir. of Law, City of Cleveland, Ohio 29-32; Mayor of City of Cleveland 35-40; U.S. Senator from Ohio 41-45; Moderator American Unitarian Assoc. 44-45; Associate Justice of U.S. Supreme Court 45-; Republican; Hon. LL.D. (Bowdoin, Oberlin, Ohio Wesleyan, Kenyon, Boston Univ., Wooster, Heidelberg (Ohio), Western Reserve Univ., Connecticut Wesleyan Univ., Fenn; L.H.D. (Mt. Union); and J.D. (Univ. of Toledo).
Supreme Court of the U.S., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

Burton, John Wear, B.A., PH.D. (ECON.); Australian civil servant; b. 15; ed. Univ. of Sydney, Univ. of London.
Permanent Head of Dept. of External Affairs 47-50; High Commr. for Australia in Ceylon Feb.-March 51; resigned to stand as Labour Candidate in Gen. Election April 51; Dir. of Policy Research, Canberra 56.
Publs. *The Alternative* 55, *The Light Shows Brighter* 56, *Labour in Transition* 57.
26 Hobart Avenue, Forrest, A.C.T., Australia.

Busch-Jensen, Niels Christian Frederik; Danish barrister; b. 86; ed. Copenhagen Univ.
Barrister 14-; Min. of Justice 45 and 47-50; mem. Danish Parliament 45-.
Folketing, Copenhagen, Denmark.

Bush, Alan; British composer; b. 1900; ed. Highgate School, Royal Acad. of Music and Humboldt Univ., Berlin.
Prof. of Composition, Royal Acad. of Music 25-, Fellow 38-, Lecturer on History of Music 36-38; served army 41-45; Chair. Composers' Guild of G.B. 47-48; Pres. Workers' Music Asscn. 41-; has conducted leading orchestras in Europe and the U.S.S.R. and appeared frequently as pianist and lecturer; Carnegie Award for String Quartet 24.
Works include: Choral: *Winter Journey* 46, *Ballad of Freedom's Soldier* 53; Orchestral: *Dance Overture* 35, *Piano Concerto* 37, *First Symphony* 40, *English Suite* 46, *Violin Concerto* 48, *Nottingham Symphony* 49, *Concert Suite for 'Cello* 52; Operatic: *Wat Tyler* 50, *Men of Blackmoor* 55.
Publ. *Strict Counterpoint in Palestrina Style.*
25 Christchurch Crescent, Radlett, Herts.

Bush, John Nash Douglas, M.A., PH.D.; American university professor; b. 96; ed. Toronto and Harvard Univs.
Sheldon Fellow, Harvard 23-24; Instructor, Harvard 24-27; Asst. Prof. of English, Univ. of Minn. 27-28, Assoc. Prof. 28-31, Prof. 31-36; Guggenheim Fellow 34-35; Assoc. Prof., Harvard 36-37, Prof. of English 37-; mem. American Philosophical Society; Pres. Modern Humanities Research Asscn. 55-; Hon. Litt.D. (Tufts Coll.) 52.
Publs. *Mythology and the Renaissance Tradition in English Poetry* 32, *Mythology and the Romantic Tradition in English Poetry* 37, *The Renaissance and English Humanism* 39, *Paradise Lost in Our Time* 45, *English Literature in the Earlier Seventeenth Century* (*Oxford History of English Literature*) 45, *Science and English Poetry* 50, *Classical Influences in Renaissance Literature* 52, *English Poetry: the Main Currents from Chaucer to the Present* 52.
3 Clement Circle, Cambridge 38, Mass., U.S.A.

Bush, Prescott; American banker and politician; b. 95; ed. St. George's School, Newport, and Yale Univ.
Served A.E.F. 17-19; with Simmons Hardware Co. 20-22, Stedman Products 22-24 and U.S. Rubber Co. 24-26; Vice-Pres. W. A. Harriman & Co. (which merged to become Brown Bros., Harriman & Co.) 27-; elected Senator (Republican) for Connecticut to fill remainder of W. McMahon's term 52-.
Senate Office Building, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

Bush, Vannevar, ENG.D., HON. SC.D.; American administrator and electrical engineer; b. 90; ed. Tufts Coll., Mass. Inst. of Technology and Harvard.
With Inspection Dept. U.S. Navy 14; Instructor Mathematics Tufts Coll. 14-15, Asst. Prof. Electrical Engineering 16-17; research on Submarine Detection U.S. Navy 17-18; Associate Prof. Electrical Power Transmission Mass. Inst. of Technology 19-23, Prof. 23-32; Dean of Engineering School and Vice-Pres. Inst. 32-38; mem. Nat. Acad. of Sciences, American Philosophical Society, American Acad. of Arts and Sciences, American Mathematical Society, American Society for Engineering Education; Fellow American Inst. Electrical Engineers; American Physical Society; awarded Levy Medal of Franklin Inst. 28, Holley Medal A.S.M.E. 43, Edison Medal, A.I.E.E. 43, Medal of Nat. Inst. Social Sciences 45, Marcellus Hartley Medal of Nat. Acad. of Sciences 45, and numerous other awards; mem. (Chair. 39-41) Nat. Advisory Cttee. for Aeronautics; Chair. Nat. Defence Research Cttee. 40-41; Dir. Office of Scientific Research and Development 41-47; Chair. Joint Cttee. on New Weapons and Equipment of Joint U.S. Chiefs of Staff 42-46; Chair. Joint Research and Development Board, War and Navy Depts. 46-47; Chair. Research and Development Board, National Military Establishment 47-48; hon. mem. Franklin Inst.; Pres. Carnegie Inst. Washington 39-55; hon. mem. American Inst. of Electrical Engineers, American Society of Mechanical Engineers, Society of Naval Architects and Marine Engineers; Officier Légion d'Honneur; Hon. K.B.E.
Publs. *Operational Circuit Analysis* 29, *Endless Horizons* 46, *Principles of Electrical Engineering* (with William H. Timbie) 22, *Modern Arms and Free Men* 49.
Carnegie Institution of Washington, 1530 P. Street, Washington, 5, D.C., U.S.A.

Busser, Henri; French composer and conductor; b. 72; ed. Ecole Niedermeyer and Paris Conservatoire.
Won Prix de Rome 93; conductor at Opéra-Comique 02-05; at Opéra 05; won Prix Lasserre 30; Prof. of Composition, Paris Conservatoire 04-49; mem. Acad. des Beaux-Arts, Institut de France 38-.
Works: *Daphnis et Chloé* 97, *La Ronde des Saisons* 05, *Colombo* 22, *La Pie Borgne* 29, *Le Cazzosse* du *Saint-Sacrament* 48, *Roxelane* 48, *la Villa Médicis*, *A la Lumière*, *Minerva*, *Marche de Fête.*
5 Rue Eugène Delacroix, Paris 16e, France.

Busso, Eduardo Bernardo; Argentine jurist; b. 98; ed. Univ. of Buenos Aires.
Former Prof. of Civil Law, Univ. of Buenos Aires 26-38 and mem. of Board of Directors 40-44; Pres. of the Inst. of Civil Law and Legislative Studies; Vice-Pres. of the Asscn. Henri Capitant pour la Culture Juridique Française; Minister of the Interior 55-56.
Publ. *Codigo Civil Anotado.*
Charcas 1404 and Pueyrredón 1635, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Bustamante, Hon. Sir William Alexander; Jamaican politician; b. 84.
Fmr. soldier, policeman, and journalist; organised Bustamante Trade Union; founded Jamaica Labour Party 43; secured majority in Elections 44 and 49; mem. House of Representatives for Clarendon South; mem. Exec. Council as Minister for Communications 44-53; Chief Minister 53-55; Commr. British Section Caribbean Comm. 50-55.
Kingston, Jamaica.

Bustani, Emile Murshid, B.A., B.SC.; Lebanese business man and politician; b. 07; ed. American Univ. of Beirut and Mass. Inst. of Technology.
Private Contractor, Haifa 36-37, founded Contracting & Trading Co. Ltd. 38; City Engineer for Acre and Nazareth 38; Head, Contracting & Trading Co. Ltd., Beirut 44-; Head, Arab Chamber of Commerce; Del. to U.K. 45; Chair. Autoworks Middle East Car & Transport Co. Ltd. 46; mem. Board, Arab Bank Ltd., Amman 48; Vice-Chair. The Motherwell Bridge Contracting & Trading Co. Ltd., Amman 51-; Mem. Parl. 51-; Minister of Public Works and of Planning 56-; Chair. Nat. Reconstruction Board 56-; Pres. Alumni Asscn. American Univ. of Beirut 52-.
Publ. *Convection Currents in the Chromosphere* 32.
Villa Bustani, Yerzah, Baabda, Lebanon.

Butler, Gurdon Montague, E.M., SC.D.; American educator and engineer; b. 81; ed. Colorado School of Mines.
Engineer Big 40 Tunnel Co. 02-03; Instructor, Asst. Prof. and Associate Prof. of Geology and Mineralogy, Colorado School of Mines 03-13; Geologist, Colorado Geological Survey; Associate Prof. of Mining Engineering, Prof. of Geology, Ore. Agricultural Coll. 13-15; Dean, Coll. of Mining and Engineering, Univ. of Arizona

15-40; Dir. Arizona Bureau of Mines 18-40; Dean, Coll. of Engineering, Univ. of Arizona 40-51, Emeritus 51-; consulting engineer of many mining companies; Fellow Geological Soc. of America, Mineralogical Soc. of America, and many other societies; former Pres. Nat. Council State Boards of Engineering Examiners; former Dir. Engineering Coll. Research Asscn.; hon. mem. American Inst. of Architects.
Publs. *A Pocket Handbook of Minerals* 08, *A Pocket Handbook of Blowpipe Analysis* 10, *The Clays of Colorado* 14, *The Geology and Mineral Resources of Curry Co.* 16, *A Manual of Geometrical Crystallography* 18, *Some Facts about Ore Deposits* 35, etc.
1147 South Van Ness Avenue, Santa Ana, California, U.S.A.

Butler, James Ramsay Montagu, M.V.O., O.B.E., M.A.; British university professor; b. 89; ed. Harrow School and Trinity Coll., Cambridge.
Fellow of Trinity Coll., Cambridge 13-, Lecturer 19-47; Regius Prof. of Modern History, Cambridge 47-54, Vice-Master 55-; Chief Historian Official Mil. Histories of the War of 1939-45; Gov. Harrow School; M.P. Cambridge Univ. 22-23; Army Service 14-19 and 39-44; Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur.
Publs. *The Passing of the Great Reform Bill* 14, *History of England 1815-1918* 28, *Grand Strategy, Sept. 1939-June 1941* 57.
Trinity College, Cambridge.

Butler, John Marshall, LL.B.; American lawyer and politician; b. 97; ed. Johns Hopkins Univ. and Univ. of Maryland.
Served with Field Artillery First World War; law practice 26-; with City Service Comm. of Baltimore City 47-49; Senator from Maryland 51-; Republican.
Home: 221 Upnor Road, Baltimore, Md.; Office: Senate Office Building, Washington 25, D.C., U.S.A.

Butler, Sir Nevile Montagu, K.C.M.G., C.V.O.; British diplomatist; b. 93; ed. Harrow, Trinity Coll., Cambridge.
Served First World War 16-18; entered Foreign Office 20; Private Sec. to successive Parl. Under-Secs. of State for Foreign Affairs 24-27, to Viscount Cecil of Chelwood 27, and to Lord Cushendun 27-29; a Private Sec. to Prime Minister 30-35; Counsellor Legation, Teheran 35-40, Embassy, Washington 40-41; Head North American Dept., Foreign Office 41-44; Asst. Under-Sec. 44-47; Ambassador to Brazil 47-51, to the Netherlands 52-54; Pres. Int. Inst. of Differing Civilisations 55-56.
North Lodge, Newick, Sussex.

Butler, Paul M.; American lawyer and politician; b. 05; ed. Notre Dame Univ. Coll. of Law.
Admitted to Indiana Bar 27; practised law 27-; active in Dem. Party 26-; mem. Indiana Dem. Gen. Cttee. 48; mem. Nat. Cttee. 52-, mem. Exec. Council 53, Chair. 55-; mem. Indiana Bar Asscn., American Bar Asscn.
1001 Connecticut Avenue, Washington 6, D.C., U.S.A.

Butler, Reginald Cotterell, A.R.I.B.A.; British sculptor; b. 13; ed. Hertford Grammar School.
Private practice as architect 33-45; Lecturer, Architectural Asscn. School, London 37-39; Technical Editor, Architectural Press 46-51; Gregory Fellow in Sculpture, Univ. of Leeds 51-53; Lecturer, Slade School of Fine Art, Univ. of London 51-; first one-man show, Hanover Gallery 49, 54, 57; exhibited in Paris, New York, Chicago, Zürich, Milan, Antwerp, Hamburg, Varese, etc.; works in Tate Gallery, Wakefield City Art Gallery, Smith Coll. Museum of Art, Mass., New York Museum of Modern Art, Nat. Gallery of South Australia, Aberdeen City Art Gallery, Museo Civico di Torino; public commissions include *Girl and Boy* (Arts Council 50-51), *The Bird Cage* (South Bank Festival of Britain 51), *Woman Resting* (Scottish Festival of Britain 51), *The Oracle* (Hatfield Technical Coll. 52); Grand Prize Winner Int. Competition for a monument to the Unknown Political Prisoner 53; Galleries: Hanover Gallery (London), Pierre Mattisse Gallery (New York).
Ash, Berkhamsted Place, Berkhamsted, Hertfordshire.

Butler, Rt. Hon. Richard Austen, P.C., C.H., M.P.; British politician; b. 02; ed. Marlborough and Pembroke Coll. Cambridge.
Fellow Corpus Christi Coll., Cambridge 25-29; Conservative M.P. for Saffron Walden Div. of Essex 29-; Parl. Private Sec. to the Sec. of State for India 31 and Under-Sec. of State for India 32-May 37; Parl. Sec. to Min. of Labour May 37-Feb. 38; Under-Sec. for Foreign Affairs Feb. 38-41, Pres. Board of Education 41-44, Min. of Education 44-45; Min. of Labour and National Service May-July 45; Chancellor of the Exchequer 51-55; Lord Privy Seal and Leader of the House of Commons 55-57; Home Secretary, Lord Privy Seal and Leader of the House of Commons 57-; Chair. Conservative Party Research Dept.; Pres. Nat. Union of Conservative Asscns. 56; Chair. Scientific and Engineering Advisory Cttee. 42; Dir. Courtaulds Jan. 46-51; Pres. Royal Society of Literature; Hon. D.C.L. (Oxford), Hon. LL.D. (Cambridge, Nottingham, Bristol, Sheffield, St. Andrews, Manchester).
Stanstead Hall, Halstead, Essex.

Butrick, Richard Porter; American diplomatist; b. 94; ed. School of Foreign Service, Georgetown Univ.
Appointed Vice-Consul in American Foreign Service 21; served in various capacities in Chile, Ecuador, China, Canada, the Philippines and Washington 21-44; Foreign Service Inspector 44-46; re-established American Foreign Service Offices in Far East 45; Adviser on Foreign Affairs to Pres. of the Philippines 46-47; Minister to Iceland 48-49; Dir.-Gen. Foreign Service 49-52; Consul-Gen. Montreal 53-.
Publs. Editor of *American University Men in China* 36; translator of works of Chilean author and poet, Juan Marin.
U.S. Consulate-General, 1558 McGregor Street, Montreal, P.Q., Canada.

Butterfield, Herbert, M.A.; British historian; b. 1900; ed. Trade and Grammar School, Keighley and Peterhouse, Cambridge.
Fellow of Peterhouse 23-55, Master 55-; Visiting Fellow, Univ. of Princeton 24-25; Lecturer in History, Cambridge 30-44; Editor *Cambridge Historical Journal* 38-52; Prof. of Modern History, Cambridge 44-; Hon. LL.D. (Aberdeen) 52, Hon. D.Litt. (Dublin) 54, Hon. D.Litt. (Belfast) 55, Hon. Litt.D. (Harvard and Columbia) 56.
Publs. *The Historical Novel* 24, *The Peace Tactics of Napoleon, 1806-8*, 29, *The Whig Interpretation of History* 31, (ed.) *Select Documents of European History, Vol. III, 1715-1920*, 31, *Napoleon* (*Great Lives*) 39, *The Statecraft of Machiavelli* 40, *The Englishman and His History* 44, *Inaugural Lecture on the Study of Modern History* 44, *The Origins of Modern Science 1300-1800*, 49, *George III, Lord North, and The People 1779-1780* 49, *Christianity and History* 49, *History and Human Relations* 51, Riddell Memorial Lectures on *Christianity in European History* 51, *Liberty in the Modern World* 52; Beckly lecture *Christianity, Diplomacy and War* 53, *Man on His Past* 55.
Master's Lodge, Peterhouse, Cambridge.

Butters, Lieut.-Col. Sir John H., Kt., C.M.G., M.B.E., V.D., M.INST.C.E., M.I.E.E., M.I.E.AUST., M.AM.SOC.C.E.; Australian industrialist and engineer; b. 85; ed. Univ. Coll., Southampton.
Gen. Man. Tasmanian Hydro-Electric Dept. 14-24; Chief Commr. Federal Capital 24-29; Chair. Associated Newspapers Ltd., Sydney, Hadfield Steel Works Ltd., Royal Insurance Co., North Shore Gas Co.; Dir. Gen.

Motors Holdens Ltd., British General Electric Co., Morts Dock and Engineering Co. Ltd., Bitumen and Oil Refineries Ltd., Petroleum and Chemical Corpn. Ltd.; Pres. Inst. of Engineers (Aust.) 27; Hon. Consulting Military Engineer, Headquarters Staff, Australian Military Forces 27-43.
Box 3619S, G.P.O., Sydney, N.S.W., Australia.

Butterworth, W. Walton, B.S.; American diplomatist; b. 03; ed. Princeton and Oxford Univs.
Apptd. Foreign Service Officer 28; Vice-Consul Singapore 29-31; Dept. of State 31-32; Third Sec. Ottawa 32-34; Second Sec. London 34-41; Dept. of State 41-42; First Sec. Lisbon and Madrid 42-44; Counsellor, Madrid 44-46; Minister Nanking 46-47; Dir. Office of Far Eastern Affairs, Dept. of State 47-49; Asst. Sec. of State 49-50; Ambassador to Sweden 50-53; Minister and Deputy Chief of Mission, London 53-54; U.S. Rep. to E.C.S.C. (with rank of Ambassador) 54-.
35 boulevard Royal, Luxembourg.

Buu-Loc, H.H. Prince; Viet-Namese politician; b. 14; ed. Univs. of Hanoi and Paris.
Led Viet-Namese Del. in negotiations with France 49; responsible for setting up govt. machinery for the new State; led missions to France, U.S.A., U.K. and Italy; Rep. to France 50, Ambassador and High Commr. 52-54; Rep. of H.M. Bao-Dai at Saigon Conf. 53; Pres. of the Council of Ministers and Minister of the Interior 54-55.
Saigon, Viet-Nam.

Bydžovský, Bohumil, PH.D.; Czech university professor; b. 80; ed. Charles Univ. Prague.
Began career as school teacher 03; lecturer, Charles Univ. 09-17; Prof. 17-; Rector 46-47, 48-49; Pro-rector 49; mem. Czechoslovak Acad. of Sciences, Polish Acad., Yugoslav Acad., Société des Sciences, Agriculture et Arts du Bas-Rhin; Rs. h.c. (Warsaw Univ.).
Publs. *The Reform of our Secondary Schools* 37, *Analytical Geometry* 46, *Determinants and Matrices* 47, *Algebraic Geometry* 48.
Ke Karlovu 3, Prague II, Czechoslovakia.

Byers, (Charles) Frank, O.B.E., M.A.; British company director and politician; b. 15; ed. Westminster, Christ Church, Oxford and Milton Acad., Mass., U.S.A. (Exchange scholar).
Enlisted R.A. 39, commissioned 40; served Middle East and Europe 40-45; M.P. for North Dorset 45-50, Chief Liberal Whip 46-50; Chair. Liberal Central Asscn. 46-; Chair. Liberal Party 50-52; Chevalier de la Légion d' Honneur, Croix de Guerre.
Hunters Hill, Blindley Heath, near Lingfield, Surrey.

Bylandt, Willem Frederik Lodewijk, Count, DR. JUR.; Netherlands diplomatist; b. 96; ed. Leyden Univ.
Attaché in London 23; Netherlands Foreign Office 24-26; Sec. at Peking 26-29; again at Foreign Office 29-33; First Sec., later Counsellor, at Paris 33-36; del. to Montreux Capitulations Conf. 36; Chargé d'Affaires in Cairo 37-40; Nominated Minister to China, but owing to war did not take up post 40; Acting Sec.-Gen. Netherlands Foreign Office, London 40-45; political adviser to Lieut.-Gov.-Gen. of N.E.I. 46-; Minister to Italy 47-52; Neths. High Commr. in Indonesia 53-56.
Villa Fiorita, Impruneta, Italy.

Bynner, Witter, A.B.; American poet; b. 81; ed, Harvard Univ.
Assoc. Editor *McClures Magazine* 02-06; Instructor California Univ. 18-19; Pres. Poetry Society of America 21-23; Chancellor, Acad. of American Poets 46-.
Publs. *Young Harvard* 07, *The New World* (poem) 15, *Grenstonee Poems* 17, *The Beloved Stranger* (poems) 19, *A Canticle of Pan* 20, *Pins for Wings* (poems) 21, *A Book of Plays* 22, *A Book of Love* (trans.) 23, *Caravan* 25, *Cake* (play) 26, *Indian Earth* (poems) 29, *Eden Tree* (poem) 31, *Guest Book* (poems) 35, *Selected Poems* 36, *Against the Cold* (poems) 40, *The Way of Life according to Laotzu* (trans.) 44, *Take Away the Darkness* (poems) 47, *Journey with Genius: Recollections and Reflections Concerning the D. H. Lawrences* 51, *A Book of Lyrics* 55; *Iphigenia in Tauris* (translation) 56; with others: *Spectra* (poems) 16, *Snickerty Nick* (play) 19, *The Jade Mountain* (translation from T'ang poets) 29; Editor *The Sonnets of Frederick Goddard Tuckerman* 31.
342 Buena Vista Road, Santa Fé, N. Mex., U.S.A.

Byrd, Harry F.; American politician; b. 87; ed. Shenandoah Valley Acad.
Publisher *Winchester Star* and *Harrisonburg Daily News Record*; Pres. Winchester Cold Storage Co.; apple-grower, exporter and processor; mem. Virginia Senate 15-25; Gov. of Virginia 26-30; U.S. Senator from Virginia 33-; Democrat.
Berryville, Va., U.S.A.

Byrne, Sir Laurence Austin, Kt.; British judge; b. 96.
Called to Bar 18; Recorder of Rochester 39-45; Senior Prosecuting Counsel to Crown at Central Criminal Court 42-45; Judge of High Court, Probate, Divorce and Admiralty Div. 45-47; Judge of the King's Bench Div. 47-; Bencher of the Middle Temple.
Sheeplands, Limpsfield, Surrey.

Byrnes, James Francis; American lawyer and politician; b. 79.
Solicitor 09-11; mem. U.S. Congress 11-25; in law practice 25-30; U.S. Senator from South Carolina 30-41; Associate Justice U.S. Supreme Court 41-42; Dir. of Economic Stabilization 42-43; Dir. Office of War Mobilisation 43-45; Sec. of State 45-Jan. 47; former Gov. of S. Carolina.
Publ. *Speaking Frankly* 47.
Heathwood Circle, Columbia, South Carolina, U.S.A.

Byroade, Henry Alfred, M.S.; American public servant; b. 13; ed. U.S. Mil. Acad. and Cornell Univ.
U.S. Army 37-52, advancing to grade of Brigadier-Gen. (Temp.); loaned from Dept. of Army to Dept. of State as Dir. of Bureau of German Affairs 49-52; resgnd. from Army and apptd. Asst. Sec. of State for Near East, South Asian and African Affairs April 52-54; Ambassador to Egypt 54-56, to the Union of South Africa 56-; D.S.M.; Legion of Merit; Air Medal; Special Breast Order of the Yun Hua (3rd and 4th Class, China).
4410 20th Street, No. Arlington, Virginia, U.S.A.; and U.S. Embassy, Pretoria, Union of South Africa.

Byu, U Tun Myint, M.A.; Burmese barrister; b. 95; ed. St. Xavier's Coll., Calcutta, and Downing Coll., Cambridge.
Called to the Bar (Inner Temple) 18; Asst. Gov. Advocate 26-37, Govt. Advocate 37-48; Acting Advocate-Gen. Dec. 40 and April 41; Advocate-Gen. 43-45 and 46-48; Puisne Judge of High Court, Rangoon 48-50, Chief Justice 50-.
34 Kokine Road, Rangoon, Burma.

C

Caballero Alvarez, Gen. Francisco; Paraguayan army officer and diplomatist; b. 96.
Entered army 17, commissioned 19, Captain 26, Major 30, Lieut.-Col. 33, Colonel 36, retired from active service 37, recalled 47, Brigadier Gen. 46, Gen. of Div. 49; Ambassador to Bolivia 47, to Ecuador 48-51, Minister (personal rank of Ambassador) to Great Britain 51, later Ambassador until 56; Cross of Chaco 36, Cross of Defendant 36, Grand Officer, Military Merit Order (Brazil and Argentina).
c/o Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Asuncion, Paraguay.

Cabell, James Branch, A.B.; American novelist; b. 79; ed. William and Mary Coll.
Instructor at William and Mary Coll. 96-97; mem. staff *Richmond Times*, *New York Herald* and *Richmond News* 98-01; Pres. Virginia Writers' Club 18-21; Editor for Virginia War History Comm. 19-26; Editor *Reviewer* 21, *American Spectator* 32-35.
Publs. *Biography of the Life of Manuel* (21 vols.) 04-30, *These Restless Heads* 32, *Special Delivery* 33, *Ladies and Gentlemen* 34, *Smirt* 34, *Smith* 35, *Preface to the Past* 36, *Smire* 37, *The King was in his Counting House* 38, *Hamlet had an Uncle* 40, *The First Gentleman of America* 42, *The St. Johns* (with A. J. Hanna) 43, *There Were Two Pirates* 46, *Let me Lie* 47, *The Witch-Woman* 48, *The Devil's Own Dear Son* 49, *Quiet, Please* 52, *As I Remember It* 55, etc.
3201 Monument Avenue, Richmond 21, Va., U.S.A.

Cabot, John Moors, B.LITT.; American diplomatist; b. 01; ed. Harvard Univ. and Oxford Univ.
Entered U.S. Foreign Service 26; Vice-Consul Peru 27-28; Third Sec. Dominican Republic 29-31, Mexico 31-32; Third Sec., later Second Sec., Brazil 32-35; Second Sec. Netherlands 35-38; Sec. Sweden 38-39, Guatemala 39-41; assigned Dept. of State; Asst. Chief, Div. of American Republics 42; Chief, Div. of Caribbean and Central American Affairs 44; Counsellor of Embassy, Argentina 45-46, Yugoslavia 47; Consul-Gen. Shanghai 48; apptd. Career Minister 48; technical officer, U.S. dels., Dumbarton Oaks, Mexico City and San Francisco Confs.; Minister to Finland 50-52; Ambassador to Pakistan 52-53; Asst. Sec. of State 53; Del. to Tenth Int. Conf. American States, Caracas 54; Ambassador to Sweden 54-57, to Colombia 57-.
Home: 2339 S Street, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.; Office: U.S. Embassy, Bogota, Colombia.

Caccia, Sir Harold Anthony, K.C.M.G.; British diplomatist; b. 05; ed. Eton, Trinity Coll., and Queen's Coll., Oxford.
Entered Foreign Service as Third Sec., Foreign Office 29, Legation, Peking 32; promoted to Second Sec. 34; transferred to Foreign Office 35; Asst. Private Sec. to Sec. of State 36; Legation, Athens 39; First Sec. 40; Foreign Office 41; seconded for service with Resident Minister North Africa 43; Vice-Pres. Political Section Allied Control Comm., Italy 44; Political Adviser G.O.C.-in-C. Land Forces Greece 44; Minister, local rank, British Embassy Athens 45; Asst. Under-Sec. of State, Foreign Office 46, Deputy Under-Sec. of State 49; Minister, Vienna 49; Minister and High Commr. 50-51, Ambassador and High Commr. 51-54; Deputy Under Sec., Foreign Office 54-56; Ambassador to the U.S.A. 56-.
British Embassy, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

Cachin, Marcel; French politician; b. 69.
Leader Communist Group in Chamber until defeat at election 32; mem. Presidium Communist Int.; fmr. Prof.; Dir. *L'Humanité* 18-; was sent to prison for several months 23 for opposition to occupation of Ruhr and advocating fraternisation with German workers; Senator 35-40; arrested at Rennes Sept. 41; mem. French Constituent Assembly and Nat. Assembly 45-.
6 Boulevard Poissonnière, Paris 9e, France.

Cadagua, Pedro Careaga Basabe, Conde del; Spanish banker and industrialist; b. 96; ed. Univ. of Deusto.
Pres. General Eléctrica Española, Sociedad Española de Construcciones Babcock & Wilcox, Firestone-Hispania, Hidroeléctrica Española, Iberduero and other industrial concerns; Pres. Bank of Vizcaya, Bilbao; Gran Cruz de Isabel la Católica.
Avenida del Ejército, 8 Neguri-Guecho (Vizcaya), Spain.

Cadbury, Laurence John, O.B.E., M.A.; British industrialist; b. 89; ed. Leighton Park School and Trinity Coll., Cambridge.
Chair. Dir. Cadbury Bros. Ltd. and J. S. Fry & Sons Ltd.; Chair. Daily News Ltd., News Chronicle Ltd. and Star Newspaper Co. Ltd.; Dir. Bank of England; Head Economic Section, Mission to Moscow 41; High Sheriff, County of London 47-48.
The Davids, Northfield, Birmingham.

Cadogan, Rt. Hon. the Hon. Sir Alexander George Montagu, P.C. O.M., G.C.M.G., K.C.B.; British diplomatist; b. 84; ed. Eton and Oxford.
Attaché Constantinople 09; Foreign Office 12 and 14, and Vienna 13; First Sec. 19; Counsellor 28; has done special work in connection with the L.N. and in particular the Manchurian dispute; Minister to China 34 and Ambassador 35-36; Deputy Under-Sec. of State at Foreign Office 36-38, Permanent Under-Sec. of State Jan. 38-Feb. 46; Permanent Representative of U.K. on U.N. Security Council Feb. 46-50; retd. from Foreign Service 50; Govt. Dir. Suez Canal Co. 51-; Chair. Board of Govs., B.B.C. 52-; Dir. Nat. Provincial Bank, Phoenix Assurance Co.
2 Westminster Gardens, London, S.W.1.

Caeiro da Matta, José; Portuguese jurist and politician.
Pres. Supreme Council of Public Instruction; Prof. of Law and Rector Lisbon Univ. and Prof. Coimbra Univ.; Dir. Bank of Portugal; Deputy Judge L.N. Permanent Cttee. of Int. Justice 33; Govt. Del. to Confs. The Hague 22 and 30, Geneva 29, 30 and 31; Portuguese Rep. at L.N. Assembly 34 and Council 35; Pres. Portuguese Del. 38, 39, Del. to Permanent Central Opium Cttee.; Pres. Portuguese Del. to World Economic Conf. London 33; Pres. Cttee. of Thirteen for the Study of Sanctions and of the Juridical, Economic and Financial Sub-Cttees. 35; Pres. Portuguese Del. to Conf. on Suppression of Illicit Traffic in Harmful Drugs 36, L.N. Assembly 36-39, Capitulations Conf. Montreux 37; mem. Franco-Yugoslav Conciliation and Arbitration Comm.; Pres. Portuguese Acad. History; mem. Lisbon Acad. of Sciences; Minister of Foreign Affairs 33-35; Minister of Education 44-47; Minister of Foreign Affairs 47-48.
c/o Academia Portuguesa da Historia, Rua da Escola Politécnica 167, Lisbon, Portugal.

Caetano, Marcello, LL.D. (Lisbon); Portuguese lawyer and politician; b. 06; ed. Univ. of Lisbon.
Asst. Prof. of Law of Lisbon Univ. 33-40, Prof. Administrative Law 40-; elected to Council of Colonial Empire 36; drafted Administrative Code promulgated in 36; Nat. Cmmr. for Youth 40; Special Envoy to Brazil 41; Minister for Colonies 44-47; Pres. of Corporative Chamber 49-55; Asst. Prime Minister 55-.
Publs. *A Depreciação da Moeda depois da Guerra* 31, *Manual de Direito Administrativo* 36, *Tratado Elementar*

de Direito Administrativo 44, *Portugal e o direito Colonial Internacional* 48, *Ciencia Politica e Direito Constitucional* 55, etc,
R. Fernão Lopes, 8, 2°Esq., Lisbon, Portugal.

Café Filho, José; Brazilian politician; b. 99; ed. American College in Natal, and Law and Commercial Coll. of Recife.
Journalist with *La Gazeta* 18; commanded revolutionary group in the *coup d'état* which brought Vargas to power 30; Social-Progressive Party Deputy 34; Pres. of the Party when they and Vargas's Labour Party joined forces (50); Pres. of the Republic 54-55.
Av. Copacabana 1386, Apto 202, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.

Caffery, Jefferson; American diplomatist; b. 86.
Admitted to Bar Louisiana 09; Sec. Caracas 11; Dept. of State 13; Sec. Stockholm 13, Teheran 16, Paris 17; head U.S. Del. Int. Conf. London 18, attached to Pres. Wilson's staff Peace Conf. 19; Counsellor Madrid 19; Chargé d'Affaires a.i. Athens 22; Counsellor Tokyo 23; Berlin 25; Minister to El Salvador 26, to Colombia 28, Asst. Sec. of State 33; Ambassador to Cuba 34, to Brazil 37, to France 44, to Egypt 49-54; retd. 55; has represented Pres. and Govt. of U.S. at various functions and int. confs., including Peace Conf. Paris 46, and signed numerous treaties, including Treaties with Italy, Hungary, Rumania, and Bulgaria in Paris 47; since retirement has been U.S. rep. at inauguration of Pakistan Republic, and Consultant to U.S. Senate Special Cttee. to Study Foreign Aid Programmes in France, Italy, Spain, Portugal, and the U.K.; Hon. LL.D. (Catholic Univ. of America 41, Univs. of Lyon, France, and Seattle 47), Hon. Ph.D. (Univ. of Brazil 43); hon. mem. Brazilian Bar Asscn.; Citoyen d'honneur of various French towns.
c/o State Dept., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

Cagigas López, Isidro de las, L. en D.; Spanish diplomatist; b. 91; ed. Univ. of Granada.
Acting Consul Uxda 17; Consul Alcazarquivir 23, Tetuan 29; Commercial Attaché Rabat 32; Sec. Directorate of Commerce, Madrid 35; Ministry of External Affairs 50; Consul Tripoli 51, Minister to Libya 52-54, to Iran 54; corresp. mem. Royal Acad. of History, Madrid; Commdr. Order of Isabel the Catholic and other decorations.
Publs. *Minorías étnico-religiosas de la Edad Media española*, Vol. I *Los Mozarabes* 47, Vol. II *Los Mozárabes* 48, Vol. III *Los Mudejares* 48, Vol. IV *Los Mudejares* 49; *Andalucia Musulmana* 50, *Problemas de minoria y el caso de nuestro medievo* 51, *Sevilla Almohade* 51, etc.
Spanish Legation, Teheran, Iran.

Cahane, Shmuel Z., PH.D.; Israel rabbi; b. 05; ed. Rabbinical Seminary and Liège Univ.
Former Dir. Yavne Insts. in Poland and Lecturer on Theology in Inst. of Judaism in Warsaw; emigrated to Israel 40; former Dir. Dept. of Education of Hapoel Hamizrachi; Dir.-Gen. of Ministry for Religious Affairs 49-.
Publs. *Derech Zionah, Maimonides, Agadoth D'Etchalta, Bemirzefeth Hamazaloth.*
19 Geulah Street, Tel-Aviv, Israel.

Cahill, John Joseph; Australian engineer and politician; ed. Patrician Brothers' Coll. Sydney.
Actively assoc. with Amalgamated Engineering Union in early life; entered Parl. of New South Wales 25, Govt. Whip (Labour) 30-32, Sec. for Public Works 41-44, Sec. for Public Works and Minister for Local Govt. 44-52, Deputy Premier 49-52, Premier, Colonial Treasurer and Minister for Local Govt. 52-53, Premier and Colonial Treasurer 53-; Pres. Royal Nat. Park Trust; mem. Australian Labour Party; Hon. LL.D. (Sydney Univ.); Hon. D.Sc. (N.S.W. U.T.); Hon. D.Litt. (Univ. of New England).
44 Warren Road, Marrickville, Sydney; and Parliament House, Sydney, N.S.W., Australia.

Caillard, Christian; French painter; b. 99; ed. Collège Rollin.
Has painted and studied in Greece, Italy, Spain, Morocco, Indo-China, Java, Bali, Tahiti, Bora-Bora, Martinique, Mexico and U.S.A.; Blumenthal Prize 35, Afrique du Nord Prize 37, Hallmark Prize 49; Légion d'Honneur.
Works include: Decorations in the Théâtre Odeon, Frescoes in the Musée Guimet.
6 rue Clauzel, Paris 9e, France.

Cain, Harry Pulliam, B.A., HON. D.C.L.; American senator; b. 06; ed. Univ. of the South, Sewanee, Tenn.
Bank of California, Tacoma, Wash. 29-39; Mayor of Tacoma, Wash. 40-46; U.S. Senator from Washington State 47-53; served U.S. Army 43-46; awarded Legion of Merit, two Bronze Stars, Croix de Guerre (France), Croix de Guerre (Belgium); Republican.
Route 1, Tacoma 9, Wash., U.S.A.

Cain, Hon. John; Australian politician; b. 87; ed. State School.
Mem. Northcote City Council 15-27; Act. Minister of Agriculture 24 and 27-28; Minister of Railways 29-32 and Deputy Leader of the Opposition 32; Leader Victoria State Parliamentary Party 37-; mem. Legislative Assembly; Premier and Treasurer of Victoria 43, 45-47 and 52-55.
Died August 4th, 1957.

Cain, Julien; French librarian; b. 87.
Dir.-Gen. Nat. Library 30-; Dir. Direction des Bibliothèques de France; mem. Nat. Council of Museums, Higher Council of Archives, Comm. of Diplomatic Archives at Ministry of Foreign Affairs; mem. French del. to UNESCO; mem. Inst. de France; Hon. K.B.E. 52.
8 rue des Petits-Champs, Paris, France.

Caine, Sir Sydney, K.C.M.G.; British civil servant and university administrator; b. 02; ed. Harrow County School and London School of Economics.
Asst. Inspector of Taxes 23-26; Asst. Principal, Colonial Office 26-35, Principal 35-37; Financial Sec., Hong Kong 37-40; Asst. Sec., Colonial Office 40-44; Asst. Under-Sec. of State, Colonial Office 44-47, Deputy Under-Sec. of State 47-48; Third Sec., H.M. Treasury 48; Head of U.K. Treasury Delegation and British Supply Office, Washington, Jan. 49-51; head of Int. Bank Mission to Ceylon 51-52; Vice-Chancellor Univ. of Malaya 52-56; Chair. Caribbean Fed. Fiscal Comm. June-Sept. 55; Dir. London School of Economics 57-; Grand Officer Order of Orange Nassau (Neths.).
London School of Economics, London, W.C.2.

Calder, Alexander; American mechanical engineer and artist; b. 98; ed. Stevens Inst. of Technology and Arts Student League, N.Y.
Worked as engineer until 23, when decided to take up painting as career; went to Paris 26; made wire sculptures 26-29, wood sculptures 28-30; "mobiles" first exhibited in Paris 32, "stabiles" 31, and also "constellations" and "towers"; designed Mercury Fountain, Spanish Pavilion, Paris 37; first prize for foreign sculptor, Biennale de Venezia 52; commissioned to do an outdoor "mobile" for UNESCO Building, Paris.
Roxbury, Conn., U.S.A.; and Saché (Indre et Loire), France.

Calder, Sir James Charles, Kt., C.B.E., D.L., J.P.; British industrialist; b. 69; ed. St. Benedict's, Fort Augustus.
Deputy Timber Controller, Timber Supply Dept. of Board of Trade 17-19, Controller 19-20; Dir. and Advisor on Home Timber Production to Min. of Supply 41-; Chair. Hewitt Bros. Ltd.; Dir. Calders Ltd, Wilson's Brewery Ltd.
Ledlanet, Milnathort, Kinross-shire.

Calder, Sir William Moir, M.A., LL.D., F.B.A.; British classical scholar; b. 81; ed. Aberdeen, Oxford, Edinburgh, Paris, Rome and Berlin Univs.
Hulme Prof. of Greek Manchester Univ. 13-30; Prof. of Greek Edinburgh Univ. 30-51; Messenger Lecturer Cornell Univ. 36; Editor *Classical Review* 23-35; Hon. D.Phil (Athens).
Publs. *Anatolian Studies* 23, *Monumenta Asiæ Minoris Antiqua*, Vols. I, IV, VI 28-39, etc.
Presley Cottage, Dunphail, Moray, Scotland.

Caldicott, John Moore, C.M.G.; British farmer and politician; b. 1900; ed. Shrewsbury School.
Pres. Rhodesia Tobacco Asscn. 43-45, Rhodesia Nat. Farmers' Union 46-48; mem. Southern Rhodesia Parl. 48; Minister of Agriculture, S. Rhodesian Govt. 51; Minister of Agriculture and Health, Fed. Govt. 53-; concurrently Minister of Public Service 56-; Federal Party.
Federal Assembly, Salisbury, Southern Rhodesia.

Caldwell, Erskine; American writer; b. 03; ed. Erskine Coll., Univ. of Virginia, Univ. of Pennsylvania.
Fmr. newspaper writer, cotton picker, stage hand, professional footballer, book reviewer, lecturer, editor, Motion Picture Screen Writer in Hollywood 30-34; 42-43; awarded Yale Review award for fiction 33; mem. Authors' League of America, Nat. Inst. of Arts and Letters; Newspaper Corresp. in Mexico, Spain, Czechoslovakia 38-39; Newspaper and Radio Corresp. Russia 41; Editor of *American Folkways* 40-55.
Publs. *The Bastard* 29, *Poor Fool* 30, *American Earth* 31, *Tobacco Road* 32, *God's Little Acre, We Are the Living* 33, *Journeyman, Kneel to the Rising Sun, Some American People* 35, *Southways* 39, *Trouble in July* 40, *Jackpot* 40, *All Out on the Road to Smolensk* 42, *Moscow under Fire* 42, *All Night Long* 42, *Georgia Boy* 43, *Stories* 44, *Tragic Ground* 44, *A House in the Uplands* 46, *The Sure Hand of God* 47, *This Very Earth* 48, *Place Called Estherville* 49, *Episode in Palmetto* 50, *Call it Experience* 51, *The Courting of Susie Brown* 52, *A Lamp for Nightfall* 52, *The Complete Stories of Erskine Caldwell* 53, *Love and Money* 54, *Gretta* 55, *Gulf Stories* 56, *Certain Women* 57; with Margaret Bourke-White: *You Have Seen Their Faces* 37, *North of the Danube* 39, *Is This the U.S.A.?* 41.
c/o James Brown Associates, 22 East 60th Street, New York 22, N.Y., U.S.A.

Caldwell, Robert Granville, B.A., PH.D., D.LITT; American diplomatist; b. 82; ed. Wooster and Princeton Univs.
Instructor Forman Coll. India 04-06; Fellow in History Princeton Univ. 10-12; Prof. of Politics and Economics Coll. of Wooster 12-14; Asst. Prof. of History 14-19; Prof. of American History 19 and Dean 18-33 Rice Inst. Houston; Minister to Portugal 33-37, to Bolivia 37-40; Dean of Humanities Massachusetts Inst. of Technology 40-48; Cultural Attaché Buenos Aires 48-49, Counsellor of Embassy for Public Affairs Buenos Aires 48-52, and Mexico City 52-54; U.S. mem. Cttee. for Cultural Action, O.A.S. 54-.
Publs. *Lopez Expeditions to Cuba* 15, *A Short History of the American People* 25-27, *James A. Garfield, Party Chieftain* 31, *The Role of the Parties* 33, etc.
Ridgefield, Connecticut, U.S.A.

Calewaert, Charles-Justin; Belgian ecclesiastic; b. 93; ed. Jesuits' Coll. and Diocesan Seminary, Ghent and Louvain Univ.
Served in Belgian Army 14-18; ordained priest 22; Chaplain to Belgian clerical students on military service 25-27; Procurator and Prof. at Theological Seminary of Ghent 27-40, Pres. 31; Vicar-Gen. of the Bishop of Ghent 40-48; Bishop of Ghent 48-.
Bishop's House, 1 Bisdomplein, Ghent, Belgium.

Calisse, Alberto; Italian diplomatist; b. 96; ed. Univ. of Rome.
Entered Foreign Service 23; served Algiers (Consul Gen.), Nice, Rabat, Istanbul and Ministry of Foreign Affairs 36-39; Minister to Afghanistan 47-50, to Rumania 51-55; Ambassador to Pakistan 55-.
Italian Embassy, Karachi, Pakistan.

Calkins, Robert D., B.S., M.A., LL.D., PH.D.; American economist; b. 03; ed. Coll. of William and Mary and Stanford Univ.
Research Assoc., Food Research Inst., Stanford 25-27, 30-32; Teaching Asst. and Instructor, Stanford 29-31; Asst. Prof. of Economics, Univ. of Calif. 32-36; Assoc. Prof 36-40, Prof. 40-41; Chair. of Dept. of Economics 35-41; Dean, Coll. of Commerce 37-41; Prof. and Dean, School of Business, Columbia Univ. 41-46; Vice-Pres. and Dir., General Education Board, N.Y.C. 47-52; Pres. The Brookings Inst., Washington, D.C. 52-; Dir. N.Y. Fed. Reserve Bank 43-49; Mediator, War Labour Board 42-45; Consultant to Nat. Resources Planning Board 40-42, Office of Price Admin. 42, War Dept. 42, etc.
722 Jackson Place, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

Callas, Maria Meneghini; Greek opera singer; b. 23; ed. Athens Conservatoire.
Born New York; in Greece during 39-45 war; studied under Elvira de Hidalgo; sang with Athens Opera; acclaimed 47 in *Gioconda* at Verona, and afterwards in many leading soprano roles, particularly Bellini's *Norma*; has sung at Rome, Florence, Naples, Milan, New York, San Francisco, London, etc.
c/o La Scala, Milan, Italy.

Calmon Moniz de Bittencourt, Pedro; Brazilian literary historian and politician; ed. Bahia Univ.
Lecturer and Prof. Rio de Janeiro Univ. and Colégio Pedro II; Rector of Brazil Univ. 48; Minister of Education 50-51; Hon. Prof. of San Marcos de Lima and Mexico Univs.; mem. Acad. Brasileira de Letras and many other South American, Spanish and Portuguese Insts., Acads. and Scientific Societies; Merito Militar do Brazil, Légion d'Honneur, Gran Croce San Silvestre de Rome and many other foreign decorations, Dr. h.c. Univ. of Coimbra.
Publs. More than 50 books, including *O Tesouro de Belchior* (1st Prize of Brazilian Academy, São Paulo 29), *História da Civilização Brasileira, O Brasil e a America*, etc.
Rua Santa Clara, 415 Copacabana, Rio de Janeiro.

Calò, Giovanni, PH.D.; Italian philosopher and educationist; b. 82; ed. Florence Univ.
Prof. of Pedagogy Florence Univ. 11; Deputy 19-24; Sec. to Pres. of the Chamber 20; Under-Sec. of State for Fine Arts in Facta Cabinet 22; rep. of Chamber in Council for Foreign Affairs and in Supreme Council for Industrial Schools; fmr. mem. Int. Council of Moral Education; mem. Accad. Naz. dei Lincei and other Acads.; founder and fmr. Dir. Florence Nat. Didactic Centre; Pres. Italian Inst. of Philosophical Studies; mem. Council of Int. Bureau of Education, Geneva; Vice-Pres. Nat. Italian Comm. of UNESCO; Pres. of Cttee. of Co-ordination of the Nat. Didactic Centres; mem. Watch Cttee. of Educational Inst. of UNESCO for Hamburg; mem. of Council of Italian Philosophical Society; founder and Dir. of Florence Scuola Magistrale Ortofrenica; mem. of Council of the Centro di Studi Pedagogici Scholé; Dir. for Section of Psychology and Pedagogy of the Enciclopedia Filosofica (Venezia-Roma) I° vol. 57; Pres. Italian Pedagogic Asscn. and School of Social Service, Florence.
Publs. *Filippo Villani e il Liber de origine civitatis Florentiae* 04, *Il problema della libertà nel pensiero contemporaneo* 06, *L'individualismo etico nel secolo XIX* 07, *La Psicologia dell' attenzione in rapporto alla scienza*

educativa 07, *Fatti e problemi del mondo educativo* 11, *Il problema della coeducazione* 14, *L'educazione degli educatori* 20, *Dalla guerra mondiale alla scuola nostra* 19, *Antologia pedagogica* 3rd edn. 53, *Maestri e problemi di filosofia* (2 vols.) 24-25, *Dottrine e opere nella storia dell' educazione* 32, *Problemi vivi e orizzonti nuovi dell'educazione nazionale* 35, *Dall'Umanesimo alla Scuola del lavoro* 41, *L'anima del fanciullo* 43, *Elementi di Psicologia* 3rd edn. 51, *Educazione e Scuola*, 3rd edn. 50, *Corso di pedagogia*, 3 vols. 5th edn. 54, *Dall' Alfabeto a Dio, Saggi di Didattica* 48, *Momenti di storia dell'educazione* 55; *Responsabilita d'educare* 55; *Per la riforma della scuola* (writings and speeches) 55.
Via Scipione Ammirato 18, Florence, Italy.

Calogero, Guido; Italian philosopher and univ. prof.; b. 04.
Fmr. prof. Florence and Pisa Univs.; one of the leaders of Liberal Socialist Party, arrested 42 as anti-Fascist; prof. Rome Univ. after war, and editor for the section of philosophy of Italian Encyclopaedia.
Via S. Alberto Magno 5, Rome, Italy.

Cals, Joseph Maria Laurens Theo, DR. JUR.; Netherlands politician; b. 14; ed. Univ. of Nijmegen.
Lawyer 40; Chair. Neths. Mining Industry Council 48-50; M.P. 48-50; Sec. of State for Education, Arts and Sciences 50-52; Minister of Education, Arts and Sciences 52-; Catholic People's Party.
Home: v. Alkemadelaan 149, The Hague; Office: Nieuwe Uitleg 1, The Hague, Netherlands.

Calwell, Hon. Arthur Augustus, M.H.R.; Australian politician; b. 96; ed. North Melbourne.
In Dept. of Agriculture, Victoria 13-23; Victoria Treasury 23-40; mem. Victoria Central Exec. Australian Labour Party 26-49, and Pres. Victoria Australian Labour Party 31; Victoria Del. to the Fed. Confs. of Australian Labour Party 30-51; mem. Melbourne City Council 39-45; Commr. Melbourne and Metropolitan Board of Works 39-45; mem. House of Representatives 40-; and Fed. Exec. of Australian Labour Party 31-50; mem. Joint Parl. Cttee. on Broadcasting 41-43; Chair. Aliens' Classification and Advisory Cttee. 42-43; mem. Central Medical Co-ordination Cttee. 42-43; Min. for Information 43-45; Min. for Immigration and Information 45-49; Deputy Leader of Labour Party and of Fed. Parl. Labour Opposition June 51-, Acting Leader for periods during 53 and 57; Chair. Melbourne Cricket Ground Trust 52-; mem. of Exec. Cttee. of the Organising Cttee. of the Olympic Games (XVI Olympiad), Melbourne 56.
30 Baroda Street, Flemington, Melbourne; and Federal Members' Rooms, 318 Post Office Place, Melbourne, Vic., Australia.

Cam, Helen Maud, C.B.E., M.A., LITT.D., F.B.A., F.R.HIST.S.; British historian; b. 85; ed. Univ. of London.
Fellow in History, Bryn Mawr 08-09; Asst. Mistress, Ladies' Coll., Cheltenham 09-12; Lecturer in History, Royal Holloway Coll., London 12-21; Pfeiffer Research Fellow, Girton Coll., Cambridge 21-26, Lecturer in History, Girton Coll. 26-48; Univ. Lecturer in History, Univ. of Cambridge 29-48; Prof. of History, Harvard Univ., Radcliffe Coll., Cambridge, Mass. 48-54; Pres. Int. Cttee. for study of representative institutions 49-; Fellow American Acad. of Arts and Sciences; Hon. M.A. (Harvard), LL.D. (Smith Coll. and Univ. of North Carolina Women's Coll., Mount Holyoke Coll.); Corresp. Fellow, Mediaeval Academy of America.
Publs. *Local Government in France and England* 12, *Studies in the Hundred Rolls* 21, *The Hundred and the Hundred Rolls* 30, *Liberties and Communities in Medieval England* 44, *England before Elizabeth* 50.
Mochras, Grassy Lane, Sevenoaks, Kent.

Cameron, Donald Alastair, O.B.E., M.B., B.S.; Australian physician and politician; b. 1900; ed. Sydney Univ.
Former Hon. Medical Officer, Ipswich Hospital; served Second World War; mem. Fed. Parl. for Oxley, Queensland 49-; Minister for Health 56-; mem. Liberal Party of Australia.
49 Salisbury Road, Ipswich, Queensland, Australia.

Camilleri, The Hon. Sir Luigi Antonio, LL.D.; Maltese judge; b. 92; ed. Royal Univ. of Malta.
Called to the Maltese Bar 13; Consular Agent for France 19; mem. Legislative Assembly 21; Magistrate 24; H.M. Judge 30, Chief Justice and Pres. Court of Appeal 52-; Examiner in Roman, Civil and Criminal Law, Royal Univ. of Malta.
Brighton House, 86 Windsor Terrace, Sliema, Malta.

Camino Brent, Daniel; Peruvian business man and diplomatist; b. 09; ed. Collegio Sagrados Corazones "Recoleta" and Universidad Catolica del Peru.
Dir. *El Peruano* 31-38 and 46-48; Dir. *La Prensa* 38-43; Dir. of Govt. publicity 48-49; Prefect, dept. of Arequipa 50-52; mem. Board of Directors of La Maderera Comercial S.A. and La Agencia Portuaria S.A. and of other commercial companies; Ambassador to the Dominican Republic 53-.
10 Avenue Pasteur, Ciudad Trujillo, Dominican Republic.

Campa y Caraveda, Miguel Angel, D.C.L.; Cuban diplomatist; b. 82; ed. Univ. of Havana.
Entered diplomatic service 06; served Paris 07, Rome 09, The Hague 10, Berlin 11, London 13; Del. to Peace Conf. 19, and to L.N.; Minister to Japan 20; Under-Sec., Ministry of Foreign Affairs 24; Minister to Italy 24, to Brazil 30; Pres. Nat. Comm. on Transport 30; Minister to Mexico 33; Under-Sec. of State 37, Sec. 39; Rep. to First Conf. of Foreign Ministers Panama 39, to the Second Conf. Havana 40; mem. Advisory Admin. Council, Permanent Court of Arbitration, The Hague; Minister of State 52; Del. to U.N. Gen. Assembly 52; Ambassador to U.S. 55-; Grand Officer Légion d' Honneur; awards include decorations from Cuba, Peru, China, Panama, Dominican Republic, Haiti, Brazil, Mexico, Venezuela, Spain, Italy, Colombia, Ecuador, El Salvador, Belgium.
Publs. *Codigo de Transportes Terrestres y Aéreos* 31, *Un año de Politica Exterior Cubana* 1939-1940 41, *Cenizas gloriosas* 41, *Una interpretación actual del Descubrimiento de América* 42, *Política Regional del Caribe* 44.
Cuban Embassy, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

Campbell, Sir David, M.C., M.A., B.SC., M.D., LL.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.F.P.S., F.R.S.E.; British university professor; b. 89; ed. Univ. of Glasgow and Johns Hopkins Univ.
Pollock Lecturer in Pharmacology, Univ. of Glasgow 20-30; Asst. Physician, Western Infirmary, Glasgow 20-30; Rockefeller Medical Fellow 25-26; Regius Prof. of Medicine, Univ. of Aberdeen 30-, Dean, Faculty of Medicine 32-; Physician, Aberdeen Royal Infirmary 30-; mem. Gen. Medical Council 36-, Pres. 49-; Hon. LL.D. (Glasgow and Dublin Univs.).
Publ. *Handbook of Therapeutics* 30.
Marischal College, Aberdeen, Scotland.

Campbell, Sir David Callender, K.B.E., C.M.G., M.A., M.P.; British civil servant; b. 91; ed. Foyle Coll., Londonderry, and Edinburgh Univ.
Admin. Officer, Tanganyika Territory 19, Asst. Chief Sec. 33; Deputy Chief Sec. Uganda 36; Colonial Sec. Gibraltar 42; Acting Lieut.-Governor Malta 42, Lieut.-Gov. 43-52 (Acting Gov. for various periods 46, 49, 50, 51); M.P. South Belfast 52-.
19 Adelaide Park, Belfast, Northern Ireland.

Campbell, Douglas Lloyd; Canadian farmer and politician; b. 95; ed. Brandon Coll. Manitoba.
Mem. Manitoba Legislature 22-; mem. Exec. Council 36-; Min. of Agriculture and Immigration 36-48;

Prime Minister of Manitoba 48-; Pres. Exec. Council; Minister of Dominion-Provincial Relations and of Civil Defence; Liberal-Progressive.
326 Kelvin Blvd., Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.

Campbell, The Hon. G. Peter, Q.C., LL.D.; Canadian lawyer; b. 98; ed. Ridgetown Coll., Osgoode Hall.
Mem. of firm Arnoldi, Parry & Campbell 23-; specialised in Corpn. and Admiralty practice 27; apptd. to Senate 43; Liberal; Dir. Canadian Bank of Commerce, Consumers Gas Co., Confederation Life Asscn., Crown Trust Co., Massey-Harris Co. Ltd., Toronto Elevators Ltd., English Electric Co. of Canada Ltd., John Inglis Co. Ltd., Canadair Ltd., Upper Lakes & St. Lawrence Transportation Co. Ltd., Federal Commerce & Navigation Co. Ltd., Odeon Theatres (Canada) Ltd., Canadian Oil Companies Ltd., Collingwood Terminals Ltd., Maple Leaf Milling Co. Ltd., Dominion Scottish Investments Ltd., Stone & Webster Canada Ltd., Three Rivers Grain & Elevator Co. Ltd., Phœnix Assurance Co. Ltd.
39 Deer Park Crescent, Toronto, Ont., Canada.

Campbell, Sir Harold Alfred Maurice, Kt., C.M.G., M.M.; Australian journalist; b. 92; ed. Bunbury, Western Australia.
Entered journalism on literary staff *Daily News*, Perth; served A.I.F. 14-18 war; joined *Herald*, Melbourne 20; political writer, Melbourne *Age* 21-26, leader writer 26-39, Editor 39-; mem. Australian Del. to San Francisco Conf. 45, to Lake Success 49; Dir. Australian Associated Press, Reuters, Gen. Television Corpn., David Syme & Co. Ltd.; Trustee, Public Library of Victoria.
Cliveden Mansions, East Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.

Campbell, Ira Alexander, B.L., LL.B.; American lawyer and industrialist; b. 78; ed. Univ. of Michigan.
In practice Seattle, Wash. 02; mem. law firm McCutcheon, Olney and Willard, San Francisco 10; Admiralty Counsel U.S. Shipping Board, Washington, D.C. 18-19; Special Asst. to Attorney-Gen., Admiralty, Washington, D.C. 18-19; now mem. Kirlin, Campbell, Hickox and Keating; Pres. Campbell Products Inc., Aquello Products Inc., International Aquell Products Inc., Altiermoplast Products Inc.; Chair. Board Skinner Motors Inc., Detroit; Dir. American Steamship Owners' Protection and Indemnity Asscn.; mem. American Bar Asscn. and City of New York Bar Asscn.; mem. Nat. Inst. of Social Sciences.
417 Park Ave., New York City, N.Y., U.S.A.

Campbell, James; British trade union official; b. 95; ed. elementary schools in Glasgow and Carlisle.
Served 14-18 war; with Glasgow and South-Western Railway 17-21, London, Midland & Scottish Railway 21-38; successively mem., Branch Sec. and Exec. Cttee. mem., Nat. Union of Railwaymen; Organiser 38, then Chief Organiser, N. Ireland; Asst. Gen. Sec. 48, Gen. Sec. 53-; mem. T.U.C. Gen. Council and Gen. Council of Int. Transport Workers Fed.
Unity House, Euston Road, London, N.W.1.

Campbell, Joseph, A.B., LL.D.; American accountant, administrator and public servant; b. 1900; ed. Columbia and Colgate Univs.
With Lingley Baird & Dixon 24-27, Valspar Corpn. 27-31; Gen. Partner, R. T. Lingley & Co. 31-33, Joseph Campbell & Co. 33-41; Asst. Treasurer, Columbia Univ. 41-49, Treasurer and Vice-Pres. 49-55; Comptroller-Gen. of U.S.A. 55-; mem. U.S. Atomic Energy Comm. 53-54.
Cooperstown, New York, and U.S. General Accounting Office, 441 G Street, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

Campbell, Oscar James, A.M., PH.D., LIT.D.; American writer; b. 79; ed. Harvard, Copenhagen, Berlin, Paris and Oxford Univs.
Instructor in English and Law Naval Acad. 04-06 and in English Wisconsin and Michigan Univs. 21-36; Visiting Prof. of English Harvard Univ. 29; Vice-Pres. Michigan Acad. of Sciences; Pres. Nat. Council of Teachers of English 34; Prof. of English Graduate School Columbia Univ. 36, Administrator Arts Centre Program 53; mem. Exec. Council, American Nat. Theatre and Acad. 56; Research Associate, Henry E. Huntington Library 35-38; Visiting Prof. and Hon. Fellow Yale Univ. 46-47; mem. American Acad. of Arts and Sciences.
Publs. *Comedies of Holberg* 14, *Book of Narratives* (with R. A. Rice) 17, *The Position of the Roode en Witte Roos in the Saga of Richard III* 19, *Teaching of English in American Colleges and Universities* 31, *Comical Satire and Shakespeare's "Troilus and Cressida"* 38, *Shakespeare's Satire* 43, *The Living Shakespeare* 49.
420 Riverside Drive, New York 25, N.Y., U.S.A.

Campbell, Rt. Hon. Sir Ronald Ian, P.C., G.C.M.G., C.B.; British diplomatist; b. 90; ed. Eton and Magdalen Coll., Oxford.
Entered Diplomatic Service 14; Washington 15-20, Paris 20-23, Foreign Office 23-27; First Sec. Acting Counsellor and Counsellor Washington 27-31, Counsellor Cairo 31-34, Counsellor at Foreign Office 35-38; Minister Paris Embassy 38-39, Yugoslavia 39-41, Washington 41-45; deputy to Sec. of State, Council of Foreign Min. 45; Ambassador Cairo 46-50; retd.; Dir. Royal Bank of Scotland 50-; Dir. Anglo-Egyptian Oilfields Ltd. 52-.
Summerfield House, 20 Sidegate, Haddington, East Lothian, Scotland.

Campbell, Hon. Thane Alexander, M.A., LL.D.; Canadian judge; b. 95; ed. Prince of Wales Coll., Charlottetown, Dalhousie and Oxford Univs.
Attorney-Gen. of P.E.I. 30-31, 35-43; Chief Justice of P.E.I. 43-; mem. P.E.I. Legislative Assembly 31-43; Premier of P.E.I. 36-43; mem. Bar of P.E.I. 27-43; Man. P.E.I. Mutual Fire Insurance Co. 30-43; mem. Historic Sites and Monuments Board of Canada, Board of Govs. of Dalhousie Univ.; Chief War Claims Commr. for Canada 52-; mem. Nat. Library Advisory Council.
Summerside, P.E.I., Canada.

Campe, Carl Rudolf von, DR. JUR.; German diplomatist; b. 94; ed. Tübingen, Munich and Göttingen Univs. and Brasenose Coll., Oxford.
Artillery officer in First World War; entered Foreign Service 21; served in Prague 23, Rome 24-26, Brussels 28-32; Chief of Dept. of Political Economy of Embassy, Paris 33-39; First Sec., Brussels 39-40; left the Foreign Service and engaged in private industry 40-45; Political Adviser, Chancellery of State of Lower Saxony 46-48; mem. Economic Council, Frankfurt a.M.; mem. Fed. Parl. (German Party) 49-51; German del. to Council of Europe, Vice-Pres. of German Group of European Parl. Union; Ambassador of German Fed. Republic to Chile 53-; German civil and mil. decorations; Officer of Order of the Crown (Belgium); Officier de la Légion d'Honneur.
German Embassy, Santiago, Chile.

Campenhausen, Hans Erich, Freiherr von, D.THEOL.; German university professor; b. 03; ed. Marburg, Heidelberg, Berlin and Rome.
Lecturer in ecclesiastical history Marburg 28-30, Göttingen 30-35; Lecturer in Giessen, Kiel, Heidelberg and Vienna 35-45; Prof. of Ecclesiastical History Heidelberg 45-; Rector Univ. of Heidelberg 46-47, Heidelberg Akademie der Wissenschaften 46; Hon. Dr. Theol. (Oslo Univ.)
Publs. *Ambrosius v. Mailand als Kirchenpolitiker* 29, *Die Passionssarkophage* 30, *Die Idee des Martyriums in der alten Kirche* 36, *Luther: Die Hauptschriften, Karl Müller: Kirchengeschichte I,* (*i*) 41, *Weltgeschichte und Gottesgericht* 47, *Die Askese im Urchristentum* 49, *Polykarp von Smyrna und die Pastoralbriefe* 51, *Der Ablauf der Osterereignisse und das leere Grab* 52, *Kirchliches Amt und Geistliche Vollmacht in den ersten drei Jahrhunderten* 53, *Die griechischen Kirchenväter* 55.
Ladenburger Strasse 69, Heidelberg, Baden-Würtemberg, Germany.

Campilli, Pietro; Italian politician; b. 91.
Helped found Italian People's Party; founded *Il Popolo*; Councillor for Frascati, Rome Province 20; in private business during 39-45 war; mem. Nat. Advisory Assembly 44-46; Deputy to Consultative Assembly 46-; Minister of Foreign Commerce and Deputy Pres. Nat. Reconstruction Authority 46; Minister of Finance and the Treasury 47; Minister without Portfolio 50-51; Minister of Transport 51, of Industry and Commerce 51; Minister without Portfolio 53; Pres. Italian Catholic Bank Fed.; Chair. Italian Branch Int. Chamber of Commerce.
Viale Bruno Buozzi 102, Rome, Italy.

Campion, 1st Baron, cr. 50, of Bowes; **Gilbert Francis Montriou Campion,** G.C.B.; late Clerk of House of Commons; b. 82; ed. Bedford School and Hertford Coll. Oxford.
Joined House of Commons 06, 2nd Clerk Asst. 21, Clerk Asst. 30, Clerk of the House 37-48; Clerk Consultant Assembly of Council of Europe 49; Hon. Fellow, Hertford Coll. Oxford 46; Hon. D.C.L.
Publs. *Introduction to the Procedure of the House of Commons* 29; Joint Editor *Parliament* in Hailsham's *Laws of England* 37; Editor May's *Parliamentary Practice* (14th and 15th edns.); Joint Editor *The Chairman's Handbook* 37; Editor *Parliament: A Survey* 51.
Little Bowes, Abinger Hammer, nr. Dorking, Surrey.

Campion, Sir Harry, Kt., C.B., C.B.E.; British civil servant; b. 05; ed. Univ. of Manchester.
Robert Ottley Reader in Statistics, Univ. of Manchester 33-39; Dir. Central Statistical Office, Offices of Cabinet 41-; Dir. Statistical Office, U.N. 46-47; mem. of Statistical Comm. U.N. and of Int. Statistical Inst.
Publs. *Distribution of National Capital* 36, *Public and Private Property* 39.
Rima, Priory Close, Stanmore, Middlesex.

Campney, Hon. Ralph Osborne, P.C., Q.C., M.P.; Canadian lawyer and politician; b. 94; ed. Queen's Univ., Kingston, Ont., and Osgoode Hall, Toronto.
Called to Bar of Ont. 24, Bar of B.C. 29; served overseas First World War 15-19; Sec. to Rt. Hon. W. L. Mackenzie King 24-26; Private Sec. to Hon. James Malcolm 26-29; Chair. Nat. Harbours Board 36-40; Dominion K.C. 40; mem. law firm Campney, Owen, Murphy & Owen, Vancouver, B.C.; mem. Univ. Council and mem. Trustees Board, Queen's Univ.; M.P. 49-; Parl. Asst. Ministry of Nat. Defence 51; Solicitor-Gen. Oct. 52-54; Assoc. Minister Nat. Defence 53-54, Minister of Nat. Defence 54-57; Liberal.
265 Daly Ave., Ottawa, Ont., Canada.

Campus, Ferdinand-Alexis-Auguste; Belgian university professor; b. 94; ed. Inst. Rachez, Ghent, Athênée Royal, Brussels, Univs. of Brussels and Liège.
Served in Army, First World War; Civil Engineer, Ministry of Public Works, Liège and Nieuport 19-20; Technical Dir. of Public Works, Railways, Post, Telegraph and Telephone of Saar Territory 20-26; Prof. Univ. of Liège 26-, Rector 51-53; Technical Dir. construction of new Insts. of Univ. of Liège, Val-Benoît 29-37; founder 30 and Dir. Civil Engineering Laboratories of Univ. of Liège; Provincial Commr. for Reconstruction, Liège 40-44; mem. State Comm. for protection of Liège region against floods 27, Pres. 47-; Vice-Pres. Belgian Society for Testing Materials; Vice-Pres. Inst. Asscn. for Bridge and Structural Engineering; mem. many Belgian, foreign and int. asscns. in civil engineering and testing of materials; active in research and int. relations in these fields; several Belgian and French scientific awards and medals and several civil and mil. Belgian and foreign decorations.
Publs. *Recherches, Études et Considérations sur les Constructions Soudées* 46.
Home: 19 Avenue des Acacias, Sclessin, near Liège; Office: 139 quai de Rome, Liège, Belgium.

Camsell, Charles, C.M.G., B.A., LL.D., F.R.S.C., F.R.G.S., F.G.S.A., M.E.I.C., F.R.S.A., F.C.G.S.; Canadian geologist, b. 76; ed. St. Johns Coll. Winn. (Hon. Fellow), Manitoba Univ., Queen's Univ., Harvard Univ. and Mass. Inst. of Technology.
Independent explorations North Canada 94-04; Geologist, Geol. Survey of Canada 04-20; Deputy Min. of Mines, Canada 20-36; Deputy Min. Mines and Resources 36-46; Comm. Northwest Territories 36-46; Commr. Fed. District Comm.; Canadian Del. Imperial Conf. 23, 26, 30, 32; World Power Confs. Berlin and Washington; Empire Mining and Metall. Conf. South Africa; Pres. Royal Society of Canada 30, Canadian Geographical Society 29-38, Eng. Inst. of Canada 32, and Canadian Inst. of Mining and Metallurgy 47; Murchison Grant 22 and Founders' Medal 45, Royal Geographical Society; Gold Medal, Inst. of Mining and Metallurgy 30; Julian C. Smith Medal of Eng. Inst. of Canada 47; Medal of Prof. Inst. of Civil Service of Canada 46.
240 Mariposa Road, Rockcliffe Park, Ottawa, Canada.

Camus, Albert; French writer; b. 13; ed. Univ. of Algiers.
Dir. of theatrical company L'Equipe (produced own translation of *Prometheus* and played the lead) 35-38; formerly journalist in Algiers; active in resistance movement during Second World War; fmr. editor of *Combat*; now editorial Dir. Librairie Gallimard.
Publs. *Révolte dans les Asturies* 36, *L'Envers et l'endroit* 37, *Noces* 38, *L'Etranger* 42, *Le Mythe de Sisyphe* 42, *Le Malentendu* and *Caligula* (plays) 44, *Lettres à un ami allemand* 44, *La Peste* 47, *L'Etat de Siège* (play) 48, *Les Justes* (play) 50, *Le Minotaure ou la halte d'Oran* 50 *L'Homme Révolté* 52, *L'Eté* 53, *La Chute* 56.
29 rue Madame, Paris 6e, France.

Canali, H. E. Cardinal Nicola; Holy See official; b. 74.
Sec. to Cardinal Merry del Val in the Secretariat of State 03; Under-Sec. of the Secretariat of State 08; Sec. of Ceremonial Congregation 14; Assessor of the Holy Office Congregation 24; created Cardinal by Pope Pius XI 36; Pres. Pontifical Comm. for Vatican City State 39-; Patron of Order of Holy Sepulchre 40; Penitentiarius Major of the Church 41-; Grand Prior Order of Malta 48-; Grand Master of Order of Holy Sepulchre 49.
Vatican City.

Canby, Henry Seidel, PH.D., LITT.D.; American writer; b. 78; ed. Yale Univ.
Mem. English Dept. Yale Univ. 00-; Asst. Editor *The Yale Review* 11-20; Literary Editor *New York Evening Post* 20-24; Editor *Saturday Review of Literature* 24-36, Chair. Board of Editors 36-; Chair. Judges Book-of-the-Month Club 26-; Fellow Royal Society of Literature and American Inst. of Arts and Letters.
Publs. *The Short Story in English, Definitions, American Estimates, Classic Americans, The Age of Confidence* 33, *Alma Mater* 35, *Seven Years' Harvest* 36, *Thoreau: A Biography* 39, *Walt Whitman* 43, *American Memoir* 47, *Turn West, Turn East: Mark Twain and Henry James* 51.
Killingworth, Deep River, Conn., U.S.A.

Cancella de Abreu, Augusto; Portuguese engineer; b. 95; ed. Lisbon.
Dir. Estoril Railway and administrator Beira Alta Railways 41-44; Minister of Public Works and Communications Sept. 44-Feb. 47; Minister of the Interior Feb. 47-Aug. 50; now Exec. Pres. União Nacional; Mem. of Parliament.
R. Borges Carneiro 57, Lisbon, Portugal.

Candau, Marcolino Gomes, M.D., M.P.H.; Brazilian physician; b. 11; ed. Univ. of Brazil and Johns Hopkins Univ., U.S.A.
Held various positions in Health Service of State of

Rio de Janeiro, Nat. Health Dept. and Ministry of Education and Public Health 34-50; Asst. Prof. of Hygiene, School of Medicine, Rio de Janeiro 38- (leave of absence 50-); Asst. Prof. of Epidemiology, Nat. Health Dept. 48-50; Dir. Div. of Organisation of Public Health Services, WHO 50-51, Asst. Dir.-Gen. Dept. of Advisory Services 51-52; Asst. Dir. Pan-American Sanitary Bureau and Deputy Regional Dir. for the Americas, WHO 52-53; Dir.-Gen. WHO 53-; mem. Brazilian Society of Hygiene, Rio de Janeiro State Society of Medicine and Surgery, Royal Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene, London, Inter-American Asscn. of Sanitary Engineering; Hon. Fellow Argentine Medical Asscn., Nat. Acad. of Medicine, Peru, Royal Acad. of Medicine in Ireland, American Public Health Asscn., Royal Society for the Promotion of Health (U.K.), Peruvian Public Health Asscn., and hon. mem. American Venereal Disease Asscn.
Palais des Nations, Geneva, Switzerland.

Candioti, Alberto María; Argentine diplomatist, writer and politician; b. 88; ed. Europe.
Entered Foreign Service and served Chile 12-14; Consul, Lemberg 14-16, Berlin 16-20; returned to Argentine 20, again Consul, Berlin 20-23; Consul-Gen. Bulgaria 23, Italy 25, and Lebanon 27-29; Minister to Yugoslavia (concurrently to Greece) 29-35, to Ecuador 35 and subsequently to Colombia (promoted Ambassador 39); Ambassador to Mexico until 43; returned to Argentina 43, active mem. Radical Party; mem. Chamber of Deputies and its Cttee. on Foreign Affairs 46-50; Dir. political journal *Provincial Unidas* 47; prosecuted and imprisoned under Perón; Ambassador to United Kingdom 55-; awards include Bulgarian, Yugoslav, Greek, Colombian and Mexican decorations.
Publs. include *En la penumbra de la tarde, Los Postulantes, Hist. de la Inst. Consular de la Antigüedad y Edad Media, El Jardin del Amor, El Cofrecillo Esmaltado, El Cadete de Orán, Camino Incierto, Escuelas Hogares, Rurales y Urbanas.*
Argentine Embassy, 49 Belgrave Square, London, S.W.1.

Canessa, Roberto Edmundo; Salvadorean politician; b. 12; ed. Mount Washington Seminary, New York Military Acad. and Univ. of Genoa.
Former Sec. and Pres. of Salvadorean Coffee Growers' Asscn. and founder and Life-Pres. of the Mexico-Central American-Caribbean Coffee Fed. (Fedecame); Dir. Central Reserve Bank of El Salvador; Vice-Pres. Fed. of Rural Credit Co-operatives; Pres. Salvadorean Del. to Int. Confs. on tourist travel and civil aviation; Economic Del. to Conf. of Inter-American States 48; Minister of Foreign Affairs and of Justice 50-54; decorations include Grand Crosses of the Sovereign Mil. Order (Malta), Aztec Eagle (Mexico), Quetzal (Guatemala), Juan Pablo Duarte (Dominican Republic), and of Orders of Merit (Chile and Ecuador), and Southern Cross (Brazil); Hon. Citizen, New Orleans; many foreign honours and awards.
Ministry of Foreign Affairs, San Salvador, El Salvador.

Canham, Erwin Dain, A.B., M.A., D.LITT., L.H.D., LL.D.; American newspaper editor; b. 04; ed. Bates Coll. and Oxford Univ.
Reporter *The Christian Science Monitor* 25; at League of Nations Assembly 26-28; chief corresp. for *The Christian Science Monitor* at London Naval Conf. 30; corresp. Geneva 30-32; head of Washington Bureau, *The Christian Science Monitor* 32-39; Gen. News Editor 39-41, Man. Editor 41-44; Editor 45-; covered London Economic Conf. 33; Radio commentator 38-39, 45-; Pres. American Society of Newspaper Editors 48-49; mem. U.S. Advisory Comm. on Information and of Corpn., Simmons College; Dir. Nat. Manpower Council; Trustee Bates College, Boston Public Library and Twentieth Century Fund; Dir. U.S. Chamber of Commerce and Chair. Foreign Policy Cttee., U.S. Chamber; Dir. John Hancock Mutual Life Insurance Co.; Trustee Inst. for Int. Social Research; Fellow American Acad. of Arts and Sciences; Officer Southern Cross of Brazil; Commdr. Order of Orange-Nassau; Order of George I (Greece); Chevalier Légion d'Honneur.
Home: 6 Acorn Street, Boston, 8, Mass.; Office: 1 Norway Street, Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

Cannon, Cavendish Welles, A.B.; American diplomatist; b. 95; ed. Univs. of Utah and Paris.
Served in U.S. Marine Corps 18-19; entered U.S. Foreign Service 20; duties in Vienna, Zürich, Sofia, Athens, Belgrade, Lisbon; Chief of Div. of Southern Europe, Dept. of State, Washington 44-45; Political Adviser to Sec. of State at Int. Confs. at Moscow 43, Potsdam 45, London 45-46, Paris 46; Del. of U.S. to Int. Danube Conf. 48; Ambassador to Yugoslavia 47-49; Policy Planning Staff, Dept. of State 50; Minister to Syria 50-52; Ambassador to Portugal 52, to Greece 53-56; Ambassador to Morocco 56-.
American Embassy, Rabat, Morocco.

Cannon, Herbert Graham, M.A., SC.D., D.SC., F.R.S., F.L.S.; British zoologist; b. 97; ed. Christ's Coll., Cambridge.
Naturalist on Board of Fisheries 18; Demonstrator in Zoology, Imperial Coll. of Science and Technology, London 20-22, Lecturer 22-26; Prof. of Zoology, Sheffield Univ. 26-31; Beyer Prof. of Zoology and Dir. of Zoological Laboratory, Manchester Univ. 31-; also Pro-Vice-Chancellor of the Univ. 46-50; Crisp Medal of Linnean Society 27; Chair. Manchester Museum; Pres. Zoology Section British Asscn. 48.
Hollin Knowle, Chapel-en-le-Frith, Derbyshire; and The University, Manchester.

Cannon, Air Vice Marshal Leslie William, C.B., C.B.E.; British officer; b. 04; ed. R.A.F. Coll., Cranwell.
Commissioned in R.A.F. 25; Dir. Operations Staff at Air Ministry 39-40; Wing-Commdr. Eng. at H.Q., Bomber Command 40-41; Chief Technical Officer 21 O.T.U. March-Oct. 41; Group Capt. Directing Staff, R.A.F. Staff Coll. 41-42; Station Commdr. No. 2 Bomber Group 42-43; Air Officer-in-Charge Admin. H.Q., No. 2 Group 43-46; student, Imperial Defence Coll. 47; Asst. Commandant and later Commandant R.A.F. Staff Coll. 48-49; Dir. Organisation (Establishments), Air Ministry 49-51; Air Vice-Marshal, C.-in-C., Royal Pakistan Air Force 51-55; Dir. Gen. of Organisation, Air Ministry 55-; Pres. Karachi Grammar School 51-55.
Cairndale, Lacey Green, Aylesbury, Bucks.

Canfield, Dorothy (*see* Fisher, Dorothy Canfield).

Canovas, Cirilo; Spanish agricultural engineer and politician; b. 99.
At end of Spanish Civil War took a leading part in reorganisation of Ministry of Agriculture and became Head of Eastern District of Nat. Inst. of Land Resettlement; Dir.-Gen. of Agriculture 52; Minister of Agriculture 57; Grand Cross of Agricultural Merit.
Ministry of Agriculture, Madrid, Spain.

Canterbury, Archbishop of (*see* Fisher, Most Rev. Geoffrey Francis).

Cantril, Hadley, PH.D.; American psychologist; b. 06; ed. Dartmouth Coll., Univs. of Munich, Berlin and Harvard.
Instructor in Sociology, Dartmouth Coll. 31-32; Instructor in Psychology, Harvard 32-35; Asst. Prof. of Education, Columbia Univ. 35-36; Prof. of Psychology, Princeton Univ. 36-55; Research Assoc., Princeton Univ. 55-; Chair. of Board and Senior Counsellor, Inst. for Int. Social Research 55-; Dir. Office of Public Opinion Research, Princeton Univ.; Advisory Editor *Public Opinion Quarterly*; Past Pres. Society for the Psychological Study of Social Issues;

Pres. Eastern Psychological Asscn. 49-50; Guggenheim Fellow 49; Hon. LL.D. Washington and Lee Univ.
Publs. *The Psychology of Radio* (with G. W. Allport) 25, *The Invasion from Mars* 40, *The Psychology of Social Movements* 41, *Gauging Public Opinion* (with research associates) 44, *The Psychology of Ego-Involvements* (with M. Sherif) 47, *Understanding Man's Social Behaviour: Preliminary Notes* 47, *The "Why" of Man's Experience* 50, *Public Opinion* 1935-46 (Ed.) 50, *How Nations See Each Other* (jointly) 53.
124 Mercer Street, Princeton, N.J., U.S.A.

Capdevila, Arturo, DR. LAWS and SOC. SC.; Argentine lawyer and writer; b. 89; ed. Univ. of Córdoba.
Judge and Prof. of Philosophy in Córdoba 19-22; Prof. of Literature, Univ. Nacional de la Plata 22-; mem. Argentine Nat. Acads. of History and Letters; corresp. mem. similar insts. in Spain and America; many Spanish and Argentine awards including Argentine Nat. Prize for Literature.
Publs. 63 works including (poetry): *Melpómene, El Poema de Nenúfar, Córdoba Azul*; (plays): *La Sulamita, El Amor de Scharazada*; (history): *Las Visperas de Caseros, Las Invasiones Inglesas*; (Miscellaneous): *La dulce patria, Córdoba del Recuerdo, Babel y el Castellano, El gitano y su leyenda, Loores Platenses, Tierra Mia, Abraces, Maestro de amor, Advenimiento, El gran Reidor Segovia.*
Juncal 3575, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Capehart, Homer Earl; American industrialist and politician; b. 97.
With Baker-Capehart Co., Green Bay, Wisconsin 22-23; Sales Man. Sanford Bros., Chattanooga, Tenn. 23-24, Holcomb & Hoke Manufacturing Co., Indianapolis 25-27; Pres. Capehart Corpn., Fort Wayne 27-32; Vice-Pres. The Wurlitzer Co., Cincinnati 33-40; Chair. of Board, Packard Manufacturing Co., Indianapolis; owner Capehart Farms, Indiana; Senator from Indiana 44-; Republican.
Senate Office Building, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

Capelle, Jean; French university professor; b. 09; ed. Ecole Nat. Supérieure des Mines de Paris and Ecole Normale Supérieure, Université de Paris.
Professor (Faculty of Science) at Nancy Univ. 43-; Dir. Ecole Nat. Supérieure d'Electricité et de Mécanique 46-47; Dir.-Gen. of Education in French West Africa 47-49; Rector of Nancy Univ. 49-54; Dir.-Gen. of Education in French West Africa and Rector, Dakar Univ. 54-.
Publs. *Génération des Engrenages par la Méthode des Roulettes* 38; *Théorie des Engrenages Hypoïdes* 48; *Cours de Résistance des Matériaux* 49; ed. *Bulletin de la Société d'Etudes de l'Industrie de l'Engrenage* 44-.
Dakar University, Dakar, French West Africa.

Capper, Charles Francis; British diplomatist; b. 02; ed. Eton Coll. and Royal Mil. Acad., Woolwich.
Apptd. Second Lieut. in Royal Regt. of Artillery 23, retd. with rank of Major 47; Control Comm. for Germany 47-48; Consul, Ahwaz, Persia 49, Consul Gen. Khorramshahr 50-51; Minister to Liberia 52, Ambassador 52-57.
c/o Foreign Office, London, S.W.1.

Capra, Frank; American film producer; b. Italy 97; ed. California Inst. of Technology.
Served U.S. Army both World Wars; fmr. Pres. Acad. of Motion Picture Arts and Sciences and Screen Directors' Guild; has received Acad. Award for best direction three times and twice produced films which have won Acad. Award for best film of the year.
Productions include: *The Certain Thing, Submarine, Power of the Press, The Younger Generation, Ladies of Leisure, Dirigible, The Bitter Tea of General Yen, Lady for a Day, It Happened One Night, Mr. Deeds Goes to Town, Lost Horizon, You Can't Take It With You, Mr. Smith Goes to Washington, Meet John Doe, The Battle of Britain, Arsenic and Old Lace, It's a Wonderful Life, State of the Union, Riding High, Here Comes the Groom.*
Red Mount Ranch, Fallbrook, Calif.; and Paramount Pictures Inc., Hollywood 38, Calif., U.S.A.

Caproni, Gianni, Count of Taliedo; Italian aircraft manufacturer; b. 86; ed. Munich Polytechnic and Liège.
Manufacturer Caproni Aeroplanes; Chair. CEMSA (Caproni Elettro Meccanica Saronno), Industria Specializzata Strumenti Aeronavigazione, Aeronautica Sicula, Reggiane Officine Meccaniche Italiane, Cia. Nazionale Aeronautica, Officine Reatine Lavorazioni Aeronautiche, Cantieri Aeronautici Bergamaschi, Aero Caproni Trento.
Via Azuni 13, Rome, Italy.

Capsalis, Dimitri, LL.D.; Greek diplomatist and politician; b. 94; ed Athens Univ.
Joined Diplomatic Service 17; Sec. Legation Bucharest 19, Brussels 20, Rome 21; 1st Sec. Legation Rome 26; Chargé d'Affaires Belgrade 36; Asst. Under-Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs 36-37; Min. to Egypt 37-42, to Norway, Netherlands and Czechoslovakia 43-44; Minister to Italy 47-51; Minister to Belgium 51-54; Minister of Economic Co-ordination 54-55.
Chamber of Deputies, Athens, Greece.

Carandini, Count Nicolo, LL.B.; Italian diplomatist and farmer; b. 95.
Served First World War and Libyan campaign 19; took part Nat. Ex-Servicemen's Asscn., expelled when it came under Fascist control 25; staunch anti-Fascist, retd. into private life and farmed on large scale in Roman Campagna; Pres. clandestine Exec. Cttee. of Liberal Party and Party rep. on Rome Cttee. of Nat. Liberation 43; founder and contrib. *Risorgimento Liberale*; Minister without Portfolio (Bonomi Cabinet) Aug.-Nov. 44; mem. Consultative Assembly; elected mem. Constituent Assembly; resgnd. to become Italian rep. in London with rank of Ambassador 44-47; resumed political activity and farming in Italy after Peace Treaty; Chair. Italian Society for Int. Organisation 48; Head of Italian Del. to Congress of Europe at the Hague May 48; leading mem. of the Italian Movement for the Fed. of Europe; Chair. Alitalia (Italian Int. Airlines); Chair. Istituto Italiano di Credito Fondiario.
Via XXIV Maggio, 14, Rome, Italy.

Carcano, Miguel Angel; Argentine lawyer, politician and diplomatist; b. 89; ed. Buenos Aires Univ.
Fmr. Prof. Univ. of Buenos Aires; negotiated Anglo-Argentine Commercial Treaty, signed 33; Del. to many political and economic confs.; Nat. Deputy 34-; Pres. of Cttee. of Agrarian Legislation of Chamber; Min. of Agriculture Dec. 35-38; Ambassador to France 38-41, to Great Britain 41-45; del. San Francisco Conf. 45.
Publs. *Evolución histórica del régimen de la tierra pública 1810-1916* (awarded first Nat. Literary Prize) 17, *Dos Años en la Camara* 34, *Realidad de una Política* 37, *Sarmiento* 39, *British Democracy Retains Its Prestige* 42, *Victoria sin Alas* 49, *La Fortaleza de Europa* 51.
Francisco de Vittoria 2385, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Carco, Francis (*pseudonym* François Carcopino-Tusoli); French poet, critic and novelist; b. 86.
Received French Acad. Grand Prix for his novel *L'Homme Traqué* 22; mem. of Goncourt Acad. 37; refugee in Switzerland during occupation.
Publs. *Instinct* 11, *La Bohème et mon Coeur* 12, *Chansons aigres douces* 13, *Les Innocents* 16, *Rien q'une Femme* 23, *Maurice Asselin* 24, *Le Roman de François Villon* 26, *Rue Pigalle* 27, *Prisons de Femmes* 31, *Mémoires d'une autre Vie* 34, *La Dernière Chance* 35, *Verlaine* 39, *Nostalgie de Paris* 41, *L'Ami des Peintres* 44, *Ombres Vivantes* 48, *Poèmes en Prose* 48.
Académie Goncourt, 9 rue de Beaujolais, Paris 1er, France

Carcopino, Jérôme, D.LITT.; French historian; b. 81.
Prof. Algiers Univ. 12-20; Prof. of Roman History, Univ. of Paris 20-37; Dir. French School in Rome 37-40, Hon. Dir. 51-; Minister of Education (Pétain Govt.) 41-42; mem. Acad. Française and Acad. des Inscriptions et Belles-Lettres; Foreign Assoc. Accad. dei Lincei; Acad. royale de Belgique, Accad. delle Scienze Turin, Junta americana de historia and Royal Acad. de la Historia; hon. mem. Pontifical Acad.; Dr. h.c. Oxford Univ.
Publs. *Le Forum Romain* 06, *Histoire de l'Ostracisme athénien* 09, *La loi de Hiéron et les Romains* 14, *Virgile et les origines d'Ostie* 19, *La louve du Capitole* 25, *La basilique pythagoricienne de la Porte Majeure* 27, *Autour des Gracques* 28, *Ostie* 29, *Virgile et le mystère de la IV-e Eglogue* 30, *Sylla ou la monarchie manquée* 31, *Points de vue sur l'impérialisme romain* 34, *Histoire de la fin de la République romaine* 36-37, *La vie quotidienne à Rome* 39, *Aspects mystiques du Paganisme romain* 41, *Le Maroc Antique* 44, *Les secrets de la correspondance de Cicéron* 48, *Souvenirs de Sept Ans* and *Etudes d'Histoire Chrétienne* 53, *Le mystère d'un symbole chrétien* 55, *De Pythagore aux Apôtres* 56.
127 Bd. Raspail, Paris 6e; and La Ferté s/Aube, Hte-Marne, France.

Cardahi, Chukri; Lebanese jurist; b. 91; ed. Univ. St. Joseph, Beirut, Faculties of Law, Aix-en-Provence and Paris.
Prof. Faculty of Law, Beirut 21-; Prof. Engineering School, Beirut 23-32; Prof. School of Political Sciences, Beirut; Prof. Acad. of Int. Law, The Hague 33 and 37; Minister of Justice 27; Minister of Justice, Lebanese Republic 29; First Pres. Court of Cassation 33; mem. Consultative Cttee. on Legislation, Lebanese Republic; mem. Cttee. on Comparative Legislation and Int. Law, French Ministry of Justice; mem. Council, World Fed. of Int. Law Insts. 48-, etc.; editor and collaborator many legal journals; decorations include Commdr. Order of Cedar (Lebanon), Commdr. de la Légion d'Honneur (France).
Publs. *Les Hommes de loi* (*ce qu'ils furent, ce qu'ils sont*) 27, *Le Code des Obligations du Liban* 32, *Le mandat de la France en Syrie et au Liban au point de vue du Droit international public et privé* 33, *La conception et la Pratique du Droit international privé dans l'Islam* 38, *Les conditions générales de la vente en droit oriental et occidental* 45, *Droit et Morale* (*Le Droit moderne et la législation de l'Islam au regard de la Morale*) 50, *Sentiment et Droit* (*Nos sentiments et nos passions devant la Justice et la Loi*) 51.
Rue Monseigneur Chébli, Beirut, Lebanon.

Cárdenas, Gen. Lazaro; Mexican officer and politician; b. 95.
Fmr. Official Public Revenue Office; Captain 13 and Gen. Revolutionary Army; took part in many revolutionary campaigns 15-29; Gov. of Michoacan 28-32; leader Nat. Revolutionary Party 30; Minister Interior 31, of War and Marine 33; Pres. of Mexico for the term 34-40; Minister of Nat. Defence 43-45; C.-in-C. Mexican Army 45, retd.; awarded Stalin Peace Prize 55.
Mexico City, Mexico.

Cárdenas y Rodriguez de Rivas, Juan Francisco de, LL.D.; Spanish diplomatist; b. 81; ed. Salamanca and Seville Univs.
Attaché Lisbon 04; Sec. Spanish del. Int. Pyrenees Comm. 06; Third Sec. in Foreign Office 07; Second Sec. Havana Oct. 10; First Sec. Mexico City 15; First Sec. Washington 17 and Min. Counsellor 20, Berlin 23; Min. to Rumania 26-30, Japan 30; Ambassador to U.S.A. 32-34, to France 34-36, U.S.A. 39-46; Dir. Escuela Diplomática.
Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Madrid, Spain.

Cardon, Philip Vincent, B.S., M.S., LL.D., D.SC.; American agricultural scientist; b. 89; ed. Utah State Agricultural Coll., Univ. of California and Montana State Coll.
U.S. Dept. of Agriculture 09-20; Prof. of Agronomy, Montana State Agricultural Coll. 20-21; Dir. Utah State Agricultural Coll. 21-22; Ed. *Utah Farmer* 22-25; worked Utah State Agricultural Experimental Station 25-27, Dir. 28-33; Reg.-Dir. Subsistence Homesteads (Dept. of Int.) 33; Dept. of Agriculture 34-48; Dir. Dept. of Agriculture Graduate School 52-53; Dir.-Gen. F.A.O. 54-56; has represented the U.S. at many F.A.O. and other agricultural confs.
1730 Crestwood Drive, N.W., Washington, 11, D.C., U.S.A.

Carey, James Barron; American trade unionist; b. 11; ed. Glassboro High School, Univ. Pennsylvania.
Electrical worker, radio laboratory, Philadelphia Storage Battery Co. 29-34; Nat. Pres. Radio and Allied Trades 33-40; American Fed. of Labor Gen. Organiser for U.S. 34; Sec.-Treas. Congress Industrial Organisations 38-52; Gen. Pres. United Electrical, Radio and Machine Workers of America 36-41; mem. Production Planning Board, Office of Production Management 41; alternate mem. Nat. Defence Mediation Board; mem. Adv. Comm. European Recovery Programme; Chair. Cttee. to Abolish Discriminations, Health and Welfare Cttee.; Sec. C.I.O. Del. to World Fed. of Trade Unions, Paris, Oct. 45; Chair. C.I.O. Del. to Soviet Union Nov. 45; C.I.O. Del. W.F.T.U. Moscow May 46, Prague May 47, Paris 47-48, Rome May 48; Pres. Int. Union Electrical, Radio and Machine Workers 50; mem. President's Comm. on Civil Rights 47, President's Non-Partisan Cttee., and Public Advisory Cttee. ERP-ECA 47-52; Hon. LL.D. (Rollins Coll.).
718 Jackson Place, Washington 6, D.C., U.S.A.

Cariappa, General Kodendera Madappa, O.B.E.; Indian public servant; b. 1900.
Commissioned in Indian Army 19; served in Arab rebellion, Iraq 20; and in N.W.F.P. 22-46; served in Second World War in Iraq, Syria, Iran and Burma; attended Staff Coll. 33-34, Imperial Defence Coll. 47; C.G.S. 47, G.O.C.-in-C. Eastern Command 47, G.O.C.-in-C. Western Command 48, C.-in-C. Indian Army 49-53; High Commr. for India in Australia and New Zealand 53-56; Chief Commdr. of the Legion of Merit (U.S.A.); Hon. Gen. in Nepalese Army; Hon. D.Sc. (Agra).
The Roshanara, Mercara, Coorg, South India.

Carias, Tiburcio, Jr.; Honduran diplomatist; b. 08l ed. Nat. Univ. of Mexico, and Oxford and Liverpoo; Univs.
Former posts include Inspector-Gen. of Consulates in Europe and America, and Consul-Gen. in Liverpool and Manchester; Chief Del. Conf. of Inter-Governmental Cttee. of Political Refugees 38; Rep. UNRRA Conf., London 45; Chair. U.N. Preparatory Comm. in London 45; Chief Del. to U.N. General Assembly 46-, Permanent Rep. to U.N. 49-56; Minister to United Kingdom 48-55; Légion d'Honneur, Stella della Solidarieta Italiana (1st Class).
55 East End Avenue, New York 28, N.Y., U.S.A.

Carias Andino, Tiburcio; Honduran politician; b. 76; Pres. of the Republic of Honduras Feb. 33-49; Partido Nacional.
Tegucigalpa, Honduras.

Carillo Flores, Julian; Mexican violinist and composer; b. 75; ed. Conservatoire of Mexico and in Belgium, Germany and France.
Fmr. prof. of musical composition at Conservatoire of Mexico and Dir. of Nat. Symphony Orchestra; organised symphony orchestra "America" of New York 15; author of a musical technique which he called "Thir-

teenth Sound"; presented first concert written in this style in Mexico 25; composer of many works, the most important being: *Aube à Berlin, Méditation en Secret, Ave Maria, Fantaisie selon le Son Treize, Prélude à Christophe Colomb*; Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur.
Publ. number of specialised works, the most important being *Lois de la Métamorphose Musicale.*
c/o Escuela Nacional de Musica, Mexico City, Mexico.

Carling, Sir Ernest Rock, Kt., LL.D., M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S., F.R.C.P., F.F.R. (HON.); British surgeon; b. 77.
Served with Imperial Yeomanry Field Hospital, South African War 00, France and Flanders 17; Consultant Adviser to Home Office (C.D.), Ministry of Health and Atomic Energy Authority (mem. Project Health Cttee.); Chair. General Purposes Cttee. and Trustee Nuffield Provincial Hospitals Trust; Consult. Surgeon, Westminster Hospital; Pres. Medical Protection Society; Pres. Inst. of Almoners; former Chair. Int. Comm. on Radiological Protection; mem. Central Health Services Council and Chair. its Advisory Cttee. on Cancer; Chair. Cttee. Inst. of Social Medicine, Oxford; Dean, Westminster Medical School; Chair. Court of Examiners, Royal Coll. of Surgeons of England; Examiner in Surgery, London, Edinburgh, Sheffield, and Liverpool Univs.; mem. Medical Research Council; Chair. Clinical Sub-Cttee. on Medical and Biological Applications of Nuclear Physics Cttee., War Wounds, Shock and other cttees. of Medical Research Council.
Publs. *Courses of Instruction in Radium Practice* (Editor) 29, *British Surgical Practice* (Editor, with Sir James Paterson Ross) 47-55; *British Practice in Radiotherapy* (Co-Editor) 54, *Harben Lectures* 56.
Flat 8, 49 Hallam Street, London, W.1.

Carlini, Armando, PH.D.; Italian philosopher; b. 78.
Prof. of Philosophy Pisa Univ. and fmr. Rector; fmr. mem. Parl.; mem. Accad. d'Italia; Dr. h.c. Athens Univ.
Publs. *La filosofia di Locke* 28, *La religiosità dell'arte e della filosofia* 34, *Il mito del realismo* 36, *Avviamento alla filosofia* 36, *Introduzione alla Pedagogia* 36, *La vita dello spirito* 40, *Lineamenti di una concezione realistica dello spirito umano* 42, *Principi metafisici del mondo storico* 43, *Il problema di Cartesio* 49, *Perchè credo* 50, *Alla ricerca di me stesso (esame critico del mio pensiero)* 51, *Catholicesimo e Pensiero Moderno* 53, *Breve Storia della Filosofia* 57.
Via Corsica 2, Pisa, Italy.

Carlsen, Reidar; Norwegian politician; b. 08; ed. State Forestry School.
Dir. Utbyggingsfondet Nordnorge; mem. of Storting for Norland; Under-Sec. for Fisheries Nov. 45-July 46; Minister of Fisheries 46-51; Labour.
Grensen 3 v. 516, Oslo, Norway.

Carlson, Frank; American politician; b. 93; ed. Kansas State Coll.
Member Kansas Legislature 29 and 31; mem. House of Reps. 34-46; Gov. of Kansas 46-48; Republican Senator from Kansas 51-; Chair. Interstate Oil Compact Comm. 49; Chair. Council of State Govts. 50; Chair. Senate Post Office and Civil Service Cttee. 53-55.
Concordia, Kansas, U.S.A.

Carlsson, Eric Valfrid; Swedish newspaper publisher; b. 89.
Man. Dir. *Östgöten* at Linköping 22; mem. Council Liberal Party 25; Vice-Chair. Swedish Newspaper Publishers' Assen. 33; Deputy Man. Dir. *Stockholms Tidningen* 30 and Dir. 31; Man. Dir. *Aftonbladet* 32, Newspapers' Telegraph News Agency 32, Swedish Press Agency Ltd. 32-; Vice-Consul for Austria 34-38; Pres. Int. Shooting Union 47.
Karlbergsvägen 44, Stockholm, Sweden.

Carlsson, Gunnar Fredrik; Swedish shipping manager; b. 87.
Man. Dir. Transatlantic, Transpacific and Transmark S.S. Co.; Pres. Swedish Mutual S.S. Insurance Club; Pres. Swedish Cttee. Lloyd's Register of Gothenburg; Pres. A. B. Götaverken, Thule Insurance Co. and assoc. cos., Atlantica Insurance Co. of Gothenburg, International Paint Co., Svenska Handelsbanken; Hon. Consul-Gen. in Gothenburg for Union of South Africa; Shipping del. to Great Britain and U.S.A. 39-45.
Transatlantic S.S. Co., Gothenburg, Sweden.

Carlu, Jacques; French architect; b. 90.
Premier Grand Prix of Rome; Prof. of Architecture, Massachusetts Inst. of Technology 24-34; architect of many famous buildings including Palais de Chaillot in Paris, Fox Buildings New York and N.A.T.O. headquarters in Paris; elected mem. Académie des Beaux-Arts, Paris 57; Commandeur de la Légion d'Honneur.
c/o Académie des Beaux-Arts, Institut de France, 23 Quai de Conti, Paris 6e, France.

Carman, Harry J., PD.B., M.A., PH.D.; American teacher and administrator; b. 84; ed. Corinth High School, Syracuse and Columbia Univs.
Principal, Rhinebeck (N.Y.) High School 09-13; Instructor in History and Political Sciences, Syracuse Univ. 14-17, Asst. Prof. 17; Instructor in History, Columbia Univ. 18-20, Asst. Prof. 21-24, Assoc. Prof. 25-30, Prof. 31-; mem. Board of Higher Education, N.Y. City 38-52 and 54-; mem. N.Y. State Board of Mediation 41-; Pres. New York Adult Education Council 40-51; Dean, Columbia Coll. 43-50; mem. Board of Trustees, Bard Coll. Earlham Coll., Atlanta Univ., Rollins Univ. and Free Europe Univ. in Exile; Inst. Int. Education; Parsons' School of Design; Hon. LL.D., L.H.D., Litt.D., D.P.S.
Publs. *The Street Surface Railway Franchises of New York* 19, *Social and Economic History of the United States* (Vol. I) 30, (Vol. II) 32, *A History of the United States* 31, *Historical Currents in Changing America* (with others) 38, *Lincoln and the Patronage* (with R. H. Luthin) 43, *Jesse Buel, Agricultural Reformer* 47, *A History of the American People* (with Prof. H. Syrett) (2 vols.) 52, *Preparation for Medicine in the Liberal Arts College* (jointly) 53, *In Quest of a Hemisphere* (jointly) 54.
21 Claremont Ave., New York City, N.Y., U.S.A.

Carmel, Moshe; Israeli politician; b. Poland 11; ed. Hebrew Univ., Jerusalem, and Sorbonne.
Emigrated to Palestine 24; mem. Kibbutz Na'an and a leader of Hakibbutz Hameuhad; mem. Haganah High Command; imprisoned for eighteen months for Haganah activities under British Mandatory Admin.; Area Commdr. Haifa and Western Galilee 48 and later Commdr. Northern Front; Minister of Transport and Communications Nov. 55-; a leader of Achdut Ha'avoda-poalei Zion Party.
Publs. *Bein Hachomot* (Within the Walls), *Ma'archot Tzafon* (The Campaign in the North).
Ministry of Transport and Communications, Jerusalem, Israel.

Carmichael, Harry J., C.M.G.; Canadian industrialist, b. 91; ed. New Haven High School.
Joined McKinnon Industries, St. Catharines, Ont. 12, becoming Pres. and Gen. Man. on acquisition by Gen. Motors Corpn. 29; Vice-Pres. and Gen. Man. Gen. Motors of Canada Ltd. 36-41; Joint Dir.-Gen. of Munitions Production, Dept. of Munitions and Supply 41-42; Co-ordinator of Production and Chair. War Production Board; Canadian Chair. Joint U.S.-Canada W.P.B. 42-45; now Vice-Pres., Treasurer and Dir. Conroy Manufacturing Co. Ltd., St. Catharines, Ont.; Dir. Abitibi Power & Paper Co. Ltd., Argus Corpn. Ltd., Buffalo Ankerite Gold Mines Ltd., Foster Wheeler Ltd., Massey-Harris Co. Ltd., Continental Can Co. of Canada Ltd., Hayes Steel Products Ltd., Canada Permanent Trust Co., Ventures Ltd.; Vice-Pres. and Dir. The Toronto-

Dominion Bank; Dir. Hiram Walker, Gooderham & Worts Ltd., Ontario Jockey Club Ltd., Supervised Exec. Fund Ltd.

20 Yates Street, St. Catharines, Ontario, Canada.

Carmichael, Leonard, PH.D., HON. LL.D., LITT.D., D.C.L., SC.D., L.H.D.; American psychologist; b. 98; ed. Tufts Coll., Harvard Univ. and Berlin Univ.

Instructor in Psychology, Princeton Univ. 24-26, Asst. Prof. 26-27; Assoc. Prof. Brown Univ. 27-28, Prof. 28-36; Dir. of Psychological Laboratory 27-36; Dir. Lab. of Sensory Physiology 34-36; Chair. Dept. of Psychology and Dean of Faculty of Arts and Science Univ. of Rochester 36-38; Pres. Tufts Coll. and Dir. Lab. of Sensory Psychology and Physiology 38-52; Dir. Nat. Roster of Scientific and Specialised Personnel, Washington, D.C. 40-44; Sec. Smithsonian Inst. 53-; mem. Nat. Acad. of Sciences, American Phil. Society, American Psychological Asscn.; Fellow American Acad. of Arts and Sciences; foreign mem. Société Française de Psychologie; mem. Assembly, Int. Union of Scientific Psychology; hon. mem. Ergonomics Research Society, England; Vice-Chair. Nat. Advisory Cttee. for Aeronautics 56; Trustee, National Geographic Society.

Publs. *Special Disabilities in Learning to Read and Write* (co-author) 25, *Elements of Human Psychology* (co-author) 30, *Reading and Visual Fatigue* (co-author) 47, *The Selection of Military Manpower* (co-editor) 52, *Basic Psychology* 57.

Smithsonian Institution, Washington 25, D.C., U.S.A.

Carmoy, Guy de, L. EN D., L. ÈS L.; French financial expert; b. 07.

Deputy Inspector-Gen. of Finances 37-39; Gen. Information Commissariat 39; Head of Film Dept., Min. of Information 40-41; Budgetary Controller 41-43; deported to Germany 43-45; Alternate Exec. Dir. Int. Bank for Reconstruction and Development 46-48; mem. French del. for European Economic Co-operation 48; Dir. of Admin. and Confs. Organisation for European Economic Co-operation 48-52; Prof. Inst. d'Etudes Politiques 50; Prof. Ecole Nat. d'Admin. 51; Officier Légion d'Honneur.

Publ. *Fortune de l'Europe* 53.

15 boulevard Delessert, Paris, 16e, France.

Carnap, Rudolf P., DR.PHIL.; American philosopher; b. Germany 91; ed. Jena and Freiburg i.B. Univs.

Dozent 26, Extr. Prof. 30 Vienna Univ.; Prof. German Univ. Prague 31-36; Prof. of Philosophy Univ. of Chicago 36-52; Prof. of Philosophy, Univ. of Calif. 52-; Hon. Sc.D. (Harvard).

Publs. *Der logische Aufbau der Welt* 28, *Abriss der Logistik* 29, *Logische Syntax der Sprache* 34 (English trans. 37), *Philosophy and Logical Syntax* 35, *Foundations of Logic and Mathematics* 39, *Introduction to Semantics* 42, *Formalization of Logic* 43, *Meaning and Necessity* 47, *Logical Foundations of Probability* 50, *The Continuum of Inductive Methods* 52, *Einführung in die Symbolische Logik* 54.

University of California, Los Angeles, Calif., U.S.A.

Carné, Marcel; French film director and critic; b. 09.

Took course for film technicians; work interrupted by military service; on discharge entered insurance business; later returned to film work; assistant operator for *Les Nouveaux Messieurs* 28; asst. to Dir., Richard Oswald, for *Cagliostro* 29; won competition for film criticism organised by *Cinémagazine* and joined editorial staff of this publication; directed *Nogent, Eldorado du Dimanche* 29; assisted René Clair in direction of *Sous les Toits de Paris* 30; wrote criticisms for various journals and visited America; asst. Dir. for *Le Grand Jeu*, *Pension Mimosas*, and *La Kermesse Héroique*; scored first great success as dir. with *Jenny* 36; directed many outstanding films such as *Quai des Brumes* 38, *Le Jour se lève* 39, *Les Enfants du Paradis* 43, *Les Portes de la Nuit* 46, etc.

55 Rue Caulaincourt, Paris 18e, France.

Carnegie, Air Vice-Marshal David Vaughan, C.B., C.B.E., A.F.C.; British air force officer and industrialist; b. 97; ed. England and U.S.A.

Joined R.N.A.S. 17; served North Sea patrols and flying-boat squadrons, Mediterranean until 24; flying-boat test and experimental duties, M.A.E.E. 24-27; Far East Flight 27-28, and R.A.F. Singapore until 30; C.O. Seaplane Training Unit, Calshot 30-31; Staff Coll. 31; H.Q. Air Defence of G.B. 32-34; Air Ministry War Training 35-37; C.O. R.A.F. Wittering 38-40; H.Q. Fighter Command Air Staff 40-41; R.A.F. Del., Washington 41-42; Dir. Flying Training, Air Ministry 42-45; Air Force Adviser to U.K. High Commissioner, Ottawa 45-48; A.O.C. No. 18 Group Coastal Command, and Senior Air Officer, Scotland 48-50; Chief Air Staff, R.N.Z.A.F. 50-54; joined British Oxygen Co. 54-; U.S. Legion of Merit; mem. Queen's Bodyguard, Scotland.

Dundarg Castle, New Aberdour, Aberdeenshire and The End House, Radlett, Herts.

Carney, Admiral Robert Bostwick, B.S., LL.D.; American naval officer; b. 95; ed. U.S. Naval Acad.

Commissioned Ensign, U.S. Navy 16; advanced through grades to Admiral 50; Chief of Staff to Admiral Halsey 43-45; Deputy Chief of Naval Operations 46-50; Pres. U.S. Naval Inst. 50-52; Commd. Second Fleet 50; C.-in-C. U.S. Naval Forces, Eastern Atlantic and Mediterranean 50-52; C.-in. C. Allied Forces, Southern Europe, NATO, and Commdr. Allied Naval Forces Southern Europe 51-53; Chief of Naval Operations, U.S. 53-55; retired 55; now associated with industrial and banking concerns and Chair. of Board, Bath Iron Works, Shipbuilders; D.S.M. and three Gold Stars; Hon. C.B.E. (U.K.) and many other U.S. and foreign decorations.

c/o Navy Department, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.; 1314 28th Street (N.W.), Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

Carnoy, Albert J., DR. CLASS. AND ROMANCE PHILOL.; Belgian university professor; b. 78; ed. Univs. of Louvain, Cambridge and Berlin.

Prof. Univ. of Louvain 02, Univ. of Pennsylvania 15-17, Univ. of California 18, Univ. of Louvain 19-55; mem. Belgian Senate 21-35; Minister of the Interior 27-29; del. to Opium Comm., Geneva 30-40; mem. Flemish Acad. 32; mem. Comm. for Toponymy and Dialectology 33; Grand Officer, Order of Leopold (Belgium); Grand Officer, Légion d'Honneur; Grand Cordon, Order of the Phoenix (Greece).

Publs. *Le Latin d'Espagne d'après les Inscriptions* 06, *Iranian Mythology* 17, *La Science du Mot* 22, *Les Indo-Européens* 22, *Linguistique Grecque* 24, *Grammaire Sanscrite* 25, *Origine des Noms des Communes de Belgique* 49, *Origine indo-européene de l'étrusque* 52, *Origine des Noms de Familles en Belgique* 53.

121 Brusselse Straat, Louvain, Belgium.

Carpenter, Sir Eric Ashton, O.B.E., J.P.; British company director; b. 96; ed. Cheadle Hulme School.

Chair. and Managing Dir. Greg Bros. & Co. Ltd. since 29; Chair. Lloyd's Packing Warehouses (Holdings) Ltd. 50-, Williams Deacon's Bank 52-; Dir. London & Lancashire Insurance Co. Ltd. 51-, Royal Bank of Scotland 52-, Yorkshire Penny Bank 52-, Industrial & Gen. Trust Ltd. 53-, Second Industrial Trust Ltd. 53-, Manchester Ship Canal Company 56-; mem. North-Western Gas Board 49-; Pres. Manchester Chamber of Commerce 48-50, Asscn. of British Chambers of Commerce 54 and 55; mem. Dollar Exports Council; British Mem. Council of International Chamber of Commerce.

Home: Dingleside, Arthog Road, Hale, nr. Altrincham, Cheshire; Office: 1 Booth Street, Manchester, 2.

Carpenter, Rt. Rev. Harry James, M.A.; British ecclesiastic; b. 01; ed. Churcher's Coll., Petersfield, Univ. Coll. of Southampton, and Queen's Coll., Oxford; Fellow and Tutor, Keble Coll., Oxford 27-39, Warden 39-55; Bishop of Oxford 55-; Hon. D.D. (Oxford).

88 St. Aldate's, Oxford.

Carpenter, Rhys, LITT.D., PH.D., B.A., M.A.; American classical archaeologist; b. 89; ed. Columbia Univ. and Balliol Coll. Oxford.
Instructor in Classical Archæology Bryn Mawr Coll. 13-15, Associate 15-16, Associate Prof. 16-18, and Prof. 18-55; Dir. American School of Classical Studies in Athens 27-32 and 46-48; Prof.-in-charge Classical School American Acad. in Rome 39-40.
Publs. *Tragedy of Etarre* 12, *The Sun-thief and Other Poems* 14, *The Plainsman and Other Poems* 20, *The Land Beyond Mexico* 21, *The Æsthetic Basis of Greek Art* 21, *The Greeks in Spain* 25, *The Sculpture of the Nile Parapet* 29, *The Humanistic Value of Archæology* 33, *The Defence of the Acrocorinth* 35, *Observations on Familiar Statuary in Rome* 41, *Folk Tale, Fiction and Saga in the Homeric Epics* 46.
Jerry Run, Downingtown, Pa., U.S.A.

Carr, Edward Hallett, C.B.E.; British diplomatist and political scientist; b. 92; ed. Merchant Taylors School and Cambridge Univ.
Entered Foreign Office 16; mem. British Del. to Peace Conf. 19; attached to Ambassadors' Conf. Paris 20-21; First Sec. Legation Riga 25-29; Asst. Adviser on L.N. Affairs Foreign Office 30-33, First Sec. 33-36; Prof. of Int. Politics Univ. Coll. Wales 36-46; Dir. Foreign Div. Min. of Information 39-40; Asst. Editor *The Times* 41-45; Tutor in Politics, Balliol Coll. 53-55; Fellow Trinity Coll. 55-.
Publs. *Dostoevsky: a new biography* 31, *The Romantic Exiles* 33, *Karl Marx* 34, *International Relations Since the Peace Treaties* 37, *Michael Bakunin* 37, *The Twenty Years' Crisis* 39, *Britain: A Study of Foreign Policy from Versailles to the Outbreak of War* 39, *Conditions of Peace* 42, *Nationalism and After* 45, *The Soviet Impact on the Western World* 46, *Studies in Revolution* 50, *The Bolshevik Revolution, 1917-1923*, Vol. I 50, Vol. II 52, Vol. III 53, *The New Society* 51, *German-Soviet Relations Between the Two World Wars* 51, *The Interregnum 1923-1924* (continuation of *The Bolshevik Revolution 1917-1923*) 54.
Trinity College, Cambridge.

Carr, Harry Chiles; American executive; b. 86; ed. Columbia Univ.
Began business career with Elliott Frog and Switch Co. of St. Louis; Exec. of Simmons Hardware Co. Philadelphia 12; Man. Dir. of European Properties of Gulf Oil Corpn. 28-32; Dir. Bayuk Cigars Inc. 33; Vice-Pres. and Treasurer 34; Div. Administrator of the Retail and Wholesale Codes Washington 34; Pres. First Nat. Bank of Philadelphia 41-51, Chair. of Board 51-, Dir. 41-; Dir. Curtis Publishing Co., Fire Asscn. of Philadelphia, Reliance Insurance Co., The Atlantic Refining Co.; Trustee of Penn Mutual Life Insurance Co.
Home: Montrose Av., Rosemont, Pa.; Office: 15th and Walnut Street, Philadelphia 1, Pa., U.S.A.

Carr, Air Marshal Sir C. Roderick, K.B.E., C.B., D.F.C., A.F.C.; British Royal Air Force officer; b. 91; ed. Wellington Coll. New Zealand.
Served in First World War 14-18 with New Zealand Forces, R.N.A.S. and R.A.F.; North Russian Exped. 19; Chief of Air Staff, Lithuania 20; Shackleton's Antarctic Exped. 21-22; first R.A.F. long-distance flight from England to Persian Gulf non-stop 27; R.A.F. Egypt 29-33; Aircraft Carrier H.M.S. *Eagle* China Station 36-39; Advanced Air Striking Force R.A.F., France 39-40; A.O.C. Northern Ireland 40-41; A.O.C. No. 4 Group Bomber Commd. 41-45; Dep. Chief of Staff (Air) Supreme Headquarters Allied Exped. Force 45; A.O.C.-in-C. India 46; retd. 47; Div. Controller of Aerodromes for London Area and S.E. England 47-50; Commdr. Légion d'Honneur and Croix de Guerre (France), Russian Orders of St. Anne and St. Stanislav; King of Arms, Order of British Empire 47-.
Leighton Cottage, Bampton, Oxfordshire.

Carr-Saunders, Sir Alexander (Morris), K.B.E., M.A., F.B.A.; British sociologist; b. 86; ed. Eton and Magdalen Coll., Oxford.
Oxford Biological Scholarship 08-09; Sub-Warden Toynbee Hall 10-12; called to Bar 13; Prof. of Social Science Liverpool Univ. 23-37; Dir. London School of Economics 37-56; Chair. Int.-Univ. Council for Higher Education Overseas 51-; Hon. Fellow of Peterhouse 51; Hon. LL.D. (Glasgow), Litt.D. (Dublin), D.Litt. (Malaya), D. en D. (Grenoble), LL.D. (Columbia, Natal and Liverpool Univs.).
Publs. *The Population Problem* 22, *Social Structure of England* 26, *The Professions* 33, *World Population* 36.
51 Brompton Square, London, S.W.3.

Carril, Emilio Donato del; Argentine diplomatist; b. 06; ed. Univ. of La Plata.
Mem. Unión Civica Radical; contributor to economic and financial journals; Ambassador to U.S.S.R. 56-.
Embassy of the Argentine Republic, Moscow, U.S.S.R.

Carrillo Flores, Antonio; Mexican lawyer, banker and politician; b. 09; ed. in New York and Nat. School of Jurisprudence, Mexico.
Prof. Faculty of Jurisprudence, Univ. of Mexico 32-; Joint Sec. Supreme Court of Justice 33; Head Law Dept. Attorney-Gen.'s Office 30-34 (except while with Supreme Court); Head, Law Dept., Ministry of Finance 35-36; mem. Admin. Council Bank of Mexico 38; Dir.-Gen. of Credit Ministry of Finance 41-45, of Nacional Financiera 45-; Dir. Nat. School of Jurisprudence 44-45; Chair. Nacional Financiera, S.A., Banco Nacional Hipotecario Urbano y de Obras Publicas, S.A., Ferrocarriles Nacionales de México, Compañia Exportadora e Importadora Mexicana, S.A., Fondo de Cultura Ecónomica; Gov. Nat. Univ. 47-; has represented Mexico at many int. confs.; Sec. of State for Finance and Public Credit.
Ministry of Finance and Public Credit, Mexico City, Mexico.

Carrington, 6th Baron; **Peter Alexander Rupert Carrington,** M.C.; British civil servant; b. 19; ed. Eton Coll. and Royal Military Coll. Sandhurst.
Grenadier Guards 39, and served N.W. Europe; Parl. Sec. Ministry of Agriculture 51-54, Ministry of Defence 54-56; High Commr. in Australia 56-.
36 Ovington Street, London, S.W.3, and The Manor House, Bledlow, Aylesbury, Bucks.

Carrington, Most Rev. Philip, M.A., LITT.D.; Canadian ecclesiastic; b. 92; ed. Univs. of New Zealand and Cambridge.
Ordained deacon 18, priest 19; Curate St. Luke's Church Christchurch N.Z. 18; Vicar of Lincoln N.Z. 22; Warden of St. Barnabas Coll., Adelaide, South Australia 23; Dean of Divinity Bishop's Univ. Lennoxville, Quebec 27; Bishop of Quebec 35-43; Archbishop of Quebec 43-.
Publs. *The Boy Scout's Camp Book* 18, *Christian Apologetics in the Second Century* 21, *The Soldier of the Cross* 30, *The Sign of Faith* 30, *The Meaning of the Revelation* 30, *The Road to Jerusalem* 33, *The Pilgrim's Way* 37, *The Primitive Christian Catechism* 40, *Church History for Canadians* 47, *The Primitive Christian Calendar* 51, *The Story of the Christ* 56, *The Early Christian Church* 57.
"Bishopthorpe", 69 D'Auteuil Street, Quebec 4, Que., Canada.

Carroll, John; American painter; b. 92; pupil of Frank Duveneck.
Mem. American Society of Painters, Sculptors and Gravers; prizeman Pennsylvania Acad. of Fine Arts Exhibition 22, Pan-American Exhibition 24; hon. mention Carnegie Int. Exhibition 25; Harris silver medal and prize Art Inst. of Chicago 27; first prize Calif. 29, San Francisco 30; Guggenheim fellowship award 27;

Founders' Society prize Michigan Art Exhibition 35; Scarab Club medal 36; Prof. of Painting, Art Students' League of New York 44-; Altman Prize Nat. Acad. of New York.
Works. *Agatha* (Pennsylvania Acad. of Fine Arts), *Lady in Blue* (Harrison Gallery Los Angeles), *Parthenope* (Los Angeles Museum of History, Science and Art), *Farm Landscape* (John Herron Art Inst. Indianapolis), *Georgia* (Joslyn Memorial, Omaha), *Girl's Head* and frescoes (Detroit Inst. of Arts), *White Lace* (Toledo Museum of Art); *Georgia* (Newark Museum of Art), *Rate de Ballet* (Honolulu Art Academy).
152 W. 57th Street, New York, N.Y., U.S.A.

Carroll, Paul Vincent; Irish dramatist; b. 1900; ed. Dublin.
Schoolmaster in Scotland 21-37; Dir. Glasgow Citizens' Theatre.
Publs. *Things that are Caesar's*, *The Strings, My Lord, are False*, *The White Steed*, *Shadow and Substance*, *The Old Foolishness*, *Two Plays*, *Plays for My Children*, *The Wise have not Spoken* (play), *The Devil came from Dublin* 52, *The Wayward Saint* (play), *Broadway* 55.
22 Park Road, Bromley, Kent.

Carson, Cale Wellman, A.B.; American banker; b. 91; ed. Univ. of Kansas.
Cashier, First Nat. Bank, Spearman, Texas 19-25; Vice-Pres. First Nat. Bank, Amarillo, Texas 25-29; Liquidating Agent Nat. Bank of Commerce 31; Deputy Land Bank Commissioner, Washington, D.C. 33; Pres. First Nat. Bank, Albuquerque, New Mexico 33-; Pres. Presbyterian Hospital Centre; served as Major, Infantry, U.S. Army, with A.E.F. 17-18; mem. Board of Trustees, Lovelace Foundation for Medical Education and Research; Past mem. State Board of Finance; War Finance Chair. (New Mexico) 42-45; mem. Newcomen Society; mem. Federal Legislative Council, American Bankers Asscn.; mem. Int. Relations Cttee. of Nat. Asscn. of Manufacturers; Dir. New Mexico Manufacturers Asscn.; mem. Board of Trustees, Southwest Research Inst., San Antonio, Texas.
Home: 1601 Los Alamos Drive, Albuquerque, New Mexico; Office: First National Bank, Albuquerque, New Mexico, U.S.A.

Cartalis, George; Greek economist and politician; b. 08; ed. London School of Economics.
Under-Sec. Nat. Economy, Tsaldaris Govt. 35; first Greek Minister of Labour, Kondylis Govt. 35; in opposition during Metaxas dictatorship; one of leaders EKKA, Nat. Resistance Movement in Central Greece; rep. EKKA, Lebanon Conf. 44; Minister of Information, Papandreou Govt. 44; Minister of Supply, Sofoulis Govt. 45-46; abstained elections 46; Minister of Finance 50; Minister of Co-ordination 51-52; Mayor, City of Volos 54-.
Died September 27, 1957.

Carter, Sir (Richard Henry) Archibald, G.C.M.G., K.C.B., K.C.I.E.; British civil servant; b. 87; ed. Eton and Trinity Coll. Cambridge.
Private Sec. to Sec. of State for India 24-27; Asst. Sec. Indian Statutory Comm. 27-30; Sec. Gen. Round Table Conf. 30-31; Asst. Under Sec. of State for India 36; Permanent Sec. of Admiralty 36-40; Chair. Eastern Group Supply Council 41-42; Chair. Board of Customs and Excise 42-47; Permanent Under-Sec. of State for India 47; joint Under-Sec. for Commonwealth Relations 48; Chair. Monopolies and Restrictive Practices Comm. 49-54.
United University Club, London, S.W.1.

Carter, Norman St. Clair; Australian artist; b. 75; ed. Melbourne Nat. Gallery Art School.
Mem. Sydney Soc. of Artists; portrait painter and stained-glass designer; paintings purchased by Nat. Gallery, Melbourne, Sydney, Perth, Brisbane, Canberra; windows in many city and country churches; awarded Bronze Medal of Société des Artistes Français.
29 Belmont Avenue, Wollstonecraft, Sydney, N.S.W., Australia.

Cartwright, Mary Lucy, M.A., D.PHIL., SC.D., F.R.S.; British university lecturer; b. 1900; ed. Godolphin School, Salisbury, and Oxford Univ.
Asst. Mistress, Alice Ottley School, Worcester 23-24, Wycombe Abbey School, Bucks. 24-27; Yarrow Research Fellow, Girton Coll. 30-34; Faculty Asst. Lecturer in Mathematics, Cambridge 33-35; Fellow and Lecturer, Girton Coll. 34-49; Mistress of Girton Coll. 49-; Univ. Lecturer in Mathematics, Cambridge 36-; Consultant on U.S. Navy Mathematical Research Projects at Stanford and Princeton Univs. 49; Fellow, Cambridge Philosophical Society; Vice-Pres. London Mathematical Society 36-38; Pres. Mathematical Asscn. 51-52; Hon. LL.D. (Edinburgh Univ.).
Girton College, Cambridge.

Caruana Demajo, Tommaso; Maltese politician; b. 09; ed. Royal Univ. of Malta, Instituto Interuniversitario, Venice and Rome, Royal Univ. for Foreigners, Perugia.
Mem. Legislative Assembly and Speaker of the House 50; Minister of Industry and Commerce 52-55; Nationalist Party.
27-28 Fra Diego Street, Hamrun, Malta.

Caruso, Casto; Italian diplomatist; b. 04.
Held various diplomatic posts 28-54 in Tripoli, Prague, Berne, Tangiers, The Hague; Ambassador to Greece 54-; Grande Ufficiale dell'Ordine al Merito and other foreign decorations.
Italian Embassy, Athens, Greece.

Carvalho, Flavio de Rezende; Brazilian civil engineer, writer, architect and painter; b. 99; ed. Escola Americana (São Paulo, Brazil), Lycée Janson de Sailly, Paris, Durham Univ., and King Edward VII School of Fine Arts, Newcastle.
Civil engineer in São Paulo; innovator of modern architecture style in Brazil with design for new Government Palace 27; founder and Dir. Teatro da Emperiencia 32-33; Pres. Club des Artistas Modernos 32; sent by Diarios Associados on geo-political mission to Paraguay 45; mem. Inst. of Engineers, São Paulo, and Inst. of Architects of Brazil; hon. mem. Inst. of Psychotechnics of Prague; Chevalier Commdr. Order of Saint Hubert; prizes for sculpture and architecture 32, 39 and 52; has exhibited paintings in Brazil, London, Chile, Prague, Rome, Paris, and has paintings in Gallery of Modern Art, Rome, Museum of Modern Art, Paris, Museums of Modern Art of Rio and São Paulo, and Museum of Art, São Paulo; designs theatrical costumes and scenery.
Publs. *Experiencia No. 2*, *Os Ossos do Mundo*, *l'Aspect Psychologique et Morbide de l'Art Moderne* 37, *The City of Naked Man* 30, *The House of the XXth Century Man* 37, *Ballet of the Dead God* (play 33), *Dialectics of Fashion* 56, *Notes for the Reconstruction of a Lost World* 57.
Fazenda Capuava, Valinhos, E. de Sao Paulo, and rua Barao de Itapetininga 297, ap. 1000, Sao Paulo, Brazil.

Carvalho, Joaquim; Portugese university professor; b. 92; ed. Univ. of Coimbra.
Former Dir. Univ. of Coimbra Press and Library; now Prof. History of Philosophy, Univ. of Coimbra; Dir. and Founder *Revista Filosofica* 52-, *Biblioteca Filosofica* 51-; honorary degrees from Montpellier and Salamanca.
Publs. *Leão Hebreu, Filosofo* 18, *Estudes sobre a cultura Portuguesa do seculo XVI* (2 vols.) 47-48, *do seculo XV* 49, *e do seculo XIX* 55, *Pedro Nunes, Defensao do Tratado do Rumacão do globo* 52, *Correspondência cientifica de J. J. Magalhes* 52, *Francisco Sanches, Opera philosophica* 55.
R.S. Cristovão 2, Coimbra, Portugal.

Casa Miranda, Conde de; Spanish diplomatist; b. 95; ed. Univ. of Madrid.
Entered Diplomatic Service 15; Attaché, Brussels 17-18; Third Sec. 19, Second Sec. 20, Rio de Janeiro, Stockholm, First Sec. 28; Holy See 29; Minister (3rd class), Chief of Protocol 33; Sofia 35; Head of European Section, Ministry of Foreign Affairs 40; Consul-Gen., Tangiers 40; Minister to Egypt 41, Minister (2nd class) 43; Under-Sec. of Foreign Affairs 47; Ambassador to Belgium 51-56; numerous decorations, including Grand Cross Order of Isabel the Catholic (Spain), Grand Cross Order of the Nile (Egypt), Grand Cross Order of Christ (Portugal), Grand Officer Order of Leopold (Belgium), Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur (France), etc.
Jorge Juan 45, Madrid, Spain.

Casadesus, Robert; French concert pianist and composer; b. 99; ed. Conservatoire, Paris.
Began concert career 20; has toured Europe, U.S.S.R., South America, U.S.A. and Canada; Dir.-Gen. Fontainebleau American Conservatory 56; Légion d'Honneur.
Works include: 24 Preludes for Piano, 2 Piano Sonatas, Piano and Violin Sonata, 4 Symphonies, 3 Concertos for Piano and Orchestra, and *Danses Mediterranéennes.*
54 rue Vaneau, Paris, France.

Casals, Pablo; Spanish violoncellist; b. 76; ed. Municipal School of Music, Barcelona, and Madrid Conservatoire.
Composer and Conductor; made début in England 98; Conductor Pau Casals Symphony Orchestra, Barcelona; Dr. h.c. Edinburgh 34, Barcelona 39; Hon. Citizen Madrid, Barcelona; hon. mem. Spanish Acad. 35; corresp. mem. Hispanic Society, New York; Beethoven gold medal 12; hon. mem. Royal Philharmonic Society; F.R.C.M. 37; Gold Medal of Worshipful Co. of Musicians London 37; hon. mem. Gesellschaft der Musikfreunde, Vienna 30, and of Accad. de Sta. Cecilia, Rome, etc.; several decorations and hon. degrees.
Publs. Symphonic and choral works, chamber music, etc.
Route de Ria, Prades, Pyrenées Orientales, France.

Casares y Gil, José; Spanish chemist and physicist; ed. Santiago de Compostel and Salamanca Univs.
Pres. Royal Acad. of Exact, Physical and Natural Sciences, Madrid, Royal Acad. Pharmacy Madrid; mem. Consejo Superior de Investigaciones Cientificas; hon. mem. various Spanish-American Univs. and Acads.; Hon. Dr. Munich and Oporto Univs.
Publs. *Técnica Física de los Aparatos de aplicación en los trabajos químicos, Tratado de Analisis Químico.*
Diego de Léon 22, Madrid, Spain.

Casares y Sánchez, Julio; Spanish writer and composer.
Sec. Spanish Acad.; Del. L.N. Assemblies 28-31 and 33-35; mem. L.N. Advisory Cttee. on Traffic in Opium; mem. High Council for Scientific Research; Dir. Miguel de Cervantes Inst. for Romance Philology; mem. Assembly of UNESCO and Hispanic Society of America.
Publs. *Crítica Profana* 15, *Crítica Efímera* 18, *Divertimientos Filológicos* 20, *Diccionario Ideológico* 42, *Nuevo Concepto del Diccionario* 41, *Cosas del Lenguaje* 43; *Introducción a la Lexicografía Moderna* 50; Compositions —*Cantata* 40, *Avemaria* 46, *String Quartet* 54.
Academia Española, Calle de Felipe IV 4, Madrid, Spain.

Case, Clifford Philip, A.B., LL.B.; American politician; b. 04; ed. Rutgers and Columbia Univs.
Assoc. Simpson Thacher and Bartlett, New York 28-39, mem. firm 39-53; mem. Rahway (N.J.) Common Council 38-42; mem. House of Assembly of N.J. 43 and 44; mem. 79th-83rd U.S. Congresses, resigned 53; Pres. and Dir. of the Fund for the Republic 53-54; Republican Senator from New Jersey 54-; mem. N.Y. Bar 28-; Liberty Magazine Award as outstanding mem. 82nd Congress; Charter Trustee, Rutgers Univ.; Nat. Council of Churches of Christ in U.S.A.; N.J. Society for Crippled Children and Adults (Board of Dirs.); mem. Council on Foreign Relations; mem. Bar Asscn., City of N.Y., and N.Y. County, N.Y. Stage, and American Bar Asscns.; mem. American Judicature Society; Republican.
345 Elm Ave., Rahway, New Jersey, U.S.A.

Case, Francis H., M.A., LL.D.; American newspaper editor, rancher and senator; b. 96; ed. Dakota Wesleyan Univ., Black Hills Teachers' Coll. and Northwestern Univ.
South Dakota Regent of Education 31-33; mem. U.S. House of Reps. from 2nd S.D. District 37-50; U.S. Senator 51-; Republican.
Custer, South Dakota, U.S.A.

Casely-Hayford, Hon. Archie, M.A.; Ghanian politician; b. 98; ed. Dulwich Coll. and Clare Coll., Cambridge.
Barrister-at-Law, Inner Temple; practised at Ghana Bar 21-36; appeared before Judicial Cttee. of Privy Council, London 34; mem. Govt. Provincial Agricultural Cttee. for Western Province 27-36; District Magistrate, Kumasi, Ghana 36; mem. Provincial Advisory Education Board to Colonial Office and of Western Province Bureau for Promotion of African Crafts and Industries 35-36; returned to Bar at Kumasi, Ashanti 48; elected Municipal Mem. for Kumasi 51; later elected to new Legislative Assembly and appointed Minister of Agriculture and Natural Resources; Minister of Interior in first all-African Cabinet 54; Minister of Communications Feb.-July 57; mem. Central and Nat. Exec. of Convention People's Party.
P.O. Box 1425, Accra, Ghana.

Casey, Rt. Hon. Richard G., C.H., D.S.O., M.C., M.A., M.P.; Australian politician and diplomat; b. 90; ed. Melbourne and Cambridge Univs.
Political Liaison Officer between British and Australian Govts. in London 24-30; mem. Federal Parliament 31-40; Asst. Treasurer to Commonwealth Govt. 33-35; Treas. of the Commonwealth 35-39, and Min. of Development 37-39; Privy Councillor 39; Min. for Supply and Development 39-40; resgnd. from Parl. and Cabinet on appointment as first Min. to U.S.A. 40-42; British Min. of State Resident in Middle East 42-44; Gov. of Bengal 44-46; Federal Pres. Liberal Party of Australia 47-49; Minister for Supply and Development and Minister for Works and Housing 49; Minister in Charge of the Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organisation 49; Minister for Nat. Development 50; Minister for External Affairs 51-.
Publs. *An Australian in India* 46, *Double or Quit* 49. *Friends and Neighbours* 54, *Australian Foreign Policy* 54.
125 William Street, Melbourne, C.1.; and Edrington, Berwick, Victoria, Australia.

Caso y Andrade, Alfonso, PH.D.; Mexican archæologist; b. 96; ed. Nat. Univ. of Mexico.
Prof. Faculty of Letters 18-40, School of Law 19-29; Dir. Nat. Preparatory School 28; Head of Dept. of Archæology Nat. Museum 30-33, Dir. Nat. Museum 33-34, Explorations, Monte Albán, Oax. 31-43; Dir.-Gen of Higher Education and Scientific Research Mar.-Aug. 44; Rector of Nat. Autonomous Univ. of Mexico Aug. 44-Mar. 45; Sec. of State in the Office of Nat. Estates and Admin. Inspection Dec. 46-; Dir. Nat. Inst. for Indian Affairs 49-; Pres. Mexican Scientific Congress 51; Dir. *Revista Mexicana de Estudios Antropológicos*; Founder and Dir. *Boletín Bibliográfico de Antropología Americana*; Pres. Nat. Acad. of Sciences, Antonio Alzate; mem. El Colegio Nacional; Hon. Fellow Royal Anthropological Inst., London; corresp.

Academician Nat. Acad. of Arts and Letters, Cuba, etc.; Officier de la Légion d'Honneur (France), Commdr. Order of North Star (Sweden), etc.; Hon. Ph.D. (Albuquerque, Mexico); mem. Int. Council of Social Sciences.
Publs. *El Teocali de la Guerra Sagrada* 27, *Las Estelas Zapotecas* 28, *Las exploraciones de Monte Albán, Oaxaca* 32-34, *Exploraciones en Mitla* 34 *Urnas de Oaxaca* 52, *El Pueblo del Sol* 53,
Avenida Sudderman 312, Colonia Chapultepec Morales, Mexico, D.F., Mexico.

Casparis, Paul, DR.PHIL., DR.PHARM. h.c.; Swiss pharmacist; b. 89; ed. Basle Univ.
Prof. of Pharmaceutical Chemistry and Pharmacognosy Basle Univ. 27; Prof. Berne Univ. and Dir. Univ. Pharmaceutical Inst. 32-; hon. mem. Swiss Pharmaceutical Asscn., Antwerp Pharmaceutical Society, Belgian Pharmaceutical Union, Greek Pharmaceutical Society; foreign hon. mem. Acad. Royale Med. de Belgique.
Certenago di Montagnola, Ticino, Switzerland.

Casparsson, Karl Ragnar; Swedish Governor and former journalist; b. 93.
Contrib. *Arbetaren* 22-27 and *Social Demokraten* 27-33; Head Press and Information Service Swedish Confed. of Trade Unions 33-; Editor-in-Chief *Aftontidningen* 51; Gov. of Westmanland 52-.
Publs. *Ode Vidder, Adelberga bruk, Gruvfolk, L. O. under fem årtionden I, II.*
Slottet, Västerås, Sweden.

Cassar, Joseph Leo, B.A., LL.D., M.L.A.; Maltese politician; b. 18; ed. Lyceum and Royal Univ. of Malta.
Mem. of Council of Govt. 45-46; Speaker of Legislative Assembly 47; Minister of Justice 48-50, 51-53, 55-; Malta Labour Party.
4 St. Mary Square, Qrendi, Malta.

Cassels, Sir James Dale, Kt.; British lawyer; b. 77.
Called to Bar 08, K.C. 23; Recorder of Brighton 28; Conservative M.P. for West Leyton 22-29 and for N.W. Camberwell 31-35; Judge King's Bench Div. 39-52, Queen's Bench 52-.
24 Heath Rise, London, S.W.15.

Cassiani, Gennaro, DR. JUR.; Italian politician; b. 03.
Lawyer in Calabria until 40; a founder mem. of Christian Democrat Party 44; Under-Sec. for Public Works and subsequently for Labour and Social Insurance 44-46; mem. Parl. 48-; Under-Sec. for Justice and Pres. of Comm. for Reform of Law on the Corte d'Assise 48-51; Under-Sec. for War Damage 51-54; Minister of Posts and Telegraphs 54-57, of Merchant Navy 57-.
Via Caroncini 29, Rome, Italy.

Cassin, René, LL.D.; French jurist; b. 87.
Vice-Pres. Council of State, France; Prof. of Civil Law, Paris Univ.; mem. Institut de France; Prof. Hague Acad. of Int. Law; fmr. Pres. Union Fédérale des Mutilés et Anciens Combattants; Founder Int. Confed. of Wounded (CIAMAC); Del. L.N. Assemblies 24-38; mem. L.N. Preparatory Cttee. for the Int. Relief Union; Del. to Gen. Conf. for limitation and reduction of armaments; Pres. French Cttee. of Action for the L.N.; Perm. Sec. Gen. de Gaulle's Council of Defence of the Empire 40-44; Nat. Commr. for Justice and Public Education 41-43; French Del. Comm. of Enquiry into War Crimes 43-45; mem. various educational (including UNESCO) Cttees. 42-45; Pres. French Cttee. of Legal Questions (Algiers) 44; Del. U.N. 46, 48, 50, 51, and UNESCO Assemblies 45-52; Pres. Superior Arbitration Court 50; Deputy Pres. Human Rights Commission of U.N. 46-55, Pres. 55-; Pres. Society of Comparative Law 52-55; Pres. Int. Inst. of Administrative Sciences 53-56; Pres. Int. Inst. for Diplomatic Studies; Hon. D.C.L. (Oxon.).
Publs. *Law on Contracts, Inheritance and Family, International Law and Relations, Domicile, Status of Companies in France, The Council of State, The League of Nations, Human Rights, etc.*
36 quai de Béthune, Paris 4e, France.

Casson, Sir Hugh Maxwell, Kt., M.A., F.R.I.B.A., R.D.I., HON. DES. R.C.A.; British architect; b. 10; ed. Eastbourne Coll., St. John's Coll. Cambridge and Bartlett School of Architecture, Univ. Coll. London.
Private practice as architect 35-; Camouflage Officer in Air Ministry 40-44; Technical Officer Ministry of Town and Country Planning 44-46; Dir. of Architecture, Festival of Britain 51; mem. MARS Group 45-; Prof. of Interior Design, Royal Coll. of Art; Pres. Architectural Asscn. 53-.
Publs. *Houses: Permanence and Prefabrication* (with Anthony Chitty) 45, *Homes by the Million* 45, *Bombed Churches as War Memorials* 44, *An Introduction to Victorian Architecture* 48.
Home: 35 Victoria Road, London, W.8; Office: 35 Thurloe Place, London, S.W.7.

Castán Tobeñas, José; Spanish lawyer; b. 89; ed. Univs. of Saragossa and Madrid.
Sometime Prof. of Civil Law in Univs. of Murcia, Barcelona, Valencia and Saragossa; fmr. Dir. of the Escuela Social, Valencia, and fmr. Magistrate of the Supreme Court; Pres. of the Supreme Court 56; mem. Nat. Council of Spain; mem. of the *Cortes*; Pres. Gen. Comm. for the Codifying of Laws and Inst. of Procedural Law; Special Hon. Councillor, Council of Scientific Research (C.S.I.C.).
Publs. include: *La idea de equidad y su relación con otras ideas, morales y jurídicas, afines* 50, *La equidad y sus tipos históricos en la cultura occidental europea* 50, *Poder judicial e independencia judicial* 51, *Derechos de la personalidad* 53, *La formulación judicial del Derecho y el arbitrio de equidad* 53, *Juristas valencianos* 54.
Goya 46, Madrid, Spain.

Castañar, Marqués del; **Alvaro de Silvela de la Viesca y Casadó;** Spanish diplomatist; b. 99.
Attaché, Rome 18, Paris 19, Lisbon 19; Third Sec., Ministry of Foreign Affairs 20; Second Sec., Lisbon 23, Tangiers 25, Lisbon 26, Holy See 29; First Sec. 31; Consul, Trieste 36, Sussak 39; First Sec., Berlin 44; Consul, Munich 44; First Sec., Ministry of Foreign Affairs 46; Asst. Consul, Genoa 46; Counsellor, concurrently Asst. Consul, Genoa 49; Minister Plenipotentiary 51; former Ambassador to Honduras; Knight Sovereign Order of Malta; Grand Cross of St. Sepulchre of Jerusalem; Commdr. Spanish Civilian Merit; and many other decorations.
Publs. *Apuntes de un viaje por el "Amazonas"* 33, *Bajo el Palio de la Noche Blanca* 34, *Por las rutas del Báltico al país de los Soviets* 35, *Notas sobre "Palestina, Egypto, Rodas y Malta"* 35, *Aspectos de las "Islas del mar Egeo, de Crimea y del Caucaso"* 36.
Diego de León 20, Madrid, Spain.

Castberg, Frede, D.L.; Norwegian university professor; b. 93; ed. Oslo Katedralskole and Oslo Univ.
Rector and Professor at Oslo Univ.; Legal Adviser to Min. of Foreign Affairs; mem. Curatorium of the Acad. of Int. Law, Hague; mem. of the Inst. of Int. Law; hon. mem. Finnish Asscn. Lawyers; mem. of several scientific societies.
Publs. *Norges Statsforfatning* 35, *Folkerett* 37, *Innledning til Forvaltningsretten* 38, *Problems of Legal Philosophy* 39, *Norge under Okkupasjonen* 45, *Fra Norsk og Fremmed Statsliv* 46, *Studien in Folkerett* 52.
Holmenkollveien 16, Smestad pr. Oslo, Norway.

Castella, Gaston, PH.D.; Swiss historian; b. 83; ed. Fribourg, Paris and Breslau Univs.
Prof. Swiss History and Modern World History, Fri-

bourg Univ., Rector 44-45; mem. Swiss Nat. Comm. for Intellectual Co-operation.
Publs. *Histoire du Canton de Fribourg* 22, *L'Eglise et la civilisation au moyen âge* (trans. of Schnürer) (3 vols.) 33-38, *La Garde fidèle du S. Père* 35, *Histoire de la Suisse* (with Suter) 41, *650 ans d'histoire suisse* 41, *Histoire des papes* (3 vols.) 43-45.
The University, Fribourg, Switzerland.

Castellani, Aldo, Conte di Chisimaio, D.S.C., M.D., F.R.C.P., F.A.C.P.; Italian physician; b. 74; ed. Florence and Bonn Univs.
Sent by British Royal Society 02 to investigate Sleeping Sickness in Uganda, discovered causative organism; devised new serological, biochemical, absorption tests; discovered the etiological agent of yaws (framboesia); Prof. of Tropical Medicine Tulane Univ. of New Orleans and later Louisiana State Univ. Medical School; Dir. of Mycology London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine; Prof. School of Tropical Medicine and Dir. Clinic for Tropical Diseases Univ. of Rome to July 46; Chief Consultant and Surgeon-Gen. Italian Forces in Ethiopia 35-36; Physician to King George of Greece, to Prince Amedeo of Savoy; Medical Adviser to Italian High Command 42; Physician to King Umberto 39- (in exile 46-); Prof. Inst of Tropical Diseases Lisbon 47-; Senator 28-46; Fellow Accademia dei Lincei and Pontifical Acad. of Sciences.
Publs. *Manual of Tropical Medicine* (with A. J. Chalmers), *Fungi and Fungous Diseases*, *Climate and Acclimatization*, *Manuale di Clinica Tropicale* (with Jacono) 37, *Malattie dell' Africa* 46, *Little Known Tropical Diseases* 54.
Instituto de Medicina Tropical, Traversa Porto Franco, Lisbon, Portugal.

Castellanos Arteaga, Daniel; Uruguayan lawyer and politician; b. 82; ed. Univ. of Montevideo.
Fmr. Prof. of World History Univ. of Montevideo and now Hon. Prof.; Min. to Spain 30-39, to Great Britain 39-41; Senator 43-47, 47-; Minister of Education 45-46; Min. of Foreign Affairs 47-49; mem. Uruguayan Nat. Acad. of Letters (Vice-Pres. 56), and Inst. of Geography and History.
Publs. *El Colegiado a través de la Historia*, *Luz de otros Soles*, *Quevedo Humanista*, *Inmigración en la postguerra*.
Calle Washington 267, Montevideo, Uruguay.

Castiella y Maiz, Fernando María; Spanish diplomatist; b. 07; ed. Univs. of Madrid, Paris, Cambridge and Geneva, Acad. of Int. Law, The Hague.
Prof. of Int. Law, Univ. of Madrid 39, Dean, Faculty of Political and Economic Sciences 48-51; mem. Permanent Tribunal of Int. Arbitration, The Hague 39; Dir. Inst. of Political Studies, Madrid 42-48; mem. State Council and Pres. Int. Affairs Comm. of the Cortes 44-48; Ambassador to Peru 48-51, to the Holy See 51-57; Minister of Foreign Affairs 57-; Knight Grand Cross Carlos III, Isabel la Catolica, San Raimundo de Peñafort, Sol del Peru, Malta, and Piana (Holy See).
Publs. *Reivindicaciones de España*, *El problema internacional en la mente del Papa*.
Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Madrid, Spain; and Palacia de Viana, Duque de Rivas, 1, Madrid.

Castillero Reyes, Ernesto de Jusús; Panamanian educationist and historian; ed. Nat. Inst. of Panama.
Primary School Teacher 13-17; Provincial Inspector of Public Instruction 17-22; Sec.-Gen. Inspectorate of Education 22-27; Sec. Nat. Inst. 27-33; Prof. of History Colegio de Artes y Oficios, Escuela Normal de Institutoras 36-40; Nat. Inst. 29-35; Insp.-Gen. of Education 36-40; Dir. Nat. Library of Panama 42-45; Vice-Pres. Panama Acad. of History; Hon. Pres. Bolivarian Society; corresp. mem. Spanish and ten Latin American Acads. of History; mem. American Writers' and Artists' Asscn., Ateneo Dominicano, U.S. Int. Acad. etc.; Dir. Panamanian Inst. of Hispanic Culture; decorations include Grand Cross Order of Vasco Nunez and "Manuel Amador Guerrero" (Panama), Commdr. Al Merito (Ecuador), Isabel la Católica (Spain), and other medals.
Publs. *Documentos históricos sobre la independencia del istmo de Panama* 30, *La causa immediata de la emancipación de Panamá*, *Historia de los orígenes, la formación y el rechazo por el Senado colombiano del Tratado Herrán Hay* 33, *Breve curso de Historia del Comercio* 35, *El Profeta de Panamá y su gran traición* 36, *Panamá: Breve historia de la República* 39, *Galería de Presidentes de Panamá* 36, 53, *Historia de la Comunicación Interoceànica y de su influencia en el desarrollo de la entidad nacional panameña* 43, *La universidad interamericana: Historia de sus antecedentes y fundación* 43, *Historia de los Sîmbolos de la patria panameña* 47, *Leyendas e Historias de Panamá la Vieja* 50, *El General José Domingo Espinar* 51, *Historia de Panamá* 55, etc.
Calle 31, 4-23 Panama City, Republic of Panama.

Castillo Armas, Lieut.-Col. Carlos; Guatemalan army officer and politician; b. 14.
Has held various mil. appointments; led rebel army which overthrew Arbenz Govt. 54; Pres. interim junta Govt. July-Sept. 54, Pres. of Guatemala Sept. 54-57.
Died July 26th, 1957.

Castillo, Manuel Alvarez del; Mexican diplomatist; b. 94; ed. Coll. of Jurisprudence, Guadalajara.
Former Deputy and head of the Liberal Nationalist and Co-operative Party; Prof. of International Law, Mexico Univ. 30-33; former Head of Mission in Germany, Peru, Dominican Republic, Norway, Portugal, Colombia, Argentina, Canada and Brazil; led Dels. on Special Missions to Portugal 40, Argentina 46, Uruguay 47 and 55, Paraguay 47; Ambassador to Brazil 56-; hon. mem. Lima Coll. of Lawyers; Gran Cruz de Argentina, Gran Cruz de Portugal, Maestrante of Spain and other foreign decorations.
Publ. *Apuntes de Derecho International.*
Mexican Embassy, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.

Castillo y Caballero, Joaquin; Marques de Castro de Torres; L. en D.; Spanish diplomatist; b. 99; ed. Ecole des Rev. Pères Jesuites de la Rosa and Univ. of Madrid.
Third Sec., Belgrade 21, Vienna 21, Rome 22, Brussels 22; Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Madrid 24; Second Sec., Copenhagen 31, Lisbon 31; Consul (First Sec.), Newcastle 33, Tangiers 35, Brussels 40; Sec., Buenos Aires 41; Chargé d'Affaires, Asunción 44; Minister to Paraguay 47, Lebanon and concurrently to Syria 49; numerous decorations, including Grand Cordon, Order of Cedar (Lebanon), Grand Cordon of Merit (Syria), Grand Officer, Order of Isabel the Catholic (Spain) and of Order of Christ (Portugal), Knight, Order of Leopold (Belgium), etc.
c/o Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Madrid, Spain.

Castillo Yurrita, Alberto del, DR. HIST.; Spanish university professor; b. 99; ed. Univs. of Barcelona, Paris, London, Berlin, Munich and Bologna.
Prof. Medieval History, Univ. of Barcelona 31-; Cultural Attaché, Spanish Embassy, Paris 44-45; Curator, Archæological Museum, Barcelona 31-; Dir. Spanish Inst. of Mediterranean Studies 42-; Vice-Ed. *Diario de Barcelona* 53-; Archæological Inspector, Barcelona province.
Publs. include: *La Cultura del Vaso Campaniforma* 29, *Historia General* (3 vols.) 41, *Barcelona a traves de los tiempos* 42, *De la Puerta del Angel a la Plaza de Lesseps* 43, *El Neolitico y el Eneolitico de la Peninsula Ibérica* 43, *Cronología del Vaso Campaniforma en Europa* 44; *José Maria Sert: Su vida y su obra* 46, *Estética del Arte Paleolítico* 53, *La Maquinista Terrestre y Marítima, personaje histórico* 55.
Mallorca 305, Barcelona, Spain.

Castle, William Bosworth, M.D.; American physician; b. 97; ed. Harvard.
Prof. of Medicine, Harvard Univ. 37-; Dir. Thorndike Memorial Laboratory 48-; Dir. 2nd and 4th Medical Services, Boston City Hospital 40-; John Phillips Memorial Prize, American Coll. of Physicians 32, Practor Award, Philadelphia Coll. of Pharmacy and Science 35, Walter Reed Medal, American Society of Tropical Medicine 39, and Mead, Johnson and Company Award 50, for work in connection with pernicious anæmia, tropical medicine, Vitamin B Complex, etc.; Hon. S.M. (Yale), Hon. M.D. (Utrecht), Hon. S.D. (Chicago).
Boston City Hospital, Boston, 18, Mass, U.S.A.; and 22 Irving St., Brookline, Mass., U.S.A.

Castle, William Ernest, A.M., PH.D., LL.D., SC.D.; American zoologist; b. 67; ed. Denison and Harvard Univs.
Taught Latin, Ottawa Univ. (Kansas) 89-92 and Vertebrate Anatomy, Wisconsin Univ. 95-96; Biology, Knox Coll. 96-97, and in Zoology, Harvard Univ. 97-03; Research Associate, Carnegie Inst. of Washington 03-; Prof. of Genetics, Harvard Univ. 08-36; Research Associate in Genetics, Univ. of California 36-; mem. Nat. Acad. of Sciences, American Acad. of Arts and Sciences, American Philosophical Society; Kimber Award in Genetics (Nat. Acad. of Science) 55.
Publs. *Heredity in Relation to Evolution and Animal Breeding* 11, *Genetics and Eugenics* 16, 30, *The Genetics of Domestic Rabbits* 32, *Mammalian Genetics* 40.
421 Spruce Street, Berkeley 8, Calif., U.S.A.

Castrén, Urho Jonas; Finnish lawyer; b. 86; ed. Helsinki Univ.
Min. of Justice 25-26; Asst. Chancellor of Justice 27-28 and Chancellor 28-29; Pres. of Supreme Administrative Court 29-; Prime Min. Sept.-Nov. 44.
Supreme Administrative Court, Helsinki, Finland.

Castro, Augusto de; Portuguese diplomatist; b, 88; ed. Coimbra Univ.
Min. to Gt. Britain 24, Vatican 28, Belgium 31, Italy 35, Belgium 38, France 44-48; founder Presse Latine Paris; Portuguese Del. to Nine Point Conf. Brussels 37; Dir. *Diario de Noticias* 19-24 and 39-; Commr. Gen. Exhibition of the Portuguese World, Lisbon 40; mem. Lisbon Acad.
Publs. Plays: *Caminho Perdido* 06, *Amor à Antiga* 07, *Chà das Cinco* 09, *Vertigem* 10, *As nossas Amantes* 12, *A Culpa* 18, *Amor* 34; Prose: *Religião do Sol* 10, *Os Direitos intelectuaes e a Criacão Histrionica* 12, *Fumo do meu cigarro* 16, *Fantoches e Manequins* 17, *O que eu vi e ouvi em Espanha* 17, *Campos de ruinas, impressões de guerra* 18, *Conversar* 20, *Dentro e fora de Portugal* 13, *As mulheres e as cidades* 28, *O Amore e o Tempo* 29, *Sexo* 33, *Viagens no meu jardim, A Arce de Noé, Ou a Revolução da Mulher* 34, *Imagens del Europa* 39, *A Exposicão do Mundo Portuguez* 40, *Homens e paisagens que eu conheci* 41, *Esplendor e Juventude do Brazil* 42, *Viagen no meu Jardim* 43, *A Tarde e a Manhã* 48, *A Arca de Noé* 50.
Rua. d Carlos Mascarenhas 59, Lisbon, Portugal.

Castro, Ferreira de; Portuguese writer; b. 98.
Publs. *Emigrantes* 28, *A Selva* (trans. into 18 languages) 30, *Eternidade* 33, *Terra Fria* 34, *Pequeños Mundos* 37, *A Tempestade* 40, *A Volta ao Mundo* 42, *A lã e a neve* 47, *A curva da estrada* 49, *A missão* 54.
Rua da Misericordia 68, Lisbon, Portugal.

Castro Fernandes, Antonio Julio De; Portuguese politician; b. 03; ed. Technical Univ. of Lisbon.
Asst. Nat. Inst. of Labour and Insurance 33-35; Pres. Portuguese Vinegrowers' Fed. 35-37; Govt. rep. for Wholesalers' and Wholesale Wine Dealers' Asscns. 38-44; Under-Sec. of State for Social Security 44-48; Min. of Economy 48-50; Govt. Del. to several int. confs.
202 Avenida Almirante Reis, Lisbon, Portugal.

Catledge, Turner, B.S.; American newspaperman; b. 01; ed. Mississippi State Coll.
Employed *Neshoba* (Miss.) *Democrat* 21; Res.-Editor *Tunica* (Miss.) *Times* 22-23; Man. Editor *Tupelo* (Miss.) *Journal* 23; reporter *Memphis* (Tenn.) *Commercial Appeal* 23-27, *Baltimore* (Md.) *Sun* 27-29; City Staff *New York Times* 29, corresp. Washington Bureau 30-36, Chief Washington News Corresp. 36-41; Chief Corresp. *New York Times* 43-44, Exec. Man. Editor 50-51, Man. Editor 51-; Hon. D.Litt. (Washington and Lee Univ.), L.H.D. (Southwestern Univ.).
Publ. *The 168 Days* (with Joseph W. Alsop, Jnr.) 37.
Home: 277 Park Avenue, New York; Office: 229 West 43rd Street, New York, N.Y., U.S.A.

Catlin, George Edward Gordon, M.A., PH.D., F.R.S.L.; British university professor, philosopher and political scientist; b. 96; ed. New Coll., Oxford.
Chancellor's English Essayist Oxford 20; Gladstone Prizeman and Matthew Arnold Prizeman Oxford 21; Prof. of Politics, Cornell Univ. 24-35; candidate for Parl. 31 and 35; mem. of exec. of Fabian Society 35-37; Adviser to Rt. Hon. Arthur Greenwood 39-40; Lecturer at Yale, Calcutta and Pekin Univs., and Univ. of Calif.; mem. Int. Exec. Cttee., Int. Cttee. of Christian Socialist and Democratic Parties (Nouvelles Equipes Internationales) 48; Goethe Bicentenary Address, Heidelberg 49, Kierkegaard Commemoration Address, Copenhagen 49; Provost, Mar Ivanios Coll., Univ. of Travancore 51; Bronman Prof. of Political Science, McGill Univ. 56-; Weil Lecturer, Univ. of N. Carolina 57.
Publs. *Thomas Hobbes* 21, *The Science and Method of Politics* 26, *Study of the Principles of Politics* 29, *Liquor Control* 31, *Preface to Action* 34, *New Trends in Socialism* (editor) 35, *Studies in War and Democracy* (editor) 37, *Durkheim's Rules of Sociological Method* (editor) 37, *The Anglo-Saxon Tradition* 39, *Story of the Political Philosophers* 39, *One Anglo-American Nation, The Foundation of Anglo-Saxony* 41, *Anglo-American Union as Nucleus of World Federation* 42, *The Unity of Europe* 44, *Above All Nations* (in collaboration) 45, *In the Path of Mahatma Gandhi* 48, *Political Goals* 57.
4 Whitehall Court, London, S.W.1.

Caton-Thompson, Gertrude, LITT.D., F.B.A.; British archæologist; b. 88; ed. Miss Hawtrey's, Eastbourne, Paris and Newnham Coll. Cambridge (research).
Employed Ministry of Shipping 15-19; Paris Peace Conf. 19; Student British School of Archæology in Egypt 21-26; excavated at Abydos and Oxyrhynchos 21-22, Malta 21, 24, Qau and Badari 23-25, Northern Faiyum 24-26, 27-28, Zimbabwe and other Rhodesian sites 28-29, Kharga Oasis 30-33, Hadhramaut (Southern Arabia) 37-38; Pres. Prehistoric Society 39-46; fmr. mem. Council, Royal Geographical Society and Royal Anthropological Inst.; Gov. Bedford Coll., Univ. of London, and School of Oriental and African Studies; Fellow Newnham Coll., Cambridge 34-51; Cuthbert Peake Award, Royal Geographical Society 32; Rivers Medal, Royal Anthropological's Inst. 34, Huxley Medal 46, Burton Medal 46, Burton Medal, Royal Asiatic Society 54.
Publs. *The Badarian Civilisation* (with Guy Brunton) 28, *The Zimbabwe Culture* 31, *The Desert Fayum* 35, *The Tombs and Moon Temple of Hureidha* 44, *Kharga Oasis in Prehistory* 52.
Conduit Rise, Cambridge.

Catroux, Gen. Georges; French officer; b. 79; ed. St.-Cyr.
Entered Mounted Co. of Foreign Legion 99; A.D.C. to Gov. of Indo-China (Bau) 03-05; took part in Algerian-Moroccan operations under Col. Lyautey; served Morocco under Gen. d'Amade 11; A.D.C. to Gov. of Algeria (Gen. Lutaud) 11-14; served with Algerian Rifles Great War, wounded and taken prisoner 16; Military Attaché Constantinople with rank of Lt.-Col.

18; later Gov. of Damascus; Dir. "Deuxième Bureau" (Intelligence) during Riff campaign and Intelligence Bureau of Levantine Army 26; Col. Commanding 1st Regt. of Foreign Legion 27; took over Marshal Lyautey's fmr. Command Ain Sefra 28; Brig.-Gen. and Commdr. Marrakech 29, carried out pacification of Morocco; promoted Gen. of Div.; commanded 14th Infantry Div. Mulhouse 36, later 19th Corps Algiers; relieved of command by Gen. Gamelin 39; Gov.-Gen. Indo-China Aug. 39-July 40; declared adherence to Free French Forces; appointed Free French High Commr. and Gen. de Gaulle's Rep. in Near East 40; mem. French Council of Imperial Defence; Del.-Gen., Plen. and C.-in-C. Free French in Levant 41-43; Gov.-Gen. of Algeria and Commr. for Co-ordination of Moslem Affairs, French Cttee. of Nat. Liberation 43-44; Ambassador to U.S.S.R. 45-April 48; Adviser to French Govt. 48; Grand Chancellor Légion d'Honneur; G.C.B. (Hon.) 46; Médaille Militaire 52.

Publs. *Dans la Bataille de Méditerranée* 50, *J'ai vu tomber le Rideau de Fer* 51, *Lyautey le Marocain* 52, *The French Union* 54.

1 Rue de Solférino, Paris 7e, France.

Cattaui, René; Egyptian company director; b. 96; ed. Gymnase Scientifique de Lausanne, Switzerland.

Inspector, Ministry of Agriculture 15, Société des Sucreries d'Egypte 17; Deputy Dir. Sucreries d'Armant 19; Technical Sec. Société des Sucreries d'Egypte 21; Deputy Dir.-Gen. Société Komombo 29, Dir.-Gen. 31, now Man. Dir.; Dir. Société des Sucreries d'Egypte, Crédit Foncier Egyptien, Tractor Co., Upper Egypt Hotels, etc.; mem. Chamber of Deputies 38-50, Institut d'Egypte, Council Egyptian Society of Agriculture and Egyptian Society of Historical Studies; decorations include: Commdr. Légion d'Honneur, Order of the Phoenix (Greece), Officer Order of the Crown (Italy).

Publs. *Le Règne de Mohamed Aly d'après les Archives Russes* 29-34, *Mohamed Aly et l'Europe.*

8 Sharia Ibrahim Pacha Neguib, Cairo, Egypt; and 80 Avenue Foch (3 square de Bois), Paris XVIe., France.

Catto, 1st Baron, cr. 36, of Cairncatto; **Thomas Sivewright Catto,** Bt., P.C., C.B.E.; British banker; b. 79; ed. Peterhead Acad. and Rutherford Coll., Newcastle.

Chair. Tobacco Securities Trust Co. Ltd., and Dir. Mercantile Bank of India Ltd., Andrew Yule and Co. Ltd., Morgan Grenfell & Co. Ltd., Oriental Telephone and Electric Co. Ltd., Royal Exchange Assurance, Yule Catto & Co. Ltd., Bank of England, Union-Castle Mail Steamship Co.; Extra. Dir. Royal Bank of Scotland; Dir.-Gen. of Equipment and Stores Ministry of Supply 40; resigned directorship of all companies on appt. Financial Adviser to Treasury July 40-44; Governor of the Bank of England April 44-49; Hon. LL.D. (Manchester).

23 Great Winchester Street, London, E.C.2.

Catton, Bruce; American writer and civil servant; b. 99; ed. Oberlin Coll., Ohio.

Reporter, editorial writer and Washington correspondent 20-40; Dir. of Information, War Production Board 40-45; Dir. of Information, U.S. Dept. of Commerce, and Asst. Dir. of Information, U.S. Dept. of Interior; Editor *American Heritage Magazine*; National Book Award, Non-fiction 53; Pulitzer Prize for History 54.

Publs. *The War Lords of Washington* 48, *Mr. Lincoln's Army* 50, *Glory Road* 51, *A Stillness at Appomattox* 53, *U.S. Grant and the American Military Tradition* 54, *Banners at Shenandoah* 55, *This Hallowed Ground* 56.

551 Fifth Avenue, New York City, U.S.A.

Caullery, Maurice; French biologist; b. 68; ed. Douai and Paris.

Prof. Aix-Marseille Univ. 00-03; Lecturer Sorbonne 03-09; Prof. of Biology Science Faculty of Paris Univ. 09-54; mem. Acad. des Sciences since 28; former Pres. Société de Biologie; Linnean Medal of Linnean Society of London 47; foreign mem. Royal Society, London; Fellow or mem. several other foreign societies; Hon. Dr. (St. Andrew's and Madrid Univs.).

Publs. *Le problème de la sexualité* 13, *Les Universités et la vie scientifique aux États-Unis* 17, *Le parasitisme et la symbiose* 22, *Histoire des sciences biologiques* 25, *Le problème de l'évolution* 31, *La science française depuis le XVIIe siècle* 33, *Les Conceptions modernes de l'Hérédité* 35, *Les Progrès récents de l'embryologie expérimentale* 39, *Organisme et sexualité* 41, *Les Étapes de la Biologie* 41, *l'Embryologie* 42, *Génétique et Hérédité* 43, *Biologie des Jumeaux* 45.

6 rue Mizon, Paris 15e, France.

Cauwelaert, Frans Van, PH.D., D.JUR.; Belgian politician; b. 80; ed. Louvain, Leipzig and Munich Univs.

Prof. Fribourg Univ. 07-10; Deputy 10; lawyer at Antwerp Bar 13, Burgomaster of Antwerp 21-32; Belgian del. to League of Nations 25-27; Min. of State 31; Min. of Nat. Economy and of Posts, Telegraphs and Telephones in de Broqueville Liberal-Catholic coalition Jan.-June 34 and in reconstructed Cabinet June-Nov. 34; Min. of Agriculture and Public Works Nov. 34-Jan. 35, resgnd.; Flemish Catholic Parl. leader; Pres. Chamber of Deputies 39-54; in U.S.A. and England 39-44; Belgian del. to Council of Europe 49-, to U.N. 54, to W.E.U. 55; Chair. Interparliamentarian Council of Benelux 57; Dr. hon. causa Univs. of Santiago, Louvain, and Ghent.

Longue Rue Lozane 244, Anvers, Belgium.

Cavendish-Bentinck, Victor Frederick William, C.M.G.; British diplomatist; b. 97; ed. Wellington Coll. and Germany.

Attaché Legation Oslo 15; 2nd Lieut. Grenadier Guards 18; 3rd Sec. Legation Warsaw 19-22; Sec. British Del. Lausanne Conf. 22-23; 2nd Sec. Embassy Paris 23-24, Legation The Hague 23-25; Foreign Office 25-28; 1st Sec. Embassy Paris 28-32, Legation Athens 32-34, Santiago 34-37; 1st Sec. 37, later Counsellor and Head Services Liaison Dept. Foreign Office; Asst. Under Sec. State 44-45; Ambassador to Poland 45-47; retd. 47; Chair. Cttee. of British Industrial Interests in Germany 49-; Dir. of various companies.

24 Trevor Place, London, S.W.7.

Cavert, Rev. Samuel McCrea, D.D., LL.D.; American ecclesiastic; b. 88; ed. Union Coll., Columbia Univ. and Union Theological Seminary.

Ordained Presbyterian ministry 15; Fellow of Union Theological Seminary 15-17; Chaplain U.S. Army 18-19; Assoc. Sec. Federal Council of Churches of Christ in America 20, Gen. Sec. 21-50; Gen. Sec. Nat. Council of the Churches of Christ in the U.S.A. 51-54; American Sec., World Council of Churches 54-; Protestant liaison official between U.S. Mil. Govt. and German Churches, U.S. Zone 46; del. International Conferences of the Churches, Jerusalem 28, Oxford 37, Edinburgh 37, Utrecht 38, Amsterdam 48, Lund 52; mem. Prov. Cttee. World Council of Churches and Chair. of its Cttee. on the First Assembly; mem. Roosevelt's Advisory Council on Political Refugees, Board of United Service Orgs.; Gen. Board, Nat. Council of Y.M.C.A.; Vice-Chair. Board of Dirs. Union Theological Seminary; Lecturer at Union Theological Seminary, Colgate-Rochester Divinity School, Chicago Theological Seminary, Bangor Theological Seminary; Chair. Advisory Cttee. Religious Book Club; mem. Editorial Board *Religion in Life* (quarterly); Hon. Chancellor, Union Coll.; Hon. D.Theol. (Göttingen), L.H.D., Litt.D.

Publs. *The Adventure of the Church, Christian Leaders for To-morrow, The Church Through Half a Century* (with H. P. Van Dusen).

156, Fifth Avenue, New York, N.Y., U.S.A.

Cavling, Ole; Danish journalist; b. 98.

Journalist in U.S. and mem. Congress Press Gallery 19-20; London Rep. of Northern Press 20-22; Editor-in-Chief *Ekstrabladet* 24-; Danish rep. of United Press Asscn.; mem. Copenhagen Editors' Society; World-Pres. of G.L.B.; specialist in modern English and American history; Liberal.

Publs. *Modern Journalism* 28, *Fleet Street* 34.

Ekstrabladet, Radhuspladsen, Copenhagen, Denmark.

Cavusoglu, Muammer; Turkish politician; b. 04; ed. Senior Engineering School.

Public Works Engineer, Denizli 27, Ankara 28; with Ministry of Public Works as Engineer 29, Deputy Dir.-Gen. of Roads 31, Chief Engineer 34, Deputy Dir.-Gen. Construction Works 38, Chief of Reconstruction Affairs 39, Chief of Macadam and Bridges Dept. 43 and 48; Deputy Under-Sec. of the Ministry and Chief Counsellor 48, Under-Sec. to Ministry 49; elected to Grand National Assembly 54; Minister of Communications 54-55, of Public Works 55-56.

c/o Grand National Assembly, Ankara, Turkey.

Cawthorn, Maj.-Gen. Walter Joseph, C.B., C.B.E., C.I.E.; Australian retd. army officer and diplomatist; b. 96; ed. Melbourne High School and Staff Coll. Camberley, England.

Served 14-18 war; joined Indian Army 18 and served N.W. Frontier 30, Mohmand 35; Head Middle East Intelligence 39-41; Dir. of Intelligence, India Command 41-45, and Deputy Dir. of Intelligence, South-east Asia Command 43-45; mem. Indian Del. to U.N. Conf. San Francisco 45; Rep. of India on Joint Chiefs of Staff, Australia 46-47; Deputy Chief of Staff, Pakistan Army 48-51; retired from army 51; Dir. Joint Intelligence Bureau, Melbourne 52-54; High Commr. for Australia in Pakistan 54-.

Publ. *Empire Settlement* (co-author) 34.

Australian High Commission, Karachi, Pakistan; and Tocknells, Kallista, Victoria, Australia.

Cayzer, Sir William Nicholas, Bt.; British shipowner; b. 10; ed. Eton and Corpus Christi Coll. Cambridge.

Joined Clan Line Steamers Ltd. 31, Asst. Man. 35, Dir. and Man. 38, Vice-Chair. 48-; Vice-Chair. Cayzer Irvine & Co. Ltd.; dir. of various companies; mem. Council Chamber of Shipping; Chair. Liverpool Steamshipowners' Asscn. 44-45; Deputy Chair. British and Commonwealth Shipping Co. Ltd. and Union-Castle Mail Steamship Co. Ltd.

95J Eaton Square, London, S.W.1.

Cazamian, Louis, D.LITT.; French literary historian; b. 77; ed. École Normale Supérieure.

Prof. of English Literature at the Sorbonne, retd.; fmr. Prof. Lyon and Bordeaux Univs.; Dr. h.c. Oxford, St. Andrew's and Durham Univs.

Publs. *Le Roman social en Angleterre 1830-1850*, *Carlyle*, *Études de psychologie littéraire*, *Histoire de la littérature anglaise* (with E. Legouis), *Criticism in the Making*, *L'Angleterre Moderne*, *La Grande Bretagne et la Guerre*, *The Development of English Humour*, Parts I and II, *La Grande-Bretagne*, *Ce qu'il faut connaître de l'âme anglaise*, *Essais en deux langues*, *La poésie romantique anglaise*, *L'humour de Shakespeare*, *Anthologie de la Poésie Anglaise*, *Symbolisme et Poésie*, *Wordsworth*, *Le Prélude* (Translation, Introduction and Notes), *A History of French Literature*.

11 rue Monticelli, Paris 14, France.

Cebollero, Pedro Angel, B.S., M.A., ED.D.; American university professor; b. 98; ed. Univs. of Puerto Rico, Columbia and Chicago.

Elementary-School Principal 18; High-School Teacher 20; Superintendent of Schools 21; Instr. Univ. of Puerto Rico 26; Asst. Commr. of Educ. for Puerto Rico 31; Technical Adviser Min. of Educ. Venezuela 38; Min. of Educ. Panama 40; Visiting Prof. of Educ. Univ. of Texas 41; Perm. Sec. Higher Council of Educ. of Puerto Rico 42; Prof. of Educ. and Dean Coll. of Educ. Univ. of Puerto Rico 51; Dir. Dept. of Secondary Education, Educational Div., Pan American Union, Washington.

Publs. *The School Language Policy in Puerto Rico* 45, *Acquiring Spanish* 46, *Aritmética Social, grados III, IV, V, VI*, *Nuestro Mundo, grados II, III, IV, V, VI* 57, *La Euseñanza delas Ciencias Naturales en la Esuela Primaria* 53 (ed. Union Panamericana), *Estado Actual de la Educación Secundaria en la America Latina* 57 (ed. Pan American Union), *La Evaluación del Trabajo Escolar* 57 (ed. Pan American Union).

Educational Division, Pan American Union, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

Cecchi, Emilio; Italian writer and journalist; b. 84.

Author and literary critic; Literary Editor *Tribuna* 10-23; contrib. to *Corriere della Sera*; awarded Mussolini Literature Prize by Royal Acad. of Italy 36; mem. Accad. dei Lincei; Literature Prize Lincei 52.

Publs. *R. Kipling* 11, *La Poesia di G. Pascoli* 12, *Studi Critici* 12, *Storia della letteratura inglese* 15, *Pesci Rossi* 20, *Pittura Italiana dell' Ottocento* 26, *Osteria del Cattivo tempo* 27, *Trecentisti senesi* 28, *Pietro Lorenzetti* 30, *Qualche Cosa* 31, *Messico* 32, *Scrittori Inglesi e Americani* 35, *Et in Arcadia Ego* 36, *Giotto* 37, *Emily Dickinson* 39, *America Amara* 40, *Corse al trotto* 41, *Donatello* 42, *L'uva acerba* 47, *Florentiner Plastik des Quattrocento* 51, *Giorno per Giorno* 54, *Periplo dell' Africa* 54, *Ritratti e Profili* 57.

Corso d'Italia 11, Rome, Italy.

Čechura, František, SC.D.; Czechoslovak professor and engineer; b. 87; ed. State Coll. of Mining and Metallurgy, Pribram.

Mining Engineer in iron ore mines 11-20; Prof. State Coll. of Mining and Metallurgy in Příbram 20-45; Prof. State Coll. of Mining and Metallurgy Moravská Ostrava 45- and also (56) Rector; mem. Masaryk Inst. Czechoslovak Royal Soc. of Science, and Nat. Research Council.

Publs. *Dulni měřictvi* (Mining Surveying) 45, *Charts of Magnetic Declination of Czechoslovakia, established by measuring in the field* 25, etc.

Sokolovská 3, Ostrava I, Czechoslovakia.

Cecil of Chelwood, 1st Viscount, cr. 23, of East Grinstead; **Edgar Algernon Robert Gascoyne Cecil,** P.C., Q.C., C.H.; British politician; b. 64; ed. Eton and Univ. Coll. Oxford.

Called to Bar 87; Q.C. 99; Conservative M.P. for Marylebone East 06-10 and for Hitchin Div. of Herts 11-23; Under-Sec. for Foreign Affairs 15-16; Min. of Blockade 16-18; Asst. Sec. of State 18; mem. British Del. L.N. Section Paris Peace Treaty 19; Lord Privy Seal 23-24; Chancellor Duchy of Lancaster 24-27, when he resigned owing to disagreement on Government disarmament policy; prominent protagonist of L.N.; British Del. to various L.N. Assemblies; Joint Pres L. N. Union; Pres. Int. Fed. of L.N. Societies 32-33; Joint Pres. Int. Peace Campaign Rep. South Africa. at 1st, 2nd and 3rd Assemblies of the L.N.; awarded Woodrow Wilson Peace Prize Dec. 24, Nobel Peace Prize 37; mem. Preparatory Comm. for Disarmament Conf. and Cttee. for Arbitration and Security; Chancellor Birmingham Univ. 18-45; Hon. Life Pres. U.N. Asscn.

Publs. *Principles of Commercial Law*, *Our National Church*, *The Way of Peace*, *A Great Experiment*, *A Real Peace*, *All the Way*.

Chelwood Gate, Haywards Heath; and 16 South Eaton Place, London, S.W.1.

Cecil, Lord (Edward Christian) David, C.H.; British writer; b. 02.

Trustee Nat. Portrait Gallery 37-51; Goldsmiths' Prof. of English Literature, Oxford Univ. 48-; Fellow New Coll.

Publs. *Life of Cowper* 29, *Sir Walter Scott* 33, *Early Victorian Novelists* 34, *Jane Austen* 35, *The Young*

Melbourne 39, *The Oxford Book of Christian Verse* (Editor) 40, *Hardy, the Novelist* 43, *Two Quiet Lives* 48, *Poets and Story-Tellers* 49, *Lord M* 54.
Savile House, Mansfield Road, Oxford.

Cedergren, Hugo; Swedish Y.M.C.A. official; b. 91; ed. Lund Univ.
Sec. Y.M.C.A. Stockholm 19-21; Gen. Sec. 21-24; Sec.-Gen. Swedish Y.M.C.A. 24-46; European Dir. War Prisoners' Aid Y.M.C.A. 41-47; Assoc. Gen.-Sec. World Cttee. of Y.M.C.A. 46-53; Pres. Swedish Y.M.C.A. 52, Vice-Pres. World Alliance of Y.M.C.A. 55-.
Skeppargatan 56, Stockholm, Sweden.

Celio, Enrico, L. en D., DR. PHIL., D. ès L.; Swiss lawyer, politician, and diplomatist; ed. Univs. of Fribourg, Florence and Milan.
Fmr. Editor *Popolo e Libertà*; called to the Bar; mem. Grand Council Canton of Tessin, Pres. 32; later Dir. Cantonal Dept. of Education; Pres. Tessin Govt. 38; elected mem. Nat. Council three times; Fed. Councillor in charge of Dept. of Posts and Railways 40; Pres. Swiss Confederation 43, 48; Swiss Minister to Italy Oct. 50-.
Swiss Legation, via Barnaba Oriani 61, Rome, Italy.

Celler, Emanuel, A.B., LL.B.; American attorney; b. 88; ed. Columbia Univ.
Admitted to the Bar and commenced practice of Law in New York City 12; elected as a Democrat to 68th Congress 22; re-elected to 69th-84th Congresses; Chair. of the Cttee. on the Judiciary; author of the foreign Trade Zone Act, Indiana Immigration and Naturalization Act, and the Federal Register Act; Dir. Montrose Bank of New York, Beth-El Hospital, Brooklyn, New York Family Welfare Society; Chair. American Red Mogen David.
Home: 9 Prospect Park West, Brooklyn, New York; Office: 1501 Broadway, New York, N.Y., U.S.A.

Cendrars, Blaise; French novelist and essayist; b. 87; War corresp. with B.E.F. 39-40.
Publs. *La Légende de Novgorode* 09, *Séquences* 12, *L'or* 25, *Moravgine* 26, *Petits contes nègres pour les enfants des blancs* 29, *Le Plan de l'aiguille* 29, *Les confessions de Dan Yack* 29, *Rhum* 30, *Vol à Voile* 32, *Panorama de la Pègre* 35, *Hors la loi* 36, *Aujourd'hui* 36, *Hollywood* 37, *Histoires Vraies* 38, *La Vie Dangereuse* 38, *D'Oultremer à Indigo* 40, *Chez l'armée Anglaise* 40, *Poésies complètes* 44, *L'homme foudroyé* 45, *Dan Yack* 45, *La main coupée* 46, *Bourlinguer* 48, *Le Lotissement du Ciel* 48, *La Banlieue de Paris* 49, *Le Brésil: Des hommes sont venus* 52, *Emporte-moi au bout du monde* 56. Works in English include: *African Saga* 27, *I have no Regrets* 37, *Antarctic Fugue* 50.
23 rue Jean-Dolent, Paris 14e; and Saint Segond, Villefranche-sur-Mer (Alpes Maritimes), France.

Ceniceros, José Angel; Mexican lawyer and diplomatist; b. 1900; ed. Escuela Normal, Univ. of Mexico.
Univ. Prof. and Lecturer; former Ambassador to Cuba and Haiti; founder of the Academia de Ciencias Penales de Mexico and many Mexican and South American learned societies; Dir. *El Nacional* and Sec. of Public Education 52; Palmes Academiques, Grand Officer Order of Nassau and many other foreign decorations.
Publs. many legal and social works, including *La Reforma de Las Leyes Penales en México, La Actitud de México en sus Relaciones Internationales, El Derecho Penal de la Rusia Bolchevique*, etc.
Secretaria de Educacion Publica, Mexico City, Mexico.

Centlivres, Albert van de Sandt; former South African judge; b. 87; ed. New Coll., Oxford, and Middle Temple, London.
Called to the Bar, Middle Temple 10, Cape Town 11; Parl. Draftsman to House of Assembly and The Senate 20; Acting Judge, South-West Africa 22; Acting Judge, Cape Provincial Division of the S.A. Supreme Court 34, Judge 35, Judge of the Appellate Division 39; Chair. Public Service Enquiry Comm. 44-47; Chief Justice, Supreme Court of South Africa 50-57, and also Chancellor of the Univ. of Cape Town 51-; Hon. D.C.L. (Oxford Univ.), LL.D. (Univs. of Cape Town, Melbourne, and Rhodes); Hon. Fellow, New Coll., Oxford; Bencher, Middle Temple.
The Haven, Crescent Road, Claremont, Cape Town, Union of South Africa.

Cerejeira, Cardinal Manuel Gonzalves; Portuguese ecclesiastic; b. 88; ed. Univ. of Coimbra.
Fmr. Prof. Coimbra Univ.; mem. various ecclesiastical missions and world confs.; nominated Cardinal 29, and Patriarch of Lisbon 30; founder of Seminario de Almada and promoter for construction of Nuestra Senhora de Fatima in Lisbon; Dr. h.c. Univs. of Rio de Janeiro, Universidade Federal do Brasil and Montpellier; many Portuguese and foreign decorations.
Publ. many works, including *O Renascimento en Portugal-Clenardo, Do Valor Historico de Fernão Lopes, A Alma de S. Francisco de Assis*, etc.
The Patriarch's Residence, Lisbon, Portugal.

Černej, Darko, DR. JUR.; Yugoslav diplomatist; b. 09; ed. Univs. of Ljubljana, Prague and Zagreb.
Practised law in Ljubljana until 43; Minister to Czechoslovakia 45-46, Ambassador 46-48; Ambassador to Mexico 49-51; Minister to Sweden and Denmark 51-53, to Sweden 53-55; Ambassador to Italy 55-.
Yugoslav Embassy, Rome, Italy.

Cernuda, Luis; Spanish poet; b. 04; ed. Univ. of Seville.
Lecturer, Toulouse Univ. 28-29, Glasgow Univ. 39-43, Cambridge Univ. 43-45; Prof. Spanish literature, Spanish Inst. of London 45-47; Asst. Prof. Mount Holyoke Coll., U.S.A.
Publ. many works in verse and prose including his very famous first book "*Perfil del Aire*" 27, *Un Rio, un amor* 29, *Los Placeres prohibidos* 31, *Las Nubes* 43, *Como quien espera el alba* 47, etc.

Cerulli, Enrico, LL.D.; Italian diplomatist; b. 98; ed. Univ. of Naples.
Entered Civil Service 20; Sec. and later Dir. of Political Affairs, Italian Somaliland 20-25; First Sec. and later Counsellor, Italian Legation, Ethiopia 26-29; Italian rep. Anglo-Italian Boundary Comm., Somaliland 30-31; Head of Political Dept., later Sec.-Gen., Ministry for Italian Africa 32-35; mem. Italian del. to L.N. 35-37; Deputy Gov.-Gen. Italian East Africa 38-39; retd. 40-44; Counsellor of State and mem. of del. to Peace Conf. 44-47; Italian rep. Four-Power Confs., London, and later to U.N. re question of Italian African territories 47-50; Ambassador to Iran 50-54; Counsellor of State 55-; mem. Accad. dei Lincei.
Publs. *The Folk Literature of the Galla in Southern Ethiopia* 22, *Etiopia Occidentale* (2 vols.) 30-33; *Studi Etiopici* (4 vols.) 36-51, *The Book of the Staircase and the Spanish-Arabic Sources of Dante* 49, etc.
Council of State, Palazzo Spada, Rome; and Via Lovanio 11, Rome, Italy.

Cervera, Damaso Alejandro; Panamanian lawyer; b. 86; ed. Univ. of Colombia.
Fmr. District Judge; Pres. Supreme Court of Justice, Sub-Sec. of Govt. and Justice; sometime Sec. of Agriculture, Public Works, Foreign Relations, Govt. and Justice and Public Instruction; Prof. of Psychology Nat. Inst.; Prof. of Penal Procedure and Admin. and Fiscal Law, Nat. School of Law; mem. Codification Comm.; Juridical Adviser Min. of Foreign Affairs; Govt. Rep. Montevideo Consultative Emergency Cttee. for Political Defence of Continent; Ambassador to Colombia until 47; now in law practice; mem. Codification Comm.; Asesor Juridico ad honorem de los Ministerios del Gabinete Ejecutivo.
Avenida 3A, 4/40, Republic of Panama.

Cervi, Gino; Italian actor; b. 01; ed. Liceo Galvani, Bologna.
Became an actor with Alda Borelli 24; toured Europe in Luigi Pirandello's company; with Lamberto Picasso and Anibale Petrone 28; Venice open-air theatre with Maria Melato and Giulietta Romeo; actor-director Teatro Eliseo; Commdr. Corona d'Italia.
Films include *Quattro Passi fra le Nuvole, Aquila Nera, Furia, Corona di Ferro, Don Camillo, Tre Storie Proibite, Moglie per Una Notte, Cirano, Cagliostro, Salviamo il Panorama;* stage credits include *The Fan, Othello, Les Parents Terribles, The Gambler, Cardinal Lambertini, Cyrano de Bergerac.*
Via della Consulta 1, Rome, Italy.

Cestre, Charles, D.LITT., LL.D.; French literary historian; b. 71; ed. Paris and Harvard Univs.
Former Prof. of American Literature and Civilisation, Paris Univ.; former Prof. of English Literature, Lyon and Bordeaux Univs.; Exchange Prof. Harvard Bryn Mawr, Wisconsin, Michigan, Illinois, Georgia, California Univs.
Publs. *La Révolution française et les poètes anglais* 06, *Bernard Shaw et son oeuvre* 12, *Les Etats-Unis* 29, *An Introduction to Edwin Arlington Robinson* 30, *Hawthorne* 34, *Histoire de la Littérature Américaine* 45, *Les Poètes Américains* 48, *Grammaire Complète de la Langue Anglaise* 49.
9 rue du Regard, Paris VI, France.

Chaban-Delmas, Jacques Michel Pierre; French politician; b. 15; ed. Lycée Lakanal, Sceaux, Ecole Libre des Sciences Politiques, Paris.
Served army 39-40, Brig.-Gen. 40; nat. mil. del. responsible for co-ordination of mil. planning, Resistance 44; Inspector-Gen. of Army Nov. 44; Sec.-Gen. Ministry of Information 45; elected Radical deputy for Gironde 46; Mayor of Bordeaux 47; leader of Gaullist group (Républicains Sociaux) in Nat. Assembly 53-; mem. Consultative Assembly, Council of Europe; Inspecteur des Finances Feb. 56-May 57; Officier Légion d'Honneur; Croix de Guerre.
15 avenue Victor Hugo, Paris 16e, France.

Chacon y Calvo, José Mariá, LL.D., PH.D.; Cuban writer, lawyer and diplomatist; b. 93; ed. Univ. of Havana.
Consulting lawyer of Secretariat of Justice 15-18; Sec. of Cuban Legation in Madrid 18-26; Sec. of Cuban Embassy in Madrid 26-34; Dir. of Cultural Dept., Min. of Education 34; mem. Acad. of Arts and Letters and of Acad. of History of Cuba and Spain; Pres. Literature Section of Ateneo de la Habana; co-founder Society of Cuban Folklore; Dir. Society of Conferences.
Publs. *Cervantes y el Romancero, Tabla de Variantes en las poesías líricas de la Avellaneda, Ensayos sentimentales, Los comienzos literarios de Zenea, Ensayos de Literatura Cubana, Las cien majores poesías cubanas, Colección de documentos ineditosi, Revista de Educación, La poesia de Marti y lo popular hispanico* 54.
Calle I 303, Vedado, Havana, Cuba.

Chadourne, Marc; French novelist and essayist; b. 95.
Chair. Dept. of French and Italian, Conn. Coll. for Women, New London, Conn., U.S.A.; Grand prix de Littérature Acad. française 50; Officier de la Légion d'Honneur.
Publs. Novels: *Vasco* 27 (Paul Flat Prize), *Libération* 28, *Cécile la Folie* 30 (Femina Prize), *Absence* 33, *Dieu créa d'abord Lilith* 38, *La Clef Perdue* 47, *Gladys ou les Artifices* 49; Essays: *Chine* 31 (Gringoire Prize), *L'U.R.S.S. sans passion* 32, *Anahuac, ou l'Indien sans plume* 34, *Extrême Orient* 36, *Quand Dieu se fit américain* 50, *Le Mal de Colleen* 55.
Connecticut College, New London, Conn., U.S.A.

Chadwick, Sir James, M.SC., PH.D., F.R.S., F.R.S.E.; British physicist; b. 91; ed. Manchester and Cambridge Univs.
Fellow Gonville and Caius Coll. Cambridge 21-35; Asst. Dir. of Research Cavendish Laboratory Cambridge 23-35; Nobel Laureate in Physics 35; Lyon Jones Prof. of Physics, Liverpool Univ. 35-48; Master of Gonville and Caius Coll. Cambridge 48-57; Hon. Fellow Gonville and Caius Coll. 45-48; Corresp. mem. Sächs. Akad. d. Wiss. (Leipzig); Assoc. Acad. Roy. Belgium; fmr. mem. K. Ned. Akad. Wet. Amsterdam; K. Danske Vid. Selskab; hon. mem. American Physical Society, American Philosophical Society Philadelphia; U.S. Medal for Merit 46; Faraday Medal 50; Hughes Medal of the Royal Society 32; Copley Medal of Royal Society 50; Franklin Medal 51; Hon. Sc.D. (Dublin), Hon. D.Sc. (Reading, Leeds, Oxford, Birmingham and McGill), Hon. LL.D. (Liverpool and Edinburgh); mem. Atomic Energy Authority 57-.
Publs. *Radiations from Radioactive Substances* (co-author) 30, *Radioactivity and Radioactive Substances.*
Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge.

Chagall, Marc; French artist; b. Russia 87.
Lived in France 10-14, Russia 14-22, France 22-41, U.S.A. 41-48, France 48-; works include paintings, engravings, murals, costumes and décor for ballet and theatre, and ceramics; has exhibited in Tate Gallery, London, museums in Amsterdam, Paris, Chicago, N.Y., Venice, Jerusalem, Tel-Aviv, Berne, Zürich, Turin, Rome, Milan; Int. Prize for Engraving, Venice Biennale 48.
Publ. *Ma Vie* 31.
Les Collines, Vence, Alpes Maritimes, France.

Chagla, Hon. Mr. Mahomedali Currim, B.A.; Barrister-at-Law and Chief Justice; b. 00; ed. St. Xavier's High School and Coll., Bombay, and Lincoln Coll., Oxford.
Pres. Oxford Asiatic Soc. 21; Pres. Oxford Indian Majilis 22; called to Bar (Inner Temple) 22; Prof. of Constitutional Law, Govt. Law Coll., Bombay, 27-30; Hon. Sec. Bar Council of High Court of Judicature, Bombay 33-41; Puisne Judge Bombay High Court 41-47; Chair. Legal Education Cttee 48; Vice-Chancellor, Bombay Univ. 47; Chief Justice, High Court, Bombay 47-; Del. to U.N. 47; Pres. Bombay Branch Royal Asiatic Society 47-.
Publs. *The Indian Constitution* 29, *Law, Liberty and Life* 50.
High Court, Bombay, India.

Chain, Mrs. Ba Maung; Burmese politician; b. 05; ed. Baptist English High School and Judson Coll., Rangoon.
For many years Senior Mistress in High Schools at Bassein and Henzada; mem. Burmese Parl. for Hanthawaddy constituency 51-; Minister for and Head of Karen State 52-56; mem. Union Karen League Party.
51 University Avenue, Rangoon, Burma.

Chain, Ernst Boris, M.A., PH.D.; British biochemist; b. 06; ed. Luisengymnasium and Friedrich-Wilhelm Univ. Berlin.
Research in Chemical Dept., Pathological Inst., Charité Hospital, Berlin 30-33; emigrated to England because of racial persecution 33; research in School of Biochemistry, Cambridge 33-35; Univ. Demonstrator and Lecturer in Chemical Pathology, Univ. of Oxford 35-50; Guest Prof. of Biochemistry, Istituto Superiore di Sanita, Rome 50; now Prof. of Biochemistry and Scientific Dir. Int. Research Centre for Chemical Microbiology, Istituto Superiore di Sanita; awards include Nobel Prize for Physiology and Medicine 45, and Paul Ehrlich Prize 54; Commdr. Légion d'Honneur (France) 47; Grand Ufficiale al merito della Repubblica Italiana; Dr. h.c. (Liège 46, Bordeaux 48, Turin).
Via di Trasone 11, Rome, Italy.

Chakravarty, Birendra Narayan, B.SC.; Indian diplomatist; b. 04; ed. Presidency Coll., Calcutta Univ., Univ. Coll. London, School of Oriental Studies, London.
Joined Indian Civil Service 29; held various appointments in Bengal districts and Bengal Secretariat; Finance Sec., Bengal Govt. 44; Sec. to Gov., West Bengal 47; Chargé d'Affaires, Embassy of India, Nanking Feb.-June 48; Head of Indian Liaison Mission, Tokyo, with personal rank of Minister 48-49; Joint Sec., Ministry of External Affairs 49-51; Sec. (Commonwealth Relations) 51-52; Ambassador to the Neths. Jan. 52; Acting High Commr. to Great Britain until 54, to Ceylon 55-56; Special Sec., Ministry of External Affairs 56-.
44/3 Hazra Road, Calcutta, India.

Chalabi, Abdul Jabbar, M.SC., M.A.; Iraqi teacher and public servant; b. 06; ed. Univ. of Calif. and Columbia Univ., U.S.A.
Lecturer, Iraqi State Agricultural Coll. 29; Agricultural District Officer, Kut 31-32; Headmaster Najaf Secondary School 34; senior mem. Ministry of Education until 46; Minister of Supply and Minister of Communications and Works, Deputy for Baghdad and later Dir.-Gen. of Ministry of Communications and Works until 52; Minister of Agriculture July 52; Exec. mem. Iraq Development Board; mem. Iraqi dels. to meetings of Arab League, U.N. Conf., San Francisco, UNCIO and UNESCO; Order of Rafidain (2nd Class, Civil Div.).
10/5/27 Hariri Street, Baghdad, Iraq.

Chalabi, Mohammed Ali, B.SC. ECON.; Iraqi banker; b. 11; ed. Iraq and England.
Asst. Dir.-Gen. Agricultural Industrial Bank Baghdad 36-40; Dir.-Gen. Rafidain Bank Baghdad 40-; mem. Board of Dirs. Iraqi Nat. Bank 48-.
Rafidain Bank, Samawal, Baghdad, Iraq.

Chalabi, Rushdi Abdul Hadi, B.A.; Iraqi politician; b. 17; ed. American Univ., Beirut.
Deputy to Parl. 48-; Minister of Agriculture 54-57.
c/o Ministry of Agriculture, Baghdad, Iraq.

Chalid, Idham; Indonesian teacher and politician; b. 21; ed. Islam Training Coll., "Pondok Modern", Java.
Teacher, Islam Training Coll. "Pondok Modern", 42-44; transferred to Amuntai Islam Secondary School 44; later mem. Central Board of the Asscn. of Islam Schools, South Kalimantan, and Chair. Gen. Council of Masjumi Branch, Amuntai; elected mem. Bandjar Council 48, later became Mem. of Parl. (Nahdatul Ulama Party) of Bandjar Region; Second Vice-Premier 56.
House of Representatives, Djakarta, Indonesia.

Chalmers, Floyd Sherman; Canadian publisher; b. 98.
With Bank of Nova Scotia 14; Reporter on *Toronto News* and *Toronto World*; joined *Financial Post* 19, Montreal Editor 23, Editor 25-42; Exec. Vice-Pres. Maclean-Hunter Publishing Co. 42-52, Pres. 52-; Chair. Opera Festival Asscn. of Toronto; Deputy Chair. Maclean-Hunter Ltd., London, England; mem. Board of Governors, Stratford Shakespearean Festival of Canada.
481 University Avenue, Toronto 2, Canada.

Chalmers, Henry, A.M., PH.D.; American economist; b. 92; ed. Cornell Univ. and Brookings Graduate School of Economics.
Asst. to Export Man. Bear Mill Manufacturing Co. N.Y. 12-13; Statistician N.Y. State Dept. of Health 14-18; Special Expert U.S. Tariff Comm. 18-21; Chief Div. of Foreign Tariffs U.S. Dept. Commerce 21-41; Adviser on Commercial Policy, Dept. of Commerce 41-; del. various int. confs. including Int. Customs Conf. Geneva 23, World Economic Conf. London 33, 9th Pan-American Conf. Bogotá 48; on official missions to Japan, Europe, Mexico, and Morocco.
Publs. *Japanese Cotton Industry and Trade* 21, *European Tariff Policies since the War* 24, *Preparing Shipments to Latin America* 28, *The Depression and Foreign Trade Barriers* 34, *Impact of the War upon the Trade Policies of Foreign Countries* 41, *Inter-American Trade Policy* 44, *World Trade Policies: The Changing Panorama 1920-1953*, 53.
5335 43rd Street, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

Chamberland, Very Rev. Mgr. Joseph Alfred, P.D., J.C.D., S.TH.L., PH.L., B.S.; Canadian ecclesiastic; b. 93; ed. St. Anne's Coll. P.Q., Laval Univ. Quebec, and Collegio Angelico, Rome.
Acting Chaplain St. Francis Hospital, Colorado Springs, Colo., U.S.A. 18-21; Dir. St. Patrick's Cathedral Community Centre, El Paso, Tex., U.S.A. 21-24; Acting Chaplain Acad. Commerciale, Quebec (business coll. for boys) 27-32; Gen. Dir. Action Sociale Catholique and Chief Editor *L'Action catholique de Québec* (Catholic daily newspaper) 32-42; mem. Metropolitan Coll. of Canons, Quebec 32-49; Official for Archdiocese of Quebec 43-49; Acting Pastor Notre-Dame-de-Jacques-Cartier 49-55; Synodal Judge for the Archdiocese of Quebec; Nat. Dir. Pontifical Societies for Propagation of the Faith and St. Peter the Apostle (French Section); Hon. mem. Metropolitan Coll. of Canons, Quebec; Domestic Prelate of His Holiness, Pope Pius XII.
Apt. 92, 220 Grand Allée, Quebec, P.Q., Canada.

Chamberlin, William Henry, B.A.; American journalist; b. 97; ed. Haverford Coll. Pa.
Moscow Correspondent of *Christian Science Monitor* 22-34, Tokyo Corresp. 35-39, Paris 39-40; Visiting Lecturer, Haverford Coll., Yale Univ. Foreign Areas School and Harvard Civil Affairs Training School 40-; Contributing Editor *The New Leader* (New York) 42. Editorial contributor to *The Wall Street Journal* since 45.
Publs. *Soviet Russia* 30, *The Soviet Planned Economic Order* 31, *Russia's Iron Age* 34, *The Russian Revolution 1917-1921* 35, *Collectivism: A False Utopia* 37, *Japan Over Asia* 38, *The Confessions of an Individualist* 40, *The World's Iron Age* 41, *Canada Today and Tomorrow* 42, *The Russian Enigma: An Interpretation* 43, *America: Partner in World Rule* 45, *World Order or Chaos* 46, *The European Cockpit* 47, *America's Second Crusade* 50, *Beyond Containment* 53.
18 Francis Avenue, Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A.

Chambers, Robert, A.M., PH.D., HON. LL.D.; American, biologist; b. 81; ed. Robert Coll. (Constantinople), Queen's Univ. Canada, and Munich Univ.
Lecturer in Biology Toronto Univ. 09-11; Prof. of Histology Cornell Univ. 22-28; Research Prof. of Biology New York Univ. 28-47, Emeritus 47-; Research Worker and Trustee Marine Biological Laboratory and of Biological Laboratories Cold Spring Harbor; mem. Editorial Board *Protoplasma*; *Acta Anatomica*; Trail Award, Linnean Society London 25 and John Scott Medal of City of Philadelphia for invention of apparatus for microscopic dissection and injection of living cells; Pres. Union Amer. Biol. Socs. 45-49; Pres. Harvey Soc. 44-45 and 45-46; Pres. American Society of Zoologists 48-49; elected foreign corresp. mem. Académie Nationale de Médecine, Paris; Fellow Royal Microscopical Society, London 50.
Died July 25th, 1957.

Chamoun, Camille, LL.D.; Lebanese lawyer and politician; b. 1900; ed. Coll. des Frères and Law School, Beirut.
Qualified as lawyer 24; mem. Parliament 34-; Minister of Finance 38; Minister of Interior 43-44; Minister to Allied Governments in London 44; Head of Del. to Int. Civil Aviation Conf., Chicago 44, UNESCO Conf. and U.N. Preparatory Comm. 45; Del. to U.N. Gen. Assembly, London and N.Y. 46; Lebanese rep. Interim Comm., U.N. 48; Pres. Lebanese Republic 52-.
Office of the President, Beirut, Lebanon.

Champetier, Georges, D. ès SC. PHY.; French scientist; b. 05.
Demonstrator, Ecole Pratique des Hautes Etudes, Paris 28-30; Asst. Inst. de Biologie Physico-chimique, Paris 30-37; Head of Laboratory, Faculty of Sciences, Univ. of Paris 37-39; in charge of Research, Nat. Centre of Scientific Research 39-45; Deputy Prof. Faculty of Sciences, Univ. of Paris 45-47, Asst Prof. 47-; Dir. of Studies, Ecole de Physique et de Chimie Industrielles de Paris 47-; Prof. Faculty of Sciences Univ. of Paris 49-; Hon. Dir. Nat. Centre of Scientific Research 57; Officier de la Légion d'Honneur.
Publs. *Traité de Chimie Générale, Notions et Principes fondamentaux* 39, *Les Eléments de la Chimie* 43, *La Chimie Générale* 45, *Dérivés cellulosiques* 47, *Les Molécules géantes* 48.
10 rue Vauquelin, Paris 5e, France.

Chamson, André Louis Jules; French writer and museum curator; b. 00; ed. Ecole des Chartes.
Curator Château de Versailles 33-39; Curator Petit Palais 45-; mem. Acad. Française 56; Int. Pres. P.E.N. Club.
Publs. *Roux le Bandit* 25, *Les Hommes de la route* 27, *Le Crime des Justes* 28, *Héritages* 30, *L'année des vaincus* 35, *Les quatre éléments* 36, *L'auberge de l'abîme* 36, *La Galère* 38, *Le Puits des Miracles* 45, *Le dernier village* 46, *L'homme qui marchait devant moi* 48, *La neige et la fleur* 51, *On ne voit pas les coeurs* 52, *Le chiffre de nos jours* 54, *Languedoc* 56, *Adeline Venician* 56.
Musée du Petit Palais, ave. Alexandre III, Paris, 8e, France.

Chamussy, Charles-Joseph, D. en TH., S.J.; French ecclesiastic; b. 90; ed. Faculty of Science, Lyons, and Jesuit insts. of higher education in Great Britain.
Vice-Principal, Coll. de Lyon 25-27, Rector 37-43; Rector, Coll. de Mongré 28-30, Coll. d'Etudes supérieures théologiques, Lyon-Fourvière 30-37, 43-49, Coll. d'Etudes supérieures Littéraires, Yzeure 49-51; Rector, Univ. St. Joseph, Beirut 51-; Officier de la Légion d'Honneur; Croix de Guerre; Croix de la Résistance.
Université St. Joseph, Beirut, Lebanon.

Chand, Khub, B.A.; Indian diplomatist; b. 11; ed. Univ. of Delhi and Oriel Coll., Oxford.
Joined I.C.S. 35; Asst. and later Joint Magistrate, Shahjahanpur (U.P.) 35-37; Joint and later Additional District Magistrate, Kanpur (U.P.) 37-39; Under-Sec. to Govt. of India, Dept. of Defence and Sec. Indian Soldiers' Board, later Asst. Financial Adviser, Mil. Finance 39-43; District Magistrate, Azamgarh (U.P.) 43-45; Regional Food Controller, U.P. 45-47; Deputy Sec. Ministry of Defence 47-48; Head Indian Mil. Mission in Germany, with mil. rank of Major-Gen., Indian Army 48-50; concurrently accredited as Indian Minister to Allied High Comm. for Germany, Bonn 49; Deputy High Commr. for India in Pakistan 50-52, Acting High Commr. 50-51; Minister to Iraq April 52-55, concurrently Minister to Jordan 54-55; Joint Sec. to Govt. of India, Ministry of External Affairs 55-.
Ministry of External Affairs, New Delhi, India.

Chand, Tara, M.A., D.PHIL.; Indian diplomatist; b. 88; ed. Meerut Coll., Meerut, Muir Central Coll., Allahabad, and Queen's Coll., Oxford.
Prof. of History, Kayastha Pathshala Coll., Allahábad 13-18; Principal, K.P. Coll. 18-45; Prof. of Politics, Allahabad Univ. 45-47, Vice-Chancellor 47; Pres. Secondary Education Conf.; Sec. Hindustani Acad. U.P.; Pres. Indian History Congress; Sec. Govt. of India, Ministry of Education 48-51; Indian Ambassador to Iran 51-56.
Publs. *A Short History of the Indian People, Influence of Islam on Indian Culture, and Hindustani, Dara Shukoh, Islamic Culture, Growth of Islamic Thought in India.*
c/o Ministry of Foreign Affairs, New Delhi, India.

Chandavarkar, Sir Vithal Narayan, Kt.; Indian politician; b. 87; ed. Elphinstone Coll. Bombay and King's Coll. Cambridge.
Barrister (Lincoln's Inn) 13; Advocate, Bombay High Court 13-20; Acting Prof. of History, Elphinstone Coll. 15; Man. N. Sirur & Co. Ltd.; Councillor, Bombay Municipal Corpn. 26-39; Chair. Law Cttee. 28-29; Chair. Standing (Finance) Cttee. 29-30; Chair. Revenue Cttee. 30-31; Mayor of Bombay 32-33; Vice-Chancellor Univ. of Bombay 33-39; Deputy Chair. Millowners' Asscn. of 30-31; Mayor of Bombay 32-33; Vice-Chancellor, Univ. Bombay 35, 42, 51, 52 and 53, Chair. 36, 40, 41, 43, 44, 45, 48-50 and 54; Pres. Indian Liberal Party 40-41; mem. Indian Legislative Assembly (Central) 41-45; mem. Council, Indian Inst. of Science, Bangalore 35-, Chair. 47-, Pres. of the Court 49-51.
41 Pedder Road, Cumballa Hill, Bombay, 26, India.

Chandler, William Henry, PH.D., HON. LL.D. (Univ. of Calif. 49); American university professor; b. 78; ed. Univ. of Missouri.
Asst. in Horticulture, Univ. of Missouri 05-07, Instructor 07-10, Asst. Prof. 10-13; Prof. of Pomology, Cornell Univ. 20-23; Prof. of Pomology, Univ. of Calif. 23-38, Prof. of Horticulture and horticulturist in experiment station 38-48, Emer. 48; Asst. Dean, Coll. of Agriculture 38-43; mem. American Society for Horticultural Science (Pres. 21), Botanical Society of America, American Society of Plant Physiologists (Charles Reid Barnes Life Membership Award 51); corresp. mem. Det Norske Hageselskap; elected mem. Nat. Acad. of Science 43.
Publs. *Fruit Growing* 25, *North American Orchards* 28, *Deciduous Orchards* 42, *Evergreen Orchards* 50.
341 South Almont Drive, Beverly Hills, Calif., U.S.A.

Chandos, 1st Viscount, cr. 54, of Aldershot; **Oliver Lyttelton,** P.C., D.S.O., M.C.; British industrialist; b. 93; ed. Eton, Trinity Coll. Cambridge.
Served with Grenadier Guards First World War 14-18; fmr. Man. Dir. British Metal Corpn. Ltd.; Controller of Non-Ferrous Metals Ministry of Supply 39-40; Cons. M.P. for Aldershot 40-54; Pres. Board of Trade Oct. 40-July 41; mem. War Cabt. 41-45; Minister of State rep. Cabt. in Middle East 41-42; Minister of Production 42-45; Pres. Board of Trade May-July 45; Chair. Associated Electrical Industries Ltd. Oct. 45-51 and 54-; Sec. of State for the Colonies 51-54; Dir. Allied Assurance Co. Ltd. and Imperial Chemical Industries Ltd. 54-; awarded Order of Suvorov 1st Class 44.
14 Upper Belgrave Street, London, S.W.1.

Chandra, Ram, C.I.E., M.B.E., M.A.; Indian civil servant; b. 89; ed. Govt. Coll. Lahore, Punjab Univ. and Trinity Coll. Cambridge.
Joined Indian Civil Service 13; Asst. Commr. Colonisation Officer 15; Under-Sec. 19; Settlement Officer 21; Dir. of Land Records 24; Deputy Commr. 25; Sec. Transferred Depts. 26; Deputy Sec., Joint Sec. and Sec. Govt. of India, Education, Health and Lands Depts. 28-36; Finance Sec. to Punjab Govt. 36-37, Commr. 38; Chief Controller of Imports 41-44; leader of Indian Cotton Del. to Egypt 43; Sec. Govt. of India Commerce Dept. 44; Sec. Govt. of India Defence Dept. 45-46; Financial Commr., Punjab 46-48; Chair. Punjab Public Service Comm. 48-53; Fellow and Syndic, Punjab Univ.; Mem. Punjab Legislative Council; Chief Commr. Scouts and Guides, Punjab.
Forest Hill, Simla East, India.

Chandrasekhar, Sripati, M.A., M.LITT., M.SC., PH.D.; Indian economist; b. 18; ed. Univ. of Madras and Columbia, New York and Princeton Univs.
Visiting Lecturer, Univ. of Pa. and Asia Inst., New York 44-46; Prof. of Economics, Annamalai Univ. 47-50; Dir. Demographic Research, UNESCO, Paris 47-49; Prof. of Economics and Head of Dept., Baroda Univ.

50-53; Nuffield Fellow, London School of Economics 53-55; Dir. Indian Inst. for Population Studies, Madras 56-; del. to various int. confs.; UNESCO Del. to Int. Population Conf. Geneva 49; Pres. First All-India Conf. on Family Planning 51; Visiting Lecturer, Univs. of Oslo and Aarhus, and various American, Canadian and Japanese univs.

Publs. *India's Population* 46, *Census and Statistics in India* 47, *Indian Emigration* 48, *Hungry People and Empty Lands* 52, *Population and Planned Parenthood in India* 55.

Indian Institute for Population Studies, Gandhinagar, Madras 20, India.

Chandrasekhar, Subrahmanyan, B.A., PH.D., SC.D., F.R.S.; university professor; b. 10; ed. Presidency Coll. Madras and Cambridge Univ.

Fellow of Trinity Coll. Cambridge 33-37; Research Assoc. Univ. of Chicago 37-38, Asst. Prof. 38-41, Assoc. Prof. 42-43, Prof. 44-46; Distinguished Service Prof. of Theoretical Astrophysics 47-52, Morton D. Hull Distinguished Service Prof. of Theoretical Astrophysics 52-; Man. Editor *Astrophysical Journal* 52-; mem. American Philosophical Society, American Academy of Arts and Sciences, U.S. Nat. Acad. of Sciences; Gibbs Lecturer, American Mathematical Society 46; Russell Lecturer, American Astronomical Society 49; Bruce Gold Medal of Astronomical Society of the Pacific 52; Gold Medal, Royal Astronomical Society 53; Rumford Medal, American Acad. of Arts and Sciences.

Publs. *Introduction to the Study of Stellar Structure* 39, *Principles of Stellar Dynamics* 42, *Radiative Transfer* 50.

Yerkes Observatory, Williams Bay, Wis., U.S.A.

Chang, John Myun; Korean public servant; b. 99; ed. Govt. Agricultural School, Soo Won, English School, Seoul, Venard Preparatory School, Penn., and Manhattan Coll. New York.

Teacher, Maryknoll Mission, Korea 25-30; Principal, Tong Sung Middle School, Seoul 31-47; mem. Representative Democratic Council 45; mem. interim Legislative Assembly 46, Nat. Assembly 48; Chair. Nat. Assembly Liaison Cttee. on Foreign Relations 48, led Korean Missions to U.N. and to the Vatican 48; Ambassador to the U.S. 49-51; led Mission to Australia and New Zealand 50; Prime Minister 50; led Korean Mission to U.N. Paris 51; mem. Supreme Cttee. Democratic Party 55, nominated candidate for the Vice-Presidency by the Party Convention 55; Vice-Pres. of the Republic 56-; Hon. LL.D. (Manhattan Coll., Fordham Univ., Seton Hall Univ.); Kt. Commdr. Order of St. Sylvester.

Office of the Vice-President, Seoul, Korea.

Chanlaine, Pierre; French writer; b. 85; ed. Ecole Spéciale Militaire, Saint-Cyr.

Commissioned service in 155th Infantry Regt. 06-09; Pres. Assoc. des Ecrivains Combattants; fmr. Hon. Pres. Société des Gens de Lettres; Pres. Association des Auteurs de Films; Commdr. Legion of Honour; Croix de Guerre (France and Serbia), Croix de Mérite de Guerre (Italy), Officier de l'ordre de Léopold (Belgium); Grand Officier de l'Etoile Noire.

Publs. *Les Concessionistes, Le grand bonhomme, Le poison intérieur, Les armes reposées, Napoléon vers Sainte Hélène, Ainsi va la Vie, Le comte d'Orsay, Mam'zelle Bonaparte* (with Gérard Bourgeois), *Vers les Marches du trône, L'Homme que j'étais pour toi, L'Homme d'un soir d'été, Karen, la Bienaimée, L'Enfer et le Paradis, Tournepète, Les Liaisons Difficiles, Peut-on Dompter ces Femmes?*

83 avenue de la Grande Armée, Paris, 16e, France.

Chapelain-Midy, Roger; French painter; b. 04; ed. Lycée Louis le Grand, Paris.

Pictures hung in Musée d'Art Moderne and Musée des Beaux Arts, Paris, in museums in Boulogne, La Rochelle, Lyon, Saint-Etienne, Cambrai, Bordeaux, Dijon, Algiers, Tunis, etc.; also in Venice, Amsterdam, Brussels, Buenos Aires, Cairo and Sao Paulo; awards include Carnegie Prize 38, Prix de l'Ile de France 52, Prix de la Biennale de Menton 53.

Works include (in addition to pictures): murals in the theatre of the Palais de Chaillot, the Inst. Nat. Agronomique, and on the steamships *Provence*, *Bretagne* and *Jean Laborde*; and theatrical costumes, in particular for *Les Indes Galantes* 52, and *La Flûte Enchantée* (Mozart) 54.

68 rue Lhomond, Paris 5e, France.

Chapin, Selden, B.S.; American diplomatist; b. 99; ed. U.S. Naval Acad.

Ensign and Lieut. (j.g.) U.S. Navy 19-25; entered Dept. of State 25; Vice-Consul, American Consul-Gen.'s Office, Hankow 25-27; Third Sec., American Legation, Peking 27-29; Third Sec. Rome 29-32, Quito 32-34; Second Sec. Port-au-Prince 34-36; Asst. Chief, Div. of American Republics Affairs, Dept. of State 36-40; First Sec. Montevideo 40-42; Exec. Sec. Cttee. on Policy Planning 42-43; Counsellor of Mission and Chargé d'Affaires Algiers and Paris 43-45; Dir.-Gen. Foreign Service 45-47; Minister to Hungary 47-49, declared *persona non grata* by Communist Govt. and recalled to Dept. of State Feb. 49; Ambassador to Neths. 49-53; to Panama 53-55, to Iran 55-; U.S. Medal of Freedom.

U.S. Embassy, Teheran, Iran.

Chaplin, Charles Spencer; British film actor and producer; b. 89.

Formed own producing organisation and built Chaplin Studios, Hollywood 18; joint founder United Artists' Corpn. (with British affiliation Allied Artists); Officier de l'Instruction Publique (France); Officier Légion d'Honneur.

Films include: *Shoulder Arms, The Kid, The Gold Rush, The Circus, City Lights, Modern Times, The Great Dictator, Monsieur Verdoux, Limelight, A King in New York.*

c/o United Artists Ltd., 142 Wardour Street, London, W.1.

Chapman, Lt.-Col. Frederick Spencer, D.S.O. and Bar; British schoolmaster, lecturer and author; b. 07; ed. Sedbergh School and St. John's Coll. Cambridge.

Mem. British Arctic Air Route Expedition Greenland 30-31; mem. Pan-American Arctic Airways Expedition 31-32; Master Aysgarth School, Bedale, Yorks 33-35; mem. Marco Pallis' Himalayan Expedition 35; Private Sec. to Political Officer Sikkim; first ascent Chomohlari (24,000 ft.) 37; accompanied Diplomatic Mission to Lhasa, Tibet 36-37; Housemaster Gordonstoun School, Elgin, Morayshire 38-39; trained Commando troops in Scotland 39, Australia 40, Singapore 41; Capt., later Lieut.-Col., 5th Battalion Seaforth Highlanders; entered Malayan jungle in charge of Left-behind parties Jan. 42; emerged from jungle by submarine May 45; returned by parachute Aug. 45; Exec. Officer, Outward-Bound Trust 47-48; Headmaster, King Alfred School, Plön, Schleswig-Holstein, Germany 48-52; Headmaster, St. Andrew's Coll. Grahamstown, S. Africa 56-; awarded Arctic Medal 31, Gill Memorial Medal (R.G.S.) 41, Mungo Park Memorial Medal (R.S.G.S.) 48, *Sunday Times* Gold Medal and Literary Award 49.

Publs. *Northern Lights* 32, *Watkins' Last Expedition* 33, *Lhasa The Holy City* 38, *Helvellyn to Himalaya* 40, *Memories of a Mountaineer* (reprint) 45, *The Jungle is Neutral* 48, *Living Dangerously* 53, *Lightest Africa* 55.

Ford's Hill, Bolney, Sussex; and St. Andrew's College, Grahamstown, Union of South Africa.

Chapman, John Forrest, A.B.; American economist; b. 02; ed. Grinnell Coll. and Michigan and Columbia Univs.

Instr. Porter Acad., Techow, Shantung 24-26; Anatolia Coll. Salonica 26-27; Business Research Editor *Maga-*

zine of Business, Chicago 27-29; Foreign Editor *Business Week*, N.Y. 29-47; N.Y. Editorial Rep. *The Economist*, London to 43; Dir. McGraw-Hill Publishing Co. Ltd. London; Publisher McGraw-Hill *Digest* 47-; Ingeniería Internacional 47-; Vice-Pres. McGraw-Hill International Corpn. 47-.
26 East 93rd Street, New York, N.Y., U.S.A.

Chapman, Oscar Littleton, LL.B.; American lawyer and Federal official; b. 96; ed. Univs. of Denver and New Mexico.
Served U.S. Navy 18-20; Chief Probation Officer Juvenile Court Denver 24-27; admitted to Colorado Bar 29; Asst. Sec. of the Interior 33-46; Under Sec. 46-49, Sec. 49-53; mem. Chapman & Wolfsohn, Pennsylvania Building; Democrat.
Pennsylvania Building, Washington D.C., U.S.A.

Chapman, Robert William, C.B.E., M.A., LITT.D., LL.D., F.B.A.; British writer; b. 81; ed. St. Andrews Univ. and Oriel Coll. Oxford.
Fellow Magdalen Coll. Oxford 31-47; Sec. Delegates to Oxford Univ. Press 20-42.
Publs. *Portrait of a Scholar* 20; editions of Jane Austen's novels 23, and her letters 32, *Jane Austen* 48; *Jane Austen's Minor Works* 55, editions of Johnson's *Hebrides* and *Letters*, 24, 52; *Critical Bibliography of Jane Austen* 53; *Johnsonian Essays* 53.
19 Barton Lane, Oxford.

Chapman, Sydney, M.A., D.SC., F.R.S.; British mathematician; b. 88; ed. Manchester Univ. and Trinity Coll. Cambridge.
Chief Asst. Greenwich Royal Observatory 10-14; Fellow 13-19 and Lecturer 14-19 Trinity Coll. Cambridge; Prof. of Mathematics, Manchester Univ. 19-24; Chief Prof. Mathematics Imperial Coll. of Science 24-46; Deputy Scientific Adviser, War Office 43-45; Sedleian Prof. Natural Philosophy and Fellow, Queen's Coll., Oxford 46-53; Pres. London Mathematical Society 29-31, Royal Meteorological Society 32-34, Int. Meteorological Asscn. 36-48, Royal Astronomical Society 40-42, Int. Asscn. for Terrestrial Magnetism and Electricity 48-51, Physical Society 49-50, Int. Union of Geodesy and Geophysics 51-54; Foreign Assoc. Nat. Acad. of Sciences, U.S.A.; Hon. Fellow Indian Acad. of Sciences; foreign mem. Norwegian Royal Acad. of Sciences, Swedish Royal Acad. of Sciences, Finnish Acad. of Sciences, Leopoldina Acad.; corresp. mem. Göttingen Acad.; Research Assoc. Calif Inst. of Technology 50-51; Advisory Scientific Dir. Geophysical Inst., Univ. of Alaska 51-; Hon. Fellow, Royal Society of Edinburgh, Queen's Coll. Oxford 54, Imperial Coll. 56; Pres. Int. Comm. for the Int. Geophysical Year 53-; Research Assoc. High Altitude Observatory, Boulder, Colo. 55-.
High Altitude Observatory, Boulder, Colorado, U.S.A.

Chapman-Andrews, Sir Edwin Arthur, K.ST.J., K.C.M.G., O.B.E., B.A.; British diplomatist; b. 03; ed. Univ. Coll. London, Sorbonne, Paris, and St. John's Coll. Cambridge.
Apptd. Probationer, Levant Consular Service 26; studied Oriental languages, Cambridge 26-28; consular appts. Port Said, Cairo, Suez, Addis Ababa, Kirkuk, Harar 28-36; Asst. Oriental Sec. British Embassy, Cairo 37; commissioned Royal Sussex Regt. and apptd. Major on staff of C.-in-C., Middle East; liaison officer with H.I.M. Emperor Haile Selassie and entered Abyssinia with H.I.M. 41; Foreign Office 42; Counsellor and Head, Personnel Dept. 44; one of H.M. Inspectors-Gen. of Overseas Establishments 46; Minister, British Embassy, Cairo 47; Minister to the Lebanon 51, Ambassador 52-56; Ambassador to the Sudan 56-; Fellow, Univ. Coll. London 52.
British Embassy, Khartoum, Sudan.

Chapsal, Jacques (Jean René); French political scientist; b. 09; ed. Ecole des Sciences Politiques and Faculty of Law Paris (Docteur en Droit).
Librarian of the Senate 36; Sec.-Gen. Ecole des Sciences Politiques 39; Dir. of Institut d'Etudes Politiques, Univ. of Paris 47-.
27 rue Saint-Guillaume, Paris, 7e, France.

Chardonne, Jacques (*pseudonym* of Jacques Boutelleau); French novelist; b. 84.
Officier Légion d'Honneur.
Author of *L'Épithalame* 21, *Le Chant du Bienheureux* 28, *Les Varais* 29, *Eva ou le Journal Interrompu* 29, *Claire* 31, *L'Amour du prochain* 32, *Les destinées sentimentales* 34, *Romanesques* 35, *L'Amour c'est beaucoup plus que l'amour* 36, *Le Bonheur de Barbezieux* 38, *Journal pour 1940* 41, *Chimériques* 48.
c/o Gallimard, 5 rue Sébastien Bottin, Paris, France.

Charles, Sir Noel Hughes Havelock, Bt., K.C.M.G., M.C.; British diplomatist; b. 91; ed. Rugby and Christ Church Oxford.
Served Great War 14-18; Third Sec. Brussels 19, Second Sec. 20; served Foreign Office 22; First Sec. 25; Bucharest and Tokyo 26, Foreign Office 29, Stockholm 31, Moscow 33; Counsellor, Brussels 36-37, Rome 37-39; Minister in Rome 39-40, in Lisbon 40-41; Ambassador to Brazil 41-43; British Ambassador, High Commr. and British mem. Advisory Council, Italy 44-47; British Deputy for Italian Colonies on Council of Foreign Ministers, Foreign Office; Ambassador to Turkey 49-51; retd.
St. Christophe, Chateauneuf-de-Grasse, Alpes Maritimes, France.

Charles-Roux, François; French diplomatist and historian; b. 79; ed. Paris Univ. and Ecole des Sciences Politiques.
Attaché, St. Petersburg Embassy 02; Sec. Constantinople 05, Cairo 07, London 12; Counsellor, Rome 16; Inspector of Embassies 24; Del. Danubian Comm. 25; Minister to Czechoslovakia 26-32; Ambassador to Holy See 32-40; Perm. Head, Ministry of Foreign Affairs 40 (res. 26-10-40 after Montoire); mem. Acad. des Sciences Morales et Politiques (Inst. de France) 34; Admin. Suez Canal 45-48, Pres. 48-.
Publs. *Les origines de l'Expédition d'Égypte, Alexandre II, Gortchakoff et Napoléon III, Autour d'une Route. L'Angleterre, l'Isthme de Suez et l'Égypte au 18e siècle, Les échelles de Syrie et de Palestine au 18e siècle, Bonaparte Gouverneur d'Égypte, Bonaparte et la Tripolitaine, La Production du coton en Égypte, L'Expédition des Dardanelles, France et Chrétiens d'Orient, France et Afrique du Nord avant 1830, Histoire de la Nation Égyptienne* (Vols. VI and VII), *Huit ans au Vatican, Cinq mois tragiques aux Affaires Etrangères, L'Angleterre et l'Expédition Française en Égypte, Trois Ambassades Françaises à la veille de la Guerre de 1914-18, La Paix des Empires Centraux, Thiers et Méhémet Ali, Rome Asile des Bonaparte.*
7 *bis* rue des Saints-Pères, Paris 7e, France.

Charlesworth, James Clyde, A.M., PH.D.; American educationist; b. 1900; ed. Carnegie Inst. of Technology and Pittsburg and Harvard Univs.
Asst. Chief Engineer Miller Machinery Co., Pittsburg 22-24; mem. teaching faculty Univ. of Pittsburg 26-39, Univ. of Pennsylvania 39-, Prof. of Political Science 45-; Dir. Graduate Division Wharton School 42-43; served U.S. Army 43-46; superviser educational programme, Inst. of Local and State Govt. 39-55; Sec. of Administration, Commonwealth of Pennsylvania 55-56; Exec. Dir. State Reorganisation Comm. 56-57; Pres. American Acad. of Political Science 53-; Legion of Merit.
Home: 7125 Penarth Avenue, Upper Darby, Pa; Office: 3937 Chestnut Street, Philadelphia 4, Pa., U.S.A.

Charlotte, H.R.H. Grand-Duchess of Luxembourg, Duchess of Nassau; b. 96.
Ascended throne Jan. 19; married to Felix, Prince of Bourbon and Parma, Prince of Luxembourg Nov. 19; after five years of exile returned to Luxembourg 45. eldest son: Hereditary Grand-Duke Prince John, b. 21.
Grand-Ducal Palace, Luxembourg.

Charpentier, Pierre-Albert, L. ès. L.; French diplomatist; b. 04.
Attaché, London 29-31; Sec., Moscow 33-36, Washington 37; served French army 39-40, resistance movement 42-44; Counsellor, Moscow 44-48; Minister to Rumania 48-50; Dir.-Gen. of Economic Affairs, Ministry of Foreign Affairs 50-55; Ambassador to Greece 55-.
18 rue Spontini, Paris 16e, France.

Charteris, Leslie, F.R.S.A.; American author; b. 07; ed. Rossall School and King's Coll. Cambridge.
Editor *The Saint Magazine*; producer of *The Saint* and other radio programmes; writer of the internationally syndicated *Saint* comic strip; has written several film scripts.
Publs. *Meet the Tiger* 29, *Enter the Saint* 31, *The Last Hero* 31, *The Avenging Saint* 31, *Wanted for Murder* 31, *Angels of Doom* 32, *The Saint v. Scotland Yard* 32, *Getaway* 33, *The Saint and Mr. Teal* 33, *The Brighter Buccaneer* 33, *The Misfortunes of Mr. Teal* 34, *The Saint Intervenes* 34, *The Saint Goes On* 35, *The Saint in New York* 35, *Saint Overboard* 36, *The Ace of Knaves* 37, *Thieves' Picnic* 37, *Juan Belmonte: Killer of Bulls* (translated from Spanish) 37, *Follow the Saint* 38, *Prelude for War* 38, *The First Saint Omnibus* 39, *The Saint in Miami* 40, *The Saint Goes West* 42, *The Saint Steps In* 43, *The Saint at Large* 43, *The Saint on Guard* 44, *The Saint Sees It Through* 46, *Call for the Saint* 48, *Saint Errant* 48, *The Second Saint Omnibus* 51, *The Saint in Europe* 53, *The Saint on the Spanish Main* 55, *The Saint Around the World* 56, *Thanks to the Saint* 57.
8845 W. Olympic Boulevard, Beverly Hills, Calif., U.S.A.

Charue, André-Marie; Belgian ecclesiastic; b. 98; ed. Grand Séminaire de Namur, Catholic Univ. of Louvain.
Prof. of Scriptures, Grand Séminaire de Namur 28-41; Bishop of Namur 41-; gave permission for the veneration of the shrine of Beaurang 43, declared that the authenticity of the apparitions should be admitted 49.
Publs. include *L'Incredulité des Juifs dans le Nouveau Testament* 29, *L'Année sociale dans le diocèse de Namur* 50, *Les Epîtres Catholiques* (commentary on the collection *La Sainte Bible*) 51.
Evêché de Namur, Namur, Belgium.

Chase, Rt. Rev. George Armitage, M.C., M.A., D.D.; British theologian; b. 86; ed. Rugby and Queens' Coll. Cambridge.
Fellow, Vice-Master and Tutor Trinity Hall, Cambridge 13-34; Lecturer in Divinity Cambridge Univ. 26-46; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Southwark 19-32, to Bishop of Winchester 32-42, to Bishop of Ely 35-46, to Archbishop of York 42-46; Proctor in Convocation for Cambridge Univ. 36-45; Master of Selwyn Coll. 34-46; Bishop of Ripon, Nov. 1st 46-; Fellow Selwyn Coll. 46-; Hon. Fellow Trinity Hall and Queens' Coll. Cambridge 46-.
Bishop Mount, Ripon, Yorkshire.

Chase, Mary Ellen, PH.D., LITT.D., L.H.D.; American philologist; b. 87; ed. Univs. of Maine and Minnesota and in Germany.
Instructor in English Literature Univ. of Minnesota 17-22; Asst. Prof. Univ. of Minnesota 22-26; Assoc. Prof. English Language and Literature Smith Coll. 26-29, Prof. 29-; author and lecturer.
Publs. *A Goodly Heritage* 32, *Mary Peters* 34, *Silas Crockett* 35, *This England* 36, *Mary Christmas* 37, *Dawn in Lyonesse* 38, *A Goodly Fellowship* 39, *Windswept* 41, *The Bible and The Common Reader* 44, *Jonathan Fisher: Maine Parson* 48, *The Plum Tree* 49, *Abby Aldrich Rockefeller* 50, *Readings from the Bible* 52, *The White Gate* 54, *Life and Language in the Old Testament* 55.
16 Paradise Road, Northampton, Mass., U.S.A.

Chase, Stuart, S.B.; American social scientist; b. 88; ed. Mass. Inst. Technology and Harvard Univ.
Certified Public Accountant 16; mem. U.S. Federal Trade Comm. 17 and U.S. Food Administration 18-19; Consulting Economist for Nat. Resources Board, Resettlement Administration, and Securities Exchange Comm., Tennessee Valley Authority; mem. Nat. Inst. of Arts and Letters; Hon. Lit.D. (American Univ., Washington) 50.
Publs. *The Tragedy of Waste* 25, *Your Money's Worth* 27, *Men and Machines* 29, *Mexico: a Study of Two Americas* 31, *A New Deal* 32, *The Economy of Abundance* 34, *Government in Business* 35, *Rich Land, Poor Land* 36, *The Tyranny of Words* 38, *The New Western Front* 39, *Idle Money, Idle Men* 40, *A Primer of Economics* 41, *The Road We are Travelling* 42, *Goals for America* 42, *Where's the Money Coming From?* 43, *Democracy under Pressure* 45, *Men at Work* 45, *To-morrow's Trade* 46, *For This We Fought* 47, *The Proper Study of Mankind* 48, *Roads to Agreement* 51, *Power of Words* 54, *Guides to Straight Thinking* 56.
Georgetown, Conn., U.S.A.

Chassey de Buretel, Gen. Georges; French air force officer; b. 02; ed. Ecole Spéciale de Saint-Cyr.
Held various mil. posts until 42 when he escaped to Algiers where he reorganised French Air Force; Chief of Staff, Tactical Air Force 44; founder of French Air Force School of Mesbourg; Chief of Staff, Allied Air Forces Central Europe until 55; liaison officer of permanent group N.A.T.O.; Légion d'Honneur; Croix de Guerre; U.S. Legion of Merit.

Chastel de la Howarderie, Comte Ferdinand Marie Antoine Jean Gérard Leonard Ghislain; Belgian diplomatist; b. 92; ed. Univ. of Louvain.
Entered Diplomatic Service 19, has served in Berlin, Berne, Madrid, Rome, Athens, Dublin; Ambassador to Austria 54-; Croix de l'Yser, Médaille de la Victoire, Chevalier Ordre de Léopold, Officier Ordre de la Couronne, Commdr. Ordre de la Couronne, Grand Officier Ordre de Léopold II, etc.
Belgian Embassy, Vienna, Austria.

Chastellain, Jacques Georges Louis; French industrialist and politician; b. 85; ed. Institut J. Lambert, Rouen, and Univ. of Paris.
Dir. of one of the oldest armament firms in Rouen 25-; former Mayor of Rouen; Deputy (Seine Maritime) 51-56; Minister of Public Works, Transport and Tourism 53-54; now Pres. Gen. Council of Seine-Maritime; Croix de Guerre, Légion d'Honneur, Mérite Maritime.
27 bis de Buffon, Rouen (Seine-Maritime), France.

Chastenet de Castaing, Jacques, LL.D., C.B.E.; French journalist and historian; b. 93.
Former Editor *Le Temps*; mem. Acad. des Sciences Morales et Politiques 49- and Académie Française 56-.
Publs. *William Pitt, Godoy, Prince de la Paix, Wellington, Vingt ans d'histoire diplomatique, Le Parlement d'Angleterre, Le Siècle de Victoria, R. Poincaré, La France de M. Fallières, Histoire de la Troisième République, Winston Churchill et L'Angleterre du XX^e Siècle*, etc.
71 rue du Faubourg St. Honoré, Paris, 8e, France.

Chataigneau, Yves; French diplomatist.
Liaison officer with American Army 18; Chief of a Section, Ministry of Foreign Affairs 24-37; Minister Plenipotentiary 39; Dir. Archives, Ministry of Foreign

Affairs 39; served with French Army, Great War and 39-46; Sec.-Gen. to Presidency of Council 37-39; Minister to Afghanistan to 42, resgnd. to join de Gaulle; Del.-Gen. to Levant 43, Gov.-Gen. Algiers 44-47; Ambassador to U.S.S.R. 48-52; Adviser to Ministry of Foreign Affairs 52-; D.S.C. 18 (American), M.V.O. 38 (British).
Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Paris, France.

Chatfield, 1st Baron, cr. 37, of Ditchling; **Admiral of the Fleet Alfred Ernle Montacute Chatfield,** P.C., G.C.B., O.M., K.C.M.G., C.V.O., HON. D.C.L. (Cambridge), LL.D. (Oxford); British naval officer; b. 73.
Flag-Captain to Sir David Beatty, H.M.S. *Lion* 13-19, to Commander-in-Chief of Grand Fleet 17-19; Fourth Sea Lord 19; Rear-Admiral 20; Asst. Chief of Naval Staff 20-22; in commd. Light Cruiser Squadron 23-24; Third Sea Lord and Controller of the Navy 25-28; Vice-Admiral 26; Commander-in-Chief Atlantic Fleet 29-30; Admiral 30; Commander-in-Chief Mediterranean Fleet 30-32; First Sea Lord and Chief of Naval Staff 33-38; Chair. Indian Defence Cttee. 38; Minister for Co-ordination of Defence 39-40; Admiral of the Fleet 35; Chair. Civil Defence Gallantry Cttee. 40-45; Pres. Inst. Naval Architects 41-48; Chair. Royal Empire Society 48-51; Trustee Imperial War Museum 43-50.
Publs. *The Navy and Defence* 42, *It Might Happen Again* 47, *What Life has Taught Me* 47, *Our Way of Life* 50.
The Small House, Farnham Common, Bucks.

Chati Nakrob, Gen. Luang; Thai army officer; b. 92; ed. Royal Military Acad. and Gen. Staff Coll.
Rose through all ranks from sub-lieutenant 16 to Gen. 55; Staff Officer to Army Corps 23; Instructor Royal Mil. Coll. 30-34, Dean of Faculty of Mil. Studies 33-34; Chief Operation Section of the Army 43-45; Chief of General Staff 45-47; Minister of Defence 47, 48 and 49; Adviser Gen. Staff 52, Under-Sec. of Defence 53; Dir. Port Authority 53-; many awards include Chakra Mala, Chai Smoraphum, Constitution Medals and Grand Cordon Most Exalted Order of the White Elephant.
18c Pracharat Road, Bangson, Bangkok, Thailand.

Chatterji, Suniti Kumar, M.A., D.LIT. (London), F.A.S.; Indian educationist, philologist and writer; b. 90; ed. Calcutta, School of Oriental Studies, London, and Univ. of Paris.
Khaira Prof. of Indian Linguistics and Phonetics, Calcutta Univ. 22-52, Emeritus Prof. of Comparative Philology 52-; Visiting Prof., Univ. of Pa., U.S.A. 51-52; Chair., Upper House, West Bengal State Legislature 52-; former Vice-Pres. Bangiya Sahitya Parishad; Pres. Asiatic Society of Bengal, Linguistic Society of India; hon. mem. Société Asiatique, Paris, American Oriental Society, Norwegian Acad. of Sciences, etc.; awarded Padma-bhushana (Order of the Republic of India).
Publs. *Origin and Development of the Bengali Language* 26, *Dvipamaya Bharat* 40, *Indo-Aryan and Hindi* 42, *Kiratas or the Indo-Mongoloids* 51, and other works in English, Bengali and Hindi.
"Sudharmā", 16 Hindusthan Park, Calcutta 29, India.

Chattopadhyaya, Harindranath; Indian poet, dramatist, musician and actor; b. 98; ed. U.K., Germany, U.S.A. and U.S.S.R.
Studied theatrecraft under Stanislavsky and Meyerholdt; pioneer modern Indian Theatre; leader progressive movt. in literature; produced a film, *Azadi* (Freedom); has written screen script for *Legend of Gautam Buddha*, 1942, and *Abul Hassan* (musical comedy); mem. of Parl.
Publs. *The Coffin*, *Feast of Youth*, *Ancient Wings*, *Grey Clouds and White Showers*, *Poems and Plays*, *Five Plays in Verse*, *Five Plays in Prose*, *Dark Well*, *The Divine Vagabond*, *Horizon—Ends*, *Edgeways and the Saint*, *Lyrics*, *Blood of Stones*, *Perfume of Earth*, *Magic Tree*, *Crossroads*, *Life and Myself* (Vol. I: Autobiography), *Hunter of Kalahasti* (play), *Treasury of Poems*, *Land of the New Man*, *The Toy-Maker of Kondapalli* (play), *Spring in Winter* (lyrics), etc.
3 Krishna Iyer Street, Nungumbakam, Madras, India.

Chaudet, Paul; Swiss wine-grower and politician; b. 04.
Treas. Rivaz Commune; mem. Council of States; Nat. Councillor; Head, Dept. of Justice and Police 46-47, of Agriculture, Industry and Commerce 48-55; Federal Councillor 55-; Chief Military Dept. 55-; Radical Liberal.
Vaud, Rivaz, Switzerland.

Chauvel, Jean Michel Henri, D. en D.; French diplomatist; b. 97.
Sec. at French Embassy Peking 24; Sec.-Gen. of High Commissariat in Syria and the Lebanon; Consul-Gen. in Vienna 38; Sub-Dir. Asia-Oceania 38; Del. in France of the Commr. for Foreign Affairs of French Cttee. of Nat. Liberation 43; Sec.-Gen. Commissariat of Foreign Affairs 44; Ambassador of France and Sec.-Gen. of Ministry of Foreign Affairs 45-50; Permanent Rep. to U.N. 50-53; Ambassador to Switzerland 53-; High Commr. and Ambassador to Austria 54; Ambassador to Great Britain 55-; Grand Officer Legion of Honour.
58 Knightsbridge, London, S.W.1.

Chavasse, Rt. Rev. Christopher Maude, D.D., O.B.E. (Mil.), M.C., T.D.; British ecclesiastic; Sub-Prelate Order St. John of Jerusalem; b. 84; ed. Magdalen Coll. School Oxford, Liverpool Coll. and Trinity Coll. Oxford; Hon. Fellow 55.
Ordained Deacon 10 and Priest 11; Curate of St. Helen's Lancs. 10-13; Domestic Chaplain to Bishop of Liverpool 13-14; served First World War as Chaplain 14-19; Vicar of St. George's, Barrow-in-Furness 19-22; Rector of St. Aldate's Oxford 22-28 and of St. Peter-le-Bailey 28-39; Master of St. Peter's Hall Oxford 29-39, Hon. Fellow 49-; Bishop of Rochester 40-; Chair. Archbishops' Commission on Evangelism 43-45; Editor of *Towards the Conversion of England*.
Bishopscourt, Rochester, Kent.

Chavez, Dennis, LL.B.; American politician; b. 88; ed. Georgetown Univ.
Clerk U.S. Senate 18-19; in practice in Albuquerque, New Mexico; mem. New Mexico House of Representatives; mem. U.S. Congress 31-35; U.S. Senator from New Mexico 36-; Chair. Senate Public Works Cttee. 49-53 and 55-; Democrat.
Alburquerque, N.M., U.S.A.

Chavez, Ignacio, M.D.; Mexican physician; b. 97; ed. National Univ. of Mexico.
Clinical Prof. Nat. Univ. of Mexico 23-50, Dir. Faculty of Medicine 33-34; Prof. of Cardiology, School of Graduates 46-; Founder and Dir. Nat. Inst. of Cardiology of Mexico, and Founder Mexican Cardiological Society 35; founder-mem. Colegio Nacional 43; Gov. for Mexico, American Coll. of Physicians; Hon. Rector Univ. of Michoacán; Hon. Prof. Univs. of Guadalajara, Guatemala, San Salvador, Rio de Janeiro etc.; Hon. Pres. Interamerican Soc. of Cardiology; Vice-Pres., Int. Society of Cardiology 54-60; mem. acads. of medicine of Mexico, N.Y., Buenos Aires, etc.; Scientific Prize of Mexico, hon. degrees from Univs. of Paris, Montpellier Lyon, Mexico, Sao Paulo; Officer Légion d'Honneur (France); Commdr. Order of Finlay (Cuba), Order of Quetzal (Guatemala), Order of Public Health (France), Order of Cruzeiro do Sul (Brazil); Medal of Civil Merit (Mexico).
Publs. *Enfermedades del Corazon, Cirugia y Embarazo* 45, *Mexico en la Cultura Medica* 47, *La Digitalina a pequeñas dosis en el tratamiento de las Cardiopatias* 20, *Lecciones de Clinica Cardiologica* 31, *Exploracion Funcional de los Riñones y Clasificacion de la Nefropatias* 31,

Diego Rivera, Sus Frescos en el Instituto Nacional de Cardiologia 46, *El Instituto Nácional de Cardiologia a los diez años de su fundacion* 54.
Paseo de la Reforma 211, Mexico City, D.F., Mexico.

Chayet, Maurice; French diplomatist; b. 93; ed. Isle de France Coll.
Held many diplomatic posts 20-38; dismissed by Vichy Govt. and condemned to prison by German Council of War in Tours for affiliation to "France Libre" 42; Ambassador to Haiti 49, to Paraguay since 54; Officier de la Légion d'Honneur, etc.
French Embassy, Asunción, Paraguay.

Cheesman, Lucy Evelyn, O.B.E., F.R.E.S.; British entomologist.
Curator of Insects London Zoological Society 20-26; Entomologist St. George Pacific Expedition 24-25; expedition to New Hebrides to collect insects for British Museum 29-31; Expedition to Papua 33-34, to Dutch New Guinea 36, to Waigeu, Japen and Torricelli Mountains 38-39, to New Caledonia 49-50, to Aneityum Island, New Hebrides 54-55.
Publs. *Everyday Doings of Insects* 24, *Islands Near the Sun* 27, *Hunting Insects in the South Seas* 32, *Backwaters of the Savage South Seas* 33, *The Two Roads of Papua* 35, *The Land of the Red Bird*, *Camping Adventures in New Guinea* 47, *Marooned in Du-bu Cove* 48, *Six-legged Snakes in New Guinea* 49, *Sealskins for Silk* (Italian edn. 53, U.S. edn. 56), *Insects Indomitable* (also U.S., French and Swedish edns.), *Charles Darwin and his Problems* 53 (U.S. edn. 55), *Things Worth While* (autobiography) 57.
Royal Entomological Society, 41 Queen's Gate, London, S.W.7.

Chehab, Gen. Fuad; Lebanese officer; ed. Damascus Mil. School and St. Cyr.
Served as officer in French Army; General 43; later apptd. C.-in-C. Lebanese Army; Prime Minister, Minister of Interior and Defence, interim Govt. Sept. 52; Minister of Defence 56.
Army H.Q., Beirut, Lebanon.

Chéhab, Emir Khaled; Lebanese diplomatist and politician.
Prime Minister 38; fmr. Minister to Jordan; Prime Minister and Minister of the Interior Oct. 52-April 53.
Beirut, Lebanon.

Chéhab, Emir Maurice; Lebanese archæologist and historian; b. 04; ed. Univ. St. Joseph, Beirut, Ecole du Louvre, and Ecole des Hautes Etudes Historiques, Paris.
Conservator Lebanese Nat. Museum 28; Chief of Antiquities Service 37, Dir. 44; Prof. of the History of Architecture Lebanese Acad. of Fine Arts 42, of Lebanese History Ecole Normale 42, of Diplomatic and Gen. History Ecole des Sciences Politiques 45; Prof. of Oriental Archæology Inst. of Oriental Literature 46; Prof. of Ancient History, Univ. of the Lebanon and Curator of Lebanese Antiquities 53-.
Direction des Antiquités, Beirut, Lebanon.

Chellappa, Rt. Rev. David, M.A.; Indian ecclesiastic; b. 06; ed. Hatfield Coll., Durham.
Diocese of Bombay 32-33; Diocese of Madras 33-; Principal, St. Paul's High School, Vepery, Madras 37-55; Bishop in Madras, Church of South India.
The Diocesan Office, Cathedral, P.O. Madras 6, India.

Chen, General of the Army Cheng; Chinese officer; b. 98; ed. Paoting Military Acad.
C.-in-C. Third Route Army 34; Dir. Army Reorganisation Dept., Generalissimo's H.Q. 35-36; Vice-Minister of War 37; C.-in-C. Ninth War Area 38; Minister of Political Training 38-40; Gov. of Hupeh 39-44; C.-in-C. Sixth War Area 40-44; C.-in-C. Exped. Force, Yunnan-Burma Border 43-44; C.-in-C. First War Area 44; Minister of War 44-46; Chief of Gen. Staff 46-48; Dir. Generalissimo's H.Q., Mukden 48; Gov. of Taiwan (Formosa) 49; Prime Minister Nat. Govt. of China 50-54; Vice-Pres. Republic of China (Formosa) 54-; mem. Central Cttee., Kuomintang; holds many decorations.
Publs. *An Approach to China's Land Reform, Report on Free China, The Road to World Peace and Security.*
The Executive Yuan, Taipei, Formosa.

Chen Tai Chu, M.A., PH.D.; Chinese diplomatist; b. 12; ed. Columbia Univ., U.S.A. and London Univ.
Counsellor, Chinese Embassy, Moscow 45-48; Consultant to U.N. Gen. Assembly and Paris Peace Conf. 46; Dir. of American Dept. Ministry of Foreign Affairs (Republic of China), Taipeh, Formosa 49-51; Minister to Australia 51-.
Chinese Embassy, Canberra, A.C.T., Australia.

Chen Yun; Chinese politician; b. 05.
Joined Communist Party 25; took part in workers' movement in Shanghai 26 and 27; mem. Kiangsu Provincial Cttee. and helped lead peasants in revolutionary struggle; alternate mem. Central Cttee. Communist Party 30, full mem. 31; Leader, Party Group, All-China Fed. of Trade Unions 32; mem. Political Bureau of Party's Central Cttee. 33, also Dir. Dept. of Party Work for White Areas 33, Dir. Admin. Dept. 37-44; Deputy Dir. Financial and Economic Affairs, North-West 44; after establishment of People's Republic 49, elected mem. Central People's Govt. Council and Vice-Chair. Govt. Admin. Council, also Chair. its Cttee. on Financial and Economic Affairs; mem. Secretariat 50-; Vice-Pres. State Council 54-.
State Council, Peking, China.

Cheneviere, Jacques, L. ès L.; Swiss writer; b. 86; ed. Paris Univ.
Novelist and poet; mem. Int. Red Cross Cttee.
Publs. *Les Beaux Jours* (crowned by French Acad.), *La Chambre et le Jardin* (poems), *l'Ile déserte, Jouvence ou la Chimère, Les Messagers inutiles, La Jeune fille de neige, Innocences, Les Aveux Complets, Connais ton Coeur, Valet, dames, roi, Les Captives* (novels and short stories); *La Comtesse de Ségur, née Rostopchine* (a biography).
Bellevue, Geneva, Switzerland.

Ch'eng Ch'ien, Gen; Chinese army officer; b. 82; ed., Yueh Lu Coll., Hunan, Mil. Preparatory School, Hunan Army Cadet Acad., and Waseda Univ., Japan.
Chief of Staff, Hunan Army; went to Japan 13; Gov. Hunan Province 16; C.-in-C. Hunan Army 17-19; Acting Chief, Ministry of Army, in Dr. Sun Yat-sen's Govt. 20; Pres. of Mil. Inst. and Minister of Mil. Affairs 22-25; C.-in-C. Nat. Construction Army 25; Commanding Gen. 6th Army, Nat. Revolution Army 25-26; C.-in-C. South Yangtze Army Corps 26; Chair. Nat. Mil. Council 27; C.-in-C. 4th Route Army and Chair. Hunan-Hupeh Civil Affairs Comm. 28; Councillor of State, Nat. Govt. of China 29-33; Chief of Staff, Nat. Army, Navy and Air Forces 35; also C.-in-C. 1st War Zone Jan. 37; Chair. Honan Provincial Govt. and Commanding Gen. Honan Air Defence H.Q. 38; Dir.-Gen. T'ienshui H.Q. of the Generalissimo 40; Deputy Chief of Staff 41; Acting Chief of Staff 44; Dir.-Gen. Wuhan H.Q. of Pres. of Chinese Nat. Govt. Feb. 46-48; Commanding Gen., Changsha Pacification H.Q. and Chair. Hunan Provincial Govt. July 48-49; transferred allegiance to the Chinese People's Liberation Army 49; del. to People's Political Consultative Conf. 49; Commr. of the Cttee. of the Central People's Govt.; Vice-Chair. of Military Council of People's Revolution 49-; decorations include Medal of the Precious Tripod (1st Grade), Grand Medal of the Blue Sky and the White Sun, Victory Medal (China), and Grand Officer of Legion of Honour (France).
Publ. *Yang Fu Yuan* (poems) 42.
Changsha, Hunan, China.

Chennault, Major-Gen. Claire L.; American officer; b. 90; ed. Louisiana State Univ.
Served First World War with Infantry and Aviation Section, Signal Reserve Corps; 1st Lieut. Regular Army 20, Capt. 29, Major (temporary) 36, Brig.-Gen. 42, Major-Gen. 43; served various stations Louisiana, Texas, Hawaii, fmr. Instr. Air Corps Tactical School, Maxwell Field, Alabama; Chief of Pursuit Section and mem. Air Corps Board; trained pursuit units of Chinese Air Force, China; in charge employing American Volunteer Group personnel 41-42; Commdr. American Volunteer Group 41-42; Commanding-Gen. China Air Task Force 42-43; Commanding-Gen. U.S. 14th Air Force (China) 43-45; retd. Oct. 45; organised CNRRA Air Transport (now Civil Air Transport) 46, Pres. 48-50, Chair. of Board 50-; awards include D.S.M. (U.S.A. and U.S.N.), Air Medal, D.F.C. (U.S.A.), Hon. C.B.E. (U.K.), Croix de Guerre and Légion d'Honneur (France), Chinese Long Sword, etc.
801 World Center Building, 918 Sixteenth Street, N.W., Washington, D.C. 6, U.S.A.

Chervenkov, Vulko; Bulgarian politician; b. 1900.
Diverse political activities before 44; Editor *Savremenik* (later named *Novo vreme*) 44; mem. Nat. Assembly 45-; Chair. Cttee. for Science, Art and Culture 47; Gen. Sec. Fatherland Front 47-48; Vice-Pres. Council of Ministers 49-50; Prime Minister 50-56.
National Assembly, Sofia, Bulgaria.

Cheshire, Geoffrey Chevalier, D.C.L., F.B.A.; British barrister-at-law; b. 86; ed. Denstone Coll. and Merton Coll. Oxford.
Lecturer Univ. Coll. of Wales, Aberystwyth 09-10; Fellow of Exeter Coll. Oxford 12-45; All Souls' Lecturer in Private Int. Law 22-33; All Souls' Reader in English Law 33-44; Vinerian Prof. of English Law, Univ. of Oxford 44-49; Fellow of All Souls 44-49; Reader in the Law of Real Property and Private Int. Law to Council of Legal Education 45-47; Hon. Bencher Lincoln's Inn; mem. of Inst. of Int. Law; mem. Lord Chancellor's Cttee. on Private Int. Law 52-57.
Publs. *Modern Real Property* 25, *Private International Law* 35; joint author of *Cheshire and Fifoot on Contracts* 45, *International Contracts* 48.
Empshott, Liss, Hants.

Chesney, Alan Mason, A.B., M.D., HON. SC.D.; American physician; b. 88; ed. Johns Hopkins University.
Resident House Officer, Johns Hopkins Hospital 12-13; Asst. Resident Physician 13-14; Asst. in Medicine, Johns Hopkins Univ. 13-14; Asst. Resident Physician, Hospital of the Rockefeller Inst. 14-17; Lieut., Medical Corps, U.S. Army 17-19; Assoc. in Medicine, Washington Univ. 19-21; Assoc. Prof. of Medicine, Johns Hopkins Univ. 21-; Asst. Dean of Medical Faculty 27-29; Dean of the Medical Faculty 29-53, Dean Emeritus 53-; Pres. Medical and Chirurgical Faculty of State of Md. 52; Democrat.
Publs. *Immunity in Syphilis* 27, *The Flowering of an Idea* 40, *The Johns Hopkins Hospital and the Johns Hopkins University School of Medicine, A Chronicle* 43.
1419 Eutaw Place, Baltimore 17, Md., U.S.A.

Chester, Daniel Norman, C.B.E., M.A.; British public servant; b. 07; ed. Manchester and Oxford Univs.
Rockefeller Fellow 35-36; Lecturer in Public Admin., Manchester Univ. 36-45; mem. Economic Section, War Cabinet Secretariat 40-45; Official Fellow, Nuffield Coll., Oxford 46-54, Warden 54-; mem. Oxford City Council 52-; former Chair. and now (57) mem. Exec. Council, Royal Inst. of Public Admin.; Chair. Economic and Operations Cttee., Building Research Board; mem. Research and Development Council, Ministry of Works, Exec. Cttee. Int. Political Science Asscn.
Publs. *Public Control of Road Passenger Transport* 36, *Central and Local Government, Financial and Administrative Relations* 51, *The Nationalised Industries* 51; Edited *Lessons of the British War Economy* 51.
136 Woodstock Road, Oxford.

Chester, Philip A., A.C.A.; Canadian industrialist.
Man. Dir. Hudson's Bay Co.; Vice-Chair. Hudson's Bay Oil & Gas Co. Ltd.; Vice-Pres. Rupert's Land Trading Co.; Dir. Great-West Life Assurance Co., Winnipeg, Hudson's Bay Co. Fur Sales Inc., N.Y.
Home: 585 River Avenue, Winnipeg 13; Office: Hudson's Bay House, Winnipeg 1, Man., Canada.

Chevalier, Jacques, D. ÈS L.; French university professor; b. 82; ed. Ecole Normale Supérieure and Oxford Univ.
Teacher of Philosophy at Châteauroux 09-12, Lyon 12-19; served as liaison officer in Great War 15-17; Prof. of Philosophy, Univ. of Grenoble 19-46, Dean of the Faculty of Letters 31-44, Vice-Pres. of the Univ. Council 38; Sec.-Gen. of Education 40; Sec. of State for Education and Youth 40, and for the Family and Public Health 41; retd. 46.
Publs. *La notion du nécessaire chez Aristote* 15, *Essai sur la formation de la nationalité et les réveils religieux au pays de Galles* 23, *Les maîtres de la pensée française: Descartes* 21, *Pascal* 22, *Bergson* 26, *Trois conférences d'Oxford* 28, *L'habitude* 29, *La Forêt de Tronçais* 30, *La vie de l'esprit* 31, *L'Idée et le Réel* 32, *La vie morale et l'au delà* 38, *Cadences* 39, *Leçons de Philosophie* 43, *Cadences II* 51, *Bergson et le P. Pouget* 54, *P. Pouget Logia* 55, *Histoire de la Pensée: I. La Pensée antique* 55, *II. La Pensée chrétienne* 56.
Cérilly (Allier), France.

Chevalier, Louis; French university professor and political scientist; b. 11; ed. Ecole Normale Supérieure.
Prof. Coll. de France; Prof. Institut d'Études Politiques de Paris; mem. Inst. Nat. d'Études Démographiques; Hon. degree Columbia Univ.
Publs. *Les Paysans, Le Problème démographique nord-africain, La Formation de la population parisienne, Madagascar, Démographie générale*; contributor to *Population*.
Institut National d'Études Démographiques, 23 avenue Franklin D. Roosevelt, Paris 8, France.

Chevalier, Maurice; French actor and music hall star; b. 88.
Embarked on career through medium of amateur concert stage; star of Eden Music Hall Paris 04; on tour in France 04-06, at Eldorado Music Hall Paris 07; at Folies Bergères with Mistinguett 09; served French Army First World War; season in London 18; many successful seasons in Paris and a tour of Argentina 19-29; made a number of musical films, including *The Love Parade* 29, *The Big Pond* 30, *Playboy of Paris* 31, *La Veuve Joyeuse* and *L'Homme du Jour* 35, etc.; appeared before Their Majesties, The King and Queen, London 39; remained in Paris during occupation; tour U.S. and Canada 47-48; series of recitals at Théâtre des Champs-Elysées, Paris 48; has made two more films, *Le Roi* 49, and *Ma Pomme* 50; Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur, Croix de Guerre avec Palme, Ordre de Léopold (Belgium).
Publ. *Ma Route et Mes Chansons* (autobiography).
Villa La Louque, Parc de Marnes la Coquette, S. et O., France.

Chevallier, Jacques-Georges-Marie-Francois; French industrialist and politician; b. 11; ed. Ferrel Military Institute (New Orléans), St. François-Regis (Montpellier), Coll. de St. Elme (Arcachon), and Nôtre Dame d'Afrique (Algiers).
Mayor of El Biar and mem. Financial Cttee. for Algeria 41-43; participated Italian campaign, later led mil. mission to U.S.A. 43-45; Deputy for Algiers 46-; del. to

Algerian Assembly 51; Mayor of Algiers 53-; Sec. of State for War 54; Minister of Nat. Defence 55; Independent; Chevalier Légion d'Honneur, Croix de Guerre, many foreign decorations.
Le Bordj, El Biar, Algiers, and 199 boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, France.

Chevassu, Maurice; French surgeon; b. 77; ed. Rouen and Paris Univs.
House Surgeon, Paris 01; Prosector to the Medical Faculty 06; hospital surgeon 09; Fellow in General Surgery 10; in charge of course in Urological Surgery, Necker 10-12; mobilised 14; chief doctor for mobile surgical ambulances, later Consulting Surgeon to 9th Army; chief surgeon of Hôpital Cochin 19-44, established special courses in urological diseases for foreign doctors 26-39; Pres. of French Society of Urology 30; Prof. of Surgical Pathology in Faculty of Medicine Paris 33-38; Pres. of Acad. of Surgery; mem. of Medical Acad. 38; Prof. of Clinical Urology 38-44; Pres. French Medical Acad. 57; mem. of numerous foreign societies; Officier de la Légion d'Honneur; Croix de Guerre.
Publs. include: *Tumeurs du Testicule* 06, *Tumeurs cervicales* 03-08, *Exploration des fonctions rènales par l'azotémie et la constante* 12, *Affections du rein d'origine gynécologique* 14, *Uretéro-Pyélographie Rétrograde* 28, *Exploration fonctionelle du rein et exploration lésionnelle* 37, *Guérisons lointaines des nephrectomisés pour cancer* 42.
1 avenue de Tourville, Paris 7e, France.

Chevenard, Pierre; French metallurgist; b. 88; ed. Ecole nationale supérieure des Mines de Saint-Etienne.
Civil mining engineer and inventor; Head Research Dept. Imphy Steelworks 11-19; Prof. of Metallurgy Ecole nationale supérieure des Mines de Saint-Etienne 19-35; Scientific Dir. Société Commentry-Fourchambault & Decazeville 35-55; Lecturer, Ecole nationale supérieure des Mines de Paris 42-; Pres. Société française de Physique 39-41; fmr. Pres. Société française de Métallurgie; Hon. Pres. Asscn. technique de Fonderie and Cercle d'études des Métaux; Pres. Société des Ingénieurs Civils de France 51, Société Française de Minéralogie and Société Astronomique de France 53-55; hon. mem. Inst. of Metals; Commdr. de la Légion d'Honneur; Commdr. des Palmes Académiques; mem. Acad. des Sciences.
39 boulevard Raspail, 7e Paris, France.

Chevrier, Lionel, Q.C., P.C.; Canadian lawyer; b. 03; ed. Cornwall, Ont., High School, Cornwall Collegiate Inst., Univ. of Ottawa, Osgoode Hall (Law School) Toronto, Ont.
Called to Bar 28; appointed K.C. 38; mem. of Dominion Parl. 35-54; Deputy Chief Govt. Whip 40; Chair. Sub-Cttee. on Production and Munitions Contracts (Parl. War Expenditure Cttee.) 42; Parl. Asst. to Minister of Munitions and Supply 43; Minister of Transport April 45-54; Pres. The St. Lawrence Seaway Authority 54-; Del. Bretton Woods Conf. 45; Chair. Canadian del. to U.N. Gen. Assembly, Paris 48; Liberal.
St. Lawrence Seaway Authority, Ottawa, Ont., Canada.

Chevrillon, André; French essayist; b. 64; ed. Univ. Coll. School London.
Mem. Acad. Française 20-; Foreign Fellow Royal Society of Literature; foreign mem. American Acad. of Arts and Letters.
Publs. *Dans l'Inde* 91, *Sydney Smith et la Renaissance des idées libérales au XIX siècle en Angleterre* 94, *Terres mortes* 97, *Études anglaises* 01, *Sanctuaires et paysages d'Asie* 05, *Un crépuscule d'Islam* 06, *La pensée de Ruskin* 09, *L'Angleterre et la Guerre* 16, *Près des Combattants* 19, *La Bretagne d'hier* 25, *Les Puritains du Désert* 27, *Taine, formation de sa pensée* 32, *La menace allemande* 34, *Rudyard Kipling* 36.
26 rue Bailly, Saint-Cloud, France.

Chew Swee-Kee; Singapore politician; b. 18; ed. Chinese Schools in Singapore and Anglo-Chinese School, Ipoh, Perak.
Clerk in a Life Assurance Co. 36; joined Govt. service 37; Chinese interpreter in the Law Courts 37-48; Assessor, Income Tax Dept. 49-53, resigned to take up private practice as Tax Consultant and Accountant; active in Labour Movement since 46; formed first Clerical Services Union in Perak, also active Singapore Interpreters' Union; mem. Singapore Legislative Assembly (Singapore Labour Front) 55-, Minister of Education 55- (and Acting Chief Minister and Minister of Health April-May 56).
10 Lloyd Gardens, Singapore 9.

Chiang Kai-shek (Chiang Chung-cheng), Generalissimo; Chinese statesman; b. 87; ed. Paoting and Tokyo Military Acad.
Founder and Principal, Whampoa Mil. Acad. 24; took part in the first and second revolutions under Sun Yat-Sen; married Meiling Soong, sister of Mme Sun Yat-Sen 27; captured Hankow, established Nat. Govt. with Nanking as China's new capital 28, and started campaign against communists; Chair. Nanking Nat. Govt. and C.-in-C. of Nat. Armed Forces 28-31; resigned all posts in 31 to facilitate Canton-Nanking reconciliation; Pres. Nat. Mil. Council 32-46; C.-in-C. Land, Naval and Air Forces 32; Pres. Exec. *Yuan* Dec. 35-38, resigned to give greater attention to mil. affairs; leader nat. armed resistance against Japan; Dir. Kuomintang (Nationalist Party) 38-; Chair. People's Political Council 39-40; Supreme Nat. Defence Council 39-47 and Cttee. Controlling Govt. Banks 39-45; Supreme Commdr. land and air forces in China theatre 42-45; Pres. of Republic and of Exec. *Yuan* 43, resigned Premiership 45, but retained Presidency and mil. powers; elected President of Republic at China's First National Assembly 48; retd. 49; Head of Supreme Policy Council Canton 49; resumed Presidency 50, re-elected 54; Hon. G.C.B., Hon. D.C.L.; Croix de Guerre.
Publs. *China's Destiny* 43, *The Collected Wartime Messages of Generalissimo Chiang Kai-shek 1937-1945.*
Office of the President, Taipei, Formosa.

Chiang Kai-shek, Madame (Soong, Meiling), LL.D., L.H.D.; Chinese sociologist; ed. Wellesley Coll. U.S.A.
Married Pres. Chiang Kai-shek 27; first Chinese woman appointed mem. of Child Labour Comm.; inaugurated Moral Endeavour Asscn.; established schools in Nanking for orphans of revolutionary soldiers; fmr. mem. Legislative Yuan; served as Sec.-Gen. of Chinese Comm. on Aeronautical Affairs; Dir.-Gen. New Life Movement; founded and directed Nat. Chinese Women's Asscn. for War Relief and Nat. Asscn. for Refugee Children; accompanied husband on mil. campaigns; Hon. Pres. American Bureau for Medical Aid to China and Cttee. for the promotion of the Welfare of the Blind; Patroness Int. Red Cross Cttee.; Hon. Chair. British United Aid to China Fund and United China Relief; First Hon. Mem. Bill of Rights Commemorative Society; first Chinese woman to be decorated by Nat. Govt. of China; awards include Gold Medal of Nat. Inst. of Social Sciences; L.D.H. John B. Stetson Univ., Bryant Coll., Hobart and William Smith Colls.; LL.D. Rutgers Univ., Goucher Coll., Wellesley Coll., Loyola Univ., Russell Sage Coll., Hahnemann Medical Coll., and Wesleyan Coll., Macon; Hon. F.R.C.S. (Eng.).
Publs. *China in Peace and War* 39, *China Shall Rise Again* 39, *This Is Our China* 40, *We Chinese Women* 41, *Little Sister Su* 43.
Taipei, Formosa.

Chiang Yun-tien, B.A.; Chinese professor and politician; b. 04; ed. Cheng Chi Univ. Shanghai.
Univ. Prof. of Economics 36-45; Chief Ed. of *Renaissance Weekly* 38-40; mem. of Standing Cttee. Democratic League 45-46; Sec. of Political Consultative

Council 45-46; Del. to Nat. Assembly 46; mem. of Standing Cttee. and Deputy Dir. of Publicity Dept., Democratic Socialist Party of China 47-49; Minister without Portfolio, Nat. Govt. of China, and concurrently mem. Nat. Election Office 47-48; Dir. of Organisation Dept., Democratic Socialist Party of China 49-52; Minister without Portfolio, Nat. Govt. of China 51-55; at present adviser to the Pres. of China.
Publs. *Essays on Politics and Economy in Wartime* 48, *Democracy and Socialism* 52.
House 18, Lane 60, 1st Section, South New Life Road, Taipei, Formosa.

Chiba, Saburo; Japanese industrialist and politician; b. 94; ed. Tokyo Imperial and Princeton Univs.
Entered Royal Oil Co., U.S.A. 21; Dir. Japanese Business Joint Organisation 22; mem. House of Reps. 25-; Dir. South American Development Co. 28; Dir. and Chief of Sales Dept., Jijishimpo Newspaper Co. Ltd. 32; Man. Dir. Sozan Petroleum Co. Ltd. 35; Pres. Japan Petro-chemical Industry Co. Ltd. 38; Vice-Pres. Technical Authority 45; Gov. Miyagi Prefecture 45; Sec.-Gen. Democratic Party 49, People's Democratic Party 50; Dir. Tokyo Agricultural Univ. 51, Pres. and Chair. Board of Dirs. 55-; Chair. Finance Cttee. House of Reps. 53; Minister of Labour 54-55.
31 Maruyama-cho, Bunkyo-ku, Tokyo, Japan.

Chibnall, Albert Charles, SC.D., F.R.S.; British biochemist; b. 94; ed. St. Paul's School, Clare Coll. Cambridge, Imperial Coll. London, Yale Univ.
Prof. of Biochemistry Imperial Coll. of Science and Technology Univ. of London to 43; Sir Wm. Dunn Prof. of Biochemistry, Cambridge Univ. 43-49; Fellow Clare Coll. Cambridge.
Clare College, Cambridge.

Childe, V. Gordon, D.LITT., D.SC., F.R.A.I., F.S.A. SCOT., F.B.A.; Australian prehistorian; b. 92; ed. Church of England Grammar School, Sydney Univ., Queen's Coll. Oxford.
Private Sec. to Premier of New South Wales 19-21; Librarian Royal Anthropological Inst. 25-37; Abercrombie Prof. of Prehistoric Archæology Edinburgh Univ. 27-46; Prof. of Prehistoric European Archæology and Dir. of Institute of Archæology, Univ. of London; hon. mem. German Archæological Institute, Swiss Pre-History Society, Royal Netherlands Acad. of Sciences, det Norske Videnskaps-Akademi (Oslo), Société royale des Antiquaires du Nord (Copenhagen).
Publs. *How Labour Governs* 23, *The Dawn of European Civilisation* 25, 39, 49, *The Aryans* 26, *The Most Ancient East* 28, *The Danube in Prehistory* 29, *The Bronze Age*, *Skara Brae* 31, *New Light on the Most Ancient East* 34, 52, *The Prehistory of Scotland* 35, *Man Makes Himself* 36, *Prehistoric Communities of the British Isles* 40, *What Happened in History* 42, *Scotland before the Scots* 46.
The Athenæum, London, S.W.1.

Childs, J(ames) Rives, M.A.; American diplomatist; b. 93; ed. Randolph-Macon Coll., Harvard Graduate School, and U.S. Army War Coll.
2nd and 1st Lieut., U.S. Army 17-19, including duties overseas with G.H.Q., A.E.F., military staff, U.S. Comm. to Negotiate Peace, Paris, and American Relief Administration, Yugoslavia; A.P. corresp., Washington, D.C. 19-21; Asst. and later District Supervisor, Kazan District, U.S. Relief Admin., Russia 21-23; entered U.S. Consular Service 23; Consul, Jerusalem 23-25, Consul, Bucharest 25-30; second Sec., Cairo 30-33, Teheran 33-35, Cairo 35-37; Div. of Near Eastern Affairs, State Dept., Washington, D.C. 37-41; Chargé d'Affaires, Tangier, Morocco 41-45; Del. Int. Conf. on Tangier, France 45; Minister to Saudi Arabia 46-49, Ambassador 49-50 (concurrently Minister to Yemen 46-50); Ambassador to Ethiopia 51-53; retd.
Publs. *Reliques of the Rives (Ryves)* 29, *Before the Curtain Falls* 32, *Pageant of Persia* 36, *Escape to Cairo* 38, *America's Foreign Service* 48, *Restif de la Bretonne, Témoignages et Jugements: Bibliographie* (in French) 49, *Casanoviana* 56.
Château des Baumettes, Nice, France.

Ching, Cyrus Stuart, LL.B., LL.D.; American industrialist; b. Canada 76; ed. Prince of Wales Coll. Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island, Charlottetown Business Coll.
Motorman, Boston Elevated Railroad 01, Supt. of Equipment 03, Asst. to Pres. 12; admitted to Mass. Bar 12; Superviser of Industrial Relations U.S. Rubber Co. 19-29, Dir. Industrial and Public Relations 29-47; Dir. Federal Mediation and Conciliation Service 47-52; Consultant, Labour-Management Relations 52-; industrial mem. Nat. Regional Labor Board 33; mem. Advisory Council on Industrial Relations, Nat. Industrial Conf. Board 25-31 and 40-47; mem. Nat. Defense Mediation Board 41-42; Nat. War Labour Board 42-43; Business Advisory Council, Dept. of Commerce 42-; Chair. China-America Council of Commerce and Industry 44-47; Pres. American Management Asscn. 28-29; Republican.
1625 Eye Street, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

Chinoy, Sir Sultan (Meherally), Kt., J.P.; Indian industrialist; b. 85; ed. Elphinstone Coll.
A pioneer in India of automobile and petroleum trade; largely responsible for introduction of wireless telegraphy in India on commercial scale and founded Indian Radio and Cable Communications Ltd.; Mayor of Bombay 38-39; fmr. Man. Dir. F. M. Chinoy and Co. Ltd.; Dir. British India Gen. Insurance Co. Ltd. and other companies.
"Dilabhar", Carmichael Road, Bombay, India.

Chipman, Warwick Fielding, Q.C., B.A., B.C.L., HON. D.C.L. (Bishops Coll.); Canadian lawyer and diplomatist; b. 80; ed. McGill Univ.
Admitted to Bar 06; practised Montreal; fmr. Prof. of Civil Law and Fellow McGill Univ.; fmr. Pres. L.N. Society Canada; Batonnier Gen. Bar of Quebec 42-43, Montreal 42-43; Ambassador to Chile 42-45; del. San Francisco Conf. April 45; Ambassador to Argentina 45-49; High Commr. to India 49-52; retd.
Publs. *The Amber Valley* (poems) 15, *Beyond the Road's End* 29.
Oka, P.Q., Canada (summer); 1509 Sherbrooke Street W., Montreal, Canada (winter).

Chipperfield, Guy, C.B.E.; British company director; b. 94; ed. Queen Elizabeth's School, Barnet, and Ecole de Commerce, Neuchâtel, Switzerland.
Dir. Price's Patent Candle Co. Ltd., etc. 24-33, Savonnerie Sunlight, Olten, Switzerland 33-38; Dir-Gen. Hutter es Lever, Budapest 38-39; Chair. British Oil and Cake Mills Ltd. 48-, National Seed Crushers Asscn. 48-, Incorporated Oil Seed Asscn. 52-53; Pres. International Asscn. of Seed Crushers 52-; Exec. Unilever Ltd., London; Commdr. Order of Merit of the Italian Republic.
Three Chimneys, Burkes Road, Beaconsfield, Buckinghamshire.

Chirico, Giorgio de; Italian painter; b. 88; ed. Acad. of Fine Arts, Munich.
Went to Paris 11; one of founders of Surrealist Movement, which he later repudiated; with Carlo Carra founded *Scuola Metafisica* 17; first exhibited in Rome 19; visited U.S. 36-38; executed numerous designs for the theatre; mem. Royal Society of British Artists.
Works include: *The Enigma of an Autumn Afternoon*, *Nostalgia of the Infinite*, *Joys and Enigmas of a Strange Hour*, *Departure of a Poet*, *Mystery of a Street*, *The Departure of the Knight Errant*, *Mysterious Bathing*.
Publs. include: *Hebdomeros* (novel) 29, *Gustave Courbet* 25, *Piccolo trattato di technica pittorica* 28, *Commedia*

dell'arte moderne (jointly) 45, *Memorie della mia vita* (autobiography) 45.
29 via Maria dei Fiori, Rome, Italy.

Chisholm, Sir (Albert) Roderick, Kt.; British banker; b. 97.
Joined Bank of Madras 20; Sec. and Treas. Imperial Bank of India, Madras Jan. 39, Dep. Man. Dir. April 39, Man. Dir. 45-53.
c/o State Bank of India, 25 Old Broad Street, London, E.C.2.

Chisholm, George Brock, C.B.E., M.C., E.D., M.D.; Canadian psychiatrist; b. 96; ed. Univ. of Toronto.
General medical practice 25-31; on staff Inst. of Human Relations at Yale Univ., and Queen's Square Hospital and Maudsley Hospital, London 31-34; practised psychological medicine, Toronto 34-40; Commd. Northern Area M.D.2, then Gen. Staff Officer Mil. Training (Canadian Army), Dir. of Personnel Selection, Deputy Adjutant-Gen. 40-42; Dir.-Gen. Medical Services (with rank of Major-Gen.) 42-44; Deputy Minister of Health in Dept. of Nat. Health and Welfare 44-46; Exec. Sec. of W.H.O. Interim Comm. 46-48; Dir.-Gen. W.H.O. 48-53; Chair. Canadian Medical Procurement and Assignment Board 42-44; Pres. Canadian Nat. Cttee. for Mental Hygiene and Chair. Health Cttee. Canadian Youth Comm. 43-46; Vice-Pres. World Federation for Mental Health 56-57; mem. of many medical societies; Assoc. Editor of *Psychiatry*; recipient of Lasker (45 and 53) and Kurt Lewin Memorial awards, American Unitarian Asscn. Award, Medal of the Pasteur Inst., and World Govt. News Award; Hon. Fellow Royal Society of Medicine, American Psychiatric Asscn., and American Public Health Asscn.; Dr. h.c. (Univs. of Nancy and B.C.); Hon. D.Sc. (Univ. of North Carolina); Order of Merit of Govts. of Syria, Lebanon, and Cuba.
Publs. include *Morale* 40, *William Alanson White Memorial Lectures* 45.
Seawood R.R.2, Victoria, B.C., Canada.

Chopra, Inder Sen, O.B.E.; Indian diplomatist; b. 09; ed. Govt. Coll. and Punjab Univ. Lahore, and Royal Mil. Coll. Camberley, England.
Commissioned Indian Army 30; joined Indian Political Service, and served as Asst. Political Agent, Loralai, Asst. Political Agent and Colonisation Officer, Nasirabad, Dir. of Food and Civil Supplies, and Sec. of Revenue, Baluchistan Govt., Sec. to Agent to Gov.-Gen. and Resident in Baluchistan 36-46; Sec. Indian Embassy, Washington, 46, Counsellor 48-49; served Ministry of External Affairs as Deputy Sec. 49, Joint Sec. and concurrently Chief of Protocol 50-55; Minister to Sweden (concurrently to Denmark and Finland) 55-56; Ambassador to Sweden 56-.
Villagatan 13A, Stockholm, Sweden.

Chopra, Col. Sir R. N., Kt., C.I.E., M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.; Indian physician; b. 82; ed. Punjab, London and Cambridge.
Joined Indian Medical Service 08; Dir. School of Tropical Medicine 35-41; Hon. Physician to H.M. the King 35-39; Dir. Medical Service, Kashmir State; Dir. Drug Research Laboratory, Jammu and Kashmir State; Pres. Indian Science Congress 47.
Publs. *Indigenous Drugs of India*, *Anthelmintics and their uses in Medical and Veterinary Practice*, *Tropical Therapeutics and Poisonous Plants of India* (2 vols.).
Drug Research Laboratory, Canal Bank, Jammu-Tawi P.O., Kashmir, India.

Chorley, 1st Baron, cr. 45, of Kendal; **Robert Samuel Theodore Chorley,** M.A.; British jurist; b. 95; ed. Queen's Coll. Oxford.
Fmrly. in Foreign Office and Ministry of Labour; Barrister 20; Pres. Hardwicke Society 21-22; Tutor Law Society's School of Law 20-24, Lecturer in Commercial Law 24-30; Sir Ernest Cassel Prof. of Commercial and Industrial Law, London Univ. 30-47; Hon. Sec. Council for Preservation of Rural England 38-; mem. Council Nat. Trust; mem. staff Min. Home Security 41-42; Nat. Parks Cttee.; Deputy Regional Commr. for Civil Defence, N.W. Region 42-45; Chair. Westmorland Court of Quarter Sessions 45; mem. Parl. del. to India 46; Royal Comm. on Justices of the Peace 46; Chair. Cttee. on Civil Service Salaries 48; a Lord-in-Waiting to the King 46-49; mem. Mocatta Cttee. on Cheque Endorsements 55; Gen. Editor *Modern Law Review*.
Publs. *Law of Banking*, *Leading Cases in Commercial Law* (in collaboration), *Shipping Law* (in collaboration), *Arnold's Law of Marine Insurance*, 13th edn. (Editor), *Leading Cases in the law of Banking*.
The Rookery, Stanmore, Middlesex.

Chou En-lai, Gen.; Chinese politician; b. 98; ed. Nankai High School, Tientsin.
Active as a student in Chinese political movement; chair. student asscn. during anti-Yuanshihkai movement; editor-in-chief of daily newspaper of Tientsin Student Asscn. during May 4th revolutionary movement 19; arrested and imprisoned by govt. authorities for six months; went to France 20; founded in Paris Chinese Communist Youth Group 22; Instructor and later Head of political training dept. of Whampoa Mil. Acad. Canton 24-26; organizer of second and third armed Labour uprising in Shanghai 27; one of leaders of Nanchang Uprising, Kiangsi Province Aug. 27; helped found Chinese Red Army after failure of Great Revolution; underground activities in Shanghai until 31; political commissar in Chinese Red Army in Kiangsi Soviet Region 31-34; with Red Army in its Long March 34-35; chief communist negotiator with Chiang Kai-shek 36; deputy head of political training dept. of Mil. Affairs Council of Nat. Govt. 37-40; communist del. in Political Consultative Council 46; communist rep. on Cttee. of Three, with Gen. Marshall as chair., in peace negotiations between Communists and Kuomintang 46; mem. Central Cttee. Chinese Communist Party 26-; mem. Political Bureau and Secretariat of Central Cttee; Prime Minister and Foreign Minister, Chinese People's Republic 49-.
Office of the Prime Minister, Peking, China.

Choudhury, Nurul Huq, M.D.; Pakistani politician; b. 96.
Practised law in Burma; returned India 20; elected to Bengal Legislative Council (for Muslim Constituency of Chittagong) 24, becoming Chief Whip of Swarajya Party; joined Muslim League 16, later Asst. Sec. Bengal Presidency Muslim League; mem. Bengal Provincial Congress Cttee. 25, and All-India Congress Cttee. 26 and 27; mem. Labour Conciliation Board 27-30; former Pres. Inland and Flat Employees Asscn. Calcutta; former Chair. of *Daily Sultan* and *Weekly Musalman*; Pres. Dacca High Court Bar Asscn. and mem. Dacca High Court Bar Council; Senior Advocate, Supreme Court of Pakistan; mem. United Front Party; mem. Pakistan Parliament 55-.
44 Ram Krishna Mission Road, P.O. Wari, Dacca, Pakistan.

Chowdhury, Hamidul Haq; Pakistani lawyer and politician; b. 03; ed. Presidency Coll. and Univ. Law Coll. Calcutta.
Deputy Legal Remembrancer, High Court of Calcutta 30; Deputy Pres. Bengal Legislative Council 37; Fellow Calcutta Univ.; mem. Court of Dacca Univ.; mem. of Imperial Agricultural Council, of Central Sugarcane Cttee., of All-India Textile Control Board, and of Industrial Development Inquiry Cttee. Bengal; Minister of Finance and Industries, East Bengal 47-49; Leader of Del. to ECAFE, Sydney 48; Deputy Leader ,Del. to U.N. General Assembly 49; mem. Nat. Assembly of Pakistan, and of East Bengal Provincial Assembly;

Minister of Foreign Affairs and Commonwealth Relations 55-56; mem. United Front Party.
Qasr-e-Naz, M.A. Khuro Road, Karachi, Pakistan.

Christensen, Hans Peter; Danish naval architect and marine engineer; b. 86; ed. Danish Naval Coll.; Technical High School, Charlottenburg.
Asst. Engineer Royal Danish Dockyard 07, Naval Architect 11, Sub-Manager 17-19; Man. Dir. of Nakskov Shipyard Ltd. 19-25; Man. Dir. of Elsinore Shipbuilding and Engineering Works Ltd. 25-; Pres. of Fed. of Danish Industries 41-48; Chair. The Danish Steelworks Frederiksværk; Deputy Chair. Danish Air Lines; Chair. Danish Cttee. of Lloyds Register of Shipping, etc.; Pres. Danish Acad. of Technical Science; Commdr. Order of Dannebrog, Silver Cross Order of Dannebrog; Commdr. Order of St. Olav (Norway); Commdr. of the Rumanian Crown Order; Commdr. Order of North Star (Sweden); Commdr. Order of White Rose (Finland).
Sdr. Strandvei 42, Elsinore, Denmark.

Christensen, Lars; Norwegian geographer; b. 84.
Shipowner and whaling pioneer; organised several scientific expeditions to the Antarctic; hon. mem. Norwegian Acad. of Sciences and Norwegian Geographical Society; awarded American Geographical Society Livingstone gold medal, Commdr. with Star, Order of St. Olav, Commdr. Danish Order of Dannebrog; Commdr. Légion d'Honneur and Commdr. Order of Vasa (Sweden); Hon. LL.D. (St. Olaf Coll. Northfield, Minn. 50).
Publ. *Such is the Antarctic* 35.
Sandefjord, Norway; and 2502 at 285 Madison Avenue, New York 17, N.Y., U.S.A.

Christensen, Rolf Asbjörn; Norwegian diplomatist; b. 91.
Blacksmith's apprentice 07-08; Business, Postal Service of Norway 08-16; Banking Paris 16-18; Sec. Norwegian Consulate Rouen 18-19; Sec. and Vice-Consul London 19-23; Sec. Ministry of Foreign Affairs Oslo 23-25 (Temp. Sec. in Rome 24); Vice-Consul New York 25-33 (Act. Sec. Washington, D.C. 27-28, and temp. Chargé d'Affaires Havana 32); Act. Consul-Gen. Rotterdam 34; Consul-Gen. New York 34; Commr. World's Fair N.Y. 40; Minister to Mexico 47-; also accredited to Guatemala, Costa Rica, El Salvador, Honduras, Nicaragua and Panama; Chair. Norwegian Del. to UNESCO Mexico 47.
Publ. *The Norwegian Foreign Service and its connections with Shipping* 36.
Boulevard de los Virreyes 1460, Las Lomas, Mexico 10, D.F., Mexico.

Christian, William Tilford; American business man; b. 96; ed. Hyde Park High School, Chicago, Sioux City (Ia.) High School, and School of Commerce, Northwestern Univ.
Sales Dept., Swift & Co. 13-20; served as Infantry Lieut. U.S. Army 17-19; Sales Promotion Man. George B. Carpenter & Co. 20-22; Halsey Stuart & Co. Inc. 22-30; Advertising Man. Albert E. Pierce & Co. 30-32; Public Relations Officer Household Finance Corpn. 32-, Vice-Pres. 35-, Dir 53; mem. Chicago Crime Comm. 36-; Past Pres. and Dir. Nat. Consumer Finance Asscn.
7426 S. Luella Avenue, Chicago, Illinois, U.S.A.

Christiansen, Arthur; British journalist; b. 04; ed. Wallasey Grammar School.
Mem. staff *Wallasey Chronicle* 20-34, *Liverpool Courier* 24-25; London Editor *Liverpool Evening Express* 25-26; News Editor *Sunday Express* 26-29; Asst. Editor 29-33; Editor *Daily Express* 33-; Dir. Beaverbrook Newspapers Ltd. 41-.
Little Holland Hall, Holland-on-Sea, Essex.

Christiansen, Christian; Danish politician; b. 95.
With A/S Frichs, Aarhus, as engine fitter 16-20; Chair. Socialdemokratiske Ungdom 20-27; mem. Exec. Cttee. Labour Party 20-27 and 31-; Sec. to Arbejdernes Oplysningsudvalg, Aarhus 27-30; Gen. Man. Arbejdernes Oplysningsforbund 30-47; Chair. 49-; mem. Folketinget 32-; Minister of Fisheries 47-50 and 53-55 (Hedtoft Govts.) and 55- (Hansen Govt.); has served on many public bodies; Labour Party.
Publs. include *Arbejderfester, Organisationskundskab Dirigenten, Festi Foreningen, Fremtidens Tillidsmansud dannelse, Haandbog i Socialdemokratisk Ungdomsarbejde* (with Hans Hansen).
Ny Carlsberg Vej 36, Copenhagen, Denmark.

Christiansen, Ernst; Danish journalist and politician; b. 91.
Chair. and Manager, Union of Social Democratic Youth 13-19; mem. Council and Exec. Cttee. Social Democratic Party 15-19; Chair. Left Socialist (later Communist) Party and Co-editor of its periodicals 19-27; on the staff of the Social Democratic daily newspaper, Copenhagen 31; mem. Exec. Cttee. Workers Radio Union 30-, Chair. 50-51 and 53-; mem. Council, Danish Broadcasting Service 40-55; mem. *Landsting* 47-53, Danish Del. to U.N. 47, 53 and 54, Consultative Assembly of the Council of Europe 50-55, Danish Board of Foreign Policy 50-53; Minister without Portfolio 55-; mem. Social Democratic Party.
Publs. *Statskapitalismen* 33, *Fra Lenin til Stalin* 36, *Amerika* 39, *Radioen under Krigen* (with P. Nørgaard) 45, *Danske Smede 1888-1948* 48, *Hvorfor er Socialdemokratiet forsvarsvenligt?* 49, *Statsradiofonien 1925-50* (co-author) 50, *En Stjernevogn kørte ud* (with J. Christensen) 52, *Arbejderne og socialismen* 52, *En bygning vi rejser* (co-author) 54; translation of More's *Utopia*.
31 Tagensvej, Copenhagen, Denmark.

Christiansen, Jens Anton, D.SC.; Danish professor of chemistry; b. 88; ed. Technical Univ. of Denmark, and Copenhagen Univ.
Asst. Carlsberg Laboratory 11-15; Asst. Chemistry Laboratory Univ. of Copenhagen 15-31; Lecturer Inorganic Chemistry 21-31; Assoc. Prof. 31, Prof. 31-, Pro-Rector 55-56; Head Chemical Laboratory A, Danish Technical Univ. 31-48; Pres. Danish Chemical Soc. 31-34, and 43-46; Head Institute for Physical Chemistry, Univ. of Copenhagen 48; mem. Danish Acad. of Sciences and Arts 34, Danish Acad. of Technical Sciences 37; Royal Physiographical Society, Lund, Sweden 48; Hon. mem. Polish Chemical Society, Warsaw 47, Chemical Society, London 54, N.Y. Acad. of Sciences; Royal Society of Science & Arts, Göteborg; Commdr. and Silver Cross of Dannebrog.
Publs. *On the Reaction between Hydrogen and Bromine* 19, *Reaktionskinetiske Studier* 21, *Note on negative catalysis* 24, *Fysisk Kemi, Hefte I* (textbook) 50, etc.
Home: Sundvaenget 9, Hellerup, Denmark; Office: Blegdamsvej 19, Copenhagen, Denmark.

Christie, Agatha, C.B.E.; British novelist.
Writer of detective stories, which include *Poirot Investigates, The Murder of Roger Ackroyd, The Mystery of the Blue Train, The Mysterious Mr. Quin, Death in the Clouds, The A.B.C. Murders, Murder in Mesopotamia, Cards on the Table, Murder in the Mews, Death on the Nile, Dumb Witness, Appointment with Death, Hercule Poirot's Christmas, Ten Little Niggers, Sad Cypress, Evil Under the Sun, The Moving Finger, Towards Zero, Death Comes as the End, Sparkling Cyanide, They Came to Baghdad, Mrs. McGinty's Dead, After the Funeral, A Pocketful of Rye, Destination Unknown*; plays: *The Mousetrap, Witness for the Prosecution, The Spider's Web, Hickory-Dickory Dock.*
Greenway House, Churston Ferrers, S. Devon.

Christie, John, C.H., M.C., M.A.; British landowner; b. 82; ed. Eton and Cambridge Univ.
Master at Eton 06-22; co-founder (with Mrs. Christie) of Glyndebourne Opera Festivals 34; co-founder (with

Mrs. Christie) of Edinburgh Festival 47; awarded Hon. D.Mus. (Oxford Univ.).
Glyndebourne, Lewes, Sussex; and Tapley Park, Instow, Devon.

Christie, John Traill; British educationalist; b. 99; ed. Winchester and Trinity Coll. Oxford.
Sixth Form Master Rugby 22-28; Fellow and Tutor of Magdalen Coll. Oxford 28-32; Head Master of Repton 32-37, of Westminster School 37-49; Principal of Jesus Coll. Oxford 50-.
The Lodgings, Jesus College, Oxford.

Christie, Ronald Victor, M.D., D.SC., F.R.C.P., F.A.C.P.; British physician; b. 02; ed. George Watson's Coll. Edinburgh and Edinburgh Univ.
Asst. Rockefeller Inst. for Medical Research, New York City 26-28; Asst. Dept. of Pathology, Freiburg Univ. 29-30; Associate McGill Univ. Clinic, Royal Victoria Hospital, Montreal 30-35; Asst. Dir. and Asst. Physician Medical Unit, London Hospital 35-38; Dir. Medical Professorial Unit and Physician St. Bartholomew's Hospital 38-55; Prof. of Medicine, London Univ. 38-55, McGill Univ. 55-; Physician-in-Chief, Royal Victoria Hospital, Montreal 55-.
Royal Victoria Hospital, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

Christoff, Boris, D.JUR.; Bulgarian singer; b. 19; ed. Sofia Univ. and Italy.
Began career as a lawyer; since changing to music has appeared at principal European opera houses, including La Scala, Milan, Rome, Naples, Venice, Palermo, Paris, London and Vienna; Dr. (h.c) Paris Opera.
Complete recordings of *Boris Godunov*, Gounod's *Faust*, *Don Carlos* and Mussorgsky's Songs.
Via Bertolini 1, Rome, Italy.

Christopher, Sir George Perrin, Kt.; British shipping executive; b. 90; ed. Truro Coll. (now School).
Chair. Tramp Shipping Administrative Cttee. and London Gen Shipowners' Society 39; Deputy Dir. Commercial Service, Ministry of War Transport 39-41, Dir. 41-45; Vice-Pres. Chamber of Shipping of the U.K. 47-48, Pres. 48-49; Joint Vice-Chair., Gen. Council of British Shipping 47-49; mem. Council, Chamber of Shipping (since 27), Gen. Cttee. Lloyd's Register of Shipping, Exec. Council Shipping Fed., Gen. Council King George's Fund for Sailors, and Cttee. H.M.S. *Worcester*; fmr. Chair. and Man. Dir. Union Castle Mail Steamship Co. Ltd.; Chair. Hain Steamship Co. Ltd., Roath Engineering Co. Ltd.; Liveryman, Worshipful Co. of Shipwrights.
Home: Trencrom, Raglan Road, Reigate, Surrey; Office: 24 St. Mary Axe, London, E.C.3.

Christophers, Sir Samuel Rickard, Kt., C.I.E., O.B.E., F.R.S., M.B., I.M.S.; British malariologist; b. 73.
Mem. Malaria Comm. of Royal Society and Colonial Office 99-02; joined Indian Medical Service 02, Officer-in-charge Central Malaria Bureau 10-16; served War 16-18; Dir. Central Research Inst. Kasauli 25-32; Prof. of Malarial Studies London Univ. 33-38; Pres. Royal Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene 39-43; Hon. Physician to the King 27; Buchanan Medal of Royal Society 52.
186 Huntingdon Road, Cambridge.

Chu Chia-hua, PH.D.; Chinese official; b. 93; ed. Berlin Univ.
Prof. of Geology and Head of Dept. of German Literature, Peking Univ. 17-26; Prof. and Head Geology Dept. Nat. Sun Yat-Sen Univ. 26; Commr. of Civil Affairs and Act. Chair. Kwangtung Provincial Govt. 27; Commr. of Civil Affairs Chekiang Provincial Govt. 27-30; mem. Central Pol. Council, Kuomintang Central Cttee. 29-50; Chancellor Nat. Sun Yat-Sen Univ. 30; Chair. Board of Trustees for Admin. of Indemnity Funds remitted by British Govt. 31-43; Chancellor Nat. Central Univ. 30-32; Minister of Education 32-33, of Communications 32-35; Acting Sec.-Gen. Central Political Council 36; Sec.-Gen. Acad. Sinica 36-38; Chair. Chekiang Provincial Govt. 36-37; Vice-Pres. Fed. of League of Nations Asscns. 38-45; Chief Counsellor to Gen. Chiang Kai-shek 38; Sec.-Gen. Central Kuomintang Headquarters 38-39; Minister Kuomintang Central Organisation Board 39-44; Act. Pres. Acad. Sinica 40; Vice-Pres. Examination *Yuan* 41-44; Minister of Education 44-48; Hon. Pres. World Fed. of U.N. Asscns. 47-; Vice-Pres. Executive Yuan 49-50.
Taipei, Formosa.

Chu Teh, Gen.; Chinese officer and politician; b. 86; ed. Yunnan Military Acad., Berlin and Göttingen.
Former Commr. of Finance, Yunnan; mem. Tung-Meng-hui, later mem. Kuomintang; joined Chinese Communists in Germany 22, expelled from Germany 25; went to France and U.S.S.R., to Nanchang 27; organised Nanchang Communist Uprising with Ho Lung and formed Chinese Red Army; Commander-in-Chief Communist Forces 30; served Kiangsi 30-34; led Communists to N.W. 35-36; apptd. Commander-in-Chief Chinese 8th Route Army 37; Commander-in-Chief 18th Group Army 46-49; Vice-Chair. Central People's Govt., Vice-Chair. People's Revolutionary Mil. Council, and C.-in-C. Chinese People's Liberation Army 49-; mem. Central Cttee. Communist Party of China; Vice-Chair. of the Republic 54-.
People's Revolutionary Military Council, Peking, China.

Chundrigar, Ismail Ibrahim; Pakistani politician and lawyer; b. 97; ed. Univ. of Bombay.
Ahmedabad District Court Bar 20-37; mem. Ahmedabad Municipal Corpn. 24-27; Bombay High Court Bar 37-46; Bombay Legislative Assembly 37-47; Deputy Leader Muslim League Party 38-46, Leader 46-; Minister of Commerce (pre-partition Indian Govt.) 46-47; Minister of Commerce, Industries & Works (Govt. of Pakistan) 47-48; Ambassador to Afghanistan 48-49; Governor, North-West Frontier Province 50-51 and of the Punjab 51-53; Fed. Minister of Law 55-56; Senior Advocate, Federal Court of Pakistan.
177 Britto Road, Karachi, Pakistan.

Church, Earl F., C.E.; American engineer; b. 90; ed. Syracuse Univ.
Field Officer U.S. Coast and Geodetic Survey 11-13; Mathematician U.S. Boundary Comm. 13-15; Geodetic Computer U.S. Coast and Geodetic Survey 16; Instructor in Geodesy Columbia Univ. Summer Camps 13-16; Mathematician U.S. Geodetic Survey; Prof. of Applied Mathematics Syracuse Univ. 27-30, Associate Prof. of Photogrammetry 30-35, Prof. 35-50.
Publs. *Triangulation in Rhode Island* 19, *Analytical Computation in Aerial Photogrammetry* 36, *Elements of Photogrammetry* 42.
Parish, N.Y., U.S.A.

Church, Richard, C.B.E.; British writer; b. 93; ed. London.
Civil Service 09-33, retd.; Dir. English Festival of Spoken Poetry.
Publs. 15 vols. poetry, *Collected Poems* 48; many prose books; recent novels: *Apple of Concord* 35, *The Porch* 37 (Femina Vie Heureuse Prize 38), *The Stronghold*, *Calling for a Spade* 39, *The Room Within* 40, *The Solitary Man* 42, *The Sampler* 42, *Green Tide* 44, *The Lamp* 46, *Kent* 48, *The Cave*, *A Window on a Hill* 51, *The Nightingale* 52, *Portrait of Canterbury* 53, *Dog Toby* 53, *Small Moments* 55, *Over the Bridge* 55, *The Dangerous Years* 56, *Down River* 57, *The Golden Sovereign* 57.
The Oast House, Curtisden Green, Goudhurst, Kent.

Churchill, Hon. Gordon, D.S.O., M.A., LL.B.; Canadian barrister and politician; b. 98.
Fmr. school principal, served in both world wars; M.P. for Winnipeg South Centre 51-; Minister of Trade 57-.
Ministry of Trade, Ottawa, Canada.

Churchill, Rt. Hon. Sir Winston Spencer, K.G., P.C., O.M., C.H., M.P., F.R.S., F.R.C.S., F.R.I.B.A., F.R.AE.S.; British politician and writer; b. 74; ed. Harrow and Sandhurst.
Entered Army 95; served in Cuba with Spanish forces, with the Malakand Field Force at operations in Bajaui (India), with the Tirah Expeditionary Force (India), with the Nile Expeditionary Force, in South African War and in the First World War; Conservative M.P. for Oldham 00-06; Liberal M.P. for North West Manchester 06-08 and for Dundee 08-22; Conservative M.P. for Epping Div. of Essex 24-45; for Woodford 45-; in Campbell-Bannerman and Asquith Mins. was successively Under-Sec. for Colonies 06-08, Pres. Board of Trade 08-10, Home Sec. 10-11, First Lord of the Admiralty 11-15, and Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster; in Lloyd George Min. was Min. of Munitions 17-19, Sec. of State for War and Air 18-21, and Sec. for the Colonies 21-22; in Mr. Baldwin's second Min. was Chancellor of the Exchequer 24-29; one of organisers of the India Defence League; First Lord of the Admiralty 39-40; Chair. Cttee. of Service Mins. 40; Prime Min., First Lord of the Treasury, and Min. of Nat. Defence 40-45, and 51-55; resgnd. Ministry of Defence 52; Leader Conservative Party 45-55; Pres. Constitutional Club 40-; Lord Warden of the Cinque Ports 41; Hon. Fellow Merton Coll. Oxford; Chancellor of Bristol Univ. 30-; Col. 4th Queen's Own Hussars; Hon. Col. Royal Artillery, Royal Scots Fusiliers, Royal Sussex Regt., Heavy A.A. Regt. Royal Artillery; awarded Albert Gold Medal by Royal Society of Arts 45; Hon. Freeman of Edinburgh, London, Wanstead, Woodford, Brussels, Antwerp, Aberdeen, Westminster, and numerous other towns and cities; Gold Medal of New York, Amsterdam, and Rotterdam; Hon. D.C.L. (Oxford); Hon. LL.D. of several British and foreign Univs.; Hon. F.B.A. 52.
Publs. *The Story of the Malakand Field Force* 98, *The River War* 99, *London to Ladysmith* 00, *Savarola* 00, *Ian Hamilton's March* 00, *Lord Randolph Churchill* 06, 07, *My African Journey* 08, *Liberalism and the Social Problem* 09, *The World Crisis* 4 vols. 23-29, *My Early Life* 30, *The Eastern Front* 31, *Thoughts and Adventures* 32, *Marlborough* Vol. I 33, Vol. II 34, Vol. III 36, Vol. IV 38, *Great Contemporaries* 37, *Arms and the Covenant* 38, *Step by Step* 39, *Into Battle* 41, *The Unrelenting Struggle* 42, *The End of the Beginning* 43, *The Dawn of Liberation* 45, *Onwards to Victory*, *Victory*, *Secret Session Speeches* 46; *War Memoirs*: *The Gathering Storm* 48, *Their Finest Hour* 49, *Grand Alliance* 50, *The Hinge of Fate* 51, *Closing the Ring* 52, *Triumph and Tragedy* 54, *A History of the English-Speaking Peoples*, Vol. I: *The Birth of Britain* 56, Vol. II: *The New World* 56, Vol. III: *The Age of Revolution* 57.
Chartwell, Westerham, Kent.

Chwalek, Roman; German politician; b. 98; ed. in primary schools.
Locksmith by trade; elected as Communist to Reichstag 30; now mem. of SED in Soviet Zone of Germany; Sec. of Free German Trade Union in Greater Berlin 45, Chair. 46 and 47; mem. new Exec. 50-; Minister of Labour in Second Grotewohl Govt. (D.D.R.); Minister for Railways (D.D.R.) 54.
Eisenmengerweg 15, Niederschönhausen, Berlin, Germany.

Cibulka, Joseph, DR. PHIL., DR. THEOL.; Czechoslovak archæologist; b. 86; ed. Rome, Vienna, Paris.
Hon. Lecturer, Inst. of Theology, Hradec Králové 10; External Lecturer in Archæology and History of Art, Catholic Theological Faculty, Bratislava 19; ditto at Charles Univ. Prague 22-26; Prof. of Christian Archæology and History of Art, Charles Univ. 26-; Dir. Nat. Gallery, Prague 39-45; Sec. of Int. Cttee. of History of Art.
Publs. *Ancient Christian Iconography* 24, *Crowned Assumption on the Crescent Moon* 28, *Wenceslas Rotunda of St. Guy in Prague* 32, *Bohemian Coronation Procedure and its Origin* 35, *St. George's Church in Prague Castle* 36, *Greco* 41, *Albrecht Dürer* 44, *The St. Wenceslas Crown of the Bohemian Kingdom* 48, *The Irish Church of Modrá* and *The Beginning of Moravian History* 57.
Valentinská I, Prague I, Czechoslovakia.

Cicognani, Amleto Giovanni, S.T.D., PH.D., J.U.D.; Italian ecclesiastic; b. 83; ed. Rome Pontifical Univ.
Advocate of the Sacred Roman Rota 22; fmr. Assessor to the Congregation of the Oriental Church; Sec. of Holy See Cttee. for Codification of Oriental Canon Law 29; Titular Archbishop of Laodicea in Phrygia 33; Apostolic Del. to U.S.A. 33-.
3339 Massachusetts Avenue N.W., Washington 8, D.C.

Cilento, Sir Raphael West, Kt., M.D., B.S., D.T.M. and H. Eng., F.R. SAN. I. London; Australian barrister; b. 93; ed. Prince Alfred Coll., Adelaide Univ. and School of Tropical Medicine, London.
Dir. Australian Inst. of Tropical Medicine; dir. Public Health and Quarantine Mandated Territory of New Guinea for four years; dir. Div. Tropical Hygiene and Chief Quarantine Officer N.E. Div. of Commonwealth 28-33; Senior Admin. Health officer Commonwealth Dept. of Health 34; Dir.-Gen. Health and Medical Services, Queensland 34-; Hon. Prof. Social and Tropical Medicine Queensland Univ. 37-46; Pres. Medical Board Queensland 39-45; Assessor Medical Assessment Tribunal Queensland 39-45; apptd. head of U.N.R.R.A. work in British zone of occupation in Germany 45-46; Dir. Div. of Refugees and Displaced Persons U.N. 46; Div. of Social Activities, Economic and Social Council U.N. 46-47.
Publs. *Malaria* 23, *Filariasis* 23, *Diagnosis of Bowel Diseases in North Australia* 24, *White Man in the Tropics* 25, *Health Conditions in the Pacific* 29, *Tropical Diseases in Australasia* 40, *Blue Print for the Health of a Nation* 44.
Seiano, Ipswich Road, Annerley, Brisbane, Queensland, Australia.

Cillien, Adolf; German pastor and politician; b. 93; ed. Univs. of Strasbourg and Göttingen.
Served 14-18 war; entered Evangelical-Lutheran Church 19; Oberkirchenrat 45; Chair. C.D.U. in Lower Saxony; mem. Land Parl. 47-52 and of Federal Parl. 53-; publisher of *Die Botschaft* (Ecclesiastical Weekly).
Gerlachstrasse 45, Hanover, Germany.

Ciolkosz, Adam; Polish politician, writer and journalist; b. 01; ed. Cracow Univ. and Cracow School Political Science.
Served and wounded Polish Wars 18-20; participated in Silesian Uprising 21; Socialist mem. Diet 28 and 30 and Sec. Polish Parlty. Socialist Party; imprisoned in fortress of Brest Litovsk as one of opposition leaders 30 and 33-34; mem. Central Exec. Cttee., Polish Socialist Party 31-; mem. Nat. Council in Great Britain 40-45; Editor *Robotnik* London; mem. in charge external relations, Exec. of Polish Political Council 49-54; Vice-Chair. Polish Council of Nat. Unity Exec. Cttee. 54-56, Chair. 56-; Chair. Polish Socialist Party in Great Britain 47-; Assembly of Captive European Nations Del. in London 57.
9 Balmuir Gardens, London, S.W.15.

Ciriaci, H.E. Cardinal Pietro, D.D., PHIL. AND CANON LAW; b. 85; ed. Pontifical Roman Seminary and Pontifical Atheneum Romanum.
Prof. of Philosophy at Pontifical Univ. "De Propaganda Fide"; Officer of Sacra Penitenzieria 11, of the Sacred Congregation of the Council 18, of the Sacred Congregation of Extraordinary Ecclesiastical Affairs 21;

Apostolic Nuncio in Prague 28, in Portugal 34-53; created Cardinal 53.
Vatican City.

Citrine, 1st Baron, cr. 46, of Wembley; **Walter McLennan Citrine,** P.C., K.B.E., LL.D., COMP.I.E.E.; b. 87.
Mersey District Sec. Electrical Trades Union 14-20; Pres. 17-18 and Sec. 18-20 Mersey Fed. of Engineering and Shipbuilding Trades; Asst. Gen. Sec. Electrical Trades Union 20-23; Asst. Sec. Trades Union Congress 24-26 and Gen. Sec. 26-46; mem. Nat. Coal Board 46-47; Chair. Central Electricity Authority 47-57; Chair. Miners' Welfare Comm. 46-47; Pres. Int. Fed. of Trade Unions 28-45; mem. H.M. Economic Advisory Council 30-53; Dir. *Daily Herald* Ltd. 29-46; mem. Gen. Advisory Council B.B.C. 34; Gov. London School of Economics 32-36; Trustee Imperial Relations Trust 37-49; mem. Cinematograph Council 38-48; mem. Royal Comm. on West Indies 38; mem. Consultative Council to Treasury 40-46; Chair. Production Cttee. on Regional Boards (Munitions) 42.
Publs. *The British Trade Union Movement* 26, *Labour and the Community, I Search for Truth in Russia* 36, 38, *A B C of Chairmanship, My Finnish Diary* 40, *My American Diary* 41, *In Russia Now* 42.
Central Electricity House, Trafalgar Buildings, London, S.W.1.

Claessen, Arent; Icelandic businessman; b. 87; self-educated.
With firm of O. Johnson and Kaaber, Reykjavik since 12; partner and dir. 18; now Managing Dir.; mem. Iceland Govt. Export Board 39; mem. of Govt. Foreign Trade Comm. 40; Hon. Consul-Gen. for Netherlands in Iceland; Commdr. Order of Orange-Nassau (Netherlands).
Reykjavik, Iceland.

Clair, René; French film producer and writer.
Began life as a journalist and writer; later became film producer; worked in France, England and America; Légion d'Honneur; Dr. h.c. Cambridge Univ.
His films include *The Italian Straw Hat, Sous les Toits de Paris, Le Million, A nous la Liberté, 14 Juillet, The Ghost Goes West, I Married a Witch, It Happened Tomorrow, Le Silence est d'or* 46, *La Beauté du Diable* 48, *Les Belles-de-Nuit* (awarded Grand Prix du Cinéma Français 53), *Les Grandes Manoeuvres, Porte des Lilas* 57.
Publs. *Reflections on the Cinema, Star Turn, La Princesse de Chine.*
c/o Seca, 44 Champs Elysées, Paris' France.

Clapp, Gordon Rufus, A.M.; American businessman; b. 05; ed. Lawrence Coll., Appleton, Wis., and Univ. of Chicago.
Dir. of admissions and Asst. Dean, Lawrence Coll. 27-33; Asst. Dir. of Personnel, Tennessee Valley Authority (T.V.A.) 33-35; Dir. of Personnel 36-39; Gen. Man. 39-46; Chair. of the Board, T.V.A. 46-54;Deputy City Administrator, City of New York 54-55; Pres. Development and Resources Corpn. 55-; Editor-in-Chief *Public Administration Review* 43-44; Chair. of Civil Service Assembly Cttee. which published *Employee Relations in Public Service* 42; Chair. U.N. Economic Survey Mission for Middle East 49; mem. President's Advisory Cttee. on Management Improvement 49-52; mem. U.S. Nat. Comm. for UNESCO 53-54; Trustee, American Univ. of Beirut 52-; Hon. LL.D. (Lawrence Coll.) 47; Pres. American Society for Public Admin. 55-56.
Publ. *TVA: An Approach to the Development of a Region* 55.
220 Central Park South, New York, N.Y.

Clapp, Margaret, PH.D.; American educationist; b. 10; ed. Wellesley Coll. and Columbia Univ.
Teacher, Todhunter and Dalton Schools 30-41; Instructor Coll. of City of N.Y. 42-44; Research Asst. B.B.C. 42-43; Instructor, N.J. Coll. for Women 45-46, Columbia Univ. Gen. Sessions 46-47; Asst. Prof. Brooklyn Coll. 47-49; Pres. Wellesley Coll. 49-.
Publs. *Forgotten First Citizen: John Bigelow* 48 (Pulitzer Prize).
Wellesley College, Wellesley 81, Mass., U.S.A.

Clara, José; Spanish sculptor; b. 78; ed. Ecole des Beaux-Arts de Toulouse and Ecole des Beaux-Arts de Paris.
Author of many prize works exhibited Madrid, Paris, Brussels, etc. and acquired by museums of Paris, Washington, Madrid, Barcelona, Buenos Aires, Cuba, Santo Domingo, Lisbon, and Luxembourg; among his famous works are "Extase" and "Jesus" which were prized in Madrid; "Tourment" prized by Salon des Artistes Français; Grand Prix of Int. Exhibition of Sculpture, Barcelona 10, Médaille d'Honneur 29; Grand Prix and Médailles d'Honneur of many int. exhibitions, and of Biennale of Havana 54; mem. Real Academia de Bellas Artes de San Fernando, Madrid, Academia de Bellas Artes de San Jorge de Barcelona, and several times mem. jury of Salon d'Automne and Salon des Tuileries, Paris.

Clarey, Hon. Percy James; Australian secretary; b. 90; ed. State School.
Sec. Victorian Branch Storemen and Packers' Unions 12-50; Fed. Pres. Fed. Storemen and Packers' Union 19-; Pres. Fed. Clerks' Union Victoria 14-17, Fed. Pres. 17-18; Gen. Sec. Food Preservers' Union 22-50, now Fed. Pres.; mem. Central Exec. Australian Labour Party Victoria 32-, Exec. Trades Council Melbourne 33-50; appeared before Commonwealth Court of Conciliation and Arbitration in all important cases respecting the Basic Wage, etc., for last 17 years; Court Advocate for Fed. Storemen and Packers' Union and Food Preservers' Union since asscn. with both Unions; Pres. Australian Labour Party, Victorian Branch 34, Melbourne Trades Hall Council 35, Australian Council of T.U. 43-50; Victorian M.P. (Legislative Council) for Province of Doutta Galla 37-June 49; Minister of Labour and Public Health 43; Minister of Labour and Employment 45-47; mem. Council and Pres. Melbourne Technical Coll. 30-53; mem. for Bendigo House of Reps. 49-; mem. Shadow Cabinet, Fed. Parl. Labour Party 49-; Exec. Fed. Parl. Labour Party 50-; Del. to U.N. Gen. Assembly 54.
Publs. *Automatic Adjustment of Wages.*
275 McKenzie Street, Golden Square, Bendigo, Victoria, Australia.

Clark, Charles E., M.A., LL.D.; American judge; b. 89; ed. Yale Univ.
Practised law in New Haven 13-19; Asst. and Assoc. Prof. of Law and Lines Prof. Yale Univ. 19-29; Sterling Prof. and Dean of Law School 29-39; visiting Prof. Columbia 24, 25, 27, Cornell 25, Univ. of Colorado 34, Northwestern Univ. 40, Univ. of North Carolina 41, Ohio State Univ. 48-50 (summer terms); Visiting Lecturer in Law, Yale Univ. 51-; Judge U.S. Court of Appeals, 2nd Circuit 39-54, Chief Judge 54-; mem. Conn. House of Reps. 17-18; Deputy Judge, Hamden Town Court 27-31; mem. Conn. Judicial Council 29-31; mem. of and reporter to Advisory Cttee. on Civil Procedure of Supreme Court of U.S. 35-; Consultant Draftsman, Puerto Rico Judiciary Act 52; Hon. LL.D. (Univ. of Colorado, Gettysburg Coll., Tulane and Syracuse Univs.).
Publs. *Code Pleading* 28 (2nd edn. 47), *Real Covenants* 29 (2nd edn. 47), *Cases on Pleading and Procedure* (2 vols.) 30 and 33, *Probate Law and Practice of Connecticut* 15, supplement 29 (with L. W. Cleaveland and Harrison Hewitt), *Cases on Partnership* 32, *Law and Legal Institutions, in Recent Social Trends* 33 (both with W. O. Douglas), *A Study of Law Administration in*

Connecticut 37 (with Harry Shulman), *Cases on Modern Pleading* 52.
Home: 36 Laurel Road, New Haven 11, Conn.; Office: 309 Post Office Bldg., New Haven 6, Conn., U.S.A.

Clark, Charles Upson, B.A., PH.D.; American educationist, writer, lecturer; b. 75; ed. Yale Univ., Munich, Grenoble, Paris, Rome.
Asst. Prof. Latin Yale Univ. 04-16; Dir. School of Classical Studies American Acad. in Rome 16-19; Lecturer New York Board of Education 08-16; research investigator in Europe for Smithsonian Inst. 29-31, 39-41 and for Brooklyn Museum 52-54; Prof. Languages Coll. of City of New York 32-40; also Dir. Summer School and Language Inst.; Fellow American Geographical Society, Royal Historical Society, Medieval Acad. of America.
Publs. *Ammianus Marcellinus* 10, *Greater Rumania* 22, *Collectanea Hispánica* 20, *First Latin* (with Prof. J. B. Game) 17, *Second Latin* 24, *Italian Lessons and Readings* 27, *Bessarabia* 27, *United Rumania* 32, *Voyageurs, Robes Noires et Coureurs de Bois* 34, *Vázquez de Espinosa* 42, 48.
c/o Yale Club, New York, N.Y., U.S.A.

Clark, Sir George Norman, M.A., D.LITT., F.B.A.; British historian; b. 90; ed. Balliol Coll. Oxford.
Fellow of All Souls' Coll. Oxford 12; served in Army 14-18; Fellow of Oriel Coll. 19-31; Editor *English Historical Review* 20-26 and 38-39; Chichele Prof. of Economic History 31-43; Regius Prof. of Modern History Cambridge 43-47; work for Govt. Depts. 39-45; Provost of Oriel Coll., Oxford 47-57; Pres. British Acad. 54-; Commdr. Order of Orange-Nassau (Neths.); Hon. LL.D. (Aberdeen); Hon. Litt.D. (Dublin); Hon. D.Litt. (Durham, Sheffield, Columbia, Hull); Hon. Fellow Trinity Coll. Cambridge and Trinity Coll. Dublin; Dr. h.c. (Utrecht).
Publs. *The Dutch Alliance and the War against French Trade* 23, *The Seventeenth Century* 29, *The Later Stuarts* 34, *Science and Social Welfare in the Age of Newton* 37.
The Hollands, King's Sutton, Banbury, Oxon.

Clark, James Oscar Max; British company director; b. 77; ed. Uppingham and King's Coll. Cambridge.
Fmr. Chair. J. & P. Coats Ltd.; Reinsurance Corpn. Ltd.; Dir. Clark & Co. Ltd., Yorkshire Insurance Co., Scottish Boiler and Gen. Insurance Co. Ltd., Clark & Co. Ltd., and First, Second and Third Scottish Nat. Trust Companies Ltd.
Publ. *A History of Tennis* (with E. B. Noel).
Anchor Thread Mills, Paisley, Scotland; 6 West Eaton Place, London, S.W.1.

Clark, John Maurice, M.A., PH.D., L.H.D., LL.D.; American economist; b. 84; ed. Amherst Coll. and Columbia Univ.
Instructor in Economics Colorado Coll. 08-10; Associate Prof. Amherst 10-15; Associate Prof. Univ. of Chicago 15-22 and Prof. 22-26; Man. Editor *Journal of Political Economy* 18-19; Prof. Columbia Univ. 26-53, Emeritus; Joint Editor *American Economic Review* 24-30; Consultant to Nat. Planning Board 34, 37-39, to Nat. Recovery Administration 34-35, to Office of Price Admin. 40-43; Pres. American Economic Asscn. 35; mem. U.S. Cttee. of Industrial Analysis 36; mem. American Acad. of Arts and Sciences, American Philosophical Society; mem. Royal Swedish Acad. of Science; hon. Pres. Int. Economic Asscn.; Dr. h.c. Univ. of Paris 48; Hon. Litt.D. (Yale Univ.) 51, Hon. LL.D. (Columbia Univ.); mem. Attorney-General's Cttee. on Anti-Trust Laws 53-55.
Publs. *Economics of Overhead Costs* 23, *Social Control of Business* 26, 39, *Costs of the World War to the American People* 31, *Strategic Factors in Business Cycles* 33, *Economics of Planning Public Works* 35, *Preface to Social Economics* 37, *Demobilization of Wartime Economic Controls* 44, *Alternative to Serfdom* 48, *Guideposts in Time of Change* 49, *Economic Institutions and Human Welfare* 57.
41 Wright Street, Westport, Conn., U.S.A.

Clark, Sir Kenneth McKenzie, K.C.B.; British art historian; b. 03; ed. Winchester and Trinity Coll. Oxford.
Worked with Bernard Berenson in Florence 26-28; mem. Cttee. Exhibition of Italian Art at Burlington House 30; Keeper Dept. of Fine Art, Ashmolean Museum, Oxford 31-33; Dir. Nat. Gallery, London 34-45; Surveyor of the King's Pictures 34-; Ryerson Lecturer, Yale Univ. 36; Dir. Film Dept., Ministry of Information 39-41; Chair. War Artists Advisory Cttee. 39-45; Slade Prof. of Fine Art, Oxford Univ. 46-50; Chair. Arts Council of Great Britain 53-; Chair. Independent Television Authority 54-57; mem. Nat. Art Collection Fund, Contemporary Art Society, Conseil Artistique des Musées Nationaux, Council of Festival of Britain 1951; hon. mem. Swedish Acad.; Commendatore della Corona d'Italia; Commdr. Légion d'Honneur, Knight of the Lion of Finland; Fellow British Acad. and Royal Coll. of Arts; Hon. D.Lit. (Columbia), Hon. LL.D. (Glasgow), D.Lit. (Oxford Univ.).
Publs. *The Gothic Revival* 30, *Catalogue of Drawings by Leonardo da Vinci at Windsor* 35, *Leonardo da Vinci* 39, *One Hundred Details from the National Gallery, Florentine painting of the Quattrocento, Constable's Hay Wain, Landscape into Art, Piero della Francesca, Moments of Vision, The Nude,* etc.
Saltwood Castle, Hythe, Kent.

Clark, Gen. Mark W., D.S.C.; American officer; b. 96, ed. U.S. Military Acad.
2nd Lieut. 17, promoted through grades to Brig.-Gen. 41, Major-Gen. 42, Lieut.-Gen. 42, Gen. 45; served as battalion Commdr. First World War; mem. Gen. Staff Corps 35-36, 37-40, March-June 42; apptd. Chief of Staff for Ground Forces in Europe July 42; led secret mission by submarine to obtain information in N. Africa prepreparatory to Allied invasion 42; Commanded Fifth Army in invasion of Italy 43, capture of Rome 44; Gen. in Command 15th Army Group Dec. 44, U.S. forces in Austria 45-47, 6th U.S. Army 47-49; Deputy U.S. Sec. of State 47; Chief of Army Field Forces, Fort Monroe, Va. 49-52; C.-in-C. U.N. Commd. and U.S. Far East Commd. 52-53; Pres. The Citadel (Mil. Coll.) 54-; Chair. Govt. Cttee. to investigate Central Intelligence Agency 54-; Hon. D.C.L. (Oxford), Dr. rer. pol. (Naples 45, Vienna 46), D.Sc. (Florence 45), LL.D. (Oberlin Coll. Ohio 47, Univ. of S. Calif. 49, San Francisco 47); decorations include Hon. K.B.E. 44, Grand Officier Légion d'Honneur, Mil. Order of Suvarov 1st Degree (U.S.S.R.), D.S.M. with two oak leaf clusters (U.S. Army).
Publ. *Calculated Risk* 50.
The Citadel, Charleston, South Carolina, U.S.A.

Clark, Thomas Campbell, A.B., LL.B.; American lawyer; b. 99; ed. Virginia Military Inst. and Univ. of Texas.
Admitted to Texas Bar 22; practised in Dallas 22-37; civil district attorney for Dallas County Texas 27-32; U.S. Dept. of Justice 37-43; Asst. Attorney-Gen. 43-45; Attorney-Gen. 45-49; Assoc. Justice Supreme Court of U.S. 49-; holds hon. degrees from various American colleges.
U.S. Supreme Court, Washington 25, D.C., U.S.A.

Clark, Thomas Fife, C.B.E.; British civil servant; b. 07; ed. Middlesbrough High School.
Political and diplomatic corresp. Westminster Press, provincial newspapers 36-39; P.R.O. Ministry of Health 39-49; Controller, Office of Information 49-52; Adviser on Govt. Public Relations and to the Prime Minister 52-55; Dir.-Gen. C.O.I. 54-; Pres. Int. Public Relations Asscn. 55-57; Fellow and founder, Council of British Inst. of Public Relations.
Wave Hill, Rottingdean, Sussex.

Clark, Sir Wilfrid Edward le Gros, M.A., M.D., D.SC., LL.D., F.R.C.S., F.R.S.; British anatomist; b. 95; ed. London Univ.
Principal Medical Officer of Sarawak 20-23; Prof. of Anatomy, London Univ. 23-34, Oxford Univ. 34-; mem. Norwegian Acad. of Art and Science; Pres. Int. Anatomical Congress 50.
Publs. *Early Forerunners of Man* 37, *The Tissues of the Body* 52, *The Fossil Evidence of Human Evolution* 55.
Dept. of Human Anatomy, University Museum, Oxford.

Clark, William Donaldson, M.A.; British journalist and civil servant; b. 16; ed. Oriel Coll., Oxford.
Commonwealth Fellowship, Univ. of Chicago 38; served Ministry of Information Services, Chicago, and British Embassy, Washington, D.C. 39-45; London Editor *Encyclopaedia Britannica* 46-49; Diplomatic Correspondent *The Observer* 49-55; Adviser on Public Relations to the Prime Minister 55-56.
Albany, Piccadilly, London, W.1.

Clark, William Mansfield, PH.D.; American biochemist; b. 84; ed. Hotchkiss School, Williams Coll. and Johns Hopkins Univ.
Chemist, U.S. Dept. of Agriculture 10-20; Prof. of Chemistry, Hygienic Laboratory, U.S. Public Health Service 20-27; De Lamar Prof. of Physiological Chemistry, Johns Hopkins Univ. 27-52, Emeritus and Research Prof. of Chemistry 52-; fmr. Pres. Society of American Bacteriologists and American Society of Biological Chemists; mem. Nat. Acad. of Sciences and American Philosophical Society; Chair. Div. Chemistry and Chemical Technology, Nat. Research Council 41-46; Hon. Sc.D.
Publs. *The Determination of Hydrogen Ions* 20, *Studies on Oxidation-Reduction* 28, *Topics in Physical Chemistry* 48.
Department of Chemistry, Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Md., U.S.A.

Clark, Brig. William Marshall, O.B.E., C.ST.J., B.SC. (Eng.), M.I.C.E., M.INST.T.; South African civil engineer; b. 1900; ed. Univ. of Cape Town.
Joined South African Railway Admin. as pupil engineer 21, later in charge of a number of new construction and improvement schemes, Gen. Man. S.A. Railways 45-50; Sec.-Gen. Interim Transport Organisation for Central and Southern Africa 50-51; joined Anglo-American Corpn. April 51, now Dir. and Man.; Dir. Rhodesian Anglo-American, Rhokhana Corpn., Nchanga Consolidated Copper Mines and Mufilera Copper Mines; Past-Pres. S.A. Inst. of Civil Engineers.
303 Cranwell Hall, Killarney, Johannesburg, South Africa.

Clarke, Austin, M.A.; Irish poet; b. 96; ed. Nat. Univ. of Ireland.
Nat. Award for Poetry Tailteann Games 32; Pres. Irish P.E.N. Club 39-42, 46-49; Chair. Dublin Verse-Speaking Society; Chair. Lyric Theatre Co.; Pres. Irish Acad. of Letters 52; reviewer for London and Irish periodicals.
Publs. Poems: *The Vengeance of Fionn* 17, *The Fires of Baal* 20, *The Sword of the West* 21, *The Cattledrive in Connaught* 25, *Pilgrimage* 29, *Collected Poems* 36, *Night and Morning* 38, *Ancient Lights* 55; Poetic comedies: *The Son of Learning* 27, *The Second Kiss* 46, *The Plot Succeeds* 50; Verse plays: *The Flame* 30, *Sister Eucharia* 39, *Black Fast* 41, *As the Crow Flies* 43, *The Viscount of Blarney and other Verse Plays* 44, *The Moment Next to Nothing* 53; Novels: *The Bright Temptation* 32, *The Singing-Men at Cashel* 36, *The Sun Dances at Easter* 53; Others: *First Visit to England* 45, *Poetry in Ireland* 50.
Bridge House, Templeogue, Co. Dublin, Ireland.

Clarke, Sir Henry Ashley, K.C.M.G.; British diplomatist; b. 03; ed. Repton and Pembroke Coll. Cambridge.
Served with diplomatic missions in Hungary 25, Poland 27, Turkey 28-31; mem. British Del. to League of Nations and Disarmament Conf. 32-34; mission to Japan 34-38; at Foreign Office 39-44, latterly as Head, Far-Eastern Dept.; Minister at Lisbon 44-46; Minister in Paris 46-49; Deputy Under-Sec. of State, Foreign Office 50-53; Ambassador to Italy 53-.
British Embassy, Rome, Italy.

Clarkson, Hon. Charles F., O.B.E.; South African politician; b. 81; ed. Durban High School.
Mem. Natal Provincial Council 15 and Exec. Cttee. 25; Senator 30; Chair. South African Party, Natal 30; Minister of Posts, Telegraphs and Public Works 33-45; Minister of the Interior Dec. 45-48; now Senator representing Natal.
Lex Chambers, Parry Road, Durban, South Africa.

Clasen, Andrew Joseph, B.SC., DR. ING., A.R.S.M.; Luxembourg diplomatist; b. 06; ed. Beaumont Coll., Windsor, Univs. of Oxford, London and Aix-la-Chapelle.
Consul-Gen. and Chargé d'Affaires a.i., Acting Sec.-Gen., Luxembourg Ministry of Foreign Affaires 41-44; Luxembourg Minister to Great Britain 44-55, Ambassador 55-; NATO Council Deputy 49-52; Grand Officier Ordre d'Adolphe de Nassau; Officier Ordre Couronne de Chêne.
27 Wilton Crescent, London, S.W.1.

Claughton, Sir Harold, Kt., C.B.E., M.A.; British educationist; b. 82; ed. Radley and Trinity Coll. Oxford.
Asst. Officer Govt. of India Imperial Record Dept. 06-11; journalism 12-14; Military Intelligence Dept. War Office 15-18; Asst. Sec. Surplus Govt. Property Disposal Board 19-20, Sec. 20-23; Financial Officer and Sec. to Senate, London Univ. 24-29, Clerk of Univ. Court 29-41; Private Sec. to Min. of Information 39-40; Acting Principal London Univ. 41-43, Principal 43-47; Sec. Standing Commission on Museums and Galleries 48; Gov. Sadler's Wells; Gov. Imperial Coll. London; Chair. Advisory Council Nat. Corpn. for Care of Old People; Deputy Chair. Council, Royal Free Hospital School of Medicine, London.
12 Netherton Grove, London, S.W.10.

Clausse, Gilbert-Roger; Belgian administrator; b. 02; ed. Univ. of Liège.
Prof. Athénée de St. Gilles 28-37; Dir. French broadcasts, Institut National Belge de Radiodiffusion 37-46, Asst. Dir. of the Institut 47-53, Dir.-Gen. 53-; Extraordinary Prof., Université Libre de Bruxelles 45-.
Publs. *Critique matérialiste de l'Education* 34, *La Radio, Huitième Art* 45, *L'Information a la Recherche d'un Statut* 51, *L'Information d'Actualité: Critique de la Relation* 53.
116 avenue Winston Churchill, Brussels, Belgium.

Claxton, Hon. Brooke, D.C.M., Q.C., B.C.L., LL.D. (h.c.); Canadian insurance executive; b. 98; ed. Lower Canada Coll., Montreal, McGill Univ.
Battery Sergeant-Major Canadian Exped. Force 16-19; called to Bar 21; Partner Dixon, Claxton, Senecal, Turnbull and Mitchell and Stairs 30-54; Assoc. Prof. Commercial Law McGill Univ. Montreal P.Q. 30-44; K.C. 39; mem. House of Commons from St. Lawrence-St. George Montreal 40-54; Parl. Asst. to Pres. of Canadian Privy Council 43, Minister Nat. Health and Welfare 44; Minister Nat. Defence 46-54; Vice-Pres. Metropolitan Life Insurance Co. 54-; Del. to British Commonwealth Relations Conf. 33, Canadian-American Relations Conf. 35-39, and 41, Inst. of Pacific Relations 42, Nat. Foreign Trade Council 43; Canadian Rep. to UNRRA 43 and 44, Int. Labour Conf. 44, Economic and Social Council of U.N. 46, W.H.O. 46, Paris Peace Conf. 46; Chief of Canadian Del. to British Commonwealth Conf. Canberra 47; Vice-Chair. Canadian Del. to Conf. with Newfoundland 47-48; Canadian rep. meetings

under N. Atlantic Treaty Washington 48, Paris 49, The Hague, Washington, Brussels 50, Ottawa, Washington, Rome 51, Lisbon, Paris 52, 53 and 54; Greek Red Cross 46; Commemoratory Medal by French Govt. 46; Hon. LL.D. (McGill Univ.); Liberal.
Home: 112 Acacia Avenue, Rockcliffe, Ottawa; Office: 180 Wellington Street, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

Clay, Sir Charles Travis, Kt., C.B., M.A., F.B.A.; British librarian; b. 85; ed. Harrow and Balliol Coll., Oxford.
Asst. private sec. to Marquis of Crewe at Colonial Office 09-10 and India Office 10-14; Asst. Librarian House of Lords 14-22, Librarian 22-46.
11 Tite Street, London, S.W.3.

Clay, Gen. Lucius DuB., B.S.; American business executive and retired army officer; b. 97; ed. U.S. Military Acad.
Commissioned as Second Lieut. 18; advanced through grades to General 47; instructor Officers' Training School (Engineers) 18; with Engineer troops 18-24; instructor in civil and military engineering, U.S. Military Acad. 24-28; river and harbour assignments; rep. U.S. at Permanent Int. Navigation Conf., Brussels 34; on Gen. MacArthur's staff in Philippines 37; in charge of construction of Red River Dam, Denison, Texas 38-40; in charge of defence airport programme, Civil Aeronautics Administration 40-41; Asst. Chief of Staff for Materiel Service of Supply; Deputy Dir. for War Programmes Dec. 44; Deputy Mil. Gov. Germany (U.S.) 45-47; C.-in-C. European Command and Military Gov. of Germany (U.S.) Mar. 47-49; Dir. Lehman Corpn., Metropolitan Life Insurance Co., American Express Co., Gen. Motors Corpn., U.S. Lines; Chair. of Board, Continental Can Corpn.; mem. American Society of Civil Engineers, Society of American Mil. Engineers, Permanent Int. Navigation Congress.
100 E. 42nd Street, New York 17, N.Y., U.S.A.

Clayden, Henry John, the Hon. Mr. Justice; South African lawyer; b. 04; ed. Charterhouse and Brasenose Coll., Oxford.
Barrister Inner Temple 26; Advocate Transvaal 27; war service 40-45, S.A. Engineer Corps, S.A. Staff Corps; K.C. 45; Judge of Supreme Court of S. Africa, Transvaal Provincial Division 46-55; Judge of Federal Supreme Court, Federation of Rhodesia and Nyasaland 55-.
Federal Supreme Court, Box 8159, Causeway, Salisbury, S. Rhodesia.

Clegg, Sir Cuthbert Barwick, T.D., M.A.; British cotton manufacturer; b. 04; ed. Charterhouse and Trinity Coll. Oxford.
Mem. Lancashire Mission to India 36, Cotton Industry Working Party 45-46, Cotton Manufacturing Comm. 46-48, Anglo-American Council on Productivity 48-52, British Productivity Council 52-54; Chair. The Cotton Spinners' and Manufacturers' Asscn. 48-53, Vice-Pres. 53-; Pres. British Employers' Confed. 50-52; mem. Grand Council Fed. British Industries; Vice-Chair. British Cotton Industry Research Asscn.; Joint Man. Dir. Clegg & Orr Ltd.; Dir. A. & A. Crompton & Co. Ltd., James Williamson & Son Ltd., Manchester Ship Canal Co., Textile Machinery Makers Ltd.; mem. Economic Planning Board 49-53; Gov. of Manchester Univ.; leader, U.K. Cotton Industry Mission to India, Hong Kong and Pakistan 57; Chair. Combined English Mills (Spinners) Ltd.; Dir. Morton Sundour Fabrics Ltd.
Higher Shore House, Littleborough, Lancs.

Clemence, Gerald Maurice, PH.B.; American astronomer; b. 08; ed. Brown Univ.
Junior Astronomer U.S. Naval Observatory 30, Asst. Astronomer 37, Astronomer 40, Senior Astronomer 42, Head Astronomer and Dir. Nautical Almanac 45-; Editor *American Ephemeris* and *Nautical Almanac*, *American Nautical Almanac*, *American Air Almanac* 45-; Assoc. Editor *Astronomical Journal* 49-; Councillor American Astronomical Society 50-52, Vice-Pres. 52-54; Chair. Comm. 7, Int. Astronomical Union 48-55; mem. Nat. Acad. of Sciences; Hon. D.Sc. (Case Inst. of Technology).
Publs. *The Motion of Mercury 1765-1937*, 43, *On the Elements of Jupiter* 46, *The Relativity Effect in Planetary Motions* 47, *First-order Theory of Mars* 49, *Standards of Time and Frequency* 56.
U.S. Naval Observatory, Washington, 25, D.C., U.S.A.

Clemens, Wilbert Amie, B.A., M.A., PH.D.; Canadian university professor; b. 87; ed. Univ. of Toronto and Cornell Univ.
Instructor in Zoology Maine Univ. 15-16; Lecturer and Asst. Prof. of Biology, Toronto Univ. 16-24; Dir. Ontario Fisheries Research Laboratory, Toronto Univ. 21-23; Dir. Pacific Biological Station 24-40; Head of Dept. of Zoology, Univ. of British Columbia 40-53; Dir. Institutes of Oceanography and Fisheries, Univ. of British Columbia 53-.
Publs. include papers on zoological and biological subjects.
Institute of Oceanography, University of British Columbia, Vancouver, B.C., Canada.

Clement, Frank G(oad), LL.B.; American lawyer and politician; b. 20; ed. Cumberland Univ., Tenn., and Vanderbilt Univ., Tenn.
Served U.S. Army 43-46; Gen. Counsel, Tenn. Railroad and Public Utilities Comm. 46; Tenn. State Chair. Young Democrats Club 46-48; Gov. of Tenn. 52-; Chair. Comm. on Mental Health Training and Research of the Southern Regional Education Board.
Home: Dickson, Tenn.; Office: Capitol, Nashville, Tenn., U.S.A.

Clement, Martin W., SC.D.; American company director; b. 81; ed. Trinity Coll., Hartford, Conn.
Entered Pennsylvania Railroad Service 01, Divisional Engineer 14 and Superintendent 17; Gen. Superintendent, Lake Division 20; Gen. Man. Central Region 23; Asst. Vice-Pres. 25, Vice-Pres. 26, Pres. 35 and Chair. 49-; Dir. Pennsylvania Railroad, Norfolk & Western Railroad, Wabash Railroad; Pres. and Dir. of Richmond-Washington Co.; Dir. Insurance Co. of N. America, Hotel Waldorf-Astoria Corpn., Avco Manufacturing Corpn., General Baking Co., Girard Trust Corn Exchange Bank; Man. Philadelphia Saving Fund Soc.
Six Penn Center Plaza, Room 1036, Philadelphia 4, Pa., U.S.A.

Clements, Earle C.; American politician; b. 96; ed. Univ. of Kentucky.
Served successively in offices of Sheriff, County Clerk and Judge; Majority Floor Leader, Kentucky State Senate 44; mem. House of Reps. 45-49; Gov. of Kentucky 47-50; Senator from Kentucky 50-56; Democrat.
Morgantown, Kentucky, U.S.A.

Cleveland, John Luther; American banker; b. 91; ed. Public Schools, Cleburne, Texas, and Eastman's School, Poughkeepsie, N.Y.
Asst. Cashier of American Nat. Bank of Muskogee, Okla. 10-16; Vice-Pres. and Dir. American Nat. Bank of Oklahoma City, Okla. 16-23; with Guaranty Trust Co. of New York since 23 as Asst. Secretary 23-25, Asst. Vice-Pres. 25-28, Vice-Pres. 28-44, Pres. 44-47; Chair. of the Board 47-; Dir. Guaranty Safe Deposit Co., Atchison, Topeka and Santa Fe Railway Co., Discount Corpn., Sunray Mid-Continent Oil Co., Anaconda Co.
140 Broadway, New York 15, N.Y., U.S.A.

Clifford, Capt. the Hon. Sir Bede Edmund Hugh, G.C.M.G., C.B., M.V.O., F.R.G.S.; British administrator; b. 90.
Private Sec. to Governor of Australia 18-19; Sec. to

H.R.H. Prince Arthur of Connaught 21-23 and to the Earl of Athlone 24; Imperial Sec. South African High Commission 24; rep. of the British Govt. in the Union 26-32; Governor and C.-in-C. of the Bahamas 32-37; Governor and C.-in-C. Mauritius 37-42, Trinidad and Tobago 42-47.
c/o Colonial Office, London, S.W.1.

Clifford, Clark McAdams, LL.B.; American lawyer; b. 06; ed. Public Schools of St. Louis and Washington Univ. St. Louis.
Assoc. with Law firm Holland, Lashly & Donnell 28-33, Holland, Lashly & Lashly 33-37; partner Lashly, Lashly, Miller & Clifford 38; Commdg.-Lieut. (j.g.), U.S.N.R. 44; Capt. 46; Naval Aide to Pres. of U.S. 46; Special Counsel to Pres. of U.S. 46-49; Senior Partner Clifford and Miller 50-; Dir. Nat. Bank of Washington.
9421 Rockville Pike, Bethesda, Md., U.S.A.

Clifford, Sir (Geoffrey) Miles, K.B.E., C.M.G., E.D.; British colonial administrator; b. 97; ed. private schools and tutor; Dip. Anthropology (London Univ.).
Enlisted 7th London (TF) 14; commissioned RMLI 16; France and Flanders 15-18; Colonial Admin. Service Nigeria 21, District Officer 28, Senior District Officer 35, Resident 38, Senior Resident 44; led British Mission to Cameroun and French Equatorial Africa 40; seconded S.O.E. 41 (Lt.-Col.); seconded to Gibraltar as Colonial Sec. 42-44; Chair. Salaries Comm. Cyprus 45; attached Colonial Office 46; Governor and C.-in-C. Falkland Islands 46-54; mem. L.C.C. 55-; Dir. Leverhulme Trust; Hon. Organiser Mental Health Res. Fund; Chief Warden Westminster (C.D.).
The East India and Sports Club, 16 St. James's Square, London, S.W.1.

Clinchy, Russell James, B.D., B.S.T.; American clergyman; b. 93; ed. Columbia Univ., Drew Theological Seminary, Yale Divinity School.
Army Y.M.C.A. 18; First Church, Cornwall, Conn. 22; Assoc. Minister, Broadway Tabernacle, New York 27; Minister, Mount Pleasant Congregational Church, Washington 31; Minister, First Church of Christ in Hartford 38-51; senior staff mem. Foundation for Economic Education, Irvington, N.Y. 51-53; Sec. League to uphold Congregational Principles 53; Minister, Church in the Gardens, Forest Hills, New York 54-; Pres. Washington Council of Social Agencies 36, Del. Int. Congregational Council 30; Del. World Christian Conf. Oxford 37; Commr. of American Congregational Churches to Churches in Britain 43; mem. Exec. Cttee. Congregational Churches 36-42; Exchange pastorate, Edinburgh 47; Hon. Litt.D. (Marietta Coll.), Hon. D.D. (Elon Coll.).
Publs. *A Reasonable Faith* 36, *Faith and Freedom* 47.
36 Ascan Avenue, Forest Hills 75, New York, U.S.A.

Clitheroe, 1st Baron, cr. 55, of Downham; **Rt. Hon. Ralph Assheton,** P.C., M.A., F.S.A.; British politician and businessman; b. 01; ed. Eton Coll. and Christ Church, Oxford.
Barrister, Inner Temple 25; mem. London Stock Exchange 27-39; Nat. Conservative M.P. Rushcliffe Div. of Notts. 34-45, City of London Nov. 45-50, Blackburn West 50-55; Parl. Sec. to Ministry of Labour and Nat. Service Sept. 39-Feb. 42, to Ministry of Supply 42-43; Financial Sec. to Treasury 43-44; Chair. Conservative Party 44-46; Chair. Public Accounts Cttee. 48-50, Select Cttee. on Nationalised Industries 51; Chair. Mercantile and General Group of Investment Trust Cos.; Deputy Chair. Borax Consolidated Ltd.; Dir. Nat. Provincial Bank, Coutts & Co., Finance Corpn. for Industry, John Brown & Co. Ltd., Tube Investments Ltd., and other companies; Vice-Lieut. Co. Lancs.
45 Wilton Crescent, London, S.W.1; and Downham Hall, Clitheroe.

Clive, Lieut.-Gen. Sir George Sidney, G.C.V.O., K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.; British officer; b. 74; ed. Harrow and Sandhurst.
Entered Army 93; Captain 00; Major 09; Military Rep. L.N. 20-22 and Military Attaché Paris 24-27; Major-Gen. 24; Dir. Personal Services of War Office 28-30; Lieut.-Gen. 32; Military Sec. to Sec. of State for War 30-34; Marshal of the Diplomatic Corps 34-45; Extra Equerry to the Queen 52-; Order of St. Stanislaus 1st Class (Russia), Grand Croix de la Légion d'Honneur, etc.
Perrystone Court, Ross, Herefordshire.

Cloete, (Edward Fairley) Stuart (Graham); South African soldier, farmer and author; b. 97; ed. Lancing Coll.
Army officer 14-25, Coldstream Guards, retd.; farming and ranching in South Africa 23-35.
Publs. *Turning Wheels* 37, *Watch for the Dawn* 39, *Yesterday is Dead* 40, *Hill of Doves* 41, *The Young Men and the Old* (poems) 41, *Congo Song* 43, *The Third Way* 46, *African Portraits, The Curve and the Tusk* 53, *The African Giant* 55, *Mamba* 56, *The Mask* 57.
Box 37, Hermanus, C.P., South Africa; and c/o McIntosh & Otis, 18 East 41st Street, New York, N.Y., U.S.A.

Clow, Sir Andrew Gourlay, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., M.A., F.S.S.; British civil servant; b. 90; ed. Cambridge Univ.
Joined Indian Civil Service 14; Controller Labour Bureau Govt. of India 20-23; Del. or Adviser to Int. Labour Confs. 21, 23, 29, 31 and 34; mem. Royal Comm. on Labour in India 29-31; Joint Sec. to Govt. of India 31-35; mem. Indian Legislative Assembly 25-27 and 31-42; Sec. for Industries and Labour, Govt. of India 35-38; Chair. Industrial Research Council 34-37; Communications mem. Govt. of India 39-42; Gov. of Assam 42-47; Acting Gov. of Bombay 46; Del. U.N. Economic Comm. for Asia 47-48; Chair. Scottish Gas Board 49-56.
Publs. *Commentary on Indian Workmen's Compensation Act, Indian Factory Legislation, The State and Industry.*
5 Dick Place, Edinburgh, 9.

Clulow, Carlos Alberto; Uruguayan diplomatist; b. 08; ed. Univ. of Montevideo.
Began career as journalist in Montevideo; elected deputy 29; later Deputy Man. of ANCAP State Monopoly; Dir. Uruguayan Economic and Commercial Dept., Paris 46; Uruguayan rep. Inter-American Economic Conf., Washington 48; Adviser to Uruguayan del. U.N. Confs., Paris 49-50; Chargé d'Affaires in Germany 51, now Minister to German Fed. Republic.
Publs. Over 20 books on sociology, economics and finance, including *Biología de la Democracia en América, Muiraquitan, Las Sociedades de Inversión en el Uruguay*, etc.
Legation of Uruguay, Kronprinzenstrasse 52, Bad Godesberg, Germany.

Clunes, Alexander Sherriff de Moro; British actor, manager and producer; b. 12; ed. Cliftonville, Margate.
After appearing with Ben Greet Players went to Old Vic 34, 35, 36, culminating in his first leading part—Berowne in *Love's Labour's Lost*; Harcourt in *The Country Wife*; appeared in West End theatres in *Hell-for-Leather* 36, *George and Margaret* 37, *The Road to Ruin* 37, Lucentio in *Taming of the Shrew*, Douglas Hall in *Yes, My Darling Daughter* 37, *I Killed the Count* 37; played at Malvern Festival 38; in London production of *In Good King Charles's Golden Days* 39; 38/39 Stratford Festival—leading part in *Coriolanus*, Iago in *Othello*, Petruchio in *Taming of the Shrew*, Benedick in *Much Ado About Nothing*; founded Arts Theatre Group of Actors at the Arts Theatre Club, where over one hundred plays have been presented under his direction, Theatre Dir. until 53; appeared as Sir Harry

Wildair in *The Constant Couple*; planned an extensive tour of Europe under auspices of the British Council, playing Hamlet and Iago; leading parts in *Pygmalion* 47, *The Lady's Not for Burning* 48 (also in radio and television versions), *The Barratts of Wimpole Street* 48, Bridie's *Gog and Magog* 48, *Diary of a Scoundrel* 49, *Macbeth* 50, and Old Vic season 50-51, film *Melba* 52, *Carrington V.C.* 53, *Facts of Life* 54, Hastings in *Richard III* 55, film *The Brighton Story* 55, Claudius in *Hamlet*, Phoenix Theatre 55-56, the Professor in *Who Cares* 56, the Bastard in *King John*, Brutus in *Julius Caesar*, Caliban in *The Tempest*.
5 Cecil Court, London, W.C.2.

Clunies Ross, Sir Ian, Kt., LL.D., D.SC., D.V.SC., F.A.A., C.M.G.; Australian parasitologist; b. 99; ed. Newington Coll., Univ. of Sydney, Molteno Inst., Cambridge, and Inst. of Infectious Diseases, Tokyo.
Principal Parasitologist, Council for Scientific and Industrial Research, Australia 32-37; Australian mem. and Chair. Int. Wool Secretariat, London 37-40; Dean, Faculty of Veterinary Science, Univ. of Sydney 40-46; Dir. of Scientific Manpower, Australia 42-45; Exec. Officer, Council for Scientific and Industrial Research 46-49; Chair. Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organisation 50-.
Publs. *The Internal Parasites of Sheep* (with H. McL. Gordon) 37; editor and contributor: *Diplomatic and Trade Relations with the Far East* 35, *Should we Plan for Peace?* 42.
314 Albert Street, East Melbourne C.2, Victoria, Australia.

Clusius, Klaus; German chemist; b. 03.
Lecturer at Univ. of Göttingen 31-34; Extraordinary Prof. Univ. of Würzburg 34-36; Ordinary Prof. Univ. of Munich 36-45 and 46-47; atomic research 39-57; Prof. of Physical Chemistry, Univ. of Zürich Sept. 47-57; mem. Acads. of Bavaria, Halle, and Bologna.
Rämistrasse 76, Zürich, Switzerland.

Clutterbuck, Sir Peter Alexander, G.C.M.G., M.C.; British diplomatist; b. 97; ed. Malvern Coll. and Pembroke Coll. Cambridge.
Served European War 16-19; Asst. Principal G.P.O. 19-22; Colonial Office 22-28; Dominions Office 22-46; British High Commr. in Canada 46-52, in India 52-55; Ambassador to Republic of Ireland 55-.
British Embassy, Dublin, Ireland.

Clutton, George Lisle, C.M.G.; British diplomatist; b. 09; ed. Bedford School, and Merton Coll., Oxford.
On British Museum staff 34-39; served Armed Forces 39-40; in Foreign Office 40-44; served Stockholm 44-46, Belgrade 46-48; Head of African Dept., Foreign Office 48-50; Minister with U.K. Mission, Japan 50-52; Foreign Office 52-55; Ambassador to the Philippines 55-.
British Embassy, Manila, Philippines.

Cluver, Eustace H., K.ST.J., E.D., M.A., M.D., B.CH., D.P.H., F.R.S.H.; South African physician; b. 94; ed. Victoria Coll. Stellenbosch, and Oxford Univ.
Rhodes Scholar to Oxford 13; fmr. House Surgeon King's Coll. Hospital, London; Prof. of Physiology Witwatersrand Univ. Medical School and Sec. for Public Health; Dir. S. African Inst. for Medical Research Johannesburg and Prof. of Preventive Medicine Univ. of Witwatersrand.
Publs. *Public Health in South Africa* (5th edn.) 48, *Medical and Health Legislation in the Union of South Africa* 49, *Social Medicine* 51, *Recent Medical and Health Legislation* 55.
P.O. Box 1038, Hospital Street, Johannesburg, S. Africa.

Coates, Eric; British composer; b. 86; studied composition and viola under Frederick Corder and Lionel Tertis.
Fellow Royal Acad. of Music 22; Dir. Performing Right Society Ltd.; rep. British Music at Interim Congress of Int. Confed. of Composers and Authors Washington 46, and at 15th Int. Congress of Composers and Authors Buenos Aires 48.
Compositions include *Miniature Suite*, *Countryside Suite*, *Summer Days Suite*, *Joyous Youth Suite*, *Phantasy*, *The Selfish Giant* 25, *The Three Bears* 26, *Four Ways* 27, *Cinderella* 29, *The Jester at the Wedding* (ballet) 32, *London Suite*, two symphonic rhapsodies 33, *London Bridge* 34, *The Three Men Suite* 35, *Song of Loyalty* 35, *London Again Suite* 36, *Saxo-Rhapsody* 36, *Springtime Suite* 37, *For Your Delight* (serenade) 38, *The Seven Seas*, *The Enchanted Garden* (ballet) 38, *Footlights* (concert waltz) 39, *Calling All Workers* (march) 40, *Four Centuries Suite* 42, *The Three Elizabeths Suite* 44, *March*, *The Dam Busters* 55.
39 Hill Street, London, W.1.

Coates, Sir Eric Thomas, Kt., C.S.I., C.I.E.; British finance expert; b. 97; ed. Heath Grammar School, Halifax, and Queen's Coll. Oxford.
Served First World War 16-20; joined I.C.S. 21; Under-Sec., Finance Dept., Govt. of Bengal; Accountant-Gen. in various Indian provinces; Joint Financial Sec. to Govt. of India; Financial Adviser, War and Supply Finance; Sec. (later Finance mem.) Governor-Gen.'s Exec. Council; Chief of Finance Div., Control Commission, Germany (British Element) and Financial Adviser to British High Commr. in Germany 47-49; Finance mem. Overseas Food Corpn. Jan.-June 50, Chair. 50-51; Deputy Chair. Nat. Coal Board August 51-55; Chair. British Steel Mission to India 53, Franco-Saar Arbitration Comm. on the Wandt 55-56, East African Income Tax Enquiry Comm. 56, British Heavy Engineering Mission to India 56-57.
Carignano, Old Avenue, Weybridge, Surrey.

Coates, Sir William Henry, Kt., LL.B., B.SC., PH.D.; British company director; b. 82.
Entered Civil Service 00; attached to Inland Revenue Dept. 04-19; Dir. of Statistics and Intelligence 19-25; Sec. Nobel Industries Ltd. 25-26; mem. Senate of London Univ. 29-33; mem. Board Govs. London School of Economics 33-53; Dir. Imperial Chemical Industries Ltd. 29-45 and Deputy Chair. 45-50; Financial Adviser to British High Commr. in Canada 41; mem. Econ. Planning Board 47-48; Chair. Television Advisory Cttee. 49-52; Deputy Chair. Westminster Bank 46-56; Chair. Excess Profits Tax Refund Advisory Panel; Chair. Agricultural Marketing Facilities Cttee 52-56.
52 Porchester Gate, London, W.2.

Coatman, John, C.I.E., M.A.; British publicist and broadcasting official; b. 89; ed. Manchester and Oxford Univs.
Joined Indian Police Service 11; Superintendent 22; Dir. of Public Information to Govt. of India 26-30, Prof. of Economic Relations London Univ. 30; Chief News Editor of the British Broadcasting Corpn. 34-38; North Regional Dir. 38-; Chair. of Convocation Manchester Univ. 41-46; Dir. of Research in Social Sciences Univ. of St. Andrews 49-53, Head Dept. of Political Science 53-.
Publs. *The Indian Riddle* 32, *Years of Destiny* 32, *Magna Britannia* 36, *India: The Road to Self-Government* 41, *The British Family of Nations* 50, *Völker-Familie Commonwealth* (Stuttgart) 55.
Luttrell Cottage, Murcot, Islip, Oxfordshire.

Coats, Robert Hamilton, F.S.S., F.R.S.C., B.A., LL.D.; Canadian statistician; b. 74; ed. Univ. Coll. Toronto. Mem. staff *Toronto Globe* 98-00; Associate Editor *Labour Gazette* 02; Chief Statistician Dept. of Labour 05; mem. Comm. on Official Statistics 12; mem. Royal Comm. on Cost of Living 13; Dominion Statistician and Controller of the Census 15, organised Bureau

of Statistics Canada 15-18; mem. L.N. Cttee. on Statistics 20 and 31-39; mem. Int. Inst. of Statistics; hon. mem. Royal Italian, Hungarian and Mexican Statistical Societies; Pres. Canadian Political Science Assen.; Chair. Imperial Conf. of Statisticians 35; Pres. American Statistical Assen. 38; Chair. Social Science Research Council 43-44; Visiting Prof. Statistics, Toronto Univ. 43-44; Treas. Inter-American Statistical Inst. 39-45; Adviser to F.A.O. 47-48.
Publs. *The Labour Movement in Canada, Sir James Douglas* (in Makers of Canada Series), *The American-born in Canada* 43.
572 Manor Road, Rockcliffe Park, Ottawa, Canada.

Cobbold, Cameron Fromanteel; British banker; b. 04; ed. Eton and King's Coll. Cambridge.
Deputy Governor, Bank of England until 49, Governor 49-.
Knebworth House, Knebworth, Herts.

Cobham, 10th Viscount; **Charles John Lyttelton,** J.P., T.D., D.L.; British estate owner and administrator; b. 09; ed. Eton, and Trinity Coll., Cambridge.
Served 39-45 war anti-tank regt. R.A. in France, Commdr. 5th Regt. Maritime R.A. 43-45; Parl. candidate (C) for Dudley and Stourbridge 48; Dir. Ductile Steel (Export) Ltd. 50, Associated Electrical Inds. Ltd. 55, Lloyds Bank (B'ham.) 55; Chair. East African Estates Ltd. 49-57; Pres. M.C.C. 55; Gov.-Gen. New Zealand 57-.
Hagley Hall, Stourbridge, Worcs.

Cobham, Sir Alan (John), K.B.E., A.F.C., HON. F.R.AE.S.; British aviator; b. 94; ed. Wilson Grammar School.
Served 14-19 war, commissioned R.F.C.; Chair. and Man. Dir. Flight Refuelling Ltd.; flew London-Rangoon and back 24, London Cape Town and back 25, England Australia and back 26; flying boat expedition round Africa 27-28; Air Min. survey flight to Belgian Congo 31; three times awarded Britannia Trophy; won King's Cup Race 24; Royal Aircraft Gold Medal 25, Senior Medal Royal Inst. Aero Eng., Aviation Gold Medal of Inst. of Transport.
Publs. *Skyways, My Flight to the Cape and Back, Australia and Back, Twenty Thousand Miles in a Flying-Boat.*
"Falaise", West Overcliff Drive, Bournemouth, Hants.

Cochrane, Captain Hon. Sir Archibald Douglas, G.C.M.G., K.C.S.I., D.S.O.; British administrator; b. 85.
Entered Royal Navy 01, retd. 22; Conservative M.P. East Fife 24-29 and Dumbartonshire 32-36; Governor of Burma 36-41; served R.N. 41-45; Dir. Standard Life Assurance Co.
Inglisfield, Gifford, East Lothian, Scotland.

Cochrane, Vice-Admiral Edward Lull, M.S., LL.D., D.ENG., SC.D.; American naval officer (retd.); b. 92; ed. Univ. of Pennsylvania, U.S. Naval Acad., and Mass. Inst. of Technology.
Commissioned as Ensign 14; commissioned as Lieut. 19; advanced through grades to Vice-Admiral 45; served as Asst. Naval Constructor in First World War; Design Div. (Submarines), Bureau of Construction and Repair, Navy Dept. 24; on submarine construction duty 29-33; Force Constructor on Staff of Commd. Scouting Force, U.S. Fleet 33-35; Design Div., Bureau of Construction and Repair 35-40; was concerned in the design of practically every type of warship used in the Second World War; Asst. Naval Attaché, London 40-41; Asst. to Head of Design Div., Bureau of Ships Jan. 41-Nov. 42; Chief of Bureau of Ships 42-46; Chief of Material Div. Office of Asst. Sec. of the Navy 46-47; Head of Dept. of Naval Architecture and Marine Engineering, M.I.T., 47-50; Chair. Fed. Maritime Board and Maritime Administrator 50-52; Dean of Engineering M.I.T. 52-54; Vice-Pres. for Industrial and Governmental Relations 54-57; Special Adviser to the President, M.I.T. 57-; awards include D.S.M., Mexican Service Medal, Victory Medals (First and Second World Wars), and Hon. K.B.E. (Gt. Britain); awarded David W. Taylor Medal for notable achievement in naval architecture and marine engineering 45; mem. Nat. Acad. of Sciences, Newcomen Soc. (Eng.), Inst. of Marine Engineers (Brit.), American Acad. Arts and Sciences.
Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A.

Cochrane, Air Chief Marshal Sir Ralph Alexander, G.B.E., K.C.B.; British air force officer; b. 95; ed. Osborne and Dartmouth Naval Colls.
Midshipman and Sub-Lieut. H.M.S. *Colossus* 12-15; transferred to airship branch R.N.A.S. 15; qualified as pilot 21; served in Middle East and held various appointments at home and overseas 21-34; attended Imperial Defence Coll. 34-35; seconded to N.Z. Govt. becoming Chief of Air Staff, N.Z. Air Force 36-39; commanded Nos. 3, 5, and 7 Groups Bomber Command 39-45; C.-in-C. Transport Commd. 45; C.-in-C. Flying Training Commd. R.A.F. 47-49; Vice-Chief of Air Staff, Air Ministry 50-52; retd. Nov. 52; Man.-Dir. Atlantic Shipbuilding Co. 53-56; with Rolls-Royce Ltd. 56-; Edward Busk Memorial Prize, Royal Aeronautical Society 48.
c/o Lloyds Bank, 6 Pall Mall, London, S.W.1.

Cockburn, Archibald William, Q.C., M.A.; British lawyer; b. 87; ed. Eton, and New Coll. Oxford Univ.
Pres. Oxford Union Society 10; called to Bar Inner Temple 13; Bencher Inner Temple 35; Recorder of Ludlow 34-36, Oxford 36-38; Deputy-Chair. London Sessions 38-54; Chair. London Sessions 54-; mem. Bar Council 19-28 and 30-38; Sec. Royal Comm. on Importation of Store Cattle 21, Int. Arbitral Comm. (U.S.A. *v.* Peru) 22; mem. Supreme Court Rule Cttee. 30-38; Chair. Hops Reorganisation Comm. for England 38; Deputy Chair. Home Office Advisory Cttee. 40-45; Chair. County of London Magistrates' Courts Cttee. 54-.
Publs. Joint-Editor Pratt and Mackenzie's *Law of Highways* (17th and 18th editions), and contrib. to Halsbury's *Laws of England* (2nd edition), Halsbury's *Statutes*, and other legal works.
1 Crown Office Row, Temple, London, E.C.4.

Cockcroft, Sir John Douglas, O.M., K.C.B., C.B.E., M.A., PH.D., F.R.S.; British physicist; b. 97; ed. Manchester and Cambridge Univs.
Fellow St. John's Coll. Cambridge 28-46, Hon. Fellow 46-; fmr. Univ. Lecturer in Physics, Jacksonian Prof. of Physics 39-; mem. Advisory Council Min. of Supply 39-43; Chief Superintendent Air Defence Research and Development Establishment 41-44; Dir. Montreal and Chalk River Laboratory, Nat. Research Council of Canada 44-46; Dir. Atomic Energy Research Establishment, Min. of Supply 46-; Chair. Defence Research Policy Cttee. of Ministry of Defence March 52-54; mem. British Atomic Energy Authority 54-; foreign mem. Swedish and Danish Acads. of Science and American Acad. of Sciences; Hughes Medal 38; awarded Nobel Prize 51; Royal Medal 54; Faraday Medal 55; Kelvin Gold Medal 56; Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur; American Freedom Medal; Hon. LL.D. (Toronto, Melbourne); Hon. D.Sc. (Oxford, London, Glasgow, Sydney, Canberra, Cambridge, Manchester, Birmingham, Coimbra, and Trinity Coll., Dublin).
1 South Drive, Harwell, Didcot, Berks.

Cockerell, Sir Sydney, Kt., M.A.; British museum official; b. 67; ed. St. Paul's School.
Coal merchant 89-92; Sec. to William Morris and the Kelmscott Press 92-98; in partnership with late Sir Emery Walker 00-04; Dir. Fitzwilliam Museum, Cambridge 08-37; Fellow Jesus Coll. Cambridge 10-16, of

Downing Coll. 32-37; a literary executor of William Morris, Wilfrid Scawen Blunt and Thomas Hardy; Hon. Fellow Downing Coll. 37; European Adviser to Felton Trustees of Nat. Gallery of Victoria 36-39; Hon. Litt.D.
21 Kew Gardens Road, Kew, Surrey.

Cockin, Rt. Rev. Frederic Arthur; British ecclesiastic; b. 88; ed. Marlborough, Univ. Coll. Oxford and Cuddesdon.
Vicar St. Mary-the-Virgin Oxford 33-38; Canon St. Paul's Cathedral 38-44; Sec. to Council of the Church Training Colls. 44-46; Bishop of Bristol 46-; Hon. D.D. (Univ. of Glasgow) 45; Hon. Fellow, Univ. Coll., Oxford 50.
Bishop's House, Clifton Hill, Bristol, 8.

Cocteau, Jean; French writer and artist; b. 91.
Poet, essayist, novelist, caricaturist, stage designer and producer; mem. Acad. Française; Officier Légion d'Honneur; Hon. D.Litt. (Oxford Univ.).
Publs. include: Poems: *Le Prince Frivole* 11, *La Danse de Sophocle* 13, *Le Cap de Bonne-Espérance* 18, *Vocabulaire* 21, *Léone* 45, *La Crucifixion* 46; plays and ballets: *Parade* 17, *Le Boeuf sur le Toit* 20, *Les Mariés du Tour Eiffel* 21, *Romeo et Juliette* 24, *Orphée* 26, *Antigone* 27, *Oedipe-Roi* 28, *La Voix Humaine* 29, *La machine infernale* 34, *Les Monstres Sacrés* 40, *La Machine à écrire* 41, *L'Aigle a deux têtes* 46, *Bacchus* 52; novels: *Le Potomak* 17, *Le Grand Écart* 24, *Les Enfants Terribles* 29; essays: *Le Coq et l'Arlequin* 19, *Le Rappel à l'Ordre* 23, *Giorgio de Chirico* 28, *Essai de critique indirecte* 32, *Portraits-Souvenir* 35, *Mon premier voyage* 36; films: *Le sang d'un Poetè*, *La Belle et la Bête* 45, *Ruy Blas* 47, *Les Parents Terribles* 48, *L'Aigle a deux têtes* 48, *Orphée* 49, *Les Enfants Terribles* 50; drawings: *Dessins* 23, *Le Mystère de Jean l'Oiseleur* 24, *Maison de Santé* 26, *Portraits d'un Dormeur* 29; illustrations for *Les Enfants Terribles* 29.
19 Place de la Madeleine, Paris 8e, France.

Code, James A., Jnr., B.S., M.S., E.E.; American business executive; b. 93; ed. U.S. Military Acad., Yale Univ., Ohio State Univ., and Univ. of Calif.
Commissioned U.S. Army 17; staff service in U.S., Philippines, Panama; Major Signal Corps 32, Lt.-Col. 40, Col. 41, Brig.-Gen. Deputy, Chief Signal Officer 42, Major-Gen. 42; Asst. Chief Signal Officer 42-45; Chief Signal Officer European Theatre 45; retd. 46; Chief Exec. Gary Group; Chair. Telephone Services Inc., U.S.; Vice-Pres. and Dir. Assoc. Tel. and Tel. Co., U.S., Pan-American Tel. and Tel. Co., U.S., Anglo-Canadian Tel. Co., Canada, Linwood Investment Co., U.S., Automatic Electric Co. (1946), U.S., Int. Automatic Electric Corpn., U.S., Continental Tel. Co., U.S., Tel. Bond and Share Co., U.S., Exec. Vice-Pres. and Dir. Gary Serv. and Inv. Co., U.S.; Dir. British Columbia Tel. Co., Canada, Exec. Vice-Pres. and Dir. Associated Telephone Services Ltd., U.S., Vice-Pres. Antel Services Ltd., Canada (1950); Vice-Pres. and Trustee Point Roberts and Gulf Tel. Co., U.S.; Dir. Dominion Directory Co., Canada, Lenkurt Elec. Co. Inc., U.S., Texas Tel. Co., U.S., Southern Continental Tel. Co., U.S., Nebraska Continental Tel. Co., U.S., Home Tel. and Tel. Co., U.S., Citizens Independent Tel. Co., U.S., International Automatic Telephone Company Ltd., U.S., General and Telephone Investments Inc., U.S., Allied Syndicate Inc., U.S., Durham Tel. Co., U.S., Union Telephone Co., U.S., Missouri Tel. Co., U.S., Illinois Tel. Co., U.S., Ohio Consolidated Tel. Co., U.S.; Consultant, Automatic Electric Co., Chicago 52-; mem. American Inst. of Electrical Engineers, Inst. of Radio Engineers, Armed Forces Communications Asscn.; Decorations include Bronze Star (U.S.A.), D.S.M. (U.S.A.), Legion of Honour (France), Order of the Crown (Belgium); Republican, Episcopalian; author of articles and papers on electrical engineering and military subjects.
1386 Dana Avenue, Palo Alto, Calif., U.S.A.

Coe, Robert; American diplomatist; b. 02; ed. Harvard Univ. and Magdalen Coll., Oxford.
Entered Foreign Service 28; served Porto Alegre, Brazil 28, Lima 30, Istanbul 31, Calcutta 35, Washington 37, London 41, The Hague 48, Washington 51; retired 52; re-entered Service and apptd. Ambassador to Denmark 53-57.
Coe Lodge, Cody, Wyoming, U.S.A.

Cœdès, George; French orientalist; b. 86; ed. Sorbonne and École Pratique des Hautes Études.
Pensionnaire, École Française d'Extrème-Orient (Hanoi) 11, Prof. 14; Curator, Nat. Library of Siam (Bangkok) 18; Sec.-Gen. Royal Inst. of Siam 27; Dir. École Française d'Extrème-Orient 29; Curator, Musée d'Ennery (Paris) 46; F.B.A.; corresp. mem. Institut de France; foreign mem. Akad. v. Wetenschappen; Hon. LL.D. (Hong Kong).
Publs. include: *Recueil des inscriptions du Siam* 24, 29, *Les Collections archéologiques du Musée National de Bangkok* 28, *Inscriptions du Cambodge* 37, 43, 51, 52, 53, 54, *Pour mieux comprendre Angkor* 47, *Les Etats hindouisés d'Indochine et d'Indonésie* 48, *Études cambodgiennes* 11-51.
59 avenue Foch, Paris 16e, France.

Coffman, George Raleigh, A.M., PH.D.; American university professor; b. 80; ed. Drake, Harvard, and Chicago Univs.
Asst. Prof. of English, Univ. of Mont. 13-14; Prof. 14-19; Chair. English Dept. 16-19; Prof. of English, Grinnell Coll. 19-23; Exchange Lecturer, Harvard 23, 24; Prof. of English, Coll. of Practical Arts and Letters-Boston Univ. 24-30; Head of English Dept. 26-30; Lecturer in English Literature, Wellesley Coll. 28-30; Head of English Dept., Univ. of N.C. 30-45; Kenan Prof. of English 30-51, Emeritus 51-; Editor *Studies in Philology* (Univ. of N.C.) 30-50; Fellow American Acad. of Arts and Sciences; Fellow Medieval Acad. of America, Pres. 45-48; Fellow, Guggenheim Memorial Foundation 52.
Publs. *A New Theory Concerning the Origin of the Miracle Play* 14; (edited) *A Book of Modern Plays* 25, *Five Significant English Plays* 30.
26 Hollis Street, Newton, Mass., U.S.A.

Coghill, John Percival, C.B.E.; British diplomatist; b. 02; ed. Loretto School, Cheltenham Coll., and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge.
Served various foreign service posts in China; Minister to Honduras 54-55; retired 56.
28 Ascot Court, Grove End Road, London, N.W.8.

Cogny, Gen. René; French army officer; b. 04.
Army service with artillery; commanded mobile battery 39; attached Third Army Headquarters 40, taken prisoner 40, escaped from Oflag XII 41; joined resistance movement and later arrested and deported to Buchenwald; Col. commanding Infantry Brigade 45; Chief Mil. Adviser to Ministry of Nat. Defence 47-48; Liaison Officer between Marshals Montgomery and de Lattre de Tassigny 49; served Indo-China 50, becoming Commdr. of French Forces in Tonkin and Gen. of Division 53; Mil. Gov., Metz, commanding sixth mil. region April 56; C.-in-C. French Forces in Morocco 56; Légion d'Honneur, Croix de Guerre and many other French and foreign decorations.

Cohen, Baron (Life Peer), cr. 51; **Lionel Leonard Cohen,** Kt., P.C.; British jurist; b. 88; ed. Eton and New Coll. Oxford.
Called to Bar (Inner Temple) 13; K.C. 29; Bencher,

Lincoln's Inn 34; served 13th Princess Louise's Kensington Bttn., London Regt. and Staff Great War 14-18; Ministry of Economic Warfare 39-43; Justice, Chancery Div., High Court of Justice 43-46; Lord Justice of Appeal 46-51, Lord of Appeal in Ordinary 51-; Hon. Fellow New Coll. Oxford 46, Univ. Coll. London 56; Fellow Eton Coll. 50; Chair. Coll. Cttee. Univ. Coll. London 53.
55 Porchester Terrace, London, W.2.

Cohen of Birkenhead, 1st Baron, cr. 56; Rt. Hon. **Henry Cohen,** M.D., F.R,C.P., F.S.A., F.R.S.A., J.P.; British physician; b. 1900; ed. St. John's School, Birkenhead, Birkenhead Inst., London, Liverpool and Paris Univs.
Senior Physician, Royal Infirmary, Liverpool 34-; Prof. of Medicine, Liverpool Univ. 34-; Councillor R.C.P. (Chair Cttee. on Nomenclature of Disease); Bradshaw Lecturer, R.C.P. 40-; Skinner Lecturer, Faculty of Radiologists 42-; Lettsomian Lecturer, Medical Society of London 44; Samuel Hyde Lecturer, Royal Society of Medicine 46; Moynihan Lecturer, Royal Coll. of Surgeons 48; Newsholme Lecturer, Univ. of London 50; Vice-Chair. Central Health Services Council; Chair. Standing Medical Advisory Cttee., Ministry of Health; Chair. M.R.C. Cttee. on Cortisone, etc.; mem. Asscn. British Neurologists, Physiological Society, Société Internationale, Gastro-Entérologie; fmr. Chair. Medical Board, Liverpool United Hospital; Crown rep. on General Medical Council; mem. British Pharmacopoeia Comm.; Pres. B.M.A. 50; Harveian Lecturer 50; Manson Lecturer, Royal Inst. of Philosophy 51, Coronation Lecturer, E.R.C. 53, Tate Lecturer 54, Sherrington and Samuel Body Lecturer 55; Hunterian Orator and Cavendish Lecturer 56; Assoc. K.St.J.; Hon. LL.D. (Liverpool, Wales), Hon. D.Sc. (Nottingham, Nat. Univ. of Ireland), Hon. F.A.C.P., Hon. F.F.R., Hon. F.Ch.S.; Hon. Freeman of Birkenhead 56.
Publs. *New Pathways in Medicine* 35, *The Nature, Method and Purpose of Diagnosis* 43, articles in *Surgery of Modern Warfare* 41, contributed to *Lancet* volume on *Prognosis, Modern Methods of Treatment, Pye's Surgical Handicraft,* also *British Encyclopædia of Medical Practice.*
31 Rodney Street, Liderpool, 1; and Department of Medicine, Liverpool University, Liverpool.

Cohen, Sir Andrew (Benjamin), K.C.M.G., O.B.E.; British colonial administrator; b. 09; ed. Malvern and Trinity Coll. Cambridge.
Entered Inland Revenue Dept. 32; transferred to Colonial Office 33, Asst. Sec. 43, Asst. Under-Sec. of State 47-51; Gov. and C.-in-C., Uganda 52-56; Permanent Rep. to U.N. Trusteeship Council 56-.
U.K. Delegation to the United Nations, 99 Park Avenue, New York 16, N.Y., U.S.A.

Cohen, Benjamin, PH.B., SC.M., LL.D., H.L.D.; Chilean diplomatist; b. 96; ed. English School, Lota, Internado Barros Arana, Santiago, Univ. of Chile, and Georgetown Univ. Washington, D.C.
Journalist 12-23; Sec. of Chilean Embassy in Washington 23-27; Chargé d'Affaires in Washington 33; Dir. Diplomatic Dept. of Ministry of Foreign Affairs 36-39; Ambassador to Bolivia 39-45; resgnd. Ambassadorship to Venezuela when appointed Asst. Sec.-Gen. of U.N. for Public Information March 46-55, U.N. Under-Sec. for Trusteeship and Information from Non-Self-Governing Territories; has served at various times as Chilean del. to int. confs. and as mem. of several int. comms. and tribunals; has received many foreign decorations and several honorary degrees.
77 Park Avenue, New York 16, N.Y., U.S.A.

Cohen, Gustave; French literary historian; b. Belgium 79
Lecturer Leipzig Univ. 01-09; Prof. Amsterdam Univ. 12-19, served French army 14-17; Prof. Univ. of Strasbourg 19-25, of Paris 25-48, Visiting Prof. Yale 41-43; founded Ecole Libres des Hautes Etudes, New York 42; Hon. Prof. at the Sorbonne; Grand Prix, Acad. Française 51.
Publs. *La Grande Clarté du Moyen Age, Lettres aux Américains* 43, *Ceux que j'ai connus, Essai d'explication du Cimetière Marin* 45, *Anthologie de la Littérature Française du Moyen-Age* 47, *Chrétien de Troyes* 48, *Histoire de la Chevalerie* 49, *La Vie Littéraire en France au Moyen-Age* 49, *Mystère de la Passion* 50, *Poésie en France au Moyen Age* 52, *Theéâtre Français en Belgique au Moyen Age* 52, *Ronsard* 52, *Bibliographie des oeuvres* 55, *Anthologie du Drame Liturgique* 55, *Études d'Histoire du Théâtre* 56, *Lettres Chrétiennes au M.A.* 57.
112ter Avenue de Suffren, Paris 15e, France; summer residence: "La Grande Clarté", Croix-Valmer (Var), France.

Cohen, Israel, B.A.; British author, lecturer and historian; b. 79; ed. Manchester Grammar School, Jews' Coll. and Univ. Coll. London.
Graduated London (Semit. Hons.) 04; on literary staff *Tribune* 06-8; English Sec. Zionist Organization Central Office, Cologne 10-11; Berlin 11-14; Gen. Sec. World Zionist Organisation 19-39; acted as special corresp. for *The Times, Manchester Guardian, Westminster Gazette,* etc.; interned in Ruhleben Prison Camp, Germany 14-16; lectured on experiences in captivity and acted as Sec. Ruhleben Prisoners' Release Cttee. 16-18; travelled extensively in five continents for Zionist Organisation; raised nearly £120,000 for Palestine Restoration Fund 20-21.
Publs. *Israel in Italien* 09, *Zionist Work in Palestine* (edited) 11, *Jewish Life in Modern Times* 14 (revised edn. 29), *The Ruhleben Prison Camp* 17, *Report on the Pogroms in Poland* 19, *The Journal of a Jewish Traveller* 25, *A Ghetto Gallery* 31, *The Jews in Germany* 33, *The Jewish Tragedy* 34, *The Jews in the War* 42, *Britain's Nameless Ally* 42, *History of the Jews in Vilna* 43, *The Zionist Movement* 45, *The Progress of Zionism* (8th edn.) 47, *Contemporary Jewry* 50, revised and enlarged edn. of Paul Goodman's *History of the Jews* 51, *A Short History of Zionism* 51, *Travels in Jewry* 52, *The Rebirth of Israel* (editor) 52, *Theodor Herzl* 53, *A Jewish Pilgrimage* (autobiography) 56.
29 Pattison Road, Child's Hill, London, N.W.2.

Cohen, Ruth Louisa, M.A.; British university official; b. 06; ed. Newnham Coll., Cambridge.
Commonwealth Fund Fellow, Stanford and Cornell Univs., U.S.A. 30-32; Research Officer, Agricultural Research Inst., Oxford 33-39; with Ministry of Food 39-42, Board of Trade 42-45; Fellow, Newnham Coll., Cambridge 39-54, Principal 54-.
Publs. *History of Milk Prices* 36, *Economics of Agriculture* 39.
Newnham College, Cambridge.

Cohn, Einar, M.A.; Danish statistician; b. 85; ed. public school and Univ. of Copenhagen.
In Danish Statistical Dept. 07-, Dir. 36-55; Head of Ration System, 14-18 War; Statistical Counsellor to Nat. Bank of Denmark 24-35; in charge Import Licence Office 31-35; Chair. Kongeriget Danmarks Hypotekbank 36-57; Chair. Price Control Council 52-55; mem. Int. Inst. of Statistics and U.N. Statistical Comm.
Publ. *Danmark under den store Krig* 28 (published in English 30), *Privatbanken i Kjøbenhavn 1857-1957.*
Sommervej 2, Charlottenlund, Denmark.

Cohn, Haim Herman; Israeli lawyer; b. 11; ed. Univs. of Munich, Hamburg and Frankfurt-on-Main, Germany, Hebrew Univ. of Jerusalem, and Govt. Law School, Jerusalem.
Admitted to Bar of Palestine 37; Sec. Legal Council, Jewish Agency for Palestine, Jerusalem 47; State Attorney, Ministry of Justice, Hakirya 48, Dir.-Gen. 49;

Attorney-Gen., Govt. of Israel 50; Minister of Justice and Acting Attorney-Gen. 52.
Publ. *The Foreign Laws of Marriage and Divorce* (English) 37.
33 Ben Maimon Avenue, Jerusalem, Israel.

Cohu, LaMotte Turck, B.A.; American aircraft executive; b. 95; ed. Princeton Univ.
Security salesman 18-21; partner Myron S. Hall Co. and Hall, Cohu Bros. Co. 21-33; Pres. Air Investors Inc. 30-39, Aviation Corpn. 31-32, American Airways (now American Airlines) 31-32; Dir. North American Aviation Inc. 33-34, Transcontinental Air Transport 33-34; Chair. of Board, Dir., and Gen. Man. Northrop Aircraft Inc. 39-47; Pres. and Dir. Northrop Hendy Co. 45-46, Transcontinental & Western Air Inc. 47-48; Pres. and Gen. Man. Consolidated Vultee Aircraft Corpn. 48-52, Vice-Chair. of Board 52-.
P.O. Box 1950, San Diego 12, Calif., U.S.A.

Colakovic, Rodoljub; Yugoslav politician; b. 1900; ed. Training Coll. Sarajevo and Faculty of Economics, Zagreb.
Mem. Yugoslav Communist Party 19, which he helped form with Djakivic and Alijagic; political prisoner 21, released 32; compelled to leave country; went to U.S.S.R. and became mem. Politburo, Communist Party; returned to Yugoslavia 39; appointed Political Commr. for Bosnia and Herzegovina 41; mem. Partisan H.Q. Serbia and Political Commissar for Bosnia and Herzegovina 41; mem. Partisan H.Q. for Bosnia and Herzegovina and mem. Party's Regional Cttee. in East Bosnia 42; Sec. Anti-Fascist Council of People's Liberation Praesidium 42-45; Minister for Bosnia and Herzegovina 45, Pres. of its Govt. 45-48; Fed. Minister of Education 48, following its reorganisation now (56) Chair. of Education Council; Deputy to the Fed. Council 45-, Vice-Pres. 54-.
Federal Council, Belgrade, Yugoslavia.

Colby, Sir Geoffrey Francis Taylor, K.C.M.G., B.A.; British colonial civil servant; b. 01; ed. Charterhouse and Clare Coll. Cambridge.
Cadet Nigerian Admin. Service 25, Principal Asst. Sec. (acting) 39; Sec. Nigerian Supply Board 42; Dir. of Supplies 43, Admin. Sec. 45; acted as Chief Sec. and Governor's Deputy various occasions 45-47; Gov. of Nyasaland 48-56.
Hanlith Hall, Kirkby, Malham, Skipton, Yorks.

Coldwell, M. J.; Canadian politician; b. 88; ed. Hele's School, Royal Albert Memorial, and Univ. Coll. Exeter (England).
Born in England; emigrated to Canada 10; schoolteacher and principal 10-34; Alderman for Regina 22-32; Pres. Canadian Teachers' Fed. 27-28, Sec.-Treas. 28-34; Chair. Royal Comm. of Inquiry into Public Services of Saskatchewan 29-30; Vice-Chair. Saskatchewan Farmers' Political Asscn. 29-32, and Pres. Independent Labour Party, Saskatchewan 30-32; Nat. Sec. Co-operative Commonwealth Fed. (C.C.F.) 34-37, Nat. Chair. 38-42; elected to House of Commons 35, re-elected 40, 45, 49 and 53; House Leader of Co-operative Commonwealth Fed. 40, 45, 49 and 53; Del. Commonwealth Parly. Conf. in London 41, 48, Ottawa 52; Nat. Pres. and Parly Leader Co-operative Commonwealth Fed. 42; mem. Canadian Del. to San Francisco Conf. 45 and U.N., N.Y. 46, 50, 53 and 54; Vice-Pres. U.S. League for Industrial Democracy 46; Chair. Canadian Del. British Commonwealth Conf. Labour and Socialist Parties, London 44 and Toronto 47.
Publs. *Left Turn, Canada.*
Apartment No. 2, 179 Carling Avenue, Ottawa, Canada.

Cole, Fay-Cooper, B.S., PH.D., SC.D., LL.D.; American anthropologist; b. 81; ed. Northwestern, Chicago, Columbia and Berlin Univs.
Conducted expeditions in S.E. Asia 06-08, 10-11, 22-23, 33; Ethnologist Chicago Field Museum 06-12 and Asst. Curator 12-23; Anthropologist Northwestern Univ. 21-23; Assoc. Prof. Univ. of Chicago 24-27; Prof. of Anthropology Univ. of Chicago 27-47 and Chair. 29-47, Emeritus 47-; Chair. Div. of Psychology and Anthropology of Nat. Research Council 29-30; Pres. American Anthropological Asscn. 33-35; mem. American Philosophical Society.
Pubs. *Chinese Pottery in the Philippines* 12, *Wild Tribes of Davao District, Mindanao* 13, *Traditions of the Tinguian* 15, *The Tinguian* 22, *The Nature of the World and of Man* (joint author) 28, *The Making of Mankind* 31, *The Long Road* 33, *The World and Man as the Scientist Sees Them* (joint author) 36, *Rediscovering Illinois* 37, *The Story of Man* 38, *Peoples of Malaysia* 45, *Kincaid—A Prehistoric Illinois Metropolis* 51, *The Bukidnon of Mindanao* 56.
3229 Calle Cedro, Santa Barbara, Calif., U.S.A.

Cole, George Douglas Howard, M.A.; British economist, sociologist and writer; b. 89; ed. St. Paul's School and Balliol Coll. Oxford.
Fellow Magdalen Coll. Oxford 12-19; Hon. Sec. Labour Research Department 16-23; Exec. mem. National Guilds League 15-23; Reader in Economics Oxford Univ. and Fellow Univ. Coll. 25-44, and Hon. Fellow 45-; Fellow Nuffield Coll. Oxford 39-; Chichele Prof Social and Political Theory Oxford Univ., and Fellow of All Souls Coll., Oxford 44-57; fmr. Vice-Pres. Workers' Educational Asscn.; Chair. Fabian Society 39-46 and 48-50, Pres. 52-; Pres. Int. Society for the Study of Socialism 56-.
Publs. *The World of Labour* 13, *A Short History of the British Working Class Movement* 27, revised 48, *The Next Ten Years in British Social and Economic Policy* 29, *The Intelligent Man's Guide Through World Chaos* 32, *A Guide to Modern Politics* (with Margaret Cole) 34, *The Condition of Britain* 37, *The Common People 1746-1938* (with R. W. Postgate) 38, revised 46, *Persons and Periods* 38, *Chartist Portraits* 41, *Europe, Russia and the Future* 41, *Fabian Socialism* 43, *The Means to Full Employment* 43, *Money, Present and Future* 44, *A Century of British Co-operation* 45, *The Intelligent Man's Guide to the Post-War World* 47, *Local and Regional Government* 47, *Samuel Butler and "The Way of All Flesh"* 47, *History of the Labour Party from 1914* 48, *The Meaning of Marxism* 48, *Socialist Eonomics* 49, *Essays in Social Theory* 50, *The Co-operative Movement in a Socialist Society* 51, *Introduction to Economic History 1750-1950* 52, *Socialist Thought:* Vol. I, *The Forerunners* 52, Vol. II, *Marxism and Anarchism* 54, Vol. III, *The Second International* 56, *An Introduction to Trade Unionism* 53, *Studies in Class Structure* 55, *The Post-War Condition of Britain* 56, *The Case for Industrial Partnership* 57, and various detective novels with his wife.
Freeland, Holders Hill Road, London, N.W.4; and All Souls College, Oxford.

Cole, John J., M.L.A.; Maltese politician; b. 15; ed. Central Schools, Malta.
Taught in Govt. Primary Schools 30-35; Expense Accounts Clerk, H.M. Dockyard 35-47; Minister of Emigration and Labour 47-54; Minister of Posts and Agriculture; Malta Labour Party.
45 Victoria Avenue, Sliema, Malta.

Cole, Margaret Isabel; British historian and writer; b. 93; ed. Roedean School and Girton Coll. Cambridge.
Classical Mistress St. Paul's Girls' School London 14-17; Asst. Sec. Labour Research Dept. 17-26; Tutorial Class Tutor Univ. of London 25-46; Hon. Sec. New Fabian Research Bureau 35-39; Hon. Sec. Fabian Society 39-53; Vice-Chair. 54-55, Chair. 55-56; Alderman, London County Council 52-; Chair. Further Education Cttee. 50-.

Publs. *The New Economic Revolution, Books and the People, Women of To-Day, Marriage, Past and Present, Education for Democracy, Evacuation Survey* (with R. Padley), *Beatrice Webb, Makers of the Labour Movement, Growing up into Revolution, Robert Owen, Servant of the County*; Editor: *Democratic Sweden, Our Soviet Ally, Twelve Studies in Soviet Russia, The Road to Success, The Webbs and their Work, Our Partnership, Beatrice Webb's Diaries 1912-24* and *1924-32*, and many detective novels and books on social subjects jointly with G. D. H. Cole.
Freeland, 74 Holders Hill Road, London, N.W.4.

Colefax, Peter, M.A.; American business executive; b. 03; ed. Eton and Oxford Univ.
Connected with *New York Times* 24-25; Edward B. Smith Co. (now Smith, Barney & Co.), N.Y. 25-29; American rep. of Guinness, Mahon & Co. London 29-32; with Cyrus J. Lawrence & Sons N.Y. 32-34; American Potash & Chemical Corpn. N.Y. 34-45, Los Angeles Calif. 45-, Dir. 35-, Sec. and Treas. 35-41, Vice-Pres., Sec. and Treas. 41-44, Vice-Pres. and Sec. 44-45, Exec. Vice-Pres. and Sec. 45-46, Exec. Vice-Pres. 46-47, Pres. 47-; Dir. American Potash Inst. Inc., Washington, D.C., Nat. Theatres Inc. Los Angeles, and Investment Co. of America Int. Resources Fund Inc.; Pres. Three Elephant Borax Co. Los Angeles.
Home: 325 South Hudson Ave., Los Angeles 5; Office: 3030 West Sixth Street, Los Angeles 54, Calif., U.S.A.

Coleman, John Strider; American industrialist; b. 97; ed. Emerson Inst., Georgetown Univ. Washington, D.C., U.S.A.
Junior Salesman, Burrough Corpn. Detroit 20, later Asst. Manager, Washington Branch, and Div. Manager for Eastern U.S.A., Asst. to Vice-Pres., transferred to Detroit Office as Exec. Asst. to Pres. 43, Vice-Pres. and Dir. 44-46, Pres. 46-; Chair. of the Board, Chamber of Commerce of United States 57-; holds following posts (57): mem. of Advisory Board U.S. Post Office, of Nat. Industrial Conf. Board, of Council on Foreign Relations, of Employers Cttee., of U.S. President's Cttee. on Employment of the Physically Handicapped; Trustee of Cttee. for Economic Development, of U.S. Council of the Int. Chamber of Commerce, and of Power Reactor Development Co.; Board mem. of American Motors Corpn., American Optical Co., Fruehauf Trailer Co., Michigan Bell Telephone Co., Nat. Bank of Detroit, and Standard Accident Insurance Co.; Officier Légion d'Honneur; Hon. LL.D. (Bethany Coll. and Wayne Univ.), B.Sc. (Cleary Coll.).
6071 Second Avenue, Detroit 32, Michigan, U.S.A.

Coleman, Laurence Vail, B.S., M.A.; American educationist and writer; b. 93; ed. Coll. of the City of New York, Yale and Harvard Univs.
Research Asst. N.Y. State Comm. on Ventilation 15; with Peabody Museum of Natural History 16; U.S. Army 18; Chief of Exhibits American Museum of Natural History 19; Dir. Safety Inst. of America 21; Exec. Sec. American Asscn. of Museums 23, Dir. 27 ; U.S. Comm., International Council of Museums 48-; Advisory Editorial Board, Museums and Historical Monuments, UNESCO 50-; Distinguished service award, American Asscn. of Museums 40; Townsend Harris Medal 44; Hon. Fellow, British Museums Asscn.; Fellow Rochester Museum U.S.A.
Publs. *Manual for Museums* 27, *Museums in South America* 29, *Historic House Museums* 33, *The Museum in America* (3 vols.) 39, *College and University Museums* 42, *Company Museums* 43, *Museum Buildings: A Planning Study* (Vol. I) 50.
American Association of Museums at Smithsonian Institution, Washington 25, D.C., U.S.A.

Coleraine, 1st Baron, cr. 54, of Haltemprice in the East Riding of the County of Yorkshire; **Richard Kidston Law;** British politician; b. 01; ed. St. John's Coll. Oxford.
Mem. editorial staff *Morning Post* 27, *New York Herald Tribune* 28, *Philadelphia Public Ledger* 29; M.P. (Conservative) for South West Hull 31-45, for South Kensington 45-50, for Haltemprice, Kingston-upon-Hull 50-54; mem. Medical Research Council 36-40; Financial Sec. to War Office 40-41; Parl. Under-Sec. for Foreign Affairs 41-43; Minister of State 43-45, of Education 45; Del. to UNRRA Council 44; Chair. Council of British Societies for Relief Abroad 45-48; Chair. Nat. Youth Employment Council 55, Central Transport Consultative Cttee. 55-.
43b Sloane Street, London, S.W.1.

Colin, André, D. en D.; French politician; b. 10; ed. Collège de Brest and Paris Univ.
After military service, Sec. French Asscn. Catholic Youth; elected Pres. Gen. 36; Prof. of Faculty of Law Lille; naval officer for Maritime Law in Levant 39; opposed Armistice and appealed to all Frenchmen to support De Gaulle; returned to France and active in Resistance; called to Algiers to Consultative Assembly 43; worked secretly to found Mouvement Républicain de Libération which became Mouvement Républicain Populaire (Christian Party) of which he was appointed Sec. Gen.; mem. Nat. Council of Resistance and Consultative Assembly Paris, elected Sec. of its Youth Comm.; Deputy for Finistère 45-; Sec. of State in Prime Minister's Office 46-48; Minister for Merchant Navy 48-50; Sec. of State for Interior 50 and 51; Minister of the Interior 53; Médaille de la Résistance.
11 place Vauban, Paris 7e, France.

Colina Riquelme, Rafael de la; Mexican diplomatist; b. 98.
Chancellor, Consular Service of Mexico, Philadelphia, Pa. 18-22; Vice-Consul, St. Louis 22, Eagle Pass, Tex. 22-23; Chief Admin. Section, Consular Dept. of Mexico 23-24; Consul, Boston 24-25, New Orleans 25-28, Laredo, Tex. 28-30, Los Angeles 30-32; Chief Consular Dept., Mexico City 32-33; Chief Bureau of Licences, Govt. of Fed. District, Mexico City 33; Consul-Gen., San Antonio, Tex. 34-35, New York 36-43; Minister Counsellor, Mexican Embassy, Washington, D.C. 44-48; Ambassador to U.S.A. 49-53; Permanent Representative to U.N. 53-; Deputy Sec.-Gen. Inter-American Conf. on Problems of War and Peace, Mexico City 45; Mexican del. U.N. Gen. Assembly, N.Y. 46 and 48, 53-56, Japanese Peace Conf., San Francisco 51, and to several other int. confs.; Order of Merit (Chile); Order of Honour and Merit (Haiti); Juan Pablo Duarte Order of Merit (Dominican Republic).
Permanent Delegation of Mexico to the U.N., 24 W. 40th Street, New York 18, N.Y., U.S.A.

Collado, Emilio Gabriel, S.B., A.M., PH.D.; American economist; b. 10; ed. Phillips Acad., Andover, Massachusetts Inst. of Technology, and Harvard.
U.S. Treasury Dept. 34-36; Fed. Reserve Bank of N.Y. 36-38; U.S. State Dept. 38-46; Associate Economic Adviser, Special Asst. to Under-Sec., Dir. of Office of Financial and Development Policy, Deputy on Financial Affairs; Alternate, Inter-American Financial and Economic Advisory Cttee. 39-45; Alternate, Inter-American Economic and Social Council 45-46; mem. Inter-American Statistical Inst. 43-46; Chair. Inter-American Coffee Board 43-44; Trustee Export-Import Bank of Washington 44-45; U.S. Exec. Dir., Int. Bank for Reconstruction and Development 46-47; Standard Oil Co. (New Jersey) 47-; Treasurer 54-.
30 Rockefeller Plaza, New York 20, N.Y., U.S.A.

Collard, Leon, DR. EN DROIT; Belgian politician; b. 02.
Former prof. of International Law at Institut supérieur de Commerce, Hainault; Burgomaster of Mons 52-; Socialist Mem. of Parl.; mem. of Walloon Economic Council; Minister of Education 46 and 54-.
Ministry of Education, Brussels, Belgium.

Collier, Air Vice-Marshal Sir Alfred Conrad, K.C.B., C.B.E.; British officer; b. 95; ed. Sherborne School.
2nd Lieut. 9th King's Own (R.L.) Regt. 14; Royal Flying Corps 15; R.A.F.; Air Attaché Moscow 34-37; Dir. of Intelligence Air Ministry 40-41; Head Air Section British Military Mission Moscow 41; mem. Beaverbrook Mission 41; Deputy Air Officer C.-in-C. Technical Services, Ministry of Civil Aviation 46-47; Controller of Operational and Technical Services 47-48, resgnd.; Dir. D. Napier & Sons Ltd. and Consultant to English Electric Co. and Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Co. 49-; Chief Exec. Guided Weapon Division, English Electric Co.
901 Collingwood House, Dolphin Square, London, S.W.1; and Fairbourne Manor, Harrietsham, Kent.

Collier, John; British writer; b. 01; ed. privately.
Publs. *His Monkey Wife* 30, *Tom's A-cold* 33, *Defy the Foul Fiend* 34, (novels); *The Scandals and Credulities of John Aubrey* (edited); *Gemini* (poems); *Green Thoughts; No Traveller Returns, Variation on a Theme, The Devil and all, Presenting Moonshine* 41, *The Touch of Nutmeg* 43, *Fancies and Goodnights* 51 (stories).
440 North Maple Drive, Beverly Hills, Calif., U.S.A.

Collin, Fernand (Jozef Maria Fanny), LL.D.; Belgian company director and university professor; b. 97; ed. Univ. of Louvain.
Lawyer, Antwerp 23-38; Lecturer, Univ. of Louvain 25, Prof. 27-, Dean Faculty of Law and mem. Rectorial Council 45-48; Chair. Board of Dirs. Kredietbank 38-; Dir. Imperial Products Co. 27-, Gevaert Photo-Products 52-; Vice-Chair. Banque Diamantaire Anversoise 51-; mem. Higher Council for Physical Education and Sports 30-40; Royal Commissary to middle classes 37; Chair. Central Social Section, Belgian Banking Asscn. 39-45; Chair. High Family Council 52-; mem. Managing Cttee. Inst. de Réescompte et de Garantie 40-; Treas. Benelux Cttee. 46-; Commdr. Order of the Crown and Commdr. Order of Leopold (Belgium); Commdr. Order of Orange Nassau (Neths.).
Publs. *Enrico Ferri et l'Avant-Projet du code penal italien de 1921* 25, *Rapport sur les Classes Moyennes* 37, *Strafrecht* 48, *Code d'instruction criminelle et Lois complémentaires* (with M. H. Bekaert) 49.
Mechelse steenweg, Antwerp, Belgium.

Collin, Hialmar, M. RER. POL.; Danish diplomatist; b. 91; ed. Univ. of Copenhagen.
Entered diplomatic service; served Rome 28-34, Washington, D.C. 34-36; Chief of Section, Ministry of Foreign Affairs 36-39; Minister to China and Thailand 40-46; Chief, Economic-Political Dept. Ministry of Foreign Affairs 51-53; Minister to Spain 53-57, Ambassador 57-; Officier Polonia Restituta, Légion d'Honneur and Orange Nassau; Commdr. Order of Dannebrog, of Swedish Polar Star, of Finnish White Rose, of Italian Crown, of Carlos III; Kt. Icelandic Hawk.
Royal Danish Embassy, Calle de Serrano 63, Madrid, Spain.

Colling, Emile, M.D.; Luxembourg politician; b. 99; ed. Univs. of Strasbourg, Nancy, Freiburg i. Br. and Cologne.
Medical Dir. Luxembourg League against Tuberculosis, Dispensaire, Esch-sur-Alzette 30-; Mem. of Parl. 45-; Minister of Public Health and Agriculture 54-; Chevalier Couronne de Chêne; Grand Cross Order of the Crown (Belgium), of Merit (Italy); Social Christian Party.
Ministry of Public Health and Agriculture, Luxembourg, Luxembourg.

Collins, Charles Joseph, B.A.; American financial expert; b. 94; ed. Tampa Graduate High School Florida and Virginia Military Inst. Lexington.
Served with Coast Artillery Corps, U.S. Army, 2nd Lieut., later Major; served France First World War; investment analyst E. E. McCrone & Co., Detroit 19-23, now partner in firm; Trustee Investment Co. of America 27-32; Financial Editor *Detroit Saturday Night* 27-35; Dir. American Industries Corpn. 29-33, American Industries Securities Corpn. 30-33; mem. New York Stock Exchange 29-30; Chair., Editor and Publisher *Investment Letters* Inc.; Dir. American Midland Co.; Dir. Analyst's Society of Detroit 52-55; Dir. Nat. Fed. of Financial Analyst Societies 51-53; M.A. (Hon.).
Publs. *Fortunes Before You* 37.
800 Buhl Building, Detroit 26, Mich., U.S.A.

Collins, Vice-Admiral Sir John Augustine, K.B.E., C.B.; British naval officer and diplomatist; b. 99; ed. Royal Australian Naval Coll.
Joined Royal Australian Navy as Cadet Midshipman 13; served in British Fleet during First World War and since then in various H.M. and H.M.A. ships in Australia and abroad; Asst. Chief of Naval Staff, Melbourne 38-39; Captain H.M.A.S. *Sydney* 39-41; Commodore Commdg. China Force Java 42, H.M.A.S. *Shropshire* 43-44, H.M.A. Squadron 44-46; Rear-Admiral 47; Imperial Defence Coll. 47; First Naval Member and Chief of Naval Staff, Australian Naval Board 48-55; Australian High Commr. in New Zealand 56-; Vice-Admiral 50; Commdr. Cross of Order of Orange Nassau and U.S. Legion of Merit (Officer).
Office of the High Commissioner for Australia, Customshouse Quay, Wellington, New Zealand.

Collins, Gen. Joseph Lawton; American army officer; b. 96; ed. Louisiana State Univ., and U.S. Mil. Acad.
Graduated Mil. Acad. 17, instructor U.S. Mil. Acad. 21-25, Infantry School 27-31; student Command & Gen. Staff School 31-35, Army Industrial Coll. 36-37, Army War Coll. 37-38; advanced through grades to Brig.-Gen. 42, Major-Gen. 42, Lieut.-Gen. 45, Gen. 48; Instructor Army War Coll. 38-40; Asst. Sec. War Dept. Gen. Staff 40-41; Chief of Staff, VII Army Corps 41, Hawaiian Dept. 41-42; Commdr. 25th Div. 42-44, VII Corps 44-45; Deputy Commdg.-Gen. and Chief of Staff Army Ground Forces 45; Chief of Public Information War Dept. 45-47; Deputy Chief of Staff, then Vice-Chief of Staff, U.S. Army 47-49, Chief of Staff Aug. 49-53; U.S. Representative to Military Cttee. and Standing Group, N.A.T.O. 53-56; retd. from active service 56; elected to Board of Dirs., Charles Pfizer & Co. Inc., Brooklyn, N.Y.; Vice-Chair. of the Board, Pfizer International Inc., N.Y. City 57.
4000 Massachusetts Avenue N.W., Washington 16, D.C., U.S.A.

Collins, Norman Richard; British writer; b. 07; ed. William Ellis School, Hampstead.
With Oxford Univ. Press 26-29; Asst. Literary Editor *News Chronicle* 29-33; Deputy Chair. Victor Gollancz 34-41; Empire Talks Man., B.B.C. 41-44; Dir. Gen. Overseas Service 44-46; Head of Light Programme 46-47; Controller of Television 47-50; Chair. High Definition Films Ltd., Hyde Park Films and Watergate Productions Ltd.; Dir. Ind. Television News Ltd.; Gov. British Film Inst. 49-; Pres. Radio Industries Club 50; Deputy Chair. Assoc. TeleVision Ltd., Orchestral Concerts Soc.; Chair. English Stage Soc.
Publs. *The Facts of Fiction* 32, *Penang Appointment* 34, *The Three Friends* 35, *Trinity Town* 36, *Flames Coming Out of the Top* 37, *Love in Our Time* 38, *I Shall Not Want* 40, *Anna* 42, *London Belongs to Me* 45, *Black Ivory* 48, *Children of the Archbishop* 51, *The Bat that Flits* 53; plays: *The Captain's Lamp* 38, *The Bond Street Story* 57.
2 Meadway, London, N.W.11.

Collip, James Bertram, C.B.E., F.R.S., M.A., PH.D.; Canadian university professor; b. 92; ed. Univ. of Toronto.
Lecturer in Biochemistry Alberta Univ. 15-17, Asst.

Prof. 17-19, Assoc. Prof. 19-21, Prof. 22-28; Prof. of Biochemistry and Head of Dept., McGill Univ. 28-41, Research Prof. in Endocrinology and Dir. of Institute of Endocrinology 41-47; Prof. of Medical Research and Dean of Medical Faculty, Univ. of Western Ontario 47-; distinctions and prizes from British and Canadian asscns. and univs.
University of Western Ontario, London, Ontario, Canada.

Collyer, John Lyon, M.E.; American executive; b. 93; ed. Cornell Univ.
With Bethlehem Shipbuilding Co. as shipyard worker, foreman, Head Personnel Div., and supt. of hull construction 17-22; Vice-Pres. Dunlop Tire & Rubber Co., Buffalo, N.Y. 23-29; Works Dir., Dir. of Manufacturing, and Man. Dir. Dunlop Rubber Co. Ltd., England 29-39; Dir. B. F. Goodrich Co. 39-, Pres. 39-54, Chair. and Chief Exec. Officer 50-; Chair. and Dir. B. F. Goodrich Rubber Co., Canada, Ltd.; Dir. J. P. Morgan & Co. Inc.; Dir. and mem. Board of Govs. Nat. Air Council; Trustee, Air Foundation; mem. and fmr. Chair. Business Advisory Council of the U.S. Dept. of Commerce; Trustee, Cttee. for Economic Development, U.S. Council of Int. Chamber of Commerce; Dir. and mem. Exec. Cttee. Rubber Manufacturers' Asscn.; Chair. Board of Trustees, Cornell Univ. 53-; awarded Medal of Merit by Sec. of War for services as Dir. Rubber Programs, War Production Board, and work in connection with development and production of synthetic rubber during Second World War; Chevalier Légion d'Honneur; Hon. D.Sc. (Mt. Holyoke Coll. 48, Univ. of Akron 50), Hon. LL.D. (Ohio State Univ. 49, Marietta Coll. 50), Hon. D.Comm.Sc. (N.Y. Univ. 50).
Home: 29 Putnam Road, Akron, Ohio; Office: The B. F. Goodrich Co., Akron, Ohio, U.S.A.

Colombo, Emilio; Italian politician; b. 20; ed. Rome Univ.
Took active part in Catholic youth organisations; former Vice-Pres. Italian Catholic Youth Asscn.; Deputy, Constituent Assembly 46-48, Parl. 48-; Under-Sec. of Agriculture 48, of Public Works 53-55; Minister of Agriculture 55-; mem. Central Cttee. Christian Democratic Part 52 and 53.
Palazzo Montecitorio, Rome, Italy.

Colquhoun, Brian Hugh, B.SC. (Eng.), M.I.C.E., M.I.STRUCT.E., M.CONS.E., M.A.S.C.E., M.E.I.C., M.SOC.C.E. (France); British consulting engineer; b. 02; ed. King's Coll., London Univ.
Served with Dr. C. H. Lobban on design and construction of various buildings in London 25-26; with Eagle Oil Company Ltd. in Mexico 26-30; apptd. Resident Engineer on construction of Mersey Tunnel 30; later became Resident Engineer-in-Charge; admin. and org. the construction of a large Royal Ordnance Factory 36-39; org. and controlled construction of other Royal Ordnance Factories, on behalf of Ministry of Supply 40; adviser on work in connection with early stages of Maas Tunnel at Rotterdam, and preliminary investigations for tunnels at Plymouth and Manchester; with Min. of Aircraft Production as Dir.-Gen. of Aircraft Production Factories; seconded as Engineering Adviser to Int. Bank for Reconstruction and Development, Washington 54; Senior Partner, Brian Colquhoun and Partners, Consulting Engineers.
3 Fountain House, Park Lane, London, W.1.

Colston, Sir Charles Blampied, Kt., C.B.E., M.C., D.C.M.; British industrialist; b. 91; ed. Colston School Bristol, and City and Guilds Technical College Finsbury.
Served overseas in First World War; joined staff Hoover Ltd., Dir. 20, Man. Dir. 28, Chair. and Man. Dir. 37-54; Regional Controller, Ministry of Production and Chair. London and S.E. Regional Board 42.
A.13 Albany, Piccadilly, London, W.1.

Colt, Samuel Sloan, B.A.; American banker; b. 92; ed. Yale Univ.
Began with Farmers' Loan & Trust Co. N.Y. 14; Vice-Pres. 25-29; Vice-Pres. Nat. City Bank 29-30; Vice-Pres. and Dir. Bankers' Trust Co. 30-31, Pres. and Dir. 31-, Chair. of Board 56-; Dir. General Foods Corpn.; mem. U.S. Advisory Cttee. Royal Exchange Assurance; Dir. Provident Fire Insurance Co. and American Bank Note Co.; mem. Finance Advisory Board, U.S. Branch, Car and Gen. Insurance Corpn. and State Assurance Co.; Dir. American Can Co., Gen. Electric Co. and Discount Corpn. of N.Y.; Commr. Port of N.Y. Authority; Trustee Cttee. for Econ. Development; Dir. and Treas. Metropolitan Opera Asscn. and Tax Foundation; Pres. Nat. Fund for Medical Education; Hon. LL.D. (Colgate Univ.) and D.Sc. (New York Univ.).
16 Wall Street, New York 15, N.Y., U.S.A.

Colum, Padraic; Irish poet and dramatist; b. 81.
On invitation of Legislature visited Hawaii 23 to write stories for Hawaiian children based on native folklore and mythology; Pres. Poetry Society of America 38-39; mem. Acad. of Irish Letters.
Publs. include poems and plays: *Castle Conqueror, The Big Tree of Bunlahy, The Road Round Ireland, The King of Ireland's Son, The Legend of St. Columbia, The Story of Lowry Maen, Flower Pieces, Where the Winds Never Blew and the Cocks Never Crew* 40, *The Frenzied Prince* 43, *Anthology of Irish Verse* 48; many children's books.
415 Central Park West, New York 25, N.Y., U.S.A.

Colvin, Howard Milton, A.B., LL.B., J.S.D.; American lawyer; b. 80; ed. Indiana, Washington and Yale Univs. and Acad. of Int. Law, The Hague.
Instructor Univ. of Washington 09-10; in practice 12-16; Acting Head Dept. of Social Science Arizona Univ. 15-16; Associate Field Dir. Military Branch American Red Cross 17-20; Editor *Arizona State Magazine* 20-21; Prof. of Law Montana Univ. 22-27, Tulane Univ. 27-34, and Washington and Lee Univ. 51-; Dir. Int. Lawyers' Asscn. Vienna 32-; Vice-Pres. Asscn. of American Auditors, The Hague Acad. of Int. Law 34-37; Adjoint Sec.-Gen. Int. Congress of Comparative Law, The Hague 32; Legal Adviser U.S. Federal Emergency Relief Administration; Special Counsel U.S. Resettlement Admin.; Pres. Resettlement Asscn. for Recreational and Social Welfare 34-36; mem. Exec. Council American Society of Int. Law 36-39, Chair. its Cttee. on Co-ordination of Foreign Law 43-; Counsel Works Progress Admin. of U.S. 36-39; Chief Rural Housing Legal Section U.S. Housing Authority 40; Spl. Asst. Gen. Counsel, Fed. Works Agency, assigned to Defence and War Housing 41, Corp. Counsel Defence Home Corp. 43-48; mem. Loyalty Board Public Housing Admin. 48-49, Field Counsel 50, 51; Charter mem. United Nations League of Lawyers 46-; Pres. U.S. Div. 48, 49, Sec.-Gen. of League 50-52.
Publs. *Casus Belli* (in *Encyclopædia of Social Sciences, U.S.*) 29, *The Path of the Civil Law in the U.S.* 33, *Roman and Civil Law Elements in the Sources of the Law in the U.S.* 34, *Eminent Domain Exemptions* 38, *Participation of the U.S.A., with the Republics of Latin America in the Common Heritage of Roman and Civil Law* 43.
School of Law, Washington and Lee University, Lexington, Va., U.S.A.

Colvin, William H., Jr., A.B.; American steel executive; b. 97; ed. Cornell Univ.
Clerk, Harris Trust and Savings Bank, Chicago 21-25; Vice-Pres. Oklahoma Power & Water Co. Tulsa 27-30; partner Pynchon & Co. Chicago 30-31; Sec.-Treasurer Rotary Electric Steel Co. Detroit 32-36, Pres. 37-45; Pres. Crucible Steel Co. of America 45-54; Pres. Rem-Cru Titanium Inc.; Dir. Central and South-Western Corpn., National Biscuit Co., and Plax Corpn.
405 Lexington Avenue, New York City, N.Y., U.S.A.; 7429 Sanderline Road, Sarasota, Florida, U.S.A.

Colwell, Ernest Cadman, PH.D., S.T.D., LL.D.; American educationalist; b. 01; ed. Emory Univ., Candler School of Theology, Univ. of Chicago.

Instructor Emory Univ. 24-28; Univ. of Chicago since 30; Prof. 30-; Dean of Divinity School 39-45; Dean of Faculties 43-45; Vice-Pres. 44-45; Pres. 45-51; Dean of Faculties, Emory Univ. 51-, and Vice-Pres. 54-; Hon. Litt.D.; Hon. S.T.D. (Harvard Univ.) 47.

Publs. *The Greek of the Fourth Gospel* 31, *Studies in The Lectionary Text of The Greek New Testament*, *Prolegomena to The Study of the Lectionary Text of The Gospels* (with Donald W. Riddle) 35, *A Greek Papyrus* (with E. J. Goodspeed) 35, *John Defends the Gospel* 36, *The Study of the Bible* 37, *The Four Gospels of Karahissar*, Vol. I, 36, *Elizabeth Day McCormick Apocalypse*, Vol. II, 39, *The Hellenistic Greek Reader* (with J. R. Mantey) 39, *An Approach to the Teaching of Jesus* 47, *What Is The Best New Testament* 52, *The Gospel of the Spirit* 53.
Emory University, Ga., U.S.A.

Colyton, 1st Baron, cr. 56, of Farway in the County of Devon and Taunton in the County of Somerset; **Rt. Hon. Henry Lennox D'Aubigné Hopkinson,** P.C., C.M.G.; British diplomatist and politician; b. 02; ed. Trinity Coll. Cambridge.

Entered Diplomatic service 24, Washington, Stockholm, Cairo, Athens; Minister to Portugal 43-44; Deputy British High Commr. in Italy 44-46; Head of Conservative Parl. Secretariat 46; Conservative M.P. for Taunton 50-56; Sec. for Overseas Trade 51-52, Minister of State for Colonial Affairs 52-55.
Netherton Hall, nr. Colyton, Devon; and 27½ Smith Terrace, London, S.W.3.

Comas Camps, Juan, D.SC.; Mexican anthropologist; b. 1900; ed. Madrid and Univ. of Geneva.

Inspector of Primary Education Spain 21-39; Adviser, Council of Cultural Relations, Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Madrid 33-39; Sec.-Gen. Ministry of Public Instruction 38; Sec. *Revista de Pedagogia* Madrid 33-36; Anthropologist Nat. Anthropological Inst. of Mexico 40-43; Extra. Prof. of Anthropology Univ. of Nuevo León 44; Prof. Nat. School of Anthropology of Mexico 41-; Sec. Inter-American Indian Inst. 42-55; Research Prof. Univ. of Mexico 55-; Dir. *Boletin Bibliográfico de Antropologia Americana* 45-52; Editor-in-Chief *América Indigena* and *Boletin Indigenista* 42-55.

Publs. *El sistema de Winnetka en la práctica* 30, *Las prácticas de las pruebas mentales y de instrucción* 34, *Manual del Inspector de primera enseñanza* 35, *Comedores y Colonias escolares* 35, *Aportaciones al estudio de la prehistoria de Menorca* 36, *Como se comprueba el trabajo escolar* 40, *Existe una raza judia?* 41, *Contribution à l'étude du Metopisme* 42, *La Antropología física en Mexico y Centroamérica* 43, *Conferencias de Antropología y Biotipología* 44, *La discriminación racial en América* 44, *Osteometria Olmeca* 44, *Las Razas humanas* 46, *Origen y evolución del Hombre* 47, *Bosquejo histórico de la Antropología en México* 50, *Les Mythes Raciaux* 51, *Morfologia Infantil* 52, *Cultural Anthropology and Fundamental Education in Latin America* 52, *Ensayos sobre Indigenismo* 53, *Bibliografia Selectiva de las Cultúras Indigenas de América* 53, *Los Congresos Internacionales de Americanistas* (*Sintesis historica e Indice Bibliografico*) 54, *Influencia indigena en la Medicina hipocrática en la Nueva España del siglo XVI* 54, *Ensayo sobre "raza" y Economia* 55, *Las lenguas vernáculas y el bilinguismo en Educación* 56, *La educación en el medio rural* 56, *Contribuciones indigenas Precolombinas a la Cultura Universal* 56, *Historia y Bibliografia de los Congresos Internacionales de Ciencias Antropológicas* 56, *Manual de Antropologia Fisica* 57.
Alberto Zamora 69, Coyoacan, D.F., Mexico.

Combes, Raoul Pierre Emile, D. ès S.; French university professor; b. 83.
Prof. of Applied Botany, Institut national d'agronomie coloniale 12; Prof. of Botany, Ecole nationale d'Horticulture 12; with Faculty of Science, Paris, in various posts 19-37; Prof. of Plant Physiology 37-; Dir. of Laboratory of Biology, Centre national de la Recherche scientifique 43; Dir. of Office of Colonial Scientific Research; mem. Acad. des Sciences 48, Acad. d'Agriculture de France 48, Acad. des Sciences coloniales 52.
Publs. include *La vie de la cellule végétale* (3 vols.) 27, 29, 37, *Histoire de la Biologie végétale en France* 33, *La forme des végétaux et le milieu* 47, *La Physiologie végétale* 48.
7 rue Toullier, Paris 5e, France.

Comfort, Alexander, M.A., M.B., PH.D., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.C.H.; British medical biologist and writer; b. 20; ed. Highgate School, Trinity Coll. Cambridge, and The London Hospital.
Medical and hospital practice 44-48; Lecturer in Physiology The London Hospital 48-51; Nuffield Research Asst. Univ. Coll., London 51-54, Nuffield Research Fellow in biology of Senescence 54-.
Publs. Novels: *No Such Liberty* 41, *The Almond Tree* 43, *The Powerhouse* 45, *On This Side of Nothing* 48, *A Giant's Strength* 52; Verse: *A Wreath for the Living* 42, *Elegies* 44, *The Signal to Engage* 46, *And All but he Departed* 52; stories: *Letters from an Outpost* 47; Essays: *Art and Social Responsibility* 46, *The Novel and Our Time* 48, *The Pattern of the Future* 51; Other: *Barbarism and Sexual Freedom* 48, *Sexual Behaviour in Society* 49, *First-Year Physiological Technique* 49, *Authority and Delinquency in the Modern State* 50, *The Biology of Senescence* 56.
44 The Avenue, Loughton, Essex.

Commager, Henry Steele, PH.B., M.A., PH.D., M.A. (Cantab.), M.A. (Oxon.), D.ED. (Rhode Island), LITT.D. (Washington, Md.); American historian; ed. Chicago and Copenhagen Univ.
Prof. New York Univ. 25-39, Columbia 39-, Cambridge 42-43; Pitt. Prof. American History, Cambridge Univ. 47-48; Harmsworth Prof. of American History, Oxford Univ. 52-53; Uppsala 53; Prof. American Studies, Amherst Coll. 56; Hon. Fellow, Peterhouse, Cambridge; Visiting Prof. Univ. of Copenhagen 56; consultant U.S. War Dept. Historical Branch, U.S. Office War Information, State Dept., U.S. Army I. & E. Div.; mem. U.S. War Dept. Comm. on History of War.
Publs. *The American Republic* (2 vols., with S. E. Morison) 30, *Documents of American History* 34, *Theodore Parker* 36, *America: Story of a Free People* (with A. Nevins) 42, *Majority Rule and Minority Rights* 43, *History of the Second World War* 45, *The American Mind* 50, etc.; Editor Tocqueville's *Democracy in America* 47, *America in Perspective* 48, *St. Nicholas Anthology* 48, *The Rise of the American Nation* (40 vols. in progress), *Documents of American History* 50, *Living Ideas in America* 51, *America's Robert E. Lee* 51, *The Blue and the Gray* (2 vols.) 51, *Freedom, Loyalty and Dissent* 54, *Joseph Story* 54.
405 S. Pleasant Street, Amherst, Mass., U.S.A.

Compton, Arthur H(olly), B.S., M.A., PH.D.; American physicist; b. 92; ed. Wooster Coll. and Princeton Univ.
Asst. in Physics, Princeton 14-15; Porter Ogden Jacobus Fellow, Princeton 15-16; Instructor, Univ. of Minn. 16-17; Research Engineer Westinghouse Lamp Co. 17-19; Nat. Research Council Fellow, Cambridge Univ. 19-20; Wayman Crow Prof. of Physics and Head of Dept. of Physics, Washington Univ., St. Louis 20-23; Prof. of Physics Univ. of Chicago 23-45; Chair. Dept. of Physics, Dean of Physical Sciences, Univ. of Chicago 40-45; Chancellor of Washington Univ., St. Louis 45-53;

Distinguished Service Prof. of Natural Philosophy Washington Univ. 54-; Consultant Gen. Electric Co. 26-45; Dir. World Survey of Cosmic Rays 31-34; George Eastman Visiting Prof. Oxford Univ. and Fellow of Balliol 34-35; Dir. U.S. Government's Plutonium Research Project 42-45; mem. of many American and foreign Acads. and Learned Societies; Regent Smithsonian Institution 38-; Chair. Nat. Acad. of Science Cttee. to Evaluate Use of Atomic Energy in War 41; mem. Presidential Comm. on Higher Education 46-48; Vice-Chair. Nat. Commission on UNESCO 46-50; Vice-Pres. American Philosophical Society 48-51; recipient of many hon. degrees from American and foreign univs.; Nobel Prize for Physics 27, Franklin Gold Medal of Franklin Inst. 40, U.S. Govt. Medal for Merit 46, and many other awards; discovered and interpreted change in wavelength of X-rays when scattered; discovered total reflection of X-rays; method of demonstrating earth's rotation; initiated and directed development of first atomic chain reactor and of first quantity production of plutonium.
Publs. *Secondary Radiations Produced by X-rays* 22, *X-rays and Electrons* 26, *X-rays in Theory and Experiment* (with S. K. Allison) 35, *The Freedom of Man* 35, *On Going to College* (co-author) 40, *Human Meaning of Science* 40, *Atomic Quest: a Personal Narrative* 56.
625 South Skinker Boulevard, St. Louis 5, Mo., U.S.A.

Compton-Burnett, Ivy, C.B.E.; British novelist.
Publs. *Pastors and Masters, Brothers and Sisters, Men and Wives, More Women than Men, A House and its Head, Daughters and Sons, A Family and a Fortune, Parents and Children, Elders and Betters, Manservant and Maidservant, Two Worlds and their Ways, Darkness and Day, The Present and the Past, Mother and Son, A Father and his Fate.*
5 Braemar Mansions, Cornwall Gardens, London, S.W.7.

Conant, James Bryant, A.B., PH.D., L.H.D., LITT.D., S.D., LL.D., D.C.L.; American educationist; b. 93; ed. Harvard Univ.
Mem. staff Harvard Univ. 16, Prof. of Organic Chemistry 29-33, Pres. of the Univ. 33-53, Emeritus Pres. 53-; mem. Scientific Board of Dirs. Rockefeller Inst. 30-49; Major in Chemical Warfare Service 18; Head Mission to study British scientific developments dealing with nat. defence 41-46; mem. Gen. Advisory Cttee. to Atomic Energy Comm. 47-52; U.S. High Commr. in Germany 53-55, Ambassador to the Fed. Republic 55-57; mem. Nat. Acad. of Sciences foreign mem. Royal Societies, London and Edinburgh, Royal Inst. of Chemistry and Chemical Society of England; Hon. D.Sc. (Cambridge, Lyon, London, Melbourne Univs., Free Univ. of Berlin, McGill, Canterbury Univ. Coll., N.Z.), D.C.L. (Oxford), LL.D. (Queen's, Canada, Toronto, Birmingham and Bristol Univs.), Dr. (Algiers Univ.).
Publs. *Organic Chemistry* 28, *The Chemistry of Organic Compounds* 33 (revised 52), *Our Fighting Faith* 43, *On Understanding Science* 47, *Education in a Divided World* 48, *Science and Common Sense* 51, *Modern Science and Modern Man* 52, *Education and Liberty* 53; *The Citadel of Learning* 56; joint author *Practical Chemistry* 20, *Fundamentals of Organic Chemistry* 50; Editor Vols. 2 and 9 of *Organic Synthesis.*
588 Fifth Avenue, New York City, N.Y., U.S.A.

Conant, Kenneth John, A.B., M.ARCH., PH.D., LITT.D. (h.c.); American archæologist; b. 94; ed. Harvard Univ.
Apptd. to Harvard Univ. staff 20, Asst. Prof. 25, Prof. of Architecture 36-55, Prof. Emeritus 56-; Harvard Exchange Prof. Sorbonne 35-36 and 50, Nat. Univ. of Mexico 42; Guggenheim Fellowships 27-29 (for expeditions to Cluny) and 55; excavations at Cluny 28-50; exped. to cathedrals of Santiago de Compostela 20, 24 and 50, Kiev 35 and 36, to Abbey of Montecassino 35, Holy Sepulchre 38, 55, St. Sophia, Constantinople 35 and 38; hon. mem. Faculty of Architecture, Univ. of Buenos Aires, Acad. de Mâcon, France; Hon. F.S.A. London; corresp. Fellow of Société des Antiquaires de France; non-resident mem. Acad. de Dijon; Fellow American Philosophical Society, Mediaeval Acad. of America; Hon. Pres. Archæological Inst. of America, Society of Architectural Historians; Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur; Dr. (h.c.) Univ. of Dijon (France).
Publs. *The Early Architectural History of the Cathedral of Santiago de Compostela* 26, *Brief Commentary on Early Medieval Church Architecture* 42, *Benedictine Contributions to Church Architecture* 49, *Arquitectura Moderna en los Estados Unidos* 49, *Carolingian and Romanesque Architecture* 57.
3706 Manor Road, Chevy Chase 15, Md., U.S.A.

Condliffe, John Bell, M.A., D.SC., LL.D.; American economist; b. 91; ed. Canterbury Coll. New Zealand, Gonville and Caius Coll. Cambridge.
Prof. of Economics Canterbury Coll. 20-26; Research Sec. Inst. of Pacific Relations, Hawaii 27-31; Visiting Prof. of Economics Univ. of Michigan 30-31; mem. Economic Intelligence Service L.N. 31-37; Prof. of Commerce London Univ. 37-39; Prof. of Economics Univ. of California 40-; Associate Dir. Div. Economics and History, Carnegie Endowment for Int. Peace 43-47; mem. Royal Economic Society, Royal Society of Arts, American Economic Asscn., Economic Society of Australia and N.Z.; Fellow A.A.A.S. 53; awarded Howland Memorial Prize Yale Univ. 39; Wendell Wilkie Prize 50; Gold Cross, Royal Order of Phoenix (Greece).
Publs. *New Zealand in the Making* 30, *Problems of the Pacific* 29, *China To-day—Economic* 32, *World Economic Survey* 31-37, *Reconstruction of World Trade* 40, *Agenda for a Post-War World* 42, *Commerce of Nations* 50.
Economics Department, University of California, Berkeley, Calif., U.S.A.

Condon, Edward U., A.B., PH.D.; American physicist; b. 02; ed. Univ. of California.
International Education Board Fellow at Göttingen and Munich 26-27; Lecturer in Physics Columbia Univ. 27-28; Asst. Prof. of Physics Princeton Univ. 28-29; Prof. of Theoretical Physics Univ. of Minnesota 29-30; Assoc. Prof. of Physics Princeton Univ. 30-37; Assoc. Dir. of Research Westinghouse Electric Corporation 37-45; Adviser, U.S. Senate Cttee on Atomic Energy 45-46; Dir. (U.S.) National Bureau of Standards 45-51; Dir. of Research, Corning Glass Works 51-54, Consulting Physicist 54-; Pres. American Asscn. for the Advancement of Science 53.
Publs. *Quantum Mechanics* (with P. M. Morse) 29, *The Theory of Atomic Spectra* (with G. H. Shortley) 35.
2938 Avalon Avenue, Berkeley 5, Calif., U.S.A.

Cone, William Vernon, B.S., M.D., F.R.C.S. (C), F.R.S. (C); American neurosurgeon; b. 97; ed. Univ. of Iowa.
Lecturer in neuropathology, Iowa Univ. 22-24; Instructor in Surgery, Columbia Univ. 26-28; Neurosurgeon Royal Victoria Hospital, Montreal 29-34; Neurosurgeon-in-Chief, Montreal Neurological Inst. 34-; Asst. Prof. of Neurosurgery, McGill Univ. 29-50, Prof. 50-; Neurologist and Neurosurgeon-in-Chief, Royal Victoria Hospital, Montreal 53-; Consultant to hospitals in Montreal, Plattsburg, N.Y., Lake Placid, N.Y., and Potsdam, N.Y.
Publs. Scientific papers on Neuropathology, Neurology and Neurosurgery.
Home: 26 Redpath Place, Montreal; Office: 3801 University Street, Montreal.

Conesford, 1st Baron, cr. 55, of Chelsea in the County of London; **Henry George Strauss,** Q.C.; British politician; b. 92; ed. Rugby and Christ Church, Oxford.
Barrister 19; K.C. 46; Conservative M.P. for Norwich

35-45, for Combined Eng. Univs. 46-50, for South Norwich 50-55; Parl. Private Sec. to Attorney-Gen. 36-42; Joint Parl. Sec. to Ministry of Works and Planning 42-43; Parl. Sec. to Ministry of Town and Country Planning 43-45; Parl. Sec. to Board of Trade 51-55.
25 Cheyne Walk, London, S.W.3.

Confalonieri, Baron Vitaliano; Italian diplomatist; b. 02; ed. Univs. of Pavia, Grenoble and Munich.
Entered diplomatic service 25; served Tokyo 28-30, Ministry of Foreign Affairs 31-34, Oslo 34-36, Ministry of Foreign Affairs 37-38, Paris 39-40, Ministry of Foreign Affairs 41-43; Italian Rep., Dublin 44-46, Consul-Gen., Geneva, and Del. to Int. Organisations in Geneva 47-49; Italian Rep. on U.N. Comm. in Libya 46-51; Chair. Italian Del. for the implementation of the Peace Treaty with Ethiopia 52-53; Ambassador to Iran 54-.
Italian Embassy, Teheran, Iran; and Villa Confalonieri, Viale Cortina d'Ampezzo 21, Rome, Italy.

Connally, Tom, A.B., LL.D.; American politician; b. 77; ed. Baylor Univ. and Univ. of Texas.
Admitted to Texas Bar 98; mem. Texas House of Reps. 01-04; Prosecuting Attorney Falls County Tex. 06-10; mem. Congress 17-29; U.S. Senator from Texas 29-52; mem. Finance, Atomic Energy and Chair. Foreign Relations Cttees.; Del. to Democratic Nat. Conventions 20, 32, 36, 40 and 48, to Inter. Parl. Union Geneva 24, London 30, Constantinople 34, Rome 48, Berne 52; to Empire Parl. Asscn. Ottawa 43; to U.N. Conf. San Francisco (Vice-Chair. U.S. Del.) 45, U.N. Gen. Assembly London 46, N.Y. 46, and other int. confs.; Adviser to Sec. of State First and Second Councils of Foreign Ministers, Paris 46, Paris Peace Conf. 46, and Council of Foreign Ministers N.Y. 46; Democrat.
3025 Woodland Drive, N.W., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

Connard Philip, C.V.O., R.A., R.W.S.; British artist; b. 75.
Painter of flowers, texture and portraits; official artist with Fleet 16-18 and was afterwards in charge of School of Camouflage London; pictures in the Luxemburg, Welsh Nat. Gallery, Dublin, Bradford, Manchester, Southport, Aberdeen, Melbourne and Tate Galleries, and some have been purchased by Chantry Bequest; mural paintings in Windsor Castle; mem. New English Art Club, Nat. Portrait Society and Int. Society of Painters; fmr. mem. Council for Art and Industry; Keeper Royal Acad. Dec. 45-49.
Cholmondeley Lodge, Richmond, Surrey.

Connelly, Marc; American dramatist; b. 90; ed. Trinity Hall Washington.
Pres. Inst. of Arts and Letters 53-.
Publs. *The Green Pastures*, *The Wisdom Tooth*; co-author *Beggar on Horseback*, *Dulcy*, *Merton of the Movies*, *To the Ladies*, *The Farmer Takes a Wife* (plays); *Helen of Troy N.Y.* (musical comedy).
25 Central Park West, New York City, U.S.A.

Connely, Willard, B.SC., M.A., F.R.S.L.; American writer; b. 88; ed. Oxford and Harvard Univs.
Dir. American Univ. Union in London 30-46; mem. staff *New York Sunday American* 11-13; Asst. Editor *Harper's Weekly* 13, *McClure's Magazine* 13-15 and *Int. Film Service* 15-16; Instructor in English Harvard Univ. 20-25; Asst. in Greek Harvard Univ. 25; mem. staff *Sunday Express* London 27-28; Dir. American Univ. Union in London 30-46; mem. Courts of Govs. Univ. Coll. Exeter, Univ. Coll. Hull; mem. Exec. Cttee. Horatian Society; medallist Carnegie Corp. New York 36; Byron Foundation Lecturer Nottingham Univ. Coll. 36.
Publs. *Imprints of Virgil on Milton*, *Imprints of Plautus on Shakespeare*, *Imprints of Ovid on Chaucer*, *Imprints of Sappho on Catullus*, *Brawny Wycherley*, *Sir Richard Brummel* 40, *Young George Farquhar* 49, *Count D'Orsay* 52; Editor *Guidebook for American Students in the British Isles* 33.
The Athenæum, London, S.W.1.

Connolly, Cyril Vernon; British writer; b. 03; ed. Eton and Balliol Coll. Oxford.
Contrib. to *New Statesman* 27-, *Life and Letters*, *Sunday Times*, *Architectural Review*; founded *Horizon* 39, Editor 39-50; Literary Editor *The Observer* 42-43.
Publs. *The Rock Pool* 35, *Enemies of Promise* 38, *The Unquiet Grave* 44, *The Condemned Playground* 45, *The Missing Diplomats* 53, *Ideas and Places* 53.
Oak Cottage, Elmsted, Kent.

Conolly, Admiral Richard Lansing; American naval officer; b. 92; ed. Lake Forest Acad., U.S. Naval Acad. (M.S.), Post Graduate Coll. (Annapolis), and U.S. Naval War Coll.
Advanced through grades to Rear-Admiral 43; Vice-Admiral 45; sea duty on destroyers in First and Second World Wars; successively navigating officer battleship *Tennessee*, div. and squadron commander destroyers; mem. Naval Acad. Staff; mem. Naval War Coll. Staff; Staff of C.-in-C. U.S. Fleet; appointed Commander U.S. Naval Forces in Eastern Atlantic and Mediterranean and advanced to Admiral Sept. 46-Sept. 50; Pres. Naval War Coll. Sept. 50-53; Pres. Long Island Univ. 53-; U.S. Naval Adviser to Council of Foreign Ministers; recipient of Navy Cross, D.S.M. with two gold stars, For Combat, Legion of Merit with one gold star, C.B. (Great Britain), Order of the Crown with Palm in the rank of Grand Officer, and Croix de Guerre with Palm (Belgium); M.S. (Columbia Univ.) 22; LL.D. (Muhlenberg Coll.) 46.
Long Island University, Box 247, Greenvale, Long Island, N.Y., U.S.A.

Conrad, Hermann, DR. JUR.; German university professor; b. 04; ed. Univ. of Cologne.
Dozent Cologne Univ. 36; Lecturer Univs. of Lausanne and Geneva 38-40; Prof. of Law, Univ. of Marburg/Lahn 42-48, Univ. of Bonn 48-.
Publs. *Liegenschaftsübereignung und Grundbucheintragung in Köln während des Mittelalters* 35, *Die Amtleutebücher der Kölnischen Sondergemeinden* (with Dr. Thea Buyken) 36, *Dantes Staatslehre im Spiegel der scholastischen Philosophie seiner Zeit* 46, *Geschichte der deutschen Wehrverfassung* 39, *Deutsche Rechtsgeschichte der Frühzeit und Mittelalter* 54, *Grundprobleme einer Reform des Familienrechtes* 54, *Individuum und Gemeinschaft in der Privatrechtsordnung des 18. und beginnenden 19. Jahrhunderts* 56, *Das Gottesurteil in den Konstitutionen von Melfi, Friedrichs II. von Hohenstaufen (1231)*, *Festschrift für Schmidt-Rimpler* 57.
Oberaustrasse 31, Mehlem/Rhein, Germany.

Conradie, Johannes Hendrik, Q.C., B.A., LL.B., M.P.; South African lawyer and politician; b. 97; ed. Univ. of Cape Town and Trinity Coll. Cambridge.
Former Lecturer in Law, Cape Technical Coll.; called to the Bar 27; practised in Cape Province Division, Supreme Court of South Africa; mem. Parl. for Gordonia Constituency 38-, Speaker, House of Assembly 51-; Dir. Co-operative Wine Farmers' Society of South Africa; mem. Univ. of Stellenbosch Council, Legal Cttee. of the Dutch Reformed Church of South Africa.
Rivierzicht, Robertson, Union of South Africa.

Constable, W. G., M.A., F.S.A.; British art historian; b. 87; ed. St. John Coll. Cambridge and Slade School.
Specialist in Italian and English art; Asst. Dir. Nat. Gallery 24-31; fmr. Prof. History of Art Univ. of London and Dir. of the Courtauld Inst., Univ. of London; Slade Prof. of Fine Art Cambridge Univ.; Curator of Paintings Boston Museum of Fine Arts 37-; Hon. D.C.L. (Durham), Hon. D.Litt. (Nottingham), and LL.D. (New Brunswick); Hon. Fellow, St. John's Coll., Cambridge.
Publs. *John Flaxman* 27, *16th and 17th Century Paint-*

ing in England 31, *Art History and Connoisseurship* 38, *Richard Wilson* 53, *The Painter's Workshop* 54; Editor of Commemorative Catalogue of Dutch, Italian, French and British Exhibitions, Royal Acad. London; contributor *Cambridge Medieval History*.
23 Craigie Street, Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A.

Constantinides, Phaedon George, O.B.E.; Cypriot administrative officer; b. 1900.
Mem. Council, Cyprus Chamber of Commerce 44-, of Labour Advisory Board, Cyprus 48-, of Limassol Port Board 53-, of Cyprus Grain Comm. 54-56; Commr. for Cyprus in the U.K. 56-.
Cyprus Government London Office, 15 Victoria Street, London, S.W.1.

Contenau, Georges, D. en MED., D. ès L.; French archæologist; b. 77; ed. Ecole du Louvre, Ecole des Hautes Etudes, and Ecole des Langues Orientales.
Asst. Keeper of Oriental Antiquities, Musée du Louvre 27, Head Keeper 37; Prof. Ecole du Louvre; Prof. Univ. of Brussels 32; former Dir.-Gen. Archæological Mission of SUSA in Iran; Corresp. Institut de France; Officier Légion d'Honneur and Order of the Crown (Belgium); Commdr. Ordre Equestre du Saint-Sépulchre de Jérusalem; Knight Order of Leopold (Belgium) and Iranian Order.
Publs. *Manuel d'Archéologie Orientale I* (27), *II, III* (31), *IV* (47), *Textes cunéiformes du Musée du Louvre* (4 vols.) 20-27, *Archéologie Orientale* (27 vols.) 14-52.
51 Steinengraben, Basle, Switzerland.

Coobar, Abdulmegid; Libyan politician; b. 09; ed. Arabic and Italian schools in Tripoli, and privately.
With Personnel Records Section, Tripoli Municipal Council and later its Section Head, Adviser on Arab Affairs for the Council 43-44; resigned from Govt. Service 44; mem. Nat. Constitutional Assembly 50, and mem. its Cttee. to draft the Libyan Constitution; mem. of Parl. for Eastern Gharian 52-55, Pres. of Parl. Assembly 52-55; Deputy Prime Minister and Minister of Communications 55-56; again elected for Eastern Gharian to the new Chamber of Deputies 55-, Pres. 56-; mem. of Council of Viceroy 56; Deputy Prime Minister and Minister of Foreign Affairs 57; Prime Minister 57-; Independence Award (First Class).
Asadu el-Furat Street 29, Garden City, Tripoli, Libya.

Cook, James Wilfred, D.SC., PH.D., F.R.I.C., F.R.S.; British chemist; b. 1900; ed. Sloane School and Univ. Coll., London.
Demonstrator in Chemistry Univ. Coll. London 20; Lecturer in Organic Chemistry Sir John Cass Technical Inst. London 20-28; Research Chemist Dept. of Scientific and Industrial Research 28-29; Reader in Pathological Chemistry Univ. of London 32-35; Prof. of Chemistry Univ. of London; Research Chemist Royal Cancer Hospital London 35-39; Hon. Sec. Chemical Society 36-39; Pres. Royal Inst. of Chemistry 49-51; Regius Prof. of Chemistry Glasgow Univ. 39-54; Principal, Univ. Coll. of the South West, Exeter 54-55; Vice-Chancellor, Univ. of Exeter 55-.
Clayden, Streatham Rise, Exeter.

Cook, William Harrison, O.B.E., M.SC., PH.D., LL.D., F.R.S.C., F.A.I.C.; Canadian scientist; b. 03; ed. Univ. of Alberta and Leland Stanford Univ.
Research Asst., Univ. of Alberta 24-30; Biologist, Div. of Applied Biology, Nat. Research Laboratories, Ottawa 30-41, Dir. Div. of Applied Biology 41-; directs work concerned with investigation on food storage and transport, industrial fermentations, photosynthesis, carbohydrate and fat chemistry, cold physiology, macromolecules, biophysics, and biometrics; Editor *Canadian Journal of Research* 43-47; mem. Royal Society of Canada (Hon. Sec. 50-53, Pres. Sect. V 56-57); Trustee *Biological Abstracts* 55-.
Division of Applied Biology, National Research Laboratories, Ottawa, Ont., Canada.

Cooke, Alfred Alistair; American journalist; b. 08 in England; ed. Jesus Coll., Cambridge, Yale and Harvard Univs.
Film Critic, B.B.C. 34-37; London Corresp. Nat. Broadcasting Co. 36-37; Special Corresp. on American Affairs, *The Times* 38-41; Special Corresp. B.B.C. 38-; American feature writer, *Daily Herald* 41-44; U.N. Corresp. *The Manchester Guardian* 45-48, Chief Corresp. in U.S.A. 48-; Peabody Award 52.
Publs. *Garbo and the Night Watchmen* (edited) 37, *Douglas Fairbanks* 40, *A Generation on Trial: U.S.A. v. Alger Hiss* 50, *One Man's America* (English title *Letters from America*) 52, *Christmas Eve* 52, *A Commencement Address* 54.
Nassau Point, Cutchogue, Long Island, N.Y., U.S.A.

Cooke, Morris Llewellyn, M.E., SC.D.; American consulting engineer in management; b. 72; ed. Lehigh Univ.
Reporter on *Philadelphia Press* and *Denver News* and Financial Editor *Evening Telegram* (N.Y.) 90-94; served apprenticeship in Cramp's shipyard, Philadelphia, later journeyman machinist, Southwark Foundry; engineer for Acetylene Co., Washington, D.C. 96-97; Asst. Engineer U.S. Navy during Spanish-American War; engaged in commercial organisation work 99-05; consulting engineer 05-11; Dir. Dept. of Public Works, Philadelphia 11-15; Chair. Storage Section, War Industries Board of Council Nat. Defence and mem. Depot Board U.S. Army 17; Exec. Asst. to Chair. U.S. Shipping Board 18; Dir. Giant Power Survey, Pa. 23; Chair. Miss. Valley Cttee. of Public Works Admin. 33; Administrator, Rural Electrification Admin. 35-37; Chair. Great Plains Cttee. 36-37; Technical Consultant, Labour Div., Office of Production Management 40-41; U.S. expert, adjudication Mexican oil dispute; Head American Technical Mission to Brazil 42; Trustee of Power Authority, State of N.Y. 28-33; Chair. President's Water Resources Policy Comm. 50-51; Fellow, American Asscn. for the Advancement of Science; Fellow, American Society of Mechanical Engineers (Council 15), etc.; hon. mem. Masaryk Acad., Prague; Czechoslovak Order of White Lion; Order of Aztec Eagle (Mexico), Légion d'Honneur (France).
Publs. *Academic and Industrial Efficiency* 10, *Snapping Cords* 15, *Our Cities Awake* 18, *Organized Labor and Production* (with Philip Murray) 40, *Brazil on the March* 44.
St. George's Road, Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia 19; and New Hope, Bucks County, Pa., U.S.A.

Cooke, Philip Brunskill, Q.C., M.C., LL.B.; New Zealand judge; b. 93; ed. Wanganui Collegiate School and Victoria Univ. Coll.
Admitted as barrister and solicitor 14; K.C. 36; Council of Law Reporting 36-50; Rules Cttee. 38-47; served in First World War, 1st N.Z.E.F. (Major 15-19); served in N.Z. Forces 42-43; President N.Z. Law Society 46-50; Judge of Supreme Court 50-.
Thrums, Heretaunga, Wellington, New Zealand.

Cool, Pierre Auguste; Belgian trade unionist; b. 03.
Engineer, St. Nicolas-Waas 19-20, Eisden 20-21; studied High School for Workers, Louvain 21-24; Sec. Regional Union, Beringen 24-25, Free Miners Union for Limburg 25-28, for Flemish Region of Belgium 28-32; Sec.-Gen. Fed. of Christian Trade Unions of Belgium 32-46, Pres. 46-; Vice-Pres. Int. Fed. of Christian Trade Unions; Pres. Christian Trade Unions in the European Coal and Steel Community; Regent Nat. Bank of Belgium; Vice-Pres. Nat. Labour Council of Belgium, Belgian Productivity Centre, Advisory Board European Productivity Agency, Advisory Board for Foreign Trade of Belgium; mem. Christian Social Party; Chevalier Order of Léopold, Order of the Crown (Belgium); Commdr. Order of St. Gregory the Great, Chevalier Légion d'Honneur (France).
Rue de la Loi, 127, Brussels, Belgium.

Coolen, Antonius Franciscus; Netherlands novelist; b. 97.
Journalist for some years; Knight of the Order of Orange Nassau.
Publs. *Kinderen van ons Volk* (Children of our People) 28, *Het donkere Licht* (The Dark Light) 28, *De Goede Moordenaar* (The Good Murder) 31, *De Schoone Voleinding* (The Beautiful Ending) 32, *Dorp aan de Rivier* (The Village on the River) 34, *De Drie Gebroeders* (The Three Brothers) 36, *Herberg in 't Misverstand* (Cross Purposes) 38, *Bervijd Vaderland* (Liberated Fatherland) 45, *Tsjechische Suite* (Czech suite) 48, *Sprookjes voor grote menschen* (Fairy tales for grown-ups) 48, *Onder de Canadassen* (Under the Poplars) 49, *The Seven Roses* (play) 51, *The Growth of a Town* 51, *The Young Lady in the Tower* (play) 52, *Triptych of Christmas* 52, *Geneviève of Brabant* (play) and *The Lady with the Six Sleepers* (novel) 53, *From the Knitting-Case to the 75 Gauge: The Story of a Stocking Factory* 55, *Sawitri* (play) 56, *De grote voltige* (The Grand Volte) (novel) 57.
Blokvenlaan 14a, Waazre, Noord-Brabant, Netherlands.

Coolidge, William D., B.S., PH.D.; American physiochemist; b. 73; ed. Massachusetts Inst. of Technology and Leipzig Univ.
Asst. in Physics, Mass. Inst. of Technology 97, Instructor in Physical Chemistry 01-03, Asst. Prof. of Physiochemical Research 04-05; physiochemist Schenectady Gen. Electric Co. 05-07, Asst. Dir. Research Laboratory 08-28, Associate Dir. 28-32, and Dir. 32-40, Vice-Pres. and Dir. Research 40-44; Dir. Emeritus and consultant on X-rays 45-; mem. Nat. Acad. of Sciences, American Chemical and Physical Societies, American Inst. Electrical Engineers, American Inst. of Chemists, American Electrochemical Society, American Acad. of Arts and Sciences, Washington Acad. Science, American Asscn. Adv. of Science, American Philosophical Society; hon. mem. and corresp. mem. of many other scientific societies both in America and abroad; has received numerous awards, including Rumford Medal, Howard N. Potts Medal, Hughes Medal, Faraday Medal, Franklin Medal, Chilean Order of Merit, Edison Medal, Duddell Medal, K.C. Li Medal; Hon. D.Eng., Hon. M.D., Hon. LL.D., Hon. D.Sc.
Publs. *Measurement of the Dielectric Constant of Liquids, Ductile Tungsten, Production of High Voltage Cathode Rays Outside the Generating Tube, Development of Modern X-Ray Generating Apparatus, The Production of X-Rays of Very Short Wave-length, A Powerful Roentgen-ray Tube with a Pure Electron Discharge, Conductivity of Aqueous Solutions at High Temperature up to 306°.*
1480 Lenox Road, Schenectady 8, N.Y., U.S.A.

Coomaraswamy, Sir Vellupillai, KT., C.M.G.; Ceylonese diplomatist; b. 92; ed. Victoria Coll. Jaffna and Trinity Coll. Kandy.
Entered Ceylonese Civil Service 13; subsequently Registrar-Gen.; Dir. of Commercial Intelligence; Food Controller; Dir. of Imports, Exports and Exchange; Govt. Agent, Western and Eastern Provinces; Perm. Sec., Min. of Home Affairs and Rural Development; Deputy High Commissioner for Ceylon in the U.K. 48-53; Minister to Burma 53-54.
16 Albert Crescent, Colombo 7, Ceylon.

Coombs, Herbert Cole, M.A., PH.D.; Australian banker; b. 06; ed. Univ. of Western Australia and London School of Economics and Political Science.
Asst. Economist, Commonwealth Bank of Australia 35; Economist to Commonwealth Treasury 39; mem. Commonwealth Bank Board 42; Dir. of Rationing 42; Dir.-Gen. of Post-War Reconstruction 43; mem. Govt. Mission on military supplies, London and Washington 43; Leader of Australian Del. to Food and Agriculture Conf. at Hot Springs, Virginia 43; accompanied Prime Minister to Tokyo, London and Washington 46; attended Preparatory Cttee. on Trade and Employment, London 46, Leader Australian Del. Conf. on Trade and Employment, Geneva 47, and Havana 48; Adviser, Commonwealth Prime Ministers' Conf. London 48, British Commonwealth Finance Conf. 49; Gov. Commonwealth Bank of Australia 49-; Chair. Commonwealth Bank Board 51; Deputy Chair. Council Australian Nat. Univ.; Chair. Australian Elizabethan Theatre Trust.
Commonwealth Bank of Australia, Martin Place, Sydney, N.S.W., Australia.

Coon, Carleton Stevens, B.A., M.A., PH.D.; American anthropologist; b. 04; ed. Phillips Acad., Andover, Harvard Coll. and Harvard Univ.
Instructor and later Assoc. Prof. Harvard 34-41; Assoc. Prof. and later Prof. Harvard 45-48; Prof. and Curator, Univ. of Pennsylvania 48-; expeds. to Morocco 24-28, Albania 29-30, Ethiopia, Yemen and Aden Protectorate 33-34, Iraq 48-49, Iran 48-49, 51, Afghanistan 54, Syria 55, Japan and India 56-57; mem. Nat. Acad. of Sciences 55; served in Second World War in diplomatic and military posts 42-45; Legion of Merit; hon. mem. Asscn. de la Libération Française; Wenner-Gren Foundation Medallist 51.
Publs. include: *Measuring Ethiopia* 35, *The Races of Europe* 39, *Southern Arabia* 43, *Principles of Anthropology* (with E. D. Chapple) 42, *A Reader in General Anthropology* 48, *Races* (with S. M. Garn and J. B. Birdsell) 49, *The Mountains of Giants* 51, *Caravan* 51. *Cave Explorations in Iran* 51, *The Story of Man* 54, *The Seven Caves* 57.
University Museum, 33rd and Spruce Streets, Philadelphia 4, Pa., U.S.A.

Cooper, Charles Proctor; American engineer; b. 84; ed. Ohio State Univ.
Instructor in Electrical Engineering and Mathematics New Hampshire State Coll. 07-08; Div. Engineer Albany 09-12, Buffalo 12-16, and Hudson 16-18; Gen. Man. Cleveland Telephone Co. 20; Vice-Pres. and Gen. Man. Ohio Bell Telephone Co. 21-23 and Pres. 23-26; Dir. Guaranty Trust Co. of New York; Exec. Vice-Pres. and Dir. American Telephone and Telegraph Co.; Dir. Northwestern Bell Telephone Co.
200 East 66th Street, New York 21, N.Y., U.S.A.

Cooper, Sir (Harold) Stanford, Kt., F.C.A.; British company director; b. 89; ed. privately.
Dir. Ford Motor Co. Ltd., Ford Dagenham (Holdings) Ltd.; Chair. Ford (Dagenham) Trust, Co-Partnership Farms Ltd., Fordson Estates Ltd., Boreham Inst. of Agricultural Engineering, Advisory Cttee. Revolving Loan Fund (Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries); mem. Scott Cttee. on Land Utilisation in Rural Areas 41-42; served with R.N.V.R. 16-19; mem. Council, Royal Society of St. George, Council of Christians and Jews; Governor, British Society for Int. Understanding; mem. British Atlantic Cttee,; Liveryman Glaziers' and Coachmakers' and Coachharnessmakers' Companies; Premier Commdr. Finnish Lion Order; Knight Order of North Star (Sweden); Commdr. Order of Dannebrog (Denmark); Knight Order of Léopold (Belgium).
35 Campden Hill Gate, Duchess of Bedford Walk, London, W.8.

Cooper, Henry Ford; Liberian diplomatist; b. 04; ed. Univ. of Liberia, Monrovia.
Consul-Gen., Liverpool 31-36, Hamburg 36-42; Minister to France 47-52, to Spain 52, to Great Britain 52; Ambassador to Great Britain 53-56; Chair. Liberian del. to U.N. 49-51 and 53-54.
c/o Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Monrovia, Liberia.

Cooper, John Cobb, A.B.; American lawyer and aviation consultant; b. 87; ed. Princeton Univ.
Practised law, Jacksonville 11-34; served U.S. Naval

Reserve 17-19, Lieut.-Commdr. 20-35; Vice-Pres. Pan-American Airways N.Y. 34-45, Dir. 44-46; mem. Inst. of Advanced Study, Princeton 46-51; Dir. Inst. of Int. Air Law, McGill Univ., Montreal 51-55; U.S. mem. Int. Tech. Cttee. of Aerial Legal Experts 32-34, 46-47; Chair. U.S. Del. Third Int. Conf. on Private Aerial Law 33; Adviser to U.S. Del. Int. Civil Aviation Conf., Chicago 44; Chair. Organisation Cttee. and Vice-Pres. Int. Air Transport Conf., Havana 45; mem. Exec. Cttee. Int. Air Transport Asscn. 45, now Legal Consultant; Observer and Adviser at other Int. Confs.; Consultant, President's Air Policy Comm. 47, President's Airport Cttee. 52; Fellow American Acad. of Arts and Sciences, British Interplanetary Soc.; mem. American Rocket Soc., Inst. Aeronautical Sciences, American Bar Asscn., American Law Inst., American Society of Int. Law, Int. Law Asscn., London, etc.; Hon. LL.M. (McGill) 52.
Publs. *The Right to Fly* 47, *The Fundamentals of Air Power* 48.
1 Armour Road, Princeton, N.J., U.S.A.

Cooper, John Sherman, A.B., LL.D.; American lawyer and diplomatist; b. 01; ed. Yale and Harvard Univs. and Univ. of Kentucky.
Mem. Lower House Kentucky State Legislature 28-30; Judge Pulaski Coll., Kentucky 30-38; served army 42-46; Circuit Judge 28th Judicial District, Kentucky 46; Senator from Kentucky 46-48 and 52-54; Adviser to Sec. of State London and Brussels meetings, N.A.T.O. Council of Ministers 50; Del. to U.N. 49, Alternate Del. 50 and 51; Ambassador to India and Nepal 55-56; elected Republican Senator from Kentucky Nov. 56; mem. law firm Gardner, Morrison and Rogers, Washington, D.C. 49-51; Bronze Star Medal.
524 North Main Street, Somerset, Kentucky, U.S.A.

Cooper, Kent; American journalist; b. 80; ed. Indiana Univ.
Reporter 01-09; mem. staff Associated Press 10, Asst. Gen. Man. 20-25, Gen. Man. 25-, Exec. Dir. 43-; Chair. of Board of Associated Press Ltd.; Pres. Press Asscn. Inc. 40-51; Wide World Inc. 41-51, N.Y. City News Asscn. Inc. 42-51.
Publs. *Barriers Down* 42, *Anna Zenger, Mother of Freedom* 46, *The Right to Know* 56.
Associated Press, 50 Rockefeller Plaza, New York City U.S.A.

Cooper, Lane, M.A., PH.D., LITT.D., L.H.D.; American educationist; b. 75; ed. Rutgers, Columbia, Yale, Berlin and Leipzig Univs., Collège de France.
Instructor St. James Coll. 98-99; English Instructor Cornell Univ. 02-06, Asst. Prof. 06-15, and Prof. of English Language and Literature 15-43, Emeritus.
Publs. *Concordance of Wordsworth* 11, *Aristotle on the Art of Poetry* 13, *Concordance of Horace* 16, *The Greek Genius and Its Influence* 17, 52, *Two Views of Education* 22, *Concordance of the Latin, Greek, and Italian Poems of Milton* 23, *An Aristotelian Theory of Comedy* 23, *A Concordance of Boethius* 28, *A Bibliography of the Poetics of Aristotle* 28 (with Alfred Gudeman), *The Rhetoric of Aristotle* 32, *Aristotle, Galileo, and the Tower of Pisa* 35, *Evolution and Repentance* 35, *Plato: Phaedrus, Ion, Gorgias, Symposium* 38, *Aristotelian Papers* 39, *Plato: Euthyphro, Apology, Crito, Phaedo* and parts of *Republic* and *Laws* 41, *Experiments in Education* 43, *15 Greek Plays* 43, *Certain Rhythms in the English Bible* 52, *The Art of the Writer* 52, *Late Harvest* 52.
Goldwin Smith Hall, Ithaca, N.Y., U.S.A.

Cooper, (Leon) Jere, LL.B.; American lawyer and politician; b. 93; ed. Cumberland Univ., Tenn.
Admitted to Tennessee Bar 14; served army 17-19; practised law in Dyersburg, Tenn. 19-; mem. House of Reps. 28-; mem. Ways and Means Cttee. 32-, Chair. 55-; Democrat.
Dyersburg, Tenn., U.S.A.

Cooper, Martin Du Pré, B.A.; British music critic and writer; b. 10; ed. Hertford Coll., St. Edmund's Hall, Oxford; studied music in Vienna.
Asst. Editor *Royal Geographical Society Journal* 35-36; Music Critic, *London Mercury* 35-39, *Daily Herald* 46-50, *The Spectator* 46-54; on music staff *Daily Telegraph* 50 and now its chief music critic; Editor *The Musical Times* 53-.
Publs. *Gluck* 35, *Bizet* 38, *Opéra Comique* 44, *French Music from the Death of Berlioz to the Death of Fauré* 51, *Russian Opera* 51, *Les Musiciens Anglais d'Aujourd Hui* 52; translated Hierneis *Der König speist* (The Monarch Dines) 53.
51 Hamilton Terrace, London, N.W.8.

Cooper, Sir Patrick Ashley, Kt., M.A., LL.B.; British financier and industrialist; b. 87; ed. Aberdeen and Cambridge Univs.
Engaged in financial and industrial reorganisation 19; mem. Nat. Economy Cttee. 31; Board of Trade Advisory Cttee. 25-36; mem. Air Ministry Advisory Cttee. 36, Royal Comm. to the Rhodesias and Nyasaland 38; Gov. Hudson's Bay Co. 31-52; Dir. Bank of England 32-55; Dir. Wm. Hollins & Co. Ltd., Gen. Electric Co., Primitiva Gas Co. of Buenos Aires; Dir.-Gen. of Finance, Supply Council, Ministry of Supply 39-42; Appeals Tribunal, Ministry of Labour Further Education and Training Scheme 45; High Sheriff for the County of London 44 and 57; High Sheriff County of Hertfordshire 46; Freeman of City of London; Hon. Fellow Trinity Hall Cambridge.
Hexton Manor, Hexton, Hitchin, Hertfordshire.

Cooper, Sisson; South African director; b. Canada 88; ed. S. Wales.
Dir. Argus Printing and Publishing Co. Ltd. (*Star, Johannesburg, Cape Argus, Natal Daily News*), Rhodesian Printing and Publishing Co. (*Bulawayo Chronicle, Rhodesian Herald*) and Central News Agency Ltd., Johannesburg; Dir. Cape Portland Cement Co. Ltd., Pres. Newspaper Press Union 33-35; Chair. S.A. Press Asscn. 39-48; Gen. Man. Argus Co. Ltd. 39-49.
P.O. Box 56, Cape Town, S. Africa.

Cooper, Walter Jackson, M.B.E.; Australian grazier and politician; b. 92; ed. John Wyggeston School, Leicester, and Leeds Univ.
Served in A.I.F. First World War; Senator for Queensland 28-32, 34-; mem. several Cttees., including Joint Cttee. on Public Works 37-43, Joint Cttee. on Social Security 41, 43, 44; Standing Cttee. on Broadcasting 42-43; temporary Chair. of Cttees. 38-41; Leader of the Opposition in the Senate 47-49; mem. Australian Parl. Del. to U.K. 48; Minister for Repatriation 49-; mem. Australian Country Party.
"Molena", Gordon Parade, Manly, Queensland, Australia.

Cooper, William Prentice, Jr., A.B., LL.D.; American lawyer; b. 95; ed. Princeton and Harvard.
Served First World War; elected Tennessee House of Reps. 22; District Attorney 8th Judicial Circuit of Tennessee 25-27; City Attorney of Shelbyville 33-34, of Lewisburg 36-37; State Senator of Tennessee 37, Gov. 38, re-elected Gov. 40 and 42-45; U.S. Ambassador to Peru 46-48; took active part in Rural Electrification Programme of Tennessee; Chair. Nat. Victory Garden Cttee. during Second World War; Pres. Tennessee Constitutional Convention 53; mem. Gen. Board Nat. Council of Churches of Christ in the U.S. and of its Int. Affairs Policy Cttee. 54-57; Hon. LL.D. (Muhlenberg Coll., Lincoln Memorial Univ. and Hartwick Coll.); Democrat.
Shelbyville, Tennessee, U.S.A.

Coote, Colin Reith, D.S.O.; British journalist; b. 93; ed. Rugby School and Balliol Coll. Oxford.
Served Gloucestershire Regiment 14-18; M.P. for Isle of Ely 17-22; Rome corresp. of *The Times* 22-25, Parliamentary Sketch-writer 25-30, Leader writer 30-42; Deputy Editor *The Daily Telegraph* 42-50, Managing Editor 50-; Légion d'Honneur.
Publs. include *In and About Rome* and *Italian Town and Country Life* 21, *Maxims and Reflections of Winston Churchill* 50, *Sir Winston Churchill, a Self-Portrait* 54, *History of the Butterley Company* (with R. A. Mottram) 49.
16 Bigwood Road, London, N.W.11.

Cope, Sydney Raymond, B.SC. (ECON.), PH.D.; British banker; b. 07; ed. London School of Economics and Political Science.
With Guinness, Mahon & Co. 23-41 and 46-47; served air force 41-46; with Control Comm. for Germany 45; with Esso Transportation 47; entered Int. Bank for Reconstruction and Development 47, Asst. Dir. of Operations, Europe, Africa and Australasia 52-55, Dir. 55-.
1801 Clydesdale Place, Washington 9, D.C., U.S.A.

Cope, Sir Zachary Vincent, Kt., B.A., M.D., M.S., F.R.C.S.; British surgeon; b. 81; ed. Westminster City School and St. Mary's Hospital Medical School.
Served Great War, Capt. and temp. Major Royal Army Medical Corps; 3rd London Gen. Hospital and Mesopotamia; Hunterian Prof. Royal Coll. of Surgeons 16, 20, 25, 27, Arris and Gale Lecturer 22, Bradshaw Lecturer 49, Vicary Lecturer 52; Consulting Surgeon to St. Mary's Hospital, Paddington, and to the Bolingbroke Hospital, Wandsworth; fmr. Group Officer, Sector 6, London Emergency Medical Service; mem. Council Royal Coll. of Surgeons 40-49, Vice-Pres. 48; Fellow, fmr. Hon. Librarian, Royal Society of Medicine, Hon. Fellow 51; mem. Council B.M.A.; Chair. Nat. Medical Manpower Cttee.
Publs. *The Surgical Aspect of Dysentery* 21, *The Early Diagnosis of the Acute Abdomen* 22, *Clinical Researches in Acute Abdominal Disease* 27, *The Treatment of the Acute Abdomen* 28, *Some Principles of Minor Surgery* 29, *Human Actinomycosis* 38, *Pioneers in Acute Abdominal Surgery* 39, *The Versatile Victorian* (life of Sir Henry Thompson) 51, *Life of William Cheselden* 53, *A Hundred Years of Nursing* 55.
170 Chiltern Court, Baker Street, London, N.W.1.

Copello, Cardinal Santiago Luis; Argentine ecclesiastic; b. 80; ed. Seminario de Buenos Aires and Gregorian Univ. of Rome.
Bishop of Aulon 18; Archbishop of Buenos Aires 32; Cardinal 35; Papal Legate to various eucharistic congresses; Pres. many religious asscns. and founder of Inst. of Olivos, Inst. of San Isidro, Cardinal Copello Inst. and various other religious centres; Grand Cross Order of the Saint-Sepulchre; Grand Cross Isabella la Católica; Order of Merit (Chile); and many others.
Publ. *Diario de Monseñor Espinosa sobre la Conquista del Desierto*, *Gestiones de Monseñor Aneiros en favor de los Indios*, *El primer Capellán del Chubut*, *Canónigo Vivaldi*, etc.

Copland, Aaron; American composer; b. 1900.
Enrolled Fountainbleau School of Music 21; studied with Nadia Boulanger in Paris 21-24; returned to U.S. 24; Guggenheim Fellowship 25-27; with Roger Sessions organised Copland-Sessions Concerts 28-31; Dir. American Festival of Contemporary Music, Yaddo; toured South America 41 and 47; Lecturer on Music, New School for Social Research, N.Y. 27-37; has taught composition at Harvard and Berkshire Music Center; Charles Eliot Norton Prof. 51-52; Dir. League of Composers, Edward MacDowell Asscn., Koussevitsky Music Foundation, Walter W. Naumberg Music Foundation and American Music Center.
Works include: *First Symphony* 25, *Concerto for Piano and Orchestra* 26, *Two Pieces for String Quartet* 28, *Lincoln Portrait* 42, *Billy the Kid* 38, *Violin Sonata* 43, *Appalachian Spring* 44, *Clarinet Concerto* 48, *Twelve Poems by Emily Dickinson* 50 (revised 57), *John Henry*, *The Tender Land* 54, *Symphonic Ode* 55, *Piano Fantasy* 57.
Publs. *What to Listen for in Music* 39, *Our New Music* 41, *Music and Imagination* 52.
c/o Boosey & Hawkes Inc., 30 West 57th Street, New York 19, N.Y., U.S.A.

Copland, Sir Douglas Berry, K.B.E., C.M.G., M.A., D.SC.; Australian economist and diplomatist; b. 94; ed. Waimate District High School and Canterbury Coll., New Zealand.
Lecturer in History and Economics and Dir. of Tutorial Classes in Univ. of Tasmania 17; Prof. of Economics, Univ. of Tasmania 20-24; Sidney Myer Prof. of Commerce and Dean of Faculty of Commerce, Univ. of Melbourne 24-44; Truby Williams Prof. of Economics, Univ. of Melbourne 44-45; Commonwealth Prices Commr. 39-45; Economic Consultant to Prime Minister 41-45; Editor *Economic Record* 25-45; Commr. Victorian State Savings Bank 40-45; Chair. State Economic Cttee. of Victoria 38-45; has served on many governmental cttees. in Australia and New Zealand; Marshall Memorial Lecturer, Cambridge Univ. 33; Godkin Lecturer, Harvard 45; Sidney Ball Lecturer, Oxford, and Finlay Lecturer, Univ. Coll. Dublin 53; Australian Minister to China 46-48; Prof. Emeritus Univ. of Melbourne 46; First Vice-Chancellor Australian Nat. Univ. 48-53; Australian High Commr. Canada 53-56; First Principal Australian Admin. Staff Coll. 56-; Chair. U.N. Economic and Financial Cttee. 54, Pres. Economic and Social Council 55; mem. American Philosophical Society 48; Hon. Litt.D. (Melbourne, Queensland and Harvard); Hon. LL.D. (McGill, Clark, Carleton, Univ. of British Columbia); D.C.L. (Bishop's Univ.).
Publs. *Monetary Policy and its Application to Australia* 26, *Australia in the World Crisis 1929-33* 34, *The Australian Economy* (6th edn.) 46, *Towards Total War* 42, *The Road to High Employment* 45, *Report to Prime Minister on Economic Conditions in United Kingdom, United States and Canada* 45; (with E. O. G. Shann), *The Crisis in Australian Finance* 31, *The Battle of the Plans* 31, *The Australian Price Structure* 33; (with C. V. Janes) *Cross Currents in Australian Finance* 37, *Australian Marketing Problems* 38, *Australian Trade Problems* 38, *Back to Earth in Economics* 48, *Inflation and Expansion* 51; (with R. H. Barback) *The Conflict of Expansion and Stability* 57.
The Australian and Melbourne Clubs, Melbourne, Australia; The Australian and Administrative Staff College, Mt. Eliza, Victoria, Australia.

Coppé, Albert; Belgian public servant; b. 11; ed. Catholic Univ. of Louvain.
Mem. Conseil Supérieur de la Statistique 39-; mem. Exec. Cttee. Inst. for Economic and Social Research, Univ. of Louvain; Mem. (Christian-Socialist Party) Chamber of Representatives 46-52; Minister of Public Works 50, of Economic Affairs and the Middle Classes 50-51, of Reconstruction 52; Vice-Pres. High Authority of the European Coal and Steel Community 53-; Commdr. Ordre de Léopold, Grand Cordon, Ordre du Chêne (Luxembourg), Ordre Libertador (Venezuela).
36 boulevard de la Foire, Luxembourg.

Coppieters, Emmanuel, DR. ECON., DR. IUR. M.SC. (ECON.); Belgian economist and jurist; b. 25; ed. Louvain and London Univs.
Lecturer, Int. Economic Organisations, Antwerp Higher Institute of Commerce 54-; Dir. Institut Royal des Relations Internationales, Brussels 54-; Editor *Chronique de Politique Etrangère*; mem. Belgian Nat. Comm.

UNESCO; Barrister; Lieut. Air Force Reserve; Resistance and Volontaire de Guerre Medals.
Publ. *English Bank Note Circulation 1694-1954* 55, etc.
88 avenue de la Couronne, Brussels, Belgium.

Coppock, Sir Richard, Kt., C.B.E., J.P., HON. A.R.I.B.A.; British trade union official; b. 85; ed. Manchester School of Technology.
Gen. Sec. Nat. Fed. Building Trades Operatives 20-; Pres. Int. Fed. Building and Woodworkers 33-, Building Industries Nat. Council 41-; Alderman L.C.C. 25-31, Councillor 34, Vice-Chair. 39 (Chair. Parks Cttee. 34-38, Highways 38-39, Parl 40-42), Chair. 43-44; mem. Min. of Works and Planning Central Council.
Little Wanborough, Wanborough Lane, Ewhurst Road, Cranleigh, Surrey.

Corbellini, Guido; Italian railway engineer and university professor; b. 90; ed. Polytechnic School of Milan.
Asst. to Prof. of Theoretical Geodesy and Topography, Univ. of Rome 11-13; with Italian State Railways 14-50; Prof. of Technics and Economics of Transport, Univs. of Bologna and Pisa 36-47; Polytechnic School, Milan 50; Gen. Vice-Pres. of Associazione Elettrotecnica Italiana 47-49; hon. Pres. of Coll. of Italian Railway Engineers 48-; mem. Inst. of Locomotive Engineers, London 48; Senator 48-; Sec. of State (Transport 47-50, Mercantile Marine 49-50); Pres. Municipal Power and Water Supply Agency, Rome 50-; Pres. Permanent Comm. for Public Works, Transport, Mercantile Marine and Post and Telecommunications 51; Pres. Asscn. of Municipal Gas and Water Supply Agencies 52-; Vice-Pres. and Pres. Exec. Board, Italian Productivity Cttee.; Pres. G.I.E. (group of Italian Electro-mechanical Industries for industrial plants abroad).
Viale Abruzzi 32, Milan, Italy.

Corbett, Ernest Bowyer; New Zealand politician; b. 98; ed. Puniho and Okato schools.
Messenger with Postal and Telegraph Depts. before 14; served overseas 14-18 war; took up dairy farming after 19; active in local affairs and administration; Nat. Mem. for Egmont to N.Z. Parl. 43-; Minister of Lands, Forests and Maori Affairs 49-.
Ministry of Lands, Forests and Maori Affairs, Wellington, New Zealand.

Corbin, Charles, G.C.V.O.; French diplomatist; b. 81.
Entered Diplomatic Service 06; Attaché Rome 06; Chief of Press Service at Ministry of Foreign Affairs; Counsellor Madrid 23; Sub-Dir. European Dept. 24-27; Dir. of Political and Commercial Affairs Dept. 27-29; Ambassador to Spain 29-31, to Belgium 31-33, and to Great Britain 33-40; mem. Gen. Council, Banque de France; Pres. Asscn. France-Grande Bretagne; Grand Officer Legion of Honour 38.
82 Rue de l'Université, Paris 7e, France.

Cordiner, Ralph Jarron, B.S.; American electrical manufacturer; b. 1900; ed. Whitman Coll. Washington.
With Pacific Power and Light Co. 22, Edison Gen. Electric Appliance Co. 22-32; Man. Heating Device Div. of Gen. Electric Co. Bridgeport Conn. 32-35; Man. Radio Div. 35-36, Asst. Man. Appliance and Merchandise Dept. 36-38, Man. 38-39; Pres. Schick Inc., Stamford, Conn. 39-42; served as Dir.-Gen. War Production Scheduling, War Production Board 42-43, Vice-Chair. W.P.B. March-June 43; rejoined Gen. Electric Co. as Asst. to Pres. 43, elected Vice-Pres. and Asst. to Pres. 45, Exec. Vice-Pres. and Dir. 49-50, Pres. 50-; Hon. LL.D. (Whitman Coll. 48 and Union Coll. Schenectady 52).
Lakewood Drive, Stamford, Conn., U.S.A.

Cordon, Guy; American politician; b. 90; ed. public schools.
Served U.S. Army 18; County Assessor of Douglas Co., Oregon 17-20; admitted to Bar 20; District Attorney Douglas County 23-35; appointed to U.S. Senate to fill vacancy Mar. 44; elected to the Senate 44, re-elected 48-54; Republican.
Roseburg, Oregon; and 333 Senate Office Building, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

Cordova, Roberto; Mexican lawyer and public official; b. 99; ed. Nat. Prep. School, Nat. Univ. of Mexico, Univ. of Texas.
Del. Sec. to Inter-American Conf., Havana 28; Legal Rep. Claims and Arbitration Comm. between Mexico and U.S. 28-33, 37-40; Prof. Int. Law, Escuela Libre de Derecho 26-37; Counsellor, Foreign Service 41; Ambassador to Costa Rica 42; mem. Cttee. preparing Statute for Int. Court of Justice, Washington 45; Adviser to U.N. Conf. on Int. Organisation, San Francisco 45; Del. to Int. Labour Conf. (Paris) 46, to Int. Conf. on Petroleum (Los Angeles) 47, to Inter-American Conf. on Peace and Security, Quintandinna 47; Adviser to Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs 47-51; led Del. to Inter-American Conf., Bogota 48, Caracas 54; mem. U.N. Comm. on Int. Law 48-53; Gen. *Rapporteur* (51) and Special *Rapporteur* on Nationality and Statelessness 52; Rep. U.N. Gen. Assembly, Paris 51; Del. to Inter-American Council of Jurists, Buenos Aires 53; Judge, Int. Court of Justice 54-; Mem. Nat. Acad. of History and Geography of Mexico.
International Court of Justice, The Hague, Netherlands.

Corea, Sir George Claude Stanley, K.B.E.; Ceylonese lawyer and diplomatist; b. 94; ed. Wesley Coll. and Law Coll. Ceylon.
Practised as lawyer and was elected Pres. of Ceylon Nat. Congress three times 16-31; mem. of Parl. 31-46; Min. of Labour, Industry and Commerce 36-46; Rep. of Ceylon in London 46-48; Ambassador to U.S.A. 48-53; High Commr. for Ceylon in U.K. 53- (also accred. Minister to France and to the Netherlands); Chair. U.N. Interim Co-ordinating Cttee. for Int. Commodity Arrangements 55-56; elected Chair. of the Contracting Parties to GATT. 57.
Ceylon High Commission, 13 Hyde Park Gardens, London, W.2.

Corea, S. C. Shirley; Ceylonese politician; b. 06; ed. Ceylon Law Coll. and Royal Coll., Colombo.
Practised law; Minister of Commerce, Trade and Fisheries until 56; negotiated Price Revision of Ceylon-China Rubber-Rice Pact, Peking 54; led Ceylon Del. to G.A.T.T., Geneva 54; United Nat. Party.
Maha, Gadera, Chilaw, Ceylon.

Cori, Carl Ferdinand, M.D.; American university professor; b. 96; ed. German Univ. Prague.
Asst. in Pharmacology Univ. of Graz 20-21; went to U.S.A. 22, naturalised U.S. citizen 28; Biochemist, State Inst. for Study Malignant Disease, Buffalo, N.Y. 22-31; Prof. of Pharmacology and Biochemistry, Washington Univ. School of Medicine 31-; mem. Nat. Acad. of Sciences, American Asscn. for Advancement of Science, American Philosophical Society, American Chemical Society, American Society of Biological Chemists (Pres. 49-50); foreign mem. Royal Society; Lasker Award 46, Mid-west Award (American Chemical Society) 46, Sugar Research Foundation Award 47, 50, Squibb Award 47; Nobel Prize in Medicine and Physiology 47; Willard Gibbs Medal (American Chemical Society) 48; Hon. Sc.D. (Yale, Western Reserve and Boston Univs.), D.Sc. (Cambridge Univ.).
1080 N. Berry Road, Webster Groves, Missouri, U.S.A.

Cori, Gerty Theresa, M.D.; American biochemist; b. 96; ed. German Univ., Prague.
Demonstrator in Medicine, Prague 17-19; Asst. at Children's Hospital, Vienna 20-22; Asst. Pathologist at State Inst. for the Study of Malignant Diseases, Buffalo 22-25; Asst. Biochemist 25-31; Fellow and Research Associate in Pharmacology and Biochemistry, Washington Univ. School of Medicine (St. Louis) 31-47; Prof.

of Biological Chemistry, St. Louis 47-; mem. Society of Biological Chemists Nat. Acad. of Sciences, American Philosophical Society; Nobel Prize in Medicine and Physiology 47; Sugar Foundation Award 48; Garvan Medal, Squibb Award, Midwest Award of the American Chemical Society; Hon. Sc.D. (Boston, Columbia, Rochester and Yale Univs., Smith Coll.
1080 N. Berry Road, Webster Groves, Missouri, U.S.A.

Corkery, Daniel; Irish writer; b. 77.
Dramatist, short-story writer and literary historian; Fmr. Prof. of English Literature, Univ. Coll., Cork; mem. Irish Senate 51-.
Publs. Plays: *The Labour Leader*, *The Yellow Bittern*, *The Onus of Ownership*, *Fohnam the Sculptor*; short stories and essays: *A Munster Twilight*, *The Hounds of Bauba*, *Study of Irish Literature*, *The Hidden Ireland*, *Synge and Anglo-Irish Literature* 31; novel: *The Threshold of Quiet*.
Baile an Chuanain-én, Co. Cork, Ireland.

Corlett, Maj.-Gen. Charles H.; American officer; b. 89; ed. U.S. Military Academy 13; Command and Gen. Staff School 22-23; Army War Coll. 25.
1st Lieut. 16, Capt. 17, Major 17, Lieut.-Col. 18, resgnd. from Army 19; re-appointed Major Infantry 20, Lieut.-Col. 36, Col. 41, Brig.-Gen. 41, Major-Gen. 42; served First World War France Deputy Chief Signal Officer 18; Dir. Signal Corps Supplies 18-20; in charge Reserve Affairs, Albuquerque 26-27; Instr. Command and Gen. Staff School 27-31; Commanding officer Civilian Conservation Corps District Headquarters, Oregon 33-34; Assistant to Prov. Marshal Hawaii 38; Commanded Special Troops 38; Hawaiian Department Prov. Marshal 39-40; Commdng. Officer 30th Infantry 40-41; Chief of Staff 9th Army Corps 41; Commdng. Officer army base at Kodiak 41-42, U.S.-Canadian joint force A.T.F. No. 9 Kiska 43, Marshal Islands 44, 19th Corps in England, Normandy, Belgium, Holland, Germany 44-45; 36th Corps in U.S.A. 45-46; retd.; Commr. N.M. State Bureau of Revenue Jan.-Nov. 51; engaged in fruit farming and stock raising; Vice-Pres. Texas Housing Co., Dallas, and N.M. Housing Co., Santa Fé; mem. Managing Board, American School of Research; many American and European decorations.
P.O. Box 335, Española, N.M., U.S.A.

Cornell, Katharine; American actress-manager, producer and actress; b. 98; ed. in New York.
Made stage debut 16; has appeared in numerous plays, including *A Bill of Divorcement*, *The Way Things Happen*, *Candida*, *The Green Hat*; became actress-manager 31 with *The Barretts of Wimpole Street* as her first production; later productions include *Romeo and Juliet* 34-35, *The Doctor's Dilemma* 41, *The Three Sisters* 42-43, *Antony and Cleopatra* 47-48, *The Dark Is Light Enough* 54-55; Hon. LL.D. (Baylor Univ.) 50.
Publ. *I Wanted to be an Actress* 38.
Palisades, N.Y., U.S.A.

Corner, George Washington, A.B., M.A., M.D., SC.D., LL.D.; American physician and scientist; b. 89; ed. Johns Hopkins Univ.
Asst. in Anatomy, Johns Hopkins Univ. 13-14, Pres. House Officer, Johns Hopkins Hospital 14-15; Asst. Prof. Univ. of Calif. 15-19; Assoc. Prof. Johns Hopkins Univ. 19-23; Prof. Univ. of Rochester 23-40; Dir. Dept. of Embryology, Carnegie Inst. of Washington, Baltimore 40-55; Historian, The Rockefeller Inst. for Medical Research, N.Y. 56-; mem. U.S. Acad. of Sciences (Vice-Pres. 53-54), American Philosophical Society; foreign mem. Royal Society of London; Hon. Fellow Royal Society of Edinburgh.
Publs. *Anatomical Texts of the Earlier Middle Ages* 27, *The Hormones in Human Reproduction* 42, *Ourselves Unborn* 45.
Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research, New York 21, N.Y., U.S.A.

Corniglion-Molinier, Gen. Edouard; French journalist, lawyer and politician; b. 98.
Fighter pilot 39-40; resistance leader 40-41 and founder of *Libération* group; later imprisoned and escaped to U.K.; subsequently commanded Free French Air Force in Europe and Middle East; joined de Gaulle's People's Rally 45, Deputy to Nat. Assembly for Alpes Maritimes 51-; Minister of State (Laniel Govt.) 53-54; Minister of Public Works and Transport, 55-56; Minister for Justice June 57-; holder of Grand Croix, Légion d'Honneur, Croix de Guerre, and British and American decorations.
Assemblée Nationale, Paris, France.

Cornish, Brendan; Irish politician; b. 18.
Mem. of Parl. 45-; Vice-Chair. Labour Party 46, Chair. 49-53, and now (57) Vice-Chair.; Parl. Party Whip 45-54; Parl. Sec. to Minister of Local Govt. and Minister of Defence 48; Minister of Social Welfare 54-57; now Del. to Council of Europe; Del. to Int. Affairs Asscn. Conf. 49; Del. to Inter-Parl. Union Conf. Istanbul 51; assoc. mem. Del. to Commonwealth Relations Conf., Ottawa 52.
Belvedere Road, Wexford, Ireland.

Cornut-Gentille, Bernard; French diplomatist; b. 09.
Fmr. prefect of Rennes, Amiens and Strasbourg 44-45; High Commr. and Gov-Gen. French Equatorial Africa, then French West Africa; Permanent Del. to U.N. 56; Ambassador to Argentina 57-.
French Embassy, Buenos Aires, Argentina; 32 Avenue Pierre Ier de Serbie, Paris 8e, France.

Cornwallis, Sir Kinahan, G.C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., B.A., F.R.G.S.; British colonial civil servant; b. 83; ed. Haileybury and Univ. Coll. Oxford.
Sudan Civil Service 06-14, Egyptian Civil Service 14-24; Asst. Chief Political Officer Egyptian Expeditionary Force; Seconded to Iraqi Govt., Adviser to Min. of Interior 21-35, retd.; mem. staff Foreign Office 39-41; Ambassador to Iraq 41-45; Chair. Middle East (Official) Cttee., Foreign Office 45-46.
Castle Mill House, North Warnborough, Basingstoke, Hants.

Correns, Carl Wilhelm, DR. PHIL.; German mineralogist; b. 93; ed. Univs. of Tübingen, Münster, and Berlin.
Asst. in Geological Inst. Univ. of Munich 20; Geologist with Prussian State Geological Survey 21-25; Lecturer in Mineralogy, Univ. of Berlin 25; Prof. of Mineralogy and Petrography, Univ. of Rostock 27-38; Univ. of Göttingen 38-; mem. Acad. of Sciences Göttingen.
Publs. *Die Sedimente des äquatorialen Atlantischen Ozeans* 35-37, *Die Entstehung der Gesteine* (with T. F. Barth and P. Eskola) 39, *Einführung in die Mineralogie* 49.
Keplerstr. 17, Göttingen, Germany.

Corrigan, Francis Patrick, B.A., M.D., F.A.C.S.; American diplomatist and surgeon; b. 81; ed. Western Reserve Univ. and Univ. of Vienna.
Chief Surgeon, Chile, Exploration Hospital 17-19; Dir. of Surgery, St. Alexis Hospital and Consulting Surgeon, St. John's Hospital, Cleveland 22-32; Minister to El Salvador 34; Minister to Panama 37; First American Ambassador to Venezuela 39-48; Int. Rep. of American Coll. of Surgeons and Observer with U.N. (New York) and W.H.O. (Geneva); Order of the Liberator (Venezuela); Hon. LL.D.; Democrat.
Publs. *Sunlight in Surgery* 32, *South American Surgeons*.
531 East 20th Street, New York 10, N.Y., U.S.A.

Cortot, Alfred; French pianist and conductor; b. 77; ed. Paris Conservatoire.
First Prize for Piano, Paris Conservatoire; French Army 14-16; Head of Under-Secretariat for Fine Arts 16-18; Dir. of Overseas Artistic Services 17-19; at

present Dir. of Ecole Normale de Musique Paris; hon. Prof. of Conservatoire; has travelled widely, giving numerous recitals and lectures.
Publs. *La Musique Française de Piano* (3 vols), *Aspects de Chopin, Conférences, Cours d'Interpretation, Editions de Travail des Ouvrages Pianistiques de Chopin, Schumann, Liszt, Mendelssohn et Schubert.*
Ecole Normale de Musique, 114 *bis* Boulevard Malesherbes, Paris, France; and 5 avenue de Jaman, Lausanne, Switzerland.

Cort van der Linden, P. Willem J. H.; Netherlands lawyer; b. 93; ed. Univ. of Leiden.
Gen. Sec. of Dutch Industries, and Deputy mem. of Governing Body of I.L.O. 18-34; Burgomaster of Groningen 34-51; Councillor of State 51-; Trustee of Univ. of Groningen 34-42; Pres. of the Board of Trustees 45-51, Trustee 51-53.
Publs. *Dutch Labour Law, Old Wine in New Sacks, Classical Political Thoughts.*
Alexander Gogelweg 41, The Hague, Netherlands.

Corwin, Edward Samuel, PH.D., LL.D., LITT.D.; American publicist and educator; b. 78; ed. Univs. of Michigan and Pennsylvania.
Preceptor Princeton Univ. 05, Prof. of Politics 11; McCormick Prof. of Jurisprudence 18-46; Emeritus 46-; mem. American Historical Asscn., American Political Science Asscn. (Pres. 31), Inst. Int. de Droit Public, American Philosophical Society; Adviser on Constitutional Questions Public Works Admin. 35; Special Asst. to U.S. Attorney-Gen. 36; Adviser on Constitutional Questions to U.S. Dept. of Justice 37; Adviser to Department of Air Force 48; Carnegie Prof. Chinese Univs. 28-29; lecturer at various colls. and univs. 33-; Ed. Legislative Reference Bureau, Library of Congress, Washington 49-53; Franklin Medal American Philosophical Society 40, Phillips Prize in Legal Theory, American Philosophical Society 41.
Publs. *National Supremacy* 13, *Doctrine of Judicial Review* 14, *French Policy and the American Alliance* 16, *John Marshall and the Constitution* 19, *The Constitution and What it Means To-day* (11 edns.) 20-54, *The Twilight of the Supreme Court* 34-37, *The Commerce Power versus States Rights* 36, *Court Over Constitution* 38, *The President: Office and Powers* 40-48, *Constitutional Revolution Ltd.* 41, *The Constitution and World Organization* 44, *Total War and the Constitution* 46, *Liberty Against Government* 48, *A Constitution of Powers in a Secular State* 51, *Constitution of the United States of America: Analysis and Interpretation* (Editor) 53.
Old Stone House, Stockton Road, Princeton, N.J., U.S.A.

Corwin, Norman; American writer-producer-director of radio, television and cinema; b. 10.
Newspaperman 29-38; writer, director, producer for Columbia Broadcasting System 38-48; Chief, Special Projects, U.N. Radio 49-53; recipient of Peabody Medal, Edward Bok Medal; Award of American Acad. of Arts and Sciences 42; American Newspaper Guild Page One Award 44, 45; Wendell Wilkie One-World Award 46, and several others.
Publs. *They Fly through the Air* 39, *Thirteen by Corwin* 42, *More by Corwin* 44, *On a Note of Triumph* (both as a book and album of recordings) 45, *Untitled, and Other Dramas* 47, *Dog in the Sky* 52; Films: *The Blue Veil, The Grand Design, Lust for Life*; Cantata: *The Golden Door.*
c/o Famous Artists Agency, Beverly Hills, Calif., U.S.A.

Coryton, Air Marshal Sir (William) Alec, K.C.B., K.B.E., M.V.O., D.F.C.; British officer (retd.); b. 95; ed. Eton Coll. and King's Coll. Cambridge.
Served in Rifle Brigade, France 15; joined R.F.C. 17; taught Duke of York to fly 19 (M.V.O.); posted to India N.W.F. 20 (D.F.C.); Deputy Dir. of Operations (Overseas), Air Min. 38-41 (C.B.); A.O.C. No. 5 Bomber Group 42-43; Asst. Chief of Air Staff (Ops.) 43-44; A.O.C. Third Tactical Air Force, Air Command S.E. Asia 44-45; A.O.C. Eastern Air Command 45 (K.B.E.); Controller of Research and Development, Min. of Aircraft Production 45-46; Controller of Supplies (Aircraft), Min. of Supply 46-50, Chief Exec., Guided Weapons 50-51; retd. from R.A.F. May 51; Managing Dir. Engine Direction, Bristol Aeroplane Co. Ltd. (now Bristol Aero-Engines Ltd.) 51, Chair. 55-.
Two Leas, Langton-Matravers, Dorset.

Cosgrave, Liam, LL.B.; Irish politician; b. 20; ed. St. Vincent's Coll. Castleknock and King's Inns.
Fine Gail Mem. Dail 43-; Chair. cttee. of Public Accounts 45-; Parl. Sec. to Prime Minister and Minister for Commerce and Industry 48-54; Minister for External Affairs 54-57.
Maryfield, Templeogue, Co. Dublin, Ireland.

Cosgrave, William Thomas, LL.D.; Irish politician; b. 80; ed. Christian Brothers' School.
Chair. Finance Cttee. of Dublin Corp. 16-22; sentenced to death after Dublin Rebellion 16, but reprieved; Sinn Fein M.P. 18-22; Min. for Local Govt. 17-21; mem. Provisional Govt. 22 and Min. for Local Govt; Chair. Provisional Govt. 22; Pres. Dail 22; mem. Dail for Cos. Carlow and Kilkenny 22-27, for Cork 27-44; leader Cumann na n-Gaedheal and Pres. of Exec. Council 22-32; Min. for Finance 22-23 and for Defence 24; Parl. Chair. Fine Gael 33-44.
Beechpark, Templeogue, Co. Dublin.

Cosgrove, James J., A.B., LL.B.; American attorney; b. 87; ed. Cornell and Pittsburgh Univs.
Served in U.S. Army 17-20; Special Asst. to Commr. of Internal Revenue, Washington, D.C. 21-22; Attorney Texas Co. 22-29; Gen. Counsel Continental Oil Co. 29-49, Chair. Board of Dirs. 46-; Dir. American Petroleum Inst.
30 Rockefeller Plaza, New York, N.Y., U.S.A.

Cosgrove, Robert; Australian politician; b. 84; ed. Richmond Catholic School.
Mem. House of Assembly 19-; Govt. Whip 26-28, Opposition Whip 30; Hon. Min. June-July 34, Min. of Agriculture 34-39, Treas. June-Dec. 39; Premier of Tasmania Dec. 39-Aug. 40; Premier and Min. for Education Aug. 40-Dec. 45; Premier and Treas. Dec. 46-Dec. 47; Premier and Min. for Education Feb. 48-49; mem. Labour Party.
2 Watkins Avenue, Hobart, Tasmania.

Costa du Reis, Adolfo; Bolivian diplomatist and dramatist; b. 97; ed. Aix-en-Provence and Paris Univs.
1st Sec. Legation Chile 18; Nat. Deputy 20; Counsellor Legation France 25; del. Pan American Conf. Havana 28; Min. of Finance 28; del. to L.N. 30, to World Disarmament Conf. 31; Vice-Pres. 12th L.N. Assembly 30; Min. to Switzerland and Holy See and Permanent Del. to L.N. 32-39; Ambassador to Argentina 41-46; Permanent Del. to U.N. with rank of Ambassador 46; now Ambassador to France.
Bolivian Embassy, 27 bis Avenue Kléber, Paris, France.

Costantini, Cardinal, C.B., D.D., PH.D.; Italian ecclesiastic; b. 76.
Ordained priest 99; Administrator Apostolic of Fiume 20; consecrated Bishop 21; promoted to Archbishopric 22; Apostolic Del. China until 33; Sec. of Sacred Congregation of "Propaganda Fide" 35, later Rector of Pontifical Univ. "De Propaganda Fide" and Pres. Scientific Missionary Inst.; Asst. to Pontifical Throne 36; founder review *Arte Cristiana* and of Istituto S. Filippo Neri for war destitutes; mem. various Insts. and Acads. of Arts; created Cardinal Jan. 53; Chancellor of the Holy Roman Church 54.

Publs. *Il Crocifisso nell'Arte* 11, *Guida di Aquileja e Grado* 16, *La crisi Cinese e il Cattolicesimo* 34, *Arte e Novecentesimo* 35, *Aspetti del Problema Missionario* 35, *L'Arte Cristiana nelle Missioni* 40, *Va e annunzia il Regno di Dio* 43, *Gesu Cristo, Via Verità e Vita* 43, *Dio nascosto* 44, *Il Divino Consolatore* 45, *Le Missioni Cattoliche* 50, *Il Libro della Sposa* 52, *Commento all' Istruzione del Sant'Offizio sull'Arte Sacra* 52, *Il S.P. Pio XII grande Missionario, La S. Sede e la cooperazione internazionale per la pace, In difesa dell'Arte Cristiana*, etc.
Piazza S. Officio 11, Rome, Italy.

Coste-Floret, Paul, D. en D.; French lawyer and politician; b. 11; ed. Coll. Saint-François-Régis and Grand Lycée Montpeelier, Univs. of Montpellier and Paris.
Asst. Prof. Faculty of Law Paris 35-37; Prof. Faculty of Law Algiers 38; Prof. of Law Montpellier Univ. 46; after Armistice one of founders of Resistance Movement organ *Combat* and mem. of Liberation Asscn.; Sec. to Minister of Justice in Provisional Govt. Algiers 43, and later technical adviser to Comm. for Interior; joint sec. at Ministry of Justice 44-45; Sec.-Gen. of Comm. for Reform of Civil Code and then Joint Procurator General for France at Trials of War Criminals Nuremberg 45; Extraordinary Counsellor of State 45-46; Deputy for L'Hérault 45-; Minister of War 47; Minister for Overseas Territories 47-49; Minister of Information Jan.-Feb. 52, of State Jan.-June 53, of Public Health and Population June 53; mem. of Finance Comm. of Nat. Assembly 49; Pres. Comm. Universal Suffrage and Constitutional Laws 52-; associated with newspaper *L'Aube* and several legal publications; Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur, Médaille de la Résistance, Grand Cross of the Sovereign Order of Malta, etc.
Palais Bourbon, quai d'Orsay, Paris 7e, France.

Costello, John Aloysius, S.C., B.A., LL.B.; Irish politician; b. 91; ed. Univ. Coll. Dublin.
Called to the Bar 14; called to Inner Bar 25; Bencher of the Honourable Society of King's Inns 26; Asst. to Law Officer, Provisional Govt. 22; Asst. to Attorney-Gen., Irish Free State 22-26; Attorney-Gen. 26-32; T.D. for Co. Dublin 33-37, Dublin Townships 37-43 and 44-48, Dublin South (East) 48-; Taoiseach (head of the Govt. of Eire) 48-51 and 54-57; Hon. LL.D. (Montreal, Ottawa, and Fordham Univs.) 48.
20 Herbert Park, Ballsbridge, Dublin, Eire.

Costopoulos, Stavros; Greek lawyer; b. 1900; ed. Univs. of Athens and Paris (Dr. sciences pol. et écon.).
Elected Deputy for Messinia 28, re-elected 32, 36, 46 and 50; Rapporteur of Budget 31; Minister of Nat. Economy 32, 47; Minister of Supplies 48, of Merchant Marine 50, of Finance 50; Gov. Nat. Bank of Greece 51-53; Liberal.
Publs. *L'Empire de l'Orient, Aspects économiques et sociaux de la Question d'Orient* 25, *Les dettes interalliées et le rôle de l'Amérique* 28, *Rapport Général du Budget de 1931-32* 31, *The Policy of the Banks Merger* 53.
5 Anthéon Str., Psychico, Athens, Greece.

Cot, Pierre, PH.D.; French politician; b. 95; ed. Paris Univ.
Deputy for Savoie 28-40, 45-; Under-Sec. in Paul-Boncour Cabinet 32; Min. for Air in Daladier, Sarraut and Chautemps Cabinets 33-34, in Blum Cabinet June 36-June 37 and in Chautemps Cabinet June 37-Jan. 38; Min. of Commerce Jan.-April 38; Asst. Del. to L.N.; Advocate at Court of Appeal; Prof. of Law, Univ. of Rennes; Lecturer Yale Univ.; mem. Prov. Consultative Assemblies 43; mem. Constituent Assembly 44 and 45; now mem. Nat. Assembly as Deputy for Rhône.
Palais Bourbon, quai d'Orsay, Paris 7e, France.

Cotiadis, Stelios, D.ECON.; Greek economist and politician; b. 12; ed. Commercial Univ. "Bocconi", Milan.
Bank clerk 38-40; Managing dir. in business 41-50; mem. Parl. 50-; Minister of Merchant Marine 56-; mem. Nat. Radical Union.
15 Vassilissis Sofias Street, Rhodes, Greece.

Cotton, Charles Andrew, D.SC., F.R.S.N.Z., F.G.S.; New Zealand geologist; b. 85; ed. Univ. of Otago.
Lecturer in Victoria Univ. Coll. 09; Prof. of Geology in Univ. of New Zealand 21-54, Emeritus 54-; corresp. Geological Society of America; Dumont Medallist; hon. mem. Geological Society of Belgium; Victoria Medallist, Royal Geographical Society; Hon. LL.D.
Publs. *Geomorphology of New Zealand* 22, *Landscape* 41, *Geomorphology* 42, *Climatic Accidents* 42, *Volcanoes as Landscape Forms* 44, *Earth Beneath* 45, *New Zealand Geomorphology* 55.
2 Manuka Avenue, Lower Hutt, New Zealand.

Cotton, Leo Arthur, M.A., D.SC.; Australian geologist; b. 83; ed. Sydney Univ.
Lecturer and Demonstrator in Geology, Sydney Univ. 11-20; Asst. Prof. of Geology 20-25; Edgeworth David Chair of Geology 25-48, Prof. Emeritus 49-; mem. Shackleton Antarctic Expedition 07-08; Pres. Royal Society N.S.W. 29-30; Chair. Australian Nat. Research Council 43; Chair. Commonwealth Wartime Advisory Cttee. on Scientific Manpower; Del. of Univ. of Sydney to first Pan-Pacific Congress, Honolulu 20, and to the third, Tokyo 26.
Newport Beach, Sydney, Australia.

Cotton, Norris; American lawyer and politician; b. 1900; ed. Wesleyan and George Washington Univs.
Mem. New Hampshire Legislature 23; Editor *Granite Monthly*, Concord 23-24; Sec. to Senator George H. Moses 24-28; admitted to N.H. Bar 28; with firm Demond, Woodworth, Sulloway and Rogers, Concord 28-33; with firm Cotton, Tesreau and Stebbins since 45; District Attorney Grafton County 33-39; Justice Municipal Court of Lebanon, N.H. 39-44; mem. N.H. House of Reps. 43, Speaker 45; mem. House of Reps 47-55; Senator from New Hampshire 55-; Republican.
4 Abbott Street, Lebanon, N.H., U.S.A.

Cottrell, Donald Peery, M.A., PH.D.; American university teacher and administrator; b. 02; ed. The Ohio State Univ. and Columbia Univ.
Public School Teaching and Admin. in Ohio 23-26; Tutor, Hunter Coll. of the City of New York 27-29; Asst. and Assoc. in Coll. Admin., Teachers' Coll., Columbia Univ. 27-29; Asst. Prof. 29-31, Assoc. Prof. 31-41, Prof. 41-46 (Education); Asst. Dir., Div. of Instruction 41-44, Exec. Dir. Horace Mann-Lincoln School 43-46, Exec. Officer, Division of Instruction 46 (all at Teachers' Coll., Columbia Univ.); Dean, Coll. of Education, The Ohio State Univ. 46-; Expert Consultant, U.S. War Dept., for the purpose of advising Military Govt. (U.S.) in the field of University Education in Germany 47; Chair. of Comm. to survey the educational institutions of the Foreign Missions Conf. of N. America in the Philippines 48; Chief U.N. Educational Planning Mission to Korea 52-53.
Home: 6671 Olentangy River Rd., Worthington, Ohio; Office: College of Education, The Ohio State University, Columbus 10, Ohio, U.S.A.

Cottrell-Hill, Major Gen. Robert Charles, C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.C.; British army officer; b. 03; ed. Bedford School and Sandhurst.
Commissioned 24; Adjutant 33; Brigade Major 40; Brigade Commr. 44; Chief of Staff, Malaya 50-53; Dir. Mil. Training, War Office 53-55; G.O.C. British Sector, Berlin 55-56.
Redholme, Heacham, King's Lynn, Norfolk.

Coty, René, L. ès L., L. en D.; French politician; b. 82; ed. Univ. of Caen.
Barrister, Le Havre 02-32; Municipal Councillor 08-19; served in Infantry, First World War 14-18; Gen. Councillor, Seine-Inférieure 19-45; Deputy from Seine-Inférieure 23-36; Under-Sec. of State for the Interior 31; Senator for Seine-Inférieure 36-44 and 48-53;-Deputy Nat. Assembly 45-48; Minister of Reconstruction 47-48; President of the Republic 53-; fmr. Vice Pres. Council of the Republic; fmr. Pres. European Parl· Group; fmr. Pres. French Port Asscn.; fmr. Pres. Independent Group, Nat. Assembly.
84 Rue Gabriel Monod, Le Havre (S. Mme.); and rue Offenbach, Etretat, Seine-Inférieure, France.

Couch, John Nathaniel, A.M., PH.D.; American teacher and research worker; b. 96; ed. Univ. of North Carolina, Duke Univ., Univ. of Wis., Univ. of Nancy, France.
Instructor in Botany 17-18 and 22-25, Asst. Prof. 25-28, Assoc. Prof. 28-32, Prof. 32-, all of North Carolina Univ.; Chair. of Botanical Dept., Univ. of North Carolina 44-; Kenan Prof. of Botany 45-; Visiting Assoc. Prof. Johns Hopkins Univ. 33 and Prof. 35; Hopkins Tropical Experiment Station, Jamaica 26. Awarded Jefferson Medal, Carolina Acad. of Sciences 37; Walker Grand Prize in Nat. History 38; Certificate of Merit for outstanding contributions in botanical science 56; Pres. of North Carolina Acad. of Sciences 46; mem. Nat. Acad. of Sciences 43; Pres. Mycological Society of America 43, Annual Lecturer 53; Chair. South-Eastern Section Botanical Society of America; Assoc. Editor *Mycologia* 37; Editor *Journal Elisha Mitchell Scientific Society* 46-; Hon. Sc.D. (Catawba Coll.); discovered sporangia and motile cells in actinomycetales 49.
Publs. *The Gasteromycetes of the Eastern United States and Canada* (W. C. Coker and J. N. Couch) 28, *The Genus Septobasidium* 38.
P.O. Box 443, Chapel Hill, North Carolina, U.S.A.

Coulet, François, L. ès L., L. en D., HON. C.B.E.; French diplomatist; b. 06; ed. Univs. of Montpellier and Paris.
Entered Diplomatic Service 35; Third Sec. Moscow 36-37, Second Sec. Helsinki 37-40; served Free French Forces 40-44; Sec.-Gen. of Corsica 43; Commr. of the Republic for the Liberated Territories of the Normandy Beachhead 44; in charge of inter-allied relations 45; Dir. European Dept. (with rank of Minister) Ministry of Foreign Affairs 46-47; Minister to Finland 47-50; Ambassador to Iran 50-55, to Yugoslavia 55-56; granted leave on personal request 56; volunteered for service in Algeria; Lieut-Col. C.O. Parachute Regt., French Air Force; Officier de la Légion d'Honneur, etc.
Juvanzé par Jessains (Aube), France.

Coulomb, Jean; French physicist; b. 04; ed. Ecole Normale Supérieure.
Dir. Institut de Physique du Globe Algiers 37; Dir. Institut de Physique du Globe Paris 41-; Prof. at the Sorbonne; Visiting Prof. Istanbul Univ. 54-55; Pres. Int. Asscn. of Terrestrial Magnetism and Electricity 51-54; Asst. Dir. Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique.
Publs. *La Physique des Nuages* (in collaboration) 40, *La Constitution Physique de la Terre* 52.
2 Carrefour de l'Odéon, Paris 6e, France.

Coulondre, Robert; French diplomatist; b. 85.
Consul Morocco 19; del. Franco-Soviet Conf. 20; Sub-Dir. Commercial Relations Dept. 27; Minister 28; Del. The Hague Conf. 29-30, London 31, Lausanne 32 and Stresa 32; Asst. Dir. Political and Commercial Affairs Dept. 33-36; Ambassador to U.S.S.R. Sept. 36-Nov. 38, to Germany 38-Sept. 39; Dir. Diplomatic Affairs Prime Minister's Office 39; del. Reparations Comm. in Moscow Aug. 45.
Publ. *Mémoires de Staline à Hitler* 50.
13 avenue de la Bourdonnais, Paris 7e, France.

Coulson, Sir John Eltringham, K.C.M.G.; British diplomatist; b. 09; ed. Cambridge Univ.
Entered Foreign Service 32; served Rumania 34-37, Foreign Office, Ministry of Economic Warfare and War Cabinet 37-46; Counsellor, Paris 46-48; Deputy U.K. Rep. O.E.E.C. Paris 48-50; Deputy Permanent Rep. to U.N. 50-52; Asst. Under-Sec. of State, Foreign Office 52-55; Minister in Washington 55-.
British Embassy, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

Courant, Pierre, L. en D., L. ès L.; French barrister; b. 97; ed. Lycée du Havre, Univs. of Caen and Paris, Ecole des Sciences Politiques.
Barrister, Le Havre, specialising in maritime and commercial affairs; Pres. of the Corporation of Barristers 45-46; Deputy 45; Councillor, Seine-Inférieure 45; mem. Comm. on the Constitution in the two Constituent Assemblies; Mayor of Le Havre 47-; Minister of the Budget in the Pleven and Faure cabinets 51 and 52; Pres. of the Oil Council 52; Minister of Reconstruction 53; mem. Council of Europe 55; Independent.
Publs. *Au Havre pendant le siège.*
41 *bis* rue Félix Faure, Le Havre, Seine-Inférieure; and 18 villa Herran, Paris 16e, France.

Cournand, Dr. André; American physician of French descent, born and educated in Paris.
Resident U.S. since 30; held teaching appointments with Coll. of Physicians and Surgeons, Columbia Univ. 35-, Prof. of Medicine same coll. 51-; Chair. cardiovascular study section of Nat. Heart Inst. of Washington; mem. several medical and research societies, including American Physiological Society, Asscn. of American Physicians, American Clinical and Climatological Asscn.; hon. mem. British Cardiac Society, Swedish Cardiac Society, Sté. Médicale des Hôpitaux de Paris, and Columbia Univ. Chapter of Alpha Omega Alpha; on editorial board of *Circulation* (journal of American Heart Asscn.), *Journal de Physiologie* (Paris), *Revue Française d'Etudes Cliniques et Biologiques* (Paris), and *American Journal of Physiology*; Andreas Retzius Silver Medal of the Swedish Society of Internal Medicine 46; Lasker Award of U.S. Public Health Asscn. 49; John Phillips Memorial Award of American Coll. of Physicians 52; Gold Medal of Royal Academy of Medicine, Brussels 56; served in French Army 15-18, awarded Croix de Guerre with three stars; joint winner Nobel Prize for Medicine 56.
College of Physicians and Surgeons, 630 W. 168th Street, New York 32, N.Y., U.S.A.

Courrier, Robert, D.SC., D.MÉD.; French professor; b. 95; ed. Coll. de France, Paris.
Prof. of Experimental Morphology and Endocrinology at Coll. de France; mem. Inst. de France and French Académie de Médecine; foreign mem. Royal Society 53; Dr. h.c. (Univs. of Brazil, Brussels, Istanbul, Louvain and Quebec); Permant Secretary, Acad. des Sciences.
Publs. *Endocrinologie de la Gestation.*
Collège de France, Paris 5e, France.

Cousins, Frank; British trade unionist; b. 04; ed. King Edward School, Doncaster.
Service with Transport and General Workers Union; appointed successively Organiser (38), Nat. Officer (44), Nat. Sec. (48) of Road Transport Section; Asst. Gen.-Sec. T. & G.W.U. 55, Gen. Sec. 56-; mem. British Transport Joint Consultative Council 55-, Ministry of Labour Nat. Joint Advisory Council 56-, Exec. Council and Vice-Pres. Int. Transport Workers Fed. 56-; elected mem. Gen. Council TUC 56-.
Home: 5 Elm Way, Worcester Park, Surrey; Office: Transport House, Smith Square, London, S.W.1.

Cousteau, Jacques-Yves; French naval officer; b. 10; ed. Naval School at Brest.
Enseigne de Vaisseau 32, Lieut. 40, Capitaine de Corvette 48; Pres. Compagnies Océanographiques Françaises and Commdr. of the ship *Calypso* 50-; in-

ventor of the Aqualung diving apparatus and of a process to use television under water; founder of the Groupe de Recherches Sous-Marines at Toulon and of the Office Français des Recherches Sous-Marines at Marseille; Dir. Musée Océanographique de Monaco 56-; Légion d'Honneur and Croix de Guerre.
Publs. *Par 18 Mètres de Fond* 46, *La Plongée en Scaphandre* 48, *The Silent World* 53.
233 Fanbourg St. Honoré, Paris 8e, France.

Coutanche, Sir Alexander M., Kt.; British lawyer; b. 92.
Advocate Royal Court of Jersey 13; called to Bar, Middle Temple 15; Deputy for St. Helier 22-25; Solicitor-Gen. of Jersey 25, Attorney-Gen. 31-35; Bailiff (Chief Magistrate) of Jersey 35-; Knight of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem 46; Dr. h.c. (Caen).
Joint Author of *A Dictionary of Anglo-Belgian Law.*
The Bailiff's Chambers, Jersey, Channel Islands.

Couve de Murville, Maurice; French politician; b 07; ed. Paris Univ.
Principal Personal Sec. to Gen. Giraud, Algiers; mem French Cttee. for Nat. Liberation June-Nov. 43; Commr. for Finance to 44; Italian Advisory Council 44; Ambassador to Italy 45; Dir.-Gen. Political Affairs, Foreign Office 45-50; Ambassador to Egypt 50, and later to U.S.A.; Ambassador to Germany 56-.
French Embassy, Bonn, Germany.

Coward, Noel; British playwright, actor and musical composer; b. 99; ed. privately.
Made his first appearance on the stage at the age of eleven; played in *Present Laughter* in French, Paris 48; played King Magnus in Shaw's *The Apple Cart*, London 53; composed music for his revues *This Year of Grace* 29, *Words and Music* 32, *Sigh No More* 45, *Ace of Clubs* 50; for his operettas *Bitter Sweet* 29, *Conversation Piece* 34, *Operette* 38, *Pacific 1860* 46; and for *Cavalcade* 31, a pageant of the last half-century; his other chief works are *The Rat Trap, Easy Virtue, Fallen Angels, The Vortex, Hay Fever, Private Lives, Point Valaine, Tonight at Eight-Thirty, Blithe Spirit, Present Laughter, This Happy Breed, Peace in Our Time, Ace of Clubs, Relative Values, Quadrille, After the Ball* (an adaptation of *Lady Windermere's Fan*), *South Sea Bubble, Nude with Violin* (plays) *Present Indicative* (autobiography) 37, *To Step Aside* 39, *Middle East Diary* 44, *Star Quality* (short stories) 51, *Future Indefinite* (autobiography) 54; films: *Brief Encounter, In Which We Serve, This Happy Breed, The Astonished Heart.*
Spithead Lodge, Warwick, Bermuda.

Cowen, Myron Melvin, LL.B.; American lawyer and diplomatist; b. 98; ed. Wofford Coll., Spartanburg, S.C., and Drake Univ., Des Moines, Iowa.
Admitted to Iowa Bar 19, D.C. Bar 33; law practice, Des Moines 19-26, Washington, D.C. 33-48; Commr. U.S. Court of Claims 26-33; Ambassador to Australia 48-49, to the Philippines 49-51; Consultant (personal rank of Ambassador) to Sec. of State 51-52; Special Asst. to Sec. of State for Mutual Security Affairs 52; Ambassador to Belgium 52-53; U.S. rep. Economic Comm. for Asia and the Far East, Glenbrook, N.S.W. 48, Singapore 49; Adviser U.S. del. Japanese Peace Treaty Conf. San Francisco 51; Legion of Honour (Philippines); Hon. LL.D. (Salem Coll., W. Va., and Univ. of Melbourne).
2433 Tracy Place, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

Cowles, Gardner, A.B.; American publisher; b. 03; ed. Phillips Exeter Acad. and Harvard Univ.
City Editor *Des Moines Register* 25, News Editor 26-27; Assoc. Man. Editor *Des Moines Register and Tribune* 27, Man. Editor 27-31, Exec. Editor 31-39, Assoc. Publisher 39-43, Pres. 43-; Pres. Register and Tribune Co., Cowles Broadcasting Co., Cowles Magazines Inc.; Pres. and Editor *Look Magazine*; Dir. United Air Lines, R. H. Macy & Co., Bankers Life Co., Iowa-Des Moines Nat. Bank; Hon. LL.D. Drake Univ. 42, Coe Coll. 48.
c/o Register and Tribune Co., Des Moines 4, Iowa; and Cowles Magazines Inc., 488 Madison Avenue, N.Y. 22, U.S.A.

Cowley, Malcolm, A.B.; American writer; b. 98; ed. Harvard and Montpellier Univs.
Copy writer Sweet's Architectural Catalogue 20 and 23-25; free-lance writer 25-29; Literary Editor *The New Republic* 29-40; staff critic 40-53; literary adviser to the Viking Press 48-; mem. Harvard Club, N.Y., Nat. Inst. of Arts and Letters (Pres. 56, 57).
Publs. *Blue Juniata* 29, *Exile's Return* 34 (revised 51), *The Dry Season* 41, *The Literary Situation* 54; trans. Valéry's *Variety* 26, Princess Bibesco's *Catherine-Paris* 27, Gide's *Imaginary Interviews* 44, etc.; Editor: *Adventures of an African Slaver* 27, *After the Genteel Tradition* 37, *Books that Changed our Minds* 39, *The Portable Hemingway* 44, *The Portable Faulkner* 46, *The Portable Hawthorne* 48, *The Complete Whitman* 48, *The Stories of F. Scott Fitzgerald* 51, etc.
Sherman, Conn., U.S.A.

Cowling, Hertford Tynes; American explorer, U.S. air force officer and film producer; b. 90; ed. George Washington Univ.
Chief Photographer U.S. Reclamation Service 10-17; Tech. Dir. Teaching Films Dept. of Kodak Co. 27-33; with Paramount-Burton Holmes Travel Films 17-26; technical leader various cinematographic expeditions to all parts of the world; made first motion pictures of Tibet; Technical Dir. Div. of Motion Pictures and Sound Recording U.S. Nat. Archives 35-37; Senior Admin. Asst. Commerce Dept. 38-40; then Chief Photographic Services U.S. Labour Dept.;
Publs. *To the Roof of the World in Tibet, Tiger Shooting in Nepal, An Indian Durbar, Through Central Africa, Care of Film in the Tropics, The Land of Homeless Husbands.*
808 S. Ode Street, Arlington, Va., U.S.A.

Cox, Garfield V., A.B., LL.D., PH.D.; American economist; b. 93; ed. Earlham Coll. Richmond, Ind., Beloit Coll. Wis., and Univ. of Chicago.
Began as Prof. of Speech, Wabash Coll. Ind. 17; Instr. in Business Admin. Univ. of Chicago 20-25, Asst. Prof. 25-29, Assoc. Prof. of Business Economics 29-30; Prof. of Finance 30-36, Robert Law Prof. of Finance 36-, Act. Dean, School of Business 42-45, Dean 45-52; Chair. Board South East Nat. Bank 35-; Trustee Earlham Coll. 54-; served under American Friends Service Cttee. in War Relief and Reconstruction France 18-19;Chair. Exec. Cttee. Midwest Branch, American Friends Service Cttee. 46-55; Pres. American Finance Asscn. 53-54; Ex. Pres. Chicago Chapter, American Statistical Asscn.; mem. Exec. Cttee. American Asscn. of Collegiate Schools of Business 49-52.
Publs. *Forecasting Business Conditions* (with C. O. Hardy) 27, *An Appraisal of American Business Forecasts* 30; contributions to *Encyclopedia of Social Sciences*, and others.
School of Business, University of Chicago, Chicago, 37, U.S.A.

Cox, Sir Harold Roxbee, Kt., PH.D., D.I.C., B.SC. (ENG.), M.I.MECH.E., F.INST.F., F.R.AE.S., F.I.AE.S. (U.S.A.); British engineer and scientist; b. 02; ed. King's Norton School, Imperial Coll. of Science and Technology.
Engineer on construction of airship R.101 24-29; Chief Technical Officer, Royal Airship Works 31; investigations in wing-flutter and stability of structures 31-35; Principal Scientific Officer, Aerodynamics Dept., R.A.E. 35-36; Head of Air Defence Dept., R.A.E. 36-38; Chief Technical Officer, Air Registration Board 38-39; Supt. of Scientific Research, R.A.E. 39-40; Deputy Dir. Scientific Research, Ministry of Aircraft Production 40-43; Dir. of Special Projects, M.A.P. 43-

44; Chair. and Man. Dir. of Power Jets (Research and Development) Ltd. 44-46; Dir. National Gas Turbine Establishment 46-48; Chair. Gas Turbine Collab. Cttee. 41-44, 46-48; Chief Scientist, Ministry of Fuel and Power 48-54; Dir. Wilmot Breeden Ltd., 54-, The Brush Group Ltd. 54; Gov. Coll. of Aeronautics; mem. Aeronautical Research Council 44-48; Pres. Royal Aeronautical Society 47-49; Vice-Chair. Nat. Council for Technological Awards 55-; Chair. Nat. Education Advisory Cttee 56-; Parsons Memorial Lecturer, Inst. of Civil Engineers 55; R.38 Memorial Prize 28, Busk Memorial Prize 34; James Clayton Prize 52; Wilbur Wright Lecturer 40, Wright Bros. Lecturer (U.S.A.) 45; Hawksley Lecturer (Inst. of Mechanical Engineers) 51; Medal of Freedom (U.S.A.) with Silver Palm; Hon. D.Sc. (Birmingham Univ.).
3 Upper Harley Street, London, N.W.1.

Cox, Oscar Sydney, PH.B., LL.B.; American lawyer; b. 05; ed. Mass. Inst. of Technology, Yale Coll. and Law School.
With law firm Cadwalader, Wickersham and Taft 29-34; Asst. Corporation Counsel of Taxes, N.Y.C. 34-38; Asst. to Gen. Counsel of U.S. Treasury 38-41; Gen. Counsel Lend-Lease Admin. and Office for Emergency Management 41-43; Asst. Solicitor-Gen. of U.S. 42-43; Gen. Counsel of the Foreign Economic Administration 43-45; Deputy Admin. Foreign Econ. Admin. 45; mem. Law firm Cox, Langford, Stoddard and Cutler, Washington, D.C.; Certificate of Merit; Officier Légion d'Honneur (French); Cross of Officer of Order of Leopold (Belgian); Order of Star of Solidarity (Italy).
1625 Eye Street, N.W., Washington 6, D.C., U.S.A.

Cox, Trenchard, C.B.E., M.A., F.S.A., F.M.A.; British museum official; b. 05; ed. Eton Coll. and King's Coll. Cambridge.
Asst. to Keeper, Wallace Collection 32-39; served 39-45 war in Home Office; Dir. City Museum and Art Gallery, Birmingham 44-55; Dir. and Sec. Victoria and Albert Museum 55-.
Publs. *Jehan Foucquet* 31, *David Cox* 47.
33 Queens Gate Gardens, London, S.W.7.

Coyne, James E(lliott), B.A., B.C.L.; Canadian banker; b. 10; ed. Univ. of Manitoba and Oxford Univ.
Entered father's law firm 34; admitted to Manitoba Bar; with research staff, Bank of Canada 38; Sec. Canadian Foreign Exchange Control Board 39-41; Asst. to Chair. War-Time Prices and Trade Board 41, apptd. Deputy Chair. 42; Exec. Asst. to Gov. Bank of Canada 44, Deputy Gov. 49-55, Gov. 55-; mem. Canadian Inst. of Int. Affairs; Dir. Industrial Development Bank and Central Mortgage and Housing Corpn.
738 Eastbourne, Ottawa, Ont., Canada.

Cozzens, James Gould; American writer; b. 03; ed. Harvard Univ.
Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters.
Publs. *Confusion* 24, *Michael Scarlett* 25, *Cockpit* 28, *The Son of Perdition* 29, *S.S. San Pedro* 31, *The Last Adam* 33, *Castaway* 34, *Men and Bretheren* 36, *Ask Me To-morrow* 40, *The Just and the Unjust* 42, *Guard of Honour* 48.
Lambertville, N.J., U.S.A.

Craig, Rev. Archibald Campbell, M.C., M.A., D.D.; British ecclesiastic; b. 88; ed. Kelso High School, Univ. of Edinburgh.
Min. of Galston, Ayrshire 21-26, Hillhead, Glasgow 26-30; Chaplain Glasgow Univ. 30-39; Sec. Comm. of Churches for Int. Friendship and Social Responsibility 39-42; Gen. Sec. British Council of Churches 42-46; Iona Community 46-48; Lecturer in Biblical Studies, Glasgow Univ. 48-.
Publ. *University Sermons* 37, *Preaching in a Scientific Age* 54, *God Comes Four Times* 55.
16 Bank Street, Glasgow, W.2.

Craig, Cleo Frank, B.S.; American executive; b. 93; ed. Univ. of Missouri.
Joined American Telephone and Telegraph Co. 13, District Plant Supt. St. Louis, Mo. 20, Div. Plant Supt. Atlanta, Ga. 25, Gen. Man. Long Lines Dept. 33, Vice-Pres. 40, Pres. 51; now Pres. and Dir. American Telephone and Telegraph Co.; Dir. Chase Nat. Bank, N.Y. City, and Citizens First Nat. Bank & Trust Co., Ridgewood, N.J.; Trustee, Central Savings Bank, N.Y. City, Grand Central Art Galleries, N.Y. City, Nat. Safety Council, Chicago, and Presbyterian Hospital, N.Y. City.
335 Mountain Avenue, Ridgewood, N.J., U.S.A.

Craig, Edward Gordon, C.H., R.D.I.; British theatrical producer, designer and writer; b. 72; ed. Bradfield Coll. and in Germany.
Acted for eight years under Sir Henry Irving's management; retired from stage as actor in 97, produced three operas and three plays in London 90-03; travelled in Germany, Holland, Russia 04-05, and 12; settled in Italy 06, making Florence his headquarters, founding a school for the development of theatrical art there in 13, and publishing a quarterly magazine *The Mask* 08-29.
Productions: *Dido and Aeneas* 00, *The Masque of Love* 01, *Acis and Galatea* 02, *Bethlehem* 02, *The Vikings* 03, *Much Ado about Nothing* 03, *Sword or Song* 03, *Venice Preserved* 04, *Rosmersholm* (for Eleanora Duse) 06, *Hamlet* (Moscow) 12, *The Crown Pretenders* (with J. Paulsen) (Copenhagen) 27.
Publs. *The Art of the Theatre* 05, *On the Art of the Theatre* 11, *Towards a New Theatre* 13, *The Theatre Advancing* 21, *Scene* 23, *Woodcuts and Some Words* 24, *Books and Theatres* 25, *A Production* 29, *Henry Irving* 30, *Ellen Terry and Her Secret Self* 31, *Index to the Story of My Days* 57.
c/o Coutts Bank, 440 The Strand, London, W.C.2.

Craigie, Lieut.-Gen. Laurence Carbee; American air force officer; b. 02; ed. U.S. Military Acad.
Commissioned 23, served through all ranks to Lieut.-Gen. 52; C.O. Boston Wing, First Fighter Command 43; Commanding Gen. New York Wing, First Fighter Command 43, Fighter Wing Mediterranean 44; Deputy Chief, Engineering Division, Air Technical Service Command 45, Chief Engineering Dir. Air Material Command 45-46; Dir. Research and Development, U.S. Air Force 47; Commdt. U.S. Air Force Inst. of Technology 48; Vice-Commdr. Far East Air Forces 50; Deputy Chief of Staff (Development) Dept. of the Air Force 52; Commdr. Allied Air Forces, Southern Europe 54; Vice-Pres. (Engineering) and Dir. Hydro-Aire Inc. 55-56; Dir. Giannini & Co. 56, and Giannini Research Corpn. 57; Dir. Associated Missile Products Corpn. 57; Asst. to Group Exec. for Defence Products, American Machine and Foundry Co. 57; Vice-Pres. Inst. of the Aeronautical Sciences 57; awards include D.S.M. and Legion of Merit with Oak Leaf Clusters, D.F.C., Croix de Guerre, etc.
4244 Clybourn Avenue, Burbank, Calif., U.S.A.

Craigie, Rt. Hon. Sir Robert Leslie, P.C., G.C.M.G., C.B.; British diplomatist; b. 83.
Entered Foreign Office 07; Acting 3rd Sec. 08; 2nd Sec. Berne 16; British Rep. Inter-Allied Blockade Cttee. 16-18; 1st Sec. 19; Acting High Commr. Sofia 20; 1st Sec. Washington 20, Chargé d'Affaires 21; returned Foreign Office 23, Counsellor 28; Asst. Under-Sec. 34-37; Ambassador to Japan 37-41; U.K. Rep. on U.N. War Crimes Comm. 45-48; Head, U.K. Del. Diplomatic Conf. for Protection of War Victims, Geneva 49; Del. to Radio Administrative Conf., Geneva 51.
Publ. *Behind the Japanese Mask* 46.
22 Eaton Square, London, S.W.1.

Cramér, Harald, PH.D.; Swedish university professor; b. 93; ed. Stockholm Univ.
Various actuarial employments and membership of Govt. Cttees. on Insurance Questions 17-; Prof. of Mathematical Statistics and Actuarial Mathematics, Univ. of Stockholm 29-, Pres. 50-; Visiting Prof. Princeton, Yale and Berkeley Univs. 46-47; mem. Royal Swedish Acad. of Science; Pres. Swedish Society of Actuaries; Hon. D.Sc. Princeton and Copenhagen Univs.
Publs. *Random Variables and Probability Distributions* 37, *Mathematical Methods of Statistics* 45, *Elements of Probability Theory* 54, *Collective Risk Theory* 55.
Skärviksvägen 7, Djursholm, Sweden.

Cramer, John Oscar; Australian real estate agent and politician; b. 97.
Mem. North Sydney Municipal Council 30, Mayor 39, 40 and 41; mem. Sydney County Council 35-56, Chair. for four terms; mem. Fed. Parl. 49-, mem. Parl. Public Works Cttee. 49-54, Chair. 54; Chair. Govt. Party Housing Cttee. 54; Minister for the Army 56-; now (56) holds following posts: mem. firm Cramer Bros., Real Estate Agents; mem. Liberal Party.
47 Shirley Road, Wollstonecraft, New South Wales, Australia.

Cramois, André; French engineer; b. 1900; ed. Ecole Supérieure d'Electricité and Ecole des Sciences Politiques.
Dir.-Gen. Nat. Bank of Agricultural Credit; mem. Gen. Council of Bank of France; French Nat. Council of Credit; admin. of Nat. Bank for Commerce and Industry; mem. Acad. d'Agriculture, Central Council of Int. Co-operative Alliance; Pres. Société Française d'Economie Rurale; Commdr. Legion of Honour; Commdr. du Mérite agricole.
Publs. *Co-opératives agricoles* 47; (with others): *Memento du chimiste* 27, *La Science et ses applications* 30.
1 rue Oudinot, Paris 7e, France.

Crane, Clinton Hoadley, A.B., American naval architect; b. 73.
Fmr. mem. staff William Cramp and Sons, shipbuilders, Philadelphia; mem. Tams, Lemoine and Crane 00-13; Chair of Board, St. Joseph Lead Co.; Dir. Fed. Insurance Co.; mem. Society of Naval Architects and Marine Engineers, Mining and Metallurgical Society of America, American Inst. Mining and Metallurgical Engineers.
250 Park Avenue, New York 17, N.Y., U.S.A.

Crane, Jacob Leslie; American engineer, administrator, town planning expert; b. 92; ed. Univs. of Harvard and Michigan.
Engineer on municipal works and housing 13-21; consulting engineer and city planner since 21; worked on development plans for 60 towns and cities in U.S., China, Russia and Latin America; U.S. Housing Authority 38-40; Asst. Co-ordinator Defence Housing 40-42; Dir. Div. of Urban Development Nat. Housing Agency of U.S. 42-44, Special Asst. to Administrator 45-48; Asst. to Administrator, Housing and Home Finance Agency 48-54, Consultant 54-; lecturer at several Univs.; consultation on housing and urban reconstruction in Britain, France, Italy 44-45, in South America 45-46; Consultant to U.N. 46-; Chair. Special U.N. Housing Mission to S. Asia 50-51; Past Pres. American City Planning Inst.; mem. American Society of Engineers and Int. Fed. for Housing and Town Planning.
1603 K Street, N.W., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

Cranfield, Arthur Leslie; British journalist; b. 92; ed. St. Ives Grammar School and Middle Temple.
Served First World War, Capt. Essex Regt. and Brigade Signalling Officer East Anglian (Reserve) Brigade; mem. staff *The Star, Birmingham Gazette, Sheffield Daily Telegraph, Warwick Advertiser;* Chief Sub-Editor *Evening News* 22-26, Asst. Editor 28-30; Editor Press. Asscn. 26-28; Asst. Editor *Daily Mail* 30-35, Editor (and Dir.) Associated Newspapers Ltd. 35-38; Man. Editor *Evening Standard* 39-41; Editor *The Star* and Dir. Star Newspaper Co. 42-57; Deputy Chair. Press Council; Dir. Daily News Ltd.
12 Chepstow Villas, London, W.11.

Craster, Sir (Herbert Henry) Edmund, Kt., M.A., D.LITT., F.S.A.; British librarian; b. 79; ed. Clifton Coll. and Balliol Coll. Oxford.
Fellow All Souls Coll. Oxford 03-; Sub-Librarian Bodleian Library 12-31, Keeper of Western Manuscripts 26-31, and Librarian 31-45; Librarian Codrington Library 46-; Hon. Litt.D. (Cambridge, Durham and Leeds Univs.).
Publs. *History of Northumberland, Summary Catalogue of Western MSS. in the Bodleian Library, Speeches on Foreign Policy by Lord Halifax, History of the Bodleian Library 1845-1945.*
All Souls College, Oxford.

Craveiro Lopes, Gen. Francisco Higino; President of Portugal; b. 94; ed. Mil. Coll., Army School and Inst. of High Mil. Studies.
Ensign 15, Lieut. 17, Capt. 22, Major 30, Lieut.-Col. 39, Col. 42, Brigadier 47, Gen. 49, Portuguese Army Air Force; Pres. of Portugal 51-; Grand Master Mil. Orders of the Tower and the Sword, of Christ, of Aviz, and of Santiago of the Sword, and of many other Portuguese and Spanish orders.
Palácio Nacional de Belém, Lisbon, Portugal.

Crawford and Balcarres, Earl of; **Lord David Lindsay Balniel,** K.T.; British politician; b. 1900; ed. Eton and Magdalen Coll. Oxford.
Conservative M.P. for Lonsdale Div. of Lancashire 24-40; succeeded to Earldom 40; Parl. Private Sec. to Min. of Agriculture 24-29; fmr. Pres. Library Asscn.; Trustee Nat. Gallery, Tate Gallery and British Museum; Chair. Royal Fine Arts Comm. 42-; Chair. Board of Trustees Nat. Library of Scotland 44-; Chair. Nat. Trust; mem. Standing Comm. on Museums and Galleries 37-; Rector St. Andrew's Univ. 52-; Hon. LL.D. (Cambridge).
Balcarres, Colinsburgh, Fife, Scotland.

Crawford, Sir Frederick, K.C.M.G, O.B.E.; British colonial administrator; b. 06; ed. Hymers Coll., Hull, and Balliol Coll., Oxford.
Cadet, Tanganyika 29, Asst. District Officer 31, District Officer 41; seconded to East Africa Governors' Conf. 42-43 and 45-46; Economic Sec. N. Rhodesia 47, Dir. of Development 48; Gov. and C.-in-C. Seychelles 50-53; Deputy Governor, Kenya, 53-56; Gov. of Uganda 56-.
Government House, Entebbe, Uganda.

Crawford, Ivan Charles, B.S., C.E.; American educationist and civil engineer; b. 86; ed. Univ. of Colorado.
Instructor, Asst. Prof., Assoc. Prof., and Prof. in Civil Engineering, Univ. of Colorado 12-23; Major of Engineers, United States Army 16-19; Chief, general building section, Belgian mission, U.S. Commission to negotiate peace; Dean Coll. of Engineering, Prof. of Engineering, Univ. of Idaho 23-37, Univ. of Kansas 37-40 and Univ. of Michigan 40-51; Dir. Colorado Water Conservation; Board 52-; Consultant, Bureau of Naval Personnel U. S. Navy 43-45; Consultant, Ordnance Dept., U.S. Army 42-45; Col. (retd.) Army of U.S. 48-; Hon. Sc.D. (Univ. of Colo.).
645 Fifteenth Street, Boulder, Colorado, U.S.A.

Crawford, John Grenfell, C.B.E., M.ECON.; Australian administrator; b. 10; ed. Univ. of Sydney.
Lecturer in Rural Economics, Univ. of Sydney 34-42; Economic Adviser, Rural Bank of N.S.W. 35-46;

Adviser, Dept. of War Organisation of Industry 42-43; Dir. of Research, Commonwealth Ministry of Post-War Reconstruction 43-46; Dir. Commonwealth Bureau of Agricultural Economics 45-50; Commonwealth Wool Adviser 49-55; Sec. Dept. of Commerce and Agriculture, Canberra 50-56, Dept. of Trade 56-; Walter and Eliza Hall Fellow 33-35; Commonwealth Fund Fellow, U.S.A. 38-40.

Publs. *National Income of Australia* (with Colin Clark) 38; contrib. to *Australia and the Far East* 35, *Australia's Foreign Policy* 38; Editor and author *Australian War-Time Agriculture* 54.

32 Melbourne Avenue, Canberra, A.C.T., Australia.

Crean, John Gale; Canadian businessman; b. 10; ed. Upper Canada Coll. and Univ. of Toronto.

Fmr. Pres. Canadian Chamber of Commerce; a leader in Chamber of Commerce activities, served as chair. in regional, exec., immigration cttees., etc.; Chair. Council of Bishop Strachan School, Board of Governors Hillcrest Hospital; Pres. Robert Crean and Co. Ltd., Adam Hats Canada Ltd.

18 Balmuto Street, Toronto 5, Canada.

Creasy, Admiral of the Fleet Sir George Elvey, G.C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.V.O.; British naval officer; b. 95; ed. Royal Naval Colls. Osborne and Dartmouth.

Joined Royal Navy 08; Midshipman 13, Sub-Lieut. 15, Lieut. 16, Commander 30, Captain 35, Rear-Admiral 43, Vice-Admiral 48, Admiral 51, Admiral of the Fleet 55; Asst. Dir. of Plans 36-38; commanded 1st Destroyer Flotilla 38-40; Dir. of Anti-Submarine Warfare, Naval Staff 40-42; commanded H.M.S. *Duke of York* 42-43; Chief of Staff to Allied Naval C.-in-C., Invasion of Normandy 43-44; Admiral (Submarines) 44-46; Flag Officer (Air), Far East 47-48; Fifth Sea Lord and Deputy Chief of Naval Staff (Air) 48-49; Vice-Chief of Naval Staff 49-51; C.-in-C. Home Fleet 52-54, also C.-in-C. Eastern Atlantic Area (NATO) 52-54; C.-in-C. Portsmouth and C.-in-C. Channel (NATO) 54-57; Commdr. of Order of Orange Nassau (Netherlands), of Legion of Merit (U.S.A.); Order of Polonia Restituta (3rd Class) (Poland).

Wiston Hall, Nayland, Suffolk.

Creasy, Sir Gerald Hallen, K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O., O.B.E.; British civil servant; b. 97; ed. Rugby School.

Served First World War 16-19; Colonial Office 20-45; Chief Sec. West African Council 45-47; Gov. and C.-in-C. Gold Coast 48-49; Gov. and C.-in-C. Malta 49-54.

Oak Tree Cottage, Forest Row, Sussex.

Creech Jones, Rt. Hon. Arthur, P.C.; British politician and official; b. 91.

National Sec. Transport and Gen. Workers' Union 22-29; Exec. mem. London Labour Party 21-28; Gov. Ruskin Coll. 23-56; Vice-Pres. Nat. Fed. Professional Workers 29-30; Workers' Educational Asscn. 40-59; Organising Sec. Workers' Travel Asscn. 29-40, now Hon. Treas.; fmr. Vice-Chair. British Inst. of Adult Education; fmr. Chair. Fabian Colonial Bureau and Labour Party Imperial Advisory Cttee.; Vice-Chair. Higher Education Comm. to West Africa; Vice-Pres. Royal Empire Society; mem. Anti-Slavery Society; Trustee British Museum 46-50; mem. Exec. Fabian Society, U.K. Del. to U.N. 47-48; Labour M.P. for Shipley 35-50; Parl. Private Sec. to Minister of Labour 40-45; Under-Sec. of State for Colonies 45-46; Sec. of State for the Colonies 46-50; Labour M.P. for Wakefield 54-.

Normanswood, Tilford, Surrey.

Creese, James, LITT.B., M.A.; American educationist; b. 96; ed. Princeton Univ.

Gen. Sec. American-Scandinavian Foundation 22-28; Trustee 28-; Vice-Pres. Stevens Inst. of Technology 28-45; Pres. Drexel Inst. of Technology 45-, Trustee 45-; Trustee Stevens Inst. of Technology 47-51; mem. of the Advisory Board, Industrial Coll. of the Armed Forces; Pres. American Asscn. of Urban Universities 49-50; Dir. Markle Foundation; mem. Board of Mans., The Franklin Inst., Philadelphia City Planning Comm., Hon. LL.D., Pd.D.; Democrat.

Publs. *The Extension of University Teaching* 41.

Home: 125 Bleddyn Road, Ardmore, Pennsylvania; Office: Drexel Institute of Technology, Philadelphia 4, Pa., U.S.A.

Creighton, Donald Grant, B.A., M.A., LL.D.; Canadian university professor; b. 02; ed. Victoria Coll., Univ. of Toronto and Balliol Coll., Oxford.

Lecturer in History, Univ. of Toronto 27-32, Asst. Prof. 32-39, Assoc. Prof. 39-45, Prof. 45-; Chair. Dept. of History 55-; Research Asst. Royal Comm. on Dominion-Provincial Relations 38-39; John Simon Guggenheim Memorial Fellowship 40-41; Rockefeller Fellow 44-45; Nuffield Fellow 51-52; Fellow, Royal Society of Canada; awarded Tyrrell Medal for History (Royal Society of Canada) 51, Gov.-General's Medal for Academic Non-Fiction 52 and 55, Univ. of British Columbia Medal for Popular Biography 55; Hon. LL.D. (Univ. of New Brunswick 49, Queen's Univ., Kingston, Ontario 56).

Publs. *The Commercial Empire of the St. Lawrence* 37, *Dominion of the North, a History of Canada* 44, *John A. McDonald: The Young Politician* 52, *John A. McDonald: The Old Chieftain* 55.

Department of History, University of Toronto, Canada.

Cremer, Herbert William, C.B.E., M.SC., F.R.I.C., M.I.CHEM.E., M.INST.F., M.CONS.E.; British consulting chemical engineer; b. 93; ed. King's School, Canterbury, and King's Coll. Univ. of London.

Technical Staff Dept. of Explosives Supply 15-18; Dir. of Chemical Warfare Supplies Dept. of Mil. Requirements 18; H.Q. Staff Dept. of Scientific and Industrial Research 19-20; Lecturer in Chemistry King's Coll. 20, inaugurated study of chemical engineering, becoming Dir. of Chemical Engineering Studies King's Coll. 28-39; Chief Chemical Engineer to Sir Alexander Gibb & Partners, Consulting Engineers 39-46; Pres. Royal Inst. of Chemistry 51-53; Pres. Inst. of Chemical Engineers 47-49; Vice-Pres. Society of Chemical Industry 47-50; mem. Gen. Board and Exec. Cttee. of Nat. Physical Laboratory; Chair. Water Pollution Research Board 46-51; Thames Survey Cttee. 48-, and Chemical Engineering Research Cttee. 49- of Dept. of Scientific and Industrial Research; mem. Nat. Advisory Council for Education in Industry and Commerce 52-.

Publs. Joint compiler of *Technical Records of Explosives Supply* 15-19.

17 Queen Anne's Gate, London, S.W.1.

Cremin, Cornelius Christopher, M.A., B.COMM.; Irish diplomatist; b. 08.

Served Paris 37-43, Berlin 43-45, Lisbon 45-46; Asst. Dept. of External Affairs 48-50; Irish Del. to O.E.E.C. Conf. 48; Ambassador to France and Head of Irish Del. to O.E.E.C. 50-54; Ambassador to Holy See 54-56, to the U.K. 56-; Grand Officier Légion d'Honneur.

Irish Embassy, 17 Grosvenor Place, London, S.W.1.

Crerar, Gen. Henry Duncan Graham, C.H., C.B., D.S.O., C.D., A.D.C. General to H.M. the Queen; Canadian officer; b. 88; ed. Upper Canada Coll. Toronto, Royal Mil. Coll. Kingston, Staff Coll. Camberley, Imperial Defence Coll. London.

Lieut. 10, Capt. 14, served World War 14-18; Major 16; Brigade Major 17, Lieut. Col. 18; Staff Officer Artillery Dept. of Nat. Defence 20; Gen. Staff Officer War Office 25; Prof. of Tactics, Royal Military Coll. Kingston 27; Gen. Staff Officer Dept. of Nat. Defence 29-33 Dir. Military Operations and Intelligence, Dept. of Nat. Defence 35-38; Commandant Royal Military Coll. Kingston 38-39; Senior Officer, Canadian Military

Headquarters in United Kingdom 39-40; Chief of Gen. Staff Canada 40-41; Gen. Officer Commanding 2nd Canadian Div. and Acting Gen. Officer Commanding Canadian Corps 41-42; Gen. Officer Commanding 1st Canadian Corps 42-43, General Officer C.-in-C. First Canadian Army 44-46; retd. Oct. 46; A.D.C.-Gen. to H.M. the King 48-52, to the Queen 52-; Hon. LL.D. (McGill, Queen's, Toronto, Laval, Western Ontario, Saskatchewan), Hon. D.C.L. (Oxon.).
477 Manor Avenue, Ottawa, Canada.

Creswell, Keppel Archibald Cameron, C.B.E., F.B.A., F.S.A.; British archæologist; b. 79; ed. Westminster School.
Served First World War; Inspector of Monuments, Occupied Enemy Territory (Syria, Palestine) 19-20; lived in Cairo 20-; mem. Cttee. Persian Exhibition, London 31; Prof. of Muslim Architecture, Fouad I Univ. 31-51, American Univ., Cairo 56; Trustee, Palestine Museum of Antiquities 49-; Syrian Order of Merit (First Class); Order of Ismail, Third Class; Hon. D.Litt. (Oxford), Hon. Lit.D. (Princeton), Hon. A.R.I.B.A.
Publs. *Brief Chronology of the Muslim Monuments of Egypt* 19, *Origin of the Cruciform Plan of Cairene Madrasas* 22, *Archæological Researches at the Citadel of Cairo* 24, *The Works of Sultan Bibars in Egypt* 26, *Early Muslim Architecture*, 2 vols., folio, 32-46, *The Muslim Architecture of Egypt*, vol. I, folio, 52.
34 Sharia Hasan el-Akbar, Cairo, Egypt; The Athenaeum, Pall Mall, London, S.W.1.

Creswell, Michael Justin, C.M.G.; British diplomatist; b. 09; ed. Rugby School, New Coll., Oxford, and Queen's Coll., Oxford.
Entered foreign service 33; served Berlin 35-38, Madrid 39-44, Athens 44, Foreign Office 45-47, Teheran 47-49, Singapore 49-51; Minister in Cairo 51-54; Minister to Helsinki 54, Ambassador Sept. 54-.
British Embassy, Helsinki, Finland.

Crew, Francis Albert Eley, M.D., D.SC., PH.D., F.R.S., F.R.C.P.ED., F.R.S.ED.; British biologist; b. 88; ed. King Edward's School, Birmingham and Edinburgh Univ.
Dir. Inst. of Animal Genetics, Edinburgh Univ. 19-28; Prof. of Animal Genetics, Edinburgh Univ. 28-44; Prof. of Public Health and Social Medicine, Edinburgh Univ. 44-; Dir. of Medical Research, Army Medical Directorate, War Office 42-45; Prof. of Preventive and Social Medicine, Ein Shams Univ., Cairo 56; Hon. D.Sc.
Publs. *Animal Genetics* 25, *The Genetics of Sexuality in Animals* 27, *Organic Inheritance in Man* 27, *Sex-determination* 33, *Genetics in Relation to Clinical Medicine* 47, *Measurements of the Public Health*, *Essays in Social Medicine*, *Official Medical History of War Vol. I* 53, *Vol. II* 54, *Vol. III* 56.
Ein Shams University, Cairo, Egypt.

Cribbett, Sir (Wilfred Charles) George, K.B.E., C.M.G.; British airlines executive; b. 97.
Served army and R.A.F. 15-18; entered Exchequer and Audit Dept. 19; Principal, Air Ministry 38; Dir. Administration and Finance R.A.F. Del. Washington 41-43; Asst. Under-Sec. State, Air Ministry 43-46, Deputy Sec. Ministry of Civil Aviation 46-56; Deputy Chair. B.O.A.C. 56-.
20 Warwick Square, London, S.W.1.

Crider, John H., B.LITT.; American journalist; b. 06; ed. Virginia Military Institute, Columbia Univ., Harvard Univ. (Nieman Fellow 40-41).
New York Times corresp., Westchester County, New York 28-37; *New York Times* corresp., Washington 37-41; Washington Economic corresp., *Time Magazine*, and for six months Associate Editor Whaley-Eaton Service, Washington 41-43; *New York Times* corresp., Washington: assignments included covering the White House (Roosevelt), Bretton Woods Conf., two wartime Quebec Confs., and U.N. Conf. at San Francisco 43-46; Editor-in-Chief *The Boston Herald*, Boston, Mass. 46-51; Asst. Editorial Page Editor *Life* magazine 53-; Washington Corresp. *Barron's Weekly* 54-56; London Diplomatic Corresp. for Int. News Service 56, including period as War Corresp. with British forces in Egyptian Campaign 56; was one of first corresps. accredited to U.N. Emergency Force 56; returned to U.S. 57, became Asst. Dir. of Information with Cttee. for Economic Development, New York City; co-winner of Pulitzer Prize for distinguished editorial writing in 1948; first winner of annual prize for editorial writing on int. economic affairs offered by the U.S. Council of the Int. Chamber of Commerce.
National Press Building, Washington 4, D.C., U.S.A.

Critchley, Brig.-Gen. Alfred Cecil, C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O.; British officer; b. Canada 90; ed. St. Bees, Cumberland.
Joined Lord Strathcona's Horse (Royal Canadians) 08, Adjutant 14-15. G.S.O. 1st and 3rd Canadian Divs. 16-17 (twice wounded); seconded to R.F.C. 18; organised greyhound racing Gt. Britain 25, built and operated first racetrack Manchester; Conservative M.P. for Twickenham 34-35; organised and commd. initial training for all R.A.F. air crews, acting rank Air Commodore 39-43; Dir.-Gen. British Overseas Airways Corpn. 43-46; Dir. Greyhound Racing Asscn. and affiliated cos.; Dir. Associated Portland Cement Manufacturers, British Portland Cement Manufacturers; Vice-Pres. British Portland Cement Asscn.; Chair. Skyways Ltd. 46-53; Deputy Chair. Helicopter Services Ltd.; Pres. Golf Foundation.
Cherry Garth, Wentworth, Surrey.

Criticus (*see* Berger, Marcel).

Crnobrnja, Bogdan; Yugoslav diplomatist; b. 16; ed. Pakrac Coll. of Pedagogy, Zagreb Univ.
Colonel in Yugoslav National Army and Member of Socialist Alliance of Working People of Yugoslavia 43-44; mem. Fed. Cttee. Socialist Alliance of Working Party of Yugoslavia 43-; Mem. Constituent Assembly 45-48, of Nat. Assembly 49-52; Deputy Minister of Foreign Trade 46-51; Vice-Chair. Asscn. of War Veterans 46-; Under-Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs 51-54; Ambassador to India 54-.
Yugoslav Embassy, New Delhi, India.

Crocker, Walter Russell, C.B.E.; Australian diplomatist; b. 02; ed. Balliol Coll., Oxford, Univ. of Adelaide, Australia, and Stanford Univ., California.
With British Colonial Service 30-34, L.N. 34-40; served army 40-46; with U.N. 46-49; Prof. of Int. Relations, Australian Nat. Univ. 49-52, Acting Chancellor 51; High Commr. for Australia in India 52-55; Ambassador to Indonesia 55-57; High Commr. in Canada 57-; Croix de Guerre, Order of the Lion (Belgium).
Publs. *The Japanese Population Problem* 31, *Nigeria: Critique of Colonial Administration* 36, *On Governing Colonies* 46, *Self-Government for Colonies* 49, *Can the U.N. Succeed?* 51, *The Racial Factor in International Relations* 55.
Australian High Commission, Ottawa, Canada.

Croft, Sir William Dawson, K.C.B., K.B.E., C.I.E., C.V.O., M.A.; British civil servant; b. 92; ed. Winchester Coll., Trinity Coll., Oxford.
India Office, Whitehall, London 15-47; Deputy Under-Sec. of State for India 41-43 and 45-47; Sec., British Ministry of State in the Middle East, Cairo 43-45; Chair. of the Board of Customs and Excise 47-55; retd. from the Civil Service.
2 Kingsbury Square, Wilton, nr. Salisbury, Wilts.

Croft-Cooke, Rupert, B.E.M. (Military); British writer and poet; b. 04; ed. Tonbridge School.
Publs. *Some Poems* 29; novels: *Troubadour* 30, *Give Him the Earth* 30, *Night Out* 32, *Cosmopolis* 32, *Release the*

Lions 33, *Picaro* 34, *Shoulder the Sky* 34, *Blind Gunner* 35, *Crusade* 36, *Kingdom Come* 37, *Rule, Britannia* 38, *Same Way Home* 39, *Glorious* 41, *Octopus* 46, *Ladies Gay* 46, *Wilkie* 48, *Brass Farthing* 50, *Three Names for Nicholas* 51, *Nine Days with Edward* 52, *Harvest Moon* 53, *Fall of Man* 55, *Seven Thunders* 56; play: *Banquo's Chair*; autobiography: *The World is Young* 37, *The Man in Europe Street* 38, *The Circus Has No Home* 40, *The Moon in my Pocket* 48, *The Life for me* 53, *The Blood Red Island* 53, *The Verdict of You All* 55, *The Tangerine House* 56, *The Circus Book* (anthology) 47.
c/o Grindlay's Bank Ltd., 54 Parliament Street, London, S.W.1.

Cromwell, Hon. James Henry Roberts; American diplomatist and politician; b. 98; ed. Univ. of Pennsylvania.
Served First World War; Pres. Cromwell-Dodge Corpn. American-British Improvement Corpn.; Vice-Pres. Peerless Motor Car Corpn.; mem. New Jersey Tax Law Revision Comm. 39; Min. to Canada 40; Democratic candidate for Senatorship of New Jersey 40; U.S. Advisor to Syngman Rhee 41-45; life mem. Acad. of Political Science; mem. English-Speaking Union; senior member of Cromwell & Co. (Industrial Consultants), V. P. Engelman & Co. (Technical Consultants).
Publs. *The Voice of Young America* 33, *What is Sound Money?* 34, *The Lion's Share* 35, *In Defense of Capitalism* (with Hugo E. Czerwonky) 37, *Pax Americana* 41.
Suite 714, 1028 Connecticut Avenue, Washington, D.C. and E 60th Street, New York 22, N.Y., U.S.A.

Crone, Gottfried Henrich; Dutch colonial banker and managing director of plantation companies in Indonesia; b. 84; ed. Openbare Handelsschool, Amsterdam.
Partner H. G.Th. Crone, Amsterdam 11-; Chair. Amsterdam Chamber of Commerce 32-40; Chair. Koninklijke Nederlandsche Stoomboot No. 2. Maatschappij; Dir. Kas Associatie and Koninklijke Rotterdamsche Lloyd.
16 Jan Luykenstraat, Amsterdam Z, Netherlands.

Cronin, Archibald Joseph, M.D., M.R.C.P., D.P.A.; British physician and writer; b. 96; ed. Glasgow Univ.
Practised medicine until 30; Hon. D.Litt. Bowdoin Coll. and Lafayette Coll.
Publs. *Hatter's Castle, Three Loves, Grand Canary, The Stars Look Down, The Citadel, Jupiter Laughs* (play), *The Keys of the Kingdom, The Green Years, Shannon's Way, The Spanish Gardener, Adventures in Two Worlds, Beyond this Place, Crusaders' Tomb.*
Allwinden, Kastanienbaum, Switzerland, and The University Club, 5th Avenue, New York, N.Y., U.S.A.

Crookshank, Viscount, cr. 56, of Gainsborough in the County of Lincolnshire; **The Rt. Hon. Harry Frederick Comfort Crookshank,** P.C., M.A.; British politician; b. 93; ed. Eton and Magdalen Coll. Oxford.
Mem. Diplomatic Service 19-24; Conservative M.P. for Gainsborough Div. of Lincoln 24-; Parl. Under-Sec. Home Office 34-35; Sec. for Mines June 35-April 39; Financial Sec. to Treas. 39-42; Postmaster-Gen. 42-45; Minister of Health 51-52; Leader of the House of Commons 51-55, Lord Privy Seal 52-55.
51 Pont Street, London, S.W.1.

Croom-Johnson, Hon. Sir Reginald Powell, Kt., LL.B., J.P.; British lawyer and politician; b. 79.
Served in First World War 14-18; special duty for Mesopotamia Comm. 17; K.C. 27; Recorder of Bath 28-38; Conservative M.P. for Bridgwater Div. of Somerset 29-38; Judge King's Bench Div. High Court of Justice 38-54; Deputy Chair. Quarter Sessions, Somerset.
Publs. *Postage Stamp Collecting* 21, *Stamps of the Solomon Islands* 28, *Income Tax Law* (part author) 32, and other legal and general works.
Hillbrook House, Trull, nr. Taunton, Somerset.

Cross, Rev. Canon Frank Leslie, B.SC., M.A., D.PHIL., D.D.; British ecclesiastic; b. 1900; ed. Bournemouth School, Balliol Coll. Oxford, Marburg and Freiburg Univs.
Ordained deacon 25; priest 26; Librarian of Pusey House, Oxford 27-44; Univ. Lecturer at Oxford in Philosophy of Religion 34-44; Wilde Lecturer in Natural and Comparative Religion 35-38; Editor of the *Lexicon of Patristic Greek* 41-48; Lady Margaret Prof. of Divinity and Canon of Christ Church Oxford 44-.
Publs. *Religion and the Reign of Science* 30, *John Henry Newman* 33, *Anglicanism* (with P. E. More) 35, *St. Athanasius' De Incarnatione* 39, *Darwell Stone* 43, *St. Cyril of Jerusalem's Lectures on the Sacraments* 51, *I Peter* 54, *The Jung Codex* 55, *Studia Patristica* (ed. with K. Aland) 57, *Baumstark's Western Liturgy* 57, *Oxford Dictionary of the Christian Church* 57.
Christ Church, Oxford.

Cross, G(eorge) L(ynn), M.S., PH.D.; American university president and professor; b. 05; ed. South Dakota Coll. and Univ. of Chicago.
Instr. Botany South Dakota State Coll. 27-28; Head Botany Dept. Univ. of South Dakota 30-34; Prof. of Botany Univ. of Oklahoma 34-38; Head of Botany Dept. 39-42; Act. Dean Graduate Coll. 42-44; Act. Dir. Research Inst. 42-44; Pres. of the Univ. 44-; mem. Board Dirs. Midwest Research Inst. Kansas City; mem. of Univ. Pres.'s Board of William Rockhill Nelson Trust Kansas City; mem. of many learned socs.
407 West Boyd Street, Norman, Okla., U.S.A.

Cross, Ira B., A.M., PH.D.; American economist; b. 80; ed. Wisconsin and Stanford Univs.
Instructor and Asst. Prof. Stanford Univ. 09-14, Asst. and Associate Prof. California Univ. 14-19 and Prof. of Economics 19-51, Emeritus 51-; Vice-Pres. American Economic Asscn. 26; Pres. Pacific Coast Economic Asscn. 29; Hon. LL.D. (Univ. of Wisconsin) 51, (Univ. of California) 57.
Publs. *Economics, Money and Banking, Domestic and Foreign Exchange, History of Banking in California, History of the Labour Movement in California, Frank Roney: Irish Rebel and California Labour Leader, Essentials of Socialism, Collective Bargaining in San Francisco.*
1454 Le Roy Avenue, Berkeley 8, Calif., U.S.A.

Cross, Rt. Hon. Sir Ronald H., Bart, P.C., K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O.; British politician; ed. Eton.
Merchant banker; Conservative M.P. for Rossendale 31-45, Ormskirk 50-51; Junior Lord of the Treasury 37; Vice-Chamberlain H.M. Household 37-38; Parl. Sec. to Board of Trade 38-39; Min. of Economic Warfare Sept. 39-May 40, of Shipping 40-41; High Commr. in Australia 41-45; Gov. of Tasmania August 51-.
Government House, Tasmania, Australia.

Crossman, Richard Howard Stafford, O.B.E., M.A.; British politician and journalist; b. 07; ed. Winchester and New College, Oxford.
Fellow and Tutor of New Coll. Oxford 30-37; Lecturer for Oxford Univ. Delegacy for Extra-Mural Studies and for Workers Educational Asscn. 38-40; leader of Labour group on Oxford City Council 34-40; Deputy-Dir. Psychological Warfare A.F.H.Q. Algiers 43 and S.H.A.E.F. 44-45; mem. Anglo-American Palestine Comm. 46; Labour M.P. for Coventry East 45-; Asst. Ed. *New Statesman & Nation* 43-55.
Publs. *Plato To-day* 37, *Socrates* 38, *Government and the Governed* 39, *How we are Governed* 39, *Palestine Mission* 47; Ed. *The God that Failed* 50 and *New Fabian Essays* 52.
9 Vincent Square, London, S.W.1.

Crouy-Chanel, Etienne Marie René de, C.M.G.; French diplomatist; b. 05; ed. Univ. of Paris.
Served Ministry of Foreign Affairs 31, French Del. to

L.N. 31-32; Private Sec. to Sec.-Gen. of Foreign Affairs 32-39; Liaison Officer to G.O.C.-in-C. of French Armies 39-40; with French Resistance Forces 44-45; Counsellor, Brazil 45-48, Belgium 48-50 (Minister Sept. 50); Minister-Counsellor in London 50-55; Asst. Dir.-Gen. for Political Affairs, Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Paris 55; Officer Légion d'Honneur; Croix de Guerre.
French Embassy, Knightsbridge, London, S.W.1, and 4 rue Saint-Florentin, Paris 1er, France.

Crouse, Russel; American playwright and author; b. 93.
Newspaper reporter and columnist 10-31; enlisted U.S. Navy First World War; mem. Writers' War Board Second World War; Pres. Authors' League of America 43-45; co-producer of *Arsenic and Old Lace* 41, *The Hasty Heart* 44, *Detective Story* 49, *One Bright Day* 52.
Publs. Books: *Mr. Currier and Mr. Ives, It Seems Like Yesterday, Murder Won't Out, Peter Stuyvesant* (with Anna Crouse) 54; Plays (co-author): *The Gang's All Here* 31, *Hold Your Horses* 33, *Anything Goes* 34, *Life with Father* 39; in collaboration with Howard Lindsay: *Red, Hot and Blue* 36, *Strip for Action* 42, *State of the Union* (Pulitzer Prize) 45, *Life with Mother* 48, *Call Me Madam* 50, *Remains to be Seen* 51, *The Prescott Proposals* 53, *Happy Hunting* 56.
151 East 61st Street, New York City, N.Y., U.S.A.

Crow, Sir Alwyn Douglas, Kt., C.B.E., M.A., SC.D., F.INST.P., M.R.I.; British scientist; b. 94; ed. Westminster School and Queen's Coll. Cambridge.
Served in Army First World War; appointed to staff of Proof and Experimental Establishment 17; Dir. of Ballistic Research Woolwich 19-39, Chief Supt. of Projectile Development 39-40, Dir. and Controller of Projectile Development 40-45; Dir. of Guided Missiles Ministry of Supply 45-46; Head of Scientific and Technical Services, British Joint Services Mission, Washington, D.C., U.S.A. 46-53.
136 Marsham Court, London, S.W.1.

Crowdy, Dame Rachel Crowdy-Thornhill, D.B.E., R.R.C.; British social worker; ed. Hyde Park New Coll. London.
Lecturer and Demonstrator, Nat. Health Society 12-14; principal Commandant of V.A.D.s in France and Belgium 14-19; Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem 17; Royal Red Cross 17; Dame Commander of British Empire 19; Dir. of Social Questions and Opium Traffic Section of L.N. 19-31; Assessor for L.N. Cttees. on Traffic in Women and Children and Child Welfare; mem. Royal Comms. of Inquiry into the Traffic in Arms 35, to W. Indies 38-39; Commander Orders Polonia Restituta 22, Alfonso XII 31; Hon. LL.D. (Smith Coll. U.S.A.) 26; Region's Adviser, Ministry of Information 39-46; Hon. LL.D.
43 Beaufort Mansions, London, S.W.3; and Sheppards, Outwood, Surrey.

Crowe, Sir Edward Thomas Frederick, K.C.M.G.; British civil servant and industrialist; b. 77; ed. Bedford School.
Student Interpreter in Japan 97; Acting Vice-Consul at Kobe 03 and at Tamsui 04-06; Commercial Attaché in Japan 06-18 and Counsellor at Tokyo 18-25; Dir. Foreign Div., Dept. of Overseas Trade 25-28 and Controller-Gen. 28-37, retd.; Vice-Pres. Board of Govs. of Imperial Inst. 28-37; Vice-Pres. Int. Bureau of Int. Exhibitions 28-; Chair. and Pres, R.S.A., 41-43; Dir. Samuel Courtauld & Co. Ltd., W. T. Henley's Telegraph Works Co. Ltd., Henley's Tyre, Rubber Co., Lustre Fibres Ltd., English Electric Co., Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Co., Marconi's Int. Marine Co., Marconi Instruments Co. Inc.; Order of Dannebrog; Order of Sacred Treasure (Japan).
12A Ennismore Gardens, London, S.W.7.

Crowe, Colonel Philip Kingsland; American journalist and diplomatist; b. 08; ed. Univ. of Virginia.
Reporter, and Asst. Financial Editor, *New York Evening Post* 30-34; explorer and big game hunter in French Indo-China 35-36; on advertising staff of *Life* and later *Fortune* 37-41, 45-48; Lieut.-Col. U.S. Army Air Force 41-45; Special Rep. of E.C.A. Mission to China 48-49; farmer and writer 49-53; Ambassador to Ceylon 53-57; U.S. Del. to ECAFE Conf. 54; Bronze Star Medal; Republican.
Publs. *Sport is where you find it* 54, *Diversions of a Diplomat.*
Third Haven, Easton, Md., U.S.A.

Crowther, Sir Geoffrey, Kt., M.A., LL.D., D.SC.; British economist; b. 07; ed. Clare Coll. Cambridge, Yale Univ. and Columbia Univ.
Commonwealth Fund Fellow 29-31; Economic Adviser to Irish Banks' Standing Cttee. 32; mem. staff *The Economist* 32-35, Asst. Editor 35-38, Associate Editor 38, Editor 38-56, Managing Dir. 56-; Chair. Central Advisory Council of Education 56-; Dir. and Editor Europa Publications Ltd. until 40, Dir. 45-50; with Ministries of Information, Supply and Production 40-43.
Publs. *Ways and Means, An Introduction to the Study of Prices* (with Sir Walter Layton), *The New Deal: An Analysis and Appraisal* (with the Editors of *The Economist*), *Economics for Democrats, Ways and Means of War, An Outline of Money.*
29 Dover Park Drive, Roehampton, London, S.W.15.

Crump, Norris Roy, M.E., D.ENG., LL.D., D.SC.; Canadian railway executive; b. 04; ed. Purdue Univ., Lafayette, Ind.
Machinist apprentice with Canadian Pacific Railway 20; leave of absence to attend university 25-29; foreman at various places 30-36; Div. Master Mechanic, Moose Jaw Div. 36, Regina 36; Chief Draughtsman Winnipeg 40; Asst. Supt. of Motive Power and Car Dept. Winnipeg 41; Asst. to Vice-Pres. Montreal 420 Gen. Supt. Ontario District 43; Asst. Gen. Man. Toronto 44; Gen. Man. Eastern Lines 46; Vice-Pres. and Gen. Man. 47; Vice-Pres. Eastern Region 47; Vice-Pres. in charge of all rail services and communications 48; Dir. Canadian Pacific Railway 49-, mem. Exec. Cttee. 49-, Vice-Pres. 49-55, Pres. 55-; Directorships include Canadian Pacific Express, Canadian Pacific Steamships, Canadian Pacific Airlines, Dominion Atlantic Railway, Soo Line Railroad, Bank of Montreal, Mutual Life Assurance Co., Royal Exchange Assurance Co.; Vice-Pres. and Dir. Toronto, Hamilton and Buffalo Railway; mem. Exec. Council, Canadian Chamber of Commerce, Dollar-Sterling Trade Council, Montreal Board of Trade; mem. Engineering Inst. of Canada, Professional Engineers of Quebec; hon. mem. American Society of Mechanical Engineers; Hon. LL.D. (Queen's Univ., Kingston, Ont.); Dr. Eng. (Purdue Univ.); D.Sc. (Clarkson Coll. of Technology, Potsdam, N.Y.).
c/o Canadian Pacific Railway Company, Windsor Station, Montreal, Que., Canada.

Cruz, Ivo; Portuguese composer and conductor; b. 01; ed. Univs. of Lisbon and Munich.
Has conducted in Austria, France, Germany, Switzerland, Spain and Portugal; his compositions have bene played in Europe, North America, Brazil, New Zealand, North Africa and the Union of South Africa; founder and Pres. Nat. Union of Musicians; Dir. Conservatoire National de Lisbonne; Head of the Lisbon Philharmonique Orchestra, of the Duarte Lobo Choral Society and Pres. of Pro Arte; Commdr. Order of St. Jacques; Knight Order of Alphonse le Sage (Spain).
Compositions include two concertos for piano and orchestra, a violin sonata and many pieces for orchestra (e.g. *Sinfonia de Amadis*), piano (e.g. *Aquarelas,*

Homenagens), and guitar; songs include *Sonnet d'amour, Vexilla Regis, Les Amours et les Douleurs du Poète, Ballades Lunatiques, Chansons Perdues.*
Rua do Salitre, 166-2, E. Lisbon, Portugal.

Csekey, Stephen, LL.D., DR.RER.POL.; Hungarian lawyer; b. 89; ed. Kolozsvár; Strasbourg, Heidelberg and Berlin Univs.
Prof. of Law Kecskemét Acad. 12-23 and Lecturer Budapest Univ. 19-23; Prof. Administrative Law Tartu (Dorpat) Univ. and Dir. Hungarian Scientific Inst. at Tartu (Dorpat) 23-31; Prof. of Political Science Szeged Univ. 31-40; Prof. of Constitutional Law Kolozsvár Univ. 40-45, Pécs Univ. 45-51; Dr.Rer.Oec. h.c.
Publs. *Über das System der Prüfung parlamentarischer Wahlen* 13, *Das handschriftliche Original der ungarischen Pragmatischen Sanktion* 16, *A magyar trónöröklési jog* 17, *Ungarns Staatsrecht nach dem Weltkrieg* 26, *Die Quellen des estnischen Verwaltungsrechts* 27-30, *A finn és észt jogrendszer, Északi irások, Die Verfassungsentwicklung Estlands* 28, *La Constitution de la Hongrie* 29, *A kötelezö szavazás* 35, *A német vezéri állam* 36, *A kormányzói jogkör reformja* 37, *Liszt Ferenc származása és hazafisága* 37, *Die verfassungsrechtlichen Reformen in Ungarn* 38, *A magyar nemzetfogalom* 38, *Faj és nemzet* 39, *A Szózat és a Nagyvildg.—L'Appel, Chant National Hongrois en 20 langues* 40, *Werböczy quatre fois centenaire* 41, *Werböczy és a magyar alkotmányjog, a Tripartitum bibliográfiájával* 42, *Die Verfassung Ungarns* 44, *Das Schrifttum des ungarischen Verfassungsrechts* 45, *A Magyar Köztársasdg alkotmánya* 47, *Liszt Ferenc Baranyában* 56, *Harkány* 57.
Káptalan utca 4, Pécs, Hungary.

Csokor, Franz Theodor; Austrian writer, art critic, playwright and theatrical producer; b. 85; ed. Vienna Univ.
Poet and art historian; Pres. Austrian PEN Club 47-; Prof. h.c.
Publs. *Die Gewalten, Dolch und Wunde, Ewiger Aufbruch, Das Schwarze Schiff, Immer ist Anfang* (poems); *Die Sünde wider den Geist, Die rote Strasse, Das Gesetz, Ballade von der Stadt, Gesellschaft der Menschenrechte, Besetztes Gebiet, Die Weibermühle, Gewesene Menschen, Der tausendjährige Traum, Die Herren von Svjet, Die Ungoettliche Komoedie, 3 November 1918, Jadwiga, Gottes General, Satans Arche, Kalypso, Der verlorene Sohn, Pilatus, Medea Postbellica, Wenn sie zurückkommen, Caesar's Witwe, Hebt den Stein ab!* (plays); *Als Zivilist im Polenkrieg, Als Zivilist im Balkankrieg, Über die Schwelle, Der Schlüssel zum Abgrund, Auf fremden Strassen* (novels).
Neulinggasse 11, Vienna III, Austria.

Cube, Walter Johann Friedrich von; German writer and journalist; b. 06; ed. Gymnasium in Stuttgart and Munich.
In advertising 24; Editor *Neue Zeitung* 45-47; Announcer for Bayerischer Rundfunk 47; Chief Editor and Deputy Dir. Bayerischer Rundfunk 48-.
Publ. *Ich bitte um Widerspruch* 52.
Galeriestrasse 6A, Munich, Germany.

Cudlipp, Percy; British journalist; b. 05; ed. Cardiff.
Fmrly. on staff *South Wales Echo*, Cardiff, later reporter *Evening Chronicle* Manchester; contrib. London newspapers 24-25; dramatic critic and humorous columnist *Sunday News*, London 25-29; special writer and film critic *Evening Standard* 29-31, Asst. Editor 31, Editor 33; Editorial Man. *Daily Herald* 38-40, Editor 40-53; Columnist *The News Chronicle* 54-56; Editor *The New Scientist* 56-.
20 Holland Villas Road, London, W.14.

Cudlipp, Hugh, O.B.E.; British journalist; b. 13; ed. in Wales.
With various provincial newspapers in Cardiff and Manchester 27-32; Features Editor *Sunday Chronicle* 32-35, *Daily Mirror* 35-37; Editor *Sunday Pictorial* 37-40; served army 40-46; Editor *Sunday Pictorial* 46-49; Man. Editor *Sunday Express* 50-52; Editorial Dir. *Daily Mirror* and *Sunday Pictorial* 52-; Dir. Sunday Pictorial Newspapers (1920) Ltd., Daily Mirror Newspapers Ltd., Anglo-Canadian Pulp and Paper Mills Ltd., Scottish Daily Record and Sunday Mail Ltd., Associated Television Ltd.
Publ. *Publish and Be Damned!* 53.
Daily Mirror Newspapers Ltd., Geraldine House, Fetter Lane, London, E.C.4.

Cudlipp, Reginald; British journalist; b. 10.
Began career on *Penarth News*, Glamorgan; Sub-editor *Western Mail*, Cardiff; joined *News of the World* staff 38; served army 40-46; rejoined *News of the World* and became Special Corresp. in U.S.A., Feature Editor 48-50, Deputy Editor 50-53, Editor 53-, and also Dir. News of the World Ltd.
30 Bouverie Street, London, E.C.4.

Cueva Tamariz, Carlos; Ecuadorean lawyer; b. 98; ed. Univ. of Cuenca.
Head of Luis Cordero School 18-23; teacher of history at Benigno Malo Coll. 23-28; Rector of Coll. 28-29 and 35-36; Dir. of Studies for Azuay 29-34; Prof. of Industrial Law, Univ. of Cuenca 39-44; Rector, Univ. of Cuenca 44-48; mem. of six Congresses and three Constituent Assemblies; Minister of Govt. of Ecuador 32; Socialist Party candidate for Vice-Presidency 48; Deputy Senator for Public Education; mem. Nat. UNESCO Comm.; Grand Official of Nat. Order of Merit.
Publ. *Alrededor de la situación internacional* 36.
Apartado No. 196, Calle Borrero No. 64, Cuenca, Ecuador.

Cuevas Yrarrazaval, Hernan; Chilean diplomatist; b. 99; ed. Colegio Sagrados Corazones.
Chilean Govt. del. to Compañía Industrial y Azucarera de Tacna during plebiscite with Peru 24; legal adviser to Empresa Agua Potable, Santiago 25-33; Consul-Gen. in Belgium 34-37; Counsellor, Chilean Embassy Rome 37-38; Chargé d'Affaires in Italy 39; Counsellor, Chilean Embassy, Rio de Janeiro 42-44; Chargé d'Affaires in Brazil 45; Minister to Belgium and Luxembourg 47; now Minister to Sweden; holder of several foreign decorations.
Chilean Legation, Stockholm, Sweden.

Culbertson, William Smith, B.A., PH.D., LL.D.; American lawyer and diplomatist; b. 84; ed. Yale Univ.
Examiner for U.S. Tariff Board 10-12; Representative Federal Trade Comm. in South America 15-16 and Special Counsel 16-17; mem. U.S. Tariff Comm. 17-25; U.S. Min. to Rumania 25-28; Ambassador to Chile 28-33; Resident Industrial Adviser Nat. Recovery Administration 33; mem. law firm Culbertson & Pendleton; Chair., with the rank of Ambassador, Special U.S. Economic Mission to N. Africa, Middle East and Italy 44; Col. U.S. Army 42-45.
Publs. *Commercial Policy in Wartime and After* 19, *Raw Materials and Foodstuffs in the Commercial Policies of Nations* 24, *International Economic Policies* 25, *Reciprocity* 37, *Liberation* 53.
Home: Charmian Manor, Charmian, Franklin County, Pa.; Office: Stoneleigh Court, 1025 Connecticut Avenue, Washington 6, D.C., U.S.A.

Cumberlege, Geoffrey Fenwick Jocelyn, D.S.O., M.C., M.A.; British publisher; b. 91; ed. Charterhouse and Worcester Coll. Oxford.
Man. Oxford Univ. Press in India 19-27; Man. and Vice-Pres. Oxford Univ. Press N.Y. Inc. 28-34; Asst. to the Publisher to the Univ. 34-45, Publisher to the Univ. of Oxford 45-56; Vice-Chair. Oxford Univ. Press Inc. (N.Y.); Council Royal Coll. of Art; Hon. D.C.L. (Durham).

Oxford University Press, Amen House, London, E.C.4; and Idlehurst, Birch Grove, Haywards Heath, Sussex.

Cumming, William Murdoch, O.B.E., D.SC., F.R.I.C., F.R.S.E., F.INST.PET., M.I.CHEM.E.; British chemical engineer; b. 91; ed. Glasgow Univ.
Departmental Man., British Dyestuffs Corpn. 16-20; Senior Lecturer, Organic Chemistry, Royal Coll. of Science and Technology, Glasgow 20-33, Young Prof. of Technical Chemistry 33-49, Dir. School of Chemistry 44-49; External Examiner to Univs. of Glasgow, Edinburgh, Durham, Birmingham, London; Head of Explosives Research, Scotland, Ministry of Supply 39-45; Senior Gas Adviser, Scotland, Ministry of Home Security 39-45; fmr. Technical Dir. British Dyewood Co. Ltd.; now Technical Consultant; past mem. of Council of Royal Inst. of Chemistry, The Chemical Society, Inst. of Chemical Engineers, and Society of Chemical Industry.
Publs. *Systematic Organic Chemistry* (with I. V. Hopper).
The Dell, Giffnock, Glasgow, Scotland.

Cummings, Edward E., M.A.; American writer and artist; b. 94; ed. Harvard Univ.
Has exhibited paintings at the Society of Independent Artists and Salons of America; one-man shows include: American-British Art Centre 44 and 49; Rochester Memorial Gallery 45 and 54.
Publs. *The enormous Room* 22, *Tulips and Chimneys* 23, *XLI Poems* 25, *&* (*AND*) 25, *Is 5* 26, *Him* 27; By E. E. Cummings (no title) 30, *CIOPW* 31, *ViVa* 31, *Eimi* 33, *No Thanks* 35, *Tom* 35, *Collected Poems* 38, *50 Poems* 40, *One Times One* 44, *Santa Claus* 46, *Khaire* 50, *i* (*six non-Lectures*) 53, *Poems 1923-1954* 54.
c/o Brandt and Brandt, 101 Park Avenue, New York City, U.S.A.

Cummings, Walter Joseph; American banker; b. 79.
Chair. of Board, Continental Illinois Nat. Bank and Trust Co. of Chicago Feb. 34-; Exec. Asst. to Sec. of Treasury Mar. 33-Jan. 34; 1st Chair., Board of Fed. Deposit Insur. Corpn. Sept. 33-Jan. 34; Nat. Treas. United Service Organisations 41-43; Chair. Finance Cttee. Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul Railroad; Dir. Fed. Reserve Bank of Chicago, Commonwealth Edison Co., Texas Co., American Car and Foundry Co., Western Union Telegraph Co.; Trustee Northwestern Univ., Chicago Museum of Nat. History, Chicago Community Trust; mem. admin. Council Loyola Univ.; created Knight of Malta by Pope Pius XI; Hon. LL.D. (Northwestern Univ., Loyola Univ., Drake Univ.); Democrat.
Home: 1500 Lake Shore Drive; Office: 231 South La Salle Street, Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

Cundall, Charles, R.A., R.P., A.R.W.S.; British artist; b. 90; ed. Royal Coll. of Art and Slade School.
Landscape and portrait painter; works in Tate Gallery, Bristol, Liverpool, Manchester and other galleries; mem. Royal Portrait Society, New English Art Club, Manchester Acad. of Fine Arts.
Works include: *Coronation Day* 37.
Great Cheyne Studio, Cheyne Row, London, S.W.3.

Cundell, Edric, C.B.E., HON. R.A.M., F.G.S.M.; British musician; b. 93; ed. Haberdashers' Aske's School and Trinity Coll. of Music.
Began musical career as horn-player; served Balkan Front, Great War 15-18; mem. teaching and examining staff Trinity Coll. of Music after war; toured America, New Zealand and South Africa as adjudicator; Conductor, Westminster Orchestra and Stock Exchange Orchestra; f. Edric Cundell Chamber Orchestra 35; Principal Guildhall School of Music and Drama 38-; Chair. Music Panel, Arts Council of Great Britain 50-53; conducted for Royal Philharmonic Soc. and concerts with London Phil. Orch. and London Symphony Orch., B.B.C. Orchestra, etc.
Works include orchestral, choral and chamber music compositions.
1 Lower Terrace, Hampstead, London, N.W.3.

Cunha, Paulo A. V., LL.D.; Portuguese university professor and politician; b. 08; ed. Univ. of Lisbon.
Lecturer in Law, Univ. of Lisbon 30, Extra. Prof. of Juridical Science 35, Prof. of Civil Law 38, Vice-Rector 47-; mem. Portuguese Upper Chamber 42, Vice-Pres. 46; Minister of Foreign Affairs 50-; Grand Cross of Isabel the Catholic (Spain), of the Order of Leopold (Belgium), of the Order of the North Star (Sweden), of the Sovereign Order of Malta, etc.
Publs. include: *Do Patrimonio* 34, *Da Simulação* 35.
R. Pinheiro Chagas 25, Lisbon, Portugal.

Cunningham of Hyndhope, 1st Viscount, cr. 46, of Kirkhope; **Admiral of the Fleet Andrew Browne Cunningham,** 1st Bt. of Bishop's Waltham, cr. 42, O.M., K.T., G.C.B., D.S.O.; British naval officer; b. 83; ed. Edinburgh Acad., Stubbington House, Fareham, H.M.S. *Britannia*.
Entered Navy 98; served Great War 14-18; fmr. Pres. Naval Sub-Comm. C. Inter-allied Comm. of Control; Naval A.D.C. to the King 32; Rear-Admiral Commanding Destroyer Flotillas Mediterranean Fleet 34-36; Vice-Admiral Commanding Battle-Cruiser Fleet and Second-in-Command Mediterranean 37-38; Lord Commr. Admiralty and Deputy-Chief of Naval Staff 38-39; Commander-in-Chief Mediterranean 39-42; Head of British Admiralty Del. in Washington 42; C.-in-C. British and U.S. naval units, N. Africa and Mediterranean 42-43; 1st Sea Lord and Chief of Naval Staff 43-46; Pres. Inst. of Naval Architects 48-51; several U.S. and European decorations.
Publ. *A Sailor's Odyssey* 51.
The Palace House, Bishop's Waltham, Hants.

Cunningham, Sir Graham, K.B.E., LL.B.; British company director; b. 92; ed. Bancroft's School.
Solicitor 14; served Royal Fusiliers 15-19; with Parson, Lee & Co., solicitors 19-33; Man. Dir. Tuck & Co. Ltd. 24-30; Man. Dir. "Triplex" Safety Glass Co. Ltd. 29-; Chair. 35-; Chair. Quickfit & Quartz Ltd., Q.V.F. Ltd., Stern & Bell Ltd., Weldall and Assembly Ltd., "Triplex" (Northern) Ltd.; Deputy Dir.-Gen. Children's Overseas Reception Board 40; Dir. of Claims, War Damage Comm. 41; Chief Exec. and Controller-Gen. of Munitions Production, Min. of Supply 41-46; Gov. Bancroft's School and Imperial Coll. of Science and Technology; Chair. Shipbuilding Advisory Cttee. 46-; Dir. Disabled Persons Employment Corpn. Ltd. 46-49; mem. Economic Planning Board 47-; Chair. Dollar Exports Board 49.
1 Albemarle Street, London, W.1.

Cunningham, Admiral of the Fleet Sir John Henry Dacres, G.C.B., M.V.O.; British naval officer; b. 85; ed. Stubbington House and H.M.S. *Britannia*.
Commdr H.M.S. *Adventure* 28-29, *Resolution* 33-36; Dir. Plans Div. Admiralty 30-32; A.D.C. to King 35; Lord Commr. of Admiralty and Asst. Chief Naval Staff (Air) 36-38; Commdr. First Cruiser Squadron 38-41; a Lord Commr. and Chief of Supplies and Transport Admiralty 41-43; C.-in-C. the Levant 43, Mediterranean and Allied C.-in-C. Mediterranean Theatre 43-46; First Sea Lord and Chief of Naval Staff March 46-47; Admiral of the Fleet 48; Jubilee and Coronation Medals; Legion of Merit (Degree of Chief Commdr.) 45; Grand Officer Legion of Honour; Croix de Guerre with Palms; also Greek and Norwegian awards.
The Gothic Cottage, Alameda Walk, Ampthill, Beds.

Cuny, Léon; French horticulturist; b. 92.
Prof. of Horticulture 22; Lecturer Inst. national agronomique 34-; Sec.-Gen. Société nationale d'horti-

culture de France 46; Consultant, Seine law courts; Commdr. Légion d'Honneur.
Publs. *Horticulture générale* 32, *Cours d'arboriculture*.
84 rue de Grenelle, Paris 7e, France.

Curie, Eve Denise; see **Labouisse,** Eve Denise.

Curman, (Jon) Sigurd, PH.D.; Swedish architect and archæologist; b. 79; ed. Uppsala Univ. and Stockholm Technical Univ.
Architect to Building Council 10; Prof. of Architectural History, Stockholm Art High School 12-17; Adviser Building Council and Chief Bureau of Cultural History 18-23; King's Custodian of Antiquities 23-46; Dir. State Historical Museum; Sec. Royal Acad. of Belles-Lettres, History and Antiquities 23-46, Pres. 50-55; Pres. of Board Swedish Humanities Fund 50-54.
Works include restoration of Strængnæs cathedral, medieval paintings, Vreta and Varnhem monastery chapels and church of St. Nicolai, Nyköping; reorganised care of Swedish monuments, State Historical Museum, and provincial museums in Sweden.
Publs. *Cistercienserordens byggnadskonst* 12, *Sveriges Kyrkor, konsthistoriskt inventarium* (art-historical inventory of the Churches of Sweden), 80 vols. 12-57.
Haga, Stockholm 6, Sweden.

Currie, Rear-Admiral Robert Alexander, C.B., D.S.C.; British naval officer; b. 05; ed. Kelvinside Acad., R.N. Colls., Osborne and Dartmouth.
Qualified gunnery 30; served 39-45 war in H.M.S. *Hood*, Plans Div., Admiralty, and Convoy Escort Forces; Capt. (D) 5th Destroyer Flotilla 49; Imperial Defence Coll. 50; Dir. R.N. Staff Coll. 51-52; Commdg. Officer H.M.S. *Cumberland* 53; Chief of Staff, British Joint Services Mission, Washington 55-56; twice mentioned in dispatches; retd. 57.
The Barncroft, East Woodhay, Newbury, Berks.

Currie, Sir William C., G.B.E., Kt.; British business man; b. 84; ed. Fettes Coll. Edinburgh and Cambridge Univ.
Sheriff of Calcutta 21-22; Pres. Bengal Chamber of Commerce 24-25; mem. Bengal Legislative Council 21, 22, 24 and 25; mem. Council of State 25; Pres. Chamber of Shipping of United Kingdom 29; mem. Imperial Shipping Cttee. 27-31 and Commonwealth Shipping Cttee. 53-; Chair. P. and O. Steam Navigation Co. and British India Steam Navigation Co. Ltd.; Chair. Marine and Gen. Mutual Life Assurance Society Dir. Suez Canal Co.; Prime Warden Worshipful Co. of Shipwrights 49; Trustee Nat. Maritime Museum; Pres. Inst. Marine Engineers 45; Dir. Liner Div. Min. of War Transport 42-45; High Sheriff of Buckinghamshire 46; Commdr. Légion d'Honneur.
122 Leadenhall Street, London, E.C.3.

Cursiter, Stanley, C.B.E., R.S.A., R.S.W., F.R.S.E.; British artist; b. 87.
Works represented in Municipal Collections Liverpool, Oldham, Cork, Paisley; Scottish Modern Arts; Dir. Nat. Galleries of Scotland 30-48; Academician Royal Scottish Acad. 37-; H.M. Painter and Limner for Scotland 48-.
Stenigar, Stromness, Orkney; and 11 Royal Circus, Edinburgh, Scotland.

Curti, Merle, A.B. PH.D.; American historian; b. 97; ed. Harvard.
Dwight Morrow Prof. of History Smith Coll. 36-37; visiting Prof. Chicago and Calif. Univs. and Inst. of Technology Calif.; Prof. Columbia Univ. 37-42, Wisconsin 42-; mem. Board of Advisors American Council Learned Socs., mem. Social Science Research Princeton Univ. Advisory Council 18; awarded Pulitzer Prize 44; Pres. Miss. Valley Historical Assen. 51-52; and American Historical Assen. 53-54; Fellow, Inst. for Behavioral Sciences 55-56; Hon. L.H.D.
Publs. *Austria and the United States 1848-1852* 26, *Bryan and World Peace* 27, *American Peace Crusade 1815-1861* 29, *War or Peace: The American Struggle 1636-1936* 36, *The Social Ideas of American Educators* 35, *American Issues* 41, *Growth of American Thought* 44 (Pulitzer Prize), *The Roots of American Loyalty* 46, *American Scholarship in the Twentieth Century* (jointly), *Prelude to Point Four* (jointly) 54, *Probing Our Past* 55, *An American Paradox* 56.
3516 Tally Ho Lane, Madison, Wis., U.S.A.

Curtice, Harlow Herbert; American business man; b. 93; ed. Ferris Inst., Mich.
Comptroller, AC Spark Plug Div., General Motors Corpn. 15-29, Pres. 29-33; Pres. of Buick Motor Div. 33-48; Exec. Vice-Pres. General Motors Corpn. 48, Acting Pres. 52-53, Pres. 53-; Dir. and Sec. Automobile Manufacturers' Assen.; mem. Business Advisory Council for Dept. of Commerce, Advisory Council for Mass. Inst. of Technology School of Industrial Management, Detroit Board of Commerce, Flint Chamber of Commerce.
1810 Overhill Drive, Flint, Mich., U.S.A.

Curtis, Carl Thomas; American lawyer and politician; b. 05; ed. Wesleyan Univ. and Univ. of Nebraska.
Began career as teacher; admitted to Nebraska Bar 30; practised law, Minden; County Attorney 31-34; mem. House of Reps. 39-55; Senator from Nebraska 55-, mem. Ways and Means Cttee.; mem. Nebraska State Bar Assen.; Republican.
Minden, Nebraska, U.S.A.

Curtis, Francis Joseph, A.B.; American chemist; b. 94; ed. Harvard Univ.
Research Chemist, Merrimac Chemical Co. 15-20, Production Chemist 20-25, Sales Chemist 25-30, Dir. of Development 30-35, Asst. Dir. of Development, Monsanto Chemical Co. (which had taken over Merrimac Co.) 35-39, Dir. of Development 39-43, Vice-Pres. and Sec. of Exec. Cttee. 43-, Sales Co-ordinator 48-50, Dir. 49-; Dir. of Industrial Preparedness 50-; Asst. Administrator, Nat. Production Authority May-Nov. 51; Past Pres. American Inst. of Chemical Engineers; Past Chair. American Section Society of Chemical Industry; Past Chair. Div. of Industrial and Engineering Chemistry of American Chemical Society; Civilian Consultant Chemical Warfare Service U.S. Army; Fellow American Inst. of Chemists.
410 North Newstead, St. Louis 8, Missouri, U.S.A.

Curtis, Michael Howard, M.A.; British journalist; b. 20; ed. St. Lawrence Coll. and Sidney Sussex Coll., Cambridge.
Joined *Eastern Daily Press* Norwich 45; Leader writer *News Chronicle* 47-51, Asst. Editor 51-53, Deputy Editor 53-54, Editor 54-; Dir. News Chronicle Ltd.
Publ. *The British Press* 50.
Gate House, 180 Kew Road, Richmond, Surrey.

Curtis, Dame Myra, M.A., D.B.E.; British educationist and administrator; b. 86; ed. Newnham Coll. Cambridge.
Mem. staff War Trade Intelligence Dept. 15-17, Min. of Food 17-22, of Pensions 23-24, Post Office Savings Bank 24-34, Post Office Headquarters 35-37; Asst. Sec. and Dir. Women's Establishments, Treasury 38-41; Principal Asst. Sec. War Damage Comm. April-Dec. 41, Commissioner 43; Principal Newnham Coll. Cambridge 42-54; Chair. Dept. Cttee. on Children deprived of a normal home life 45-46; mem. Central Land Board 47-; mem. Gen. Medical Council 55.
Publ. *Modern Money* (with Hugh Townshend) 37.
Little Bakers Cross, Cranbrook, Kent.

Curtis, Air Marshal Wilfrid Austin, C.B., C.B.E., D.S.C., LL.D., E.D.; Canadian officer (retd.); b. 93; ed. Toronto.
Entered Canadian Army 15; R.N.A.S. 16; served in France 17-18; directed own insurance firm, Toronto 19-39; joined R.C.A.F. on active service, apptd. Dir.

of Postings and Careers 40-41; Commanded Uplands Air Station 41; Dep. C.-in-C. R.C.A.F. overseas 41-44; air mem. for Air Plans 45-47; Chief of Air Staff 47-53; Vice-Chair. A. V. Roe (Canada) Ltd. 53-.
475 Oriole Parkway, Toronto, Canada.

Curtis, William Edward, F.R.S., D.SC., A.R.C.S., D.I.C., F.INST.P.; British physicist; b. 89; ed. Imperial Coll. of Science.
Demonstrator in Astrophysics Royal Coll. of Science 11-14; served with Royal Naval Div. 14-16; Signal Service and Wireless Training Centre 16-19; Lecturer in Physics Univ. of Sheffield 19; Reader in Physics King's Coll. London 22; Prof. of Physics King's Coll. Newcastle-on-Tyne 26-55; Scientific Adviser, Min. Home Security 40-43; Supt. Applied Explosives, Min. Supply 43-45; Sub-Rector King's Coll. 47-50; Pres. Inst. of Physics 50-52.
34 Burdon Terrace, Newcastle upon Tyne, 2.

Curzon, Clifford, F.R.A.M.; British concert pianist; b. 07; ed. Royal Acad. of Music London, and studied in Berlin under Schnabel and in Paris under Wanda Landowska and Nadia Boulanger.
Toured Europe for the British Council 36-37; recent tours throughout the world; coast-to-coast tours U.S.A. 37-57, including engagements with the N.Y. Philharmonic Orchestra, the Philadelphia Orchestra, etc.
The White House, Millfield Place, London, N.6.

Cushman, Robert Eugene, B.A., PH.D., LITT.D.; American political scientist; b. 89; ed. Oberlin and Columbia Univs.
Instructor in Political Science Illinois Univ. 15-19; Assoc. Prof. and Prof. of Political Science Minnesota Univ. 19-23; Prof. of Government and Head of Dept. Cornell Univ. 23-; Pres. American Political Science Asscn. 43; mem. Board of Editors *American Political Science Review* 23-48.
Publs. *Excess Condemnation* 17, *Leading Constitutional Decisions* 25, *American National Government* 31, *The Independent Regulatory Commissions* 41.
224 Boardman Hall, Cornell University, Ithaca, N.Y., U.S.A.

Cutler, Arthur Roden, V.C., C.B.E., B.EC.; Australian public servant and diplomatist; b. 16; ed. Sydney High School and Univ. of Sydney.
Justice Dept. N.S.W. (Public Trust Office) 35-42; State Sec. Retd. Servicemen's League N.S.W. 42-43; mem. of Aliens' Classification and Advisory Cttee. to advise Commonwealth Govt. 42-43; Asst. Dep.-Dir. of Security Service N.S.W. 43; Commonwealth Asst. Commr. of Repatriation 43-46; High Commr. in New Zealand 46-52; High Commr. in Ceylon 52-55; Minister to Egypt 55-56; Chief of Protocol, Dept. of External Affairs, Canberra 57-; 2/5th Field Regiment, A.I.F., Middle East 40-42.
Dept. of External Affairs, Canberra, Australia.

Cyrankiewicz, Joseph; Polish politician; b. 11.
Sec. of Socialist Party in Cracow 35; taken prisoner by Germans when serving as Artillery Officer 39; escaped and organized resistance in Province of Cracow; arrested and sent to Auschwitz concentration camp 41; liberated by Allies 45; Sec.-Gen. Socialist Party 45; Prime Min. Feb. 47-; after merger of Polish Socialist Party (PPS) with Polish Workers' Party (PPR) became Sec. Central Cttee. of United Polish Workers' Party (PZPR) Dec. 48; Chair. Council of Ministers 54-.
Prime Minister's Mansion, Warsaw, Poland.

D

Dab-Kociol, Jan; Polish politician; b. 78.
During German occupation assisted in organising SL (Peasant Party) and Peasant Battalions; fought with People's Army (AL) detachments against Germans; organized Provincial Nat. Council, Lodz, on behalf KRN (Nat. Council of the Homeland); edited clandestine periodical *Informator* under pseudonym "Dab"; awarded many decorations, including Polonia Restituta, Cross of Grunwald, Gold Cross of Merit and Partisan Cross; formerly Minister of Agriculture; now Minister of Forestry.
Ministry of Forestry, Warsaw, Poland.

Dabrowski, Konstantin; Polish politician and economist; b. 06; ed. Faculty of Finance, High School of Commerce, Warsaw.
Held various financial posts 25-39; compelled to go into hiding during German occupation; after liberation joined Nat. Economy and Finance Dept. of Polish Nat. Liberation Cttee.; Deputy to State Nat. Council and Minister of Finance 45-53; Minister for Foreign Trade 54-56; mem. of Parl. Jan. 47-; mem. Central Cttee. Polish United Workers' Party.
c/o Ministry for Foreign Trade, ul. Wileńska, Warsaw, Poland.

Daehli, Sverre; Norwegian lawyer; b. 96; ed. Univ. of Oslo; studied in Austria, England, France and U.S.A.
Deputy Judge 18; practising lawyer Court of Appeals 19; with Ministry of Justice 30; Barrister Supreme Court of Appeals 25; Judge Mixed Courts of Egypt 31, The Court of Appeals, Oslo, Norway 47, Supreme Court of Appeals 49; Pres. The Court of Arbitration and Mixed Comm. for the London Agreement on German External Debts 54-; Orders of St. Olav and of the Nile.
Schloss, Koblenz, Germany.

Daeniker, Armin, DR. JUR.; Swiss diplomatist; b. 98; ed. Zürich and other Swiss and foreign univs.
Entered Fed. Political Dept. 25; Vice-Consul Riga; later transferred to Swiss Legation Berlin and to Consulate-Gen. Shanghai; Chargé d'Affaires Tokyo 33-34, Teheran 36-45; Dir. Admin. Affairs, Fed. Political Dept. 46-48; Minister to India 48-52, also to Thailand 49-52; Minister to Sweden April 52-55, to Great Britain 55-57; Ambassador to Great Britain 57-.
Swiss Embassy, 18 Montagu Place, London, W.1.

Dahanayake, W.; Ceylonese politician; ed. Richmond Coll. Galle and St. Thomas' Coll. Mount Lavinia.
Qualified teacher; elected to Galle Municipal Council 35, Mayor of Galle 39, 40 and 41; elected to the State Council for Bibile 44; expelled from the Lanka Sama Samaja Party for ignoring party discipline 53, later reinstated; Minister of Education 56-.
Ministry of Education, Colombo, Ceylon.

Dahl, Major-General Arne Dagfin; Norwegian army officer; b. 94; ed. Mil. Coll. Oslo, Mil. Staff Coll. Oslo, and American Command and Gen. Staff School.
First Lieut. 15, Capt. 30, Lieut.-Col. 37, Col. 44, Major-Gen. 45; Asst. Mil. Attaché London and Brussels 16-19; Instructor Norwegian Mil. Coll. 19-24; A.D.C. to H.M. King Haakon 29-32; Company Commdr. Royal Norwegian Guards 34-35; C.O. Norwegian Mil. Coll. Oslo 35-38; commd. Alta Battn. and C.O. Western Finnmark District 38-40; Battn. and Brigade Commdr. Narvik front 40; Chief of Mil. Mission to U.S.A. and Canada 41-43, to U.S.S.R. 44-45; C.O. Norwegian Forces North Russia-North Norway 44-45; District Commdr. North Norway 45-49; C.O. Norwegian Army Commd. Germany (Occupation Forces) 49-50; C.-in-C. North Norway 50-53; G.O.C. Southern Commd. 53 (retd. 57); decorations include: Croix de Guerre, Commdr. Légion d'Honneur, O.B.E., Virtuti Militari (Poland), Mil. Medal (Russia), Kt. Commdr. Sword's Order (Sweden) and St. Olav Medal.
Publs. *Guide to Patrols* 21 and 35, *Operations in Belgium at the Outbreak of War 1914* 36, *With Alta Battalion against the Germans* 45, *The Defence of North Norway since the Viking Period* 48, *The Liberation of Finnmark* 50.
Kristiansand S, Norway.

Dahl, Odd; Norwegian research engineer; b. 98.
Air pilot and photographer, Roald Amundsen Arctic *Maud* Expedition 22-25; photograph travel, Amazon Basin 26; Research Asst. Carnegie Inst., Washington 27, Asst. Physicist 28-36; magnetic field work, Asia 28; Research Engineer, Chr. Michelsens Inst., Norway 37-, mem. and Head Dept. Applied Physics 43-; in charge design and construction, Norwegian-Dutch Nuclear Reactor, Kjeller, Norway 48; Group Dir. European Council for Nuclear Research 52-55; mem. Norwegian Academy of Science; awarded prize, American Asscn. for the Advancement of Science (jointly with Tuve and Hafstad) 31; awarded prize, Norwegian Engineering Soc. 51; Commdr. St. Olav (Norway) and Commdr. of Orange-Nassau; Hon. D.Phil. (Univ. of Bergen).
Publs. Various scientific and technical works and two books on travel in South America and Asia.
Chr. Michelsens Institut, Nygårdsgaten 114, Bergen, Norway.

Dahl, Svend; Danish librarian; b. 87; ed. Univ. of Copenhagen.
Asst., Royal Library, Copenhagen 07-09, Univ. Library 09-11; Asst. Librarian, Royal Library 11-20; Inspector of Danish Public Libraries 20-25; Librarian, Univ. Library 25-43; Chief Librarian of the Danish State and of the Royal Library 43-52; Dr. Phil. h.c. (Lund).
Publs. *Haandbog i Bibliotekskundskab* 3rd edn. 24-30, *Dansk Biblioteksförer* 15, *Bogens Historie* 27 (new edn. 57, German edn. 28, Swedish 29, French 33), *Universitetsbibliotekets Bygninger* 32, *Den danske Plante- og Dyreverdens Udforskning* 41.
Hostrups Have 27, Copenhagen V, Denmark.

Dahl, Torsten; Danish scholar; b. 97; ed. Copenhagen Univ. and London, Oxford and Cambridge.
Prof. Aarhus Univ.; collaborator in *Annual Bibliography of English Language and Literature,* Cambridge 25-; co-editor of the series *Anglistica,* Copenhagen 53-; mem Philological Society, London.
Publs. *Form and Function, i.e., Studies in Old and Middle English Syntax, Conflicting Comments on the Union of England and Scotland, Linguistic Studies in Some Elizabethan Writings: I. An Inquiry into Aspects of the Language of Thomas Deloney. II. The Auxiliary "Do"*; annotated translation into Danish of selections from the Anglo-Saxon Chronicle.
Kathrinebjergvej 3, Aarhus, Denmark.

Daireaux, Max; French writer; b. 84 in Buenos Aires; ed. Ecole des Mines.
Novelist, essayist and critic; contrib. to *Mercure de France* and *Revue de l'Amérique Latine*; literary critic *Journal de la Femme* and *La Prensa* Buenos Aires.
Publs. Poetry: *Les pénitents noirs* 06; novels: *Les premiers amours d'un inutile* 10, *Timon et Zozo* 12, *Le Plaisir d'aimer* 13, *Timon le Magnifique* 21, *La Toscanera* 23, *L'Envers d'un homme de bien* 25, *Plaire* 28, *La*

Clota 28, *Le Poète et l'Infidèle* 30, *J'entrerai dans ton coeur* 39, *Babylas* 52; essays: *Panorama de la littérature Hispano-Américaine* 30, *L'Amour en Amérique du Sud* 30, *A la recherche de Stendhal* 31, *Sabater, peintre des sorcières* 32, *Villiers de l'Isle-Adam* 36, *Montalvo* 37, *José Marti* 39, *Un tyran romantique Melgarejo* 45, *Cervantès* 46.
24 rue Marbeuf, Paris 8e, France.

Dakin, Allin Winston, M.A., M.B.A.; American educational administrator; b. 05; ed. State Univ. of Iowa and Harvard Univ.
Instructor in Commerce, State Univ. of Iowa 26-29; J. & W. Seligman & Co. and Tri-Continental Corpn. (investment bankers and investment trust), New York 31-34; Bursar and Commerce Dept., Robert Coll., Istanbul 34-39; Bursar, American Coll. for Girls, Istanbul 35-39; Controller, Pomona, Scripps and Claremont Colls. 40-44; Admin. Dean and Asst. to the Pres., State Univ. of Iowa 44-; Fellow Archæological Inst. of America; Nat. Geographical Society; American Geographic Society; Inst. Int. de Ideales Americanistas (Mexican Section); District Gov., Vice-Pres. and Dir. Rotary International; Chair. Rotary Foundation Fellowships Cttee.; Republican.
Publs. *Foreign Securities in the American Money Market* 32, *Adventuring Around Africa.*
Home: 329 Ellis Avenue, Iowa City, Iowa; Office: Old Capitol, Iowa City, Iowa.

Daladier, Edouard, G.C.M.G.; French politician; b. 84.
Fmr. teacher; Radical-Socialist Deputy for Vaucluse 19-; Minister for Colonies (Herriot Cabinet) 24-26, of Public Works (Chautemps and Steeg Cabinets) 30-31;. Minister of Public Works (Herriot Cabinet) June-Dec. 32; Minister of War (Paul-Boncour Cabinet) Dec.-Feb-32 Prime Minister and Minister of War Jan-Oct. 33; Minister of War (Chautemps Cabinet) Nov. 33-Jan. 34; Prime Minister and Minister of Foreign Affairs Jan.-Feb. 34; Hon. Pres. Radical-Socialist Party, and Chair. 36; Minister of Nat. Defence and Deputy Prime Minister 36-37; Minister of Nat. Defence 37; Prime Minister and Minister of Nat. Defence 38-40, also of War and Foreign Affairs 39-40; fmr. Pres. Supreme Air Council; arrested June 40, tried for "war responsibility," released and placed under house arrest May 41; detained at Fort Portalet after findings of Court for Political Justice Oct. 41; liberated by Allies 45; mem. Constituent Assembly 46, Nat. Assembly 47-.
Publ. *The Defence of France* 39.
Palais Bourbon, Paris, 7e, France.

Dalai Lama; Tibetan ruler and religious leader; b. 34.
Taken under sponsorship of Chinese Govt. from Tsinghai Province, China, to Potala Palace, Lhasa, and installed as fourteenth Dalai Lama 39; rights exercised by regency 39-50; assumed power two years early in attempt to resist Chinese occupation of Tibet 50; took refuge in Yatung, but returned to Lhasa as recognised chief of state 51.
Potala Palace, Lhasa, Tibet.

D'Albiac, Air Marshal Sir John Henry, K.B.E., C.B., D.S.O.; British officer; b. 94; ed. Seabrook Lodge, Hythe, and Framlingham Coll.
Commissioned Royal Marine Artillery 14; seconded to Royal Naval Air Service 15, served France 15-17; commissioned Royal Air Force 18; served Egypt and Transjordan 20-26; Royal Air Force Staff Coll. Andover 29; Chief Staff Officer No. 22 Group 30-32; Staff Coll. Course Quetta, India 33-34; Commanded Lahore Aircraft Park 35-37; Senior Air Staff Officer No. 22 (Army Co-operation) Group South Farnborough 37-38; Imperial Defence Coll. 39; Air Officer Commanding Palestine 40, Greece 40, Iraq 41, Ceylon 42, R.A.F. Tactical Air Force 43-44; Deputy Commdr. Mediterranean Allied Tactical Air Force 44; Directorate Gen. Personnel Dept., Air Min. 45-46; Commandant London Airport 47-57.
Littlebrook, Burnham Avenue, Beaconsfield, Bucks.

Dale, Sir Henry Hallett, O.M., G.B.E., F.R.S., M.A., M.D., D.SC., LL.D., F.R.C.P.; British scientist; b. 75; ed. Trinity Coll. Cambridge.
Sec. of Royal Society 25-35; Dir. of Nat. Inst. for Medical Research 28-42; mem. Gen. Medical Council 27-37; mem. L.N. Cttee. on Standardisation of Sera and Biological Products; awarded Nobel Prize for Medicine 36; mem. Court Univ. of London 39-50; Hon. Fellow Trinity Coll. Cambridge; Pres. Royal Society 40-45; Fullerian Prof. of Chemistry and Dir. Davy-Faraday Laboratory, Royal Instn. 42-46; Pres. British Asscn. 47; Pres. Royal Society of Medicine 48-50; Chair. of the Wellcome Trust 36-; Pres. British Council 50; Grand Cross Ordre de la Couronne (Belgium) 49; Order of Merit (Fed. Republic of Germany).
The Wellcome Trust, 52 Queen Anne Street, London, W.1.; and 54 Campden Hill Court, Kensington, London, W.8.

Daley, Sir (William) Allen, Kt., M.D., CH.B., B.SC., F.R.C.P., D.P.H., F.A.P.H.A.; British physician b. 87; ed. Merchant Taylors School, Crosby, and Liverpool Univ.
Resident hospital appointments 09-11; Medical Officer of Health, Bootle 11-20, Blackburn 20-25, City of Hull 25-29; Port Medical Officer of Health Hull and Goole Port Sanitary Authority 25-29; Principal Medical Officer London County Council 29-39, Medical Officer of Health and School Medical Officer, County of London 39-52; Assoc. Health Officer, City of Baltimore, Md., U.S.A. 52; Board of Govs. Hammersmith Hospital and Bethlem Royal Maudsley Hospitals; Chair. Inst. of Psychiatry, Univ. of London; Gov. Body British Post-graduate Medical Fed., Post-graduate Medical School of London, Pres. Society of Medical Officers of Health 47; Hon. Physician to the King 47-50; Chair. Nat. Asscn. for Maternal and Child Welfare, and U.K. Cttee. for WHO.
24 Edith Road, London, W.14.

Dali, Salvador; Spanish painter; b. 04; ed. Acad. of Fine Arts, Madrid and Paris.
Impressionist, Futurist, Constructivist and Surrealist; designer of film scenarios, scenery and costumes for ballet and opera; lecturer in Museum of Modern Art New York 35.
Publs. *Babaoua, Secret Life of Salvador Dali, Hidden Faces, Fifty Secrets of Magic Craftsmanship.*
Hotel St. Regis, Fifth Avenue and 55th Street, New York 22, New York, U.S.A.

Dallapiccola, Luigi; Italian professor of music; b. 04; ed. Gymnase et Lycée de Pisino, Conservatoire de Musique de Florence.
Prof. of Piano, Conservatoire Cherubini de Florence 34-; engaged twice by Berkshire Music Center, Mass., U.S.A. 51-52; mem. Acad. Philharmonique de Rome, Accad. Santa Cecilia, Rome, Gli Agiati, Rovereto, and of Akad. der schönen Künste, München.
Principal works: Theatre: *Vol de Nuit* 40, *Marsyas* 43, *Le Prisonnier* 48, *Job* 50; Choral works: *Six Choeurs de Michelangelo le Jeune* 36, *Canti di prigionia* 39-41, *Canti di Liberazione* 55, *An Matilde* 55; Orchestral works: *Partita* 34, *Due Pezzi* 48, *Variazioni* 54, *Piccola Musica Notturna* 54; Voice and instruments: *Divertimento* 34, *Tre Laudi* 37, *Liriche Greche* 42-45, *Tre Poemi* 49, *Goethe-Lieder* 53; Chamber music: *Rencesvals* 46, *Machado-Songs* 48, *Musique pour Trois Pianos* 36, *Due Studi* 47, *Sonatina Canonica* 43, *Quaderno Musicale di Annalibera* 53, *Tartiniana Seconda* 55; Others: *Piccolo Concerto per Muriel Couvreux* 41, *Tartiniana* 52.
via Romana 34, Florence, Italy.

Dalrymple, Ian Murray, B.A., F.R.S.A.; British writer, film producer and director; b. 03; ed. Rugby School and Trinity Coll. Cambridge.
Film Editor 27-35; writer of screen plays 35-40; Exec. Producer, Crown Film Unit, Ministry of Information 40-43; Assoc. Exec. Producer, M.G.M.-London Films 43-46; Producer and Man. Dir. Wessex Film Productions Ltd. 46-; Advisory Producer, British Lion Film Corpn. Ltd. 52-54; Chair. Argo Record Co. Ltd.; mem. Management Council of British Film Acad. 54-; mem. British Film Producers' Asscn.
Principal productions: *Raising a Riot, Royal Heritage, The Heart of the Matter, The Changing Face of Europe* (a series of six short films in colour on European recovery), *The Wooden Horse, All over the Town, Once a Jolly Swagman, Dear Mr. Prohack, Esther Waters, The Woman in the Hall, Western Approaches, Target for To-night, London Can Take It*; as writer: *South Riding, The Citadel, Storm in a Teacup, Pygmalion, A Hill in Korea.*
The Manor House, Brill, Aylesbury, Bucks.

Dalton, Rt. Hon. Hugh, P.C., M.A., D.SC., M.P.; British economist and politician; b. 87; ed. Eton and King's Coll., Cambridge.
Barrister, Middle Temple 14; served with Army Service Corps and Royal Garrison Artillery 14-19; special investigations Ministry of Labour 19; Sir Ernest Cassel Reader in Commerce, London Univ. 20-25; mem. Statutory Comm. Cambridge Univ. 23; mem. Council Royal Statistical Society 23-25; Reader in Economics in London Univ. 25-36; Labour M.P. for Peckham Div. of Camberwell 24-29, for Bishop Auckland Div. of Durham 29-31 and 35-; Under-Sec. for Foreign Affairs 29-31; mem. Exec. Labour Party and Chair. 37; Minister of Economic Warfare 40-42; Pres. Board of Trade 42-May 45; Chancellor of the Exchequer 45-47; Gov. Int. Bank for Reconstruction and Development and Int. Monetary Fund 45-47; Chair. 46-47; Chancellor of Duchy of Lancaster June 48-Feb. 50; Minister of Town and Country Planning 50-51; Minister of Local Govt. and Planning Jan.-Oct. 51; U.K. Del. to Consultative Assembly, Council of Europe, Strasbourg, Aug. 49.
Publs. *With British Guns in Italy, Towards the Peace of Nations, Principles of Public Finance, The Inequality of Incomes in Modern Communities, Practical Socialism for Britain, Hitler's War, Before and After, Call Back Yesterday.*
House of Commons, London, S.W.1.

D'Alton, H.E. Cardinal John F., M.A., D.D., D.LITT.; Irish ecclesiastic; b. 82; ed. Blackrock Coll., Clonliffe Coll., Irish Coll., Rome, Oxford and Cambridge.
Prof. of Ancient Classics, St. Patrick's Coll., Maynooth 10-36; Pres. 36-42; Co-Adjutor and Bishop of Meath 42-46; R.C. Archbishop of Armagh and Primate of All Ireland 46-; created Cardinal 53-.
Publs. *Horace and His Age* 17, *Roman Literary Theory and Criticism* 31, *Selections from St. John Chrysostom* 40.
Ara Coeli, Armagh, Ireland.

Daly, Ivan de Burgh, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.S.; British physiologist; b. 93; ed. Rossall, Gonville and Caius Coll. Cambridge and St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London.
Served 14-18 war; Asst. Physiologist Univ. Coll. London; Beit Research Fellow 20; Lecturer in Experimental Physiology, Welsh Nat. School of Medicine 23; Prof. of Physiology Birmingham Univ. 27-33, Edinburgh Univ. 33-47; Dir. Medical Research Council Physiological Laboratory, Armoured Fighting Vehicle Training School 42-45; Dir. Inst. of Animal Physiology of Agricultural Research Council 48-; mem. Agricultural Research Council 45-47; contrib. to physiological journals; co-ed. *Quarterly Journal of Experimental Physiology.*
Babraham Hall, Babraham, Cambridgeshire.

Dam, (Carl Peter) Henrik, DR. PHIL.; Danish biochemist; b. 95; ed. Polytechnic Inst. Copenhagen and Univ. of Copenhagen.
Instructor in Chemistry, School of Agriculture and Veterinary Medicine, Copenhagen 20, Physiologcal. Laboratory, Univ. of Copenhagen 23; Assoc. Prof. Inst. of Biochemistry, Univ. of Copenhagen 29-41; Prof. of Biochemistry and Nutrition, Polytechnic Inst. Copenhagen 41-; Dir. Biochemical Div. of Danish Fat Research Inst. 56; mem. Royal Danish Acad. of Sciences and Letters, Danish Acad. of Technical Sciences, American Inst. of Nutrition and several other scientific societies; studied Microchemistry with F. Pregl Graz 25, Metabolism of Sterols in Rudolf Schönheimer's Laboratory, Freiburg 32-33 (Rockefeller Fellow), worked with P. Karrer, Zürich 35, and later; lectured in U.S. and Canada 40-41 and 49; research work, Woods Hole Marine Biological Laboratories 41; Senior Research Assoc. Univ. of Rochester, N.Y. 42-45; Assoc. mem. Rockefeller Inst. for Medical Research 45-48; awarded Nobel Prize 43 (for discovery of Vitamin K); Hon. F.R.S. (Edinburgh).
Afdeling for Biokemi og Ernaering, Danmarks tekniske Højskole, Østervoldgate 10 L, Copenhagen, Denmark.

Damianov, Georgi; Bulgarian politician.
Active in Bulgarian Resistance Movement 41-44; Minister of Defence 46-50; Pres. of Praesidium of Nat. Assembly 50-.
The Praesidium, National Assembly, Sofia, Bulgaria.

Dampierre, Count Robert de, L. ès L., L. en D.; French diplomatist; b. 88; ed. Lycée Janson-de-Sailly, Sorbonne and Ecole des Sciences Politiques.
Attaché French Embassy Vienna 12-14; French Army 14-17; Sec. Tokyo 17-19; Foreign Ministry Paris 19-24; First Sec. Rome 24-35; Minister to Belgrade 35-37, Ottawa 37-40, Oslo 40, Budapest 40-42; joined Free French Movement; interned by Germans 44-45; Ambassador to Santiago 45-48, Stockholm 48-52; Commandeur de la Légion d'Honneur, Croix de Guerre.
Publs. *L'Equipée d'une Légation de France, Norvège* 40.
9 rue des Saints Pères, Paris 6e, France.

Dana, Samuel Trask, A.B., M.F., SC.D., LL.D.; American professor; b. 83; ed. Bowdoin Coll. and Yale Univ.
Forest Asst., later Asst. Chief Offices of Silvics and Forest Investigations, U.S. Forest Service 07-18; Capt. Gen. Staff, U.S. Army 18-19; Forest Economist and Asst. Chief, Branch of Research, U.S. Forest Service 19-21; Forest Commissioner of Maine 21-23; Dir. Northeastern Forest Experiment Station, U.S. Forest Service 23-27; Prof. of Forestry and Dean School of Forestry and Conservation, Univ. of Michigan 27-50, Dean School of Natural Resources 50-51, Dean Emeritus 53-; Filibert Roth Prof. of Forestry 51-53, Emeritus 53-; Editor-in-Chief *Journal of Forestry* 28-30, 42-46; Dir. American Forestry Asscn. 35-53; Vice-Pres. 49-50. Fellow Society of American Foresters, Pres. 25-26; Vice-Pres. 36-37; Hon. mem. Society of Forestry, Finland; Foreign mem. Finnish Acad. of Sciences; hon, mem. Ecuador Inst. of Natural Sciences; American Forestry Asscn. Conservation Award 54; Sir William Schlich Memorial Medal 56; Hon. Fellow, Forest History Foundation 56.
Publ. *Forest and Range Policy* 56.
2027 Hill Street, Ann Arbor, Michigan, U.S.A.

Dana Montaño, Salvador Melchor; Argentine lawyer; b. 06; ed. Nat. Univ. of the Litoral.
Sec. Federal Court and Asst. Prof. Faculty of Law, Santa Fé 29; District Attorney, Santa Fé 31; Asst. Prof.

Faculty of Political Science and Prof. Faculty of Law, Rosario 31; Judge of Primary Claims 33-37; mem. Supreme Court of Santa Fé 37; Fed. Judge 40-49; Founder of Library of the Constitution; Gen. Dir. Research Inst. of Political Science, Nat. Univ. of the Litoral; Pres. Argentine-Italian Inst. of Culture, Argentine-Brazilian Inst. of Culture.
Publs. include: *Elementos de Derecho Público* 31, *Principios de Derecho Público* (2 vols.) 33, 37, *Las Ideas Políticas de Mariano Moreno* 43, *La Constitucíon Nacional y los Derechos Políticos* 43, *Las Ideas Políticas de J. M. Estrada* 44, *Las Ideas Políticas de Rivadavia* 45, *Las Ideas Politicas de E. Echeverria* 48, *La enseñanza de la Ciencia Politica* 47, *Justicia social y reforma constitucional* 49, *El nuevo Código contencioso administrativo* 51.
San Jerónimo Street, No. 1143, Santa Fé, Argentina.

Danaher, John Anthony, A.B.; American politician; b. 99; ed. Yale Univ.
Law clerk White & Case N.Y. 21-22; admitted to Conn. Bar 22, in practice Hartford and Washington; Asst. U.S. Attorney 22-34; Sec. State of Conn. 33-35; U.S. Senator from Conn. 39-45; Judge Court of Appeal for D.C. 54-; mem. Conn., Hartford County and American Bar Asscns.; Republican.
5818 U.S. Court House, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

Danckwerts, Sir Harold Otto, Kt., M.A.; British lawyer; b. 88; ed. Winchester Coll., Balliol Coll. Oxford, and Harvard Law School U.S.A.
Called to Bar Lincoln's Inn 13; served in First World War 14-19; practised as Barrister until June 49, also Tutor and Reader to the Law Society 14-41; Junior Counsel to the Treasury and Board of Trade in Chancery Matters and Counsel to the Attorney-Gen. in Charity Matters 41-49; apptd. Judge of the High Court of Justice (attached to the Chancery Div.) June 49-; knighted July 49.
4 Stone Buildings, Lincoln's Inn, London, W.C.2; and Royal Courts of Justice, Strand, London, W.C.2.

Dane, Clemence (Winifred Ashton), C.B.E.; British novelist and dramatist.
Pres. Society of Women Journalists 41-.
Publs. Novels: *Regiment of Women* 17, *First the Blade* 18, *Legend* 19, *Wandering Stars* 24, *The Babyons* 28, *Broome Stages* 31, *The Moon is Feminine* 38, *The Arrogant History of White Ben* 39, *He Brings Great News* 46, *The Flower Girls* 54, *Recapture* (omnibus collection) 32; short stories: *Fate Cries Out* 35; plays: *A Bill of Divorcement* 21, *Will Shakespeare* 21, *The Way Things Happen* 25, *Naboth's Vineyard* 25, *Granite* 26, *Mariners* 26, *Adam's Opera* (with Richard Addinsell) 28, *Wild Decembers* 32, *Come of Age* (with Richard Addinsell) 33, *Moonlight is Silver* 34, *Herod and Marianne* (adapted from Hebbel) 39, *Cousin Muriel* 40, *L'Aiglon* (translated from Rostand), *The Happy Hypocrite* (based on short story by Max Beerbohm), *The Lion and the Unicorn* 43, *Call Home the Heart* 47, *The Saviours* (broadcast plays) 42 (with Richard Addinsell); anthologies: *The Shelter Book* 39, *The Nelson Touch* 44.
c/o Michael Joseph Ltd., 26 Bloomsbury Street, London, W.C.1.

Daneo, Silvio, D.LL.; Italian diplomatist; b. 99; ed. Univs. of Turin and Rome.
Entered Foreign Service 27; served France 28-29, U.S.A. 29-31, Switzerland 31-33, Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Rome 33-37, Bulgaria 37-43, Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Rome 45-47; Consul-Gen. in Philadelphia 47-51; Head Italian Economic Comm. to Karachi and Baghdad 51-52; Minister to Australia 52-; Knight Commdr. of the Republic of Italy; Order of the Crown of Italy, of St. Agnes, of Civil Merit (Bulgaria); Knight, Order of St. Maurice and Lazarus.
8 Mugga Way, Canberra, A.C.T., Australia.

Danforth, C. H., A.M., SC.D., PH.D.; American professor of anatomy; b. 83; ed. Tufts Coll. and Washington Univ.
Fellow, Tufts Coll. 08, Harvard Medical School 10-11; Lecturer in Anatomy, Harvard Medical School 29-30; Instructor, Tufts Coll. 10-11, Washington Univ. School of Medicine 08-22; Prof. Stanford Univ. School of Medicine; Head of Dept. of Anatomy in same 38-49, Emer. 49-; mem. of Council of Calif. Acad. of Sciences 43-53; mem. Nat. Acad. of Sciences, American Philosophical Society, and many other scientific societies; past pres. Pacific Div. American Asscn. for the Advancement of Science, past-Chair. Exec. Cttee., Section H; Vice-Pres. American Society of Human Genetics 51-52.
Publs. *Hair, with special reference to Hypertrichosis* 25, *Sex and Internal Secretion* (joint editor) 38.
Department of Anatomy, Stanford Univ., Stanford, Calif., U.S.A.

Dange, S. A.; Indian trade union leader; b. 99.
One of the founders of Indian T.U.C.; took an active part in organising Textile Workers' Unions in Bombay; arrested on many occasions for T.U. and political activity; sentenced to 12 years' transportation in Meerut conspiracy trial; released 36; imprisoned 39-43; Pres. Girni Kamgar Union; Pres. All-India T.U.C. 43-45; Del. to W.F.T.U. Paris 45, Moscow 46; Vice-Pres. W.F.T.U. 48; Editor and Founder of *Socialist* 22, first Marxist paper in India; Editor and Founder of *Kranti*, first working-class paper in Marathi language; mem. Legislative Assembly, Bombay 46; imprisoned 48-50; Gen. Sec. All India Trade Union Congress 56.
Publs. *Gandhi versus Lenin*, *Hell Found*, *Literature and the People*, *India from Primitive Communism to Slavery*.
9 Kohinoor Road, Dadar, Bombay, India.

Dangeard, Pierre, D. en SC.; French botanist; b. 95; ed. Univ. of Paris.
French Army 14-18; discovered iodovolatilisation of the laminariae 28; Prof. of Botany, Faculty of Science, Bordeaux 32-; worked especially on marine and fresh-water algae and cytology; Pres. of Gironde Section of Biological Society, Bordeaux Linnean Society; Dir. of Municipal Botanical Gardens 42; Pres. Botanical Section of Congress for the Advancement of Science Biarritz 47; corresp. mem. Botanical Section of Acad. of Sciences (Paris) 47; Editor of journal *Le Botaniste*; Officier de la Légion d'Honneur; Croix de Guerre.
Publs. *Traité d'Algologie* 32, *Cytologie Végétale et Générale* 47.
Faculté des Sciences, 20 Cours Pasteur, Bordeaux, France.

Daniel, Admiral Sir Charles Saumarez, K.C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O.; British naval officer; b. 94; ed. Royal Naval Colls. Osborne and Dartmouth.
Served H.M.S. *Orion* Home Fleet and Grand Fleet 12-18; Commdr. 28; Experimental Commdr. H.M. Signal School 28-30; Commdr. H.M.S. *Glorious* 33-34; Capt. 34; with Joint Planning Cttee., Plans Div. Admiralty 36-38; Capt. 8th Destroyer Flotilla 38-40; Dir. of Plans Naval Staff, Admiralty 40-41; in Command H.M.S. *Renown* 41-43; Rear-Admiral 43; Flag Officer Combined Operations 43; Vice-Admiral Administration British Pacific Fleet (Acting Vice-Admiral) 44-45; Rear-Admiral Commanding 1st Battle Squadron, British Pacific Fleet 45; Third Sea Lord and Controller of the Navy 45-49; Vice-Admiral 46; Commandant Imperial Defence Coll. Sept. 49-Dec. 51; Admiral 50; retd. 52; Chair. Television Advisory Cttee. and Nat. Fund for Poliomyelitis Research; Dir. Blaw Knox Ltd. and Sidney Barton Ltd.
6n Hyde Park Mansions, Marylebone Road, London, N.W.1.

Daniel, Price; American lawyer and politician; b. 10; ed. Baylor Univ.
Sometime newspaper reporter; admitted Texas Bar 32,

practised law 32-43; served U.S. Army 43-46; Attorney-Gen. of Texas 46; Senator (Democrat), Texas 52-56; Gov. of Texas 57-.
Austin, Texas, U.S.A.

Daniel-Lesur, J. Y.; French composer; b. 08; ed. Paris Conservatoire.
In charge of musical information at the French Broadcasting Company; contrib. to *Arts, La Gazette des Lettres, Polyphonie, La Revue Musicale* and other publs.; teaches, and writes film music.
Works include: *Suite Française pour Orchestre* 35, *Passacaille* 37, *Pastorale pour Petit Orchestre* 38, *Ricercare pour Orchesre* 39, *Quartre Lieder pour Chant et Orchestre* 33-39, *Trio d'Anches* 39, *Trois Poèmes de Cécile Sauvage* 39, *Quatuor à Cordes* 41, *L'Enfance de l'Art* 42,*Variations pour piano et orchestre* 43, *Clair comme le Jour* 45, *Suite pour Trio à Cordes et Piano* 43, *Suite Médiévale pour Flûte, Harpe el Trio à Cordes* 44, *Chansons Cambodgiennes* 46, *Berceuses à tenir éveillé* (chant) 47, *Pastorale variée pour piano* 47, *Ballade pour piano* 48, *Andrea del Sarto* (symphonic poem) 49, *Dix chansons populaires à trois voix égales* 50, *Ouverture pour un festival* 51, *Chansons françaises à quatre voix mixtes* 51, *Cantique des Cantiques pour douze voix mixtes a Cappella* 53, *Concerto da Camera pour piano et Orchestre de Chambre* 53, *Cantique des Colonnes pour ensemble vocal féminin et orchestre* 54, *Sérénade pour orchestre à cordes* 54, *Le Bal du Destin* (ballet) 56.
82 Boulevard Flandrin, Paris 16e, France.

Daniel-Rops (Henry Petiot), LITT.D.; French writer; b. 01; ed. Grenoble and Lyon Univs.
Editor *Ecclesia*; mem. Acad. Française; Dr. h.c. Univ. of Montreal (Canada).
Publs. *Notre inquiétude* 26, *L'Ame obscure* 29, *Deux hommes en moi* 30, *Le Monde sans âme* 32, *Mort où est ta victoire?* 34, *Le Coeur complice* 35, *Rimbaud* 36, *Ce qui meurt et ce qui naît* 37, *L'Epée de feu* 39, *Histoire Sainte* 43, *Jésus en son Temps* 45, *Les Apôtres et les Martyrs* 49. *La Renaissance et la Réforme* 55.
Neuilly s/Seine, 28 Bd. Victor Hugo; and Tresserve, par Aix-les-Bains (Savoie), France.

Daniels, Troy C(ook), B.S., PH.D.; American pharmacist and chemist; b. 99; ed. Univs. of Michigan and Indiana.
Instructor in Pharmacy, State Coll. of Washington 23-24; Asst. Prof. 24-27; Asst. in Organic Chemistry, Univ. of Ind. 28-29; Asst. Prof. of Pharmacy, Coll. of Pharmacy, Univ. of Calif. 29-33; Prof. of Pharmaceutical Chemistry 33-; Asst. Dean 37-43; Dean of School of Pharmacy 44-; Chair. Calif. Section of American Chemical Society 44; mem. American Chemical Society, American Pharmaceutical Asscn., American Asscn. for the Advancement of Science, etc.; mem. Exec. Cttee. American Asscn. of Colls. of Pharmacy 45-47 and 51-54, Pres. 52-53; mem. Cttee. on World Congress for Pharmaceutical Education 49-50, Revision Cttee. of U.S. Pharmacopeia 50-; mem. Board of Dirs. Inter-American Foundation for Postgraduate Medical Education 52-; hon. mem. Pharmaceutical Asscn. of Japan; Chair. House of Delegates, American Pharmaceutical Asscn.
University of California School of Pharmacy, U.C. Medical Center, San Francisco 22, Calif., U.S.A.

Danjon, André Louis; French scientist; b. 90; ed. Ecole Normale Supérieure, Paris
Astronomer of Strasbourg Observatory 19, Dir. 30; Prof. Strasbourg Univ. 31, Head of Faculty of Science 35; Director of Paris Observatory 45; Prof. Paris Univ. 46-; Pres. Int. Astronomical Union 55; mem. Acad. des Sciences, Commdr. Légion d'Honneur.
Publ. *Lunettes et Télescopes* 35, *Astronomie Générale* 52.
Observatoire de Paris, Paris, 14e, France.

Dankwort, Carl Werner, DR.JUR.; German diplomatist; b. 95; ed. Univs. of Berlin, Halle and Würzburg.
Entered Foreign Service 20; Sec. Berne 22; Consul, Zürich and Geneva 26; Counsellor of Legation, Stockholm 27, Switzerland 31; Consul, Trieste 36; Counsellor of Embassy, Sweden 39; Dep. Chief, Permanent Mission of the Federal Republic to OEEC 49; Consul-Gen. of Federal Republic to Canada 50, Ambassador 51-56; Ambassador to Brazil 56-.
German Embassy, Rua Farani 79, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.

Danquah, Joseph Boakye, B.A., LL.B., PH.D., F.R.S.A.; Ghanian lawyer; b. 95; ed. Basel Mission Grammar School, Begoro and Univ. Coll. London.
Called to the Bar, Inner Temple 26; practised as Barrister and Solicitor at Supreme Court, Accra 27-; Sec. to Nana Sir Ofori Atta I on his visit to England 28; established *West Africa Times* (later *The Times of West Africa*) 31; Sec. to Gold Coast Youth Conf. 37; Joint Sec. Earthquake Relief Central Cttee. 39; mem. Cttee. to draft scheme for new Constitution 42; research into Akan Dual Family System 43-46; mem. Akim Abuakwa Native Authority 45; elected to Legislative Council under New Constitution 46; Foundation mem. United Gold Coast Convention April 47; Vice-Pres. for Eastern Region U.G.C.L. Aug. 47; one of six members of U.G.C.L. detained under the Emergency Regulations, Gold Coast disturbances, Feb.-March 48; gave evidence before the Watson Comm. and demanded self-government for the Gold Coast; appointed by the Governor one of seven dels. to Colonial Office African Conf. London 48; mem. of Cttee. for Constitutional Reform 48-49; re-elected mem. Gold Coast Cocoa Marketing Board 48; mem. Vernacular Literature Board 50; elected first Akim Abuakwa Rural Mem. Legislative Assembly 51; lost his seat 54.
Publs. *Akan Laws and Customs* 28, *Cases in Akan Law* 28, *Liberty of the Subject* 38, *Ancestors, Heroes and God* 38, *The Akan Doctrine of God* 45, *The Gold Coast Akan* 45; (plays) *Nyakonsen* 41, *The Third Woman* 43; *Friendship and Empire* 49, *Obligation in Akan Society* 51, *The Gold Coast Claim to Ghana* 55, etc.
P.O. Box 15, Accra, Ghana.

Dantas, Júlio; Portuguese physician and writer.
Pres. Lisbon Royal Acad. of Science; fmr. Min. Foreign Affairs; mem. Portuguese Acad. of History.
Publs. include *Pátria Portuguesa, O amor em Portugal no século XVIII, A ceia dos cardeais, Nada, Reposteiro Verde, A Severa, Soror Mariana, A Castro.*
c/o Royal Academy of Science, Rua da Academia das Ciências 19, Lisbon, Portugal.

Daouk, Ahmed Bey; Lebanese diplomatist; b. 94.
Pres. Council of Ministers 41-42; Pres. Nat. Congress 43-44; mem. Lebanese delegations to UNO and UNESCO; Ambassador to France 53-.
Lebanese Embassy, 42 rue Copernic, Paris, France.

Darányi, Julius de; Hungarian physician; b. 88; ed. Univs. of Budapest, Munich, Kiel and Geneva.
Prof. of Hygiene, Univ. of Szeged 28-31; Prof. Univ. of Budapest 31-; Pres. Postgraduate Medical School of Hungary 38-45.
Publs. Some 240 publications in many languages, including *Hygiene and Preventive Medicine* (Hungarian) 43, *Die Ausbildung in der Hygiene* 35, *Research on Twins* (Hungarian) 42, *School Hygiene* (2 edns.) 39, *How to Preserve our Health* (5 edns. before 45).
Budapest V, Molnár y. 7, Hungary.

Darby, Harry, B.S., M.E.; American manufacturer of steel products, shipbuilder and farmer; b. 95; ed. local public schools Kansas, and Univ. of Illinois.
With Missouri Boiler Works Co. 11-15; Shop Supt. 15-17; Vice-Pres. 17-19; with The Darby Corpn. since 20; Pres. 23-45; at present Chair. of Board and owner; Dir. Riverview State Bank, Kansas Heart Asscn.

Inc., Navy League of U.S., Washington, D.C., Univ. of Kansas Research Foundation; mem. Advisory Cttee. Nat. Rivers and Harbours Congress, Washington; Chair. State Highway Comm., Kan. 33-37, *Kansas City Post*; Society of American Mil. Engineers; Past Pres. Kansas City (Kan.) Chamber of Commerce and Community Chest Asscn.; Pres. Midwest Post of American Ordnance Asscn., American Royal Live Stock and Horse Show (Vice-Pres. 15 years); Dir. and mem. several other livestock asscns.; Trustee Midwest Research Inst., Kansas State Coll. Endowment Asscn., Manhattan, Kan., William White Allen Foundation of Univ. of Kan.; Kansas City Philharmonic Asscn., Kansas City Museum Asscn., Kansas City Art Inst. and School of Design; Del. to Republican Nat. Conventions 40, 44 and 48; mem. Republican Nat. Cttee. for Kansas since 40, Exec. Cttee. of 15 of Republican Nat. Convention since June 44; Chair. Credentials Cttee. at Chicago Convention 44; apptd. U.S. Senator from Kansas 49-51; served with U.S. Army home and overseas in First World War, discharged with rank of Capt.
Home: 1220 Hoel Parkway, Kansas City 2; Office: First and Walker Avenue, Kansas City 15, Kan., U.S.A.

D'Arcy, Very Rev. Martin Cyril, S.J., M.A., HON. LL.D. (Georgetown Univ., U.S.A.), HON. D.LITT. (Fordham Univ. U.S.A.); British Roman Catholic clergyman; b. 88; ed. Stonyhurst Coll. Oxford.
Lecturer in Philosophy Oxford Univ. 27-45; Master of Campion Hall Oxford 33-45; English Provincial of the Society of Jesus 45-50.
Publs. *Thomas Aquinas* 30, *Mirage and Truth* 35, *Nature of Belief* 37, *Death and Life* 42, *The Mind and Heart of Love* 45, *Communism and Christianity* 56.
114 Mount Street, London, W.1.

Darden, Colgate Whitehead, Jnr., M.A.; American official; b. 97; ed. Virginia, Columbia and Oxford Univs.
Law practice 24-32; mem. Virginia House of Delegates 29-32, House of Representatives 32-41, resgnd.; Gov. of Virginia 42-46; Chancellor Coll. of William and Mary 46-47; Pres. Univ. of Virginia and Chancellor Mary Washington Coll. 47-; Rep. to 10th Gen. Assembly U.N.; Democrat.
Carr's Hill, Charlottesville, Va., U.S.A.

Dario, Ruben, M.D.; Nicaraguan diplomatist; b. 91; ed. St. Edmund's School, Ware, Inst. de Barcelona, Univs. of Heidelberg and Buenos Aires.
Confidential Agent to Argentina 18; Consul-Gen., Buenos Aires 25; Chargé d'Affaires, Argentina 30, Resident Minister 38, Minister to Argentina 40, Ambassador to Uruguay 43, to Brazil 44, to Chile 48; at Ministry of Foreign Affairs, on leave 49-51; Minister to Great Britain 52, Ambassador 53-; Nicaraguan del. to numerous int. confs. 18-; Hon. Prof. Neurology and Psychiatrics, Univ. of El Salvador; Lecturer on Neurology, Univ. of Mexico 30; Lecturer on Neurology and Psychiatrics, Univ. of Tegucigalpa, Honduras, and Univ. of Leon, Nicaragua; has also lectured on literature in Spanish-speaking countries and in England; Order Vasco Nuñez de Balboa (Panama), Order of merit (Chile), Order of San Martin the Liberator (Argentina), etc.
Publs. Poetry: *En Busca del Alba* 42, *De la Tierra, del Mar y del Alma* 44, *Wakonda* 45; Essays: *Cerebros y Corazones* 47; Novels: *La Amargura de la Patagonia* 48, *Garzas sin Alas* 49, *Sin Tregua ni Refugio* 50, *El Sapo de Oro* 51, *El Manto de Nangasasu* 51, *Green Apples* 52, *Stars do not set* 53; and over 200 translations 18-50.
18 Mount Street, London, W.1; and Casilla de Correos 544, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Darlington, Cyril Dean, D.SC., F.R.S.; British scientist; b. 03; ed. St. Paul's School and Wye Coll.
Dir. John Innes Horticultural Inst. 39-53; Sherardian Prof. of Botany, Oxford Univ. 53-; Keeper of the Oxford Botanic Garden 53; Fellow of Magdalen; foreign mem. Royal Danish Acad. and Accad. Nazionale dei Lincei; awarded Royal Medal of Royal Society for research in Cytology and Genetics 46; founder and editor (with Sir Ronald Fisher) of *Heredity* 47.
Publs. *Chromosomes and Plant Breeding* 32, *Recent Advances in Cytology*, 2nd edn. 37, *The Handling of Chromosomes* (with L. F. La Cour), 2nd edn. 47, *The Conflict of Science and Society* 48, *The Dead Hand on Discovery* 49, *Elements of Genetics* 49, *Genes, Plants and People* (with K. Mather) 50, *The Facts of Life* 53, *Chromosome Botany* 56, *Chromosome Atlas of Flowering Plants* (with A. P. Wylie) 2nd edn. 56, *Evolution of Genetic Systems*, 2nd edn. 57.
Botany Department, University of Oxford.

Darlington, William Aubrey, M.A.; British dramatic critic, dramatist and writer; b. 90; ed. Shrewsbury School and St. John's Coll. Cambridge.
Served with Northumberland Fusiliers Great War 14-19; contrib. to *Punch* and other publs.; Editor *The World* 19; joined *Daily Telegraph* 20, Dramatic Editor 25-; London Drama Corresp. *N.Y. Times* 39-.
Publs. *Alf's Button* (novel and play), *Literature in the Theatre* (critical essays), *J. M. Barrie* (biography), *I Do What I Like* 47, *The Actor and His Audience* 49, *The World of Gilbert and Sullivan*.
Monksdown, Bishopstone, Sussex.

Darrieus, Georges; French engineer; b. 88; ed. Ecole Centrale des Arts et Manufactures and Univ. of Toulouse.
Served 14-18 war; engineer Cie. Electromécanique 12-, now Chief Consulting Engineer; Pres. Société d'Encouragement pour l'Industrie Nationale and Conseil de l'Ecole Centrale des Arts et Manufactures; Vice-Pres. Comité Electrotechnique Français; mem. Acad. des Sciences; Légion d'Honneur.
Publs. Studies on ballistics, thermodynamics and electrotechnics.
Home: 7 avenue du Maréchal Maunoury, Houilles (Seine-et-Oise); Office: 12 rue Portalis, Paris 8e, France.

Darroux, Jean Lucien; French journalist; b. 06.
Dir. and Editor *Editions Darroux, France-Industries*, etc.; Gen. Man. Société Telecinepresse; Vice-Pres. Fed. Nat. de la Presse Française; Pres. Syndicat General de la Presse Périodique, Technique et Spécialisée; Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur, Officier de l'Instruction Publique.
8 rue d'Aboukir, Paris 2e; and 69 rue St. Lazare, Paris 9e, France.

Dart, Raymond Arthur, M.SC., M.D., CH.M.; Australian anatomist; b. 93; ed. Queensland and Sydney Univs.
House Surgeon, Royal Prince Alfred Hospital, Sydney 17-18; Capt. Australian Army Medical Corps 18-19; Senior Demonstrator in Anatomy, Univ. Coll., London 19-20; Fellow Rockefeller Foundation 20-21; Senior Demonstrator in Anatomy and Lecturer in Histology, Univ. Coll., London 21-22; Prof. of Anatomy 23-, Dean Faculty of Medicine 25-43, Univ. of the Witwatersrand, Johannesburg; mem. Int. Comm. on Fossil Man 29-; Fellow Royal Society of South Africa 30-, mem. Council 38; mem. Board South African Inst. for Medical Research 34-46; mem. South African Medical Council 34-48; mem. S. African Nursing Council 44-50; mem. Medical Advisory Cttee., S. African Council Scientific and Industrial Research 46-48; Pres. Anthropological Section, Pan-African Congress of Prehistory 47-51; Pres. S. African Asscn. for the Advancement of Science 52-53, Pres. Anthropological Section 25, Gold Medallist 39; Guest Lecturer, Viking Fund Seminar, N.Y. 49; Lowell Lecturer, Boston Oct. 49; John Hunter Memorial Lecturer, Sydney 50; Hon. D.Sc. (Natal Univ.) 56.
Publs. include; *Australopithecus Africanus: the Man-Ape*

of South Africa 25, *Racial Origins in the Bantu speaking Tribes of South Africa* 37, *African Serological Patterns and Human Migrations* 51, *The Osteodontokeratic Culture of Australopithecus Prometheus* 57.
Walmer, 26 Park Street, Oaklands, Johannesburg, South Africa.

Darvall, Frank Ongley, C.B.E., M.A., PH.D.; British writer, lecturer and administrator; b. 06; ed. Dover Coll. Reading, London and Columbia Univs.; Commonwealth Fund Fellow U.S.A. 29-31; Assoc. Sec., Dept. of Int. Studies and Cultural Co-operation, Int. Students' Service 31-32; Dir. Students' Int. Union Geneva 33; Lecturer in Economics and History, Queen's Coll. London 33-36; Dir. of Research and Discussion and Public Relations Officer, English-Speaking Union of the British Commonwealth 36-39; Deputy or Acting Dir. American Div. Ministry of Information 39-45; British Consul Denver U.S.A. 45-46; First Sec. British Embassy Washington 46-49; Dir.-Gen. English-Speaking Union of the Commonwealth 49-57; Vice-Pres. Congress of European-American Asscns. 51-54, Chair. 54-.
Publs. *Popular Disturbances and Public Order in Regency England* 34, *The Price of European Peace* 37, *The American Political Scene* 39.
11 Charles Street, London, W.1.

Darvas, Joseph; Hungarian writer and politician; b. 12.
An early mem. of the progressive peasant movement; now one of the leaders of the Nat. Peasant Party; mem. of Parl. 45-; Editor-in-Chief of the Party's daily paper *Szabad Szó*; Minister of Construction and Public Works 47-53, of Education 53, of Popular Culture 53-.
Publs. *Látástól vakulásig, Vizkereszttól Szilveszterig, Egy parasztcsaládd története, A törökverö, Harangos kút, Város az ingoványon*, etc.
Báthory-u. 12, Budapest, V., Hungary.

Darwin, Sir Charles Galton, K.B.E., M.C., SC.D., F.R.S.; British scientist; b. 87; ed. Marlborough and Trinity Coll. Cambridge.
Lecturer in Physics Manchester Univ. 10-14; Lecturer in Mathematics Christ's Coll. Cambridge 19-22; Prof. of Natural Philosophy Edinburgh Univ. 23-36; Master Christ's Coll. Cambridge 36-38; Dir. Nat. Physical Laboratory 39-49; mem. Standing Comm. on Museums and Galleries 51-; Hon. Fellow Christ's and Trinity Colls.; Hon. Sc.D. (Bristol, Manchester and Delhi), LL.D. (St. Andrews and Edinburgh).
Publ. *The Next Million Years* 52.
Newnham Grange, Cambridge.

Das, Bhubanananda, B.E., B.SC.; Indian politician; b. 87; ed. Ravenshaw Collegiate School and Coll. Cuttack, Sibpur Engineering Coll. Calcutta and Glasgow Univ.
Consulting Engineer; mem. Indian Legislative Assembly from Orissa 24-25; founder-mem. and Whip Independent Party 24-27; Chief Whip Nationalist Party 27-32; mem. Congress Party Assembly Exec. Cttee.; Pres. Utkal All-Parties Conf. 28; Employers' Adviser Int. Labour Conf. Geneva 29; mem. Exec. Cttee. Fed. of Indian Chambers of Commerce and Industry; mem. Indian Constituent Assembly 46-50; mem. of Parl. 50-, and Chair. Central Public Accounts Cttee. 50-.
Publs. *Separation and Finances of Orissa, Salt Manufacturers on Orissa Coasts, Flood Ravages in Orissa and How to Prevent Them.*
Chandnichank, Cuttack, Orissa, India.

Das, Sudhi Ranjan, B.A., LL.B.; Indian judge; b. 94; ed. Bangabasi Coll. Calcutta and Univ. Coll. London. Called to Bar, Gray's Inn 18, to Calcutta Bar 19; Lecturer Univ. Law Coll. Calcutta; Additional Judge, High Court, Calcutta 42, Puisne Judge 44; Chief Justice East Punjab High Court (Simla) 49-50; Judge Fed. Court of India 50; Judge Supreme Court of India 50; Chief Justice of India 55-; edited *Mulla's Transfer of Property Act*.
Supreme Court of India, New Delhi, India.

D'Ascoli Sotillo, Carlos Alberto; D. en D.; Venezuelan finance expert; b. 99; ed. Univ. of Paris.
Various professorial posts in Panama, Ecuador and Colombia 33-38; Chief Editor of *El Mes Económico y Financiero*, Bogotá 37; Financial editor of *Ahora*, Caracas 36-37, 40-43; mem. Comm. on Studies of Fiscal Legislation, Prof. of Economy, Central Univ. of Venezuela, and School of Commerce, Caracas 41-44; Pres. of Society of Economic and Social Studies; Minister of Finance 45-47; rep. of Venezuela Fifth Session of Economic and Social Council 47; Governor for Venezuela of Int. Bank for Reconstruction and Development and Int. Monetary Fund 47-48; Dir. Int. Monetary Fund for period Nov. 48-Oct. 50.
International Monetary Fund, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

d'Aspremont Lynden, Count Geoffroy; Belgian diplomatist; b. 04; ed. Abbatial School of Maredsous and Louvain Univ.
Attached to Cabinet of Prime Minister 33-35; Central Administration, Brussels 35-37; held various diplomatic posts in Belgrade, Warsaw, Paris, Rome, and Beirut head of U.N. Dept. in Foreign Office, Brussels 52-54; Ambassador to India 55-.
Belgian Embassy, New Delhi, India.

Datar Singh, Sardar Bahadur Sir, Kt.; Indian agriculturist; b. 96; ed. Khalsa Coll., Amritsar, and Midland Agricultural and Dairy Coll., Loughborough, England.
Fmr. Vice-Pres. Indian Council of Agriculturel Research; Additional Sec. Ministry of Agriculture, and Cattle Utilisation Adviser to Govt. of India; former Production Commr. and Additional Sec. Ministry of Food and Agriculture; now Development Adviser and Additional Sec., Ministry of Home Affairs; Pres. Indian Central Cotton Cttee., Jute Cttee., Oil-seeds Cttee., Tobacco Cttee., Coconut Cttee., and Indian Coffee Board; Indian del. to Int. Confs. including Int. Wheat Conf. 47, F.A.O. 48, 51, 52 and 53; led Del. to Int. Dairy Conf. at the Hague 53 and to F.A.O. 53; Fellow R.S.A.
3 Tughlak Road, New Delhi, India.

Datta, Sudhindranath; Bengali poet and critic; b. 01; ed. Calcutta Univ.
Leader of the modern trend in the revival of Bengali poetry.
Publs. *Orchestra, Krandasi, Swagata, Uttarphalguni, Sambarta, Pratidhwani, Dasami, Kulai o Kalpurush*, etc.
6 Russel Street, Calcutta 16, India.

Daubeny, Peter Lauderdale; British impresario; b. 21; ed. Marlborough Coll.
After he left coll., joined Liverpool Playhouse Company; served through war in Coldstream Guards; formed theatrical company and produced many shows including Frederick Lonsdale's *But for the Grace of God*, Ivor Novello's *We Proudly Present* and *The Gay Invalid*; has presented greatest artists and theatrical companies including Sacha Guitry, Edwige Feuillère, Maurice Chevalier, Jean-Louis Barrault-Madeleine Renaud Company, Bertolt Brecht Berliner Ensemble, Roland Petit and De Cuevas ballets, Indian Ballet, Moscow State Theatre, Antonio, Carmen Amaya, Katherine Dunham, etc.; Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur.
Publ. *Stage by Stage*, a biography.
26 Chester Square, London, S.W.1.

Daud Khan, H.R.H. Sardar Mohammad; Afghan army officer; ed. Habibia Coll. Kabul, Precadet School Kabul, and in France.

Gov. of Kandahar 32; Gov. and C.-in-C. Eastern Provinces 34; C.-in-C. Central Forces and Mil. Schools 37-; suppressed revolt of 45; Prime Minister 53-.
Shehr-e-Nan, Kabul, Afghanistan.

Daulatram, Jairamdas, B.A., LL.B.; Indian journalist and politician; b. 92.
Joined Indian Home Rule Movement 16; took part in Gandhi's Satyagraha Movement 19; mem. All-India Congress Cttee. 17-40; Editor *The Bharatwasi* 19-20; participated in Gandhi's Non-Co-operation Movement 20-21; imprisoned for sedition 21-23; Editor *The Hindustan Times* Delhi 25-26; mem. Bombay Legislative Council 27-29; Sec. Foreign Cloth Boycott Cttee., Indian Nat. Congress 29-30; joined Satyagraha Movement for Indian Freedom 30; imprisoned 4 times during Civil Disobedience Movement 30-32, released 34; Gen. Sec. Indian Nat. Congress 31-34, Organising Sec. 37-, mem. Congress Working Cttee. 29-40; Chair. Textile Labour Wage Enquiry Cttee. 38-; detained in prison 42-45; mem. All-India Village Industries Board 41-46; Indian Constituent Assembly 46-; Gov. of Bihar 47; Minister of Food and Agriculture Govt. of India 48-50; Governor of Assam 50-.
Raj Bhavan, Shillong (Assam), India.

Daure, Pierre Joseph André; French university professor; b. 92; ed. Ecole Normale Supérieure.
Prof. Faculty of Science, Bordeaux 37; Rector of Caen Univ. 38-40, re-instated 44; Prefect for Calvados 44; Commdr. de la Légion d'Honneur; C.B.E.; Freedom Medal.
Université de Caen, rue du Gaillon, Caen, France.

Daux, Georges; French Hellenist; b. 99; ed. Univ. of Paris.
Worked at French Archæological School, Athens 20-24; Cultural Counsellor, French Embassy, Istanbul 24-26; fmr. Prof., Dean of the Faculty of Letters and Pres. of Dijon Univ.; now Prof. of Greek History, Sorbonne, and Dir. of French Archæological School at Athens 50-; mem. of Security Council's Comm. of Inquiry in the Balkans 47; mem. Inst. for Advanced Studies, Princeton 47-48; visiting Prof. Harvard 49-50; Sather Prof. Berkeley 56-57; mem. Deutsches Archäologisches Inst., Berlin, and American Philosophical Society and hon. life mem. Society for Promotion of Hellenic Studies, London; Dr. h.c. (Brussels).
6 Avenue Paul Appell, Paris 14e, France; and 6 Didotou, Athens, Greece.

Davachi, Abbas, ING. AGRIC.; Iranian university professor; b. 06; ed. Teheran, Paris and Montpellier Univs.
Entomologist, Ministry of Agriculture 36; Dir.-Gen. Dept. of Plant Protection 43-46; Pres. Teheran Int. Locust Cttee. 44-46; Prof. of Entomology, Faculty of Agriculture, Teheran Univ. 46-, Dean of Faculty 47; mem. Agricultural Council.
Publs. *Entomology and Applied Phytopathology*, *Insects Harmful to Plants Cultivated in Iran*, etc.
Faculty of Agriculture, University of Teheran, Teheran, Iran.

Dávalos-Hurtado, Eusebio, M.SC.; Mexican anthropologist; b. 09; ed. Nat. School of Homeopathic Medicine, Nat. School of Anthropology and History, Mexico, and Univ. of Paris.
Asst. in Anthropology, Nat. Anthropological Museum 41; Prof. Nat. School of Anthropology and History 45-, Sec. 47-; Ethnologist, Dept. of Indian Affairs 47; Sec. Mexican Anthropological Society 48-; Consultant, Mexican Congress of History 48; Sec. *Revista Mexicana de Estudios Antropológicos* 48-; Adviser, Historical Comm. of Pan-American Inst. of Geography and History 49; Dir. Nat. School of Homeopathic Medicine 50; Prof. Summer School, Nat. Univ. of Mexico 51; Dir. Nat. Anthropological Museum 52-; Dir. *Bibliographical Bulletin of American Anthropology* 53; mem. Nat. Acad. of Sciences, Mexico; life mem. Société des Américanistes, Paris, and American Asscn. of Physical Anthropologists; Hon. LL.D. (Nat. Coll., Ont.).
Publs. *Contribución al estudio del Pyrogenium* 37, *El Hallazgo de Ichcateopan* (with Javier Romero) 50, *Los restos atribuidos a Hernán Cortés* 53, *La deformación craneana entre los Flatelobcas* 51.
Av. Defensa Nacional 86, Mexico 10, D.F., Mexico.

David, Donald Kirk, A.B., M.B.A.; American foundation executive; b. 96; ed. Idaho and Harvard Univs.
Instructor Harvard Univ. Business School 19-21, Asst. Dean 20-27, Asst. Prof. of Marketing 21-26, Assoc. Prof. of Marketing 26-27; Vice-Pres. and Pres. of Royal Baking Powder Co. 27-30; Vice-Pres. Great Island Holding Corpn. 30-41; Pres. American Maize Products Co. 32-41; William Ziegler Prof. of Business Admin. Harvard Univ. Graduate School of Business Admin., and Assoc. Dean 42; Dean 42-55; Vice-Chair. and Chair. Exec. Cttee. Ford Foundation 56-; Dir. of Aluminium Ltd.; American Maize-Products Co., Ford Motor Co., Gen. Electric Co., R. H. Macy & Co., Inc.; Trustee, the Ford Foundation, The Rockefeller Inst. for Medical Research, Whitehall Foundation Inc. and Merrill Foundation for Advancement of Financial Knowledge; Chair. Board of Cttee. for Economic Development; Orders of Orange-Nassau and St. Olaf; Hon. LL.D. (Idaho Univ. 41, St. Lawrence Univ. 47, Harvard 48, Washington and Lee Univ. 49, North-eastern Univ. 51, Carleton Coll. 52, Colgate Univ. 54); Hon. Litt.D. (Univ. of W. Ont. 51).
Publs. *Retail Store Management Problems* 22, *Problems in Retailing* (with M. P. McNair) 26.
The Ford Foundation, 477 Madison Avenue, New York 22, N.Y., U.S.A.

Davidson, Charles William, O.B.E., M.P.; Australian sugar cane farmer and politician; b. 97; ed. Townsville Grammar School, Queensland.
Served 14-18 war; engaged in sugar farming, Mackay District, Queensland 25-39; served 39-45 war; Fed. mem. Div. of Capricornia 46-49, Div. of Dawson 49-; Deputy Govt. Whip and Country Party Whip 49-56; Chair. Commonwealth Air Beef Panel 55; Postmaster-Gen. 56-; concurrently Minister for Navy 56-; mem. Australian Country Party.
Home: 22 Beatrice Street, Hawthorne, Brisbane, Queensland; Office: Parliament House, Canberra, Australia.

Davidson, 1st Viscount, cr. 37, of Little Gaddesden; **John Colin Campbell Davidson,** P.C., G.C.V.O., C.H., C.B.; British politician; b. 89; ed. Westminster and Pembroke Coll. Cambridge.
Unionist M.P. for Hemel Hempstead Div. of Herts. 20-23 and 24-37, when raised to Peerage; Private Sec. to Lord Crewe 10, to Rt. Hon. L. Harcourt 10-15, to Rt. Hon. A. Bonar Law 15-16, to Chancellor of Exchequer and Leader of the House of Commons 16-20; Parliamentary Private Sec. to Leader of the House of Commons 20-21, to the Pres. of Board of Trade 21-22 and to Bonar Law 22-23; Chancellor Duchy of Lancaster 23-24 and 31-37; Parliamentary Sec. to Admiralty 24-27; Chair. Conservative Party 26-30; Chair. Indian States Finance Inquiry Comm. 32; Commissioner for Inquiries into Distressed Areas 34; Chair. Ordnance Survey Inter-departmental Cttee. 35-, Goodwill Trade Mission to Iraq, Syria, Lebanon and Cyprus 46; Pres. Hispanic and Luso-Brazilian Councils, Engineering Industries Asscn.; Hon. Adviser on Commercial Relations and Controller of Production Min. of Information 40-41; official mission to South America 42; Chair. Ashridge Trust June 47-.
Norcott Court, Berkhamsted, Bucks.

Davidson, George F., PH.D., LL.D.; Canadian welfare officer; b. 09; ed. Univs. of British Columbia and Harvard.
Superintendent of Welfare and Neglected Children for British Columbia 34; Exec. Dir. Vancouver Welfare Fed. and Council of Social Agencies 35; Dir. of Social Welfare, British Columbia 39; Exec. Dir. of Canadian Welfare Council 42; Deputy Minister of Nat. Welfare 44-; mem. of Royal Comm. of Inquiry into Japanese resettlement; has served since 46 as Canadian rep. or mem. Canadian dels. to various sessions of U.N. Gen. Assembly, Economic and Social Council and Social Comm. and Chair. of the Social, Humanitarian and Cultural Cttee. 53; Past-Pres. Inst. of Public Admin. of Canada; former Pres. Canadian Conf. on Social Work 52-54; Pres. Int. Conf. of Social Work 56-60.
Department of National Health and Welfare, 7th Annex, Jackson Building, Ottawa, Canada.

Davidson, James Norman, CH.B., M.D., D.SC., F.R.S.E., F.R.I.C.; British biochemist; b. 11; ed. George Watson's Boys' Coll., Edinburgh, and Edinburgh Univ.
Carnegie Research Fellow 37-38; Lecturer in Biochemistry, Univ. Coll., Dundee (Univ. of St. Andrews) 38-40, Univ. of Aberdeen 40-45; mem. of Scientific Staff of Medical Research Council, Nat. Inst. for Medical Research, London 45-46; Prof. of Biochemistry, St. Thomas's Hospital Medical School (Univ. of London) 46-47; Gardiner Prof. of Physiological Chemistry, Univ. of Glasgow 48-.
Publs. *The Biochemistry of the Nucleic Acids* 50, *Textbook of Physiology and Biochemistry* (with others) 50.
Biochemistry Dept., The University, Glasgow, W.2.

Davies, Arthur Powell, D.D., L.H.D.; American clergyman and author; b. 02; ed. Richmond Coll., London Univ.
Ordained 25; Pastor at Ilford 25-28; went to U.S.A. 28; Pastor, Portland, Maine 29-32; Summit, N.J. 33-44. Minister, All Souls' Church (Unitarian), Washington; D.C. 44-; Pres. Food for Freedom 46-47; mem. Exec, Cttee., Nat. Cttee. on Atomic Information 46-48; mem. Board of Dirs. Federal Union Inc., Unitarian Service Cttee., etc.
Publs. *American Destiny* 42, *The Faith of an Unrepentant Liberal* 46, *America's Real Religion* 49, *Man's Vast Future* 51, *The Temptation to be Good* 52, *The Urge to Persecute* 53, *The Language of the Heart* 56, *The Meaning of the Dead Sea Scrolls* 56, *The Ten Commandments* 57.
Died September 28th, 1957.

Davies, Rt. Hon. Clement, P.C., Q.C., M.P.; British lawyer and politician; b. 84; ed. Trinity Hall Cambridge.
Called to Bar 09 and took silk 26; Liberal M.P. for Montgomery 29-; mem. Royal Comm. on Dispatch of Business at Common Law 34-35; Charity Commr. 36-37; mem. Parl. Cttee. of Inquiry on B.B.C. 35, Cttee. on Third Party Insurance 36-37; Chair. Cttee. on Incidence of Tuberculosis in Wales 37-38; mem. Joint Cttee. on Consolidation of Bills 36-39, W. African Comm. 38-39, Colonial Empire Marketing Comm. 37-; Leader Liberal Parl. Party 45-56; Pres. World Assen. of Parliamentarians for World Govt. 51-.
Plas Dyffryn, Meifod, Mont.; and 31 Evelyn Mansions, Carlisle Place, London, S.W.1.

Davies, The Hon. Sir Edward John, Q.C., B.A., LL.B.; British judge; b. 98; ed. Univ. of Wales and Lincoln's Inn.
Called to the Bar 22; practised in London and Welsh Circuit 22-27; Crown Counsel, Kenya 27-31, Gold Coast 32-35; Solicitor-Gen. Trinidad 36-38; Deputy Legal Adviser Federated Malay States 38-41; Solicitor-Gen. Singapore 41-46; Attorney-Gen. Singapore 46-55; Chief Justice Tanganyika 56-.
Chief Justice's House, Dar es Salaam, Tanganyika.

Davies, Francis, D.SC., M.D., B.S., F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., F.R.M.S., F.R.S.E.; British anatomist; b. 97; ed. Cardiff Univ. and Univ. Coll. Hospital, London.
House Physician, Univ. Coll. Hospital, London 23, Demonstrator in Anatomy 24, Senior Demonstrator in Anatomy 26; Reader in Anatomy, King's Coll., London 30; awarded Symington Prize for research in anatomy 32; Prof. of Anatomy, Sheffield Univ. 35-; Hunterian Prof. Royal Coll. of Surgeons of England 41-42; Arris and Gale Lecturer, Royal Coll. of Surgeons, England 44-45; Dean of Faculty of Medicine, Univ. of Sheffield 46-47.
Publs. Editor Section *Digestive Section*, Gray's *Anatomy*, 28th and 29th edns., and *Respiratory System* and *Digestive System*, 30th and 31st edns.
109 Ashdell Road, Sheffield, 10.

Davies, Joseph Edward, A.B., LL.B.; American lawyer, diplomatist and author; b. 76; ed. Univ. of Wis.
Admitted to Wis. bar 01; in practice, Wis. 02-13, Washington, D.C. 18-36, resumed practice 41; State's Attorney 02-06; Past Sec. and Wis. mem. Dem. Nat. Cttee.; Chair. Western H.Q.; Dem. Campaign, Chicago 12; Chair. Fed. Trade Comm. 15-16; candidate U.S. Senate 18; Economic Adviser to Pres. Wilson at Versailles Conf. 18; Vice-Chair. Dem. Nat. Cttee. 36; Ambassador to U.S.S.R. 36-38, to Belgium and Minister to Luxembourg 38-39; special envoy of Pres. Roosevelt with rank of Ambassador to confer with Marshal Stalin May-June 43; later apptd. as Envoy by Pres. Truman to confer with Prime Minister Churchill June 45; special adviser, with rank of Ambassador, to Potsdam Conf. 45; Chair. the President's War Relief Control Board 42-46; decorations include Légion d'Honneur, Legion of Merit and honours by govts. of Greece, Belgium, Yugoslavia, Luxembourg, Santo Domingo, Panama, Persia, Chile, U.S.S.R.; Vice-Pres. Hon. Society of Cymmrodorion, London; Hon. Ph.D. (Presbyterian Coll. of S.C. 37, Univ. of Brussels 39), LL.D. (Univ. of Wis. 41, Indiana Univ. 42, Univ. of Wales), D.Litt. (Rollins Coll. 44), D.Sc. (Clarkson Coll.).
Publ. *Mission to Moscow* 41.
Home: 3029 Klingle Road, Washington, D.C.; Office: 815 15th Street, N.W., Washington 5, D.C., U.S.A.

Davies, Paul Lewis, B.S.; American manufacturer; b. 99; ed. Univ. of California and Graduate School of Business Harvard Univ.
Clerk Nat. Bank of Commerce N.Y. 22; Asst. Cashier, Asst. Vice-Pres., Vice-Pres. American Trust Co. San Francisco 29-33, now Dir.; Vice-Pres. and Treas Food Machinery Corpn. 29-33, Exec. Vice-Pres. 33-40; Pres. Food Machinery and Chemical Corpn. 40-, Chair. of Board 56-; Dir. Calif. Water Service Co., San José, Calif.; Dir. Nat. Distillers Products Corpn., Caterpillar Tractor Co., American Ordnance Assen., Pacific School of Religion, Nat. Merit Scholarship Corpn.; Consulting Prof. Stanford School of Business Administration; mem. Business Advisory Council of U.S. Dept. of Commerce; Trustee Cttee. for Economic Development; mem. Advisory Council, School of Business Administration, Univ. of California; mem. Advisory Board, San José State Coll.
Home: 1598 University Avenue, San José, Calif.; Office: 1105 Coleman Avenue, San José, Calif., U.S.A.

Davies, Ralph Kenneth; American business executive; b. 97; ed. Univ. of Calif., Berkeley and San Francisco.
Clerk, Standard Oil Co. of Calif., Fresno 12-17; transferred to sales management in San Francisco office 17, Sec. of Sales Cttee. 28; with Anglo-American oil Co., England 28-29; organiser and Exec. Vice-Pres. Int. Bitumen Emulsions Co. 29, Pres. 38-41; Exec. Vice-Pres. Standard Stations Inc. 30-38, Pres. 38-40; Dir. Standard Oil Co. of Calif. 31-42, Senior Vice-Pres. 35-46; Exec. Vice-Pres. Standard Oil Co. of British Columbia Ltd. 35-38, Vice-Pres. and Dir. Pacific Public

Service Co. 40-42; Dir. Coast Counties Gas Co. 40-42, Calif. State Chamber of Commerce 35-41; Chair. Fed. Trade Comm. Code Cttee. 36; Consulting Prof. Stanford Univ. 37-; Pres. Fair Practices Asscn. (Petroleum Products) 37-39; Deputy Petroleum Co-ordinator Washington, D.C. 41-42; Deputy Petroleum Administrator, Petroleum Admin. for War, Washington, D.C. 42-46; Chair. Foreign Petroleum Cttee.; Vice-Chair. Petroleum Board; Chair. Technical Industrial Disarmament Cttee. (Oil); alternate mem. W.P.B.; mem. President's Soviet Protocol Cttee.; President's mission to London to negotiate Anglo-American oil treaty; special consultant to Sec. of Interior; organised and served as first Dir. Oil and Gas Div., Interior Dept. 46; Pres. Trunkline Gas Co. 47-49, Dir. 47-52; Pres. and Dir. American Independent Oil Co. 47-; Chair. Board and Dir. Independent Tankships Inc. 48-55; Pres. and Dir. American Independent Oil Co. of Mexico, S.A. de C.V. 49-; Dir. and Chair. Exec. Cttee. Golden State Co. Ltd. 48-54; Dir. Foremost Dairies 54; Dir. American President Lines Ltd. 47-, Chair. of Board 52-; Pres. and Dir. APL Assocs. Inc. 52-56; Chair. of Board and Dir. Natomas Co. 56-; Dir. Bank of Calif. 56-; mem. Nat. Petroleum Council 50; awarded Presidential Medal of Merit for distinguished war service 45.

Home: Woodside, Calif.; Office: 111 Sutter Street, San Francisco, Calif., U.S.A.

Davies, Hon. Sir (William) Arthian, Kt., M.A.; British judge; b. 01; ed. Dulwich Coll. and Trinity Coll., Oxford.

Called to the Bar (Inner Temple) 25; Junior Counsel to Ministry of Labour and Nat. Service 34-47; Recorder of Merthyr Tydfil 46-49; K.C. 47; Recorder of Chester 49-52; J.P. (Buckinghamshire) 48; Deputy Chair. Quarter Sessions; Deputy Chair. Cardiganshire Quarter Sessions 49-52; Judge of the High Court of Justice 52-.

Publ. *The Arbitration Acts* 34.

Royal Courts of Justice, London, W.C.2; and Ballinger Lodge, Great Missenden, Buckinghamshire.

Davis, Bradley M., A.M., PH.D.; American botanist. b. 71; ed. Indiana, Stanford, Harvard and Bonn Univs; Assoc. Chicago Univ. 95-98, Instructor 98-02, Asst. Prof. 02-06; Head Dept. of Botany Marine Biological Laboratory 97-06; Asst. Prof. Univ. Pennsylvania 11-14 and Prof. 14-19; Editor Statistical Div. of U.S. Food Administration 18; Prof. Univ. of Michigan 19-42, Emeritus.

2814 S.W. Labbe Avenue, Portland, 1, Oregon, U.S.A.

Davis, Chester Charles, A.B.; American executive; b. 87; ed. Grinnell Coll., Ia.

Newspaper work in S. Dakota and Montana 11-17; Editor and Man. *Montana Farmer* 17-21; Commr. for Agriculture and Labour, State of Montana 21-25; Dir. of Grain Marketing for Ill. Agricultural Asscn., Chicago 25-26; Agricultural Service for farm organisations 26-28; Exec. Vice-Pres. Maizewood Products Corpn. 29-33; Dir. of Production Div., Agricultural Adjustment Admin., U.S. Dept. of Agriculture 33, Administrator A.A.A. 33-36; mem. Board of Govs. Fed. Reserve System 36-41; Pres. Fed. Reserve Bank of St. Louis 41-51; now Assoc. Dir. The Ford Foundation; mem. Nat. Defence Advisory Comm. 40-41; Trustee Grinnell Coll., Ia.; Cttee. for Economic Development; mem. Business Advisory Council, Dept. of Commerce; Chair. Public Policy Cttee., The Advertising Council Inc., etc.; awarded medal "for distinguished service to agriculture" by American Farm Bureau Fed. 39; Hon. LL.D. (Grinnell Coll. 35, Univ. of Arkansas 48, Washington Univ., St. Louis 51, Montana State Univ. 51), Hon. D.Sc. (Clemson Coll. 37).

Home: 931 Roxbury Road, San Marino 9, Calif.; Office: The Ford Foundation, Pasadena, Calif., U.S.A.

Davis, Elmer (Holmes), A.M.; American journalist; b. 90; ed. Franklin Coll. and Queen's Coll. Oxford.

Teacher Franklin (Ind.) High School 09-10; mem. Editorial staff *Adventure* 13-14; mem. staff *New York Times* 14-24; news analyst Columbia Broadcasting System 39-42; Dir. Office of War Information 42-45; News Analyst, American Broadcasting Co. 45-; mem. Council Authors' League of America 26-, Pres. 39-41.

Publs. *History of the New York Times* 21, *Times Have Changed* 23, *I'll Show You the Town* 24, *Friends of Mr. Sweeney* 25, *Strange Woman* 27, *Show Window* (essays) 27, *Giant Killer* 28, *Morals for Moderns* (short stories) 30, *White Pants Willie* 32, *Love Among the Ruins* (short stories) 35, *Not to Mention the War* (essays) 40, *But We Were Born Free* (essays) 54.

1661 Crescent Place, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

Davis, Francis B., Jnr., PH.B.; American industrialist; b. 83; ed. Yale Univ.

Construction Engineer E.I. du Pont de Nemours and Co. 09-11; Engineer Wilmington 11-25; Pres. of the Board U.S. Rubber Co. 29-42, Chair. 29-49, now Dir. and mem. Finance Cttee.; Dir. Equitable Life Insurance Society of the U.S., Nat. Distillers Products Co.

99 Park Avenue, New York, N.Y., U.S.A.

Davis, Harold Lenoir; American writer and poet; b. 96; ed. common schools.

Fmr. rancher and editor of country newspaper; writing magazine articles and stories 29-34; Guggenheim Fellow 32; awarded Harper Novel Prize 35, Pulitzer Novel Prize 36.

Publs. *Proud Riders and Other Poems* 42; novels: *Honey in the Horn* 35, *Harp of a Thousand Strings* 47, *Beulah Land* 49, *Winds of Morning* 52, *Team Bells Woke Me, and Other Stories* 53.

215 Western Drive, Point Richmond, Calif.

Davis, Jerome, PH.D.; American sociologist; b. 91; ed. Oberlin Coll., Union Theological Seminary and Columbia Univ.

Lecturer, extension courses, N.Y. City 14; Sec. to Sir Wilfred Grenfell, Labrador 15; Russian war work 16-18; Asst. Prof. of Sociology, Dartmouth Coll. 21-24; Gilbert L. Stark Prof. of Practical Philanthropy, Yale Univ. 24-37; mem. Board of Trustees, Oberlin Coll.; Dir. Promoting Enduring Peace Inc.; Pres. American Fed. of Teachers 36-39, Eastern Sociological Society 36-37; Chair. Conn. Legislative Comm. on Jails 31-39; Dir. of work in P.O.W. camps for all Canada for World's Cttee., Y.M.C.A. 40-43; made survey on Arab-Israel situation 53; Visiting Prof. Fisk Univ. 54, Japanese Univs. 55; Hon. D.D. (Oberlin), LL.D. (Hillsdale Coll.), D.Litt. (Fla. Southern).

Publs. *The Russians and Ruthenians in America* 21, *The Russian Immigrant* 22, *Christian Fellowship among the Nations* (with R. B. Chamberlin) 25, *Adventuring in World Co-operation* 25, *Business and the Church* 26, *Introduction to Sociology* (with H. E. Barnes) 27, *Readings in Sociology, Christianity and Social Adventuring* 27, *Labor Speaks for Itself on Religion* 29, *Contemporary Social Movements* 30, *The New Russia* 33, *The Jail Population of Connecticut, Capitalism and its Culture* 35, *Labor Problems in America* (with E. Stein) 40, *Behind Soviet Power* 46, *Character Assassination* 51, *Peace, War and You* 52, *Religion in Action* 55, etc.

489 Ocean Avenue, West Haven, Conn., U.S.A.

Davis, John Henry; British industrialist; b. 06; ed. City of London School.

Man. Dir. Denham and Pinewood Holdings Ltd., J. Arthur Rank Productions Ltd.; Deputy Chair. Gen. Cinema Finance Corpn. Ltd.; Deputy Chair. and Man. Dir. Overseas Cinematograph Theatres Ltd.; Dir. British and Dominions Film Corpn. Ltd., British Optical and Precision Engineers Ltd., Cinema-Television Ltd., Circuits Management Asscn. Ltd., Eagle Star Insurance Co. Ltd., Foy Investments Ltd.,

Gainsborough Pictures (1928) Ltd., Gaumont-British Picture Corpn. Ltd., General Film Distributors Ltd., General Theatre Corpn. Ltd., Greater Union Theatres Pty. Ltd. (Australia), Irish Cinemas Ltd., J. Arthur Rank Organisation Ltd., Manorfield Investments Ltd., Metropolis and Bradford Trust Co. Ltd., Odeon Associated Theatres Ltd., Odeon Cinema Holdings Ltd., Odeon Holdings (N.Z.) Ltd., Odeon (Ireland), Ltd., Odeon Properties Ltd., Odeon Theatres Ltd. Provincial Cinematograph Theatres Ltd., The Odeon Theatres (Canada) Ltd., Two Cities Films Ltd., Union Investments Ltd. (New Zealand).
Tindon End, Wimbish, nr. Saffron Walden, Essex.

Davis, John King, F.R.G.S.; Australian master mariner and polar navigator; b. 84; ed. Burford Grammar School, Oxfordshire.
Chief Officer *Nimrod*, Sir Ernest Shackleton's Antarctic Expedition 07-09; Master *Aurora* and Second-in-Command Sir Douglas Mawson's Australian Expedition 11-14; commanded Ross Sea Relief Expedition which rescued survivors of Shackleton Antarctic Expedition; marooned Cape Evans 16; Dir. Navigation in Australia 20-49; Master *Discovery* and Second-in-Command Mawson Antarctic Research Expedition 29-30.
Publs. *With the Aurora in the Antarctic* 20, *Willis Island, a Storm-warning Station in the Coral Sea* 23.
Melbourne Club, Melbourne, C.1, Victoria, Australia.

Davis, Joseph Stancliffe, A.B., PH.D., L.H.D.; American economist; b. 85; ed. Harvard Univ.
Instructor in Economics, Harvard Univ. 13-17; Tutor 15-20 and Asst. Prof. 17-21; statistician Allied Maritime Transport Council London 18-19; contrib. Editor *Review of Economic Statistics* 19-25 and *Wheat Studies* of Food Research Inst. 24-44; Chief Economist Federal Farm Board 29-31; Dir. Food Research Inst., Stanford Univ. 21-52, Prof. of Economic Research 38-52, Emeritus 52-; mem. President's Council of Economic Advisors 55-.
Publs. *Essays in the Earlier History of American Corporations* 17, *Wheat and the A.A.A.* 35, *On Agricultural Policy 1926-1938* 39, *International Commodity Agreements: Hope, Illusion or Menace* 47, *The Population Upsurge in the United States* 49.
691 Mirada Avenue, Stanford, Calif., U.S.A.

Davis, Sir Robert Henry, Kt., F.R.S.A.; British engineer; b. 70.
Chair. Siebe, Gorman & Co. Ltd., inventor of the Davis Submarine Escape Apparatus, the Submersible Decompression Chamber for use in deep-sea diving ,and other submarine appliances, Breathing Apparatus for Mine Rescue and other work in poisonous atmospheres and for high-altitude flying and climbing; Hon. D.Sc. (Birmingham Univ.).
Publs. *Deep Diving and Submarine Operations, Manual for Divers, Breathing in Irrespirable Atmospheres and at High Altitudes.*
Park House, Easebourne, Midhurst, Sussex.

Davis, Hon. Thomas C., Q.C.; Canadian jurist; b. 89; ed. St. John's Coll. Winnipeg and Osgoode Hall Toronto.
Barrister; Alderman, Prince Albert 16-20, Mayor 21-24; mem. Legislature 25-38; Provincial Sec. Ministry of Municipal Affairs and Minister-in-Charge Bureau of Labour and Industries 26 and 29; Attorney-Gen. Saskatchewan 27-29 and 34-39; Judge, Court of Appeal, Saskatchewan 39-42; Deputy Minister of Nat. War Services, Ottawa 40-42; High Commr. in Australia 42-46; Ambassador to China 46-49; Ambassador to Germany 50-54, to Japan 54-57.
3605 Cadboro Bay Road, Victoria, B.C., Canada.

Davis, William Hammatt; American lawyer; b. 79; ed. George Washington Univ. Law School.
U.S. Patent Office examiner 02-03; mem. Pennie, Davis and Goldsborough 11-15, Pennie, Davis, Marvin and Edmonds 15-, senior mem. 20-45; Legal Adviser War Dept. Claims Board 18-19, Appeals Board on Contract Adjustment, War Dept. 19; Pres. N.Y. Patent Law Asscn. 32; Deputy Admin. and nat. compliance dir. Nat. Recovery Admin. Washington 33-34; mem. Federal Cttee. of Industrial Analysis 36; mem. British-Swedish Labour Comm. 38; Chair. N.Y. State Mediation Board 37-40; mem. N.Y.C. Housing Authority 41; Chair. Nat. Defence Mediation Board 41; Chair. War Labour Board 42-45; Dir. Economic Stabilization 45; Commr. Board of Transportation City of New York 46-47; mem. Patent Advisory Panel (Atomic Energy Comm.) Jan. 47-; Chair. Atomic Energy Labour Relations Panel (Atomic Energy Comm.) April 49-53; mem. Nat. Advisory Board on Mobilisation Policy 50-53; senior mem. Davis, Hoxie and Faithfull 46-.
30 Broad Street, New York 4, N.Y., U.S.A.

Davisson, Clinton J., PH.D.; American physicist; b. 81; ed. Chicago and Princeton Univs.
Instructor in Physics, Princeton Univ. 05-10; mem. staff Carnegie Inst. of Technology, Pittsburgh 11-17; Engineer Western Electric Co. 17-25; mem. staff Bell Telephone Laboratories 25-46; Visiting Prof. of Physics, Univ. of Va. 47-49; mem. Nat. Acad. of Sciences; Fellow American Acad. of Arts and Sciences; mem. American Philosophical Society; awarded Elliot Cresson Medal of Franklin Inst. 31, Hughes Medal of Royal Society 35, Comstock Prize of Nat. Acad. of Sciences 28, Nobel Prize for Physics 37; discoverer (with Dr. L. H. Germer) of Electron Diffraction; hon. life mem. N.Y. Acad. Sciences; Hon. D.Sc. (Purdue, Princeton, Colby), Hon. Dr. (Lyon).
2605 Jefferson Park Circle, Charlottesville, Va., U.S.A.

Davy, Georges Ambroise; French university professor; b. 83; ed. Ecole Normale Supérieure, Paris Univ.
Prof. of Literature, Dijon 19-30, Head of Faculty of Literature 22-30; Rector of Rennes Univ. 31-38; Inspector-Gen. of Education 38-44; Prof. of Literature, Paris Univ. 44-, later Head of Faculty; Hon. Dean Faculty of Letters, Paris Univ. 56; Dir. Thiers Foundation; awards include Commdr. Légion d'Honneur and Order of Orange-Nassau, Hon. K.B.E.
20 rue de Longchamps, Paris, 16e, France.

Dawbarn, Graham Richards, C.B.E., M.A., F.R.I.B.A., F.R.AE.S.; British architect; b. 93; ed. The King's School, Canterbury, and Corpus Christi Coll. Cambridge.
Partner Norman & Dawbarn, Architects and Consulting Engineers; War Service 14-17; Pres. Architectural Asscn. and mem. R.I.B.A. Council 45-47; sundry professional technical cttees.; Hon. Corresp. mem. Danish Asscn. of Architects; in varied practice since 1924, visiting Malaya, N. America, W. Indies, etc.; engaged on Housing, Airport, Industrial and Educational schemes, including airport buildings in Burma, Malta, Nassau and Jamaica, the University Coll. of the West Indies, and the Imperial Coll. of Science and Technology, and on Television Headquarters for the B.B.C.; R.I.B.A. Distinction in Town Planning.
Portland Place, London, W.1.

Dawson, (Francis) Warrington; American writer and diplomatist; b. 78; ed. Charleston Coll.
Founder and first Dir. United Press Bureau in France 00-09; Sec. to Hon. Theodore Roosevelt in Africa 09; Special Attaché, American Embassy, Paris 17-37; Dir. John D. Rockefeller's Historical Research Bureau, France, for Reconstruction of Williamsburg, Va. 28-32; mem. Board Versailles Municipal Library and Historical Museum 46; Hon. Citizen of Versailles; Commdr. Legion of Honour and Yugoslav Order of St. Sava; awarded Gold Medal of Acad. Française.
Publs. *The Scar* 06, *The Scourge* 08, *Le Nègre aux États-*

Unis 12, *The True Dimension* 16, *The Gift of Paul Clermont* 21, *The Pyramid* 22, *Adventure in the Night* (preface by Joseph Conrad) 24, *The Guardian Demons* 29, 36, *Les 2112 Français morts aux États-Unis en combattant pour l'Indépendance americaine* 36, *Beaumains* (play) 36, *Maximes et Pensées* 51 (with biographical introduction by André Siegfried of the Académie Française); editor of *A Confederate Girl's Diary*, by Sarah Morgan Dawson 12, the speeches of Ambassador Hugh C. Wallace 21, the war memoirs of Ambassador William G. Sharp 31, *Marthe Richard, the Skylark*, by Major Georges Ladoux (former chief of French Intelligence Service) 32, *The Kaiser's Blonde Spy* (id.) 34, etc.
2 rue de la Paroisse, Versailles, S. et O., France.

Dayal, Rajeshwar, M.A.; Indian diplomatist; b. 09; ed. P.S. Coll. Nainital, U.P., Allahabad Univ. and New Coll. Oxford.
Entered Indian Civil Service 32, and served as Magistrate in various U.P. districts until 42; Deputy Sec. Civil Supplies Dept., U.P. Govt. 43-46, Home Sec. 46-48; Minister-Counsellor and Chargé d'Affaires Moscow 48-50; Special Commr. to Indian Govt. and Joint Sec. to Govt. External Affairs Dept. 50; Alternate Rep. Security Council 50-51, Permanent Rep. to U.N. 52-54, mem. U.N. Peace Observation Comm., U.N. Comm. of Twelve on Disarmament, U.N. Comm. for Relief and Rehabilitation of Korea, U.N. Trusteeship Council, U.N. Human Rights Comm.; Ambassador to Yugoslavia 55-, concurrently Minister to Bulgaria and Rumania.
Indian Embassy, Belgrade, Yugoslavia.

Dayan, Moshe; Israeli soldier; b. 15; ed. agricultural high school, Nahalal, and Staff Coll., Camberley.
Trained in Haganah (Jewish militia) 29; second in command to Capt. Orde Wingate 37; imprisoned by British when Haganah declared illegal 39; released for training as intelligence scout in Syria 41; Colonel after 45; took leading part in war with Arabs 48-49; Chief of Staff 53-.
G.H.Q., Tel-Aviv, Israel.

Day-Lewis, Cecil, C.B.E., M.A., F.R.S.L.; British writer; b. 04; ed. Sherborne School, Wadham Coll. Oxford.
Asst. Master, Summerfields School, Oxford 27-28, Larchfield, Helensburgh 28-30, Cheltenham Coll. 30-35; with Publications Div. Ministry of Information 41-46; Clark Lecturer, Cambridge Univ. 46; Prof. of Poetry, Oxford Univ. 51-56; Dir. Chatto & Windus Ltd. 54.
Publs. *A Hope for Poetry* 34, *The Friendly Tree* 36, *Starting Point* 37, *Overtures to Death*, *Anatomy of Oxford* (with Charles Fenby) 38, *Child of Misfortune* 39, *The Georgics of Virgil* 40, *Word Over All* 43, *Poetry for You* 44, *The Poetic Image* 47, *Poems* 1943-1947, *The Aeneid of Virgil* 52, *An Italian Visit* 53, *Collected Poems* 54, *Pegasus and other poems* 57; also detective novels under pseudonym Nicholas Blake.
96 Campden Hill Road, London, W.8.

Deakin, Frederick William Dampier, D.S.O., M.A.; British university official; b. 13; ed. Westminster School and Christ Church, Oxford.
Fellow and Tutor, Wadham Coll., Oxford 36-49, Research Fellow 49; with Queen's Own Oxfordshire Hussars 39-41; seconded to Special Operations, War Office 41; led first British Mil. Mission to Marshal Tito 43; First Sec. Embassy, Belgrade 45-46; Warden of St. Antony's Coll., Oxford 50-; Russian Order of Valour 44, Chevalier Légion d'Honneur 53.
70 Woodstock Road, Oxford.

Dean, Arthur, Q.C., LL.M.; Australian lawyer and university official; b. 93; ed. Scotch Coll., Melbourne, and Univ. of Melbourne.
Served Australian Imperial Forces, France 16-19; called to the Bar 19; practised law; Judge, Supreme Court of Victoria 49-; Chancellor, Univ. of Melbourne 54-.
Publs. *Hire-Purchase Law in Australia*, *Law of Agency*.
6 Wilks Avenue, Malvern, Victoria, Australia.

Dean, Arthur Hobson, A.B., LL.B., LL.D.; American lawyer; b. 98; ed. Cornell Univ.
Admitted to New York Bar 23, practised with Sullivan & Cromwell, N.Y., partner of firm since 29; general counsel to various corporations and investment banking firms; Dir. and Trustee numerous companies including American Bank Note Co., American Metal Co. Ltd., Solvay American Corpn.; Trustee, Cornell Univ., Bank of New York, and of numerous other organisations and foundations; mem. American Bar Asscn., House of Dels.; Dir. Council on Foreign Relations, Fund for Peaceful Atomic Development, Asscn. for the Aid of Crippled Children, etc.; Dickinson Lecturer, Harvard Univ. 50; Chubb Fellow, Yale 55; Rep. for U.S. and 16 nations contributing troops at Panmunjom negotiations; special U.S. Ambassador to Korea 53-54; mem. Advisory Comm. to the Standing Comm. on Public Relations 55-56, American Society of International Law 56-59; mem. Acads. of Political Science, and Political and Social Science, American Economic Asscn., American Law Inst., Council on Foreign Relations, Int. Law Asscn. etc.; Hon. LL.D. Hamilton and Allegheny Colls.
Publs. include: *Investment Banking in a Changing World* 51, *Can Conventional Accounting Cope wilh Inflation?* 51, *The Relation of Law and Economics to the Measurement of Income* 52, *Investment Banking and the Antitrust Laws* 52, and numerous other works on legal, constitutional and financial subjects.
Home: Mill River Road, Oyster Bay, Long Island, N.Y., U.S.A., Office: 48 Wall Street, New York City 5, U.S.A.

Dean, Basil, C.B.E.; British theatre and film manager; and producer; b. 88.
Mem. Manchester Repertory Co. 07-10; Dir. Liverpool Repertory Theatre 11-13; Man. Dir. Reandean Productions 19-25; Gov.-Dir. Basil Dean Productions 26-; Chair. and Man. Dir. Radio Keith Orpheum Ltd. 30-32; Shute Lecturer Liverpool Univ. 32-33; Chair. and Man. Dir. Associated Talking Pictures Ltd., A.T.P. Studios Ltd., etc.; Founder and Dir-Gen. Entertainment Nat. Service Asscn (ENSA) 39-46. Dir. Nat. Service Entertainment 41-46.
Productions include: *Bill of Divorcement* 21, *Loyalties* 23, *Hassan* 23, *A Midsummer Night's Dream* 24, *Constant Nymph* 26, *Autumn Crocus* 28, *Call it a Day* 30, *When we are married* 38, *The Diary of a Nobody* 54; films: *Sally in our Alley*, *Constant Nymph*, *Escape*.
18 Norfolk Road, London, N.W.8.

Dean, Gordon, A.B., LL.M., J.D.; American lawyer and investment banker; b. 05; ed. Univ. of Redlands, Univ. of Southern Calif., and Duke Univ.
Asst. Dean and Instructor in Law, Duke Univ. 30-34; Attorney, Criminal Div., U.S. Dept. of Justice 34-36, Chief, Appellate Section, Criminal Div. 36-37; Special Exec. Asst. to Attorney-Gen. 37-40; private law practice with firm of McMahon, Dean and Gallagher 40-43; mem. Advisory Cttee. to draft rules of criminal procedure for Fed. Courts 40-44; active duty, Intelligence Branch, U.S. Navy 43-45; Asst. to U.S. Chief of Counsel for prosecution of major Nazi war criminals, London, Berlin and Nuremberg 45-46; Prof. of Law, Univ. of Southern Calif. and private law practice 46-49; apptd. mem. Western States Loyalty Board 49; mem. U.S. Atomic Energy Comm. 49, Chair. 50, resgnd. 53; Dir. of Atomic Industrial Forum, N.Y. 54-; Dir. of Gen. Dynamics Corpn., N.Y. 54-, Vice-Pres. 55-; Chair. Board of Nuclear Science and Engineering Corpn. 54;

Dir. Fruehauf Trailer Co. 53, Callahan Zinc-Lead 55; mem. American Bar Asscn.; Medal of Freedom; Commdr. Order of Leopold; Hon. LL.D. (Univs. of Redlands, Louisville and Southern Calif.).
Publ. *Report on the Atom* 53.
Lehman Bros., 1 William Street, New York 4, U.S.A.

Dean, Henry Roy, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.; British pathologist; b. 79; ed. Sherborne School and New Coll. Oxford.
Fmr. Prof. of Pathology and Bacteriology, Sheffield Univ.; later Prof. of Pathology, Manchester Univ.; Prof. of Pathology, Cambridge Univ. 22-, Fellow Trinity Hall, Master 29-54; Vice-Chancellor, Cambridge Univ. 37-39; Chair. Council Imperial Cancer Research Fund 41-56; Corresp. Fellow, New York Acad. of Medicine; Hon. Fellow, New Coll., Oxford; Hon. LL.D., Hon. D.Sc.
Department of Pathology, Tennis Court Road, Cambridge.

De Angelis, Alberto; Italian journalist and critic; b. 85.
Collaborator, Istituto di Studi Romani, Accademia Santa Cecilia, and Discoteca di Stato; promoter of Museum Bellini, Catania; founder and Dir. Museum of Theatre of Royal Opera House, Rome.
Publs. *L'Italia Musicale d'oggi—Dizionario dei Musicisti* 28, *Domenico Mustafà, La Cappella Sistina e la Società Musicale Romana* 26, *La Musica a Roma nel secolo XIX* 35, *Scenografi italiani d'ieri e d'oggi* 38, *Ferdinando Bibiena* 42, *Nella Roma Papale: Il Teatro Alibert o delle Dame.*
Viale di Villa Massimo 36, Rome, Italy.

de Beer, Sir Gavin, M.A., D.SC., F.R.S., F.S.A., F.L.S., F.Z.S.; British zoologist; b. 99; ed. Harrow School and Oxford Univ.
Senior Demonstrator in Zoology, Univ. of Oxford 26-38, Jenkinson Memorial Lecturer in Embryology 27-38, Reader 38; served army 14-18 and 39-45 wars; Prof. of Embryology, Univ. Coll., London 45-50; Gen. Editor Methuen's *Biological Monographs* 30-45; Editor Notes and Records of the Royal Society 45-54; Science Editor, Home University Library 45-52; Pres. Linnean Society 46-49; Pres. Ray Society 47-50; Dir. British Museum (Natural History) 50-; corresp. mem. Acad. des Sciences, Paris; mem. Int. Inst. of Embryology; hon. mem. Société Zoologique de France, Société Royale Zoologique de Belgique, Zoological Society of India; Hon. D. ès L. (Lausanne).
Publs. *Growth* 24, *Introduction to the Study of Genetics* 24, *Comparative Anatomy, Histology and Development of the Pituitary Body* 26, *Introduction to Experimental Embryology* 26, *Vertebrate Zoology* 28, *Embryology and Evolution* 30, *Early Travellers in the Alps* 30, *Alps and Men* 32, *The Elements of Experimental Embryology* (with J. S. Huxley) 33, *A German Reader for Biology Students* (with H. G. Fiedler) 34, *Le Voyage en Suisse de Mme. Roland* 37, *Development of the Vertebrate Skull* 37, *On Shelley* (with E. Blunden and S. Norman) 38, *Embryos and Ancestors* 40, *Escape to Switzerland* 45, *Thomas Pennant's Tour on the Continent* 48, *Travellers in Switzerland* 49, *A Journey to Florence in 1817* 51, *Speaking of Switzerland* 52, *Journal du Voyage de Gibbon en Suisse* 52, *Sir Hans Sloane* 53, *Archaeopteryx* 54, *Alps and Elephants* 55, *The First Ascent of Mont Blanc* (with T. Graham Brown).
39 Shrewsbury House, Cheyne Walk, London, S.W.3.

Debenham, Frank, B.SC., M.A., O.B.E.; British geographer; b. 83; ed. Sydney Univ. and Caius Coll. Cambridge.
Schoolmaster in Australia till 10; mem. Scott's Expedition to Antarctic 10-13; Cambridge research student 13-14; Infantry Officer 14-19; Fellow Caius Coll. and Lecturer in Geography 19; Prof. of Geography 31-49; fmr. Dir. Scott Polar Research Inst.; editor *The Polar Record*; Hon. D.Sc. (Durham and Perth W.A.).
Publs. *Reports of Terra Nova Expedition* 10-13, *I-II* 20, *Structure and Surface* 28, *The Polar Regions* 30, *Surveying for the Amateur, Cartographic Exercises* 36, *Astrographics* 41, *Report on Water Resources of Central Africa* 48, *Study of an African Swamp* 51, *In the Antarctic* 52, *Kalahari Sand* 53, *Nyasaland* 54, *The Way to Ilala* 55, *Seven Centuries of Debenhams* 57.
Herne Lodge, St. Eligius Street, Cambridge.

De Biasi, Vittorio; Italian engineer and industrialist, b. 95; ed. Turin Engineering High School.
Engineer on staff of Ferrovie Calabro-Lucane 22-24; Società Edison, Milan 24-26; Asst. Gen. Man. Società Emiliana di Esercizi Elettrici, Parma 27-28; Man.-Dir. Società Ovesticino, Novara 28-38 and 39-42; Technical Man. Compañia Italo-Argentina de Electricidad, Buenos Aires 38-39; Gen. Man. Società Edison, Milan 43, Dir. and Gen. Man. 47, Man. Dir. 52; at present he holds several other offices, among which: Pres. Società Emiliana di Esercizi Elettrici, Parma, Società Idroelettrica Subalpina, Como, Società Industrie Chimiche Edison, Milan; Vice-Pres. Società Industrie Siderurgiche Meccaniche ed Affini, Milan, Società Italiana per le Strade Ferrate del Mediterraneo, Milan, Società Elettronucleare Italiana S.p.A., Milan; Man. Dir. Soc. Edisonvolta S.p.A., Milan; Pres. Centro Italiano Studi ed Esperienze (CISE), Milan, Associazione Nazionale Imprese Produttrici e Distributrici di Energia Elettrica, Rome, Associazione Nazionale Industriali Gas, Rome.
Foro Bonaparte, 31, Milan, Italy.

Deborin, Abram Moiseivich; Soviet philosopher; b. 81; ed. Berne.
Joined Social Democrats and was arrested 02; now mem. of the Communist Party; sometime Prof. of Sverdlof Univ. and mem. Inst. of Red Professors; mem. of Communist Acad. and Marx-Engels Inst.; fmr. Editor *Pod Znamenem Marxisma*; mem. Acad. of Sciences 29-; fmr. Dir. Inst. of History of Science.
Publs. include *Lenin as a Thinker, Philosophy and Marxism, Studies in History of Materialism in the XVII and XVIII Centuries,* Introduction to *Philosophy of Dialectical Materialism: Ludwig Feuerbach, Dialectics and Philosophy of Nature, Lenin and the Crisis of Modern Physics, The New Doctrine of Language and Dialectical Materialism, The Proletarian Revolution and Creative Power, The Ideology of Fascism, Karl Marx and the Present.*
Zubowsky Bd. 18, Apt. 81, Moscow, U.S.S.R.

Debray, André, L. en D.; French banker; b. 05; ed. Collège Sainte-Croix, Neuilly, and Paris Univ.
Banker and administrator; Commr. of Finance of Nat. Council of Resistance during occupation and subsequently; designated mem. of Council of Republic (M.R.P.) by Nat. Assembly 46-48; Dir. of Banque de Paris et des Pays Bas 48-; mem. Petroleum Advisory Council 52-; Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur, Croix de Guerre (39-45), Médaille de la Résistance avec rosette.
9 rue Sébastien-Bottin, Paris 7e, France.

Debré, Robert, D. en MED.; French professor; b. 82; ed. Lycée Janson-de-Sailly and Paris Univ.
Hospital Intern 06-11; Thesis for Doctorate won him Medal of Faculty 11; Head of Laboratory at Hôpital Trousseau 11; Head of Faculty Clinic 12; mobilised as Doctor with Army 14; organiser of Inst. of Bacteriology and Hygiene Strasbourg Univ. 18-20; Head of Hygiene Dept. of Faculty of Medicine Paris and Doctor Paris Hospitals 20-29; in charge of course in Auxiliary Clinic 29-33; Prof. of Bacteriology Faculty of Medicine Paris 33, now Prof. of Pediatrics; mem. of Medical Acad. 34-; mem. N.Y. Acad. of Medicine; mem. Higher Council for Public Hygiene and Comm. of Vaccines and Serums; expert adviser to Hygiene Cttee. of League of Nations; French rep. to Int. Save the Children Fund; Pres. of

Technical Cttee. Nat. Inst. of Demographic Studies; mem. of Council Nat. Hygiene Inst.; Médaille de la Résistance; Grand Officer Légion d'Honneur.
5 rue de l'Université, Paris 7e, France.

Debrunner, Albert, PH.D.; Swiss philologist; b. 84; ed. Basle, Göttingen Univs.
Prof. Indo-European languages Univ. Greifswald 18-20, Univ. Berne 20-25, Univ. Jena 25-35, Univ. Berne 35-54; Ed. *Indogermanische Forschungen* 25-28, 48-; *Indogermanisches Jahrbuch* 25-28; Th.D. h.c.
Publs. Revision of Friedrich Blass's *Grammatik des neutestamentlichen Griechisch* 13-54, *Griechische Wortbildungslehre* 17, adaptation of *Geschichte der lateinischen Sprache* by Fr. Stolz 21-53, of *Geschichte der griechischen Sprache* by O. Hoffmann 54; *Die Sprache der Hethiter* 21, *Sprachwissenschaft und Sprachrichtigkeit* 22, *Lautsymbolik in alter und neuster Zeit* 26, *Altindische Grammatik*, Vol. III (with Jacob Wackernagel) 30, adaption of *Griechische Grammatik*, Vol. II (by Ed. Schwyzer) 50, Vol. II, Sect. 2, 54, Additions to Vols. I and II 57, *Sprachwissenschaft und Philologie* 31, *Das Gefühl für grammatische Gesetze* 32, *Nachklassisches Griechisch* 33, *Mensch und Gottheit in den Religionen (Indien)* 42, *Grundfragen und Grundzüge des Nachklassischen Griechisch* 54, etc.
Falkenweg 9, Berne, Switzerland.

Debu-Bridel, Jacques, L. en D.; French writer and politician; b. 02; ed. Collèges of Lausanne and Dreux, Faculty of Law, Sorbonne, Paris, and Ecole Libre des Sciences Politiques.
Journalist with *l'Eclair* 22; then with various publs., notably *l'Avenir* and *Comédia*; co-founder of Federalist review *Latinité*; wrote for *l'Ordre* for six years; mem. of Ligue des Patriotes and l'Union pour la Nation; Chief Sec. to Minister for Merchant Marine 39; French Army 40, Leader of Resistance in Occupied Zone; mem. of l'Organisation Civile et Militaire and of Front National; rep. of Nat. Republicans to Council of Resistance 43-45; Provisional Sec.-Gen. for Navy 45; mem. of Provisional Consultative Assembly and of Comms. for National Defence, Propaganda and Information; Dir. of journal *Front National*; resgnd. because of Communist domination 45; mem. of R.P.F. (Gaulliste); Vice-Pres. Organising Cttee. R.P.F. for the Seine; Paris Municipal Councillor 47-48; Senator for the Seine 48, re-elected 52; mem. Paris Municipal Council 53; Chair. of Budget Cttee. for Fine Arts, Council of the Republic; corresp. of *Yorkshire Post*; Médaille de la Résistance, Croix de Guerre, Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur.
Publs. Novels: *Jeune Ménage* 35 (Prix Interallié), *Exil au Grand Palais* 48, *Déronte* 45; Essays: *Alphonse Daudet et la Famille* 29, *Alger* 30; Biographies: *La Fayette* 45, *Emily Brontë* 50, *Sous la Cendre* 51.
15 rue des Barres, Paris, 4, France.

De Bunsen, Bernard, C.M.G., M.A.; Principal, Makerere Coll., Univ. Coll. of East Africa; b. 07; ed. Leighton Park School and Balliol Coll., Oxford.
Schoolmaster, Liverpool Public Elementary Schools 30-34; Asst. Dir. of Education, Wiltshire County Council 34-38; H.M. Inspector of Schools, Ministry of Education 38-46; Dir. of Education, Palestine 46-48; Prof. of Education, Makerere Coll., Univ. Coll. of East Africa 48, Acting Principal Aug. 49, Principal 50-.
Makerere College, P.O. Box 262, Kampala, Uganda.

Debye, Peter (Joseph William), EL. ENG., DR. PHIL.; American chemist; b. Netherlands 84; ed. Engineering School, Aachen, and Univ. of Munich.
Prof. Univ. of Zürich 11, Utrecht 13, Göttingen 14, Inst. for Physics, Berlin-Dahlem 36; Head of Chemistry Dept., Cornell Univ. 40-50; Prof. of Chemistry, Cornell Univ. 50-52, Emeritus Prof. 52-; awards include Nobel Award 36, Rumford, Faraday, Lorentz and Franklin Medals, Max Planck Medal, Willard Gibbs Medal; Hon. Degrees from Univs. of Brussels, Liège, Oxford, Harvard, Sofia, St. Lawrence, and from Colgate Univ., Brooklyn Polytechnic and Boston Coll.
Publ. *Molecular Structure.*
104 Highgate Road, and Baker Laboratory, Cornell University, Ithaca, N.Y., U.S.A.

De Caro, Raffaele, D.JUR.; Italian politician; b. 83.
Liberal Mem. Parl. 16-26; Under-Sec., then Minister of Public Works 44; mem. of *Consulta* of Nat. Advisory Assembly 44-46; Mem. Parl. 46-; mem. Election Board and Permanent Parl. Comm. for Public Works; mem. Comm. on Defence 53-; Pres. Liberal party and Parl. Liberal group; Minister without Portfolio responsible for Co-ordination of Relations between Gov. and Parl. 54-.
c/o Palazzo Viminale, Rome, Italy.

Decker, William Conway, B.S., M.B.A.; American business executive; b. 1900; ed. Pennsylvania State Coll., Columbia Univ. and Harvard Business School.
Engineering Dept. Western Electric Co. N.Y. 22; Sales Dept. Brown Co. Portland Maine 27; Sales Man. Corning Glass Works Corning N.Y. 30, Chief Cost Accountant 34, Treas. 36, Controller and Asst. to Pres. 39, Vice-Pres. 41, Pres. and Dir. 46-; Chair. of Board and Dir. Corning Glass Works of Canada Ltd.; Chair. of Board and Trustee, Corning Glass Works Foundation 53; Dir. Allied Products Corpn., Dow Corning Corpn., Pittsburgh Corning Corpn., Corhart Refractories Co. Inc., Steuben Glass Inc., Sylvania-Corning Nuclear Corpn.; Hon. LL.D. (Alfred Univ.); Hon. D.Eng. (Clarkson Coll. of Technology).
Home: 5 East Fifth Street, Corning, N.Y.; Office: Corning Glass Works, Corning, N.Y., U.S.A.

Dédéyan, Charles, D. ÈS L.; French university professor; b. 10; ed. Coll. Notre Dame de Ste. Croix, Neuilly and Sorbonne.
Reader in French Literature, Univ. of Rennes 42; Prof. of French and Comparative Literature, Univ. of Lyons 45; Prof. of Comparative Literature at the Sorbonne 49-; Sec.-Gen. Int. Fed. of Modern Languages and Literature 46-54; Dir. Inst. of Comparative Modern Literature, Sorbonne 55.
Publs. *La Sophonisbe de Mairet* 45, *Montaigne chez ses amis anglo-saxons* 46, *Essai sur le Journal de Voyage de Montaigne* 46, *Le Journal de Voyage de Montaigne* 47, *Argile* 47, *Studies in Marivaux, Stendhal, Du Fail, Balzac, V. Hugo* 50-53, *Theme of Faust* 55, *Madame de Lafayette, La Nouvelle Héloïse, Stendhal et les Chroniques italiennes* 55, *Voltaire et la Pensée anglaise* 56, *Le "Gil Blas" de Le Sage* 56, *Gérard de Nerval et l'Allemagne* 57.
27 rue de la Ferme, Neuilly sur Seine, France.

Dee, Philip Ivor, C.B.E., M.A., F.R.S.; British physicist; b. 04; ed. Sidney Sussex and Pembroke Coll. Cambridge; Univ. Lecturer in Physics, Cambridge 35; Fellow, Sidney Sussex Coll., Cambridge; Prof. of Natural Philosophy, Glasgow Univ. Oct. 43-; Superintendent, Telecommunications Research Establishment 39-45; mem. Advisory Council for Scientific and Industrial Research 47-52.
Department of Natural Philosophy, The University, Glasgow.

Deeds, Edward A., B.S.; American industrialist; b. 74; ed. Denison Univ.
Hon. Chair. and Dir. Board Nat. Cash Register Co.; Hon. Pres. and Dir. Miami Conservancy Dist.; Trustee Denison Univ.; Colonel Air Corps, retd.; Republican; Dr. Eng. h.c.
Home: Moraine Farm, Dayton; Office: National Cash Register Co., Dayton, Ohio, U.S.A.

Deevy, Teresa; Irish dramatist; b. 94; ed. Ursuline Convent and Nat. Univ. of Ireland.
Plays: *Reapers* 30, *A Disciple* 31, *Temporal Powers* 32,

The King of Spain's Daughter 35, *Katie Roche* 36, *The Wild Goose* 36, *Dignity* 39, *In Search of Valour* 39, *Wife to James Whelan* 45, *Strange Birth* 46, *Light Falling* 47, *In a Marble City* 48, *Alma's Glory* 49, *In the Cellar of my Friend* 52.
Landscape, Waterford, Ireland.

de Ferranti, Sir Vincent (Ziani), Kt., M.C., M.I.E.E. British electrical engineer; b. 93; ed. Repton School.
Served First World War 14-19; Man. Transformer Dept., Ferranti Ltd. 21-30, Chair. and Man. Dir. 34-; Pres. Ferranti Electric Inc., N.Y.; Dir. Ferranti Electric Ltd., Toronto; Chair. British Electrical and Allied Manufacturers' Asscn. 38-39, Vice-Pres. 46-57, Pres. 57-58; served Second World War 39-40; Hon. Col. 123 Field Engineer Regt., R.E., T.A. 48-57; Pres. Inst. of Electrical Engineers 46-47; Chair. British Nat. Cttee. and Chair. Int. Exec. Council of World Power Conf. 50-; Pres. British Electrical Power Convention 49-50; Pres. Television Society 54-57; Vice-Pres. Conf. Int. des Grands Réseaux Electriques à Haute Tension.
Home: Rose Hill, Alderley Edge, Cheshire; Office: Ferranti Ltd., Hollinwood, Lancashire.

De Fonseka, Sir Susanta, LL.B., M.A.; Ceylonese diplomatist; b. 1900; ed. Cambridge Univ.
Called to Bar (Middle Temple); Editor *Morning Leader* 26-28; Chair. Urban Council, Panadura 28-30; mem. State Council 31-47; Dep. Speaker, State Council 36-47; Minister to Burma 48-53; Minister to Japan 53-55, Ambassador 55-.
Ceylonese Embassy, Box 1017, Tokyo, Japan.

De Forest, Lee, PH.D., D.SC., D.ENG.; American engineer; b. 73; ed. Yale Univ.
Pioneer of wireless telegraphy, radio-telephony, sound-films and television; inventor of three-electrode vacuum tube, amplifier and regenerative circuits; Pres. Radio Telephone & Telegraph Co., De Forest Radio Telephone Co., De Forest Phonofilm Corpn.; Vice-Pres. Lee De Forest Laboratories; several awards, including Prix La Tour (Inst. de France), Elliott Cresson Medal (Franklin Inst.) and Edison Medal; Fellow American Inst. Electrical Engineers; Founder, Fellow and Past Pres. Inst. Radio Engineers; Légion d'Honneur.
Publs. *Television Today and Tomorrow*; autobiography: *Father of Radio*.
8190 Hollywood Boulevard, Hollywood, Calif., U.S.A.

de Freitas, Geoffrey Stanley, M.P.; British barrister; b. 13; ed. Haileybury, Clare Coll. Cambridge, and Yale Univ.
Borough Councillor in Shoreditch 36-39; mem. General Council of the Bar 39; served Royal Air Force 40-45; Labour M.P. for Central Nottingham 45-50, for Lincoln 50-; Parl. Private Sec. to Prime Min. 45-46; Under-Sec. of State for Air 46-50; Del. to U.N. Assembly 49; Under-Sec. of State Home Office 50-51; Del. to European Assembly 51-53.
House of Commons, London, S.W.1.

de Gaulle, Gen. Charles (see Gaulle).

d'Egville, Sir Howard, K.B.E.; British editor and writer; ed. St. Catharine's Coll. Cambridge.
Barrister Middle Temple; travelled Europe, America, Australasia, Africa, India and Colonies; lectured on Defence, other Commonwealth questions and foreign affairs; organised visits Dominion Parl. Reps. to Coronations King George V and VI, and Commonwealth Parl. visits and confs. in U.K. and Dominions; organised Conferences between representatives of British Commonwealth Parliaments and U.S.A. Congress 43, 46, 48, 50 and 52; mem. War Cabinet Secretariat 17; Editor *Journal of the Parliaments of the Commonwealth*; *Report on Foreign Affairs and Summary of Congressional Proceedings U.S.A.*; Sec.-Gen. Commonwealth Parliamentary Asscn. and Editor of its publs.; LL.D., Hon. LL.D. (Toronto).
Publs. *Parliaments of the Empire, Imperial Defence and Closer Union, The Invasion of England, The Parliamentary System and Empire Unity*.
Houses of Parliament, London, S.W.1.

De Havilland, Sir Geoffrey, Kt., C.B.E., F.R.AE.S.; British aircraft designer; b. 82; ed. St. Edward's, Oxford, and Crystal Palace School of Engineering.
Built his first aeroplane and other experimental machines 08-11; formed the de Havilland Aircraft Co. 11; designer and producer of the Tiger Moth, D.H. 86, Albatross, Flamingo and Mosquito, etc.
Longcote, Tanglewood Close, Stanmore, Middlesex.

Dehler, Thomas, DR. JUR. ET RER. POL.; German politician; b. 97; ed. Univs. of Munich, Freiburg and Würzburg.
Law practice in Munich and Bamberg 24-45, political activities (Democratic Party) 19-33; *Landrat* in Bamberg 45; Public Prosecutor 46; District Judge in Bamberg 47-49; Provincial Pres. of Free Democratic Party in Bavaria 46-56; Federal Minister of Justice in Adenauer Govt. 49-53; Chair. Group of F.D.P. 53-57; Chair. of F.D.P. 54-57; Member of Parliament 49-.
Schleichstrasse 6, Bonn, Germany

Dehousse, Fernand; Belgian university professor and politician; b. 06; ed. Athénée Royal de Liège, Univ. de l'Etat à Liège.
Asst. Prof. Univ. de Liège 35-40, Prof. 40- (except during occupation 40-44); Senator (Parti Socialiste Belge) 50-; Belgian Rep. European Coal and Steel Community 52-, Consultative Assembly, Council of Europe 54- and Assembly of Western European Union 55-; Pres. European Comm. for the Saar Referendum 55, of the Saar Comm. of Western European Union 55-56.
17 rue Saint-Pierre, Liège, Belgium.

Dei, Dak; Sudanese politician; b. 19; ed. Church Missionary Society School, Loka and Juba Training Centre.
Clerk in govt. service 41-49, Admin. Asst. 50-51; Executive Officer, Zeraf Rural District Council 51-53; Nat. Unionist Mem. of Parl. 53-; mem. of Nile Province Council; Minister without Portfolio 54-55, of Mechanical Transport 55-56.
c/o House of Representatives, Khartoum, Sudan.

Dejean, Joseph L.; Haitian diplomatist; b. 12; ed. Univ. of Haiti.
Barrister; former Sec. to the Council of Secretaries of State and to the Dept. of External Affairs; Minister to Venezuela 48-49; Ambassador to the Organisation of American States 49-52, to Mexico 52-54, to the U.K. 54-; Knight of Malta, Haitian and Nicaraguan decorations.
Embassy of Haiti, 12 Hans Crescent, London, S.W.1.

Dejean, Maurice; French diplomatist; b. 99; ed. Sorbonne.
Served Ministry of Foreign Affairs 26, Berlin 29-39; Chef de Cabinet (for Foreign Affairs) to Daladier and Reynaud 39-40; collaborated with Coulondre in editing French *Yellow Book* 40; Nat. Commr. for Foreign Affairs French Nat. Cttee. 41-42; Diplomatic Adviser to French Cttee. of Nat. Liberation 42-43; Min. Plenipotentiary to Allied Governments in London 43-44; Gen. Dir. for Political Affairs Foreign Office 44-45; Del. San Francisco Conf. 45, U.N. Gen. Assembly N.Y. 46; French Ambassador in Czechoslovakia Dec. 45-Dec. 49; French Del. Int. Ruhr Authority May 49-Feb. 50; Head of French Mission, SCAP, Tokyo (rank of Ambassador) 50-52; Ambassador to Japan 52-54; Commr. Gen. in Indo-China 54-55; Ambassador to U.S.S.R. 55-; Commdr. Légion d'Honneur.
Ministère des Affaires Etrangères, Paris 7e, France.

Dekeyser, Léon, M.D.; Belgian scientist; b. 73.
Hon. Dir. Dermatological Service Brugmann Hospital Brussels; fmr. Pres. Belgian Confed. of Scientific Societies; fmr. Pres. Belgian Society for Dermatology and Sec. Royal Belgian Society for Anthropology and Prehistoric Research; Sec. Supervisory Council Brussels Inst. of Natural Sciences; Hon. Pres. *Naturalistes belges*; Hon. Pres. Asscn. des journalistes périodiques; Pres. Nat. Belgian League against Venereal Disease; Vice-Pres. Union Int. contre le Péril Vénérien; Dir. Belgian Dermatological Archives.
20 rue Baron de Castro, Brussels, Belgium.

de Kiewiet, Cornelis Willem, M.A., PH.D., LL.D., L.H.D.; American (naturalised) historian; b. Netherlands 02; ed. Jeppe High School, Johannesburg, and Univs. of Witwatersrand, London, Paris and Berlin.
Teaching Asst. in History, Univ. of Witwatersrand 23; Teacher of Afrikaans and History, Prince Edward High School, Salisbury, S. Rhodesia 23-25; Asst. Prof. of History, State Univ. of Iowa 29-35; Assoc. Prof. 35-37; Prof. 37-41; Prof. of Modern European History, Cornell Univ. 41-48; Dean of Coll. of Arts and Sciences, Cornell Univ. 45-48, Provost 48-49; acting Pres. 49-51; Pres. Univ. of Rochester June 51-; Special Consultant to Navy Dept. and Dir. of Army Specialised Training Programmes in Area and Language, Cornell Univ. 43-45; mem. Comm. on Human Resources and Advanced Training supported by Rockefeller Foundation 52-.
Publs. *British Colonial Policy and the South African Republics* 29, *The Imperial Factor* 37, *A History of South Africa* 41; collaborator in many works, including *Cambridge History of the British Empire*.
Home: 22 Berkeley Street; Office: University of Rochester, Rochester 3, N.Y., U.S.A.

De la Bedoyere, Count Michael; British writer and editor; b. 1900; ed. Stonyhurst, Oxford Univ.
Asst. Master Beaumont Coll. 28-29; Lecturer in Philosophy Univ. of Minnesota 30-31; Asst. Editor *Dublin Review* 32-34; Editor *New Catholic Herald* 34-.
Publs. *The Drift of Democracy* 31, *Lafayette, a Revolutionary Gentleman* 33, *George Washington, an English Judgment* 35, *Sociology* (Vol. 5 of *European Civilisation, Its Origin and Development*) 36, *Christian Crisis* 40: *Christianity in the Market Place* 43, *No Dreamers Weak* 44, *Catherine, Saint of Siena* 46, *Life of Baron von Hügel* 51, *Living Christianity* 54, *The Layman in the Church* 54, *Cardinal Griffin* 55, *The Archbishop and the Lady* 55.
12 Edge Hill, Wimbledon, London, S.W.19.

Delaby, Raymond Marie Florent, D. ès SC.; French chemist; b. 91.
Asst., Faculty of Medicine, Lille 12-13; service in French Army until 16; Prof. of Technology Ecole des Vérificateurs des Douanes 22-37; Fellow of Faculty of Pharmacy, Paris 26-37; Prof. of Analytical Chemistry, Faculty of Pharmacy, Paris 37-40; Prof. of Pharmaceutical Chemistry 40-; mem. of Higher Council for Scientific Research 39-; Pres. Société Chimique de France 47 and 57-58; Sec. Fédération Nationale des Associations de Chimie de France 45-; Sec.-Gen. Int. Union of Chemistry 45-56, Vice-Pres. 56-; mem. Acad. de Médécine 50; Officier de la Légion d'Honneur; Croix de Guerre (16); many prizes.
Publs. *Les Triols et leurs dérivés* (in *Traité de Chimie organique*) 40, *Analyse qualitative minérale à l'aide des stilliréactions* (with J.-A. Gautier) 40 and 49.
4 avenue de l'Observatoire, Paris 6e, France.

Delage, Emile Jean-Baptiste, D. ès L.; French university professor; b. 90; ed. Univ. of Paris.
Lecturer Faculty of Letters Bordeaux 29-31; Prof. 31-32; Prof. of Greek Language and Literature 32-46; Dean of Faculty of Letters 41-46; Rector Académie de Clermont-Ferrand 46-50; Rector Acad. de Bordeaux 50-; served in First and Second World Wars; Croix de Guerre; Officier de la Légion d'Honneur.
Publs. *Biographie d'Apollonios de Rhodes* 30, *La Géographie dans les "Argonautiques" d'Apollonios de Rhodes* 30.
Hôtel de l'Académie, 29 Cours d'Albret, Bordeaux, France.

Delannoy, Jean; French film director; b. 08; ed. Faculty of Arts Paris.
First film *Macao* 39; then followed *Fièvres* and *L'Assassin a Peur de la Nuit* 41, *Pontcarral* 42, *L'Eternel Retour* 43, *La Part de l'Ombre* 43, *Le Bossu* 44, *Symphonie Pastorale* 46 (Grand Prix du Festival de Cannes 46, and Prix "Victoire" of the French cinema 47), *Les Jeux sont Faits* 47, *Aux Yeux du Souvenir* 48 (Prix "Victoire" of French cinema 49), *Le Secret de Mayerling* 49, *Dieu a Besoin des Hommes* 50, *Le garçon sauvage* 51, *La minute de vérité* 52, *Destinées* 53, *La route Napoléon* 53, *Obsession* 54, *Chiens perdus sans collier* 55, *Marie-Antoinette* 56, *Notre-Dame de Paris* 56.
25 rue Saint-Louis, Versailles (Seine-et-Oise), France.

Delannoy, Marcel; French composer and music critic; b. 98.
Mem. Board of Examiners Paris Conservatoire; Chevalier of Legion of Honour; Laureate of American Blumenthal Foundation for French Art; mem. Institut International des Arts et Lettres and Musicians' Organisation for Peace.
Works include music for *Le Poirier de Misère* 27, *Philippine* 37, *Ginevra* 42, *Puck* 47, *Abraham* 58; Ballets: *Le Fou de la Dame* (choral ballet) 29, *La Pantoufle de Vair* 35, *Les Noces fantastiques* 46; *Ballet Cruel* 52, *Le noble Fou* 57; Concert pieces: *Figures sonores* (for chamber orch.), *Symphonies I* and *II*, *Sérénade concertante* (violin and orch.), *Concerto* (piano and orch.), *Grande suite de la Pantoufle de Vair*, *Maria Goretti* (oratorio dramatique), *Quatre décors pour Ginevra*, *Suites des Noces fantastiques*, *Etat de veille* (baritone and orch.), *Suite à danser*, *Suite à chanter*, *Quatuor à cordes*, *Rapsodie* (piano and 3 instruments), etc.
62 Rue de la Tourelle, Boulogne/Seine, France.

Delano, William Adams, A.B., B.F.A., M.A.; American architect; b. 74; ed. Yale Univ. and Ecole des Beaux Arts Paris.
Prof. of Design Columbia Univ. 03-10; mem. Nat. Comm. Fine Arts 24-28; Nat. Capital Park and Planning Comm. 29-46; Advisory Architect to firm of Delano & Aldrich, est. 03; mem. American Acad. of Arts and Letters and Nat. Inst. of Arts and Letters (Gold Medal of Inst. for Architecture 40), Beaux Arts Society (Pres. 27-29), Architectural League of N.Y.; Fellow American Inst. of Architects (Pres. N.Y. Chapter 28-30), Gold Medallist 53; corresp. mem. Acad. des Beaux Arts, Inst. de France; hon. corresp. mem. R.I.B.A.; Architectural Consultant to Joint Congressional Comm. on Reconstruction of the White House 49-.
126 East 38th Street, New York 16, N.Y., U.S.A.

de La Roche, Mazo; Canadian writer.
Awarded Lorna Pierce Medal of Royal Society of Canada 38.
Publs. *Explorers of the Dawn* 22, *Possession* 23, *Delight* 26, *Jalna* 27, *Low Life and Other Plays* 28, *Whiteoaks* 29 (play 36), *Portrait of a Dog* 30, *Finch's Fortune* 31, *Lark Ascending* 32, *The Master of Jalna* 33, *Beside a Norman Tower* 34, *Young Renny* 35, *Whiteoak Harvest* 36, *Growth of a Man* 38, *The Sacred Bullock* 39, *Whiteoak Chronicles* 40, *Whiteoak Heritage* 40, *Wakefield's Course* 42, *The Two Saplings* 43, *The Building of Jalna* 44, *A History of the Port of Quebec* 44, *Mary Wakefield* (play) 48, *Return to Jalna* 49, *Renny's Daughter* 51, *A Boy in the House* 52, *The Whiteoak Brothers—Jalna—1923*, 53; plays: *Whiteoaks* 36, *Mistress of Jalna* 51.
c/o Macmillan Co., St. Martin's Street, London, W.C.2.

Delavignette, Robert; French civil servant; b. 97.
Served French Army 15-19; Commr. for Native Affairs 19-22; Asst. Administrator for Colonies 22-31, Administrator 31-36; Asst. Head of Secretariat of Minister for French Overseas Territories 36; Head of Nat. School of French Overseas Territories 37-46; later took up post in Colonies (rank of Gov. 3rd Class) 42; High Commr. of Republic in Cameroons 46-47; Gov.-Gen. 47; Dir. of Political Affairs, Ministry of French Overseas Territories 47-51; mem. Economic Council and Prof. Nat. School of French Overseas Territories 51-; mem. Acad. des Sciences Coloniales, Int. African Inst., and Inst. pour l'Étude des Civilisations Diffèrentes; Vice-Pres. l'Alliance Française; Officier de la Légion d'Honneur.
Publs. *Paysans Noirs* (novel), filmed 48, *Service Africain* (English trans.: *Freedom and Authority in West Africa*), etc.
Conseil Economique, 2 rue Montpensier, Paris, France.

De la Warr, Earl; **Herbrand Edward Dundonald Brassey Sackville,** P.C., G.B.E., J.P.; British politician; b. 1900; succeeded to title 15; ed. Eton and Magdalen Coll. Oxford.
Mayor of Bexhill 32-33, 33-34 and 34-35; Lord-in-Waiting 24 and 29-31; Under-Sec. of State for War in Labour Govt. 29-31; Parl. Sec. to Min. of Agriculture in Nat. Govt. 31-35 and to Board of Education 35-36; Parl. Under-Sec. for Colonies 36-37; Lord Privy Seal 37-38; Pres. Board of Education 38-40; First Commr. of Works 40; Chair. Agricultural Research Council 43-; Dir. Home Flax Production, Min. of Supply 43; joined Conservative Party 45; Postmaster-General 51-55; Chair. Comm. on Higher Education 37, Joint East and Central African Board.
Fisher's Gate, Withyham, Hartfield, Sussex.

Del Balzo di Presenzano, Giulio, LL.D., D.ECON.; Italian diplomatist; b. 03.
Entered diplomatic service 27; served London 29, subsequently Budapest and Paris; Ministry of Foreign Affairs 44; Counsellor Holy See 46; Minister to Australia 48; Dir.-Gen. Political Affairs 52; Ambassador to Spain 55-.
Italian Embassy, Madrid, Spain.

Delbart, Georges, D. ès SC.; French engineer; b. 99; ed. Lycée de Valenciennes, Faculty of Science Lille Univ.
Laboratory Chief Société Escaut et Meuse 22-27; entered Anciens Etablissements Cail and was successively Laboratory Service Chief, Head of the steelworks and Chief Metallurgist; engaged in manufacture of armaments, especially of tanks; Scientific Adviser to the "Armoured Vehicles" service Ministry of Armaments 39-45; missions to England 40, Germany 46, U.S.A. and Canada 52, Brazil 54; Admin. Scientific Dir. of the French Iron and Steel Research Inst. and Allied Organisations 46-; Chevalier Légion d'Honneur.
183 *bis* President Roosevelt, Saint Germain en Laye, (S. & O.), France.

Delcoigne, Georges Léon Edmond Gaston Marie Pierre; Belgian diplomatist; b. 97; ed. Inst. St. Louis, Brussels.
Entered diplomatic service 20, has served in Belgrade, Copenhagen, Athens, Sofia, Budapest, Buenos Aires, Montevideo, Madrid, Cairo, Beirut; mem. Belgian del. to Montreux 37; Ambassador to Yugoslavia 55-; Croix de Guerre, Chevalier Ordre de la Couronne, Officier Ordre de Léopold II, and many other decorations.
Belgian Embassy, Belgrade, Yugoslavia.

Delépine, Marcel; French pharmacist; b. 71; ed. Faculty of Pharmacy, Paris, and Sorbonne.
Fellow of the Faculty of Pharmacy 04; Prof. at the Faculty of Pharmacy 13-30; Prof. Collège de France 30-41; Pharmacist to hospitals of Paris 02-28; mem. Académie des Sciences, Académie de Médecine, and Académie de Pharmacie; hon. mem. chemical socs. of London, Belgium, Poland, Switzerland, and Rumania; corresp. mem. Académie Royale de Belgique and Real Academia de Farmacia de Madrid.
Publs. *Traité de Chimie organique* (with Armand Gautier) 06.
10 bis, boulevard de Port-Royal, Paris 5e, France.

De L'Isle, 1st Viscount, cr. 56, 6th Baron; **William Philip Sidney,** V.C., P.C., M.A., D.L.; British politician; b. 09; ed. Eton and Magdalene Coll., Cambridge.
Assoc. of Inst. of Chartered Accountants 34; commissioned Grenadier Guards (Reserve) 29; served France and Belgium 39-41, Italy 43-44; Conservative M.P. for Chelsea 44-45; Parl. Sec. to Ministry of Pensions 45; Joint Treas. Conservative Party 48; Sec. of State for Air 51-55.
Penshurst Place, Tonbridge, Kent.

Della Vida, G. Levi (see Levi Della Vida, Giorgio).

Dellinger, J. Howard, A.B., D.SC., PH.D.; American radio engineer; b. 86; ed. Western Reserve, George Washington, and Princeton Univs.
Physicist, Nat. Bureau of Standards, Dept. of Commerce 07-48, Chief of Radio Section 19-46, Chief, Central Radio Propagation Laboratory 46-48; Chief, Radio Section, Research Div., Aeronautics Branch of Dept. of Commerce 26-34; Chief Engineer, Fed. Radio Comm. 28-29; Chief, Interservice Radio Propagation Laboratory, Joint U.S. Communications Board 42-46; Radio Editor, Webster's Dictionary; served on numerous Govt. Cttees. and U.S. del to many int. confs.; Vice-Pres. Inst. of Radio Engineers 24, Pres. 25; Fellow Washington Acad. of Sciences (Vice-Pres. 33, 35, 37, 39, 41); life mem. American Geophysical Union; hon. life mem. Australian Inst. Radio Engineers; hon. mem. Associazione Italiana di Aerotecnica; Hon. Pres. Int. Scientific Radio Union; Chair. Radio Technical Comm. for Aeronautics 41-; of Radio Technical Comm. for Marine Services 47-56; of Ionospheric Radio Propagation Study Group, Int. Radio Consultative Cttee. 48-.
Publs. Numerous articles and books on electrical and radio science and engineering.
3900 Connecticut Avenue, Washington 8, D.C., U.S.A.

DeLong, James Edwin; American engineer and manufacturer; b. 89; ed. Purdue Univ.
Engineer Rutenber Motor Co. 12-14; Dir. and Sec. Rutenber Electric Co. 14-17; Plant Man. Indiana Truck Co. 19-23; Oilfield Sales Man. Waukesha Motor Co. 23-28, Plant Man. 28-32, Vice-Pres. and Dir. 32-36, Pres. and Gen. Man. 36-.
Route 1, Waukesha, Wis., U.S.A.

Del Picchia, Menotti, D.LITT., LL.D.; Brazilian journalist, author and civil servant; b. 92; ed. Pôrto Alegre and S. Paulo.
Fmr. Dir. journals *Mandú*, *Cidade de Itapira*, *Tribuna de Santos*, *A Gazeta*, *O Correio Paulistano*, *O Anhanguera*, reviews *Nossa Revista*, *S. Paulo* and *A Cigarra*, and Union of Brazilian Journalists; fmr. Dir. State of S. Paulo Credit Bank; occupied various financial, industrial and governmental positions; now Dir. Dept. of Propaganda and Publicity of S. Paulo State; a leader, with Graça Aranha and Ronald de Carvalho, of the "Semana de Arte Moderna," with Cassiano Ricardo and Plinio Salgado of nationalist literary movement "Verdeamarelo."
Publs. of which some are translated into other languages: *Poemas do Vicio e da Virtude*, *Juca Mulato*, *Mascaras*, *Angustia de D. João*, *Chuva de Pedra*, *República dos Estados Unidos do Brasil*, *Poemas de Amor*; ballads: *Lais*, *Tragedia de Zilda*, *A Tormenta*, *O Homem e a Morte*. *O Misterio do Sertão*, *Cummunká*;

Salomé; novels and stories: *A Mulher que Pecou, O Crime daquela Noite, Toda Núa, O Despertar de S. Paulo*; essays and monographs: *A Crise da Democracia, Pelo Divorcio, O Momento Literario Brasileiro*; plays: *Jesus, Suprema Conquista, Mascaras*; historical works: *Pão de Moloch, Nariz de Cleopatra*; children's books.
A Noite, São Paulo, Brazil.

Delprat, Daniel Apollonius, DR. JUR.; Netherlands shipowner; b. 90; ed. Amsterdam High School and Univ. of Amsterdam.
Joined Nederland Line Royal Dutch Mail 15, apptd. rep. in Neths. East Indies 20, Man. Dir. 27-, Chair. 57; Chair. Royal Packet Navigation Co., Royal Interocean Lines; Dir. Suez Canal Co., De Nederlandsche Bank N.V., De Twentsche Bank N.V.; Chair. Amsterdam Chamber of Commerce; Knight, Order of Neths. Lion; Commdr. Order of Orange Nassau; Commdr. Légion d'Honneur; Commdr. 1st Class Order of Vasa.
Publs. *Treatise on Through Bills of Lading* 15, *Treatise on Flag Discrimination* 52.
Keizersgracht 733, Amsterdam, Netherlands.

Del Sesto, Christopher; American lawyer and politician; b. 07; ed. Univs. of Boston and Georgetown.
Fmr. State Budget Dir., State Finance Dir., and Dir. O.P.A. Rhode Island; Gov. of Rhode Island 56-.
Providence, R.I., U.S.A.

Delvaux de Fenffe, Jacques, D. en D.; Belgian diplomatist; b. 94; ed. Univ. of Liège.
Attaché 20, Second Sec. 21, First Sec. 25, Counsellor 37, Minister (2nd class) 44, Minister (1st class) 52; served in Berlin 21-23, Paris 25-33, Peiping 33-37, Nanking 44-47; Minister to Portugal 52-53; Dir. Gen. Political Department, Brussels, 53-.
Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Brussels, Belgium.

Del Vecchio, Giorgio, DR.JUR.; Italian jurist and philosopher; b. Bologna 78; ed. Genoa, Rome and Berlin.
Prof. of Philosophy of Law Ferrara Univ. 03, Sassari 06, Messina 09, Bologna 11, Prof. of Philosophy of Law Rome Univ. 20-, Dean Faculty of Political Science 24-25, Rector of Univ. 25-27, Dean Faculty of Law 30-38; Emeritus 53-; Editor *Archivio Giuridico* 21-38; founder and Editor *Rivista internazionale di Filosofia del diritto* 21-; Pres. Int. Inst. of Philosophy of Law and Juridical Sociology 37; Dr. h.c. (Univ. of Sofia).
Publs. *Il sentimento giuridico* 08, *I presupposti filosofici della nozione del diritto* (English edn. *The Formal Bases of Law*) 14, *Sui principi generali del diritto* (English edn., *General Principles of Law*) 21, *La Giustizia* (English edn., *Justice*) 22, *Lezioni di Filosofia del Diritto* (English edn., *Philosophy of Law*) 30, *La Société des Nations* 31, *Saggi intorno allo Stato* 35, *L'homo juridicus e l'insufficienza del diritto* 36, *Evoluzione ed involuzione nel diritto* 45, *La verità nella morale e nel diritto* 47, *Lo Stato* 53, *Diritto ed Economia* 54, *Il diritto internazionale e il problema della pace* 56.
Via Appennini 52, Rome, Italy.

Del Vecchio, Gustavo, DR.JUR.; Italian economist; b. 83.
Prof. of Political Economy and Finance, Univ. of Trieste 20-26, Univ. of Bologna 26-49, Univ. of Geneva 43-45, Univ. of Rome 49-; Pres. of Statistical Comm. for War Damage at Min. of Reconstruction 45; Min. of the Treasury 47-48; Gov. Int. Monetary Fund 48-49; co-editor of *G. d. Economisti*; editor of Economic and Statistical sections of *Enciclopedia Italiana*; Assoc. of Acad. of Science Bologna and Accademia dei Lincei, Rome; Fellow Econometric Society of Chicago; Presidente della Societa italiana di Statistica, Demografia ed Economia.
Publs. *Prodotto netto e monopolio* 05, *Ricchezze immateriali e capitali immateriali* 08, *Cronache della lira in pace e in guerra* 32, *Vecchie e nuove teorie economiche* 32, *Ricerche sulla teoria generale della moneta* 33, *Progressi della teoria economica* 36, *Politica economica* 37, *Dinamica economica* 37, *Economia pura* 39, *La sintesi economica e la teoria del reddito* 50, *Introduzione all Finanza* 54, *Capitale e interesse* 56.
Via Acherusio 36, Rome (140), Italy.

Demant, Rev. Vigo Auguste, B.SC. (Eng.), D.LITT.; b. 93; ed. Univs. of Durham and Oxford and Ely Theological Coll.
Asst. Curate St. Thomas's Oxford 19-23, St. Silas Kentish Town London 29-33; Dir. of Research The Christian Social Council London 29-33; Vicar of St. John the Divine Richmond Surrey 33-42, Canon and Chancellor of St. Paul's London 42-49; now Prof. of Moral and Pastoral Theology and Canon of Christchurch Oxford.
Publs. *God, Man and Society* 33, *Christian Polity* 36, *The Religious Prospect* 39, *Theology of Society* 47, *What is Happening to Us* (Broadcast Talks) 49, *Religion and the Decline of Capitalism* 52.
Christ Church, Oxford.

de Mille, Cecil Blount; American film director; b. 81; ed. Pennsylvania Military Acad. and American Acad. of Dramatic Arts.
Fmr. playwright and theatrical producer; fmr. Pres. Cecil B. de Mille Productions Inc.; Dir. Paramount Pictures Corpn. and Motion Picture Asscn.; producer of radio plays; founded and operated Mercury Aviation Co. 18; Pres. de Millé Foundation for Political Freedom; Hon. D.Litt. (Penn Mil. Acad.), D.F.A. (Southern Calif.); Order of Holy Sepulchre, Order of Orange-Nassau; Acad. Award for 35 years pioneering in motion pictures 49; Irving Thalberg Award 52.
Productions include: *The Ten Commandments, The King of Kings, The Sign of the Cross, Cleopatra, The Crusades, The Plainsman, Union Pacific, The Buccaneer, Reap the Wild Wind, The Story of Dr. Wassell, North-West Mounted Police, Unconquered, Samson and Delilah, The Greatest Show on Earth* 52, *Ten Commandments* 54.
2010 de Mille Drive, Hollywood, Calif., U.S.A.

Demolon, Albert Omer, DR. ès SC. PHYS.; French agronomist; b. 81.
Dir. Station Agronomique 05-27; Dir. Nat. Agricultural Research Centre Versailles 27-46; Editor-in-Chief *Annales Agronomiques* 30-45; Prof. Ecole Nationale du Génie rural; Scientific Adviser Int. Superphosphate Manufacturers' Asscn.; mem. Acad. des Sciences and Acad. d'Agriculture; F.R.S.
Publs. *La Dynamique du Sol, La Croissance des végétaux, L'evolution scientifique et l'Agriculture, La génétique des Sols*, etc.
49 rue Geoffroy St. Hilaire, Paris 5e, France.

Dempsey, John J.; American industrialist and politician; b. 79.
Fmr. telegrapher Brooklyn Union Elevator Co.; Vice-Pres. Brooklyn Rapid Transit Co.; Vice-Pres. Continental Oil & Asphalt Co. 19-20; Pres. U.S. Asphalt Corpn. 28-; Pres. Board of Regents, Univ. of New Mexico 31-34; Dir. New Mexico State Nat. Recovery Agency 33; mem. Congress from New Mexico 35-40 and 51-; Gov. of New Mexico 43-47; Democrat.
Box 893, Santa Fé, New Mexico, U.S.A.

Dempsey, Gen. Sir Miles Christopher, G.B.E., K.C.B., D.S.O., M.C.; British officer; b. 96; ed. Shrewsbury and Sandhurst.
Served First World War; Capt. 21; Major 32; Lieut.-Col. 38; Col. 41; Major-Gen. 42; Lieut.-Gen. 44; Gen. 46; Commdr. British 2nd Army Normandy June 44, Germany June 45; Commdr. British 14th Army S.E. Asia Aug. 45-Oct. 45; C.-in-C. Allied Forces S.E. Asia Nov. 45-Apl. 46; C.-in-C. Middle East June 46-June 47;

A.D.C. Gen. to H.M. the King Oct. 46; Chair. Racecourse Betting Control Board 47-51; Chair. H. & G. Simonds 53-.
Coombe House, Yattendon, Berkshire.

Deng Teng, Santino; Sudanese politician; b. 22; ed. St. Anthony's Coll. Bussere.
Served as agriculturist in govt. service in Lakes District; former mem. of Yirol Council; elected Independent Mem. Parl. 53, joined Nat. Unionist Party 54; Minister without Portfolio 54-55, of Stores and Equipment 55-56.
House of Representatives, Khartoum, Sudan.

Dengier, Paul L., PH.D.; Austrian educationist; b. 86.
U.S. Consultant Austro-American Inst. of Education Vienna; fmr. Prof. of Psychology and Modern Languages Vienna Gymnasium; Dir. Int. Student Travel and Summer Camps in France, England and Switzerland 11-14; del. of Min. of Public Instruction to U.S.A. 25-26; Visiting Prof. California Univ. 30; Visiting Carnegie Prof. Colorado, Kansas and Indiana Univs. 32; mem. Faculty of Univ. of Hawaii Summer 34; Carnegie Visiting Prof. State Univ. of Iowa 34, Univs. of South Dakota and Montana 37; Visiting Prof. Univ. of Hawaii 47; Vice-Pres. Austro-American Society 45; mem. Austrian Comm. for UNESCO 46; lecture tours U.S.A., Canada and Great Britain; Del. to Educational Conf. New Zealand and Australia 37; Prof. of Education Univ. of Kansas City 47-; Dr. h.c. Univ. of Tasmania; Hon. Prof. Hochschule für Welthandel Vienna 48; Guest Prof. S. American Univs. 51-52; Asst. Dir. Air World Education of Trans-World Airlines Inc. 55; hon. mem. and founder Austro-American Inst. of Education, Vienna.
Publ. *The New Education in Austria* (in collaboration).
University of Kansas City, Kansas City, Mo., U.S.A.

De Nicola, Enrico; Italian lawyer and politician; b. 77; studied law.
Communal Councillor of Naples 07; Dep. for Afragola 09-24; Under-Sec. for Colonies in Giolitti Cabinet 13-14, for the Treasury 19; Pres. of the Chamber 20-23; was asked four times to form a Cabinet, but refused; retd. from public life 24; during Fascist regime devoted himself to his profession as a lawyer; took part in formation of first democratic Italian Govt. at Brindisi and Salerno 43; Provisional Head of Italian State June 46-Jan. 48; Pres. of Republic Jan.-May 48; life Senator 48-. Pres. Italian Senate 51-52; Pres. Constitutional Court 56-57.
Corso Umberto 35, Naples, Italy.

Dening, Sir Esler, G.C.M.G., O.B.E.; British diplomatist; b. 97.
Served Australian Imperial Force 15-19; Student Interpreter, H.M. Consular Service, Japan 20; served in Tokyo, Seoul, Manila, Dairen, Kobe, Osaka, Harbin 20-38, Foreign Office 38-43, British Embassy, Washington 41; Political Adviser to Supreme Commdr. S.E. Asia Command 43-46; Asst. Under-Sec. of State, Foreign Office 46-50; Special Appt., with rank of Ambassador, to tour in Asia 50-51; U.K. Political Rep. in Japan 51-52, Ambassador to Japan 52-56.
Foreign Office, London, S.W.1.

Denjoy, Arnaud, D.SC.; French mathematician; b. 84.
Lecturer in Mathematics Montpellier Univ. 09; Prof. of Mathematics Utrecht Univ. 17 and Strasbourg Univ. 19; Lecturer Paris Univ. 22; Prof. of Differential Calculus Paris Univ. 31-; Prof. of Higher Geometry 41-; Prof. of Théorie des fonctions 46-56, Prof. Emeritus 55-; Pres. Société Mathématique de France 31-55; 1st Vice-Pres. Int. Math. Union 54-; mem. French Inst. Acad. des Sciences, Section de Géométrie, Royal Acad. of Amsterdam, American Acad. of Arts and Sciences, Boston, Acad. of Belgium, Acad. Nacional de Ciencias, Lima, Société Science et Lettres, Warsaw, and Mathematical Societies of Moscow, Brussels and Warsaw; awarded Albert I of Monaco Prize of Acad. of Sciences, Paris 38; Hon. Pres. Analysis Conf. of the Int. Congress of Mathematicians, Cambridge (U.S.A.) 50; Dr. h.c. (Univs. of Warsaw, Utrecht and Bucharest).
Publs. on the theory of sets and functions.
116 Bd. Raspail, Paris 6e, France.

Dennery, Etienne Roland; French diplomatist; b. 03; ed. Ecole Normale Supérieure, Univ. of Paris.
Economic expert L.N. Study Comm., Manchuria 32; Prof. Ecole Libre des Sciences Politiques, Paris 32-39; Sec.-Gen. Centre des Etudes de Politique Etrangère, Paris 35-39; Dir. of Information, Fighting French H.Q., London 41-42; Capt. Artillery, Fighting French Forces, Libya and Italy 43-44; Dir. American Section, Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Paris 45-50; Ambassador to Poland 50-54, to Switzerland 54-.
Publ. *Foules d'Asie* 30.
2 Square Rocamadour, Paris 16e, France; and French Embassy, Berne, Switzerland.

Denning, Rt. Hon. Sir Alfred Thompson, P.C., M.A.; British lawyer; b. 99; ed. Magdalen Coll. Oxford.
Called to the Bar, Lincoln's Inn 23; K.C. 38; High Court Judge 44; Lord Justice of Appeal 48-; Nominated Judge for War Pensions Appeals 45-48; Chair. Cttee. on Procedure in Matrimonial Causes 46-47.
Publ. *Freedom under the Law* 49, *The Changing Law* 53, *The Road to Justice* 55.
Fair Close, Cuckfield, Sussex.

Dennis, Gabriel Lafayette; Liberian official; b. 96; ed. schools in Liberia, England and Germany, and at Syracuse Univ. New York.
Cadet and Clerk, Dept. of State 14-16; Sec. Liberian Plenary Comm. to U.S.A. under Pres. King; Sec. of the Treasury 32-40; mem. Liberian Del. to L. of N. 32; Chair. Liberian Del. U.N. Conf. on Food and Agriculture 43; mem. U.N. Interim Comm. on Food and Agriculture 43-44; Sec. of State of Liberia 44-; Assoc. Chair. Liberian Del. to San Francisco Conf. (U.N.) 45; Principal Del. U.N. Assembly 46; Chair. of Del. 47; Chair Liberian Del. Japanese Peace Treaty, San Francisco 51; Consul of Belgium to Liberia 22-44; real estate and plantation owner; Pres. of Trustees, Coll. of West Africa; Pres. Booker T. Washington Agricultural and Industrial Inst., Kakata; mem. Board of Trustees, Teachers' Training Coll., Univ. of Liberia; life mem. Royal African Society, London; mem. Int. Diplomatic Acad., Rome; holder of many Liberian and foreign decorations; Hon. LL.D. (Coll. of Emporia, Kansas).
Department of State, Monrovia, Liberia.

Dennis, William E.; Liberian civil servant; b. 04; ed. Liberia Coll.
Admitted to the Bar of Supreme Court of Liberia 25; sole proprietor of mercantile firm of Dennis & Co. 25-40; Sec. of Treasury 44-; Chair. of Liberian Del. to Bretton Woods 44; Chair. Joint Liberian-U.S. Comm. for Economic Development; Treas. of Board of Trustees of Coll. of West Africa, and Liberia Coll.
9 Carey Street, Monrovia, Liberia.

Denny, Charles R., A.B., LL.B.; American lawyer; b. 12; ed. Amherst Coll. and Harvard Law School.
Served with Dept. of Justice 38-42; as Attorney, Asst. Chief and Chief of the Appellate Section in Lands Division; apptd. Special Asst. to the Attorney General; General Counsel of Federal Communications Comm. 42-45, Commr. 45-46; Chair. of F.C.C. 46-47; Chair. Int. Telecommunications Conf. 47; Exec. Vice-Pres. Nat. Broadcasting Co. 48-; Hon. LL.D. (Amherst Coll.) 48.
430 Park Avenue, Rye, N.Y., U.S.A.

Denny, Ludwell; American journalist; b. 94; ed. Chicago Univ. and Meadville Theological School.
Fmr. Diplomatic Correspondent United Press Assen.,

News Editor Federated Press and European Correspondent of *The Nation*; Associate Editor Scripps-Howard Newspaper Alliance; Editor *Indianapolis Times*; Columnist and Foreign Editor Scripps-Howard Newspaper Alliance.
Publs. *We Fight for Oil* 28, *America Conquers Britain* 30.
Daily News Building, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

Denny, Admiral Sir Michael Maynard, G.C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O.; British naval officer; b. 96; ed. Royal colleges at Osborne, Dartmouth and Greenwich.
Entered Royal Navy 09, Captain 36, Rear-Admiral 45, Vice-Admiral 48, Admiral 52, Third Sea Lord and Controller of the Navy 49-53; C.-in-C. Home Fleet and C.-in-C. Eastern Atlantic (N.A.T.O.) 54-55; U.K. Rep. Standing Group, N.A.T.O., Washington, D.C. 56.
Mulberry House, 19 The Vale, London, S.W.3.

Dent, Edward Joseph, M.A., MUS.B.; British music critic; b. 76; ed. Eton and King's Coll. Cambridge.
Prof. of Music Cambridge Univ. 26-41; Fellow King's Coll. Cambridge 02-08 and 26-; Pres. Int. Society for Contemporary Music 23-38, hon. life Pres. 38; Pres. Société Int. de Musicologie 32-49, Hon. Life Pres. 49; Hon. D. Mus. (Oxford 32), Mus. D. (Harvard 36, Cambridge 47).
Publs. *Alessandro Scarlatti, his Life and Works* 05, *Mozart's Operas* 13, *Terpander* 26, *Foundations of English Opera* 28, *Ferruccio Busoni* 33, *Handel* 34, *Opera* 40, *A Theatre for Everybody* 45, *Mozart's Operas* (revised edn.) 47.
Died August 22nd, 1957.

Denzler, Robert F.; Swiss conductor; b. 92; ed. Zürich Conservatoire.
Cologne Opera House 11; Asst. Bayreuth 11-12; Dir. Music Lucerne 12-15; Conductor State Theatre Zürich 15-27; Dir. Wagner Festival Geneva 25-31; Conductor State Opera Berlin 27-32; Dir. Opera Zürich 34-47; Conductor of Symphony Concerts in all principal cities of Europe; Festival Conductor in Salzburg, Lucerne, San Sebastian, Rome, etc.; worker at different compositions of old operas.
Works include: *Totentanz, Die Richmodis* (both for orchestra), *Psalm* (for two male choirs, soli and orchestra), *Suite for Two Violins*; various songs for soprano and piano, soprano and orchestra, two string quartettes, and *Romantic Symphony* 53.
Alfred Escherstr. 88, Zürich; and Montagnola, nr. Lugano, Switzerland.

Deonna, Waldemar, D.LITT.; Swiss archæologist; b. 80; ed. Geneva and Paris Univs. and French School of Archæology Athens.
Dir. Geneva Museums of Art and History 20-52, Hon. Dir. 52-; Prof. of Classical Archæology, Geneva Univ. 21-55, Hon. Prof. 55-; corresp. mem. Inst. de France, Acad. royale d'archéologie de Belgique; hon. foreign corresp. mem. Société nat. des Antiquaires de France; assoc. mem. Acad. royale de Belgique; Commdr. Legion of Honour and other foreign decorations.
Publs. include *L'Archéologie, sa Valeur, et Méthodes* (3 vols.) 12, *Dédale, ou la statue de la Grèce archaïque* (2 vols.) 32, *Du miracle grec au miracle chrétien, Les caractères originaux de l'art grec*, Vol. I 45, Vol. II 48, Vol. III 48, *Le mobilier délien, Exploration archéologique de Délos* (2 vols.) 38, *La vie privée des Déliens* 48, *L'art en Grèce* 24, *Le symbolisme de l'acrobatie antique* 53, *Deux études de symbolisme religieux* 55, *De Télesphore au "Moine Bourru"* 55.
Chemin des Fourches, par Chêne, Geneva, Switzerland.

De Pietro, Michele; Italian lawyer and politician; b. 84.
Practised as lawyer; imprisoned for anti-Fascist activities 42; Liberal Party adviser and Nat. Councillor until 46; Christian Democrat Senator 48-; Vice-Pres. of Senate; Minister of Justice 54-55.
Palazzo Viminale, Rome, Italy.

Depoid, Pierre; French statistician; b. 09; ed. Ecole Polytechnique, Paris.
Statistician, Statistique générale de France 32-40; Dir. Service commun de Statistique des Sociétés d'Assurances 41-45; Dir. Compagnie d'Assurances générales contre les Accidents 45-51; Dir.-Gen. Compagnies d'Assurances La Prévoyance 52-; Prof. Institut de Statistique, Univ. of Paris 43-; Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur; Croix de Guerre (39-45).
26 boulevard Haussmann, Paris 9e, France.

Depreux, Edouard, L. ès L., L. en D.; French politician; b. 98.
Served French Army 16-18; called to Bar Paris; pursued legal career; Municipal Councillor for Sceaux 35; Head of Secretariat of Minister of Justice—Garde de Sceaux 37-38; General Councillor for the Seine 38; French Army 39-40; refused office under Vichy Govt. 41; arrested by Gestapo; placed in concentration camp Compiègne; released; worked in Resistance Movement; after Liberation Mayor of Sceaux; deputy for Seine in Nat. Assembly; succeeded to Presidency of Socialist Group in Assembly 46; Pres. of Comm. of Justice; Minister of Interior 46-47; Minister of Education 48; mem. of Executive of S.F.I.O. (Socialist Party); Croix de Guerre (14-18); Médaille de la Résistance avec rosette.
34 boulevard Desgranges, Sceaux (Seine), France.

Dequae, André Joseph Paul Albert, L. ès SC.ECON.; Belgian politician; b. 15; ed. Univ. of Louvain.
Fmr. dir. of textile organisations; mem. of Parl. 46-; Minister of Reconstruction June-Aug. 50; Minister for Colonies Aug. 50-54; mem. Christian Social Party.
Publ. *Belgian Flax Industry* 38.
Simon Stevin Straat 17, Courtrai, Belgium.

Derisi, Domingo Antonio; Argentine lawyer and diplomatist; b. 02; ed. Escuela Normal, Pergamino, Colegio Nacional, Buenos Aires, and Univ. of Buenos Aires.
Gen. Rep. in London of the Argentine Meat Board 38-52; Agricultural and Commercial Attaché, Argentine Embassy, London 42-52; Ambassador to Great Britain 52-55.
c/o Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

d'Erlanger, Gerard John Regis Leo, C.B.E.; British accountant; b. 06; ed. Eton.
Chartered Accountant 33; partner in Myers & Co. and mem. Stock Exchange 35-39; Dir. British Airways 35-40; C.O. Air Transport Auxiliary 39-45; mem. Board British Overseas Airways Corpn. 40-46; Man. Dir. British European Airways 46-47, Chair. 47-49; Chair. Forestal Land, Timber & Railways Co. Ltd., City & Int. Trust Ltd.; Vice-Chair. Erlangers Ltd.; Dir. John Mackintosh & Son Ltd., Gen. Consolidated Investment Trust Ltd., E.B.E. Holdings (No. 1) Ltd., Forestal Provident Trust Co. Ltd.; Deputy Chair. Provident Mutual Life Ins. Asscn., Air Transport Advisory Council; Chair. B.O.A.C. 56-.
Singleton Manor, Great Chart, nr. Ashford, Kent; and 11 Hyde Park Street, London, W.2.

De Rosenzweig Diaz, Alfonso; Mexican lawyer and diplomatist; b. 86; ed. Univ. of Mexico.
Served Foreign Office 07, China and Japan 10, Guatemala 12-18, Brazil 18, Colombia 22, Netherlands 23, Great Britain 25; Chief of Protocol 27; Minister to El Salvador 31, to Sweden 32, to Bolivia 35, to Panama 38, to Venezuela 41, to Great Britain 41, to Belgium Govt., London 43; Ambassador to Great Britain 44, to France 46; with Mexican Foreign Office 47; Ambassador to Nicaragua 48, to U.S.S.R. 53-.
Publs. *La Gaceta del Xinantecatl, Mexicanidad de Mexico.*
Mexican Embassy, Moscow, U.S.S.R.; and Matias Romero 121, Mexico City 12, Mexico.

Deroy, Henri, L. ès L., D. en D.; French banker and company director; b. 1900; ed. Faculty of Law, Paris, and Ecole Libre des Sciences Politiques.
Entered General Inspectorate of Finance 23; became deputy Dir. of Budget 26, Asst. Dir. 29; Head of various depts. in same organisation 30-35; Dir.-Gen. Caisse des Dépôts et Consignations 35-45, Gov. of Crédit Foncier de France 45-55, mem. Council of Admin. La Banque de France 36-55; now Inspector-Gen. of Finances; Hon. Dir.-Gen. Dept. of Deposits and Sinking Funds; Hon. Gov. Crédit Foncier de France; Pres. Banque d'État du Maroc; Vice-Pres. Banque de Paris et des Pays-Bas, Banque de Syrie et du Liban, and Compagnie Int. des Wagons-Lits; Administrator, Bank for Int. Settlements, Banque Ottomane, and Wendel et Cie.; Prof. of Budgetary Legislation, Ecole des Sciences Politiques 26-47; Grand Officier de la Légion d'Honneur.
Publ. *Oeuvres du Moulin-Vert.*
56 avenue Foch, Paris 16e, France.

Derrig, Thomas (*see* O'Deirg, Tomas).

Derthick, Lawrence Gridley, B.A., M.A., LL.D.; American administrator and educationist; b. 05; ed. Univs. of Tennessee, Columbia and Chattanooga.
Has held many educational appointments since 27; mem. numerous administrative, educational and public welfare comms. and organisations; United States Commr. of Education, Dept. of Health, Education and Welfare.
Publ. co-author of *Be Safe and Live* and numerous education and other works.
Office of Education, U.S. Dept. of Health, Education and Welfare, Washington 25, D.C., U.S.A.

Dertinger, Georg; German politician; b. 02; secondary school education in Berlin.
Journalistic activity 27-45; co-founder Christian Democratic Union in Soviet Zone 45; Gen. Sec. CDU 46; representative of CDU on German Economic Comm. Dec. 48; Foreign Minister in Grotewohl Cabinet of German Democratic Republic 49-53.
CDU, Jägerstrasse 59/60, Berlin, W.8, Germany.

Déry, Tibor; Hungarian author; b. 94; ed. Grammar school and Commercial Acad. Budapest.
As a young office clerk early joined the revolutionary movements, organised strikes; took part in 18-19 revolution; spent several years in exile.
Publs. Poetry: *Ló Buza Ember*, *Énekelnek és meghalnak*; Novels: *Országuton*, *Szemtöl-szembe*, *A Tengerparti Gyár*, *A Befejezetlen Mondat*, *Felelet I, II*; Short stories: *Alvilági Játékok*, *Jókedv és Buzgalom*, *Szinmüvek*, *Simon Menyhért*, *Születése*, *Hazáról-Emberekröl*, *A lo meg az äregasszony*, *Pesti felköjátékok.*
Krecsànyi-u. 10, Budapest II, Hungary.

Desai, Chandulal Chunilal; Indian diplomatist; b. 1900; ed. Elphinstone Coll., Bombay, Cambridge Univ. Entered Indian civil service 23; subsequently Asst. Commr. Central Provinces and Berar, Under-Sec. Govt. Central Provinces; Deputy Commr. Buldana District; Deputy Dir.-Gen. of Supply, Govt. of India 42; Controller-Gen. Civil Supplies 43-45; Sec. Indian Tariff Board, Chair. 45-47; Sec. Ministry of States 47-48; visited Australia as leader ECAFE, and Geneva as leader of GATT 48; Sec. Ministry of Commerce 48-51, Ministry of Works, Housing and Supply and Ministry of Production 51-53; leader Indian Del. negotiating trade treaties with Pakistan, Afghanistan, Switzerland, Hungary, Czechoslovakia, Australia and Ceylon 48-51; leader Indian Steel Del. to U.K. and U.S.A.; High Commr. in Ceylon 53-54, in Pakistan 55-.
India House, 63 Clifton Road, Karachi, Pakistan.

Desai, Khandubhai K.; Indian politician; b. 98; ed. High School, Bulsar and Wilson Coll.
Joined Non-co-operation Movement under Gandhi 20; taught at Gujrat Vidyapith Nat. Inst.; with Labour Union, Ahmedabad 21; elected to Bombay Assembly 37 and to Constituent Assembly 46-; served with many cttees. in the Ministries of Commerce, Industries, Railways and Labour; mem. of Congress Working Cttee., Industrial Finance Corpn. and Employers' State Insurance Corpn.; Minister of Labour 54-; founded Indian Nat. Trade Union Congress 47, Pres. for three years, and now first Gen. Sec.
Ministry of Labour, New Delhi, India.

Desai, Manilal Jagdish, C.I.E., B.A., LL.B.; Indian diplomatist; b. 04; ed. Wilson Coll., Bombay, London School of Economics and School of Oriental Studies, London.
Entered Indian Civil Service 28; held various appts., including Sec. Revenue and Reconstruction Depts. 42-46; Principal, All-India Admin. Service Training School and Establishment Officer to Govt. of India 47-48; deputed to Foreign Service 48; Commercial Adviser to High Commr. for India in London (personal rank of Minister) 48-51; Minister to Sweden, Denmark and Finland (personal rank of Ambassador) 51-53, Commonwealth Secretary 54; Chair. of the I.C.S.C. Viet-Nam 54-55; Commonwealth Sec., Ministry of External Affairs, New Delhi 55-.
Ministry of External Affairs, New Delhi, India.

Desch, Cecil Henry, D.SC., PH.D., LL.D., F.R.S.; British scientist; b. 74; ed. Finsbury Technical Coll., Würzburg Univ. and Univ. Coll. London.
Lecturer in Metallurgical Chemistry, Glasgow Univ. 09-18; Prof. of Metallurgy, Royal Technical Coll., Glasgow 18-20; Prof. of Metallurgy, Sheffield Univ. 20-31; Visiting Lecturer in Chemistry, Cornell Univ. 31-32; Superintendent of Metallurgical Dept., Nat. Physical Laboratory 32-39; Consultant to Whitehead Iron and Steel Co.; Pres. Inst. of Metals 38-40, Vice-Pres. Institute of Sociology, Pres. Iron and Steel Inst. 46-48; corresp. mem. French Acad. des Sciences 47-; hon. mem. American Society for Metals 52; Hon. Dr. Mont (Leoben).
Publs. *Metallography* 10-45, *Intermetallic Compounds* 14, *The Chemistry of Solids* 34, *Chemistry of Cement and Concrete* (with F. M. Lea) 35.
34 Calonne Road, London, S.W.19.

Deschamps, Paul; French art critic; b. 88; ed. Ecole nationale des Chartes.
Keeper of the Musée National des Monuments Français (Palais de Chaillot); Dir. Office de Documentation sur les Monuments Historiques; Hon. Prof. Ecole des Chartes; mem. Institut de France (Acad. des Inscriptions et Belles-Lettres); Officier Légion d'Honneur.
Publs. *French Sculpture of the Romanesque Period* 30. *Les châteaux des Croisés en Terre Sainte* (2 vols.), Vol, I 34, Vol. II 39; *La Peinture Murale en France*; *Le Hant Moyen Age et L'Epoque Romance* (with Marc Thibout).
37 rue Vaneau, Paris 7e, France.

Desguin, Georges Maurice; Belgian journalist; b. 13; ed. in France.
With *Aero*, Paris, before 39; imprisoned during Second World War; Sec. to Editor *Le Matin*, Antwerp 44-50, Chief Editor 50-53, Managing Dir. 53-; Order of Merit (Italy).
Home: Beau Soleil, 6-8 Eikendreef, Kapellen, near Antwerp; Office: *Le Matin*, 29 Vieille Bourse, Antwerp, Belgium.

Deshmukh, Sir Chintaman Dwarkanath, Kt., C.I.E., B.A.; Indian administrator and banker; b. 96; ed. Elphinstone Coll., Bombay, and Jesus Coll., Cambridge. Served in Central Province and Berar as Asst. Commr. Under-Sec. to Govt.; Deputy Commr. and Settlement Officer 19-30; Sec. to second Round Table Conf. 31; Revenue and Financial Sec. Govt. of Central Province

and Berar 32-39; Joint Sec. Dept. of Education; Health and Lands Officer on Special Duty, Finance Dept.; Custodian Enemy Property April-Oct. 39; Sec. Central Board of the Reserve Bank of India 39-41; Deputy Gov. Reserve Bank of India 41-43; del. World Monetary Conf. 44; Gov. Reserve Bank of India 43-49; Gov. for India on Int. Monetary Fund and Int. Bank for Reconstruction and Development 46-49; Pres. Indian Statistical Inst.; Financial rep. of Govt. of India in Europe and America 49-50; mem. Planning Comm.; Minister of Finance Govt. of India 50-56; Chair. Int. Monetary Fund and Int. Bank for Reconstruction and Development 50; Chair. Univ. Grants Comm. 56-; Chair. Nat. Book Trust 57-; Hon. Fellow Jesus College, Cambridge 52.
c/o Ministry of Education, New Delhi, India.

Deshmukh, Dr. P. S., M.A., D.PHIL., F.R.S.A.; Indian politician; b. 98; ed. Ferguson Coll. Poona, Edinburgh and Oxford Univs.
Barrister 25; Advocate, Supreme Court of India; mem. Central Provinces Legislative Council 30-37; Minister of Education and Agriculture 30-33; Chair. Amraoti Co-operative Central Bank 34-40; political mem. Dewas State Junior 41-45; Chair. Sahyadai Insurance Co. 43-52; Man. Dir. Maharashtra Finance Corpn., Bombay; Chair. Saroj Screens Ltd., Amraoti; mem. Indian Constituent Assembly 46 and of Parliament since 46; Union Minister for Agriculture 52-57; mem. Standing Cttee. for Agriculture 48-; Chair. State Trading Cttee.; mem. several other Govt. agricultural and educational cttees.; founded Central Provinces Berar Farmers' Asscn. 26, Shivaji Education Society 31; mem. Exec. Council, Nagpur Univ.; Pres. All-India Fed. of Backward Classes 50; led Indian Del. to F.A.O. 53; Founder Pres. Farmers' Forum, India 55; Pres. Meals for Millions Asscn. of India 55; Hon. Pres. IV World Forestry Congress; visited Norway 55 at the invitation of India-Fundet to study fisheries; visited other West European countries; led Indian del. to Russia to study activities of Soviet Co-operative Organisation; elected Chair. Int. Rice Comm. 56; Union Minister of Co-operation 57-.
Publ. *Origin and Development of Religion in Vedic Literature.*
Ministry of Food and Agriculture, New Delhi; and Amraoti Camp, Berar, India.

Deshmukh, Ramrao Madhavrao, M.A., LL.B., M.P.; Indian barrister and politician; b. 92; ed. Cambridge Univ.
Called to the Bar 16; Pres. Belgaum Maratha Conf. 17; mem. C.P. Legislative Council 20-30; first elected Chair. Amraoti District Council 25; Pres. Maharashtra Conference Satara 25; mem. C.P. Central Legislative Assembly; Min. C.P. 27-28, 29-30; mem. A.I.C.C. 21-25 and 27; mem. Hindu Sabha Deputation to England and Deputation for separation of Berar 33; Pres. Democratic Swaraj Party, Bombay 33-36; adviser to Raja of Sandur 35-36; Min. C.P. 37-38; Political Min. Dewas J.B. State 39-41; mem. Princes' Chamber Minister's Cttee. 40-41; mem. National Defence Council and Finance Min. Gwalior State 41-44; High Commr. for India in South Africa 45-47; Prime Min. Rewa State, C.I. 47-48; Adviser to H.H. the Rajpramukh, Vindhya Pradesh Union 48-; Dir. Central Board, Reserve Bank of India 49-51; elected to Indian Parl. 52; mem. Council of States 52-; Dir. Industrial Finance Corpn. of India 57-.
Morsi Road, Amraoti, India.

de Silva, Charles Percival; Ceylonese politician; b. 12; ed. St. Thomas Coll. Colombo, Univ. of London.
With Ceylon Civil Service 35-50; entered politics 50; elected to Parl. 52; Minister for Lands and Land Development, and Leader of the House 56-.
Ministry of Lands and Land Development, Colombo, 1.

De Silva, The Hon. Manikku Wadumestri Hendrick, Q.C., B.A.; Ceylonese lawyer; b. 86; ed. Richmond Coll. Galle and Wesley Coll. Colombo.
Advocate of the Supreme Court, Ceylon 14, only Ceylonese lawyer who volunteered free legal advice during the riots in 15; pioneer of the Ceylon temperance movement; Editor of the *Ceylon Weekly Reporter*; held various political posts 41-46; Ceylon Rep. in India 46, first High Commissioner 48; Minister of Justice 56-.
70 Vajira Road, Colombo, 5, Ceylon.

De Silva, P. H. William; Ceylonese politician; ed. Richmond Coll. Galle and studied law in England.
While in England worked with Workers' Int. League, also Pres. Ceylon Asscn. in England; called to Ceylon Bar 40; sought to further working-class interests, arrested 43 for supporting strikes, imprisoned 43-45; Mem. of Parl. for Ambalagoda-Balapitiya 47-; pioneer mem. Nava Lanka Sama Samaja Party but broke away 55 and joined Viplavakarai Sama Samaja Party, mem. Mahajana Eksath Peramuna coalition; Minister of Industries and Fisheries 56-.
Ministry of Industries and Fisheries, Colombo, Ceylon.

De Smedt, Rt. Rev. Bishop Aemilius Josephus, D.PHIL., D.THEOL.; Belgian ecclesiastic; b. 09; ed. Univ. Gregorianum, Rome.
Auxiliary Bishop, Malines 50; Bishop of Bruges 52-; Knight, Order of Leopold.
Publs. *Le Mariage, Le grand Mystère.*
4 rue du St. Esprit, Bruges, Belgium.

Desmond, Astra, C.B.E., B.A.; British contralto singer; b. 93; ed. Notting Hill High School and Westfield Coll., Univ. of London; studied singing in London and Berlin, Has appeared with Royal Carl Rosa Opera Company, as guest artiste at Covent Garden and Sadler's Wells, and at Glastonbury Festivals, playing principal contralto roles, including Fricka, Ortrud, Carmen, Delilah, and Alkestis; has also appeared at all leading Festivals in Britain, specialising in Bach and Elgar and often appeared under the latter's direction; numerous recitals in Europe and U.S.A.; Prof. of Singing, Royal Acad. of Music 47-; Pres. Inc. Society of Musicians 50, Society of Women Musicians 51-55; mem. Royal Musical Asscn.; mem. Music Advisory Cttee. of B.B.C. 50-55, Music Panel, Arts Council of Great Britain 53-; mem. Carl Rosa Trust 55-; Hon. R.A.M. 50; Medal of St. Olav (Norway) 43.
Publs. *Dvorak's Songs* 42, *Sibelius' Songs* 45, *Grieg's Songs* 47, retranslated and revised edn. of *Dvorak's Biblical Songs.*
Preston Lea, Faversham, Kent.

Desmond, Shaw, D.LITT., F.R.S.A.; British writer, playwright, poet and composer.
Fmr. Sec. and Dir. of companies in London; has lectured in Danish and English throughout Britain, Scandinavia, U.S.A., etc.; founder Int. Inst. for Psychical Research; sailed round Horn on "windjammer" and to Arctic; ju-jitsu "black belt".
Publs. include: *The Soul of Denmark* 18, *Passion* 20, *My Country* 21, *The Drama of Sinn Fein* 23, *Echo* 27, *Tales of the Little Sisters of St. Francis* 29, *The Love-Diary of a Boy* 30, *The Story of a Light Lady* 33, *We Do Not Die* 34, *African Log* 35, *London Pride* 37, *World-Birth* 38, *Chaos* 38, *Reincarnation for Everyman* 39, *Life and Foster Freeman* 40, *Incarnate Isis* 41, *Love after Death, Jesus or Paul?* 45, *Paradise Row* 46, *The Story of Adam Verity* 47, *The Edwardian Story* 50, *Personality and Power* 50, *Psychic Pitfalls* 50, *Nathanie* (novel) 50, *Pilgrim to Paradise* 51, *Love by the Dark Water* (novel) 52, *Mid-Atlantic* (play) 52, *Irish Moon* (novel) 53, *Adam and Eve* 54, *God's Englishman* 56, *Healing: Psychic and Divine* 56.
Leicester House, 5 Montpelier Row, Twickenham, Middx.

de Soissons, Louis, C.V.O., O.B.E., R.A., F.R.I.B.A., M.T.P.I., S.A.D.G.; British architect; b. 90; ed. Bewshers and privately, trained in London, Paris and Rome.
Architect in general practice, comprising work for Duchy of Cornwall, Welwyn Garden City, London County Council, London Boroughs, War Office, Plymouth City Council, London and Plymouth Education Authorities, churches, banks, etc.; Architect for the New Foreign Office, London; Principal Architect for Imperial War Graves Comm. in Italy, Sicily and Greece; Architect for King George VI Memorial Statue, the Coll. for Further Education, Welwyn Garden City, Rolle Coll., Exmouth, P.O. Offices and Shops, Tangier; mem. Royal Fine Art Comm. 49-; Architect for the Royal Coll. of Obstetricians and Gynæcologists.
4 Park Square West, London, N.W.1.

De Souza, Tori; Ceylonese journalist; b. 11; ed. St. Joseph's Coll., Colombo.
Joined editorial staff, *The Times of Ceylon* 29, Editor 48; Editor-in-Chief of English language publications of The Times of Ceylon Ltd. 54-.
The Times of Ceylon Ltd., Colombo 1, Ceylon.

Despradel, Arturo, DR. JUR.; Dominican government official; b. 1900; ed. Univ. of San Domingo.
Practised as lawyer 25-30; Civil Governor of Province of Puerto Plata, and Pres. of Court of Appeals 30-34; First Sec. Dominican Legation, Mexico 35; Chief of Protocol in Dominican Chancery 36; Under-Sec. of Presidency and Minister to Haiti, and later Sec. of State for Foreign Relations, Ciudad Trujillo 37-43; Sec. of Interior and Police 44-45; Ambassador to Brazil 45-46; Sec. of State for Foreign Relations 47; Head of Civil Service 55-.
Avenida Cordell Hull No. 17, Ciudad Trujillo, Dominican Republic.

Dessau, Einar; Danish industrialist and mechanical engineer; b. 92; ed. Copenhagen Royal Technical Univ.
With firm of Melchior, Armstrong and Dessau Inc., New York City 16-17; own export business, New York 18-20; Dir. United Breweries and Tuborg Breweries, Copenhagen 20; Dir. Tuborg Foundation, Tuborg Harbour Crane Co., Crystal Icework Ltd., Nordisk Kulsyrefabrik A-S, Electronica A-S, Danish Brewers' Asscn.; Chair. Vitamon A-S; Pres. Copenhagen Horseshoe Factory, Danish Mineral Water Manufacturers' Asscn.; Vice-Chair. Royal Danish Aero Club; Dir. Danish Refrigeration Research Inst., Danish Technical Museum, Danish Coll., Cité Universitaire, Paris, etc.; on Cttee. of Denmark-America Foundation and of Dano-Belgian Society.
Tuborg Breweries, Copenhagen, Denmark.

Dessauer, Friedrich Josef Hubertus, PH.D., PHIL.D., DR.MED., DR.ING.; German scientist; b. 81; ed. Darmstadt, Munich and Frankfurt Univs.
Prof. of Biophysics and Dir. Inst. for Physical Elements of Medicine, Frankfurt 20-33, Emeritus; founder and Dir. until 20 Veifa-Works in Frankfurt; fmr. Chair. Economic Cttee. Centre Party; Prof. of Radiology and Biophysics, Istanbul Univ. 34-37; Prof. of Physics, Fribourg Univ. 37-53; Hon. Curator, Max Planck Inst. for Biophysics, Frankfurt 50-; Dr. med. h.c., Dr. Theol. h.c.
Publs. *Leitfaden des Roentgenverfahrens, Kompendium der Roentgenographie, Leben, Natur, Religion, Philosophie der Technik, Kooperative Wirtschaft,* 10 *Jahre Forschung auf dem physik-med. Grenzgebiet, Der Fall Galilei und wir, Isaac Newton's Leben und Werk, Wilhelm Conrad Röntgen, Wissen und Bekenntnis, Seele im Bannkreis der Technik, Mensch und Kosmos, Die Teleologie in der Natur, Religion im Lichte der heutigen Naturwissenschaft, Am Rande der Dinge, Teufelsschule, Begegnung zwischen Naturwissenschaft und Religion, Quantenbiologie, Auf den Spuren der Unendlichkeit, Weltmann-Christ?, Streit um die Technik.*
Frankfurt/Main, Stresemann Allee 36, Germany.

Dessureault, Jean-Marie; French Canadian senator and lumber merchant; b. 88; ed. Coll. of the Sacred Heart, Victoriaville, Que.
Lumber merchant in Quebec 17-; Pres. Province of Quebec Retail Lumber Dealers' Asscn. 27-28; Vice-Pres. Quebec Forest Products Comm. 31-36; Vice-Pres. Quebec Board of Trade 33-34; mem. E. Canadian Timber Advisory Cttee. to Timber Controller; Pres. J. M. Dessureault Inc.; Proprietor J. M. Dessureault Lumber Co., Quebec; Dir. La Banque Canadienne Nationale, Montreal, Gen. Trust of Canada, Montreal; Vice-Pres. Quebec Land Co.; Dir. School of Commerce, Laval Univ.; mem. Canadian Senate 45-.
770 La Canardière, Quebec, Canada.

Destenay, Maurice; Belgian politician; b. 1900; ed. Ecole Normale.
Mem. of Parl.; Pres. Belgian Liberal Party; Vice-Pres. Groupe Belge de l'Union Interparlementaire.
Offices of the Liberal Party, 25 rue de Naples, Brussels, Belgium.

Destrée, Jacques (*pseudonym* of Marcel Renet), D. en M.; French doctor, journalist and politician; b. 05; ed. Lycée Français, Mayence, the Sorbonne, l'Ecole des Hautes Etudes Historiques and Faculty of Medicine Paris.
Worked in Paris hospitals and then practised medicine in Montrouge and Paris 33-43; research on stammering 34; active in Resistance Movement from 40; Founder and Dir. of clandestine journal *Résistance*; founded Clandestine Press Federation which later became French Press Federation 43; in German concentration camps 44-45; on return became Gen. Man. of *Résistance*, later of *Ce Matin* and finally Pol. Dir. of *Aurore*; Senator (R.P.F., Gaulliste) for the Seine 46-52; mem. of Foreign Affairs Comm. and Vice-Pres. of Press Comm.; Officier de la Légion d'Honneur; Croix de Guerre (39-45); Rosette de la Résistance.
Aurore, 100 rue de Richelieu, Paris, France.

Deswarte, Willem; Belgian lawyer and public servant; b. 06; ed. Univs. of Brussels and Geneva.
Practising lawyer, assoc. with Bâtonnier Soudan till 33; then entered S.A. Grands Magasins "A l'Inovation", became Sec.-Gen., Dir., and Admin.-Dir. Gen.; Pres. Tribunal Maritime Belge à Londres 45; Counsellor Ministère des Finances 46; Private Sec. to Prime Minister and later to Minister of Interior 47; Dir.-Gen. Soc. Anonyme Belge d'Exploitation de la Navigation Aérienne (SABENA) 49-; Off. de l'Ordre de la Couronne.
Publs. *La Limitation des Dividendes* 42, *L'Impot sur le Capital Applique aux Societes par Actions* 46.
35 rue Cardinal Mercier, Brussels, Belgium.

Désy, Jean, Q.C.; Canadian diplomatist; b. 93; ed. Montreal and Paris.
Prof. Int. Law, Montreal Univ. 19-25; Counsellor, Dept. of External Affairs, Ottawa 25-28; Counsellor, Canadian Legation, Paris 28-39; Minister to Belgium and the Netherlands 39-40, to Brazil 41-43; Ambassador to Brazil 43-46; del. San Francisco Conf. April 45; Minister to Italy with personal rank of Ambassador 47; Ambassador 48-52; Ambassador to France 54-; mem. Royal Society of Canada.
Canadian Embassy, Paris, France.

De Trafford, Rudolph Edgar Francis, O.B.E., B.A.; British banker; b. 94; ed. Trinity Coll. Cambridge.
Served 14-18 war; Chair. Atlas Assurance Co. Ltd., Philip Hill, Higginson & Co. Ltd., Elliott Brothers (London) Ltd., Manchester Oil Refinery (Holdings) Ltd.; Dir. Philip Hill Investment Trust Ltd., Lewis Berger & Sons Ltd., Industrial Finance & Invsstment Corpn. Ltd., etc.
1 Chester Square, London, S.W.1.

Deulofeu, Venancio, DR. CHEM.; Argentine chemist; b. 02; ed. Univ. of Buenos Aires.
Asst., Instituto Bacteriológico, Buenos Aires 24, Head, Organotherapeutic Section 32-44; Asst. Prof. of Biochemistry, Rosario Univ. 25; Asst. Prof. of Organic Chemistry, Buenos Aires 29, Asst. Prof. of Biochemistry 31-48; Prof. of Organic Chemistry 39-; Pres. Argentine Asscn. for the Advancement of Science, 52-55; mem. Bureau-Int. Chemistry Union 47-51, and mem. of many scientific societies, including Nat. Acad. of Sciences, and Nat. Acad. of Medicine, Buenos Aires.
Publs. *Curso de Química Biológica* (with A. D. Marenzi) (7th edn.) 53, *Enseñanza e Investigación Cientificas* 47.
Parera 77, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Deuss, Hanns, DR.RER.POL.; German banker and industrialist; b. 01.
Trained with Barmer Bank-Verein and Dresdner Bank; with Commerzbank, Berlin 42; after 45 with Bankverein Westdeutschland, Düsseldorf, Dir. 55-; Chair. Buderus'sche Eisenwerke, Deutsche Hypotheken-Bank, Gerling-Konzern Lebensversicherungs A.G., Gerling-Konzern Speziale Kreditversicherungs A.G., Rheinisch-Westfälischer Kassenverein A.G.; Deputy Chair. Ausfuhrkredit-A.G., Gerling-Konzern Globale Versicherungs-A.G., Hotelbetriebs-A.G., Rudolph Karstadt A.G., Schnellpressenfabrik A.G., Vereinigte Rumpuswerke A.G.; Dir. Brown, Boveri & Cie. A.G., Deutsche Centralbodenkredit-A.G., Daimler-Benz A.G., Farbwerke Hoechst A.G. formerly Meister Lucius & Brüning.
Beckbuschstrasse 28, Düsseldorf-Lohausen, Germany.

Deupree, Richard R.; American executive; b. 85; ed. public schools, Covington, Ky.
Began career as clerk in office of Cincinnati & Covington Street Railway Co. 01-05; associated with Procter & Gamble Co. 05-, beginning as clerk in treasury dept., later various positions in sales dept., Man. Western Sales Div. 12, Gen. Sales Man. 17, Dir. 24-, Gen. Man. 27, Vice-Pres. and Gen. Man. 28, Pres. 30, Chair. 48-; Dir. Baltimore and Ohio Railroad Co., J. P. Morgan OW Co.; Trustee, Equitable Life Insurance Co. of Iowa; during Second World War served as Chief of Agricultural and Forest Products' Div. of W.P.B.; apptd. Exec. Chair. Army-Navy Munitions, Trustee Emeritus; Cincinnati Inst. for Fine Arts; hon. mem. Business Advisory Council, Dept. of Commerce; mem. Citizens Advisory Cttee. to President.
The Procter and Gamble Co., Cincinnati 1, Ohio, U.S.A.

Deutsch, Babette; American writer; b. 95; ed. Barnard Coll.
Lecturer Columbia Univ.; Hon. Litt.D. (Columbia Univ.).
Publs. *Banners* 19, *Honey Out of the Rock* 25, *A Brittle Heaven* 26, *In Such a Night* 27, *Fire for the Night* 30, *Epistle to Prometheus* 31, *Mask of Silenus* 33, *This Modern Poetry* 35, *One Part Love* 39, *Heroes of the Kalevala* 40, *Walt Whitman: Builder for America* 41, *It's a Secret* 41, *Rogue's Legacy* 42, *The Welcome* 42, *Take Them, Stranger* 44, *The Reader's Shakespeare* 46, *Poetry in Our Time* 52, 56, *Tales of Faraway Folk* (with A. Yarmolinsky) 52, *Animal, Vegetable, Mineral* 54, *Poetry Handbook* 57.
300 West 108th Street, New York 25, N.Y., U.S.A.

Deutsch, Otto Erich; Austrian music historian; b. 83; ed. Graz and Vienna Univs.
Asst. in History of Fine Arts Vienna Univ. 9-11; publisher Vienna 19-24; Librarian A. van Hoboken's Music Collection Vienna 26-35; Editor *British Union Catalogue of Music* 46-50; has held title of Professor since 28.
Publs. *Schubert-Brevier* 05, *Ferdinand Kürnbergers Briefe an eine Freundin* 07, *Albert Stifters Studien aus dem alten Wien* 07, 24, *Kürnbergers Gesammelte Werke* 10, *Daniel Spitzers Gesammelte Schriften* 12, *Franz Schubert: Die Dokumente seines Lebens und Schaffens* 13 (English edn. 47), *Schuberts Briefe und Schriften* 19, 22, 54 (English trans. 28), *Die historischen Bildnisse Schuberts* 22, 28, *Leopold Mozarts Briefe an seine Tochter* 36, *Schubert: Thematic Catalogue* 51, *Handel: a Documentary Biography* 55, *Schubert: Memoirs by his Friends* 57, etc.
Schwarzenbergplatz 10, Vienna IV, Austria.

De Valera, Eamon, B.A., B.SC., H. DIP. in EDUC., LL.D., PH.D.; Irish politician; b. New York 82; ed. National School Bruree, Christian Brothers' School, Charleville, Blackrock Coll., Dublin, and Nat. Univ. of Ireland.
For many years a student of Irish and active mem. of Gaelic League; joined Irish Volunteers at foundation 13; Adjutant, Dublin Brigade 15-16, and Commdt. in Irish Nat. Insurrection, Easter 16; sentenced to death, commuted to penal servitude for life; released Gen. Amnesty 17; elected Sinn Féin M.P., East Clare 17; Pres. Sinn Féin 17-26, when Fianna Fáil was founded; Pres. Irish Volunteers 17-21; re-imprisoned 18; escaped 19; visited U.S.A. 19-20 and raised loan of six million dollars for Irish Republican Govt.; Pres. Irish Republic 19-22; rejected Anglo-Irish Treaty in Dail Eireann Dec. 21-Jan. 22; Parl. rep. for East Mayo 19-22; M.P. for Down (N. Ireland) 21-29, for S. Down 33-38; Leader of Opposition in Irish Free State Parl. 27-32; Pres. Exec. Council, Irish Free State and Minister for External Affairs 32-37; Taoiseach (Head of the Govt.) and Minister for External Affairs, Govt. of Ireland 37-48 and Minister of Education 39-40; Leader of Opposition in Dáil Eireann 48-51 and 54-57; Taoiseach (Head of the Govt. of the Irish Republic) 51-54 and again 57-; Pres. Fianna Fáil 26-; Pres. Council of L.N. at its 68th and Special Sessions Sept. and Oct. 32; Pres. Assembly of L.N. 38; Chancellor Nat. Univ. of Ireland 21-; Grand Cross Order of Pius IX 33; Hon. Ph.D. (Nat. Univ. of Ireland); LL.D. h.c.
Teach Cuilinn, Cross Avenue, Blackrock, Co. Dublin, Eire.

de Valois, Dame Ninette, D.B.E.; British choreographer; b. 98.
Prima Ballerina, Royal Opera Season, Covent Garden 19 and 28; British Nat. Opera Company 18; mem. The Diaghileff Russian Ballet 23-26; Choreographic Dir. to the Old Vic, Festival Theatre, Cambridge, and the Abbey Theatre 26-30; now Dir. Sadler's Wells Ballet and the Sadler's Wells School of Ballet since its foundation in 31; Hon. Mus. Doc. (London) 47; Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur 50; Hon. D.Litt. (Oxford).
Choreographic works include: *Job, The Rake's Progress, Checkmate, The Prospect Before Us, Don Quixote*.
Publ. *Invitation to the Ballet* 37.
Royal Opera House, Covent Garden, London, W.C.2.

Deverell, Sir Colville Montgomery, K.C.M.G., C.V.O., O.B.E., LL.B.; British colonial administrator; b. 07; ed. Trinity Coll., Dublin, and Trinity Coll., Cambridge.
District Officer, Kenya 31, Clerk to Exec. and Legislative Councils 38-39; with Civil Affairs Branch, East Africa Command 41-46; mem. Lord de la Warr's Del. to Ethiopia 44; seconded War Office in connection with Italian Peace Treaty 46; Sec. Development and Reconstruction Authority, Kenya 46, Financial Sec. and Chief Native Commr. 49, Admin. Sec. 49; Colonial Sec. Jamaica 52-55; Gov. and C.-in-C. Windward Islands 55-.
Government House, Windward Islands, B.W.I.

Devers, Jacob Loucks, Gen., U.S. Army, retd.; American officer; b. 87; ed. U.S. Military Acad. West Point.
Chief of Staff Panama Canal Zone June 39-July 40; Commdg. Gen. 9th Infantry Div. Oct. 40-Aug. 41, Chief of Armoured Force Aug. 41-May 43; Commdg.

Gen. European Theatre of Operations, U.S. Army May 43-Jan. 44; Deputy Supreme Allied Commdr. Mediterranean Theatre and Commdg. Gen. U.S. Army North African Theatre of Operations Jan. 44-Sept. 44; Commdg. Gen. 6th Army Group Sept. 44-June 45; Commdg. Gen. Army Ground Forces July 45; Chief Army Field Forces Mar. 48-49; retd. from U.S. Army Sept. 49; Man. Dir. AAA Foundation for Traffic Safety, Washington, D.C. 50; Technical Asst. to Pres. Fairchild Engine and Airplane Corpn., Washington, D.C. 51-.
Home: 1430 33rd Street, N.W., Washington, D.C.; Office: 1334 N. Henry Street, Alexandria, Va., U.S.A.

Devèze, Albert, LL.D.; Belgian lawyer and politician; b. 81; ed. Brussels Univ.
Deputy 12-; served 14-18 war; Hon. Pres. Int. Inst. of Administrative Sciences 30-; Min. of Nat. Defence 20-23 and 32-36; Min. of State 30-, of Interior 39-40; Batonnier Brussels Court of Appeal 37-39; Pres. I.L.O. Administrative Tribunal 36; Colonel de Reserve 40-45; Deputy Prime Min. and Min. of Economic Affairs March-July 46; Deputy Prime Min. and Min. for Nat. Defence 49-50; Vice-Pres. Int. Law Asscn. 48-; Liberal.
48 rue Defacqz, Brussels, Belgium.

Devinat, Paul; French politician; b. 90.
Served French Army 14-18; worked at Int. Labour Office; Technical Counsellor for Economic Affairs Office of the Prime Minister 30-35; rep. France in Int. Conf.; Head of Secretariat Ministry of Trade and Public Works and Ministry of Agriculture; then Dir. of Economic Affairs Ministry of French Overseas Territories and Chief Counsellor at the Audit Office; Deputy for Saône-et-Loire 45-; Sec. of State Prime Minister's Office 48; Sec. of State for Civil Aviation 53; Officier de la Légion d'Honneur; Croix de Guerre; Médaille Militaire.
40 Boulevard des Invalides, Paris, France.

De Visscher, Charles; Belgian judge and university professor; b. 84; ed. Univ. of Ghent.
Prof. of Law Louvain Univ. 11-; Adviser Belgian Dept. of Foreign Affairs 19; Editor *Revue de Droit International* 20-39; mem. Int. Court of Arbitration 23-; Sec.-Gen. Inst. de Droit International 25-37; Hon. Pres. 56; Judge Permanent Court of Int. Justice 37-45, Court of Int. Justice 45-52; Pres. Inst. des Relations Internationales; hon. mem. American Society of Int. Law; mem. Acad. Royale; corresp. mem. Inst. de France; Hon. Dr. (Paris, Nancy, Montpellier); Grand Cross Order of the Crown, War Cross (with Palms).
Publs. include *Théories et Réalités en Droit international public* 53.
200 Avenue Winston Churchill, Brussels, Belgium.

Devlin, Denis; Irish diplomatist; b. 08; ed. Univ. Coll., Dublin, Munich Univ., and the Sorbonne, Paris.
Sec. of Legation, Rome 38; Consul, N.Y. 39; First Sec.-Washington 40; Counsellor, London 47; Minister to Italy 50-, also accredited to Turkey 51-.
Publs. *Intercessions* 37, *Lough Derg* 47, *The Heavenly Foreigner* 51.
Irish Legation, Rome, Italy.

Devlin, Hon. Sir Patrick, Kt., Q.C.; British lawyer; b. 05; ed. Stonyhurst Coll. and Christ's Coll. Cambridge.
Called to the Bar 29; K.C. 45; Attorney-Gen. to the Duchy of Cornwall 47-48; Justice of the High Court 48-; Master of the Bench of Gray's Inn 47-; Pres. of Restrictive Practices Court 57-.
West Wick House, Pewsey, Wilts; and 5 Gray's Inn Square, London, W.C.1.

Devoto, Giacomo, D.L.; Italian university professor; b. 97; ed. Univs. of Pavia, Berlin, Basle, Paris.
Prof. Univ. of Florence 24; Prof. of Linguistics, Univ. of Cagliari 27, Univ. of Padua 30, Univ. of Florence 35; mem. Accad. dei Lincei, Accad. della Crusca, German Archæological Inst. at Rome, Lombardy Inst. of Science and Letters, Venice Inst. of Science and Letters, Inst. of Etruscan Studies; Pres. Tuscan Acad. of Science and Letters; Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur; Dr. h.c. Univs. of Paris and Basle; mem. Acads of Science of Denmark and Finland.
Publs. *Storia della lingua di Roma* (2nd edn.) 44, *Tabulae Iguvinae* (2nd edn.) 40, *Gli antichi Italici* (2nd edn.) 52, *Introduzione alla Grammatica* (3rd edn.) 48, *La lingua omerica* (3rd edn.) 48, *Studi di Stilistica* 50, *Fondamenti della Storia Linguistica* 51, *Profilo di Storia Linguistica Italiana* 53.
Via di Camerata 25, Florence, Italy.

Devreesse, Mgr. Robert, D. ès L.; French ecclesiastic; b. 94; ed. Inst. Catholique de Paris and Ecole des Hautes Etudes Paris Univ.
French Army 14-19; Chaplain of St. Louis-des-Français 22-26; Greek Scriptor of Vatican Library 26-50; Curator Dept. of Manuscripts, Nat. Library Paris 42-44; Vice-Prefect of Vatican Library 46-50; Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur; Médaille Militaire; Croix de Guerre.
Publs. *Chaînes Exégétiques Grecques* 28, *Pelagii in Def. Trium Capitulorum* 32, *Catalogue des Manuscrits Grecs du Vatican* 37, 50, *Catalogue des Manuscrits Grecs de la Bibliothèque Nationale (Fonds Coislin)* 45, *Le Patriarcat d'Antioche depuis la Paix de l'Eglise jusqu'à la Conquête Arabe* 45, *Le Commentaire de Théodore de Mopsueste sur les Psaumes* 40, *Essai sur Théodore de Mopsueste* 48, *Les Homélies catéchétiques de Théodore de Mopsueste* (with R. Tonneau) 49, *Introduction à l'Etude des manuscrits Grecs* 54, *Les Manuscrits Grecs de l'Italie méridionale* 55.
2 rue Diderot, Asnières (Seine), France.

De Waal, Brig. Pieter, C.B., C.B.E., B.SC.; South African officer; b. 99; ed. Pretoria (South Africa), Camberley Staff Coll. and Imperial Defence Coll., England.
Commissioned in South African Permanent Force 22; Officer Commanding S.A. Permanent Garrison Artillery 31-32, Cape Military Command 33, Roberts Heights Command and Military Coll. 34; Dir. of Operations and Training, Defence H.Q., Pretoria 34-40; Deputy Chief of Staff D.H.Q. 40-43; attached SHAEF 44-45; Q.M.-Gen. U.D.F. Pretoria 45-51; Naval and Marine Chief of Staff, Pretoria 51-52; Mil. and Naval Attaché, S. African Embassy, Washington, D.C., and Mil., Air and Naval Adviser to High Commr. for S. Africa, Ottawa 52-54 (retired).
Avontuur, P.O. Firgrove, Cape Province, Union of South Africa.

De Wet, Rt. Hon. Nicolaas Jacobus, P.C., B.A., LL.B.; South African jurist; b. 73; ed. Stellenbosch and Cambridge.
Advocate Supreme Court Cape Colony and High Court of South African Republic 96; Chief Censor and Asst. State Attorney South African Republic Boer War, later Military Sec. to Gen. Botha; mem. Transvaal Legislative Assembly for Middelburg-West 07-10; Legal Adviser to Transvaal Del. South African Nat. Convention 08; Min. of Justice Union Cabinet 13-24; Senator for Transvaal 21-29; Judge Appellate Div. Supreme Court of South Africa until 39; Chief Justice of South Africa 39-43; Officer Administering the Govt. of the Union 42-45.
1003 Church Street, Pretoria, South Africa.

Dewey, Thomas Edmund, A.B., LL.M.; American lawyer; b. 02; ed. Michigan and Columbia Univs.
Admitted to New York Bar 26; with law firm Larkin, Rathbone and Perry 25-27; with McNamara and Seymour 27-31; Chief Asst. U.S. Attorney, Southern District of New York 31-33, U.S. Attorney 33; in private practice 34-35; Counsel to Asscn. of the Bar of the City of N.Y. in Removal of Municipal Justice

Harold L. Kunstler 34; Special Asst. to U.S. Attorney-Gen. 34-35; Special Prosecutor, Investigation of Organised Crime in New York 35-37; District Attorney, New York County 37; Republican candidate for Gov. State of N.Y. 38, elected 42, 46 and 50-54; Republican nominee for Pres. of U.S. 44 and 48; awarded medal for excellence, Columbia Univ., in recognition of public service 36; Cardinal Newman Distinguished Service Award, Univ. of Illinois 39; mem. American and N.Y. State Bar Asscns., Asscn. of the Bar of the City of New York, etc.; LL.D. (Tufts Coll., Brown Univ., Dartmouth, St. Lawrence Univ., New York Univ., Union Coll., Alfred Univ., Fordham, Colgate, Hamilton Coll., Univ. of Mich., Williams Coll., Columbia Univ., St. Bonaventure Univ., Yeshiva Univ.); Episcopalian.
Publ. *The Case Against the New Deal* 40, *Journey to the Far Pacific* 52.
141 E. 42nd Street, New York, N.Y., U.S.A.

Dey, Bishnu; Bengali poet; b. 09; ed. Calcutta Univ.
Prof. of English, Central Calcutta Coll.
Publs. *Urvasi-o-Artemis* 32, *Chorabali* 36, *Purbolekh* 41, *22nd June* 42, *Shat Bhai Champa* 45, *Roochi-o-Pragatee* (essays) 46, *Sandipér Char* 47, *The Art of Jamini Roy* (with John Irwin) 45, *Samudrér Mauno* 45, *Caramel Doll* (English trans. of *Abanindranath Tagore's Story*) 46, *Introducing Nirode Mazumdar* 46, *Bengal Painters' Testimony* 46, *Anwista* 50, *Sahityér Bhabisyat* (essays) 52; *Eliotér Kabita* (translations of T. S. Eliot's poems) 55, *Nãm Rékhéchhi* 53, *Komal Gãndhãr*, and *Introduction to Jamini Roy* 53, *He Bidéshi Phul* 56; translation-volume including poems of Bandelaire, Mallarmé, Apollinaire, Heine, Rilke, Lawrence, Owen, Eluard, Aragon, Eliot, Blake, Yeats, Lorca, Neruda, Pasternak, Simonov, Tikhonov, Shakespeare, Spenser, Drayton, Tennyson, Browning, Lermontov, Emerson, Emily Dickinson, Robert Frost, Wallace Stevens, Whitman, etc.
1/10 Prince Ghulam Mohammad Road, Calcutta 26, India.

Dey, Mukul C., M.C.S.E. (U.S.A.), F.R.S.A., A.R.C.A. (London), I.E.S. and B.S.E.S.; (retd.); Indian artist; b. 95; ed. Santiniketan School (Bengal).
Studied art with Dr. Abanindra Nath Tagore (Calcutta); exhibited Indian Society of Oriental Art Calcutta 13, Tokyo 16; organised Modern Bengal School of Paintings Tokyo 16, San Francisco 16; exhibited Art Int. Chicago 16; mem. Chicago Society of Etchers; organised Exhibition Nagpur 18; studied Slade School of Art London 20; scholarship Royal Coll. of Art London 20-22; Art Teacher King Alfred School Hampstead 20-21; Lecturer Indian Art, L.C.C. London 25-27; exhibited New English Art Club and Grosvenor Galleries; Royal Acad. 22-23; 1st one-man show London 27; executed murals Wembley Exhibition 25; exhibited Philharmonic Hall Berlin 26, Indian Society of Oriental Art Calcutta 28; mem. Advisory Cttee. New Delhi 28; Principal Govt. School of Art Calcutta; Officer-in-Charge Art Section and Keeper Govt. Art Gallery, Indian Museum, Calcutta, Trustee Indian Museum 28-43; mem. Board for Selection of Artists for Mural Decoration of India House, London 29; Receiver of Their Imperial Majesties' Royal Command in London 27; Founder Mukul Dey Art Gallery at Kalika 44.
Publs. *12 Portraits* 17, *My Pilgrimages to Ajanta and Bagh* 25, *My Reminiscences* 38, *15 Drypoints* 39, *20 Portraits* 43, *Portraits of Mahatma Gandhi* 48.
Works include paintings, portraits, etchings, engravings, copies of frescoes in Ajanta and Bagh Caves, Pollonaruwa temples, Ceylon, Sittanavasal caves, S. India, etc.
"Chitralekha", Santiniketan, West Bengal, India.

De Zoysa, Stanley; Ceylonese lawyer and politician; b. 07; ed. Royal Coll., Univ. Coll. and Law Coll. Colombo.
Practising lawyer in Ceylon 35-45, in England 45-46; entered politics 30 as Sec. All-Ceylon Youth Congress, later helped resuscitate old Nat. Congress to fight for political reforms; first contested Parl. seat 56, returned as M.E.P. Mem. for Ja-ela; Minister of Finance 56-.
Ministry of Finance, Colombo, Ceylon.

Dhani Nivat, Prince; Thai statesman; b. 85; ed. Rugby School and Oxford Univ.
Joined Govt. Service in Ministry of Interior 08; Private Sec. to King Rama VI and Sec. of Cabinet Council 17; Minister of Public Instruction 26; Pres. Privy Council; mem. Supreme Council of State which acted as Council of Regency; Regent 51 till King's return; since then Pres. Privy Council; Pres. Siam Society; Chair. Nat. Council of Museums; created Kromamun Bidyalabh and Knight of the Family Order of Chakri.
Publs. In English: *The Coronation of His Majesty King Prajadhipok*, *The Inscriptions of Wat Phra Jetubon*; *The Rama Jataka*, *The Old Siamese Conception of the Monarchy*, etc.; and works in Siamese.
566 Pechaburi Road, Bangkok, Thailand.

Dhebar, Uchhrangrai Navalshankar; Indian politician; b. 05; ed. Bombay.
Lawyer, Western India States Agency Court 29-36; Indian Nat. Congress 36; Pres. Viramgam Taluka Congress Cttee. 36; Sec. Kathiawar Political Conf. 37-48; Chief Minister, Saurashtra 48-54; Pres. Indian Nat. Congress 54-.
Harijan Colony, 7 King's Way, Delhi 9, India.

D'Hondt, Joseph Pauline; Belgian diplomatist; b. 93; ed. Ghent Univ. and Inst. de Commerce, St. Ignace.
Since 21 has held diplomatic posts in Shanghai, Batavia, Cologne, Helsinki, Bucharest; Administration Centrale 51; Ambassador to Finland 52-; Chevalier Ordre de Leopold, Médaille de la Victoire, Commdr. Ordre de la Couronne, etc.
Belgian Embassy, Helsinki, Finland.

Dhorme, Edouard Paul, D. ès L.; French university professor; b. 81; ed. Ecole Biblique de Jérusalem, and Faculty of Letters Paris.
Prof. Ecole Biblique et Archéologique Française à Jerusalem 04-14 and 19-31; Prof. Ecole des Hautes Etudes Sorbonne 33-; Dir. of Studies, 4th Section, Ecole des Hautes Etudes; Prof. Collège de France 45-; co-dir. *Revue de l'Histoire des Religions* 35; co-dir. *Revue d'Assyriologie* 44-; Officier Légion d'Honneur; mem. de l'Institut (Acad. des Inscriptions et Belles-Lettres) 48.
Publs. *Textes religieux assyro-babyloniens* 07, *La religion assyro-babylonienne* 10, *Les livres de Samuel* 10, *Les pays bibliques et l'Assyrie* 11, *Le livre de Job* 26, *Langues et Ecritures sémitiques* 30, *La Poésie Biblique* 32, *La Religion des Hébreux nomades* 37, *Les religions de Babylonie et d'Assyrie* 45, *Recueil Edouard Dhorme* 51. *Traduction de La Bible* (*La Pléiade*), *I: L'Ancien Testament* 56.
13 rue du 22 septembre, Bécon-les-Bruyères (Seine), France.

Diab, Mohammed El Hassan, M.B.E.; Sudanese teacher and politician; b. 93; ed. Gordon Memorial Coll. Khartoum.
Teacher Intermediate Schools 12, Headmaster 22; transferred to Inspectorate of School Dept. 34, responsible for education in western Sudan 40, retired 47; Speaker of the Senate 56.
The Senate, Khartoum, Sudan.

Diah, Burhanudin Mohamad; Indonesian journalist; b. 16; ed. Taman Siswa High School, Medan, Sumatra and Ksatrian School for Journalism, Bandung, Java.
Asst. Editor daily *Sinar Deli*, Medan 37-38; free-lance journalist 38-39; Chief of Indonesian Information Desk, British Consulate-Gen. 39-41; Editor-in-chief Indo-

nesian monthly *Pertjaturan Dunia dan Film* 39-41; radio commentator and editorial writer daily *Asia Raya* 42-45; Editor-in-chief daily *Merdeka* 45-; Pres. Merdeka Press Ltd., Masa Merdeka Printing Presses; active in political movement, especially during Japanese occupation; Chair. New Youth (underground) movement and jailed by Japanese in 42 and again in 45; active in forcing proclamation of Indonesian Independence Aug. 45; mem. Provisional Nat. Cttee., Republic of Indonesia 45-49; mem. Provisional Indonesian Parliament 54-56.
61 Djalan Diponegoro, Djakarta, Indonesia.

Diah, Herawati, B.A.; Indonesian journalist; b. 17; ed. Barnard Coll. (Columbia Univ.).
Announcer and feature writer, Indonesian Radio 42; Sec. to Minister of Foreign Affairs, Republic of Indonesia Sept.-Dec. 45; reporter daily *Merdeka* 46; Editor Indonesian Sunday paper *Minggu Merdeka* Jan.-July 47 (when it was banned by Dutch authorities); reporter *Merdeka* Aug. 47-Jan. 48; Editor illustrated weekly *Madjalah Merdeka* 48-51, of *Minggu Merdeka* May 51; Editor of women's monthly magazine, *Keluarga* (Family) 53-, of daily, *Indonesian Observer* 55-; Dir. Merdeka Press Ltd., Masa Merdeka Printing Presses.
61 Djalan Diponegoro, Djakarta, Indonesia.

Díaz Castellanos, Simón, D. en D.; Dominican lawyer and diplomatist; b. 17; ed. Univ. of Santo Domingo, Ciudad Trujillo.
Magistrate and Judge in Santiago and Puerto Plata Provinces 43-45; Procurator in Libertador Province 45; Second Sec., Guatemala and El Salvador 45-47; First Sec., London 48-49; Counsellor, Rio de Janeiro 49-51; Ambassador to Colombia 51-53, to Nicaragua 53-55, to Colombia 55-; various Dominican decorations.
Dominican Embassy, Bogotá, Colombia.

Diaz de Guijarro, Enrique; Argentine lawyer and journalist; b. 02; ed. Univ. of Buenos Aires.
Mem. editorial board *La Acción* 22-25, *La Argentina* 26, *Jurisprudencia Argentina* 26-; Dir. *Antología Jurídica* 30-44; Prof. of Spanish Nat. Coll. 28-52; Prof. Civil Law, Faculty of Economic Sciences, Univ. of Buenos Aires 32-46 and 55-, Vice-Dean 45-46; Dir. of Dept. of Legislation 56-; Prof. Civil Law, Faculty of Law and Social Sciences, Univ. of Buenos Aires 55-; Sec.-Gen. Argentine Congress on Oral Procedure in Courts 42; Sec.-Gen. First Conf. of Buenos Aires Advocates 43; Sec. of Board, Coll. of Lawyers, Buenos Aires 48-49; Vice-Pres. Argentine Eugenics Society 44-49; Dir. *Revista del Colegio de Abogados de Buenos Aires* 52; Treasurer, Fed. Argentina de Colegios de Abogados 53-; Pres. Comm. for Reform of Civil Judicial Organisation and Procedure Law 55-.
Publs. *El contrato de pasaje* 28 and 36, *Transformaciones modernas del derecho civil* 34 and 36, *La prescripción de los créditos y el concurso civil* 37, *La reforma del matrimonio civil por las leyes eugénicas* 38, *Estudios sobre el proyecto de reformas del código civil* 41, *Régimen económico del proyecto de reforma del código civil*, *Problemas de eugenesia* 43, *El impedimento matrimonial de enfermedad* 44, *Tratado de Derecho de Familia* 53.
Rodriguez Peña 556, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Diaz de Molina, Afredo Hugo Florencio, D.JUR. AND SOCIAL SC.; Argentine writer; b. 01; ed. Nat. Univ. of Buenos Aires.
Minister of Justice and Education, Jujuy Province 43; Legal Adviser, Monopolies Dept., Ministry of Industries and Commerce 44, Head of Dept. 46; Prof. of Literature and History, Mariano Moreno Nat. Coll. 38; Pres. Comm. for Incorporation of Susquez in Jujuy; Lawyer and Del. of Nat. Defence to Div. of Legal Affairs, Ministry of Industry and Commerce; Prof. of Ancient and Medieval History, Nat. Reconquista Coll., Buenos Aires; Vice-Pres. Argentine Inst. of Genealogical Sciences, and Editor of its review; mem. and corresp. mem. various heraldic and other socs., incl. Danish Heraldic Soc., Royal Acad. of Literature and Fine Arts, Córdoba, Spain, etc.; Chevalier de la Légion d'honneur.
Publs. include: *El Poema del Olimpo* 19, *Ja, ja, ja* 25, *El genio epónimo del Libertador José de San Martín* 51, *Las difamaciones al Coronel José Javier Díaz* 51.
Callao 1790, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Dibelius, (Friedrich Karl) Otto, D.D., DR. PHIL.; German ecclesiastic; b. 80; ed. Berlin Univ.
Parson in Crossen 07; in Danzig 10; Senior Parson in Lauenburg 11; Parson of the church Zum Heilsbronnen in Berlin 15; General Superintendent of the Kurmark 25; Protestant Bishop of Berlin 45-; Presiding Protestant Bishop of Germany; Chair. Evangelical Church Council (E.K.D.); mem. of the Central Cttee. of the World Council of Churches, Pres. 54-; Hon. Dr. Theol., Dr. Jur.
Publs. *Vater unser*, *Umrisse zu einer Geschichte des Gebets* 03, *Kirchliches Leben in Schottland* 11, *Das Jahrhundert der Kirche* 27, *Friede auf Erden* 30, *Die werdende Kirche* 38, *Grenzen des Staates* 49, *Vom ewigen Recht* 50, *Vom Erbe der Väter* 54.
Faradayweg 10, Berlin-Dahlem, Germany.

Dick, Alick Sydney; British company director; b. 16; ed. Chichester High School and Dean Close, Cheltenham.
Joined Standard Motor Co. as apprentice 34; Production Control Engineer 36, Chief Buyer, Aero Engine Division 40; Personal Asst. to Sir John Black 45; Asst. Man.-Dir. 47, Deputy Man.-Dir. 51, Man.-Dir. 54-.
The Old Farm House, Hill Wootton, Warwickshire.

Dick, Sir William Reid, K.C.V.O., R.A., F.R.B.S.; British sculptor; b. 79; ed. Glasgow School of Art.
Pres. Royal Society of British Sculptors 33-38; Trustee Tate Gallery 34-41; mem. Royal Fine Art Comm. 28-; H.M.'s Sculptor-in-Ordinary for Scotland 38-; mem. Mints Advisory Cttee.; Trustee Royal Acad.; Hon. Royal Scottish Academician; Albert Medal, Royal Society of Arts 48.
Works include *Androdus* (bronze mask in Chantry Bequest), *Bronze Eagle* on R.A.F. Memorial, Thames Embankment, and *Lion* on Menin Gate, Ypres, Bust of King George V (Mansion House), Livingstone Statue (Victoria Falls, Africa), Kitchener (Chapel in St. Paul's Cathedral), Lord Irwin and Lord Willingdon (Delhi); statues and portrait bust of King George V, Craithie Church, Balmoral, and Old Palace Yard, Westminster, Royal Tomb, St. George's Chapel, Windsor; portraits of King George VI and Rt. Hon. Sir Winston S. Churchill; equestrian statue of Lady Godiva for Coventry; statue of King George V for Nat. Memorial, Westminster; portrait of Queen Elizabeth, the Queen Mother; portrait of the Queen when Princess Elizabeth; statue of President Roosevelt for Grosvenor Square; memorials to King George V and Queen Mary and to King George VI, Sandringham Church.
16 Maida Vale, London, W.9.

Dickens, Frank, M.A., D.SC., PH.D., D.I.C., F.R.S.; British biochemist; b. 99; ed. Northampton Grammar School and Magdalene Coll., Cambridge.
Lecturer in Biochemistry, Middlesex Hospital Medical School, at same time working for Medical Research Council 29-31; mem. Scientific Staff, Medical Research Council 31-33; Research Dir. North of England Council of British Empire Cancer Campaign 33-46; Research for Naval Personnel Cttee. of Medical Research Council, Nat. Inst. for Medical Research 43-44; mem. Scientific Advisory Cttee. of British Empire Cancer Campaign 34-; mem. Council Imperial Cancer Research Fund 55-; an Editor of *Biochemical Journal* 37-47; now Philip Hill Prof. of Experimental Biochemistry, Middlesex Hospital Medical School, Univ. of London.

Publs. *Chemical and Physical Properties of the Internal Secretions* (with Prof. E. C. Dodds), *Translation of The Metabolism of Tumours* (by O. Warburg).
Forest Lodge, Winter Hill, Cookham Dean, Berkshire; and Middlesex Hospital Medical School, London, W.1.

Dickey, John Sloan, A.B., LL.B.; American college president and lawyer; b. 07; ed. Dartmouth Coll. and Harvard Law School.
Began practice in Boston 32; Asst. to Asst. Sec. of State and Asst. to legal adviser, U.S. Dept. of State 34-36; law practice with Gaston, Snow, Hunt, Rice & Boyd, Boston 36-40; Special asst. to Sec. of State 40; Special Asst. to Co-ordinator of Inter-American Affairs 40-44, and detailed to U.S. Dept. of State as Chief, Div. of World Trade Intelligence; Dir. Office of Public Affairs, Dept. of State 44-45, and served as public liaison officer U.S. delegation, U.N. Conf. on Int. Organization, San Francisco 45; Pres. of Dartmouth Coll. 45-.
Dartmouth College, Hanover, New Hampshire, U.S.A.

Dickinson, Edwin DeWitt, A.M., PH.D., J.D., LL.D.; American professor of law; b. 87; ed. Carleton Coll., Dartmouth Coll., Harvard Univ., and Univ. of Michigan.
Instructor in Political Science Dartmouth Coll. 13-15; Asst. Prof. 15-17; Prof. of Law, Univ. of Michigan 19-33; Prof. of Int. Law, Univ. of California 33-35; Emanuel S. Heller Prof. of Law and Dean of the School of Jurisprudence 36-48; Prof. Law, Univ. of Pennsylvania 48-56, Emeritus 56-; on leave of absence to serve as Special Asst. to the Attorney-Gen. of the U.S. 41-43; Gen. Counsel, American Mexican Claims Comm. 43-44; Asst. Diplomatic Adviser, UNNRA 44; Chair. Alien Enemy Repatriation Hearing Board (Japanese) 45-46; apptd. by Pres. Roosevelt U.S. Comm. on Inter-American Commissions of Investigation and Conciliation 38; Visiting Prof. Stanford, Columbia and Cornell Univs.; mem. Advisory Cttee. of Annual Digest of Public Int. Law Cases 30-; Pres. Asscn. of American Law Schools 48-49, American Society of Int. Law 52-53; mem. for U.S. Permanent Court of Arbitration; mem. Inst. of Int. Law; mem. Bar, California, Michigan, and U.S. Supreme Court; Democrat.
Publs. *Equality of States in International Law* 20, *Cases and Readings on the Law of Nations* 29, *L'Application du Droit International dans les Pays Anglo-Américains* 32, *Jurisdiction with Respect to Crime* 35, *Cases and Materials on International Law* 50, *Law and Peace* 51, etc.
University of Pennsylvania Law School, 3400 Chestnut Street, Philadelphia, 4, Pa.; Home: The Shermont, 2450 Warring Street, Berkeley 4, California, U.S.A.

Dickson, Air Chief Marshal Sir William Forster, G.C.B., K.B.E., C.B., D.S.O., A.F.C.; Royal Air Force officer; b. 98; ed. Haileybury Coll.
Commissioned Royal Naval Air Service 16; R.A.F. 18; engaged on experimental flying in aircraft carriers and at R.A.E. Farnborough 19-22; Air Staff, Air Ministry 23-26; No. 56 Fighter Squadron 26-27; R.A.F. Staff Coll. 27-28; N.W. Frontier of India and A.H.Q. Delhi 29-34; R.A.F. Station Hawkinge 35; Directing Staff, Staff Coll. 36-38; Imperial Defence Coll. 39; Dir. of Plans, Air Min. 40-42; commanded operational groups in Fighter Command, Tactical Air Force and Desert Air Force in Italy 42-45; Asst. Chief of Air Staff 45-46; Vice-Chief of Air Staff 46-47; Air C.-in-C. R.A.F. Mediterranean and Middle East Feb. 48-50; mem. Air Council for Supply and Organisation 50-52; Chief of Air Staff 52-56; Chair. Chiefs of Staff Cttee. 56-.
39 Hyde Park Gate, London, S.W.7.

Die, Ong Eng; Indonesian politician; b. 10; ed. Univ. of Amsterdam.
Studied in Netherlands; returned to Indonesia 46; on staff Bank Negara Indonesia; Deputy Minister of Finance 47-48; Minister of Finance 53-55; mem. Partai Nasional Indonesia (P.N.I.).
23 Djalan Merak, Djakarta, Indonesia.

Dieckmann, Johannes; German politician; b. 93; ed. Univs. of Berlin, Giessen, and Göttingen.
Gen. Sec. German People's Party 19-33; friend and collaborator of Dr. G. Stresemann from 1919 until his death; mem. Saxon Diet 28-33; mem. of coal concerns 33-45; co-founder of Liberal-Democratic Party in Dresden July 45; elected to Saxon Diet Oct. 46; Minister of Justice in Seydewitz Cabinet April 48-50; Pres. of People's Chamber of the German Democratic Republic Oct. 49-; Dr. jur. h.c. (Leipzig).
Volkskammer, Berlin, Germany.

Diefenbaker, Rt. Hon. John George, P.C., M.A., LL.B., LL.D., D.C.L., Q.C., M.P.; Canadian lawyer and politician; b. 95; ed. Saskatchewan Univ.
Served overseas with Canadian Army 16-17; called to Bar of Saskatchewan 1919, of British Columbia 51; King's Counsel 29; Vice-Pres. Canadian Bar Asscn. 39-42; mem. Canadian Parl. 40-; Front Bench mem. and authority for Conservative Party on Foreign Affairs; Leader Progressive Cons. Party Dec. 56-; sworn of the Privy Council and appointed Prime Minister of Canada June 57-; Hon. LL.D. (McMaster), Hon. D.C.L. (Acadia).
24 Sussex Street, Ottawa, Ont.; Prince Albert, Saskatchewan, Canada.

Diehl, Harold Sheely, M.A., M.D., SC.D.; American physician; b. 91.
Asst. Principal and Teacher of Mathematics, Fulton High School, New York 12-14; part-time Instructor in Chemistry Augsburg Seminary Minneapolis 14-16; Asst. in Bacteriology and Pathology Univ. of Minnesota 16-18; Pathologist Univ. Hospital 20-21; Dir. Students' Health Service 21-35; Asst. Prof. of Preventive Medicine and Public Health 21-24, Associate Prof. 24-29, Prof. and Head Dept. of Preventive Medicine and Health 29-36, Dean Medical Sciences 35-; Dir. Northern Div. American Red Cross Comm. to Poland 19-20; Dir. Health Studies, American Youth Comm.; Fellow American Medical Asscn. (Chair. Section of Preventive and Industrial Medicine 39-40; mem. Council on National Defence 47-54, Chair 54-); Fellow American Public Health Asscn., mem. Governing Council 46-49; mem. Exec. Council Asscn. American Medical Colls. 39-42; mem. Dir. Bd., U.S. Procurement and Assignment Service for Physicians, Dentists and Veterinarians; Chair. Cttee. on Allocation of Medical Personnel during War; mem. Medical Advisory Cttee., American Red Cross 45-; mem. Nat. Advisory Health Council, U.S. Public Health Service 40-44, Office Defence Mobilisation Advisory Cttee. on Health Resources 50-; mem. U.S. Del. to World Health Assembly 54 and 55; Hon. Consultant Surgeon-Gen. U.S. Navy and Vice-Pres. Asscn. of American Medical Colls. 55-.
Publs. *Healthful Living* 35, *Albuminuria in Young Men* (in *Kidney in Health and Disease*) 35, *Periodic Health Examinations* (in *Practitioners Library*, Vol. XII) 37, *Text-book of Healthful Living* 39, *The Health of American College Students* (with C. E. Shepard) 39, *Elements of Healthful Living* 42, *Healthful Living for Nurses* (with R. E. Boynton) 44, *Personal and Community Health* (with R. E. Boyton) 51, *Health and Safety for You* (with Anita Laton) 54.
40 Barton Avenue, S.E., Minneapolis, Minn., U.S.A.

Dies, Martin, LL.B.; American lawyer and politician; b. 01; ed. Wesley Coll., Greenville, and Univ. of Texas.
In law practice Marshall, Tex. 20; senior mem. law firm Dies, Stephenson and Dios, Orange, Tex.; Congressman for 2nd Texas District 31-44; fmr. Chair. Congress Cttee. for Investigation of Un-American Activities; fmr. mem. firm of Collins, Dies, Williams and Garrison; re-elected Congressman-at-Large from State of Texas 52-.
818 South Racquet, Lufkin, Texas, U.S.A.

Dietz, David (Henry), A.B., LITT.D., LL.D.; American newspaper editor and author; b. 97; ed. Western Reserve Univ.
Mem. Editorial staff of The Cleveland Press 15-; Science Editor of the Scripps-Howard Newspapers 21-; Lecturer in General Science, Western Reserve Univ. 27-; Visiting Lecturer on the Science of Modern War at Yale Univ. 42; Science Commentator, National Broadcasting Co. 45-; Winner Pulitzer Prize in Journalism 37; Westinghouse Award for Distinguished Science Writing 45; Lasker Medical Journalism Award 54; was Consultant to the Surgeon-General of the U.S. Army during Second World War, newspaper corresp. and radio commentator, atomic bomb tests, Bikini 46; Hon. Litt.D. (Western Reserve Univ.) 48; Hon. LL.D. (Bowling Green State Univ.).
Publs. *The Story of Science* 31, *Medical Magic* 37, *Atomic Energy in the Coming Era* 45; article on "The Atomic Bomb" in the 1946 edition of the *Encyclopædia Britannica, Atomic Science, Bombs and Power* 54.
2891 Winthrop Road, Shaker Heights, 20, Ohio, U.S.A.

Dietze, Dr. Constantin von, DR.RER.POL.; German ecclesiastic and university professor; b. 91; ed. Schulpforta, Univs. of Cambridge, Tübingen, Halle and Breslau.
Appointed Prof. of Political Economy, Rostock Univ. 25-27, Jena Univ. 27-33, Berlin 33-37, Freiburg 37-; President of all-German Evangelical Church Synod 55-; mem. Ministry of Agriculture advisory council on agricultural policy and land settlement; Chair. of Board, Research Society for Agricultural Economics and Rural Sociology; D.Theol. h.c. (Heidelberg).
Publs. *Die Vererbung des landlichen Grundbesitzes in Mitteldeutschland* 30, *Volkswirtschaftspolitik* 36, *Preispolitik in der Weltagrarkrise* 36.
Lugostrasse 22, Freiburg-im-Breisgau, Germany.

Dieulefait, Carlos Eugenio; Argentine university professor; b. 01; ed. Univ. Nacional Litoral, Rosario.
Prof. of Statistics, Faculty of Economic Sciences, Univ. Nacional Litoral, Rosario 29-; Dir. Univ. Inst. of Statistics; Pres. Statistical Education Comm. of Inter-American Statistical Inst. 46-; Pres. Argentine Statistical Society 52-; mem. Argentine Scientific Society; mem. Int. Statistical Inst.
Publs. *Determinación de la Tendencia en las Series de Tiempo* 32, *Teoría de la Correlación* 35, *Elementos de Estadística Metodológica,* 4 vols. 38, *Teoria de las Muestras* 44.
calle Pueyrredon 1235, Rosario, Argentina.

Diez de Medina, Eduardo; Bolivian diplomatist; b. 81.
Sometime Minister of State, Chancellor; successively Minister in Peru, Chile, Argentina, Uruguay, Paraguay, Mexico and U.S.A.; Ambassador in Paraguay, Chile, Cuba; Dir. Academia Boliviana de la Lengua; decorations include 12 Grand Crosses.
Publs. include *De un Siglo al otro* 55, and many literary and poetic works.
Casilla 637, La Paz, Bolivia.

Digeon, Aurélien, D. ès. L.; French university professor; b. 84; ed. Ecole Normale Supérieure, Univ. of London, and Williams Coll. Mass.
French instr. Williams Coll., Mass. 09; Prof. of French Literature, Eötvös Collegium, Budapest 10-12; Lecturer in English, Lycées of Evreux, Rouen, Paris 12-29; Prof. of English Literature and Civilisation Univ. of Lille 29-38; fmr. Rector Univ. of Caen; Dir. Office National des Universités Paris 38-47; Ed. of *Etudes Anglaises* 36-40; former Prof. of English Literature, Sorbonne, Paris; Legion of Honour; D.C.M.
Publs. *Les Romans de Fielding* 23 (English translation 25), *Histoire du Roman Anglais au XVIIIe Siècle* 40, *Histoire de la Littérature Anglaise* 47, *Guide des Etudes Anglaises* 47, etc.; translations of Shakespeare's *Troïlus and Cressida*, Congreve's *The Way of the World*, Sterne's *A Sentimental Journey*, R. L. Stevenson's *The Master of Ballantrae*.
122 Boulevard Péreire, Paris 17e, France.

Dignam, William John, Q.C., LL.B.; Australian judge; b. 01; ed. Univ. of Sydney.
From graduation practised profession in New South Wales and before Federal Courts of Australia; Reporter, N.S.W., State reports and weekly notes 38-43; mem. Govt. Cttee. on N.S.W. Statute Law 41-42; Leader Aust. Del. at Brussels Int. Copyright Convention 48; mem. Aust. Del. 3rd General Assembly U.N. Paris 48; first Australian High Commissioner to Eire 46-49; mem. Workers' Compensation Comm. N.S.W. 50-; Labour Party.
Publs. Joint Editor *Australian Digest*, Vol. 1-24 and supplements 34-43 (a complete digest of Australian Case Law).
60, Hunter Street, Sydney, Australia.

Dihigo, Ernesto, LL.D., PH.D.; Cuban lawyer; b. 96; Prof. of Roman Law, Univ. of Havana 17-, Dean of the Law School 39-42; mem. Superior Electoral Tribunal 33-38; rep. of Cuba to Inter-American Conf. on Problems of War and Peace, Mexico City, San Francisco Conf., U.N. Jurist Cttee., Washington, and Preparatory Comm. of U.N. 45; Counsellor of Cuban del. to Conf. for the Establishment of an Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organisation; rep. of Cuba to Sessions of U.N. Gen. Assembly 46, 47, 48, 50 and 51, Permanent Del. 51-52; Dir. Inter-American Acad. of Comparative and Int. Law. 41-.
School of Law, University of Havana, Cuba.

Diller, Hans, PH.D.; German professor of classics; b. 05; ed. Univs. of Frankfurt/Main, Hamburg, Munich and Florence.
Lecturer, Leipzig Univ. 32; Lecturer, Hamburg Univ. 33; Prof. at the Univ. of Rostock 37; Prof., Univ. of Kiel 41-; mem. Akademie der Wissenschaften und der Literatur, Mainz, 52; Editor *Hermes* and *Zetemata*.
Publs. *Die Überlieferung der hippokratischen Schrift,* etc. 32, *Wanderarzt und Aitiologe* 34, *Göttliches und menschliches Wissen bei Sophokles* 50, *Die Bakchen und ihre Stellung im Spätwerk des Euripides*.
Sternwartenweg 18, Kiel, Germany.

Dillon, C. Douglas, A.B.; American investment banker and diplomatist; b. 09; ed. Groton School and Harvard Coll.
Mem. N.Y. Stock Exchange 31-36; with U.S. and Foreign Securities Corpn. and U.S. and Int. Securities Corpn. 37-53, Pres. 46-53, Dir. 38-53; Dir. Dillon, Read & Co. Inc. 38-53, Chair. of Board 46-53; served as Ensign, advancing to Lieut.-Commdr. U.S. Naval Reserve 41-45; awarded Air Medal, Legion of Merit with Combat Device; American Ambassador to France Jan. 53-57; Deputy Under-Sec. of State Mar. 57-; Republican.
Far Hills, New Jersey, U.S.A.

Dillon, James; Irish farmer and merchant; b. 02; ed. Nat. Univ. of Ireland.
Studied business organisation in London, N.Y., and Chicago; barrister, King's Inns 31; mem. Dail for Co. Donegal 32-37, for Co. Monaghan 37-; Min. of Agriculture 48-51 and 54-57; Fine Gael.
Ballaghaderreen, Co. Mayo, Ireland.

Dimechkie, Nadim; Lebanese diplomatist; b. 19; ed. American Univ. of Beirut.
Entered Ministry of Supply 43, Dir. Economic Affairs 44; entered foreign service 44; served London 47-49, Ottawa 49-51; Dir. Economic and Social Dept., Ministry of Foreign Affairs 51-52; Chargé d'Affaires, Cairo 52, Minister and Chargé d'Affaires 53-55; Minister to Switzerland 55-; awards include Ordre du Cedre, Egyptian Order of Israel.
Lebanese Embassy, Berne, Switzerland.

Dimitriou, Demetrius, O.B.E.; Cypriot banker, merchant and manufacturer; b. 79; ed. Larnaca.
Entered firm of N. J. Dimitriou 95; Man. N. J. Dimitriou 10; Senior partner 17; Man. Dir. N. J. Dimitriou Ltd. 43; Chair. Cyprus Chamber of Commerce 36-54; Asscn. of Cyprus Industries 44-54; Chair. Larnaca Oil Works Ltd., Cyprus Umber Industrial Co. Ltd.; Vice-Chair. Cyprus Airways Ltd. 47-54; Dir. Cyprus Palestine Plantations Co. Ltd., Cyprus Hotels Ltd., Cyprus Olive Plantations Ltd.; Hon. Danish Consul in Cyprus; Knight of Order of Dannebrog (Denmark); Mayor of Larnaca 22-32, 43-46.
P.O.B. 18, Larnaca, Cyprus.

Dimitrov, Dancho; Bulgarian politician; b. 11.
Active in Resistance Movement 41-44; mem. Nat. Assembly 46-; Minister of Transport 51-57.
Ministry of Transport, Sofia, Bulgaria.

Dimmitt, Hon. James Albert; Australian government official; b. 88.
Mem. Legislative Council for Metropolitan Suburban Province, Western Australia 38-53; Chair. Cttees. and Deputy Pres. Legislative Council 47-53; Founder and Pres. War-Blinded Welfare Asscn. 43-49; served air force 41-44; Dir. Armstrong-Dimmitt Ltd., Western Australia Match Co. Ltd. 40-54, Employers' Liability Assurance Co. 30-53, and Wrights Ltd.; Agent-Gen. for Western Australia in London 53-.
Savoy House, 115/116 Strand, London, W.C.2.

Dingle, Herbert, D.I.C., A.R.C.S., D.SC., F.R.A.S.; British physicist; b. 90; ed. Plymouth Technical School and Royal College of Science.
Emeritus Prof. of History and Philosophy of Science, University College, London.
Publs. *Relativity for All* 22, *Modern Astrophysics* 24, Portions of *Life and Work of Sir Norman Lockyer* 28, *Science and Human Experience* 31, *Through Science to Philosophy* 37, *The Special Theory of Relativity* 40, *Mechanical Physics* 41, *Sub-atomic Physics* 42, *Science and Literary Criticism* 49, *Practical Applications of Spectrum Analysis* 50, *The Scientific Adventure* 52.
104 Downs Court Road, Purley, Surrey.

Dinkelbach, Heinrich; German businessman; b. 91; ed. elementary school and commercial apprenticeship.
Dir. and mem. board of management of Vereinigte Stahlwerke A.G., Düsseldorf until 46; engaged in the overhaul of the Iron and Steel Industry 46-; Chair. Rheinisch-Westphälische Eisen-und Stahlwerke A.G., Eisenwerke Mülheim/Meiderich A.G., Gussstahlwerk Gelsenkirchen A.G., Eisenwerke Gelsenkirchen A.G., Eisenwerk Hilden A.G., Westdeutsche Werk zeugmaschinen A.G., Wehag, Westdeutsche Haushaltversorgung A.G., Westdeutsche Wohnhaüser A.G. and Dr. Hillers A.G.; mem. Supervisory Board Metallhüttenwerke Lübeck A.G., Rheinische Stahlwerke Essen; Dr. h.c. (Univ. of Münster).
Freytagstrasse 32, Düsseldorf, Germany.

Dinnyés, Lajos; Hungarian landowner and politician; b. 01; ed. Agricultural Acad., Keszthely.
Politically active in Smallholders Party before Second World War; mem. of Hungarian Parl.; Min. of War in Nagy Cabinet Mar. 47; Prime Minister 47-48; now Pres. Hungarian Nat. Library of Agriculture.
Nyary Pal-u. 3, Budapest V, Hungary.

Dinsmoor, William Bell, S.B., LITT.D.; American archæologist; b. 86; ed. Harvard Univ. and American School of Classical Studies, Athens.
Architect, American School of Classical Studies, Athens 12-18, collaborating with Greek authorities in restoring Propylæa of the Acropolis; Librarian, Avery Architectural Library 20-26 and Lecturer in Architecture, Columbia Univ. 20, Associate Prof. 21-26, Prof. 26-35, Prof. of Archæology 35-, Exec. Officer, Dept. of Fine Arts 33-; Prof. of Architecture in American School of Classical Studies, Athens 24-28 and 47; Pres. Archæological Inst., America 37-45, Hon. Pres. 46-; Vice-Pres. American Philosophical Society 44-47; hon. mem. Society for Promotion of Hellenic Studies, London; mem. American Comm. for Protection and Salvage of Artistic and Historic Monuments in Europe 43-46; Fellow American Acad. Arts and Sciences, Boston; corresp. mem. British Acad., London; foreign mem. Acad. dei Lincei, Rome; Trustee, American Acad., Rome, Acting Dir. 44, 2nd Vice-Pres. 44-53; Assoc. Editor *American Journal of Archæology*.
Publs. *The Architecture of Ancient Greece* 27 (revised 50), *The Archons of Athens in the Hellenistic Age* 31, *The Athenian Archon List* 39, *Observations on the Hephaisteion* 40.
430 W. 116th Street, New York, N.Y., U.S.A.

Dinur, Benzion; Israel historian; b. 84; ed. Berlin and Berne Univs.
Went to Palestine 21; Mapai del. to Zionist Congress 33; elected to Knesset 49; fmr. Principal Teachers' Seminary, Jerusalem; Lecturer, Prof. and Head Faculty of Humanities Hebrew Univ.; Chair. Literary Council Bialik Institute; Minister Education and Culture 51-55.
Publs. *Eretz Yisrael Bishnat Tarpag* 24, *Yisrael ba Gola* 36; *Hibat Zion* 34, *Ha Rambam* 35, *Bemifne Hadorot* 55, etc.
Kiriat Moshe, Jerusalem, Israel.

Dior, Christian Ernest, B. ès L., B. ès SC.; French couturier; b. 05; ed. Lycée Gerson, Paris, Ecole des Sciences Politiques.
Set up art gallery to exhibit works of little-known artists; left Paris for health reasons; returned 35; entered world of fashion designing; the newspaper *Figaro* asked for his designs; served French Army 39-40; in South of Fance 40-42; returned to Paris; in employ of Lucien Lelong 42-46; opened own establishment Paris 47; Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur,
Avenue Montaigne, Paris, France.

Dirac, Paul Adrien Maurice, F.R.S., B.SC., PH.D.; British physicist; b. 02; ed. Bristol, Cambridge Univ.
Fellow St. John's Coll., Cambridge; Lucasian Prof. of Mathematics, Cambridge Univ. 32-; Nobel Prizeman for Physics 33; awarded Royal Medal of Royal Society for development of new quantum mechanics 39; Copley Medal of Royal Society.
Publs. *Principles of Quantum Mechanics*.
St. John's College, Cambridge.

Dirksen, Everett Mckinley; American politician; b. 96; ed. Univ. of Minnesota.
Mem. Illinois State Congress 33-49; Senator (Republican), Illinois 50-.
Senate House Buildings, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

DiSalle, Michael Vincent, LL.B.; American government official; b. 08; ed. Georgetown Univ.
Asst. District Counsel, Home Owners' Loan Corpn. 33-35; mem. Ohio Legislature 37-38; Asst. City Law Dir. Toledo 39-41; Councilman Toledo 42-50, Vice-Mayor 44-48, Mayor 48-50; Founder and first Chair. Labour-Management-Citizens Cttee., Toledo; Dir. Office of Price Stabilisation, Washington, D.C. 50-52; nominated Democratic candidate for U.S. Senate from Ohio 52; Dir. Economic Stabilisation Agency Dec. 52-Jan. 53; Hon. LL.D. (Notre Dame), Hon. M.S. (Univ. of Bridgeport, Conn.).
Office: 801 Security Building, Toledo; Home: 2200 Townley Road, Toledo, Ohio, U.S.A.

Disney, Walt (Walter Elias); American artist and film producer; b. 01; ed. Kansas City and Chicago schools.
Drove Red Cross Ambulance in France 17-18; produced series of seven cartoons for Pictorial Clubs Inc.; pro-

duced Alice comedies, a combination of live actors and cartoons for Winkler Pictures 23-26; created and produced first 26 Oswald cartoons 27; began making Mickey Mouse cartoons in sound 28; released his product through state rights until Feb. 30 when release was switched to Columbia Pictures, including *Silly Symphonies*, the first films to display colour; released through United Artists 32-36 when signed with RKO; produced first full-length animation feature *Snow White and the Seven Dwarfs* in colour 38; released *Pinocchio* and *Fantasia* 40; *The Reluctant Dragon* and *Dumbo* 41; *Bambi* 42; *Saludos Amigos* 42; *Victory Through Air Power* 43; *The Three Caballeros* (first combination in Technicolor of live action and cartoon) 44; *Make Mine Music* and *Song of the South* (latter combining live action and cartoon) 46; *Fun and Fancy Free* 47; *Melody Time* 48; *So Dear to My Heart* (mostly live action) and *Ichabod and Mr. Toad* 49; *Cinderella* and *Treasure Island* (latter entirely live action) 50; *Alice in Wonderland* 51; *Robin Hood* 52 and *The Sword and the Rose* 53 (both entirely live action); *Peter Pan* 53; true-life adventure series (live action): *Seal Island* 50, *Beaver Valley* 51, *Nature's Half-Acre* and *Bear Country* 53, *Prowlers of the Everglades* 54; started own world-wide distribution organisation with: *The Living Desert*, *The Vanishing Prairie*, *20,000 Leagues Under the Sea*, *Lady and the Tramp*, *Davy Crockett*, *King of the Wild Frontier* 53-54; *The Littlest Outlaw*, *The Great Locomotive Chase*, *Davy Crockett and the River Pirates*, *The African Lion* 55-56; *Secrets of Life*, *Westward Ho the Wagons* 56-57; also large number of cartoon and live-action shorts and featurettes, including Switzerland, Siam, and others in the *People and Places* series, and an extensive programme of television shows and films; holds number of awards, citations and univ. honorariums.
Office: 2400 W. Alameda Avenue, Burbank, Calif., U.S.A.

Di Stefano, Mario; Italian diplomatist; b. 1900.
Entered Ministry of Foreign Affairs 23; served Athens 26-28, Bucharest 29-32, Moscow and Warsaw 32-40; Counsellor in Washington 45-48; Ambassador to Canada 48-52, to U.S.S.R. 52-; Grande Ufficiale dell'Ordine al Merito (Italy), Officer Order of the Saviour (Greece), Commdr. Order of the Crown (Rumania).
Embassy of Italy, Moscow, U.S.S.R.

Dittrich, Arnošt, PH.D.; Czechoslovak astronomer; b. 78; ed. Prague and Vienna Univs.
Fmr. Lecturer in Physics, Extra. Prof. of Cosmic Physics, Charles Univ., Prague, until 39, Emeritus Prof. 48-; Emeritus Dir. State Observatory; Int. Astronomical Union, Samfundet för Astronom. Historieforskning (Lund).
Publs. on boundaries of physics, astronomy and philosophy, *Genesis of Astronomy* 35.
Třeboň-II-320, Czechoslovakia.

Diu, Buth; Sudanese politician; b. 17.
Clerk in Govenment Service 37-45; Station Officer 45-47, Administrative Asst. 47 until entry into Parliament; elected to Legislative Assembly for Upper Nile Province; mem. Constitution Amendment Comm.; Chair. Zeraf Island Rural District Council; Magistrate (third class); elected to House of Reps. 54; founder-mem. Liberal Party, and its first Sec.-Gen.; Minister of Animal Resources 55-56.
House of Representatives, Khartoum, Sudan.

Diwakar, Ranganath, LL.B., M.A.; Indian author and politician; b. 94; ed. Bombay Univ.
Teacher and Prof. of English 16-20; founded *Karmaveer* (Kannada weekly paper) 21, editor until 30, now sole trustee of People's Education Trust, Hubli, controlling *Karmaveer* and *Samyukta Karnatak* (Kannada daily paper); Pres. Karnatak Provincial Congress Cttee. 30-34; mem. Constituent Assembly 46-; Min. of Information and Broadcasting 48-52; Gov. of Bihar 52-; imprisoned for sedition (during freedom movement) 21-23, 24-26, and took part in civil disobedience 41 and struggle leading to Indian Independence Act.
Publs. In English: *Satyagraha—Its History and Technique* 46, *Glimpses of Gandhiji* 49, *Satyagraha in Action* 49, *Upanishads in Story and Dialogue* 50, *Satyagraha—Pathway to Peace* 50, *Mahayogi* (biography of Aurobindo Ghose); and many books in Kannada and Hindi on religion, philosophy, and other subjects.
Hubli, Bombay Karnatak, India; and Patna, India.

Dix, Otto; German painter; b. 91.
Prof. Dresden Acad. of Arts until 33; etcher and painter, famous for a series of anti-war pictures; imprisoned by Gestapo 39; served in *Volkssturm* (Home Guard) 45; prisoner of war in France 45-46; mem. Acad. of Arts; corresp. mem. German Acad. of Arts 56-.
Works exhibited in Nat. Galleries, Berlin and Dresden, and in Museums of Cologne, Düsseldorf, Halle, Danzig, Essen, Mannheim, Nurnberg, Wiesbaden, Basle and New York.
Hemmenhofen am Bodensee, Germany.

Dixon, Hon. Sir Owen, P.C., G.C.M.G., M.A., LL.B.; Australian lawyer; b. 86; ed. Melbourne Univ.
Called to Victoria Bar 10; K.C. 22; Acting Justice Victoria Supreme Court 26; Justice High Court of Australia 29-; Chair. Central Wool Cttee., Shipping Control Board, etc. 41-42; Minister to U.S.A. 42-44; U.N. mediator for Kashmir 50; Chief Justice, Australian High Court 52-; Howland Prize, Yale Univ. 55.
Higham Road, Auburn, Melbourne, Australia.

Dixon, Sir Pierson, G.C.M.G., C.B., M.A.; British diplomatist; b. 04; ed. Bedford School and Pembroke Coll. Cambridge.
Fellow of Pembroke Coll. Cambridge 27-29, Hon. Fellow 49-; entered Foreign Service 29; Principal Private Sec. to Foreign Sec. 43-48; Ambassador to Czechoslovakia 48-50; Deputy Under-Sec. of State Foreign Office 50-54; Permanent Representative to the U.N. 54-; Hon. LL.D. (Cambridge).
Publs. *The Iberians of Spain* 39, *Farewell, Catullus* 53.
c/o Foreign Office, Downing Street, London, S.W.1.

Dixon, Shirley Greenshields, Q.C., B.A., B.C.L.; Canadian industrialist; b. 91; ed. Montreal High School and McGill Univ.
Advocate 14; served First World War; partner Laverty, Hale & Dixon, Montreal 21-28; K.C. 28; partner Stairs, Dixon & Claxton, Montreal 28-39; now partner Dixon, Claxton, Senecal, Turnbull & Mitchell; mem. Canadian Bar Assen.; Dir. Gypsum Lime and Alabastine; Pres. Courtaulds (Canada) Ltd., Dir. American Viscose Corpn., Cockshutt Plow Co. Ltd., Canadian mem. Textile Administrator Rayon and Rayon Products Wartime Prices and Trade Board; Liberal.
231 St. James Street West, Montreal, P.Q., Canada.

Djaffari, Reza; Iranian educationalist and politician; b. 08; ed. Teachers Training Coll. Teheran.
With govt. education service since 34; former posts include teacher and principal in secondary schools in Teheran, head of various provincial Education Depts., Dir.-Gen. Teheran Dept. of Education, Under-Sec. of Education; Minister of Education 53-55; Dr. h.c. (Karachi).
c/o Ministry of Education, Teheran, Iran.

Djermanovic, Rajko, LL.D.; Yugoslav diplomatist; b. 98; ed. Univs. of Zagreb and Paris and Ecole des Sciences Politiques Paris.
Barrister Belgrade 30-41; interned by Italians 41-43; Minister to Sweden and Denmark 45-47; Minister to Brazil 47-52; Ambassador to Canada 52-55; Grand Cross Order of Dannebrog (Denmark); Grand Cross Order of North Star (Sweden); Grand Cross Order of

Southern Cross (Brazil); Fraternity and Unity decoration (1st Class) of Yugoslav Govt.
Publ. *Le Traité de Versailles et les matières premières* 27.
21 Blackburn Avenue, Ottawa, Ont., Canada.

Djuanda, Raden Hadji; Indonesian politician; b. 11; ed. Bandung Univ.
Deputy Minister of Transport and Communications 46, Minister Oct. 46-47; Minister of Transport and Communications and Minister of Public Works 48; mem. Renville Del. for negotiation with the Netherlands Govt. 48; Minister of State 49, of Transport 50, 51 and 52; Dir. of State Planning Bureau 53-56; Minister of State for Planning 56-; mem. Advisory State Cttee. on the abolition of the Round Table Conf. Agreement.
Home: 8 Diponegoro, Djakarta; Office: 11 Medan-Merdeka Selatan, Djakarta, Indonesia.

Doan, Charles Austin, B.S., M.D.; American physician; b. 96; ed. Hiram Coll., Johns Hopkins Medical School, Univ. of Cincinnati and Harvard Medical School.
Asst. Dept. of Anatomy, Johns Hopkins Medical School 24; Asst., Dept. of Medicine, Harvard Medical School; Asst. Physician, Boston City Hospital and Asst., Thorndike Memorial Laboratory 25; Assoc. in Medical Research, Rockefeller Inst. for Medical Research 25-30; Prof. of Medicine and Dir., Dept. of Medical and Surgical Research, Ohio State Univ. 30-36; Chair. and Prof. Dept. of Medicine and Dir. of Medical Research 36-44; Dean, Coll. of Medicine, Prof. of Medicine, Dir. of Univ. Health Centre and of Medical Research, Ohio State Univ. Dec. 44-; Pres. Ohio Public Health Asscn. 38-40; Dir.-at-large, Nat. Tuberculosis Asscn., Medical Dir. Columbus Cancer Clinic 47; mem. Asscn. American Physicians, American Society for Experimental Pathology, American Asscn. for Advancement of Science; F.A.C.P.
Home: 4935 Olentangy Boulevard; Office: Hamilton Hall, Ohio State University, Columbus, Ohio, U.S.A.

Doan, Leland Ira; American executive; b. 94; ed. Univ. of Michigan.
Started with Dow Chemical Co. 17, Sales Dept. 18, became Dir. of Sales 29, Dir. of Dow Chemical Co. 35-, Vice-Pres. 38-39, Pres. 49-; Vice-Pres. and Dir. of Dowell Inc.; Dir. Dow Chemical of Canada Ltd., Michigan Bell Telephone Co., Armed Forces Chemical Asscn., Manufacturing Chemists' Asscn.; Regent, Univ. of Mich.; Board Chair. Dow Corning Corpn.
Home: 1018 W. Main Street, Midland, Michigan; Office: The Dow Chemical Company, Midland, Michigan, U.S.A.

Dobb, Maurice Herbert, M.A., PH.D.; British economist; b. 1900; ed. Charterhouse and Pembroke Coll. Cambridge.
Research Student London School of Economics 22-24; Lecturer in Economics in Cambridge Univ. 26 and Lecturer and Fellow of Trinity Coll. 48; Visiting Lecturer (Russian Economic and Social History) Univ. of London School of Slavonic Studies 43-46; Visiting Prof. Univ. of Delhi School of Economics 51.
Publs. *Wages* 28, *Political Economy and Capitalism* 37, 40, *Soviet Economy and the War* 41, *Soviet Planning and Labour in Peace and War* 42, *Studies in the Development of Capitalism* 46, *Soviet Economic Development since 1917* 47, *Economic Theory and Socialism, Collected Papers* 55; collaborated in editing Royal Economic Society's edn. *Works and Correspondence of David Ricardo* 48-54; contributor to *Encyclopædia Britannica, Encyclopædia of the Social Sciences*, and *Chambers's Encyclopædia*.
Trinity College, Cambridge, and College Farmhouse, Fulbourn, Cambridgeshire.

Dobberstein, Johannes; German university professor; b. 95; studied veterinary medicine.
Prof. of Gen. Pathology and Pathological Anatomy of Domestic Animals, Veterinary Faculty, Univ. of Berlin; Dir. Inst. for Comparitive Pathology, Berlin Acad. of Sciences; mem. Exec. Cttee. German Agric. Society; mem. German Acad. of Sciences Berlin, German Acad. of Agricultural Sciences Berlin; Ed. *Monatshefte für Veterinarmedizin*; Dr. h.c. (Univ. of Leipzig).
Publs. *Richtlinien für die Sektion der Haustiere* (7th edn.) 50, *Lehrbuch der gerichtlichen Tierheilkunde* (11th edn.) 55.
Philippstr. 13, Berlin, Germany.

Dobi, István; Hungarian politician; b. 98.
Active in labour movement from youth, and in organising agricultural labourers during 20s; also active Social Democrat in early 30s, but joined Smallholders' Party 35; resistance movement during 39-45 war, later mobilised and taken prisoner; returned to Hungary 45; rep. Smallholders Party to provisional Nat. Assembly, became Vice-Pres. of the party; mem. of the govt. from 45, first as Minister without Portfolio, later as Minister of Agriculture; Pres. Smallholders Party 47-; Speaker of the Hungarian Parl. 47; Prime Minister 48-52; Pres. Presidential Council 52-; Order of Merit 55.
Presidential Council, Budapest, Hungary.

Dobie, Armistead Mason, LL.B., M.A., S.J.D.; American judge; b. 81; ed. Univ. of Virginia and Harvard Univ.
Lawyer in St. Louis 04; Adjunct Prof. of Law, Prof. of Law, and Dean of Law School, Univ. of Virginia 07-39; U.S. District Judge, Western District of Virginia 39; U.S. Circuit Judge, 4th Circuit 39-; Democrat.
Publs. *Dobie on Federal Procedure, Dobie's Cases on Bailments and Carriers, Dobie on Bailments and Carriers, Dobie's Case Book on Federal Procedure*; co-author *Dobie and Ladd's Cases on Federal Procedure.*
Preston Place, Charlottesville, Virginia, U.S.A.

Döblin, Alfred, M.D.; German writer; b. 78; ed. Berlin Univ.
Novelist and playwright; left Germany 33; acquired French citizenship 36.
Publs. *Wallenstein, Berge, Meere und Giganten, Die drei Sprünge des Wang-lun, Manas, Berlin Alexanderplatz, Das Ich über der Natur, Unser Dasein, Babylonische Wanderung, Pardon wird nicht gegeben, Land ohne Tod, Men Without Mercy, November 1918* (4 vols.), *Confucius, Flucht und Sammlung des Judenvolks, Nocturno, Der unsterbliche Mensch, Schicksalreise, Der blaue Tiger, Hamlet*, etc.
Died June 26th, 1957.

Dobrée, Lieut.-Col. Bonamy, O.B.E., M.A.; British literary critic; b. 91; ed. Haileybury and Cambridge Univ.
Entered Royal Military Acad. Woolwich 09, Royal Field Artillery 10; served First World War France and Palestine; Lecturer, London Univ. 25-26; Prof. of English, Egyptian Univ. Cairo 26-29; Prof. of English Literature Leeds Univ. 36-55; served Second World War 39-45.
Publs. *Restoration Comedy, Restoration Tragedy, Sarah Churchill, The Lamp and the Lute, Variety of Ways, John Wesley, Giacomo Casanova, As Their Friends Saw Them, Modern Prose Style, The Floating Republic* (with G. E. Manwaring), *The Letters of King George III, From Anne to Victoria* (Editor), *English Revolts* 37; *The Victorians and After* (with Edith Batho) 38, *The Unacknowledged Legislator* 42, *English Essayists* (*Britain in Pictures*) 47, *The London Book of English Verse* (with Herbert Read) 32, *The London Book of English Prose* 49, *Alexander Pope* 51, *The Broken Cistern* 54, etc.
Wemyss Cottage, Blackheath, London, S.E.3.

Dobson, Frank, C.B.E., R.A., A.R.B.S.; British sculptor; b. 88; ed. Leyton Technical School, Hospitalfield, Arbroath and City and Guilds School Kennington.
Worked in Sir William Reynolds studio; 1st one-man exhbn. of drawings Chenil Galleries 14; mem. 10th Group Leicester Galleries 21; Pres. London Group 4 years; exhibited Venice Int. Exhbn., Tri-nat. Exhbn., Stockholm, Paris, Tokyo, etc.; rep. in Tate, Manchester City, Glasgow and Leeds Art Galleries; works include decorations Hay's Wharf, head of Osbert Sitwell; Prof. of Sculpture Royal Coll. of Art; A.R.A. 42-.
14 Harley Gardens, London, S.W.10.

Dobson, Sir Roy Hardy, Kt., C.B.E., J.P.; British aeronautical engineer; b. 91.
Served apprenticeship with T. & R. Lees, Engineers, Manchester; joined engineering staff of A. V. Roe & Co. Ltd. 14, appointed Works Manager 19, Gen. Manager 34, Dir. 36, Managing Dir. 41-; Chair. of Board A. V. Roe, Canada, Ltd. 51-; elected to Board of Hawker Siddeley Aircraft Co. Ltd. (now Hawker Siddeley Group Ltd.) 44-; Chair. Hawker Siddeley Nuclear Power Co. Ltd.; Dir. High Duty Alloys Ltd., Kelvin Construction Co. Ltd.; Pres. Society of British Aircraft Constructors Ltd. 48-49; Chair. Canadian Car Co. Ltd., Montreal; Dir. Canadian Bank of Commerce, Toronto; Fellow, Royal Aeronautical Society; Hon. Air Commodore, Royal Auxiliary Air Force.
Sutton Grange, nr. Macclesfield, Cheshire.

Dobson, Sydney George; Canadian banker; b. 83; ed. Sydney, Nova Scotia.
Merchants Bank of Halifax 00; Man. Royal Bank of Canada, Sydney, N.S.; Asst. Man. Montreal; Man. Vancouver; Acting Supervisor Winnipeg; Gen. Inspector Montreal 19; Asst. Gen. Man. 22; Gen. Man. 34; Dir. Royal Bank of Canada 39, Vice-Pres. and Gen. Man. 42, Exec. Vice-Pres. 45, Pres. June 46-, Chair. of Board 49-; Dir. B.C. Power Corpn. Ltd., Shawinigan Water and Power Co., B.C. Electric Co. Ltd.; Gov. McGill Univ. Montreal.
360 St. James Street, West, Montreal, Canada.

Dochez, Alphonse Raymond, A.B., M.D.; American physician; b. 82; ed. Johns Hopkins Univ. and School of Medicine.
Fellow in Pathology Rockefeller Inst. 08-10; Bacteriologist Rockefeller Hospital 10-11; Asst. Resident Physician 10-13; Resident Physician 14; Asst. in Medicine 11-14; Assoc. 14-16; Assoc. mem. 16-19; Assoc. Prof. of Medicine Johns Hopkins Medical School and Assoc. Physician J. H. Hospital 19-21; Assoc. Prof. of Medicine Coll. of Physicians and Surgeons Columbia Univ. 21-25; Prof. 25-40; John E. Borne Prof. of Medical and Surgical Research 40-49, Emer. 49-; visiting physician Presbyterian Hospital 21-; fmr. Exec. Officer Dept. of Bacteriology Coll. of Physicians and Surgeons Columbia Univ., retd. 49; Hon. Sc.D. New York Univ., Yale Univ., Columbia Univ. and Western Reserve Univ.
1 West 54th Street, New York 19, N.Y., U.S.A.

Docker, Sir Bernard Dudley Frank, K.B.E.; British industrialist; ed. Harrow.
Chair. Birmingham Small Arms Co. Ltd. 38-56; Chair. Anglo-Argentine Tramways, Electric Railway Finance Corpn., Metropolitan Railway Country Estates Ltd., Birmingham Railway Carriage and Wagon Co. Ltd., Metropolitan Railway Surplus Ltd., Henekeys Ltd., and other companies.
Claridge House, 32 Davies Street, London, W.1.

Dodd, Rev. Charles Harold, M.A.; British theologian; b. 84; ed. Wrexham and Univ., Magdalen and Mansfield Colls. Oxford, and Berlin.
Ordained 12; Min. of Independent or Congregational Church Warwick 12-15, 18-19; Yates Lecturer in New Testament Greek and Exegesis Mansfield Coll. 15-30; Univ. Lecturer in New Testament Studies Oxford 27-30; Grinfield Lecturer on the Septuagint Oxford 27-31; Rylands Prof. of Biblical Criticism and Exegesis Manchester Univ. 30-35; Speaker's Lecturer in Biblical Studies Oxford 33-36; Norris-Hulse Prof. of Divinity Cambridge Univ. 35-49; Ingersoll Lecturer Harvard Univ. 35 and 50; Shaffer Lecturer Yale Univ. 35; Fellow Jesus Coll. Cambridge 36-49; Hon. Fellow 49-; Lecturer Columbia, Princeton, and Union Theological Seminary N.Y. 50; Hon. Fellow, Univ. Coll., Oxford 50-; Fellow of British Acad. 46-; Hon. D.D.
Publs. *The Meaning of Paul for To-day* 20, *The Gospel in the New Testament* 26, *The Authority of the Bible* 28, *The Bible and Its Background* 31, *The Epistle to the Romans* 32, *There and Back Again* 32, *The Bible and the Greeks* 35, *Parables of the Kingdom* 35, *The Apostolic Preaching and its Developments* 36, *History and the Gospel* 38, *The Johannine Epistles* 46, *The Bible To-day* 46, *Benefits of His Passion* 47, *About the Gospels* 50, *Gospel and Law* 51, *The Coming of Christ* 51, *According to the Scriptures* 53, *The Interpretation of the Fourth Gospel* 53, *New Testament Studies* 53.
333 Woodstock Road, Oxford.

Dodd, Edward Howard, A.B.; American publisher; b. 69; ed. Yale Univ.
Mem. staff Dodd, Mead & Co. 93, Pres. 16, now Dir.; Pres. Int. Encyclopædia Co.; Republican.
432 4th Avenue, New York City, N.Y., U.S.A.

Dodds, Sir Edward Charles, M.V.O., D.SC., PH.D., M.D., F.R.S., F.R.C.P., F.R.I.C., F.R.S.E.; British biochemist; b. 99; ed. Harrow County School and Middlesex Hospital Medical School.
Courtauld Prof. of Biochemistry, Univ. of London, and Dir. Courtauld Inst. of Biochemistry at Middlesex Hospital 25-; late Pathologist to Royal Nat. Orthopædic Hospital; Sims Travelling Professorship of Royal Coll. of Surgeons for 52; Harveian Librarian, Royal Coll. of Physicians; mem. Nat. Research Development Corpn.; Goulstonian Lecturer, R.C.P. 34; Harvey Lecturer, N.Y. Univ. 35, Harben Lecturer 37; Cantor Lecturer, Royal Society of Arts 39, Bertram Louis Abrahams Lecturer 50; Purser Lecturer, T.C.D. 50; Sanderson-Wells and Dorothy Platt Lecturer 53; Cavendish Lecturer 55; Guiteras Lecturer, American Urological Society Lane Lecturer, Stanford Univ. 56; Cameron Prizeman 40; William Julius Mickle Fellowship, London 43; Charles L. Meyer Prize and Walker Prize, Royal Coll. of Surgeons 46; Garton Prize and Medal, British Empire Cancer Campaign 48; Berzelius Medal, Swedish Medical Society; Medals of Univs. of Ghent and Brussels; Pasteur Medal of VIIIth Congrès de Chimie Biologique de la Société de Chimie Biologique Française; Gold Medal in Therapeutics, Society of Apothecaries 51; Gold Medal Society of Chemical Industry 51; Chair. Exec. Cttee. British Empire Cancer Campaign; mem. Royal Inst.; hon. mem. Danish Society of Internal Medicine, American Society of Clinical Pathologists, Society of Chemical Industry, France, Biological, Medical and Radiological Societies of Chile, American Asscn. for Cancer Research, Finnish Medical Society Duodecim, etc.; mem. Heberdean Society; Fellow Eugenics Society; Past Master of Worshipful Society of Apothecaries.
Publs. *Recent Advances in Medicine* (with G. E. Beaumont), *Chemical and Physiological Properties of Internal Secretions* (with F. Dickens), *The Laboratory in Surgical Practice* (with L. E. H. Whitby).
71 Park Street, London, W.1.

Dodds, Eric Robertson, M.A., F.B.A.; British classical scholar; b. 93; ed. Campbell Coll. Belfast and Univ. Coll. Oxford.
Lecturer in Classics Univ. Coll. Reading 19-24; Prof. of Greek Birmingham Univ. 24-36; Regius Prof. Oxford Univ. 36-; Sather Visiting Prof. Univ. of Calif. 49; corresp. mem. Bavarian Acad.; Hon. D.Litt. (Manchester); Hon. Litt.D. (Dublin Univ.).

Publs. *Select Passages Illustrative of Neoplatonism* 23 and 24, *Thirty-two Poems* 29, *Proclus' Elements of Theology* 33, *Journal and Letters of Stephen MacKenna* 36, *Euripides' Bacchae* 44, *The Greeks and the Irrational* 51.
Christ Church, Oxford.

Dodds, Harold Willis, A.M., PH.D., LL.D., LITT.D.; American educationist; b. 89; ed. Princeton and Pennsylvania Univs.
Instructor Purdue Univ. 14-16; Asst. Prof. Western Reserve Univ. 19-20; Prof. of Politics Princeton Univ. 27-34 and Pres. 33-57; Electoral Adviser to Nicaraguan Govt. 22-24; Trustee Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching; mem. American Philosophical Society, Technical Adviser to Pres. Tacna-Arica Plebiscitary Comm. 25-26; Chief Adviser to Pres. Nat. Board of Elections of Nicaragua 28; Consultant in Election Law and Procedure, Cuban Govt. 35; Chair. American Delegation, Anglo-American Conference on Refugee Problem, Bermuda 43; Chair. President's Comm. on Integration of Govt. Medical Services 45; mem. President's Advisory Comm. on Universal Training 47; Chair. Task Force on Personnel, 2nd Hoover Comm. 54-55.
Princeton University, Princeton, N.J., U.S.A.

Dodds, Sir James Leishman, K.C.M.G.; British diplomatist; b. 91; ed. Marlborough, Wadham Coll. Oxford.
Served Great War 15-19; entered diplomatic service 19; served Tokyo, Madrid, Stockholm, The Hague, Berne; Counsellor Embassy, Tokyo 38-40; Minister to Bolivia 40-43, to Cuba 44-48; Ambassador to Peru 49-51; retd.
Church House, Beckley, Sussex.

Dodds-Parker, Arthur Douglas, M.A.; British company director and politician; b. 09; ed. Winchester and Magdalen Coll. Oxford.
Sudan Political Service 30-39; served Grenadier Guards 39-45; M.P. for Banbury Div. of Oxfordshire 45-; Joint Parl. Under-Sec. for Foreign Affairs 53-54, for Commonwealth Relations 54-55, for Foreign Affairs 55-57; Croix de Guerre and Légion d'Honneur.
Greystones, Great Rollright, Oxfordshire.

Dodge, Cleveland E., A.B.; American financier; b. 88; ed. Princeton Univ.
Mem. Phelps Dodge Corpn. New York 10 and Vice-Pres. 24-; served 304th F.A., U.S. Army 17-19; Dir. City Bank, Farmers' Trust Co. (N.Y.), National City Bank of New York. Merchants' Refrigerating Co., Southern Pacific Co., B. F. Goodrich Co., Trustee Atlantic Mutual Insurance Co.; Chair. Board Teachers' Coll. of Columbia Univ.; Pres. Near East Foundation; Trustee, The Grant Foundation Inc., American Museum Nat. Hist.; Dir. Greater N.Y. Fund; Chair. Int. Cttee. Y.M.C.A.; mem. American Inst. Mining and Metallurgical Engineers, Mining and Metallurgical Society of America; Democrat.
40 Wall Street, New York 5, N.Y., U.S.A.

Dodge, Joseph Morrell; American banker; b. 90.
Chair. and Dir. The Detroit Bank and Trust Co.; Vice-Pres. and Asst. to Chair. First National Bank of Detroit 32-35, Pres. and Dir. 53, Chair. and Dir. 54-; Past-Pres. Michigan Bankers Asscn., American Bankers Asscn., Asscn. of Reserve City Bankers; Past Dir. Wyandotte Savings Bank, Packard Motor Car Co., Std. Accident Insurance Co., Nat. Industrial Conference Board, Detroit Branch, Fed. Reserve Bank of Chicago; Dir. Chrysler Corpn., American Arbitration Asscn., Fund for Peaceful Atomic Development Inc.; Trustee, U.S. Council of Int. Chamber of Commerce; Chair. Price Adjustment Board 42-43, War Contracts Board, Washington 43-44; Financial Dir. OMGUS, Berlin, and USFET, Frankfurt 45-46; U.S. Rep. Austrian Treaty Comm. 47; Deputy to Sec. of State for Austrian Affairs, Foreign Ministers Meeting, London 47; Financial Adviser to many public bodies, including Dept. of the Army, since 45; Dir. Bureau of the Budget, Exec. Office of Pres. 53-54; Special Asst. to Pres. of the U.S. and Chair. of Council on Foreign Economic Policy 54-56; Medal of Merit; Exceptional Civilian Service Medal; Hon. LL.D. (Wayne, Michigan, and Olivet Coll.).
375 Washington Road, Grosse Pointe 30, Michigan, U.S.A.; and 46 State Street, Detroit 31, Michigan, U.S.A.

Dodson, Sir Gerald, Kt., M.A., LL.M.; British judge; b. 84; ed. Downing Coll. Cambridge.
Called to Bar, Inner Temple 07; Recorder of Tenterden 32; Prosecuting Counsel to the Crown 25-34; Judge Mayor's and City of London Court and Commr. Central Criminal Court 34-; Recorder of London 37; Bencher Inner Temple 38; Knighted 39; Hon. Fellow Downing College 45.
Publs. (jointly) *The Law Relating to Motor Cars, The Road Traffic Act*; and lyrics of light opera *The Rebel Maid*.
Bonchurch, Sandown Road, Esher.

Dohnányi, Ernest; Hungarian musician; b. 77; ed. Budapest.
Pianist and composer; Prof. High School of Music Budapest; fmr. Prof. Music Acad. Berlin; Hon. Dr. (Univ. of Kolozsvar); Conductor New York Symphony Orchestra and Budapest Philharmonic Society; fmr. Dir. Royal Hungarian Coll. of Music; resident in U.S.A. 56.
Works. *Piano Concerto* (Bösendorfer Prize), *Violin Concerto, Violincello Concerto, Symphony, Ruralia hungarica, Minutes symphoniques, Suite en valse, 2nd Symphony*, and other orchestral works and chamber music; operas (*Aunt Simone, Tower of the Woivod, The Tenor*), ballets (*Pierrette's Veil, Moments Musicaux*) arrangements of Schubert's music; *Mass* for orchestra, choir and soloist; *Cantus vitae* (cantata for choir, soloists and orchestra).

Doisy, Edward Adelbert, A.B., M.S., PH.D.; American university professor; b. 93; ed. Univ. of Illinois and Harvard Univ.
Asst. in Biochemistry, Harvard Medical School 15-17; Army service 17-19; Instructor, Assoc. and Assoc. Prof. in Biochemistry, Washington Univ. School of Medicine 19-23; Prof. of Biochemistry, and Dir. of Dept., St. Louis Univ. School of Medicine 23-; awarded gold medal, St. Louis Medical Soc. 35; Willard Gibbs Medal 41; Squibb award 44; shared the Nobel prize in Physiology and Medicine for 43 with Dr. Henrik Dam; Hon. Sc.D. Washington Univ., Yale, Chicago and Central Coll.; Dr. h.c. Univ. of Paris; mem. Pontifical Acad. of Science 48.
Office: 1402 South Grand Boulevard, St. Louis 4, Missouri, U.S.A.

Doke, Clement Martyn, M.A., D.LITT.; British philologist; b. 93; ed. Transvaal Univ. Coll. Pretoria, and London Univ.
Missionary S. African Baptist Missionary Society 14-21; Lecturer in Bantu Languages, Univ. of Witwatersrand, Johannesburg 23; Prof. and Head of Dept. of Bantu Studies 31-53; Editor *South African Baptist* 22-47; Joint Editor *Bantu Studies* 31-41 and *African Studies* 42-53; has conducted research trips to Lamba, Ila, Shona, the Bushman tribes, etc.; Pres. Baptist Union of S. Africa 49-50; Acting Principal, Baptist Theological Coll. of Southern Africa 51 and 55.
Publs. *Ukulayana Kwawukumo* (translation of New Testament in Lamba) 21, *Lamba Folklore* 27, *Text Book of Zulu Grammar* 27, *Unification of the Shona Dialects* 31, *The Lambas of Northern Rhodesia* 31, *Comparative Study in Shona Phonetics* 31, *Bantu Linguistic Terminology, Text Book of Lamba Grammar* 38, (with the late Dr. B. W. Vilakazi) *Zulu-English Dictionary* 48, *The Southern Bantu Languages* 54.
Alice, C.P., South Africa.

Doleschall, Dr. Frigyes; Hungarian politician; b. 97; ed. Budapest Univ. (Doctor of Medicine).
Lecturer, Debrecen Univ. 35; Dir. and senior physician, Léva Hospital 39-45; Deputy Minister of Health 51-53; Dir. Inst. for Further Medical Studies of the State Hospitals; is a noted physician for his studies on heart disease; Minister of Health 57-.
Ministry of Health, Budapest, Hungary.

Dolmetsch, Carl Frederick, C.B.E.; British musician; b. 11; ed. privately.
First public concert performance at age of 7 and first concert tour aged 8; toured Ireland 29, U.S.A. 35 and 36, Holland 46, Italy and Switzerland 47, Sweden 49, New Zealand 53; Dir. Society of Recorder Players 37-; Dir. Haslemere Festival of Chamber Music 40-; Man. makers); Hon. F.T.C.L.; toured U.S.A. 57.
Publs. Many editions of recorder music; book on recorder playing 57.
Wealdview, Haslemere, Surrey.

Don, Very Rev. Alan Campbell, K.C.V.O., M.A.; British ecclesiastic; b. 85; ed. Rugby and Magdalen Coll. Oxford.
In business Dundee 08-10; Priest 13; Provost St. Paul's Cathedral Church, Dundee 21-31; Chaplain and Sec. to Archbishop of Canterbury 31-41; Chaplain to the King 34-46; Chaplain to the Speaker of the House of Commons 36-46; Canon of Westminster 41, Sub-dean 41; Rector of St. Margaret's Westminster 41-46; Dean of Westminster 46-; Dean of Most Hon. Order of the Bath 46; K.C.V.O. 48; Hon. D.D. (St. Andrews).
The Deanery, Westminster, London, S.W.1.

Donald, Maxwell Bruce, A.R.C.S., S.M.; British chemical engineer; b. 97; ed. Felsted School, Royal Coll. of Science, and Mass. Inst. of Technology.
Served First World War; Research Dept. Chilean Nitrate Producers' Assen. 25-28; Royal Dutch Shell Group 29-31; Univ. Coll. London 31-, now Ramsay Memorial Prof. of Chemical Engineering; Chair. Chemical Engineering Group, Society of Chemical Industry 45-47; Joint Hon. Sec. Inst. of Chemical Engineers 36-49, and 52-56, Vice-Pres. 49-51.
Publs. *Rubber in Chemical Engineering* (with H. P. Stevens) 33, *Elizabethan Copper* 55.
University College, Gower Street, London, W.C.1.

Dongen, Kees Van; Netherlands painter; b. 97; Went to Paris to study art, and established studio in Montparnasse.
Works include: *Portrait de l'Artiste en Neptune*, *Portrait de Madame Jasmy*, *Alvin*, *Portrait de Madame Jenny*, *Portrait de l'Actrice Paulette Pax*, *Danseuse*, *Le Fellahs*, *La Grille de l'Elysee*, *Le Lac du Bois de Boulogne* (all at Musée National d'Art Moderne Paris); has also done illustrations for books.
c/o Academy of Fine Arts, Stadhouderskade 86, Amsterdam, Netherlands.

Dönges, Theophilus Ebenhaezer, Q.C., M.A., LL.D.; South African barrister and politician; b. 98; ed. Univ. of Stellenbosch and London.
Editor *S.A. Nation* (Nat. Party's first English weekly) and Asst. Chief Editor *Die Burger*; resigned to practice at the Cape Bar; Legal Adviser to Provincial Council, Cape Province 29-39; K.C. 39; Mem. of Parl. for Fauresmith (Free State) 41-48 and for Worcester 48-; Minister of the Interior 48-; led S.A. Del. to U.N. 50, 51, 52; Rep. to Commonwealth Prime Ministers' Conf. 51; Leader of the Nat. Party in Cape Province; Vice-Chair. Fed. of Afrikaans Cultural Asscns.; Exec. Cttee. mem. Reddingsdaadbond and Ekonomiese Inst.; has served on Dutch Reformed Church Council.
Publs. *The Liability of Safe Carriage of Goods in Roman-Dutch Law*, *Municipal Law* (with L. de V. van Winsen).
Union Buildings, Pretoria, South Africa.

Donini, Ambrogio, PH.D.; Italian historian and diplomatist; b. 03; ed. Univ. of Rome and Harvard Univ.
Reader in History of Christianity, Univ. of Rome 26; obliged to emigrate to U.S.A. in 28 because of opposition to Fascist regime; research for Th.D. at Harvard Univ. Theological School 28-31; Lecturer in Italian Literature, Brown Univ., Providence 29; Asst. Prof. of Italian, Smith Coll., Northampton, Mass. 30; anti-fascist political activity in Europe 32-39; Editor of anti-fascist daily *La Voce degli Italiani*, Paris; in U.S.A. as Editor of Italian anti-fascist weekly *L'Unità del Popolo* 39-45; lectured on History of Religion, Jefferson School, New York 43-45; returned to liberated Italy after 17 years' exile 45; Free Prof. of History of Christianity, Univ. of Rome; Dir. of Gramsci Cultural Institute, Rome 49; editor of Rome review *Ricerche Religiose*; elected to Rome City Council Nov. 46; Ambassador to Poland 47-48; mem. World Peace Council 50; elected to the Senate 53; mem. Communist Party of Italy since 27; elected to Central Cttee. 48, to Central Control Cttee. 56.
Publs. *Ippolito di Roma*, *Polemiche teologiche e controversie disciplinari nella Chiesa di Roma agli inizi del III secolo* 25, *Manuale introduttivo alla Storia del Cristianesimo* (joint author) 26, *Per una storia del pensiero di Dante in rapporto al movimento gioachimita* (Dante Prize, Harvard Univ.) 29, *Le basi sociali del Cristianesimo Primitivo* 46, *L'Italia al Bivio* 55.
via Asmara 34, Rome, Italy.

Donnay, J(oseph) D(esire) H(ubert), PH.D.; American university professor; b. 02; ed. Liège and Stanford Univs.
Engineer and geologist, Société financière franco-belge de colonisation, French Morocco 29-30; Research Assoc. and Teaching Fellow, Stanford Univ. 30-31; Assoc. in Mineralogy and Petrography, Johns Hopkins Univ. 31-39; Prof. Laval Univ. Quebec 39-45; Research Chemist, Hercules Powder Co. 42-45; Visiting Prof., Johns Hopkins Univ. 45; Prof., Univ. of Liège 46-47; Prof. of Crystallography and Mineralogy, Johns Hopkins Univ. 46-; Sec.-Treas. American Society of X-ray and Electron Diffraction 44-46; Vice-Pres. Société géologique Belgique 46-47; Vice-Pres. Mineralogical Society of America 49 and 52, Pres. 53; Vice-Pres. Crystallographic Society of America 46 and 48, Pres. 49; corresp. mem. Société Royale des Sciences de Liège; Pres. American Crystallographic Asscn. 56-.
Publs. *Spherical Trigonometry* 45, *Crystal Data* 54.
6156 Chinquapin Parkway, Baltimore 12, Md., U.S.A.

Donner, Jan, DR. JUR., DR. RER. POL.; Netherlands jurist; b. 91; ed. Univs. of Utrecht and Leiden.
Adviser of the Min. of Justice 20-26; Min. of Justice 26-33; mem. of Supreme Court 33-46; Pres. Supreme Court 46-.
Statenlaan 110, The Hague, Netherlands.

Doolittle, Lieut.-Gen. James H., B.A., D.SC.; American aviator and business executive; b. 96; ed. Univ. of Calif. and Mass. Inst. of Technology.
Enlisted in U.S. Army Signal Corps as aviation cadet 17; commissioned as Second Lieut.; flight and gunnery instructor; served in Army as Second and First Lieut. 17-30; established a number of air records, including the following: (1) first flight across U.S. in less than 24 hours; (2) won Schneider Cup Race 25; (3) first man to do outside loop; (4) first man to fly over 300 m.p.h. in a land plane; retd. from Army with a reserve commission to become Manager of Aviation for Shell Oil Co. 30; awarded Harmon trophy of Ligue Internationale des Aviateurs for pioneering work in blind flying 31; established new transcontinental flight record 31; new world speed record for land planes 32; recalled to active duty with U.S. Army 40; as Lieut.-Col. led famous Tokyo raid April 42; later commanded 12th and 15th Air Forces, and, in Jan. 44, 8th Air Force; Vice-Pres. of

Shell Oil Co. Jan. 46; Dir. of Corpn. April 46-; Chair. Nat. Advisory Cttee. for Aeronautics 48-; adviser to other govt. boards; decorations include Congressional Medal of Honour; D.F.C. and D.S.M. with Oak-Leaf Clusters, Air Medal with three Oak-Leaf Clusters, Silver Star, and many foreign awards; Hon. LL.D. (Univ. of Calif. and Clarkson Coll. of Technology).
Shell Oil Co., 100 Bush Street, San Francisco, 6, Calif., U.S.A.

Dorgelès, Roland; French novelist; b. 86.
Mem. Acad. Goncourt since 29.
Publs. *Les Croix de bois* 18, *Le Cabaret de la Belle Femme* 21, *La Boule de gui* 21, *Saint-Magloire* 21, *Le Réveil des Morts* 23, *Sur la Route Mandarine* 25, *Partir* 25, *La Caravane sans Chameaux* 28, *Le Château des Brouillards* 32, *Si c'était vrai?* 34, *Quand j'étais Montmartrois* 36, *Vive la liberté* 37, *Retour au front* 40, *Sous le casque blanc* 41, *Route des Tropiques* 44, *Carte d'identité* 45, *Bouquet de Bohême* 48, *Bleu horizon* 49, *Portraits sans retouche* 52.
6 rue Jean Goujon, Paris VIII, France.

Dori, Major-Gen. Yaakov; Israel civil engineer; b. 99; ed. Reali High School, Haifa, Univ. of Ghent.
Deputy Chief Engineer, Technical Dept., Jewish Agency, Jerusalem 26-31; Officer Commanding Haganah Forces, Haifa area 31-39; Chief of Staff, Haganah Forces of Palestine 39-41; Chief of Staff, Israel Defence Army 48-50; Head of Science Dept., Prime Minister's Office 50-; Pres. Israel Inst. of Technology, Haifa 51-.
Israel Institute of Technology, Haifa, P.O. Box 4910, Israel.

Dorland, Arthur Garratt, M.A., PH.D., F.R.S.C.; Canadian historian; b. 87; ed. Queen's, Yale and Toronto Univs.
Lecturer Queen's Univ. 16-20; Prof. of History and Dir. of Dept. Western Ontario Univ. 20-; Clerk of Canada yearly meeting of Society of Friends 24-; Pres. Section II Royal Society of Canada 49.
Publs. *The Royal Disallowance in Massachusetts* 17, *British North America since 1713* 20, *History of the Society of Friends in Canada* 27, *The Origins of the Holy Alliance* 39, *Our Canada, a History* 49.
914 Colborne Street, London, Ont., Canada.

Dorling, Capt. Henry Taprell, R.N. (retired), D.S.O., F.R.HIST.S.; British naval expert; b. 83; ed. H.M.S. *Britannia*.
Entered Royal Navy 97; Midshipman H.M.S. *Terrible* Boer War; served with Naval Brigade China 1900; commanded destroyer Great War; retired from Navy 29; Naval Corresp. *The Observer* 36-39; served R.N. 39-46; Staff C.-in-C. Med. (N. Africa, Italy) 42-45; Legion of Merit (Officer) U.S.A.; mem. Navy Records Society and Society for Nautical Research; writer and journalist under pseudonym "Taffrail"; has written many nautical and naval programmes for B.B.C.
Publs. Over 40 books, novels and naval and nautical history, some of which have been trans. into French, German, Norwegian, etc., the most recent being *Chenies* 43, *The Battle of the Atlantic* 46, *Blue Star Line* 48, *Toby Shad* 49, *The Jade Lizard* 51, *The New Moon* 52, *Salt Water Quiz* 52, *Eurydice* 53, *Arctic Convoy* 56.
97 Rivermead Court, Hurlingham, London, S.W.6.

Dorman, Maurice Henry, C.M.G.; British administrator; b. 12; ed. Sedbergh School, Magdalene Coll., Cambridge.
Admin. Officer, Tanganyika Territory 35, Clerk of Council 40-45; Asst. to Lieut.-Gov., Malta 45; Principal Asst. Sec., Palestine 47; seconded to Colonial Office as Asst. Sec., Social Services Dept. 48; Dir. Social Welfare, Gold Coast 50; Colonial Sec., Trinidad and Tobago 52, Acting Gov., Trinidad 54, 55; Gov., C.-in-C. and Vice-Admiral of Colony and Protectorate of Sierra Leone 56-.
Government House, Freetown, Sierra Leone.

Dornéles, Gen. Ernesto; Brazilian army officer and politician; ed. Military Acad. Rio de Janeiro.
Commissioned 22, served through all ranks to Brigadier-Gen. 51; State Chief of Police, Minas Gerais 36-42; Gov. Rio Grande do Sul 45 and 50; Senator 50-; Minister of Agriculture 56-.
Ministry of Agriculture, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.

Dornier, Claude, DR.ING.; German aeronautical engineer and professor; b. 84; ed. Munich Technical Univ.
Hon. Senator Munich Technical Univ.; Senator Lilienthal Asscn. for Aeronautical Research; mem. German Acad. for Aeronautical Research; corresp. mem. Real Acad. Hispano-Americana de Ciencias y Artes Cadiz; propr. Dornier-Werke G.m.b.H. Friedrichshafen.
Brüschrain 12, Zug, Switzerland.

Dorsey, N. Ernest, A.B., PH.D.; American physicist (retired); b. 73; ed. Johns Hopkins Univ.
Assoc. Physicist Johns Hopkins Univ. 97-01; Scientist Dept. of Agriculture 01-03; Physicist Nat. Bureau of Standards 03-20, part-time Physicist 20-25, and Physicist 28-43; Consulting Physicist (private practice) 20-30; Associate Editor Int. Critical Tables; Fellow American Physical Society, American Asscn. for Advancement of Science; mem. Optical Society of America, Washington Acad. of Sciences, Philosophical Society of Washington, Société Française de Physique, American Radium Society.
Publ. *Properties of the Ordinary Water Substance* 40.
Cosmos Club, Washington 8, D.C., U.S.A.

Dos Passos, John; American novelist; b. 96; ed. Harvard Univ.
Publs. *A Pushcart at the Curb* (verse); *One Man's Initiation, Three Soldiers, Streets of Night, Manhattan Transfer, The 42nd Parallel, Nineteen Nineteen, The Big Money, U.S.A., Adventures of a Young Man, Number One, The Grand Design, Chosen Country, District of Columbia, The Most Likely to Succeed* (novels); *The Garbage Man, Airways Inc., Fortune Heights* (plays); *Rosinante to the Road Again, Orient Express, Journeys Between Wars, The Ground We Stand On* (essays); *State of the Nation, Tour of Duty, The Prospect Before Us* (reporting); *The Head and Heart of Thomas Jefferson, The Theme is Freedom* (essays), *The Men Who Made the Nation* 57.
Westmoreland, Va., U.S.A.

dos Santos, Sir Errol Lionel, Kt., C.B.E.; b. 90; ed. St. Mary's Coll. Trinidad.
Entered Trinidad Civil Service as junior clerk Treasury 12, Accountant Treasury 23, Dep.-Treas. 29, Treas. 33; Financial Sec. 41; Colonial Sec. 47-48; Dir. of Alstons Ltd.; Chair. British West Indian Airways Ltd.
Home: Knaggs Hill, St. Ann's, Trinidad; Office: Alstons Ltd., Port of Spain, Trinidad, B.W.I.

Dottin, Paul, D. ès L.; French university professor; b. 95; ed. Univs. of Rennes, Paris and Liverpool.
Lecturer, Univ. of Liverpool 21; Prof. Univ. of Toulouse 24; Dean of Faculty of Letters 37; Rector, Univ. of Toulouse Aug. 44-; Officier, Legion of Honour; Resistance Medal.
Publs. *Daniel de Foe et ses romans* (3 vols.) 24, *Manuel de Philologie Anglaise* (3 vols.) 27, *Samuel Richardson* 31, *Pickwick Papers* (translation) 37.
Université de Toulouse, Toulouse, France.

Douglas of Kirtleside, 1st Baron, cr. 48, of Dornock, **Marshal of the R.A.F. William Sholto Douglas,** G.C.B., M.C., D.F.C.; British officer; b. 93; ed. Tonbridge School and Lincoln Coll. Oxford (hon. fellow).
Served Great War 14-18, Commanded Nos. 43 and 84 (Fighter) Squadrons 17-18; Commanded R.A.F. in Sudan 29-32; Instr. Imperial Defence Coll. 32-35; Dir. of

Staff Duties Air Min. 36-37; Asst. Chief of Air Staff 38-40; Deputy Chief 40; Air Officer Commanding-in-Chief Fighter Command 40-42, Middle East Command 43-44, Coastal Command R.A.F. 44-45; Air C.-in-C. British Air Force of Occupation Germany 45-46; C.-in-C. and Military Governor British Zone of Germany 46-47; Dir. B.O.A.C. 48-49; Chair. B.E.A. 49-; awarded Legion of Merit (degree of Chief Commander) by Gen. Eisenhower and U.S. Navy's Distinguished Service Medal Nov. 44.
Shepherd's Holt, Denham, Bucks.

Douglas, David Charles, M.A., F.B.A.; British historian; b. 98; ed. Sedbergh and Keble Coll. Oxford.
Lecturer in Medieval History Glasgow Univ. 24-34; Prof. of History Univ. Coll. of the South-West 34-39; mem. Council Royal Historical Society 35-38, Vice-Pres. 49; Prof. of Medieval History Leeds Univ. 39-45; Prof. of History Bristol Univ. 45-; Trustee London Museum 45-.
Publs. *The Norman Conquest* 26, *The Social Structure of Medieval East Anglia* 27, *The Age of the Normans* 28, *Feudal Documents from the Abbey of Bury St. Edmunds* 32, *The Development of Medieval Europe* 35, *English Scholars* (awarded James Tait Black Memorial Prize) 39, *Domesday Monachorum* 45; Gen. Editor *English Historical Documents* 53- (in progress).
The University, Bristol.

Douglas, Donald W., B.SC.; American engineer; b. 92; ed. Massachusetts Inst. of Technology.
Chief Engineer Glenn L. Martin Co. 15-16 and 17-20; Chief Civilian Engineer U.S. Signal Corps for Aviation 16-17; Pres. Douglas Co., Santa Monica, Calif. 20-28; Pres. Douglas Aircraft Co. Inc. 28-, now also Chair. of Board.
Douglas Aircraft Co., Santa Monica, Calif., U.S.A.

Douglas, Helen Gahagan; American actress and congress woman; b. 1900; ed. Barnard Coll.
Leading actress in numerous New York productions, including *To-night or Never*, produced by David Belasco; co-starred with her husband, Melvyn Douglas, in *Mother Lode*; elected Democratic National Cttee.-woman of Calif. 40; mem. Board Governors of Calif. Housing and Planning Assoc. 42; Sustaining mem. of National Women's Trade Union League of America 42; Sustaining mem. National Council of Negro Women; mem. House of Representatives, 14th District of Calif. 44-50; mem. Foreign Affairs Cttee. of House of Representatives 45-50; appointed by Pres. Truman as Alternate U.S. Delegate to U.N. Gen. Assembly 46; Calif. del. to Democratic Nat. Convention 48; Democratic candidate to U.S. Senate 50; acted in *First Lady* 52, *Family Reunion* 54.
Los Angeles, Calif., U.S.A.

Douglas, Lewis Williams, B.A., LL.D., D.C.L.; American diplomatist; b. 94; ed. Amherst Coll. and Mass. Inst. of Technology.
Fmr. Lecturer Amherst Coll.; mem. Arizona State Legislature 23-25; mem. U.S. House of Reps. 27-33; Dir. of the Budget 33-34; Vice-Pres. and mem. Board American Cyanamid 34-38; Principal McGill Univ. 38-39; Pres. Mutual Life Insurance Co. of New York 40-47; Chair. Board of Trustees 47-; Chair. of Board Southern Arizona Bank & Trust Co., Tucson, Ariz. 51-; Deputy War Shipping Administrator 42-45; Ambassador to Great Britain 47-50; Dir. Union Corpn., Int. Nickel Co., Continental Oil, Council on Foreign Relations, Harshaw Chemical Co., Trans-America Corpn., Empire Trust, Nichols Engineering and Research Corpn., *Newsweek* magazine, General Motors Corpn., American Exec. Comm., Employers Liability Assurance Corpn. Ltd., Newmont Mining; Grand Croix de la Légion d'Honneur (France); Grand Cross Order of Crown (Belgium); Hon. LL.D. (Bristol, St. Andrews, London, Glasgow, Edinburgh, Birmingham, Columbia, Calif., Dalhousie, Leeds, Arizona, Wesleyan, N.Y. Univ., Brown, Princeton, Queens, Harvard, Amherst, McGill); Hon. D.C.L. (Oxford Univ.).
c/o Southern Arizona Bank & Trust Co., Tucson, Arizona, U.S.A.

Douglas, Paul Howard, A.M., PH.D.; American senator and university professor; b. 92; ed. Bowdoin Coll., Columbia and Harvard Univs.
Instructor in Economics, Univ. of Ill. 16-17; Instructor and Asst. Prof. Reed Coll., Portland, Oregon 17-18; Asst. Prof. of Economics, Univ. of Washington 19-20; Asst. Prof. of Industrial Relations, Univ. of Chicago 20-23, Assoc. Prof. 23-25, Prof. 25-; Acting Dir. Swarthmore Unemployment Study 30; Sec. Pa. Comm. on Unemployment, and Adviser to the N.Y. Comm. 30; mem. Consumers' Advisory Board Nat. Recovery Admin. 33-35; mem. Advisory Cttee. to U.S. Senate and Social Security Board 37; U.S. Senator from Illinois 48-; Senate Cttees.: Labour and Public Welfare; Banking and Currency; and Joint Cttee. on the Economic Report; Chair. of following sub-Cttees.: Monetary, Fiscal and Credit Policies, Ethical Standards in Govt.; served in U.S. Marine Corps, Second World War; Fellow Econometric Society, American Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. American Philosophical Society, American Economic Asscn. (Pres. 47), American Statistical Asscn.; hon. degrees from William and Mary, Bates, De Paul, Oberlin, Tulane, Rollins, Bowdoin, Rochester, etc.; Democrat.
Publs. *American Apprenticeship and Industrial Education* 21, *Worker in Modern Economic Society* (with others) 23, *Wages and the Family* 25, *Adam Smith, 1776-1926* (with others) 28, *Real Wages in the United States, 1890-1926* 30, *Movement of Real Wages 1926-1928* (co-author) 30, *The Problem of Unemployment* (co-author) 31, *Standards of Unemployment Insurance* 33, *The Theory of Wages* 34, *Controlling Depressions* 35, *Social Security in the United States* 36, *Economy in the National Government* 52, *Ethics in Government* 52.
U.S. Senate, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

Douglas, Ronald Irvine; Australian journalist; b. 99; ed. Selborne Coll., South Africa, and Launceston High School, Tasmania.
Australian Government Publicity Officer 34-38; Private Sec. to Australian Prime Minister (Rt. Hon. J. A. Lyons) 36-38; Press Officer to Duke of Gloucester's Australian tour 34; London Manager and Editor Australian Associated Press 39-44 and *Sydney Morning Herald* Overseas News Service 45-49; News Editor *Sydney Morning Herald* 49, political corresp. 49-52; Special Writer *Truth* and *Daily Mirror*, Sydney 52; former Pres. Overseas Empire Correspondents' Asscn. London, and London Asscn. of British Empire Newspapers Overseas; covered U.N. Conf. San Francisco 45 and various other overseas assignments; Vice-Pres. Central Acclimatisation Society, N.S.W. 56-57.
Publs. *Opportunity in Australia.*
1 Stewart Street, Artarmon, N.S.W., Australia.

Douglas, Thomas Clement, M.A.; Canadian politician; b. 04; ed. Brandon Coll., McMaster and Chicago Univs.
Nat. Pres. Co-operative Commonwealth Youth Movement 36-40; Provincial Pres. Co-operative Commonwealth Fed. 41-43; Provincial Political Leader 43-; mem. House of Commons 35-44; resgnd.; elected Saskatchewan Legislature 44-, Premier and Pres. Exec. Council 44-, concurrently Minister of Public Health 44-49, Minister of Co-operation and Co-operative Development 49, Minister Industrial Development Office 55.
217 Angus Crescent, Regina, Saskatchewan, Canada.

Douglas, William Orville, A.B., LL.B.; American jurist; b. 98; ed. Columbia Univ., New York.
Instructor, Yakima High School, Washington 20-22; with law firm Cravath, de Gersdorff, Swaine and Wood,

New York 25-27; Lecturer in Law, Columbia Univ. Law School 24-28; collaborated with U.S. Dept. of Commerce, bankruptcy studies 29-32; Dir. Bankruptcy Studies, Inst. of Human Relations, Yale Univ. 29-32; Sec. to Cttee. on Study of Business of Federal Courts (Nat. Comm. on Law Observance and Enforcement) 30-32; Prof. of Law, Yale Law School 28-32, Sterling Prof. of Law 32-39; Dir. Protective Cttee. Study, Securities and Exchange Comm., Washington, D.C. 34-36, Commr. Securities and Exchange Comm. 36-39, Chair. 37-39; mem. Temporary Nat. Economic Cttee. 38-39; Associate Justice, Supreme Court of U.S. 39-; Hon. M.A.; Hon. LL.D.
Publs. *Democracy and Finance* 40, *Being an American* 48, *Of Men and Mountains* 50, *Strange Lands and Friendly People* 51, *Beyond the High Himalayas* 52, *North from Malaya* 53, *An Almanac of Liberty* 54, *We the Judges* 56, *Russian Journey* 56.
Supreme Court of the U.S., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

Douglass, Andrew E., B.A., D.SC.; American astronomer; b. 67; ed. Trinity Coll., Conn.
First Asst. Lowell Observatory 94-01; Prof. Physics and Astronomy, Univ. of Arizona 06-18; Dir. Steward Observatory and Prof. Astronomy 18-38, Emeritus; Dir. Laboratory of Tree-Ring Research, Univ. of Arizona 37-; Fellow Royal Astronomical Society, American Asscn. for Advancement of Science (Pres. South-West Div. 21), American Meteorological Society (Vice-Pres. 24-25), American Astronomical Society, American Philosophical Society; Hon. Life Mem. Nat. Geographic Society; dated prehistoric ruins and studied climate by annual rings of trees.
Publs. *Annals of Lowell Observatory*, Vol. I, Part II, and Vol. II: *Climatic Cycles and Tree Growth, Tree Rings and Chronology, Precision of Ring Dating in Tree-Ring Chronologies.*
Laboratory of Tree-Ring Research, University of Arizona, Tucson, Arizona, U.S.A.

Douin, Robert Charles; French scientist; b. 92; Dr. ès Sciences, Agrégé des Sciences Naturelles.
Asst., Faculty of Science, Paris 19; Lecturer, Faculty of Science, Lyon 25, Prof. 27-; Dean of Faculty of Science Lyon; Dir. of Botanical Garden Lyon; Officier Légion d'Honneur, Croix de Guerre.
Publs. Vols. VII-XIII of *Flore de France, Suisse et Belgique* (begun by Gaston Bonnier) and specialised papers on bryophita, nutrition, chlorophyll pigmentation, etc.
Faculté des Sciences, 16 Quai Claude Bernard, Lyon, France.

Dow, Sir Hugh, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., K.ST.J.; British civil servant and administrator; b. 86; ed. Aske's Hatcham School and Univ. Coll. London.
Entered I.C.S. 09; Financial Adviser, Public Works Dept. 26; Chair. Sind Admin. Cttee. 33; Joint Sec., Commerce Dept., Govt. of India 34; Sec. 36; Dir.-Gen. of Supply and Pres. War Supply Board, India 39-41; Gov. of Sind 41-46; Gov. of Bihar 46-47; Consul-Gen. at Jerusalem 48-51; Chair. Ordination Funds Comm. 51-52, Royal Comm. on East Africa 52-.
Clifford Lodge, Aldenham Avenue, Radlett, Hertfordshire.

Dowding, 1st Baron, cr. 43, of Bentley Priory; **Air Chief Marshal Hugh Caswall Tremenheere Dowding,** G.C.B., G.C.V.O., C.M.G.; British officer; b. 82; ed. Winchester and Woolwich Acad.
Joined Artillery 00; transferred to Flying Corps 14; retained in R.A.F. 18; Dir. of Training to Air Min. 26-29; Air Mem. for Supply and Research of Air Council; Air Officer Commanding-in-Chief, Fighter Command July 36-40; seconded to Min. of Aircraft Production for special duties in U.S.A. 40; special duties Air Min. 41 (reviewing man-power situation R.A.F. Establishments), retd. 42.
Publs. *Many Mansions* 43, *Lychgate* 45, *The Dark Star* 51.
Oakgates, Southborough, Tunbridge Wells, Kent.

Dowling, Vice-Admiral Sir Roy (Russell), K.B.E., D.S.O.; Australian naval officer; b. 01.
Served in Australian Navy 15-; Flag Officer commanding Australian Fleet 53-54, Vice-Admiral 55; Chief of Naval Staff and first Naval mem. Australian Commonwealth Naval Board 55-.
Home: 17 Tintern Avenue, Toorak, Melbourne; Office: Navy Office, St. Kilda Road, Melbourne, Australia.

Downs, Brian Westerdale, M.A., D.LITT.; British university professor; b. 93; ed. Abbotsholme School and Christ's Coll., Cambridge.
Fellow of Christ's Coll. 19-50; Lecturer in English, Cambridge Univ. 26-50; British Council Rep. in the Netherlands 45-46; Master of Christ's Coll. and Prof. of Scandinavian Studies 50-; Vice-Chancellor, Cambridge Univ. 55-57; Commdr. of the Royal Swedish Order of the North Star; Officier Légion d'Honneur.
Publs. *Richardson* 28, *Ibsen, the intellectual Background* 46, *Six Plays by Ibsen* 50, *Strindberg* (in collaboration with Miss Mortensen) 49.
The Master's Lodge, Christ's College, Cambridge.

Doyle, Henry Grattan, M.A., LITT.D., LL.D.; American humanist; b. 89; ed. Harvard Univ.
Instructor Romance Languages, Harvard Univ. 13-16; Instructor, Asst. Prof. and Prof. Romance Languages George Washington Univ. 16-, Dean of Columbian Coll. 34-; Sec. American Council on Education 29-32, Chair. Comm. on Trends in Education, Modern Language Asscn. of America 39-50; Dir. Inter- American Training Centre, Washington, D.C. 42-44; Pres. Middle States Asscn. of Colls. and Schools 44-45; Pres. American Public Relations Asscn. 44-45; Sec.-Treas. Nat. Fed. of Modern Language Teachers' Asscns. (U.S.A.) 47-; Rep. of Modern Language Asscn. of America on U.S. Comm. of UNESCO 47-51; Chair. Comm. on Modern Languages, American Council on Education 49-55; mem. Overseers' Cttee. to visit Dept. of Romance Languages, Harvard Univ. 51-; Visiting Prof. Johns Hopkins Univ. 26-27, 31-32, 34, Middlebury Coll. 39; Visiting Scholar, Univ. of Del. 52; Fellow American Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. and Hon. Pres. Hispanic Society of America; Managing Editor *Modern Language Journal* 34-38; Editor *Hispania* 42-48.
Publs. *En España* 21, *Trozos escogidos* 31, *Bibliography of the Literature of Panama* 34, *Bibliography of the Literature of Central America* 35, *Bibliography of Rubén Darío* 35, *George Ticknor* 37, *Handbook on Teaching of Spanish and Portuguese, New World Spanish on R.C.A. Victor Records* 45, *Introduction to Don Quixote* 50.
Home: 5500 33rd Street, Washington, 15, D.C.; Office: The George Washington University, Washington 6, D.C., U.S.A.

Doyle, Michael Francis, LL.B., LL.D.; American lawyer; b. 76; ed. Univ. of Pennsylvania.
Acting Counsellor, American Legation in Switzerland and Vienna Embassy 15; Counsel for Sir Roger Casement 16; mem. Permanent Court of Int. Arbitration, The Hague; U.S. Del. Inter-American Conf. for Maintenance of Peace, Buenos Aires; signatory for U.S. 8 treaties with 20 American Republics; Chair. U.S. Presidential Electors 33-37 and 41; mem. Bar Supreme Court, U.S. Fed. Courts, etc.; Chair. American L.N. Cttee. in Geneva 22-40; counsel in many outstanding international cases 40-46; Pres. Electoral Coll. U.S. 45-49; special counsellor Pres. of Philippines 45-46; many foreign decorations.
1500 Girard Trust Building, Philadelphia Pa., U.S.A.

Drago, Mariano José; Argentine lawyer, writer and diplomatist; b. 96; ed. Coll. Lacordaire, Coll. Nacional, Buenos Aires, Inst. Sainte Marie, Paris, and Univ. of Buenos Aires.
Prof. Int. Law, Buenos Aires Univ.; mem. Soc. Argentina de Criminologia, Soc. de Historia Argentina, Inst. of Paris Univ. in Buenos Aires and Institución Mitre; mem. Juridical Comm. for reorganisation of the Judicial Power in Argentina 55; Permanent Del. to U.N.
Publ. a great number of juridical and political works including *El derecho al nombre*, *Introduccion a los Discursos y Escritos de Luis Maria Drago*, *Los Presidentes de la IIIa, República (setenta años) de historia francesa)*, *El Desenvolvimiento del Liberalismo*, etc.
720 Fifth Avenue, 14th Floor, New York, U.S.A.; Carlos Pellegrini 1521, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Drake, J. Frank, A.B., M.C.SC., LL.D.; American industrialist; b. 80; ed. Dartmouth Coll. and Amos Tuck School.
Sec. Springfield, Mass., Board of Trade 03-08; Sec. and Treasurer Phelps Publishing Co. 08-18; Lieut.-Col. U.S. Army 18-19; Asst. to Pres. Gulf Oil Corpn. 19-23; Pres. Standard Steel Car Co. 23-30; Chair. Pullman Inc. 30-31; Pres. Gulf Oil Corpn. 31-48, Chair. 48-53; Chair. Exec. Ctte 53-55.
Schenley Park Apartments, Pittsburgh 13, P.a., U.S.A.

Draper, William H., Jnr., M.A.; American investment banker and diplomatist; b. 94; ed. New York Univ.
Major, Inf., U.S. Army, during First World War; with Nat. City Bank N.Y. City 19-21; Asst. Treas. Bankers' Trust Co. N.Y. City 23-27; with Dillon, Read & Co. 27-, Vice-Pres. 37-; Chief of Staff 77th Div. Organised Reserve Corps 36-40; active duty as Col. Inf. with Gen. Staff, U.S. Army, Washington 40-41; commd. 136th Inf. Regt., 33rd Inf. Div. 42-44, including service in Pacific Theatre; in charge contract termination for War Dept. Washington 44; Brigadier-Gen. 45; Chief, Economic Div., Control Council for Germany 45-46; Economic Adviser to C.-in-C. European Theatre 47, with rank of Major-Gen.; Mil. Govt. Adviser to Sec. of State at Moscow Conf. of Foreign Ministers 47; Under-Sec. of War (later Under-Sec. of Army) 47-49; fmr. U.S. Special Rep. in Europe, with rank of Ambassador; permanent rep. NATO 52 and 53; fmr. Chair. Long Island Transit Authority and Trustee Long Island Rail Road Co.; Chair. Board of Mexican Light and Power Co. Ltd., Mexico 53-; Legion of Merit (Army 43, Navy 45); D.S.M. 48; Order of Orange Nassau (Neths.) 49; Hon. LL.D. (N.Y. Univ., Univ. of Louisville and Duke Univ.).
2035 Reforma, Mexico, D.F.

Drees, W.; Netherlands politician; b. 86; ed. Commercial School.
Joined Twentsche Bank; stenographer to States-Gen. 07; Chair. Hague Federation of the S.D.A.P. (Social Democratic Workers' Party) 11-31; mem. Hague Municipal Council 13; mem. Provincial States of Zuid Holland 19, and in 33 mem. Second Chamber; mem. S.D.A.P. party executive since 27; filled many other social posts; during the occupation Chair. of Convent of Political Parties and Central Cttee. Resistance Movement; mem. Gov. Advisory Council; Min. Social Affairs in Schermerhorn's Govt. June 45-46, and Beel's Govt. June 46-48; introduced Old Age Pensions Act 47; Prime Minister Aug. 48-; awards include Grand Cross of Order of Leopold (Belgium), of Order of Crown of Oak (Luxembourg), Grand Cross Légion d'Honneur and Order of Dannebrog; Hon. D.Econ.; Hon. Dr.Jur.
Plein 1813, nr. 4, The Hague, Netherlands.

Dresch, Joseph, D. ès L.; French university professor; b. 71; ed. Ecole Normale Supérieure.
Lecturer Univ. of Nancy 06-09; Prof. Univ. of Bordeaux 09-14; served First World War 14-18; Dean of Faculty of Letters, Univ. of Bordeaux 19-22; Rector Univ. of Toulouse 22-31; Rector Univ. of Strasbourg 31-38.
Publs. *Gutzkow et la Jeune Allemagne* 05, *Le Roman Social en Allemagne* 13, *De la Révolution Française à la Révolution Hitlérienne* 45, *Guide de l'Etudiant Germaniste* 46, *Heine à Paris d'après, sa correspondance et les témoignages des contemporains* 56.
54 rue Vaneau, Paris 7e, France.

Drew, Hon. George Alexander, P.C., Q.C., M.L.A., LL.D.; Canadian lawyer and diplomat; b. 94; ed. Upper Canada Coll. and Toronto Univ.
Served First World War; called Ontario Bar 20, law practice Guelph to 25; Asst. Master Ontario Supreme Court 26, Master 29; K.C 33; Chair. Ontario Securities Comm. 31-34; elected Ontario Legislature 39; Prime Minister, Pres. of Council and Min. of Education, Ontario 45-48; Nat. leader Progressive Conservative Party of Canada 48-56; High Commr. in U.K. 57-; M.P. for Carleton, Ont., and Leader of the Opposition, House of Commons 49-57.
Publs. *Canada's Fighting Airmen*, *The Truth about the War*, *Salesmen of Death*, *Tell Britain*, *The Truth about War Debts*.
Canada House, London, S.W.1.

Drew, Gerald Augustin, B.S.; American diplomatist; b. 03; ed. Univs. of California, Grenoble and Madrid.
Vice-Consul, Pará, Brazil 28-30; Third Sec. Port-au-Prince 30-34, San José 34-36; Sec. Guatemala 36 and temporarily at Managua 36, Tegucigalpa 37 and San Salvador 37; Dept. of State 37-40; Second Sec. and Consul Quito 40-42, Guatemala 42-44; Sec. and Consul Paris 44, First Sec. 45; Protocol Officer, Int. Secretariat, U.N. Conf. on Int. Organisation, San Francisco 45; political adviser, U.S. Del., U.N. Assembly, London 46; Counsellor Budapest 47; Deputy U.S. Rep. U.N. Special Comm. on the Balkans 47; adviser, U.S. Del., U.N. Gen. Assembly, Paris 48; U.S. Rep. with personal rank of Minister, U.N. Special Balkan Comm. 49-50; Minister to Jordan 50-52; Dir.-Gen. of the Foreign Service 52-54; Ambassador to Bolivia 54-.
American Embassy, La Paz, Bolivia.

Dreyfuss, Henry; American industrial designer; b. 04; ed. Ethical Culture Fine Arts High School, New York.
Began his career in theatrical design, and in 29 opened his first office; the Henry Dreyfuss organisation has since worked on almost every kind of industrial product and on military problems for the U.S. Army and Navy; Fellow, organiser and onetime Pres. of Society of Industrial Designers; Lecturer in Industrial Design at California Inst. of Technology; awarded Architectural League Gold Medal 51; Order of Orange Nassau 52; Hon. D.Sc. (Occidental Coll.) 53.
Publs. *Ten Years of Industrial Design* 39, *A Record of Industrial Designs* 47, *A Record of Industrial Designs 1924-1954* 51, *Designing for People* 55.
4 West 58th Street, New York 19; and 500 Columbia Street, South Pasadena, U.S.A.

Dreyfus, Louis G., Jnr., M.A.; American diplomatist; b. 89; ed. Yale Univ.
Deputy Consul-Gen. Berlin 11-12; Vice-Consul Callao Peru 12-13; Consular Agent Quibdo Colombia 13-14; Vice-Consul Berlin 14-15, Budapest 15-16, Sofia 16-17; Consul Malaga Spain 17-19, Paris 19-20, Palermo 20-21; Consul-Gen. Dresden 21-25; Foreign Service Inspector 25-27; Consul-Gen. Oslo 27-28, Naples 29-31, Copenhagen 31-33; Counsellor Lima 34-39; Min. to Iran 40-43, to Iceland 44-46, Sweden 46-47; Ambassador to Afghanistan 49-51; retd.
370 Hot Springs Road, Santa Barbara, Calif., U.S.A.

Driberg, Thomas Edward Neil; British journalist and politician; b. 05; ed. Lancing and Christ Church, Oxford.
Mem. Editorial Staff *Daily Express* 28-43; Ind. M.P. for Maldon Div. of Essex 42-45, Lab. 45-55; mem. Nat. Exec. Cttee., Labour Party 49-, Vice-Chair. 56-57; contributor *Reynolds News* 43-; television and radio critic for *New Statesman and Nation* 55-; war correspondent 44-45 and in Korea 50; mem. Parl. Delegation, Buchenwald Camp 45.
Publs. *Colonnade* 49, *The Best of Both Worlds* 53, *Beaverbrook, a study in Power and Frustration* 56, *Guy Burgess, a Portrait with Background* 56.
Bradwell Lodge, Bradwell-juxta-Mare, Nr. Southminster, Essex.

Drioton, Etienne Marie Félix, PH.D.; French doctor of theology and educationist; b. 89; ed. College St. Sigisbert, Nancy, Gregorian Univ., Rome, Ecole des Hautes Etudes, and Ecole du Louvre, Paris.
Prof. Univ. Catholique de Paris 20; research at French Inst. of Oriental Archæology, Cairo 24; Asst. Curator, Dept. of Egyptian Antiquities, Musée du Louvre 26-36; Dir.-Gen. Egyptian Service of Antiquities and Egyptian Museum, Cairo 36-; Head Curator of Egyptian Antiquities, Musée du Louvre; Dir. of Works, Nat. Centre of Scientific Research, Paris 52; Prof. Coll. de France 57; corresp. mem. Acad. des Inscriptions et Belles-Lettres; assoc. mem. Belgian Royal Acad.
Publs. *L'Egypte* 38, *Recueil de cryptographie monumentale* 40, *Le théâtre égyptien* 42, *Les sculptures coptes du Nilomètre de Rodah* 42, *Le monothéisme de l'ancienne Egypte* 49, *Art Egyptien* 50, *Une nouvelle source d'information sur la religion égyptienne* 51, *La religion égyptienne* 55.
45 rue des Plantes, Montgeron, S. et O., France.

Driver, Godfrey Rolles, M.C., M.A., F.B.A.; British university professor; b. 92; ed. Winchester Coll. and New Coll. Oxford.
Mil. and Nat. service 15-19, 40-44; Fellow and Classical Tutor Magdalen Coll. Oxford 19-28, Librarian 23-42, Fellow by Special Election 28; Reader in Comparative Semitic Philology Univ. of Oxford 28, Prof. of Semitic Philology 38-, Grinfield Lecturer on the Septuagint 35-38, Curator of Bodleian Library 34-53; Visiting Prof. Chicago Univ. 25, Louvain Univ. 50; Joint Ed. *Journal of Theological Studies* 33-47; assoc. mem. Royal Flemish Acad. of Science, Letters and Arts 54; mem. of Cttee. revising English Bible 47; Pres. Int. Organisation of Old Testament Scholars; Hon. D.D. (Aberdeen, Manchester), Hon. Litt.D. (Durham).
Publs. *Letters of the First Babylonian Dynasty* 25, *Grammar of the Colloquial Arabic of Syria and Palestine* 25, *Nestorius, the Bazaar of Heracleides* (with Rev. L. Hodgson) 25, *Assyrian Laws* (with Sir John Miles) 35, *Problems of the Hebrew Verbal System* 36, *Semitic Writing* 48, *Babylonian Laws I-II* (with Sir John Miles) 52-55, *Aramaic Documents of the 5th Century* B.C. 54, 57, *Canaanite Myths and Legends* 56.
41 Park Town, Oxford.

Drogheda, Earl of; **Henry Charles Ponsonby** (also Baron Moore of Cobham in the County of Surrey), P.C., K.C.M.G.; British administrator; b. 84; ed. Eton and Trinity Coll. Cambridge.
Entered Foreign Office 07; served First World War with Irish Guards; Lieut. for Co. Kildare 18-21; Joint Dir. Ministry of Economic Warfare 40-42, Dir.-Gen. 42-45; Chair. Cinematograph Film Council 44-54; Chair. Films Selection Board 46-54; Chair. Home Office Advisory Council on Treatment of Offenders 54-; Chair. Cttees. and Deputy Speaker House of Lords.
Leigh Hill House, Cobham, Surrey.

Dropsy, Henri; French engraver; b. 85; ed. Ecole Nationale supérieure des Beaux-Arts.
Prof. at Ecole Nationale supérieure des Beaux-Arts 30-; mem. Académie des Beaux-Arts, Inst. de France 42-; Officier de la Légion d'Honneur.
Works include medals of Clémenceau, Aristide Briand, Albert Lebrun, Commemoration medals for the 150th anniversary of the Inst. de France, 3rd centenary of the Académie Royale de Peinture et de Sculpture, 150th anniversary of Prefecture of Police, Council of Europe, etc.
20 rue Simon-Dereure, Paris 18e, France.

Drozniak, Edward; Polish banker and economist; b. 02; ed. Acad. of Commerce, Warsaw.
Asst. Prof. Acad. of Commerce 23-30; employed in foreign Dept. of a commercial bank 22-24; Central Bank of Agricultural Co-operatives 25-45; mem. of Board 35; Gov. of Nat. Bank of Poland Feb. 45; Pres. April 46; Gov. of Int. Monetary Fund, Washington 46; Vice-Minister Finance Mar. 47; mem. Polish Economic Society and Co-operative Societies in Poland.
Publs. *Co-operative Movement in Poland* 25.
Narodowy Bank Polski, Fredry 8, Warsaw, Poland.

Drummond, Hon. David Henry; Australian politician; b. 90; ed. Scots Coll. Sydney.
Farmer and grazier; mem. Legislative Assembly of New South Wales 20-49; mem. Parl. Standing Cttee. on Public Works 22-25; Deputy-Chair. of Cttees. 22-27; Minister for Education, N.S.W. 27-30, 32-41; Deputy Leader of United Country Party of N.S.W. 32-41; mem. Central Exec. of Country Party and of the Fed. organisation 27-; résgnd. from N.S.W. State Legislature to contest Fed. Electorate 49; mem. for New England, Commonwealth Parl. 49-; mem. Foreign Affairs Cttee. 52; Gen. Pres. Farmers and Settlers Asscn. 27-28, Vice-Pres. 45-48; mem. New England Univ. Coll. Council 52; mem. Council Univ. of New England 55; mem. Cttee. on Constitutional Review; Hon. D.Litt. (Univ. of New England) 57.
Publs. *Constitutional Changes* 26, *Australia's Changing Constitution* 43.
Armidale, N.S.W., Australia.

Drummond, James M. F., M.A., F.L.S., F.R.H.S.; British botanist; b. 81; ed. King's Coll. London, Gonville and Caius Coll. Cambridge.
Lecturer in Plant Physiology, Glasgow Univ. 09-21; served Palestine and France 15-19; Dir. Scottish Plant Breeding Station 21-25; Regius Prof. of Botany, Glasgow Univ. 25-30; Harrison Prof. of Botany and Dir. Botanical Laboratories Manchester Univ. 30-46.
Greengate, 57 Bradham Lane, Withycombe, Exmouth, Devon.

Drummond, Sir Walter James; British engineer; b. 91; ed. Royal Naval Coll. Greenwich.
On shipyard staff Elswick Works, Sir. W. G. Armstrong Whitworth & Co. Ltd. 14-22; joined Ashington Coal Co. Ltd. 22, Chief Engineer 28, Gen. Works Man. 35, Man. Dir. 39; Deputy Chair. N.W. Division, Nat. Coal Board 47, Chair. 48; Deputy Chair. Nat. Coal Board 51-55; Chair. Geological Survey Board 54-; mem. Advisory Council, Dept. of Scientific and Industrial Research 44-49, of Fuel Research Board 44-49 and 50-54, of Advisory Council on Scientific Policy 50-53.
The Athenaeum, Pall Mall, London, S.W.1.

Drury, Sir Alan Nigel, Kt., C.B.E., F.R.S., M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.; British physiologist; b. 89; ed. Merchant Taylors School London, Gonville and Caius Coll. Cambridge, St. Thomas's Hospital London.
Major Royal Army Medical Corps, Deputy Asst. Dir. Medical Service (Sanitary), 9th Secunderabad Div. India Great War; fmrly. Fellow Trinity Hall and Huddersfield Lecturer in Special Pathology Cambridge Univ.; Head of Dept. of Experimental Pathology, Inst. of Animal Physiology (Agricultural Research Council), Babraham, Cambridge; Dir. Lister Inst. of Preventive

Medicine 43-52; fmrly. mem. scientific staff Medical Research Council.
25 Millington Road, Cambridge.

Dryden, Hugh Latimer, A.M., PH.D.; American physicist; b. 98; ed. Johns Hopkins Univ.
Dir. Nat. Advisory Cttee. for Aeronautics, Washington 25, D.C.; with Nat. Bureau of Standards, Washington, D.C. 18-47; Laboratory Asst. 18; Chief of Aerodynamics Section 20; Chief of Mechanics and Sound Div. 34; Assoc. Dir. 46-47; during Second World War was Chief of Section 5.1 of the Div. of New Missiles, Nat. Defence Research Cttee.; guided the development of the radar homing missile Bat used by U.S. Navy against Japanese, receiving Presidential Certificate of Merit; Medal of Freedom; Nat. Acad. of Sciences; Pres. Washington Acad. of Sciences 46; Hon. Fellow, Inst. of the Aeronautical Sciences (Pres. 43); Hon. Fellow, Royal Aero. Society; Fellow American Society of Mechanical Engineers; Hon. Sc.D. (Poly. Inst. of Brooklyn, Univ. of Pa., Western Md.), Hon. D.Eng. (N.Y. Univ., Rensselaer Polytechnic Inst., Univ. of Md.); Hon. LL.D. (Johns Hopkins).
5606 Overlea Road, Sumner, Washington, 16, D.C., U.S.A.

Dryfoos, Orvil E.; American businessman; b. 12; ed. Horace Mann School, New York, and Dartmouth Coll., Hanover, New Hampshire.
Pres. and Dir. numerous organisations including The New York Times Co., Times Facsimile Corpn., Timefax Corpn., Interstate Broadcasting Co. Inc., New York Times Building Co., The New York Times Foundations Inc., etc.; many directorships including the Jewish Agricultural Society, The Hundred Year Asscn. of N.Y. Inc., etc.; Trustee, Baron de Hirsch Fund; Independent.
1010 Fifth Avenue, New York 28, N.Y., U.S.A.

Duarte, Paulo; Brazilian writer and journalist; b. 99; ed. Institut Champagnat, France and Faculty of Law, São Paulo.
Former Deputy 34-37; Editor of *Diario Nacional, O Estado de São Paulo*, and Dir. of Editora Ipê; during the 1932 revolution commanded the Frente de Bianor and Trem Blindado which fought and took part in the retreat of Cruzeiros; exiled 38, returned to Brazil 46 and founded the periodical *Anhembi*; Pres. Sociedad de Escritores and Sec.-Gen. Institut Français des Hautes Etudes Brésiliennes, Paris.
Publs. *Sob as Arcadas* 27, *Agora Nos* 27, *Versos de Trilussa* 28, *Que e que há* 31, *Contra o Vandalismo e o Exterminio* 36, *Variações sobre a gastronomia* 42, *Lingua Brasileira* 42, *Prisão, Exilio e Luta* 45, *Palmares pelo Avêsso* 47, *Trilussa* 55.
Rua Guarará 350, São Paulo, Brazil.

Dubilier, William; American engineer; b. 88; ed. Technical Inst. and Cooper Inst. New York.
Inventor of various electrical devices for the radio industry; obtained over 500 patents on various electrical devices; organised Dubilier Condenser Co. Ltd., London 11; Pres. Dubilier Condenser Co., Radio Patents Corpn. and other companies; Vice-Pres. and Technical Dir. Cornell Dubilier Electric Corpn.; Fellow American Inst. of Electrical Engineers, Inst. of Radio Engineers; mem. Franklin Society, etc.; Hon. Medal Asscn. des Ingénieurs-Docteurs de France; Légion d'Honneur 50; awarded Dunn Medal (Cooper Union) 55.
Beechmont Park, New Rochelle, N.Y., U.S.A.

Dubinin, Mikhail Mikhailovich; Soviet physical chemist; b. 01; ed. Moscow Higher Technical School.
Pupil of N.A. Shilov; began studying absorption phenomena 21; Head of Laboratory of Absorption Processes Inst. of Physical Chemistry, U.S.S.R. Acad. of Sciences 46-; mem. U.S.S.R. Acad. of Sciences 43; pres. Mendeleyev Chemical Society 46-50; Sec. Chemical Section U.S.S.R. Acad. of Sciences 48-57; Deputy Supreme Soviet R.S.F.S.R. 51-; Stalin prize 42, 50.
Publs. *Fiziko-khimicheskie osnovy sortsionnoi tekhniki* 35, *Fiziko-khimicheskie osnovy protivogazovogo dela* (with K. V. Chmutov) 39, *V. Sorbtsiya i struktura aktivnykh uglei* I-II 47, III-IV 49, VIII-IX (with E. D. Zaverina) 50, *A Study of the Porous Structure of Active Carbons using a Variety of Methods* 55, *The Absorption of Water Vapours by Active Carbon* (jointly) 55, *Forschungen auf dem Gebiet der Adsorption von Gasen und Dämpfen durch Kohlenstoffadsorbenten* 56.
c/o U.S.S.R. Academy of Sciences, B. Kaluzhskaya 14, Moscow, U.S.S.R.

Dublin, Louis I., B.S., PH.D.; American statistician; b. 82 in Lithuania; ed. Coll. of City of New York and Columbia Univ.
Instructor, Mathematics Coll. of City of New York 01-08; Statistician for Metropolitan Life Insurance Co. 11-31, Third Vice-Pres. and Statistician 31-44, Second Vice-Pres. and Statistician 44-52; Health Consultant, Inst. of Life Insurance 53; Lecturer in Vital Statistics, Yale Univ. 17-23; Pres. and Dir. Population Asscn. of America 35-36; Pres. American Public Health Asscn. 31-32; Pres. American Statistical Asscn. 24; Pres. Cttee. to Protect Children's Teeth.
Publs. *Health and Wealth* 28, *The Money Value of a Man* (with A. J. Lotka) 30 (revised 46), *To Be or Not To Be—A Study of Suicide* (with Bessie Bunzel) 33, *Length of Life* (with A. J. Lotka) 36 (revised 49), *Twenty-five Years of Health Progress* (with A. J. Lotka) 37, *A Family of Thirty Million* 43, *Health Progress, 1936-1945* 51, *The Facts of Life from Birth to Death* 51, *A 40-year Campaign Against Tuberculosis* 52.
River Lane, Westport, Conn., U.S.A.

Du Bois, W. E. Burghardt, A.M., PH.D., LL.D. h.c., LITT.D. h.c., L.H.D. h.c.; American-Negro sociologist and author; b. 68; ed. Fisk, Harvard and Berlin Univs.
Prof. of Economics and History Atlanta Univ. 96-10; Dir. of Publs. Nat. Asscn. for Advancement of Coloured Peoples and Editor *The Crisis* 10-32; Head, Dept. of Sociology, Atlanta Univ. 33-44; Dir. Special Research, Nat. Asscn. Adv. of Coloured People 44-48; Fellow, American Asscn. for the Advancement of Science; mem. Nat. Inst. of Arts and Letters; Kt. Commd. Liberian Order of African Redemption; special U.S. Envoy to Liberia 23; founder Pan-African Congresses; Vice-Chair. Council on African Affairs 48-54; Peace Prize, World Council of Peace 53; Editor *Atlanta Univ. Studies of Negro Problem* 97-11; Editor *Phylon* 40-44; Editor-in-Chief *Encyclopædia of the Negro* 33-45.
Publs. *The Suppression of Slave Trade* 96, *The Philadelphia Negro* 99, *The Souls of Black Folk* 03, *John Brown* 09, *Quest of the Silver Fleece* 11, *The Negro* 15, *Darkwater* 20, *The Gift of Black Folk* 24, *The Dark Princess* 28, *Black Reconstruction* 35, *Black Folk: Then and Now* 39, *Dusk and Dawn* (autobiography) 40, *Color and Democracy* 45, *The World and Africa* 47, *An Appeal to the World* (editor) 47, *In Battle for Peace* 52; Trilogy: *The Black Flame, Ordeal of Mansart* (1st vol.) 57.
31 Grace Court, Brooklyn 1, N.Y., U.S.A.

Duboscq, André (Eugene Bernard), L. EN D.; French journalist and writer; b. 76.
Fmr. contrib. to, and corresp. of, *Le Temps* in the East and Far East, and Prof. at the Institut des Hautes Etudes Chinoises and Institut des Hautes Etudes Internationales; Diplomatic Editor *Le Monde*; Officier de la Légion d'Honneur; Associate of Acad. de Lyon; Lauréat de l'Institut de France.
Publs. *La Chine en Face des puissances* 26, *La Chine et le Pacifique* 31, *L'élite chinoise* 45, *Les Japonais* 47, and others.
60 avenue Marceau, Paris 8e, France.

Du Bridge, Lee Alvin, M.A., PH.D.; American physicist and educationist; b. 01; ed. Cornell Coll. and Univ. of Wisconsin.
Instructor in Physics, Univ. of Wisconsin 25-26; Fellow Nat. Research Council at Calif. Inst. of Technology 26-28; Asst. Prof. of Physics, Washington Univ. St. Louis, Missouri 28-33; Assoc. Prof. 33-34; Prof. of Physics and Chair. of Dept., Univ. of Rochester 34-46; Dean of Faculty of Arts and Sciences 38-42; on leave of absence, Univ. of Rochester, for war service as Dir. of Radiation Lab. at M.I.T., under the Nat. Defence Research Cttee. 40-45; Pres. of Calif. Institute of Technology 46-; mem. Gen. Advisory Cttee. U.S. Atomic Energy Comm. 46-52; Chair. Science Advisory Cttee., Office of Defence Mobilisation 52-56; mem. Nat. Acad. of Sciences, American Philosophical Society; Pres. American Physical Society 47; mem. Governing Board, American Inst. of Physics 41-46; mem. Board of Trustees, Carnegie Endowment for Int. Peace 51-57, Rand Corpn., and Nutrition Foundation; mem. Nat. Science Foundation Board 50-54; mem. Board of Trustees, Rockefeller Foundation 56-; mem. Advisory Board, Mellon Inst. of Industrial Research 56-; Research Corpn. award 47; Medal for Merit 48; Hon. Sc.D. (Cornell Coll., Brooklyn Polytechnic Inst., Wesleyan Univ., Univ. of B.C., Washington Univ., Occidental Coll.), Hon. LL.D. (Univs. of Calif., Indiana, Columbia, Southern Calif. and Rochester), Hon. Sc.D. (Univ. of Md.).
Publs. *Photoelectric Phenomena* (with A. L. Hughes) 32, *New Theories of the Photoelectric Effect* 34.
Home: 415 South Hill Ave., Pasadena 4, Calif.; Office: Calif. Institute of Technology, 1201 E. California Street, Pasadena 4, Calif., U.S.A.

Dubs, Homer H., M.A., B.D., PH.D.; American sinologist and philosopher; b. 92; ed. Yale, Columbia, and Chicago Univs., and Union Theological Seminary N.Y. City.
Missionary in China 18-24; Instructor in Philosophy, Univ. of Minnesota 25-27; Prof. of Philosophy, Marshall Coll., Huntington, W. Va. 27-34; Dir. Translation of Chinese Histories Project of American Council of Learned Societies 34-37; Acting Prof. of Philosophy, Duke Univ. 37-43; Visiting Prof. of Chinese, Columbia Univ. 44-45; Prof. of Chinese Studies, Kennedy School of Missions, Hartford Seminary Foundation, Conn. 45-47; Prof. of Chinese, Oxford Univ. England 47-; Fellow of Univ. Coll.
Publs. *Hsüntze, the Moulder of Ancient Confucianism* 27, *The Works of Hsüntze* (trans. from Chinese) 28, *Rational Induction, An Analysis of the Method of Philosophy and Science* 30, *The History of the Former Han Dynasty*, by Pan Ku (a critical trans. with annotations) Vol. I 38, II 44, III 55, *A Roman City in Ancient China* 57.
133A Banbury Road, Oxford.

Dubuisson, Marcel Georges V. C.; Belgian university professor; b. 03; ed. Liège Univ.
Dir. Dept. of Zoology, École des Hautes Etudes 25-31; Dir. Dept. of Anatomy, Ghent Univ. 28-31; Dir. Biology Liège Univ., Prof. Faculty of Science 36-, lecturer in Biology 47-48, Rector and Pres. 53-.
Publs. 130 papers on Physiology, Biochemistry and Biophysics of muscular contraction.
University of Liège, Liège, Belgium.

du Bus de Warnaffe, Viscount Charles, A.M., LL.D.; Belgian barrister; b. 94; ed. Louvain and Princeton Univs.
City Counsellor of Brussels 28-37; Alderman of Brussels 32-34; mem. House of Representatives 34-; Min. of Communications 34-35, of the Interior 35-37, of Justice 37-38, 45 and 52-54; Pres. Union Int. pour la liberté d'enseignement; Gen. Sec. of Nat. Cttee. for Free Education; Vice-Pres. Comité de Rapprochement Benelux; mem. Exec. Cttee. Nouvelles Équipes Internationales; Gen. Counsellor Asscn. Belgo-Américaine; holder of many decorations, including Commdr. Order of Leopold, Croix de Guerre, etc.
Publs. *L'école libre* 32, *La question scolaire* 33, *Ceux de demain* 36, *Un coin d'Ardenne* 43, *Au temps de l'unionisme* 44, *Culture et civisme* 44, and many others.
25 avenue Michel Ange, Brussels, Belgium.

Duchet, Roger; French veterinary surgeon and politician; b. 06.
In veterinary practice since 30; Mayor of Beaune 34; Councillor of the Republic for Côte d'Or 46-; Sec.-Gen. Centre Nat. des Republicains Indépendants et Paysans 46-51; Political Dir. *France Indépendante*; Pres. Asscn. Nouvellistes Parisiens; Under-Sec. for Public Works, Transport and Tourism in Pleven, Faure, Pinay and Mayer Govts. 51-53; Minister of Reconstruction and Housing 55-56.
Assemblée Nationale, Paris, France.

Duckwitz, Georg Ferdinand; German diplomatist; b. 04; ed. Univs. of Freiburg and Bonn.
Served German Legation, Copenhagen 39-45; represented German Chambers of Commerce in Copenhagen 48-50; Commercial Counsellor, Copenhagen 50-53; Counsellor, German Commercial Office, Helsinki 53-55; Ambassador to Denmark 55-; Commander Cross of Dannebrog Order.
Bredgade 34, Copenhagen, Denmark.

Duclos, Jacques; French politician; b. 96.
Served in French Army in First World War; wounded at Verdun; taken prisoner at Chemin-des-Dames; on return to France joined Assoc. Républicaine des Anciens Combattants (A.R.A.C.); mem. of its Central Cttee. 25, Vice-Pres. 32; mem. of Communist Party since its foundation; mem. of Central Cttee. 26, Pol. Bureau and Party Sec. 31-; Dep. for Paris 26-36, for Seine 36; Vice-Pres. Chamber of Deputies and Finance Comm. 36; helped organise resistance movement during German occupation; one of the principal organisers of the Paris rising Aug. 44; Dep. to and fmr. Vice-Pres. of the Constituent and Nat. Assemblies; fmr. Vice-Pres. Finance Comm.; fmr. rapporteur of Foreign Affairs budget; Pres. of Communist Parl. Group; contrib. to *Cahiers du Communisme*; Dir. *Démocratie Nouvelle*.
22 avenue du Président Wilson, Montreuil-sous-Bois (Seine), France.

Dudley, Earl of; **William Humble Eric Ward;** British politician and industrialist; b. 94; ed. Eton and Christ Church Oxford.
Dir. of Westminster Bank, Phoenix Assurance Co. and other public companies; fmr. Pres. Iron and Steel Fed.; Pres. Society of British Gas Industries 26-27; Parl. Private Sec. to Under-Sec. of State for India 21-23; Conservative M.P. for Hornsey 21-24 and for Wednesbury 31-32; Pres. British Cast Iron Research Asscn. 36; Chair. Round Oak Steel Works Ltd., Baggeridge Colliery Ltd., Edgehill Ltd.; Regional Commr. W. Midlands 39-45.
Great Westwood, King's Langley, Hertfordshire.

Dudley, Alan Alves, C.M.G.; British diplomatist; b. 07; ed. London School of Economics.
Asst. Dir. British Library, New York 30-40; Dir. British Press Service, New York 40-42; served Foreign Office 42-49 and 50-53; Del. to OEEC, Paris 49-50; Deputy Commr. in S.E. Asia 53-56; Minister to Rumania 56-.
c/o Foreign Office, London, S.W.1; and British Legation, Bucharest, Rumania.

Dudley, Surgeon Vice-Admiral Sir Sheldon Francis, K.C.B., O.B.E., F.R.S., M.D., F.R.C.P. (Lond.), F.R.C.S. (Edin.), D.P.H., D.T.M., LL.D.; British bacteriologist; b. 84; ed. Merchant Taylors School and St. Thomas's Hospital.

Joined Royal Naval Medical Service 06, served Mediterranean and China. Served R.N. Hospital Chatham, R.N. Air Service Dunkerque and H.M. Hospital Ship *Agadir* 14-18; Prof. of Pathology R.N. Medical School Greenwich, later Prof. of Hygiene; P.M.O. Royal New Zealand Navy 25; Medical Officer Hospital Ship *Maine*; Deputy Medical Dir.-Gen. and Surgeon Rear-Admiral 35; Medical Officer in charge R.N. Hospital Chatham 38; Surgeon Vice-Admiral and Medical Dir.-Gen. of Navy 41-46; retd. Royal Navy Jan. 46; Fellow Royal Society 41; Hon. Fellow Royal Society of Medicine June 45; Commdr. Legion of Merit 46; Commdr. Légion d'Honneur 48.
Publ. *The Four Pillars of Wisdom* 50, *Our National Ill-Health Service: an Essay on the Preservation of Health* 53.
109 Kinross Road, Leamington Spa, Warwickshire.

Dudok, Willem Marinus; Netherlands architect and town planner; b. 84; ed. Royal Mil. Acad. Breda.
Officer Royal Engineers 05-13; City Engineer Leyden 13-15; Dir. of Public Works Hilversum 15-27, City Architect 27-; also in private practice as architect and town planner; Officer Order of Orange-Nassau, Knight Order of Neths. Lion, Officer Order of the Crown (Belgium); Gold Medallist R.I.B.A.; Gold Medal Hilversum and The Hague.
Principal works include secondary school at Leyden, banks at Schiedam, Arnhem and Rotterdam, Municipal Theatre at Utrecht, workers' houses at Hilversum, middle-class houses at Eindhoven, Town Hall Hilversum, Head Office for the Royal Dutch Steelworks at Ijmuiden, etc., in Neths.; Neths. Students' Hostel, Cité Universitaire, Paris; cinema and stores in Calcutta; designs for Town Halls at The Hague, Amsterdam, Curaçao, Velsen, etc.
Utrechtscheweg, Hilversum, Netherlands.

Duff, Sir (Charles) Patrick, K.C.B., K.C.V.O.; British official; b. 89; ed. Blundell's School Tiverton and Balliol Coll. Oxford.
Entered Board of Trade 12; served in First World War; Private Sec. to Pres. Board of Trade 19-23, to Prime Mins. 23-33; Sec. Office of Works 33-41; Deputy High Commr. Canada 41-44; High Commr. New Zealand 45-49; Church Commr. for England 50-54; Chair. Nat. Parks Comm. 50-54; Dir. Nat. Bank of N.Z., Dalgety & Co., Australian Mutual Provident Society (London Board), James Oakes & Co., Lovatts Potteries Ltd.
Eight Bells House, Haddenham, Bucks.

Duff, Charles St. Lawrence; British writer; ed. Portora Royal School, Ireland and Gray's Inn, London.
Barrister-at-law; merchant service 11-14; war service 14-18; mem. staff Foreign Office 19-36; Lecturer Inst. of Education London Univ. 37-38; Prof. of Occidental Languages, Nanyang Univ., Singapore 55.
Publs. *A Handbook on Hanging* 28, *This Human Nature* 30, *Truth About Columbus* 36, *No Angel's Wing*, *How to Learn a Language* 47, *Ordinary Cats* 51, *Ireland and the Irish* 52, *French for Adults* 52, *England and the English* 54, *English for Adults* 56, *Spanish for Adults* 56, *German for Adults* 57, *Italian for Adults* 58; Gen. Editor for Orthological Inst. of series *Basis and Essentials*, text-books in French, German, Spanish, Russian, Italian, Portuguese, Welsh.
c/o Midland Bank Limited, 120 High Holborn, London, W.C.1.

Duff, Sir James Fitzjames, M.A., M.ED.; British educationist; b. 98; ed. Winchester and Trinity Coll. Cambridge.
Served Royal Flying Corps 16-17; Asst. Lecturer in Classics Manchester Univ. 21; Lecturer in Education Armstrong Coll. Newcastle-upon-Tyne 22; Educational Supt. Northumberland County Council 25; Senior Lecturer in Education, Manchester Univ. 27; Sarah Fielden Prof. of Education and Dir. Dept. of Education 32-37; Vice Chancellor Durham Univ. and Warden Durham Colls. 37-; Hon. LL.D., Hon. D.C.L.
Elvet Garth, Durham.

Duff, James Henderson, A.B., LL.B.; American lawyer; b. 83; ed. Princeton Univ., Univ. of Pennsylvania, Univ. of Pittsburgh.
Attorney-Gen. Commonwealth of Pennsylvania 43-47; Governor Commonwealth of Pennsylvania 47-51; U.S. Senator from Pa. Nov. 51-; Republican.
244 Senate Office Building, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

Duff, Patrick William, M.A.; British law professor; b. 01; ed. Winchester, Trinity Coll. Cambridge, Munich and Harvard.
Fellow of Trinity Coll. 25; Lecturer 27; Tutor 38; Senior Tutor 45; Univ. Lecturer in Law 28; Regius Prof. of Civil Law, Cambridge Univ. 45-.
Publ. *Personality in Roman Private Law* 38.
Trinity College, Cambridge.

Duffus, Robert Luther, A.B., M.A.; American journalist; b. 88; ed. Stanford Univ.
Reporter *San Francisco Bulletin* 11-13; editorial writer 13-18; editorial writer *San Francisco Call* 18-19; *New York Globe* 19-23; mem. editorial staff *New York Times* since 37; Hon. LL.D.
Publs. *Road Going South* 21, *The Coast of Eden* 23, *The American Renaissance* 28, *To-morrow Never Comes* 29, *Mastering the Metropolis* 30, *Books: Their Place in Democracy* 30, *The Santa Fe Trail* 30, *The Arts in American Life* (with Frederick P. Keppe) 33, *Our Starving Libraries* 33, *Jornada* 35, *The Sky but not the Heart* 36, *Night between the Rivers* 37, *Lillian Wald: Neighbor and Crusader* 38, *That was Alderbury* 41, *The Innocents at Cedro* 44, *Memoir of Thorstein Veblen*, *Non-Scheduled Flight* 50, and others.
227 King's Highway, Westport, Conn., U.S.A.

Duffy, Luke J.; fmr. Irish senator; b. 90.
Gen. Sec. Irish Union of Distributive Workers and Clerks 22-33; Sec. Irish Labour Party 34-49; for several years Del. to I.L.O.; Parly. Officer, Irish Labour Party 37-49; 3 times Chair. Irish Trades Union Congress; mem. Cttee. of Inquiry into Civil Service 32-35; mem. Prices Comm. 33-37; mem. Cttee. on Vocational Organisation; authority on Social Insurance; elected mem. Senate 44; now mem. Industrial Development Authority; Editor *Distributive Worker* 20-33 and *Labour News* 34-37.
Publs. *Pensions for Widows* 35, *Conditions of Employment Act Handbook* 36, *The Shop Acts* 38, *Full Employment in Post-War Ireland* 43.
33 Corrig Avenue, Dunlaoghaire, Co. Dublin, Ireland.

Dufourcq, Norbert, D. ès L.; French musicologist and organist; b. 04; ed. Collège Stanislas and Lycée Henri IV Paris, Sorbonne and Ecole Nationale des Chartes.
Teacher of History Coll. Stanislas Paris 35-45; Prof. of History of Music at Paris Conservatoire 41-; Organist Eglise Saint-Merry 23-; Sec.-Gen. of Society of Friends of Organ 27-; mem. of Comm. for Historic Monuments 33-; Editor-in-Chief review *L'Orgue*; Pres. Société Française de Musicologie 56.
Publs. *Documents Inédits Relatifs à l'Orgue Français, XIVe-XVIIIe siècles*, *Esquisse d'une histoire de l'Orgue en France du XIIIe au XVIIIe siècles* 35, *La musique d'orgue française de J. Titelouze à J. Alain*, *César Franck*, *Le Clavecin*, *L'Orgue*, *Petite Histoire de la Musique en Europe*; *Bach, Génie allemand, Génie latin?*, *Bach, Le Maître de l'Orgue*, *La musique française*, *Autour de Coquard*; *Un Officier de la Musique du Roi: Nicolas Lebègue*, *Notes et références . . . sur Michel R. Delalande*

57; preface to organ compositions of G. Jullien, N. de Grigny, Clérembault, Nivers; *L'orgue parisien sous la règne de Louis XIV* 57; edited *La Musique, des origines à nos Jours, Histoire de France*, Vol. I.
37 Avenue Lowendal, Paris 15e, France.

Dufournier, Bernard Alfred Eusèbe; French diplomatist; b. 11; ed. Lycée Janson de Sailly, Sorbonne, Ecole Des Sciences Politiques, Paris.
Minister Councellor in Brussels 54-56; Ambassador to Pakistan 57-.
Ambassade de France, Karachi, Pakistan; 1 rue Pajou, Paris 16e, France.

Dufraisse, Charles Robert; French scientist; b. 85; ed. Univ. of Paris.
Hon. Prof. at the Ecole de Physique et de Chimie Industrielles, Paris 27-; Hon. Prof. Collège de France, Paris 42; mem. Acad. des Sciences.
Publ. *Les Antioxygènes, L'Union Labile de l'Oxygène au Carbone, Le Pouvoir Polymérisant des Peroxydes.*
50 Boulevard de l'Hôpital, Paris XIII, France.

Dugas, Charles, D. ès L.; French university professor; b. 85; ed. École Normale Supérieure, École française d'Athènes.
Head of Studies, Faculty of Letters, Univ. of Montpellier 19-28; Prof. of History of Ancient Art, Faculty of Letters, Univ. of Lyons 28-57, Dean of Faculty of Letters 39-55; mem. Inst. de France; Officier de la Légion d'Honneur.
Publs. *La céramique grecque* 24, *Le sanctuaire d'Aléa Athéna à Tégée* 24, *La céramique des Cyclades* 25, *Les Vases de l'Héraion de Délos* 28, *Aison et la peinture céramique* 30, *Les vases préhellèniques et géometriques de Délos* 34, *Les vases orientalisants de style non mêlien de Délos* 35, *Les vases attiques à figures rouges de Délos* 52.
13 quai Saint-Clair, Lyons, France.

Dugdale, Rt. Hon. John, P.C., M.P.; British politician; b. 05; ed. Wellington Coll. and Christ Church Oxford.
Attaché at British Legation, Peking 26-27; on staff of *Spectator* 28-29; lectured in U.S.A. 29-30; private sec. to Rt. Hon. C. R. Attlee 31-39; war service 40-42; M.P. (Lab.) for West Bromwich 41-; Financial Sec. to the Admiralty 45-50; Minister of State for Colonial Affairs 50-51; mem. L.C.C. 34-41.
House of Commons, London, S.W.1.

Dugdale, Major the Rt. Hon. Sir Thomas Lionel, Bt., P.C., M.P., T.D., J.P., D.L.; British politician; b. 97; ed. Eton and Sandhurst.
Joined Royal Scots Greys 16, served First World War, Capt. 23, Adjutant, Yorkshire Hussars (Yeomanry) 27; Conservative M.P. for Richmond Div. of Yorks. 29-; Parl. Private Sec. to Pres. Board of Trade Sept.-Oct. 31; Parl. Private Sec. to Sec. of State for Colonies Nov. 31-June 35, to Sec. of State for Air June-Nov. 35, to Prime Minister Nov. 35-June 37, a Lord Commr. Treasury 37-42; Deputy Chief Govt. Whip 41-42; J.P. and D.L. for North Riding of Yorkshire; on active service as Major, Yorkshire Hussars 39-41; Vice-Chair. Conservative Party Organisation 41-42, Chair. 42-44; Minister of Agriculture and Fisheries 51-54.
Crathorne Hall, Yarm, Yorks.; and 14 Bedford Gardens, London, W.8.

Duguet, (Eugene) Xavier; French journalist; b. 95; ed. Ecole Alsacienne.
Paris correspondent of various provincial and foreign newspapers 22-29; Dir. and Ed. Editions et Informations Delas 29-40; Dir. Gen. of the press agency Presse-Services 45-; Pres. Syndicat Nat. des Agences de Presse; mem. Comm. Prof. Consultative de la Presse au Ministère de l'Education Nat.; Administrateur du Centre de Formation des Journalistes.
Home: 10 rue Le Châtelier, Paris 17; Office: 2 rue de Sèze, Paris., 17, France.

Duhamel, Georges, M.D.; French writer; b. 84.
Novelist and essayist; awarded Goncourt Prize 18 and Grand Prix of Académie Française 30; mem. Académie Française, Acad. de Médecine, Acad. des Sciences morales et politiques, Acad. de chirurgie; Hon. Pres. Alliance Française; Perpetual Sec. Académie Française 42-46; Grand Officier Légion d'Honneur.
Publs. (Stories, novels, travels, essays): *Vie des Martyrs, 1914-1916, Civilisation, 1914-1917, La Possession du Monde, Entretiens dans le Tumulte, Les Hommes abandonnés, Les Plaisirs et les Jeux, Le Prince Jaffar, La Pierre d'Horeb, Lettres au Patagon, Le Voyage de Moscou, La nuit d'orage, Les sept dernières plaies, Scènes de la vie future, Géographie cordiale de l'Europe, Querelles de famille, Fables de mon jardin, Discours de réception à l'Académie française et réponse de M. Henry Bordeaux, Défense des Lettres, Mémorial de la guerre blanche, Positions françaises, Lieu d'Asile, Souvenirs de la vie du Paradis, Vie et Aventures de Salavin* (*I. Confession de minuit, II Deux hommes, III Journal de Salavin, IV Le club des Lyonnais, V Tel qu'en lui même*). *Chronique des Pasquier:* (*I Le notaire du Havre, II Le jardin des bêtes sauvages, III Vue de la Terre promise, IV La nuit de la Saint-Jean, V Le Désert de Bièvres, VI Les Maîtres, VII Cécile parmi nous, VIII Le Combat contre les Ombres, IX Suzanne et les jeunes Hommes, X La Passion de Joseph Pasquier*); (criticism): *Les Poètes et la Poésie, Paul Claudel, suivi de Propos critiques, Remarques sur les Mémoires imaginaires, Les Confessions sans pénitence*; (plays): *La Lumière, Le Combat, Dans l'ombre des Statues, L'Œuvre des Athlètes, La Journée des Aveux*; (poetry): *Compagnons, Elégies*; also: *Les Jumeaux de Vallangoujard, Inventaire de l'Abîme, Chronique des Saisons Amères, Biographie de mes Fantômes*; latest publs.: *Consultation aux Pays d'Islam* 47, *Le temps de la recherche* 47, *Tribulations de l'Espérance* 47, *Semailles au vent* 47, *Le Bestiaire et l'Herbier* 48, *La Pesée des Ames* 50, *Le voyage de Patrice Périot* 51, *Cri des Profondeurs* 52, *Les Espoirs et les Epreuves* 53, *Le Japon entre la Tradition et l'Avenir* 53, *Les Voyages de L'Espérance* 53, *Refuges de la lecture* 54, *La Turquie nouvelle, puissance de l'Occident* 54, *L'Archange de l'aventure* 55.
31 rue de Liège, Paris 8e, France.

Duke, Sir Charles Beresford, K.C.M.G., C.I.E., O.B.E.; British diplomatist; b. 05; ed. Charterhouse and Oxford Univ.
Mem. Indian Civil Service 29-47; transferred to British Foreign Service 47, served Pakistan 47-49, Foreign Office 49-50, Persia 50-51, Egypt 51-54; Ambassador to Jordan 54-56, to Morocco 57-.
British Embassy, Rabat, Morocco.

Duke-Elder, Sir William Stewart, K.C.V.O., M.A., D.SC., M.D., CH.B., PH.D., LL.D., F.R.C.S. (Eng.), F.A.C.S., F.R.A.C.S., K.G.ST.J.,; Scottish ophthalmic surgeon; b. 98; ed. St. Andrews, Edinburgh and London Univs.
Practised Ophthalmic Surgery London 27-; Ophthalmic Surgeon Moorfields Eye Hospital 28, St. George's Hospital 29; Howe Lecturer Harvard 30; Brig. R.A.M.C. 40-46; Surgeon-Oculist to H.M. Queen Elizabeth; Consulting Surgeon to the British Army and R.A.F.; Dir. of Research Inst. of Ophthalmology, Univ. of London; Ophthalmic Surgeon St. George's Hospital, Univ. of London; Fellow Univ. Coll.; Con. Surgeon Moorfields Eye Hospital; Chair. Cttee. on Vision, Medical Research Council; Pres. Int. Council of Ophthalmology and 16th Int. Congress; Examiner in Ophthalmology, Royal Coll. of Surgeons 47-; Editor *British Journal of Ophthalmology and Ophthalmic Literature*; numerous awards, including British Asscn. Medal 15, B.M.A. Middlemore Prize 28, Mackenzie Medal (Glasgow) 32, Nettleship Medal 33, Howe Medal (U.S.A.) 46, Research Medal, American Medical Asscn. 47, Donders Medal (Neths.) 47, Doyne Medal (Oxford) 48, Gullstrand Medal (Stockholm) 52 Craig Prize (Belfast) 52, Gonin Medal

54, Lister Medal 56, Bowman Medal 57; Star of Jordan (1st Class); Bronze Star, U.S.A.; LL.D. (St. Andrews), D.Sc. (Northwestern and McGill), D.M. (Utrecht and Ghent), M.D. (Dublin and Strasbourg), F.R.C.S. (Edin.).
Publs. *Textbook of Ophthalmology*, Vols. I-VII 32-54, *The Practice of Refraction*, 5th edn. 49, *Recent Advances in Ophthalmology*, 6th edn. 54, *Diseases of the Eye* 12th edn. 53.
63 Harley Street, London, W.1.

Dukes, Ashley; British dramatist and theatrical critic; b. 85; ed. Manchester and Munich Univs.
Dramatic critic for many years; Dir. Mercury Theatre 33-; Prof. of Drama, Royal Society of Literature 37; English Editor *Theatre Arts* 27-48.
Publs. include Plays: *The Man with a Load of Mischief* 24, *One More River* 27, *The Fountain-Head* 28, *Jew Süss* (from German) 29, *The Dumb Wife of Cheapside* 30, *Matchmakers' Arms* 30, *Five Plays of Other Times* 31, *Elizabeth of England* (from German) 31, *The Mask of Virtue* 35, *House of Assignation* 37, *Mandragola* (from Machiavelli) 39, *Celestina* 50, *A Glass of Water* (from French) 51, *The Trap* 52; other works: *Modern Dramatists* 11, *The Youngest Drama* 23, *The World to Play With* 28, *The Scene is Changed* 42.
19 Campden Hill Gardens, London, W.8.

Dulles, John Foster, LL.D.; American lawyer; b. 88; ed. Princeton and George Washington Univs. and Sorbonne.
Sec. The Hague Peace Conf. 07; mem. American Peace Del. and Reparations Comm. 19; Legal Adviser Polish Plan of Monetary Stabilisation 27; U.S. Rep. Berlin Debt Conf. 33; mem. U.S. Del. to United Nat. Conf. on Int. Organisation San Francisco 45; London Meeting of Council of Foreign Ministers 45, Moscow and London 47, and Paris 49; mem. U.S. Del. to London and New York Meetings U.N. Assembly 46, 47, Paris 48, New York 50; principal U.S. negotiator Japanese Peace Treaty and Australia, N.Z., Philippine and Japanese Security Treaties 51; senior partner law firm of Sullivan and Cromwell until 49; former Chair. of Trustees Rockefeller Foundation, Carnegie Endowment for Int. Peace; former Trustee N.Y. Public Library, Union Theological Seminary; former mem. N.Y. State Banking Board 52; former mem. Fed. Council of Churches 40; apptd. U.S. Senator from N.Y. July-Dec. 49; Consultant to Sec. of State 50; Sec. of State 53-; Hon. LL.D. of several univs.
Publ. *War, Peace and Change* 39, *War or Peace* 50.
State Department, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

Dumarçay, Jacques; French diplomatist; b. 01.
Entered diplomatic service 25; with High Commissariat Syria 25-29; in charge of Chancelleries Jedda and Baghdad 29-33; at disposal first of High Commissariat Syria and then of Residency General Morocco 33-43; dismissed by Vichy for supporting Free French; Algiers Govt. placed him on staff of Gen. Del. to Levant; Consul 44; Counsellor at Damascus 46-48; Minister to Jordan 48-52, Ambassador 52; Minister to Libya 52-57, Ambassador 57-; Officier de la Légion d'Honneur.
French Embassy, Sharia Malika, Tripoli, Libya.

Dumas, Sir F. Lloyd, Kt.; Australian journalist; b. 90; ed. Adelaide Teachers' Training Coll.
Joined staff Adelaide *Advertiser* 07, mem. Parl. Gallery staff 08; mem. staff Melbourne *Argus* 15, Chief of Staff 21-24; Editor Melbourne *Sun News Pictorial* 24-27; Manager and Editor Australian Newspapers Cable Service 27-29; Managing Editor *The Advertiser* and Dir. Advertiser Newspapers Ltd. 29-38, Managing Dir. 38-, Chair. 42-; Dir. Australian Newsprint Mills Ltd. 38-, Australian Associated Press 41-, fmr. Fed. Vice-Pres. Australian Journalists' Asscn.; Fellow Inst. of Journalists and mem. Council Empire Press Union; Pres. Australian Newspapers Conf. 38-39; Dir. Elder Smith & Co. Ltd. 41-; mem. Nat. Gallery Board 54-, Chair. 56-; Dir. Herald and Weekly Times Ltd., Melbourne 46-; Dir. Reuters (Eng.) 50-53.
53 Dutton Terrace, Medindie, South Australia.

du Maurier, Daphne (Lady Browning); British writer; ed. privately, Paris.
Publs. *The Loving Spirit* 31, *I'll Never be Young Again* 32, *The Progress of Julius* 33, *Gerald, a Portrait* 34, *Jamaica Inn* 36, *The du Mauriers* 37, *Rebecca* 38, *Frenchman's Creek* 41, *Hungry Hill* 43, *The Years Between* (play) 45, *The King's General* 46, *September Tide* (play) 48, *The Parasites* 49, *My Cousin Rachel* 51, *The Apple Tree* 52, *Mary Anne* 54, *The Scapegoat* 57.
Menabilly, Par, Cornwall.

Dumesnil, René, D.LITT.; French music and literary critic; b. 79.
Nat. Literature Prize 50.
Publs. *Autour de Flaubert* 12, *L'absence* 19, *Le rythme musical* 21, *Le monde des musiciens* 25, *René Descharmes et la correspondance de Flaubert* 26, *Le Don Juan de Mozart* 27, *En marge de Flaubert* 29, *Richard Wagner* 29, *La musique contemporaine en France* 30, *Gustave Flaubert, l'homme et l'oeuvre* 33, *Guy de Maupassant* 33, *St. Bernard: homme d'action* 34, *La Seine Normande* 35, *Histoire de la Musique* 35, *Le Réalisme* 37 (awarded Prix Broquette Gonin), *L'Ame du Médecin* 38, *Portraits de musiciens français* 39, *La Musique romantique française* 44, *Le grand amour de Flaubert* 45, *Histoire de la vie littéraire: époque réaliste et naturaliste* 45, *Edition critique des Œuvres de Flaubert* 39-46, *La Musique en France entre les deux guerres 1918-1939* 46, *L'Envers de la Musique* 49, *Histoire du Théâtre lyrique* 52.
74 Avenue de La Bourdonnais, Paris 7e, France.

Dumesnil de Maricourt, Jacques, Comte, L. en D.; French diplomatist; b. 92.
Served in First World War; entered Diplomatic Service; Attaché, French Embassy, to Holy See 22-24; Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Paris 24-25; Sec. French Embassy, Rio de Janeiro 26-28; Sec., mem. of Secretariat, Conf. of Ambassadors 28; in charge of publication of Collection of Acts of Peace Conf.; mem. French del. to Int. Conf., The Hague 29, London Naval Conf. 30, Seven Power Conf., London 31, and Int. Conf., Lausanne 32; First Sec., French Embassy, Ankara, and del. of France to Int. Conf. of Straits (Conférence Internationale des Détroits) 34-36; Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Paris 37; Counsellor, Athens 38-43; placed on reserve list by Vichy Govt.; re-entered Service 45; Minister to Dominican Republic 45-48; Ambassador 47; Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Paris 48-51; Minister to Honduras 52-53; Officier de la Légion d'Honneur; Croix de Guerre; Officier d'Académie.
Ministère des Affaires Etrangères, Quai d'Orsay, Paris, France.

Du Mesnil du Buisson, Robert, Count, D. ès L., D. en D.; French archæologist; b. 95.
Dir. French Archæological Missions in Syria, Egypt and France; Lecturer, Ecole des Hautes Etudes 38-; Pres. Société Nat. des Antiquaires de France 46-47; Pres. Société Historique et Archæologique de l'Orne 47-55, Hon. Pres. 56-; Vice-Pres. Fédération des Sociétés Normandes 47-; Officer of Legion of Honour 46.
Publs. *Les Ruines d'El-Mishrifé au Nord-Est de Homs* 27, *La Technique des fouilles archéologiques* 33, *Le Site Archéologique de Mishrifé-Qatna* 35, *Les noms et signes égyptiens désignant des vases* 35, *Souran et Tell Masin* 35, *Le Site de Qadesh* 36, *Inscriptions juives de Doura-Europos* 37, *Inventaire des Inscriptions palmyréniennes de Doura-Europos* 39, *Les Peintures de la Synagogue de Doura 245-246 ap. J-C.* 39, *Tessères et Monnaies de Palmyre* 44, *Les Ouvrages du siège à Doura-Europos* 45,

Le Site archéologique d'Exmes (Uxoma) 46, *Le Sautoir d'Atargatis et la chaîne d'amulettes* 47, *Baghouz, l'ancienne Corsôtê* 48, *Une voie commerciale de haute antiquité dans l'Orne* 51, *Les Dieux et les Déesses en forme de vase dans L'Antiquité Orientale, La Palissade gauloise d'Alençon* 52, *L'Alcôve royale dite "Lit de Justice d'Argentelles"* 53, *Un Constructeur du Château de La Celle-Saint-Cloud, Jacques Jérémie Roussel* 54, *Saint-Germain-en-Laye* 54, *Poissy* 55, *Chantilly* 57.
63 rue de Varenne, Paris 7e, France, and Château de Champobert, par Exmes (Orne), France.

Dun, Thakin Kyaw; Burmese politician; b. 15; ed. Anglo-Vernacular Buddhist Middle School, Tharrawaddy and Govt. High School, Insein.
Entered politics, becoming Sec.-Gen. of Insein District Peasants' Organisation which he formed, 39; imprisoned by British Govt. for participation in Peasants' Movement against Tenancy Bill; leader People's Revolutionary Movement, Insein District 42; Insein District Organiser, Dhobama Sinyetha Asiayone during Japanese occupation and in this capacity worked in co-operation with the Resistance Movement; served on Exec. Cttee. Burma Socialist Party and as Joint Sec. All Burma Peasants' Organisation; now Joint Sec. Burma Socialist Party, Sec.-Gen. All Burma Peasants' Organisation, mem. Exec. Cttee. All Burma Co-operative Societies, Pres. Insein District AFPFL and Peasants' Organisation; fmr. Parl. Sec. Ministry of Agriculture and Forests; Minister of Agriculture and Forests Mar. 52-56 and 57-.
Ministry of Agriculture and Forests, Rangoon, Burma.

Dunbar, Carl Owen, B.A., PH.D.; American palæontologist and stratigrapher; b. 91; ed. Univ. of Kansas and Yale Univ.
Instructor in Geology, Univ. of Minnesota 18-20; Asst. Prof. Historical Geology, Yale Univ. 20-27; Assoc. Prof. 27-30; Prof. Palæontology and Stratigraphy 30-; Asst. Curator, Invertebrate Paleontology, Peabody Museum of Natural History, Yale Univ. 20-26; Curator 26-; Dir. 42-; mem. Nat. Acad. of Sciences, American Philosophical Society, American Acad. of Arts and Sciences, Geological Society of America, Geological Societies London and Mexico.
Publs. *Brachiopoda of the Pennsylvanian System in Nebraska* (with G. E. Condra) 32, *Historical Geology* 49, *Permian Fusulinidae of Texas* (with J. W. Skinner) 37, *Pennsylvanian Fusulinidae of Illinois* (with L. G. Henbest) 43, *Permian Brachiopod Faunas of Central East Greenland* 55, *Principles of Stratigraphy* (with John Rodgers) 57.
Home: 65 Cleveland Road, New Haven 15, Connecticut, U.S.A.; Office: Peabody Museum of Natural History, Yale University, New Haven, Connecticut, U.S.A.

Duncalfe, Sir Roger, Kt.; British industrialist; b. 84; ed. Tettenhall Coll., Wolverhampton, and Nottingham Univ. Coll.
Joint Man. Dir. British Glues & Chemicals Ltd. 20-29, Dir. 29-46, Chair. 46-; Chair. Adhesives Industry Cttee., British Standards Inst. 44-49, Chair. Finance Cttee. 46-48, Chair. B.S.I. 48-52, Pres. 53-55; mem. Gen. Board, Nat. Physical Laboratory 50-55; Pres. Int. Organisation for Standardisation 56; mem. Grand Council, Fed. British Industries 21-; Chair. Civil Defence and War Risks Cttee. 39-43, Chair. Technical Legislation Cttee. 47-55, Vice-Pres. F.B.I. 51-; mem. Council Asscn. of British Chemical Manufacturers 32-, Chair. 39-41, Pres. 41-43, Vice-Pres. 44-; Vice-Chair. Fed. of Gelatine and Glue Manufacturers Ltd. 30-38, Chair. 38-43, Pres. 47-55; Fellow, Royal Society of Health; an industrial rep. Ottawa Conf. 32; del. Joint Anglo-German Industrial Conf., Düsseldorf 39; mem. and chair. various Govt. cttees., including Chair. Joint Advisory Cttee. on Concentration of Technical Fat-Producing and Bone-Using Industries 41-42, and subsequently Chair. of Fabon Ltd., Ministry of Food concentration organisation 42-43; Deputy Chair. Govt. Cttee. on Air Pollution 53-54; Fellow, Royal Society of Health; mem. Chemical Society and Society of Chemical Industry.
"Tynwald", Hythe, Kent.

Duncan, Very Rev. George Simpson, O.B.E.; British theologian; b. 84; ed. Forfar Acad., Edinburgh Univ., Trinity Coll., Cambridge, St. Andrews Univ., and Univs. of Marburg, Jena and Heidelberg.
Ordained Minister of Church of Scotland 15; Chaplain to the Forces 15-19; Prof. of Biblical Criticism, St. Mary's Coll., Univ. of St. Andrews 19-54; Principal of Coll. 40-54; Moderator of Gen. Assembly of Church of Scotland 49; Pres. Studiorum Novi Testamenti Societas 48; Vice-Chancellor Univ. of St. Andrews 52-53; Vice-Pres. British Council of Churches 52-54; Freedom Cross (Norway) 47: Hon. D.D. and LL.D. (Edinburgh), LL.D. (St. Andrews), Hon. D.Theol. (Paris), Hon. D.D. (Glasgow).
Publs. *St. Paul's Ephesian Ministry* 29, *The Epistle of Paul to the Galatians* 34, *Jesus, Son of Man* (Croall Lectures) 48.
Inchdowrie, Fettercairn, Kincardineshire, Scotland.

Duncan, James Stuart, C.M.G.; Canadian industrialist; b. 93; ed. Coll. Rollin, Paris.
Entered Massey-Harris Co. Ltd. 09; joined army First World War, rose to rank of Capt. and Adjutant; rejoined Massey-Harris Co. Ltd., became European Gen. Manager 31, Chair. of Board and Pres. 49, retd. 56; Acting Deputy Minister for Air, Dept. of Nat. Defence, Ottawa 40; headed organisation of British Commonwealth Air Training Plan; Chair. of Combined Agricultural and Food Cttee. of UNRRA 41-42; former Board mem. of many Canadian companies; Chair. Hydro-Electric Power Comm. of Ontario, Board of Governors of St. Andrew's Coll., Ontario, Dollar-Sterling Trade Council and Australian-Canadian Asscn.; Dir. Atomic Energy of Canada Ltd., Industrial Foundation on Education; Vice-Chair. Royal Conservatory of Music, Toronto; former Chair. and Pres. Massey-Harris-Ferguson Ltd., manufacturers of farm implements; C.M.G. and Chevalier of French Legion of Honour; King Haakon VII Cross of Norway; Croix de Lorraine; Hon. Air Commodore of R.C.A.F.
49 Highland Avenue, Toronto, Ont., Canada.

Duncan, John Charles, B.A., M.A., PH.D.; American astronomer; b. 82; ed. Indiana and California Univs.
Fellow Lowell Observatory 05-06; Fellow Lick Observatory 07-09; Instructor Astronomy Harvard Univ. 09-16; Prof. Astronomy and Dir. Whitin Observatory Wellesley Coll. 16-50, Emeritus 50-; Visiting Prof. of Astronomy Univ. of Arizona 50-; Research Asst. Mount Wilson Observatory 18-48; mem. American and French Astronomical Societies.
Publs. *Astronomy: a Text Book* 26, 30, 35, 45, 54, *Essentials of Astronomy* 42.
Steward Observatory, Tucson, Arizona, U.S.A.

Duncan, Ronald, M.A.; British poet and playwright; b. 14; ed. Switzerland and Cambridge Univ.
Publs. *The Dull Ass's Hoof* 41, *Postcards to Pulcenella* 42, *Journal of a Husbandman* 44, *This Way to the Tomb* (play) 46, *The Rape of Lucretia* (libretto) 46, *Home Made Home* 47, *Ben Jonson* 47, *Songs and Satires of the Earl of Rochester* 48, *Stratton* (play) 48, *Jan's Journal* 48, *Tobacco Cultivation in England* 48, *The Typewriter* (play) 48, *Beauty and the Beast* 48, *Pope's Letters* 48, *The Cardinal* 49, *The Mongrel and Other Poems* 50, *Tobacco Growing in England* 50, *Our Lady's Tumbler* 51, *Selected Writings of Mahatma Gandhi* 51, *The Blue Fox* 51, *Jan at the Blue Fox* 52, *The Last Adam* 52, *Where I Live* 53, *Don Juan* (play) 54, *The Death of Satan* 55, *The Catalyst* 57.
Mead Farm, Welcombe, Nr. Bideford, N. Devonshire.

Duncan, Hon. Sir Walter Gordon, Kt.; Australian politician; b. 85; ed. St. Peter's Coll. Adelaide and Cheltenham Coll. England.
Pres. Royal Agricultural Society of South Australia 24-25 and 32-50; mem. Legislative Council for Midland District 18-; Leader Liberal and Country Party in Council 32-44, Pres. of Council 44-; Dir. Broken Hill Pty. Co. Ltd., Australian Iron and Steel Ltd., Adelaide Steamship Co. Ltd., Goldsborough, Mort and Co., Australian Mutual Provident Society; hon. mem. Royal Agricultural Society, England.
National Mutual Buildings, King William Street, Adelaide.

Duncanson, Sir John McLean, Kt.; British company director; b. 97.
Served First World War 14-18; Dir. Heavy Steel Products and Deputy Controller of Iron and Steel 39-42; Controller of Iron and Steel 42-45; Commercial and Technical Dir. British Iron and Steel Fed. 45-48; British mem. Anglo-American steel mission visiting all Dominions, India and U.S.A.; Chair. Iron and Steel Industry Cttee. British Standards Inst. 43; Ind. Chair. Suez Contractors (Services) Ltd.; Chair. The Rhodesian Iron and Steel Co. (Pvt) Ltd.; Dir. Armco Ltd., Borg-Warner Ltd., Fescol Ltd., Lancashire Steel Corpn. Ltd., Rylands Brothers Ltd.; Commercial Bank of Scotland Ltd., Nat. Research Development Corpn.
19 Rutland Court, Knightsbridge, London, S.W.7.

Dunfield, Hon. Sir Brian, Kt., B.A.; British (Canadian) lawyer; b. 88; ed. St. John's Newfoundland and London Univ.
Barrister and Solicitor Newfoundland 11; Sec. for Justice Newfoundland 32-39; Judge in the Supreme Court of Newfoundland 39-; Judge in Admiralty; Chair. various Comms. of Inquiry and Labour Arbitrations; Chair. Comm. of Inquiry on Housing and Town Planning in St. John's 42-44, St. John's Housing Corpn. 44-49, St. John's Town Planning Comm. 46-; Nat. Pres. Community Planning Asscn. of Canada 53-55.
"Arcady", Waterford Bridge, St. John's, Newfoundland.

Dunham, Rowland W.; American musician and educationist; b. 85; ed. New England Conservatory of Music, Boston, American Conservatory, Fontainebleau; pupil of Widor and Lynnwood Farnam.
Organist and Musical Dir. First Congregational Church Columbus, Ohio 14-24; Ohio Wesleyan Univ. 21-25; Dean, Coll. of Music, Univ. of Colorado 27-53, Emeritus 53-; an authority in the field of Church Music in U.S.A.; Associate Editor, *The American Organist* 25-; Fellow, American Guild of Organists.
Publs. *Church Choral Music, Organ Music, Pedal Mastery* 50.
1025 Maxwell, Boulder, Colorado, U.S.A.

Dunikowski, Xavier; Polish sculptor; b. 75; ed. Acad. of Fine Arts, Cracow.
Prof. Warsaw School of Fine Arts 02; spent many years abroad, particularly in Paris 14-23; returned to Poland and became Prof. at Acad. of Fine Arts Cracow 23-; Dean of Faculty of Sculpture; has exhibited in Vienna, Budapest, Berlin, Paris, Venice, Rome, London, N.Y., Moscow, Riga and in Poland, etc.; imprisoned at Auschwitz during Second World War; gave all his works to the State 48; State Prize for Art, Commdr. Polonia Restituta (with Star), and Order "Builder of People's Poland" 48.
Over 300 sculptures including *Maternity* 04-06, *Tomb of King Boleslas the Bold* 17, *Heads of Wawel* (60 heads in wood) 25-28, *Copernicus* 24-25, *Head of a Worker* 46, *Head of a Miner* 46; some 150 oil Paintings and 1,000 drawings.
Karmelicka str. 27/6, Cracow, Poland.

Dunlop, Sir John Kinninmont, K.B.E., C.M.G., M.C., T.D., M.A., LL.B., PH.D.; British diplomatist; b.92; ed. Mill Hill School, St. John's Coll., Cambridge, and Queen Mary Coll., Univ. of London.
Served with 12th London Regt. (Rangers) T.F. and Machine Gun Corps, France, Flanders and U.S.A. 14-18; rejoined Rangers after war and commd. the Battalion 35-37; explored and proved the Korba Coalfield, C.P., India 24-27; from 32, devoted energies to work on behalf of the Territorial Army, writing, lecturing, etc.; became A.A.G. T.A. at the War Office 37; various A/Q appointments 39-43; joined Allied Comm. Italy 43; Regional Commr. (Brig.) Sardinia 43, Lazio and Umbria 44, Southern Italy 44, Venezia 45, C.C.G. 46; Deputy Regional Commr. Hamburg 47, Land Niedersachsen 48; Commr. Control Commission for Germany, Hamburg 49-52; British Consul-Gen., Hamburg 52-56.
Publs. *The Development of the British Army, 1899-1914* 35, *The Territorial Army of To-day* 39, *Hamburg 800 A.D.-1945 A.D.* 48, *A Short History of Germany* 54.
Ridge Lea, Oak Avenue, Sevenoaks, Kent.

Dunlop, Robert Galbraith, B.S. (ECON.); American petroleum executive; b. 09; ed. Wharton School of Finance and Commerce Univ. of Pennsylvania.
Accountant Barrow, Wade, Guthrie & Co. 31-33; Certified Public Accountant State of Pa. 34; Accountant Sun Oil Co. 33-41, Asst. Comptroller 41-44, Comptroller 44-47, Pres. 47-.
1608 Walnut Street, Philadelphia 3, Pa., U.S.A.

Dunlop, Ronald O., R.A.; British artist; b. 94; ed. Friends' School, Saffron Walden; studied Manchester and Wimbledon Schools of Art.
One of founders Emotionist Group of Painters and Writers; mem. New English Art Club; mem. London Group; 1st one-man show Redfern Galleries 28, exhbn. Reid and Lefevre Galleries 40; several exhibitions Leger Galleries, London, Edinburgh, Liverpool, etc.; works purchased by Contemporary Art Society, Leeds, Bradford, Hull, New South Wales, Australia, Preston, Southport, Glasgow and Newcastle Art Galleries; pictures purchased by Chantrey Bequest for Tate Gallery.
Publs. *Painting for Pleasure, Sketching for Pleasure, Ancient Arundel, Landscape Painting, Understanding Pictures, Struggling with Paint.*
Old Mill Cottage, Barnham, Sussex.

Dunn, Halbert Louis, M.D., M.A., PH.D.; American statistician; b. 96; ed. Univ. of Minnesota.
Instructor of Anatomy, Univ. of Minnesota 22-23; Asst. in Medicine, Presbyterian Hospital, N.Y. 23-24; Fellow in Medicine, Mayo Clinic, Rochester, Minn. 24-25; Assoc. Prof., Johns Hopkins Univ. 25-29; Head, Dept. of Statistics, Mayo Clinic 29-32; Dir., Univ. Hospital and Prof. of Medical Statistics, Univ. of Minn. 32-35; Chief Statistician and Chief of Vital Statistics Div., Bureau of the Census, Dept. of Commerce, Washington 35-46; Chief of Nat. Office of Vital Statistics, Dept. of Health, Education and Welfare 46-; Sec.-Treas. Public Health Conf. on Records and Statistics; Sec.-Gen. Inter-American Statistical Inst. 42-52, Consultant to its Exec. Cttee. 52-54, Hon. Pres. 55-; Fellow, American Public Health Asscn., American Statistical Asscn., American Asscn. for the Advancement of Science.
Home: 7631 Fort Foote Road, Washington 22, D.C.; Office: National Office of Vital Statistics, Room 1061, Health, Education and Welfare Building, Washington, 25, D.C., U.S.A.

Dunn, James Clement; American diplomatist; b. 90. Served Madrid 20-22, Haiti 22-24, Brussels 24-27, London 30; Asst. Sec., State Dept., 44-46; Ambassador to Italy 46-52, to France 52-53, to Spain 53-55, to Brazil 55-57.
Department of State, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

Dunn, Leslie C., A.B., D.SC.; American geneticist; b. 93; ed. Dartmouth Coll. and Harvard Univ.
Asst. in Zoology Harvard Univ. 15-17, 19; geneticist Storrs Agricultural Experiment Station 20-28; Prof. of Zoology Columbia Univ. 28-; Dir. Inst. for the Study of Human Variation, Columbia Univ. 52-; Consulting Geneticist Storrs Agricultural Experiment Station; Visiting Lecturer on Biology Harvard Univ.; Man. Editor *Genetics* 36-41; Editor-in-Chief Columbia *Biological Series*; Man. Editor *The American Naturalist*; First Lieut. U.S. Army Expeditionary Force 17-19; mem. Nat. Acad. of Sciences, American Acad. of Arts and Sciences, Norwegian Acad. of Sciences, American Philosophical Society, Acad. Patavina, Italy; Hon. D.Sc. (Dartmouth).
Publs. *Principles of Genetics* (with E. W. Sinnott and Th. Dobzhansky) 50, *Heredity and Variation* 32, *Heredity, Race and Society* (with Th. Dobzhansky) 52, *Biology and Race* 51.
935 W. 247th/Street, New York 71, N.Y., U.S.A.

Dunning, Hon. Charles Avery, P.C.; Canadian politician; b. 85; ed. England.
Dir. Saskatchewan Grain Growers' Asscn. 10, Vice-Pres. 11-14; Organised Saskatchewan Co-operative Elevator Co. Ltd. 11, Gen. Man. 11-16; mem. Canadian Council of Agriculture 11-16; Dir. Food Production for Canada 18; Provincial Treas. Saskatchewan 16, Minister of Railways 17, of Telephones 18, of Agriculture 19; Pres. Council, Provincial Treas. and Minister of Railways 22; Minister of Railways and Canals Dominion Govt. Feb.-June 26, and Sept. 26; Del. to L.N. 28; Minister of Finance 29-30 and 35-39, resgnd.; Pres. Maple Leaf Milling Co., Ontario Equitable Life Insurance Co.; Dir. Consolidated Paper Co. of Canada, Howard Smith Paper Co., Barclays Bank (Canada), Canadian Investment Fund; Chancellor, Queen's Univ., Kingston, Ont. 40-; Hon. LL.D. (McGill, Queen's, Montreal and Saskatchewan).
3940 Cote des Neiges Road, Montreal, Canada.

Dunning, John Ray, A.B., PH.D., SC.D., LL.D.; American physicist; b. 07; ed. Shelby High School Nebraska, Wesleyan Univ. and Columbia Univ.
Asst. in Physics Columbia Univ. 29-32; Univ. Fellow 32-33; Instr. in Physics 33-35; Cutting Travelling Fellow 35-36; Asst. Prof. of Physics 35-38; Ernest Kempton Adams Fellow 40-41; Assoc. Prof. 38-46; Dir. Research 42-46; Scientific Dir. 46-; Prof. of Physics 46-; Dean of Faculty of Engineering 50-; mem. of Board of Dirs. of American Asscn. for the Advancement of Science, Oak Ridge Inst. of Nuclear Studies, Vitro Corpn.; Trustee, Horace Mann School; Board of Visitors, West Point; Chair. N.Y.C. Board of Education Advisory Cttee. on Science Manpower 56-; mem. Scientific Advisory Panel, Dept. of Army, N.Y. Acad. Science, Nat. Acad. of Sciences, American Society Mech. Engineers, American Asscn. Physics Teachers, Society Engineering Education, Engineering Index Inc. 56-, etc.; developed U-235 separation methods and atomic energy systems; Industrial Consultant; President's Medal for Merit 46; mem. Congressional Panel of Joint Cttee. on Peaceful Uses of Atomic Energy 55.
Publs. *Matter, Energy and Radiation* 40.
4501 Livingston Avenue, New York 71, N.Y., U.S.A.

Dunoyer de Segonzac, André; French painter; b. 84; ed. Lycée Henri IV and Ecole des Beaux Arts (Merson studios), Paris.
Sergeant, later sub-lieut. in French Army 14-18; works include illustrations for Virgil's *Georgics*, Ronsard's *Sonnets*, Colette's *La Treille Muscate*, etc.; many paintings exhibited in museums; Officier Légion d'Honneur; Carnegie Prize 33; Grand Prix Biennale, Venice 34; hon. mem. Royal Acad., London and Belgium and Inst. of Arts and Letters, U.S.A.
13 rue Bonaparte, Paris 6e, France.

Dunsany, 18th Baron, cr. 1439; **Edward John Moreton Plunkett;** Irish dramatist and writer; b. 78; ed. Eton and Sandhurst.
Served in the South African and in the First World War; author of tales and plays of the fantastic; Fellow Royal Literary and Royal Geographical Societies; Byron Prof. of English Literature and Institutions Univ. of Athens 40-41.
Publs. *The Chronicles of Rodriguez, The King of Elfland's Daughter, The Charwoman's Shadow, The Travel Tales of Mr. Joseph Jorkins, The Book of Wonder, Plays of Gods and Men, The Blessing of Pan, Seven modern comedies, My Talks with Dean Spanley, Rory and Bran, My Ireland, Patches of Sunlight, Mirage Water, The Story of Mona Sheehy, War Poems, While the Sirens Slept, The Sirens Wake*; plays: *Golden Doom, A Night at an Inn, If, Lord Adrian, Alexander, the Strange Lover*, etc.; various radio plays.
Dunsany Castle, County Meath, Ireland; and Dunstall Priory, Shoreham, Sevenoaks, Kent.

Dunsheath, Percy, C.B.E., M.A., D.SC., M.I.E.E.; British engineer; b. 86; ed. Sheffield, Cambridge and London Univs.
General Post Office Engineer 08-19; served in First World War 15-18; Dir. of Research, W. & T. Henley's Telegraph Works Co. Ltd. 19-29, Chief Engineer 29-34, Dir. and Consulting Engineer 34-; Chair. Cambridge Instrument Co.; mem. London Electricity Board; Chair. F.B.I. Education Cttee. 51-55; Chair. of Convocation London Univ.; Vice-Pres. British Asscn. for Commercial and Industrial Education 46-49; Pres. Inst. of Electrical Engineers 46; Pres. ASLIB 49-50; Leader Univs./Industry Team visiting U.S.A. 51; Chair. Special F.B.I. Cttee. on Shortage of Science Teachers; Pres. Int. Electrotechnical Comm. 55-58.
Publs. *Industrial Research* (Advisory Editor) 47, *The Graduate in Industry* 48, *Century of Technology* (editor) 51, *The Electric Current* 51.
Sutton Place, Abinger Hammer, Dorking, Surrey.

Dunstan, Edmund Fleetwood, A.B.; American banker; b. 96; ed. Duke Univ.
First Lieut. U.S. Army, First World War; Vice-Pres. Bankers Trust Co., New York City 28; mem. Board of Govs. of Investment Bankers' Asscn. 32-34; Pres. Municipal Bond Club of N.Y. 34-36; Vice-Pres. Bankers Trust Co. 39-; Dir. Marketing Int. Bank for Reconstruction and Development 47-48.
16 Wall Street, New York, N.Y., U.S.A.

Dunton, Arnold Davidson, D.SC., LL.D.; Canadian journalist and broadcasting official; b. 12; ed. Lower Canada Coll., Montreal, McGill Univ., Univ. of Grenoble, Cambridge Univ., Univ. of Munich, and Laval Univ.
Reporter *Montreal Star* 35; Assoc. Ed. 37; Ed. *Montreal Standard* 38; Gen. Man. Wartime Information Board 44; Chair. Board of Govs. Canadian Broadcasting Corpn. Nov. 45-.
140 Wellington Street, Ottawa, Ont., Canada.

Dupeyron, Roberto Manuel; Argentine politician; b. 97; ed. Univ. of Buenos Aires.
Formerly Dir.-Gen. of Public Works in Buenos Aires, Vice-Dir. of State Technical Services and Dir. of Geographic Service in Ministry of Technical Affairs; Prof. of Mathematics and Technology at Industrial School No. 1; Prof. at Army Technical School; fmr. Prof. of Topography, Eva Peron Univ.; Prof. of Topography, Univ. of Buenos Aires; Vice-Pres. of the Eva Peron Foundation; Minister of Public Works 54-55; Cross of Paraguay Order of Merit.
Publs. *Historia de la Cartographia Argentina, El Observatorio Meteorologico del Cristo Redentor, Ley del Catastro de Cordoba y el Catastro Nacional, El Planetario Zeiss, Trabajos varios referentes a Reglamentaciones Meteorologicas, La Energia Eolica, sus Posibilidades.*
Avenida 9 de Julio 1925, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Duplessis, Maurice Le Noblet, Q.C., B.A., LL.B., D.C.L.; Canadian lawyer and politician; b. 90; ed. Séminaire St. Joseph, Trois Rivières and Laval Univ.
Barrister; mem. Law firm Duplessis, Langlois & Lamothe; mem. Quebec Legislature for Trois Rivières 27-; Leader Conservative Party 33; formed party Union Nationale 36; Premier, Pres. of Council and Attorney-Gen. Quebec 36-39, and 44-; Hon. Dr. Bishop and Caen (France) Univs.; Hon. LL.D. Laval and Montreal Univs.
Trois Rivières, P.Q., Canada.

Du Plessis, Wentzel Christoffel; South African diplomatist; b. 06; ed. Transvaal Univ. Coll.
In Dept. of Lands 24-27, Dept. of External Affairs 27-30; Admin. Sec. S.A. Del. to Imperial Conf., London 30; Private Sec. to Prime Minister 31-34; Sec. The Hague 34-38; Chief Diplomatic and Consular Div. and Sec. to Prisoners of War Cttee. 38-46; entered commerce and politics 46; M.P. 48-54; High Commr. in Canada 54-56; Ambassador to U.S.A. 56-; Permanent Rep. to U.N.
3101 Massachusetts Avenue, Washington, 8, D.C., U.S.A.

Dupont, Georges Honoré; French university professor; b. 84; Docteur ès sciences.
Prof. Lycée de Bordeaux 12-14; mobilised 14-16; engineer at Le Havre 17-21; Prof. Faculty of Science, Bordeaux 21-33; Dean Faculty of Science 30-33; Lecturer at the Sorbonne 33-34; Titular Prof. 34-54; Dep. Dir. Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique 41-45; Dep. Dir. Ecole Normale Supérieure 45-48, Dir. 48-54; Prof. of Chemical Theory, Faculty of Science, Paris; Hon. Prof. of Chemical Laboratory, Ecole Normale Supérieure; Prof. of Chemistry, Ecole Centrale des Arts et Manufactures; Commdr. Légion d'Honneur; Croix de Guerre.
Publs. *La distillation du bois* 24, *Les essences de térébenthine* 26, *La valence chimique* 33, *Cours de Chimie Industrielle* (5 vols.) 36, *Le bois carburant* 43, *Traité de Chimie Organique* (with Grignard and Locquin, 23 vols.).
Ecole Normale Supérieure, 45 rue d'Ulm, Paris 5e, France.

du Pont, Irénée, B.SC., M.S.; American industrialist; b. 76; ed. Massachusetts Inst. of Technology.
Pres. E. I. du Pont de Nemours & Co. 19-26 and Vice-Chair. 26-40; Dir. and Hon. Chair. 54.
Du Pont Building, Wilmington, Del., U.S.A.

Dupouy, Gaston, D. ès SC.; French scientist; b. 1900.
Research at Sorbonne Laboratory 22; taught at Ecole Normale Superieure de Jeunes Filles Sèvres; in charge of research Caisse Nationale des Sciences; joint Dir. of Ecole Pratique des Hautes Etudes 33; research at electro-magnetic laboratory Bellevue; Dir. of Lectures, Faculty of Science, Rennes Univ. 35; Sec. Société Française de Physique; Prof. of Faculty of Science Toulouse Univ. 37; corresp. mem. Acad. of Sciences 49; Dean of Faculty of Science Toulouse Univ.; Hon. Dir. Gen. Nat. Centre for Scientific Research 57; Laureate of Inst. de France; mem. of Nat. Comm. of UNESCO; mem. of Consultative Cttee. of Universities; mem. Inst. de France (Acad. des Sciences) 50; mem. Atomic Energy Cttee.; Cttee. of Scientific Action for Nat. Defence 54; research work in fields of magnetism, magneto-optics and electron-optics; Officier de la Légion d'Honneur.
Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique, 13 quai Anatole France, Paris 7e, France.

Dupré Marcel; French organist and composer; b. 86; ed. Lycée de Rouen, Nat. Conservatoire de Musique, Paris.
First public appearance at Elbeuf Church 94; apptd. organist at Church of St. Vivien, Rouen 98 (aged 12); student Nat. Conservatoire 01-14; temporary organist Nôtre Dame 16-20; asst. at St. Sulpice 20; began career as concert organist 21; organist at St. Sulpice 34-; Prof. of Organ and Improvisation, Nat. Conservatoire 26-, Dir. of the Conservatoire 54-; Légion d'Honneur; Hon. Dr. Pontifical Inst. Rome.
Works include two organ symphonies and many other organ works, two symphonies and a concerto for organ and orchestra, works for piano and organ, *De Profundis* for voices, organ and orchestra.
40 boulevard Anatole France, Mendon (Seine et Oise), France.

Dupré la Tour, Rev. François, S.J.; French educationist; b. 1900; ed. Jesuits' Coll. of Mongré (Villefranche, France), Univ. of Paris, Physics Laboratory of the Duc de Broglie, Paris.
Prof. of Biological Physics, Faculty of Medicine, Université St. Joseph, Beirut 34-; Chancellor of the Faculty 42-
Publs. *Le polymorphisme des Acides gras* 36.
Faculté française de Médecine, Beirut, Lebanon.

Duque, Tomas Gabriel; Panamanian industrialist, publisher and politician; b. 90; ed. Colegio del Istmo, Panama, and Worral Hall Military Academy, New York.
Fmr. mem. Panama City Council, Nat. Assembly, Sec. of Agriculture and Public Works and Sec. of the Treasury; fmr. Pres. of the Republic; Ambassador to Nicaragua 37 and to Chile 52; Pres. Nat. Brewery Co.; Chair. *La Estrella de Panama;* decorations include Légion d'Honneur, Grand Cross Vasco Miñex de Balboa, etc.
Calle D. Brid. No. 7, Panama City, Panama.

Duran-Ballen, Sixto Enrique; Ecuadorean public official and diplomatist; b. 99; ed. Mass. Inst. of Technology.
Collector of Customs, Guayaquil 27-29; Minister of Finance 29-31; Consul-Gen. N.Y. 34-37, 39-44; Minister Counsellor, Embassy, Washington 44-45; Ambassador to Venezuela 45; Ambassador to Panama 51-, to Colombia 54-.
Ecuadorean Embassy, Bogota, Colombia.

Durand, Edward Dana, DR.PHIL.; American statistician (retd.); b. 71; ed. Oberlin Coll., Cornell Univ.
Sec. U.S. Industrial Comm. 99-01; Deputy Commr. U.S. Bureau of Corpns. 07-09; Dir. U.S. Census Bureau 09-13; Prof. Univ. of Minnesota 13-17; Adviser to Polish Ministry of Food 19-21; Expert Bureau of Foreign and Domestic Commerce 21-29; Statistical Asst. to U.S. Sec. of Commerce 29-30; Chief Economist U.S. Tariff Comm. 30-35; mem. U.S. Tariff Comm. 35-52, Cttee. of Expert Statisticians (L.N.).
Publs. *The Trust Problem* 13, *American Industry and Commerce* 30.
3613 Norton Place, N.W., Washington 16, D.C., U.S.A.

Duranleau, Hon. Alfred, P.C., Q.C., LL.D.; Canadian jurist and politician; b. 71; ed. Laval Univ.
Senior partner law firm Duranleau, Duranleau and Dupré; mem. Quebec Legislature 23-30 and M.P. 30-35; Minister of Marine and Acting Minister of Fisheries in Dominion Govt. 30-35; Judge High Court of Quebec 35-51.
101 St. Joseph Boulevard W., Montreal, Canada.

Durant, Will, A.M., PH.D.; American writer; b. 85; ed. St. Peter's Coll. and Columbia Univ.
Publs. *The Story of Philosophy* 26, *Transition* 27, *The Mansions of Philosophy* 29, *Adventures in Genius* 31, *The Story of Civilisation:* Vol. I *Our Oriental Heritage* 35, Vol. II *The Life of Greece* 39, Vol. III *Caesar and Christ* 44, Vol. IV *The Age of Faith* 50, Vol. V *The Renaissance* 53, Vol. VI *The Reformation* 57.
5608 Briarcliff Road, Los Angeles, Calif., U.S.A.

Duranty, Walter; British journalist; ed. Harrow, Bedford and Cambridge Univ.
Moscow Corresp. *New York Times* 21-34 (resident), 34-40 (visiting); corresp. (travelling) for North American Newspaper Alliance 34-41.
Publs. *Moscow Trials* 29, *I Write as I Please* 35, *One Life, One Kopek* 37, *Babies without Tails* (a collection of short stories which includes *The Gold Train*) 38, *The Kremlin and the People* 42, *Search for a Key* 43, *U.S.S.R.* 44, *Stalin and Co.* 49.
1021 Shady Lane Drive, College Park, Orlando, Fla., U.S.A.

Durham, Henry Welles; American engineer; b. 74; ed. Columbia School of Mines.
Nicaragua Canal surveys 98-00; asst. engineer construction New York Subway 00-04; in charge municipal improvements Panama 04-07; Resident Engineer Cape Cod Canal 07-12; highway engineer Manhattan 12-15; military service 16-19, Major Engrs., A.E.F. France; Municipal improvement for Peruvian govt. and in U.S. 20-24; sanitation and paving for Nicaraguan Govt. 25-30; highway studies in Guatemala 31-32; municipal improvements Colombia 33-34; mine Valuation El Salvador 35; Paving Engr. N.Y. World's Fair 36-39; road building Paraguay 40-41; Civil Engr., Engr. Research Office, Chief of Engineers U.S. Army 43-46; Col. Army of U.S. (retd.).
Publ. *Street Paving and Maintenance in European Cities* 15 and various monographs.
Halfway House, Sandwich, Mass., U.S.A.

Duri, Abdul Aziz el-, PH.D.; Iraqi educationalist; b. 17; ed. Secondary School, Baghdad, Univ. Coll. and School of Oriental Studies, Univ. of London.
Teacher, Asst. Prof. and Prof. at Higher Training Coll., Baghdad 43-48; Dir. of Translations and Publs., Ministry of Education 48-50; Acting Dean and later Dean of Coll. of Arts and Science, Baghdad 49-, Prof. of Islamic History.
Publs. *Studies on the Economic Life of Mesopotamia in the 10th Century* (in Arabic), *Islamic Institutions*, Vol. I, *Abbasid History*, 2 vols., *Introduction to the History of Early Islam*.
College of Arts and Science, Baghdad, Iraq.

Duris, Julius; Czechoslovak politician; b. 05.
Studied law in Prague; joined Communist Party, became its organiser and writer in Czechoslovakia and France; worked chiefly among peasants in Slovakia; elected Communist deputy Slovak Provincial Diet 35; with underground 39-41; was Chair. Slovak Communist Party; arrested and sentenced to 15 years' imprisonment 41; escaped and joined partisans 45; Minister of Agriculture 45-51, later Chief Comm. for Slovakia; Minister for Forests Mar.-Sept. 53; Minister of Finance 53-.
Ministry of Finance, Prague, Czechoslovakia.

Dürrenmatt, Peter Ulrich; Swiss journalist; b. 04; ed. Univs. of Berne and Geneva.
Began career as teacher; mem. staff *Schweizer Mittelpresse* 34; Editor Swiss Section *Basler Nachrichten* 43-49, Chief Editor 49-.
Publs. *Die Bundesverfassung, ihr Wert und ihre Bewährung* 48, *Kleine Geschichte der Schweiz im zweiten Weltkrieg* 49, *Staat, Wirtschaft, Politik-Versuch einer Grenzbereinigung* 49, *Zerfall und Wiederaufbau der Politik* 51, *Europa und die deutsche Mitte* 55, *Schweizergeschichte* 57.
Pfaffenlohweg 60, Riehen/Basle, Switzerland.

Durtain, Luc (*pseudonym* of André Nepveu), M.D.; French essayist, poet, playwright and novelist; b. 81.
Publs. *Conquêtes du Monde* (serial), *Douze cent mille* 22, *Quarantième étage* 26, *L'autre Europe, Moscou et sa foi* 27, *Hollywood dépassé* 28, *Captain O.K.* 31, *Vers la ville Kilomètre Trois* 33, *Frank et Marjorie* 34, *Yagouta-aux-Cavaliers* 35, *Quatre Continents* (poems) 36, *Le Mari Singulier* (comedy) 37, *La Femme en Sandales*, *La guerre n'existe pas . . .* 39, *Histoires fantastiques* 42, *Les Secrets du rêve* 43, *Mémoires de votre Vie:* Vol. I, *Navire sans pilote* 46, Vol. II, *La fuite des Sirènes* 48, Vol. III, *Première bourrasque* 49, Vol. IV, *Victoire de l'Abîme* 50, *Quand l'amour* 52, *Les Grandes figures de la science française* 52.
20 boulevard Barbès, Paris 18e, France.

Duruflé, Maurice; French organist and composer; b. 03; ed. Paris Conservatoire.
Prize for organ (Conservatoire) 22; prize for harmony 24; prize for accompaniment 26; prizes for fugue and for composition 28; Prix des "Amis de l'Orgue" 30; Organist of Saint-Etienne-du-Mont; Asst. Prof. at Conservatoire Paris 42; Prof. d'harmonie, Conservatoire de Paris 43-.
Works include: Organ: *Prélude, Adagio et Choral Varié sur le Veni Creator* 29; *Prélude et Fugue* 42; Chamber Music: *Trio pour Flûte, Alto et Piano*; Orchestra: *Trois Danses* 35, *Andante et Scherzo* 40, *Requiem pour Soli. Choeurs, Orchestre et Orgue* 47.
6 place du Panthéon, Paris, 5e, France.

Du Sault, Jean, L. en D.; French diplomatist; b. 90; ed. Ecole des Sciences Politiques.
Ministry of Foreign Affairs Paris; French Army 14-18; after war, Sec. French Embassy to Holy See; Ministry of Foreign Affairs Paris; Sec. The Hague; Counsellor Berne; del. to Red Cross Conf. Geneva 29-31; Ministry of Foreign Affairs Paris 31-34; French rep. European and Int. Comms. for the Danube; del. to Sinaia Conf. 38; Ministry of Foreign Affairs Paris; placed on Reserve by Vichy Govt.; recalled to duty 44; Minister to Portugal 45-48; Ambassador to Portugal 48-51; Officier de la Légion d'Honneur; Croix de Guerre, Commdr. Légion d'Honneur.
c/o Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Quai d'Orsay, Paris 7e, France.

du Toit, François Jacobus, B.A., D.COMM.(P.U.); South African civil servant; b. 97; ed. Stellenbosch Univ.
Journalist 20-24; Economist, Union Dept. of Agriculture 25; Asst. Trade Commr. for Union in London 25-29; Union Dept. of Agriculture 30-34; Trade Commr. for Union in London 34-37; Deputy High Commr. in London 38-43; Permanent Sec. Union Dept. of Commerce and Industries, Pretoria 44-49; Chancellor, Univ. of Potchefstroom 54-; Chair. Union Council Development Natural Resources 47-56; rep. of Union Govt. on many trade missions and at several int. confs.; Chair. Dirs., S. A. Coal, Oil and Gas Corpn. Ltd., Phosphate Development Corpn. Ltd.; Dir. S. A. Iron and Steel Industrial Corpn. Ltd.
Private Bag 166, Pretoria, South Africa.

du Toit, Stephan François; South African diplomatist; ed. Univs. of Stellenbosch and Cape Town.
Admitted as an advocate of the Supreme Court of South Africa; for some time journalist; entered Parliamentary Service 20, Clerk of Senate 41-46; Minister to Sweden 46, to Argentina and Chile 48-51; Ambassador to Portugal and Minister to Spain 51; Deputy Leader, South African Del. to U.N. Assembly 53; Leader, South African Del. to 8th Session of Comm. for Technical Co-operation in Africa South of the Sahara; Ambassador to Italy 57-.
South African Embassy, Via Nomentana 303, Rome, Italy.

Dutt, Rajani Palme; British journalist; b. 96; ed. Balliol Coll. Oxford.
Sec. Int. Section Labour Research Dept. 19-22; Editor *Labour Monthly* 21-; Editor *Workers' Weekly* 22-24;

Editor *Daily Worker* 36-38; Vice-Chair. Communist Party 45-.
Publs. *Labour International Handbook, Socialism and the Living Wage, Lenin, Fascism and Social Revolution, World Politics 1918-1936, Political and Social Doctrine of Communism, India To-day* 40, *Britain and the World Front* 42, *Crisis of Britain and the British Empire* 53, *India Today and Tomorrow* 56.
19 Whitehall Lodge, Pages Lane, London, N.10.

Dutt, Subimal; Indian civil servant; b. 05; ed. Presidency Coll., Calcutta, Univs. of Calcutta and London.
Joined Indian Civil Service 28; held various district appts. in Bengal; Under-Sec., later Deputy Sec., Education, Health and Lands Dept., Govt. of India 38-41; Govt. of India's Agent, Malaya 41; joined Govt. of Bengal, Calcutta and served in Home and Finance Depts. 41-47; Commonwealth Sec., Ministry of External Affairs, Govt. of India 47-52; Indian Ambassador to Fed. Republic of Germany 52-55.
c/o Ministry of External Affairs, New Delhi, India.

Dutta, Kamini Kumar; Pakistani politician; b. 78; ed. Ripon Coll. Calcutta and Dacca Coll.
Practised law at Comilla; attached Judicial Service 07-09, returned to Bar; apptd. Advocate Calcutta High Court 12, continuing practice in Comilla; following Partition apptd. Advocate Dacca High Court; legal practice in Dacca since 48; joined Congress 1900, served several terms as mem. All-India Congress Cttee., mem. Bengal Provincial Congress Cttee. 1900-47; elected mem. Bengal Legislative Council 37; leader of Congress Party and Opposition 38 till Partition; mem. Pakistan Constituent Assembly 48; resigned from Congress and founded new party, Gana Samiti, which joined the United Front group; Minister of Health (Coalition Govt.) Aug. 55-Sept. 56.
c/o Ministry of Health, Karachi, Pakistan.

Duttweiler, Gottlieb; Swiss business man and politician; b. 88; ed. Commercial Coll.
Fmr. planter Brazil; Founder and Dir. Migros A.G., provision chain stores (now Fed. of Migros Co-operatives) and of Swiss Hotel-Plan; Founder and Leader Independent Party; Pres. Monte Generoso Railway Co.; Publisher *Die Tat* and *Wir Brueckenbauer*; initiator "Giro Service".
Publs. *Das Verkaufswagen-System im Lebensmittel-Kleinhandel* 26, *Der Hotel-Plan* 35, *Der Giro-Dienst, Das "Treu-Hand" System* 37, *Eines Volkes Sein und Schaffen* 39, *15 Jahre Brückenbau der Migros* 41, *Vollbeschaeftigung und Recht auf Arbeit in einer freien Wirtschaft* (with H. Munz), *Our Leave in Switzerland* (with Kübler and Bischof).
Limmatstrasse 152, Zürich, Switzerland.

Duvieusart, Jean; Belgian lawyer and politician; b. 00; ed. Collège de Pères Jésuites à Charleroi and Univ. of Louvain.
Mem. House of Representatives (Christian Social Party) 44- and of the Senate 49-; Minister of Economic Affairs 47-50; Prime Minister 50; Minister of Economic Affairs 52-; Chevalier Ordre de Léopold; Grand Croix Ordre d'Orange Nassau and Ordre de la Couronnde Chêne de Luxembourg; Commdr. Ordre de St. Grégoire-le-Grand.
6 boulevard Dewandre, Charleroi, Belgium.

du Vigneaud, Vincent, PH.D.; American university professor; b. 01; ed. Univs. of Illinois and Rochester.
Asst. Prof. Univ. of Ill. 30-32; Prof. and Head Dept. of Biochemistry George Washington Univ. 32-38; same at Cornell Univ. Medical Coll. 38-; awarded Hillebrand Prize of Chemical Society of Washington 36; mem. Nat. Acad. of Sciences; Foster Lecturer Univ. of Buffalo 39; Mead-Johnson Vitamin B Complex Award, American Inst. of Nutrition 43; Hitchcock Prof. Univ. of California 44; Nichols Medal, New York Section of the American Chemical Society 45; Julius Stieglitz Memorial Lecturer 48; Lasker Award 48; Eastman Lecturer 49; Lecturer, Univ. of London 49, Messenger Lecturer Cornell 50, Harvey Society Lecturer 42 and 54, Dakin Memorial Lecturer 56, etc.; Osborne and Mendel Award 53, Passano Award 55, etc.; Nobel Prize for Chemistry 55.
Home: 41 Cohawney Road, Scarsdale, N.Y.; Office: 1300 York Avenue, New York 21, N.Y., U.S.A.

Duvivier, Julien; French film director; b. 96.
Theatre manager and scenario writer; silent films include *Haceldama, ou le Prix du Sang, La Tragédie de Lourdes* and *La Machine à Refaire la Vie* (documentary) 24, *Poil de Carotte* 25, and *La Vie Miraculeuse de Thérèse Martin* 30; among his best-known talking pictures are *La Belle Equipe* 36, *Pépé le Moko* 36, *Carnet de Bal* 37, *La Fin du Jour* 39, *The Impostor, Heart of a Nation* and *Flesh and Fantasy* (made in Hollywood 40-45), *Panique* 45, *Au Royaume des Cieux, The Little World of Don Camillo* 51, *The Return of Don Camillo* 53.
7 Chemin de Versailles, Rueil-Malmaison, (Seine-et-Oise), France.

Duyvendak, Jan Julius Lodewijk, PH.D.; Netherlands philologist; b. 89; ed. Leyden Univ.
Chinese philologist; Interpreter Peking Legation 12-18; Lecturer in Chinese Philology Leyden Univ. 19-30; Visiting Prof. Columbia Univ. 29, 31, 33, 35, 37, 39, 46; mem. Inst. for Advanced Study, Princeton, N.J. 46; Prof. of Chinese Leyden Univ. 30-; Dir. Sinological Inst. Leyden Univ. 31-; Co-Editor *T'oung Pao* 36; mem. Royal Acad. of Amsterdam 31; Hon. F.R.A.S.; hon. mem. Société asiatique, Far-Eastern Asscn., Ecole Française d'Extreme Orient, American Oriental Society; Hon. D.Litt. (Princeton 47, Oxford 50).
Publs. *The Diary of H. E. Ching-shan, being a Chinese account of the Boxer troubles* 24, *China tegen de Westerkim* 27, *The Book of Lord Shang* 28, *Ma Huan Re-examined* 33, *Wegen en Gestalten der Chineesche Geschiedenis* 35, *De hangende Drievoet* 36, *The Last Dutch Embassy to the Chinese Court (1794-95)* 38, *The True Dates of Chinese Maritime expeditions in early XV century* 38, *Illustrated battle account in history of former Han Dynasty* 38, *Uren met Chineesche Denkers* 41, *Tau-te-tsjing, het Boek van Weg en Deugd* 42, *China's Discovery of Africa* 49, *A Chinese "Divine Commedia"* 52, *Le Tao-tö-king, le livre de la Voie et de la Vertu* 53.
Koninginnelaan 10, Oegstgeest (Leyden), Netherlands.

Dvořák, Karel; Czechoslovak sculptor; b. 93; studied in Italy, Germany and France.
Works include: Statues of Denis, Prague; St. Wenzeslav in St. Vitus Cathedral Prague; Gen. Štefánik at Nové Město; Czech war memorial Paris; statues of Pres. Masaryk and Pres. Beneš, etc.
Tylov. n.1, Prague II, Czechoslovakia.

Dvornik, Francis, D.D., D. ès L.; Czechoslovak Byzantinist; b. 93; ed. Faculty of Divinity Olomouc, Charles IV Univ. Prague, Sorbonne, Paris, and School of Political Sciences, Paris.
Priest 16; Lecturer Charles IV Univ. 26; Prof. Church History 28, 32; Dean of Faculty of Divinity 35; Schlumberger Lecturer Coll. de France 40; Birkbeck Lecturer Trinity Coll. Cambridge 46; Prof. at Harvard Univ. 49-; Corresp. Fellow British Acad., Royal Historical Society (London); Fellow American Acad. of Arts and Sciences; Assoc. Royal Acad. (Belgium); Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur; Hon. D. Lit. (London).
Publs. *Les Slaves, Byzance et Rome au IX siècle, La vie de S. Grégoire le Décapolite* 26, *St. Wenceslas, Duke of Bohemia* 28, *Les Légendes de Constantin* 33, *National Churches* 44, *The Photian Schism: History and Legend* 48 (French edn. 50); *The Making of Central and East*

Europe 49, *The Slavs, Their Early History and Civilisation* 56.
Harvard University, Dumbarton Oaks, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

Dworshak, Henry C.; American politician; b. 94; ed. public schools of Duluth.
Studied printing trade and worked on various newspapers; mem. Idaho District Congress 39-47; Senator (Republican), Idaho 46.-
Senate House Buildings, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

Dyggve, Ejnar, DR. PHIL. (h.c. Oslo and Belgrade); Danish architect and archæologist; b. 87; ed. Helsinki Univ., Technical Univ. and Art Acad. Copenhagen.
Dir. Ny Carlsberg Foundation; mem. archæological expeditions to Dalmatia 22, 23, 49, to Greece 32, 34, 39, 52, 53, Bulgaria, Rumania 36, Italy 47-48; archæological research work in Yugoslavia 29-32; mem. Jury of the Art Acad. 24-28; mem. Royal Art Acad. 32, Royal Acad. of Sciences 36; Pres. Danish-Yugoslav Society 34; Vice-Pres. Int. Asscn. Byzantine Studies 48; Vice-Pres. Comité Int. d'Histoire de l'Art; mem. Akademie der Wissenschaften, Wien and Mainz, Acad. of Sciences, Oslo, Lund, Stockholm, Belgrade and Zagreb, Inst. de France, Istituto Veneto di Scienze, Lettere ed Arti.
Publs. *Rech à Salone I-II, Das Heroon von Kalydon, A Lectern in the Ny Carlsberg Glyptothek, Forschungen in Salona, Ausgrab im Palastviertel von Thessaloniki, Das Laphrion, Der Tempelbezirk von Kalydon, Dodekult, kejserkult og basilika, Fouille du tertre royal sud à Jelling, Ravennatum Palatium Sacrum, Funktionalismen og amphiteatret, History of Salonitan Christianity, Origin of the Urban Churchyard, Über die freistehende Klerusbank, Aquileia e la Pasqua, Gorm's Temple and Harald's Stave-Church, Tradition und Christentum in der Dänischen Kunst, Visione del Re dei Goti.*
Østerled 26, Copenhagen, Denmark.

Dyhrenfurth, Günter Oskar; Swiss geologist, mountaineer and explorer; b. 86; ed. Freiburg i. Br., Vienna and Breslau Univs.
Prof. of Geology Breslau Univ. 19-33; leader Himalayan Expeditions 30 and 34; awarded Olympic Golden Medal 36; retired university professor-in-ordinary and chronicler of the Himalayas.
Publs. *Monographie der Fusulinen* 09, *Ducangruppe, Plessur-Gebirge und die Rhätischen Bogen* 13, *Monographie der Engadiner Dolomiten* 15, *Alpine Geologie* 31, *Himalaya* 31, *Bericht der Internationalen Karakoram-Expedition* 35, *Baltoro* 39-, *Himalaya-Fahrt* 42, *Uber Bau und Formenwelt des Himalaya* 46, *Gletscherkundliche Beobachtungen im Karakorum* 48, *Chroniclesf of the Himalayas* 50-, *Zum dritten Pol* 52, *Das Buch vom Nanga Parbat* 54, *Das Buch vom Kantsch* 55.
Chalet Irene, Ringgenberg, Bern, Switzerland.

Dymling, Carl Anders, PH.D.; Swedish moving-picture official; b. 98; ed. Gothenburg.
Asst. Librarian Gothenburg Library 23-27; Programme Dir. Gothenburg Broadcasting Station 26-30; Dir. Theatre Dept. Swedish Broadcasting Corpn. 31-35, Dir.-Gen. Swedish Broadcasting Corpn. 36-42; Pres. A. B. Svensk Filmindustri 42-.
Publs. *Radiotjänst* 30, *Röster om radio* 34.
Ordenstrappan 1, Stockholm, Sweden.

Dyson, Sir George, K.C.V.O., M.A., MUS.D., LL.D., F.R.C.M.; British musician; b. 83; ed. Royal Coll. of Music.
Dir. of Music Royal Naval Coll. Osborne 08, Marlborough Coll. 11; served in First World War 14-17 Royal Fusiliers, Royal Air Force 19-20; Dir. of Music Wellington Coll. 21-24; Master of Music Winchester Coll. 24-37; Alsop Lecturer Liverpool Univ. 26, Cramb Lecturer Glasgow Univ. 27; Pres. Conf. of Educational Asscns. 34; Dir. Royal Coll. of Music 37-52; Northcliffe Lecturer London University 46; life mem. Carnegie United Kingdom Trust.
Works include: *In Honour of the City* 28, *The Canterbury Pilgrims* 31, *St. Paul's Voyage* 33, *The Blacksmiths* 34, *Nebuchadnezzar* 35, *Symphony* 37, *Quo Vadis* 39, *Violin Concerto* 42, *Concerto da Camera and Concerto da Chiesa* 49, *Concerto Leggiero* 51, *Sweet Thames* 54, *Agincourt* 55, *Hierusalem* 56.
Publs. *The New Music, The Progress of Music, Fiddling while Rome Burns.*
1 St. James's Terrace, Winchester, Hants.

Dzerzhinsky, Ivan Ivanovich; Soviet composer; b. 09; ed. First State Music School and Gnesin School, Moscow, Central Music School, Leningrad, and Leningrad Conservatoire.
Studied piano under Prof. B. L. Yavorsky, and composition under Profs. Yavorsky, M. G. Gnesin, P. B. Ryazanov; composer of operas; mem. Board of Union of Soviet Composers; Stalin prize 50; Order of Lenin.
Works include, operas: *Quiet Don* 35, *Virgin Soil Upturned* 37, *The Storm* 40, *Days of Volochaevsk* 41, *Blood of the People* 41, *Nadezhda Svetlova* 42, *Prince Lake* 47, *The Snow Storm* 46, *Far from Moscow* 54; symphonic poem *Ermak*; three piano concertos; piano cycles: *Spring Suite* and *Russian Painters*; song cycles: *First Love* 43, *The Flying Bird* 45, *Earth* 49, *To a Woman Friend* 50, *The New Village* 50.
c/o Union of Soviet Composers, Arbat, Sobachnaya Ploshschadka 10, Moscow, U.S.S.R.

E

Eade, Charles; British newspaper editor and director; b. 03.
On editorial staff *Daily Chronicle* and *Lloyds' Weekly News* 17-19, *Daily Herald* 19-22, *Daily Mirror* 22-30, *Sunday Pictorial* 22-24, *Observer* 26-30; Sports Editor and later Deputy Editor *Sunday Express* 32-33; Deputy Editor *Sunday Graphic* 34-36, *Daily Sketch* 36-38; Editor *Sunday Dispatch* 38-; Dir. Assoc. Newspapers Ltd.; mem. Press Council of Great Britain; Public Relations Adviser to Admiral Lord Mountbatten 43-44.
Publs. Edited into book form the war speeches of Sir Winston Churchill: *The Unrelenting Struggle* 42, *The End of the Beginning* 43, *Onwards to Victory* 44, *The Dawn of Liberation* 45, *Victory* 46, *Secret Session Speeches* 46; edited *Churchill, by his Contemporaries* 53.
248 Kew Road, Kew Gardens, Richmond, Surrey.

Eady, Sir Crawford Wilfrid Griffin, G.C.M.G., K.C.B., K.B.E.; British civil servant; b. 90; ed. Clifton Coll. and Jesus Coll. Cambridge.
Junior Clerk Home Office 14; Private Sec. to Controller Foreign Trade Dept. 17, to Sec. Min. of Labour 17, to Min. of Labour 19; Asst. Sec. 22; Sec. Industrial Transference Board 28; Principal Asst. Sec. Min. of Labour 29-34; Sec. Unemployment Assistance Board 34-38; Dep. Under-Sec. of State, Home Office 38-40; Dep. Chair. Board of Customs and Excise 40-44; Chair. 41-42; Joint Second Sec. Treasury 42-52; Dir. Richard Thomas and Baldwins 52-; a Gov. London School of Economics and Westminster School; Hon. Fellow, Jesus Coll., Cambridge.
Hill Farm House, Rodmell, Lewes, Sussex.

Eager, Sir Clifden Henry Andrews, K.B.E., Kt., Q.C., M.L.C.; Australian barrister-at-law; b. 82; ed. State Schools, privately, and at Univ. of Melbourne (LL.M.).
Admitted to Victorian Bar 11, New South Wales Bar 39; apptd. King's Counsel 35; mem. Legislative Council of Victoria 30-; Minister without Portfolio 35; unofficial Leader of Legislative Council 37-43; Pres. of Legislative Council 43-; mem. State War Advisory Council 40-46; Dir. Equity Trustee Co. Ltd., Australian Cement Ltd., Mutual Store Ltd., Metropolitan Industries Ltd., Selborne Chambers Ltd., Pearl Assurance Co. Ltd. (Victoria Board); Joint Pres. Empire Parl. Asscn. (Victoria Branch) 43-; mem. of Council and Past Pres. Royal Society of St. George, Melbourne, and Trinity Grammar School, Kew.
Home: 14 Chastleton Avenue, Toorak, Victoria; Office: Parliament House, Melbourne; and Selborne Chambers, Melbourne, Australia.

Eaker, Lieut.-Gen. Ira Clarence; American officer; b. 96; ed. Southeastern Normal School, Durant, Okla.
Second Lieut. Infantry Reserve Aug. 17; Capt. A.F. Regular Army July 20; Major A.A.F. 34, Lieut.-Col. A.A.F. 36, Col. A.A.F. 40; Brig.-Gen. U.S.A. 42, Major-Gen. U.S.A. Aug. 42, Lieut.-Gen. U.S.A. 43; prior to Second World War pioneered in army aviation; began flying in 18; was pilot on Pan-American Goodwill Flight, visiting all Central and South American countries in 26-27; was Chief Pilot of Army A.F. plane *Questionmark* which set world endurance record in 29; made first transcontinental flight re-fuelling in air 30; commanded 17th Pursuit Group A.F. 34; made first blind transcontinental flight 36; commanded 20th Pursuit Group 40-41; commanded 8th Bomber Command in England 42; commanded 8th Air Force in England 43; commanded Mediterranean Allied Air Forces in Italy 44; Deputy Commanding-Gen. Army Air Forces and Chief of Air Staff 45-47; retd. at own request 47; Vice-Pres. Hughes Tool Co., Houston, Texas Sept. 15th, 47-; numerous U.S. and foreign decorations, including D.S.M. with two Oak-Leaf Clusters (Army), D.S.M. (Navy), Legion of Merit, D.F.C. with Oak-Leaf Cluster (U.S.A.), K.B.E., K.C.B. (Great Britain), Grand Officier Légion d'Honneur (France), Order of Leopold with Palm (Belgium), Order of Southern Cross (Brazil).
Publs. (With Gen. H. H. Arnold) *This Flying Game*, *Army Flyer*, *Winged Warfare*.
10711 Sunset Boulevard, Los Angeles, California, U.S.A.

Earle, Sir George Foster, C.B.E.; British cement manufacturer; b. 90; ed. Harrow and Cambridge.
Sec. G. & T. Earle Ltd. 12, Dir. 14; Dir. British Portland Cement Manufacturers Ltd. 23, Associated Portland Cement Manufacturers Ltd. 31; Chair. British and Associated Portland Cement Manufacturers Ltd. 46-56.
Baggrave Hall, Leicestershire.

Eastland, James O.; American politician; b. 04; ed. Univs. of Mississippi and Alaska and Vanderbilt Univ.
Admitted to Mississippi Bar 27; Practised law; mem. Mississippi House of Reps. 28-32; Senator from Miss. 41-; Democrat.
Ruleville, Miss., U.S.A.

Eastman, Max, A.B.; American writer; b. 83; ed. Williams Coll. and Columbia Univ.
Asst. in Philosophy Columbia Univ. 07-10 and Associate in Philosophy 11-; Editor *The Masses* 13-17 and *The Liberator* 18-22; Roving Editor *The Reader's Digest* 42-; organised Men's League for Woman Suffrage in U.S. 10.
Publs. *Enjoyment of Poetry* 13, *Journalism Versus Art* 16, *Colours of Life* (poems) 18, *The Sense of Humour* 21, *Since Lenin Died* 25, *Marx and Lenin, the Science of Revolution* 26, *Venture* (novel) 27, *Kinds of Love* (poems) 31, *The Literary Mind* 32, *Artists in Uniform, Art and the Life of Action* 34, *Enjoyment of Laughter* 36, *The End of Socialism in Russia* 37, *From Czar to Lenin* (motion picture history) 37, *Stalin's Russia and the Crisis in Socialism* 39, *Marxism: Is it Science* 40, *Heroes I Have Known* 42, *Lot's Wife* (dramatic poem) 42, *Enjoyment of Living* (autobiographical) 48; co-author with Jacob Rosin of *The Road to Abundance* 53, *Poems of Five Decades* 54, *Reflections on the Failure of Socialism* 55; translated: Pushkin's *Gabriel* 29, Leon Trotsky's *The History of the Russian Revolution* 32; edited *Capital and Other Writings* by Karl Marx 32.
Chilmark, Mass., U.S.A.

Easton, Hugh; British artist in stained glass; ed. Wellington Coll., studied in France and Italy.
Works include Battle of Britain Memorial, Nurses' Memorial, and other windows in Westminster Abbey, American Memorial to King George V, Coronation Windows in Winchester Cathedral, Windows in Ypres, Durham, Canterbury, Exeter, Ely, Brechin, Grahamstown and Aklavik Cathedrals, and in Rolls Royce Factory, Derby; Hertford County Hall, St. Bartholomew's and Westminster Hospitals, London, Inner Temple Hall and Fishmongers Hall, and Lloyd's, London, and many churches and public buildings.
Brooks's, St. James's Street, London, S.W.1.

Eastwood, The Hon. William Hives, C.B.E., M.P.; Rhodesian politician; b. 91; ed. Wesleyan School, London.
Settled in Southern Rhodesia 22; in business 22-33; entered politics 33; represented Bulawayo Central in

Southern Rhodesia Parl. 39-46 and Bulawayo Districts 49-53; Dir. of Supplies with Rhodesian Air Training Group 39-43; Del. for Southern Rhodesia at Federation Confs., Victoria Falls 51, London 52, 53; elected mem. of Federal Parl. Dec. 53 to represent Bulawayo Suburbs; Minister of Transport and Works Nov. 56-; Federal Party.
9 Hall Road, Bulawayo, Southern Rhodesia.

Eaton, Cyrus Stephen, B.A., D.C.L.; American banker and company director; b. 83; ed. McMaster Univ. Toronto.
Dir. Cleveland-Cliffs Iron Co., Sherwin-Williams Co., Chesapeake and Ohio R.R., Portsmouth Steel Corpn. (Founder, Chair. and Pres.), Steep Rock Iron Mines Ltd. (Chair.); organised The Cliffs Corpn., Republic Steel Corpn., United Light and Power Co.; Trustee Univ. of Chicago.
Publs. *The Third Term "Tradition"* 40, *Financial Democracy* 41, *The Professor Talks to Himself* 42, *Investment Banking—Competition or Decadence* 44, *A New Plan to Re-open the U.S. Capital Market* 45, *A Capitalist Looks at Labor* 47.
Terminal Tower, Cleveland 13, Ohio, U.S.A.

Eban, Abba (Aubrey) Solomon; Israeli diplomatist; b. 17; ed. Univ. of Cambridge.
Apptd. Liaison Officer of Allied H.Q. with the Jewish population in Jerusalem 40; Chief Instructor at the Middle East Arab Centre in Jerusalem; entered service of Jewish Agency 46; apptd. Liaison Officer with U.N. Special Comm. on Palestine 47; apptd. by the Provisional Govt. of Israel as its rep. in the U.N. 48, permanent rep. with rank of Minister 49-; Ambassador to U.S.A. 50-; Hon. M.A. (Cambridge).
Publs. *Maze of Justice* 46.
1673 Myrtle Street N.W., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

Ebels, Edzo Hommo, LL.D.; Netherlands official; b. 89.
Burgomaster, Beerta 16-23; Deputy, Province Groningen 23-42, Gov. 45-54; Pres. and mem. State Univ. Board of Groningen 54-; Pres. Zuyderzee Council 48-.
Quintuslaan 11, Groningen, Netherlands.

Eberle, Oskar, PH.D.; Swiss writer and theatrical expert; b. 02; ed. Fribourg, Munich, Berlin, Koenigsberg Univs.
Founder and Sec. Schweizerische Gesellschaft für Theaterkultur; State-manager Freilichtspiele, Lucerne, Festspiele, Einsiedeln (Calderon, das grosse Welttheater), Winzerfestspiele, Vevey 55, Tellfestspiele, Altdorf 56.
Publs. *Theatergeschichte der innern Schweiz* 29, *Passionspiel* 34, *Thomas More* 36, *Das schweizerische Volkstheater der Gegenwart* 43, *Unverhoffte Hochzeit* 49, *Der verlorne Sohn* 50, *Čenalora, Leben, Glaube und Theater der Urvölker* 54; Editor *Jahrbuch der Schweizerischen Gesellschaft für Theaterkultur.*
Alte Lanstrasse 57, Thalwil-Zurich, Switzerland.

Eberstadt, Ferdinand, LL.B.; American lawyer, banker and industrialist; b. 90; ed. Princeton Univ. and Columbia Law School.
Partner in law firm Cotton & Franklin 23-26, Dillon, Read & Co. Bankers 26; Asst. to Owen D. Young, Reparations Comm. 29; Partner, F. Eberstadt & Co.; Chair. Army and Navy Munitions Board Jan.-Sept. 42; Vice-Chair. War Production Board 42-43; Asst. to B.M. Baruch, U.N. Atomic Energy Comm. 46; mem. Corpn. Presbyterian Hospital, N.Y. City; Dir. Beekman Hospital, N.Y. City, Huntington Hospital, N.Y.; mem. Acad. of Political Science, U.S. Naval Inst., American Ordnance Assсn.; Hon. D.C.S. (New York Univ.).
65 Broadway, New York 6, N.Y., U.S.A.

Ebert, (Anton Charles) Carl; German opera director; b. 87; ed. Friedrich Werder'sche Oberrealschule, Berlin, and Max Reinhardt's School of Dramatic Art, Berlin.
Began career as actor in Max Reinhardt's Deutsches Theater, Berlin 09-14, in Schauspielhaus, Frankfurt a. M. 15-22, in Staatstheater, Berlin 22-27; founder and Dir. Schools of Dramatic Art in Frankfurt 19 and Berlin 25; Intendant, Hess. Landestheater, Darmstadt 27-31, Städtische Oper, Berlin 31-33; Guest Producer at Salzburg, Vienna, Zürich, Basel, Verona, Maggio Musicale, Florence 33-37, Buenos Aires 33-36; Producer and Artistic Dir. of Glyndebourne Opera since 34-, and of Edinburgh Festival; Founder and Dir. Turkish State School of Opera and Drama, Ankara 36-47; Prof. and Head of Opera Dept., Univ. of Southern Calif. 48-54; Gen. Dir. Guild Opera Co., Los Angeles 50-54; Dir. Städtische Oper, Berlin 54-; Hon. Mus.D. (Edinburgh); Hon. Dr. Fine Arts (Univ. of South Calif. 55); Pres. Int. Theatre Inst., German Section 56-.
Städtische Oper, Richard Wagner Strasse, Berlin-Charlottenburg, Germany; Glyndebourne Opera, Sussex.

Ebert, Friedrich; German politician; b. 94; ed. elementary and secondary schools.
Book printer by trade; war service in First World War; took up journalism at end of war; Editor of *Brandenburger Zeitung* 25-33; mem. of Reichstag 28-33; imprisoned in concentration camps; official of Social Democratic Party 45; elected to Brandenburg Diet as mem. of Socialist Unity Party (SED) 46; Pres. of Diet Nov. 46; elected to German People's Council March 48; Lord Mayor of Berlin (Eastern Sector) Nov. 48-.
Paul-Neumann-Strasse 11, Babelsberg, Berlin, Germany.

Ebtehaj, Abol Hassan; Iranian banker and administrator; b. 99; ed. Lycée Montaigne, Paris, and Syrian Protestant Coll., Beirut.
Joined Imperial Bank of Iran 20; Govt. Inspector Agricultural Bank and Controller of State-owned Cos. 36; Vice-Gov. Bank Melli Iran 38; Chair. and Man. Dir. Mortgage Bank 40; Gov. and Chair. Bank Melli Iran (National Bank of Persia) 42-50; Chair. Persian Del. Middle East Financial and Monetary Conf., Cairo 44; Chair. Persian Del. Bretton Woods Conf. 44; Ambassador to France 50-52; Adviser to Man. Dir. Int. Monetary Fund 52-; Dir. Middle East Dept., Int. Monetary Fund 53-; Man. Dir. Plan Organisation (Development Board), Teheran 54-.
Plan Organisation, Teheran, Iran.

Eccles, Rt. Hon. Sir David McAdam, K.C.V.O., P.C., B.A., M.P.; British economist and politician; b. 04; ed. Winchester and New Coll. Oxford.
Mem. staff Central Mining and Investment Corpn. 23-29; joined Min. of Economic Warfare Sept. 39; Economic Adviser to H.M. Ambassadors in Madrid and Lisbon 39-42; Ministry of Production 42-43; Conservative M.P. for Chippenham Div. of Wilts. Aug. 43-; Minister of Works 51-54, of Education 54-57; Pres. Board of Trade 57-.
Publ. *Wages on the Farm* 45.
Dean Farm, Chute, nr. Andover, Hampshire.

Eccles, J. A., B.A., LL.D.; Canadian financier; b. 87; ed. Harvard Univ.
Pres. Harris, Forbes and Co. Ltd., Montreal and Toronto 21-33 and Investment Dealers' Asscn. of Canada 24-25; Governor Investment Bankers' Asscn. of America 28-31; Chair. and Pres. Imperial Chemical Industries of Canada Ltd.; Vice-Pres. and Dir. Royal Trust Co.; Dir. Bell Telephone Co. of Canada, Canadian Int. Paper Co., Montreal, London and General Investors Ltd., Shawinigan Water and Power Co., Brazilian Traction, Light and Power Co., Canada Steamships, Building Products Ltd.; Treas. Montreal Board of Trade 41-42; Gov. McGill Univ.; Past Pres. Royal Victoria Hospital.
3940 Cote des Neiges Road, Montreal, Canada.

Eccles, Admiral Sir John Arthur Symons, K.C.B., K.C.V.O., C.B.E.; British Naval officer; b. 98; ed. Lancing. Cadet Royal Navy 16, Captain 39; Dir. of Operations Admiralty 42-43; in command H.M.S. *Indomitable* 44-45; Rear Admiral 49; Flag Officer Australian Fleet 50-52; Flag Officer Air (Home) 52-55; C.-in-C. Home Fleet and Allied C.-in-C. East Atlantic 55-.
c/o United Services Club, Pall Mall, London, S.W.1.

Eccles, Marriner Stoddard; American financier and business executive; b. 90; ed. in district schools and at Brigham Young Coll.
Organised Eccles Investment Co. 16, Vice-Pres. and Gen. Man. 16-29, Pres. 29-51; Pres. First Nat. Bank of Ogden and Ogden Savings Bank 20-26, Successor Banks 20-34, Utah Bankers' Asscn 24-25; organised First Security Corpn., a bank holding company 28-34, Chair. 51-; Chair. Amalgamated Sugar Co., First Security Bank of Utah, N.A., Utah Construction Co.; Pres. Sego Milk Products Co., and Eccles Hotel Co. of Ogden, Utah; Dir. Marcona Mining Co., Cia San Juan, S.A., Utah Home Fire Insurance Co., Anderson Lumber Co.; Trustee, Nat. Society for Crippled Children and Adults; Asst. to Sec. of Treasury 34; Gov. Federal Reserve Board 34-36; mem. Board of Governors Federal Reserve System 36-51, Chair. 36-48; mem. Board of Economic Stabilisation 42-46; Nat. Advisory Council on Int. Monetary and Financial Problems 45-48, Advisory Board of Export-Import Bank 45-48; Hon. LL.D. (Univ. of Utah) 43; Elector of Hall of Fame 45-.
Publ. *Beckoning Frontiers.*
Home: Hotel Utah, Salt Lake City; Office: First Security Bank, Main at First South, Salt Lake City, Utah, U.S.A.

Eccles, William Henry, D.SC., F.R.S.; British engineer and inventor; b. 75; ed. Royal Coll. of Science London. Fmr. Reader in Graphics and Structural Engineering Univ. Coll. London and Prof. of Electrical Engineering Finsbury Technical Coll.; Consulting Engineer 26; Pres. Radio Society of Great Britain 23, Institution of Electrical Engineers 26, Physical Society 28 and Institute of Physics 29; Chair. of Designers of Rugby Wireless Station 23; Chair. Scientific Instrument Research Asscn. 37.
Publs. *Handbook of Wireless Telegraphy* 15, *Continuous Wave Wireless Telegraphy* 20, *Wireless* 33.
8 St. Ronans, Putney Hill, London, S.W.15.

Eckardt, Felix von; German journalist; b. 03.
With *Hamburger Fremdenblatt* and *Münchener neueste Nachrichten* 24-26; foreign correspondent of *Verlag Ullstein* 26-29; Press Attaché, German Embassy in Brussels 29-32; employed in film industry 33-45; f. *Weser-Kurier* in Bremen 45 and became Editor-in-Chief; Head of Press and Information Dept., German Federal Govt. 52-55; Permanent Observer to U.N. 55-56; returned as Head of Press and Information Dept., German Federal Govt. 56-.
Bad Honnef, Wilhelmsau 4, Germany.

Eckermann, Harry von, PH.D., F.G.S., F.R.S.A., L.V.A.; L.F.S.; Swedish engineer and consulting geologist; b. 86. ed. Stockholm Univ.
Mining engineer 09; metallurgist United States Steel Corpn. 10-12; Chief Engineer Ljusne Works 13-17, Man. 18, Man. Dir. 19-26; Man. Dir. Industri A.B. Plywood 27-31; Lecturer Univ. of Stockholm 27-40, Prof. 40-56; life mem. British Iron and Steel Inst. and Mineralogical Society, American Asscn. of Metallurgical and Mining Engineers; Fellow Mineralogical Society of America, Edinburgh Geological Society and Geological Society of Finland; Hon. Ph.D. (Oslo).
Edeby, Ripsa, Sweden.

Eckersley, Peter Pendleton, M.I.E.E., F.I.R.E.; British engineer; b. 92; ed. Bedales School and Manchester Univ.
Served as a Wireless Officer with R.F.C. and R.A.F. in Egypt, Salonika, France and Wireless Experimental Establishment; Dir. Experimental Section of Designs Dept., Marconi Wireless Telegraph Co. 19-23; Chief Engineer, B.B.C. 23-29; fmr. radio corresp. *Daily Mail*; designed first ground station for Croydon Airport and (jointly) first British commercial aircraft radio telephone; invited to Australia 32 and submitted plan for nat. broadcasting; consulting engineer and specialist on wire and wireless broadcasting; fmr. Dir. Wire Broadcasting Co., Radio Variety Ltd.; now Chief Engineer, Telephone Manufacturing Co. Ltd., St. Mary Cray Works.
Publs. *Captain Eckersley Explains, All about your Wireless Set, The Power Behind the Microphone* 41, etc.
c/o Lloyds Bank, 79 Brompton Road, London, S.W.3.

Eckersley, Thomas Lydwell, B.A., B.SC., M.I.E.E., F.R.S.; British physicist; b. 86; ed. Bedales School, Univ. Coll. London, Trinity Coll. Cambridge.
Nat. Physical Laboratory 10; Inspector Egyptian Govt. Survey 13-14; Lieut. Royal Engineers in Egypt, etc. 15-19; research physicist Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Co. 19-46, Scientific Adviser 42-46; retd.; Faraday Medal, Inst. of Electrical Engineers 50.
Weatheroak, Danbury, nr. Chelmsford, Essex.

Eckhardt, Alexander, DR. PHIL.; Hungarian literary historian; b. 90; ed. Grammar school, Arad, and Budapest Univ.
Prof. at Eötvös Coll. 14-25; Prof. of French Language and Literature Budapest Univ. 25-; mem. Hungarian Acad. of Sciences 42-50.
Publs. *Remy Belleau, A francia forradalom eszméi Magyarországon, De Sicambria à Sans-Souci, Histoires et légendes Franco-Hongroises, Balassi Bálint, Az ismeretlen Balassi, Attila a mondában; Dictionnaire Français-Hongrois; Oeuvres Complètes de V. Balassi; Le génie français; Dictionnaire Hongrois-Français; Oeuvres complètes de J. Rimay; Pierre Bornemisza: Tentations diaboliques.*
Muskátli-u. 4, Budapest, XII, Hungary.

Eckhart, Ferenc; Hungarian university professor; b. 85; ed. Vienna, Budapest and Berlin Univs.
Worked on Austro-Hungarian archives and later as dir. of Hungarian Historical Society's Inst. for Historical Research in Vienna 10-29; Prof. of History of Common and Constitutional Law, Budapest 29-.
Publs. *Die glaubwürdigen Orte Ungarns im Mittelalter* 14, *The Economic Policy of the Vienna Court in Hungary* 22, *History of the Juridical Faculty and of the Political Sciences from 1667-1935* 36, *History of the Idea of the Holy Crown* 41, *History of Hungarian Common and Constitutional Law* 46, *Die gutsherrschaftliche Strafgerichtsbarkeit im 16.-17. Jahrhundert* 54.
Muskátli utca No. 4, Budapest XII, Hungary.

Eckman, Samuel Jr., C.B.E.; American film executive; b. 92; ed. N.Y. Public Schools and Coll. of City of N.Y.
Entered film industry as exhibitor in N.Y., later becoming N.Y. Man. of Mutual Film Corpn.; subsequently N.Y. Branch Man. Triangle Film Corpn., N.Y. Man. Goldwyn Picture Corpn., Vice-Pres. Goldwyn Distributing Corpn.; on formation of Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer assumed charge of New England, N.Y., and N.J. districts; Man. Dir. Jury-Metro-Goldwyn Ltd. London (now Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer Pictures Ltd.) 27-54, Chair. until 57; now Chair. Robbins Music Corpn., London, Leo Feist Ltd., London, B. Feldman & Co. Ltd., London, Dix Ltd., London, British Continental Music Agencies Ltd., London, M.G.M. Pictures Ltd., London, and New Empire Ltd., London; Dir. Loew's Int. Corpn., M.G.M. British Studios Ltd., Beaconsfield Press Ltd., London, Malta United Film Corpn. Ltd., American Chamber of Commerce in London; hon. mem. Kinematograph

Renters' Society, London, Pres 31-34; mem. Motion Picture Pioneers (New York, Cinema Veterans (London); Fellow, American Geographical Society, Royal Society of Arts, Manufactures and Commerce, Int. Inst. of Arts and Letters; mem. "Pilgrims", American Society in London; Vice-Pres. Asscn. of the Friends of St. Martin's, Cinematograph Films Council Advisory Cttee. of Royal Naval Film Corpn. (Hon. C.B.E. for services in connection with the Corpn. 47).
18 Berkeley Street, Berkeley Square, London, W.1.

Edberg, Rolf; Swedish journalist and diplomatist; b. 12.
Chief Editor *Oskarshamns Nyheter* 34-37; Asst. Editor *Östgöten*, Linköping 38-40, Chief Editor 41-45; Chief Editor *Ny Tid*, Gothenburg 45-56; mem. Parl. 41-44 and 49-56; Del. to U.N. 52-56; Ambassador to Norway 56-; Rep. to Council of Europe 49-52, to Scandinavian Council 53-56; Pres. Swedish Press Club 51-53.
Swedish Embassy, Oslo, Norway.

Ede, Rt. Hon. James Chuter, C.H., P.C., M.P.; British politician; b. 82.
Served with East Surreys and Royal Engineers, Great War; elementary schoolmaster and fmr. Pres. Surrey County Teachers' Asscn.; Labour M.P. for Mitcham Div. of Surrey 23 and for South Shields 29-31 and 35-; Chair. Surrey County Council 33-37; Chair. London and Home Counties Joint Electricity Authority 34-40; Pres. British Electrical Development Asscn. 37-38; Parl. Sec. to Board of Education 40-44, to Ministry of Education 44-45; Home Sec. Aug. 45-51; Dep. Leader House of Commons Oct. 47-51, Leader 51.
Publs. *Agricultural Labourers' Guide to Wages Award, Housing in Surrey.*
Tayles Hill, Ewell, Surrey.

Edelsten, Admiral Sir John H., G.C.B., G.C.V.O., C.B.E.; British naval officer; b. 91.
Fmrly. commanded cruiser *Shropshire*, Senior Naval Officer Somaliland operations; Chief of Staff to Admiral Cunningham when C.-in-C. Mediterranean Fleet 41-42; a Lord Commr. of Admiralty and Asst. Chief of Naval Staff 43-44; Rear-Admiral (Destroyers), British Pacific Fleet 45, Vice-Admiral Commdg. 1st Battle Squadron 45-46; Lord Commr. of the Admiralty and Vice-Chief of Naval Staff 47-49; C.-in-C. Mediterranean Station 50-52; C.-in-C. Portsmouth 52-54; C.-in-C. Channel Commd. NATO; First and Principal Naval A.D.C. to the Queen until 54.
Malthouse Barn, Kingsley, Hants.

Eden, Rt. Hon. Sir (Robert) Anthony, K.G., P.C., M.C., HON. D.C.L. (Oxon., Durham), HON. LL.D. (Cantab.); British politician; b. 97; ed. Eton and Christ Church Oxford.
Conservative M.P. for Warwick and Leamington 23-57; Parliamentary Private Sec. to Sir Austen Chamberlain 26-29; Under-Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs in Nat. Govt. Sept. 31-33; Lord Privy Seal without seat in Cabinet, assigned to special work at Foreign Office 34-35; Sec. for L.N. Affairs June-Dec. 35; Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs Dec. 35-Feb. 38, resgnd.; conducted diplomatic missions to Moscow, Warsaw and Prague 35; Trustee Nat. Gallery 35-49; Sec. of State for the Dominions with special access to the War Cabinet Sept-39-April 40; Sec. of State for War 40, for Foreign Affairs Dec. 40-July 45; Leader House of Commons 42-45; Chair. Conservative Foreign Affairs Cttee. 45, and Army Cttee. 45; Chancellor Birmingham Univ. 45; Dir. Westminster Bank Ltd. 46-51; Deputy Prime Minister and Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs 51-55; Prime Minister 55-Jan. 57.
Publs. *Places in the Sun, Foreign Affairs* 39, *Selected Speeches* 49.

Edgar-Bonnet, George, D. en D.; French company director; b. 81; ed. Lycée Janson-de-Sailly, the Sorbonne, and Ecole des Sciences Politiques.
Sec.-Gen. Suez Canal Co. 20, Dir. 26, Dir.-Gen. 34, Administrator 46-; Vice-Pres. Air France 33; Commdr. de la Légion d'Honneur; Croix de Guerre.
Publs. *Les Experiences Monétaires Contemporaines, Ferdinand de Lesseps* (Grand Prix d'Histoire de l'Académie Française) 51.
33 avenue Georges Mandel, Paris 16e, France.

Edgerton, Franklin, A.B., PH.D., HON. M.A. (Yale); American indologist; b. 85; ed. Cornell, Munich, Jena, Johns Hopkins Univs.
Fellow in Sanskrit Johns Hopkins Univ. 07-09, later Asst. Instructor and Johnston Scholar in Sanskrit and Comparative Philology 09-13; Asst. Prof. of Sanskrit 13-25, Prof. 25-26 Univ. of Pennsylvania; Salisbury (now Sterling) Prof. of Sanskrit and Comparative Philology Yale Univ. 26-53, Prof. Emeritus 53-; Editor *Journal American Oriental Society* 18-26; Fellow American Acad. of Arts and Sciences; mem. American Philosophical Society, American Oriental Society (Corresp. Sec. 15-19, Vice-Pres. 26-28, Pres. 28-29), Linguistic Society of America (Pres. 34); corresp. mem. Bavarian Acad. of Sciences, Munich, resigned 39 as protest against expulsion of "non-Aryan" members; hon. mem. Royal Asiatic Society of Great Britain and Ireland, Bhandarkar Oriental Inst., Poona, Bihar Research Society, Patna, Linguistic Society of India; corresp. mem. Göttingen Acad. of Sciences, Acad. des Inscriptions et Belles Lettres, Paris, School of Oriental and African Studies, London.
Publs. *The Panchatantra Reconstructed* (2 vols.) 24, *The Bhagavad Gita or Song of the Blessed One* 25, *Vikramas Adventures* (2 vols.) 26, *The Elephant Lore of the Hindus* 31, *Vedic Variants*, Vol. I 30, Vol. II, 32, Vol. III 34 (with Maurice Bloomfield), *The Mahabharata* Book II (Editor) 43, *The Bhagavad Gita*, ed., trans. and interpretation 2 vols. 44, *Buddhist Hybrid Sanskrit Grammar, Dictionary and Reader* 3 vols. 53, *Buddhist Hybrid Sanskrit Language and Literature* 54, etc.
1007 Sheridan Street, Laramie, Wyo., U.S.A.

Edgerton, William Franklin, A.B., PH.D.; American egyptologist; b. 93; ed. Cornell Univ., Univs. of Chicago, Pennsylvania, Columbia and Munich.
Serg. Medical Dept. U.S. Army 18-19; mem. Archaeological Survey Mesopotamia and Syria, Oriental Inst., Univ. of Chicago 20; Asst. Oriental Inst. 22-23; Asst. Prof. Ancient History Univ. of Louisville 24-25; Associate Prof. of History Vassar Coll. 25-26; epigrapher Epigraphic and Architectural Survey, Oriental Inst., Univ. of Chicago, Luxor 26-29; Associate Prof. of Egyptology Univ. of Chicago 29-37, Prof. 37-; Chair. Dept. of Oriental Languages and Literatures, Univ. of Chicago 48-54; served Signal Corps., U.S. Army, 42-45; mem. Council, American Asscn. of Univ. Profs. 53-56; Fulbright Research Scholar, King's Coll. and Univ. of Cambridge 51-52.
Publs. *Earlier Historical Records of Rameses III* (with H. H. Nelson, J. A. Wilson and others) 30, *Notes on Egyptian Marriage, Chiefly in the Ptolemaic Period* 31, *The Thutmosid Succession* 33, *Medinet Habu Graffiti Facsimiles* 37, etc.
Oriental Institute, University of Chicago, Chicago 37, Ill., U.S.A.

Edinburgh, H.R.H. The Prince Philip, Duke of, Earl of Merioneth and Baron Greenwich of Greenwich in the County of London (all titles cr. 47), created Prince of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland 57, K.G., K.T.; b. 21; ed. Cheam School, Salem (Baden) and Gordonstoun School.
Served 39-45 war with Mediterranean Fleet in Home Waters and with British Pacific Fleet in S.E. Asia and

Pacific; renounced right of succession to the Thrones of Greece and Denmark and was naturalised a British subject 47, adopting the surname of Mountbatten; married Nov. 20th 47 H.R.H. Princess Elizabeth (now H.M. Queen Elizabeth II), elder daughter of H.M. King George VI; Personal A.D.C. to H.M. King George VI 48-52; Chancellor, Univ. of Wales 48-, Univ. of Edinburgh 52-; Admiral of the Fleet, Field Marshal and Marshal of the Royal Air Force Jan. 53; received Freedom of City of London and of the Borough of Greenwich 48, of Edinburgh 48, of Belfast 49, of Cardiff 52, of Glasgow 55; Freeman and Liveryman of the Worshipful Company of Fishmongers 47, of Worshipful Company of Shipwrights 48 (Permanent Master 55); Freeman of Worshipful Company of Mercers 53; Admiral, Hon. Company of Master Mariners 57; Greek War Cross; 1939-45 Atlantic, Africa, Italy and Burma (with Pacific Rosette) Stars; 1939-45 War Medal (with Oak Leaf); Croix de Guerre (with Palm Leaf); Grand Master, O.B.E. 53; Grand Cross Orders of St. Charles (Monaco) and of St. Olaf (Norway); Orders of the Redeemer, St. George and St. Constantine, George I (with swords), the Phoenix of Greece, the Elephant of Denmark, Manuel Amador Guerrero of Panama, the Queen of Sheba of Ethiopia, the Seraphim of Sweden, Tower and the Sword (Portugal), the Order of King Faisal (Iraq), and of the Légion d'Honneur (France); Hon. LL.D. (Univs. of Wales, London, Edinburgh and Cambridge); Hon. D.C.L. (Durham Univ.).
Buckingham Palace, London, S.W.1.

Edison, Charles; American industrialist; b. 90; ed. Carteret Acad., N.J., Hotchkiss School, Lakeville, Conn. and Massachusetts Inst. of Technology.
Chair. of Board McGraw Edison Co.; Dir. Thomas A. Edison Ltd., London, Measurements Corpn., N.J.; Regional Dir. Fed. Housing Admin. 34-36; Asst. Sec. to Navy 37-39; Sec. to Navy Dec. 39-June 40; Gov. of New Jersey 41-44; Hon. LL.D. (John Marshall Coll., Jersey City 40, Newark Univ. and Rutgers Univ. 41, Upsala Coll., East Orange 43, Hobart and William Smith Coll., Geneva, N.Y. 44, Lafayette Coll., Easton 45); Hon. Dr.Eng. (Stevens Inst. of Technology, N.J. 49); Hon. Dr. Comm. Sc. (N.Y. Univ. 50); Hon. Dr. of Humanities (Indiana Technical Coll. 56).
Llewellyn Park, West Orange, N.J., U.S.A.

Edlén, Bengt, DR.PHIL.; Swedish university professor; b. 06; ed. Uppsala Univ.
Asst. Physics Dept., Uppsala Univ. 28, Asst. Prof. 34; Prof. of Physics, Lund Univ. 44-, Dir. Physics Dept.; awarded Gold Medals of Acad. of Science, Stockholm, Royal Astronomical Society, London, and Franklin Inst., Philadelphia, U.S.A.
Physics Department, University of Lund, Lund, Sweden.

Edschmid, Kasimir; German writer, b. 90.
Essayist, novelist and travel writer; one of the leaders of the expressionist movement; one of the founders of the fmr. Fed. of Intellectual Unions; Gen. Sec. German P.E.N. Club; Vice-Pres. Deutsche Akad. f. Sprache u. Dichtung; mem. Akademie der Wissenschaften und der Literatur; Grosses Verdienstkreuz (Fed. Republic of Germany); Commdr. Order of Merit (Italy); Georg Büchner Prize 27, Premio Palermo 55, Goethe Plakette der Stadt Frankfurt 57.
Publs. *Die sechs Mündungen* 15, *Das rasende Leben* 16, *Timur* 16, *Über den Expressionismus in der Literatur* 19, *Sport um Gagaly* 28, *Lord Byron* 29, *Afrika nackt und angezogen* 30, *Glanz und Elend Südamerikas* 31, *Zauber und Grösse des Mittelmeers* 32, *Deutsches Schicksal* 32, *Das Südreich* 33, *Italien: Lorbeer, Leid und Ruhm* 35, *Italien: Gärten, Männer und Geschichte* 37, *Der Liebesengel* 37, *Erika* 38, *Auto-Reisebuch* 38, *Italien: Inseln, Römer und Cäsaren* 39, *Italien: Hirten Helden und Jahrtausende* 40, *Das gute Recht* 46, *Lesseps* 47, *Italienische Gesaenge* 47, *Pourtalès Abenteuer* 48, *Georg Buechners Gesammelte Werke* (Editor), *Im Diamantental* 48, *Bunte Erde* 48, *Italien: Seefahrt, Palmen und Unsterblichkeit* 49, *Der Zauberfaden* 49, *Albert Schweitzer* 49, *Wenn es Rosen sind, werden sie blühen* 50, *Der Bauchtanz* 52, *Europäisches Reisebuch* 53, *Der Marschall und die Gnade* (Bolivar) 54.
Park Rosenhöhe, Darmstadt, Germany.

Edwards, Charles Alfred, D.SC., F.R.S.; British metallurgist; b. 82.
Apprentice in foundries 98-05; Asst. Metallurgical Department of Nat. Physical Laboratory Teddington 05-07; Lecturer in Metallurgy Manchester Univ. 07-10; Metallurgist Bolckow, Vaughan & Co., Dorman Long & Co. Middlesbrough 10-14; Prof. of Metallurgy Manchester Univ. 14-20; Prof. of Metallurgy Univ. Coll. Swansea 20-47; Principal 27-47.
94 Eaton Crescent, Swansea, Glam.

Edwards, Ebby; British industrialist; b. 84.
Labour M.P. for Morpeth 29-31; Pres. Miners' Fed. of Great Britain 31-32 and Sec. 32-46; mem. Coal Production Council 40-; Pres. Trades Union Congress 43-44 and 45; mem. Nat. Coal Board 46-53.
5 Westminster Bridge Road, London, S.E.1.

Edwards, Rt. Hon. Ness, P.C., M.P.; British trade unionist and politician; b. 97; ed. Labour Coll. London.
Began work in coal-pit aged 13; Labour member for Caerphilly 39-; Parl. Sec. Min. of Labour and Nat. Service Aug. 45-Feb. 50; Postmaster-Gen. 50-51.
Publs. *Industrial Revolution in South Wales, Frost and the Chartist Movement in Wales, Workers' Theatre, History of the South Wales Mines, History of South Wales Miners' Federation.*
House of Commons, London S.W.1.

Edwards, William Philip Neville, C.B.E., M.A.; British industrialist; b. 04; ed. Rugby, Corpus Christi Coll. Cambridge and Princeton Univ. (Davison Scholar).
Public Relations Officer, London Passenger Transport Board 39-41; Asst. to Chair. of Supply Council, Ministry of Supply 41-43; Head of Industrial Information Div., Ministry of Production, and alternate Dir. of Information, British Supply Council, Washington 43-45; Dir Overseas Information Div., Board of Trade, London 45-46; Counsellor, British Embassy, Washington, D.C., in charge of British Information Services 46-49; Deputy Overseas Dir. F.B.I. 49-51, Dir. Home Services and Information, F.B.I. 51-.
c/o Federation of British Industries, 21 Tothill Street, London, S.W.1.

Eeg-Henriksen, Haakon; Norwegian company director and civil engineer; b. 92; ed. Norwegian Univ. of Technology.
Began engineering career abroad 15-17; with Norwegian firm Christiania Cementstöperi 17-19, with Solbergfossen Hydro-Electric Power Plant 19-22; managed own contracting firm 22-29; Partner, Eeg-Henriksen & Diderich Lund Ltd. 30-52, Dir. and Owner 52-; Dir. Construction Directorate, Ministry of Defence 52-54; Dir. H. Eeg-Henriksen Ltd. 54-; mem. Board Sigyn Life Insurance Co.; mem. Cttee. Norwegian Life Insurance Co.; Pres. Norwegian Defence Assn.; Chair. Hausmannsgatens Industribygg; Commdr. of the (Royal) St. Olav Order.
Hauna Allě 11, Oslo, Norway.

Eeman, Harold, C.PH., L.SC., C. AND C.; Belgian diplomatist; b. 93; ed. Coll. Ste. Barbe, Ghent, Univ. of Ghent.
Sec. Ottawa 20, Cairo 23, Cape Town 25, Athens 28, Copenhagen 30; Chargé d'Affaires, Finland 34; Counsellor, Moscow 38, Teheran 41; Minister to Ethiopia 43,

to Poland 46, to Egypt 49; Ambassador to Egypt 50-55, to Canada 55-.
Belgian Embassy, Ottawa, Ont., Canada.

Efflatoun, Hassan Chaker, M.R.A.C., M.S.E.A.C.; Egyptian university professor; b. 93; ed. Inst. Sillig, Vevey, and Geneva Coll., Switzerland; Trinity Hall, Cambridge, Royal Agricultural Coll., Cirencester, and South-Eastern Agricultural Coll., Wye, Kent.
Lecturer in Biology, School of Medicine, Cairo 19-23; Dir. of Research, Entomological Section, Ministry of Agriculture, Cairo 23-28; Asst. Prof. of Zoology, Fouad I Univ., Cairo 28-33; Prof. of Entomology 34-53, Vice-Dean, Faculty of Science 34-50, Dean 50-53; Vice-Pres. Egyptian Entomological Society 27-; mem. Inst. of Egypt, Royal Entomological Society, London; corresp. mem. American Museum of Natural History, N.Y.; mem. Exec. Council of the Fouad I Desert Inst. for Research.
Publs. *A Monograph of Egyptian Diptera*, Parts I-V, 22-45.
16 Sharia Hoda Charawi, Cairo, Egypt.

Effaxias, Lambros (*see* Eutaxias, Lambros).

Egala, Imoru; Ghanian teacher and politician; b. 16; ed. Gold Coast Univ.
Fmr. teacher, Training Coll., Tamate; Minister of Health 54-56; Chair. Cocoa Marketing Board 56-; Convention People's Party.
P.O. Box 933, Accra, Ghana.

Egeland, Leif, M.A., B.C.L.; South African diplomatist; b. 03; ed. Durban High School, Natal Univ. Coll., and Trinity Coll. Oxford.
Rhodes Scholar for Natal 24, Harmsworth Scholar Middle Temple 27; Barrister 30; Fellow Brasenose Coll. 27-30; Advocate Supreme Court S. Africa 31; M.P. Durban 33-38, Zululand 40-43; with 6th S. African Armoured Div., Middle East 43; Union Minister to Sweden 43-46, to Neths. and Belgium 46-48; High Commr. for Union of South Africa in London 48-50; S. African Del. to San Francisco Conf. 45; leader of S. African Del. to Final Assembly L.N., Geneva 46; S. African Del. to First and Third Gen. Assemblies of U.N., Paris, to Paris Peace Conf. 46 and Pres. Comm. for the political and territorial questions in the draft Peace Treaty with Italy at that Conf.; Dir. Johannesburg Consolidated Investment Co., S. African Breweries Ltd., Rhodesian Breweries Ltd., English Electric (S.A.) Pty. Ltd., Goodyear Tyre & Rubber Co. (S.A.) Ltd.; Chair. Babcock & Wilcox of S. Africa Ltd.; Dir. Standard Bank of South Africa; Hon. Bencher Middle Temple; Hon. LL.D. (Cambridge Univ.).
44 Cradock Avenue, Dunkeld, Johannesburg, South Africa.

Egerton, Sir Alfred Charles Glyn, Kt., M.A., D.SC., F.R.S., M.I.CHEM.E., F.I.C., F.INST.PHYS., F.INST. FUEL; British chemist; b. 86; ed. Eton and Univ. Coll. London.
Fmr. Lecturer in Chemistry Royal Military Acad, Woolwich, and Technical Consultant Explosives Dept.; Reader in Thermo-dynamics Oxford Univ.; Prof. of Chemical Technology Imperial Coll. of Science London 36-52, Emeritus 52-; mem. Advisory Council Dept. of Scientific and Indust. Research 31-36, Chair. Scientific Advisory Cttee. Min. of Fuel and Power 48-53; Fellow Univ. Coll. London and Imperial Coll., London; Sec. Royal Society 38-48; received Rumford Medal of Royal Society 46; Hon. D.Sc. (Birmingham and Nancy Univs.), Hon. D.Tech. (Helsinki), Hon. D.Eng. (Cairo).
63E Princes Gate, London, S.W.7.

Egge, Klaus; Norwegian composer; b. 06.
Editor Oslo journal *Tonekunst* 35-38; Pres. Norwegian Composers' Society 45.
Compositions include one symphony, a piano concerto, sonatas for violin and piano, trio for violin, 'cello and piano.
Ø Ljanskollv. 14, Hauteto, Oslo, Norway.

Eggerath, Karl Jakob Werner; German politician; b. 00.
Locksmith and miner by trade; early activity in Trade Unions and in Communist Party; arrested by Gestapo for illegal political activity 35 sentenced to 15 years' imprisonment, freed 45; helped to establish Free German Trade Unions; District Leader of Communist Party in Thuringia Oct. 45; Vice-Pres. of Thuringian Diet; Dep. Prime Min. March-May 47; Min. of the Interior May 47; Prime Minister 52; Co-ordinator for State Admin. 52-54; Ambassador to Rumania 54-.
Publs. *Nur ein Mensch* 46, *Marxismus und Arbeiterklasse* 47.
German Embassy, Bucharest, Rumania.

Eghbal, Manouchehr, M.D.; Iranian physician and politician; b. 08; ed. Persia and Univ. of Paris.
Prof. of Infectious Diseases, Medical Faculty, Univ. of Teheran 38-53; fmr. Under-Sec. of State for Public Health and acting Minister of Public Health; Minister of Public Health 45; Minister of Communications and later of Public Health 45; Minister of Communications and later of Public Health 48-50; Minister of Roads and Communications 50; Minister of Nat. Education 50-53; former Gov.-Gen. of Azerbaijan; Rector, Univ. of Tabriz; Minister to the Imperial Court 56; Prime Minister 57-; corresp. mem. Acad. of Medicine, Paris; many Persian decorations; Commdr. de la Légion d'Honneur (France).
Valiabad Avenue, Hedayat, Teheran, Iran.

Egtvedt, Clairmont Leroy; American aircraft manufacturer; b. 92; ed. Univ. of Washington.
Joined Boeing Airplane Co., designer and stress engineer 17, Chief Engineer 18, Sec. 22, Vice-Pres. 26, Gen. Man. 26, Pres. and Gen. Man. 33-39; now Chair. Boeing Airplane Co.; Fellow Inst. Aeronautical Sciences; mem. Royal Aeronautical Society; Dir. Washington Mutual Savings Bank, Pacific Nat. Bank.
3146 Lakewood Avenue, Seattle, Wash., U.S.A.

Ehard, Hans, DR. JUR.; German lawyer and politician; b. 87; ed. Univs. of Munich and Wurzburg.
Served in Bavarian Min. of Justice, rising to rank of Ministerial Counsellor 19-33; Asst. State Prosecutor in Hitler trial, Munich 24; seconded to Reich Min. of Justice 25-28; owing to non-membership of Nat. Socialist Party was transferred to Oberlandesgericht, Munich, as Senate Pres. 33; State Counsellor in Bavarian Min. of Justice Oct. 45; as State Sec. became mem. of Bavarian State Govt.; Minister-Pres. of Bavaria 46-54; Pres. Bavarian Parl. 54-; mem. Christian Social Union.
Isoldenstrasse 3, Munich, Germany.

Ehrenburg, Ilya; Soviet writer; b. 91.
Imprisoned for revolutionary activities 08; escaped to France 08-17; corresp. for Soviet newspapers in Western Europe 21-24; mem. Supreme Soviet U.S.S.R. 46-; mem. Foreign Affairs Comm., Council of Union, U.S.S.R. Supreme Soviet 54-; mem. Soviet Peace Cttee. and World Council of Peace; Stalin Int. Peace Prize.
Publs. *Poems* 10, *Poems on the Eve* 16, *The Extraordinary Adventures of Julio Jurenito* 21, *The Love of Jeanne Ney* 23, *Thirteen Trumpets* 24, *Trust D. E.* 23, *Summer of 1925* 26, *Ten H.P.* 29, *The Second Day* 32, *Books for Adults* 36, *What Man Needs* 37, *Spanish Temper* 38, *The Fall of France* 41, *The Storm* 49, *The Ninth Wave* 52, *The Thaw* 54; Play: *The Lion in the Square* 47.
Union of Soviet Writers, Moscow, U.S.S.R.

Ehrensvärd, Count Carl August; Swedish officer; b. 92.
Capt. Gen. Staff 26; Maj. 34; Lieut.-Col. 37; Col. 40; Comm. Royal Staff Coll. 40-41; Maj.-Gen. 44; Chief

Defence Staff 44-47; Chief, First Military District 47-48; Lieut.-Gen. 48; Chief of Army 48-57; Gen.57.
Publs. *Swedish Defence Principles* 35, *Blow for Blow* 43.
Valhallavägen 120, Stockholm, Sweden.

Ehrlich, Georg., R.B.A.; British naturalised (fmr. Austrian) sculptor and draughtsman; b. 97; ed. Vienna School of Arts; and pupil of Prof. Strnad.
Draughtsman and etcher; started as sculptor 26; exhibited Vienna, Venice Biennial Exhibition, Paris Int. Exhibition 37 (Gold Medal), Paris (Jeux des Paumes), Brussels, Amsterdam, Zurich, New York, London (Exhibition of Twentieth Century German Art, one-man show Matthiesen Gallery), Royal Acad. 40-47, etc.; in London Nov. 37-; taught sculpture at Columbus Gallery of Fine Art, Columbus, Ohio 48-49; elected Prof. by Austrian Govt. 57; mem. Int. Inst. of Arts and Letters, Advisory Council Artists' Int. Assen., R.B.A.
Works include life-size bronze figure *Girl Carrying Little Brother* (Austrian State Gallery), bronze figure of boy (Paris Gold Medal), bronze group of two girls (half life-size) (Museum der Stadt, Vienna), portraits of Elizabeth Bergner (in her possession), and Prof. Hans Tietze; drawings, etchings, lithographs in British Museum, London, Metropolitan Museum, New York, Vienna, Moscow, Prague, etc.; bronze head (Toledo Museum of Fine Art, U.S.A.) 41, bronze head of boy (Tate Gallery), water colour (acquired by C.E.M.A. 42), Bronze Donkey in Hyde Park, N.Y., Bronze Memorial "Peace" (City of Coventry), two works commissioned for Festival of Britain, 1951; bronze *Head of a Cow* (acquired by Arts Council); bronze bust of Prof. Hans Tietze (acquired by Museum der Stadt Wien, Vienna); relief *Goat and Kid* (commissioned by Vienna City Council) 53; portrait of Benjamin Britten (in collection of the Earl of Harewood); illustrated *The Young King* (Oscar Wilde).
22 Palace Gardens Terrace, London, W.8

Ehrlich, Ludwik, DR.JUR., D.LITT., D.J.S.; Polish jurist; b. 89; ed. Lwów, Halle, Berlin and Oxford Univs.
Literary Sec. to Sir Paul Vinogradoff 14; Lecturer in Political Science, Calif. Univ. 17-20, Lwów Univ. 20-24; Judge Permanent Court of Int. Justice, The Hague 27-28; Prof. of Int. Law and Gen. Political Theory, Lwów Univ. 29-39; Lecturer Acad. de Droit Int., The Hague 28, School of Politics, Prague 29, Univ. of Iassi, Rumania 34, Faculty of Law, Univ. of London 37; Pres. Central Cttee. of Polish Insts. of Political Science 34-37; Prof. of Int. Law, Jagellonic Univ., Cracow 45-, Dir. of School of Politics 46-49.
Publs. *Year Books of Michaelmas* 6, Edn. II, (with Sir Paul Vinogradoff), *Proceedings Against the Crown, 1216-1377*, *Petitions of Right*, *Interprétation des Traités*; books in Polish include: *The Law of Nations*, *Charter of the United Nations*, *A XV Century Polish Lecture on the Law of War*, *Genealogy of the Science of International Law*.
Al. Slowackiego 15, Cracow, Poland.

Eichelberger, Gen. Robert L.; American officer (retd.); b. 86; ed. U.S. Military Acad.; Command and Gen. Staff School and Army War Coll.
2nd Lieut. 09, 1st Lieut. 16, Capt. 17, Major 18, temporary Lieut.-Col. 12, Major 20-34, Lieut.-Col. 34, Col. 38, Brig.-Gen. 40, Major-Gen. 41, Lieut.-Gen. 42; Gen. 54; Instructor 3rd Officers Training Camp 18; served First World War, Asst. Chief of Staff, Operations Div., Siberia, and Chief Intelligence Officer A.E.F. 18-20; Asst. Chief of Staff, Military Intelligence Div. Manila 20; Special duties China 21; Liaison Officer with Chinese delegation Limitation of Armaments Conf.; Military Intelligence Dept. 21-24; Adjutant General Service School 26-29; Adjutant Academic Board, U.S. Military Academy West Point 31-35; Sec. War Dept. Gen. Staff 35-37; in command 30th Infantry 39-40; Superintendent West Point 40-42; Commanding Gen. 77th Infantry Div. 42; Command. 1st Army Corps 42-44, 8th U.S. Army 44-48; Commdr. U.S. occupation ground force Japan 45-48; retd. Dec. 48; consultant on Far East Affairs to Sec. of Army 49-; numerous U.S. and foreign decorations, including D.S.C. (Oak Leaf Cluster), D.S.M. (3 Oak Leaf Clusters), Navy D.S.M., Silver Star (2 Oak Leaf Clusters), Legion of Merit; Hon. K.B.E. (U.K.); Grand Officier de la Légion d'Honneur (France).
8 Fairway Place, Biltmore, North Carolina, U.S.A.

Eichler, Willi G. E.; German writer and journalist; b. 96; ed. at commercial school.
Secretarial work 22-27; Editor of monthly review of Militant Socialist International (ISK) 26-33; editor of Berlin daily *Der Funke* 31-33; went to Paris 33; publisher of weekly *Sozialistische Warte* 33-40; went to London 40; collaborated in Labour broadcasts of B.B.C.; Editor *Rheinische Zeitung*, Cologne 46-51; Editor *Geist und Tat*, Cologne 46-; mem. of Economic Council Frankfurt a. M.; full time mem. of Exec. Cttee. of Social Dem. Party Bonn; mem. of Bundestag 49-53, and of Council of Europe 50-53.
Publs. *Leonard Nelson, Ein Bild seines Lebens* 37, *Sozialistische Wiedergeburt* 34, *Towards European Unity* 42.
Saarweg 6, Bonn, Germany.

Eickhoff, J. Wilhelm H.; Danish diplomatist; b. 93.
Entered Danish Foreign Service 19; served in the Netherlands, Finland, Poland, China, U.S.A. and U.K.; Minister to Poland Feb. 48-51, to Hungary Sept. 48-51; Asst. Chief of Protocol, Ministry of Foreign Affairs 51-54; Minister to Netherlands 54-56, Ambassador 56-; Commdr. of the Order of Dannebrog.
11 Sophialaan, The Hague, Netherlands.

Eickstedt, Egon Freiherr von; German anthropologist and explorer; b. 92; ed. Univs. of Berlin and Frankfurt.
Medical war service 14-18; Dir. anthropological section of Natural History Museum, Vienna 24; anthropological expedition to India, etc. 26-29; Dir. Anthropological Inst. Breslau 29-45; Dir. Ethnological Inst. Breslau 32-45; expedition to Far East 37-39; Ordinary Prof. of Anthropology, Univ. of Mainz, and Dir. of the Anthropological Inst. 46-; Founder and 1st Pres., German Assen. for Anthropology 48; Dr. Rer. Nat., Dr. Med. h.c.
Publs. *Rassengeschichte der Menschheit* 32, *Rassenpsychologie* 36, *Forschung am Menschen* 37-, *Völkerdynamik von Ostasien* 44, *Atom und Psyche* 54, etc.; Founder of *Homo*, Int. Journal of Human Biology.
Universität, (22b) Mainz, Germany.

Eidem, Erling, D.D., M.A., HON.D.D. (Edinburgh, Tübingen, Prague, Oxford, Delaware); Swedish ecclesiastic; b. 80; ed. Gothenburg and Lund Univs.
Lecturer in New Testament Exegesis Lund Univ. 13-24; Asst. Uppsala Univ. 18-19; Rector Gårdstånga 23-26; Prof. of New Testament Exegesis Uppsala Univ. 26 and Lund Univ. 27; mem. Royal Swedish Bible Comm. 15-21; Archbishop of Uppsala and Primate of Sweden 31-50; Pro-Chancellor Univ. of Uppsala 31-50; Chief Court Chaplain 40-.
Publs. *Pauli bildvärld* 13, *Den lidande Guden* 21, *Vår svenska Bibel, Han som var och som är* 23, *Det Kristna livet enligt Paulus* 27, *Herrens moder* 29, *Alltintet* 31, *Herdabrev* 32, *En blick pa Uppsala ärkestift* 35.
Uppsala, Sweden.

Eijo y Garay, Mgr. Leopoldo, PH.D., D.D., L.D.; Spanish ecclesiastic; b. 78.
Priest 00; Prof. Hebrew Seville 03; Canon of Jaen 04; Canon of Compostela 08; Bishop of Tuy 14, of Vitoria 17 and of Madrid 22-; Patriarch of the Indies 47-.
Publs. *El primer origen de la vida según el Hexameron y la cienca*, *La Oratoria Sagrada Española*, *La Persona Jurídica*, *Sto. Tomas y la Mistica*, *Directrices Sociales*, etc.
Bishop's Palace, San Justo 2, Madrid, Spain.

Einaudi, Luigi, LL.D.; Italian economist, politician and journalist; b. 74.
Prof. of Science of Finance Turin Univ. 02-49; Senator 19-45, 48-; fmr. chief contrib. to *Corriere della Sera*; Editor Riforma Sociale 00-35 and of *Rivista di Storia Economica* 36-43; corresp. of *The Economist* London 00-43; Gov. Bank of Italy 45-48; Vice-Pres. Council of Ministers and Minister of the Budget 47-48; Pres. of Italian Republic 48-55; mem. Accad. Nazionale dei Lincei, Accad. delle Scienze, Société d'Economie Politique, Oesterreichische Akad. der Wissenschaften, Int. Statistical Inst.; hon. mem. American Economic Asscn., American Philosophical Society, American Acad. of Arts and Sciences, American Acad. of Political and Social Science, Econometric Society; Hon. Pres. Int. Economic Asscn.; Vice-Pres. Economic History Society; Hon. D.C.L. (Oxford).
Publs. *Un principe mercante* 00, *Studi sugli effetti delle imposte* 02, *Gli ideali di un economista* 21, *Le lotte del lavoro* 24, *La terra e l'imposta* 24, *La guerra e il sistema tributario italiano* 27, *L'ottima imposta* 29, *La condotta economica e gli effetti sociali della guerra italiana* 33, *Miti e paradossi della giustizia tributaria* 38, *Principi di Scienza della finanza* 4th edn. 48, *La guerra e l'unità europea* 48, *Lezioni di politica sociale* 49, *Saggi Bibliografici e Storici Intorno alle Dottrine Economiche* 53.
Palazzo del Quirinale, Rome; and Dogliani (Cuneo), Italy.

Einzig, Paul, D.SC. (Pol. and Econ.); British financial expert; b. in Hungary 97; ed. Oriental Acad. Budapest and Univ. of Paris.
Paris corresp. *Financial News* 21, Foreign Editor 23, Political corresp. 39; Political corresp. *Financial Times* 45-; London corresp. *Commercial and Financial Chronicle* New York 45-.
Publs. *International Gold Movements* 29, *Exchange Control* 34, *The Exchange Clearing System* 35, *The Theory of Forward Exchange* 37, *Primitive Money in its Ethnological, Historical and Economic Aspects* 49, *Inflation* 52, *How Money is Managed: the Ends and Means of Monetary Policy* 54, *The Economic Consequences of Automation* 56.
120 Clifford's Inn, London, E.C.4; and Suffolks, Ashurst Wood, East Grinstead, Sussex.

Eiriksson, Helgi Hermann, B.SC., A.R.T.C.; Icelandic technologist; b. 90; ed. Reykjavík High School, Univs. of Copenhagen and Glasgow, and Technical Coll., Glasgow.
Dir. Iceland Spar Mine 20-25; Dir. Reykjavík Technical School 23-54; Chair. Fed. of Handicraftsmen in Iceland 32-52; Chair. and mem. Board, Scandinavian Handicrafts Fed. 50-52; Chair. and mem. Board of Dirs. Reykjavík Savings Bank 32-53 and Industrial Loan Fund of Iceland; mem. Reykjavík Town Council 38-46, Reykjavik Board of Education 46-; Dir. Industrial Bank of Iceland 53-; hon. mem. several learned societies; Icelandic and Scandinavin decorations.
Publs. *The Open Hearth Slag* 19, *Coal Mining in Iceland* 20, *The Iceland Spar Mine* 20, *A Primer in Chemistry* 26, *Observations and Measurement of Glaciers* 32, *Håndvork i Island* 34, and other works (in English and Icelandic).
Soleyjargata 7, Reykjavík, Iceland.

Eisenhart, Luther Pfahler, A.B., PH.D., LL.D., SC.D.; American mathematician; b. 76; ed. Pennsylvania Coll. and Johns Hopkins Univ.
Instructor in Mathematics Princeton Univ. 00-05, Asst: Prof. 05-09, Prof. 09-45 and Dean of the Faculty 25-33. Dean of the Graduate School 33-45; Pres. Asscn. of American Colls. 30; mem. Mathematical Society, Pres. 31-32; mem. Nat. Acad. of Sciences, Vice-Pres. 45-49, and American Philosophical Society, Exec. Officer 42-.
Publs. *Differential Geometry of Curves and Surfaces* 09, *Transformations of Surfaces* 23, *Riemannian Geometry* 26, *Non-Riemannian Geometry* 27, *Continuous Groups of Transformations* 33, *Co-ordinate Geometry* 39, *An Introduction to Differential Geometry* 40, *The Educational Process* 44.
25 Alexander Street, Princeton, N.J., U.S.A.

Eisenhower, Dwight David; President of the United States of America; b. 90; ed. Abilene High School and U.S. Mil. Acad.
Commissioned in Infantry 15; later graduated from Infantry Tank School, graduated Command and Gen. Staff School, Fort Leavenworth June 26; graduated from Army War Coll. June 28; Asst. Exec., Office of Asst. Sec. of War 29-33; served in office of Chief of Staff 33-35; Asst. to the Mil. Adviser in the Philippines 35-40; Chief of Staff of 3rd Div. 40; Chief of Staff IX Army Corps March 41; Chief of Staff Third Army June 41; Chief of War Plans Div., War Dept. Gen. Staff Feb. 42; Asst. Chief of Staff in charge of Operations Div., Office of Chief of Staff April 42; Commanding Gen., European Theatre June 42; C.-in-C. Allied Forces, N. Africa Nov. 42; Supreme Commander, Allied Expeditionary Forces Dec. 43; Mil. Gov. of U.S. Occupied Zone in Germany May-Nov. 45; Chief of Staff U.S. Army Nov. 45-48; Pres. of Columbia Univ. 48-52; Supreme Allied Commdr. Europe 50-52; holds over forty decorations including D.S.M. with four Oak Leaf Clusters, U.S. Navy D.S.M., Legion of Merit, Hon. G.C.B. and O.M., Grand Cordon, Légion d'Honneur and Médaille Militaire (France), and Order of Suvorov, First Degree; numerous Hon. Degrees and City Freedoms; inaugurated as President of the U.S.A. Jan. 53; re-elected President 56, and inaugurated for his second term in Jan. 57.
Publ. *Crusade in Europe* 48.
The White House, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

Eisenhower, Dr. Milton Stover; American public official and educationist; b. 99; ed. Kansas State Coll. and Univ. of Edinburgh, Scotland.
Vice-Consul, Edinburgh 24-26; Dir. of Information U.S. Dept. of Agriculture 28-40; Land Use Co-ordinator 37-42; Pres. Kansas State Coll. 43-50; Pres. Pa. State Univ. 50-56; Pres. The Johns Hopkins Univ. 56-; Special Ambassador and Personal Rep. of Pres. of U.S. on Latin American Affairs 53-; hon. degrees of many univs. in U.S. and abroad; decorations from Colombia, Bolivia, Venezuela and Korea.
The Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore 18, Md., U.S.A.

Eissfeldt, Otto Hermann W. L., D.D., PH.D.; German theologian; b. 87; ed. Göttingen and Berlin Univs.
Preacher at a Berlin Church 12; Lecturer in Theology 13-22; Prof. of Biblical Science Halle Univ. 22-; hon. mem. British Society for Old Testament Study and American Society for Biblical Literature and Exegesis; mem. Sächsische Akademie der Wissenschaften Leipzig, Deutsche Akademie der Wissenschaften Berlin, Akademie der Wissenschaften und der Literatur Mainz.
Publs. *Der Maschal im Alten Testament* 13, *Israels Geschichte* 14, *Krieg und Bibel* 15, *Erstlinge und Zehnten im Alten Testament* 17, *Hexateuch-Synopse* 22, *Die Quellen des Richterbuches* 25, *Die Komposition der Samuelisbücher* 31, *Baal Zaphon* 32, *Einleitung in das Alte Testament* 34, *Molk als Opferbegriff und das Ende des Gottes Moloch* 35, *Philister und Phönizier* 36, *Ras Schamra und Sanchunjaton* 39, *Tempel und Kulte syrischer Städte in hellenistisch-römischer Zeit* 41, *Geschichtliches und Übergeschichtliches im Alten Testament* 47, *Geschichtsschreibung im Alten Testament* 48, *Von den Anfängen der phönizischen Epigraphik* 48, *Die ältesten Traditionen Israels* 50, *El im ugaritischen Pantheon* 51, *Sanchunjaton von Berut und Ilimilku von Ugarit* 52, *Taautos und Sanchunjaton* 52, *Der Gott Karmel* 53, *Einleitung in das Alte Testament* (2nd edn.) 56.
Fischer von Erlach-Strasse 77 I, Halle a.S., Germany.

Ekeberg, Birger, LL.D., PH.D.; Swedish jurist; b. 80; ed. Uppsala Univ.
Prof. Stockholm Univ. 07-25; Min. of Justice 20-21; 23-24; Judge Swedish Supreme Court of Justice 25-27; Pres. Svea Court of Appeal 31-46; Marshal of the Realm 47; Pres. Nobel Foundation 47; Board of Stockholm Univ. 27; Board of Stockholm School of Economics 40; Swedish del. 6th Hague Conf. 28, Geneva Conf. 30, 31; mem. Permanent Arbitration Court in The Hague 37-55; Pres. Cttee. for Civil Law 27, for Criminal Law 37; Pres. Swedish Cttee. for Int. Relief Work 44; mem. Swedish Acad., Acad. of Sciences, Acad. of History, Acad. of Agriculture; Hon. LL.D. (Heidelberg, Copenhagen, Helsinki), Ph.D. (Stockholm).
Sturegatan 14, Stockholm, Sweden.

Ekelund, Otto Vilhelm, PH.D.; Swedish writer; b. 80. Poet and essayist.
Publs. *Syner* 01, *Melodier i skymning* 02, *Elegier* 03, *In candidum* 05, *Havets stjärna* 06, *Dithyramber i aftonglans* 06, *Antikt ideal* 09, *Valda dikter* 13, *Veri Similia* 14, *Metron* 18, *Tyska utsikter* 13, *Levnadsstämning* 25, *Passioner emellan* 27, *Lyra och Hades* 30, *Bage och Lyra* 32, *Det andra Ljuset* 35, *Elpidi* 39, *Concordia animi* 41, *Atticism-Humanism* 43, *Plus Salis* 45.
Saltsjöbaden, Svartviksringen, Sweden.

Ekin, Cavit; Turkish administrator and politician; b. 96; ed. School of Political Sciences, Turkey.
Public servant in Govt. depts.; Dir. of Legal Affairs and District Gov., Diyarbakir 19-23; Head of Secretariat, Prime Minister's Office 23; Deputy for Diyarbakir 24-27; Controller, Sectional Dir., Asst. Gen. Dir. State Monopolies 31-39; Pres. State Control Comm. for Economic Enterprises 39-46; Deputy for Diyarbakir 46; Minister for Economy 46-49; Republican People's Party.
Göztepe, Istasyon Caddesi 50, Istanbul, Turkey.

Ekwall, (Bror Oscar) Eilert, PH.D.; Swedish philologist; b. 77; ed. Jönköping Public School, Uppsala Univ.
Prof. of English Language Lund Univ. 07-42; mem. Royal Acad. of Science Stockholm 35-, Danish Acad. of Science 38-, Norwegian Acad. of Science 40-; hon. life mem. Viking Society 36-; Corresp. Fellow English Place-name Society 25-, British Acad. and Prussian Acad. of Science 37-; Hon. Fellow Modern Language Assen. of America 49; Hon. D.Litt (Oxford); Hon. LL.D. (Glasgow).
Publs. *Historische neuenglische Laut- und Formenlehre* 14, 22, 56, *Scandinavians and Celts* 18, *The Place-names of Lancashire* 22, *English River-names* 28, *The Oxford Dictionary of English Place-names* 36, 40, 47, 51, *London Personal Names* 47, *Two Early London Subsidy Rolls* 51, *Street-names of the City of London* 54, *The Population of Medieval London* 56.
Pålsjövägen 10, Lund, Sweden.

Elath, Eliahu, B.A.; Israeli diplomatist; b. 03; ed. Hebrew Univ. of Jerusalem and American Univ. of Beirut.
Jewish Agency 34; Jewish Agency observer to San Francisco Conf. 45; Head of Jewish Agency's Political Office in Washington, D.C. and Special Representative of Provisional Council of Govt. of Israel 47; Israel Ambassador to U.S.A. 48-50; Minister to Great Britain 50-52, Ambassador 52-; Hon. Ph.D.
Publs. *Bedouin, their Life and Manners* 34, *Trans-Jordan* 35.
Israel Embassy, 2 Palace Green, London, W.8.

El Bakri, Dr. Bashir; Sudanese diplomatist; b. 18; ed. Univs. of Cairo, Oxford and Paris.
Mem. of many Sudanese del. to U.N. and other int. centres; Foreign Minister 56; Ambassador to France 57-.
Sudanese Embassy, Paris, France.

Elberling, Victor; Danish journalist and archivist; b. 80; ed. Copenhagen Univ.
Editor *Journalisten* Copenhagen 07-14; Librarian of the Danish Parl. 12-50; and Keeper of the Archives 30-50; Editor *Avis-Aarbogen* 24-.
Publs. *Folkets Røst i, Danmarks Rigsdag* 45 (with Fr. Wendt), *Rigsdagens Medlemmer gennem 100 Aar*, I-III 49-50.
Urbansgade 2, Copenhagen, Denmark.

Eldjárn, Kristján, M.A., PH.D.; Icelandic museum director; b. 16; ed. Akureyri Grammar School, Univs. of Copenhagen and Iceland.
Asst. Keeper, Nat. Museum of Iceland 45, Dir. 47-.
Publs. *Gengidáreka* (archæological essays) 48, *Um Hólakirkju* 50, *Um Grafarkirkju* 54, *Kuml og Haugfé* 56.
The National Museum of Iceland, Reykjavík, Iceland.

Eley, Geoffrey Cecil Ryves, C.B.E.; British company director; b. 04; ed. Eton, Trinity Coll., Cambridge, and Harvard Univ. (Davison Scholar).
On editorial staff of *Financial News* 26-28; int. banking and finance in England, France, Switzerland and U.S.A. 28-32; London Man. of Post and Flagg N.Y. 32-39; Naval Intelligence Div. Admiralty 39-40; Capital Issues Cttee. 40-41; Dir. of Contracts Min. of Supply 41-46; Dir. of Overseas Disposals 46-47; Chair. British Drug Houses Ltd., Brush Group Ltd., and Richard Crittall & Co.; Deputy Chair. British Bank of the Middle East; mem. London Electricity Board; Dir. Bank of England, Equity and Law Assurance Society, Thomas Tilling & Co. Ltd., James A. Jobling Ltd.; High Sheriff for County of London 54-55; Leader U.K. Trade Mission to Egypt, Sudan and Ethiopia 55.
1 Pembroke Villas, London, W.8.

Elfving, Gösta; Swedish journalist and politician; b. 08.
On staff of *Värmlands Folkblad* 25; Ed. of same 34-40; Ed.-in-Chief *Västgöta-Demokraten* Borås 40-44; Ed.-in-Chief *Morgon-Tidningen* Stockholm (leading Swedish Labour daily) 44-57; mem. Exec. Social Democratic Party 44-, State Youth Cttee. 39-51, State Tourist Cttee. 48-51, of Parl. 54-; Gov. Falun (Dalarne) 57-.
Residenset, Falun, Sweden.

Elgin and Kincardine, Earl of; **Edward James Bruce** K.T., C.M.G., T.D., C.D., LL.D.; British politician; b. 81; ed. Eton and Balliol Coll. Oxford.
Succeeded to title 17; H.M. Lieutenant of Fife 35-; Pres. Fife Territorial Army Assen., Dunfermline Building Society, Scottish Development Council 31-46, and Empire Exhibition (Scotland) 38; Chair. Fife County Council 29-38, re-elected 46, Education Endowments Comm. of Scotland 29-36, Nat. Advisory Council on Juvenile Employment, Carnegie United Kingdom Trust 23-46, and Forth Conservancy Board; Chair. Fairfield Shipbuilding and Engineering Co.; Dir. Royal Bank of Scotland, Scottish Amicable Life Assurance Society, Scottish Insurance Corpn.; Lord High Commr. to Gen. Assembly of Church of Scotland 25 and 26; Grand Master Mason (Scotland) 21-24; mem. Liberal-National Party; Trustee British Museum; Hon. Col. 357 Medium Regt. R.A., 471 Heavy (Mixed) A.A. Regt. R.A., and Elgin Regt. (Canada); Hon. Commodore 948 Squadron R.A.F.; Past Pres. Scottish Council Social Service; Vice-Pres. Scottish Council Development and Industry; Chair. Appeal Tribunal (Scotland), Further Education and Training Scheme, M. of L.; mem. B.B.C. Enquiry Cttee.; Transport Users' Consultative Cttee. Scotland; Pres. Royal Highland and Agricultural Society 49; B.B.C. Gen. Advisory Council 52; Provost of Culross.
Culross Abbey House, Culross, Dunfermline, Scotland; and 55 Park Lane, London, W.1.

Elink-Schuurman, Tom; Netherlands diplomatist; b. 01; ed. Secondary School, Netherlands, and Commercial Univ., St. Gallen, Switzerland.
Vice-Consul Hamburg 24; Attaché, Neths. Legation, Copenhagen 24-25; Vice-Consul London 25-26, Kobe 26-29; Consul Shanghai 29-32, Berlin 33-34; Foreign

Office The Hague 34-35; Acting Consul-Gen. Singapore 35; Consul-Gen. Sydney 35-42, N.Y. 42-45; Head of Personnel Dept., Foreign Office, The Hague 45-47; Head of Far Eastern Section, Djakarta, Java 47-49; Minister to Brazil Dec. 49-, Ambassador 53-; Knight Order Neths. Lion; Commdr. Order of Crown (Rumania); Commdr. Order of White Elephant (Siam); Grand Cross of Southern Cross (Brazil).
Rua Jornalista Orlando Dantas 68, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.

Eliot, George Fielding, B.A.; American writer; b. 94; ed. Melbourne Univ.
Served with A.I.F. 14-18, with Military Intelligence, U.S. Army (Reserve) 22-30; writer on military and int. affairs 26-; radio commentator; Military and Naval corresp. *New York Herald Tribune* 39-47; Military Analyst Columbia Broadcasting System 39-47; Columnist *New York Post* 47-49; Mil. Analyst, Mutual Broadcasting System 50-52, *The Military Scene* (Gen. Features Syndicate) 51-; Pres. Asscn. of Radio News Analysts 43 and 51; Pres. Cttee. for Nat. Morale 42-45; Dir. Australian Society of N.Y. 42-43.
Publs. *If War Comes* (with Col R. E. Dupuy) 37, *The Ramparts We Watch* 38, *Bombs Bursting in the Air* 39, *Hour of Triumph* 44, *The Strength We Need* 46, *Hate, Hope and High Explosives* 48, *If Russia Strikes* 49. *Caleb Pettengill, U.S.N.* 56.
36 Sutton Place, South, New York 22, N.Y., U.S.A.

Eliot, Martha May, A.B., M.D.; American pediatrician; b. 91; ed. Radcliffe Coll. and Johns Hopkins School of Medicine.
Instr. in Pediatrics Yale Univ. School of Medicine 21-27, Asst. Clinical Prof. 27-32, Associate Clinical Prof. 32-35, Lecturer 35-49; attending pediatrician New Haven Hospital and Dispensary 23-34; Dir. Div. Child and Maternal Health, U.S. Children's Bureau 24-34, Asst. Chief 34-41, Assoc. Chief 41-49; Asst. Dir.-Gen. W.H.O. 49-51; Chief U.S. Children's Bureau, Washington, D.C. 51-56; Prof. and Head of Dept. of Maternal and Child Health, Harvard School of Public Health 57-; Del. to the Child Welfare Cttee., Advisory Comm. for the Protection and Welfare of Children and Young People, L.N., Geneva 35; U.S. Del. to Cttee. on Nutrition of the Health Organisation of the L.N., Geneva 36; mem. of War Dept. liaison to study civil defence in Great Britain Jan.-Feb. 41; Alt. mem. from the U.S. on Standing Tech. Cttee. on Health, UNRRA 44; Vice-Chair. of U.S. Del. to Int. Health Conf. 46; Chief Medical Consultant Int. Children's Emergency Fund of the UN 47; Adviser on U.S. Del. to the Interim Comm. of W.H.O. Geneva, Jan.-Feb. 48; mem. U.S. Del. to the World Health Assemblies, Geneva, June-July 48, and Mexico City 55; U.N. Rep. Exec. Board U.N. Children's Fund 52-.
21 Francis Avenue, Cambridge 38, Massachusetts, U.S.A.

Eliot, Thomas Stearns, O.M., A.M., D.LITT., LITT.D., LL.D., D. ès L., D.PHIL.; British poet, playwright and literary critic; ed. Harvard and Oxford Univs., and Univ. of Paris.
Dir. Faber & Faber Ltd.; Charles Eliot Norton Prof. of Poetry at Harvard Univ. 32-33; Pres. London Library 52-; Hon. Fellow Magdalene Coll. Cambridge and Merton Coll. Oxford; Hon. Litt.D. Cambridge, Columbia, Bristol, Leeds, Harvard, Yale, Princeton and Washington; LL.D. Edinburgh and St. Andrews; D.Litt. Oxford and London; D. ès L. Paris, Aix-Marseille, Rennes; D.Phil. Munich; Officier de la Légion d'Honneur; foreign mem. Accademia dei Lincei Rome; Nobel Prize for Literature 48, Hanseatic Goethe Prize 54.
Publs. *The Waste Land* 22, *The Sacred Wood* 20, *Selected Essays* 32, *The Use of Poetry and the Use of Criticism* 33, *After Strange Gods* 34, *Elizabethan Essays* 34, *Murder in the Cathedral* (play) 35, *Essays Ancient and Modern* 36, *Collected Poems* 36, *The Family Reunion* (play) 39, *Practical Cats* 39, *The Idea of a Christian Society* 39, *A Choice of Kipling's Verse* 42, *The Classics and the Man of Letters* 42, *What is a Classic?* 44, *Four Quartets* 44, *Notes Towards the Definition of Culture* 48, *Cocktail Party* (play) 49, *Poetry and Drama* 51, *The Confidential Clerk* (play) 54, *On Poetry and Poets* 57.
24 Russell Square, London, W.C.1.

Elizabeth II; Queen of Great Britain and Northern Ireland and of her other Realms and Territories (*see* page xvi for full titles); b. April 21st, 26.
Succeeded to the Throne following death of her father, George VI, 6th Feb. 52; married, Nov. 47, H.R.H. the Duke of Edinburgh, b. 10th June 21; children: Prince Charles Philip Arthur George, Duke of Cornwall (heir apparent), b. 14th Nov. 48; Princess Anne Elizabeth Alice Louise, b. 15th Aug. 50.
Buckingham Palace, London; Windsor Castle, Berkshire; Balmoral Castle, Aberdeenshire; Sandringham, Norfolk.

Elizalde, Joaquin Miguel; Philippine politician, diplomatist and businessman; b. 96; ed. London Univ.
Chair. Board of Dirs., Elizalde & Co. Inc., Manila; Pres. Nat. Development Co. 34-36; Economic Adviser to Pres. of Commonwealth of the Philippines and mem. Nat. Economic Council 37; mem. Joint Preparatory Cttee. on Philippine Affairs and Chair. Sub-Cttee. on Finance 37; Vice-Pres. and Chair. Exec. Cttee. Philippine Sugar Asscn. 34-37; Del. of Philippines to Int. Sugar Conf., London 36, 39; mem. Council of State 36-41 and 52-53; Resident Commr. for the Philippines in U.S.A. 38-44; mem. without Portfolio Philippine Cabinet 41; mem. Philippine War Cabinet in exile 42-44; Chair. Philippine Del. to U.N. Conf. on Food and Agriculture, Hot Springs 43, and to UNRRA Council 43 and 46; Gov. Int. Bank for Reconstruction and Development and Int. Monetary Fund 46-50; Ambassador to U.S.A. 46-52, concurrently Minister to Cuba; Chair. Philippine Del. UNESCO 52, Philippine Del. to U.N. Gen. Assembly 52; Sec. of Foreign Affairs 52-53; Personal rank of Ambassador 56; now Dir. Metropolitan Insurance Co., Central Azucarera del Norte, La Carlota Sugar Central.
P.O. Box 121, Manila, The Philippines.

Elkan, Benno, O.B.E.; German sculptor; b. 77; ed. Château du Rosey, Rolle, nr. Lausanne, Royal Acad. Munich and Karlsruhe.
Studied and worked Paris, Rome, Alsbach, Frankfurt; in London 33-; exhibited int. exhbns. Germany, France, Italy, Royal Acad. London; rep. European Museums.
Works include tombs, busts, medals, monuments, War Memorial *Mourning Mother*, Frankfurt, removed by Nazis; re-erected 46; *Deliberation Mayence* and war memorial *To All the Victims* Saarbrücken-Völklingen (both destroyed by the Nazis), *Pascin Masque* and medals, Jeu de Paume, Paris; in England: statue of *Sir Walter Raleigh*; bronze candelabra with *Mirjam and Jubal*, King's Coll. Chapel, Cambridge; *The Annunciation*, New Coll., Oxford; *The Four Cardinal Virtues* and *Four Prophets*, Buckfast Abbey; *Mowgli's Jungle Friends*, plaque at Rudyard Kipling Memorial Building, Imperial Service Coll., Windsor; *The Two Great Biblical Candelabra of Old and New Testament*, with about 80 figures (bronze), Westminster Abbey; *Tomb of Abbot Anscar Vonier* in Buckfast Abbey Church, depicting the building of the Abbey by the monks; many portraits, busts and medals, including bust of *Lord Keynes* for King's Coll., Cambridge, and Int. Monetary Fund, Washington; the *Marquess of Salisbury* in House of Lords, London; *Winston Churchill*; *Dr. Weizmann*; *Lord Samuel*; *Toscanini*, Metropolitan Opera, N.Y.; *Yehudi Menuhin*; *Lord Beveridge*, Balliol

Coll., Oxford; *Menorah* (great bronze memorial to the history of Judaism in the Knesset (Israeli Parl.), Jerusalem.)
26 Exeter Road, Shoot-up-Hill, London, N.W.2.

Ell, Carl Stephens, A.B., S.B., M.S., ED.M.; American university president; b. 87; ed. DePauw Acad., DePauw Univ., Massachusetts Inst. of Technology, Harvard Univ.
Professional practice and mem. of Faculty, Northeastern Univ. 10-17, Dean of Coll. of Engineering 17-40, Vice-Pres. 25-40; Pres. Northeastern Univ. 40-; mem. American Society for Engineering Education, Boston Society of Civil Engineers, Engineering Societies of New England, Nat. Education Asscn., New England Asscn. of Colls. and Secondary Schools, Society for Advancement of Education; Fellow American Acad. of Arts and Sciences, American Asscn. for the Advancement of Science; Dir. Arkwright Mutual Fire Insurance Co.; Hon. LL.D. (Tufts, Rhode Island), Hon. Sc.D. (De Pauw), Hon. L.H.D. (Boston), Hon. LL.D. (Emerson Coll.).
Northeastern University, 360 Huntington Avenue, Boston 15, Mass., U.S.A.

Ellender, Allen Joseph, M.A., LL.B.; American lawyer and politician; b. 91; ed. St. Aloysius Coll. New Orleans and Tulane Univ. of Louisiana.
Farmer; City Attorney Houma 13-15; District Attorney Terrebonne Parish 15-16; served in First World War; Del. to Constitutional Convention Louisiana 21; mem. Louisiana House of Reps. 24-36; Floor Leader, Louisiana State Legislature 28-32; Speaker, House of Reps. 32-36; U.S. Senator from Louisiana 36-; mem. Democratic Nat. Cttee. from Louisiana 39.
Senate Office Building, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

Ellingham, Harold Johann Thomas, B.SC., PH.D., A.R.C.S., M.I.CHEM.E., F.R.I.C., F.I.M.; British chemist; b. 97; ed. Stationers' Company's School and Imperial Coll. of Science and Technology (Royal Coll. of Science), London.
War Service 17-19; Demonstrator, Imperial Coll. of Science and Technology 19-22, Lecturer in Physical Chemistry 22-37, Univ. Reader in, and Asst. Prof. of, Physical Chemistry 37-44; Acting Sec. Imperial Coll. of Science and Technology 40-41; Sec. Royal Inst. of Chemistry 45-51, Sec. and Registrar 52-; Hon. Sec. The Chemical Society 34-39; Pres. Electrodepositors' Technical Society 39-43; Hon. Sec. Society of Chemical Industry 43-44; Recorder of Chemistry Section, British Asscn. for Advancement of Science 46-49; Chair. Comm. on Physico-Chemical Symbols, Int. Union of Chemstry 47-52, Sec. Physical Chemistry Section 51-53; Asst. Sec. Scientific Advisory Council, Ministry of Supply 40, Sec. Substitutes Cttee. 40-44; Hon. Fellow Imperial Coll. of Science and Technology; Hon. Treasurer, Parl. and Scientific Cttee. 52-55, Vice-Pres. 55-.
Publs. *The Principles of Applied Electrochemistry* (with A. J. Allmand) 24, *A Laboratory Manual of Electrochemistry* (translation) 31.
The Royal Institute of Chemistry, 30 Russell Square, London, W.C.1.

Elliot, Sir John; British transport executive; b. 98; ed. Marlborough and Sandhurst.
Served 3rd Hussars 17-20; journalist 20-24; joined Southern Railway (public relations and advertising) 25, Traffic Development Officer 30, Asst. Traffic Man. 33; visited U.S.A. and Canada to study rail, road and air services 35 and 51; Deputy Gen. Man., Southern Railway, 37, Acting Gen. Man. 47; Chief Regional Officer, Southern Region, British Railways 48-49, London Midland Region 50-51; visited Australia by invitation of Govt. of Victoria to report on transport services in that State 49; Chair., Railway Executive 51-53; Chair. London Transport Executive 53-; Vice-Pres. Union Internationale des Chemins de Fer 47 and 51-53; Pres. Inst. of Transport 53-54; Officier Légion d'Honneur, American Medal of Freedom.
The London Transport Executive, 55 Broadway, London, S.W.1.

Elliot, Col. the Rt. Hon. Walter Elliot, P.C., C.H., M.C., M.B., CH.B., D.SC., F.R.S., F.R.C.P., M.P.; British politician; b. 88; ed. Glasgow Univ.
Conservative M.P. for Lanark 18-23 and for Kelvingrove Div. of Glasgow 24-45; Financial Sec. to the Treasury 31-32; Min. of Agriculture and Fisheries 32-36; Rector Aberdeen Univ. 33-36; Sec. of State for Scotland 36-38; Min. of Health May 38-40; Col. and Dir. Public Relations War Office 41-42; Chair. Anglo-American Parl. Cttee. 41-45; Chair. Royal Comm. on Higher Education in West Africa 43-44; M.P. for Scottish Univs. Nov. 46-Feb. 49, Kelvingrove Glasgow Feb. 49-; Rector of Glasgow Univ. 47-50; Lord High Commr. to Gen. Assembly of Church of Scotland 56 and 57; Hon. LL.D. (Edinburgh, Aberdeen, Glasgow, St. Andrew's, Leeds, Manchester, Univ. of S. Africa).
Publs. *Toryism and the Twentieth Century* 27, *Long Distance* 43.
17 Lord North Street, London, S.W.1.

Elliot, Air Chief Marshal Sir William, G.C.V.O., K.C.B., K.B.E., D.F.C.; British officer; b. 96; ed. Switzerland and Tonbridge School.
Served First World War 14-18; Asst. Sec. to Cttee. of Imperial Defence 37-39, to War Cabinet 39-41; Fighter Commd. 41-42; Dir. of Plans, Air Ministry 42-44; A.O.C. R.A.F., Gibraltar Feb.-June 44, Balkan Air Force 44-45; Asst. Chief Exec., Ministry of Aircraft Production 45-46; Asst. Chief of Air Staff (Policy) 46-47; C.-in-C. Fighter Commd. 47-49; Chief Staff Officer to Minister and Deputy Sec. (Mil.) to Cabinet 49-51; Chair. British Joint Services Mission, Washington, D.C., and U.K. rep. Mil. Standing Group NATO 51-54; Principal Air A.D.C. to H.M. King George VI 50-52 and to H.M. Queen Elizabeth 52-54; Chair. Council, Royal Institute of International Affairs 54-.
55 Onslow Square, London, S.W.7.

Elliott, Claude Aurelius, M.A., O.B.E.; British educationist; b. 88; ed. Eton and Trinity Coll. Cambridge.
Fellow Jesus Coll. Cambridge 10-; Univ. Lecturer in History and Senior Tutor of Jesus Coll.; Headmaster of Eton 33-49; Provost 49-; Pres. Alpine Club 50-52; Hon. D.C.L. (Durham).
The Lodge, Eton College, Windsor, Berks.

Elliott, Edward C., B.SC., A.M., PH.D., LL.D., LITT.D., D.SC.; American educationist; b. 74; ed. Nebraska, Jena and Columbia Univs.
Prof. of Education Wisconsin Univ. 05-16; Chancellor Univ. of Montana 16-22; Pres. Purdue Univ. 22-June 45, Pres. Emeritus 45-; Pres. Ross-Ade Foundation 23-45; Purdue Research Foundation 30-45; Trustee Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching 34-45; mem. Science Comm. Nat. Resources Planning Board 35-43; Pres. Better Homes Inc. 35-43; mem. Board of Visitors U.S. Naval Acad. 35-36; mem. Staff Regents' Inquiry N.Y. 35-37; Adviser to Regents' Univ. of the Philippines Manila 38; Chief Div. Professional and Technical Training, War Manpower Comm. 42-43; Dir. Pharmaceutical Survey American Council on Education 46-49; Educational Advisor, Ordnance Corps, U.S. Army 53-56; Army Award for Meritorious Civilian Service 56.
Publs. *Charters and Basic Laws of Selected American Universities and Colleges* (joint author) 34, *The Government of Higher Education* (with M. M. Chambers and W. A. Ashbrook) 35, *The Colleges and the Courts* (with M. M. Chambers) 36, *The Rise of a University—*

Columbia (Editor) 37, *Charters of Philanthropies* (with M. M. Chambers) 39.
Purdue University, Lafayette, Indiana, U.S.A.

Elliott, Sydney R., B.SOC.SC.; British journalist; b. 02; ed. Co-operative College, Manchester.
Editor *Glasgow Eastern Standard* 21; Asst. Editor *Scottish Co-operator* 27; Asst. Editor *Co-operative News* and *The Millgate* 28; Man. Editor *Reynold's News* 30-42; Deputy Editor 42, Acting Editor 43-45; Editor *Evening Standard* 45; Political Adviser *Daily Mirror*; Man. Dir. *Melbourne Argus* 49; Editor *Daily Herald* 54-57; mem. Labour Party.
Publs. *Life of Sir William Maxwell, Co-operative Storekeeping: Eighty Years of Constructive Revolution, Co-operation and Socialism, England: Cradle of Co-operation, War Scandals by "Cameronian".*
5 Frognal Close, London, N.W.3.

Elliott, Thomas Renton, M.D., C.B.E., D.S.O., F.R.S., F.R.C.P.; British physician; b. 77; ed. Trinity Coll. Cambridge and Univ. Coll. Hospital London.
Fellow Clare Coll. Cambridge 09; Fellow Royal Society 13; C.B.E. 19; Prof. of Medicine Univ. Coll. London 20-39; mem. Medical Research Council of Privy Council 20-31 and 39-43; Consulting Physician to Univ. Coll. Hospital.
Publs. on suprarenal glands and innervation of viscera.
Broughton Place, Broughton, Peebles-shire, Scotland.

Ellis, Sir Arthur William Mickle, Kt., O.B.E., B.A., M.D., M.A., D.M., F.R.C.P. (London); British physician; ed. Upper Canada Coll. and Toronto Univ.
House Physician Toronto Hospital Sick Children 08; Resident Pathologist Lakeside Hospital, Cleveland, O. 09; Fellow in Pathological Chemistry Toronto Univ. 10; Asst. Resident Physician Rockefeller Inst. Hospital New York 11-14; served First World War 14-18; Asst. Dir. London Hospital Medical Unit 20-24; Dir. and Prof. of Medicine London Univ. 24-43; Regius Prof. of Medicine Oxford Univ. 43-48, retd.; Consulting Physician, London Hospital and Radcliffe Infirmary, Oxford; mem. Royal Comm. on Population; Hon. LL.D.
Publs. *The Combined Intraspinal and Intravenous Treatment of Syphilis of the Central Nervous System* 14, *A Classification of Meningococci Based on Agglutination with Immune Sera* 15, *Malignant Hypertension* 38, *Bright's Disease* 42.
Bedford House, Chiswick Mall, London, W.4.

Ellis, Sir Charles Drummond, Kt., B.A., PH.D., F.R.S.; British physicist; b. 95; ed. Harrow, Royal Military Acad. Woolwich, Trinity Coll. Cambridge.
Fmrly. Fellow and Lecturer Trinity Coll. Cambridge, Lecturer Physics Dept. Cambridge Univ.; Wheatstone Prof. of Physics King's Coll. London Univ. 36-46; External Prof. of Physics at all Canadian universities 38-39; Scientific Adviser to Army Council 43-46; Dir. Finance Corpn. for Industry 45-; Gov. Harrow School and Administrative Staff Coll.; mem. Nat. Coal Board 46-55; Pres. British Coal Utilisation Research Asscn. 46-55; Scientific Adviser to Gas Council, to Charrington, Gardner & Locket, and to British American Tobacco Co. Ltd.
Publs. *Radiations from Radioactive Substances* 30.
Seawards, Cookham Dean, Berkshire.

Ellis, Elmer, A.M., PH.D.; American historian; b. 01; ed. Univ. of N. Dakota and State Univ. of Iowa.
Instructor N. Dakota State Teachers' Coll. 25-28; Lecturer in History, State Univ. of Iowa 28-30; Asst. Prof., Assoc. Prof., and Prof. of History, Univ. of Missouri 30-; Acting Dean of Graduate School, Univ. of Mo., summers 36, 39, 41, Vice-Pres. in charge of Extra Divisional Educational Activities 45-46, Dean of Faculty Coll. of Arts and Science 46-54, Acting Pres. 54-55, Pres. 55-; Pres. Nat. Council for Social Studies 37; U.S. Army Hist. Branch, War Dept. Gen. Staff 43-45; mem. Hist. Advisory Cttee., U.S. Army, and Chair. 57-; Pres. Miss. Valley Hist. Asscn. 50; mem. Board of Editors *Mississippi Valley Historical Review* 47-50, Board of Dirs. Social Science Research Council 46-51; Fulbright Visiting Lecturer, Univ. of Amsterdam 51-52; Hon. LL.D. (Univ. of N. Dakota, Central Coll., Fayette, Missouri 55, Drury Coll., Springfield, Missouri 56).
Publs. *Education Against Propaganda* 37, *Mr. Dooley at his Best* 38, *Henry Moore Teller, Defender of the West* 41, *Mr. Dooley's America, a Life of Finley Peter Dunne* 41, *Towards Better Teaching in College.*
President's Residence, University of Missouri, Columbia, Missouri, U.S.A.

Ellis, Howard S., B.A., M.A., PH.D., LL.D.; American economist; b. 98; ed. Univs. of Iowa, Michigan, Harvard, Heidelberg and Vienna.
Instructor and later Prof., Univ. of Michigan 20-22, 24-38, of California 38-43, 46-50 and 51-; visiting Prof. Columbia 44-45, 49-50, Tokyo 51; economic analyst, Fed. Reserve Board, Washington 43-44; Asst. Dir. of Research and Statistics 44-45; Economic Policy Cttee, U.S. Chamber of Commerce 45-46; Dir. Marshall Aid Research Problem, Council on Foreign Relations 49-50; Pres. American Economic Asscn. 49; Pres. Int. Economic Asscn. 53-56, mem. Exec. Cttee. 56-.
Publs. *German Monetary Theory 1905-1933* 34, *Exchange Control in Central Europe* 41, *The Economics of Freedom: The Progress and Future of Aid to Europe* 50, *Approaches to Economic Development* 55.
936 Cragmont Avenue, Berkeley, California, U.S.A.

Ellis-Fermor, Una Mary, M.A., B.LIT., D. LITT., F.R.S.L.; British university professor; b. 94; ed. Somerville Coll. Oxford.
Asst. Ashbourne Hall, Manchester Univ. 17-18; Asst. Lecturer, then Lecturer, in English Literature, Bedford Coll., London Univ. 18-30, Reader in English Literature 30-47, Hildred Carlile Prof. of English 47-; Rose Sidgwick Fellow at Columbia and Yale Univs., U.S.A. 22-23; Rose Mary Crawshay Prize for Literature 30; holder of Fulbright Research Grant at Huntingdon and Folger libraries 51; Gen. Editor *The Arden Shakespeare* 47-.
Publs. *Christopher Marlowe* 26, *Marlowe's Tamberlaine* 30, *Jacobean Drama* 36, *The Irish Dramatic Movement* 40, *The Frontiers of Drama* 46, *Three Plays of Ibsen* (trans.) 50.
12 Abbey Road Mansions, London, N.W.8.

Ellison, Rt. Rev. Gerald Alexander, M.A., D.D.; British ecclesiastic; b. 10; ed. Westminster School, New Coll., Oxford and Westcott House, Cambridge.
Curate Sherborne Abbey 35-37; Domestic Chaplain to Bishop of Winchester 37-39, to Archbishop of York 43-46; Chaplain to R.N.V.R. 40-43; Vicar St. Mark's Portsea and Hon. Chaplain to Archbishop of York 46-50; Canon of Portsmouth 50; Bishop of Willesden 50-55, of Chester 55-.
The Cathedral, Chester.

Ellsworth, Paul Theodore, M.A., PH.D.; American economist; b. 97; ed. Univ. of Washington, Oxford and Harvard Univs.
Instructor, Dartmouth Coll. 25-26; Asst. Prof. Reed Coll. 26-27; Instructor and Tutor Harvard Coll. 28-32; Assoc. Prof. Univ. of Cincinnati 32-41; Senior Economist U.S. Treasury 35-36; Guggenheim Fellow 41-42; Chief Economist Board of Economic Warfare 42-43; Economic Adviser U.S. Dept. of State 43-44; Prof. of Economics Univ. of Wis. 44- (on leave 51-52); Special Adviser, Int. Bank for Reconstruction and Development; Vice-Pres. American Economic Asscn., 53.

Publs. *International Economics* 38, *Chile: An Economy in Transition* 45, *The International Economy* 50.
Department of Economics, University of Wisconsin, Madison 6, Wis., U.S.A.

Ellul, Edward; Maltese government official; b. 94; ed. Malta, Italy and London.
Asst. Overseas Sec., L.N.U., London 19-22; Sec. to Governing Body, Inst. Français, London 22-46; Commr.-Gen. for Malta in London 48, resigned 49, reappointed 55-; fmrly. Instructor of Italian in L.C.C. Evening Inst.; Labour Councillor, Paddington, London 53-56; fmrly. Hon. Pres. Malta Labour Party; Chevalier Légion d'Honneur; Officier de L'Instruction Publique. Has published three vols. of English verse and many political articles in English and Maltese.
Malta House, Haymarket, London, S.W.1.

Ellul-Mercer, Joseph; Maltese journalist and politician; b. 97; ed. Malta Lyceum and Flores Coll.
Editor Maltese Labour Party Organ *Il Cotra* 30-31; Hon. Financial Sec. Malta Nat. Assembly 45-46; Mem. Parl. 51-; Deputy Leader, Malta Labour Party 55-; Minister for Works and Reconstruction and Deputy Prime Minister 55-.
Publs. *Leli ta Haz-Zghir* 37, *Taht in-nar* 40.
53 Cathedral Street, Sliema, Malta.

Elmhirst, Air Marshal Sir Thomas Walker, K.B.E., C.B., A.F.C.; British officer; b. 95; ed. Royal Naval Colls. Osborne and Dartmouth.
Served Royal Navy 14-18 (R.N. Air Service 15-18); trans. to R.A.F. 19; R.A.F. Staff Coll. 24; commanded No. 15 Bomber Squadron 34-35; Air Attaché Turkey 37-39; Deputy Dir. of Intelligence, Air Min. 39-40; H.Q. Fighter Command 40; Air mem. British Military Mission to Turkey 41; commanded No. 202 (Egypt) Group R.A.F. 41-42; Air Officer in Charge Admin., Air H.Q., R.A.F., Western Desert 42, N.W. Africa Tactical Air Force 43, 2nd (R.A.F.) Tactical Air Force 44-45; Asst. Chief of Air Staff (Intelligence) 45-47; Chief of Admin., Armed Forces in India 47; Air Marshal Commanding Air Forces of India 47-Dec. 49; retd. 50; Fife County Cllr. 50; Civil Defence Controller E. Zone Scotland 52-53; Lieut.-Gov. and C.-in-C. of Guernsey Oct 53-; Hon. Air Marshal, Indian Air Force; Legion of Merit (U.S.A.); Légion d'Honneur (France); Order of Crown (Belgium).
Government House, Guernsey, Channel Islands.

Elst, Baron Joseph Marie Ghislain van der; Belgian diplomatist; b. 96; ed. Louvain Univ.
Entered diplomatic service 21, served Brussels, Washington, Athens, Vienna and Budapest; Counsellor U.S.A. 40-45; Minister to Portugal 46-51; Ambassador to Italy 51-.
Publs. *The Last Flowering of the Middle Ages* (New York) 47; *The Picture Frame* (London) 48; *Les Trois Madones et autres Contes Flamands* (Paris) 50; *Le Portugal* (Paris) 51; *L'Age d'Or Flamand* (Paris) 52; *Florence* (Paris) 53.
Belgian Embassy, Villa Doria Pamphili, Via Aurelia Antica 1a, Rome, Italy.

Eltester, Walther, D. THEOL.; German theologian; b. 99; studied theology in Jena and Berlin.
Scientific Asst. Prussian Acad. of Science 31-40; Scientific Officer and Prof. 40-45; Reader in Ecclesiastical History, Univ. of Berlin 40-45; Extraordinary Prof. of Ecclesiastical History and Dean of Theological Faculty, Univ. of Berlin 45-49, Ordinary Prof. 47-49; Ordinary Prof. of New Testament and Old Church History, Univ. of Marburg 49-55; Prof. of Church History, Univ. of Tübingen 55-; mem. of Comm. for History of Religion, German Acad. of Sciences.
Joint-Editor *Zeitschrift für neutestamentliche Wissenschaft* and *Texte und Untersuchungen zur Geschichte der altchristlichen Literatur.*
Waldeckstrasse 23, Tübingen-Lustnau, Germany.

Elton, 1st Baron, cr. 34, of Headington; **Godfrey Elton,** M.A.; b. 92; ed. Balliol Coll. Oxford.
Fellow Queen's Coll. Oxford, Lecturer in Modern History 19-39, Dean 21-23, Tutor 27-34; Hon. Political Sec. Nat. Labour Cttee. 32; Hon. Editor Nat. Labour *News Letter* 32-38; created Baron 34; mem. Ullswater Cttee. on Broadcasting 35; Chair. Exec. Cttee. Road Accidents Emergency Council 36-40; Sec. to Rhodes Trust; Pres. Christian Service Union; Chair. Empire Youth Sunday Cttee. (Great Britain); Pres. Metropolitan Asscn. of Building Societies.
Publs. *Schoolboys and Exiles* (verse) 20, *The Revolutionary Idea in France* 23, *Years of Peace* (verse) 25, *The Testament of Dominic Burleigh* 26, *Against the Sun* 28, *The Stranger* 30, *England, Arise!* 31, *Towards the New Labour Party* 32, *Among Others* 38, *The Life of James Ramsay MacDonald* (Vol. I, *1866-1919*) 39, *It Occurs to Me* 39, *Notebook in Wartime* 41, *St. George or the Dragon* 42, *Imperial Commonwealth* 45, *Such is the Kingdom* 47, *The Two Villages* 49, *General Gordon* 54.
Adderbury, nr. Banbury, Oxfordshire.

Elton, Sir Arthur Hallam Rice, Bt., B.A.; British film producer; b. 06; ed. Marlborough and Jesus Coll. Cambridge.
Joined Script Dept. Gainsborough Pictures 27, Empire Marketing Board 30, G.P.O. Film Unit 34; co-founder Film Centre Ltd. 37; Supervisor of Film Production, Ministry of Information 41; Pres. of Scientific Film Asscn. 44-56 and 53-56; film adviser Danish Government 46; film adviser Control Comm. of Germany 47; Gov. British Film Inst. 49-50; Adviser Royal Dutch Shell Group 36-56; Chair. Stereo Techniques Ltd. 51-52; mem. Council of Nat. Film Archives 56; Dir. Nat. Film Inst. of Canada 56; mem. Experimental Products Cttee. of British Film Inst. 57; joined staff of Shell Petroleum Co. in charge of films and T.V. 57.
Publs. include *Why Aeroplanes Fly* 36, *How Motor Cars Run* 39, *British Railways* 46, *Film Production in Six European Countries* (UNESCO) 50.
10 Eldon Grove, London, N.W.3; and Clevedon Court, Somerset.

Elvehjem, Conrad Arnold, M.S., PH.D.; American professor of biochemistry; b. 01; ed. Univ. of Wisconsin.
Asst. and Instructor in Biochemistry, Univ. of Wisconsin 23-29; National Research Council Fellow, Univ. of Cambridge 29-30; Asst. Prof. of Biochemistry, Univ. of Wisconsin 30-32, Assoc. Prof. 32-36; Prof. 36-; Chair. of Dept. 44-; Dean, Graduate School 46-; Willard Gibbs Medal 43; Osborne and Mendel Award 50, Lasker Award 52; mem. American Acad. of Arts and Sciences, Nat. Acad. of Sciences, American Philosophical Society, Food and Nutrition Board; mem. Nat. Research Council 40, Chair. 55; mem. Advisory Cttee. for Nat. Science Foundation and Nat. Inst. of Health; received Charles F. Spencer Award 56.
Publs. *Trace Elements in Nutrition, Distribution of Mineral Elements in Foods, Studies on Vitamins, Enzymes, Amino Acids,* etc.
741 Oneida Place, Madison, Wisconsin, U.S.A.

Elwell, Frederick William, R.A.; British painter; b. 70; ed. Lincoln School of Art, Royal Acad. Antwerp, Acad. Julien Paris.
Exhibited Royal Acad. and Paris Salons, etc.; works purchased by Chantrey Bequest (for Tate Gallery), and by Liverpool, Glasgow, Hull, Bristol, Preston, Bournemouth and Birkenhead Corpns.; Royal Academician 38. Works include *The Beverley Arms Kitchen* (Tate Gallery).
The Bar House, Beverley, E. Yorks.

Elwin, Verrier, M.A., D.SC., F.A.S., F.N.I.; British sociologist and authority on aboriginal tribes in India; b. 02; ed. Merton Coll. Oxford.
Went to India 27; later founded Tribal Welfare and

Research Unit; Hon. Ethnographer Bastar State 40; Hon. Anthropologist Govt. of Orissa 44; Deputy Dir. Dept. of Anthropology 46-49; Adviser on Tribal Affairs, N.E. Frontier Agency 54; Wellcome, Roy, Rivers and and Annandale Medals; Editor *Man in India* 42-49.

Publs. *The Baiga* 39, *The Agaria* 42, *Maria Murder and Suicide* 43, *Folk-Tales of Mahakoshal* 44, *Folk-Songs of the Maikal Hills* 44, *Folk-Songs of Chhattisgarh* 46, *The Muria and their Ghotul* 47, *Myths of Middle India* 49, *Bondo Highlander* 50, *Tribal Art of Middle India* 51, *Tribal Myths of Orissa* 53, *The Religion of an Indian Tribe* 55.

Sridham, Nong-Thmai, Shillong, India.

Ely, General Paul Henry Romuald; French army officer; b. 97; ed. Lycée de Brest, Ecole Spéciale Militaire de Saint-Cyr, Ecole Supérieure Guerre.

C.O. 10th Chasseurs 41-42; Rep. of Allied High Command with Résistance 44; Commdr. of Infantry 45; Mil. Dir. Min. of Nat. Defence 46; Commdr. 7th Region 47-48; Chief of Staff to Inspector Gen. of Armed Forces 48; French Rep. to Western Union 48-49 and to NATO 50-53; Chief of the Gen. Staff 53-54; C.-in-C. and Gen. Commr. in Indo-China 54-55, Chief Gen. Staff 56; Grand Officier Légion d'Honneur.

4 rue Puvis de Chavannes, Paris 17, France.

Elytis, Odysseus; Greek poet and essayist; b. 11; ed. Univs. of Athens and Paris.

Contributed first to review *Nea Grammata* 35; became expounder of surrealism; art critic for newspaper *Kathimerini* 46-48; Broadcasting and Programme Dir. Hellenic Nat. Broadcasting Inst. 45-46 and 53-54; represented Greece at Rencontres Int. de Genève 48 and Congrès de l'Association des Critiques d'Art 49; Chair. Board of Greek Choreodrama; Councillor of the Arts Theatre.

Publs. *Orientations* 36, *Clepsydras of the Unknown* 37, *Sporades* 38, *Sun the First* 43, *Heroic and Funeral Song for the Lost Sub-Lieutenant in Albania* 45.

31 Ithakis Street, Athens, Greece.

Emanuel, Victor, A.B.; American business executive; b. 98; ed. St. Mary's Coll. (now Dayton Univ.) and Cornell Univ.

Chair., Pres., Dir. and mem. Exec. Cttee. AVCO Manufacturing Corpn., AVCO Distributing Corpn., and AVCO of Canada; Dir. and mem. Exec. Cttee. Crosley Broadcasting Corpn.; Dir. and mem. Finance Cttee. Republic Steel Corpn.; Dir. New Idea Farm Equipment Co., Horn Manufacturing Co., Moffats Overseas Ltd., fmr. Pres. and Dir. Albert Emanuel Co. Inc., Standard Power and Light Co.; Dir. of Standard Gas and Electric Co., and Gov. Aircraft Industries Assocn. of America Inc.; mem. Exec. Cttee. Aircraft Manufacturers' Council, Eastern Region; Dir. Foundation for American Agriculture, Nat. Industrial Conf. Board, Transportation Asscn. of America; served U.S. Naval Flying Corps First World War; during Second World War served as Dir. and for some time Pres. Aircraft War Production Council and Aircraft War Production Council, East Coast; as Industry mem. of War Manpower Comm., Region II, and as Dir.-Gen. Aniline and Film Corpn. and Gen. Dyestuffs Corpn.; mem. Congressional Aviation Policy Board; Hon. LL.D. (Univ. of Dayton).

Home: 4 East 70 Street, New York 21; Office: 420 Lexington Avenue, New York 17, N.Y., U.S.A.

Embick, Lieut.-Gen. Stanley Dunbar, HON. M.A., D.SC.; American army officer; b. 77; ed. Dickinson Coll., U.S. Military Acad., Artillery School, Army War Coll.

2nd Lieut. 99, advanced through ranks to Col. 21, Brig.-Gen. 30, Major-Gen. 36; Instr. Artillery School 03-05; Asst. to Chief Coastal Artillery 05-10, 15-17; mem. Gen. Staff and Board of Ordnance and Fortifications 11-12; served Gen. Staff 17; mem., later Chief of Staff, American Section Supreme War Council, Versailles 17-18; mem. American Del. Peace Conf. Paris 18-19; Instr. and Dir. Army War Coll. 21-23; mem. Gen. Staff War Dept. 26-30; Commdt. Coast Artillery School, Commdr. 3rd Coast Artillery District 30-32; Commdr. Manila and Subic Bay Harbour Defences 32-35; Asst. 36, Deputy Chief of Staff 36-38; Commdr. 4th Corps Area 38-40; Lieut.-Gen. Commanding 3rd Army 39-40; Chair. Inter-American Defence Board 42-46.

2118 Wyoming Avenue, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

Embry, Air Chief Marshal Sir Basil Edward, G.C.B., K.B.E., D.S.O., D.F.C., A.F.C.; British R.A.F. officer (retd.); b. 02; ed. Bromsgrove School.

Commissioned in R.A.F. 21, served Iraq 22-27, Central Flying School 29-32 and India 34-39; passed R.A.F. Staff Coll. 33; commanded a Bomber Squadron 39-40, Fighter Wing Oct. 40-Jan. 41, Fighter Command Sector 41; Western Desert Chief of Staff 41-42; Acting Air Officer Commanding No. 10 Group, Fighter Command Jan.-May 43; No. 2 Group, 2nd Tactical Air Force 43-45; Dir.-Gen. of Training, later Asst. Chief of Air Staff (Training) 45-49; C.-in-C. Fighter Command and Air Defence Commdr. U.K. 49-53; C.-in-C. Allied Air Forces in Europe 53-55; rtd. R.A.F. Feb. 56; Deputy Pres. of R.A.F. Escaping Soc.; Kt. Commdr. Order of Dannebrog, Grand Officer Order of Orange Nassau, Cmmdr. Légion d'Honneur, Croix de Guerre; Hon. Freeman City of London and Cinque Ports of Dover; Hon. Liveryman Glass Sellers Co.

Publ. *Mission Completed*

Ardua, Boyop Brook, Western Australia.

Emeneau, Murray Barnson, M.A., PH.D.; American (fmrly. Canadian) university professor; b. 04; ed. Dalhousie, Oxford and Yale Univs.

Instructor in Latin, Yale Univ. 26-31; Fellowships, Yale Univ. and American Council of Learned Societies 31-40; research in India 35-38; Asst. Prof. of Sanskrit and Gen. Linguistics, Univ. of Calif. 40-43, Assoc. Prof. 43-46, Prof. 46-; Chair. Dept. of Linguistics 53-; Guggenheim Fellowship 49 and 56-57; Vice-Pres. Linguistic Society of America 49, Pres. 50; Assoc. Editor American Oriental Society 40-47, Editor 47-52, Pres. 54-55; Hermann Collitz Prof. of Indo-European Comparative Linguistics, Indiana Univ. 53; Faculty Research Lecturer, Berkeley, Univ. of Calif. 55-56; hon. mem. Nat. Inst. of Humanistic Sciences, Vietnam 57.

Publs. *Jambhaladatta's Version of the Vetālapañcavinśati* 34, *A Union List of Printed Indic Texts and Translations in American Libraries* 35, *Kota Texts* 44-46, *Studies in Vietnamese (Annamese) Grammar* 51, *Kolami, a Dravidian Language* 55, *Vedic Variants* Vol. III (with M. Bloomfield & F. Edgerton) 34.

Departments of Classics and Linguistics, University of California, Berkeley 4, Calif., U.S.A.

Emeny, Brooks, PH.D.; American consultant on public affairs; b. 01; ed. Gov. Dummer Acad., Mercersburg Acad., Princeton, and Yale Univ.

Carnegie Fellow in Int. Law 24-27; Lecturer in Int. Relations Yale Univ. 27-33; Associate Prof. of Int. Relations, Western Reserve Univ. 35-47; Pres. Cleveland Council on World Affairs 35-47; Pres. Foreign Policy Asscn. New York 47-53; U.S. Del. to Confs. of Inst. of Pacific Relations at Tokyo 35, Yosemite 36, Virginia Beach 39, Mt. Tremblant 42, Hot Springs 45, Coronado (Calif.) 47; Board Avon Old-Farms; Foreign Policy Adviser to Wendell Wilkie campaign of 40; Consultant, U.S. Dept. of State 41-; Board of Directors, Oberlin Coll. 36-48, Board mem. Inst. of Pacific Relations 47-53.

Publs. *Strategy of Raw Materials: A Study of America in Peace and War* 34, *Mainsprings of World Politics* 43; (co-author with Frank H. Simonds) *The Great Powers in World Politics* and *The Price of Peace.*

221 Elm Road, Princeton, N.J., U.S.A.

Emié, Louis; French poet; b. 1900.

Author of many essays, novels and poems some of which have been set to music by André Jolivet and André-Thiriet; his first book *l'Abdication des Pauvres* was publ. in 20; awarded the Prix du Panthéon in 44 for book of poems *Le Nom du Feu* and Prix Moréas in 46 for *L'Etat de Grâce*; other successful works are: *Çe Désert, Les Dormeuses, Invention de la Mort, Romancero du Profil Perdu, Les Chemins de la Mer, Hauts Désirs sans Absence, La Forme Humaine*, and *Dialogues avec Max Jacob* 54.

5 rue Mestrezat, Bordeaux, France.

Emmanuel, Pierre; French writer; b. 16.

Works: Poetry: *Tombeau d'Orphée* 41, *Combats avec tes Défenseurs* 42, *Sodome* 44, *Le poète fou* 44, *Babel* 51, *Visage Nuage* 56; novel: *Car enfin le vous aime* 49; autobiography: *Qui est cet homme* 48, *L'ouvrier de la onzième heure* 54.

61 rue de Varenne, Paris 7e, France.

Emmet, Dorothy Mary, M.A.; British university professor; b. 04; ed. Lady Margaret Hall, Oxford.

Adult education work at Maesyrhaf Settlement 27-28; Commonwealth fellowship in U.S. 28-30; Research Fellow, Somerville Coll., Oxford 30-31; Lecturer in Philosophy, King's Coll., Newcastle-on-Tyne 32-38; Lecturer in Philosophy of Religion, Univ. of Manchester 38-45; Reader in Philosophy 45-46; Sir Samuel Hall Prof. of Philosophy, Univ. of Manchester 46-.

Publs. *Whitehead's Philosophy of Organism* 32, *Philosophy and Faith* 36, *The Nature of Metaphysical Thinking* 45.

The University, Manchester.

Empson, Sir Charles, K.C.M.G.; British diplomatist; b. 98; ed. Harrow School and Magdalene Coll. Cambridge.

Served army 17-19; entered govt. service and served Baghdad 20-34, Palestine 34-38, Rome 38-39, Cairo 39-46; Minister (Economic), Special Comm. in South-East Asia 46-47; Minister (Commercial), Rome 47-50, Washington, D.C. 50-54; Ambassador to Chile 54-55.

c/o Foreign Office, Whitehall, London, S.W.1.

Empson, William, M.A.; British university professor; b. 06; ed. Winchester Coll. and Magdalene Coll., Cambridge.

Prof. of English Literature at Bunrika Daigaku, Tokyo 31-34; Prof. of English Literature, Peking Nat. Univ., then part of Combined South-Western Univs. 37-39; and, after its return, at Peking 47-52; Chinese Editor, B.B.C. 40-47; Prof. of English Literature, Sheffield Univ. 53-.

Publs. *Seven Types of Ambiguity* 30, *Some Versions of Pastoral Poems* 35, *The Gathering Storm* (verse) 40, *The Structure of Complex Words* 51, *Collected Poems* 55.

The University, Sheffield, Yorkshire.

Enckell, Carl Johan Alexis; Finnish politician; b. 76; ed. Finnish Cadet Corps Acad. and Technical Univ. of Dresden.

Officer Ismailov Guard 96; engineer and asst. man. various industrial enterprises 03-11; Man. Maskin & Brobyggnads Ab. 11-17; Min. in Petrograd 17; Diplomatic Rep. in Russia 18; Min. for Foreign Affairs 18-19, 22, 24, 44; Chair. Finnish del. to Russo-Finnish Peace Conf. 18; Chair. Finnish del. to Paris Peace Conf. 19 and Disarmament Conf. Moscow 22; Min. in Paris 19-27; Del. League of Nations 20-26; Chair. Finnish Cadet Club 27-; Asst. Man. Unionbanken 28-31; Chair. Finnish Section Int. Chamber of Commerce 29-; mem. Board of Dirs. Helsingfors Aktiebank 31-36; Man. Finnish Industries' Mutual Fire Insurance Co. 36-46; Chair. Finnish del. armistice negotiations, Moscow 44; Vice-Chair. del. to Paris Peace Conf. 46; Chair. del. for signature of Peace Treaty, Paris 47; Vice-Chair. of del. negotiating Agreement of Friendship, Co-operation and Mutual Assistance with U.S.S.R. 48; 1st Class Grand Star Finnish Order of Cross of Liberty; Grand Cross of Finnish Order of White Rose with Diamonds; Grand Cross of Annamite Dragon; Grand Cross, Belgian Order of Crown; Grand Cross, Danish Dannebrogen Order; Grand Cross, Polonia Restituta; Grand Cross, Swedish Wasa Order; Grand Officer, Légion d'Honneur; Grand Cross, Icelandic Order of Falcon.

Korkeavuorenkatu 1, Helsinki, Finland.

Enders, John Franklin, PH.D., D.SC.; American bacteriologist; b. 97; ed. Yale and Harvard Univs.

Asst. Dept. of Bacteriology and Immunology, Harvard Medical School 29-30, Instructor 30-32, Faculty Instructor 32-35, Asst. Prof. 35-42, Assoc. Prof. 42-56, Prof. 56-; Chief Research Division, Infectious Diseases, Children's Medical Center 47-; mem. Nat. Academy of Sciences; Passano Award 53; Lasker Award 54; Nobel Prize in Physiology and Medicine 54.

The Children's Medical Center, 300 Longwood Avenue, Boston 15, Mass., U.S.A.

Engen, Hans Kristian; Norwegian diplomatist; b. 12; ed. Univ. of Oslo.

With resistance movement 40-45; joined staff of newspaper *Verdens Gang*, Oslo 45, Foreign Editor 46-49; entered Foreign Office 49, attached to Norwegian Del. to U.N. 49-51, Dep. Rep. 51-52, Permanent Rep. 52-; Alternative Rep. U.N. Comm. on South-West Africa 52-53, Rep. 53-; Chief Norwegian Del. to U.N. Economic and Social Council 54, 55, 56; Rep. on Advisory Cttee. to Sec.-Gen. on U.N.E.F. 55-; mem. Norwegian Press Assen.

Publs. *The World Since 1939* 48, *The Great War* (co-editor) 48.

Norwegian Mission to the United Nations, 99 Park Avenue, New York 16, N.Y., U.S.A.

Engert, Cornelius Van H., M.A.; American diplomatist; b. 87; ed. Univ. of California and Harvard Univ.

Entered U.S. Diplomatic Service 12, served Constantinople and The Hague First World War, later served Teheran, Havana, Central America, Santiago, Caracas, Peking and Cairo; negotiated and signed Treaty with El Salvador 26; Chargé d'Affaires at Addis Ababa 35; Min. Resident in Ethiopia 36; Chargé d'Affaires Teheran and Kabul 37; Consul-Gen. Beirut 41; Min. to Afghanistan 42-45; Acting Diplomatic Adviser to UNRRA 45-47; Diplomatic Consultant to the Int. Bank for Reconstruction and Development 48-51; one of founders and mem. Board of Dirs. "American Friends of the Middle East" 51; Pres. English-Speaking Union Washington, D.C. 52-.

2717 36th Place N.W., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

England, Robert, M.C., M.A., LL.D.; Canadian economist; b. Ireland 94; ed. Queen's Univ. Kingston and Sorbonne, Paris.

Military Service First World War with Royal Canadian Regiment; Continental Superintendent Canadian Nat. Railways London 24-29, Western Man. Dept. of Colonisation and Agriculture Winnipeg 29-36; Dir. Univ. Extension and Associate Prof. of Economics Univ. of British Columbia 36-37; in Second World War first Dir. Canadian Legion Educational Services 40; Exec. Sec. Canadian Govt. Cttee. on Rehabilitation 40-43; Guggenheim Foundation Fellow 44-45; Chair. Dominion Govt. Cttee. on Univ. Requirements 45-46; mem. Canadian Advisory Cttee. *The Encyclopaedia Americana* 52; Hon. LL.D. (Man.) 48.

Publs. *The Central European Immigrant in Canada* 29, *The Colonization of Western Canada* 36, *The Threat to Disinterested Education: A Challenge* 37, *Discharged: A Commentary on Civil Re-establishment of Veterans in Canada* 43, *Canadian Re-establishment Benefits for Veterans* 44, *Contemporary Canada* 48, *Twenty Million World War Veterans* 50.

3916 Tudor Avenue, Victoria, B.C., Canada.

Engledow, Sir Frank Leonard, Kt., C.M.G., M.A., B.SC., F.R.S.; British university professor; b. 90; ed. St. John's Coll. Cambridge.
Served in Queen's Own (Royal West Kent Regt.) 14-18; Adjutant 5th Battalion Mesopotamian Expeditionary Force; retd. with rank of Lieut.-Col.; Asst. Dir. of Agriculture Mesopotamia 18-19; Drapers Prof. of Agriculture, Cambridge Univ. 30-57; Fellow, St. John's Coll., Cambridge 19-; mem. Colonial Advisory Council for Agriculture, Animal Health and Forestry; Colonial Agricultural Research Cttee; mem. Agricultural Improvement Council (England and Wales).
Hadleigh, Huntingdon Road, Cambridge.

Enters, Angna; American mime and creative artist; b. 07; ed. privately.
Presented *Composition in Dance Form* (later called *Theatre of Angna Enters*), which combined mime, dance, music, etc., in solo performance, in N.Y. 24; presented similar works throughout U.S.A.; London debut St. Martin's Theatre 28; Paris debut 29, subsequently seasons in London and Paris; rep. U.S.A. in Berlin Arts Festival 51; 10th London season of two weeks' repertory at Arts Theatre 56; presented mime *Pagan Greece* under auspices N.Y. Metropolitan Museum of Art 43; Guggenheim Foundation Fellowships for research in Mime and Art in Greece, Egypt 34-35; Painting: N.Y. debut 33; various exhibitions Newhouse Galleries N.Y.; London debut 34; exhibition Brook Street Galleries 50; 3rd London exhibition at Foyle Gallery 56; Sculpture: N.Y. debut 45; work exhibited in N.Y. Metropolitan Museum of Art and other museums and private collections; composed scores for own play and mimes; play-within-play for Commedia dell'Arte sequence, choreography and dance for *Scaramouche* (film) 52; first work in ceramics exhibited 52.
Publs. *First Person Plural* (own illustrations) 37; *Love Possessed Juana* (play) 39; *Silly Girl* (autobiography) 44; *A Thing of Beuty* (novel) 48; and stories for screen; *Among the Daughters* 55, *Artist's Life* (sequel to *First Person Plural*) 57; author of article on *Pantomime* for *Encyclopaedia Britannica*.
35 West 57th Street, N.Y. City 19 (winter); P.O. Box 848 Beverly Hills, Calif., U.S.A. (summer).

Entezam, Abdullah; Iranian diplomatist and politician.
Entered foreign service and held various diplomatic posts; Minister to Germany until 51; Minister for Foreign Affairs 53-55; Deputy Prime Minister and Minister without Portfolio 55-57; Man. Dir. Nat. Iranian Oil Co. Ltd.
The Majlis, Teheran, Iran.

Entezam, Nasrollah; Iranian diplomatist; b. 1900; ed. Univs. of Teheran and Paris.
Sec. Persian Legation, Paris 26, Warsaw 28, London 28-29; Rep. Economic Conf., London 33; Chargé d'Affaires, Berne 34-38; Dir. Political Dept., Ministry of Foreign Affairs 28-40; Minister of Public Health 43; Minister of State for Foreign Affairs 45; Ambassador to U.S.A. 50-52 and 53-56; Pres. of the Gen. Assembly of U.N. 50-51.
c/o Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Teheran, Iran.

Entwisle, Gertrude Lilian, A.M.I.E.E.; British engineer; b. 92; ed. Manchester High School and Owen's Coll. Manchester.
Electric Motor designer 15-54, with Metropolitan Vickers Electrical Co.; Pres. Women's Engineering Society 41-43; mem. Council Electrical Asscn. for Women; mem. Fed. Univ. Women; 1st Woman Assoc. mem. Inst. Electrical Engineers.
Flat 2, 38 Springfield Road, Sale, Manchester.

Epstein, Sir Jacob, K.B.E.; British sculptor; b. 80 in New York.
Works include figures on the (late) British Medical Asscn. Building Strand 07, Père Lachaise Cemetery Paris 09-12, busts of Lord Fisher and Duchess of Hamilton 15, Memorial to W. H. Hudson, *Rima*, Hyde Park 25, *Venus* 17, *Christ* 20, *Study for a Visitation* 26, *Day and Night*, Underground Headquarters Building, London 28-29, bust of Lord Rothermere 28, *Genesis* 31, *Primeval Gods* and *Sun God* (panel) 33, paintings of Epping Forest 33, busts of Lord Beaverbrook, Chaim Weizmann, Albert Einstein and George Bernard Shaw 34, Ivan Maisky 41, *Isabel* 35, *Behold the Man* 35, bronze portrait of Haile Selassie 36, 100 paintings of flowers 36, *Consummatum Est* 37, *Adam* 39, *Lena* 40, *Jacob and the Angel* 42, bronze bust of Winston Churchill 46, Sir Stafford Cripps 54, portrait bust of Dr. J. J. Mallon 54.
Publs. *The Sculptor Speaks* 31, *Let There be Sculpture* 40, *Epstein: An Autobiography* 55.
18 Hyde Park Gate, London, S.W.7.

Erasmus, François Christiaan, B.A., LL.B.; South African politician; b. 96; ed. Univ. of Capetown.
Former Registrar to Judge-Pres. of the Cape; practised as independent lawyer in Capetown 25-27; Asst. Attorney-Gen. of South West Africa 27-28; Asst. Organiser of Nat. Party in Cape Province 28-30, Organiser 30-48; Mem. Parl. 33-; Minister of Defence 48-.
Ministry of Defence, Pretoria, Union of South Africa.

Erdei, Ferenc; Hungarian agronomist and acedemician; b. 10; ed. Szeged Univ.
Worker in an onion growers' co-operative at Mako, later started horticultual work near Budapest; active in the March Front Political movement; joined Peasant Party, staff member *Szabad Szo* (Free Word) (then its only legal organ) during 39-45 war; published essays on sociology and history; twice jailed for political and literary activities; during German occupation (March 44) took part in resistance and in illegal reorganisation of the Nat. Peasant Party; Minister of the Interior in provisional Nat. Govt. 44-45; Vice-Pres. Nat. Peasant Party 45-47; took part in development of agricultural co-operative movement; Prof. of Sociology, Budapest Univ. 46-; Sec.-Gen. Nat. Peasant Party 47; Minister of State 48; Minister of Agriculture 49-55; Deputy Premier 55-57; Dir. Inst. of Agronomy, Budapest.
Publs. *Futóhomok, Parasztok, Magyar Város, Magyar Falu, Magyar Tanyák*.
Hungarian Academy of Science, Budapest, Hungary.

Ergin, Semi; Turkish lawyer and politician; b. 13; ed. Ankara Lyceum and Istanbul Univ.
Judge and Public Prosecutor, Ministry of Justice, until 47 (resigned); joined Democratic Party; Deputy (Democratic Party) to Grand Nat. Assembly 50-; Chair. Parliamentary Economic and Commercial Cttee. and Legal Cttee.; Acting Chair. Parliamentary Assembly 54-55; Minister of State and Acting Sec. of Defence 55-; Chair. Turkiye Bagcilar Bankasi.
Develt Vekili, Ankara, Turkey.

Erhard, Ludwig; German economist and politician; b. 97; ed. Handelshochschule, Nuremberg, and Univ. of Frankfurt.
War service 16-19; on staff of Handelshochschule, Nuremberg, rising to be head of Institut für Wirtschaftsbeobachtung 28-42; Head of Institut für Industrieforschung, Nuremberg 43-45; Bavarian State Minister of Economics 45-46; Chair. Sonderstelle Geld und Kredit (Special Agency entrusted with task of preparing plan for currency reform) Oct. 47; Dir. of Dept. of Economics in United Economic Territory, Frankfurt-Höchst March 48-Sept. 49; Federal Minister of Economics 49-; Hon. Prof. Univ. of Munich 47, Univ. of Bonn 49.
Venusberg, Bonn am Rhein, Germany.

Ericsson, John August; Swedish politician; b. 07; ed. privately.
Mem. of Parl. 37-; Head of Div. and Vice-Chair. State Labour Comm. 43; Minister without Portfolio 45-48; Minister of Commerce 48-55, of Social Affairs, Labour and Housing 55-57; Man. Dir. A.B. Vin-&-Spritcentralen; Social Democrat.
Reimersholmsgatan 5, Stockholm, Sweden.

Eriksen, Erik; Danish politician; b. 02; ed. Agricultural Coll.
Man. ancestral farm 28; proprietor 39; Chair. Liberal party's Youth Organisation 29-32; mem. Folketing 35; Counsellor Danish Broadcasting 40; Min. of Agriculture and Fishing 45-47; Prime Minister 50-53; Liberal Party.
Brangstrup pr. Ringe, Denmark.

Erim, Nihat, LL.D.; Turkish university professor and politician; b. 12; ed. Istanbul and Paris Univs. and Inst. des Hautes Etudes Internationales, Paris.
Asst. Prof. Ankara Univ. 39 and later Prof. of Int. Law, School of Political Sciences; Legal Adviser, Ministry of Foreign Affairs 43; former Editor *Ulus*; Deputy for Kocaeli to Grand Nat. Assembly 45-; Minister of State and Deputy Prime Minister until 55.
Grand National Assembly, Ankara, Turkey.

Erixon, Sigurd, PH.D.; Swedish ethnologist; b. 88; ed. Uppsala Univ.
Mem. staff Nordic Museum 14-; Prof. of Nordic and Comparative Ethnology, Stockholm Univ. 34-55; Dir. Inst. for Folklore Research 41-55; Editor *Folk-Liv* 37-, *Nordisk Kultur* 30-, *Liv och folkkultur* 48-, *Laos* 51-55; mem. Editorial Board *Int. Dictionary of Regional European Ethnology and Folklore* 55-; Pres. Ethnological Society 30-57; mem. Nat. History Cttee. Stockholm, Acad. of Sciences Oslo; corresp. mem. Inst. for Comparative Cultural Research Oslo 32, Finnish Antiquarian Asscn. 28, Ethnographical Asscn. Vienna 30; American Folklore Society, Royal Anthropological Society, Great Britain.
Publs. *Ronneby byggnadshistoria* 18, *Skultuna bruks historia I-II* 21, *Skansens kulturhistoriska avdelning*, 25, *Möbler och heminredning* 26, *Sveden, en bergsmansgård* 34, *The North-European technique of corner-timbering* 37, *Some primitive constructions and types of lay-out* 37, *West European connections and cultural relations* 38, *Mässing* 43, *Svenskt folkliv* 38, *Strövtag i svenska bygder* 41, *Kila, en östgötsk skogsby* 46, *Svensk byggnadskultur* 47, *Stockholms hamnarbetare* 49, *Beiträge zurv Schwedischen Siedlungs-und Socialgeschichte* 57, etc. (editor) *Svensk bygd och folkkultur I-IV* 46-48, *Sveriges bebyggelse Top.-stat. beskrifning* 52, Ethnological Section of *Atlas of Swedish Folk Culture* 56, *Sverigeo byordningár.*
Órmángsgatan 63, Stockholm-Vallingleg 3, Sweden.

Erkelenz, Hans; German banker; b. 94.
Trained with Barmer Bank-Verein, returned to them after war service 14-18; Man. Commerzbank, Berlin 32-45, Dir. 45-; with Bankverein Westdeutschland after 45, Dir. 52-; Chair. Berliner Commerzbank A.G., Boswau & Knauer A.G., Düsseldorf, Krefelder Baumwoll-Spinnerei, Krefeld, Kepa Kaufhaus G.m.b.H., Berlin, W. Krefft A.G., Gevelsberg, Wilhelm Winkler A.G., Körbecke; Deputy Chair. Deutsche Schiffskreditbank, Duisberg, Diskont u. Kredit A.G., Düsseldorf, Klöckner-Bergbau Königsborn-Werne A.G., Unna-Königsborn, Niederrheinische Bank A.G., Wesel, Phrix-Werke A.G., Hamburg, Pongs & Zahn Textilwerke A.G., Viersen; Dir. A.E.G. Allgemeine Elektricitäts-Gesellschaft, Berlin, Allgemeine Transportmittel A.G., Bad Münder, Chemie-Verwaltungs-A.G., Frankfurt, Deutsche Mühlenvereinigung A.G., Duisburg, etc.; Order of Merit.
Leuchtenberger Kirchweg 47c, Düsseldorf-Kaiserswerth, Germany.

Erkin, Behiç; Turkish diplomatist; b. 76; ed. Istanbul Military School.
Under-Sec. of Dept. of Army at Ministry of War during World War; Dir.-Gen. of Railways during War of Independence; fmr. Deputy and sometime Minister of Public Works; fmr. Minister to Hungary; Ambassador to France 39-43.
Publs. *Ouvrage sur l'emploi et l'exploitation des chemins de fer au point de vue militaire* 14, *Explication de la loi de recrutement* 16.
Aziziye Palas, 1 Maçka, Şişli-Istanbul, Turkey.

Erkin, Feridun-Cemal; Turkish diplomatist; b. 99; ed. Galata saray Lyceum and Univ. of Paris (Law Faculty).
First Sec. Turkish Embassy London 28-29; Counsellor in Berlin 34-35; Consul-Gen. Beirut 35-37; Head of Commercial Dept. of Min. of Foreign Affairs 37-38; Head of Political Dept. Ministry of Foreign Affairs 39-42; Asst. Sec.-Gen. with rank of Minister 42-45; Sec.-Gen. with rank of Ambassador 45; Turkish del. at U.N. Conf. San Francisco 45; Head of Turkish del. final meeting of League of Nations 46; Ambassador to Italy 47-48, to U.S.A. June 48-55, to Spain 55-57, to France 57-; mem. Int. Diplomatic Acad., Geneva.
Turkish Embassy, 17 rue d'Ankara, Paris, France.

Erkko, Juho Eljas, LL.B.; Finnish journalist and politician; b. 95; ed. Helsinki Univ.
Mem. Diplomatic Service in Paris, Tallinn, London and Helsinki 19-27; Editor-in-Chief *Helsingin Sanomat* and *Ilta-Sanomat* 27-38; mem. Helsinki Town Council 30-33; mem. Sunila Cabinet 32; Deputy 31-37; Dir. of various companies; Minister of Foreign Affairs 38-39; Minister to Sweden Dec. 39-Mar. 40; Man. Dir. and Chair. of Board *Sanoma Oy, Helsingin Sanomat* 28-; Chair. Exec. Board Int. Press Inst. 54-56; Independent Liberal.
Hietalahdenranta 17, Helsinki, Finland.

Erkmen, Hayrettin; Turkish economist and politician; b. 15; ed. Univs. of Ankara, Lausanne and Geneva.
Reporter, Board of Financial Research, Ministry of Finance 48; Asst. Prof. of Economics, Univ. of Istanbul 49; Minister of Labour 53-55; Pres. of Parl. Group of Democratic Party.
Publ. *La Participation des Salariés à la Gestion de l'entreprise* 48.
Sümer Sokak 8/9, Ankara, Turkey.

Erlander, Tage Fritiof, B.A.; Swedish politician; b. 01; ed. elementary school, public high school of Karlstad, and Univ. of Lund.
Graduated 28; on the Editorial Staff of *Svensk Upplagsbok* (Swedish Encyclopædia) 29-38; Under-Sec. of State of Min. of Social Affairs 39; Min. of Social Affairs Aug. 44-July 45; Min. of Education July 45-Oct. 46; Prime Min. Oct. 46-; Mem. of Parl., Second Chamber 33-44 and 49; First Chamber 45-48; mem. of various Parl. Cttees. on social and financial matters, employment questions; Chair. Swedish Public Comm. for the investigation of population 41; Chair. Public Educational Comm. 46; Swedish Social-Dem. Party.
5 Ryggåsgatan, Bromma, Sweden.

Erlanger, Joseph, B.S., M.D., LL.D., D.SC.; American physiologist; b. 74; ed. Univ. of California and Johns Hopkins Univ.
Resident House Officer Johns Hopkins Hospital 99-00; Fellow in Pathology, Asst., Instructor, Associate, and Associate Prof. of Physiology Johns Hopkins Univ. 00-06; Prof. Wisconsin Univ. 06-10 and Washington Univ. (St. Louis) 10-46; Prof. Emeritus 46-; mem. Nat. Acad. of Sciences, American Physiological Society (Pres. 26-28) Société Philomathique de Paris, Halle Wissenschaft. Akad., American Philosophical Society, Asscn. American Physicians; awarded Nobel prize 44.
Publs. on blood pressure, heart and nervous system;

Electrical Signs of Nervous Activity (with H. S. Gasser) 37.
5127 Waterman Avenue, St. Louis 8, Mo., U.S.A.

Ermini, Giuseppe, DR.JUR.; Italian lawyer and politician; b. 1900.
Prof. of History of Italian Law, Urbino Univ., Fellow 26; Prof. of Univ. of Cagliari 27, subsequently of Perugia Univ.; Rector of Perugia Univ. 45-; Christian Democrat deputy 46-; Vice-Pres. of Comm. for Education and Fine Arts; Under-Sec. Entertainments Office 54; Minister of Education 54-55.
Via Piramide Cestia 15, Rome, Italy.

Erni, Hans; Swiss painter; b. 09; ed. Académie Julien, Paris and Vereinigte Staatsschulen für freie und angewandte Kunst, Berlin.
Mem. Groupe Abstraction-Création, Paris; mem. S.W.B.; Exhibitions Lucerne, Paris, Basle, Oxford, Liverpool, London, Cambridge, Leicester, Zürich, Milan, Rotterdam, Prague, Stockholm, Chicago, New York, Rome, Copenhagen, San Francisco, Los Angeles, Washington, Mannheim, Cologne; abstract mural picture Swiss section Triennale Milan, frescoes Lucerne; great mural "Switzerland" for Swiss Nat. Exhibition Zürich 39; Great Murals Exposition internationale de l'Urbanisme et de l'Habitation Paris 47, Mural in Bernese hospital Montana; mem. Alliance Graphique Int.; Int. Prize at the *Biennalie del Mare* 53; great mural at the Musée Ethnographique, Neuchâtel 54; has illustrated bibliophile edns. of classics by Plato, Pindar, Sophocles, Buffon, Renard, Valéry, etc.
Publ. *Wo steht der Maler in der Gegenwart?* 47.
Hirschenplatz 6, Lucerne, Switzerland.

Ernout, Alfred Georges; French philologist; b. 79; ed. Ecole des Hautes Etudes (Docteur ès lettres).
Teacher at Lycée, Troyes 08-13; Prof. Univ. of Lille 13-24; Univ. of Paris 24-44; Collège de France 44; Dir. of Studies at Ecole pratique des Hautes Etudes 24; Dir. Revue de Philologie; mem. Acad. des Inscriptions et Belles Lettres.
Publs. *Morphologie historique du latin* 13, *Recueil de textes latins archaïques* 16, *Lucrèce, De rerum Natura* (text, translation, commentary, 5 Vols.) 20, *Plaute, Comédies* (7 Vols.) 30-40, *Salluste, Oeuvres* 42, *Dictionnaire étymologique de la langue latine* 32, *Philologica* 46, *Lucrèce* 47, etc.
95 boulevard Jourdan, Paris 14e, France.

Ernst, Fritz, PH.D.; Swiss literary historian, essayist and academician; b. 89.
Publs. *Die romantische Ironie* 15, *Der Klassizismus in Italien, Frankreich und Deutschland* 24, *Studien zur europäischen Literatur* 30, *Die Schweiz als geisiget Mittlerin* 32, *Iphigenie und andere Essays* 33, *Kleinjogg der Musterbauer* 35, *Wilhelm Tell, Blätter aus seiner Ruhmesgeschichte* 36, *J. J. Bodmer, Schriften* 38, *Helvetia Mediatrix* 39, (new edition 45), *Die Sendung des Kleinstaats* 40, *Aus Goethes Freundeskreis* 41, *Generäle* 42, *Goethes Reden* 43, *Herder und die Humanität* 44, *Natur und Vaterlandsliebe* 45, *Essais I-III* 46, *Von Heimweh* 49, *Wir Deutschschweizer und der Tessin* 50.
Wiesenstrasse 18, Zürich 8, Switzerland.

Erskine, Gen. Sir George Watkin Eben James, G.C.B., K.B.E., D.S.O.; British army officer; b. 99; ed. Charterhouse and Royal Military Coll. Sandhurst.
Commissioned in King's Royal Rifle Corps April 18; served in France 18; Regimental and Staff Service in England, India and Burma 19-39; promoted Capt. 28, Brevet Major 36, Brevet Lieut.-Col. 38; G.S.O.I. 1st London Div. Sept. 39; command 2nd Battalion K.R.R.C. 40; Commander 69th Infantry Brigade and promoted Brigadier Dec. 40; Middle East 41; Chief of Staff 13th Corps in Western Desert Feb. 42; Chief of Staff 8th Army Nov. 42-June 43; promoted Maj.-Gen. and to Command of 7th Armoured Div. Jan. 43; led 7th Div. for rest of N. African campaign, at Salerno, and in Normandy; head of SHAEF mission to Belgium Sept. 44; Commander 43rd Infantry Div. Oct. 45; Chief of Staff British Control Comm. Berlin Jan. 46; G.O.C. Land Forces, Hong Kong Jan. 47-48; Dir.-Gen. Territorial Army 48-49; G.O.C. British Troops, Egypt, and Mediterranean Command 49-52; G.O.C.-in-C. Eastern Command 52; Commdr.-in-Chief East Africa 53-55; G.O.C.-in-C. Southern Command 55-; Commander Legion of Merit (U.S.A.); Order of Leopold II and Médaille Militaire (Belgium); Ordre de Chêne (Luxembourg).
Cheriton House, South Cheriton, Templecombe, Somerset; G.H.Q. Southern Command, c/o War Office, London.

Erskine, Sir John Maxwell, G.B.E., D.L., J.P., F.R.S.E.; British banker; b. 93; ed. Kirkcudbright Acad. and Edinburgh Univ.
Qualified as Solicitor; Gen. Man. The Commercial Bank of Scotland Ltd. Edinburgh 32-53, also Dir. 51-; Dir. Caledonian Insurance Co.; Vice-Pres. Trustee Savings Banks Asscn.; Chair. Scottish Savings Cttee.; mem. North of Scotland Hydro-Electric Board; Trustee and mem. Exec. Cttee. Carnegie Trust for Scottish Univ.; Pres. Institute of Bankers in Scotland 37-40; Pres. Edinburgh Chamber of Commerce and Manufactures 41-44; Chair. Central Cttee. of Scottish Chambers of Commerce 42-44; Chair. Scottish Council of Social Services 46-49; mem. Post Office Advisory Council 45-49.
Cairnsmore, 7 Braid Avenue, Edinburgh.

Erskine, Sir (Robert) George, Kt., C.B.E., B.L.; British merchant banker; b. 96; ed. Kirkcudbright Acad. and Edinburgh Univ.
On staff of Nat. Bank of Scotland 13-29; served First World War 14-18; joined Morgan Grenfell & Co. Ltd. 29, now a Man. Dir.; Dir. The British and Commonwealth Shipping Co. Ltd., Guest, Keen and Nettlefolds Ltd., Harrods Ltd., Investment Trust Corpn. Ltd., London & Clydesdale Trust Ltd., London & Provincial Trust Ltd., London & Thames Haven Oil Wharves Ltd., London Maritime Investment Co. Ltd., The Metropolitan Trust Co. Ltd., Union Castle Mail Steamship Co. Ltd.; Hon. Treas. British Empire Service League; mem. London Cttee. of Scottish Council (Development and Industry); Pres. Inst. of Bankers 54-56; Deputy Chair. Navy, Army and Air Force Inst. 41-52.
Busbridge Wood, Godalming, Surrey.

Ervin, Samuel James, Jr., A.B., LL.D.; American lawyer and politician; b. 96; ed. Univ. of North Carolina and Harvard Univ.
Admitted to North Caroline Bar 19; has practised law in Morgantown, N.C. since 22; mem. N.C. Gen. Assembly 23; 25 and 31; Judge, Burke County Criminal Court 35-37, N.C. Superior Court 37-43, resigned to resume law practice; Assoc. Justice N.C. Superior Court 48-54; Senator from North Carolina 54-; mem. American Bar Asscn.; awards include Silver Star, Distinguished Service Cross; Democrat.
Morgantown, N.C., U.S.A.

Ervine, St. John Greer, LL.D. (St. Andrews), D.LITT. (Queen's Univ. Belfast), F.R.S.L.; British novelist, dramatist and dramatic critic; b. 83.
Man. Abbey Theatre Dublin 15; served Great War; Prof. of Dramatic Literature Royal Society of Literature 32-36; Dramatic Critic *The Observer*; mem. Irish Acad.; Fellow Royal Society of Literature; Pres. League of British Dramatists.
Publs. Novels: *Mrs. Martin's Man, Alice and a Family, Changing Winds, The Foolish Lovers, The Wayward Man, The First Mrs. Fraser, Sophia;* plays: *The*

Magnanimous Lover, Mixed Marriage, Jane Clegg, John Ferguson, The Ship, Mary Mary Quite Contrary, The Lady of Belmont (a sequel to The Merchant of Venice), *Anthony and Anna, The Wonderful Visit* (with H. G. Wells), *The First Mrs. Fraser, People of Our Class, Boyd's Shop, Robert's Wife, Friends and Relations, Private Enterprise, The Christies, My Brother Tom, Ballyfarland's Festival, Martha, Esperanza, Charles and Mary*; various works: *Some Impressions of My Elders, Parnell, If I were Dictator, The Organised Theatre, How to Write a Play, The Theatre in My Time, God's Soldier* (Life of Gen. Booth), *A Journey to Jerusalem, Craigavon: Ulsterman* (Life of Viscount Craigavon, first Prime Minister of Northern Ireland), *Oscar Wilde: a Present-time Appraisal, Bernard Shaw* 56.
Honey Ditches, Seaton, Devon.

Erzuah, John Bogolo; Ghanian politician; ed. St. Augustine's Training Coll., Cape Coast.
Fmr. teacher; Ministerial Sec. to Ministry of Education 51-56; chair. to many education, finance and social welfare cttees.; Chair. Ghana Nat. Comm. of UNESCO; Minister of Education 56-.
Ministry of Education, Accra, Ghana.

Escande, Leopold, D. ès SC. PHYS.; French university professor; b. 02; ed. Inst. Electrotechnique et de Mécanique Appliquée Toulouse and Faculty of Science Toulouse Univ.
Won Prix Bazin of Paris Academy of Science 26; specialised in hydraulics; French observer Navigation Congress Venice 31; Prof. of Hydraulics Faculty of Science Toulouse Univ.; Head of L'Ecole Nationale Supérieure d'Electrotechnique et d'Hydraulique; Dir. of Institut de Mécanique des Fluides Toulouse; in charge of course at L'Ecole Nationale Supérieure d'Aéronautique Paris; consulting engineer to Société Nationale de l'Electricité de France, to Schneider works, Enterprises Métropolitaines et Coloniales, Enterprise Industrielle, Empresa Nacional Ribagorzana (Spain), Hidroelectroprojekt (Yugoslavia), State of Recife (Brazil); expert consultant Egyptian Govt., U.N.; Sec.-Gen. Conseil Supérieur de la Recherche Scientifique de France; Prix Pierson-Perrin of Acad. of Sciences 49; mem. Acad. des Sciences (Paris) and corresp. mem. Acad. of Coimbra (Portugal), of Rio de Janeiro, of Bologna, Bogota, Madrid, Barcelona, and of Lima; Officier Légion d'Honneur; Dr. h.c. Univs. of Recife, São Paulo, Lisbon and Liège.
Publs. *Etude Théorique et Expérimentale sur la Similitude des Fluides Incompressibles Pesants* 29, *Barrages* 37, *Etudes des Veines de Courant* 40, *Hydraulique Générale* 41-43, *Recherches Théoriques et Experimentales sur les Oscillations de l'Eau dans les Chambres d'Equilibre* 43, *Compléments d'Hydraulique* Vol. I 47, Vol. II 51, *Méthodes Nouvelles pour le Calcul des Chambres d'Equilibre* 49, *Nouveaux Compléments d'Hydraulique* Vol. I 53, Vol. II 55.
4 Boulevard Riquet, Toulouse, France.

Escher, Alfred Martin, DR. JUR.; Swiss diplomatist; b. 06; ed. Univs. of Zürich, Berlin and Kiel, Acad. for Int. Law, The Hague.
Entered service of Fed. Political Dept. 31; Attaché, Bangkok 32; Sec. of Legation, Warsaw 35, Berlin 39; First Sec., Berlin 41, Ankara 41; Consul, Baghdad 42, Athens 44; Counsellor, London 45; Commr. Int. Cttee. of the Red Cross for Refugees in Palestine 48; Minister to Iran 51-54, concurrently to Afghanistan 53-54; mem. Neutral Nations Supervisory Comm. for Armistice Korea 54; Minister to Italy 55-57, Ambassador to Italy 57-.
Swiss Embassy, 61 Via Barnaba Oriani, Rome, Italy.

Escher, Berend George, DR.RER.NAT.; Netherlands university professor; b. 85; ed. Colls. at Leeuwarden, Neths., and Aarau, Switzerland, and Eidgenössische Technische Hochschule, Zürich.
Asst. Amsterdam Univ. 11; Curator, Geological Collections, Technical Univ. of Delft 12; Petroleum Geologist to Mijnbouwkundige Werken 13; Geologist to Bataafsche Petroleum Mij., Java 16; Prof. of Geology and Mineralogy, Univ. of Leyden 22-54; Pres. Int. Asscn. of Volcanology 48-54.
Publs. *Grondslagen der Algemene Geologie* (9th edn.) 54, *Algemene Mineralogie en Kristallografie* (3rd edn.) 54.
Oranjelaan 9, Oegstgeest, Netherlands.

Escholier, Raymond; French writer; b. 82.
Novelist, essayist and critic; awarded Grand Prix for Literature of Acad. Française 31; fmr. Sec. Dir. of Fine Arts; Keeper Victor Hugo Museum 13-; Chef de Cabinet to Briand 21-22; Keeper Petit Palais 33, Hon. Keeper 43; Commdr. Légion d'Honneur.
Publs. Novels: *Cantegril* 21, *La Nuit* 23, *Le Sel de la Terre* 24, *Mahmamadou Fofana* 29, *L'Herbe-d'amour* 31; essays: *Daumier* 23, *Delacroix* 26, *Greco* 37, *La peinture française au XIX siècle* 40, *Maquis de Gascogne* 46, *Mes Pyrénées* 49, *Victor Hugo, cet inconnu* 51, *Le Secret de Mont-Segur* 52, *Un Amant de Génie: Victor Hugo* 53, *La Neige qui brûle: Marie Noël* 55; *Matisse, ce Vivant.*
Malachite-Mirepoix, Ariège; and 14 rue Saint-Senoch, Paris, France.

Escobar, Maria Luisa; Venezuelan composer; b. 08 ed. Paris.
Founder and Pres. until 43 Ateneo de Caracas; founder Asociación Venezolana de Autores y Compositores (A.V.A.C.) 47 and Pres. until 56; Dir.-Gen. A.V.A.C. 57; Dir. Biblioteca del Ministerio de Obras Públicas; founder and Artistic Dir. the Ballet-Theatre of Caracas; rep. Venezuela at Int. Congress on Musical Education, Paris 37, Int. Conf. of Society Authors and Composers, Buenos Aires 48, 25th Biennial Convention of Fed. of Music Clubs, U.S.A. 49, First Inter-American Music Conf., U.S.A. 51; awarded medals and diplomas of honour by Venezuela, France, Cuba, Mexico, U.S.A., and India.
Works include *Orquideas azules* (symphony and ballet), *La Princesa Girasol* (operetta), *Guaicaypuro* (ballet), *Vals Sentimental* (piano and orchestra) and many folksongs, etc.
Apartado Postal 10233, Sabana Grande, Caracas, Venezuela.

Eshkol (Shkolnik), Levi; Israel politician; b. 95; ed; Hebrew Gymnasium, Vilna, Poland.
Emigrated to Palestine 13; agricultural worker at various settlements; served in Jewish Legion 18-20; returned to agricultural work 20; helped found Degania B settlement; elected Rep. of Assembly of Palestine Jewry (Sessions 1-3) and del. to all Zionist Congresses from 12th onwards; Chair. Settlement Cttee. at several congresses; sometime Sec. Tel-Aviv-Jaffa Workers' Council and Sec. Mapai (Workers' Party); mem. Exec. Nat. Workers' Fed. (Histadruth); emissary of Histadruth to Lithuania and other countries and to Socialist Int., Dir. Agricultural Settlement Section, Palestine Office-Berlin, for three years during Nazi régime; with Hehalutz movement in Germany and Lithuania for some years; participated in admin. of transfer of German-Jewish property to Palestine and in founding and direct; ing Nir and Mekoroth Shikun and Amidar companies. Hehalutz and Ihud Olami Confs., U.S.A.; mem. Exec. Jewish Agency, Head of Agricultural Settlement Dept. and sometime Acting Treas.; active in Hâganah since its foundation; fmr. Dir. Ministry of Security of State of Israel; Minister of Agriculture 51-52; Minister of Finance June 52-.
Ministry of Finance, Mitzpah Building, Jerusalem, Israel.

Esin, Seyfullah; Turkish diplomatist; b. 02; ed. School of Political Sciences, Berlin, and George Washington Univ.
Entered foreign service and served Athens 25, Palermo 26, Berlin 27, Washington, D.C. 33, Buenos Aires 39, Tokyo 39, Stockholm 42; Dir. Gen. of Int. Organisations Dept., Foreign Ministry, Ankara 45, of Political Affairs Dept. 46; Minister to Israel 49, to Austria 52; Ambassador to U.S.S.R. 54, to Germany 56; Rep. to U.N. 57-.
Publ. *Italien im Östlichen Mittelmeer* 29.
c/o Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Ankara, Turkey; and 711 Third Avenue, Suite 1102, New York, N.Y., U.S.A.

Eskelund, Karl I., LL.D.; Danish diplomatist; b. 90; ed. Copenhagen Univ.
Political Correspondent *Politiken* 15 and Parl. Correspondent 17-30; Pres. and Gen. Sec. Union of Journalists 30-38; Pres. Nat. Council of Danish Journalists; Pres. Int. Fed. of Journalists 36-38; Pres. Danish Bridge League; mem. Labour Party; Chief Press Dept. Min. of Foreign Affairs 39-45; Danish Consul-General, Wellington, N.Z. 45-50, Bonn, W. Germany 50-51; Minister to Czechoslovakia 51-55; Deputy Chief of Mission to U.N. 55-56, Chief (with personal rank of Ambassador) 56-.
Publs. *Statistics of Danish Elections* 15-34; translations of books of Mary Mitchell and Negley Farson.
Danish Mission to United Nations, 307 East 44th Street, New York 17, New York, U.S.A.

Eskola, Pentti Eelis, Dr.; Finnish geologist and mineralogist; b. 83; ed. Helsinki Univ.
Lecturer, Helsinki Univ. 16; mem. Geological Comm. 22; Prof. of Geology and Mineralogy, Helsinki Univ. 24-53; Dir. Inst. of Geology 28; fmr. mem. Geophysical Laboratory Washington; mem. geological expeditions Transbaicalia 14, and Canada 22; mem, hon. mem. or foreign mem. Finnish, Swedish, Norwegian, Belgian, Vienna and Heidelberg Acads. of Sciences; Geological Society London, Deutsche Mineralogische Gesellschaft and Akad. der Naturforscher, Société géologique de France, Société géologique de Belgique, etc.; foreign corresp. American Geological Society, Mineralogical Society and Geophysical Union; foreign assoc. Nat. Acad. of Sciences (U.S.A.); mem. or hon. mem. Geologische Vereinigung, Kongelige Norske Videnskabers Selskab, Trondheim, Kungliga Fysiografiska Sällskapet i Lund, Geological Society of Denmark, Finnish Chemical Society; Gustav Steinmann Medal (Geologische Vereinigung) and Penrose Medal (Geological Society of America); Dr. h.c. Univs. of Oslo, Padua, Bonn and Prague.
Publs. Papers, memoirs and textbooks on petrology, geology and mineralogy.
Kauppiaankatu 10, Helsinki, Finland.

Esme, Jean d' (*pseudonym* of Vicomte Jean d' Esmenard); French writer and explorer; b. 93 in Shanghai.
Mem. Acad. des Sciences Coloniales; Pres. Société des Gens de Lettres de France 55-; Pres. Ecrivains Français de la Mer et de l'Outre-Mer; Officier de la Légion d'Honneur; Commdr. des Palmes Académiques; Croix de Guerre.
Publs. *Thi-Bâ, fille d'Annam* 20 (crowned by Académie Française), *L'Ame de la Brousse* 23, *Les dieux rouges* 24, *Au dragon d'Annam* 27, *A travers l'Empire de Ménélik* 28, *L'île rouge* 29, *Le soleil d'Ethiopie* 30, *Afrique Equatoriale* 32, *L'homme des Sables* 34, *Fièvres* 35, *Les Défricheurs d'Empire*, *Que la Vie est belle* 38, *Les chevaliers sans éperons* 40, *La Poule d'eau* 44, *Le Conquérant de l'Ile-Rouge* 45, *Les Nomades de la Gloire* 45, *Les Impériaux* 45, *Chasses aux grands fauves* 46, *Leclerc* 47, *Epaves Australes* 48, *La Grande Horde* 48, *Foch* 51, *Bournazel, l'Homme Rouge* 51, *De Lattre* 52, *Tornade* 53, *Joffre* 53, *Fièvres* 54, *Le Maroc que nous avons fait* 55; Films: *La Grande Caravane*, *Les Sentinelles de l'Empire*, *La Grande Inconnue*.
42 Avenue Junot, Paris 18e, France.

Esmer, Ahmed Sukru, LL.B., M.A., PH.D.; Turkish journalist; b. 93; ed. Columbia Univ.
Prof. of English, Galatasaray Lyceum, Istanbul 21-23; Prof. of Political History, School of Political Science 30-41; mem. Grand Nat. Assembly 41-46; Dir. Turkish Information Office, New York 47-49; Dir.-Gen. Turkish Press, Broadcasting and Tourist Dept. Ankara 49-50; Prof. of Political History, Ankara Univ. 50-; Dir. Inst. of Int. Affairs, Ankara 55-; has held editorial and admin. posts on many newspapers.
Publs. *Political History*, *Diplomatic History, 1919-1939*.
20 Olgunlar Sok, Ankara, Turkey.

Espirito Santo Cardoso, Gen. Cyro; Brazilian army officer; b. 98; ed. Mil. Acad. and Command and Gen. Staff School.
Fmr. Commdr. 3rd Infantry Div.; Commdr. Agulhas Negras Mil. Acad.; Commdr. 10th Mil. Region; fmr. Chief of Mil. Cabinet of Pres. and Minister of War; Grand Officer Order of Merit, Mil. Medal, War Medal (Brazil); Chief Commdr. Legion of Merit (U.S.A.); Grand Cross Sovereign Order of Malta; several other Brazilian and Latin American decorations.
Rua General Canabarro no. 771, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.

Ete, Muhlis, M.A., PH.D.; Turkish economist; b. 04.
Asst. Instructor 30, later Asst. Prof. Faculty of Law and Economics Istanbul Univ.; Teacher of Statistics School of Political Science, Istanbul, and of Money and Exchange, Higher School of Commerce and Economics Istanbul; Prof. of Business Economics, later of Gen. Principles of Economics, Ankara School of Political Science 40-50; Minister of State Enterprises 50-51; Minister of Economy and Commerce 51-52; mem. Control Board of State Exploitations 39-50; Turkish Rep. Council of Europe; Pres. Turkish Economic Asscn. and Turkish European Movement; fmr. Chief Editor *Türk Ekonomist*; founder and mem. Democratic Party.
Publs. *Transportation*, *Money and Exchange*, *Lessons in Business Economics*, *Administration of Temporary and Permanent Exhibits*, *Commerce*, *Banking and Exchanges*; and numerous translations.
14 Mayis Koop, Boylu Sok 42, Ankara, Turkey.

Ethridge, Mark Foster; American newspaper publisher; b. 96; ed. Univ. of Mississippi, and Mercer Univ., Georgia.
Began career as reporter; with N.Y. Sun and Consolidated Press 23-24, Associated Press 33; asst. Gen. Man. *Washington Post* 33-34; Pres. and publisher *Richmond (Va.) Times Dispatch* 34-36; Vice-Pres. and Gen. Man. *Courier Journal and Louisville Times* 36-42; publisher 42-; mem. of President's Farm Tenancy Comm. 36; elected Pres. of Nat. Asscn. of Broadcasters 38; Chair. Fair Employment Practices Comm. 41-43; U.S. mem. of U.N. Comm. of Inquiry in the Balkans 47; Chair. U.S. Advisory Comm. on Information 48, mem. until 51; Trustee Ford Foundation.
Prospect, Kentucky, U.S.A.

Etter, Philipp; Swiss politician; b. 91; ed. Zürich Univ.
Advocate Zoug 17; Deputy, Grand Council 18-, Councillor of State 22-, Pres. 27 and 28; mem. Council of States 30-; Major of Infantry; Fed. Councillor 34-; Chief Fed. Dept. of Interior, Berne; Catholic-Conservative; Pres. Swiss Confed. 39, 42, 47 and 53.
Kirchenfeldstr. 28, Berne, Switzerland.

Ettingen, Shlomo; Israel professor and engineer; b. 97; ed. Institute of Engineering, Moscow.
Employed Nat. Railways of Russia 21; Engineer in charge of Public Works, Solel-Boneh Building Co., Tel Aviv, Palestine 25, Highway and Bridge Engineer,

P.W.D., Palestine 27; Lecturer, Israel Institute of Technology, Haifa 28, Prof. of Highway and Railway Engineering 56; Consulting Engineer for Highway, Railway and Bridge Engineering, Israel; mem. Israeli Asscn. of Engineers, Asscn. Highway Engineers, London, Int. Asscn. Road Congresses, etc.
Publs. *Highway Engineering*, Vol. I 30, Vol. II 38 (in Hebrew), *Engineering Handbook* (in Hebrew), Vol. I 54, Vol. II 55, Vol. III 56.
P.O.B. 910, Haifa, Israel.

Ettinghausen, Richard, PH.D.; American art expert; b. 06; ed. Univs. of Munich, Cambridge and Frankfurt a.M.
Asst. Islamic Dept., State Museum, Berlin 31-33; Asst. to Editor *A Survey of Persian Art* 33-34; Research Assoc., American Inst. for Persian Art and Archæology, N.Y. 34-37; Lecturer on Islamic Art, Inst. of Fine Arts, N.Y. Univ. 36-38; mem. Inst. of Advanced Study, Princeton, N.J. 37-38; Assoc. Prof. of Islamic Art, Univ. of Mich., Ann Arbor 38-44; Assoc. in Near Eastern Art, Freer Gallery of Art, Smithsonian Inst., Washington, D.C. 44-; Research Prof. of Islamic Art, Univ. of Mich. 48-; Editor *Ars Islamica* 38-51; Near-Eastern Editor *Ars Orientalis* 51-; Editorial Board *The Art Bulletin* 40-.
Publs. *The Unicorn* (*Studies in Muslim Iconography I*) 50; Editor and contributor: *A Selected and Annotated Bibliography of Books and Periodicals in Western Languages dealing with the Near and Middle East, with special emphasis on Medieval and Modern Times* 52.
Freer Gallery of Art, Washington 25, D.C., U.S.A.

Etzdorf, Hasso von, LL.D.; German diplomatist; b. 1900; ed. Univs. of Berlin, Goettingen and Halle.
Held various posts at Foreign Office and diplomatic appointments in Tokyo, Rome, Genoa, etc.; Chief of German Del. to Interim Cttee. for European Defence Community (E.D.C.), Paris 53; Deputy Sec. to W.E.U., London 55; Ambassador to Canada 56-.
270 Park Road, Rockliffe Park, Ottawa, Canada.

Euler-Chelpin, Hans Karl August Simon von; Swedish chemist; b. 73; ed. Munich, Berlin, Göttingen and Paris Univs.
Lecturer in Chemistry Stockholm Univ. 99 and Prof. 06-41, Emeritus; Dir. Vitamin Inst. and Inst. for Research in Organic Chemistry; mem. Swedish Acad. of Science, Max-Planck Gesellschaft and Helsinki, Copenhagen, Munich, Rome, Göttingen, Berlin, Vienna and Leningrad Acads. of Science; hon. mem. Royal Inst. London; Corresp. Acad. des Sciences Paris; hon. mem. Acad. Helsinki, Indian Acad. of Science, Société Chim. Industrielle Paris, Societa Chimica Italiana Rome, Chemische Gesellschaft and Medizinische Gesellschaft Berlin; Nobel Prizeman for Chemistry 29; Pres. Chemical Society Stockholm.
Publs. on physical and organic chemistry and biochemistry.
Observatorielunden, Stockholm 6, Sweden.

Eustace, Terence Henry, B.A.; South African diplomatist; b. 99; ed. Transvaal Univ. Coll.
With Standard Bank of South Africa 18-21; Dept. of Interior 21-24; Lands Dept. 24-34; various Foreign Service positions in Rome 34-35, Stockholm 35-38, Nairobi 39-45, Washington 46-50; High Commr. in Southern Rhodesia 50-56; Minister to Brazil 56-.
P.O. Box 5187, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.

Eutaxias, Lambros; Greek lawyer and politician; b. 05; ed. Univs. of Athens, Leipzig and Paris.
Populist Party Deputy for Phthiotis-Phokis since 32; Under-Sec. for Agriculture 46, for Finance 47 and in Papagos Govt. 52-54; attended F.A.O. Confs. 46, 48, 49, 53 and 55; attended European Union Confs. in the Hague 48, Brussels and London 49; Minister of Finance 54, of Public Works and Communications 55.
5 Paparigopoulo Street, Athens, Greece.

Euzière, Jules; French university professor; b. 82; Docteur en médecine.
Doctor in public mental hospitals 08; Clinical Prof. of Mental and Nervous Diseases, Faculty of Medicine, Montpellier 22, Dean of Faculty of Medicine 22-42, Hon. Dean 42-; titular mem. Société de Neurologie, Société de médecine légale, etc.; corresp. mem. Acad. de médecine, etc.; Docteur h.c. Univ. of Cairo; Officer Legion of Honour, Order of Leopold; Commdr. of the Spanish Republic, of the Order of Alexander of Bulgaria, etc.
Publ. *Les Invalides moraux* (with Mairet) 10.
Villa Marie, Chemin du Pioch de Boutonnet, Montpellier (Hérault), France.

Evans, Col. Sir Arthur, Kt.; British politician; b. 98; ed. privately and abroad.
Conservative M.P. for East Leicester 22-23 and for South Cardiff 24-29 and 31-45; Acting Pres. Inter-Parl. Union 43-45; mem. Exec. Cttee. and Council and Chair. British Group Inter-Parl. Union 39-45; Chair. Welsh Parl. Party 38-39, 42-43; mem. Exec. Empire Parl. Asscn., British-American Parl. Cttee. 41-45; joined Westminster Dragoons 14; served overseas 14-20; reserve officer Welsh Guards 20-; with B.E.F. 39-40; Dir. public companies and mem. London Stock Exchange; for twenty years Gov. Univ. of Wales, Welsh Nat. Library, Nat. Museum of Wales; Master of the Glaziers Co. 55; Vice Pres. and Chair. British Society of Master Glass Painters; Deputy Pres. Anglo-Brazilian Society; Commdr. Southern Cross (Brazil).
39 Egerton Crescent, London, S.W.3.

Evans, Sir (B.) Ifor, M.A., D.LIT., F.R.S.L.; British writer and educationist; b. 99; ed. Stationers' Co. School and Univ. Coll. London.
Lecturer in English Literature Manchester Univ. 21-24; Prof. of English Language and Literature Univ. Coll. Southampton 25-26; Prof. of English Literature Sheffield Univ. 26-33; Albert Kahn Travelling Fellowship 24; Univ. Prof. of English Language and Literature Queen Mary Coll. Univ. of London 33-44, Principal 44-51; Provost of Univ. Coll. London 51-; Fellow Univ. Coll. London; Vice-Chair. A.C.G.B. 46-51; with Ministry of Information 39-41; Educational Dir. to British Council 41-44; Public Orator, Univ. of London 47-52; mem. of Exec. British Council 50-54; Chair. *Observer* Trustees 57 , Nat. Insurance Advisory Cttee. 57 ; Officer of the Legion of Honour (France); Chevalier of the Order of the Crown (Belgium).
Publs. *William Morris and his Poetry* 24, *Encounters* 26, *Keats and the Chapman Sonnet* 30, *English Poetry in the Later Nineteenth Century* 33, *The Limits of Literary Criticism* 33, *Keats* 34, *Romanticism and Tradition* 39, *A Short History of English Literature* 40, *In Search of Stephen Vane* 46, *The Shop in the King's Road* 47, *Literature Between the Wars* 47, *Short History of British Drama* 48, *The Church in the Markets* 48, *The Arts in England* (with Mary Glasgow) 48, *The Use of English* 49, *A Victorian Anthology* (with Marjorie R. Evans) 49, *The Language of Shakespeare's Plays* 51. *Literature and Science* 54.
University College, Gower Street, London, W.C.1.

Evans, Sir Charles Lovatt, Kt., F.R.S., F.R.C.P., D.SC.; British physiologist; ed. Birmingham and Univ. Coll. London.
Served R.A.M.C. (Major) 16-18; Prof. of Physiology Leeds 18-19; Research for Medical Research Council 19-22; Prof. of St. Bartholomew's Medical Coll. 22-26; Jodrell Prof. of Physiology and Dean Faculty of Medical Sciences, Univ. Coll., London 26-49; Pres. Physiology Section British Asscn. 28; Consultant to Ministry of Supply 49-; Nat. Service 39-44; mem. Council and Vice-Pres. Royal Society 46-48; mem. Medical Research Council 46-50; Chair. Council, Royal Veterinary Coll.

49-; Fellow, Univ. Coll., London; mem. Royal Physiographical Society, Sweden, Italian Soc. Exp. Biol., and Soc. Argentina de Biologia; Hon. LL.D. (Birmingham). Publs. *Recent Advances in Physiology* 30, *Principles of Human Physiology* (12th edn.) 56.
Hedgemoor Cottage, Winsterslow, Wilts.

Evans, Earl Alison, Jr., PH.D.; American biochemist; b. 10; ed. Baltimore Polytechnic Inst., Johns Hopkins, and Columbia Univs.
Asst. in Pharmacology, School of Medicine, Johns Hopkins Univ. 31-32, asst. endocrine research 32-34; Instructor in Biochemistry, Chicago Univ. 37-39, Asst. Prof. 39-41, Associate Prof. and Acting Chair. of Dept. 41-42, Prof. and Chair. of Dept. 42-; Reserve Officer U.S. Foreign Service, Chief Scientific Officer, American Embassy, London 47-48; Rockefeller Fellow, Univ. of Sheffield, England 40-41; awarded Eli Lilly Medal of American Chemical Society 41; mem. American Chemical Society, American Asscn. for Advancement of Science (Fellow), Society for Experimental Biology and Medicine, British Biochemical Society, American Society of Biological Chemists, American Society of Bacteriologists.
Publs. *Bacterial Studies of Virus Reproduction* 52; co-author: *Biological Symposia V* 41, *Symposium on Respiratory Enzymes* 42; Editor: *Biological Action of the Vitamins* 42.
900 North Michigan Avenue, Chicago, 11, Illinois, U.S.A.

Evans, Dame Edith (Mary), D.B.E.; British actress; ed. St. Michael's School, Chester Square.
First appearance as Cressida in *Troilus and Cressida* at King's Hall, Covent Garden 12; recent roles include Agatha Payne in *The Old Ladies* New Theatre 35, Arcadina in *The Seagull* New Theatre 36, Kit Markham in *Old Acquaintance* Apollo Theatre 42, Hesione Hushabye in *Heartbreak House* Cambridge Theatre 43; Lady Pitts in *Daphne Laureola* Wyndham's 49, Helen in *Waters of the Moon* Haymarket Theatre 51-53; The Countess in *The Dark is Light Enough* 54; has played leading roles in many Old Vic productions; film appearances: *The Queen of Spades* 48, *The Last Days of Dolwyn* 48, *The Importance of being Earnest* 52; Hon. D.Lit. (London Univ.) 50; Hon. Litt.D. (Cambridge Univ.), Hon. D.Litt (Oxford Univ.).
L4 Albany, Piccadilly, London, W.1.

Evans, Sir Francis Edward, G.B.E., K.C.M.G.; British diplomatist; b. 97; ed. Royal Acad., Belfast, and London School of Economics.
Served First World War 14-18; Vice-Consul, N.Y. 20, Boston 26, Colon Panama 29, Boston 32; Consul, Los Angeles 34; Foreign Office 39; Consul-Gen., N.Y. 44; Foreign Office (Asst. Under-Sec.) 51; Minister to Israel 51-52, Ambassador 52-54; Ambassador to Argentina 54-57.
c/o The Foreign Office, London, S.W.1.

Evans, Sir Geoffrey, Kt., C.I.E., M.A.; British agriculturist; b. 83; ed. Bury and Downing Coll. Cambridge.
Mem. staff Cambridge Univ. Agricultural Dept. until 06; joined Indian Agricultural Service 06; Principal Agricultural Coll. Nagpore India 06-07; Deputy Dir. of Agriculture Central Provinces 07-17; served with Indian Army Reserve of Officers First World War, Dir. of Agriculture Mesopotamian Expeditionary Force 18-19; Dir. of Agriculture Bengal 19-22; Dir. of Cotton Culture Queensland Govt. Australia 23-26; also served Australia, Fiji and New Guinea; Principal Imperial Coll. of Tropical Agriculture Trinidad 27-38; Economic Botanist Kew Gardens 38-53, Acting Dir. 41-43; mem. British Guiana Refugee Settlement Comm. 39; mem. Comm. Higher Education West Africa 43-44; Chair. West Indian Settlement Comm. 47.
Little Lowman, Coggins Mill Lane, Mayfield, Sussex.

Evans, Herbert Edgar, C.M.G., Q.C., B.A., LL.M.; New Zealand barrister; b. 84; ed. Whitgift Grammar School, England, and Univ. of New Zealand.
Born at Sudbury, Suffolk, England; went to New Zealand 02; Victoria Univ. Coll. Wellington 04-11; entered office of Bell, Gully, Bell & Myers (Barristers and Solicitors) 03; with that firm and its successors as Clerk and later as partner until 45; Solicitor-Gen. 45-57; apptd. King's Counsel 46; Chancellor of the Anglican Diocese of Wellington.
Home: 6 Plymouth Street, Karori, Wellington; Office: Crown Law Office, Wellington, New Zealand.

Evans, Herbert McLean, B.SC., M.D.; American biologist; b. 82; ed. California and Johns Hopkins Univs.
Asst., Instructor and Associate Prof. of Anatomy, Johns Hopkins Univ. 08-15; Research Associate Carnegie Inst. of Washington 13-15; Prof. of Anatomy, Univ. of California 15-; Herzstein Prof. of Biology and Dir. Inst; of Experimental Biology 30-; discoverer of Vitamin E and the hypophyseal growth hormone; Joint Editor *American Anatomical Memoirs* 18-39 and *Journal of Nutrition* 28-33; Del. to 3rd Int. Conf. on Standardization of Hormones, Geneva; John Scott Medal, Philadelphia 28; Gold Medal (first award) for Scientific Exhibit, American Medical Asscn., San Francisco 46; Banting Medal 49; Squibb Award, Asscn. for Study of Internal Secretions 49; Charles Mickle Fellow, Univ. of Toronto 49; foreign mem. Royal Society; numerous hon. degrees, including Dr. h.c. (Paris).
511 Coventry Road, Berkeley 7, Calif., U.S.A.

Evans, Hubert John, M.A.; British diplomatist; b. 04; ed. City of London School, Jesus Coll., Oxford, and Montpellier Univ.; studied oriental languages with Ross, Minorsky and in the East.
Served in India; Deputy Commr. of Delhi 38-42; Sec. Delhi Provincial Admin. 42-45; in Middle East 45; Foreign Office 48-50; Financial Adviser, Persian Gulf Residency 50-51; Consul-Gen., Meshed 51; Minister to Nicaragua 52-53, Ambassador 53-54; Consul-General Rotterdam 55-56; Ambassador to Korea 57-.
Badingham White House, Suffolk (home); British Embassy, Seoul, Korea (official).

Evans, Sir Lincoln, Kt., C.B.E.; British trade unionist; b. 89; ed. Swansea Elementary School.
Gen. Sec. The Iron and Steel Trades Confed. until 53; mem. Iron and Steel Board 46-48; mem. Economic Planning Board 49-; mem. B.B.C. Advisory Council 52; Vice-Chair. Iron and Steel Board 53-.
26 Beverley Drive, Edgware, Middlesex.

Evans, Luther Harris, M.A., PH.D.; American political scientist and librarian; b. 02; ed. Univ. of Texas and Stanford Univ.
Instructor in citizenship Stanford Univ. 24-27, in government New York Univ. 27-28, and in political science Dartmouth Coll. 28-30; Asst. Prof. of Politics Princeton Univ. 30-35; Dir. Historical Records Survey, Work Projects Administration 35-39; Dir. Legislative Reference Service, Library of Congress 39-40; Chief Asst. Librarian of Congress 40-45, Librarian June 45-53; Adviser UNESCO London 45; mem. U.S. Nat. Comm. for UNESCO 46-52 (Chair. 52); Adviser or Del. to UNESCO Gen. Confs. 47-53 (mem. Exec. Board 49-53); Dir. Gen. of UNESCO 53-; Democrat.
Publs. *The Virgin Islands from Naval Base to New Deal* 45.
19 Avenue Kléber, Paris 16e, France.

Evans, Sir Robert Charles, Kt.; British educational publisher; b. 78; ed. Methodist Coll. Belfast.
Chair. Evans Brothers Ltd.; Founder *The Teachers' World, Pictorial Education, Child Education, Art and Craft Education, La France*, etc.; founder City of

London Vacation Course in Education 22; Vice-Pres. The Periodical and Weekly Newspaper Proprietors' Asscn. of Great Britain.
Montague House, Russell Square, London, W.C.1.

Evans, Robert Crispin, M.A., PH.D., B.SC.; British university lecturer; b. 09; ed. Cambridge Univ.
Demonstrator in Mineralogy and Petrology, Cambridge Univ. 33-45; Lecturer 45-; Fellow of St. Catharine's Coll., Cambridge 47-; Gen. Sec. of Int. Union of Crystallography 48-54; Co-editor of *Acta Crystallographica* 48-.
Publ. *Crystal Chemistry* 39.
St. Catharine's College, Cambridge.

Evans, Rudulph; American artist; b. 78; ed. Washington, D.C., and Paris École des Beaux Arts.
Mem. Nat. Inst. of Arts and Letters and Nat. Acad. of Design; Hon. Fellow Nat. Sculpture Society, U.S.; Chevalier Legion of Honour and Crown of Italy. Works include: *The Golden Hour*, Luxembourg Park Museum, *Gen. Robert E. Lee*, in the Capitol, Richmond, Virginia, bronze statue of William Jennings Bryan in U.S. Capitol Washington (D.C.), bronze of Grover Cleveland in Princeton Univ., heroic bronze memorial statue of Thomas Jefferson installed by Federal Government in Washington, D.C. 47.
1701 16th Street, N.W., Washington 9, D.C., U.S.A.

Evans-Lombe, Vice-Admiral Sir Edward Malcolm, K.C.B.; British naval officer; b. 01; ed. Royal Naval Coll., Dartmouth.
Commdg. Officer H.M.S. *Glasgow* 42-43; Chief of Staff, British Eastern and Pacific Fleets 44-46; Commdg. Officer H.M.S. *King George V* and H.M.S. *Duke of York* 46-47; Flag Officer, Training Squadron 49-50; Deputy Chief of Naval Staff 50-52; C.-in-C. Allied Naval Forces, Northern Europe 52-55.
Marlingford Hall, Norwich, Norfolk.

Evans-Pritchard, Edward Evan, M.A., PH.D.; British social anthropologist; b. 02; ed. Winchester Coll. and Exeter Coll. Oxford.
Expeditions to Central, East and North Africa 26-39; Prof. of Sociology Egyptian Univ. Cairo 30-33; Leverhulme Fellow 34-35; Research Lecturer Oxford 35-40; Active Service 40-45; Reader, Cambridge 45-46; Prof. of Social Anthropology Univ. of Oxford 46-; Pres. Royal Anthropological Inst. 49-51; Fellow, British Acad. 56.
Publs. *Witchcraft, Oracles and Magic among the Azande* 37, *The Nuer* 40, *The Sanusi of Cyrenaica* 49, *Kinship and Marriage among the Nuer* 51, *Social Anthropology* 51, *Nuer Religion* 56.
All Souls College, Oxford.

Evanths, Thorleif; Norwegian bank director; b. 85; ed. Oslo and Berlin Univs.
Man. Dir. Norges Kreditforening for Land og Skogbruk, Oslo 15-21; Sec. Centralforeningen for Norges Sparebanker 18-24; Editor *Sparebankbladet* 18-24; promoted Norwegian export interests in Mediterranean countries, Genoa 24-26; Man. Dir. Vestlandsbanken, Bergen 26-56; Pres. Asscn. of Banks in Western Norway 29-57; Pres. Western Norway Farmers' Assembly and Trade Asscn.
Publs. *Evanths Handelsleksikon, Handel, Norsk Veksel—og checklaere, Hypotekkredittens Centralisering, Praktisk Handbok for Handelsmoend* (chief author) *Forretningsordbok, Dansk Handelslære, Dansk Handels- og Vekselret.*
Fjösanger pr. Bergen, Norway.

Evatt, Rt. Hon. Herbert Vere, P.C., D.LITT., M.A., LL.D.; Australian politician; b. 94; ed. Fort Street High School, St. Andrew's Coll., and Sydney Univ.
Tutor in Philosophy, St. Andrew's Coll., and Challis Lecturer in Legal Interpretation, Sydney Univ.; admitted to N.S.W. Bar; mem. N.S.W. Legislative Assembly 25-29; K.C. 29; Justice of High Court of Australia 30-40; Labour mem. House of Representatives for Barton, N.S.W. Sept. 40-; Hon. Commonwealth Dir. of Reconstruction Research 41; Attorney-Gen and Minister for External Affairs Oct. 41-49; Deputy Prime Minister 46-49; Leader Parl. Labour Party 51-; Australian rep. in U.K. War Cabinet 42 and 43; Australian mem. Pacific War Council 42-43; del. to U.N. Conf., San Francisco 45, to British Commonwealth Prime Ministers' Conf. 46, 48, etc.; Australian rep. on U.N. Security Council; Pres. U.N. Gen. Assembly Sept. 48; Pres. World Fed. U.N.A. 49-; recipient of several hon. degrees and city freedoms.
Publs. *Liberalism in Australia* 19, *Conveyancing in New South Wales* (with J. G. Beckenham) 23, *British Dominions as Mandatories* 34, *The King and His Dominion Governors* 36, *Injustice within the Law* 37, *Rum Rebellion* 38, *Australian Labour Leader* 40, *Post-War Reconstruction—a Case for Greater Commonwealth Powers* 43, *Australian Foreign Policy* 45, *Australia in World Affairs* 46, *The United Nations* 47.
Parliament House, Canberra, A.C.T., Australia.

Eve, Brig. Sir (Arthur) Malcolm Trustram, Bt., G.B.E., M.C., T.D., Q.C.; British lawyer; b. 94; ed. Winchester and Christ Church, Oxford.
Served First World War Gallipoli 15, Egypt and Palestine 16-19; Capt. Royal Welch Fusiliers; Gen. Staff Officer 53rd Div.; Brigade Major 159th Infantry Brigade 18-19; called to Bar Inner Temple 19; commanded 6th Battn. Royal Welch Fusiliers 27-31, Col. 31; Chair. Air Transport Licensing Authority 38; Asst. Adjutant Damage Comm. 41-49; Bencher of the Inner Temple 42; Apprenticeship and Training Council of Building Industry 43-47, War Works Comm. 45-49, Local Govt. Boundary Comm. 45-49, Central Land Board 47-49, Burnham Cttee. on Teachers' Salaries 50-53, St. George's Medical School 48-54; St. George's Hospital 51-54; Pres. Ski Club of Gt. Britain 50-54; Independent Chair. Cement Makers' Fed. 51-; Pres. Int. Cement Asscn. 52-; mem. Church Assembly 52-; Third Church Estates Commr. 52-54, First Church Estates Commr. 54-; Chair. Road Haulage Disposal Board 53-56; Chair. Prime Minister's Cttee. on Admin. of Crown Lands 55, First Commr. of Crown Lands 55-; Dir. Yorkshire Insurance Co. 49-; Gov. Peabody Donation Fund 57-.
26 Walton Street, London, S.W.3.

Evelpidis, Chryssos, M. AGRIC. ENG., PH.D.; Greek politician and economist; b. 95; ed. School of Agriculture, Grignon, France, and Univ. of Athens.
Dir. of Agricultural services at Patras 18; Sec.-Gen. Ministry of Agriculture 26-27; Prof. of Economics, Univ. of Political Sciences and Economics 31-51; mem. Parl. 32-33; Minister of Agriculture 45-46; Minister of Finance 51-53.
Publs. *Les Etats Balkaniques* 30, *Agricultural Economics* 2 vols. 39, *Agriculture in Greece* 44, *Introduction to Social Sciences* 46, *Utopias and Realities* 49, etc.
7 Mourouzi Street, Athens, Greece.

Evensen, Lars; Norwegian politician; b. 96.
Chair. Food Workers' Trade Union 27-34; Sec. Norwegian Trade Union Congress since 34, became vice-chair, 39; played leading part in resistance movement until forced to escape to Sweden in 41; organized Trade Union Stockholm-Secretariat; apptd. head Norwegian Refugee Administration in Sweden 44; Minister of Trade 45-48; Minister of Industry, Handicraft and Shipping 48-53; mem. of Parl. (Storting) 54-; Labour.
Bygdöy alle 34, Oslo, Norway.

Everett, James; Irish politician; b. 95.
Prominent in Labour movement for many years; mem. Irish Republican Army 18-22; Judge of Republican Courts 19-22; Paymaster, County Wicklow 20-22;

Chair. Wicklow Urban District Council 20-46; Vice-Chair. Wicklow County Council 20-46; T.D. for counties of Wicklow and Kildare 21-23, for Wicklow 23-; Minister for Posts and Telegraphs 48-51; Minister for Justice until 57; Irish Labour Party.
St. Patrick's, Summerhill, Co. Wicklow, Republic of Ireland.

Evershed, Baron, cr. 56, of Stapenhill in the County of Derby; **Francis Raymond Evershed,** P.C., Kt., Q.C., F.S.A.; British lawyer; b. 99; ed. Clifton, and Balliol Coll. Oxford.
Served France First World War; called to Bar 23, K.C. 33, Bencher 38; mem. Industrial and Export Council 41; Chair. Central Price Regulation Cttee. 39-42; Regional Controller N. Midland Region Min. of Fuel and Power 42-44; Judge, High Court of Justice, Chancery Div. 44-47; Lord Justice of Appeal 47-49; Master of the Rolls 49-; a U.K. mem. of Permanent Court of Arbitration, The Hague 50-; Chair. Cttee. on Practice and Procedure, Supreme Court 47; Pres. Clifton Coll. 46; Chair. Comm. Reviewing Wages and Organisation of Cotton Spinning Industry 45-46, of Dock Workers 45 and 54; of Comm. on Textile MachineryManufacturers 46; of Royal Comm. on Historical Manuscripts 49; trustee, Pilgrim Trust; Hon. Fellow Balliol Coll. Oxford; Hon. LL.D. (Leeds, Nottingham, Birmingham, Melbourne, Adelaide, N.Y.); Hon. D.C.L. (Oxford).
22 Old Buildings, Lincoln's Inn, London, W.C.2.

Everson, Frederick Charles, B.SC.(ECON.); British diplomatist; b. 10; ed. London School of Economics and Political Science.
Entered Civil Service 28, Consular Service 34; served Barcelona, Paris, Valparaiso, Guayaquil, Washington, Katowice, Foreign Office, Berlin and Bonn, until 56; Minister to El Salvador 56-57, Ambassador 57.
British Embassy, San Salvador, El Salvador, Central America.

Eversull, Frank Lissenden, A.M., PH.D., D.D., LL.D.; American college professor and clergyman; b. 92; ed. James Millikin Univ., Washington Univ., Univ. of Chicago, Yale Univ. and Marietta Coll.
Principal, Columbia and Troy Township High Schools 13-21, Woodward School and Illinois Senior High Schools St. Louis 22-33; Instructor Yale Univ. 33-34; Elector Hall of Fame 36-; selected "Distinguished Graduate" Univ. of Chicago 46; Pastor Belleville, Illinois, Presbyterian Church 48-; mem. Newcomen Society of England; Sec. North Dakota Cttee. of Newcomen; Pres. of Huron Coll. 33-38; Pres. North Dakota Agricultural Coll. 38-46; Chief of Colleges and Teachers Colleges in American-occupied Korea 46-47; Prof. in Education, Washington Univ., St. Louis, Mo., and other colls.; Dir. Mid-West Int. Seminar, Univ. of Aarhus Denmark 50; Presbyterian Pastor in several churches in Illinois, Missouri, and other States; awarded Danish Medal of Liberation 46; Founder of Korean Acad. of Science; Vice-Pres. Board of Trustees, Southern Ill. Univ. 51-53, Advisory Cttee. to Pres. 54; mem. Exec. Cttee. of Citizens' Cttee., Univ. of Ill.; Prof. in charge of Guidance, Counselling and Personnel, Southern Ill. Univ.; Hon. LL.D. (Elon Coll.).
620 N. Metter Avenue, Columbia, Ill., U.S.A.

Evoe (*see* Knox, Edmund George Valpy).

Ewald, Peter Paul, PH.D.; British physicist; b. 88; ed. Univs. of Cambridge, Göttingen and Munich.
Priv. doz., Univ. of Munich 18-21; Prof. of Physics, Technische Hochschule, Stuttgart 21-37; Lecturer, Queen's Univ., Belfast 39-45, Prof. of Mathematical Physics, Belfast 45-49; Head of Physics Dept. Polytechnic Inst. of Brooklyn, N.Y. 49-; Editor of *Acta Crystallographica*; corresp. mem. Göttingen Acad.; Fellow American Acad. of Arts and Sciences; Vice-Pres. Int. Union of Crystallography; hon. mem. Société Française de Minéralogie et Cristallographie.
Polytechnic Institute, Brooklyn 1, N.Y., U.S.A.; Fordyce Road, New Milford, Connecticut, U.S.A.

Ewert, Alfred, M.A.; British university professor; b. 91; ed. Univs. of Manitoba and Oxford.
Rhodes Scholar for Manitoba 12; served in Western Ontario Regt., First World War 14-18; Lecturer in French, Univ. of Oxford 21-30; Prof. of the Romance Languages and Fellow of Trinity Coll. Oxford 30-; Senior Proctor 43-44; Barry Cerf Memorial Lecturer, Reed Coll., Oregon 57; George A. Miller Visiting Lecturer, Univ. of Ill. 57; Corresp. Fellow of Medieval Acad. of America; Officier de la Légion d'Honneur.
Publs. *Gui de Warewic, roman du XIIIe siècle* (2 vols.) 32, *The French Language* 33, *Beroul, Romance of Tristran* 39, *Marie de France, Lais* 44; Gen. Editor *French Studies Quarterly*.
15 Blandford Avenue, Oxford.

Ewing, Alfred Cyril, M.A., D.PHIL., LITT.D., F.B.A.; British philosopher; b. 99; ed. Univ. Coll., Oxford.
Asst. Lecturer in Philosophy, Swansea Univ. Coll. 27-31; Univ. Lecturer in Moral Science, Cambridge 31-54, Reader in Philosophy 54-; Fellow, British Acad. 41-; Visiting Prof. at Princeton and Northwestern Univs., U.S.A. 49, and in India 50-51; Treasurer of Int. Fed. of Philosophical Societies 53-.
Publs. *Kant's Treatment of Causality* 24, *The Morality of Punishment* 29, *Idealism: a Critical Survey* 34, *A Short Commentary on Kant's Critique of Pure Reason* 38, *Reason and Intuition* (annual philosophical lecture to British Acad.) 41, *The Individual, the State, and World Government* 47, *The Definition of Good* 47, *The Fundamental Questions of Philosophy* 51, *Ethics* 53, *The Idealist Tradition in Philosophy* (selections) 57.
11 Emmanuel Road, Cambridge.

Eyjólfsson, Thórdur, DR.JUR.; Icelandic jurist; b. 97; ed. Reykjavík and Berlin Univs.
Attorney 24; Prof. of Law Univ. of Iceland 34; Judge Supreme Court 35-.
Publs. *Das Eherecht Islands* 33, *Stillschweigendes Pfandrecht* 34, *Agrip af persónurjetti* 36.
Solvallagata 53, Reykjavik, Iceland.

Eyre, D. J.; New Zealand politician; b. 14; ed. Auckland Univ. Coll.
Served Navy in 39-45 war; Nat. M.P. for North Shore 49-; Minister of Industries and Commerce and Customs 54-56, Social Security 56-57, Tourist 57-, Police 56-, Housing 57-.
23 Duthie Street, Wellington, New Zealand.

Eyring, Henry, M.S., PH.D.; American professor of chemistry; b. 01; ed. Univ. of Arizona, Univ. of California.
Instructor in Chemistry, Univs. of Arizona and Wisconsin 24-28; Research Assoc. Univ. of Wisconsin 28-29; Nat. Research Fellow, Kaiser Wilhelm Inst., Berlin 29-30; Lecturer in Chemistry Univ. of Calif. 30-31; Asst. and Assoc. Prof. in Chemistry, Princeton Univ. 31-38, Prof. 38-46; Prof. and Dean of Graduate School, Univ. of Utah 46-; research work for the Army, Navy and OSRD on the theory of smokes and of high explosives, during Second World War; Dir. of the fundamental research programme of the Textile Foundation, Princeton 44-46; Assoc. Editor *Textile Research Journal*; mem. of U.S. Acad. of Sciences and Utah Acad. of Science, Arts and Letters, American Philosophical Society; mem. Board of Dirs. American Chemical Society; award from Research Corpn. for outstanding contribution to science 49, Bingham Medal (Society of Rheology) 49; William H. Nichols Medal (American Chemical Society) 51; Hon. D.Sc. (Northwestern Univ., Univ. of Utah, and Princeton Univ.).

Publs. with others: *The Theory of Rate Processes* 41, *Quantum Chemistry* 44, *The Kinetic Basis of Molecular Biology* 54.
Graduate School, Univ. of Utah, Salt Lake City 12, Utah, U.S.A.

Eyskens, Gaston, M.S., DR. RER. POL.; Belgian economist; b. 05; ed. Univ. of Louvain and Columbia Univ.
Prof. Univ. of Louvain 31; Cabinet Sec., Min. of Labour 34-35; mem. of Parl. 39; Min. of Finance 45 and 47; Vice-Pres. of Belgian Govt. 47; Gov. Int. Bank for Reconstruction and Development 47; Prime Minister 49; Minister of Economic Affairs 50; Vice-Pres. Economic and Social Council U.N. 51; mem. Christian Social Party.
Publs. *Le Port de New York dans son rôle économique* 29, *De Arbeider en de Bedrijfsleiding in Amerika* 31, *La conjoncture économique du Congo Belge* 34, etc.
62 rue de Namur, Louvain, Belgium.

Eytan, Walter, M.A.; Israel civil servant; b. 10; ed. St. Paul's School, London, and Queen's Coll., Oxford.
Lecturer in German, Queen's Coll., Oxford 34-46; Principal, Public Service Coll., Jerusalem 46-48; Dir.-Gen., Ministry for Foreign Affairs, Israel 48-.
Ministry for Foreign Affairs, Jerusalem, Israel.

Eyuboglu, Bedri Rahmi; Turkish painter and poet; b. 11; ed. Académie des Beaux Arts, Constantinople and Paris.
Exhibited in Turkey with advanced painters' *Group D* 33-37; one-man show Bucharest 35; Prof. at Ecole des Beaux Arts, Istanbul 37-; has exhibited in Istanbul, Paris, Philadelphia, New York; has also written essays, poems and travel books.
Academie des Beaux Arts, Istanbul, Turkey.

Exeter, 6th Marquess of; **David George Brownlow Cecil,** K.C.M.G., LL.D.; British politician and businessman; b. 05; ed. Eton and Cambridge.
Conservative M.P. for Peterborough Div. of Northampton 31-43; Dir. Nat. Provincial Bank, Grosvenor House Ltd., Firestone Tyre & Rubber Co., Lands Improvement; Chair. Birmid Industries, Midland Motor Cylinder Co., Birmingham Aluminium Castings Co., Sterling Metals, Cossors, City Board of London and Lancashire Insurance Co.; winner Olympic 400 metres hurdles 28, three British Empire and eight British championships, etc.; Pres. Int. Amateur Athletic Fed.; Pres. Amateur Athletic Asscn.; Chair. British Olympic Asscn.; Vice-Chair. Int. Olympic Cttee.; Chair. Organising and Exec. Cttee. of 1948 Olympic Games, London; Chair. Propaganda Cttee. Nat. Advisory Council on Physical Education 38-39; Chair. Junior Imperial League 33-37, Pres. 39-; Parl. Private Sec. to Parl. Sec. Minister of Supply 39-41; Chair. Materials Cttee. and Economy Sub-Cttees. Timber, Paper, Board, Tin Plate, Sheet Steel, Jute, Packaging 39-43; Lt.-Col., Asst. Dir. Tank Supply 41; Controller Repairs and Overseas Supplies of Aircraft ,Ministry of Aircraft Production 42-43; Gov. and Commdr.-in-Chief, Bermuda 43-45; Leader U.K. Industrial Mission to Pakistan 50, to Burma 54; Pres. Empire Chambers of Commerce; Pres. Radio Industry Council 52; Rector, St. Andrews Univ. 49-52; Hereditary Grand Almoner.
Burghley House, Stamford, Lincolnshire.

Exintaris, George; Greek diplomatist and politician; b. 87; ed. Univ. of Paris.
Joined Diplomatic Service 15; entered politics 20, elected Deputy for Kallipolos (E. Thrace); mem. joint cttee. for exchange of Greek-Turkish populations 24-25; Minister of Agriculture 28; mem. Greek Del. to Greek-Bulgarian Emigration Cttee. 31; represented Greece at L.N.; Gov.-Gen. of Northern Greece 33; Ambassador to Italy 50-52; frequently elected Deputy for Thrace; joined Greek Rally Party 51; Minister without Portfolio 52-56.
Chamber of Deputies, Athens, Greece.

Ezekiel, Mordecai J. B., M.S., PH.D.; American economist; b. 99; ed. Maryland and Minnesota Univs. and Robert Brookings Graduate School.
Statistical Asst. U.S. Census Bureau 19-22; with Div. of Farm Management U.S. Dept. of Agriculture 22-30; Asst. Chief Economist Federal Farm Board 30-33; Economic Adviser to Sec. of Agriculture 33-46; Economist F.A.O. 47-50; Deputy Dir. Economics Div. F.A.O. 51-.
Publs. *Methods of Correlation Analysis* 30, 41, *$2,500 a Year—from Scarcity to Abundance* 36, *Jobs for All* 39; Editor *Towards World Prosperity* 47.
F.A.O., Viale delle Terme di Caracalla, Rome, Italy.

F

Faaborg-Andersen, Valdemar; Danish civil engineer; b. 87.
Engineer to an insurance company 15-17; Sec. Electricity Board 17 and Sec.-Gen. 29-; Chair. electrotechnical section Danish Engineers' Asscn. 24-27, 30-31; Chair. Danish Electrotechnical Asscn. 35-40; mem. X-ray Cttee. of Min. of Health; Vice-Chair. Min. of Communications Cttee. on Electrical Equipment 31-; mem. Danish Electrotechnical Cttee., Danish Cttee. of World Power Conf.; Chair. Danish Cttee. for Scandinavian Electrical Confs. 49.
Publs. *The W.P.C. Conference, Washington, 1936*, *Denmark's Agriculture and Electrification.*
Sanskevej 9, Rungsted Kyst, Denmark.

Faber, Sir Geoffrey Cust, M.A.; British publisher and writer; b. 89; ed. Rugby and Christ Church, Oxford.
With Oxford Univ. Press 13-14; Barrister 21; Dir. Strong and Co. 20-23; Fellow and former Estates Bursar of All Souls Coll. Oxford; Chair. Faber and Faber, publishers 24-; Pres. Publishers' Asscn. 39-41; Chair. Nat. Book League 45-47.
Publs. *Interflow* 15, *The Valley of Vision* 17, *Elnovia* 25, *Poetical Works of John Gay* 26, *Oxford Apostles* 33, *A Publisher Speaking* 34, *The Buried Stream* 41, *Jowett: A portrait with a background* 57.
24 Russell Square, London, W.C.1; and Minsted House, Midhurst, Sussex.

Fabre-Surveyer, Edouard, B.A., LL.M., B.C.L., Q.C.; Canadian lawyer; b. 75; ed. St. Mary's Coll. and Laval and McGill Univs.
Lecturer McGill Univ. 05-17, Prof. of Civil Procedure 17-29, of Criminal Law and Procedure 29-36, of Civil Law 36-40; Pres. Junior Bar Asscn. 03-04; Vice-Pres. Asscn. of Canadian Clubs 10-11; Sec. Canadian Bar Asscn. 14-27; Judge Superior Court of Canada 20-; mem. Historical Sites and Monuments Board of Canada 33-56; Officier Acad. Française; Officier d'Instruction Publique; Chevalier Légion d'Honneur; Fellow Royal Society of Canada; hon. degrees from Louisiana and Montreal.
Publs. *The Bench and the Bar in Montreal* 07, *The First Parliamentary Election in Lower Canada 1792* 27, *From Surgeon's Mate to Chief Justice: Adam Mabane* 30, *Dickens in France* 30, *The Bench and Bar in Quebec* 31; Editor *Quebec Practice Reports* 48-55.
128 Maplewood Avenue, Outremont, Que., Canada.

Fabricius, Jan; Netherlands playwright; b. 71.
Publs. *Eenzaam* 07, *De Rechte lijn* 10, *Onder een dak* 14, *Dolle Hans* 16, *Totok en Indo* 17, *Nonni* 17, *Sonna* 18, *Insult* 29, *Hans Hopper maakt carrière* 30, *Demon* 34, *A Knight Passed By* 35, *At Eight a.m.* 36, *Man Adrift* 37, *Mrs. Jim* 38, *Loods aan Boord*, *Op't Kantje Af* 39, *Diefstal in Kasteel* 50, *Leentje Martijn Begint Haar Leven!* 50.
Plays performed in Holland, England, U.S.A., Belgium, Germany, Poland, Indonesia, S. Africa and Norway.
"Caesar's Camp", Broadstone, Dorset.

Fabricius, Johan; Netherlands writer; b. 99; ed. Batavia, Leyden, and The Hague.
Fmr. war corresp. on Austro-Italian front; B.B.C. and *The Times* corresp. in Indonesia 45-46.
Publs. *De scheepsjongens van Bontekoe* 24, *Hans de klokkeluider* (play) 25, *Nagtegael* 25, *Het meisjemet de blauwe hoed* 27, *Charlotte's grote reis* 28, *Mario Ferraro's ijdele liefde* 29, *Venetiaans avontuur* 31, *Komedianten trokken voorbij* 31 (awarded Van der Hoogt prijs 32), *Melodie der verten* 32, *Leeuwen hongeren in Napels* 34, *De dans om de galg* 34, *Flipje* 36, *Kasteel in Carinthië* 38, *Eiland der Demonen* 40, *Nacht over Java* 42, *De kraton* 45, *Halfbloed* 46, *Hoe ik Indie terugvond*, *Hotel Vesuvius* 47, *De Grote Geus* 48, *De Grote Beproeving* 50, *Mijn Huis staat achter de Kim* (memoirs) 51, *De Ontvoering van Europa* 52, *Langs de Leie* 52, *Een Wereld in Beroering* (memoirs) 52, *Singapore Hotel* (play) 52, *Gordel van Smaragd* 53, *De Nertsmantel* 53, *Het Duistere Bloed* (play) 53, *Idylle 1871* (play) 53, *Toernooi met de Dood* 54, *Nacht zonder Zegen* 55, *Setoewo de Tijger* 56.
93 Baron's Keep, London, W.14.

Fabricius, Knud Frederik Krog, DR. PHIL., M.V.S.; Danish university professor; b. 75.
Teacher of History in mil. school for Officers 09-19; archivist in Royal Archives 09-17; Prof. of History Univ. of Copenhagen 17-46; Provost of the King's Coll. 18-46; Pres. Royal Society of Danish History; Commdr. of Order of Dannebrog.
Publs. *Skaanes Overgang fra Danmark til Sverige* (The transfer of Scania from Denmark to Sweden) (3 vols.) 06 and 52, *Griffenfeld* (biography) 10, *Kongeloven* (lex regia) 20, *Regensen gennem 100 Aar* (100 years of King's College) 23-25, *Det danske Folks Historie 1648-1730* (History of the Danish people) 29, *Sønderjyllands Historie 1805-64* (History of Schleswig) 34-37, *Das antike Syracus* (Ancient Syracuse) 32, *Sybaris, its history and coinage* 57.
Østerbrogade 120, Copenhagen Ø, Denmark.

Fadden, Rt. Hon. Sir Arthur William, P.C., K.C.M.G.; Australian politician; b. 95.
Mem. House of Assembly for Kennedy, Queensland 32-35; mem. House of Reps. for Darling Downs, Queensland 36-49, for Macpherson, Queensland 49-; temporary Chair. of Cttees. 37-40; Minister assisting Treas. and Minister for Supply and Development March-Aug. 40; Minister for Air and Civil Aviation Aug.-Oct. 40; Treas. Oct. 40-Aug. 41; Prime Minister and Treas. Aug.-Oct. 41; mem. Australian Advisory War Council 40-45; Leader of Opposition 41-43; Deputy Leader and Acting Leader Australian Country Party 40-41, Leader 41-; mem. War Cabinet and Economic Cabinet 40-41; Deputy Prime Minister and Treas. Dec. 49-; Acting Prime Minister July-Aug. 50, Dec. 50-Feb. 51, May-June and Nov.-Dec. 52, May-July 53, June 54, Jan.-Mar. 55, May-Sept. 56, April 57.
Parliament House, Canberra, A.C.T., Australia.

Faesi, Robert, PH.D.; Swiss literary historian and writer; b. 83; ed. Zürich, Lausanne and Berlin Univs.
Prof. of German Literature Zürich Univ. 22-53; poet, dramatist, film writer, novelist and essayist; G. Keller-Preis 43; Zürcher Literaturpreis 46.
Publs. *Zürcher Idylle*, *Odysseus und Nausikaa*, *Aus der Brandung*, *Die Fassade*, *Der König von Ste. Pélagie*, *Opferspiel*, *Der brennende Busch*, *Vom Menuett zur Marseillaise*, *Das Antlitz der Erde*, *Füsilier Wipf*, *Der Magier*, *Die Stadt der Väter*, *Die Stadt der Freiheit*, *Die Stadt des Friedens*, *Ungereimte Welt gereimt*, *Die schwarze Spinne—Paul Ernst*, *C. F. Meyer*, *Gestalten und Wandlungen schweizerischer Dichtung*, *R. M. Rilke*, *Spittelers Weg und Werk*, *Heimat und Genius*, *G. Keller*, *Dichtung und Geschichte*, *Thomas Mann.*
Goldhaldenstr. 16, Zollikon-Zürich, Switzerland.

Fagan, Roy Frederick, B.A., LL.B.; Australian barrister and solicitor; b. 05; ed. St. Virgil's Coll., Hobart, and Univ. of Tasmania.
Officer of Commonwealth Bank of Australia 22-29; employee of Ogilvie, McKenna & Morris 34-36; private practice as barrister 36-46; W.E.A. Lecturer in Social and Political Science 34-37; Lecturer in Law of Pro-

perty, Univ. of Tasmania 43-46; elected to Tasmanian Parl. 46; Attorney-Gen. 46-; Deputy Premier of Tasmanian Govt. 48-; Minister for Prices 48-54.
732 Sandy Bay Road, Hobart, Tasmania.

Fagerholm, Karl-August; Finnish politician; b. 01; ed. Helsinki.
Barber 17-23; Chair. Finnish Barbers T.U. 20-23; Mem. of Parliament 30-; mem. Presidential electorate 31; Min. of Social Affairs 37-43; mem. of Castren Govt. 44; Speaker of the Diet 45-48, 50-56; Prime Minister 48-50, 56-; Dir.-Gen. State Liquor Monopoly; Chair. Finnish Shopworkers' Union 30-42, Hon. Chair. 43-; Workers' Rep. at Labour Conf. Geneva 30, Govt. Rep. 38 and 39; Spokesman for several professional workers' unions; mem. Exec. Cttee. Social Democratic Party.
Tehtaankatu 11.B.15, Helsinki, Finland.

Fahmy, Hussein; Egyptian company director; b. 93; ed. Khedivial School of Law, and private studies.
Joined Egyptian Customs Admin. as clerk 11, becoming Dir.-Gen. of Customs 39; Under-Sec. of State for Supplies 42; Man. Dir. Egyptian Salt and Soda Co. Ltd. 43; Minister of Finance 49; Senator 49-50, resigned; Dir. Egyptian Council for Scientific Research; Sequestrator of King Farouk's property 52; Pres. Société Générale de Pressage et Dépôts, Egypt; Man. Dir. Banque Misr Syrie et Liban, Beirut; Dir. Banque Belge et Internationale (Egypt), Misr Insurance Co., Misr Navigation Co., etc.; Chair. Mining and Petroleum Asscn. of Egypt; Dir. Egyptian Chamber of Commerce; mem. Superior Council of Labour, etc.; fmr. External Examiner of Political Economy, Univ. of Alexandria; Order of the Nile (Egypt); Commdr. Order of the Cedar (Lebanon); Hon. C.B.E.
7 Stross Street, Alexandria, Egypt.

Fahmy, Mansour, L. ès S., DR. PHIL.; Egyptian educationist; b. 86; ed. Faculty of Law, Cairo, the Sorbonne, Ecole des Hautes Etudes and Coll. de France.
Journalist 14-21; Prof. of Philosophy 27; Dean of Faculty of Letters 33; Dir.-Gen. Nat. Library, Cairo 36; Rector, Farouk I Univ. 44-46; mem. Fouad I Acad. for the Arabic Language 33-, now Sec.-Gen.; mem. Inst. d'Egypte, Persian, Iraqi and Syrian Acads.
Publs. *A Study of the Position of Woman in Islam* (in French), *Reminiscences and Impressions* (in Arabic).
Fouad I Academy of the Arabic Language, 110 Sharia Kasr El-Aini, Cairo, Egypt.

Fahmy, Mourad; Egyptian engineer and politician.
A fmr. Under-Sec. of State; Minister of Public Works, Nagib Cabinet Sept. 52-54.
c/o Ministry of Public Works, Cairo, Egypt.

Faik, Kurtoglu, LL.D.; Turkish lawyer and economist; b. 93; ed. Univs. of Istanbul and Brussels.
Began as lawyer 14; reviser to the High Court on accountancy; Dir. Commercial Dept. Adana District jurist council and Gen. Dir. of Trade at the Min. of Commerce 23-25; mem. Board of commercial treaties and tariffs 24; commercial del. Amsterdam 26; Brussels 29; commercial counsellor 30-34; First Pres. Turkofis (Turkish overseas trade Dept.) 34; Under-Sec. of State Min. of Economy 35-38; leader of many Turkish commercial missions; directed negotiations with England for the construction of an Iron and Steel Plant in Turkey; Dep. to Turkish Nat. Grand Assembly from Manisa; Sec. of State for Agric.; Turkish del. to Int. Confs. and Congresses; Financial Adviser to Akbank S.A.
Publs. *La Turquie économique* 28, *Les Tabacs Turcs* 28, *Extension system of U.S.A.* 38, *Syndicate System in Latin Countries* 38, *History of Turkish Agriculture*, etc.
91 Koybasi Caddesi, yeni-Koy, Istanbul, Turkey.

Fair, Sir Arthur, Kt., Q.C., M.C., LL.B.; New Zealand lawyer; b. 85; ed. Nelson Coll. and Victoria Univ. Coll.
Served First World War, Egypt and Palestine, with Inns of Court Officers' Training Corps, 8th and 1/5th Battns. Suffolk Regt.; Capt. and Adjt.; Crown Solicitor 21; Principal Law Officer 23; Solicitor-Gen. 25-34; Judge Supreme Court 34-55.
19 Upland Road, Kelburn, Wellington W.1., New Zealand.

Fairchild, Fred Rogers, B.A., PH.D., LL.D.; American economist; b. 77.
Instructor Political Economy Yale Univ. 04-08, Asst. Prof. 08-13, Prof. 13-45; Emeritus 45-; Expert on Taxation in U.S. Forest Service 08-14 and 25-41; Tax Adviser to Santo Domingo 17-18, to Colombia 23 and to Hawaii 30; Chair. Connecticut Special Tax Comm. 33-35; mem. American Economic Asscn.; American Acad. of Arts and Sciences; mem. and Pres. 29-30 Nat. Tax Asscn.
Publs. *The Factory Legislation of the State of New York* 05, *Essentials of Economics* 23, *Economics* 32, *Elementary Economics* (joint author) 26, 30, 36, 39, 40, 48, *Forest Taxation* 35, *Profits and the Ability to Pay Wages* 46, *Principles of Economics* (joint author) 54, *Understanding Our Free Economy* 52, 56.
Old Quarry Road, Guilford, Conn., U.S.A.

Fairchild, Henry Pratt, A.B., PH.D., LL.D.; American sociologist; b. 80; ed. Doane Coll., Yale Univ.
Instructor Int. Coll., Smyrna, Turkey 00-03; State Sec. Doane Coll. 03-06; Prof. of Economics and Sociology Bowdoin Coll. 09-10; Asst. Prof. of Economics 10-12, Asst. Prof. Science of Society 12-18, Sec. Bureau of Appointments 17-18 Yale Univ.; Prof. of Social Economy and Dir. Bureau of Community Service and Research New York Univ. 19-24, Prof. of Sociology 24-; investigator of Nat. Research Council and Special Immigration Agent in Europe of U.S. Dept. of Labour 23; Pres. Population Asscn. of America 31-35; Fellow American Geographical Society, American Asscn. for Advancement of Science; mem. American Sociological Society, American Eugenics Society, Solvay Inst. (Brussels); Pres. American Sociological Society 36.
Publs. *Greek Immigration to the United States* 11, *Outline of Applied Sociology* 16, *Immigration* 13, *Elements of Social Science* 24, *The Melting-Pot Mistake* 25, *The Foundations of Social Life* 27, *Profits or Prosperity?* 32, *General Sociology* 34, *This Way Out* 36, *People* 39, *Economics for the Millions* 40, *Main Street* 41, *Race and Nationality as Factors in American Life* 47, *The Prodigal Century* 50, *Versus: Reflections of a Sociologist* 50.
230 E. 48th Street, New York City, N.Y., U.S.A.

Fairchild, Sherman M.; American aircraft manufacturer; b. 96; ed. Arizona, Harvard and Columbia Univs.
Inventor Fairchild Aerial Camera; Chair. Fairchild Camera and Instrument Corpn.; Dir. Pan-American Airways, Int. Business Machines Corpn., G. M. Giannini & Co. Inc., Fairchild Engine and Airplane Corpn., Fine Sound Inc., Perspecta Sound Inc.; Pres. Sherman Fairchild and Assocs. Inc., Fairchild Recording Equipment Co.
30 Rockefeller Plaza, New York 20, N.Y., U.S.A.

Fairclough, Mrs. Ellen Louks, P.C., M.P.; Canadian politician and public accountant; b. 05.
Practised as public accountant since 35; Deputy Mayor for City of Hamilton 50; mem. of Parl. for Hamilton West 50-; Sec. of State 57-; mem. Progressive Conservative Party.
Home: 25 Stanley Avenue, Hamilton; Office: Offices of the Secretary of State, Ottawa, Canada.

Fairfax, Warwick Oswald, B.A.; Australian journalist; b. 01; ed. Geelong Grammar School and Sydney and Oxford Univs.
Dir. John Fairfax and Sons Pty. Ltd. 27, Man. Dir. 30-, also joint propr.; Dir. Australian Newsprint Mills Ltd., Fairfax Publications Pty. Ltd.

Publs. *A Century of Journalism* (Editor); *Men, Parties, and Policies, Metaphysics of the Mystic*; plays: *A Victorian Marriage, Vintage for Heroes.*
Barford, Bellevue Hill, Sydney, N.S.W., Australia.

Fairhall, Allen; Australian company director and politician; b. 09; ed. Newcastle Technical Coll.
Engaged in commercial broadcasting 31-47; Supervising Engineer, Radio and Signals Supply Div., Ministry of Munitions 42-45; mem. Federal Parl. for Paterson Div. 49-; Minister for the Interior and Minister for Works 56-; mem. Liberal Party.
135 Parkway Avenue, Hamilton, Newcastle, N.S.W., Australia.

Fairless, Benjamin F.; American industrialist; b. 90; ed. Ohio Northern Univ.
Vice-Pres. and Gen. Man. United Alloy Steel 26-28, Pres. and Gen. Man. 28-30; Exec. Vice-Pres. Republic Steel Corpn. 30-35; Pres. Carnegie-Illinois Steel Corpn. 35-37; Pres. and Dir. United States Steel Corpn. (New York) 38-; Chair., Pres. and Dir. United States Steel Corpn. of Delaware; Vice-Pres. and Dir. American Iron and Steel Inst., Pres. 55-; mem. of Advisory Staff to Chief of Ordnance, War Dept.; Medal for Merit 46.
525 William Penn Place, Pittsburgh, Pa., U.S.A.

Faisal II, H.M. King of Iraq; b. 35.
Succeeded to the throne April 4, 39; inaugurated May 53.
The Royal Palace, Baghdad, Iraq.

Faisal, Amir; Saudi Arabian administrator and politician; b. 05.
Second son of King Ibn Sa'ud; Viceroy of the Hedjaz; Minister of Foreign Affairs; Head of Consultative Chamber; mem. Legislative Council; rep. Saudi Arabia at San Francisco Conf. 45; Hon. G.B.E., K.C.M.G.
Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Riyadh, Saudi Arabia.

Fajans, Kazimierz, PH.D.; Polish chemist; b. 87; ed. Leipzig, Heidelberg and Manchester Univs.
Assistant 11 and Lecturer 13-17, Karlsruhe Institute of Technology; Extraordinary Prof. Munich Univ. 17 and Prof. 25-35; Baker Lecturer, Cornell Univ. 30; Prof. Univ. of Michigan 36-; mem. Academies of Science of Munich, Leningrad and Cracow; hon. mem. Madrid Society for Physics and Chemistry, Societas physico medica Erlangensis and London Royal Institution; Victor Meyer Prize, Heidelberg 09; Medal of Univ. of Liège 48; Kasimir Fajans Award in Chemistry estab. at Univ. of Michigan 56.
Publs. *Radioaktivität und neueste Entwicklung der Lehre von den chemischen Elementen* 19, *Physikalisch-chemisches Praktikum* (with J. Wüst) 30, *Radioelements and Isotopes, Chemical Forces and Optical Properties of Substances* 31, *Adsorptionsindikatoren für Fällungsfiltrationen* 35, *Refractometry* (with N. Bauer) 45.
Department of Chemistry, University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Michigan, U.S.A.

Falaize, Pierre-Louis, L. en D.; French journalist and civil servant; b. 05; ed. Lycée Henri IV Paris, Paris Univ.
Political commentator for *L'Aube* 32-39 and for *Paris Soir* 37-39; French Army 39-40; worked with Christian Democrat (Catholic) wing of Resistance during Occupation; in charge of Secretariat, Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Paris 44-48; Dir. of Secretariat Prime Minister's Office 49-51; Dir. of Secretariat, Ministry of Defence 52; Dir. of Secretariat, Ministry of Foreign Affairs 53-; Ambassador to Jordan 55-; Officier de la Légion d'Honneur, Croix de Guerre (39-45), Médaille de la Résistance, Commandeur de l'Ordre de Léopold (Belgium), etc.
French Embassy, Amman, Jordan.

Falbe-Hansen, V.; Danish lawyer and company director; b. 75; ed. Copenhagen Univ.
Barrister Superior Court since 05; Dir. Goodyear Tyre and Rubber Co., Crown Prince Frederick and Crown Princess Louise's Foundation, Museum of Industrial Art; Pres. Fed. Danish Ambulance Corps; Danish Red Cross Award; Knight, Order of Dannebrog.
Publs. *The Organization of Ambulance Services in Small Towns and Rural Districts* 27, *Danish Law Digest* 46, *Organization of Share Companies.*
Holmens Kanal 18, Copenhagen, Denmark.

Falck, Thomas Scheen, JR; Norwegian business man; b. 92; ed. Bergen Commercial School and Commercial Univ. of Cologne.
Held appts. in England, France and Russia 11-19; Overseas Man. Bergen S/S Co. Ltd. 19-, Asst. Dir. 29, Dir. 33, Man. Dir. and Chair. 43-; Dir. Aeolus Insurance Co., Bergen Shipping Insurance Asscn., Fish Industry Co. Ltd., Norwegian S. American Line, Norwegian Oil Supply Co. Ltd., Ridley Steam Tug Co. Ltd.; Chair. Bergen Shipbuilding Yard Ltd., Norwegian Airlines Ltd.; fmr. Pres. Baltic & Int. Maritime Conf.; fmr. Chair. Norwegian Tourist Asscn., etc.
Home: Nubbebakken 6, Bergen; Office: Post Box 106, Bergen, Norway.

Falconbridge, John Delatre, Q.C., M.A., LL.D.; Canadian jurist; b. 75; ed. Toronto Univ. and Osgoode Hall Law School.
Called to Ontario Bar 99; Lecturer Osgoode Hall Law School 09, Dean 23-48, Emeritus 54-; Chair. Ontario Church Property Comm. 25; Sec. Conf. of Commissioners on Uniformity of Legislation in Canada 18-30 and Pres. 30-34; Hon. D. en D. (Montreal) 48.
Publs. *Banking and Bills of Exchange* 07 (6th edn. 56), *Law of Mortgages of Land* 19, *Negotiable Instruments* 23, *Cases on Sale of Goods* 27, *Manual of Canadian Business Law* 30, *Cases on Conflict of Laws* (5th edn.) 49, *Essays on Conflict of Laws* 47 (2nd edn. 54).
179 Roe Avenue, Toronto 12, Canada.

Faleroni Ciarlo, Alberto Daniel; Argentine journalist and writer; b. 15.
Journalist and editor various periodicals 31-38; Sec., Dir. Medical Societies and Press Sec. Medical Congresses 36-39; Head of Social and Political Section of Federal Intervention, Tucuman 43-44; journalist 45-46; Head of Press Section of the Presidency 46-48; now in Information Section of the Presidency; Head of Frente Revolucionario Argentino Party; contrib. many periodicals in America and Europe.
Publs. include: *Frente Unico Antiimperialiste* 38, *El Aprismo y la Lucha de Clases* 39, *Nacionalismo no es Nazismo ni Fascismo* 40, *Estado y Sindicalismo* 48.
Brown 1953, Rosario, Santa Fe, Argentina.

Falk, Bernard; British journalist and writer; b. 82; ed. Manchester Grammar School and privately.
Fmr. News Editor *Evening News* London and Editor *Reynolds*; Editor *Sunday Dispatch* 18-31; special *Daily Mail* corresp. Siberia 18; special writer *Daily Mail* 31-32.
Publs. *He Laughed in Fleet Street* 33 and 37, *The Naked Lady or Storm Over Adah* 34 (new edn. 52), *Rachel the Immortal* 35, *Old Q's Daughter* (biography of the founders of the Wallace Collection) 36 (new edn. 51), *Five Years Dead* (a postcript to *He Laughed in Fleet Street*) 38, *Turner the Painter: His Hidden Life* 39, *The Naughty Seymours* 40, *The Bridgewater Millions* 41, *The Berkeleys of Berkeley Square* 44, *The Way of the Montagues* 47, *Thomas Rowlandson: His Life and Art* 49, *The Royal Fitz Roys* 50, *Bouquets for Fleet Street: Memories and Musings over 50 Years* 51.
"Highcroft", 79 Hove Park Road, Hove, 4, Sussex.

Falk, Isidore Sydney, PH.D.; American medical economist, social security expert; b. 99; ed. Yale Univ.
Asst. Dept. of Public Health 15-20; Instructor Yale

Univ. 20-23; Asst. Prof. of Hygiene and Bacteriology 23-26, Associate Prof. 26-29 and Prof. 29 Univ. of Chicago; Associate Dir. Cttee. on Costs of Medical Care 29-33; Research Associate Milbank Memorial Fund 33-36; Statistical Consultant U.S. Public Health Service 36; Chief of Health Studies Social Security Board 36-38, Asst. Dir. Bureau (later Division) of Research and Statistics 38-40, Dir. 40-54; Advisor at Social Security Conf., Montreal 43, at I.L.O. Maritime Conf., London 45, and to Govt. of Haiti 50, 51 and 53; mem. Int. Bank Mission to Malaya 54; Consultant on Public Health and Social Security to Govt. of Panama 55 and 56; Consultant on Health to Panama Canal Zone Govt. 57.
Publs. *Laboratory Outlines in Bacteriology and Immunology* (with J. F. Norton) 26; co-Editor *The Newer Knowledge of Bacteriology and Immunology* 28, *The Costs of Medical Care* (with C. R. Rorem and M. D. Ring) 33, *Security Against Sickness* 36, *Disability Among Gainfully Occupied Persons* (with Barkev S. Sanders and David Federman) 45, *Medical Care Insurance, A Social Insurance Program for Personal Health Services* (with staff) 46, *Social Insurance Program for Haiti* 52, *The Social Services* (in *Economic Development of Malaya*) 55.
R.F.D., Box 1, Stonington, Conn., U.S.A.

Falkenstjerne, Bent; Danish diplomatist; b. 84; ed. Univ. of Copenhagen.
Entered Danish Ministry for Foreign Affairs 09; Vice-Consul in Paris 11; Consul in Chicago 15; Chargé d'Affaires in Iceland 20; Consul-Gen. in Danzig 21; Counsellor in Stockholm 22; in Berlin 24; Chief of Section in the Danish Min. for Foreign Affairs 27; Chief of the Protocol 30; Asst. Under-Sec. of State, Ministry for Foreign Affairs 34; Min. to Belgium and Luxembourg 40 and 46-54; Grand Officer Royal Danish Order of Dannebrog, Grand Cross of Belgian Crown Order, etc.
Villa St.-Priest, boulevard Montfleury, Cannes, France.

Falkner, William; American novelist; b. 97; ed. Mississippi Univ.
Served First World War with British Royal Flying Corps; Nobel Prize for Literature 49; Pulitzer Novel Prize 54.
Publs. *The Marble Faun* 25, *Soldier's Pay* 26, *Mosquitoes* 27, *Sartoris* 29, *The Sound and Fury* 29, *As I Lay Dying* 30, *Sanctuary* 31, *These Thirteen* 31, *Green Boughs* (poems) 33, *Pylon* 35, *Absalom, Absalom!* 36, *The Unvanquished* 38, *The Wild Palms* 39, *The Hamlet* 40, *Go Down Moses* 42, *Intruder in the Dust* 48, *Knight's Gambit* (short stories) 51, *Collected Short Stories* 51, *The White Rose of Memphis* 53, *A Fable* 54, *Big Woods* 55.
Oxford, Miss., U.S.A.

Falls, Cyril Bentham, M.A.; British military historian, professor and journalist; b. 88; ed. Bradfield Coll., Portora Royal School, London Univ. and abroad.
Late Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers; served First World War with regt. and on Gen. Staff (French Croix-de-Guerre with two citations); Historian in Historical Section (Military Branch) Cttee. of Imperial Defence 23-39; Mil. Corresp. of *The Times* 39-53; Prof. of the History of War and Fellow of All Souls Coll. Oxford 46-53; Conservative.
Publs. *Rudyard Kipling* 15, *The Birth of Ulster* 36, *Marshal Foch* 39, *The Nature of Modern Warfare* 41, *Ordeal by Battle* 43, *The Man for the Job* 47, *The Second World War* 48, *Elizabeth's Irish Wars* 50, *A Hundred Years of War* 53, *Mountjoy-Elizabethan General* 55, *Volumes of the Official History of the First World War* 30-40.
16 Archery Close, Hyde Park, London, W.2; and All Souls College, Oxford.

Fanfani, Amintore; Italian economist and politician; b. 08.
Fellow, Catholic Univ. of Milan 32, Titular Prof. in Economic History 36, later Prof. Univ. of Rome 54; mem. Constituent Assembly for XVI District 46, M.P. for same district 48; Minister of Labour and Social Security in 4th, 5th and 6th De Gasperi Cabinets 47-50; Minister of Agriculture and Forestry, 8th De Gasperi Cabinet July 51, Minister of the Interior 53 and Prime Minister Jan. 54; Sec. Christian Democrat Party July 54.
Publs. *Le origini dello spirito capitalistico* 32, *Cattolicesimo e protestantesimo nelle formazione storica del capitalismo* 34, *Storia delle dottrine economiche*, 3 vols. 38-46, *Indagini sulla rivoluzione dei prezzi* 39, *Storia economica* 40, *Storia del Lavoro* 43, *Colloqui sui poveri* 41, *Persona, beni, società* 45, *Le tre città* 46.
Camera dei Deputati, Rome, Italy.

Fang, Roland Chung, B.A., M.A.; Chinese scholar; b. 02; ed. Tsing Hua Coll. Peking and Stanford Univ.
Prof. of English Literature, Central Univ. Nanking 28-30; Prof. of English Literature and Head of English Dept., Wu-Han Univ. 31-44; Visiting Prof. Trinity Coll. Cambridge Univ. 44-46; Prof. of English and Head of Dept. of Foreign Languages, Chekiang Univ. 47-51; Prof. Anhwei Univ., Wuhu 52, East China Teachers' Univ. Shanghai 53, Futan Univ. Shanghai 54-.
Publs. *Book of Modern English Prose* (2 vols.) 34, *Studies in English Prose and Poetry* 39, *A Chinese Translation of Chaucer's Troilus and Criseyde* 43, *Translations from Chaucer's Tales* 44.
Futan University, Shanghai, China.

Fankuchen, Isidor, PH.D.; American physicist; b. 04; ed. Cornell, and Cambridge Univs.
Heckscher Fellow, Cornell Univ. 29-33; Schweinberg Fellow, Manchester Univ., U.K. 34-36; Research worker Crystallographic Laboratory Cambridge 36-38, Birkbeck Coll., Univ. of London 38-39; Nat. Research Fellow in Protein Chemistry, Mass. Inst. of Technology 39-41; Associate Dir. Anderson Inst. for Biological Research 41-42; Prof. of Crystal Chemistry, Polytechnic Inst. of Brooklyn 42-47, Prof. of Applied Physics 47-; Pres. American Crystallographic Asscn. 50; American editor of *Acta Crystallographica.*
Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn, 85 Livingston Street, Brooklyn 1, N.Y., U.S.A.

Fantappie, Luigi; Italian mathematician; b. 01.
Prof. of mathematical analysis at Rome, Florence, Cagliari, Bologna, and Palermo Univs. 24-32; Dean, Inst. of Mathematics, São Paulo, Brazil 34-39; Dean, Inst. of Higher Mathematics, Rome 39-; mem. Accademia dei Lincei, Academies of Science, Arts and Letters of Palermo, Bologna, Rio de Janeiro and Barcelona; awarded Royal Prize of the Accademia dei Lincei for mathematics 31.
Institute of Higher Mathematics, Rome, Italy.

Faquih, Sheikh Asad al-; Saudi Arabian diplomatist.
Ambassador to U.S.A. 55, and to U.N. 53-55; Ambassador-at-large Ministry of Foreign Affairs 55-.
Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Riyadh, Saudi Arabia.

Faragó, Ferenc, DR. MED.; Hungarian bacteriologist; b. 05; ed. Budapest Univ.
Rockefeller Fellowship, U.S.A. (32-33); Head of Dept. in State Inst. of Hygiene 33-42; Prof. Univ. of Kolozsvar 42-44, Pécs 44-46; Prof. of Bacteriology and Immunization Budapest Univ. 46.
Publs. *Népünk egészsége, Diphtheria Scarlatina és Pertuss is immunités, Bakteriologia és Immunitástan.*
Högyes Endre utca 9, Budapest IX, Hungary.

Faral, Edmond, D.LITT.; French literary historian; b. 82.
Former Prof. of Latin and Medieval Literature, Coll. de France and Ecole des Hautes Etudes; mem. of the Institut de France 36; Grand Croix de la Légion d'Honneur; Croix de Guerre.
Publs. *Courtois d'Arras* 05-12, *Les Jongleurs en France*

au moyen âge 09, *Mimes français du XIIIe siècle* 10, *Contes et Romans français du moyen âge* 13, *Gautier d'Aupais* 19, *Le Roman de Troie* 23, *Les arts poétiques des XII et XIIIe siècles* 24, *Histoire de la Littérature française du moyen âge* 25, *La légende arthurienne* 30, *Ermold le Noir* 32, *La Chanson de Roland* 32, *Le manuscrit 19152 du fonds français de la Bibliothèque nationale* 34, *La Chronique de Villehardouin* 38, *La vie quotidienne au Temps de S. Louis* 42, *Onze poèmes de Rutebeuf sur la croisade* 46, *Jean Buridan* 46, *Guillaume de Digulleville* 47, *De Babione* 48; and many memoirs.
43 avenue Georges-Mandel, Paris 16e. France.

Farès, Bishr, D. ès L.; Egyptian writer; b. 06; ed. Coll. de la Sainte Famille, Cairo, and the Sorbonne.
Writer and lecturer; mem. Inst. d'Egypte; Egyptian attaché, Inst. français d'archéologie orientale, Cairo.
Publs. In French: *L'Honneur chez les Arabes avant l'Islam* 32, *Les Eminentes Vertus, une formule prestigieuse de la morale musulmane* 37; *Divergence-Scheideweg* (play, produced Paris 50, Salzburg 51, Vienna 53, Münster 54); *Une Miniature religieuse de l'Ecole arabe de Bagdad* 48, *Essai sur l'esprit de la décoration islamique* 52, *Le Livre de la Thériaque, un manuscrit arabe à peintures* 53, *L'art sacré chez un primitif musulman* 55, *Philosophie et jurisprudence illustrées par les Arabes* 57; numerous works in Arabic, including essays, plays, poetry, art criticism and short stories.
1 Sharia Walda, Cairo, Egypt.

Farghaly, Mohamed Ahmed; Egyptian company director; b. 01; ed. Collège des Frères Jésuites and Victoria Coll., Oxford and Cambridge Univs.
Chair. Farghaly Cotton & Investment Co. S.A.E., S.A. "La Fluviale" and S.A. des Presses Libres Egyptiennes; Pres. Alexandria Cotton Exporters' Asscn.; fmr. Pres. Alexandria Spot Cotton Market Comm.; Vice-Pres. Marconi Radio Telegraph Co. of Egypt, S.A.E.; Dir. Nat. Bank of Egypt, The Rosetta and Alexandria Rice Mills, Associated Cotton Ginners of Egypt, Société Misr d'Assurances, Upper Egypt Ginning Co., Société Misr pour la Filature et le Tissage.
654 avenue Fouad 1er, Gianclis (Ramleh), Alexandria, Egypt.

Faricy, William Thomas, LL.B.; American railroad executive; b. 93; ed. St. Paul Coll. of Law.
Attorney, C., St. P. M. & O. Railway Co. 14; gen. practice St. Paul 16-17, 19-20; gen. attorney C., St. P. M. & O. Railroad Co., St. Paul 20-24; commerce attorney, C. & N. W. Railway Co., Chicago 24-25; Vice-Pres. Hauser Securities Co. and Asst. to Pres. Hauser Construction Co., Portland, Oregon, and Long Beach, Calif. 25-27; Minn. attorney, C. & N. W. Railway Co., St. Paul 27-29; gen. solicitor C. St. P. M. & O. Railway Co., St. Paul 29-33, C. & N. W. Railway System, Chicago 33-42; Gen. Counsel, C. & N. W. Railway Co. 42-44; Vice-Pres. and Gen. Counsel C. St. P. M. & O. Railway Co. 42-47, C. & N. W. Railway Co. 44-47; Chair. Western Conf. of Railway Counsel 44-46; Dir. Hauser Securities Co.; Pres. Asscn. of American Railroads 47-; Dir. Riggs Nat. Bank, Washington, D.C.; Chair. Civilian Components Policy Board, Dept. of Defence 49-50; Chair. U.S. Nat. Comm. Pan American Railway Congress Asscn. 49-.
Home: 4914 Glenbrook Road, N.W., Washington 16, D.C.; Office: Transportation Building, Washington 6, D.C., U.S.A.

Farley, James A., HON. D.C.L., LL.D.; American politician; b. 88; ed. Stony Point High School and Packard Commercial School, N.Y. City.
Book-keeper 06; for many years Sales Man. for Universal Gypsum Co., N.Y. City; founded James A. Farley & Co. Inc. 26; Pres. and Dir. General Builders' Supply Corpn. 29-33, 49-, Chair. 57; Chair. Coca-Cola Export Corpn. Sept. 40; Pres. and Dir. Coca-Cola Bottling Co., Boston; Dir. Coca-Cola Co. of Canada Ltd.; Town Clerk Stony Point 12-19; Port Warden, N.Y. City 18-19; Chair. N.Y. State Athletic Comm. 25-33; Postmaster-Gen. in Roosevelt's Cabinet Mar. 33-Aug. 40; Sec. N.Y. Dem. State Cttee. 28-30, Chair. 30-July 44; Chair. Dem. Nat. Cttee. 32-40; Dir. Nat. Foreign Trade Council; mem. American Acad. of Political and Social Science, New York State Banking Board; holds many Hon. Degrees of American Colls. and Univs.
Publs. *Behind the Ballots* 38, *Jim Farley's Story* 49.
515 Madison Avenue, New York 22, N.Y., U.S.A.

Farnum, Royal Bailey, M.E.A.; American art expert; b. 84; ed. Massachusetts Normal Art School.
State Specialist in Art and Manual Arts, N.Y. 09-18; Dir. Chautaqua School of Arts and Crafts 16-19; Pres. Rochester Athenæum and Mech. Inst., N.Y. 18-21; State Dir. of Art Education and Principal Mass. School of Art, Boston 21-29; Educational Dir. Rhode Island School of Design 29-37, Exec. Vice-Pres. 37-46, retd. 47; exec. mem. Arts Cttee. of Carnegie Corpn. 24-31; Pres. Nat. Asscn. for Art Education 36-38; Fellow Royal Society of Arts London 37; Pres. Providence Art Club 41-45; Pres. Nat. Asscn. Schools of Design 44-50; Regent, Univ. of Hartford 57; Trustee, Munsell Color Foundation, Baltimore, Md. 44-, Hartford Art School 56-; mem. Advisory Council, Cooper Union Art School, N.Y. 47-; Board Dirs. Teaching Films Custodians, N.Y. 37; Hon. Art.D. (Brown), Hon. D.Sc. (R.I. Coll. Pharmacy), Hon. D.Ed. (R.I. Coll. of Ed.), Hon. LL.D. (R.I. State Univ.).
Fearnhame, Hampton, Conn., U.S.A.

Farouk, Fouad; fmr. King of Egypt, Sovereign of Nubia, the Sudan, Kordofan, and Darfur; b. 20.
Succeeded his father, Fouad I, under a Regency April 36; took Constitutional oath as reigning King of Egypt July 29, 37; abdicated July 52; married (1) Jan. 38 to Farida Zulfikar, b. 21; daughters Princess Ferial (b. 38), Princess Fawzia (b. 40), Princess Fadia (b. 43); marriage dissolved 48; (2) May 51 to Narriman Sadek, b. 33; son, Ahmed Fouad, b. Jan. 52; marriage dissolved Feb. 54.
Centro Postale, San Silvestro, Rome, Italy.

Farra, Jamal E. D., M.SC.; Syrian diplomatist; b. 11; ed. Univ. of Paris.
Employed in Ministry of Education, in various posts including Sec.-Gen. 34-39; Chargé d'Affaires, Brussels 49-50; Sec.-Gen., Ministry of Foreign Affairs 50; Minister to Sweden 52, to Norway, Denmark and Finland 53, to Germany 54-56; Ambassador to U.S.S.R. 56-; Order of Syrian Merit, Officer Order of Cedar (Lebanon), Order of the Star (Jordan), Order of Civil Merit (Spain), Order of the Phoenix (Greece), Order von Verdienst (Germany).
Syrian Embassy, Moscow, U.S.S.R.

Farrell, James Thomas; American writer and columnist; b. 04; ed. Chicago Univ.
Cigar store clerk, filling-station attendant, part-time journalist; Guggenheim Fellow 36-37; mem. American Civil Liberties Union, the Overseas Press Club, Nat. Inst. of Arts and Letters; Chair. Nat. Board Workers Defence League, N.Y. City, Spanish Refugee Aid Cttee.
Publs. *Young Lonigan—a boyhood in Chicago Streets* 32, *Gas House McGinty* 33, *The Young Manhood of Studs Lonigan* 34, *Calico Shoes* 34, *Judgement Day* 35, *Guillotine Party and Other Stories* 35, *A Note on Literary Criticism* 36, *A World I Never Made* 36, *Can All This Grandeur Perish* 37, *Collected Short Stories* 37, *No Star is Lost* 38, *Tommy Gallagher's Crusade* 39, *Father and Son* 40, *Ellen Rogers* 41, *$1,000 a week and other stories* 42, *My Days of Anger* 43, *To Whom It May Concern* 44, *The League of Frightened Philistines* 45, *Bernard Clare* 46, *When Boyhood Dreams Come True* 46, *Literature and Morality* 47, *The Life Adventurous* 47, *The Road Between* 49, *An American Dream Girl and Other Stories*

50, *This Man and this Woman, Yet Other Waters* 52, *The Face of Time* 53, *Reflections At Fifty* 54, *French Girls are Vicious* 55, *A Farrell Omnibus* 56.
c/o Vanguard Press, 424 Madison Avenue, New York 17, N.Y., U.S.A.

Farren, Sir William Scott, Kt., C.B., M.B.E., M.A., F.R.S., M.I.MECH.E., F.R.AE.S.; British aeronautical engineer; b. 92; ed. Perse School and Trinity Coll. Cambridge.
In charge aerodynamic experiment and design, Royal Aircraft Establishment, Farnborough 15-18; on technical staff Armstrong Whitworth Aircraft 18-20; Univ. Lecturer in Engineering and Aeronautics, Cambridge 20-37, and Lecturer on Aircraft Structure, Royal Coll. of Science 22-31; Fellow Trinity Coll. Cambridge 34-37; Deputy Dir. of Scientific Research, Air Ministry 37-39; Deputy Dir. Research and Development (Aircraft) Air Ministry and subsequently Ministry of Aircraft Production 39-40; Dir. of Technical Development, Ministry of Aircraft Production 40-41; mem. Aeronautical Research Cttee.; Dir. Royal Aircraft Establishment, Farnborough, Hants. 41-46; Technical Dir. Blackburn Aircraft 46-47; Pres. Royal Aeronautical Society 53-54; Technical Dir. A. V. Roe & Co. Ltd. 47-.
230 Milton Road, Cambridge.

Farrington, Benjamin, M.A.; British classical scholar; b. 91; ed. Cork and Dublin Univs.
Asst. in Classics Queen's Univ. Belfast 16-20; Lecturer 20-29 and Prof. of Classics Univ. of Capetown 30-35; Prof. of Classics Univ. Coll. of Swansea, Wales 36-56.
Publs. *Primum Graius Homo* 27, *Samuel Butler and the Odyssey* 29, *Science in Antiquity* 36, *Science and Politics in the Ancient World* 39, *Greek Science: Its Meaning for Us,* Vol. I 45, Vol. II 48 (revised edn. in one vol. 53), *Head and Hand in Ancient Greece* 47, *Francis Bacon: Philosopher of Industrial Science* 49.
8 Daniell's Walk, Lymington, Hants.

Farrukh, Omar A., PH.D.; Lebanese educationist; b. 06; ed. American Univ. of Beirut, and Univs. of Berlin, Leipzig, and Erlangen.
Taught at Al-Najah Nat. High School, Nablus 28-29, and Maqasid Coll., Beirut 29-; Prof. of Islamic Philosophy and Arabic Literature, Maqasid Coll., Beirut 29-; post-graduate work in Germany and France 35-37; taught at High Training School, Baghdad 40-41; Visiting Prof. of History of Moslem Spain, Syrian Univ., Damascus 51-53; mem. Lebanese Nat. Cttee. 48; mem. Lebanese Del. to UNESCO, Beirut 48; mem. Arab Acad. of Damascus and Islamic Research Asscn., Bombay.
Publs. In Arabic: *Arab Genius in Science and Philosophy* 44 (2nd edn. 52, English trans. 54), *Mysticism in Islam* 47, *Avempace* 45, *Abu Tamman* 35, *Das Bild des Frühislam in der arabischen Dichtung* (in German) 37, *Abu Nuwds* 32, *The Brethren of Purity* 45, *Islam at the Crossroads* (trans.) 46, *Greek Philosophy and the Story of its Translation into Arabic* 47, *The Family in Moslem Jurisprudence* 51, *The Incubation of Western Culture in the Middle East* (trans.) 52, *Missions and Imperialism* 52.
P.O. Box 941, Beirut, Lebanon.

Farson, Negley; American author; b. 90; ed. Andover and Pennsylvania Univ.
Fmr. civil engineer; travelled in Russia and Scandinavia 14-17; served Egypt with British Air Force, First World War; travelling correspondent *Chicago Daily News* for fourteen years in Europe, the Near and Far East, Russia and India; London corresp. 31-35.
Publs. *Sailing Across Europe, Seeing Red, The Way of a Transgressor, Transgressor in the Tropics, Story of a Lake* 38, *Behind God's Back, Bomber's Moon* 40, *Going Fishing, The Sons of Noah* 49, *Last Chance in Africa* 49, *Caucasian Journey, A Mirror for Narcissus* 56.
The Grey House, Vention, nr. Georgeham, N. Devon.

Fatone, Vicente; Argentine author and university professor; b. 03; ed. Colegio Nacional J. M. de Pueyrredón and Buenos Aires Univ.
Prof. Univ. Nacional del Litoral 29-30, Escuela Normal de Profesores Mariano Acosta 32-41, Univ. of La Plata 40-46, Colegio Nacional, Buenos Aires 45-52; Acting Rector of Universidad Nacional del Sur 56.
Publs. a great number of works, including *La Existencia humana y sus filósofos* 53, *Filosofía y Poesía* 54, *El Hombre y Dios* 55, translated *A Study of History* by Arnold J. Toynbee 52-55.
Pampa 5270, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Faulkner, Barry; American artist; b. 81; ed. Phillips Exeter Acad., Harvard Univ. and American Acad. in Rome.
Mem. Nat. Inst. of Arts and Letters, Nat. Acad. of Design, and Acad. of Arts and Letters.
Works include: Mosaic decorations, Ottawa, Canada, Suresnes and Thiancourt, France, Rockefeller City, New York; mural paintings, Cunard Building, New York, Eastman Theatre, Rochester, N.Y., Archives Building, Washington, D.C., Oregon State Capitol, New Hampshire State Capitol, John Hancock Building, Boston, Mass., Keene Nat. Bank, Keene, N.H.; mosaic in American Cemetery, Florence.
137 East 66th Street, New York City, U.S.A.

Faulkner, Harry, C.M.G., B.SC., M.I.E.E.; British civil servant; b. 92; ed. Nottingham Univ. Coll.
Employed in Radio Branch, Gen. Post Office 19-33, Superintending Engineer and Deputy Regional Dir. 33-41; Controller, Factories Dept., G.P.O. 41-44, Asst. Engineer-in-Chief 44-46; Deputy Engineer-in-Chief 46-54; mem. Council Inst. of Electrical Engineers 46-48; mem. British del. to C.C.I.R., Copenhagen 31, to Telecommunications Conf., Madrid 32; Leader of British del. to European Broadcasting Conf., Copenhagen 48, and Stockholm 52; Joint Leader British del. to High-Frequency Broadcasting Conf., Mexico City 48-49; Chair. Int. Consultative Radio Cttee 53; Dir. Telecommunications Engineering and Manufacturing Asscn. 54-; Fellow Inst. of Radio Engineers.
46 Furze Lane, Purley, Surrey.

Faulkner, James Morison, A.B., M.D.; American physician; b. 98; ed. Harvard.
Asst. Resident Physician, Hospital of Rockefeller Inst. 26; Johns Hopkins Hospital 26-27; Junior Visiting Physician and Asst. Visiting Physician, Boston City Hospital 28-47; Physician and Cardiologist, Mass. Memorial Hospital 40-43; Dir. 1st and 3rd Medical Services, Boston City Hospital 45-47; Asst. in Medicine Johns Hopkins Medical School 26-27; Asst. in Medicine Harvard Medical School 28-37; Instructor 37-40; Asst. Prof. in Medicine, Boston Univ. Medical School 40-43; Prof. Tufts Coll. Medical School 43-47; Prof. of Clinical Medicine Boston Univ. School of Medicine 47-, Dean 47-55; Medical Dir. Mass. Inst. of Technology 53; mem. American Acad. Arts and Sciences, New England Board of Higher Education, Nat. Board of Medical Examiners; Capt. (M.C.); U.S.N.R.; Republican.
Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Cambridge 39, Mass., U.S.A.

Faulkner, William (*see* Falkner, William).

Faure, Edgar, D. en D.; French lawyer and politician; b. 08; ed. Ecole des Langues Orientales Paris.
Advocate at Paris Court of Appeal; Dir. of Legislative Services to the Presidency of the Council of the French Cttee. of National Liberation 43-44; took part, as asst. del., in War Crimes Trials Nuremberg 45; Deputy for the Jura (Radical-Socialist) 46-; Vice-Pres. of Comm. of Enquiry into Events in France between 33-45; Vice-Pres. of High Court of Justice; Sec. of Finance Comm. of National Assembly; Sec. of State for Finance 49-50; Minister of Budget in Queuille Cabinet July 50, Pleven

Cabinet 50-51 and Queuille Cabinet Mar.-July 51; Minister of Justice in Pleven Cabinet 51-52; Prime Minister Jan-Feb. 52; Minister of Finance and Economic Affairs 53-54, of Foreign Affairs Feb. 55; Prime Minister Feb. 55-Jan. 56.
Palais Bourbon, quai d'Orsay, Paris, France.

Fausset, Hugh I'Anson, M.A.; British writer and literary critic; b. 95; ed. Sedbergh, Corpus Christi Coll. Cambridge and King's Coll. Cambridge.
Foreign Office 18; reviewer *The Times Literary Supplement*, *Manchester Guardian*, etc.
Publs. *The Healing of Heaven* 20, *The Spirit of Love, A Sonnet Sequence* 21, *The Condemned, Two Poems of Crisis, Keats: A Study in Development* 22, *Studies in Idealism* 23, *Tennyson: A Modern Portrait* 23, *Before the Dawn* (poems) 24, *John Donne: A Study in Discord* 24, *Samuel Taylor Coleridge* 26, *Tolstoy: The Inner Drama* 27, *William Cowper* 28, *The Proving of Psyche* 29, *Minor Poets of the Eighteenth Century* (edited), *The Modern Dilemma* 30, *The Lost Leader: A Study of Wordsworth*, *A Modern Prelude* 33, *Letters of John Keats* (edited) 38, *The Holy Sonnets of John Donne* (edited) 39, *Walt Whitman* 42, *Between the Tides* 43, *The Last Days* 45, *Poets and Pundits* 47, *Towards Fidelity* 52, *Outgrowing the Ego*, *An Eastern Approach* 57.
Forge Cottage, Little Walden, Saffron Walden, Essex.

Faust, Clarence H., B.D., M.A., PH.D., LL.D.; American educationist; b. 01; ed. North Central Coll., Evangelical Theological Seminary and Univ. of Chicago.
Instructor in English, Univs. of Arkansas and Chicago 29-35; Dean of Students in Div. of Humanities, Univ. of Chicago 35-41; Prof. of English and Dean of the Coll. 41-46; Prof. of English and Humanities and Dean of Graduate Library School 46-47; Dir. of Univ. Libraries, Stanford Univ. 47-48, Dean of Faculty of Humanities and Sciences 48-51; Acting Pres., Stanford Univ. 49; Pres. Fund for the Advancement of Education April 51-; Vice-Pres. Ford Foundation 57.
Publs. include *Jonathan Edwards* (with Clarence Johnson) 35.
The Ford Foundation and The Fund for the Advancement of Education, 477 Madison Avenue, New York 21, N.Y., U.S.A.

Fauteux, Hon. Gaspard, P.C., D.D.S., K.ST.J.; Canadian parliamentarian; b. 98; ed. Quebec Seminary, St. Mary's Coll., and Univ. of Montreal.
Served as Sergeant with Canadian Army Dental Corps in First World War; elected to Quebec Legislature 31; defeated at Gen. Election 35; elected to House of Commons 42, re-elected 45, 49; Speaker Canadian House of Commons Sept. 45-49; Lieut.-Gov. Province of Quebec 50-; fmr. Gov. Collège des Chirurgiens-Dentistes de Québec; Commdr. de la Légion d'Honneur; Hon. LL.D. (Laval Univ.), Dr. h.c. (Univ. of Montreal).
Bois de Coulonge, Quebec, P.Q., Canada.

Fauvel, Pierre; French zoologist; b. 66; Docteur ès sciences naturelles.
Asst. in Zoology, Faculty of Science, Caen, and Dir. of Studies, Marine Laboratory, Luc-sur-Mer 95; Prof. of Zoology, Catholic Univ. of Angers 97-; Dean of Faculty of Science; mem. Pontifical Acad. of Sciences 37; Associate of Nat. Museum of Natural History Paris 39; Savigny Prize (Académie des Sciences) 15; Prix Saintour 26; Prix Cuvier 32; Chevalier Legion of Honour.
Publs. *Recherches sur les Ampharétiens* 97, *Les Otocystes des Annélides Polychètes* 02, *Polychètes Errantes* 23, *Polychètes Sédentaires* 27 (latter two works are vols. 5 and 16 of *Faune de France*), *Annelida Polychaeta of the Indian Museum* 32, *Faune des Annélides Polychètes du Maroc* 36, *Annélides Polychètes de l'Annam* 39, *Faune des Polychètes de Nouvelle-Calédonie* 47, *Fauna of India, Polychaeta* 53.
Villa Cécilia, 22 rue du Pin, Angers (Maine-et-Loire), France.

Fawtier, Robert, D. ès L.; French university professor; b. 85; ed. Sorbonne.
Served in First World War 14-19; Keeper of MSS., John Rylands Library, Manchester 19-26; Prof. of Medieval History, Univ. of Cairo 26-28; Maitre de Conférences and later Prof. Univ. of Bordeaux 28-41; Maitre de Conférences Sorbonne 41; deported by Germans 42-45; Dir. of Research, Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique 45; Prof., Sorbonne 48; Prof. of Medieval History 50-; Pres. Int. Cttee. on Historical Sciences; mem. Institut de France; mem. Accad. dei Lincei; Officier de la Légion d'Honneur; Croix de Guerre; Médaille de la Résistance.
Publs. *La Vie de Saint-Samson* 12, *Sainte Catherine de Sienne* 22, *Les Registres de Boniface VIII* 31-36, *Les Comptes du Trésor royal* 31, *La Chanson de Roland* 33, *L'Europe occidentale de 1270-1328* 40, *Les Capétiens et la France* 42, *La double expérience de Sainte Catherine de Sienne* 49, *Tables des Registres de Clément V* 50, *Comptes Royaux 1285-1314* 53.
270 boulevard Raspail, Paris 14e, France.

Fawzi, Mahmoud; Egyptian diplomatist; b. 1900; ed. Univs. of Cairo, Rome, Liverpool and Columbia.
Vice-Consul, N.Y. and New Orleans 26-29; Consul, Kobe, Japan 29-36; Dir. Dept. of Nationalities, Ministry of Foreign Affairs 39-41; Consul-Gen., Jerusalem 41-44; Egyptian rep. Security Council, U.N. 46; alternate rep. U.N. Gen. Assembly, N.Y. 46; later permanent rep. of Egypt to U.N.; Ambassador to Great Britain 52; Minister of Foreign Affairs Dec. 52-.
Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Cairo, Egypt.

Fay, Général Pierre; French army officer; b. 99; ed. St. Cyr.
Commissioned 21; pilot and observer 22; pupil at Ecole Supérieure de Guerre 30, subsequently with 1st Airborne Division and mem. French Mil. Mission to Brazil; Prof. Ecole Supérieure de Guerre Aérienne and Commdt. Damascus Air Base 36-39; Chief of Staff, Air Forces in Levant 39; with Ministry of Nat. Defence 40-43; 2nd in Command, French Air Force in Morocco 43-45; Commdr. French Expeditionary Force in the Far East 45-46; Gen. in command of an airborne brigade 46, of the Airborne Division 49; mem. Air Force Council 49 and 50; C.-in-C. French Air Forces 53-55; Chair. Office français Exportation de Matériel Aéronautique 56-.
O.F.E.M.A., 4 rue Galilée, Paris 16e, France.

Fay, William Patrick, B.A., LL.B.; Irish diplomatist; b. 09; ed. Univ. Coll. Dublin and Kings Inns Dublin.
Practising barrister 31-37; entered Attorney General's Dept. as parliamentary draftsman 37; Asst. Legal Adviser to Dept. of External Affairs 39-41, First Sec. 41-46; Sec. Irish High Commissioner's Office, London 46-47; Chargé d'Affaires in Brussels 47-50; Minister to Sweden and Norway 50-51; Asst. Sec., Dept. of External Affairs 51-54; Ambassador to France 54-.
Irish Embassy, 12 Avenue Foch, Paris 16e, France.

Fayat, Henri, D.LL.; Belgian lawyer and politician; b. 08; ed. Royal Athenaeum, Brussels and Univ. of Brussels.
Advocate, Brussels 35, Court of Appeal, Brussels 38; Legal Attaché, Belgian Foreign Office, London 42-43; Chief Asst. Belgian Ministry of the Interior, London 43, Brussels 44; Chief Asst. to Deputy Prime Minister 44-45; mem. House of Reps. 46-; Docent Faculty of Law, Univ. of Brussels 48-; mem. Consultative Assembly of the Council of Europe 49-50, Common Assembly of the European Coal and Steel Community 54-; Minister of Foreign Trade 57-; mem. Bureau Belgian Socialist Party 54, Chair. Socialist Parl. Group; Sponsor of the Declaration on Atlantic Unity 55; mem. first Parl. N.A.T.O. Conf., Paris 55.
51A Aarlenstraat, Brussels, Belgium.

Fazl Ali, Sir Saiyid, Kt., M.A.; Indian lawyer; b. 86; ed. London Mission School, Banares, Allahabad Univ., Queen's Coll. Banares and Muir Central Coll. Allahabad.
Called to Bar England 12; in practice in Chapra, Patna and Bihar until 24; Judge Patna High Court 28, acting Chief Justice 38, Chief Justice 43; Judge Fed. Court of India June 47-50; Judge Supreme Court of India 50-52; Chair. Royal Indian Navy Mutiny Comm. 46; mem. Calcutta Disturbances Comm. of Enquiry 46-47; Indian Del. U.N. Sept. 47 (elected Chair. of Fifth Cttee. during that session); Governor of Orissa 52-54, Chair. Indian States Reorganisation Comm. 54-.
Home: 32 Aurangzeb Road, New Delhi; Office: Parliament House, New Delhi, India.

Fearnley, Thomas, K.B.E. (Hon.); Norwegian shipowner, banker and industrialist, forest- and landowner; b. 80.
Senior Partner Fearnley & Eger, shipowners, until 41, retd.; Chair. Andresens Bank, Oslo, Orkla Mining Co., Sulitjelma Mining Co., etc.; hon. mem. Int. Olympic Cttee.; Knight Order of St. Olav, Knight Commdr. Swedish Vasa Order, Commdr. Order of Dannebrog (Denmark), Officier de la Légion d'Honneur; Commdr. Portuguese Empire Order.
Toresplassen, Sollihögda; and Kristinlundvei 4, Oslo, Norway.

Featherstone, Eric Kellett, C.M.G., B.A.; British overseas administrator; b. 96; ed. Carlisle Grammar School and Queen's Coll. Oxford.
Colonial Admin. Service, Nigeria 21; Resident Commr., Swaziland 42-46; Senior Resident, Nigeria 47; Commr. for Nigeria in the U.K. 50-55; Grand Officer Order of Leopold (Belgium).
Oxford and Cambridge Universities Club, Pall Mall, London, S.W.1.

Fechner, Max; German politician; b. 92.
Joined Social Democratic Party 11; served in Army 14-17; invalided out; mem. Berlin City Council 20; mem. Prussian Diet 24; later head of Local Govt. Dept. of SPD; illegal political activity after accession of National Socialist Party to office; active in rebirth of Social Democratic Party 45; Deputy Chair. Socialist Unity Party 46; mem. Berlin City Council Oct. 46; Pres. of German Legal Administration in Soviet Zone of Germany Oct. 48-49; Minister of Justice in Govt. of German Democratic Republic Oct. 49-53.
Ziethenstrasse 1-2, Berlin-Neukölln, Germany.

Fechteler, Admiral William Morrow; American naval officer; b. 96; ed. U.S. Naval Acad.
Served in First World War 14-18; Second World War: Captain, U.S.N., in charge of officer assignment, Commdg. Officer, U.S.S. *Indiana* 43, Rear-Admiral 44, Amphibious Group Commdr. 7th Amphibious Force 44; Commdr. Battleship and Cruisers, Atlantic Fleet 45-46; Vice-Admiral, Deputy Chief of Naval Operations (Personnel) 47-49; Admiral, C.-in-C. U.S. Atlantic Fleet 50; Chief of Naval Operations, mem. U.S. Joint Chiefs of Staff 51-53; C.-in-C. Allied Forces, Southern Europe 53-56; retd. 56; D.S.M. (Navy and Army) with Star; D.S.M. (Army); Legion of Merit, Bronze Star.
Navy Department, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

Fedden, Sir (Alfred Hubert) Roy, Kt., M.B.E., F.R.S.A., D.SC., F.R.AE.S., M.I.M.E., M.I.A.E., M.S.A.E., HON. F.I.A.S.; British engineer; b. 85; ed. Clifton Coll.
Mem. Drawing Office staff Brazil Straker & Co., Bristol 06-08, Works Man. 09-14, Technical Dir. 14-18; Chief Engineer Bristol Aeroplane Co. Ltd. 20-42, founder Bristol Engine Dept., responsible for all Bristol engine designs for 22 years; corresp. mem. Lilienthal Society; awarded Guggenheim Gold Medal, U.S.A.; Special Technical Adviser to Ministry of Aircraft Production 42-45.
5 Wellington Court, Knightsbridge, London, S.W.1.; and Buckland Old Mill, Bwlch, Breconshire.

Federbusch, Simeon; American Zionist leader and writer; b. 90.
One of leaders of Misrachi Movement since 18; mem. Seym 22-27; Editor *Jüdische Blätter* 28 and of Hebrew monthly *Mizracha* since 30, *Jewish Horizon*, N.Y.; fmr. Chief Rabbi of Finland; mem. Admin. Cttee. of Jewish Agency for Palestine; now Cultural Dir. World Jewish Congress, New York; mem. World Zionist Organisation Action Cttee; Pres. *Hadoar* (Hebrew weekly); N.Y. Pres. of Rabbi Kook Inst.; Pres. of Hebrew Organisations of America.
Publs. *Ijjunim* 29, *Zion's Wisest Protocol in Saningens Ijus* 35, *Shlernuth Hayahuduth Hikre Talmud* 38, *Hamusar Vehamishpat* 48, *Mishpat Hamlucha* 51, *Jewish Concept of Labor* 56, *Benthivoth Hatalmud* 56.
2105 Ryer Avenue, Bronx, New York 57, N.Y., U.S.A.

Federspiel, Per T., C.B.E.; Danish barrister; b. 05; ed. Harrow School and Copenhagen Univ.
London corresp. to Danish newspapers 31-32; Secretary to Danish Counsel in the East Greenland sovereignty case at the Int. Court at The Hague 32-33; Counsel at the Danish Courts of Appeal 37; Legal Adviser to the British Embassy Copenhagen; Min. of Special Affairs 45-47; mem. Danish Parl.; Del. to the U.N. Assembly 46-49; mem. U.N. Palestine Comm. 47-48, Chair. Economic Cttee 53-; mem. Consultative Assembly, Council of Europe 49-; Liberal.
Gothersgade 109, Copenhagen, Denmark.

Fedin, Konstantin Alexandrovich; Soviet novelist; b. 92.
Interned in Germany 14-18; returned to U.S.S.R. 18; with Commissariat of Education; later journalist and war corresp.; mem. Secretariat, Union of Soviet Writers 53-; Chair. Moscow Organisation of Soviet Writers 55; corresp. mem. Deutsche Akad. der Künste 54-.
Publs. *Anna Timofeevna* 22, *The Waste Land* 23, *Cities and Years* 24, *Transvaal* 26, *Brothers* 28, *I Was an Actor* 37, *Rape of Europe* 34, *Bakunin in Dresden* (play) 27, *Sanatorium Arktur* 40, *Gorky among Us* 43-44, *Return to Leningrad* 45, *Early Joys* 45, *No Ordinary Summer* 48, collected works in 6 vols. 52-54.
Lawrushensky Gasse 17/19, ap. 38, Moscow, U.S.S.R.

Feer, Eduard A., D.SC. ECON.; Swiss diplomatist; b. 94; ed. Munich and Zürich Univs.
On staff of *Neue Zürcher Zeitung* 18-19; Sec. Alien Dept., Fed. Police, Berne 19-20; Sec.-Gen. Secretariat and Div. of Commerce of Fed. Dept. of Public Economy 20-25; Commercial Attaché, Swiss Legation, Berlin 25-36, Counsellor 31; Counsellor Washington 36-41, Head Section for Foreign Interests 41-44; Minister to Argentina, Uruguay and Paraguay 44-49; Minister to Brazil 49-55, to Greece 55-.
Swiss Legation, Athens, Greece.

Feetham, Hon. Richard, C.M.G., Q.C.; South African lawyer; b. 74; ed. Marlborough and Oxford.
Barrister-at-Law Inner Temple and Advocate Transvaal Supreme Court; Town Clerk Johannesburg 03-05; mem. Legislative Council Transvaal 07-10; mem. Union Legislature 15-23; Judge of Supreme Court of S. Africa, Transvaal Province Div. 23-30, Judge Pres. Natal Provincial Div. 30-39; Judge Appellate Div. Supreme Court 39-44; Chair. one of Southborough Cttees. on Indian Reform 18-19, Irish Boundary Comm. 24-25; Chair. Kenya Local Gov. Comm. 26-27; Adviser to Shanghai Municipality 30-31; Chair. Transvaal Asiatic Land Tenure Act Comm. 32-35; Chair. Witwatersrand Land Titles Comm. 46-49; Vice-Chancellor Witwatersrand Univ. 38-48; Chancellor 49-.
Publ. *Report to Shanghai Municipal Council* 31.
Long Barn, Taunton Road, Pietermaritzburg, Natal; London address: United University Club, Suffolk Street, Pall Mall, London, S.W.1.

Feiling, Keith Grahame, O.B.E., D.LITT., M.A.; British writer and historian; b. 84; ed. Marlborough and Balliol Coll. Oxford.
Fellow All Souls Coll. 06; Lecturer Toronto Univ. 07-09; Lecturer 09, Student and Tutor 11-36; Research Student Christ Church Oxford 36-46; served with Black Watch 15, Sec. Central Recruiting Board India 17; Lecturer in Modern History 28-36, Ford Lecturer in English History 31-32; Chichele Prof. of Modern History, Oxford 46-50; Hon. Student, Christ Church; Hon. Mem. Massachusetts Historical Society; founded Oxford Univ. Conservative Asscn. 24; contributor to *The Observer, The Times* and *English Historical Review.*
Publs. *History of the Tory Party 1640-1714* 24, *England under the Tudors and Stuarts* 26, *British Foreign Policy 1660-1672, Sketches in Nineteenth Century Biography* 30, *The Second Tory Party 1714-1832* 38, *Life of Neville Chamberlain* 46, *A History of England* 50, *Warren Hastings* 54.
45 Burton Court, London, S.W.3.

Feinberg, Nathan, DR.JUR.UTR.; Israeli university professor; b. 95; ed. Univ. of Zürich and Graduate Inst. of Int. Studies, Geneva.
Head of Dept., Ministry of Jewish Affairs, Lithuania 19-21; Sec. Cttee. of Jewish Dels., Paris 22-24; law practice in Palestine 24-27 and 34-45; Lecturer, Univ. of Geneva 31-33; Lecturer, Hebrew Univ., Jerusalem 45-49, Assoc. Prof. 49-52, Prof. of Int. Law and Relations 52-, Dean of Faculty of Law 49-51; Lectured at Acad. of Int. Law, The Hague 32, 37, 52; Chair. Int. Law Asscn., Israel Branch; Assoc. Inst. Int. Law.
Publs. *La Question des Minorités à la Conférence de la paix de 1919-1920 et l'action juive en faveur de la Protection Internationale des Minorités* 29, *La Jurisdiction de la Cour Permanente de Justice Internationale dans le Système des Mandats* 30, *La Jurisdiction de la Cour Permanente de Justice dans le Système de la Protection Internationale des Minorités* 31, *La Pétition en Droit International* 33, *Some Problems of the Palestine Mandate* 36, *L'Admission de Nouveaux Membres à la Société des Nations et à L'Organisation des Nations Unies* 52; *The Jewish Struggle against Hitler in the League of Nations—the Bernheim Petition* (in Hebrew); co-editor *The Jewish Year Book of International Law* 49.
6, Ben Labrat Street, Jerusalem, Israel.

Feis, Herbert, A.B., PH.D.; American historian; b. 93; ed. Harvard Univ.
Head Dept. of Economics Univ. of Cincinnati 26-29; mem. Staff Council on Foreign Relations 30-31; Economic Adviser to Dept. of State Washington 31-37; Adviser on Int. Economic Affairs 37-43; Special Consultant to Sec. of War 44-48; Chief Technical Adviser American Del. to World Economic Conf. London 33, Conf. of American Republics, Buenos Aires 36-37; Adviser 8th Int. Conf. of American States, Lima 38; Special Asst. to Sec. of War 44-46; Policy Planning Staff State Dept. 50-51; mem. Inst. for Advanced Study, Princeton 51-53; Visiting Prof. Harvard Univ. 57.
Publs. *Settlement of Wage Disputes, Principles of Wage Settlement, Europe, the World's Banker* 30, *The Changing Pattern of International Economic Affairs* 40, *Petroleum and American Foreign Policy* 44, *The Sinews of Peace* 45, *Seen from EA* 47, *The Spanish Story* 48, *The Road to Pearl Harbour* 50, *Diplomacy of the Dollar* 51, *The China Tangle* 53, *Churchill-Roosevelt-Stalin* 57.
York, Maine, U.S.A.

Feisst, Ernest; Swiss diplomatist and economist; b. 97; ed. Swiss Federal Inst. of Technology; ed. Zürich (Dr. of Technology).
Journalist and Sec. of Peasant Party of canton of Argovia 20; mem. of Parliament of canton of Argovia 27-30; Dir. Swiss Office of Agricultural Propaganda 30-34; Chief of Section Federal Agricultural Dept. 34, Chief of Dept. 35-46; Chief, War Food Office 42-46; Minister to Hungary 46-48; Pres. of Int. Fed. of Technical Agriculturalists 40; Pres. and Dir. Dr. A. Wander S.A., Berne 46.
Publs. Numerous publs. on agriculture, and economics of war and peace.
Monbijoustrasse 115, Berne, Switzerland.

Fekete, Michael, PH.D.; Israeli university professor; b. 86; ed. Univs. of Budapest and Göttingen.
Asst. Dept. of Mathematics, Univ. of Budapest 12-19, Lecturer 14-20; Lecturer in Mathematics, Hebrew Univ. of Jerusalem 28-29, Prof. 29-55, Dean of Faculty of Science 38-42, Rector 45-48; Pro-Rector 48-50 and Dir. Einstein Inst. of Mathematics 31-53.
Publs. on mathematics in Hungarian and German.
Hebrew University, Jerusalem, Israel.

Feldmann, Marcus, DR.JUR.; Swiss editor and politician; b. 97; ed. Univ. of Berne.
Chief Editor *Neue Berner Zeitung* 28-45; Nat. Councillor 35-45 and 47-; Govt. Councillor, Berne Canton 45-51; mem. Federal Council 51-, Vice-Pres. 54-55, Pres. 56-.
Publs. *Kartelle, Trusts und Monopole, Grundlagen und Grenzen der Pressefreiheit in der Schweiz, Zur Reform des Presserechts.*
Bundeshaus-Westbau, Berne, Switzerland.

Felix, Arthur, D.SC., F.R.S.; British bacteriologist; b. 87 in Poland; ed. Bielsko and Vienna.
Bacteriologist with Austrian Army 14-18; research worker Prague Univ. 19-20; Dir. Bacteriological Laboratory 21, Chief Bacteriologist 22-27, Hadassah Medical Organisation Palestine; Chair. Health Council, Palestine Zionist Executive Jerusalem 24-27; mem. scientific staff Lister Institute of Preventive Medicine London 27-45; mem. scientific staff; Dir. Central Enteric Reference Laboratory and Bureau, Public Health Laboratory Service, Medical Research Council London 45-54; Chair. and Sec. Int. Cttee. Enteric Phage Typing 47; Assoc. Editor *Journal of Hygiene, Excerpta Medica* (Amsterdam).
98 Oakwood Court, Kensington, London, W.14.

Felix, Lucien André, D. en D.; French diplomatist; b. 02; ed. Ecole des Sciences Politiques, Paris.
Attached to personal staff of Minister of Foreign Affairs 27; entered Dept. 28; various posts in Alexandria, Tunis and Central Admin., Paris; successively Rédacteur, Asst. Head and Head of Dept. of Economic Affairs; Counsellor (1st Class) 45; Minister Plenipotentiary 49; Ambassador to Ireland 51-55; Officier de la Légion d'Honneur.
Quai d'Orsay, Paris, France.

Fellenius, Wolmar Knut Axel, DR. ENG. h.c.; Swedish engineer; b. 76; ed. Stockholm Technical Univ. (C.E.).
Prof. Technical Univ. 11-42; Col. Royal Swedish Staff of Civil Engineers 45; mem. and Chair. State Railways Geotechnical Cttee. 14-22; corresp. mem. Norwegian Engineering Asscn. 25-; hon. mem. Swedish Municipal Engineers' Society 33; Pres. Int. Asscn. for Hydraulic Research 35-48, hon. mem. 48; hon. mem. Swedish Engineers and Architects Society 49.
Publs. *Frihamnar i Europa, Om beräkn. av kajbyggn. o.d.* 10, *Geostatic Calculations* 26, 30, 36, 47, *Communications of the Hydraulic Structures Laboratory Stockholm*, etc.
Viksbergs Säteri, Södertälje, Sweden.

Feltin, H.E. Cardinal Maurice; French ecclesiastic; b. 83.
Ordained Priest 09; Curate at Sainte-Madeleine Besançon; French Army 14-18; Vicar-Dean of Giromagnay 20; Rector, Sainte-Madeleine, Besançon 25; hon. Canon 27; consecrated Bishop of Troyes 28; Archbishop of Sens 32; Archbishop of Bordeaux 35;

Archbishop of Paris 49-; created Cardinal 53; Officier de la Légion d'Honneur, Médaille Militaire, Croix de Guerre.
Archevêché de Paris, 32 rue Barbet de Jouy, Paris 7e, France.

Felumb, Svend Christian; Danish musician; b. 98; ed. Copenhagen Univ. and Conservatoire and Paris.
Organist and oboe player New York 23-24; Oboe soloist Copenhagen Opera and mem. Copenhagen Wood-wind Quintet 24-47; Conductor Tivoli Hall Orchestra 31; Teacher Royal Conservatory of Music (Orchestra, Conducting and Chamber Music) 32-53, Professor 53-; Musical Dir. Tivoli 46; founder and Pres. until 27 Danish Section Int. Society for Contemporary Music; contrib. to foreign musical publications; founder New Music Society 21.
Office: Tivoli, Vesterbrogade 3, Copenhagen; Home: Lipkesgade 2, Copenhagen, Denmark.

Fenn, Wallace Osgood, A.M., PH.D., D.SC.; American physiologist; b. 93; ed. Harvard Univ.
Instructor in Physiology Harvard Medical School 19-23; Travelling Fellow Rockefeller Inst. 23-25; Prof. of Physiology School of Medicine and Dentistry, Univ. of Rochester, N.Y. 25-; Asst. Dean 49-53; mem. Cttee. on Sensory Devices Nat. Research Council; mem. Cttee. Medical Sciences Research and Development Board of Nat. Mil. Estab.; Chair. Physiology Study Section Nat. Inst. of Health 47-51; mem. Nat. Acad. of Sciences; American Philosophical Society; American Acad. Arts and Sciences; Pres. American Physiological Society 46-48; mem. Nat. Science Foundation 50-52, Chair. Biology Division 52; Pres. American Inst. Biological Sciences 57, Society Exp. Biological Medicine 57; Chair. Panel on Underwater Swimmer Technology, Nat. Research Council 57-.
1394 Highland Avenue, Rochester, 20, N.Y., U.S.A.

Fenoaltea, Sergio; Italian diplomatist; b. 08.
Under-Sec. Council of the Presidency 44; mem. Nat. Assembly 45-46; Ambassador to China 46-50; joint Sec.-Gen. N.A.T.O., Paris 53-55; Ambassador to Canada 55-; Gran Croce Ordine al Merito Repubblica Italiana.
Italian Embassy, Ottawa, Canada; and Via Bruxelles 34, Rome, Italy.

Fentener van Vlissingen, Frederik Hendrik; Netherlands industrialist; b. 82; ed. Univ. of Delft.
Man. Dir. Steenkolen-Handelsvereeniging N.V., Utrecht 11-42, Dir. 42-50, Chair. Board of Dirs. 50; Pres. Administratiekantoor "Unitas" N.V., Utrecht 13-50, Chair. Board of Dirs. 50-; mem. Board of Dirs. of Algemeene Kunstzijde Unie N.V. (former Chair.); Pres. Int. Chamber of Commerce 33-37; Hon. Pres. and Chair. Budget Cttee.; former Pres. Utrecht Chamber of Commerce; Pres. Royal Netherlands Industries Fair; decorations include Commdr. Order of Orange-Nassau, Knight Order of the Dutch Lion and many foreign orders; Hon. LL.D. (Utrecht and Rollins Coll. Florida).
"De Beukenhorst", Vught, Netherlands.

Fenton, Beatrice; American sculptor; b. 87; ed. School of Industrial Art and Pennsylvania Acad. of Fine Arts.
Fellow Nat. Sculpture Society; Widener Gold Medal Pennsylvania Acad. of Fine Arts 22, Silver Medal Philadelphia Plastic Club 22, Bronze Medal sesquicentennial Inst. Expn. Philadelphia 26; Hon. D.F.A. (Moore Inst. of Art, Philadelphia).
Works include: Seaweed Fountain, Fairmount Park, Philadelphia 22, Schmitz Memorial Tablet, Acad. of Music 26, Gate Post Figures at Children's Hospital, Philadelphia 32, Garden Figure Danby Park, Wilmington, Del. 31, Bust of Wm. Penn for Penn Club, Philadelphia 32, Fountain, Brookgreen Gardens, S.C. 32, Bust of Felix E. Schelling, Furness Library, Univ. of Pa. 35, Bust of Thomas H. Fenton, M.D., Art Club of Philadelphia 37, Ariel Sun-Dial, Shakespeare Garden, Univ. of Pa. 38, Drinking Fountain, Hahnemann Medical Coll., Philadelphia 42, Lizette Woodworth Reese Memorial, Pratt Library, Baltimore, Md. 43, Evelyn Taylor Price Memorial Sun-Dial, Rittenhouse Square Philadelphia 48; winning design for Vice-Pres. Barkley Congressional Medal 50; bust of Joseph Moore for Moore Inst., Philadelphia 54.
1824 Cherry Street, Philadelphia 3, Pa, U.S.A.

Fenwick, Charles Ghequiere, PH.D., LL.D.; American political scientist; b. 80; ed. Johns Hopkins Univ.
Law Clerk in Div. of Int. Law of Carnegie Endowment for Int. Peace 11-14; Assoc. in Pol. Science 14-15 Bryn Mawr Coll. and Prof. 18-45; Associate Editor *American Journal of Int. Law*; Past-Pres. Catholic Asscn. for Int. Peace; mem. Inter-American Neutrality Cttee. 40-42; Inter-American Juridical Cttee. 42-47; Dir. Dept. of Int. Law, Pan-American Union 48-; Pres. American Society of Int. Law 53-54.
Publs. *Political Systems in Transition* 20, *Types of Restricted Sovereignty and of Colonial Autonomy* 19, *International Law* 24, 34, 48, *Cases on International Law* 35, *Cases on Constitutional Law* 38, 52, *American Neutrality: Trial and Failure* 40, *The Inter-American Regional System* 49.
Pan American Union, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

Ferber, Edna; American novelist and playwright; b. 87; ed. Public and High Schools, Appleton, Wis.
Mem. Nat. Inst. of Arts and Letters.
Publs. *Dawn O'Hara* 11, *Personality Plus* 14, *Fanny Herself* 17, *Cheerful—By Request* 18, *The Girls* 21, *Gigolo* 22, *So Big* 24, *Show Boat* 26, *Cimarron* 30, *American Beauty* 31, *Come and Get It* 35, *Nobody's in Town* 37, *A Peculiar Treasure* 38, *Saratoga Trunk* 41, *Great Son* 45, *One Basket* 47, *Giant* 52; plays (with George S. Kaufman) *Minick* 24, *The Royal Family* 28, *Dinner at Eight* 32, *Stage Door* 36, *The Land is Bright*, *Bravo* 48.
c/o Doubleday and Co., Inc., New York, N.Y., U.S.A.

Ferguson, Homer, LL.B.; American lawyer and politician; b. 89; ed. Pittsburgh Univ., Michigan Univ. Law School.
Law practice Detroit 13-29; Circuit Judge Wayne county, Mich. 29-41; U.S. Senator from Mich. 43-55; Ambassador to the Philippines 54-55; Judge, U.S. Court of Military Appeals 56-; Republican.
5054 Millwood Lane, N.W., Washington 16, D.C., U.S.A.

Ferguson, Rachel; British writer; ed. Italy and London.
Studied for stage Royal Acad. of Dramatic Art; actress three years; co-dramatic critic *Sunday Chronicle* (*nom de plume* Columbine) 19-20; contrib. to *Punch* 25- (*nom-de-plume* Rachel).
Publs. *False Goddesses*, *The Brontës Went to Woolworths*, *A Harp in Lowndes Square*, *Passionate Kensington*, *Alas Poor Lady*, *A Footman for the Peacock*, *Evenfield*, *The Late Widow Twankey*, *The Stag at Bay*, *Popularity's Wife*, *Victorian Bouquet* (Memoirs); three vols. of parody; play: *Charlotte Brontë*, *Memoirs of a Fir-tree* (fantasy) 46, *A Stroll before Sunset* (novel) 46, *Memoirs of Edouard Espinosa* (*And Then He Danced*) (edited) 48, *Royal Borough* (memoirs) 50, *Sea Front* (novel) 53.
2 Phillimore Terrace, London, W.8.

Fernandel (*pseudonym* of Fernand-Joseph-Désiré Contandin); French star of stage and screen; b. 03.
Began career as bank employee; embarked upon a career in cinema, making a large number of films, among which are: *Topaze* and 6 others by Marcel Pagnol; *Carnet de Bal*, *Le Petit Monde de Don Camillo* (for which 11 Oscars were awarded 53), *Le Retour de Don Camillo* (all directed by Julien Duvivier); *L'Auberge*

Rouge, Coiffeur pour Dames, Le Fruit défendu, Le Boulanger de Valorgues, La Table aux Crevés, L'Ennemi Public No. 1, Le Mouton a 5 Pattes, Ali Baba et les quarante voleurs, etc.; Theatre: A.B.C. 35-44 and 45-50; Operettas: *Ignace et le Rosier de Madame Husson* 36, etc.; star in Sacha Guitry comedy *Tu m'as sauvé la Vie*; Officier d'Académie, Légion d'Honneur, Croix de Dévouement, etc.
15 avenue Trudaine, Paris, 9e, France.

Fernandes, Luis Esteves, M.A.; Portuguese diplomatist; b. 97; ed. Univ. of Lisbon.
Began career as Third Sec., Diplomatic Service 21; Sec., Peking 24; Chargé d'Affaires 25; Sec., Paris 31; First Sec., Foreign Office, Lisbon 33; First Sec., London 34, Chargé d'Affaires 35; Chargé d'Affaires, Pretoria 35, L.N., Geneva 37; Portuguese del. Int. Labour Conf., Geneva 37; Sec.-Gen. Portuguese del. to L.N. 37; Counsellor, Madrid 39; Minister to Japan 39; Minister Plenipotentiary (1st class) and Dir.-Gen. Economic and Consular Affairs, Foreign Office, Lisbon 46; Ambassador to U.S.A. 50-, concurrently Minister to Canada 52-55, Ambassador 55-56; Permanent Rep. to U.N. 56-; Grand Cross of Mil. Order of Christ (Portugal), of Order of Leopold (Belgium); Grand Officier de la Légion d'Honneur (France), etc.
Publ. *China de Ontem, China de Sempre* 47.
2125 Kalorama Road, N.W., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

Fernandes, Raul; Brazilian lawyer and politician; b. 77; ed. Univ. of Sao Paulo.
Federal Deputy 07-22; Brazilian Del. to Peace Conf. 19; Del. to League of Nations 20, 21, 24 and 25; mem. Cttee. to organise Int. Court of Justice Statute; Ambassador to Belgium 26; Del. to Peace Conf. 46; Head, Brazilian Del. to U.N. 48; Minister of Foreign Affairs 46-51 and 54-55.
c/o Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.

Fernandez-Cuesta y Merelo, Raimundo; Spanish lawyer; b. 97; ed. Central Univ. of Madrid.
Lawyer and Judge Advocate of the Navy; Min. of Agriculture 38; Ambassador to Brazil 39-42; to Italy 43; Pres. of Council of State 45; Minister of Justice 45-51; Sec.-Gen. Falangist Party 48-56.
Publs. *Discursos* 39, *La España Romana* 41, *El Cid o el Alma de Castilla* 41.
Juan Bravo 30, Madrid, Spain.

Ferrazzi, Ferruccio; Italian painter; b. 91.
Awarded National Art Pension 14 and Carnegie Inst. prize for int. painting 26; Titular Prof. of Decoration, Inst. of Fine Arts, Rome 29-; Instructor American Acad., Rome 35-36; mem. Italian Acad. 33-; S. Luca Acad. 25; Acad. of Florence 41; Accademia Culturale Adriatica 45.
Works include: *Focolare* (Rome Modern Art Gallery) 11, *Genitrice* (Rome) 12, *Presagio* (Bologna Municipal Gallery) 14, *Vita gaia* (Galleria Capitolina, Rome) 21, *Festa notturna*, *Adolescente* 22, *Horitia* (Florence Modern Art Gallery) 23, *Caratteri della famiglia* (New York) 23, *Viaggio tragico* (Pittsburgh), *Idolo* 25, *Tempesta* (Jeu de Paume, Paris) 25, *La Monta* 29, *Il toro romano* (Rome Modern Art Gallery) 30, Seven tapestries (Palace of Corpns., Rome) 32, *Sabaudia* (mosaic) 35, *Clemenza di Traiano* (Palace of Justice, Milan) 38, *Fabiola e Ninetta che parlano* (Art Gallery, Bucharest) 33; frescoes for churches: S. Eugenio, Rome, S. Rita, Cascia 51, Univ. of Padua, etc.; encaustic paintings for S. Benedetto Church, Rome 49; mosaic *Dell' Apocalisse* 27-54, Acqui; frescoes: *Resurrezione*, Amatrice 53-55; *l'Ultima Cena di Cristo*, Assisi 56; *La vita Humana*, Mausoleo Acqui 54-57.
Piazza delle Muse 11, Rome, Italy.

Ferri, Pierre; French stockbroker and politician; b. 04; ed. Ecole des Sciences Politiques.
Fmr. Vice-Pres. Paris City Council; Deputy (R.P.F.) 51-; Minister of Posts and Telegraphs 53-54; Légion d'Honneur, Croix de Guerre.
98 boulevard Malherbes, Paris 17, France.

Ferrero, Romulo A.; Peruvian economist and agricultural engineer; b. 07; ed. Nat. School of Agriculture, Lima.
Agricultural Experimental Station, Cañete 28-29; Farming 29-31; Staff of Agricultural Bank of Peru 33-45; Prof. (Money and Banking) Catholic Univ. of Peru 40-, Dean, Faculty of Economic Sciences 42-48; Pres. Peruvian Asscn. of Agricultural Engineers 42 and 47; mem. Advisory Comm. to Min. of Foreign Affairs 45-48; Pres. Peruvian Del. Trade and Employment Conf., Havana 47-48; Min. of Finance and Commerce 45 and 48; Min. of Agriculture 48; Pres. Agricultural Comm. of I.L.O. 53; Adviser Chamber of Commerce and Cotton Chamber of Peru; Order of the Sun (Peru).
Publs. *Tierra y Población en el Perú* 38, *Política Agraria Nacional* 40, *La Realidad Económica Nacional* 42, *El Comercio Exterior del Perú* 44, *Perspectivas Económicas de la Post-Guerra* 43, *La Política Fiscal y la Econômia Nacional* 45, *Historia Monetaria del Perú en el Presente Siglo* 53, *La Inflacion y sus peligros* 54, *El Desarrollo Económico y el Comercio Exterior* 55, *El Desarrollo Económico y la Estabilidad Monetaria* 56.
Avenida Petit Thouars 3943, San Isidro, Lima, Peru.

Fesenkov, Vasily Grigoryevich; Soviet scientist; b. 89.
Prof. of Astrophysics, Moscow Univ.; mem. Acad. of Sciences 35-; Dir. Moscow Astronomical Inst. 36-; Chair. Acad. of Sciences Cttee. on Meteorites 49.
Pyzhevsky per. 3, Moscow, U.S.S.R.

Festing, Gen. Sir Francis Wogan, G.C.B., K.B.E., D.S.O.; b. 02; ed. Winchester Coll., and Royal Military Coll., Sandhurst.
Commissioned Rifle Brigade 21, Lieut.-Col. 39; Commdr. 2nd Battn. East Lancashire Regt. 39, Major-Gen. 42; Commdr. 36th Division in Burma 42-45; G.O.C. Land Forces, Hong Kong 45-46; Dir. of Weapons and Development, War Office 47-49; Commdr. British Forces, Hong Kong 49; Pres. Regular Commissions Board 50-51; Asst. Chief of Staff (Organisation and Training), SHAPE 51-52; G.O.C. British Troops in Egypt 52-54; G.O.C.-in-Chief Eastern Command 54-56; C.-in-C. Far East Land Forces 56-; Col. Royal Northumberland Fusiliers; Commdr. Legion of Merit (U.S.A.), Commdr. of the Cloud and Banner (China).
Birks, Tarset, Northumberland.

Fett, Harry P., PH.D.; Norwegian archæologist; b. 75, ed. Oslo, Strasbourg, Berlin and Munich Univs.
Editor *Kunst og Kultur* 10-; Pres. Society for Preservation of Ancient Norwegian Monuments 11-13; State Antiquarian 13-46; hon. mem. Royal Inst. of British Architects.
Publs. *Sculpture in Medieval Norway* 08, *Medieval Painting in Norway* 17, *Our National Autocracy* 25, *Frederick the Great and his Surroundings* 32, *Our Lady the Virgin Mary* 37, *Olav the Saint* 38, *A Parish Church* 41, *On the Safeguarding of Culture and on Cultural Research* 44, *Men of Good Will* 48, *Art in the Factories* Vol. I 46, Vol. II 48, *Our Capital Takes Form* 54.
Christinedal, Bryn, Oslo, Norway.

Fettweis, Albert Felix; Belgian lawyer; b. 88; ed. Univ. of Liège.
Fmr. Pres. Court of Appeal, Pres. Mil. Court 45; Pres. Court of Cassation 55-; Grand Officier Ordre de la Couronne and Commandeur Ordre de Léopold.
68 Avenue de la Toison d'Or, Brussels, Belgium.

Feuchtwanger, Lion, PH.D.; German writer; b. 84; ed. Munich Univ.; Berlin.
Historical novelist and dramatist; most of his books have been translated into many languages; emigrated

33; deprived of German citizenship 33; in French concentration camp 40, escaped to U.S.A.
Publs. Novels: *Die hässliche Herzogin* 23, *Jud Süss* 25, *Erfolg* 28, *Josephus* (Trilogy: *Der Jüdische Krieg* 32, *Die Söhne* 35, *Der Tag wird kommen* 45), *Die Geschwister Oppermann* 34, *Der falsche Nero* 36, *Exil* 39, *Paris Gazette* 40, *Die Brüder Lautensack* 43, *Simone* 44, *Waffen für Amerika oder Die Füchse im Weinberg* 47/48, *Goya* 51, *This is the Hour* 52, *Narrenweisheit oder Tod und Verklärung des Jean-Jacques Rousseau* 52, *'Tis Folly to be Wise* 53, *Spanische Ballade* (*Raquel, the Jewess of Toledo*) 55, *Jefta und seine Tochter* 57; Plays: *Angelsächsische Trilogie* 27, *Stücke in Prosa* 34, *Der Teufel in Boston* 48; Short Stories: *Venedig* 44, *Odysseus und die Schweine* 48; Autobiography: *Unholdes Frankreich* 41, *The Devil in France* 41.
P.O. Box 325, Pacific Palisades, Calif., U.S.A.

Feuillère, Edwige; French actress; b. 10; ed. Conservatoire National de Paris.
Appeared for two years at the Comédie Française; has played leading parts in *La dame aux camélias*, *Sodome et Gomorrhe*, *L'Aigle a deux têtes*, *Partage de Midi*, and *La Liberté est un dimanche*, *Pour Lucrèce*; films include *Sans Lendemain*, *De Mayerling à Sarajevo*, *J'étais une aventurière*, *L'Idiot*, *Olivia*, *Cap de l'Esperance*, *Adorables créatures*, *Le Blé en herbe*, *Les Fruits de L'été*; Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur.
16 avenue de la Bourdonnais, Paris 7e, France.

Fewlass, James Robert, F.I.C.S., M.INST.T.; British shipping executive; b. 92; ed. Hull.
Joined Ellerman's Wilson Line Ltd. 31, Sec. 33, Asst. Gen. Man. 34, Dir. 40, Dir. and Gen. Man. 46, Man. Dir. May 50, Chair. and Man. Dir. Dec. 50-; Chair. Ellerman's Wilson Line Insurance Ltd., T. Molyneux Ltd., Antwerp Steamship Co. Ltd., London & East Riding Marine Insurance Co. Ltd., London & Kingston Marine Re-Insurance Co. Ltd., Storry Smithson & Co., Ltd., United Shipping Co. Ltd.; Dir. Associated Humber Lines Ltd., Ellerman & Wilson Staff Pension Fund (Trustees) Ltd., Port of Hull Merchant Navy House Ltd., British Maritime Agencies (Levant) Ltd.; mem. Humber Conservancy Board, Council of Chamber of Shipping of the U.K., Exec. Council of Shipping Fed. Ltd.; Pres. Hull Inc. Chamber of Commerce and Shipping, Sailors' Children's Society; on Management Cttee. Lloyd's Register.
Studley, Beverley Road, Anlaby, Yorkshire.

ffforde, Sir Arthur Frederic Brownlow, Kt., M.A.; British solicitor and educationalist; b. 1900; ed. Rugby School, and Trinity Coll., Oxford.
Admitted as solicitor 25; partner Linklaters and Paines, London 28-48; mem. Council of Law Society 37-48; Deputy Dir.-Gen. Ministry of Supply 40-41; Under-Sec. Ministry of Supply 43; Board of Trade, Company Law Amendment Cttee. 43; Under-Sec. Treasury 44-45; Chair. Cement Costs Cttee., Ministry of Works 46; cr. Kt. 46; Headmaster Rugby School 48-57; Chair. Board of Governors, B.B.C. 57-.
c/o The Athenaeum Club, London, S.W.1.

Fibiger, Vilhelm; Danish politician; b. 86.
Mem. of Lower House 20-57; Vice-Chair. Conservative People's Party in House 28-40 and 42-; Chair. of the Party 39-48; Min. without Portfolio April-July 40; Min. for Ecclesiastical Affairs 40-42; Min. of Commerce 45-46.
Adolphsvej 18, Gentofte, Denmark.

Fick, Willem Adriaan Joseph Marie, DR.JUR., DR. RER. POL.; Dutch lawyer; b. 87; ed. Univ. of Utrecht.
Public Prosecutor 12-19, Judge 19-30; Justice of the Supreme Court 30-46; Vice-Pres. Supreme Court of the Netherlands 46-57; Knight of the Order of the Dutch Lion; Commdr. Order of Orange-Nassau.
Duchattelstraat 5, The Hague, Netherlands.

Fieandt, Berndt Rainer v.; Finnish banker; b. 90.
Gen. Man. Nordiska Föreningsbanken, Helsinki 24, Asst. Chief Gen. Man. 31, Chief Gen. Man. 45-55; Gov. Bank of Finland 55-; Gov. for Finland Int. Monetary Fund 55-; del. for Finland to World Economic Conf., London 33; Minister of Supply 39-40.
Merikatu 7, Helsinki, Finland.

Field, Henry, M.A., D.SC.; American anthropologist; b. 02; ed. Eton Coll. and New Coll., Oxford.
Asst. Curator of Physical Anthropology, Field Museum of Natural History (Chicago) 26-34, Curator 34-41; engaged in Gov. research work in Washington 41-45; Research on Anthropology of S.W. Asia 46-47; Univ. of Calif. African Expedn. 47-48; Peabody Museum-Harvard Expedn. to Near East 50 and West Pakistan 55; Research Fellow, Peabody Museum, Harvard 50-.
Publs. *Arabs of Central Iraq, their History, Ethnology and Physical Characters* 35, *Contributions to the Anthropology of Iran* 39, *The Anthropology of Iraq, Part I*, No. 1 40, Nos. 2–3 49; *Part II*, No. 1 51, Nos. 2, 3 52; *Contributions to the Anthropology of the Faiyum, Sinai, Sudan and Kenya* 52, *The Track of Man* 53, *Contributions to the Anthropology of the Caucasus* 53, *Bibliography on S.W. Asia*, I-IV 53-57.
3551 Main Highway, Coconut Grove, Fla., U.S.A.

Fieldner, Arno C., B.SC., CH.ENG., D.SC.; American chemical engineer; b. 81; ed. Ohio State Univ.
Mem. Staff U.S. Geological Survey 07-09; mem. staff U.S. Bureau of Mines 10-; Chief Chemist 25-27 and Chief Engineer Experiment Stations Div. 27-36, Chief Technological Br. 36-42, Chief Fuels and Explosives Div. 42-51; Chief Fuels Technologist 51-54, Staff Adviser 54-; Pres. American Society for Testing Materials 36-37; Chemist in charge of Gas Mask Research 17-18; Major Chemical Warfare Service 19; Lamme Medal 31, Joseph Sullivant Medal 40; awarded Melchett Medal 42; Percy Nicholls Award 46; D.S.M. of U.S. Dept. of the Interior 49; Washington Society of Engineers Award 51.
Publs. *Analyses of Coals of the U.S.*, *Ventilation of Vehicular Tunnels*, *Gas, Coke and By-product Making Properties of American Coals*, *Classification of Coal*, *Warning Agents for Fuel Gases*.
Cosmos Club, Washington 5, D.C., U.S.A.

Fieser, Louis Frederick, HON. D.SC. (Williams Coll.); American chemist; b. 99; ed. Williams Coll. (A.B.), Harvard (PH.D.).
Travelling Fellow to Univs. of Frankfurt-on-Main and Oxford 25; Assoc. and Assoc. Prof. at Bryn Mawr 25-30; Asst. Prof. Harvard 30-34; Assoc. Prof. 34-37; Prof. 37-39; Sheldon Emery Prof. of Organic Chemistry 39-; mem. Nat. Acad.; received K. Berkham Judd prize 41; Hon. D. Pharm. (Paris).
Publs. *Experiments in Organic Chemistry* 35, *Natural Products Related to Phenanthrene*, 3rd edn. (with Mary Fieser) 49, *Organic Chemistry* (with Mary Fieser) 44.
27 Pinehurst Road, Belmont, Massachusetts, U.S.A.

Figl, Leopold; Austrian politician; b. 02; ed. secondary school, St. Pölten, and Vienna Univ. for Agriculture.
Agrarian engineer by profession; Sec. of Farmers' Union 27; Deputy Dir. 31; Dir. of Austrian Farmers' Union and Federal Economic Counsellor 34; Political Sec. of State in Provisional Govt. April 45; Gov. of Lower Austria May 45; elected to Nat. Council Nov. 45; Federal Chancellor 45-53, Foreign Minister 53-; Exec. Pres. of Austrian Farmers' Union; awards include Gold Cross of Honour of the Austrian Republic 55.
Peter Jordanstrasse 62, Vienna XIX, Austria.

Figueiredo, Fidelino de; Portuguese writer and university professor; b. 89; ed. Collegio Luso Brasileiro, Collegio de Santa Isabel, Lisbon Univ.
Dir. Bibliotheca Nacional 18 and 27; Deputy 18; exiled for political reasons 27; Prof. successively at Univs. of Madrid 27, California 31, Columbia 31, Santiago 32,

California 37, São Paulo 38, and Rio de Janeiro 40; Pres. P.E.N. Club 44; mem. Madrid Acad. de Historia, Acad. Brasileira de Letras, Acad. de Historia de Buenos Aires, Acad. Argentina de Letras, Hispanic Society of America, Bavarian Acad. of Sciences; Hon. D. és L. (São Paulo); Grand Cross of Order of Cruzeiro do Sul (Brazil); Grand Officier de l'ordre de San Thiago da Espada (Portugal).
Publs. include: *A critica litteraria como sciencia* 12, *Historia da Litteratura romantica* 13, *Historia da Litt. Classica* 17-22, *Estudos de Litteratura* 15-51, *Sob a cinza do tedio* 25, *Pyrene* 35, *Aristarchos* 39, *Ultimas aventuras* 41, *Anthero* 42, *Cultura intervallar* 45, *Um colleccionador de angustias* 51, *Musica e Pensamento* 54, *Um Homem na sua humanidade* 56, *O Mêdo da Historia, Dialogo as Espelho*; collaboration in *Revista de Historia* in 16 vols. 12-27.
Rua Duarte Lobo, 32, Lisbon (Alvalade), Portugal.

Figueres Ferrer, José Pepe; Costa Rican politician; b. 08; ed. Massachusetts Inst. of Technology.
Coffee planter in Costa Rica until 42 when he attacked the President's policies and was exiled to Mexico until 44; became Pres. of the Republic after a *coup d'état* 48, resgnd. 49; worked on economic problems 49-52; Pres. 53-.
Office of the President, San José, Costa Rica.

Fikry, Mohamed Amin, B.SC. (ECON.); Egyptian banker; b. 99; ed. Khedivieh School and Univ. of London.
Inspector of Finance 25; Asst. Financial Sec. 35; Financial Sec. Ministry of Finance 39; Controller-Gen. Alexandria Municipality 40; Under-Sec. of State, Ministry of Supply 43; Postmaster-Gen. 44; Sec.-Gen. Nat. Bank of Egypt 46, Sub-Gov. 48, Deputy Gov. 51, Gov. 52; Gov. Int. Bank for Reconstruction and Development, Washington, D.C. 52-.
12 Sharia Ismail Pasha Mohamed, Zamalek, Cairo, Egypt.

Filliol, Jean Jules François, L.ès L.; French diplomatist; b. 06; ed. Univ. of Paris.
Entered French Foreign Service 34; served in London, Copenhagen, Helsinki, Cairo, Algiers; Deputy Dir. of Central European Dept. of Foreign Ministry 45; served in China and Egypt 45-50; Political Rep. in Trieste 50-51; with French High Comm. in Saar and diplomatic Mission in Saarbrucken 51-55; Ambassador to Saudi Arabia 55-; Resistance Medal; Officer of the Légion d'Honneur.
French Embassy, Jeddah, Saudi Arabia.

Filliozat, Jean, D. en MED., D. ès L.; French professor; b. 06; ed. Univ. of Paris.
Dept. of Manuscripts, Nat. Library, Paris 36-41; Lecturer in Modern Indian Languages, Ecole Nat. des Langues Orientales 37-39; temporary Lecturer, Ecole Pratique des Hautes Etudes 37-39, and 41; Dir. of Studies, Indian Philology 41-; Prof. Coll. de France 52-; Dir. Institut français d'Indologie, Pondicherry 55-, Ecole français d'Extrême-Orient 56-; Sec. Société Asiatique de Paris.
Publs. *Etude de démonologie indienne. Le Kumaratantra de Ravana* 37, *Catalogue du fonds sanskrit de la Bibliothèque nationale* 41, *Magie et médecine* 43, *Fragments de textes koutchéens de médecine et de magie* 48, *La doctrine classique de la médecine indienne, ses origines et ses parallèles grecs* 49, *L'Inde classique, Manuel des Etudes indiennes* (in collaboration) 47-53.
35 rue François Rolland, Nogent s/Marne (Seine), France.

Filz, Eric Alfred, DR.JUR.; Austrian diplomatist; b. 02.
Entered foreign service 27; served Budapest 27, Marseilles 28, Paris 29, Bucharest and Warsaw 30-33, Rome 33, Paris 34, Ministry of Foreign Affairs 34-35, Paris 35-37, Ministry of Foreign Affairs 37-38; in official employment 38-47; re-entered service 47; Permanent Observer, European Office of U.N. 50-51; with Ministry of Foreign Affairs 52; Minister on special mission to Lisbon and Madrid 53; Minister to Netherlands 54; Chief of Protocol, Ministry of Foreign Affairs 55-.
Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Vienna, Austria.

Finch, George A.; American jurist; b. 84; ed. Georgetown Univ.
Legal Asst. to Sec. of State 09; Int. Law Expert War Industries Board 18; Asst. Legal Adviser to American Delegation to Peace Conf. 19; Prof. of Int. Law Washington Law Coll. 31-34; Prof. of Int. Law Univ. of Michigan Summer Session 32-38, McGill Univ. Summer Session 39; Lecturer Acad. of Int. Law, The Hague 35; Prof. School of Foreign Service, Georgetown Univ. 45-54; Sec. Carnegie Endowment for Int. Peace and Dir. Int. Law Div. 40-48, Counsellor 48-50, Trustee 40-56, Hon. Trustee 56-; Vice-Pres. American Society of Int. Law 43-52, Hon. Vice-Pres. 52-; Pres. Inter-American Acad. of Comparative and Int. Law; Assoc. Inst. de Droit Int.; mem. Bar of Washington, D.C. and American Bar Asscn.; Editor-in-Chief *American Journal of International Law* 43-52, Hon. Editor-in-Chief 52-.
Publ. *Sources of Modern International Law.*
1346 Connecticut Avenue, N.W., Washington 5, D.C., U.S.A.

Finch, George Ingle, M.B.E., D.TECH.CHEM. (Zürich), F.INST.P., F.R.S., F.N.I.; British chemist and physicist; b. 88; ed. Fed. Technical High School Zürich, Paris Ecole de Médicine, and Geneva Univ.
Asst. Chemist Royal Arsenal Woolwich 12-13; Demonstrator Imperial Coll. 13-14; Capt. Royal Field Artillery and Royal Army Ordnance Dept., served France, Egypt and Macedonia 14-18; Lecturer in Electrochemistry Imperial Coll. 19-26, Asst. Prof. 26-36, Prof. of Applied Physical Chemistry 37-52; Dir. Nat. Chemical Laboratory of India 52-; Francqui Prof. Brussels Univ. 37-38; Pres. Physical Society 47-49; mem. Mount Everest Expedition 22, led highest party to 27,300 feet; Hughes Medal Royal Society 44; Joykissen-Mukerjee Gold Medal 51; Hon. D.Sc. (Brussels).
National Chemical Laboratory of India, Poona 8, India.

Finch, William G. H.; American radio engineer; b. 95; ed. Woodward High School, Cincinnati and Columbia Univ.
With Cleveland Electric Illuminating Co. 16-17; Nat. District Telegraph Co. (N.Y.) 17-19 and Royal Indemnity Co. 19-21; Radio Engineer and Editor *Int. News Service* 21-; established first radiotypewriter press circuit between New York and Chicago 32, between New York and Havana 33; Radio Consulting Engineer and Technical Dir. Hearst Newspapers; Asst. Chief Fed. Communications Comm. 34-35; Chief Engineer 74th Congress Investigation Cttee.; served U.S. Navy 41-44 and 49-, now Asst. Chief for Patents and Patent Counsel; owns Radio Station W.G.H.F. (N.Y.); inventor automatic highspeed radio printing system, radio relay and recorder, and high fidelity transmission system; Legion of Merit, etc.
Home: "Elfin", Newtown, Conn., U.S.A.; Office; Office of Naval Research, Department of the Navy, Washington D.C., U.S.A.

Findlay, Alexander, C.B.E., M.A., D.SC., PH.D., LL.D. (HON.); British chemist; b. 74; ed. Univs. of Aberdeen and Leipzig and Univ. Coll., London.
Interim Lecturer on Organic Chemistry, Univ. of St. Andrew's 00-01; Lecturer on Chemistry, Univ. of Birmingham 02-11; Prof. of Chemistry, Univ. Coll. of Wales, Aberystwyth 11-19; Hurter and Driffield Lecturer Royal Photographic Society 20; Univ. of Aberdeen 19-43; Emeritus Prof., Univ. of Aberdeen 43-; Acting

Prof. of Chemistry, Stanford Univ. 25; Liversidge Lecturer, Univ. of Sydney 38; Vice-Pres. Chemical Society 42-45; Vice-Pres. Faraday Society 44-47; Pres. Royal Inst. of Chemistry 43-46; toured India and South Africa as rep. of R.I.C. 47-48; Chair. Chemical Council 50-53.
Publs. Translation of *Ostwald's Principles of Inorganic Chemistry* 02, *The Phase Rule and its Applications* 04, *Practical Physical Chemistry* 06, *Osmotic Pressure* 13, *Chemistry in the Service of Man* 16, *The Treasures of Coal Tar* 17, *Physical Chemistry for Students of Medicine* 24, *The Spirit of Chemistry* 30, *Introduction to Physical Chemistry* 33, *The Teaching of Chemistry in the Universities of Aberdeen* 35, *A Hundred Years of Chemistry* 37, *General and Inorganic Chemistry* 53.
66 Manor Way, Beckenham, Kent.

Finlay-Freundlich, Erwin, DR.PHIL. M.A., F.R.A.S., F.R.S.E.; British astronomer; b. 85; ed. Berlin, Leipzig and Göttingen Univs.
Asst. Royal Observatory Berlin 10; mem. staff Kaiser Wilhelm Inst. for Physics Berlin 17; Prof. Astrophysical Observatory Potsdam, and Dir. Einstein Inst. 22; Prof. of Astronomy and Dir. Univ. Observatory Istanbul 33-37; Prof. of Astronomy and Dir. Univ. Observatory Prague 37-39; Napier Lecturer in Astronomy and Dir. Univ. Observatory St. Andrews Univ. 39-50, first Napier Prof. of Astronomy 50-.
Publs. *Die Grundlagen der Einstein'schen Gravitationstheorie* 16, *Die Ablenkung des Lichtes im Schwerefeld der Sonne* 31, *Weitere Untersuchungen über die Ablenkung des Lichtes*, *Zur Erforschung des Weltalls* 33, *Lehrbuch der Astronomie* (in Turkish) 36, *Cosmology* 51, etc.
The University, St. Andrews, Fife, Scotland.

Finlayson, Horace Courtenay Forbes, C.M.G., M.A.; British financial expert; b. 85; ed. Aberdeen, Marburg, Strasburg and Paris Univs. and the London School of Economics.
Prof. of Political and Economic Science Peking State Univ. 10; Private Sec. to Lord Bradbury, Reparations Comm., Paris 19; Chief of Finance Dept. Cttee. of Guarantees, Berlin 21; Financial Adviser to Embassy at Berlin 23-28; Technical Adviser to Bank of Greece under auspices of the L.N. 28-37; mem. Economic Intelligence Branch, Min. of Economic Warfare 39-45; Economic and financial adviser Inter-Governmental Cttee. on Refugees, London, July 46.
28 Ghyllside Drive, Hastings, Sussex.

Finletter, Thomas K(**night**), B.A., LL.D; American lawyer; b. 93; ed. Episcopal Acad., Philadelphia, and Univ. of Pennsylvania.
Special Asst. to U.S. Sec. of State, Washington 41-44; Consultant U.S. del. to U.N. Conf. San Francisco 45; Chair. President's Air Policy Comm. 47; Min.-in-Charge Economic Co-operation Admin. Mission to U.K. 48-49; Sec. of the Air Force 50-53; partner, Coudert Bros. (lawyers), New York 26-41, 44-48, 49-50, 53-.
Publs. *Principles of Corporate Reorganisation* 37, *Cases on Corporate Reorganisation* 38, *Law of Bankruptcy Reorganisation* 39, *Can Representative Government do the Job?* 45, *Power and Policy* 54.
151 East 79th Street, New York, N.Y., U.S.A.

Finnegan, Richard James, LL.B.; American newspaper editor and publisher; b. 84; ed. Chicago Law School.
Reporter *Chicago Chronicle* 01; *Chicago Inter-Ocean* 03-04; with *Chicago Daily Journal* 04; City Editor 14-15; Man. Editor 16-25; Co-Editor 25-29; Editor *Chicago Daily Times* 29-44; Editor and Publisher 44-47; Editor and Exec. Vice-Pres. *Chicago Sun-Times* 47-50, Consulting Editor 50-; Pres. La Rabida Jackson Park Sanitorium; Dir. Welfare Council of Metropolitan Chicago, Chicago Area Hospital Fund, Chicago Heart Assocn., and the Fund for the Republic; mem. City News Bureau 39-51; mem. Nat. Advisory Heart Council 50-52, Presidents Cttee. of Univ. of Notre Dame, Northwestern University Associates; American Society of Newspaper Editors.
Home: 7462 Sheridan Road; Office: 211 West Wacker Drive, Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

Finne-Grönn, Jörgen Magnus; Norwegian diplomatist; b. 05; ed. Oslo Univ.
Entered Foreign Service 31; served Ministry of Foreign Affairs 31-33, Marseille 33-34, Ankara 34-36, Ministry of Foreign Affairs 36-37, New York 37-41, London 41-46, Brussels 46-48; Counsellor, Ministry of Foreign Affairs 48, Chief of Protocol 50-52; Minister to Czechoslovakia and Hungary 52-; decorations include Order of St. Olav, Belgian Crown, Al Merito (Ecuador) and Swedish North Star.
Royal Norwegian Legation, 11 Pod Hradbami, Prague 18, Czechoslovakia.

Firth, Raymond William, M.A., PH.D., F.B.A.; British social anthropologist; b. 01; ed. Auckland Univ. Coll. and London School of Economics.
Field Research in Anthropology, Tikopia, British Solomon Islands Protectorate 28-29; Lecturer in Anthropology Univ. of Sydney 30-31, Acting Prof. 31-32; Lecturer in Anthropology London School of Economics 32-35, Reader 35-44, Professor 44-; Hon. Sec. Royal Anthropological Inst. 36-39, Pres. 53-55; research in peasant economics and anthropology in Malaya as Leverhulme Research Fellow 39-40; served with Naval Intelligence Div. Admiralty 41-44; Sec. of Colonial Social Science Research Council Colonial Office 44-45; research surveys in West Africa 45, Malaya 47, New Guinea 51; field research in Tikopia 52.
Publs. *The Kauri Gum Industry* 24, *Primitive Economics of the New Zealand Maori* 29, *Art and Life in New Guinea* 36, *We, The Tikopia: A Sociological Study of Kinship in Primitive Polynesia* 36, *Human Types* 38, *Primitive Polynesian Economy* 39, *The Work of the Gods in Tikopia* 40, *Malay Fishermen: Their Peasant Economy* 46, *Elements of Social Organization* 51.
London School of Economics and Political Science, Houghton Street, Aldwych, London, W.C.2.

Fisch, Walter; German politician; b. 10.
Worked as miner in the Ruhr; actively associated with Communist Party of Germany 28-; emigrated 33; returned to Germany 45; Pres. of Hesse District Communist Party; elected to Hesse Diet Dec. 46; Pres. Hesse Communist Party 45-48; Acting Pres. of C.P. in West Zones 48; mem. Fed. Parl. 49-53.
Dechenweg 68, Düsseldorf-Wersten, Germany.

Fischer, Edwin; Swiss pianist and conductor; b. 86; ed. Basel Gymnasium, Basel Conservatoire and Stern'sches Conservatorium Berlin (Martin Krause).
Prof. Staatl. Hochschule f. Musik Berlin until 33; Conductor Lübeck and Munich; concert tours through Europe with own orchestra.
Publs. Edition: *J. S. Bach's Pianoforte Works*; books: *Musikalische Betrachtungen*, *Piano Sonatas of Beethoven*; compositions: *Lieder*, *Cadences*, *Mozartiana* (for pianoforte).
Stockerstrasse 54, Zürich, Switzerland.

Fischer, Ernst; Austrian writer and politician.
Served in First World War 14-18; sub-editor of Graz Social Democratic paper *Arbeiter Wille*; later sub-editor of the Vienna *Arbeiter Zeitung*; after 34 Putsch went to Moscow and became spokesman of Austrian Communists; participated in Communist underground movement against Dollfuss and Schuschnigg; after outbreak of German-Russian war was one of the leading propagandists who broadcast in German from Moscow;

deputy Pres. of Authors' Asscn. in Vienna; State Sec. for Education and Church Affairs in the Austrian Provisional Gov. April-Nov. 45; Deputy to Austrian Parl. 46-; Communist.
Parliament Building, Vienna, Austria.

Fischer, Josef Ludvik, PH.D.; Czechoslovak university professor; b. 94; ed. Charles Univ. Prague.
Reader in Sociology and Philosophy, Masaryk Univ., Brno 27, Prof. of Philosophy 35 (removed from post by the Germans 41-45); Dean of Faculty of Philosophy 45; Rector of Palacky Univ., Olomouc 46-49; Prof. Masaryk Univ. 57; mem. Int. Inst. of Sociology, Geneva; Royal Czech Society of Sciences, Czech. Acad. of Sciences and Arts.
Publs. Several books on various aspects of philosophy.
Brno, Grohova 7, Czechoslovakia.

Fischer, Joseph, DR.RER.POL.; German diplomatist; b. 1900; ed. Univs. of Münster, Kiel, Munich and Frankfurt.
Entered Foreign Office 27; served Kattowitz 29-33, Madrid 33-37, La Paz and Lima 37-39, Foreign Office 39-45; private commercial activities 45-51; re-joined Foreign Office 51; served Buenos Aires 51-52, Santiago 52-55; Ambassador to Peru 56-.
Apart. 1944, Lima-Miraflores, Peru.

Fischer, Louis; American writer; b. 96; ed. Philadelphia School of Pedagogy.
School teacher to 17; served with British Army Canada, England, Egypt, Palestine and Syria 17-19; journalist 21-, free-lance corresp. in various countries for American and British periodicals.
Publs. *Oil Imperialism* 26, *The Soviets in World Affairs* (2 vols.) 30, *Why Recognise Russia?* 32, *Machines and Men in Russia* 33, *Soviet Journey* 35, *Why Spain Fights On* 37, *Men and Politics* (autobiography) 41, *Stalin and Hitler* 41, *Dawn of Victory* 42, *A Week with Gandhi* 43, *Empire* 43, *The Great Challenge* 46, *Gandhi and Stalin* 47, Editor *Thirteen Who Fled* 49, *The God that Failed* (one of 6 authors) 50, *The Life of Mahatma Gandhi* 50, *The Life and Death of Stalin* 52, *This is Our World* 56, *Russia Revisited* 57.
303 Lexington Avenue, New York 16, N.Y., U.S.A.

Fischer Reichenbach, Henry-Béat de, D. en D.; Swiss diplomatist; b. 01; ed. Berne, Fribourg, Munich and Paris Univs.
Began career in private industry and at Swiss Office for Commercial Expansion, Lausanne and Zürich; entered Fed. Political Dept. 29; posts successively at The Hague, Buenos Aires, Warsaw, Riga, Helsinki, Bucharest, being apptd. Counsellor Bucharest 42-47; transferred to Cairo 47; Minister to Egypt 49-54, to Ethiopia 52-54, and to Portugal 54-; mem. Cttee. C. G. Jung Inst., Zürich.
Publ. *Contribution à la Connaissance des relations Suisses-Egyptiennes* 56.
Swiss Legation, Lisbon, Portugal.

Fish, Sir Eric Wilfred, C.B.E., M.D., CH.B., L.D.S. (Manch.), D.D.SC. (Melbourne), D.SC. (London), F.D.S., R.C.S. (Eng.), H.D.D. (Glasgow); British consulting dental surgeon; b. 94; ed. Kingswood, Owen's Coll., Manchester, Univ. Coll., London.
Fmr. Capt. R.A.M.C. and temporary Surgical Specialist Bombay Brigade; fmr. Hon. Dental Surgeon Royal Dental Hospital London, Consultant Dental Surgeon St. Mary's Hospital; Visiting Post-Graduate Lecturer, Dental Board of Victoria and S. Australia 35; John Tomes Prizeman, Royal Coll. of Surgeons 33; 1st Howard Mummery Prizeman 33; Dumville Surgical Prizeman, Manchester Univ. 16; Pres. XIth Int. Dental Congress, London 52; Hon. Dir. Dept. Dental Science, Royal Coll. of Surgeons; Hon. Fellow Royal Society of Medicine; hon. mem. British Dental Asscn.; hon. mem. Asociación Española de Odontologia, Zahnärztliche Gesellschaft Vienna, Vereeniging van Nederlandsche Zandartsen; Svenska Tandläkaresellskapet; Pres. Gen. Dental Council.
Publs. *Parodontal Disease, Principles of Full Denture Prosthesis, Surgical Pathology of the Mouth.*
Royal College of Surgeons, Lincoln's Inn Fields, London, W.2.

Fishbein, Morris, M.D., B.S.; American physician; b. 89; ed. Univ. of Chicago and Rush Medical Coll.
House Physician Durand Hospital of McCormick Inst. for Infectious Diseases 12-13; Asst. Editor *Journal of American Medical Asscn.* 13-24, Editor 24-49; Prof. Emeritus, School of Medicine, Univ. of Chicago; Prof. Emeritus, Medical Coll., Univ. of Illinois; Consultant Medical Editor, Doubleday & Co., Blakiston Co.; Medical Editor *Britannica Book of the Year*; contributing Editor *Postgraduate Medicine*; Editor *Bulletin of Society of Medical History of Chicago*; fmr. Editor *Hygeia*, and *Quarterly Cumulative Index Medicus*; Fellow, American Medical Asscn., etc.
Publs. *Medical Writing: Its Art and Technic, Tonics and Sedatives, Handbook of Therapy, Your Weight and How to Control it, Why Men Fail* (with Dr. William A. White), *The Medical Follies, The New Medical Follies, Shattering Health Superstitions, The Human Body and its Care, An Hour on Health, Doctors and Specialists, Fads and Quackery in Healing, Modern Home Medical Adviser, Syphilis, Your Diet and Your Health, Do You Want to Become a Doctor? The National Nutrition, First Aid Training* (co-author), *Successful Marriage, Medical Uses of Soap, Doctors at War, Health and First Aid* (co-author), *Common Ailments of Man, Popular Medical Encyclopædia, A History of the American Medical Association, Handy Home Medical Adviser, Crusading Obstetrician* (with S. T. DeLee), *Medical Progress, Children for the Childless, New Advances in Medicine, Illustrated Medical and Health Encyclopaedia, Modern Marriage and Family Living.*
5454 South Shore, Chicago 15, Ill., U.S.A.

Fisher, Allan George Barnard, PH.D. (ECON.); British economist; b. 95; ed. Melbourne Univ. and London School of Economics.
Fmr. Prof. of Economics Otago Univ. Dunedin; Rockefeller Travelling Fellow 31; Economic Adviser Bank of New South Wales Sydney 34; Prof. of Economics Univ. of Western Australia 36-37; Price Prof. of Int. Economics Royal Inst. of Int. Affairs 38-46; Counsellor N.Z. Legation, Washington 44; Special Adviser Research Dept., Int. Monetary Fund 46-52, Chief Editor, IMF 52-.
Publs. *Some Problems of Wages and their Regulation in Great Britain since 1918* 26, *Moscow Impressions* 32, *The Clash of Progress and Security* 35, *World Economic Affairs* (in *Survey of International Affairs 1937, 1938*), *Economic Progress and Social Security* 45, *International Implications of Full Employment in Great Britain* 46.
International Monetary Fund, Washington 25, D.C., U.S.A.

Fisher, Dorothy Canfield, PH.D., LITT.D.; American novelist; b. 79; ed. American and French Schools and Univs.
Writes under name of Dorothy Canfield; mem. Vermont State Board of Education; Ph.D. and Litt.D. Columbia Univ. and Litt.D. of six other American Univs.
Publs. *Corneille and Racine, The Squirrel-Cage, The Day of Glory, Tell Me a Story, Mothers and Children* 14, *The Bent Twig* 15, *Understood Betsy* 16, *Home Fires in France* 18, *The Brimming Cup* 21, *Her Son's Wife* 26, *The Deepening Stream* 30, *Basque People* 31, *Bonfire* 33, *A Montessori Mother, Hillsboro People, Why Stop Learning, Made-to-Order Stories, Fables for Parents,*

The Home-Maker, Raw Material, The Real Motive, Rough-Hewn, Seasoned Timber 39, *Our Young Folks* 43, *Four Square, Something Old Something New* 49, *Paul Revere, Independence and the Constitution* 50, *A Fair World for All* 52, *Vermont Tradition* 53, *A Harvest of Stories* 56.
Arlington, Vt., U.S.A.

Fisher, Edgar J., A.B., A.M., PH.D.; American historian; b. 85; ed. Univ. of Rochester and Columbia Univ.
Principal Roselle Park High School, N.J. 09-10; Head History Dept. Summit High School N.J. 11-13; Asst. Prof. of History Robert Coll. Constantinople (Turkey) 13-15, Prof. 15, Dean 17-19, 22-34; Prof. of History Columbia Univ. summers 22, 25; Visiting Prof. of Int. Relations Syracuse Univ. Sept.-Dec. 27, summers 28, 31, 33-35; Lecturer Chautauqua Instn. 25, 27, 31, 33-53; Visiting Prof. of History Stanford Univ. Jan.-Mar. 28; Asst. Dir. Inst. of Int. Education New York 35-48; Carter Glass Prof. of Government, Sweet Briar Coll., Va. 48-53; Chair. Advisory Educ. Cttee. Russian Student Fund, Advisory Council Nat. Travel Club; Advisory Cttee. World Student Service Fund; mem. Nat. Council Social Studies, American Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Council on Foreign Relations, Int. Board Y.M.C.A., American Historical Asscn., American Archæological Society, American Acad. Political Science; Chair. Dept. of State Advisory Cttee. on Adjustment of Foreign Students; Treas. World Alliance for Int. Friendship Through Religion; Chair. of Cttee. on Foreign Student Exchange of Nat. Interfraternity Conf. 44-48 and of Virginia Acad. of Science 48-52; Dir. Dept. of Student Affairs, American Friends of the Middle East 53-54; Dir. S. Region 54-.
Publs. *New Jersey as a Royal Province* 11.
Home: Rutledge, Amherst, Va.; Office: 139 E. 57th Street, New York, U.S.A.

Fisher, Ernest M(cKinley), A.M., PH.D., LL.D.; American economist; b. 93; ed. Coe Coll. and Northwestern and Wisconsin Univs.
Instructor American Univ. Beirut 14-17, Wisconsin Univ. 19-23; dir. of Research Nat. Asscn. of Real Estate Boards 23-26; prof. of real estate management, Univ. of Michigan 26-34; economic adviser Federal Housing Admin. 34-40; dir. of mortgage and real estate finance and dep. man. American Bankers Asscn. 40-45; Prof. of Urban Land Economics, Columbia Univ. 45-, Chair. Admin. Board and Dir. of the Institute for Urban Land Use and Housing Studies, Columbia Univ. 47-55; mem. Sub-Cttee. on Housing Statistics of L. of N. Cttee. of Statistical Experts 38-39; consultant to Co-ordinator of Defense Housing 40; special adviser on Liberated Areas, Dept. of State 43; Consultant as Housing Specialist to Legislative Reference Service, Library of Congress 47-49; also to Bureau of the Budget and Bureau of the Census 47-53 and 55-; Board of Govs. Fed. Reserve System 50-53; mem. Board of Trustees, Citizens Budget Comm., N.Y. 49-, Urban Land Inst., Washington 50-; Dir. First Fed. Savings and Loan Asscn. of New York 54-; mem. American Economic Asscn., American Geographical Society; Fellow, American Statistical Asscn. and American Asscn. for the Advancement of Science.
Publs. *Advanced Principles of Real Estate Practice* 30; *European Housing Policy and Practice* (with Richard U. Ratcliff) 36, *Urban Real Estate Markets: Characteristics and Financing* 51, *Urban Real Estate* (with Robert Moore Fisher) 54, *The Mutual Mortgage Insurance Fund* (with Chester Rapkin) 56; Editor *Home Mortgage Lending, Home Mortgage Loan Manual*, etc.
Columbia University, New York 27, N.Y., U.S.A.

Fisher, Most Rev. Geoffrey Francis, P.C., D.D.; British ecclesiastic; b. 87; ed. Marlborough Coll. and Oxford Univ.
Asst. Master Marlborough Coll. 11-14; Headmaster Repton School 14-32; Select Preacher Oxford Univ. 25-27, Cambridge 37 and 40; Bishop of Chester 32-39; Bishop of London 39-45; Dean of the Chapels Royal 39-45; Prelate of the Order of the British Empire 39-45; Archbishop of Canterbury and Primate of all England 45-; Pres. World Council of Churches 46-54; Prelate of the Order of S. John of Jerusalem 46; Grand Cross of the Order of the Redeemer (Greece), of the Order of St. Olav (Norway) 47; Czechoslovak Order of the White Lion (2nd Class) 48; Royal Victorian Chain 49, Knight Grand Cross of the Royal Victorian Order 53; Hon. D.D. (Oxford, Cambridge, Edinburgh and Princeton Univs.), LL.D. (London, Pennsylvania, Columbia, British Columbia, Yale and Manchester Univs.).
Lambeth Palace, London, S.E.1; and Old Palace, Canterbury.

Fisher, Harold Henry, A.B., L.H.D.; American historian; b. 90; ed. People's Acad., Vermont and Columbia Univs.
1st Lieut. 17, Capt. Field Artillery, American Expeditionary Force 18-19; Editorial writer *Washington Herald*, D.C., 19-20; Officer American Relief Admin. in U.S.A., Europe and Russia 20-24; Lecturer in History Stanford Univ. 24-33, Associate Prof. 33-36, Prof. 36-55; Dir. Hoover Library 24-55; Dir. Russian Research Inst. 30-52; Prof. San Francisco State Coll. 55-; Visiting Prof. Columbia Univ. 57; Chair. Hoover Inst. 43-55; Dir. Civil Affairs Training School 43-45; Dir. Civil Communications Intelligence School 45-54; Dir. School of Naval Admin. 46-48; Chair. Pacific Council, Inst. of Pacific Relations 53-; Chair. Conf. on Slavic and East European Studies 57; mem. Editorial Board *American Slavic and East European Review*; Editor *Far Eastern Survey*.
Publs. *Famine in Soviet Russia* 27, *America and the New Poland* 28, *Public Relations of the Commission for Relief in Belgium* 29, *The Bolshevik Revolution* 34, *The Bolsheviks and the World War* 40; *Tower to Peace* 45; *America and Russia in the World Community* 46; Editor *Out of My Past* (Count Kokovtsov's Memoirs) 35, *Testimony of Kolchak* 35, *Features and Figures of the Past* (V. I. Gurko) 39, *The Life of a Chemist* (V. N. Ipatieff) 46, *Communist Revolution* 55, *Soviet Russia and the West 1920-27* 57.
1331 Martin Avenue, Palo Alto, Calif., U.S.A.

Fisher, Henry Johnson, A.B., LL.D.; American publisher; b. 73; ed. Yale Univ.
Advertising Man. and Vice-Pres. Frank A. Munsey Co. 99-06; Vice-Pres. Crowell Publishing Co. 06-13; Chair. Popular Science Publishing Co. 51-55; Chair. McCall Co. 17-45; hon. mem. Exec. Cttee. Harper Bros.; Republican.
Round Hill Road, Greenwich, Conn., U.S.A.

Fisher, Sir John, Kt.; British shipowner; b. 92; ed. Sedberg and Malvern.
Chair. of James Fisher & Sons Ltd., Nicholsons (Glasson Dock) Ltd., Mecs Shipping Ltd., Midway Shipping Co. Ltd., Maritima Midway S.A., and Seaway Coasters Ltd.; Man. Dir. Abbey Sand Co. Ltd.; Dir. Barrow Ironworks Ltd., World Auxiliary Insurance Corpn. Ltd., Barrow Housing Co. Ltd.; mem. Transport Advisory Cttee. 34-39; Chair. Coasting and Home Trade, Tramp Section, Chamber of Shipping of the U.K. 34-39; Dir. Coasting and Short Sea Div., Ministry of War Transport 39-46; Chair. United Maritime Authority, European Area 45-46; Chair. Pilotage Cttee., Chamber of Shipping 47-51; Pres. Baltic and Int. Maritime Conf. 51-53; served 14-18 war; Commdr. Order of Orange-Nassau (Neths.), Officier Ordre de Mérite Maritime (France).
Blakeholme Wray, Newby Bridge, Lancashire; and 15 Harcourt House, Cavendish Square, London, W.1.

Fisher, Sir Ronald Aylmer, Kt., SC.D., F.R.S.; British professor; b. 90; ed. Harrow and Gonville and Caius Coll. Cambridge.

Statistician to Mercantile and Gen. Investment Co. 13-15; teaching in Public Schools 15-19; Rothamsted Experimental Station, 19-33; Galton Prof. of Eugenics, Univ. Coll., London 33-43; Prof. of Genetics, Univ. of Cambridge 43-; Hon. Fellow American Statistical Asscn. 30; Foreign hon. mem. American Acad. of Arts and Sciences 34; foreign mem. American Philosophical Society 41, Royal Swedish Acad. of Sciences 46, Royal Danish Acad. of Sciences and Letters 50; Foreign Assoc. U.S. Nat. Acad. of Science 48; hon. mem. Int. Society of Hematology 50; Weldon Medal 29, Royal Medal of Royal Society 38, Guy Medal, Royal Statistical Soc. 46; Darwin Medal 48; Copley Medal of Royal Society 55; Hon. D.SC. (Ames, Chicago, Harvard, London), Hon. LL.D. (Calcutta, Glasgow).

Publs. *Statistical Methods for Research Workers* 25 (12th edn. 54), *The Genetical Theory of Natural Selection* 30 (reprinted 57), *The Design of Experiments* 35 (6th edn., reprinted 53), *Statistical Tables* (with F. Yates) 38 (4th edn. 53), *The Theory of Inbreeding* 49, *Contributions to Mathematical Statistics* 50, *Statistical Methods and Scientific Inference* 56.

Dept. of Genetics, 44 Storey's Way, Cambridge.

Fisk, Sir Ernest Thomas, Kt.; chartered electrical engineer consultant and company director; (British subject, Australian citizen); b. 86; ed. St. Mary's School, Sunbury-on-Thames, United Kingdom Coll., London, and Sydney Univ., Australia.

Joined Marconi & Co., England 06; special mission to Arctic 09; first visited Australia 10; Gen. Man. Amalgamated Wireless 13, Man. Dir. 17-44, Chair. 32-44; Deputy Chair. and Man. Dir. Electrical & Musical Industries Ltd., and Gov. Dir. of the subsidiary companies 45-51; conducted research with Marconi and received first direct wireless messages 18, first human voice 24 (both from England to Australia); pioneered first broadcast 25, beam wireless 27, radiotelephone 30 (all from Australia to England); Dir. of Economic Co-Ordination, Commonwealth Govt., also Sec. to Economic Cabinet and Chair. Seaborne Trade Cttee. 39-41; Pres. Royal Empire Society (New South Wales Branch) 41-45, Vice-President Royal Empire Society, London; Pres. Int. Fed. of the Phonographic Industry 48-52; Hon. Corresp. in Electronics, Museum of Technology and Applied Science, Sydney; Past-Chair. Industrial Section, Royal Society of N.S.W., etc.; Hon. M.I.E.E., Hon. M.Brit.I.R.E., Life Fellow I.R.E. (U.S.A.) and Vice-Pres. 38; M.I.E. (Aust.); Hon. Life Mem. I.R.E. (Aust.), Pres. 32-37 and 39-43; Fellow Television Society; Silver Medal, Royal Society of Arts, London; F.R.S.A., F.I.D.

P.O. Box 9, Roseville, N.S.W., Australia.

Fisk, James Brown, S.B., PH.D.; American physicist; b. 10; ed. Mass Inst. of Technology and Trinity Coll. Cambridge.

Jun. Fellow of Society of Fellows, Harvard Univ. 36-38; Associate Prof. of Physics, Univ. of N. Carolina 38-39; electronics research engineer and later Asst. Dir. Physical Research, Bell Telephone Laboratories 39-47; Gordon McKay Prof. of Applied Physics, Harvard Univ. (resgnd. 49); Exec. Vice-Pres. Bell Telephone Laboratories; Fellow American Acad. of Arts and Sciences; mem. Nat. Acad. of Sciences; Fellow American Physical Society; Fellow Inst. of Radio Engineers; Dir. of Research Div., U.S. Atomic Energy Comm. (resigned 48); mem. Scientific Advisory Cttee. U.S. Office of Defence Mobilisation 52-; mem. Gen. Advisory Cttee. to U.S. Atomic Energy Comm. 52-; Hon. Sc.D. Carnegie Inst. of Technology 56.

Publs. Articles in *Proceedings of Royal Society* 33-34, *Physical Review* 34-40, *Bell System Technical Journal* 46.

Lees Hill Road, Basking Ridge, N.J., U.S.A.

Fisker, Kay; Danish architect; b. 93.

Editor *Architekten* 18-26; Assistant Architects' School of Art Acad. 20-24; Lecturer at Art Acad. 24-36; Prof. at Royal Acad. of Fine Art 36; Pres. Asscn. of Danish Architects 36-42; mem. Royal Danish Acad. of Fine Arts and Royal Swedish Acad. of Art; hon. corresp. mem. R.I.B.A.; Hon. Fellow American Inst. of Architects; Visiting Prof. Massachusetts Inst. of Technology 52, 57, and Harvard Univ. 53.

Architect of Aarhus Univ., hospitals, schools, flats, Danish pavilion for Paris Exhibition, Int. Building Exhibition, Berlin 57.

Publs. *Modern Danish Architecture* 26, *Københavnske Boligtyper* 36, *Architecture in Denmark* 49, *Danske Arkitekturstrømninger 1850-1950* 51.

Kongens Nytorv 1, Copenhagen, Denmark.

Fison, Sir Frank Guy Clavering; British company chairman; b. 92; ed. Charterhouse and Christ Church, Oxford.

Served in Suffolk Regt., First World War 14-18; Conservative M.P. for Woodbridge Div. of Suffolk 29-31; High Sheriff of Suffolk 42; Chair. Fisons Ltd., Felixstowe, Burton, Son and Sanders Ltd., Ipswich, Eastern Counties Building Society.

Stutton Hall, Suffolk.

Fistoulari, Anatole; British conductor; b. 07; ed. Kiev, Berlin and Paris.

First Symphony Concert, Kiev 14, later conducted all over Russia; gave concerts in Germany and Neths. 20; conducted Grand Opera Russe in Paris 31, later toured France and Spain; Concerts with Pasdeloup Orchestra in Paris Opera Comique 38; then conducted Ballet de Monte Carlo with Massine in England, France, Italy and U.S.A.; started opera production of Moussorgsky's *Sorotchinsky Fair* in London 41; first symphony concert with London Symphony Orchestra 42, later conducted it regularly at Cambridge Theatre, London. Principal Conductor, London Philharmonic Orchestra 43-44; founded London International Orchestra 46; numerous engagements in Spain 47-48; concerts with Conservatoire Orchestra, Paris 49.

29 Palace Gate, London, W.8.

FitzGerald, Dennis A., B.S.A., M.S., PH.D.; American economist; b. 03; ed. Univ. of Saskatchewan, Iowa State Coll. and Harvard Univ.

Research economist, Brookings Inst. 33-35; U.S. Dept. of Agriculture, Principal Agricultural Economist 35-41, Head Admin. Officer, Production Div., Office of Agricultural Defence Relations 41-42, Chief Agricultural Economist, Bureau of Agricultural Economics 42, Asst. Dir., Office for Agricultural War Relations, Sec. of Food Requirements Cttee. 42-43, Deputy Dir., Food Production Admin. 43-45, Dir. Office of Requirements and Allocations 45-46, Sec. of Policy and Programme Cttee. of Dept. of Agriculture 46; Sec.-Gen. Int. Emergency Food Council 46-48; Dir. Office of Foreign Agricultural Relations U.S. Dept. of Agriculture 48-49; Dir. Food and Agriculture Div., Economic Co-operation Admin. 48-51; Asst. Administrator for Supply E.C.A. 51-52; Assoc. Deputy Dir. M.S.A. 52-; Deputy Dir. Operations, Foreign Operations Admin. 53; Deputy Dir. Operations, Int. Co-operation Admin. 55-.

Publs. *Livestock under the A.A.A.* 35.

Home: 5017 Smallwood Drive, Washington 16, D.C.; Office: 806 Connecticut Avenue N.W., Washington 25, D.C., U.S.A.

Fitzherbert, Cuthbert, B.A.; British banker; b. 99; ed. Oratory School and New Coll. Oxford.

Served in Coldstream Guards First World War 17-19,

Commr. Coldstream Guards 17; joined Barclays Bank Ltd. 22, Union Bank of Manchester 23-26; Local Dir. Barclays Bank Ltd. Darlington 26, Birmingham 39; served with Coldstream Guards Second World War 40-44; returned to Barclays Bank as Gen. Man. (Staff) 44; Dir. and Vice-Chair. of the Board, Barclays Bank Ltd. 48-; Dir. Barclays Bank, D.C.O.; Dir. Atlas Assurance Co.
Street House, Mortimer, Berkshire; and 54 Lombard Street, London, E.C.3.

Fitzpatrick, Daniel Robert; American cartoonist; b. 91; ed. Superior, Wis. High School and Chicago Art Inst.
Cartoonist *Chicago Daily News* 11, *St. Louis Post-Dispatch* 13-; winner F. J. F. Lewis prize for caricature 24, Pulitzer cartoon prize 26; Sidney Hillman Foundation Award 55; Hon. Dr. Letters Washington Univ., St. Louis 49.
Publ. *As I Saw It* 53.
501 Clara Avenue, St. Louis, Mo., U.S.A.

Fjellbu, Rt. Rev. Arne; Norwegian ecclesiastic; b. 90; ed. Univs. of Oslo (M.D.), Berlin, Heidelberg and Copenhagen.
Sec. Norwegian Student Christian Movement 15-16 and 17-19; Vicar of Norwegian Church Berlin 16; Vicar of Borge 19; Chaplain Trondheim Cathedral 21; Canon 27; Dean 37; dismissed by Quisling; interned by Germans 42-44; escaped to Sweden Oct. 44; Bishop of liberated part of Norway (Finnmark) Dec. 44; in London April 45; Bishop of Nidaros (Trondheim) May 45-; mem. Authors' Club London; mem. Royal Norwegian Society of Science; Commdr. Orders of Dannebrog and St. Olav; D.D. (St. Andrews).
Publs. *Kristelig studenterliv i Norge* 26, *Sjelesorg* 33 (new edn. 53), *Den kirstne moral* 33, *Den kristne tro* 34, *Minner fra krigsarene* 45 (English edn. *Memoirs from the War Years*); and several textbooks, etc.
Trondheim, Norway.

Fjelstad, Anders; Norwegian agriculturist; b. 79.
Delegate Int. Inst. Agriculture, Rome; Deputy Food Admin., Norway 14-18; Govt. rep. on Agricultural Affairs Europe; Pres. Nat. Agricultural Marketing Board Oslo 38; Cabinet Min. Norwegian Govt. London 40-43; Govt. Del. to U.S.A. and Canada on Agricultural Affairs; Counsellor Norwegian Embassy, Washington D.C.; mem. Exec. Cttee. F.A.O.; Chair. Norwegian Dels. to F.A.O. Confs.
Ringsaker, Norway.

Flanders, Ralph E.; American politician; M.E., A.M., D.SC., LL.D.; American engineer; b. 80; ed. Central Falls High School, R.I.; Int. Correspondence School.
Designer Int. Paper Box Machinery Co. Nashua N.H. 03; Associate Editor *Machinery*, New York 05-10; Pres. Jones and Lamson Machine Co., Springfield, Vt., and Bryant Chucking Grinder Co. to 46; Dir. Nat. Life Insurance Co.; mem. Industrial Advisory Board of Nat. Recovery Administration 33-35; fmr. Pres. American Society of Mechanical Engineers and of Nat. Machine Tool Builders' Asscn.; mem. Corpn. Massachusetts Inst. of Technology; fmr. mem. War Production Board Advisory Cttee. for Machine Tool Industry; mem. Business Advisory Council of U.S. Dept. of Commerce; Chair. Research Cttee., Cttee. for Economic Development 43-46; Pres. Fed. Reserve Bank of Boston 44-46; U.S. Senator from Vt. 46, re-elected 52-; Republican.
Publs. *Gear Cutting Machinery* 09, *Taming Our Machines* 31, *Platform for America* 36, *The American Century* 51, *Letter to a Generation* 56.
Home: Box 477, Springfield, Vt.; Office: Senate Office Building, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

Flandin, Pierre Etienne, LL.D.; French politician; b. 89; ed. Paris Univ.
Leader of Left Republican Party; Barrister; Deputy for Yonne since 14; Dir. Inter-Allied Aeronautical Service 17; Under-Sec. of State for Air in Millerand and Leygues Cabinets; Min. of Commerce in Marsal Cabinet 24 and in Tardieu Cabinet 29-30; Min. of Finance in Laval Cabinet 31-32 and in Tardieu Cabinet Feb.-May 32; Min. of Public Works in Doumergue Cabinet Feb.-Oct. 34; Prime Min. Nov. 34-June 35; Min. without Portfolio in Laval Cabinet 35-36; Min. of Foreign Affairs Jan.-June 36; fmr. Vice-Pres. of Chamber of Deputies; Min. of Foreign Affairs in Pétain Cabinet Dec. 40-Feb. 41.
Publs. *Paix et Liberté* 39, *Politique Française 1919-1940* 47.
139 Boulevard Malesherbes, Paris 17e, France.

Flavin, Martin; American writer; b. 83; ed. Chicago Univ.
Manufacturer 06-26; playwright 23-38; novelist 38; awarded Harper Prize 43, Pulitzer Prize 44.
Publs. *Children of the Moon, Lady of the Rose, The Criminal Code, Cross Roads, Broken Dishes, Spindrift, Dancing Days, Achilles Had a Heel, Amaco, Tapestry in Grey, Around the Corner, Blue Jeans* (plays); *Casualties, A Question of Principle, Brains, Blind Man, Caleb Stone's Death Watch, An Emergency Case,* (one act plays); *Mr. Littlejohn, Corporal Cat, Journey in the Dark, The Enchanted, Cameron Hill* (novels), *Black and White* (travel).
Pebble Beach, California, U.S.A.

Fleck, Sir Alexander, K.B.E., D.SC., LL.D., F.R.S.; British chemist; b. 89; ed. Saltcoats School, Technical Coll., Glasgow and Glasgow Univ.
Joined Castner-Kellner Alkali Co. Ltd. (subsequently merged into I.C.I.) 17; Man.-Dir. I.C.I. (Gen. Chemicals) Ltd. 31; Chair. I.C.I. (Fertilizer & Synthetic Products) Ltd. 37; Dir. of I.C.I. responsible for Billingham Div. and Central Agricultural Control 44; Chair. Scottish Agricultural Industries Ltd. 47-51; Deputy Chair. Imperial Chemical Industries Ltd. 51, Chair. 53-; mem. Board of Geological Survey; Deputy Chair. African Explosives and Chemical Industries Ltd. 53-; Dir. of Imperial Chemical Industries of Australia and New Zealand Ltd., and of Midland Bank Ltd. 55-; Fellow Royal Society; Pres. British Association 58.
Imperial Chemical House, Millbank, London S.W.1.

Fleddérus, Mary L.; Dutch industrial sociologist; b. 86.
Factory administrator 08-18; Dir. Industrial Relations section of Leerdam Glassworks Holland 18-25; Dir. Int. Industrial Relations Inst., The Hague 25-48 and Editor its publs., *World Social Economic Planning, The Technological Basis for National Development and its Implications for International Co-operation*, etc.; Research Associate Dept. of Industrial Studies, Russell Sage Foundation, New York 38-48; Chair. Continuing Cttee. Int. Industrial Relations Inst. 48-.
Publ. *Technology and Livelihood* (in collaboration).
Byrdcliffe Road, Woodstock, N.Y., U.S.A.

Fleg, Edmond; French dramatist, poet and essayist; b. Switzerland 74.
Publs. Plays: *Le message, La bete, Le démon, Le Trouble-Fete, La Maison du Bon Dieu, Le Juif du Pape, Jézabel, Le Marchand de Paris, Les Dieudieux, Faust* (after Goethe); lyrical drama: *Macbeth* (music by Ernest Bloch), *Oedipe* (music by Georges Enesco); novel: *L'Enfant Prophète*; lives: *Moïse, Salomon, Jésus raconté par le Juif Errant*; essays: *Pourquoi je suis juif, Ma Palestine, Isräel et moi, Anthologie juive;* play: *Sainte Lise*; lyrical drama: *Jeanne d'Arc* (music by Roland Manuel); essays: *Te chant nouveau, Nous de l'Espérance* 49 *Le Livre du Commencement* (translation of Genesis), *La Terre que Dieu habite* (essay) 53, *Ecoute, Israël* (collected poems) 54, *Fêtes israeliennes dans Terres Saintes* 56.
1 quai aux Fleurs, Paris 4e, France.

Fleisch, Alfred, DR. MED.; Swiss university professor; b. 92; ed. Zürich and Munich Univs.
Lecturer, Zürich Univ. 21-26, Prof. of Physiology 26; Prof. of Physiology, Univ. of Tartu 26-32, Univ. of Lausanne 32-; Dir. Inst. of Physiology (Univ. of Lausanne), Inst. Suisse des Vitamines, and Inst. Suisse des Hormones; mem. of Acad. Naturwissenschaften, Halle, and of the Acad. de MIdecine de Paris; Pres. Swiss Comm. on war nutrition 40-45; Marcel Benoist Prize 53; mem. Acad. Suisse des Sciences Medicales; corresp. mem. Soc. de Biologie, Paris.
Publs. *L'alimentation et ses erreurs* 35, *Ernährungsprobleme in Mangelzeiten* (Editor) 46, *Nouvelles méthodes d'Etude des échanges gazeux et de la fonction pulmonaire* 54 (German trans. 56).
Bugnon 7, Lausanne, Switzerland.

Fleischman, Théo; Belgian writer; b. 93.
On editorial staff of *La Gazette*, Brussels 20; Dir. of Talks, Radio-Belgique 24; Dir. of Talks in French, Belgian Nat. Broadcasting Inst. (I.N.R.) 30-37; Dir.-Gen. 37; Dir.-Gen. of Belgian Nat. Broadcasting in London 42; Dir.-Gen. of Broadcasting (French), I.N.R. 45-; Prof. Institut pour Journalistes de Belgique; Vice-Pres. European Broadcasting Union 50-; Pres. Int. Fed. of Radio Journalists; Commdr. Order of the Crown, Chevalier Order of Leopold, Croix de Guerre with Palm, Officier Légion d'Honneur; Officer of Order of Polonia Restituta, etc.
Publs. *Ce vieil enfant* (poems) 22, *Archipel* (poems) 23, *L'Aventure (1914-18)* 24, *Anthologie des Poètes de l'Yser* 25, *Ici Londres—le Message du Jour* 45, *Un curieux récit de Waterloo* 46, *Icare* 47; has written many radio features.
43 Avenue Hamoir, Brussels (Uccle), Belgium.

Fleischmann, Rudolf, DR. RER. NAT.; German physicist; b. 03; ed. Univs. of Erlangen, Munich.
Inst. of Physics, Göttingen 30-32, Heidelberg 32-34; Kaiser Wilhelm Physical Inst. Heidelberg 34-41; Extraordinary Prof. of Physics, Univ. of Strasbourg 41-44; Prof. of Physics, Univ. of Hamburg, and Dir. of State Physical Inst. 47-53; Prof. of Physics, Univ. of Erlangen 53-.
Home: (13a) Erlangen, Langemarckplatz 9, Germany; Office: (13a) Erlangen, Glückstrasse 6, Germany

Fleisher, Moyer Springer, B.S., M.D.; American bacteriologist; b. 84; ed. Univ. of Pennsylvania.
Asst. Experimental Pathologist Univ. of Pennsylvania 07-10; Pathologist Barnard Free Skin and Cancer Hospital St. Louis 10-15; Asst. Prof. of Bacteriology St. Louis Univ. School of Medicine 15-19, Prof. of Bacteriology and Hygiene 19-39, Head of Dept. 24-39; Bacteriologist Jewish Hospital 39-55 (retd.); served with Medical Reserve Corps 18-19; Fellow American Asscn. for the Advancement of Science; Assoc. mem. American Medical Asscn.; mem. Society of American Bacteriologists, Society of Experimental Biology and Medicine, American Society of Experimental Pathology, American Public Health Asscn.
4910 West Pine Boulevard, St. Louis, Mo., U.S.A.

Fleming, Sir Arthur Percy Morris, Kt., C.B.E., D.ENG., LL.D., M.R.I., M.SC., F.C.G.I., M.I.E.E., M.I.MECH.E., F.INST.P.; British engineer; b. 81; ed. Finsbury Technical Coll.
With London Electric Supply Corps 99, Elliott Bros. 00, Westinghouse Electric Co. Pittsburgh, Pa., U.S.A. 00-02, British Westinghouse 02, Metropolitan Vickers Co. Manchester 02-; Dir. Metropolitan-Vickers Co., B. & S. Whiteley Ltd., Pool Paper Mills, Micanite & Insulators Ltd., Associated Insulation Products Ltd., British Industrial Plastics; Chair. Tego Glue Film Co.; Fellow American Inst. of Electrical Engineers; Pres. 38-39; Pres. Section L British Asscn. Advancement Science 39 and of Section G 49; mem. Min. Labour Advisory Council of Central Register 39, Chair. Electrical Engineering Advisory Cttee. 39; mem. Gov. Body Imperial Coll. Science and Technology, War Cabt. Engineering Advisory Cttee. 41, Lord Hankey's Technical Personal Cttee. 41; Chair. Man. Cttee. Athlone Fellowships 50; former Pres. Inst. of Electrical Engineers; awarded Thomas Hawksley Medal of Instn. Mechanical Engineers 37, Faraday Medal 41.
Publs. *Industrial Research in the U.S.*
Luccombe Chine, Bonchurch, Ventnor, Isle of Wight.

Fleming, Donald Methuen, P.C., Q.C., M.P., B.A., LL.B.; Canadian politician; b. 05; ed. Univ. of Toronto and Osgoode Hall Law School.
Called to Bar 28; practised with Kingsmill, Mills, Price & Fleming 28-; created King's Counsel 44; Mem. of Parl. for Toronto-Eglinton 45-; Canadian Del. to Commonwealth Parl. Conf. 48, 52 and 54; Privy Councillor and Minister of Finance 57-; mem. Conservative Party; Greek Red Cross Medal.
Office: Confederation Building, Ottawa; Home: 259 Glencairn Avenue, Toronto, Canada.

Fleming, John A., D.SC.; American physicist; b. 77; ed. Cincinnati Univ.
Mem. U.S. Coast and Geodetic Survey 99-10 and Dept. of Research in Terrestrial Magnetism of Carnegie Inst. 04-46; Dir. 35-46; Adviser in Int. Scientific Relations, Carnegie Inst. 46-; Pres. Int. Asscn. of Terrestrial Magnetism and Electricity 30-48; Editor-in-Chief *Terrestrial Magnetism and Atmospheric Electricity* 28-48; mem. Int. Comm. for Polar Year 32-33; Pres. Temporary Comm. for Liquidation of Polar Year 32-33 (47-50); Gen. Sec. American Geophysical Union 25-47; Hon. Pres. 47-; mem. Int. Meteorological Organisation, Exec. Cttee., Int. Council of Scientific Unions (Pres. 46-49), and Nat. Acad. of Sciences (Chair. Section of Geophysics 51-54); D.Sc. (Cincinnati Univ. and Dartmouth Coll.); hon. mem. of many foreign learned societies.
Publs. *Ziegler Polar Expedition* 03-05 and 08, *Researches of Department of Terrestrial Magnetism* (vols. II-VII); Scientific Results Cruise VII of the *Carnegié* 28-29; *Terrestial Magnetism and Electricity* 39.
Died August 1956.

Fleming, Peter, O.B.E.; British author and journalist; b. 07; ed. Eton and Christ Church Oxford.
As Special Corresp. of *The Times* has travelled in China, Russia, Japan, Brazil, Manchuria; served in Grenadier Guards in Norway 40, Greece 41, S.E.A.C. 42-45; High Sheriff of Oxfordshire 52.
Publs. *Brazilian Adventure, One's Company, News from Tartary, The Flying Visit, A Story to Tell, The Sixth Column, Invasion 1940.*
Merrimoles House, Nettlebed, Oxon.

Fleming, Robert Vedder; American banker; b. 90; ed. George Washington Univ.
Asst. Cashier Riggs Nat. Bank, Washington, D.C. 16-20, Cashier and Sec. of Board 20-21, Vice-Pres. and Cashier 21-24, 1st Vice-Pres. 24-25, Pres. 25-55, Chair. of Board and Chief Exec. Officer 35-; Dir. Chesapeake and Potomac Telephone Co., Metropolitan Life Insurance Co. of N.Y.; Pres. D.C. Bankers' Asscn. 28-29, Potomac Electric Power Co.; Treas. Chamber of Commerce of U.S. 33-42; mem. and former Dir. Washington Board of Trade (Pres. 34-35); Pres. American Bankers' Asscn. 35-36; mem. Fed. Advisory Council to Board of Govs. Fed. Reserve System, 5th Fed. Reserve District 42-45, Feb.-Dec. 47, Second Vice-Pres. Council 48-49, Vice-Pres. 50-55, Pres. 56-; mem. Industrial Advisory Ctte. to Sec. of Treasury.
2200 Wyoming Avenue, Washington, D.C. U.S.A.

Fleming, Rt. Rev. William Launcelot Scott, M.S., D.D.; British ecclesiastic and explorer; b. 06; ed. Rugby School, Trinity Hall and Westcott House, Cambridge, and Yale Univ.

Ordained deacon 33, priest 34; Fellow and Chaplain of Trinity Hall 33-49, Dean 37-49; expeditions to Iceland and Spitzbergen 32-33; Chaplain and Geologist, British Graham Land Expedition 34-37; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Southwark 37-49, St. Albans 39-43, Hereford 41-49; Chaplain, R.N.V.R. 40-44; Dir. Service Ordination Candidates 44-46; Dir. Scott Polar Research Inst. Cambridge 46-49; Bishop of Portsmouth 49-; Chair. Church of England Youth Council 50-; Hon. Chaplain R.N.V.R. 50; Hon. Fellow, Trinity Hall, Cambridge 57.

Bishopswood, Fareham, Hants.

Flemming, Arthur S., M.A., LL.D.; American govt. official and educationalist; b. 05; ed. Ohio Wesleyan, American and George Washington Univs.

Instructor, American Univ. 27-30; mem. editorial staff *U. S. Daily* (now *U. S. News*) 30-34; Editor *Uncle Sam's Diary* (weekly paper of high school students) 32-35; Dir. School of Public Affairs, American Univ. 34-39, Exec. Officer 38-39; mem. U.S. Civil Service Comm. 39-48; Pres. Ohio Wesleyan Univ. 48-; Chief of Labour Supply, Labour Div., OPM 41-42; mem. Manpower Survey Board, Navy Dept. 43-44; mem. War Manpower Comm. 42-45; mem. Advisory Council, Retraining and Re-employment Admin., Dept. of Labour 44-47; mem. Comm. on Organisation Exec. Branch of Govt.; Chair. Advisory Cttee. on Personnel Management for Atomic Energy Comm. 48-; Asst. to Dir. Manpower and Chair. Manpower Policy Comm., Office of Defence Mobilisation 51-53; mem. Int. Civil Service Advisory Board 50-; Acting Dir. Office of Defence Mobilisation Jan.-April 53, Dir. April 53-; mem. President's Advisory Cttee. on Govt. Organisation and Defence Dept. Organisation Cttee. 53; hon. degrees from Ohio Wesleyan, American, Temple and Wesleyan Univs., Oberlin Coll.; Republican.

23 Oak Hill, Delaware, Ohio; and Shoreham Hotel, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

Flensborg, Holger; Danish engineer; b. 75.

Chief Engineer Danish States Railway 16 and Dir. 22-42; Superintended designs and construction of Lillebælt Bridge 23-35, the Storstrøm Bridge 32-37, and construction of new railways and stations in general; mem. Acad. of Technical Sciences; Man. of Danish production of brown coal 40-55; mem. Inc. Asscn. of Northern Railways.

Østersøgade 8, Copenhagen K, Denmark.

Fletcher, Sir Angus Somerville, K.C.M.G., C.B.E.; British lawyer and official; b. 83; ed. S. African Coll. Cape Town.

Served 1st Rhodesian Regt. 14-15, Royal Field Artillery 15-19; mem. British War Mission to U.S.A. 18, Nat. Industrial Conf. Board (U.S.) 19-22; Dir. British Library of Information, New York 28-41, Consultant Worldwide Broadcasting Foundation Boston U.S. 42; British Consul Buffalo, N.Y. 43-49; Chair. H.Q. Comm. United Nations 46.

Fireplace, Easthampton, N.Y., U.S.A.

Fletcher, Harvey, B.S., PH.D.; American physicist; b. 84; ed. Brigham Young Univ. and Univ. of Chicago. Head of Dept. of Physics, Brigham Young Univ. 11-16; on engineering staff of Research Dept. of Bell Telephone Laboratories 16-49; Dir. of Physical Research, Columbia Univ. 33-52; Prof. of Electrical Engineering, Brigham Young Univ. 52-, Dean Coll. of Physical and Engineering Sciences 52-; Pres. Utah Acad. of Science 15-16; Fellow American Physical Soc. (Pres. 45) and Accoustical Society of America; mem. Nat. Acad. of Sciences 33; Fellow American Asscn. for the Advancement of Science (Chair. Section B. 37); Pres. American Fed. of Organisations for the Hard of Hearing 29-30; hon. mem. Otological Society, Society of Audio-engineers, etc.; awarded Louis Edward Levy Gold Medal for a paper on the physical measurements of audition 24; Gold Medal Society of Motion Picture Engineers 49; Hon. Sc.D. (Columbia and Utah Univs., Kenyon Coll., Stevens Inst. of Technology, Brigham Young Univ. and Case School of Applied Science). Pubs. *Speech and Hearing* 29, *Speech and Hearing in Communications* 53.

1615 North Willow Lane, Provo, Utah, U.S.A.

Fleure, Herbert John, D.SC., M.A., LL.D., F.R.S.; British geographer and anthropologist; b. 77; ed. Guernsey, Univ. Coll. of Wales, Aberystwyth, and Zürich Univ.

Lecturer in Zoology and Geography Univ. Coll. Aberystwyth 07-10, Prof. of Zoology and Lecturer in Geography 10-17 and Prof. of Geography and Anthropology 17-30; Prof. of Geography Manchester Univ. 30-44; Hon. Sec. Geographical Asscn. and Hon. Editor *Geography* 17-47; Pres. Cambrian Archæological Asscn. 24, Section H of British Asscn. 26, Section E 32; Pres. Asscn. of Univ. Teachers 28, awarded Huxley Medal of Royal Anthropological Inst. 37; Charles P. Daly Medal of American Geographical Society 39; Research Medal and Gold Medal Royal Scottish Geographical Society 39 and 46, Victoria Medal Royal Geographical Society London 47; Pres. Manchester Literary and Philosophical Society 40-44, Chair. Manchester High School 40-44; Tallman Visiting Prof. Bowdoin Coll. U.S.A. 44-45; Pres. Royal Anthropological Inst. 45-47, Folklore Society 47-48, Conf. of Corresp. Societies of British Asscn. Adv. Sci. 48, Geographical Asscn. 48; Commdr. of Order of Leopold (Belgium); hon. mem. Inst. d'Egypte; Visiting Prof. Cairo and Alexandria Univs. 49-50; Hon. LL.D. (Edinburgh and Wales), Sc.D. (Bowdoin Coll. U.S.A.). Publs. include *Peoples of Europe*, *Races of England and Wales*, *The Corridors of Time* (with H. J. Peake), *Human Geography in Western Europe*, *French Life and its Problems*, *A Natural History of Man in Britain*.

45 Canfield Gardens, London, N.W.6.

Fleury, Vicomte; b. 92; ed. Ecole Libre des Sciences Politiques.

Librarian of the Soc. of Geography 36-48; Officier Legion of Honour; Croix de Guerre (14-18); Chevalier Crown of Belgium; Belgian Croix de Guerre (14-18).

Publs. *La cour aux armées* 26, *Le Prince de Lambesc* 28, *Les derniers jours de Versailles* 29, *Le Secret du Maréchal de Belle-Isle* 34.

2 avenue Emile Deschanel, Paris 7e, France.

Flew, Robert Newton, D.D.; British theologian; b. 86; ed. Christ's Hospital; Merton Coll. Oxford, and Marburg and Fribourg Univs.

Asst. Tutor Handsworth Theological Coll Birmingham 10-13; Minister of Winchmore Hill Methodist Church 13-18; Chaplain to the Forces (in Mesopotamia and Persia) 18-20; Acting Prof. of Greek Testament Studies, United Theological Coll., Bangalore, S. India 20-21; Minister at Clapham and then at Muswell Hill London 21-27; William Greenhalgh Prof. of New Testament Studies at Wesley House Cambridge 27-37; Principal of Wesley House 37-55; Michael Gutteridge Prof. of Systematic Theology 37-55; Moderator of the Free Church Federal Council of England and Wales 45-46; Pres. of the Methodist Conf. of Great Britain and Ireland 46-47; Chair. Int. Comm. of Theologians ("Faith and Order") on The Church 38-52.

Publs. *The Idea of Perfection in Christian Theology* 34, *Jesus and His Church* 38, *The Catholicity of Protestantism* (with R. E. Davies) 50, *The Church* 51, *The Nature of the Church* 52, *The Hymns of Wesley: a Study of Their Structure* 53.

49 Glisson Road, Cambridge.

Flewelling, Ralph Tyler, A.B., S.T.B., PH.D., LITT.D., LL.D.; American philosopher; b. 71; ed. Alma Coll. Michigan, Garrett Biblical Inst., Boston Univ. School of Theology, Sorbonne and Univ. of Michigan.
Ordained 95; Pastor Newton Centre (Mass.) 03-06, Athol (Mass.) 06-09, Harvard Street Church Cambridge (Mass.) 09-13, Leominster (Mass.) 13-16, First Church Boston 16-17; Prof. of Philosophy Univ. of Southern California 17-, Head Dept. of Philosophy 17-29, Dir. School of Philosophy 29-45, Dir. Emer. 45-; Visiting Prof. Claremont Men's Coll. 50-52; Visiting Prof. Coll. of Chinese Studies Peiping; Lecturer Yenching Univ. Peiping, and various nat. and Christian univs. China 34-35; founder and Editor 20- *The Personalist*, philosophical journal; mem. Cttee. for Int. Congress of Philosophy 34-37; mem. American Philosophical Asscn. (Pres. Pacific Div. 37-38) American Asscn for the Advancement of Science.
Publs. *Christ and the Dramas of Doubt* 13, *Personalism and the Problems of Philosophy* 15, *Philosophy and the War* 18, *Bergson and Personal Realism* 19, *The Reason in Faith* 24, *Creative Personality* 26, *The Basic Ideas of East and West* 35, *The Survival of Western Culture* 43, *The Things That Matter Most* 46, *Conflict and Conciliation of Cultures* 51, *The Person* 52, *Winds of Hiroshima* 55.
10609 Cushdon Avenue, Los Angeles, 64, Calif., U.S.A.

Flexner, Abraham, A.B., A.M., LL.D., LITT.D., M.D. h.c.; American educationist; b. 66; ed. Johns Hopkins, Harvard and Berlin Univs.
Expert Carnegie Foundation for Advancement of Teaching 08-12; Officer Gen. Education Board 13-28; Dir. Div. of Studies and Medical Education of Gen. Education Board 25-28; Rhodes Memorial Lecturer Oxford Univ. 27-28; Taylorian Lecturer Oxford Univ. 28; Dir. Princeton Inst. for Advanced Study 30-39, Emeritus; Fellow American Asscn. for Advancement of Science; Commdr. Legion of Honour.
Publs. *The American College* 08, *Medical Education in U.S. and Canada* 10, *Medical Education in Europe* 12, *Prostitution in Europe* 14, *A Modern School* 16, *Medical Education: A Comparative Study* 25, *Do Americans Really Value Education?* 27, *Universities: American, English and German* 30, *I Remember* (autobiography) 40, *Henry S. Pritchett: a biography* 43, *Daniel Coit Gilman, Creator of the American Type of University* 46, *Funds and Foundations* 52.
522 Fifth Avenue, New York 36, N.Y., U.S.A.

Flint, Charles Wesley, B.A., M.A., D.D., LL.D., L.H.D., PD.D.; American educationist and ecclesiastic; b. 78; ed. Toronto, Columbia and Drew Univs.
Entered Methodist Episcopal Ministry 1900; Pastor Pocahontas Iowa 1900-02, Marathon Iowa 02-04, Bayville New York 04-06, St. James's Church Brooklyn 06-08, First Church Middletown Conn. 08-13 and New York Avenue Church Brooklyn 13-15; Pres. Cornell Coll. 15-22; Chancellor Syracuse Univ. 22-36; Bishop Methodist Episcopal Church 36-39, Methodist Church 39-.
100 Maryland Avenue, N.E., Washington, 2, D.C., U.S.A.

Flint, Sir William Russell, Kt., R.A.; British artist; b. 80.
On staff *Illustrated London News* 03-07; Silver Medallist Paris Salon 13; Pres. Royal Society Painters in Water Colours 36-; Fellow Royal Society of Painter-Etchers 33; R.A. 33; Trustee Royal Acad. 43; Vice-Pres. Artists Gen. Benevolent Instn. 43; Knighted 47; exhibitor Royal Acad., and other art exhibitions; works appear in many permanent exhibitions including the British and Victoria and Albert Museums, London, the Fitzwilliam, Cambridge, and nearly a hundred other galleries in Great Britain, the Dominions and U.S.A., etc.; has illustrated editions of Chaucer, Homer, Malory, etc.
Publs. *Drawings* 50, *Models of Propriety* 51, *Herrick's Poems* 55, *Minxes Admonished* 56.
Peel Cottage, 80 Peel Street, London, W.8.

Flom, George T., B.L., A.M., PH.D.; American philologist; b. 71; ed. Wisconsin, Vanderbilt, Columbia, Copenhagen and Leipzig Univs.
Prof. of Scandinavian Languages, Iowa Univ. 00-09 and Univ. of Illinois 09-26; Prof. of Scandinavian Languages and English Philology, Univ. of Illinois 26-40, Emeritus 40-; Editor *Journal of English and Germanic Philology* 26-40; Hon. Fellow Norwegian Scientific Acad.; Knight Order of St. Olaf, 1st Class (Norway); Pres. Linguistic Society of America 36; Vice-Pres. Modern Language Asscn. of America 38.
Publs. *Scandinavian Influence on Southern Lowland Scotch* 00, *Fragment RA 58C of Konongs Skuggsja* 11, *Phonology of the Dialect of Aurland* (*Sogn, Norway*) 15, *The Armagnean MS 243 B. alpha* (phototypic reproduction with diplomatic text) 16, *The Language of Konongs Skuggsja* 21 and 23, *The Borgarthing Law of the Codex Tunbergensis, C.R. 1642* 25, *Fragment AM 315 E of the Older Gulathing Law, with Facsimile and Introduction* 28, *Codex AM 619 Quarto* 29, *Old English Grammar* 30, *The Old Norwegian General Law of the Gulathing according to Codex Gl. K.S. 1154* 37, *The Morphology of the Dialect of Aurland* 44.
2127 Osceolo Drive, Ft. Myers, Florida, U.S.A.

Florey, Sir Howard Walter, Kt., F.R.C.P., F.R.S., M.D., B.S., M.A., B.SC., PH.D.; British pathologist; b. 98; ed. Adelaide Univ. and Magdalen Coll. Oxford.
Rockefeller Travelling Fellow 25; Freedom Research Fellow London Hospital 26; Fellow Gonville and Caius Coll., Cambridge 26; Huddersfield Lecturer, Cambridge 27; Joseph Hunter Prof. of Pathology, Sheffield Univ. 31-35; Prof. of Pathology, Oxford Univ. 35-; Fellow of Lincoln Coll. Oxford; Hon. F.R.A.C.P. 44; Charles Mickle Fellowship Univ. of Toronto 44; Hon. Fellow Gonville and Caius Coll. Cambridge 46; Hon. Fellow Magdalen Coll., Oxford 52; Fellow Royal Danish Acad. of Science and Letters 46; Cameron Prize Univ. of Edinburgh 45; Lister Medal 45; Berzelius Medal in Silver Swedish Medical Society 45; Nobel Prize for Physiology and Medicine 45; R.L.St.J. Harmsworth Memorial Award 46; Albert Gold Medal of Royal Society of Arts 46; Gold Medal Royal Society of Medicine 47; Addingham Medal for 49; Royal Medal, Royal Society 51; Hon. D.Sc. (Sheffield and Birmingham Univs.); U.S.A. Medal of Merit 48; and other awards and distinctions.
Publs. *Antibiotics* (with others) 49, *Lectures on General Pathology* (Editor) 54.
Sir William Dunn School of Pathology, Oxford.

Flückiger, Gottlieb; Swiss veterinarian; b. 92; ed. Univ. of Berne (DR. VET. SC.).
Veterinary Surgeon Berne slaughter-yard 19-21; veterinary expert, Federal Vet. Office, Berne 21-30, Deputy Dir. 30-32, Man. Dir. 32-; Prof. of Veterinary Medicine, Univ of Berne 36-; Chair. Int. Office for Epizootic Diseases 39; corresp. mem. Acad. de Médecine de France; Acad. de Médecine Vétérinaire de France, Acad des Sciences de France, Société Vétérinaire de Zootechnie, Italian Society for Zootechnical Progress; Hon. M.R.C.V.S.
Federal Veterinary Office, Viktoriastrasse 85, Berne, Switzerland.

Fock, Prof. Vladimir Alexandrovitch; Russian scientist; b. 98; ed. Univ. of Leningrad.
Prof. Univ. of Leningrad; mem. Acad. of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.; awarded Mendelejev Prize 36; Stalin Prize 46; Leningrad Univ. Prize 56; Leningrad Defence Medal 44; Order of Lenin twice 45 and 53; publ. a number of works on Mechanics, Electrodynamics, Theory of

Gravitation, Theory of Diffraction, Mathematical Physics, etc.
Physical Institute of University of Leningrad, Leningrad, U.S.S.R.

Folchi, Alberto Enrico; Italian lawyer and politician; b. 97; ed. Nazarene Coll. of the Scolopi Order and Univ. of Rome.
Served in 14-18 and 39-45 wars; active mem. Christian Democratic Party, Sec. 48-49; mem. Chamber of Deputies 53-; Under-Sec. for Foreign Affairs 55-; Prof. of Law, Univ. of Rome and Pres. Nat. Inst. for Welfare of Employees of Local Boards (INADEL); Knight Order of Malta.
Publs. *L'Ordinamento Amministrativo dell' Africa Italiana* 36, *I Mandati Coloniali* 36, *Sull' Ordinamento Giuridico della Tunisia* 40, *Democrazia Politica e Democrazia Economica* 46, *L'Occidente di Fronte al Comunismo* 55, *Europa unita: i trattati per L'Euratom e il mercato comune* 57, *Politica Europea ed energia atomica* 57.
Via Nizza 36, Rome, Italy.

Foligno, Cesare, D.LITT., M.A.; Italian literary historian; b. 78; ed. Milan Univ.
Taylorian Lecturer in Italian Oxford Univ. 09 and Serena Prof. 19-40; Fellow Magdalen Coll., returned to Italy 40; Prof. of English Language and Literature, Univ. of Naples 40-53, Emeritus 54-.
Publs. include *Epochs of Italian Literature*, *The Story of Padua*, *Latin Thought during the Middle Ages*, *Dante, vita e opera*, *Foscolo critico* 44, English trans. Malaparte's *Kaputt* 46, Italian trans. Chaucer's *Canterbury Tales* 47; Editor *Foscolo* Vol. X 52, Vol. XI 55.
Via Andrea d'Isernia 31, Naples, Italy.

Folsom, Marion Bayard; American politician; b. 93; ed. Georgia and Harvard Univs.
Joined Eastman Kodak Co. 14, Treasurer 35-53, Dir. 47-53; served U.S. Army, First World War; helped draft Social Security Act 34; helped to organise Cttee. for Economic Development 42; Staff Dir. House Cttee. on Postwar Economic Policy and Planning 44-46; Under-Sec., Treasury 53-55; Sec. of Health, Education and Welfare July 55-.
106 Oak Lane, Rochester, N.Y.; and Department of Health, Education and Welfare, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

Fontaine, Georges (Jean Paul); French art critic; b. 1900; ed. Faculty of Letters, Paris, and Ecole du Louvre. On staff of Nat. Museum of Fontainebleau 29, Dep. Keeper 34-41, Head Keeper, Dept. of Objets d'Art. Musée du Louvre 41-44; Man. Dir. of the Mobilier National and of the Manufactures nationales des Gobelins et de Beauvais 44-; Inspector-Gen. Enseignement des Beaux-Arts 50; Officier Légion d'Honneur.
Publs. *Pontigny, abbaye cistercienne* 28, *Les Gobelins* 42, *La Céramique française* 47.
42 avenue des Gobelins, Paris 13e, France.

Fontana, Oskar Maurus; German author; b. 89; ed. Vienna Univ.
Playwright and novelist; received Vienna Town Literary Prize 28; Prof. Dramatic Criticism, Vienna Univ.
Publs. *Die Milchbrüder*, *Triumph der Freude* (comedies), *Erweckung*, *Gefangene der Erde*, *Der Weg durch den Berg*, *Sie suchten den Hafen*, *Die Türme des Beg Begouja*, *Der Sommer singt sein Lied*, *Katastrophe am Nil*, *Der Engel der Barmherzigkeit*, *Der Atem des Feuers* (novels), *Wiener Schauspieler* (essays).
Gusshausstrasse 6, Vienna IV, Austria.

Fontanne, Lynn; British actress.
Began as child in pantomime, Drury Lane; small parts, various London companies with Lewis Waller, Beerbohm Tree, Lena Ashwell; played in touring companies with Weedon Grossmith for few seasons, playing name part in *Young Lady of 17*, and other small parts in various curtain-raisers; on tour in *Milestones*, then revival in London; small parts in *My Lady's Dress*; U.S.A.: many plays with Laurette Taylor; name part in *Dulcy*, followed by many leads, including *Goat Song*, *Strange Interlude*, *Arms and the Man*, *Second Man*, *Caprice*, *At Mrs. Beams*, *Pygmalion*, *In Love with Love*, *The Guardsman*, *Meteor*, *Reunion in Vienna*, *Design for Living*, *Point Valaine*, *Taming of the Shrew*, *Idiots' Delight*, *The Seagull*, *Amphytrion 38*, *There Shall Be No Night* by Robert Sherwood, *Love in Idleness* by Terence Rattigan, *I Know My Love* (adapted from Marcel Achard's *Auprés de ma Blonde*); played in *Quadrille* 52-53; holds many hon. degrees.
c/o Theatre Guild, 245 West 52nd Street, New York City, U.S.A.

Fontecilla, Mariano; Chilean lawyer and politician; ed. Universidad Católica and Univ. of Chile.
Prof. Univ. of Chile 31; Legal Adviser to Senior Council of Workers' Housing Cttee.; Judge, Supreme Court; Pres. Mil. Tribunal; Legal Adviser to Govt. on Int. Legal Code Sanchez Bustamente; former Ambassador to Brazil, Minister of Mines; Minister of Justice 56-; Order of Malta, Cross of Brazil.
Publs. include *Los Hechos del Pleito*.
Calle Galvarino Gallardo 2125, Santiago, Chile.

Fontenay, Frank le Sage de, DR. PHIL.; Danish diplomatist; b. 80; ed. Copenhagen Univ.
Asst. Keeper of Archives, Ministry of Foreign Affairs 09-14; Keeper of Archives 14-24; Minister to Iceland 24-46, to Turkey 46-50; Chair. Danish Historical Asscn. 17-22; mem. Board of Danish Historical Society 19-24; mem. Royal Society of Northern Antiquarians, Icelandic Literary Society; awarded Hon. Dr. Phil. degree of Reykjavík Univ. 40.
Publs. *Østasiens Kultur* (*Verdenskulturen VIII*) 12, *Østasiens Historie* (*Folkenes Historie VII*) 13, *Danmarks Traktater fra* 1814 *IV* 18, *Gyldendals Illustrerede Verdenshistorie I-IV* 19-22, *Det slesvigske Spörgsmaals diplomatiske Historie* 1914-20 20, *Uppruni og áhrif Múhammedstrúar* 40.
Hjalmar Brantings Plads 4, Copenhagen Ø, Denmark.

Fonteyn, Margot (*see* Arias, Señora doña Margot Fonteyn de).

Foot, Dingle Mackintosh; British politician; b. 05; ed. Balliol Coll. Oxford.
Barrister; fmr. Pres. Oxford Union; Liberal M.P. for Dundee 31-45; Parl. Sec. to Min. of Economic Warfare 40-45; mem. British Delegation San Francisco Conf. 45; Bencher of Grays Inn 52; Chair. of *Observer* Trustees Board 53-57; joined Labour Party 56.
34 Tufton Court, Westminster, London, S.W.1.

Foot, Sir Hugh Mackintosh, G.C.M.G., K.C.V.O., O.B.E.; British overseas administrator; b. 07; ed. Leighton Park School Reading and St. John's Coll. Cambridge.
Pres. Cambridge Union 29; Admin. Officer Palestine Govt. 29-37; attached to Colonial Office 38-39; Asst. British Resident, Transjordan 39-42; British Military Admin., Cyrenaica 43; Colonial Sec. Cyprus 43-45; Colonial Sec. Jamaica 45-47; Chief Sec. Nigeria 47-50; Capt.-Gen. and Gov.-in-Chief of Jamaica 51-.
Kings House, Kingston, Jamaica, B.W.I.

Foot, Michael; British journalist and politician; b. 13; ed. Forres School, Swanage, Leighton Park School Reading, and Wadham Coll. Oxford Univ.
Pres. Oxford Union 33; contested Monmouth 35; Asst. Editor *Tribune* 37-38, Joint Editor 48-52, Managing Dir. 52-; mem. staff *Evening Standard* 38, acting Editor 42-44; political columnist *Daily Herald* 44-; Labour M.P. for Devonport 45-55.
Publs. *Armistice 1918-1939* 40, *Trial of Mussolini* 43, *Brendan and Beverley* 44, *Still At Large* 50, part author *Guilty Men* 40 and *Who Are the Patriots?* 49, *Full Speed Ahead* 50.
33 Rosslyn Hill, London, N.W.3.

Foot, Robert William, O.B.E., M.C.; British company director; b. 89; ed. Winchester Coll.
Served with Royal Field Artillery in France, First World War 14-18; Gen. Man. Gas Light and Coke Co. 29-42; Joint Dir.-Gen. B.B.C. 42-43, Dir.-Gen. 43-44; Chair. Mining Asscn. of Great Britain 44-47, Pres. 47-52; Pres. British Coal Utilisation Research Asscn. 44-47, Coal Utilisation Joint Council 45-47; Deputy Chair. Powell Duffryn Ltd., Chair. Powell Duffryn Technical Services Ltd. 47-52; Dir. Australia & New Zealand Bank 49-52, Barclays Bank 49-53; Chair. Wankie Colliery Co. Ltd. 49-53.
Publ. *A Plan for Coal.*
Brooks's, St. James's Street, London, S.W.1.

Foote, Paul D., M.A., PH.D., D.SC.; American physicist; b. 88; ed. Western Reserve, Nebraska and Minnesota Univs.
Physicist U.S. Bureau of Standards 11-27; Dir. of Research Gulf Research Laboratory 27-53; Exec. Vice-Pres. Gulf Research & Development Co. 33-53; Vice-Pres. Gulf Oil Corpn., Gulf Refining Co. 45-53; Fellow American Physical Society and Pres. 33; mem. American Philosophical Society, Optical Society of America, Washington Acad. Sciences (Vice-Pres. 36), Nat. Acad. of Sciences.
5144 Macomb Street, N.W., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

Forbes, Sir Archibald Finlayson, Kt., G.B.E.; British chartered accountant and business executive; b. 03; ed. Paisley and Glasgow Univ.
Chartered accountant 27; fmr. mem. firm of Thomson McLintock & Co.; Exec. Dir. Spillers Ltd. 35-; Dir. of Capital Finance, Air Ministry 40; Deputy Sec. Ministry of Aircraft Production 40-43; Controller of Repair, Equipment and Overseas Supplies 43-45; mem. Aircraft Supply Council 43-45; Chair. Iron and Steel Board 46-49; Chair. The Debenture Corpn. 49-; Dir. Finance Corpn. for Industry Ltd. 51-; Pres. Fed. of British Industries 51-53; Chair. Iron and Steel Board 53-.
26 Orchard Court, Portman Square, London, W.1.

Forbes, Esther, HON. LITT.D. (Clark, Maine, Wisconsin and Northeastern Univs., Wellesley and Tufts Colls.); American writer; ed. Bradford Acad. and Univ. of Wisconsin.
Pulitzer Prize in American History 43; John Newberry Medal for Children's Literature 44; Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer Novel Award 48.
Publs. *O Genteel Lady* 26, *A Mirror for Witches* 28, *Miss Marvel* 35, *Paradise* 37, *The General's Lady* 38, *Paul Revere and the World he Lived in* 42, *Johnny Tremain* 43, *The Boston Book* 44, *America's Paul Revere* 45, *The Running of the Tide* 48, *Rainbow on the Road* 54.
23 Trowbridge Road, Worcester, Mass., U.S.A.

Forbes, Rosita (Mrs. Arthur T. McGrath), F.R.G.S.; British traveller, lecturer and writer.
Hon. mem. French, Italian and Antwerp Geographical Societies; expedn. to Kufara, Libya 20, Asir 22-23; cinema expedn. Abyssinia 24-25; ambulance driver 18; lecturer for Canadian Council of Education 40, and for War Office and Air Min. 41, awarded gold medal Antwerp Geographical Society 21, French Geographical Society 24, silver medal Royal Society of Arts 24.
Publs. *The Secret of the Sahara-Kufara* 22, *El Raisuni, the Sultan of the Mountains* 24, *From Red Sea to Blue Nile, Adventure* 28, *Conflict* 31, *Eight Republics in Search of a Future* 33, *Women Called Wild* 35, *Forbidden Road—Kabul to Samarkand* 37, *India of the Princes* 39, *A Unicorn in the Bahamas* 40, *The Prodigious Caribbean* 41, *Gypsy in the Sun* 44, *Appointment with Destiny* 46, *Sir Henry Morgan, Pirate and Pioneer* 47, *Appointment in the Sun* (autobiography) 49, *Islands in the Sun* 50.
Unicorn Cay, Eleuthera, Bahamas.

Ford, Guy Stanton, LITT.D., PH.D., LL.D., L.H.D.; American historian; b. 73; ed. Univ. of Wisconsin.
Instructor in History 01-06, Asst. Prof. of History 06 Yale Univ.; Prof. of Modern European History Univ. of Illinois 06-13; Prof. of History and Dean Graduate School Univ. of Minnesota 13-38; Acting Pres. 31-32, 37-38, Pres. 38-41; Acting Prof. of History Stanford Univ. 33; Dir. Civic and Educational Publs. Comm. on Public Information Washington 17-19; Chair. Board of Editors *American History Review* 21-27; mem. Advisory Council Guggenheim Foundation; mem. staff Laura Spelman Rockefeller Memorial 24-25; mem. Social Science Research Council 23-, Chair. 36-39; mem. Comm. for Investigation of Social Studies in Schools 29-34, Comm. of Inquiry on Nat. Policy in Int. Economic Relations 34; mem. American Historical Asscn. (Pres. 37, Exec.-Sec. and Editor *American History Review* 41-53); mem. Nat. Historical Comm. 51-; Editor-in-Chief *Compton's Pictured Encyclopedia* (16 vols.); Editor *Harper History Series.*
Publs. *Hanover and Prussia* 03, *Life of Stein* 21, *Science and Civilisation* 33, *Dictatorship in the Modern World* 35, *On and Off the Campus* 38.
3133 Connecticut Avenue, Washington 8, D.C., U.S.A.

Ford, Henry, II; American industrialist; b. 17; ed. Yale Univ.
Spent one year in Ford Motor Plant 40; joined Navy 41; released because of his father's death and entered Ford Motor Co. as Vice-Pres. 43-44; Exec. Vice-Pres. 44; succeeded his Grandfather as Pres. Sept. 45-; Chair. American Heritage Foundation 53; Alt. Del. to U.N. 53.
Ford Motor Co., The American Road, Dearborn, Mich., U.S.A.

Ford, Jeremiah Denis Mathias, PH.D., HON. D.ès.L., HON. D.LITT., HON. L.H.D.; American philologist; b. 73; ed. Cambridge, Massachusetts, Cork, Harvard and Paris Univs.
Instructor in Romance Languages Harvard Univ. 95, Smith Prof. 07-43; Chair. Dept. of Romance Languages 11-45; Fellow Hispanic Society of America; Fellow, American Acad. of Arts and Sciences and Pres. 31-33; corresp. mem. Spanish Acad. Madrid and of the Acad. des Inscriptions et Belles-Lettres, Paris; Editor *Speculum*; Officer Legion of Honour; holds Spanish, Italian, Portuguese and Rumanian Orders; awarded Laetare Medal 37; Fellow Medieval Acad. of America, Pres. 39-42; mem. Modern Humanities Research Asscn. of England, Pres. 37-38; mem. Dante Society of America, Pres. 31-40.
Publs. Four Spanish Grammars 04, *Romances of Chivalry in Italian Verse* 04, *Old Spanish Readings* 15, *Portuguese Grammar* 25, *Bibliography of Cervantes* 30, *Letters of John III of Portugal* 32, *Crónica de João de Castro por Leonardo Nunes* 36; *Suñe's Bibliography of Editions of Don Quixote 1605-1917*; *Os Lusíadas of Camões* (with introduction and notes) 46; Gen. Editor Holt & Co.'s *Spanish Series* (20 texts) and (for Harvard Council on Hispano-American Studies) over 20 bibliographies of the belles-lettres of all the regions of Spanish and Portuguese America.
9 Riedesel Avenue, Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A.

Ford, John; American film director; b. 95.
Fmr. Dir. Universal City Films Calif.; directed films for Universal-Fox, Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer, United Artists, Radio-RKO; Rear-Admiral (retd.) U.S. Naval Reserve; mem. Motion Picture Dirs. Asscn. (fmr. Pres.), Screen Directors Guild (fmr. Treas.); films include *The Grapes of Wrath, How Green Was My Valley, They Were Expendable, The Informer, The Fugitive, She Wore a Yellow Ribbon, Rio Grande Command, The Quiet Man, The Sun Shines Bright, Mgambo.*
6860 Odin St., Hollywood, Calif., U.S.A.

Forde, Daryll, PH.D.; British professor of anthropology; b. 02; ed. University Coll. London.

Lecturer Dept. of Geography, University Coll. London 23-28; Franks Student of Society of Antiquaries 24; Commonwealth Fellow in Anthropology, Univ. of Calif. U.S.A. 28-30; Gregynog Prof. of Geography and Anthropology Univ. of Wales 30-45; now Prof. of Anthropology, London Univ.; Fellow, Univ. Coll., London; Dir. of Int. African Inst.; Hon. Treasurer, Int. Social Science Council; mem. Science Council for Africa; Leverhulme Research Fellow 35; Ethnological Field Expeditions Arizona and Northern Mexico 28-29; New Mexico 29, Nigeria 35 and 39; Dep. Head U.S. Section Foreign Office Research Dept. 41-43; Wellcome and Rivers Medals, Royal Anthropological Inst. 40; Pres. Anthropological Section, British Asscn. for Advancement of Science 47; Pres. Royal Anthropological Inst. 48-50; Visiting Prof. Univ. of California 49-56, Yale 52; Editor *Africa, African Abstracts* and *Ethnographic Survey of Africa.*

Publs. *Ethnography of the Yuma* 31, *Habitat, Economy and Society* 34, *Marriage and the Family among the Yakö of S.E. Nigeria* 41, *Native Economics of Nigeria* 46, *The Yoruba of S.W. Nigeria* 51; Editor and Contributor: *African Systems of Kinship and Marriage* 50, *African Worlds* 54, *Peoples of the Niger-Benne Confluence* 55, *Social Effects of Industrialisation and Urbanisation in Africa* 56, *The Efik of Old Calabar* 56.

8 The Boltons, Kensington, London, S.W.10; and The Athenæum, Pall Mall, London, S.W.1.

Forde, Rt. Hon. Francis Michael, P.C.; Australian school teacher, electrical engineer, sometime parliamentarian and diplomatist; b. 90; ed. Christian Brothers Coll. Toowoomba.

Mem. Queensland Legislature 17-22; M.P. for Capricornia 22-46; mem. Royal Comm. on Motion Picture Industry 27-28; Min. for Trade and Customs 30-31 and 32; Acting Min. for Markets and Transport 30-31; Deputy-leader Federal Labour Party and of Opposition 32-41; Deputy-Prime Min. and Min. for the Army 41-46; Min. for Defence 46; acting Prime Min. 44-45; Prime Min. July 45; del. San Francisco Conf. April 45; Australian High Commr. in Canada Nov. 46-53; mem. for Flinders, Queensland Parl. 55-57; Hon. LL.D. (Ottawa, Montreal and Laval Univs.).

St. Lucia, Brisbane, Queensland, Australia.

Fordham, Alfred Stanley, C.M.G., M.A.; British diplomatist; b. 07; ed. Eton and Trinity Coll., Cambridge.

Entered Foreign Service 30; served San Francisco 30-33, Lima 33-36, Guatemala 36-43, Los Angeles 43-44, San Salvador 44-45, St. Louis 45-48; Head of American Dept., Foreign Office 49-51; Counsellor in Warsaw 51-52, Stockholm 52-54; Minister, Buenos Aires 54; Ambassador to Cuba 56-.

British Embassy, Havana, Cuba.

Forgan, The Very Rev. James Rae, M.A., D.D.; British ecclesiastic; b. 76; ed. Perth Acad., St. Andrews Univ.

Minister of St. Andrews Auchterarder 04; Chalmers Church Uddington 12; West Church Broughty Ferry 18; Minister of Trinity Church of Scotland, Ayr 21-46; Convenor Church of Scotland Cttee. on Colonial Churches 29; Special Commr. for Church of Scotland to India 35; Convenor Cttee. on Maintenance of Ministers 36; Moderator of Church of Scotland May 40.

5 Glencairn Crescent, Edinburgh.

Forgue, Jean Louis Paul; French journalist; b. 99.

Sec. Gen. *Petit Journal* 24, Editor 28; Dir. and Editor *Ouest Journal* 34; Chef de Cabinet Ministry of Information in Provisional Govt. 45; Editor and co-proprietor *Parisien Libéré*; awards include Légion d'Honneur, Croix de Guerre.

7 rue Massenet, Paris 16e, France; Office: 124 rue Réaumur, Paris 2e, France.

Formigé, Jean-Jules-Pierre; French architect; b. 79; ed. Ecole supérieure des Beaux Arts.

Architect-in-Chief of Ancient Monuments 18-36, Deputy Inspector-Gen. 36-44, Inspector-Gen. 44-; Chief Architect for Reconstruction 47-; Architect for the City of Paris; mem. Gen. Building Council 44-; Hon. Pres. Société des Artistes Français; Pres. Union française des grandes Sociétés d'artistes; former Pres. Acad. des Beaux Arts and Institut de France 55; fmr. Pres. Conseil supérieur de l'ordre des architectes 44-45; Commdr. Légion d'Honneur and Order of Orange-Nassau; Ordre palme académique; del. to many archæological confs.

Works include archæological excavations in France, restoration of Ste. Chapelle in Paris, abbaye de Saint Denis, and other ancient buildings.

52 avenue de New York, Paris 16e, France.

Fornari, Giovanni, DR. JUR.; Italian diplomatist; b. 03; ed. Univ. of Rome.

Vice-Consul, France 26-30; Ministry of Foreign Affairs 30-34; Del. to League of Nations 32; First Sec., Madrid, Morocco, Athens and Yugoslavia 34-40; Ministry of Foreign Affairs 41-42 and 44-45; Chargé d'Affaires Netherlands 43 and Argentine 46-47; Ambassador to Chile 48-49; Gov. of Italian Somaliland 50-53 (with rank of Ambassador); Ambassador to Brazil 53-55, to Egypt 55-.

Italian Embassy, Cairo, Egypt.

Forouhar, Abbas; Iranian diplomatist; b. 01; ed. Coll. St. Antoine and Univ. of Geneva.

Attaché, Madrid 21; Master of Ceremonies at the Imperial Court 23; First Sec., Paris 27; Chief of Protocol, Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Teheran 32; Counsellor, Ankara 37; Chief of Protocol, Ministry of Foreign Affairs 39; Plenipotentiary Del. to Syria and Lebanon 42; Chargé d'Affaires, Greece 44; Minister to Balkan countries 46; Minister to Scandinavian countries (Sweden, Norway, Denmark) 51-53, also to Finland and Iceland; Minister to Switzerland 53-.

Iranian Legation, Berne, Switzerland.

Forsdyke, Sir (Edgar) John, K.C.B., M.A.; British antiquarian and civil servant; b. 83; ed. Christ's Hospital and Keble Coll. Oxford.

Entered British Museum 07; Military Service 14-19; Editor *Journal of Hellenic Studies* 12-23; Hon. Sec. Hellenic Society; mem. Cttee. of British Schools of Archæology Athens, and Iraq; Keeper of Greek and Roman Antiquities British Museum 32-36; Dir. and Principal Librarian British Museum 36-50; Hon. Fellow, Keble Coll., Oxford; Hon. mem. Archaeological Society of Athens, Archaeological Inst. of America; Hon. A.R.I.B.A.

Asheridge, near Chesham, Bucks.

Forshaw, John Henry, C.B., M.C., M.A., F.R.I.B.A.; British architect; b. 95; ed. Ormskirk Grammar School, Liverpool Univ. School of Architecture and Civic Design.

In private and public offices Liverpool, New York, Birmingham; mem. Town Planning Inst.; Fellow Inst. Landscape Architects; mem. Dept. of Scientific and Industrial Research Building Research Board; Consultant for Regional Planning Lancaster Joint Town Planning Cttee. 27; Chief Architect Miners' Welfare Comm., Mines Dept. 26-39; Deputy Architect to L.C.C. 39-41, Architect and Suptg. Architect Metropolitan Buildings 41-46; Dir. War Debris Survey, London Civil Defence Region and London (Heavy) Rescue Service 41-45; prepared County of London Plan with Sir Patrick Abercrombie 43; Chief Architect and Housing Consultant, Ministry of Housing and Local Govt. 51-, Chief Architect Ministry of Health 46-.

Publs. *Lancaster Regional Planning Scheme* 27, *County of London Plan* 43.

40 Belsize Court, Lyndhurst Gardens, London, N.W.3.

Forsling, Clarence Luther, B.S.; American forestry officer; b. 93; ed. Univ. of Nebraska.
Entered Forest Service, U.S. Dept. of Agriculture 15; served in various capacities in forest, grazing land, and ecohydrology research and research admin. 15-37; Dir. of research activities of U.S. Forest Service, and co-operation with various war agencies 37-44; directed admin. of public grazing land, U.S. Dept. of Interior 44-46; special asst. to Sec. and mem. Programme Staff of Dept. of Interior 46-53; Consultant in natural resources.
307 Solano Drive, S.E., Albuquerque, New Mexico, U.S.A.

Forssmann, Werner; German physician; b. 04; ed. Univ. of Berlin.
Asst. at Eberswalde, where he undertook a dangerous experiment on himself, thus finding process of angiocardiography; Nobel Prize 56; Charité Clinics and Robert Koch Hospital, Berlin 39-; Army physician until 45; practised in Black Forest 45-50; urologist in Bad Kreuznach 50-.
Bad Kreuznach, Germany.

Forst-Battaglia, Otto, PH.D.; Polish historian and former diplomatist; b. 89; ed. Vienna Univ.
Special del. in Switzerland for Polish-Swiss Cultural Relations 46-49; Prof. Univ. of Vienna 48-, Coll. of Europe, Bruges, Belgium 51-.
Publs. *Ahnentafel des Erzherzogs Franz Ferdinand* 10, *Genealogie* 13, *Vom Herrenstande* 15-16, *Die französische Literatur der Gegenwart* 25, *Stanislaw August Poniatowski* 27 and 30, *Dictatorship on Trial* 31, *Karl May* 31, *Contemporary French Literature* (in Polish) 31, *Der Kampf mit dem Drachen* 31, *Das Geheimnis des Blutes* 32, *Joh. Nestroy* 32, *Deutsche Prosa seit dem Weltkrieg* 33, *Le mystère du sang* 34, *Contemporary Polish Literature* 35, *Clemens Brentano* 45, *John Sobieski* 46, *Wissenschaftliche Genealogie* 48, *Traité de Généalogie* 49, *John Sobieski* (in Cambridge History of Poland I) 50, *Zwischeneuropa* 54, *Poolse Literatuur* 54, *Polen* (in Europa Aeterna) 55.
Möllwaldplatz 1, Vienna 4, Austria.

Forster, Edward Morgan, C.H.; British writer; b. 79; ed. Tonbridge and King's Coll., Cambridge.
Hon. Corresp. Mem. American Society of Arts and Letters; Hon. Fellow King's Coll. Cambridge 46; Hon. Litt.D. (Liverpool, Hamilton Coll. U.S.A., Cambridge, Nottingham, Manchester and Leyden), LL.D. (Aberdeen).
Publs. include *Howards End, Collected Stories, Goldsworthy Lowes Dickinson, Aspects of the Novel, Abinger Harvest, Alexandria: a History and Guide, The Longest Journey, A Passage to India, Two Cheers for Democracy; The Hill of Devi, Marianne Thornton*; co-librettist, with Eric Crozier, for Benjamin Britten's opera *Billy Budd.*
Reform Club, 104/5 Pall Mall, London, S.W.1.

Forster, Sir John, K.B.E., Q.C.; British jurist; ed. Sedbergh.
Served with Royal Artillery First World War; called to Bar, Gray's Inn 19; Pres. Trinidad Labour Riots Comm. 37, Court of Inquiry into London Bus Dispute; Deputy Umpire under Unemployment Insurance Act 35; Chair. Nat. Arbitration Tribunal 44-; Chair. Railway Staff Nat. Tribunal 40-; Pres. of Industrial Court 46-.
1 Brick Court, Temple, London, E.C.4.

Forsyth, Douglas David; South African civil servant; b. 96; ed. Transvaal Univ. Coll., Pretoria.
Clerk, Dept. of Defence 11-20; served S.W. African and East African campaigns 14-18; Clerk, Dept. of Justice, S.W. Africa 20-23; magistrate in various districts of S.W. Africa and the Union 23-34; Public Service Inspector 34-37; Under-Sec. for Social Welfare, Union of South Africa 37-39; Sec. and Chief Native Commr. for S.W. Africa, also Chair. and Managing Dir. of Land and Agricultural Bank and Chair. of Diamond Board (both S.W. Africa) 39-41; Sec. to Prime Minister 41-55; Sec. for External Affairs 41-56; Chair. Foreign Trade Relations Cttee. 41-56; retired from Public Service and apptd. Dir. De Beers Consolidated Mines, Ltd. 56-.
Bergzicht, 826 Government Avenue, Arcadia, Pretoria, Union of South Africa.

Forsyth, William Douglass, O.B.E., M.A., B.LITT.; Australian diplomat; b. 09; ed. Ballarat High School, Melbourne Univ. and Balliol Coll. Oxford.
Teacher of history, Victorian High Schools 30-35; Rockefeller Fellow, Europe 36-37 and 39; Research Fellow, Melbourne Univ. 38 and 40; Research Sec. Australian Inst. of Int. Affairs 40-41; Ed. *Australasiatic Bulletin* 40; Dept. of Information 41-42; Dept. of External Affairs 42-; Counsellor to Washington 47, and to Mission to U.N. 48; Rep. to Far East Advisory Comm. Tokyo 46, to U.N. Trusteeship Council, New York 47-48 and 52-55; first Sec.-Gen. South Pacific Comm. 48-51; Minister to U.N. 51-56; Asst. Sec. Dept. of External Affairs, Canberra 56-.
Publs. *Governor Arthur's Convict System—Van Diemen's Land 1824-36* 35, *The Myth of Open Spaces—Australian, British and World Trends of Population and Migration* 42.
Department of External Affairs, Canberra, Australia.

Forsythe, William Elmer, M.S., SC.D., PH.D.; American physicist; b. 81; ed. Denison and Wisconsin Univs.
Lecturer Case School Applied Science 23-47; Physicist, Gen. Electric Co. Research Laboratory Cleveland 13-24; Dir. 24-28; lamp development laboratory Nela Park, Cleveland 29-47; mem. Nat. Research Council Pyrometer Cttee. 18-20; mem. Div. Physical Science 38-41; mem. U.S. Nat. Cttee. Int. Comm. on Illumination 23-47; Chief, Section of National Defence Council 42-46; mem. American Physical Society, American Optical Society (mem. Council 21-23, Vice-Pres. 24-25, Pres. 26-27), American Asscn. Advancement Science; Editor of *Physical Tables,* Smithsonian Institution.
15006 Terrace Road, Cleveland, Ohio, U.S.A.

Forthomme, Pierre; Belgian diplomatist and politician; b. 77; ed. Inst. Supérieur, Antwerp.
Served Consular and Diplomatic Service Europe, Africa and America 99-20; Dr.-Gen. Political and Commercial Dept. of Min. of Foreign Affairs 20; M.P. 21; Min. of Nat. Defence 23; Belgian High Commr. in the Rhineland 25; Min. of Posts, Telegraphs and Telephones 29, of Transport 32; Senator, Min. of Public Works 34; Ambassador to Japan 39.
141 rue Froissart, Brussels, Belgium.

Fortman, Wilhelm Friedrich de Gaay; Netherlands university professor and politician; b. 11; ed. Free (Protestant) Univ. of Amsterdam.
Served in Ministry of Economic Affairs 34-38, of Social Affairs 38-47; Prof. of Civil and Labour Law, Free (Protestant) Univ. of Amsterdam 47-; mem. Social and Economic Council; Anti-Revolutionary Party; Gentleman-in-Waiting to H.M. the Queen; mem. Netherlands Del. to U.N. Gen. Assembly.
Zuidwerfplein 7, The Hague, Netherlands.

Forzano Giovacchino; Italian producer; b. 84.
Founder of the Florence satirical weekly *Cyrano,* has contributed to many newspapers including *Nazione, La Stampa, Il Corriere della Sera* and *Il Giornale d'Italia;* produced works at the Scala di Milano, Teatro Constanzi of Rome, Theatre Royal of Turin and the Royal Opera House, London; producer of a number of films and founder of the studios of Tirrenia.

Fosdick, Harry E., A.B., B.D., A.M., D.D., S.T.D., LL.D.; American ecclesiastic; b. 78; ed. Colgate Univ., Union Theological Seminary and Columbia Univ.
Min. of Baptist Church 04; Instructor in Homiletics

Union Theological Seminary 08-15 and Prof. 15-46; Pastor Riverside Church, New York 26-46.
Publs. *The Second Mile* 08, *The Manhood of the Master* 13, *The Assurance of Immortality* 13, *The Meaning of Prayer* 15, *The Meaning of Faith* 17, *Twelve Tests of Character* 23, *Modern Use of the Bible* 24, *Adventurous Religion* 26, *A Pilgrimage to Palestine* 27, *As I See Religion* 32, *The Hope of the World* 33, *The Secret of Victorious Living* 34, *The Power to See It Through* 35, *Successful Christian Living* 37, *A Guide to Understanding the Bible* 38, *Living under Tension* 41, *On Being a Real Person* 43, *A Great Time to be Alive* 44, *On Being Fit to Live With* 46, *The Man from Nazareth* 49, *Rufus Jones Speaks to our Time* 51, *Great Voices of the Reformation* 52, *A Faith for Tough Times* 52, *What is Vital in Religion?* 55, *Martin Luther* 56, *The Living of These Days* 56.
490 Riverside Drive, New York, N.Y., U.S.A.

Fosdick, Raymond B., M.A., LL.D.; American lawyer; b. 83; ed. Princeton Univ. and New York Law School. Asst. Corpn. Counsel New York 08-10; Commr. of Accounts N.Y.C. 10-13; Comptroller Finance Cttee. of Democratic Nat. Comm. 12; mem. New York City Board of Education 15-16; Under-Sec.-Gen. L.N. 19-20; Pres. Rockefeller Foundation July 36-48; Pres. Gen. Education Board 36-48; mem. Curtis, Fosdick and Belknap New York 20-36; Commdr. Légion d'Honneur.
Publs. *European Police Systems* 15, *Keeping Our Fighters Fit* 18, *American Police Systems* 20, *The Old Savage in the New Civilisation* 28, *Toward Liquor Control* 33, *The Story of the Rockefeller Foundation* 51, *Within our Power* 52, *John D. Rockefeller, Jr.: A Portrait* 56.
25 East 83rd Street, New York, N.Y., U.S.A.

Foster, Clyde Tanner, A.B., LL.B.; American business executive; b. 93; ed. Western Reserve Univ. and John Marshall Law School Cleveland.
First Lieut. U.S. Army 17-19; employed Trust Dept. Garfield Bank and Cleveland Trust Co. 19-22; Asst. Man. Credit Dept. The Higbee Co. 22-23; admitted Ohio Bar 22; practised Law 23-29; various managerial posts with Standard Oil Co. Ohio 29-42; Asst. to Pres. 42, Asst. to Pres. and Man. Industrial Relations 43-46, Vice-Pres. Finance and Accounting 46-48; Dir. 46-; Exec. Vice-Pres. 48, Pres. 49-; Dir. American Petroleum Inst. 50-; mem. Nat. Petroleum Council for 52-57; Hon. LL.D. (Western Reserve Univ.) 50.
Home: 17873 Lake Road, Lakewood 7, Ohio; Office: Midland Building, Cleveland 15, Ohio, U.S.A.

Foster, John Stuart, PH.D., D.SC., F.R.S.C., F.R.S.; Canadian physicist; b. 90; ed. Acadia and Yale Univs. Instructor Yale Univ. 20; Nat. Research Fellow 21-24; Asst. Prof. McGill Univ. 24; Fellow Int. Ed. Board 26; Visiting Prof. Ohio State Univ. 31; Prof. McGill Univ. 31-35, Macdonald Prof. of Physics 35-55, Dir. of Radiation Laboratory 46-, Chair. of Dept. 52-55, Rutherford Research Prof. 55-; Scientific Liaison Officer, Radiation Laboratory M.I.T. 41-44; awarded Levy Medal of Franklin Inst. 30, Tory Medal of Royal Society of Canada 46, Medal of Freedom (U.S.A.) 47.
Publs. include *Stark Effect* 27, *Quantitative Spectrographic Analysis* 34, *Rapid Radar Scanner* 44, *Cyclotron* 48.
Radiation Laboratory, McGill University, Montreal 2, Canada.

Foster, William Chapman; American executive; b. 97; ed. Massachusetts Inst. of Technology.
With Pressed and Welded Steel Products Co. 22-46, Pres. 46; resigned to become Under Sec. of Commerce 46-48; Deputy U.S. Representative to E.C.A. 48-49, Deputy Administrator 49-50, Administrator 50-51; Deputy Sec. of Defence 51-53; Pres. Manufacturing Chemists Asscn. 53-55, and Chair. Porter International Co. 53-; Exec. Vice-Pres. Olive Mathieson Chemical Corpn.; served U.S. Army World War I and War Dept. World War II; U.S. Medal for Merit.
3304 R Street N.W., Washington, U.S.A.

Foster-Sutton, Sir Stafford William Powell, K.B.E., C.M.G., O.B.E. (Mil.), Q.C.; British lawyer; b. 97; ed. St. Mary Magdalen School and private tutor.
Served in army 14-26; active service, R.F.C. and R.A.F. First World War 14-18; called to the Bar (Gray's Inn) 26; private practice 26-36; Solicitor-Gen. Jamaica 36; Attorney-Gen. Cyprus 40; Col. Commandg. Cyprus Volunteer Force and Inspector Cyprus Forces 41-44; mem. for Law and Order and Attorney-Gen. Kenya 44-48, Acting Gov. Aug.-Sept. 47; Attorney-Gen. Malaya 48-50; Chief Justice Fed. of Malaya 50; Officer Administering the Govt., Fed. of Malaya Sept., Dec. 50; Pres. West African Court of Appeal 51-56; Chief Justice Fed. of Nigeria 56-.
Federal Supreme Court, Lagos, Nigeria.

Fostervoll, Kaare; Norwegian broadcasting administrator; b. 91.
Schoolteacher 12-27; grammar school headmaster 27-41; dismissed by Nazi authorities during the war; mem. of Storting (Parl.) 45-49; Minister of Education in Labour Govt. June-Oct. 45 and Nov. 45-June 48; Dir.-Gen. Norwegian Broadcasting Corpn. June 48-.
Norsk Rikskringkasting, Oslo, Norway.

Fougasse (*see* Bird, Cyril Kenneth).

Foulkes, Gen. Charles, C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O., C.D., LL.D., P.S.C.; Canadian army officer; b. 03; ed. Central Collegiate, London, Ont., Univ. of Western Ontario, and Staff Coll., Camberley, England.
Commissioned in Royal Canadian Regt. 26; Capt. 36; G.S.O., Military District No. 1 39; Brigade Major, 3rd Canadian Infantry Brigade 39-40; G.S.O. 1, 3rd Canadian Infantry Div. 40-41; Brigadier, Canadian Infantry Brigade 42; Chief of Staff, First Canadian Army 43; Maj.-Gen. commdg. 2nd Canadian Infantry Div. 44; 1st Canadian Corps 44; Lieut.-Gen. 44; Chief of Gen. Staff, Canadian Army 45-51; Permanent Chair. Canadian Chiefs of Staff 51-; General 54; foreign decorations include Legion of Merit, Degree of Commander (U.S.A.), Commandant, Legion of Honour, and Croix de Guerre avec Palme (France), two Belgian, one Dutch and one Italian award.
Home: 100 Lisgar Road, Rockcliffe Park, Ottawa; Office: "A" Building, Elgin Street, Ottawa, Canada.

Fouques-Duparc, Jacques, L. ès L., D. en D.; French diplomatist; b. 97; ed. Ecole Fénelón, Lycée Condorcet and Ecole Libre des Sciences Politiques.
Served in French Army 14-18; entered diplomatic Service 21; with French Del. League of Nations 21-24, 26, 32; Third Sec. French Embassy Berlin 24-26; Ministry of Foreign Affairs Paris 32-38; Counsellor at French Embassy Madrid 38-39; Dir. of radio transmissions in foreign languages 39-40; opposed Armistice; dismissed by Vichy; entered Resistance Movement; after Liberation became Minister Plenipotentiary and Dir. of Secretariat for Confs.; del. to San Francisco Conf., to London Conf., to U.N. Preparatory Comm. 45, and then to Paris Conf., of which he became Sec.-Gen. 46; Ministry of Foreign Affairs Paris 46-47; Ambassador to Italy 47-; Commdr. de la Légion d'Honneur; Croix de Guerre.
Publs. *La Protection des Minorités de Raçe, de Langue et de Religion, Le Troisième Richelieu.*
French Embassy, Rome, Italy.

Fourest, Henry-Pierre; French ceramist; b. 11; ed Ecole du Louvre and Institut d'Art et Archéologie.
Asst. in Dept. of Paintings, Musée du Louvre: Asst. in Musée Céramique de Sèvres; Curator of Musée Céra-

mique de Sèvres 46-; Lecturer Ecole Nationale Supérieure Céramique de Sévres; former Prof. École du Louvre.
16 rue de Liège, Paris 9e, France.

Fournier, Pierre Eugène; French company director; b. 92; ed. Lycée Montaigne and Lycée Louis-le-Grand, Paris, Univ. of Paris and Ecole Libre des Sciences Politiques.
Entered Inspectorate-Gen. of Finances 19, Inspector of Finances 22; transferred to Secretariat of Minister of Finance 23; Deputy Dir. of Budget Jan. 25; Dir. of Budget Aug. 25; Deputy Gov. Banque de France 29, Gov. 37, now Hon. Gov.; Pres. Société Nat. des Chemins de fer français 40; Pres. Asscn. Nat. des porteurs français de Valeurs Mobilières 48-; Pres. Société Nat. d'Investissement 49-; Pres. Comité des Obligataires des Chemins de fer Danube-Save-Adriatique, etc.; Dir. Suez Canal Co. and of many French and foreign companies; Grand Officier de la Légion d'Honneur; Croix de Guerre.
250 *bis* boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris 7e, France.

Fournier, Pierre Léon Marie; French musician.
Fmr. Prof. ('Cello and Chamber Music) Paris Nat. Conservatory of Music; Chevalier Légion d'Honneur.
14 Parc Château Banquet, Geneva, Switzerland.

Fournier, Ricardo, LL.D.; Costa Rican government official; b. 91; ed. Nat. Univ. of Costa Rica.
Began career as lawyer, becoming mayor, interim judge, and later deputy magistrate, High Court of Justice; mem. of Congress 26-30; Minister of Public Education 30-31; Prof. Faculty of Law, Nat. Univ. of Costa Rica 30-41; Legal adviser to Foreign Office 41; Under-Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs 42-; Vice-Chair. of Costa Rican del. to second part of First Session of U.N. Gen. Assembly, New York 46; Chair. Costa Rican del. to Second Session U.N. Gen. Assembly N.Y. 47; Permanent Rep. of Costa Rica to U.N. and mem. Trusteeship Council 48-55; retd.
Calle 19—No. 55, San José, Costa Rica.

Fox, Ven. Adam, M.A., D.D.; British ecclesiastic and educationist; b. 83; ed. Winchester Coll. and Univ. Coll. Oxford.
Asst. Master Lancing Coll. 06-18, Diocesan Coll. Rondebosch, Cape Province 25-29; Warden of Radley Coll. 18-24; Fellow and Dean of Divinity Magdalen Coll. 29-42; Canon of Chichester 36-42; Prof. of Poetry Oxford 38-43; Canon of Westminster 42; Archdeacon of Westminster 51-.
Publs. *Old King Coel* 33, *Dominus Virtutum* 36, *Plato for Pleasure* 46, *English Hymns and Hymn Writers* 47. *Meet the Greek Testament* 52, *John Mill and Richard Bentley* 54, *Plato and the Christians* 57.
4 Little Cloister, Westminster Abbey, London, S.W.1.

Fox, Sir Cyril F., Kt., PH.D., LITT.D., F.B.A., F.S.A.; British archæologist; b. 82; ed. Christ's Hospital and Cambridge.
Dir. Nat. Museum of Wales 26-48 (retd. 48); Pres. Museums Asscn. 33-34; Pres. Society of Antiquaries of London 45-49, Gold Medallist 51; mem. Royal Comms. 1 and 2 on Ancient Monuments in England, Wales and Monmouthshire.
Publs. *Archaeology of Cambridge Region* 23 (re-issued 51), *Personality of Britain*, 4th edn. 43, *A Find of the Early Iron Age in Anglesey* 46, *Monmouthshire Houses* (in collaboration with Lord Raglan) 3 vols. 51-55, *Offa's Dyke: A Field Survey* 55.
28 St. Leonard's Road, Exeter.

Fox, Harold Munro, F.R.S.; British zoologist; b. 89; ed. Brighton Coll., Gonville and Caius Coll., Cambridge, Lecturer in Zoology Imperial Coll. London 13-14 and 19; served First World War; Lecturer in Biology Govt. School of Medicine Cairo 19-23; Fellow Gonville and Caius Coll. 20-28; led Zoological Expedition Suez Canal 24; Balfour Student Cambridge Univ. 24-27; Editor *Biological Reviews* 26-; Ex-Pres. Int. Union of Biological Sciences; Prof. of Zoology Birmingham Univ. 27-41, Bedford Coll., London Univ. 41-54; Fullerian Prof, Royal Inst. 53-56; Hon. Research Assoc. Queen Mary Coll., London Univ. 54-.
2 Westbourne Terrace Road, London, W.2.

Fox, Terence Robert Corelli; British university professor; b. 12; ed. Jesus Coll. Cambridge.
Technical Asst., Imperial Chemical Industries Ltd., Billingham; Demonstrator 37-45, Lecturer 45-46 at Engineering Laboratory Cambridge; Shell Prof. of Chemical Engineering, Cambridge Univ. 46-; Fellow of King's Coll. Cambridge 41.
King's College, Cambridge.

Fox, W. Sherwood, M.A., PH.D., LL.D., D.LITT., F.R.S.C.; Canadian classical scholar; b. 78; ed. McMaster, Geneva and Johns Hopkins Univs.
Instructor, Brandon Coll., Manitoba 00-09; Fellow Classical Archæology, Johns Hopkins Univ. 09-11; Asst. Prof. of Classics, Princeton Univ. 11-17 and Prof. Western Ontario Univ. 17-27, Dean of Arts 19-27, Pres. 27-47.
Publs. *The Johns Hopkins Tabellae Defixionum* 12, *Greek and Roman Mythology* 16 and 28; translations of Greek and Latin passages relating to Zoroaster 29; *The Letters of William Davies, Toronto, 1854-1861* 46; *'T Ain't Running No More* 46, 47 and 48, *St. Ignace, Canadian Altar of Martyrdom* 49, *The Bruce Beckons* 52, *Silken Lines and Silver Hooks* 54.
14 Harrison Crescent, London, Ont., Canada.

Foyle, Christina; British bookseller; b. 11; ed. Parliament Hill School and Aux Villas Unspunnen, Switzerland.
Entered book trade 28; Dir. W. & G. Foyle Ltd., John Gifford Ltd., Foyle's Gallery, The Book Club, Foyle's Literary Luncheons.
121 Charing Cross Road, London, W.C.2; and Norton Park House, Cold Norton, Essex.

Foyle, William Alfred; British bookseller; b. 85; ed. Owen's School and King's Coll. London.
Founder 03 and Man. Dir. W. & G. Foyle Ltd., largest booksellers in the world; Dir. Foyle's Educational Ltd., Foyle's Music Co. Ltd., Foyle's Lending Libraries Ltd., Foyle's Welsh Co. Ltd.; Commdr. Order of Red Cross of Estonia.
Publ. *First Editions and Their Values.*
121 Charing Cross Road, London, W.C.2; and Beeleigh Abbey, Maldon, Essex.

Frachon, Benoit; French politician and trade union leader; b. 93.
Factory worker and militant trade union leader at early age; served French Army 14-18; joined Socialist Party 19; worked for adhesion of party to Communist International; Sec. of Syndicat des Métaux du Chambon 22-24; Sec. of Union Departementale des Syndicats de la Loire 24-26; Sec. of regional organisation of Communist Party and mem. of Central Cttee. 26-; Nat. Sec. of party 28-32; Sec. of Confédération Générale du Travail Unitaire 33-36; Sec. of Confédération Générale du Travail 36-39 and 45-; clandestine activity 39-44.
213 rue Lafayette, Paris 10e, France.

Fraenkel, Abraham Adolf, PH.D., D.H.L.; Israeli mathematician; b. 91.
Lecturer Marburg Univ. 16; Extra. Prof. 22; Prof. Kiel Univ. and Dir. Univ. Mathematical Inst. 28-33; Prof. Jerusalem Hebrew Univ. 29-31, 33-; Rector 38-40; Chair. Asscn. for the Advancement of Science in Israel; Chair. Israel Centre for Adult Education.
Publs. *Über die Kursberechnung für Flugzeuge* 18, *Zahlbegriff und Algebra bei Gauss* 20, *Zehn Vorlesungen über die Grundlegung der Mengenlehre* 27, *Einleitung*

in die Mengenlehre 28 and 46, *Georg Cantor* 30, *Introduction to Mathematics* (in Hebrew) 42 and 54, *Abstract Set Theory* 53, *Integers and Theory of Numbers* 55.
Beth Hama'aloth, Jerusalem, Israel.

Fraenkel, Elsa, F.R.S.A.; British sculptor; ed. Academy Karlsruhe, pupil of Loutshansky Paris.
Has exhibited at Flechtheim, Berlin, the Salon, Paris, Palais des Beaux Arts, Brussels, Royal Academy, London, Royal Academy, Edinburgh, Leicester Galleries, London and New Delhi, India; Dr. Reginald Le May Scholar of Eastern Art.
Works include Bronzes in Tate Gallery, London; Dr. Gaster (Museum, Hove); Statue of St. Michael, St. Michael's Church, Dumfries; Bronze, Dr. L. Goldschmidt, Warburg Collection, New York; Bronze, Dr. Goldschmidt, Royal Library, Copenhagen; Gold Medal for silver portrait Princess Tsahai, for Princess Tsahai Memorial Hospital, Ethiopia, Holy Crib figures in New Delhi Cathedral; Bronze Medal for portrait Dr. Reginald le May, exhibited Paris Salon.
40 Rokeby Gardens, Woodford Green, Essex.

Fraiteur, Raoul de, O.B.E.; Belgian politician and executive; b. 95; ed. Belgium.
Served 14-18 and 39-45 wars, during the latter in Belgian forces in Great Britain; Minister for Nat. Defence 45-49; Pres. Int. Calculating Machines of Belgium; Croix de Guerre (Belgium and France); Grand Officer Crown Order and Légion d'Honneur, Commdr. Order of Leopold, Grand Cross Couronne de Chêne, Orange-Nassau, Ordre de St. Charles; Officer Legion of Merit.
273 avenue de Tervueren, Brussels, Belgium.

Frampton, Meredith, R.A.; British artist; b. 94.
Portrait, landscape and still-life painter.
Portraits include *H.R.H. The Duke of York, K.G., Sir Henry Wood, Sir Henry Newbolt.*
Hill Barn, Monkton Deverill, Warminster, Wilts.

Francfort, Pierre; French diplomatist; b. 08; ed. Univ. of Paris.
Served Shanghai 35, Peking 36-38, Madrid 38-39; escaped from occupied France and joined Free French 42; served Ministry of Foreign Affairs, London 43-45; Counsellor, London 45-48, Moscow 48, Paris 50, Washington 51; Minister to Rumania 53-; Officier Légion d'Honneur.
Ministère des Affaires Etrangères, Paris, France.

Franchy, Franz Carl; Austrian journalist and author; b. 96; ed. Bistritz Coll. and Univs. of Klausenburg and Debreczin.
Pres. Austrian Authors' Society; publ. many plays and other works since 22, including *Nero, Der Junge Wolf, Vroni Mareiter, Anna Gorth* and *Zwischen den Geleisen* for which he was awarded the State Prize for Drama 55.
Porzellangasse 4-6/18, Vienna, Austria.

Francis, Frank Chalton, M.A., F.S.A.; British librarian; b. 01; ed. Liverpool Inst., Liverpool and Cambridge Univ.
Classical Master, Holyhead County School 25-26; Asst. Keeper, British Museum 26-46; Sec. of British Museum 46-48; Keeper Dept. of Printed Books 48-; Hon. Sec. Bibliographical Society; Lecturer in Bibliography, Univ. Coll., London; Chair. Council of British Nat. Bibliography, Int. Relations Cttee., ASLIB (Asscn. Special Libraries and Information Bureaux), Pres. and Chair. Exec. Cttee., Library Asscn.; Editor of *The Library* 36-53; Joint Editor *Journal of Documentation* 47-; Advisory Editor *Library Quarterly*; Assoc. Editor *Libri*; Vice-Pres. Int. Advisory Cttee. on Bibliography, UNESCO; Chair., Nat. and Learned Libraries Section, Int. Fed. of Library Asscns.
Morden Lodge, Morden, Surrey.

Francis, Hon. Sir Josiah, Kt., M.P.; Australian politician; b. 90; ed. Christian Brothers' Coll., Ipswich.
Mem. House of Representatives for Moreton, Queensland continuously since 22-; mem. Select Cttee. on Navigation Act 23, Royal Comm. on Nat. Insurance 23-27, Parl. Joint Cttee. on Public Works 29, Parl. Joint Cttee. of Public Accounts 29-32; temporary Chair. of Cttees. 30-31; Asst. Min. of Defence and Min. Admin. War Service Homes 32-34, Acting Min. of Repatriation 33; Chair. Joint Parl. Standing Cttee. on Public Works 37-40; mem. Nat. Planning Cttee. of Canberra 37-40; Chair. Joint Standing Cttee. Rural Industries 41-43; mem. Joint Parl. Cttee. onAustralian Soldiers' Repatriation 42; mem. Joint Parl. Del. to Japan 48; Vice-Chair. Standing Cttee. on Broadcasting 43-46; Minister for the Army and Navy 49-51; Minister for the Army April 51-July 54; Minister for the Army and Navy 54-55; Minister and Consul-Gen. for Australia in New York 55-; mem. Liberal Party of Australia.
c/o Australian Consulate-General, 636 Fifth Avenue, New York 20, N.Y., U.S.A.

Franck, Hans; German writer; b. 79.
Novelist, dramatist, short-story writer and critic.
Publs. *Das Pentagramm der Liebe* 18, *Meta Koggenpoord* 25, *Septakkord* 26, *Der Regenbogen* 27, *Recht ist Unrecht* 28, *Zeitenprisma* 31, *Die richtige Mutter* 32, *Um Liebe* 33, *Reise in die Ewigkeit* 34, *Jakob Johannes* 35, *Der Kreis* 35, *Die Geschichte von den beiden gleichen Brüdern* 36, *Annette, ein Droste-Roman* 37, *Die Stadt des Elias Holl* 38, *Wort der Worte* 39, *Der Wald ohne Ende* 41, *Das letzte Lied* 41, *Die Schicksalsuhr* 43, *Zwiegesang von Leben, Tod und Liebe* 48, *Die Pilgerfahrt nach Lübeck* 49, *Sebastian* 49, *Der Tribun* 52, *Marianne* 53, *Gedichte* 54, *Die Frauenbarke* 54, *Tidemann Butthoff* 54, *Die vier grossen B* 54, *Herbstliches Herz* 55, *Lux und Lukas* 55, *Lass Dich trösten* 57.
Frankenhorst bei Schwerin, Mecklenburg, Germany.

Franck, James, PH.D.; American physicist; b. Germany 82.
Prof. Berlin Univ. 16, Göttingen Univ. 20-33; Nobel Prizewinner 25; research work Copenhagen 34; Prof. of Physics Johns Hopkins Univ. 35-38; Prof. of Physical Chemistry Univ. of Chicago 38-49, Prof. Emeritus and mem. Inst. of Radiology and Biophysics 49-; specialises in structure of matter; mem. Boston, Copenhagen, Uppsala, Berlin, Göttingen and Washington Acads., of American Philosophical Society and of Nat. Acad. of Sciences; Hitchcock Prof. California Univ. 41; LL.D. h.c. (Calif.), Sc.D. h.c. (Haifa), Rumford Medal (Acad. of Arts and Sciences) 55.
5650 Ellis Avenue, Chicago 37, Ill.; Research Inst., Univ. of Chicago, U.S.A.

Franco Bahamonde, Gen. Francisco; Spanish officer and politician; b. 92; ed. Infantry Academy.
Took part in campaign in Morocco 12-17; Captain 13; Major 16; with Oviedo garrison 17-20; Deputy Commdr. Foreign Legion Morocco 20-23; Commdr. 23-27; Lieut.-Col. 23; Brigadier 26; Dir.-Gen. Military Acad. Saragossa 27-31; Captain-Gen. Balearic Islands 33; C.-in-C. Moroccan Army 34; Chief of Gen. Staff 35; C.-in-C. Canary Islands 36; Head of State and Generalisimo of Nat. Armies Sept. 36-; Pres. Political Junta of Falange 42-; Medalla Militar, Commandeur de la Légion d'Honneur, Croix de Mérite Militaire et Naval (France).
Madrid, Spain.

Franco Franco, Tulio; Dominican Republic lawyer and diplomatist; b. 93; ed. Univ. of Paris.
Served Paris, Rome and Berne and attended many int. confs. 26-34; Deputy Pres. Supreme Court of Justice 34-44; Minister to Haiti 44-45; Ambassador to the Holy See 45-47; Minister to Switzerland 48-50; Ambassador

to France 50-52 and to Haiti 52-53; Del. to U.N. Assembly 47-51 and 52; Ambassador and permanent Del. to the U.N. 53-56.
c/o Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Ciudad Trujillo, Dominican Republic.

Francœur, Hon. Joseph N., Q.C., LL.L.; Canadian lawyer and politician; b. 81; ed. Laval Univ.
Called to the Bar 05; K.C. 13; mem. Quebec Legislature 08-; Speaker 19-28; Min. of Public Works 30-36, Min. of Labour 35-36, Min. of Mines 36; mem. House of Commons Ottawa 37-40; Judge Court of King's Bench Quebec 40-; Liberal.
Château St. Louis, Quebec, P.Q., Canada.

François-Poncet, André, LL.D.; French politician and diplomatist; b. 87; ed. Ecole Normale Supérieure.
Dir. Société des Études et Informations Economiques; mem. Cttee. Republican Party; Deputy 24-31; Under-Sec. of State for Fine Arts 28-29; Under-Sec. for Nat. Economy in Tardieu Cabinet 30; Under-Sec. of State to the Prime Minister's office in Laval Cabinet 31; Ambassador to Germany 31-38, to Italy 38-40; mem. Nat. Council 41; arrested by Gestapo 43; liberated by Allies May 45; Special diplomatic counsellor to Ministry of Foreign Affairs Dec. 48; French High Commr. in Germany Aug. 49-55; Vice-Pres. Permanent Comm. Int. Red Cross; Grand Croix de la Légion d'Honneur; mem. Acad. Française 52-; Pres. French Red Cross.
Publs. *Les Affinités électives de Goethe, Ce que pense la Jeunesse allemande, La France et le problème des réparations, Discours français, Réflexions d'un républicain moderne, De Versailles à Potsdam, Souvenirs d'une Ambassade à Berlin, Carnets d'un Captif.*
92 rue de Ranelagh, Paris 16e, France.

Frangulis, A. F.; Greek diplomatist; b. 88; ed. Univs. of Athens, Geneva, Lausanne, Berlin and Paris.
Mem. of Greek Del. to Supreme Council, London, to negotiate peace with Turkey 20-21; subsequently del. to League of Nations 20-46; co-founder of Académie Diplomatique Internationale 26, now its Permanent Sec.-Gen. (with rank of Ambassador).
Publs. *Dictionnaire Diplomatique*, Vols. I-VI, *La Conception Nouvelle de la Neutralité, Une ligue des Nations comme garantie d'une Paix durable, Wilson, sa vie, son oeuvre, Les Précurseurs de la S.d.N., La Norvège et le droit des gens, Le principe des nationalités et le droit de libre disposition, Les Sanctions contre les responsables de la Guerre, L'Albanie et l'Epire du Nord, La question du proche Orient, La Grèce et la crise mondiale* (2 vols.), *Théorie et Pratique des Traités Internationaux*, etc.
4 bis, avenue Hoche, Paris, France.

Frank, Leonhard; German novelist and playwright; b. 82.
Publs. *Die Räuberbande* 14, *Die Ursache* 16, *Der Mensch ist gut* 17, *Der Buerger* 21, *Das Ochsenfurter Maennerquartett* 25, *Karl und Anna* 26, *Im letzten Wagen, An der Landstrasse* 27, *Bruder und Schwester* 29, *Von drei Millionen Drei* 31, *Traumgefaehrten* 35, *Mathilde* 47, *Deutsche Novelle* 48, *Die Juenger Jesu* 49, *Michaels Rueckkehr* 49, *Links wo das Herz ist* 52; plays: *Trägheit des Herzens, Die Kurve, Die Hutdynastie, Karl und Anna* 28, *Die Ursache.*
c/o A. M. Heath & Co. Ltd., 91 Regent St., London W.1.

Frank, Waldo, M.A., LITT.D.; American novelist; b. 89; ed. Yale Univ.
Fmr. mem. staffs of New York *Evening Post* and *Times*; has lectured in American and Latin-American Univs.; first Chair. League of American Writers 35-36; Chief American Del. to Int. Writers' Congress for the Defence of Culture, Paris 35; mem. Nat. Inst. of Arts and Letters.
Publs. Novels: *The Unwelcome Man* 17, *The Dark Mother* 20, *Rahab* 22, *City Block* 22, *Holiday* 23, *The Death and Birth of David Markand* 34, *The Bridegroom Cometh* 38, *Summer Never Ends* 41, *Island in the Atlantic* 46, *The Invaders* 48, *Not Heaven* 53; criticism: *Our America* 19, *Salvos* 24, *Virgin Spain* 26, *Rediscovery of America* 29, *America Hispana* 31, *Dawn in Russia* 32, *In the American Jungle* 37, *Chart for Rough Water* 40, *South American Journey* 43, *The Jew in our Day* 44, *Birth of a World: Bolivar in terms of his peoples* 51, *Bridgehead: the Drama of Israel* 57.
Truro, Cape Cod, Mass., U.S.A.

Frankau, Sir Claude (Howard Stanley), Kt., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.S., F.R.C.S.; British surgeon; b. 83; ed. Rugby, St. George's Hospital and London Univ.
Served First World War 15-19, commanded 2nd London Clearing Station, Col. and Consulting Surgeon to 5th Army, British Expeditionary Force; fmr. Examiner in Surgery London Univ. and mem. Court of Examiners Royal Coll. of Surgeons; Pres. Asscn. of Surgeons of Great Britain 37-38; Dir. Emergency Medical Service, Ministry of Health 40-48; Consulting Surgeon St. George's Hospital, Royal Waterloo Hospital for Children, Woodford Hospital, Queen Charlotte's Hospital; Adviser in Surgery, Ministry of Health; fmr. mem. Medical Research Council's Cttee. on Treatment of War Wounds.
Ickleton Grange, Ickleton, Saffron Walden, Essex.

Fränkel, Jonas, PH.D.; Swiss literary critic and linguist; b. 79; ed. Vienna, Berne Univs.
Prof. German literature Univ. Berne 21-49; Editor *Goethes Briefwechsel mit einem Kinde* 06; *Aus der Fruehzeit der Romantik* 07; *Goethes Briefe an Charlotte von Stein* (3 vols.) 08, *Heines Gedichte* 11-13, *Conrad Ferdinand Meyers Gedichte und Hutten* 24, *In Memoriam Carl Spitteler* 25, *Gottfried Kellers saemtliche Werke* 26-39 (uncompleted), *Gottfried Kellers Briefe an Vieweg* 38, *Das Gottfried Keller-Buechlein* 40, *Gottfried Kellers Liebesspiegel* 50.
Publs. *Zacharias Werners Weihe der Kraft, Wandlungen des Prometheus, J. V. Widmann, Gottfried Kellers politische Sendung, Spitteler/Huldigungen und Begegnungen, Spittelers Recht, Goethes Erlebnis der Schweiz* 49, *Dichtung und Wissenschaft* 54.
Riedegg bei Thun, Switzerland.

Frankel, Otto H., D.SC., D.AGR., F.R.S.N.Z., F.A.A., F.R.S.; Australian geneticist; b. 1900; ed. Agricultural Univ. of Berlin and Cambridge Univ.
Chief, Div. of Plant Industry, Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organisation.
C.S.I.R.O., Post Office Box 109, City, Canberra, A.C.T., Australia.

Frankel, Sally Herbert, M.A., PH.D., D.SC.; British economist; b. 03; ed. St. John's Coll. Johannesburg, Univ. of Witwatersrand, and London School of Economics.
Prof. of Economics and Head of Dept. of Economics and Economic History, Univ. of Witwatersrand 31-46; responsible for calculations of the Nat. Income of S. Africa for the Treasury 41-48; Joint Editor, S. African *Journal of Economics* from its inception until 46; mem. Union of S. Africa Treasury Advisory Council on Economic and Financial Policy 41-45; Pres. Economic Society of S. Africa 42-43; S. African del. to 2nd and 3rd British Commonwealth Relations Confs.; Chair. Comm. to report on Rhodesia Railways Ltd. 42-43; Chair. Comm. of Enquiry into Mining Industry of S. Rhodesia 45; mem. Royal Comm. on East Africa 53-55; Prof. of Colonial Economic Affairs, Oxford; Prof. Fellow Nuffield Coll. 46-.
Publs. *Co-operation and Competition in the Marketing of Maize in South Africa* 26, *The Railway Policy of South Africa* 28, *Coming of Age: Studies in South African*

Citizenship and Politics 38, *Capital Investment in Africa: Its Course and Effects* 38, *The Concept of Colonisation* 49, *The Economic Impact on Under-Developed Societies* 53.
The Knoll House, Hinksey Hill, Oxford.

Frankfurter, Felix, A.B., LL.B., HON. D.C.L. (Oxon.); American jurist; b. Vienna 82; ed. Coll. of City of New York and Harvard Univ.
Asst. U.S. Attorney, Southern District, New York 06-10; Law Officer Bureau Insular Affairs War Dept. 11-14; Prof. Harvard Law School 14-39; George Eastman Visiting Prof. Oxford Univ. 33-34; Associate Justice Supreme Court 39-; Hon. Master of Bench, Gray's Inn.
Publs. *The Case of Sacco and Vanzetti* 27, *The Business of the Supreme Court* (with James M. Landis) 28, *The Labor Injunction* (with Nathan Greene), *The Public and Its Government* 30, *The Commerce Clause Under Marshall, Taney and Waite* 37; Editor *Cases Under the Interstate Commerce Act* 15, 22, *Criminal Justice in Cleveland* (with Roscoe Pound) 22, *Mr. Justice Holmes, Cases on Federal Jurisdiction* (with Wilber G. Katz), *Cases on Administrative Law* (with J. Forrester Davison) 31, *Mr. Justice Brandeis* 32, *Cases on Federal Jurisdiction* (with Harry Shulman) 37, *Mr. Justice Holmes and the Supreme Court* 38, *Law and Politics* 39, *Of Law and Men* 56.
U.S. Supreme Court, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

Frankl, Paul; German art historian and critic; b. 78.
Lecturer in Art History Munich Univ. 14 and Extr Prof. 20; Prof. Halle Univ. 21-34; mem. Inst. for Advanced Study, Princeton.
Publs. *Die Renaissancearchitektur in Italien* 12, *Die Glasmalerei des 15. Jahrhunderts in Bayern und Schwaben* 12, *Die Entwicklungsphasen der neueren Baukunst* 14, *Meinungen über Wesen und Herkunft der Gotik* 23, *Die frühmittelalterliche und romanische Baukunst* 26, *Der Meister des Speculumfensters von 1480 in der Münchner Frauenkirche* 32, *Der Meister des Astalerfensters von 1392 in der Münchner Frauenkirche* 36, *Das System der Kunstwissenschaft* 38, *Die Stellung der Westtürme des Naumburger Doms* 39, *The Secret of the Medieval Mason* (*The Art Bulletin*) 45, *The "Crazy" Vaults of Lincoln Cathedral* (*The Art Bulletin*) 53, *Der Glasmaler Peter Hemmel von Andlau* 56, *The Chronology of Chartres Cathedral, The Art Bulletin* 57, *Der Glasmaler Jakob Kistenfigor, Münchner Jahrbuch* 57, *Der Glasmaler Theobald Lixheim, Fistschrift für Kunstwissenschaft* 57.
28 Wiggins Street, Princeton, N.J., U.S.A.

Franklin, John M.; American shipper; b. 95; ed. Harvard Univ.
Pres. and Dir. U.S. Lines Co., Roosevelt Steamship Co., Inc., U.S. Lines Operations Inc., Number One Broadway Corpn., U.S. Lines Co. (Canada) Ltd.; Dir. Manufacturers' Trust Co., Worthington Corpn., Atlantic Transport Co. Ltd., American Bureau of Shipping, American Steamship Owners' Mutual P. & I. Asscn. Inc., Home Insurance Co., Continental Can Co. Inc., Baltimore and Eastern R.R. Co.
1 Broadway, New York, N.Y., U.S.A.

Franks, Rt. Hon. Sir Oliver Shewell, G.C.M.G., K.C.B., C.B.E., M.A.; b. 05; ed. Bristol Grammar School and Queen's Coll. Oxford.
Fellow and Praelector in Philosophy Queen's Coll. Oxford 27-37; Tutor 33-37; Univ. Lecturer 35-37; Prof. of Moral Philosophy Univ. of Glasgow 37-45; Civil Servant (temporary) Ministry of Supply 39-46; Perm. Sec. Ministry of Supply 45-46; Provost Queen's Coll. Oxford 46-48; Hon. Fellow of Queen's Coll. Oxford 48; British Ambassador, Washington, D.C. 48-52; Chair. Lloyds Bank; Chair. Friends' Provident and Century Life Office; Hon. LL.D. (Amherst, Columbia, Dartmouth, Glasgow, Harvard, Johns Hopkins, McGill, Michigan, Oberlin, Princeton, Toronto, Cambridge); Hon. Litt.D. (Pomona); Hon. D.P.S. (Denver); Hon. D.C.L. (Oxford).
Hill Top, Headington Road, Oxford.

Franz Joseph, Prince of Liechtenstein; ed. Schotten gymnasium and Forestry and Agricultural Univ., Vienna.
Ruler Principality of Liechtenstein, succeeded July 38.
Schloss Vaduz, Pr. of Liechtenstein.

Franzero, Carlo Maria, LL.D.; Italian journalist and novelist; b. 92; ed. Turin Univ. and extensive travels.
Entered journalism 16; lived England 22-, contrib. to principal Italian literary and political publs.; London corresp. *Giornale d'Italia* 30-40, opposed to war against Britain, refused to return to Italy; contrib. articles to Press, inc. series "The Fiasco of Fascism" (*Daily Telegraph* 41), editorial staff *Daily Telegraph* 43-46; resumed writing in Italian press as special corresp. *Il Tempo* 50.
Publs. *Britannia Romana* 35, *Io e Miledi* 36, *Vita di Oscar Wilde* 37, *Inghilterra* 39, *Inside Italy* 41, *The House of Mrs. Caroline* 42, *Appassionata* 46, *The Memoirs of Pontius Pilate* 48, *The Story of St. Peter's* 50, *The Life and Times of Nero* 54, *Igor e Nina* 54, *Helêna Modjenska* 54, *Lettera d'Amore* 55, *The Life and Times of Cleopatra* 56.
'Chart Lodge", Ellesmere Road, Weybridge, Surrey.

Fraser, Eric Malcolm, C.B.E.; British industrialist; b. 96; ed. Edinburgh Acad. and Oriel Coll. Oxford.
During the First World War served in the Seaforth Highlanders, attaining the rank of Capt.; mentioned in despatches and twice wounded in action; began career with Brunner Mond & Co. 19; visited all parts of the world and then transferred to Imperial Chemical Industries Ltd. 26; called up for service in War Office 39; apptd. Asst. Dir.-Gen. of Progress and Statistics; Dir. of Investigation and Statistics 40; Dir.-Gen. of Equipment Production Min. of Aircraft Production 42; Dir.-Gen. of Aircraft Production, Ministry of Aircraft Production 43-45; returned to Imperial Chemical Industries Ltd. as Sales Controller 45; Chair. Plant Protection Ltd.; Dir. Pan Britannica Industries Ltd.
Radnor House, New Street, Henley-on-Thames, Oxfordshire.

Fraser, Sir Francis Richard, Kt., M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.P.E., HON. LL.D. (Edin.); British physician; b. 85; ed. Edinburgh Acad., Christ's Coll. Cambridge and Edinburgh Univ.
Fmrly. House Physician Hospital for Sick Children, Edinburgh, House Physician and House Surgeon Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh; Asst. in Medicine Rockefeller Inst. for Medical Research, N.Y.; Asst. Physician Presbyterian Hospital, N.Y.; Asst. in Medicine Columbia Univ., N.Y.; served with Harvard Univ. Unit and Royal Army Medical Corps Great War; Consulting Physician British Army of the Rhine; fmr. Dir. Medical Professorial Clinic and Physician St. Bartholomew's Hospital; Goulstonian and Croonian Lecturer Royal Coll. of Physicians; Redman Lecturer, McMaster Univ., Hamilton, Ont. 56; mem. Pharmacopoeia Comm., *Lancet* Comm. on Nursing; Dir. British Postgraduate Medical Fed. and mem. Senate London Univ. (Deputy Vice-Chancellor 47-49); Dir.-Gen. Emergency Medical Service 40-48; Hon. Fellow Royal Society of Medicine June 45; Emer. Prof. of Medicine, Univ. of London; Commdr. Order of Orange-Nassau 47.
9 Melina Court, Grove End Road, London, N.W.8.

Fraser, Sir Robert Brown, Kt., O.B.E., B.A., B.SC.; British civil servant; b. 04; ed. St. Peter's School, Adelaide, Univs. of Melbourne and London.

Leader Writer, *Daily Herald* 30-39; Empire Div., Min. of Information, London 39-41; Dir. Publications Div., M.O.I. 41-45; Controller of Production M.O.I. 45-46; Dir.-Gen. Central Office of Information 46-54; Dir. Gen. Independent Television Authority 54-.
57 The Pryors, East Heath Road, Hampstead, London, N.W.3.

Fraser, Lieut.-Col. Sir (William Jocelyn) Ian, C.H., C.B.E., M.P.; British politician; b. 97; ed. Marlborough and R.M.C. Sandhurst.
Conservative M.P. for N. St. Pancras 24-29 and 31-37; for Lonsdale Div. of Lancs. 40-50, for Morecambe and Lonsdale 50-; mem. London County Council 22-25; mem. Govt. Comm. of Enquiry on Broadcasting 25-26; Barrister, Inner Temple 32; blinded in First World War, has been active in education and welfare work for the blind; Chair. St. Dunstan's Exec. Council 21-; Pres. British Legion 47-; Chair. Frasers Ltd., S. Africa; Dir. Capper Pass & Son Ltd., Aspro-Nicholas Ltd., Shand Kydd Ltd., The Illustrated London News and Sketch Ltd., Charrington & Co. Ltd.; Gov. B.B.C. 37-39 and 41-46.
Publ. *Whereas I Was Blind* 42.
St. John's Lodge, Regent's Park, London, N.W.1.

Frazer, Alastair, F.R.C.P., M.D., PH.D., D.SC.; British medical scientist; b. 09; ed. Lancing Coll., St. Mary's Hospital Medical School, Univ. of London.
Lecturer in Physiology, St. Mary's Hospital Medical School 31-41, Acting Prof. 34-35; Independent Reader in Pharmacology, Univ. of Birmingham 42, Prof. of Medical Biochemistry and Pharmacology 43-; mem. Colonial Medical Research Cttee.; Hon. Consultant on Metabolic Diseases to British Army 53; Pres. British Food Manufacturing Industries Research Asscn. 56; mem. F.A.O./W.H.O. Expert Cttee. Food Additives 57; awarded Buckston Browne Medal of Harveian Society 45; Cantor Lecturer Royal Society of Arts 48; hon. mem. Société Philomathique de Paris 48; Société de Gastro-entérologie de Belge 49; Guest Lecturer United Univs. of Sweden 50; Randolph West Memorial Lecturer, Columbia Univ., N.Y. 50; mem. of Visiting Faculty U.S. Army Medical Dept. Research and Graduate School, Washington, D.C. 50; hon. mem. Royal Flemish Acad. of Sciences of Belgium 53; Still Memorial Lecturer, British Paediatric Asscn. 53; Oliver-Sharpey Lecturer, Royal Coll. of Physicians 56.
7 Carpenter Road, Birmingham 15; and Medical Biochemistry and Pharmacology Department, Univ. of Birmingham, Birmingham 15.

Frear, Joseph Allen; American politician; b. 03; ed. schools in Delaware.
Agriculturalist; Dir. Fed. Land Bank, Baltimore 38-; Senator (Democrat, Delaware) 49-.
622 South State Street, Dover, Delaware, U.S.A.

Fréchet, René Maurice, D. ès Sciences Mathématiques; French university professor (Emeritus); b. 78; ed. Ecole Normale Superieure Paris.
Teacher at Besançon 06-07, Nantes 07-08; Prof. in Faculty of Science, Univ. of Rennes 08-09, of Poitiers 09-19; served in First World War 14-18; Prof. Faculty of Science, Univ. of Strasbourg 20-27; Prof. Faculty of Science, Univ. of Paris 27-49; fmr. Pres. Société Mathématique de France, Société de Statistique de Paris and Société française de Biométrie; Hon. Pres. Conféd. des Sociétés Scientifiques françaises; Pres. Internacia Scienca Esperantista Asocio 49-; mem. Polish Acad. of Sciences and Letters 29-, Neths. Acad. of Sciences 50-; hon. mem. of Société des Sciences de Liège, Mathematical Society of Edinburgh, the Royal Society of Edinburgh, the Mathematical Societies of Moscow, Portugal, Belgium, etc.; mem. of Int. Inst. of Statistics 33-, Acad. int. de Philosophie des Sciences 49-; Fellow, Econometric Society 51-, etc.; mem. Acad. des Sciences 56; Officier de la Légion d'Honneur.
Publs. include *Les Espaces Abstraits* 29, *Recherches Théoriques Modernes sur le Calcul des Probabilités* 52, *Pages choisies d'analyse générale* 53, *Les Mathématiques et le concret* 55.
2 rue Emile Faguet, Paris 14e, France.

Fred, Edwin Broun, M.S., PH.D.; American university president and bacteriologist; b. 87; ed. Virginia Polytechnic Inst. and Univ. of Göttingen.
Asst. in Bacteriology, Virginia Polytechnic Inst. 07-08; Asst. Prof. 12-13; Asst. Prof. in Bacteriology Univ. of Wisconsin 13-14, Associate Prof. 14-18, Prof. 18-; Dean of the Graduate School 34-43; Dean, Coll. of Agriculture and Dir. of Agricultural Experiment Station, Univ. of Wisconsin 43-45; Pres. of the Univ. 45-; Hon. LL.D. (Lawrence Coll., Northwestern Univ., Michigan State Coll.); Hon. D.Sc. (Marquette Univ., Beloit Coll., Univ. of N.C., Northland Coll.).
Publs. *Textbook of Agricultural Bacteriology* (with F. Löhnis) 23, *Laboratory Manual of Microbiology* (with S. A. Waksman) 28; *Root Nodule Bacteria and Leguminous Plants* (with Baldwin and McCoy) 32.
Home: 10 Babcock Drive, Madison, Wisconsin; Office: Bascom Hall, The University of Wisconsin, Madison, Wisconsin, U.S.A.

Frédéricq, Louis Paul Simon; Belgian lawyer and university professor; ed. Univ. of Ghent.
Lecturer, Univ. of Ghent 24, Prof. 29, and Rector 36-38; Gov. of Eastern Flanders 38; *Chef de Cabinet* to the King June 39; returned to Univ. of Ghent and to practise at the Bar 45-; Prof. Univ. of Brussels 46-; mem. Flemish Acad. of Science, Letters and Fine Arts, International Acad. of Comparative Law; Hon. Doc. Univs. of Rennes, Lille and Utrecht.
Publ. *Traité de Droit Commercial belge* (10 vols.).
Coupure 35, Ghent, Belgium.

Frederik IX, King of Denmark; b. 99.
Son of King Christian X; married Princess Ingrid, daughter of King Gustav VI Adolf of Sweden 35; succeeded his father as King April 47.
Copenhagen, Denmark.

Frederiksen, Emil; Danish literary critic; b. 02; ed. St. Andreas Kollegium (Charlottenlund), Univs. of Copenhagen, Uppsala, Lund, Berlin and Paris.
Lecturer in Danish Language and Literature, Univ. of Paris 29, Univs. of Stockholm, Gothenburg, and Lund 30-36; Literary critic, *Kristeligt Dagblad*, Copenhagen 36-44, *Berlingske Tidende* Copenhagen 44-; Ed. *Gads Danske Magasin* 42-; Conservative.
Publs. *Modern Dansk Literatur* (in Swedish) 31, *Fra Saxo til Hjalmar Gullberg* 44, *Ung Dansk Literatur* 45, *Johannes Jørgensens Ungdom* 46, *Den unge Grundtvig og andre Essays* 48.
Berlingske Tidende, Copenhagen, Denmark.

Fredga, Arne, DR. CHEM.; Swedish professor of organic chemistry; b. 02; ed. Univ. of Uppsala.
Asst. at the Chemical Inst. Uppsala Univ. 30-35; Asst. Prof. of Chemistry 35-39; Prof. of Organic Chemistry 39-; mem. of the Swedish Royal Acad. of Sciences 43-; mem. of the Nobel Cttee. of Chemistry 44-, Nat. Science Research Council 52-54.
Börjegatan 3 A, Uppsala, Sweden.

Freedman, Barnett, C.B.E., R.D.I.; British artist; b. London 01; ed. elementary school and Royal Coll. of Art.
Works acquired by Tate Gallery, Duveen Fund, Contemporary Art Society, Victoria and Albert Museum, Leeds, Birmingham, Nottingham, Carlisle, Salford and Manchester Municipal Galleries, Fine Arts

Museum, Helsinki, Graves Gallery, Sheffield, etc.; illustrated Siegfried Sassoon's *Memoirs of an Infantry Officer*, George Borrow's *Lavengro*, Tolstoy's *War and Peace* and *Anna Karenina*, Walter de la Mare's *Love Anthology*, for Limited Edns. Club, N.Y., and Faber & Faber, London; commissioned by London Passenger Transport Board, British Broadcasting Corpn., Gen. Post Office, Shell-Mex, etc.; designed first Jubilee postage stamp for King George V Silver Jubilee; official war artist to B.E.F. 40, and Admiralty until 46; Capt. R.M.
11 Canning Place, Palace Gate, London, W.8; Studio: 59 Cornwall Gardens, S.W.7.

Freeman, Joseph, A.B.; American writer; b. Russia 97; ed. Columbia Univ.
Mem. editorial staff *Harpers Illustrated History of World War* 19; mem. staff Paris edn. *Chicago Tribune* 20; London corresp. *Chicago Tribune* and *New York Daily News* 21; Asst. Editor *The Liberator* New York 22-23; Publicity Dir. American Civil Liberties Union 24, 41, 43; New York corresp. Tass 25-26, 27-31; co-founder and Editor *New Masses* 26, Moscow corresp. 26-27, Mexico corresp. 29, 37, Editor 31-33 and 36-37; co-founder and editor *Partisan Review* 34-36; editorial staff *Information Please* 43-44 with USO France, Germany, Austria; co-author int. prize film *Dreams that Money Can Buy* 48; engaged in public relations 48-; mem. Public Relations Cttee., American Civil Liberties Union 49-; historical research in Mexico 52 and 53; Fellow, Newberry Library, Chicago 52, MacDowell Colony 57; contributor to *Life*, *Readers' Digest*, etc.; mem. Authors' League of America, P.E.N., etc.
Publs. *Dollar Diplomacy* (with Scott Nearing) 25, *Voices of October* (with J. Kunitz and L. Lozowick) 30, *The Soviet Worker* 32, *An American Testament* 36, *Never Call Retreat* 43, *The Long Pursuit* 47.
301 East 38th Street, New York 16, N.Y., U.S.A.

Freese-Pennefather, Harold Wilfrid Armine, C.M.G.; British diplomatist; b. 07; ed. Eton Coll. and Balliol Coll. Oxford.
Entered foreign service 30; served Washington 31-35, Buenos Aires 35-38, Oslo 38-40, Baghdad 40-44, Foreign Office 44-49, Rangoon 50-51; Consul-Gen., Rabat 51-56; Ambassador to Morocco 56-57, to Luxembourg 57-.
c/o Foreign Office, London, S.W.1.

Freeston, Sir Leslie Brian, K.C.M.G., O.B.E., B.A.; British civil servant (retd.); b. 92; ed. New Coll., Oxford.
Served First World War; joined Colonial Office 19; Sec. East African Governors' Conf. 36; Chief Sec. Tanganyika 39; Gov. Leeward Islands 43; Gov. and C.-in-C. Fiji, and High Commr. Western Pacific 47-52; Sec.-Gen. South Pacific Comm. 51-54.
Walnut Tree Cottage, Knockholt, Kent.

Freitas-Valle, Cyro de, C.B.E.; Brazilian diplomatist; b. 96; ed. Sao Paulo.
2nd Sec. Buenos Aires, Washington, Vienna, Paris, 18-26; 1st Sec. Lima, Montevideo, The Hague, 26-32; Counsellor of Embassy and Chief Boundary Div. Foreign Office 32; Min. to Bolivia, Cuba, Rumania, 34-38; Gen. Sec. Foreign Office 39; Ambassador to Germany 39-42; Dir. Gen. Fed. Council Foreign Trade 43; Ambassador to Canada 44-45; Brazilian Del. to the San Francisco Conf.; Head of the Brazilian Del. to the U.N. Preparatory Comm.; Del. to U.N. Gen. Assembly in London; mem. of Security Council 46; Del. to Paris Peace Conf.; Ambassador to Argentina 47; Sec.-Gen. Foreign Office 49; Acting Minister for External Relations 49; Head of Del. to Fourth, Fifth and Tenth U.N. Gen. Assemblies; Ambassador to Chile 52-54; Permanent Del. to U.N. 55-.
430 Park Avenue, New York 22, N.Y., U.S.A.

Freitag, Walter; German trade unionist and politician; b. 89; ed. elementary school in Remscheid.
Cartwright's apprentice 04; joined Social Democrat Party 08, Pres. Hagen-Schwelm branch 31, elected to Prussian *Landtag* 32; arrested 33, political prisoner until 35; steelworker during 39-45 war; founder new trade union for steelworkers 46, and mem. North-Rhine-Westphalia *Landtag* 46-49; Pres. German Fed. of Trade Unions 52-.
DGB, Stromstrasse 8, Düsseldorf, Germany.

French, Sir Henry Leon, G.B.E., K.C.B.; British civil servant (retd.); b. 83; ed. King's Coll. London.
Asst. Sec. Board of Agriculture 20-29, Principal Asst. Sec. 29; Joint Sec. to Lord Selborne's Cttee. on Agricultural Policy 16-17; Gen. Sec. Food Production Dept. 17-19; U.K. and Canadian Rep. on Permanent Cttee. Int. Inst. of Agriculture Rome 30-34; 2nd Sec. Min. of Agriculture and Fisheries 34-39; seconded as Dir. of Food (Defence Plans) Dept. 36-39; Permanent Sec. of Min. of Food 39-45; made official visits to U.S.A. and Canada 43, to India 44, to Australia, New Zealand and S. Africa 45-46; retd. from Civil Service June 46; Dir.-Gen. British Film Producers' Asscn. Aug. 46-; Chair. British Co-operating Body with UNESCO on Mass Production 47-53; mem. British Del. to UNESCO Confs. Mexico City 47, and Florence 50; mem. of Council Festival of Britain 1951 April 48-51; Chair. Festival Gardens Ltd. 49-March 51; mem. Grand Council and Exec. Cttee. British Empire Cancer Campaign 52-.
27 Stourcliffe Close, London, W.1.

French, Joseph Milton, A.M., PH.D.; American college professor; b. 95; ed. Harvard Univ.
Instructor or Asst. Prof. at Lafayette Coll. 19-20; New York Univ. 22-27; Dartmouth Coll. 28-36; Harvard Univ. 36-38; Univ. of Akron 38-39; Queen's Coll. (New York) 39-40; Prof. of English and Chair. of Dept. of English, Rutgers Univ. 40-; Acting Dean of Coll. of Arts and Sciences 44-45; Berg Visiting Prof. of English, New York Univ. 56-57 (on leave from Rutgers); served in U.S. Army 17-19; Republican.
Publs. *George Wither's History of the Pestilence* 32, *Charles Lamb: Essays and Letters* 37, *Works of John Milton* (contrib. editor) 38, *Milton in Chancery* 39, *Bibliography of the Theophrastan Character in English* (with C. N. Greenough) 47, *The Life Records of John Milton*, Vol. I 49, Vol. II 50, Vol. III 54, Vol. IV 56, mem. editorial board *Complete Prose Works of John Milton* Vol. I 53.
304 Grant Avenue, Highland Park, New Jersey, U.S.A.

Frère, Maurice; Belgian economic expert; b. 90; ed. Brussels.
Asst. Brussels Univ. 12-14; Dir. Min. of Economic Affairs and Lecturer Brussels Univ. 18; Dir. Economic Service of Reparations Comm. 20-24; Economic Counsellor Berlin Transfer Cttee. under Dawes Plan 24-30; Financial Counsellor Belgian Govt. attached to Legation Berlin 30-32; L.N. Counsellor at Austrian Nat. Bank 32-37; Head of Prime Min.'s Economic Mission and Dir. at Min. of Foreign Affairs 37-38; Chair. Bank Comm. for control of Banks and public issues 38-44; Gov. Belgian Nat. Bank 44-; Chair. Board and Pres. B.I.S., Permanent mem. Board, Brussels Univ.; Gov. Int. Monetary Fund and Alternate Gov. Int. Bank for Reconstruction and Development (for Belgium) 46-.
10 rue du Bois Sauvage, Brussels, Belgium.

Fresnay, Pierre (*pseudonym* of Pierre Laudenbach); French actor; b. 97.
Made his cinema debut 22; his films include: *Le Petit Jacques*, *Le Diamant Noir*, *Marius*, *La Dame aux Camélias*, *César*, *Koenigsmark*, *Le Puritan*, *Trois Valses*, *Le Corbeau*, *Monsieur Vincent*, *La Grande Illusion*, *La*

Valse de Paris, Dieu à besoin des hommes, Le Puritain, Les Aristocrates, L'homme aux clefs d'or, etc.
8 *bis* rue St. James, Neuilly-sur-Seine, France.

Frétigny, Roger Raymond, D.MÉD., L. ÈS L.; French psychiatrist; b. 09; ed. Univ. of Paris.
Dir. Studies in Psychology, Sorbonne 29-34; Dir. *Bulletin of Philosophical Studies*, Sorbonne 30-34; Pres. Société Française de Psychosociologie 46-.
Publs. *Guide de l'Etudiant en Psychologie* 33, *L'Autisme mythomane* 36; Editor-in-Chief of *Psychosociologie*.
7*bis* rue Huysmans, Paris 6e, France.

Freuchen, Peter; Danish polar explorer and author; b. 86.
Mem. East Greenland Expedition 06-08 and Thule Expeditions 10-12, 13-20, 21-24; explored Greenland 27, 30, 48, 50, 51, 52, arctic Russia 28, Alaska 32-33 and S. America 35; contributor to *Politiken*; mem. Council Danish Royal Geographical Society; Fellow of American Geographical Society; Maitre French Acad. of Chambéry; awarded Danish and other Orders of Merit; Hon. mem. Int. Mark Twain Society; Danish Forfatterforbund; corresp. mem. The Viking Research Society Oxford.
Publs. *Eskimo* 28, *Sea Tyrant* 29, *Ivalu* 35, *Arctic Adventure* 36, *It's All Adventure* 37, *Siberian Adventure, White Man, Pingo, The Law of Larion "Nigger-Dan", Vagrant Viking* 53, *Icefloes and Flaming Water* 54; and scientific works on the Arctic.
Died September 2nd, 1957.

Freundt Rosell, Alberto; Peruvian lawyer and diplomatist; b. 96; ed. Jesuit Coll. and Univ. Nacional Mayor San Marcos de Lima.
Prof. of Consular and Criminal Law and Customs Legislation, San Marcos Univ. 22-40, Dean of Faculty of Economics 40; Minister of Foreign Affairs 32, of Justice and Religion 50-52; Ambassador to U.K. 53-54, to Brazil 55-56; mem. Nat. Acad. of Law; decorations include Gran Cruz de la Orden "El Sol", Gran Cruz "Al Merito", Grand Cross San Gregorio Magno of the Vatican.
c/o Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Lima, Peru.

Freundt y Rosell, Alejandro, LL.D., DR.SC.POL.; Peruvian lawyer and diplomatist; b. 95; ed. Jesuit Coll., Lima, and Univ. Nacional Mayor de San Marcos.
Relater, Supreme Court 19; Judge, Juvenile Court, Lima 26; mem. Juridical Comm., Tacna and Arica Plebiscite 26; Prof. of Constitutional Law, Catholic Univ. of Lima 26; mem. High Court, Tacna 29; Dir.-Gen. of Nat. Economy 30; mem. and later Pres. High Court of Piura 30-42; Prof. of Criminal Law, Univ. Nacional de San Marcos 42; Prefect, Dept. of Arequipa 44; Dir. Immigration and Emigration 47; Minister to Sweden and Norway 49-54; Minister of Justice 54-56; Ambassador to the Netherlands 56-; mem. Lima Bar Assen.; hon. mem. Arequipa Bar Assen.; Grand Officer Order of the Sun (Peru); Knight of the Order of Malta; the Polar Star (Sweden); Order of the Crown (Belgium), etc.
Peruvian Embassy, The Hague, Netherlands.

Frey, Siegfried, PH.D.; Swiss journalist and politician; b. 01; ed. Zürich, Milan, Bologna and Basle Univs.
With Carnegie Endowment for International Peace as historian 28-33; political Editor *Luzerner Tagblatt* 34-43; mem. Legislative Council Canton of Lucerne 35-43; Gen. Man. Swiss Telegraph Agency 43-; Liberal.
Publs. *Das öffentliche Schiedsgericht in Oberitalien im 12. und 13. Jahrhundert, Die Mailänder Kriege, Geschichte der Famile Bodmer.*
Gutenbergstrasse 1, Berne, Switzerland.

Freyberg, 1st Baron, cr. 51, of Wellington and of Munstead in the county of Surrey; **Lieut.-Gen. Bernard Cyril Freyberg,** V.C., G.C.M.G., K.C.B., K.B.E., D.S.O.; Grenadier Guards; b. 89; ed. Wellington Coll. New Zealand.
Served First World War, including Dardanelles 14-18; Brigadier 17-18; with 29th Div.; Capt. and Brevet Lieut.-Col. Grenadier Guards 19-29, Lieut.-Col. 29; commanded 1st Battalion Manchester Regiment 29-31; Col. 31; Asst. Quartermaster-Gen. Southern Commd. 31-33; Gen. Staff Officer 1st Grade, War Office 33-34; Major-Gen. 35; Reserve 36; adopted as Conservative candidate for Spelthorne Div. of Middlesex 39; G.O.C. Salisbury Plain Area Sept. 39; G.O.C. New Zealand Forces Nov. 39-45; commanded Imperial and Greek troops Crete 41; Commdr. New Zealand Expeditionary Force, Middle East; Gov.-Gen. New Zealand 46-52; Deputy Constable and Lieut.-Gov. Windsor Castle 53-; Dir. Nat. Bank of N.Z. and of Australian Mutual Provident Assen.; Hon. D.C.L. (Oxford), LL.D. (St. Andrews), D.L. (New Zealand).
Norman Tower, Windsor Castle, Berkshire.

Freyre, Gilberto de Mello, B.A., M.A., D.LITT.; Brazilian writer and social anthropologist; b. 1900; ed. Colegio Americano, Recife, Baylor and Columbia Univs., U.S.A.
Prof. of Sociology, State Normal School of Pernambuco 28-30; Visiting Prof. Stanford Univ. 31; Prof. of Sociology and Social Anthropology, Univ. of Rio de Janeiro 35-38; Lecturer or Visiting Prof. Columbia Univ. 38, Univ. of Mich. 39, Ind. Univ. 44, Univ. of San Marcos, Peru 51, Univ. of Coimbra, Portugal 52, Lecturer, Univ. of Virginia 54, Sorbonne 56, Univ. of Madrid 56, Univ. of Escorial 56, Royal Tropical Inst., Amsterdam 56, Brazilian Coll. of the Papal Gregorian Univ., Rome 57, etc.; mem. Brazilian Parl. 46-50; mem. UNESCO Conf. of Eight Social Scientists, Paris 48; Brazilian Del. to U.N. Gen. Assembly 49; Technical Adviser to Nat. Dept. for Protection of Historical and Artistic Monuments in Brazil; hon. mem. American Sociological Society; Hon. Prof. Univs. of Bahia, and of Recife, Brazil; mem. Portuguese Acad. of History; mem. Inst. of Sociology, Univ. of Buenos Aires; Dir. *Diogène* (Paris), *Cahiers Internationaux de Sociologie* (Paris), Inst. Int. de Civilisations Differentes (Belgium); Anisfield-Wolf Award (Princeton) 57.
Publs. *Casa-Grande e Senzala* 34, *Sobrados e Mucambos* 36, *Sociologia* 45, *Brazil: An Interpretation* 45, *Ingleses no Brazil* 48, *Aventura e Rotina* 53.
Apipucos, Recife, Brazil.

Frick, Alexander; Liechtenstein politician; b. 10; ed. Training Coll. for Teachers.
Began career as teacher 29; official in Tax Dept. 30-36, Chief of Dept. 36; Head of Govt. 45-; awarded Grand Cross of Liechtenstein Order of Merit; mem. Bürgerpartei.
Schaan, Principality of Liechtenstein.

Fricker, Peter Racine, F.R.C.O., A.R.C.M.; British musician; b. 20; ed. St. Paul's School and Royal Coll. of Music.
Served R.A.F. 39-45; has worked in London as composer, conductor and music administrator since 46; Dir. of Music, Morley Coll. 52-; Chair. Composers' Guild of Great Britain 55.
Publs. *First String Quartet* 48, *First Symphony* 49, *First Violin Concerto* 50, *Violin Sonata* 50, *Second Symphony* 51, *Viola Concerto* 53, *Second String Quartet* 53, *Second Violin Concerto* 53, *Piano Concerto* 54, *Dance Scene for Orchestra* 54, *Horn Sonata* 55, *Litany for Double String Orchestra* 55, *Musick's Empire for Chorus and Orchestra* 55, *'Cello Sonata* 56.
53 Avondale Avenue, London, N.12.

Frieden, Pierre, PH.D.; Luxembourg professor and politician; b. 92; ed. Univs. of Fribourg, Zürich, Geneva, Munich and Paris.
Prof. 19-29; Dir. of Nat. Library 29-42; imprisoned and impoverished by Nazis 42-44; Minister of Nat. Educa-

tion 44-45 and 48-51, of Nat. Education, Family and Population, Interior Affairs and Public Health 51-; Dir. of the Nat. Library; Councillor of State; Christian Social Party.
Publs. *Paul Bourget* 24, *L'Enseignement français* 27, *Cahiers du Redressement* 45, *Fritz Endres* 45, *Le problème allemand* 48, *La technocratie et ses problèmes* 50, *Vertu de l'humanisme* 50, *L'idée chrétienne face à l'idée communiste* 51, *Méditations Européennes* 52, *Le Dimanche des Philosophes et des Hommes d'Etat* 52, *Digressions Philosophiques* 52, *Die Geburt Europas aus dem Geiste des Humanismus* 53, *L'Aspect spirituel du problème européen et le rôle des universités* 54, *Variations sur le thème humaniste et européen* 56.
28, rue Fresez, Luxembourg.

Friedensburg, Ferdinand, DR. PHIL.; German scientist and administrator; b. 86; ed. Mining Acad. of Berlin and Univs. of Marburg, Berlin and Breslau.
Landrat at Rosenberg/Westpr. 21-25; Police Vice-Pres., Berlin 25-27; Regierungspräsident at Kassel 27 till dismissed by Hitler 33; scientific research in Mining Economics 33-45; Pres. Central Admin. of Fuel and Power, Berlin 45-46; Deputy Lord Mayor of Berlin 46-51; Pres. Deutsches Inst. für Wirtschaftsforschung und Arbeitsgemeinschaft deutscher wirtschaftswissenschaftlicher Forschungsinstitute; Prof. Technical Univ., Berlin; mem. Parl., Bonn; one of founders and leaders of Christian Democratic Union.
Publs. *Kohle und Eisen im Welkrieg und in den Friedensschlüssen* 34, *Die mineralischen Bodenschätze als weltpolitische und militärische Machtfaktoren* 36, *Die Bergwirtschaft der Erde* 38 (5th edn. 56), *Das Erdöl im Weltkrieg* 39, *Rohstoffe und Energiequellen im neuen Europa* 43, *Die Weimarer Republik* 46 (2nd edn. 57), *Das Erzproblem der amerikanischen Eisenindustrie* 53, *Berlin-Schicksal und Aufgabe* 53, *Das Erzproblem der Deutschen Eisenindustrie* 57.
Hoiruper Strasse 14a, Berlin-Nikolassee, Germany.

Friedlaender, Ernst; German publicist and radio commentator; b. 95; ed. Univs. of Tübingen, Leipzig, Bonn and Berlin.
Served in Army in First World War; took up business career; spent two years in U.S.A., twelve years in Liechtenstein; returned to Germany 46; Editor of *Die Zeit* (weekly) Nov. 46-May 50; columnist for several German newspapers July 50-.
Publs. *Frieden und Abendland* 39, *Deutsche Jugend* 45, *Das Wesen des Friedens* 45, *Von der inneren Not* 47, *Leitartikel* 48.
Kaiser-Friedrich Strasse 8, Bonn, Germany.

Friedland, Grigory Samoilovich; Soviet historian; b. 97.
Communist; mem. governing body Society of Marxist Historians; Editor journal of the *Historian-Marxist Society*; Prof. Second Moscow State University.
Publs. *History of Western Europe 1789-1914, Marat as Thinker and Revolutionary of the 9th Thermidor.*
Sadovaia-Triumfalnaia, 8, ap. 7, Moscow, U.S.S.R.

Friedmann, Georges Philippe; French university professor and sociologist; b. 02; ed. Ecole Normale Supérieure and Univ. of Paris.
Inspector-Gen. of Technical Education 45; Prof. Conservatoire Nat. des Arts et Métiers 46-; Dir. d'Études, École des Hautes Études (Sorbonne) 48-; Dir. du Centre d'Études Sociologiques 49-51; Pres. Int. Sociological Asscn.; Joint Editor of the revue *Annales* 47-; Chevalier Légion d'Honneur, Médaille de la Résistance.
Publs. *La Crise du Progrès* 36, *De la Sainte Russie à l'U.R.S.S.* 38, *Leibniz et Spinoza* 46, *Problèmes Humains de Machinisme Industriel* 47, *Où va le travail humain?* 51, *Villes et Campagnes* (edited) 53, *Le Travail en miettes* 56.
7 avenue Colonel Bonnet, Paris, France.

Friedrich, Johannes, DR.PHIL.; German orientalist; b. 93; ed. Leipzig Univ.
Privat Docent Leipzig Univ. 24, Extra. Prof. 29, Prof. of Oriental Philology 35, Rector 48-49; Prof. Ancient Oriental Philology, Berlin Free Univ. 50; Ordinary mem. Saxon Acad. of Sciences; hon. mem. Linguistic Society of America; corresp. mem. Oriental Inst., Prague, German Archæological Inst. (Istanbul Section), Ex Oriente Lux Asscn., Leyden, and Societas Orientalis Fennica, Helsinki; Co-Editor *Zeitschrift für Assyriologie, Zeitschrift der Deutschen Morgenländischen Gesellschaft.*
Publs. *Staatsverträge des Hatti-Reiches in hethitischer Sprache* (Vol. I 26, Vol. II 30), *Kleinasiatische Sprachdenkmäler* 32, *Einführung ins Urartäische, Ras Schamra* 33, *Kleine Beiträge zur churritischen Grammatik* 39, *Entzifferungsgeschichte der hethitischen Hieroglyphenschrift* 39, *Hethitisches Elementarbuch* (Vol. I 40, Vol. II 46), *Phönizisch-punische Grammatik* 51, *Hethitisches Wörterbuch* 52, *Entzifferung verschollener Schriften und Sprachen* 54, *Kurze Grammatik der alten Quiché-Sprache im Popol Vuh* 55.
Schloss-Strasse 49, Berlin-Steglitz, Germany.

Friendly, Alfred, A.B.; American journalist; b. 11; ed. Amherst Coll.
Reporter, *Washington Daily News* 36-38; Reporter, *Washington Post* 39-51, Asst. Managing Editor 52-55; Managing Editor 55-; Asst. to Trustee, Associated Gas and Electric Corpn. 40; served in Air Force Intelligence 42-45; Chief European Information Branch, Economic Co-operation Administration 48-49; hon. mention Heywood Broun Award 48; hon. mention Raymond Clapper Award 48.
Publ. *The Guys on the Ground* 44.
1645 31st Street N.W., Washington 7, D.C., U.S.A.

Fries, Charles Carpenter, A.B., A.M., PH.D.; American philologist and literary historian; b. 87; ed. Bucknell Univ. and Univs. of Chicago, Freiburg and Michigan.
Instructor Bucknell Univ. 11-15, Asst. Prof. of English 15-17, Prof. of Rhetoric 17-20; Asst. Prof. of English Univ. of Michigan 20-23, Associate Prof. 23-28, Prof. 28-; Editor-in-Chief *Early Modern English Dictionary* 28-; Dir. Linguistic Inst. 36-40, 45-47; mem. Modern Language Asscn., Linguistic Society of America (Pres. 39-40), Nat. Council Teachers of English (Pres. 27-28), Michigan Acad. of Science, Arts and Letters, Philological Society England; Dir. English Language Inst. 41-.
Publs. *Studies in Shakespere, Milton and Donne* (with J. H. Hanford, O. J. Campbell, L. I. Bredvold) 24, *The Teaching of Literature* (with J. H. Hanford and H. R. Steeves) 25, *The Teaching of the English Language* 27, *The Inflection and Syntax of American English* 39, *A Study of English Word Lists* 39, *American-English Grammar* 40, *Language Study in American Education* 40, *What is Good English?* 40, *An Intensive Course in English for Latin-Americans*, 6 vols. 43, *Liberal Education Re-examined* (joint author) 43, *Teaching and Learning English as a Foreign Language* 45, *Intensive Course in English for Chinese Students* (with Y. Shen) 46.
2635 Overridge Drive, Ann Arbor, Mich., U.S.A.

Frihagen, Anders, LL.B.; Norwegian civil servant and politician; b. 92; ed. Oslo Univ.
Fmrly. Sec. to Norwegian Min. of Finance, Royal Insp. of Banks and Savings Banks, Man. Norwegian Industrial Bank Oslo; Min. of Commerce 39, of Supply and Reconstruction 42-45; resgnd.; Chair. Economic Comm. for Europe 48-50; Chair. Cttee. on Norwegian Banking and Monetary Policy 49; mem. Norwegian Labour Party.
A/S Den Norske Industribank, Tordenskioldsgt. 12, Oslo, Norway.

Friis Johansen, Knud, PH.D.; Danish archæologist; b. 87; ed. Copenhagen Univ.
Assistant Keeper Copenhagen Nat. Museum 11 and Keeper 22; Prof. of Archæology Copenhagen Univ. 27-56.
Publs. *Les Vases Sicyoniens* 23, *Hoby-Fundet* 23, *De forhistoriske Tider i Europa* 27, *Corpus Vasorum Anti-*

quorum, Copenhague, Musée National, Iliaden i tidlig graesk Kunst 34, *Thésée et la danse à Délos* 45, *The Attic Grave Reliefs* 51.
Egernvej 27, Copenhagen F, Denmark.

Frings, H. E. Cardinal Joseph, DR. THEOL.; German ecclesiastic; b. 87; ed. Gymnasium, Neuss, and Univs. of Bonn, Freiburg and Innsbruck, and Priests' Seminary of Cologne.
Ordained 10; Auxiliary Priest in Köln-Zollstock; went to Papal Biblical Inst., Rome 13-14; Rector of Köln-Fühlingen and Neuss; Parish Priest in Köln-Braunsfeld; Regent of Priests' Seminary of Bensberg; Archbishop of Cologne 42-; created Cardinal Feb. 46.
Eintrachtstrasse 164, Köln, Germany.

Frisch, Karl von; German zoologist; b. 86; ed. Univs. of Vienna and Munich.
Privatdozent, Munich Univ. 12; Prof. and Dir. Zoological Inst., Rostock Univ. 21, Breslau 23, Munich 25, Graz 46, Munich 50-; mem. Acad. of Science (Munich, Vienna, Göttingen, Washington, Uppsala, Boston, Stockholm, etc.); foreign mem. Royal Society, London; hon. mem. Royal Entomological Society, London, and American Physical Society; Hon. Ph.D. (Univ. of Berne).
Publs. *Aus dem Leben der Bienen* 27, *Du und das Leben* 36, *Bees* 50.
Zoologisches Institut, Luisenstrasse 14, Munich; and Über der Klause 10, Munich 9, Germany.

Frisch, Max; Swiss writer and architect; b. 11; ed. Univ. of Zürich and Technical Univ. Zürich.
Journalist 32-35; studied architecture 35-40; playwright and novelist 40-.
Publs. *J'adore ce qui me brûle* 42, *Bin oder die Reise nach Peking* 45, *Tagebuch* 46-49, *Stiller* 54; plays: *Santa Cruz* 44, *Nun singen sie wieder* 45, *Die Chinesische Mauer* 46, *Als der Krieg zu Ende War* 49, *Graf Oberland* 51, *Don Juan oder die Liebe zur Geometrie* 52.
Männedorf, Zürich, Switzerland.

Frisch, Otto Robert, O.B.E., DR. PHIL., F.R.S.; British experimental physicist; b. 04; ed. Vienna Univ.
Engaged in Physics Research at Berlin 27-30, Hamburg 30-33, London 33-34, Copenhagen 34-39, Birmingham and Liverpool 39-43, Los Alamos, N.M., U.S.A. 43-46, Atomic Energy Establishment Harwell 46-47; Jacksonian Prof. of Natural Philosophy Cambridge 47-; in charge Nuclear Physics Section of Cavendish Laboratory; Fellow of Trinity Coll.
Publs. *Meet the Atoms* 47.
Trinity College, Cambridge.

Frisch, Ragnar, DR. PHIL.; Norwegian economist; b. 95; ed. Univ. of Oslo.
Visiting Prof. Yale Univ. 30, Sorbonne 33; Prof. of Economics Oslo Univ. 31-; Dir. of Research, Economic Inst., Oslo Univ.; Fellow and one of Founders of Econometric Society 31; Chief Editor of *Econometrica* 33-35; elected Chair. of first session of Economic and Employment Comm. of U.N.; mem. Det Norske Videnskapsakademi Oslo, Kungl. Humanistiska Vetenskapssamfundet Lund, Kungl. Svenska Vetenskapsakademien, Accad. Nazionale dei Lincei; hon. mem. American Economic Asscn.; corresp. Royal Economic Society, London; Fellow Inst. of Mathematical Statistics; Hon. Fellow Royal Statistical Society 56; advising mem. Acad. of Human Rights; Schumpeter Prize, Harvard Univ. 55.
University Institute of Economics, Oslo, Norway.

Frohman, Philip H.; American architect; b. 87; ed. Throop Coll. of Engineering and California Inst. of Technology.
Began practice 08; reviser of Washington Cathedral plans 18; Consulting Architect Christ Cathedral, Episcopalian, Philadelphia and other churches; specialist in Mediaeval Cathedrals and Gothic Architecture; inventor electronic organs. Architect of Nat. Episcopal Cathedral Washington, Maryland Episcopal Cathedral, Trinity Coll. Chapel, Hartford, Roman Catholic Cathedral, Los Angeles.
3514 Macomb Street, N.W., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

Frohne, (Friedrich) Edmund; German railway engineer; b. 91; ed. Inst. of Technology, Dresden.
Reichsbahnrat with Railway Directorate, Dresden 23-33; Oberreichsbahnrat 34-37; head of several cttees. of Reich Ministry of Transport; Divisional Pres. of New Construction Dept. of Railway Directorate, Hanover 38-45; Under-Sec., Ministry of Transport of Lower Saxony and Head of Construction Dept., Gen. Railway Administration 45-47; Exec. Dir. of Bizonal Transport Aug. 47-49; State Sec. Fed. Ministry of Transport 49-52; Pres. Board of Management, German Fed. Railways 52-; Prof. at Inst. of Technology, Brunswick.
Humperdinckstrasse 21, Frankfurt/Main, Germany.

Frol, Frane; Yugoslav lawyer and politician; b. 99; ed. Zagreb Univ.
Active mem. Croat Peasant Party; joined movement of Nat. Liberation; elected mem. Praesidium of Nat. Liberation Cttee. 44; first Vice-Pres. of United Nat. Liberation Front of Croatia; Min. of Justice 45-52; mem. Praesidium of Exec. Cttee. Croatian Republican Peasant Party, Main Cttee. Socialist Union of Working People of Croatia, Fed. Cttee. Socialist Union of Working People of Yugoslavia.
c/o Ministry of Justice, Belgrade, Yugoslavia.

Frölund, H.E. Thomas; Danish judge; b. 83; ed. Univ. of Copenhagen.
Asst. Barrister 10-12; Civil Servant in the Ministry of Justice 12; Chief of Section 25-29; mem. of the Court of Appeal for East Denmark 29-33; mem. of the Supreme Court of Denmark 33; Pres. 44-53; Pres. of the High Court of the Realm for State Trials 44-53; mem. of the Permanent Court of Arbitration in The Hague; Pres. Danish Bible Society 49-57; received Grand Cross of the Order of Dannebrog and of the (Swedish) Order of the North Star.
Publs. Joint author of *Draft of Law of Inheritance* 41, etc.
Asmussens Allee 1, Copenhagen, Denmark.

Fromageot, Claude, D. ès SCIENCES; French university professor; b. 99.
Demonstrator Coll. de France 23-25; Assistant Univ. of Zürich 25-26; Dir. of Studies Inst. des Recherches Agronomiques 26-28; Rockefeller Fellow Kaiser Wilhelm Inst. for Biochemistry, Berlin-Dahlem 28-29; Prof. Faculty of Sciences, Lyon Univ. 29-46, Sorbonne 47-.
Laboratoire de Chimie biologique, 96 boulevard Raspail, Paris 6e, France.

Frost, Jep Lauesen; Danish lawyer; b. 94.
Police Attorney 20-22; Judicial Attorney 22-37; Judge in West Court of Appeal 37-47; Judge of the Supreme Court 47-.
Publs. *Medhjælperloven* 29, *Fogedforretninger* 31, *Erstatningsansvar for smitsom Kalvekastning* 41.
Sortedam Dossering 29, Copenhagen, Denmark.

Frost, Robert Lee, M.A., L.H.D., LITT.D.; American poet; b. 75; ed. Dartmouth Coll. and Harvard Univ.
Farmer 00-09; English Teacher Pinkerton Acad. Derry, N.H. 06-11; Teacher Psychology Plymouth State Normal School, N.H. 11-12; England 12-15; Prof. of English Amherst Coll. 16-20, 23-25 and 26-38; Poet in residence Univ. Michigan 21-23, Fellow in Letters 25-26; Associate Fellow Pierson Coll. Yale 33; Charles Eliot

Norton Prof. of Poetry Harvard Univ. 36, Ralph Waldo Emerson Fellow 39-41, Fellow in American Civilization 41; awarded Pulitzer Prize for poetry 24, 31, 37, Loines Prize for poetry 31, Mark Twain Medal 37, Gold Medal American Acad. Arts and Letters 38, Silver Medal Poetry Society, America 41; Fellowship of Acad. of American Poets 53; mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, American Acad. Arts and Letters, American Philosophical Society, Int. P.E.N.; Resident Consultant in Humanities, Dartmouth Coll. 43-; Hon. D.Litt. (Durham, Oxford and Cambridge).
Publs. poems: *A Boy's Will* 13, *North of Boston* 14, *Mountain Interval* 16, *New Hampshire* 23, *West-running Brook* 28, *The Lovely Shall Be Choosers* 29, *Collected Poems* 30, 39, *The Lone Striker* 33, *A Further Range* 36, *From Snow to Snow* 36, *A Witness Tree* 43, *Steeple Bush* 47, *Complete Poems* 51.
35 Brewster Street, Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A.

Fruh, Eugen; Swiss painter and illustrator; b. 14; ed. Zürich School of Art and in Paris and Rome.
C. F. Meyer Foundation Fine Arts Prize 43.
Works include: *Die kleine Stadt* 41, *Pastorale d'été* 46, *La comédie et la musique* 47, *Capricci* 48, *Spanisches Gespräch* 51; also murals and book illustrations.
Römergasse 9, Zürich, Switzerland.

Frumkin, Alexander Naumovich; Soviet scientist b. 95.
Head of Dept. of Electrochemistry, Inst. Physical Chemistry of U.S.S.R. Acad. of Sciences; Prof. of Electrochemistry, Moscow Univ.; awarded Lenin Prize 32; 1st Stalin Prize 41; Order of Red Banner 43, 45; Lenin Order 45; hon. mem. British Society Chemical Industry 42-; mem. U.S.S.R. Acad. of Sciences 32, Polish Acad. of Sciences 45, Akad. Deutscher Naturforscher Leopoldina 56, corresp. mem. Deutscher Akad. Wiss, Berlin 56, All-Union Mendeleev Chemical Society.
Academy of Sciences, Moscow, U.S.S.R.

Frumkin, Mr. Justice Gad, C.B.E.; Israeli judge; b. 87; ed. Istanbul Univ.
Crown Advocate, Sanjak of Jerusalem 15-17; Chief Magistrate Jerusalem 18-20, mem. Board of Governors Hebrew Univ. Jerusalem, former Pres. Soc. for Jewish Jurisprudence, Palestine Friends of Hebrew Univ. and Palestine Olympic Cttee.; Puisne Judge Supreme Court Palestine Govt. 20-48; Lecturer in Civil Law, Palestine Govt. Law School; Chair. Council for Resettlement of Jewish ex-service men and women; Chair. Israel Govt. Comm. of Enquiry on Education in Immigrant Camps 50.
Publs. Hebrew translation of *Mejelle*, *Essays on Disabilities of Woman under Jewish Law*, *The Way of a Judge in Jerusalem*, etc.
Havazelet House, Jerusalem, Israel.

Fry, A. Ruth; British Quaker; b. 78.
Hon. Treas. Boer Home Industries 06; Chair. Russian Famine Relief Fund 21; Hon. Gen. Sec. Friends' Relief Cttee. which administered relief in nine European countries 14-24.
Publs. *From Campion to Lawes*, *A Quaker Adventure* 26, 43, *Memoir of Emily Hobhouse* 29, *Quaker Ways* 33, *John Bellers, Quaker, Economist and Social Reformer* 35, *The Whirlpool of War*, *Victories Without Violence* 39, 52, *Everyman's Affair*, *A Plea for a Sane Peace* 40, *Three Visits to Russia* 42, *Ruth's Gleanings: An Anthology* 43.
48 Clarendon Road, London, W.11.

Fry, Christopher; British dramatist; b. 07; ed. Bedford Modern School.
Actor, Citizen House, Bath 27; Teacher, Hazelwood Preparatory School 28-31; Dir. Tunbridge Wells Repertory Players 32-35; Dir. Oxford Repertory Players 40.
Publs. *The Boy with the Cart* 39, *The Firstborn* 46, *A Phoenix too Frequent* 46, *The Lady's Not for Burning* 49, *Thor, with Angels* 49, *Venus Observed* 50, *A Sleep of Prisoners* 51, *The Dark is Light Enough* 54, *The Lark at the Gates* 55.
27 Blomfield Road, London, W.9.

Fry, E. Maxwell, C.B.E., B.ARCH., F.R.I.B.A.; British architect; b. 99; ed. Liverpool Inst., and Liverpool Univ. School of Architecture.
Studied in Europe and New York; partner Adams, Thompson & Fry 27-34; with Prof. Walter Gropius 34-36; served R.E.'s 39-45; Town Planning Adviser to Resident Minister W. Africa 43-45; in partnership with Jane Drew (wife) since 45; a Senior Architect to Punjab Govt. Capital Project 51-54; now partner in Fry, Drew, Drake and Lasdun; work includes Impington Village Coll., Ibadan Univ. in Nigeria, Schools and Colls. for Gold Coast Govt., Flats and Houses at Harlow New Town, Chandigarh Capital Project in India.
Publs. *Fine Building* 45.
63 Gloucester Place, London, W.1.

Fry, Rev. Franklin Clark, D.D., LITT.D., L.H.D., LL.D., S.T.D.; American ecclesiastic; b. 1900; ed. Hamilton Coll. (B.A.), American School for Classical Studies, Athens, Philadelphia Lutheran Seminary (B.D.).
Pastor of Lutheran Church of the Redeemer, Yonkers, N.Y. 25-29, Trinity Lutheran Church, Akron, Ohio 29-44; elected Pres. of United Lutheran Church in America at Minneapolis 44; mem. of Exec. Board of United Lutheran Church in America 42-44; Pres. of Lutheran World Relief; Del. to Lund, Sweden, Assembly of Lutheran World Federation 47; mem. of Exec. Cttee. of Lutheran World Federation; Assembly, World Council of Churches, Amsterdam 48; Chair. Central Cttee. World Council of Churches 54-; Vice-Pres. Lutheran World Federation 52-; Vice-Chair. American Relief for Korea 50-54.
Publs. *Sermons on George Washington* 32, *From Throne to Cross* 40, *Calling all Christians* 42, *A Faith for these Times* 42, *Religion in Life* 43, *Best Sermons* 48.
Office: 231 Madison Avenue, New York 16, N.Y., U.S.A.

Fry, Sir Leslie Alfred Charles, K.C.M.G., O.B.E.; British diplomatist; b. 08; ed. Royal Mil. Coll. Sandhurst.
Commissioned 28, served with Gurkha Rifles; transferred to Indian Political Service 33; Under-Sec. External Affairs Dept., Govt. of India 41-44, Deputy Sec. 46-47; transferred to H.M. Foreign Service 47; Counsellor, Lisbon 51-53; Head Eastern Dept., Foreign Office 53-55; Minister to Hungary 55-.
Hooley Lodge, Hooley, near Coulsdon, Surrey; and British Legation, Budapest, Hungary.

Fry, Sara Margery, M.A., J.P.; British educationist; b. 74; ed. Miss Lawrence's School (now Roedean) and Somerville Coll. Oxford.
Librarian Somerville Coll. 99-04; Warden Univ. House, Birmingham 04-14; engaged on the Friends' War Victims' Relief Mission 15-17; Hon. Sec. Howard League for Penal Reform 19-26; Principal Somerville Coll. Oxford 26-31; Lecturer in China 33; mem. Univ. Grants Cttee., London till 48; Gov. of B.B.C. 37-39; Hon. Fellow, Somerville Coll.; Hon. LL.D. (Manchester, Birmingham).
48 Clarendon Road, London, W.11.

Fuchs, Martin, LL.D.; Austrian diplomatist; b. 03; ed. Univ. of Vienna.
Head Press Service, Paris 37; Head Austrian Information Service in U.S.A. 48; Deputy Chief of Political Div., Ministry of Foreign Affairs 52; Minister to Belgium 53, Ambassador Sept. 53-; Chevalier Légion d'Honneur; Grand Cross Order of Chêne (Luxembourg).
Publ. *Un Pacte avec Hitler* 38.
8 avenue Emile Duray, Brussels, Belgium.

Fuchs, Vivian Ernest, M.A., PH.D.; British geologist and explorer; b. 08; ed. St. John's Coll., Cambridge.
With Cambridge East Greenland Expedition 29, Cam-

bridge Expedition to East African Lakes 30-32; Leader, Lake Rudolf Rift Valley Expedition 34-35; Leader, Lake Rukwa Expedition 37-38; served Second World War; Commdr. Falkland Islands Dependencies Survey (Antarctica) 47-50; Dir. Falkland Islands Dependencies Scientific Bureau 51-; Leader, Trans-Antarctic Expedition 55-; Founder's Gold Medal (Royal Geographical Society) 51, Silver Medal (R.S.A.), Polar Medal 53.
78 Barton Road, Cambridge.

Fuchs, Walter, PH.D.; German chemist; b. 91; ed. Vienna Univ.
Asst. in Dept. for Organic Chemistry Brno German Technical Univ. 19-26 and Lecturer in Chemistry 20-26; Head of Dept. for Coal Research of Kaiser-Wilhelm Inst., Mülheim-Ruhr 26-31; proprietor of various metallurgical and chemical factories; Prof. and Dir. Inst. for Technical Chemistry, Aachen Technical High School; Prof. Fuel Technology, State Coll. Pennsylvania 35-42; Industrial Consulting Chemist 42-49; Prof. and Dir. Inst. Chemical Technology, Aachen.
Publs. *Gärungsproblem* 22, *Chemie des Lignins* 26, *Chemie der Kohle* 31, *When the Oil Wells Run Dry* 46.
Technische Hochschule, Aachen, Germany.

Fuglsang-Damgaard, Hans, D.D.; Danish ecclesiastic; b. 90; ed. Copenhagen Univ.
Prof. of Theology 25; Dean Copenhagen Cathedral 33; Bishop of Copenhagen and Primate of Denmark 34; mem. Cttee. of Fourteen, preparing World Council of Churches 38; Vice-Pres. World Council of Christian Education 47; mem. Publ. Board *Lutheran World Review* 48; mem. Central Cttee. World Council of Churches 48; Vice-Pres. The Mission to Lepers 49; Pres. Die Internationale Gesellschaft für Religionspsychologie 52; Chair. Church of Denmark Council on Inter-Church Relations 54.
Publs. *Videnskabelig og Kristelig Livstydning* 25, *Parisersholens Teologi* 30, *Religionspsykologi* 33, *Privatskriftemaalets Fornyelse* 33, *Oxford Gruppen* 36, *Land, Land, hør Herrens Ord* 40, *Gud er vor Tilflugt og Styrke* 41, *Taler ved Bispevielser* 42, *Fest og Alvor i Danmarks Kirke* 46, *Kirken og Tiden* 46, *The Problem of South Schleswig and the Christian Church* 46, *Gudsordet i Atomalderen* 47, *Der stander et Hus* 47, *Kirken og de Sociale Problemer* 56.
Nørregade 11, Copenhagen K, Denmark.

Fujiyama, Aiichiro; Japanese businessman; b. 97; ed. Keio Univ.
Pres. Dai Nippon Sugar Manufacturing Co. 34 and Nitto Chemical Industry 37-; Pres. Japan Air Lines 51, Adviser 53-; Pres. Japan and Tokyo Chambers of Commerce 51-; mem. Council, Int. Chamber of Commerce 54-; Dir. Int. Telegraph and Telephone Co. 53-; Pres. Japan Fed. UNESCO Asscns. 51-; Pres. Advertising Fed. 53-; Pres. Society for Economic Co-operation in Asia 54-.
Publs. *Shacho gurashi Sanju-nen* 52, *Okyaku-shobai* 53, *Kuchibeni-kara kikansha-made* 53.
60 1-chome, Shiba Shirokane-Daimachi, Minato-ku, Tokyo, Japan.

Fulbright, James William, LL.B., M.A.; American senator; b. 05; ed. Univ. of Arkansas, Oxford Univ. and George Washington Univ.
Special Attorney Anti-Trust Div., U.S. Dept. of Justice 34-35; Instructor in Law, George Washington Univ. 35-36; Lecturer in Law Univ. of Arkansas 36-39; Pres. 39-41; mem. 78th Congress (43-45), 3rd District, Arkansas; U.S. Senator 45-; Democrat.
409 Senate Office Building, Washington 25, D.C.; and Fayetteville, Ark., U.S.A.

Fulham, Bishop of (*see* Stopford, Rt. Rev. George Wright).

Fuller, Major-Gen. John Frederick Charles, C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O.; British soldier and author; b. 78; ed. Malvern Coll., Royal Mil. Coll. Sandhurst and Staff Coll. Camberley.
Gazetted 1st Batt. Oxfordshire Light Infantry 98; served South African War 99-02, First World War 14-18; Chief Gen. Staff Office, Tank Corps 16-18; Chief Instructor Staff Coll., Camberley 23-25; Personal Asst. to C.I.G.S. 26-27; Brigade Commdr. 28-30; Mil. Corresp. *Daily Mail*, Italo-Abyssinian War 35; mil. corresp. various papers, Spanish Civil War 36-39 and also during Second World War.
Publs. *Tanks in the Great War* 20, *Memoirs of an Unconventional Soldier* 36, *Armament and History* 46, *The Second World War* 48, and thirty other books.
West Poundgate Manor, nr. Crowborough, Sussex; and United Services Club, Pall Mall, London, S.W.1.

Fulton, Hon. Edmund Davie, B.A., P.C., Q.C., M.P.; Canadian lawyer and politician; b. 16; ed. Univ. of British Columbia and St. Johns Coll., Oxford (Rhodes Scholar).
Called to Bar and admitted as solicitor 40; served in Europe with Seaforth Highlanders of Canada 40-45; mem. House of Commons 45-; Pres. Young Progressive Conservatives of Canada 46-49; Minister of Justice, Attorney Gen., and Acting Minister of Citizenship and Immigration June 57-; Q.C. July 57.
157 Battle Street West, Kamloops, B.C., Canada.

Fumasoli, Mario, DR. JUR.; Swiss diplomatist; b. 01; ed. Fribourg Univ. and in Germany.
Entered Fed. Political Dept. 25; Attaché Swiss Legation Istanbul 26, Sec. 29; later at The Hague, at Buenos Aires, and Rome where he was in charge of commercial affairs and then Counsellor in 39; Counsellor Madrid 40-48; Minister to Mexico 48-50; Minister to Argentina and Paraguay 50-.
Swiss Legation, Calle Uruguay 740, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Fumasoni-Biondi, H.E. Cardinal Pietro; Italian ecclesiastic; b. 72.
Priest since 97; Titular Archbishop of Doclea 16; Apostolic Del. in India 16, and in Japan 19; Sec. of the Sacred Congregation for Propaganda 21; Apostolic Del. to U.S.A. 22-33; Cardinal Prefect of Sacred Congregation of Propaganda 33-.
Piazza di Spagna 48, Rome, Italy.

Furler, Hans; German lawyer, university professor and politician; b. 04; ed. Univs. of Freiburg, Berlin and Heidelberg.
Attorney at law; Prof. at Univ. of Freiburg; mem. of Bundestag 53-; Pres. Common Assembly of the European Coal and Steel Community; C.D.U.
Publ. various legal works, in particular on industrial property rights.
Bundeshaus, Bonn, Germany.

Furlonge, Geoffrey Warren, C.M.G., O.B.E., M.A.; British diplomatist; b. 03; ed. St. Paul's School, Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge.
Entered Levant Consular Service 26; served in French Morocco 28-31, Saudi Arabia 31-34, Levant States 34-36; served with H.M. Forces during Second World War as Political Officer for the Lebanon, and later Political Adviser to H.M. Minister in Syria and Lebanon; Imperial Defence Coll. Course 47; Foreign Office 48-51, Head of Eastern Dept. 49-51; Minister, later becoming Ambassador, to Jordan 52-54; Minister to Bulgaria 54-56; Ambassador to Ethiopia 56-.
c/o Foreign Office, London, S.W.1.

Furnas, Clifford Cook, B.S., PH.D.; American scientist and politician; b. 1900; ed. Purdue Univ. and Univ. of Michigan.
With U.S. Bureau of Mines 26-31; Assoc. Prof. Yale

Univ. 31-42; Technical Aide, Nat. Defence Research Cttee. 41-43; Dir. of Research, Curtiss-Wright Corpn. Research Laboratory 42-46; Dir. Cornell Aeronautical Laboratory 46-54; Chancellor, Univ. of Buffalo 54-, granted leave of absence to assume post of Asst. Sec. of Defence for Research and Development 55-.
Publs. *America's Tomorrow* 32, *The Next Hundred Years* 36, *The Storehouse of Civilisation* 39; Editor: *Roger's Manual of Industrial Chemistry* 42, *Industrial Research—Its Organisation and Management* 48.
651 Le Brun Road, Buffalo 21, N.Y., U.S.A.

Furniss, Edgar Stephenson, B.A., PH.D., LL.D., LITT.D.; American university administrator; b. 90; ed. Coe Coll., Yale Univ., Lehigh Univ., Princeton Univ.
Instructor American Univ. Beirut Syria 11-14; Instructor, Yale Univ. 16-18; Asst. Prof. Carleton Coll. 18-19; Asst. Prof., Assoc. Prof. and Prof. of Social and Political Science, Yale Univ. 19-; Dean, Graduate School, Yale Univ. 30-50, Provost 37-; Dir. Univ. Press 45-50; Editorial Board *Yale Review* 40-51; mem. American Acad. of Arts and Sciences, American Economic Acad., American Political Science Asscn.
Publs. *Position of a Laborer in a System of Nationalisation* 20, *Foreign Exchange* 22, *Labor Problems* (with L. R. Guild) 25, *Elementary Economics* 26, *Economics* 37.
Yale University, New Haven, Conn., U.S.A.

Furstner, Admiral Johannes Theodorus, HON. K.C.B.; Dutch naval officer; b. 87; ed. Naval Coll. Willemsoord, Naval War Coll. The Hague, Ecole de Guerre Paris.
Sub-Lieut. Royal Netherlands Navy 06, Lieut. 08, Lieut.-Commdr. 18, Commdr. 28, Capt. 33, Rear Admiral 36, Vice-Admiral 38-42, Lt.-Admiral 42-45; commanded group of destroyers Netherlands East Indies 27; Dir. Naval War Coll. 29-35; commander battleship and commodore training squadron 35; Chief of Naval Staff 36-40; Commander-in-Chief Netherlands Naval Forces 40-45; Min. for Naval Affairs 41-Feb. 45; mem. State Council Aug. 45; Orders of Netherlands Lion, Orange Nassau, Crown of Belgium, Legion of Honour, Sword of Sweden, etc.
36 Benoordenhout, The Hague, Netherlands.

Furtseva, Ekaterina; Soviet politician; b. 10; ed. Inst. of Chemical Technology, Moscow.
Party worker, first in Kursk, graduated as chemical engineer 41; elected Alternate Mem. Party Praesidium 56-57, mem. 57-.
The Kremlin, Moscow, U.S.S.R.

Furukaki, Pierre Tetsuro, LL.D.; Japanese journalist and broadcasting official; b. 1900; ed. Lyons Univ.
With L.N., Geneva 24-29; Chief European and American Section *Asahi* Newspapers 37, Editorial Writer 39, Dir. 43; mem. House of Peers 46; Gen. Man. Dir. Nippon Hoso Kyokai (Japanese Broadcasting Corpn.) 46-49, Pres. 49-56; Ambassador to France 57.
Publs. *Mandate System of the League of Nations* (in French) 23, *League of Nations and World Peace* (in Japanese) 25, *On International Arbitration* (in French) 28, *London Melancholy* (in Japanese) 37, *La Fenêtre de Tokio* (in English and Japanese) 54, *Pink Handkerchief* (Poems in English and Japanese) 54, *Vol de Nuit* (Poems in English, French and Japanese) 55.
316 6-chome, Kamiosaki, Shinagawa-ku, Tokyo, Japan.

Fuson, Reynold Clayton, M.A., D.SC., PH.D.; American chemist; b. 95; ed. Montana State Univ., Univ. of Calif., Univ. of Minnesota.
Nat. Research Fellow, Harvard Univ. 24-26, Instructor 26-27; Assoc. in Chemistry, Univ. of Illinois 27-28, Asst. Prof. 28-30, Assoc. Prof. 30-32, Prof. of Organic Chemistry 32-; Prof. of Chemistry, the Rice Inst. 47-48; mem. Nat. Acad. of Sciences; awarded William H. Nichols Medal 53.
Publs. *A Brief Course in Organic Chemistry* (with others) 41, *Advanced Organic Chemistry* 50, *Organic Chemistry* (with H. R. Snyder) 55, *The Systematic Identification of Organic Compounds* (with others) 56.
1207 West Oregon Street, Urbana, Illinois, U.S.A.

Fussell, Edward Coldham, C.M.G.; New Zealand banker; b. 01; ed. King's Coll. Auckland and Victoria Univ. Coll. Wellington.
Joined Nat. Bank of New Zealand Ltd. 19, Head Office 30; represented Associated Banks at Monetary Comm. 34; joined Reserve Bank 54, Asst. to Govs. 39, Deputy Gov. 41-48, Gov. 48-; mem. Senate New Zealand Univ.
4 Homewood Crescent, Wellington, New Zealand.

Fyfe, Sir Cleveland, Kt., C.B.E.; British agriculturist; b. 88; ed. George Watson's Coll. and Edinburgh Univ.
Parliamentary Sec. National Farmers' Union 19-23, Joint Gen. Sec. 23-32, Gen. Sec. 32-44; Organ. Sec. Animal Health Trust 47-51; founder mem., Vice-Pres. and Fellow, Guild of Agricultural Journalists, Joint Hon. Sec. 47-49, Chair. 53; founder mem. and Liveryman Worshipful Company of Farmers, Junior Warden 54-55, Senior Warden 55-56, Master 56-57.
7 Wentworth Park, London, N.3.

Fyfe, Sir William Hamilton, Kt., M.A., HON. LL.D., F.R.S.C., J.P.; British educationist; b. 78; ed. Fettes Coll. and Oxford Univ.
Fellow and Tutor Merton Coll. Oxford 04-19; Headmaster of Christ's Hospital 19-30; Principal and Vice-Chancellor of Queen's Univ., Kingston, Canada 30-36; Principal and Vice-Chancellor of the Univ. of Aberdeen 36-48; Chair. Scottish Advisory Council on Education (42-46) and Gordonstoun School; Hon. Fellow Merton Coll. Oxford.
Publs. *Longinus and Aristotle's Poetics*, *The Minor Works of Tacitus* (translation), *The Histories of Tacitus*, *Aristotle's Art of Poetry*.
10 St. Germans Place, Blackheath, London, S.E.3.

Fysh, Sir Wilmot Hudson, K.B.E., D.F.C., M. INST. T., F.R.AE.S., F.R.G.S.A.; British air transport pioneer; b. 95; ed. Geelong Grammar School.
Served in Army and later Flying Corps in 1914-1918 War; co-founder of Q.A.N.T.A.S. 20; Chair. Qantas Empire Airways, Chair. Qantas Wentworth Holdings Ltd., and Dir. Tasman Empire Airways; mem. Exec. Cttee. I.A.T.A.; Assoc. Fellow British Interplanetary Society.
Publs. *Taming the North* 34.
9 Lyndhurst Gardens, 3 Rosemont Avenue, Woollahra, Sydney, Australia.

G

Gaag, Jacob van der; Netherlands diplomatist; b. 05; ed. Univ. of Utrecht.
Geophysicist Royal Dutch Shell 27-45; mem. Board of Trustees of the Netherlands Govt. 44-45; First Sec., Neths. Legation, Mexico City 45-49; Chargé d'Affaires Havana 49, Prague 49-50; Acting Consul-Gen., Singapore 50-51; Chargé d'Affaires, Rangoon 51-52; Foreign Office, The Hague 52-.
58 Schouwweg, Wassenaar, Netherlands.

Gabel, Father Emile, Licencié en Théologie; French priest and journalist; b. 08; ed. Catholic Univ., Louvain, and Faculty of Catholic Theology, Strasbourg Univ.
Took vows 31; ordained Priest 34; Prof. of Theology Lormoy 34-43; Editorial Dir. of La Maison de la Bonne Presse 43-49; Editor-in-Chief of *La Croix* 49-; Pres. of Permanent Comm. of Editors of Catholic Journals 50-; mem. of bureau of Int. Union of Catholic Press; mem. Permanent Comm. of the Semaines Sociales.
5 rue Bayard, Paris 8e, France.

Gabin, Jean (*pseudonym* of Jean-Alexis Moncorgé); French actor; b. 04.
Fmr. labourer and delivery boy; began stage career at Folies Bergères; film debut in *Chacun sa Chance* 30; films include *Gloria, Coeur de Lilas* 31, *Adieu les Beaux Jours, Le Tunnel* 33, *Maria Chapdelaine* 34, *La Bandera* 35, *Pépé le Moko* and *Le Messager* 37, *Le Quai des Brumes* and *La Bête Humaine* 38, *Le Jour se lève* 39, *Moontide* 42, *The Impostor* 43, *Martin Roumagnac* 46, *Au-delà des Grilles* 48, and *La Marie du Port* 50.
45 boulevard Edgar Nortier, Neuilly-sur-Seine, France.

Gabrici, Ettore; Italian archæologist; b. 68.
Inspector Florence Archæological Museum 02, Naples Museum 09, Villa Giulia Museum Rome 10; Dir. Palermo Nat. Museum 14; Supt. of excavations in the provinces of Palermo, Trapani, Girgenti 15; Prof. of Archæology, Palermo Univ. 27; Fellow Nat. Acads. of Lincei, Naples, Palermo; Hon. Fellow Royal Numismatic Society of London; Pres. of the Comm. for the Preservation of Natural Beauty in the Province of Palermo 47.
Publs. *Coins of Himera* 94, *Cuma* 12, *Sanctuary of Malophoros at Selinos* 27, *Bronze Coinage in Ancient Sicily* 27, *Lo Steri di Palermo e le sue pitture* (with E. Levi) 33, *Per la storia dell'architettura dorica in Sicilia* 35, *La monetazione di Augusto* 38, *Ad res gestas Augusti commentarius de re nummaria* (*Acta Divi Augusti Pars prior*) 46, *L'Ercole di Lisippo a Taranto* 46, *Tecnica e cronologia delle monete greche* 51, *Studi archeologici selinuntini* 56, etc.
Piazza Bologni 20, Palermo, Italy.

Gabriel, The Right Rev. Mgr. Johannes, DR. THEOL.; Austrian university professor; b. 96; ed. Univ. of Vienna.
Ordained priest 18; Chaplain 18-21; teacher 21; Asst. Prof. of Old Testament and Semitic Languages 27; Extraordinary Prof. Univ. of Vienna 34, Prof. 35-, Dean of Theological Faculty 46-47, 52-53, Rector Magnificus of Univ. of Vienna 50-51; Adviser to Papal Biblical Comm.; Officier de la Légion d'Honneur (France); Grand Silver Order for service to Austria.
Publs. *Zorobabel. Ein Beitrag zur Geschichte des Judentums nach dem Exil* 27, *Wo lag der biblische Sinai* 30, *Die soziale Gesetzgebung im Alten Testament* 30, *Das alttestamentliche Hohepriestertum* 33, *Ist das Alte Testament Gottes Wort?* 46, *Die Todesstrafe im Alten Testament.*
Gerlgasse 19, Vienna III, Austria.

Gabriel, Ralph Henry, PH.D.; American historian; b. 90; ed. Yale Univ.
Mem. staff Yale Univ. 15 and Prof. 28-; mem. staff U.S. War Dept. School of Military Government 43-46; mem. American Historical Asscn.; mem. Newcomen Society; Visiting Prof. of Sydney Australia 46; Prof. American History Cambridge Univ. 51-52; Editor *Pageant of America* (15 vols.) 24-29; Joint-Editor *The American Mind* 37; Editor Library of Congress Series in American Civilisation.
Publs. *Evolution of Long Island* 22, *Toilers of Land and Sea* 26, *Lure of the Frontier* 29, *The Course of American Democratic Thought* 40.
127 Everit Street, New Haven, Conn., U.S.A.

Gabriel-Robinet, Louis; French journalist; b. 09; Licencié en droit, Licencié ès-lettres.
Advocate at Court of Appeal, Paris 32; Reporter *Echo de Paris* 34; Chief Editor *Figaro*; Vice-Pres. Société des Gens de Lettres de France; Officier de la Légion d'Honneur.
Publs. *Le Blocus à travers les âges* 43, *Le Diable, sa vie, son œuvre* 44, *Bras de Fer* 45.
26 rue Guynemer, Paris 6e, France.

Gache Piran, Belisario; Argentine lawyer and politician; b. 08; ed. Nat. Univ. of Buenos Aires.
Sec. of the Federal Court of the Capital 32-42; Federal Fiscal Procurator 42-44; Federal Judge 44-46; Pres. of Law Comm. 12. 578 Art. 18 46; Minister of Justice and Public Instruction June 46-52.
Santa Fé 1637, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Gadd, Cyril John; British antiquarian; b. 93; ed. King Edward VI School, Bath, and Brasenose Coll. Oxford.
British Museum excavations, Ur 23-24, Alalakh 46, Nimrud 52; Keeper Dept. of Egyptian and Assyrian Antiquities, British Museum 48-55; Prof. of Ancient Semitic Languages and Civilisations, Univ. of London 55-; Hon. D.Litt. (Oxford).
Publs. *The Early Dynasties of Sumer and Akkad* 21, *Cuneiform Texts* 21-31, *The Fall of Nineveh* 23, *A Sumerian Reading Book* 24, *History and Monuments of Ur* 29, *Stones of Assyria* 36, *Ideas of Divine Rule* 48.
221 Rosendale Road, London, S.E.21.

Gadda Conti, Piero, LL.D.; Italian writer; b. 02; ed. Pavia Univ.
Novelist and journalist; Italian Literary Prize-winner 30.
Publs. *L'Entusiastica Estate* 24, *Liuba* 26, *Verdemare* 27, *Mozzo* 30, *A Gonfie Vele* 31, *Gagliarda* 32, *Orchidea* 34, *Festa da Ballo* 37, *Nuvola* 38, *Moti del Cuore* 40, *Vocazione Mediterranea* 40, *Incomparabile Italia* 47, *Beati Regni* 54, *Vita e melodie di Giacomo Puccini* 55, *Adamira* 56; plays: *La Veste d'Oro* 24, *Dulcinea* 27.
Piazza Castello 20, Milan, Italy.

Gaddum, John Henry, SC.D., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., F.R.S.; British medical research scientist; b. 1900; ed. Cambridge Univ. and University Coll. Hospital London.
Joined staff of Wellcome Laboratories 25; Nat. Inst. for Medical Research 27; Prof. of Pharmacology, Cairo 34, London 35, Edinburgh 40.
Publs. *Gefässerweiternde stoffe der Gewebe* 36, *Pharmacology* 42.
Dunraven, Lasswade, Midlothian, Scotland.

Gadgil, Narhar Vishnu, B.A., LL.B., M.L.A.; Indian politician; b. 96; ed. Neemuch, Bombay, Baroda, and Poona.
Called to Bar, Poona 20; Sec. Poona District Congress

Cttee. 21-32, All-India Congress Cttee. 26-32; Pres. Maharashta Provincial Congress Cttee. 31; Vice-Pres. Bombay Presidency Youth League 28-32; Pres. Poona Youth League 28-32; mem. Poona Municipality 28-32; Pres. G.I.P. Workers' Union, Poona 30-; returned to Legislative Assembly from Central Division, Bombay Presidency, as Congress candidate 35; fmr. Whip and Sec. of Congress Party; imprisoned several times in connection with Satyagraha; Minister of Works, Mines, and Power Aug. 47-Dec. 50; Minister of Works, Production and Supply Dec. 50-52.
31 Ferozeshah Road, New Delhi, India.

Gage, Sir Berkeley Everard Foley, K.C.M.G.; British diplomatist; ed. Eton Coll. and Trinity Coll., Cambridge.
Entered Foreign Office 28; Private Sec. to Under-Sec. of State 34; served Peking 35-38, Foreign Office 38-41, Chungking 41-44; mem. British Del. Dumbarton Oaks 44; Adviser to British Del. San Francisco Conf. April-June 45; served The Hague 47-50; Consul-Gen., Chicago 50-53; Ambassador to Thailand 53-57.
c/o Foreign Office, London, S.W.1.

Gaggero, Sir George, Kt., O.B.E., J.P.; British industrialist; b. 97; ed. Gibraltar, Germany and England.
Chair. M. H. Bland & Co. Ltd., Bland Line Ltd., M. H. Bland & Co. (Morocco), S.A., G. H. Fernau & Co. Ltd., Thomas Mosley & Co. Ltd., Gibraltar Airways Ltd., Gibraltar Shipping Asscn. and Gibraltar Stevedoring Co. Ltd.; Dir. Gibraltar Transporters Ltd., Mackintosh & Co. (Gibraltar) Ltd.; Chair. Bench of Justices; Swedish Consul-Gen. at Gibraltar 39-; public positions held include Dir. Gibraltar Chamber of Commerce 18-22, Dir. Rock Hotel Co. Ltd. 47-52 and Pres. Employers Fed. 25-40; unofficial mem. Executive Council 24-30, 36-43; Fellow R.S.A., Chevalier (First Class) Royal Swedish Order of Vasa.
75 Prince Edward's Road, Gibraltar.

Gagnebin, Henri; Swiss musician; b. 86; ed. Berlin and Geneva Conservatoires and Paris Schola Cantorum.
Organist and composer; Dir. Geneva Conservatoire; writer and lecturer on history of music and æsthetics. Works include chamber music, symphonies, oratorios; *St. François d'Assise, Requiem des Vanités du Monde.*
16 Cours des Bastions, Geneva, Switzerland.

Gagnon, Hon. Onésime, P.C., Q.C., LL.D., D.C.L.; Canadian lawyer; b. 88; ed. Laval and Oxford Univs.
Called to Quebec Bar 12; Pres. Quebec Junior Bar Asscn. and Society of Arts, Sciences and Letters 20; K.C. 26; Joint Sec. to Resolutions Cttee. of Conservative Convention Winnipeg 28, Gen. Sec. Quebec Conservative Convention 29; mem. House of Commons for Dorchester County 30-35; for Matane 36; Min. without Portfolio 35; Min. of Mines and Fisheries Quebec Govt. 36-39; re-elected mem. Legislative Assembly Matane County 39, 44 and 48-; Provincial Treas. Quebec Govt. 44; Prof. Municipal and Constitutional Law Laval Univ. 46-.
14 avenue de Bernières, Quebec, Canada.

Gagnon, Wilfrid; Canadian industrialist; b. 98; ed. Notre Dame Collegiate Inst. and Coll. St. Marie Montreal.
Min. of Commerce and Industry Quebec Govt. June-Aug. 36; Dir. Canadian Nat. Railways 36-; Pres. Wilfrid Gagnon Ltd., Shoe Manufacturers; Pres. Aird and Sons Ltd., Dir. Dominion Commercial Travellers' Asscn. 36; Pres. Shoe Manufacturers' Asscn. of Canada 35; mem. Canadian Manufacturers' Asscn., Chamber of Commerce and Board of Trade.
285 Outremont Avenue, Outremont, Quebec, Canada.

Gainer, Sir Donald St. Clair, G.B.E., K.C.M.G.; British diplomatist; b. 91; ed. Charterhouse and in Germany and France.
Vice-Consul Narvik 15, Vardö 15, Christianssand 16, Tromsö 19, Bergen 20, Havana 21; Second Sec. of Legation 23; Chargé d'Affaires Havana June-Dec. 23 and April-Oct. 24; acting Consul-Gen. Rotterdam Mar.-June 25; Vice-Consul Munich 26-29; Consul-Gen. Mexico 31-32; Consul-Gen. in Bavaria 32-38; Consul-Gen. in Vienna 38-39; Min. to Venezuela 39-44; Ambassador to Brazil 44-47; Ambassador to Poland 47-50; Permanent Under-Sec. of State for German Section of Foreign Office 50-51; retd. from Foreign Service 51; Chief Exec. Int. Road Fed., London Office 51-.
8 Brunswick Gardens, London, W.8.

Gaing, Ngwe; Burmese painter; b. *circa* 12; ed. Buddhist monastery, and vernacular school in Tavoy. Apprenticed to goldsmith, after bus driver, stage-hand; became pupil of Rangoon artist; now leading painter of Burmese scenes; works include village, market and temple scenes and portraits of Burmese celebrities.
Phayre Street (Railway Block), Rangoon, Burma.

Gainza Paz, Alberto; Argentine journalist; b. 99; ed. Nat. Univ. of Buenos Aires (graduated from its Law School).
Editor *La Prensa*, Buenos Aires, which he joined in 33; Dr. h.c. of Columbia Univ. New York and Northwestern Univ. Ill.
Calle Villanueva 1324, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Gair, Hon. Vincent Clair; Australian politician.
Mem. Legislative Assembly since 32; apptd. Sec. Parl. Labour Party 35; Deputy Speaker and Chair. of Cttees. Legislative Assembly 41; Sec. for Mines, Queensland 42-; Sec. for Labour and Industry 44-50; Treas. 50-52; Deputy Premier 47-52; Premier, Chief Sec. and Vice-Pres. of Exec. Council of Queensland 52-57.
Brisbane, Queensland, Australia.

Gairdner, Sir Charles Henry, K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O., C.B., C.B.E., K.G.ST.J.; British administrator; b. 98; ed. Repton and Royal Mil Acad., Woolwich.
Gazetted 2nd Lieut., Royal Artillery 16; served in France and Flanders; transferred to 10th Royal Hussars 26, Major 31, Lieut.-Col. 37, Col. 40, Major-Gen. 42, Lieut.-Gen. 44; commd. 10th Royal Hussars 37-40; Gen. Staff Officer, 1st Grade, 7th Armoured Div. 40-41; Deputy Dir. of Plans, Middle East 41; G.O.C. 6th Armoured Div. 42; Chief of Gen. Staff, N. Africa 43; Major-Gen. Armoured Fighting Vehicles, India 44; Personal Rep. of Prime Minister of U.K. in Far East 45-48; retd. 49; Gov. of Western Australia 51-; Hon. D.Litt. (W. Australia).
Government House, Perth, Western Australia.

Gaither, H. Rowan, Jr., A.B., LL.B.; American businessman; b. 09; ed. Univ. of California.
Admitted to California Bar 33; Asst. to Gen. Counsel Farm Credit Admin., Washington 33-36; Partner Cooley, Crowley & Gaither and predecessor firms 36-53; Lecturer, Univ. of Calif. School of Law 41-42; Asst. Dir. Radiation Laboratory, Mass. Inst. of Technology 42-45; Consultant Nat. Defence Research Cttee. 42; Chair. of Board, Rand Corpn. 48-; Dir. Study for the Ford Foundation 49-50, Assoc. Dir. 51-53, Pres. and Trustee 53-56; Dir. Pacific Nat. Bank 46-, Chair. 53; Dir. Chromatic Television Laboratories Inc.; mem. American and Californian Bar Asscns., American Acad. of Arts and Letters; Presidential Certificate of Merit; Order of the Coif.
129 E. 64th Street, New York, N.Y., U.S.A.

Gaitskell, Rt. Hon. Hugh Todd Naylor, P.C., C.B.E.; British economist and politician; b. 06; ed. Winchester and New Coll., Oxford.
Rockefeller Fellow 33-34; Head of Dept. of Pol. Econ., Univ. Coll., London; Reader in Pol. Econ., Univ. of London 38; Principal Private Sec. to Minister of Econ. Warfare 40-42; Principal Asst. Sec. Board of Trade 42-45; M.P. (Labour) for South Leeds 45-; Parl. Sec. Minister of Fuel and Power 46-47; Minister of Fuel and

Power Oct. 47-Feb. 50; Minister of State for Economic Affairs 50; Chancellor of the Exchequer 50-51; Leader of the Opposition 55-.
Publs. *Chartism* 29, *Money and Everyday Life* 39.
House of Commons, London, S.W.1.

Gajewski, Stanislaw; Polish lawyer and diplomatist; b. 12; ed. Univ. of Warsaw.
Entered diplomatic service 45; served Prague 45-48; Chief of Dept., Ministry of Foreign Affairs 48-53; Del. to Neutral Nations Repatriation Comm., Korea 53-54; Ambassador to France 54-; Commdr. *Polonia Restituta.*
54 rue St. Dominique, Paris 7e, France.

Gala, Anton; Czechoslovak ophthalmologist; b. 91; ed. Prague Univ.
Asst. Prof. Univ. of Komenský, Bratislava 26-31, Prof. of Ophthalmology and Head of Ophthalmic Clinic, Bratislava 31-.
Publs. include: *Protein and sodium chloride conditions in the anterior eye-chamber* 24-27, *Trachoma* 41, *Glaucoma and Hydrophthalmus.*
Fakultna nemocnica, očná klinika, Bratislava, Czechoslovakia.

Galanis, Demetrius; Greek banker; b. 99; ed. Univs. of Athens and Berlin.
Entered Commercial Bank of Greece 16, Manager of various branches, Joint Manager Piraeus Branch 39, Manager Economic Research Dept. and Inspector of Bank's foreign branches 44; Minister of Nat. Economy 45; mem. Board of Dirs. Cttee. for Reconstruction in Greece 48; Vice-Pres. Board of Dirs. Public Power Corpn. 50-; Minister of Supply 52; Gen. Manager, Economic Development Financing Organisation 54; Deputy Gov. Bank of Greece 55-.
Patr. Joachim 25, Athens, Greece.

Galbraith, Vivian Hunter, M.A., F.B.A.; British historian; b. 89; ed. Highgate School, Manchester Univ., and Balliol Coll. Oxford.
Asst. Lecturer Manchester Univ. 20-21; Asst. Keeper Public Records 21-28; Fellow and Tutor in Modern History Balliol Coll. and Univ. Reader in Diplomatic History 28-37; Prof. History, Edinburgh Univ. 37-44, London Univ. 44-47; Dir. Inst. Hist. Research 44-47; Regius Prof. of Modern History Oxford Univ. 47-57; mem. Royal Comm. Ancient and Hist. Monuments England and Scotland; Hon. D. Litt. (Belfast and Manchester).
Publs. *Anonimalle Chronicle of St. Mary's Abbey York* 27, *Intro. to use of the Public Records* 34, *Literacy of Medieval English Kings* 35, *St. Albans Chronicle 1406-1420* 37, *Roger Wendover and Matthew Paris* 44, *Studies in the Public Records* 48, *Herefordshire Domesday* 50, *Historical Research in Medieval England* 51.
Oriel College, Oxford.

Gale, Bo Khin Maung, B.A.; Burmese politician; b. 12; ed. Rangoon Univ.
Teacher until 42 when he entered politics in the underground movement; joined B.I.A. as Major and served in Resistance in Thayetmyo during Japanese régime; one of founders of Burmese Socialist Party; served on various cttees. and on Kawthulay Boundary Comm. and Regional Autonomy Comm.; mem. Burmese Goodwill Mission to U.K. 47; Del. to I.T.O. Conf., Havana 47; mem. Burmese Parl. 47-, elected from Theinbyu (North) Constituency 51-; fmr. Parl. Private Sec. to Minister of Finance; Minister of Forests and Agriculture 50-52; Minister for Home Affairs 52-56, for Finance and Revenue 56-.
2 Windermere Park, Rangoon, Burma.

Gale, General Sir Richard, G.C.B., K.B.E., D.S.O., M.C.; British army officer; b. 96; ed. Aldenham and Royal Mil. Coll.
Commissioned Worcestershire Regt. 15; served through all ranks to Major-Gen. 44; Commdr. 6th Airborne Div. 42-44, 1st British Airborne Corps 44-45; G.O.C. 1st Infantry Division, Palestine 46-47, British Troops Mediterranean 48-49; Lieut.-Gen. 47; Dir.-Gen. Military Training 49; General 52; Commdr. Northern Army Group and C.-in-C. British Army of the Rhine 52-56; Commdr. Legion of Merit and Légion d'Honneur, Croix de Guerre.
3 Sidney Place, London, S.W.7.

Galea, Joseph, M.B.E., M.D., D.P.H.; British doctor and writer; b. 02; ed. St. Aloysius Coll., Univs. of Malta and Edinburgh.
Port Health Officer, Malta 30-37; M.O. Valletta 37-48; Senior Health Officer, Ministry of Health 48-51; Chief Govt. M.O. and Superintendent of Public Health of Malta 51-; Chair. Malta Medical Board and Board of Charity Commissioners; mem. Govt. Joint Council of Malta; Prof. and Examiner, Royal Univ. Malta; Chair. Board of Mental Diseases Hospitals; Pres. Asscn. Maltese Writers 45-; holds Medal and Prizes for Maltese literary work; Officer of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; Knight of Grace of the Sovereign Order of Malta.
Publs. include: *First Aid to War Casualties* 39, *Health and Design of Dwelling Houses* 45, *The Sources of Maltese Literature* 45, *Ragel Bil Ghaqal* 43, *Grajja Tal Gwerra* 54, *The Health Conditions of the Maltese Islands* 55.
29 Sta. Barbara Bastion, Valletta, Malta; and 12 St. Paul's-by-the-Sea, St. Paul's Bay, Malta.

Galea, Hon. Robert V., O.B.E., D.SC., Officier d'Académie; Maltese educationist and politician; b. 82.
Lecturer in Engineering and Architecture and Teacher of Architectural, Topographical and Industrial Drawing Malta Univ. 05; Prof. of Engineering and Architecture and mem. Gen. Council of Univ. 15; Acting Rector and Dir. of the Museum 23; mem. Legislative Assembly Valletta District 24-33; Min. for Health 27-32, for the Treasury 29-32; Maltese Del. Conf. of Empire Parl. Asscn., Canada 28; Acting Head of Min. June-November 30; elected to Senate 32; Leader Opposition, Legislative Assembly 32-33; Vice-Chancellor and Rector Magnificus Royal Univ. of Malta 34-48; Chair. Technical Reconstruction Board (in charge Reconstruction Department) 43-46; mem. of Inter-Univ. Council for Higher Educ. in the Colonies 46-48; Chair. Del. from Royal Univ. of Malta to Congress of Univs. of Commonwealth at Oxford 48; Leader and Chair. Constitutional Party 50-53; mem. Legislative Assembly 50-53; Hon. LL.D. (Bristol Univ.).
3 Balluta Bldgs., St. Julians, Malta.

Gallad, Edgar Philip, LL.D.; Egyptian journalist; b. 1900.
With Crédit Lyonnais 19; mem. staff *La Liberté* 21; Chief Editor *La Bourse* 25-28; Dir. *La Liberté* 36; founder 36, now Editor and Proprietor *Journal d'Egypte*; Editor and Proprietor *Al Zamane*; for 3 years Gen. Counsellor Fed. of Trade Unions; Grand Cross, Order of St. Sava (Yugoslavia), Grand Officer, Order of Phoenix (Greece), Commdr., Star of Ethiopia, and several other decorations.
17 sh. Amir Said, Zamalek, Cairo, Egypt.

Gallagher, Brian, M.A.; Irish diplomatist; b. 09; ed. Glasgow Univ. and Corpus Christi Coll. Oxford.
Admin. Officer, Dept. of Finance, Dublin 34; Private Sec. to Sec. of Dept. of Supplies 39, Superintending Officer, Dept. of Supplies 41; First Sec., Dept. of External Affairs 43, Counsellor 47; Chargé d'Affaires, Madrid 48; Asst. Sec. Dept. of External Affairs 49; Minister to Sweden and Norway 51-55; Ambassador to Australia 55-.
Irish Embassy, Canberra, A.C.T., Australia.

Gallal, Khalal; Libyan politician; b. 1900.
Mem. Municipal Council of Benghazi 42; Gen. Sec. Nat. Congress of Cyrenaica 49; Minister of Health, first

Cyrenaican Govt. 49; Gen. Sec. Constitution Cttee. 50; Deputy, Benghazi 52; Minister of Defence 54.
c/o Ministry of Defence, Benghazi, Libya.

Gallarati-Scotti, Tommaso, Duke of San Pietro, Prince of Molfetta, Marquis of Cerano, and Count of Colturano; Italian writer and diplomatist; b. 78; studied civil law.
Ed. of *Il Rinnovamento* (literary weekly) 07; served in Italian Army in First World War (Silver Medal for Mil. Valour); Italian Ambassador to Spain 45-47; Ambassador to Great Britain 47-51; Pres. Int. Fair of Milan.
Publs. *G. Mazzini e il suo idealismo politico e religioso* 04, *Storie dell 'amor sacro e dell 'amor profano* 11, *Adamo Mickiewicz* 15, *La vita di Antonio Fogazzaro* 20, *Vita di Dante* 22, *Cosi sia* 22, *Miraluna* (novel) 27, *S. Francesco d'Assisi* 27.
30 Via Manzoni, Milan, Italy.

Gallardo, José Miguel, A.M., PH.D., LL.D., LITT.D.; American educationist and administrator; b. 97; ed. Univ. of Puerto Rico, Park Coll., Pennsylvania State Coll., Univ. of North Carolina.
Instr. in French and Education, Polytechnic Inst. of Puerto Rico 22-23, Prof. of French 26-27; Superviser Salinas School 23-24; Instr. in Languages Pennsylvania State Coll. 24-26; Prof. of Romance Languages Charleston Coll. 27-37; Commr. of Education for Puerto Rico 37; Prof. of Spanish, Wabash Coll. 46-51; Deputy Dir. UNESCO Regional Office in Western Hemisphere 51-54; mem. Governor's Cabt.; Acting Gov. of Puerto Rico several occasions; mem. American Asscn. Teachers of Spanish, Modern Language Asscn. of America, Nat. Educational Asscn., American Asscn., Univ. Profs., American Acad.; mem. Puerto Rico Wage and Hour Cttee. 41 and 44; Pres. American Asscn. of Governing Boards of State Univs. 42-43; Consultant American Book Company 46; Pres. Board of Trustees Puerto Rico Univ., School of Tropical Medicine, School of Tropical Agriculture; Independent Democrat.
215 Calle 8, La Sierra, Havana, Cuba.

Gallimard, Gaston; French publisher; b. 81.
Dir. Librairie Gallimard (publishing firm); publisher *La Nouvelle Revue Française*; and of works of Proust, Gide, Claudel, and Martin du Gard.
5 rue Sébastien Bottin, Paris, France.

Gallman, Waldemar John, A.B.; American diplomatist; b. 99; ed. Cornell Univ. and Georgetown Univ. Law School.
Instructor of English, Cornell Univ. 21-22; Sec. American Embassy, Havana 22, State Dept. 23, San José, Costa Rica 25, Quito 26, Riga 30, Warsaw 34; apptd. Consul, Free City of Danzig 34; State Dept. 38; Asst. Chief, Div. of European Affairs, State Dept. 41; First Sec. London 42, Counsellor 44, Minister 45; Ambassador to Poland 48-50; Deputy for Foreign Affairs, Nat. War Coll., Washington, D.C. 50-51; Ambassador to Union of South Africa Aug. 51-54, to Iraq 54-.
U.S. Embassy, Baghdad, Iraq.

Gallone, Giovanni; Italian lawyer and economist; b. 90; studied law.
Journalist 13-15; Army service 15-18; Sec. Economic Information Office of Italian Colonial Inst. 19-20; on staff of I.L.O. Geneva 20-26; Chief of Gen. Information Section, I.L.O. 26-39; Dir. of Italian Branch Office, I.L.O. Rome 48-.
Via Panisperna 28, Rome, Italy.

Gallotti, Luiz; Brazilian lawyer; b. 04; ed. Univ. of Rio de Janeiro.
Legal Adviser to Nat. Bank 27; deputy, Constituent Assembly 27; State Attorney for Fed. District 29; mem. Fed. District Boundary Comm. 34; Fed. Inspector S. Catarina 45; Deputy Attorney-Gen. of the Republic 47, Attorney-Gen. 47-50; Minister Electoral Fed. Tribunal 50-; hon. mem. Brazilian Asscn. of Int. Law, Brazilian Inst. for Education, Science and Culture affiliated to UNESCO; Vice-Pres. Asscn. of Brazilian Lawyers.
Rua Visconde, Cabo Frio no. 21, Tijuca, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.

Gallup, George Horace, M.A., PH.D., LL.D.; American statistician; b. 01; ed. Univ. of Iowa.
Head, Dept. of Journalism, Drake Univ. 29-31; Prof. of Journalism, Northwestern Univ. 31-32; Dir. of Research, Young and Rubicam Advertising Agency 32-47, Vice-Pres. 37-47; Prof. Pulitzer School of Journalism, Columbia Univ. 35-37; founded American Inst. of Public Opinion 35, Dir. 35-, now (57) Pres.; British Inst. of Public Opinion 36; Pres. Nat. Municipal League; Hon. D.Sc. (Tufts Univ.); Hon. LL.D. (Drake, Boston, Chattanooga, Northwestern, Colgate Univs.).
Publs. include: *Public Opinion in a Democracy* 39, *Guide to Public Opinion Polls* 44 and 48.
The Great Road, Princeton, New Jersey, U.S.A.

Galvez, Manuel, LL.D.; Argentine novelist, historian, poet and critic; b. 82; ed. Buenos Aires Univ.
Fmr. Inspector of Secondary Education; founder and Dir. review *Ideas* 03 and Co-operativa Editorial Buenos Aires 17; Pres. Buenos Aires P.E.N. Club 30-33; fmr. mem. Academia Argentina de Letras, resigned; mem. Argentine Society of Authors; corresp. mem. Spanish Acad.; awarded Nat. Literature Prize 32.
Publs. 50 works including *La Maestra Normal* 14, *Nacha Regules* (Municipal First Prize) 19, *Escenas de la Guerra del Paraguay* 28-29, *Miércoles Santo* 30, *El general Quiroga* (Nat. Literature Prize) 32, *Hombres en Soledad* 38, *La ciudad pintada de rojo*, *Tiempo de odio y de angustia* 51, *Han tocado a degüello* 52, *El uno y la multitud* 55, *Tránsito Guzmán* 57; biographies: *Yrigoyen* 39, *Rosas* 40, *García Moreno* 42, *Sarmiento* 45, *Miranda* 47, *Saravia*, *José Hernández*, etc.; memoirs: *Amigos y Maestros de mi juventud* 44.
Santa Fé 1731, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Gamage, Leslie Carr, M.C., M.A., F.C.I.S.; British company director; b. 87; ed. Marlborough and Exeter Coll. Oxford.
Asst. Sec., Sec., Sec.-Dir., Joint Gen. Man., General Electric Co. Ltd. 19-42; Vice-Chair. and Joint Man. Dir. 42-; Pres. of Chartered Inst. of Secs. in their Jubilee Year 41; Pres. Inst. of Export 45-56; mem. Council of Industrial Design 45-56; mem. of Council, Fed. of British Industries; Master, Worshipful Company of Glaziers 45; Pres. Royal Commercial Travellers Schools 51-56; Chief Business Adviser, Ministry of Civil Aviation 47; Conservative.
Foxhill, Earley, Reading, Berks.

Gambiez, Gen. Fernand; French army officer; b. 03; ed. Ecole Saint-Cyr.
Served Second World War; escaped to N. Africa in 42 and organised a brigade of commandos which he led in the landing of June 44 and then to the end of the war; Commandant, Ecole Saint-Maixent 46-48; took part in the war of Indo-China 49-52; apptd. head of 11th Infantry Div. of Tunisia 55-56; Grand Officier de la Légion d'Honneur, twelve mil. and four civilian citations.

Gamble, Frederick Herbert, C.M.G.; British diplomatist; b. 07; ed. Portora Royal School, Enniskillen, and Trinity Coll., Cambridge.
Entered Levant Consular Service 30; Consul, Suez 45-46; Commercial Counsellor, Baghdad 48-52, Athens 52-55; Ambassador to Ecuador 55-.
British Embassy, Quito, Ecuador.

Gamelin, Gen. Maurice Gustave, G.C.V.O.; French officer; b. 72; ed. Saint-Cyr.
Officer and Chief of Staff of Gen. Joffre 14-16; Gen. of Brigade and Commander of a Div. 17; Head of Military Mission to Brazil 19-25; Gen. of Division 25; Comman-

der of French forces in Levant 25-28; Chief of Gen. Staff of French Army 31-35, Inspector-Gen. 35-37; Vice-Pres. Higher Council of War 35-40; Allied Commander-in-Chief France Sept. 39-May 40; Insp.-Gen. French Army 40; arrested after French defeat, detained at Fort Portalet after findings of Council for Political Justice 41; on trial Riom Court 42; liberated by Allied advance May 45.
Publ. *Servir: Les Armées Françaises de 1940* 46.
55 avenue Foch, Paris 16e, France.

Gámez Solano, Uladislao; Costa Rican university professor and diplomatist; b. 09; ed. Escuela Normal de Costa Rica.
Former Prof. and Sec.-Gen. Univ. of Costa Rica; Mem. of the Council of Central American Univs.; led dels. to San Salvador 50, Puerto Rico 51; co-founder of Social Democratic and National Liberation parties; mem. of the council of the Second Republic 48-49; Minister of Public Education 48-49 and 53-.
Ministerio de Educación Publica, San José, Costa Rica.

Gammal, Mohamed Hussein el-; Egyptian engineer and company director; b. 99; ed. Ecole Centrale, Paris.
Man. Dir. Société Misr de Filature et de Tissage Fin en Coton Egyptien, Kafr el Dawar, Société Misr pour la Filature et le Tissage, Mehalla Kobra; Pres. Société Misr pour l'Industrie et le Commerce des Huiles; Dir. Société Misr pour la Rayonne, Beida Dyers S.A.E., Société des Produits Egyptiens, Société Misr Tissage Soie (Helwan); Vice-Pres. Chamber of Cotton Spinning and Weaving.
Société Misr de Filature et de Tissage Fin en Coton Egyptien, S.A.E., Kafr el Dawar, Egypt.

Gandhi, Devadas; Indian journalist and politician; b. 1900; ed. South Africa and India.
Youngest son of Mahatma Gandhi; Man. Editor *Hindustan Times*; Pres. Indian and Eastern Newspaper Society, 43-; Indian Dir. on board of Reuters 49-; mem. Indian Nat. Congress, several times imprisoned for political reasons.
Publs. *India Unreconciled, Memoirs of Bapu.*
Died, August 3rd, 1957.

Gandhi, Manmohan Purushottam, M.A., F.R.ECON.S., F.S.S.; Indian businessman; b. 01; ed. Bahauddin Coll., Junagad, Gujerat Coll. Ahmedabad, Hindu Univ. Benares, Bombay Univ.
Statistical Asst. Govt. of Bombay Labour Office 26; Asst. Sec. Indian Currency League Bombay 26; Officer-in-Charge Credit Dept. Nat. City Bank of New York, Calcutta 36-37; Chief Commercial Man. Rohtas Industries Ltd., Dalmia Cement Ltd., Kharkhari Coal Co. Ltd., Indian Cement and Paper Marketing Co. Ltd.; Calcutta Man. Aluminium Corpn. of India Ltd.; Dir. Indian Sugar Syndicate Ltd.; Sec. Indian Chamber of Commerce, Calcutta 26-36; Sec. Indian Nat. Cttee. Int. Chamber of Commerce, Calcutta 29-31; Hon. Sec. Fed. of Indian Chambers of Commerce and Industry, Calcutta 29-30; mem. United Provinces and Bihar Joint Power Alcohol Cttee. 37, Bihar Labour Enquiry Cttee. 38; mem. E. Indian Railway Advisory Cttee. 39-41; Controller of Supplies for Bengal 41-43; Hon. Prof. Sydenham Coll. of Commerce and Econs. 43-49; mem. All-India Council of Technical Education, Indian Council of Agricultural Research, Bombay State Handloom Board and Indian Central Sugar Cane Cttee.; Hon. Presidency Magistrate and J.P.; Editor *Indian Cotton Textile Industry Annual, Indian Sugar Industry Annual* and *Major Industries Annual.*
Publs. *A Mercantile Marine for India* 25, *Foreign Capital in India* 26, *Economic Planning in India* 35, *A Revised Tariff Policy for India* 37, *Unemployment in India* 38, *Problems of the Indian Sugar Industry* 45, *Handloom Weaving Industry Annual* 52-53, *Some Impressions of Japan* 55.
Jan Mansions, Sir Pherozeshah Mehta Road, Fort, Bombay, India.

Gani, Adnan Kapau; Indonesian politician; b. 05; ed. Djakarta Medical Coll., Public Coll. and Medical Univ.
Cttee. mem. Youth Organisations 27-33; exiled from Central Sumatra 33-42; Chair. Central Cttee. of the Indonesian People's Movement 38-42; mem. Secretariat, Fed. of Indonesian Political Parties (GAPI) 40-41; founder Sumatra branch of the Partai Nasional Indonesia 45, Organiser of the Indonesian Nat. Army in Sumatra; Chair. Indonesia P.N.I. 47; mem. Central Exec. Cttee. P.N.I. 45-; administrative posts in Sumatra 46; Minister of Economic Affairs of Indonesia 46-48, Vice-Prime Minister 47-48; Military Gov. South Sumatra 48-50; Minister of Communications 54-55; mem. Central Cttee. Exec. Cttee. Partai Nasional Indonesia 56-.
58 Djalan Imam Bondjol, Djakarta, Indonesia.

Gannett, Frank Ernest, B.A.; American newspaper owner; b. 76; ed. Cornell Univ.
Sec. to Chair. U.S. Comm. to Philippines 98; City Editor, Man. Editor and Business Man. *Ithaca Daily News* 00-06; purchased *Ithaca Journal* 12; now controls 21 newspapers, third largest group in U.S., including *Elmira Star-Gazette, Rochester Times-Union, Albany Knickerbocker News, Ithaca Journal, Hartford* (Conn.) *Times, Plainfield Courier News, N.J. Newburgh News, Rochester Democrat and Chronicle, Utica Observer-Dispatch, Utica Press, Danville* (Ill.) *Commercial News, Binghamton Press*; Dir. Teletypesetter Corpn.; Founder Frank E. Gannett Newspaper Foundation Inc.
Times Square, 55 Exchange Street, Rochester, N.Y., U.S.A.

Gannon, Rev. Robert Ignatius, S.J., A.B., LITT.D., A.M., S.T.D., L.H.D., LL.D.; American ecclesiastic and educationist; b. 93; ed. Georgetown and Gregorian Univs. and Christ's Coll. Cambridge.
Entered Society of Jesus 13; Ordained Priest 26; Instructor in English and Philosophy Fordham Univ. 19-22, in English 22-23; Dean St. Peter's Coll. Jersey City 30-36, Hudson Coll. of Commerce and Finance 32-35; Pres. Fordham Univ. 36-49; Dir. Mt. Manresa House of Retreats 49-52; Rector, St. Ignatius Loyola Church New York 52-; Hon. Life Mem. Newcomen Society; F.R.S.A.; Hon. Vice-Pres. Pan-American Society; Trustee Free Europe Univ. in Exile; Trustee Netherlands American Foundation; Knight Order of Orange Nassau (Neths.); Knight Commdr. with Star, Order of Polonia Restituta (Poland).
Publ. *The Technique of the One-Act Play* 25, *After Black Coffee* 47, *Cardinal Spellman: a Biography* 57.
53 East 83rd Street, New York 28, N.Y., U.S.A.

Ganshof van der Meersch, Walter, C.B., LL.D.; Belgian jurist; b. 1900; ed. Univ. Brussels.
Prof. Constitutional Law Univ. Brussels 38; Judge Advocate-Gen. 40; Lieut.-Gen. 44; Attorney-Gen. Supreme Court of Justice 47-.
33 avenue Jeanne, Brussels, Belgium.

Ganz, Anton Roy, D. en D.; Swiss diplomatist; b. 03; ed. New York and Univs. of Berlin and Basle.
Attorney for Canton of Basle-Ville 32; Pres. Criminal Court and Juvenile Court Basle 41; Swiss Minister to Poland 45-48; Minister to Finland 48-54, to Iran and Afghanistan 54-.
Swiss Legation, P.O. Box 45, Teheran, Iran.

Garanis, George, O.B.E.; Greek banker; b. 96; ed. Robert Coll. Istanbul.
With Ionian Bank Ltd. 22-38; Man. Bank of Cyprus Ltd. 39, Gen. Man. 43-; also Gen. Man. of its subsidiary Mortgage Bank of Cyprus Ltd. 44-.
Home: Lycurgus Street, Nicosia; Office: Phaneromen Quarter, Nicosia, Cyprus.

Garber, Daniel; American artist; b. 80; ed. Cincinnati Art Acad. and Philadelphia Acad. of Fine Arts.
Represented in Corcoran Gallery of Art, Washington, Chicago Art Inst., Nat. Arts Club, New York, Nat. Gallery of Art, Washington, etc.; awarded many prizes and medals from various American insts.
Works include *April Landscape, Winter—Richmont, The Hills of Byram, September Fields, Midsummer Landscape.*
Lumberville, Bucks Co., Pennsylvania, U.S.A.

Garcia, Carlos P.; Philippine politician; b. 96; ed. Philippine Law School.
Fmr. teacher (for 2½ years), Rep. for Bohol (for 6 years) and Governor of Bohol (for 9 years); resisted occupation and escaped 41-43; Minority Floor Leader of the Senate 46-; Minister for Foreign Affairs 54- and Vice-Pres. 54-57, Pres. Mar. 57-; poet in Visayan vernacular.
762 Singalong Paco, Manila, Philippines.

García Orozco, Juan; Spanish writer, journalist and lecturer; b. 01; ed. Univ. Nacional de Buenos Aires.
Lived in Argentina 13-; contrib. to leading Argentine newspapers and periodicals.
Publs. Plays: *El derecho de amar* (produced 27), *El precio del honor* (produced 29); Stories: *El noctámbulo feliz* 34, *La cuesta del duende* 44, *El angel, el diablo y el amor* 53; Novels: *Lucha* 38, *Calles y Mujeres* 40, *Morir en mi tierra* 53.
Esmeralda 570, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Garcia Oviedo, Carlos; Spanish university professor; b. 84; ed. University of Seville.
Prof. at Seville Univ., Dean of the Law Faculty 30-51; subsequently Vice-Rector and Rector 51-54; Dir. Real Academia de Buenas Letras.
Publs. *Tratado de Derecho Social, Tratado de Derecho Administrativo, El Constitucconalis de la Post uerra.*
University of Seville, Seville, Spain.

García-Sayán, Enrique, LL.D. (HON.); Peruvian lawyer; b. 05; ed. Univ. of San Marcos, Lima.
Fmr. Prof. of Civil Law and Political Economy, Univ. of San Marcos and Catholic Univ., Lima; mem. Economic and Cultural Mission to Japan 38; mem. Advisory Comm. on Foreign Affairs 45-48; Minister of Foreign Affairs Jan. 46-Feb. 48; Chair. Peruvian Del. to Rio de Janeiro Conf. 47, to Third U.N. Gen. Assembly Sept. 48; Asst. Sec.-Gen. Inter-American Bar Asscn. 45-; recipient of several Latin American and European decorations.
Publs. *La depreciación monetaria y el cumplimiento de los contratos entre particulares, El repudio de la cláusula oro, La decisión de la Corte Suprema de los Estados Unidos sobre los pagos en Oro y sus Antecentes, La economía Japonesa, Las Nuevas tendencias en el derecho Contractual y la legislación Peruana, El congreso de abogados de Méjico.*
Avenida Bolivia 537, Lima, Peru.

Garçon, Maurice; French barrister and writer; b. 89; ed. Lycée Louis le Grand, and Paris Univ.
Barrister by profession; contributor to *Journal des Débats, Figaro, Le Monde*; numerous articles in *Mercure de France, Revue des deux Mondes, Revue de Paris*; mem. Acad. Française; Officier de la Légion d'Honneur.
Publs. Novels and stories: *La vie exécrable de Guillemette Babin* 25, *Le Diable* 26, *Trois histoires diaboliques* 30, *Magdeleine de la Croix, abbesse diabolique* 39; Legal works and essays: *La Justice Contemporaine* 33, *La justice au Parnasse* 35, *Essai sur l'Eloquence judiciaire* 41, *Tableau de l'Eloquence judiciaire* 43, *Sur des faits divers* 45, *Procès sombres* 50, *Procès chimériques* 54, *Plaidoyer Contre Naundorf* 55; History: *Louis XVII ou la fausse énigme* 52, *La Tumultueuse Existence du Marquis de Maubrenil* 54, *Histoire de la justice sous la IIIe République* (3 vols.) 57.
10 rue de l'Eperon, Paris 6e, France.

Gardener, Sir Alfred John, K.C.M.G., C.B.E.; British diplomatist; b. 97; ed. Hele's School Exeter and Trinity Hall Cambridge.
Served in Army First World War 14-18; joined H.M. Consular Service 20; served in various consular posts in Persia, Morocco, Syria and U.S.A.; Establishment Officer Foreign Office 46-49; Ambassador to Afghanistan 49-51; Ambassador to Syria 53-57 (retd.).
c/o Foreign Office, Downing Street, London, S.W.1.

Gardiner, Rt. Hon. James Garfield, P.C., B.A.; Canadian politician; b. 83; ed. Manitoba Coll., Winnipeg.
Began as principal of Continutation School Lemberg, Saskatchewan 11; farming since 16; elected to Legislature at by-election 14, and at gen. election 17, 22, 25; Min. of Highways Saskatchewan 22; Premier of Saskatchewan Feb. 26; re-elected at gen. election 29; resgnd. with his Cabinet Sept. 29; re-elected at gen. election 34; became Premier of Saskatchewan and Provincial Treas. July 34; resgnd. as Premier, sworn to Privy Council and apptd. Min. of Agriculture Nov. 35; elected to House of Commons at by-election Jan. 36; re-elected at gen. election 40, 45, 49 and 53; served as Min. of Nat. War Services 40-41; appointed to the Imperial Privy Council Jan. 47; Minister of Agriculture 36-57; mem. Liberal Party; Hon. LL.D. (Univs. of Manitoba and Ottawa).
Home: Lemberg, Sask.; Ottawa residence: 280 Carling Avenue, Ottawa, Canada.

Gardiner, Sir Thomas Robert, G.C.B., G.B.E., LL.D. (Edin.), M.A.; British civil servant; b. 83; ed. Lurgan Coll. County Armagh, Royal High School Edinburgh and Edinburgh Univ.
Entered Gen. Post Office 06, Controller London Postal Service 26, Deputy Dir.-Gen. G.P.O. 34, Dir.-Gen. 36-45, retd.; Sec. to Min. of Home Security 39-40; Chair. Stevenage New Town Development Corpn. 47-48; Vice-Chair. Nat. Dock Labour Board 49-51; Govt. Dir. Anglo-Iranian Oil Co. 50-53; mem. Royal Comm. on Scottish Affairs 51-54, and Police Council Arbitration Panel 53.
13 Campden House Chambers, Sheffield Terrace, London, W.8.

Gardner, Arthur, B.A.; American business man and government official; b. 89; ed. Hill School and Yale Univ.
Equitable Trust Co. New York 10-12; Tank Corps in World War I; Partner in Anderson & Gardner 26-31; first Vice-Pres. Bundy Tubing Co. 29-; Pres. Detroit Macoid Co. 34-47, Vice-Pres. 47-; Staff Aircraft Board 43-45; Asst. Sec. U.S. Treasury 47-48; Ambassador to Cuba 53-57, to Portugal 57-; Republican.
American Embassy, Havana, Cuba.

Gardner, Bertie Charles, M.C.; Canadian banker; b. 84; ed. Bristol Grammar School.
Entered Bank of British North America, Montreal after 5 years with Stuckey's Banking Co. Ltd. in England 06; Man. Bank of British North America, Trail, B.C. 10; Rossland 11; Asst. Man. Vancouver 13; Asst. Inspector Winnipeg 14; overseas service in First World War; several years at Head Office of Bank of Montreal and as Asst. Man. at St. John's, Newfoundland; Man. 28; Man. St. John, N.B. 30; Supt., Foreign Dept., Head Office, Montreal 31; Second Agent 32, First Agent 34, New York; Asst. Gen. Man., Head Office 35, Gen. Man. 42, Dir., Vice-Pres. and Gen. Man. 44, Exec. Vice-Pres. 47, Pres. and Chief Exec. Officer 48-, Chair. of Board 52-54; Pres. British Newfoundland Corpn. Ltd.; Dir., Vice-Pres. and mem. Exec. Cttee. Royal Trust Co.; Dir. Scudder Fund of Canada Ltd., Anglo-Newfoundland Development Co. Ltd.; Pres. and Dir. Canafund Co. ptd.; mem. Canadian Advisory Board Royal Exchange Assurance; Chancellor, McGill Univ.; Pres. Canadian

Bankers' Asscn. 46-47; Hon. D.C.L. (Bishop's Univ.); Hon. LL.D. (McGill Univ.).
Home: 6 Murray Avenue, Westmount, Quebec; Office: British Newfoundland Corporation Ltd., 1980 Sherbrooke Street West, Montreal, Canada.

Gardner, John William, PH.D., LL.D.; American university professor and public servant; b. 12; ed. Stanford Univ. and Univ. of Calif.
Teaching Asst. in Psychology, Univ. of Calif. 36-38; Instructor in Psychology, Conn. Coll. 38-40; Asst. Prof. Mount Holyoke Coll. 40-42; Head Latin-American Section, Foreign Broadcasting Intelligence Service, Fed. Communications Comm. 42-43; served U.S. Navy 43-46; staff mem. Carnegie Corpn. of New York 46-47, Exec. Associate 47-49, Vice-Pres. 49-55, Pres. 55-; Acting Pres. Carnegie Foundation 54-55, Pres. 55-; Fellow, American Psychological Asscn, American Acad. of Arts and Sciences, Royal Society of Arts; Trustee, Metropolitan Museum of Art.
119 Brite Avenue, Scarsdale, N.Y., U.S.A.

Garin, Vasco Vieira; Portuguese diplomatist; b. 07; ed. Univ. of Lisbon.
Third Sec., Ministry of External Affairs, Lisbon 31; Consular Attaché London 34; Second Sec. Portuguese Embassy, London 35; First Sec. Ministry of External Affairs; First Sec. Washington 40, Counsellor 43, Chargé d'Affaires Oct.-Dec. 44; Chief of Political Bureau, Ministry of External Affairs 46; Consul-Gen. Montreal 47; Minister to India 49-55, concurrently Minister to Ceylon and Thailand 52-55; Ambassador to Canada 55-; Knight Commdr. Order of Christ (Portugal); Knight Commdr. Order of Dannebrog (Denmark); M.V.O. (U.K.); Knight Order of Southern Cross (Brazil); Knight Order of Polonia Restituta (Poland).
Portuguese Legation, Ottawa, Canada.

Garland Roel, Eduardo, DR.JUR. ET RER.POL.; Peruvian diplomatist; b. 96; ed. Univ. Mayor de San Marcos, Lima.
Third Sec. Brazil 20; Second Sec. Bolivia 21, First Sec. 22; Chief, Diplomatic Div., Peruvian Foreign Office 26; Consul-Gen. and Chargé d'Affaires, Panama 30; Counsellor, Argentina 33; Chargé d'Affaires, Uruguay 37; Counsellor and Chargé d'Affaires, U.S.A. 39; Minister to Dominican Republic 41; Minister-Counsellor, U.S.A. 43; Ambassador to Bolivia 45; Minister to Sweden 47; Ambassador to Venezuela 49-; sec. and del. to several int. confs.
Publs. *Trade and Black Lists* 20, *Evolución del Panamericanismo y su Sentido Moral* 42.
Peruvian Embassy, Caracas, Venezuela; and Arenales 1215, Lima, Peru.

Garner, Frederic Horace, O.B.E.; British university professor; b. 93; ed. Univs. of Birmingham and Pittsburgh.
Fellow, Mellon Inst. of Industrial Research, Pittsburgh 20; Chief Chemist, Agwi Petroleum Corpn. Ltd. Fawley 21; Chief Chemist, Anglo-American Oil Co. Ltd. London 29-35; Dir. of Research, Esso European Laboratories 35-42; Prof. of Chemical Engineering and Dir. of the Dept., Univ. of Birmingham 42-; mem. Nat. Advisory Council for Education in Industry and Commerce 48; Past Pres. Inst. of Petroleum; Redwood Medal, Inst. Petroleum 51; Melchett Medal, Inst. Fuel 51; Osborne Reynolds Medal, Inst. Chem. Eng. 51; Medal of Freedom, Silver Palm, U.S.A.
Chemical Engineering Department, The University, Edgbaston, Birmingham, 15.

Garner, John Nance; American politician; b. 68; ed. Vanderbilt Univ.
Barrister 90; mem. Texas House of Representatives 98-02; mem. U.S. Congress 03-33; Speaker House of Representatives 31-33; Vice-Pres. of U.S. 33-40; Democrat.
Uvalde, Texas, U.S.A.

Garner, Sir (Joseph John) Saville, K.C.M.G.; British civil servant; b. 08; ed. Jesus Coll. Cambridge.
Apptd. Dominions Office 30; Private Sec. to successive Secs. of State 40-43; Senior Sec. Office of High Commr. Ottawa 43-46, Deputy High Commr. 46-48; Asst. Under-Sec. Commonwealth Relations Office 48-51; Deputy High Commr. in India 51-53; Deputy Under-Sec. Commonwealth Relations Office 52-56; High Commr. in Canada 56-.
Publs. Translated from German: *The Books of the Emperor Wu Ti* 30.
Earnscliffe, Ottawa, Ont., Canada.

Garner, Robert Livingston, B.S.; American international banker; b. 94; ed. Vanderbilt Univ. and Univ. School of Journalism.
Reporter with *St. Louis Star* 16; served in U.S. Infantry attaining rank of Capt. 17-19; Guaranty Trust Co. New York 19-25; Analyst Financial Dept. Continental Insurance Co. 26; Asst. Treas., Treas., Vice-Pres. and Treas. Guaranty Trust Co. 26-43; Treas. and Vice-Pres., Financial Vice-Pres. and Dir. General Foods Corpn. New York 43-47; Vice-Pres. Int. Bank for Reconstruction and Development Mar. 47-July 56; Pres. Int. Finance Corpn. July 56-; mem. Banking Board State of N.Y. 44-47; Dir. various corpns.; Republican.
International Finance Corpn., Room 1012, 1818 H Street, N.W., Washington 25, D.C., U.S.A.

Garnett, David, C.B.E.; British novelist; b. 92; ed. Imperial Coll. of Science, South Kensington.
Educated as biologist; Hon. Fellow, Imperial Coll. of Science and Technology.
Publs. *Lady into Fox* (Hawthornden and Tait-Black Prizes) 22, *A Man in the Zoo* 24, *The Sailor's Return* 25, *Go She Must* 27, *The Old Dove-cote* 28, *No Love* 29, *The Grasshoppers Come* 31, *A Rabbit in the Air* 32, *Pocahontas* 33, *Beany-Eye* 35, *The War in the Air* 41, *The Golden Echo* 53, *Flowers of the Forest*, *Aspects of Love* 55; Editor: *The Letters of T. E. Lawrence*, *The Novels of Thomas Love Peacock*, *The Essential T. E. Lawrence*.
Hilton Hall, Huntingdon.

Garnier, Jean-Paul, D. EN D., L. ÈS L.; French diplomatist; b. 04; ed. Lycée Carnot, Univ. of Paris and Ecole des Sciences Politiques, Paris.
Attaché, Warsaw 28; Ministry for Foreign Affairs 30; Deputy Head Secretariat of Foreign Minister 32-33; Second Sec., Rome 34; First Sec. 38, Counsellor 39; Ministry of Foreign Affairs 40; in charge of re-establishment of Ministry services 44, Deputy Dir. in charge of Southern Section, European Div. 44; First Counsellor, Berne 45, Prague (with rank of Minister) 45; Minister Plenipotentiary, Inspector-Gen. Diplomatic and Consular Posts 46; Asst. Sec.-Gen., Paris Peace Conf. 46; Dir. Personnel and Accounts Dept. 47; mem. Preparatory Comm. for Gen. Assembly, U.N. 48; mem. Civil Service Supreme Council 48; Ambassador to the Netherlands 49-55, to Turkey 55-; Commandeur de la Légion d'Honneur; Croix de Guerre; Médaille de la Résistance; Lauréat de l'Inst. 36.
Publs. *Le Sacre de Charles X* 27, *La Tragédie de Dantzig* (crowned by Acad. des Sciences Morales et Politiques, Drouin de Lluys Prize) 36.
French Embassy, Ankara, Turkey; and 1 rue de Franqueville, Paris 16e, France.

Garreau, Roger, LL.D.; French diplomatist; b. 91; ed. Ecole des Langues orientales vivantes.
Barrister-at-Law; Interpreter Bangkok 13; Attaché 19; Sec. Peking 22, Moscow 25; attached to Indo-Chinese Govt. 27; expert Franco-Chinese Convention 28; Consul-Gen. Zagreb 33; Sec. Cairo 35; Counsellor 36; Del. in Sanjak of Alexandretta 37; Consul-Gen. Hamburg 39, Lausanne 39, Zürich 40; Min. to Thailand 41, joined Gen. de Gaulle; Head of Free French Mission to U.S.S.R. 42-43, French Cttee. of Nat. Liberation Delegate to U.S.S.R. 43-44; del. (later Ambassador) to Poland

45-47; Asst. del. to General Assembly U.N.; permanent del. Trusteeship Council 47-54; Pres. Trusteeship Council 49-50; Ambassador to Libya 52; U.N. Economic and Social Council 52-53; mem. Int. Diplomatic Acad.; Commdr. de la Légion d'Honneur, Grand Cross Order of Crown of Belgium, Order of Oak of Luxembourg and Order of Orange-Nassau; Medal of Liberty of Norway.
c/o Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Paris, France.

Garrett, George Angus; American investment banker; b. 88; ed. Cornell Univ. and Univ. of Chicago.
With Harris Trust and Savings Bank, Chicago 10; Vice-Pres. Dupont Nat. Bank of Washington, D.C. 12-17; partner successively in Keech, Loew & Co., Harriman & Keech, and Merrill, Lynch, Pierce, Fenner & Beane, investment bankers; appointed by Pres. Truman to be Mem. District of Columbia Redevelopment Land Agency Jan. 47; Minister to Republic of Ireland April 47-50, Ambassador Feb. 50-51; mem. Exec. Board Emergency Hospital Washington D.C.; Vice-Pres. and mem. Board of Dirs. Nat. Symphony Orchestra; First Pres. Fed. City Council 54-; Hon. LL.D. (Trinity Coll. Dublin).
2030 24th Street, Washington 8, D.C., U.S.A.

Garrido Diaz, Luis, LL.D., D.ECON.; Mexican lawyer and educationist; b. 98; ed. Univ. Nacional Autónoma de México.
Lawyer, Prof. Col. de San Nicolás de Hidalgo, Pres. of Supreme Tribunal of Michoacán State and Rector Univ. of Michoacán 24-28; Prof. Schools of Law and Economics, Univ. Nacional Autónoma de México 29-, Rector 48-50; mem. Comm. for drafting new Penal Code; fmr. Head Diplomatic Dept., Ministry of Foreign Affairs; co-founder Mexican Asscn. of Univs. and Insts. of Higher Education; Hon. Pres. Nat. Acad. of History and Geography; Vice-Pres. Nat. Athenæum of Science and Art; Pres. Latin American Univ. Union; mem. Exec. Council, Int. Asscn. of Univs., Int. Asscn. for Penal Law; many Mexican and foreign hon. degrees and decorations.
Publs. *Los Apologos de mi Breviario* 22, *El Amor Inglosable* (novel) 26, *Meditaciones de un Idealista* 28, *La Reforma de Nuestra Constitucion Politica* 32, *El Plan Sexenal ante la Doctrina Administrativa* 33, *La Ley Penal Mexicana* 34, *La Delincuencia Infantil de Mexico* (with J. Angel Ceniceros) 36, *En Torno a la Paradoja* (short stories) 37, *La Doctrina Mexicana de Nuestro Derecho Penal* 41, *El Valor Doctrinario de la Revolucion Mexicana* 46, *Notas de un Penalista* 46, *El Espiritu de Francia* 46, *Ensayos Penales, Discursos y Mensajes*.
Home: San Francisco 623, Colonia del Valle, Mexico, D.F.; Office: San Juan de Letrán No. 9, 2ndo. Piso, Mexico, D.F., Mexico.

Garrido Puello, Victor; Dominican lawyer; b. 86; ed. Univ. of Santo Domingo.
Fmr. Under-Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs; Auditor-Gen. of the Republic; Sec. of State for Labour and Communications, Communications and Public Works, Education and Fine Arts, Justice; Attorney-Gen.; Sec. of State for Home Affairs and Police; Sec. of State for the Treasury and Public Finance (ex-officio Pres. of Monetary Council and mem. of Nat. Economic Council); Sec. of State for Labour; now Senator of Republic; Dominican Party; several awards and decorations; mem. Dominican Acad. and other cultural asscns.
Publs. Political treatises, essays and poetry.
Lea de Castro 14, Ciudad Trujillo, Dominican Republic.

Garrison, Lloyd K.; American lawyer and educationist; b. 97; ed. St. Paul's School and Harvard Univ.
Barrister practising in New York; Prof. of Law and Dean of Law School, Univ. of Wisconsin 32-45; Special Asst. to U.S. Attorney-Gen. in bankruptcy investigation 30; 1st Chair. Nat. Labour Relations Board 34; Gen. Council and Exec. Dir. War Labour Board 43; Public Member 44; Vice-Chair. 45; Pres. Nat. Urban League 47-52, Dir. since 47; Trustee Inst. for Advanced Study 53-.
133 East 64th Street, New York, N.Y., U.S.A.

Garrod, Dorothy Annie Elizabeth, M.A., D.SC., F.S.A., F.B.A.; British archæologist; ed. Newnham Coll. and St. Anne's Society Oxford.
Excavated prehistoric rock-shelter Gibraltar 25-26; mem. Int. Comm. to investigate Glozel finds 27; Dir. joint expeditions Sladen Memorial Fund and American School of Prehistoric Research to S. Kurdistan 28, British School of Archæology in Jerusalem and American School of Prehistoric Research to Wady al Mughara caves, Mount Carmel 29-34; Research Fellow Newnham Coll. 29-32; Leverhulme Research Fellow 34; Dir. of Studies in Archæology and Anthropology (Section A) Newnham Coll. until 39; Disney Prof. of Archæology Cambridge Univ. 39-52; Pres. Section H British Asscn. 36; Fellow Royal Anthropological Inst.; corresp. mem. Société d'Anthropologie Paris; Hon. D.Sc. (Pennsylvania); Section Officer W.A.A.F. 42-45.
Publs. *The Upper Palæolithic Age in Britain* 26, *Excavation of a Mousterian Rock Shelter at Devil's Tower, Gibraltar* (with L. H. Dudley Buxton) 28, *The Palæolithic of Southern Kurdistan* 30, *The Stone Age of Mount Carmel* (with D. M. A. Bate) 37, *Excavations in the Cave of Bacho Kiro, N.E. Bulgaria* 39, *Excavations at the Cave of Shukba, Palestine* 42.
Le Peyrat, Villebois-Lavalette (Charente), France.

Garrod, Air Chief Marshal Sir Guy, G.B.E., K.C.B., M.C., D.F.C., M.A.; British officer; b. 91; ed. Bradfield Coll. and Univ. Coll. Oxford (Classical Scholar and Hon. Fellow).
Lieut.-Col. Nov. 18; Wing Commander R.A.F. 25, Group Capt. 32, Air Commodore 36; Instructor R.A.F. Staff Coll. 23-27; Chief Instructor Oxford Univ. Air Squadron 28-30; Air Staff Air H.Q. Iraq 31-32; Imperial Defence Coll. 33; Deputy-Dir. of Organisation Air Min. 34-36; Senior Air Staff Officer and temporary A.O.C. No. 23 (Training) Group R.A.F. 36-37; Air Officer Commanding Armament Group R.A.F. 37-38; Dir. of Equipment Air Ministry 38-39; Air Vice-Marshal 39; Air mem. for Training, Air Council 40-53; Deputy Allied Air C.-in-C. S.E. Asia 43-44; Allied Air C.-in-C. S.E. Asia 44-45; C.-in-C. of R.A.F. in Mediterranean and Middle East and Deputy to Allied Air C.-in-C. Mediterranean 45; Air Marshal 45, Air Chief Marshal 46; Head of R.A.F. del., U.S.A. and U.K. air rep. Mil. Staff Cttee. United Nations 46-48; retd. from active list Oct. 48; Air Force mem. of Advisory Panel for Official Mil. Histories of the War Oct. 48-; Dir. Regis Property Co. Ltd. July 49-; Hon. LL.D. (Aberdeen).
St. Crispin's, Cross-in-Hand, Sussex; and c/o United Service Club, Pall Mall, London, S.W.1.

Garrod, Heathcote William, C.B.E., F.B.A., F.R.L.S.; British writer; b. 78.
Fellow Merton Coll. Oxford; Prof. of Poetry Oxford 23-28 and Harvard 29-30.
Editor of various Latin texts; author of *The Profession of Poetry* 23, *Poetry and the Criticism of Life* 30, *The Study of Poetry* 36, *The Poetical Works of John Keats* 39, *Scholarship: its Meaning and Value* 46, *Epigrams* 46, *Genius Loci* 50, etc.
Merton College, Oxford.

Garson, Stuart Sinclair, P.C., Q.C., LL.B., LL.D.; Canadian lawyer and politician; b. 98; ed. Manitoba Univ.
Called to Manitoba Bar 19; law practice Ashern, Man. 19-28; mem. law firm Johnston, Garson Co. Winnipeg 28-; mem. Man. Legislature from Fairford 27, 32, 36, 41, 45; Provincial Treas. 36; Treasury Rep. Ottawa Conf. of Nat. Finance Cttee. 36; and before Rowell-Sirois Comm.; Premier, Provincial Treas. and Minister Dominion-Provincial Relations 43-48; Federal Minister of Justice

and Attorney-Gen. of Canada 48-57; Chair. Continuing Cttee. on Constitutional Amendment 50; Chair. Canadian del. Sixth Gen. Assembly, U.N., Paris 52; mem. Parl. from Marquette 48, 49 and 53; Liberal-Progressive.
350 Justice Building, Ottawa, Ont., Canada.

Gartz, Åke Henrik, B.A., LL.D.; Finnish industrialist and diplomatist; b. 88.
Legal practice Helsinki 16-19, 26-31; studied company law in Finland and abroad 19-21; Asst. Dir. G. A. Serlachius A.B. 21-26; mem. Board of Dirs. 21-31; Dir. A. Ahlström Oy 31-51; Minister for Trade and Industry 44-46; Minister of Foreign Affairs 50-51; Finnish Minister to Switzerland and the Holy See 51-53; Minister to Moscow 53-55, Ambassador 55; retd. 55; Orders include White Rose (Finland), Dannebrog (Denmark), North Star (Sweden), Cruzeiro do Sul (Brazil) and San Gregorio (Vatican).
Evitskog, Finland.

Garvey, Sir Ronald Herbert, K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O., M.B.E., M.A.; British public servant; b. 03; ed. Trent Coll. and Emmanuel Coll. Cambridge.
Cadet Western Pacific High Comm. Suva 26-27; District Officer, British Solomon Islands Protectorate 28-32; Asst. Sec. Western Pacific High Comm. 32-40; Asst. British Resident Commr., New Hebrides Condominium 40-41; District Officer, Nyasaland Protectorate 42-44; Administrator, St. Vincent, Windward Islands 44-48 (acted as Governor, Windward Islands 46 and 48); Gov. and C.-in-C. British Honduras 49-52; Gov. and C.-in-C. Fiji 52-; Consul-Gen. for the Western Pacific; Senior Commr. for U.K. of S. Pacific Comm.
Government House, Suva, Fiji; and Lindsey House, Woodhall Spa, Lincolnshire.

Gary, Romain; French writer and diplomatist; b. 14; ed. Lycée de Nice and Paris Univ.
Served as pilot with Free French Air Force squadron "Lorraine" in Africa, Palestine and Russia 40-45; attached to Quai d'Orsay 45-56; Consul-Gen. in Los Angeles (U.S.) 56-; Officier de la Légion d'Honneur; Compagnon de la Liberation; Croix de Guerre.
Publs. many works including *Education Européenne* 43, *Tulipe* 46, *Le Grand Vestiaire* 49, *Les Couleurs du Jour* 52, *Les Racines du Ciel* (Prix Goncourt 56), etc.
French Consulate, Los Angeles, U.S.A.

Gasser, Herbert Spencer, A.M., M.D., LL.D.; American physiologist; b. 88; ed. Wisconsin and Johns Hopkins Univs.
Asst. in Physiology Univ. of Wisconsin 11-12, Instructor in Physiology 12-13, Instructor in Pharmacology 15-16; Instructor in Physiology Washington Univ. 16-18, Assoc. 18-20, Assoc. Prof. 20-21, Prof. of Pharmacology 21-31; Prof. of Physiology Cornell Univ. Medical Coll. 31-35; Dir. Rockefeller Inst. for Medical Research 35-53, Emeritus 53-; mem. Nat. Acad. of Sciences, American Asscn. for Advancement of Science, American Physiological Society, Society of Pharmacology and Experimental Therapeutics, Society for Experimental Biology and Medicine, American Neurological Asscn. (Hon.), Asscn. for Research in Nervous and Mental Disease, Asscn. of American Physicians, American Philosophical Society, Harvey Society, Physiological Society of Great Britain (Hon.), Société Philomathique de Paris, Royal Society of Edinburgh, Asociación Médica Argentina, etc.; awarded Nobel Prize 44; foreign mem. Royal Swedish Acad. of Sciences, Royal Society of London; foreign mem. Finnish Acad. of Sciences; Fellow American Acad. of Arts and Sciences; hon. foreign mem. Académie Royale de Médecine de Belgique; corresp. mem. Accademia delle Scienze dell' Istituto di Bologna; hon. D.Sc.
Rockefeller Institute, 66th Street and York Avenue, New York 21, N.Y., U.S.A.

Gaston, Herbert E.; American banker; b. 81; ed. Univ. of Washington and Univ. of Chicago.
Journalist 06-31; Sec. New York State Conservation Dept. 31 and Deputy Commissioner 31; Sec. Federal Farm Board 33; Deputy-Governor Federal Farm Credit Administration 33; Special Asst. to Sec. of the Treasury 33-39, Asst. Sec. of Treasury 39-45; Vice-Chair. Export-Import Bank of Washington 45-49, Chair. 49-53; Democrat.
Publ. *The Nonpartisan League* 20.
534 15th Street, Santa Monica, California, U.S.A.

Gater, Sir George Henry, G.C.M.G., K.C.B., D.S.O., J.P.; British educationist and civil servant; b. 86; ed. Winchester and New Coll. Oxford.
Staff Oxfordshire Education Cttee. 11-12; Asst. Dir. of Education for Nottinghamshire 12-14; served Gallipoli, Egypt, France 14-18; Dir. of Education Lancashire County Council 19-24; Education Officer L.C.C. 24-33, Clerk to the Council 33-39; Permanent Under-Sec. of State for Colonies 40-47; seconded as Joint Perm. Sec. Min. of Supply 40, Min. of Home Security 40-42; Chair. School Broadcasting for U.K. 48-54; Warden of Winchester Coll. 51-.
The Barn House, Church Handborough, Oxfordshire.

Gates, Artemus L., A.B., D.F.C.; American consultant; b. 95; ed. Yale.
Airman 17-18; Dir. North British and Mercantile Insurance Co., Mercantile Insurance Co. of America, Boeing Airplane Co., Union Pacific Railroad Co., Time Inc., Middle South Utilities, Safeway Stores Inc., Abercrombie & Fitch Co., Servo Corpn. of America, Hodges Research & Development Co.; Trustee, Mutual Life Insurance Co. of N.Y.; Asst. Sec. of the Navy for Aeronautics 41-45; Under-Sec. for Navy 45.
551 5th Avenue, New York 17, N.Y., U.S.A.

Gates, Horace Frederick Alfred, M.B.E.; British diplomatist; b. 03; ed. London Univ.
Entered Foreign Office 19; served Lima 38, Control Comm. for Germany 45, Guatemala 46, Washington 47; Ambassador and Consul-Gen., Nicaragua 54-; Special Ambassador May 57; Fellow Royal Geographical Society.
British Embassy, Managua, Nicaragua.

Gates, Reginald Ruggles, M.A., B.SC., PH.D., D.SC., F.R.S.; British biologist; b. 82; ed. Mt. Allison, McGill, Chicago and London Univs.
Demonstrator in Botany, McGill Univ. 05; Asst. in Algae, Marine Biological Laboratory, Woods Hole 08; Asst. in Botany, Chicago 09; Missouri Botanical Gardens 10-11; Lecturer in Biology, St. Thomas's Hospital London 12-14; Assoc. Prof. of Zoology, Univ. of Calif. 15-16; Instructor in Aerial Gunnery, R.A.F. 17-18; Reader in Botany, King's Coll. London 19-21; Prof. of Botany, Univ. of London 21-42; Emeritus Prof. 43-; De Lamar Lectures on Human Heredity and Society at Johns Hopkins Univ. 32; Lowell Lectures, Boston 44; Mendel Medal 11; Huxley Medal 13; Hon. Research Fellow in Biology, Harvard Univ. 46-50; Hon. Pres. Seventh Int. Botanical Congress, Stockholm 50; Hon. Pres. 8th Int. Botanical Congress, Paris 54; Hon. mem. Botanical Society of Japan 50; Hon. Fellow Royal Microscopical Society 50; Hon. mem. Asscn. for Research in Nervous and Mental Disease; mem. Board of Regents, Mt. Allison Univ. 50-; Hon. LL.D.
Publs. *Mutation Factor in Evolution* 15, *Heredity and Eugenics* 23, Russian edition 25, *A Botanist in the Amazon Valley* 27, *Heredity in Man* 29, *Human Genetics* (2 vols.) 46, *Human Ancestry* 48, *Pedigrees of Negro Families* 49, *Study of Ainu in Japan* 54.
Department of Anthropology, Peabody Museum, Harvard University, Cambridge 38, Mass., U.S.A.

Gates, Thomas Sovereign, Jr.; American politician; b. 06; ed. Univ. of Pennsylvania.
Associated with Trexel and Co., Philadelphia 28-,

partner 40-; Under-Sec. for Navy 53-57; Sec. for Navy 57; Naval Reserve Officer 42-45; Trustee, Univ. of Pennsylvania; Bronze Star and Gold Star.
Mill Race Farm, Devon, Pennsylvania; and 2411 Tracy Place, N.W., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

Gauba, Khalid Latif, B.A., LL.B.; Pakistani financier and author; b. 99; ed. Cambridge Univ.; Barrister (Middle Temple).
Pres. Punjab Journalists' Asscn. 22; mem. North-West Railway Advisory Cttee.; mem. Man. Cttee. Irwin Flying Fund 31; Dir. Lahore Electric Supply Co. and Bharat Insurance Co.; mem. Railway Rates Tribunal 33; mem. Indian Legislative Assembly 34; Sec. Muslim Group Central Legislature 35; mem. and Sec. Indian Del. Empire Parl. Conf. London 35; mem. Punjab Legislative Assembly 37; Fellow Royal Society of Arts 39; Ex-Com. High Court 44.
Publs. *Leone* 21, *Uncle Sham* 29, *H.H. or the Pathology of Princes* 30, *The Prophet of the Desert* 34, *This England!* 37, *The Rebel Minister* 38, *New Magna Carta* 41, *Famous Trials* 43, *Verdict on England* 45, *Historic Trials* 46, *Consequences of Pakistan* 46.
High Court Chambers, Lahore, Pakistan.

Gaudefroy-Demombynes, (Laurent Joseph) Maurice, D. ès L.; French orientalist; b. 62; ed. Ecole des Langues Orientales, Paris, and Faculté des Lettres, Algiers.
Secretary-Librarian, Ecole des Langues Orientales 98; Prof. Ecole Coloniale 05; Prof. Ecole des Langues Orientales 10; with Faculté des Lettres (Inst. des Etudes Islamiques) 23; Dir. of Studies Ecole des Hautes Etudes 24; Hon. Prof. 34; mem. Inst. de France; Officer of Legion of Honour.
Publs. include *Cérémonies du mariage en Algérie* 00, *Les Cent et une nuits* 11, *La Syrie sous les Mameluks* 23, *Pélerinage Mekka* 23, *L'Afrique* 28, *Histoire des Arabes* 30, *Grammaire de l'arabe classique* (co-author) 37, *Les Institutions musulmanes* 21, *Ibn Qotaiba* 47, *Voyages d'Ibn Jobaïr*, *Mahomet et le Coran* 56.
Hautot sur Seine, par Sahurs (Seine-Inférieure), France.

Gaudron, Guy Jean Ernest; French civil servant; b. 91; ed. Ecole du Louvre (Ingénieur des Arts et Manufactures).
With Museum of Nat. Antiquities 38; now Dir. of Nancy's Area of Prehistoric Antiquities; Sec.-Gen. Société Préhistorique Française; Inspecteur principal des Musées de France; mem. Cttee. of Scientific Research, Comm. on Historic Monuments, etc.; Officer Legion of Honour; Croix de Guerre 14-18 (6 citations).
2 rue du Pas-de-la-Mule, Paris 3e, France.

Gauffin, Axel Wilhelm Reinhold, PH.D.; Swedish art historian and author; b. 77; ed. Lund, Paris and Berlin Univs.
Mem. staff of National Museum 09- and Dir. 26-42; hon. mem. Acad. of Fine Arts; Vice-Pres. Board of Dirs. Thiel Gallery, Stockholm; Pres. Asscn. for Graphic Arts, etc.
Publs. *Marcus Larsson I-II* 07-08, new ed. *Konstverk och människor* 15, *Konstnären Prins Eugen* 15, *Batavernas Sammansvärjning* (play) 36, *Die Verschwörung der Bataver* 38, *Ivan Aguéli: Människan—Mystikern—Målaren, I-II* 40-41, *Svenska Konstnärsgestalter* 44, *Olof Sager-Nelson* 45, *Högtidstal och Minneskransar* 52.
Ålstensgård, Bromma, Sweden.

Gaulle, Gen. Charles André Joseph Marie de; French officer; b. 90; ed. Saint-Cyr Acad.
Served as Captain 14-18 war; Gen. of Brigade and Commdr. 4th Armoured Div. 40; Under-Sec. Nat. Defence June 40; Chief of Free French and later Pres. of French Nat. Cttee., London and Brazzaville 40-42; Pres. of French Cttee. of Nat. Liberation, Algiers 43; Pres. of Provisional French Govt. of French Republic, C.-in-C. French Armies 44-46; founder Rassemblement du Peuple Français 47.
Publs. *La Discorde chez l'Ennemi*, *Le Fil de l'Epée*, *Vers l'Armée de Métier*, *La Française et son Armée*, *Discours et Messages*, *Mémoires de Guerre*.
Colombey 2 Eglises, Haute Marne, France.

Gaulle, Pierre de, L. en D.; French politician; b. 97; ed. Ecole Libre des Sciences Politiques.
Served French Army 14-19; joined Banque de l'Union Parisienne 21; became Asst. Dir.; served French Army 39-40; co-Dir. Lyons branch of Banque de l'Union Parisienne; active in Resistance; arrested by Gestapo at Neuilly 43; deported to Czechoslovakia 43; returned to post at Banque de l'Union Parisienne Paris 45; joined Rassemblement du Peuple Français (Gaullist party) 47; Pres. of Paris Municipal Council 47-51; Senator (R.P.F.) for the Seine 48; elected Deputy for Paris, Nat. Assembly 51; Pres. of Gaullist group in Council of the Republic; Croix de Guerre, Officier de la Légion d'Honneur.
Assemblée Nationale, Palais Bourbon, Paris 7e, France.

Gaultier, Paul, L. EN D., L. ÈS L., L. ÈS S.; French writer; b. 72.
Fmr. Prof. of Philosophy at Stanislas; Dir. of *Revue politique et parlementaire* and *Revue Scientifique*; Sec.-Gen. of Comité pour l'Expansion du livre scientifique; Dir. Bibliothèque de Philosophie Scientifique; Founder-Pres. Société des Amis de l'Unesco; mem. Institut de France; Commandeur de la Légion d'Honneur.
Publs. *Le Sens de l'Art*, *L'Idéal moderne*, *Les Maîtres de la Pensée Française*, *La Philosophie Contemporaine*, *Les leçons morales de la Guerre*, *Les Maladies Sociales*, *La Barbarie allemande*, *Reflets d'Histoire*, *La vraie Education*, *L'Adolescent*, *L'Ame Française*.
4 avenue de Villiers, Paris 17e, France.

Gauquié, Henri, L. ès L.; French diplomatist; b. 94.
Embassy attaché 21; Sec. Helsingfors; placed on reserve list 23; reinstated as attaché Warsaw 24; Sec. at Munich, Sofia, Belgrade, Berlin and Warsaw successively; Ministry of Foreign Affairs Paris 39; second Counsellor Stockholm; resgnd. and joined Free French 43; Free French rep. to Polish Govt. London; at French Commissariat of Foreign Affairs London; Counsellor of Provisional Govt.'s del. to allied Govts. established in London; Ministry of Foreign Affairs Paris 44; Minister to Hungary 46-50, to Indonesia 50-54; Officier de la Légion d'Honneur.
c/o Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Paris, France.

Gauss, Clarence Edward; American diplomatist; b. 87.
Invalid Pensions Comm. 03-06; entered Dept. of State 06; Deputy Consul-Gen. Shanghai 07-09 and 12-16, in charge 15-16; in charge Consulate-Gen. Tientsin 16; Consul Amoy 16-20, Tsinan, Shantung 20-23; Consul-Gen. Mukden 23-24, Tientsin 24-26, Shanghai 26-27, Tientsin 27-31; Dept. of State 31; Counsellor Legation Peiping 33-35; Counsellor Embassy and Consul-Gen. Paris 35; Consul-Gen. at Shanghai 35-40; Min. to Australia 40-41; Ambassador to China 41-44; mem. Board of Dirs. Export-Import Bank of Washington 46-52.
4220 Cresta Avenue, Hope Ranch Park, Santa Barbara, Calif., U.S.A.

Gautier, Victor, LL. LIC.; Swiss banker and lawyer; b. 91; ed. Geneva, Munich, Paris Univs.
In legal practice 26; Gen. Dir. Swiss Discount Bank 34; Dir. Swiss National Bank 35-46; Dir. Chamber of Commerce, Geneva 46-47; partner in private banking firm Pictet et Cie, Geneva, Dec. 48-; mem. Board, Banque Populaire Suisse, Swiss Fed. Railways, Swiss Chamber of Commerce in France; Deputy for Geneva in the Conseil des Etats.
6 rue Diday, Geneva, Switzerland.

Gava, Silvio, D.JUR.; Italian lawyer and politician; b. 01; ed. Univ. of Naples.
Mem. Central Cttee. Christian Democrat party 45-46

and 47-49; elected to Senate and Finance Comm. 48-49; Under-Sec. of State, Treasury 49-; editor of party papers *Il Domani d'Italia*, Naples 45-48, *Mezzogiorno* 47-; re-elected to Senate 53; Minister of Industry and Commerce 53, of the Treasury 53-56.
Home: Via Vittorio Emmanuele 58, Castellammare di Stabia, Italy.

Gavin, Sir William, Kt., C.B.E., M.A., DIP. AGRIC.; British agriculturist; b. 86; ed. Uppingham and Trinity Coll. Cambridge.
Dir. Strutt & Parker (Farms) Ltd., Agricultural Mortgage Corpn.; served R.N.V.R. 15-16; Chief Agricultural Adviser to British Min. of Agriculture 39-47.
Luctons, West Hoathly, Sussex.

Gavini, Jacques; French engineer and politician; b. 89; ed. Ecole Centrale des Arts et Manufactures.
Served in First World War 14-18; engineer, electrical scheme, Spain 19; Commercial Man., Energie Electrique de la Meuse et de la Marne 21; Man. Bordeaux and Marseilles agencies of Cie Continentale des Compteurs 25, Commercial Man. 31, Gen. Man. until election to Parl.; served Second World War, P.O.W., repatriated 41; elected to Constituent Assembly 45, 46, Nat. Assembly 46, re-elected Deputy for Corsica 51; fmr. Vice-Pres. Independent Republican Parl. Group, Vice-Pres. Merchant Navy Comm. and mem. Econ. Affairs Comm.; Sec. of State for the Navy, Pleven and Faure Cabinets 51-52, for War, Mayer Cabinet Jan.-May 53.
Assemblée Nationale, Quai d'Orsay, Paris 7e, France.

Gaxotte, Pierre; French writer; b. 95; ed. Ecole Normale Supérieure.
Taught history 20-22; Editor-in-chief of *Candide* 24-40; now writes for *Figaro*; mem. Acad. Française 53-.
Publs. *La Revolution Française* 28, *Le Siècle de Louis XV* 33, *Frédéric II* 38, *La France de Louis XIV* 46, *Histoire des Français*, 2 vols. 51.
23 rue Froidevaux, Paris 14e; and La Reynière, Amboise (Indre et Loire), France.

Gay, Francisque; French writer, publisher and politician; b. 85; ed. Faculty of Letters, Paris, and Montpellier.
Co-founder of Comité Catholique de Propagande Française à l'Etranger 15; founded French Library in Dublin; Founder-Dir. of Revista Quincenal, Barcelona 18, of *La Vie Catholique* 24-38, and of *L'Aube* 32-40; clandestine publishing activity in France during Second World War; at the Liberation became Press Dir. in Ministry of Information; Dir. of *L'Aube*; Hon. Pres. Fédération de la Presse française, Deputy to Nat. Assembly; Minister of State and Deputy Premier 46; Officer Legion of Honour and Médaille de la Résistance; Ambassador to Canada 48-49.
Publs. *Bolchévisme et Démocratie* 20, *L'Irlande et la Société des Nations* 21, *Comment j'ai Défendu le Pape* 27, *Dans les flammes et dans le sang* 36, *La Tchécoslovaquie devant notre conscience et devant l'Histoire* (co-author) 38, *Canada XXe siècle* 50, etc.
5 rue Monticelli, Paris 14e, France.

Gazier, Albert, L. en D.; French politician; b. 08.
Employed by Presses Universitaires de France Paris; joined Socialist Party; Sec.-Gen. of Chambre des Employés de la Région Parisienne; active in Resistance during Occupation; mem. of Bureau of Confédération Générale du Travail (C.G.T.); came to England and later went to Algiers as C.G.T. del. first to Gen. de Gaulle and then to Consultative Assembly; returned to France; became Sec. of C.G.T. bureau; Deputy for Seine; Under-Sec. for Nat. Economy in Gouin Govt.; Under-Sec. for Public Works and Transport in Bidault Govt.; Sec. to Presidency of Council in Blum Govt.; Min. of Information in Pleven and Queuille Govts. 50-51; Minister of Social Affairs 56-; mem. of Exec. French Socialist Party.
Assemblée Nationale, Palais Bourbon, Paris 7e, France.

Gbedemah, Komla Agbeli; Ghanian politician; b. 13; ed. Cape Coast High School and Achimota Coll.
First Vice-Chair. Convention People's Party, was responsible for organising general elections 51; Minister of Health and Labour 51-52; Minister of Commerce 52-54; Minister of Finance 54-; Chair. Ghana Society for the Blind; Vice-Pres. World Asscn. of World Federalists and head of other organisations.
Ministry of Finance, P.O. Box 1420, Accra, Ghana.

Geddes, Sir Charles John, Kt., C.B.E.; British trade unionist; b. 97; ed. Blackheath School.
Mem. Exec. Council Union of Post Office Workers 28, Asst. Gen. Sec. 41, Gen. Sec. 45-; Chair. Post Office Departmental Whitley Council, Staff Side; mem. Civil Service Nat. Whitley Council; mem. Gen. Council, Trades Union Congress 46-, Chair. 54-55; mem. Exec. Board I.C.F.T.U.; Pres. European Regional Org. of I.C.F.T.U.; Pres. Postal, Telegraph and Telephone Int. 56; mem. Labour Party.
303 Bowes Road, New Southgate, London, N.11.

Geddes, Irvine Campbell; British company director. Dir. Orient Steam Navigation Co. Ltd. and Orient Underwriting Co. Ltd., Anderson, Green & Co. Ltd. (Mans. of Orient Line), Pres. Chamber of Shipping of U.K. 43; Chair. Gen. Council British Shipping 44.
9/11 Billiter Square, London, E.C.3.

Geddes, Norman Bel, M.A., LL.D., B.F.A.; American stage and industrial designer; b. 93; ed. Cleveland School of Art and Chicago Art Inst.
Introduced current methods of stage lighting with lens lamps 16; dir., designer, co-author or producer of 234 plays, musicals, operas, motion pictures and circuses; has planned and designed 28 theatres in Europe and America, including the Theatre Guild, Roxy, N.Y., and the Ukrainian State Opera House, Kharkov; Assoc. Architectural Commr. Chicago World's Fair 29; designed General Motors "Futurama" Exhibit and Buildings, New York World's Fair 38; Master Planner City of Toledo 44; designed Nat. Broadcasting Co. Studio 55; set out to put industrial design on a professional basis and opened first office 27; promoted advances in many fields of industrial design; originated techniques for ship identification, aircraft recognition and rubber map processes; has exhibited paintings, drawings and models in many museums in America, Europe, Africa and Asia.
Publs. *A Project for a Theatrical Production of the Divine Comedy of Dante Alighieri* 23, *Horizons* 32, *Magic Motorways* 40.
350 Park Avenue, New York 22, U.S.A.

Gedik, Namik, M.D.; Turkish doctor and politician; b. 11; ed. Univ. of Istanbul.
Govt. Medical Officer, Aydin-Cine 36-42; Physician Istanbul 42-48; Specialist in Internal Diseases, Mugla 48-50; Minister of the Interior 54-55, 57-.
Publ. *Bronchectasie* 47.
Ministry of the Interior, Ankara, Turkey.

Gedye, George Eric Rowe, M.B.E.; British journalist and author; b. 90; ed. Queen's Coll. Taunton.
Served First World War 14-18 (France 15) in infantry, later Intelligence Corps; on Mil. Govt. Staff (subsequently Rhineland High Comm.) 18-22; *The Times* Special Corresp., Rhine and Ruhr 23-24, Central and S.E. Europe 25-26; *Daily Express* Corresp. Central and S.E. Europe 27-29; *Daily Telegraph* and *New York Times* Corresp. Central and S.E. Europe 29-Mar. 38 (stationed Vienna 25-38); expelled from Austria on Nazi invasion Mar. 38; *Daily Telegraph* and *New York Times* Corresp., Prague Mar. 38-Mar. 39; *New York Times* Corresp., Moscow 40, Istanbul 41; employed under War Office on special duties in Near and Middle East 41-45; *Daily Herald* corresp. for Central and S.E. Europe (stationed Vienna) 45-50, *The Observer* corresp. 50-52, *Manchester Guardian* 53; Chief Evaluation Section, Radio Free Europe 54; Vienna corresp. 55-.

Publs. *Wayfarer in Austria* 29, *Revolver Republic* 30, *Heirs to the Habsburgs* 32, *Fallen Bastions* (American title, *Betrayal in Central Europe*) 39, *We Saw it Happen* (part author, published U.S.A.) 39, *Die Bastionen Fielen* (published Vienna 48), translated *The Book of Austria* 49; part author *Fodor's Modern Guide to Austria* 53, *Introducing Austria* 55.
La Rochegasse 16, Vienna XIII, Austria; and 32 St. John's Road, Clifton, Bristol.

Geiling, Eugene Maximilian Karl, M.SC., PH.D., M.D.; American pharmacologist; b. 91; ed. South Africa Illinois, Yale and Johns Hopkins Univs.
Lecturer in Chemistry, Coll. of Agriculture, South Africa 18, in Physiological Chemistry Coll. of Medicine Univ. of Cape Town 18-19; Seessel Fellow Yale 20; Asst. in Pharmacology Johns Hopkins Medical School 21-23, Assoc. 23-25, Assoc. Prof. 25-35; Prof. of Pharmacology and Chair. Dept. of Pharmacology Univ. of Chicago 36-41, Frank P. Hixon Distinguished Service Prof. 41-; awarded Mendel Medal 41; mem. American Asscn. for Advancement of Science, American Society for Pharmacology and Experimental Therapeutics (Sec. 34-), American Physiological Society, American Society of Biological Chemists, American Medical Asscn., American Therapeutics Society, Asscn. of American Physicians, German Pharmacological Society, etc.
6011 South Ingleside Avenue, Chicago 37, Ill., U.S.A.

Gelsted, Otto; Danish writer; b. 88; ed. secondary school.
Literary Editor *Land og Folk*.
Publs. *Johs. V. Jensen* 13, *De evige Ting* 20, *Dansens Almagt* 21, *Enetaler* 22, *Jomfru Gloriant* 23, *Lazarus Opvækkelse* 24, *Gunnar Gunnarson* 26, *Rejsen il Astrid* 27, *Enehøje Digte* 29, *Henimod Klarhed* 31, *Danmark-Rusland i Literaturen* 37, *Udvalgte Digte* 38, *De danske Strande* 40, *Arnulf Øverland* 46, *Frihedens Aar* 47.
Land og Folk, Dronningens Tværgade, Copenhagen, Denmark.

Gemelli, Agostino, M.D.; Italian psychologist; b. 78; ed. Pavia Univ.
Docent of Histology 08, of Psychology 14, Professor of Experimental Psychology Catholic Univ. of S. Cuore 21-; Rector of Catholic Univ. of S. Cuore, Milan; Pres. Pontifical Acad. of Science; Dr. h.c. (Athens, Budapest, Rome, Siena, Washington, Sofia, Coimbra, Salzburg, Montreal, Fribourg).
Publs. *Enigma della vita* 10, *Nuovi orizzonti della psicologia, Il metodo degli equivalenti, L'Origine della famiglia, La riforma degli studi universitari negli Stati Pontifici* 14, *Il mio contributo alla filosofia* 28, *L'analisi elettroacustica del linguaggio, Le limitazioni fisiologiche e psicofisiologiche del volo in aeroplano* 34, *Le applicazioni della psicologia differenziale allo studio della delinquenza* 35, *La selezione psicofisiologica dei piloti, Lo studio della personalità umana, La psicotecnica nella concezione corporativa della società* 37, *La psicologia del pilota di velivolo* 42, *La psicotecnica applicata all'industria* 44, *La psicologia dell'età evolutiva* 45, *L'operaio nell'industria moderna* 46, *Punti di vista psicologici e nuovi metodi per la determinazione dell'acuità stereoscopica* 45, *Introduzione alla Psicologia* 47, *L'Orientamento Professionale dei Giovani* 47, *L'analisi dei movimenti di scrittura* 48, *The Psychologist confronted with the Problems of Psychiatry, La difesa della salute in un sistema di sicurezza sociale* 50, *Psychologie de l'enfant à l'Homme* 50, *La strutturazione psicologica del linguaggio studiata mediante l'analisi elettroacustica* 50, *La criminologia e il diritto penale* 51, *Fattori psicologici della produttività* 52, *Il Fattore Umano negli Incidenti Automobilistici* 53, *La Psicoanalisi Oggi* 53, *Analisi elettroacustica della voce cantata* 54, *La Psicologia della età evolutiva* 55, *Psicologia e religione nella concezione analitica di C. G. Jung* 55, *Psychology and Human Relations Problems* 55, *Psychoanalysis* 55, *L'orientamento scolastico e professionale dei giovani* 55, *Nuovi contributi elettroacustici allo studio del canto* 56, *Die psychologischen Grundlagen der Klassifizierung der Filme* 56, *La prévention des infractions contre la vie humaine et l'intégrité corporelle* 56, *La professione dello psicologo nel mondo moderno* 56.
Piazza S. Ambrogio 9, Milan, Italy.

Genermont, Marcel; French architect; b. 91; ed. Ecole Nationale Supérieure des Beaux-Arts.
Architect of Historic Monuments (Allier and Nievre); architect to Hôpitaux de Moulins, Banque de France, and the Domaines; Hon. Pres. Provincial Asscn. of French Architects; fmr. mem. of Higher Council of the Order of Architects; Pres. Société d'Emulation du Bourbonnais and of the Union des Syndicats d'Initiatives de l'Allier; Laureate of Académie Française; Officier de la Légion d'Honneur.
Architectural works include hospitals of Moulins, the hospital of Decize (Nièvre); additions to the Banque de France at Moulins; restoration of churches and castles, etc.
Publs. *Jacquemart, Bourgeois de Moulins, Les Eglises de l'Allier, Bourbonnais mon Beau Pays, Souvigny en Bourbonnais*, etc.; Dir. *Les Cahiers Bourbonnais*.
11 place de la République, Moulins (Allier), France.

Genevoix, Maurice; French novelist; b. 90; ed. Ecole Normale Supérieure.
Prix Goncourt winner 25; Grand Officer Legion of Honour: mem. Acad. Française.
Publs. *Sous Verdun* 14, *Nuits de guerre* 17, *Au seuil des guitounes* 18, *Jeanne Robelin* 20, *La boue* 21, *Rémi des Rauches* 22, *Les Eparges* 23, *La joie* 24, *Euthymes, vainqueur olympique* 24, *Raboliot* 25, *La bôite à peche* 26, *Les mains vides* 28, *Cyrille* 28, *L'assassin* 30, *Rroû* 31, *H.O.E.* 31, *Forêt voisine* 33, *Gai l'amour* 32, *Marchaloup* 34, *Tête baissée* 37, *La dernière harde* 38, *Les compagnons de l'Aubepin* 38, *L'hirondelle qui fit le printemps* 41, *La framboise et Belhumeur* 42, *Canada* 45, *Eva Charlebois* 44, *Sanglar* 46, *L'écureuil du bois bourru* 47, *Afrique blanche, Afrique noire* 49, *Ceux de 14* 50.
63 Boulevard Saint Michel, Paris 5e, France.

Genevrier, Georges; French merchant; b. 84.
Vice-Pres. Paris Chamber of Commerce 45; Pres. Nat. Ironmongers' Fed.; mem. Permanent Comm. of Nat. Council of Commerce; Pres. Nat. Cttee. of Commerce and Industry for Old Age Insurance; Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur; Commdr. du Mérite Commercial; Officier du Mérite Social; Officier d'Académie; Commdr. du Ouissam Alouite (Morocco).
104 rue Gabriel Péri, Saint Denis (Seine), France.

Gentle, Sir Frederick (William), Kt., Q.C., M.A.; British jurist; b. 92; ed. Queens' Coll. Cambridge.
Served First World War 14-18, Capt. 1st Life Guards (retd.) 19; called to Bar 19, mem. Gen. Council 21-26 and 35-36; Recorder of Margate 35-36; Puisne Judge, High Court of Judicature, Madras 36-41, Bengal 41-47; Chief Justice, High Court in Madras 47-48; Pres. Rewa Comm. of Enquiry 42-43; Commr. Assize 48-50; Deputy Chair. West Kent Quarter Sessions 48-; Vice-Judge Advocate-Gen. 52-54; Judge Advocate-Gen. of the Forces 54-; H.M. Commr. Duke of York's Royal Mil. School; Hon. Fellow, Queen's Coll., Cambridge.
17 Marine Gate, Brighton, Sussex; and 398 Park West, London, W.2.

Gentner, Wolfgang; German physicist.
Lecturer, Univ. of Frankfurt 37; mem. Inst. for Physics of Kaiser Wilhelm Inst. for Medical Research, Heidelberg; engaged in atomic research 39-45; Prof. of Physics Univ. of Freiburg 46-; Dir. Synchro-Cyclotron Div., Council for European Nuclear Research, Geneva 55.
Albert-Ludwigs-Universität, Freiburg i. Br., Germany.

George, André, D.L.; French critic, essayist and physicist; b. 90; ed. Paris Univ.
Mem. Comité du Langage Scientifique (founded by

Acad. des Sciences), of Editorial Cttee. *Nouvelles Littéraires*; Dir. series *Sciences d'aujourd'hui* and *Les Savants et le Monde*; Science corresp. for *Figaro*; Pres. Société Scientifique de Bruxelles 51-53; Air Commandant 40.

Publs. *Henri Poincaré* (critical essay), *Arthur Honegger* 25, *Tristan et Isolde de Wagner* 27, *L'oratoire* 28, *L'oeuvre de Louis de Broglie et la physique d'aujourd'hui* 31, *Mécanique quantique et Causalité* 32, *Les Conséquences générales de la Physique contemporaine* 33, *Pierre Termier* (awarded Bordin Prize of Acad. Française) 33, *Les Nébuleuses spirales et l'Univers en expansion* 34, *Paris* (essay) 37, *Le Véritable Humanisme* 42, *Dimensions du Temps* 43, *Les Grands Appels de l'Homme Contemporain* (ouvrage collectif) 46, *Pasteur* 48, *Pensée Scientifique et Foi Chrétienne* (ouvrage collectif) 53; trans of *Einstein, his Life and Time* (by Ph. Frank) 52.

256 bd. St. Germain, Paris 7e, France.

George, Air Vice-Marshal Sir Robert Allingham, K.C.V.O., K.B.E., C.B., M.C.; British administrator; b. 97.

Served R.A.F. 19-52; in India 19-24, Cadet Coll., Cranwell 24-30, R.A.F. Staff Coll. 31; Senior Air Staff Officer, Singapore 33-37; Air Attaché, Ankara and Athens 39; A.O.C., Iraq and Iran 44; Air Attaché, Paris 45-52; retd. from R.A.F. 52; Gov. of South Australia 53-.

Government House, Adelaide, South Australia.

George, Walter Franklin, B.S., B.L., LL.D.; American lawyer; b. 78.

Solicitor Gen. Cordele Judicial Circuit, Georgia 07-12; Judge Superior Court 12-17; Judge Georgia Court of Appeals 17; Assoc. Justice Supreme Court of Georgia 17-22; U.S. Senator 22-56; Chair. Senate Finance Cttee. until 53; Chair. Senate Foreign Relations Cttee. 55-56; Pres. *pro tem.* The Senate; apptd. Special Asst. to the Pres. with personal rank of Ambassador Jan. 57; Democrat.

Died, August 4th, 1957.

George-Day, Yvonne (Mme L. Debeauvais); French writer; b. 90; secondary education.

Sec.-Gen. of Société des Gens de Lettres de France 46-57; Pres. La Maison de Poésie (7 mems.); Vice-Pres. Académie Ronsard; Vice-Pres. Mérit Civique; Grand Prix of Société des Gens de Lettres, Prix d'ensemble (Académie Française), Prix Montyon, Grand Prix (Acad. Française) 56, etc.; Officier Légion d'Honneur.

Publs. Novels: *La Griffe du Diable* 28, *Le Crépuscule de l'amour* 30, *L'anneau de Gygès* 32, *La Porte Close* 32, *La Colombe noire* 38, *L'Eau Ardente* 51, *Le Visage Obstiné* 54; Verse: *Rapsodies en mauve* 32, *Clavier de Cristal* 34, *Miroir de Narcisse* 36, *Grappes* 38, *L'Arche d'Amour* 42, *Spirales* 46, *Visite de l'ombre* 49, *La Lampe d'Héro* 50, *Suite à Moi-Même* 53, *L'oiseau d'Hermes* 56; Essays: *Dumont d'Urville* 47, *Les Transports dans l'Histoire de Paris* 47, *Marie Laurencin* 47, *Propos sur l'Homme* 51.

128 rue de Rivoli, Paris 1er, France.

Georgescu, George; Rumanian conductor; b. 87; ed. Sinkaj High School, Acad. of Music, Bucharest, and Hochschule für Musik, Berlin.

Pupil of Arthur Nikisch and Richard Strauss; many concerts as 'cello soloist 14-18; debut as Conductor of Berlin Philharmonic Orchestra 18; Dir. of Bucharest Philharmonic Orchestra since its creation 20; Dir. of Rumanian Opera Theatre for ten years; State Prize Laureate; Grande Croix de la Couronne de Roumanie; Légion d'Honneur; Gran Croce de l'Aquila Romana, etc.

Strada Washington 9, Bucharest, Rumania.

Georges-Picot, Guillaume, L. en D.; French diplomatist; b. 98.

Served French Army First World War; entered diplomatic service as Embassy Attaché 24; Ministry of Foreign Affairs Paris; placed on reserve list at his own request 26; rejoined service 28; Sec. Moscow 28-30; Ministry of Foreign Affairs Paris 30; took part in Int. Conf. Lausanne 32; successively Sec. Sofia, Sec. Bangkok, Sec. Pekin, Sec. Mexico City; at disposal of Residency-Gen. Tunisia 40-41; sent to Washington 41; joined Free French and became Dir. of Civil Services French Mission to Washington 42; served Free French Forces 43-44; later at Commissariat of Foreign Affairs; after Liberation at Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Paris; sent on mission to China; Minister to Albania 46; Ambassador to Venezuela 46-48; Ambassador to Argentina 48-51; Asst. Sec.-Gen. of U.N. 51-54; Ambassador to Mexico 54-57; Permanent Rep. to U.N. and to Security Council 57-; Commdr. de la Légion d'Honneur; Croix de Guerre.

French Delegation to U.N., 4 East 79th Street, New York, U.S.A.

Georges-Picot, Jacques Marie Charles; French company director; b. 1900; ed. Lycée Janson-de-Sailly, Ecole Libre des Sciences Politiques and the Sorbonne.

Inspector of Finance 25; Deputy Head of Secretariat, Ministry of Air 28; Head of Secretariat, Ministry of Budget 30; Deputy Dir. of Budget 31; Dir. of Taxes 35; an Asst. Man., Suez Canal Co. 37, now Gen. Man.; Dir. Crédit Industriel et Commercial, Banque Commerciale du Maroc, Confed. Development Corpn., Montreal; Officier de la Légion d'Honneur.

2 Square Mignot, Paris 16e, France.

Georgiev, Vladimir Ivanov; Bulgarian writer and univ. prof.; b. 08; ed. Univs. of Sofia, Vienna, Paris, Berlin and Florence.

Prof. Univ. of Sofia since 31; Dean Faculty of Letters 47-48; Rector 51-56; Dir. Inst. for Linguistics Acad. of Science; Sec. of section for Linguistics, Literature and Ethnography.

Publs. many works, including *Indoevropejskite guturali* 32, *Die Träger der kretisch-mykenischen Kultur* 37, *Lexique des inscriptions créto-mycéniennes* 55, *La position du Dialecte crétois des inscriptions en Linéaire A* 57, etc.

Sofia, ul. Oborishte 11, Bulgaria.

Gerasimov, Alexander Mikhailovich; Soviet painter; b. 81; ed. Moscow School of Painting, Sculpture and Architecture.

Studied under A. E. Arkhipov, K. A. Korovin, V. A. Serov, N. A. Kasatkin; served in army 15-18; worked in Kozlov Theatre 18-25; worked in Moscow 25-; has painted portraits of Stalin and other Soviet leaders; Pres. U.S.S.R. Acad. of Art 47-57; mem. Communist Party 50-; Stalin prizes for paintings *J. V. Stalin and K. E. Voroshilov in the Kremlin* 41; *Hymn to October* 43, portrait of four veteran artists 46, portraits of Stalin, Voroshilov and Molotov and picture *J. V. Stalin at A. A. Zhdanov's Bier* 49; Order of Lenin, Order of the Red Banner: People's Artist of the U.S.S.R.

Works include: landscape paintings *Harvest* 30, *Apple-trees* 32, *After the Rain* 35 (in Tretyakov Gallery); illustrations to *Taras Bulba* (Gogol) 47, *Eugene Onegin* (Pushkin) 49.

U.S.S.R. Academy of Art, Moscow, U.S.S.R.

Gerasimov, Sergei Appolinarievich; Soviet film director and dramatist; b. 06.

Began work in films as an actor 24; acted in films *The Overcoat* 26, *S.V.D.* 27, *One* 30, *The Border* 35, *Masquerade* 41; organised Leningrad Actor's Workshop and produced films *Seven Brave Men* 35, *Komsomolsk* 37, *The New Teacher* 39; other films *The Unvanquished* 42, *Great Land* 44, *The Young Guard* 48, *Liberated China* 50, *Country Doctor* 52; Deputy to Supreme Soviet U.S.S.R. 50-; mem. Communist Party 43-; mem. praesidium Soviet Peace Cttee.; People's Artist of the U.S.S.R.; Stalin prizes for films *The New Teacher* 41, *The Young Guard* 49, *Liberated China* 51; Prof. and Head of the

Producers' and Actors' Studios of the All-Union State Inst. of Cinematography.
Publs. plays *The New Teacher* 39, *Our Days* 40.
c/o Dom Kino, Ul. Vasilevskaya 14, Moscow, U.S.S.R.

Gerasimov, Sergei Vasilievich; Soviet painter; b. 85; ed. Stroganovsky School, Moscow, and Moscow School of Painting, Sculpture and Architecture.
Studied under S. V. Ivanov, K. A. Korovin, A. M. Vasnetsov; early work influenced by Impressionists; Chair. Moscow Union of Soviet Artists 40-51; mem. U.S.S.R. Acad. of Art 47-; People's Artist of the two Orders of the Red Banner of Labour.
Works incl. *Village Soviet* 25, *October* 32, *Partizan Oath* 33, *Collective Farm Watchman* 34 (in Tretyakov Gallery), *Partizan's Mother* 43, *The Pugachov Rebellion* 45, *Collective Farm Harvest* 49, *Winter* 39, *The Ice Has Run* 45 (in Tretyakov Gallery), *Birches* 47; illustrations to *Artomonov and Sons* (Gorky) 38-39, 47, 50, *The Storm* (Ostrovsky) 48, *The Captain's Daughter* (Pushkin) 50.

Géraud, Charles Joseph André ("Pertinax"); French writer; b. 82; ed. Bordeaux Univ.
London corresp. *Echo de Paris* 08-14, Foreign Editor 17-38; Editor *L'Europe Nouvelle* 38-40; contrib. to *New York Times*, *Baltimore Sun*, *Foreign Affairs* (New York), *Daily Telegraph*; diplomatic corresp. *France-Soir* and North American Newspaper Alliance, New York; mem. U.N. Sub-Comm. on Freedom of Press and Information 47.
Publs. *Le Partage de Rome* 29, *Les Fossoyeurs* (Gamelin, Daladier, Reynaud, Pétain, Laval), 2 vols. 43-46.
91 rue de l'Université, Paris; Ségur-le-Château, Corrèze; and 58 East 68th Street, New York, N.Y., U.S.A.

Gerbrandy, Pieter Sjoerds, LL.D.; Netherlands jurist and politician; b. 85; ed. Zetten Gymnasium and Amsterdam Free Univ.
Called to Bar 11; mem. Friesland Provincial Cttee. 20-30; Prof. of Commercial Law and Int. Private Law Amsterdam Free Univ. 30-39; Minister of Justice 39-42, 45; Prime Minister 40-45; Minister of Colonies 41-42; Minister for Co-ordination of Warfare 42-45; returned to Neths. 45; Chair. Netherlands Broadcasting Council; Chair. Netherlands Television Council 51; Minister of State 55.
Publs. *Het Heimstättenrecht* 11, *De overeenkomst van London* 24, *De strijd voor nieuwe maatschappij-vormen* 27, *Het religieus Socialisme* 28, *Het vraagstuk van den radio-omroep* 34, *Het Burgerlijk Wetboek en het Administratief recht* 38, *Television* 38, *Indonesia* 50.
Kanaalweg 113c, Scheveningen, Netherlands.

Gergely, Sándor; Hungarian writer and journalist; b. 96; ed. Sopron secondary school.
Emigrated to Russia owing to radical views 31; many novels published and plays performed in U.S.S.R.; correspondent for many Moscow papers; returned to Hungary 45; now editor of daily *Szabadság* and Pres. of the Union of Hungarian Writers.
Publs. *Béke*, *Achrem Fickó*, *Dozsa-trilógia* (*Uriszék*, *A nagy tábor*, *Tüzes trónus*) 54, *Gyanu*, *Vitézek és hösök*, *Az én fiam*, etc.
Köztársaság tér 15, Budapest VIII, Hungary.

Gerhardi, William Alexander, O.B.E., B.LITT., M.A.; British writer; b. 95 in St. Petersburg of English parents; ed. St. Petersburg schools and Worcester Coll. Oxford.
Fought in the First World War as trooper, cadet and capt.; with European Div. B.B.C. 42-45.
Publs. *Futility* 22, *The Polyglots* 25, *My Sinful Earth* 28, *Pending Heaven* 30, *Resurrection* 34, *Of Mortal Love* 36, *My Wife's the Least of It* 38 (novels); *Pretty Creatures* (short novels) 27; a critical study of Chehhov 23, and an autobiography *Memoirs of a Polyglot* 31; *The Romanovs* (a biography of the dynasty) 39; *My Literary Credo*, an introduction to the Collected Revised Uniform Edition of the Works 47; *Highlights of Russian History* 50.
19 Rossetti House, 106 Hallam Street, London, W.1.

Gerhardsen, Einar; Norwegian politician; b. 97.
Road worker 14-22; Chair. Road Repairers' Union 19; Sec. Norwegian Municipal Asscn. 22-23; Sec. Oslo Labour Party 25-35; Sec. Norwegian Labour Party 35-45; mem. Oslo Town Council 32-45; Mayor of Oslo 40, dismissed by Germans; worked as road repairer; mem. Secret Central Cttee.; arrested 41; deported to Germany 42; held in Gestapo Headquarters in Oslo as hostage against British Mosquito raids 44; again Mayor of Oslo 45; Chair. Labour Party 45; Prime Minister 45-51; Leader Labour Party Group in Parl. 51-55; Prime Minister 55-.
Akersgt. 42, Oslo, Norway.

Gerig, Benjamin, A.M., D.SC.; American government official; b. 94; ed. Goshen Coll., Univ. of Illinois.
Instructor of Political Economy, Univ. of Illinois 21-23; Prof. of Economics, Simmons Coll., Boston 23-28; studied mandates problems, Post-graduate Inst. of Int. Studies, Geneva 28-29; mem. Information and Mandates section, League of Nations Secretariat 29-39; Assoc. Prof. of Government Haverford Coll. 40-42; Chief of Dept. of State's Div. of Dependent Area Affairs 42-; Chair. of U.S. Govt.'s inter-departmental cttee. on non-self-governing territories 47-; adviser on trusteeship questions to U.S. del. to San Francisco Conf. 45; Gen. Assembly 46; mem. U.S. dels. to Dumbarton Oaks Conf. 44, and U.N. Preparatory Comm. 45; U.S. rep. first session Trusteeship Council 47.
Publ. *The Open Door and the Mandates System* 30.
327 Essex Avenue, Chevy Chase, Md., U.S.A.

Gérin-Lajoie, Léon, M.D., F.R.C.S., F.A.C.S.; Canadian physician; b. 95; ed. Mount Saint Louis Coll. and Univ. of Montreal.
Served in R.C.A.M.C. 18-19; post-graduate studies, Paris 20-22; Asst. Gynæcologist, Notre Dame Hospital 23; Asst. Prof. Univ. of Montreal 24-35; Asst. Chief Gynæcologist, Notre Dame Hospital 35-39, Chief Gynæcologist 39; Pres. Medical Cttee. of Canadian Red Cross, Quebec 39-45; Prof. of Gynæcology, Univ. of Montreal 39-, Vice-Dean Medical Faculty 45-50; Pres. Canadian Medical Asscn. 45; Asst. to Chair. World Medical Asscn.; Past-Pres. Union Médicale du Canada; Charter Fellow and Past-Vice-Pres. Royal Coll. of Surgeons (Canada); founder and Past-Pres. Society of Obstetricians and Gynæcologists of Canada 45; 1st Vice-Pres. Int. Fed. of Gynæcology and Obstetrics, Pres. Second World Congress, Montreal 58; Pres. Medical Board, Notre-Dame Hospital; F.R.C.S. (Hon.).
Home: 1227 Sherbrooke Street West, Montreal; Office: 1414 Drummond, Montreal, Canada.

Gerlach, Walther, DR. RER. NAT.; German physicist; b. 89; ed. Univ. of Tübingen.
Lecturer at Tübingen 16, Göttingen 17, Frankfurt 20; Extraordinary Prof. Univ. of Frankfurt 21-25; Prof. of Physics, Tübingen Univ. 25 and Munich Univ. 29-; Dir. Physics Inst.; mem. Bavarian Acad. of Science, Göttingen Acad. of Science, Acad. Leopoldina Halle.
Publs. *Grundlagen der Quantentheorie* 21, *Atombau und Atomabbau* 23, *Materie, Elektrizität, Energie* 23, *Die chemische Spektralanalyse* 30, Part II 33, Part III 36, *Magnetismus* 31, *Foundations and Methods of Chemical Analysis by the Emission Spectrum* 34, *Methoden der naturwissenschaftlichen Erkenntnis* 36, *Max Planck-Werk und Wirkung* 48, *Akademische Provinz* 49, *Humaniora und Natur* 50, *Physik des täglichen Lebens* 56; Editor of periodical *Spectrochimica acta* 39.
Franz-Josef-Str. 15/11 Ghs., Munich 13, Germany.

Gerlier, His Eminence Cardinal Pierre, D. en D.; French ecclesiastic; b. 80; ed. Coll. Saint-Lô, Lycée de Bordeaux and Bordeaux Univ.

Called to Bar Paris; Sec. Conf. of Lawyers 11-13; Pres. Gen. Assoc. Catholique de la Jeunesse Française from 07; entered Grand Séminaire d'Issy 13; served French Army 14-19; ordained priest 21; in charge of diocesan work Paris; Bishop of Tarbes and Lourdes 29-37; Archbishop of Lyon and Primate of the Gauls 37-; made Cardinal December 37; Pres. Asscn. of Secs. and fmr. Sec. of Conf. of Lawyers 38; Dr. h.c. Laval Univ. Quebec 47.
Publs. *Des Stipulations Usuraires dans le Contrat de Travail* 07.
L'Archevêché, Lyon, France.

Germain, José; French novelist and journalist; b. 85.
Fmr. Vice-Pres. Société des Gens de Lettres; Sec. Féd. Int. des Gens de Lettres; founder and Hon. Pres. Syndicate of Dramatic Authors; founder and fmr. Vice-Pres. Confed. of Intellectual Workers; founder and fmr. Pres. Asscn. des Ecrivains Combattants; founder and Hon. Pres. Amis du Livre français; founder and Vice-Pres. Fed. of Drama Societies; Pres. Nat. Asscn. of ex-Service Authors and Composers; Vice-Pres. Intellectuels indépendants; Pres. Ligue Universelle du Bien Public, and Acad. des Arts, Lettres et Sciences; Officier de la Légion d'Honneur; Croix de Guerre; Commdr. of Order of Leopold (Belgium), of Order of Phoenix (Greece), of Ouissam Alouite (Morocco), of Nissam Iftikar (Tunis), etc.
Publs. include: *Pour l'Amour de Geniève* (Grand Prix Montyon of Acad. Française) 21, *Le général Laperrine* (Prix Audiffred of Acad. des Sciences Morales) 25, *L'étreinte des races* (Prix Davaine of Acad. Française) 29, *La flotte rouge* 30, *Le Cormorandière* 32, *Minuit* 33, *Les enfants perdus* (Acad. Française Prize) 36, *Le Roman d'Anet* 37, *Mes Catastrophes*, *Première Leçon d'Amour* (novels); *Maman*, *La Flamme*, *Poupette*, *L'Absolution*, *L'Amant de Bornéo* (plays); *Trésor des Héros* 38, *Les Héros d'un jour* 39 (historical essays), *Le Maitre d'Amour* (novel), *Richemont* (historical essay), *L'Endiablée* (play), *Sappho de Lesbos* (novel) 55.
82 rue Charles-Laffitte, Neuilly (Seine), France.

Germani, Fernando; Italian musician; b. 06; ed. Rome Conservatoire and Pontifical Inst. of Sacred Music.
Recitals in U.S.A., Canada, South America, Europe; Prof. of Organ Music at the Rome Conservatoire; first organist at St. Peter's, Rome; Prof. of Organ Music, Chigiana Music Acad. (Siena); Commdr. Order of St. Sylvester; Knight Crown of Italy.
Publs. Revision of works of Girolamo Frescobaldi 36, *A Method of Organ Playing* 42.
Via delle Terme Deciane 11, Rome, Italy.

Germann, Frank E. E., A.B., DR.ès.SC.; American chemist; b. 87; ed. Indiana, Wisconsin, Geneva, Berlin, Neuchâtel and Lausanne Univs.
Instructor at Geneva, Indiana and Cornell Univs. 12-18; Prof. Colorado School of Mines 18-19; Prof. of Chemistry Univ. of Colorado 19-56, Dir. Div. Physical Chemistry 19-56, Prof. of Chemistry Emeritus 56-; Pres. Colorado-Wyoming Acad. of Science 30-31 and Editor its journal 28-31; Vice-Pres. Colorado Section of American Chemical Society 33-35, mem. Council 36-38, Pres. 35-37; Vice-Pres. Southwestern and Rocky Mountain Div. American Asscn. for Advancement of Science 32-34, Pres. 36-38, Exec. Sec. 40-57; Consulting Chemist, Nat. Bureau of Standards, Cryogenic Engineering Laboratories, Boulder, Colo. 56-; Fellow, American Asscn. for Advancement of Science (mem. Council 30-); Fellow, American Physical Society; Société Française de Physique (Life); mem. Geneva Chemical Society, Swiss Chemical Society; mem. Council American Asscn. Univ. Profs. 43-46; Société de Chimie-Physique; mem. Board of Govs. Int. Science Foundation.
Publs. *Boiling-Point Charts for Organic Compounds* 33, *Experimental Physical Chemistry* 50 (2nd edn. 53).
Home: 1800 Sunset Boulevard, Boulder; Office: University of Colorado, and National Bureau of Standards, Boulder, Colo., U.S.A.

Germer, Lester Halbert, M.A., PH.D.; American physicist; b. 96; ed. Cornell and Columbia Univs.
Served U.S. Air Service 14-18 war; research physicist, Bell Telephone Laboratories; awarded Elliott Cresson Medal of Franklin Inst. 31; Fellow American Physcial Society, New York Acad. of Sciences, and American Crystallographical Asscn., Vice-Pres. 43, Pres. 44, American Asscn. for the Advancement of Science; research in electron diffraction, order-disorder phenomena, surface chemistry, contact physics, etc.
Bell Telephone Laboratories, Murray Hill, New Jersey, U.S.A.

Gerö, Ernö; Hungarian politician; b. 98.
Worked as a journalist and joined Hungarian Communist Party 18; took part in the 18-19 revolution; in political exile in Czechoslovakia and later in Germany, where he was imprisoned in 21; returned to Hungary, again arrested, on release went to the U.S.S.R. where he became a leader of emigré Hungarian Communists; took part in Spanish Civil War 36; returned to the U.S.S.R. 39 and to Hungary 44, when he became Sec. of the Communist Party; also active in the formation of the Nat. Independence Front; Minister of Transport and Communications 45; Minister of State 49; Deputy Prime Minister 52-56; concurrently Minister of Home Affairs 53-54; mem. Presidium, Council of Ministers 56.
Budapest, Hungary.

Gerstenmaier, Eugen Karl Albrecht; German politician; b. 06; ed. Univs of Tübingen, Zürich and Rome.
Privatdozent Berlin Univ. 37; on staff Foreign Section, Evangelical Church; took part 20th July Plot 44, imprisoned, released by Allies 45; helped establish Evangelische Kirche Deutschlands 48; mem. Synod 48-; mem. *Bundestag* 49-, Pres. 54-; mem. Council of Europe 50; mem. C.D.U.
Publs. *Die Kirche und die Schöpfung* 37, *Kirche, Volk und Staat* 37, *Hilfe für Deutschland* 46, *Die Evangelische Kirche und ihre Sozialpolitik* 52.
Humboldtstrasse 20, Stuttgart; and Bundeshaus, Bonn, Germany.

Gesell, Arnold, PH.D., SC.D., M.D.; American pediatrician; b. 80; ed. Wisconsin, Clark and Yale Univs.
Asst. Prof. Education Yale Univ. 11-15; Prof. Child Hygiene Yale Medical School 15-48; Attending Pediatrician New Haven Hospital 28-48; founder and Dir. Yale Clinic of Child Development 11-48, Dir. Emeritus 48-; Fellow American Asscn. for the Advancement of Science; Fellow American Acad. of Pediatrics; mem. National Acad. of Sciences; Fellow American Acad. of Arts and Sciences and American Acad. for Cerebral Palsy (Pres. 52); Research Assoc. Harvard Pediatric Study 48-; Research Consultant Gesell Inst. of Child Development 50-.
Publs. *Manual on Defective Children* 18, *Handicapped Children in School and Court* 21, *The Mental Growth of the Pre-School Child* 25, *Infancy and Human Growth* 28, *An Atlas of Infant Behavior* (with others) 34, *Infant Behavior—Its Genesis and Growth* (with Thompson) 34, *Feeding Behavior of Infants* (with Ilg) 37, *The Psychology of Early Growth* 38, *Biographies of Child Development: The Mental Growth Careers of Eighty-four Infants and Children* (with others) 38, *The First Five Years of Life* (with others) 40, *Wolf Child and Human Child* 41, *Development Diagnosis* (with Amatruda) 41, *Infant and Child in the Culture of To-day* (with Ilg) 43, *Embryology of Behavior* (with Amatruda) 45, *How a Baby Grows* 45, *The Child from Five to Ten* (with Ilg) 46, *Studies in Child Development* 48, *Vision: Its Development in Infant and Child* (with Ilg and Bullis) 49, *Infant Development* (a manual to accompany film with author's narration on *The Embryology of Human Behavior*) 52,

Youth: The Years from Ten to Sixteen 56; and films on child development.
185 Edwards Street, New Haven, Conn., U.S.A.

Geyer, Albertus Lourens, M.A., PH.D.; South African diplomatist; b. 94; ed. Univs. of South Africa, Stellenbosch, and Berlin.
Teacher 14; Acting Prof. of History, Univ. of Stellenbosch 20; Asst. Editor *Die Burger* (Cape Town) 23, Editor 24; Editor-in-Chief, newspapers of Die Nasionale Pers Co., Cape Town 45; High Commr. for Union of South Africa in Great Britain 50-54; mem. South African Board Barclays Bank, D.C. & O.
Publ. *Das wirtschaftliche System der niederlandischen ostindischen Kompanie am Kap der Guten Hoffnung, 1785-1795*; co-editor *Die Geskiedenis van Suid-Afrika*.
P.O. Box 14, Barrydale, Cape Province, Union of South Africa.

Geyl, Pieter, LIT.D.; Netherlands historian; b. 87; ed. Leyden Univ.
London corresp. *Nieuwe Rotterdamsche Courant* 14-19; Prof. of Dutch Studies London Univ. 19-24, of Dutch History 24-36; Prof. of Modern History Utrecht Univ. 36-; mem. Cttee. of Utrecht Historical Society; Fellow Royal Netherlands Acad. and Royal Flemish Acad.; temporary mem. Inst. for Advanced Study, Princeton, N.J. 49; W. A. Neilson Research Prof. Smith Coll. Mass. 52; Terry Lecturer, New York Univ. 55.
Publs. *Willem IV en Engeland tot 1748* 24, *Geschiedenis van der Nederlandse Stam I* 31, *II* 34, *III* 37, *Revolt of the Netherlands* 32, *The Netherlands Divided* 36, *Kernproblemen van onze geschiedenis* 37, *Oranje en Stuart* 39, *Napoleon, For and Against* 49, *Pattern of the Past* (with Toynbee and Sorokin) 49, *Tochten en Toernooien* 50, *Reactice* 52, *Debates with Historians* 55, *Use and Abuse of History* 55.
W. Barentzstraat 5, Utrecht, Netherlands.

Ghaffari, Abolghassem, D.SC., PH.D.; Iranian mathematician; b. 09; ed. Darolfonoun School, Teheran, and Univs. of Nancy, Paris, London, and Oxford.
Assoc. Prof. Teheran Univ. 37-42, Prof. of Mathematics 42-; Mathematics Research Asst. King's Coll. London 47-48; Research Fellow, Harvard 50-51, Research Assoc. Princeton 51-52; mem. Inst for Advanced Study, Princeton 51-52; mathematician, Nat. Bureau of Standards, Washington, D.C. 56-57; research scientist 57-; has lectured at Univs. of Harvard, Maryland, Princeton and Columbia and at M.I.T.; mem. American, French and London Mathematical Societies; mem. Higher Council of Education 54-; Iranian Del. to 5th Pakistan Science Conf. Lahore 53, to Int. Congress of Mathematicians, Amsterdam 54; mem. Iranian Comm. for UNESCO 54; Orders of Homayoun and of Danesh (1st class) and Sepass (1st class).
Publs. *Sur l'Equation Fonctionnelle de Chapman-Kolmogoroff* 36, *The Hodograph Method in Gas Dynamics* 50.
Faculty of Science, Teheran University, Iran.

Ghaffary, Hassan Ali; Iranian diplomatist; b. 88.
Attaché Rome 08; Sec. St. Petersburg 11; head of various depts. of Ministry of Foreign Affairs 14-24; Grand Master of Ceremonies at Imperial Court 25; Sec.-Gen. Ministry of Foreign Affairs 29; Acting Minister of Foreign Affairs 30; Minister to Belgium 33; Minister to Luxembourg 35; Ambassador to Pakistan 48; Minister to Brazil, Argentina and Chile (with personal rank of Ambassador) 49-; Crown of Iran; Grand Cross Order of Leopold (Belgium). Commdr. Légion d'Honneur (France); Grand Cross, Order of Crown (Rumania), and other foreign decorations.
Rua Anita Garibaldi 37, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.

Ghaleb, Abdelaziz; Egyptian diplomatist; b. 85; ed. Paris Commercial High School, London School of Economics and Birmingham Univ.
Entered Diplomatic Service 25; Consul Munich and New York 25-27; diplomatic appointments, Athens, Rome, Paris; Chargé d'Affaires, Prague 31; Gen. Sec. Egyptian Council of Ministers 36; Minister to Belgium (also accred. to Luxembourg) 37, to Sweden (also accred. to Denmark and Norway) 38-40; Dir. Prime Minister's Cabinet 40-44; Dir. Egyptian Education Cttee. London 44-45; Egyptian Govt. Rep. on Board of Dirs. Anglo-Egyptian Oilfields Ltd. May 46-.
23 Trent Road, Worthing, Sussex.

Ghanima, Yusuf Rizqullah; Iraqi politician; b. 85.
Mem. Baghdad Admin. Council 22-24; mem. Constituent Assembly 24; Deputy 25; Minister of Finance 28-29 and 34-35; Dir.-Gen. of Revenue 32-34; Dir.-Gen. of Finance 34; Chair. and Gen. Man. Agricultural and Industrial Bank of Iraq 36-42; Dir.-Gen. of Antiquities 42-44; Min. of Supply 44-45; Senator 45; Min. of Finance 46-47.
Publs. *History of the Commerce of Iraq, History of the Jews in Iraq, History of Iraqi Cities, Hira: an Arab City and Kingdom, Interpretation of the Iraqi Constitution, The Finances of Iraq under the Abbasid Caliphate.*
The Senate, Baghdad, Iraq.

Ghazanfar Ali Khan, Raja; Pakistani diplomatist; b. 95; ed. Univ. of the Punjab.
Fmr. mem. Indian Central Legislative Assembly; joined Independent Party (led by M. A. Jinnah) 23-27; Minister, Alwar State 28-32; mem. Indian Council of State 33-37; mem. Punjab Legislative Assembly and Parl. Sec. Govt. of Punjab, Revenue and Irrigation Depts. 37-45; mem. Interim Govt. of India as Minister of Health 46; Minister of Food, Agriculture and Health, later Minister of Refugees and Rehabilitation, Govt. of Pakistan 47; Ambassador to Persia 48-52, to Turkey 52-53; High Commr. to India 53-56; Ambassador to Italy 56-57.
c/o Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Karachi, Pakistan.

Gheorghiu-Dej, Gheorghe; Rumanian politician; b. 01.
Entered labour movement 19; mem. Rumanian Communist Party 30; political prisoner 33-44, organised resistance movement while in prison; former Minister of Communications; mem. Del. to Paris Peace Conference; Minister of Industry and Commerce 46-49; Vice-Premier of Republic 49-52, Premier 52-55; Sec.-Gen. Rumanian Communist Party 49-52, First Sec. 55-.
Bucharest, Rumania.

Ghosh, Sir Jnan Chandra, Kt., LL.D., D.SC., F.N.I.; Indian scientist and university administrator; b. 94; ed. Calcutta, Berlin and London Univs.
Prof. of Dacca Univ. 21-39, Dean of the Faculty of Science 21-28; Provost of Dacca Hall 26-39; Pres. Indian Science Congress 39; Dir. Indian Inst. of Science 39-47; Pres. Nat. Inst. of Sciences, India 41-42; Pres. Indian Chemical Society 35-37, 43; Pres. Asscn. of Principals of Tech. Inst. (India) 46; Dir.-Gen. Industries and Supplies, Govt. of India 47-50; Dir. Indian Inst. of Technology, Govt. of India 50-54; Pres. Indian Asscn. for the Cultivation of Science 51-54; mem. All-India Council for Tech. Education; Vice-Chancellor Calcutta Univ. 54-55; mem. Planning Comm., Indian Govt. 55-; Indian Del. to U.N. Scientific Conf. on Conservation and Utilisation of Resources, and Fourth Gen. Assembly UNESCO; mem. Nat. Industrial Development Corpn. 54-, Univ. Grants Comm. 54-.
Publ. *Some Aspects of Technical Gas Reaction and High Pressure Technology* 56.
Planning Commission, New Delhi; and 75-D, New Alipore, Calcutta, India.

Ghosh, Tushar Kanti, B.A.; Indian journalist; b. 99; ed. Calcutta Univ.
Editor *Amrita Bazar Patrika*; Pres. Indian Journalists' Asscn.; Pres. Andhra Journalists' Conf., Guntur 37;

All-India Printers' Conf., Poona 39; Pres. Indian and Eastern Newspaper Society and ex-Pres. All-India Newspaper Editors' Conf.
Patrika House, 14 Ananda Chatterjee Lane, Calcutta, India.

Ghulam Faruque, Khan Bahadur, C.I.E., O.B.E.; Pakistani official; b. 99; ed. M.A.O. Coll. Aligarh, India.
Asst. Traffic Superintendent, Eastern Railway (India) 21-29, District Superintendent 29-37; promoted to junior administrative post 37; Transport Advisory Officer, Railway Board, India 40-42; Controller of Coal Distribution 42-46; Transport Man., Superintendent and finally Gen. Man. East India Railway 46-48; Sec. Ministry of Industries, Govt. of Pakistan 48-49; Chair. Cotton Board and Jute Board 49-52; Chair. Pakistan Industrial Development Corpn. 52-.
PIDC House, Kutchery Road, Karachi, Pakistan.

Giauque, William Francis, B.S., PH.D., SC.D.; American chemist; b. 95; ed. Univ. of California.
Instructor in Chemistry Univ. of California 22-27, Asst. Prof. 27-30, Assoc. Prof. 30-34, Prof. of Chemistry 34-; mem. Nat. Acad. of Sciences 36-, American Acad. of Arts and Sciences 50-; mem. American Philosophical Society 40; awarded Chandler Medal of Columbia Univ. 36 for invention and first application of adiabatic demagnetisation method of producing temperatures below 1° absolute, Elliott Cresson Medal of Franklin Inst. 37; discovered, with H. L. Johnson, oxygen isotopes 17 and 18 by means of absorption of sunlight in earth's atmosphere; Nobel Prize for Chemistry 49; Willard Gibbs Medal 51; Gilbert N. Lewis Medal 55.
2643 Benvenue Avenue, Berkeley 4, Calif., U.S.A.

Gibb, Sir Alexander, G.B.E., C.B., LL.D., F.R.S.; British engineer; b. 72; ed. Rugby and Univ. Coll. London.
Civil Engineer-in-Chief, Admiralty 18-19; Dir.-Gen. of Civil Engineering, Ministry of Transport 19-21; Founded firm of Sir Alexander Gibb & Partners, consulting and civil engineers; Technical Adviser to Treasury and to Admiralty; Consulting Engineer for works in United Kingdom, Europe, India, China, Persia, Canada, Australia, N.Z., and South America; Technical Adviser for Public Works and industrial development Turkey; fmr. Pres. Inst. of Transport and Inst. of Welding, Inst. of Civil Engineers, Inst. of Chemical Engineers, London Chamber of Commerce, and Inst. of Engineers-in-Charge; Hon. Associate Coll. of Technology Manchester; Hon. LL.D. (Edin.).
Queen Anne's Lodge, Westminster, London, S.W.1.

Gibb, Sir Hamilton Alexander Rosskeen, Kt., M.A., LL.D., F.B.A.; British university professor; b. 95; ed. Royal High School, Edinburgh, Edinburgh and London Univs.
Lecturer, School of Oriental Studies, Univ. of London 21; Prof. of Arabic, Univ. of London 30-37; Laudian Prof. of Arabic, Univ. of Oxford 37-55; Univ. Prof. Harvard Univ. 55-.
Publs. *The Arab Conquests in Central Asia* 23, *Arabic Literature* 26, *Travels of Ibn Battuta* 29, *Studies in Contemporary Arabic Literature* 28-33; Editor *Whither Islam?* 32; *Modern Trends in Islam* 47, *Mohammedanism* 49, *Islamic Society and the West* (with Harold Bowen) 50, 57.
Widener Library, Cambridge 38, Mass., U.S.A.

Gibbings, Robert John; British author and artist; b. 89; ed. Slade School of Art and Central School of Arts and Crafts.
Served in First World War, Captain Royal Munster Fusiliers; free-lance artist 18-24; Dir. and owner, Golden Cockerel Press 24-33; Lecturer in Art, Univ. of Reading 36-42; Fellow, Royal Society of Literature; founder mem. Society of Wood-engravers; Hon. M.A. (Nat. Univ. of Ireland).
Publs. *Sweet Thames Run Softly* 40, *Coming Down the Wye* 42, *Lovely is the Lee* 45, *Over the Reefs* 48, *Sweet Cork of Thee* 51, *Coming Down the Seine* 53, *Trumpets from Montparnasse* 55, *Till I End My Song* 57; and illustrations for many other books.
Footbridge Cottage, Long Wittenham, Abingdon, Berks.

Gibbons, Stella Dorothea (Mrs. Allan B. Webb), F.R.S.L., F.I.A.L.; British poet and novelist; b. 02; ed. North London Collegiate School and Univ. Coll., London.
Journalist 22-33, British United Press, *Evening Standard*, *The Lady*.
Publs. *The Mountain Beast* (poems) 30, *Cold Comfort Farm* (Femina Vie Heureuse Prize 33) 32, *Bassett* 34, *The Priestess* (poems) 34, *Enbury Heath* 35, *The Untidy Gnome* 35, *Miss Linsey and Pa* 36, *Roaring Tower* (short stories) 37, *Nightingale Wood* 38, *The Lowland Venus* (poems) 38, *My American* 39, *Christmas at Cold Comfort Farm* (short stories) 40, *The Rich House* 41, *Ticky* 43, *The Bachelor* 44, *Westwood* 46, *The Matchmaker* 49, *Conference at Cold Comfort Farm* 49, *Collected Poems* 50, *The Swiss Summer* 51, *Fort of the Bear* 53, *Beside the Pearly Water* (short stories) 54, *The Shadow of a Sorcerer* 55, *Here Be Dragons* 56, *White Sand and Grey Sand* 58.
19 Oakeshott Avenue, Highgate, London, N.6.

Gibbs, Cecil Armstrong, MUS.D., F.R.S.A., HON. A.R.C.M.; British musician; b. 89; ed. Winchester and Trinity Coll. Cambridge.
Prof. of Harmony and Composition, Royal Coll. of Music, London 20-39.
Chief works: *Symphony in E*, *The Birth of Christ* (solo, chorus and orchestra), *La Belle Dame* (chorus and orchestra), *The Blue Peter* (opera), *Crossings*, *Midsummer Madness* (plays with music), *The Highwayman* (chorus and orchestra), *Odysseus* (choral symphony), *Concertino* (pianoforte and orchestra), *The High Adventure* (chorus and orchestra), *Behold the Man* (Passion music).
The Cottage in the Bush, Danbury, Essex.

Gibbs, Hon. Sir Geoffrey Cokayne, K.C.M.G.; British banker; b. 01; ed. Eton Coll. and Christ Church, Oxford.
With Ministry of Economic Warfare 39-45; Dir. Antony Gibbs & Sons Ltd.; Chair. Bank of Australia and New Zealand and Barclays Overseas Development Corpn.; Chair. Advisory Council Export Credits Guarantee Dept., Managing Trust, Nuffield Foundation, Imperial Relations Trust, Nat. Corpn. for Care of the Aged; mem. Court of Grocers' Company (Master 38-39).
The Manor House, Clifton Hampden, Abingdon-on-Thames.

Gibbs, Air Marshal Sir Gerald Ernest, K.B.E., C.I.E., M.C.; British officer; b. 96.
Served in infantry, R.F.C. and R.A.F. 14-18; Flying Instructor, R.A.F. Coll., Cranwell 20-21, 29-30; graduate R.A.F. Staff Coll. 27; Air Staff Plans, Air Ministry 30-34; Commd. R.A.F., Sudan and Kenya 34-36; Maintenance Staff Plans, Air Ministry 37-39; Senior Air Staff Officer, No. 11 Group, Fighter Commd. 40-41; Dir. Overseas Operations 42-43; S.A.S.O. Third Tactical Air Force 44-45; Chief Air Staff Officer, S.E.A.C. 45-46; S.A.S.O., Transport Commd. 46-48; Service Adviser U.K. Del. to U.N., N.Y. 48-51; C.-in-C. Indian Air Force 51-54; Légion d'Honneur, Croix de Guerre (France).
Publ. *Survivor's Story*.
Royal Air Force Club, 128 Piccadilly, London, W.1.

Gibbs, Sir Philip, K.B.E.; British journalist and novelist; b. 77.
Fmr. Literary Editor of *The Tribune*, *Daily Mail* and *Daily Chronicle*, and Editor of *Review of Reviews*; war corresp.; Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur.
Publs. include *Street of Adventure*, *The Middle of the*

Road, Heirs Apparent, The Reckless Lady, Unchanging Quest, Out of the Ruins, The Age of Reason, The Hidden City, The Winding Lane, The Golden Years, The Anxious Days, The Cross of Peace, Blood Relations, Ways of Escape, European Journey, England Speaks, Ordeal in England, Across the Frontiers, This Nettle Danger, Broken Pledges, Sons of the Others, The Amazing Summer, The Long Alert, The Interpreter, The Battle Within, Through the Storm, The Hopeful Heart, Behind the Curtain, Both Your Houses, Thine Enemy, The Spoils of Time, Called Back, Lady of the Yellow River; autobiography: *The Pageant of the Years, Crowded Company; No Prize For Freedom, The Ambassador's Wife.*
Shamley Green, Surrey.

Gibbs, R. Darnley, M.SC., PH.D.; Canadian botanist; b. 04; ed. Univ. Coll., Southampton, and McGill Univ.
Mem. McGill Univ. staff, Assoc. Prof. of Botany 25-55, Prof. of Botany 55-; Pres. Fraser-Hickson Inst., Montreal; Fellow, Royal Society of Canada (Pres. Section V 53-54); Fellow, Linnean Society of London.
Publs. *A Modern Biology* (with E. J. Holmes) 37, *Botany, An Evolutionary Approach* 50.
McGill University, Montreal 2, Quebec, Canada.

Gibbs, William Francis, LL.B., M.A.; American naval architect and marine engineer; b. 86; ed. Harvard and Columbia.
Organised Gibb Bros. Inc. 22, Gibbs & Cox Inc. (Pres.) 29; Controller of Shipbuilding, War Production Board Dec. 42-Sept. 43; Chair. Combined Shipbuilding Comm. of Combined Chiefs of Staff 43; rep. Office War Mobilisation on Procurement Review Board of Navy 43; Fellow American Society of Mechanical Engineers; Assoc. Fellow Inst. Aeronautical Sciences; mem. Society of Naval Architects and Marine Engineers, Inst. of Naval Architects, American Society of Naval Engineers, N.E. Coast Inst. of Engineers and Shipbuilders, U.S. Naval Inst., Nat. Acad. of Sciences, N.Y. Bar. American Design Award 43; David W. Taylor Gold Medal (Society of Naval Architects and Marine Engineers) 46; Gold Medal 51 (Holland Society of New York); Franklin Inst. Gold Medal 53; Presidential Certificate of Merit 47; Nat. Transportation Award 52; Elmer E. Sperry Award 55; Hon. Dr. Eng. (Stevens Inst. Technology and New York Univ.); Hon. D.Sc. (Harvard and Bowdoin Coll.).
Home: 945 Fifth Avenue, New York, N.Y.; Office: 1 Broadway, New York, N.Y., U.S.A.

Gibson, Arnold Hartley, D.SC., LL.D; b. 78; British engineer; ed. Rishworth Grammar School and Manchester Univ.
Head Dept. of Mathematics, Salford Technical Inst. 03-04; Asst. Lecturer in Engineering and Hydraulics, Manchester Univ. 04-09; Prof. of Engineering, St. Andrews Univ. 09-20; served Royal Field Artillery First World War, seconded to Royal Aircraft Factory 16; Pres. Section G (Engineering) British Asscn. 21; mem. Board of Trade Cttee. on Water Power of British Isles, Air Min. Engine Research Cttee. and Severn Barrage Cttee.; Emeritus Prof. of Engineering, Manchester Univ.; awarded James Alfred Ewing Medal of Inst. of Civil Engineers 39.
Beech House, Elm Grove, Alderley Edge, Cheshire.

Gibson, Col. the Hon. Colin William George, P.C. (Can.), Q.C., M.C., V.D.; Canadian jurist; b. 91; ed. Royal Mil. Coll. Kingston, Osgoode Hall Toronto.
Served Royal Fusiliers 14-19; awarded M.C., Order of Leopold and Croix de Guerre; practised Law in Hamilton Ontario; commd. Royal Hamilton Light Inf. 29-34; 4th Inf. Bde. 35-38, Hamilton Garrison 39-40; six times mem. of Canadian rifle team to Bisley; Hon. A.D.C. to Lords Bessborough and Tweedsmuir when Govs.-Gen. of Canada; elected M.P. 40, 45 and 49; Min. of Nat. Revenue 40-45; Min. of Nat. Defence for Air 45-46; Sec. of State of Canada 46-49; Minister of Mines and Resources 49-50; Judge of Court of Appeal Ont. 50-; awarded Polonia Restituta (Commd.) 47; Chair. of Council, Dominion of Canada Rifle Asscn. 28-48, Pres. 52-54; Pres. Canadian Citizenship Council 52-54; Vice-Pres. Nat. Rifle Asscn. (G.B.) 51-.
64 Castle Frank Crescent, Toronto, Ontario, Canada.

Gibson, Edwin Thomas, LL.B.; American lawyer and business executive; b. 84; ed. Cornell Univ.
Practice of law 07-12; Assoc. Counsel, Nat. Biscuit Co. 12-15, American Sugar Refining Co. 15; Sec. Int. Sugar Cttee. 17; Major, U.S. Army 18-19; Sec. American Sugar Refining Co. 19-26; Pres. Brooklyn Cooperage Co. 26-32; Pres. Birds Eye Food, Inc. 32-42; Vice-Pres. Gen. Foods Corpn. 42-44, Exec. Vice-Pres., Dir. and mem. Exec. Cttee. 45-51; Deputy and Acting Administrator, Defence Production Admin., U.S. Govt. 51; American mem. and Chair. Int. Materials Conf. 51; Dir. Marketing Research Corpn. of America, First Fed. Savings and Loan Asscn., Research Kraft Paper Asscn. of U.S., New York City; Pres. Eisenhower Exchange Fellowship Inc.; mem. Nat. Policy Board, The American Assembly, Columbia Univ.; Trustee and mem. Exec. Cttee. Cornell Univ.; Dir. Merchants Refrigerating Co., Refrigeration Research Foundation, Common Cold Foundation.
120 Park Avenue, Bronxville, N.Y., U.S.A.

Gibson, Sir (Horace) Stephen, C.B.E., M.A., M.I.MECH.E., F.INST.PET.; British company director; ed. Emmanuel Coll. Cambridge.
Joined the then Anglo-Persian Oil Co. Ltd. as Production Engineer 22, Supt. 28, Production Man. 30, Asst. Fields Man. (Production) 32, Asst. Gen. Fields Man. (Production) 44, Gen. Fields Man. 45; returned to England 49, taking charge of Anglo-Iranian Oil Co. Research Station, Kirklington Hall, Notts.; Man. Dir. Iraq Petroleum Co. Ltd. and Assoc. Companies Jan. 50-; Redwood Medal (Inst. of Petroleum) 47; Pres. Inst. of Petroleum 52-54; mem. Permanent Council of World Petroleum Congress; mem. American Inst. Mining and Metallurgical Engineers; Officier de la Légion d'Honneur; K.St.J.
214 Oxford Street, London, W.1.

Gibson, Wilfrid; British poet; b. 78.
Publs. *Collected Poems 1905-1925, The Golden Room, Hazards, Islands, Fuel, Coming and Going, The Alert, The Challenge, The Searchlights, The Outpost, Solway Ford and Other Poems* (a selection), *Cold Knuckles, Within Four Walls.*
The White House, Dartnell Park, West Byfleet, Surrey.

Gideonse, Harry David, B.S., M.A., LL.D.; American economist; b. 01; ed. Columbia and Geneva Univs.
Lecturer in Economics Columbia Univ. 24-26; Dir. of int. student work Geneva 26-28; Asst. Prof. of Economics Rutgers Univ. 28-30; Assoc. Prof. of Economics Univ. of Chicago 30-38; Prof. of Economics Columbia Univ. 38-39; Pres. Brooklyn Coll. New York City 39-; Vice-Pres. Woodrow Wilson Foundations; Pres. Willkie Memorial Building of Freedom House, Vice-Pres. Freedom House; American Editor *Revue Economique Internationale Brussels.*
Publs. *Transfert des Réparations et Plan Dawes* 28, *The International Bank* 30, *War Debts* 33, *The Higher Learning in a Democracy* 37, *The Commodity Dollar* 37, *Organised Scarcity and Public Policy* 39; joint author: *United States Foreign Policy—Its Organisation and Control* 52.
Brooklyn College, Brooklyn, N.Y., U.S.A.

Gidney, Ray Millard, B.S.; American banker; b. 87; ed. Univ. of Calif.
Pres. Federal Reserve Bank of Cleveland, Ohio 44-53 Comptroller of the Currency, Treasury, U.S.A. 53-; Hon. LL.D. (Western Reserve Univ.).
19201 Van Aken Boulevard, Shaker Heights 22, Ohio, U.S.A., and Treasury Department, Washington 25, D.C., U.S.A.

Gielen, Josephus Johannes; Dutch politician; b. 98. Doctor of Dutch Literature; Netherlands Minister of Education, Arts and Sciences 46-48; Prof. of Practical Pedagogy, Univ. of Nijmegen; Vice-Pres. Catholic People's Party; Mem. of Parl.
Publs. *De Wandelende Jood in Volkskunde en Letterkunde* 31, *Globetrotters, De dichter Albert Verwey* 46, *Moderne wereldliteratuur 1850-1950* 52.
Ubbergse veldweg 46, Nijmegen, Netherlands.

Gielgud, Sir (Arthur) John, Kt.; British actor and theatrical producer; b. 04; ed. Westminster.
First stage appearance at Old Vic 21; parts include Lewis Dodd in *The Constant Nymph*, Inigo Jollifant in *The Good Companions*, Richard II in *Richard of Bordeaux*, Hamlet, Romeo; productions include *Richard II, The School for Scandal, The Three Sisters, The Merchant of Venice, The Importance of Being Earnest, Dear Brutus, Love for Love, Duchess of Malfi, The Circle*; directed *Medea, The Glass Menagerie*; acted Eustace in *The Return of the Prodigal*; produced *The Heiress*; produced and played Thomas Mendip in *The Lady's Not for Burning*; at Stratford Festival 50, directed and played Benedick in *Much Ado About Nothing*; directed and played name part in *King Lear*; played Angelo in *Measure for Measure*, Cassius in *Julius Caesar*; played Leontes in *The Winter's Tale* 51; directed and played Benedict in *Much Ado About Nothing* 52; directed *Richard II*, directed and played in *The Way of the World* and *Venice Preserved*, Lyric Theatre, Hammersmith 53; directed and played in *A Day by the Sea* 53-54; played Duke of Clarence in Sir Laurence Oliver's film *Richard III* 55; directed *The Chalk Garden* 56; directed and played in *Nude with Violin* 56-57; played in films *The Barretts of Wimpole Street* and *St. Joan* (Otto Preminger) 57.
Publ. *Early Stages* 38.
16 Cowley Street, Westminster, London, S.W.1.

Gielgud, Val Henry, O.B.E.; British writer; b. 1900; ed. Rugby and Oxford Univ.
Actor, free-lance journalist, private sec. 21-28; joined staff of *Radio Times* 28; Head of Drama B.B.C. 29-52, of Sound Drama 52-.
Publs. *Black Gallantry* 28, *Chinese White* (a play) 28, *Gathering of Eagles* 29, *Imperial Treasure* 30, *Under London* 30, *The Broken Men* 31, *How to Write Broadcast Plays* 32, *Death at Broadcasting House* 33 (with Eric Maschwitz), *Gravelhanger* 34, *Death as an Extra* 35 (with Eric Maschwitz), *Outrage in Manchukuo* 37, *Death in Budapest* 37 (with Eric Maschwitz), *The Red Account* 38, *Punch and Judy* (a play) 38, *The First Television Murder* 40, *Beyond Dover* 41, *Confident Morning* 43, *Radio Theatre* 46, *Years of the Locust* 47, *The Right Way to Radio Playwriting* 48, *Fall of a Sparrow* 49, *Special Delivery* 50, *One Year of Grace* 50, *Party Manners* (play) 50, *Iron Curtain* (play) 51, *Poison in Jest* (play), *The High Jump* 53, *The Bombshell* (play) 53, *Cat* 55.
4/127 Long Acre, London, W.C.2.

Giffen, Albert Egges van, DR.SC.; Netherlands archæologist; b. 84; ed. Univ. of Groningen.
Asst., State Univ. of Groningen 11; Keeper State Museum of Antiquities, Leyden 12-14; Keeper Zoological Laboratory, State Univ. of Groningen, Provincial Museum of Drenthe and Municipal and Provincial Museum, Groningen 17; Dir. Biological-Archæological Inst., Univ. of Groningen 20, Lecturer in Prehistory and Germanic Archæology 30, Extra. Prof. 39, Ord. Prof. 43-45, Extra. Prof. Univ. of Amsterdam 41-43 and 46-54; Govt. Adviser 55-; Gold Medal, Society of Antiquaries, London 51; Knight of Netherlands Lion; Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur.
Publs. *De hunebedden in Nederland*, I 25, II 27, *Atlas*, I and II 25, *Die Bauart der Einzelgräber: Beitrag zur Kenntnis der älteren individuellen Grabhügelstrukturen in den Niederlanden* 30, *Jaarverslagen van de Vereniging voor Terpenonderzoek 1-37*, 17-53, *Oudheidkundige aantekeningen over Drentse vonsten, Nieuwe Drentse Volksalmanak* 18-54, *Opgravingen in Drentse, een handboek voor het kennen van het Drentse leven in voorbije eeuwen* (pp. 393-628) 44.
Hereseingel 15A, Groningen, Netherlands.

Giffen, Edmund, D.SC. (Eng.), PH.D., M.I.MECH.E.; British mechanical engineer; b. 02; ed. Masonic School. Dublin, and Queen's Univ., Belfast.
With Harland & Wolff Ltd., Belfast 18-27; Lecturer, subsequently Reader, in Mechanical Engineering, King's Coll., London 27-40; Research Dir., Instn. of Automobile Engineers 40-45; Prof. of Civil and Mechanical Engineering, Univ. of London 45-.
Queen Mary College, Mile End Road, London, E.1.

Gifford, Edward W.; American anthropologist; b. 87. Asst. Curator Ornithology Dept. of California Acad. of Sciences 04-12; Prof. and Dir. Emeritus, Museum of Anthropology, Univ. of California; mem. expeditions to Mexico, Fiji, New Caledonia, Galapagos, Yap and Tonga Islands; hon. mem. California Acad. of Sciences.
Publs. *Birds of the Galapagos Islands* 13-19, *Californian Anthropometry* 26, *Tongan Society* 29, *Yavapai Indians* 32-36, *Culture Element Distributions* 37-40, *Californian Bone Artifacts* 40, *Californian Shell Artifacts* 47, *Surface Archæology of Ixtlan del Rio, Nayarit* 50, *Archæological Excavations in Fiji* 51, *In New Caledonia* 56, etc.
310 Arballo Drive, San Francisco 27, Calif., U.S.A.

Gifford, Walter Sherman, A.B.; American diplomatist; b. 85; ed. Harvard.
Asst. Sec. and Asst. Treas. Western Electric Co. 05-08; Chief Statistician American Telephone and Telegraph Co. 11-16; Vice-Pres. 19-23; Exec. Vice-Pres. 23-25, Pres. 25-48, Chair. of Board 48-50, Hon. Chair. of Board 50-; Ambassador to Great Britain 50-53; prior to 50 Dir. First Nat. Bank of N.Y., U.S. Steel; Chair. Board Community Service Society of N.Y.; Trustee, Greater N.Y. Fund, Inc.; Chair. Board Trustees, Carnegie Inst. of Washington, D.C.; Trustee, Johns Hopkins Univ., Cooper Union, N.Y. School Social Work; mem. Board Govs. American Nat. Red Cross, Nat. Geographic Society, Metropolitan Museum of Art; Dir. Nat. Science Fund; Chair. Lay Council, N.Y. Acad. of Medicine; Trustee, Gen. Education Board 35-50, Rockefeller Foundation 36-50; mem. Board Overseers, Harvard Univ. 30-36, 44-50; served as Supervising Dir. Cttee. on Industrial Preparedness, Naval Consulting Board 16; Exec. Dir. U.S. Council of Nat. Defence and Advisory Comm., Washington, D.C. 16-18; Dir. President's Organisation on Unemployment Relief 31-32; mem. Banking and Industrial Cttee., 2nd Fed. Reserve District 32; Business Advisory Council, Dept. of Commerce 33-35; Pres. Telephone Pioneers of America 39; Dir. and mem. Exec. Cttee. N.Y. World's Fair 40; Hon. Chancellor, Union Coll. 39-40; mem. War Resources Board 39; Chair. Industry Advisory Cttee., Board of War Communications 41-47; mem. American Philosophical Society; Fellow American Asscn. for Advancement of Science, American Statistical Asscn.; awards include Medal for Merit 46; Hon. LL.D. (Williams, Colgate, Harvard), Hon. D.Sc. (Oberlin), Hon. D.C.L. (Union), Hon. D.C.S. (N.Y.); LL.D. (Johns Hopkins Univ.) 53.
Publs. *Does Business Want Scholars?* 28, *Pensions, Charity and Old Age* 30, *Can Prosperity Be Managed?* 30.
Home: North Castle, N.Y. (P.O. Greenwich, Conn.); Office: 20 Pine Street, New York 5, N.Y., U.S.A.

Gigli, Beniamino; Italian tenor; b. 90; ed. Recanati and Liceo Musicale S. Cecilia, Rome (studied under Prof. Enrico Rosati).
Made debut in *La Gioconda* at Rovigo 14; since then has appeared at La Scala, Milan, Metropolitan Opera House, N.Y., Royal Opera House, London, and in

principal theatres of Italy, Europe, South America and S. Africa; repertoire covers 60 operas, including *Tosca, La Bohème, Cavalleria Rusticana, Madame Butterfly, La Traviata, Lohengrin, Rigoletto,* etc.; Cavaliere de Gran Croce Italian Order of Merit.
via Serchio 2, Rome, Italy.

Gigon, Alfred, M.D.; Swiss professor of medicine; b. 83.
Extraordinary Prof., Univ. of Basle 21, Ordinary Prof. 33-54, Prof. Emeritus 55-, Rector 50-51; Editor of *Schweizer Mediz. Wochenschrift*; Pres. Swiss Acad. of Medical Science; founder of Swiss Tropical Inst.
Feierabendstrasse 15, Basle, Switzerland.

Gilbert, Rt. Rev. Charles Kendall, B.A., D.D., S.T.D.; American ecclesiastic; b. 78; ed. Hamilton Coll. and Gen. Theological Seminary.
Rector, Grace Church, Millbrook, N.Y. 06-12; Editor *The Churchman* 12-17; Rector St. James-the-Less, Scarsdale, N.Y. 17-20; Exec. Sec. Social Service Comm. 20-30; Sec. of Diocese of New York 17-30; Suffragan Bishop 30-47; Bishop of New York 47-50; retd.; Hon. Litt.D. (Hobart and William Smith Colls.), D.D. (Trinity); S.T.D. (Gen. Theological Seminary and Columbia).
Publs. *Friends and Neighbours, The Social Opportunity of the Churchman.*
Dell-in-Heath, Charlemont, Mass., U.S.A.

Gilbert, Pierre, L. ès L., L. en D.; French diplomatist; b. 07; ed. Ecole des Langues Orientales.
Ministry of Foreign Affairs Paris 32-33; Sec. Interpreter Far East, successively at Foochow, Yünnanfu, Peking and Nanking 33-37; mem. of French Del. Brussels Conf. 37; Embassy Shanghai 37-39; Ministry of Foreign Affairs Paris 39; later at Vancouver and Helsinki; joined Free French 40; dismissed and deprived of nationality by Vichy; Commissariat of Foreign Affairs Algiers 44; after Liberation mem. Purge Comm. Ministry of Foreign Affairs Paris; Govt. Commr. at sessions of Council of State 45-47; Minister to Thailand 47-49, Ambassador to Peru 49-52; now Ambassador to Israel; Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur, Croix de Guerre, Médaille de la Résistance.
French Embassy, Tel-Aviv, Israel.

Gilbert, René, M.D.; Swiss radiologist; b. 92; ed. Geneva, Paris, Vienna, Erlangen Univs.
Head of Institut Central de Radiologie, Hôpital Cantonal 20; founder and Dir. Radiological Inst. of Clinique Générale 22; Prof. of Medical Radiology, Univ. of Geneva 34-54; Emeritus Prof. 54-; Chief of Swiss Del. to Int. Congresses of Radiology at Stockholm and Paris; Vice-Pres. Int. Congress Zürich 34; Pres. Swiss Radiological Society 28-31; Pres. Medical Society of Geneva 39; Pres. 6th Congress of French-speaking Electro-Radiologists 48; Vice-Pres. Emeritus Int. Congresses of Radiology 50, 53, 56; Hon. Fellow American Coll. of Radiology; hon. mem. Scandinavian Society for Medical Radiology, Institut National Genevois, Italian Society of Medical Radiology, Rumanian Society of Medical Radiology and Electrology, Austrian Society of Radiology, Spanish Society of Medical Radiology and Electrology, Swiss Society of Radiology.
Chêne-Thônex, Geneva, Switzerland.

Gilbert Jules, Gaston Louis; French politician; b. 03; ed. Lycée d'Amiens, Univ. of Paris.
Bâtonnier of Advocates, Court of Appeal, Amiens 51-52 and 52-53; Deputy Mayor of Amiens 35-40; Municipal Councillor, Amiens 47-53; Conseiller-Général, Chaulnes 45-; Senator for the Somme 48-; Senate *rapporteur* for constitutional revision; Sec. of State for Finance and Econ. Affairs 54-56; Minister of the Interior 56-; mem. Parti Radical Socialiste.
Home: 61 rue de l'Amiral Courbet, Amiens, France.
Office: Ministère de l'Intérieur, Paris, France.

Gilchrist, Huntington, A.M., PH.D.; American business executive and diplomatist; b. 91; ed. Williams Coll., Harvard and Columbia Univs.
Instructor, Anglo-Chinese Coll., Foochow 13-14; Peking Univ. 14-15; research in govt., China and Japan 13-15; served U.S. Army 18-19; attached to American Comm. to Negotiate Peace, Paris 19-20; Personal Asst. to Under-Sec.-Gen. of L.N. 19-20, L.N. Secretariat 19-28, Mandates Section 25-28; Exec. in chemical industry in U.S. and Europe 28-; Man. Dir. Cyanamid Products Ltd., London 35-40; Exec. American Cyanamid Co. 40-; Dir. Industry Div., European H.Q., Marshall Plan 49-50; ECA (later MSA and FOA) chief for Belgium and Luxembourg 50-55; consultant on int. organisation, Dept. of State 43, 45, to F.O.A. 55; Resident Rep. U.N. Technical Assistance Board, Karachi 55-57; Sec.-Gen. UNRRA Council, Montreal 44; attended San Francisco Conf. 45 and U.N. Preparatory Comm. London and N.Y. 45 and 46; also Biennial Conf., Inst. of Pacific Relations, Hot Springs 45, Stratford-on-Avon 47; Trustee, N.Y. School of Social Work 44-; mem. Gen. Advisory Cttee. World-Wide Broadcasting Foundation 40-; mem. Board of Trustees, Brookings Institution 46-, Vice-Chair. 49-55; Hon. Treas. Royal Inst. of Int. Affairs, N.Y. Office 46-; Dir. Inst. of Pacific Relations 45-47, Int. Chair. 47-50; Trustee, Woodrow Wilson Foundation 48-53, and Belgian-American Educational Foundation 53-; mem. American Comm. to Study Organisation of Peace 45-, Council Foreign Relations, American Society Int. Law, Grotius Society, London, etc.; Special Envoy representing Sec.-Gen. of U.N. for Inauguration of the Republic of Pakistan, Karachi 56.
Publs. *The Governor's Budget in Maine* 17; (Editor) *The League of Nations Starts* 20.
Home: RDI, Danbury, Conn., U.S.A.

Gildersleeve, Virginia C., PH.D., LITT.D., LL.D., L.H.D.; American educationist; b. 77; ed. Columbia Univ.
Teacher Barnard Coll. Columbia Univ. 00-11, Prof. of English and Dean 11-47; Pres. Int. Federation of Univ. Women 24-26 and 36-39; U.S. Del. to United Nations Conf., San Francisco 45; Pres. Board of Trustees, Istanbul Women's Coll. 44-53; Vice-Chair. Near-East Coll. Asscn.; Hon. Dir. Reid Hall, Paris; Hon. Trustee Inst. of Int. Education, New York.
Publ. *Government Regulation of the Elizabethan Drama* 08, *Many a Good Crusade: Memoirs* 54.
Navarre, Bedford Village, N.Y., U.S.A.

Giles, Albert William, B.A., PH.D.; American geologist; b. 85; ed. Rochester Univ., Northwestern Univ. and Univ. of Chicago.
Adjunct Prof., Associate Prof. and Prof. of Geology Virginia Univ. 16-25; Asst. Geologist Virginia Geological Survey 17-24; Virginia State Geologist 25-26; Prof. and Head of Dept. of Geology, Arkansas University 26-; Fellow Geological Society of America, Society of Economic Geologists, American Geographical Society, American Asscn. for Advancement of Science; mem. American Seismological Society, American Inst. of Mining Engineers, American Meteorological Society, Rochester Acad. of Science, Society of Econ. Paleontologists and Mineralogists, American Asscn. of Petroleum Geologists, Nat. Council of Geography Teachers, American Geophysical Union, etc.
Publs. *Laboratory Exercises in General Geology* 24, *Geology and Coal Resources of Lee County, Va.* 25, *Geology and Coal resources of Dickenson Co., Va.* 21, *Ordovician Sandstones of Northern Arkansas* 30, *Boone Chert* 35, etc.
Box 112, University Station, Fayetteville, Ark.

Gill, Evan William Thistle, B.SC.; Canadian diplomatist; b. 02; ed. McGill Univ.
Engaged in mining and business 25-40; served army 40-45; Sec. of Cabinet Defence Cttee. and various other Cabinet cttees. 45-50; Counsellor to Canadian High

Commr. in United Kingdom and Alternature Rep. on NATO Defence Production Board 50-51; Chief of Personnel, Dept. of External Affairs 52-53; High Commr. for Canada in Union of South Africa 54-57, in Ghana 57.
Kerry Building, Vermeulen Street, Pretoria, Union of South Africa.

Gill, Naranjan Singh; Indian diplomatist; b. 06; ed. Chiefs' Coll., Lahore, Prince of Wales Royal Indian Military Coll. at Dehra Dun, and Royal Military Coll., Sandhurst.
Indian Army 25, Major 42, acting Lieut.-Colonel 42; Qualified Staff Coll., Quetta 38; first Indian to become Adjutant of depot (Agra 36) and to be Staff Officer at Army H.Q. India (39); Malayan Campaign 40-42; one of the chief organisers of the first Indian National Army, arrested and detained 42-45; retired army 46; Pres. Sikh Community 46; worked for Indian National Congress 47-50; engaged in farming 50-54; Ambassador to Ethiopia 55-.
Indian Embassy, Addis Ababa, Ethiopia.

Gillett, Michael Cavenagh, C.M.G.; British diplomatist; b. 07; ed. Royal Naval Colls. Osborne and Dartmouth and Manchester Univ.
Joined Foreign Service 29, served in Canton, Nanking, Peking, etc.; Counsellor for Chinese Affairs, Peking 50-53; Consul-Gen. Los Angeles 54-57; Ambassador to Afghanistan 57-.
c/o Foreign Office, London, S.W.1.

Gillett, Stuart, C.M.G.; British colonial civil servant; b. 03; ed. Bedford School and Wye Coll.
Asst. Agricultural Officer, Kenya 28, Agricultural Officer 31, Senior Coffee Officer 44, Commr. European Settlement 47, Dir. of Agriculture 48-51; Chair. Overseas Food Corpn. 51-55; Chair. Tanganyika Agricultural Corpn. 55.
Tanganyika Agricultural Corporation, P.O. Box 113, Dar-es-Salaam, Tanganyika, East Africa.

Gillies, Sir Harold Delf, Kt., C.B.E., B.A., F.R.C.S.; British (born New Zealand) plastic surgeon; b. 82; ed. Wanganui Coll. New Zealand, Cambridge Univ. and St. Bartholomew's Hospital.
Fmr. Plastic Surgeon Queen's Hospital for Facial Injuries, Sidcup; Hon. Consultant Min. of Pensions Hospital, Roehampton, R.A.F. and Army at Home; late Consultant Adviser to Min. of Health; Civil Consultant Plastic Surgery, Admiralty; Consulting Plastic Surgeon, St. Bartholomew's Hospital, St. Andrew's Hospital, Dollis Hill, North Staffordshire Royal Infirmary; Hon. Plastic Surgeon, Royal South Hants. and Southampton Hospital, Royal Hants. County Hospital, Winchester; hon. mem. Société Vaudoise de Médecine Lausanne, American Dental Asscn.; Hon. Fellow American Coll. of Surgeons; Hon. mem. Scandinavian and Swedish Asscns. of Plastic Surgeons; Commdr. Order of Dannebrog; Order of St. Olav (Norway).
Publs. *Plastic Surgery of the Face* 20, *Principles and Art of Plastic Surgery* (with Millard) 57.
149 Harley Street, London, W.1.

Gillis, Jean Baptiste; Belgian university professor; b. 93; ed. Athenée Royal, Ghent Univ.
On the staff of Ghent Univ. since 20, prof. 32, Head of Faculty of Sciences 37-38, Rector 53-57; Pres. Comm. for analytical reagents of the Int. Union for Pure and Applied Chemistry.
Publs. incl. *Réactifs pour l'analyse qualitative minérale.*
11 Graaf de Smet de Naeyerplein, Ghent, Belgium.

Gilroy, His Eminence Cardinal Norman Thomas; Australian ecclesiastic; b. 96; ed. St. Columba's Coll., Springwood and Urban Coll. Rome.
Bishop of Port Augusta 34-37; Coadjutor Archbishop of Sydney 37-40; Archbishop of Sydney, Metropolitan 40-; created Cardinal Feb. 46 with title "Cardinal Priest of the Church of the Four Crowned Martyrs"; mem. of Sacred Congregations of the Oriental Church, The Propagation of the Faith, and the Basilica of St. Peter.
St. Mary's Cathedral, Sydney, N.S.W., Australia.

Gilson, Etienne, D.LITT., PH.D., LL.D.; French historian and philosopher; b. 84; ed. Sorbonne.
Prof. Lille Univ. 13 and Strasbourg Univ. 19; Prof. of Medieval Philosophy in Sorbonne 21-32; Prof. Coll. de France 32-50; Dir. Inst. of Medieval Studies at Toronto 29; Prof. Harvard Univ.; mem. Acad. Française 46; corresp. mem. British Acad., Royal Acad. of Netherlands; Conseiller de la République.
Publs. *La philosophie au Moyen-Age* 22, *Le Thomisme* 22, *La philosophie de St. Bonaventure* 24, *Introduction à l'étude de St. Augustin* 29, *L'esprit de la philosophie médiévale* 32, *La théologie mystique de St. Bernard* 34, *Le réalisme méthodique* 35, *Christianisme et philosophie* 36, *The Unity of Philosophical Experience* 37, *Héloïse et Abélard, Reason and Revelation in the Middle Ages* 38, *Dante et la Philosophie* 39, *God and Philosophy* 41, *L'être et l'essence* 48, *L'école des muses* 50.
2 avenue Amile-Acollas, Paris; and 6 rue Collet, Vermenton (Yonne), France.

Gimbel, Bernard F., B.S.; American business man; b. 85; ed. Pennsylvania Univ.
Mem. Staff Gimbel Bros. Inc. 07; Pres. and Dir. Gimbel Bros. Inc., operating dept. and speciality stores in New York, Philadelphia, Milwaukee, Pittsburgh and Chicago, Detroit and Beverly Hills 27-53, Chair of Board 53-; Chair. Saks & Co.; Dir. Coca-Cola Co.; mem. Board Retail Dry Goods Asscn. of New York; Pres. and Chair. of Board, New York Convention and Visitors' Bureau Inc.; Commdr. Order of Orange-Nassau; Légion d'Honneur.
33rd Street at Broadway, New York City, U.S.A.

Gini, Corrado, LL.D.; Italian statistician, economist and sociologist; b. 84; ed. Bologna Univ.
Prof. of Statistics Cagliari Univ. 09-13, Padua Univ. 14-25 and Rome Univ. 25-; Dean School of Statistics 28-35; Dean Faculty of Statistical, Demographic and Actuarial Sciences 35-54; Dean Statistical Section Int. Training Center for Agricultural Economics and Statistics 55-; mem. Supreme Council for Statistics 20-32; Editor *Metron* 21-, *Vita Economica Italiana* 25-43, *Genus* 34-; mem. Italian Cttee. for American War Debt Settlement 25; Pres. Central Statistical Inst. 26-32; Pres. Italian Cttee. for Study of Population Problems 28-, Italian Cttee. for Research into Income and Wealth 48-; mem. L.N. Cttee. of Statistical Experts 30-37; Pres. Italian Sociological Society 37-; Pres. Italian Society of Genetics and Eugenics 24-; Pres. Italian Society of Statistics 41-; first Pres. Int. Fed. of Latin Eugenic Societies 33-36; Pres. Int. Inst. of Sociology 50-; Pres. 14th Int. Congress of Sociology, Rome 50; Hon. Econ. D., Hon. Sc.D., Hon. Soc.D.
Publs. *Il sesso dal punto di vista statistico* 08, *I fattori demografici dell'evoluzione delle nazioni* 11, *Variabilità e mutabilità* 12, *L'ammontare e la composizione della ricchezza delle nazioni* 14, *Il neo-organicismo* 27, *The Cyclical Rise and Fall of Populations* 30, *Le basi scientifiche della politica della popolazione* 31, *La dinamica delle popolazioni* 32, *Prime Linee di Patologia Economica* 35, *Curso de Estadistica* 35 (2nd edn. 53), *Saggi di demografia* 35, *Memorie di Metodologia Statistica:* Vol. I, *Variabilita e concentrazione* 39, *Il ciclo sessuale delle madri delle famiglie numerose* 39, *Le rilevazioni statistiche tra le popolazioni primitive* 40 (4th edn. 49), *Alle basi della scienza economica* 43, *Problemi del dopo guerra* 44, *Teorie della popolazione* 45, *La misura dei fenomeni collettivi* 48, *Teorías de la Población* 52, *Economia laboral* 52, *Integrazione e comparazione dei dati* 52, *Patologia economica* 52, *Economia lavorista* 56.
via Adige 39, Rome, Italy.

Ginossar, Shlomo, L. ès L., DIPL. PHIL.; Israel university administrator, publicist and diplomatist; b. 89; ed. Sorbonne.
Sec. Dept. of Education Zionist Organisation 19-21; Inspector of Education Govt. of Palestine 22-25; Registrar, then Administrator, and lately Admin. Adviser and mem. of the Exec., Hebrew Univ., Jerusalem 25-49, and 51-53; Israel Minister to Italy 49-51; mem. Israel Del. to U.N. 52-.
6 Ussishkin Street, Jerusalem, Israel.

Ginsberg, Morris, D.LIT.; British philosopher and sociologist; b. 89; ed. University Coll. London.
Lecturer in Philosophy Univ. Coll. 14-23, Lecturer in Sociology London School of Economics 23-29, and Martin White Prof. of Sociology 29-54, Prof. Emeritus 54-; Fellow, British Acad.
Publs. *The Psychology of Society, The Material Culture and Social Institutions of the Simpler Peoples* (joint-author), *Studies in Sociology, L. T. Hobhouse: Life and Work, Sociology, The Idea of Progress: a Revaluation* 53, *Essays in Sociology and Social Philosophy: Vol. I, On the Diversity of Morals, Vol. II, Reason and Unreason in Society.*
London School of Economics, Houghton Street, London, W.C.2; and 5 Millfield Lane, Highgate, N.6.

Ginsburg, Marcel; Belgian diamond merchant; b. 91.
Pres. Diamond Exchange; Pres. Int. Comm. for Trade and Industry; Pres. O.R.T. Belge; Administrator of Syndicat Diamantaire Belge, and of Diamond Office; Knight of the Order of Leopold; Officer Order of the Crown.
144 Avenue de Belgique, Antwerp, Belgium.

Ginsburg, Moissey Yakovlevich; Soviet architect; b. 92; ed. Milan Acad. and Rome Polytechnic.
Prof. Moscow Technical High School and Higher Technical Inst.; founder Society of Contemporary Architecture.
Publs. *Rhythm in Architecture, Style and the Epoch.*
c/o Union of Soviet Architects, Novinsky Boulevard 9, Moscow, U.S.S.R.

Giono, Jean; French novelist; b. 95.
Chevalier Légion d'Honneur and Order of Orange-Nassau; mem. Acad. Goncourt.
Publs. *Colline* (Brentano Prize) 29, *Un de Baumugnes, Naissance de l'Odyssce* 30, *Le Grand Troupeau* 31, *Le serpent d'etoiles Regain* (Northcliffe Prize), *Jean le Bleu, Le Chant du Monde, Solitude de la Pitié, Que ma joie demeure, Les vraies richesses, Lanceurs de graines, Bataille dans la Montagne, Le poids du ciel, Refus d'obéissance, Lettre aux paysans sur la pauvreté et la paix* 38, translation of Melville's *Moby Dick* 40, *Le Bout de la Route* 40, *L'eau vive* 40, *Triomphe de la vie* 40, *Pour saluer Melville* 40, *Deux cavaliers de l'orage, La Femme du Boulanger* (play), *Le voyage en calèche* (play), *Un roi sans divertissement, Manosque des Plateaux, Les Ames Fortes* 49, *Mort d'un Personnage* 49, *Les grands chemins* 51, *Le Hussard sur le toit* 51, *L'Iris de Suse* 51, *Le Moulin de Pologne* 53, *Le voyage en Italie*; trans. of the complete works of Machiavelli.
Le Parais, Manosque, Basses-Alpes, France.

Giordani, Francesco; Italian chemist; b. 96.
Prof. Naples Univ. 25-; Pres. Inst. of Industrial Reconstruction 36-43; Pres. Nat. Council of Research 40-43; Pres. Nat. Cttee. for Nuclear Research 52-; Vice-Pres. Accademia Nazionale dei Lincei.
Accademia Nazionale dei Lincei, Palazzo Corsini, via della Lungára 10, Rome, Italy.

Giral Pereira, José, DR. CHEM. SC., DR. PHARM.; Spanish university professor; b. 79; ed. Univ. of Madrid.
Prof. of Organic Chemistry, Univ. of Salamanca, Spain 05-20; Prof. of Biochemistry, Univ. of Madrid 28-39 and fmr. Rector of Univ. of Madrid; mem. Nat. Acad. of Medicine Madrid; Head of Section, Spanish Inst. of Oceanography; permanent Spanish del. to Congresses of Union of Pure and Applied Chemistry and Int. Council for Exploration of the Sea 20-39; at present Prof. of Biochemistry, Nat. School of Chemical Sciences of Univ. Nacional Autónoma de México; fmr. Minister in Spanish Republican Govts. 31-33, 36-39, Prime Minister 36, 45.
Publs. *Tratado de Quimica Orgánica,* 3 vols. 26, *Análisis orgánico funcional* 13, *Racion alimenticia higienica y social*; *Fermentos* 39, etc.
Calle del Amazonas 26, Dept. 3, México, D.F., Mexico.

Girard de Charbonnière, Guy de, L. en D.; French diplomatist; b. 07; ed. Ecole des Sciences politiques.
Attaché French Embassy Brussels 30; Third Sec. London 33, Second Sec. 38, First Sec. 41; joined Gen. de Gaulle's Comité National 43, Second Counsellor 43, Dir. du Cabinet, Commissariat, later Ministry of Foreign Affairs London 43; First Counsellor French Embassy London 44; Minister to Copenhagen 45, Ambassador 47-55, to Argentina 55; Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur; Grand Cross Order of Dannebrog (Denmark).
Ministère des Affaires Etrangères, Quai d'Orsay, Paris, France.

Girardet, Alexandre, D. en D.; Swiss diplomatist; b. 89; ed. Lausanne and Paris.
Entered Div. of Foreign Affairs 17, Second Sec. 18; Int. Red Cross 22-23; Chargé d'Affaires Poland 24; First Sec. Washington 25-27; Div. of Commerce 27-29; employed by S. A. Saurer, Arbon 29, Deputy Dir. 33; returned to Diplomatic Service as Counsellor in charge of Commercial Affairs London 38, Chargé d'Affaires 43-44; Minister to Czechoslovakia 45-48; Minister to Denmark 48-55 (retd.).
7 avenue de la Vallonnette, Lausanne, Switzerland.

Girdler, Tom Mercer, M.E.; American steel manufacturer; b. 77; ed. Lehigh Univ.
Sales engineer, Buffalo Forge Co., London, England 01; with Oliver Iron & Steel Co., Pittsburgh, Pa. 02-05; Colorado Fuel & Iron Co., Pueblo, Colorado 05-07; General Superintendent Atlantic Steel Co., Atlanta, Ga. 07-14; with Jones & Laughlin Steel Corp. Pittsburgh 14-29; Chair. Board, and Pres. of Republic Steel Corpn., Cleveland 30-37; Chair. Board 37-56; Chair. Board Consolidated Vultee Aircraft Corpn., San Diego, , Cal. 41-45; Dir. Goodyear Tire & Rubber Co., Akron, Ohio; mem. American Iron and Steel Inst. (Pres. 37-39; Gary Medal 55); Hon. Trustee Case Inst. of Technology, Cleveland; Hon. D.Eng.
Publ. *Boot Straps* (with Boyden Sparkes) 43.
Gulf Stream, Delray Beach, Fla., U.S.A.

Giri, V. V.; Indian barrister-at-law and diplomatist; b. 94; ed. Nat. Univ. of Ireland.
Trade Union leader for many years; fmr. Gen. Sec. and Pres. All-India Railwaymen's Fed.; twice Pres. All-India Trade Union Congress; Indian workers' del. to Int. Labour Conference Geneva 26; workers' rep. Second Round Table Conf., London 31; mem. Central Legislative Assembly for several years; Minister of Labour, Industries and Co-operation, Madras 37-39; Minister in Madras Govt. again 46-47; High Commr. for India in Ceylon 47-51; Minister of Labour 54 (resigned Sept. 54); Alternate Leader Govt. of India Del. to Asian Regional Conf. I.L.O. and del. to Commonwealth Foreign Ministers' Conf. Ceylon 50; Gov. U.P. 57-.
"Malathi", 4 Giri Road, Thyagarayanagar, Madras, India.

Giscard d'Estaing, Edmond, L. ès L., D. en D.; French finance expert; b. 94.
Served French Army 14-19; Inspector of Finances 19-30; numerous financial missions abroad; Dir. of Finances to French High Commissariat Rhineland 21-26; Pres. Société Financière pour la France et les Pays d'Outre-

Mer; Pres. French section European League for Economic Co-operation; mem. Colonial Asscn. of Sciences; Commdr. de la Légion d'Honneur; Commdr. de la Couronne de Belgique; Officier de Saint-Maurice et Saint-Lazare d'Italie, Croix de Guerre (14-18).
Publs. *Misère et Splendeur des Finances Allemandes* 24, *Capitalisme* 30, *La Maladie du Monde* 33, *Le Chemin de la Pauvreté* 47, *La France et l'Unification Economique de l'Europe* 53.
Home: 101 Av. Henri-Martin, Paris 16e, France; Office: 23 rue de l'Amiral d'Estaing, Paris 16, France.

Gislason, Jakob, M.SC.; Icelandic electrical engineer; b. 02; ed. Royal Polytechnic Inst., Copenhagen.
Electrical Adviser to Icelandic Govt. 29; Inspector of Electricity 30-33; Dir. of Govt. Inspectorate of Electrical Affairs 33-47; Dir.-Gen. of State Electricity Authority 47-.
Barmahlid 22, Reykjavík, Iceland.

Gíslason, Vilhjalmur, M.A.; Icelandic educationist and writer; b. 97; ed. Reykjavik Univ.
Dir. Gen. State Broadcasting Corpn.; mem. Board of Culture; Chair. Nat. Theatre, etc.
Publs. *Islensk endurreisn* 23, *Islensk Thjothfraethi* 24, *Eggert Olafsson* 26, *Snorri Sturluson og godafraedin* 42, *Jon Sigurdsson i raedu og riti* 44, *Sjómannasaga* 45, *Eiríkur a Brunum* 46, *Bessastadir* 47, *Reyjavík fyrrum og nú* 48, *Reyjavík í myndum* 48, *Brautryojendur* 50, *Allingisrímur* 51, *Mannfundir* 54, *Gamlar myndir* 55, *Islenzk verzlun* 55; translated Victor Hugo, Dostoievski and others into Icelandic.
Starhagi 2, Reykjavík, Iceland.

Gisle, Carl Olof, B.A., LL.D.; Swedish diplomatist; b. 1900; ed. Uppsala Univ.
Attaché, Foreign Office, Stockholm 28, Madrid and Lisbon 29, London 30, Warsaw 31; Sec. to Minister of Foreign Affairs 32; Second Sec. Foreign Office 34, First Sec. 36; First Sec. Berlin 37; Commercial Counsellor, London 39, Counsellor and Chargé d'Affaires 41; Minister to Argentina, Uruguay and Paraguay 45; Minister to South Africa 49-54, to Czechoslovakia (concurrently to Hungary) 54-; Leader of Swedish Del. to GATT Conf. at Torquay 50-51.
Swedish Legation, Prague, Czechoslovakia.

Gjesdal, Tor; Norwegian journalist; b. 09; ed. Univ. of Oslo.
Reporter and later foreign corresp. in Norway, Western and Eastern Europe and Middle and Far East for Norwegian Labour Press 29-40 and 45-46; Press Attaché, Washington, D.C. 40; Head of Norwegian Govt. Information Services, London 41-45; Principal Dir. U.N. Dept. of Public Information, New York 46-54, Deputy Under-Sec. 55; Head of Dept. of Mass Communications, UNESCO 55; mem. Exec. Norwegian T.U.C. 41-45; Vice-Pres. Int. Fed. of Journalists 42-44 and of Int. Organisation of Journalists 46-47; U.S. Medal of Freedom with Bronze Palms and Danish Medal of Freedom.
154 rue de Lourmel, Paris 15e, France.

Gjöres, Axel; Swedish politician; b. 89.
Head organisation dept. and on Board of Swedish Co-operative Federation 26-38; acting Dir.-Gen. Swedish Board of Trade 38; Min. Nat. Economy 41-45; mem. (Social Democrat) First Chamber of Swedish Riksdag 43-; mem. Board of Int. Co-operative Alliance 27-38.
Igelkottsvägen 8, Äppelviken, Sweden.

Glabbeke, Gustave-Adolphe-Maximilien-Ernest Van, D. en D.; Belgian lawyer, social leader and politician; b. 04; ed. Belgium and Columbia Univ. U.S.A.
Mem. House of Reps. 36-; Minister of Interior 45; Minister of Justice March-July 46; Minister of Public Health 49-50; Minister of Public Works 54-55; Belgian Del. to U.N. 50; mem. several Belgian cttees. on social and labour problems; mem. Bureau Permanent Cttee. and Nat. Council of Liberal Party; Nat. Chair. Liberal labour unions; Grand Officier Order of Leopold (with golden stripe) (Belgium); Grand Officier de la Légion d'Honneur (France); Medal of Freedom with Silver Palm (U.S.A.); Grand Croix Royal Phoenix Order (Greece), etc.
Residence Splendid, 67B promenade Albert Ier, Ostend, Belgium.

Gladkov, Fyodor Vasilievich; Soviet writer; b. 83.
Teacher in Trans-Baikal 02-05, in Novorossiisk and the Kuban 11-18; exiled 06-10; joined Bolshevik party 06; active in civil war and Communist movement; mem. "Kuznitsa" (The Forge) literary group 23-30; mem. Presidium, Board of Soviet Writers' Union; Order of Red Banner 43; Order of Lenin 39 and 53.
Publs. include: *Torn by the Storm*, *The Gang* (plays) 18-23, *Cement* 24, *Power* 32-38, *The Birch Wood*, *Mother*, *Private Ivan Suslov*, *The Oath* 41-44; *Story of Childhood* 49, *The Freemen* 50, *The Bad Year* 53.
Lavrushinsky Pereulok 1, 17, Flat 45, Moscow, U.S.S.R.

Glaister, John, M.D., D.SC., J.P., F.R.S.E., F.R.F.P.S.; British expert in forensic medicine; b. 92; ed. Glasgow High School and Univ. of Glasgow.
Barrister-at-Law Inner Temple; Medico-Legal Consultant to Egyptian Govt. and Prof. of Forensic Medicine Univ. of Egypt 28-32; Regius Prof. of Forensic Medicine Univ. of Glasgow; Medico-Legal Examiner in Crown Cases Glasgow and West of Scotland; Swiney Prizeman 39 and 49.
Publs. *Medico-Legal Aspects of the Ruxton Case* (with Prof. J. C. Brash), *Recent Advances in Forensic Medicine* (with Prof. Sydney Smith) (2nd edn.) 38, *Hairs and Wools of Mammalia Considered from the Medico-Legal Aspect*; Textbook: *Medical Jurisprudence and Toxicology* (10th edn.) 57, *The Power of Poison* 54.
The University, Glasgow; and "Cluan", Buchanan, Drymen, Stirlingshire.

Gleditsch, Ellen, SC.D.; Norwegian chemist.
Fmr. Prof. of Inorganic Chemistry, Oslo Univ.; Officier Légion d'Honneur; Knight of St. Olav.
Publs. *Sur le rapport entre l'uranium et le radium* 11, *The Life of Radium* 16, *Period of Radium* 32 and 35, *Sur le rapport actinium-uranium dans les mineraux radioactifs* 32 and 34, *The Determination of* UO_2 *and* UO_3 *in Uranium Minerals* 35, *Sur les amidures mercureux* 36, *The Determination of* UO_2 *and* UO_3 *in Different Layers of a Single Crystal of Uraninite* 37, *La précipitation de radium en état de sulfate* 38, *Analysis of Layers of a Single Crystal of Cleveite* 38, *Dosage rapide du potassium par la mesure de son rayonnement radioactif* 41, *Les Uraninites* 48, etc.
1 Jonas Reins gt., Oslo, Norway.

Glenday, Sir Vincent Gonçalves, K.C.M.G., O.B.E., M.A.; British administrator; b. 91; ed. St. Bees School, Cumberland and Wadham Coll. Oxford.
Entered Colonial Admin. Service 13; posted to East Africa Protectorate (afterwards Kenya Colony) 13; Mission to Abyssinia 27-28; Senior District Commr. Kenya Jan. 34, Provincial Commr. Dec. 34-39; Gov. and Commander-in-Chief Somaliland Protectorate 39-42; British Agent, East Aden Protectorate, and Resident Adviser, Hadramaut States 44-45; British Resident, Zanzibar Protectorate 46-51; Speaker of E. African Central Legislative Assembly 53-; Fellow, Geological Society; Brilliant Star of Zanzibar (1st Class) 51.
P.O. Kipkabus, Kenya, East Africa.

Glob, Johannes; Danish artist; b. 82; ed. Copenhagen Royal Academy of Art.
First Exhibition Charlottenburg 05; Teacher Academy of Art 09-20; awarded small gold medal 09, large gold medal 14, Royal Acad. of Art.
Works include: *Rispa* (Maribo Museum), *Self Portræit* (Fyens Stifts Museum), *Young Girl* (Ribe Museum), *Mother and Child* (Vejens Museum), *Little Girl* (Aalborg),

Young Girl Sewing (Kolding); portraits various mems. Govt. and of Danish Crown Prince Frederik 40, of H.M. King Christian X as a hunter and of H.M. King Frederik IX 54.
Stenagervej 13, Hellerup, Denmark.

Glocker, Richard, PH.D.; German physicist; b. 90; ed. Munich Univ.
Lecturer, Stuttgart Technical Univ. 19, and Extra. Prof. 23; Prof. for Röntgen-Technique 25; Head of X-Ray Laboratory and mem. Council of Max Planck Inst. for Metal Research; Editor *Fortschritte auf dem Gebiet der Röntgenstrahlen und der Nuklearmedizin*; Dr.Med. h.c.
Publs. *Materialprüfung mit Röntgenstrahlen* 27 (4th edn. 57), *Röntgen- und Radiumphysik für Mediziner* 49.
Robert Boschstrasse 10, Stuttgart-N., Germany.

Glogg, Alfred Walter; Swiss broadcasting official; b. 96; ed. Zürich and Geneva Univ.
Chief of Section Int. Red Cross Geneva 18; Editor *Neue Zürcher Zeitung* Zürich 19-36; founder and mem. Man. Cttee. on Broadcasting Zürich 23; Dir.-Gen. Swiss Broadcasting Co. (Société Suisse de Radiodiffusion) 36-50; Pres. Union Int. de Radiodiffusion 41-46.
Postfach, Zürich I, Switzerland.

Gloucester, Duke of; **Prince Henry William Frederick Albert,** K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.; b. 1900.
Son of King George V; brother of the late King George VI of the United Kingdom; married 35 Lady Alice Montagu-Douglas-Scott, b. 01, daughter of 7th Duke of Buccleuch; Col. Scots Guards; Col.-in-Chief 10th Hussars, Inniskilling Fusiliers, Gloucestershire Regt., Gordon Highlanders, Rifle Brigade, R.A.S.C.; Chief Liaison Officer British Field Forces 39-40; Field Marshal, Air Chief Marshal; Gt. Master Order of the Bath; Gov.-Gen. of Australia 44-47.
York House, St. James's Palace, London, S.W.1; and Barnwell Manor, nr. Peterborough, Northants.

Glubb, Lieut.-Gen. Sir John Bagot, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C.; British officer; b. 97; ed. Cheltenham and Royal Military Acad. Woolwich.
2nd Lieut. Royal Engineers 15, served France; served Iraq 20; Admin. Insp. Iraq Govt. 26; Officer Commdg. Desert Area (Colonial Service, Transjordan) 30; Officer Commdg. Arab Legion, Transjordan (now Jordan) 38-56.
Publs. *Story of the Arab Legion* 48.
c/o Lloyds Bank, 6 Pall Mall, London, S.W.1.

Glyn, 1st Baron, cr. 53, of Farnborough, Berks.; **Ralph George Campbell,** Bt., British politician, farmer and industrialist; b. 85; ed. Harrow and Sandhurst.
Conservative M.P. for Eastern Div. of Stirling and Clackmannan 18-22 and for the Abingdon Div. of Berkshire 24-53; Parl. Private Sec.to the Prime Minister 31-37; Chair. Skefco Ball Bearing Co. Ltd.; Vice-Chair. J. S. White & Co. Ltd., and British Match Corpn.
120 Wigmore Street, London, W.1., and Ardington, Berks.

Goble, George Washington, B.A., LL.D.; American jurist; b. 87; ed. Indiana and Yale Univs.
Prof. Law, Univ. of Kentucky 19-21, Univ. of Illinois 21-56, Hastings Coll. of Law, Univ. of California 56-; Visiting Prof. Law, Yale Univ. 26 and 47, Cornell Univ. 28, Columbia Univ. 46; Book Review Editor *Illinois Law Review* 26-30; Del. to Int. Congress of Comparative Law, The Hague 32; Special Reporter on Contracts for 2nd Int. Congress of Comparative Law 37; Public Panel mem. War Labor Board, Region VI 43-44; collaborated in drafting Illinois Insurance code 37 and revising standard fire insurance policy used in 46 states; mem. American Bar Asscn. (Chair. Cttee. on Regulation of Insurance Cos. 40-43), American Asscn. of Univ. Teachers of Insurance (Exec. Cttee. 38-41).
Publs. *Cases on Insurance* 31 (2nd edn. 49), *Selected Readings on Contracts* (with others) 31, *Cases on Contracts* (4th edn. with others) 57, *The Design of Democracy* 46.
405 Delaware Avenue, Urbana, Ill., U.S.A.

Godber, 1st Baron, cr. 56, of Mayfield in the County of Sussex; **Frederick Godber;** British director of oil companies; b. 88.
In U.S.A. 19-29; Dir. Shell Union 22, Chair. 37-46; one of Man. Dirs. Royal Dutch/Shell Group 29-46; Chair. and Man. Dir. "Shell" Transport and Trading Co. Ltd.; Chair. Anglo-Saxon Petroleum Co. Ltd. and Shell Petroleum Co. Ltd. and of associated companies; Chair. Commonwealth Development Finance Co. Ltd.; Chair. Overseas Supply Cttee., Petroleum Board and Dir. of Petroleum Board in Second World War; Conservative.
50 Kingston House, Princes Gate, London, S.W.7.

Goddard, Baron (Life Peer), cr. 44, of Aldbourne, **Rayner Goddard,** P.C.; British judge; b. 77; ed. Marlborough and Trinity Coll. Oxford.
Called to Bar (Inner Temple) 99; took silk 23; Recorder of Poole 17-25, of Bath 25-28, and of Plymouth 28-32; Judge King's Bench Div. of High Court of Justice 32-38; a Lord Justice of Appeal 38-44; Lord of Appeal in Ordinary 44-46; Lord Chief Justice of England 46-.
46 Chelsea Square, London, S.W.3.

Goddard, Air Marshal Sir (Robert) Victor, K.C.B.; C.B.E., M.A., A.F.R.Ae.S.; British officer; b. 97; ed. R.N. Colls., Osborne and Dartmouth, Jesus Coll. Cambridge, and Imperial Coll. London.
Served with R.N., R.N.A.S., R.F.C., and R.A.F. First World War 14-19; during Second World War was Deputy Dir. of Intelligence 38-39, Air Officer-in-Charge of Admin., G.H.Q., B.E.F., France 39, Senior Air Staff Officer there 40, Dir. of Mil. Co-operation, Air Ministry 40-41, Chief of Air Staff, N.Z., and Commdr. R.N.Z.A.F. South Pacific 41-43, Air Officer-in-Charge of Admin., Air Commd., S.E. Asia 43-46; R.A.F. Rep. at Washington, U.S.A. 46-48; mem. of Air Council for Technical Services 48-51, retd. 51; Principal, The Coll. of Aeronautics 51-54.
Meadowgate, Brasted, Kent.

Godfrey, Most Rev. Dr. William, D.D., PH.D.; British ecclesiastic; b. 89.
Catholic priest 16; Prof. Philosophy and Theology, Ushaw 19; Rector, English Coll. in Rome 30 and Domestic Prelate to the Pope; mem. Supreme Council for Propagation of the Faith 30; mem. Papal Del. to Malta 35; mem. Papal Mission to Coronation of King George VI 37; Apostolic Visitor to Colls. and Seminaries of England, Wales and Malta 38; Archbishop of Cius and Apostolic Del. to Great Britain, Malta and Gibraltar 38-54; Archbishop of Liverpool 53-56; Archbishop of Westminster 56-; Asst. to Pontifical Throne 53; Chargé d'Affaires for Holy See to Polish Govt. 43; Grand Cross of Polonia Restituta (Poland) 45; Knight of Sovereign Order of Malta 47; Grand Officer of the Holy Sepulchre of Jerusalem 50.
Archbishop's House, Westminster, London, S.W.1.

Godin, André-Jean, L. en DROIT; French politician; b. 1900; ed. Univ. of Paris.
Served in Ministries of Finance and Interior, and Inspector of Moroccan finances; served in Préfécture de Police 30-40; Instructor at Nat. School for French Overseas Territories 41; Sec. Gen. of Préfécture de Police 44-46; Deputy 46-; a Vice Pres. Nat. Assembly 51-; Officer of the Légion d'Honneur, Croix de Guerre; George Medal for Courage.
Publs. *Législation budgetaire du Maroc* 29, *L'Afrique du Nord, dernière Chance de la France* 55.
47 rue de Lille, Paris 7e, France.

Godinot de Vilaire, Pedro, LL.D.; Paraguayan diplomatist; b. 14; ed. Colegio Nacional de Asunción and Univ. of Asunción.

Second Sec. La Paz 41, First Sec. 42, Chargé d'Affaires 43-45; Dir. of Political and Diplomatic Affairs, Ministry of Foreign Affairs 46; Under-Sec. a.i. 47; Chargé d'Affaires, Quito 47-50; special mission (with rank of Minister), transfer of Presidential power, Ecuador 48; special mission (with rank of Ambassador), transfer of Presidential power, Venezuela 48; Del. F.A.O. Conf., Quito 49; Dir.-Gen. Ministry of Foreign Affairs 50-51; Minister to Great Britain 51-54; Cruz del Chaco and Cruz del Defensor (Paraguay); Commdr. Order of Merit (Ecuador).
c/o Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Asunción, Paraguay.

Godwin, Francis Wood, Jr., A.B., M.S., PH.D.; American research director and administrator, chemical engineer, technical writer and editor; b. 10; ed. San Diego State Coll. and State Univ. of Iowa.
Dir. of Coal Research, Armour Research Foundation 37-38, Dir. of Chemical Engineering Research 38-41, Asst. Dir. Armour Research Foundation 41-45, Assoc. Dir. 45-46; Dir. Inter-American Research Service 46-47; Dir. Int. Div., Armour Research Foundation 47-50, Adviser on Int. Development 50-52; Consultant on Industrial Development, Int. Bank for Reconstruction and Development 50-52; Chief Technical Research Inst. Programme 52-; Adviser, Laboratorios Nacionales de Fomento Industrial, Mexico 50; Dir. and Vice-Chair. Governing Board, Ceylon Inst. of Scientific and Industrial Research 55; mem. Board of Dirs. Development Finance Corpn. of Ceylon.
Publs. ed. and co-author: *Technological and Economic Survey of Argentine Industries* 43, *Technological Audit of Selected Mexican Industries* 46; co-author: *Report on Cuba* 51, *The Economic Development of Ceylon* 53, *The Economic Development of Nigeria* 55; ed.: *The Economic Development of Guatemala* 51.
International Bank for Reconstruction and Development, 1818 H Street, N.W., Washington 25, D.C., U.S.A.

Goenka, Rai Bahadur Sir Badridas, Kt., C.I.E., B.A.; Indian merchant, banker, mill-owner; b. 83; ed. Presidency Coll. Calcutta.
Partner, Ramdutt Ramkissendass; Chair. Hukumchand Jute Mills Ltd., Kamala Mills Ltd., Hercules Insurance Co. Ltd., New India Investment Corpn. Ltd., Standard Gen. Assurance Co. Ltd.; Dir. Hindustan Motors Ltd., Rallis India Ltd., Imperial Bank of India 41-45, Reserve Bank of India (Central Board) 35-41, State Bank of India, Industrial Credit and Investment Corpn.; fmr. Pres. Fed. of Indian Chambers of Commerce & Industry 45-46, Marwari Asscn. 28-30 and Indian Chamber of Commerce 41; mem. Bengal Legislative Council 23-35; Sheriff of Calcutta 32-33; Trustee, Calcutta Improvement Trust 28-40 and Victoria Memorial Hall.
"Goenka Nivas", 19 Belvedere Road, Alipore, Calcutta 27, India.

Góes Monteiro, Gen. Pedro Aurelio de; Brazilian officer; b. 89; ed. Military School.
Joined Army 04, Lieut. 14, Capt. 24, Major 26, Lieut.-Col. 29, Col. 31, Gen. B. 31, Gen. D. 32, Gen. Ex. 46; Commdt. 1st Mil. District; Chief of Gen. Staff Revolutionary Forces Rio Grande do Sul 30; Min. of War 31-35; Chief of Gen. Staff 35-42; Brazilian rep. Comm. of Political Defence of American Continent; Minister of War 45-46; Senator of the Republic for the State of Alagôas.
Rua Adolfo Lutz 60, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.

Goetz, Wolfgang; German writer; b. 85.
Novelist and playwright; fmr. Counsellor to Board of Official Film Examiners.
Publs. *Die Wiederkehr* 13, *Das Wunder* 19, *Die Reise ins Blaue* 20, *Das wilde Säuseln* 21, *Gneisenau* 25, *Robert Emmet* 27, *Muspilli* 27, *Eine deutsche Geschichte* 31, *Der Mönch von Heisterbach* 35, *Der Ministerpräsident* 36, *Ergötzliches* 37, *Das Wiegenlied* 46, *Du und die Literatur, Werner Krauss* 54.
Konstanzerstrasse 64, Berlin W.15, Germany.

Goetze, Albrecht; American assyriologist; b. Germany 97; ed. Munich, Leipzig, Berlin and Heidelberg Univs.
Private Docent Heidelberg Univ. 23-30; Prof. Marburg Univ. 30-33; Visiting Prof. Yale Univ. 34, William M. Laffan Prof. of Assyriology and Babylonian Literature, Yale Univ. 36-56; Sterling Prof. Yale Univ. 56-; mem. Royal Danish Acad.; corresp. mem. Inst. for Comparative Research in Human Culture; mem. American Philosophical Society; Dir. American School of Oriental Research Baghdad 47-54; Editor *Journal of Cuneiform Studies*; hon. mem. Société Asiatique de Paris; corresp. mem. Acad. des Inscriptions et Belles Lettres.
Publs. *Kulturgeschichte Kleinasiens* 33, *Hethiter, Churriter und Assyrer* 36, *The Hittite Ritual of Tunnawi* 38, *Kizzuwatna* 40, *Old Babylonian Omen Texts* 47, *Laws of Eshnunna* 56; various other books.
2 Maplewood Road, New Haven, Conn., U.S.A.

Goff, John A(lonzo), M.S. in M.E., PH.D.; American university professor; b. 99; ed. Univ. of Illinois.
Successively Asst., Instructor and Assoc. in Mechanical Engineering, Univ. of Illinois 21-27; Geophysicist, Sun Oil Co., Dallas, Texas 27-28; Engineer, Linde Air Products Co. 28-29; Research Engineer, Westinghouse Research Laboratories 29-30; Assoc. Prof., later Prof. of Thermodynamics, Univ. of Ill. 30-38; Dean, Towne Scientific School, Dir. of Dept. of Mechanical Engineering and Whitney Prof. of Dynamical Engineering, Univ. of Pennsylvania 38-50; Dir. Univ. of Pennsylvania Thermodynamics Research Laboratory 45-50; Chair. American Society of Mechanical Engineers' Special Research Cttee. on Properties of Gases 45-50; Prof. of Mechanical Engineering Towne Scientific School 50-54; Prof. of Mechanical Engineering, The School of Mechanical Engineers 54-; Chair. The Univ. Senate, Univ. of Pennsylvania 56-57; mem. Working Group on Physical Functions and Constants, Comm. for Aerology, World Meteorological Organisation 53-; Fellow, American Society of Mechanical Engineers.
Publs. *Notes on Thermodynamics* (textbook).
The School of Mechanical Engineers, University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia 4, Pa., U.S.A.

Goheen, Dr. Robert Francis, B.A., M.A., PH.D.; American professor; b. 19; ed. Lawrenceville School and Princeton Univ.
Instructor, Princeton Univ. 48-51, Asst. Prof. 51-57; Senior Fellow in Classics, American Acad. in Rome 52-53; Dir. Nat. Woodrow Wilson Fellowship Programme 53-56; Pres. Princeton Univ. July 57-; Hon. Law Degree (Madras); Democrat.
Publ. *The Imagery of Sophocles' Antigone*.
Princeton University, Princeton, N.J., U.S.A.

Gokhale, Bhalchandra Krishna, C.S.I., C.I.E., M.A.; Indian public servant; b. 92; ed. Fergusson Coll., Poona, Wilson Coll. Bombay, and Univ. of Cambridge.
Joined Indian Civil Service 15, served Bihar and Orissa; Sec., Ministry of Works, Mines and Power 46-51; Sec. to the Pres. of India 51-52; Ambassador to Nepal 52-54; Chair. Tungabhadra Board.
36 Deccan Gymkhana, Poona 4, India.

Göktürk, Dr. Hüseyin Avni, LL.D.; Turkish university professor and politician; b. 01; ed. Istanbul, Geneva and Berlin Univs.
With Dept. of Penal Affairs, Ministry of Justice and later Ankara District Civil Court until 36; Asst. Prof. and later Prof. Ankara School of Economics and Political Science 36-46; Under-Sec. of Labour 46-47; Chair. Civil Law, Ankara Law School 47; mem. Grand Nat. Assembly 54-; Minister of Justice 55-57; mem. of

various scientific societies and Pres. Turkish Law Society; mem. Democratic Party.
Publs. include: *Law of Inheritance* 37, *Rights of the Individual* 42, *Law of the Family* 43, *Law of Obligations*, Part I 46, Part II 51, *Rights in rem* 49.
Konfor Palas Oteli, Ankara, Turkey.

Goldby, Frank, M.D., M.R.C.P.; British anatomist; b. 03; ed. Mercers' School, London, and Gonville and Caius Coll., Cambridge.
Asst. Pathologist, King's Coll. Hospital, London 29; Senior Demonstrator in Anatomy, Univ. Coll., London 31; Lecturer in charge Anatomy Dept., Hong Kong 33; Lecturer in Anatomy, Cambridge Univ., and Fellow Queens' Coll. 34-37; Prof. of Anatomy and Histology, Adelaide Univ., South Australia 37-45; Prof. of Anatomy, St. Mary's Hospital Medical School, London Univ. 45-.
St. Mary's Hospital Medical School, London, W.2.

Goldenbaum, Ernst; German politician; b. 98; ed. elementary school.
Mem. of Communist Party since 20; mem. of Diet of Mecklenburg-Schwerin 24-26 and 29-32; Editor of *Volkswacht*, Schwerin 27-32; farmer in Parchim 35; in concentration camp during Second World War; elected to Mecklenburg Diet 46; mem. German People's Council March 48; Chair. Exec. Cttee. of German Peasants' Party in Soviet Zone; mem. German Economic Comm.; fmr. Minister of Agriculture in Govt. of German Democratic Republic.
Volkskammer, Berlin, Germany.

Goldenweiser, Alexander Borisovich, D.SC. (ART); Soviet pianist and composer; b. 75; ed. Moscow Conservatoire.
Studied piano under Prof. A. I. Ziloti and P. A. Pabst, and composition under M. M. Ippolitov-Ivanov, A. S. Arensky, S. I. Tannev; Conservatoire gold medal 95; Prof. of Piano, Moscow Philharmonic School 04-06; Prof. Moscow Conservatoire 06-; Dir. Moscow Conservatoire 22-24, 39-42; Vice-Chair. Union of Soviet Composers 32-34; Editor Russian translation of Chopin's letters 29; People's Artist of the U.S.S.R. 46; Stalin Prize 47; two Orders of Lenin, three Orders of the Red Banner of Labour.
Works include romances and pieces for piano; a string quartet; songs; two suites for symphony orchestra on Russian themes; cantata, *Light of October*; trio for piano, violin and 'cello; operas: *Spring Floods*, *A Feast During the Plague*, *The Singers*.
Publ. *Vblizi Totstogo. Zapiski za pyatnadtsat let* (memories of L. N. Tolstoi) 22-23.
c/o Union of Soviet Composers, Arbat, Sobachnaya Ploshchadka 10, Moscow, U.S.S.R.

Golding, Louis, M.A., F.R.S.L.; British novelist; ed. Manchester Grammar School and Queen's Coll., Oxford.
European Boxing Corresp. *Sport Life*, N.Y.; European Automobile Corresp. *Auto-Age*, N.Y.
Publs. Novels: *The Miracle Boy, Day of Atonement, Forward from Babylon, Magnolia Street, Five Silver Daughters, Sicilian Noon, Doomington Wanderer, Camberwell Beauty, The Pursuer, The Dance Goes On, In the Steps of Moses, Mr. Emmanuel, The World I Knew, Who's There Within?, No News from Helen, Pale Blue Nightgown, The Glory of Elsie Silver, Three Jolly Gentlemen, Honey for the Ghost, The Dangerous Places, The Loving Brothers, To the Quayside, Mr. Hurricane, Goodbye to Ithaca*; Travel Books: *In the Steps of Moses the Lawgiver, In the Steps of Moses the Conqueror*; as film writer: *Freedom Radio, Proud Valley, Mr. Emmanuel, Theirs is the Glory*, etc.; as sports writer: *The Bare-Knuckle Breed*.
16 Hamilton Terrace, London, N.W.8.

Goldring, Douglas; British writer; b. 87; ed. Felsted and Oxford Univ.
Author, journalist and literary critic; Sub-Editor *Country Life* 08 and *English Review* 09 under Ford Madox Ford; Lecturer in English Univ. Coll. of Commerce Gothenburg 25-27.
Publs. *Streets* (verses), *The Fortune, Nobody Knows* (novels), *Odd Man Out* (autobiography), *Journeys in the Sun* (travel), *Marching With the Times* (opinion), *South Lodge, The Nineteen-Twenties* (reminiscences), *The Last Pre-Raphaelite* (biography of Ford Madox Ford), *Life Interests* (literary essays), *Home Ground* (travel in England), *Foreign Parts* (travel in France), *Regency Portrait Painter* (biography of Sir Thomas Lawrence), *Three Romantic Countries* (travel in Dalmatia, Ireland and Portugal), *The South of France, Privileged Persons*.
Stonar House, Deal, Kent.

Goldsbrough, George Ridsdale, C.B.E., D.SC., F.R.A.S., F.R.S.; British mathematician; b. 81; ed. Bede School, Sunderland, and Univ. of Durham.
Mathematics Master, Jarrow Grammar School; Mathematics Lecturer, King's Coll. Durham Univ. 19; Reader in Dynamical Astronomy 22; Prof. of Mathematics 28-48; Dean of Faculty of Sciences 34-36; Dean of Faculty of Arts 36-38; mem. of Senate 25-29 and 33-39; mem. of Univ. Court 36-; Sub-Rector of King's Coll. in Univ. of Durham 42-47; Emeritus Prof. 48-; mem. Council of King's Coll.; Pres. Newcastle-on-Tyne Astronomical Society; mem. Nat. Oceanographic Council and of the Court of the University of Durham.
Kingswood, North Avenue, Gosforth, Newcastle-upon-Tyne 3.

Goldstein, Israel, M.A., D.D., D.H.L.; American Rabbi; b. 96; ed. Univ. of Pennsylvania, Jewish Theological Seminary of America, and Columbia Univ.
Rabbi Congregation B'nai Jeshurun N.Y. City 18-; Pres. Jewish Conciliation Board of America 29-, Jewish Nat. Fund of America 33-43 (now Hon. Pres.); mem. Actions Cttee. World Zionist Organisation 37-; Del. World Zionist Congress 37, 39, 46, 51, 55, Pres. Synagogue Council of America 42-44, Zionist Organisation of America 44-46; Assoc. Consultant to U.S. Del. U.N. Conf. San Francisco 45; Chair. Political Advisory Cttee. World Zionist Governing Council 46-47, World Confed. of Gen. Zionists 46-56, United Palestine Appeal 47-49; Co-Chair. United Jewish Appeal 47-49; Treas. Jewish Agency 47-49; Pres. Amidar Israel Nat. Housing Co. for Immigrants 48-49; mem. World Jewish Congress Exec. 48- and Chair. of its Western Hemisphere Exec. 50-; Pres. American Jewish Congress 51-; mem. Jewish Agency for Palestine Exec. 48-; mem. Praesidium, Conf. Jewish Organisations on Material Claims *vs.* Germany 51-; mem. Joint Exec. Board Jewish Claims on Austria 52-; Pres. Jewish Restitution Successor Organisation 50-; Hon. Vice Chair. Liberal Party 50-; Chair. and past-Chair. various other Jewish organisations; Founder Brandeis Univ. 46.
Publs. *A Century of Judaism in New York* 30, *Towards a Solution* 40, *Mourner's Devotions* 41, *Brandeis University* 51, *American Jewry Comes of Age* 55.
270 West 89th Street, New York, N.Y., U.S.A.

Goldstein, Sydney, PH.D., M.A., F.R.S., F.R.AE.S.; British university professor; b. 03; ed. Bede Collegiate School, Sunderland, and Univs. of Leeds and Cambridge.
Rockefeller Research Fellow Univ. of Göttingen 28-29; Lecturer in Mathematics, Univ. of Manchester 29-31, Univ. of Cambridge 31-45; Leverhulme Research Fellow, Calif. Inst. of Technology 38-39; Aerodynamics Div., Nat. Physical Laboratory 39-45; Beyer Prof. of Applied Mathematics, Univ. of Manchester 45-50; Chair. Aeronautical Research Council of Great Britain 46-49; Prof. of Applied Mathematics, Inst. of Technology, Haifa 50-55, Vice-Pres. 51-55; Gordon-McKay Prof. of Applied Mathematics, Harvard Univ. 55-; Fellow, Inst. of Aeronautical Sciences; foreign mem. Royal Neths. Acad. of Sciences.

Publ. Editor: *Modern Developments in Fluid Dynamics* 40.
Division of Engineering and Applied Physics, Pierce Hall, Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A.

Goldwater, Barry; American politician; b. 09; ed. Staunton Military Acad., Univ. of Arizona.
Republican Senator from Arizona 52-; Chair. Board Goldwater's Inc. 53-.
Phoenix, Arizona, U.S.A.

Goldwyn, Samuel; American film producer; b. Poland 82.
Organiser Jesse Lasky Feature Play Co. 13, Goldwyn Pictures Corpn. 16, Eminent Authors Pictures Inc. 19; independent producer 23-; Chair. Samuel Goldwyn Productions.
1041 N. Formosa Avenue, Los Angeles 46, Calif., U.S.A.

Gollan, Herbert Roy, D.S.O., M.C.; Australian business executive and public servant; b. 92; ed. Central School, Bendigo.
Fmr. mem. staff *Hamilton Spectator* and Geelong *Advertiser*; served with Australian Imperial Force 14-19, with Light Horse and Infantry in Gallipoli, Sinai, France and Belgium; Man. Victoria Govt. Tourist Bureau 23-28; Man. *The Argus* and *The Australasian* 28-37; Man. Nat. Travel Asscn., Bombay, until 39; Australian Trade Commr. in India 39; Australian mem. Eastern Group Supply Council 42-45; Senior Australian Govt. Trade Commr. in India 45-49; High Commr. for Australia in India 49-52; retd.
Kings Road, Emerald, Victoria, Australia.

Gollancz, Victor; British publisher; b. London 93; ed. Oxford Univ.
Chair. of publishing firm of his own name; Hon. LL.D. (Frankfurt), Grand Cross German Order of Merit 53.
Publs. include *Our Threatened Values, A Year of Grace, My Dear Timothy: An Autobiographical Letter to his Grandson.*
14 Henrietta Street, Covent Garden, London, W.C.2.

Golshayan, Abbassgholi, B.A.; Iranian lawyer and politician; b. 02; ed. Teheran and Paris Univs.
Entered Govt. service 21; Judge and District Attorney, Teheran, then Asst. Gen. Attorney; transferred to Ministry of Finance and employed as dir. of tobacco monopolies, of indirect taxation, and Gen. Dir. of Ministry; Minister of Finance 41; fmr. Minister of Trade and Industry, and of National Economy; fmr. Gov. of Khorassan, Farse and Azarbaijan, Mayor of Teheran; Minister of Justice 56-; Order of Homayoun (1st Class); Commdr. Légion d'Honneur.
13 Bahar Street, Takhté-Djamshid Avenue, Teheran, Iran.

Gomes de Araujo, Col. Manuel; Portuguese army officer and politician; b. 97; ed. Univ. of Coimbra et Portuguese Army School.
Army Officer since Dec. 17; civil engineer since 24; Gen. Staff Officer since 30; Prof. Gen. Staff Coll. 33; Under-Sec. of State for War Sept. 44-Feb. 47; Min. of Communications Feb. 47-.
Publs. *Mecanizacão e Motorizacão dos Exercitos* 40, (Spanish translation) 41.
R. Joào Crisostomo 5/2 D., Lisbon, Portugal.

Gomez, Alvaro; Colombian diplomatist; b. 19; ed. Coll. St. Michel, Brussels, Colegio San Bartolome, Bogotá and Univ. Saveriana, Bogotá.
Mem. City Council, Bogotá 44-45; mem. Chamber of Reps. 45-47, 49-51; Senator 51-55; Colombian Minister to Switzerland 46-49; Ambassador to Italy 53-54; Editor of *Revista Colombiana* 39-44, of *El Siglo* 48-; del. to U.N. and several other int. confs.; Order of Civil Merit (Spain).
c/o Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Bogota, Colombia.

Gomez, Marte R.; Mexican hydro-agricultural engineer; b. 96; ed. Mexican National School of Agriculture.
Dir. of Nat. Agrarian Comm. until 22; Dir. Nat. Agricultural School 23-24; Pres. Taumalipas Local Agrarian Comm. 25; Vice-Dir. Nat. Agricultural Credit Bank 26-27; mem. Federal Congress 28-30; Sec. of Agriculture 29; Senator 30-34; Teacher Economic History Nat. School of Agriculture 32-33; Del. to World Economic Conf. 33; Under-Sec. of Treasury 33; Sec. of Treasury and Pres. Nat. Railways 34; Min. to France and Austria and Ambassador to L.N. 35; Gov. of Tamaulipas 37-40; Sec. of Agriculture 40-46; Pres. Nat. Credit Bank (Ejidal) and Nat. Agricultural Credit Bank 40-46; Pres. Nat. Irrigation Comm. 40-46; Pres. Worthington de México, S.A. 50-; Pres. Council of Promotion and Co-ordination of Nat. Production 54-; decorations from Venezuela, Panama, Cuba, Finland and Ethiopia, etc.
Publs. *Convenciones de la Liga Comunidades Agrarias de Tamaulipas* (3 vols.) 27, 28, 29, *Iturbide* 39, *La Región Lagunera* 41, *Problemas Ecónomico-Agrícolas de Campeche* 41, *Tendencias, medios y Fines de la Política Agrícola de México* 45, *Bibliografía Agrícola y Agraria de México* (2 vols.) 46, *La Verdad sobre los Cebús* 47, *Luces y Sombras de la Reforma Agraria Méxicana* 53, *La Questión Agraria en los Primeros Congresos del México independiente* 55; translation from French and preface *Sicilia tierra de Dolor*, novel by G. Garretto 43; editions and prefaces: *Noticias Estadísticas del Departamento de Tamaulipas por Apolimar Márquez, 1855*, 44, *Estudio Preliminar sobre la Manera de proceder al levantamiento de la carta militar, catastral, civíl y política del país, 1896*, 46, *La Gracia de los Retratos Antiguos, Obra Póstuma de Enrique Fernández Ledesma* (Introduccion) 51; Edited *Justo Sierra O'Reilly, Segundo Libro de mi Víaje a los Estados Unidos.*
Paseo de la Reforma 540, Lomas de Chapultepec, Mexico, D.F., Mexico.

Gomulka, Wladyslaw (Wieslaw); Polish politician; b. 06.
Was Sec. of several Trade Union Organizations 27, and leader of Polish working class for many years; imprisoned several times by the Sanacja regime for his democratic and anti-Fascist activities; took active part in Defence of Warsaw 39; joined ranks of Polish Workers' Party immediately it was formed; organized detachments and groups People's Army in Podkarpacie district; Sec. Warsaw group Polish Workers' Party 42; Sec. Central Cttee. 43-48; an initiator of armed opposition against Germans and an organiser of Nat. Council of Poland; arranged first meeting of Nat. Council of Poland; first Deputy Prime Min. Polish Gov. of Nat. Unity June 45; Vice-Premier and Minister for Western Territories until Jan. 49; Vice-Pres. Supreme Nat. Control Chamber Jan.-Sept. 49; expelled from United Workers Party Nov. 49; arrested on charge of "Titoism" 51, release announced April 56; First Sec. Central Cttee. Polish United Working Party Oct. 56.
Warsaw, Poland.

Gonatas, Gen. Stylianos; Greek soldier and politician; b. 76; ed. Evelpides Military School.
Served in Army, rising to rank of Colonel 97-22; led, with Col. Plastiras, military revolt which replaced King Constantine by his son George II 22; Prime Min. 22-24; elected first Deputy of Athens and promoted General 24; Min. of Communications 29; Mil. Gov.-Gen. of Macedonia 30-32; Pres. of Senate 33-35; exiled by Metaxas to Aegean islands for 2½ years 38-40; imprisoned for 5 months during German occupation 44; Leader of Nat.-Liberal Party at Gen. Election March 46; re-elected First Deputy of Athens; Vice-Pres., Min. of Public Works, and Minister for the Reconstruction of Greece in Tsaldaris Cabinet 46-47; Minister of Public Works, Communications and Reconstruction in Govt. of Nat. Co-operation Jan.-Aug. 47.
8 Kodringtonos Street, Athens, Greece.

Gonçalves Cerejeira, H.E. Cardinal Manuel; Cardinal Patriarch of Lisbon; b. 88; ed. Braga Seminary and Univ. of Coimbra.
Student of Braga Seminary 06-09; Univ. of Coimbra 09-12; ordained Priest 11; Doctor of Letters 18; Prof. 19; Archbishop of Mitylene 28; Cardinal Patriarch of Lisbon 29-.
Publs. *O Renascimento em Portugal* (2 vols.) 18; *Do Valor Histórico de Fernão Lopes* 25, *Notas Históricas sôbre os Ordenados dos Lentes da Universidade* 27, *A Alma de S. Francisco de Assis* (2nd edn.) 43, *Cartas aos Novos* (2nd edn.) 43; *Obras Pastorais*, 1st vol. 36, 2nd vol. 43, 3rd vol. 47, 4th vol. 53; *A Idade Media* (2nd edn.) 44, *Clenardo e a Sociedade Portuguesa do sev tempo* (3rd edn.) 49.
Campo de Sant' Ana 45, Lisbon, Portugal.

Gondokusumo, Djody; Indonesian politician; b. 12; ed. Law Faculty, Univ. of Indonesia, Djakarta.
Founder and mem. Partai Rakjate Nasional (People's Nat. Party) 52; Minister of Justice 53.
Ministry of Justice, Djakarta, Indonesia.

Gonella, Guido; Italian lawyer, journalist and politician; b. 05; ed. Univs. of Milan, Rome, Paris, London and Berlin.
Asst. in Faculty of Philosophy of Law, Univ. of Rome 25; Prof. of Philosophy of Law, Bari and Pavia; Editor *Osservatore Romano* 32; founder of clandestine newspaper *Popolo* 43; Dir. of *Popolo* (official organ of Christian Dem. Party) 44-46; mem. of Constituent Assembly; Minister of Education 46-51; Minister without Portfolio 51-53; Minister of Justice 53-54; mem. of Parl. 48-; Sec.-Gen. Christian Democratic Party.
Publs. *La valutazione del machiavellismo nell' etica di B. Croce* 30, *I dualismi nella dottrina eticogiuridica di Hegel* 32, *Al di qua del bene e del male* 32, *La filosofia del diritto secondo Antonio Rosmini* 34, *La dottrina della personalità ed alcuni suoi riflessi sociali* 34, *Etudes critiques* 36, *Schopenhauer—Studien in Rom* 37, *La persona nella filosofia del diritto* 38, *La crisi del contrattualismo* 38, *La nozione di bene comune* 38, *Principi di un ordine sociale* 42, *Presupposti di un ordine internazionale* 43, *Pace romana e pace cartaginese* 47.
Piazza del Gesu 46, Rome, Italy.

González, César; Venezuelan lawyer and diplomatist; b. 05; ed. Univs. of Caracas and Paris.
Practised law in Caracas 29-31 and 36-41; Pres. Colegio de Abogados de Caracas 41; Adviser to Meeting of Foreign Ministers, Rio de Janeiro 42; Legal Consultant to Ministry of Finance 41; Del. to Inter-American Conf. of Chapultepec 45; Minister of the Interior 42-43; former Ambassador to Mexico and Ecuador and Rep. to U.N.; Ambassador to U.S.A. 52-; Del. to Inter-American Conf., Caracas 54; Légion d'Honneur; decorations from Venezuela, Colombia, Ecuador, Mexico and Nicaragua.
Venezuelan Embassy, 2445 Massachusetts Avenue, N.W., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

Gonzalez Alberdi, Paulino; Argentine journalist; b. 03; ed. Univ. of Buenos Aires.
Editor *La Internacional* 25-26, *La Razón* 27-29, *Crítica* 38-46; Dir. *La Hora* 46- (closed by Govt. 50); mem. Central Cttee. Communist Party.
Publs. *The Economists Adam Smith and David Ricardo*, *Why the Argentine Economy is in a Crisis*.
Tucumán 1128-Piso 2° dep. 3, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Gonzalez-Allendes, Rodrigo; Chilean diplomatist; b. 16; Univs. of Chile and Ecuador.
Entered Diplomatic Service 39; Ministry of Foreign Affairs 39-40; Counsellor, Meeting of Foreign Ministers, Panama 39; First Sec., Rio de Janeiro until 45; Counsellor, La Paz 46; Minister-Counsellor, Quito 47; Ambassador to Venezuela 48-50, to Central America (Guatemala, El Salvador, Honduras and Nicaragua) 50-52; Del. to 3rd and 4th Sessions, U.N. Gen. Assembly 49, to 2nd Session, Economic Comm. for Latin America, Cuba 49, to 3rd Session, Montevideo 50, to 4th Session, Mexico 51; to 9th Session, Economic and Social Council of U.N., Geneva 49; Pres. Chilean Del. Inter-American Economic and Social Council, Panama 51, etc.
Casilla 2849, Santiago, Chile.

González de Mendoza y de la Torre, Roberto, D.C.L.; Cuban diplomatist; b. 04; ed. Univ. of Havana.
Served London 34-37, Washington, D.C. 37-41; Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Havana 41-45; Minister to China 45-46; Special Envoy to the Independence Ceremonies of the Philippines 46; Minister to Belgium and Luxembourg 47-49; Pres. Cuban Del. UNESCO Conf., Beirut 48; Minister to Great Britain 49-50, Ambassador 50-.
Cuban Embassy, 28 Hyde Park Street, London, W.2.

Gonzalez Fernandez, Alberto; Colombian diplomatist; b. 03; ed. Columbia Univ., N.Y., Nuremberg, and Diplomatic and Consular Acad., Vienna.
Consul, Prague 27-30; Sec.-Gen. Ministry of Foreign Affairs 30-34; Sec. and Chargé d'Affaires, Washington, Chargé d'Affaires, Stockholm, Counsellor to Embassy at the Vatican 34-39; Sec.-Gen. Ministry of Foreign Affairs 39-44; Ambassador to Ecuador 44, to Peru 45-46; Colombian rep. Inter-American Conf. on Problems of War and Peace, Mexico 45; Rep. of Colombia to second session of Gen. Assembly of U.N.; fmr. Colombian alternate permanent rep. to Security Council (with rank of Ambassador).
Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Bogotá, Colombia.

González Gallarza, Gen. Eduardo; Spanish military aviator; b. 98; ed. Infantry Acad. and Mil. School of Aviation, Cuatro Vientos.
Entered Infantry Acad. 13; commissioned 16; entered Aviation Service 20; served as pilot in Moroccan campaigns; took part in Civil War as commander of a Bomber Squadron 36-39; Chief of Air Staff; Min. for Air with rank of Gen. of Div. 45-57; many Spanish and foreign decorations.
Publ. A book describing a flight in 1926 from Madrid to Manila.
Calle del Rey Francisco 12, Madrid, Spain.

Gonzi, Most Rev. Michael, K.B.E., D.D., I.C.D., B.LITT.; Maltese ecclesiastic; b. 85; ed. Seminary and Royal Univ. Malta and Beda Coll. Rome.
Prof. Holy Scripture and Hebrew, Malta Univ. 15; Senator Malta Legislature 21; Canon Theologian Malta Cathedral Chapter 23; Bishop of Gozo 24, of Malta 43, Archbishop and Metropolitan of Malta 44-; Asst. at the Pontifical Throne 49.
Archbishop's Palace, Valletta, Malta.

Gooch, George Peabody, C.H., D.LITT., F.B.A.; British historian; b. 73; ed. King's Coll. London and Trinity Coll. Cambridge.
Joint-Editor *The Contemporary Review*, the *Cambridge History of British Foreign Policy*, and *British Documents on the Origins of the War 1898-1914*; contrib. to the *Cambridge Modern History*; Pres. Nat. Peace Council 33-36 and English Goethe Society; Liberal M.P. Bath 06-10.
Publs. *English Democratic Ideas in the 17th Century*, *History and Historians in the 19th Century*, *History of Modern Europe 1878-1919*, *Annals of Politics and Culture*, *History of Our Time*, *Life of Charles, Third Earl Stanhope*, *Political Ideas from Bacon to Halifax*, *Germany and the French Revolution*, *Life of Lord Courtney*, *Nationalism*, *Franco-German Relations 1871-1914*, *Germany*, *The Later Correspondence of Lord John Russell*, *Recent Revelations of European Diplomacy*, *Studies in Modern History*, *Before the War* (2 vols.), *Studies in Diplomacy and Statecraft*, *Courts and Cabinets*, *Frederick the Great*, *Studies in German History*, *Maria Theresa and other Studies*, *Catherine the Great and other Studies*, *Louis XV*.
Upway Corner, Chalfont St. Peter, Bucks.

Goodale, Sir Ernest William, Kt., C.B.E., M.C.; British solicitor; b. 96; ed. Richmond Secondary School.
Partner in firm Minet Pering Smith & Co., Solicitors 28-; Sec. and Dir. Warner & Sons Ltd. 28-30, Man. Dir. 30-, Chair. 49-; a Vice-Pres. Fed. of British Industries; a Vice-Pres. Council Royal Society of Arts; Vice-Pres. Int. Silk Asscn.; Pres. Silk and Rayon Users Asscn.; Vice-Pres. British Man-Made Fibres Fed.; Pres. Textile Inst.; Chair. Furnishing Fabric Fed., Furnishing Fabric Export Group, Industrial Art Cttee. of Fed. of British Industries; Pres. Furnishing Fabric Manufacturers' Asscn.; mem. Exhibitions Advisory Cttee. of Board of Trade, etc.; Pres. Brit. Colour Council 53-.
Office: 77 Wells Street, London, W.1; Home: Stonecroft, Chichester Road, Dorking, Surrey.

Goodall, Rev. Norman, M.A., D. PHIL.; British ecclesiastic; ed. Oxford Univ.
Fmr. Private Sec. to Parliamentary Sec. to Min. of Nat. Service; Congregational Minister Walthamstow 22-28, New Barnet 28-36; Foreign Sec. London Missionary Soc. for India, South Seas and New Guinea 36-44; Editor *International Review of Missions* 44-52; Sec. Int. Missionary Council 44-55; Sec. Joint Cttee. World Council of Churches and Int. Missionary Council 55.
Publs. *With All Thy Mind, Pacific Pilgrimage, One Man's Testimony, Congregationalism-Plus, History of the London Missionary Society 1895-1945.*
10 Eaton Gate, London, S.W.1.

Goodall, Sir Stanley Vernon, K.C.B., O.B.E., R.C.N.C. (retd.), M.I.C.E., M.I.N.A., M.I.M.E.; British naval constructor; b. 83; ed. Owens School, Islington, R.N. Engineering Coll. Devonport, and Royal Naval Coll. Greenwich.
Engineer Cadet Royal Navy 99; Cadet of Naval Construction 01; Probationary Asst. Constructor Royal Naval Coll. Greenwich 04-07; entered Royal Corps of Naval Constructors 07; served H.M. Dockyard Devonport 07-08, Admiralty Experiment Works Haslar 08-11, Naval Construction Dept. Admiralty 11-14, 15-17, 19-25, 27-44, Royal Naval Coll. Greenwich 14-15; with U.S. Bureau of Construction and Repair Washington (D.C.) 17-19, H.M. Dockyard Malta 25-27; Dir. of Naval Construction Admiralty 36-44; Asst. Controller (Warship Production) 42-45; Hon. Vice-Pres. Inst. of Naval Architects; hon. mem. Inst. of Welding; mem. N.E. Coast Inst. of Shipbuilders and Engineers; Past Prime Warden, Worshipful Company of Shipwrights.
50 Lyford Road, London, S.W.18.

Goodhart, Arthur Lehman, K.B.E., Q.C., LL.D., D.C.L., F.B.A.; American jurist; b. 91; ed. Yale, Cambridge and Oxford Univs.
Barrister 15; Asst. Corpn. Counsel New York 15-17; Counsel to American Mission to Poland 19; Fellow and Lecturer Corpus Christi Coll., Cambridge Univ. 19 and Sec. to Vice-Chancellor of Univ. 21; Editor *Cambridge Law Journal* 21; Chair. Cambridge Law Examiners 23; Prof. of Jurisprudence Oxford Univ. 31-51, Emeritus 51-; Master of Univ. Coll. 51-; Fellow Nuffield Coll. Oxford and Hon. Fellow Corpus Christi Coll. Cambridge; Editor *Law Quarterly Review*; Chair. S. Region Local Price Regulation Cttee.; mem. Law Revision Cttee., Supreme Court Procedure Cttee., Company Law Revision Cttee., etc.; Curator Bodleian Library; Pres. Int. Asscn. of Univ. Profs. 48; Vice-Pres. Int. Law Asscn.; hon. mem. American Acad. of Arts and Sciences; Hon. LL.D. (Edinburgh, Yale, Calif. and Wesleyan Univs.).
Publs. *Poland and the Minority Races* 20, *Law and the Needs of Society* 25, *The General Strike* 27, *Essays in Jurisprudence and the Common Law* 31, *Precedent in English and Continental Law* 34, *The Government of Great Britain* 46, *English Contributions to the Philosophy of Law* 49, *Five Jewish Lawyers on Common Law* 50, *English Law and the Moral Law* 53.
The Master's Lodgings, University College, Oxford.

Goodhart-Rendel, Harry Stuart, C.B.E., MUS.BAC., M.A., F.S.A., P.P.R.I.B.A.; British architect; b. 87; ed. Eton and Trinity Coll. Cambridge.
Studied music under the late Sir Donald Tovey; practising architect 10-; Slade Prof. of Fine Art Oxford 33-36; Pres. Architectural Asscn. 24-25; mem. Council Royal Inst. of British Architects 26-52; Chair. Art Standing Cttee. 27 and 28, Literature Standing Cttee. 31, Vice-Pres. 33-34, Pres. 37-39; Chair. Public Relations Cttee. 47-52; Dir. Architectural Asscn. School 36-38; Pres. Design and Industries Asscn. 48-50; mem. Advisory Cttee. on Buildings of Special Architectural or Historic Interest, Ministry of Housing and Local Govt. 45; Dir. Royal Acad. of Music, Vice-Pres. 53; Gov. Sadler's Wells Foundation 34-; Pres. Guild of Catholic Artists and Craftsmen 46-52; Pres. Franco-British Union of Architents 54-55; Grenadier Guards 15-20 and 40-45.
Publs. Monograph on Nicholas Hawksmoor in *Masters of Architecture* Series 24, *Vitruvian Nights* 32, *Fine Art* 34, *How Architecture is Made* 47, *English Architecture since the Regency* 52.
Hatchlands, Guildford, Surrey.

Goodhue, F. Abbot, A.B.; American banker; b. 83; ed. Harvard Univ.
Mem. staff Boston First Nat. Bank 07; Pres. Brookline Trust Co. 12; Vice-Pres. Boston First Nat. Bank 13-21; one of 3 U.S. members Inter-allied Cttee. for War Purchases and Finance, London 18; Org. Buenos Aires office First Nat. Bank of Boston 18; Organizer, Director, Vice-Pres. French-American Banking Corpn. 19-21; Pres. Int. Acceptance Bank New York 21-32; Pres. and Dir. Bank of the Manhattan Safe Deposit Co. New York 31-48; Pres. and Dir. Bank of the Manhattan Co. New York 32-48; Chair. American Bankers Cttee. on Int. Negotiations for Settlement of short-term German credits 34-35; mem. N.Y. State Banking Board 42-49; Dir. Baltimore and Ohio R.R. 46-49; Trustee Phillips Acad. Andover, Bank for Savings, New York, New York Univ., Bellevue Medical Centre; Chevalier Légion d'Honneur (France).
Home: Hewlett, Long Island, New York; Office: 40 Wall Street, New York 15, N.Y., U.S.A.

Goodrich, Carter, PH.D.; American economist; b. 97 ed. Amherst Coll. and Chicago Univ.
Scholar and Fellow, Amherst Coll. 19, research on British labour problems; research on American Coal Industry 21-22, 23-24; Instructor in Economics, Amherst Coll. 22-23; Asst. Prof. of Economics at Michigan Univ. 24-27, Assoc. Prof. 27-29, Prof. 29-31; Fellow, Social Science Research Council 27; Dir. Study of Population and Redistribution (Wharton School, Univ. of Pennsylvania) 34-36; United States Labour Commr., Geneva 36-37 and 38-40; mem. Governing Body Int. Labour Office 36-45, Chair. 39-45; Prof. Economics, Columbia Univ. 31-; Exec. Officer Dept. of Economics 46-49; Programme Dir. U.N. Scientific Conf. on Resources 49; Consultant U.N. 47-52; U.N. Special Rep. to Bolivia 52-53 (awarded Order of the Condor of the Andes); Chief U.N. Economic Survey Mission, Viet-Nam 55-56; Pres. Economic History Asscn. 54-56; mem. American Philosophical Society; Fellow American Acad. of Arts and Sciences.
Publs. *The Frontier of Control* 21, *The Miner's Freedom* 25, *Migration and Planes of Living* (with others) 35, *Migration and Economic Opportunity* (senior author) 36.
412 Fayerweather Hall, Columbia University, New York 27, N.Y., U.S.A.

Goodspeed, Edgar Johnson, PH.D., L.H.D., D.LITT., D.D., LL.D.; American theologian; b. 71; ed. Denison, Chicago, Yale and Berlin Univs.
Assoc. Prof. and later Prof. New Testament Dept. Univ. of Chicago 98-37, Distinguished Service Prof. 33-37, Emeritus 37-; Chair. Dept. 23-37; Lecturer in History, Univ. of California at Los Angeles 38-42, 45-50.

Publs. *Index Patristicus* 07, *Index Apologeticus* 12, *Die aeltesten Apologeten* 15, *The Story of the New Testament* 16, *The New Testament, an American Translation* 23, *The Formation of the New Testament* 26, *Strange New Gospels* 31, *The Rockefeller McCormick New Testament* (3 vols. with D. W. Riddle and H. R. Willoughby) 32, *Story of the Old Testament* 34, *The Curse in the Colophon* 35, *Introduction to the New Testament* 37, *The Junior Bible* 36, *The Apocrypha, an American Translation* 38, *Story of the Apocrypha* 39, *The Complete Bible* (with J. M. P. Smith) 39, *Christianity Goes to Press* 40, *Four Pillars of Democracy* 40, *How Came the Bible?* 40, *History of Early Christian Literature* 42, *Goodspeed Parallel New Testament* 43, *Problems of New Testament Translation* 45, *How to Read the Bible* 46, *Paul* 47, *The Apostolic Fathers, an American Translation* 50, *Life of Jesus* 51, *As I Remember* 53, *The Student's New Testament* 54, *Key to Ephesians* 56, *Modern Apocrypha* 56, *The Twelve* 57.
551 Perugia Way, Bel-Air, Los Angeles, Calif., U.S.A.

Goodyear, Anson C., A.B., LL.D.; American industrialist; b. 77; ed. Yale Univ.
Chair. Exec. Cttee. Gulf, Mobile and Ohio Railway Co.; Dir. Crown Zellerbach Paper Corpn.; Dir. Paramount Pictures Inc.; Trustee Museum of Modern Art, New York; Gov. New York Hospital; Trustee Norwich Univ.; Hon. Pres. American Nat. Theatre and Acad.; Chancellor's Medal (Univ. of Buffalo); Republican.
30 Wheatley Road, Long Island, N.Y., U.S.A.

Goonetilleke, Sir Oliver Ernest, G.C.M.G., K.C.V.O., K.B.E., K.ST.J., B.A., LL.D.; Ceylonese politician; b. 92; ed. London Univ.
Asst. Auditor for Railways, Ceylon 21; Asst. Colonial Auditor 24-31; Colonial Auditor 31; Auditor-Gen. July 31; Ceylon Govt. Del. to Int. Railway Congress, Cairo 33; Chair. Retrenchment Comm. Ceylon 38; Civil Defence and Food Commr. 42; mem. Ceylon War Council 42; Financial Sec. Govt. of Ceylon 45-47; Home Minister 47; High Commr. in U.K. 48-51; Minister of Home Affairs 51-52, of Agriculture and Food 52-53, of Civil Defence 53, also Leader of the Senate; Minister of Finance 54; Governor-Gen. of Ceylon 54-; Vice-Pres. Royal Inst. of Int. Affairs.
Queen's House, Colombo, Ceylon.

Goormaghtigh, John Victor, D. en DROIT; Belgian lawyer and public servant; b. 19; ed. Brussels Univ.
Admitted to the Bar 42; Advocate, Court of Appeal 45; Dir. Belgian Inst. of Int. Affairs 47-52, then mem. Board and Hon. Sec.; Joint Sec. Int. Academic Union 49; Consultant to UNESCO 50; Sec. Preparatory Cttee. Int. Political Science Asscn. 49, Sec.-Gen. 55-; Dir. European Centre, Carnegie Endowment for Int. Peace 50-; Editor *Chronique de Politique Etrangère* 48-52; Chevalier Order of the Crown; Croix de Guerre (Belgium and France), Médaille de la Résistance.
172 Route de Ferney, Grand-Saconnex, Geneva, Switzerland.

Goosman, William Stanley; New Zealand politician; b. 90; ed. Mangere School, Auckland.
Farmer at Mangere; later timber-worker, employed on sheep station, Poverty Bay, sharemilker in Waikato, bought farms at Tamahere and Tauwhare; settled at Waitoa 20; contractor and roadmaker; Man. Dir. W. S. Goosman Ltd. and Dir. of other cos.; elected to Parl. 38; Minister of Aviation 51, later of Works, Railways, Transport and Marine, and Minister in charge of State Hydro-electric and Housing Construction; Minister of Works and Transport and in charge of State Hydro-electric Dept. 55-; Nat. Party.
Hotel Waterloo, Wellington, New Zealand.

Goosse, Marcel Léon Hyacinthe René, DR.POL.ECON. AND SOC.; Belgian diplomatist; b. 97; ed. Univs. of Liège and Montreal.
Entered foreign service 21; served in consular and diplomatic capacity in Brussels, and in Berlin 22, Ottawa 23, Montreal 26, Belgrade 27, Alexandria 30; Consul-Gen. Calcutta 38, Bombay 40; Economic Adviser to Belgian Military Mission, Germany 47; Chargé d'Affaires, Belgian Embassy, Pakistan, and Legation, Afghanistan (rank of Minister) 48-52; Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary, Ministry of Foreign Affairs and Foreign Trade, Brussels 52-55; Ambassador to Pakistan 55-57; Chief of Treaties Dept., Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Brussels, with rank of Ambassador June 57; Commdr. Order of the Crown; Officer Order of Leopold I; Order of Leopold II; Officer Order of the Crown with Sword; Belgian Croix de Guerre with Palm; and many foreign orders.
56 quai Bonaparte, Liège, Belgium.

Goossens, Sir Eugene, F.R.C.M., A.R.C.M.; British composer-conductor; b. 93; ed. Bruges Conservatoire, Liverpool Coll. of Music, Royal Coll. of Music, London.
Violinist Queen's Hall Orchestra, London 11; conductor Beecham and British Nat. Opera Cos., opera seasons Covent Garden and guest conductor London Symphony, Philharmonic, Albert Hall and provincial orchestras; Royal Choral Society, Diaghileff Ballet, Handel Society 16-23; Conductor Rochester (N.Y.) Philharmonic Orchestra 23-31; Musical Dir. Cincinnati Symphony Orchestra 31-47; resident conductor Sydney Symphony Orchestra and Dir. New South Wales Conservatorium of Music 47-56; guest conductor symphony orchestras New York, Boston, Philadelphia, San Francisco, Detroit, also leading European orchestras; Chevalier Légion d'Honneur.
Works. *Judith, Don Juan* (operas), two symphonies, *The Apocalypse* (oratorio), chamber music, pianoforte works, songs, etc.
Publ. *Overture and Beginners: A Musical Autobiography* 51.
c/o N.S.W. Conservatorium of Music, Sydney, Australia.

Göransson, Karl F., M.A.; Swedish industrialist; b. 79; ed. Columbia and Uppsala Univs.
Chair. Sandvik Steel Works 29-; mem. (and Past-Pres.) Board of Fed. of Swedish Industries; mem. (and Past-Pres.) Royal Acad. Engineering Sciences; mem. Royal Society of Science in Uppsala; Hon. Phil.D. (Uppsala Univ.).
Publs. *Understanding Between Employers and Workers* 28, etc.
Sandviken, Sweden.

Gordis, Robert, B.A., PH.D.; American Rabbi and Biblical Scholar; b. 08; ed. Coll. of City of New York, The Dropsie Coll., Philadelphia, and Jewish Theological Seminary.
Mayer Sulzberger Fellow in Biblical Philology, Dropsie Coll. 26-29; Instructor in Bible and Jewish History Hebrew Teachers Training School for Girls 28-30; Instructor, Teachers' Inst. of Jewish Theological Seminary 30-31; Rabbi, Temple Beth-El, Rockaway Park, Long Island 31-; Associate Prof. of Biblical Exegesis, Jewish Theological Seminary 37-; Pres. Rabbinical Assembly of America 44-46; Vice-Pres. Synagogue Council of America 46-48, Pres. 48-49; Adjunct Prof. in Religion, Columbia Univ. 49-57; Lecturer in Old Testament, Union Theological Seminary 53-54; Assoc. Editor Dept. of the Bible and contrib. to *Universal Jewish Encyclopaedia*; Chair. Board of Editors *Judaism*; Hon. D.D. (Jewish Theological Seminary) 50.
Publs. *Biblical Text in the Making* 37, *The Jew Faces a New World* 41, *The Wisdom of Ecclesiastes* 45, *Conservative Judaism—An American Philosophy* 45, *Koheleth—The Man and His World* 51, *Song of Songs* 54, *Judaism and the Modern Age* 55.
153B 133 Street, Rockaway Beach, N.Y., U.S.A.

Gordon, Donald, C.M.G.; Canadian railway executive; b. 01; ed. public schools, Scotland and Canada.
Went to Canada 14; entered Bank of Nova Scotia 16;

Head Office and Inspection Staff 20-26; Asst. Chief Accountant 26-30; Asst. Man., Toronto Branch 30-35; Sec. Bank of Canada Feb. 35-38; Dep. Gov. 38-49; Chair. Wartime Prices and Trade Board Nov. 41-April 47; Dir. Industrial Development Bank Nov. 44-49; Exec. Dir. Int. Bank for Reconstruction and Development Sept. 48-50; Chair. of Board and Pres. Canadian Nat. Railways Jan. 50; Dir. Trans-Canada Air Lines; Hon. LL.D. (Queen's Univ. 47 and Univ. of Western Ontario 52).
Home: 172 Edgehill Road W., Montreal, P.Q., Canada; Office: 360 McGill Street, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

Gordon, Lieut.-Col. Lord Dudley, D.S.O., M.I.MECH.E.; British industrialist; b. 83; ed. Harrow.
Apprenticeship Hall, Russell & Co., shipbuilders, Aberdeen, and W. H. Allen, Son & Co. Bedford; mem. staff J. & E. Hall 07, now Chair.; served First World War Gordon Highlanders 14-18; Pres. British Engineers' Asscn. 36-39; Pres. British Asscn. of Refrigeration 24-27; Pres. Fed. of British Industries 40-43; Chair. Hadfields Ltd. Sheffield; Dir. Barclay's Bank, Phoenix Assurance Co. Ltd., Industrial and Commercial Finance Corpn.; mem. Exec. Cttee. British Iron and Steel Fed., Pres. Institution of Mechanical Engineers 47-48; Pres. Engineering Section, Brit. Asscn. for the Advancement of Science 53, and Brit. Iron and Steel Research Asscn. 53; Hon. LL.D. (Aberdeen).
Bullards, East Grinstead, Sussex.

Gordon, John Rutherford, F.J.I.; British journalist; b. 90; ed. Morgan Acad. Dundee.
Chief Sub-Editor London *Evening News* 22; Chief Sub-Editor *Daily Express* 24; Editor *Sunday Express* 28-52, Editor-in-Chief 52-; Chair. London District Inst. of Journalists 47-48; Pres. Inst. of Journalists 48-49; Dir. Beaverbrook Newspapers Ltd., Sunday Express Ltd.
78 Addiscombe Road, Croydon, Surrey.

Gordon, Lincoln, B.A., D.PHIL.; American political economist; b. 13; ed. Harvard Univ. and Balliol Coll., Oxford.
Instructor in Govt., Harvard Univ. 36-40; Prof. of Govt. and Admin., Harvard Business School and Graduate School of Public Admin. 46-50; Govt. service with Nat. Resources Planning Board 39-40; Nat. Defence Advisory Cttee. 40-41; W.P.B. 42-45; Deputy Programme Vice-Chair., W P.B. 44, Programme Vice-Chair. 45; mem. U.S. del. U.N. Atomic Energy Comm. 46; Consultant, Munitions Board, and part author first post-war Industrial Mobilisation Plan Programme 47; Consultant, Dept. of State in development of European Recovery Programme 47-48; Dir. Programme Div. ECA in Office of Special Rep. in Europe 49-50; Economic Adviser to Special Asst. to the Pres. (W. A. Harriman) 50-51; principal rep. of Harriman on N. Atlantic Council and Mutual Security Programme matters; Asst. Dir. for Programme, Office of Dir. for Mutual Security 51-52; Minister for Economic Affairs and Chief of MSA Mission to U.K. Oct. 52-55; William Ziegler Prof. of Int. Economic Relations, Harvard, Univ., Graduate School of Business Administration July 55-; Consultant to Cttee. of Three, North Atlantic Council, Sept. 56; Trustee, World Peace Foundation.
Publs. *The Public Corporation in Great Britain* 38, *Government and the American Economy* (with M. Fainsod) 41; Editor *International Stability and Progress: United States Interests and Instruments* 57.
68 Snake Hill Road, Belmont, 78, Mass., U.S.A.

Gordon-Taylor, Surgeon Rear-Admiral Sir Gordon, K.B.E., C.B., M.A., M.S., B.SC., F.R.C.S.; British surgeon; ed. Gordon's Coll. Aberdeen, Aberdeen Univ., Middlesex Hospital.
Served First World War 14-19; fmr. Acting Consulting Surgeon, 4th Army, B.E.F.; Consulting Surgeon, Middlesex Hospital; fmr. Lecturer on Surgery and Hon. Demonstrator of Anatomy, Middlesex Hospital Medical School; mem. Medical Research Council's Cttee. on Treatment of War Wounds; mem. Council of Royal Coll. of Surgeons of England 32-48; Vice-Pres. 41-43; Consulting Surgeon to Royal Navy 39-; Pres. Medical Society of London 41-42, Royal Society of Medicine 44-46; Pres. Asscn. of Surgeons of Great Britain and Ireland 44-45; held Chair. of Surgery at Harvard Univ. for complimentary period 41 and 46; awarded Legion Triennial Gold Medal of Royal Society of Medicine 56; Hon. LL.D. (Toronto and Melbourne), Hon. M.D. (Athens), Hon. Sc.D. (Cambridge), Hon. F.R.A.C.S., F.R.C.S. (Can.), F.R.C.S. (Ed.), F.A.C.S. and F.R.C.S. (Ireland), F.F.A.R.C.S.
102 Harley Street, London, W.1.

Gordon-Walker, Rt. Hon. Patrick Chrestien, P.C., M.A., B.LITT.; British politician; b. 07; ed. Wellington Coll. and Christ Church, Oxford.
Student and History Tutor, Christ Church 31-40; M.P. (Labour) for Smethwick 45-; Parl. Under-Sec. of State for Commonwealth Relations Oct. 47-Feb. 50; Sec. of State for Commonwealth Relations 50-51.
Publs. *History of Europe in the Sixteenth and Seventeenth Centuries* 35, *Outline of Man's History* 39, *The Lid Lifts* 45, *Re-statement of Liberty* 51.
House of Commons, London, S.W.1; and 22 South Square, London, N.W.11.

Gore, Albert, B.S., LL.B.; American teacher, lawyer and politician; b. 07; ed. Middle Tennessee State Teachers' Coll. and Nashville Y.M.C.A. Night School.
Taught in rural schools in Tennessee 26-36; admitted to the Bar 36 and began practice; Senator from Tennessee 38-; Democrat.
Carthage, Tenn., U.S.A.

Gore-Booth, Sir Paul Henry, K.C.M.G.; British diplomatist; ed. Eton and Balliol Coll., Oxford.
Third Sec. Foreign Office 33, Vienna 36, Tokyo 37; Second Sec. Tokyo 38, Shanghai Oct.-Nov. 41, Washington Dec. 42, acting First Sec. Nov. 43; mem. U.K. Del. to Int. Food Conf. Hot Springs 43, UNRRA Conf. Atlantic City 43, Civil Aviation Conf., Chicago 44, U.N. Preparatory Confs., Dumbarton Oaks 44, San Francisco 45; transferred to Foreign Office 45; Sec. to U.K. Del. to first meeting of U.N. Gen. Assembly, London Jan. 46; promoted to Foreign Service Officer, Grade 6, as Head of Refugee and U.N. Economic and Social Depts. July 47; Head of European Recovery Dept., Foreign Office 48; Dir.-Gen. British Information Services, Washington 49-53; Ambassador to Burma 53-56; Deputy Under-Sec. of State, Foreign Office 56-.
29 The Vale, Chelsea, London, S.W.3.

Gore-Browne, Sir Eric, D.S.O., O.B.E., T.D., M.A.; British company director; b. 85; ed. Malvern and Worcester Coll. Oxford.
Dir. Glyn Mills & Co. 23-, Brazil Traction Light and Power Co.; Chair. Southern Railway 41 and mem. Central Electricity Board 44 until nationalisation; Chair. Alexander's Discount Co. and Provident Mutual Assurance Society; A.D.C. to H.M. The King 38-48.
Glaston House, Uppingham, Rutland.

Gorell, Baron; **Ronald Gorell Barnes,** C.B.E., M.C.; British writer and politician; b. 84; ed. Balliol Coll. Oxford.
Called to the Bar 09; mem. Editorial staff of *The Times* 10-15; Under-Sec. of State for Air 21-22; Pres. Royal Society of Teachers 29-35; Chair. Society of Authors 28-35; Chair. Royal Aero Club 33-36; Chair. Boulton Paul Aircraft Ltd., etc.; partner in John Murray, publishers; Editor *Cornhill Magazine* 33-39; fmr. Chair. Crown Lands Advisory Cttee.; Pres. British and Foreign School Society; Chair. Air Ministry Cttee. on Control of Flying.
Publs. *Babes in the African Wood* 11, *Out of the Blue* 13, *Days of Destiny* (poems) 17, *Pilgrimage* (poems) 20,

Education and the Army 21, *D.E.Q.* 22, *Plush* 25, *Many Mansions* (poems) 26, *The Devouring Fire* 28, *He Who Fights* 28, *Although* 32, *Elizabeth Star* 33, *Red Lilac* 35, *In the Potters' Field* (poems) 36, *1904-1936 Poems* 37, *Last of the English and Other Poems* 39, *Wild Thyme* 41, *We Go a Journey* 44, *In the Days of his Youth, and other Poems* 50, *He walked in Light* 54.
31 Kensington Square, London, W.8.

Gorgé, Camille, L. en D.; Swiss diplomatist; b. 93; ed. Leipzig and Geneva.
Entered Dept. of Public Economy 17, Political Dept. 18; on leave to become Legal Adviser to Japanese Ministry of Foreign Affairs 24-27; Dir. L.N. Section, Political Dept. 27; del. to various int. confs. and L.N. Assemblies 28-39; Chair. Conf. of Int. Relief Union Geneva 35, Juridical Comm. of Int. Red Cross Conf. London 38, and other int. confs.; Minister to Japan 39-46; Minister to Turkey 46-50; Minister to U.S.S.R. 50-54; to Denmark 55-.
Publs. Many legal and literary works.
c/o Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Berne, Switzerland.

Gorham, Maurice Anthony Coneys; Irish journalist, author and radio man; b. 02; ed. Stonyhurst Coll., Balliol Coll. Oxford.
Mem. editorial staffs *Weekly Westminster* and *Westminster Gazette* 23-26; Asst. Editor *Radio Times* 26, Art Editor 28, Editor 33-41; Dir. North American Service, B.B.C. 41-44, Allied Expeditionary Forces Programme 44-45, Light Programme 45, Television Service 46-47; resgd. 47, worked as author and journalist; Broadcasting and Television Critic, *Sunday Times* 49-50, *Star* 51-52; mem. UNESCO's first Expert Conf. on Television 52; Dir. of Broadcasting, Republic of Ireland 53-.
Publs. *The Local* 39, *Sound and Fury* 48, *Back to the Local* 49, *Television, Medium of the Future* 49, *Proessional Training for Radio* (study for UNESCO) 50, *Inside the Pub* (part author) 50, *Showmen and Suckers* 51, *Londoners* 51, *Broadcasting and Television since 1900* 52.
c/o Radio Eireann, Dublin, Ireland.

Görk, A. Haydar; Turkish diplomatist; b. 04; ed. Robert Coll. Istanbul and School of Political Science, Paris.
Entered Foreign Service 29; served Moscow 33, Economic Dept. of the Ministry 34, Rome 37, Political Dept. of the Ministry 41, Tokyo 43, Warsaw 46; Dir.-Gen., Second Dept., Ministry of Foreign Affairs 49, later Dir.-Gen. Int. Economic Co-operation Dept.; Asst. Sec.-Gen. for Economic Affairs (with rank of Minister) 52, later Asst. to the Sec.-Gen. and himself Sec.-Gen. to the Economic Co-operation Administration of Turkey; Sec.-Gen. to the President of the Republic (with rank of Ambassador) 54; Ambassador to the U.S.A. 55-.
Turkish Embassy, 1606 23rd Street, N.W., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

Gorshenin, Konstantin Petrovich; Soviet politician; b. 07; ed. Moscow Inst. of Law.
Prof. of Labour Law; Head, Educational Administration and mem. Collegium U.S.S.R. Ministry of Justice 38-40; R.S.F.S.R. People's Commissar of Justice 40-43; Procurator-Gen. U.S.S.R. 43-48; Minister of Justice 48-; Deputy to Supreme Soviet 46-; candidate-mem. Central Cttee. Communist Party 52-; two orders of Lenin.
The Kremlin, Moscow, U.S.S.R.

Gorter, Cornelis Jacobus, PH.D.; Netherlands physicist; b. 07; ed. Univ. of Leyden.
Lecturer, Univ. of Groningen 36-40; Prof. Univ. of Amsterdam and Dir. of Zeeman Laboratory 40-46; Prof. Univ. of Leyden and Dir. of Kamerlingh Onnes Laboratory 46-; Vice-Pres. Int. Union of Pure and Applied Physics 46-51; mem. Royal Neths. Acad. of Sciences and Vice-Pres. 50-; discovered paramagnetic relaxation 36.
Publs. *Paramagnetische Eigenschaften von Salzen* 32, *Paramagnetic Relaxation* 47, *Progress in Low Temperature Physics*, Vol. I 55, Vol. II 57.
Kamerlingh Onnes Laboratorium, Leyden, Netherlands.

Gortvay, György, DR. MED.; Hungarian physician; b. 92; ed. Budapest Univ., Harvard Public Health School. and London Medical Research Inst.
Has occupied numerous positions connected with public health since 27; Dir.-in-Chief of Nat. Inst. of Public Health; now Medical Editor *Encyclopedia Hungarica* (to be published in 22 vols. in 1964).
Publs. *Munkaegészségtan, A munkásvédelem idoszerü kérdèsei, History of the Medical Sciences in Hungary since the XVII Century* 54.
Szentkirályi utca 29, Budapest VIII, Hungary.

Gosling, Sir Arthur Hulin, K.B.E., C.B., B.SC., F.R.S.E.; British forestry officer; b. 01; ed. Edinburgh Univ.
District Officer, Forestry Comm. 28-38, Div. Officer 38-40, Asst. Commr. (Scotland) 40-45; Dir. of Forestry for Scotland 45-47; Deputy Dir.-Gen. Forestry Comm. 47, Dir.-Gen. 48-.
Forestry Commission, 25 Savile Row, London, W.1.

Gošnjak, Ivan, Gen. of the Army; Yugoslav soldier and politician; b. 09; ed. Grammar School in Pakrac.
Sometime carpenter and local trade union leader in Sisak; joined (illegal) Communist Party 33; in U.S.S.R. 35-37; fought with Spanish Republican Army 37-39; joined Spanish Republicans in France, imprisoned 39-41; fought with Nat. Liberation Army in Yugoslavia 41-45, commanded 1st Croatian Corps; Commdr. Zagreb Army after 45; Mem. of Parl. 45-; subsequently Deputy Minister of Defence; mem. Fed. Exec. Council of Yugoslavia and Central Cttee. of the Communist Party of Yugoslavia; Sec. of State for Defence 53-; decorations include Orders of Freedom, of the National Hero, and Spanish (Republican), French, Soviet, Czechoslovakian, Rumanian, Polish, Albanian and Ethiopian honours.
Mihajla Avramovića 1-a, Belgrade, Yugoslavia.

Gotta, Salvatore; Italian novelist and dramatist; b. 87.
Publs. *Pia* 12, *Il figlio inquieto* 17, *La piú bella donna del mondo* 19, *L'amante provinciale* 19, *Tre mondi* 21, *Il primo re* 22, *La donna mia* 24, *Lula—misticismo e sensualità* 25, *Ombra la moglie bella* 26, *Il nome tuo* 27, *La sagra delle vergini* 28, *Il peccato originale* 29, *Tu, la mia ricchezza* 30, *L'amica dell'ombra* 32, *Il gioco dei colori* 32, *I figli degli amanti* 33, *Lilith* 34, *Il paradiso terrestre* 35, *L'angelo ferito* 36, *Portofino* 37, *I giganti innamorati* 38, *Amina* 39, *La sposa giovane* 40, *I sensitivi* 46, *Piccolo alpino* 26, *Il diavolo in provincia* 29, *Serernata alle vergini* 30, *Bella figlia dell'amore* 34, *La signora di tutti* 35, *A bocca nuda* 37, *Tre donne innamorate* 39, *Un fiore sull'autostrada* 40, *Ottocento* 43, *Di là dal fiume c'è una donna* 44, *Il volto dell'umano amore* 44, *Ingrid, l'amica delle nuvole* 44, *Quartetto in paradiso* 45, *Macerie a Portofino* 46, *Signore salvaci, ci perdiamo* 47, *Lo specchio die sensi* 48, *Domani a Te* 50, *Tempo della Regina Margherita* 51, *La Saga dei Vela* (3 vols.) 55, *Ilaria* 56.
Via Boccaccio 32, Milan; and Villa Aranci, Portofino (Genoa), Italy.

Gottlob, Kaj; Danish architect; b. 87.
Copenhagen Technical school teacher 16-18; Asst. Copenhagen Art Acad. 18-24 and Prof. 24-38, Royal Insp. of Buildings 36-; architect of St. Lucas Church, Aarhus, Municipal Schools in Copenhagen, the Danish Students' Hostel in Paris, Univ. buildings in Copenhagen, Langebro bridge and Egmont Coll. in Copenhagen.
Rosenvaengets Hovedvej 29, Copenhagen, Ø, Denmark.

Goudsmit, Samuel Abraham, O.B.E., PH.D.; American physicist; b. 02; ed. Univs. of Leyden and Amsterdam.
Published theory of electron spin (with George Uhlenbeck) 25; Rockefeller Fellowship 26; Lecturer in

Physics, Univ. of Michigan 27-32, Prof. 32-46; Guggenheim Fellowship 38; Visiting Prof. Harvard Univ. 41; mem. radar research team at Mass. Institute of Technology and in England 42-46; Head of Scientific Intelligence Mission in Europe 44-45; Prof. of Physics, Northwestern Univ. 46-48; joined Brookhaven Nat. Laboratory 48, Head of Physics Dept. 50-; corresp. mem. Royal Netherlands Acad. of Sciences; mem. American Acad. of Sciences, American Philosophical Society; Editor *The Physical Review* 51; Medal of Freedom; Research Corpn. Award 55.
Publs. *Alsos* 47 and numerous articles on the structure of atoms.
Brookhaven National Laboratory, Upton, N.Y., U.S.A.

Gouge, Sir Arthur, Kt., B.SC., M.I.MECH., HON.F.R.AE.S. F.I.AE.S. (U.S.A.); British aeronautical engineer; b. 90; ed. Gravesend Technical School and Woolwich Polytechnic.
Joined Short Bros. (Rochester and Bedford) Ltd. as mechanic in 15, engaged on research into flying-boat hull form and metal aircraft 20-; apptd. Chief Designer 26, Gen. Man. 29 and Vice-Chair. 39-43; was responsible for all Short Bros. aircraft design from 26-43, e.g. Singapore, Calcutta, Kent, Valetta, Sarafand, Empire boat, Sunderland, Golden Hind, Stirling and Shetland, and (with the late Major Mayo) the Mayo Composite; Pres. Royal Aeronautical Society 42-44; Pres. Society of British Aircraft Constructors 45-46, and Deputy Pres. 46-47, 47-48; Wilbur Wright Memorial Lecturer 48; British Gold Medal for Aeronautics 37; Musick Memorial Trophy 39; Freeman of City of Rochester 37; Hon. F.R.AE.S.
Home: Wootton House, Wootton, Isle of Wight; Office: Saunders-Roe Ltd., Osborne, East Cowes, Isle of Wight.

Gough, Harold Robert; British tobacco manufacturer; b. 89; ed. Merchant Venturers' Technical Coll., Bristol.
Dir. British American Tobacco Co. Ltd. 26, Chair. 47, Pres. 49-; Chair. Tobacco Securities Trust Co. Ltd.
Westminster House, 7 Millbank, London, S.W.1.

Gough, Herbert John, C.B., M.B.E., F.R.S., D.SC., PH.D., M.I.MECH.E.; British scientist and engineer; b. 90; ed. Univ. Coll. School and London Univ.
Apprenticed to Vickers Ltd. 09-13; mem. Scientific Staff Nat. Physical Laboratory 14, Supt. Engineering Dept. 30-38; served with Royal Engineers France and Belgium 14-18; Cantor Lecturer Royal Society of Arts 28, Lecturer Inst. of Metals 32; Edgar Marburg Lecturer, American Society for Testing Materials 33; Wilbur Wright Lecturer Royal Aeronautical Society 38; Thomas Hawksley Lecturer Inst. of Mech. Engineers 46; Dir. Scientific Research War Office and Min. of Supply 38-41; Deputy Controller, Gen. Research and Development 41-42; Dir.-Gen. Scientific Research and Development 42-45; Engineer-in-Chief Lever Bros. and Unilever Ltd. 45-55.
Publs. *Fatigue of Metals.*
Upland, 37 Grand Crescent, Rottingdean, Sussex.

Gough, Gen. Sir Hubert de la Poer, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., K.C.V.O.; British officer; b. 70; ed. Eton and Royal Military Coll. Sandhurst.
Joined 16th Lancers 89; served Tirah Expedition 97-98, South African War 99-02; Prof. Staff Coll. 04-06; served France and Flanders 14-18, Commanded 3rd Cavalry Brigade 14, 2nd Cavalry Div. and 7th Div. 15, First Army Corps 16, Fifth Army 16-18; Chief Allied Mission, Baltic 19; Col. 16th/5th Lancers 36-43; Dir. Siemens Bros., Caxton Electric Development Co.
Publs. *The Fifth Army* 31, *Soldiering On* 54 (memoirs).
14 St. Mary Abbots Court, London, W.14.

Gouin, Fèlix; French politician and lawyer; ed. Univ. Aix-Marseilles.
Served First World War; Deputy and Mayor, Istres 24; Deputy for Bouches du Rhône (Aix-en-Provence) 24-; Vice-Pres. Socialist Group in Chamber of Deputies; joined Fighting France London 42; Head French Parl. Group in London 43-44; Pres. Consultative Assembly Algiers 44, and of Nat. Constituent Assembly 45-46; Prime Min. Jan.-June 46; Deputy Prime Min. June-Dec. 46; Min. of State Jan.-Nov. 47; mem. Cttee. of Foreign Affairs; defended Léon Blum at Riom trials.
5 rue Jean-Carriès, Paris 7e, France.

Gould, Laurence McKinley, LL.D., SC.D., L.H.D., LITT.D., B.S., M.A.; American geologist; b. 96; ed. Univ. of Michigan.
Prof. of Geology Univ. of Michigan 21-32; Prof. of Geology Carleton Coll. Northfield 32-; Chief Arctic Section U.S. Army Air Force 42-44; Pres. Carleton Coll. 45-; Trustee Ford Foundation; mem. Nat. Science Board.
Publs. *Geological and Geographical Results of Putnam Baffin Island Expedition, Geographical Results of Byrd Antarctic Expedition* 31, *The Geology of La Sal Mountains, Utah* 36, *Glaciers of Antarctica, Structure of Queen Maud Mountains, Antarctica, Cold—The Record of an Antarctic Sledge Journey.*
Carleton College, Northfield, Minnesota, U.S.A.

Goulden, Mark; British journalist and publisher; b. 98; ed. Clifton, Bristol.
Reporter on *Cambridge Daily News* 13; Man. Editor and Dir. *Eastern Morning News* and *Hull Evening News* 23-30; Man. Editor *Yorkshire Evening News*, Leeds 30-32; Man. Editor *Sunday Referee* 32-36; fmr. Man. Editor *Cavalcade*, etc.; Chief Editor Argus Press Ltd.; Dir. Illustrated Publications Ltd. and Macfadden's Magazines Ltd. 36-41; Chair. W. H. Allen & Co. 42-.
22 Down Street, London, W.1.

Gousev, Feodor Tarasovich; Soviet diplomatist; b. 05; ed. Leningrad Univ.
Leningrad State Office 31-36; with Commissariat for Foreign Affairs 37-42, Chief 2nd European Dept. 39-42; Min. to Canada 42-43; Ambassador to Great Britain 43-46; Deputy Min. for Foreign Affairs 46-; Chief Soviet Representative on European Advisory Comm. 43; Ambassador to Sweden 57-; awarded Order of Lenin 44.
Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Moscow, U.S.S.R.

Gouthier de Oliveira Gondim, Hugo; Brazilian diplomatist; b. 09; ed. Univ. of Minas Gerais.
Entered diplomatic service 36, served Rio de Janeiro, Brussels 38, Washington 41, Rio de Janeiro 44, London 45, Paris 47 and Washington 48; Counsellor in Washington, D.C. 49, Minister 50; Minister in Teheran 51; Alternate Del. to the U.N. and Consul-Gen., New York 53-; decorations include Order do Merito Naval (Brazil) and Peruvian, Panamanian, Chilean, Bolivian, Belgian, Colombian, Luxembourg and Polish orders.
320 Park Avenue, New York City, U.S.A.

Gowers, Sir Ernest Arthur, G.C.B., G.B.E.; British civil servant; b. 80; ed. Rugby School and Clare Coll. Cambridge.
Entered Civil Service as First Division Clerk 03; Permanent Under-Sec. for Mines 20-27; Chair. Board of Inland Revenue 27-30; Chair. Coal Mines Reorganisation Comm. 30-38; Chair. Coal Comm. 38-46; Regional Commr. for Civil Defence London Sept. 39-June 41; Senior Regional Commr. 41-45; Chair. Royal Comm. on Capital Punishment 49-53; Chair. Harlow Development Corpn. 47-50.
Publs. *Plain Words: A Guide to the Use of English* 54, *A Life for a Life: The Problem of Capital Punishment* 56.
Rondle Wood, Liphook, Hants.

Graaff, Sir de Villiers, Bart., M.B.E., M.P.; South African politician; b. 13; ed. Univs. of Cape Town, Oxford and Leyden (Holland).
Served Second World War; entered Parl. 48 as mem. for the Hottentots Holland constituency; Chair. United Party, Cape Province; Leader of the Opposition (United South African Nat. Party).
De Grendel, Tygerberg, Cape Province, S. Africa.

Grabar, Igor Emmanuilovich; Soviet artist and art critic; b. 71; ed. St. Petersburg Univ. and Art Acad.
Lived in Germany 96-01; joined World of Art Group 01; worked as architect 09-14; Dir. of Tretiakov Gallery 13-25; Prof. Moscow Univ. 20-; founder and Dir. Central State Restoration Workshops; "Worker of merit for Art of the Republic" 28; Editor Art Section *Soviet Encyclopedia* 26-30; Dir. Inst. of History of Art, U.S.S.R. Acad. of Sciences 44-; mem. of Acad. of Sciences of U.S.S.R. 43; paintings in Tretiakov Gallery, Moscow, Leningrad, Nat. Gallery, Rome, etc.; two Orders of Lenin, Order of Red Banner of Labour.
Publs. *History of Russian Art* 09-16, *A. Y. Alexeev* 07, *I. I. Levitan* 13, *V. A. Serov* 14, *Repin* (Editor) 37, *Works of Repin* (Editor) 48-49.
Petrovsko-Rasumovski allée 6, ap. 5, Moscow 79, U.S.S.R.

Graber, Oskar, D.D., PH.D.; Austrian theologian; ed. Pontifical Gregorian Univ. Rome.
Pastoral work 14-19; univ. teacher 19-21; extraordinary Prof. 21, Prof. Univ. of Graz 25-; Domestic Prelate to Holy See 51.
Publs. *Die Gottschauung Christi im irdischen Leben* 20, *Im Kampfe um Christus* 27, *Christus lebt in mir* 34, *Prälat Johann Haring* 48, *Neue Normen für die Häufigkeit der Messfeier?* 53, *Die Frage Marias an den Verkündigungsengel* 56.
Franckstrasse 21/II, Graz, Austria.

Gracias, H.E. Cardinal Valerian, D.D., M. AGG.; Indian ecclesiastic; b. 1900; ed. St. Patrick's High School, Karachi, St. Joseph's Seminary, Mangalore, Papal Seminary, Kandy, and Gregorian Univ., Rome.
Sec. to the Archbishop 29-36; Chancellor of the Archdiocese 29; Editor *Messenger of the Sacred Heart* 35; Co-editor *The Examiner* 38; Rector of the Pro-Cathedral, Bombay 41; Titular Bishop of Tannis and Auxiliary to the Archbishop of Bombay 46-50; Archbishop of Bombay Dec. 50; created Cardinal Jan. 53.
Publs. *Features of Christian Life, Heaven and Home, The Vatican and International Policy.*
Archbishop's House, Wodehouse Road, Bombay 1, India.

Grady, Henry Francis, PH.D., LL.D.; American commercial expert and diplomatist; b. 82; ed. St. Mary's (Baltimore), Catholic (Washington, D.C.), California and Columbia Univs.
Special expert U.S. Shipping Board 18-19; Trade Commr. to Europe 19-20; with Bureau of Foreign and Domestic Commerce Research 21; Chair. Pacific Coast Foreign Commerce Asscn. 22-34; Chief Dept. of State Trade Agreements Div. and Chair. Cttee. 34-36; Lecturer Coll. of City of New York 16-17, Columbia Univ. 17-18, Georgetown Univ. Foreign Service School 21, Univ. of California 21-28; Prof. of Int. Trade and Dean Coll. of Commerce 28-37, Visiting Prof. Inst. of Pacific and Oriental Affairs Honolulu 32; Dir. Riverside (Calif.) Inst. of World Affairs 30, 33; Chair. Cttee. for Reciprocal Information 37-39; Vice-Chair. U.S. Tariff Comm. 37-39; mem. Exec. Cttee. on Commercial Policy 37, Chair. 39; Asst. Sec. of State 39-41; Pres. American President Lines Ltd. 41-47; Chair. Calif. Employment Comm. 41-42, Fed. Reserve Bank, San Francisco 42-47; as President's representative surveyed Far Eastern countries supplying defence materials 41; Head Technical Mission to India 42; Vice-Pres. Allied Control Comm. for Italy (in charge of Economic Section) 43-44; Chair. U.S. Del. Int. Business Conf., Rye, N.Y. 44; Pres. San Francisco Chamber of Commerce 45; U.S. Observer of Greek elections 46; Ambassador to India 47-48, to Greece 48-50, to Iran 50-51.
Publs. *British War Finance (1914-1919)* 27, *The Port of San Francisco* (with Robert M. Carr) 33; contrib. to *Currencies After the War* 19, *Pioneers in World Order* 44.
Died, September 14th, 1957.

Graessli, Max, D. EN D.; Swiss diplomatist; b. 02; ed. Geneva, Paris and Berne.
Entered Fed. Political Dept. 30; at Swiss Legation Paris; transferred to Berne 34, Berlin 36; Consul-Gen. Bratislava 42; Counsellor Washington 45; Dir. Swiss Diplomatic Mission Japan 48; Chargé d'Affaires U.S.S.R. 49; Minister to Hungary 49-52; Minister to India and Thailand 52-54, to Sweden 55-57, Ambassador 57-.
Swiss Embassy, Blasieholmstorg 11, Stockholm, Sweden.

Graf, Ferdinand; Austrian politician; b. 07; ed. Klagenfurt Coll.
Sec. Carinthian Farmers' League 29-35, Dir. 35-; Dir. Austrian Farmers' League 45-; Organization Exec. Austrian People's Party 45-; Under-Sec. Ministry of Interior 45-56; Minister of Defence 56-; Grand Honour Medal; Austrian People's Party.
Uraniastrasse 4, Vienna I, Austria.

Graf, Hans; Swiss journalist; ed. Basle, Zürich and Montpellier Univs.
Editor *Junge Generation* 33-34; Editor *Zürcher Post* 34-35; Editor-in-Chief *Die Nation* 35, Dir. of its Press service and of Service de Presse libre; economic publicist 44; mem. Democratic Party.
Publs. *Der Weg zum Wohlstand* 45, *Stop der Geldentwertung* 48, *Das Ende der Wirtschaftskrisen* 52, *Für eine bessere Altersversicherung* 56.
Wankdorfstrasse 8, Berne, Switzerland.

Graf, Oskar Maria; German writer; b. 94.
Novelist, short-story writer and poet; living U.S.A. since 38.
Publs. *Amen und Anfang* 20, *Maria Uhden* 20, *Der Traumdeuter* 24, *Finsternis* 24, *Chronik von Flechting* 25, *Die Heimsuchung* 25, *Wir sind Gefangene* 27, *Kalendergeschichten* 30, *Bolwieser* 31, *Dorfbanditen* 32, *Der Abgrund* 36, *Anton Sittinger* 38, *The Life of my Mother* 40, *Prisoners All* (autobiography) 43, *Der Quasterl* 45, *Das Leben meiner Mutter* (German ed.) 46, *Unruhe um einen Friedfertigen* 47, *Die Eroberung der Welt* 48, *Mitmenschen* 50, *Einer gegen Alle* 50, *Der Ewige Kalender* 54.
34 Hillside Avenue, New York 34, N.Y., U.S.A.

Grafftey-Smith, Sir Laurence Barton, K.C.M.G., K.B.E.; British diplomatist; b. 92; ed. Repton and Pembroke Coll. Cambridge.
Student Interpreter, Levant Consular Service 14; Asst. Oriental Sec., The Residency, Cairo 25-35; H.M. Consul, Mosul 35-37; Baghdad 37-39; Consul-Gen., Albania 39-40; Chief Pol. Adviser, Diego Suarez May 42, Madagascar July 42; Consul-Gen. Antananarivo 43-44; Min. to Saudi Arabia 45-47; First U.K. High Commr. to Pakistan Aug. 47-May 51; retd. from Govt. Service Dec. 51; mem. Sudan Gov.-Gen's. Comm. 53-56.
Tout Vent, Villedomer, Indre-et-Loire, France.

Graham, Clarence Henry, A.M., PH.D.; American psychologist; b. 06; ed. Clark Univ.
Instructor, Temple Univ. 30-31; Nat. Research Council Fellow, Johnson Foundation, Univ. of Pennsylvania 31-32; Asst. Prof. Clark Univ. 32-36; Asst. Prof. to Prof. Brown Univ. 36-45; Prof. Columbia Univ. 45-; on leave as Scientific Liaison Officer, Office Naval Research, London 52-53; mem. Applied Psychology Panel, Nat. Defence Research Cttee. 42-46; Pres. Eastern (U.S.) Psychological Asscn. 55-56; Vice-Pres. American Asscn. for the Advancement of Science and Chair. its Psychology Section 56; mem. Nat. Acad. of Sciences 46; American Philosophical Society 56; received Warren Medal, Society of Experimental Psychologists 41; Presidential Certificate of Merit 48.
Home: 70 Haven Avenue, New York 32; Office: Dept. of Psychology, Columbia University, New York 27, N.Y., U.S.A.

Graham, Frank P., A.B., M.A., LL.D., D.C.L., D.LITT.; American university professor and public servant; b. 86; ed. Univ. of North Carolina, Columbia Univ., Brookings Inst. Washington, and London School of Economics.
Fmr. Instructor in English, Raleigh High School; Prof. of History and Pres. Univ. of North Carolina 30-49; Vice-Chair. Nat. Consumers' Advisory Board; Chair. Nat. Advisory Council on Social Security; mem. President's Advisory Cttee. on Education; mem. Nat. Defence Mediation Bd. 41, War Labour Bd. 42; Chair. Public Hearings Cttee. of President's Labour Management Conf. 45; Chair. Oil Panel of Labour-Management Conf. 46-; U.S. Rep. on Good Offices Cttee. of the Security Council of U.N. on Indonesia Oct. to Mar. 48; Special Adviser to Sec. of State on Indonesian Affairs 49; Board of Govs. Nat. American Red Cross; Organiser and first Pres. Oak Ridge Inst. of Nuclear Studies 46-49; U.S. Senator from N.C. 49-50; U.N. Rep. for India and Pakistan in relation to Kashmir dispute 51-; Democrat.
United Nations, New York, U.S.A.

Graham, Gerald Sandford, M.A., PH.D., F.R.HIST.S.; Canadian university professor; b. 03; ed. Queen's Univ. (Ontario) and Harvard, Cambridge, Berlin and Freiburg Univs.
Instructor in History and Tutor Harvard Univ. 30-36; Lecturer, Asst., Assoc. and later Prof. Queen's Univ. 36-46; Guggenheim Fellowship to U.S.A. 41-42; served R.C.N.V.R. 42-44; Reader in History, Birkbeck Coll., Univ. of London 46-48, Rhodes Prof. of Imperial History, King's Coll. 49-; mem. Inst. for Advanced Study, Princeton, N.J. 52.
Publs. *British Policy and Canada 1774-91* 30, *Sea Power and British North America 1783-1820* 41, *Canada, A Short History* 50, *Empire of the North Atlantic* 50, *The Walker Expedition to Quebec, 1711* 54; contributor to *Newfoundland, Economic, Diplomatic and Strategic Studies* 46, *Cambridge History of the British Empire* (Vol. III) 57; Advisory Editor *The British Commonwealth* 56.
King's College, Strand, London, W.C.2.

Graham, Major-Gen. Sir Miles, K.B.E., C.B., M.C.; British company director and retired army officer; b. 95; ed. Eton and Trinity Coll. Cambridge.
Joined 2nd Life Guards 14; served First World War 14-18; rejoined Life Guards from Reserve Sept. 39 as Capt., promoted Major-Gen. 44; served Second World War 39-45; Chief Admin. Officer to Field-Marshal Viscount Montgomery 42-46; retd. 46; Dir. The Times Publishing Co. Ltd., Times Holding Co. Ltd., A.C. Cossor Ltd., Sterling Cable Co. Ltd., G.R.A. Trust Ltd., Franco Signs Ltd., Prior Stokers Ltd.; Chair. Totalisators Ltd., G.R.A. and White City (Manchester) Associated Ltd., etc.; Grand Officer Order of Orange Nassau (Neths.); Commdr. Legion of Merit (U.S.A.); Officier de la Légion d'Honneur, Croix de Guerre with Palms (France).
Wiverton Hall, Bingham, Nottinghamshire.

Graham, Philip Leslie, A.B., LL.B.; American newspaper publisher; b. 15; ed. Univ. of Florida and Harvard Law School.
Law Sec. under Justice Stanley Reed 39-40, under Justice Felix Frankfurter 40-41; Gen. Counsel's Office of Lend-Lease Admin. and Office of Emergency Management 41; entered Army Air Forces as private 42, commissioned 43; served with Mil. Intelligence and later attached H.Q. Far East Air Forces in S.W. Pacific, discharged as Major; Assoc. Publisher *Washington Post* Jan. 46, Publisher June 46-, now Pres. and Publisher.
2920 R Street, N.W., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

Graham, Stephen, F.R.S.L.; British writer; b. 84.
Served First World War 17-18; contrib. series of signed articles to *Times* 14-15, 16, 24, 26; Order of St. Sava (Yugoslavia); mem. staff B.B.C. (Overseas News, Eastern Europe) 41-; Co-Editor *Poetry Review*.
Publs. include: *A Vagabond in the Caucasus* 13, *The Quest of the Face* 18, *Children of the Slaves* 20, *Europe—Whither Bound?* 21, *London Nights* 25, *Gentle Art of Tramping* 27, *New York Nights* 28, *Life of Peter the Great* 29, *St. Vitus' Day* 30, *A Modern Vanity Fair*, *Stalin: an Impartial Study* 31, *Life of Ivan the Terrible* 32, *Boris Godunof* 33, *Balkan Monastery*, *A Life of Alexander II, Tsar of Russia* 35, *African Tragedy* 37, *Alexander of Yugoslavia* 38, *From War to War* 40 *Thinking of Living* 49, *Summing-up on Russia* 51, etc.; Editor *The Tramp's Anthology* 28, *Great Russian Short Stories* 29, *Great American Short Stories* 31, *100 Best Poems in English Language* 53, *Pay as You Run* 55.
60 Frith Street, London, W.1.

Graham, Walter Gerald Cloete, C.B.E.; British diplomatist; b. 06; ed. Malvern Coll. and Queen's Coll., Oxford.
Student interpreter Consular Service, China 28; served as Vice-Consul, Consul and Consul-Gen. in various parts of China; Counsellor, British Embassy, Peking 50; Foreign Office 51-52; Minister to Republic of Korea 52; Ambassador to Libya 55-.
Oast House, Five Ashes, Sussex; and British Embassy Tripoli, Libya.

Graham, William C., D.B., S.T.M., PH.D., D.D., F.R.S.C.; Canadian theologian; b. 87; ed. Toronto Univ., Victoria Coll. Harvard and Chicago Univs.
Prof. of Old Testament Language and Literature, Wesleyan Theological Coll., Montreal 15-26 and Univ. of Chicago 28-38; Chaplain Canadian Expeditionary Forces 15-17; Annual Prof. American School of Oriental Research, Jerusalem 36-37; Principal United Coll., Winnipeg 38-55; Pres. Midwest Branch American Oriental Society 38-39.
Publs. *The Meaning of the Cross* 23, *The Scholia of Bar Hebreaus on the Old Testament* (with M. Sprengling) 31, *The Prophets and Israel's Culture* 34, *Culture and Conscience* (with H. G. May) 36.
Roche's Point, Ontario, Canada.

Graham, William Franklin (Billy), D.D., D.HUM., LL.D., D.LITT.; American evangelist; b. 18; ed. Bob Jones Univ., Florida Bible Seminary, Tampa and Wheaton Coll.
Ordained to Baptist Ministry 39; Broadcaster on *Songs in the Night* 43-45; Founder, Suburban Professional Men's Club, Chicago 43; Vice-Pres. Youth for Christ International 46-; Pres. Northwestern Schools, Minneapolis 47-51; evangelistic campaigns 46-; weekly broadcast *Hour of Decision* 50-.
Publs. *Calling Youth to Christ* 47, *Revival in our Time* 50, *Hour of Decision* 52, *I saw your Sons at War* 53, *Peace with God* 54.
1620 Harmon Place, Minneapolis, Minn., U.S.A.

Grahame-White, Claude; British aeronautical engineer and aviator; b. 79.
Pioneer of aviation in England and first holder of aviator's certificate 09; winner various prizes and trophies; founder Grahame-White Aviation Co.; in charge of Govt. contracts for aeroplanes.
Publs. include: *The Story of the Aeroplane* 11, *Aircraft in the Great War* 15, *Air Power* 17, *Our First Airways, their Organisation, Equipment and Finance* 18, *Flying, an Epitome and a Forecast* 30.
Belair, Sunset Boulevard, Beverly Hills, Calif.

Grainger, Percy Aldridge; British musician; b. Australia 82; ed. Melbourne and Frankfurt a.M.
Pianist and composer; collector of folk-music, sea-chanties and native music.
Works include British folk music settings, Kipling settings, *Father and Daughter* (dance-ballad), *Marching Song of Democracy* (for chorus, organ and orchestra), *English Dance* (for organ and orchestra), *Handel in the Strand*, *Clog Dance*, *Lincolnshire Posy* (Band); songs and chamber music.
7 Cromwell Place, White Plains, N.Y., U.S.A.

Grammel, Richard; German physicist and engineer; b. 89.
Lecturer in Mechanics Danzig Technical High School 15 and Halle a.S. Univ. 17; Prof. Stuttgart Technical High School 20-; Editor *Ingenieur Archiv.*
Publs. *Die hydrodynamischen Grundlagen des Fluges* 17, *Der Kreisel, seine Theorie und seine Anwendungen* 20 (2nd edn. 50), *Die mechanischen Beweise für die Bewegung der Erde* 22, *Technische Dynamik* (with C. B. Biezeno) 39 (2nd edn. 53), *Deformation and Flow of Solids* (Editor) 55, *Die Grundlehren der mathematischen Wissenschaften* (Editor).
Robert-Bosch-Strasse 101, Stuttgart N., Germany.

Gramont, Armand, Duc de, D. ès s.; French physicist; b. 79.
Mem. Acad. des Sciences; mem. Higher Council of Mil. Aeronautics 14; served First World War 14-19; mem. Nat. Defence Inventions Comm. 16; Sec. (Mechanics Section) French Cttee. of Int. Union of Physics and Mechanics 20; mem. French Cttee. of Illumination; fmr. Pres. of Scientific Comm. of Aero Club, French Photographic Society, the Société Française de Physique; Pres. of Council, Inst. d'Optique; Commandeur de la Légion d'Honneur; Military Cross 20; Aviation Medal of Merit 18; Dr. h.c. (Quebec).
Publs. *Essais d'Aérodynamique du Plan* 11-14, *Connaissances générales utiles aux Aviateurs* 21, *La Télémétrie monostatique* 28, *Recherches sur le Quartz piezoélectrique* 35, *Problèmes de la Vision* 39, *Vers l'infiniment petit* 45.
42 *bis* avenue Georges Mandel, Paris 16e, France.

Grandell, Lieut.-Gen. Leonard August Mathias; Finnish company chairman; b. 94.
Capt. in Finnish Army 18; advanced through grades to Lieut.-Gen. 42; Head of Depts. of Gen. Staff, Ministry of Defence, Supervisor of War Economy, taught at mil. schools 18-44; mem. Board of Dirs. State Shipbuilding Yard 37-38, State Gun Factory 38-44; Man. Central Office State Metal Works 44-46, Acting Dir.-Gen. 46-47; Pres. of Aero O/Y (Finnish Airlines) 47-; Finnish and foreign decorations.
Publs. *Joukkojen Huolto Sodassa, Puolustusvoimamme Rauhan ja Sodan Aikana, Viipurin valloitus* (jointly), *Suomen Armeja, Jääkärit,* written under pseudonym Leo Noven: *Detta sällsamma liv, Den stora sanndrömmen.*
Sandelsinkatu 8, Helsinki, Finland.

Grandi, Dino, Count (di Mordano); Italian lawyer, politician and diplomatist; b. 95; ed. Bologna Univ.
Served Italian Army First World War (decorated); led Fascist movement in Northern Italy and took part in March on Rome as Chief of Gen. Staff of the Quadrumvirate; mem. Gen. Council of Fascist Party; mem. Gen. Council of Italian Nat. Trade Unions 20-23; elected to Chamber of Deputies 21; Vice-Pres. 24; Under-Sec. of State for Home Affairs 24; for Foreign Affairs 25-29; Min. of Foreign Affairs 29-32; Ambassador to Great Britain 32-39; Head of Italian Del. to Locarno Conf. 25; to Confs. for Settlement of War Debt. 25, 26, and 29; to Financial Conf., Paris and London 31; to Naval Confs. in London 30 and 36; to Reparations Conf. Lausanne 32; to Disarmament Conf. Geneva 32; Permanent Italian Del. to L.N. Council and Assembly 25-32; Italian Representative on Non-Intervention Cttee. 36-39; Min. of Justice 39-43; Pres. of the Chamber of the Fasci and Corporations 39-43; Prof. of Law in Rome Univ. during Second World War; involved in overthrow of Mussolini 43; now in retirement.
Publs. *Origins of Fascism* 29, *Italian Foreign Policy* 31, *The Spanish War in the London Committee* 39, *The Frontiers of the Law* 39, *Humanity and Law* 41, and other legal works.
Vila Santa Izabel, Avenida Sanfré, Monte Estoril, Portugal.

Grandin de l'Eprevier, Hervé, L. en D.; French diplomatist; b. 89; ed. Ecole des Sciences Politiques.
Served French Army 14-18; Attaché and Sec. Warsaw 19-24; Min. Foreign Affairs Paris 24-25; placed on reserve list 25; reinstated Oct. 25; Sec. Helsinki and Stockholm 25-40; Minister to Bolivia 40-41; resgnd., and joined Free French 41; at French Commissariat of Foreign Affairs London; del. French Cttee. of Nat. Liberation to South Africa 43; Minister to Uruguay 43-46; Ambassador 46-49; Ambassador to Chile 49-51; Commandeur de la Légion d'Honneur, Croix de Guerre.
6 avenue Frédéric le Play, Paris 7e, France.

Grandjean, François Alfred; French mineralogist; b. 82; ed. Collège Chaptal, Ecole polytechnique, and Ecole nationale supérieure des Mines, Paris.
Prof. School of Mining, Saint-Etienne 08-11; Prof. Ecole nationale supérieure des Mines, Paris 11-40; Chief Engineer of Mines 21-31; Inspector-Gen. of Mines 31-40; Dir. of Geological Map Service 35-40, retd.; mem. of Acad. des Sciences, Institut de France; now engaged in acarological research at Nat. Museum of Natural History, Paris.
8 square Alboni, Paris 16e; and 15 quai de l'Ile, Geneva, Switzerland.

Grandpierre-Kolozsvári, Emil; Hungarian novelist; b. 07; ed. Pécs Univ.
Publisher's reader 41-44; Dir. of literature dept. of the Hungarian Radio 46-49.
Publs. *A Rosta, Dr. Csibráky szerelmei, A Nagy Ember, Alvajárók, A sárgavirágos leány, Tegnap, Szabadsag, Lófö és kora, Az értelem dicsérete, Lelkifinomsagok, Mérlegen, Csodafurulya, Csillagszemü, A Törökfejes kopja, Elmés mulatságok, A büvös kaptafa.*
Bem Rakpart 40, Budapest, Hungary.

Grandval, Gilbert; French diplomatist; b. 04.
Worked in industry 27-39; Air Force 39-40, subsequently with resistance; Senior Air Officer responsible for liaison in Alsace-Lorraine 45; Gov. of the Saar 45-52, Chief of French Diplomatic Mission to the Saar 52-55; Resident-Gen. Morocco 55; Commdr. Légion d'Honneur; Croix Libération, Croix de Guerre, Legion of Merit, etc.
Ministère des Affaires Etrangères, Quai d'Orsay, Paris, France.

Granfelt, Otto Hjalmar, LL.D.; Finnish educationist; b. 74.
Prof. of Criminal Law and Judicial Procedure, Helsingfors Univ. 09-18, 21-41; mem. of Finnish Supreme Court 18-20; Min. of Justice 20-21; Chancellor of Abo Acad. 41-; Hon. LL.D. (Univs. of Uppsala, Copenhagen and Oslo).
Publs. Several books on Finnish judicial procedure and criminal law.
Ulrikastr. 3, Helsinki, Finland.

Granger, Percy; South African diamond expert; b. 86; ed. St. Andrew's Coll. Grahamstown.
Fmr. mem. staff London Diamond Syndicate; Asst. Valuator Premier Diamond Mining Co. until 30; Chief Govt. Diamond Valuator 30-; rep. of Union Govt. on Board of Diamond Producers' Assen.
P.O. Box 10, Cape Town, South Africa.

Gransden, Sir Robert, Kt., C.B.E.; British civil servant; b. 93; ed. Foyle Coll. Londonderry.
British Civil Service 14; 2nd Lieut. R.A.F. 19; H.M. Treasury 20-22, trans. to Northern Ireland Civil Service 22; Private Sec. to Minister of Finance 23-25, Cabt. Secretariat and Deputy Clerk of Privy Council 33, Asst. Sec. to Cabt. 37; Sec. to Cabt., Clerk of Privy Council and Sec. to Prime Minister 39-; C.B.E. 42; knighted 46; American Medal of Freedom (Bronze Palm).
4 Castlehill Road, Belfast, Northern Ireland.

Grant, Duncan James Corrowr; British artist; b. 85; ed. St. Paul's School; studied painting in Paris and Italy.

Mem. of London Group; exhibited at Exhibition of British Art Tokyo 31; pictures in the Tate Gallery, London, The Walker Art Gallery, Liverpool, Bucharest.
Charleston, Firle, Sussex.

Grant, William, B.A., LL.B.; British advocate; b. 09; ed. Oriel Coll., Oxford, and Edinburgh Univ.
Advocate 34; served army 39-45; resumed practice 45; Solicitor-Gen. for Scotland 55-.
30 Moray Place, Edinburgh, Scotland.

Grantham, Sir Alexander William George Herder, G.C.M.G.; British colonial servant; b. 99; ed. Wellington, Sandhurst and Pembroke Coll. Cambridge.
Colonial Admin. Service Hong Kong 22; called to Bar (Inner Temple) 34; Colonial Sec. Bermuda 35-38, Colonial Sec. Jamaica 38-41; Chief Sec. Nigeria 41-44; Gov. Fiji and High Commr. Western Pacific 45-47; Gov. and C.-in-C. Hong Kong 47-.
Government House, Hong Kong.

Grantham, Admiral Sir Guy, K.C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O.; British naval officer.
Served in Second World War, twice mentioned in despatches; fmr. Chief of Staff to C.-in-C. Mediterranean; Naval A.D.C. to the King 47-48; Flag Officer, Submarines 48-50; Flag Officer, Second-in-Command, Mediterranean Station and Allied Forces, Mediterranean 54-57; C. in-C. Senior Home Command, Portsmouth, and C.-in-C. Channel (N.A.T.O.) 57-; Distinguished Service Order.
c/o The Admiralty, London; and Stanleys, Hatch Lane, Liss, Hants.

Grantham, Vincent Alpe; British banker; b. 89; ed. Elizabeth Coll. Guernsey.
Served 14-18 war; mem. Legislative Council of Gov. of Bombay 23-24, Board of Trustees, Port of Bombay 24-25; Deputy Chair. East India Cotton Asscn. Ltd. 23-25; Vice-Pres. Indian Central Cotton Cttee. 23-25, Associated Chambers of Commerce of India, Burma and Ceylon 25; Pres. Bombay Chamber of Commerce 25; Chair. Chartered Bank of India, Australia & China 40-.
St. Clere's Hall, St. Osyth, Essex.

Grasett, Lieut.-Gen. Sir (Arthur) Edward, K.B.E., C.B., D.S.O., M.C., K.ST.J.; British administrator; b. 88; ed. Upper Canada Coll., Toronto, and Royal Mil. Coll., Kingston.
Entered Royal Engineers 09; served First World War; N.W. Frontier, India 21-23; Staff Coll., Camberley 20; Imperial Defence Coll. 31; G.S.O.I. Staff Coll., Camberley 35-37; Brigadier, Gen. Staff, Northern Commd. 37-38; G.O.C. China 38-41; Div. Commdr. 41; Corps Commdr. 41-43; War Office 44; SHAEF 44-45; retd. pay 47; Lieut.-Gov. and C.-in-C. Jersey 45-53; Chief Commdr. Legion of Merit (U.S.A.); Grand Cross, Order of Crown (Belgium); Commdr. de la Légion d'Honneur (France); Order of Red Banner (U.S.S.R.).
St. Amandos, Adderbury, Oxon.

Grassé, Pierre, D. ès SC.; French biologist; b. 95; ed. Paris Univ.
Specialised in research on cellular structure, cytology, animal sociology, etc.; Prof. Faculty of Science Paris; Dir. Laboratoire d'Evolution des Etres Organisés; mem. scientific council, Nat. Council for Scientific Research; mem. Permanent Cttee. for Agronomic Research; corresp. mem. Belgian Royal Acad. of Arts and Sciences; mem. Acad. of Sciences (Anatomy and Zoology) 48-; Dr. h.c. (Brussels Univ. 46).
Publs. *Parasites et Parasitisme, La Reproduction Sexuée et L'Analyse Expérimentale de la Fécondation, L'Evolution, faits, expériences, théories*; Dir. and Editor *Traité de Zoologie* (20 vols.).
105 Boulevard Raspail, Paris 6e, France.

Gratama, Gerrit David; Netherlands artist; b. 74; ed. Acads. of Fine Arts, The Hague and Antwerp.
Dir. Frans Hals Museum in Haarlem 12-46; painter of portraits and still-life; art historian and critic. Works include *Portrait of L. C. Dumont* and a still-life in the Frans Hals Museum, *Flowerpiece* in Haarlem Teyler's Museum, a still-life in Belgrade Museum, and some portrait drawings in Rijksprenten Kabinet, Amsterdam.
Publs. *The Frans Hals Municipal Picture Gallery at Haarlem, Frans Hals, Les Régents et les Régentes de l'Hospice de vieillards, Frans Hals: His Life and Works.*
Zonnelaan 2, Haarlem, Netherlands.

Grau San Martín, Ramón; Cuban physiologist and politician; b. 87; graduated in medicine at Univ. of Havana.
Fmr. Prof. of Physiology, Havana Univ.; founder of Cuban Revolutionary Party; organised overthrow of Machado régime 33; Pres. of Provisional Govt. Sept. 33-Jan. 34; exiled during Batista dictatorship 40-44; Pres. 44-48.
Publs. *Physiology of Foods* 26; *La Revolución Cubana ante America* 36.
Havana, Cuba.

Grave, Walter Wyatt, M.A., PH.D.; British educationist; b. 01; ed. Emmanuel Coll. Cambridge.
Fellow of Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge 26, Tutor 36-40; Life Fellow 53; Lecturer in Spanish, Cambridge Univ. 36-40, Senior Proctor 38-39, Registrar 43-52; Administrative Officer, Ministry of Labour and Nat. Service 40-43; Principal, Univ. Coll. of West Indies 53-; Hon. LL.D. (Cambridge and McMaster Univs.).
University College of the West Indies, Mona, St. Andrew, Jamaica, B.W.I.

Graves, Robert Ranke, F.R.A.I.; British writer; b. 95; ed. Charterhouse and St. John's Coll. Oxford.
Served France with Royal Welch Fusiliers; Prof. of English Literature Egyptian Univ. 26; now residing in Spain.
Publs. include *Goodbye to All That* 29, *But It Still Goes On* 30, *No Decency Left* (with Laura Riding) 32, *The Real David Copperfield* 33, *I, Claudius* 34 (awarded Hawthornden Prize), *Claudius the God* (awarded James Tait Black Prize) 34, *Antigua, Penny Puce* 36, *Count Belisarius* 38 (awarded Femina-Vie-Heureuse Stock Prize 39), *Collected Poems* 38, *T. E. Lawrence to his Biographers* (with Liddell Hart) 39, *Sergeant Lamb of the Ninth* 40, *Proceed, Sergeant Lamb* 41, *The Long Week End* (with Alan Hodge) 41, *Wife to Mr. Milton* 43, *The Reader Over Your Shoulder* (with Alan Hodge) 43, *The Golden Fleece* 44, *King Jesus* 47, *Poems 1938-1947* 47, *The White Goddess* 48, *Watch the North Wind Rise* 49, *The Common Asphodel* 49, Translation of *Golden Ass* 49, *The Islands of Unwisdom* 49, *Poems and Satires* 51, *The Nazarene Gospel Restored* (with Joshua Podro) 54, *Poems* 53, *The Greek Myths* 54, *Homer's Daughter* 55, *Adam's Rib* 55, *The Infant with the Globe* (translation) 55, *Winter in Majorca* 55, *The Cross and the Sword* 55, *The Crowning Privilege* 55, *Catacrok!* 56, Lucan's *Civil Wars* (translation) 56, Suetonius' *Twelve Cæsars* (translation) 56, *Jesus in Rome* (with Joshua Podro) 56, *They Hanged My Saintly Billy* 57.
c/o A. P. Watt & Son, 10 Norfolk Street, Strand, London, W.C.2.

Gray, Sir Archibald Montague Henry, Kt., C.B.E., T.D., M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.S.; British dermatologist; b. 80; ed. London Univ.
Physician-in-Charge Skin Dept. Univ. Coll. Hospital 09-46 and Hospital for Sick Children 20-34; Dean Univ. Coll. Medical School 25-35; Dean Medical Faculty of London Univ. 32-36; mem. Senate 29-50, and Court 47; Dep. Vice-Chancellor 38-39; Consulting Dermatologist R.A.F. 21-45, to Ministry of Health 48-; Pres. Dermatology Section Royal Society of Medicine 31-32; Pres. British Asscn. of Dermatology 38-39, Royal Society of Medicine 40-42, 10th Int. Congress of Dermatology 52; Hon. Fellow, Royal Society of Medicine; hon. mem.

British, Australian, Canadian and American Dermatological Asscns.; Polish Acad. of Science and Literature; Austrian, Berlin, French, German, Polish, Swedish, Spanish, Yugoslav Dermatological Societies, and corresp. mem. of Argentine, Danish, Viennese and Hungarian Dermatological Societies.
39 Devonshire Place, London, W.1.

Gray, Gordon, A.B., LL.D.; American politician; b. 09; ed. Univ. of North Carolina and Yale Law School.
Admitted to N.Y. Bar 34; with Carter, Ledyard & Milburn 33-35; admitted N.C. Bar 36; with Manly, Hendren & Womble 35-37; Pres. Piedmont Publishing Co., Winston-Salem, N.C. 37-47; mem. N.C. Senate 38-42, 46-47; Asst. Sec. of Army 47-49, Under-Sec. 49. Sec. 49-50; Special Asst. to Pres. April-Nov. 50; Pres. Univ. of North Carolina 50- (on leave July 55-); Asst, Sec. of Defence for Int. Security Affairs 55-; Dir. Psychological Strategy Board 51-52; Chair. Nat. Comm. on Financing of Hospital Care 51-54; Democrat.
Department of Defence, Washington, 25, D.C., U.S.A.

Gray, Henry David, A.M., PH.D., LT.D.; American literary scholar; b. 73; ed. Colgate and Columbia Univs.
Instructor in Dramatic Literature, Acad. of Dramatic Art 00-02 and in English Texas Univ. 02-05; Asst. Prof. Stanford Univ. 06-26 and Prof. 26-, Dean of the Faculty, Floating Univ. 28-29; Dir. British Div. of American Univ. Union 29-30; hon. corresp. mem. Inst. Littéraire et Artistique de France 37.
Publs. *Emerson* 17, *The Original Version of Love's Labour's Lost* 18, *Introduction to Old Testament Literature* 30; dramas: *The People's Choice* 08, *A Girl of Yesterday* 21, *And the Gods Laughed* 32.
Stanford University, Calif., U.S.A.

Gray, Sir James, C.B.E., M.C., M.A., SC.D., LL.D., D.SC., F.R.S.; British zoologist; b. 91; ed. Merchant Taylor's School and King's Coll., Cambridge.
Fellow of King's Coll., Cambridge 14-; Dean 20-23; Dir. of Studies 26-31; Prof. of Zoology, Cambridge Univ. 37-; Trustee British Museum; Development Commissioner and Chair. Advisory Cttee. for Fishery Research.
King's Field, West Road, Cambridge.

Gray, William Steele, A.B.; American banker; ed. Princeton.
Served in U.S. Navy 14-18 War; entered father's firm, William S. Gray & Co., Chemicals, of which he is still Pres.; entered Central Hanover Bank and Trust Co., now The Hanover Bank, as Vice-Pres. 25; Trustee 31; Pres. 33-50, Chair. 50-; Dir. Fidelity-Phenix Fire Insurance Co., General Foods Corpn., Phelps Dodge Corpn., Texas Co., Union Carbide & Carbon Corpn.; Vice-Pres. and mem. Board of Trustees Juilliard Musical Foundation; Board of Trustees Presbyterian Hospital, N.Y.; Chair. Board of Trustees, Y.M.C.A.; Trustee U.S. Council, Int. Chamber of Commerce; Republican.
Home: North Court, Greenwich, Conn.; Office: 70 Broadway, New York 15, N.Y., U.S.A.

Grazzi, Umberto, DR. JUR.; Italian diplomatist; b. 96; ed. Univ. of Pisa.
Entered diplomatic service 24; Consul, Switzerland and Spain 26-29; Ministry of Foreign Affairs 30-34; First Sec. Vienna 34-36; Ministry of Foreign Affairs 37-38; Counsellor Rio de Janeiro 39-41; Deputy Dir. for Economic Affairs, Ministry of Foreign Affairs 42-46; Dir.-Gen. for Economic Affairs 47-51; Ambassador to Belgium April 52-55, to Germany 55-; Chair. of many economic and commercial dels., including Anglo-Italian Economic Joint Cttee., Franco-Italian Customs Union Del., etc.
Italian Embassy, Bonn, Germany.

Green, Dwight Herbert, PH.B., LL.D.; American lawyer; b. 97; ed. Wabash Coll., Stanford Univ. and Univ. of Chicago.
Admitted to Ill. bar 22, practised Chicago to 26; spl. attorney Bureau of Internal Revenue Washington, D.C. 26, spl. rep. gen. counsel in Chicago 27; District Attorney Ill. Northern District 32-35; Gov. of Ill. 40-48; mem. American, Ill. State and Chicago Bar Asscns.; Republican.
231 South La Salle Street, Chicago 4, Ill., U.S.A.

Green, Frederick Charles, M.C., M.A., DR.PHIL.; British university professor and writer; b. 91; ed. Univs. of St. Andrews, Paris and Cologne.
Served 1914-18 and 1939-45 wars; Lecturer, Armstrong Coll., Univ. of Durham 20-21; Asst. Prof. Manitoba Univ. 21-25; Prof. of French, Univ. of Rochester 25-26, Univ. Coll., Univ. of Toronto 26-35, Cambridge Univ. 35-51; Prof. Edinburgh Univ. 51-; Officier de la Couronne de Belgique; Chevalier Légion d'Honneur.
Publs. include *Minuet: A Critical Survey of French and English Literary Ideas in the Eighteenth Century* 35, *Stendhal* 39, *The Mind of Proust* 49, *Rousseau and the Idea of Progress* (*Zaharoff Lecture*) 50, *Jean-Jacques Rousseau, a study of his life and writings* 55.
12 North Park Terrace, Edinburgh 4.

Green, Howard C.; Canadian barrister and politician; b. 95.
M.P. for Vancouver Quadra; has represented Vancouver constituencies since 35; served overseas in First World War; Minister of Public Works 57-; Right-Wing Conservative.
Ministry of Public Works, Ottawa, Canada.

Green, Julian; American novelist; b. 1900; ed. France and Univ. of Virginia.
Publs. *Adrienne Mesurat* (crowned by Acad. Française) 27, *Leviathan* 29, *Le voyageur sur la terre*, *Les clefs de la mort*, *Épaves* 32, *Le Visionnaire* 34, *Minuit* 36, *Journal* 38, *Varouna* 40, *Memories of Happy Days* 42, *Journal* 46, *Si j'étais vous . . .* 47, *Journal* 49, *Moira* 50, *Journal* 51, *Sud* 53, *L'Ennemi* 54, *Journal* 55, *Le Malfaiteur* 56, *L'ombre* 56.
52 *bis* rue de Varenne, Paris 7e, France.

Green, Leon, M.A., LL.B., LL.D.; American jurist; b. 88; ed. Ouachita Coll. and Univ. of Texas.
Admitted to Texas Bar 12; in law practice 12-15 and 18-20; Adjunct Prof. of Law, Texas Univ. 15-18 and Prof. 21-26; Prof. of Law and Dean, North Carolina Univ. 26 27; Visiting Prof. Yale Univ. 26, Prof. 27-29; Prof. of Law and Dean Northwestern Univ. Law School 29-47; Distinguished Prof. of Law, Univ. of Texas 47-.
Publs. *Rationale of Proximate Cause* 27, *Judge and Jury* 30, *The Judicial Process in Tort Cases* 31, 39, *Cases on Injuries to Relations* 40, 53, co-author *Cases on Torts* 57.
Yaupon Road at Westlake Drive, Route 7, Austin, Texas, U.S.A.

Green, Paul, A.B., LITT.D.; American playwright; b. 94; ed. Univ. of North Carolina and Cornell Univ.
2nd Lieut. American Expeditionary Force 18-19; Instructor in and Prof. of Philosophy, Univ. of North Carolina 23-32; Pulitzer Prizewinner 27, Guggenheim Fellow 28-30; Prof. of Dramatic Art, Univ. of North Carolina 35-50; Pres. National Folk Festival 34-45, National Theatre Conference 40-42; mem. Nat. Inst. of Arts and Letters.
Publs. *The Lord's Will* 25, *In Abraham's Bosom and The Field God* 27, *Lonesome Road* 26, *Wide Fields* 28, *In the Valley and Other Plays* 28, *The House of Connelly and Other Plays* 31, *The Laughing Pioneer* 32, *Roll Sweet Chariot* 34, *Shroud My Body Down* 35, *This Body the Earth* 35, *Hymn to the Rising Sun* 36, *Johnny Johnson* 37, *The Lost Colony* 37, *The Enchanted Maze* 39, *Out of the South* 39, *The Highland Call* 41, *Native Son* (with Richard Wright) 41, *The Hawthorn Tree* 43, *Forever Growing* 45, *Salvation on a String and Other Stories* 46, *The Common Glory* 48, *Dog on the Sun* 49, *Peer Gynt* (adaptation) 51, *Dramatic Heritage* 53, *Wilderness Road* 56, *The Founders* 57; also numerous screen plays.
Greenwood Road, Chapel Hill, North Carolina, U.S.A.

Green, Theodore Francis, A.B., A.M.; American lawyer; b. 67; ed. Brown Univ., Harvard Law School-Bonn and Berlin Univs.

Admitted to Rhode Island Bar 92; to U.S. Circuit Court 94 and U.S. Supreme Court 05; mem. Rhode Island House of Reps. 07; Chair. Plantations Bank of Rhode Island 15-; Del. all Democratic Nat. Conventions 12-, Vice-Chair. 50; Gov. Rhode Island 33-37; U.S. Senator from Rhode Island 37-; Chair. Senate Foreign Relations Cttee. 85th Congress; mem. Board of Fellows, Brown Univ. 29-; Trustee Rhode Island School of Design 1900-.

32 Westminster Street, Providence, R.I., U.S.A.

Green, Warren K., A.M., PH.D.; American astronomer; b. 91; ed. Harvard Univ.

Fellow Lick Observatory 14-25; Instructor in Physics Yale Univ. 19-21; Dir. Amherst Coll. Observatory 21-; Assoc. Prof. Astronomy 22-26, Prof. 26-; Fellow, American Asscn. for the Advancement of Science, Royal Astronomical Society, London; mem. American Astronomical Society, American Physical Society, Int. Astronomical Union.

46 Snell Street, Amherst, Mass., U.S.A.

Green, William Curtis, R.A., F.R.I.B.A.; British architect.

Royal Gold Medallist of Royal Inst. of British Architects 42.

Chief Works: Dorchester Hotel, London Life Asscn. and Westminster Bank buildings, London; Church of the Good Shepherd, Frensham; Stratton House, Piccadilly, Cambridge Univ. Press, London; Whitehall Development Scheme for H.M. Govt.

5 Pickering Place, St. James's Street, London, S.W.1.

Greenberg, Hon. Leopold, Q.C., B.A., LL.B.; South African lawyer; b. 85; ed. Grey Coll. Bloemfontein and S.A. Coll. Cape Town.

Called to Johannesburg Bar 11; Judge Pres. Transvaal Provincial Div. of Supreme Court 38-43; Judge of Appellate Div. of Supreme Court 43-55.

7 Rock Ridge Road, Parktown, Johannesburg, South Africa.

Greene, Frank Arnold, M.I.MECH.E., M.I.E.E., M.I.CHEM.E.; British consulting engineer; ed. King's Coll. Pupil, late firm Henry Greene & Co.; after starting practice acted for firms engaged in manufacture of paper, gas, electricity, pottery, chemicals, explosives, printing; designed and erected factories for the manufacture of explosives in First World War; mechanical consultant to several civil engineering firms and to the Min. of Aircraft Production 39-45; Past Pres. Inst. of Chemical Engineers; Fellow Inst. of Fuel, of the Chemical Society; former Master Worshipful Company of Founders; Fellow King's College.

29 Bartholomew Close, London, E.C.1.

Greene, Graham; British writer; b. 04; ed. Balliol Coll., Oxford.

Sub-Editor *The Times* 26-30; Lit. Editor *Spectator* 40-41; Foreign Office 41-44; Dir. Eyre and Spottiswoode (Publishers) Ltd. until 48.

Publs. *The Man Within* 29, *The Name of Action* 30, *Rumour at Nightfall* 31, *Stamboul Train* 32, *It's a Battlefield* 34, *England made me* 35, *Journey without Maps*, *A Gun for Sale* 36, *Brighton Rock* 38, *The Lawless Roads* 39, *The Confidential Agent* 39, *The Power and the Glory* 40 (Hawthornden Prize), *British Dramatists* 42, *The Ministry of Fear* 43, *Nineteen Stories* 47, *The Heart of the Matter* 48, *The Little Fire Engine* (for children) 50, *The Lost Childhood and Other Essays* 51, *The End of the Affair* 51, *The Little Horse Bus* (for children) 52, *The Living Room* (play) 52, *The Quiet American* 56.

99 Great Russell Street, London, W.C.1.

Greene, Jerome D., A.M., LL.D.; American educationist; b. 74; ed. Harvard and Geneva Univs.

Mem. firm of Lee Higginson & Co ., bankers, New York 17-33; Gen. Man. Rockefeller Inst.for Medical Research, 10-12 and Trustee 12-32; Joint Sec. Paris Peace Conf. Cttee. on Reparations 19; Trustee and Sec. Rockefeller Foundation 13-17 and Trustee 28-39; mem. Int. Health Board 12-17 and Gen. Education Board 12-39; Trustee Inst. for Govt. Research, Washington 17-28; Prof. of Int. Politics, Univ. Coll., Aberystwyth 32-34; Sec. Harvard Corpn. 05-10, 34-43; Chair. Inst. of Pacific Relations 29-33; Trustee, Brookings Inst. 28-45; Pres. Boston Symphony Orchestra 42-45; Pres. Associates of Cambridge Foundation 54-; Trustee and Treasurer Gardner Museum, Boston 36-.

54a Garden Street, Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A.

Greenfield, Julius Macdonald, C.M.G., Q.C., LL.B., B.C.L.; British (Rhodesian) lawyer and politician; b. 07; ed. Milton School, Bulawayo, and Univs. of Capetown and Oxford.

Rhodesian Rhodes Scholar 29; admitted to practise as advocate of High Court of S. Rhodesia 33, practised at Bulawayo till 50; elected to S. Rhodesia Parl. (United Party) 48; Minister of Justice and Internal Affairs 50-53; elected to Parl. of Fed. of Rhodesia and Nyasaland (Fed. Party) 53; Minister of Home Affairs and Education 53-55; Minister of Education and Law 55-.

Harthill, Weir Avenue, Hillside, Bulawayo, Southern Rhodesia; and Box 8160, Salisbury, Southern Rhodesia.

Greenham, Alfred Howard; Australian civil servant; b. 95; ed. Muirden Coll. and Univ. of Adelaide.

Joined S. Australian Civil Service 10; served in First A.I.F., France 16-18; apptd. accountant, Office of S. Australian Agent-Gen., London 26, Sec. 36; Sec. Dept. of Agriculture, Adelaide 38; seconded to Liquid Fuel Control Board 40; joined R.A.F. 41, with service in Western Desert, Tripoli and Italy; Middle East Staff Coll. 43; Asst. Trade Commr. 46, Agent-Gen. and Trade Commr. for S. Australia in London 53-.

South Australia House, Marble Arch, London, W.1.

Greenwood, Walter; British writer; b. 03; ed. elementary council school and Labour Coll.

Publs. *Love on the Dole* 33 (play 34, film 41), *His Worship the Mayor* 34, *Standing Room Only* 35, *The Secret Kingdom* 37, *The Cleft Stick* 38, *Only Mugs Work* 38, *How the Other Man Lives* 39, *Give us This Day* (play) 40, *Something in my Heart* (novel) 44, *Six Men of Dorset* (film script) 44, *The Village that Voted the Earth was Flat* (Rudyard Kipling: film script) 45, *Cure for Love* (play) 45, *So Brief the Spring* (play) 45, *Eureka Stockade* (film script) 47, *Lancashire* (County Books) 50, *Cure for Love* (film script) 49, *Chance of a Lifetime* (film script) 49, *So Brief the Spring* (novel) 51, *Too Clever for Love* (play) 51, *Saturday Night at the Crown* (play) 54, *The Wind in the Chimney* (child's book) 54, *What Everybody Wants* (novel) 54, *Down By The Sea* (novel) 56.

"Meadows", Rotherfield Lane, Mayfield, Sussex.

Greer, Rt. Rev. William Derrick Lindsay, M.A., D.D. (jure dig.); British ecclesiastic; b. 02; ed. St. Columba's Coll. and Trinity Coll., Dublin.

Asst. Principal, Min. of Home Affairs, N. Ireland 25-29; Curate 29-32, Vicar 32-35 of St. Luke's Church, Newcastle-on-Tyne; Gen. Sec. Student Christian Movement of Great Britain and N. Ireland 35-44; Principal of Westcott House, Cambridge 44-47; Bishop of Manchester 47-.

Bishop's House, 26 Singleton Road, Manchester 7.

Grefberg, Gustaf Ernst; Swedish lawyer; b. 79.

Chief of Section of Legislation in Dept. of Justice 19; Chief Land Surveyor 22; State Sec. for Justice 24; Chief Inland Revenue Board 27; Supreme Court Judge 30-47.

Publs. *Lagen om fastighetsbildning i stad* 17, *Lagen om sammanläggning av fastigh. å landet* 26, *Lagen om delning av jord å landet* 27, *Kyrkomötet och Kyrkans ekonomiska lagstiftning* 51.

Vasavägen 25, Stocksund, Sweden.

Gregersen (Jens Martin) Aage, D.LL.; Danish diplomatist; b. 91; ed. Univs. of Copenhagen and Montpellier.
Entered Foreign Service 20; Legal Adviser to Danish-Icelandic negotiations in Reykjavík 45; Minister to China 53-56, Ambassador 56-; Knight Order of Dannebrog (also Silver Cross); Commdr. Order of North Star (Sweden), of the Falcon (Iceland), of St. Olav (Norway).
Royal Danish Embassy, 11A Nan Ho Yen, Peking, China.

Gregg, Most Rev. John Allen Fitzgerald, C.H., M.A., D.D.; Irish ecclesiastic; b. 73; ed. Bedford School, Christ's Coll., Cambridge.
Curate Ballymena 96, Cork Cathedral 99; Incumbent of Blackrock Cork 06; Canon St. Patrick's Cathedral Dublin 12; Chaplain to Lord Lieut. 12; Examining Chaplain to Archbishop of Dublin 13; Archbishop King's Prof. of Divinity Trinity Coll. Dublin 11-15; Bishop of Ossory, Ferns and Leighlin 15-20; Archbishop of Dublin 20-38; Archbishop of Armagh and Primate of All Ireland 39-; Hon. Fellow Christ's Coll. Cambridge 34.
The Palace, Armagh, Northern Ireland.

Gregg, Brig. The Hon. Milton Fowler, V.C., P.C., C.B.E., M.C., M.A.; Canadian university professor and politician; b. 92; ed. Acadia Univ.
Taught in New Brunswick School 10-12; served 14-18 war; Sergeant-at-Arms, House of Commons, Ottawa 34-39; served 39-45 war (retired 44); Pres. Univ. of New Brunswick 44-47; Mem. of Parl. 47-; Minister of Fisheries 47, of Veteran Affairs 48-50, of Labour 50-; Liberal.
Thorn Cottage, Fredericton, N.B., Canada.

Gregh, Fernand Charles Félix; French writer; b. 73; ed. Univ. of Paris.
Founder *Banquet* 92; Sec. *Revue de Paris* 94; Laureate of Acad. Française 97; Founder-Dir. *Lettres* 07; Dramatic Critic, *Liberté* 13, *Comedia* 21-22, *Nouvelles Littéraires* 23; Victor Hugo Prof. Sorbonne 26; mem. Acad. Française.
Publs. Poems: *La Maison de l'Enfance* 96, *La Beauté de Vivre* 00, *Les Clartés Humaines* 03, *L'Or des Minutes* 05, *La Chaîne Eternelle* 10, *La Couronne Douloureuse* 17, *Couleur de la Vie* 23, *La Gloire du Coeur* 32, *La Couronne perdue et retrouvée*, *Théâtre féerique* 50, *Le Mot du Monde* 54; prose: *La Fenêtre ouverte* 01, *L'Œuvre de Victor Hugo* 33, *L'Age d'Or* 48, *L'Age d'Airain* 52, *L'Age de Fer* 56, *Le Mot du Monde* 57.
25 Hameau Boulainvilliers, Paris 16e; and Le Bois Bliaud à By, par Thomery, S. et M., France.

Grégoire, Henri; Belgian classical and Byzantine scholar.
Prof. of Greek and Byzantine History, Brussels Univ.; Sather Prof. Univ. of Calif. 38; Co-Founder Ecole Libre des Hautes Etudes N.Y.; Vice-Dean Faculty of Letters 41-45, Pres. 44; Asst. Prof. of History, New School for Social Research, N.Y.; Pres. Asscn. Int. des Byzantinistes; Editor *Byzantion*, *Corpus Bruxellense Historiae Byzantinae* and *La Nouvelle Clio*; Co-Founder and Joint Editor of *Le Flambeau* 18-; *Renaissance* 42-; Pres. Centre Nat. de Recherches byzantines, and Editor of its publs.; assoc. mem. Acad. des Inscriptions et Belles Lettres, Paris, and Accad. Nazionale dei Lincei, Rome; mem. Brussels, Bucharest, Copenhagen, Mainz, Munich and Palermo Acads., Medieval Acad. of America, Slav Insts. of Prague and of Belgrade; Bulgarian Historical Society, Byzantine Insts. of Providence, R.I., Paris and Istanbul, etc.; Dr. h.c. (Paris, Athens, Thessalonika, Algiers, Sofia, Cairo).
Publs. *Digenis Akritas, the Byzantine Epic in History and Poetry* (with P. Morphopoulos) 42, *Dans la montagne grecque* 48, *Asklepios, Apollon Smintheus et Rudra* (with R. Goossens and M. Mathieu), *La base historique de l'épopée médiévale* 50, *Les Persécutions dans l'Empire romain* (with P. Orgels, J. Moreau and A. Maricq) 51, *Euripides Tragédies* III-VII.
45 rue des Bollandistes, Brussels, Belgium.

Gregor, Werner, DR.RER.POL.; German diplomatist; b. 96; ed. Univs. of Berlin, Rostock and Paris.
Army Officer 14-20; entered Foreign Service 25; served The Hague 28-30, Pretoria 30-33, Warsaw 34-36, Glasgow 37-39; liaison officer between the German Air Force Gen. Staff and the Ministry of Foreign Affairs 39-43; Consul-Gen., Toulouse 43-44; military service and P.O.W. 44-47; Dir. of a Hamburg commercial firm 48-52; Ambassador to Bolivia 52-55; with Ministry of Foreign Affairs 56-57; Ambassador to Tunisia 57-; Hon. Dr.Phil. (Univ. of La Paz); awarded various German war decorations and the Grand Cross Condor de los Andes (Bolivia).
Auswärtiges Amt, Bonn, Germany.

Gregory, Frederick G., D.SC., A.R.C.S., F.R.S.; British plant physiologist; b. 93; ed. Imperial Coll. Science and Technology, London.
Acting Dir. of Research, Inst. of Plant Physiology, Imperial Coll. 46; Prof. of Plant Physiology, Royal Coll. of Science 37-.
8a Worsley Road, London, N.W.3.

Gregory, Horace, B.A.; American writer; b. 98; ed. Milwaukee and Univ. of Wisconsin.
Free lance in New York 24-; awarded Young Poet's Prize for Poetry (Chicago) 28, Helen Haire Levinson Poetry Award 34, Russell Loines Award (American Inst. Arts and Letters) 42, Guggenheim Fellowship 51, Union League Civic and Arts Foundation Prize for Poetry (Chicago) 51; mem. English Faculty, Sarah Lawrence Coll., Bronxville 34-; Lecturer New School for Social Research 55-56; contrib. to *New Republic*, *New Masses*, *Herald-Tribune*, *Poetry*, *Saturday Review of Literature*, etc.
Publs. *Rooming House* 32, *Poems of Catullus* (translation) 33, *Pilgrim of the Apocalypse* 33, *No Retreat* (poems) 33, *Chorus for Survival* (poems) 35, *Poems 1930-40* 41, *The Shield of Achilles, Essays on Beliefs in Poetry* 44, *A History of American Poetry 1900-1940* (with Marya Zaturenska) 46, *Selected Poems of Horace Gregory* 51; Editor: *New Letters in America* 37, *The Triumph of Life* (anthology of devotional and elegaic verse) 43, *The Portable Sherwood Anderson* 49; Editor: *The Snake Lady and Other Stories* by Vernon Lee 54, *Robert Browning's Selected Poems* 56, *The Mentor Book of Religious Verse* 56.
c/o Harcourt, Brace & Co., 383 Madison Avenue, New York 17, N.Y., U.S.A.

Gregory, John; American sculptor; b. 79; ed. Lambeth Art School London, Paris Ecole des Beaux Arts and American Acad. in Rome.
Works include decorations in Huntington Mausoleum, San Marino, California, panels on exterior of Folger Shakespeare Library, Washington, D.C., bronze equestrian statue of Gen. Anthony Wayne, Philadelphia, Beveridge Monument, Indianapolis, Indiana 46, heroic-size marble statue of *Memory* in American War Memorial, Suresnes, Paris 52; Pres. Nat. Sculpture Society 34-39, Hon. Pres. 54-; hon. mem. Architectural League 54-; apptd. to Arts Comm. of New York City 57-; mem. Nat. Acad. of Design, Nat. Inst. of Arts and Letters.
222 East 71st Street, New York, N.Y., U.S.A.

Gregory, William K., A.B., A.M., PH.D., D.SC.; American palæontologist; b. 76; ed. Trinity School New York, School of Mines, School of Arts and Columbia Univ.
Associate in Zoology Columbia Univ. 11-16, Asst. Prof. of Vertebrate Palæontology 16, Associate Prof. 20, Prof. 25 and Da Costa Prof. 43, Emeritus, 44-; Editor *American Museum Journal* 99-01; Research Asst. to Prof. Henry Fairfield Osborn 99-13; Asst. Curator Dept. of Vertebrate Palæontology American Museum 11-14, Curator Dept. of Comparative Anatomy 21-44 and Dept. of Ichthyology 25-44, Emeritus, 44-; Democrat.
Publs. *The Orders of Mammals* 10, *On the Structure and*

Relations of Notharctus 20, *Origin and Evolution of the Human Dentition* 22, *Our Face from Fish to Man* 29, *Fish Skulls* 33, *Man's Place among the Anthropoids* 34, *A Half-Century of Tritubercuty* 34, *In Quest of Gorillas* 37, *Studies on the Origin and Early Evolution of Paired Fins and Limbs* (with H. C. Raven) 41, *The Osteology of "Luvarus imperialis", a Scombroid Fish: A Study in Adaptive Evolution* (with G. Miles Conrad) 43, *Pareiasurs versus Placodonts as near-Ancestors to the Turtles* 46, *The Roles of Motile Larvae and Fixed Adults in the Origin of the Vertebrates* 46, *The Monotremes and the Palimpsest Theory* 47, *Evolution Emerging: A Survey of Changing Patterns from Primeval Life to Man*, 2 vols.
American Museum of Natural History, New York 24, N.Y., U.S.A.

Grenfell, Rt. Hon. David R., P.C., C.B.E., J.P., M.P.; British politician; b. 81.
Coalminer 93-16; Miners' Agent 16; Labour M.P. for Gower Div. of Glamorgan 22-; Forestry Commissioner 29; mem. Royal Comm. on Safety in Mines 36; Sec. for Mines 40-42; mem. Exec. Parl. Labour Party; Chair. Franco-British Parl. Relations Cttee.
Carnglas Road, Sketty, Swansea, Glam.

Grenfell, Joyce Irene, O.B.E.; British entertainer and writer; b. 10.
Radio Critic *Observer* 36-39; first stage appearance in Farjeon's *Little Revue* April 39-April 40; appeared in *Diversion* Wyndham's Theatre Oct. 40-April 41, *Light and Shade* Ambassadors Theatre Sept. 41; Welfare Officer Canadian Red Cross 41-43; entertained troops, and in hospitals in N. Africa, the Middle East, India and Italy 44-45; appeared in Noel Coward's revue *Sigh No More* 45-46, *Tuppence Coloured* 47-48, *Penny Plain*, *Joyce Grenfell Requests the Pleasure* 54-55; films include: *Poet's Pub*, *The Happiest Days of Your Life*, *Stage Fright*, *Galloping Major*, *Laughter in Paradise*, *The Magic Box*, *The Pickwick Papers*, *Genevieve*, *The Million Pound Note*, *Forbidden Cargo* 53, *Belles of St. Trinians* 54; Radio: own series *A Note with Music*, *The How Series* in collaboration with Stephen Potter, etc.
149 King's Road, London, S.W.3.

Grensted, Rev. Canon Laurence William, B.D., M.A., D.D.; British theologian; b. 84; ed. Merchant Taylors School Crosby and Univ. Coll. Oxford.
Vice-Principal, Egerton Hall 10-15; Chaplain to Forces 15-19; Principal, Egerton Hall 19-24; Lecturer in History of Doctrine Manchester Univ. 19-24; Fellow and Chaplain of Univ. Coll. Oxford 24-30; Univ. Lecturer in Psychology of Religion Oxford 28; Bampton Lecturer 30; Lecturer in Pastoral Theology Cambridge 32; Canon Theologian of Liverpool Cathedral 30-41; Canon Emeritus 41-; Nolloth Prof. of the Philosophy of the Christian Religion Oxford 30-50, Emeritus 50-; Fellow Royal Entomological Society, British Psychological Society.
Publs. *Psychology and God* (Bampton Lectures) 30, *The Person of Christ* 33, *Religion, Fact or Fancy* 36, *This Business of Living* 39, *Jesus and our Need* 41, *The Psychology of Religion* 52.
9 Shepherds Way, Cirencester, Glos.

Grente, H.E. Cardinal Georges, D. ès L.; French ecclesiastic; b. 72.
Catholic Priest since 95; fmr. Headmaster of St. Paul's School in Cherbourg; Bishop of Le Mans 18-; mem. Acad. française 36; Archbishop 43; created Cardinal 53; Dir. of *Le Dictionnaire des Lettres Français* (Librairie Fayard, Paris).
Publs. 37 vols., including: *Une Mission dans le Levant*, *Le Beau voyage des Cardinaux français aux Etats-Unis et au Canada*, *Fléchier*, *Saint Pie V*, *Rayons de France*, *Aux Parents*, *Ecrits et paroles*, *Discours*, 10 vols., *Notre Dame*, *l'Eminence Grise*, *Le Poète Jean Bertaut*, *Semailles et Semeurs*, *Ste. Marie-Madeleine Postel* (transl. into English), *Pierre de Nolhac*, *Les pensées de Joubert*, *La Magnificence des Sacrements* (transl. into English), *Paroles Romaines*, *Notre Père*, *Vie et passion de Jeanne d'Arc*, *Saintes de France*, *Notre Seigneur Jésus Christ*, *Marie*, *Le Pape des Grands Combats*, *Ces Français qui furent des Saints*, *Aimer et Servir la Patrie*, *La Composition et le Style*, *Le Cardinal Davy du Perron*, *Sainte Jeanne de France*, *Saint Pie X*.
L'Evêché, Le Mans (Sarthe), France.

Gresford-Jones, Rt. Rev. Edward Michael, M.A., D.D.; British ecclesiastic; b. 01; ed. Rugby School and Trinity Coll., Cambridge.
Curate, St. Chrysostom's, Victoria Park, Manchester 26-28; Chaplain, Trinity Coll., Cambridge 28-33; Vicar of Holy Trinity, South Shore, Blackpool 33-39; Rural Dean of the Fylde 38-39; Vicar of Hunslet, Leeds 39-42; Bishop Suffragan of Willesden 42-50; Lord Bishop of St. Albans 50-; Chair. Church of England Moral Welfare Council.
Abbey Gate House, St. Albans, Herts.

Gresson, Kenneth Macfarlane, LL.B.; New Zealand judge; b. 91; ed. Wanganui Collegiate School and Univ. of New Zealand.
In practice as lawyer, Christchurch 18-47; Dean, Faculty of Law, Canterbury Univ. Coll. 36-47; Judge of the Supreme Court of New Zealand 47-.
54 Aurora Terrace, Wellington, New Zealand.

Grew, Joseph C., A.B., LL.D.; American diplomatist; b. 80; ed. Harvard Univ.
Deputy Consul-Gen. Cairo 04; Sec. Mexico City 06-07, St. Petersburg 07-08, Berlin 08-11, Vienna 11-12, Berlin 12-16; Counsellor 17; Chargé d'Affaires Vienna 17; Acting Chief Western European Div. of Dept. of State 18; Sec.-Gen. to American Peace Conf. Del. Versailles 19; Min. to Denmark 20 and to Switzerland 21; Del. to Lausanne Conf. 23; Under-Sec. of State 24-27; Ambassador to Turkey 27-32 and to Japan 32-41; Dir. Office of Far Eastern Affairs State Department 44-; Spl. Asst. to Sec. of State and Consultant, Office of War Information; Under-Sec. of State 44-45.
Publs. *Sport and Travel in the Far East* 10, *Report from Tokyo* 42, *Ten Years in Japan* 44, *Turbulent Era: A Diplomatic Record of Forty Years* 52.
2840 Woodland Drive, N.W., Washington 8, D.C., U.S.A.

Grewe, Wilhelm; German university professor and civil servant; b. 11; ed. Univs. of Berlin, Freiburg, Frankfurt and Hamburg, and The Acad. of Int. Law, The Hague.
Taught in Berlin and Göttingen Univs. 41-47; Prof. of Law, Freiburg Univ. 47-; Chief of Legal Division, Foreign Office 53-54, of the Political Division 55-.
Auswärtiges Amt, Bonn, Germany.

Grey, Elmer; American architect; b. 71.
Architect of the Pasadena Community Playhouse, Lincoln Shrine, Redlands, California, California Inst. of Technology, and Huntington Art Gallery; much private residence work; painter in oils and water colours.
1372 South El Molino Avenue, Pasadena, Calif., U.S.A.

Grey, Paul Francis, C.M.G.; British diplomatist; b. 08; ed. Charterhouse and Christ Church, Oxford.
Entered Diplomatic Service 33; served Rome 35, Foreign Office 39, Rio de Janeiro 44, The Hague 45; Counsellor, Lisbon 49-; Minister to Moscow 51-54; Asst. Under-Sec. Foreign Office 54-57; Ambassador to Czechoslovakia 57-.
The British Embassy, Prague, Czechoslovakia.

Grey, Sir Ralph Francis Alnwick, K.C.V.O., C.M.G., O.B.E., LL.B.; British civil servant; b. 10; ed. Wellington Coll., Auckland Univ. Coll. and Pembroke Coll. Cambridge.
Barrister and Solicitor, Supreme Court of New Zealand 32; Judge's Assoc. N.Z. 32-36; Cadet, Colonial Admin.

Service, Nigeria 37, Asst. Financial Sec. 48, Admin. Officer (First Class) 51, Development Sec. 52, Sec. to the Gov.-Gen. and Council of Ministers 54; Chief Sec. Fed. of Nigeria 55-; mem. Council of Ministers, Fed. of Nigeria and mem. Council of Ibadan Univ. Coll.
Chief Secretary's Lodge, Lagos, Nigeria.

Gridley, 1st Baron, cr. 55; **Arnold Babb Gridley,** K.B.E., M.I.E.E.; British engineer; b. 78; ed. Bristol Grammar School, Clifton Laboratories and Univ. Coll.
Consulting Electrical Engineer and Chair. and Man. Dir. of several electrical manufacturing companies; Controller electric power supply in Great Britain during First World War; Conservative M.P. for Stockport 35-50, for Stockport South 50-54; Pres. Asscn. British Chambers of Commerce 46-48; Chair. Conservative Members Cttee 46-51; Six years on Evershed Cttee.
Culwood, Lye Green, Chesham, Bucks.

Gridley, John Crandon, C.B.E.; British company director; b. 04; ed. Queen's Coll. Taunton.
Chair. Mobil Oil Co. Ltd. 49-.
Mobil Oil Co. Ltd., Caxton House East, Tothill Street, London, S.W.1; and 71 Melbury Court, London, W.8.

Grieg, Harald, M.A.; Norwegian publisher; b. 94; ed. Univ. of Oslo.
Journalist with *Tidens Tegn* 14; war corresp. in Finland 18; Man. Dir. of publishing house Gyldendal Norsk Forlag 21-; arrested by the Nazis and interned in Grini concentration camp 41; resumed business 45; Chair. of Board, Norwegian Publishers' Asscn. 36-; Foundation mem. Scandinavian Publishers' Council 35-; Chair. Board of Nat. Theatre 38-; Chair. Swedish-Norwegian Foundation; Pres. Society for the Publication of Ancient Norwegian Manuscripts.
Publs. *Bjornson and the Book Trade* 32, *Publishing as a Vocation* 45, *The Blessing of Reading* 45, *Kielland and the Wicked Robbers* 49, *Speeches in the Theatre*, *Back to Norway*, *Out Fishing with Hemingway* 50, *A Publishers Reader* 52, *Hamsun* 54, *En Dansk Forlegger og Fire Norske Diktere* 55, *Nordahl my Brother* 56.
Home: "Sirilund", Stasjonsveien 11, Slemdal; Office: Gyldendal Norsk Forlag, Universitetsgt. 16, Oslo, Norway.

Grier, Mary Lynda Dorothea, C.B.E., M.A.; British educationist; b. 80; ed. Newnham Coll. Cambridge.
Lecturer and Dir. of Studies in Economics Newnham Coll. 09-21; Fellow and Associate of Coll.; Acting Prof. of Economics Leeds Univ. 15-19; Principal and Tutor in Economics Lady Margaret Hall Oxford 21-45; Pres. Economics Section of British Asscn. 25; mem. Consultative Cttee. of Board of Education 24-39; mem. Hebdomadal Council of Oxford Univ. 26-45; mem. Archbishop's Comm. on Religious Education 27-29; Faculty Fellow Nuffield Coll. Oxford 44-45; Pres. Education Section British Asscn. 46 and 47; British Council Rep. in China 48-50; Trustee, Nat. Central Library; Hon. LL.D. (Cantab.), Hon. Fellow Lady Margaret Hall, Oxford.
Flat 4A Lansdowne House, London, W.11.

Griera, Antoni, LITT.D.; Spanish university professor; b. 87; ed. Univs. of Halle/S., Zürich and Paris.
Prof. of History of Spanish Literature, Gran Seminario de Barcelona; Prof. of Christian Culture, Escuela Superior de Bellas Artes de Barcelona; Prof. of Romance Philology, Univ. of Barcelona; mem. Higher Council of Scientific Research, Madrid; mem. Real Acad. de Buenas Letras, Barcelona, Real Acad. de Bellas Artes de San Jorge, Barcelona; Dr. (Zürich and Madrid) and Dr. h.c. (Würzburg and Louvain).
Publs. *Tresor de la Llengua, de les Tradicions et de la Cultura popular de Catalunya,* 14 vols. 35-47, *Atlas linguistic de la Catalunya,* 10 vols., *Boletín de Dialectologia catalana,* 24 vols. 13-36, *Boletín de Dialectologia espanola* (continuation of former work), vols. 25 34, 41-55.
Abadia de San Cugat del Vallés, Barcelona, Spain.

Grierson, Sir Herbert John Clifford, Kt., M.A., F.B.A.; British literary historian; b. 66; ed. King's Coll. Aberdeen and Christ Church Oxford.
Prof. at Aberdeen Univ. 94-15; Prof. of Rhetoric and English Literature in Edinburgh Univ. 15-35, Emeritus, Lord Rector Univ. 36-39; Hon. LL.D. (St. Andrews, Edinburgh, Aberdeen); Hon. Litt.D. (Dublin, Cambridge, Oxford, Amsterdam, Columbia, Princeton); Dr. h.c. Bordeaux).
Publs. *The Poems of John Donne*, *The Metaphysical Poets: Donne to Butler*, *The Poems of John Milton* (Editor); various chapters in the *Cambridge History of English Literature*; *Carlyle and Hitler* 33, *Letters of Sir Walter Scott* (12 vols.), *Milton and Wordsworth*, *Prophets and Poets* 37, *Sir Walter Scott, Bart.* 38, *Essays and Addresses* 40, *The English Bible* 44, *Rhetoric and English Composition* 45, *And the Third Day* 48, *Criticism and Creation* 50.
8 Harvey Road, Cambridge.

Grierson, John, M.A., LL.D.; British film producer; b. 98; ed. Glasgow, Durham and Chicago Univs.
Served R.N. 14-18 war; Film Officer, Empire Marketing Board 28-33, G.P.O. 33-37; Film adviser, Canadian Govt., Scotland Film Cttee., Imperial Relations Trust; mem. Cinematograph Films Council 38; Canadian Govt. Film Commr. 39-45; Gen. Man. Canadian Wartime Information Board 43-45; Pres. The World To-day Inc. 46-47; Controller of Film Activities, C.O.I. Feb. 48-; Exec. Producer Group 3 Ltd., Southall Studios 50; Dir. Mass Communications and Public Information UNESCO 47-48.
Films include *Drifters* 29, *Industrial Britain* 33, *Song of Ceylon* 35, *B.B.C.* 35, *Night Mail* 36, *Children at School* 37, *We Live in Two Worlds* 37, *The Londoners* 38, *The World in Action* Series under the auspices of Nat. Film Board 41-45, *The Brave Don't Cry* 52, *Man of Africa* 53.
Publs. *The Cinema in the Arts Today* 35, *The Course of Realism* 38. *Grierson on Documentary* 46.
Tog Hill, Calstone, Calne, Wiltshire.

Grieve, Christopher Murray (*see* MacDiarmid, Hugh).

Griffis, Stanton, A.B.; American banker and diplomatist; b. 87; ed. Ithaca High School and Cornell Univ.
Partner in investment banking firm, Hemphill Noyes & Co. 19; Trustee Cornell Univ. 30; Finance Cttee. Board of Trustees Cornell Univ. 31; Chair. of Board Madison Square Garden 33; Dir. Paramount Pictures Inc. 35; Chair. Exec. Cttee. 36; Chair. Special Events Cttee. of Navy Relief Drive for Navy Relief Society 42; Chief of Motion Picture Bureau (Domestic Branch) of Office of War Information 43-44; Special Rep. of U.S. Govt. to Sweden (Federal Economic Admin.) April 44; Commr. American Red Cross, Pacific Ocean Area 44-45; Chair. of Board of Brentanos Book Stores Inc.; U.S. Ambassador to Poland 47-48; to Egypt 48-49; to Argentina 49-50; to Spain 51-52; Dir. American Historical Society, Memorial Hospital for Cancer and Allied Diseases, Nat. Hospital for Speech Disorders, Lee Rubber and Tire Co.; Hon. LL.D. (Union Coll.) 44.
Publ. *Lying in State* 52.
15 Broad Street, New York 5, N.Y., U.S.A.

Griffith, Ernest Stacey; American political scientist and research director; b. 96; ed. Hamilton Coll. and Univ. of Oxford.
Instructor in Economics, Princeton 20-21; Warden, Univ. Settlement and David Lewis Club, Liverpool 23-28; Lecturer in Social Studies Univ. of Liverpool 26-28; Assoc. Prof. Syracuse Univ. 28-29; Visiting Prof. Harvard 29-30; Dean and Prof. of Political Science, Syracuse 30-35, and American Univ. Washing-

ton 35-40; Dir. Legislative Reference Service, Library of Congress 40-58; Fulbright Prof., Oxford 51-52, and Lecturer in Birmingham, Manchester, Swansea and Oslo; Dean, School of Int. Service, American Univ., Washington 58-.
Publs. *The Impasse of Democracy* 39, *The Modern Government in Action* 42, *Research in Political Science* 48, *Congress: Its Contemporary Role* 51, *The American System of Government* 54.
Home: 1941 Parkside Drive N.W., Washington 12, D.C.; Office: Library of Congress, Washington 16, D.C., U.S.A.

Griffiths, Rt. Hon. James, P.C., J.P., M.P.; British politician; b. 90; ed. elementary school and Labour Coll.
Labour Party Agent 22-25; Miners' Agent 25-36; Pres. South Wales Miners' Fed. 33-36; mem. Nat. Exec. Miners' Fed. of Great Britain 34-36; Labour M.P. for Llanelly Div. of Carmarthen 36-; mem. Nat. Exec. Labour Party 39-; mem. Exec. Parl. Labour Party; Min. Nat. Insurance Aug. 45-Feb. 50; Sec. of State for the Colonies 50-51; Chair. of Labour Party 48; mem. B.B.C. Gen. Advisory Council 52; Deputy Leader Parl. Labour Party 56-.
House of Commons, London, S.W.1.

Grigg, Rt. Hon. Sir James, K.C.B., K.C.S.I.; British politician; b. 90; ed. Cambridge Univ.
Principal Private Sec. to Chancellors of Exchequer 21-30; Chair. Board of Customs and Excise 30 and Board of Inland Revenue 30-34; Finance Mem. Indian Govt. 34-39; Permanent Under-Sec. of State for War and mem. and Sec. Army Council to 42; Chair. War Office Standing Cttee. (reforms) 40-42; Sec. of State for War and Pres. Army Council 42-45; M.P. for East Cardiff 42-45; Exec. Dir. Int. Bank for Reconstruction and Development 46-47; Dir. of various companies, including Imperial Tobacco Co., Prudential Assurance Co., Nat. Provincial Bank, Distillers Co.; Hon. Bencher Middle Temple 54; Hon. Fellow St. John's Coll. Cambridge 43; Hon. LL.D. (Bristol) 46.
Publ. *Prejudice and Judgment* 48.
A 15 Albany, London, W.1.

Grigson, Geoffrey; English author; b. 05; ed. Univ. of Oxford.
Founder and one-time Editor of the English periodical *New Verse*.
Publs. *Several Observations: Thirty-five Poems* 39, *Under the Cliff and Other Poems* 43, *The Isles of Scilly and Other Poems* 46, *Samuel Palmer* (biography) 47, *The Harp of Aeolus* (criticism) 48, *Places of the Mind* 49, *Poems of John Clare's Madness* 49, *The Crest on the Silver* (autobiography) 50, *The Victorians* 50, *Selected Poems of William Barnes* 50, *Selected Poems of John Clare* 50, *Essays from the Air* 51, *Gardenage* 52, *The Female Form in Painting* (co-author) 53, *Freedom of the Parish* 54, *The Englishman's Flora* 55, *English Drawings* 55.
Broad Town, nr. Swindon, Wiltshire.

Grimes, William Francis, C.B.E., M.A., F.S.A., F.M.A.; British archæologist; b. 05; ed. Univ. of Wales.
Asst. Keeper of Archæology, National Museum of Wales 26-38; Asst. Archæology Officer, Ordnance Survey Office 38-44, Acting Archæology Officer 44; seconded to Ministry of Works, Ancient Monuments Dept., for investigation of historic monuments threatened with destruction 39-44; Dir. of London Museum 44-56; Hon. Dir. of Excavations, Roman and Medieval London Excavation Council 47-; Sec. Council for British Archæology 49-54, Pres. 55-; Pres. London and Middlesex Archæological Society 50-; Vice-Pres. Society of Antiquaries of London 53-57, Vice-Pres. and Pres. 57-; Vice-Pres. Royal Archæological Inst.; Dir. Inst. of Archæology and Prof. of Archæology, Univ. of London 56-.
Publs. *Holt, Denbighshire: The Works-Depôt of the Twentieth Legion at Castle Lyons* (*Y Cymmrodor*, Vol. XLI, 1931), *The Prehistory of Wales*.
Institute of Archæology, St. John's Lodge, Regent's Park, London, N.W.1.

Grimes, William Henry; American newspaper editor; b. 92; ed. Western Reserve Univ., Cleveland, Ohio.
Reporter with Ohio newspapers 13-20; mem. Washington Bureau, United Press 20; New York Office, United Press 21; Man. Washington Bureau *Wall Street Journal* 23-34; Man. Editor 34-41; Editor *Wall Street Journal* 41-; awarded Pulitzer prize for distinguished editorial writing 47.
Cross Streams Farm, Hopewell Junction, N.Y., U.S.A.

Grimme, Adolf; German broadcasting official; b. 89; ed. Gymnasium Andreanum, Hildesheim and Univs. of Halle, Munich and Göttingen.
Asst. Master 19, Senior Master, Head Master and Vice-Pres. Provinzialschulkollegiums, Berlin 19-29; Minister of Education, *Land* Govt. of Prussia 30-33 and of Lower Saxony 45-48; Gen. Dir. Nordwestdeutscher Rundfunk 48-56; Senator Max Planck-Gesellschaft; mem. German Section of UNESCO, Deutsche Akad. für Sprache und Dichtung.
Publs. include *Der Religiöse Mensch* 23, *Auf freiem Grund—mit freiem Volk* 32, *Selbstbesinnung* 47, *Vom Wesen der Romantik* 47, *Rettet den Menschen* 49, *Die Sendung der Sendungen des Rundfunks* 55.
Degerndorf am Inn, Germany.

Grimond, Joseph; British politician; b. 13; ed. Eton and Balliol Coll. Oxford.
Barrister; served Fife and Forfar Yeomanry 39-45; fmr. Dir. of Personnel, European Office of UNRRA; Sec. Nat. Trust for Scotland 47-; Liberal M.P. for Orkney and Shetland 50-; Liberal Chief Whip 51-57; Leader of Parl. Party 57-.
Old Manse of Firth, Kirkwall, Orkney.

Grimshaw, Most Rev. Francis Joseph, D.D.; British ecclesiastic; b. 01; ed. St. Brendan's Coll. Bristol and the English Coll. Rome.
Ordained priest 26; asst. Priest, Swindon 26-32; Priest, St. Joseph's, Fishponds, Bristol 32-46, St. Mary's Bath 46-47; Bishop of Plymouth 47-54; Archbishop of Birmingham 54-.
Archbishop's House, 6 Norfolk Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham, 15.

Gripenberg, Georg Achates, M.A., LL.B.; Finnish diplomatist; b. 90; ed. Helsinki, Uppsala, London and Oxford Univs.
Sec. Foreign Office 18; Acting Sec.-Gen. 20-21; Chargé d'Affaires in Brussels and The Hague 21-22, Madrid and Lisbon 23-29; Minister to Argentine and Brazil 29, also accred. to Chile 31; Chargé d'Affaires in London 32 and Minister 33-41; Minister to Holy See 42-43; Minister to Sweden 43-55, Ambassador 55-56; Permanent Rep. to U.N. 56-.
1 West 72nd Street, New York 21, N.Y., U.S.A.

Griswold, A(lfred) Whitney, B.A., PH.D., LITT.D., L.H.D., LL.D.; American university president; b. 06; ed. Yale Univ.
Instructor in English, Yale Univ. 29-30, in History 33-36, Research Asst. Int. Relations 35-38, Asst. Prof. Govt. and Int. Relations 38-42, Assoc. Prof. 42-45, Assoc. Prof. of Political Science 45-46, Assoc. Prof. of History 46-47, Prof. of History 47-50; Dir. U.S. Army Specialised Training Programme (Foreign Area and Language Studies) 42-45; Dir. U.S.A. Civil Affairs Training School 43-45; Pres. Yale Univ. 50; Guggenheim Fellowship 42 and 45; mem. Board of Trustees, Carnegie Foundation for Advancement of Teaching 50-; Alumni Trustee, Hotchkiss School 43-47, Trustee 48-; mem. Advisory Comm. "The Papers of Thomas Jefferson", Princeton Univ. Press 51-, John Hay Whitney Foundation Advisory Board; mem. Citizens Action Cttee. (New Haven, Conn.), etc.; Hon. LL.D. (Prince-

ton, Harvard, Columbia, Brown Univ. of Pa., Wesleyan (Conn.); Litt.D. (Jewish Theological Seminary of America); L.H.D. (Trinity Coll. Conn.); Officier Légion d'Honneur.
Publs. *The Far Eastern Policy of the United States* 38, *Farming and Democracy* 48, *Essays on Education* 54.
Home: 43 Hillhouse Avenue, New Haven 11; Office: Yale University, New Haven, Conn., U.S.A.

Groes, Lis; Danish politician; b. 10; ed. Univ. of Copenhagen.
Pres. of Student Organisation 32; expert in marketing and consumer research; Minister of Commerce, Industry and Shipping 53-; Socialist.
Vesterled 35, Copenhagen, Denmark.

Gromaire, Marcel; French painter; b. 92.
Mem. Salon d'Automne, Society of French Painters and Engravers; collaborated in revival of French tapestry 38-42; exhibitions of tapestry in Paris, Brussels, Amsterdam, London, and New York; exhibition of recent paintings in Louis Carré gallery 47; exhibition in L. Carré Gallery N.Y. 49; juryman Carnegie Prize Competition Pittsburgh 50; exhibition *New York vu par Gromaire*, Louis Carré Gallery, Paris 51.
Paintings include *Le repas paysan* 21, *La loterie foraine* 23, *Le faucheur flamand* 24, *Les Travaux de la Terre* (Paris Museum), *Les lignes de la Main*, *La Forêt*; (Museum of Modern Art, Paris); Paintings in Oslo, Copenhagen, Gothenburg and Basle Galleries, and in Paris Int. Exposition 37.
47 rue Sarrette, Paris 14e, France.

Gromyko, Andrei A.; Soviet diplomatist; b. 09; ed. Moscow Agricultural Inst. and Moscow Inst. of Economics.
Mem. Communist Party 31-; worked as senior research scientist at Acad. of Sciences; in charge of American Div. of Nat. Council of Foreign Affairs 39; Counsellor at Washington Embassy 39-43; Ambassador to U.S.A. and Minister to Cuba 43-46; Soviet rep. on U.N. Security Council 46-48; Deputy Foreign Minister 46-49; 1st Deputy Minister of Foreign Affairs 49-52, 53-57; Ambassador to Great Britain 52-53; Deputy to Supreme Soviet 46-; mem. Central Cttee. Communist Party52-; took part in Teheran, Yalta and Potsdam Confs.; Chair. Del. to Dumbarton Oaks Conf. on Post-War Security 44; Foreign Minister 57-; thrice awarded Order of Lenin.
Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Moscow, U.S.S.R.

Grøn, Alfred Howard, DR. RER. POL.; Danish university professor; b. 94; ed. Univ. of Copenhagen, and studies in Germany, U.S.A. (Harvard Univ.), Switzerland, and France.
State Forest Supervisor 26-27; Asst. Prof. of Forestry Royal Agricultural Coll. Copenhagen 26-30, Prof. 30-; Dir. Kagstrup Kalkvaerk Ltd. 34-, M.E. Grøn & Son Ltd. 39-; Gen. Man. Løvenholm Fonden 51; Dir. Danish Forest Society 41-47; mem. Stat. Forest Research Cttee. 44-54; mem. Danish Acad. of Technical Sciences 37-, Vice-Pres. 47-50; Pres. Northern Forest Union 46-50; mem. Royal Swedish Agricultural Acad. 49, Norwegian Forestry Society 50; Commdr. Order of St. Olav (Norway), Order of the Lion (Finland), Order of the North Star (Sweden); Officer of Dannebrog and Silver Cross (Denmark); Dr. h.c. Royal Swedish School of Forestry.
Publs. *Den almindelige Skovokonomis Teori* 31, *Hvad Nytte er Skoven til* 33, *Skovbrugets Driftsokonomi* 43, *Skovvurdering* 44, *Skovbrugets Driftsbudgettering* 45.
Lövenholm, Auning, Denmark.

Grønbech, Kaare, DR. PHIL.; Danish philologist; b. 01; ed. Univ. of Copenhagen.
Mem. Royal Danish Central Asian Expedition 38-39; Reader in Turkish 42; Prof. of Central Asian Languages, Univ. of Copenhagen 47-; Editor *Monumenta Linguarum Asiae Maioris*; Chief Editor *Acta Orientalia*; mem. Royal Danish Acad. of Science and Letters 43, Finno-Ugrian Society 49, Acad. of Science and Literature, Mainz 51; Vice-Pres. Societas Uralo-altaica 52; mem. Board of Dirs. Carlsberg Foundation 52-; Pres. Int. Asscn. of Orientalists, UNESCO 54-; led Royal Danish Central Asian Expedition 48-52 and Haslund-Chr. Memorial Expedition to Afghanistan 53-54; a Dir. of Museum of Nat. History, Frederiksberg Castle 55-; Order of Dannebrog.
Publs. *Der Türkische Sprachbau* 36, *Codex Cumanicus* 36, *Tschuwassische Volkslieder* 40, *Komanisches Wörterbuch* 42, *Rabghuzi Narrationes de Prophetes* 48, *Introduction to Classical Mongolian* (with J. Krueger) 55.
Brogaardsvej 6, Gentofte, Denmark.

Gronchi, Giovanni; Italian politician; b. 87; ed. Pisa Univ.
Early mem. of Don Sturzo's movement; active in reorganisation of Italian trade unionism; served in army 14-18; a founder of Italian Popular Party; Mem. Parl. 19-; Under-Sec. of State for Industry and Commerce 22-23; retired from public life 23-42; Sec. of State for Commerce, Industry and Labour 44-46; Pres. Christian Democrat Parl. Group 46-48; Speaker, Chamber of Deputies 48-55, President of Italian Republic 55-.
Palazzo del Quirinale, Rome, Italy.

Groningen, Bernhard A. van, D.LITT., PH.D.; Netherlands university professor; b. 94; ed. Athénée Royal and Brussels and Groningen Univs.
Classics Teacher 19-26; Rector, Assen Gymnasium 26-29; Asst. Prof. of Greek Papyrology, Univ. of Groningen 25-29; Prof. of Greek Language, Literature and Greek Antiquities, Univ. of Leyden 29-; mem. Royal Acad. of Netherlands 35-, Pres. 49-; mem. Int. Cttee. of Papyrologists and mem. of Royal Flemish Acad. of Sciences, Letters and Arts for Belgium; Pres. Int. Fed. of Asscns. for Classical Studies 54; Knight Order of the Lion (Netherlands); Hon. D.Litt. (Belfast) and Ph.D. (Thessalonike).
Publs. *Le Gymnasiarque des métropoles de l'Egypte romaine* 24, *Aristote, le second livre de l'Economique* 33, *Papyrological Primer* (in collaboration with M. David) 40, 46, 52, *Short Manual of Greek Palaeography* 40, 55, *Basileus* 41, *The Warren Papyri* (in collaboration) 41, *Herodotus, with commentary in Dutch* 45-55, *A Family-Archive from Tebtunis* 50, *In the Grip of the Past* 53, *La Poésie verbale grecque* 53, *Homerus* 54.
20 van Beuningenlaan, Leyden, Netherlands.

Groote, Paul De; Belgian engineer and politician; b. 05; ed. Athénée Royal de Bruxelles and Univ. of Brussels.
Gen.-Sec. of Permanent Cttee. for Co-ordination of Transport in Congo 27, Chief Engineer for Otraco operation 30; Lecturer Brussels Univ. 34; Prof. 45; Adviser to Min. of Communications 44; Vice-Chair. Nat. Office for Transport Regulation 44; mem. Board of Belgian Railways 44; mem. Exec. Board E.C.I.T.O. 45; Min. of Economic Co-ordination and Nat. Re-equipment Mar. 47-49; Belgian Lab. Party.
Publs. *La Co-ordination des Transports en Belgique* 45, *Unité d'exploitation des Transports* 46.
249 Dieweg, Brussels, Belgium.

Gropius, Walter; German architect; b. 83; ed. Univs. of Charlottenburg (Berlin) and Munich.
With Peter Behrens, Berlin 07-10, own practice since 10; Dir. Bauhaus Weimar (later Bauhaus Dessau) 18-28; in practice with Maxwell Fry in London 34-37; Prof. of Architecture, Harvard Univ., 37-52; Chair. of Dept. of Architecture 38-52, Emeritus 52-; Chair. Educational Cttee., Int. Congress of Modern Building, 48; Visiting Cttee., School of Architecture and Planning, M.I.T. 53; Vice-Pres. Int. Congresses of Modern Building, Zürich; Hon. degrees from Harvard Univ., R.S.A. (London), Western Reserve Univ., Ohio, Sydney Univ., Rio de Janeiro Univ. and N. Carolina State Coll.; Howard Myers Award 51; Int. Architecture Prize of Matarazzo

Foundation, Brazil 53; Royal Gold Medal (R.I.B.A.); Fellow American Acad. of Arts and Letters, American Inst. of Architects.
Publs. *Staatliches Bauhaus* 23, *Internationale Architektur* 25, *Bauhausbauten in Dessau* 30, *New Architecture and the Bauhaus* 35, *The Bauhaus 1919-1928* 38, *Rebuilding our Communities* 46, *Scope of Total Architecture* 55.
Home: Baker Bridge Road, Lincoln, Mass.; Office: 16 Brattle Street, Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A.

Gros, André; French lawyer; b. 08; ed. Univs. of Lyons and Paris.
Assistant Law Faculty Paris 31, Asst. Prof. Univ. Nancy 35, Toulouse 37, Univ. Prof. Public Law 38-; seconded to Min. of Foreign Affairs 39; Prof. Political Science Rio de Janeiro Univ. 39, 41-42; served France 40; legal Counsellor to French Embassy in London; French rep. on War Crimes Comm., London 45; legal adviser to French Del. Council of Foreign Ministers and Peace Conf. Paris 46; Legal Adviser Ministry of Foreign Affairs 47-; Prof. Ecole Nationale d'Administration Paris 47-; mem. Permanent Court of Arbitration, The Hague 50; del. to Comm. for the Rhine 50; Agent to Int. Court of Justice 50-57; Conseiller d'Etat 54-; Commdr. Légion d'Honneur; Croix de Guerre (39-45).
Publs. *Survivance de la Raison d'Etat* 32, *Problèmes Politiques de l'Europe 42-44* (Spanish transl. 43).
37 quai d'Orsay, Paris 7e, France.

Gross, Richard Oliver, C.M.G.; British sculptor; b. 82; ed. Barrow Grammar School.
Was trained in London Studios, subsequently in South Africa, reached New Zealand; carried out important architectural, sculptural and monumental commissions; elected Associate Royal Society of British Sculptors 30; elected Fellow 45; Chair. Mackelvie Trust Board; mem. Consultative Cttee., Post Primary Education.
Atri, Marie Avenue, Hillborough, S.E. 5, Auckland, New Zealand.

Gross, Robert Ellsworth, A.B.; American aircraft manufacturer; b. 97; ed. Harvard Univ.
With Lee Higginson Corpn. Boston Mass. 19-27; with Stearman Aircraft Co. Wichita Kansas 27-28; Pres. Viking Flying Boat Co., New Haven Conn. 28-30; Pres. Lockheed Aircraft Corpn., Burbank, Calif. 32-; Dir. Pacific Corpn., Security-1st National Bank of Los Angeles; Dir. Penn. Mutual Life Insurance Co.; Order of Orange Nassau (Neths.), Légion d'Honneur (France).
649 Stone Canyon Road, Bel-Air, Los Angeles 24, Calif., U.S.A.

Grosse, Georg; German industrialist and politician; b. 1900; ed. secondary school and univ.
With Darmstadt Bank 26-32; with Dresdner Bank 32-38; is now proprietor of the firm of Georg Grosse, Weimar, and of the firm J. A. Schlenzig, Altenburg/Thür; founder of Christian Democratic Union (CDU) in Thüringia July 45; Deputy Pres. of the Party 45-47; Minister of Supply Dec. 46-Mar. 48; mem. of Provincial Diet.
Südstrasse 27, Weimar, Germany.

Grosso, Orlando, LL.D.; Italian artist and art historian; b. 82; pupil of Pennasilico at Genoa Acad. of Fine Arts.
Monument Inspector, Genoa 09-; Emeritus Prof. of Painting and Art Criticism Accad. Ligustica di Belle Arti; exhibited Italian Art Exhibition London 04, Salon d'Automne, Venice Int. Exhibition; pictures in Italian Hospital London, Turin, Milan, Rome and Genoa Galleries; founded and arranged naval museum, Ligurian Archæological Museum, Gallery of Modern Art, Ligurian Ethnographical Museum, Ligurian Museum of Sculpture and Architecture, Museo Brignole, etc.
Works: Restoration of Monuments, Church of St. Augustine, Palace of Andrea d'Oria, San Lorenzo, San Matteo, Tower of the Embriaci, Palazzo Ducale 33-35, Church of S. Lorenzo, Soprana Gate.
Publs. *St. George of the Genoese* 14, *Il Mesere* 23, *Japanese Art* 25, *Genoese Decorators* 26, *Artistic Genoa* 27, *Palaces and Portals of Genoa* 27, *Il Palazzo del Comune di Genova* 33, *Tesori delle Gallerie del Comune* 36, *Il Museo Giapponese E. Chiossone* 36, *All'ombra della Lanterna* 47, *Palazzo San Giorgio* 53, *Genova e le due Riviere* 51, *Dimore Genovesi* 56.
via Albaro 41-7, Genoa, Italy.

Grosvenor, Gilbert, M.A., LITT.D., LL.D., SC.D.; American geographer; b. 75; ed. Robert Coll. Constantinople and Amherst Coll.
Asst. Editor *National Geographic Magazine* 99-00, Man. Editor 00-02 and Editor-in-Chief 03-54; Pres. Nat. Geographic Society 20-54, Chair. Board of Trustees 54-; Dir. American Security and Trust Co.; Trustee George Washington and Miami Univs.; mem. English-Speaking Union, Asscn. American Geographers, Nat. Council of Geography Teachers; U.S. del. 17th Int. Geographical Congress 52; awards include 1944 Award of Nat. Council of Geography Teachers for Distinguished Service to Education, Grosvenor Medal (Nat. Geographic Society) 49, Samuel F. B. Morse Medal (American Geographical Society) 52; U.S. Navy Distinguished Public Service Award 53; Officier Légion d'Honneur, Commdr. Orders of St. Olav (Norway) and Leopold II (Belgium).
Publs. on geography and natural history.
National Geographic Society, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

Grosz, George; American artist of German descent; b. 93; ed. Royal Acad. of Dresden, Kunstgewerbeschule, Berlin, Acad. Calarossi, Paris.
Has exhibited his works in countries all over the world; Gold Medal, Düsseldorf 27; Medal, Exhibition Art, Olympic Games 30; Blair Prize, Int. Water Colour Exhibition, Chicago 31; second prize, Carnegie Show 45, and many others; mem. Nat. Acad. of Design.
The Cottage, Hilaire Farm, Huntington, Long Island, N.Y., U.S.A.

Grotewohl, Otto; German politician; b. 94.
Printer by trade; later Health Insurance official; mem. Brunswick Parl. 20-25; Brunswick Min. of Interior and Education 21-22; Brunswick Min. of Interior and Justice 23-24; Social Dem. mem. of Reichstag 25-33; imprisoned and sent to concentration camp 33; mem. of Central Exec. Cttee. of Social Dem. Party (SPD) June 45; elected to Exec. of Socialist Unity Party (SED) April 46; Joint Chair. 46; mem. Saxon Diet Oct. 46; Pres. German People's Council Mar. 48 and Mar. 49; mem. German Economic Comm. (Soviet Zone) Dec. 48; Prime Minister Govt. of German People's Republic Oct. 49-.
Lothringerstrasse 1, Berlin, N. 54, Germany.

Groth, Wilhelm E., DR. RER. NAT.; German university professor; b. 04; ed. München Technical High School, Univs. of München and Tübingen.
Asst. Hanover Technical High School 27-32; Asst. Hamburg Univ. 32-39, Lecturer 39-45, Asst. Prof. 45-48, Prof. 48-50; fmr. Deputy Dir. Inst. for Physical Chemistry, Univ. of Hamburg; Prof. Bonn Univ. 50-; Dir. Inst. for Physical Chemistry, Univ. of Bonn.
Publs. Several books on physical chemistry.
38 Melbweg, Bonn, Germany.

Grousset, Philippe Louis Jean; French diplomatist; b. 99; ed. Collège du Caousou, Toulouse.
Served with Consulate-Gen., Alexandria; Chargé d'Affaires, Havana 39-40; resigned from Vichy Govt.; Del. (Comité Nat. Français) to Cuba, Haiti, Dominican Republic and Puerto Rico 42; Minister to Cuba 44-48; Head of Cipher Service, Ministry of Foreign Affairs 49; Technical Adviser to the Ministry of Nat. Defence and Prime Minister's Office 50-52; Ambassador to Cuba 52-; Légion d'Honneur, Médaille de la Résistance, etc.

Publ. *Le Liban et ses diverses Constitutions politiques.*
Home: 8 place St. Augustin, Paris 8e, France; Office: French Embassy, Havana, Cuba.

Groza, Petru; Rumanian politician; b. 84; ed. Univs. of Budapest, Berlin and Leipzig.
Landowner and business man; law practice in Deva until 18; mem. Grand Council of Transylvania 18-19; deputy in the Synod and Congress of Rumanian Orthodox Church; mem. of Parl. 19-27; Min. for Transylvania, later Min. of Public Works and Communications in Averescu Cabinet Jan. 21-Dec. 22; fmr. Pres. of Union of Great Industry of Rumania and of Asscn. of the Timber Industry; Councillor of the Agrarian Cttee.; Dir. of industrial companies and banks; Min. of Public Works Mar.-July 26; Min. of State July 26-June 27; withdrew from political and economic activities until returning as Pres. of Ploughmen's Front in Transylvania to become Vice-Premier in Cabinets of Generals Sănătescu and Rădescu 44-45; Prime Minister 45-52; Chair. Presidium of Rumanian Republic 52-.
Bucharest, Rumania.

Grubb, Sir Kenneth George, Kt., C.M.G.; British public servant; ed. Marlborough Coll.
Missionary S. America 23-28; Editor Survey Application Trust 28-39; Head Latin American Section Min. of Information 39-41, Controller of Overseas Publicity 41-44; Senior Controller 45-46; Pres. Church Missionary Society 44-; Pres. Cheltenham Training Colls.; Vice-Pres. Asia Christian Colls.; Vice-Pres. Inst. of Rural Life, etc.; Man. Trustee, Survey Application Trust; Dir. Latin-American Trade Ltd., Editorial Services Ltd., Argentine Club Ltd.; Consultant J. Arthur Rank Organisation; Chair. Churches' Commission on Int. Affairs; a Church Commr.; Chair. British Council of Churches 46-56; U.K. Del. UNESCO Conf., Montevideo 54; Hon. LL.D. (Muhlenburg Univ., Pa.) 51.
Publs. *Lowland Indians of Amazonia* 28, *Amazon and Andes* 30, *From Pacific to Atlantic* 33, *Religion in the Republic of Spain* 33, *The Republic of Brazil* 32, *World Christian Handbook* 49-,52.
Almada, 1 Coolhurst Avenue, London, N.8.

Gruben, Baron Hervé de; Belgian diplomatist; b. 94; ed. Univ. of Louvain.
Served Belgian High Commission at Coblenz 23-26, Berlin 27-36; Private Sec. to the Prime Minister and Sec. to the Cabinet 37; Counsellor in Washington 38; Political Dir. Ministry of Foreign Affairs 45-47, Sec.-Gen. 47-53; Ambassador to German Fed. Republic 53-; Grand Officier Order of Leopold II, Commdr. Ordre de la Couronne, Grand Officier de la Couronne de Chêne (Luxembourg), Grand Cordon de l'Ordre d'Orange Nassau (Netherlands).
Belgian Embassy, Kaiserfriedrichstrasse 22, Bonn, Germany.

Grüber, Arthur; German conductor; b. 10; ed. Hochschule für Musik, Cologne.
Conductor in Frankfurt-am-Maine 32-38; Dir. Opera Wuppertal 38-39; Conductor, Berlin Opera House, 39-44; Dir. of Music, Halle 44-47; Chief Conductor, Hamburg State Opera 47- and "Komische Oper", Berlin 47-53; Gen. Music Dir. in Braunschweig 55-.
Composition: comic opera, *Trotz wider Trotz,* first performed 48.
Lessingplatz 14, Braunschweig, Germany.

Gruber, Karl J., DR. JUR.; Austrian politician; b. 09; ed. Univs. of Innsbruck and Vienna.
Austrian resistance leader 38-45; Gov. of the Tyrol May-Oct. 45; Under-Sec. of Foreign Affairs 45-46; Minister of Foreign Affairs 46-53; Ambassador to U.S.A. 54-; mem. of Parl. 46; Lecturer in Economics, Vienna Univ. 46-; Vice-Pres. O.E.E.C.; Hon. LL.D. (Univ. of S. Calif.) 46; Austrian People's Party.
Publs. *Die Politik der Mitte* 45, *Voraussetzungen der Vollbeschäftigung* 46, *Zwischen Befreiung und Freiheit* 53.
Rennweg 6, Vienna III, Austria; and Austrian Embassy, Washington D.C., U.S.A.

Gruenberg, Benjamin Charles, B.S., A.M., PH.D.; American biologist and educationist.
Sugar chemist 95-02; Instructor in Biology New York City High Schools 02-22; mem. staff U.S. Public Health Service 20-22 and 38-39; Urban Motion Pictures 22-23; Educational Editor Viking Press 29-32; Lecturer Coll. of City of New York, Brooklyn Coll., Univ. of Colorado, Univ. of Denver, Colorado, Coll. of Education; Research Consultant Nat. Resources Cttee.; Editor various publs. for U.S. Public Health Service, Nat. Health Council, Fed. Child Study (later Child Study Asscn. of America), and American Asscn. for Medical Progress; Associate in Science, American Asscn. for Adult Education; Fellow American Asscn. for Advancement of Science and American Public Health Asscn.; Research Consultant Comm. on Secondary Education and American Public Health Asscn.; Special Consultant U.S. Public Health Service; Consulting Economist Social Security Board, Nat. Resources Comm.; Consulting Editor Nat. Health Council.
Publs. *Elementary Biology* 19, 28, *Manual of Suggestions for Teachers of Elementary Biology* 20, *Parents and Sex Education* 23, 35, *Biology and Human Life* 25, *The Story of Evolution* 29, *Science and the Public Mind* 35; *Science in Our Lives* 38, *Activities in General Science* 39 (both with S. P. Unzicker), *Instructional Tests in Electricity, Instructional Tests in Machinery* 43, *Biology and Man* (with N. E. Bingham) 44, *Workbook for Students of Biology* (with Emily E. Snyder and Jesse V. Miller) 46, *Teachers Manual for Biology and Man* (with N. E. Bingham) *How Can We Teach About Sex?* (co-author) 46, *Children for the Childless* (co-author) 54, *An Analysis of the Kinsey Report* (co-author) 54, *Your Breakfast and the People Who Made It* 54, *The Wonderful Story of You* (with Sidonie M. Gruenberg) 58, etc.
100 Central Park South, New York 19, N.Y., U.S.A.

Gruening, Ernest, A.B., M.D.; American journalist and government official; b. 87; ed. Harvard Univ.
Reporter *Boston American* 11-13; Asst. Editor *Boston Herald* 13-14; Man. Editor *Boston Traveler* 14-16; Man. Editor *Boston Journal* 16-17 and *New York Tribune* 18; Man. Editor 20-23 and Editor 33-34 *The Nation*; founder and Editor *Portland Evening News*; Editor *New York Evening Post* 34; Dir. Div. of Territories and Island Possessions in Dept. of the Interior 34-39; Administrator for Puerto Rico reconstruction May 35-July 37; mem. Int. Highway Comm.; Gov. of Alaska 39-53.
Publs. *Mexico and its Heritage* 28, *The Public Pays* 31.
P.O. Box 1001, Juneau, Alaska.

Gruenther, General Alfred M.; American army officer (retd.); b. 99; ed. U.S. Mil. Acad.
Routine peacetime assignments 19-41; Chief of Staff, Third Army 41-42; Deputy Chief of Staff, Allied Force H.Q. (London, North African campaign, Algiers) 42-43; Chief of Staff, Fifth Army (Italian campaign) 43-44; Chief of Staff, 15th Army Group (Italian campaign) 44-45; Deputy Commanding-Gen. U.S. Forces in Austria 45; Deputy Commandant, Nat. War Coll. 45-47; Dir. Joint Staff, Joint Chiefs of Staff 47-49; Deputy Chief of Staff for Plans and Combat Operations, Army Gen. Staff 49-51; Chief of Staff, SHAPE 51-53; Gen. Aug. 51; Supreme Allied Commdr. Europe 53-56; Pres. American Red Cross 57-; decorations include D.S.M (with two Oak Leaf Clusters) (U.S.); Hon. C.B. (U.K.); Grand Cross Légion d'Honneur, Médaille Militaire (France); Grand Cordon, Order of Leopold (Belgium); and other high orders from Brazil, Greece, Netherlands, Italy, Luxembourg, Malta, Portugal.

Publs. *The Referee's Analysis of the Decisive Hands of the Lenz-Culbertson Match* 31, *Duplicate Contract Bridge Complete* 33.
American Red Cross, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

Gründgens, Gustaf; German actor and theatrical producer; b. 99; ed. Düsseldorfer Theaterakademie.
Began theatrical career while in Army 18; with Max Reinhardt at Deutsches Theater Berlin 28; producer at Staatstheater Berlin 31; Artistic Dir., later Theatre Dir., Staatliches Schauspielhaus Berlin 34; Dir. Gen. Berlin State Theatres 37-45; Dir. Gen. of Municipal Theatres of Düsseldorf 47-51; Pres. of German Theatre Union 49; Dir. Düsseldorfer Schauspielhaus 51-55; Dir. Gen. Deutsches Schauspielhaus Hamburg 55-; Dannebrog Order; Bundesverdienstkreuz mit Stern (Germany).
Publ. *Wirklichkeit im Theater.*
Deutsches Schauspielhaus, Hamburg, Germany.

Grunebaum, Gustave E(dmund) von, PH.D.; American university professor; b. 09; ed. Univ. of Vienna and Berlin.
Asst. Prof. Arabic and Islamic Studies, Asia Inst., N.Y. City 38-42, Chair. Dept. of Arabic 42-43; Asst. Prof. of Arabic, Univ. of Chicago 43-46, Associate Prof. 46-49, Prof. 49-57; Prof. of Near Eastern History, and Dir. Near Eastern Center, Univ. of Calif. at Los Angeles 57-; Visiting Prof. Univ. of Frankfurt 52, 56; Chair. Int. Symposium of Islamists, Spa (Belgium) 53; Co-Chair. Bordeaux 56; mem. American Oriental Society and Vice-Pres. 54-55; hon. mem. Islamic Research Asscn. Bombay; mem. Accad. del Mediterraneo, Palermo.
Publs. *Die Wirklichkeitweite der früharabischen Dichtung. Eine literatur-wissenschaftliche Untersuchung* 37, *Medieval Islam: A Study in Cultural Orientation* 46, *A Tenth-Century Document of Arabic Literary Theory and Criticism: The sections on poetry of al-Bāqillānī's I'jāz al-Qur'ān* (translated and annotated) 51, *Muhammadan Festivals* 51, *Islam—Essays in the Nature and Growth of a Cultural Tradition* 55, *Kritik und Dichtkunst: Studien zur arabischen Literaturgeschichte* 55, *Az-Zarnūjī: Instruction of the Student—The Method of Learning* (translated, with an introduction together with T. M. Abel) 47; co-operated on *Palestine: A Study of Jewish, Arab and British Policies.*
Near Eastern Center, University of California, Los Angeles 24, Calif., U.S.A.

Gschnitzer, Franz, DR. JUR.; Austrian university professor; b. 99; ed. Univs. of Innsbruck, Vienna and Tübingen.
Extraordinary Prof. of Roman Law and Austrian Private Law, Univ. of Innsbruck 27; Ordinary Prof. 28; Rector of Univ. of Innsbruck 46-48; mem. Austrian Nat. Council, Austrian People's Party; Pres. Liechtenstein Supreme Court 45-56; State Sec. for Foreign Affairs in the Office of the Fed. Chancellor 56; corresp. mem. Austrian Acad. of Science.
Weiherburggasse 23, Innsbruck, Austria.

Guad-el-Jelú, Pedro Sangro y Ros de Olano, Marquis of, LL.D.; Spanish jurist and politician; b. 78; ed. Madrid Univ.
Vice-Pres. Gen. Assembly of Nat. Inst. for Social Insurance in Spain; Min. of Labour and Pensions in Berenguer Cabt. 30-31; mem. Acads. of Jurisprudence and of Social and Political Sciences; mem. Legal Comm. L.N. and Adviser Spanish Del. to Int. Labour Conf. 19-30; Dir. Credit Inst. of Gen. Savings Banks of Spain 33-; Vice-Pres. Minors' Welfare and Protection Council.
Calle Velázquez 24, Madrid, Spain.

Gual Vidal, Manuel; Mexican lawyer; b. 03; ed. Autonomous Nat. Univ. of Mexico.
Prof. Law Faculty of Autonomous Nat. Univ. 26, Dean 39-41; fmrly. consultant lawyer to govt. depts and business concerns; Sec. Civil Court of Supreme Court of Justice 29-30; Gen. Sec. Autonomous Nat. Univ. 35; Lawyer with N.Y. firm 38; mem. drafting comm. for laws on trade asscns. etc.; Man. Mexican Bankers' Asscn. 41-44; now Sec. of State for Public Education; awarded decorations by Ecuadorean and Bolivian Govts.
Lafontaine No. 19, Mexico D.F., Mexico.

Guang, Bo Min; Burmese politician; b. 20; ed. Myoma National High School, Rangoon.
Served with Burma Independence Army in Second World War; took active part in Anti-Fascist People's Freedom League and became Sec.-Gen. of the People's Voluntary Organisation; mem. Constituent Assembly 47; Parl. Sec. Ministry of Education and Minister for Public Works, Rehabilitation and Labour 50; Minister of Supplies 54; Minister of Railways, Inland Water Transport, Airways, Posts and Telegraphs 56-.
Ministry of Transport, Rangoon, Burma.

Guardini, Romano; German philosopher and theologian; b. Italy 85; ed. Univs. of Tübingen, Munich, Berlin and Freiburg.
Ordained Priest 10; Prof. of the Philosophy of Religion Univ. of Berlin 23-33; Prof. of the Philosophy of Religion Univ. of Tübingen 45-48; Prof. of Philosophy of Religion Univ. of Munich 48-53.
Publs. *Vom Geist der Liturgie* 18, *Die Erlösungslehre des heiligen Bonaventura* 21, *Von heiligen Zeichen* (2 vols.) 23-24, *Vom Sinn der Kirche* 22, *Liturgische Bildung* 23, *Briefe über Selbstbildung* 24, *Der Gegensatz. Philosophie des Konkret-Lebendigen* 25, *Briefe vom Comer See* 27, *Das Gute, das Gewissen und die Sammlung* 29, *Vom lebendigen Gott* 30, *Das Gebot des Herrn* 32, *Der Mensch und der Glaube* 33, *Christliches Bewusstsein, Versuche über Pascal* 34, *Der Herr* 37, *Hölderlin* 39, *Der Tod des Sokrates* 43.
Universität München, Munich, Germany.

Gudin, Eugenio; Brazilian economist and politician; b. 86; ed. Brazilian-German Coll., Polytechnic School, Univ. of Rio de Janeiro.
Engineer with Dodsworth & Co., later partner; worked on Rio de Janeiro Water Supply Scheme 07-10, on Acarape Dam 11-13; one of organisers (in London) and Dir. and Gen. Man. (in Pernambuco) of Pernambuco Tramways and Power Co. Ltd. 13-27; Man. Dir. Great Western of Brazil Railway Co. 22-50; Pres. Brazilian Railways Asscn. 27-37; mem. Caixa de Mobilização Bancária, Bank of Brazil 37; Prof. of Economics, Univ. of Brazil 39; mem. Technical Council for Economics and Finance, Ministry of Finance 43; Del. to Int. Monetary Conf., Bretton Woods 44; mem. Comm. for Economic Planning 44-45; Gov. Int. Monetary Fund 51-55; Minister of Finance 54-55; Pres. Brazilian Society of Political Economy; Pres. Brazilian Inst. of Economics (*Fundaçao Getúlio Vargas*) 51; mem. Board of Int. Economic Asscn. 56; Emeritus Prof. Univ. of Brazil 57-.
Rua Candelaria 19, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.

Gudme, Sten; Danish journalist; b. 01; ed. Copenhagen.
London corresp. *National Tidende* 28-29; News Editor various Copenhagen newspapers and of *Politiken* 35-41; Danish corresp. of *The Times* (London) 32-; mem. Danish Council 42-45; fmr. Dir. Council's Information Office; now editor monthly *Fremtiden* 45-, and the evening paper *Ekstrabladet*, Chair. Foreign Press Asscn. Denmark 46-52.
Publ. *Denmark, Hitler's Model Protectorate* 42.
Gustav Adolfsgade 6, Copenhagen, Denmark.

Gudmundsson, Asmundur; Icelandic ecclesiastic; b. 88; ed. Univs of Copenhagen and Iceland.
Min. in Wynyard, Saskatchewan 12-14, in Stykkisholmur, Iceland 15-19; Teacher at Eidar 19-28; Priv. Doz. Univ. of Iceland 28-34; Prof. of Theology Univ. of Iceland 34-54; Bishop of Iceland 54-; Pres. of Council of Icelandic Church; Editor *Kirkjuritid* 35; Hon. D.Theol. (Univ. of Iceland).
Publs. *Fra Heimi Fagnadarerindisins* 19, *Inngang-*

sfrædi Gamla Testamentisins 33, *Samstofna Gudspjollin* 38, *Jorsalafor* 40, *Markusargudspjall* 42, *Serefni Lukasasgudspjall* 44, *Amos* 42, *Thor og Throttur* 44, *Jesaja* 46, *Saga Israels* 48, *Fjallrædan* 48, *Truarsaga Israels* 49, *Æfi Jesú* (The Life of Jesus) 52, *Hirdisbrjef* 54.
Laufasveg 75, Reykjavík, Iceland.

Gudmundsson, Bardi, M.A.; Icelandic curator; b. 1900; ed. Univ. of Oslo and Copenhagen.
Prof. of History Univ. of Iceland 30-31; mem. of Council of Educational Affairs 31-53; Dir. of Nat. Archives 35-; mem. of Althing (Icelandic Parliament) 42-49; Speaker of the Second Chamber 45-49; mem. Social Democratic Party.
Publs. *Uppruni Islenzkrar Skáldmenntar I-VI* 42-45, *Gerfinöfni Ölkofrathaetti* 51, *Ljósvetningasaga og Saurbaeingar* 53.
Safnahúsid, Reykjavík, Iceland.

Gudmundsson, Kristinn; Icelandic politician; b. 97; ed. Reykjavík Grammar School, Univs. of Berlin and Kiel.
Began business career in Hamburg and Reykjavík 26-29; teacher, Akureyri Grammar Coll. 29-44; Tax Dir., Akureyri 44-53; Minister of Foreign Affairs 53-56; Minister in London 56-57, Ambassador 57-; also accredited as Ambassador to the Netherlands 56-; Grand Cross of Dannebrog (Danish), Vasa (Swedish), White Rose (Finnish); Commdr. (1st Class) of Icelandic Falcon.
Icelandic Embassy, 17 Buckingham Gate, London, S.W.1.

Gudmundsson, Kristmann; Icelandic writer; b. 02.
Writes in Icelandic and Norwegian; his novels have been translated into 20 languages; awarded Icelandic Falcon Order.
Publs. *Icelandic Love* 26, *The Bridal Gown* 27 (American translation 32), *The Morning of Life* 28 (English translation 36), *Armann and Vildis* 29, *Sigmar* 30, *The Blue Coast* 30, *The Holy Mountain* 31, *White Nights* 34, *The First Spring* 35, *The Children of Earth* 35, *The Lamp* 37, *The Goddess and the Bull* 39 (American translation 40), *The Stonemonster* 44.
Hveragerdi, Iceland.

Gudmundsson, Sigurdur; Icelandic journalist; b. 12; ed. Univ. of Copenhagen.
Journalist, *Thjódviljinn*, Reykjavik 37-43; Editor 43-.
Thjódviljinn, Reykjavík, Iceland.

Guébels, Léon Marie Joseph, D. en D.; Belgian colonial civil servant; b. 89; ed. Univ. of Louvain.
Entered Belgian Colonial Service 13; served on Native Tribunals, Territorial Tribunals, and Court of First Instance, Lusambo 13-22; Pres. of Court of First Instance, Lusambo 22-23; Defending Counsel, Court of Appeal, Elisabethville 25-29; Acting Attorney-Gen., Court of Appeal, Leopoldville 29-31, Counsellor 32-37, Attorney-Gen. 37-53; Pres. Permanent Comm. for Native Protection; mem. Inst. coloniale belge; Asscn. of Colonial Writers and Artists; Laureat de Prix triennal de Litterature Coloniale; recipient of Belgian and foreign decorations and war medals.
Publs. (under pseudonym of Olivier de Bouveignes): *Contes d'Afrique, Nouveaux contes d'Afrique. La Légende héroique des bêtes de la Brousse, Un fruit dans la Haie, Stèle à la splendeur meurtrie du peintre Allard l'Olivier, Ce que content les noirs, Entendu dans la Brousse, L'Anneau de Ngoya, Chansons d'ébène en langue d'ivoire, La Vigne Couronnée, Dans le Miroir de mes chansons, Ecoute s'il conte, Sur des lèvres Congolaises, Les Anciens Rois de Congo, Poètes et Conteurs Noirs, L'enterrement d'Henriette, L'Aveugle de Cripplegate, Sentences du peuple, Pélerinage au Sourire, La Grenade égrenée, Le Lotus effeuillé, La grande Libératrice, Miroirs de poche, Aëlis aux yeux pers, Contes aux clair de lune, Jérôme de Montesarchio, Ce que j'ai entendu conter aux noirs.*
Leopoldville, Belgian Congo.

Guéhenno, Jean (*pseudonym* of Marcel Guéhenno); French writer and educationist; b. 90; ed. Ecole Normale Supérieure.
Served French Army 14-18; teacher, various Paris lycées, Chief Editor of review *L'Europe* until 36; supervised collection *Ecrits* for Librairie Grasset; Dir. of weekly *Vendredi* 36; after Liberation wrote for *Figaro* and *Figaro Littéraire*; Gen. Inspector of Nat. Education; Officier de la Légion d'Honneur, Croix de Guerre, Médaille de la Résistance.
Publs. *L'Evangile Eternel, Caliban Parle, La Conversion à l'Humain, Le Journal d'un Homme de Quarante Ans* 34, *Journal d'une Revolution* 38, *Dans la Prison, La France et le Monde* 46, *Journal des Années Noires* 47, *Jean Jacques, en Marge des Confessions* 48, *La Part de la France* 49, *Jean Jacques: roman et verité* 50, *Voyages: tournée américaine, tournée africaine* 52, *Jean Jacques: grandeur et misère d'un esprit* 52, *Aventures de l'esprit, La France et les Noirs.*
9 rue des Lilas, Paris 19e, France.

Guérin, André Paul; French journalist; b. 99; ed. Coll. de Flers, Lycée de Rennes, Caen Univ. and Ecole Normale Supérieure, Univ. of Paris.
Worked with *L'Oeuvre* 22-39, with *L'Aurore* 46-56; Editor *Temps de Paris* 56-; Officier de la Légion d'Honneur, Croix de Guerre.
Publs. *Manuel des Partis Politiques en France* 28, *Normandie Champ de Bataille de la Libération* 54.
171 rue St. Honoré, Paris, France.

Guérin, Hubert, L. ès L., L. en D.; French diplomatist; b. 96.
Served French Army 14-19; joined Diplomatic Service 20, Washington 20-23, Ministry of Foreign Affairs Paris 23-25, Rome 25-40; with French del. to Armistice Comm. Turin; Minister to Helsinki 40-42; joined Free French 43; Commissariat for Foreign Affairs Algiers 43-44; del. of French Cttee. of Nat. Liberation to Holy See 44-45; Ambassador to The Netherlands 45-46, to Brazil 46-49, Canada 50-55; Commandeur de la Légion d'Honneur, Croix de Guerre.
2 square de l'avenue du Bois, Paris 16e, France.

Guerra y Sánchez, Ramiro; Cuban educationist, historian and diplomatist; b. 80.
Fmr. Dir. Normal School for Teachers and Gen. Schools Superintendent of the Republic; fmr. Min. to the Pres. (with Cabinet rank); feature-writer and Dir. *Diario de la Marina* 23-; Cuban Del. Inter-American Economic and Financial Advisory Cttee., Inter-American Coffee Cttee., Food and Agriculture Conf., Hot Springs, U.S.A. and U.N. San Francisco Conf.; Cuban representative on U.N. Economic and Social Council 46; Int. Monetary Conf. Bretton Woods U.S.A.; Editor *Revista Trimestre* 47-; mem. Inter-American Statistical Inst., Pan-American Inst. of History and Geography, etc.
Publs. *History of Cuba* (2 vols.) 21, *Azúcar y Población en las Antillas* 27, *En el camino de la Independencia* 28, *Introducción a la Historia de la Colonización Española en América, Manual de Historia de Cuba, La Industria Azucarera de Cuba* 40, *Filosofía de la Producción Cubana* 44, *Un cuarto de siglo de evolución cubana, Expansión territorial de los Estados Unidos, Mudos testigos, Guerra de los diez años 1868-1878,* 2 vols., *Historia de la Nación Cubana*; and several other works.
J. B. Zayas 319, Vibora, Havana, Cuba.

Guerrero, J. Gustave, DR.JUR.; Salvadorean jurist and diplomatist; b. 76; ed. San Salvador and Guatemala Univs.
Fmr. Min. to France, Italy and Spain; Min. of Foreign Affairs, Justice and Public Education; Pres. 10th Assembly of L.N.; Vice-Pres. Permanent Court of Int. Justice 31-36, Pres. 37-45; Pres. Int. Court of Justice 46-49, Vice-Pres. 49-51, re-elected Vice-Pres. 52-; Pres. Int. Diplomatic Acad., Paris; mem. Neths. Acad. of Science; hon. mem. Inst. of Int. Law; mem. Buenos

Aires Acad. of Int. Law; mem. Union juridique de Paris; hon. mem. American Society of Int. Law.
Publs. *La Codification du Droit international, Le Panaméricanisme, L'Ordre International, Hier-aujourd'hui-demain.*
Peace Palace, The Hague, Netherlands.

Guerrero, León María; Philippine diplomatist; b. 15; ed. Ateneo de Manila, Philippine Law School, Manila.
Assoc. Editor, Philippines Free Press 35-40; with Office of Solicitor-Gen. 40; served army 40-45; Chief of Protocol, Dept. of Foreign Affairs 47; Legal and Legislative Counsel, Philippines Senate 48; Under-Sec. of Foreign Affairs 54; Ambassador to Great Britain (concurrently Minister to Norway, Sweden, Finland and Denmark) 54-; Chair. Philippine Trade Mission to Western Germany 55; Ambassador Extraordinary to Independence Celebrations of Ghana 57.
Publs. *Twilight in Tokyo* 46, *Passion and Death of the USAFFE* 47, *Report from Europe* 50, *The Young Rizal* 52, *Our Foreign Relations* 52.
Philippine Embassy, 9 Palace Green, Kensington, London, W.8.

Guerry, Mgr. Emile, DR. en D. (Grenoble), DR. en THÉOLOGIE (Gregorian Univ.); French ecclesiastic; b. 91; ed. Lycée de Grenoble, Grenoble Univ., Gregorian Univ. Rome.
Called to Bar Grenoble; entered Grand Séminaire de Saint-Sulpice 12; served French Army 14-19; diocesan seminary Maylan 20-21; ordained Priest 23; Curate Saint-Laurent de Grenoble 25-27; Prof. of Fundamental Theology and later Prof. of Dogma, Grand Séminaire Grenoble 27-32; Vicar-Gen. in charge of Action Catholique; Asst. Sec. to permanent comm. of Cardinals and Archbishop of France, Archbishops of Cambrai; Chevalier Légion d'Honneur; Croix de Guerre, Médaille Militaire, Military Medal (G.B.).
Publs. *Les Syndicats Libres Feminins de l'Isère* 21, *Code de l'Action Catholique* 28, *L'Action Catholique* 36, *Vers le Père* 37, *L'Eglise et L'Etat* 44, *L'Eglise Catholique en France sous L'Occupation* 47, *Dans le Christ Total* 52.
L'Archevêché, Cambrai (Nord), France.

Guest, Col. the Hon. Sir Ernest Lucas, K.B.E., C.M.G., C.V.O., LL.D., J.P.; South Rhodesian solicitor and politician; b. 82; ed. St. Andrews and South African Colls.
Served Boer and First World Wars; mem. South Rhodesian Parliament 28-; Minister of Mines and Works 38, of Air 39-44, of Internal Affairs and Civil Aviation 44-; Min. Finance, Defence and Air 44; mem. United Party; Leader of the House; did not seek re-election at General Election 48.
"Lychley", 7 Deary Avenue, Salisbury, Southern Rhodesia.

Guevara Arze, Walter, DR.JUR.; Bolivian lawyer and politician; b. 12; ed. Univ. La Paz.
Professor of Economics, Univ. of La Paz; Prof. of International Law, Cochabamba Univ.; former Congressman and National Senator; Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs 52-56.
Ministerio de Relaciones Exteriores, La Paz, Bolivia.

Gueyraud, Georges; French diplomatist; b. 97; studied law.
Attaché 20; Vice-Consul 25; Consul, Venice 30-35; Consul-Gen. Zagreb 35-43; First Counsellor, Ankara 45-47; Dep. Dir. Eastern European Div., Ministry of Foreign Affairs 47; Minister to Saudi Arabia 49-52, Ambassador 52-54; Minister to Yemen 49-54; Dir. French Office for the Protection of Refugees and Stateless People 54-; Officier de la Légion d'Honneur.
4 place des Saussaies, Paris 8e, France.

Guggenheim, M. Robert; American diplomatist; b. 85; ed. Columbia School of Mines.
Vice-Pres. and Dir. American Smelting & Refining Co. 06-11; Vice-Pres. Thompson Starrett Construction Co. 12-17; enlisted as Private, U.S. Army, rising to Major 17-19; Pres. Guggenheim-O'Brien Construction Co. 19-23; apptd. Lieut.-Col., Asst. Chief of Staff of G-2. 27th Div., U.S. Army 23; Army War Coll. 24; War Dept. Gen. Staff 31-32; resignd. from Army as Col. 36; Ambassador to Portugal 53-54 (resigned); D.S.M. (U.S.); Order first class Star of Calderon (Ecuador), etc.; Republican.
4400 Broad Branch Road, N.W., Washington 8, D.C., U.S.A.

Guha, Arun Chandra, B.A.; Indian politician; b. 92; ed. B. M. School and Coll., Barisal, Calcutta Univ.
Active political agitator in youth; joined Mahatma Gandhi's non-co-operation movement 24; in all spent 23 years as political prisoner; Gen. Sec. Bengal Provincial Congress 40; arrested 41; mem. Constituent Assembly 46; elected to first Indian Parliament 51-52; Deputy Minister of Finance 53; Minister of Revenue and Defence Expenditure 54-; founder, organiser, mem. and trustee various social and cultural insts., and of a publishing house.
Publs. *Bidrahi Prachya* (East in Revolt), *Vijayee Prachya* (Conquering Orient), *Desh Parichaya* (Introduction to India), *Sristi O Sabhyata* (Creation and Civilisation), *Jivaner Vasanta* (Spring of Life—Short Stories), *Rup-Katha* (Mythology), *Congreser Path* (Congress Path), *Life of Chandra Gupta*, etc.; sometime editor.
Ministry of Revenuè and Defence Expenditure, New Delhi, India.

Gui, Vittorio; Italian conductor and composer; b. 85; ed. Liceo Musicale di Santa Cecilia, Rome.
Conductor Teatro Adriano 07, Societa dei Concerti Sonfonici, Milan 24, Teatro di Torino, Turin 25-27; helped found Orchestra Stabile, Florence 28, Conductor 28-43; during last few years has conducted in Rome, Naples, Milan, Lisbon, London and Edinburgh and Glyndebourne Festivals.
Compositions include *Fata Malerba* 27 and various symphonic and vocal works.
Publ. *Battute d'Aspetto.*
Villa S. Maurizio, Fiesole, Italy.

Guichard, Marcel, D. ÈS SCIENCES; French scientist; b. 73.
Prof. of Chemistry at the Sorbonne 22, now Hon. Prof.; Dir. of Tests at the Mint, Paris 25; mem. Nat. Nitrogen Council 25; mem. Int. Comm. on Atomic Weight 39; Lauréat de l'Académie des Sciences; Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur.
Publs. *Mémoires de chimie minerale, Les Métaux* 12, *Les Industries de fixation de l'Azote* 25, *De la Sensation à la methode de mesure* 37, *Essai historique sur les mesures chimiques* 37, *Les Poids atomiques* 41, *Hominet ou l'Inquiétude humaine* 44, *La genèse et la valeur de la connaissance positive* 49, *L'homme sans dogmes* 51.
14 rue de l'Espérance, Cachan (Seine), France.

Guillaume, Rev. Alfred, M.A., D.D.; British university professor; b. 88; ed. Oxford Univ.
Served in France and Egypt First World War 14-18; Lecturer in Hebrew, King's Coll. London 20; Prof. of Hebrew and Oriental Languages, Durham Univ. 20-30; Principal Culham Coll. 30-45; Visiting Prof. of Arabic, American Univ. Beirut 44-45; Davidson Prof. of Old Testament Studies Univ. of London 45-47; Prof. of Arabic and Head of Dept. of Near and Middle East 47-55; Visiting Prof. of Arabic, Princeton Univ. 55-57; Hon. Fellow, King's Coll., London 47, and of the School of Oriental and African Studies, London 55; mem. Arab Acad. of Damascus 48, Royal Acad. of Iraq 49.
Publs. *The Traditions of Islam* 24, *The Influence of Judaism on Islam* 27 (French edn. 30), *Al Shahrastani's Nihayatu-l-iqdam fi'ilmi-l-Kalam* 31, *A New Commentary on Holy Scripture* (co-editor) 28, *The Legacy*

of Islam (co-editor) 31 (Arabic, French and Spanish edns. later), *Prophecy and Divination* 38, *Islam* 54, *The Life of Muhammad* 55.
Ridges, Clifton Hampden, Abingdon, Oxfordshire.

Guillaume, Gen. Augustin; French army officer; b. 95; ed. Ecole Militaire de Saint-Cyr.
Served Great War 14-18; commanded le Cercle d'Azilal, Morocco 34-36; Dir. of Political Affairs, Morocco 40; Brigadier 43; commanded Moroccan Goums and 3rd Algerian Div. 43-45; Mil. Attaché in Moscow 46-48; Supreme Commdr. French troops in Germany and mem. Higher War Council 48; Full General 51; Resident Gen. in Morocco 51-54, and Inspector of French Forces in North Africa 51-54; Chief of Gen. Staff of Armed Forces 54-56; transferred to reserve 56; Grand Croix Légion d'Honneur.
Publs. *La Pacification de l'Atlas, Les Berbères Marocains, Pourquoi l'Armée Rouge a vaincu, La Guerre Germano-Soviétique 1941-1945.*
71 quai d'Orsay, Paris 7e, France.

Guillaume, Baron Jules; Belgian diplomatist; b. 92.
Sec. of Belgian del. to Paris Peace Conf. 19; was successively Chief of Staff to Belgian High Commr. in Rhine District, Sec. of Embassy in Rumania and London, Counsellor of Belgian Embassy in Paris; Min. and later Ambassador in China 33-43; Gen. Political Dir. of Foreign Office 44; Ambassador to France 44-.
Belgian Embassy, 25 rue de Surène, Paris 8e, France.

Guillaume, René; Belgian diplomatist; b. 93.
Has served in diplomatic and consular posts in Stockholm, Shanghai, Bangkok, Calcutta, Tangier, Tientsin, Salisbury (Rhodesia), Hong Kong, Manila; Minister to Chile 55-; Commdr. de la Couronne, Order of Leopold, etc.
Belgian Legation, Santiago, Chile.

Guilloux, Louis; French writer and journalist; b. 99; ed. Lycée de Saint-Brieuc.
Master at Lycée de Saint-Brieuc; fmr. Sec. to Augustin Hamon; wrote for *L'Excelsior* and *L'Intransigeant*; won Prix Blumenthal for his work *La Maison du Peuple* 27; went with Gide and Dabit to U.S.S.R. 36; won Prix Populiste for novel *Le Pain des Rêves* 42; became interpreter to American Army; won Prix Théophraste-Renaudot for *Le Jeu de Patience* 49.
Other publs. *Dossier Confidential* 28, *Compagnons* 30, *Hyménée* 31, *Le Sang Noir* 35, *Le Lecteur Ecrit, Angélina, Souvenirs sur Georges Palante, Histoire de Brigands.*
Lycée de Saint-Brieuc, France.

Guimarães, Napoleão de Alencastro; Brazilian soldier and politician; b. 01; ed. Colegio Militar de Realengo, Rio de Janeiro and Officers' Training School, Rio Grande do Sul Technical Univ.
Mem. Town Council of Fed. District, Foreign Trade Council; has been Dir. of the steamship companies Lloyd Brasileiro and Lloyd Nacional and of the Central Railway of Brazil; former Acting Minister of Transport, Communications and Public Works; has represented Brazil on various foreign missions; Minister of Labour 54-55; awarded various decorations.
Rua Eugenio Jardim 6, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.

Guinness, Alec; British actor; b. 14; ed. Pembroke Lodge, Southbourne and Roborough Eastbourne.
Entered Advertising Agency as Copywriter 33; Scholarship to Fay Compton Studio of Dramatic Art 34; First Stage appearance April 34; played in seasons for John Gielgud and Old Vic Theatre Co.; *Hamlet* in modern dress 38; served R.N.V.R. 40-44; began film career 45; films include *The Lavender Hill Mob, The Mud Lark, Kind Hearts and Coronets, Father Brown*; recent plays: *Hamlet* 51, *Under the Sycamore Tree* 52, *The Prisoner* 54, *Hotel Paradiso* 56.
7 St. Peter's Square, London, W.6.

Guiter, Jean (François Eugène); French viticulturalist; b. 97; ed. Ecole libre des Sciences Politiques.
Served in French Army in First World War 15-18; Sec.-Gen., later Vice-Pres., of Fédération Républicaine de France; served in Army in Second World War 39-45; Gen. Del. of viticultural and horticultural organisations of Roussilon 43-51; mem. of Provisional Consultative Assembly 44-45; Senator for Seine 51-52; Membre de L'Assemblée de l'Union Française 52-.
54 avenue de New York, Paris 16e, France.

Gülek, Kasim, B.SC. (COM.), PH.D.; Turkish politician, economist and farmer; b. 06; ed. Robert Coll., Ecole des Sciences Politiques, Paris, Columbia, Cambridge, London, Berlin and Hamburg Univs.
Dir. Labour Bureau 34; mem. of Parl. 40; mem. Central Exec. Council of People's Republican Party 42; Chair. Cttee. on Commerce 43; del. to Int. Labour Conf. 44; Economic Commentator, Turkish Radio 45; Min. of Public Works 47; Min. of Communications 48; Del. to Council of Europe 49, 50, 51; Chair. U.N. Comm. on Korea; Sec.-Gen. People's Republican Party.
Publs. *Development of Economically Backward Countries* 32, *Development of Banking in Turkey* 33, *Democracy Takes Root in Turkey* 51.
C.H.P., Ankara, Turkey.

Gullon Gomez, Antonio; Spanish diplomatist; b. 89; ed. Univs. of Saragossa, Granada and Madrid.
Vice-Consul Marseilles 17, Gibraltar 17; Consul (2nd class) Toulouse 19; Consul (1st class) Marseilles 29, Zürich 35; Ministry of Foreign Affairs 35-36; First Sec. and Consul, Istanbul 39; Minister Plenipotentiary (3rd class), Consul-Gen. in Istanbul 43; Chargé d'Affaires Ankara 43; Chargé d'Affaires and Minister, Brussels 45; Consul-Gen. Buenos Aires 48; Minister to the Philippines 50-51, Ambassador 51-; Ambassador to the Republic of China, Formosa 52-54, to Peru 54-; decorations include: Knight Order of Alfonso XII, Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur (France), Knight Commdr. of Nissam Iftija of Tunisia, Grand Officer Cross of Order of Belgian Crown; Grand Cross of Isabel la Católica, of Civil Merit, of the Brilliant Star (China).
Spanish Embassy, Lima, Peru.

Gunasekera, Percival Reginald, M.A.; Ceylonese lawyer and diplomatist; b. 97; ed. Royal Coll., Colombo and Clare Coll., Cambridge.
Called to the Bar 23; Acting Lecturer, Ceylon Univ. 23-24; practised law 24-26; Principal, Mahinda Coll., Galle 26-32; resumed law practice, Galle 32-45; Crown Advocate, Galle 41-46; joined Ceylon Judicial Service 46; High Commr. for Ceylon in Australia 55-, and in New Zealand 56-.
High Commission for Ceylon, Canberra, Australia.

Gunawardena, Philip; Ceylonese politician.
Founder mem. Lanka Sama Samaja Party which has formed an alliance with the Sri Lanka Freedom Party under the name of Mahajana Eksath Peramuna; Mem. of Parl. since 36; Leader, Viplavakari Sama Samaja Party; Minister of Agriculture 56-.
130 Reid Avenue, Colombo 4; and House of Representatives, Colombo, Ceylon.

Gundersen, O. C., CAND. JUR.; Norwegian lawyer and politician; b. 08; ed. Oslo Univ.
Qualified as solicitor 31, High Court barrister 39; Town Councillor Trondheim 38, dismissed by Nazis 41; escaped to Sweden, attached to Norwegian Legation Stockholm; summoned to London 42 and apptd. Dir. of State Insurance Office and Chair. Insurance Council; Town Councillor and Alderman Trondheim; Minister of Justice Nov. 45-53; Justice of the Supreme Court; Chair. Norwegian State Monopoly for Wines and Liquors; mem. Labour Party.
Sotienberggt 61D, Oslo, Norway.

Gundevia, Yezdezard Dinshaw, B.L.; Indian civil servant and diplomatist; b. 1900; ed. Wilson Coll., Bombay Univ.
Entered Indian Civil Service 31; Asst. Settlement Officer, Collector and Magistrate, United Provinces (now Uttar Pradesh State); entered diplomatic service 45; served Burma 45-48; Joint Sec. to Govt., Ministry of External Affairs 48-50; Minister in Indian Embassy, Moscow 50-53; Ambassador to Switzerland, concurrently Minister to Austria and the Vatican 53-54; Deputy High Commr. to Great Britain 54-57; High Commr. in Ceylong 57-.
Indian High Commission, Colombo, Ceylon.

Gunewardene, Ratnakirti Senerat Serasinghe; Ceylonese lawyer and diplomatist; b. 99; ed. Ceylon and Univ. of London.
Advocate Supreme Court of Ceylon; mem. Ceylon State Council 36 until its dissolution in 47; sometime Minister of Local Administration; mem. of (first Ceylon) Parl. 47-52, briefly Minister without Portfolio and Chief Govt. Whip; Minister to Italy 52-54; Ambassador to U.S.A. 54-, concurrently Permanent Rep. to U.N.; High Commr. in Canada 57-.
Ceylon Embassy, Washington D.C., U.S.A.

Gunn, James, LL.D.; British portrait painter; b. 93; ed. Glasgow High School, Glasgow Coll. of Art, Edinburgh Coll. of Art, Académie Julian, Paris.
Studied under Jean Paul Laurens in Paris; travelled in Spain 14; enlisted Artists' Rifles 14, later commissioned Cameronians and served till 19; elected Royal Portrait Soc. 46, Pres. 53-; elected associate Royal Academy 53. Works include: portraits of Hilaire Belloc, G. K. Chesterton, Maurice Baring 32 (exhibited R.A., now in Nat. Portrait Gallery), Delius 33 (exhibited R.A. now in Bradford Art Gallery), H.M. King George VI and H.M. Queen Elizabeth 45, *Pauline in the Yellow Dress* 44, (now in Harris Gallery Preston); *Conversation Piece at Royal Lodge Windsor* (now in Nat. Portrait Gallery) 50, State Portrait of H.M. Queen Elizabeth II 53.
7 Kidderpore Avenue, London, N.W.3.

Gunn, James Andrew, C.B.E., M.A., M.D., D.SC., D.M., F.R.C.P.; British pharmacologist; b. 82; ed. Edinburgh Univ.
Asst. Prof. of Pharmacology Edinburgh Univ. 05-11; Beit Fellow Univ. Coll. London 12; Reader in Pharmacology Oxford Univ. 12-17 and Prof. 17-37; Dir. Nuffield Inst. for Medical Research 35-46, and Prof. of Therapeutics 37-46; fmr. Pres. Pharmacological Sections British Medical Asscn. and Royal Society of Medicine; Chair. Pharmacopoeia Comm. 39-48; hon. mem. British Pharmacological Society, Pharmaceutical Society of Great Britain and Pharmacological Society of Argentine.
Publs. Numerous monographs and books dealing especially with the actions of drugs.
Old Cottage, Hermitage, nr. Newbury, Berks.

Gunnarsson, Gunnar, Dr. h.c.; Icelandic author; b. 89.
Writes in Icelandic and Danish; many of his works deal with old Icelandic saga; Hon. Prof. Iceland Univ.; Hon. Pres. Bandalag íslenzkra listamanna and Frjálsmenning; hon. mem. London P.E.N. Club and Int. Mark Twain Society; hon. mem. Icelandic Lit. Society, Icelandic Student Society in Copenhagen.
Publs. *Borgslaegtens Historie* (English: *Guest the One-Eyed*), *Livets Strand, Varg i Veum, Edbrodre* (English: *The Sworn-Brothers*), *Salige er de Enfoldige* (English: *Seven Days' Darkness*), *Kirken paa Bjerget I-V* (English: *I-II, Ships in the Sky; III, The Night and the Dream*), *Svartfugl, Jon Arason, Vikivaki, Jord, Hvide-Krist, Graamand, Advent* (also English), *The Good Shepherd, Sálumessa, Brimhenda.*
Dyngjuvegi 8, Reykjavik, Iceland.

Gunther, John, PH.B.; American journalist; b. 01; ed. Univ. of Chicago.
Foreign corresp. *Chicago Daily News* 24-36, successively at Paris, Rome, Geneva, Berlin, Moscow, Vienna 30-35, London corresp. 35-36; travelled widely India, China, Japan 37-38, Latin America 40-41, London 41, covered Mediterranean War 43; Commentator for Nat. Broadcasting Co., New York 39-42, for Blue Network 42-45.
Publs. *The Red Pavilion* 26, *The Golden Fleece* 29, *The Bright Nemesis* 32 (novels), *Inside Europe* 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, *Inside Asia* 39, 42, *The High Cost of Hitler* 39, *Inside Latin America* 41, *D-Day* 44, *The Troubled Midnight* 45, *Inside U.S.A.* 47, *Death Be Not Proud* 49, *Behind the Curtain* 49, *Roosevelt in Retrospect* 50, *The Riddle of McArthur* 51, *Eisenhower: The Man and the Symbol* 52, *Alexander the Great* 53, *Inside Africa* 55.
216 E. 62nd Street, New York City, U.S.A.

Gurmani, Hon. Nawab Mushtaq Ahmad; Pakistani farmer and politician; b. 05; ed. M.A.O. Coll., Aligarh and privately.
Mem. Legislative Council, Punjab 30-36, Punjab Legisative Assembly and Parl. Sec. to Min. for Education and Health, Punjab 37-42; mem. Board of Economic Inquiry, Punjab, Joint Development Board, Punjab, N.W. Railway Advisory Cttee., etc.; Dir. of Technical Recruitment and Publicity, Govt. of India 42-45; Dir.-Gen. of Resettlement and Employment and Joint Sec. to Govt. of India 45-47; Del. to Int. Labour Conf., Montreal 46; Prime Minister of Bahawalpur State, Pakistan 47-48; Chair. Board of Dirs. of Abbasi Textile Mills Ltd., Sadiq Soap Factory Ltd., Hydrogenated Oil Co. and Allied Industries Ltd., Bank of Bahawalpur Ltd., and Pak Airways Ltd.; Min. for Kashmir Affairs, Govt. of Pakistan 49-51; Minister for Home Affairs and States and Frontier Regions, Govt. of Pakistan 51-54, of Punjab 54-55; Gov. of West Pakistan 55-57.
Thatta Gurmani, Dt. Muzaffargarh, Punjab, Pakistan.

Gurney, (John) Chandler; American politician; b. 96; ed. Yankton High School.
Sec. and Treas. Gurney Inc. (seedsmen and nurserymen) Yankton 18-33; Pres. Chan Gurney Oil Co., Sioux Falls, S. Dakota 33-35; Senator from S. Dakota 39-50; Chair. Senate Armed Services Cttee. Jan. 47-49; retd. from Senate Jan. 51; apptd. mem. Civil Aeronautics Board 51-; Republican.
2538 N. Vermont, Arlington, Va., U.S.A.

Gustaf VI, Adolf; King of Sweden; b. 82.
Married (1) June 15, 1905, Princess Margaret (b. January 15, 1882, died May 1, 1920), daughter of Prince Arthur, Duke of Connaught; (2) November 3, 1923, Louise, Princess of Battenberg (Mountbatten) (b. July 13, 1889); succeeded to throne on death of his father, Oct. 50; heir: grandson, Crown Prince Carl Gustaf, b. 46.
Royal Palace, Stockholm, Sweden.

Gutch, Sir John, K.C.M.G., O.B.E., M.A.; British overseas administrator; b. 05; ed. Aldenham School and Caius Coll., Cambridge.
Administrative Officer Gold Coast 28; Asst. Sec. Palestine 36, Principal Asst. Sec. 43, Under-Sec. 45; Asst. Sec. Middle East Dept., Colonial Office 47; Chief Sec. and subsequently Adviser to the Prime Minister of Cyrenaica 48; Colonial Sec. British Guiana 50-55; High Commr. for the Western Pacific 55-.
Government House, Honiara, British Solomon Islands.

Gutenberg, Beno; American seismologist; b. Germany 89; ed. Inst. of Technology, Darmstadt, and Univ. of Göttingen (PH.D.).
Asst., Central Bureau, Int. Seismological Asscn., Strasbourg 13; Extraordinary Prof., Frankfurt Univ. 26; Prof. of Geophysics, Calif. Inst. of Technology 30-; Dir., Seismological Laboratory, Calif. Inst. of Technology 46-; mem. Nat. Acad. of Sciences, Washington Acad. of Sciences; Past Pres. and mem. Board of Dirs. Seismological Society of America; Fellow Royal Astronomical Society; foreign mem. Accad. dei Lincei, Rome, Finnish Acad. of Letters and Sciences, Royal

Swedish Acad. of Sciences; hon. mem. Finnish Geographical Society, Royal Society of New Zealand; former Pres. Int. Asscn. of Seismology and Physics of the Earth's Interior; foreign mem. Geological Society of London; William Bowie Medal (American Geophysical Union) 53; Prix de Physique du Globe (Royal Belgian Acad.) 52; Hon. Ph.D. (Univ. of Uppsala) 55.
Publs. *Die Mitteleuropäischen Beben 1911 and 1913* 13, *Untersuchungen über die Bodenunruhe* 21, *Die Seismische Bodenunruhe* 24, *Der Aufbau der Erde* 25, *Lehrbuch der Geophysik* 27, *Seismicity of the Earth* (with C. F. Richter) 49, etc. etc.
Seismological Laboratory, 220 North San Rafael Avenue, Pasadena 2, Calif., U.S.A.

Guthrie, Douglas, M.D., F.R.C.S. (Edin.), F.R.S.E.; British surgeon; b. 85; ed. Univs. of Edinburgh, Jena; and Paris.
Surgeon, Ear, Nose and Throat Dept., Royal Hospital for Sick Children 19-34; Lecturer on Diseases of Ear, Nose and Throat, School of Medicine, Edinburgh 20-45; Lecturer on History of Medicine Univ. of Edinburgh 45-; served as Major in R.A.M.C. in First and Second World Wars; Pres. Scottish Otological Society 25, Otology Section, Royal Society of Medicine 36-37; British Medical Asscn. (Edinburgh Branch) 36, Royal Physical Society of Edinburgh 37-46; Pres. and Founder, Scottish Society of the History of Medicine 48; Vice-Pres. Royal Scottish Geographical Society; Pres. Section of Medical History of Royal Society of Medicine; Pres. Classical Asscn. of Scotland (Edin. branch); Curator and Librarian, Royal Society of Edinburgh; hon. mem. Otolaryngological Societies of Paris, Poland, and Hungary, American and Peruvian Societies of the History of Medicine; Fellow of Society of Antiquaries of Scotland.
Publ. *A History of Medicine* 45.
21 Clarendon Crescent, Edinburgh.

Guthrie, Hon. Lord; Henry Wallace Guthrie, Q.C., M.A., LL.B.; British judge; b. 03; ed. Broughton School Edinburgh and Edinburgh Univ.
Advocate 27; Advocate-Depute 40-45; Home Advocate-Depute 45-48; K.C. (Scotland) 46; Sheriff of Ayr and Bute 48; Judge of the Court of Session Jan. 49-; mem. Central Land Board and Commr. War Damage Comm. 47-49; Chair. Scottish Nurses Salaries Cttee. 47-48; Chair. Scottish Cttee. on Tenure of Business Premises 48-49; Chair. Scottish Central Probation Council Jan. 50-; Chair. Scottish Leases Cttee. 51; Liberal Candidate Dumbartonshire 29; Sec. Liberal Inquiry into Fishing Industry 28-29; Chair. Scottish League of Young Liberals 28-32; Lecturer in Scots Law Edinburgh Univ. 35-38.
Medwynbrae, West Linton, Peebles-shire.

Guthrie, James Francis, C.B.E.; Australian wool expert, stock-breeder and politician; b. 72; ed. Geelong Coll.
In service of Dalgety & Co., head wool expert for Australia and New Zealand, later Gen. Man. Geelong and sub-branches, compiler Dalgety's *Annual Wool Review*, retd. 28; now Pastoral Adviser to Co.; Man. Dir. J. F. Guthrie (Corriedale) Pty. Ltd.; founder Pres. Australian Corriedale Sheepbreeders' Asscn.; 34 years mem. Council Royal Agricultural Society of Victoria; for 7 years Fed. Govt. Rep. Australian Wool Board; sole Australian del. Int. Textile Conf. Paris 37; Australian Parly. Asscn. Rep. South Africa 24, etc.; fmr. Pres. Australian Sheepbreeders' Asscn.; owner Coolangatta Estate and Stud, Elcho Estates and Studs Victoria; retired 56; Senator Fed. Parl. 19-37; Chair. Trustees Limbless and Partially Blinded Soldiers' Asscn. Provident Funds; Dir. Woollen Mills, Victoria.
Pidgeon Bank, Kangaroo Ground, Victoria, Australia.

Guthrie, Robin (Robert Craig); British portrait and landscape painter; b. 02; ed. Slade School, Univ. of London.
Worked as painter in France, Neths., Italy, U.S.A. and Canada; exhibitor at Goupil, Leicester and other London Galleries, New English Art Club (mem.), and with Royal Society of Portrait Painters and Royal Acad.; "One-Man" exhibitions, London 26, 28, 38, 46; took representative exhibition of British Art to Bordeaux for French Ministry of Fine Arts 45; Dir. Museum School of Fine Art, Boston, Mass. 31-33; fmr. Instructor at Royal Coll. of Art; Instructor, London and City and Guilds of London Art School; work acquired by Tate Gallery, Nat. Portrait Gallery, British Museum, Manchester Art Gallery, Manchester Whitworth Inst., Bristol Municipal Art Gallery, Nat. Gallery of N.S.W. Nat. Gallery of Canada, Fogg Art Museum, Cambridge, Mass, Stoke on Trent Art Gallery, Carlyle Art Gallery, Victoria and Albert Museum, Ashmolean Museum and Worthing Art Gallery; executed Panel for Roman Catholic Hall, Chiswick.
1 Sydney Close, 76 Fulham Road, London, S.W.3.

Guthrie, (William) Tyrone, B.A.; British theatrical producer; b. 19; ed. Wellington Coll. and St. John's Coll. Oxford.
Producer Oxford Repertory Theatre 24, B.B.C. Belfast 25, Scottish Nat. Players 26, Cambridge Repertory Theatre 29; series of broadcasts in Canada 30; produced *The Anatomist* Westminster Theatre London 31 and thereafter many productions in London, including several seasons of classical plays at the Old Vic.; latest London production: *Top of the Ladder* 50; Dir. Old Vic and Sadler's Wells Theatres London 39-45; Dir. Northern Ireland Festival Company 51; Dir. Old Vic 51-52.
Publs. *Squirrel's Cage and Other Microphone Plays* 31, *Theatre Prospect* 32, *Top of the Ladder* 50.
9 St. Martin's Court, London, W.C.2.; and Annagh ma Kerrig, Doohat, Newbliss, Co. Monaghan, Ireland.

Gutiérrez Alfaro, Dr. Pedro; Venezuelan physician and politician; ed. Central Univ. of Venezuela.
Qualified 20, subsequently worked Baudelocque Maternity Hospital, Paris; later returned to Venezuela to pursue professional career; Prof. Central Univ. of Venezuela; Minister of Health and Social Services 52-; decorations from Venezuela, Ecuador, Italy, Peru, Haiti, Cuba, Spain, El Salvador, Greece, Mexico.
Ministry of Health and Social Services, Caracas, Venezuela.

Gutiérrez M., Silvio; Venezuelan engineer and politician; b. 12; ed. Colegio Salesiano, Caracas, and Univ. Central de Venezuela.
Civil Engineer 36; served Ministry of Public Works, Banco Agricola y Pecuario, and as municipal engineer; founded Oficina Técnica Gutierrez & Co. 42; founder-mem. and Pres. of the Chamber of Construction, and of Venezuelan Fed. of Chambers and Asscns. of Commerce and Production; Vice-Pres. and Dir. of Chamber of Industrialists; Minister of Development 52-; represented Venezuela at the Inter-American Economic Conf., Rio de Janeiro Nov. 54; Gran Cordon de la Orden del Libertador (Venezuela); Gran Cruz del Mérito Industrial (Colombia), etc.
Country Club, Calle Altamira, Quinta "La Querencia", Caracas, Venezuela.

Gutiérrez Vea Murguia, Guillermo; Bolivian diplomatist; b. 12.
Served in Bolivian Army 32-35; Dir. of *La Razón* (morning newspaper) 39-43; Pres. Nat. Rubber Products Industry 44-45; Deputy for La Paz in Congress 46; Pres. Bolivian Agricultural Corpn. 46-47; Min. in Cuba, Head of Bolivian del. to World Trade and Employment Conf. at Havana 47; Min. in Belgium and the Netherlands 48; Minister of Public Works Jan.-July 49; Ambassador to the Organisation of American States 49-55; Bolivian rep. on Inter-American Economic and Social Council; Pres. Incatur Commerce and Transport Corpn.; Pres. Publicity Co.; holder of many South American decorations; retd. 56.
Casilla 1145, La Paz, Bolivia.

Gutt, Camille, LL.D.; Belgian barrister; b. 84; ed. Brussels Univ.
Barrister and journalist 06; volunteer in Belgian Army 14-18; Sec.-Gen. of Belgian War Material Purchasing Comm. London 16; Sec.-Gen. of Belgian Del. to Reparations Comm. 19; Chief Sec. to Minister of Finance 20; Asst. Del. to Reparations Comm. 24; Asst. to M. Francqui, Chancellor of the Exchequer 26; Belgian mem. of Young Cttee. 29; plenipotentiary for Belgium in discussions on reimbursement of German Occupation Marks 29, and in connection with Hoover Moratorium 31; official mission to U.S.A. 34; Minister of Finance in Theunis Cabinet Nov. 34; in Pierlot Cabinet Feb. 39; arrived in London Aug. 40; Min. of Finance 39-45; Nat. Defence and Communications 40-42; Economic Affairs 40-45; Man. Dir. Int. Monetary Fund 46-51; now (55) mem. Board Banque Lambert, Brussels; decorations include Grand Cordon of Order of Leopold, of Order of Orange Nassau (Neths.), of Order of Crown of Oak (Luxembourg), Grand Officier de la Légion d'Honneur (France), Ordre pour le Mérite (Austria), etc.
70 Avenue Bel Air, Belgium.

Gutzwiller, Max, LL.D.; Swiss jurist; b. 89; ed. Basle, Fribourg, Berlin and Bonn Univs.
Attaché Political Dept. of Swiss Foreign Office and Berlin Legation 18-21; Prof. of Roman and Int. Private Law Fribourg Univ. 21-26; Prof. of Roman Civil and Int. Private Law and Dir. Inst. of Foreign Law Heidelberg Univ. 26-36; Prof. of Roman, Swiss and Int. Private Law Fribourg Univ. 37-; Pres. Swiss branch Int. Law Asscn. 39-; Associate of Inst. of Int. Law 47; expert of Int. Institution for the Unification of Private Law, Rome 47; Editor *Zeitschrift für schweiz. Recht* 49.
Publs. *Einfluss Savignys* 23, *Uber Gegenwart und Zukunft der Privatrechtswissenschaft* 27, *Le développement historique du Droit international privé* 29, *Internationalprivatrecht* 30, *Internationale juristische Personen* 33, *Der Geltungsbereich der Währungsvorschriften* 41, *Die internationalen Währungspläne und das internationale Recht* 44, *Kommentar zum Schweiz Zivilgesetzbuch* (*Genossenschaften*), *Lieferung I* 46, *Das Internationalprivatrecht der Haager Konferenzen, Gegenwart und Zukunft* 46, *Das schweizerische internationale Handels- und Clearingrecht* 45-48.
Praz des Riaux 4, Fribourg, Switzerland.

Guyon, Edouard Felix, L. en DROIT; French diplomatist; b. 02; ed. Ecole des Sciences Politiques, Paris.
Entered diplomatic service 27; Counsellor in Berne 45, Minister 46; Minister in Tel-Aviv 49-52, Ambassador 52; Ambassador to Uruguay 52-; Officier de la Légion d'Honneur.
French Embassy, Montevideo, Uruguay.

Guzmán, Dr. Pedro, Jr.; Venezuelan lawyer, author and politician; ed. Univs. Central and de Los Andes.
Has held many appointments, including Dir. of *Gaceta Forense* and founder of the periodicals *Cooperacion* and *Cuadernos de Ciencias Juridicas*; Editor *Revista de la Academia de Ciencias Politicas y Sociales*; mem. comm. for the revision of the nat. financial law; Minister of Finance 53-; mem. and Vice-Pres. Venezuelan Acad.; decorations include Gran Cordon de la Orden del Libertador de Venezuela.
Ministerio de Hacienda, Caracas, Venezuela.

Gwalior, Lieut.-Gen., H.H. Maharaja, Sir Jiwaji Rao Scindia, Alijah Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.; Indian ruler; b. 16; ed. privately and Victoria Coll. Gwalior.
Ascended throne 25, assumed full ruling powers 36; G.C.I.E. 41; Revenue mem. Gwalior Cabinet 34-35; Associate Knight Order of St. John of Jerusalem 37; Vice-Pres. East Indian Asscn., London 37; Rajpramukh (Head of State), Madhya Bharat 48-; salute of 21 guns.
Gwalior, Madhya Bharat, India.

Gwynn, Denis Rolleston, B.A., D.LITT., F.R.HIST.S.; Irish university professor; b. 93; ed. Nat. Univ. of Ireland.
Edited weekly *New Ireland* 15; served in France First World War 17; journalism in France and London 20-26; author, journalist and publisher, Literary Dir., Burns Oates & Washbourne, and editor *Dublin Review* 33-39; Prof. of Modern Irish History Univ. of Cork 47-; mem. Royal Irish Acad. and Irish Acad. of Letters.
Publs. *The Struggle for Catholic Emancipation* 29, *The Life of John Redmond* 33, *Life and Death of Roger Casement* 32, *The Second Spring* 42, *Young Ireland and 1848* 48, *Cardinal Wiseman* 50, *The History of Partition* 50, *Father Luigi Gentili* 51, etc.
4 Lower Montenotte, Cork, Ireland.

Gwynne-Jones, Allan, D.S.O., A.R.A.; British artist; b. 92; ed. Bedales School and Slade School of Art.
Lieut. Welsh Guards First World War; after war studied painting; first one-man show Grosvenor Gallery 23; Prof. of Painting Royal Coll. of Art until 31; joined Slade Staff 31; apptd. Trustee Tate Gallery 39.
Represented by works in the collections of H.M. The Queen and H.M. The Queen Mother and by works in the Tate Gallery, Victoria and Albert Museum, British Museum, Contemporary Art Society, Birmingham, Sheffield, Newcastle, Leeds, Carlisle Galleries, and chief foreign galleries.
Publs. *Portrait Painters, Notes for Art Students, Portraits* (for Arts Council), *A Way of Looking at Pictures, Introduction to Still-Life* 54.
Eastleach Turville, near Cirencester, Glos.; and 19 York Terrace Mews, Regents Park, London, N.W.1.

Gwynne-Vaughan, Dame Helen Charlotte Isabella (*née* Fraser), G.B.E., D.SC., F.L.S.; British botanist; b. 79; ed. Cheltenham Ladies' Coll. and King's Coll., London Univ.
Head Botany Dept. Birkbeck Coll. London Univ. 09-44; Chief Controller Queen Mary's Army Auxiliary Corps First World War, served with British Armies in France till 18, later Commandant W.R.A.F.; Prof. of Botany London Univ. 20-44; Emeritus 44-; Dir. Auxiliary Territorial Service War Office 39-41; Hon. LL.D. (Glasgow).
Publs. *Fungi* 22, *Structure and Development of the Fungi* (with Dr. B. Barnes) 27, 37, *Service with the Army* 42, *The Junior Leader and Other Addresses* 43.
93 Bedford Court Mansions, London, W.C.1.

Gyaw, Aung Tha, B.A., LL.B.; Burmese lawyer; b. 98; ed. Rangoon Coll. and Univ. Coll., Rangoon.
Enrolled as a Pleader, Rangoon 22; joined High Court Staff as Asst. Registrar, Original Side 24; joined Burma Judicial Service 24; Advocate, High Court, Rangoon 30; Asst. and Sessions Judge 31; District and Sessions Judge 37; war refugee relief work Bengal-Arakan border 42; Asst. Commdt. Arakanese Refugee Camp, N. Bengal 42; Civil Liaison Officer with Eastern Army, Arakan 43; Civil Affairs Officer, Burma 44; demobilised with rank of Lieut.-Col. 45; now Puisne Judge, High Court, Burma.
343 Prome Road, Rangoon, Burma.

Gyi, U Bo, B.A., B.L.; Burmese lawyer; b. 98.
Apptd. to Burmese Judicial Service 24; Judge High Court, Rangoon Jan. 48-55, of the Supreme Court 55-; Maha Thiri Thudhamma (Companion Thu Dhamma Order).
29 Wingaba Road, Rangoon, Burma.

Gyllenswärd, Ragnar Hugo Ferdinand; Swedish lawyer; b. 91.
Judge Court of Appeal 23-30; Cabinet Min. without Portfolio in Ekman and Hamrin Cabinets 30-32; Permanent Sec, Ministry of Justice 32-33; Attorney-Gen. of Parliament 33-35, Judge Supreme Court Judicature 35-; Pres. Supreme Court 52-.
Humlegårdsgatan 20, Stockholm, Sweden.

György, Paul, M.D.; American physician; b. 93; ed. Univ. of Budapest.
Prof. of Pediatrics, Heidelberg Univ. 27-33; Visiting Research worker, Cambridge Univ. 33-35; Visiting Asst. Prof. of Pediatrics, Western Reserve Univ., Cleveland 35-37; Assoc. Pediatrist, Babies' and Children's Hospital, Cleveland 35-44; Assoc. Prof. of Pediatrics, Univ. of Pa. 44-46, Prof. of Clinical Pediatrics 46-50, Prof. of Nutrition in Pediatrics 50-54; Prof. of Pediatrics 54-; discoverer and co-discoverer of the vitamins Riboflavin, Pyridoxine, Vitamin H (Biotin).
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania, 3400 Spruce Street, Philadelphia, 4, Pa., U.S.A.

Gyptner, Richard; German diplomatist; b. 01; ed. elementary schools.
Former Sec. German Communist Youth Movement, mem. Exec. Cttee. Communist Youth International, Sec. to Central Cttee. German Communist Party, and later Socialist Unity Party; Vice-Pres. Berlin People's Police, Information Officer in Minister President's Office, D.D.R.; later worked in D.D.R. Ministry o Foreign Affairs; Ambassador to People's Republic of China 55-.
Embassy of the German Democratic Republic, 33 Tung Chiao Ming Hsiang, Peking, China.

Gyselynck, Léon, D.LL.; Belgian university professor; b. 91; ed. Athénée Royal, Anvers, and Univ. of Brussels. Mem. Bar of Antwerp 19-47; Lecturer, Ecole de Service Social, Antwerp 22-32, Inst. Supérieur de Commerce de l'Etat, Antwerp 32-; Lecturer, Int. Law, Univ. of Brussels 35, Professor 44-; founder and mem. Board Inst. des Relations Internationales, Brussels 46; Managing Dir. Banque d'Anvers 47-; Dir. Banque Italo-Belge, Union Financière et Maritime; Chevalier Order of Leopold; Officer Order of the Belgian Crown; Grand Officer Order of Leopold II.
Publ. *L'Enseignement des Relations internationales* 52.
37 avenue des Bouleaux, Antwerp, Belgium.

H

Haag, Jules, D. ès Sciences mathématiques; French university professor; b. 82; ed. Ecole Normale Supérieure.
Teacher of Mathematics, Lycée de Douai 06-08; Prof. of Faculty of Science, Univ. of Clermont Ferrand 10-27; Prof. of Rational and Applied Mathematics, Univ. of Besançon 27-; mem. Académie des Sciences; Officier de la Légion d'Honneur.
Publs. *Cours mathématiques spéciales* 13, *Cours de mathématiques élémentaires* 27, *Probabilités du Tir* 26, *Le problème de Schwartzchild* 31, *Les Mouvements Vibratoires* 52.
25 rue du Polyboge, Besançon, France.

Haake, Alfred Paul, A.B., M.A., PH.D.; American business man; b. 85; ed. Chicago grade schools, Univ. of Wisconsin.
Truck boy Balkville and Patch furniture factory Chicago 99; errand boy, stock clerk, salesman and catalogue-writer Pitkin & Brooks, china wholesalers, Chicago 01-06; license cashier City Collector's office Chicago 06; entered Univ. of Wisconsin as adult special student 10, Asst. Instr. 15, Asst. Prof. of Economics 20; Head Economics Dept. Rutgers Coll. 22; Research Dir. MacManus Inc., Detroit, 23; Sales Researchist 25, Asst. Sales Man. 26, Asst. to Pres. 27, Simmons Co. (bed and mattress manufacturers) New York City; Man. Dir. Nat. Asscn. of Furniture Manufacturers 28-42; Wholesale Furniture Asscn.; Trustee, Nat. Small Business Men's Asscn. 42-; Trustee, Chief Economist and Radio Discussion Leader American Economic Foundation New York 39-42; Chair. Laymen's Nat. Cttee. 49-; Columnist *The American Way* 42-; Regional Dir. Spiritual Mobilisation 45-46; Panel mem. War Labour Board 43-45; Lecturer; Mayor of Park Ridge Ill. 45-53; Consultant to Gen. Motors Corpn. 46-; Consultant to John Deere Co. 46-; mem. Board of Social Missions, United Lutheran Church of America 46-50, Chair. Park Ridge Centennial Fund 53-54; Dir. Lincoln Education Foundation and American Progress Foundation.
Publs. *Industrial Government* (jointly) 21, "*Model Code*" for N.R.A. 33, *Faith and Fact* 52.
Route 2, Box 155, Largo, Florida, U.S.A.

Haakon VII; King of Norway; b. 72.
Elected King after dissolution of union between Norway and Sweden 05; married Princess Maud (*died* 38), daughter of King Edward VII of Great Britain 96; left Norway June 7th 1940 after the German invasion and went to Great Britain and continued the war against Germany from there; returned to Norway June 7th 1945.
Died, September 21st, 1957.

Haarhoff, Theodore Johannes, B.A., LITT.D., F.R.S.A.; South African university professor; b. 92; ed. Univs. of Cape Town, Berlin, Oxford, London and Amsterdam.
Lecturer in Classics, Univ. of Stellenbosch 13, in English, Univ. of Cape Town 16, in Classics, Univ. of Cape Town 19; Prof. of Classics, Univ. of the Witwatersrand, Johannesburg 22-; mem. Central School Board 25; rep. Union of S. Africa UNESCO 46; del. to P.E.N. Congress, Stockholm; Gov. of S. African Broadcasting Corpn. 43-49; Dir. and Asst. Editor *The Forum* 39-49; fmr. Dir. and Asst. Editor *Suid Afrika*; mem. Suid-Afrikaanse Akad., and Maatschappij der Nederlandse Letterkunde, Leyden.
Publs. in English: *Schools of Gaul* 20, *Vergil the Universal* (2nd edn.) 48, *The Stranger at the Gate* (2nd edn.) 49, *Spiritual Evolution in South Africa* 45, *The A B C of Afrikaans* 45, *Race Problems in South Africa* 52; in Afrikaans: *Die Romeinse Boer* 25, *Briewe aan Reinhard* 36, *Tria Corda* (poems) 30, *Die Liefde van Catullus* (poem) 32, *Why Not Be Friends?* 57.
305 Ella Court, Hillbrow, Johannesburg, S. Africa.

Haas, Alfred, M.D.; German surgeon; b. 78; ed. Munich Univ.
Surgical Asst. Saarbrücken, Paderborn and Cologne 02-06; Chief Surgeon of Haas Clinic Munich 12-; Chief Surgeon Munich War Hospital First World War; reported prohibited from practising 38; Hon. Asst. to Surgical Unit Univ. Coll. Hospital London Nov. 38-41; now specialist in surgery and orthopædics New York; Consulting Surgeon Misericordia Hospital New York Jan. 47-, Wyckoff Hospital 54-; Fellow, Int. Coll. of Surgeons 52; Fellow of Geriatrics Society of N.Y. Acad. of Medicines, American Coll. of Gastroenterology.
143 East 88th Street, New York 28, N.Y., U.S.A.

Haas, Joseph; German musician; b. 79; ed. Leipzig Conservatoire (pupil of Max Reger).
Teacher of Composition, Stuttgart Conservatoire 11-21; Prof. Munich Acad. of Music since 21; mem. Berlin Acad. of Arts since 30; awarded Prussian Beethoven Prize 29; Pres. Munich Acad. of Music 46-50; Dr. h.c. Pontificio Istituto Musica Sacra, Rome 53, Dr. h.c. (Munich).
Composer of 100 works, including chamber music, oratorios, suites and songs; opera *Tobias Wunderlich*, and opera *Die Hochzeit des Jobs*.
Wunderhornstr. 14, Munich 9, Germany.

Haas, Wilhelm, DR.JUR.; German diplomatist; b. 96; ed. Univs. of Marburg and Freiburg.
Attaché, Foreign Office, Berlin 22, Paris 24; Sec. Addis Ababa 25; Vice-Consul, Shanghai 27; Sec., Peiping 29; Foreign Office 30; German del. to L.N. 30; Commercial Counsellor, Tokyo 34; in private business in China 38-46; State Councillor and Chief of Presidential Office of Senate of Free City of Bremen 47; Ministerial Dir., Fed. Chancellery, Bonn 49; Ministerial Dir., Foreign Office, Bonn 51; Ambassador to Turkey 52-55, to U.S.S.R. 56-.
Embassy of the German Federal Republic, Moscow, U.S.S.R.

Haba, Alois; Czechoslovak composer; b. 93; ed. Kromeritz School and Conservatoires of Prague, Vienna and Berlin.
Prof. Acad. of Music of Prague 45-; mem. Czechoslovak Acad. and Société Internationale pour la Musique Contemporaine; Vice-Pres. Union of Czechoslovak composers.
Written many works, including *Cesta zivota*, *Fantaisie Symphonique*, etc.; and three operas: *Natka*, *Nova Zeme* and *Prijd Kralovstvi*; publ. a number of books on music.
c/o Státni Konservator, Prague I, Rudolfinum, Czechoslovakia.

Habeck, Fritz, DR.IURIS; Austrian writer; b. 16; ed. Univ. of Vienna.
Served in German Army during Second World War; Asst. Man. Josefstadt Theatre, Vienna 46; radio producer in Vienna 53-; Goethe Award of City of Vienna, City Prize of Vienna, Austrian State Prize.
Publs. Novels: *Der Scholar vom linken Galgen* 41, *Der Tanz der sieben Teufel* 50, *Das Boot kommt nach Mitternacht* 51, *Das zerbrochene Dreieck* 53, *Ronan Gobain* 56; Plays: *Zwei und zwei ist vier* 48, *Baisers mit Schlag* 50, *Marschall Ney* 54, etc.
Wien XIX, Armbrustergasse 10, Austria.

Häberlin, Paul, PH.D.; Swiss philosopher and psychologist; b. 78.
Teacher in Basle 03; Dir. Kreuzlingen Teachers' Train-

ing School 04; Lecturer in Philosophy, Basle Univ. 08; Prof. Berne Univ. 14 and Basle Univ. 22-48.
Publs. *Herbert Spencers Grundlagen der Philosophie* 08, *Wissenschaft und Philosophie* 10-12, *Das Ziel der Erziehung* 17, *Der Gegenstand der Psychologie* 21, *Der Leib und die Seele* 23, *Der Geist und die Triebe* 24, *Der Charakter* 25, *Das Gute* 26, *Die Suggestion* 27, *Uber die Ehe* 28, *Allgemeine Aesthetik* 29, *Das Wunderbare* 29, *Das Wesen der Philosophie* 34, *Wider den Ungeist* 34, *Möglichkeit und Grenzen der Erziehung* 35, *Leitfaden der Psychologie* 37, 42, *Naturphilosophische Betrachtungen I* 39, *II* 40, *Der Mensch* 41, *Anthropologie philosophique* 43, *Ethik in Grundriss* 46, *Logik* 47, *Philosophia perennis* 52, *Allgemeine Pädagogik* 53, *Das Evangelium und die Theologie* 56.
Gotthardstrasse 10, Basle, Switzerland.

Hachey, Henry Benedict, M.B.E., E.D., M SC., LL.D., F.R.S.C.; Canadian oceanographer; b. 01; ed. St. Francis Xavier and McGill Univs.
Lecturer, St. Francis Xavier Univ. 22-23; Nat. Research Council Grant, McGill Univ. 23-25; Asst. McGill Univ. 25-26; Prof. of Physics, Univ. of New Brunswick 26-28; Oceanographer, Fisheries Research Board of Canada 28-46, Principal Oceanographer 46-51, Dir. 51-; Officer-in-Charge Hudson Bay Fisheries Expedition 30; Lieut.-Col., army 40-46; Hon. Lecturer, Univ. of New Brunswick 50-; Chief Oceanographer, Fisheries Research Board of Canada; Sec. Canadian Joint Cttee. on Oceanography; Fellow Royal Society of Canada.
Publs. Scientific papers chiefly on hydrography and hydrodynamics of Canadian waters.
Fisheries Research Board of Canada Biological Station, St. Andrews, New Brunswick, Canada.

Hacker, Louis Morton, M.A., LL.D.; American university professor and administrator; b. 99; ed. Columbia Univ.
Taught history and economics at Ohio State Univ., Univ. of Wisconsin, Utah State Agricultural Coll., Hawaii Univ., Army War Coll., Nat. War Coll., and New School for Social Research, New York; Lecturer, Columbia Univ. 35-48, Prof. of Economics 48-; Dean, School of General Studies 49-; Harmsworth Prof. of American History, Oxford Univ. and Fellow Queen's Coll. 48-49; Editor and contributor of *New Int. Encyclopædia*, *Encyclopædia of Social Sciences*, *Columbia Encyclopædia*; Editor *The American Century* Series; Hon. LL.D. (Hawaii).
Publs. *The United States since 1865* (with B. B. Kendrick) 32, *The Farmer is Doomed* 33, *A Short History of the New Deal* 34, *The United States: A Graphic History* 37, *American Problems of Today* 39, *Triumph of American Capitalism* 40, *The United States and its place in World Affairs* (with others) 43, *Shaping of the American Tradition* 47, *New Industrial Relations* (with others) 49, *The United States in the Twentieth Century* (with H. S. Zahler) 52, *Government Assistance to Universities in Great Britain* (with others) 52, *Capitalism and the Historians* (with others) 53, *Alexander Hamilton in the American Tradition* 57, *American Capitalism* 57.
430 West 116th Street, New York 27, N.Y.; and Columbia University, New York 27, N.Y., U.S.A.

Hacket, Felix E(dward) W(alsh), M.A., PH.D.; Irish university professor; b. 82; ed. Univ. Coll. Dublin and Johns Hopkins Univ. U.S.A.
Junior Fellow Royal Univ. of Ireland 05-09; Lecturer in Physics Royal Coll. of Science Dublin 09-21, Prof. 21-26, Dean 22-24; Prof. of Physics and Electrical Engineering, Univ. Coll., Dublin 26-52; Treas. Royal Irish Acad. 30-; Hon. Sec. Royal Dublin Society 33-53, Pres. 53-56, Vice-Pres. 56-; Chair. Governing Board, School of Theoretical Physics, Dublin Inst. for Advanced Studies; mem. Senate Nat. Univ. of Ireland 34-54; Industrial Research Cttee. and Standards Cttee. Inst. for Industrial Research and Standards, Library Council of Ireland; Irish Del. Royal Society Empire Scientific Conf. 46.
20 Zion Road, Rathgar, Dublin, Ireland.

Hackett, Francis; Irish novelist and biographer; b. 83; ed. Clongowes Wood Coll. Kildare.
Lived in U.S. 01-22; co-Editor *New Republic* 14-22; correspondent *New York World* 20-23; critic *New York Times* 44-45; citizen of U.S.A. 48; mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters.
Publs. *Ireland, a Study in Nationalism* 18, *The Invisible Censor* 21, *The Story of the Irish Nation* 22, *That Nice Young Couple* 24, *Henry the Eighth* 29, *Francis I* 34, *The Green Lion* 35, *Queen Anne Boleyn* 39, *I Chose Denmark* 40, *What "Mein Kampf" Means to America* 41, *The Senator's Last Night* (novel) 43, *On Judging Books in General and in Particular* 47, *American Rainbow* 53.
Bethel, Conn., U.S.A.

Hacking, Sir John, Kt.; British electrical engineer; b. 88; ed. Burnley Grammar School, Leeds Technical Inst., and Leeds Univ.
With Newcastle-upon-Tyne Electric Supply Co. Ltd. 08-13; various engineering posts with Messrs. Merz and McLellan, Consulting Engineers, Newcastle 13-15, Buenos Aires 15-23, London, South Africa and Bombay 23-33, Newcastle 33-34; Deputy Chief Engineer Central Electricity Board 34-44, Chief Engineer 44-47; Deputy Chair. (Operations) British Electricity Authority 48-53; Vice-Pres. British Inst. of Electrical Engineers 46-51; Pres. 51-52; Consultant to Merz and McLellan 53-; mem. American Inst. of Electrical Engineers.
Ockley House, Wrotham, Kent.

Hackspill, Louis; French chemist; b. 80; Dr. of Physical Science.
Asst. in Faculty of Science, Paris 07; Senior Lecturer, Faculty of Science, Nancy 13; Prof. of Mineral Chemistry, Strasbourg 19; Prof. of Faculty of Science, Sorbonne, Paris 32-51, Hon. Prof. 51; Dir. Ecole Nationale Supérieure de Chimie, Paris 39-51; mem. of Acad. des Sciences, Institut de France 44-; served in both World Wars (Lieut.-Col. in the Reserve); Officer of Legion of Honour; Croix de Guerre (16).
11 rue de l'Université, Paris 7e, France.

Hackworth, Green H., A.B., LL.B.; American lawyer; b. 83; ed. Valparaiso, Georgetown and George Washington Univs.
Judge, Int. Court of Justice; Barrister 12; Attorney State Dept. 16-25; Counsel for U.S. on Int. Joint Comm. on Boundary Waters Treaty between U.S. and Great Britain; mem. special missions to Lausanne and Madrid 23; Solicitor Dept. of State 25-31 and Legal Adviser 31-46; Del. to Conf. on Codification of Int. Law, The Hague 30, 8th Int. Conf. American States Lima 38, 8th American Scientific Congress Washington, D.C. 40; Adviser 2nd Meeting American Republics Min. of Foreign Affairs Havana 40; American Bar Asscn., American Law Inst., American Society Int. Law; mem. Advisory Cttee. on Research in Int. Law of Harvard Law School; mem. Permanent Court of Arbitration The Hague 37-; mem. U.S. Del. Tripartite Conf. Moscow 43, U.S. Del. Int. Security Conversations Dumbarton Oaks, Washington, D.C. 44; Adviser to Sec. of State Inter-American Conf. on Problems of War and Peace, Mexico City 45; Chair. United Nations Comm. of Jurists, Washington, D.C. 45; Adviser U.N. Conf., San Francisco 45; mem. Int. Court of Justice 46-, Pres. 55-; Senior Adviser to first part of first session of General Assembly and meetings of Security Council U.N. held in London 46; Assoc. Institut de Droit International; Hon. LL.D. (Univs. of Kentucky and Valparaiso).
Publ. *Digest of International Law* (8 vols.).
3714 Morrison Street, Chevy Chase, D.C., U.S.A.

Hacohen, David; Israeli company director and politician; b. 98; ed. Hezzlia Gymnasium, Tel Aviv, Officers' School, Istanbul, and London School of Economics.
Dir. of Solel-Boneh Ltd. and assoc. companies, Vulcan Foundries, Phoenicia Glass Works, Coor Ltd., Neshor Cement Works, Middle East Tube Factory, etc.; Councillor and Vice-Mayor of Haifa 27-50; mem. Knesset (Israeli Parl.) 48-; Minister to Burma 53-55; Del. to U.N. 54, led mission to China 55; Del. to Zionist Congresses, Inter-Asian Conf., New Delhi 47, Inter-Parl. Union Dublin and Istanbul, U.N. Gen. Assembly Paris 51; Mapai Party.
13 Shderoth Hanadiv, Mount Carmel, Haifa, Israel.

Hadamard, Jacques, LL.D., PH.D., F.R.S.; French mathematician; b. 65.
Prof. Bordeaux Univ. 93-96 and Sorbonne (Assoc.) 96-09; Prof. Collège de France 09-37, Ecole Polytechnique 12-37 and Ecole Centrale 20-37; mem. Mathematical Societies of Paris, London, Cambridge, Benares and Calcutta; mem. Cttee. Ligue des Droits de l'Homme; mem. Acad. des Sciences 12-; Dr. h.c. Göttingen 99, Yale 01, Oslo 29, Liége 29 and Brussels 30; Visiting Prof. Columbia Univ. 41; mem. Nat. Acad. of Sciences, American Acad. of Arts and Sciences.
Publs. *Étude sur les propriétés des fonctions* 93, *Leçons sur la propagation des ondes et les équations de l'hydrodynamique* 03, *Le calcul des variations* 10, *Cours d'Analyse de l'Ecole Polytechnique* (2 vols.) 26-30, *La série de Taylor* 27, etc.
12 rue Emile Faguet, Paris 14e, France.

Haddow, Alexander, M.B., CH.B., PH.D., M.D., D.SC.; British pathologist; b. 07; ed. Broxburn High School and Univ. of Edinburgh.
Carnegie Research Student and House Physician, Royal Infirmary of Edinburgh; later Davidson Research Fellow and Lecturer in Bacteriology, Univ. of Edinburgh; Laura de Saliceto Student Univ. of London; Prof. of Experimental Pathology, Univ. of London 46-; Dir. Chester Beatty Research Inst., Royal Cancer Hospital London; Life mem. Royal Medical Society of Edinburgh; mem. Pathological Society of Great Britain and Ireland, Chemical Society, and Genetical Society; Fellow Royal Society of Medicine and N.Y. Acad. of Sciences; mem. Grand Council, Scientific Advisory Cttee., British Empire Cancer Campaign; mem. Society for Study of Growth and Development (U.S.); Katherine Berkan Judd Award (Memorial Hospital N.Y.) 48; Walker Prize, Royal Coll. of Surgeons 51.
Chester Beatty Research Institute, Institute of Cancer Research, Royal Cancer Hospital, Fulham Road, London, S.W.3.

Hadow, Sir Gordon, C.M.G., O.B.E.; British overseas administrator; b. 08; ed. Trinity Coll. Oxford.
Joined Admin. Service, Gold Coast 32; Deputy Financial Sec. Tanganyika 46; Under-Sec. Gold Coast 48, Sec. for the Civil Service 49, Sec. to Gov. and Exec. Council 50-54, Deputy Gov. of the Gold Coast 54-57.
c/o Barclay's Bank, 1 Pall Mall East, London, S.W.1.

Hadid, Mohammad Haj Hussein, B.SC. (ECON.); Iraqi economist; b. 06; ed. American Univ., Beirut, and London School of Economics.
Finance Inspector 31; in charge of Statistics Section, Min. of Finance 32, of Commerce Section 34; Acting Dir. of Commerce 35; Acting Dir.-Gen. of Revenue 36; elected deputy for Mosul 37, 48 and 54; Vice-Pres. Nat. Democratic Party 45-; Minister of Supply 46; Man. Dir. Vegetable Oil Extraction Co. Ltd., Baghdad 46-.
Sadun, Baghdad, Iraq.

Hadley, Patrick Arthur Sheldon, M.A., MUS.D., F.R.C.M.; British composer; b. 99; ed. Winchester Coll., Pembroke Coll., Cambridge, and Royal Coll. of Music.
Served Royal Field Artillery 17-18; wounded in France; mem. teaching staff Royal Coll. of Music 25-; Lecturer in Faculty of Music Cambridge 38-46; Prof. 46-; Fellow of Gonville and Caius Coll. Cambridge 38-; Dir. and Trustee Arts Theatre Cambridge; Precentor of Caius Coll. 46-.
Principal works for chorus and orchestra with soli; Symphonic Ballad *The Trees so High* 32, *La Belle Dame Sans Merci* (Keats) 35, *My Beloved Spake* 38; Music for *Antigone* (Sophocles) at Cambridge 39, *Travellers* 42, *The Hills* 45; music for *Agamemnon* (Aeschylus) 53; Coronation Choral Ode *Salve Regina* 53, *Fen and Flood* 56.
Shallcross, Heacham, King's Lynn, Norfolk; and Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge.

Hadley, William Waite; British journalist.
Began journalist career with *Northampton Mercury*; Ed. of *Merthyr Tydfil Times* 92-93, *Rochdale Observer* 93-08; Man. Ed. *Northampton Daily Echo* and *Northampton Mercury* 08-23; Parl. corresp. and leader-writer *Daily Chronicle* 24-30; Ed. *Sunday Times* 32-50.
Publ. *Munich: Before and After* 44.
Innisfree, Bramshott Chase, Hindhead, Surrey.

Haekkerup, Hans; Danish politician; b. 07.
Entered Ministry of Finance 34; appointed Chief of Bureau 50; Mem. of Parl. (Social Democrat Party) 45-; Minister of Justice 53-.
Ministry of Justice, Copenhagen, Denmark.

Hafez, Soliman; Egyptian politician.
Fmr. Vice-Pres. Council of State; Minister of the Interior and Vice-Premier, Nagib Cabinet 52-54.
c/o Ministry of the Interior, Cairo, Egypt.

Hafidh, Abdul Ilah; Iraqi banker.
Minister of Foreign Affairs Jan.-Mar. 49; Gov.-Gen. Nat. Bank of Iraq Mar. 49-.
National Bank of Iraq, Baghdad, Iraq.

Hagan, William Arthur, D.V.M., M.S.; American veterinary educator; b. 93; ed. Kansas State Coll. and Cornell Univ.
Successively instructor, Asst. Prof., Prof. of Bacteriology New York State Veterinary Coll. Cornell Univ. 16-; Dean of Veterinary Faculty 32-; European Fellow International Education Board 25-26; Asst. Rockefeller Inst. for Medical Research 21-22; Special Asst. to Chief Bureau of Animal Industry, Dept. of Agriculture, U.S. 43-44; Pres. American Veterinary Medical Asscn. 47-48; Hon. D.Sc. (Kansas State Coll.); Hon. Assoc. Royal Coll. of Veterinary Surgeons Great Britain 49; Hon. mem. Greek Nat. Veterinary Asscn. 54, Swedish Nat. Veterinary Asscn. 54; Foreign Corresp. Acad. Nat. de Médecine 53; Republican.
Publs. *The Infectious Diseases of Domestic Animals.*
320 The Parkway, Ithaca, N.Y., U.S.A.

Hagberg, Erik Rudolf; Swedish journalist and politician; b. 91.
Man. Dir. and Editor-in-Chief *Skånska Aftonbladet* and *Helsingborgs-Posten* 26-50; M.P. 33-; Conservative; Dir. Swedish Nat. Dept. Office; del. to U.N.
Fridhemstorget 22, Malmö, Sweden.

Hagberg, Knut, PH.D.; Swedish writer and journalist; ed. Gothenburg and Lund Univs.
Literary critic of *Nya Dagligt Allehanda* 25-44; *Svenska Dagbladet* 45-.
Publs. *Thomas Carlyle, romantik o. puritanism i Sartor Resartus* 25, *Världens barn* 27, *Medmänniskor* 28, *Vikt. Rydberg* 28, *Av. Vasarnas ätt* 29, *Burke, Metternich, Disraeli* 31, *Fågelvägar* 32, *Efter storhetstiden* 32, *Bygd o. hävd* 34, *Carl Linnaeus* 39, *Tutan-Chamons dödsmask* 41, *Winston Churchill* 44, *Sedernas bok* 45, etc.
Sveavagen 5, Djursholm 2, Sweden.

Hagedorn, Hermann, A.B.; American writer; b. 82; ed. Harvard Univ.
Instructor in English, Harvard Univ. 09-11; Sec. and

Dir. Theodore Roosevelt Assen.; Sec. and Dir. Theodore Roosevelt Centennial Comm.
Publs. Poems: *The Great Maze* 18, *Ladders Through the Blue* 23, *Combat at Midnight* 40, *The Bomb that fell on America* 46; novel: *The Rough Riders* 27; biographies: *The Boy's Life of Theodore Roosevelt* 18, *Roosevelt in the Bad Lands* 21, *Leonard Wood—a Biography* 31, *The Magnate—William Boyce Thompson and his Time* 35, *Robert S. Brookings—a Biography* 37, *Edwin Arlington Robinson* 38, *Sunward I've Climbed* 42, *Americans—a Book of Lives* 46, *Prophet in the Wilderness: The Story of Albert Schweitzer* 47, *The Roosevelt Family of Sagamore Hill* 54.
Roosevelt House, 28 East 20th Street, New York City, U.S.A.

Hägg, Gunnar, DR. PHIL.; Swedish university professor; b. 03; ed. Univs. of Stockholm, London, and Jena.
Lecturer, Univ. of Stockholm 29-36; Prof. of Gen. and Inorganic Chemistry, Univ. of Uppsala 36-; mem. Royal Swedish Acad. of Science 42, Royal Society of Science of Uppsala 40, Royal Physiographical Society of Lund 43, Royal Neths. Acad. of Science 50, Royal Danish Society of Science 56, Royal Swedish Acad. of Engineering Sciences 57; Vice-Pres. Int. Union of Crystallography 51-.
Publs. *Kemisk Reaktionslära* 40; and numerous works mainly dealing with X-ray crystallography and its applications to inorganic chemistry.
Institute of Chemistry, The University, Uppsala, Sweden.

Hagglöf, Gunnar; Swedish diplomatist; b. 04; ed. Uppsala Univ.
Entered diplomatic service 26, served Paris, London, Moscow; Sec. Disarmament Conf. Geneva 34-36; Minister without Portfolio 39; led dels. to Berlin and London during 39-45 war; Minister to Belgian and Dutch Govts. 44, to Moscow 46; Permanent Del. to U.N. 47; Ambassador to Great Britain 48-; Del. to Conf. for setting up the Council of Europe 49; mem. of Menzies Mission to Egypt 56.
27 Portland Place, London, W.1.

Hägglund, Erik Karl Mauritz, D.SC., DR. RER. NAT. h.c., DR.PH. h.c.; Swedish chemist; b. 87; ed. Stockholm Univ.
Chemist Sulphite Pulp Mill Bergvik 11-15; Lecturer 15-16; Chief Chemist Dept. Wood Chemistry, Th. Goldschmidt A.G., Essen 16-20; Prof. of Wood Chemistry Swedish Univ. Åbo (Finland), 20-30; Prof. of Wood Chemistry and Cellulose Technology Royal Institute of Technology, Stockholm 30-53; Dir. Central Laboratory of Swedish Pulp Industry, Stockholm; Dir. of Research of Wood Chemistry, Dept. of Swedish Forest Products Research Laboratory, Stockholm 35-56; mem. Royal Swedish Acad. of Engineering Sciences and Finnish Technical Acad.
Publs. *Natronzellstoff* 27, *Holzchemie* 39, *Chemistry of Wood* 51.
Drottning Kristinas väg 61, Stockholm, Sweden.

Hagihara, Yusuke, DR. SC.; Japanese astronomer; b. 97; ed. Tokyo, Cambridge and Harvard Univs.
Asst. Tokyo Univ. 21, Asst. Prof. 23, Prof. of Astronomy 35-57; Rockefeller Fellowship 28-29; Harvard Observatory Research Assoc. 38; Dir. of Tokyo Astronomical Observatory 46-57 (Visiting Prof. Chicago Univ. 52), Emeritus 57; Prof. of Astronomy, Tohoku Univ. 57-; mem. Nat. Research Council of Japan 39, Science Council of Japan 49-; mem. Acad. of Japan 43-; F.R.A.S. 28-; mem. German Astronomical Society 28-; Pres. Physico-Mathematical Society of Japan 42; Pres. Astronomical Society of Japan 49-53; mem. Standing Cttee. of Int. Astronomical Union 28-; official mem. Int. Scientific Radio Union 50-.
Publs. *Foundation of Celestial Mechanics I* 47, *Beyond Nebulae* 49, *General Astronomy* 55, *Astronomy* 56.
Sanya-machi 28, Meguro-ku, Tokyo, Japan.

Hague, Sir (Charles) Kenneth (Felix), Kt., M.I.MECH.E., M.I.E.E.; British engineer; b. 01; ed. New College School, Oxford, and Leeds Univ.
Joined Babcock & Wilcox Ltd. 24, held various positions on engineering and sales staffs, Dir. 40-42, Deputy Man. Dir. 42-44, Man. Dir. 45-, Deputy Chair. 50-; Deputy Chair. Royal Ordnance Factories Board; Dir. Power Securities Corpn. and other companies; mem. U.K. Management/Labour Del. to U.S.A. 41; British rep. on Public Utilities Cttee. of Combined Production and Resources Board, Washington 44; mem. Engineering Advisory Council 47-52, Heavy Electrical Plant Consultative Council 44-; Past-Pres. British Engineers' Asscn.; mem. Council, Inst. Mechanical Engineers 47-; Vice-Pres. Engineering and Allied Employers' Nat. Fed.
"Dinthill", Vicarage Way, Gerrards Cross, Buckinghamshire.

Hahn, E. Adelaide, A.M., PH.D.; American college professor and classicist; b. 93; ed. Hunter Coll., and Columbia Univ.
Hon. Fellow Hunter Coll. 15-16, Instructor 17, Asst. Prof. 25, Associate Prof. 33, Prof. of Latin and Greek and Chair. Classics Dept. 36-; Drisler Fellow Columbia Univ. 15-16; Hon. Fellow Yale Univ. 34-35, 36-37; Pres. Linguistic Society of America 46; Prof. Linguistic Inst. Univ. of Michigan 47; Collitz Prof. Linguistic Inst. Univ. of Calif. 51; Vice-Pres. American Oriental Society 52-53.
Publs. *Coordination of Non-Coordinate Elements in Vergil* 30, *Subjunctive and Optative: Their Origin as Futures* 53.
Hunter College, 695 Park Ave., New York 21, N.Y.; and 640 Riverside Drive, New York 31, N.Y., U.S.A.

Hahn, Kurt; German schoolmaster; b. 86; ed. German univs. and Univ. of Oxford.
Entered German Foreign Office 14; Private Sec. to Prince Max von Baden (last Imperial Chancellor) 17-20; founded school for boys and girls in Castle Salem (given by Prince Max) 20, Headmaster 20-; expelled from Germany by Hitler, founded Gordonstoun School in Scotland on lines similar to Salem; returned to Salem after 45.
Salem, Württemberg-Baden, Germany.

Hahn, Otto, PH.D.; German radiologist; b. 79.
Mem. Ramsay Laboratory, London 04-05, Lord Rutherford Laboratory Montreal 05-06 and Chemical Institute of Berlin Univ. 06-; Prof. at Kaiser Wilhelm Inst. for Chemistry 12-, Dir. 28-; mem. Prussian Acad. of Science 24-, and other Acads.; research worker in radioactivity and applied radio chemistry; discoverer of radioactive substances, Radiothor, Mesothorium, Protactinium (with Lise Meitner), Uranium and Thorium fission (with F. Strassmann); awarded Nobel Prize for Chemistry 44; Pres. Max Planck Gesellschaft 46; Foreign mem. Royal Society 57.
Bunsenstrasse 10, Göttingen, Germany.

Haidar, H.H. Prince Mohamed Abdul-Majid, LL.D., LITT.D.; Jordanian diplomatist; b. 89; ed. privately and at Law School and School of Literature of Turkey, Univ. of Istanbul.
Damad of Imperial Turkish Empire 13; worked with his father Amir Ali Haidar of Mecca as Commander of Medina Forces 16-18; Deputy of Amir of Mecca in Istanbul 18-19; on separation of Arabia from Turkey remained with Amir of Mecca in Turkey 24; went with the Imperial Family to France and later to the Lebanon 24; Minister to Great Britain 46-51; Ambassador to France 52-53, to Turkey 53-.
Jordan Embassy, Ankara, Turkey.

Haidar, Salim, D. en D., L. ès L.; Lebanese diplomatist and politician; b. 11; ed. Lycée français, Beirut, and Univ. of Paris.
Magistrate 38; Examining Magistrate, Beirut 41; Counsellor, Court of Appeal 44; Chargé d'Affaires, Iran May-Sept. 46; Minister to Iran 46-52, concurrently Minister to Afghanistan 51-52; Minister of Education, Health, Social Affairs and Defence 52-53; Minister of Agriculture and Communications 54; Commdr. Order of Cedar (Lebanon).
Publs. *La Prostitution et la Traite des Femmes et des Enfants* 37, *Afãgh* (collection of poetry in Arabic) 46, etc.
c/o Ministry of Agriculture and Communications, Beirut, Lebanon.

Haidari, Daud Pasha Al; Iraqi politician; b. 86; ed. Istanbul Law Coll.
Deputy; Min. of Justice 28-29; in law practice Baghdad; Legal Counsellor British Oil Development Co. Ltd.; Min. to Great Britain 43-46.
Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Baghdad, Iraq.

Haigh, Rt. Rev. Mervyn George, D.D.; British ecclesiastic; b. 87; ed. New Coll. Oxford.
Chaplain and Private Sec. to Archbishop Davidson of Canterbury 24-28 and Archbishop Lang of Canterbury 28-30; Chaplain to H.M. the King 29; Bishop of Coventry 31-42, of Winchester 42-52; Prelate Order of the Garter 42-52; Sub-Prelate of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; mem. Council Clifton Coll. 44-; Joint Advisory Cttee. Snowdonia Nat. Park 54-.
Argoed, Dolgelley, Merioneth, Wales.

Haikal, Yusuf, PH.D., D. en DROIT; Jordanian diplomatist; b. 07; ed. Arab Coll., Jerusalem and Univs. of London and Paris.
Gen. Inspector of Awqaf (Moslem Public Properties in Palestine); District Judge (Palestine) 43-45; Mayor of Jaffa 45-48; Minister to U.S.A. 49-53; Chief Jordan Del. with Mixed Armistice Comm., Jerusalem 53-54; Ambassador to Great Britain 54-56, to France 56-57, to U.S.A. 57-; Istiqlal Medal 1st Class.
Publs. include (in French) *The Prime Minister and the Evolution of the Parliamentary System, The Dissolution of Parliament*; (in Arabic) *The Palestine Problem, Towards Arab Unity*.
Embassy of the Hashemite Kingdom of Jordan, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

Haile Selassie I; Emperor of Ethiopia; b. 91.
Original name Ras Tafari; proclaimed heir to the throne when Zauditu, daughter of Menelik II, was nominated Empress and "Queen of Kings of Ethiopia" Sept. 16; crowned King (Negus) Oct. 28; proclaimed Emperor after death of Zauditu Apr. 30; crowned Nov. 30; proclaimed a Constitution July 31; left his country following Italian campaign and shortly before fall of Addis Ababa, but renounced none of his rights 36; rallied Ethiopian patriots from Khartoum 40 and crossed border into Ethiopia 41, reinstated in Addis Ababa June 41.
Addis Ababa, Ethiopia.

Hailes, Baron; **Patrick Buchan-Hepburn,** P.C., M.A.; British politician; b. 01; ed. Harrow and Cambridge Univ.
Attaché British Embassy Constantinople 26-27; Conservative M.P. for East Toxteth Div. of Liverpool 31-50, for Beckenham 50-; Parl. Private Sec. to the Rt. Hon. Oliver Stanley 31-39; Asst. Govt. Whip 39; Junior Lord of the Treasury 39-40 and 44-45; war service with 11th L.A.A. Regt., R.A., and as G.S.O. and Brigade Major 40-43; Dep. Conservative Chief Whip July 45-48, Chief Whip 48-55; Parliamentary Sec. to the Treasury and Govt. Chief Whip 51-55; Minister of Works 55-57; Gov. of British West Indies 57-.
76 Eaton Square, London, S.W.1.

Hailey, 1st Baron, cr. 36, of Shahpur and Newport Pagnell; **William Malcolm Hailey,** P.C., O.M., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E.; b. 72; ed. Corpus Christi Coll. Oxford.
Joined Indian Civil Service 95; Colonisation Officer Jhelum Canal Colony 02; Sec. Punjab Govt. 07; Chief Commr. Delhi 12-18; Finance mem. Govt. of India 19-22; home mem. Govt. of India 22-24; Governor Punjab 24-28, United Provinces 28-34; Dir. African Research Survey 35-38; mem. L.N. Permanent Mandates Comm. 36-39; toured West, East and Central Africa to study native administration 40, and again in 46, 47 and 50; Chief economic mission Belgian Congo 40; Chair. School of Oriental and African Studies 41-46; Chair. Colonial Research Cttee. 42-47; mem. Rhodes Trust 42; Pres. Royal Central Asian Society 43-47; Dep. Chair. Royal African Society 44; Chair. Int. African Inst. 44-47; Pres. Research Defence Society 47-53; Pres. East India Asscn. 50-54; hon. degrees (Lahore, Ahmadabad, Lucknow, Oxford, Cambridge, Bristol, Toronto, Witwatersrand, Leiden, London and Sheffield Univs.).
Publs. *An African Survey* 38, *Britain and Her Dependencies* 43, *The Future of Colonial Peoples* 43, *Native Administration in the British African Territories* (5 vols.) 50-52.
16 York House, Kensington Church Street, London, W.8.

Hailsham, 2nd Viscount, Q.C.; **Quintin McGarel Hogg;** British politician; b. 07; ed. Eton and Christ Church Oxford.
Fellow All Souls' Coll. Oxford 31-; Barrister Lincoln's Inn 32; Conservative M.P. for Oxford City 38-50; served war 39-45; Parl. Under-Sec. Air Ministry April-July 45; Queen's Counsel 53; First Lord of the Admiralty 56; Privy Councillor 56; Minister of Education 57; Lord Pres. of the Council 57-; Chair. Cons. Party 57-.
Publs. *The Law of Arbitration* 35, *One Year's Work* 44, *The Law and Employers' Liability* 44, *The Times We Live In* 44, *Making Peace* 45, *The Left Was Never Right* 45, *The Purpose of Parliament* 46, *The Case for Conservatism* 47; Edited *Title Arbitration, Halsbury's Laws of England* 53, *Title Interpleader* 56, *The Law of Monopolies and Restrictive Practices* 56.
Carters Corner Place, Hailsham, Sussex.

Haim, Henri; Egyptian business executive; b. 08; ed. Neuchâtel.
Gen. Man. Société Orientale de Publicité (S.A.E.) *Bourse Egyptienne, Journal d' Alexandrie, Le Progrès Egyptien, Egyptian Gazette, Egyptian Mail, Sphinx, Medical Press of Egypt, Revue d'Egypte Economique et Financière*.
26 Sharia Ghezireh, Zamalek, Cairo, Egypt.

Haji Abdul Wahab Bin Toh Muda Abdul Aziz, The Hon. Datoh Panglima Bukit Gantang; Malay barrister and government official; b. 05; ed. Anderson School, Ipoh, and England.
Called to the Bar (Inner Temple) 30; practised as Barrister, Ipoh, Perak 31-47; succeeded as Major Chief of State of Perak 36; mem. of Perak State Council 36-41; Pres. of Malay League, Perak, and Sec.-Gen. of United Malays Nat. Organisation 46-47; appointed first Prime Minister (Chief of the Executive) of State of Perak, Pres. of Perak Council of State, mem. of Perak Exec. Council, mem. of Legislative Council of Fed. of Malaya 48, and Gen.-Council of the Commonwealth Parliamentary Asscn. 52-53; mem. Constitutional Del. to London 55.
Perak Secretariat, Ipoh, Perak, Federation of Malaya.

Hakim, George, M.A., L. en D.; Lebanese diplomatist; b. 13; ed. American Univ., Beirut, and Univ. St. Joseph.
Appointed Adjunct Prof. of Economics, American Univ., Beirut 43; mem. of several advisory govt. cttees. on economic and financial questions 42-46; appointed alternate del. of Lebanon to Economic and Social Council of U.N. 46; Chief Del. 49; Counsellor Lebanese

Legation, Washington, D.C. 46-52; Chargé d'Affaires 48 and 51; apptd. by Pres. of Republic of Lebanon as Minister of Finance, of Nat. Economy and of Agriculture 52-53; Minister of Foreign Affairs and of Economy 53; Deputy Sec.-Gen., Ministry of Foreign Affairs Mar.-July 55; Minister to German Fed. Republic July 55-; concurrently Minister of Nat. Economy Mar.-June 56; represented Lebanon at numerous int. confs.; Board of Govs. of the Int. Bank for Reconstruction and Development and the Int. Monetary Fund 47-50; Vice-Chair. Economic and Financial Cttee., U.N. 49; Chair. Group of Experts on economic development of under-developed countries, apptd. by Sec.-Gen. of U.N. Feb.-May 51.
Lebanese Legation, Maargasse 6, Bonn, Germany.

Hakim, Tewfik El, LL.B.; Egyptian writer and dramatist; b. 02; ed. School of Law Cairo, Faculty of Law Paris.
Magistrate 29; Dir. of Investigations Min. of Education 33; Dir. of Social Propaganda 39; left Govt. service 43; Dir.-Gen. Egyptian Library, Cairo 51-.
Publs. *The Return of the Spirit* 33, *Sheherazade* 34, *Diary of a Magistrate* 37, *Solomon the Wise* 43, *Pygmalion* 42, *The Sacred Bond* 45, *Bird from the East* 38, *Praxa* 39, etc.
Egyptian Library, Bab El Khalq, Cairo, Egypt.

Hakimi, Ibrahim, M.D.; Iranian physician, educationist and politician; b. 70; ed. Iran and Univ. of Paris.
Pres. of Council of Physicians in Ministry of War 07-12; Head of Royal School for sons of the Shah 10; has held many portfolios, including those of Education, Finance, Foreign Affairs and Justice; Minister without Portfolio 42; Prime Minister 45 and 48; mem. of Royal Council 48; Pres. of Senate.
Koutcheh Simin, Khyaban Jaleh, Teheran, Iran.

Hakki, Abdul Rahman; Egyptian diplomatist; b. 91; ed. Egyptian Univ.
Investigating Officer, Cairo City Police 13-21; Prefect, Provincial Administration 21-23; Vice-Consul, Cavalla, Salonica and Piraeus 23-25; Consul, Hamburg 25-27; Sub-Dir. of Political and Commercial Dept., Ministry of Foreign Affairs 27-28; Consul, Istanbul 29-31; 1st Sec. Egyptian Legation, Paris 31-34; Counsellor, Embassy, London 34-39; Minister to Iraq and Saudi Arabia 39-40; Minister to Turkey 40-43; Sec.-Gen. Ministry of Foreign Affairs 43-45; Minister to Syria and Lebanon 45-47; Minister to Italy 47-49; Under-Sec. of State, Ministry of Foreign Affairs 50-53; Ambassador to Great Britain 53-55.
c/o Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Cairo, Egypt.

Haksar, Sundar Narain; Indian diplomatist; b. 09; ed. Punjab and Delhi Univs. and School of Oriental Studies, London.
Joined Indian Civil Service 33; served in Punjab 33-45; Registrar, Lahore High Court 45-47; Deputy Refugee Commr. Aug. 47-Jan. 48; joined Indian Foreign Service 48; Counsellor, Egypt; Joint Sec. Ministry of External Affairs 49-53; Minister in Washington, D.C. 53-54; Ambassador to Turkey 54-56.
Ministry of External Affairs, New Delhi, India.

Halcrow, Sir William Thomson, Kt., M.I.C.E.; British civil engineer; b. 83.
Consulting Civil Engineer, senior partner of Sir William Halcrow and partners; Consulting engineer Government Departments, Corporations, and Companies, etc.; Past Pres. Institution of Civil Engineers; hon. mem. Inst. Royal Engineers; fmr. Pres. Société des Ingénieurs Civils de France (British section), fmr. Chair. Asscn. Consulting Engineers; mem. War Cabt. Engineering Advisory Cttee. 41, Min. Works Advisory Council 42, Min. of Fuel and Power Severn Tidal Power Cttee. 43; Min. of Transport Ferries Cttee., Advisory Council Dept. Scientific and Industrial Research; mem. Council of Scientific and Technology Cttee., Festival of Britain 1951; Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur; Officier de l'Ordre d'Etoile Noire; Col. Engr. and Rly. Staff Corps (R.E.), T.A.
Alliance House, Caxton Street, London, S.W.1.

Hald, Knut; Norwegian industrialist; b. 02.
Apprentice, Fed. of Norwegian Industries 21-28, Sec. 28-42, Acting Dir. 42-43, resgnd. during Quisling régime, Man. Dir. 45-; mem. of Board of Norwegian Industries Fair; mem. of Council of Inst. of Industrial Research; mem. of Board of Norwegian Export Council.
Pilestredet 94D, Oslo, Norway; and Rådhusgt. 25, Oslo, Norway.

Haldane, John Burdon Sanderson, HON. D.SC. (Groningen), D. ès SC. (Paris), M.A., F.R.S.; British biologist; b. 92; ed. Eton and New Coll. Oxford.
Served Black Watch, France and Iraq 14-19, Capt. 15; Fellow New Coll. 19-22; Reader in Biochemistry, Cambridge Univ. 22-32; Fullerian Prof. of Physiology, Royal Instn. 30-32; Pres. Genetical Society 32-36; corresp. mem. Société de Biologie; Prof. of Biometry, London Univ. 37-57; Prof. Indian Statistical Inst. 57-; awarded Legion of Honour Jan. 37; Chair. Editorial Board *Daily Worker* 40-49; Editor *Journal of Genetics*; hon. mem. U.S.S.R. Acad. of Science and Nat. Inst. of Sciences of India; Darwin Medal, Royal Society 52.
Publs. *Daedalus* 24, *Callinicus* 25, *Possible Worlds* 27, *Animal Biology* (with Prof. Julian Huxley) 27, *Science and Ethics* 28, *Enzymes* 30, *Inequality of Man* 32, *The Causes of Evolution* 33, *Fact and Faith* 34, *My Friend Mr. Leakey* 37, *Heredity and Politics* 38, *A.R.P.* 38, *The Marxist Philosophy and the Sciences* 38, *Science and Everyday Life* 39, *Keeping Cool and Other Essays* 39, *Science in Peace and War* 40, *New Paths in Genetics* 41, *A Banned Broadcast* 47, *Science Advances* 47, *What is Life ?* 49, *Everything has a History* 51, *The Biochemistry of Genetics* 53.
Indian Statistical Institute, 203 Barrackpore Trunk Road, Calcutta 35, India.

Hale, Robert, A.B., M.A.; American lawyer and politician; b. 89; ed. Bowdoin Coll., Oxford Univ. and Harvard Law School.
Law practice Boston, Mass. 14-16, Portland, Me. 19-42; served U.S. Army 17-19; mem. Me. State Legislature 23-30; Speaker Me. House of Reps. 29-30; mem. House of Reps. from Me. 43-; Republican; Hon. LL.D. Bowdoin Coll. 47.
76 Pearl Street, Portland, Maine; and 1507 House Office Building, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

Halecki, Oskar, PH.D.; Polish historian; b. 91; ed. Vienna and Cracow Univ.
Lecturer, Cracow Univ. 16-18; Prof. History, Warsaw Univ. 19-39; Dean Faculty of Arts Warsaw Univ. 20-21 and 30-31; Prof. Int. Relations Warsaw School of Political Sciences 31-39; Expert Polish Del. at Peace Conf. 19; mem. L.N. Secretariat 21-24; Sec. League Cttee. of Intellectual Co-operation 22-24; Inst. of Intellectual Co-operation 25-26; mem. Polish Acad. 29; Vice-Chair. Catholic Union of Int. Studies 30-39; Chair. Union of Catholic Writers and Polish Heraldic Society 31-39; mem. Int. Diplomatic Acad. 32, Int. Cttee. of Historical Sciences 38; Dr. h.c. Univ. of Lyons 34, Univ. of Montreal 43, De Paul Univ. (Chicago) 45; corresp. mem. Royal Historical Society, London 35, Inst. de France 37; hon. mem. Estonian Learned Society, Tartu 38; Visiting Prof. U.S. Univs. 38; Dir. Polish Inst. Arts and Sciences N.Y. 42-52, Pres. 53-; Prof. History Fordham Univ. 44-; Prof. History Montreal Univ. 44-51; mem. Catholic Comm. on Intellectual and Cultural Affairs, Washington 46; mem. Soc. histor. et littéraire polonaise, Paris 48; Gov. Coll. of Europe, Bruges 50-; Visiting Prof. of History 55-56, Asst. Prof. 56, Columbia Univ.; Privy Papal Chamberlain 53-.
Publs. *Consensus Sendomiriensis* 15, *History of the*

Polish-Lithuanian Union (2 vols.) 19-20, *Poland in the Time of the Jagellons* 28, *Un Empereur de Byzance à Rome* 30, *La Pologne de 963 à 1914* 33, *Rome et Byzance au temps du grand schisme d'occident* 37, *The End of the Middle Ages* 38, *History of Poland* 42, *The Crusade of Varna* 43, *The Limits and Divisions of European History* 50, *E. Pacelli, Pope of Peace* 51, *Borderlands of Western Civilisation* 52.
Chateau Lorraine, Scarsdale, N.Y., U.S.A.

Halévy, Daniel; French essayist and historian; b. 72. Mem. of Inst. of France; translator of Nietzsche; critic of *Journal des Débats*.
Publs. *Frédéric Nietzsche, Charles Péguy, Vauban, Histoire de la Troisième République: I La Fin des Notables, II La République des Ducs, Pays Parisiens, Histoire d'une histoire, Visites aux Paysans du Centre, Essai sur l'accélération de l'histoire, Proudhon* (*1809-1847*).
39 quai de l'Horloge, Paris Ier, France.

Haley, Sir William John, K.C.M.G., LL.D.; British journalist and administrator; b. 01; ed. Victoria Coll. Jersey.
Joint Man. Dir. *Manchester Guardian* and *Evening News* Ltd. 39-43; Dir. Reuters and Press. Asscn. 39-43; Editor-in-Chief B.B.C. 43-44; Dir.-Gen. 44-52; Editor *The Times* 52-.
The Times, Printing House Square, London, E.C.4.

Halifax, 1st Earl of, cr. 44; 3rd Viscount; 1st Baron Irwin, cr. 25; **Edward Frederick Lindley Wood,** K.G., P.C., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., O.M., T.D.; British politician; b. 81; ed. Eton and Christ Church Oxford.
Fellow of All Souls' Coll. Oxford; M.P. for Ripon Div. of Yorks 10-25; Under-Sec. for the Colonies 21-22; Pres. of the Board of Education 22-24; Minister of Agriculture in second Baldwin Cabt. 24-25; Viceroy of India 26-31; succeeded to Viscounty 34; Pres. Board of Education in Nat. Govt. 32-35; Sec. of State for War June-Nov. 35; Lord Privy Seal Nov. 35-May 37; Lord Pres. of Council 37-38; Chancellor Oxford Univ. 33-; Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs 38-40; Ambassador to U.S.A. 41-46; Chancellor Order of the Garter 43-; Chancellor, Sheffield Univ.; Order of Merit 46; Conservative; G.C.M.G. 57.
Publs. *John Keble, The Great Opportunity* (with Lord Lloyd), *Indian Problems, Speeches on Foreign Policy, Fullness of Days* 57.
Garrowby, York.

Halim, Mustapha Ben; Libyan engineer and politician; b. 21; ed. The Egyptian Univ., Alexandria.
Began career with Egyptian engineering firm; Minister of Works and Communications in first Cyrenaican Govt. 50; Minister, Province of Cyrenaica 52-54; Federal Minister of Communications 54; Prime Minister 54-, simultaneously Minister of Foreign Affairs April 55-Nov. 56.
Offices of the Prime Minister, Tripoli, Libya.

Hall, 1st Viscount, cr. 46, of Cynon Valley; **George Henry Hall,** P.C.; British politician; b. 81; ed. elementary school, S. Wales.
Coal miner 93-11; Miners' Agent 11-22; Labour M.P. for Aberdare 22-46; Civil Lord of Admiralty 29-31; Parl. Under-Sec. of State for the Colonies May 40-Feb. 42; Financial Sec. to the Admiralty 42-43; Parl. Under-Sec. for Foreign Affairs 43-45; Sec. State for Colonies 45-46; First Lord of the Admiralty Oct. 46-51; Deputy Leader, House of Lords 47-52.
Germains, Chesham, Bucks.

Hall, Sir Arnold Alexander, Kt., M.A., F.R.S., F.R.AE.S.; British aviation expert; b. 15; ed. Alsop High School, Liverpool and Clare Coll., Cambridge.
Research Fellow in Aeronautics of Company of Armourers and Braziers 36-38; Royal Aircraft Establishment Farnborough 38-45; Zaharoff Prof. of Aviation, Univ. of London 45-51; Dir. Royal Aircraft Establishment, Farnborough 51-55; Technical Dir. Hawker Siddeley Group Ltd. 55-; Hon. A.C.G.I.
18 St. James' Square, London, S.W.1.

Hall, George Edward, M.S.A., M.D., PH.D., LL.D., D. ès SC.; Canadian university professor; b. 07; ed. Lindsay Collegiate Inst., Ontario Agricultural Coll., Univs. of Toronto and Ghent.
Research Assoc. Dept. of Medical Research, Banting Inst., Toronto Univ. 35-36, Asst. Prof. 36-37, Assoc. Prof. 37-39, Prof. 39; Service with Air Force 39-45; Dean, Faculty of Medicine, Univ. of Western Ontario, London 45-47; Pres. and Vice-Chancellor of the Univ. 47-.
498 Queen's Avenue, London, Ontario, Canada.

Hall, Harvey Porter, M.A.; American editor; b. 09; ed. Union Coll. and Harvard Univ.
Instructor, American Univ. of Beirut 30-33, Robert Coll., Istanbul 36-41; Dept. of State, Washington, D.C. 45-46; Dir. of Publs., The Middle East Inst. and Editor *The Middle East Journal* 46-56; Executive Assoc. The Ford Foundation 56-.
Publ. *American Interests in the Middle East* (Foreign Policy Asscn. Headline Series 48).
120 Gates Avenue, Montclair, N.J., U.S.A.

Hall, Herbert Austen, F.R.I.B.A.; British architect; b. 81.
Partner in firm of Whinney Son & Austen Hall; Godwin Bursar to Royal Inst. of British Architects 19; fmr. Pres. Architectural Asscn.; Hon. Sec. Royal Acad. Planning Cttee. 40-45; recent architectural work includes: Bankers' Clearing House, Inst. of Bankers, rebuilding of Clothworkers' Hall and Carpenters' Hall, reconstruction of Fishmongers' Hall.
37 Norfolk Street, London, W.C.2.

Hall, Sir John Hathorn, G.C.M.G., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., B.A.; British colonial servant (retd.); b. 94; ed. St. Paul's School and Lincoln Coll. Oxford.
War service France and Belgium 14-18; mem. staff Min. of Finance Egypt 19-21, Colonial Office London 21-32, Foreign Office London 32-33; Chief Sec. to Govt. of Palestine 33-37; British Resident Zanzibar 37-40; Gov. and Commdr.-in-Chief Aden 40-44; Uganda 44-52; Dir. Midland Bank, Peninsular & Oriental Steam Navigation Co., Meux's Brewery Co. Ltd., Friary-Meux Ltd., Clerical Medical and Gen. Life Insurance Society and Gen. Reversionary and Investment Co.; Chair. Limmer & Trinidad Lake Asphalt Co.
177 Oakwood Court, Kensington, London, W.14.

Hall, Joseph Bates, PH.B.; American business executive; b. 99; ed. Univ. of Chicago.
Bookkeeper, Morris & Co., Chicago 21-23; Gordon Strong & Co., Real Estate, Chicago; Pres. Hamilton Bond & Mortgage Co., Chicago, Exec. Sec. Chicago Mortgage Bankers' Asscn., and Asst. Man. Real Estate Dept., Continental-Ill. Bank & Trust Co., Chicago 23; Gen. Man. Real Estate Dept., The Kroger Co. 31, Man. St. Louis Branch 35, Eastern Div. Man. 37, Vice-Pres. in charge of Manufacturing 42, Treas. 43, Exec. Vice-Pres. 44, Pres. 46-; Chair. Selective Insurance Co.; Dir. Robert A. Cline, Inc., Fed. Reserve Bank of Cleveland, Cincinnati & Suburban Bell Telephone Co., Crosley Broadcasting Corpn., Little Miami R.R. Co., Transit Casualty Co., St. Louis; mem. Business Advisory Council for the Dept. of Commerce; Trustee, Ohio Univ.
Office: 35 East Seventh Street, Cincinnati, Ohio, U.S.A.; Home: 1030 East Rockwood Drive, Cincinnati, Ohio, U.S.A.

Hall, Noel Frederick, M.A., A.M.; British economist; b. 02; ed. Bromsgrove School, Brasenose Coll. Oxford, Princeton Univ.
Commonwealth Fund Fellow 25-27; Lecturer in Political Economy and Civil Service Tutor Univ. of

London, Univ. Coll. 27-29, Senior Lecturer 29; Prof. of Political Economy 35-38; Sec. Fellowship Advisory Cttee. Rockefeller Foundation for Social Sciences in Great Britain and Ireland 30-36; Dir. Nat. Inst. of Economics and Social Research 38-43; Joint Dir. Ministry of Economic Warfare 40-41; Minister attached to Embassy Washington, D.C. 41-43; West African Development Adviser 43-45; Principal Admin. Staff Coll., Greenlands, Henley-on-Thames 46-.
Publs. *The Economist in the Witness Box* (with Stephen King Hall) 33, *The Exchange Equalisation Account* 35.
Greenlands, Henley-on-Thames, Oxford.

Hall, Sir Robert de Zouche, K.C.M.G., M.A.; British colonial administrator; b. 04; ed. Liverpool Univ. and Gonville and Caius Coll., Cambridge.
Asst. District Officer, Tanganyika 26, District Officer 38, Provincial Commr. 47, Senior Provincial Commr. 50; mem. for Local Govt. 50; Governor, C.-in-C. and Vice-Admiral, Sierra Leone 53-56.
c/o Colonial Office, London, S.W.1.

Hall, Sir Robert Lowe, K.C.M.G., C.B., B.ENG., M.A.; British economist; b. 01; ed. Ipswich (Queensland) Grammar School, Univ. of Queensland, Magdalen Coll. Oxford.
Lecturer in Economics, Trinity Coll. Oxford 26, Fellow 27-50; with Ministry of Supply 39-46; Adviser Board of Trade 46-47; Fellow of Nuffield Coll. Oxford 38-47; U.K. mem. U.N. Economic and Employment Comm. 46-49; Dir., Economic Section, Cabinet Office 47-53; Economic Adviser to H.M. Govt. 53-; mem. Economic Planning Board 47-.
Publs. *Earning and Spending* 34, *The Economic System in a Socialist State* 36.
15 Banbury Road, Oxford.

Hall, Walter Phelps, A.B., PH.D.; American historian; b. 84; ed. Yale Univ.
Instr. in History Amherst 09; Instr., Asst. Prof., Associate Prof. of History Princeton 13-28, Prof. 28, Dodge Prof. 33-; served American Field Service France 17.
Publs. *British Radicalism, 1791-1797* 12, *Empire to Commonwealth* 28, *Mr. Gladstone* 31, *A History of England and the British Empire* (with R. G. Albion), *The Course of Europe since Waterloo* (with W. S. Davis) 41, *World Wars and Revolution* 43, *Iron out of Calvary* 46.
1 Elm Road, Princeton, N.J., U.S.A.

Halle, Thore Gustaf, D.SC.; Swedish botanist and geologist; b. 84; ed. Uppsala Univ.
Prof. and Dir. Dept. of Palæobotany, Naturhistoriska Riksmuseum Stockholm; mem. Swedish Acad. of Science, Deutsche Akad. der Naturforscher Halle; Hon. Fellow Royal Society of Edinburgh; Indian Acad. of Sciences; foreign mem. Linnean Society London, Geological Society London; hon. mem. Indian Botanical Society, Société Royale de Botanique de Belgique; Assoc. Acad. Royale de Belgique; corresp. mem. Société Géologique de Belgique; corresp. Geological Society, China; Hon. Sc.D. (Cambridge).
Publs. About 70 works on botany and geology.
Naturhistoriska Riksmuseum, Stockholm 50, Sweden.

Haller, Edouard de, L. en D.; Swiss diplomatist; b. 97; ed. Univ. of Geneva.
Sec. Council of Port and Waterways of Danzig 21-23; Sec.-Gen. Mixed Comm. for Exchange of Greek and Turkish Populations, Athens, Istanbul and Ankara 23-26; attached to League of Nations staff, Geneva 26-40, becoming Dir. Div. of Mandated Territories; active mem. Int. Red Cross Cttee. 40-41; Del. of Fed. Council to Int. Relief Organisation 42-48; Head of Swiss Del. to Int. Red. Cross Conf. Stockholm 48; Minister to Norway 48-53 and to Iceland 51-53; Minister to U.S.S.R. 53-57; Ambassador to the Netherlands 57-.
Swiss Embassy, The Hague, Netherlands.

Hallett, Sir Hugh Imbert Periam, Kt., M.C.; British lawyer; b. 86; ed. Westminster and Christ Church Oxford.
Hon. Sec. Junior Imperial League 10-39; called to Bar Inner Temple 11; served First World War 14-19; Recorder Newcastle-on-Tyne 38-39; Judge Queen's Bench Div. 39-57.
60 Wynnstay Gardens, London, W.8.

Hallinan, Hon. Sir Eric, Kt., LL.B.; British judge; b. 1900; ed. Trinity Coll., Dublin.
Practised at Irish Bar 24-29; with Colonial Admin. Service, Nigeria 30-36, with Colonial Legal Service, Nigeria 36-40; Attorney-Gen. Bahamas 40-44; Puisne Judge, Trinidad 44-48, Nigeria 48-52; Chief Justice, Cyprus 52-57, and of Fed. Supreme Court, British Caribbean Fed. 57-.
Supreme Court, Trinidad, B.W.I.; and Lakeview House, Middleton, Co. Cork, Ireland.

Hallstein, Walter, DR.IUR.; German university professor; b. 01; ed. Univs. of Bonn, Munich and Berlin.
Asst. the Faculty of Law Berlin Univ. 25; with Inst. of Foreign and Private Int. Law Berlin 27; Asst. Prof. of Law Berlin Univ. 29; Prof. of Rostock Univ. 39-41; Prof. Univ. of Frankfurt 41-44; Rector 46-48; Visiting Prof. Georgetown Univ. Washington 48-49; Chair. German Comm. UNESCO 49-50; led German Del. to Schuman Plan Conf. 50; Sec. of State, Foreign Office 51-; Dr. h.c. Georgetown Univ. Washington; Grand Cross of Merit with Star and Sash, and Vatican, Italian, Greek, Argentine, Brazilian, Icelandic, Thai, Iranian, Austrian, Peruvian, Mexican, Swedish, Chilean, Belgian, Liberian and Bolivian decorations.
Publs. *Die Aktienrechte der Gegenwart* 31, *Die Berichtigung des Gesellschaftskapitals* 42, *Wiederherstellung des Privatrechts* 46, *Wissenschaft und Politik* 48.
Auswärtiges Amt, Bonn, Germany.

Hallström, Björn; Swedish journalist; b. 06; ed. Germany, Sweden and Institut Monnier, Switzerland.
Contributor to *Stormlockan* 23-38; Editor of *Norrskensflamman* 30-38; Foreign News Editor of *Eskilstuna-Kuriren* 38-39; London Corresp. of *Morgonbladet* and the Christian Press of Norway 39-.
Publs. *Secret Journey Through Spain* 48, *Glött bak jernteppet* 48, *Jag trodde på Stalin* 52, *I Believed in Moscow* 53, *Formosa i blickpunkten* 55, *William Wilberforce, Slavenes Venn* 55.
37 Dunstan Road, London, N.W.11.

Hallström, Per August Leonard, PH.D.; Swedish writer; b. 66.
Mem. Swedish Acad. since 08 and Permanent Sec. 31-41; mem. Nobel Inst. (English, German and Scandinavian literature) 12-;
Publs. Novels: *En gammal historia, Våren Döda fallet, Gustaf Sparfvert*; short stories, plays and poems.
Värmdovägen 199, Storängen, Sweden.

Hallsworth, Sir Joseph, Kt., LL.D.; British trade unionist and industrial administrator; b. 84; ed. Manchester.
Confidential Clerk to Gen. Sec. and Asst. Sec. to (then) Co-operative Employees' Union 02-16; Gen. Sec. 16-20; Gen. Sec. Nat. Union of Distributive and Allied Workers 21-, and of Union of Shop, Distributive and Allied Workers 47-49; Pres. Int. Fed. of Commercial, Clerical and Technical Employees until 47; British Workers' Del. to Int. Lab. Confs.; mem. Governing Body I.L.O. until 48; served on many Govt. cttees. before, during, and since Second World War; mem. T.U.C. Gen. Council 26-47; Pres. 38-39; mem. Labour Party; mem. National Coal Board and Chair. Miners' Welfare Commission July 47-April 49; Chair. N.W. Electricity Board 49-55; Hon. M.A.
Publs. *The Legal Minimum* 25, *Protective Legislation for Shop and Office Employees* 32, 35, 39, Joint author

The Working Life of Shop Assistants 10, *Labour Conditions in India* 28.
"Alclyde", 9 Alan Road, Withington, Manchester 20.

Hallvardsson, Jónatan; Icelandic lawyer and Govt. official; b. 03; ed. Univ. of Iceland.
Dep. Chief of Police, Reykjavik 30-36, Chief 36-40; Police Magistrate 40-45; Chair. Nat. Board of Tax Assessment 35-45; State Conciliator in Labour Disputes 42-45; Judge of the Supreme Court 45-; former Chief Justice; representative at Gen. Assembly of U.N. 50.
Nesvegur 8, Reykjavik, Iceland.

Hallward, Bertrand Leslie, M.A.; British educationist; b. 01; ed. King's Coll. Cambridge.
Fellow of Peterhouse and Univ. Lecturer, Cambridge 23-39, Hon. Fellow 57; Headmaster, Clifton Coll. 39-48; Vice-Chancellor, Univ. of Nottingham 48-; Editor *Classical Quarterly* 35-39.
Publs. Chapters in *Cambridge Ancient History* and *Cambridge University Studies.*
The University, Nottingham; and Highfield House, University Park, Nottingham.

Halot, Stéphane Jules Jacques Auguste Marie; Belgian diplomatist; b. 97; ed. Inst. St. Louis, Brussels.
Served in First World War; entered Diplomatic Service 20; Second Sec. Prague 20-21; Second and First Sec. Berlin 23-27; First Sec. Paris 28-36; Counsellor, Prague 36; Consul-Gen. Prague 39-40; Minister to Turkey 45-51; Ambassador to India 51-54; Chief of Protocol Ministry of Foreign Affairs 54, Tangiers 55.
c/o Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Brussels, Belgium.

Halov, Dimiter; Bulgarian diplomatist; b. 97.
Took active part in struggle against fascism in Bulgaria; Vice-Pres. Bulgarian Red Cross 45-54; Minister to Great Britain 54-57; Asst. Minister of Foreign Affairs 57-.
c/o Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Sofia, Bulgaria.

Halse, Most Rev. Reginald Charles, M.A., D.D.; British ecclesiastic; b. 81; ed. St. Paul's School, London and Brasenose Coll., Oxford.
Ordained deacon 06, priest 07; Warden of N. Queensland Bush Bro. and Examining Chaplain to Bishop of N. Queensland 13-28; Headmaster All Souls' School, Charter Towers 20-25; Bishop of Riverina 25-43; Archbishop of Brisbane and Metropolitan of Queensland 43-.
Bishopsbourne, Brisbane, Queensland, Australia.

Halstead, Eric Henry, M.A., B.COM., A.P.A.N.Z., A.C.I.S.; New Zealand politician; b. 12; ed. Auckland Univ. Coll. and Teachers' Training Coll.
Served N.Z. Forces 39-45; head of Commercial and Accountancy Dept., Seddon Memorial Technical Coll. 45-49; public accountant 49-; Mem. Parl. National Party 49-; Minister of Social Security and Minister-in-Charge of Tourist and Health Resorts 54-56; Minister-Asst. to the Prime Minister 54-; concurrently Minister of Industries and Commerce and of Customs 56-.
Publs. *Modern Bookkeeping, Junior Commercial Practice.*
Home: 27 Parkside Street, St. Heliers, Auckland, and Main Road, Lowry Bay, Wellington, New Zealand; Office: Parliament House, Wellington, New Zealand.

Halvorson, (Henry George) Homer, A.M., M.A., PH.D.; American librarian; b. 08; ed. Whittier Coll., Univ. of Calif., Harvard Univ.
Asst. Librarian Whittier Coll. 31-33; Instructor in English Coll. of William and Mary 37-38; Reference Asst. Harvard Coll. Library 38-41; Assoc. University Librarian Univ. of Illinois 41-43; Librarian Johns Hopkins Univ. 43-53; Pres. Maryland Library Assen. 46-47.
P.O. Box 601, Vista, Calif., U.S.A.

Hamann, Karl; German politician; b. 03; ed. Agricultural High School, Hohenheim.
Farmer; prominent in various agricultural organisations at end of Second World War; elected to Diet of Thüringen as mem. of Liberal Democratic Party 46; mem. German Economic Comm. Jan. 49; Minister of Trade, Insurance and Transport in Govt. of German Democratic Republic Oct. 49.
Taubenstrasse 48-49, Berlin W.8, Germany.

Hambly, Wilfrid Dyson, D.SC.; American (frmly. British) anthropologist; b. 86; ed. Oxford Univ.
Wellcome Archæological Expedition to Anglo-Egyptian Sudan 14; served in Royal Naval Div. First World War 14-18; Teacher and Lecturer in London 19-26; Curator, African Ethnology, Chicago Natural History Museum (frmly. Field Museum) Chicago 26-52; Leader of Rawson-Field Museum Ethnological Expedition to W. Africa 29-30.
Publs. *Origins of Education* 26, *Tattooing* 25, *Tribal Dancing* 26, *Ethnology of the Ovimbundu* 34, *Culture Areas of Nigeria* 35, *Source Book for African Anthropology* 37, *Several Works on Craniometry of Melanesia* 40-46, *Clever Hands of the African Negro* 45, *Jamba, an Ethnological Story of Angola* 47, *Talking Animals* 49 *Bibliography of African Anthropology (1937-1950)* 52.
5338 Harper Avenue, Chicago, Illinois, U.S.A.

Hambro, Carl J.; Norwegian politician and writer; b. 85.
Fmr. Editor *Morgenbladet*; mem. Storting 19 and Pres. 26-46; Chair. Conservative Party of Norway 26; mem. Supervisory Comm. of L.N. 26-46, Chair. 39-46; Chair. Board of Liquidation 46; Chair. Cttee. for collection of contributions in arrears 32, Nominations Cttee. 38; Chair. Norwegian News Agency; Pres. L.N. Assembly 39 and 46; left Norway with King and Govt. June 40; mission in America 44; returned to Norway 45; re-elected mem. Storting from Oslo after the liberation; Pres. of the Odelsting 46; Del. Peace Conf. in Paris and to U.N. Assemblies; Pres. 30th Int. Lab. Conf. June 47; mem. Peace Prize Cttee., Nobel Foundation.
Publs. *I Saw it Happen in Norway* 40, *How to Win the Peace* 42, *Crossroads of Conflict* 44-45.
Storting, Oslo, Norway.

Hambro, Sir Charles Jocelyn, K.B.E., M.C.; British banker and company director; b. 97; ed. Eton.
Vice-Chair. Hambro's Bank, Dir. Bank of England, Union Corpn., Provident Mutual Life Assurance Assen.; Chair. Bay Hall Trust Ltd., Hellenic and Gen. Trust, British Empire Trust; British mem. Combined Raw Materials Board and Head British Raw Materials Mission 44-45.
Dixton Manor, Cheltenham, Gloucestershire.

Hamid bin Haji Jumat, Inche Abdul; Singapore business man and politician; b. 16; ed. Raffles Institution.
Business man dealing in the export of reptile skins; mem. Malay Welfare Council, and Pres. Singapore Branch, U.M.N.O. Council; Minister for Local Government, Lands and Housing 55-; Deputy Chief Minister 56-.
Offices of the Deputy Chief Minister, Singapore.

Hamilton, Duke of; **Douglas Douglas-Hamilton,** K.T., P.C., G.C.V.O., A.F.C., LL.D., F.R.G.S.; British officer; b. 03; ed. Eton and Balliol.
Cons. M.P. for Eastern Div. of Renfrewshire 30-40; Chief Pilot Houston Mt. Everest Flight Expedition 33; served Royal Air Force 39-45; Deputy Gov. British Linen Bank; Chair. Scottish Aviation Ltd., Scottish Board Norwich Union Life and Fire Insurance Societies; and Maclean (Metal Windows) Ltd.; Lord Steward, H.M. Household; Hereditary Keeper, Palace of Holyrood House; mem. Royal Company of Archers (Queen's Bodyguard for Scotland); Treas. Boys' Brigade; Chancellor, Univ. of St. Andrews; Lord High Commr. to the Church of Scotland 53-55.

Publ. *The Pilot's Book of Everest* (with Group Captain McIntyre).
Lennoxlove, Haddington, East Lothian, Scotland.

Hamilton, Hamish, M.A., LL.B.; British publisher; b. 1900; ed. Rugby and Cambridge.
Called to Bar Inner Temple 26; European Rep. Harper & Bros. New York 26-31; founded Hamish Hamilton Ltd., Publishers 31 (Managing Dir. 31-), Hamish Hamilton Law Books 38; served Army 39-41; mem. staff American Div. Ministry of Information 41-45; a Gov. of English-Speaking Union; Hon. Sec. Kinsmen Trust; a Gov. of the Old Vic Theatre Co.
Publs. *Decade* 41, *Majority* 52.
43 Hamilton Terrace, London, N.W.8.

Hamilton, Mary Agnes, C.B.E.; British journalist and novelist; ed. Newnham Coll. Cambridge.
Labour M.P. for Blackburn 29-31; mem. of Royal Comm. on Civil Service 29-31; sometime Under-Sec. to Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster; fmr. mem. L.N. Inter-Governmental Refugee Commission; Governor, British Broadcasting Corpn. 33-38; Alderman L.C.C. 37-39; civil servant 40-52.
Publs. Lives of Ramsay MacDonald, Margaret Bondfield, Mary Macarthur, Sidney and Beatrice Webb and Arthur Henderson; *Newnham: Uphill all the Way, Women at Work, Remembering My Good Friends*; novels: *Less than the Dust, Dead Yesterday, Full Circle, The Last Fortnight, Murder in the House of Commons, Life Sentence.*
15 Mulberry Close, Chelsea, London, S.W.3.

Hamilton, Hon. William McLean, P.C., M.P., B.SC.COM.; Canadian executive and politician; b. 19; ed. Montreal High School and Sir George Williams Coll.
Gen. Man. Advertising and Sales Executives' Club of Montreal 49-57; City Councillor, Montreal 50-57; Postmaster-Gen. of Canada 57-; Progressive-Conservative.
Office of the Postmaster-General, Ottawa, Ont., Canada.

Hamilton af Hageby, Baron Carl Fredrik Hugo; Swedish diplomatist; b. 90.
Attaché London Legation 11; Counsellor Paris Legation 22; Chief of Political Div. in Foreign Dept. 23; Minister to Finland 25-31; Permanent Sec. Dept. for Foreign Affairs 31-34; Minister to Denmark 34-41; Gov. Province of Östergötland 41-56.
Boskulla, Hjortkvarn, Sweden.

Hammad, Tewfik Hammad; Sudanese politician; b. 04; ed. Gordon Memorial Coll. Khartoum.
Joined Finance Dept. 24 and became Inspector of Accounts, Dept. of Agriculture; former Man. Watania Cinema Co., Khartoum; founder mem. Graduates Congress; Sec. Nat. Front Party until formation of Nat. Unionist Party of which he became exec. mem. 52; mem. House of Reps. for Messelemiya 54-; Minister of Finance and Economics 54-56, of Communications Feb.-July 56, of Commerce July 56-.
Ministry of Commerce, Khartoum, Sudan.

Hammarskjöld, Bo Gustaf Hjalmar; Swedish lawyer and administrator; b. 91; ed. Uppsala Univ.
Fmr. Under-Sec. of State Ministry of Social Affairs; Sec. of State Ministry of Social Affairs 26-34; fmr. Judge Supreme Admin. Court; fmr. deputy-mem. Governing Body of I.L.O.; Vice-Pres. I.L.O. Conf. 34; Pres. Swedish Section Northern Admin. Assen.; Gov. Province of Södermanland 35-; fmr. Pres. State Food Comm.
Nyköping, Sweden.

Hammarskjöld, Dag Hjalmar Agne Carl, D.PHIL.; DR. ECON.; Secretary-General of the United Nations, b. 05; ed. Univs. of Uppsala and Stockholm.
Asst. Prof. Univ. of Stockholm 33; Sec. to Comm. on Unemployment 30-34; Sec. Bank of Sweden 35; Under-Sec. for Finance 36-45; Chair. Bank of Sweden 41-48; Financial Advisor to Ministry of Foreign Affairs 46-49, Under-Sec. 49-51, Minister 51-53; Swedish Del at Paris Conf. Economic Co-operation 47 and 48; Del. to O.E.E.C., Uniscan and Council of Europe 48-53; Vice-Chair. in O.E.E.C. Exec. Cttee. 48-49; Del. at negotiations with Gt. Britain, U.S.A. and other countries 44-48; Swedish Del. to Gen. Assembly of U.N. 49 and 51-53; Sec.-Gen. of the United Nations 53-; mem. Swedish Acad.; hon. degrees from Univ. of Penn., Amherst Coll., Columbia and Johns Hopkins Univs., Univ. of Calif., Carlton Coll. (Canada).
United Nations, New York, N.Y., U.S.A.

Hammarström, Torsten Ludvig, M.A., LL.B.; Swedish diplomatist; b. 96; ed. Univ. of Uppsala.
Served Swedish Foreign Office 21, Berlin 22, Chicago 23-25, Helsinki 27, Foreign Office 28, Brussels and The Hague 29-31; First Sec., Foreign Office, Stockholm 31-35, Berlin 35; Chief of Legal Section, Foreign Office 36-39; Chief of European Div. of Commercial Section 39; Counsellor of Legation, Rome 40-45; Minister to Czechoslovakia 45-47; Ambassador to China 47-51 (in Nanking 47, Peking 50), and Minister to the Philippines and Siam 48-52; Minister to Switzerland 51-57; Ambassador to Switzerland 57-; Sec. of Swedish Del. to Conf. for Codification of Int. Law, The Hague 30; Swedish Del. to trade negotiations, Berlin 39, Rome 40-45.
Swedish Embassy, Thunstrasse 67, Berne, Switzerland.

Hammerbacher, Dr. Hans Leonard, DR.JUR., DR. RER.POL.; German industrialist; b. 93; ed. Univs. of Würzburg and Munich.
Man. various printing and publishing firms 19-33; mem. Board of Management, Brown Boveri Co. 34-37, Vice-Chair. 37-45, Chairman 45-; Dir. Allianz Versicherungs A.G., Rhein-Main Bank A.G., Karlsruher Lebensversicherungs A.G., Münchener Rückversicherungs-Gesellschaft; Pres. Deutscher Industrie-und Handelstag, Bonn, Mannheim Chamber of Commerce and Industry; Vice-Pres. German-Swiss Chamber of Commerce; mem. Central Cttee., German group, Int. Chamber of Commerce.
Home: Bergstrasse 154, Heidelberg; Office: Brown Boveri & Cie, Mannheim, Germany.

Hammerschlag, John; Hungarian musician; b. 85; ed. Hungarian Royal State Acad.
Music critic *Pester Lloyd* 14; Prof. Nat. Conservatoire 19-, Dir. 47-; Conductor Hungarian Motet and Madrigal Choral Society; Organist; Musical Scientist; Prof. Budapest Acad. of Music; mem. Society of Int. Music Research.
Compositions for the organ, piano, orchestra, choir and voice.
Publs. *J. S. Bach* 26, *Problems of musical ornamentation, Sign Ornaments of the English Virginalists, Bach Probleme* 50, *Old Keyboard Music in Original Transcription* 54.
Muskotály utca 5, Budapest XI, Hungary.

Hammerstein, Oscar, B.A.; American librettist; b. 95; ed. Columbia Univ.
Pres. Dramatists' Guild; Vice-Pres. American Society Composers, Authors and Publishers; mem. Council Authors' League, Songwriters' Protective Assen.; mem. Nat. Inst. of Arts and Letters; Hon. LL.D. (Drury Coll., Springfield, Mo.), also hon. degrees from Dartmouth Coll. 53, Columbia Univ. 54 and Univ. of Massachusetts 54; awarded Special Pulitzer Prize for *Oklahoma* 44; Critics' Award for *Carousel* 46, for *South Pacific* 49; Motion Picture Acad. Award for *The Last Time I Saw Paris* 41, and *It Might as well be Spring* 46; Pulitzer Prize for *South Pacific* 50; Hundred Year Medal of Excellence 50; Medal of Excellence, Columbia Univ. 49; Alexander Hamilton Award, Columbia Univ. 56; libretti for *Wildflower, Rose Marie, Sunny, Desert Song, Show Boat, New Moon, Sweet Adeline, Music in*

the Air, Oklahoma!, Carmen Jones, Carousel, Allegro, South Pacific, The King and I, Me and Juliet, Pipe Dream.
Publs. *Lyrics* 49.
Doylestown, Pa., U.S.A.

Hammett, Louis Plack, A.B., PH.D.; American chemist; b. 94; ed. Harvard Coll., Columbia Univ., Technische Hochschule, Zürich.
Civilian chemist, U.S. Army 17-19; with Columbia Univ. as Instructor, Asst. Prof., Assoc. Prof., Prof. since 20; on leave 41-45 for work under direction of Office of Scientific Research and Development, U.S. Govt.; Chair. Div. of Chemistry and Chemical Technology, Nat. Research Council 46-47; Consulting Ed. Int. *Chemical Series* 40-; awarded William H. Nichols Medal 57.
Publs. *Solutions of Electrolytes* 29, *Physical Organic Chemistry* 40, *Introduction to the Study of Physical Chemistry* 52.
Department of Chemistry, Columbia University, New York 27, N.Y., U.S.A.

Hammond, John, C.B.E., M.A., D.SC., F.R.S.; British animal physiologist; b. 89; ed. Gresham's School, Holt, and Downing Coll. Cambridge.
Capt. Norfolk Regt. and Staff Capt. 14-18; Research Physiologist, Animal Nutrition Inst., School of Agriculture, Univ. of Cambridge 20-46; Reader in Agricultural Physiology, Cambridge Univ. 43-54; Hon. Fellow of Downing Coll., Cambridge; Visiting Prof. of Animal Production, Iowa State Coll. 32; served in European Post-War Allied Rehabilitation Cttee. and UNRRA 42-45; Foreign mem. of many Agricultural Acads.; Commander Order of Orange-Nassau 46, Commenda al Merito della Repubblica Italiana 54.
Publs. *Reproduction in the Rabbit* 25, *Reproduction in the Cow* 27, *Growth and the Development of Mutton Qualities in the Sheep* 32, *Farm Animals* 40, *The Artificial Insemination of Cattle* 47; Editor *Physiology of Farm Animals* 54.
1 Luard Road, Cambridge.

Hammond, John Hays, Jnr., B.SC., D.SC.; American engineer; b. 88; ed. Yale and George Washington Univs.
Inventor wireless-controlled torpedo and system of firing, aluminothermic incendiary projectiles, radio ship-control, etc.; Pres. Radio Engineering Co. of New York and Hammond Research Corpn.; Dir. Radio Corpn. of America; Consulting Engineer to Radio Corpn., Gen. Electric Co.
Abbadia Mare, Hesperus Avenue, Gloucester, Mass., U.S.A.

Hamon, Léo, D. en D.; French lawyer; b. 08; ed. Faculty of Law, Paris.
Advocate at Court of Appeal, Paris, before Second World War; active in resistance movement in Toulouse and Paris during German occupation; Vice-Pres. of Parisian Cttee. of Liberation; Del. to Provisional Consultative Assembly; Municipal Councillor and rapporteur of the Budget for the City of Paris 45-47; Councillor of the Republic for Seine; Pres. Comm. of the Interior 46-50; mem. Comm. of Foreign Affairs 50-; Pres. of Parl. Cttee. for Franco-Yugoslav Exchange 50; Officier Légion d'Honneur; Rosette de la Résistance; mem. Jeune République, left independent.
12 rue de la Glacière, Paris 13e, France.

Hamza, Sayed Mirghani; Sudanese architect and politician; b. 97; ed. Gordon Coll. Khartoum.
Joined Public Works Dept. 14, retired 51 to practice as an architect; mem. Constitution Ammendment Comm. 51; leader Nat. Front Party (and represented it in Egypt and Europe) until formation of Nat. Unionist Party, of which he became exec. mem. 52; mem. House of Reps. for Omdurman South 54-; Minister of Education, Irrigation and Agriculture 54; Minister of Agriculture, Irrigation and Hydro-Electric Power and Deputy Prime Minister 56-.
c/o Ministry of Irrigation Agriculture, and Hydro-Electric Power, Khartoum, Sudan.

Hanamura, Shiro; Japanese politician; b. 91; ed. Nihon Univ.
Worked as barrister, newspaper editor and businessman; formerly mem. of Tokyo City Council and of Language Board; Liberal Party Staff Sec.; Chair. Legal Affairs Cttee.; Councillor to Ministry of Education; War Correspondent for *Kokumin Shimbun*; visited Europe, America, China and Manchuria to study legal affairs and local govt.; Liberal Mem. of House of Reps. until 54, now Democratic Mem.; Minister of Justice 54-55.
Publs. (in Japanese) *General Outline of Jury System, Tokyo City Government and its Improvement, My Trip to Berlin, Trips to Europe and America.*
36 Togomachi, Nakanoku, Tokyo, Japan.

Hanan, J. R.; New Zealand politician; b. 10; ed. Otago Univ.
Practised as lawyer in Invercargill; mem. Invercargill City Council 35, Deputy Mayor and later Mayor 38; served 39-45 war; Nat. M.P. 46; Minister of Health and Immigration 54.
House of Representatives, Wellington, New Zealand.

Hanania, Anistas; Jordanian lawyer and politician; ed. American Univ., Beirut and Palestine Law School.
Former ministerial posts include Minister of Commerce July-Oct. 54; Minister of Finance Oct. 54-May 55; Minister of Finance and Communications May 57-.
c/o Ministry of Finance, Amman, Jordan.

Hancher, Virgil Melvin, M.A., J.D.; American educator and lawyer; b. 96; ed. State Univ. of Iowa, Oxford Univ.
Began practice of Law with Butler, Lamb, Foster & Pope, Chicago 24; partner Pope & Ballard, Chicago 36-40; President State Univ. of Iowa 40-, and Prof. of Law 49-; mem. Relationships and Institutional Research Policy Cttees. of American Council on Education; Sec.-Treas., Nat. Asscn. of State Univs. 46-49, Vice-Pres. 50, Pres. 53-; Sec.-Treas. of Asscn. American Univs. 49-50 and 56-57; Pres. State Univs. Asscn. 45-47; Chair. American Council on Education 54-55; mem. American Asscn. for Advancement of Science, Nat. Education Asscn., Educational Policy Comm., Advisory Cttee., Nat. Science Foundation; Vice-Pres. American Rhodes Scholars Asscn.; Trustee, Eisenhower Exchange Fellowship Inc.; Board of Visitors, Air Force Acad.; Permanent Cttee. Oliver Wendell Holmes Devise; hon. degrees from Grinnell Coll., St. Ambrose Coll., Cornell Coll., Northwestern Univ., Beloit Coll., Univ. of S. Calif., Univ. of Florida, Coe Coll., and Michigan State Univ.; Republican.
Home: 102 Church Street; Office: Old Capitol, Iowa City, Iowa, U.S.A.

Hancock, Sir Henry Drummond, K.C.B., K.B.E., C.M.G.; British civil servant; b. 95; ed. Haileybury and Exeter Coll. Oxford.
Served 2/5 Sherwood Foresters and Intelligence Corps, First World War 15-18; served Min. of Labour, Unemployment Assistance Board, Home Office; Sec.-Gen. British Purchasing Comm. and British Raw Materials Mission U.S.A. 41-42; Deputy Sec. Min. of Supply 42-45; Deputy Sec. Ministry of Nat. Insurance 45-48, Sec. 49-51; Permanent Sec. Ministry of Food 51-55; Chair. Board of Inland Revenue 55-.
69 Courtfield Gardens, London, S.W.5.

Hancock, Sir (William) Keith, Kt., M.A., LITT.D., F.B.A.; British university professor; b. 98; ed. Univ. of Melbourne and Balliol Coll. Oxford.
Fellow of All Souls Coll. Oxford 23; Prof. of Modern History, Univ. of Adelaide, Australia 26-33; Lecturer in Modern History, Balliol Coll., Oxford 30; Prof. of History Univ. of Birmingham 33; Chichele Prof. of

Economic History Univ. of Oxford 44-49; Supervisor of Civil Histories War Cabinet Office 41-46; Prof. Commonwealth Affairs Univ. of London, and Dir. Inst. of Commonwealth Studies 49-56; Dir. of Research, School of Social Sciences and Prof. of History, Australian Nat. Univ., Canberra 56-; Govt. expert to examine constitutional questions in Uganda 54; (Civil) Editor of British Official War Histories; Hon. Litt.D. (Cambridge).

Publs. *Ricasoli* 26, *Australia* 30, *Survey of British Commonwealth Affairs* 37-42, *Argument of Empire* 42, *Politics in Pitcairn* 47, *British War Economy* 49, *Wealth of Colonies* 50, *Country and Calling* 54.

Australian National University, Canberra, Australia.

Hand, Learned; American judge; b. 72; ed. Albany Acad., and Harvard Coll. and Law School.

Admitted to N.Y. Bar 97; with Marcus T. Hun, Albany 97-99; mem. firm Hun, Johnston & Hand 99-02; with Zabriskie, Burrill & Murray 02-04; mem. firm Gould & Wilkie, N.Y. 04-09; U.S. District Judge Southern District of New York 09-24; Judge U.S. Circuit Court, 2nd Circuit 24-51 (retd.); mem. American Law Inst., American Bar Asscn.

142 E. 65th Street, New York, N.Y., U.S.A.

Handal, Nils Kristoffer; Norwegian teacher and politician; b. 06; ed. Univ. of Oslo.

Asst. Master at Bergen Secondary School 33-35; Asst. Prof. at the Mercantile Gymnasium of Bergen 35-; Mayor of Bergen 46-53; Minister for Industry, Handicraft and Shipping 53-55; Minister of Defence 55-; Labour Party.

Forsvarsdepartementet, Storgaten 33, Oslo, Norway.

Handover, Dennis Hodsdon, M.INST.T.; British air transport expert; b. 96; ed. Haberdashers School and School of Engineering

Served Royal Naval Air Service First World War 14-15, Asst. Paymaster R.N.V.R., Paymaster Lieut., Senior R.N.V.R. Staff Officer Nore Command 20; with S. Instone and Co. Ltd., Aviation Dept. 20, Cologne Man. Instone Air Lines 22-26; Traffic Superintendent and Man. Imperial Airways 26-40; Traffic Dir. British Overseas Airways Corporation 40-43; Air Adviser to British Railways 44-46; Dir. for U.K. and Eire, Swedish Air Lines 46; Chair. Scandinavian Airlines System Ltd. 48-53, Dir. 53-54; Consultant 54-; Officer Order of Orange Nassau (Neths.), Knight Order of Vasa (Sweden).

46 Upper Grosvenor Street, London, W.1.

Haney, John L., A.M., PH.D., LL.D.; American literary scholar; b. 77; ed. Univ. of Pennsylvania.

Instructor Philadelphia Central High School 1900-04; Asst. Prof. 04-05, Prof. of English Philology 05-16, Head Dept. of English 16-20 and Pres. 20-43; Assoc. Trustee of Univ. of Pennsylvania; Pres. Theo. Presser Co. and Oliver Ditson Co. 46-48; Republican.

Publs. *Bibliography of S. T. Coleridge* 03, *Early Reviews of English Poets* 04, *The Name of Shakespeare* 06, *Good English* 15, *English Literature* 20, *The Story of American Literature* 23, 39, *Shakespeare and Philadelphia* 36, *Barnwell Addresses* 31, 37, 43.

6419 Woodbine Avenue, Overbrook, Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.

Haney, Lewis H., B.A., M.A., PH.D.; American economist; b. 82; ed. Dartmouth Coll. and Wisconsin Univ.

Instructor Univ. of Iowa 06-08; Asst. Prof. Univ. of Michigan 08-10; Prof. of Economics Univ. of Texas 12-16; mem. Advisory Board Federal Trade Comm. 16-19; Prof. New York Univ. 20-55 and Dir. Bureau of Business Research 20-32; daily financial columnist for *New York Journal American* and *Syndicate* 28-57; Consultant Nat. Asscn. Purchasing Agents 34-, and to Chicopee Mills, Inc. 56-; Chair. Board of Judges, *Financial World* Annual Survey of Annual Reports 44-50.

Publs. *History of Economic Thought* 49, *Business Organisation and Combination* 13, *The Business of Railway Transportation* 24, *Business Forecasting* 31, *Economics in a Nutshell* 33, *How to Understand Money* 35, *Value and Distribution* 39, *How You Really Earn Your Living* 52.

18 Argyle Road, Port Washington, N.Y., U.S.A.

Hankard, Maurice; Belgian journalist and broadcasting official; b. 09; ed. Louvain Univ.

Broadcasting corresp. 32-; Lawyer 34; Deputy-Dir. Overseas Broadcasts 45-53, Dir. Oral Programmes, Radiodiffusion Nationale Belge 53-; Vice-Pres. Asscn. Int. Catholique de la Radio et de la Television; Chevalier de l'Ordre de Saint Gregoire le Grand.

393 Avenue Brugman, Brussels, Belgium.

Hankey, 1st Baron, cr. 39, of The Chart; **Col. Maurice Pascal Alers Hankey,** P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., F.R.S.; British ex-civil servant; b. 77; ed. Rugby.

Joined Royal Marine Artillery 95, and retired with rank of Lieut.-Col. 18; Asst. Sec. Cttee. of Imperial Defence 08 and Sec. 12-38; Sec. of War Cabinet 16; Sec. to the Cabinet 19-38; Clerk to the Privy Council 23-38; Sec. to Imperial Confs. 21, 23, 26, 30 and 37; British Sec. Peace Conf. 19, at Washington 21, at Genoa 22, at London Reparations Conf. 24; Sec.-Gen. The Hague Conf. 29-30, London Naval Conf. 30, Lausanne 32; Dir. Suez Canal 38-39 and from 45-; Min. without Portfolio in War Cabinet Sept. 39-40; Chancellor, Duchy of Lancaster 40-41; Paymaster-Gen. 41-42; Dir. (London Bd.) Royal Insurance Co. 42-, Jorehaut Tea Co. 45-; Chair. Colonial Products Research Council 43-; Chair. Cttees. on Technical Personnel, Higher Appointments, Further Education and Training, Television; Grand Cross Order of Crown (Italy), Order of Crown (Belgium), Grand Officier Légion d'Honneur, First Class Order of Rising Sun (Japan); Hon. LL.D. (Birmingham, Edinburgh, Cambridge); Hon. D.C.L. (Oxford).

Publs. *Government Control in War* 45, *Diplomacy by Conference* 46, *Politics, Trials and Errors* 49, etc.

Highstead, Limpsfield, Surrey.

Hankey, Hon. Sir Robert Maurice Alers, K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O., B.A.; British diplomatist; b. 05; ed. Rugby and New Coll., Oxford.

Travelling Fellow, Queen's Coll., Oxford 26-27; entered Diplomatic Service 27; served in Berlin 27, Paris 28, Foreign Office, London 30; Private Sec. to Rt. Hon. Anthony Eden 33-36; served Warsaw 36, Bucharest 39, Cairo 41, Teheran 42, Foreign Office 43-45; Counsellor, British Embassy, Warsaw 45-46; Head of Northern Dept., Foreign Office 46-49; British Chargé d'Affaires, Madrid 49-51; Minister to Hungary 51-53; Ambassador to Sweden 54-.

c/o Foreign Office, Whitehall, London, S.W.1.

Hankinson, Sir Walter Crossfield, K.C.M.G., O.B.E., M.C., M.A.; British civil servant; b. 94; ed. Manchester Grammar School and Jesus Coll., Oxford.

Entered Colonial Office 20; Dominions Office 25; acting rep. of H.M. Govt. in Australia 31-32, 35-36; principal private sec. to successive Secs. of State for Dominion Affairs 37-39; Principal Sec., Office of High Commr. for U.K. in Canada 39-41; Principal Sec., Office of U.K. Rep. to Eire 42-43; Deputy High Commr. for U.K. in Australia 43-47 (acting High Commr. 45-46); High Commr. for U.K. in Ceylon 48-51; Ambassador to Irish Republic Oct. 51-55.

United University Club, Suffolk Street, London, S.W.1.

Hanley, James; British novelist; b. 01.

Publs. *Drift* 30, *The German Prisoner* 30, *Boy* 31, *Men in Darkness* 31, *Ebb and Flood* 31, *Aria and Finale*, *Captain Bottell* 33, *The Furys* 34, *The Maelstrom* 35, *Stoker Bush* 35, *The Secret Journey* 36, *Half an Eye* 37, *Grey Children* 37, *Broken Water* (autobiography) 37, *Hollow Sea* (novel) 38, *Soldiers Wind* (essays) 38, *People* *are Curious* (stories) 38, *Between the Tides* 39, *Our Time is Gone* 39, *The Ocean* 41, *Sailor's Song* 44, *No Directions, What Farrar Saw, Emily* (novels); *Crilley* (stories); *Collected Stories* 48; *Winter Song* (novel) 50; *A Walk in the Wilderness* (stories) 50; *The Closed Harbour* (novel) 52; *Don Quixote Drowned* (essays) 53; *The Welsh Sonata* (novel) 54, *Levine* (novel) 55.

c/o Pearn, Pollinger and Higham, Ltd., Dean Street, London.

Hannaberry, Patrick Joseph, O.B.E., B.C.E.; Australian engineer; b. 04; ed. Melbourne Univ.

With Victorian Railways 23-34; joined Commonwealth Railways Dept. 34; Engineer of Way and Works 40; Chief Civil Engineer 44; Asst. Commr. 48; Commonwealth Railways Commr. 48-.

623 Collins Street, Melbourne, C.1, Australia.

Hannikainen, Tauno Heikki; Finnish composer and conductor; b. 96; ed. Helsinki Univ. and Conservatoire of Helsinki.

Conductor Finnish Opera, Helsinki 21-26, Turku Symphony Orchestra 27-39, Duluth Symphony Orchestra (U.S.A.) 42-47; Assoc. Conductor Chicago Symphony Orchestra 47-50; Conductor West Shore Symphony Orchestra, Michigan 49-51, Cosmopolitan Music School Orchestra, Chicago 50-51, Helsinki City Symphony 51-; guest conductor in numerous towns; Commdr. Order of the Lion (Finland); works include orchestral arrangements of Bach and Grieg and Finnish folksongs.

Raisiontie 11C, Helsinki, Finland.

Hannon, Sir Patrick J. H., Kt.; British industrialist and politician.

Vice-Pres. National Union of Manufacturers; Vice-Pres. Empire Industries Asscn.; Vice-Pres. Federation of British Industries; Past Pres. Inst. of Export; Vice-Pres. British and Latin-American Chamber of Commerce; fmrly. Sec. of the Navy League; Conservative M.P. for Moseley Div. of Birmingham 21-50; retd.; Dir. of various companies; founder mem. Dollar Exports Board; mem. Dollar Exports Council.

46 Ashley Gardens, London, S.W.1.

Hansen, Alvin Harvey, PH.D., LL.D., M.A.; American economist; b. 87.

Prof. Univ. of Minnesota 19-37; Lucius N. Littaner Prof. of Political Economy Harvard Univ. 37-; Economist State Dept. Washington 34-35; Special Economic Adviser, Fed. Reserve System, Washington 40-45.

Publs. *Cycles of Prosperity and Depression* 21, *Business Cycle Theory* 27, *Fiscal Policy and Business Cycles* 41, *America's Role in the World Economy* 45, *Monetary Theory and Fiscal Policy* 49, *Business Cycles and National Income* 51, *A Guide to Keynes* 53.

56 Juniper Road, Belmont, Mass., U.S.A.

Hansen, Armin Carl, N.A.; American artist; b. 86; ed. Mark Hopkins Inst. of Art and Stuttgart Royal Acad.

Mem. Société Royale de Beaux Arts, Brussels, San Francisco Art Asscn. and Society of Etchers, California Soc. Etchers, Chicago Soc. of Etchers, Soc. of American Etchers; exhibitor Chicago Art Inst., Philadelphia Acad. of Fine Arts and New York Nat. Acad. of Design. Int. Gold Medal for Etching, Paris 38; and several American awards.

254 Eldorado Street, Monterey, Calif., U.S.A.

Hansen, Bennet C. K.; Danish shipowner; b. 14.

Business experience with shipping firms in Britain and Germany; now partner in shipping firm of C. K. Hansen and Copenhagen Stevedore Co.,; Chair. Dantank Ltd. (steamship co.); Dir. Copenhagen Bunker Coal Depot Ltd., Atalanta Steamship Co. and Dannebrog Steamship Co. Ltd.

Amaliegade 35, Copenhagen, Denmark.

Hansen, Charles L.; Danish mechanical engineer and business man; b. 91.

Fmrly. with Elsinore Ship and Engine-building Yard, East Asiatic Co. A/S, Engineer Burmeister and Wain Oil Engine Co. Ltd. Glasgow 13, Vacuum Oil Co. New York 15; Chief Engineer Scandinavian Vacuum Oil Co. 20, European Technical Man. 22; Commercial Dir. Vacuum Oil Co. A/S Copenhagen 26, mem. Board 35; Asst. Man. Socony-Vacuum Oil Co. Inc. New York 37-47; Exec. Man. 47-55; Chair. of Board of Burmeister and Wain American Corpn. 49-; Dir. Socony Bunker Oil Co. Ltd. 47-56; hon. mem. Nat. Asscn. of Stationary Engineers of the U.S.A.; Pres. and hon. mem. Danish Luncheon Club, New York 50-55; mem. American Rebild Nat. Park Cttee. 53, Danish Cttee. 56, Board of Dirs. Rebild Nat. Park Board, Inc. 57, Board of Dirs. Remington Rand A.G., Copenhagen 56; Knight Cross 1st Class of the Order of Dannebrog.

72 Skovgaardsvej, Charlottenlund, Denmark; and 230 East 73rd Street, New York 21, N.Y. U.S.A.

Hansen, Hans; Danish editor and publisher; b. 79.

With *Horsens Avis* 02-03; *Nationaltidende* 04; Sub-Editor *Jyllands-Posten* (Jutland Post) 04-25; Editor 25-31; Editor and Publisher 31-; Independent Conservative.

Jyllands-Posten, Aarhus, Denmark.

Hansen, Hans Christian Poul; Danish politician; b. 13.

Sec. Social Democratic Youth Organisation 33-37, Chair. 37-42; on editorial staff *Fyns Social-Demokrat* 42-45; Sec. Information Centre of the Labour Movement 45-55, Social Democratic Organisation 55; Editor *Verdens Gang* 47-52; mem. Folketinget 45-, Sec. Social Democratic Parl. Group 47-50; Mem. of Parl. Defence Cttees. 46 and 55, of Scandinavian Defence Cttee. 48, of Constitutional Cttee. 48-53, of Parl. Foreign Affairs Cttee. 53; Minister of Defence 56-; mem. Social Democratic Party.

Publs. *Marchen til venstre* 45, *Danish Politicians* 49, *En bygning vi rejser* (co-author) 54-55.

Bredevej 3, Virum, Denmark.

Hansen, Hans Christian Svane; Danish politician; b. 06.

Sec. Danish Socialist Youth 29; Chair. 33-37; Head of Information and Propaganda Depts. T.U. and Social Democratic Party 37-39; Sec. of Party 39-41 and 45-53 (dismissed during occupation), Chair. 55; Minister of Finance 45 and 47-50; Minister of Trade Sept.-Nov. 50; Minister of Foreign Affairs 53-, Prime Minister 55-; elected to Parl. continuously since 36; Chair. Int. Socialist Youth 35-39; Chair. Youth Cttee. Ministry of Social Affairs 38-39; Managing Board Copenhagen Telephone Co. 39-45, 46-47 and 51-53.

Publs. *Tro og Trods* 32, *Th. Stauning, Son of the People, Premier of Denmark* (Co-Editor) 42, *Hans Hedtoft, Life and Work* 55.

Home: 95 Østerbrogade, Copenhagen Ø; Office: Christiansborg Slot, Copenhagen K, Denmark.

Hansen, Rasmus; Danish journalist and politician; b. 96.

Journalist for *Vestsjaellands Social-Demokrat* 17-19, Sub-Editor 19-23; studied in Great Britain, Germany and France 23-27; Editor *Vordingborg Social-Demokrat* 27-29; Sub-Editor *Social-Demokraten*, Copenhagen 29-36, Foreign Political Co-Editor, Political Co-Editor 42; Editor *Socialisten* 41-44; Editor *Fyns Social-Demokraten* 42; mem. Parliament 36; Minister of Defence 47-50 and 53-56; Danish Labour Party.

Refsnaesgade 46, Copenhagen, Denmark.

Hansen, Victor Georg, HON. PH.D. (Univ. of Copenhagen); Danish lawyer; b. 89.

Employed in Min. of Justice 17-27; Judge in Court of Copenhagen 27-37; Judge in High Court of Copenhagen 37-41; Judge in Supreme Court 41-; Legal Adviser to Min. of Health; Pres. Danish Labour Court of Arbitration.

Publs. Fifteen vols. on Danish beetles in *Danmark's Fauna.*

I.E. Ohlsensgade 4, Copenhagen, Denmark.

Hanson, Howard; American music teacher, conductor and composer; b. 96; ed. Luther Coll. Conservatory, Univ. of Nebraska, Inst. of Musical Art of New York and Northwestern Univ., Evanston, Illinois.
Prof. of Music and Dean of Conservatory of Fine Arts, Coll. of the Pacific 19-21; winner of Prix de Rome when Fellow of American Acad. in Rome 21-24; Dir. Eastman School of Music, Rochester, N.Y. 24-; twelve Honorary Doctorates.
Composed many works including: *First Symphony* (*The Nordic*), *Centennial Ode*, *Sinfonia Sacra*, *Songs from Drum Taps*, etc.
Eastman School of Music, Rochester, N.Y., U.S.A.

Hansteen, Gen. Wilhelm; Norwegian officer; b. 96.
Entered army 14, commissioned 17, Capt. 31, Major 39; mem. Gen. Staff 19-34; Chief of Staff 5th Div. 34-36; Military Attaché Helsinki 37-41; Commander-in-Chief Norwegian Forces 42-44, Deputy C.-in-C. 44-; Insp.-Gen. Norwegian Home Guard 45; C.-in-C. Norwegian Occupation Contingent, Germany 47; C.-in-C. Norwegian Army 48-56; Chief of Conscription Services 56-; Commandant Nat. Defence Coll. 57-; awards include Order of St. Olav, Légion d'Honneur, Croix de Guerre, Hon. K.C.B., and U.S. Bronze Star.
Akershus Fortress, Oslo, Norway.

Har Bilas Sarda, Diwan Bahadur, F.R.S.L., M.R.A.S., F.S.S.; Indian politician; b. 67; ed. Ajmer Govt. Coll. and Agra Coll.
Mem. Legislative Assembly 24, re-elected 27, 30; Senior Judge, Chief Court, Jodhpur 25; Deputy Leader Nat. Party Central Legislative Assembly; Pres. Indian Nat. Social Conf. 29; mem. Standing Finance Cttee. of Govt. of India; author of Child Marriage Restraint Act.
Publs. *Hindu Superiority, Ajmer, Historical and Descriptive, Maharana Sanga, Maharana Kumbha, Speeches and Writings, Hammir of Ranthambhor, Life of Swami Dayanand Saraswati.*
Harnivas, Civil Lines, Ajmer, India.

Harada, Ken, LL.B.; Japanese diplomatist; b. 92; ed. Tokyo Univ.
Entered Ministry of Foreign Affairs 19; mem. League of Nations Secretariat 20-38; Asst. Dir. of Information Section, Ministry of Foreign Affairs 39; Counsellor, Paris 40, Minister 42; Special Envoy to Holy See 42-46; Dir.-Gen. and Vice-Pres. U.N.A., Tokyo 47-52; Del. to UNESCO, Paris 51; Ambassador to Italy 52-56; Commdr. Order of Sacred Treasure, Légion d'Honneur; Grand Cross of Order of Pio X.
Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Tokyo, Japan.

Harbeson, John F., M.S.; American architect; b. 88; ed. Pennsylvania Univ.
Instructor in Perspective Pennsylvania Acad. of Fine Arts 16-55; Partner in Paul P. Cret, architects, 19-; now Harbeson, Hough, Livingston, and Larson, Consultants to American Battle Monuments Comm. and to architect of U.S. Capitol; Pa. State Coll.; Assoc. Prof. of Architectural Design, Univ. of Pennsylvania 19-48; Fellow Inst. of Architects 34-.
Works include: *Pioneer Mother Monument* 16, *Mallory Memorial Foundation* (Philadelphia) 17, *Normandy Memorial* 56.
Publ. *The Study of Architectural Design* 26.
6122 McCallum St., Germantown; and Architects Building, Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.

Harcourt, 2nd Viscount; **William Edward Harcourt,** K.C.M.G., O.B.E., M.A., D.L.; British banker; b. 08; ed. Eton Coll. and Christ Church, Oxford.
Served in Royal Artillery and on the Staff in Middle East and Mediterranean Theatres 39-45; H.M. Minister (Economic) British Embassy and Head of U.K. Treasury Del., Washington 54-57; U.K. Exec. Dir. of Int. Bank for Reconstruction and Development and of Int. Monetary Fund 54-57; Man. Dir. Messrs. Morgan Grenfell & Co. Ltd.; Deputy Chair. Legal and Gen. Assurance Society Ltd., Gresham Life Assurance and Fire Insurance Societies.
Stanton Harcourt, Oxfordshire; and 23 Culross Street, London, W.1.

Harcourt, (Gabriel Henri) Robert d'; French university professor; b. 81; ed. Univs. of Paris, Vienna, Munich and Berlin.
D. ès L. 14; Prof. Inst. Catholique 20-; mem. Acad. Française 46; Medaille Militaire, Légion d'Honneur.
Publs. *C. F. Meyer: Sa Vie, Son Oeuvre* 14, *La Jeunesse de Schiller* 28, *L'Esprit de la Liturgie* 29, *Schiller: Intrigue et Amour* 30, *L'Education Sentimentale de Goethe* 31, *Goethe et L'Art de Vivre* 35, *Souvenirs de Captivité et d'Evasions* 35, *L'Evangile de la Force: Le Visage de la Jeunesse du IIIe Reich* 36, *Catholiques d'Allemagne* 38, *Schiller: Poèmes Philosophiques* 44, *Comment Traiter l'Allemagne* 46, *Le Nazisme peint par lui-même* 47, *Les Allemands d'Aujourd'hui* 48, *La Religion de Goethe* 49, *Visage de l'Allemagne actuelle* 50, *L'Allemagne est-elle Inquiétante?* 54, *Adenauer* 55.
52 avenue de Saxe, Paris 7e, France.

Harden, Donald Benjamin, O.B.E., M.A., PH.D., F.S.A., F.M.A.; British museum official; b. 01; ed. Westminster School, Trinity Coll., Cambridge, and Univ. of Michigan.
Senior Asst., Dept. of Humanity, Univ. of Aberdeen 24-26; Commonwealth Fund Fellow 26-28; Asst. Keeper, Dept. of Antiquities, Ashmolean Museum, Oxford 29-45, Keeper and Sec. Griffith Inst., Ashmolean Museum 45-56; Principal and later Asst. Sec. Home Civil Service 40-45; Leverhulme Research Fellowship 53; Vice-Pres. Society of Antiquaries, London 49-53; Pres. Oxford Architectural and Historical Society 52-55; Pres. Section H, British Assen. 55; Dir. London Museum 56-; Chair. Education Cttee. Museums Assen. and mem. governing bodies of British Inst. of Archæology at Ankara, British Schools of Archæology in Jerusalem and Iraq, Egypt Exploration Society, of London Univ. Inst. of Archæology, Council for British Archæology, and the British Assen. for the Advancement of Science.
Publs. *Roman Glass from Karanis* 36, *The Anglo-Saxon Cemetery at Abingdon, Berks.* (with E. T. Leeds) 36; Editor *Dark-Age Britain* 56.
27 Belsyre Court, Oxford.

Harden, Orville; American business executive; b. 94; ed. elementary and high schools Chicago.
Office boy, Junior Clerk, then Senior Clerk Standard Oil Co. (N.J.) 10-17, Asst. to Sec. of Manufacturing Cttee. 17, Sec. of Manufacturing Cttee. 21, Head of Co-ordination Dept. 25, mem. of Board of Dirs. and mem. Co-ordination Cttee. 29, Alternate mem. of Exec. Cttee. of Board of Dirs. 33, Vice-Pres. of the company April 35, mem. Exec. Cttee. June 35, Vice-Chair. Exec. Cttee. 37; Vice-Pres. and Dir. Standard Oil Co. (N.J.) till 53; mem. American Petroleum Inst.; Commdr. Légion d'Honneur.
Room 2913, 30 Rockefeller Plaza, New York 20, N.Y., U.S.A.

Harding, Lieut.-Col. George Richardson, D.S.O., M.B.E.; British industrialist; b. 84; ed. Brighton.
Civil engineer England 01-07, Canada 07-14; served First World War 14-19; Chair. Maconochie Bros. Ltd. 26-42; Dir. Aplin & Barrett 43, Chair. 56-; Pres. Food Manufacturers' Fed. Inc. 37-43, Chair. 56-; mem. Consultative Cttee. on A.R.P., Home Office 39-43; mem. Nat. Advisory Council on Fire Prevention 41-43; mem. Council, Hon. Treas. 38, 39, Deputy Chair. 40, Chair. 41-43, London Chamber of Commerce; Chair. Food Manufacturers' Export Group 40-; mem. Food Prices Control Cttee. 40-; Chair. British Food Manufacturing Industries Research Assen. 48-52; mem. Postmaster-General's Advisory Council 46-; Vice-Pres. Assen. of British Chambers of Commerce 49-55; mem. Council of Foreign Bondholders 44-56, and Board of Referees 52-.
Woodland, Wellington Avenue, Wentworth, Surrey.

Harding, Field Marshal Sir John, G.C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.C.; British army officer; b. 96; ed. Ilminster Grammar School.
Served with Territorial Army and Machine Gun Corps, First World War 14-19; Lieut. Somerset Light Infantry 20, Capt. 23; Brigade Major, British Force, Saar Plebiscite; p.s.c. 28; Brevet Major 35, Brevet Lieut.-Col. 38, Lieut.-Col. 39, Brigadier 42, Major-Gen. 42, Lieut.-Gen. 43, Gen. 49; served Second World War 39-45; G.O.C. Central Mediterranean Forces 46-47; G.O.C.-in-C. Southern Command 47-49; C.-in-C. Far East Land Forces 49-51; C.-in-C. British Army of the Rhine 51-52; Chief Imperial Gen. Staff 52-55; A.D.C. to late King 50-52, to Queen 52-53; Gov. and C.-in-C., Cyprus 55-.
Lower Farm, Nether Compton, Nr. Sherborne, Dorset; and Government House, Nicosia, Cyprus.

Hardman, James Gordon, O.B.E., LL.B., J.P.; Australian lawyer; b. 92; ed. Wesley Coll. Melbourne and Univ. of Melbourne.
Sec. of Royal Comm. on the Constitution of the Commonwealth of Australia 27-29; Legal Officer, Commonwealth Crown Solicitor's Office 30-37; District Registrar, High Court of Australia 37-40; Principal Registrar, High Court of Australia 40-57; Marshal, High Court of Australia 50-57; Barrister and Solicitor of Supreme Court of Victoria; Solicitor of Supreme Court of N.S.W.
5 Sylvester Crescent, East Malvern, Victoria, Australia.

Hardwicke, Sir Cedric Webster, Kt.; British actor; b. 93; ed. Bridgnorth.
Studied Royal Acad. of Dramatic Art; with F. R. Benson Shakespeare Co., toured S. Africa; served France First World War 15-22; joined Birmingham Repertory Co., came to London with co. 24; has appeared in plays *Back to Methuselah, The Farmer's Wife, Caesar and Cleopatra, Show Boat, The Apple Cart, The Barretts of Wimpole Street, Heartbreak House, Too Good to be True, The Late Christopher Bean, Tovarich,* and in films: *Dreyfus, Rome Express, Nell Gwynne, Jew Süss, Bella Donna, Peg of Old Drury, Things to Come, Tudor Rose, Laburnum Grove, Green Light, The Keys of the Kingdom, The Picture of Dorian Gray, Woman's Vengeance, The Winslow Boy, The White Tower, Rommel, Desert Fox, Botany Bay*; Rede Lecturer, Cambridge Univ. 36. Publs. *Let's Pretend, Recollections and Reflections of a Lucky Actor* 32.
Garrick Club, Garrick Street, London, W.C.2.

Hardy, Sir Alister Clavering, Kt., F.R.S., M.A., D.SC.; British zoologist; b. 96; ed. Oudle School and Exeter Coll., Oxford.
Lieut. and Capt. First World War 15-19; Royal Engineers Asst. Camouflage Officer 18; Asst. Naturalist, Fisheries Dept., Min. of Agriculture and Fisheries 21-24; Chief Zoologist *Discovery* Expedition 24-28; Prof. Zoology and Oceanography Univ. Coll. of Hull 28-42; Regius Prof. Natural History Aberdeen 42-45; Linacre Prof. Zoology and Comparative Anatomy, Oxford 45-.
141 Woodstock Road, Oxford.

Hardy, Hon. Arthur Charles, P.C., Q.C., B.A., LL.B., E.D.; Canadian politician; b. 72; ed. Toronto Univ. and Osgoode Hall.
Dir. Toronto Gen. Trusts Corpn., and Nat. Sanatorium Asscn.; Pres. Ontario Liberal Asscn. 19-31; Senator 22-, Speaker of Senate 30-, P.C. (Canada) 30-; Hon. Lieut.-Col. Gov.-Gen. Foot Guards 31-51.
Thornton Cliff, Brockville, Ontario; and The Senate, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

Hare, Rt. Hon. John Hugh, P.C., O.B.E., M.P.; British politician; b. 11; ed. Eton College.
Lieut.-Col. Suffolk Yeomanry, served North Africa and Italy 39-45; Alderman L.C.C. 37-52; Chair. London Municipal Society 47-52; Vice-Chair. Conservative Party 51-55; Minister of State for Colonial Affairs 55-56; Secretary of State for War 56-; M.P. for Woodbridge 45-50, for Sudbury and Woodbridge 50-; mem. Conservative Party.
1 Sussex Place, Regent's Park, London, N.W.1.

Hare, Raymond Arthur, A.B.; American diplomatist; b. 01; ed. Grinnell Coll.
Instructor, Robert Coll., Constantinople 24-27; Exec. Sec. American Chamber of Commerce for Levant 26-27; Clerk, later Vice-Consul, U.S. Consulate-Gen., Constantinople 27-28; Language Officer, Paris 29, also Vice-Consul 31; Sec. in Diplomatic Service and Vice-Consul, Cairo 31, Beirut 31; Third Sec. and Vice-Consul, Teheran 33, Consul 35; Second Sec., Cairo 39, also at Jeddah 40-44, also Consul, Cairo 40; Second Sec., later First Sec. and Consul, London 44; Dept. of State 46; Nat. War Coll. 46-47; Chief, Div. of S. Asian Affairs 47; Deputy Dir. Office of Near East and African Affairs 48; Deputy Asst. Sec. State for Near East, S. Asian and African Affairs Oct. 49; Ambassador to Saudi Arabia and Minister to Yemen 50-53; Ambassador to the Lebanon 53-54; Dir.-Gen. U.S. Foreign Service 54-56; Ambassador to Egypt 56-.
U.S. Embassy, Cairo, Egypt.

Harford, Sir James Dundas, K.B.E., C.M.G., M.A.; British overseas administrator; b. 99; ed. Balliol Coll., Oxford.
Served First World War; Asst. Master, Eton Coll. 22-25; entered Nigerian Admin. Service 26; attached to Colonial Office 34-36; Administrator, Antigua, and Fed. Sec. Leeward Islands 36; Administrator, St. Kitts-Nevis 40; attached Colonial Office 47; Colonial Sec. Mauritius 48; Gov. and C.-in-C. St. Helena 54-.
Plantation House, Island of St. Helena, South Atlantic Ocean.

Harhoff, Conrad Johan Christian; Danish shipowner; b. 86.
Served in Royal Danish Navy 03-09; with East Asiatic Co. (Shipping Dept.) 09; employed by C. K. Hansen 10; power of procuration 12, partner 16, retd. 56; Chair. Exec. Cttee. and Board of Dirs. Kjøbenhavns Handelsbank, Em. Z. and Svitzer's Salvage Co. Ltd.; fmr. Chair. Danish Steamshipowners Asscn. 46-50, Maritime Council 46-50, and Free Port Co. Ltd. 46-53; Vice-Chair. Danish Shipping Board 40-49; Dir. Steamship Cos. Dannebrog 16-56, Dantank Steamship Co. 52-56, Copenhagen Bunker Coal Depot Ltd., and Copenhagen Maritime Insurance Co. Ltd.; mem. Harbour Board of Copenhagen 44-55, Casper Peter Bügel Foundation and Danish Co. of Lloyd's Register 42-53; Commdr. Order of Dannebrog with Silver Cross; Commdr. Order of St. Olav (Norway).
Home: Copenhagen K., Grønningen 5, Denmark.

Harima, Samuli Albert; Finnish business executive; b. 79.
Owner and Chief Man. of Talous-Osakekauppa, Helsinki 22-; Dir. of Pohjola Insurance Co. 26-, Kansallis-Osake-Pankki 41-, Finnish Steamship Co. 43-; mem. Stock Exchange Cttee. 36-, Nat. Cttee. of Int. Chamber of Commerce 27- (Pres. 50-); Central Chamber of Commerce of Finland 25-; Vice-Pres. Helsinki Chamber of Commerce 31-41, Pres. 41-; founder and first Pres. of Finnish Wholesale Traders' Asscn. 20-46, Hon. Pres. 47-; mem. several Govt. Cttees.; Commdr. Cross of Liberty of Finland; Commdr. of the Lion Order, Order of the White Rose, Order of Orange Nassau (Netherlands), Order of St. Olav (Norway), Wasa Order (Sweden).
Neitsytpolku 2A, Helsinki, Finland.

Haring, Clarence Henry, A.B., PH.D., B.LITT.; American historian; b. 85; ed. Harvard and Oxford Univs.
Associate in history and Head Dept. Bryn Mawr Coll. 12-15; Lecturer in History Clark Univ. 15-16; Asst. Prof. History 16-20, Associate Prof. European History

20-23 and Prof. History Yale Univ. 23; Prof. Latin-American History and Economics Harvard Univ. 23-53, Chair. Dept. 30-39, Master of Dunster House 34-48; Prof. of Maritime History, U.S. Naval War Coll. 53-54; Visiting Prof., Univ. of Puerto Rico 55-56; hon. mem. Faculty of Law and Political Science, Catholic Univ. of Chile; Prof. h.c. Univ. of Brazil, Rio de Janeiro 50.
Publs. *The Buccaneers in the West Indies in the XVIIth Century* 10, *Trade and Navigation Between Spain and the Indies in the Time of the Hapsburgs* 18, *South America Looks at the United States* 28, *South American Progress* 34, *Argentina and the United States* 41, *The Spanish Empire in America* 47.
25 Gray Gardens East, Cambridge 38, Mass., U.S.A.

Harington, Sir Charles Robert, Kt., F.R.S., M.A., PH.D., HON. SC.D. (Cambridge); British biochemist; b. 97; ed. Malvern Coll., Magdalene Coll., Cambridge, and Univ. of Edinburgh.
Research Asst. Dept. of Therapeutics Edinburgh Univ. 20-22; Lecturer in Pathological Chemistry Univ. Coll. Hospital Medical School London 22; Dir. Graham Laboratories Univ. Coll. Hospital Medical School 37-42; Reader in Pathological Chemistry London Univ. 28-31; Prof. of Pathological Chemistry 31-42; Editor *Biochemical Journal* 30-42; mem. Medical Research Council 38-42; Dir. Nat. Inst. for Medical Research 42-; mem. Agricultural Research Council 41-45; Croonian Lecturer and Royal Medal, Royal Society 44; Hon. Fellow, Magdalene Coll., Cambridge 44.
Publs. *The Thyroid Gland: its Chemistry and Physiology* 33.
Mount Vernon House, Hampstead, London, N.W.3.

Harinxma Thoe Slooten, B. P. Baron van; Dutch diplomatist; b. 93; ed. Univ. of Leyden.
Fmr. Chargé d'Affaires to Norway, later Minister to Turkey; also accred. to Bulgaria; Ambassador to Belgium 44-; also accred. to Luxemburg.
Netherlands Embassy, Brussels, Belgium.

Harker, David, B.S., PH.D.; American scientist; b. 06; ed. Univ. of Calif., Calif. Inst. of Technology.
Research Asst., Atmospheric Nitrogen Corpn., Solvay, N.Y. 30-33; Instructor in Chemistry Johns Hopkins Univ. 36-39, Assoc. in Chemistry 39-41; Assoc., Research Laboratory, Gen. Electric Co., Schenectady, N.Y. 41-49, Head Crystallography Div. 49-50; Dir. The Protein Structure Project, Polytechnic Inst. of Brooklyn 50, Adjunct Prof. of Physics 52-; Prof. of Crystallography, Polytechnic Inst. of Brooklyn 56-; mem. U.S. Nat. Comm. on Crystallography 48, Chair. 54-55; Chief American Del. to Int. Congress on X-ray Crystallography, London 46; Del. to Gen. Assembly, Int. Union of Crystallography, Stockholm 51, Paris 54, and Montreal 57; fmr. mem. Electron Microscope Society of America (Pres. 46); mem. American Society for X-ray and Electron Diffraction (Pres. 46), Société Française de Minéralogie et de Crystallographie, Crystallographic Society of America, American Crystallographic Asscn., American Physical Society, and American Asscn. for the Advancement of Science; Fellow, American Inst. of Mining and Metallurgical Engineers, American Physical Society and New York Acad. of Sciences; consultant on X-Ray Diffraction to X-Ray Dept. of Gen. Electric Company 53-.
Home: 70 Remsen Street, Brooklyn 1, N.Y.; Office: Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn, 55 Johnson Street (4th Floor), Brooklyn 1, N.Y., U.S.A.

Harkness, Hon. Douglas Scott, P.C., G.M., E.D., B.A.; Canadian farmer and politician; b. 03; ed. Central High School, Calgary and Univ. of Alberta.
High School teacher 26-39; active service with Canadian Army in Europe 39-45, Lieut.-Col.; farming and livestock business; mem. House of Commons 45-; Minister of Northern Affairs and Nat. Resources June 57-.
4232 Elbow Drive, Calgary, Alberta, Canada.

Harkness, Colonel R. Dickson, D.S.O., M.C., B.SC.; Canadian electrical engineer; b. 92; ed. Cornwall High School and Queen's Univ., Kingston, Ont.
Staff of Northern Electric and Manufacturing Co. 11-14; served First World War 14-19; Asst. Cable Sales Man., Northern Electric Co., Montreal 20-25, District Man., Winnipeg 25, Telephone Contract Man., Montreal 25-28, Gen. Commercial Man. 28, Vice-Pres., Gen. Man. and Dir. 38, Pres. 48-; Dir. Howard Smith Paper Mills Ltd., Montreal Trust Co., The Royal Bank of Canada, The Bell Telephone Co. of Canada, Consolidated Mining and Smelting Co. of Canada, Dominion Bridge Co. Ltd., Dominion Engineering Works Ltd., Dominion Sound Equipments Ltd., N. American Telegraph Co., Sun Life Assurance Co. of Canada; mem. Canadian Advisory Cttee. Northern Assurance Co. Ltd.
59 Forden Avenue, Westmount, Quebec; and Northern Electric Co. Ltd., 1050 Beaver Hall Hill, Montreal, P.Q., Canada.

Harlan, John Marshall, M.A., LL.B.; American lawyer; b. 99; ed. Princeton Univ., Balliol Coll., Oxford (Rhodes Scholar) and New York Law School.
Admitted to New York Bar 25; joined firm of Root, Clark, Buckner & Howland (later Root, Ballantine, Harlan, Bushby & Palmer) as an assoc. 23; mem. of firm 31-54; Judge, U.S. Court of Appeals, Second Circuit 54-55; Justice of Supreme Court of the U.S.A. Mar. 55-; Chief Counsel, N.Y. State Crime Comm. 51; Col. U.S. Army Air Force 43-45; Legion of Merit, Croix de Guerre (France, Belgium); Hon. LL.D. (Brandeis, Evansville, N.Y. Law School, Princeton, Columbia, Oberlin).
1677 31st Street, N.W., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

Harland, Rt. Rev. Maurice Henry, D.D.; British bishop; b. 96; ed. St. Peter's School, York, Exeter Coll., Oxford, and Leeds Clergy School.
Second Lieut. West Yorks Regt. 14; Royal Field Artillery 15-16; R.F.C. & R.A.F. 16-19; Curate St. Peter's Leicester 22-27; Priest in charge St. Anne's Leicester 27-33; Vicar of St. Matthews Holbeck Leeds 33-38; Vicar of St. Mary's Windermere and Rural Dean of Ambleside 38-42; Bishop and Vicar of Croydon 42-47; Archdeacon of Croydon 46-47; Hon. Canon of Canterbury 43-47; Bishop of Lincoln 47-56, of Durham 56-; Select Preacher Oxford Univ. 49-50; Catechist Exeter Coll., Oxford 49-50, Hon. Fellow 50; Hon. D.D. (Lambeth 48, Durham 56).
Auckland Castle, Bishop Auckland, Co. Durham.

Harland, Sydney Cross, D.SC., F.R.S.; British cotton geneticist; b. 91; ed. Kings Coll., London Univ.
Head Botanical dept. British Cotton Industry Research Asscn. Manchester 20-23; Prof. of Botany Imperial Coll. of Tropical Agriculture Trinidad 23-26; Chief Geneticist Empire Cotton Growing Corpn. 26-35; gen. adviser Brazilian State Cotton Industry 35-39; Dir, Institute of Cotton Genetics, Nat. Agricultural Society. Peru 39-50; Harrison Prof. of Botany, Univ. of Manchester 50-.
The University, Manchester.

Harlech, Baron; **William G. A. Ormsby-Gore,** K.G., P.C., G.C.M.G.; British politician; b. 85; ed. Oxford Univ.
Conservative M.P. for Denbigh 10-18, for Stafford 18-38 (when succeeded to title); Asst. Sec. to Cabinet 18; First British mem. L.N. Permanent Mandate Comm. 21; Under-Sec. of State for Colonies 22-29; Postmaster-Gen. 31; First Commr. of Works 31-36; Sec. of State for Colonies 36-38; Trustee Nat. Gallery 27-34; Trustee British Museum and Tate Gallery; Pres. Nat. Museum of Wales 39-; Chair. Gov. Body London School of Oriental and African Studies 38-41; Regional Commr. Yorkshire 39-41; High Commr. S. Africa and for Basutoland, Bechuanaland Protectorate and Swaziland 41-44; Pro-Chancellor Univ. of Wales 45-57; Constable of Caernarvon Castle 46-; Chair. Midland Bank, Bank of West Africa.

Publs. *Florentine Sculptors of the Fifteenth Century, Guide to the Mantegna Cartoons at Hampton Court*; various Parl. Bluebooks on British Tropical Colonies.
Brogyntyn, Oswestry; and 14 Ladbroke Road, London, W.11.

Harlem, Gudmund, M.D.; Norwegian doctor and politician; b. 17; ed. Medical School, Oslo Univ.
Asst. Physician Hygiene Inst., Oslo Univ. 46-48; Physician State Rehabilitation, Oslo 46-53; studied rehabilitation in Great Britain 47, 48 and 50, in U.S.A. 49-50; as U.N. Technical Expert on Rehabilitation went on missions to Egypt 54, Greece and Italy 55; Deputy Chair. Oslo Labour Party 52-; mem. Norwegian Gen. Scientific Research Council 49-; Chair. Rehabilitation Council 55-; Minister of Health and Social Affairs 55-.
Ministry of Health and Social Affairs, Oslo, Norway.

Harmel, Pierre Charles José Marie, D. EN D.; Belgian university professor and politician; b. 11.
Prof., Faculty of Law, Univ. of Liège 47-; mem. and fmr. Vice-Pres. Chamber of Reps.; Minister of Public Instruction and Fine Arts June 50-54; Croix de Guerre with palms 40.
Publs. *Principes Non Bis in idem et les droits d'enregistrement* 42, *La Famille et l'Impôt en Belgique* 44, *Culture et Profession* 44.
Mont St. Martin 54, Liège, Belgium.

Harmer, Henry Revell, F.R.G.S., F.R.E.S., F.N.A.A.; British philatelic expert and valuer; b. 69; ed. Forest House School, Essex.
Chair. H. R. Harmer Ltd.; stamp valuer for over 60 years; sold world's greatest stamp collections at auctions; the "Hind" collection 34-35; also the "F. D. Roosevelt" stamp collection 46, "The Palace Stamp Collections of Egypt" 54, and the "Mayfair Find" 25, etc.; established H. R. Harmer Inc. New York 40 and H. R. Harmer Australia Pty Ltd. 48; elected Roll of Distinguished Philatelists 48; selling Caspary collection 56-58.
Publs. *H. R. Harmer's Annual Résumé* (since 1925), *The Triangular Stamps of Cape of Good Hope, Newfoundland Airmails 1919-1939, The Mayfair Find.*
41 New Bond Street, London, W.1.

Haroon, Yusuf A.; Pakistani diplomatist; b. 17; ed. St. Patrick's High School, Karachi.
Joint Sec. Sind Provincial Muslim League 36, Gen. Sec. 42; commd. All-India Muslim Nat. Guards 39; mem. Karachi Municipal Corpn. 40, Mayor 44; mem. Central Legislative Assembly of India 42-47; Pres. Sind Muslim League 44-48; formed Ministry, Sind 49, and Leader of Muslim League Party, Sind Legislative Assembly; High Commr. for Pakistan in Australia 50-53; associated with many T.U. movements; Pres. Karachi Harbour Labour Union 38; Pres. All-India Postal Union 45; fmr. dir. of several commercial companies.
Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Karachi, Pakistan.

Harrie, Ivar O.; Swedish author and newspaper editor; b. 99; ed. Lund Univ. (FIL.LIC.).
Sec. of Faculty of Letters Lund 26-27; Swedish lecturer in Greifswald 32-33; Literary critic *Handelstidningen* 26-40; Literary critic Swedish Radio 29-40; Literary and Asst. political Editor of *Dagens Nyheter* 40-44; Chief Editor of *Kvällstidningen Expressen* 44-; Liberal.
Publs. *Athenare* 27, *Radiokrönika* 30, *Orientering* 32, *Tjugutalet in memoriam* 36, *Poeten Horatius* 36, *Moskva-Köpenhamn* 38, *7 Grekiska Sagor* 39, *In i 40-talet* 44; adaptations of classical lyric, French and Spanish plays for the Swedish Stage and Radio.
Kungsholmstorg 8, Stockholm, Sweden.

Harries, Sir Arthur Trevor, Kt., B.A., LL.B.; British jurist; b. 92; ed. Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge.
Called to Bar Middle Temple 22; practised S. Wales Circuit to 34; Judge High Court of Judicature Allahabad 34-38; Chief Justice High Court Patna 38-43, Lahore 43-46, Calcutta 46-.
High Court, Calcutta, W. Bengal, India.

Harriman, Lewis G., M.S.; American banker; b. 89; ed. Trinity Coll.
Trust Officer Guaranty Trust Co. of New York 17; Vice-Pres. Fidelity Trust Co. of Buffalo 19; Pres. 24; Pres. Manufacturers and Traders Trust Co. of Buffalo 25, Chair. 54; Pres. Buffalo Chamber of Commerce 27, 28; Dir. D.L. and W. Railroad, N.Y. Telephone Co., Nat. Gypsum Co., Cornell Aeronautical Laboratory, Fed. Reserve Bank, Buffalo Branch; mem. Council of Univ. of Buffalo; Trustee, Albright Art Gallery, Buffalo Museum of Science, Millard Fillmore Hospital, Buffalo Historical Society and Buffalo Foundation; Republican.
33 Gates Circle, Buffalo 9, N.Y., U.S.A.

Harriman, William Averell, HON. LL.D. (New York); American industrialist, banker, diplomatist, and government official; b. 91; ed. Groton School and Yale Univ.
Vice-Pres. in charge of Purchases and Supplies Union Pacific R.R. Co. 15-17; Chair. of Board Merchant Shipbuilding Corpn. 17-25; Chair. of Board W. A. Harriman & Co. Inc. 20-30; partner Brown Brothers, Harriman & Co. (merger) Jan. 31-; Chair. Exec. Cttee. Illinois Central R.R. Co. 31-42; Dir. 15-46; Dir. Union Pacific R.R. Co. 13-46; Chair. of Board 32-46; Dir. Guaranty Trust Co. of New York 15-40; at one time Dir. of Western Union Telegraph Co. and Weekly Publications Inc. (publishers of *Newsweek Magazine*); mem. N.Y. State Fair Comm. 15-17; Admin. Div. II N.R.A. Jan.-Mar. 34; Special Asst. Admin. Mar.-May 34; Admin. Officer 34-35; mem. Business Advisory Council Dept. of Commerce 33-; Chair. 37-40; served with Office of Production Management June 40-Jan. 41; special rep. of Pres. Roosevelt in Great Britain with rank of Minister Mar. 41, U.S.S.R. with rank of Ambassador Aug. 41; rep. in London of Combined Shipping Adjustment Board Feb. 42; mem. London Combined Production and Resources Board July 42; Ambassador to U.S.S.R. Oct. 43-Feb. 46; Ambassador to Great Britain April-Oct. 46; U.S. Sec. of Commerce Oct. 46-April 48; U.S. Special Rep. in Europe for E.C.A. April 48-June 50; Special Asst. to the Pres. July 50-Oct. 51; Dir. for Mutual Security Oct. 51-Jan. 53; Gov. of New York 55-.
Executive Mansion, Albany, N.Y., U.S.A.

Harrington, Russell Chase; American politician; b. 90; ed. Univ. of Massachusetts.
Truck driver, messenger, office cashier in Adams Express Co., Mass. 12-13; book-keeper to Atlantic Coal Co., Mass. 13-17; Supervisor of Cost Accounting, U.S. Army Ordnance 17-19; Manager, Rhode Island Office, Ernst & Ernst 21-40, Partner 40-55; former mem. of Council, American Inst. of Accountants, and mem. its cttees. of Auditing Procedure, Public Relations and Trial Board; former Pres. Assen. of Certified Public Accountant Examiners; Dir. and former Vice-Pres. U.S. Chamber of Commerce, Treasurer 55-; U.S. Commissioner of Internal Revenue 55-.
6 Wingate Road, Providence, Rhode Island, U.S.A.

Harris, Allen Joseph, M.A., PH.D., M.L.A.; Canadian chemist and politician; b. 1900; ed. British Columbia, Illinois Univ. and Univ. of Paris.
Research Asst. Univ. of Illinois 23-26; Associate Prof. Univ. of British Columbia 26-38; Nat. Research Fellow (Rockefeller) 26; Int. Research Fellow Sorbonne 27-28; Asst. Prof. of Research Univ. of British Columbia 36; Dir. Research Laboratories Western Drug Co. 37-42; mem. British Columbia Provincial Parl.; Technical Consultant Dept. of Trade and Industry 38-44; Dir. of Research B.C. Federation of Trade and Industry 44-46; Prof. Chemistry Univ. British Columbia 46-; Squadron Leader R.C.A.F. Second World War.

Publs. *Isolation and Identification Element 61* 26, *Experimental Chemistry for Colleges* 33, *Chemical Utilization of Wood* 38, *Experimental Chemistry for Colleges*.
Dept. of Chemistry, Univ. of British Columbia, Vancouver, B.C., Canada.

Harris, Marshal of the R.A.F. Sir Arthur Travers, Bt., G.C.B., O.B.E., A.F.C.; British officer; b. 92.
Joined 1st Rhodesian Regt. 14, served S.W. Africa R.F.C. 15, served First World War and with R.A.F. India, Iraq, and Middle East; mem. Air Min. mission to U.S. and Canada 38; Air Officer Commanding R.A.F. Palestine and Transjordan 38-39; Air Officer Commanding No. 5 Group 39-40; Deputy Chief of Air Staff 40-41; Head R.A.F. Del. U.S.A. 41; Air Officer Commanding-in-Chief Bomber Command 42-45; Man. Dir. South African Marine Corpn. 46-53; awards include Order of Suvorov (U.S.S.R.) 1st Class 44, Grand Cross Polonia Restituta (Poland), Chief Commdr. Legion of Merit (U.S.A.), D.S.M. (U.S.A.), Grand Cross Order of Southern Cross (Brazil), Grand Officier Légion d'Honneur, Croix de Guerre and Palm, Freeman of Honiton 45, Freedom of Chepping Wycombe 46, Hon. LL.D. (Liverpool).
Publ. *Bomber Offensive* 46.
The Ferry House, Goring-on-Thames, Oxon.

Harris, Charles Reginald Schiller, M.A., D.PHIL., PH.D., M.INST.T.; British writer; b. 96; ed. Clifton Coll., Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford.
Jane Eliza Procter Visiting Fellow Princeton Univ. 22-23; Fellow All Souls Coll. Oxford 21-36; Editor *Nineteenth Century and After* 20-35; leader writer *The Times* 25-35, *The Economist* 32-35; Dir.-Gen. Buenos Aires Great Southern and Western Railways 35-39; Dir. Entre Rios, Argentine North-Eastern, Central Uruguay Railways, Buenos Aires Southern Dock Co., etc.; Lieut.-Col., Custodian of Enemy Property, Allied Military Govt. of Sicily 43-44; now Military Historian, Historical Section, Cabinet Office.
Publs. *Duns Scotus* 27, *Germany's Foreign Indebtedness* 35.
Rock House, Wheatley, Oxon.

Harris, Sir Douglas Gordon, K.B.E., C.S.I., C.I.E.; British engineer; b. 83; ed. Rugby and Zürich.
Asst. and Exec. Engineer Indian Public Works Dept. 07-15; Under-Sec. to Govt. United Provinces 15, to Govt. of India 16-19; Asst. Insp.-Gen. Irrigation, India 20-22; Deputy Sec. to Govt. of India 22-25, Consulting Engineer to Govt. of India 25-32; Irrigation Adviser to Palestine Government 35; mem. Exec. Council Palestine 36-44, Comm. on Spl. Duty 36-44; Chair. War Supply Board Palestine 40-43; Development Commr. Cyprus 45; on special duty Colonial Office 45-47; Development Commr. Uganda 47-50; Official mem. Legislative Council Uganda 47-50; Development Consultant Uganda 50-; mem. Uganda Electricity Board 51-; Chair. East African Agricultural and Fisheries Research Council 53-55.
Makongi Farm, P.O. Box No. 60, Hoey's Bridge, Kenya.

Harris, Emanuel Vincent, O.B.E., R.A., F.R.I.B.A.; British architect; b. 79.
Architect for Manchester Central Library, Sheffield City Hall, Exeter, and South-West of England Univ., Somerset County Hall, Bristol Council House, Surrey County Hall, Nottingham County Hall, Southend Civic Centre, Leeds Civic Hall; selected by competition as architect for Board of Trade buildings, Whitehall, London, and many other public buildings; Royal Gold Medal for Architecture 51.
19 West Eaton Place, Eaton Square, London, S.W.1.

Harris, Franklin S., B.S., PH.D., LL.D., D.SC.; American agriculturist; b. 84; ed. Juarez Acad. and Brigham Young, Cornell and Paris Univs.
Instructor Juarez Acad. 04 and Cornell Univ. 10; Prof. of Agronomy Utah Agricultural Coll. 11; Dir. Agricultural Engineering School 12 and Agricultural Experimental Station 16; Pres. Brigham Young Univ. 21-45; Chair. Exploring Expedition in Siberia 29; Agricultural Adviser to Iranian Govt. 39-40; Chair. U.S. Govt. Agricultural Mission to Middle East 46; Chair. U.N. F.A.O. Agricultural Mission to Greece 46; Chief of U.S. Govt. Mission on Technical Collaboration with Iran 50; Pres. Utah State Agricultural Coll. 45-50; Pres. Emeritus 50-.
Publs. *The Principles of Agronomy* 15, *The Sugar-Beet in America* 18, *Soil Alkali* 20, *Scientific Research and Human Welfare* 24, *Fruit of Mormonism* 25.
1370 East South Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah, U.S.A.

Harris, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Frederick, K.B.E., C.B., M.C., B.A., LL.D., M.B., B.CH., D.P.H.; British officer in Army Medical Service; b. 91; ed. Trinity Coll. Dublin.
Lieut. R.A.M.C. 15, Capt. 16, Major 27, Lieut.-Col. 40, Temp. Col. 41, Temp. Brig. 44, Col. 45, Temp. Major-Gen. 47, Major-Gen. 48, Lieut.-Gen. 52; served in First World War 14-19; N.W. Frontier of India 36-37; on staff of Northern Command, India 39-41, G.H.Q., India Command 41-45; Dep. Dir. Medical Services, 12th Army Sept.-Dec. 45; D.D.M.S., Burma Command Jan.-July 46; Asst. Dir. Medical Services, Aldershot and Hants. District 46-47; Dir. of Medical Services, Middle East Land Forces 47-48; Dep. Dir.-Gen. Army Medical Services, War Office Dec. 48-Mar. 52, Dir.-Gen. Army Medical Services April 52-56 (retired).
c/o Glyn, Mills & Co. (Holt's Branch), Kirkland House, London, S.W.1; and The Hollies, Copthorne, Sussex.

Harris, Henry Albert, M.A., D.SC., M.D., B.S., M.R.C.S., M.R.C.P.; British anatomist; b. 86; ed. Univ. Coll. Cardiff and Univ. Coll. Hospital Medical School, London.
Demonstrator, Asst. Prof., Curator Anatomical Museum, Lecturer in Surgical Anatomy, Univ. Coll., London 18-31; Asst. to Child Welfare Clinic 21-31, to Medical Unit of Univ. Coll. Hospital 31-34; Hunterian Prof. Royal Coll. of Surgeons; Prof. of Clinical Anatomy Univ. Coll. Hospital 31-34; Prof. of Anatomy Cambridge Univ. 34-51; Prof. of Anatomy, Ibrahim Pacha Univ., Cairo 51, Khartoum 52-55; Professorial Fellow, St. John's Coll., Cambridge 37-.
Publs. *Bone Growth in Health and Disease* 33.
5, Selwyn Gardens, Cambridge.

Harris, Sir Percy Wyn, K.C.M.G., M.B.E., K.ST.J., M.A.; British administrative officer; b. 03; ed. Gresham's School, Holt, and Caius Coll. Cambridge.
District Officer, Kenya Colony 26; Labour Commr. Kenya 45, Provincial Commr. 45, Chief Native Commr. 47-49 and mem. for African Affairs in the Kenya Govt.; Governor and C.-in-C. Colony and Protectorate of the Gambia 49-; mem. Mt. Everest Expeditions 33, 36.
Government House, The Gambia, British West Africa.

Harris, Sir Sidney West, Kt., C.B., C.V.O., M.A.; British civil servant; b. 76; ed. Queen's Coll., Oxford.
Formerly Asst. Under-Secretary of State, Home Office; British representative to Advisory Cttee. on Social Questions, League of Nations; British rep. to Social Comm. U.N. 46-47; Pres. of the British Board of Film Censors 47-.
4 Highbury Road, Wimbledon, London, S.W.19.

Harris, Walter Edward; Canadian lawyer and politician; b. 04.
Mem. House of Commons 40-; Parl. Asst. to Sec. of State for External Affairs 47, to Prime Minister 48; Minister of Citizenship and Immigration 50-54, of Finance 54-57; Liberal Party.
Markdale, Ontario, Canada.

Harrison, Earl Grant, A.B., LL.B.; American lawyer; b. 99; ed. Univ. of Pennsylvania.
Practised Law Philadelphia 23-45; Dir. of Alien Registration Dept. of Justice 40; U.S. Commr. of Immigra-

tion and Naturalisation 42-44; U.S. Del. to first Inter-American Demographic Congress 43; U.S. rep. on Intergovernmental Cttee. on Refugees 45-46; Vice-Pres. in charge of Law and Dean Univ. of Pennsylvania Law School 45-48; Trustee Carnegie Endowment for Int. Peace, Penn Mutual Life Insurance Co.; Dir. Home Insurance Co.; now partner in Schnader, Harrison, Segal, and Lewis; Vice-Chair. President's Comm. on Immigration and Naturalisation 52; Hon. LL.D. (Lafayette Coll.), L.H.D. (Yeshiva Univ.).
Home: Rose Valley Road, Moylan, Rose Valley, Pa.; Office: 1719 Packard Bldg., Philadelphia 2, Pa., U.S.A.

Harrison, Rt. Hon. Sir Eric John, P.C., K.C.V.O.; Australian politician; b. 92; ed. Crown Street School, Sydney. Served 14-18 war with A.I.F. and 39-45 war as Liaison Officer to U.S. Forces; Liberal mem. Australian House of Reps. 31-; Minister for the Interior 34; mem. Joint Cttee. Public Works 37-43; Minister without Portfolio 38-39; Postmaster-Gen. and Minister for Repatriation 39-40; Minister for Trade and Customs 40-41; mem. Economic Cabinet 39-41; Deputy Leader Liberal Party 44; Deputy Leader of the Opposition 44-49; Minister for Defence 49-50; Resident Minister for Australia in London, and Minister for the Interior, Australia 50-51; Vice-Pres. Exec. Council, Leader House of Reps., and Minister for Defence Production 51-56; Minister-in-Charge of the Royal Tour 54; Acting Prime Minister and Acting Treasurer 54; Minister for the Army and for the Navy 55-56; Australian High Commr. in the U.K. 56-.
Stoke Lodge, 45 Hyde Park Gate, London, S.W.7.

Harrison, George Leslie, A.B., LL.B.; American banker and life insurance officer; b. 87; ed. Yale and Harvard Univs.
Barrister 14; Asst. Gen. Counsel Federal Reserve Board 14-18, Gen. Counsel 19-20; Deputy Gov. 20-28 and Gov. Federal Reserve Bank of New York 28-36; Pres. Federal Reserve Bank of New York 36-41; Pres. and Dir. New York Life Insurance Co. 41-48; Chair. of Board 48-53; Dir. First National Bank, City of New York; Harper and Brothers; Radio Corpn. of America; National Broadcasting Co. Inc.; RCA Communications Inc.
200 E.66 St., New York 21, N.Y., U.S.A.

Harrison, George McGregor; American labour leader; b. 95; ed. Public Schools.
Railway clerk 09-17; Chair. various brs. Brotherhood of Railway Clerks 17-22, Pres. Grand Lodge 28; Dir. Brotherhood of Railway Clerks Nat. Bank; mem. editorial cttee. *Labor*; Vice-Pres. American Fed. of Labor; mem. U.S. Social Security Act Cttee., Industrial Analysis Cttee.; assisted in forming Railroad Retirement Act 37; Dir. Social Science Research Council, Pres. Workers' Education Bureau, Nat. Cttee. on Economic Recovery, Good Neighbour League; mem. Nat. Youth Admin. Population Redistribution Cttee., etc.; del. 3rd World Power Conf.; U.S. Labour mem. I.L.O. Govt. Board 36, U.S. Labour Del. I.L.O. Meeting, Havana 39; mem. Defense Mediation Board 41; mem. Board of Dirs. Roosevelt Nat. Memorial Foundation; Board of Dirs. American Overseas Aid; Board of Dirs. American Arbitration Asscn.; Citizens' Cttee. for Reciprocal World Trade; mem. Advisory Cttee. to the Council of Economic Advisers to the Pres. of the U.S.; special Asst. to Dir. Office of Defence Mobilisation, U.S. Govt.; Chair. Labour Div., Democratic Nat. Cttee.
6300 Elwyne Drive, Silverton, Ohio; and 1015 Vine Street, Cincinnati 2, Ohio, U.S.A.

Harrison, Jay Smolens; American music critic and teacher; b. 27; ed. New York Univ.
Instructor of Music, New York Univ. 48-55, Asst. Prof. 55-56; Guest Critic, *New York Herald Tribune* 48-52, Assoc. Critic 52, Music Editor 52-; script-writer for television and radio 55-.
181 Waverly Place, New York 14, N.Y., U.S.A.

Harrison, Julius Allan Greenway, F.T.C.L., F.B.S.M., HON. R.A.M.; British musician; b. 85; ed. Hartlebury Grammar School; studied under Granville Bantock, Birmingham.
Fmrly. conducted Sir Thomas Beecham's Opera Co.; Conductor British Nat. Opera Co., Royal Opera House Covent Garden; Co-conductor with Sir Landon Ronald Scottish Orchestra; conducted symphony concerts: Manchester, Liverpool, Leeds, Edinburgh, Bradford, etc.; fmr. Conductor Handel Society London, Musical Dir. Opera Class Royal Acad. of Music, Prof. of Composition Royal Acad. of Music; Musical Dir. Hastings Corpn. 30-40.
Works include: *Worcestershire Suite*, *Cornish Sketches*, *Autumn Landscape*, *Bredon Hill* (for violin and orchestra), *Fantasy of Flowers* (operetta), *Blessed Damozel; Mass in C* for solo voices, chorus, organ and orchestra; *Missa Liturgica* for unaccompanied voices; choral works, pianoforte, organ and chamber music, etc.
Publs. *Brahms and His Four Symphonies*; contributor to *Antonin Dvorák, His Achievement*; *New Musical Educator*, *Musical Companion*, etc.
The Greenwood, Ox Lane, Harpenden, Herts.

Harrison, Col. Lawrence Whitaker, C.B., D.S.O., M.B., CH.B., F.R.C.P.E.; British physician; b. 76.
Entered Army 99, Capt. 02, Major 11, Lt.-Col. 15; Brevet-Col. and Hon. Physician to the King 17, retd. 19; Vice-Pres. Union Internationale contre le Péril Vénérien; mem. Expert Advisory Panel on Serology and Laboratory Aspects Venereal Diseases, W.H.O.; mem. British Medical Asscn.; hon. mem. American Venereal Diseases Asscn.; late Adviser in Venereal Diseases to Ministry of Health; late Hon. Consultant in Venereal Diseases, British Postgraduate Medical School; late mem. Cttee. of Experts on Syphilis and Cognate Subjects, League of Nations Health Organisation; Fellow, Royal Society Medicine; hon. mem. (Pres. 23-25, 38-41) Medical Society Study Venereal Diseases; corresp. mem. American, Danish, French and Japanese Dermatological Asscns.
Publs. *A Manual of Venereal Diseases for Students* 20, *The Modern Diagnosis and Treatment of Syphilis, Chancroid and Gonorrhoea* 24, *The Diagnosis and Treatment of Venereal Diseases in General Practice*, 4th edn. 31.
6 Wilton Court, 59 Eccleston Square, London, S.W.1.

Harrison, Ross G., A.B., M.D., SC.D., PH.D., LL.D.; American zoologist; b. 70; ed. Johns Hopkins and Bonn Univs.
Instructor in Anatomy 96-99 and Assoc. Prof. 99-07, Johns Hopkins Univ.; Lecturer Harvard Univ. 26; Prof. of Comparative Anatomy Yale Univ. 07-27, Prof. of Biology 27-38; Emeritus 38; Chair. Nat. Research Council U.S.A. 38-46; mem. Nat. Acad. of Sciences and many foreign societies; Man. Editor *Journal of Experimental Zoology* 03-46.
142 Huntington Street, New Haven, Conn., U.S.A.

Harrison, Thomas James, B.S.A.; Canadian agriculturalist; b. 85; ed. Univs. of Manitoba and Minnesota.
Lecturer in Field Husbandry Manitoba Agricultural Coll. 11, Asst. Prof. 12; Superintendent Dominion Experimental Farm, Indian Head, Sask. 12; Pro- of Agronomy 15; Asst. Grain Commr. for Manitoba 29-48; Emeritus Prof. of Agronomy, Manitoba Univ.; Robertson Assoc. Canadian Seed Growers' Asscn.; Dir. Brewing and Malting Barley Research Inst. 48-; Fellow, Agricultural Inst. of Canada; Hon. LL.D. (Manitoba).
Publs. *Sale and Handling of Grain through Country Elevators*, *Canadian Barley*, *Experimental Malting Equipment*, *Barley Varieties in Western Canada.*
845 Riverwood Avenue, Fort Garry, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.

Harrison, Wallace Kirkman; American architect; b. 95.
Served in U.S. Navy, First World War; Dir. of Office of Inter-American Affairs, Washington 43-45; Dir. of Planning, United Nations; Consulting Architect, Idlewild Airport.
Principal works include: Rockefeller Centre, New York; Theme Building, World Fair, New York and the U.N. Headquarters.
Rockefeller Centre, New York, N.Y., U.S.A.

Harrod, (Henry) Roy Forbes, F.B.A.; British economist; b. 1900; ed. Westminster School, New Coll., Oxford.
Lecturer Christ Church 22-24; Student of Christ Church 24-; Junior Censor 27-29; Senior Censor 30-31; mem. Hebdomadal Council Oxford 29-35; Bodleian Library Comm. 30-31; Pres. Section F. of British Asscn. 38; Statistical Dept. in Admiralty 40; in Prime Min.'s Office 40-42 and subsequently part-time; Statistical Adviser in Admiralty 43-45; Joint Editor of *Economic Journal* 45-; Liberal candidate for Huddersfield 45; Advisor to the Int. Monetary Fund 52; Hon. Dr. of Law (Poitiers); Hon. LL.D. (Aberdeen).
Publs. *International Economics* 33, *The Trade Cycle* 36, *A Page of British Folly* 46, *Are these Hardships Necessary?* 47, *Towards a Dynamic Economics* 48, *Life of Lord Keynes* 51, *And So It Goes On* 51, *Economic Essays* 52, *The Dollar* 53, *The Foundations of Inductive Logic* 56.
Christ Church, Oxford.

Harrow, Benjamin, B.S., A.M., PH.D., F.R.S.A.; American biochemist; b. 88; ed. Finsbury Technical Coll., London and Columbia Univ., N.Y.
Asst. Clark Univ. 11-13; Asst. Prof. of Biochemistry Fordham Univ. 13-14; Instructor and Assoc. Biochemistry Columbia 14-28; Asst. Prof. of Chemistry, City Coll., N.Y. 28-33, Assoc. Prof. 33-39, Prof. 39-, Chair. Chemistry Dept. 44-; mem. Biochemical Society, London, American Society of Biological Chemists, etc.
Publs. include *Eminent Chemists of our Time*, *Organic Chemistry* (with Drs. Lowy and Apfelbaum), *Textbook of Biochemistry*.
Home: 333 Central Park West, N.Y. City; Office: Chemistry Department, City College, Convent Avenue; and 139 Street, New York City, U.S.A.

Harsányi, Tibor; French composer; b. 98 in Hungary.
Left Hungary 23 and settled in France; concert pianist; founder-mem. of movement *Ecole de Paris*; mem. Festival of Contemporary Music, Budapest 48.
Compositions include piano music and songs, ballet music and choral works; operas: *Les Invités* 30, *Illusion, ou l'Histoire d'un Miracle* 49; sonata for violin and piano 26, for 'cello and piano 28, *Trois Chansons du Vivarais* 46, *Pique-Nique Déjeuner* 51.
59 rue de Grenelle, Paris 7e, France.

Harsch, Joseph Close, A.B., B.A.; American journalist; b. 05; ed. Williams Coll. Williamstown Mass., and Cambridge Univ.
Corresp. *Christian Science Monitor* 29-; Asst. Dir. Intergovernmental Cttee. on Political Refugees 39, returning to *Monitor* on outbreak of war; *Monitor* corresp. Berlin Oct. 39-Jan. 41; *Monitor* war corresp. Southwest Pacific theatre 42; Radio news analyst for Columbia Broadcasting System 43-49; Commentator for B.B.C. 43-; Chief, Washington News Bureau, *Christian Science Monitor* 49-51; Radio News analyst for Liberty Broadcasting System 51-52; foreign affairs columnist *Christian Science Monitor*; News Commentator, Nat. Broadcasting Co. 53-.
Publs. *Pattern of Conquest* 43, *The Curtain Isn't Iron* 50.
1293 National Press Building, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

Harsono Tjokroaminoto, Mustafa Kamil; Indonesian journalist and politician; b. 12; ed. Intermediate Schools and in India.
During Neths. régime was leader of an Islamic People's party and editor and author of papers and booklets mainly on religious and political subjects; mem. Central Board of Indonesian Islamic Union 41-45; Editor *Domei* and of weeklies; mem. of semi-governmental bodies; frequently imprisoned by Japanese Mil. Police and Neths. Occupation Army; from 45 onwards was one of the Founders of Islamic Front for Indonesia and editor of newspapers and periodicals; Vice-Minister of Defence in Sjahrir Cabinet 47; later political adviser to the C.-in-C. Indonesia (late Gen. Sudirman) and active in guerilla warfare against Neths. troops; Minister of State 50; Second Deputy Prime Minister in Burhanuddin Cabinet 55; Mem. of Parl.; Pres. Int. Assembly; of Moslem Youth and Pres. of Tjokroaminoto Univ.; at present mem. Supreme Council Party Shareekat Islam, Indonesia.
Djalan Diponegoro 27, Djakarta, Indonesia.

Hart, Cecil Augustus, T.D., D.SC. (Eng.), PH.D., M.I.C.E., M.I.MECH.E., F.R.I.C.S.; British civil engineer; b. 02; ed. University Coll., London.
Dover Engineering Works 19-20; Kitchener Scholar, Univ. Coll., London 20-23; Asst. Engineer on Public Works 23-26; Lecturer, Municipal Engineering, Univ. Coll. 26-36, Senior Lecturer Surveying 36-39; Tutor in Engineering, Coll. of Estate Management, London 39; served in R.E. (Survey) with B.E.F. France, War Office, Air Ministry, Middle East, SE. Asia, and in charge of Air Survey Research 39-46; Prof. of Civil Engineering (Surveying and Photogrammetry) Univ. Coll. London 46-50; Vice-Chancellor Univ. of Roorkee, India 50-53; Principal, Nigerian Coll. of Technology 53-; mem. Council Royal Inst. of Chartered Surveyors (mem. and Chair. many cttees) 47-50, Council, Inst. of Navigation 48-49; Fellow, Inst. of Navigation, Royal Geographical Society; mem. various Govt. Cttees. and attended several int. confs. 46-; Reporter-Gen. on Radar applied to Geodesy, Int. Union Geodesy and Geophysics Oslo 48, Brussels 51, Rome 54, Toronto 57; mem. Planning Comm., U.P., India, All-India Engineering Research Board, All-India Council for Technical Studies, Inter-Univ. Board (India), etc.; Pres. Inst. of Surveyors (India) 52-53.
Publs. *Principles of Road Engineering* (with Prof. H. J. Collins) 36, *Air Photography applied to Surveying* 39; also a number of research publs., etc.
Nigerian College of Technology, Zaria, Nigeria.

Hart, Hon. John; Canadian investment dealer; b. Ireland 79; ed. Mohill, Ireland.
Came to Victoria B.C. 97; elected to B.C. Legislature, being apptd. Liberal Whip 16; Minister of Finance 17; has been M.P. and Minister of the Crown since 16 except for years 24-33; has held portfolio of Finance for 20 years, and has also been Minister of Lands, Industries, Public Works and Railways; Premier and Pres. Exec. Council until Oct. 47; Pres. Gillespie, Hart & Co. Ltd.; Dir. Canadian Bank of Commerce and Canada Trust Co.; Hon. LL.D. (Univs. of Ottawa and B.C.).
1961 Fairfield Road, Victoria, B.C., Canada.

Harteck, Paul; German physicist; b. 02; ed. Univs. of Vienna, Berlin and Breslau.
Asst. to Prof. Eucken in Breslau 26-28; Asst. to Geheimrat Haber at Kaiser Wilhelm Institut für physikalische Chemie, Berlin-Dahlem 28-33; Asst. to Lord Rutherford, Cavendish Laboratory, Cambridge 33-34; Prof. and Dir. Inst. for Physical Chemistry Univ. of Hamburg 34-54; Rector, Univ. of Hamburg 48-49.
Publ. *Grundlagen der Photochemie* (with Prof. Bonhoeffer) 33.
Alte Landstrasse 62, Quellenhof, Hamburg-Fuhlsbüttel, Germany.

Hartley, Arthur Clifford, C.B.E., F.C.G.I., B.SC. (ENG.), M.I.C.E., F.INST.P., MEM.A.S.M.E.; British engineer; b. 89; ed. Hymers Coll., Hull, Hull Technical Inst. and Imperial Coll. of Science and Technology, London.
Pupil in N.E. Railway Dock Engineers Office, Hull 10-12; Development Engineer, Messrs. Rose, Downs & Thompson Ltd., Hull 12-14; Works Supt., Messrs. Limmer & Trinidad Asphalt Co. Ltd., London 14-16; with Royal Flying Corps (O.B.E., Major) 16-19; partner in Maxted & Knott, Consulting Engineers, London and Hull 19-24; Asst. Man., Engineering Branch of Anglo-Iranian Oil Co. in London and Persia 24-27; Chief Engineer, Anglo-Iranian Oil Co. 27-52; adviser to Petroleum Dept., Ministry of Fuel and Power 40-42; Technical Dir., Petroleum War Dept. 42-45; played leading part in PLUTO and FIDO inventions (C.B.E.); consultant; Vice-Pres. and mem. Council of Civil Engineers and Inst. Petroleum; Past-Pres. Inst. Mechanical Engineers; Freeman City of London; Hon. M.I.Mech.E.
Rubers Law, Madeira Road, West Byfleet, Surrey.

Hartley, Brig.-Gen. Sir Harold, C.V.O., C.B.E., M.C., F.R.S., British chemist; b. 78; ed. Dulwich Coll. and Balliol Coll., Oxford.
Tutorial Fellow and Bedford Lecturer, Balliol Coll., Oxford 01-31, Research Fellow, Balliol 31-41, Hon. Fellow 41; Chemical Adviser to Third Army 15-17; Asst. Dir. of Gas Services in France 17-18 and Controller Chemical Warfare Dept. of Min. Munitions 18-19; fmr. Vice-Pres. London, Midland and Scottish Railway and Dir. of Scientific Research 30-45; Chair. Fuel Research Board, Dept. of Scientific and Industrial Research 32-47; Chair. Int. Exec. Council and British Nat. Cttee. World Power Conf. 35-50, Pres. World Power Conf. 50-56; Dir. *The Times* Publishing Co. Ltd. 36-; awarded Wilhelm Exner Medal of Lower Austrian Asscn. of Commerce and Industry 37; mem. Advisory Council to Cttee. of Privy Council for Scientific and Industrial Research 39-44; mem. Min. of Supply Advisory Council 39-41; Hon. Adviser to Min. of Fuel and Power on Development of Home-Produced Fuels 39-47; Gen. Treas. British Asscn. 43-46, Pres. 50; mem. British Overseas Airways Corpn. Jan.-Aug. 46; Chair. British European Airways Aug. 46-June 47; Chair. B.O.A.C. April-June 47-June 49; Chair. Electricity Supply Research Council of the British Electricity Authority July 49-52; Pres. Inst. Chemical Engineers 51-52 and 54-55; Chair. O.E.E.C. Comm. for Energy 54-55; Pres. Society of Instrument Technology 56; Hon. D.C.L. (Oxford); Hon. LL.D. (Edinburgh); Hon. D.Sc. (Birmingham, Princeton, Sheffield).
The Manor House, Middleton-on-Sea, Bognor Regis, Sussex.

Hartling, Mads Rasmussen; Danish educationist and politician; b. 85; ed. Ranum Seminary and Statens Laererhøjskole.
Teacher Neksø seminary 06-07; teacher in Copenhagen communal schools 08-; Inspector 44; Sec. Leftist Youth Movement 15-17; Editor *Dansk Folkestyre* 18-24; Pres. Copenhagen Communal Schoolteachers' Union 36-44; Min. of Education in Kristensen Govt. 45; Pres. World Friendship Asscn. 46, Liberal Education Asscn. 48; mem. Venstre party; Commander of Dannebrog.
Publs. *Vort Samfund og dets Styre* 29.
Kildegaardsvienget 3, Hellerup, Denmark.

Hartman, Carl Gottfried, B.A., M.A., PH.D.; American teacher; b. 79; Univs. of Iowa, Texas, and Chicago, and Columbia Univ. School of Medicine.
Prof. of Biology Sam Houston Teachers' Coll. Texas 09; Instructor to Prof. of Zoology Univ. of Texas 12-25; Research Assoc. Carnegie Laboratory of Embryology Johns Hopkins Univ. 25; Head Depts. of Zoology and Physiology and Chair. Biological Div. Univ. of Illinois 41; Assoc. Dir. Ortho Research Foundation, Raritan, New Jersey 47-57; mem. Nat. Acad. of Sciences; Squibb Award in Endocrinology 46; Lasker Award 49.
Publs. *Time of Ovulation in Woman* 36, *Habits of Solitary Wasps* 05, 42-44, *Possums* 52.
Home: 219 Norwood Avenue, North Plainfield, N.J., U.S.A.

Hartmann, Alfred; German civil servant; b. 94; studied law and political science.
Regierungsrat in Reich Finance Ministry, Berlin 25; Oberregierungsrat 32; dismissed from Ministry for non-membership of Nat. Socialist Party 35; head of a revenue office in Berlin 35; served in Army 44-45; Ministerialrat in Bavarian Finance Ministry 45; Ministerialdirigent and Chief of Budget Section 47; Dir. of Dept. for Finance of Combined Economic Area of Western Germany Aug. 47-; State Sec. in Federal Finance Ministry Oct. 49-; mem. Christian Democratic Union (C.D.U.).
Publs. Two works on the law of taxation.
Home: Elsa Brandström-Strasse 10, Bad Godesberg; Office: Rheindorferstrasse 108, Bonn, Germany.

Hartmann, Max; German biologist; b. 76.
Lecturer Giessen Univ. 04, Berlin 06; Extra Prof. Berlin 09; Hon. Prof. Berlin since 21; Editor *Archiv für Protistenkunde*, *Zoologische Jahrbücher*, *Fortschritte der Zoologie* and *Berichte über die wissenschaftliche Biologie*; fmr. Dir. Max Planck Inst. for Biology.
Publs. *Allgemeine Biologie* 25, *Biologie und Philosophie* 25, *Die Sexualität* 43, 2nd edn. 56, *Die philosophischen Grundlagen der Naturwissenschaften* 49.
Buchenbühl, Post Weiler im Allgäu, Germany.

Hartmann, Paul Richard, DR.PHIL.; German university professor; b. 81; ed. Univs. of Tübingen and Berlin.
Asst. Univ. Library, Tübingen 05-10; Editor *Encyclopaedia of Islam*, Leyden 10-13; Lecturer, Univ. of Kiel 14-18; Extraordinary Prof. Univ. of Leipzig 18-22; Ord. Prof. Univ. of Königsberg 22-26, Heidelberg 26-30, Göttingen 30-36; Prof. of Arabic, Univ. of Berlin 36-; Dir. Inst. for Oriental Research, Berlin Acad. of Sciences; mem. Acads. of Göttingen, Damascus, Berlin and Copenhagen; Publisher, *Orientalistische Literaturzeitung* 35-.
Publs. *Der Felsendom in Jerusalem* 09, *Al-Kušairis Darstellung des Ṣūfiṭums* 14, *Palästina unter den Arabern* 15, *Eine islamische Apokalypse aus der Kreuzzugzeit* 24, *Tubinger Fragmente des Ibn-Ṭūlūn* 26, *Die Welt des Islams einst und heute* 27, *Im neuen Anatolien* 28, *Die Krisis des Islam* 28, *Die Religion des Islam* 44, *Islam und Nationalismus* 48, *Zur Vorgeschichte des 'Abbasidischen Scheinchalifates von Cairo* 50, *Zur Wiedergabe türkischer Namen und Wörter in den byzantinischen Quellen* 53.
Ladenbergstrasse 13, Berlin-Dahlem, Germany.

Hartnell, Norman, M.V.O.; British dress designer; b. 01; ed. Mill Hill School and Magdalene Coll. Cambridge
Began dress designing 23; creations include wardrobe for visit of H.M. the Queen (Mother) to France 38, wedding dress 47 and Coronation dress 53 for H.M. the Queen, and dresses for bridesmaids, trainbearers and peeresses; designed new uniform for W.R.A.C. and for Red Cross Nurses; holds Royal Warrant as Dressmaker to H.M. Queen Elizabeth II and H.M. Queen Elizabeth the Queen Mother.
26 Bruton Street, London, W.1.

Hartog, Jan de; Netherlands writer; b. 14.
Publs. *Het Huis met de Handen* 34, *Ave Caesar* 36, *Oompje Owadi* 38, *Holland's Glory* 40, *God's Geuzen* Vol. I 47, Vol. II 48, Vol. III 49, *Stella* 50, *Mary* 51, *The Lost Sea* 51, *Thalassa* 52, *Captain Jan* 52, *The Little Ark* 54; plays: *De Ondergang van de Vrijheid* 37 (Great Nat. Drama Prize 39), *Mist* 38, *Skipper Next to God* 46, *Death of a Rat* 46, *The Fourposter* 46; detective stories under pseudonym of F. R. Eckmar: *Een Linker-*

bene gezocht 35, *Spoken te koop* 36, *Ratten op de trap* 37, *Drie Doode Dwergen* 37, *De Maagd en de Moordenaar* 38.
Ship "Rival", Sixhaven, Amsterdam, Netherlands.

Hartree, Douglas Rayner, F.R.S., M.A., PH.D.; British physicist; b. 97; ed. Bedales and St. John's Coll., Cambridge.
Fellow St. John's Coll., Cambridge 24-27, Christ's Coll., Cambridge 28-29; Univ. Demonstrator in Physics 28-29; Beyer Prof. of Applied Mathematics Manchester Univ. 29-37, Prof. of Theoretical Physics Sept. 37-45; Plummer Prof. Mathematical Physics, Cambridge Univ. 46-; Temporary Acting Chief Inst. for Numerical Analysis (U.S. Bureau of Standards) 48; Higgins Visiting Prof. Princeton Univ. 55.
Publs. *Calculating Instruments and Machines* 49, *Numerical Analysis* 52, *The Calculation of Atomic Structures* 57, and papers on atomic structure, propagation of radio waves, calculating machines and their applications, etc.
21 Bentley Road, Cambridge.

Hartung, Ernst Johannes, D.SC.; Australian chemist; b. 93; ed. Wesley Coll., Melbourne, Univ. of Melbourne.
Tutor in Chemistry, Trinity Coll., Melbourne 14; Lecturer and Demonstrator in Chemistry, Univ. of Melbourne 19; Assoc. Prof. 24-28; Prof. of Chemistry 28-53; Pres. Australian Chemical Inst. 28; awarded David Syme Scientific Research Prize 26.
Publ. *Screen Projection of Chemical Experiments* 53.
Lavender Farm, Woodend, Victoria, Australia.

Hartung, Rear-Admiral Teodoro; Argentine naval officer; b. 01.
Serving naval officer until 45, when he was apptd. to Navy Purchasing Comm. in Europe; subsequently Naval Attaché in London until 51; Minister of the Navy 55-.
Ministry of the Navy, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Hartz, Gustav Emil; Danish civil engineer; b. 88; ed. Royal Danish Technical College.
Civil engineer; Man. Industrial Asscn., Copenhagen 18; Man. Dir. Fed. Danish Industries 26-46; Man. Dir. Thomas B. Thrige's Foundation and Thomas B. Thrige's Works, Odense 47-; mem. Royal Electricity Council; mem. Board of Scandia Wagon Works Ltd. and Brandts Klaedefabrik, Ltd.; Pres. Danish Nat. Cttee. for World Power Conference; mem. Board of Dirs. Danish War Marine Insurance of Goods; mem. Danish National Cttee. Int. Chamber of Commerce; mem. Board of the Nat. Bank of Denmark; mem. Central Council Danish Conservative Party; Vice-Pres. Institution of Civil Engineers 30-32; Joint Founder and mem. Acad. of Technical Sciences; mem. Board of Fed. of Danish Industries; Chair. Foundation of Faedrelandets Vel; mem. Danish Atomic Energy Comm.
Bredstedgade 25, Odense, Denmark.

Harustyák, Jozsef; Hungarian trade union leader; b. 94; ed. Budapest.
Worker in chemical industry; District Sec. of Chemical Industry Trade Union 23; District Sec. of Social Democratic Party 34; Pres. of Chemical Industry Trade Union 38; Pres. of Trade Union Council 48-53; Editor-in-Chief of *Népszava*; mem. Presidential Council 55-.
Dózsa György ut. 84/b, Budapest VI, Hungary.

Harva, Urpo Hemminki, M.A., PH.D.; Finnish university professor; b. 10; ed. Univ. of Turku.
Reader in Adult Education, School of Social Sciences, Helsinki 40-46, Prof. 46-, Rector 45-48.
Publs. *Die Philosophie von G. I. Hartman* 35, *Kristinusko ja psykologia* 40, *Vapaa kansansivistystyö* 43, *Kansansivistäjä* 48, *Johdatus filosofiaan* 53, *Yksilö ja yhteisö* 54, *Moraali ja yhteiskunta* 57, *Ihminen etsii itseään* 57.
M. Puistotie 6, Helsinki, Finland.

Harvey of Tasburgh, 1st Baron, cr. 54; **Oliver Charles Harvey,** G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., C.B., B.A.; British diplomatist; b. 93; ed. Malvern and Trinity Coll., Cambridge.
Entered Foreign Office 19, First Sec. 26; served Rome, Athens and Paris; Chargé d'Affaires Paris 33; Counsellor Foreign Office; Principal Private Sec. to Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs 36-39, 41-43; Min. in Paris 39-40; Asst. Under-Sec. of State Foreign Office 43-46; Dep. Under-Sec. of State 46-47; Ambassador to France 48-54; Commander Légion d'Honneur.
37 Parkside, Knightsbridge, London, S.W.1.

Harvey, Edmund Newton, B.S., PH.D.; American biologist; b. 87; ed. Pennsylvania and Columbia Univs.
Instructor in Physiology Princeton Univ. 11-16, Asst. Prof. 16-20, Prof. 20-33 and H. Fairfield Osborn Prof. of Biology 33-56, Emeritus 56-; Lecturer, Massachusetts Inst. of Technology 40-41; Editor *Journal of Cellular and Comparative Physiology, Archives Biochemistry and Biophysics*; Order of Southern Cross, Brazil; mem. Nat. Acad. of Sciences and American Philosophical Society, American Acad. of Arts and Sciences, and many other scientific societies; Past-Vice-Pres. Marine Biological Laboratory, Woods Hole, Mass.; Trustee, Bermuda Biological Station for Research; mem. Nat. Research Council; Past-Pres. Int. Society for Cell Biology; fmr. Pres. American Society of Naturalists; fmr. Pres. American Society of Zoologists; John Price Wetherill Medal of Franklin Inst.; Rumford Medal of American Acad. of Arts and Sciences; Certificate of Merit from Pres. of U.S.; Hon. Sc.D. (Johns Hopkins); Republican.
Publs. *The Nature of Animal Light* 20, *Living Light* 40, *Bioluminescence* 52, *A History of Luminescence* 57.
84, Cleveland Lane, Princeton, N.J., U.S.A.

Harvey, Ethel Browne, A.B., M.A., PH.D.; American biologist; b. 85; ed. Bryn Mawr School, Goucher Coll. and Columbia Univ.
Instructor in Science, Bennett School, N.Y. 08-11; Asst. in Biology Princeton 12-13; Instructor in Biology, Dana Hall, Mass. 13-14; Sarah Berliner Fellow Calif. Univ. 14-15; Asst. in Histology Cornell Medical School 15-16; Instructor in Biology, Washington Square Coll., N.Y. Univ. 28-31; Investigator in Biology Princeton 31-; mem. Society Zoologists, N.Y. Acad. of Sciences (Fellow), Int. Society Cell Biology, Inst. Int. d'Embryologie, Utrecht (Fellow), etc.; Trustee, Marine Biological Laboratory, Woods Hole, Mass.; Hon. Sc.D. (Goucher Coll.); hon. mem. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sperimentale.
Publ. *The American Arbacia and other Sea Urchins*.
48 Cleveland Lane, Princeton, N.J., U.S.A.

Harvie-Watt, Sir George Steven, Bt., Q.C., T.D., M.P.; British politician; b. 03; ed. George Watson's Coll., Glasgow and Edinburgh Univs.
Called to Bar Inner Temple Jan. 30; Brevet Major 35, Lieut.-Col. Commanding 31st Battalion R.E., T.A. 38-41; Conservative M.P. for Keighley Div. of Yorkshire 31-35 and for Richmond, Surrey, Feb. 37-; Parl. Private Sec. to the late Rt. Hon. Euan Wallace when Parl. Sec. to Board of Trade 37-38, and to Rt. Hon. Winston Churchill 41-45; Asst. Govt. Whip 38-40; D.L. Surrey 42; J.P. County of London 44; Deputy Chair. Consolidated Goldfields; Dir. Globe and Phoenix Gold Mining Co. Ltd.; Chair. Monotype Corporation Ltd.; mem. of King's Bodyguard for Scotland—The Royal Company of Archers; Commander 63rd A.A. Brigade 48-50; A.D.C. to H.M. the King 48-52; A.D.C. to H.M. the Queen 52-.
Earlsneuk, Elie, Fife, Scotland.

Hasager, Niels; Danish journalist; b. 88.
Chief Editor *Politiken*; Chair. Fed. of Danish Newspapers, The Copenhagen Newspaper Society; Board of Danish American Society, and Cttee. of Danish-British Asscn.; Left-Wing Liberal.
Politiken, Raadhuspladsen 37, Copenhagen V, Denmark.

Hashim, Ibrahim; Jordanian lawyer; b. 88; ed. Law Univ. of Istanbul, Turkey.

Crown Counsel, Beirut 12, Damascus 13, Jaffa 14; Military Service 14-18; Attorney-Gen. and Pres. of Court of Appeal, Damascus 18-21; Min. of Justice Amman 22; Prime Min. 33-38, resgnd.; re-appointed 45, now resgnd.; Nahda Murassa Order; Istiklal Order 1st Class; C.B.E.

Publs. *Principles of Criminal Law* 21, *Principles of Criminal Procedure* 21, *Outline of the Ottoman Criminal Law* 24, *Outline of Magisterial Law* 25.

National Assembly, Amman, Jordan.

Hashimi, H.R.H. Abdul Ilah; Heir Apparent and former Regent of the Kingdom of Iraq; b. 13; ed. privately and Victoria Coll., Alexandria.

Awarded Al-Nahdhah Order, Class 1; Al-Istiqlal Order, Class 1; Al-Hashimiyah Order; Rafidain Order, Class 1; G.C.M.G.; G.C.V.O. (with collar); Polonia Restituta, Class 1; Legion of Merit, Chief Commander (American); Special Grand Cordon of the Decoration of "Propitious Clouds".

The Royal Palace, Baghdad, Iraq.

Hashimi, General Taha al-; Iraqi officer; b. 88; ed. Istanbul Military and Staff Coll.

Officer Turkish Army 06, Iraqi Army 22; Colonel 26; Major-Gen. 30; Lt.-Gen. 36; Dir.-Gen. of Census 26-27, and of Education 27-29; Chief of Gen. Staff 29-36; Minister of Defence and of the Interior 38-40, of Defence 40-41; Prime Minister 41; Vice- Chair. of Development Board 53-.

Publs. *Military Tactics* 25, *History of War* 27, *Geography of Iraq* 29, *History of the Ancient East* 33, *Military Geography* 34, *Lessons in Military Knowledge* 36, *Iraq Campaign* 35, *History and Civilisation, Ancient Times* 36, *Khalid in Riddah War* 37, *Geography of Arab Land* 38, *History of Italian Unity* 52, *The Expedition of Khalid from Iraq to Syria* 53.

Waziriyah, Baghdad, Iraq.

Haskell, Arnold Lionel, C.B.E., M.A.; British school director, author and lecturer; b. 03; ed. Westminster and Trinity Hall, Cambridge.

Mem. Editorial Board of William Heinemann 29-34; joint founder Camargo Society 30; Ballet critic *Daily Telegraph* 34-47; lectured for Ministry of Information and other bodies on Australia 40-45; Principal and Dir. Royal Ballet School; Gov. Royal Ballet; Chair. and Trustee, Ballet Benevolent Fund; Vice-Pres., Chair. Education Cttee., Joint Dir. Teachers' Training Course Royal Acad. of Dancing; Vice-Pres. Catholic Stage Guild; Editor *Ballet Annual*; travelled and lectured in U.S.A., Australia, Canada, France, Spain, Portugal, etc.; Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur.

Publs. *Balletomania* 34, *Diaghileff* 35, *Dancing Round the World* 37, *Waltzing Matilda* 40, *The Australians* 42, *Australia* 42, *The National Ballet* 45, *In His True Centre* (autobiography) 51, *Saints Alive* 54, etc.

34 Walton Street, London, S.W.3.

Hasluck, Paul Meernaa Caedwalla, M.A., M.P.; Australian historian, diplomatist and politician; b. 05; ed. Western Australia Univ.

Mem. Editorial staff *The West Australian*; Lecturer in History Western Australia Univ.; mem. staff Australian Dept. of External Affairs 41-47; Sec. Canberra Conf. Jan. 44; Adviser on Australian del. to Wellington Conf. Nov. 44; adviser British Commonwealth meeting London April 45; adviser San Francisco Conf. April 45; Australian del. Exec. Cttee. of United Nations Preparatory Comm. London Aug. 45; alternate del. Preparatory Comm. Nov. 45; del. General Assembly Jan. and Sept. 46; Dir. post-hostilities Div. Australian Dept. of External Affairs April 45; Counsellor Australian Mission U.N. H.Q. Mar. 46; Acting rep. of Australia on Security Council and Atomic Energy Comm. July 46; Research Reader in History, Univ. of W. Australia 48; elected to Commonwealth Parl. as Liberal M.P. Dec. 49-; Minister for Territories, Fed. Cabinet 51-; engaged on official history of Australia in Second World War during 47, 48, 49.

Publs. *Into the Desert* 39, *Black Australians* 42, *Workshop of Security* 47, *The Government and the People, 1939-1941* (Australian Official War History) 52, *Native Welfare in Australia* 53.

Parliament House, Canberra, A.C.T., Australia.

Hassan, Sayid Mohammad, B.A.; Pakistani diplomatist; b. 12; ed. Punjab Univ., Lahore, Aitchison Chief's Coll., Indian Mil. Acad., Dehradun, etc.

Several years service in British Indian Army from 34 onwards; Indian Govt. Trade Commr., Teheran 44-47; served as Counsellor in Pakistan Embassies in Iran 47-49, Turkey May-Oct. 49, U.S.S.R. 49-51; Deputy Sec. Ministry of Foreign Affairs 52; Joint Sec. 52-56; Ambassador to Turkey Jan. 57-.

Pakistan Embassy, Ankara, Turkey.

Hassan, Selim, PH.D.; Egyptian archæologist; b. 87; ed. Higher Training Coll., Cairo, Ecole Pratique des Hautes Etudes, Institut Catholique, Univs. of Paris and Vienna.

Primary school teacher 12-17; Secondary school teacher 17-19; Asst. Keeper of Cairo Museum 20-29; Asst. Prof. of Egyptology, Cairo Univ. 28-36; Dir. of Excavations of Cairo Univ. at Giza Pyramids 28-36; Sub-Dir. of Dept. of Antiquities and Dir. of Excavations for the Dept. at Giza and Sakkara 36-39.

Publs. (General). *History of Egypt and Turkey* 16, *History of Europe from the Renaissance to the Present Day* (2 vols.) 20, *History of the Mamelukes* 23, *A Page from the History of Mohamed Ali*; (Egyptological Works) *History of the Egyptian Religion* 21, *Hymnes Religieux du Moyen Empire* 28, *Le Poème dit de Pentaour et le Rapport Officiel sur la Bataille de Kadesh* 29, *Excavations at Giza* (1st of 6 vols.) 32, *Ancient Egypt* (2 vols. in Arabic) 42, *The Ancient Geographical Divisions of Egypt* (in Arabic) 44, *The Literature of the Ancient Egyptians* (2 vols. in Arabic) 45.

Poste Pyramide, Ecole des Hautes Etudes, Giza, Cairo, Egypt.

Hassan, Zaki Mohammad, D. ès L.; Egyptian university professor; b. 08; ed. Higher Training Coll., Cairo, Fouad I Univ., Cairo, Univ. of Paris, Ecole du Louvre, and Ecole des Langues Orientales, Paris.

Curator, Museum of Muslim Art, Cairo 34; Lecturer, Faculty of Arts, Fouad I Univ. 39, Prof. of Muslim Archæology 46-, Dean, Faculty of Arts 48-52; Dir. Museum of Muslim Art, Cairo 51-53; Prof. Faculty of Arts, Baghdad 53-.

Publs. *Les Tulunides, Etude de l'Egypte Musulmane à la fin du IX siècle* 34; (in Arabic): *Muslim Art in Egypt* 35, *Painting in Islam* 36, *The Treasures of the Fatimids* 37, *Hunting as Practised in Arab Countries of the Middle Ages* 37, *Persian Arts during the Islamic Period* 46, *Arts of Islam* 48, *Muslim Art in the Fouad I University Museum* 50, etc.

Faculty of Arts, Bab-al-Moazzam, Baghdad, Iraq.

Hassani, Abdul Razzak Al-; Iraqi government official and writer; b. 03; ed. Baghdad Training Coll.

Accountant in the service of the Iraqi Govt.; Superintendent in the service of the Iraqi Govt.

Publs. *History of the Iraqi Cabinets* (4 vols.), *Iraq under Occupation and Mandate* (2 vols.), *History of the Iraqi Insurrection*, *History of the Iraqi Press*, *History of the Cities of Iraq*, *An Introduction to Shi-ism*, *Devil Worshippers in Iraq*, *Sabeans, Old and New*, *The Khawarij in Islam*, *Secrets of the Coup d'Etat* 36, *A Journey in Iraq*, *Under the Shadow of the Gallows*; (Iraqi) *Folk Lore*.

Al Karradah Al Sharqiyah, Baghdad, Iraq.

Hassel, Kai Uwe von; German politician; b. 13.

Studied farming and trade in Tanganyika 35-39; served in Army 40-45, prisoner 45; Mayor of Glücksburg 47 and

mem. of County Council; C.D.U. deputy for Schleswig-Holstein *Landtag* 50-; also elected to Bundestag, but resigned on appointment as Minister-Pres. of Schleswig-Holstein 54-.
Landesregierung, Kiel, Germany.

Hasselt, Willem J. van; French painter; b. 82.
Mem. of the Institut de France; Gold Medal, Paris Exhibition 37; Prix Cottet (Société Nationale des Beaux-Arts) 37; Prix Puvis de Chavannes 41; Prix Gillot Dard, Grand Prix de Composition 43; Officier Légion d'Honneur.
Works in all the principal museums and art galleries of France.
9 rue de Penthièvre, Paris 8e, France.

Hassouna, Mohammed Abdel-Khalek al; Egyptian diplomatist; b. 98; ed. Cairo Univ. and Cambridge.
Began as lawyer 21; subsequently joined Egyptian Diplomatic Corps; served Berlin 26, Prague 28, Brussels 28, Rome 30, and at Ministry for Foreign Affairs, Cairo 32-39; Under-Sec. of State, Ministry for Social Affairs 39; Gov. of Alexandria 42; Under-Sec. of State, Ministry for Foreign Affairs 48; Minister of Social Affairs 49; Minister of Education 52; Minister for Foreign Affairs 52; Sec.-Gen. League of Arab States 52-; Grand Cordon of the Order of the Nile; Légion d'Honneur; decorations conferred by Belgium, China, Ethiopia and Italy.
League of Arab States, Cairo, Egypt.

Hastings, A(lbert) Baird, B.S., PH.D.; American professor of biological chemistry; b. 95; ed. Univ. of Michigan and Columbia Univ.
Chemist U.S. Public Health Services 17-21; Asst. Rockefeller Inst. for Medical Research 21-22; Assoc. 22-26; Prof. Physiological Chemistry Univ. of Chicago 26-28, Prof. of Biochemistry 28-35; Hamilton Kuhn Prof. of Biological Chemistry Harvard Medical School 35-; Lecturer Univ. of South Calif. 24; mem. American Acad. of Arts and Sciences, American Philosophical Society, Nat. Acad. of Sciences, Nat. Research Council (mem. of various cttees.); mem. cttee. on Medical Research, Office of Scientific Research and Development, Washington 41-47; mem. Board of Review, U.S. Atomic Energy Commission 47; Pres. Society for Experimental Biology and Medicine and American Society of Biological Chemists 45-47; Syndic, Harvard Univ. Press; Consultant, Div. of Biology and Medicine, U.S. Atomic Energy Comm. 48-; Trustee Brookhaven National Laboratory, Associated Universities Inc. 48-51; Visiting Prof. Oxford Univ. 52; Hon. Prof. Faculty of Medicine, Universidad Nacional Mayor de San Marcos de Lima; mem. Royal Danish Acad. of Arts and Sciences; Hon. Sc.D. (Michigan, Harvard, Boston and Oxford Univs.).
Home: 36 Upland Road, Brookline, Mass.; Office: Harvard Medical School, Boston 15, Mass., U.S.A.

Hatcher, Harlan Henthorne, M.A., PH.D., LIT.D., LL.D., L.H.D.; American author and university president; b. 98; ed. Ohio State Univ. and Univ. of Chicago.
Instructor, Ohio State Univ. 22-28; Asst. Prof. 28-32; Prof. of English 32-51, Dean of Coll. of Arts and Sciences 44-48; Vice-Pres. 48-51; Pres. Univ. of Michigan 51-; served U.S. Army 18, U.S. Navy 42-44; State Dir. Federal Writers' Project in Ohio 37-39; Editorial Adviser *College English* 38-48.
Publs. *The Versification of Robert Browning* 28, *Tunnel Hill* 31, *Patterns of Wolfpen* 34, *Creating the Modern American Novel* 35, *The Buckeye Country* 40, *The Great Lakes* 44, *Lake Erie* 45, *The Western Reserve* 49, *A Century of Iron and Men* 50, *The Ohio Guide* (Editor) 40, *Modern Continental, British and American Dramas, with critical introductions* (3 vols.) 41, *Modern Dramas* (shorter edition) 45; Edited *A Modern Repertory* 53.
The President's Office, University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Mich., U.S.A.

Hatem, Anouar, D.LITT.; Syrian diplomatist; b. 11; ed. Holy Land Coll., Alep, Syria, and Paris Univ.
Gen. Sec. to Pres. until 52; Gen. Inspector, Syrian diplomatic missions abroad 52-53; Minister to Holy See 53-.
Publ. *Les Poèmes épiques des Croisades* 32.
Viale Parioli 77, Rome, Italy.

Hatoyama, Ichiro; Japanese politician; b. 83; ed. Tokyo Univ.
Mem. House of Reps. 15-; Chief Sec. of Cabinet 27; Minister of Education 31; Prime Minister 54-56; Democratic Party.
7-10 Otowa-cho, Bunkyo-ku, Tokyo, Japan.

Hatta, Mohammad; Indonesian politician; b. 02; ed. Rotterdam Univ. Holland.
Started Nationalist and non-co-operative activities in schooldays; Chair. "Perhimpunan Indonesia" (Univ. Students' Asscn.) Holland 26; accomplished international contact for Indonesian nationalism, including with Nehru, and worked for League Against Imperialism, and Colonialism; arrested by Dutch 27; tried and released 28; returned to Indonesia 32 and founded Pendidikan Nasional Indonesia, mass-education political party 32; arrested 33; exiled to Digul 34, later to the Moluccas; released by Japanese 42; elected Vice-Pres. of Republic of Indonesia 45; Vice-Pres. and Prime Minister 48; Chair. Republican Del. to Round Table Conf., The Hague 49; author of many articles and booklets on Indonesian Nationalism and State Economy; Vice-Pres. of Republic of Indonesia 45-49; Prime Minister and Minister of Foreign Affairs of U.S. of Indonesia 49-50; Vice Pres. 50-56.
57 Djalan Diponegoro, Djakarta, Republic of Indonesia.

Hauck, Henry Pierre Louis Léopold, L. ÈS L.; French labour expert; b. 02; ed. Lycée Lakanal, Paris, Univ. of Paris and Univ. Coll. of Wales, Aberystwyth.
Fmr. schoolteacher; Librarian Musée Pédagogique (French Ministry of Education) 28; mem. Exec. Socialist Party 32-33; Lecturer British Inst., Paris Univ. 36-39; Liaison Officer with B.E.F. 39-40; Labour Attaché Embassy London 40; Labour Adviser to Free French Forces 40; Dir. of Labour, Free France 41-44; Dir. Industrial Relations French Ministry of Labour and Social Security 44; Substitute Rep. to Governing Body of I.L.O. 45-; Labour Counsellor in London 46-; mem. and fmr. Pres. U.N. Social Comm. 46; Minister Plenipotentiary 56; French Socialist Party.
French Embassy, 58 Knightsbridge, London, S.W.1.

Hauge, Jens Chr.; Norwegian lawyer and politician; b. 15; ed. Oslo Univ.
Apptd. Judge 38; Tutor Oslo Univ. 40; Head of Price Police in Oslo 40-Aug. 41, arrested; leading member Military Organisation within Home Front Organisation from 41; became Sec. Prime Minister Gerhardsen 45; Minister of Defence Nov. 45-52; practising lawyer 52-; Sec. Labour Party 52-.
Youngstorget 2, Oslo, Norway.

Haugen-Johansen, Henning; Danish banker; b. 90.
Trained in banking at home and abroad; Head of Dept. of Kjøbenhavns Disconto-og Revisionsbank 19-28; Liquidator of this Bank 28-30; Man. Dir. of Veile Bank 31-39; mem. of the Board of Govs. of the Nat. Bank of Denmark 39-.
Strandpromenaden 35, Copenhagen Ø, Denmark.

Haugh, Hon. Kevin O'Hanrahan, B.A.; Irish lawyer; b. 01; ed. Belvedere and Blackrock Colls. Dublin, and Nat. Univ. Dublin.
Called to Bar 25, Inner Bar 39; Attorney-Gen. 40-42; Judge of the High Court of Eire 42-.
79 Ailesbury Road, Donnybrook, Dublin, Republic of Ireland.

Haugland, Jens, LL.M.; Norwegian lawyer and politician; b. 10; ed. Oslo Univ.
Junior Barrister 37; Sec. to Financial Councillor, Stavanger Town Council 39; Judge, Ryfylke 41; Barrister, Kristiansand 43; attached to Norwegian Legation, Stockholm 44; Barrister, Kristiansand 45; mem. Storting 54-; Minister of Justice 55-; mem. Norwegian Labour Party.
Ministry of Justice, Grubbegaten 9, Oslo, Norway.

Haupt, Arthur Wing, B.SC., PH.D.; American botanist; b. 94; ed. Univ. of Chicago.
With U.S. Dept. of Agriculture 18; Prof. of Biology Carthage (Illinois) Coll. 19-20, St. Lawrence Univ. New York 20-23; with Univ. of California at Los Angeles 24-, Prof. of Botany 46-; Visiting Prof. Univ. of British Columbia 36; mem. Editorial Board *Madroño* (Journal of Western Botany) 35-40; Pres. Pacific Section Botanical Society of America 37-38; botanical exploration Costa Rica 40.
Publs. *An Introduction to Botany, Fundamentals of Biology, Plant Morphology*.
Department of Botany, Univ. of California, Los Angeles 24, Calif., U.S.A.

Hausen, Hans Magnus, DR.PHIL.; Finnish geologist; b. 84; ed. Helsinki University.
Emeritus Prof. of Geology and Mineralogy Abo Acad.; mem. Finnish Society of Science, Geological Societies Helsinki, Stockholm and Bonn; corresp. mem. Argentina Society of Geographical Studies, Universidad Nacional de La Plata, Inst. del Museo; expeditions to Baltic Russia 10-13, Canada, Alaska 13, Argentina, Chile 14-17, Siberia 17-20, Argentina 22-23, Italy 39, Canary Islands 47, 48-50, 53-54 and 57.
Publs. 60 books and papers, including: *Materialien zur Kenntnis der pleistozänen Bildungen in den russischen Ostseeländern* 13, *On the Lithology and Geological Structure of the Sierra de Umango Area, Province of La Rioja, Argentina* 21, *Die Apatite* 29, *Geologische Beobachtungen in den Hochgebirgen der Provinzen Salta und Jujuy, N.W. Argentinien* 30, *Zur Kenntnis der Magmengesteine der chilenischen Atacama-Wüste* 37, *Das Haldi Gokka-Massiv* 42, *Hidrografia de las Islas Canarias* 54, *Contribution to the Geology of Teneriffe* (*Canary Islands*) with geological map 56.
Södra Strandvägen 5, Brändö, Helsinki, Finland.

Hausmann, Manfred, DR. PHIL.; German writer; b. 98; ed. Univs. of Göttingen, Munich and Heidelberg.
Served in Army 16-18; merchant in Bremen 22-24; on editorial staff of *Weser-Zeitung* Bremen 24-27, of *Weser-Kurier* 45-52.
Publs. *Frühlingsfeier* 25, *Marienkind* (*Legendenspiel*) 27, *Lilofee* (drama) 27, *Lampioon* 28, *Salut gen Himmel* 29, *Kleine Liebe zu Amerika* 30, *Abel mit der Mundharmonika* 32, *Abschied von der Jugend* 38, *Das Worpsweder Hirtenspiel* 42, *Das Erwachen* (translations of Greek poems) 49, *Der dunkle Reigen* (drama) 49, *Gedichte* 49, *Martin* 49, *Einer muss wachen* 50, *Liebe, Tod und Vollmondnächte* (translations of Japanese poems) 51, *Der Ueberfall* 52, *Liebende leben von der Vergebung* 53, *Isabel* 53, *Hafenbar* (drama) 53, *Hinter dem Perlenvorhang* (translations of Chinese poems) 54, *Die Entscheidung* 54, *Der Fishbecker Wandteppich* (drama) 55, *Was dir nicht angehört* 56, *Andreas* 57, *Aufruhr in der Marktkirche* (drama) 57.
Bremen-Rönnebeck, Dyllenhof, Germany.

Hauteclocque, Count Jean de; French diplomatist; b. 93.
Served French Army First World War; Attaché Rio de Janeiro 19; Sec. Berne, Istanbul; Counsellor Bucharest; Ministry of Foreign Affairs Paris 34-36; at disposal of High Commissariat Syria 37-; Asst. Del. to Int. Conf. for reform of Egyptian quarantine services; after Armistice; Minister and Sec.-Gen., High Commissariat, Syria; later placed on reserve at own request at disposal of Secours National; served in Resistance; Ambassador to Canada 44-47; Ambassador to Belgium 47-Dec. 51; Resident-Gen., Tunisia Dec. 51-54; Ambassador to Portugal 55; Grand Officier de la Légion d'Honneur, Médaille de la Résistance.
Died, September 28th, 1957.

Hautecoeur, Louis, DR. ès L.; French museum curator; b. 84; ed. Ecole Normale Supérieure, Ecole Française de Rome.
Research on N. Africa for Ministry of Education and on Tunisia for Acad. of Inscriptions; Prof. French Inst. St. Petersburg 12-13; Head Diplomatic Information Service Lugano 17-18; mem. Comm. of Information, Peace Conf. 19; del. to League of Nations Comm. for Intellectual Co-operation; Prof. Faculty of Arts Caen 19; Museum Curator and Prof. Ecole du Louvre 20-23; Prof. Ecole Nationale Supérieure des Beaux Arts 23-27; Dir.-Gen. of Fine Arts Egypt 27-30; Curator Luxemburg Museum 28-40; Dir. of Works of Art Paris Exhibition 37; Dir. Biennial Exhibitions Venice 32, 34, 36, 38; Sec.-Gen. des Beaux Arts de la France and Counsellor of State 40; dismissed from Paris post by Germans 44; reinstated and retd. at own request 46; Curator of Fine Arts, Geneva, and Prof. Geneva Univ. 46-49; Permanent Sec. Acad. des Beaux-Arts 55-; Commandeur de la Légion d'Honneur; mem. Inst. de France.
Palais de l'Institut, 25 quai de Conti, Paris 6, France.

Havers, Hon. Sir Cecil Robert, Kt., Q.C., LL.B., M.A.; British judge; b. 89; ed. Norwich Grammar School and Corpus Christi Coll., Cambridge.
Served in First World War 14-18; called to the Bar (Inner Temple) 20; K.C. 39; Recorder of Chichester 39-51; Deputy Chair. Advisory Cttee. on Aliens 40-45; Commr. in Gold Coast 44-45; Bencher, Inner Temple 46; Deputy Chair. West Kent Quarter Sessions 47-51; Commr. of Assize, Oxford and Midland Circuits 49; a Justice of the High Court 51-.
Publ. *Landlord and Tenant Act* 27.
8 Lichfield Road, Kew Gardens, Surrey.

Hawke, Hon. Albert Redvers George, M.L.A.; Australian politician; b. 1900; ed. Kapunda Model School, South Australia.
Mem. South Australia House of Assembly for Burra Burra 24-27; Political Organiser for Labour Party in Western Australia 28; Labour Mem. for Northam 33-; Minister for Employment, Western Australia 36-39, for Labour 36-43, for Industrial Development 39-47; Deputy Leader of the Opposition 47-52, Leader 52-53; Premier, Treasurer and Minister for Child Welfare, Western Australia 53-.
16 Hawes Street, Northam, Western Australia.

Hawkes, Charles Francis Christopher, M.A., F.B.A., F.S.A.; British archæologist; b. 05; ed. Winchester Coll., and New Coll., Oxford.
Asst. Dept. of British and Medieval Antiquities, British Museum 28, Asst. Keeper, promoted to 1st Class 38; Ministry of Aircraft Production 40-45; returned to British Museum 45, in charge of Prehistoric and Romano-British Antiquities 46; Prof. of European Archæology, Oxford Univ. 46-; Fellow Keble Coll.; elected Nat. Sec. (U.K.) on Council Int. Congress of Prehistoric and Protohistoric Sciences 31, full mem. 48, mem. Exec. Cttee. 50; excavations on various sites in U.K. 25-; Editor *Archæological Journal* London 44-50; Pres. Prehistoric Society 50-54.
Publs. *St. Catharine's Hill, Winchester* (with J. N. L. Myres and C. G. Stevens) 31, *Archæology in England and Wales, 1914-31* (with T. D. Kendrick) 32, *Winchester College* 33, *The Prehistoric Foundations of Europe* 40, *Prehistoric Britain* (with Jacquetta Hawkes) 43, *Camulodunum: The Excavations at Colchester, 1930-39* (with M. R. Hull) 47.
Keble College, Oxford.

Haworth, Robert Downs, M.SC., PH.D., D.SC., F.R.S.; British university professor; b. 98; ed. Univs. of Manchester and Oxford.
Demonstrator in Organic Chemistry, Oxford 25-27; Lecturer in Chemistry, Armstrong Coll., Newcastle-on-Tyne 27-39; Firth Prof. and Head of Dept. of Chemistry, Univ. of Sheffield 39-.
The University, Sheffield 10.

Hawtrey, Sir Ralph George, C.B., D.SC., F.B.A.; British economist; b. 79; ed. Eton and Trinity Coll., Cambridge.
Mem. Staff Admiralty 03-04, Treasury 04-45; Lecturer Harvard Univ. 28-29; Hon. D.Sc. Econ. (Lond.) 39; Vice-Pres. Royal Statistical Society 29-31 and 35-37; Pres. Royal Economic Society 46-48; Price Prof. of Int. Economics Royal Inst. of Int. Affairs 47-52.
Publs. *Currency and Credit* 19, *The Economic Problem* 26, *The Art of Central Banking* 32, *Capital and Employment* 37, *A Century of Bank Rate* 38, *Economic Destiny* 44, *Economic Rebirth* 46, *Bretton Woods, for Better or Worse* 46, *Western European Union* 49, *The Balance of Payments* 50, *Towards the Rescue of Sterling* 54, *Cross Purposes in Wage Policy* 55.
29 Argyll Road, London, W.8.

Hay, David Osborne, D.S.O., M.B.E., B.A.; Australian diplomatist; b. 16; ed. Brasenose Coll. Oxford and Melbourne Univ.
Joined Australian Dept. of External Affairs 39 and rejoined 46, after army service 39-45; mem. Del. to U.N. 49; served Ottawa 50-52; attended Imperial Defence Coll. London 54; Minister to Thailand 55-56, Ambassador 56-; concurrently Rep. to SEATO.
Australian Embassy, 323 Silom Road, Bangkok, Thailand.

Hay, Hon. Ernst Peterson; New Zealand judge; b. 86.
Asst. Solicitor, Public Trust Office 10; formerly with Mazengarb, Hay & Macalister; Mayor of Lower Hutt 47-49; former Pres. N.Z. Supreme Court.
47 Bloomfield Terrace, Lower Hutt, New Zealand.

Hay, Sir John George, Kt.; British East India merchant and banker; b. 88; ed. privately.
Chair. Rubber Growers' Asscn. 30-31; Pres. Asscn. of British Malaya 36-37; Man. Dir. Messrs. Guthrie & Co. Ltd.; Chair. United Sua Betong Rubber Estates Ltd., Renong Tin Dredging Co. Ltd., Oil Palms of Malaya Ltd., Malacca Rubber Plantations Co. Ltd., Linggi Plantations Ltd., Lambak Rubber Ltd., Labu Cheviot Rubber Ltd., K.M.S. (Malay States) Rubber Plantations Ltd., Kamuning (Perak) Rubber and Tin Co. Ltd., Elaeis Plantations Ltd.; Dir. The Mercantile Bank of India Ltd., Ocean Marine Insurance Co. Ltd.
Home: Hawthorndene, Westcott, Surrey; Office: 52/54 Gracechurch Street, London, E.C.3.

Hayden, Carl; American politician; b. 77; ed. Leland Stanford Univ.
Treasurer Maricopa County 05-06 and Sheriff 07-11; mem. U.S. Congress 12-27; U.S. Senator from Arizona 27-; Chair. Rules and Admin. Cttee. 49-53; Chair. Cttee. on Appropriations; Democrat.
49 N. Country Club Drive, Phoenix, Ariz., U.S.A.

Hayek, Friedrich August von, DR.JUR., DR.SC.POL. (Vienna), D.SC. (Econ.) (London), F.B.A.; British economist; b. Vienna 99; ed. Vienna Univ.
Austrian Civil Service 21-26; Dir. Austrian Inst. for Economic Research 27-31; Lecturer in Economics Vienna Univ. 29-31; Prof. of Economic Science and Statistics London Univ. 31-50; Prof. of Social and Moral Science, Univ. of Chicago 50-; naturalised British 38.
Publs. *Prices and Production* 31, *Monetary Theory and the Trade Cycle* 33, *Collectivist Economic Planning* 35, *Monetary Nationalism and International Stability* 37, *Profits, Interest and Investment* 39, *The Pure Theory of Capital* 41, *The Road to Serfdom* 44, *Individualism and Economic Order* 48, *J. S. Mill and Harriet Taylor* 50, *The Counter-Revolution of Science* 52, *The Sensory Order* 52, *Capitalism and the Historians* 54, *The Political Ideal of the Rule of Law* 55.
c/o Committee on Social Thought, University of Chicago, 1126 East 59th Street, Chicago 37, Ill., U.S.A.

Hayes, Alfred, B.A., B.LITT.; American banker; b. 10; ed. Harvard and Yale Univs. and New Coll. Oxford.
Economist and Investment Analyst, City Bank Farmers Trust Co., New York 33-40; with Bond Dept. Nat. City Bank of New York 40-42; Asst. Sec. Investment Div., New York Trust Co. 42-47, Asst. Vice-Pres. Foreign Div. 47-49, Vice-Pres. (in charge of the Foreign Div.) 49-56; Pres. Fed. Reserve Bank of New York 56-; mem. Foreign Exchange Cttee. of N.Y. Money Market 53-56; Dir. Bankers' Asscn. for Foreign Trade 53-56; Dir. Netherlands Chamber of Commerce in the U.S. 54-56; Chair. Exec. Cttee. Trustees of Lingnan Univ., China; mem. Council on Foreign Relations, N.Y.
Home: Brushy Ridge Road, New Canaan, Conn.; Office: Federal Reserve Bank of New York, 33 Liberty Street, New York, N.Y., U.S.A.

Hayes, Carlton Joseph Huntley, LL.D., L.H.D., PH.D.; American historian; b. 82; ed. Columbia Univ.
Lecturer in History 07-10, Asst. Prof. 10-15, Assoc. Prof. 15-19, Prof. 19-34, Seth Low Prof. Columbia Univ. 34-50; Acting Prof. of History Calif Univ. 17, 23, Johns Hopkins 30, Stanford 41; mem. American History Asscn., American Catholic History Asscn., Acad. Political Science, American Philosophical Society, Acad. Diplomatique Int. Geneva, Royal Acad. of History, Madrid; Knight of Malta; Ambassador to Spain 42-45.
Publs. *Sources Relating to the Germanic Invasions* 09, *British Social Politics* 13, *Political and Social History of Modern Europe* (2 vols.) 16, 24, *Brief History of the Great War* 20, *Essays on Nationalism* 26, *France: a Nation of Patriots* 30, *Historical Evolution of Modern Nationalism* 31, *Political and Cultural History of Modern Europe I* 32, *II* 36, *Generation of Materialism* 41, *Wartime Mission in Spain* 45, *History of Europe* 49, *United States and Spain* 51, *Modern and Contemporary Europe* (2 vols.) 53, *Christianity and Western Civilization* 54.
Jericho Farm, Afton, N.Y., U.S.A.

Hayes, Harvey C., A.M., PH.D.; American physicist; b. 78; ed. Harvard Univ.
Research Fellow Harvard Univ. 08-09; Instructor in Physics 10-13; Prof. of Physics Swarthmore Coll. 14-17; Research Physicist U.S. Navy 18-19; Dir. of Sound Researches for U.S. Navy 19-; developed methods and apparatus for locating submerged submarines during First World War.
Publs. *Detecting Submarines* 20, *Measuring Ocean Depth by Acoustical Methods.*
U.S. Naval Research Laboratory, Anacostia, D.C., U.S.A.

Hayes, Hon. John B., C.M.G.; Australian politician; b. 68.
Farmer; mem. Tasmania Legislature 13-23; Min. of Lands, Works and Agriculture and Dir. Hydro-electricity Dept. 16-22; Premier and Min. of Works 22-23; fmr. Senator for Tasmania in Commonwealth Senate; Pres. of the Senate 38-41.
Scottsdale, Tasmania, Australia.

Hayes, Michael, M.A., B.L.; Irish politician; b. 89; ed. Univ. Coll. Dublin.
Barrister; Asst. Prof. of French, Univ. Coll. Dublin, until 22; Deputy 21-33 for Nat. Univ. and Speaker 22-32; Min. of Education Jan.-Sept. 22; Chair. Civil Service Comm. 23-32; Professor of Modern Irish, Univ. Coll.; Hon. Sec. United Ireland Party; Opposition Leader in Senate.
143 Templeogue Road, Terenure, Dublin, Ireland.

Hayes, Richard James, B.A., LL.D.; Irish librarian; b. 02; ed. Clongowes Wood Coll. Kildare, and Trinity Coll. Dublin.

Asst. Librarian Nat. Library of Ireland 24, Senior Asst. Librarian 29, Dir. 40-; mem. Irish Manuscript Comm.; Royal Irish Acad.; Arts Council.

Publs. *Comparative Idiom* 27, *Clár Litridheacht na Nua-Ghaedhilge* I-III 38-40, *Foclóir Gaedhilge agus Frainncise* 54.

20 Shrewsbury Road, Dublin, Ireland.

Hayley-Lever, Richard, N.A.; American (formerly Australian) artist; b. 76; ed. Prince Alfred Coll. Adelaide, studied London, Paris, New York, Cornwall and Adelaide.

Dir. Studio Club Galleries, Mount Vernon, N.Y.; Academician, Nat. Acad. of Design, N.Y.; mem. Society of American Painters and Engravers, Royal Society of British Artists, and many other societies; many awards from American acads. and other bodies; works represented in Metropolitan Museum, N.Y., Brooklyn Art Museum, Philadelphia Acad. of Fine Arts, White House, Washington, D.C., Adelaide Art Museum, Sydney Art Museum, Corcoran Art Museum, Washington D.C., Schumann Collection, Boston, Duncan Phillips Collection, Washington, D.C., and Whitney Museum, New York.

National Arts Club, Gramercy Park, New York, N.Y., U.S.A.

Hayman, Sir Graham; British company director; b. 93.

Served 14-18 war; company director 27-; Dir. The Distillers Co. Ltd. 36-; Chair. Asscn. of British Chemical Manufacturers 50-53; Chair. British Tyre & Rubber Co. Ltd. 52-; Chair. Management Cttee. of Distillers Co. Ltd. 53-; Pres. Fed. of British Industries 55-57.

148 Oakwood Court, London, W.14.

Haynes, George Ernest, C.B.E., B.SC.; British administrator; b. 02; ed. Sandbach School and Liverpool Univ. Warden, Univ. Settlement, Liverpool 28-33; Chief Advisory Officer Nat. Council of Social Service 33-37, Gen. Sec. 40-55, Dir. 57-; Chair. temporary Int. Council of Educational Reconstruction of UNESCO 47-50, Standing Conf. of British Organisations for Aid to Refugees, Social Services Cttee. of Nat. Asscn. for Mental Health, and Rural Industries Loan Fund Ltd.; Pres. Int. Conf. of Social Work 48-56; mem. Lord Chancellor's Cttee. on Legal Aid, and Exec. Cttee. King George VI Foundation.

4 Raeburn Close, London, N.W.11.

Hayter, Sir William Goodenough, K.C.M.G.; British diplomatist; b. 06; ed. Winchester and New Coll., Oxford.

Entered Diplomatic Service 30; served in Foreign Office 30-31, Vienna 31, Moscow 34, Foreign Office 37, China 38, Washington 41, Foreign Office 44; Asst. Under-Sec. of State 48; Minister in Paris 49-53; Ambassador to U.S.S.R. May 53-57; Deputy Under-Sec. of State 57-.

c/o Foreign Office, London, S.W.1.

Hayward, Isaac James, J.P.; British industrial negotiator; b. 84; ed. elementary school.

Trade Union official 18-46; Gen. Sec. Nat. Union of Enginemen, Firemen, Mechanics and Electrical Workers 38-46; mem. London & Home Counties Joint Electricity Authority 25-49; Dir. British European Airways 46-49; mem. London Electricity Board; Chair. London Electricity Consultative Council 48-; Deputy Chair. London Electricity Peak Cttee. 51-; mem. Ministry of Supply Machine Tool Advisory Council; Nat. Advisory Council on Employment of Disabled; London County Council 29- (Leader of L.C.C. 47-); Chair. of various cttees. and Chief Whip 32-47; Hon. LL.D. (London Univ.) 52; Labour.

140 Chudleigh Road, Brockley, London, S.E.4.

Hazlitt, Henry; American journalist; b. 94; ed. Coll. of City of New York.

Mem. staff *Wall Street Journal* 13-16 and New York *Evening Post* 16-18; Financial Editor New York *Evening Mail* 21-23; editorial writer New York *Herald* 23-24; Literary Editor *The Sun* 25-29; Literary Editor *The Nation* 30-33; Editor *American Mercury* 34; editorial writer *New York Times* 34-46; business columnist *Newsweek* 46-; Editor *The Freeman* 50-53.

Publs. *Thinking as a Science* 16, *The Anatomy of Criticism* 33, *A New Constitution Now* 42, *Economics in One Lesson* 46, *Will Dollars Save the World?* 47, *The Great Idea* 51 (British title: *Time Will Run Back* 52), *The Free Man's Library* 56.

Newsweek, Broadway and 42nd Street, New York City, U.S.A.

Head, Rt. Hon. Antony Henry, P.C., C.B.E., M.C.; British politician; b. 06; ed. Eton and Royal Mil. Coll., Sandhurst.

Adjutant, Life Guards 34-37; Staff Coll. 39; Brigade Major 20th Guards' Brigade 40; Asst.-Sec. Comm. Imperial Defence 40-41; Guards Armed Div. 41-42 (G.S.O.2); Army Rep. with Dir. of Plans for Amphibious Operations 43-45; Conservative MP. for Carshalton Div. Surrey 45-; Sec. of State for War 51-56; Minister of Defence 56-57.

17 Cowley Street, London, S.W.1.

Heald, Henry Townley, M.S., D.ENG., LL.D., L.H.D.; American foundation official; b. 04; ed. Washington State Coll. and Univ. of Illinois.

Asst. Engineer U.S. Bureau of Reclamation on construction of McKay Dam 23-24; Designer Bridge Dept. Illinois Central Railroad 25-26; Structural Engineer City of Chicago 26-27; Asst. Prof. of Civil Engineering, Armour Inst. of Technology 27-31; Assoc. Prof. of Civil Engineering and Asst. to the Dean 31-33; Dean of Freshmen 33-34; Prof. of Civil Engineering and Dean of the Inst. 34-38, Acting Pres. 37-38, Pres. 38-40; Pres. Illinois Inst. of Technology 40-52; Pres. Inst. of Gas Technology 41-52, Armour Research Foundation of Ill. Inst of Technology 36-52; Chancellor New York Univ. 52-56; Pres. The Ford Foundation 56-; Special Adviser Bureau of Naval Personnel U.S. Navy 42-49; Pres. American Society for Engineering Education 42-43; mem. Cttee. on Engineering Schools, Engineers' Council for Professional Development 44-49, Chair. 47-49; Special Adviser to U.S. Office of Education 42-45; Dir. and Vice-Pres. Nat. Safety Council 43-49; Vice-Pres. and Chair. American Asscn. for the Advancement of Science, Section on Engineering 46-47; Vice-Pres. Chicago Asscn. of Commerce and Industry 46-49; Vice-Chair. Chicago Land Clearance Comm. 47-52; Deputy Chair. Cttee. on Equipment and Materials of Research and Development Board 49-53; mem. Building Research and Advisory Board of Nat. Research Council 50-53; Chair. American Council on Education 53-54; Dir. Metropolitan Opera Asscn. 53-, Equitable Life Assurance Society of U.S. 53-, Research Corpn. 47-, Stewart-Warner Corpn. 51-, Swift and Co. 47-; Chair. N.Y.S. Comm. on Educational Finances 54-55.

477 Madison Avenue, New York 22, N.Y., U.S.A.

Heald, Sir Lionel Frederick, Kt., P.C., Q.C., M.P.; British lawyer and politician; b. 97; ed. Charterhouse and Christ Church Coll. Oxford.

Called to the Bar (Middle Temple) 23, King's Counsel 37, Bencher 46; Additional mem. Bar Council 47; M.P. (Chertsey) 50-; Attorney-Gen. 51-54.

Chilworth Manor, Chilworth, nr. Guildford, Surrey.

Healy, William, A.B., M.D.; American psychopathologist; b. 69; ed. Harvard Univ. and Medical School.

Instructor and Assoc. Prof. of Nervous and Mental Diseases, Chicago Policlinic 03-16; Dir. Psychopathic

Inst. of Chicago Juvenile Court 09-17; Dir. Judge Baker Guidance Centre Boston 17-48, Dir. Emeritus 48-; Prof. Yale Inst. of Human Relations 29-34; Fellow American Acad. Arts and Sciences, Pioneer in estab. of Child Guidance Clinics.
Publs. *The Individual Delinquent* 14, *Pathological Lying, Accusations and Swindling* 15, *Mental Conflicts and Misconduct* 17; with others: *Reconstructing Behavior in Youth* 29, *The Structure and Meaning of Psychoanalysis* 30, *New Light on Delinquency and its Treatment* 36, *Personality in Formation and Action* 38, *Criminal Youth and the Borstal System* 42.
P.O. Box 1258, Clearwater, Florida, U.S.A.

Heard, Henry Fitz Gerald; British writer; b. 89; ed. Sherborne and Gonville and Caius Coll., Cambridge.
Literary Editor *The Realist* 29; Lecturer, Washington Univ., St. Louis 51-52; Bollinger Trust Fellowship 55-56.
Publs. *Narcissus, The Ascent of Humanity, The Social Substance of Religion, The Emergence of Man, This Surprising World, These Hurrying Years, Science in the Making, The Source of Civilisation, Exploring the Stratosphere, The Third Morality, Pain, Sex and Times, The Creed of Christ, The Code of Christ, Man the Master, Preface to Prayer, Taste for Honey, Reply Paid, Desert Dialogue, Gospel According to Gamaliel, The Great Fog, The Eternal Gospel, Doppelgangers, The Thaw Plaw, Is God Evident?, The Great Fog and Other Weird Tales, The Lost Cavern, Morals 1900-1950, Is God in History?, The Black Fox, The Book of Wishes, The Human Venture, The Perennial Praxis.*
545 Spoleto Drive, Santa Monica, California, U.S.A.

Hearne, John Joseph, M.A., B.L., LL.B.; Irish diplomatist; b. 93; ed. Christian Brothers' Coll., Waterford, and Nat. Univ. of Ireland.
Called to Bar of Ireland 19; apptd. Asst. to Attorney-Gen. for Ireland 23; Legal Adviser to Irish Foreign Office 29; Irish Del. L.N. Assembly 25-38; Adviser to Reps. of Ireland on Council of L.N. 30-33; Irish Del. Hague Conf. on Codification of Int. Law 30, Geneva Disarmament Conf. 33; attended British Commonwealth Confs., London 26-30; lectured at Trinity Coll., Dublin, New Coll., Oxford, Inst. of Int. Relations, Geneva, etc.; drafted Nat. Constitution of Ireland 37; called to Inner Bar of Ireland 39; apptd. first Rep. of Ireland in Canada 39; Ambassador to U.S.A. 50-.
Irish Embassy, 2234 Massachussetts Avenue, Washington 8, D.C., U.S.A.

Hearst, William Randolph, Jr.; American newspaper man; b. 08; ed. Univ. of California.
Began as reporter, New York 28; publisher *N.Y. Journal-American* 37-, *American Weekly* 45-; war correspondent 43-45; Pres. Hearst Consolidated Publications Inc. and Editor-in-Chief Hearst Newspapers; Vice-Pres. Hearst Publishing Co. Inc.; Dir. The Hearst Corpn., etc.
Home: 810 Fifth Avenue, New York City; Office: 959 8th Avenue, New York 19, N.Y., U.S.A.

Heath, Donald Read; American diplomatist; b. 94; ed. Washburn Coll. and Univ. of Montpellier, France.
White House corresp. 20; Vice-Consul, Bucharest 21-23; Consul, Warsaw 23-25, Berne 25-29; Chargé d'Affaires *ad interim*, Port au Prince 29-33; Asst. Chief, Div. of American Republics 37; First Sec., Berlin 37-41; Counsellor of Embassy, Santiago 41-44; Chief, Div. of North and West Coast Affairs 44; Counsellor, U.S. Political Adviser, SHAEF 44; Potsdam Conf. 45; co-dir. of Political Affairs, U.S. Mil. Govt., Germany 45-47; Minister to Bulgaria 47-50; Ambassador to Vietnam and Cambodia and Minister to Laos 50-54; Ambassador to Lebanon 55-.
U.S. Embassy, Beirut, Lebanon.

Heathcoat-Amory, Rt. Hon. Derick, P.C., M.P.; British politician; b. 99; ed. Eton Coll. and Christ Church, Oxford.
Served 39-45 war; Conservative M.P. for Tiverton Div. Devon 45-; Minister of Pensions 51-53; Minister of State, Board of Trade 53-54; Minister of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food 54-; former Dir. Lloyds Bank, John Heathcoat & Co.
Chevithorne Barton, Tiverton, Devonshire.

Hebert, Charles P., M.A.; Canadian diplomatist; b. 99; ed. Mount St. Louis Coll., Montreal, McGill Univ., Montreal, and New Coll., Oxford.
Mem. Tariff Board 33-40; Commr., Trade and Industry Comm. 35-40; mem. Wartime Prices and Trade Board 40; joined Canadian Army 40; served in Iceland, Italy and N.W. Europe; Mil. Attaché to Canadian Missions, Brussels and The Hague 45-46; joined Dept. External Affairs 46; Counsellor, Washington 46-47; Minister to Cuba 48-49; Ambassador to Mexico 49-53; Ambassador to Belgium 53-; attended U.N. Conf. on Trade and Employment, Havana 47-48; High-Frequency Broadcasting Conf., Mexico 48, 7th Session U.N. Gen. Assembly, N.Y. 52; Commdr. Order of Orange Nassau with Swords (Neths.).
Canadian Embassy, 35 rue de la Science, Brussels, Belgium.

Hebert, Paul Macarius, A.B., LL.B., J.S.D.; American educationist; b. 07; ed. Louisiana State Univ., Yale Univ. School of Law.
Admitted to the Bar Louisiana 29; admitted to the Bar U.S. Supreme Court 42; Sterling Fellow Yale Law School 29-30; Prof. of Law Loyola Univ. New Orleans 30-31; Dean 32-36; Asst. Prof. of Law Louisiana State Univ. 31-32; Prof. and Dean of Admin. 36-37; Dean of Law School 37-39; Acting Pres. 39-41; again Dean Law School 41-49; Military leave 42-45; Chief Industrial Law Branch, Judge Advocate General's Office 43-45; Judge Military Tribunals, War Crimes Trials, Nuremberg, Germany 47-48; Dean of Univ. of Louisiana and Prof. of Law 49-51; mem. law firm of Sachse, Wilson and Hebert, Baton Rouge 51-52; Dean Law School and Prof. of Law, Louisiana State Univ. 52-; Sec. Louisiana State Law Inst.; Democrat.
2331 Kleinert Avenue, Baton Rouge, Louisiana, U.S.A.

Hecht, Ben; American playwright and novelist; b. 94.
European Correspondent *Chicago Daily News* 18-20; Editor *Literary Times* 23-25; scenario writer at Hollywood.
Publs. *Eric Dorn, Count Bruga, 1,001 Afternoons in Chicago, A Jew in Love, Broken Necks, Gargoyles, The Kingdom of Evil, A Book of Miracles, 1,001 Afternoons in New York, A Guide to the Bedevilled, A Child of the Century* (autobiography) 53; plays: *The Egotist, The Front Page, Twentieth Century, To Quito and Back*; scenarios: *Scarface, Viva Villa, The Scoundrel, Crime Without Passion, Angels Over Broadway, Wuthering Heights, Notorious, Spellbound, Spectre of the Rose.*
Nyack, N.Y., U.S.A.

Hedayat, Gen. Abdollah; Iranian army officer and politician; b. 99; ed. Moshirodowleh Mil. School and French Staff Coll.
Regular army officer; former posts include Commdr. Staff Coll., and Chief Mil. Mission in U.S.; Minister of Defence 54-55; awards include Order of Honour, Danesh, Homayoon, Koosheh, Pas and Azarabadegan decorations; Légion d'Honneur; U.S. Merit Decoration.
c/o Ministry of Defence, Teheran, Iran.

Hedegaard, Olaf, B.L.; Danish banker; b. 90; ed. Copenhagen Univ.
Holder of Procuration, Københavns Laane- og Diskontobank 16; Dept. Man. Københavns Diskontobank og Revisionsbank 22, Acting Liquidator 27; Dept. Man. Kjøbenhavns Handelsbank 28, Asst. Gen. Man. 31, Chief Gen. Man. 32-; Chair. Danish Bankers' Asscn. 52-55; mem. Institut International d'Etudes Bancaires,

Acad. of Technical Sciences, etc.; Commdr. 1st Class and Badge of Honour of Order of Dannebrog, etc.
A/S Kjøbenhavns Handelsbank (The Commercial Bank of Copenhagen), Holmens Kanal 2, Copenhagen, Denmark.

Hedlund, Gunnar, DR. JUR.; Swedish politician; b. 1900; ed. Uppsala Univ.
Mem. Parl. 42-; Leader Agrarian Party; Minister of Interior and Health 51-.
Ministry of Interior and Health, Kanslihuset, Stockholm, 2, Sweden; and Drottning Kristinas väg 11, Stockholm, Sweden.

Heeney, Arnold Danford Patrick, Q.C., M.A., B.C.L., LL.D.; Canadian civil servant; b. 02; ed. Univ. of Manitoba, McGill Univ. and St. John's Coll., Oxford.
Practising lawyer, Montreal 29-38; Lecturer, McGill Univ. 34-38; Principal Sec. to Prime Minister 38-40, and Sec. Cabinet War Cttee. 39-45; Clerk of Privy Council and Sec. to Cabinet 40-49; Under-Sec. of State for External Affairs 49-52; Ambassador and Permanent Rep. to N.A.T.O. and Rep. to O.E.E.C., Paris 52-53; Ambassador to U.S.A. 53-57; Chair. Civil Service Comm. 57-; Hon. LL.D. (Univs. of British Columbia, Manitoba, Franklin and Marshall, Michigan State and Kenyon).
Civil Service Commission, Ottawa, Canada.

Hees, Hon. George H.; Canadian politician; b. 10; ed. Trinity Coll. School, Royal Mil. Coll., Univ. of Toronto and Cambridge Univ.
Served overseas as Brigade Major, 5th Infantry Brigade; Dir. Woodgreen Community Centre; mem. House of Commons 50-; Minister of Transport 57-; Conservative.
21 Dunvegan Road, Toronto, Ont., Canada.

Hefnawy, Mahmoud Tewfik, M.A.; Egyptian agriculturist; b. 94; ed. Egypt and Cambridge Univs.
Technical Asst. Min. of Agriculture 17, Sub-Insp. 20; Lecturer in Botany Higher Agricultural School 24, Deputy Dir. Horticultural Section 26, Asst. Prof. of Botany 27, Principal 30, Dean Faculty of Agriculture 35; Min. of Agriculture 39; Pres. Royal Entomological Soc., Cairo; mem. Royal Scientific Research Council, Cairo; Adviser for the Middle East to the F.A.O. of the United Nations 46.
Publs. *Rust Immunity in Vigna Sinensis, Manuring of Vegetables in Egypt, The Agricultural Possibilities of the Mariut District, Analytical Key to the Flora of Egypt, Pyrethrum Cineraraefoliume in Egypt.*
7 Sharia Lazogli, Cairo, Egypt.

Hegedüs, Andras; Hungarian politician.
Minister of State Farms and Forests March 52-July 53; Minister of Agriculture July 53-Nov. 54; Deputy Prime Minister July 53-April 55; Prime Minister April 55-56.
Budapest, Hungary.

Héger, Charles Emile Victor, D. en D.; Belgian lawyer and politician; b. 02.
Mem. of House of Reps. 46-; Minister of Agriculture Aug. 50-54; mem. Christian Social Party.
155 rue de la Loi, Brussels; and Vedrin (Province de Namur), Belgium.

Hegyi, Gyula; Hungarian Secretary of State; b. 97; ed. City School at Budapest.
Iron worker 16-30, 33; employed at Municipal Water Works 33-44; Sec.-Gen. Free Trade Unions of Hungarian Iron and Metal Workers 45-47; Sec. of State at Min. of Industry 47-; Sec. of State at Min. of Education as chief of Hungarian Sport Office 48-51; hon. perm. Chair. Hungarian Football Asscn.
Béke utca 136, Budapest XIII, Hungary.

Heidegger, Martin, PH.D.; German philosopher; b. 89.
Prof. of Philosophy Marburg Univ. 23-28; Prof. Freiburg i. Br. Univ. 28, Rector 33, Emeritus 51-.
Publs. *Die Kategorienlehre des Duns Scotus* 16, *Sein und Zeit* 27, *Vom Wesen des Grundes* 29, *Was ist Metaphysik?* 29, *Kant und das Problem der Metaphysik* 29, *Die Selbstbehauptung der deutschen Universität* 33, *Hölderlin und das Wesen der Dichtung* 36, 51, *Vom Wesen der Wahrheit* 43, *Brief über den Humanismus* 47, *Existence and Being* 49, *Holzwege* 50, *Einführung in die Metaphysik* 53, *Der Feldweg* 53, *Aus der Erfahrung des Denkens* 54, *Was Heisst Denken?* 54, *Vorträge und Aufsätze* 54, *Was ist Philosophie?* 56, *Zur Seinsfrage* 56, *Der Satz vom Grund* 57, *J. P. Hebel* 57.
Rötebuckweg 47, Freiburg i. Br., Germany.

Heidelberger, Michael, B.S., A.M., PH.D.; American chemist; b. 88; ed. Columbia Univ. and Federal Polytechnic Inst. Zürich.
Asst. in Chemistry Summer Sessions Columbia Univ. 09 and 11; Fellow, Asst., Assoc. and Assoc. Mem. of the Rockefeller Inst. for Medical Research 12-27; Chemist to Mount Sinai Hospital 27-28; and Presbyterian Hospital of N.Y. 28-56; Assoc. Prof. of Biological Chemistry, Columbia Univ. 29-45, Prof. of Biochemistry 45-48, Prof. of Immuno-Chemistry 48-56; Prof. of Immuno-Chemistry, Rutgers Univ. 55-56, Emeritus 56; Visiting Prof. of Immuno-Chemistry 56-; Chair. Research Council, Public Health Research Inst. of N.Y. City 51-56; Consultant to Sec. of War 42-46; mem. Nat. Acad. of Sciences; mem. Nat. Acad. of Sciences and Letters, Denmark; hon. mem. Chilean Chemical Society, Medical Society of Santiago, etc.; special interests in organic chemistry, chemotherapy, hæmoglobin and immunochemistry; Hon. Dr. Bordeaux Univ. 47, Paris Univ. 49, Uppsala Univ. 50, Strasbourg 52, Oslo 56; Ehrlich Silver Medal 33, Lasker Award 52, von Behring Prize 54.
Publs. *Advanced Laboratory Manual of Organic Chemistry* 23, *Lectures in Immuno-Chemistry* 56; numerous papers and reviews.
Home: 333 Central Park West, New York 25, N.Y.; Laboratory: Institute of Microbiology, Rutgers University, New Brunswick, N.J., U.S.A.

Heidenstam, August Verner Hugo von; Swedish engineer and diplomatist; b. 84; ed. Royal Technical Univ. (C.E.).
Lieut.-Col. Royal Eng. Corps (retd.); Chief Engineer Shanghai River and Harbour Board and mem. Int. River Comm. China 10-28; Consulting Engineer London and Stockholm 28-36; Minister to Iran and Iraq 36-42; M.I.C.E. London; M.Am.Soc.C.E., New York; M. Swed. Soc. C.E.; Pres. Asscn. of Overseas Swedes, Stockholm.
Publs. *The Regulation of the Huang Pu River* 11, *The Hydrology of the Yangtze Kiang* 19, *The Port of Shanghai* 20, etc.
Brahegatan 26, Stockholm, Sweden.

Heidenstam, Rolf Magnus von; Swedish industrialist; b. 84; ed. Naval School and High School.
Sub-Lieut. Swedish Navy 05, Commdr. 14; Lord-in-Waiting to H.M. the King; Chair. Svenska AB Gasaccumulator (AGA), Svenska Handelsbanken, Ford Motor Co., Swedish Dunlop Rubber Co., AB Sukab; Dir. Stockholms Superfosfat Fabriks AB, Fed. of Swedish Industries; Hon. Pres. Int. Chamber of Commerce; Hon. G.C.V.O.
Villa Bergabo, Stockholm-Djurgården, Sweden.

Heifetz, Jascha; violinist; b. 01; ed. Petrograd Conservatoire Music.
First appearance at age 7; gave concerts Russia, Germany, Austro-Hungary, Scandinavia, U.S. 17, later England; toured Australia and New Zealand 21, Far East 23, world tour 25-27; 1st Vice-Pres. American Guild Musical Artists; hon. mem. Society Concerts Paris, Asscn. des Anciens Elèves du Conservatoire, Cercle Int. de la Jeunesse Artistique; hon. Vice-Pres. Mark Twain Society U.S.; hon. Pres. Musicians' Fund of America, Légion d'Honneur.
1520 Gilcrest Drive, Beverly Hills, Calif., U.S.A.

Heilbron, Sir Ian, Kt., D.S.O., F.R.S., D.SC., PH.D., F.R.I.C.; British chemist; ed. Glasgow High School and Royal Technical Coll., and Glasgow and Leipzig Univs.

Prof. of Organic Chemistry, Glasgow Royal Technical Coll. 19-20; Heath Harrison Prof. of Organic Chemistry Univ. of Liverpool 20-33; Prof. of Organic Chemistry Manchester Univ. 33-35, Sir Samuel Hall Prof. of Chemistry and Dir. of Chemical Laboratories 35-38; Prof. of Organic Chemistry and Dir. of Laboratories, Imperial Coll. of Science and Technology, London Univ. 38-49; mem. Ministry of Supply Advisory Council 39-42; Scientific Adviser Ministry of Production 42-45; Chair. Colonial Office Insecticides Cttee. 47-49; Pres. Chemical Society of Great Britain 48-50; Dir. Brewing Industry Research Foundation; Chair. Advisory Council to Cttee. of Privy Council for Scientific and Industrial Research 50-54; Chair. Advisory Council of Royal Mil. Coll. of Science 52-55; Prof. Emeritus of Organic Chemistry, Univ. of London; foreign mem. Royal Neths. Acad. of Sciences; hon. mem. French Chemical Society; Hon. LL.D. (Glasgow, Edinburgh).

60A Oakwood Court, London, W.14.

Heilbron, Rose, Q.C., LL.M.; British lawyer; b. 14; ed. Belvedere School and Liverpool Univ.

Called to Bar, Grays Inn 39; joined Northern Circuit; Queen's Counsel 49; Recorder of Burnley 56-.

22 Menlove Gardens North, Liverpool 18.

Heiler, Friedrich, PH.D., D.D., HON. D.D. (Glasgow); German theologian; b. 92; ed. Munich Univ.

Lecturer Munich Univ. 18; Extra. Prof. Marburg Univ. 20; D.D. h.c. Kiel Univ. 20; Prof. in History and Philosophy of Religion Marburg Univ. 22, Greifswald 34, Marburg 35; leader of the German "High Church Union" (now "Evangelical-Ecumenical Union") 29; Ed. magazine *Eine heilige Kirche*; Pres. German Branch of the Int. Asscn. for History of Religions.

Publs. *Das Gebet* 18, *Buddhistische Versenkung* 18, *Der Katholizismus* 23, *Sadhu Sundar Singh* 24, *Die Mystik in den Upanishaden* 25, *Christlicher Glaube und indisches Geistesleben* 26, *The Spirit of Worship* 26, *Im Ringen um die Kirche* 31, *Mission des Christentums in Indien* 31, *Prayer* 32, *Die Katholische Kirche I: Urkirche und Ostkirche* 36, *II: Altkirchliche Autonomie und päpstlicher Zentralismus* 41, *Alfred Loisy* 47, *Mysterium Caritatis* 49.

Marbacherweg 18, Marburg a.L., Germany.

Heim, Roger Jean, ING. E.C.P., D. ès Sciences naturelles; French scientist; b. 1900.

Curator, Alpine Garden (Faculty of Sciences, Grenoble) 23-25; Demonstrator, Ecole des Hautes Etudes, Paris 26; Asst. at Nat. Museum of Natural History 27-32, Deputy Dir. Cryptogamic Laboratory 32-45, Dir. Laboratory of Mycology and Phytopathology 40-, Prof. and Dir. Cryptogamic Laboratory 45-; Dir. Museum of Natural History 51-; mem. Acad. d'Agriculture 45-, Acad. des Sciences 46-, Acad. des Sciences Coloniales 47-, Acad. Royale de Belgique 48; hon. mem. Swiss Society of Natural Sciences, British Mycological Society; Pres. Société de Pathologie végétale 37, Société mycologique 45, Société Botanique de France 48, Société française de Microscopie 48, Asscn. française pour l'avancement des Sciences 51; Union Int. pour la Conservation de la Nature 54, Société des Océanistes 54; Officier de la Légion d'Honneur, Médaille de la Résistance, Croix de Guerre.

Publs. *Le Genre Inocybe* 31, *Fungi iberici: Observations sur la flore mycologique catalane* 34, *Les champignons toxiques* 38, *Les Lactario —Russulés de Madagascar* 38, *La reproduction chez les plantes* 38, *Etudes sur les Agarics termitophiles africains* 40-52, *La sombre route* 47, *Les champignons, Tableaux d'un monde étrange* 48, *tiDestrucon et Protection de la Nature* 52, *Les Lactaires d'Afrique Intertropicale* 55, *Un Naturaliste autour du monde* 55, *Manuel des Champignons d'Europe* 57.

57 rue Cuvier, Paris 5e, France.

Heimann, Eduard, D.PH. (Heidelberg); American economist and sociologist; b. Germany 89; ed. Heidelberg Univ.

Prof. of Economic and Social Science Hamburg Univ. 25; Prof. New School for Social Research New York 33-; also Lecturer in Christian Ethics, Union Theological Seminary 50-; Hon. Dr. rer. pol. (Hamburg Univ.).

Publs. *Mehrwert und Gemeinwirtschaft, Soziale Theorie des Kapitalismus, Kapitalismus und Sozialismus, Sozialistische Wirtschaftsordnung, Communism, Fascism or Democracy?* 38, *History of Economic Doctrines* 45, *Freedom and Order* 47, *Wirtschaftssysteme und Gesellschafts-systeme* 54, *Vernunftglaube und Religion in der Modernen Gesellschaft* (*Liberalismus, Marxismus und Demokratie*) 55.

548 Riverside Drive, New York 27, N.Y., U.S.A.

Heinemann, Gustav; German politician; b. 99; studied law and economics.

Engaged in mining industry 28; one of the leaders of the Confessional Church under the Nazi régime; co-founder of Christian Democratic Union (CDU) in North Rhine 45; mem. of Diet of North Rhine-Westphalia 46-50; Minister of Justice 47-48; Pres. of Synod of Evangelical Church of Germany Jan. 49-55; Minister of the Interior in Govt. of German Federal Republic Sept. 49-50; mem. Council of German Evangelical Church; now practising as lawyer.

Schinkelstrasse 34, Essen, Germany.

Heinicke, Arthur John, B.S.A., M.A., PH.D.; American professor of pomology; b. 92; ed. Univ. of Missouri and Cornell Univ.

Instructor in Pomology Cornell Univ. 13; Asst. Prof. 20; Prof. 21; Head Dept. of Pomology 21-; Dir. New York State Agricultural Experiment Station 42-.

Publs. Numerous technical publications dealing with physiology of fruit plants, pollination, soil management of orchards, photosynthesis, etc.

Home: 597 W. North Street, Geneva, N.Y.; Office: New York State Agricultural Experiment Station, Geneva, N.Y., U.S.A.

Heintzelman, Arthur W.; American artist; b. 91; ed. Rhode Island School of Design, and Europe.

First specialized in portrait painting; later in etching and drypoint; Head of Fine Arts Dept. Detroit School of Design 10-14; mem. of Faculty of R.I. School of Design 15-20; resident in France 21-35; in U.S.A. 35-; Keeper of Prints Boston Public Library; Nat. Academician and Life Fellow of Metropolitan Museum of Art; Fellow Int. Inst. for Conservation of Museum Objects; Hon. Pres. Marblehead Arts Asscn.; Pres. Children's Art Centre, Boston, Mass.; Dir. South End Settlements, Boston, Mass., American Print Council, New York; mem. Pennell Cttee. Library of Congress, Washington D.C., Museum Dirs. of America, R.S.A. London, Société Nationale des Beaux Arts and Société de la Gravure Originale en Noir, Paris, American Nat. Cttee. of Engraving and principal print societies of America; his many awards include the Logan Prize and Medal of Chicago Society of Etchers 15, 20, 25; Barnet Prize, Society of American Etchers 20; Noyes Prize 24; Gold Medal, Print Makers Society of California 34; Gold Medal, Int. Exhibition Paris 38; Logan Prize and Medal Society for Sanity in Art 39; First Prize Southern Printmakers 40, Northwestern Printmakers 41; Pennell Prize Library of Congress 45; is represented in Metropolitan Museum, Boston Museum of Fine Arts,, Boston Public Library, British Museum, Victoria and Albert Museum, Musée du Luxembourg and Bibliothèque Nationale, Paris, Bezalel Nat. Museum, Jerusalem, and principal galleries in U.S.A. and Europe; Trustee, R.I. School of

Design and Museum of Art, Providence, R.I.; Chevalier Légion d'Honneur, France; mem. Print Cttee., Museum of Fine Arts, Boston.
Publs. *Toulouse Lautrec Sketchbook* 55, *The Watercolour Drawings of Thomas Rowlandson* 47.
c/o Print Dept., Boston Public Library, Boston, Mass., U.S.A.; and 9 Waldron Street, Marblehead, Mass., U.S.A.

Heintzleman, B. Frank, M.S.; American forestry expert; b. 88; ed. Pa. State and Yale Univ. Schools of Forestry.
Employed in Forest Service, U.S. Dept. of Agriculture 10-53, including 35 years forestry work on Nat. Forests of Alaska; Regional Forester in charge of Alaska work; Alaska rep. of Sec. of Agriculture for all Dept. work and rep. of U.S. Fed. Power Comm. on water power admin. in S.E. Alaska 27-53; Gov. of Territory of Alaska April 53-; Republican.
Publs. *Forests of Alaska* 28, *Alaska Planning* (co-author) 37.
Government House, Juneau, Alaska.

Heinz, Henry John, II, B.A.; American industrialist; b. 08; ed. Yale Univ. and Trinity Coll., Cambridge.
Salesman H. J. Heinz Co. Ltd. London 32-33; worked in Sales Dept. 34-37; Asst. to Pres. 37-41; Pres. 41-; Dir. Mellon Nat. Bank & Trust Co. Pittsburgh; Trustee Carnegie Institute, Carnegie Institute of Technology, Nutrition Foundation; Trustee U.S. Council of Int. Chamber of Commerce; Trustee of Cttee. for Economic Development; Republican.
Home: Morewood Heights, Pittsburgh 13, Pa.; Office: P.O. Box 57, Pittsburgh 30, Pa., U.S.A.

Heinze, Sir Bernard Thomas, Kt., M.A., F.R.C.M.; Australian university professor and conductor; b. 94; ed. Univ. of Melbourne, Royal Coll. of Music, London and Schola Cantorum, Paris.
Apptd. to academic staff, Univ. of Melbourne 24; Ormond Prof. of Music, Univ. of Melbourne 25-; Dir.-Gen. of Music for Australian Broadcasting Co. 29-32; Conductor, Royal Melbourne Philharmonic Society 28-; Melbourne Symphony Orchestra 33- and now Victorian Symphony Orchestra; Dir. State Conservatorium of N.S.W. 57-; conductor to Australian Broadcasting Comm.; Officer, Order of the Crown (Belgium); Hon. LL.D. (Univ. of B.C.), Mus. Doc. (Univ. of W. Australia).
101 Victoria Road, Bellevue Hill, Sydney, N.S.W., Australia.

Heisenberg, Werner, D.SC.; German physicist; b. 01; ed. Munich and Göttingen Univs.
Dozent Göttingen Univ. 24; Lecturer Copenhagen Univ. 26; Prof. of Theoretical Physics Leipzig Univ. 27-41; Berlin Univ. 41-45; Göttingen Univ. 46-; Dir. Max Planck-Institute for Physics (Kaiser Wilhelm-Inst.) 41-; Gifford Lecturer, St. Andrews Univ. 55-56; Nobel Prizeman 32; research worker in atomic physics.
Publs. *The Physical Principles of the Quantum Theory* 30, *Wandlungen in den Grundlagen der Naturwissenschaft* 35, *Die Physik der Atomkerne* 43, *Kosmische Strahlung* 43, *Das Naturbild der Heutigen Physik* 55.
Merkelstr. 18, Göttingen, Germany.

Heitler, Walter, PH.D., F.R.S.; Irish university professor; ed. Univs. of Berlin and Munich.
Priv. doz. Univ. of Göttingen 29-33; Research Fellow Univ. of Bristol 33-41; Prof. Dublin Inst. for Advanced Studies 41-49, Dir. 46-49; Prof. of Theoretical Physics Univ. of Zürich 49-; mem. Royal Irish Acad.; Hon. D.Sc.
Publs. *Theory of Chemical Bond* 27, *Quantum Theory of Radiation*, *Elementary Wave Mechanics* and papers on cosmic rays, the Meson theory and Quantum-electrodynamics.
Drusbergstr. 59, Zürich 53, Switzerland.

Heitner, H. Jesse; British journalist; b. 93.
Editor *The Sphere* 26- and *Britannia and Eve* 29-; Dir. Illustrated Newspapers Ltd., British Nat. Newspapers Ltd.; Editorial Dir. *Sporting and Dramatic News* 34; Conservative.
21 Carlisle Mansions, London, S.W.1.

Heitz, Emil, DR.PHIL.; Swiss botanist; b. 92; ed. Strasburg, Munich, Basle and Heidelberg Univs.
Asst. Inst. of Fermentation Physiology, Munich 22-24, Botanical Inst. Hamburg Univ. 26-27; Dozent Hamburg Univ. 26-37, Extra. Prof. 32-37; Extra. Prof. Basle Univ. 38-55; Vice-Pres. Cytological Section Int. Botanical Congress Stockholm 40 and 50; Visiting Prof. of Botany, Univ. of Missouri 47, Univ. of Tübingen 52 and 54.
Publs. *Der Nachweis der Chromosomen* 25, *Das Heterochromatin der Moose* 28, *Die Ursache der gesetzmässigen Zahl, Lage, Grösse und Form pflanzlicher Nukleolen* 31, *Die Herkunft der Chromocentren*, *Cytologische Untersuchungen an Dipteren* (4 vols.) 32-34, *Chromosomenstruktur und Gene* 35, *Untersuchungen über den Bau der Plastiden*, Vol. I, *Die gerichteten Chlorophyllscheiben der Chloroplasten* 36, Vol. II (mit Maly) *Zur Frage der Herkunft der Grana* 53, Vol. III *Kristallgitterstruktur des Granum junger Chloroplasten*, *Die Nuklealquetschmethode* 36, *Durch Röntgenstrahlen ausgelöste Mutationen bei Pellia Neesiana* 40, *Uber mutative Intersexualität und Geschlechtsumwandlung* 42, *Kleinere Beiträge zur Zellenlehre I-IV* 43, 44, 51, *Über einige Fragen der Artbildung* 44, *Elemente der Botanik* 50, etc.
Neubadstrasse 133, Basle, Switzerland.

Hekmat, Ali Asghar; Iranian politician, educationist and writer; ed. American High School and Univ. of Paris.
Dir.-Gen. of Education 28-30; Prof. of Persian Literature Teheran Univ. 31-; Acting Min. of Education, Religious Foundations and Fine Arts 33-35; Min. of Education 35-37, of Interior 38-39, of Industries 41, of Public Health 42, of Justice 43; Pres. of Teheran Univ. 34-35; Pres. Iranian Acad. 38; head of cultural mission to India 44; Min. without Portfolio June 47; Minister of Foreign Affairs 48; Pres. of Iranian Nat. Comm. for UNESCO 46-54; Vice-Pres. Iranian Red Cross 48; Ambassador to India 54-.
Publs. Shakespearean and Persian literary studies, including translations of Shakespeare's dramas; *Az Sa'di ta Jami* (a History of Persian Literature), *Parsi-e-Naghze* (anthology).
5 Barakhamba Road, New Delhi, India.

Helenius, Lauri Sakari; Finnish industrialist; b. 87; ed. Polytechnic Inst., Helsinki; Switzerland, and other European countries.
Construction engineer, St. Petersburg 14-15; Chief Engineer, Lokomo Oy, Tampere 16-21, Man. Dir. 22-24; Works Dir. and Chief Engineer, Engineering Works of Tampereen Pellava- ja Rautateollisuus Oy, Tampere 25-40; Man. Dir. Fed. Finnish Industries 40-42, Chair. 48-52, mem. Board of Dirs. 43-; Gen. Man. FISKARS-Concern 43-; Chair. Admin. Board, Yksityisyrittäjäin Keskinäinen Vakuutusyhtiö (Private Enterprise Insurance Co.) 41-; mem. Admin. Board Kansallis-Osake-Pankki (Nat. Joint Stock Bank) 44-; mem. Helsinki Chamber of Commerce and Deputy Chair. Central Chamber of Commerce of Finland 41-; M.I.Mech.E. 09, M.I.E.E. 10; Liberty Cross; Commdr. Grand Cross Order of the Lion of Finland; Commdr. Order of White Rose (Finland); Commdr. 1st Class Order of Vasa (Sweden); Officer Order of Orange Nassau (Neths.).
Home: Kalliolinnantie 15, Helsinki; Office: c/o Oy Fiskars Ab, Bulevardi 2, Helsinki, Finland.

Helfrich, Admiral (retd.) **C. E. L.;** Netherlands naval officer; b. 86; ed. Den Helder Naval Acad.
Fmrly. Instr. and Dir. Naval War Coll., The Hague, Chief of Naval Staff, Batavia; commanded destroyers, coast-battleships and Naval Squadron, Netherlands

East Indies 36-37; Commander-in Chief Netherlands East Indies Fleet 39-42; Commander-in-Chief of Allied Naval Forces in Southwestern Pacific 42; Commander-in-Chief Netherlands Forces, Far East 42-46; C.-in-C. Netherlands Naval Forces 45-48; del. San Francisco Conf. 45; Hon. K.C.B.,
Publ. *Memoirs 1939-48*, 50.
44 Louis Couperusplein, The Hague, Netherlands.

Hellman, Lillian; American playwright; b. 05; ed. New York and Columbia Univs.
With Horace Liveright Inc., publishers 24-25; theatrical play reader 27-30; book reviewer *New York Herald Tribune* 25-28; scenario writer 35-; mem. Screen Writers Guild, Dramatists Guild, and American Inst. of Arts and Letters.
Plays: *The Children's Hour* 34, *Days to Come* 36, *The Little Foxes* 39, *Watch on the Rhine* 41, *The Searching Wind* 44, *Another Part of the Forest* 46, adaptation E. Roble's *Montserrat* 49, *The Autumn Garden* 52, adaptation of Anouilh's *The Lark* 55; *Candide*, an operatta with Leonard Bernstein 56; film scenarios: *The Dark Angel* 35, *These Three* 35-36, *Dead End* 37, *The Little Foxes* 40, *The North Star* 43, *The Searching Wind* 45.
63 East 82nd Street, New York, N.Y., U.S.A.

Hellpach, Willy, PH.D., M.D.; German psychologist; b. 77
Lecturer in Psychology Karlsruhe Technical High School 06; Extra. Prof. 11; Prof. since 20; Minister of Instruction in Baden Federal State 22-25; State Pres. 24-25; Hon. Prof. Heidelberg Univ. 26-; mem. Heidelberg Acad. of Sciences and Leopold-Carolin Akad. d. Naturforscher; hon. mem. German Psychological Assn.
Publs. *Grenzwissenschaften d. Psychologie* 02, *Nervosität u. Kultur* 02, *Psychologie d. Hysterie* 04, *Nervenleben u. Weltanschauung* 06, *D. geistigen Epidemien* 07, *Geo-Psyche* 11, (Spanish edition 40, French 44, Dutch 49), *D. fränkische Gesicht* 21, *D. Wesensgestalt d. deutschen Schule* 25, *Polit. Prognose f. Deutschland* 28, *Zwischen Wittenberg u. Rom* 30, *Elementar. Lehrbuch d. Sozialpsychologie* 33, *Heilkraft u. Schöpfung* 34, *Einführung i.d. Völkerpsychologie* 37, *Sozialorganismen* 44, *Deutsche Physiognomik* 42, *Denken i.d. Medizin* 48, *Mensch u. Volk d. Grossstadt* 38, *Klinische Psychologie* 46, *Uebersicht d. Religionspsychologie* 39, *Schöpferische Unvernunft?* 38, *Schriftenreihe z. Völkerpsychologie* (*Völkerentwicklung u. Völkergeschichte* 44, *D. Magethos* 47), *Sinne u. Seele* 46, *Tedeum, ein Laienbrevier d. Pantheologie* 47, *Wirken in Wirren* (autobiog.) 48, *Pax Futura* (*Erziehung d. friedl. Menschen*) 49, *Grundriss der Religionspsychologie* 51, *Goethe eine universelle Psychographie* 52.
Mönchhofplatz 1, Heidelberg, Germany.

Hellwege, Heinrich Peter; German politician; b. 08; ed. Athenaeum, Stade.
Served in German Army 39-45; mem. Landtag of Lower Saxony 47; Chair. Deutsche Partei 46-; mem. Fed. Parl. 49-; Minister for Fed. Council Affairs 49-55; Minister Pres. Lower Saxony 55-.
Home: ü. Horneburg/Niederelbe, Neuenkirchen; Office: Hohenzollernstrasse 47, Hannover, Germany.

Helm, Sir Alexander Knox, G.B.E., K.C.M.G.; British diplomatist; b. 93; ed. Dumfries Acad. and King's Coll., Cambridge.
Joined Foreign Office 12; served in First World War; Vice-Consul in Levant 19, in Salonika 20; Second Sec. British Embassy Turkey 27; Consul, Addis Ababa 37-39; Counsellor in Washington 39-42, Ankara 42-46; Political Rep. Hungary 46-47, Minister 47-49; Minister to Israel 49-51; Ambassador to Turkey 51-54; Gov.-Gen. of Sudan 55.
The Old Rectory, Tewin, Herts.

Helmer, Oskar; Austrian politician; b. 87.
Joined labour movement 02; worked as editor in Leipzig and Vienna; imprisoned in Italy during 14-18 war; on return became Sec. Lower Austrian Section Social Dem. Party, mem. Cttee. Social Dem. Party 23-; worked in insurance business; repeatedly arrested for political reasons 38-45; Under-Sec. of State for the Interior, Provisional Govt. 45, after elections Minister of the Interior 45-.
Publ. *Österreichischer Kampf um die Freiheit* 49.
Grinzinger Allee 15, Vienna 9, Austria.

Helminen, Arvo Heimo, LL.B.; Finnish lawyer and politician; b. 03; ed. Univ. of Helsinki.
Clerk in Court of Appeal, Turku 30, Judge of Appeal 46; District Judge, Helsinki 48; Minister of Justice 56-.
Ministry of Justice, Helsinki, Finland.

Helmore, Sir James (Reginald Carroll), K.C.B., K.C.M.G.; British banker; b. 06; ed. St. Paul's School and New Coll., Oxford.
Entered Board of Trade 29, Private Sec. to Pres. 34-37, Under-Sec. 46, Second Sec. 46; Permanent Sec. Ministry of Supply 53-56; Dir. S. G. Warburg & Co. Ltd.; Chair. Hecht, Lewis & Kahn Ltd.
Hope Cottage, Flackwell Heath, High Wycombe, Buckinghamshire.

Helmore, Hon. Air Commodore William, C.B.E., PH.D., M.SC., F.C.S., F.R.AE.S.; British aeronautical engineer; b. 94; ed. Blundell's School, Royal Military Acad., Woolwich and Christ's Coll., Cambridge.
Served First World War in R.F.C. and R.A.F.; Groves Prize for Aeronautical Research 31; flew in King's Cup Race 32; refuelling experiments and record attempt with Sir Alan Cobham 34; Wing Commdr. 35; wireless commentator Schneider Races, R.A.F. displays and official air events 26-; R.A.F. War Commentator 41-43, broadcast eyewitness description of Invasion from Mitchell aircraft, D-Day 44; Asst. Scientific Adviser to Chief of Air Staff 39-42; Technical Adviser to Ministry of Aircraft Production 41; mem. Brabazon Cttee. on Civil Aviation 43-45; Chair. Civil Aviation Cttee. on Certification of Aircraft, and Vice-Chair. of Cttee. on Recruitment and Licensing of Civil Aviation Personnel 47-48; inventor various industrial processes and aircraft apparatus; Unionist M.P. for Watford 43-45; Dir.-Gen. Aluminium Development Asscn. 46-; Dir. C. C. Wakefield & Co. Ltd.; mem. Parl. and Scientific Cttee. 53-.
Publs. *Cavalry of the Air* 17, *Air Commentary* 42; and numerous scientific works on fuels, engines and aeronautics.
Shotover, Coombe Hill, Surrey.

Helo, Johan; Finnish diplomatist; b. 89; ed. Univs. of Helsinki, Göttingen, and Paris.
Mem. of Diet 19-22, 24-35, 44-46; State Finance Controller 19-22, 24-25, 28-29; Minister of Social Affairs 26-27, of Communications and Public Works 27; Consultative mem. State Railway Board of Dirs. 28-32; Barrister-at-Law 28-34; Pres. Finance and Budget Comm. of Diet 31-34; fmr. mem. Council of Bank of Finland; mem. High Court of Justice; Minister of Finance 44, of Education 45; Minister to France 46-54, Ambassador 54-; Del. to Paris Peace Conf. 46; has participated in numerous int. confs.
Publs. *Uber die Newtonsche Näherungsmethode und eine Verallgemeinerung derselben*, *Beiträge zur Voigtschen Theorie des komplexen Zeemaneffektes*, *Beiträge zur numerischen Auflösung der Gleichungen*, *Parlamentin Budjettioikeus* (Budgetary Law of the Finnish Parliament).
Finnish Embassy, 30 cours Albert 1er, Paris 8e, France.

Helpmann, Robert Murray; British dancer, actor, and choreographer; b. 09; ed. Prince Alfred's Coll. Adelaide.
With Sadler's Wells Ballet Company 33-50; danced in *The Sleeping Princess*, *Les Sylphides*, *Giselle*, *Lac des Cygnes*, *Coppelia*, *Apparitions*, *Comus*, *Hamlet*, *Checkmate*, *Miracle in the Gorbals*, *Don Juan*, *Job*, *Prospect Before Us*, *The Rake's Progress*, *Le Spectre de la Rose*,

A Wedding Bouquet, Adam Zero, Carnival; arranged choreography for *Hamlet, Comus, The Birds, Miracle in the Gorbals, Adam Zero*, and *The Red Shoes* (film); acted in Old Vic productions of *Taming of the Shrew, A Midsummer Night's Dream*, and *Hamlet*; in Stratford productions of *The Merchant of Venice, King John*, and *Hamlet*; and in *The Insect Play, The White Devil, He Who Gets Slapped, Caesar and Cleopatra, Antony and Cleopatra, The Millionairess*; took part in the following films: *One of our Aircraft is Missing, Caravan, Henry V, The Red Shoes, Tales of Hoffman, Not for Money, Big Money*; directed *Murder in the Cathedral* (Old Vic); produced *Butterfly* and *Coq d'Or* at Covent Garden; played Oberon in *A Midsummer Night's Dream* (American Tour 54), Shylock in *Merchant of Venice*, Petruchio in *The Taming of the Shrew*, Antonio in *Measure for Measure* (Australian Tour 55); produced *The Tempest* and *As You Like It* for Old Vic; played at Old Vic during 56-57, Shylock in *Merchant of Venice*, Launce in *Two Gentlemen of Verona*, Saturninus in *Titus Andronicus*, Dr. Pinch in *The Comedy of Errors*, and title role in *Richard III*; produced *Anthony and Cleopatra* Old Vic 57.
3 Trevor Place, London, S.W.7.

Helset, Major-General Olaf; Norwegian army officer; b. 92; ed. Military Acad.
Served in Second World War, fought in Norway 40, leader of resistance movement 40-43, training of Norwegian soldiers in Sweden 44-45; C.-in-C. Norwegian Army 46-48; C.-in-C. Southern Army Command 48-51, Eastern Army Commd. 51-; Commdr. with Star, Order of St. Olav, Order of the Sword, Legion of Honour, King's Medal for Courage (G.B.), Norwegian War Cross with Sword.
Halden, Norway.

Hemingway, Ernest; American novelist and war correspondent; b. 98; ed. elementary schools and abroad.
Awarded Nobel Prize 54.
Publs. *Three Stories and Ten Poems* 23, *In Our Time* 24, *The Torrents of Spring* 26, *The Sun Also Rises* 26 (English edn. *Fiesta* 27), *Men Without Women* 27, *A Farewell to Arms* 29, *Death in the Afternoon* 32, *Winner Takes Nothing* 33, *Green Hills of Africa* 35, *To Have and Have Not* 37, *The Fifth Column and the First Forty-nine Stories* 38, *For Whom the Bell Tolls* 40, *Across the River and into the Trees* 50, *The Old Man and the Sea* 52 (Pulitzer Prize 53).
San Francisco de Paula, Cuba.

Hench, Philip Showalter, A.B., M.D., M.S.; American physician; b. 96; ed. Lafayette Coll., and Univs. of Pittsburgh, Freiburg, Munich.
First Asst., Div. of Medicine, Mayo Clinic 23-25, Assoc. 25; Consultant and Head of Section on Rheumatic Diseases 26-; Instructor, Univ. of Minn. (Mayo Foundation) 28-32, Asst. Prof. 32-35, Assoc. Prof. 35-47, Prof. 47-; in Second World War was Chief of Med. Service and Dir. Army Rheumatism Centre, Hot Springs, Ark.; Expert Civilian Consultant to Surgeon-Gen. U.S. Army 46-; Assoc. Ed. *Annals of Rheumatic Diseases* (London); Chief Editor *Annual Rheumatism Reviews* 32-48; Vice-Pres. Kahler Corpn., Minn.; foreign mem. American Acad. of Arts and Sciences; foreign corresp. mem. Belgian Royal Acad. of Medicine; Fellow American Medical Asscn., etc.; mem. American Rheumatism Asscn. (Pres. 40-41); Nobel Prize for Physiology and Medicine "for discoveries regarding the hormones of the adrenal cortex, their structure and biological effects" (co-recipient with E. C. Kendall, and T. Reichstein) 50; and awards for discovery of use of cortisone and ACTH; many hon, degrees (Sc.D. and LL.D.).
Office: Mayo Clinic, Rochester, Minn., U.S.A. Home: 517 Fourth Street, Southwest, Rochester. Minn., U.S.A.

Hencken, Hugh O'Neill, PH.D., D.LITT.; American archæologist; b. 02; ed. Princeton Univ., Cambridge Univ.
Assoc., Peabody Museum, Harvard Univ. 30-31, Asst. Curator European Archæology 31-33, Curator 32-; Asst. Dir. American School of Prehistoric Research 40-45, Dir. 45-; Special Univ. Lecturer Univs. of London and Oxford 47; excavations in England 28, 30, 31; Dir. Harvard excavations in Ireland 32-36; Dir. American School of Prehistoric Research excavations Morocco 47, Algeria 49; mem. Council, Int. Council of Prehistoric and Protohistoric Sciences 48-; Hon. D.Litt. Nat. Univ. of Ireland; Pres. Archæological Inst. of America 49-51.
Publs. *Archæology of Cornwall* 32, *Ballinderry Crannog* (No. 1) 36, *Cahercommaun* 38, *Lagore Crannog* 50.
American School of Prehistoric Research, Peabody Museum, Harvard University, Cambridge 38, Mass., U.S.A.

Henderson, 1st Baron, cr. 45, of Westgate; **William Watson Henderson,** P.C.; British journalist; b. 91; ed. Queen Elizabeth Grammar School Darlington.
Editorial Sec., *Daily Citizen* 12-14; Parl. Corresp. Labour Press Dept. 19-21; Lobby Corresp. *Daily Herald* 19-21; Sec., Press and Publicity Dept., Labour Party 21-45; Private Sec. to Minister of Labour 17; M.P. for Enfield 23-24, 29-31; Parl. Private Sec. to Sec. of State for India 29-31; Personal Asst. to Rt. Hon. Arthur Greenwood 40-42; Lord in Waiting to the King 45-48; additional mem. of Air Council 45-47; Parl. Under-Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs 48-51.
402 Collingwood House, Dolphin Square, London, S.W.1.

Henderson, Rt. Hon. Arthur, Q.C., M.P.; British lawyer and politician; b. 93; ed. Trinity Hall, Cambridge.
War service 14-18; called to Bar 21; Sec. Univ. Labour Fed. 21-24; Labour M.P. for South Cardiff 23-24 and 29-31, for Kingswinford 35-50, for Rowley Regis and Tipton 50-; fmr. Parl. Private Sec. to Attorney-Gen.; fmr. Standing Counsel to the Labour Party; mem. Royal Economic Society, Hardwicke Society; served as Major-Gen. Staff 39-42; Joint Parl. Under-Sec. of State for War and mem. Army Council 42-45; Financial Sec. to War Office 43-45; Parl. Under-Sec. of State for India and Burma 45-47; Min. of State for Commonwealth Relations Aug.-Oct. 47; Sec. of State for Air Oct. 47-51.
Publs. *Trade Unions and the Law, Housing Law, Industrial Law* (with Sir Henry Slesser).
402 Collingwood House, Dolphin Square, London, S.W.1.

Henderson, Sir David Kennedy, Kt., M.B., CH.B., M.D., F.R.C.P. (Edin. and London); British psychiatrist; b. 84; ed. Edinburgh Royal High School and Univ. and New York, Baltimore and Munich.
Prof. Emeritus Edinburgh Univ.; Morrison Lecturer in Mental Diseases, Edinburgh Royal Coll. of Physicians 31; Salmon Memorial Lecturer, New York, Maudsley Lecturer 39-; Pres. R.M.P.A. 46-47, Royal Coll. Physicians, Edinburgh 49-51.
Publs. *The Diagnosis of Cerebral Syphilis, The Treatment of Drug Addiction, Mental Hygiene, Some Preventative Aspects of Psychiatric Work, A Textbook of Psychiatry for Students and Practitioners* (with R. D. Gillespie, M.D.), *Psychiatry and the Criminal Law, Chronic Alcoholism, A Modern Mental Health Service, Psychopathic States*, etc.
11 Braid Mount, Edinburgh.

Henderson, Vice-Admiral George Raymond; American naval officer (retd.); b. 93.
Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force 17; transferred to Regular Navy 22; served with aircraft squadrons' Scouting Fleet 22-24; Chief Pilot, Navy Test Board, Anacostia, D.C. 24-27; Fighting Squadron 3, attached to aircraft squadrons, Scouting Fleet, and later Battle

Force, based on U.S.S. *Lexington* 27-30; Bureau of Aeronautics, Navy Dept., Washington 30-32; engineer officer on staff of Commd., Aircraft Base Force 33-35; Naval Air Station, Norfolk, Va. 35-37; attached Office of Chief of Naval Operations, Navy Dept., Washington 38-43; exec. officer of aircraft carrier *Hornet* 41-42; Chief of Staff and Aide to Commd., Patrol Wing 2, 42; Commd. U.S.S. *Princeton* 43-44, Fleet Air Wing 1 44, Carrier Div. 25, 44-45, Fleet Air, Quonset Point, Rhode Is. 45-46, Naval Operating Base, Bermuda 46-47; Chief of Staff to Commd. U.S. Naval Forces, E. Atlantic and Mediterranean 47; holder of Distinguished Service Medal, Legion of Merit with five Gold Stars, Purple Heart, Victory Medal, American Defence Medal; French Moroccan Ouissam Allaouite Medal; Grand Commdr. in Order of King George I of Greece; Order of Military Merit, Republic of Korea.
7914 St. Louis Terrace, La Jolla, Calif., U.S.A.

Henderson, Ian Leslie, C.M.G., M.A., F.R.S.A.; British diplomatist; b. 01; ed. Rugby School and Trinity Coll., Oxford.
Vice-Consul Genoa, Zürich, Genoa, Lourenço Marques and Antwerp (acting Consul-Gen. at all posts) 26-33; Consul Innsbruck 33; Civil Observer in Sudeten-German districts of Czechoslovakia (local rank of Second Sec.) attached to Lord Runciman's Mission to Prague 38; Consul Rosario 39; Chargé d'Affaires (local rank of First Sec.) San Salvador 40; Foreign Office 42; Commercial Counsellor, British Embassy, Prague 46; Minister to Paraguay 49-52, Ambassador 52-53; Consul-Gen., Rotterdam 53-55; Ambassador to Panama 55-.
H.B.M. Ambassador, c/o British Consulate, Box B, Balboa P.O., Canal Zone, Panama.

Henderson, Sir James, K.B.E.; British company director; b. 82; ed. Grammar School and Barbour Acad., Paisley, Scotland.
Joined J. & P. Coats Ltd. 97; transferred to their German selling offices 02-04; to their Saxon Thread Works 04-10 (Man. Dir. 06-10); transferred to Italy 10; Man. Dir. and later Pres. Cucirini Cantoni Coats; Chair. British Chamber of Commerce Italy 25-37; now Chair. Cucirini Cantoni Coats Milan; Dir. J. & P. Coats Ltd. and The Central Agency Ltd. Glasgow; Deputy Chair. Cotonificio Vittorio Olcese Milan, Banca d'America e d'Italia Milan; Dir. Banca Vonwiller, Milan, etc., and other companies in Italy, Germany and Switzerland.
155 St. Vincent Street, Glasgow; and Via Petrarca 20, Milan, Italy.

Henderson, James Thyne, C.M.G.; British diplomatist; b. 01; ed. Queen's Coll. Oxford.
Entered foreign service 25; served Teheran 27, Athens 29, Helsinki 32-36, Foreign Office 36-38, Tokyo 38, Santiago 41, Foreign Office 44, Stockholm 46-49; Consul-Gen. Houston 49-53; Minister to Iceland 53-56; Ambassador to Bolivia 56-.
British Embassy, La Paz, Bolivia.

Henderson, Leon; American economist; b. 95; ed. Swarthmore Coll., Pennsylvania Univ.
Capt. U.S. Army, attached to War Industries Board 18, Asst. Sec. of State, Pennsylvania 23; Dir. Consumer Credit Research, Russell Sage Foundation N.Y. 25-34; Economic Adviser to the Nat. Industrial Recovery Board 34-35; Economic Adviser Senate Cttee. on Manufactures 35; Economist Democratic Nat. Campaign Cttee. 36; Consulting Economist Work-Progress Admin. 37, Exec. Sec. temp. Nat. Economic Cttee. 38; Commr. Securities Exchange Comm. 39; mem. Defence Comm. 40; Dir. Civilian Supply Div., Office of Production Management 41-42, War Production Board 42; Admin. Office of Price Admin. 42-43; Pres. Int. Hudson Corpn., The Henderson Corp., The Silver Bell Foods Corp.; Democrat.
2119 Bancroft Place, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

Henderson, Loy Wesley, B.A.; American diplomatist; b. 92; ed. Northwestern Univ., and Denver Univ. Law School.
Mem. Inter-Allied Comm. to Germany for repatriation of prisoners of war 19; mem. American Red Cross Comm. to W. Russia and Baltic States 19-20; in charge A.R.C., Germany 20-21; Vice-Consul, Dublin 22, Queenstown 23; Dept. of State 25; Third Sec. Riga, Kovno and Tallin 27; Second Sec. 29; Dept. of State 30; Moscow 34, First Sec. and intermittently Chargé d'Affaires 35-38; Asst. Chief Div. of European Affairs, Dept. of State 38; Inspector of Diplomatic Missions and Consular Offices 42-43; Counsellor and Chargé d'Affaires U.S.S.R. 42; Minister to Iraq 43-45; Dir. Near-Eastern and African Affairs, Dept. of State 45-48; Ambassador to India, also Minister to Nepal 48-51; Ambassador to Iran 51-55; Deputy Under Sec. of State for Admin. 55-; Hon. LL.D. (Northwestern).
Department of State, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

Henderson, Rupert Albert Geary; Australian journalist; b. 96; ed. Glebe Public School Sydney.
Literary staff *Sydney Morning Herald* 15; London Rep. 23-26; Circulation Man. 28; Sec. to Gen. Man. 34; Gen. Man. 38-; Dir. Australian Newsprint Mills Ltd.; Man. Dir. John Fairfax Ltd.; Trustee, Reuters Ltd.; Joint Man. Dir. Australian Associated Press Pty. Ltd.; Pres. Australian Newspaper Proprietors' Assen.; Man. Dir. Associated Newspapers Ltd. 54-; Exec. Chair. Amalgamated Television Services Pty. Ltd. 55-.
c/o John Fairfax Ltd., Box 506, G.P.O., Sydney, N.S.W., Australia.

Hendriksen, Halfdan; Danish industrialist; b. 81.
Employed with various steamship cos. 97-09; Chair. of the Board of Dirs. and Man.-Dir. Skaw Fish Cannery Ltd. and Orholm Works Ltd. until 40; re-elected Chair. of the Board of Dirs. of both cos. 46; Min. of Trade, Industry and Shipping 40-45; Man.-Dir. Carlsberg Breweries 46-53; mem. of the Maritime and Commercial Court 20-50; mem. of the Tribunal of the Realm 36-40, 50-53; mem. of the Constitutional Law Cttee.; mem. of the Second Chamber (Folketinget) 24-32; mem. of the First Chamber (Landstinget) 32-43; again mem. of the Second Chamber 43-45; mem. of the First Chamber 45-53; Second Chamber 53-57; mem. of the Conservative Party Exec. Cttee.; Pres. of the Conservative Party First Chamber Exec. Cttee. 39-40 and Pres. of the Conservative Party Parl. Exec. Cttee. 40; mem. of the Presidency of the First Chamber 37-39; mem. of the Presidency Second Chamber (Folketinget) 53-57, of the Parl. Greenland Cttee. 39-40 and again 45-; Chair. Conservative Party 48-; Knight Commdr. 1st Class and Silver Cross of Order of Dannebrog; Knight Grand Cross Order of Icelandic Falcon.
Gl. Carlsbergvej 16, Copenhagen, Denmark.

Hendrickson, Robert C.; American lawyer and politician; b. 98; ed. Temple Univ., Philadelphia.
Practising lawyer 22-; Republican Senator from New Jersey 34-40, 41-43, 48-54; Ambassador to New Zealand 55-57; served U.S. Army 43-46; New Jersey State Treasurer 46-48.
325 Cooper Street, Woodbury, New Jersey, U.S.A.

Hendy, Sir Philip, M.A.; British art historian; b. 00; ed. Westminster School and Christ Church, Oxford.
Asst. to the Keeper and Lecturer, Wallace Collection, London 23-27; studied Italian painting, Italy 27-30; Curator of Paintings Museum of Fine Arts, Boston, Mass., U.S.A. 30-33; Dir. City Art Gallery Leeds and Temple Newsam 34-45; Slade Prof. of Fine Art Oxford Univ. 36-46; Dir. Nat. Gallery 46-; art critic *Daily Herald* 23-26, *New Statesman* 26-27, *London Mercury* 34-36, *Britain To-day* 45-52.
Publs. *Hours in the Wallace Collection* 26, *Wallace Collection: Catalogue of Paintings and Drawings* 28,

Isabella Stewart Gardner Museum (Boston) Catalogue of Paintings and Drawings 31, *Matthew Smith* 44, *Giovanni Bellini* 45, *Spanish Painting* 46, *The National Gallery* 55, *Masaccio* 57.
National Gallery, London, W.C.2.

Henley, William Ballentine, A.M., M.S. (P.A.), LL.D., SC.D.; American educationist; b. 05; ed. Univ. of Southern California and Yale Univ.
Attorney; Asst. to Co-ordination Officer, Univ. of Southern Calif. 28-29 and 30-33; Public Speaking Instructor, American Inst. of Banking 28-29; Dir. of Religious Education, First Methodist Episcopal Church, New Haven, Conn. 29-30; Exec. Sec. Women's Civic Conf., Univ. of Southern Calif. 30-36; Asst. to Dean, School of Govt., Univ. of Southern Calif. 33-35, Acting Dean and Acting Co-ordinating Officer 35-37, Dir. Inst. of Govt. 35-37; Dir. of Co-ordination and Assoc. Prof. of Public Administration 37-40; Pres. Coll. Osteopathic Physicians and Surgeons 40-, Los Angeles Rotary Club 55-56; mem. Los Angeles, California and American Bar Asscns., Acad. of Political and Social Sciences, Nat. Education Asscn.; Calif. Governor's Medical Advisory Cttee. on Civil Defense, etc.; Past-Pres. American Asscn. Osteopathic Colls.; Guest Observer U.N. Conf., San Francisco 45.
1721 Griffin Avenue, Los Angeles 31, Calif., U.S.A.

Hennings, Thomas C., Jr., LL.B.; American politician; b. 03; ed. Cornell Univ., Washington Univ., St. Louis, Central Coll., Fayette.
Asst. Circuit Attorney, St. Louis 29-34; mem. House of Reps. 34-40; resgnd. to become Circuit Attorney, St Louis 40; served in U.S. Navy 41-45; Senator from Missouri 50-; mem. four Senate Cttees.; Sec. Democratic Conf.; senior partner Green, Hennings, Henry & Evans; Trustee, Missouri Historical Society.
Senate Office Building, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

Henriksson, Weio Vilho, LL.B.; Finnish politician; b. 03; ed. Univ. of Helsinki.
Sec. Provincial Govt. of Uusimaa 38; Asst. Sec. Ministry of Social Affairs 40, Cabinet Counsellor and Chief of Housing Dept. 43; Municipal Burgomaster Helsinki 47; Minister of Justice 55-56; Pres. Asscn. of Municipal Judges; Cross of Freedom; Commdr. Order of Lion (Finland); Knight Order of White Rose (Finland). Publ. *Housing Loans of the State* 49.
Korkeavuorenkatu 33, Helsinki, Finland.

Henriot, Armand, L. en D.; French diplomatist; b. 89. Began diplomatic career 13; student Vice-Consul Chicago 14; served French Army 14-19; Ministry of Foreign Affairs Paris 19-21; at disposal of High Commissariat Syria 21-22; Consul Ruschuk (Bulgaria) 22; Asst. Consul Moscow and Rio de Janeiro; Consul Ankara, Istanbul and Antwerp; Minister to Dominican Republic 40-42; joined Free French; Commissariat of Foreign Affairs Algiers 44; Ministry of Foreign Affairs Paris; Minister to Afghanistan 45-47; Minister to Ecuador 47-52; Officier de la Légion d'Honneur, Croix de Guerre.
Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Paris, France.

Henriot, Emile; French author; b. 89.
Literary critic of *Le Monde*; mem. Académie française. Publs. *Le diable à l'hôtel* 19, *Aricie Brun ou les Vertus bourgeoises* 24, *Les occasions perdues* 31, *Tout va finir* 36, *Le Livre de mon père* 38, *Naissances* 45, *Les Livres du Second Rayon, Poètes français, XVIIIe Siècle, XIXe Siècle*, etc.
10 rue Daubigny, Paris, 17e, France.

Henriquez-Ureña, Max, LL.D., D.ès.L.; Dominican diplomatist and writer; b. 85; ed. Havana Univ.
Prof. of History of French Literature Dominican Univ.; Sec. to Pres. of Republic 16; Envoy Extra. on special mission to Uruguay, Argentina, Chile, Paraguay and Peru 20-21; Dir.-Gen. of Public Instruction 31; Min. of Foreign Affairs 31-33; Pres. Dominican Del. to Monetary and Economic Conf. London 33, to Inter-American Conf. for Maintenance of Peace Buenos Aires 36; Min. to Argentina 34-35, to Great Britain 35-39; Permanent Del. to L.N.; mem. Permanent Court of Int. Arbitration The Hague; Del. to 8th Pan-American Conf., Lima 38; Permanent rep. of Dominican Republic to U.N. 46-53. Publs. *Tres Poetas de la Música* 15, *Los Estados Unidos y la República Dominicana* 19, *Rodó y Rubén Darío* 19, *El Retorno de los Galeones* 30, *La Liga de Naciones Americanas y la Conferencia de Buenos Aires* 37, *La Independencia Efímera* 38, *El Continente de la Esperanza* 39.
c/o Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Ciudad Trujillo, Dominican Republic.

Henry, David Dodds, A.M., PH.D.; American educationist; b. 05; ed. Pennsylvania State University.
Instructor Pennsylvania State Coll. 25-29; Prof. of English and Dir. of School of Liberal Arts Battle Creek (Mich. Coll.) 29-33; Asst. State Supt. of Public Instruction Lansing (Mich.) 33-35; Prof. of English 35-52; Asst. to Exec. Vice-Pres. Wayne Univ. Detroit 36-39; Exec. Vice-Pres. Wayne Univ. 39-45; Pres. Wayne Univ. 45-52; Exec. Vice-Chancellor, N.Y. Univ. 52-55; Pres. Univ. of Illinois Sept. 55-; Hon. LL.D. (Toledo and Louisville Univs.), Hon. HH.D. (Wayne), Hon. Litt.D. (Albion Coll.), Hon. L.H.D. (New York Univ.); hon. mem. Cranbrook Inst. of Science.
355 Administration Building (West), Urbana, Ill., U.S.A.

Henry, Paul; French university professor; b. 96; ed. Lycées in Rheims and Paris, Ecole Normale Supérieure. Served army 16-18 and 39-40; Lecturer in French Language and Literature, Univ. of Cernauti 21-24; Dir. Mission Universitaire Française in Rumania 24-32, of Inst. Français des Hautes Études in Bucharest 25-32; Prof. Lycées in Besançon 32-33 and Paris 33-35; Prof. Faculty of Letters, Univ. of Clermont Ferrand 35-47; Rector, Univ. of Rennes 47-; Officier Légion d'Honneur, Croix de Guerre, Commdr. Steaua Română, Coroana României, Răsplata Muncei, Officier Ordre de Léopold. Publs. include: *Les Eglises de la Moldavie du Nord* 30, *L'Abdication du Prince Cuza et l'avènement des Hohenzollerns en Roumanie* 30, *Le Problème des Nationalités* 47, *La France devant le Monde de 1789 à 1939* 45.
Rectorat de Rennes, 19 boulevard de Sévigné, Rennes, France.

Hentig, Georg Werner-Otto von, DR. JUR. ET RER. POL.; German diplomatist; b. 86; ed. Univs. of Grenoble, Königsberg, Berlin, Paris and Bonn.
Attaché, Peking 11-13; Attaché, Consulate-Gen., Constantinople 13; Sec., Teheran 14; campaign in Russia 14-15; Diplomatic Mission to Afghanistan 15-16; Sec., Peking and Constantinople 17; mem. staff for preparation of Peace Treaty 18-19; Man. Nansen Hilfe and personal rep. Fritjof Nansen 19-20; Chargé d'Affaires, Reval, Estonia 21-23, Sofia 23-24; Consul-Gen., Posen 24-26; in charge of Attachés, Foreign Office, and Lecturer at Hochschule für Politik, Berlin 26-27; Consul-Gen., San Francisco 28-32; Minister to Colombia 34-36; in charge Consulate-Gen., Amsterdam 36-37; Chief of Oriental Section of Foreign Office 37-39; Armistice Commr. in Syria 40; served Russian campaign 41-44; Lecturer on Int. Law, History and Organisation of Foreign Service, Berlin Univ. 44-45; Referee of Protestant Church for Int. Affairs 47-48; Legal Adviser to HICOG 49-50; Ambassador to Indonesia 52-54 (resgnd.); technical adviser to King Saud I 55-; Dr. h.c.
Publs. *Die Exterritorialitaet in ihrer modernen Rechtserscheinung* 09, *Ins Verschlossene Land* 18, *Der Aufstieg des Morgenlandes* 20, *Die Technik der aussenpolitischen Arbeit* 21, *Der Nahe Osten rückt näher* 40, *Heimritt durch Kurdestan* 41, etc.
Hamburg-Nienstedten, Bettinastieg 10, Germany.

Henty, Hon. Norman Henry Denham; Australian (British) merchant and company director; b. 03; ed. Launceston C. of E. Grammar School.
Mem. staff of T. Norman Henty Pty. Ltd. 17, Gen. Man. 37-51, Chair. of Dirs. 51; Mayor of Launceston 47-48; Senator representing Tasmania 49-; Minister of State for Customs and Excise 56-; J.P. Tasmania; Liberal.
‘Grant Staples”, 30 Penquite Road, Launceston, Tasmania, Australia.

Henze, Hans Werner; German composer and conductor; b. 26; ed. Staatsmusikschule Braunschweig, Kirchenmusikalisches Institut Heidelberg.
Musical dir. Heinz Hilpert's Deutsches Theater in Konstanz 48; artistic dir. Ballet of the Hessian State Theatre in Wiesbaden 50; living in Italy as an independent artist since 53; Robert Schumann Prize 52, Grosser Kunstpreis des Landes 56, Prix d'Italia 54, Sibelius Gold Medal, Harriet Cohen Awards, London 56.
Written two operas: *Boulevard Solitude* and *Il Rè Cervo*; Ballets: *Pas d'Action, Jack Pudding, The Idiot, Ondine*; various works for orchestra and chamber music.
Via Generale Parisi 6, Naples, Italy.

Heppel, Richard Purdon, B.A.; British diplomatist; b. 13; ed. Rugby and Balliol Coll., Oxford.
Entered Diplomatic Service 36; served Rome 39, Teheran 42, Athens 45; Private Sec. to Minister of State 46; Sec. of British Del. to U.N. 47; First Sec. United Kingdom High Comm., Karachi 48, Madrid 51; Counsellor at Saigon 53; Ambassador to Cambodia 54-56; Minister-Counsellor in Vienna Sept. 56-.
31 Salesianergasse, Vienna 3, Austria.

Hepworth, Barbara; British sculptor; b. 03; ed. Leeds School of Art and Royal Coll. of Art, London.
First exhibition of sculpture 28; exhibited Lefevre Gallery, London 31-54; main retrospective exhibitions: 25th Biennale, Venice 50, Whitechapel Art Gallery, London 54, touring exhibitions in U.S.A. and Canada 55-56; now exhibits at Gimpel Fils, London, and Martha Jackson Gallery, New York; designed sets and costumes for Michael Tippett's opera *Midsummer Marriage*, London 54; has also exhibited in France, Italy, Norway, Netherlands, Belgium, Sweden, Denmark, Canada and U.S.A.; sculpture in the Tate Gallery, London, Museum of Modern Art, New York, and Rijksmuseum Kröller-Müller, Netherlands.
Publs. *Sculpture of Barbara Hepworth, Carvings and Drawings: Barbara Hepworth* 53.
Trewyn Studio, St. Ives, Cornwall.

Herbert, Sir Alan Patrick, Kt., M.A.; British author, journalist, Barrister-at-law and politician; b. 90; ed. Winchester and New Coll. Oxford.
Called to the Bar (Inner Temple) 18; contributor to *Punch* 10- and mem. staff 24-; served with Royal Naval Div. (Hawke Battalion) 14-17, Gallipoli, France; Independent M.P. for Oxford Univ. 35-50; secured passage his Matrimonial Causes Bill 37; Petty Officer Royal Naval Auxiliary Patrol 39-45; Thames Conservator 40; Trustee, National Maritime Museum 47.
Publs. *The Secret Battle, Light Articles Only, Tinker, Tailor . . . , Mr. Moon, The Water Gipsies, Holy Deadlock* (novels), *La Vie Parisienne, Helen, Tantivy Towers* and *Derby Day* (opera libretti), *Plain Jane* (verse), *Siren Song, The Trials of Topsy, Misleading Cases, Mr. Pewter Sees It Through, Let Us Be Glum, Bring Back the Bells, Well Anyhow* (humorous essays), *Home and Beauty* (musical comedy), *General Cargo, Less Nonsense!, What a Word!, The Point of Parliament, Topsy Turvy, Mr. Gay's London, Big Ben, Bless the Bride* (opera libretto), *Tough at the Top, Why Waterloo?* 52, *Pools Pilot* 53, *The Right to Marry* 54, *No Fines on Fun* 57.
12 Hammersmith Terrace, London, W.6.

Herbert, Sir Edwin Savory, K.B.E., LL.B., LL.D.; British solicitor; b. 99; ed. Queen's Coll. Taunton and Law Society's Law School.
Served at sea, R.N.V.R. 17-19; admitted solicitor 20, joined firm of Sydney Morse & Co., Senior Partner 29-; Dir.-Gen. Postal and Telegraph Censorship Dept. 40-45; mem. Denning Cttee. on Matrimonial Causes 47, Cttee. on Leaseholds 48; Chair. Cttee. on Intermediaries 49, Cttee. of Inquiry into Electricity Supply Industry 54, Finance Cttee. Mount Everest Foundation, and Trans-Antarctic Expedition; mem. Council of Law Society 35-, Pres. 56-57; Pres. Alpine Club 53-55; Chair. Ultramar Co. Ltd., The Industrial and Gen. Trust Ltd., Trustees Corpn. Ltd., and other companies; Deputy Chair. Yorkshire Insurance Co. Ltd., Broadcast Relay Service Ltd.; Dir. Williams Deacons Bank Ltd., Imperial Continental Gas Asscn., Associated-Rediffusion Ltd., and other companies; Pres. Arbitration Comm., Int. Chamber of Commerce; Vice-Pres. Court of Arbitration, Int. Chamber of Commerce; Hon. LL.D. (Montreal) 56; Medal for Merit (U.S.A); King Haakon's Liberty Cross (Norway) 47; Knight 43; K.B.E. 56.
Tangley Way, Blackheath, nr. Guildford, Surrey.

Herbert, Rt. Rev. Percy Marsh, K.C.V.O., D.D.; British ecclesiastic; b. 85; ed. Rugby School and Trinity Coll., Cambridge.
Ordained 08; Curate at Rugby 08-15; Vicar, St. George, Camberwell, London, and Warden of Trinity Coll., Cambridge, Mission 16-22; Suffragan Bishop of Kingston-upon-Thames 22; Bishop of Blackburn 27-42, of Norwich 42-; Chaplain to H.M. King George V 21; Clerk of the Closet to H.M. King George VI 42, to H.M. Queen Elizabeth 51-.
The Palace, Norwich, Norfolk.

Herdal, Harald; Danish author; b. 1900; ed. primary schools.
Publs. *Nyt Sind* 29, *Eros og Døden* 31, *Tirsdag* 32, *Bisser* 33, *Nøgne Digte* 33, *Man skal jo leve* 34, *En lidt almindelig Historie* 34, *Løg* 35, *Den første Verden* 36, *Der er noget ivejen* 36, *Mennesket* 37, *Mens vi blir voxne* 37, *En Egn af Landet* 39, *Digte gennem ti Aar* 40, *Blomstrende Tjørne* 41, *Tusmørke* 43, *Nye Digte* 44, *Barndom, Erindringer I* 44, *De unge Aar, Erindringer II* 45, *Læreaar, Erindringer III* 46, *Digte i Vinteren* 46, *Digte 1929-1949*, *Ukuelige Menneske* 49, *I berøring med livet* 50, *Drømmeren* 51, *Skyede Sommerdage* 52, *Guldspurven og Sølvfuglen* 53, *Jammersminde* 53, *Rast undervejs* 54, *Elise* 55, *Dagens går* 55, *Grevinde Danner* 56.
“Smedebakken”, pr. Kvistgård, Denmark.

Herfelt, Jens; Danish judge; b. 94; ed. Univ. of Copenhagen.
Official in Ministry of Justice 22-45, Chief of Police Section 39-45; Judge of Court of Appeal of Eastern Denmark 45-46; Custodian of Enemy Property 46-48 and 53-; Commr. of Police in Copenhagen 48-51; Judge of Supreme Court 51-; Commdr. Order of Dannebrog (Denmark); Commdr. 1st Class of Order of Vasa (Sweden) and of Order of St. Olav (Norway).
Nerievej 7, Hellerup, Copenhagen, Denmark.

Hergel, Hugo, LL.D.; Danish diplomatist; b. 91; ed. Univ. of Copenhagen.
Entered Danish Foreign Service 16; Ambassador to Turkey and Greece and Minister to Israel 55-; Commdr. of the Order of Dannebrog.
Royal Danish Embassy, 16 Esat Caddesi, Ankara, Turkey.

Hériat, Philippe (*pseudonym* of Raymond-Gérard Payelle); French writer; b. 98; ed. Lakanal and Louis-le-Grand Lycées.
Served French Army 16-19; began career as theatrical producer; won Prix Théophraste-Renaudot for novel

L'Innocent 31; French Technical Adviser (film) Hollywood 37; received Prix Goncourt for novel *Enfants Gâtés* 39, and Grand Prix du Roman de l'Académie Française for *Famille Boussardel* 46; drama critic for *La Bataille* 45-; elected mem. Académie Goncourt January 49.
Other publs. *La Main Tendue* 33, *L'Araignée du Matin*, and *Départ de Valdivia* 34, *La Foire aux Garçons* 34, *Miroirs* 36, *La Bruyère du Cap* 43, *L'Immaculée* 47, *Le Secret de Mayerling* 49, *Belle de Jour* 50.
L'Académie Goncourt, 47 Rue de Rennes, Paris 6e, France.

Herlitz, George, PH.D.; Israel archivist; b. 85; ed. Univs. of Berlin and Halle.
Asst. at the Gen. Archives of German Jews in Berlin 11-19; Dir. Zionist Central Archives, Berlin 19-33, Jerusalem 33-55.
Publs. *History of the Dukes of Meran* 09, *Jewish Lexicon* (5 vols.) 27-30, *The Work of Zionism* 33, *German-Hebrew Dictionary* 33, *The Letters of Theodor Herzl*, Vol. I (co-editor) 47, *The Year of the Zionist: A Calendar* 49.
17 Redak Street, Rehavia, Jerusalem, Israel.

Herlitz, Nils, DR.PHIL., DR.JUR.h.c.; Swedish jurist; b. 88; ed. Uppsala Univ.
Prof. of Public Law Stockholm Univ. 27-55; lectured American Univs. 38; Editor *Nordisk Tidskrift* 21-46, *Förvaltningsrättslig Tidskrift* 38-55; Senator 39-55; Pres. Nordic Council 55; Conservative.
Publs. (over 100) include: *Svensk stadsförvaltning pa 1930-talet* 24, *Grunddragen av svenska statsskickets historia* 28, *Om lagstiftning* 30, *Svensk självstyrelse* 33, *Riksdagens finansmakt* 34, *Föreläsningar i förvaltningsrätt* 37-49, *Sweden, A Modern Democracy* 39, *Svensk frihet* 43, *Förvaltningsrättsliga grunddrag* 43, *Förvaltningsförfarandet* 46, *Svenskt författningsliv* 47, *Svenska statsrättens grunder* 48.
Ymervägen 50, Djursholm, Sweden.

Hermann, Henri Xavier, Dr. of Medicine; French university professor; b. 92; ed. Univ. of Nancy.
Prof. of Physiology, Univ. of Lyon 33-; Dir. of Physiology Laboratory, Ecole pratique des Hautes Etudes Lyon 42-; Dean Faculty of Medicine and Pharmacy, Univ. of Lyon 43-; Pres. of Administrative Council of Ecole d'Infirmières (Rockefeller Foundation), Lyon 46-; Pres. Asscn. of French Physiologists 46; mem. of Council for Higher Education and Universities' Consultative Cttee. (Medical Section); correspondant de l'Institut (Académie des Sciences); corresp. mem. Académie nationale de médecine; Pres. Physiological Section 50, and of Biology Group 57, Nat. Centre of Scientific Research; holder of Croix de Guerre; Commdr. de la Légion d'Honneur.
Publs. *La Circulation du Sang* 42, *Les Glandes Endocrines* 43.
15 avenue Félix Faure, Lyon, France.

Hermannsson, Halldór, PH.D.; Icelandic bibliographer and literary historian; b. 78; ed. Reykjavik Coll. and Univ. of Copenhagen.
Prof. of Scandinavian Languages, Cornell Univ., U.S.A. 20-46; and Curator Fiske Icelandic Collection in Univ. Library 05-48; hon. mem. Icelandic Literary Society.
Publs. include *Bibliography of the Icelandic Sagas* 08, *Bibliography of the Sagas of the Kings of Norway* 10, *Icelandic Authors of To-day* 13, *The Periodical Literature of Iceland* 18, *Icelandic Manuscripts* 29, *Cartography of Iceland* 31, *Icelandic Illuminated Manuscripts of the Middle Ages* 35, *The Problem of Wineland* 36; edited Oddsson's *Annalium in Islandia farrago*, *De Mirabilibus Islandiæ*, Thorgilsson's *The Book of the Icelanders* 30, *The Vinland sagas* 44, *Thorgils Saga and Haflida* 45.
c/o Cornell University Library, Ithaca, N.Y., U.S.A.

Hernandez Portela, Ramiro; Cuban diplomatist; b. 84; ed. Nat. Univ. of Cuba, Sorbonne, and Ecole des Hautes Etudes Internationales, Paris (Dr. Civil and Public Law).
Ambassador to Chile 55-; former Cuban del. to League of Nations, Geneva; Cuban del. to several inter-American confs.
Publs. *De Alta* 10, *La Mistica del Americanismo* 40, *Diplomacia de Acción y de Emoción* 41, *La Libertad de Cuba, sus Héroes y sus Poetas* 41.
Cuban Embassy, Santiago, Chile; Ministry of State, Havana, Cuba.

Héron de Villefosse, René; French archivist; b. 03; ed. Ecole des Chartes.
On staff of the Petit Palais, Paris 30; Asst. Keeper 36-42; Keeper 42-47; Keeper of Musée Cognacq-Jay and Musée de l'Ile de France (Château de Sceaux) Jan. 47-.
Publs. *Paris vivant* 32, *Constructions de Paris* 38, *Singularités de Paris* 41, *Bourgeois de Paris* 42, *Prés et Bois Parisiens* 43, *Histoire de Paris* 44, *Trésors méconnus de Paris* 46, *Aux Belles de Paris* 47, *Charles le Sage* 47, *Voyage au temps de la douceur de vivre* 47, *La Rivière Enchantée* 50, *Dames de Paris* 51, *Couronnes de Paris* 52, *A travers les Vignes* 53.
Musée Cognacq-Jay, 25 boulevard des Capucines, Paris, France.

Herpin, Guy Louis Auguste; French journalist; b. 99; Bachelier ès-lettres.
Worked on daily newspapers between demobilisation in 21 and mobilisation in 39; joined Free French Forces Mar. 41; carried out several special missions in France; arrested by Gestapo and imprisoned at Buchenwald and Belsen Mar. 44-April 45; joined Gen. de Gaulle's staff as chief of parliamentary services Sept. 45-Jan. 46; Insp.-Gen. of Tourism Feb. 46-; Commandeur Légion d'Honneur, Croix de Guerre, Resistance Medal, etc.
5 rue Marbeau, Paris, 16e, France.

Herre, Paul, PH.D.; German historian; b. 76; ed. Jena, Berlin and Leipzig Univs.
Lecturer in History, Leipzig Univ. 06 and Extra. Prof. 12; Counsellor Foreign Office Berlin 19; Dir. Reich Archives 21.
Publs. *Papsttum und Papstwahl im Zeitalter Philipps II* 07, *Quellenkunde zur Weltgeschichte* 10, *Politisches Handwörterbuch* 23, *Die Südtiroler Frage* 27, *Weltgeschichte am Mittelmeer* 30, *Die Kleinen Staaten Europas und die Entstehung des Weltkriegs* 37, *Schöpferisches Alter* 39, *Deutschland und die europäische Ordnung* 41, *Kronprinz Wilhelm und die deutsche Politik* 54.
Am Markt 5, Tübingen, Germany.

Herremans, Raymond; Belgian diplomatist; b. 98; studied engineering.
Served in various posts in Batavia 30, Shanghai 31, Tokyo 32, Riga 33, Rio de Janeiro 36; Belgian Govt. High Commr. in Occupied France 40; Belgian Del. U.N. Comm. for Indonesia 48; Minister to Uruguay and Paraguay 50-54; Ambassador to Japan 56-.
Belgian Embassy, Tokyo, Japan.

Herrera, Jose De La Cruz, PH.D., LITT.D.; Panamanian scholar and historian; b. 76; ed. Bogotá Univ.
Prof. of Greek Language and Literature Colegio del Rosario 06; Panama Del. to 2nd Int. Congress of Education, Paris 08; Prof. of Spanish Literature Nat. Inst. and Normal School Panama 10-18; Prof. of Latin Language and Literature Panama Seminary 26-34; Organiser and Dir. Gen. Worker's and Farmer's Tax 32-34; Insp.-Gen. and Adviser Panama Postal Service 35-36; Consul-Gen. Buenos Aires 42-48; Counsellor, Panama Embassy, Buenos Aires 48-49; Pres. Bolivarian Society of Panama 31-35; founder Bolivarian Society of Argentina; mem. Panama and Spanish Acads. of the Language, Panama, American, Spanish,

Colombian and Venezuelan Acads. of History, Argentine Society of Writers.
Publs. *Apuntes sobre Estética* 99, *El Quijote como Lazo de Unión entre España y la América Hispana* 16, *Influencia del Cristianismo en la Literatura Española* 16, *La Conservación del Idioma y la Independencia Nacional* 16, *Nociones Fundamentales de Pedagogía* 25, *Fedón* (trans. of Plato's Dialogues) 26, *Elogio de Fray Pedro Fabo* 34, *Aspectos del Descubridor de las Indias* 38, *Panorama Cartesiano* 39, *Elogio del doctor Abel Bravo* 40, *Itinerario militar y moral del Gral. Antonio José de Sucre* 45, *Don Simón de Bolívar o la Formación de un Libertador* 47, *Por los Caminos del Atica* 49, etc.
Avenida Santa Fé 4010, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Herrera Lane, Felipe; Chilean university professor; b. 22; ed. Colegio Alemán de Santiago, Escuela Militar, Univs. of Chile and London.
Lawyer 47; Prof. of Political Economy, Univ. of Chile 47-52, Prof. of Economics 52; with Banco Central de Chile 43-53, Gen. Man. 53-; Minister of Finance 53; Sec. to Minister of Economics and Commerce 52-53; Popular Socialist Party.
Publs. *El Banco Central de Chile* 45, *Curso de Política Económica* 50, *Los Fundamentos de la Política Fiscal* 52.
Mosqueto 491, Depto. 612, Santiago, Chile.

Herrera-Uslar, José Francisco, B.PHIL., DR.POL.SC.; Venezuelan lawyer and diplomatist; b. 06; ed. Lehigh Univ. and Dickeson Law School, U.S.A., Central Univ. of Venezuela, Caracas.
District Judge, Dept. Libertador, Caracas 39; Minister to Sweden, Norway and Denmark Mar. 49-54; Dir. Banco Caracas, Seguros La Previsora, y Telares Palo Grande, Caracas; Officer Order of the Sun (Peru), Norwegian Red Cross.
Venezuelan Legation, Blasieholmstorg 11-C, Stockholm, Sweden; and P.O. Box 1242, Caracas, Venezuela.

Herring, Lieut.-Gen. the Hon. Sir Edmund Francis, K.C.M.G., K.B.E., D.S.O., M.C., E.D., Q.C., M.A.; British officer and lawyer; b. 92; ed. Melbourne Grammar School, Trinity Coll. Melbourne, and New Coll., Oxford.
Served first World War 14-19, King Edward's Horse and R.F.A.; called to Bar, Inner Temple 20; admitted Barrister and Solicitor, Melbourne 21; practised as Barrister 21-39; K.C. 36; served A.I.F. 39-44; commanded 6th Div. 41-42; Northern Territory Force 42; New Guinea Force 42-43; 1 Australian Corps 42-44; C.B.E. 41; Greek M.C. (Class 'A') 41; D.S.C. (American) 43; K.B.E. 43; Lieut.-Governor of Victoria 45-; Chief Justice Supreme Court of Victoria 44-; Chancellor, Diocese of Melbourne 41-; Hon. Fellow New Coll. Oxford; Pres. Boy Scout Asscn. of Victoria 47-, Toc H. Australia 47-; Dir.-Gen. Recruiting 50-51; Leader Australia Contingent to Coronation 53; Hon. D.C.L. (Oxford); Knight of St. John.
226 Walsh Street, South Yarra, S.E.1, Victoria, Australia.

Herrington, Arthur William, M.E., D.E.; American industrialist; b. 91; ed. Stevens Institute of Technology, Hoboken N.J., and Rose Polytechnic Inst. Indiana.
Assistant Chief Engineer Harley-Davidson Motor Co.; served France First World War; Vice-Pres. and Chief Engineer Marmon-Herrington Co., Pres. 31, Chair. of Board 40; travelled extensively Europe, Near East and the Orient studying transport problems; mem. President Roosevelt's technical mission to India 42; mem. (Pres. 42) Society of Automotive Engineers, Dir. Society of American Military Engineers; Pres. Indiana State Symphony Society.
4400 W. Kessler Boulevard, Indianapolis, Indiana, U.S.A.

Herron, Hon. Mr. Justice (Leslie James), Q.C.; Australian judge; b. 02; ed. Sydney Grammar School and Univ.
Called to Bar 25; act. Judge 39; apptd. King's Counsel 39; Supreme Court Judge 41-; Pres. N.S.W. Rugby Union 41-53; mem. N.S.W. Olympic Council; Hon. LL.B. Sydney Univ.
Supreme Court, Sydney; and 19 Hazelbank Road, Wollstonecraft, N.S.W., Australia.

Hersey, John Richard, B.A.; American writer; b. 14; ed. Yale Univ. and Clare Coll., Cambridge.
Sec. to Sinclair Lewis 37; writer, corresp. and editor *Time* and *Life* 37-45; corresp. *New Yorker* 45-46; editor and Dir. *'47 Magazine* 47; Vice-Pres. Authors' League of America 48-55; Hon. M.A. (Yale), LL.D. (Washington and Jefferson), D.H.Litt. (Dropsie Coll. and New School for Social Research); Pulitzer Prize for fiction 45; elected to American Acad. of Arts and Letters 53.
Publs. *Men on Bataan* 42, *Into the Valley* 43, *A Bell for Adano* 44, *Hiroshima* 46, *The Wall* 50, *The Marmot Drive* 53, *A Single Pebble* 55.
Southport, Conn., U.S.A.

Hershey, Lieut.-Gen. Lewis Blaine, B.S., A.B.; American officer; b. 93; ed. Tri-State Coll., Angola, Ind. and Indiana Univ., Field Artillery School, Command and Gen. Staff School, Army War Coll.
Country school teacher 10; high school principal 14-16; 1st Lieut. U.S. Army 16, promoted through grades to Lieut.-Col. 40; Asst. Prof. Military Science and Tactics Ohio State Univ. 23-27; Asst. Hawaiian Dept. 34-36; mem. War Dept. Gen. Staff 36-40; Sec. and Exec. Officer Joint Army and Navy Selective Service Comm. 36-; Brig.-Gen. 40; Deputy Dir. Selective Service System 40, Dir. 41-48, Major-Gen. 42, Lieut.-Gen. 56; Dir. Office of Selective Service Records 47; Dir. new Selective Service System under 1948 Act 48-; Hon. Doctor of Laws of Columbia, Ohio State, and Oglethorpe Univs., and of several colls.
Home: 5500 Lambeth Road, Bethesda 14, Md.; Office: 451 Indiana Avenue, N.W., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

Herskovits, Melville Jean, A.M., PH.D.; American university professor; b. 95; ed. Chicago and Columbia Univs.
Fellow in Anthropology, Board of Biological Sciences, Nat. Research Council 23-26; Lecturer in Anthropology, Columbia Univ. 24-27, Howard Univ. 25; Asst. Prof. of Anthropology, Northwestern Univ. 27-30, Associate Prof. 31-35, Prof. 35-; Dir. Programme of African Studies 49; Pres. African Studies Asscn.; Chair. Comm. on African Anthropology; Chair. Comm. on Int. Relations in Anthropology, Nat. Research Council 42-50; Chair. Comm. on Negro Studies, American Council Learned Societies 39-49; mem. Permanent Council Int. Anthropological Congress, Exec. Cttee Int. Union of Anthropological and Ethnological Sciences, Exec. Board Int. African Inst., American Anthropological Asscn., Société des Africanistes de Paris, etc.; Hon. Fellow Royal Anthropological Inst., Royal Netherlands Geographical Society; Hon. Prof. Anthropology, Univ. of Bahia, Brazil; Officer Honour and Merit (Haiti), Officer Order of Orange Nassau (Neths.); Editor *American Anthropologist* 49-52; has made research expeditions to Sub-Saharan Africa, the Caribbean, and S. America.
Publs. *The American Negro, A Study in Racial Crossing* 28, *Anthropometry of the American Negro* 30, *Life in a Haitian Valley* 37, *Dahomey* 38, *Acculturation* 38, *The Economic Life of Primitive Peoples* 40, *The Myth of the Negro Past* 41 (revised edn. 57), *Man and His Works* 48, *Economic Anthropology* 52, *Franz Boas* 53, *Cultural Anthropology* 55; with Frances S. Herskovits: *Outline of Dahomean Religious Belief* 33, *Rebel Destiny: Among the Bush Negroes of Dutch Guiana* 34, *Surinam Folklore* 36, *Trinidad Village* 47.
810 Clinton Place, Evanston, Illinois, U.S.A.

Herter, Christian Archibald, A.B.; American journalist, diplomatist and politician; b. 95; ed. Harvard Univ.
Attaché Embassy Berlin 16-17; Spl. Asst. Dept. of

State 17-18; Sec. American Peace Comm. Paris 18-19; Asst. to Herbert Hoover as Sec. Commerce 19-24; Exec. Sec. European Relief Council 20-21; Editor *The Independent* 24-28; Associate Editor *The Sportsman*, Boston, Mass. 27-36; Lecturer in Int. Relations Harvard Univ. 29-30; Rep. Mass. Legislature 31-42, Speaker 39-42; mem. House of Reps. from Mass. 43-53; Gov. of Mass. 53-57; U.S. Under-Sec. of State 57-; Republican.
3108 P. N.W., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

Hertz, Gustav, DR.PHIL.; German physicist; b. 87; ed. Univs. Göttingen, Munich and Berlin.
Asst., Phillips Laboratory in Eindhoven before 25; Prof. Experimental Physics, Univ. of Halle 25-27, Technische Hochschule, Berlin-Charlottenburg 28-35; Dir. Siemens Research Laboratory 35-45; scientific work in U.S.S.R. 45-54; Prof. of Physics, Univ. of Leipzig 55-; mem. Deutsche Akademie der Wissenschaften; Nobel Prize for Physics (jointly with James Franck) 26, Stalin Prize 51.
Universität, Leipzig, Germany.

Hertzog Garaizabal, Enrique; Bolivian surgeon and statesman; b. 97; ed. Univ. Mayor de 'San Andres', La Paz.
Consul-Gen., Paris 27; Prefect of La Paz Dept. 31; Minister of Fuel and Communications 32; Minister of Education 32; Minister of War and Colonization 33; Inspector-Gen. of Health 33; Army Surgeon and Hospital Dir. 33-35; Prof. of Surgery and Topographical Anatomy, La Paz Univ. 35-54, Dean of Faculty of Medicine 43-46; Senator representing Beni Dept. 42; Minister of Labour, Health, and Social Security 43; Pres. of Bolivia 47-49; mem. of Republican Socialist Party; holder of several South American and European decorations.
Publs. *Prevención de las secuelas producidas por gases asfixiantes.*
Calacoto s/n, La Paz, Bolivia.

Herwarth von Bittenfeld, Hans; German diplomatist; b. 04; ed. Univs. of Berlin, Breslau and Munich.
Served Foreign Office 27-30 (with Saar Del. in Paris 30), Moscow 31-38, German Consulate-Gen., Memel 38, Moscow 39; military service 39-45; official with Bavarian State Govt. 45-49; Head of Protocol Dept., Bonn 49-50, Chief of Protocol, Foreign Office 50-55; Ambassador to Great Britain 55-.
German Embassy, 6 Princes Gate, London, S.W.7.

Herzberg, Gerhard, Dr.Ing., LL.D., D.SC.; Canadian physicist; b. 04; ed. Darmstadt Inst. of Technology and Univs. of Göttingen and Bristol.
Lecturer, Darmstadt Inst. of Technology 30-35; Research Prof. of Physics, Univ. of Saskatchewan 35-45; Prof. of Spectroscopy, Yerkes Observatory, Univ. of Chicago 45-48; Dir. of the Div. of Pure Physics, Nat. Research Council, Ottawa 49-; on Editorial Board *Astrophysical Journal* 52-56; mem. Royal Society of Canada (Pres. Section III 51-52), Royal Society of London; Hon. Fellow Indian Acad. of Sciences; Univ. of Liège Medal 50; Henry Marshall Tory Medal (Canadian Royal Society) 53; Joy Kissen Mookerjee Gold Medal (Indian Asscn. for the Cultivation of Science) 57.
Publs. *Atomic Spectra and Atomic Structure* 37, *Molecular Spectra and Molecular Structure: I. Spectra of Diatomic Molecules* 39, *II. Infra-red and Raman Spectra of Polyatomic Molecules* 45.
Home: 190 Lakeway Drive, Rockcliffe Park, Ontario; and Office: Division of Pure Physics, National Research Council, Sussex Drive, Ottawa 2, Ontario, Canada.

Herzog, George, PH.D.; American anthropologist, linguist, musicologist; b. 01; ed. Hungarian Music Academy, Budapest, High School of Music, Berlin, Univ. of Berlin, and Columbia Univ.
Assist. Phonogram Archives, Psychological Inst., Univ. of Berlin 22-24; Research Assoc. Dept. of Anthropology, Univ. of Chicago 30-32; in charge Univ. of Chicago Dept. of Anthropology Expedition to Liberia 30-31; Research Assoc. and Asst. Prof. of Anthropology Yale Univ. 32-35; G. S. Guggenheim Memorial Fellow 35-36 and 47; Asst. Prof. of Anthropology, Columbia Univ. 36-48; Consultant, Experimental Div. of Wartime Communications Research, Library of Congress, Washington, D.C. 42-45; in charge of Archives of Primitive Music, Dept. of Anthropology, Columbia Univ. 41-48; Fellow N.Y. Acad. of Sciences, Vice-Pres. 46-47; Prof. of Anthropology, Indiana Univ. 48-.
Publs. *Jabo Proverbs from Liberia* (with Charles G. Blooah) 36, *A Comparison of Pueblo and Pima Musical Styles* 36, *The Cow-Tail Switch and Other West African Stories* (with others) 47, etc.
Indiana University, Bloomington, Ind., U.S.A.

Herzog, Isaac, M.A., D.LITT. (LOND.); Israel ecclesiastic; b. 88; ed. Univs. of Leeds and Paris and Ecole des Langues Orientales, Paris.
Ordained Rabbi 10; Rabbi of Jewish Community Belfast (N. Ireland) 16; Chief Rabbi of I.F.S. 25-36; declined offers of Chief Rabbinate of Greece 32, and of Paris Orthodox Jewish Community 34, and of Rectorship of Rabbinical Seminary Chicago 24; Chief Rabbi of Ashkenazi Community, Israel Dec. 36-; Fellow Jewish Acad. of Arts, Science and Letters of America.
Publs. *Main Institutions of Jewish Law* (5 vols.) 36, *Dibrê Ishak, Torath Haohel, on Maimonides' Code* 48.
4 Eben Ezra Street, Rehavia, Jerusalem, Israel.

Herzog, Paul M., S.B., LL.B., M.A.; American lawyer, university professor and government officer; b. 06; ed. Harvard Univ., Univ. of Wisconsin, Harvard Law School, Columbia Law School.
Asst. to Sec. Nat. Labour Board 33-35; practised Law in New York 36-37; one of original members of New York State Labour Relations Board 37; Chair. New York State Labour Relations Board 42; resgnd. to enter active duty as Lieut., U.S.N.R. 44-45; Chair. Nat. Labour Relations Board 45-53, resgnd.; Assoc. Dean Graduate School of Public Administration Harvard Univ. 53-; mem. Cttee. of Experts on Application of Conventions, ILO (Geneva) 56-; Vice-Pres. American Society for Public Administration 56-57; mem. N.Y. and D.C. Bars; Democrat.
10 Channing Place, Cambridge 38, Mass., U.S.A.

Hess, Elmer, M.D.; American physician; b. 89; ed. Univ. of Pennsylvania and Johns Hopkins Univ.
Physician in Indian Service of U.S. 11-12; private practice, Erie, Pa. 12-; specialist in urology 20-; Chief of Urological Dept. and Chief of Staff, St. Vincent Hospital; Chief Urological Dept. Hamot Hospital, Erie; Consulting Surgeon; Pres. American Medical Asscn. 55-56; Fellow American Coll. of Surgeons, Int. Coll. of Surgeons, Int. Acad. of Medicine; mem. American Urology Asscn. (Pres. 52), Canadian Urology Asscn., World Medical Asscn.; corresp. mem. Cuban and Argentine Urological Societies; Hon. D.Sc. (Allegheny Coll., Meadville).
4819 Highview Building, Erie, Pa., U.S.A.

Hess, Fritz, DR.JUR.; Swiss communications expert; b. 95; ed. Zürich and Paris Univs. and Inst. des Hautes Études Internationales, Paris.
Fmrly. Financial Sec. Zürich Canton, Asst. Post and Railways Dept.; Sec. Fed. Comm. for Electrical Planning; mem. Int. Technical Cttee. of Juridical Aeronautical Experts; Govt. Del. to Diplomatic Confs. on Aeronautical Private Law Warsaw 29, Rome 33; Sec.-Gen. Swiss Fed. Railways 36-40, Regional Dir. Zürich 40-45; Dir.-Gen. Swiss Post, Telegraph and Telephone Admin., Berne 45-49; mem. Admin. Council Int. Telecommunication Union 48-49; Dir. Int. Bureau of Universal Postal Union 50-.
Kasthoferstrasse 38, Berne, Switzerland.

Hess, Dame Myra, D.B.E.; British pianist; ed. Royal Acad. of Music (under Prof. Tobias Matthay).
Concert tours England, Netherlands, France, Germany, Austria, Hungary, America, Canada, etc.; founded and organised Nat. Gallery lunch-hour concerts; awarded Gold Medal of Royal Philharmonic Society 41; Fellow Royal Acad. Music; Commdr., Order of Orange Nassau 47; Hon. LL.D., Mus.D. (Durham and London Univs.) 46, LL.D. (Manchester and St. Andrew's Univs.), D.Litt. (Reading Univ.) 48, Mus.D. (Cambridge) 49, LL.D. (Leeds Univ.) 51.
23 Cavendish Close, London, N.W.8.

Hess, Victor Francis, DR. PHIL., D.SC., DR.MED.V.h.c.; American physicist of Austrian descent; b. 83; ed. Graz and Vienna Univs.
Asst. Vienna Inst. for Radium Research 10-20; Lecturer in Medical Physics Vienna Veterinary Acad. 08-20; Privat-dozent of Physics Vienna Univ. 10-20; Associate Prof. of Experimental Physics Graz Univ. 20-21 and 23-25; Dir. of Research Laboratory U.S. Radium Corpn., New York 21-23; Consultant U.S. Bureau of Mines, Washington, D.C.; Prof. of Experimental Physics Graz Univ. 23-31, Innsbruck Univ. 31-37; Prof. of Physics and Dir. of Physical Inst. Univ. of Graz May 37-April 38; Ernst Abbé Prize for physics 32, Nobel prize for physics 36; mem. Acad. of Science, Vienna; Fellow American Physical Society; mem. American Geophysical Union; Prof. of Physics Fordham Univ., New York City 38-.
Publs. *The Conductivity of the Atmosphere and its Causes* 28, *Ionisierungsbilanz der Atmosphäre* 33, *Cosmic Rays and Biological Action* (with I. Eugster) revised edn. 49, *Discovery of Cosmic Radiation* 12.
Department of Physics, Fordham University, New York 58, N.Y., U.S.A.

Hess, Walter Rudolf; Swiss physiologist; b. 81; ed. elementary and grammar schools; studied medicine at various Swiss and German Univs.
Physician in Zürich, Asst. in Surgery and Ophthalmology, studies in Paris and in practice as oculist 05-12; Asst. and Reader in Physiology in Zürich and Bonn 12-17; Prof. of Physiology and Dir. of Physiological Inst., Univ. of Zürich 17-51, Emeritus 51-; organised Alpine Research Station on Jungfraujoch and First Pres. of Int. Jungfraujoch Foundation 27-37; Pres. of XVI Int. Congress of Physiologists in Zürich; awarded Swiss Marcel Benoist Prize 33, Ludwig Medal of Germany for Circulation Research 38, Nobel Prize for Medicine (with Prof. Egas Moniz) 49; Hon. mem. of Swiss Acad. of Medical Sciences 48, and of other Swiss and foreign learned societies; Dr. Phil. h.c. Univ. of Berne, Dr. Med. h.c. Univ. of Geneva, and Dr. h.c. of Science McGill Univ.
Publs. *Die Regulierung des Blutkreislaufes* 30, *Die Regulierung der Atmung* 31, *Die Methodik der lokalisierten Reizung und Ausschaltung subkortikaler Hirnabschnitte* 32, *Atlas der Stammganglien und des Zwischenhirns der Katze* 37, *Das Zwischenhirn und die Regulation von Kreislauf und Atmung* 38, *Die funktionelle Organisation des vegetativen Nervensystemes* 48, *Das Zwischenhirn* 49, *Hypothalamus and Thalamus* (Atlas) 56.
Goldauerstrasse 25, Zürich 6, Switzerland.

Hess, Walther, DR. JUR.; German diplomatist; b. 1900; ed. Univs. of Giessen, Tübingen, Munich and Göttingen.
Attaché, Foreign Office 25; Vice-Consul, Thorn, and Sec., Kovno 27-28; Vice-Consul, Jerusalem 29-32; Sec., Belgrade 32-38; left Diplomatic Service 38; rep. of firm H. F. and Ph. F. Reemtsma (Hamburg) for Greece and Turkey 38-45; re-entered Foreign Service of Fed. Republic of Germany 50; Ambassador to Australia 52-.
Embassy of the Federal Republic of Germany, Canberra, A.C.T., Australia.

Hesse, Hermann; Swiss writer; b. 77.
Gottfried-Keller Prize for Literature, Zürich 36; awarded Nobel Prize for Literature 46, Goethe-Preis Frankfurt 46, Peace Prize (German Book Trade) 55.
Publs. *Romantische Lieder* 99, *Gedichte* 02, *Peter Camenzind* 04, *Unterm Rad* 06, *Knulp* 15, *Demian* 19, *Siddharta* 22, *Kurgast* 25, *Steppenwolf* 27, *Trost der Nacht* 29, *Narziss und Goldmund* 30, *Die Morgenlandfahrt* 32, *Fabulierbuch* 35, *Stunden im Garten* 36, *Neue Gedichte* 37, *Gedenkblätter* 37, *Gesammelte Gedichte* 42, *Glasperlenspiel* 43, *Traumfährte* 46, *Krieg und Frieden* 46, *Spaete Prosa* 51, *Briefe* 51, *Beschwörungen* 55.
Montagnola, near Lugano, Switzerland.

Hesselberg, Hans Theodor, PH.D.; Norwegian meteorologist; b. 85; ed. Oslo Univ.
Asst. Prof. Bjerknes 08-15; Dir. Norwegian Meteorological Service 15-55; Pres. Int. Meteorological Organisation 35-46; mem. Exec. Cttee. World Meteorological Organisation 51-55.
Publs. on dynamic meteorology.
Sophus Lies gt. 10, Oslo, Norway.

Hetherington, Hector Alastair, M.A.; British journalist; b. 19; ed. Gresham's School, Holt, and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford.
Served in Royal Armoured Corps 40-46; on staff *The Glasgow Herald* 46-50; joined *Manchester Guardian* 50, Foreign Editor 53, Editor 56-.
c/o *The Manchester Guardian*, Manchester.

Hetherington, Sir Hector James Wright, K.B.E., M.A., LL.D., LITT.D., D.L.; British philosopher; b. 88; ed. Glasgow Univ. and Merton Coll., Oxford.
Lecturer in Moral Philosophy, Glasgow Univ. 10-14 and in Philosophy, Sheffield Univ. 14-15; Prof. Logic and Philosophy, Univ. Coll., Cardiff 15-20; Principal and Prof. Philosophy, Univ. Coll., Exeter 20-24; Prof. Moral Philosophy, Glasgow Univ. 24-27; Vice-Chancellor Liverpool Univ. 27-36; Principal and Vice-Chancellor Glasgow Univ. 36-; fmr. Examiner in Philosophy for Glasgow, Birmingham, Leeds and London Univs.; Chair. Advisory Cttee., Leverhulme Research Fellowship Scheme; mem. Industrial Disputes Tribunal 40-; Man. Trustee Nuffield Foundation; Chair. of Cttee. of Vice-Chancellors 43-47, 48-52; Chair. Advisory Cttee. Colonial Univ. Grants 46-.
Publs. *Social Purpose* (with J. H. Muirhead) 18, *International Labour Legislation* 20, *The Life and Letters of Sir Henry Jones* 24.
The Principal's House, The University, Glasgow.

Heusinger, Lieut.-Gen. Adolf Ernst; German army officer and public servant; b. 97; ed. Gymnasium in Holzminden and Helmstedt.
Commissioned 15; entered *Reichswehr* 20; posted to Gen. Staff 30; Company Commdr. 34-35, Divisional Gen. Staff 35-37; Gen. Staff Officer 37-44; arrested July 20th 44; Mil. Adviser of German Fed. Govt. 50-; Chair. Mil. Advisory Board 55-; Command of German Armed Forces Mar. 57.
Publ. *Befehl im Widerstreit* (*Schicksalstunden der deutschen Armee 1923-45*) 50.
Brombeerweg 5, Bonn-Venusberg, Germany.

Heuss, Theodor, DR.RER.POL., D.THEOL.; German statesman; b. 84; ed. Munich and Berlin Univs.
Editor *Die Hilfe* 05-12, 33-36; Chief Editor *Neckarzeitung* 12-18, and *März* 13-18; mem. Exec. Cttee. *Deutscher Werkbund* and Management of *Deutsche Politik* 18-20; Lecturer, Deutsche Hochschule für Politik 20-33; mem. Reichstag 24-28, 30-33; Editor *Rhein-Neckar-Zeitung* (Heidelberg) 45; Minister of Education 45-46; mem. Diet of Wuerttemberg-Baden 46-49; Prof. Stuttgart Inst. of Technology 47; mem. Parl. Council and Chair. Free Democratic Party Group 48; mem. Bundestag 49; Pres. Fed. Republic of Germany 49-; Dr.Phil. h.c.

Publs. include *Kriegssozialismus* 16, *Kapp-Lüttwitz* 20, *Staat und Volk* 26, *Politik* 27, *Hitlers Weg* 32, *Friedrich Naumann* 37, *Hans Poelzig* 39, *Anton Dohrn in Neapel* 40, *Robert Bosch* 46, *1848—Werk und Erbe* 48, *Gottlieb Daimler als Wegbereiter der Verkehrsmotorisierung* 50, *Was ist Qualität?* 51, *Sichtbare Geschichte* 52, *Brüderlichkeit* 53, *Vorspiele des Lebens* 54, *Schiller* 55.
The Federal President's Office, Bonn, Germany.

Hevesy, George de, NAT. PHIL.D., HON. PH.D., SC.D., M.D.; Swedish biophysicist; b. Budapest 85.
Prof. of Physical Chemistry, Freiburg Univ. 26; Assoc. Copenhagen Univ. Inst. of Theoretical Physics 20-; Stockholm Univ. Inst. for Research in Organic Chemistry 43-; discoverer of element "Hafnium"; introduced application of isotopes as indicators in chemistry and biology; foreign mem. Royal Society, London 39-; awarded Nobel Chemistry Prize 43, Copley Medal 49, Faraday Medal 50.
Publs. *Propriétés du Hafnium* 25, *Die seltenen Erden vom Standpunkt des Atombaues* 27, *Quantitative Analysis by Röntgen Rays and Its Application* 31, *Praktikum der röntgenspektroskopischen Analyse* 33, *A Manual of Radioactivity* (2nd edn.) 39, *Radioactive Indicators* 48.
N. Mälarstrand 18, Stockholm, Sweden; and 15 Blegdamsvej, Copenhagen, Denmark.

Hey, Donald Holroyde, D.SC., PH.D., M.SC., F.R.I.C., F.R.S.; British chemist; b. 04; ed. Magdalen Coll. School Oxford and Univ. Coll., Swansea.
Lecturer in Chemistry Manchester Univ. 28-38; Lecturer in Organic Chemistry Royal Coll. of Science, London Univ. 39-41; mem. Council Chemical Society 40 and 45, Hon. Sec. 46-51, Vice-Pres. 51-54; mem. Council Royal Inst. Chemistry 44-46 and 54-57; mem. Chemical Council 48-50; Dir. of Research, British Schering Research Inst. 41-45; Prof. Chemistry, King's Coll., London Univ. 45-50; Daniell Prof. of Chemistry King's Coll. 50-.
King's College, Strand, London, W.C.2.

Heydon, Peter Richard, B.A., LL.B.; Australian diplomatist; b. 13; ed. Sydney Univ.
Called to the Bar, N.S.W. 36; entered Diplomatic Service 36; Private Sec., Minister for External Affairs 36-37; Second Sec. Washington 40-42, Moscow 43-44; First Sec. and Counsellor, Dept. of External Affairs, Canberra 45-47; Counsellor London 47-50; Chargé d'Affaires The Hague 50; Minister to Brazil 51-53; High Commr. in N.Z. 53-55, in India 55-; mem. Australian del., 3rd Gen. Assembly of U.N., Paris, N.Y. 48-49.
Home: 18 Tennyson Crescent, Forrest, A.C.T., Australia; Office: Office of the High Commissioner for Australia, New Delhi, India.

Heyerdahl, Thor; Norwegian anthropologist and explorer; b. 14; ed. Univ. of Oslo.
Specialised in zoology and geography at univ. but changed to anthropology during field researches among Polynesians in Marquesas Is. 37-38; research in N.W. Indian territory of Brit. Columbia (ref. theory of two separate American Indian movements into Pacific) 39-40; served free Norwegian Mil. Forces 40-45; research in Europe and U.S.A. 45-47; led Kon-Tiki expedition from Callao, Peru to Raroia, Polynesia (covering 4,300 miles in 101 days and thus proving Peruvian Indians could have settled in Polynesia) 47; research and lectures in Europe and U.S.A. 48-52; led Norwegian Archæological Expedition to Galapagos (establishing evidence of pre-European visits by S. American Indians) 53, film released 55; Field Research in Bolivia, Peru and Colombia 54; led Norwegian Archæological Expedition to Easter Island and the East Pacific 55-56; Commdr. of the Order of St. Olav, Officer Servicio del Merito Distinguido of Peru and many other awards including Acad. First Award ("Oscar") for Kon-Tiki film 51.
Publs. *Pa Jakt Efter Paradiset* 38; *Kon-Tiki Ekspedisjonen* (trans. 32 languages) 48; *American Indians in the Pacific: the Theory behind the Kon-Tiki Expedition* 52; and many articles.
Majorstuveien 8, Oslo, Norway.

Heymans, Corneille Jean François, M.D.; Belgian university professor; b. 92; ed. Univ. of Ghent, Coll. de France, Univ. of Vienna, Univ. Coll., London and Western Reserve Univ., U.S.A.
Prof. of Pharmacology, Pharmacodynamics and Toxicology, and Dir. J. F. Heymans Inst. of Pharmacology and Therapeutics, Univ. of Ghent; titular mem. Pontifical Acad. of Sciences, Royal Acad. of Medicine of Belgium, Physiological Society (U.K.), American Pharmacological Society; mem. Acad. of Sciences (Inst. de France), Accad. Nazionale dei Quaranta, Rome, French Society of Cardiology, Neths. Society for Physiology and Pharmacology, Belgian Biological Society, Society Experimental Biology and Medicine, N.Y.; hon. mem. Royal Flemish Acad. for Medicine of Belgium, Royal Acad. of Pharmacy, Madrid, Acad. of Medicine, N.Y., German Pharmacological Society, etc.; corresp. mem. several foreign societies; awards include: Nobel Prize for Medicine and Physiology, Alvarenga Prize (Royal Acad. of Medicine of Belgium), Gluge Prize (Royal Acad. of Sciences of Belgium), Bourceret Prize (Acad. of Medicine, Paris), Montyon Prize (Acad. of Sciences, Inst. de France), Pius XI Prize (Pontifical Acad. of Sciences); special lecturer, N.Y., Harvard, Western Reserve, Chicago and Washington Univs., U.S.A., and Trinity Coll., Dublin; Visiting Prof. Univ. of Montevideo, Emory, Duke and Minn. Univs., U.S.A.; Commdr. Order of Leopold, Officer Order of the Crown, Croix de Guerre and other decorations; Prof. h.c. (Univ. of Montevideo); Dr. h.c. (Utrecht, Montpellier, Turin, Louvain and Montevideo Univs.).
Institut J. F. Heymans de Pharmacologie, 3 Alb. Baertsoenkaai, Ghent, Belgium.

Heymans, Paul Adolphe Alphonse, D.SC.; Belgian industrialist and economist; b. 95; ed. Ghent and London Univs. and Massachusetts Inst. of Technology (U.S.A.).
Prof. Massachusetts Inst. of Technology 21-26; Prof. Univ. of Ghent 26-48; mem. various boards of Dirs.; Pres. Kredietbank voor Handel en Nijverheid, Brussels 35-38; Gov. Société Nat. de Crédit à l'Industrie 38-46; Min. of Economic Affairs and Agriculture 38-39; Pres. Internat. Machinery Corpn., St. Nicolas Waes, Belgium; Pres. S. A. Sobemi, Brussels.
20 Square Vergote, Brussels, Belgium; Office: S.A. Sobemi, 22 Boulevard Em. Bockstael, Brussels 2, Belgium.

Heyrovský, Jaroslav, D.SC., PH.D.; Czechoslovak professor of physical chemistry; b. 90; ed. London and Prague Univs.
Demonstrator at Univ. Coll., London 13; Asst. in Chemistry Dept., Charles Univ., Prague 20; Lecturer 22, Asst. Prof. 24; Prof. of Physical Chemistry, Charles Univ., Prague 26-54; Dir. of the Polarographic Inst., Czechoslovak Acad. of Sciences, Prague; Carnegie Visiting Prof., Univ. of Calif. 33; Dr.Rer.Nat. h.c., Technische Hochschule, Dresden, and Warsaw Univ.; inventor of polarography.
Publs. *Application of the Polarographic Method in Practical Chemistry* 33, *Polarographie* 41, *Oscillographic Polarography* 43-, *Polarographisches Praktikum* 48; Coeditor *Collection of Czechoslovak Chemical Communications* 29-48.
Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, Vlašská 9, Prague III, Czechoslovakia.

Heyworth, 1st Baron, cr. 55, of Oxton in the County Palatine of Chester; **Geoffrey Heyworth,** Kt.; British industrialist; b. 94; ed. Dollar Acad.
Joined Lever Bros. Ltd. Liverpool 12; served Canadian Army 15-18; various positions in Canada and England

until 31; Dir. parent co. London 31-; Chair. Unilever Ltd. (Lever Brothers and Unilever Ltd.); Chair. Court of Govs. of Admin. Staff Coll.; Visiting Fellow Nuffield Coll.; Dir. Commonwealth Development Finance Corpn.; mem. Royal Comm. on Taxation of Profits and Income; mem. Univ. Grants Cttee.; Grand Officer Order of Orange Nassau 47; Hon. LL.D. (St. Andrews and Manchester) 50.
Hare Hill, Limpsfield, Surrey; and Unilever House, London, E.C.4.

Heywot, Zaude Gabre; Ethiopian diplomatist; b. 12; ed. Menelik II School, Addis Ababa.
Controller of Customs, Addis Ababa 30-31; with Public Works Dept. 31-34; Asst. Head, Jigjigga Ras Makonnen School 34-36, Ethiopian Refugee School, Somaliland 36-40; Liberation campaign 40-41; Sec.-Gen. Addis Ababa Governorate 41-42, Harar Province 44, Dir.-Gen. 44; Sec.-Gen. Prime Minister's Office 44-45; in London Legation 45-46; mem. Del. to U.N. Gen. Assembly 45-47; Chargé d'Affaires, Stockholm 46-47; Dir.-Gen. Ministry for Foreign Affairs 50-; Perm. Rep. of Ethiopia to U.N. 52-57.
Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Addis Ababa, Ethiopia.

Hickenlooper, Bourke Blakesmore, B.SC., J.D.; American lawyer and politician; b. 96; ed. Iowa State Coll., and Univ. of Iowa.
Admitted to Iowa Bar 22; practised law Cedar Rapids, with Johnson, Donnelly & Lynch 22-25, in private practice 25-33, formed firm Hickenlooper & Mitvalsky 35, practised with it until 42; mem. Iowa House of Reps. 35-39; Lieut.-Gov. 39-43, Gov. 43-44; Senator from Iowa 45-; Republican.
200 First Avenue, N.E., Cedar Rapids, Iowa, U.S.A.

Hickinbotham, Sir Tom, K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O., C.I.E., O.B.E.; British colonial administrator; b. 03; ed. Royal Military Coll., Sandhurst.
Entered Indian Army 23; served N.W. Frontier 24; with 5th Bn. Baluch Regiment 24-30; transferred to Indian Political Service 30; various appointments in Aden 31-32, 33-35 and 38-39; Political Agent Bahrain 37, Muscat 39-41, Kuweit 41-43, Bahrain 43-45, Kalat 45-47; Chair. Aden Port Trust 48-51; Gov. and C.-in-C. Aden 51-56.
Travellers' Club, 106 Pall Mall, London, S.W.1.

Hicks, Brig. Sir Cedric Stanton, Kt., O.ST.J., M.SC., M.D., PH.D., F.R.I.C., F.R.S.A.; Australian physiologist; b. 92; ed. Otago Univ., N.Z., Trinity Coll., Cambridge, Freiburg, Zürich and Vienna.
Fmrly. Lecturer in Chemistry, Otago Univ., Lecturer in Pathology, Otago Medical School, Clinical Pathologist, Dunedin Hospital, and Govt. Analyst for Otago; mem. Cttee. on Endocrine Diseases, Medical Research Council Great Britain; studied Medical Education and Research in U.S. and Europe 24-26, 29-30 and 34-35; Prof. of Human Physiology and Pharmacology and Sheridan Research Fellow, Adelaide Univ. 26-; Editor *Australian Journal of Experimental Biology and Medical Science* 26-; Editorial Board *Excerpta Medica*, Amsterdam 47-; mem. Australian Nat. Research Council; mem. Commonwealth Nutrition Advisory Cttee. 36-39; mem. Nutrition Cttee., Nat. Health and Medical Research Council 39-; Vice-Pres. Tuberculosis Asscn.; Chair. State Nutrition Cttee. 39-; served First World War; founder Australian Army Catering Corps, enlisted Lieut. A.I.F., Jan. 40; Col. and Dir. Army Catering, Australian Mil. Forces 40-52; del. Scientific Mission to Washington, D.C. and U.K. 44; Asst. Commr. St. John Ambulance Brigade (Overseas), S. Australia 40-50; mem. Scientific Advisory Cttee. (Foods), Australian Food Council 42-45; mem. Medical Advisory Cttee. Navy, Army, and Air Force 40-45; mem. Nat. Red Cross Nutrition Cttee.; Chair. Commonwealth Defence Food Stuffs Research Cttee. 49; Scientific Food Consultant, Army, Australia 52.
Publs. *Molecular Structure and Physiological Action, Chemistry and Pharmacology of Native Poisons, Human Ecology and Food Production.*
Woodley, Glen Osmond, South Australia.

Hicks, Frederick Charles, PH.B., LL.B., A.M., LITT.D.; American jurist; b. 75; ed. Colgate, Georgetown and Brown Univs.
Librarian Naval War Coll. 05-08; Librarian Columbia Univ. Law School 11-15 and Prof. 15-28; Prof. of Legal Bibliography, Yale Univ. 28-29, Law Librarian 28-45, Prof. of Law 29-45; Emeritus 45-; Independent Republican.
Publs. *New World Order* 20, *Men and Books Famous in the Law* 21, *High Finance in the 'Sixties* 29, *Human Jettison* 29, *Organisation and Ethics of the Bench and Bar* 32, *The Yale Law School* 35-38, *Yale Law Library Classification* 39, *Materials and Methods of Legal Research* 42, *William Howard Taft* 45.
75 Mill Rock Road, New Haven, Conn., U.S.A.

Hicks, Granville, A.M.; American writer; b. 01; ed. Harvard Univ.
Instr. Smith Coll. 25-28; Asst. Prof. of English Rensselaer Polytechnic Inst. 29-35; mem. Editorial staff *New Masses* 34-39; Counsellor in American Civilization Harvard Univ. 38-39; Staff mem. radio programme "Speaking of Books" 41-43; Lecturer at Pacific Northwest Writers' Conf. 48; Literary Editor *New Leader* 51; Instructor, New School for Social Research 55-57.
Publs. *The Great Tradition—an Interpretation of American Literature since the Civil War* 33, 35, *One of Us* (with Lynd Ward) 35, *John Reed—the Making of a Revolutionary* 36, *I Like America* 38, *Figures of Transition* 39, co-editor *Proletarian Literature in the United States* 35, *The Letters of Lincoln Steffens* (with Ella Winter) 38, *The First to Awaken* (with Richard M. Bennett) 40, *Only One Storm* 42, *Behold Trouble* 44, *Small Town* 46, *There Was a Man in Our Town* 52, *Where We Came Out* 54, *The Living Novel* (editor).
Grafton, N.Y., U.S.A.

Hicks, Henry Davies, B.A., B.SC., B.C.L.; Canadian barrister and politician; b. 15; ed. Mount Allison Univ., Dalhousie, and Exeter Coll., Oxford.
Admitted to Nova Scotia Bar 41; served Royal Canadian Artillery 41-45; practised law, Bridgetown 46-50; mem. Nova Scotia Legislature 45-; first Minister of Education 49-55, Provincial Sec. 54-56; Premier of Province of Nova Scotia 54-56; Leader of Her Majesty's Loyal Opposition in Nova Scotia Legislature and leader, Nova Scotia Liberal Party 56-; Hon. D.Ed., Hon. D.C.L.
168 Coburg Road, Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada.

Hicks, John Richard; British economist; b. 04; ed. Clifton Coll. and Balliol Coll. Oxford.
Prof. of Political Economy, Univ. of Manchester 38-46; Fellow of Nuffield Coll. Oxford 46-52; Prof. of Political Economy, Univ. of Oxford 52-.
Publs. *Theory of Wages* 32, *Value and Capital* 39, *The Social Framework* 42, *Contribution to the Theory of the Trade Cycle* 50, *A Revision of the Demand Theory* 56.
All Souls College, Oxford.

Hietanen, Lauri Bernhard; Finnish co-operative official; b. 02; ed. secondary school and commercial institute; Counsellor of Commerce.
Began work in the Finnish neutral co-operative movement 20, and became managing dir. of several co-operative societies; mem. exec. staff of SOK (Finnish Co-operative Wholesale Soc.) 47-, its second and commercial chief 49-; Pres. Central Union of Commercial Employers of Finland 54-; mem. Central Cttee. and Rationalisation Cttee. of Int. Co-operative Alliance; Minister of Social Affairs 53.
Vilhonkatu 5 B, Helsinki, Finland.

Hight, Sir James, K.B.E., C.M.G., M.A., LITT.D., LL.D.; New Zealand economist and historian; b. 70; ed. New Zealand Univ.
Prof. of History and Economics 06-22, Rector 27-41, Prof. of History and Political Science Canterbury Univ. Coll. Christchurch 27-49; Emeritus Prof. 49; mem. Senate of the Univ. 12-49; Chair. Academic Board 34-49; Pro-Chancellor of the Univ. 38-49; Visiting Prof. Leeds Univ. 27; Margaret Condliffe Medallist 49; New Zealand Govt. Rep. at World Economic Conf. Geneva 27; mem. various Royal Comms.; Editor and contrib. New Zealand volume of *Cambridge History of the British Empire*; co-Editor *Official History* (*Centennial*) *of Canterbury* 50-51.
Publs. *Constitutional History and Law of New Zealand*, *History of Canterbury College*, *Uses of History*, textbooks, etc.
69 Glandovey Road, Christchurch, N.W.I., New Zealand.

Hilaly, Agha, M.A., B.A.; Pakistani diplomatist; b. 11; ed. Madras and Cambridge Univs.
Joined Indian Civil Service 36, and first worked as magistrate; apptd. Under-Sec. to Finance Ministry, Govt. of Bengal; transferred to Govt. of India and served as Under-Sec. in Ministries of Agriculture, Food and Commerce 41-47; Deputy Sec. Pakistan Foreign Ministry 47-51, Joint Sec. 51-54; attended several Int. Confs. as Sec.-Gen. of Pakistan dels.; Ambassador to Sweden (concurrently Minister to Norway, Denmark and Finland) 56-.
Embassy of Pakistan, Smalandsgatan 4, Stockholm, Sweden.

Hilbert, Carl Aage; Danish judge; b. 99; ed. Univ. of Copenhagen.
Employed Ministry of Justice 23-36; Gov. Faroe Islands 36-47; Judge of the High Court, Copenhagen 47-51; Judge of the Supreme Court of Justice 51-55; Knight Order of Dannebrog (Denmark); Hon. C.B.E. (U.K.).
Godthabsvaenget 6, Copenhagen, Denmark.

Hilbery, The Hon. Sir (George) Malcolm, Kt.; British lawyer; b. 83.
Barrister 07; Recorder of Margate 27-35; King's Counsel 28; Judge King's Bench Div. of High Court of Justice Feb. 35-.
5 Grays Inn Square, Grays Inn, London, W.C.1.

Hildebrand, Joel Henry, SC.D., LL.D., PH.D.; American professor of chemistry; b. 81; ed. Univ. of Pennsylvania and Berlin Univ.
Instructor in Chemistry Univ. of Pennsylvania 07-13; Asst. Prof. of Chemistry Univ. of Calif. 13; Assoc. Prof. 17, Prof. 18-52; Dean of Coll. of Letters and Science 39-43; Dean Coll. of Chemistry 49-51; Faculty Research Lecturer 36; Commissioned Capt. U.S. Army 17; Lieut.-Col. Chemical Warfare Service 18; served as Dir. C.W.S. Laboratories Paris, later as Commandant Experimental Field and A.E.F. Gas Defence School near Chaumont France; awarded D.S.M. 18; Liaison Officer for Office of Scientific Research and Development, U.S. Embassy London 43-44, King's Medal (Brit.); Guthrie Lecturer Physical Society London 44; Walker Memorial Lecturer Univ. of Edin. 44; Remsen Memorial Lecturer 49; Spiers Memorial Lecturer, Faraday Society 53; Romanes Lecturer, Univ. of Edinburgh 53; Treat B. Johnson Lecturer, Yale Univ. 54; Bampton Lecturer, Columbia Univ. 56; Pres. American Chemical Society for 55; Hon. Fellow Royal Society, Edinburgh, National Acad. Sciences, American Philosophical Society; hon. mem. American Inst. of Chemists; Nichols Medal 39; American Chemical Society Award in Chemical Education 52; Gibbs Medal 53.
Publs. *Principles of Chemistry* (with R. M. Powell) 52, *Solubility of Non-Electrolytes* (with R. L. Scott) 50, *Reference Book of Inorganic Chemistry* (with W. M. Latimer) 51.
Home: 500 Coventry Road, Berkeley 7, Calif.; Office: Department of Chemistry, Univ. of California, Berkeley, 4, Calif., U.S.A.

Hildred, Sir William Percival, Kt., C.B., O.B.E., M.A.; British civil servant; b. 93; ed. Univ. of Sheffield.
Served First World War 14-18; lectured Social History for Workers' Educational Asscn. Univ. of Sheffield 18; entered Treasury 19; Finance Officer Empire Marketing Board 26-34; Head Special Measures Branch Min. of Agriculture and Fisheries 34-36; Deputy Gen. Man. Exports Credits Guarantee Dept. 36-38; Deputy Dir. Gen. of Civil Aviation March 38-39; Principal Asst. Sec. in Air Ministry 39-40; with Ministry of Aircraft Production 40-41; Dir. Gen. Min. of Civil Aviation 41-46; Dir.-Gen. Int. Air Transport Asscn. 46-; Grand Officer Order of Orange-Nassau (Neths.) 46, Commdr. Order of the Crown of Belgium 48.
3475 Peel Street, Montreal, Canada.

Hildreth, Horace A., A.B., LL.B.; American diplomatist; b. 02; ed. Bowdoin Coll. and Harvard Law School.
Admitted to Maine and Mass. Bars 28; with law firms of Ropes, Gray, Best, Coolidge and Rugg, Boston 28-36, Hutchinson, Pierce, Connell, Scribner and Atwood, Portland, Me. 36-45; mem. Me. House of Reps. 40, State Senate 41 (Pres. 43); Gov. of Maine 45-49; Pres. Bucknell Univ. 49-53; Ambassador to Pakistan 53-57; Hon. LL.D. (Bowdoin Coll., Univ. of Maine).
c/o Department of State, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

Hill, Archibald Vivian, C.H., O.B.E., SC.D., LL.D., F.R.S.; British physiologist; b. 86; ed. Trinity Coll., Cambridge.
Fellow of Trinity Coll. 10-16, Hon. Fellow 41; Fellow King's Coll. 16-22, Hon. Fellow 27; Foreign mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences Washington and other Acads. and Societies; Prof. of Physiology Manchester Univ. 20-23 and Univ. Coll., London 23-25; Foulerton Research Prof. of Royal Society 26-51; Trustee British Museum 47-; Sec. Royal Society 35-45, Foreign Sec. 45-46; Ind. M.P. for Cambridge Univ. 40-45; Pres. British Asscn. for the Advancement of Science 52; Pres. Marine Biological Society of U.K. 55-; Sec.-Gen. Int. Council of Scientific Unions 52-56; Hon. Fellow Univ. Coll. London 48; Nobel Prizeman for Physiology and Medicine 22.
16 Bishopswood Road, London, N.6.

Hill, Austin Bradford, C.B.E., PH.D., D.SC., F.R.S.; British university professor; b. 97; ed. Chigwell School and London Univ.
Research worker for Industrial Health Research Board and Medical Research Council 23-32; London Univ. Reader in Epidemiology and Vital Statistics at the London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine 32-45, Prof. of Medical Statistics 45-; Hon. Dir. Statistical Research Unit of Medical Research Council 45-; Civil Consultant in Medical Statistics to the R.A.F. and mem. Flying Personnel Research Cttee.; Pres. Royal Statistical Society 50-52, Section of Epidemiology and Preventive Medicine, Royal Society of Medicine 53-55; mem. Medical Research Council and many Medical Research Council Cttees.; Gold Medalist, Royal Statistical Society 53; Hon. Fellow, American Public Health Asscn. 53; Fellow, Univ. Coll., London 55; hon. mem. Inst. of Actuaries 56.
Publ. *Principles of Medical Statistics* (6th edition) 55.
Green Acres, Little Kingshill, Great Missenden, Bucks.

Hill, Bert Hodge, A.M.; American archæologist; b. 74, ed. Univ. of Vermont, Columbia Univ., American School of Classical Studies Athens.
Principal, Newport Acad., Vermont 95-98; Asst. Curator, Classical Antiquities Museum of Fine Arts, Boston 03-06; Lecturer in Greek Sculpture, Wellesley Coll. 04-06; Dir. American School of Classical Studies, Athens 06-26; Dir. Emeritus 49-; Acting Vice-Chair. and Chair. Greek

Refugee Settlement Comm., L.N. 27, 28; Dir. Univ. of Pennsylvania Museum Excavations, Cyprus 31, 34-52; Norton Lecturer, Archæological Inst. of America 36-37; Exec. Officer U.S. Educational Foundation in Greece 50-52; Fellow American Acad. of Arts and Sciences; mem. American Archæological Inst., American Philological Asscn., German Archæological Inst.; hon. mem. Greek Archæological Society, Society for Promotion of Hellenic Studies, London; Hon. L.H.D. (Vermont), Ph.D. (Univ. of Salonika).
9 Plutarch Street, Athens, Greece.

Hill, Rt. Hon. Charles, P.C., M.P., M.D., D.P.H., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.; British doctor and politician; b. 04; ed. St. Olave's Grammar School, Trinity Coll. Cambridge and the London Hospital.
Univ. Tutorial Lecturer in Biology 26-30; Sec. British Medical Asscn. 44-50; Pres. World Medical Asscn. 49-50; Liberal-Conservative M.P. 50-; Parl. Sec., Ministry of Food 51-55; Postmaster-Gen. 55-57; Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster 57-; Hon. LL.D.
Publs. *What is Osteopathy?* 37, *Your Health in Wartime* 41, *Wartime Food for Growing Children* 42, *Wise Eating in Wartime* 43, *When Your Baby is Coming* 43, *Wednesday Morning Early—by the Radio Doctor* 44, *Your Body* 44, *Your Aches and Pains* 45, *The Way to Better Health* 46, *Bringing up Your Child* 50, *Dictionary of Health* 51.
House of Commons, London, S.W.1.

Hill, John Anthony, B.A., LL.B.; American lawyer and industrialist; b. 04; ed. Amherst Coll. and Columbia Law School.
Began career as lawyer with law firm Shearman & Sterling & Wright 28, left to join Air Reduction Co. Inc. 39, becoming its Pres. Jan. 48-; Pres. and Dir. Air Reduction Co. Inc.; Chair. Board and Dir. Cuban Air Products Corpn., Ohio Chemical Canada Ltd.; Trustee, Nat. Security Industrial Asscn.; Dir. Air Reduction Canada Ltd., Arcrods Corpn., Marine Midland Trust Co. N.Y., Manufacturing Chemists Asscn., Nat. Industrial Conf. Board; Dir. Commerce and Industry Asscn. of N.Y.
Home: R.F.D. 1, Armonk, New York; Office: 150 E. 42nd Street, New York 17, N.Y., U.S.A.

Hill, Lister, A.B., LL.B.; American lawyer and politician; b. 94; ed. Alabama and Columbia Univs.
Admitted to Alabama Bar 15; commenced law practice, Montgomery 16; served with 17th and 71st U.S. Infantry Regiments, First World War 17-19; mem. Congress 23-38, resgnd.; U.S. Senator from Alabama 38-; Democrat.
1618 Gilmer Avenue, Montgomery, Ala., U.S.A.

Hill, Robert Charles; American civil servant; b. 17; ed. Dartmouth Coll.
Vice-Consul Foreign Service 43-45; Asst. Vice-Pres. W. R. Grace & Co., N.Y. 49-53; Ambassador to Costa Rica 53-54, to El Salvador 54-55; Special Asst. to Under-Sec. of State for Mutual Security Affairs 55-56; Asst. Sec. of State for Congressional Relations 56-57; U.S. Ambassador to Mexico 57-; Hon. LL.D. (New England Coll.).
American Embassy, Mexico D.F., Mexico.

Hill, Roscoe R., A.B., PH.D., LITT.D.; American historian; b. 80; ed. Chicago and Columbia Univs.
Research worker Carnegie Inst.; Lecturer Columbia Univ. 13-14 and Instructor in History 14-15; Prof. of History Univ. of New Mexico 15-17 and 19-20; Pres. Spanish American Normal School, New Mexico 17-19; Economist for Latin America in Dept. of State 20; mem. Nicaraguan High Comm. 20-28; Asst. Library of Congress 33; special rep. South America World Power Conf. 36; Commr. Latin America Texas-Pan-American Exposition 37; Chief Div. of Classification Nat. Archives 35, later of Div. of State 41, 44-46; Dept. of State 42-44; mem. Acad. of Political and Social Science; corr. mem. Acad. of History, Argentina, Cuba, Dominican Republic, Colombia, Costa Rica, Guatemala, Mexico, Nicaragua, Venezuela; Adviser American Del. to 4th Gen. Assembly Pan-American Inst. of Geography and History, Caracas 46; Del. Third Inter-American Congress of Municipal History, San Juan, Puerto Rico 48; Adviser, Conf. on Archivology, Havana 50; Editor *Journal of the Continental Congresses for 1787-1789* 36-37; Contrib. Editor on Archives, *Handbook of Latin-America Studies* 38-45; Assoc. for Archives, *Hispanic American Historical Review* 51-54; Commdr. Order of Merit Carlos Manuel de Céspedes (Cuba) 51, and of Ruben Dario (Nicaragua) 53.
Publs. *Reports of High Commission* 20-27, *Fiscal Intervention in Nicaragua* 33, *The National Archives of Latin America* 45, *Los Archivos Nacionales de la América Latina* 48, *American Missions to European Archives* 50.
4500 47th Street, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

Hillary, Sir Edmund Percival, K.B.E.; New Zealand apiarist; b. 19; ed. Auckland Grammar School and Univ. of Auckland.
Served R.N.Z.A.F. (on Catalinas in the Pacific) 44-45; went to Himalayas on N.Z. Garwhal expedition 51, when he and another were invited to join the British reconnaissance over Everest under Eric Shipton; took part in British expedition to Cho Oyu 52, and in British Mount Everest Expedition under Sir John Hunt, 53, when he and Tenzing reached the summit on May 29tb; Leader N.Z. Alpine Club Expedition to Barun Valley 54, N.Z. Antarctic Expedition 56-58; Gurkha Right Hand (1st Cl.).
Publ. *High Adventure* 55.
278A Remuera Road, Auckland, New Zealand.

Hilldring, Major-Gen. John Henry, B.S.; American soldier, business executive and public official; b. 95; ed. Columbia Univ. and Univ. of Connecticut.
Commissioned Army Infantry 17; with A.E.F. 18-19; advanced through grades to Major-Gen. 42; assigned War Dept., Gen. Staff July 39; Exec. Officer of personnel (G-I) Div. Feb. 41; Asst. Chief of Staff, G-I Feb. 42; Commd. 84th Infantry Div. July 42; first Dir. of Civil Affairs Div., Office of Chief of Staff 43-46; Asst. Sec. of State responsible for the formulation of policy in occupied areas 46-47; State Dept. mem. and Chair. State-War-Navy Co-ordinating Cttee.; awards include D.S.C., D.S.M. (with Oak-Leaf Cluster), C.B.E., Commdr. Order of Leopold (Belgium); Pres. U.S. Infantry Asscn. 43-46; Pres. Military Govt. Asscn. 47; Alternate U.S. del. General Assembly, U.N. 47; Gen. Man. Foreign Operations, Gen. Aniline & Film Corpn. and Gen. Dye-stuff Corpn. 50-, Vice-Pres. in charge Foreign Operations, Gen. Aniline & Film Corpn. 52-55, Pres. and Dir. 55; Dir. Pressed Steel Car Co. 48-; Dir. Ansco Ltd., Canada 51-; Chemical Developments of Canada Ltd. 51-, Gen. Anilina & Saronio S.p.A., Italy 52-, Gen. Dye-stuff Corpn. 53; mem. Advisory Cttee. Bankers' Trust Co. N.Y. 56-; Hon. LL.D. (Lincoln Coll.).
230 Park Avenue, New York, U.S.A.

Hilpert, Werner, DR. PHIL.; German economist and politician; b. 97; ed. Univs. of Munich and Leipzig.
Sec. to various commercial organisations 20-33; mem. Leipzig City Council; Pres. of Centre Party in Saxony 32; dismissed from commercial and political posts 33; economic consultant 33-39; in concentration camp 39-45; Founder and First Chair. of Christian Democratic Union (CDU) in Hesse *Land* Govt. 45-52; Minister without Portfolio and Deputy Premier in Hesse Cabinet Oct. 45; Minister of Economics Sept. 46-Jan. 47; mem. Bizonal Economic Office Oct. 46; Deputy Premier and Minister of Finance Jan. 47; mem. Federal Council 49.
Parkstrasse 44, Wiesbaden, Germany.

Hiltbrunner, Hermann; Swiss writer; b. 93; ed. Univs. of Berne and Zürich.
Awarded literature prize of the city of Zürich.

Publs. Poems: *Heiliger Rausch* 39, *Klage der Menschheit* 40, *Fallender Stern* 41, *Zürichsee* 42, *Heimwärts* 43, *Geistliche Lieder* 45, *Jahr um Jahr* 46, *Glanz des Todes* 48, *Gestirnter Himmel* 53, *Wenn es Abend wird* 55, *Flucht aus der Tiefe* 56, etc.; prose: *Graubünden* (3 vols.) 26-28, *Der Mensch und das Jahr* 39, *Antlitz der Heimat* 43, *Trost der Natur* 43, *Terra Ladina* 44, *Das Hohelied der Berge* 44, *Das Blumenjahr* 45, *Fürstentum Liechtenstein* 46, *Bäume* 48, *Spaziergänge* 50, *Solange die Erde steht* 50, *Auch die Ferne ist uns nah* 51, *Stimmungen* 54.
Uerikon am Zürichsee, Switzerland.

Hilton, Conrad Nicholson; American hotel proprietor; b. 87; ed. N.M. Military Acad. and N.M. School of Mines.
Mem. N.M. House of Reps. 12-13; organised N.M. State Bank of San Antonio 13; officer in U.S. Army 17-19; entered hotel business 19; Founder-Pres. Hilton Hotels Corpn. 46-; Pres. Hilton Hotels International, Hotel Waldorf-Astoria Corpn., Statler Hotels Delaware Corpn.; Republican.
9990 Santa Monica Boulevard, Beverly Hills, Calif., U.S.A.

Himsworth, Sir Harold Percival, K.C.B., M.D., F.R.C.P., LL.D., D.SC.; British medical research scientist; b. 05; ed. Univ. of London.
Fmrly. Prof. of Medicine Univ. of London and Dir. Medical Unit Univ. Coll. Hospital Medical School London 39-49; Sec. Medical Research Council 49-; Fellow Univ., Coll. London; Consulting Physician Univ. Coll. Hospital; Fellow Royal Society; hon. mem. Royal Swedish Medical Society, and Belgian Royal Acad. of Medicine; mem. Norwegian Medical Society; corresp. mem. Asscn. of American Physicians; Dr. h.c. (Toulouse); Hon. LL.D. (Glasgow and London); Hon. D.Sc. (Manchester).
38 Old Queen Street, London, S.W.1.

Hinckley, Robert Henry, A.B.; American business executive; b. 91; ed. Brigham Young Univ.
Instructor in Languages, Brigham Young Univ. 14-16; Automobile business Mt. Pleasant, Utah 16-29, Ogden, Utah 27-; organised Utah-Pacific Airways, Ogden 28, Vice-Pres. and Treas. 28-38; mem. Utah State House Reps. 18-20; Dir. Utah State Emergency Relief Admin. 33; Dir. Fed. Emergency Relief Admin. Utah, Idaho, Wash., Ore., Calif, Nev., Ariz. 33, Asst. Admin. Fed. Emergency Relief Admin. 34; Asst. Admin. Works Projects Admin. 35-38; mem. Civil Aeronautics Authority 38-40, Chair. 39-40; Asst. Sec. of Commerce 40-42; Exec. Sperry Corpn., N.Y. 42-44; Dir. Office of Contract Settlement 44-46; Dir. First Security Corpn., Ogden; Vice-Pres. and Dir. American Broadcasting Co. 46-; Paramount Theatres Inc. 53-.
2560 Jefferson Avenue, Ogden, Utah, U.S.A.

Hindemith, Paul; German musician; b. 95.
Violinist and one of the leading modern German composers; fmr. Prof. of Music Yale Univ.; Prof. of Musical Theory, Univ. of Zürich 52-.
Works include: *Sancta Susanna, Cardillac, Hin und Zurück* (opera), *Mathys der Maler, Symphony in E Flat, Die Harmonie der Welt* (opera) 57.
Publs. *The Craft of Musical Composition* (2 vols.) 43, *Traditional Harmony, Elementary Training, A Composer's World.*
Universität, Zürich, Switzerland.

Hindle, Edward, M.A., PH.D., SC.D., F.R.S.; British zoologist; b. 86; ed. Magdalene Coll., Cambridge, Royal Coll. of Science and King's Coll., London, Univ. of California, and Pasteur Institute Paris.
Charles Kingsley Lecturer and Bye Fellow Magdalene Coll. 13; served First World War 14-19 and Second World War 39-43; Prof. of Biology School of Medicine Cairo 19-24; mem. Kala Azar Comm. of Royal Society to Northern China 25-27; Beit Research Fellow in Tropical Medicine 28-33; William Withering Lecturer 35; Regius Prof. of Zoology Glasgow Univ. 35-43; Scientific Dir. Zoological Society of London 44-51; Pres. Univs. Fed. of Animal Welfare; Inst. of Biology; Int. Wildfowl Res. Bureau, Zoological Society of Glasgow & West of Scotland 38-43; Past Pres. Royal Philosophical Society of Glasgow; Hon. Sec. Royal Geographical Society; Hon. Fellow, Imperial Coll. of Science and Technology; hon. mem. the Inst. of Biology; Joint Editor *Parasitology* and Sectional Editor of *Tropical Diseases Bulletin*; Geoffroy St. Hilaire Gold Medal (Société d'Acclimatation de France) 51; Croix Civique (Belgium) First Class.
Publs. *Flies and Disease: Blood-sucking Flies,* and many scientific publications dealing particularly with insect-transmitted infections and general biology.
The Athenæum, London, S.W.1.

Hinds, Henry, B.A.; American geologist; b. 83; ed. North Dakota, Chicago and Oxford Univs.
Asst. North Dakota Geological Survey 03; Geologist Iowa Survey 07-08, U.S. Geological Survey 08-18; Chief Geologist Sinclair Oil and Gas Co. 18-20 and Pantepec Oil Companies 21-23; Gen. Man. Venezuelan Pantepec Co. 23-24, Chief Geologist 24-33; Chief Geologist, Vice-Pres. and Dir. Pantepec Oil Co. of Venezuela and Pantepec Consolidated of Venezuela 30-33; Consulting Geologist 33-.
Publs. *Coal Deposits of Iowa, Coal Deposits of Missouri, Geology and Coal Resources of the Clintwood and Bucu Quadrangles* 17, *Geology of Colchester and Macomb Quadrangles* 17, *Geology and Coal Resources of Buchanan County, Virginia* 18, and others.
Greenwich Towers, Greenwich, Conn., U.S.A.

Hindus, Maurice Gerschon; American writer; b. 91 in Russia; ed. Colgate and Harvard Univs.
Freelance writer; visited Russia for *Century Magazine* 23 and since for other journals.
Publs. *The Russian Peasant and the Revolution* 20, *Broken Earth* 26, *Humanity Uprooted* 29, *Red Bread* 31, *The Great Offensive* 33, *We Shall Live Again, Green Worlds* 39, *Sons and Fathers* 40, *To Sing with the Angels* 41, *Russia Fights On* 42, *Russia and Japan* 42, *Mother Russia* 43, *The Cossacks* 45, *In Search of a Future* 49, *Magda* 51, *Crisis in the Kremlin* 53.
Columbia University Club, New York City, U.S.A.

Hine, Maynard Kiplinger, D.D.S., M.S.; American dentist; b. 07; ed. Univ. of Illinois.
Instructor at Univ. of Illinois Coll. of Dentistry 30-32; Assoc. 36-38; Asst. Prof. 38-43; Assoc. Prof. and Head of the Div. of Oral Pathology at the Univ. of Illinois Coll. of Dentistry 44-45; Prof. and Head of the Dept. of Periodontia and Histopathology, Indiana Univ. School of Dentistry 45; Dean of Dept. of Periodontia and Histopathology, Indiana Univ. School of Dentistry 45-; mem. American Asscn. of Dental Editors, Pres. 49-50; mem. Nat. Dental Advisory Cttee. of U.S. Public Health Service 48-50; mem. Int. Asscn. Dental Research, Pres. 51; Editor *Journal of Periodontology* 49-; Pres. American Asscn. of Dental Schools 52.
327 Buckingham Drive, Indianapolis 2, Indiana, U.S.A.

Hinshaw, Horton Corwin, A.B., M.A., PH.D., M.D.; American physician; b. 02; ed. Coll. of Idaho, Univs. of Calif. and Pennsylvania.
Asst. Prof. of Parasitology Univ. of Calif. 27-28; Adjunct Prof. of Parasitology School of Medicine American Univ. of Beirut, Lebanon (Chair. Dept of Parasitology and Bacteriology) 28-31; Instructor in Bacteriology, Univ. of Pennsylvania Medical School 31-33; Fellow and First Asst. in Medicine, Mayo Foundation, Rochester 33-35; fmrly. Assoc. Prof. of Medicine, Mayo Foundation, Univ. of Minnesota, and Consultant in Medicine (Head of Section), Mayo Clinic; now Clinical Prof. of Medicine and Head of Div. in Diseases of the Chest, Stanford Univ. School of Medicine; Area Consultant U.S. Veterans' Administration,

Washington, D.C.; Consultant to Letterman Army Hospital, San Francisco, Parks Air Force Base, Livermore, Calif., Oak Knoll Naval Hospital, Oakland, Calif., and Coll. of Idaho (Hon. D.Sc.); Consultant Medical Dir. Weimar Sanatorium, Calif.
450 Sutter Street, San Francsico 8, Calif., U.S.A.

Hinshelwood, Sir Cyril Norman, M.A., D.SC., F.R.S.; British chemist; b. 97; ed. Westminster City School and Balliol Coll., Oxford.
Fellow and Tutor, Trinity Coll., Oxford 21-37; Dr. Lee's Prof. of Chemistry Univ. of Oxford 37-; Pres. Chemical Society 46-48; Fellow Exeter Coll. and Hon. Fellow Trinity and Balliol Colls.; Foreign Sec. Royal Society 50-55, Pres. 55; Lavoisier Medal Soc. Chimique de France 35; Davy Medal 42 and Royal Medal Royal Society 47; Longstaff Medal Chemical Society 48, Faraday Medal 53; hon. mem. Belgian, French and Italian Chemical Societies, Spanish Physical and Chemical Society; foreign mem. Bologna Acad. of Science, Accad. Nazionale dei Lincei Rome, Real Acad. de Ciencias Madrid, American Acad. Arts and Sciences and Royal Swedish Acad. of Sciences, Uppsala; Knight Bachelor 48; Hon. Sc.D. (Dublin), Hon. D.Sc. (London, Sheffield, Leeds, Bristol, Cambridge); Nobel Prize for Chemistry jointly with Prof. Nikolai Semenov.
Publs. *Kinetics of Chemical Change in Gaseous Systems* 26, 33, 40, *Thermodynamics for Students of Chemistry* 26, *The Reaction between Hydrogen and Oxygen* (with A. T. Williamson) 34, *The Chemical Kinetics of the Bacterial Cell* 46, *The Structure of Physical Chemistry* 51.
Exeter College, Oxford.

Hinton, Walter; American aviator; b. 89; ed. Van Wert School, Ohio, and Flying School, Pensacola, Naval Air Station, Florida.
Flight Officer Halifax Naval Air Station 18; Pilot on N.C. 4 Trans-Atlantic Flight 19; Free Balloon Flight to Labrador 21; resigned from Navy 21; 1st flight between New York and Rio de Janeiro 22; Pilot for Rice Exploration Expedition to Brazil 24-25; Technical Appraiser, RFC, New York; awards include Navy Cross, Congressional Medal of Honour (U.S.A.), Knight of Tower and Sword (Portugal), etc.
Publ. *Opportunities in Aviation* 29.
501 Fifth Avenue, New York 17, N.Y., U.S.A.

Hirohito, Emperor of Japan; b. 01.
Son of Emperor Taishô; married 24 Princess Nagako Kuni; Regent 21-26; succeeded 26; heir, H.I.H. Crown Prince Akihito (Tsugu no Miya), b. 33.
The Imperial Palace, Tokyo, Japan.

Hirokawa, Kozen; Japanese politician and Buddhist priest; b. 02; ed. Komazawa Univ.
Exec. Sec. of Liberal Party 48; Minister of Agriculture and Forestry 49; Chair. Exec. Board of Liberal Party 50; Minister of Agriculture and Forestry 51-53.
182 Mishuku-machi, Setagaya-ku, Tokyo, Japan.

Hirota, Ryutaro; Japanese composer; b. 92; ed. Tokyo Acad. of Music and Berlin.
Prof. Tokyo Acad. of Music until 29; composer of songs and orchestral works and author of many books on folk music.
Works: Music for ballet and drama; Manual of Composition; *Nishiura no Kami* (opera), *Budda* (three-part cantata).
8 of Ha, 3 Yayoicho, Mukogaoka, Bunkyoku, Tokyo, Japan.

Hirsch, Helge Verner; Swedish executive; b. 88; studied law at Univs. of Uppsala and Stockholm.
Exec. Vice-Pres. AB. Svenska Telegrambyrån 14-22, Pres. 22-; also bank and company dir.; Knight Royal Order of Northern Star, Commdr. Royal Order of Vasa, Commdr. Order of the Lion of Finland, and many other awards.
Ulrikagatan 5, Stockholm, Sweden.

Hirsch, Robert; French civil servant; b. 12; ed. Lycée Janson de Sailly, Paris, and Ecole Polytechnique, Paris.
Sous-Lieut. French Air Force 34, Lieut. 36, Capt. 40, Commandant 44; Dir. Supply, Accommodation and Transport, Sureté Nationale 44; Prefect, Charente Maritime 47; Dir.-Gen. Sûreté Nationale 51-54; Prefect Seine Maritime 54-; Officier de la Légion d'Honneur, Croix de Guerre, etc.
Préfecture de la Seine Maritime, Rouen, France.

Hirst, Edmund Langley, M.A., D.SC., LL.D., F.R.I.C., F.R.S.E., F.R.S.; British professor of chemistry; b. 98; ed. Northgate Grammar School, Ipswich, Madras Coll., St. Andrews, and St. Andrews Univ.
Asst. in Chemistry St. Andrews Univ. 20-23; Asst. Lecturer Manchester Univ. 23-24; Lecturer Armstrong Coll., Univ. of Durham 24-26; Lecturer Birmingham Univ. 27-35; Reader 35-36; Prof. of Organic Chemistry Univ. of Bristol 36-44; Sir Samuel Hall Prof. of Chemistry and Dir. of Chemical Laboratories Victoria Univ. Manchester 44-47; Forbes Prof. of Organic Chemistry, Univ. of Edinburgh 47-; Chair. Scientific Research Board, D.S.I.R. 50-55; Pres. Chemical Society 56; Davy Medal, Royal Society 48.
The University, West Mains Road, Edinburgh 9, Scotland.

Hislop, Thomas Charles Atkinson, C.M.G.; New Zealand lawyer and diplomatist; b. 88; ed. Wellington Coll. and Cambridge Univ.
Called to the Bar (Inner Temple) 11; entered law practice, Wellington 12; retd. from practice 50; mem. Brandon, Ward & Hislop; elected to Wellington City Council 13; served overseas in First World War; resumed law practice after the war and again elected to Wellington City Council 27, re-elected 29; Mayor of Wellington 31-44; Chair. Dirs. N.Z. Centennial Exhibition 39-40; N.Z. High Commissioner in Canada 50-57.
Department of External Affairs, Wellington, New Zealand.

Hitchcock, Alfred; British film director; b. 99; ed. as engineer.
Fmr. mem. staff Lasky Famous Players Corpn.; Senior Dir. British Int. Pictures.
Films produced under his direction include: *Blackmail, Juno and the Paycock, The Farmer's Wife, Hindle Wakes, Thirty-nine Steps, The Man Who Knew Too Much, Secret Agent, Sabotage, Young and Innocent, The Lady Vanishes, Jamaica Inn, Rebecca, Foreign Correspondent, Mr. and Mrs. Smith, Suspicion, Saboteur, Shadow of a Doubt, Lifeboat, Spellbound, Notorious, The Paradine Case, Rope, Under Capricorn, Stage Fright, Strangers on a Train, I Confess, Dial M for Murder, Rear Window, To Catch a Thief, The Trouble with Harry, The Man Who Knew Too Much, The Wrong Man.*
10957 Bellagio Road, Bel Air, Los Angeles, Calif., U.S.A.

Hitti, Philip Khuri, PH.D., B.A.; American orientalist; b. 86; ed. American Univ. Beirut, Columbia Univ.
Lecturer Oriental Dept. Columbia Univ. 15-19; Prof. American University Beirut 19-26; Asst. Prof. Semitic Literature Princeton 26-29; Assoc. Prof. 29-36; Chair. Dept. of Oriental Languages 44; Chair. Programme in Near Eastern Studies 47-54; mem. American Oriental Society, American Historical Assen., etc.
Publs. *The Origins of the Islamic State* 16, *The Semitic Languages Spoken in Syria and Lebanon* 22, *The Syrians in America* 24, *Characteristics of Moslem Sects* 24, *Syria and the Syrians* 26, *An Arab-Syrian Gentleman and Warrior in the Period of the Crusades* 29, *The Origins of the Druze People and Religion* 29, *Kitab al I'tibar li- Usamah* 30, *History of the Arabs* 37 (revised edn. 56), *The Arabs* 43-44 (revised edn. 56), *History of Syria, including Lebanon and Palestine* 51, *Lebanon in History*.
144 Prospect Avenue, Princeton, N.J., U.S.A.

Hjelmtveit, Nils; Norwegian politician; b. 92.
Fmr. headmaster; mem. several official tax comms.; Labour Deputy; Min. of Education and Ecclesiastical Affairs in Nygaardsvold Cabinet Mar. 35-45; joined Norwegian Govt. in London June 40-45; Gov. of Aust-Agder County 45-; Chair. Norwegian Del. to UNESCO 45 and 46; mem. and Vice-Chair. of Board, Norwegian State Broadcasting Co. 46-.
Publs. *Arbeidsplan for studiecirkler* 20, *Kommuneskattene i Våre Kommuner* 34, *Education in Norway* 46.
Arendal, Norway.

Hjörne, Harry; Swedish political journalist and Editor-in-Chief; b. 93.
Editor *Frisinnad Ungdom* (The Liberal Youth) 20-25; mem. staff *Göteborgs-Posten* (The Gothenburg Post) 18, Editor-in-Chief 26-; Chair. Swedish League of Liberal Youth 23-26; Pres. Swedish Liberal Press Union; mem. of the Board of Svenska Tidningsutgivarefoereningen (Swedish Paperowners Asscn.), Svenska Pressbyrån (Swedish Press Bureau), Tidningarnas Telegrambyrå (Swedish News Agency, owned by the Swedish Press Bureau).
Publ. *Femte Länken* (The Fifth Link) 37, *Bult and Son* (novel) 45.
Polhemsplatsen 7, Gothenburg, Sweden.

Hkio, Sao Hkun, K.S.M., M.A.; Burmese politician; b. 12; ed. Govt. English High School, Maymyo, Framlingham Coll. Suffolk, and Magdalene Coll. Cambridge.
Succeeded to Sawbwaship of Monqmit State 37; elected mem. Constituent Assembly 47; Counsellor for Frontier Areas to Gov. of Burma 47-48; Minister for, and Head of Shan State 48-; Acting Foreign Minister 48, Foreign Minister 50-, concurrently Deputy Prime Minister 56-; mem. Defence Mission and Financial Mission to U.K. to negotiate Anglo-Burmese Treaty 47; leader Burmese Del. and Vice-Chair. ECAFE Session, Ootacamund 48; leader Goodwill Mission to Siam 48; leader Burmese Del. and Acting Chair. Fourth Session ECAFE, Australia 48.
15 Windermere Park, Rangoon, Burma.

Hmine Thakin Kodaw (Sayagi Lun); Burmese writer; b. 76; vernacular education in Mandalay and Shwedaung.
Entered journalism with inception of "Sun" Press 11; founded *Dagon* magazine; lecturer in Burmese, Nat. Coll., Bahan Quarter, Rangoon during Univ. Boycott Movement 20; later became Pres. Burmese Journalists and Writers Asscn.; mem. Senate, Rangoon Univ. 48; received title Alanka Kyaw Swa for distinguished service to Burmese literature 51.
Publs. include *Dhammaceti Vatthu, Bo-tika, Letters of Mr. Maung Hmine, Daung Gandhi, Short History of Hman-nan*, etc.
5 Chantha Street, Sanchaung, Rangoon, Burma.

Ho Chi-Minh; Indo-Chinese political leader; b. 90.
Lived in France for some years; mem. French Socialist Party; organised Colonial Fed. and publ. *Paris Weekly*; went to U.S.S.R. 24; took part in Great Chinese Revolution 25-27; went to Siam 27 and imprisoned for political activities in Siam 28-30; led struggle for independence in Indo-China during Second World War; declared Pres. Democratic Republic of Vietnam 45; refused to recognise Bay of Along Treaty with France 48 and continued guerrilla warfare as leader of Vietminh; Hon. Chair. Nat. Cttee. of Lien-Viet Front (merger of Vietminh and Lien Viet Leagues) and Chair. Laodong (newly formed Revolutionary Workers' Party) Mar. 51; Pres. and Prime Minister of North Vietnam following July 54 Armistice Agreement; relinquished Premiership Sept. 55 but remained Pres.
Hanoi, Viet-nam.

Ho Ying-chin, General; Chinese officer and statesman; b. 90; ed. Wuchang Military Acad. and Military Acad. in Japan.
Commandant Whampao Military Acad. 24; Commander 1st Army, Nat. Revolutionary Forces; C.-in-C. Eastern Route Army 26; C.-in-C. First Route Army 26; Gov. Chekiang Province 26; mem. Kuomintang Central Exec. Cttee. 26-; Chief of Staff, Land, Naval, and Air Forces 27-28; Inspector-Gen. of Military Training 29; Minister of War or of Military Administration 30-44; Chief of Gen. Staff; Dir. Peiping Branch, Nat. Military Council 33; Chief of Staff, Nat. Military Council 37-46; C.-in-C. Chinese Armed Forces 44-46; represented Pres. Chiang in accepting Japanese surrender in Chinese theatre 45; Chief representative of China to Military Staff Cttee. of U.N. Security Council, concurrently Chief of Chinese Military Mission to U.S.A. 46-48; Minister of Nat. Defence 48-49, Prime Minister 49; Chair. Advisory Cttee. on Strategy, Office of the Pres. 50-.
Publs. *Speeches, Morale of the Army, A Handbook of Military Training, A History of China's Eight Years Campaign of Resistance.*
61 Kuling Street, Taipei, Formosa.

Hoar, Arthur Stanley George, B.SC. (ECON.); British banker; b. 03; ed. Owen's School, London, and Univ. of London.
Staff of Bank of England 23-46; Sec. of League Loans Cttee. (London) 35-46; Comptroller-Gen. of Banking Branch in Control Comm. for Germany (British Element) 45-46; Asst. Loan Dir. Int. Bank for Reconstruction and Development 46-51, Loan Dir. 51-52, Dir. of Operations for Europe, Africa and Australasia 52-55; Gen. Man. Commonwealth Development Finance Co. Ltd. 55-56, Managing Dir. 56-.
25 Astons Road, Moor Park, Northwood, Middlesex.

Hoar, William Stewart, B.A., M.A., PH.D., F.R.C.S.; Canadian zoologist; b. 13; ed. Univs. of New Brunswick, Western Ontario and Boston.
Demonstrator in Zoology, Univ. of Western Ontario 34-36; Histology asst., Boston Univ. Medical School 36-39, Asst. Prof. of Biology, Univ. New Brunswick 39-42; Physiology Research Assoc., Univ. of Toronto 42-43; Prof. of Zoology, Univ. of New Brunswick 43-45; Prof. of Zoology and Fisheries, Univ. of British Columbia 45-.
Publs. Articles on physiology of fish.
Department of Zoology, University of British Columbia, Vancouver, 8, Canada.

Hobby, Oveta Culp (Mrs. William P.); American newspaper proprietor; b. 05; ed. public schools, private tutors and Mary Hardin Baylor Coll.
Parliamentarian, Texas House of Representatives 25-31 and 39-41; joined *Houston Post* as Research Editor 31, became successively Literary Editor, Asst. Editor, Vice-Pres., Exec. Vice-Pres. and Editor, Editor and Publisher; resgnd. 53, returned as Pres. and Editor 55-; Dir. Station KPRC-AM-FM-TV 45-53 and 55-; Chief, Women's Interest Section, War Dept. Bureau of Public Relations 41-42; apptd. Dir. W.A.A.C. 42; Col. U.S. Army and Dir. W.A.C. 54-45; awarded D.S.M. and Philippine Merit Medal; Fed. Security Administrator 53; Sec. Dept. of Health, Education and Welfare 53-55; Nat. Vice-Chair. American Cancer Society Campaign 49; Attaché Nat. Democratic Convention 28; Consultant Comm. on Organisation Exec. Branch of Govt.; Consultant, Freedom of Information Conf., Geneva 48; Hon. LL.D. Baylor Univ. 43, Sam Houston State Teachers' Coll. 43, Univ. of Chattanooga 43, Bryant Coll. 53, Ohio Wesleyan Univ. 54, Columbia Univ. 54, Smith Coll. 54, Middleberg Coll. 54, Univ. of Pennsylvania 55, Colby Coll. 55, Fairleigh Dickinson 56, Western Coll. 56; Hon. L.H.D. Bard Coll. 50, La Fayette Coll. 54; Hon. D.B.A. Southwestern Business Univ. 51; Hon. D.Litt. Colorado Women's Coll. 47; Hon. Dr. of Humanities Mary Hardin Baylor Coll. 56; mem. of many boards and cttees., both local and nat.

Publs. *Mr. Chairman* (parliamentary law textbook) and syndicated column of same title, *Codification of State Banking Laws in Texas*.
Houston Post, Houston, Texas, U.S.A.

Hobson, Harold; British industrialist; b. 91; ed. private schools and King's Coll., London.
Fmr. Joint Man. County of London Electric Supply Co. Commercial Man. Central Electricity Board 28-35, Gen. Man. 35-44, Chair. 44-47; Dir. Gen. Electric Co. Ltd., Calcutta Tramways Ltd., Calcutta Electric Supply Corpn. Ltd.; consulting engineer.
47 Montagu Square, London, W.1.

Hobson, Sir Oscar Rudolf, M.A.; British financial expert; b. 86; ed. King's Coll., Cambridge.
Mem. staff London Joint Stock Bank 10; Financial Editor *Manchester Guardian* 20-29; Editor *Financial News* 29-34; Financial Editor of the *News Chronicle*; mem. Court of Govs., London School of Economics and Political Science; mem. Council, Royal Economic Society.
Publs. *How the City Works* 38, *Does Money Matter?* 42; *Can We Afford It?* 43, *Talks With a Banker* 44, *A Hundred Years of the Halifax* 53.
Penbury End, Penn, Bucks.

Hochschild, Walter, B.A.; American industrialist; b. 1900; ed. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., and Yale Univ.
Began with The American Metal Co. Ltd. 20, Sec. 34-47, Dir. 28-, Vice-Pres. 42-50, Pres. 50-; Dir. Climax Molybdenum Co., Mufulira Copper Mines Ltd., Roan Antelope Copper Mines Ltd., and Consolidated Copper Mines Corpn.; Rhodesian Selection Trust Ltd., Tsumeb Corpn. Ltd.; Trustee Museum of the City of N.Y.; served with U.S. Army 42-45; overseas 43-45; discharged with rank of Major, Air Corps.
Home: 781 Fifth Avenue, New York 22, N.Y.; Office: 61 Broadway, New York 6, N.Y., U.S.A.

Hocking, William Ernest, A.M., PH.D.; American professor of philosophy; b. 73; ed. Harvard Univ., Harvard Fellow at Göttingen, Berlin, and Heidelberg Univs.
Instructor in History and Philosophy of Religion, Andover Theological Seminary 04-06; Instructor in Philosophy Univ. of Calif. 06-07; Asst. Prof. 07-08; Assist. Prof. at Yale Univ. 08-13; Prof. of Philosophy 13-14; Prof. of Philosophy at Harvard Univ. 14-19; Alford Prof. of Natural Religion, Moral Philosophy and Civil Polity at Harvard Univ. 19-43; Alford Prof. Emeritus 43-; Chair. of the Div. of Philosophy and Psychology at Harvard Univ. 35-37; Chair. of Dept. of Philosophy 37-43; Gifford Lecturer Glasgow Univ. 37-39; Hibbert Lecturer in Cambridge and Oxford 38; Flint Prof., Univ. of Calif., Los Angeles 46; William James Lecturer at Harvard Univ. 47; Guest Prof., Leiden Univ. 47-48; Lecturer Univs. of Munich and Erlangen 48; Hon. degrees: L.H.D. (Williams), D.D. (Chicago), Th.D. (Glasgow), LL.D. (Oberlin, Duke, Colby, Univ. of Calif.), Litt et Phil. D. (Univ. of Leiden).
Publs. *The Meaning of God in Human Experience* 12, *Human Nature and its Remaking* 18, *Morale and its Enemies* 18, *Man and the State* 26, *Philosophy of Law and Rights* 26, *The Self, its Body and Freedom* 28, *Types of Philosophy* 29, *Spirit of World Politics* 32, *Re-thinking Missions* (co-author) 32, *Lasting Elements of Individualism* 37, *Thoughts on Death and Life* 37, *Living Religions and a World Faith* 40, *What Man can Make of Man* 42, *Science in Relation to Value and Religion* 42, *Science and the Idea of God* 44, *Preface to Philosophy* (co-author) 45, *Freedom of the Press, a Framework of Principle* 47, *Papers on Education*, 2 vols. 52, *Experiment in Education* (*What we can Learn from Teaching Germany*) 54, *The Coming World Civilisation* 56; *Life After Death* 57.
Madison, New Hampshire, U.S.A.

Hodes, Gen. Henry Irving; American army officer; b. 99; ed. U.S. Military Acad., West Point, Command and General Staff School, Kansas, Army War Coll. Washington.
Commissioned 20; cavalry service 20-40; War Dept. Gen. Staff 40-44, in Europe 44-45; Asst. Deputy Chief of Staff, U.S. Army 45-49; Asst. Commdr. 1st Cavalry Regt. in Japan 49-50, 7th Infantry Div. Korea 50; Deputy Commdr. 8th Army and mem. U.N. Armistice Delegation; Commanding General 24th Infantry Div. Korea 51; Commdt. Gen. Staff Coll. Kansas 52-54; Commanding Gen. 8th Corps (Europe) 54-55, 7th Army 55-56; C.-in-C. U.S. Army in Europe 56-; D.S.M., Silver Star, Legion of Merit, all with Oak Leaf Clusters; Bronze Star, Air Medal, Purple Heart with Oak Leaf Clusters.
A.P.O. 403, New York, N.Y., U.S.A.

Hodge, William Vallance Douglas, M.A., SC.D., F.R.S.; British university professor; b. 03; ed. George Watson's Coll. and the Univ., Edinburgh, St. John's Coll., Cambridge.
Lecturer in Mathematics Univ. of Bristol 26-31; Fellow of St. John's Coll. Cambridge 30-33; 1851 Exhibition Senior Student 31-33; Lecturer in Mathematics Cambridge Univ. 33-36; Lowndean Prof. of Astronomy and Geometry Cambridge Univ. 36-; Fellow of Pembroke Coll., Cambridge 35-; mem. Council of Royal Society 44-46; Pres. London Math. Society 47-49; Cambridge Philosophical Society 47-49; mem. Exec. Cttee. Int. Mathematical Union 52-54, Vice-Pres. 54-.
Publs. *The Theory and Applications of Harmonic Integrals* 41, *Methods of Algebraic Geometry* (with D. Pedoe), Vol. I 47, Vol. II 52, Vol. III 54.
28 Barrow Road, Cambridge.

Hodgson, Rev. Leonard, M.A., S.T.D., HON. D.C.L., D.D., HON. D.D.; British ecclesiastic; b. 89; ed. St. Paul's School, Hertford Coll. Oxford and St. Michael's Coll. Llandaff.
Curate, St. Mark's Church, Portsmouth 13-14; Vice-Principal, St. Edmund Hall, Oxford 14-19; Official Fellow and Dean Divinity Magdalen Coll. Oxford 19-25; Prof. of Christian Apologetics Gen. Theological Seminary New York 25-31; Residentiary Canon Winchester Cathedral, Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Winchester 31-; Sec. to Continuation Cttee. World Conf. on Faith and Order 33-48; Theological Secretary World Council of Churches Comm. on Faith and Order 48-52; Canon of Christ Church and Regius Prof. of Moral and Pastoral Theology Oxford 38-44, of Divinity 44; Warden, William Temple Coll., Rugby 54.
Publs. *The Place of Reason in Christian Apologetic* 25, *And was made Man* 28, *Eugenics* 33, *The Lord's Prayer* 34, *Democracy and Dictatorship in the Light of Christian Faith* 35, *The Grace of God in Faith and Philosophy* 36, *This War and the Christian* 39, *The Christian Idea of Liberty* 41, *Towards a Christian Philosophy* 42, *The Doctrine of the Trinity* 43, *Theology in an Age of Science* 44, *Biblical Theology and the Sovereignty of God* 46, *Christian Faith and Practice* 50, *The Doctrine of the Atonement* 51, *For Faith and Freedom* 56.
Christ Church, Oxford.

Hodgson, Lieut.-Col. William Roy, C.M.G., O.B.E., LL.B.; Australian diplomatist; b. 92; ed. School of Mines; Ballarat, Royal Military Coll., Duntroon, and Univ. of Melbourne.
Served with Australian Imperial Forces First World War; attached to Gen. Staff Army H.Q., Melbourne 21-34; Asst. Sec. Dept. of External Affairs 34, Sec. 35-45; Minister to France 45-48, Ambassador 48-49; Australian rep. on U.N. Security Council, Chair. of its Comm. on Conventional Armaments April 47; Australian Rep. on Human Rights Comm. Jan. 47, Trusteeship Council 46, on Human Rights Comm., Atomic

Energy Comm. and Economic and Social Council 47, on Balkan Comm. 48 and to Diplomatic Conf. Geneva 49, Head of Australian Mission in Japan 49-52; British Commonwealth Rep. on Allied Council, Japan Oct. 49-52; Australian High Commr. in South Africa 52-57.
Department of External Affairs, Canberra, A.C.T., Australia.

Hodja, Enver (*see* Hoxha, E.).

Hodsoll, Wing-Commander Sir (Eric) John, C.B.; British civil servant; b. 94; ed. Christ's Hospital, Horsham.
Apprentice G.W.R. works, Swindon 11-14; served R.N.A.S. 14-18; permanent comm. R.A.F. 19; Air Ministry 19-22; Army Staff Coll. Camberley 22-24; H.Q. Air Staff, India (and operations) 25-29; Asst. Sec. R.A.F. Rep., Cttee. of Imperial Defence, 30-35; retd. from R.A.F. 35, appt. to Air Raid Precautions Dept., Home Office; Asst. Under-Sec. of State and Inspector Gen. 46-54; Senior Civil Defence Adviser, NATO 54-.
184 avenue Victor Hugo, Paris 16e, France.

Hodson, Henry Vincent; British administrator and journalist; b. 06; ed. Gresham's School and Balliol Coll. Oxford.
Fellow All Souls Coll. Oxford 28-35; mem. Staff Economic Advisory Council 30-31; Asst. Editor *Round Table* 31-34, Editor 34-39; Dir. Empire Div. Min. of Information 39-41; Reforms Commr. India 41-42; Principal Asst. Sec. Min. of Production 42-45; Assistant Editor *Sunday Times* 46-50, Editor 50-.
Publs. *Slump and Recovery 1929-37* 38, *Economics of a Changing World* 33, *The Empire in the World* (part) 37, *The British Commonwealth and the Future* (Editor) 39, *Twentieth Century Empire* 48.
Bourton House, Moreton-in-Marsh, Glos.

Höegh, Leif; Norwegian shipowner; b. 96; ed. Oslo Univ. (Degree in Political Economy).
Chair. Norwegian America Line; Vice-Chair. of Christiania Bank og Kreditkasse; mem. Board of Dirs. A/s Norske Esso (Standard Oil of N.J.); mem. of Exec. Cttee. of the Norwegian Shipowners' Asscn.; Board of Dirs. Scandinavian Shipowners' Asscn. (Legal Defence), Asscn. of Norwegian Economists, Norwegian Geographical Society, The Nat. Theatre; Del. of Norwegian Govt. to United Maritime Authority 45-46; mem. U.N. Transport Comm. 46; Chair. Sea Transport Comm. of Int. Chamber of Commerce 45-51, Vice-Pres. Gen. Transport Comm. 52-; mem. Norwegian Nat. Cttee., Int. Chamber of Commerce 45-; Hon. C.B.E.
Home: Prinsessealleen 8, Oslo, Norway; Office: Parkveien 55, Oslo, Norway.

Hoegner, Wilhelm, DR. JUR.; German politician; b. 87; ed. Univs. of Berlin, München and Erlangen.
Attorney-Gen. *Land* Court 20-33; mem. *Reichstag* 30-33; political refugee in Austria 33-34, in Switzerland 34-45; Pres. High Court, München 45; Bavarian Minister-Pres. and Minister of Justice 45-46; Minister of Justice and Deputy Minister-Pres. 46-47; mem. Council of State 48; Minister of the Interior and Deputy Minister-Pres. 50-54; Minister-Pres. 54-; mem. Bavarian *Landtag* 24-33 and 46-.
Publs. *Lehrbuch des Bayerischen Verfassungsrechts* 49, *Leitfaden der Staatsbürgerkunde* 51, and numerous political essays and articles.
Am Blumengarten 17, München 9, Germany.

Hoel, Sigurd; Norwegian writer; b. 90.
Schoolteacher 12-18; Sec. of Science Society 19-24; co-editor *Mot Dag* 21-24; literary critic *Arbeiderbladet* 22-31, *Dagbladet* 32-36.
Publs. *Veien vi går* 22, *Syvstjernen* 24, *Syndere i sommersol* 27, *Ingeming* 29; plays: *Mot muren* 30, *Don Juan* (with Helge Krog) 30; novels: *En dag i oktober* 31, *Veien til verdens ende* 33, *Fjorten dager før frostnettene* 35, *Sesam sesam* 38, *Arvestålet* 41, *Mote ved milepelen* 47; essays: 50 *gule* 39; in English: *Sinners in Summertime* 30, *One Day in October* 32, *Meeting at the Milestone* 51.
Holmenkol Veien 13, Smested, Norway.

Hoeller, Wolfgang, DR.JUR.; Austrian diplomatist; b. 09; ed. Univs. of Vienna and Paris.
Provisional Attaché, Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Vienna 36; Attaché, Austrian Legation, Paris 37-38; Sec., German Legation, La Paz 39-41; German Chargé d'Affaires, La Paz 41-42; Sec., German Embassy, Madrid 43; German Vice-Consul, Larache, Spanish Morocco 43; resgd. from German Diplomatic Service 44; re-entered Austrian Diplomatic Service at Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Vienna 47; Austrian Chargé d'Affaires *en pied* in Mexico, Guatemala, El Salvador, Honduras, Nicaragua, Costa Rica and Panama 49-54; Officer Condor de los Andes (Bolivia); Grand Officer Aguila Azteca (Mexico).
c/o Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Vienna, Austria.

Hoepffner, Ernest; French philologist; b. 79; ed. Univs. of Strasbourg (PH.D.), Florence and Paris (Ecole des Hautes Etudes).
Reader in Romance Philology Univ. of Strasbourg 06-11; Prof. at Jena 11-18; Prof. of Romance Philology French Univ. of Strasbourg 19-; Dean (hon.) of Faculty of Letters 45-; mem. of Chapter of St. Thomas, Strasbourg; mem. of French Inst.; Officier de la Légion d'Honneur.
Publs. *Les œuvres de Guillaume de Machaut* (3 vols.) 08-21, *La Chanson de Sainte Foy* (texte provençal) 26, *Les Folies Tristan de Berne et d'Oxford* 34, 38, *Les Lais de Marie de France* 35, *Le troubadour Peire Vidal et l'Espagne* 45, *Mélanges Ernest Hoepffner* 49, *Les Troubadours* 55.
10 rue Gust. Klotz, Strasbourg, France.

Hofer, Karl; German painter; b. 78; ed. Karlsruhe Acad., Rome and Paris.
Mem. Berlin Neue Gruppe and Deutsche Künstlerbund; Prof. State School for Free and Applied Arts to 33, dismissed by Nazis; awarded first prize Int. Carnegie Exhibition 39; Rector Coll. of Fine Arts, Berlin 54-55.
Hochschule für die Bildenden Künste, Berlin-Charottenburg, Germany.

Höfermann, Fritz; German banker; b. 97.
Trained with Heydt-Kersten & Söhne; with Barmer Bank-Verein 25-, Man. 26-32, Gen. Man. Düsseldorf Branch 32-39; again with Heydt-Kersten & Söhne in Wuppertal-Elberfeld 39-; Dir. Commerzbank, Berlin 43-; with Bankverein Westdeutschland, Düsseldorf after 45, Dir. 55-; Chair. Beton- und Monierbau A.G., Düsseldorf, Schlieper & Baum A.G., Wuppertal-Elberfeld; Deputy Chair. Balatum A.G., Neuss, Kaufhof A.G., Köln; Dir. AGFA Aktiengesellschaft für Photofabrikation, Leverkusen, A.H.I.-Bau Allgemeine Hoch- und Ingenieurbau A.G., Düsseldorf, Didier-Werke A.G., Wiesbaden, Gebhard & Co. A.G., Wuppertal-Vohwinkel, etc.; Dir. Deutsches Museum, Munich; mem. Comm. for Credit Policy, Bundesverband des privaten Bankgewerbes e.V., Köln, Deutscher Industrie- und Handelstag, Bonn, etc.
Boeddinghausstrasse 11, Wuppertal-Sonnborn, Germany.

Hoffman, Malvina, N.A., D.LITT., M.A.; American sculptor; b. 87; studied painting with J. Alexander, sculpture with G. Borglum and H. Adams (N.Y.), and A. Rodin (Paris).
Nat. Academician; first prize for *Russian Bacchanale*, Luxembourg Gardens, Paris; Shaw Memorial Prize 17 and Helen Foster Barnett Prize 21 Nat. Acad. of Design, Widener Memorial Gold Medal Pennsylvania Acad. of Fine Arts 20, Elizabeth Watrous Gold Medal 24, Joan of Arc Gold Medal Nat. Asscn. of Women Painters and Sculptors 25, award for eminent achievement American Women's Asscn. 37; Fellow, N.Y.

Historical Society, Nat. Sculpture Society; Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur, etc.
Works on permanent exhibition include: *Russian Bacchanale*, Luxembourg Gardens, Paris; *John Muir, Senegalese Soldier, Martinique Dancer, Man in Coal*, American Museum of Natural History; *Modern Crusader, Pavlowa Gavotte, Mask of Pavlowa*, etc., Metropolitan Museum of Art; *Ignace Paderewski, the Artist* (portrait), Acad. Rome; *Paderewski, the Statesman*, Steinway Bldg., N.Y.; bronze portrait *Ignace Paderewski* at Bates Coll., Lewiston, Maine; *Pavlowa Gavotte*, Stockholm Art Museum; *Bill*, Luxembourg Museum, Paris, and Museum of Art, Springfield, Mass.; *Racial Types of the World* (104 life-size bronzes and stone), Field Museum of Natural History, Chicago; 2 heroic figures (stone), Bush House, London; *Ernest Schelling*, bronze, Carnegie Hall, N.Y.; *Sir David Henderson* (portrait), Imperial War Museum, London; *Pavlova* (mask in wax), Carnegie Inst., Pittsburgh and Corcoran Art Gallery, Washington; *Artur Bodansky*, Met. Opera House, N.Y.; *Wendell Wilkie*, Univ. of Indiana; *Wendell Willkie* (stone portrait), Corcoran Art Gallery, Washington; portrait bust of *Father Teilhard de Chardin*, Musée de l'art contemporain, Paris; incised flat Relief Panels for front façade, American War Memorial, Epinal, France, etc.; 30 original plasters of portraits for *Eminent Citizens*, N.Y. Historical Society.
Publs. *Heads and Tales* 36, *Sculpture Inside and Out* 39, *American Sculptor Series* 48.
157 East 35th Street, New York City, U.S.A.

Hoffman, Paul Gray; American business executive; b. 91; ed. Univ. of Chicago.
Salesman for Studebaker dealer, Los Angeles 11-15, Sales Man. of Los Angeles retail branch 15-17, Man. 17; served U.S. Army 17-19; purchased Los Angeles Studebaker branch 19; Vice-Pres. Studebaker Corpn. 25-35, Pres. 35-48, Chair. 53-54; Chair. Studebaker-Packard Corpn. 54-56; Administrator for Economic Co-operation 48-50; Pres. Ford Foundation 51-53; U.S. Del. to 11th Gen. Assembly of U.N. 56-57; Chair. Hoffman Speciality Manufacturing Corpn.; Dir. *Encyclopædia Britannica*, Encyclopædia Britannica Films Inc., New York Life Insurance Co., Time Inc., and United Air Lines; Chair of Board of Trustees, Cttee. for Economic Development 42-48; mem. Business Advisory Council, Dept. of Commerce; Trustee, Kenyon Coll., Gambier, Ohio, U.S. Council, Int. Chamber of Commerce; hon. degrees from many American univs.; numerous other awards.
Publs. *Seven Roads to Safety* 39, *Peace Can be Won* 51.
1500 El Mirador Drive, Pasadena, Calif., U.S.A.

Hoffmann, Johannes; Saar politician; b. 90; ed. Univs. of Innsbruck, Freiburg, and Berlin.
Served in First World War 14-18; editorial and journalistic appts. in Berlin; Ed. *Saarbrücker Landeszeitung* 29-34; dismissed under pressure from Nazi Govt. in Berlin; Founder and Ed. *Neue Saarpost* Dec. 34; Leader of *Christian People's Union*; emigrated to Luxembourg after return of Saar to Germany; worked on *Luxemburger Wort* 35-40; fled to France, thence to Brazil; returned to Saarbrücken Sept. 45; founded Christian People's Party (C.V.P.); Pres. of Saar Constitutional Comm. May-Sept. 47; elected to Diet as head of largest party (C.V.P.) Oct. 47; First Prime Min. of Saar Govt. elected by Diet, 15th Dec. 47; re-elected 52-56.
Schillerstr. 13, Saarbrücken 3; Home: Reppertsbergstr. 64, Saarbrücken, 1, Saarland.

Hoffmeister, J(ohn) Edward, A.B., PH.D.; American geologist; b. 99; ed. Johns Hopkins Univ.
Geologic Aid U.S. Geological Survey 23-25; Junior Geologist 26-36; Instructor in Geology Univ. of Rochester 23-24, Asst. Prof. 24-28, Prof. 28-, Chair. 46-; Acting Dean, Coll. for Men, Univ. of Rochester 41, Dean 42-43, Dean of Faculty 43-45; Dean, Coll. of Arts and Science Univ. of Rochester 45-56; Bishop Museum Fellow (Honolulu); work on geology of Tonga and Fiji Islands 26-27, 28-29 and 33-34; Visiting Prof. Univ. of Hawaii 38; Consultant Army Map Service 42-43; Geologist U.S. Geological Survey, Bikini Atom Bomb Project 46; Treasurer and Councillor, Geological Society of America 48-.
Publs. *Some Corals from American Samoa and the Fiji Islands* 25, *Geology of Eua, Tonga* 32, *The Antecedent-Platform Theory* (with H. S. Ladd) 44, *Geology of Lau, Fiji* (with H. S. Ladd) 45.
Home: 800 East River Road, Rochester 20, New York, N.Y., U.S.A.; Office: University of Rochester, Rochester 20, New York, N.Y., U.S.A.

Hoffmeyer, Rt. Rev. Skat, DR. THEOL.; Danish ecclesiastic; b. 91; ed. Univ. of Copenhagen, Göttingen, Reykjavik, Paris, and Oxford.
Vicar of Raarup (Jutland) 21; Dean of Aarhus (Jutland) 31; Bishop of Aarhus 40-; Del. to World Conf. on Life and Work, Stockholm 25, to World Council of Churches 48 and 54; Conf. on Faith and Order, Lund 52; Preacher, Chichester and Durham Cathedrals 46, Exeter and Edinburgh Cathedrals 49; Chair. of Anglo-Scandinavian Theological Conf., Liselund 47, Durham 50, Finland 52; Fellow of Royal Entomological Society, London 46; Commdr. of Dannebrog.
Publs. (in Danish) books on the subject of British Philosophy, Scientific and Practical Theology, Entomology; (Editor) New Testament Translation by Danish Poets.
Aarhus, Denmark.

Hofsten, Nils Gustaf Erland von, D.SC., DR. MED. (HON.); Swedish zoologist; b. 81; ed. Uppsala Univ.
Docent 07-21; Prof. of Zoology and Comparative Anatomy Uppsala Univ. 21-47; Dir. Zoological Inst. 25-43; Pro-Rector Uppsala Univ. 33-43; Rector 43-47; Pres. Swedish History of Science Society; Pres. Swedish Linnean Society; mem. Int. Acad. Hist. Science, Paris, Stockholm Acad. of Science, Scientific Societies of Uppsala, Lund and Helsinki.
Publs. on zoology, history of biology, history of science, heredity, eugenics (sterilization); also essays, poetry, etc.
Uppsala Universitets Zoologiska Institut, Uppsala, Sweden.

Hofstra, Hendrik Jan; Netherlands banker; b. 04.
Tax inspector prior to 39; tax consultant 39-45; mem. Second Chamber of States Gen. 45-56; Dir. Central Industrial Insurance Bank, The Hague and Central Gen. Insurance Co., The Hague prior to 56; Minister of Finance 56-; mem. Labour Party; Knight of the Netherlands Lion.
Publ. *Socialistische Belastingpolitiek* 46.
Prinsenweg 70, Wassenaar, Netherlands.

Hogan, Hon. Edmond J.; Australian politician and writer; b. 84; ed. Ormond Primary School.
Fmr. farmer, road and timber worker; worked W. Australian Goldfields timber industry; Hon. Treas. W. Australian Goldfields Timber Workers' Union 08-12; Sec. Kurrawang Timber Workers' Union 12; Pres. Victoria Branch Australian Labour Party 22; mem. Victoria Legislative Assembly 13-43; Min. of Railways, Markets and Agriculture 24; Leader Victoria State Parl. Labour Party 26-32; Premier, Treas. of Victoria 27-28 and 29-32; Min. of Agriculture and Mines 35-43; mem. United Country Party 35-; Chair. Soil Conservation Board 45-50.
Publs. *What's Wrong with Australia?* 53, *The Pro-Communist Split in the Labour Party* 55, *Facts Everyone Should Know about Communism* 56.
11 Lyndoch Avenue, East St. Kilda, Victoria, Australia.

Hogan, Hon. Michael Joseph, C.M.G., Q.C., B.A., LL.B.; British lawyer; b. 08; ed. Belvedere Coll., Stonyhurst Coll., and Trinity Coll., Dublin.
Admitted solicitor, Ireland 30, Kenya Bar 31, called to Irish Bar 36; Chief Magistrate, Palestine 36; called to Inner Temple 36; Attorney-Gen., Aden 45; Solicitor-Gen., Palestine 47; attached to Foreign Office 49; Solicitor-Gen., Malaya 50, Attorney-Gen. 50-55; Chief Justice, Hong Kong 55-.
c/o Supreme Court, Hong Kong.

Hogben, Lancelot, M.A., D.SC., F.R.S.; British physiologist; b. 95; ed. Trinity Coll. Cambridge.
Lecturer in Zoology Imperial Coll. of Science 19-22; Lecturer in Experimental Physiology Edinburgh Univ. 23-25; Asst. Prof. Zoology McGill Univ. 25-27; Prof. Univ. of Capetown 27-30; Prof. of Social Biology in London Univ. 30-37; awarded Keith Prize and Gold Medal, Royal Society of Edinburgh 36; Regius Prof. of Natural History Univ. of Aberdeen 37-41; Mason Prof. of Zoology Birmingham Univ. 41-47; Croonian Lecturer Royal Society 42; Deputy-Dir. Medical Statistics War Office 44-47; Prof. Medical Statistics, Birmingham Univ. 47-.
Publs. *The Comparative Physiology of Internal Secretions*, *The Nature of Living Matter*, *Nature and Nurture*, *Mathematics for the Million* 36, *Science for the Citizen* 38, *Dangerous Thoughts* 39, *Interglossa* 43, *Chance and Choice: An Introduction to Probability* 50, *Statistical Theory* 57, etc.
Queen Elizabeth Hospital, Birmingham.

Holan, Vladimír; Czechoslovak poet; b. 05.
Publs. *Blouznivý vějíř*, *Triumf smrti*, *Kolury*, *Vanutí*, *Torso*, *Oblouk*, *Kamení*, *přichdzíš . . .* , *Září 1938*, *Sen*, *Zahřmotí*, *První testament*, *Lemuria*, *Terežka Planetová*, *Rudoarmějci*, *Cesta mraku*, *Panychida*, *Havraním brkem*, *Tobě*; also transl. from French, Spanish, Russian, and German.
c/o Syndicate of Czech Authors, Prague, Czechoslovakia.

Holburn, James, M.A.; British journalist; b. 1900; ed. Harris Acad. Dundee and Univ. of Glasgow.
On editorial staff *The Glasgow Herald* 21-34; joined *The Times* 34, Asst. Corresp. and Acting Corresp. Berlin 35-39, Corresp. Moscow 39-40, Ankara 40-41; War Corresp. Middle East 41-42; Corresp. New Delhi 42-46, United Nations Headquarters 46-48; Diplomatic Corresp. 48-51, Chief Corresp. Middle East 52-55; Editor *The Glasgow Herald* 55-.
3 Whittingehame Drive, Glasgow, W.2.

Holden, Charles, D.LIT., LITT.D., F.R.I.B.A., M.P.T.I.; British architect; b. 75.
Partner in firm of Adams, Holden and Pearson; architect Imperial War Graves 18-22; Gold Medal of Royal Inst. of British Architects; late mem. Royal Fine Arts Comm.
Works include Bristol Central Reference Library, British Hospital Constantinople, British Medical Asscn. Building Strand, London Underground Railway Head Offices (London Architecture Medal of Royal Inst. of British Architects) and Piccadilly Circus and other stations, new Univ. of London buildings, Bloomsbury.
38 Gordon Square, London, W.C.1; and Harmer Green Lane, Welwyn, Herts.

Holenstein, Thomas, D.C.L.; Swiss lawyer and politician; b. 96; ed. Univs. of Basle, Geneva, Berne and Rome.
Barrister-at-law at St. Gall 20-54; mem. Council of Univ. of Commerce and Economics, St. Gall; mem. Legislative Council, St. Gall Canton 36-54; mem. Nat. Council 37-54; mem. Fed. Council 54-, and Head of Public Economy Dept. 54-; mem. Fed. Council of Swiss Banks 51-54; Vice-Pres. of Swiss Confederation 56-; Catholic Conservative Party.
Government Buildings, Berne, Switzerland.

Holford, Sir William Graham, Kt., M.A., F.R.I.B.A., M.T.P.I.; British architect; b. 07; ed. Diocesan Coll. Rondebosch, and Liverpool School of Architecture.
American Scholar 28; Rome Scholar in Architecture 30; in private practice; Lecturer in History of Architecture 34; Prof. of Civic Design Univ. of Liverpool 36-47; Planning Consultant to North Eastern Trading Estates; Chief Architect hostels and wartime buildings 40; Dir. of Research Min. Town and Country Planning 44; Consultant to Corpn. of London 46; Prof. of Town Planning London Univ. Oct. 47-; Consultant to Cambridge County Council and British Electricity Authority 49; Hon. D.Arch. (Natal).
Publs. *The Great Baroque Masquerade* 33, *Roman Verona* 35, *The Future of Merseyside* 37, *Town and City* 43, *Reconstruction of the City of London* 47, *Civic Design* 48, *Cambridge Planning Proposals* 50, *Corby New Town* 52, *Design in Town and Village* 53, *The Precincts of St. Paul's* 56.
5 Cambridge Terrace, London, N.W.1.

Holguín de Lavalle, Carlos; Peruvian diplomatist; b. 92.
Began career as attaché in Peruvian Legation, Colombia, then Second Sec. and later Chargé d'Affaires; Sec. of Peruvian del. to the Tacna-Arica Arbitration, First Sec. Peruvian Legation, London, and finally Diplomatic Counsellor for Leticia Conf. in Rio de Janeiro 25-33; Counsellor and Chargé d'Affaires, London 33-36; Chargé d'Affaires, Peru, China, and Japan 36-37; Minister to Venezuela 38-40; special mission to Dominican Republic 40; has held posts as Ambassador to Bolivia, Minister to Spain and Portugal, and Ambassador to Chile; permanent representative of Peru to U.N. with rank of Ambassador 47; Vice-Chair. of Cttee. on Procedures and Organisation, U.N.; Vice-Pres. Gen. Assembly 48, Del. to 2nd, 4th, 5th, 7th and 8th Gen. Assemblies, and to U.N. Int. Children's Emergency Fund; concerned with ECOSOC work.
Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Lima, Peru.

Holland, Eugene; American executive; b. 91; ed. Univ. of Nebraska.
Retail Lumberman 16; Founder Pres. and Dir. Holland Lumber Co., Lincoln and Omaha, Nebraska, Sioux City, Iowa 17-28; Pres. and Dir. Universal Gypsum & Lime Co. Chicago 28-36; Business Consultant, Sanderson & Porter, N.Y. City 36-39; Exec. Vice-Pres., Pres., and Dir., Florence Stove Co., Gardner, Mass., and Marshall Stove Co., Lewisburg, Tenn., American Rock Wool Co. Chicago 40-46; Pres. and Dir. Masonite Corpn. Chicago; Vice-Pres. and Dir. Masonite Co. of Canada Ltd. and Dir. Gulf, Mobile & Ohio Railroad 46-; Pres. and Dir. Marsh Wall Products Inc., Dover, Ohio 49-; Pres. and Dir. Holland Lumber Co.
Home: 181 Hawthorne Avenue, Glencoe, Ill.; Office: Masonite Corporation, 111 W. Washington St., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

Holland, Robert Wolstenholme, O.B.E., M.A., M.SC., LL.D.; British barrister-at-law and educationist; b. 80; ed. Owen's Coll., Victoria Univ.
Asst. Master Manchester School Board 01; Head Master St. Margaret's Junior Boys' School Manchester 05; Legal Tutor and Law Lecturer 07; Dir. of Studies Pitman's Colls. 13; Principal Newport Technical Coll. 15; Gov. of Pitman's Colls.; Educational Adviser to Sir Isaac Pitman & Sons, educational specialists and publishers; Dir. New Era Publishing Co. Ltd., The *Artist* Publishing Co. Ltd.
Publs. *The Law Relating to the Child* 15, *The Law of Contract* 20, *Business Statistics* 21, *Partnership Law and Accounts* 20, *Adversis Major* 49.
2 Vermont Road, Upper Norwood, London, S.E.19.

Holland, Rt. Hon. Sir Sidney George, G.C.B., P.C., C.H.; New Zealand politician; b. 93; ed. public schools Christchurch.

Began work in hardware firm in Christchurch; entered father's engineering business 12; served with N.Z. Expeditionary Force First World War; after war entered business with brother and formed Midland Engineering Co. Christchurch, former Dir.; Vice-Pres. Canterbury Chamber of Commerce; for three years Pres. Canterbury Employers' Asscn. and Pres. Canterbury Business Men's Club; entered Parl. as Nat. Party mem. for Christchurch North 35, re-elected 38, 43, 46, 49, 51, 54 (name of electorate changed to Fendalton 46); Leader of Opposition 40-49; Prime Minister Dec. 49-57; Minister of Finance 49-54, of Police 54-56; mem. Parly. Del. to Cook Islands 36.
Home: Pipitea Street, Wellington; Office: Parliament Buildings, Wellington, New Zealand.

Holland, Spessard Lindsey, D.SC., PH.B., LL.B.; American lawyer; b. 92; ed. Emory Coll. and Univ. of Florida.
Taught in public schools, Warrenton, Ga. 12-14; served with Coast Artillery Corps, U.S. Army, and as aerial observer, Army Air Corps., France, First World War; practised law in Bartow, Florida 16-; Prosecuting Attorney, Polk County, Fla. 19-20, County Judge Polk County 21-29; mem. Fla. State Senate 32-40; Governor of Florida 41-45; Democratic mem. U.S. Senate 46-, re-elected 52; mem. Fla. State, and American Bar Asscns.; mem. Exec. Council, Univ. of Fla.; Hon. LL.D. (Rollins Coll. 41, Florida Southern Coll. 41, Emory Univ. 43).
1005 S. Broadway, Bartow, Florida, U.S.A.

Holland-Martin, Edward; British banker; b. 1900; ed. Eton Coll. and Christ Church Oxford.
Martin's Bank 23-33; Dir. Bank of England 33-48; Dir. Bank of London and South America 48, former Deputy Chair.; Dir. Agricultural Mortgage Corpn., Alliance Assurance Co., British Aluminium Co., Brazilian Traction Light and Power Co., British Tabulating Machine Co., and Monks Investment Trust; Hon. Treas. Nat. Trust, and Council for the Preservation of Rural England; mem. Racecourse Betting Control Board.
Overbury Court, near Tewkesbury, Glos.

Hollander, Franciscus Querien den; Netherlands mechanical engineer; b. 93; ed. Technical Univ. of Delft.
Trained with Holland Railway Co. 16-17; employed by Netherlands Indies State Railways 18-37; Asst. Man. Govt. Artillery Establishments, Hembrug 38-40, Gen. Man. 40; Perm. Under-Sec., Min. of Economic Affairs 45; Man. Dir. of Traffic, Min. of Transport 45-46; Gen. Man. and Acting Pres. of Netherlands Railway 46-47, Pres. 47-; Hon. Life Fellow Permanent Way Inst.; F.R.S.A.; hon. mem. Inst. of Transport, Inst. of Railway Signal Engineers; mem. Technical Development and Research Cttee., British Transport Comm.; Knight Order of Neths. Lion; Officier de la Légion d'Honneur (France); Hon. Dr. of Technical Sciences (Delft Technical Univ.).
Netherlands Railways Ltd., Utrecht, Holland.

Hollenden, Baron; **Geoffrey Hope Hope-Morley,** J.P.; British industrialist; b. 85; ed. Eton and Trinity Coll. Cambridge.
High Sheriff County of London 17; Pres. Wholesale Textile Asscn.; Chair. Dry Goods Exporters Asscn., Chair. I. & R. Morley Ltd., Wallis Hulse Ltd.; Dir. London Assurance.
Hall Place, Leigh, Tonbridge, Kent.

Holliday, Leonard Gibson, C.M.G.; British diplomatist; b. 10; ed. Rydal School and The Queen's Coll., Oxford.
Entered Foreign Service 32, has served in Buenos Aires, Valparaiso, Santiago, Katowice, Los Angeles, New York, Warsaw, Paris, Berne and Stockholm; Ambassador to Laos 56-.
British Embassy, Vientiane, Laos.

Hollis, Rt. Rev. Arthur Michael, M.A., B.D.; British ecclesiastic; b. 99; ed. Trinity Coll. Oxford.
Ordained Deacon 23, Priest 24; Curate St. Andrew's Huddersfield 23-24; Chaplain and Lecturer Hertford Coll. Oxford 24-31; Fellow 26-31; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Ripon 26-31; Lecturer St. Peter's Leeds 31; S.P.G. Missionary, Bishop's Theological Seminary, Nazareth, Tinnevelly 31-37; Bishop of Madras 42, Bishop in Madras, Church of South India 47-54; Moderator 48-54; Prof. United Theological Coll. Bangalore 55-.
17 Miller's Road, Bangalore, South India.

Hollister, John Baker, A.B., LL.B.; American lawyer and administrator; b. 90; ed. Yale, Univ. of Munich and Harvard Law School.
Served with American Relief Admin. in Poland and Lithuania 19-23; organised law firm of Taft, Stettinius and Hollister 23, senior partner 48-; Mem. House of Reps. 31-36; served on UNRRA Mission to Netherlands 45; Exec. Dir. Hoover Comm. 53-55; Dir. Int. Co-operation Admin. 55-57.
1831 Keys Crescent, Cincinnati, Ohio, U.S.A. and State Department, Washington 25, D.C., U.S.A.

Holloway, Rt. Hon. Edward James, P.C.; Australian politician.
M.H.R. for Flinders 29-31; M.H.R. for Melbourne Ports Victoria 31-; mem. joint Cttee. on Public Works 29-31; Asst. Min. for Industry, Council of Scientific and Industrial Research Development, and Asst. to the Treas. 31; mem. Australian Del. to the Session Int. Labour Organization of the League of Nations 23; Past Pres. Victorian Labour Party and Past Pres. of the Federal Labour Party; Minister for Health and Social Services in the First Curtin Govt.; Min. for Labour and Nat. Service in the Second Curtin Cabinet; Min. for Labour and Nat. Service in Forde Govt. and First and Second Chifley Govts.; retd. 51; Australian Labour Party.
Federal Members' Rooms, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.

Holloway, Vice-Admiral James Lemuel, Jr., B.S.; American naval officer; b. 98; ed. U.S. Naval Acad. and Naval War Coll.
Commissioned Ensign, U.S.N. 18, and advanced through grades to Rear-Admiral 43; served in various assignments afloat and ashore; during Second World War commanded Destroyer Squadron Ten during first African invasion, Operation "Torch"; Commdr. Destroyer and Destroyer Escort Training Group; Dir. of Training, Bureau of Naval Personnel, Navy Dept.; commanded fast battleship *Iowa* 44-45, during Luzon strikes and bombardment of Japanese homeland; commanded Fleet Training Commd., Pacific Fleet, and Asst. Chief of Naval Personnel until 47; Pres. Board establishing Navy's Holloway Plan (Navy NROTC); Supt. U.S. Naval Acad., Annapolis, Md. 47-50; Commdr. Battleship-Cruiser Force, U.S. Atlantic Fleet 50-53; Vice-Admiral and Chief of Naval Personnel 53-; Legion of Merit with gold star; Grand Officer, Order of Leopold (Belgium); Order of Merit (Cuba); Naval Order of Merit (Brazil), etc.; Hon. LL.D. (Muhlenberg and Notre Dame); Hon. L.H.D. (Villanova).
Home: 924 26th Street, S., Arlington, Va., U.S.A.

Holloway, J. E., B.A., D.SC. (ECON.); South African business man and diplomatist; ed. Victoria Coll., Ghent Univ. and London School of Economics.
Lecturer Grey Univ. Coll. 19; Lecturer and later Prof. of Economics, Transvaal Univ. Coll.; Dean Commerce Faculty of South African Univ. 21-25; Dir. of Census and Statistics 25-33; Chair. Native Economic Comm. 30-32 and Customs Tariff Comm. 34-35; mem. SW. Africa (Constitutional) Comm. 35-36, Adviser Ottawa Conf. 32, World Economic Conf. 33, Imperial Conf. 37; Economic Adviser to Treasury 34-37; Permanent Head

of Treasury 37-50; mem. Advisory Conf. on Co-operation between Union and Protectorates; Del. Monetary Conf. Bretton Woods 44; Chair. Cttee. Gold Mining Taxation 45; Alternate Gov. Int. MonetaryFund 48-52; Leader, South African Del., Int. Conf. on Trade and Employment, Geneva 47, Havana 48; Dir. S. A. Marine Corpn., Barclays Bank (D.C. & O.) (South African Board), S. A. Iron and Steel Corpn., Intrag (Zürich), etc.; Chair. S.W. Africa Financial Comm. 51; Univs. Financial Comm. 51-53 and Comm. on univ. facilities for non-Europeans 53-54; mem. Univ. Advisory Cttee., and Atomic Energy Board; Board of Trustees Nat. Voortrekker Monument; relinquished directorships on appointment as Ambassador to U.S.A. 54-56; High Commr. in London 56-.
South Africa House, Trafalgar Square, London, W.C.2.

Holloway, John L.; American executive; b. 98; ed. Univ. of Manitoba.
Served with Canadian Expeditionary Force 15-18; Accountant, F. C. S. Turner & Co., Winnipeg 18-20; Peat, Marwick, Mitchell & Co., Winnipeg and Chicago 20-35; came to U.S. 24, naturalised 35; Analyst, Crane Co. 35-37, Sec. 37-41, Asst. to Pres. 40-41, Vice-Pres. 41-46, Dir. 44-55, Pres. 46-55; Chair. Crane Ltd., Canada, Crane-O'Fallon Co., Denver, Crane Co. of Minn., Trenton Potteries Co., Crane Steelware Ltd., Alliance Ware Ltd., Hydro-Aire Inc., Toledo Desk & Fixture Co.; Pres. and Dir. Crane Co. of Nevada, Crane Enamelware Inc.; Dir. Port Hope Sanitary Manufacturing Co. Ltd., Canadian Potteries Ltd., Warden King Ltd., Crane Export Corpn.; Dir. Chicago Asscn. of Commerce and Industry and Ill. Manufacturers' Asscn.; Trustee Ill. Inst. of Technology and Inst. of Gas Technology.
422 Davis Street, Evanston, Ill., U.S.A.

Holman, Sir Adrian, K.B.E., C.M.G., M.C.; British diplomatist; b. 95; ed. Harrow and New Coll., Oxford.
Served First World War (M.C. and despatches) 14-18; entered Diplomatic Service 21; Brussels 21-24; Rome 24-26; Paris 26-31; Peking 31-35; Foreign Office 35-38; Berlin 38-39; The Hague 39-40; Bagdad 40-42; Teheran 42-44; Algiers 44; Paris 44-46; British Political Representative in Rumania, later Minister 46-48; apptd. Minister to Cuba 49, promoted Ambassador to Cuba 50-54 (retd.).
Bohunt, Liphook, Hants.

Holman, Bernard Welpton, O.B.E., A.R.S.M., M.INST.M.M., M.I.CHEM.E. (Hon.), M.INST.FIRE E.; British engineer; ed. Leys School, Cambridge, Birkbeck Coll. and Royal School of Mines.
Mining S. Wales 09, Africa 10-13 and 25-26; served First World War with Royal Engineers; Empire Mining Congress Canada 27; Vice-Pres. Parl. Scientific Cttee. 34-44; Pres. 43; mem. Board of Examiners, Board of Studies, London Univ. 24-44; awarded Matthey prize for original research, Gold Medal and Diploma French Nat. Bureau of Scientific Research 38; mem. War Cabinet Engineering Advisory Cttee. 41-44; Prof. of Mining and Metallurgy, Univ. of Cairo 45-49; Pres. Mining and Petroleum Asscn. of Egypt 47-49.
104 Pall Mall, London, S.W.1.

Holman, Eugene, M.A.; American geologist; b. 95; ed. Hardin-Simmons Univ., Abilene, Texas, and Univ. of Texas.
Geological work in Cuba, Mexico and Southwest U.S.A. after graduation; Chief Geologist, Humble Oil & Refining Co., Houston, Texas 26-28; Head of Producing Dept., Standard Oil Co. (N.J.) and officer of various producing affiliates 29-40, Dir. of Standard Oil Co. (N.J.) 40-, Vice-Pres. 42-44, Pres. 44-53, Chair. 54-; Chair. Exec. Cttee.
Room 2914, 30 Rockefeller Plaza, New York 20, N.Y., U.S.A.

Holmes, Arthur, D.SC., F.R.S., A.R.C.S.; British geologist; b. 90; ed. London Imperial Coll. of Science and Technology.
Geologist to the British Expedition to Mozambique 11; Demonstrator in Geology in Imperial Coll. 12-20; Oil Geologist in Burma 20-23; Prof. of Geology in Durham Univ. 24-43; Lowell Lecturer in Radioactivity and Geology at Boston, Massachusetts 32; Regius Prof. of Geology, Edinburgh Univ. 43-56, Emeritus 56-.
Publs. *The Age of the Earth, The Nomenclature of Petrology, Petrographic Methods, Radioactivity and Geological Time, Petrology of the Bufumbira Volcanic Field, Principles of Physical Geology.*
Grant Institute of Geology, King's Buildings, West Mains Road, Edinburgh 9; and 20 Observatory Road, Edinburgh 9.

Holmes, Harry Nicholls, B.S., M.S., PH.D., LL.D.; American chemist; b. 79; ed. Westminster Coll., New Wilmington, Pa., Johns Hopkins Univ.
Prof. of Chemistry Earlham Coll. Richmond, Ind. 07-14, Oberlin Coll. 14-45, Emeritus 45-; mem. Nat. Research Council 19-29 (Chair. Sub-Cttee. on Chemistry of Colloids 19-25); Fellow American Asscn. Advancement Science, American Inst. Chemistry; Pres. American Chemical Society 42; Gold Medal (American Inst. of Chemists) 52; Kendall Award in Colloid Chemistry 54; James Flack Norris Award in Teaching 55.
Publs. *Outline of Qualitative Analysis* 08, *Laboratory Manual of General Chemistry* 09, *General Chemistry* 21, *Laboratory Manual of Colloid Chemistry* 21, *Introductory College Chemistry* 25, *Elements of Chemistry* (with L. W. Matthern) 27; *Introductory Colloid Chemistry* 34, *Out of the Test Tube* 34, *Have You Had Your Vitamins* 38, *Strategic Materials and National Strength* 42, *Research, Colloid Chemistry and Biochemistry.*
329 Reamer Place, Oberlin, Ohio, U.S.A.

Holmes, John; American food processor and distributor; b. 91; ed. Chicago public schools, night schools, Armour Inst., and Northwestern Univ.
Messenger boy with Swift & Co. 06, junior clerk, night time-keeper, day time-keeper, and asst. head time-keeper 06-12, Gen. Supt.'s Office 12, made Supt. over pork operations in all Swifts plants 13, technical asst. to G. F. Swift (Vice-Pres. in charge of Pork Operations) during First World War, Vice-Pres. 28, Dir. 32-, Pres. 37-; Dir. Gen. Electric Corpn.; Trustee Nutrition Foundation Inc., and Museum of Science and Industry; Dir. American Meat Inst.
10014 South Seeley Avenue, Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

Holmes, Julius Cecil; American diplomatist and business executive; b. 99; ed. Univ. of Kansas.
Began in insurance business 23-25; entered Foreign Service 25; Vice-Consul, Marseilles 25-27; Asst. Del. High Comm. to Turkey 27; Vice-Consul, Smyrna 27-29; Sec. of Legation, Tirana 29-30, Bucharest 30-34; Asst. Chief, Div. of Protocol Int. Confs., Dept. of State 34-37; Sec.-Gen. Inter-American Conf., Rio de Janeiro 35; Sec. "I'm Alone" Arbitration Comm. 36; Vice-Pres. New York World's Fair 37-40; Pres. Gen. Mills do Brasil 41-42, Dir. 42-; served U.S. Army, Second World War, Brig.-Gen. 43; Asst. Sec. of State, resigning 45; Minister in London 48-53; U.S. Diplomatic Agent in Tangier 55-56; Special Asst. for NATO to Sec. of State 56-; mem. Acad. of Political Science, etc.
State Department, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

Holmes, Sir Stephen Lewis, K.C.M.G., M.C., M.A.; British civil servant; b. 96; ed. Westminster and Christ Church Oxford.
Commissioned R.G.A. 15; served Europe 16-19; entered Colonial Office 21; Principal, Dominions Office 28; Imperial Defence Coll. 34; Senior Sec., Office of High Commr. for U.K. in Canada 36-39; Asst. Sec., Dominions Office 39-43; Dominions Office Rep. in Washington 43-44; Deputy High Commr. for the U.K. in Canada

44-46; Under-Sec., Board of Trade 46, Second Sec. 47-51; Deputy Under-Sec. of State, Commonwealth Relations Office 51-52; High Commr. for the U.K. in Australia Oct. 52-56.

Athenaeum Club, Pall Mall, London, S.W.1.

Holroyd-Reece, John; British publisher; b. 97; ed. Stancliffe Hall, Matlock, Repton and King's Coll. Cambridge (but did not go into residence).

Served with Dorset Yeomanry, 5th Cavalry Brigade and 5th Cavalry Div. Egypt 15-19; Military Gov. of Zahle and Moallaka 18; official expert on Collotype, first Int. Mixed Arbitral Tribunal 20; founded the Pegasus Press, Man. Dir. 25-; Dir. Pantheon Casa Editrice Florence 30; founded the Albatross Continental Library 31; Dir. Musée Ethnographique du Trocadéro, Paris; Man. Dir. Editions des Bibliothèques Nationales de France and the Publishing Holding Co., Luxembourg; acquired control Tauchnitz Editions 34; Vice-Chair. and Man. Dir. Edizioni Continentali, Rome; mem. Royal Society, London; Knight Commdr. Order of Crown (Italy).

Publs. English translations of Keyserling, Meier-Graefe.

Old Buildings, Lincoln's Inn, London, W.C.2.

Hölscher, Gustav, DR. PHIL., D. THEOL.; German university professor; b. 77; ed. Leipzig and Marburg Univs.

Research in Phœnicia and Palestine 03; Reader at Halle Univ. 05, Prof. 15; Prof. Giessen Univ. 20; Marburg Univ. 21; Bonn Univ. 29; Heidelberg Univ. 35-50; mem. of the Acads. of Science of Heidelberg, Oslo and Lund; Hon. Dr. Theol. (Halle Univ.).

Publs. *Die Propheten* 14, *Geschichte der israelitischen und jüdischen Religion* 22, *Esra-Nehemia* 22, *Komposition und Ursprung des Deuteronomiums* 23, *Das Buch der Könige* 23, *Hesekiel, der Dichter und das Buch* 24, *Syrische Verskunst* 32, *Das Buch Hiob* 37, *Die Anfänge der hebräischen Geschichtsschreibung* 42, *Nikolaus von Cues, Sichtung des Alkorans* 43, *Drei Erdkarten* 49, *Geschichtsschreibung in Israel* 52.

Klausenpfad 29, Heidelberg, Germany.

Holt, Rt. Hon. Harold Edward, P.C., LL.B.; Australian politician; b. 08; ed. Wesley Coll. Melbourne, and Univ. of Melbourne.

In practice as solicitor 35; mem. House of Representatives for Fawkner, Victoria 35-49, for Higgins 49-; Minister of Labour and Nat. Service 40-41; acting Minister for Air 40; Minister for Immigration 49-56; Minister of Labour and Nat. Service Dec. 49-; Chair. Gen. Council, Commonwealth Parl. Asscn. 52-56; Pres. I.L.O. Conf. 57; Deputy Leader of Liberal Party.

178 Collins Street, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.

Holt, Homer Adams, A.B., LL.B.; American lawyer; b. 98; ed. Greenbrier Mil. School and Washington and Lee Univ.

Instructor in Mathematics Washington and Lee Univ. 20-23, Asst. Prof. of Law 23-24, Assoc. Prof. of Law 24-25; practised law, Fayetteville, W. Va. 25-33; Attorney-Gen. of W. Va. 33-37; Gov. of W. Va. 37-41; resumed law practice as mem. of firm of Brown, Jackson & Knight, Charleston 41-46; Gen. Counsel, Union Carbide & Carbon Corpn., N.Y. 47-53, Vice-Pres. 49-53, Dir. 44-55; mem. Exec. Cttee. 50-53; Dir. Acacia Mutual Life Insurance Co., Washington, D.C. 41-; mem. American Bar Asscn. 29-, West Virginia Bar Asscn. (Pres. 43-44) 25-, West Virginia State Bar 47-, Fayette County (West Virginia) Bar Asscn. 25-, Charleston Bar Asscn. 41-, N.Y. State Bar Asscn. 52-53, Asscn. of the Bar of the City of N.Y. 52-, Bar Asscn. Nassau County, N.Y., Inc. 48-53; resumed law practice with Jackson, Kelly, Holt & Moxley (now Jackson, Kelly, Holt, and O'Farrell), Charleston, W. Va. 53-; Asscn. Gen. Counsel, American Law Inst., American Judicature Society, West Virginia Chamber of Commerce (Pres. 45-46); Dir. Kanawha Valley Bank 54-; Trustee and mem. Exec. Cttee. Washington and Lee Univ.; Hon. LL.D. (West Virginia Univ. 37 and Bethany Coll. 40).

Home: 1521 Bridge Road, Charleston 4, W. Va., U.S.A.; Office: 1601 Kanawha Valley Building, P.O. Box 553, Charleston 22, W. Va., U.S.A.

Holt, Peder Ragnar; Norwegian journalist; b. 99; ed. technical and commercial schools.

Dock and transport worker 14-23; Editor 24-40; Acting Manager Vardø Fryseri og Kjøleanlegg; Min. without Portfolio in Norwegian Govt. until June 48; Minister of Fisheries 51-55; mem. Norwegian Labour Party.

Eugeniegt. 15 I, Oslo, Norway.

Holt, Sir Vyvyan, K.B.E., C.M.G., M.V.O.; British diplomatist; b. 96; ed. privately in England, France and Germany and at Univ. of Riga.

Served Middlesex Regt. 14-26 (in England, India and Mesopotamia); Oriental Sec. Baghdad 26-45; Oriental Counsellor Teheran 45-48; Minister to Seoul (Korea) 48-50, prisoner 50-53; Minister to El Salvador 54-56.

Rougham Hall, Kings Lynn, Norfolk.

Holtedahl, Olaf, PH.D.; Norwegian geologist; b. 85.

Asst. Lecturer in Oslo Univ. 10, 14 and Prof. of Historical Geology 20-56; fmr. Pres. Norwegian Geological Society; fmr. Pres. Norwegian Geographical Society; fmr. Pres. Norwegian Acad. of Science and Arts; mem. of Arctic and Antarctic expeditions; Leader of Nova-Zembla Expedition 21; hon. corresp. mem. of scientific societies in Sweden, Finland, Denmark, England, Scotland, Belgium, Germany, Austria and U.S.A.; Wollaston Medal, Geological Society, London; L.v.Buch Medal, Deutsche Geologische Gessellschaft.

Vinderen, Oslo, Norway.

Holten, Cai, M.D.; Danish physician; b. 94; ed. Univ. of Copenhagen.

Chief Physician, Aalborg County Hospital 31-38; Chief Physician, Aarhus Municipal Hospital 38-; Prof. of Internal Medicine, Univ. of Aarhus 39-, Vice-Chancellor 47-49; Head of Dept., Univ. of Aarhus Medical Dept.; mem. Board of Danish Rheumatism Asscn. 43-; Advisory mem. Acad. of Human Rights 52-; hon. mem. American Rheumatism Asscn. 48.

Publs. Various medical publications, mainly on metabolism, hæmatology and renal diseases.

22 Strandparken, Aarhus, Denmark.

Holter, Heinz, DR. PHIL.; Danish biochemist; b. 04; ed. Univ. of Vienna.

Asst. Chemical Institute Univ. of Vienna 28-30; Dept. of Chemistry Carlsberg Laboratory Copenhagen 32-42; Chief of Dept. of Cytochemistry 42-; mem. of Danish Acad. of Sciences 42.

Publs. Various scientific papers in the fields of organic chemistry, enzyme chemistry, cytochemistry and cell physiology.

Dept. of Cytochemistry, Carlsberg Laboratory, Copenhagen, Valby, Denmark.

Holton, Winfred Byron, Jnr., B.A.; American manufacturer; b. 88; ed. Wesleyan Univ.

With Bureau of Municipal Research N.Y. City 10-16, Asst. Dir. 15-16; Asst. Dir. N.Y. State Budget Cttee. 16; engaged in survey examinations and preparation of reports on public works, taxation, etc., in U.S. and Canada 12-17; Man. Dir. San Francisco Bureau of Governmental Research 16-17; Capt. Ordnance, U.S. Army 17-18; Chair. contracts, claims and cancellations board and acting Vice-Pres. U.S.S.B. Emergency Fleet Corpn. 18-19; Pres. Holton, Richards & Co. Inc. 20-49; Pres. and Chair. Exec. Cttee. Walworth Co. 35-51, Chair. Board of Dirs. 51-53; Dir. Walworth Co., Westcott Valve Co., Walworth Int. and Calif. Cos. Copper Recovery Corpn. (subsidiary of R.F.C. Metals Reserve Corpn.); mem. valve manufacturers advisory cttee. War Production Board 41-45; production consultant

W.P.B. 43-45, Valve and Fitting Industry 43-45; Trustee Susquehanna Silk Mills; Pres. and Dir. Valve Manufacturers' Asscn. 38-50; Vice-Pres. and Dir. Pipe Fittings Manufacturers' Asscn. 37-49; Chair. Board of Trustees, Navy Industrial Asscn. 44-46; mem. Nat. Asscn. of Manufacturers, American Petroleum Inst., U.S. and N.Y. State Chambers of Commerce; Presidential Citation, Certificate of Merit 47.
98 Rockledge Drive, Pelham Manor, N.Y., U.S.A.

Holtrop, Marius Wilhelm, DR.ECON.; Netherlands banker; b. 02; ed. Public Commercial Training School, Amsterdam, and Univ. of Amsterdam.
With Royal Dutch Blast Furnaces and Steel Works 29-36, Man. Dir. 39-46; Vice-Pres. Shell Chemical Co. at San Francisco 36-39; Pres. De Nederlandsche Bank, Amsterdam 46-; Gov. Bank for Int. Settlements, Basle, and Int. Monetary Fund, Washington; Knight Order of the Netherlands Lion, Grand Officer Order of the Crown (Belgium), Commdr. Orange-Nassau Order.
Hoge Duin en Daalseweg 20, Bloemendaal, Netherlands.

Holtsmark, Johan, DR.PHIL.; Norwegian physicist; b. 94; ed. Oslo, Leipzig, Würzburg and Göttingen Univs.
Lecturer in Oslo Univ. 20; Prof. of Physics Trondheim Technical Univ. 23; Prof. of Physics Univ. of Oslo 42-; mem. Det Norske Videnskapsakademi i Oslo and Det Kgl. Norske Videnskabers Selskab, Trondheim; F.R.S.A.; F.A.S.A. Deutsche Physikalische Gesellschaft. Publs. in *Zeitschrift für Physik, Annalen der Physik, Physikalische Zeitschrift, Elektrische Nachrichtentechnik, Det Kgl. Norske Videnskabers Selskabs Skrifter, Det Kgl. Norske Videnskabers Selskabs Forhandlinger, Fra Fysikkens Verden, Journal of the Acoustical Society of America*, etc.
Fysisk Institutt, Universitetet, Blindern, Oslo, Norway.

Holyoake, Hon. Keith Jacka, P.C.; New Zealand politician and farmer; b. 04; ed. Tauranga, Hastings, Motueka.
Nelson Provincial Pres. Farmers' Union 30-41; Pres. N.Z. Hop Marketing Cttee. 38-41; Dominion Vice-Pres. Farmers' Union 49-50; mem. Dominion Exec. Farmers' Union 40-50; mem. N.Z. Tobacco Growers' Fed. and N.Z. Fruit Exporters' Asscn.; M.P. 32-; Deputy Leader of Opposition 47; Deputy Prime Minister and Minister of Agriculture 49-57; Prime Minister Sept. 57-; N.Z. Rep. at Farmers' World Conf., London 46; Chair. Gen. Council F.A.O. 55.
23 Bolton Street, Wellington, New Zealand.

Holzmeister, Clemens, DR.ENG.; Austrian architect; b. 86; ed. Vienna Technical High School.
Prof. Düsseldorf Acad. of Arts 29-33; fmr. Prof. and Rector Vienna Acad. of Creative Arts, again Prof. 54-; mem. Austrian State Council 34-38; Prof. of Architecture at Technical Univ., Istanbul, Turkey, until 1950; Pres. Austrian Kunstsenat 54-.
Works include designs for the Vienna Crematorium, Salzburg Festival Theatre and extensions, Govt. buildings Ankara, Dollfuss Memorial Vienna, churches, hotels, schools, etc., in Austria, Germany and Italy; new broadcasting house, Vienna, Parl. Bldg., Ankara, Belo Horizonte Cathedral (Brazil), etc.
Association of Austrian Technical Engineers & Architects, Vienna, Austria.

Home, 14th Earl of; **Alexander Frederick Douglas Home,** P.C.; British politician; b. 03; ed. Eton Coll. and Christ Church, Oxford.
Conservative M.P. for S. Lanark 31-45, for Lanark 50-51; Parl. Private Sec. to Sec. of State for Scotland 31-35, to Chancellor of the Exchequer 35, to Prime Minister 38-39; Joint Parl. Under-Sec. to Foreign Office April-July 45; Minister of State, Scottish Office 51-55; Sec. of State for Commonwealth Relations 55-; Lord Pres. of the Council 57.
Springhill, Coldstream, Berwickshire, and Castlemains, Douglas, Lanarkshire.

Homoud, Deifallah al-; Jordanian lawyer and politician; ed. Syrian Univ., Damascus.
Lawyer and former Judge; Mem. of Parl. for Kerek; Minister of Posts and Civil Aviation 54-56.
Kerek, Amman, Jordan.

Homsy, Edmond; Syrian banker; b. 01; ed. Lausanne and Pembroke Coll. (Oxford).
Minister of Finance 36; Del. to the Franco-Syrian Treaty Conf. in Paris 36; elected mem. of Parl. for Aleppo 36; Minister of Finance 46-47; Minister to U.K. 49-52; National Party.

Hone, Evelyn Dennison, C.M.G., C.V.O., O.B.E.; British civil servant; b. 11; ed. Wellington Coll., Rhodes Univ. (S. Africa) and Oxford Univ.
Administrative Officer, Tanganyika 35; Sec. to Govt. of the Seychelles 44; Asst. Sec. Palestine 46; Colonial Sec. British Honduras 48-; Chief Sec. to the Govt. of Aden 53-; Chief Sec. Northern Rhodesia 57-.
The Secretariat, Lusaka, Northern Rhodesia.

Hone, Major-Gen. Sir Herbert Ralph, K.C.M.G., K.B.E., M.C., T.D., K.ST.J., Q.C., LL.B.; British lawyer, colonial administrator and officer; b. 96; ed. Varndean School, School, Brighton, and London Univ.
Joined London Irish Rifles 15, Lieut. 16, Capt. 18, served wirh B.E.F. France 16, 17-18; Staff Capt. Ministry of Munitions 18-20; called to Bar, Middle Temple, practised S.E. Circuit 23-24; Registrar Zanzibar High Court 52, Resident Magistrate 28, Crown Counsel Tanganyika 30; Acting Asst. Legal Adviser to Colonial and Dominions Offices 33; Attorney-Gen. Gibraltar 33-36; Attorney-Gen. Uganda 37-40; Commdt. Uganda Defence Force 40; Chief Legal Adviser Political Branch G.H.Q. Middle East 41, Chief Political Officer 42-43; attached Gen. Staff War Office 43-44; Chief Civil Affairs Officer, SEAC 45-46; Sec.-Gen. to Gov.-Gen. of Malaya 46-48; Deputy Commr.-Gen. S.E. Asia 48-49; Gov. and C.-in-C. North Borneo 49-54; Head Legal Division, Commonwealth Relations Office.
8 Stonehill Road, London, S.W.14.

Hont, Ferenc, CAND. LITT.; Hungarian theatrical producer; b. 07; ed. Szeged.
Producer at Odeon Theatre Paris 25-28, at various Hungarian theatres 28-44; edited dramatic papers 34-38; Sec. of Histrionic Society 36-; Dir. of Dramatic Acad. 43-44; escaped to Russia 44, returned 45; Dir. Acad. of Dramatic Art 45; Dir. Madach Theatre 46; Artistic Dir. of Hungarian Nat. Film Company 48; Dir. Children's Theatre 50, Museum of Theatrical History 52; mem. Council of Theatrical History of the Hungarian Acad. of Science; Pres. Inst. of Theatrical and Film Science 57.
Publs. *A Szinjáték, Szinház és Munkásosztály, A Szinházi képzelet fejlesztése, Az eltünt magyar szinjáték, Koltészet a dobogón, A rendező munkája, A szinjátszó munkája.*
Krisztina Kaötr. 71, Budapest I, Hungary.

Hoo Chi-Tsai, Victor (Hu-Shih-tse), LL.B., LL.D.; Chinese diplomatist; b. 94; ed. Paris.
Asst. Sec. Chinese Del. Peace Conf. 19; Chargé d'Affaires in Berlin 24; Sec. Min. of Foreign Affairs 28; Dir. of Asiatic Affairs in Foreign Office 30-31; Dir. Permanent Office of Chinese Del. to L.N. 31-40 and concurrently Min. to Switzerland 32-42; Vice-Min. Foreign Affairs 42-45; Asst. Sec.-Gen. for Trusteeship, U.N. 46-54; Under-Sec. for Conference Services, U.N. 55-.
U.N., New York, N.Y., U.S.A.

Hood, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Alexander, G.B.E., K.C.B., LL.D., D.C.L., M.D., F.R.C.P., K.H.P., HON. F.R.S.M., HON. F.R.C.S.E.; British officer; b. 88; ed. George Watson's Coll. and Edinburgh Univ.
House Surgeon Royal Infirmary Edinburgh 10-11; Lieut. R.A.M.C. 12, Capt. 15, Major 24, Lieut.-Col. 34,

Col. (Brevet) 38, Col. 39, Brig. 40, Major-Gen. 41, Lieut.-Gen. 41; Dir.-Gen. of Army Medical Services until April 48; Knight of St. John; Gov. and C.-in-C. Bermuda 49-55.
c/o Glyn, Mills and Co., Whitehall, London, S.W.1.

Hood, Clifford Firoved, B.S.; American engineer and industrialist; b. 94; ed. Univ. of Illinois.
Technical apprentice Packard Electric Co. Warren (Ohio) 15, Sales Engineer 15-17; mem. staff American Steel and Wire Co. 17-49; Clerk Electric Cable Works 17-19, Foreman 19-25, Asst. Superintendent South Works 25-27, Superintendent 27-28, Asst. Man., later Man., Worcester District 28-35, Vice-Pres. in charge operations 35-37, Exec. Vice-Pres. 37-38, Pres. 38-49; Pres. Carnegie-Illinois Steel Corpn. Jan.-Dec. 50; Exec. Vice-Pres. operations U.S. Steel Co. 51-52, Pres. U.S. Steel Corp. 53-; mem. American Iron and Steel Inst.; Dir., mem. Finance Cttee. U.S. Steel Corpn.
U.S. Steel Corporation, 525 William Penn Place, Pittsburgh 30, Pa., U.S.A.

Hood, James Milton; American railroad president; b. 91.
Operating Officer and Vice-Pres. A.C. & Y. Ry., Akron, Ohio 12-35; Pres. The American Short Line Railroad Asscn., Washington, D.C. 35-; mem. Newcomen Society, Society of Political and Social Sciences, U.S. Nat. Comm. Pan-American Railway Congress Asscn.; Republican.
401 Presidential Apt., Washington 6, D.C., U.S.A.; and 2000 Massachusetts Avenue, Washington 6, D.C., U.S.A.

Hood, John Douglas Lloyd, C.B.E., B.A.; Australian journalist and diplomatist; b. 04; ed. Hobart Univ. and Magdalen Coll., Oxford.
Rhodes Scholar 26; on staff of *The Times* 29-36; Asst. Australian External Affairs, Canberra 39-45, Netherlands 45-46, Australian External Affairs Office, London and Australian Mil. Mission, Germany 46-47; Del. Paris Peace Conf. 46; Del. to U.N. Gen. Assembly 47-49; Ambassador to Indonesia 50-52, to Germany 52-55; Del. to U.N., New York 54, to Bangkok Conference 55.
Department for External Affairs, Canberra, Australia.

Hoofien, S.; Israel banker.
Chair. of Bank Leumi Le-Israel B.M., Tel-Aviv, and Gen. Mortgage Bank of Palestine Ltd.; Hon. Pres. Tel-Aviv and Jaffa Chamber of Commerce; Chair. Agric. Trust Ltd.; Dir. Industrial Trust Ltd., A.P.B. Trust Co. Ltd.; Chair. Advisory Cttee. and Advisory Council, Bank of Israel.
Died, July 7th, 1957.

Hoogenhout, Hon. Petrus Imker, B.A.; South African diplomatist; b. 84; ed. Univ. of Stellenbosch and Cape Town.
Teacher, Groenberg School, Wellington, S.A.; Head, Training Inst., Jeppe, Johannesburg 08-10, Hoogenhout High School, Bethal, Transvaal 10-21; Inspector of Schools, Transvaal Education Dept. 21-27, Chief Examiner 27-29; Sec. for the Interior, Union of S.A. 29-36; Chair. Nat. Roads Board and Immigrants' Selection Board 36-43; Administrator of South-West Africa 43-51; Ambassador to the Netherlands 51-; Hon. Col. S.W. Africa Infantry Battn. 43-51.
Publs. *Op die Delwerye*, Afrikaans verses, several school books.
South African Embassy, Alexander Gogelweg 2 c, The Hague, Netherlands.

Hook, Charles R., DR. ENG. h.c., LL.D., D.SC.; American industrialist; b. 80; ed. Walnut Hills High School, Cincinnati.
Chair. Board of Dirs. Armco Steel Corpn.; mem. Nat. Industrial Conf. Board; mem. Iron and Steel Inst., Nat. Asscn. of Manufacturers, Business Advisory Council of Dept. of Commerce; Dir. Westinghouse Electric Corpn., Equitable Life Assurance Society of U.S., and others.
Armco Steel Corporation, Middletown, Ohio, U.S.A.

Hoop, Josef Franz, DR. PHIL., DR. IUR.; Liechtenstein politician; b. 95; ed. Zürich and Innsbruck.
Prime Min. of Liechtenstein 27-46; Pres. of Board of Liechtenstein National Bank; Pres. Staatsgerichtshof (National Court of Justice) 53-; Acad. Diplomatique Int.; Officer Grand Cross of the Order of Liechtenstein.
Publs. *Prince Alfred von und zu Liechtenstein, Fürst Franz I, Fürstin Elsa von Liechtenstein.*
Vaduz, Pr. of Liechtenstein.

Hoover, Calvin Bryce, A.B., PH.D.; American economist; b. 97; ed. Monmouth Coll., Univ. of Minnesota, Univ. of Wisconsin.
Served Artillery U.S. Army 17-19; Instructor School of Business Univ. of Minnesota 23-25; Asst. Prof. Duke Univ. 25-27, Prof. 25-; Dean, Graduate School 38-47; Economic Adviser U.S. Dept. of Agriculture 33-34; Consumers Counsel A.A.A. 35; Consultant Nat. Resources Planning Board 37; Consultant, Advisory Cttee. to Council of Nat. Defence 40-41; Economic Adviser O.S.S. 41-44; Economic Adviser U.S. Control Council for Germany 45; Research staff Cttee. for Economic Development 44-45; mem. President's Cttee. on Foreign Aid 47; Economic Adviser to U.S. Special Rep. in Europe for European Economic Recovery 48; Pres. Southern Economic Asscn. 37; Vice-Pres. American Economic Asscn. 40, Pres. 53; Hon. Litt.D. from Columbia Univ. and Monmouth Coll.; awarded U.S. Medal of Freedom 47.
Publs. *The Economic Life of Soviet Russia* 31, *Germany Enters the Third Reich* 33, *Dictators and Democracies* 37, *International Trade and Domestic Employment* 45, *Impact of Federal Policies on the Economy of the South* 49, *Economic Resources and Policies of the South* (jointly) 51.
Duke University, Durham, North Carolina, U.S.A.

Hoover, Herbert, A.B. ENG.; American statesman; b. 74; ed. Stanford Univ.
Engineer and organiser in mines, railways and metal works in U.S., Mexico, Canada, Australia, Italy, Great Britain, South Africa, India, China and Russia 95-13; Rep. Panama-Pacific Int. Exhibition in Europe 13-14; Chair. American Relief Comm. in London 14-15 and Comm. for Relief in Belgium 15-19; U.S. Food Administrator 17-19; mem. War Trade Council; Chair. U.S. Grain Corpn., U.S. Sugar Equalisation Board, Inter-allied Food Council, Supreme Economic Council, European Coal Council; Dir.-Gen. Relief and Rehabilitation 18-20, and American Relief Administration in Europe 19; Vice-Chair. Pres. Wilson's 2nd Industrial Conf. 20; Sec. of Commerce in Harding and Coolidge Administrations 21-28; Chair. Pres.'s Conf. on Unemployment and mem. Advisory Comm. on Limitation of Armaments Conf. 21; Chair. St. Lawrence Waterway Comm., Colorado River Comm. and Mississippi Flood Relief Comm. 27; Pres. of U.S. 29-33; Chair. President's Famine Emergency Relief Cttee. 82; Trustee various insts.; hon. degrees from 82 insts. in U.S. and abroad; 118 medals including 56 gold medals from American and foreign organisations and societies, the Gold Medal of Honor of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints; hon. citizen various European cities; Republican; Chair. Comm. for Cttee. on Reorganisation of U.S. Exec. Depts. 48, Chair. 2nd Comm. 53.
Publs. *American Individualism* 22, *The Challenge to Liberty* 34, *The American Road*, 7 vols. 38-53, *America's First Crusade* 42, *The Problems of Lasting Peace* 42, *The Basis of Lasting Peace* 45, *Memoirs*, 3 vols. 51-52, *Agricola's De Re Metallica* (trans. with L. H. Hoover).
Waldorf Astoria, New York, N.Y., U.S.A.

Hoover, Herbert, Jr., B.A., M.B.A.; American engineer and public servant; b. 03; ed. Stanford Univ. and Harvard.
Teaching Fellow, California Inst. of Technology 34-35; Pres. United Geophysical Co. 35-53, Chair. 52-53; Pres. Consolidated Engineering Corpn. 36-46; Consultant to Govts. of Venezuela, Iran, Brazil, Peru, etc. 40-53; Special adviser to Sec. of State 53-54; Under Sec. of State 54-57; decorations from Venezuela, Chile, Peru; hon. degrees New York Univ., Temple Univ., Rutgers (56), Univ. of Southern California (57); Kemp Medal in Geology, Columbia Univ. 56; Hoover Medal in Engineering 57.
Consulting Engineer, 620 Statler Building, 900 Wilshire Boulevard, Los Angeles, California, U.S.A.

Hoover, John Edgar, LL.M.; American lawyer and civil servant; b. 95; ed. George Washington Univ.
Clerk, Library of Congress 13; entered U.S. Dept. of Justice 17, Special Asst. to Attorney-Gen. 19, Asst. Dir. Bureau of Investigation 21, Dir. Fed. Bureau of Investigation 24-; honours include Presidential Medal of Merit from Pres. of Nicaragua 46, Medal of Merit from Pres. of U.S. 46, Hon. K.B.E. (Great Britain) 47; Hon. LL.D. (George Washington Univ., Pa. Mil. Coll., N.Y. Univ., Westminster Coll., Okla. Baptist Univ., Georgetown Univ., Drake Univ., Notre Dame Univ., St. John's Univ. Law School, Rutgers Univ., Univ. of Ark., Seton Hall Coll., Holy Cross Coll., Pace Coll. and Marquette Univ.), Hon. D.Sc. (Kalamazoo Coll.), Hon. D.C.L. (Univ. of the South).
Publ. *Persons in Hiding* 38.
Federal Bureau of Investigation, Ninth Street and Pennsylvania, Washington 25, D.C., U.S.A.

Hope, Charles Peter, B.SC., T.D.; British diplomatist; b. 12; ed. Oratory School, Imperial Coll., London.
Joined War Office 38; service with Royal Artillery 39-46; entered Foreign Service 46, served Paris 46-50; Asst. Head, U.N. Dept., Foreign Office 50-53; served High Comm., Germany 53-56; Head of News Dept., Foreign Office 56-.
80 Elm Park Road, London, S.W.3.

Hope, Clifford Ragsdale, LL.B.; American lawyer and politician; b. 93; ed. Washburn Law School.
Admitted to Kansas Bar 17; with William Easton Hutchinson, Garden City, Kansas 19; mem. Hutchinson, Hope & Flemming 21-27, now mem. Hutchinson, Vance, Hope & Flemming; mem. Kansas House of Reps. 21-27; mem. House of Reps. 27-57; Republican Conf. Chair. 51-57; mem. U.S. Del. Inter-Parl. Union Meeting, Stockholm 49, Istanbul 51; mem. Missouri Basin Survey Comm. 52; Republican Conf. Chair., House of Reps. 51-57; now in legal practice at Garden City, Kansas, and retd. from Congress; Hon. LL.D. (Washburn Municipal Univ.); Hon. Dr. of Agriculture, Kansas State Coll. 55; Republican.
Garden City, Kansas, U.S.A.

Hopkins, Ernest M., A.B., A.M., LITT.D., L.H.D., LL.D.; American educationist; b. 77; ed. Worcester Acad. and Dartmouth Coll.
Sec. Dartmouth Coll. 05-10 and Pres. 16-45; industrial organisation Chicago, Boston, Philadelphia 10-16; Asst. to Sec. for War 18; mem. Rockefeller Foundation 28-42; mem. Gen. Education Board 30-42; Pres. Nat. Life Insurance Co. of Montpelier, Vt. 48-50, Chair. of Board 50-; Dir. New England Telephone and Telegraph Co.
29 Rope Ferry Road, Hanover, N.H., U.S.A.

Hopkins, Reginald Haydn, D.SC., F.R.I.C.; British university professor; b. 91; ed. King Edward's Grammar School, Birmingham, and Birmingham Univ.
Chief Asst. to Public Analysts to County of Warwickshire 11-17; Lecturer in Brewing and Fermentation Dept., Univ. of Birmingham 18-20; Lecturer in Biochemistry and Head of Dept. of Brewing, Heriot-Watt Coll., Edinburgh 20-31; Occasional Inspector, Scottish Education Dept. 25-31; Prof. of Brewing and Applied Biochemistry, Univ. of Birmingham 31-; mem. of Council of Inst. of Brewing, Council of Inst. of Chemistry; Research Supervisor of Inst. of Brewing 34-47.
Publs. *Biochemistry applied to Malting and Brewing* 37, numerous papers and articles in scientific journals.
University, Birmingham, 15; and Home: 101 Selly Park Road, Birmingham, 29.

Hoppé, E. O., F.R.P.S.; British photographer and author; b. in Germany 78; ed. Paris and Vienna.
Travelled extensively in Europe, America, Australia, Africa and the Far East.
Works in Nat. and Municipal art galleries and museums; permanent collection in Japan.
Publs. *The Russian Ballet, Picturesque Great Britain, In Gipsy Camp and Royal Palace, Romantic America, Cities Time Has Passed By, Bali, The Fifth Continent, The Book of Fair Women* (with Richard King), *Across the World with a Camera, Unknown London, Hundred Thousand Exposures, Island of Song and Laughter, Rural London, London Tapestry, The Life of Famous Pirates, Legends of the Balkan Gipsies, Jamaica—Island of Many Waters.*
The Savage Club, Carlton House Terrace, London, S.W.1; and The Old House, South View Road, Crowborough, Sussex.

Hoppe, Willy, DR. PHIL., DR. HIST. h.c.; German historian; b. 84; ed. Göttingen and Berlin Univs.
Asst. Historical Seminary, Berlin Univ. 09-13; Librarian Dresden Parliamentary Library 14-18; Berlin Chamber of Commerce 18, Dir. 22; mem. staff Berlin Univ. 24, Extra Prof. 29, Prof. of Medieval and Regional History and Historical Geography 35-45, Rector 37-42.
Franzstrasse 11c, Berlin-Lankwitz, Germany.

Hoppenot, Henri; French diplomatist and writer; b. 91; studied Law and Philosophy at Paris and Oxford.
Entered diplomatic service 14; Sec. and Chargé d'Affaires in Switzerland, Brazil, Iran, Chile, Germany, Syria, and China; Dir. of European Affairs at Ministry of Foreign Affairs 38-40; Minister Plenipotentiary in Uruguay until resignation in 42; represented French Cttee. of Nat. Liberation in the Antilles 43; Del. of the French Provisional Govt. in Washington 43-44; Ambassador to Switzerland 45-51; Permanent Del. to Security Council and U.N. 52-55; High Commissioner to Viet-Nam 55-56; Grand Officier Légion d'Honneur 55; Conseiller d'Etat 57.
Publs. *Trois Poèmes* 11, *Moharem* 23, *Continent Perdu* 27-47.
42 Quai des Orfèvres, Paris, France.

Hopper, Edward, D.F.A., D.LITT.; American artist; b. 82; ed. New York School of Art.
Studied painting in New York and Europe, travelled extensively; mem. American Acad. of Arts and Letters; awarded prizes from Baltimore Museum of Art, Penn. Acad. of the Fine Arts, Corcoran Gallery of Art, Art Inst. of Chicago and Butler Museum; Gold Medal for Painting (American Acad. of Arts and Letters) 55.
Works include: *New York Movie*, N.Y. Museum of Modern Art; *Early Sunday Morning*, Whitney Museum of American Art; *Night Hawks*, Art Inst. of Chicago; *Dawn in Pennsylvania* and *Rooms by the Sea* (both in private collections).
3 Washington Square North, New York 3, N.Y., U.S.A.

Hopwood, The Hon. Sir Francis John; British company director; b. 97; ed. Westminster School.
Sub-Lieut. R.N.V.R. in First World War; on staff of Irish Convention in Dublin 17-19; joined Shell Group 19; in U.S.A. as Pres. Asiatic Petroleum Corpn. and Caribbean Petroleum Co., Dir. Shell Union Oil Co. and

Rep. of U.K. Petroleum Board 42-45; apptd. Man. Dir. of main operating companies in Royal Dutch/Shell Group; also a Dir. of The Shell Transport & Trading Co. Ltd. 46; Man. Dir. The Shell Transport & Trading Co. Ltd. 51; Chair. Shell Oil Co.; Dir. Canadian Eagle Oil Co., Cia. Mexicana de Petroleo "El Aguila", Eagle Oil & Shipping Co. Ltd., The United British Oilfields of Trinidad Ltd., Shell Development Co.; Chair. Canadian Shell Ltd.
Bingham's, Melcombe, Dorset; and 62 Rutland Gate, London, S.W.7.

Horák, Jiří; Czechoslovak folklorist and literary historian; b. 84; ed. Prague Univ.
Lecturer Charles Univ. of Prague 19; Prof. of History of Slavonic Literatures, Masaryk Univ. Brno 22-27; Prof. Prague Univ. 27-54; Czechoslovak Ambassador to Moscow 45-48; Chief of Inst. of Ethnography and Folklore and mem. of Czechoslovak Acad.; mem. Serbian Acad. Belgrade, and Warsaw scientific Society; Collaborator, Polish Acad. Cracow; Légion d'Honneur.
Publs. *Národopis československý*, *Masaryk a Dostojevskij*, *Z dějin literatur slovanských*, *Naše lidová písen*, *Humor, vtip a satira v české lidové písni*, *České legendy*, *České pohádky*, *Slovenské* l'*udové balady*, etc.
Na Ořechovce 71, Prague XVIII, Czechoslovakia.

Horkheimer, Max; American philosopher; b. Germany 95.
Fmr. Prof. Frankfurt Univ.; Research Dir. Inst. of Social Research New York; Chief Research Consultant, Amer.-Jewish Cttee. New York 43-48; re-apptd. Prof. of Philosophy and Sociology, Univ. of Frankfurt/Main 49, Dean Faculty of Philosophy 50-51, Rector of Univ. 51-53; Foreign Consultant, Library of Congress, Washington, D.C. 51-52; Editor and contrib. *Zeitschrift für Sozialforschung* 32-39, *Studies in Philosophy and Social Science* 40-42, Senior Editor *Studies in Prejudice* series (5 vols.) 49-50; Prof. of Sociology, Univ. of Chicago 54-.
Publs. *Anfänge der bürgerlichen Geschichtsphilosophie* 30, *Studien über Autorität und Familie* 36, *Egoismus und Freiheitsbewegung* 36, *Traditionelle und Kritische Theorie* 37, *Montaigne und die Funktion der Skepsis* 38, *The Social Function of Philosophy* 39, *Art and Mass Culture* 41, *The End of Reason* 42, *Philosophische Fragmente* 46, *Eclipse of Reason* 47, *Dialektik der Aufklärung* 48, *Survey of the Social Sciences in Western Germany* 52, *Gegenwärtige Probleme der Universität* 53.
Westendstrasse 79, Frankfurt/Main, Germany; and 90 Morningside Drive, New York, N.Y., U.S.A.

Horn, Emil Frank, B.A., B.COM., LL.B.; South African diplomatist; b. 95; ed. London School of Economics and Univs. of Pretoria and Cape Town.
Served First World War, S.W. Africa 14-15; entered Union Public Service 16; Asst. Trade Commr., Milan 26-29; Legation Sec. The Hague 29-30, Brussels 34-35, Rome 36-38; Political Sec. London 35-36; Consul, New York 38-42; Dir. S.A. Govt. Supply Mission, Washington 42-43; Consul-Gen., Lourenço Marques 43-48; Minister to Sweden 48-55.
c/o Ministry of External Affairs, Pretoria, South Africa.

Hornbeck, Stanley K., B.A., PH.D., LL.D., L.H.D., LITT.D.; American political scientist and official; b. 83.
Rhodes Scholar 04-07; Fellow Univ. of Wisconsin 07-09; Instructor, Chinese Colls. 09-13; Asst. Prof. Univ. of Wisconsin 14-17; Lecturer on History of Far East, Harvard Univ. 24-28; Technical Expert American Del. Paris Peace Conf. 18-19; mem. American Military Mission to Armenia 19; Technical Expert, American Del. to Washington Conf. 21; Technical Adviser American Del. to Peking Customs Tariff Conf. 25-26; Chief of Div. of Far-Eastern Affairs in Dept. of State 28-37; Adviser to American Del. to Brussels Conf. 37; Adviser on Political Relations Dept. of State 37-44; Dir. Office of Far Eastern Affairs 44; special Asst. to Sec. of State 44; Dumbarton Oaks Conf. 44; U.S. Ambassador to the Netherlands 44-47; Hon. Vice-Pres. American Society Int. Law 55-; Guggenheim Fellowship 55-56.
Publs. (with R. F. Scholz) *Oxford and the Rhodes Scholarships* 07, *The Most-Favoured-Nation Clause in Commercial Treaties* 10, *Contemporary Politics in the Far East* 16, *China Today: Political* 27, *The United States and the Far East: Certain Fundamentals of Policy* 42.
2139 Wyoming Avenue, Washington, 8, D.C., U.S.A.

Horner, Arthur Lewis; British trade union official; b. 94.
Chair. S. Wales Miners' Reform Cttee. 17; Pres. S. Wales Miners' Federation 36-47; Nat. Coal Production Officer 46-47; Sec. Nat. Union of Mineworkers 47-.
Publs. *One Mineworkers' Union* 26, *Coal and Communism* 28.
105 Woodcock Hill, Kenton, Middlesex.

Horowitz, David; Israel economist; b. 99; ed. Vienna and Lwow.
Mem. Exec. Council, Gen. Fed. of Jewish Labour 22; journalist and writer; Economic Adviser and Sec., American Economic Cttee. for Palestine 32-35; Dir. Economic Dept. of Jewish Agency for Palestine; mem. various Govt. Cttees. under Mandatory Regime, and dir. various enterprises 35-48; fmr. Dir.-Gen. Ministry of Finance (resgnd. 52), Gov. Bank of Israel (Central State Bank) 53; Lecturer at High School for Law and Economics, Tel-Aviv; Liaison Officer to U.N. Special Cttee. on Palestine; mem. Jewish Del. to Lake Success 47; Head of Israel Del. Financial Talks on Sterling Releases between Israel and Great Britain, London 49, and in negotiations between Israel and Great Britain on economic and financial affairs in connection with termination of the Mandate; Head of Israel Del. to Economic Survey Comm. of U.N.; Gov. (for Israel) Int. Monetary Fund and Int. Bank for Reconstruction and Development; Chair. Board of Dirs., The Eliezer Kaplan School of Economics and Social Sciences, Hebrew Univ.
Publs. *Aspects of Economic Policy in Palestine* 36, *Jewish Colonisation in Palestine* 37, *Economic Survey of Palestine* (with Rita Hinden) 38, *Palestine Jewry's Economic War Effort* 42, *Postwar Reconstruction* 42, *Palestine and the Middle East, An Essay in Regional Economy* 43, *Prediction and Reality in Palestine* 45; *State in the Making* 53, and several publs. in Hebrew.
Bank of Israel, Jerusalem, Israel.

Horowitz, Vladimir; American pianist; b. Russia 04.
Studied under Felix Blumenfeld and Sergei Tarnowsky; first appearance 17; début U.S. with N.Y. Philharmonic Orchestra 28; soloist N.Y. Symphony Orchestra, Philadelphia Orchestra, N.B.C. Symphony Orchestra, Cleveland, Boston, Chicago, Detroit and St. Louis and major orchestras.
c/o David Libidine, 113 West 57th Street, New York 19, N.Y., U.S.A.

Horrabin, James Francis; British writer and cartoonist; b. 84.
Lecturer in Labour Colls. and Editor of *Plebs* magazine, the organ of the Labour Coll. Movement 14-26; contributed a daily children's serial to *News Chronicle* 19-49 and the Dot and Carrie strip to *The Star* 22-; Labour M.P. for Peterborough Div. of Northamptonshire 29-31; map draughtsman and broadcaster on geographical subjects; Chair. Fabian Colonial Bureau 46-49; television *News Map* Series 46-49.
Publs. *An Outline of Economic Geography* 23, *The Plebs Atlas* 26, *A Short History of the British Empire* 29, *Atlas of Current Affairs* 34, *Atlas of European History* 35, *The Opening-up of the World* 36, *Atlas of Empire* 37, illus-

trated Hogben's *Mathematics for the Million* 38, *Atlas-History of Second Great War* (10 vols. 40-46), *Atlas of Post-War Problems* 43, *Economic Atlas of U.S.S.R.* 44, illustrated new edn. of H. G. Wells' *Outline of History* 50. maps for *History of Technology*, Vol. II 56, *New Scientist*, *Discovery*, and other journals 57.
16 Endersleigh Gardens, London, N.W.4.

Horrocks, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Brian Gwynne, K.C.B., K.B.E., D.S.O., M.C.; British army officer; b. 95.
Served First World War 14-18; Commd. 44th (H.C. Div.), 9th Armoured Div., 13 Corps, 10 Corps in Egypt and Africa, 9 Corps in Tunis, 30 Corps in B.L.A. 39-45; G.O.C.-in-C. Western Command 46-48; G.O.C.-in-C. British Army of the Rhine 48-49; Gentleman Usher of The Black Rod, House of Lords 49-.
Chisbury Manor Farm, Little Bedwyn, nr. Marlborough, Wilts.

Horsbrugh, Rt. Hon. Dame Florence, P.C., G.B.E.; British politician.
Mem. Order of the British Empire for war services; worker in the British Legion; Conservative M.P. for Dundee 31-45; Parl. Sec. Min. of Health 39-45; Parl. Sec. Min. of Food May-July 45; Conservative M.P. for Moss Side Div. of Manchester 50-; Minister of Education 51-54; Hon. LL.D. (Edinburgh), D.Litt. (Mills Coll., Calif.), Hon. Fellow Royal Coll. of Surgeons, Edinburgh.
19 Warwick Square, London, S.W.1.

Hörstadius, Sven (Otto); Swedish zoologist; b. 98; ed. Univ. of Stockholm.
Reader in Zoology, Univ. of Stockholm 28-32; Assoc. Prof. 32-42; Head of Dept. of Developmental Physiology and Genetics, Wennergren Inst. of Experimental Biology 38-42; Prof. of Zoology, Uppsala Univ. 42-; research work at several marine biological stations all over the world; received Prix Albert Brachet of Belgian Royal Acad. of Science 38; Pres. Int. Union of Biological Sciences and Sveriges Ornitologiska Förening; Fellow Royal Swedish Acad. of Science, Royal Society of Science, Uppsala, Royal Danish Acad. of Science; foreign mem. Royal Society, London, Zoological Society, London; hon. mem. Belgian Royal Zoological Society, British Ornithologists' Union, Société de Biologie, Paris, Linnean Society, London, Société Philomatique, Paris, etc.; Gen. Sec. Int. Congress of Ornithology, Uppsala 50; Dr. h.c. Univ. of Paris.
Zoologiska Institutionen, Uppsala, Sweden.

Horstead, James Lawrence Cecil, M.A.; British ecclesiastic; b. 98; ed. Christ's Hospital, Univ. Coll. and St. John's Coll., Durham.
Ordained Deacon 23, Priest 24; Curate, St. Margaret's, Durham 23-26; Principal, Fourth Bay Coll. Freetown, Sierra Leone 26-36; Sec. Church Missionary Society, Sierra Leone 26-36, and Canon Missioner, Diocese of Sierra Leone 26-36; Bishop of Sierra Leone 36-; Archbishop of West Africa 55-; Hon. D.D. (Durham) 56; C.B.E. 56.
Bishopscourt, Freetown, Sierra Leone.

Horton, Frank, SC.D., D.SC., F.R.S.; British physicist; b. 78; ed. King Edward's School Birmingham, Birmingham Univ. and St. John's Coll. Cambridge.
Fellow St. John's Coll. 05-13; Lecturer Cavendish Laboratory 05-14; Prof. of Physics in Univ. of London 14-46; Dean Faculty of Science London Univ. 30-34, and a representative of the Faculty on the Univ. Senate 25-45; Vice-Chancellor 39-45.
9 Clarkson Road, Cambridge.

Horváth, Imre; Hungarian diplomatist; b. 01; ed. Technical Univ. of Budapest.
Imprisoned for 13 years for anti-fascist activities during Horthy régime; Counsellor, Hungarian Legation, Moscow 45-48; Leader of Political Mission in Berlin 48-49; Minister to U.S.A. 49-51; Minister to Great Britain 51-53; Ambassador to Czechoslovakia 53-56; Pres. Inst. for Cultural Relations with Foreign Countries 56; Minister of Foreign Affairs July 56-.
Bimbó ut. 12, Budapest, Hungary.

Horváth, Sándor, D.PHIL., D.TH.; Hungarian university professor; b. 84; ed. Univs. of Fribourg and Graz. Prof. at Graz 13-18; Prof. at Chieri-Turin 22-24, at the Angelicum, Rome 28-30; Prof. Univ. of Fribourg 30-38; Dir. Budapest High School of the Dominican Order 38-42; Prof. Péter Pázmány Univ. at Budapest 42-50, Dean of Faculty of Theology 47-48.
Publs. *Metaphysik der Relationen* 14, *The View of Life of St. Thomas Aquinas* 24, *The Kingdom of Christ* 26, *Der Thomistische Gottesbegriff* 41, *Eigentumsrecht nach dem hl. Thomas von Aquin* 29, *Synthesis Theologiae* 48, *Mulier Amicta Sole* 48, *Tractatus Philosophici* 49, *Studien über den Gottesbegriff* 54.
Székesfehérvár, Petőfi U.2, Budapest, Hungary.

Hoskins, Halford Lancaster, A.B., A.M., PH.D.; American historian and administrator; b. 91; ed. Univs. of Chicago, Pennsylvania and Harvard.
Instructor in History Friends Univ. Wichita, Kan. 15-17; Asst. Prof. European History Trinity Coll. (now Duke Univ.) 18-19; Asst. Prof. History Tufts Coll. 20-24, Dickson Prof. of History 24-49; Head of Dept. 25-34; Organiser, Dean and Prof. of Diplomatic History Fletcher School of Law and Diplomacy 33-44; mem. American Co-ordinating Comm. of Int. Studies Conf. 36-39, etc.; Consultant, Dept. of State 42-44; co-organiser and Dir. School of Advanced Int. Studies, Johns Hopkins Univ. 44-49; Organiser and Dir. The Middle East Institute 46-50; Senior Specialist in Int. Relations, Legislative Reference Service, Library of Congress 49-; mem. American Historical Asscn., American Society of Int. Law, American Political Science Asscn., American Acad. of Arts and Sciences, Council on Foreign Relations.
Publs. *Preliminaries of the World War* 18, *Guide to Latin-American History* 22, *An Outline of Modern European History* 25, *British Routes to India* 28, *European Imperialism in Africa* 30, *The New Orient* 32, *The Atlantic Pact* 49, *Middle East Oil in United States Foreign Policy* 50, *The Middle East: Problem Area in World Politics* 54, *Aiding Undeveloped Areas Abroad* 50.
4807 Quebec Street, N.W., Washington 16, D.C., U.S.A.

Høst, Georg Lyngbye, D.LL.; Danish diplomatist; b. 90; ed. Univ. of Copenhagen.
Entered foreign service 15, served Hamburg 17-19, Reykjavík 21-22, Berne 23-27, Hamburg 29; Consul-Gen. Australia, New Zealand and Fiji Islands 30-40; Minister to Mexico 40; Dir. of Dept. for Emigration, Copenhagen 41-45; Chargé d'Affaires, Iceland 45; Minister to Mexico 46-51, concurrently accredited to Haiti, Guatemala, Honduras, El Salvador, Nicaragua, Panama, Costa Rica, Colombia, Venezuela and Ecuador 48-51; Minister to Egypt, Iraq, Lebanon and Syria 53-56, and to Ethiopia 54-56; Ambassador to Finland 56-; Commdr. Order of Dannebrog; Grand Commdr. Orders of Falcon (Iceland), of the Ethiopian Star, of the Mexican Eagle.
Royal Danish Embassy, Bulevardi 3, Helsinki, Finland.

Hotelling, Harold, A.B., M.SC., PH.D., LL.D.; American university professor; b. 95; ed, Princeton, Chicago, Univ. of Washington, and Rothamsted Experimental Station.
Instructor in Mathematics Princeton 22-24; Junior Research Associate and Research Associate, Food Research Inst., Stanford Univ. 24-27; Associate Prof. of Mathematics, Stanford 27-31; Professor of Economics, Columbia Univ. 31-46; Prof. of Mathematical Statistics and Associate Dir., Inst. of Statistics, Univ. of North Carolina 46-; organiser and head of Statistical Research Group at Columbia Univ. doing war research 42-45; Visiting Lecturer at Indian Univs. and Hon. Pres.

Indian Statistical Congress 39-40; Visiting Lecturer Univs. of Paris and London 51; Consultant to Nat. Recovery Administration 33; Treasury Div. of Tax Research 43, Bureau of the Budget 44-49; N.Y. State Public Service Comm. 49-50; Nat. Science Foundation 52-; Pres. Econometric Society 36 and 37, Inst. of Mathematical Statistics 41, Elisha Mitchell Scientific Society 49-50; Assoc. Editor *American Journal of Economics and Sociology*; Hon. LL.D. (Univ. of Chicago).
Publs. Numerous articles in scientific and other journals.
Institute of Statistics, Chapel Hill, North Carolina, U.S.A.

Hotson, Leslie, A.B., A.M., PH.D., M.A., LITT.D. (Cantab.); American literary scholar; b. 97; ed. Harvard Univ.
Travelling Scholar and Fellow 22-25 and Instructor 24-25 Harvard Univ.; Senior Research Fellow Yale Univ. 26-27; Assoc. Prof. of English New York Univ. 27-31; Prof. of English Haverford Coll. 31-42; Capt. U.S. Army Signal Corps 43-46; Fulbright Senior Research Fellow, England 49-50; Research Assoc., Yale Univ. 53; Fellow, King's Coll., Cambridge 54-.
Publs. *The Death of Christopher Marlowe* 25, *The Commonwealth and Restoration Stage* 28, *Shelley's Lost Letters to Harriet* 30, *Shakespeare versus Shallow* 31, *I, William Shakespeare* 37, *Shakespeare's Sonnets Dated* 49, *Shakespeare's Motley* 52, *Queen Elizabeth's Entertainment at Mitcham* 53, *The First Night of Twelfth Night* 54.
White Hollow Road, Northford, Conn., U.S.A.

Hougen, Ernst Fredrik; Norwegian diplomatist; b. 87; ed. Commercial High School, Oslo, and Oslo Univ. (Graduate of Law.)
Engaged in timber trade, Norway, Tunis, and London 06-19; Deputy Dir. of Norwegian Trade Intelligence Bureau, Oslo 19-26; Dir. Norwegian Ministry of Foreign Affairs 26-34; Vice-Consul, Montreal 34-36; Dir. Ministry of Foreign Affairs 36-41; Counsellor, Norwegian Embassy, London 41; Norway's Rep. to French Nat. Cttee. in London 42; Minister to French Provisional Govt., Algiers 43, in Paris 44-46; Minister to South Africa 46-51; Minister to Greece and Israel 52-; Commander of Order of St. Olav; Grand Officer of French Legion of Honour; Commander of Danish Order of Dannebrog, of the Icelandic Falcon Order, of Italian Order of St. Mauritius and St. Lazarus.
Royal Norwegian Legation, Athens, Greece.

Houghton, Amory, A.B.; American industrialist; b. 99; ed. Harvard Univ.
With Corning Glass Works 21-, Asst. to Pres. 26-28, Exec. Vice-Pres. 28-30, Pres. 30-41, Chair. Bd. 41-; Dir. Steuben Glass Inc., Pittsburgh-Corning Corpn., 1st Nat. City Bank of New York, Metropolitan Life Insurance Co., Erie Railroad Co., Dow Corning Corpn., Corning Glass Works of Canada Ltd.; Dir.-Gen. of Operations, War Production Board 42; Deputy Chief Economic Affairs Mission, London 44; Ambassador to France 57-; Hon. Vice-Pres. Boy Scouts of America; Hon. LL.D. (Hobart and William Smith Colls., Geneva, N.Y., and Alfred Univ., N.Y.); Hon. D.Eng. (Rensselaer Polytechnic Inst.); Order of Merit Bernardo O'Higgins (Chile).
The Knoll, Corning, N.Y., U.S.A.; and American Embassy, Paris, France.

Houmann, Børge Kruuse; Danish journalist; b. 02; ed. Denmark and Derby Grammar School, England.
Sailor 20; started writing poems and short stories 23; economic dir. of Riddersalen Theatre 33; Man. Dir. of publishing firm Arbejderforlaget 35; mem. of Danish Freedom Council (underground) 43-45; mem. Danish Parliament 45-46; mem. Danish Radioraadet (Danish Broadcasting Council) 46-50; Chief Editor of Communist daily *Land og Folk*; Communist.
Publs. *Huset ved Havet* 23, translation of Whitman's *Leaves of Grass* 27, *Lystgas* (a novel) 32, *Forlis* (poems) 34, *Martin Andersen Nexo, Selected Speeches and Articles*, Vols. 1-3 (Editor) 54, and many translations from English and German.
Nellikevej 1A, Gentofte, Denmark.

Houphouet-Boigny, Félix; French politician; b. 05; ed. School of Medicine, Ivory Coast.
Pres. Syndicat Agricole Africain 44; mem. Constituent Assembly 45-46; mem. National Assembly Nov. 46-, re-elected 51 and 56; successively Territorial Councillor for Korhogo, Pres. Territorial Assembly, Ivory Coast, *Grand Conseiller* for French-West Africa; Minister attached to the Prime Minister's Office 56-; Pres. Rassemblement Démocratique Africain.
Home: 20 avenue Mac-Mahon, Paris; Office: Hôtel Matignon, 57 rue de Varenne, Paris 7e, France.

Hourani, Albert Habib, B.A.; British publicist; b. 15; ed. Magdalen Coll. Oxford.
Lecturer, American Univ. of Beirut, Lebanon 37-39; work on Arab politics for Foreign Office Research Dept. and Office of Min. Resident, Cairo 39-45; Arab Office, Jerusalem and London 45-47; Fellow Magdalen Coll., Oxford 48-.
Publs. *Syria and Lebanon, a Political Essay* 46, *Great Britain and the Arab World* 46, *Minorities in the Arab World* 47.
Magdalen College, Oxford.

House, Robert Burton, A.M., LL.D.; American university professor and chancellor emeritus; b. 92; ed. Univ. of N. Carolina, Harvard Univ., Catawba Coll., Bowdoin Coll.
Lieut. A.E.F. 17-18; Archivist, North Carolina Historical Comm. 19-24; Sec. 24-26; Exec. Sec. Univ. of North Carolina 26-34; Dean of Admin. 34-35; Chancellor 45-57; Prof. English and Classics 57-. Democrat.
Publs. *Miss Sue and the Sheriff, The Public Letters and Papers of Gov. Thomas W. Bickett* (Ed.) 21.
The University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill, N.C., U.S.A.

Housman, Laurence; British writer and artist; b. 65.
Publs. include: *The House of Joy* 95, *All Fellows* 96, *Green Arras* 96, *Gods and Their Makers* 97, *Spikenard* 98, *The Seven Young Goslings* 99, *A Modern Antaeus* 01, *Bethlehem: A Nativity Play* 02, *Prunella* 06, *John of Jingalo* 12, *The Royal Runaway* 14, *The Sheepfold* 18, *St. Francis Poverello* 18, *The Heart of Peace, The Wheel* 19, *Angels and Ministers* 21, *Little Plays of St. Francis* 22, *Trimblerigg* 24, *Cornered Poets* 29, *Turn-Again Tales* 30, *Fearful Saints* 32, *Victoria Regina* 34, *The Unexpected Years* 36, *The Golden Sovereign, A.E.H., Collected Poems* 37, *What Next?* 38, *What Can We Believe?* 39, *The Preparation of Peace* 40, *Gracious Majesty* 41, *Palestine Plays* 42, *Samuel, the Kingmaker* 44, *Back Words and Fore Words* 45, *Cynthia* 47, *The Family Honour* 50, *Old Testament Plays* 51, *Linked Limericks* 54.
Longmeadow, Street, Somerset.

Houssay, Bernardo Alberto, M.D.; Argentine physiologist; b. 87; ed. Buenos Aires.
Mem. American Physiological Society, Pontifical Acad. of Science, Accademia dei Lincei, Acads. of Science, U.S.A., Sweden, Paris, Turin, Brazil, Leopold Caroline Acad. Halle, Acads. of Medicine Paris, Rome, Brussels, Madrid, Valladolid, Buenos Aires, Rio de Janeiro, New York, Bucharest, Mexico, Colombia, Lombardy; foreign mem. Royal Society, Physiological Society, Royal Society, Edinburgh, American Philosophical Society; Italian Society Experimental Biology, Biological Societies Paris, Montevideo, Concepción, São Paulo, Mexico, Barcelona, Córdoba, Santiago, Bogotá, etc.; Prof. of Physiology, Faculty of Medicine, Univ. of Buenos Aires; Pres. Argentine Asscn. for Advancement of Science and Argentine Biological Society; Nobel

Prize for Medicine 47; Banting Medal 46, Baly Medal 47, Charles Mickle Fellowship 46, James Cook Medal 48; Dr. h.c. (Paris, Harvard, Oxford, Montreal, Geneva, Lima, São Paulo, Brussels, Louvain, Strasbourg, Rio de Janeiro, Mexico, Asunción, Toronto, Columbia, New York).
Publs. on internal secretions, hypophysis, adrenal, thyroid, diabetes, snake and spider venoms, hypertension, etc.
Viamonte 2790, Buenos Aires; and Instituto de Biología y Medicina Experimental, Costa Rica 4185, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Houston, Clifford Granville, A.M., PH.D.; American educational psychologist; b. 03; ed. Univ. of Colorado and Columbia Univ. of Chicago (Post-doctoral study).
Prof. of Education and Psychology, State Junior Coll., Grand Junction 29-31; Pres. 31-37; Summer Instructor, Teachers' Coll., Columbia Univ. 37; Dir. Extension Div. and Dean of Summer School Univ. of Colorado 37-42; Dean Extramural Activities, Univ. of Colorado, Boulder 46-47; Dean of Students and Dir. of Student Personnel and Prof. of Education, Univ. of Colorado, Boulder 47-; Asst. in the organisation of the Defence Council of Colorado 42; Asst. in the development of the U.S. Navy's programme of selection and classification of Officer and enlisted personnel 43-45; mem. Exec. Council, American Coll. Personnel Assocn. 52-53; mem. Study Commission, National Council of Guidance and Personnel Asscn. 49-51, Pres. Board of Reps. 51-52; Chair. Academic Council Western Personnel Inst. 51-53; mem. Governor's Human Relations Comm. and Chair. of its Research Cttee. 51-53; mem. Western Review Cttee., Ford Fund for the Advancement of Education 51-53; mem. Nat. Advisory Council, Nat. Students' Asscn. 53-; mem. Nat. Educational Advisory Council, Nat. Asscn. of Manufacturers 54-.
380 South 40th Street, Boulder, Colo., U.S.A.

Houston, William Vermillion, B.A., B.S. in ED., S.M., PH.D.; American physicist; b. 1900; ed. Ohio State Univ. and Univ. of Chicago.
Nat. Research Fellow, Calif. Inst. of Technology 25-27; Guggenheim Fellow 27-28; mem. of Faculty, Calif. Inst. of Technology 27-31; Prof. of Physics 31-46; on leave of absence to Columbia Univ., Div. of War Research 41-45; Prof. of Physics and Pres. of Rice Inst. 46-; mem. Nat. Science Board, Nat. Acad. of Sciences; Hon. D.Sc. (Ohio State Univ.) 50, Hon. LL.D. (Univ. of Calif.).
Publs. *Principles of Mathematical Physics* 34, *Principles of Quantum Mechanics* 51.
Rice Institute, Houston 1, Texas, U.S.A.

Houten, Hans Rudolf van, DR. JUR.; Netherlands diplomatist; b. 07; ed. Univ. of Leyden.
Attaché, Neths. Legation, Copenhagen 32-33, Stockholm 33-34, Copenhagen 34-35; Sec. Berlin 35-40; Counsellor Washington 40-45, Brussels 45-48; Head of Foreign Service Dept., Ministry of Foreign Affairs (rank of Minister) 48-51; Minister to Mexico 51-54, Ambassador 54-; Officer Order of Orange Nassau; Grand Officer Order of the Belgian Crown.
Publ. *International Status of Egypt* 30.
c/o Netherlands Embassy, Calle de Londres 40, Mexico, D.F., Mexico.

Houtte, Jean van, D. en D.; Belgian university professor and politician; b. 07; ed. Univ. of Ghent.
Prof. Univ. of Liège 31-, and Univ. of Ghent 37-; Head of Secretariat, Ministry of the Interior 44-45; co-opted Senator 49-; Minister of Finance 50-52; Prime Minister Jan. 52-54; mem. Social Christian Party; various Belgian and foreign decorations.
Publs. *Traité des sociétés de personnes à responsabilité limitée* 35, *La responsabilité civile dans les transports aériens* 40, *La réparation des dommages de guerre aux biens privés* 48, *Formulierboek voor notarissen* 47.
Home: 54 Boulevard St. Michel, Brussels; Office: 16 rue de la Loi, Brussels, Belgium.

Howald, Ernst, PH.D.; Swiss classical philologist; b. 87; ed. Zürich, Heidelberg and Munich Univs.
Lecturer in Classical Philology Zürich Univ. 13 and Prof. 18-54, Dean Faculty of Philosophy 24-26; Rector of Univ. 38-40.
Publs. *Platons Leben* 23, *Die Anfänge der europäischen Philosophie* 25, *Ethik des Altertums* 26, *Die griechische Tragödie* 30, *Kulturgeschichte der Antike* 34, *Mythos und Dichtung* 37, *Die römische Schweiz* (with E. Meyer) 40, *Der Dichter Kallimachos von Kyrene* 43, *Vom Geist antiker Geschichtsschreibung* 44, *Wilhelm von Humboldt* 44, *Der Dichter der Ilias* 46, *Das Wesen der lateinischen Dichtung* 48, *Die echten Briefe Platons* 51, *Die Dichtungen des Kallimachos* (with E. Staiger) 56, *Humanismus und Europäertum* 57.
Ermatingen, Thurgau, Switzerland.

Howald, Oskar, DR. SC. TECH., DIPL. ING. AGR.; Swiss agricultural economist and professor; b. 97; ed. Fed. Technical High School, Zürich.
Deputy Dir. Swiss Farmers' Union 29-39; Dir. 39-49, Research Del. 50-; Tutor in Agricultural Economics, Fed. Technical High School 26-35; Prof. of Farm Management, Farm Accountancy and Agrarian Policy 35-; Pres. Swiss Home Work Corpn., Agricultural Information Services Asscn.; mem. Swiss F.A.O. Cttee., mem. Fed. Price Comm.; Swiss Nat. Bank; Deputy Pres. European Confed. of Agriculture (CEA); specialist in farm work simplification; Editor *Agrarpolitische Revue*; Dr. h.c.
Publs. include: *Die Dreifelderwirtschaft im Kanton Aargau* 26, *Besteuerung des ldw. Besitzes u. Einkommens u. der ldw. Organisationen* 27, *Die Organisation der Schlachtviehverwertung im Ausland und in der Schweiz* 29, *Überschuldung und Entschuldung der schweiz. Landwirtschaft* 34, *Landwirtschaftl. Betriebslehre für bäuerliche Verhältnisse* (14th edn.) 55, *Einführung in die Agrarpolitik* 46, *Fünfzig Jahre Schweizerischer Bauernverband* 47, *ABC für Agrarpolitik und Agrarwirtschaft* 51, *Schriftenfolge über Landarbeitstechnik in der Schweiz* (7 vols.) 47-56, *Entwicklung und Stand der Forschung auf dem Gebiete der Wirtschaftslehre des Landbaus* 51, *Zukunftsaussichten des bäuerlichen Familienbetriebes* 55, *Die Kleinbauernfrage in Europa* 55, *Betriebsvereinfachung durch Arbeitswirtschaftsformen* 57, *Bewertung, Buchhaltung und Kalkulation in der Landwirtschaft* 57.
Stäblistrasse 19, Brugg, Switzerland.

Howard, George Wren, M.A., M.C.; British publisher; b. 93; ed. Marlborough Coll. and Trinity Coll. Cambridge.
British Army 14-19, serving France, Belgium, Italy; Medici Society Ltd., London 19-20; joint founder firm of Jonathan Cape (Publishers) 21; Treasurer Publishers' Asscn. 35-37; Treas. Int. Publishers' Congress, London 36; Pres. Publishers' Asscn. 37-39; Joint Man. Dir. Jonathan Cape Ltd.; Dir. John Lane, The Bodley Head Ltd., The Alden Press (Oxford) Ltd., A. W. Bain & Co. Ltd., Alden and Blackwell (Eton) Ltd., Book Centre Ltd., etc.
3 Hampstead Way, London, N.W.11.

Howard, Harry Nicholas, A.B., M.A., PH.D.; American historian; b. 02; ed. Univs. of Missouri and California.
Gregory Fellow in History Univ. of Missouri 26-27; Research Asst. in Modern European History Univ. of California 28-29; Asst. Prof. History Univ. of Oklahoma 29-30; Associate Prof. History, Miami Univ. 30-37, Prof. 40-42; Lecturer Contemporary Problems. Univ. of Cincinnati 37-42; Visiting Prof. Univs. of Missouri, Indiana, Colorado, etc.; mem. American Historical Asscn., American Society of Int. Law, Foreign

Policy Assen., Middle East Inst., American Acad. of Political and Social Science; mem. Div. Territorial Studies, Div. Int. Org. Affairs; Chief, Research Branch, Div. of Near Eastern Affairs; Adviser, Greek, Turkish, and Iranian Affairs; U.N. Adviser, Dept. of State, Bureau of Near East, S. Asian and African Affairs 49-56; Acting U.S. Rep. Advisory Comm. UNRWA, Beirut 56-; Tech. Expert U.S. del. UNCIO 45; mem. Special Mission, Germany 45; Adviser U.S. Del. U.N. Balkan Comm. 47-; U.S. Mission to U.N. Jun-Oct. 47; Adviser U.S. Del. U.N. Special Comm. on Balkans 47-50; Adviser U.S. Del. to Gen. Assembly 47-50.
Publs. *The Partition of Turkey, A Diplomatic History 1913-1923*, 31, *Military Government in the Panama Canal Zone* 31 (with Prof. R. J. Kerner), *The Balkan Conferences and the Balkan Entente* 30-35, *A Study in the Recent History of the Balkan and Near Eastern People* 36, *The Problem of the Turkish Straits* 47, *The United Nations and the Problem of Greece* 47, *The General Assembly and the Problem of Greece* 48, *Yugoslavia* (co-author) 49, *Soviet Power and Policy* (co-author) 55.
American Embassy, P.O. Box 301, Beirut, Lebanon.

Howard, Hon. Mabel Bowden, J.P.; New Zealand politician; b. 94.
Started as stenographer in father's office (he was Sec. of Gen. Labourers' Union); apptd. Sec. of the Union 19 (first woman in N.Z. to hold such a position); made frequent appearances as Advocate before the Arbitration Court and Conciliation Council; was for seven years mem. of Christchurch City Council; mem. of N.Z. Parl. 43-; apptd. to Cabinet as Minister of Health May 47-49 (first woman Cabinet Minister in N.Z.); during Second World War organised Women's War Service Auxiliary; mem. N.Z. Labour Party.
Parliament House, Wellington, New Zealand.

Howard, Roy Wilson; American journalist; b. 83.
Reporter *Indianapolis News* 02; New York Corresp. Scripps-McRae League 06; Gen. News Man. United Press Assens. 07, Pres. and Gen. Man. 12; Chair. and Business Dir. Newspaper Enterprise Assen. and all Scripps-McRae (now Scripps-Howard) newspapers 19; assumed Editorial direction with Robert P. Scripps 25; negotiated purchase *New York World*, combining it with *New York Telegram* 31, and with the *Sun* 50, of which is now Editor and Pres.; Pres. Scripps-Howard Newspapers 36, Chair. Exec. Cttee. 53-.
230 Park Avenue, New York 17, N.Y., U.S.A.

Howe, 5th Earl, cr. 1821; **Francis Richard Henry Penn Curzon,** P.C., C.B.E.; British politician; b. 84; ed. Eton and Christ Church Oxford.
Conservative M.P. (as Lord Curzon) for South Battersea 18-29; Junior Lord of the Treasury 24-29; Conservative Whip 27-32; succeeded his father and was created Privy Councillor 29; fmr. Naval A.D.C. to the King; Trustee of the Imperial War Museum; Deputy Chair. Royal Nat. Lifeboat Institution; Rep. of S. Africa on Fédération Internationale Automobile; Pres. British Racing Driver Club; Commodore Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve.
32 Curzon Street, Mayfair, London, W.1.

Howe, Rt. Hon. Clarence Decatur, P.C., B.SC., M.P.; Canadian consulting engineer and politician; b. 86 in U.S.A.; ed. Massachusetts Inst. of Technology.
Draftsman and Designer J. R. Worcester & Co. Boston Mass. 05-09; Asst. Instructor Massachusetts Inst. of Technology 07-08; Prof. of Civil Engineering Dalhousie Univ. 08-13; Consulting Engineer Halifax, Nova Scotia 08-13; Chief Engineer Board of Grain Commrs. for Canada, Fort William 13-16; Consulting Engineer C. D. Howe & Co. Port Arthur 16-; mem. Parl. 35-; Min. of Railways, Canals and Marine 35; Min. of Transport 36-39; organised War Supply Board 39-40; Min. of Munitions and Supply 40-45; Min. of Reconstruction and Supply 46-48; Minister of Trade and Commerce 48-; Minister of Defence Production April 51-57; mem. Assen. of Professional Engineers (Ont.), American Society of Civil Engineers; hon. mem. Engineering Inst. of Canada 37, American Society of Mechanical Engineers 41; U.S. Govt. Medal for Merit 47; hon. degrees from several American and Canadian univs. and colls.
7 Crescent Road, Rockcliffe Park, Ottawa, Ont., Canada.

Howe, George William Osborn, D.SC., LL.D.; British electrical engineer; b. 75; ed. Armstrong Coll., Durham Univ.
Electrical Engineer with Siemens-Schuckert Berlin 00-02; Lecturer at Imperial Coll. of Science and Technology South Kensington 05-09 and Asst. Prof. 09-20, James Watt Prof. of Electrical Engineering Glasgow Univ. 21-46; Dir. Mullard Radio Valve Co. Ltd., Philips Hamilton Works Ltd.; Editor *Radio Review* 20-22, *The Wireless Engineer* 25-55.
Lismore House, Kelvin Drive, Glasgow, N.W.

Howe, Henry Van Wagenen, A.B., PH.D.; American geologist and palaeontologist; b. 96; ed. Univ. of Oregon, Univ. of Calif., Stanford and Yale Univs.
Asst. Prof. of Geology, Louisiana State Univ. 22-24; Assoc. Prof. 24; Prof. 25-; Dir. Research Div. Louisiana Geological Survey 39-40; Dir. of School of Geology, Louisiana State Univ. 31-; Dean, Coll. of Arts and Sciences, Louisiana State Univ. 44-49; mem. of Cttee. on Micro-Palæontology, Nat. Research Council; Fellow, American Assen. for the Advancement of Science, etc.
647 L.S.U. Avenue, Baton Rouge, La., U.S.A.

Howe, Mark Antony De Wolfe, A.M., LITT.D.; American writer; b. 64; ed. Lehigh and Harvard Univs.
Associate Editor *Youth's Companion* 88-93 and 99-13; Asst. Editor *Atlantic Monthly* 93-95 and Vice-Pres. 11-29; Consultant in Biography Library of Congress 29-31; Dir. Boston Athenæum 33-37; Overseer Harvard Coll. 25-31 and 33-39; mem. American Acad. of Arts and Letters.
Publs. *Life and Letters of George Bancroft* 08, *Letters of Charles Eliot Norton* (with Sara Norton) 13, *Barrett Wendell and His Letters* (Pulitzer Prize for biography) 24, *Harvard War Memoirs* 19-24, *Memories of a Hostess: Mrs. J. Fields* 22, *New Letters of James Russell Lowell* 32, *John Jay Chapman and his Letters* 37, *Holmes of the Breakfast Table* 39, *A Venture in Remembrance* 41, *The Articulate Sisters* 46, *Who Lived Here?* 52.
16 Louisburg Square, Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

Howe, Quincy, A.B.; American editor; b. 1900; ed. Harvard Univ. and Christ's Coll. Cambridge.
Mem. staff Atlantic Monthly Co. 22-28; Editor *Living Age* 29-35, Contributing Editor 35-36; Editor Simon and Schuster Inc., publishers; News commentator Station WQXR New York 39-41, Columbia Broadcasting System 41-49; with C.B.S. Television 49-50; Assoc. Prof. School of Journalism, Univ. of Ill. 50-54; News Analyst American Broadcasting Co. 54-; Pres. Nat. Board of Review of Motion Pictures.
Publs. *World Diary* 29-34, *A Handbook of World Politics* 34, *England Expects Every American To Do His Duty* 37, *Blood is Cheaper than Water* 39, *The News and How to Understand it* 40, *A World History of Our Own Times*, Vol. I 49, Vol. II 53.
108 East 82nd Street, New York, 28, N.Y., U.S.A.

Howe, Sir Robert George, G.B.E., K.C.M.G.; British diplomatist; b. 93; ed. Derby School and St. Catharine's Coll. Cambridge.
Chargé d'Affaires Embassy Peking 37; Counsellor Foreign Office; Min. to Latvia 40; Min. to Abyssinia 42-45; Asst. Under-Sec. of State in Foreign Office 45-47; Gov.-Gen. of Sudan Mar. 47-55; retired 55.
Cowbridge, Lostwithiel, Cornwall.

Howells, Herbert Norman, C.B.E., D. MUS. (Oxon.), F.R.C.O., F.R.C.M., HON. R.A.M., HON. F.T.C.L.; British composer; b. 92; ed. Royal Coll. of Music.
Prof. Royal Coll. of Music; Dir. of Music St. Paul's Girls' School; first John Collard Fellow 31; King Edward Prof. of Music, Univ. of London 54-; Fellow Royal Coll. of Organists and Royal Coll. of Music; Pres. Inc. Society of Musicians 52.
Works include *Sir Patrick Spens* (for chorus and orchestra), *Requiem* (for unaccompanied choir and soloists), *Sine Nomine, Procession, Puck's Minuet* (all for orchestra), *Pageantry* (suite for brass band), *Hymnus Paradisi* (for soprano and tenor solo, chorus and orchestra), *Missa Sabrinensis* (for four soloists, chorus and orchestra) 54, piano concerto, 'cello concerto, clarinet quintet, and many other chamber music works, songs, organ works; recent works include concerto for strings, *Howell's Clavichord*, and a new series of church works; *Music for a Prince* (for orchestra); *A Kent Yeoman's Wooing Song* (chorus and orchestra), *An English Mass, Missa "Collegium Regale"* 56, *Missa Aedes Christi* 57.
Royal College of Music, Prince Consort Road, London. S.W.7; and 3 Beverley Close, Barnes, London, S.W.13.

Howes, Frank Stewart, C.B.E., F.R.C.M.; British journalist and music critic; b. 91; ed. St. John's Coll., Oxford, and Royal Coll. of Music.
On staff *The Times* 25-, Music Critic 43-; Lecturer, Royal Coll. of Music 38-; Editor *Journal of English Folk Dance and Song Society* 27-46; Chair. Musicians' Benevolent Fund 38-; Pres. Royal Musical Society 48-; Hon. R.A.M.
Publs. *The Borderland of Music and Psychology* 26, *Byrd* (in Masters of Music series) 28, *Key to the Art of Music* 35, *Key to Opera* (with Philip Hope-Wallace) 39, *Full Orchestra* 42, *Man, Mind and Music* 48, *The Music of R. Vaughan Williams* 54.
4 Ladbroke Terrace, London, W.11.

Howitt, Sir Harold Gibson, G.B.E., D.S.O., M.C., D.C.L., F.C.A., J.P., D.L.; British chartered accountant; b. 86; ed. Uppingham.
Served First World War 14-18; partner in firm Peat, Marwick, Mitchell & Co.; mem. Reorganisation Comm. for Pigs and Pig Products 32, Reorganisation Comm. for Fat Stock 33; mem. Agricultural Facilities Cttee. and Cattle Industry (Emergency) Ctte. 34, Livestock Comm. 37, Joint Hops Cttee. 41-, Chair. 52; mem. Air Council 39-45; Air Supply Board 40-43, mem. Council Inst. of Chartered Accountants (Pres. 45), Council Toynbee Hall 22-51, Boys' Hostels Asscn. 26-51, Benevolent Cttee. of British Legion 32-49; mem. Lord Bridgeman's Cttee. to investigate British Legion 30; Advising Accountant to Lord Cave's Comm. to Rhodesia 20; Chair. British North Borneo Comm. 26, London Civil Airports Comm. 39, Wool Marketing Comm. 44-45; Chair. Board of Finance, Air Training Corps 40-46; Dir. United Services Trust. 44-, Chair. 52; mem. Colonial Economic Advisory Cttee. 43-46; Chair. and Deputy British Overseas Airways Corpn. 43-48; N.A.A.F.I. Council 40-46; Chair. Building Materials Board 42-43; Financial Adviser Ministry of Works 43-44; Commr. to advise Govt. on proposed purchase of Rhodesian railways 45; mem. Tribunal to assess compensation to colliery owners under nationalisation 46; Hon. Treas. N.S.P.C.C. 48-52; Pres. 6th Int. Congress on Accounting, London 52; Master, Merchant Taylors Co. 52-53; Chair. Hampstead Bench 50-, Pig Production Breeding Policy Comm. 54, Comm. of Enquiry on the Powers of the Crown over unpatented inventions 55; hon. mem. Society of Incorporated Accountants and Auditors 53; Hon. D.C.L. (Oxford) 53.
91 North Gate, Regents Park, London, N.W.3.

Hoxha, Col.-Gen. Enver; Albanian politician; b. 08; ed. Argyrokastro, Koritza, and Faculty of Natural Science, Montpellier.
Sec. of Albanian Consulate and student of Faculty of Law, Brussels 32; schoolmaster in Koritza 36; Founder Albanian Communist Party 41; Head of Albanian Liberation Movement from 39; created Gen. Staff 43; liberated Albania 44; Prime Minister and C.-in-C. Albanian Armed Forces 44-54, resigned; First Sec. of Albanian Workers (Communist) Party 54-.
National Assembly, Tirana, Albania.

Hromádka, Joseph L., PH.D., D.D., DR.HIST.; Czechoslovak theologian; b. 89; ed. Vienna, Basle, Heidelberg, Aberdeen, Prague Univs.
Pastor Evangelical Church of Czech Brethren 12-20; Chaplain Austro-Hungarian Army 18; Prof. of Systematic Theology John Hus Theological Faculty 20-39; Guest Prof. of Apologetics and Christian Ethics, Princeton Theological Seminary 39-47; returned to Prague 47; Dean Comenius Faculty 50; mem. Exec. Cttee. World Council of Churches 54.
Publs. *Catholicism and the Struggle for Christianity* 25, *Masaryk* 30, *Dostoevski and Masaryk* 31, *Christianity in Thought and Life* 31, *Calvin* 36, *Don Quixote of Czech Philosophy* 43, *Doom and Resurrection* 45, *From the Other Shore* 46, *Masaryk between Yesterday and Tomorrow* 46, *Between the East and the West* 46, *Unity of the People in Truth* 49, *Theology and the Church* 49, *From the Reformation to Tomorrow* 56.
45 Moravská, Prague XII, Czechoslovakia.

Hruska, Roman Lee, LL.B.; American politician; b. 04; ed. Univ. of Omaha, Univ. of Chicago, and Creighton Univ.
Admitted to Nebraska Bar 29; practised law, Omaha; County Commr. Douglas County, Nebraska 44-52; mem. House of Reps. 53-55; Senator from Nebraska 55-; Republican.
2139 South 38th Street, Omaha, Nebraska, U.S.A.

Hsia, C. L. (Hsia Ching-lin), B.SC., M.A., PH.D.; Chinese jurist; b. 96; ed. Anglo-Chinese Coll., Tientsin, Mill Hill School, and London, Glasgow and Edinburgh Univs.
Dean Shanghai Southern Univ. 23; Sec. Nanking Foreign Office; Technical Expert Nat. Tariff Comm.; Principal Medhurst Coll. 27-31; Del. to Conf. of Inst. of Pacific Relations, Kyoto 29, Shanghai 31; First Sec. London Legation 31-32, Washington Legation Jan. 33; Technical Expert to World Disarmament Conf. 32-33; Visiting Prof. Chiaotung Univ., and Lecturer, Comparative Law School, Shanghai; mem. Legislative Yuan 35-43; Dir. Chinese News Service and Principal Representative of Chinese Min. of Information in U.S.A. 41-46; mem. of U.N. nuclear Comm. on Human Rights 46; Alternate Chinese representative on Security Council 46-52; mem. Advisory Cttee. on Administrative and Budgetary Questions 46-51; Chinese mem. of Comm. on Narcotic Drugs 48-50; Alternate Chinese Del. to U.N. General Assembly 46-51; Del. 52-55; Chinese Rep. on Economic and Social Council 52.
Publs. *Studies in Chinese Diplomatic History, The Status of Shanghai, The Chinese Civil Code, The Chinese Criminal Code* (joint-translator).
Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Taipli, Taiwan.

Hsieh Chueh-tsai; Chinese politician; b. 81.
Joined Kuomintang 24; Editor Hunan *Min Pao* (People's Newspaper) 26; joined Communist Party, worked in Party School and edited peasant newspaper 31-32; Sec. Central Govt. 33; Chief Judicial Dept., North China Govt. 48; Minister of the Interior 49-.
Ministry of the Interior, Peking, People's Republic of China.

Hsiung Shih-I; Chinese author; b. 02; ed. Teachers Coll., Nat. Univ. Peking.
Assoc.-Man. Chen Kwang Theatre, Peking 22; Prof. Agricultural Coll., Nanchang 23; Editor, Commercial Press, Shanghai 26, Special Editor 28; Prof. Chung

Shan Univ., Nanchang 27; Man.-Dir. Pantheon Theatres Ltd., Shanghai 29; Prof. Min Kuo Univ., Peiping 30; Sec. China Society, London 33, Hon. Sec. 35; Chinese Del. to Int. P.E.N. Congress 34, 35, 38, 39, 40, 47; to Int. Theatre Inst. Congress 48; Lecturer, Cambridge Univ. 50-53; Dean, Coll. of Arts, Nanyang Univ. 54-55; Managing Dir. Pacific Films Co. Ltd., Hong Kong 55-; Hon. Ph.D.
Publs. in English: *Lady Precious Stream* 34, *The Romance of Western Chamber* 35, *The Professor from Peking* 39, *The Bridge of Heaven* 43, *The Life of Chiang Kai-Shek* 48, *The Gate of Peace* 49, *The Story of Lady Precious Stream* 50, *Book of Chinese Proverbs* 53; translations into Chinese of *B. Franklin's Autobiography* 23, of Barrie's and Shaw's plays, and Hardy's novels 26-33.
Heyford Hill House, Oxford; and Pacific Films Co. Ltd., Hong Kong.

Hsu, Shuhsi, PH.D.; Chinese diplomatist; b. 92; ed. Hong Kong and Columbia Univs.
Lecturer on Int. Law, Hong Kong Univ. 19-20; Prof. of Political Science in charge of Int. Law and Diplomacy, Yenching Univ., Peiping 23-37; Dean of the Coll. of Public Affairs of the Univ. 29-32; Adviser Chinese Del. to L.N. 32-33; mem. Nat. Defence Planning Comm. of the Nat. Govt. 33-36; Adviser to the Ministry of Foreign Affairs 36-38 and 40-49; Dir. Russian and W. Asian Dept. 42-45; Adviser Chinese Del. to U.N. 45-47; Alternate Rep. Security Council, Gen. Assembly and Interim Cttee. 47-56; mem. U.N. Int. Law Comm. 48-; mem. U.N. Panel of Inquiry and Conciliation 50-; Minister to U.N. 47-52, Ambassador 52-56; Ambassador to Peru and Bolivia 56-.
Publs. *The Manchurian Question* 29, *The North China Problem* 37, *Chinese Foreign Relations* 40; and other works on Far Eastern int. relations.
Embassy of the Republic of China, Lima, Peru.

Htang, Shein (Gay Shein Ki Shein Htang); Burmese (Chin) politician; b. 95.
Joined Forestry Dept. 16; 1/70th Burma Rifles 16-20; forestry training 20-22; retd. from Forestry Service 50; Minister for Chin Affairs 55, for Rehabilitation 56-; decorations include Victory Medal 14-18 and 45, Tharawaddy Rebellion Medal, Burma Star and title of Ahmudankaung Tazeikya Min.
Ministry for Rehabilitation, Rangoon, Burma.

Huan Hsiang; Chinese politician and diplomatist; b. 10; ed. Chiao Tung Univ.
Journalist and editor since 36; Deputy Sec.-Gen. Chinese People's Political Consultative Conf. 49, mem. Nat. Cttee. 49-54; Head of Dept. of Western and African Affairs, Ministry of Foreign Affairs 50-54; Chargé d'Affaires of People's Republic of China to Great Britain 54-.
49 Portland Place, London, W.1.

Hubacher, Hermann E.; Swiss sculptor; b. 85; ed Geneva, Vienna, Paris, Italy, and Egypt.
Prize for sculpture, Int. Exhibition, Venice 38; Art Prize of Zürich 44; hon. degree, Univ. of Zürich 45.
Works housed in Swiss museums, art galleries in Austria, France, Germany and Italy, and in private collections in Switzerland, Milan and Paris.
Zollikerstrasse 204, Zürich, Switzerland.

Huber, Albert; Swiss diplomatist; b. 97.
Sec.-Gen. Int. Comm. for Upper Silesia, Katowice; entered Fed. Political Dept. 38; Consul, later Consul-Gen. and Counsellor, Prague 39-45; Deputy Chief of Political Affairs, Berne 45-48; Swiss Consul-Gen., Frankfurt 48-50; Head of Swiss Mission to Allied High Comm. in Germany (with rank of Minister) 49-51, Minister to Fed. Republic of Germany April 51-.
Swiss Legation, Cologne-Marienburg, Germany.

Huber, Max, DR. JUR.; Swiss jurist; ed. Lausanne, Zürich and Berlin Univs.
Prof. of Constitutional and International Law Zürich Univ. 02-21; Legal Adviser to State Dept. 12-21; Judge 21, Pres. 25-28, Vice-Pres. 28-30 Permanent Court of International Justice; Pres. International Red Cross Cttee. 28-44; Pres. or mem. of many Int. Comms. of Conciliation and mem. Permanent Court of Arbitration; Hon. Prof. Zürich Univ.; Vice-Pres. Oecumenical Conf. Oxford 38; hon. mem. Inst. de droit international; Hon. LL.D. (Edinburgh), D.C.L. (Oxford), D.Jur. (Sorbonne, Uppsala, Lausanne, Munich, Amsterdam, Louvain), Ph.D. (Geneva), Th.D., Med.D. (Zürich).
Publs. *Die Staatensuccession, Die soziologischen Grundlagen des Völkerrechts, Staatenpolitik und Evangelium, Grundlagen nationaler Erneuerung, Der Christ und die Politik, Der barmherzige Samariter* (The Good Samaritan, English edn., London) 44, *Heimat und Tradition* 47, *Glaube und Kirche* 48, *Gesellschaft und Humanität* 48.
Mühlebachstrasse 85, Zürich, Switzerland.

Huberman, Leo, B.S., M.A.; American economic historian; b. 03; ed. Newark State Normal School, New York Univ. and London School of Economics.
Teacher public and private schools 22-33; Teacher Bryn Mawr Summer School 34, New York Univ. Teachers' Training Summer School 35; Assoc. Editor *Scholastic* magazine 34-35; mem. Comm. on Human Relations 35-37; Assoc. and Chair. Social Science Dept. New Coll. Columbia Univ. 38-39; Labour Editor *P.M.* 40-; Columnist *U.S. Week* 41-; Dir. Public Relations and Education, Nat. Maritime Union 42-; Assoc. Editor Reynal & Hitchcock, publishers 45-; Co-Editor *Monthly Review* 49-.
Publs. *We The People* 32, *Man's Worldly Goods* 36, *The Labor Spy Racket* 38, *America Incorporated* 40, *The Great Bus Strike* 41, *Storm Over Bridges* 41, *The Truth About Unions* 46, *The Truth About Socialism* 50.
66 Barrow Street, New York 14, N.Y., U.S.A.

Huddleston, Rev. Father Trevor, M.A.; South African ecclesiastic; b. 13; ed. Christ Church Coll., Oxford.
Ordained Deacon 36, Priest 37; Curate, St. Mark's, Swindon 36-39; professed Community of the Resurrection, Mirfield 41; Prior and Priest-in-Charge, Sophiatown, Orlando, and Periville, Johannesburg 43, Provincial of the Community of the Resurrection, South Africa 49-56; Novice-Master, Community of the Resurrection, England 56-; Hon. D.D. (Aberdeen Univ.).
Publ. *Naught for Your Comfort* 56.
House of the Resurrection, Mirfield, Yorkshire.

Hudeczek, Carl; Austrian diplomatist and lawyer; b. 89; ed. Univ. of Vienna.
Entered Foreign Service 17; served Germany, Netherlands, Vienna, on the L.N. Secretariat and in Moscow; Dir. Political-Commercial Dept., Ministry of Foreign Affairs after 45; Ambassador to Chile and Minister to Bolivia, Ecuador and Peru 52-54.
Publs. *Die Geschichte der Osterreichischen Handelspolitik im Vormärz* 16, *The Economic Resources of Austria* 22, *Die Osterreichische Wirtschaft und ihr Wiederaufbau* 45.
c/o Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Vienna, Austria.

Hudig, Dirk; Netherlands shipowner; b. 76; ed. Commercial School.
Began career as shipping clerk in shipbrokers' offices in Rotterdam and Amsterdam; entered service of Royal Neths. Steamship Co. 06, Man. Dir. 17-46, Dir. 46-; Chair. Board of Dirs. Nederlandsche Telegraaf Mij. (Radio Holland), Amsterdam, and Nederlandsche Silo-, Elevator- en Graanfactor Mij. (Grain Elevator Co.), Amsterdam; Chair. Neths. Shipping and Trading Cttee. London 40-45; Hon. Vice-Chair. Baltic and Int. Maritime Conf.; Hon. K.B.E.
16 Stadion Kade, Amsterdam, Netherlands.

Hudson, Manley Ottmer, A.B., A.M., LL.B., LL.D., D.C.L., S.J.D.; American jurist; b. 86; ed. William Jewell Coll. and Harvard Univ.
Prof. of Law Univ. of Missouri 10-19; Prof. Harvard Law School 20-23 and Bemis Prof. of Int. Law 23-54; Sec. Nat. Conf. on Uniform State Laws 18-19; attached to U.S. Govt. Inquiry into Terms of Peace 17-18 and American Comm. to negotiate Peace at Paris 18-19; mem. legal section L.N. Secretariat 19-21; Legal Adviser to Int. Labour Confs. 19, 20 and 24; Editor *American Journal of Int. Law* 24-; Lecturer The Hague Acad. of Int. Law 25, Calcutta Univ. 27; mem. Permanent Court of Arbitration 33-45; Trustee World Peace Foundation; mem. American Society of Int. Law 20- (Pres. 49-52); mem. Inst. of Int. Law 36-; Judge Permanent Court of Int. Justice 36-46; Consultant in Int. Law, Naval War Coll. 46-53; U.N. Int. Law Comm. 49-53; received medal celebrating his achievements in Int. Law 55.
Publs. *Current International Co-operation* 27, *Cases in International Law* 29, *Progress in International Organisation* 32, *International Legislation* (9 vols.) 32, 36, 37, 39, 41, 48, 49, *World Court Handbook* (5th edn.) 38, *World Court Reports* (4 vols.) 34, 38, 43, *Treatise on Permanent Court of International Justice* 43, *By Pacific Means* 36, *International Tribunals* 44.
Harvard Law School, Cambridge 38, Mass., U.S.A.

Huebner, Solomon Stephen, M.L., PH.D., SC.D.; American insurance expert; b. 82; ed. Univs. of Wisconsin and Pennsylvania.
Instructor, Asst. Prof. and Prof. of Insurance and Commerce, Univ. of Pennsylvania 04-53, Emeritus 53-; Special Lecturer, Columbia Univ. 15-19 and New York Univ. 17; Dean of American Coll. of Life Underwriters 27-, Pres. 34-52; Pres. Emeritus 52-; Expert to Comm. on Merchant Marine of Congress 12-16, Insurance Expert 19-24 and 32-34 and to U.S. Shipping Board; Chair. Board of Trustees, American Inst. Property and Liability Underwriters Inc. 42-; mem. War Dept. Insurance Advisory Cttee. 41-45; Republican.
Publs. *Life Insurance* 15, *Property Insurance* 11, *The Stock Market* 22, *Economics of Life Insurance* 27, *Life Insurance as Investment* 33.
697 South Highland Avenue, Merion, Pa., U.S.A.

Huender, Willem, DR. RER. POL.; Netherlands diplomatist; b. 1900; ed. Haarlem Grammar School and Leyden, Cambridge and Poitiers Univs.
Civil Servant, Netherlands Indies Govt. 22-30; Consul-Gen. and Chargé d'Affaires, Helsinki 36-38; Consul-Gen. Manila 38-42; Head of Dept. for Post-War Problems, Netherlands Min. for Foreign Affairs, London 42-45; Head of Dept. for German Affairs, Min. of Foreign Affairs, The Hague 45-46; Head of Netherlands Mil. Mission to Allied Control Council in Germany (with rank of Min. and mil. rank of Major-Gen.) 46-48; Gov. of Surinam 48-49; Minister to Ethiopia 50-51, to Turkey 51-.
Netherlands Legation, Ankara, Turkey.

Huffman, James Wylie, LL.B.; American lawyer; b. 94; ed. public and high schools of Muskingum County and Ashland, Ohio, Ohio Wesleyan Univ., Ohio State Univ. and Univ. of Chicago.
Exec. Sec. to late Gov. Donahey of Ohio 24-27; Public Utilities Commr. for Ohio 27-29; Law Practice 29-45; Dir. of Commerce for Ohio 44-45; U.S. Senator from Ohio 45-46; Trustee, Ohio State Univ.; Democrat.
2620 E. Broad Street, Columbus 9, Ohio, U.S.A.

Hughes, Albert William, A.B.; American merchant; b. 91; ed. Colgate Univ.
Teacher 11-19; with J. C. Penney Co. 20-, salesman 20, store man. 22, personnel dept. 26, asst. to Pres. 30, Dir. 30-, Vice-Pres. 33, Pres. 46-; mem. of Advisory Council, U.S. Department of Commerce, Board of Dirs. Nat. Retail Dry Goods Asscn.; Board of Trustees of American Retail Fed.; Hon. LL.D. (Colgate Univ.) 51.
330 West 34th Street, New York 1, New York, U.S.A.

Hughes, Richard, O.B.E., D.LITT.; British writer; b. 1900; ed. Charterhouse and Oriel Coll., Oxford.
Poet, playwright, novelist and literary critic; co-founder Portmadoc Players; sometime Vice-Chair. Welsh Nat. Theatre Ltd.; author world's first radio play; Hon. D.Litt. (Wales).
Publs. *The Sisters' Tragedy* 22, *The Man Born to be Hanged* 23, *A Comedy of Good and Evil* 23, *Danger* 24, *Gipsy-Night and Other Poems* 22, *Confessio Juvenis* (collected poems) 26, *Plays* 28, *A Moment of Time* (collected stories) 26, *A High Wind in Jamaica or The Innocent Voyage* (novel) 29, *The Spider's Palace* (children's stories) 31, *In Hazard* (novel) 38, *Don't Blame Me!* (children's stories) 41.
c/o Chatto and Windus, 40-42 William IV Street, London, W.C.2.

Hull, Albert Wallace, A.B., PH.D.; American research physicist; b. 80; ed. Yale Univ.
Instructor of Physics, Worcester Polytechnic Inst. 09-11, Asst. Prof. 11-13; Research Physicist at General Electric Co., Schenectady, N.Y. 14-; Asst. Dir. Research Laboratory 28-50, Consultant 50-; Recipient of Potts Medal of Franklin Inst. 23; Morris Liebmann Prize of I.R.E. 30; Hon. Sc.D. Union Univ., Middlebury Coll., and Yale Univ.; D.Eng. Worcester Polytechnic Inst.
1435 Lowell Road, Schenectady 8, New York, N.Y., U.S.A.

Hull, General John Edwin; American army officer; b. 95; ed. Miami Univ. (Oxford, Ohio), Graduate Infantry School, Command & Staff School, War Coll.
Commissioned U.S. Infantry 17, served through all grades to Gen. (temp.) 51, Brigadier Gen. 45, Major Gen. 48; War Dept. Gen. Staff 42-44, Asst. Chief of Staff 44-46; Commanding Gen., Army Forces Pacific and Hawaiian Dept. 46-48 (also C.O. Task Force 7 responsible for Atomic Tests at Eniwetok 47-48); Commanding Gen. U.S. Army Pacific 48-49; Dir. Weapons System Evaluation, Defence Dept., Washington 49-51; Vice-Chief of Staff 51-53; C.-in-C. Far East Command, C.-in-C. U.N. Forces in the Far East and Gov. Ryukyu Islands 53-55; Pres. Manufacturing Chemists' Asscn.; decorations include D.S.M., Silver Star, Legion of Merit, Hon. C.B.E., Hon. D.Mil.Sc. (Pennsylvania), Hon. LL.D. (Miami Univ. Ohio).
3133 Connecticut Avenue, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

Hull, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Richard Amyatt, K.C.B., D.S.O., B.A.; British army officer; b. 07; ed. Charterhouse and Trinity Coll., Cambridge.
Joined 17th/21st Lancers 28; Commanded 17th/21st Lancers 41, 12th Infantry Brigade 43, 26th Armoured Brigade 43, 1st Armoured Div. 44, 5th Infantry Div. 45; Commdt. Staff Coll., Camberley 46-48; Dir. of Staff Duties, War Office 48-50; Chief Army Instructor, Imperial Defence Coll. 50-52; Chief of Staff, G.H.Q., Middle East Land Forces 52-54; G.O.C. British Troops in Egypt 54-56; Deputy C.I.G.S. 56-; Lieut.-Gen.
Greysmead, Thame, Oxon.

Hulthén, Erik, D.SC.; Swedish physicist; b. 91; ed. Copenhagen and Michigan Univs.
Tutor Lund Univ. 23; Prof. of Experimental Physics Stockholm Univ. 28-, Dir. Univ. Inst. of Physics; mem. Nobel Cttee. on Physics and Acads. of Sciences Stockholm, Copenhagen and Helsinki.
Publs. on spectroscopy.
Solna, Tottvägen 22, Stockholm, Sweden.

Hulton, Sir Edward George Warris, Kt.; British magazine publisher and writer; b. 06; ed. Harrow, Brasenose Coll., Oxford.
Conservative candidate Leek Div. of Staffordshire 29, resgnd. Conservative Party 38, rejoined 48, called to

Bar Inner Temple; created Knight 57; Freeman of the City of London; Chair. and Man. Dir. Hulton Press.
Publs. *The New Age* 43, *When I Was a Child* 52.
Home: 42 Hyde Park Gate, London, S.W.7; Office: Hulton House, London, E.C.4.

Hulubei, Horia; Rumanian scientist; b. 96; ed. Univs. of Jassy and Paris.
Dir. research, Centre Nat. Scientifique, Paris; Prof. of the Structure of Material, Jassy Univ. 38; Prof. of Atomic Physics, Bucharest Univ. 39; Rector of Bucharest Univ. 39-44; Dir. Physics Inst. of R.P.R. Acad. 51-; full mem. R.P.R. Acad. 55-; mem. R.P.R. Nuclear Energy Cttee.; corresp. mem. and laureate, Acad. of Sciences, Paris.
Academia Republicii Populare Romine, Calea Victurei 125, Bucharest, Rumania.

Humason, M. L.; American astronomer; b. 91.
Asst. Astronomer, Mount Wilson Observatory 17-48; Asst. Astronomer and Sec Mount Wilson and Palomar Observatories 48-54, Astronomer and Sec. 54-57; mem. American Astronomical Society, and Astronomical Society of Pacific; Assoc. mem. Royal Astronomical Society; Comm. 28, Int. Astronomical Union; Hon. Ph.D. (Lund Univ. Sweden) 50.
301 Poinsettia Street, Corona del Mar, California, U.S.A.

Hume, George Sherwood, O.B.E., B.A., PH.D.; Canadian geologist; b. 93; ed. Univ. of Toronto and Yale Univ.
With Geological Survey of Canada 20-41; Adviser to Oil Controller for Canada 41-45; Dir. Geological Survey of Canada 47-49; Acting Dir. Mines, Forests and Scientific Services, Dept. of Mines and Resources 49-50; Dir.-Gen. of Scientific Services, Dept. of Mines and Technical Serveys 50-, Acting Deputy Minister 55-56; Vice-Pres. and Chief Geologist, Westcoast Transmission Co. Ltd. 56-; mem. Canadian Inst. of Mining and Metallurgy, Royal Society of Canada (Pres. 55-56), Geological Asscn. of Canada (Pres. 52), Geological Society of America (Pres. 55-56), American Inst. of Mining and Metallurgical Engineers; hon. mem. American Asscn. of Petroleum Geologists; Barlow Medal 26, Plummer Medal 31, Leonard Medal 47 and 51, O.B.E. 46.
Publs. about 75 papers concerning geology of Northwest Territories, Alberta, petroleum geology of Canada, structural and stratigraphic geology of Western Canada.
Westcoast Transmission Co. Ltd., Pacific Building, Calgary, Alberta, Canada.

Hume, Sir Hubert Nutcombe, K.B.E., M.C.; British company director; b. 93; ed. Westminster School and Royal Mil. Coll. Sandhurst.
Gazetted to Royal Scots Sept. 12, but resgnd. Nov. 12 to go to Canada; rejoined Regular Army 14 and served in First World War 14-18; resgnd. 19 to enter the city; Dir. of Finance (Commercial) Ministry of Supply 40-45; Chair. Charterhouse Investment Trust Ltd.; Chair. and Man. Dir. Charterhouse Finance Corpn. Ltd.; Chair. Charterhouse Industrial Development Co. Ltd., British Ermeto Corpn. Ltd., Associated British Maltsters Ltd., and Methuen & Co. Ltd.; Deputy Chair. Colonial Development Corpn., Metropolitan Estate and Property Corpn. Ltd., and Carrington & Dewhurst Ltd.
48 Grosvenor Square, London, W.1.

Hume, Sir William Errington, Kt., C.M.G., M.A., M.B., B.C., M.D., F.R.C.P.; British physician; b. 79; ed. Repton School, Cambridge Univ., London Hospital and Berlin.
Demonstrator in Medical Pathology, Durham Univ. 08-22; Consulting Physician to British Forces in France; Prof. Emeritus of Medicine Durham Univ.; Consulting Physician Royal Victoria Infirmary, Newcastle, and Northumberland Sanatorium; Consultant Physician Min. of Pensions; Adviser Northumberland and Durham Coalowners Protection Asscn.; mem. Asscn. of Physicians and Cardiac Society of Great Britain and Ireland; Bradshaw Lecturer, mem. Council, Censor, Senior Censor and Harveian Orator, Royal Coll. Physicians, London; Orator, Medical Society of London, George Haliburton Hume Lecturer.
Publs. *Medical History of the War, Encephalitis Lethargica, Auricular Fibrillation of the Heart, Simple Methods of Blood Examination in General Practice, Cardiac Disabilities of Soldiers in France,* etc.
10 Windsor Crescent, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

Hume-Rothery, William, O.B.E., PH.D., SC.D., M.A., F.R.S.; British research scientist; b. 99; ed. Cheltenham Coll., Royal Military Acad., Woolwich, Magdalen Coll., Oxford, and London Univ.
Royal Society Armourers and Brasiers Research Fellowship 29-32; Royal Society Warren Research Fellow 32-42, 43-55; Lecturer in Metallurgical Chemistry, Oxford Univ. 38-55; George Kelley Reader in Metallurgy, Oxford Univ. 55-; Fellow, Magdalen Coll. 38-43; many British and foreign medals and awards.
Publs. *The Metallic State* 32, *Structure of Metals and Alloys* 36, *Atomic Theory for Students of Metallurgy* 46, *Electrons, Atoms, Metals and Alloys* 48, *Metallurgical Equilibrium Diagrams and Experimental Methods for their Determination* (with J. W. Christian and W. P. Pearson) 52 and numerous scientific papers.
Cherry Orchard, Abberbury Road, Iffley, Oxford.

Humphrey, George, M.A., PH.D., F.R.S.C.; British university professor (retd.); b. 89; ed. All Souls Coll., Oxford, Leipzig and Harvard Univs.
Tutor in Latin and Greek, Borough Road Coll. 15; Prof. of Classics, Univ. of St. Francis Xavier, Nova Scotia 16-18; Asst. Prof. of Psychology, Wesleyan Univ., Middletown, Conn. 20-24; Special Lecturer in Education Harvard 24; Charlton Prof. of Philosophy, Queen's Univ., Kingston, Ont. 24-47; Prof. of Psychology and Dir., Inst. of Experimental Psychology, Univ. of Oxford 47-56; Sec. Canadian Psychological Asscn. 38-42, Pres. 42-44, Hon. Pres. 44-45; Chair. (Mil.) Test Research Cttee., Canadian Psychological Asscn. 42-46; mem. Canadian Social Science Research Council 42-44; mem. Civilian Advisory Cttee, Directorate of Personnel Selection (Army) 43-45; Regional Rep. for Canada, Council of American Psychological Asscn. 45-48; Dominion Fellow, St. John's Coll., Cambridge 47; Fellow of Magdalen Coll. Oxford; Hon. Life Fellow, Canadian Psychological Asscn.; Fellow American Psychological Asscn., British Psychological Society.
Publs. *The Story of Man's Mind* 23, *The Nature of Learning* 33, *Directed Thinking* 48, *Thinking: An Introduction to its Experimental Psychology* 51; Translation of Itard; *The Wild Boy of Aveyron* (with Muriel Miller Humphrey) 32; contributed to Warren's *Dictionary of Psychology, Encyclopædia Britannica,* and Boring, Langfeld, and Weld's *Psychology*; also two novels.
92 King George VI Mansions, Court Farm Road, Hove, Sussex.

Humphrey, George Duke, M.A., PH.D.; American university president; b. 97; ed. Blue Mountain Coll. (Miss.), Univ. of Chicago, Ohio State Univ.
Teacher, Supt. and Principal in Public and High Schools 15-24; County Supt. of Education, Tippah Co. (Miss.) 24-30; Supt. Kosciusko City Schools 31-32; State High School Supervisor (Miss.) 32-33; Pres. Mississippi State Coll. 34-45; Pres. Univ. of Wyoming 45-; Pres. Southern Asscn. of Colls. and Secondary Schools 42-45; part-time public mem. Fourth Regional War Labour Board 43-45; mem. Exec. Cttee. Asscn. Land-Grant Colls. and Univs. 44-46, Chair. of its Cttee. on Irrigation, Agriculture and Water Resources 48-55, Sec. of its Council of Presidents 55-56 and Chair. 56-57; mem. Nat. Science Foundation Board 50-.
University of Wyoming, Laramie, Wyoming, U.S.A.

Humphrey, George Magoffin; American executive; b. 90; ed. Univ. of Michigan.
Admitted to Mich. Bar 12; practised law at Saginaw, Mich. 12-17; joined M. A. Hanna & Co., Cleveland, as Gen. Counsel 17, Partner 20-22, Vice-Pres. The M. A. Hanna Co. 22-25, Exec. Vice-Pres. 25-29, Pres. 29-52, Chair. of Board 52; Chair. of Board, Pittsburgh Consolidation Coal Co.; Chair. Exec. Cttee. Nat. Steel Corpn., Industrial Rayon Corpn.; Pres. Iron Ore Co. of Canada; Dir. Phelps Dodge Corpn., Nat. City Bank of Cleveland, Canada and Dominion Sugar Co.; resgnd. all above corpn. offices to become Sec. of Treasury Jan. 53-57; fmr. Chair. Business Advisory Council, U.S. Dept. of Commerce; Chair. Industrial Advisory Cttee., E.C.A., for Revision of Reparations and Dismantling of Plants in Germany; mem. Acad. of Political Science, Tax Foundation, American Iron and Steel Inst., American Inst. of Mining and Metallurgical Engineers, Newcomen Society of England, Nat. Industrial Information Cttee., U.S. Council of Int. Chamber of Commerce; Hon. LL.D. (Western Reserve, Rochester, Wesleyan, Michigan, John Carroll, Brown, Pittsburgh, West Virginia, Williams, Yale, Harvard, Notre Dame and Lehigh Univs.); Hon. D.Eng. (Case Inst. of Technology); Republican.
Holiday Hill Farm, Mentor, Ohio, U.S.A.

Humphrey, Hubert Horatio, Jr., A.M.; American politician; b. 11; ed. Denver Coll. of Pharmacy and Univs. of Minn. and Louisiana.
State Dir. War Production Training and Re-employment 41; State Chief of Minnesota War Service Programme 42; Asst. Dir. War Manpower Comm. 43; Instructor, Political Science, Macalester Coll. 43-44; radio news commentator 44-45; Mayor, City of Minneapolis 45-49; U.S. Senator from Minnesota 48-; Democratic-Farmer-Labour Party.
Home: 3216 Coquelin Terrace, Chevy Chase, Md.; Office: Senate Office Building, Washington ,D.C., U.S.A.

Humphryes, James Harvey, ASSOC.INST.C.E., M.I.STRUCT.E.; British civil engineer; b. 98; ed. Dulwich Coll.
Served First World War 16-19; Chair. and Joint Man. Dir. Braithwaite & Co. Engineers Ltd. (bridge builders, structural engineers and civil engineering contractors); Dir. Braithwaite & Co. (India) Ltd.; Chair. Building, Engineering and Mechanics Ltd.
Fratons, Maidenhead Thicket, Berks.

Humphrys, Lieut.-Col. Sir Francis Henry, G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., K.B.E., C.I.E.; British diplomatist and company director; b. 79; ed. Shrewsbury and Christ Church, Oxford.
Served South African War 00-01; as Lieut., 2nd Worcestershire Regt., various political appointments N.W. Frontier, India 04-17; Pilot R.A.F. First World War 18; Deputy Foreign Sec. to Govt. of India. 21; Min. to Afghanistan 22-29; High Commr. Iraq. 29-32; Ambassador 32-35; Vice-Chair. Associated and British Portland Cement Manufacturers 36-53; Chair. Clerical, Medical and Gen. Life Assurance Society, Gen. Reversionary and Investment Co., Brixton Estates Ltd., British Sugar Corpn. 36-49, and Iraq Petroleum Co. 41-50; Dir. Employers' Liability Assurance Corpn.; Chair. Air Training Corps, Central Council of Welfare.
4 Whitehall Court, London, S.W.1.

Hund, Friedrich, DR. PHIL.; German physicist; b. 96.
Asst. Göttingen Univ. 27; Extra. Prof. Rostock Univ. 27 and Prof. 28; Prof. of Mathematical Physics Leipzig Univ. 29-46; Prof. of Theoretical Physics Jena Univ. 46-51; Prof. of Theoretical Physics, Frankfurt (Main) Univ. 51-56; Prof. of Theoretical Physics Göttingen Univ. 56-; mem. German Acad. of Sciences.
Publs. on Quantum Theory of atoms, molecules and solids: *Linienspektren* 27, *Einführung in die theoretische Physik* (5 vols.) 45-50, *Materie als Feld* 54, *Theoretische Physik* (3 vols.) 56-57.
Stettiner Strasse 19, Göttingen, Germany.

Hundhammer, Alois; German politician; b. 1900; ed. Univs. of Munich and Budapest.
Deputy Gen. Sec. of Christian Peasants' Union 27; mem. (Bavarian People's Party) of Bavarian Diet 32; called up in the Army 39; mem. of Bavarian Diet Dec. 46-; Chair. of CSU Parliamentary Party; Bavarian State Minister of Education and Culture 46-50; Pres. Bavarian Diet 51-54.
Publs. *Geschichte des Bayerischen Bauernbundes* 24, *Der Bauernbund als bäuerliche Klassenpartei* 25, *Die Landwirtschaftliche Berufsvertretung in Bayern* 26, *Umstellung der deutschen Landwirtschaft* 30.
Geiselgasteig/Post, Grünwald/Obb., Germany.

Hunold, Albert Conrad; Swiss business and public executive; b. 99; ed. Univs. of Zürich, Geneva and London.
Sec. Zürich Stock Exchange Asscn. 30-45; Sec. Asscn. of Zürich Insts. of Credit 39-45; Joint Dir. Crédit Suisse 45-46; Marketing Dir. Swiss Fed. of Watch Manufacturers 47-49; Exec. Dir. Swiss Inst. for Int. Affairs 50-.
Publs. include *The Swiss Stock Exchanges* (in German) 45, *The Industrial Development of Switzerland* (in English) 49; edited *Full Employment, Inflation and Planning* 51, *Economy without Miracles* 53, *Convertibility of European Currencies* 54, *The Free World in the Cold War* 55 (all in German).
Home: Feldmeilen, Zürich; Office: Münstergasse 9, Zürich, Switzerland.

Hunsaker, Jerome C., D.SC.; American aeronautical engineer; b. 86; ed. U.S. Naval Acad. and Massachusetts Inst. of Technology.
Officer in Navy 08-26; Asst. Vice-Pres. Bell Telephone Laboratories, New York 26-28; Vice-Pres. Goodyear Zeppelin Corpn., Akron 28-33; Head Dept. of Mechanical Engineering of Massachusetts Inst. of Technology 33-47; Head Dept. of Aeronautical Engineering 33-51; Hon. Fellow Royal Aeronautical Society of Great Britain, Inst. of the Aeronautical Sciences, and Imperial Coll. of Science and Technology, London; hon. mem. Inst. of Mechanical Engineers and American Society of Mechanical Engineers; mem. Nat. Advisory Cttee. for Aeronautics; Dir. Shell Oil Co., McGraw-Hill Publishing Co., Goodyear Tire and Rubber Co.; Regent, Smithsonian Inst.; mem. Board of Advisers, Sperry Corpn.; Guggenheim Medal, Franklin Medal, Navy Cross, Medal for Merit, Legion of Honour, Wright Trophy, Langley Medal, Prof. Emerit. Massachusetts Inst. of Technology.
Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Cambridge 39, Mass., U.S.A.; and 10 Louisburg Square, Boston 8, Mass., U.S.A.

Hunt, Herold Christian, A.B., M.A., ED.D.; American professor and politician; b. 02; ed. Univs. of Michigan and Chicago and Teachers' Coll., Columbia Univ.
Teacher, Hastings High School, Michigan 23-27; Principal, St. Johns High School 27-28 and 29-31; Asst. Cashier, St. Johns Nat. Bank 28-29; Superintendent, St. Johns Public Schools 31-33, Kalamazoo Schools, Michigan 34-37, New Rochelle, N.Y. 37-40, Kansas City, Missouri 40-47, Chicago 47-53; Charles William Eliot Prof. of Education, Harvard Univ. 53-; Under-Sec. U.S. Dept. of Health, Education and Welfare 55-57; Pres. American Asscn. of School Administrators 47-48; Chair. American Council of Education 48-49, Educational Testing Service 49-50; Hon. M.A. (Harvard Univ.), LL.D. (Park Coll., Western Michigan Coll., Univ. of Wisconsin, and St. Louis Univ.).
5 Lantern Lane, Lexington 73, Mass., U.S.A.

Hunt, Hugh Sydney, B.A.; British theatrical director; b. 11; ed. Marlborough Coll., Sorbonne, Heidelberg Univ. and Magdalen Coll. Oxford.

Producer, Maddermarket Theatre, Norwich 34, Croydon Repertory Theatre 34, Abbey Theatre Dublin 35; served Second World War 39-45; directed Bristol Old Vic (Theatre Royal) 45; Dir. Old Vic Company 49-53; Dir. Elizabethan Theatre Trust, Sydney, Australia 55-; mem. of Arts Council Drama Panel.
Brook Cottage, Brockenhurst, Hampshire.

Hunt, Sir John, C.B.E., D.S.O.; British mountaineer; b. 10; ed. Marlborough Coll. and Royal Mil. Coll. Sandhurst.
Took part in expeditions to Karakoram 35 and to S.E. Himalayas 37 and 40; led Brit. Expedition to Mount Everest, when Hillary and Tenzing reached the summit on May 29th 53; Asst. Commandant Staff Coll., Camberley 53-55; Pres. The Alpine Club 56-; Chair. Mount Everest Foundation 56-57; Indian Police Medal, Indian Everest Medal; Founder's Medal of Royal Geographical Society; Order (1st Class) of Gurkha Right Hand of Nepal; Hon. D.C.L. (Durham Univ.), Hon. LL.D. (Aberdeen and London Univs.).
The Alpine Club, 74 South Audley Street, London, W.1.

Hunt, Rockwell Dennis, PH.B., A.M., PH.D., HON.LL.D., HON. LITT.D.; American educationist, historian and economist; b. 68; ed. Napa Coll. and Johns Hopkins Univ.
Prof. of History Napa Coll. Calif. 91-93; Prof. of History and Political Economy Coll. of the Pacific 95-02; Lecturer in History Stanford Univ. 98; Prof. of History Pacific Grove Summer School 1900; Prof. of Economics Univ. of Calif. Summer School 10; Principal San José High School 02-08; mem. staff Univ. of Southern California 08-45; Dean School of Commerce and Business Administration 20-24; Prof. of Economics Dean Graduate School 20-45; Dir. School of Research 35-45; Dean Emeritus 45; Dir. Calif. History Foundation, Coll. of the Pacific, Stockton 47-54; Pres. Conf. of Calif. Historical Societies 54-56; mem. American Historical Asscn.; American Economic Asscn. and other learned Societies.
Publs. on California history, economics, and education.
236 W. Stadium Drive, Stockton 4, Calif., U.S.A.

Hunt, Roy Arthur, A.B.; American industrialist; b. 81; ed. Yale Univ.
Mem. staff Aluminium Co. of America 03-, Dir. 15 and Pres. 28-51, Chair. Exec. Cttee. 51-; Dir. Mellon Nat. Bank, Pittsburgh, and Nat. Union Fire Insurance Co.; Trustee Carnegie Inst. of Technology.
4875 Ellsworth Avenue, Pittsburgh 13, Pa., U.S.A.

Hunter, Croil; American airline executive; b. 93; ed. Yale Univ. and Sheffield Scientific School.
Treas., Fargo Mercantile Co. 15-28; served in U.S. Army 17-19; N.Y. Man., First Bancredit Corpn. 28-32; Traffic Man., Northwest Airlines 32; Vice-Pres. and Gen. Man. 33-37; Pres. and Gen. Man. 37-53, Chair. of Board 53-.
Office: 1885 University Avenue, St. Paul 1, Minnesota; Home: 427 Portland Avenue, St. Paul 2, Minn., U.S.A.

Hunter, Sir Ellis, Kt.; British company director; b. 92; ed. privately.
A.C.A. 14, F.C.A. 27; partner in W. B. Peat & Co. (later Peat, Marwick, Mitchell & Co.) Feb. 22, general partner 28; Deputy Chair. Dorman Long & Co. Ltd. Jan. 38, appointed Man. Dir. shortly after; Chair. Sept. 48-; first Chair. British Steel Producers' Conf. 45-46; Pres. British Iron & Steel Federation Aug. 45-53; took leading part in formulation of Iron and Steel Industry's Plan of Development, published as White Paper (Cmd. 6811), May 46; Chair. Cleveland Trust Ltd., Redpath, Brown & Co. Ltd., Tees-side Bridge & Engineering Works Ltd., and British Structural Steel Co. Ltd.; Dir. Darlington and Simpson Rolling Mills Ltd., Dorman Long (Africa) Ltd., Dorman Long (Rhodesia) Ltd., and Royal Exchange Assurance.
Howden Gate, Northallerton, Yorks.

Hunter, Rt. Rev. Leslie Stannard, D.C.L., D.D., M.A., L.L.D.; British ecclesiastic; b. 90; ed. Kelvinside Acad. and New Coll. Oxford.
Asst. Sec. Student Christian Movement 13-20; Curate St. Peter's Brockley 15-18; served Young Men's Christian Asscn., British Expeditionary Force 16, Army of Occupation 19; mem. Army and Religion Inquiry Comm. 17-19; Asst. Curate St. Martin-in-the-Fields and Chaplain Charing Cross Hospital 21-22; Vicar Barking 26-30; Archdeacon Northumberland 31-39, Residentiary Canon Newcastle-upon-Tyne 22-26 and 31-39; Select Preacher Glasgow, Aberdeen, St. Andrew's, Edinburgh, Oxford and Cambridge Univs. various years; Chaplain to the King 36-39; Bishop of Sheffield 39-; Chair. William Temple Coll.; Commdr. Order of Dannebrog (Denmark) 52.
Publs. *The Artist and Religion* 15, *John Hunter, D.D.: a Life* 21, *On Keeping Sunday* 28, *A Parson's Job* 31, *Planning Ahead* 42; Editor *Putting Our House in Order* 41, *Let Us Go Forward* 44, *Church Strategy in a Changing World* 50, *The Seed and the Fruit* 53.
Ranmoor Grange, Sheffield, 10.

Huq, A. K. Fazlul; Pakistani politician; b. 73; ed. Barisal High School and Univ. of Calcutta.
Editor of *Balak* 01-06 and Joint Editor of *Bharat Suhrid* 1900-03; entered Govt. service as Deputy Magistrate 06, resigned to start legal practice in Calcutta 12; mem. Bengal Legislative Council 13, Reformed Bengal Council 20, Indian Legislative Assembly 35; Sec. Bengal Provincial Muslim League 13-16, Pres. All-India Muslim League 16-21; Education Minister, Bengal 24, Mayor of Calcutta 35; founded Krishak Party 27; mem. Reformed Provincial Assembly 37, Chief Minister of Bengal Province 37-43; rejoined Muslim League 46; after Partition apptd. Advocate-Gen. East Bengal, resigned 53; also resigned from Muslim League and founded Krishak Sramik Party, constituent of the United Front Party; Chief Minister, United Front Ministry, East Pakistan April 2-May 29, 54 (when the Ministry fell); Minister of the Interior, Central Govt. (Muslim League/United Front coalition) Aug. 55-Mar. 56; Gov. of East Pakistan Mar. 56-.
Government House, Dacca, East Pakistan.

Hurcomb, 1st Baron; **Cyril William Hurcomb,** G.C.B., K.B.E.; British civil servant; b. 83; ed. St. John's Coll. Oxford.
Entered Sec.'s Office in Post Office 06, Private Sec. to Permanent Sec. 10 and to Postmaster-Gen. 11; Deputy Dir. and later Dir. Commercial Services of Min. of Shipping during First World War 15-18; Perm. Sec. to Min. of Transport 27-37; Chair. Electricity Comm. 38-47; Pres. Inst. of Transport 35-36; Dir.-Gen. Min. of Shipping 39-41, Min. of War Transport 41-45; Chair. Main Cttee. of Confs. for European Inland Transport 44-45; Senior British Del. to United Maritime Exec. Board; Chair. British Transport Comm. 47-53; Vice-Pres. Union Int. pour la Conservation de la Nature; Hon. Fellow, St. John's Coll., Oxford.
47 Campden Hill Court, London, W.8.

Hurdes, Felix; Austrian lawyer and politician; b. 01; ed. Univ. of Vienna.
Mem. Kärnten *Land* Govt. 36-38; Minister of Education 45-52; a founder of People's Party (Volkspartei) and Gen. Sec. till 51; Pres. Nat. Council 53-; awarded the Golden Order of Merit for Services to the Austrian Republic, and the Grand Cross of the Order of Merit of the German Republic.
Parlament, Vienna 1, Austria.

Hurley, Major-Gen. Patrick J., LL.D.; American lawyer and public official; b. 83; ed. Indian, National, and George Washington Univs.
Barrister, Oklahoma 08; mem. Supreme Court of U.S. Bar 12; also of several other States and Federal Courts; Nat. Attorney for Choctaw Nation 12-17; rose from

Private to Capt. Indian Territory Volunteer Cavalry 03-07; from Major to Colonel in First World War, with service in France; Asst. Sec. of War 29; Sec. of War 29-33; rose from Col. to Major-Gen. in Second World War; Minister to New Zealand 42; Personal rep. of Pres. Roosevelt in Egypt, the Middle East, Russia, India, China 43-44; Ambassador to China 44-45; resgnd.; D.S.M. with Oak Leaf Cluster; D.F.C.; Aztec Eagle (Mexico); Republican.
301 Hillside Avenue, Santa Fé, N.M., U.S.A.

Hurley, Roy T.; American executive; b. 96; ed. N.Y. Metropolitan schools.
Chief Engineer B.G. Aircraft Spark Plug Co. 21-27; Vice-Pres. and Gen. Man. Meto-Meter Co. 27-31; Vice-Pres. and Gen. Man. Hurley-Townsend Co. 32-35; Vice-Pres. of Manufacturing, Bendix Aviation Corpn. 35-47; Dir. of Manufacturing Engineering Ford Motor Co. 48-49; Pres. Curtiss-Wright Corpn. 49-; served as Deputy to Chief of Ordnance during Second World War.
Owenoke Park, Westport, Conn., U.S.A.

Hürlimann, Erwin; Swiss insurance expert; b. 80; ed. Zürich.
Deputy-Man. Swiss Reinsurance Co. 09, Gen. Man. 21, Man. Dir. and Deputy Chair. 30-42, Chair. 42-; Dir. various other reinsurance companies; Dir. Crédit Suisse, Zürich.
Freudenberg, Post Rotkreuz, Zug, Switzerland.

Hurst, Sir Cecil James Barrington, G.C.M.G., K.C.B., Q.C.; British jurist; b. 70; ed. Westminster School and Trinity Coll. Cambridge.
Called to the Bar 93; elected Bencher of his Inn 22; Asst. Legal Adviser to the Foreign Office 02-18 and Legal Adviser from 18; Judge of the Permanent Court of Int. Justice 29-46 and Pres. 33-35; Pres. and British mem. U.N. War Crimes Comm. 43-44; Hon. LL.D. of Cambridge and Edinburgh Univs.; Pres. Grotius (Internat. Law) Society 40-48.
Rusper Nunnery, Horsham, Sussex.

Hurst, Fannie (Mrs. Jacques Danielson), A.B.; American novelist; ed. Washington Univ. St. Louis, Mo., and Columbia Univ.
Pres. Authors' Guild of America 36-37; Vice-Pres. Authors' League of America 44, 46, 47, 52; D.Litt. (Washington Univ.).
Publs. Novels: *Stardust* 21, *Lummox* 23, *Appassionata* 26, *A President is Born* 28, *Five and Ten* 29, *Back Street* 30, *Imitation of Life* 33, *Anitra's Dance* 34, *Great Laughter* 36, *Lonely Parade* 42, *Hallelujah* 44, *Hands of Veronica* 47, *Anywoman* 50, *Man with One Head* 54; short stories: *Just Around the Corner* 14, *Every Soul Hath Its Song* 16, *Gaslight Sonatas* 18, *Humoresque* 19, *The Vertical City* 22, *Song of Life* 27, *Procession* 29, *We Are Ten* 37; (all these works translated into fourteen languages); plays: *Back Pay*, *Land of the Free*, *It Is To Laugh*, *Humoresque*; films: *Four Daughters*, *Back Street*, *Imitation of Life*, *Symphony of Six Million*, *Lummox*, *Humoresque*; non-fiction: *No Food With My Meals* 35.
1 West 67th Street, New York, N.Y., U.S.A.

Husain, Akhtar, M.A., LL.B.; Pakistani civil servant and diplomatist; b. 07; ed. Univs. of Allahabad and Agra.
Administrative posts in U.P. of Ajmer Marwar 30-41; served Govt. of India Dept. of Supply 41-45; Sec. Development Board, Cawnpore, U.P. 45-47; served Govt. of India Dept. of Supply and later Dept. of External Affairs 47-48; Deputy Sec. Govt. of Pakistan Ministry of Foreign Affairs and Commonwealth Relations 48; Adviser and Sec.-Gen., Del. to U.N. Gen. Assembly 48; Ambassador to Italy 53-56, to U.S.S.R. 56-57; Gov. of Pakistan 57-.
Government House, Karachi, Pakistan.

Husain, Altaf, M.A.; Pakistan journalist; b. 1900; ed. Cotton Coll. Gauhati and Univ. of Dacca.
Lecturer in English, Univ. of Dacca 23, Islamia Coll. Calcutta 26; Prof. of English, Intermediate Coll. Chittagong 27; Prof. and Head of English Dept., Islamia Coll. Calcutta 34; Principal, Intermediate Coll. Dacca 37; Dir. of Public Information, Bengal Govt. 38; Press Censor, Indian Govt. 42; Dir. of Public Information, Bengal Govt. 43; resigned from Govt. Service 45; Editor *Dawn*, Delhi 45-47, Karachi 47-.
Publs. *Complaint and Answer* (translation) 42, *India: The Last Ten Years* 47, *A Fortnight in Moscow* 52.
92 Bhurgri Road, Karachi, Pakistan.

Husain, Zahid; Pakistani civil servant; b. 95; ed. Lahore and Aligarh.
Lecturer in M.A.O. Coll. Aligarh for a year; entered Indian Finance Dept.; Financial Adviser to the Chief Commr., Delhi 37-40; Financial Adviser to Supply Dept. 40-43, and Financial Commr. for Railways 43-45; Finance Minister, Hyderabad State 45-47; High Commr. for Pakistan in India 47-48; Gov. State Bank of Pakistan 48-53; Pres. Nat. Bank of Pakistan 49-53; Chair. Nat. Planning Board 53-56; Pres. Pakistan Economic Asscn. 49-.
H.M. IV Bath Island, Karachi, Pakistan.

Husain, Muhammad Afzal, M.A., M.SC.; Pakistani university professor; b. 89; ed. Govt. Coll. Lahore and Christ's Coll. Cambridge.
Prof. of Zoology and Entomology, Panjab Agricultural Coll. 19-38, Principal 33-38; on staff Research Inst. Lyallpur and Entomologist to Govt. of Panjab 19-38; Officiating Imperial Entomologist, Agricultural Research Inst., Pusa, Bihar 25-27; Locust Research Entomologist to Imperial Council of Agricultural Research, India 30-33; Vice-Chancellor Univ. of the Panjab 38-44; Agricultural Adviser to Govt. of Bengal 44; mem. Bengal Famine Comm. 44-45; mem. Panjab and N.W.F.P. Joint Public Service Comm. 45-47, Chair. 47-48; Chair. Pakistan Public Service Comm. 48-52; Vice-Chancellor Univ. of the Panjab 54-; Gen. Pres. Indian Science Congress 46, Pakistan Asscn. for the Advancement of Science 48; Fellow Nat. Inst. of the Sciences of India, Pakistan Acad. of Sciences (and its first Pres.), Nat. Acad. of Sciences, India; mem. Entomological Society of India.
Publs. numerous papers on entomology, desert locusts and cotton, fruit and vegetable pests.
51/3 Lawrence Road, Lahore, West Pakistan.

Hussein ibn Talal, King of Jordan; b. 34; ed. Victoria Coll., Alexandria, Harrow School, and R.M.A., Sandhurst.
Succeeded his father August 11th, 1952; came to power May 2nd, 1953.
Amman, Jordan.

Hussein, Ahmed, PH.D.; Egyptian politician and diplomatist; b. 02; ed. Univ. of Berlin.
With Ministry of Agriculture 39-47; Deputy Under-Sec. Ministry of Social Affairs 47, Under-Sec. 48, Minister of Social Affairs until 52; Ambassador to U.S. 52-; Deputy Chair. Egyptian Asscn. for Social Studies; mem. Permanent Agricultural Cttee. Int. Labour Organisation.
2301 Massachusetts Avenue, Washington, 8, D.C., U.S.A.; and 5 Sh. Sir Garstin, Zamalek, Cairo, Egypt.

Hussein, Major Kamal El-Din; Egyptian soldier and politician; b. 21; ed. Cairo Univ. and Mil. Coll.
Army service 39-52; mem. Revolutionary Council 53-; Minister of Social Affairs 54, of Education 54-.
Ministry of Education, Cairo, Egypt.

Husseini, H.E. Haj Amin; Grand Mufti of Palestine; ed. Jerusalem and Al-Azhar Univ. Cairo.
Officer in Ottoman Army during First World War 14-18; became Mufti 21; elected Pres. of Supreme

Muslim Council for life 22; elected Pres. World Moslem Conf. Jerusalem 31 and Pres. Arab Higher Cttee. for Palestine 36; left Palestine after disagreement with Mandate Govt. over policy of establishing Jewish Nat. Home in Palestine 37; in Lebanon 37-39, Iraq 39-41, in Persia and Europe 41-45, France 45-46; on return from Europe 46, re-elected Pres. Arab Higher Cttee. for Palestine; in Egypt as guest of King Farouk 46; elected Pres. Assembly and Supreme Council All-Palestine Govt. 48; Pres. World Moslem Conf., Karachi 51, Moslem Ulama Conf., Karachi 52, Exec. Cttee. World Moslem Conf., Karachi 52; Chair. Palestine Arab Del. to Asiatic-African Conf. Bandung 55.
6 Sharia Assiut, Heliopolis, Egypt.

Hutcheson, Joseph C., Jnr., LL.B.; American lawyer; b. 79; ed. Virginia and Texas Univs.
Barrister 00-18; Chief Legal Adviser City of Houston 13-17 and Mayor 17-18; U.S. Judge for South Texas 18-30; Judge U.S. Circuit Court of Appeals 31-48, Chief Judge Fifth Circuit 48-; American Chair. Anglo-American Cttee. Enquiry on Palestine 45-46.
Publs. *Law as Liberator*, *Judgement Intuitive*.
Federal Building, Houston, Texas, U.S.A.

Hutchings, Sir Robert Howell, K.C.I.E., C.M.G.; British civil servant; b. 97; ed. St. Paul's School, London, and Trinity Coll. Oxford.
Served First World War 14-18; retd. with rank of Capt.; appointed to I.C.S. 20; Private Sec. to Gov. 30; Additional Sec. Home Dept., Bengal 39; Agent of Govt. of India in Burma 39; Additional Sec. War Dept., Govt. of India 42; Sec. Food Dept., Govt. of India 43; mem. Viceroy's Exec. Council 46; Dir. Glaxo Laboratories Ltd. 47-.
"Amberley", Hill Way, Gerrards Cross, Buckinghamshire.

Hutchins, Robert Maynard, A.B., A.M., LL.B., LL.D.; American lawyer and fmr. university official; b. 99; ed. Oberlin Coll. and Yale Univ.
Sec. Yale Univ. 23-27, Acting Dean Yale Law School 27-28, Dean 28-29 and Prof. of Law 27-29; Pres. Univ. of Chicago 29-45; Chancellor 45-51; Dir. Encyclopædia Britannica Inc., Encyclopædia Britannica Ltd., and Encyclopædia Britannica Films 43-, and Chair. Board of Editors *Encyclopædia Britannica* 46-; Chair. The Great Books Foundation 47-50; Chair. Board of Editors *Measure* 49-51; Assoc. Dir. Ford Foundation 51-54; Pres. Fund for the Republic 54-; mem. American and Connecticut Bar Asscns.; hon. mem. Chicago Bar Asscn.
Publs. *No Friendly Voice* 36, *The Higher Learning in America* 36, *Education for Freedom* 43, *St. Thomas and the World State* 49, *Morals, Religion and Higher Education* 50, *The Great Conversation* 52, *The Conflict in Education* 53, *The University of Utopia* 53.
1444 Wentworth Avenue, Pasadena 5, Calif., U.S.A.

Hutchinson, Andrew Henderson, M.A., PH.D., F.R.S.C.; Canadian botanist; b. 88; ed. McMaster, Toronto and Chicago Univs.
Fellow in Botany Chicago Univ. 13-15; Asst. Prof. of Botany Texas Univ. 15-16 and British Columbia Univ. 16-20; Prof. of Botany 20-55 (Head of Dept. of Biology and Botany 32), Emeritus 55-; engaged in forestry research for the Univ. and the Nat. Research Council 56; Fellow Royal Society of Canada, Botanical Society of America, American Asscn. for Advancement of Science, Biological Board of Canada, British Columbia Acad. of Science, American Society Genetics, Canadian Comm. on Tree Breeding.
Publs. *Life History of Trees* 15-20, *The Forest Trees of Ontario* 17, *Bio-hydrographic Survey, Coast of British Columbia* 25-30, *Monochromatic Radiant Energy and Growth* 30-35, *Polygonal Graphing of Polyphase Data* 36-42, *Genetics of Conifers*.
Department of Biology and Botany, University of British Columbia, Vancouver, B.C., Canada.

Hutchinson, Ray Coryton; British author; b. 07; ed Monkton Combe and Oriel Coll. Oxford.
Publs. *Thou Hast a Devil* 30, *The Answering Glory* 32, *The Unforgotten Prisoner* 33, *One Light Burning* 35, *Shining Scabbard* 36, *Testament* 38, *Last Train South* (play) 38, *The Fire and the Wood* 40, *Interim* 44, *Elephant and Castle* 49, *Recollection of a Journey* (U.S. title *Journey with Strangers*) 52, *The Stepmother* 55, *March the Ninth* 58.
Dysart, Blechingley, Redhill, Surrey.

Hutchison, Claude Burton, M.S.; American agronomist; b. 85; ed. Missouri, Cornell and Harvard Univs. Asst. in Agronomy Univ. of Mo. 08; Prof. of Agronomy 12-14; Prof. of Farm Crops 14-16; Prof. of Plant Breeding Cornell 16-22; Prof. of Plant Breeding and Dir. Branch of Coll. of Agriculture, Davis, Univ. of Calif. 22-24; Dir. for Europe, Div. of Agricultural Education, Int. Education Board (Rockefeller Foundation) 24-28; Prof. of Agriculture, Assoc. Dir., later Dir. of Research in Agricultural Experiment Station and Dir. Giannini Foundation of Agricultural Economics, Univ. of Calif. 29-31; Dean of Coll. of Agriculture and Dir. Agricultural Experiment Station, Univ. of Calif. 30-49; Vice-Pres. of Univ. 45-52, Vice-Pres. and Dean Emeritus 52-; Dean of Agriculture, Univ. of Nevada 52-54; Chair. Calif. State Soil Conservation Comm. 40-48; mem. Calif. State Board of Agric. 44-52; mem. Agric. Board National Research Council 44-48; Chair. U.S. Section, China-U.S. Agricultural Mission to China 46; Trustee, China Foundation for Promotion of Education and Culture 47-; Hon. LL.D. (Univs. of Missouri and California), Hon. Dr. (Sofia); several foreign decorations.
140 Montrose Road, Berkeley, Calif., U.S.A.

Hutchison, Hon. Mr. Justice James Douglas, LL.B.; New Zealand lawyer; b. 94; ed. Otago Univ. and Victoria Univ. Coll.
Practised Christchurch 24-48; served N.Z. Forces 14-18 and 40-43; Judge of Supreme Court 48-.
21 Fancourt Street, Karori, Wellington, New Zealand.

Hutchison, Sir Robert, Bt., M.D., LL.D., HON. D.SC., F.R.C.P.; British physician; b. 71; ed. Edinburgh and Strasbourg.
Mem. staff London Hospital and Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormond Street 1900-35; Pres. Royal Society of Medicine 35-37; Pres. Royal Coll. of Physicians of London 38-41.
Publs. *Clinical Methods* 97, *Food and the Principles of Dietetics* 00, *Lectures on Diseases of Children* 05, *For and Against Doctors* (anthology, with Dr. G. Wauchope) 36;.
Thurle Grange, Streatley, Berks.

Hutchison, Sir William Oliphant, R.S.A., R.P., LL.D.; British painter; b. 89; ed. Rugby School and Coll. of Art, Edinburgh.
First exhibited Royal Scottish Acad. 11, R.A. 15, regular exhibitions since then, in England and abroad; Dir. Glasgow School of Art 33-43; mem. Art and Industry Cttee. 35-38, Council of Industrial Design 47-51, Scottish Cttee. Arts Council 47-50; assoc. mem. Royal Scottish Acad. 37, full mem. 43, Treas. 47-49, Pres. 50-; mem. Royal Society of Portrait Painters 48, now (56) Trustee; Hon. R.A.
Works include portraits of Sir Hector Hetherington 39, Sir Sydney Smith, Rector of Edinburgh Univ. 54, Sir Noel Vansittart Bowater, Lord Mayor of London 55, H.M. The Queen 56, Earl of Airlie 56.
11 Eglinton Crescent, Edinburgh, Scotland.

Hutt, Sir Alexander McDonald Bruce, K.B.E., C.M.G., B.A.; British overseas administrator; b. 04; ed. St. Andrew's Coll. Grahamstown and Univ. Coll. Oxford.
Entered Tanganyika Admin. Service 26, Asst. District Officer 28, Private Sec. and A.D.C. 33, Asst. Sec. Secretariat 35-37, District Officer 38, Deputy Provincial Commr. 44, Provincial Commr. 46, Deputy Chair.

Development Comm. 46, Acting Chief Sec. and Deputy Gov. 48-49, mem. for Development and Works 49-50, Deputy Chief Sec. 50-51, Chief Sec. 51-54, Acting Gov. 53; Administrator, East African High Comm. 54-.
Publs. *Anthropology in Action* (jointly) 35, *Tanganyika Notes and Records* (Editor).
East Africa High Commission, P.O. Box 30005, Nairobi, Kenya, East Africa.

Hutton, Edward; English writer; b. 75; ed. Blundell's School, Tiverton.
Mem. Council of British Inst. of Florence 17-54; Editor *Anglo-Italian Review*; British Acad. Gold Medallist in Italian Studies; Cavalier of the Crown of Italy; mem. Cardinal Hinsley's Cttee. for Decoration of Westminster Cathedral.
Publs. *Rome, Florence, Venice and Venetia, Assisi and Umbria, Cities of Spain, Highways and By-Ways in Somerset, A Glimpse of Greece, Giovanni Boccaccio: a Biography, A History of Ravenna, Catholicism and English Literature, The Cosmati*; and many volumes of Italian travel, history and criticism; Editor Dennistoun's *Dukes of Urbino* and Crowe and Cavalcaselle's *History of Painting in Italy*.
114 Clifton Hill, London, N.W.8.

Hutton, John Henry, C.I.E., M.A., D.SC.; British anthropologist; b. 85; ed. Chigwell School and Worcester Coll., Oxford.
Asst. Magistrate, Eastern Bengal 09; Asst. Commr., Naga Hills, Assam 12; Political Officer, Kuki operations 17; Census Commr., Govt. of India 29; Deputy Commr., Naga Hills, Assam 34; retd. 36; Lecturer in Social Anthropology, Cambridge 36; William Wyse Prof. of Social Anthropology Cambridge 37-50; Frazer Lecturer at Oxford 38; Rivers Memorial Medal 29; Royal Society of Arts Silver Medal 31-32; Annandale Gold Medal of Royal Asiatic Society of Bengal 37; High Sheriff of Radnorshire 43.
Publs. *The Angami Nagas* 22, *The Sema Nagas* 22, *Report on the Census of India, 1931* 33, *A Primitive Philosophy of Life* (Frazer Lecture) 38, *Caste in India* 46.
The Old Rectory, New Radnor, Presteign, Wales.

Hutton, Sir Maurice Inglis, Kt., C.M.G., M.A.; British company director; b. 04; ed. Kelvinside Acad., Glasgow Univ., Balliol Coll. Oxford, and Yale Univ.
With Buckmaster & Moore, Stockbrokers, and O. T. Falk & Co., Investment Bankers, London 29-39; Ministry of Food 39-41; mem. British Food Mission to N. America 41-44, Head of Mission, U.K. Rep. Int. Wheat Council, U.K. mem. Combined Food Board (subsequently Int. Emergency Food Council) 44-48; U.K. Alternate Dir., Int. Bank for Reconstruction and Development 46-47; Head of British Supply Mission in U.S.A. 47-48; Head of Int. Bank/F.A.O. Mission to Uruguay 50-51; Chair. Chancellor's Cttee. on Purchase Tax 52-53; Dir. Glaxo Laboratories Ltd., North British and Mercantile Insurance Co., Mercantile and Gen. Investment Trust Co. and Colonial Development Corpn.; Order of Leopold (Belgium) 48.
Attwood Cottage, Ash, by Wrotham, Kent; and 83 Chesterfield House, London, W.1.

Hutton, Robert Salmon, D.SC.; British metallurgist; b. 76; ed. Manchester, Leipzig and Paris Univs.
Lecturer in Electro-Metallurgy Manchester Univ. 00-08; mem. Council Inst. of Metals 09-36; mem. silver firm in Sheffield 08-21; Dir. British Non-Ferrous Metals Asscn. 21-32; Goldsmiths' Prof. of Metallurgy Cambridge Univ. 32-43; Fellow Clare Coll. 36-; hon. mem. Asscn. Special Libraries and Information Bureaux, Court of Worshipful Company of Goldsmiths 36-; Vice-Pres. City and Guilds of London Inst. 50-; Fellow Imperial Coll. Science and Technology 52.
1 Chaucer Road, Cambridge.

Hutton, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Thomas Jacomb, K.C.I.E., C.B., M.C.; b. 90; ed. Rossall and Royal Military Acad. Woolwich.
2nd Lieut. 09, Capt. 15; served First World War; Brevet-Major 18-19; Asst. Military Secretary 19-20; Deputy Asst. Adjutant-Gen. War Office 23-24; Gen. Staff Officer, E. Command 24-26; Major 27; Military Asst. to Chief Imperial Gen. Staff 27-30; Col. 30; Gen. Staff Officer, Military Operations 33-36 and 1st Div. 36-38; Major-Gen. 38; G.O.C. Western Independent District India 38-40; Deputy Chief of Gen. Staff, Indian Army Headquarters 40-41, Chief 41; G.O.C. Burma Dec. 41-Mar. 42; Sec. War Resources and Reconstruction Cttees. 42-44; Col.-Commdt. R.A.; Sec. Planning and Development Dept. Govt. of India 44-46; Ministry of Health 47-49; Gen. Man. Anglo-American Council on Productivity (U.K. Section), now British Productivity Council 49-.
Home: 5 Spanish Place, London, W.1; Office: 21 Tothill Street, London, S.W.1.

Huxley, Aldous; British novelist, essayist and poet; b. 94; ed. Eton and Balliol Coll. Oxford.
Fmr. mem. editorial staff of *The Athenæum*, and dramatic critic of the *Westminster Gazette*; now in U.S.A.
Publs. *The Burning Wheel* 16, *The Defeat of Youth* 18, *Leda* 20, *Limbo* 20, *Chrome Yellow* 21, *Mortal Coils* 22, *Antic Hay* 23, *On the Margin* 23, *Little Mexican* 24, *Along the Road* 25, *Those Barren Leaves* 25, *Jesting Pilate* 26, *Two or Three Graces* 26, *Proper Studies* 27, *Point Counterpoint* 28, *Do What You Will* 29, *Brief Candles* 30, *Brave New World* 32, *The Letters of D. H. Lawrence* (Editor) 32, *Beyond Mexique Bay* 34, *Eyeless in Gaza* 36, *The Olive Tree* 36, *Ends and Means* 37, *After Many a Summer* (awarded James Tait Black Memorial Book Prize) 39, *Grey Eminence* 41, *The Art of Seeing* 43, *Time Must Have a Stop* 45, *The Perennial Philosophy* 46, *Ape and Essence* 48, *Themes and Variations* 50, *The Devils of Loudun* 52, *The Doors of Perception* 54, *The Genius and the Goddess* 55, *The Gioconda Smile* (play, produced in London 48, Paris 49, N.Y. 50); collaborator film scenario of *Pride and Prejudice*.
c/o Harper and Brothers, 49 East 33rd Street, New York 17, N.Y., U.S.A.

Huxley, Julian Sorell, M.A., D.SC., F.R.S.; British biologist and writer; b. 87; ed. Eton and Balliol Coll. Oxford.
Lecturer in Zoology Balliol Coll. 09-11; Asst. Prof. at the Rice Inst., Houston, Texas, U.S.A. 12-16; Fellow New Coll. and Senior Demonstrator in Zoology at Oxford Univ. 19-25; Prof. and Hon. Lecturer in Zoology at King's Coll. London 25-35; Fullerian Prof. of Physiology at Royal Inst. 26-29; Sec. Zoological Society London 35-42; on B.B.C. Brains Trust from its inception; Romanes Lecturer Oxford 43; Comm. on Higher Education in W. Africa 44-45, Nat. Parks Cttee. 45; Exec. Sec. UNESCO (Prep. Comm.) 46; Dir.-Gen. Dec. 46-48; William Alanson White Lecturer, Washington 51; Alfred P. Sloan Lecturer, Sloan-Kettering Inst. New York 55; Darwin Medallist, Royal Society 57; hon. mem. Acad. des Sciences, Paris, New York Acad. of Arts and Sciences; recipient of several hon. degrees and other awards.
Publs. include *Essays of a Biologist, Religion Without Revelation, Problems of Relative Growth, Africa View, The Captive Shrew* (poems), *Animal Biology* (with J. B. S. Haldane), *The Science of Life* (with H. G. and G. P. Wells), *Elements of Experimental Embryology* (with G. R. de Beer), *Simple Science* (with E. N. da C. Andrade), *We Europeans* (with A. C. Haddon), *Scientific Research and Social Needs, Ants, Bird Watching and Bird Behaviour, The Uniqueness of Man, The Private Life of the Gannets* (film with R. M. Lockley; Hollywood award 36), *Democracy Marches, Evolution: the Modern*

Synthesis, T.V.A.: Adventure in Planning, On Living in a Revolution, Ethics and Evolution, Man in the Modern World (Essays) 47, *Soviet Genetics and World Science* 49, *Evolution in Action* 52, *From An Antique Land* 54, *New Wine in New Bottles* 57, *Biological Aspects of Cancer* 57; supervised numerous biological and educational films; edited *The New Systematics* and *Evolution as a Process*; on Board of *The New Naturalist*.
31 Pond Street, London, N.W.3.

Huyghe, René; French art critic and historian; b. 06; ed. Ecole du Louvre and Faculty of Letters, Paris.
On staff of Musée du Louvre 27; Asst. Keeper 30; Keeper of Paintings 37; Head Keeper of the paintings and drawings 45; Prof. Ecole du Louvre; Prof. of Psychology of Plastic Arts, Coll. de France 50-; mem. French Museum Council 52; Dir. of art review *L'Amour de l'Art* 30-; founder and dir. of review *Quadrige* 45-; has collaborated or organised numerous exhibitions, including French Art, London 31, Van Gogh and Masterpieces of French Art, Paris 37, Modern Painting, Rio de Janeiro 45, etc.; has made three art films, including *Rubens and His Age* (Venice Festival Prize); mem. and fmr. Pres. Académie Septentrionale; corresp. mem. Belgian Royal Acads. of Archæology and of Fine Arts, Swedish Royal Acad. of Fine Arts, Argentine Nat. Acad. of Fine Arts; Officier Legion of Honour.
Publs. *Histoire de l'Art Contemporain* 34, *Cézanne* 36, *La Peinture française: le portrait* (2 vols.) 37, *Les Dessins de Van Gogh* 37, *Les Contemporains* 39, *La Peinture actuelle* 45, *La Poétique de Vermeer* 48, *Le Dessin français au XIXe siècle* 49, *Univers de Watteau* 50, *Gauguin et Noa-Noa* 51, *Le Carnet de Gauguin* 52, *La Peinture d'Occident* 52, *Dialogue avec le Visible* 55.
3 rue Jacob, Paris 6e, France.

Huysmans, Camille, PH.D.; Belgian politician; b. 71.
Fmr. Prof. Brussels New Univ.; Town Councillor of Brussels 05-21; Sec. Second Labour and Socialist Int. 05-21; Deputy since 10; Town Councillor of Antwerp 21-; Minister of Science and Arts 25-27; Mayor of Antwerp and Gen. Dir. Fine Arts Dept. Jan. 33; political editor Flemish daily; leading mem. of Labour Party; Pres. Chamber of Deputies 36-; Pres. Labour and Socialist Int. 40; fmrly in England as Vice-Chair. Consultative Cttee. Belgian Govt.; Mayor of Antwerp 44, Min. of State 45; Prime Min. Aug. 46-March 47; Minister of Education Mar. 47-49.
Publs. *Toponymical Studies* 97, *The International Congress of Stuttgart* 07 *and Copenhagen* 10, *Study on Social Insurance* 12, *The Stockholm Conference* 18, *Four Types* 37, *The Works of de Swaen, About Belgium* 44, *Letters to a Young Socialist* 45, etc.
Belgielei 185, Antwerp, Belgium.

Hvass, Frants, B.L.; Danish diplomatist; b. 96; ed. Univ. of Copenhagen.
Entered foreign service 22; served Hamburg 27, Ministry of Foreign Affairs 30, London 33; Asst. Chief of Div., Ministry of Foreign Affairs 36, Chief of Economic Div. 39, Admin. Div. 40, Judicial Div. 41; Permanent Under-Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs 45-49; Head of Military Mission, Berlin, and Head of Mission to Allied High Comm. Bonn 49; Ambassador to Germany 51-; Sec. Danish Del. to Disarmament Conf. Geneva 32, Danish Cttee. for Scandinavian Economic Collaboration 37-39; mem. Del. to U.N. Paris 48, New York 49; mem. Scandinavian Defence Cttee. 48-49; Vice-Pres. Int. Inst. of Admin. Sciences 47, Pres. 56; Kt. Commdr. and Cross of Honour, Order of Dannebrog, Grand Cross, Order of Nordstjaernan and of St. Olav (Sweden), of Leopold II (Belgium); Grand Officier Légion d'Honneur.
Royal Danish Embassy, Poppelsdorfer Allee 45, Bonn, Germany.

Hvidberg, Flemming Friis, DR.THEOL.; Danish educationist; b. 97; ed. Univ. of Copenhagen.
Lecturer in Theology 29; Prof. Univ. of Copenhagen 41; Mem. of Parl. 43; Minister of Education 50-53; Commdr. Order of Dannebrog; Conservative.
Publs. *Menigheden af den nye Pagt i Damascus* 28, *Graad og Latter i det Gamle Testamente, en Studie i kanaanaeisk-israelitisk Religion* 38, *Danmarks Kirke under Besaettelsen* 45, etc.
Tonysvej 22, Charlottenlund, Copenhagen, Denmark.

Hyde, Walter Woodburn, A.M., PH.D.; American classical scholar and historian; b. 70; ed. Cornell Univ., American Schools Athens and Rome, Halle, Göttingen and Geneva Univs.
Instructor Princeton Univ. 06; Prof. of Latin Univ. of Tennessee 08; Instructor Greek Cornell Univ. 09; Instructor and Prof. of Greek Univ. of Pennsylvania 10-30, Prof. of Greek and Ancient History 30-40, Emeritus 40-; mem. American Philological Asscn.; Fellow Royal Society Arts, London; Hon. Litt.D. (Pa. Univ.).
Publs. include *De Olympionicarum Statuis* 03, *The Mountains of Greece* 15, *Greek Religion and Survivals* 23, *Olympic Victor Monuments and Greek Athletic Art* 21, *Roman Alpine Routes* 35, *Paganism to Christianity in the Roman Empire* 46, *Ancient Greek Mariners* 47.
4226 Chester Avenue, Philadelphia 4, Pa., U.S.A.; Summers: Meteora Tower-on-Cayuga, Ithaca, N.Y., U.S.A.

Hyderabad, Nizam of, Muzaffarul-Mulk Wal-Mamalik, Nawab Sir Mir Osman Ali Khan Bahadur, Fateh Jung, Nizamud-Doula, Nizam-ul-Mulk Asaf Jah, G.C.S.I., G.B.E.; Lieut.-Gen.; Indian ruler; b. 86.
Ruler of Hyderabad 11-; Patron Osmania Univ.; Chancellor of Aligarh Univ. 35-; Rajpramukh (Ruler-Pres.) of Hyderabad Jan. 50.
Hyderabad, Deccan, India.

Hylleraas, Egil A., DR. PHIL.; Norwegian physicist; b. 98; ed. Oslo Univ.
Research in Theoretical Physics Chr. Michelsens Inst. of Science, Bergen 31-37; Prof. of Theoretical Physics Oslo Univ. 37-; mem. Norwegian Acad. of Science.
Publs. on theoretical and atomic physics.
V. Aker, near Oslo, Hauges Vei 13; and Fysisk Institutt, University of Oslo, Norway.

Hylton, Jack; British impresario; b. 92.
Accompanist from age of ten; conductor with touring revues, pantomimes and ballets from 05; went to London 13 to work in music publisher's office, sparetime organist and pianist; subsequently cabaret artist, pianist and band leader; organised his own band 24; appeared at the Hippodrome, London 27, Palladium 35 and 37, Prince's Theatre 38; began managerial activities 40; revived *Peter Pan* (with Daniel Mayer Co.), presented annually 40-48; entered West End Theatre management 41, responsible for nearly fifty productions, including *Take It From Here* 50, *Kiss Me, Kate* 51, *Call Me Madam* 52, *Paint Your Wagon* 53, *Wonderful Town, Kismet, La Plume de Ma Tante* 55; Light Entertainment Adviser to Assoc. Rediffusion (Television) and Managing Dir. of own film co.; has organised seasons of Polish, French and Spanish ballet, opera, a Shakespearean season by the Stratford-on-Avon Memorial Theatre Co. and touring companies; has toured Europe with his band and appeared in Royal Variety performances; Légion d'Honneur; Officier de L'Instruction Publique.
Jack Hylton Ltd., Adelphi Theatre, Strand, London, W.C.2.

Hylton-Foster, Sir Harry Braustyn Hylton, P.C., Q.C., M.P.; British law officer; b. 05; ed. Eton Coll. and Magdalen Coll., Oxford.
Legal Sec. to Lord Finlay, Permanent Court of Int. Justice 28; called to Bar 28; Recorder of Richmond 40-44, Huddersfield 44-50, Hull 50-54; Chancellor of Diocese of Ripon 47-54, of Durham 48-54; served R.A.F.

40; Deputy Judge Advocate, N. Africa and Italy 42-45; Conservative M.P. for York 50-; Solicitor-Gen. 54-.
8 Alexander Square, London, S.W.3.

Hyman, Semah Cecil; Israel diplomatist; b. 99; ed. Jews' Free School, London, Central Foundation School, London, and Queen Mary Coll., Univ. of London.
Military service in Palestine 18-19; settled in Palestine 22; with Barclay's Bank D.C. & O. 22-50; now on leave of absence to join Israel Foreign Service; Economic Counsellor, Washington 50-51; Minister to Union of South Africa 51-55; Consul-Gen. New York 55-; leader writer *Jerusalem Post* 47-50.
Consulate-General of Israel, New York, N.Y., U.S.A.

Hymans, Max; French public servant; b. 1900; ed. Ecole Centrale des Arts et Manufactures.
Worked with industrial firm in Compiègne while taking law examinations; called to the bar in Paris; elected Deputy (Indre) 28; later Under Sec. Ministries of Commerce and Finance; served artillery 39-40; with resistance (receiving parachutists) 40-42, went to England 42; Dir. of Air Transport with French Govt. in London 42-44; Sec.-Gen. Aviation Civile et Commerciale 45-; Pres. Air France 48-; Pres. Int. Air Transport Asscn. 54-55; Légion d'Honneur, Croix de Guerre, Médaille de Resistance, O.B.E.
Compagnie Air France, 2 rue Marbeuf, Paris 8e, France.

Hynd, John Burns, M.P.; British politician; b. 02.
Railway clerk, Perth 16-25; Clerk, Nat. Union of Railwaymen 25-44; Labour M.P. for Attercliffe Div. of Sheffield 44-; Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster (Minister for British Zones of Germany and Austria) 45-47; Min. of Pensions April-Oct. 47; Chair. Foreign Affairs Group of Parl. Labour Party 47-57; mem. Gen. Medical Council 51-56.
18 Lakeside, Enfield, Middlesex.

Hyndley, 1st Viscount, cr. 48, of Meads; **John Scott Hindley,** Bt., G.B.E.; British industrialist; b. 83; ed. Weymouth Coll.
Mem. Coal Controller's Export Advisory Cttee. 17-18; Commercial Adviser Mines Dept. 18-38 and 39-42, Comptroller-Gen. 42-44; mem Cttee. on Industry and Trade 24-29; Dir. of Coal Supplies 40, mem. Export Council 40; Dir. Bank of England 31-45; Chair. London Coal Cttee. of Combined Resources and Production Board 43-46; Stephenson Clarke Ltd. 38-46; Maris Export and Trading Co., Ltd. 38-46; Finance Corpn. for Industry Ltd. 45-46; Man. Dir. Powell Duffryn Ltd. 31-46; Dir. Gueret, Llewellyn and Merrett 31-46; Guest Keen and Nettlefolds Ltd. 39-46; Chair. Nat. Coal Board 46-51; Master of the Clothworkers' Company 53.
19-21 Chesham Street, London, S.W.1.

Hysing-Olsen, Ingolf, HON. K.B.E.; Norwegian shipowner; b. 83.
Dir. Norwegian Shipping and Trade Mission (London); Rep. Norwegian Govt. and Shipowners' Asscn. International Conference and special missions; Shipping Counsellor to Royal Norwegian Embassy.
Royal Norwegian Embassy, 10 Palace Green, London, W.8.

Hytten, Torleiv, C.M.G., M.A.; Australian economist of Norwegian origin; b. 90; ed. Tasmania Univ.
Came to Australia 10; journalist 19-26; Lecturer in Economics Tasmania Univ. 26, Prof. 29-35; Dir. Tutorial Classes 28-32; Economic Adviser to Tasmanian Govt. 29-35; Chair. Tasmanian State Employment Council 32; Economic Adviser to Bank of New South Wales 35; Australian Del. L.N. Assembly 35, Int. Chamber of Commerce Congresses 35, 37 and 53; Int. Management Congress, Stockholm 48, and Congress of British Universities, Cambridge 53; Chair. Australian Nat. Cttee. Int. Chamber of Commerce 49; Vice-Chancellor Univ. of Tasmania 49-57, Chair. Cttee. of Inquiry into Parl. Salaries (Adjustment Bill), Tasmanian Govt. 51; Chair. Commonwealth-State Consultative Cttee. on Railways 51-; mem. Commonwealth Bank Board; Knight, 1st Class, Order of St. Olav (Norway).
c/o The Australian Club, Sydney, N.S.W., Australia.

I

Ianev, Demir; Bulgarian politician; b. 10.
Began career as teacher; active in Resistance Movement 41-44; leader Fatherland Front Organisation Plovdiv 44; mem. Nat. Assembly 45-; Minister of Education 52-57 (formerly Deputy Minister).
Ministry of Education, Sofia, Bulgaria.

Ibanez del Campo, Carlos; Chilean officer and politician; b. 77; ed. Mil. School and War Acad.
Army Instructor, El Salvador 03; returned to Chile 09, rank of Capt. Chilean Army; Staff Officer 17; Dir. Police School 18; Chief, Cavalry Section, Ministry of War; Prefect of Tarapacá 19-20; Dir. Cavalry School 21; Minister of War, later Minister of the Interior 25-27; Vice-Pres. 27, Pres. 27-31; in exile, chiefly in Argentina 31-37; returned to Chile 37; candidate for the Presidency 38 and 42; Senator for Santiago 48; Pres. of Chile 51-.
La Moneda, Calle Moneda, Santiago, Chile.

Ibert, Jacques; French musician; b. 91.
Winner first Rome Grand Prix for music 19; mem. Higher Council of Nat. Conservatoire; Dir. French Acad. (Villa Medicis) Rome.
Compositions include *La Ballade de la Geôle de Reading* 20, *Escales* 22, *Les Rencontres* 24, *Angélique* 26, *Persée et Andromaque* 29, *Le Roi d'Yvetot* 30, *Suite Symphonique* 31, *Gonzague* 32, *Divertissement* 31, *Diane de Poitiers* 34, *Don Quichotte* 36; concertos for flute and saxophone 33 and 35; *L'Aiglon* (with A. Honegger) 37, *Le Chevalier Errant* 37, *Capriccio* 38, *Ouverture et Fête* 40, *Quatuor à Cordes* 42, *Suite Elisabéthaine* 42, *Barbe-Bleue* 43, Trio for Violin, 'cello and harp 44, *Symphonie Concertante* 49, *Triumph of Chastity* 50, *Louisville-Concert* 53, *Hommage à Mozart-Rondo* 56, *Bacchante* 56.
30 avenue d'Eylau, Paris XVI, France.

Ibrahim, Wing Commdr. Hassan; Egyptian air force officer and politician; b. 17; ed. Egyptian Mil. Coll. and Egyptian Air Force Coll.
Served Egyptian Air Force 39-52; mem. Revolutionary Council 52-; Minister for Presidency and for Production 54.
6 Khartoum Street, Heliopolis, Cairo, Egypt.

Icaza y Leon, Francisco A. de; Mexican diplomatist; b. 05; ed. Univ. of Madrid.
Entered Foreign Service 25; served Foreign Office 25-29, Costa Rica 29-30, El Salvador 30, Cuba 31, Costa Rica 32, Foreign Office 32, Berlin 33, Denmark 34, Netherlands 34, Berlin 35-40, Argentine 40-42, Guatemala 42-43, Foreign Office 43-47; Minister to the Lebanon 47-49; Minister to Belgium and Luxembourg 49-52; Ambassador to London 52-55, to Guatemala 55-; Kt. Commdr. Order of Quetzal (Guatemala); Grand Cross Order of the Crown of Cedar (Luxembourg) and of the Order of the Crown (Belgium).
Mexican Embassy, Guatemala City, Guatemala

Ichikawa, Sanki, LITT.D.; Japanese philologist; b. 86; ed. Tokyo and English Univs.
Asst. Prof. and Prof. 20- of English Philology at Tokyo Univ., retd. 46; Albert Kahn Travelling Fellowship 31-32; Dir. Institute for Research in Foreign Language Teaching 39; Emer. Prof. 47; mem. Japan Acad.
48 Seijo-machi, Setagayaku, Tokyo, Japan.

Ichimada, Hisato; Japanese financier and politician; b. 93; ed. Tokyo Univ.
Served with Bank of Japan 18-54, Pres. 46-54; mem. of Japanese Del. to San Francisco Peace Conf. 51; Minister of Finance 54-56; Hon. Ph.D. (Syracuse Univ.).
Ministry of Finance, Tokyo, Japan.

Iddles, Alfred, B.S. (Mech. Eng.); American corporation officer and director; b. 89; ed. Michigan State Coll.
Asst. Supt., Michigan Light Co., Jackson and Flint, Mich. 14-18; Instructor and Asst. Prof. in Mechanical Engineering 14-18; First Lieut. and Capt. Chemical Warfare Service, U.S. Army 18-19; Fuel Engineer U.S. Bureau of Mines 19; Chief Engineer, then Vice-Pres., Day and Zimmerman Engineering and Construction Co. and Construction Man., United Engineers and Constructors Inc. 19-31; Vice-Pres. of these cos. and of Dwight P. Robinson & Co. Inc., and United Engineers and Constructors (Canada) Ltd. 31-37; Application Engineer, The Babcock & Wilcox Co. 37-45, Vice-Pres. 45-48, Dir. 47-, Pres. 48-; Dir. Bailey Meter Co., Babcock and Wilcox Ltd. (England), Babcock-Wilcox and Goldie-McCulloch Ltd. (Canada), The Lummus Co.; mem. Nat. Industrial Conf. Board; Fellow American Society of Mechanical Engineers.
Home: 303 Orchard Way, Wayne, Pa.; Office: 161 East 42nd Street, New York 17, N.Y., U.S.A.

Idenburg, Philippus Jacobus, DR. JUR.; Dutch statistician and educationist; b. 01; ed. Univs. of Amsterdam and Leyden.
Sec. of a Govt. Efficiency Cttee. 27-28; Chief of a Div. of Neths. Central Bureau of Statistics 29-38; Dir. of Bureau of Statistics 39-45; Dir-Gen. of Education 46; Dir.-Gen. of Statistics 47-; Gen. Sec. Int. Statistical Inst.; mem. UN Statistical Comm.; Chair. Comm. of statistical experts of UNESCO; mem. of ILO Comm. of statistical experts; Pres. European Centre of Demographic Studies; Prof. of Education, Univ. of Amsterdam, etc.
Publs. Books and articles on statistics and education.
18 Mesdagstraat, The Hague, Netherlands.

Idman, Karl Gustaf; Finnish diplomatist; b. 85; ed. Helsinki, Paris, London, Brussels and St. Petersburg Univs.
Acting Prof. Int. Law Helsinki Univ. 15-17; Counsellor Finnish Chancellery St. Petersburg 17-18; First Sec. Finnish Foreign Office 18-19; Min. to Denmark 19-25; Min. for Foreign Affairs 25; Min. to Denmark, also accredited to Hungary 25-27, to Latvia, also accredited to Czechoslovakia and Lithuania 27-28, and to Poland, also accredited to Rumania 28-38; Minister to Japan 39-45; legal consultant Ministry of Foreign Affairs 45-47; Pres. Council of Administration Finska Gummifabriken; mem. Permanent Court of Arbitration; mem. American Acad. of Political and Social Science; mem. Int. Diplomatic Acad. Lakimiestenyhdistys; Finnish Juridical Society; mem. Inst. de Droit International; Del. to Peace Conf. Paris 46.
Publs. *Traité de Garantie dans le Droit International* 13, *The Project of the Future Organisation of Spitsbergen* 16, *La garantie internationale* 30, *Memoirs of Finland's Way to Independence* 53, *Diplomatminnen 1919-1927* 54.
18 Brändöntie, Helsinki, Finland.

Idris I (Sayyid Muhammad Idris as-Sanusi); King of Libya; b. 90.
Son of Sayyid Muhammad al-Mahdi; succeeded his uncle, Sayyid Ahmad Idris as-Sanusi, in charge of affairs of the Senusiya Order 16; became Amir of Cyrenaica; proclained King of Libya December 2nd, 50; ascended the throne December 24th, 51; married his cousin Emira Fatima 33.
Royal Diwan, Benghazi, Libya.

Iduarte Foucher, Andrés, LL.D., D.PHIL.; Mexican writer; b. 07; ed. Nat. Univ. of Mexico, Univ. of Paris, Central Univ. of Madrid and Columbia Univ., N.Y.

Asst. Prof. of History, Nat. Univ. of Mexico 30-32; First Sec., Ibero-American Section, Ateneo, Madrid 35; Instructor in Spanish, Columbia Univ., N.Y. 39-45; Asst. Prof. of Spanish American Literature 45-50, Acting Dir. Univ. Hispanic Inst. 49, Assoc. Prof. 50-, Asst. Dir. 55-; Visiting Prof., Univ. of Havana 46, 55, Univ. of Calif. 47, Univ. of Oriente, Santiago de Cuba 51, 55; Dir.-Gen., Nat. Inst. of Fine Arts, Mexico 52-54; mem. Cuban Acad. of History 46; several literary prizes; Order of Céspedes (Cuba) 46; Dr. h.c. (Univ. de San Nicolás de Hidalgo, Mexico).
Publs. *Himno a la Sangre* 28, *El Caballero Matón* 32, *Martí Escritor* 45, *Sarmiento a través de sus mejores páginas* 49, *Prosas de Martí* 50, *Pláticas Hispanoamericanas* 51, *Un Nino en la Revolución Mexicana* 51, *Veinte Ános con Rómulo Gallegos* 54, *La Isla sin Veneno* 54, *Sarmiento, Martí y Rodó* 55, *Alfonso Reyes, el Hombre y su Mundo* 56.
521 Philosophy Hall, Columbia University, New York 27, N.Y., U.S.A.

Iguchi, Sadao; Japanese diplomatist; b. 99; ed. Tokyo Univ. of Commerce.
Entered foreign service; served London and later China 25-26; Consul, Shanghai, New York and Chicago 30-36, Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Tokyo 36-40; First Sec. and later Counsellor, Washington 40-41; Vice-Minister of Foreign Affairs 51; Ambassador to Canada 52-54, to U.S.A. 54-56; resigned from Japanese Foreign Service.
c/o Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Tokyo, Japan.

Iguíniz y Vizcaíno, Juan Bautista; Mexican librarian; b. 81.
Asst. Library of Nat. Museum 10, Nat. Library 15; Sub-Dir. Nat. Library 17-25; Librarian, Dept. of External Affairs 28-33; Head of Spanish-American Library 33-34; Librarian, Nat. Astronomical Observatory, and Asst. Dir. Nat. Library 46-51; Dir. Nat. Library 51-; Prof. of Bibliography and History of Libraries, Nat. School for Librarians and Archivists; mem. Mexican, S. American and U.S. Acads.
Publs. *La Imprenta en la Nueva Galicia* 11, *Los Historiadores de Jalisco* 18, *Instrucciones para la redacción de los catálogos bibliográficos* 19, *Bibliografía de novelistas mexicanos* 26, *Disquisiciones bibliográficas* 43, *El Libro* 46, *Bibliografía de los escritores de la Compañía de Jesús* 45.
Calle 7 num. 64, Mexico 18, D.F., Mexico.

Ikeda, Hayato; Japanese politician; b. 99; ed. Kyoto Univ.
Entered Ministry of Finance 25, served as chief of tax offices and regional tax bureau 29-36; Sec. Tax Bureau of Ministry of Finance 36, Head of Tax Bureau 45; Vice-Minister of Finance 47-48; Minister of Finance 49-52; Minister of Trade 52-53; Minister of Finance Dec. 56-; Democratic Liberal.
22 Shinanomachi, Shinjuku, Tokyo, Japan.

Ikramullah, Mohammad, B.A.; Pakistani diplomatist; b. 03; ed. Nagpur and Cambridge Univs.
Mem. I.C.S.; Deputy Sec. Govt. of India 33-37; Indian Govt. Trade Commr. London 37-39; Deputy Sec. Govt. of India 40-44; Joint Sec. Govt. of India 44-47; Foreign Sec. Govt. of Pakistan 47-51; High Commr. for Pakistan in Canada 52-53; Ambassador to France 53-54; High Commr. for Pakistan in Great Britain 54-; rep. India and Pakistan in numerous int. confs.
Offices of the High Commissioner for Pakistan, 35 Lowndes Square, London, S.W.1.

Iksel, Settar; Turkish diplomatist; b. 08; ed. Galata Saray Coll. and Istanbul Univ.
Entered Ministry of Foreign Affairs 30; served Belgrade 31, Tallinn 35; Dir. Economic Div., Ministry of Foreign Affairs 39; Counsellor, Cairo 41; Asst. Dir.-Gen. Economic Div., Ministry of Foreign Affairs 43; Counsellor, Paris 44; Dir.-Gen. Economic Div., Ministry of Foreign Affairs 50-52; Asst. Sec.-Gen. Ministry of Foreign Affairs 52-54; Ambassador to Greece 54-; Commdr. Légion d'Honneur; Order of the Yugoslav Flag.
Turkish Embassy, King George II Street, No. 8, Athens, Greece.

Ilah, Emir Abdul (*see* Hashimi, H.R.H. Abdullah Ilah).

Ilangaratne, Tikiri Bandara; Ceylonese politician, writer, playwright, novelist; b. 13; ed. St. Anthony's Coll., Kandy.
Clerical Civil Servant until 47; Mem. of Parl. for Kandy 48-; Gen. Sec. Sri Lanka Freedom Party 54-; Minister for Social Services and Housing 56-.
Publs. (in Sinhalese). Novels: *Wilambeeta, Denuwara, Kathava, Thilaka*; Plays: *Häramitiya, Manthri Hamuduruwo, Jataka Natyaya, Rangamandala, Handahana*; Short stories: *Ochillawa.*
Ministry of Labour, Housing and Social Services, Colombo, Ceylon; and Illavatura, Gampola, Ceylon.

Ilchester, Earl of; **Giles Stephen Holland Fox-Strangways,** G.B.E., D. LITT., F.S.A.; British historian; b. 74.
Chair. Trustees Nat. Portrait Gallery 41-; Trustee British Museum 31-; Pres. London Library 40-52; Pres. Royal Literary Fund 41-51; Chair. Royal Commission on Historical Monuments 42-.
Publs. *Life and Letters of Sarah Lennox* (Editor, with Mary, Countess of Ilchester) 01, *Further Memoirs of the Whig Party 1807-21, The Journal of Elizabeth, Lady Holland* (Editor) 08, *Henry Fox, First Lord Holland* 20, *The Journal of Hon. Henry Edward Fox 1818-30* 24, *Correspondence of Catherine the Great* 26, *The Life of Sir Charles Hanbury-Williams* (with Mrs. Langford-Brooke) 29, *The Home of the Hollands 1605-1820* 37, *Chronicles of Holland House 1820-1900* 37, *Letters of Lady Holland to her Son* 46, *Lord Hervey and his Friends* 51.
14 Montagu Square, London, W.1.

Ileri, Tevfik; Turkish politician; b. 12; ed. School of Engineering (now incorporated in Technical Univ. of Istanbul).
Attached to Public Works Directorate in Erzurum and supervised Turco-Iranian transit highway 33-38; Dir. of Public Works at Canakkale 38-42, at Samsun 42-46; Dir. of State Highways Zone 46-50; Minister of Communications 50; Minister of Education 51-53; Deputy Speaker Grand Nat., Assembly 53-55; Minister of Education 57-.
Maarif Vekili, Ankara, Turkey.

Ilg, Paul; Swiss writer; b. 75; ed. St. Gall.
Business man, journalist and novelist; Schiller prize-winner.
Publs. *Landstörtzer* 09, *Menschlein Matthias* 14, *Der starke Mann* 17, *Probus* 23, *Mädchen der Bastille* 32, *Sommer auf Salagnon* 37, *Vaterhaus* 41, *Gedichte* 43, *Grausames Leben* 44, *Das Ende* 46, *Die Passion der Margarete Peter* 49, *Die Kette* 52, *Der Hecht in der Wasserhose* 53.
Uttwil, Bodensee, Switzerland.

Iliffe, 1st Baron, cr. 33; **Edward Mauger Iliffe,** G.B.E., J.P.; British industrialist; b. 77.
Chair. Guildhall Insurance; Dir. London Assurance; Chair. *Birmingham Post, Birmingham Mail, Coventry Evening Telegraph*; mem. Lloyds; Pres. Shakespeare Memorial Theatre, Stratford-on-Avon; Past Pres. The Queen Elizabeth Hospital for Children; Past Chair. and Pres. Coventry, Warwickshire Hospitals; Chair. Duke of Gloucester's Red Cross and St. John Fund 39-45; Pres. Assen. British Chambers of Commerce 32; Controller Machine Tool Dept. Ministry of Munitions 17-18; Master of Coach Makers' and Coach Harness Makers' Company 36, of Company of Stationers and Newspaper Makers 37; Master of the Clock Makers' Company 46; Pres. Periodical Proprietors Assen. 35-38;

M.P. (Unionist) Tamworth Division of Warwickshire 23-29; Hon. Air Commodore No. 916/7 (County of Warwick) Balloon Squadron, R.A.F. 39-44; O. Legion of Honour; Knight of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; Pres. Internat. Lawn Tennis Club of Great Britain.
Yattendon Court, near Newbury, Berks.

Iljas, Hadji Muhammad; Indonesian politician; b. 11; studied Islam religion in Mecca.
Teacher in the Nahdatul Ulama movement 35-42; during Japanese occupation mem. Consultative Body of Residency of Pekalongan and Acting Head of its Office for Religious Affairs 43-45; mem. Exec. Body and Defence Cttee., Council of the Residency of Pekalongan 45-49; mem. Provincial Council of Central Java 50-55, and mem. of Indonesian Parl. 50-; Minister for Religious Affairs 55-56 and 57-; mem. Nahdatul Ulama.
Parliament, Djakarta, Indonesia.

Iljas Benitez, Fernando, LL.B.; Chilean lawyer and economist; b. 09; ed. Catholic Univ. of Chile and Univ. of Chile.
At Ministry of Foreign Affairs 28-34; Second Sec. Chilean Embassy, Washington 34-37; Commercial Counsellor, Peru 37; Dir. Dept. of Commercial Policy, Foreign Office 45; Sec.-Gen. Chilean Del. to Inter-American Conf., Mexico 45; Economic Adviser, Chilean Del. U.N. Conf., San Francisco 45; Alternate Exec. Dir., Int. Bank, for Brazil, Chile, Philippines, Bolivia, Costa Rica, Guatemala, Paraguay, Panama 46-; Alternate Gov. for Chile in Int. Bank and Monetary Fund 47; Vice-Pres. Nat. Foreign Trade Council 49; mem. Credit Control Comm. 50-.
Publs. Two books on Chilean commerce and economy.
Banco Central de Chile, Santiago, Chile.

Illés, Béla; Hungarian author and political writer; b. 95; ed. Budapest Univ.
Mem. Austro-Hungarian Army Council 18; mem. Central Cttee. of the Communist Party of Western Ukraine 20-21; Presidium of the Asscn. of Political Writers of the Soviet Union 23-32, later Gen. Sec. of Int. Asscn. of Soviet Writers; in Second World War served in the Red Army; after the war settled again in Hungary; edited *Uj Szó*, later *Uj Világ* (weekly); leading mem. Nat. Society of Hungarian Writers.
Publs. *Nikolaj Suhaj, Generalprobe, Minden ut Moszkvába vezet* (*Alle Wege führen nach Moskau*), *Kárpáti Rapszódia, Heuriger Wein, Hirtenfeuer auf das Verhovina, Szkipetárok.*

Illyés, Gyula; Hungarian author; b. 02; ed. Budapest and Paris.
Fmr. editor of *Nyugat, Magyar Csillag* and *Válasz*; Vice-Pres. Union of Hungarian Writers; awarded Kossuth Prize 48 and 53.
Publs. *Puszták Népe, Petöfi, Magyarok, Lélek és Kenyér, Kora tavasz, A tü foka, Hunok Párizsban, Lélekbúvár, Osszes Versei, Az Ozorai Példa, Fáklyaláng.*
Józsefhegyi u. 9, Budapest II, Hungary.

Ilsley, Rt. Hon. James Lorimer, P.C., D.C.L., LL.D.; Canadian judge; b. 94; ed. Acadia and Dalhousie Univs.
Called to Bar Nova Scotia 16, K.C. 28; in practice Kentville and Halifax 16-35; mem. House of Commons for Hants-Kings 26-35, for Digby-Annapolis-Kings 35-48; Min. of Nat. Revenue Mackenzie King Cabinet Oct. 35-July 40; Min. of Finance July-40-Dec. 46; Min. of Justice Dec. 46-June 48; mem. Imperial Privy Council Jan. 46; resgnd. from Govt. June 48 and resumed law practice as partner in law firm of Ilsley, Duquet & MacKay, Montreal; Dir. Royal Bank of Canada and Toronto Gen. Trusts Corpn. 48-49; apptd. Puisne Judge of Supreme Court of Nova Scotia May 49, and Chief Justice of N.S. Jan. 50.
99 Inglis Street, Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada.

Ilvessalo, Yrjö, DR.PHIL.; Finnish forestry expert; b. 92; ed. Univ. of Helsinki.
Asst. Forester 14-18; Lecturer, Univ. of Helsinki 18-22; Prof. of Forest Management, Finnish Forest Research Inst. 22-28; Lecturer, Technical High School 22-48; Prof. State Acad. of Forestry 48-; mem. Trustees, Acad. of Science 43-50, Chair. 48-49; Hon. Chair. Society of Forestry in Finland; mem. Trustees, Geographical Society of Finland (Chair. 39-41); hon. mem. Swedish Forestry Asscn., Finnish Union of Foresters; foreign mem. Swedish Royal Acad. of Agriculture; mem. Permanent Comm. of Int. Union of Forest Research Organisations 33-36, Section Leader 48-; corresp. mem. Society of American Foresters; Dr. h.c. (Swiss Polytechnic, Zürich); Finnish Foundation of Culture Award.
Publs. *Yield Tables and Volume Tables for the Finnish Forests* 20, 37, 47 and 48, *Notes on Some Forest Site Types in North America* 29, *Vegetationsstatistische Untersuchungen über die Waldtypen* 21, *The Forest Resources and the Conditions of the Forests in Finland* 24-56.
Unioninkatu 40A, Helsinki, Finland.

Imbelloni, José, DR. NAT. SC.; Argentine anthropologist; b. 85; ed. Univ. of Padua.
Asst. Prof. of Anthropology, Univ. of Buenos Aires 21; in charge of anthropological investigations of Univ. Museum of Ethnography 22; Prof. of Ancient History, Litoral Univ. 22; Head of Anthropological Section, Argentine Museum of Natural Sciences 31; Extraord. Prof. of Anthropology and Ethnography, Univ. of Buenos Aires 33, Prof. 39-; Dir. Museum of Ethnography and Head of Dept. of Anthropology and Ethnography 47-55; founder and Dir. of the review *Runa* 48-.
Publs. *La Esfinge Indiana* 26, *La Première Chaîne Isoglossématique Océano-Américaine: Nom des Haches Lithiques* 28, *Die Arten der künstlichen Schädeldeformation* 30, *On the Diffusion in America of Onewa, Okewa, Paraoa . . .* 30, *Über Formen, Wesen und Methoden der absichtlichen Deformationen* 34, *Epítome de Culturología* 36, *Pachakuti IX* 36, *Laguides et Fuéguides* 37, *Le Livre des Atlantides* 42.
Superí 1485, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Imru, Ras Haile Selassie; Ethiopian diplomatist; b. 92; ed. Menelik II School, Addis Ababa.
Deputy Gov. Harar Province 18-29, Wollow Province 29-32, Gojjam Province 32-35; C.-in-C. Ethiopian Army 35-36; later C.-in-C. of all Ethiopian Forces; subsequently captured by Italians, freed 43; Gov.-Gen. Begemdir and Shire 44; Minister to Washington 46-49, Ambassador 49-53; Ambassador to India 54-.
Imperial Ethiopian Embassy, 29 Prithviraj Road, New Delhi, India.

Ince, Sir Godfrey Herbert, G.C.B., K.B.E., B.SC.; British civil servant; b. 91; ed. Reigate Grammar School, Univ. Coll. London.
Served First World War 15-19; entered Min. of Labour as Asst. Principal 19; Private Sec. to Sir David Shackleton (Chief Labour Adviser) 20-23; Principal Private Sec. to Min. of Labour 30-33; Asst. Sec. Min. of Labour 33; Chief Insurance Officer under Unemployment Insurance Acts 33-37; Adviser to Commonwealth of Australia on Unemployment Insurance 36-37; visited New Zealand to advise Govt. 37; Principal Asst. Sec. Min. of Labour 38; Under-Sec. Min. of Labour and Nat. Service 40; seconded to Production Exec., War Cabt. 41; Dir.-Gen. of Manpower, Min. of Labour and Nat. Service 41-44, Dep. Sec. 42-44, Perm. Sec. 44-56; mem. Economic Planning Board July 47-56; Chair. Cable & Wireless Ltd. 56-; Hon. LL.D. (London).
Publ. *Report on Unemployment Insurance in Australia* 37.
The Witterings, 138 Copse Hill, Wimbledon, S.W.20.

Indore, Major-Gen. H.H. Maharaja of, Maharajadhiraj Raj Rajeshwar Sawai Shree Yeshwant Rao Holkar Bahadur, G.C.I.E., LL.D.; b. 08; ed. England 20-23, Christ Church, Oxford 26-29.
Succeeded 26; assumed full ruling powers 30; Del. to

Round Table Conf. 31; became Senior Uprajpramukh (Vice-Pres.) of the Madhya Bharat Union (union of about 20 States, including Gwalior, Indore, and Malwa) May 48; Heir (by Gazette Extraordinary): Usha Raje Holkar, daughter, b. 33.
Manik Bagh Palace, Indore, Central India.

Indrebø, Ragnvald Andreas; Norwegian ecclesiastic; b. 91; ed. Univ. of Oslo.
Teacher in Oslo 18-22; Vicar in W. Norway 22-28; Gen. Sec. Norwegian Y.M.C.A. 29-30, Pres. 34-52; Clergyman in Oslo 30-48; mem. Interim Church Govt. 42-44; Bishop of Diocese of Bjørgvin 49-.
Formanns veg 3, Bergen, Norway.

Infeld, Leopold, PH.D., F.R.S.C.; Polish physicist; b. 98; ed. Cracow and Berlin Univs.
Lecturer Lwów Univ. 30-33; Fellow Rockefeller Foundation, Cambridge (England) 33-35; mem. Inst. for Advanced Study, Princeton, N.J. 36-38; Prof. of Applied Mathematics, Toronto Univ. 39-50; Prof. Univ. of Warsaw 50-; mem. of the presidium of the Polish Acad. of Science.
Publs. Research in theoretical physics, especially relativity and quantum theories, *The New Field Theory* (with M. Born) and *The Problem of Motion* (with Albert Einstein), *The World in Modern Science*, *The Evolution of Physics* (with Albert Einstein), *Quest*, *Whom the Gods Love* (*The Story of Evariste Galois*) 48, *Albert Einstein* 50.
Physics Institute, Hoza 69, Warsaw, Poland.

Ingebretsen, Herman Smitt; Norwegian journalist and politician; b. 91.
On the staff of *Morgenbladet*, Oslo 11-16, *Aftenposten* Oslo 16-19; Ed.-in-Chief *Fremskridt*, Skien 19-20, *Christiansands Tidende* 20-24, *Stavangeren* 24-36; Sec.-Gen. of the Conservative Party 36-40; left Norway during latter part of Second World War; Lieut.-Col. and Chief of Mil. Press Control to Norwegian Govt. in London Dec. 44-45; Ed.-in-Chief *Morgenbladet* 45-48; mem. of the Storting (Norwegian Parl.) 45-; Pres. of the Odelsting 46-48, 52; Vice-Chair. Conservative Party 45-50; founder and first Chair. of Scandinavian Students' Organisation; mem. of Council of Interparl. Union; Editor-in-Chief *Aftenposten* Oslo 49-; Chair. Norwegian Conservative Press Asscn.; Norwegian Del. to U.N. New York 49 (Vice-Chair. Third Cttee.), Paris 52; Norwegian Del. to Council of Europe, Strasbourg 49- (Chair. Cultural Cttee.); Chair. Norwegian Council of European Movement 49-56.
Publs. *De store Begivenheters Hvem er Hvem* 41, *En Dikter og en Herre* 42, *En Mannsalders Arbeid i Norge* 45, *Vårherre er en Mann* 46, *Sørlandet skriver Saga* 46, *Sørlandet synger Sange* 47.
Øvre Smestadvei 31, Smesbad, Norway.

Ingersoll, Ralph McAllister, B.S.; American journalist and newspaper publisher; b. 1900; ed. Hotchkiss School, Lakeville, Conn., Yale and Columbia Univs.
Fmr. mining engineer; reporter *New York American* 23-24; freelance journalist 24-25; reporter *New Yorker* 25, Man. Editor 25-30; Associate Editor *Fortune* 30, Man. Editor 30-35; Vice-Pres. and Gen. Man. Time, Inc., publishing *Time*, *Life*, *Fortune* and *Architectural Forum* 35-40, publisher *Time* 37-40; Founder and Editor N.Y. daily newspaper *P.M.* 40-46; joined U.S. Army as private 42, rose to Col. Gen. Staff Corps; served in Africa, England, France, Italy, Belgium and Germany on staff of Gen. Devers, Field-Marshal Montgomery, and Gen. Bradley 43-45; awarded Legion of Merit, Assault Landing Arrowhead, Belgian Order of the Crown (Officer).
Publs. *In and Under Mexico* 23, *Report on England* 40, *America's Worth Fighting For* 41, *Covering all Fronts* 42, *The Battle is the Pay Off* 43, *Top Secret* 46, *The Great Ones* 48, *Wine of Violence* 51.
Castleton House, Castleton, Va., U.S.A.

Inghelbrecht, D. E.; French musician; b. 80.
Conductor of orchestra of Pasdeloup Concerts since 28; Musical Dir. at the Champs-Elysées since 12; fmr; Chief of orchestra for Russian and Swedish Ballets; Musical Dir. of Opéra-Comique 25 and 32; Dir. Nat. Orchestra 34-45; Chef d'orchestre Opéra 45-; founder Asscn. Chorale de Paris.
Principal works: *Nursery* 05, *Rapsodie de Printemps* 10, *Quintette pour cordes et harpe* 17, *Cantique des Créatures de St. François d'Assise* 19, *El Greco* 20, *Le Diable dans le Beffroi* (ballet at the Opéra) 22, *Sinfonia breve* 30, *La légende de St. Nicolas* 31, *Dernières Nurseries* 32, *Carnaval Romantique* 36, *La métamorphose d'Eve* (ballet) 37, *La Marseillaise depuis Rouget de l'Isle* 38, *La Nuit Vénitienne* 38, *Le Livre d'Or*, *La République nous appelle* 39, *Requiem* 41, *Tant que Noël durera* 43, *Musiques balnéaires*, *Mowgli* 45, *Chantons Jeunesse!* 46, *Chansons Tendres* 46, *Virage sur l'aile* 47, *Iberiana* 48, *Chansons de France* 49, *Sonate* 50, *Charlotte Corday* 51, *Ion* 51, *Divertissement en Quintette* 51, *Vézelay* 52, *String Quartette* 54.
Publs. *Comment on ne doit pas interpréter Carmen, Faust et Pelléas*, *Diabolus in Musica*, *Le Chef d'orchestre et son équipe*, *Mouvement contraire* (*Réflexions et souvenirs*, 2 vols.) 44, *Claude Debussy* (with Germaine Inghelbrecht) 53, *Le chef d'orchestre parle au public* 57.
26 rue Norvins, Paris 18e, France.

Ingholt, Poul; Danish banker; b. 94.
Clerk Den Danske Landmandsbank 11; Sec. Danish Consulate General in Moscow 17-18; Head Clerk Den Danske Landmandsbank 21; Manager Den Danske Landmandsbank 25; Gen. Man. Den Danske Landmandsbank 28-; mem. Board Dampskibsselskabet af 1912, War Risk Insurance Co. of Danish Ships of Copenhagen, Danish Bankers' Asscn., Copenhagen Zoo; mem. Acad. Technical Science 52; Commdr. Order of Dannebrog, etc.
Den Danske Landmandsbank, Holmens Kanal 12, Copenhagen, Denmark.

Ingle, Rt. Rev. George Ernest, M.A.; British ecclesiastic; b. 95; ed. Felsted School, Jesus Coll. Cambridge, and Bishops' (Theological) Coll.
Asst. Master, Liverpool Coll. 21-24; Asst. Curate St. Peter's Cranley Gdns. 24-26; Asst. Master, Felstead School 26-44, House Master 29-44; Vicar of St. John's Greenhill (Harrow) 44-47; Principal Chaplain, Control Comm. for Germany 47-49; Bishop of Fulham (Rep. of Archbishop of Canterbury to Churches in North and Central Europe) 49-55; Bishop of Willesden 55-.
20 West Heath Avenue, London, N.W.11.

Ingleby, 1st Viscount, cr. 55, of Snilesworth; **Osbert Peake,** P.C.; British industrialist and politician; b. 97; ed. Eton, Sandhurst and Oxford.
Barrister; Conservative M.P. for North Leeds 29-55; Parl. Under-Sec. of State, Home Office 39-44; Financial Sec. Treasury 44-45; Chair. Public Accounts Cttee., House of Commons 45-48; Minister of National Insurance 51-53, of Pensions and National Insurance 53-55.
Snilesworth, Osmotherley, Northallerton, Yorks.

Inglin, Meinrad; Swiss writer; b. 93; ed. Univs. of Neuchâtel, Geneva and Berne.
Awarded Schiller Prize of Swiss Schiller Foundation 48; Hon. Dr. Phil. (Zürich).
Publs. *Die Welt in Ingoldau* 22, *Jugend eines Volkes* 33, *Die graue March* 35, *Schweizerspiegel* 38, *Güldramont* 43, *Die Lawine* 47, *Werner Amber* 49, *Ehrenhafter Untergang* 52, *Urwang* 54.
Fondation Schiller Suisse, Münstergasse 9, Zürich, Switzerland.

Ingold, Christopher Kelk, D.SC., A.R.C.S., F.R.I.C., F.R.S.; British chemist; b. 93; ed. Univ. Coll. Southampton, and London Imperial Coll. of Science and Technology.
Research Chemist Cassel Cyanide Co. 18-20; Lecturer

in Chemistry Imperial Coll. of Science and Technology, 20-24; Prof. of Organic Chemistry Univ. of Leeds 24-30; Prof. of Chemistry Univ. Coll. London Univ. 30-37; Dir. Chemical Laboratories 37-; Baker Lecturer Cornell Univ. 50; Davy Medal of Royal Society 46; Longstaff Medal of Chemical Society 48; Royal Medal, Royal Society 52; Pres. Chemical Society 52-54; Hon. mem. New York and Corresp. mem. Spanish Royal Acad. of Sciences; Hon. Ph.D. (Oslo Univ.); Hon. D.Sc. (Bologna, Paris, Montpellier, Southampton, Leeds and Sheffield); Hon. Sc.D. (Dublin).
University College, Gower Street, London, W.C.1.

Ingram, Capt. Sir Bruce Stirling, O.B.E., M.C., M.A.; British journalist; b. 77; ed. Winchester and Trinity Coll., Oxford.
Editor *Illustrated London News* since 00 and of *Sketch* 05-52; served with Royal Garrison Artillery, France 15-19; Chair. Illustrated London News and Sketch Ltd.; Editorial Dir. Illustrated Sporting and Dramatic News Ltd.; Dir. Illustrated Newspapers Ltd.; Hon. Vice-Pres. Society for Nautical Research.
Publ. *Three Sea Journals of Stuart Times* (Editor) 36.
9 North Terrace, London, S.W.3; and Great Pednor, Bucks.

Ingrams, William Harold, C.M.G., O.B.E.; British colonial servant; b. 97; ed. Shrewsbury.
Lieut. King's Shropshire Light Infantry 14-19; Asst. District Commr. Zanzibar 19, Second Asst. Sec. 25; Asst. Colonial Sec. Mauritius 27 and 30, Colonial Sec. 32-33; mem. staff Colonial Office 29; First Political Officer Aden 34, study tour, Malaya, Java and Hyderabad 39, Chief Sec. Aden 40-42, Acting Gov. 40; mission to King of the Yemen 42; Resident Adviser Mukalla and British Agent for E. Aden Protectorate 42-44; Dir., Admin. and Local Govt. Branch, Control Comm. for Germany 45-46; Chief Commissioner, Northern Territories, Gold Coast 47-49; mission to Gibraltar 49, to Hong Kong 50; Adviser on Overseas Information, Colonial Office 50-54; awarded, with his wife, Lawrence Memorial Medal 39, Founders' Medal Royal Geographical Society 40, Burton Medal Royal Asiatic Society 43.
Publs. *Zanzibar: Its History and Its People, School History of Mauritius, A Report on the Social, Economic and Political Condition of the Hadhramaut, Arabia and the Isles, Seven across the Sahara, Hong Kong.*
Uphousden, nr. Ash, Canterbury, Kent.

Ingrand, Henry, M.D.; French doctor, civil servant and diplomatist; b. 08; ed. Univ. of Paris.
Head of a Surgical Clinic, Paris until 39; active in French Resistance Movement during 39-45 war; Commr. for Auvergne Region 44; Gen. Commr. for Tourism 46; Chair. Tourism Cttee. O.E.E.C. 49-51; Chair. Int. Inst. for Research on Tourism 51-52, Founder Pres. 53; entered Foreign Office 52; Del. to U.N.R.W.A. Beirut 52-55; Ambassador to Colombia 55-; Officer Légion d'Honneur; French War Cross; Medal of the Resistance; Hon. C.B.E.
French Embassy, Bogotá, Colombia.

Inman, 1st Baron, cr. 46, of Knaresborough; **Philip Inman,** P.C., J.P.; b. 92; ed. Harrogate and Headingley Coll. and Leeds Univ.
Chair. Charing Cross Hospital; Chair. Hotels Exec. of British Transport 48-51; Chair. of Publishing, Hotel and Commercial companies; Lord Privy Seal with seat in Cabinet April-Oct. 47; Chair. Board of Govs. of B.B.C. Dec. 46-April 47; underwriting mem. of Lloyds.
Publs. *The Human Touch, The Silent Loom, The Golden Cup, Oil and Wine, Straight Runs Harley Street, No Going Back* (autobiography).
308 St. James's Court, London, S.W.1.

Inönü, Gen. Ismet; Turkish politician; b. 84; ed. Military and Staff Colls.
Attached 2nd Army Edirne 06; organised local patriotic society Party of Union and Progress; Gen. Staff 4th Army Edirne 08; mem. expeditionary force against insurgents, Arabia 10; Major, Chief of Gen. Staff Yemen; Army 12; Dir. 1st section Gen. Staff Istanbul April 13; military adviser Turkish Del. Turko-Bulgarian peace negotiations Aug. 13; Lieut.-Col. 14; Col., Chief of Gen. Staff 2nd Army Eastern Thrace 15; Comm. 4th Army Corps, Russian front 16, 20th Army Corps 17, 3rd Army Corps Syria 17; Under-Sec. for War 18; joined Mustafa Kemal 20; Deputy for Edirne Nat. Assembly, Min. and Chief of Gen. Staff 20; comm. Western Front and victor Battles of Inönü 21; promoted Brig.-Gen. 21, Lieut.-Gen. 22, Gen. 26-27, retd.; Min. of Foreign Affairs 22; signed Treaty of Lausanne 23; fmr. Vice-Pres. Republican People's Party, Leader 38-; Prime Min. 23-24 and 25-37; Pres. of Turkish Republic 38-50.
Ankara, Turkey.

Iran, Shah of (*see* Reza Pahlevi, Mohammed).

Iraq, King of (*see* Faisal II).

Ireland, John, F.R.C.M.; British composer; b. 79; ed. London Royal Coll. of Music.
Prof. of Composition London Royal Coll. of Music; Examiner to Associated Boards of Royal Schools of Music London; Hon. Mus. D. (Durham), Hon. R.A.M.
Compositions, orchestral: *The Forgotten Rite* 15, *Symphonic Rhapsody Mai-Dun* 21, *Concerto for Piano and Orchestra* 30, *Legend* 34, *A London Overture* 36; *These Things Shall Be* (chorus and orchestra) 37, *Epic March* 42, *Overture Satyricon* 46; *Concertino Pastorale* (string orchestra) 39; *A Maritime Overture* (military band) 43; chamber music for piano, violin and 'cello: *Phantasy Trio* 08, *Trio* No. II 17, No. III 38, *Sonata* No. I 09, No. II 17, *Sonata for Piano and 'Cello* 23; piano works; settings to poems of Hardy, Housman, Masefield, Symons, etc.; *Earth's Call, Sea Fever.*
c/o Midland Bank, 315 Fulham Road, London, S.W.10.

Irgens, Francis; Norwegian diplomatist; b. 02; ed. Oslo Univ.
Assoc. Judge, Christianssand 25-27; Attaché Rome 27-28; Santiago de Chile 28-29; Sec. Foreign Ministry 29-32; Second Sec. Norwegian Legation Washington 32-36, First Sec. 36-38; First Sec. Foreign Ministry 38-39, Chief of Div. 39; Counsellor of Embassy Washington 42-46, Paris 46-47; Minister to Egypt 47-53, also accredited to Ethiopia, the Lebanon and Syria 48-53; with Ministry of Foreign Affairs 53-54; Minister to Yugoslavia 54-56, Ambassador 56-; also Minister to Bulgaria and Rumania 56-; Officer Order of St. Olav, and other decorations.
Norwegian Embassy, Belgrade, Yugoslavia.

Irons, Ernest E., B.S., PH.D., M.D.; American physician; b. 77; ed. Univ. of Chicago, Rush Medical Coll.
Prof. of Medicine and Dean Rush Medical Coll. 23-36; Prof. Emeritus of Medicine, Univ. of Illinois Medical School; Consultant Physician Presbyterian Hospital Chicago; Board of Dirs. Municipal Tuberculosis Sanitarium, Chicago, Pres. 47-56; hon. Consultant U.S. Navy; Past Pres. American Coll. of Physicians; Past Chair. American Board of Internal Medicine; Trustee and Sec. of Board of American Medical Asscn. 41-48, Pres. 49-50.
122 South Michigan Avenue, Chicago, Illinois, U.S.A.

Ironside, 1st Baron, cr. 41, of Archangel and Ironside; **Field-Marshal William Edmund Ironside,** G.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.; British officer; b. 80.
Entered Royal Artillery 99; Captain 08, Major 14; Commander-in-Chief of Allied troops at Archangel 18-19; Commander Ismid Peninsula 20; North Persia 21; Commandant Camberley Staff Coll. 22-26, Second Div. Aldershot 26-28, Meerut Div. 28-31; Quartermaster-Gen. in India 33-35; Gen. Officer Commanding-in-Chief Eastern Command 36-Oct. 38; Gov. and Commander-

in-Chief Gibraltar Oct. 38-39; Inspector-Gen. Overseas Forces July-Sept. 39; Chief of Imperial Gen. Staff Sept. 39-40; Commander-in-Chief Home Forces 40; Field Marshal July 40; Col.-Commandant Royal Artillery 32-46; Grand Cross Légion d'Honneur.
Publ. *Tannenberg: The First Thirty Days in East Prussia* 25, *Archangel 1918-1919* 53.
Hingham, Norfolk.

Irujo Ollo, Manuel, LITT.D., LL.D.; Spanish publicist, journalist and politician; b. 91; ed. Deusto and Salamanca Univs.
Deputy from Navarre 19-21; Deputy from Guipuzcoa, Cortes 33 and 36; Minister without Portfolio 36; Minister of Justice May 37, Minister without Portfolio Dec. 37-Aug. 38; Pres. Basque Nat. Council 40-41; Minister of Industry, Trade and Navigation 45-47, of Justice, Spanish Republican Govt. Feb.-Aug. 47; Basque Nationalist; mem. Council Sociedad de Estudios Vascos and Colegio de Abogados, Pamplona, San Sebastian and Madrid.
Publs. *Inglaterra y los Vascos, Instituciones Juridicas Vascas, Comunidad Iberica de Naciones, Arana-Goiri ante los Tribunales* 53.
50 rue Singer, Paris 16e, France.

Irwin, Inez Haynes; American novelist; b. 73; ed. Radcliffe Coll.
Magazine correspondent 16-18; Pres. Authors' League of America 31-33; mem. Nat. Advisory Council Nat. Women's Party; winner O. Henry Short Story Prize 24; Vice-Pres. American P.E.N. 41-.
Publs. *Angel Island, The Lady of Kingdoms, Youth Must Laugh, The Story of the Woman's Party, Angels and Amazons, Strange Harvest, Murder Masquerade* (in England: *Murder in Fancy Dress*), *Phoebe and Ernest, Many Murders* 41, *The Women Swore Revenge* 46, *Maida's Little Cabins* 47, *Maida's Little Zoo* 49, *Maida's Little Lighthouse* 51.
Scituate, Mass., U.S.A.

Irwin, Margaret; British novelist.
Publs. *Still She Wished for Company, These Mortals, Knock Four Times, Fire Down Below, None So Pretty, Royal Flush* 32, *The Proud Servant* 34, *Madame Fears the Dark, and other Stories* 35, *The Stranger Prince* 37, *The Bride* 39, *Mrs. Oliver Cromwell, and other Stories* 40, *The Gay Galliard* 41, *Young Bess* 44, *Elizabeth, Captive Princess* 48, *Elizabeth and the Prince of Spain* 53, *Bloodstock and Other Stories* 53.
c/o Chatto and Windus, 40/42 William IV Street, London, W.C.2.

Irwin, William Andrew, B.D., PH.D.; Canadian theologian; b. 84; ed. Toronto and Chicago Univs.
Pastor in Saskatchewan 12-14, Illinois 18-19; taught Univ. of Toronto 19-30; Prof. of Old Testament Language and Literature, Univ. of Chicago 30-50; Emeritus 50-; Prof. of Old Testament, Southern Methodist Univ. 50-55; Emeritus 55-; Expert, Deeks-Wells plagiarism suit 30; Visiting Prof. Union Coll. B.C. 32; Southern Methodist Univ. 49; Armstrong Lecturer, Victoria Univ. 46; Haskell Lecturer, Oberlin Graduate School of Theology 50; mem. American Standard Bible Cttee., American Oriental Society, Society Biblical Literature; Pres. Mid-west section 48-49; Pres. Chicago Society for Biblical Research 43-44; Pres. Society for Religious Culture 45 and 46, Oriental Inst. Archæological Expedition, Megiddo, Palestine 34.
Publs. *The Old Testament, an introductory study* (ed.) 40, *The Prophets and Their Times* (ed.) 41, *The Problem of Ezekiel* 43, *The Intellectual Adventure of Ancient Man* (with Frankfort, Wilson and Jacobsen) 47, *The Study of the Bible To-day and To-morrow* (with Willoughby and others) 47, *The Ancestry of our English Bible* (ed.) 49, *The Old Testament, Keystone of Human Culture* 52; Articles in *Encyclopædia Britannica, Encyclopædia Britannica Junior, World Book Encyclopædia, Interpreter's Bible*, etc.
3004 Dyer St., Dallas 5, Texas, U.S.A.

Irwin, William Arthur, B.A.; Canadian journalist; b. 98; ed. Univs. of Manitoba and Toronto.
Sometime Rodman Canadian Northern Railway Construction; later Reporter, *Toronto Mail and Empire*, and subsequently Reporter, Corresp. (Parl. Press Gallery, Ottawa) and Editorial Writer *Toronto Globe*; Assoc. Editor *Maclean's Magazine* 25-42, Man. Editor 43-45, Editor 45-50; served in France during First World War; Chair. Nat. Film Board 50-53; High Commr. in Australia 53-56; Ambassador to Brazil 57-; mem. Nat. Exec. and Research Cttee. Canadian Inst. of Int. Affairs, Canadian Del. British Commonwealth Conf., London 45, to Conf. on Freedom of Information, Geneva 48.
Publs. *The Wheat Pool* 29, *Motor Vehicle Transportation Briefs* (Royal Comm. on Railways and Transportation 32, Royal Comm. on Transportation in Ont. 37), *The Machine* (and ice ballet) 38.
Home: Estrada da Gavea 60, Rio de Janeiro; Office: Avenida Presidente Wilson 165, 7th Floor, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.

Isa, Qazi Mohammed; Pakistani diplomatist; b. 13; ed. Quetta and Univ. Coll., London.
Called to the Bar (Middle Temple); mem. All-India Muslim League Council and inner Exec. 40-47; Organiser All-India Muslim League Nat. Guards; in charge Publicity and Information, All-India Muslim League 45-47; Pres. Baluchistan Muslim League 39-52; Organiser Pakistan Muslim League and mem. its Parl. Board and Inner Exec. 47-52; mem. Pakistan Muslim League Land Reform Cttee., Minorities' Rights Cttee. of Pakistan Constituent Assembly; mem. Govt. Educational Advisory Cttee. 49-51; Chief Adviser, Baluchistan Province 49-50; Del. of Pakistan to 5th Session, U.N. Assembly N.Y. 50; Ambassador to Brazil 52-53; Leader Pakistan Del., Int. Telecommunications Conf., Buenos Aires 52; rep. Pakistan at inauguration of Pres., Santiago 52.
2 Lytton Road, Quetta, Baluchistan, Pakistan.

Isaacs, Rt. Hon. George Alfred, P.C., M.P., J.P.; British politician and trade union official; b. 83.
Fmr. Sec. Nat. Society of Operative Printers and Editor *Natsopa Journal*; fmr. mem. Council and Mayor of Southwark; Labour M.P. for Gravesend Div. of Kent 23-24, for Southwark N. 29-31 and 39-50, and for Southwark 50-; Parl. Private Sec. to Lord Privy Seal in 2nd Labour Govt.; Parl. Private Sec. to First Lord of the Admiralty; mem. Exec. of Trades Union Congress 34, Pres. 44-45; Pres. Printing and Kindred Trades Fed. 38-45; mem. Industrial Mission to U.S. Sept. 41; Min. of Labour and Nat. Service 45-51; Minister of Pensions 51.
148 Walworth Road, London, S.E.17.

Isaacs, Jacob, M.A.; British literary historian; b. 96; ed. Exeter Coll. Oxford.
Asst. Lecturer Univ. Coll. of N. Wales 21-24 and King's Coll. London 24-28; Lecturer Sorbonne, British Inst. Paris, Workers' Education Asscn. and Univ. Extension; Lecturer in English Language and Literature, King's Coll. London 28-42; Prof. of English Language and Literature, Univ. of Jerusalem 42-45; Prof. of English Language and Literature, Queen Mary Coll. London 52-; Gen. Ed. English Library Reprints; Joint-Editor Contemporary Movements in European Literature.
Publs. *Shakespeare as Man of the Theatre* 27, *Production and Stage Management at the Blackfriars Theatre* 33, *Shakespeare Scholarship* and *Later Shakespeare Criticism* (in *Companion to Shakespeare Studies*) 33, *Dramatic Criticism* (in *Encyclopædia Britannica*); edited *Chester Play of the Deluge* 24, Milton's *Paradise Lost* 37, *An*

Assessment of Twentieth Century Literature 51, *The Background of Modern Poetry* 51, *Shakespeare's Earliest Years in the Theatre* 53.
44 Fitzjohns Avenue, London, N.W.3.

Ishai, Moshe, DR. JUR.; Israeli diplomatist; b. 95; ed. Warsaw and Prague Univs.
Fmr. lawyer; called to Bar, Palestine 33; mission to Iran for the Jewish Agency for Palestine 43-44, to Poland 45-46; Israeli Minister to Yugoslavia 49-51, to Italy 51-52; resumed practice as lawyer 52-.
Publs. *Zir blo Toar* (Mission to Persia) 50, *Tohu and Bohu* (mythological tales) 54.
94 Allenby Road, Tel-Aviv, Israel.

Ishikawa, Ichiro; Japanese industrialist; b. 85; ed. Tokyo Imperial Univ.
Asst. Prof. Coll. of Engineering, Tokyo Imperial Univ. 11-15; Pres. Nissan Chemical Industry Co. Ltd. 41-42, Chemical Industry Control Asscn. 42-46; mem. House of Peers 46-47; Representative Dir. Fed. of Economic Asscns. 46-48; Pres. Japan Industrial Asscn. 46-52, Fed. of Economic Organisations 48-56; Chair. and Pres. Showa Denko K.K. 49-55; Commr. of the Atomic Energy Comm. 56-.
Publ. *Chemical Fertilizers* 34.
579 Kamiishihara, Chofu-shi, Tokyo, Japan.

Isherwood, Christopher William Bradshaw; American (naturalised) writer; b. 04; ed. Repton School, Corpus Christi, Cambridge and King's Coll., London.
Teacher English Berlin 30-33; journalism London 34-36; Publs. Novels: *All the Conspirators* 28, *The Memorial* 32, *Mr. Norris Changes Trains* 37, *Good-bye to Berlin* 39, *Prater Violet* 46, *The World in the Evening* 54, *Lions and Shadows* autobiography 38; plays (with W. H. Auden): *The Dog Beneath the Skin* 35, *Ascent of F.*6 37, *On the Frontier* 38; travel: *Journey to a War* (with W. H. Auden) 39, *The Condor and The Cows* 49; translations: *The Bhagavad-Gita* (with Swami Prabhavananda) 45, Shankara's *Crest-Jewel of Discrimination* (with Swami Prabhavananda) 47, Baudelaire's *Intimate Journals* 47, *How to Know God: The Yoga Aphorisms of Patanjali* (with Swami Prabhavanada) 53, *The World in the Evening* 54.
434 Sycamore Road, Santa Monica, California, U.S.A.

Ishibashi, Tanzan; Japanese editor and politician; b. 84; ed. Waseda Univ.
Joined *Tokyo Mainichi Shimbun* newspaper 08; joined *Oriental Economist* 11, Pres. 39; Adviser, Japan Liberal Party 45; Minister of Finance in first Yoshida Cabinet 46; concurrently Dir.-Gen. Economic Stabilisation Board and Dir.-Gen. of Price Board 47; elected to House of Reps. 47; removed from public office May 47 until June 51; elected to House of Reps. 52; Pres. Rissho Univ. 52-; Chair. Party Policy Council, Liberal Party 53-; Minister for Int. Trade and Industry 54-56; Prime Minister 56-57.
Publs. *Advocating a New Agricultural Policy* 27, *Effects of Lifting of Gold Embargo and Counter Measures* 29, *Theory and Practice of Inflation* 32, *Japan's Recent Economy and Finances* 34, *Japan's Monetary History* 36, *Japanese Economy in Drastic Transition* 37, *Impressions of Manchurian Life and Korean Industries* 41, *Life and Economy* 42, *My Recollections* 51, *Ishibashi Finances* 52.
1712 Yonchome, Shimo-Ochiai, Shinjuku-ku, Tokyo, Japan.

Ishii, Mitsujiro, B.A.; Japanese politician; b. 89; ed. Kobe Higher Commercial School and Tokyo Higher Commercial School.
Entered Higher Civil Service 13; Sec. to Gov.-Gen. of Formosa, concurrently Councillor of Govt.-Gen. of Formosa 15; Dir. *Asahi* (Newspaper Publishing Co.) 25, Man. Dir. 40-45; Pres. Asahi Movie Manufacturing Co. 37-41; joined Japan Liberal Party 46; elected to House of Reps. 46; Minister of Commerce and Industry, Yoshida Cabinet 47; Pres. Asahi Broadcasting Co. 51-52; Dir. Nishi Nippon Railroad Co. Ltd. 51-; Minister of Transportation Nov. 52-54; Chief Sec. of Liberal Party 54-55, Chair. Exec. Board of Liberal Democratic Party 55-56; Minister of State 57-.
28 Shiba Takanawa Minamimachi, Minatoku, Tokyo, Japan.

Isitt, Air Vice Marshal Sir Leonard Monk, K.B.E.; New Zealand officer (retd.); b. 91; ed. Christchurch Boys' High School and Mostyn House, England.
Served First World War 14-18; with New Zealand Rifle Brigade 16; Royal Flying Corps and R.A.F. 18-19; Chief of Air Staff and Officer Commanding New Zealand Air Force in Pacific 43-46; retd.; Chair. N.Z. Nat. Airways Corpn. 46-; Chair. Tasman Empire Airways Ltd. 48.
Golf Road, Paraparau Beach, Wellington, New Zealand.

Isles, Keith Sydney, B.COM., M.A., M.SC.; Australian economist; b. 02; ed. Univs. of Tasmania and Cambridge.
Lecturer in Political Economy, Univ. of Edinburgh 31-37; Prof. of Economics, Univ. Coll., Swansea 37-39; Prof. of Economics, Univ. of Adelaide 39-45; Prof. of Economics, Queen's Univ., Belfast 45-57, and Dean Faculty of Economics 45-53; Vice-Chancellor, Univ. of Tasmania 57-; Economic Adviser to Rationing Comm. 42; Army service 44-45; Joint Local Sec. of British Asscn. for the Advancement of Science 52.
Publs. *Wages Policy and the Price Level* 34, *Money and Trade* 35, *Compulsory Saving* (with B. R. Williams) 42, chapters in *Ulster under Home Rule* (ed. Wilson) 55, *An Economic Survey of Northern Ireland* (with Norman Cuthbert) 57.
The University of Tasmania, Box 647C, G.P.O., Hobart, Tasmania.

Ismadi, Raden Djanoe; Indonesian politician; b. 01; ed. Coll. for Public Admin. Indonesia.
Official in Ministry of Home Affairs, Sec.-Gen. 47; Deputy Prime Minister 55-56; founded Partai Persatuan Indonesia Raya 48, Vice-Chair. 56-.
11 Djalan Waringin, Djakarta, Indonesia.

Ismail, Amin-Ul-Mulk Sir Mirza M., K.C.I.E., O.B.E., C.ST.J.; Indian administrator; b. 83; ed. Bangalore Central Coll.
Asst. Supt. of Mysore Police 06; Asst. Sec. 08, Huzur Sec. 14 to Maharaja of Mysore, Private Sec. 22-26, Dewan of Mysore 26-May 41; Rep. Mysore, Travancore, Cochin and Pudukotta at First Round Table Conf., Mysore Jaipur and Jodhpur at Second, and Mysore State at Third Round Table Conf. and Sittings of Joint Parl. Cttee. on Indian Reforms Bill; Leader Indian Del. to Inter-Governmental Conf. on Rural Hygiene Bandoeng, Java 36; Prime Min. Jaipur 42-46; Prime Minister Hyderabad 46-47; Resident Rep. U.N. Technical Assistance to Indonesia April-Dec. 51; rank of Ambassador; Hon. LL.D. (Allahabad and Mysore).
Publ. *My Public Life* 54.
Ali Asker Road, Bangalore, India.

Ismail, Mohammad; Pakistani lawyer, judge and diplomatist; b. 84.
Began legal practice in Gorakhpur 08; mem. U.P. Legislative Assembly 20-32; Govt. Advocate, Allahabad High Court 32-37, appointed Judge 37, retd. 44; Chief Justice High Court Eastern States 44-47; mem. for Pakistan on Indo-Pakistan Arbitral Tribunal 47-48; High Commr. for Pakistan in India 48-52.
c/o Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Karachi, Pakistan.

Ismay, 1st Baron, cr. 47, of Wormington; **Gen. Hastings Lionel Ismay,** K.G., P.C., G.C.B., C.H., D.S.O.; British officer; b. 87; ed. Charterhouse and Royal Military Coll., Sandhurst.
Commissioned 05; joined 21st Cavalry (Frontier Force) 07; Capt. 14, Brevet Major 18, Brevet Lieut.-Col. 28,

Lieut.-Col. 31, Col. 32, Major-Gen. 39, Lieut.-Gen. 42, Gen. 44; Staff Coll. Quetta 22; Deputy-Asst. Quartermaster-Gen. Army Headquarters India 23; Royal Air Force Staff Coll. Andover 24; Army Headquarters India 25; Asst. Sec. Cttee. of Imperial Defence 26-30, Deputy-Sec. 36-38, Sec. 38; Military Sec. to Viceroy of India 31-33; Deputy Sec. (Military) to War Cabt. 39-45; Chief of Staff to Min. of Defence 40-Dec. 46; Addt. Sec. (Military) to the Cabinet 45-Dec. 46; mem. British mission to Moscow Sept. 41, Oct. 43 and Oct. 44; Anglo-American Confs. Casablanca 43, Washington 43, Quebec 43, Cairo 43, Teheran 43, Quebec 44, Crimea 45, Potsdam 45; Senior mem. Viceroy of India's Staff Feb.-Dec. 47; Kt. St. John of Jerusalem; Grand Officier Legion of Honour, France; Commdr., Legion of Merit; U.S.A.; Chair. National Institute for the Blind 46-, Chair. Council for the 1951 Festival of Britain 48-51; Sec. of State for Commonwealth Relations Oct. 51-52; Sec.-Gen. NATO and Vice-Chair North Atlantic Council 52-57; Hon. LL.D. (Cantab.) 57.
Wormington Grange, Broadway, Worcestershire.

Ispahani, M. A. H., LL.B., M.A.; Pakistani diplomatist; b. 02; ed. Cambridge.
Called to Bar (Inner Temple) 24; joined family business in India 25; mem. Calcutta City Corpn. 33-36 and 40-47; mem. Bengal Legislative Assembly 37-47; Joint Sec. Bengal Provincial Muslim League 36-37; Treas. 36-47; Pres. Muslim Chamber of Commerce, Calcutta 45-47; mem. Indian Constituent Assembly 46; Pakistan Constituent Assembly 47; Vice-Chair. Pakistan Del. to U.N. Gen. Assembly 47; Chair. Pakistan Del. to U.N. Conf. on Trade and Employment, Havana 47; Vice-Chair. Pakistan Del. to U.N. Security Council in connection with Kashmir question 48; has led other dels. to int. confs.; Ambassador to U.S.A. 47-52; High Commr. for Pakistan in Great Britain 52-54; Minister of Industries 54-55 (resigned), reverted to business and politics.
Reay Road, Karachi, Pakistan.

Ita, Prof. Eyo, M.A., B.SC.; Nigerian teacher, writer and politician; b. 02; ed. Duke Town School, Hope Waddell Inst., Univ. of London and Columbia Univ.
Headmaster Ikot Obong School 21-25 and Baptist Acad. Lagos 26-28; Senior tutor, Baptist Coll. Ogbomosko 28-30 and 34-36; founded People's Institutes at Ogbomosko 38 and Calabar 43; has led various Youth League and Congress organisations, national and local, and promoted trade union and educational movements; leader of Nat. Independence Party and Min. of Natural Resources in Eastern Region Govt. 55; founder of newspaper *Nigerian Freedom* and author of many books and pamphlets on African and other problems.
West African Peoples' Institute, P.O. Box 52, Calabar, Nigeria.

Iterson, Gerrit van, LL.D. h.c.; Netherlands plant physiologist and anatomist; b. 78; ed. Delft Univ.
Prof. of Microscopical Anatomy and Dir. Laboratory for Technical Botany, Delft Univ. Coll. of Technology 07-48; Emeritus 48-; founder Govt. Inst. for advising Rubber and Fibre Industry; Pres. Java Asscn. of Rubber, Coffee and Tea Planters 27-29; Pres. Govt. Organisation for Applied Scientific Research 35-39; mem. Int. Rubber Research Board 36-.
Publs. *Mathematische und mikroskopische anatomische Studien über Blattstellungen* 07, *Vezelstoffen* 17.
Julianaweg 14, Wassenaar, Netherlands.

Ito, Shinsui; Japanese painter; b. 98; ed. Kiyokata Art School, Tokyo.
Has exhibited many pictures of women incl. *A Mirror* (Nat. Acad. of Art Prize 46); organiser of Jitsugetsu Sha, and art league of young painters of promise, has about 100 disciples; mem. Council of the Nat. Art Exhibition; Sec. Japan Fed. of Art Societies.
Kita-Kamakura, Kanagawa Prefecture, Japan.

Iturmendi, Antonio; Spanish lawyer and politician; b. 07; ed. Univ. of Deusto (Bilbao).
Successively Clerk of the Court in Logroño and Bilbao, Legal Adviser to the Local Govt. of Vizcaya, Deputy Mayor of Bilbao, Gov. of Tarragona and Zaragoza; Dir.-Gen. of Local Administration and mem. Nat. Council 39-41; Under Sec. for Home Affairs 41; Minister of Justice 51-; decorations include Grand Cross Orden Piana y San Gregorio Magno, Orden de Cristo de Portugal and Orden de San Raimundo de Peñafort.
Serrano 40, Madrid, Spain.

Ivalo, Asko; Finnish diplomatist; b. 01; ed. Helsinki Univ.
Attaché, Foreign Ministry, Helsinki 26, Finnish Legation Tallinn 27, Moscow 28, Stockholm 29; Sec. Tallinn 31, Foreign Ministry 33, Moscow 33; Counsellor Moscow 35; Commercial Attaché Istanbul 37; Counsellor Paris 39; Dir. of Political Affairs, Foreign Ministry, Helsinki 41; Minister to the Netherlands 47, to Turkey (also accredited to Iran and Pakistan) 51-54, to Italy 54-55 (also accredited to Egypt and Albania 54-), Ambassador 55-.
Finnish Embassy, Via dei Monti Parioli 49, Rome, Italy.

Ivanov, Vsevolod Vyacheslavovich; Soviet writer; b. 95.
Fought in and wrote on the civil war in Siberia; Sec. and mem. Praesidium Union of Soviet Writers of U.S.S.R.
Publs. *Armoured Train 14-16*, 22, *Rugulki* 19, *Partisans* 21, *Tsvetnye Vetry* 22, *Golubye peske* 22-23, *Secret of Secrets* 27, *Naibkhan's Compromise* 30, *When I was a Fakir* 34-35, *Parkhomenko* 38-39, *Meetings with Maxim Gorky* 47.
Tverskoy bul. 25, Moscow, U.S.S.R.

Iveagh, Earl of; **Rupert Edward Cecil Lee Guinness,** K.G., C.B., C.M.G.; British company director; b. 74; ed. Eton and Trinity Coll., Cambridge.
Mem. London County Council 04-10; Unionist M.P. for Haggerston Div. of Shoreditch 08-10, for S.E. Essex 12-18, and for Southend-on-Sea 18-27; Capt. London Division Royal Navy Volunteer Reserve until 20; mem. London Education Cttee. 11-13; Chair. Arthur Guinness, Son & Co.; Chancellor of Univ. of Dublin 27-; Hon. D.Sc. (Reading), Hon. D.L. (Dublin).
Pyrford Court, Woking, Surrey.

Ives, Irving McNeil, A.B.; American politician; b. 96; ed. Hamilton Coll.
With Guaranty Trust Co., N.Y. 20-23; in charge, upstate business, Manufacturers' Trust Co., N.Y. 23-30; gen. insurance business, Norwich, N.Y. 33-45; mem. N.Y. State Assembly 30-46, Minority Leader 35, Speaker 36, Majority Leader 37-46; Chair. N.Y. State Joint Legislative Cttee. on Industrial and Labour Conditions 38-46, N.Y. State Temporary Comm. against Discrimination 44-45, N.Y. State Temporary Comm. on Agriculture 45-46; Dean, N.Y. State School of Industrial and Labour Relations 45-47; U.S. Senator from N.Y. 47-; Republican candidate for Gov. of N.Y. State 54; Pres. Int. Labour Organisation Conf., Geneva 53; mem. Cttee. on Appropriations, Cttee. on Labour and Public Welfare; Vice-Chair. Senate Select Cttee. on improper activities in the Labour or Management Field 57; served in U.S. Army, First World War; Hon. D.H.L. (Hobart); Hon. LL.D. (Hamilton Coll., Alfred Univ., Syracuse Univ., Hartwick Coll., Bard Coll.); LL.D. (Yeshiva Univ.); Hon. D.C.L. (New School for Social Research); Republican.
Senate Office Building, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

Ivy, Andrew Conway, PH.D., M.D.; American physiologist; b. 93; ed. Univ. of Chicago.
Instructor in Physiology Univ. of Chicago 17-19; Associate Prof. of Physiology Loyola Univ. 19-23; Associate Prof. of Physiology Univ. of Chicago 23-25;

Chair. Dept. of Physiology and Pharmacology Northwestern Univ. Medical School 25-46; Vice-Pres. Univ. Illinois in charge of Chicago Professional Schools, of Clinical Science 46-53, Distinguished Prof. of Physiology, Head of Dept. of Clinical Science 46-; Dir. U.S. Naval Medical Research Inst. 42-43; Consultant Nuremburg trials of war criminals; Exec. Dir. Nat. Advisory Cancer Council 47-51; Fellow American Coll. of Physicians; mem. American Medical Asscn. (Chair. Physiology and Pathology Section 32-33); Pres. Society of Internal Medicine, Inst. of Medicine of Chicago; mem. American Asscn. of Univ. Profs., American Gastro-Enterological Asscn. (Pres.), American Physiology Society (Pres.), Society for Experimental Biology, American Inst. of Nutrition, Asscn. for Study of Internal Secretions; Hon. D.Sc. (Univ. of Nebraska, Grinnell Coll. Iowa 47, Boston Univ. 48), LL.D. (Loyola Univ.) 50

1853 W. Polk Street, Chicago 12, Ill., U.S.A.

J

Jaafar, Dia, PH.D., A.M.I.MECH.E., A.M.I.P.; Iraqi industrialist; b. 11; ed. Univ. of Birmingham (England). Asst. Mech. Engineer Iraqi State Railways 37; Mech. Engineer 41; Dir.-Gen. Engineering Supply 43; Deputy for Baghdad, Division 6 47-; Minister of Communications and Works 47-48; Minister of Nat. Economy 49, 50-52 and Jan. 53-54, of Finance Aug. 54-; Hon. B.Sc.; Independent.
Karkh, Baghdad, Iraq.

Jabburi, Sayid Saleh Saeb; Iraqi soldier and politician; b. 98; ed. mil. schools, Baghdad and Istanbul, and Iraqi Staff Coll.
Commissioned 19; took part in First World War, serving in Gallipoli and Caucasian campaigns; helped to found Iraqi Army 21; joined unit of British Army in England to study arms 27-28; attended Iraqi Staff Coll. 30, graduate and lecturer 32; apptd. chief of Mil. Aides to King Ghazi I 33; Div. Chief of Staff 35; Commdr. School of Light Weapons, Major-Gen. commdg. various units of Iraqi Army and finally First Div. 41; Chief of Staff 44; Staff Lt.-Gen. 45; Staff Gen. 49; apptd. mem. of Iraqi Senate 51; Minister of Public Works and Communications 54-.
Ministry of Public Works and Communications, Baghdad, Iraq.

Jabr, Saleh; Iraqi politician; b. 96; ed. Baghdad Law School.
Judge, Civil Courts 26-30; Deputy 30-33; Minister of Education 33-34; Gov. of Karbala 35-36; Minister of Justice 36-37; Dir.-Gen. of Customs and Excise 37-38; Minister of Education 38-40, of Social Affairs Feb.-Mar. 40; Gov. of Basra 40-41; Acting Minister of Foreign Affairs 41-42 and 43; Minister of Finance 42-43; Prime Minister 47; Minister of the Interior 50; Leader of the Nat. Socialist Party.
Died, June 5th, 1957.

Jaccard, Gaston, D. en D.; Swiss diplomatist; b. 94; ed. Univ. of Lausanne.
Entered Political Dept. 19; Chargé d'Affaires, Belgrade 24; Second Sec. London 26; Buenos Aires 27, First Sec. 28; transferred to Div. of Foreign Affairs, Berne 32-34; Consul-Gen. Montreal (with rank of Counsellor) 34; Minister to Mexico 45-48; Minister to Poland 48-53, to Norway 53-; Pres. Swiss Del. to UNESCO Conf., Mexico City 47.
Swiss Legation, Oslo, Norway.

Jaccard, Pierre, TH.D., D.ÈS.L.; Swiss university professor; b. 01; ed. Univs. of Lausanne, Strasbourg, Paris, and Union Theological Seminary, New York. Prof. of French, Wooster Coll., Ohio 29-34; Prof. of Systematic Theology at Neuchâtel Univ. 34-40; Prof. of Psychology, Sociology and Social Ethics, Lausanne Univ. 40-; Pres. Lausanne Univ. Graduate School of Social and Political Sciences.
Publs. *Le Sens de la Direction et l'Orientation lointaine chez l'Homme* 32, *Trois Contemporains: Mauriac, Chardonne, Montherlant* 45, *Essais sur la Peinture: Breughel, Le Nain, Vermeer* 48, *La Dignité du Travail* 51, *Travail et Salaire* 51, *Politique de l'emploi et de l'éducation* 57.
Avenue de Chailly 31, Lausanne, Switzerland.

Jachino, Carlo; Italian musician; b. 87; pupil of Prof. Hugo Riemann at Leipzig Conservatoire; Dir. Conservatoire of Naples.
First prizewinner in national competition 22 with *Giocondo e il suo Re*, prizewinner in int. competition for chamber music with *Sonata a 9* Turin 21, with *2nd String Quartet* Philadelphia, and with *Fantasia del Rosso e Nero* 35; other works include *Sonata drammatica* for violin and orchestra, *Preludio di Festa, Pastorale di Natale, Pagine di Ramôn, Carmen Saeculare, Sonata breve* for piano and violoncello, 3 Madrigals for voice, flute and harp, Concerto for piano and orchestra. Publs. *Lohengrin* 22, *Salome* 23, *Tecnica Dodecafonica* 48, *Gli strumenti d'orchestra* 49.
Piazza Prati Strozzi 34, Rome, Italy.

Jacks, Maurice Leonard, M.A.; British educationist; b. 94; ed. Bradfield Coll. Berks and Balliol Coll. Oxford. Served First World War; Fellow, Tutor and Dean Wadham Coll., Oxford 19-22; Headmaster Mill Hill School, London 22-37 and 43-44; Dir. Dept. of Education, Oxford Univ. 38-57; Dir. Inst. of Education, Oxford Univ. 51-57.
Publs. *Education as a Social Factor, Physical Education, God in Education, Total Education, Modern Trends in Education, The Education of Good Men.*
The Four Winds, Pitch Hill, Ewhurst, Surrey.

Jackson, Sir Barry Vincent, Kt.; British theatre director; b. 79; ed. privately in England, France and Switzerland.
Founder of Pilgrim Players 07; this amateur company formed the nucleus of the professional company at the Birmingham Repertory Theatre which he built and opened 13; served in Royal Navy 14-18; continued direction of Birmingham Repertory Theatre and several London theatres, including Court and Kingsway 22-32; created Malvern Festival of Drama, which he directed 29-37; directed Shakespeare Festival Co. at Stratford-upon-Avon 46-47; first Dir. of Shakespeare Memorial Theatre, Stratford-upon-Avon 46-48; has sent theatrical companies to Canada, U.S.A. and Neths.; now Governing Dir. Birmingham Repertory Theatre; Hon. Freedom of City of Birmingham 55; Hon. M.A. (Birmingham), D.Litt. (Birmingham, Manchester), LL.D. (St. Andrews).
Has written, adapted, translated and produced numerous plays, operas and operettas.
Birmingham Repertory Theatre, Station Street, Birmingham, 5.

Jackson, Charles Douglas; American magazine publisher; b. 02.
Vice-Pres. *Time* Inc.; Gen. Man *Life* 37-, Vice-Pres. 40-; civil mem. Gen. Eisenhower's staff 43-45; Man. Dir. Time-Life International 45-; publisher *Fortune* 49; on leave from *Time* Inc. as Pres. Nat. Cttee. for a Free Europe Inc. 51; returned to *Fortune* Feb. 52; Adviser to Pres. on Psychological Warfare 53-54.
400 East 59th Street, New York, N.Y., U.S.A.

Jackson, Hon. Sir Edward St. John, K.C.M.G., K.B.E., Kt., B.A.; British lawyer; b. 86; ed. Oxford Univ.
Legal Adviser Gambia 12; Attorney-Gen. Nyasaland Protectorate 18 and Judge High Court 20; Attorney-Gen. Tanganyika Territory 24; Attorney-Gen. Ceylon 29-36, retd.; Legal Sec. to Govt. of Malta 37-40; Lieut.-Gov. of Malta 40-43; Chief Justice of Cyprus 43-52; Chief Judge Allied High Comm., British Zone of Germany 53-55; U.K. mem. of Board to review sentences on war criminals 55-57.
c/o Midland Bank, 69 Pall Mall, London, S.W.1.

Jackson, Eric Stead, C.B., B.A.; British civil servant; b. 09; ed. Corpus Christi Coll. Oxford.
On Air Ministry Staff 32-40; Private Sec. to Minister of Aircraft Production 42, to Minister Resident in Washington 43; Dir.-Gen. Aircraft Branch, Control Comm., Germany 45; Deputy Pres. Economic Sub-Comm.,

Berlin 47; British Head of Delegation from Western Zone of Germany to O.E.E.C., Paris 48; Under-Sec. Ministry of Supply 50; Dir.-Gen. Atomic Weapons, Ministry of Supply 56-.
Elm Trees, Copthorne, Sussex.

Jackson, Geoffrey Holt Seymour, B.A.; British diplomatist; b. 15; ed. Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge.
Served Beirut 37, Cairo 39, Baghdad 41, Beirut 42; Acting Consul-Gen., Basra 46; First Sec. Bogotá 46; Adviser, U.K. Delegation to U.N. 50-53; served American Dept., Foreign Office 51-54, Berne 54-56; Minister to Honduras 56-.
British Legation, Tegucigalpa, D.C., Honduras.

Jackson, Henry M.; American lawyer and politician; b. 12; ed. Univ. of Washington.
Practising lawyer 35-; mem. House of Reps. for Washington 41-52; Senator (Democrat, Washington) 52-; Hon. LL.D. (Alaska).
3602 Oakes Avenue, Everett, Washington, U.S.A.

Jackson, John, C.B.E., M.A., D.SC., F.R.S.; British astronomer; b. 87; ed. Glasgow Univ. and Trinity Coll. Cambridge.
Mackinnon Research Student Royal Society 13; Chief Asst. Royal Observatory Greenwich 14-33; Hon. Sec. Royal Astronomical Society 23-29, Pres. 53-55; Editor *The Observatory* 19-27; H.M. Astronomer Cape of Good Hope 33-50; Gold Medallist, Royal Astronomical Society 52.
Publs. *Reduction of Hornsby's Observations at Oxford 1774-1798* (with Dr. Knox Shaw and W. H. Robinson); vols. of Cape Publs. on *Meridian Astronomy, Astrographic Catalogue* and *Stellar Parallax.*
30 Arundel Avenue, Ewell, Surrey.

Jackson, Lee R.; American executive; b. 91; ed. Buchtel Coll. (now Univ. of Akron).
Joined The Firestone Tire & Rubber Co. Akron Ohio as salesman 12, transferred to Detroit 13, District Man. Grand Rapids Mich. 16; served in Air Corps, First World War 17-18; rejoined Firestone as District Man. Indianapolis Ind. 19, progressing through sales posts to Gen. Sales Man. of the Co. 27, Vice-Pres. in Charge of Sales 29, elected to Board of Dirs. 30, Exec. Vice-Pres. 41, Pres. 48-, Vice-Chair. of Board Jan 57-.
Home: 871 Merriman Road, Akron, Ohio; Office: General Offices, The Firestone Tire & Rubber Company, Akron 17, Ohio, U.S.A.

Jackson, Willis, D.SC., D.PHIL., M.I.E.E., M.I.MECH.E., F.INST.P., F.R.S.; British electrical engineer; b. 04; ed. Manchester and Oxford Univs.
Lecturer in Electrical Engineering, Bradford Technical Coll. 26-29, Manchester Coll. of Technology 30-33, Oxford Univ. 33-36; with Metropolitan Vickers Electrical Co. Ltd., Manchester 29-30, 36-38; Prof. of Electrotechnics, Manchester Univ. 38-46; Prof. of Electrical Engineering, Imperial Coll., Univ. of London 46-53; Dir. of Research and Education, Metropolitan Vickers Electrical Co. Ltd. July 53-; mem. of Council, Inst. of Electrical Engineers 38-41, 44-48, 49-52, 53-; Vice-Pres. 54-; mem. Radio Research Board 44-48, 50-54, Scientific Advisory Council, B.B.C. 48-53, Central Advisory Council for Education (England) 44-48; mem. Council Physical Society 49-51, Council British Assen. 53-; mem. Royal Comm. on the Civil Service 53-55; Hon. Dr. Sc. Tech. (Zürich).
Publs. *High Frequency Transmission Lines* 46, *Applications of Communication Theory* 53, *Insulation of Electrical Equipment* 54.
Metropolitan Vickers Electrical Co. Ltd., Trafford Park, Manchester 17.

Jacob, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Edward Ian Claud, K.B.E., C.B., B.A.; British Army officer; b. 99; ed. Wellington Coll., Royal Mil. Acad., Woolwich and King's Coll. Cambridge.
2nd Lieut. Royal Engineers 18; Capt. 29; Maj. 38; Col. 43; T/Maj.-Gen. 44; Mil. Asst. Sec. to Cttee. of Imperial Defence 38 and to War Cabinet 39-46; attended Confs. at Atlantic Meeting, Washington, Casablanca, Quebec, Moscow, Yalta, Potsdam; retd. July 46; Controller, European Services of B.B.C. 46-47; Dir. Overseas Services B.B.C. 47-52, Dir.-Gen. B.B.C. 52-; Pres. European Broadcasting Union 49-50 and 55-.
The Red House, Woodbridge, Suffolk.

Jacob, Ernest Fraser, M.A., F.B.A., F.S.A., F.R.HIST.S.; British historian; b. 94; ed. Winchester and New Coll., Oxford, Paris, Heidelberg.
Fmr. Prof. Medieval History, Manchester Univ., and Pro-Vice-Chancellor; Chichele Prof. Modern History, Univ. of Oxford 50-, and Fellow All Souls Coll.; mem. Royal Comm. on Historical MSS.; Lecturer in Medieval History, King's Coll., London 22-24; Student and Tutor, Christ Church, Oxford 24-29; Pres. Chetham Society; Chair. of Council, Canterbury and York Society; Dir. National Register of Archives; Chair. of British Nat. Cttee., Int. Historical Congress; Church Commissioner; Hon. Litt.D.
Publs. *Illustrations to the Life of St. Alban* 24, *Studies in the Period of Baronial Reform and Rebellion* 25, *The Legacy of the Middle Ages* 26, *Innocent III and Henry III of England, Cambridge Medieval History, The Register of Archbishop Chichele* (4 vols.) 38-47, *Essays in the Conciliar Epoch* 43, *Henry V and the Invasion of France* 47, *Medieval Humanism and the Renaissance* 57.
205 Woodstock Road, Oxford.

Jacob, Gordon Percival Septimus, D.MUS., F.R.C.M., HON. R.A.M.; British composer; b. 95; ed. Dulwich Coll. and Royal Coll. of Music London.
Served in First World War 14-19; sometime teacher of Harmony at Morley Coll. and Birkbeck Coll.; Prof. of Composition and Orchestration, Royal Coll. of Music 24-54; sometime Examiner in Music to Univs. of Cambridge, London and Wales, also to Associated Board of Royal Schools of Music; Editor *Penguin Scores* 47; holder of John Collard Fellowship of Musicians' Company 49, and Cobbett Medal for Chamber Music 43-46.
Works include: Two symphonies, concertos for various instruments, choral works, chamber music, three orchestral suites, three sinfoniettas, orchestral variations, etc.; and music for several films.
Publs. Textbooks and articles on various branches of musical theory and orchestration.
Pine Cottage, Brockenhurst, Hampshire.

Jacob, Naomi; British novelist; ed. Middlesbrough and Ripon.
Fmr. teacher, parl. candidate, journalist, actress.
Publs. include: *That Wild Lie, Roots, Me, This Porcelain Clay, More About Me, Full Meridian, Me in Wartime, The Cap of Youth, Under New Management, Leopards and Spots, Private Gollantz, White Wool, Susan Crowther* 45, *Me—Over There* 47, *Mary of Delight* 49, *Antonia.*
Sesame Club, 49 Grosvenor Street, London, W 1; and Casa Micki, Sirmione, Provincia di Brescia, Italy.

Jacobs, Joseph Earle, B.A.; American diplomatist; b. 93; ed. Coll. of Charleston, South Carolina.
Consular Officer in China and Assessor on the Int. Mixed Court of Shanghai 15-30; with Dept. of State 30-34; Inspector U.S. Diplomatic and Consular Establishments 35-37; with Dept. of State 37-40; Counsellor, Cairo 41-45; led Special Mission to Albania 45-46; Political Adviser to U.S. Commanding Gen. in Korea 47-48; Ambassador to Czechoslovakia 49; Special Asst. for Mutual Defence Assistance Affairs, U.S. Embassy, Rome 50-54; Ambassador to Poland 54-57; Hon. LL.D. (Coll. of Charleston).
2810 35th Street, N.W., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

Jacobs, Merkel H., A.B., PH.D.; American biologist; b. 84; ed. Pennsylvania and Berlin Univs.
Instructor in Zoology and Asst. Prof. Univ. of Pennsylvania 09-23 and Prof. of Gen. Physiology 23-55; Instructor Marine Biological Laboratory 21-29, Assoc. Dir. 25-26 and Dir. 26-37, Trustee 38-; Prof. Emeritus 55-; Fellow American Asscn. for Advancement of Science; mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, etc.
Publs. *Permeability of the Erythrocyte* 31, *Diffusion Processes* 35.
University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia 4, Pa., U.S.A.

Jacobsen, Georg.; Danish merchant banker; b. 74.
Fmr. Man. Dir. of Fyens Disconto Kasse (Bank-Aktieselskab) Odense; Chair. A/S De danske Bomuldsspinderier, Copenhagen and Vejle, and A/S Albani Breweries, Odense; Vice-Chair. Thomas B. Thrige Foundation, Odense, and Forsikrings-A/S Skandinavia, Copenhagen; mem. of Board of Dirs. of Vognfabrikken Scandia A/S, Randers.
Filosofgangen 12, Odense, Denmark.

Jacobsen, Jacob Christian Georg, DR. PHIL.; Danish physicist; b. 95.
Physicist, Radium Inst. 21; work at Inst. of Theoretical Physics; Prof. of Physics, Univ. of Copenhagen 41-; Research Dir. Atomic Energy Comm. 56-.
Publs. Numerous articles in the fields of radio-activity, and nuclear physics.
Karvangen 41, Gentofte, Copenhagen, Denmark.

Jacobsen, Vice-Admiral Johs Espeland; Norwegian naval officer; b. 96; ed. Naval Coll. in Norway, and at Naval War Coll., Newport, R.I., U.S.A.
Entered Norwegian Navy 15; held several torpedo boat and destroyer commands; Naval Attaché in London 40-47; in command of Norwegian Coastal Squadron 47-49; Naval Attaché in Washington, D.C. 49-52; Naval Commdr., West Norway 52-54; C.-in-C. Royal Norwegian Navy 54-; Commdr. with Star, Order of St. Olav (Norway); Commdr. of Dannebrog (Denmark); Hon. G.C.V.O., O.B.E. (U.K.); Legion of Merit, Degree of Commdr. (U.S.A.); and other awards.
Norwegian Naval Headquarters, Oslo, Norway.

Jacobsson, Per; Swedish economist; b. 94; ed. Uppsala Univ.
Lecturer in Economics Stockholm Forestry High School 18-20, Engineering School 19-20; mem. Economic and Financial Section, L.N. Secretariat 20-28; Sec. Swedish Economic Defence Council 28-30; mem. staff Kreuger & Toll 30-31; Economic Adviser and Head of Monetary and Economic Dept. in Bank for Int. Settlements 31-56; Man. Dir. and Chair. of the Board of the Int. Monetary Fund 56-; Pres. Swedish L.N. Union 30-31; mem. Irish Banking Comm. 34-38; charged with enquiries into economic and financial conditions of Italy, Austria, the Netherlands and France 47-49; one of two experts apptd. by O.E.E.C. to enquire into German balance of payments question 50-51; Co-dir. Basle Centre for Economic and Financial Research 52-; Technical Expert, Int. Chamber of Commerce 46-; Hon. LL.D. (Dublin Univ., Gettysburg Coll. and Uppsala Univ.), Hon. Dr.rer.pol. (Basle Univ.) 49.
Publs. *Post-War Economic Problems* 18, *World's Armament Expenditure* 29, *Monetary Improvements in Europe and Problems of a Return to Convertibility* 50.
International Monetary Fund, 1818 H Street, N.W., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

Jacques, Thomas Reginald, M.A., D.MUS., F.R.C.M.; British conductor; b. 94; ed. Grammar School, Ashby-de-la-Zouche, and Queen's Coll., Oxford.
Served in First World War; Organist, SS. Philip and James Church, Oxford 18-22; Dir. of Music and Conductor, Eglesfield Musical Society Concerts, Queen's Coll., Oxford 26-36; Conductor Oxford Harmonic Society 23-30, Oxford Orchestral Society 30-36; Fellow of Queen's Coll. 33; Fellow and mem. Board of Profs. Royal Coll. of Music 37; Music Adviser to the L.C.C. 36-42; Dir. of Music, C.E.M.A. (now Arts Council of Great Britain) 40-45; Silver Medal R.S.A. 45, elected Fellow 46; Founder and Conductor Jacques Orchestra 38; Dir. of Music to Bach Choir 32-; Founder and Conductor The Cantata Singers; guest conductor, choral and orchestral concerts; has conducted B.B.C. and all established symphony orchestras in Great Britain; choral and orchestral arrangements.
Publs. *The Thirty Song Book*, *The Forty Song Book*, *The Oxford S.A.B. Song Book*; songs, choral and orchestral arrangements.
15 Kent House, Kensington Court, London, W.8.

Jacquinot, Louis; French lawyer and politician; b. 98; ed. Collège de Bar-le-Duc.
Served French Army 14-19; called to Paris Bar; Chef de Cabinet to Maginot, Minister of War; Deputy (Independent Republican) for Meuse 32-40; Under-Sec. for Interior 39-40; served French Army 40; worked with Resistance; escaped and joined General de Gaulle; entrusted with reorganisation of Navy; Commr. for Navy 43-44; Minister of War 44-45; Deputy for Meuse 45-; Minister of State in de Gaulle Govt. 45; Minister for Navy in Ramadier Govt.; Minister for Ex-Servicemen and War Victims 49-51; Minister for Overseas Territories 51-54; Officier de la Légion d'Honneur, Croix de Guerre (14-18, 39-45).
L'Assemblée Nationale, Palais Bourbon, Quai d'Orsay, Paris 7e, France.

Jaeger, Dr. Lorenz, Archbishop of Paderborn; German ecclesiastic; b. 92; ed. Wipperfurth Gymnasium, Philosophisch-Theologische Akademie Paderborn and Univs. of Munich and Münster.
Ordained Priest 22; Curate in Oebisfelde 22-26, teacher, Herne Oberrealschule 26-33, Hindenburg-Realgymnasium 33-41; Army Chaplain 39-41, Archbishop of Paderborn 41-; Editor *Zeitschrift für den Religionsunterricht an höheren Schulen*; decorations include Iron Cross (1st Class), Grand Cross Knights of Malta, Commdr. Knights of the Holy Sepulchre.
Kamp 38, Paderborn, Germany.

Jaeger, Werner, M.A., PH.D.; German classical scholar and humanist; b. 88.
Prof. of Classical Philology Basle Univ. 14, Kiel Univ. 15 and Berlin Univ. 21; fmr. Dir. Berlin Inst. Classical Studies; mem. Central Board German Archæological Inst. 31-36; Sather Prof. of Classical Literature Univ. of California at Berkeley 34; Prof. of Greek and Prof of Philosophy Univ. of Chicago 36-39; Univ. Prof. Harvard 39-; mem. German, Bavarian, British, American, Swedish, Danish Acads., American Philosophical Society, Acads. of Athens, Bologna, Lund, Mainz, Tucuman (Argentina) and Heidelberg; Hon. Fellow Society for Hellenic Studies; Gifford Lecturer St. Andrews 36; Editor *Die Antike* 25-36 and *Neue Philologische Untersuchungen* 26-37; co-Editor *Gnomon* 25-33, *Classical Philology* 36-39; Hon. Litt.D. (Cambridge, Manchester and Harvard Univs.), Hon. D.H.L. (Kenyon Coll.), Hon. Dr. Phil. (Athens and Salonika Univs.).
Publs. *Entstehungsgeschichte der Metaphysik des Aristoteles* 12, *Nemesios von Emesa* 13; *Gregorius Nyssenus I-II* 22, *VIII* 52, *Aristoteles* 23 (English translation 34), *Plato im Aufbau der griechischen Bildung* 28, *Paideia I-III* 33 ff. (English edn. 39-44), *Reden und Vorträge* 37, *Demosthenes* 39 (English trans. 38), *Diokles von Karystos* 39, *Humanism and Theology* 43, *The Theology of the Early Greek Philosophers* 47, *Two Re-discovered works of Ancient Christian Literature, Gregory of Nyssa and Macarius* 54, *Aristotelis Metaphysica* 57.
Widener Library 776, Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.; and 43 Bailey Road, Watertown, Mass., U.S.A.

Jaenicke, Wolfgang (Albert); German diplomatist; b. 81; ed. Univs. of Freiburg i. Br., Breslau and Berlin.
Joined town admin. Berlin-Lichtenberg 09; Legal Counsellor to Elbing City Council 10, later mem. City Council Potsdam; Mayor of Elbing 13; Lord Mayor of Zeitz 18; Gov. (Regierungspräsident) of Breslau district 19-30; Reich Commr. for execution of Peace Treaty for Provinces of Posen and Silesia 19-26; official mission to Far East 28-29; Gov. Potsdam district and Chief of Admin. of Reichswasserstrassen between Elbe and Oder 30-33; mem. Reichstag (Demokratische Staatspartei) 30-32; expert of L.N. in China for reconstruction of Chinese Admin. 33-35; State Commr. for Refugees in Bavaria 45; State Sec. for Refugees and Housing and mem. Bavarian Govt. 47-50; retd. Dec. 50; Ambassador of Fed. Republic of Germany to Pakistan 51-54, to the Holy See 54-57, retd.
Publs. *4 Jahre Vertriebenenbetreuung in Bayern 1945-1949* 49, *Arbeit schafft Heimat* 50, *From Scratch* 50.
Lenggries/Obb., Ludwig Thoma-Weg 23, Germany.

Jaffee, Mark, B.SC., LL.B., M.A., F.R.ECON.S.; British banker; b. 89; ed. Cambridge and London Univs.
Man. Wells Petrie Aviation Co. Ltd. 16-19; Man. S. Behr & Mathew Ltd. 20-32; Man. Weal Trust Ltd. 32-35; Dir. The Palestine Corpn. Ltd. 36-; Man. Dir. The Palestine Brewery Ltd.; Dir. The Palestine Salt Co. Ltd.; Man. Dir. Palestine Hotels Ltd.; Chair. Goldberg Instruments Ltd. and British Inst. of Engineering & Technology (Near East) Ltd.; mem. Inst. of Refrigeration.
P.O.B. 99 Tel Aviv, Israel.

Jaffer, Ahmed Ebrahim Haroon; Pakistani businessman; b. 09; ed. Anglo-Urdu High School and Deccan Coll., Poona.
Chair. Sir E. H. Jaffer & Sons Ltd., Jaffer Bros. Ltd., Jaffer Films Production, Ahmed Jaffer & Co. Ltd., Pakistan Garage Ltd., Modern Housing Society Ltd., Karachi and Pakistan Agricultural Corpn. Ltd.; Dir. Karachi Electric Supply Corpn. Ltd.; elected to Central Legislative Assembly, Delhi, India 34, re-elected 46 and was Deputy Whip of Muslim League Party; settled in Pakistan 47; elected mem. Pakistan Constituent Assembly, rep. Sind refugees; mem. Council of World Movement for One World Fed. Govt. and mem. Int. Steering Cttee. People's World Govt. Conf. 48; Pres. Pakistan Council for One World Govt. 52, Sind Karachi Refugee Board, Pakistan Chamber of Film Industry, Pakistan-German Cultural Asscn., etc.; life mem. Int. Olympic Cttee. 49-; Leader Pakistan Contingent to World Olympiads, London 48, Helsinki 52; mem. Pakistan Trade Del. to W. Germany and Czechoslovakia 49; Del. Inter-Parl. Union Conf., Dublin 50, Berne 52, Vienna 54; Del. Council Meeting Inter-Parl. Union, Nice 52; Hon. Treas. Commonwealth Parl. Asscn. (Pakistan Branch) and Inter-Parl. Union (Pakistan Group).
Jaffer Chambers, Victoria Road, Karachi, Pakistan.

Jahn, Gunnar; Norwegian economist and statistician; b. 83; ed. Oslo Univ.; graduate in Law and Political Economy.
Lecturer in Statistics Oslo Univ. 13-20; Dir. Central Statistical Bureau of Norway 20-45; Chair. Exchange Comm. 25 and Financial Cttee. 32; Chair. Clearing Cttee. 34-40; Chair. Nobel Cttee. 42-; mem. L.N. Economic Cttee. 28-30, corresp. mem. 30; Minister of Finance 34-35; mem. L.N. Cttee. of Statistical Experts 34 and I.L.O. Cttee. of Statistical Experts 35; mem. Norwegian Acad. of Science; hon. mem. and Vice-Pres. Int. Inst. of Statistics; mem. Admin. Council 40; Minister of Finance in Gerhardsen's Govt. June-Oct. 45; Gov. Bank of Norway 46-54; Gov. of Int. Bank for Reconstruction and Development and of Int. Monetary Fund 46-54; Chair. Norwegian Joint Cttee. of Research Councils 54-, Norwegian Whaling Council 54-; Chair. Economic Asscn. of Norway 34-37 and 54-; mem. of Statistical Comm., U.N. Economic and Social Council 46-54.
Publs. *Houses and Types in the Rural Districts of Norway* 20, *Statistical Methods* 37, *How to Make Trout Flies* 38, *The Longbow* 38, *Miscellany* 49.
Husebyveien 12, Oslo, Norway.

Jahnn, Hans Henny; German dramatist, publisher and organ-builder; b. 94.
Studied in Norway 15-19; author, organ-builder and publisher in Hamburg 20-33; founder of German organ reform movement 25; emigrated from Germany 33; lived on Bornholm 34-45; visits to Germany and preparations for return to that country 46-48; mem. Akad. der Wissenschaften und der Literatur; Pres. Freie Akad. der Künste, Hamburg, Deutsche Akad. der darstellenden Künste in Hamburg.
Publs. Plays: *Pastor Ephraim Magnus* 20, *Die Krönung Richards III* 21, *Der Arzt, sein Weib, sein Sohn* 23, *Medea* 25, *Neuer Lübecker Totentanz* 30, *Strassenecke* 31, *Armut, Reichtum, Mensch und Tier* 48, *Spur des dunklen Engels* 49; novels: *Perrudja* (2 vols.) 29, *Fluss ohne Ufer* (2 vols.) 49, *Die Nacht aus Blei* 51, *Uber den Anlass* 53, *13 Nicht geheure Geschichten* 53, *Musik zu Neuer Lübecker Totentanz* 53, *Thomas Chatterton* 54.
Bondegaard-Granly, Bornholm, Denmark; and Hirschpark, Hamburg-Blankenese, Germany.

Jain, Ajit Prasad, M.A., LL.B.; Indian politician; b. 02; ed. Lucknow Univ.
Mem. Legislative Assembly for United Provinces 37-48; Parl. Sec. 37-39; mem. Constituent Assembly 46-; mem. Zamindari Abolition Cttee., U.P.; Minister for Rehabilitation 52-54; Minister of Food and Agriculture 54-.
Publs. (Commentary on) *U.P. Tenancy Act.*
Ambala Road, Saharanpur, New Delhi, India.

Jain, Lakhmi Chandra, M.A., LL.B., PH.D., D.SC.; Indian economist and educationist; b. 01; ed. Univs. of Allahabad and London.
Lecturer in Banking and Statistics, Allahabad Univ. 25-31; Fellow and Head Economics Dept. Punjab Univ. 31-46; Fellow Banaras Univ., Allahabad Univ. 22-31, 40-46 and 50-; Sec. United Provinces Banking Enquiry Cttee. 29-30; mem. Indian Tariff Board 37-38; Commr. on Textile Quotas and Preference Duties, Ceylon Govt. 39-40; Gen. Sec. Indian Economic Asscn. 34-36; Pres. All-India Economic Conference (Allahabad) 39; Vice-Pres. Indian Society of Agricultural Economics and Indian Statistical Society 40; mem. Central Food Advisory Council and Govt. of India Post-War Reconstruction Cttees. on Agricultural Policy, Finance, Trade, Tariffs and Labour; Sec. Punjab Board of Economic Enquiry 44-46; Economic Adviser to Allied Control Comm. Japan 45; Political Representative of India in Japan 46; head of Indian Mission to Philippines 46; Economic and Development Adviser, Madhya Bharat Govt. 48-52; Vice-Pres. Indian Society of Agricultural Economics 52; Dir. of Higher Studies and Research and Prof. of Economics and Commerce, Saugar 53-; Economic Adviser U.N. Mission to Afghanistan 52-54, and to Royal Govt. of Afghanistan 52-53; mem. Commerce Faculty, Rajputana Univ. 54-57; Convenor, Experts Cttee. on Economics (Hindi), Govt. of India 54.
Publs. *Indigenous Banking in India* 28, *Monetary Problems of India* 33, *Working of Protective Tariff in India* 41, *Indian Economy during the War* 45, *Madhya Bharat* (Annual Statistics) *in 1948-49 to 1951-52*, 52.
The University, Saugar, M.P., India.

Jakobsen, Frode, M.A.; Danish politician; b. 06; ed. Univ. of Copenhagen.
Agricultural worker until 25; Lecturer in Philosophy and Literature until 40; Leader, Resistance Movement 41-45; founder-mem. Danish Freedom Council (illegal govt. during occupation) 43-45; Chief of all armed

underground forces 43-45; mem. Cabinet May-Nov. 45; mem. Parl. 45-; Civil Chief of Home Guard 48-; mem. Council of Europe 49-; Vice-Pres. Council of Europe 53-; mem. Govt. Cttee. for Foreign Affairs; Pres. European Movement in Denmark; Social Democratic Party; mem. Danish Defence Cttee.; Danish Del. to U.N. 56-57.
Publs. *Nietzsches Kamp med den kristelige Moral* 40, *The European Movement and the Council of Europe, Europe—and Denmark* 53.
107 Ravnsnaesvej, Birkerød, Denmark.

Jakobson, Roman; American philologist; b. 96.
Prof. of Russian Philology, Masaryk Univ. Brno 33-39; Visiting Lecturer, Univs. of Copenhagen, Oslo, Uppsala 39-41; Prof. Ecole Libre des Hautes Etudes, New York 41-45; Prof. Columbia Univ. 43-49; Samuel Hazzard Cross Prof. of Slavonic Languages and Literature, Harvard Univ. 49-; mem. Slavonic Inst., Prague, Bohemian Royal Society of Sciences, Norwegian Acad. of Sciences, Danish Royal Acad. of Sciences, American Acad. of Arts and Sciences, Finno-Ugric Society, Helsinki, Serbian Acad. of Sciences, Pres. Linguistic Society of America 56.
Publs. *Novejshaja russkaja poezija, O ceshskom stikhe: Nejstarsi ceske pisne duchovni, Remarques sur l'évolution phonologique du russe, K kharakteristike evrazijskogo jazykovogo sojuza, Beitrag zur allgemeinen Kasuslehre, Kindersprache, Aphasie und allgem. Lautgesetze, La Geste d'Igor, Preliminaries to Speech Analysis* (with G. Fant and M. Halle), *Ivan Fedorov's Primer, Fundamentals of Language*, etc.
Holyoke 29, Cambridge 38, Mass., U.S.A.

Jaksic, Pavle; Yugoslav soldier; b. 13; ed. elementary and grammar schools in Vrgin Most district and Univ. of Belgrade.
Fmr. teacher in Rankovicevo (then Kraljevo), where he led uprising 41; joined Communist Party 41; fought with Nat. Liberation Army 41-45, Commdr. 11th Corps 44; finally Colonel-General in Yugoslav People's Army and Commdr. Belgrade Military Province; led Mil. Del. to Greece 52 and Yugoslav Del. to negotiations with U.S., French and British on mil. aid to Yugoslavia 53; decorations include Order of the Nat. Hero.
H.Q. Yugoslav People's Army, Belgrade, Yugoslavia.

Jamali, Mohammed Fadil al-, M.A., PH.D.; Iraqi politician and diplomatist; b. 03; ed. American Univ.; Beirut, and Columbia Univ., N.Y.
Taught at Teachers' Coll., Baghdad 27-29; Dir.-Gen., and later Insp.-Gen. of Education and Public Instruction 32-43; Dir.-Gen. of Foreign Affairs (with rank of Minister) 45; Minister of Foreign Affairs 46-48; Minister to Egypt 49; Minister of Foreign Affairs Mar.-Nov. 49 and 52; Minister of Foreign Affairs and Acting Minister of Education 53; Prime Minister Sept. 53-Apr. 54; rep. of Iraq to several confs. of Arab League and to U.N. Conf., San Francisco 45; Permanent Rep. to U.N. 49.
Baghdad, Iraq.

James, Edwin Oliver, D.LITT., PH.D., D.D., F.S.A.; British university professor; b. 88; ed. Univ. Coll. School, London, Exeter Coll. Oxford, and Univ. Coll. London.
Prof. of the History and Philosophy of Religion, Univ. of Leeds 33-45; Wilde Lecturer in Comparative Religion, Univ. of Oxford 39-42; now Univ. Prof. of the History and Philosophy of Religion, Univ. of London, and Fellow of Univ. Coll. and of King's Coll., London; Forwood Lecturer Univ. of Liverpool 49-50; Visiting Lecturer Univ. of Amsterdam 49; Editor of *Folk-Lore* 32-; Pres. Folk-Lore Society 30-32; Vice-Pres. of VIIth Int. Congress for the History of Religion, Amsterdam 50; Pres. Anthropological Section, British Asscn. for Advancement of Science 52; Hon. D.D. (St. Andrews).
Publs. *Primitive Ritual and Belief* 17, *Introduction to Anthropology* 19, *Origins of Sacrifice* 33, *Christian Myth and Ritual* 33, *Old Testament in the light of Anthropology* 35, *Social Function of Religion* 40 (French trans. 50), *Comparative Religion* 38, *The Beginnings of Religion* 48, *The Concept of Deity* 50, *Marriage and Society* 52, *The Nature and Function of Priesthood* 55, *The History of Religions* 56, *Prehistoric Religion* 57.
Hidsfield House, Cumnor Hill, Oxford.

James, F(rank), B.COM., A.M., PH.D.; Principal and Vice-Chancellor, McGill University; b. 03; ed. Hackney Downs School, London School of Economics, Univ. of Pennsylvania.
Clerk Barclay's Bank London 21-23; Instructor in Finance and Transportation Univ. of Pennsylvania 24-27, Asst. Prof. of Finance 27-33, Associate Prof. 33-35, Prof. 35-39, Chair. Graduate Faculty in Social Science 36-37, Prof. of Finance and Economic History 38-39; Prof. of Political Economy, McGill Univ. 39-; Dir. School of Commerce, McGill Univ. 39-40, Principal and Vice-Chancellor of Univ. 40-; mem. Nat. Bureau of Economic Research (New York) Conf. on Financial Research; Chair. Canadian Govt. Advisory Cttee. on Reconstruction 41-44; Vice-Pres. Nat. Conf. of Canadian Univs. 46-48, Pres. 48-50; mem. Exec. Council Asscn. of Univs. of British Commonwealth 46-53 (Chair. 49); mem. Exec. Board, Int. Asscn. of Univs. 55-; mem. Univ. Advisory Cttee. for the Training of Veterans, Ottawa; Hon. LL.D. (Queen's, Ursinus, Syracuse New York, Saskatchewan, Toronto, London, Manitoba, McMaster, New Brunswick, Punjab, Birmingham, Cambridge, Glasgow, Rochester, British Columbia, Princeton), D.Sc. (Clarkson), D.C.L. (Bishop's and Kansas), D.Sc. (Econ.) (Laval, Pennsylvania), Docteur de l'Université de Montréal; Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur; Fellow, Royal Society of Canada.
Publs. *Cyclical Fluctuations in the Shipping and Shipbuilding Industries* 27, *The Economics of Money, Credit and Banking* 30, 35, 40, *England Today: A Survey of her Economic Situation* 31, *The Road to Revival* 32, *The Meaning of Money* (with others) 35, *The Economic Doctrines of J. M. Keynes* (with others) 38, *The Growth of Chicago Banks* (2 vols.) 38, *Economic Problems in a Changing World* (with others) 39.
McGill University, Montreal, Canada.

James, Reginald William, M.A., B.SC., F.INST.P., F.R.S.; British physicist; b. 91; ed. City of London School and St. John's Coll. Cambridge.
Physicist to Sir Ernest Shackleton's Antarctic Expedition 14-16; served Royal Engineers first World War 16-18; Lecturer in Physics Manchester Univ. 19-33, Reader in Experimental Physics 33-37; Prof. of Physics Cape Town Univ. 37-56; Emeritus Prof. 57-.
Publs. *X-ray Crystallography* 39, *The Optical Principles of the Diffraction of X-rays* (*The Crystalline State*, Vol. II) 48.
Brandreth, Mulvihal Road, Rondebosch, C.P., S. Africa.

James, Robert Leoline, M.A., PH.D.; British schoolmaster; b. 05; ed. Rossall School and Jesus Coll., Oxford.
Asst. Master, St. Paul's School 28-39; Headmaster of Chigwell School, Essex 39-47; High Master of St. Paul's 47-53; Headmaster of Harrow School 53-.
Publs. *Cicero and Sulpicius* 32.
The Head Master's, Harrow-on-the-Hill, Middlesex.

James, Admiral Sir William Milbourne, G.C.B.; British naval officer; b. 81; ed. H.M.S. *Britannia*.
Entered Navy 01; Commander 13; Captain 18; Rear-Admiral 29; Vice-Admiral 33; Deputy Dir. Naval Staff Coll. Greenwich 23-25, Dir. 25-26; Chief of Staff Atlantic Fleet 29-30 and Mediterranean Fleet 30; Commander Battle Cruiser Squadron 32-34; Lord Commr. of Admiralty and Deputy Chief of Naval Staff 35-38; Admiral 38; Commander-in-Chief Portsmouth 39-42; Cons. M.P. for N. Portsmouth 43-45; Chief of Naval Information 43-45.

Publs. *The British Navy in Adversity, Blue Water and Green Fields, Admiral Sir W. W. Fisher, The Portsmouth Letters* 46, *The Order of Release* 47, *The Durable Monument* 48, *Old Oak* 49, *The Sky was Always Blue* 50, *The Eyes of the Navy* 55, *A Great Seaman* 56.
The Road Farm, Churt, Surrey.

Jameson, (Margaret) Storm, M.A.; British novelist; b. 94; ed. Leeds Univ. and King's Coll., London.
Pres. English P.E.N. Club 38-45; Hon. D. Litt.
Publs. *The Lovely Ship* 27, *Farewell to Youth* 28, *The Voyage Home* 29, *A Richer Dust* 31, *That Was Yesterday* 32, *A Day Off* 33, *No Time Like the Present* 33, *Company Parade* 34, *Love in Winter* 35, *In the Second Year* 36, *None Turn Back* 36, *Delicate Monster* 37, *Civil Journey* 39, *Farewell Night, Welcome Day* 39, *Europe to Let* 40, *Cousin Honoré* 40, *The Fort* 42, *Then We Shall Hear Singing* 42, *Cloudless May* 43, *The Journal of Mary Hervey Russell* 45, *The Other Side* 45, *Before the Crossing* 47, *The Black Laurel* 48, *The Moment of Truth* 49, *The Writer's Situation and Other Essays* 50, *The Green Man* 52, *The Hidden River* 55, *The Intruder* 56, *A Cup of Tea for Mr. Thorgill* 57.
c/o Macmillan & Co., St. Martin's Street, London, W.C.2.

Jameson, Sir William Wilson, G.B.E., K.C.B., M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P., D.P.H.; British hygienist; b. 85; ed. Aberdeen Grammar School and Aberdeen and London Univs.
Asst. and Lecturer Dept. of Hygiene Univ. Coll. London Univ. 14; fmr. Deputy-Officer and Medical Officer of Health London Boroughs; Lecturer on Public Health Guy's Hospital Medical School and Sanitary Officer in England, France and Italy; Prof. and Dean London Univ. School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine until 40; Chief Medical Officer Min. of Health and Ministry of Education 40-50; Crown Nominees Gen. Med. Council 42-47; K.P.H. 47-50; Medical Adviser, King Edward's Hospital Fund for London; Hon. Fellow American Public Health Asscn., Royal Coll. Phys., Canada, and New York Acad. of Medicine; Medical Adviser to Sec. for Colonies 40; Fellow Royal Coll. Obstetricians and Gynæcologists; awarded Buchanan Medal of Royal Society 42, U.S. Medal of Freedom with Gold Palms 47, Bissett Hawkins Medal, Royal Coll. of Physicians 50; Hon. LL.D. (Aberdeen, Toronto, Manchester, Belfast and Wales), Hon. F.R.C.P. (Canada), Hon. D.Hy. (Durham), Hon. Sc.D. (Cambridge).
6 Palace Mansions, London, W.14.

Jamieson, Sir Archibald, K.B.E., M.C.; British banker; b. 84; ed. Winchester and New Coll. Oxford.
Chartered Accountant 11; served First World War; fmr. Chair. Vickers Ltd.; Dir. Robert Fleming & Co. Ltd., Investment Trust Corpn. Ltd., London & Clydesdale Trust Ltd., London & Provincial Trust Ltd., London Maritime Investment Co. Ltd., Metropolitan Trust Co. Ltd., Union Discount Co. of London Ltd.
6 Smith Square, London, S.W.1.

Jammu and Kashmir, Sadar-i-Riyasat (*see* Karan Singh, Yuvaraj).

Jamois, Marguerite; French actress; b. 01.
She has appeared in many famous plays, including *L'Occasion, Martine, Mademoiselle Julie, La Cavalière Elsa, Comme tu me veux, Crime et Châtiment, Madame Bovary, Caprices de Marianne, Phèdre* and *Macbeth*; became Dir. of Théâtre Montparnasse 43; produced various plays including *Le Grand Poucet, Lorenzaccio, Hedda Gabler, Le Deuil sied à Electre, Médée, L'Alouette*, etc.; Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur.
Théâtre Montparnasse, Paris 14e, France.

Jankovcová, Ludmila; Czechoslovak politician; b. 97; Mem. of Exec. Cttee. Social Dem Party, active in resistance movement during the war; Deputy to Nat. Assembly 45-; Minister of Industry 47-48; Minister of Food 48-54; Deputy Premier 54-.
National Assembly, Prague, Czechoslovakia.

Janne, Henri, D.PHIL. ET LETTRES; Belgian university professor and sociologist; b. 08; ed. Athénée Royal d'Ixelles, Univ. of Brussels.
Directed a number of govt. economic and social services, including Dir. Office National des Vacances Ouvrières 36, Dir.-Gen. Rééquipement National 47, Dir.-Gen. Coordination Economique (Prime Minister's Office) 49; *Chef du Cabinet*, Ministries of Economic Affairs, Supplies, and Economic Co-ordination 45-49; Pres. Defence Productions Board, NATO 49-51; Pres. Belgian del. to U.N. Economic and Social Council 54 session; Prof. of Sociology, Univ. of Brussels 51-; Dir. Institut de Sociologie Solvay 53-; Prof. College of Europe, Bruges 52-; mem. Int. Cttee. for Social Sciences Documentation, Int. Cttee. of UNESCO for Social Science Terminology 54, Libre Académie de Belgique; Croix de Guerre Française with palm, Officier Order of Leopold.
Publ. *L'Antialcibiade* (political science and sociology essay) 46, gaining Edouard Picard Prize 47.
244 Avenue Louise, Brussels, Belgium.

Janne d'Othée, Xavier, PH.D., LL.D.; Belgian jurist. b. 83; ed. Liège Univ.
Lecturer, Liège Univ. 20, Prof. of Law 30-53 (Dean 30-31), Prof. Emeritus 53-; Prof. Acad. of Int. Law, The Hague; Bâtonnier Ordre des Avocats Verviers 36; fmr. Vice-Pres. Féd. des Avocats Belges; mem. Int. Law Asscn. London, American Law Asscn., Société de Législation Comparée Paris; Vice-Pres. Henri Capitant Asscn. for Juridical Science Paris; mem. Int. Diplomatic Acad.; corresp. mem. Inst. of Comparative Law and Legislative Studies, Rio de Janeiro; mem. Acad. of Jurisprudence, Madrid; founder Janne-Zurstrassen Prize, Liège Univ.; mem. d'Honneur Asscn. Amitiés Belgo-Canadiennes; Dr. h.c. (Montpellier, Montreal, Laval).
10 rue de la Banque, Verviers, Belgium.

Jannelli, Pasquale, DR. JUR.; Italian diplomatist; b. 99; ed. Naples Univ. and Alfieri Inst. of Political Science, Florence.
Attaché and Third Sec. Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Rome 25-30; Second Sec., London 30-32; First Sec., Sofia 33-35; Balkan Section of Ministry of Foreign Affairs 36; First Sec., Athens 37-38; Ankara 39; Dir. of Political Affairs, Tirana, Albania 40; Second Counsellor, Berlin 40-41; Counsellor, Tokyo 41-43, detained by Japanese Govt. after Italian armistice 43-45; Deputy Dir. of Political Affairs, Ministry of Foreign Affairs 46-47; Minister to South Africa 48-50; Dir.-Gen. of Political Affairs, Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Rome 51-52; Ambassador to Egypt 52-55.
Ministero Degli Affari Esteri, Rome, Italy.

Jännes, Juho Kaarle, PH.D.; Finnish professor and agriculturist; b. 80; ed. Univs. of Helsinki and Halle-Wittenberg.
Principal, Agricultural School, Helsinki 08-18; Counsellor 18, and Minister in Berlin 19-20; Chair. of the Maataloustuottajain Keskusliitto (Central Union of Agricultural Producers) 17-54; Chair. O.Y. Airam, Helsinki 23-; one of four Chair. of N.B.C. (Fed. of Peasant Organisations of the northern countries) 37-; Chair. O.Y. Suomen Yleisradio A.B. (Finnish Broadcasting Co.) 26-38; Vice-Chair. of O.Y. Pellonraivaus (land clearing co.) 40-48, Chair. 48-; Chair. Osuuskunta Metsäliitto i.l. (Forest owners' co-operative society) 47-; mem. Royal Swedish Agricultural Acad.; Commdr., Order of the White Rose, and Order of the Lion.
Publs. *Betydelsen av foderenhetsconcentrationen för fodermedlens värde* 22.
Simonkatu 6, Helsinki, Finland.

Jansen, Hon. Ernest George, LL.D.; South African public servant.
M.P. for Vryheid 22-43; Minister of Native Affairs 29; Speaker of the Union House of Assembly 24-29 and 33-43; former editor Nationalist Party newspaper, *New Era*; M.P. for Wolmaransstad 47; Minister of Native Affairs 48-50; Gov.-Gen. of the Union 50-.
Government House, Cape Town, and Pretoria, South Africa.

Janssen, Albert Edouard, D. en D., D. en SC. POL. et DIPLOMATIQUES; Belgian politician and finance expert; b. 83.
Sec., later Dir., Nat. Bank of Belgium 08-25; Prof. Univ. of Louvain 11; Minister of Finance 25-26, 38-39 and 52-54; Senator; former Pres. of the Financial Cttee. of L.N.; now Pres. Société Belge de Banque, and Diamond Bank of Antwerp; Dir. Cie. d'Assurances Gén. belge (Fire and Life), Union Chimique; Pres. Int. Chamber of Commerce (Belgium Branch); Grand Cordon, Order of Crown, Grand Officer, Order of Leopold, and many other Belgian and foreign decorations.
85 rue de la Loi, Brussels, Belgium.

Japan, Emperor of (*see* Hirohito).

Jaquet, Gérard; French physician and politician; b. 16; ed. Lycée Lakanal, Paris, and Univ. of Paris.
Deputy, Constituent Assemblies 45, 46; Deputy, Nat. Assembly 47-; Rep., Consultative Assembly of the Council of Europe; mem. Assembly of the Coal and Steel Community; Sec. of State for Information, Mollet Cabinet Feb. 56-57; Socialist Party.
2 rue Armand Moisant, Paris 15e, France.

Järnefelt, Eero, M.A.; Finnish diplomatist; b. 88; ed. Helsinki Univ.
Journalist 14-20; Attaché Stockholm Legation 20-21; Sec. Moscow 21-22 and London and Paris 25-26; Consul Prague 27; Chief of Press Bureau Min. of Foreign Affairs 28-31, Asst. Political Dir. 31-33 and Under-Sec. of Foreign Ministry 33-35; Min. to U.S.A. 35-38, to Italy 39-40; Minister to Poland 45-55, Ambassador 55.
c/o Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Helsinki, Finland.

Jarník, Vojtech, DR. RER. NAT.; Czechoslovak university professor; b. 97; ed. Charles Univ., Prague, and Univ. of Göttingen.
Asst. Technical Univ., Brno 19-21, Charles Univ. 21-29; Lecturer, Charles Univ. 26-29, Prof. of Mathematics 29-; mem. Czech Acad. of Science, Royal Society of Bohemia, Czechoslovak Nat. Research Council; editor of Czechoslovak *Journal of Mathematics and Physics*.
Publ. *An Introduction to Calculus* (in Czech).
Ke Karlovu 3, Prague 2, Czechoslovakia.

Jarrell, Randall, B.S., M.A.; American writer and university professor; b. 14; ed. Vanderbilt Univ.
Taught at Kenyon Coll. 37-39, Univ. of Texas 39-42; served Army Air Force 42-46; taught at Sarah Lawrence Coll. 46-47; Assoc. Prof. of English, Women's Coll. of Univ. of North Carolina 47-51, 53-56; on leave of absence, lectured Princeton 51-52 and Univ. of Ill. 52; poetry consultant to the Library of Congress 56-.
Publs. *Blood For a Stranger* 42, *Little Friend, Little Friend* 45, *Losses* 48, *The Seven-League Crutches* 51, *Poetry and the Age* 53, *Pictures From an Institution* 54, *Selected Poems* 55.
1200 West Market Street, Greensboro, North Carolina, U.S.A.

Järvi, Osmo Henrik, M.D.; Finnish pathologist; b. 11; ed. Helsinki and Utrecht Univs. and Karolinska Inst., Stockholm.
Asst., Anatomy Dept., Helsinki Univ. 32-38; Asst., Dept. of Pathological Anatomy 38-44; Lecturer, Microscopical Anatomy 40-44, Prof. of Pathological Anatomy, Turku Univ. 44-; Dean, Faculty of Medicine 45, Rector 54-.
Kristiinankatu, 1, Turku, Finland.

Jarvie, Basil Johnstone; South African diplomatist; b. 07; ed. Pretoria Univ.
Attaché, The Hague 34, Brussels 35-38; Vice-Consul, Hamburg 38-39; served Paris 39-40, Dept. of External Affairs, Pretoria 40; Consul in charge, Cairo 41-46, simultaneously Chargé d'Affaires to Greek Govt. in exile 44-45; Chargé d'Affaires, Brussels 46-47; Del. to Inter-Allied Reparation Agency; Dept. of External Affairs 48-50; Del. to U.N. 50; Counsellor, Washington 51-53; Consul-Gen. New York 54; Minister to Sweden (also accred. to Finland) 55-.
Bragevägen 8, Stockholm, Sweden.

Jarvie, John Gibson; British banker; b. 83.
Barrister-at-Law; Chair. and Man. Dir. United Dominions Trust Ltd., and other companies in the group; Regional Port Dir. for North-Western Area 41-42; High Sheriff of Suffolk 51-52.
9 Hyde Park Gate, London, S.W.7.

Jarvis, Alan Hepburn, B.A.; Canadian art gallery director and sculptor; b. 15; ed. Univs. of Toronto and Oxford, and New York Univ.
With Ministry of Aircraft Production 41-45; Sec. to Sir Stafford Cripps 45; Dir. of Public Relations, Council of Industrial Design 45-47; Dir., Pilgrim Pictures Ltd. 47-50; Head, Oxford House, Bethnal Green, and Chair. of Governors, Group Theatre 50-55; Dir., Nat. Gallery of Canada 55-.
Publs. *Democracy Alive* (edited collected speeches of Sir Stafford Cripps) 46, *The Things We See* series (Editor), *Indoors and Out*.
541 Manor Road, Rockcliffe Park, Ottawa, Canada.

Jasin, Kijahi Hadji Fatah; Indonesian politician; b. 15.
Active in politics as mem. Ansor Youth branch of the Nahdatul Ulama and of the Nahdatul Ulama itself since 37; imprisoned during Japanese occupation 43-45; Chair. Nahdatul Ulama Farmer's Section 53; mem. Parl. 55-; Minister of Social Affairs 56-.
Ministry of Social Affairs, Djakarta, Indonesia.

Jaspar, Marcel-Henri; Belgian diplomatist; b. 01; ed. Lycee Lakanal, Paris, Univs. of Paris and Brussels.
Mem. Chamber of Representatives 32-; Minister of Transport 36-37, of Health 39-40; Minister to Czech Govt. in exile 41-45; Minister to Czechoslovakia 45-46, to Argentina 46-51; Ambassador to Brazil 51-54; Minister to Sweden 54-56, Ambassador 56-; Orders of Leopold, White Lion (Czechoslovakia), Santé Publique (France), Merit (Argentina), Cruzeiro do Sul (Brazil), Merit (Chile), Grand Officier Légion d'Honneur.
Ambassade de Belgique, Stockholm, Sweden.

Jaspers, Karl, M.D.; German professor of philosophy; b. 83; studied medicine.
Extraordinary Prof. of Philosophy, Heidelberg 20; Ordinary Prof. of Philosophy 21; declined appointments in Greifswald, Kiel and Bonn; Ordinary Prof. of Philosophy, Basle 48-; Dr. ès Lettres h.c. (Lausanne) and Dr. Phil. h.c. (Heidelberg); hon. mem. Netherlands Society for Psychiatry and Neurology; mem. Heidelberg Acad. of Sciences.
Publs. *Allgemeine Psychopathologie* (6th edition) 53, *Psychologie der Weltanschauungen* 19, *Die geistige Situation der Zeit* 31, *Philosophie* (3 vols.) 32, *Vernunft und Existenz* 35, *Nietzsche* 36, *Descartes* 37, *Die Idee der Universität* 46, *Die Schuldfrage* 46, *Nietzsche und das Christentum* 46, *Von der Wahrheit* 47, *Der philosophische Glaube* 47, *Vom Ursprung und Ziel der Geschichte* 49, *Einführung in die Philosophie* 50, *Vernunft und Widervernunft in unserer Zeit* 50, *Rechenschaft und Ausblick* (speeches and essays) 51, *Zur Frage der Entmythologisierung* 54, *Schelling* 55, *Die grossen Philosophen* 57.
Austrasse 126, Basle, Switzerland.

Jaujard, Vice-Admiral Robert; French naval officer; b. 96; ed. Ecole Navale.
Served in First World War; commd. tanker *Var*,

torpedo-boat *Fortune*, and then destroyer *Vauquelin*; commd. cruiser *Georges Leygues*; Commdr. Fourth Cruiser Squadron 44; Vice-Admiral 46; commd. Home Fleet 47-48; Flag Officer Western Union Defence Council 48-51; Flag Officer Central Europe, NATO 51-; Grand Officier de la Légion d'Honneur; Hon. C.B.E.
Unimer, Fontainebleau, Seine-et-Marne, France.

Jaulmes, Gustave Louis; French painter and decorator; b. 73; ed. Ecole des Beaux-Arts Paris.
Pres. Salon National Indépendant; mem. of Salon d'Automne and of Société des Artistes Français; hon. Prof. at Ecole des Arts Décoratifs; mem. of Jury of Ecole des Beaux-Arts; Officier de la Légion d'Honneur and Chevalier Belgian Order of Leopold; mem. l'Institut. Works: Gobelin tapestries, decoration of the Rodin Museum, of the town hall of Arras and of the Panthéon, of the Carcassonne Theatre, of the theatre of the Palais de Chaillot, Toulouse Chamber of Commerce, Banque de l'A.O.F., Brazzaville; paintings in Musée d'art Moderne Petit-Palais, Strasbourg, Philadelphia and Brooklyn galleries, etc.; Int. Labour Office, Geneva 40; illustrations for poems of F. Mistral (7 vols.), for Song of Songs, and for *Histoire de France* by Gabriel Hanotaux (Vol. 4).
2 rue de Messine, Paris VIIe, France.

Javits, Jacob Koppel, LL.B.; American lawyer; b. 04; ed. New York Univ. Law School.
Admitted to the bar 27, became a partner in the law firm of Javits & Javits (New York); Asst. to the Chief of Chemical Warfare Service 39-42; Asst. to the Chief of Operations, Chemical Warfare Service, Europe 43, Pacific 44; resumed law practice 45; elected to 80th Congress from N.Y. 46; re-elected 48, 50, 52; mem. of Cttee. on Foreign Affairs and Chair. Sub-Cttee. on Foreign Economic Policy; Attorney-Gen. of N.Y. 54-56; United States Senator 57-; Legion of Merit and Army Commendation Ribbon; Republican.
Publs. *A Proposal to Amend the Anti-Trust Laws* 39, *A Liberal Political Philosophy for the Republican Party* 46.
911 Park Avenue, New York, N.Y., U.S.A.

Jawdat, Ali; Iraqi diplomatist; b. 86; ed. Istanbul Military Coll.
Commissioned 06; active service with Emir Faisal (later King of Iraq) in Hedjaz Campaign 16-18; commanded Arab army which conquered Damascus, Homs, Hama, and Aleppo 18; Mil. Gov. of Aleppo 19; Min. of Interior in Govt. of Iraq 23; Gov. of Province of Basrah 26; Min. of Finance 30; Chief of Royal Cabinet 32; Prime Min. and Acting Min. of Interior 34-35; Pres. Chamber of Deputies 35; Min. to Great Britain 35-37; to France 37; Min. of Foreign Affairs 39-42; Min. to U.S.A. 42-47; Ambassador to U.S.A. April 47-49; Prime Minister 50; resgnd.; Senator; Deputy Prime Minister 53-54; Iraqi del. to many int. confs.; Dir. Iraq Cement Co.
Askeri Street, Baghdad, Iraq.

Jay, Douglas Patrick Thomas, M.P.; British journalist; b. 07; ed. Winchester Coll. and New Coll. Oxford.
Mem. staff *The Times* 29-33, *Economist* 33-37; City Editor *Daily Herald* 37-41; Fellow All Souls Coll. Oxford 30-37, Min. of Supply 41-43; Prin. Asst. Sec. Board of Trade 43; Personal Asst. to Prime Minister 45-46; Lab. M.P. for Battersea (North) 46-; Economic Sec. to Treasury 47-50; Financial Sec. to the Treasury 50-51.
Publs. *The Socialist Case* 37, *Who is to Pay for the War and the Peace?* 41.
12 Well Road, London, N.W.3.

Jayah, Tuan Brahanudeen, B.A.; Ceylonese diplomatist; b. 90; ed. Law Coll., Colombo, and London Univ.
History and Classics Master 10-21; Principal, Zahira Coll.; Colombo 21-48; Dir. of Zahira Colls. in Gampola, Alutgama, Matale and Puttalam, and Man. of Muslim Schools 41-48; mem. Ceylon Legislative Council 24-31, Ceylon State Council and Exec. Cttee. of Education 36-47; mem. Parl. and Minister of Labour and Social Services, Ceylon Cabinet 47-50; High Commr. for Ceylon in Pakistan 54-57; fmr. Pres. All-Ceylon Union of Teachers, Headmasters' Conf.; mem. Board of Education, Univ. Council, Univ. Court; Pres. Ceylon Muslim Asscn., All-Ceylon Muslim League; mem. various Govt. cttees., etc.; founder-mem. and fmr. Vice-Pres. United Nat. Party; Hon. D.Litt. (Punjab Univ.).
c/o Department of External Affairs, Colombo, Ceylon.

Jayakar, Rt. Hon. Mukund Ramrao, P.C., M.A., LL.B., HON. D.C.L. (Oxon); Indian lawyer; ed. Bombay Univ.
Founder and fmr. Principal Aryan Education Society's High School, Bombay; Univ. mem. Bombay Legislative Council 23; leader of Swaraj Party and of the Opposition; re-elected 27-30; Del. to Round Table Conf.; mem. Federal Structure Cttee.; Del. to Joint Parl. Cttee.; Puisne Judge Federal Court of India 37-39; mem. Judicial Cttee. Privy Council 39-42; fmr. mem. Constituent Assembly; Hon. Vice-Chancellor Poona Univ. 48-.
Winter Road, Malabar Hill, Bombay, India.

Jayasuriya, A. P.; Ceylonese lawyer and politician.
Practised law for several years; mem. State Council for Horana 36-47; mem. Parl. for Horana 47-; Parl. Sec. to Ministry of Posts and Telecommunications 47; founder mem. and former Sec. Sri Lanka Freedom Party; former Managing Dir. Press Co. of Ceylon Ltd.; Minister of Home Affairs 56-.
Ministry of Home Affairs, Colombo, Ceylon.

Jayewardene, Junius Richard; Ceylonese lawyer; b. 06; ed. Royal Coll., Univ. Coll., and Law Coll., Colombo.
Mem. Colombo Municipal Council 41; mem. State Council 43; mem. House of Representatives 47-; Minister of Finance 47-53; Hon. Sec. Ceylon Nat. Congress 40-47; Hon. Treasurer United Nat. Party 47-48 and Vice-Pres. 53; Leader of the House of Representatives and Minister of Agriculture and Food 53-56.
Publs. *Buddhist Essays, In Council* (speeches), *Buddhism and Marxism.*
66 Ward Place, Colombo, Ceylon.

Jayewickreme, Major Walter Geoffrey Montague; Ceylonese politician and planter; b. 11; ed. Richmond Coll., Galle and School of Agriculture, Peradeniya.
Chair. Weligama Urban Council 34; served in army in 39-45 war; M.P. 47-; Parl. Sec. to Minister of Labour and Social Services 49, to Minister of Defence and External Affairs (Senanayake Cabinet) 52, also, in Senanayake Cabinet, successively Acting Minister of Industries, of Trade and Commerce, and of Transport and Works; Parl. Sec. to Minister of Transport and Works (Kotelawala Cabinet); Minister of Transport and Works 54-56; United National Party; Del. to Int. Parl. Asscn. Rome 49; Leader Ceylon Del. to Int. Labour Conf. Geneva 50 and 51.
48 Ward Place, Colombo, Ceylon.

Jayousi, Hashim; Jordanian politician; ed. in Turkey.
Formerly Lord Mayor of Tolkerum and Minister in previous cabinets; Mem. of Parl. for Tolkerum; Minister of the Interior July-Oct. 54, of Commerce Oct., 54-May 55.
c/o Ministry of Commerce, Amman, Jordan.

Jaywardane, Mahabalage Don Henry; Ceylonese lawyer; b. 15; ed. Trinity Coll., Kandy, and University Coll. Colombo.
Practised law in Colombo and Avissawella, also farmer; Justice of the Peace and Unofficial Magistrate, Colombo and Avissawella Judicial Districts 49; Mem. of Parl. for Horana 52-; Parl. Sec. to Minister of Finance 53-54; Minister of Finance 54-56; United Nat. Party.
Padukka, Ceylon.

Jean, Charles- F.; French orientalist and biblical scholar; b. 74; ed. Ecole des Hautes Etudes and Ecole du Louvre.

Prof. Emeritus Paris Ecole du Louvre 24-; contrib. to *Babyloniaca, Journal Asiatique, Revue des études Sémitiques, Revue d'Assyriologie, Syria, Dictionnaire de la Bible, Supplément, Semitica, Journal of Cuneiform Studies, L'Ethnographie, Jaarbericht, Documenta et Monumenta Orientis antiqui.*

Publs. *Jérémie, sa politique, sa théologie* 13, *Sumer et Akkad* 22, *Le Milieu biblique avant Jésus-Christ* (3 vols.) 23, *La littérature des Babyloniens et des Assyriens* 24, *Contrats de Larsa* (2 vols. *textes cunéiformes*) 26, *Larsa d'après les textes cunéiformes* 30, *Tellsifr: textes cunéiformes du British Museum* 31, *La Religion sumérienne* 31, *La Bible et les récits babyloniens* 33, *Lexicologie sumérienne* 33, *The Orient* (in *A History of European Civilisation*) 34, *Lettres de Mari* (*141 textes cunéiformes*) 41, *Grammaire hébraïque élémentaire* 43, *Les noms propres de personnes dans les lettres de Mari, Studia mariana* 50, *Six campagnes de fouilles à Mari 1933-1939* 52, *Dictionnaire des Inscriptions sémitiques de L'Ouest* 55.

rue de Sèvres 95, Paris VI, France.

Jean, Hon. Joseph, Q.C., B.S., LL.L.; French-Canadian barrister; b. 90; ed. Ste. Anne de la Pocatière Coll. and Laval Univ.

Candidate for Quebec Legislative Assembly at Gen. Election 27; elected to House of Commons 32; re-elected 35 and 40; Solicitor-Gen. of Canada 45-49; Judge, Province of Quebec 49-53.

11620 East Notre-Dame Street, Pointe-aux-Trembles, Quebec, Canada.

Jeans, Ursula; British actress.

Made début as Sophie Binner in *Cobra* at the Theatre Royal Nottingham 25; first London appearance as Angela in *The Firebrand* at Wyndham's Theatre 26; has since appeared in numerous plays including *Escape, The Fanatics, The Play's the Thing, The First Mrs. Fraser, Grand Hotel, The Children's Hour, Family Portrait, Dear Brutus, Blithe Spirit, Watch on the Rhine, The Banbury Nose, Ever Since Paradise, The Cocktail Party, Man of the World, Third Person, The Baikie Charivari, A Woman of No Importance, The Teddy Bear, Escapade* and *Uncertain Joy* 55; Old Vic 33-34, 36 and 39; played Olivia in *Twelfth Night* and Dame Overdo in *Bartholomew Fair*, Edinburgh Festival 50; in 50-51 season played Olivia in *Twelfth Night*, Dame Overdo in *Bartholomew Fair*, Lady Cicely Wayneflete in *Captain Brassbound's Conversion* and Mistress Ford in *The Merry Wives of Windsor*; toured the Middle and Far East with E.N.S.A. during Second World War; films include: *Cavalcade* (Hollywood), *The Woman in the Hall* and *The Weaker Sex* (England).

M.C.A. (England) Ltd., 139 Piccadilly, London, W.1.

Jebb, Geraldine Emma May, C.B.E., M.A.; British educationist; ed. Newnham Coll. Cambridge.

Entered Civil Service 13; Dir. of Studies and Lecturer in Economics Newnham Coll. Cambridge 17-19; Lecturer in Economics Armstrong Coll. Newcastle-on-Tyne 19-29; Principal of Bedford Coll. 30-51.

Stapleton's Chantry, N. Moreton, Didcot, Berkshire.

Jebb, Sir Hubert Miles Gladwyn, G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., C.B.; British diplomatist; b. 1900; ed. Eton and Magdalen Coll., Oxford.

Entered Diplomatic Service 24; served in Teheran and Rome; Private Sec. to Parl. Under-Sec. of State 29-31; Private Sec. to Permanent Under-Sec. of State 37-40; appointed to Min. of Economic Warfare with temporary rank of Asst. Under-Sec. 40; Acting Counsellor in Foreign Office 41; Head Reconstruction Dept., Foreign Office 42-45; Counsellor 43; appointed Exec. Sec. of Preparatory Comm. of U.N. with temporary rank of Min. Aug. 45; Acting Sec.-Gen. of U.N. Feb. 46; Deputy to Sec. of State on Council of Foreign Mins., with personal rank of Min., March 46; Asst. Under-Sec. of State in Foreign Office, May 46-49; Deputy Under-Sec. of State 49-50; U.K. rep. on Permanent Commission of Treaty of Brussels, with personal rank of Ambassador, April 48; Permanent Rep. of U.K. to U.N. 50-54; Ambassador to France 54-; Grand, Croix of Légion d'Honneur 57; Hon. D.C.L. (Univ. of Oxford) 54.

British Embassy, Paris, France.

Jeffers, Robinson, A.B., D.LITT., L.H.D.; American poet; b. 87; ed. Occidental Coll., Univs. of Southern California, Washington, and Zürich.

Mem. Nat. Inst. of Arts and Letters, American Acad. of Arts and Letters.

Publs. *Californians* 16, *Tamar and Other Poems* 24, *Roan Stallion* 25, *The Women at Point Sur* 27, *Cawdor and Other Poems* 28, *Dear Judas and Other Poems* 29, *Descent to the Dead* 31, *Thurso's Landing and Other Poems* 32, *Give Your Heart to the Hawks* 33, *Solstice and Other Poems* 35, *Such Counsels You Gave to Me* 37, *Selected Poetry* 38, *Be Angry at the Sun* 41, *Medea* 46, *The Double Axe* 48, *Hungerfield and Other Poems* 54.

Tor House, Carmel, Calif., U.S.A.

Jefferson, Clarence Ernest; Canadian transport executive; b. 89; ed. primary schools.

Joined Canadian Pacific Despatch, Boston, Mass. 06; with various U.S. Railroads 11-13; Percentage Clerk Canadian Pacific Railway 13-15, Asst. Gen. Freight Agent 15-21, Acting Gen. Freight Agent Eastern Lines 21, Gen. Freight Agent Western Lines 22-27, Asst. Freight Traffic Man. 27-30, Freight Traffic Man. 30-48, Gen. Traffic Man. 48-49, Vice-Pres. Traffic, C.P.R. Jan. 50-; Pres. and Dir. Midland Simcoe Elevator Co. Ltd.; Vice-Pres. and Dir. Canadian Pacific Transport Co. Ltd.; Dir. Arostook Valley Railroad Co., Canadian Pacific Air Lines Ltd., Canadian Pacific Steamships, Dominion Atlantic Railway Co., Grand River Railway Co., Lake Erie & Northern Railway Co., The Scottish Trust Co.

Home: 3940 Cote des Neiges, Montreal; Office: Windsor Station, Montreal 3, Que., Canada.

Jefferson, Sir Geoffrey, Kt., C.B.E., M.S., M.SC., F.R.C.S., F.R.C.P., F.R.S.; British neuro-surgeon; b. 86; ed. London and Manchester Univs.

Neuro-Surgeon Manchester Royal Infirmary 26-; Emeritus Prof. Neuro-Surgery Univ. of Manchester; Adviser in Brain Surgery, Ministry of Health, London, Late Surgeon National Hospital, Queen Square, London 33-39; Doyne Medal 46; Lister Medal 49; Hon. M.Ch. (Dublin), LL.D. (Glasgow); Bowman Medal 53, Hughlings Jackson Medal 56; Hon. Fellow American Coll. of Surgeons.

High Bank, Didsbury, Manchester 20.

Jefford, Vice-Admiral James Wilfred, C.B., C.B.E.; British naval officer; b. 01; ed. H.M.S. *Worcester*.

Midshipman Royal Naval Reserve 18-19; apprentice Royal Mail Steam Packet Co. 19-21; Sub-Lieut. Royal Indian Marine 22; Commdr. Royal Indian Navy 41, Capt. 46; Capt. R.N. (Acting Rear Admiral) and Flag Officer Commdg. Royal Pakistan Navy 47; Rear Admiral 51; C.-in-C. Royal Pakistan Navy 51-53; Vice-Admiral 53; Chair. Penang Port Comm. 55-57; Dir. of Sea Transport (Pakistan) and Nautical Adviser to Govt. of Pakistan; served in both World Wars.

Pennyroyal, Sticklepath, Okehampton, Devon.

Jejeebhoy, Sir Jamsetjee, Bt., J.P., B.A.; Indian industrialist; b. 09; ed. Cathedral and John Cannon High School, Bombay and Gonville and Caius Coll. Cambridge.

Mem. Bombay Municipal Corpn. 34-39; J.P. 34; Hon. Presidency Magistrate Dec. 35; active in Boy Scout Movement, later resigned as a sequel to the Baden-Powell dispute; Commdr. Bombay Civic Guards, Northern Div. 40; Chair. Board of Trustees Sir J. J. Charity

Funds, Sir J. J. Parsee Benevolent Inst., N. M. Wadia Charities, The Bombay Pinjrapole (an asylum for old and disabled animals founded by the first Baronet), the District Benevolent Society, etc.; Trustee, The Parsee Panchayat Funds and Properties, Sir J. J. School of Art, Deccan Coll., Nowrosjee Wadia and Motlibai Wadia Hospital, etc.; Dir. of a number of Joint Stock Companies; Chair. Royal Western India Turf Club 48-52.
Mazagon Castle, Bombay; and Fountain Hall, Poona, India.

Jendretzky, Hans; German politician; b. 97.
Metal-worker by trade; active trade unionist; mem. Communist Party of Germany after First World War; mem. of Prussian Diet 28; imprisonment during Nazi régime for illegal political activity; First Chair. of Free German Trade unions 46-; mem. Socialist Unity Party 47-; acting Chair. of Secretariat of German Economic Comm. in Soviet Zone of Germany 48-49.
Secretariat, Socialist Unity Party, Berlin, Germany.

Jenkins, Rev. Claude, D.D., F.S.A.; British ecclesiastical historian; b. 77; ed. New Coll. Oxford.
Asst. Master Magdalen Coll. Oxford 02-03; ordained 24; Lecturer in Ecclesiastical History King's Coll. for Women 05-11; Chaplain to the Archbishop of Canterbury 11; Select Preacher Cambridge 24-25; Joint Editor *Church Quarterly* 21-27; Prof. Ecclesiastical History King's Coll. London 18-34 and Univ. Reader in Classical Palæography 25; Canon of Canterbury 29-34; Dean Faculty of Theology London Univ. 33; Canon of Christ Church and Regius Prof. of Ecclesiastical History Oxford Univ. 34-; Chaplain Order of St. John of Jerusalem 33.
Publs. *Cranmer's Collectiones de Divortio in Dibdin and Healey's English Church Law* 12, *The Monastic Chronicler* 22, *Episcopacy, Ancient and Modern* (with K. D. Mackenzie) 30, *Sir Thomas More* 35; Asst. Editor (with H. F. D. Sparks) Wordsworth and White's edition of Vulgate 38.
Christ Church, Oxford.

Jenkins, Rt. Hon. Sir David Llewelyn, P.C., M.A.; British High Court Judge; b. 99; ed. Charterhouse and Balliol Coll.
Called to Bar by Lincoln's Inn 23; K.C. 38; Bencher of Lincoln's Inn 45; Attorney-Gen. Duchy of Lancaster 46-47; a Justice of the High Court of Justice April 47-49; a Lord Justice of Appeal and Privy Councillor 49-; Hon. Fellow Balliol Coll. Oxford 50.
24 Ashley Gardens, London, S.W.1; and Ulley, Kennington, nr. Ashford, Kent.

Jenkins, Elizabeth; British writer; ed. Newnham Coll. Cambridge.
Publs. *Lady Caroline Lamb: a Biography* 32, *Portrait of an Actor* 33, *Harriet* (Femina Vie Heureuse Prize) 34, *The Phoenix Nest* 36, *Jane Austen—a Biography* 38, *Robert and Helen* 44, *Young Enthusiasts* 46, *Henry Fielding*, English Novelists Series 47, *Six Criminal Women* 49, *The Tortoise and the Hare* 54, *Ten Fascinating Women* 55.
8 Downshire Hill, London, N.W.3.

Jenkins, Sir (Thomas) Gilmour, K.C.B., K.B.E., M.C., B.SC.; British civil servant; b. 94; ed. London Univ.
Asst. Principal Board of Trade 19, Principal 29, Asst. Sec. 34, Principal Asst. Sec. 37; Second Sec. Min. of Shipping 39-41; Deputy Dir. Gen. Min. of War Transport 41-45; Govt. Del. Maritime Sessions Int. Labour Confs. 35, 36 and 45; mem. Coal Production Council 40; Permanent Sec. Control Office for Germany and Austria 46-47; Joint Permanent Under-Sec. of State of the Foreign Office April-Oct. 47; Perm. Sec., Min. of Transport Oct. 47-; Pres. Inst. of Transport 54-55; Grand Officer, Order of Orange-Nassau, Netherlands; Commdr. with Star, Order of St. Olav, Norway; Knight Commdr. Order of George I, Greece; Commdr. Order of the Crown, Belgium.
Goldhanger House, Maldon, Essex.

Jenkins, Walter Allen, C.I.E., D.SC., LL.D.; British educationist; b. 91; ed. Univs. of Sheffield and Cambridge.
Prof. of Physics, Univ. of Dacca 21; Principal, Rajshahi Coll., Special Officer, Bengal Govt., and Dir. of Public Instruction, Bengal 26-44; Dir. and Organiser, Bengal Govt. 45-47; Dir. of Admin., The Treasury, London 48; Registrar and Dir. of Studies, Univ. of North Staffordshire 49-53; Vice-Chancellor, Univ. of Dacca 53-.
Vice-Chancellor's House, Dacca, East Pakistan.

Jenks, Clarence Wilfred, M.A.; British lawyer; b. 09; ed. Gonville and Caius Coll. Cambridge and Geneva School of International Studies.
Mem. Legal Section I.L.O. 31, Legal Adviser 40; Asst. Dir.-Gen. 48-; Adviser to Venezuelan Govt. on labour legislation 38; mem. I.L.O. dels. to U.N. Conf. on Int. Organisation, San Francisco 45, Gen. Assembly and Economic and Social Council of the U.N. and other int. confs. and cttees; Assoc. Inst. of Int. Law.
Publs. *The Headquarters of International Institutions* 45; Editor of *The International Labour Code* 39, *Constitutional Provisions Concerning Social and Economic Policy* 44, *The International Protection of Trade Union Freedom* 57.
Home: 3 rue de Contamines, Geneva, Switzerland; Office: International Labour Office, Geneva, Switzerland.

Jenner, William E; American politician; b. 08; ed. Univ. of Indiana and George Washington Univ.
Practising lawyer 32-; Indiana State Senator 34-42; served U.S. Army 42-44; Senator (Republican) from Indiana 46-.
Rt. 6, Bedford, Ind., U.S.A.

Jennings, Walter Wilson, B.A., M.A., PH.D.; American economist; b. 87; ed. Univ. of Illinois.
Asst. Prof. of Economics Univ. of Iowa 19-25; Associate Prof. of Economic History Univ. of Kentucky 25-26; Prof. of Economics 26-; mem. American Economic Asscn., Southern Economic Assen., Economic History Assen. and Nat. Geographic Society.
Publs. *Origin and Early History of the Disciples of Christ* 19, *The American Embargo* 21, *History of Economic Progress in the U.S.* 26, *Introduction to American Economic History* 28, *A Short History of the Disciples of Christ* 29, *Religious Talks by a University Professor* 33, *A History of the Economic and Social Progress of European Peoples* 36, *A History of the Economic and Social Progress of the American People* 37, *Introduction to the Economic History of European Peoples* 51, *Introduction to the Economic History of the American People* 51, *Twenty Giants of American Business, Biographical Sketches in Economic History* 53, *A Dozen Captains of American Industry* 54, *Transylvania: Pioneer University of the West* 55.
1336 Fontaine Road, Lexington, Ky., U.S.A.

Jennings, Sir (William) Ivor, K.B.E., Q.C., LITT.D. (Cantab.), LL.D. (London); British jurist; b. 03; ed. Bristol Grammar School and St. Catharine's Coll. Cambridge.
Called to Bar 28; Lecturer in Law, Leeds Univ. 25-29; Lecturer in English Law, London School of Economics 29-30; Reader in English Law Univ. of London 30-41, Editor *Local Government Chronicle* 31-40; Special Lecturer in Political Science, Univ. of British Columbia 38-39; Principal Ceylon Univ. Coll. 41-42, Vice-Chancellor Ceylon Univ. 32-55; Master Trinity Hall, Cambridge 54; Hon. LL.D. (Bristol, Southampton, Leeds and Ceylon Univs.).
Publs. *Principles of Local Government Law* 31, *The Law and the Constitution* 33, *Cabinet Government* 36,

Constitutional Laws of the British Empire 37, *Parliament* 39, *The British Constitution* 41, *Constitution of Ceylon* 48, *Economy of Ceylon* 46, *Commonwealth in Asia* 51, *The Approach to Self-Government* 56, *Constitutional Problems in Pakistan* 57.
The Lodge, Trinity Hall, Cambridge.

Jensen, Peter Boysen, D.PHIL.; Danish plant physiologist; b. 83; ed. Copenhagen Univ.
Asst. at Plant Physiology Laboratory, Copenhagen Univ. 07; Lecturer 22; Prof. 27-48; mem. Royal Acad. Copenhagen, Foreign mem. Deutsche Akademie der Naturforscher, Fysiografiska Sällskapet, Lund, K. Svenska Vetenskaps Akad., Stockholm, Videnskaps Akademien, Oslo, Vetenskaps Societeten, Uppsala, etc.; Dr. h.c. (Oslo and Aarhus).
Publs. *Die Stoffproduktion der Pflanzen* 32, *Die Wuchsstofftheorie* 35 (English translation 36, Russian 38), *Plantefysiologi* 38 (German translation 39), *Det Levende* I-IV 51-53.
Raadmandsgade 49, Copenhagen, N, Denmark.

Jensenius, Herluf Ludvig Andreas; Danish cartoonist; b. 88; ed. Copenhagen.
Schoolteacher 09-19; cartoonist 14-; cartoonist *Berlingske Tidende*; Editor *Blaeksprutten*; Pres. Asscn. of Danish Cartoonists 36-49; awarded Eckersberg Medal of Royal Acad. and Medal Ingenio et Arti.
Works include illustrations to Hans Andersen's tales and various illustrated children's books.
Raadhusstraede 1, Copenhagen K, Denmark.

Jentzer, Albert-René, M.D.; Swiss surgeon; b. 86; ed. Univ. of Geneva.
Asst. at Pathological Inst., Geneva, and at Univ. Clinics of Medicine, Gynæcology and Obstetrics, and Surgery 11-16; Medical Officer of Swiss Red Cross during First World War, and was Chief Surgeon to a military hospital at Linz 15; Chief of Clinic 16-18; Chief of 2nd Service (Surgery), Cantonal Hospital, Geneva 18-23; Surgeon at Univ. Clinic for Surgery, Geneva 25-29; postgraduate studies in Germany 29-30; Neuro-Surgeon Univ. Clinic of Surgery, Geneva 31-33; Prof. of Clinical Surgery and Dir. of Surgical Clinic, Univ. of Geneva 33-; also in private surgical practice in Geneva since 18; Hon. Pres. Int. Congress of Int. Surgical Society, Brussels 38; Hon. Pres. French Surgical Congress 49; Section Pres. Int. Cancer Congress, Paris 50; Pres. 3rd Int. Congress of Medical and Surgical Film 50; founder of Neurosurgical Society and Swiss Acad. of Medical Sciences (mem. of Cttee.); Hon. mem. Surgical Societies of Athens and Lyons; mem. of many medical societies; Officer Legion of Honour; Kt. of Serbian Order of St. Sava.
Publs. Some 200 publs. on cancer and radium, tuberculosis, surgical problems, endocrinology, treatment of infections, neuro-surgery, etc.
8 rue de l'Université, Geneva, Switzerland.

Jephcott, Sir Harry, Kt., M.SC., F.R.I.C., F.P.S.; British company director; b. 91; ed. King Edward's Grammar School, Birmingham, and West Ham Technical Coll., London.
Called to Bar (Middle Temple) 25; Chair. Glaxo Laboratories Ltd. 45-; Chair. Council of D.S.I.R. 56; Pres. Royal Inst. of Chemistry 53-55; Chair. Asscn. of British Chemical Manufacturers 47-52, Pres. 52-55, now Vice-Pres.; mem. Advisory Council Scientific Policy 53-56; Chair. Cttee. on Detergents 53-55; Chair. School of Pharmacy, Univ. of London 48-; Gov. London School of Economics 52-; Gov. N. London Collegiate School 57; Dir. Metal Box Co. Ltd.; Hon. D.Sc. (Birmingham).
Weetwood, 1 Cheney Street, Pinner, Middlesex.

Jeppesen, Knud; Danish musician and composer; b. 92; ed. Univs. of Copenhagen and Vienna (PH.D. in Music).
Organist at St. Stefans Church, Copenhagen 17-32; at Holmens Church, Copenhagen 32-47; Prof. of Theory of Music in the Royal Conservatory, Copenhagen 20-47; Prof. of Musicology, Univ. of Aarhus 46-; Dir. of the Royal Conservatory of Music, Copenhagen 32-47; mem. Royal Danish Acad. of Sciences; Pres. of the Int. Society for Musical Research 49-52; Hon. R.A.M. (London); mem. Royal Swedish Acad. of Music; mem. Accademia Nazionale di S. Cecilia (Rome); Editor *Acta Musicologica* 31-54.
Publs. *The Style of Palestrina and the Dissonance* 25, *Der Kopenhagener Chansonnier* 27, *Counterpoint* 30, *Dania sonans I* 33, *Die mehrstimmige italienische Laude um 1500* 35, *Die italienische Orgelmusik am Anfang des Cinquecento* 43, *La Flora*, Vols. I-III 49, *Le Messe mantovane di Palestrina*, Vols. I-II 54; (compositions) *Reformationskantate* 36, *Lave og Ion* 37, *Te Deum Danicum* 45, motets and other works (mainly choral), *Rosaura*, opera in 3 Acts (Royal Opera, Copenhagen 50).
The University, Aarhus, Denmark; and Poppelhuset, Risskov pr. Aarhus, Denmark.

Jepsen, Ove, LL.D.; Danish banker; b. 86; ed. Copenhagen Univ.
Mem. staff Min. of Finance 13-18; with Haandvaerkerbanken Copenhagen 18-22 and Privatbanken Copenhagen 22-29; Man. Dir. Bikuben Savings Bank Copenhagen 29-35; mem. of Board of Govs. Nat. Bank of Denmark 35-.
Sortedam Dossering 69, Copenhagen Ø, Denmark.

Jepson, Selwyn; British novelist and screen writer; b. 99; ed. St. Paul's School.
Served First and Second World Wars (Mil. Intelligence and S.O.E.).
Publs. Novels: *The Qualified Adventurer* 21, *The King's Red-Haired Girl* 23, *Rogues and Diamonds* 25, *The Death Gong* 28, *I Met Murder* 30, *Rabbit's Paw* 32, *Heads or Tails* (with Michael Joseph) 33, *Keep Murder Quiet* 40, *Man Running* 48, *The Golden Dart* 49, *The Hungry Spider* 50, *Man Dead* 51, *The Black Italian* 54; *The Assassin* 56, *Noise in the Night* 57.
Play: *Dark Horizon* (with Lesley Storm); screen plays: *Going Gay*, *For the Love of You* 32, *Irresistible Marmaduke*, *Monday at Ten* 33, *The Love Nest*, *The Riverside Murders* 34, *White Lilac*, *Hyde Park Corner* 35, *The Scarab Murder*, *Toilers of the Sea* (adapted and directed) 36, *Sailing Along* 37, *Carnet de Bal*, *Double Crime on the Maginot Line* 38, *Stage Fright* (*Man Running*) 50; television plays (U.S.A.): *Thought to Kill*, *Dialogue for Two Faces* 53, *Face of the Law*, *The Last Moment* 54, *The Interloper* 55.
10 Orme Square, London, W.2.

Jeremiáš, Otakar; Czechoslovak composer; b. 92; ed. Prague Musical Acad. (under Novák).
Mem. Czech Philharmonic Orchestra 11-12; Dir. C. Budejovice Music School 18; founder Foerster Choir 20; Dir. Prague Broadcasting Corpn. Orchestra 29; guest conductor Czech Philharmonic Orchestra.
Works include two symphonies, *Fantasy*, *Brothers Karamazov* (opera), *Sborov*, etc.

Jerichow, Herbert Peter Andreas; Danish industrialist; b. 89; ed. Copenhagen Univ.
Man. Dir. United Breweries (Tuborg Breweries), Copenhagen; Pres. of the Brewers' Asscn.; Pres. of the Board of Dirs. of H. E. Gosch Ltd.; Vice-Chair. Board of Dirs. and of the Cttee. Privatbanken, Copenhagen; Copenhagen Sommer-Tivoli, Magasin du Nord Ltd., Laur. Knudsen, Mekanisk Etablissement, Copenhagen Marine Insurance, Gyldendalske Boghandel and Nordisk Brandforsikring; Sec.-Gen. of The Danish Commissariat for the Exhibition of Decorative Art in Paris 25; mem. of the Board of Dirs. of Tuborgfondet; Chair. Statens Export-Kreditudvalg; Pres. Danish-British Soc.; mem. Acad. for Technical Science, Copenhagen, Danish Cttee. Int. Law Asscn.; Vice-Pres. Fed. of Danish Industries

48-51; Fellow Royal Society of Arts London; holds several Danish and foreign decorations.
Tuborg Breweries, Strandvejen 54, Hellerup, Copenhagen, Denmark.

Jerrold, Douglas; British author and critic; b. 93; ed. Westminster and New Coll. Oxford.
Civil Servant 18-23; Man. Dir. Eyre & Spottiswoode (Publishers) Ltd. 29-52, Chair. 52-; Editor *English Review* 31-36; *New English Review* 45-50.
Publs. *The War on Land 1914-1918, Storm Over Europe, The Lie About the War, The Truth about Quex, England* (Twentieth Century Series), *They that Take the Sword, Georgian Adventure, The Necessity of Freedom* 38, *Britain and Europe: 1900-1940* 41, *An Introduction to the History of England* 49, *England Past, Present and Future* 50, *The Lie about the West* 54.
13 Marsham Court, Marsham Street, London, S.W.1.

Jespersen, Iver, CAND. PHIL.; Danish publisher; b. 04. Trained as bookseller and publisher in Boghallen Alfr. G. Hassing, Copenhagen; Naville et Cie., Geneva; Houghton Mifflin Co., Boston, Mass.; Doubleday's Book Shop at Lord & Taylor's, New York; Lars Hökerbergs Bokförlag, Stockholm; with Jespersen and Pio 27-; owner 52; Vice-Pres. Danish Publishers' Asscn. 47-52, Pres. 53-; mem. Scandinavian Publishers' Council 53-; mem. Cttee. of Int. Publishers' Asscn. 53-.
Home: Sölystvej 11, Klampenborg; Office: Valkendorfsgade 22, Copenhagen K, Denmark.

Jesse, Fryn Tennyson (Mrs. H. M. Harwood), F.R.S.L.; British writer.
Contrib. to *The Times, The Manchester Guardian* and *Daily Mail*; playwright and novelist.
Publs. Books: *London Front, While London Burns* (with H. M. Harwood), Volumes of Short Stories, *Beggars on Horseback, Many Latitudes, Solange Stories*; Novels: *Secret Bread, Tom Fool, A Moonraker, A Pin to See the Peepshow, Act of God, The Lacquer Lady, The Alabaster Cup, The Dragon in the Heart*; poems and belles-lettres: *The Happy Bride, The White Riband, Sabi Pas*; plays: *Anyhouse, Quarantine*; with H. M. Harwood: *The Mask, Billeted, The Pelican, How to be Healthy though Married*; for the M.O.I.: *The Saga of San Demetrio, The Story of Burma*; criminology: *Murder and its Motives, Comments on Cain.*
Pear Tree Cottage, 11 Melina Place, London, N.W.8.

Jessen, Borge, DR. PHIL.; Danish mathematician; b. 07; ed. Univ. of Copenhagen.
Docent Royal Veterinary and Agricultural Coll., Copenhagen 30-35; Prof. Technical Univ. of Denmark, Copenhagen 35-42; Prof. Univ. of Copenhagen 42-; mem. of the Royal Danish Acad. of Sciences and of Acad. of Technical Sciences; Dir. Carlsberg Foundation 50-, Pres. 55-.
H. C. Andersens Boulevard 35, Copenhagen V, Denmark.

Jessen, Knud, DR. PHIL.; Danish botanist; b. 84; ed. Univ. of Copenhagen.
Botanist with Geological Survey of Denmark 14; Prof. of Botany Univ. of Copenhagen, and Dir. Univ. Botanical Gardens 31-55; Pro-Rector of Univ. 40-41; mem. Board of Carlsberg Foundation 37-, of Rask-Ørsted Foundation 39-55; Chair. Scientific Cttee. of Danish Soc. for the Protection of Nature 31-; mem. Royal Danish Acad. of Science 29; hon. mem. Royal Irish Acad. Dublin 38; mem. Norwegian Acad. of Science 45; Dr. h.c. (Trinity Coll., Dublin) 47, (Univ. of Cambridge) 56.
Publs. *Moseundersøgelser i det nordøstlige Sjælland* 20, *Planterester fra den ældre Jernalder i Thy* 33, *Archæological Dating in the History of North Jutland's Vegetation* 35, *The Composition of the Forests in Northern Europe in Epipalæolothic Time* 35; (with V. Milthers) *Stratigraphical and Palæontological Studies of Inter-glacial Fresh-water Deposits in Jutland and North-west Germany* 28; (with A. Farrington) *The Bogs at Ballybetagh near Dublin, with remarks on late glacial conditions in Ireland* 38; (with H. Helbæk) *Cereals in Great Britain and Ireland in Prehistoric and Early Historic Times* 44, *Studies in Late Quaternary Deposits and Flora History of Ireland* 49.
The University Botanical Laboratory, Gothersgade 140, Copenhagen, Denmark; and Aabrinken 56, Virum, Denmark.

Jessup, Philip C., B.A., L.C.D., LITT.D., J.D., LL.D., PH.D.; American international lawyer and professor; b. 97; ed. Hamilton Coll. and Columbia and Yale Univs.
Lecturer, Asst. Assoc. Prof. Int. Law, Columbia Univ. 25-35, Prof. 35-; Legal Adviser to U.S. Ambassador to Cuba 30; Visiting Prof. Harvard Law School 38-39; Trustee Carnegie Endowment for Int. Peace, Woodrow Wilson Foundation and Hamilton Coll.; mem. Staff Office of Foreign Relief and Rehabilitation Operations, Dept. of State 43-; Asst. Sec.-Gen. U.N.R.R.A. 43; Asst. Tech. Sec.-Gen. U.N.O. Bretton Woods Conf. 44; Asst. U.S. Delegation San Francisco Conf. 45; Assoc. Dir. Naval School of Military Govt. and Admin. 42-44; Deputy U.S. representative to U.N. Security Council June 48-; apptd. Ambassador-at-Large Mar. 49, resgnd. Jan. 53; mem. American Acad. Arts and Sciences, American Philosophical Society; assoc. mem. Inst. de Droit International.
Publs. *The Law of Territorial Waters and Maritime Jurisdiction* 27, *American Neutrality and International Police* 28, *The U.S. and the World Court* 29, *International Security* 35, *Neutrality, Its History, Economics and Law*: Vol. I *The Origins* (with Francis Deák) 35, Vol. IV *To-day and To-morrow* 36, *Elihu Root* (2 vols.) 38, *International Problem of Governing Mankind* 47, *A Modern Law of Nations* 48, *Transnational Law* 56.
Norfolk, Conn.; Office: Columbia University, New York, N.Y., U.S.A.

Jewkes, John, C.B.E., M.COM., M.A.; British economist; b. 02; ed. Barrow Grammar School and Manchester Univ.
Asst. Sec. Manchester Chamber of Commerce 25-26; Lecturer in Economics, Manchester Univ. 26-29; Rockefeller Foundation Fellow 29-30; Prof. of Social Economics and Dir. of Economics Research Section 36-48; Prof. of Economic Organisation, Univ. of Oxford 48-; Dir. Economic Section, War Cabinet Secretariat 41; Dir.-Gen. of Statistics and Programmes, Ministry of Aircraft Production 43; Principal Asst. Sec., Office of Min. of Reconstruction 44; mem. Fuel Advisory Cttee. 45; mem. Cotton Working Party 46; mem. Royal Comm. on Gambling, Betting and Lotteries 49; mem. Royal Comm. on Doctors' and Dentists' Remuneration 57; Visiting Prof. Univ. of Chicago 53-54.
Publs. (With A. Winterbottom) *An Industrial Survey of Cumberland and Furness, Juvenile Unemployment*; (with E. M. Gray) *Wages and Labour in the Cotton Spinning Industry*; (with Sylvia Jewkes) *The Juvenile Labour Market*; *Ordeal by Planning.*
Brackenhurst, Boars Hill, Oxford.

Jiménez, Enrique A.; Panamanian politician; b. 88; ed. Panama.
Sec. Legation Wash.; Asst. Man. Nat. Bank; private sec. to Pres. of Republic and to Pres. of Nat. Assembly during three legislatures; Sec. Finance in various admins.; del. 3rd Pan-American Congress 27; Pan-American Conf. Sacramento, Cal. 30; mem. Liberal Party and fmr. mem. Board Dirs.; liquidator 1st Nat. Bank and Trust Co. 30; Dir. Chamber of Commerce 38; twice Vice-Pres. of the Republic, Provisional Pres. 45; decorations include Chevalier Légion d'Honneur, Ecuador Medal of Merit 1st class; Grand Cordon Order of Liberator (Venezuela), Grand Officer Order of the Sun (Peru).
Via España 116, Panama City, Panama.

Jiménez Rueda, Julio, LL.B., PH.D.; Mexican literary historian; b. 96; ed. Mexico Univ.
Advocate 19; Sec. Buenos Aires and Montevideo Legation 20; Dir. School of Theatrical Art 17; Prof. and Sec. Mexico Univ. 25-55, Emeritus 55-; Head Univ. Interchange Service 28, Dean Faculty of Philosophy 42; Lecturer Missouri Univ. 26, Texas Univ. 28, Illinois Univ. 30, Calif. Univ., Ohio Univ.; Head of Nat. Archives; specialist in Spanish, Mexican and Ibero-American Languages and Literature.
Publs. *Sor Adoración* (novel) 23, *Moisén* (novel) 24, *La silueta de humo* (comedy) 28, *Historia de la literatura Mexicana* 34, 42, *La desventura del Conde Kadsky* (novel) 35, *Juan Ruiz de Alarcón y su tiempo* 39, *Letras de México en el Siglo XIX* (Ensayo) 45, *Herejías y Supersticiones en la Nueva España* (Historia) 46, *Novelas coloniales y otros relatos* (Novelas) 46, *Historia de la cultura en México* (*El Virreinato*) 50, *Sor Juana Inés de la Cruz en su época* 51.
18a Calle de Puebla 394, Mexico City, Mexico.

Joachimoglu, Georghe, M.D., PH.D.; Greek university professor; b. 87; ed. Univ. of Berlin.
With Dept. of Pharmacology, Univ. of Berlin 18, Prof. 22, Acting Dir. Pharmacological Inst., Berlin 28; Prof. of Pharmacology, Univ. of Athens 28-; Chair. Health Council, Ministry of Hygiene 35-; mem.-expert, Drug Cttee., W.H.O. 48-; mem. Deutsche Pharmakologische Gesellschaft, American Society of Experimental Pharmacology and Therapeutics; Gold Medal, Univ. of Hamburg.
Publs. include *Textbook of Pharmacology* 32, *Chemistry in Hygiene* 34, *Hydrogen in Concentration Methods* 39-49.
Lykeiou 3 A, Athens, Greece.

Job, Jakob, D.PHIL.; Swiss radio director and writer; b. 91; ed. Zürich Univ.
Dir. Swiss School Naples 23-28; Dir. Swiss Foreign Secretariat, Berne 30-31; Dir. Radiogenossenschaft Zürich 42-.
Publs. *Jakob Bosshart als Erzähler* 23, *Vom Gestern zum Heute* 26, *Neapel, Reisebilder und Skizzen* 28, *Gedichte aus Italien* 30, *Die Schweizerschulen im Ausland* 30, *Die Jugend in der neuren deutschen Dichtung* 32, *Scusate Signor . . .* 32, *Zehn Jahre Radio Zürich* 34, *Im Dienst der Heimat* 35, *Möglichkeiten und Grenzen der Erziehung durch Radio* 38, *Briefe von Jakob Bosshart* 38, *Weg des Herzens* 39, *Italienische Städte* 41, *Heimat in der Fremde* 42, *Vier Städtebilder aus Italien* 43, *Sardinienfahrt* 44, *Herbst in Paris* 45. *Röntgen und die Schweiz* 48, *Unter südlichem Himmel. Geschichten und Anekdoten aus Italien* 48, *25 Jahre Radio Zürich* 49, *Portugal, Land der Christusritter* 51, *Wanderrast. Gedichte, Reise und Städtebilder* 51, *Dome, Türme und Paläste, Ein Italienbuch* 54, *Sardinien: Ein Reisebuch* 56.
Brunnenhofstrasse 20, Zürich, Switzerland.

Jodoin, Marie Joseph Paul Claude; Canadian trade unionist; b. 13; ed. Ste. Marie Coll. and Jean de Brebeuf Coll. Montreal.
Joined Int. Ladies' Garment Workers Union staff 37; Asst. Man. Dressmakers' Union, Montreal 40, Man. 47; Vice-Pres. Quebec Fed. of Labor 41; Vice-Pres. Montreal Trades and Labor Council 40-42, Pres. 47; Vice-Pres. Trades and Labor Congress of Canada 49-54, Pres. 54-56; Pres. Canadian Labour Congress 56-; mem. Exec. Board Int. Confed. of Free Trade Unions 49-; Deputy mem. Governing Body, Int. Labour Organisation 50-; City Councillor in Montreal 40-42 and 47-54; mem. Quebec Legislature for Montreal-St. James 42-44; mem. Nat. Exec. Canadian Red. Cross.
Home: 2369 Alta Vista Drive, Ottawa, Ont.; Office: 100 Argyle Avenue, Ottawa, Ont., Canada.

Joffe, Abram Feodorovich, DR. PHIL., DR. PHYS., LL.D. (Calif.), DR. h.c. (Sorbonne); Russian physicist; b. 80; ed. Leningrad Technological Inst. and Univ. of Munich.
Asst. 06; Prof. of Physics Polytechnical Inst., Leningrad 13; Dir. of Physical-Technical Inst., State X-Ray and Radiology Inst., Leningrad 18-51; Dir. Physical-Technical Inst., U.S.S.R. Acad. of Sciences 51-54; Dir. Inst. of Semi-Conductors, U.S.S.R. Acad. of Sciences 54-; Dir. of Physical-Agronomical Inst. 32-; Dean of Physical-Mechanical Faculty, Polytechnical Inst.; mem. Acad. of Sciences of U.S.S.R., Vice-Pres. 42; mem. Communist Party 42-; Hon. Foreign Mem. American Acad. and British Physical Society; Stalin Prize 42; three Orders of Lenin, Hero of Social Labour.
Publs. *Elementary Photo-electric Effect, Magnetic Field of Cathode Rays* 13, *Lectures on Molecular Physics* 23, *Physics of Crystals* 29, *Semi-conductors in Physics and Engineering* 40, *My Life and Work* 33, *Physics of Semi-Conductors* 55.
Kirovsky 47; 18, Leningrad 22, U.S.S.R.

Johannes, Herman; Indonesian engineer, professor and politician; b. 13.
High School teacher 40; Lecturer, Medical Faculty, Djakarta Univ. 43; Lecturer, Technical Faculty, Gadjah Mada Univ., Jogjakarta 46, Prof. of Physics 48, Dean of Technical Faculty 51-; Minister of Public Works and Power, Republic of Indonesia Sept. 50-April 51; Persatuan Indonesia Raja Party; mem. Exec. Board UNESCO 54.
Publs. *Analysis of the Critical Depth* 39, *Flexure Factors Method* 53.
Sekip 3, Jogjakarta, Indonesia.

Jóhannesson, Alexander, PH.D.; Icelandic philologist; b. 88; ed. Copenhagen Univ.
Prof. of Icelandic and Teutonic Philology Reykjavík Univ.; Rector 32-35, 39-42, and 48-54.
Publs. *Frumnorræn málfraedi* 20 (German edition 23), *Islenzk tunga í fornöld* 23-24, *Die Suffixe im Isländischen* 27, *Hugur og tunga* 26, *Die Komposita im Isländischen* 29, *Die Mediageminata im Isländischen* 32, *I lofti* 33, *Um Frumtungu Indógermana og Frumheimkynni* 43, *Menningarsamband Frakka og Islendinga* 44, *Origin of Language* 49, *Isländisches etymologisches Wörterbuch* 51-56, *Gestural Origin of Language* 52, *Some Remarks on the Origin of the n-sound* 54.
Hringbraut 57, Reykjavík, Iceland.

Jóhannesson, Olafur; Icelandic university professor; b. 13; ed. Univs. of Iceland and Stockholm.
Legal adviser, Fed. of Icelandic Co-operative Societies 39-44; mem. Icelandic-American Valuation Board 42-46; Icelandic Import Board 43-44; Prof. of Law, Univ. of Iceland 47-; Icelandic rep. U.N. Gen. Assembly, N.Y. 46; mem. Icelandic Radio Programme Board 46-, Chair. 49-53.
Publs. In Icelandic: *United Nations* 48, *Icelandic Constitution* 48.
Argata 13, Reykjavík, Iceland.

Johansen, John C.; American artist; b. 76; ed. Chicago Art Inst. and France.
Instructor Art Students' League, New York 12-; represented in Chicago Art Inst., Nat. Gallery and Corcoran Gallery Washington, D.C., Metropolitan Museum N.Y., Nat. Acad. Design, Dayton (Ohio) Museum, Carnegie Inst. Pittsburgh Pa., The Capitol, Washington, D.C., The White House, Washington, D.C., West Point Mil. Acad.; mem. Nat. Society of Portrait Painters and Nat. Inst. of Arts and Letters; Nat. Academician; Saltus Gold Medal (Nat. Acad.), Beck Gold Medal (Penn Acad.), Harris Silver Medal (Art Inst., Chicago).
15 Grammercy Park, New York, N.Y., U.S.A.

Johansson, Albin; Swedish business executive; b. 86.
Mem. Board of Swedish Co-operative Wholesale Society from 17, Man. Dir. 24-; mem. Board of Internat. Co-

operative Alliance 19-; mem. Board for free port of Stockholm from 25, of the Swedish Tobacco Monopoly 31-45; Pres. Board for Royal Theatres 33-40; mem. of Board 45-57; Vice-Pres. Nordisk Andelsforbund 20-32, Pres. 32-; Trustee Swedish State Railways 26-; Pres. Swedish Inventors' Asscn. 40-; Pres. Int. Co-operative Petroleum Asscn. 46-; Hon. Dr. Econ. 56.
Heleneborgsgatan 12, Stockholm, Sweden.

Johansson, Karl Gustaf; Swedish journalist; b. 95.
Editor *Stormlockan* 21-27, *Folkets Dagblad* 27-29; Editor *Ny Dag* 30, Editor-in-Chief 34-; mem. Central Cttee. Communist Party.
Publs. *Fronten vid Luntmakargatan* 27, *Krigshetsarna, dimbildmingsbatalion* 29, *Hejda Kriget, värna freden* 30.
Kungsgatan 84, Stockholm, Sweden.

John, Augustus Edwin, O.M., R.A., LL.D.; British painter; b. 78.
Fellow of Univ. Coll.; Pres. Gipsy Lore Society; Pres. Royal Society of Portrait Painters until 54; mem. New English Art Club; R.A. 28-38, resigned, re-elected Feb. 40; Trustee of the Tate Gallery 33-41; Pres. Society of Mural Painters; Assoc. of Académie Royale de Belgique 46.
Publ. *Chiaroscuro* 52.
Fryern Court, nr. Fordingbridge, Hants.

John, David Dilwyn, T.D., D.SC.; British museum director; b. 01; ed. Univ. Coll. of Wales.
Zoologist, engaged in oceanographical research in Antarctic seas 25; Asst. Keeper, Natural History, British Museum 35, Deputy Keeper 48; Dir. Nat. Museum of Wales, Cardiff 48-; Polar Medal.
The Gardens House, St. Fagans, near Cardiff, Wales.

Johnson, Alvin Saunders, A.B., A.M., PH.D., LL.D.; American economist; b. 74; ed. Nebraska and Columbia Univs.
Prof. of Economics and Political Science 06-18; fmr. Asst. Editor *Political Science Quarterly*; Editor *New Republic* 17-23; Dir. New School for Social Research 22, Pres. 32-45; Prof. of Economics and Dir. Div. of Gen. Studies Yale Univ. 38-40; Pres. American Asscn. for Adult Education; Pres. American Economic Asscn. 36; Political Science Editor *New International Encyclopædia* and American edn. of *Nelson's Encyclopædia*, and Associate Editor *Encyclopædia of Social Sciences* 27-34; mem. Editorial Council *Yale Review* 35-41.
Publs. *Rent in Modern Economic Theory* 03, *Introduction to Economics, The Professor and the Petticoat* 14, *John Stuyvesant, Ancestor* 19, *Spring Storm* 36, *The Public Library—A People's University* 38, *The Clock of History* 46, *Pioneer's Progress* 52, *Essays in Social Economics* 54.
Nyack, New York, N.Y., U.S.A.

Johnson, Axel Ax:son, TECH. DR. (h.c.); Swedish shipowner and industrialist; b. 76; ed. Stockholm Technical Univ.
Propr. A. Johnson & Co. (coal and coke importers, iron and steel exporters), Rederiaktiebolaget Nordstjernan (Johnson Line), Avesta Iron and Steel Works, Karlstads Mekaniska Verkstads AB, AB Motala Verkstad, Lindholmens Shipyard, Nynäs Oil Refinery, Svenska Väg AB, AB Linjebuss, and other affiliated companies; mem. Board of Stockholms Enskilda Bank (Vice-Chair.), Fed. of Swedish Industries, Northern Shipowners' Asscn., Stockholm Shipowners' Asscn. (Chair.) Swedish Chamber of Commerce, N.Y., Lloyd's Register Swedish Cttee., Commerce and Shipping of City of Stockholm (Chair.).
Stureplan 3, Stockholm, Sweden.

Johnson, Jr., Axel Ax:son; Swedish engineer; b. 10; ed. Royal Inst. of Technology.
Exec. Vice-Pres. Rederi AB Nordstjernan (Johnson Line); Pres. Avesta Jernverks AB; Chair. A. Johnson & Co. Inc., New York; deputy mem. Sveriges Redareförening and AB Aerotransport.
Stureplan 3, Stockholm, Sweden.

Johnson, David Moffat, B.C.L.; Canadian diplomatist and lawyer; b. 02; ed. McGill and Oxford Univs.
Called to Inner Temple 26, to Bar of Province of Quebec 27; practised law with Stairs, Dixon & Clayton, Montreal 26-36; Solicitor to Dept. of Finance, Ottawa 36-46, on loan to Dept. of External Affairs (in London) 41; served Canadian Army 43-45; joined Dept. of External Affairs 47; Sec. Canadian Section, Permanent Board on Defence 47-48; Acting High Commr., Dublin 49; High Commr. to Pakistan 50-51; Permanent Rep. to U.N., New York 51-55; Canadian Commr. Int. Supervisory Comm. for Viet-Nam 55-56; Ambassador to the U.S.S.R. 56-.
Department of External Affairs, Ottawa, Canada.

Johnson, Earl Jaquins; American editor; b. 1900; ed. South-western Coll., Winfield, Kansas, and Univ. of Kansas.
Reporter *Winfield Daily Courier* 16-17; City Editor Winfield Free Press 17-18; Reporter United Press, Chicago 21; United Press Bureau Manager in Cleveland, Columbus, Chicago, New York and London 23-35; Vice-Pres. and Gen. News Manager of United Press 35-; Achievement Award, Univ. of Kansas 51; Trustee, William Allen White (Journalism) Foundation.
Publs. *Readability in News Writing* 45.
Home: 455 E. 57th Street; Office: 220 East 42nd Street, New York City, U.S.A.

Johnson, Edwin Carl; American politician; b. 84; ed. Lincoln High School, Neb.
Railroad labourer 01; fmr. Man. Farmers Co-operative Asscn.; mem. Colo. Legislature 23-31; Lt.-Gov. of Colo. 31-33, Gov. 33-37; Senator from Colo. 36-54; Gov. State of Colo. 55-57; Chair. Inter-State and Foreign Commerce Cttee. 49-54; Democrat.
Craig, Colo., U.S.A.

Johnson, George Arthur, B.A.; British journalist; b. 03; ed. St. Edmund Hall, Oxford.
Asst. Editor *Madras Mail* 26-42; Asst. Editor *The Statesman* 42-51, Editor 51-; Dir. The Statesman Private Ltd.
c/o The Statesman Private Ltd., Calcutta 1, India.

Johnson, Gerald W., A.B.; American journalist; b. 90; ed. Wake Forest Coll. and Toulouse Univ.
Newspaper work in North Carolina 11-24; Prof. of Journalism North Carolina Univ. 24-26; mem. staff Baltimore *Evening Sun* 26-43; American correspondent London *Sunday Express* 46-47; Hon. LL.D., Litt. D., and D.C.L.
Publs. *Andrew Jackson* 27, *Randolph of Roanoke* 29, *By Reason of Strength* 31, *Secession of the Southern States* 33, *Number Thirty-Six* (novel) 33, *An Honourable Titan* 36, *The Sunpapers of Baltimore* (with H. L. Mencken, Frank R. Kent and Hamilton Owens) 37, *A Little Night-Music* 37, *The Wasted Land* 37, *America's Silver Age* 39, *Roosevelt: Dictator or Democrat?* 41, *American Heroes and Hero-Worship* 43, *Woodrow Wilson* 44, *The First Captain* 47, *Liberal's Progress* 48, *Our English Heritage* 49, *Incredible Tale* 50, *This American People* 51, *Pattern for Liberty* 52.
1310 Bolton Street, Baltimore 17, Md., U.S.A.

Johnson, Herschel V., B.A.; American diplomatist; b. 94; ed. Univ. of N.C., Harvard Law School.
Served First World War U.S. Army; diplomatic service 20; 3rd Sec. Berne 21, 2nd Sec. Sofia 22-23; Dept. of State 23-26; 2nd Sec. Honduras 26-29; 1st. Sec. Mexico City 29-30; Chief Div. of Mexican Affairs, Dept. of State 30-34; 1st Sec. Embassy London 34-37, Counsellor 37-41; Hon. Min. 41; Min. to Sweden Oct. 41-May 46; Acting rep. of U.S. to U.N. and on Security Council June 46-Jan. 47, Deputy rep. May 46-May 48, (Personal rank

of Ambassador); Alt. rep. U.S. at Special Session, U.N. Gen. Assembly on Palestine, May 47; Rep. U.S. 2nd Regular Session, Gen. Assembly, Sept.-Nov. 47; Ambassador to Brazil 48-53; Hon. LL.D. (Univ. of N.C.).
322 Hawthorne Lane, Charlotte 4, North Carolina, U.S.A.

Johnson, Very Rev. Hewlett, M.A., B.SC., D.D.; British ecclesiastic; b. 74; ed. Victoria Univ., Wadham Coll. Oxford.
Deacon 05, Priest 06; founder, propr. *Interpreter*, Editor 05-24; Vicar St. Margaret's, Altrincham 08; Examining Chaplain to Bishops of Chester 13-24; Hon. Canon Chester Cathedral 19; Select Preacher Cambridge Univ. 21, 26; Rural Dean of Bowden 22; Dean of Manchester 24-31, of Canterbury 31-; Hon. D.D. (Charles Univ., Prague); Stalin Peace Award 51.
Publs. *The Socialist Sixth of the World* (trans. into 26 languages), *Soviet Strength, Soviet Success, China's New Creative Age* 53, *Eastern Europe in a Socialist World* 54.
The Deanery, Canterbury, Kent.

Johnson, Louis Arthur; American lawyer and diplomatist; b. 91; ed. Univ. of Virginia.
Served First World War, Capt.; mem. W. Va. House of Reps. 17; Dir. Union Nat. Bank, Community Savings and Loan Co.; del. Democratic Nat. Convention 24; one of organisers American Legion, Commdr. 32; Civilian Aide to Sec. of War 33; mem. American, New York, W. Va. State and Harrison Co. Bar Asscns.; mem. Federal Advisory Council of U.S. Employment Service, Dept. of Labor; Asst. Sec. of War 37-40; head U.S. Advisory Comm. in India (rank of Minister) 42; Sec. of Defence Mar. 49-50; senior partner Steptoe & Johnson (attorneys).
317 Buckhannon Road, Clarksburg, West Virginia, U.S.A.

Johnson, Lyndon Baines, B.S.; American politician; b. 08; ed. Southwest Texas State Teachers' Coll. and Georgetown Law School Washington.
Elected to 75th Congress 37; re-elected to 76th Congress 38, 77th Congress 40, 78th Congress 42, 79th Congress 44, 80th Congress 46; U.S. Senator from Texas 48-; Minority Floor Leader 53-54; Majority Floor Leader 54-; Democrat.
Johnson City, Texas, U.S.A.

Johnson, Pamela Hansford (Lady (C. P.) Snow); British novelist and critic; b. 12; ed. Clapham County Secondary School.
Publs. Novels include: *This Bed Thy Centre* 35, *World's End* 37, *Winter Quarters* 44, *The Trojan Brothers* 45; the trilogy: *Too Dear for My Possessing* 40, *An Avenue of Stone* 47, *A Summer to Decide* 48, *The Philistines* 49, *Catherine Carter* 52, *An Impossible Marriage* 54, *The Last Resort* 56, *Thomas Wolfe, a Critical Study* 47; *I. Compton Burnett, a Critical Essay* 51; play: *Corinth House* 48; and Proustian reconstructions broadcast 49-55.
199 Cromwell Road, London, S.W.5.

Johnson, Robert Livingstone, A.B.; American university president; b. 94; ed. Yale Univ.
Account Exec. Berien & Co., New York 19-22; Vice-Pres. Time Inc., New York 22-38; Relief Administrator, State of Pa. 35; Pres. Robert L. Johnson Magazines Inc., New York 38-41; Pres. Temple Univ., Philadelphia 41-; Administrator, Int. Information Admin., Washington, D.C. 53; Dir. Armstrong Cork, Bell Telephone, Gen. Grinding Wheel, Avco Manufacturing Co.; hon. mem. Int. Coll. of Surgeons 54-; Hon. LL.D. (Univ. of Pa., Franklin and Marshall Coll., Ursinus Coll., Univ. of Pittsburgh, Bucknell Univ., Western Reserve Univ., Syracuse Univ.); D.H.L. (Univ. of Denver, Trinity Coll., Rutgers Univ.); Chevalier Légion d'Honneur 56.
Temple University, Broad and Montgomery, Philadelphia 22, Pa., U.S.A.

Johnson, U. Alexis; American diplomatist; b. 08; ed. Occidental Coll., Los Angeles, and Georgetown Univ., Washington, D.C.
Entered foreign service 35; served Tokyo 35, Seoul 37, Tientsin, China 39, Seoul 39, Manchuria 40, Rio de Janeiro 42, U.S. Army Civil Affairs Training Schools 44, Manila 45; Staff Political Adviser to S.C.A.P., Japan 45; Consul, Yokohama 45; Deputy Dir. Office North-East Asian Affairs, Dept. of State 49-51, Dir. 51; Deputy Asst. Sec. of State for Far-Eastern Affairs 51-53; Ambassador to Czechoslovakia 53-; U.S. Rep. Geneva Conf. June-July 54, and in subsequent talks with Peoples Republic of China 55-56; Medal of Freedom.
American Embassy, Prague, Czechoslovakia.

Johnson, Walter, M.A., PH.D.; American university professor; b. 15; ed. Dartmouth Coll. and Univ. of Chicago.
Instructor Univ. of Chicago 40-43, Asst. Prof. 43-49, Assoc. Prof. 49-50, Prof. and Chair. Dept. of History 50-; Writing Fellow Newberry Library of Chicago 45; Dir. of Edward R. Stettinius Manuscripts 48-49; Chair. Fulbright Board of Foreign Scholarship 50-53; accompanied Governor Adlai Stevenson on world tour 53.
Publs. *Battle against Isolation* 44, *William Allen White's America* 47, *Selected Letters of William Allen White* (*Editor*) 47, *United States' Experiment in Democracy* (co-author) 47, *How We Drafted Adlai Stevenson* 55; Editor: *Roosevelt and the Russians: The Yalta Conference*, by Edward R. Stettinius 49; *Turbulent Era*, by Joseph C. Grew.
Dept. of History, University of Chicago, Chicago 37, Ill., U.S.A.

Johnson, Warren C., B.S., M.S., PH.D.; American chemist; b. 01; ed. Kalamazoo Coll., Clark and Brown Univs.
Research Instructor in Chemistry, Brown Univ. 25-27; Instructor in Chemistry, Univ. of Chicago 27-28; Asst. Prof. 28-32, Associate Prof. 32-43, Prof. 43-, Chair. of Dept. of Chemistry 45-55; Assoc. Dean, Physical Sciences Div. 46-55, Dean 55-; Dir. Chemistry Div., Clinton Laboratories, Oak Ridge, Tenn. 43-45; Chair. Section 9-3 of Nat. Defence Research Cttee. 40-43; Consultant U.S. Atomic Energy Comm.; mem. Gen. Advisory Cttee., Atomic Energy Comm.; Fellow American Asscn. for the Advancement of Science; Hon. D.Sc. (Kalamazoo Coll.).
Publs. *Qualitative Analysis and Chemical Equilibrium* 37, *Chemical Equilibrium as Applied to Qualitative Analysis* 41.
Ekhart III, University of Chicago, Chicago 37, Ill.; Home: 5822 Blackstone Avenue, Chicago 37, Ill., U.S.A.

Johnston, Charles Hepburn, C.M.G.; British diplomatist; b. 12; ed. Winchester and Balliol Coll., Oxford.
Entered Diplomatic Service 36; Third Sec., Tokyo 39; First Sec., Cairo 45, Madrid 48; Counsellor, Foreign Office 51, Bonn 55; Ambassador to Jordan 56-.
British Embassy, Amman, Jordan; and 45 Eaton Square, London, S.W.1.

Johnston, Denis (*see* Johnston, William Denis).

Johnston, Edgar Charles, D.F.C.; Australian aviation expert; b. 96; ed. Univ. of Western Australia.
Served during First World War; Superintendent of Aerodromes Civil Aviation Dept. 21; Deputy Controller of Civil Aviation 29; Rep. on Air Accidents Investigation Cttee.; Acting Controller 31; Chair. Inter-Departmental Cttee. on Air Communications; Controller-Gen. of Civil Aviation and Chair. Civil Aviation Board 36-39; Asst. Dir.-Gen. of Civil Aviation 39-55; Australian Rep. Tasman Air Comm. 40-47; mem. Australian Nat. Air Lines Comm. 46-52; Int. Adviser to Qantas Empire Airways 55-.
Home: 12 Southey Street, Sandringham, Victoria; Office: Qantas Empire Airways, Sydney, N.S.W., Australia.

Johnston, Eric; American industrialist; b. 96; ed. Univ. of Washington.
Captain U.S. Marine Corps 17-22; Organised Brown Johnston Co. 23, now Pres.; organised Columbia Electric and Manufacturing Co. Spokane 33; Chair. Wash. Brick and Lime Co. 34; Dir. Seattle 1st Nat. Bank, New World Life Insurance Co.; Pres. Spokane Chamber of Commerce 31-32; Dir. Chamber of Commerce of U.S. 34-41, Pres. 42-46; apptd. Pres. Motion Picture Asscn. of America Inc. Sept. 45-; Economic Stabilisation Administrator 51; Chair. Int. Development Advisory Board 52; Personal Rep. of U.S. Pres. to Near East (with rank of Ambassador) 53-.
1600 Eye Street, N.W., Washington 6, D.C., U.S.A.

Johnston, George Alexander, M.A., D.PHIL.; British sociologist; b. 88; ed. Glasgow and Berlin Univs.
Lecturer in Moral Philosophy St. Andrews Univ. 12-14 and Glasgow Univ. 14-19; Examiner Edinburgh Univ. 20; Visitingf Pro. of Social Legislation Columbia Univ. 32; attached to Min. of Labour 19-20; Chief of Section in I.L.O. 20-40; Asst. Sec. Min. of Labour 41-45; Asst. Dir. I.L.O. 45-48; Treasurer 48-53; Sec. Gen. Government Training Inst. Istanbul 54; mem. U.N. Economic Mission to Viet-Nam 55-56; Dir. I.L.O. London Office 56-57.
Publs. *An Introduction to Ethics* 15, *International Social Progress* 24, *Citizenship in the Industrial World* 28.
12 Merlyn Road, Dublin, Ireland.

Johnston, Olin Dewitt, A.B., M.A., LL.D.; American lawyer; b. 96; ed. Wofford Coll. and Univ. S. Carolina.
Admitted to S.C. Bar 24; mem. law firm Johnston and Williams, Spartanburg; mem. State House of Representatives 23-24 and 27-30; Gov. of S.C. 35-39 and 43-44; Senator 44-; Chair. Senate Post Office and Civil Service Cttee. 49, 53 and 55-; served as Sergeant in First World War; Democrat.
Home: Spartanburg, S.C.; Office: Room 253 Senate Office Building, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

Johnston, Rt. Hon. Thomas, C.H., P.C., LL.D.; British politician; b. 82; ed. Glasgow Univ.
Fmr. mem. Kirkintilloch Town Council and Dumbartonshire Education Authority; Labour M.P. for W. Stirlingshire 22-24, 29-31 and 35-45, and for Dundee 24-29; Under-Sec. of State for Scotland 29-31; Lord Privy Seal 31; founder and Editor for 27 years of *Forward*, Scottish Socialist weekly; Gen. Man. City of Glasgow Friendly Society until 47, Civil Defence Regional Commr. for Scotland 40-41; Sec. of State for Scotland 41-45; Chair. Scotland Nat. Forestry Comm. 45-48; Chancellor, Aberdeen Univ. 51-; Chair. North of Scotland Hydro-Electric Board; Chair. Scottish Tourist Board until 54; mem. Board of Governors, B.B.C. 55-56, and Chair. Broadcasting Council for Scotland 55-56.
Publs. *Our Noble Families, History of the Working Classes in Scotland, The Financiers and the Nation, Old Kirkintilloch, Memories.*
Holm Cottage, Fintry, Stirlingshire, Scotland.

Johnston, (William) Denis, O.B.E., M.A., LL.M.; Irish-born barrister-at-law, broadcaster and dramatist; b. 01; ed. St. Andrew's Coll., Dublin, Merchiston Castle School, Edin., Christ's Coll., Cambridge, and Harvard Law School, U.S.A.; Barrister-at-Law, Inner Temple and King's Inns.
Dir. Dublin Gate Theatre 31-35; B.B.C. Feature Programme writer and producer 36; B.B.C. War Corresp. Middle East, Italy, France and Germany 42-45; Television Programme Dir. 46-47; Dir. Kirby Memorial Theatre, Amherst Coll., U.S.A.; now Prof. of English, Mount Holyoke Coll., U.S.A.; Guggenheim Fellow 55.
Plays (with dates of production): *The Old Lady Says "No"* 29, *The Moon in the Yellow River* 31, *A Bride for the Unicorn* 33, *Storm Song* 34, *The Golden Cuckoo* 39, *The Dreaming Dust* 46, *A Fourth for Bridge* 49, *Strange Occurrence on Ireland's Eye* 56, *Nine Rivers from Jordan* (Autobiography) 53.
10 Jewett Lane, South Hadley, Mass., U.S.A.

Johnstone, Henry Fraser, M.S., PH.D.; American chemical engineer; b. 02; ed. Univ. of the South, and Iowa Univ.
Research Asst. Engineering Experimental Station, Univ. of Illinois 28, Research Associate 30, Research Asst. Prof. 34, Asst. Prof. of Chemical Engineering 35, Assoc. Prof. 37, Prof. 39-56, Research Prof. 56-, Head of Div. of Chemical Engineering 45-56; Dir. Munitions Laboratory 43-45; Chair. Advisory Council, Army Chemical Corps 48-52; Technical Adviser, Los Angeles County Air Pollution Control District; mem. Advisory Editorial Board *Industrial and Engineering Chemistry* 48-52, Nat. Research Council 50-53; Chair. Div. of Industrial and Engineering Chemistry, American Chemical Society 48; awarded Walker Medal, American Inst. of Chemical Engineers 43, Naval Ordinance Award 46, Presidential Certificate of Merit 48, Army Commendation for Meritorious Civilian Service 52, Army Decoration for Exceptional Civilian Service 55.
Department of Chemistry and Chemical Engineering, University of Illinois, Urbana, Ill., U.S.A.

Joint, Edgar James, C.M.G., O.B.E., F.R.G.S.; British diplomatist; b. 02; ed. London School of Economics and Cambridge Univ.
Has served in Latin America, Belgian Congo, Belgium and Italy; Ambassador to Colombia 56-.
British Embassy, Bogotá, Colombia.

Joji, Hayashi; Japanese politician; b. 89; ed. Imperial Univ. of Kyoto.
Mem. House of Reps. 30-; Counsellor, Ministry of Agriculture and Forestry 37; Chief Sec. of the Cabinet 46; Minister of Welfare 48; Speaker of the House of Reps. 51-52; mem. Liberal Party; Sec.-Gen. 52-53.
52 Suwacho, Shinjuku ward, Tokyo Metropolis, Japan.

Jolinon, Joseph, LL.D., POL. SC.D.; French novelist; b. 87; ed. Lille, Paris and Dijon Univs.
Fmr. advocate at Court of Appeal, Lyon; Laureate of Renaissance Prize 29, Prix de Litterature régionaliste 38; Grand Prix du roman, Acad. française 50.
Publs. *Le Joueur de Balle* 22, *Le valet de gloire* 23, *La tête brûlée* 24, *Le Meunier* 25, *La paroissienne* 26, *La Foire* 28, *Les Revenants dans la Boutique* 30, *Képi Pompon* 31, *Marie Bourgogne* 31, *Dame de Lyon* 32, *L'Arbre Sec* 33, *Imagerie du Curé d'Ars* 34, *Le Bât d'Argent* 35, *Imagerie du Bandit Mandrin* 35, *Fesse-Mathieu le soldat inconnu* 36, *Les Coquines* 37, *Guerillas 1808* 41, *Le chat du second* 42, *Charme de Lyon* 42, *Les malandries du beaujolais* 43, *Le pacifiste sanguinaire* 45, *La belle auberge* 47, began publ. of series of 12 novels under general title *Les Provinciaux* 48, *I Quatre gibus, II Le Jubilé, III Ecus d'or, IV Dernières ombrelles, V Pantalons rouges, Robes de flamme* 55.
28 Montée Carmélites, Lyon (Rhône), France.

Joliot-Curie, Jean Frédéric, D. ès. s.; French scientist; b. 1900; ed. Lycée Lakanal, Ecole de Physique et Chimie Industrielles, Paris and Univ. of Paris.
Special asst. to Mme. Marie Curie 25; Asst. in Radium Institute 32; Lecturer at the Sorbonne 35; Prof. at the Collège de France 37-; mem. of the Inst. and of the Acad. of Medicine 43; Dir.-Gen. Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique 44; High Commr. for Atomic Energy 46-50; mem. Economic Council; mem. Consultative Assembly 44; Pres. Cttee. of World Congress of Defenders of Peace; Pres. World Federation of Scientific Workers 46; Nobel prize for Chemistry 35. Barnard Medal of the U.S. Acad. of Sciences 40; mem. Royal Society, Danish and Dutch Acads. of Sciences; hon. mem. Acad. of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. 49; Commandeur de la Légion d'honneur; Croix de guerre; Stalin Peace Prize 51; Communist.

Publs. *Projection de noyaux par les neutrons* 31-32, *Matérialisation des photons* 33, *Annihilation des électrons positifs* 33, *Radioactivité artificielle* 34, *Preuve expérimentale de la rupture explosive des noyaux d'uranium et de thorium sous l'action des neutrons* 39, *Mise en évidence d'une réaction nucléaire en chaîne au sein d'une masse uranifère* (*en collaboration avec MM. Halban, Kowarski et F. Perrin*) 39.
76 avenue Le Nôtre, Antony (Seine), France.

Jolivet, André; French composer; b. 05; ed. Lycée Colbert, Ecole Normale.
Orchestral leader; mem. Conservatoire Nat. de Paris; Dir. of Music, Comédie-Française and Prof. of Composition 45-; Croix de Guerre, Grand Prix Musical de la ville de Paris, Grand Prix de Disque, Légion d'Honneur. Principal works 34-57: 20 chamber music compositions, 11 vocal works, 19 symphonic, 2 ballets, 1 opera-ballet, 1 opera-buffa, music for 15 plays and 19 films, 1 oratorio. Publ. *Ludwig van Beethoven.*
30 avenue Carnot, Paris 17e, France.

Jolivet, Régis Victor, DR. ès L., DR. en PHIL.; French ecclesiastic and university professor; b. 91; ed. Catholic Univ. Faculty of Arts, Lyon, and Collège Angélique, Rome.
Served French Army 14-18; Prof. Catholic Faculties Lyon; Dean Faculty of Philosophy; Hon. Canon of Lyon; specialist in Thomist philosophy; Croix de Guerre.
Publs. *Le Problème du Mal d'après Saint-Augustin* 30, *La Philosophie Chrétienne et la Pensée Contemporaine* 32, *Saint-Augustin et le Néo-Platonisme Chrétien* 32, *Le Thomisme et la Critique de la Connaissance* 33; *Vocabulaire de la Philosophie* 42, *Traité de Philosophie* 39-42, *Les Doctrines Existentialistes de Kierkegaard à J.-P. Sartre* 43, *Introduction à Kierkegaard* 46, *Le Problème de la sincérité* 51, *De Rosmini à Lachelier, Essai de philosophie comparée* 53, *Essai sur les rapports entre la pensée grecque et la pensée chrétienne* 55, *Le Dieu des philosophes et des savants* 56.
Facultés Catholiques, 11 rue de Trion, Lyon 5e, France.

Jonasson, Hermann; Icelandic lawyer and politician; b. 96; ed. Univ. of Iceland.
Chief of Police, Reykjavík 28-34; Mem. of Parl. 34-; Prime Minister 34-42; Chair. Agricultural Bank of Iceland 43-; Chair. Progressive Party 43-; Minister of Agriculture 50-53; Prime Minister 56-; Advocate of the Supreme Court; Progressive Party; Commdr. Légion d'Honneur.
Tjarnargata 42, Reykjavík, Iceland.

Jonckheer, Efraín; Netherlands (Antilles) company director and politician; b. 17; ed. in Netherlands Antilles.
Dir. of several companies in Curaçao; first Pres. Democratic Party 44-; mem. Staten (legislative assembly) 45-; Leader of Democratic Party group in Staten; mem. Island Council of Curaçao 51; Prime Minister of Netherlands Antilles and Minister of Gen. Affairs Dec. 54-, also Minister of Traffic and Communications 54-55, of Social Affairs 55-.
Asteroidenweg 11, Willemstad, Curaçao, Netherlands Antilles.

Jones, The Rt. Hon. Aubrey, M.P., B.SC.; British politician; b. 11; ed. London School of Economics and Political Science.
On foreign and editorial staff *The Times* 37-39 and 47-48; served with Army Intelligence Staff, War Office and Mediterranean 40-46; joined British Iron and Steel Fed. as Special Asst. to Chair. 49, Economic Dir. 54 and Gen. Dir. 55; M.P. for Birmingham (Hall Green) 50-; Minister of Fuel and Power 55-57; Minister of Supply 57-; Conservative.
Publs. *The Pendulum of Politics* 46, *Right and Left* 44, *Industrial Order* 50.
116 Oakwood Court, London, W.14.

Jones, Hon. Sir Austin Ellis Lloyd, Kt., M.C.; British lawyer; b. 84; ed. Haileybury.
Barrister, Inner Temple 07; served First World War 14-18; County Court Judge, Sussex 31-39; Additional Judge Westminster County Court and Judge Uxbridge circuit 39-43; Judge Westminster County Court 43-45; Judge High Court of Justice, Probate, Divorce and Admiralty Div. 45-48, Queen's Bench Div. 48-.
The Athenæum, Pall Mall, London, S.W.1.

Jones, Benjamin Franklin, 3rd; American industrialist; b. 95; ed. Princeton Univ.
Asst. Treasurer and Asst. Sec. 19-23, Sec. 23-27, Dir. 22-, Vice-Pres. and Sec. Jones & Laughlin Steel Corpn. 27-; Dir. Mellon Nat. Bank and Trust Co., and Nat. Union Fire Insurance Co., Pittsburgh; Republican.
Jones & Laughlin Steel Corpn., 3 Gateway Center, Pittsburgh 30, Pa., U.S.A.

Jones, Sir Bennett Melvill, C.B.E., A.F.C., F.R.S., HON. F.R.AE.S., HON. F.I.AE.S., M.A.; British engineer; b. 87; ed. Birkenhead School and Emmanuel Coll. Cambridge.
Fmr. aeronautical research worker at Nat. Physical Laboratory; mem. staff Armstrong Whitworth & Co. 13, Royal Aircraft Establishment 14, and later of Armament Experimental Station and Technical Dept. of Air Min. 18; Francis Mond Prof. of Aeronautical Engineering, Cambridge Univ. 19-52; attached Min. of Aircraft Production 38-45; Chair. Aeronautical Research Council 43-46; Fellow Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge.
Publs. *Aerial Surveying by Rapid Methods* (jointly with the late Major J. C. Griffiths), *Dynamics of the Aeroplane* (Vol. V, *Aerodynamic Theory*).
Emmanuel College, Cambridge.

Jones, Sir Clement Wakefield, Kt., C.B., M.A.; British shipowner; b. 80; ed. Haileybury and Trinity Coll. Cambridge.
Joined Booth & Co. N.Y. 02; Dir. Booth Line 10; served First World War, Dardanelles 15; Asst. Sec. War Cabinet 16-19; Sec., British Empire Del., Peace Conf., Paris 19; mem. Board B.O.A.C.; Dir. Sea Insurance Co.; Dir. Alfred Booth & Co.; Chair. Commonwealth Shipping Cttee.; Chair., Council, Royal Institute of Int. Affairs; Gov. and Almoner Christ's Hospital; mem. Council, Bedford Coll., Univ. of London.
Publs. *British Merchant Shipping* 22, *Pioneer Shipowners*, Vol. I 35, Vol. II 39, *A Tour in Westmorland* 48, *Walks in North Westmorland* 55, *Chief Officer in China 1840-1853* 56.
415 Rodney House, Dolphin Square, London, S.W.1.

Jones, Daniel, M.A.; British teacher of phonetics; b. 81; ed. Cambridge Univ.
Called to the Bar 07, but never practised; Lecturer in Phonetics, Univ. Coll., London 07, Reader 14, Prof. of Phonetics 21-49; Prof. Emeritus 49-; Asst. Sec. Int. Phonetic Asscn. 07-27, Sec. 27-50, Pres. 50-; Pres. Simplified Spelling Society 46-; mem. German Acad. of Sciences, Berlin 50; hon. mem. Royal Irish Acad.; Hon. Dr.Phil. (Zürich) 36.
Publs. *A Cantonese Phonetic Reader* (with Kwing Tong Woo) 12, *A Sechuana Reader* (with S. T. Plaatje) 16, *A Colloquial Sinhalese Reader* (with H. S. Perera) 19, *The Tones of Sechuana Nouns* 27, *Colloquial French for the English* (with E. M. Stéphan) 28, *An Outline of English Phonetics* (8th edn.) 56, *An English Pronouncing Dictionary* (11th edn.) 56, *The Pronunciation of English* (4th edn.) 56, *The Phoneme, its Nature and Use* (2nd edn.) 57.
3 Marsham Way, Gerrards Cross, Buckinghamshire.

Jones, Eliot, A.B., A.M., PH.D.; American economist; b. 87; ed. Vanderbilt and Harvard Univs.
Instructor Harvard Univ. 12-13 and Univ. of Pennsylvania 13-14; Associate Prof. Iowa State Univ. 14-16; Fuel Expert Federal Trade Comm. and War Industries Board 17-18; Prof. of Economics, Stanford Univ. 20-52;

Emeritus Prof. 52-; Prof. of Economics, Univ. of Santa Clara 52-.
Publs. *The Anthracite Coal Combination in the U.S.* 14, *The Trust Problem in the U.S.* 21, *Principles of Railway Transportation* 24, *Principles of Public Utilities* 31.
2140 Santa Cruz Avenue, Menlo Park, Calif., U.S.A.

Jones, Ernest, M.D., D.SC., F.R.C.P.; British psychologist; b. 79; ed. Univ. Coll. London and Paris, Munich and Vienna Univs.
Lectured in Neurology London School of Clinical Medicine 06; Prof. Psychiatry Toronto Univ. 10-13; introduced study of Psycho-Analysis to United States and Great Britain; Hon. Permanent Pres. British Psycho-Analytical Society, Inst. of Psycho-Analysis and Int. Psycho-Analytical Asscn.; Hon. Fellow, American Psychiatric Asscn., British Psychological Society; hon. mem. Royal Medical-Psychological Asscn.; Founder and Hon. Pres. American Psycho-Analytical Asscn.; fmr. Dir. London Clinic of Psycho-Analysis; Founder, fmr. Editor *International Journal of Psycho-Analysis* and *International Library of Psycho-Analysis*.
Publs. *Papers on Psycho-Analysis* 12-48, *Treatment of the Neuroses* 20, *Essays in Applied Psycho-Analysis* 51, *Psycho-Analysis* 28, *On the Nightmare* 31, *Hamlet and Oedipus* 49, *Elements of Figure Skating* 52, *Freud: Life and Work* 53-57.
The Plat, Elsted, Midhurst, Sussex.

Jones, Ernest Cyril Brieley; Liberian administrator and politician; b. 96; ed. Tuskegee Institute, Tuskegee, Alabama, U.S.A.
Vocational Arts Instructor, Prairie View State Coll., Texas, U.S.A. 21-22; Dir. of Trades School, St. John A & I School, Robertsport, Liberia 22-25; Asst. Plantations Man., Firestone Plantations Co., Liberia 26-28; engaged in private enterprise 28-31; entered politics and apptd. a County District Commr. 32, First Class District Commr. 37, Provincial Commr. 44; Chief of the Bureau of Tribal Affairs 46; Asst. Sec. of Interior 48; Cabinet Minister, Secretary of War 49-; Chair., Exec. Immigration Comm., Monrovia; Knight Commdr. Star of Africa (Liberia); Commdr. Star of Bennin (France); mem. National True Whigs Party.
Secretary of War's Residence, Johnson Street, Monrovia, Liberia, West Africa.

Jones, Sir Harold Spencer, K.B.E., M.A., SC.D., LL.D., D.PHIL., F.R.S., F.R.A.S.; British astronomer; b. 90; ed. Latymer Upper School, Hammersmith, and Jesus Coll., Cambridge.
Chief Asst. Greenwich Royal Observatory 13-23; Asst. Dir. of Inspection of Optical Supplies Min. of Munitions 14-18; Sec. Royal Astronomical Society 23, Pres. 37-39, Treas. 46-52, Foreign Sec. 55-; Pres. British Astronomical Asscn. 35-36, Inst. of Navigation 47-49, Int. Astronomical Union 45-48; Editor *The Observatory* 14-23; H.M. Astronomer Cape of Good Hope 23-33; Astronomer Royal Greenwich Observatory 33-55; Hon. Fellow Jesus Coll. Cambridge; hon. mem. American Philosophical Society, American Astronomical Society, U.S. Nat. Acad. of Science, American Acad. Arts and Sciences, Royal Swedish Acad., Royal Danish Acad., Royal Belgian Acad., etc.; Pres. Horological Inst.; Master of the Clockmakers Co. 49 and 54; Chair. Nat. Coll. of Horology and Instrument Technology; Pres. Section A, British Asscn. 52; awarded Gold Medal of Royal Astronomical Society 43, Royal Medal of Royal Society 43, Janssen Medal Astronomical Society of France 46, Gold Medal of Astronomical Society of the Pacific 49, Mitchell Memorial Gold Medal 50, and Lorimer Medal, Astronomical Society of Edinburgh 53, Rittenhouse Medal 55, Joy Kissen Mookerjee Gold Medal 56.
Publs. *General Astronomy* 22, *Worlds Without End* 35, *Life on Other Worlds* 40.
c/o Royal Institution, 21 Albemarle Street, London, W.1.

Jones, Howard Mumford, M.A.; American university professor; b. 92; ed. Univs. of Wisconsin and Chicago.
Adjunct Prof. of General Literature and English, Univ. of Texas 16-17; Asst. Prof. of English, State Univ. of Montana 17-19; Assoc. Prof. of Comparative Literature, Univ. of Texas 19-25; Assoc. Prof. of English, Univ. of North Carolina 25-30; Prof. of English, Univ. of Michigan 30-36; Prof. of English, Harvard Univ. 36-; Dean Graduate School of Arts and Sciences 43-44; Chair. American Council of Learned Societies 55-; Jusserand Medal; Guggenheim Fellow; Research Assoc. Henry E. Huntington Library; American Acad. of Arts and Sciences (President 44-51); Hon. Litt.D. (Harvard, Colorado, Western Reserve, Wisconsin, Clark), L.H.D. (Tulane).
Publs. *A Little Book of Local Verse* 15, *Gargoyles* (poems) 18, *The Shadow* (play) 17, *A Bibliography of Works and MSS. of Byron* (with R. H. Griffith) 24, *America and French Culture (1750-1848)* 27, *The Romanesque Lyric* (with P. S. Allen) 28, *The Life of Moses Coit Tyler* 33, *They Say the Forties* 37, *The Harp That Once* 37, *Ideas in America* 44, *Education and World Tragedy* 46, *The Theory of American Literature* 48, *The Bright Medusa* 52, *The Pursuit of Happiness* 53, *The Frontier in American Fiction* 57; Editor of Collections and Anthologies, etc.
14 Francis Avenue, Cambridge 38, Mass., U.S.A.

Jones, John Walter; British university professor; b. 92; ed. Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge.
Lecturer in Law, Univ. of Liverpool 20; Fellow, The Queen's Coll., Oxford 27-48, Provost 48-; Junior Proctor, Univ. of Oxford 42-43.
Publs. *Historical Introduction to the Theory of Law* 40, *The Law and Legal Theory of the Greeks* 56.
The Queen's College, Oxford.

Jones, Marvin, A.B., LL.B.; American lawyer and politician; ed. Southwestern and Texas Univs.
Admitted to Texas Bar 07, practised Amarillo; Chair. Board Legal Examiners, 7th Supreme Judicial District Texas 13; mem. Congress from Texas 17-41, Chair. House Cttee. on Agriculture 31-40; Judge U.S. Court of Claims 40-43; Agricultural Adviser to Dir. Economic Stabilisation Officer 43; Pres. First Int. Conf. on Food and Agriculture Hot Springs, Va., May 43; War Food Admin. June 43-July 45; Chief Justice, U.S. Court of Claims, Jan. 47; Democrat.
1401 Van Buren Street, Amarillo, Texas, U.S.A.

Jones, Sir Roderick, K.B.E.; British journalist; b. 77.
South African Editor of Reuter's, London 02, and succeeded Baron de Reuter in charge 15, Chair. and Man. Dir. 19-41; Dir. of Cable and Wireless War Propaganda 15-18; Dir. of Propaganda in Min. of Information 18; Chair. Roedean School; mem. Council Royal Inst. Int. Affairs and Commonwealth Press Union; a British del. to Congress of Europe at The Hague 48, and to numerous Int. and Imperial Press confs. 09-.
Publ. *A Life in Reuters* 51.
29 Hyde Park Gate, London, S.W.7.; and Rottingdean, Sussex.

Jones, Sam Houston; American lawyer and politician; b. 97; ed. Louisiana State Univ.
Served First World War, mem. Louisiana Constitutional Convention 21; admitted to Louisiana Bar 22, practiced De Ridder 22-25; Asst. District Attorney 14th Lake Charles District 25-34; law practice 34-40; Gov. of Louisiana 40-44; Major U.S. Army Reserves; Past State Commdr. American Legion (30-31); mem. Fed. Intergovernmental Relations Comm. 53-55; Democrat.
303 Shell Beach Drive, Lake Charles, La., U.S.A.

Jones, Sir Walter Benton, Bt., M.A., LL.D.; British company director.
Chair. United Steel Companies Ltd.; Dir. Stanton Iron Works Co. Ltd., Westminster Bank Ltd., Westminster

Foreign Bank Ltd., Stewarts and Lloyds Ltd., British Wagon Co. Ltd., Davy-United Engineering Co. Ltd., Wellman Smith Owen Engineering Corpn. Ltd.; fmr. Pres. Nat. Confed. of Employers' Organisations.

Irnham Hall, Grantham.

Jongh, Samuel Elzevier de, DR. MED.; Netherlands pharmacologist; b. 98; ed. Univs. of Utrecht and Amsterdam.

Prof. of Pharmacology Univ. of Leyden 35- (dismissed by the Germans during the war); Adviser to pharmaceutical firm of Organon Ltd.; and to medical section of Nat. Defence Organisation; mem. Royal Acad. of Sciences 50; hon. mem. Flemish Society for Advancement of Medicine; Dr. h.c. (Ghent) 53.

Publs. with several others: *Het autonome zenuwstelsel* 34, *Aanwinsten op diagn. en therap. gebied* 35, *Contribution to the knowledge of the influences of gonadotropic and sex hormones on the gonads of rats* (with J. H. Gaarenstroom) 46, *Hormonologie* (with E. Laqueur and M. Tausk) 48.

Boerhaavelaan 33, Leyden, Netherlands.

Jonkman, Jan Anne, LL.D.; b. 91; ed. Utrecht, Toulouse and Leiden.

Joined Netherland-Indies Civil Service (Judicature) 19; mem. of Legislative Assembly Batavia 27-31; Public Prosecutor, High Court of Justice at Macassar (Celebes) 31; at Semarang (Java) 38; Speaker of Legislative Assembly 39-42; imprisoned by Japanese army of occupation in Java 42-45; Min. for the Overseas Territories of the Kingdom of the Netherlands July 46-Aug. 48; mem. Parl. 48-; Pres. Senate 51-; Lab.

Publ. *The National-Indonesian foundations of education for the Indonesian population* 18.

108 Gentsestraat, Scheveningen (The Hague), Netherlands.

Jónsson, Agnar Klemens; Icelandic diplomatist; b. 09; ed. Univ. of Iceland.

Entered Danish Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Copenhagen 34; Attaché, Danish Legation, Washington 38, Consulate-Gen. N.Y. 40; resgnd. from Danish Service and joined newly formed Icelandic Foreign Service 40; served as Vice-Consul, later Acting Consul-Gen. of Iceland in N.Y. 40-42; Chief of Section, Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Reykjavík 42-44, Permanent Under-Sec. for Foreign Affairs 44-51; Minister to Great Britain 51-56, concurrently to the Netherlands 51-56; Ambassador to France 56-, also Minister to Spain, Portugal, Belgium, Italy; Chair. trade dels. to U.K. 48, Denmark 49, 50; Commdr. Order of the Falcon (Iceland), Order of Vasa (Sweden); Knight Commdr. Order of Dannebrog (Denmark), Order of St. Olav (Norway); King's Medal for Service in the Cause of Freedom (U.K.).

Publs. include *Biographies of Icelandic Lawyers, 1736-1950* 50.

Icelandic Embassy, Blvd. Haussmann, Paris, France.

Jónsson, Bjarni, D.D.; Icelandic ecclesiastic; b. 81; ed. Univ. of Copenhagen.

Headmaster in Isafjord 07-10; Minister at Reykjavík Cathedral 10-51; fmr. Dean; Suffragan Bishop 37-; Pres. Reykjavík Y.M.C.A.; Censor in Theology, Univ. of Iceland; mem. Cttee. Icelandic Bible Society; hon. mem. British and Foreign Bible Society; Order of Icelandic Falcon; Order of Dannebrog (Denmark); Order of St. Olav (Norway).

Lakjargata 12B, Reykjavík, Iceland.

Jónsson, Eysteinn; Icelandic politician; b. 06; ed. Co-operative Business Coll.

Head of Tax Bureau, Reykjavík 30-34; Chair. Reykjavík Co-operative Society 31-34; mem. Athling (Parl.) 33-; Minister of Finance 34-39, of Commerce 39-42, of Education 47-50 and of Finance 50-; Dir. Edda Printing Press 42-47; Vice-Chair. Fed. Icelandic Co-operative Societies 44-; Progressive Party.

Ásvallagata 67, Reyjavík, Iceland.

Jónsson, Ingólfur; Icelandic politician; b. 09; ed. People's High School, Hvítárbakki.

Man. Co-operative Society Thor, Hella 35-53; mem. Althing 42-; Minister of Commerce and Industry 53-56; mem. Independence Party.

Drafnarstígur 2, Reykjavik, Iceland.

Jónsson, Magnús, D.TH.; Icelandic university professor; b. 87; ed. Univs. of Copenhagen and Iceland. Lutheran Minister in Canada, U.S.A., and Iceland 11-17; Doz., Univ. of Iceland 17-28; Prof. of Theology 28-52; mem. Icelandic Parliament 21-46; Minister for Trade, Commerce and Education 42; Chair. Economic Council of Iceland 47-53; mem. of Board of Dirs. of Nat. Bank of Iceland 27-, Chair. 45-57; Chair. Icelandic Broadcasting Council 43-46 and 54-56; mem. of numerous govt. cttees.; Dr. h.c. of Univ. of Tartu, Estonia 32.

Publs. *Inngangsfraedi Nýja testamentisins* 21, *Páll postuli* 28, *Althingishátídin* 30, *Saga Nýja testamentisins* 32, *Galatabréfid* 37, *Ásbirningar* 39, *Jórsalaför* 40, *Marteinn Lúter* 46, *Saga Kristinnar kirkju* 46, *Hallgrímur Pétursson I-II* 47, *Ríki Skagfirdinga* 48.

Laufásveg 63, Reykjavík, Iceland.

Joodha Shamsher Jang Bahadur Rana, Ojaswi-Rajanya, Projjwal-Nepal-Tara, Ati-Pravala-Gorkha-Dakshina-Bahu Prithuladheesha, H.H. Maharaja, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.; Nepalese ruler; b. 75.

Entered Army as Col.; Brigadier Patan 90; Northern Command March 01, Southern Command June 01, Eastern Command 07; Acting Senior Commanding-Gen. 10; Senior Commanding-Gen. 14; Commander-in-Chief 29; Hon. Col. Gurkha Regiments in Indian Army; Hon. Gen. British Army; Prime Min. and Supreme Commander-in-Chief Nepal 32-45; holds many orders.

Singha Durbar, Katmandu, Nepal.

Joos, Georg; German physicist; b. 94; ed. Inst. of Technology, Stuttgart, and Univ. of Tübingen.

Lecturer at Munich Inst. of Technology 22-24; Prof. of Theoretical Physics, Univ. of Jena 24-35; Prof. of Experimental Physics, Univ. of Göttingen 35-41; Scientific Dir. Zeiss Works 41-45; now Prof. of Experimental Physics, Munich Inst. of Technology.

Publs. *Lehrbuch der theoretischen Physik* 32, *Höhere Mathematik für den Praktiker* (with Kaluza) 37, etc.

Hiltenspergerstr. 18, Munich 13, Germany.

Jooss, Kurt; balletmaster and choreographer of German origin; b. 01; ed. Wurtemberg Music Acad., Stuttgart and Laban School of Dance, Hamburg.

Producer Munster Municipal Theatre 24; Dir. Dance Dept. Folkwang Municipal School Essen 27 and Oct. 49-; founded Folkwang Studio (Ballets Jooss 32-); Ballet Dir. Essen Opera House 30; Ballet School Dartington Hall, Devon 34-40; Dir. Ballets Jooss.

Works include libretti and choreography for ballets: *Die Brautfahrt* 25, *Tragödie* 26, *Drosselbart* 29, *Pavane For a Dead Infanta* 29, *The Green Table* 32, *Big City* 32, *The Prodigal Son* 33, *Chronica* 39, *Company at the Manor* 43, *Pandora* 44, *Juventud* 48, *Journey in the Fog* 52, *Night Train* 52.

Cecilienallee 37-38, Düsseldorf, Germany.

Jooste, Gerhardus Petrus; South African diplomatist; b. 04; ed. Univ. of Pretoria.

Entered Union Public Service 24; apptd. Private Sec. to Hon. N. C. Havenga, Minister of Finance 29; joined Dept. of External Affairs 34; Sec. of Legation and Chargé d'Affaires a.i., Brussels 37, Chargé d'Affaires to Belgian Govt.-in-Exile, London 40-41; Head of Economic Div., Dept. of External Affairs, Pretoria 41, Head of Political and Diplomatic Div. 46; Ambassador to U.S.A. and Permanent Del. to U.N. 49-; attended many int. confs. as Sec. of Del., Adviser to Del.; Alternate Del. U.N. Gen. Assembly, Paris 48, Leader S. African Del., N.Y. 49, Leader and Deputy Leader,

N.Y. 50, Deputy Leader, Paris 51-52, Leader, N.Y. 52, 53 and 54; High Commr. in Great Britain 54-56; Sec. for External Affairs, Pretoria 56-.
Department of External Affairs, Union Buildings, Pretoria, Union of South Africa.

Jordaan, Jan Ruiter, B.A.; South African diplomatist; b. 05; ed. Lydenburg Public School, Univs. of South Africa and Stellenbosch.
Attaché, The Hague 30-35; Vice-Consul, Hamburg 36; worked in External Affairs Dept., Pretoria 36-38; Legation Sec., Paris 39, Washington 40-45; Alternate Del. to UNRRA Confs. 43-45, San Francisco Conf. 45, Paris Peace Conf. 46; Head, Political Section, Pretoria 46-48; Alternate Del., later Deputy Permanent Rep. for South Africa to U.N. 46-55; Vice-Chair. U.N. Interim Cttee. 50-53; mem. U.N. *Ad Hoc* Cttee. on New Members 53; Minister-Counsellor in London 56; High Commr. for Union of South Africa in Canada Nov. 56-.
5 Rideau Gate, Ottawa 2, Canada.

Jordan, Mrs. Arthur (*see* Ashton, Helen).

Jordan, Henry P., PH.D.; German diplomatist and philosopher; b. 97; ed. Bonn, Freiburg, Berlin, Paris and Grenoble Univs.
With German Foreign Service 26-33; Lecturer and Prof. American univs. 34-51; Founder and Dir. Seminar on Post-War Reconstruction, New York Univ. 40-44; returned to Europe 49, Visiting Prof. Univ. of Marburg 49-50; re-entered German Foreign Office 52, working on problems of European integration; Ambassador to Cuba 55-; hon. mem. Cuban Philosophical Society.
Publs. include *Zur Objektivitätsfrage des Wertes* 27, *Problems of Post-War Reconstruction* 42.
German Embassy, Apartado 1110, Havana, Cuba.

Jordan, Pascual, DR. PHIL.; German physicist; b. 02; ed. Univ. of Göttingen.
Extraordinary Prof., Univ. of Rostock 29-35, Ordinary Prof. 35-44; awarded Planck Medal of German Physical Society 42; Ordinary Prof. of Theoretical Physics and Dir. of Inst. of Theoretical Physics Berlin 44; Visiting Prof. Univ. of Hamburg 47-53, Ordinary Prof. 53-; Gauss Medal 55.
Publs. incl. *Anregung von Quantensprüngen* (with J. Franck) 28, *Elementare Quantenmechanik* (with M. Born) 30, *Statistische Mechanik auf quantentheoretischer Grundlage* 30, *Anschauliche Quantentheorie* 36, *Die Physik des 20. Jahrhunderts* 36, *Das Bild der modernen Physik* 47, *Schwerkraft und Weltall* 52, etc.
Bundesstrasse 84, (24a) Hamburg 13, Germany.

Jordan, Rt. Hon. Sir William Joseph, P.C., K.C.M.G., J.P.; New Zealand politician; b. Ramsgate 79; ed. St. Luke's Parochial School London.
First Hon. Sec. New Zealand Labour Party 07, Pres. 33; mem. New Zealand Parl. 22-36, resgnd.; High Commissioner for New Zealand in London 36-51; New Zealand rep. on Assembly and Council of League of Nations (Pres. Council 38) and at Nine Power Conference, Brussels 38, Peace Conf., Paris 46; mem. Royal Economic Society London (Pres. 37); Freeman of Ramsgate and City of London; Hon. LL.D. (St. Andrews and Cambridge); Master, Guild of Freemen, City of London 47.
St. Helier's, Auckland, New Zealand; and New Zealand House, 415 The Strand, London, W.C.2.

Jorgensen, Albert N., LL.D., LITT.D., PH.D., SC.D.; American university president; b. 99; ed. Coe Coll., Iowa, State Univ. of Iowa.
Assoc. Dir. Bureau of Research, State Univ. of Iowa 25-27; Prof. and Dir. Educational Admin. and Research, Eastern Michigan Coll. 27-31; Prof. Educational Anmin., Univ. of Buffalo 31-35; Pres. Univ. of Connecticut 35-.
Publs. *Use and Interpretation of Educational Tests* 29, *Use and Interpretation of Elementary School Tests* 35, *Use and Interpretation of High School Tests* (with H. A. Greene) 36, *Measurement and Evaluation in the Elementary School* 42, *Measurement and Evaluation in the Secondary School* (with Greene and Gerberich) 43, *Measurement and Evaluation in the Elementary School* (with Greene and Gerberich), *Measurement and Evaluation in the Elementary School* 53, *Measurement and Evaluation in the Secondary School* 54.
Storrs, Connecticut, U.S.A.

Jørgensen, Jørgen; Danish politician; b. 88.
M.P. 29-; Chair. Parl. Group Radical Left Party 33-35, and 45-; Minister of Education 35, 42; Minister of Interior 42-45; Deputy Chair. Lower House of Danish Parl. 47.
Lejre, Bispegaarden, Denmark.

Jorstad, Lars Jacob Hvinden, LL.B.; Norwegian diplomatist; b. 94; ed. Oslo Univ.
Asst. District Judge, Nedre Romerike 18; Sec. Norwegian Foreign Ministry 19-24 and 26-28; Sec. of Norwegian del. to League of Nations Assemblies 21, 22, to World Economic Conf. Genoa 22, Sec. Norwegian Consulate-Gen., London 24-25; Chief of Section, Norwegian Foreign Ministry 28-30; Legal and Technical Adviser Norwegian del., League of Nations Assembly 28, Conf. for Codification of Int. Law, The Hague 30; Deputy-Registrar, Permanent Court of Int. Justice 31-40; Pres. Court Martial, Norwegian Forces in U.S.A. and Canada 41-45; Consul, New York 41-42; Counsellor, Norwegian Embassy, Washington 43-47; Norwegian del. Int. Jurists' Conf. Washington 45; Adviser, Norwegian del. to San Francisco Conf. 45; Minister to Australia 47-50; expert Anglo-Norwegian Fisheries Case, Hague Court., 50-51; Chargé d'Affaires, Moscow 51-52; Minister to Netherlands 52-54, Ambassador 55-; Commdr. Order of St. Olav; Grand Cross, Orange House Order and Orange Nassau, Knight 1st Class Order of Finnish White Rose, of Polonia Restituta; Commdr. Italian Crown Order.
4 Andries Bickerweg, The Hague, Netherlands.

Joseph, Dov; Israel politician; b. 99; ed. London and McGill Univs.
Settled in Palestine 21; adviser to Political Dept., Jewish Agency; mem. Jewish Agency Exec. 45-48; Mil. Gov. of Jerusalem during siege 48; Minister of Supply and Rationing 49-50, of Communications and Industry and Minister of Agriculture; Minister of Commerce and Industry and Minister of Justice 51, of Development 53-54.
The Knesset, Jerusalem, Israel.

Joseph, Michael; British publisher; b. 97; ed. City of London School and London Univ.
Served War 14-18 and 40-41; Gen. Man. and Dir. Curtis Brown Ltd. 26-35; Chair. and Man. Dir. Michael Joseph Ltd. 35-.
Publs. include: *Short Story Writing for Profit* 23, *This Writing Business* 31, *Cat's Company* 30, revised edn. 46, *The Sword in the Scabbard* 42, *Charles: the Story of a Friendship* 43, *The Adventure of Publishing* 49.
Brown's Farm, Old Basing, Hants.

Josephus Jitta, A. C., DR. JUR.; Netherlands university professor; b. 87; ed. Univ. of Amsterdam.
Sec. Supreme Labour Board 19-32; mem. 32-40; Govt. Mediator in strikes 32-48; Editor *De Groene Amsterdammer* (political and literary weekly) 30-37; Editor *Haagsche Courant*, The Hague 46; mem. Municipal Council of The Hague 25-38; Prof. of Constitutional Law, Technical Univ. of Delft 32; Pres. Gov. Cttee. Conscientious Objectors 46.
Publs. in Dutch: *Social Legislation* 30, *Functional Decentralisation* 32, *The Idea of the Corporative State* 34, *Good and Bad Planning* 39, *The Method of Planning* 46; in English: *Holland's Modern Renascence* 39, *Holland Calling* 32, *Democratic Socialism is a contradictio in terminis* 54.
Flat Zorgvliet, The Hague, Netherlands.

Joubert De La Ferte, Air Chief Marshal Sir Philip Bennet, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.; British officer; b. 87; ed. Elstree, Harrow and Woolwich.
Joined Royal Field Artillery 07; trans. Royal Flying Corps 13; served First World War France, Egypt, Italy; R.A.F. Instr. Imperial Defence Coll. 27-29; A.O.C. No. 23 Group, Inland Area 29-30, R.A.F. Staff Coll., Andover 30-34; Air Officer Commdg. Fighting Area 34-36; Air Officer C.-in-C. India 37-39, Coastal Cmmd. 36-37 and 41-43; Insp.-Gen. R.A.F. 43; Deputy Chief of Staff S.E. Asia 43-45; Dir. Public Relations, Air Min. 46-47 (retd. 47); Commdr. Legion of Merit (U.S.A.), Knight Grand Cross, Orange Nassau with Swords
Publs. *The Fated Sky* 52, *The Third Service* 55.
c/o National Provincial Bank, 66 Charing Cross Road, London, S.W.1.

Jouhandeau, Marcel; French novelist; b. 88.
Publs. include *La Jeunesse de Théophile* 20, *Les Pincengrain* 24, *M. Godeau intime* 25, *Les Terébinthe* 26, *Ximinès Malinjoude* 27, *Opales* 28, *Brigitte ou la Belle au bois dormant*, *Le parricide imaginaire* 29, *Le journal du coiffeur* 30, *Eloge de l'imprudence* 32, *Elise Véronicœana* 33, *M. Godeau marié* 33, *Chaminadour* (2 vols.) 34, *Images de Paris* 34, *Agèbre des valeurs morales* 35, *Le Saladier* 36, *Chroniques maritales* 38, *Le Jardin de Cordoue* 38, *De l'Abjection* 39, *L'Arbre de visages Triptyque, Requiem, Et lux* 40, *Les miens, Minos et moi, Nouvelles chroniques maritales* 42, *L'oncle Henri* 43, *Chronique d'une passion* 44, *Petit bestiaire* 44, *Essai sur moi-même* 46, *Animaux familiers*, *Annotations en marge de la Genèse*, *Carnets de Don Juan* 47, *Don Juan, récit* 48, *Mémorial I: Le livre de mon père* 48, *II Ménagerie domestique* 48, *La Faute plutôt que le scandale* 49, *L'Imposteur* 50, *Un Monde* 50, *Mémorial II: Le Fils du Boucher* 51, *Ces Messieurs* 51, *Contes Rustiques* 51, *Elise architecte* 51, *La Paroisse du Temps Jadis* 52, *Eloge de la Volupté* 52, *De la Grandeur* 52, *Galande ou Convalescence au Village* 53, *Dernier Jours et Mort de Véronique* 53, *Endymion illustré par P. Y. Trémois* 53, *Mémorial IV: Apprentis et Garçons* 53, *Ana de Mme Apremont*, *Eléments pour une Ethique*, *Mémorial V: Le langage de la tribu* 54, *Contes de l'Enfer* 55, *Nouvelles Images de Paris* 56, *Jaunisse* 56, *Réflexions sur la Vieillesse et la Mort* 56.
14 rue du Commandant Marchand, Paris 16, France.

Jourdain, Francis; French architect, writer, painter and decorator; b. 76.
Mem. Salon d'Automne; fmr. Pres. of Chamber of Modern Artist-Decorators; mem. Exec. Cttee. of *La Pensée*; Pres. Secours Populaire Français; Pres. Comité National des Ecrivains.
Paintings in Paris, Rouen and Moscow museums.
Publs. *L'Ile St. Louis et ses fantômes*, *Le Moulin de la Galette*, *Né en 76*, *Utrillo*, *Toulouse-Lautrec*, *Rodin*, *Cézanne*, *Luc et quelques autres*, *Sans Remords ni Rancune* (Prix St. Beuve) 53, *Jours d'Alarme*.
26 rue Vavin, Paris 6e, France.

Jousset, Bernard; French business executive; b. 99; ed. Lycées Jeanson de Sailly and Condorcet, Collège Stanislas and Ecole Supérieure de la Metallurgie et des Mines, Nancy.
Served French Army 18-19; founded and became Pres. Dir.-Gen. of Société Parisienne de Cémentation; Hon. Pres. Groupement Inter-Professionnel Patronal Courbevoie Colombes; Pres. Comm. du Régime Légal des Enterprises, Conseil National du Patronat Français; Pres. French Catholic Employers; Vice-Pres. Int. Union Catholic Employers' Asscns.
Publs. *L'Accession des Travailleurs au Capital*, *Vers un salaire humain*.
16 rue Ampère, Paris 17e, France.

Jouve, Gérard Henri; French journalist and diplomatist; b. 01; ed. Univs. of Strasbourg and Paris.
Attached Lycée de Cahors 29, Institut Français, Berlin 30; corresp. for Havas Agency in Budapest, Warsaw, Berlin, Amsterdam, Bucharest 31-40; Free French Del. to Turkey and the Balkans 40-42; Dir. Radio-Brazzaville 43-44, and of Agence France Presse (Algeria-Paris) 44-45; Consul-Gen. Ministry of Foreign Affairs 46; mem. Nat. Assembly 46-51; Permanent French Del. to Council of Europe 51-55; Ambassador to Finland 55-; Chevalier Légion d'Honneur; Médaille de la Résistance 46.
Publs. *La Remontée de Munich à Brazzaville* 45, *Voici l'âge atomique* 46.
French Embassy, Helsinki, Finland.

Jovanovic, Rados; Yugoslav politician and diplomatist; b. 12.
Took part in resistance movement during 1939-45 war, thereafter Deputy Minister of Industry in Serbia; Ambassador to Rumania and Greece 48; Ambassador to Brazil 55-57, to Bulgaria 57-.
Yugoslav Embassy, Sofia, Bulgaria.

Joxe, Louis, L. ès L.; French civil servant; b. 01; ed. Lycée Lakanal and Faculty of Arts Paris.
Mem. French del. League of Nations 32, 33, 39; Deputy Chief of Secretariat to Minister for Air and mem. French del. to Conf. for Reduction of Armaments 33-34; attached to Information Service, League of Nations 33-36; Sec.-Gen. Centre d'Etude de Politique Etrangère, Paris Univ.; Inspector of Foreign Services, Agence d'Information 35-39; Sec.-Gen. of Cttee. for Nat. Liberation 43-44; Sec.-Gen. of Govt. 44-46, Councillor of State 44; in charge of cultural relations Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Paris 46-52; Ambassador to U.S.S.R. 52-56, to Germany 56; Sec.-Gen. Ministry of Foreign Affairs 56-; mem. French del. to UNESCO Conf. 46, 47, 49, 50, 51; Commdr. Légion d'Honneur, Médaille de la Résistance.
Ministère des Affaires Etrangères, quai d'Orsay, Paris, France.

Joy, Sir George Andrew, K.B.E., C.M.G.; British colonial administrator; b. 96; ed. St. Francis Xavier's Coll. Bruges.
Military service 14-24; Asst. Commr. New Hebrides Condominium 24-28; British Resident Commr. 28-40, also Consul for Hoorn and Wallis Islands; Resident Adviser to the Sultans in the Hadhramaut Arabia 40-42; Civil Sec. to Govt. of Aden and Civil Defence Commr. 42-46; Gov. and C.-in-C. St. Helena, South Atlantic 46-53.
c/o Lloyds Bank, 6 Pall Mall, London, S.W.1.

Joyce, Eileen; Australian concert pianist; ed. Loreto Convent, Perth, Leipzig Conservatoire, studied in Germany under Teichmuller and Schnabel.
Concert debut, London, at Promenade Concerts under Sir Henry Wood; numerous concert tours, radio performances and gramophone recordings; during Second World War played in asscn. with London Philharmonic Orchestra; concerts with all principal orchestras in U.K., Berlin Philharmonic Orchestra, Conservatoire and Nat. Orchestras, France, Concertgebouw Orchestra, Netherlands, La Scala Orchestra, Italy, Philadelphia Orchestra, Carnegie Hall, New York and Royal Philharmonic Society; concert tours, Australia 48, South Africa 50, Scandinavia and Netherlands 51, South America, Scandinavia and Finland 52; contributed to sound tracks of films, including *The Seventh Veil* and *Brief Encounter*; appeared in films, including *Wherever She Goes* (autobiographical); gramophone recordings include first recording of John Ireland's Pianoforte Concerto.
The Studio, 14A Selwood Place, London, S.W.7.

Jube, Albert Riordan, B.S., LL.B.; American industrialist and lawyer; b. 88; ed. Amherst Coll., Columbia Univ. Law School, and N.Y. Law School.
Began law practice N.Y. City 13; served in U.S. Navy, First World War; resumed law practice N.Y. City 18; also practice in Newark, N.J. 17; now Chair. Exec.

Cttee. and Dir. Collins & Aikman Corpn.; Dir. Firemen's Insurance Company, Newark, N.J., and Chair. of its Finance and Exec. Cttee., also Dir. of its subsidiary companies; Vice-Pres. and Dir. Nat. State Bank, Newark, N.J.; Board of Mans. U.S. Savings Bank, Newark, N.J.; Dir. McGraw-Edison, Chicago, Ill., Bush Terminal Buildings Co. N.Y.; Vice-Pres. and Commr. Palisades Interstate Park Comm.; mem. American Bar Asscn., N.Y. State Bar Asscn., N.Y. County Lawyers' Asscn., Bar Asscn. of the City of N.Y., etc.

Home: 120 Washington Street, East Orange, New Jersey; Office: 210 Madison Avenue, New York 16, and 120 Broadway, New York 5, N.Y., U.S.A.

Juglas, Jean-Jacques, L. ès L.; French professor and politician; b. 04; ed. Collège de Bergerac and Univ. of Bordeaux.

Taught at various lycées; Prof. of Geography at Ecole Normale Supérieure de l'Enseignement Technique and Ecole Nationale des Arts et Métiers Paris; Sec.-Gen. for Information at Ministry of French Overseas Territories; served French Army 39-40; worked with Resistance during Occupation; one of founders of M.R.P. (Catholic Party) in west of Paris; mem. of both Constituent Assemblies; Deputy for Paris 46-51, Lot et Garonne 51-56; del to Franco-Vietnamese Conf. Fontainebleau 46, and to U.N. 50, 51 and 54; Pres. Comm. for Overseas Territories in the Nat. Assembly 46-55; Minister for Overseas Territories Jan.-Feb. 55; Dir. Recherche Scientifique et Technique outre-mer 56-.

Publ. *Traité de Géographie Economique.*

137 rue de la Tour, Paris 16e, France.

Juin, Alphonse P., Marshal of France; French officer; b. 88; ed. Lycées in Algeria and Ecole de Saint-Cyr.

Joined Army 19; served in Morocco; Chief of Staff, North African Forces 38; C.-in-C. Land, Sea and Air Forces, North Africa Nov. 41; C.-in-C. French Forces in Tunisia 42-43, Acting Resident Gen., Tunisia 43; promoted Gen. of the Army Dec. 42; C.-in-C. Expeditionary Corps in Italy 43-44; Chief of Gen. Staff, French Armed Forces 44; French Resident-Gen. in Morocco 47-51; C.-in-C. Allied Land Forces Central Europe 51-56; Inspector-Gen. French Armed Forces and Pres. Cttee. of Joint Chiefs of Staff of France 51-54; mem. Inst. de France; Grand Croix de la Légion d'Honneur, G.C.B., Chief Commdr. of Legion of Merit, D.S.M.

26 avenue Kléber, Paris 16e, France.

Julia, Gaston Maurice, D. ès S.; French university professor; b. 93; ed. Ecole Normale Supérieure.

Lecturer, Ecole Normale Supérieure 19-28; Lecturer at the Sorbonne 20-25; Titular Prof. of Higher Analysis at the Sorbonne 25-; Tutor at the Ecole Polytechnique 20-36; Prof. of Geometry, Ecole Polytechnique 36-; mem. Institut de France (fmr. Pres. Acad. des Sciences); Grand Officier Légion d'Honneur (mil.); Croix de Guerre 14-18.

Publs. 16 volumes on analysis, geometry, and mechanics 24-47.

4 *bis* rue Traversière, Versailles, France.

Juliana, Queen of the Netherlands, Princess of Orange Nassau and Duchess of Mecklenburg; b. 09.

Daughter of Queen Wilhelmina and Prince Henry of Mecklenburg-Schwerin; married Prince Bernhard of Lippe-Biesterfeld 37; daughters Princess Beatrix Wilhelmina Armgard, b. Jan. 38, Princess Irene Emma Elisabeth, b. Aug. 39, Princess Margriet Francisca, b. Jan. 43, Princess Maria Christina, b. Feb. 47; went to Canada after German occupation 40; in England 44; returned to Netherlands 45; Princess Regent 48; Queen of Netherlands Sept. 48-.

Palace of Soestdyk, Baarn, Netherlands.

Julliot de la Morandière, Léon Francis, D. en D.; French university professor; b. 85; ed. Univ. of Paris.

Lecturer, Univ. of Algiers 11-12; served in French Army 14-18; Prof. of Civil Law, Univ. of Strasbourg 19-23; Lecturer, later Prof. and Dean, Faculty of Law, Paris 23-; Prof. of Civil and Commercial Law, Ecole des Hautes Etudes commerciales; Prof. of Civil Law, Ecole Nationale de la France d'Outre-Mer; Dir. Inst. of Comparative Law, Univ. of Paris; Dir. of Franco-Japanese Inst., Tokyo 33-36; mem. Institut de France (Acad. des Sciences morales et politiques); Pres. of the Comm. for the Reform of the Civil Code and of the Int. Cttee. on Comparative Law; Commander Légion d'honneur; Croix de Guerre; Médaille de la Résistance 39.

Publs. include *De la réserve mathématique des Primes dans l'Assurance* 10, *Le Droit commercial moderne* 37, *Refonte du Traité de Droit Civil de Colin et Capitant.*

12 place du Panthéon, Paris 5e, France.

July, Pierre; French politician; b. 06.

Deputy 46-; Dir. *L'Echo Républicain de la Beauce et du Perche* 45-; Sec. of State in Laniel Govt. 53-54; Pres. Overseas Territories Comm. 55-56; Minister for Moroccan and Tunisian Affairs 55; Chevalier Légion d'Honneur.

50 Avenue Duquesne, Paris 7, France.

Jung, Carl Gustav, M.D., LL.D., D.SC., D.LITT.; Swiss psychologist; b. 75.

Docent Zürich Univ. 05-13; in practice as Psychologist-Physician; Lecturer in Psychology at Federal Polytechnic High School Zürich 33-35, Prof. 35-41; Prof. of Psychology, Basle Univ. 43-; Hon. Fellow Royal Society of Medicine (F.R.S.M.); Hon. D.Sc. (Oxford and Harvard Univs., etc.).

Publs. *Psychologie der Dementia praecox* 06, *Versuch einer Darstellung der psychoanalytischen Theorie* 12, *Collected Papers on Analytical Psychology* 16, *Studies in Word Association* 18, *Psychological Types* 23, *Psychology of the Unconscious* 21, *Two Essays on Analytical Psychology* 28, *Contributions to Analytical Psychology* 28, *The Secret of the Golden Flower* (with Wilhelm) 31, *Modern Man in Search of a Soul* 33, *Psychology and Religion* 37, *The Integration of the Personality* 40, *Paracelsica* 42, *Psychologie und Alchemie* 44, *Essays on Contemporary Events* 47, *Zur Psychologie der Uebertragung* 46, *Symbolik des Geistes* 48, *Gestaltungen des Unbewussten* 50, *Aion* 51, *Ueber Synchronizität* 52, *Antwort auf Hiob* 52, *Von den Wurzeln des Bewusstseins* 53, *Mysterium Coniunctionis* (3 vols.) 55-57.

Seestr. 228, Küsnacht, Zürich, Switzerland.

Jung Bahadur, Nawab Ali Yavar, M.A.; Indian diplomatist; b. 05; ed. Nizam Coll., Hyderabad, Queen's Coll., Oxford, and Univ. of Paris

Prof. of History, Osmania Univ. 27-34; Dir. of Information, Hyderabad Govt. 34-36; Sec. for Constitutional Affairs, Information and Broadcasting 36-42, for Constitutional Affairs, Police, Education, Religious Affairs and Justice 42-45; Vice-Chancellor, Osmania Univ. 45-46 and 48-52; Minister for Constitutional Affairs, Local Govt., Police, Public Health and Education 46-47; retired from Hyderabad Govt. 47; Del. to many U.N. and UNESCO meetings; Ambassador to Argentina and Minister to Chile 52-53; Ambassador to Egypt and Minister to Lebanon and Libya 54-.

Publs. *Hyderabad in Retrospect, External Relations of Hyderabad* 54.

Indian Embassy, Cairo, Egypt.

Jung, Nawab Mir Nawaz, B.A., LL.B., M.SC.; Pakistani financier and diplomatist; b. 04; ed. Nizam's Coll., Hyderabad and Univs. of London, Paris and Geneva.

In service of Hyderabad State for 22 years, holding posts of Cabinet Sec., Sec. Railways and Civil Aviation, Sec. Finance, Official Dir. State Bank, Deccan Airways, Coal Mines Co., etc.; prior to partition was Hyderabad's Envoy in London; Minister to Sweden, Norway, Denmark and Finland 51-53; Ambassador to the U.N. 54-57, to France 57-.

Publs. *Federal Finance* 36, *Central Banking* 45.

Embassy of Pakistan, 18 rue Lord Byron, Paris, France.

Jünger, Ernst; German writer; b. 95; ed. Hanover; studied zoology and philosophy in Leipzig and Naples. Served in German Army in both World Wars; awarded Pour le Mérite in First War; involved in July 20th 1944 plot while on Staff of Gen. Stülpnagel in Paris; Literary Award of City of Bremen 56, Goslar 56.
Publs. *In Stahlgewittern* 20, *Das Abenteuerliche Herz* 29, *Der Arbeiter* 32, *Auf den Marmorklippen* 39, *Gärten und Strassen* 42, *Der Friede* 45, *Sprache und Körperbau* 48, *Atlantische Fahrt* 48, *Heliopolis* 49, *Strahlungen* 49, *Über die Linie* 50, *Der Waldgang* 51, *Besuch auf Godenholm* 52, *Der Gordische Knoten* 53, *Das Sanduhrbuch* 54, *Am Sarazenenturm* 55, *Rivarol* 56.
(14b) Wilflingen über Riedlingen, Württ., Germany.

Junker, Werner E., DR.JUR.; German diplomatist; b. 02; ed. Matthias Claudius Gymnasium, Hamburg-Wandsbek, and Univs. of Freiburg, Kónigsberg and Kiel.
Joined Foreign Service 27; Attaché in Vienna 31-33; Sec., later Counsellor, Peking and Nanking 33-37; Counsellor in Belgrade 43-45; Ambassador to Argentina 56-; Kt. Commdr. Crown of Thailand; Commdr. Corona d'Italia, Corona Rumanei, etc.
Corrientes 316, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Junor, John Donald Brown, M.A.; British journalist; b. 19; ed. Glasgow Univ.
Served Fleet Air Arm 40-45; political columnist *Sunday Express* 48-50; Asst. Editor *Daily Express* 50-52; Deputy Editor *Evening Standard* 52-54; Editor *Sunday Express* 54-.
Publ. *Proletariat of Westminster* 45.
Garden Cottage, Mickleham Downs, Dorking, Surrey.

K

Kaarbo, Reidar; Norwegian naval architect; b. 09.
Asst. to Profs. in Shipbuilding and Marine Engineering 34-35; Elsinore Shipyard 35-36; A/S Moss, Vaerft and Dokk 37-38; Yard Man. Bergens Mekaniske Verksteder 39-42, Planning Engineer and Director's Asst. 42-43, Man. Dir. 44-; Chair. A/S Wingaards Ovnstöperi and Bergens Jernstöperi (Foundry); mem. Shipbuilders' Asscn.), M.V.L.; N.A.F. Bergen Section.
Home: Nydalen 19, Paradis, via Bergen; Office: Bergens Mekaniske Verksteder, Bergen, Norway.

Kabaka of Buganda. See under Mutesa.

Kabalevsky, Dmitri Borisovich; Soviet composer; b. 04; ed. Moscow Conservatoire.
Studied under N. Y. Myaskovsky and A. B. Goldenweiser; Prof. Moscow Conservatoire 39-; Sec. Union of Soviet Composers 51-; mem. Communist Party 40-; People's Artist of the R.S.F.S.R.; Stalin prizes 46, 49 and 51.
Works include four symphonies, two string quartets, three piano concertos 29, 35, 52; violin and 'cello concertos 48; cantata: *Great Motherland* 42; operas: *Colas Brugnon* 37, *Under Fire* 43, *Taras's Family* 50, *Nikita Vershinin* 54; music for films: *Petersburg Nights* 33, *Shchors* 39, *Marusya's First Year at School* 48, *Musorgsky* 50, *Volinitsa* 56; 10 Shakespeare sonnets for bass with pianoforte accompaniment 53-55; *Romeo and Juliet* (symphonic suite) 56.
c/o Union of Soviet Composers, 3 Miusskaya Street 4/6 ap, 28, Moscow, U.S.S.R.

Kabbani, Ismail Mahmoud al-; Egyptian educationist; ed. Egypt and England.
Former Dean, Inst. of Education; Under-Sec. of State, Ministry of Education; Minister of Education 52-54.
36 Boulevard Abbas, Heliopolis, Egypt.

Kádár, János; Hungarian politician; b. 12; ed. elementary school.
Mem. Young Communist Workers Fed. 31; illegal Communist Party 32; helped to organise resistance movement Second World War; Deputy Police Chief 45; Sec. Greater Budapest Party Cttee. 45-46; Asst. Gen. Sec. Communist Party 47, reappointed on merger of Communist and Social Democratic Parties to become Hungarian Working People's Party 48; Mem. Parl. 48-; Home Sec. 47-50; mem. Central Cttee. Hungarian Working People's Party and mem. Political Cttee. 56-; Gen. Sec. Working People's Party 56-57; Prime Minister 56-; Pres. Socialist Workers' Party 57-.
Office of the Prime Minister, Budapest, Hungary.

Kadry, Tahsin; Iraqi diplomatist; b. 94; ed. Istanbul Military Coll.
A.D.C. to King Faisal I 21-31; Master of Ceremonies Royal Palace 31-36; Counsellor Legation Iran 36-38; Consul-Gen. Bombay 38-39; Dir.-Gen. Ministry of Foreign Affairs 39; Consul-Gen. Beirut 39-44; Iraqi Minister to Syria and Lebanon 44, to Iran 45; Acting Dir.-Gen. Ministry of Foreign Affairs 46; Minister to France 46-47; Chief Master of Ceremonies 47-49; Minister to Iran 49; Chief Master of Ceremonies Royal Palace 49-; Faisal I Order, Grand Cordon of Rafidain, Al Nahdha Order, Istiqlal Order, Al Kawkab (Grand Cordon) of Transjordan, G.C.V.O., etc.
Royal Palace, Baghdad, Iraq.

Kaeckenbeeck, Georges Silvain François Charles, D.C.L. (Oxon.); Belgian jurist; b. 92; ed. Univ. of Brussels and Oxford.
Asst. Legal Adviser to Belgian Foreign Office 18-20; mem. Legal Section of Gen. Secretariat of L.N. 20-22; Pres. Upper Silesian Arbitral Tribunal 22-37; Prof. at Hague Acad. of Int. Law and at the Graduate Inst. of Int. Studies, Geneva 37-39; jurisconsult of Belgian Ministry for Foreign Affairs in London during Second World War; since 45 Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary of the first class; represented Belgium at the Peace Conference, at Sessions of U.N. General Assembly and before the Court of Int. Justice; Mem. of the Permanent Court of Arbitration, Norwegian-Swiss Permanent Conciliation Comm.; mem. of the Institut de Droit International; Sec.-Gen. of the International Authority for the Ruhr 49-53; Chair. U.N. Special Advisory Board; Chair. Conf. on the status of forces in Germany 55-57; mem. Franco-German Arbitration Court for the Saar.
Publs. *International Rivers* 18, *La Protection internationale des droits acquis* 37, *De la guerre à la paix* 40, *Le Règlement conventionnel des conséquences de remaniements territoriaux* 40, *The International Experiment in Upper Silesia* 42, *La Charte de San Francisco dans ses rapports avec le droit international* 47.
Les Oiselets, Sous Mont-Fleuri, Territet, Switzerland.

Kaganovich, Lazar Moiseyevich; Soviet politician; b. 93.
Joined Communist Party 11; worked in the Ukraine; Pres. District Council in Gomel, Oct. 17; afterwards mem. Cttee. on Red Army Organisation; Sec. Central Cttee. of the Communist Party of the Ukraine 25-28; fmr. Sec. and Second Sec. Central Cttee. of the All-Union Communist Party; Sec. All-Union Council of Trades Unions 28; mem. Union Central Exec. Cttee.; Chief of Comm. of Party Control in Communist Party; Commissar of Railways 35 and 43-44; Commissar for Oil 35-41; mem. Presidium of Supreme Council, Deputy Commr. for Heavy Industries Jan. 38-July 40; became mem. Politburo 38, State Defence Cttee. 42-43; Deputy Pres. Council of Ministers 45-53; First Deputy Chair. Council of Ministers and mem. Presidium of Central Cttee. of Communist Party 53-57; Chair. Advisory Cttee. to Council of Ministers on Labour Problems 55-56; awarded title Hero of Soviet Labour and Order of Lenin Nov. 43.
The Kremlin, Moscow, U.S.S.R.

Kagawa, Toyohiko, B.D., D.D., LITT.D.; Japanese ecclesiastic and social worker; b. 88; ed. Meiji Christian Coll. Tokyo, Central Theological Seminary, Kobe, and Princeton Univ.
Ordained 18; organised consumers' co-operative in Osaka 19, farmers' co-operative 21; social work in Kobe 09-23; established Settlement House Osaka 25; Adviser to Tokyo Social Bureau 29- and to Ministry of Welfare 38-; Pres. Japan Co-operatives Fed. 45-56; Vice-Pres. World Movement for World Fed. Govt. 54 and 56; Pastor Emeritus of Matsuzawa Church, Tokyo.
Publs. *Study on Psychology of Poverty* 15, *Spiritual Movement and Social Movement* 19, *Across the Death Line* 20, *Study on St. Paul* 22, *Emancipation by God* 26, *Proclamation to Mankind* 28, *Meditation on God* 30, *A Grain of Wheat* 31, *Meditation on the Cross* 31, *Christ* 38, *Personal Socialism* 49.
603, 2-Chome, Kamikitazawa, Setagaya-ku, Tokyo, Japan.

Kahil, Amin Ibrahim, B.SC.; Egyptian educationist; b. 94; ed. Egypt and England (Bristol Univ.).
Teacher of Science, Lecturer in Chemistry, Faculty of Science Cairo; Headmaster Secondary School; Chief Science Insp. Min. of Education Egypt; Provincial Controller of Education; Rector People's Univ. Cairo 55-.
Publs. *Outlines of Modern Chemistry* (2 vols.) 25, *Out-*

lines of Modern Chemistry, Vol. III 29, *Outlines of Modern Physics* (4 vols.) 35, *Science in War* 42, *Fire and Light throughout the Ages* 43.
94 Sharia Kasr-el-Aini, Cairo, Egypt.

Kahn, Ely Jacques, A.B., B.ARCH.; American architect; ed. Columbia Univ. and École des Beaux Arts, Paris.
Designed many Govt. and state buildings; fmr. Vice-Pres. Architectural League of N.Y.; Pres. Municipal Art Society; Chair. Beaux Arts Inst. of Design; Adviser, U.S. Housing Authority; mem. New York State Advisory Board City Planning; Chair. Advisory Comm. School of Industrial Art; Fellow, American Inst. of Architects.
Publ. *Design in Art and Industry* 37.
Office: 2 Park Avenue, New York 16, N.Y.; Home: 1185 Park Avenue, New York 28, N.Y., U.S.A.

Kahn, Richard Ferdinand, C.B.E., M.A.; British economist; b. 05; ed. St. Paul's School and King's Coll., Cambridge.
Economic expert in various govt. depts. 39-46; Prof. of Economics, Cambridge Univ. 51-; on leave of absence to work in U.N. Economic Comm. for Europe 55-56; Fellow of King's Coll., Cambridge.
King's College, Cambridge.

Kaila, Eino, DR.PHIL.; Finnish philosopher; b. 90; ed. Univ. of Helsinki.
Prof. of Philosophy, Univ. of Turku 22-30; Prof. of Theoretical Philosophy, Univ. of Helsinki 30-48; Prof. Finnish Acad. 48-.
Valskärink. 3, Helsinki, Finland.

Kaisen, Wilhelm; German politician; b. 87.
Began as building worker, later became mem. and official of Social Democratic Party; Welfare Senator in Bremen 28-33; Pres. of Bremen Senate and Mayor Aug. 45.
Rathaus, Bremen, Germany.

Kaiser, Henry J.; American industrialist; b. 82.
Highway construction British Columbia, Washington, California, Cuba 14-30; Mississippi levee 27-30; pipeline projects in southwest 30-33; Chair. Exec. Cttee. Six Companies Inc. (contractors for Hoover Dam) 31; Pres. and Chair. Bridge Builders Inc. 33, Columbia Construction Co. Inc.; Organiser and Pres. Kaiser Steel Corpn., Permanente Cement Co., the Permanente Steamship Co., Kaiser Aluminium & Chemical Corpn.; Chair. and Dir. Henry J. Kaiser Co., Kaiser Engineers Inc., Kaiser Gypsum Co., Kaiser Metal Products Inc.; Man. of seven shipyards on Pacific Coast that built 1,490 ships in Second World War; Chair., later Pres., Brewster Aircraft Corpn., March 43-May 44; Co-organiser and Chair. Kaiser-Frazer Corpn. (now Kaiser Motors Corpn.) and Kaiser Community Homes Corpn.; mem. California Cttee. on Development, Preservation and Restoration of Industry; founder with Mrs. Kaiser of Kaiser Foundation Hospital and health plan, Oakland, Calif., and Kabat-Kaiser Inst. for neuromuscular rehabilitation; awarded La Salle Medal 44; Hon. Degrees from Washington State Univ., Montana School of Mines, Univ. of Nevada, and Hobart Coll.; mem. Cttee. of Trustees of Northwestern Univ. and Faculty of Northwestern Technological Inst.; Chair. Victory Clothing Collection 45-46; Légion d'Honneur.
Kaiser Building, 1924 Broadway, Oakland, California, U.S.A.

Kaiser, Jakob; German politician; b. 88; ed. elementary school.
Bookbinder by trade; active mem. of Centre Party and of Christian Trade Unions; war service 14-18; mem. Management Cttee. of Christian Trade Union League 19, Head of Berlin District 21, of West German Region 24; mem. of German Reichstag 33; periods of imprisonment during Nazi regime; co-founder and Chair. of Christian Democratic Union (CDU) in Berlin and Soviet Zone 45; elected to Federal Parl. as Representative of North Rhine-Westphalia Aug. 49; Federal Minister for All-German Affairs Sept. 49-.
Ministerium für Gesamtdeutsche Fragen, Bottlerplatz 3, Bonn, Germany.

Kaiser Shamsher Jang Bahadur Rana, Sir, Commanding-General, G.B.E.; third son of Maharaja Chandra Shamsher Jang Bahadur Rana, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., G.C.L.H., D.C.L., of Nepal; born 92, at Katmandu; ed. privately and at Durbar High School.
Dir.-Gen. Dept. of Commerce (Foreign Imports) 07-39; accompanied father on state visit to Europe 08; in charge reception during King George V's visit to Nepal 11; led 2nd Contingent to India 15-16 (British War Medal); Pres. of Prince of Wales's Nepal Visit Cttee. and in charge of Shikar arrangements 20-21; Chief of official tour of provincial inspection (Saptari) 22-23; Rotary Judge, Supreme Court of Appeal and Chair. of Katmandu Municipality and Waterworks 22-30; Dir.-Gen. of Museums 28-39; Senior mem. of Reorganisation Board and Legislative and Admin. Council 30-32. Dir.-Gen. of Archæology (Lumbini Excavations) 31-39. Dir.-Gen. of Foreign Affairs 32-37; in charge of Shikar and Elephants 32-36; Southern Commdg.-Gen. and Q.M.G. 34-45; Head of the Rajanya Mission and of the Nepalese Del. to the Coronation of King George VI 37; toured round the world 39-40; Dir.-Gen. of Hospitals for Animals and of Depts. of Agric. and Forests (including war supply of timber) 37-47; Eastern Commdg.-Gen. 45; Act. Senior Commdg.-Gen. thrice; apptd. first Nepalese Ambassador to the Court of St. James 47-49; Minister of Defence, Nepalese Govt. Nov. 51-; has 1st Class Nepal Tara, Trishakti, and Gurkha Right Hand; Earthquake, Jubilee, and Long Service Medals; Grand Officer Legion of Honour 34; cr. K.B.E. (Hon. Mil.) 24; G.B.E. (Hon. Mil.) 37; translated *Vikramorvashi* into Nepali 24.
Kaiser Mahal, Katmandu, Nepal; Kaiser Castle, Benares, India.

Kaissouni, Abdel Moneim, B.COM., B.SC., PH.D.; Egyptian financial expert and politician; b. 16; ed. Univ. of Cairo and London School of Economics.
With Barclays Bank, England 42-43; Lecturer and Asst. Prof. of Economics, Univ. of Cairo 44-50; Adviser to Council of Ministers for Post-War Affairs 44-45; Deputy Dir.-Gen. of Foreign Affairs in Ministry of Nat. Economy 49-50; Dir. Middle East Dept. Int. Monetary Fund, Washington, and later Chief Technical Rep. in Middle East 46-50; with Nat. Bank of Egypt 50-54; Deputy Minister of Finance and Economy 54, Minister of Finance and Economy Sept. 54-; Order of the Republic of Egypt, Order of Merit (Syria).
10 Tolumbat Street, Garden City, Egypt.

Kalafat, Emin; Turkish politician; b. 02; ed. Turkish School of Political Sciences, Ankara.
Chief Inspector, Ministry of Finance until 50; mem. Grand Nat. Assembly 50-; Minister of Customs and Monopolies 53-55; Minister of State 56-.
Grand National Assembly, Ankara, Turkey.

Kalibala, Ernest B., B.S., M.A., PH.D.; African educationist; b. 00; ed. in Africa, England and the U.S.A., (including New York, Columbia and Harvard Univs.).
Teacher Mengo High School 21-25; studied abroad 25-34; returned to Uganda 34; founded Aggrey Memorial School in Uganda 34; Asst. Prof. of Sociology, Lincoln Univ. Mo. 40-43; Prof. of Sociology and Chair. of Social Science Div., Morris Brown Coll., Atlanta 44-46; Area Specialist, U.N. Trusteeship Dept. 46-.
Publ. *Wakaima and the Clayman.*
United Nations, New York, N.Y., U.S.A.

Kalitinsky, Andrew; American engineer; b. 14; ed. Federal Inst. of Technology, Zürich, Switzerland.
Research Asst., Fed. Inst. of Technology, Zürich 36-37;

Research Engineer, Power Plant Laboratory, Zürich 37-40; Research Assoc., Mass. Inst. of Technology, U.S.A. 40-41; Consulting Engineer, Pratt & Whitney Aircraft Div., United Aircraft Corpn., Hartford, Conn. 41-45; active service U.S. Navy, technical mission to Europe, and in Bureau of Aeronautics 45; Chief Engineer, NEPA Div. (Nuclear Energy for Propulsion of Aircraft), Fairchild Engine and Airplane Corpn., Oak Ridge, Tenn. 46-; Technical Consultant in Nucleonics 48-.
Office: NEPA Division, Box 415, Oak Ridge, Tenn., U.S.A.; Home: 109 Norris Lane, Oak Ridge, Tenn.

Kallai, Gyula; Hungarian journalist and politician; b. 10; ed. Budapest Univ.
As a student, joined illegal Communist Party 31; helped to initiate pre-war March Front Movement; mem. Editorial Board of *Nepszava*, organ of Social Democratic Party, in Second World War; continued work in resistance movement; mem. Central Leadership of Communist Party 45, 56; mem. Secretariat and provisional exec. cttee. Hungarian Soc. Workers Party; Sec. of State 45; Chief of President's Office 48; Foreign Minister 49-51; Deputy Minister of Culture 55-57, Minister 57-.
Ministry of Culture, Budapest, Hungary.

Kallen, Horace Meyer, PH.D., L.H.D., LITT.D.; American philosopher; b. 82; ed. Harvard, Princeton, Oxford and Paris Univs.
Asst. and Lecturer in Philosophy Harvard Univ. 06-10; Lecturer in Logic Clark Univ. 10; Instructor in Philosophy and Psychology Univ. of Wisconsin 10-18; Prof. New School for Social Research 19-52, Emeritus 52-, Research Prof. in Social Philosophy 53-; Dean Graduate Faculty of Political and Social Science 44-46; mem. President's Nat. Comm. on Higher Education 46-; mem. Board of Trustees, Inst. of Church and State 48-, Brandeis Youth Foundation 51; Hon. Pres. Conf. on Methods in Philosophy and the Sciences 53.
Publs. *William James and Henri Bergson*, *Creative Intelligence* (with John Dewey and others), *The Book of Job as a Greek Tragedy*, *The Structure of Lasting Peace*, *The League of Nations Today and Tomorrow*, *The International Mind—its Nature and Conditions*, *Culture and Democracy in the United States*, *Education, the Machine and the Worker*, *The Philosophy of William James*, *Why Religion*, *Frontiers of Hope*, *The Warfare of Religion Against Science*, *Judaism at Bay*, *Indecency and the Seven Arts*, *Individualism—An American Way of Life*, *A Free Society*, *American Philosophy Today and Tomorrow* (jointly), *Freedom in the Modern World*, *The Decline and Rise of the Consumer*, *Of War and Peace*, *Art and Freedom* (2 vols.), *The Liberal Spirit*, *Ideals and Experience*, *The Education of Free Men*, *Patterns of Progress*, *Democracy's True Religion*, *Human Beings and Psychological Systems*, *"Of Them Which Say They are Jews"*, *Secularism is the Will of God*.
66 West 12th Street, New York, N.Y., U.S.A.

Kalliokoski, Viljami; Finnish politician.
Mem. of Finnish Parl. 22-45 and 48-; First Deputy Speaker 38-40 and 50-; Asst. Minister of Agriculture 36-37; Minister of Agriculture 40-44; mem. Cabinet Finance Cttee. 43; Chair. Agrarian Party 40-45; Chair. Diet Group Agrarian Party 45-; Minister of Agriculture 54-56; Chair. of mem. board of various central co-operative organisations; mem. Council, Church of Finland.
c/o Ministry of Agriculture, Helsinki, Finland.

Kalomiris, Manolis; Greek composer; b. 83; ed. Vienna Conservatoire.
Prof. of Piano, Obolensky Conservatoire, Khartov, U.S.S.R. 06-10; Prof. of Piano, Harmony, Counterpoint and Composition, Athens Conservatoire 10; Founder and Dir., Hellenic Conservatoire, Athens 19-26; Founder and Dir. National Conservatoire of Athens 26-; mem. Acad. of Athens 45-; Pres. Union of Greek Composers 56; awarded Nat. Medal of Letters and Arts 19.
Compositions include: *The Greek Suite*, *The Masterbuilder* (opera), *The Mother's Ring* (opera), *Anatoli* (opera), *The Death of the Valiant* (ballet), *The Shadowy Waters* (opera), *Morgenröthe* (opera), three symphonies. Publs. include: *My Life and My Art* 45, *Theory of Music, Harmony, Form*.
87 Tritonos Street, Athens, Greece.

Kalmus, Herbert T., PH.D.; American executive; b. 81; ed. Mass. Inst. of Technology and Univs. of Zürich and Berlin.
Principal, Univ. School, San Francisco 04-05; Instructor Mass. Inst. of Technology 07-08, Research Assoc. 08-10; Prof. of Physics, Queen's Univ., Kingston, Ont. 10-12, Prof. of Electro-Chemistry and Metallurgy 13-15; Dir. Canadian Govt. Research Laboratory of Electro-Chemistry and Metallurgy 13-15; Pres. Kalmus, Comstock & Westcott Inc. 12-25; Vice-Pres. The Exolon Co., Buffalo, N.Y., and Thorold, Ont. 14-19, Pres. 19-23; Pres. The American Protein Corpn., Boston, Mass. 20-25; Pres. and Gen. Man. Technicolor Motion Picture Corpn., Hollywood and N.Y. 15-, and of Technicolor Inc., N.Y. 22-; Chair. Technicolour Ltd., London 35-; Dir. Stanford Research Inst. 53-; mem. American Inst. of Chemical Engineers, American Physical Society, Society of Motion Picture and Television Engineers, American Asscn. for Advancement of Science, Acad. of Motion Picture Arts and Sciences.
30 Rockefeller Plaza, New York 20, N.Y., U.S.A.

Kamel, Ahmed; Egyptian politician; b. 91; ed. Tewfikieh School and Law School, Cairo.
Private Sec. to Ministers of Agriculture, Wakfs and Finance successively 12-22; Deputy Controller-Gen., Central Admin., Ministry of Finance 22-25; Asst. Dir.-Gen., Public Security, Ministry of Interior 25-30; Gov., Suez Canal 30; Dir.-Gen., Public Security, Ministry of Interior 30-34; Senator 36-39; Minister of Commerce and Industry 37; Minister of Public Health 38; Dir.-Gen., Municipality of Alexandria 39-44; Vice-Pres., Union of Urban Proprietors, City of Cairo 36-50, Pres. 50-; adviser and mem. of board several cultural, industrial and commercial societies; Commander, Order of the Nile (Egypt), Grand Cross, Orange-Nassau (Neths.), Grand Officer, Order of the Crown (Italy); Commander, Polonia Restituta (Poland); Socialist Party.
Publs. (in Arabic) *Prosecution of the Assassins of General Kléber in Cairo* 50, *Conclusive Comparisons between the Careers of certain rulers of Islam and contemporary non-Muslim rulers* 52, *The Universe of the Koran* 52, *Autobiography* 52.
174 Khedive Ismail, Cairo, Egypt.

Kamel-Moursy, Mohammad, D. en D.; Egyptian lawyer and university professor; b. 89; ed. Egypt and France.
Barrister 14; Dir. of admin. service of Royal Wakfs 19; Prof. at School of Law, Cairo 20; Sec. Egyptian Legation in London 23; at The Hague 25; Dean, Faculty of Law, Egyptian Univ. Cairo 28; Counsellor at Court of Cassation 40; Vice-Pres. of Court 45; Minister of Justice 46 and Mar.-June 52; Pres. of the Council of State Sept. 46; Rector of Cairo Univ. 54-; Vice-Pres. Society of Political Economy, Statistics and Legislation, founded 09; founder and first Dir. of publication *Al Qanoun wal Iqtisad* (Law and Political Economy) 31; Editorial Dir. of *L'Egypte contemporaine* (official organ of Fouad I Society); honours include Grand Cordon Order of the Nile (Egypt), Officier de l'Instruction Publique and Commdr. de la Légion d'Honneur (France), Grand Officer of the Crown of Italy.
Publs. include *Etendue du droit de propriété foncière en Egypte* 14, *Traité de droit pénal* 23, *Suretés personnelles et réelles* 38, *Propriétés et Droits réels* (9 vols.) 51-52, *Contrats civils* (6 vols.) 52-54, *Obligations* (2 vols.) 54.
2 Sharia Ahmed Chawki, Giza, Cairo, Egypt.

Kameyama, Naoto; Japanese university professor (Emeritus); b. 90; ed. Coll. of Engineering of Tokyo Imperial Univ.
Asst. Prof. Tokyo Univ. 16-25; Sir William Ramsay Memorial Fellow, Univ. Coll., London 23-25; Prof. of Applied Electro-chemistry and Photo-chemistry 25-51; Dean of Faculty of Engineering 46-49; Dir. Inst. of Science and Technology 47-50; Pres. Nat. Research Council of Japan 47-49, of Science Council of Japan 49-54; Sakurai Medal of Chemical Society of Japan 22, Medal of Society of Chemical Industry 33, Medal of Imperial Acad. of Japan 45; Chair. Board of Directors, Scientific Research Inst. Tokyo 52-56; mem. Bureau of Int. Council of Scientific Unions 52-55.
Publs. *Electrochemistry, Theory and Applications* 30, *Outline of Chemical Industries* 40, *General Treatise of Chemical Industry* 47.
No. 10, Nishikata-machi, Bunkyo-ku, Tokyo, Japan.

Kamienski, Michal; Polish astronomer; b. 79; ed. St. Petersburg Univ.
Astronomer Poulkowa Observatory 03-08; Hydrographic Dept. Russian Navy, Libau and Vladivostok 09-19; mem. Hydrographic Dept. Imperial Japanese Navy Tokyo 20-22; Prof. of Astronomy Warsaw Univ. 23-39 and 45-48 (retd.); fmr. Dir. Warsaw Astronomical Observatory (retd.); mem. Polish Acad. of Sciences; Fellow Polish Astronomical Society; Assoc. Fellow Royal Astronomical Society, England; Fellow Geographical Society, Lima, Peru; hon. mem. World Group for Cosmobiology (Int. Fed. Scientific Societies); Hon. mem. Atlantean Research Centre, London 50; Hon. Pres. Polish Biophysical Society 52.
Publs. *Researches on the Motion of the Wolf and Halley's Comets.*
30 L. Solski's Street, Cracow, Poland.

Kamimura, Shinichi; Japanese diplomatist; b. 96; ed Tokyo Univ.
Served in Foreign Service 21-49 and 51-; Minister to Manchuria 45; detained in U.S.S.R. 46-48; resigned from Ministry of Foreign Affairs 49, rejoined 51; Minister to U.S.A. 51-53; Ambassador to Turkey 53-.
Japanese Embassy, Ankara, Turkey.

Kaminsky, Leonid; Soviet diplomatist; b. 07; ed. Byelorussian State Univ.
Fmr. Lecturer in History, and Adviser on Social and Cultural Questions to Byelorussian Govt.; served in Second World War; attached to Diplomatic Service 44-; Rep. to U.N. Conf., San Francisco 45, F.A.O. Conf., Quebec 45, U.N. Gen. Assembly, New York 46; Byelorussian Rep. to UNRRA Council; former Permanent Rep. of Byelorussian S.S.R. to Economic and Social Council of U.N.
Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Sovietskaya Street, Minsk, Byelorussian S.S.R.

Kamitz, Reinhard, LL.D.; Austrian economist and politician; b. 07; ed. Vienna Univ.
Head export dept. in paper factory; worked in French iron works; on staff Austrian Inst. für Konjunkturforschung 34-38; with Viennese Chamber of Commerce 39-49; Head Economic Dept., Fed. Chamber of Commerce 48-52, Deputy Sec.-Gen. 50-52; Minister of Finance 52-.
Publ. *Die Österreichische Geld-und Währungpolitik von 1848 bis 1948* 49.
Finanzministerium, Vienna 1, Austria.

Kammhuber, Lieut.-Gen. Josef; German army officer; b. 96; ed. Ludwigsgymnasium, Munich.
Volunteer 14, transferred to regular army and served through all ranks to Major-Gen. 40, Lieut.-Gen. 41 and Gen. in the *Luftwaffe* 43; Lieut.-Gen. and Inspector of the Air Forces Division of the Fed. Ministry of Defence 55-; Iron Cross, I and II Class, and Ritterkreuz.
Rheinallee 55, Bad Godesberg, Germany.

Kampmann, Viggo; Danish economist and politician; b. 10; ed. Univ. of Copenhagen.
Economist, Statistical Dept. 34-44; Deputy Chief, Secretariat-General, Government's Employment Cttee. 44-46; Adviser, Dept. of Taxes 46-47; Head, Government's Economic Secretariat 47-50; Pres. and Chair. Royal Mortgage Bank of Denmark 50-53; Minister of Finance 50, 53-.
Luganovej 12, Copenhagen, Denmark.

Kandel, Isaac L., B.A., M.A., PH.D., LITT.D., LL.D.; American educationist; b. 81; ed. Manchester and Columbia Univs.
Asst. Classical Master Royal Academic Inst. Belfast 06-08; staff mem. Carnegie Foundation for Advancement of Teaching 14-23; Prof. of Education Int. Inst. Teachers' Coll., Columbia Univ. 23-47; Simon Research Fellow 47-48; Prof. American Studies, Univ. of Manchester 48-50; Visiting Prof. various American Univs.; Chevalier Legion of Honour 37.
Publs. *History of Secondary Education* 30, *Comparative Education* 33, *Dilemma of Democracy* 34, *Introduction to the Study of American Education* 34, *The Making of Nazis* 35, *Examinations and their Substitutes in the United States* 37, *Types of Administration* 38, *Conflicting Theories of Education* 38, *The End of an Era* 41, *The Cult of Uncertainty* 43, *Intellectual Co-operation, National and International* 44, *United States Activities in International Relations* 45, *Impact of the War upon American Education* 48, *Education in an Era of Transition*, *Raising the School Leaving Age* 51, *The New Era in Education, A Comparative Study* 55, *International Institute Educational Yearbook* (Editor) 24-44; Editor *School and Society* 46-53.
Woodside Avenue, Westport, Conn., U.S.A.

Kanellopoulos, Panayotis; Greek politician; b. 02; Leader of Nat. Unionist Party.
Fmr. Prof. of Sociology Athens Univ.; served Albanian front 41; Deputy Prime Minister and Min. of Defence 42-43; Min. Finance and Reconstruction 44; Prime Minister Nov. 45; M.P. March 46-; Min. Without Portfolio April 46; Min. of Air 47; Minister of War 49-50; Mem. Parl. 50; Deputy Prime Minister and Minister of Defence in Venizelos Govt. March-April 50; in Jan. 51 formed with S. Stephanopoulos the Populist Unionist Party (LEK); at Gen. Election Sept. 51 joined forces with Marshal Papagos; Mem. Parl. 51-; Minister of Nat. Defence 52-55.
Publs. *League of Nations* 26, *Social Progress and Social Policy* 27, *Sociology of the Imperialist Phenomena* 27, *Karl Marx* 31, *Society in our Days* 32, *Progress of Technique and Economy* 33, *Man and the Social Conflicts* 34, *Philosophical and Sociological Problems of History* 36, *Simple Sounds* (Verse) 39, *History of the European Spirit* (two vols.) 41-47, *I Shall Tell You the Truth* 45, *The Cycle of Sonnets* (Verse) 46, *The 20th Century* 50, *Christianity and Our Era* 52.
Xenokratous 15, Athens, Greece.

Kangave, Musazi Ignatius; Uganda politician; b. 05; ed. Trent Coll., Derbyshire and St. Augustine's Theological Coll., Canterbury.
Teacher King's Coll., Budo 29; Govt. Inspector of Schools 34; formed political organisation The Sons of Kintu 38; visited Great Britain to organise colonial support for Uganda African Farmers Union 48-51; formed and became first Pres.-Gen. of Fed. of Uganda Farmers Ltd.; founded Uganda National Congress 52, now Pres.
c/o Uganda National Congress, P.O. Box 2015, Kampala, Uganda.

Kankaanpää, Väinö, DR. VET. MED., PH.D.; Finnish veterinarian; b. 79; ed. Univs. of Hanover, Leipzig and Helsinki.
Lecturer, Univ. of Helsinki 21, Prof. 40; Acting Veterinary Surgeon, Cattle Anti-tuberculosis Service 08-13;

Dir. Helsinki Slaughterhouse 13-19; Dir. State Veterinary Laboratory, Helsinki 20; Councillor of Veterinary Medicine on Medical Board of Finland 21-28, Head of Dept. 28-29; Dir. Dept. of Veterinary Medicine, Ministry of Agriculture 30-51; Chair. of Board, Veterinary Coll., Helsinki 45-54; Pres. and Sec. Finnish Asscn. of Veterinary Medicine 11-24; participant in many int. congresses; mem. Permanent Comm. for Int. Veterinary Congresses 38-49; Finnish del. at Int. Office for Epizootic Diseases 25-52; mem. Finnish Acad. of Agriculture; hon. mem. Finnish Veterinary Asscn. and Veterinary Society of Helsinki; Commdr. Order Finnish Lion (1st Class) and other Finnish and Swedish decorations.
Publs. *Veterinary Laws and Regulations in Finland* (in Finnish) 29, and over 20 other publs. in the field of veterinary medicine and jurisprudence.
Maurink, Helsinki, Finland.

Kannangara, Hon. Christopher William Wijeyekoon, LL.D.; Ceylonese politician, poet and oriental scholar; b. 84.
Senior Mathematical Lecturer Richmond Coll. 04, Wesley Coll. 07, Proctor 11; Pres. Buddhist Congress 24; Pres. Ceylon Nat. Congress 30; mem. Legislative Council 23-31; Min. for Education 31-35 and 36-47; Consul-Gen. for Ceylon in Indonesia 50-53; Minister of Local Govt. 54-56; Vice-Pres. Ceylon branch, Royal Asiatic Society 35-; Pres. Ceylon L.N. Society 36; Vice-Pres. Mahabodhi Society of Ceylon 43-50; Vice-Pres. Mahabodhi Society of Calcutta 47-49.
c/o Asiatic Society, Colombo, Ceylon.

Kanzler, Ernest Carlton, A.B., LL.B.; American industrialist; b. 92; ed. Mich. Univ. and Harvard.
Admitted to Bar 15; Production Man. Henry Ford & Son 16-20, Ford Motor Co. 20-26, Vice-Pres. and Dir. 23-26, and of subsidiary cos.; Exec. Vice-Pres. Guardian Detroit Bank 27-28; Pres. Univ. C.I.T. Credit Corpn. 28, Chair. 44, Chair. Guardian Detroit Union Group Inc. 32-33; Head automobile conversion programme, Dir.-Gen. for Operations, War Production Board 42-43; Dir. Bendix Aviation Corpn. and Aurora Corpn., C.I.T. Financial Corpn.
1700 United Artists Building, Detroit, Mich., U.S.A.

Kapani, Osman; Turkish lawyer and politician; b. 15; ed. Istanbul Univ. and Paris.
Began career as Barrister; Editor *Demokrat Izmir* 50; Deputy for Izmir to Grand Nat. Assembly 50-, Deputy Pres. 53; Minister of State until 55.
Grand National Assembly, Ankara, Turkey.

Kapfer, Hans, D.JUR.; Austrian lawyer; b. 03; ed. Vienna Univ.
Served in Law Courts 26-46, Judge 30; entered Ministry of Justice 46, Sektionsrat 46, Ministerialrat 48, Sektionschef 53; Minister of Justice 55-56.
Publs. (Editor) *Allgemeines bürgerliches Gesetzbuch* 48, 51, 55, *Angestelltengesetz, Arbeitsgerichtsgesetz, Wechsel- und Scheckgesetz* 47, 48, 53, 57.
Schmerlingplatz 11, Vienna 1, Austria.

Kapitza, Peter, PH.D., F.R.S.; Soviet physicist; b. 94; ed. Petrograd Polytechnic.
Lecturer Leningrad Polytechnic 19-21; Asst. Dir. of Research in Magnetism, Cavendish Laboratory, Cambridge 24-32; Fellow of Trinity Coll. Cambridge 25-36; Messel Research Prof. of Royal Society and Dir. of Royal Society Mond Laboratory 30-35; Dir. Inst. for Physical Problems, Acad. of Sciences of U.S.S.R. 35-46; Editor Int. Series of Monographs on Physics, Oxford Press, and Journal of Experimental and Theoretical Physics, U.S.S.R.; mem. Acad. of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.; Dir. Inst. for Physical Problems 55-; hon. mem. Inst. of Metals 43, Franklin Inst. 44, Danish Royal Acad., New York Acad. of Science 46, Royal Irish Acad. 48; hon. Fellow Indian Acad. of Science 48; awarded Stalin Prize 41 and 43, Faraday Medal of Inst. Electrical Engineers 42, Order of Lenin 44, 45, Medal of Franklin Inst. 44, Hero of Socialist Labour 45, Order of the Red Banner of Labour 54.
Kaloujskoye Chaussée 32, Moscow, U.S.S.R.

Kaplan, Jacob, L. EN PHIL.; French Rabbi; b. 95; ed. Séminaire Israélite de France.
Rabbi of Mulhouse 22; Rabbi in Paris 29; Auxiliary Rabbi to Grand Rabbi of France 39; Grand Rabbi of Paris 50; Grand Rabbi of France 55-; lecturer at l'Inst. d'Etudes Politiques de Paris; Officier de la Légion d'Honneur (Mil.), Croix de Guerre (twice); Dr.h.c. Theological Seminary of N.Y., citation by Mayor of New York for distinguished service.
Publs. *Le Judaïsme et la Justice Sociale* 37, *Racisme et Judaïsme* 40, *French Jewry under the Occupation* (American Jewish Year Book) 45-46, *Le Judaïsme dans la Société Contemporaine* 48, *Témoignages sur Israël* 49, *Les Temps d'Epreuves* 52.
1 rue Andrieux, Paris 8e, France.

Kaplan, Joseph, B.S., A.M., PH.D.; American physicist; b. 02 in Hungary; ed. Johns Hopkins Univ.
Instr. in Physics Johns Hopkins Univ. 26; Nat. Research Fellow in Physics Princeton Univ. 27-28; Asst. Prof. Univ. of California 28-35, Associate Prof. 35, Prof. 40-, and Chair. Dept. of Physics 38-44, Dept. of Meteorology 40-44; Acting Dir., Inst. of Geophysics, Univ. of Calif., Dir. 46-47; mem. Comm. 22, Int. Astronomical Union; Chief Ops. Analysis Section 2nd Air Force 43-45, Air Forces Weather Service, Jan-Sept. 45; Fellow Physical Society and Local Sec. for Pacific Coast; mem. Exec. Cttee. Int. Asscn. of Terrestrial Magnetism and Electricity; Chair. Mixed Cttee. on Upper Atmosphere (IATMS and IAM) and U.S. Cttee. for the Int. Geophysical year; Fellow, The Meteoritical Society (Councillor 46-50); Vice-Pres. Int. Asscn. of Geomagnetism and Aeronomy; Chair. U.S. Nat. Cttee. for the Int. Geophysical Year; mem. Nat. Acad. of Sciences; Fellow, Inst. of the Aeronautical Sciences; mem. Astronomical Society, Astronomical Society of the Pacific, Int. Geophysical Union, Inst. Aeronautical Sciences, Optical Society of America, American Geophysical Union; Hon. D.Sc. (Univ. of Notre Dame, Carleton Coll.).
1732 Kelton Avenue West, Los Angeles, Calif., U.S.A.

Kapp, Edmond, B.A.; British artist; b. 90; ed. Christ's Coll. Cambridge, London, Paris, Berlin and Rome.
First exhibition of drawings London 19, 10th retrospective and first of oil paintings, Wildenstein, London 39, 29th, Milan 54; 30th, Leicester Galleries, London 56; contributed drawings to *Observer, Sunday Times, Manchester Guardian, Studio, Time and Tide, New Statesman, Querschnitt,* and other publications; commissioned by British Museum and Nat. Portrait Gallery to make 27 portraits at L. of N., Geneva 33-35; official war artist 40-45; invited as Official Artist to UNESCO, Paris 46-47; Exhibition at UNESCO 46; represented in "British Art since Whistler", Nat. Gallery, London 45. Works acquired by British Museum, Nat. Portrait Gallery, Victoria and Albert Museum, Imperial War Museum, Ashmolean Museum, Oxford, Fitzwilliam, Cambridge, Manchester, Leeds, Bradford, Birminghan, Wakefield, Bibliothèque Nationale, Paris, Albright Gallery, Buffalo, U.S.A., Tel-Aviv Museum, Contemporary Art Society and other art galleries, L.N. Palace, Geneva, and London Philharmonic Orchestra; represented in private collections of H.R.H. the Duke of Edinburgh, Samuel Courtauld, Sir Hugh Walpole, Sir Kenneth Clark, Sacha Guitry, etc.
Publs. Collections of drawings, *Ten Great Lawyers, Minims, Personalities, Reflections, Pastiche, The Nations at Geneva,* etc.
2 Steele's Studios, Haverstock Hill, London, N.W.3; and 75 Boulevard Montparnasse, Paris 6e, France.

Kappeler, Franz, D. en D.; Swiss diplomatist; b. 98; ed. Univs. of Zürich, Geneva and Berne.
Practised Law, Zürich; entered Political Dept. 26, Deputy Head of Section 34; First Sec. Berlin 36, Counsellor 39-44; Head of Financial Section and Deputy Chief of Litigation, Financial Affairs and Communications, Berne 44; took part in many int. confs. and negotiations; Chargé d'Affaires, Lebanon, Syria and Iraq 49, Minister to these countries 50-56, to Jordan 51-56, to Union of South Africa 56-.
Legation of Switzerland, 818 George Avenue, Arcadia, Pretoria, Union of South Africa.

Karamanlis, Constantinos G.; Greek lawyer and politician; b. 07; ed. Univ. of Athens.
Practising lawyer since 32; Deputy since 35; Minister of Labour 46, of Transport 47, of Social Welfare 48-50, of Nat. Defence 50-52; re-elected Deputy for Serrai 51 and 52; Minister of Public Works 52-54, of Communications and Public Works 54-55, Prime Minister 55-.
Office of the Prime Minister, Athens, Greece.

Karan Singh, Yuvaraj (Prince); Head of State of Jammu and Kashmir; b. 31; ed. Allahabad Univ. and Univ. of Jammu and Kashmir.
Son of Lieut.-Gen. H.H. Maharaja Sir Hari Singhji, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., and Maharani Tara Deviji, C.I.; married, March 5th, 1950, Princess Yasho Rajya Lakshmi, grand-daughter of H.H. Maharaja Mohun Shamsher Jung Bahadur Rana of Nepal; apptd. Regent of Jammu and Kashmir 49; elected Sadar-i-Riyasat (Head of State) by Jammu and Kashmir Legislative Assembly Nov. 52; recognised by Pres. of India and assumed office November 17th, 1952; Chancellor, Univ. Jammu and Kashmir State.
The Palace, Srinagar; and The Palace, Jammu Tawi, Jammu and Kashmir State, India.

Karaosmanoglu, Yakup Kadri; Turkish writer and diplomatist; b. 89; ed. Univ. of Istanbul.
Prof. at various colls. 15-18; active in War of Independence; early collaborator of Kemal Atatürk; fmr. journalist; Chief Editor *Ikdam* 23-33; People's Party Deputy from Manisa 23-34; began diplomatic career as Minister 34; Minister to Switzerland 42-49; Ambassador to Persia 49-51; Minister to Switzerland (rank of Ambassador) 51-53, Ambassador 53-56; Chief Turkish rep. E.C.E. 47.
Publs. include *Bir Serencam, Erenlerin Bagi* (short stories); *Nur Baba, Karalik Konak, Hukum Gecesi, Ankara, Yaban, Panorama* (novels); *Atatürk*; translation of Marcel Proust's works, etc.
c/o Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Ankara, Turkey.

Kardelj, Edward; Yugoslav politician; b. 10.
Qualified as teacher; later studied economics and political science; hon. mem. Slovene Acad. of Sciences and Art 49-; active mem. of Workers' Movement and of illegal Communist Party; imprisoned 30-32; lived abroad 34-37; helped organise Liberation Front of Slovenia and Yugoslavia 41; mem. G.H.Q. Nat. Army of Liberation 41; elected first Vice-Pres. of Nat. Cttee. of Liberation 43; entered Tito Govt. as Vice-Pres. and Min. for Constituent Assembly; Vice-Premier and Pres. Control Comm. 45-48; Vice-Premier 48-; Chair. Foreign Affairs Cttee. 48-54, Coordination Cttee. 54-; Del. to Peace Conf. Paris 46; Head of Yugoslav Del. to U.N. Gen. Assembly 46, 48, 49, 50, 51.
Publs. *Development of the Slovene National Problem* 39 (revised and enlarged edn. 57), *The Paris Conference, The Road of New Yugoslavia, The Problems of Socialistic Development* (3 vols.).
Federal Executive Council, Belgrade, Yugoslavia.

Kardos, Tibor, PH.D.; Hungarian historian and philologist; b. 08; ed. Univs. of Pécs and Rome.
Prof. Pécs Univ. 36; Pécs Teachers' Training Inst. 45; Dir. Hungarian Inst. in Rome 46; Prof. Italian Language and Literature, Lóránd Eötvös Univ. Budapest; mem. Hungarian Acad. of Science.
Publs. *A laikus mozgalom magyar bibliája, Magyar Renaissance Irók, A magyar humanizmus kezdetei, Deák müveltség és magyar renaissance, Az Albertiek Édenkertje, Per la filologia Umanistica, Mattia Corvino re umanista Rinascita, Középkori kultura, középkori költészet, A magyarság antik hagyományai, A Trufa* 55, *A huszita biblia keletkezése, A magyarországi humanizmus kora* 55, *Dante alkotó képzelete.*
Lóránd Eötvös University, Pesti Barnabás u. 1, Budapest, Hungary.

Karim, Enim; Indonesian politician; b. 10.
Entered Indonesian Civil Service 31, served as Deputy District Officer in Sumatra and Kalimantan; Chair. Central Sumatra Defence Council 49; Mayor of Bukittinggi 50; Acting Gov. of Central Sumatra 51, Deputy Gov. 55-56; Minister of Agriculture 56-.
Ministry of Agriculture, Djakarta, Indonesia.

Karl, Albin; German trade union official; b. 89; ed. elementary school, Oeslau.
Porcelain painter by trade; early activity in trade union movement; trade union official 12-14; served German Army 14-18; resumed trade union activities, becoming Sec. to Factory Workers' Asscn.; Judge of Chief Court of Arbitration for the pottery industry; imprisoned at various times during Nat.-Soc. régime; after defeat of Germany became Sec. of body directing T.U. reorganisation in Hanover Province; mem. Trade Unions' Zonal Council; mem. Landtag, and mem. Zonal Advisory Council; Deputy Chair. T.U. British Zone, Germany; mem. Exec. Cttee. of German Fed. of Trade Unions for the Western Zones, Germany 49-.
Hans-Böckler-Haus, Stromstrasse 8, Düsseldorf, Germany.

Karlgren, Klas Bernhard Johannes, DR.PHIL.; Swedish orientalist; b. 89; ed. Uppsala, Paris and London.
Prof. of Far Eastern Languages Göteborg Univ. until 39; Prof. and Dir. Museum of Far Eastern Antiquities Stockholm 39-; mem. Acad. of Sciences Stockholm, Acad. of History and Belles-Lettres Stockholm, Acad. of Sciences Copenhagen, Oslo; hon. mem. Royal Asiatic Society of Great Britain and Ireland, Société Asiatique Paris; corresp. mem. Acad. des Inscriptions Paris.
Publs. *Etudes sur la Phonologie Chinoise* 15-26, *Analytic Dictionary of Chinese, Sound and Symbol in Chinese* 23, *Philology and Ancient China* 26, *Yin and Chou in Chinese Bronzes* 36, *New Studies on Chinese Bronzes* 37, *Grammata Serica* 40, *Huai and Han* 41, *Glosses on the Odes* (1-3) 42, 44, 46, *The Book of Odes* 44, 45, *Some Weapons and Tools of the Yin Dynasty* 45, *Legends and Cults in Ancient China* 46, *Glosses on the Book of Documents I* 48, *II* 49, *The Book of Documents* 50, *Notes on the Grammar of Early Bronze Décor* 51, *Excursions in Chinese Grammar* 51, *Compendium of Phonetics in Ancient and Archaic Chinese* 54, etc.
Museum of Far Eastern Antiquities, Storgatan 41, Stockholm, Sweden.

Karling, John S., M.A., PH.D., F.R.S.A.; American mycologist; b. 99; ed. Univ. of Texas and Columbia Univ.
Dean, Texas Wesleyan Coll. 20; Instructor, Univ. of Texas 21; Columbia Univ. Fellow in Botany; Asst. Prof. 26-35; Assoc. Prof. 35-48; Prof. of Botany and Chair. Dept. of Biological Sciences, Purdue Univ. 48-; Physiologist, Tropical Research Foundation 25-27; Dir. Chicle Research Experimental Station, British Honduras 27-32; Field Dir. Exploration Dept., U.S. Govt. Rubber Development Corpn., Brazil 42-43; Bermuda Biological Research Fellow 42; Prof. of Botany, Columbia Univ.; Consulting Botanist, American Chicle Co.; Sec. Botanical Society of America 45-50; Vice-Pres. 50-51; Sec.

Union of American Biological Societies 46-48; Vice-Pres. American Asscn. for Advancement of Science 50; Chair. Section G., A.A.A.S. 50; Dir. Ross Biological Reserve, Purdue Univ.
Publs. *The Plasmodiophorales* 42, *The Simple Biflagellate Holocarpic Phycomycetes* 42.
Dept. of Biological Sciences, Purdue University, Lafayette, Ind., U.S.A.

Kármán, Theodore Von, LL.D., PH.D.; American aeronautical engineer of Hungarian origin; b. 81.
Expert in Science of Aviation; Docent Göttingen Univ. 09; Prof. Aachen Technical Univ. 13-30; Dir. Guggenheim Aeronautical Laboratory California Inst. of Technology 30-49; mem. Nat. Acad. of Sciences Washington 37, Royal Society 46, Pontifical Acad. of Sciences; corresp. mem. French Acad. of Sciences 46, assoc. 55; Chair. Emeritus, Scientific Advisory Board U.S.A.F.; Chair. Advisory Group for Aeronautical Research and Development to NATO; Dr. Ing. h.c., D.Sc. h.c., Eng.D. h.c., D.LL. h.c.
Publs. Various works on hydrodynamics, applied mathematics, mechanics, and aerodynamic research.
1501 South Marengo Avenue, Pasadena, Calif., U.S.A.; and Palais de Chaillot, Paris 16e, France.

Karpinski, Zygmunt, LL.D.; Polish economist; b. 92.
Former Man. Dir. Bank of Poland, Chief of Foreign Dept.; Chair. Foreign Exchange Control Cttee. 36-39; Man. Nat Bank of Poland 46-50; mem. Polish Del. to Int. Conf., Bretton Woods 44, Savannah (Ga.) 46; Adviser to Pres. of Nat. Bank of Poland 50-.
Narodowy Bank Polski, Warsaw, Poland.

Karrer, Paul, PH.D.; Swiss chemist; b. 89.
Prof. of Chemistry Zürich Univ. 18-; awarded Nobel Chemistry Prize for Research on Carotinoides and Flavins and Vitamins A and B2 37.
Publs. *Einführung in die Chemie der polymeren Kohlenhydrate* 25, *Lehrbuch der organischen Chemie* 30, 54, *Carotinoide* 48, and numerous publs. on vitamins, plant dyes, and other natural products.
Chemisches Institut der Universität, Rämistr. 76, Zürich, Switzerland.

Karve, Dattatreya Gopal, M.A.; Indian economist; b. 98; ed. Bombay Univ.
Prof. of Economics and Politics, Fergusson Coll., Poona 23-35; Prof. of Economics and Politics and Principal, Willingdon Coll., Sangli 35-40; Prof. of Economics and Politics and Sec. Deccan Education Society Poona 40-43; Prof. of Economics and Principal B.M. Coll., Poona 43-49; Exec. Editor, Bombay District Gazetteers (Revision) 49-52; Chair. Minimum Wage Cttees. Tanning and Oil Industries, Bombay; Dir. Programme Evaluation Organisation, Indian Planning Comm.; Dir. Indian Inst. of Public Administration; has served as Chair. and mem. of several public cttees. for political, admin., economic and educational reforms in Bombay State; Chair. Village and Small Industries Cttee. 55; Pres. Indian Agricultural Economics Conf. 56; Dir. State Bank of India, Bombay Board; Life Insurance Corpn. of India, Co-operative Development and Warehousing Board.
Publs. Books in Marathi on Economics and Economic Problems of India 30; *Federations: A Study in Comparative Politics* 35, *Poverty and Population in India* 36, *Towards Progress in Economics* 45, *Indian Population—a Challenge* 48, *Public Administration in Democracy* 50, *Administrative Implications of Planning* 56, *Rural Development* 57.
"Suyog", Poona 4, India.

Kasack, Hermann; German poet and author; b. 96.
Awarded Fontane Prize 49, Goethe-Plakette 56; Prof.; Pres. Deutsche Akademie für Sprache und Dichtung, Darmstadt; mem. Akademie der Wissenschaften u. d. Literatur, Mainz; P.E.N. Club.
Publs. include: *Vincent van Gogh* (play) 24, *Das Ewige Dasein* (collected poems) 43, *Die Stadt hinter dem Strom* (novel) 47, *Der Webstuhl* (story) 49, *Oskar Loerke* (essay) 51, *Das Grosse Netz* (novel) 52, *Fälschungen* (novel) 53, *Chinesisches Bilderbuch* (poems) 55, *Mosaiksteine* (essays) 56.
Steinenhausenstrasse 6, Stuttgart W., Germany.

Kashani, Ayatollah Sayed Abdol Ghassem; Iranian religious leader and politician; b. *circa* 80; studied religion, Najaf, Iraq.
Fought in Iraqi rebellion for independence against the British 20; imprisoned during Second World War by British and Russian troops; formed Fedayan Islam 48; arrested and banished after attempted assassination of the Shah 49; lived for some time in Beirut; elected in absence as Deputy for Teheran; returned to Teheran 50; supported Nat. Iranian Movement for the nationalisation of the oil industry; Speaker of Majlis (Parl.) 52-53.
Majlis, Teheran, Iran.

Kasteel, Peter Albert, LL.D.; Netherlands administrator and diplomatist; b. 01; ed. Louvain Univ.
Editor various Catholic newspapers 21-40; mem. Advisory Council, Central Board of Catholic Workers Union and mem. Board The Hague Constituency of Catholic Party 37-40; following Nazi invasion apptd. to Netherlands Dept. of Justice London, later Private Sec. to Prime Min. Prof. P. S. Gerbrandy; Gov. of Curaçao 42-48; Minister to Chile 48-55; Ambassador 55-56; Minister to Ireland 56-; Medal of Freedom with Silver Palms (U.S.A.); Grand Cross of Honour and Merit (Haiti); Grand Officer Simon Bolivar (Venezuela), Juan Pablo Duarte (Santo Domingo), El Sol del Peru (Peru), Cruzeiro do Sul (Brazil), St. Gregory the Great, Commander Legion of Honour Grand Cross of Merit (Chile), Knight Netherlands Lion.
Publ. *Abraham Kuyper.*
Netherlands Legation, 160 Merrion Square, Dublin, Ireland.

Kastengren, (Johan) Martin, LL.B.; Swedish diplomatist; b. 91; ed. Univ. of Stockholm.
Attaché, Ministry of Foreign Affairs 17; Vice-Consul, N.Y. 20; Second Sec., Ministry of Foreign Affairs 21; First Sec., Berne 23, Ministry of Foreign Affairs 24; Chief, Legal Bureau, Ministry of Foreign Affairs 28; Consul-Gen., Calcutta 31, N.Y. 35; Minister to Peru, Ecuador and Bolivia 45; Minister to Australia and New Zealand 51-; Hon. LL.D. (Uppsala Coll., N.J.).
Swedish Legation, Adelaide Avenue, Yarralumla, Canberra, Australia.

Kästner, Erich, DR. PHIL.; German author; b. 99; ed. Univs. of Berlin, Leipzig and Rostock.
Publs. Poems: *Herz auf Taille* 27, *Lärm im Spiegel* 28, *Ein Mann gibt Auskunft* 30, *Gesang zwischen den Stühlen* 32, *Dr. Erich Kästners Lyrische Hausapotheke* 36, *Bei Durchsicht meiner Bücher* 46, *Die 13 Monate* 55, *Eine Auswahl* 56; children's books (stories and verse): *Emil und die Detektive* 28, *Pünktchen und Anton* 29, *Der 35 Mai* 31, *Arthur mit dem langen Arm* 32, *Das verhexte Telefon* 32, *Das fliegende Klassenzimmer* 33, *Emil und die drei Zwillinge* 34, *Till Eulenspiegel* 38, *Das doppelte Lottchen* 49, *Der gestiefelte Kater* 50, *Münchhausen* 51, *Die Schildbürger* 54; novels: *Fabian* 31, *Drei Männer im Schnee* 33, *Die verschwundene Miniatur* 35, *Georg und die Zwischenfälle* 38; other works: *Leben in dieser Zeit* (radio and stage play) 29, *Kurz und Bündig* (epigrams) 48, *Der tägliche Kram* (songs and prose) 48, *Die Konferenz der Tiere* (picture-book) 49, *Die kleine Freiheit* (songs and prose) 52, *Die Schule der Diktatoren* (play) 56.
Flemingstrasse 52, Munich 27, Germany.

Kastner, Hermann, DR. JUR.; German politician; b. 86; ed. Univ. of Berlin.
In Legal Branch of local government service in Berlin 12-17; Lecturer, later Prof., in Legal and Political Science at Leopoldsakademie, Berlin 17-21; Sec. of

several important Saxon trade asscns. since 21; mem. of German Democratic Party; mem. of Saxon Diet 23-33; in legal practice in Dresden 33-45; helped to found Liberal-Democratic Party in Saxony 45; elected to Saxon Diet 46; Vice-Pres. of Diet; Minister of Justice Dec. 46-April 48; Sec. of Finance and Banking in German Economic Comm. for Soviet Zone March 48. Deputy Premier in Govt. of German Democratic Republic Oct. 49.
Died, September 6th 1957

Kataev, Velentine Petrovich; Soviet novelist and dramatist; b. 97; ed. Odessa.
Served army 15-17, Red Army 18-20; began full-time literary work in Moscow 22; mem. Præsidium, Union of Soviet Writers 53-; Stalin prize 46; Order of Lenin. Publs. *Otets* (Father) 25, *Rastratchiki* (The Embezzlers) 27, *Bremya vperyod!* (Forward, O Time!) 32, *Beleet parus odinokii* (Lone White Sail) 36, *Ya syn trudovogo naroda* (I, Son of the Working People) 37, *Syn Polka* (Son of the Regiment) 45, *Za vlast Sovetov* (For Soviet Power) 49, 51; plays: *Kvadratura Krugla* (Squaring the Circle) 28, *Avangard* (The Vanguard) 29.
c/o Foreign Commission, Union of Soviet Writers, Ul. Vorovskogo 52, Moscow, U.S.S.R.

Katayama, Tetsu; Japanese lawyer and parliamentarian; b. 87; ed. Law Coll. of Imperial Univ.
After graduation established a legal aid society for the underprivileged, and was lecturer at Tokyo Women's Coll.; helped to organise Social Democratic Party 26, and its successor, the Social Mass Party 31; elected eight times to House of Representatives before 56; protested against invasion of Manchuria and continuation of war in China; was compelled by the Govt. to retire from politics until defeat of Japan; Sec. Gen. of Nippon Shakai To (Social Democratic Party) Nov. 45; Chair. of same Feb. 47; elected to the Diet 46; re-elected April 47; Prime Minister of Japan May 47-March 48; Chair. Nat. League for Safeguarding New Constitution 54-; Chair. Sino-Japanese Cultural Exchange Asscn. 56. Publs. Several books on sociological subjects, including *The Development of the Socialist Movement in Japan*, and *The Legal Status of Women*.
2126 Katase, Fujisawa City, Kanagawa, Japan.

Katju, Kailas Nath, M.A., LL.D., D.LITT.; Indian administrator; b. 87; ed. Forman Christian Coll., Lahore, Muir Central Coll., Allahabad, and Allahabad Univ.
Advocate, Allahabad High Court 21; elected Chair. Allahabad Municipal Board 35-37; Minister of Justice, Industries and Development, U.P. Govt. 37-39 and 46-47; imprisoned for 4 months in connection with Civil Disobedience Movement 40; detained under Defence of India Regulations 42-43; mem. Council of U.P. Congress Cttee. and All-India Congress Cttee. until 46; Gov. of Orissa 47-48; Gov. of West Bengal 48-51; Minister for Home Affairs and Law, Govt. of India 51-52, Minister for Home Affairs and States 52-55; Minister for Defence 55-57; mem. Constituent Assembly of India 46-47; mem. Exec. Council, Benares Hindu Univ. 46-47; Chief Minister, Mayhya Pradesh 57-; Editor *Allahabad Law Journal* 18-46.
c/o Secretariat, Bhopal, M.P., India.

Katô, Kanjû; Japanese politician; b. 92; ed. Nippon Univ.
Active in labour movements 19-; lecture tour in U.S.A. 35-52; mem. of Parl. 36-37; imprisoned for political beliefs 37-39; joined newly formed Social Democratic Party, becoming mem. of Central Exec. Cttee. 45-; mem. of Parliament 46-; Minister of Labour, March-Oct. 48; Chair. Policy Cttee., Japan Social Democratic Party. 49.
513, 7-Chôme, Koyama, Shinagawa, Tokyo, Japan.

Katona, János; Hungarian diplomatist; b. 07.
Leather worker and Chair. Leather Workers Union before 39; active in resistance during 39-45 war; apptd. Lord Lieutenant of Gyor-Mösor County 45, later Deputy Mayor of Budapest; has worked for Ministry of Foreign Affairs since 49; Counsellor in Washington 49-50; Chargé d'Affairs to Sweden, Norway and Denmark 50-52, Minister 52-53; Minister to Great Britain 53-57; Ambassador to Poland 57-; Order of Labour and Order of Liberty.
Hungarian Embassy, Warsaw, Poland.

Katz, Milton, A.B., LL.B.; American lawyer; b. 07; ed. Harvard Univ.
Mem. anthropological expedition to Central Africa 27-28; various official posts U.S. Govt. 32-39; Lecturer on Law Harvard Univ. 39-40, Prof. of Law 40-50; Solicitor War Production Board 41-43; U.S. Exec. Officer, Combined Production and Resources Board 42-43; Office of Strategic Services 43-44; Lieut.-Commdr. U.S.N.R. on active duty 44-46; Ambassador of the U.S. and U.S. Special Rep. in Europe 50-51; U.S. mem. Defence Financial and Economic Cttee. under North Atlantic Treaty 50-51; U.S. Rep. Economic Comm. for Europe (U.N.) 50-51; Assoc. Dir. Ford Foundation 51-54; Dir. Int. Legal Studies and Henry L. Stimson Prof. of Law, Harvard Univ. 54-; Fellow American Acad. of Arts and Sciences; Dir. Nat. Conf. of Christians and Jews; Legion of Merit; Trustee Carnegie Endowment for Int. Peace. Publs. *Cases and Materials on Administrative Law* 47.
Home: 6 Berkeley Street, Cambridge, Mass.; Office: Harvard Law School, Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A.

Katz-Suchy, Juliusz, DR. JUR.; Polish journalist and diplomatist; b. 12; ed. Cracow, Prague and Warsaw Univs.
Editor and editorial writer of several socialist publications in Poland 34-38; in exile as political refugee in Czechoslovakia 38-39; during Second World War exile in England and employed as factory war worker 40-44; Deputy Dir. Polish Press Agency London 44-45; Press Attaché, Polish Embassy, London 45; Deputy Chief of Section Ministry of Foreign Affairs 45-46; Acting Rep. of Poland to Security Council U.N. 47; Permanent Rep. of Poland to the U.N. with rank of Minister, and Poland's Rep. on Economic and Social Council until 51; Del. to 2nd-6th and 8th-11th sessions U.N. Gen. Assembly (Vice-Pres. 2nd part, 3rd session 49); Del. to 9th-13th sessions Economic and Social Council (Chair. Del. to 13th session); apptd. Dir. Polish Inst. of Int. Affairs, Special Adviser on int. confs. to Minister of Foreign Affairs (rank of Minister) and Prof. of Int. Law, Acad. of Diplomatic Service, Warsaw, Sept. 51; Alternate Del. to U.N. 53-54; Vice-Chair. Economic Comm. of Europe (E.C.E.) 55, 56; Chair. Polish Del. to foundation conf. of Int. Atomic Agency 56; mem. Foreign Policy Board, Ministry of Foreign Affairs 55; Ambassador to India 57-.
Polish Embassy, New Delhi, India.

Kauffmann, Ernest L. P. C. de, M.EC. and ACT.SC.; Danish banker; b. 97; ed. Univs. of Copenhagen and London.
Inspector Royal Danish Bank Inspection 23; Gov. Royal Danish Insurance Board 31; Gen. Man. Kjøbenhavns Handelsbank (Commercial Bank of Copenhagen) 32-52; mem. Royal Acad. of Technical Sciences, Vice-Pres. 49-55; Chair. Holding and Industrial Companies; Knight of Dannebrog; Dannebrogsmand p.p.
Kastelsvej 36, Copenhagen Ø, Denmark.

Kauffmann, Henrik L. H. de; Danish diplomatist; b. 88; ed. Univs. of Copenhagen, Oxford, Geneva.
Entered Danish Foreign Service 11; Vice-Consul New York 13; Sec. Danish Legation in Berlin 16; Min. to Italy 21; Min. to China and Japan 24, to Siam 28; Min. to Norway 32; Del. to Nine-Power Conf. in Brussels 37; Min. to U.S.A. 39-47; Ambassador 47-; signed agree-

ment with U.S.A. regarding defence of Greenland 41; participated in U.N. Confs. Hot Springs 43, Atlantic City 43, Bretton Woods 44; Min. without Portfolio in Danish Liberation Govt. May-Nov. 45; Chair. Danish Delegation to U.N. Conf., San Francisco April 45, and to F.A.O. Conf., Quebec 45, U.N.R.R.A. Conf., Atlantic City 46; special mission to China 46; Pres. F.A.O. Conf. in Copenhagen Sept. 46; Vice-Chair. and acting Chair. Danish Del. to U.N. Gen. Assembly, New York Oct. 46 and 47, April and Sept. 49.
Danish Embassy, 2374 Massachusetts Avenue, N.W., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

Kaufman, George S.; American dramatist; b. 89; ed. state schools.
Conducted humorous column *Washington Times* 12-13 and New York *Evening Mail* 14-15; subsequently Dramatic Critic New York *Tribune* and *Times.*
Publs. *The Butter and Egg Man* 25; Plays: *Someone in the House* 18, *Jacques Duval* 20, *Dulcy* 21, *To The Ladies* 22, *New York* 23, *Beggar on Horseback* 24, *Strike Up the Band* 27, *The Band Wagon* 31, *Of Thee I Sing* 31, *Dinner at Eight* 32, *The Dark Tower* 33, *First Lady* 35, *You Can't Take It With You* (Pulitzer Prize) 37, *I'd Rather Be Right* 37, *The Fabulous Invalid* 38, *The American Way* 38, *Such Interesting People* 39, *The Man Who Came to Dinner* 40, *George Washington Slept Here* 40, *The Land is Bright* 41, *The Late George Apley* 44, *Hollywood Pinafore* (musical) 45, *Park Avenue* (musical) 46, *Bravo* 48, *The Small Hours* 51, *The Solid Gold Cadillac* 52, *Silk Stockings* (musical) 53.
1035 Park Avenue, New York, N.Y., U.S.A.

Kaung, U., M.A.; Burmese educationist; ed. Univ. of London.
Entered Govt. Service as Headmaster of High School 30; Inspector of Schools 33; apptd. to Burma Educational Service (Class I) 35; Headmaster, premier Govt. High School, Rangoon 35-40; rejoined Inspectorate 40; Chief Education Officer, Shan States 41-42; recalled to Govt. service during Japanese occupation; Senior Educational Adviser, Burma Student Organisation and mem. Burma Currency Board, London 47; Del. UNESCO/BIE Conf., Geneva and UNESCO Conf., Paris 48; returned to Burma 49; Consultant and Adviser UNESCO Education Mission to Burma 50-51; Dir. of Public Instruction, Burma 51-55; Leader Burma Educational Mission to U.K., U.S.A., Mexico and Canada 51-52; Chair. Education Reorganisation Cttee. 52; Chair. Burma Historical Comm. 55-; awarded Order of Sithu 53.
22 Windermere Park, Rangoon, Burma.

Kauppi, Kalle, M.A., D.C.L., M.P.; Finnish politician; b. 92; ed. Helsinki Univ.
Lawyer 19-22; Prof. of Jurisprudence Helsinki Commercial Univ. 29-, Rector of the Univ. 39-45; Min. of Commerce in Kallio Cabt. Oct. 36; Min. of Educ. in Linkomies Cabt. 43-Aug. 44; Min. of Educ. in Hackzell Cabt. Aug.-Sept. 44, in Castren Cabt. Sept.-Nov. 44; Chair. Parl. Group of Finnish Popular Party 45.
Publs. *Trade Register* 27, *Commercial Law* 47.
Kauppakorkeakoulu, Helsinki, Finland.

Kavtaradze, Sergei Ivanovitch; Soviet diplomatist; b. 85; ed. St. Petersburg Univ.
Took part in revolutionary activity 03-; Co-editor of *Pravda* 13-14; U.S.S.R. rep. in Georgia after revolution 17; adviser to Ambassador to Turkey 23-24; in charge of Middle East section of People's Commissariat for Foreign Affairs 41-43; head of trade del. to secure oil concessions in Iran 44; Soviet Ambassador to Rumania 48-52; awarded Order of Lenin, Order of the Red Banner of Labour, Medal for outstanding work in the Patriotic War 41-45.
Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Moscow, U.S.S.R.

Kawakami, Jotaro; Japanese politician; b. 89; ed. Tokyo Univ.
Lecturer at Univ. of Rikio; Prof. at Kansei Gakuin Univ. 18-28; active in Socialist movement 21-; elected Socialist Mem. of Parl. 28; continued university teaching, also held courses for working men; worked with Inst. of Political Studies, etc.; Dir. *Taisei Yokusankai* (Nat. Party) during 39-45 war; visited Europe 53; exec. mem. *Uha-Shakaito* (Socialist Party of the Right), leader of the party 52; Adviser to Socialist Party 55-.
896 Nishihara, Yoyogi, Shibuyaku, Tokyo, Japan.

Kawakita, Teiichi, LL.B.; Japanese bank executive; b. 96; ed. Imperial Univ. of Tokyo.
Entered Bank of Japan 22, Dir. 46-47, Vice-Gov. 47-49; Gov. Industrial Bank of Japan 49-50, Pres. and Dir. 50-; Adviser, Ministry of Int. Trade and Industry; Man. Dir. Fed. of Economic Organisations; mem. Council for Nationalisation of Shipping and Shipbuilding Industries, and mem. Economic Council.
1224 Yoyogi-Uehara-machi, Shibuya-ku, Tokyo, Japan.

Kay, Sir Joseph Aspden, K.B.E.; British industrialist; b. 84.
Man. Dir. W. H. Brady & Co., Ltd., Bombay and Manchester 07-; Chair. Bombay Millowners' Asscn. 21, 22 and 35; Del. to Int. Labour Conf. 23; Vice-Pres. Chamber of Commerce 25, Pres. 26; Vice-Pres. Indian Central Cotton Cttee. 26, 31 and 32; mem. Imperial Council of Agricultural Research; Chair. and Man. Dir. New City of Bombay Manufacturing Co., New Gt. Eastern S. and W. Co. Ltd., Belapur Sugar Co. Ltd., G. Claridge & Co. Ltd., etc.; Dir. Oriental Govt. Security Life Assurance Co. Ltd., Bank of India Ltd., Industrial Investment Trust Ltd.; Empire Dyeing and Manufacturing Co. Ltd., Commerce (1935) Ltd.
16 John Dalton Street, Manchester; and Brady House, Veer Nariman Road, Bombay, India.

Kaya, Seiji, D.SC.; Japanese scientist; b. 98; ed. Tohoku Imperial Univ.
Lecturer Tohoku Imperial Univ. 24, Asst. Prof. and mem. Research Inst. for Iron, Steel and Other Metals 26-28, Prof. of Physics 30-31; studied physics in Germany, Italy and U.S.A. 28-30; Prof. Hokkaido Imperial Univ. 31-43; mem. Nat. Research Council 39; Prof. Tokyo Inst. of Technology 41-48; Prof. of Physics, Tokyo Imperial Univ. 43-, Dean of Science Faculty 49-51; Dir. Science Education, Ministry of Education 48-49; mem. Science Council of Japan 49-, Vice-Pres. 51-54, mem. Science Council of Japan 49-, Vice-Pres. 51-54, Pres. 54-; mem. Japanese Del. to Gen. Conf. UNESCO 54, mem. Japanese Comm. for UNESCO 56; Imperial Acad. Prize.
Publs. *Kyojisei-Kesshotai* (Ferro-magnetic Crystals) 35, *Kyojiseitai-ron* (Theory of Ferro-magnetism) 40, *Kyojisei* (Ferro-magnetism) 51.
20 Aoba-cho, Shibuya-ku, Tokyo, Japan.

Kayani, Malikur Rehman; Pakistani politician; b. 1900; ed. Aligarh Univ.
Active in political life of North-West Frontier; mem. N.W.F.P. Legislative Council 32; elected to first Provincial Assembly 37, and again 49; joined Muslim League Assembly Party 38, becoming mem. of Provincial and later of All-India Muslim League Councils; Parl. Sec. to Minister for Information 43-45; renounced title of Khan Sahib in 46, becoming leader of Muslim League Civil Disobedience Movement in southern districts N.W.F.P. 47; Parl. Sec. to Chief Minister N.W.F.P. 49-51; Gen. Sec. Provincial Muslim League 51; served as Minister for Health and Information, and as Minister for Works in N.W.F.P. Cabinets; Minister for Communications, Pakistan Central Govt. 55-56.
Ministry of Communications, Karachi, Pakistan.

Kayser, Elmer Louis, B.ED., M.A., LL.D., PH.D.; American historian; b. 96; ed. George Washington Univ., Johns Hopkins Univ., and Columbia Univ.
Asst. in History, George Washington Univ. 14-17, Instructor 17-20; Asst. Prof. 20-24; Assoc. Prof. 24-32,

Prof. of European History 32-; Asst. Librarian 14-18; Recorder 18; Sec. 18-29; Dir. of summer sessions 25-29; Dir. of Univ. students 30-34; Dean 34-; Univ. Marshal 32-53; Sec.-Treas. 18-24, Vice-Pres. 47-50, Pres. 50-53, Gen. Alumni Asscn.; Historian Nat. Capital Sesquicentennial Comm.; Lay Chair. Cttee. for Improvement of Admin. of Justice in D.C.; Vice-Chair. Board of Trustees, Mount Vernon Seminary; Dir. American Peace Society; Assoc. Editor *World Affairs*; Candidate Officer, Field Artillery, U.S. Army 18; Radio Commentator on foreign affairs 39-45; Sec. Navy's Advisory Cttee. on Naval History; Alumni Achievement Award, George Washington Univ. 41; Commdr., Nat. Order of Merit, Ecuador.
Publs. *The Grand Social Enterprise* 32, *A Manual of Ancient History* 37, *Contemporary Europe* 41 (co-author).
2921 34th Street, N.W., Washington 8, D.C., U.S.A.

Kazemi, Bagher; Iranian diplomatist and politician; b. 91; ed. Univ. of Teheran and U.S.A.
Entered Ministry of Foreign Affairs 11; Minister of Communications 31; Minister to Iraq 32-33; Minister of Foreign Affairs and Head Persian del. to L.N. 33-35; Gov.-Gen. Azarbaijan 36; Ambassador to Afghanistan and Turkey 37-40; Minister of Health, Education, Interior and Finance in various Cabinets; del. U.N. Confs., San Francisco 45, London 46; Ambassador to Sweden and Scandinavian countries 45-50; Senator for Teheran 50; Minister of Foreign Affairs May 51-June 52; Deputy Prime Minister and Minister of Finance 52-53; Ambassador to France, Spain and Portugal 53-.
6 Avenue Ezedoleh, Teheran, Iran.

Kazzaz, Sa'id; Iraqi politician; b. 06.
Gov. Arbil 44-46; Administrative Inspector, Baghdad 46-48; Gov. Kut 48-49, Kirkuk 49-50, Mosul 50-52; Minister of Social Affairs 52-53; Dir.-Gen. of Ports and Navigation 53; Minister of Interior 53 and 54-; Independent; Order of Rafidain (Civil).
Mesbeh, Baghdad, Iraq.

Kearney, Elfric Wells Chalmers, M.I.STRUCT.E. F.R.E.S., F.R.S.A.; British engineer; b. 81 in Australia.
Inventor of the Kearney high-speed railway, motor wheel, resilient railway wheel and electric eraser; specialist in high-speed railway and tunnel systems; exhibited at the Royal Inst., Science Museum, and various int. exhibitions; Man. Dir. Kearney High-Speed Tube Railway Co. Ltd. and of the Kearney Railway Construction Co. Ltd.; Fellow Royal Society of Arts and Royal Empire Society; mem. Inst. of Structural Engineers.
Publs. *Rapid Transit in the Future*, *High-Speed Railways*, *Erone—a story in economics*.
Wendouree, Burgh Heath, Surrey.

Kearney, Hon. Mr. Justice John D., M.C., Q.C., B.A. B.C.L.; Canadian judge; b. 93; ed. Loyola Coll. and McGill Univ.
Served Field Artillery 16-18; assoc. for many years with legal firm of Ralston, Kearney, Duquet & Mackay, now Duquet & Mackay, Montreal; created a King's Counsel 31; joined diplomatic service 41; High Commr. to Republic of Ireland 41-45; Minister to Norway 45-46 and to Denmark 46; High Commr. to India 46-49; Ambassador to Argentina 49-51; Judge of the Exchequer Court of Canada 51-; Chair. of Board of Transport Commrs. for Canada 51-57.
Supreme and Exchequer Courts Building, Ottawa, Ont., Canada.

Keay, Sir Lancelot Herman, K.B.E., M.ARCH. (Liverpool), P.P.R.I.B.A.; British architect; b. 83; ed. Eastbourne Coll. and Brighton School of Art.
Chief Architectural Asst. City of Norwich 06-15, City of Birmingham 22-25; served with Royal Engineers, First World War 15-18 and in Egypt 19-21; City Architect and Dir. of Housing Liverpool Corpn. 38-48; mem. Central Housing Advisory Cttee 36-57; Pres. of Royal Inst. of British Architects 46-48; Advisory Council on Building and Civil Engineering Research and Development 47-57; Chair. Bracknell New Town Development Corpn.; Senior partner Basil G. Duckett and Partners (Chartered Architects).
Chussex, Walton-on-the-Hill, Tadworth, Surrey.

Kececi, Sevket Fuad; Turkish diplomatist; b. 93; ed. French Coll., Istanbul, and Lausanne Univ.
Vice-Consul Rome and Budapest 24-26; Consul, Geneva, and Del. to League of Nations 29-32; Minister in Copenhagen and Oslo 39-41; Lisbon 41; Budapest 43-45; Del. to U.N. Gen. Assembly, London 46; later Ambassador to Egypt; Minister to Belgium and Luxembourg 47-49; Ambassador to Egypt 49-50; Political Adviser to the Foreign Office 52-54.
c/o Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Ankara, Turkey.

Keeling, Sir John (Henry); British company director; b. 95; ed. Eton Coll.
Served Queen's Royal West Surrey Regt. and Coldstream Guards 14-18; f. London and Yorkshire Trust Ltd. 23, Chair. 23-; with Ministry of Aircraft Production 40-45; Dir.-Gen. Aircraft Distribution 43-45; Chair. West Riding Worsted and Woollen Mills Ltd., Safeguard Industrial Investments Ltd., Vice-Chair. Bowater Paper Corpn. Ltd., Holland & Hannen and Cubitts Ltd.; Deputy Chair. B.E.A.
Hurst House, Sedlescombe, Sussex.

Keen, Sir Bernard A., Kt., F.R.S., D.SC.; British agriculturist; b. 90; ed. Univ. Coll. London.
Andrews Scholar 08; Trouton Research Scholar 11; Carey Foster Research Prizeman 12; Soil Physicist Rothamsted Experimental Station 13; served (Gallipoli and Palestine) First World War 14-17; Research Dept. Woolwich Arsenal 18; Soil Physicist, Rothamsted 19; Dir. Imperial Inst. of Agricultural Research, India 30-31; Asst. Dir. and Head Soil Physics Dept., Rothamsted Experimental Station 23-47; Scientific Adviser Middle East Supply Centre, Cairo 43-45; Adviser on rural development, Palestine 46; Chair. U.K. Govt. Mission to W. Africa 46; Adviser on agricultural policy in E. Africa 47; Dir. East African Agriculture and Forestry Research Organisation 47-55; Dir. of Research, Baird and Tatlock (London) Ltd. 56-; Pres. Royal Meteorological Society 38, 39; Cantor Lecturer, Royal Society of Arts 42; Fellow, Univ. Coll., London.
Publs. *The Physical Properties of the Soil* 31, *The Agricultural Development of the Middle East* 46.
72 Eaton Square, London, S.W.1.

Keenleyside, Hugh Llewellyn, M.A., PH.D., LL.D.; Canadian diplomatist; b. 98; ed. Univ. of British Columbia, Vancouver and Clark Univ., Worcester, Mass., U.S.A.
Served with C.F.A. First World War; Lecturer in History Univ. of B.C. 25-27; entered Dept. of External Affairs Ottawa 28; went to Tokyo as First Sec. and opened First Canadian Mission in Japan 29, promoted to Counsellor 40; Asst. Under-Sec. of State for External Affairs 41; Canadian Ambassador to Mexico 44-47; Deputy Minister of Mines and Resources 47-50; Deputy Minister of Resources and Development 50; Dir.-Gen. U.N. Technical Assistance Admin. 50-; mem. numerous wartime cttees., including Canada-U.S. Joint Board on Defence 40-45 and War Technical and Scientific Development Cttee. 41-45; led Canadian del. to U.N. Scientific Conf. on Conservation of Resources 49; Dir. and one of founders of Arctic Inst. of N. America; Hon. LL.D. (Univ. of B.C. 45, Carleton Coll. Minn. 47, McMaster Univ. 49, Clark Univ. 51, St. Ambrose Coll. 54).
Publs. *Canada and the United States*, *History of Japanese Education* (with A. F. Thomas).
c/o U.N. Headquarters, 42nd Street, New York City, N.Y., U.S.A.

Keesing, Felix Maxwell, M.A., LITT.D.; American anthropologist; b. 02; ed. Auckland Univ. Coll., Yale and Chicago Univs., and London School of Economics.
Dir. of Research on Pacific Dependencies, Inst. of Pacific Relations 30-34; Asst. Prof. of Anthropology, Univ. of Hawaii 34-35, Assoc. Prof. 35-37, Prof. and Chair. Dept. of Anthropology and Sociology 37-42; on leave with Office of Strategic Services, Washington, D.C., and teaching assoc., Naval School of Mil. Govt. and Admin., Columbia Univ. 42-43; Prof. of Anthropology Stanford Univ. 43-, Assoc. Dir. Stanford School of Naval Admin. 46-48, Exec. Head, Dept. of Sociology and Anthropology 48-56, Dept. of Anthropology 56-; U.S. Senior Commr. South Pacific Comm. 48-.
Publs. *The Changing Maori* 28, *Maori Progress on the East Coast* 29, *Dependencies and Native Peoples of the Pacific* 31, *Modern Samoa* 34, *Taming Philippine Headhunters, Government and Culture Change in Northern Luzon* 34, *The Filipinos: A Nation in the Making* 36, *Hawaiian Homesteading on Molokai* (*Hawaii*) 36, *Education in Pacific Countries* 37, *The Menomini Indians of Wisconsin* 39, *The South Seas in the Modern World* 41, *Native Peoples of the Pacific World* 45, *Pacific Island Peoples in the Postwar World* 50, *Social Anthropology in Polynesia* 53, *Culture Change* 53; Co-author: *Farmers of the World* 45, *The Science of Man in the World Crisis* 45, *America's Future in the Pacific* 47, *Specialised Studies in Polynesian Anthropology* 47, *Elite Communication in Samoa; A Study of Leadership* 56; Editor: *Handbook of the Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands* 48.
744 Frenchmen's Road, Stanford, California, U.S.A.

Keeton, George Williams, M.A., LL.D.; British lawyer and educationist; b. 02; ed. Gonville and Caius Coll. Cambridge and Gray's Inn London.
Reader in Law and Politics Hong Kong Univ. 24-27; Senior Law Lecturer Manchester Univ. 28-31; Reader in Law 31-37, Prof. English Law 37-, Dean Law Faculty 39-54, Univ. Coll. London; Principal London Institute of World Affairs 38-; Dean of Faculty of Laws, London Univ. 42-46.
Publs. *The Development of Extra-territoriality in China* 28, *The Law of Trusts* 34, *National Sovereignty and International Order* 39, *Russia and Her Western Neighbours* 42, *China, the Far East and the Future* 43, *Making International Law Work* (with Dr. Schwarzenberger) 46, *Extra-territoriality in International and Comparative Law* 49, *The Passing of Parliament* 52.
Picts Close, Picts Lane, Princes Risborough, Bucks.

Kefauver, Estes, A.B., LL.B.; American politician; b. 03; ed. Univ. of Tenn. and Yale Univ.
Admitted to Tenn. Bar 26; mem. Kefauver & Duggan, Chattanooga, Tenn.; Commr. of Finance and Taxation, Tenn. 39; mem. U.S. Congress 39-49; mem. Cttee. on the Judiciary; U.S. Senator from Tenn. 49-; Democrat.
Publ. *20th Century Congress* (co-author).
Lookout Mountain, Chattanooga, Tenn.; and Senate Office Building, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

Keightley, General Sir Charles Frederic, G.C.B., G.B.E., D.S.O.; British army officer; b. 01; ed. Marlborough Coll. and Royal Military Coll. Sandhurst.
5th Dragoon Guards 21; served in Palestine, Egypt and India; Adjutant 5th Royal Inniskilling Dragoon Guards 30-33; Staff Coll. 34-35; Staff Officer to Dir.-Gen. Territorial Army 36; Brigade Major Cairo Cavalry Brigade 37-38; Instructor, Staff Coll., Camberley 38-40; Asst. Adjutant and Q.M.G. 1st Armoured Div. in France 40 (despatches); Commd. 30th Armoured Brigade 41-42; Commd. 6th Armoured Div. in Tunisia 42-43 (C.B., American Legion of Merit, Légion d'Honneur, Croix de Guerre); Commd. 78th Div. in Italy 43-44 (D.S.O., Bar to Croix de Guerre); Commdg. V Corps in Italy and Austria 44-45 (K.B.E., Legion of Merit); Dir. Mil. Training War Office 46-47; Mil. Sec. to Sec. of State for War 48; C.-in-C. British Army of the Rhine 49-51; C.-in-C. Far East Land Forces 51-53, Middle East Land Forces 53-56; Rep. Col. Commdt. Royal Armoured Corps (Cavalry Wing) 50; Colonel 5th Royal Inniskilling Dragoon Guards.
Cavalry Club, 127 Piccadilly, London, W.1.

Keilhau, Wollert Otto Hallvard Konow, B.A.; Norwegian librarian; b. 94; ed. Oslo Univ.
Asst. Deichmanske Bibliotek 14; Asst. Stortingsbiblioteket (Library of Parl.) 17, Vice-Dir. 18, Dir. 24-.
Publs. Edited *Kringla Heimsins* Encyclopædia (6 vols.) 31-34; edited 2nd edition of 8 vols. (with Peter Kleppa and Knut Tvedt) 48-54.
Colletts Gate 13, Oslo, Norway.

Keilin, David, M.A., F.R.S.; British biologist; ed. Magdalen Coll. Cambridge.
Quick Prof. of Biology Cambridge Univ. 31-52; awarded Royal Medal of Royal Society for contrib. to biochemistry and entomology 39, Copley Medal of Royal Society 51; assoc. foreign mem. Acad. des Sciences, Paris 55.
Molteno Institute, Cambridge.

Keir, Sir David Lindsay, Kt., M.A.; British historian; b. 95; ed. Glasgow Univ. and New Coll. Oxford.
Fellow Univ. Coll. Oxford 21-39, Dean 25-33, Estates Bursar 35-39, Univ. Lecturer in English Constitutional History 31-39, Chair. Examiners Hon. School of Modern History Oxford 32, Chair. Board Faculty 38-39; Exchange Tutor Harvard Univ. 23-24; Donnellan Lecturer, Trinity Coll., Dublin 42; Pres. and Vice-Chancellor Queen's Univ., Belfast 39-49; Master Balliol Coll. Oxford 49-; Chair. Medical Education Enquiry Cttee., Univ. of Malaya 53; Chair. Advisory Cttee. on Colonial Colleges of Arts, Science and Technology 53-; Pres. Asscn. of Technical Institutions 56-; Hon. Fellow, Univ. Coll. and New Coll., Oxford; Hon. A.R.I.B.A.; Hon. LL.D., Glasgow, Dublin, Queen's (Ont.), New Brunswick and Queen's (Belfast).
Publs. *Cases in Constitutional Law* (with F. H. Lawson) 28 (4th edn. 53), *Constitutional History of Modern Britain* 38 (5th edn. 52).
Master's Lodgings, Balliol College, Oxford.

Keith of Avonholm, Lord; **James Keith,** P.C., M.A., LL.B.; British jurist; b. 86; ed. Hamilton Acad. and Glasgow Univ.
Served Seaforth Highlanders 14-19, France 16; attached to Sudan Govt. 17-19; practised Scottish Bar 11-14 and 19-37; K.C. 26; Trustee Nat. Library of Scotland 25-37; Counsel to Convention of Royal Burghs of Scotland 34-37; Dean Faculty of Advocates 36-37; Senator Coll. of Justice, Scotland 37-53; Lord of Appeal in Ordinary and P.C. 53-; Pres. Scottish Council for National Parks 42-54; Chair. Scottish Central Probation Council 43-49; Chair. Scottish Youth Advisory Cttee. to Sec. of State 42-45; Scottish Youth Hostels Cttee. 38-48, Pres. 57; Red Cross, Edinburgh Branch 42-54; Hon. LL.D. (Glasgow).
32 India Street, Edinburgh, Scotland.

Kekhia, Mansur Fathi, LL.D.; Libyan lawyer; b. 01; ed. Frères School, Alexandria, and Univs. of Paris and Rome.
Lawyer, Mixed Courts, Alexandria 39-49; Egyptian National Courts 49; Premier First Cyrenaican Council of Ministers 49; mem. Libyan del. to U.N., Paris 51; Deputy Prime Minister and Minister of Justice and Education, first Libyan Cabinet 51; First Libyan Minister to U.S. 54-56; Ambassador to Italy 56-.
Libyan Embassy, Rome, Italy.

Kekkonen, Urho Kaleva, JUR. DR.; Finnish lawyer and politician; b. 1900; studied law.
Lawyer in municipal and Govt. offices 27-36; Minister of Justice 36-37, 44-46; Minister of the Interior 37-39;

Speaker of the Diet 48, 49; Prime Minister March 50-54, and Oct. 54-56; Minister of Foreign Affairs 54; mem. of Parl. 36-56; Pres. of the Republic 56-; D.C.L. (Helsinki); Grand Cross with collar, Order of the White Rose, Grand Cross of the Cross of Liberty, Grand Cross Order of the Lion (Finland), Grand Cross of the Holy Lamb (Finland), Olympic Cross of Merit 1, Serafimer Order and Grand Cross of Order of Vasa (both Sweden), and similar high orders from several other European countries.
Home and office: Presidential Palace, Helsinki, Finland.

Keldysh, Matislav Vsevolodovich; Soviet mathematician; b. 11; ed. Moscow Univ.
Specialist in aerodynamics and the theory of functions of complex variables; corresp. mem. U.S.S.R. Acad. of Sciences 43; mem. U.S.S.R. Acad. of Sciences 46-; Prof. Moscow Univ.; Sec. Physics and Mathematics Section, U.S.S.R. Acad. of Sciences 53-; mem. Communist Party 48-; two Stalin prizes; Order of Lenin.
Publs. *O razreshimosti i ustoichivosti zadachi Dirikhle* 40, *O prestavlennil funktsii kompleksnogo peremennogo ryadami polinomov v zamknutykh oblastkh* 45, *O sobstvennykh znacheniyakh i sobsvennykh funktsiyakh iskotorykh klassov nesamosopryazhennykh upravlenii* 51, *Vibratsii v vosdushnom potoke kryla s podkosami* 38.
c/o U.S.S.R. Academy of Sciences, B. Kaluzhskaya 14, Moscow, U.S.S.R.

Keller, Adolphe, D.D., LL.D.; Swiss theologian and educationist; b. 72; ed. Basle, Berlin and Geneva Univs.
Protestant Pastor at Cairo, Geneva and Zürich; Sec. to Swiss Church Fed.; European Sec. American Federal Council of Churches; Gen. Sec. European Central Bureau for Inter-Church Aid 22-; Gen. Sec. Int. Christian Social Inst. 27; Hon. Lecturer Universal Council on Life and Work 32; Dir. Oecumenical Theological Seminar 34, Titular Prof. Zürich and Hon. Prof. Geneva. Univs.; Hon. Prof. Debrecen Univ.; Hon. Centennial Rector, Univ. of Dubuque, Iowa; Hon. D.D. (Edinburgh, Yale, Geneva Univs.); Hon. LL.D. (Heidelberg Coll., Tiffin, U.S.A.); mem. Papa Acad., Hungary; Vice-Pres. World Alliance of Reformed Churches; Consultant World Council of Churches.
Publs. *Eine Sinaifahrt* 00, *Dynamis* 22, *Protestant Europe* (with Stewart) 27, *Kirchen und Friede* 28, *Karl Barth and Christian Unity*, *Weg der dialektischen Theologie* 31, *Religion and the European Mind* 34, *Church and the State on the European Continent* 36, *Five Minutes to Twelve* 38, *Am Fusse des Leuchtturms* 40, *Christian Europe To-day* 41, *Amerikanisches Christentum Heute* 45, *Zeitwende* 46.
Seefeldstrasse 116, Zürich 8, Switzerland.

Keller, Hans Gustav, PH.D., LL.D.; Swiss librarian and historian; b. 02; ed. Berne, Vienna, Clermont-Ferrand, Heidelberg, Berlin and Basle Univs.
Librarian Zürich Municipal Museum of Applied Art 34-37, Swiss Nat. Library Berne 37-44; Dir. Central Federal Library, Berne 44-; Lecturer in Modern History, Univ. of Berne 48-.
Publs. *Die politischen Verlagsanstalten und Druckereien in der Schweiz 1840-1848* 35, *Der Medaillon-Teppich* 36, *König Sigmunds Besuch in Bern* 37, *Das "Junge Europa" 1834-1836* 38, *Das Historische Museum im Schloss Thun 1887-1937* 38, *Das schöne alte Thun* 39, *Der Brudermord im Hause Kiburg* 39, *Das Leben und Leiden Jesu Christi* 40, *"La Chartreuse"* 41, *Das Literarische Comptoir in Zürich und Winterthur* 43, *Minister Stapfer und die Künstlergesellschaft in Bern* 45, *Einigen* 46, *Vom Staatsgedanken und von der Sendung der Schweiz* 47, *Huttens Tod* 48, *Thun* 49, *Legislative und Exekutive in den Vereinigten Staaten von Amerika* 51, *Hutten und Zwingli* 52, *Chr. von Graffenried und die Gründung von Neu-Bern in Nord-Carolina* 53.
Bibliothèque Centrale Fédérale, Berne, Switzerland.

Keller, Hans K. E. L., DR. IUR., DR. OEC. PUBL.' DR. EN DROIT; German internationalist; b. 08; ed. Munich, Bordeaux and Kiel Univs.
Int. law research in France, Germany, U.S.A., Italy and England 30-35; founder European Union 31, renamed Nationalist Int. 34; Chair. Int. Congress of Nationalists Berlin 34, London 35, Oslo 36; Pres. Acad. for the Rights of Nations 36; advocated representation of nationalities in L. of N. 35, in U.N. 47; Editor *Corpus Iuris Gentium*; Fellow, Maximilianeum; Fellow, Rockefeller Foundation; Curator, Grotius Foundation; mem. American Political Science Asscn.; mem. Int. Law Asscn.; mem. UNESCO Cttee. on Comparative Law; Alderman of the City of Munich; Knight Commdr. Sovereign Order of St. John and St. Thomas.
Publs. *Droit Naturel et Droit Positif en Droit International Public* 31, *Das dritte Europa* 34, *Das Rechtliche Weltbild* 35, *Why "The Nationalist International"?* 36, *Das Recht der Völker* 38-41, *Der Kampf um die Völkerordnung* 39, *Völkerrecht beginnt bei Dir!* 52, *Völkerrecht und Völkerpflicht* 54.
P.O. Box 27, Munich (Bavaria) 27, Germany.

Keller, Helen Adams, B.A.; American author; b. 80; ed. Radcliffe Coll.
Deaf and blind since age of 19 months; Counsellor on Nat. and Int. Relations, American Foundation for the Blind, N.Y. City; on behalf of blind has lectured in Australia, Canada, England, France, Greece, Ireland, Italy, Japan, Korea, Manchukuo, N.Z., Scotland, S. Africa, Yugoslavia in addition to U.S.; contrib. to American Magazines; Awards: Achievement Prize, *Pictorial Review* 31; Yugoslav Order of St. Sava 31; Roosevelt Medal 36; Gold Key, Nat. Educational Asscn. 38; Scroll of Honour for pioneer work in relief of handicapped, Int. Fed. of Women's Clubs 41; W.U.S. Achievement Certificate 49; and Dir.-Gen.'s Award, Lion's Int. 51; mem. American Hall of Fame Trustees and Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters; Hon. D. Litt. Hum. (Temple Univ.), LL.D. (Glasgow, Witwatersrand, Harvard), and a very large number of int. awards.
Publs. *Story of My Life* 02, *Optimism* (an essay) 03, *The World I Live In* 08, *The Song of the Stone Wall* 10, *Out of the Dark* 13, *My Religion* 27, *Midstream—My Later Life* 30, *Helen Keller's Journal* 38, *Let Us Have Faith* 40.
"Arcan Ridge", Route 1, Westport, Conn., U.S.A.

Keller, Kaufman Thuma; American engineer and manufacturer; b. 85; ed. High School, Lancaster Business Coll.
Sec. to lecturer and author, travelling in British Isles 04-06; machine-shop apprentice Westinghouse Electric & Manufacturing Co. 06-08; Asst. Supt. Automobile Engine Dept. 09-10; Chief Inspector Detroit Metal Products Co. Detroit 10; Gen. Foreman Machine Shop Metzger Motor Car Co. Detroit 10-11; with Hudson Motor Co. Detroit 11; later chief insp. Maxwell Plant, Tarrytown, N.Y.; with Gen. Motors Co. 11; worked Cadillac and became Supt. Northway Motors 16; Gen. Master Mechanic Buick Motor Co. 16-19; mem. mechanical and engineering staff Gen. Motors Central office, Detroit 19-21; Vice-Pres. Chevrolet Motor Co. 21-24; Gen. Man. Canada 24-26; with Chrysler Corpn. 26-, Vice-Pres. in charge of operations 26-35, Pres. 35-50, Chair. of Board of Dirs. 50-56, retd.; mem. American Society Mechanical Engineers, Society Automotive Engineers.
Chrysler Corporation, 341 Massachusetts Avenue, Detroit 31, Mich., U.S.A.

Keller, Oliver James, A.B.; American journalist and radio director; b. 98; ed. Williams Coll.
Reporter *Lancaster Examiner* 19, Associate Editor 19-20, Editor *Lancaster Examiner—New Era* 20-27; Gen. Man. *Pittsburgh Post-Gazette* 27, Editor and Vice-Pres.

28-41, Pres. 41-46; Pres. and Man. Radio Station WTAX, Springfield, Ill. Sept. 46-.
1515 West Ash Street, Springfield, Ill., U.S.A.

Keller, Paul Victor, DR. JUR.; Swiss banker; b. 98; ed. Univs. of Zürich, Geneva, Berlin, Paris.
Asst. Prof. Univ. of Zürich 26-30; Prof. of Economics, St. Gall Business School 30-37; Swiss Civil Service as Del. for Int. Commercial Arrangements 37-46; Pres. Swiss Nat. Bank 47-56; Liberal.
Scheideggstrasse 28, Zürich, Switzerland.

Kelley, Augustine Bernard; American coal operator and politician; b. 83; ed. Greensburg (Pa.) High School, U.S. Mil Acad., and Int. Correspondence School.
Employed as clerk, coke inspector, superintendent, Pres. and Dir. of coal companies and owner 23-50; lectured on the coal industry; mem. Greensburg Board of Education 35-36; mem. scale cttee. of Coal Operators' Asscn. of Western Pennsylvania 35-39; mem. U.S. House of Representatives for Pennsylvania 41-; fmr. Chair. Invalid Pensions Cttee.; U.S. Del. to I.L O., Montreal 46, Geneva 47, 50, 51; Congressional Adviser to I.L.O. Conf., Geneva 56; Democrat.
231 Westmoreland Avenue, Greensburg, Pa.. U.S.A.

Kelley, Nicholas, B.A., LL.B.; American lawyer; b. 85; ed. Harvard Univ.
Associated Cravath, Henderson and de Gersdorff New York 09-15 and with W. O. Morgan 15-18; mem. War Loan staff of U.S. Treasury 18-20; Asst. Sec. of Treasury in charge of foreign loans 20-21; leader financial mission to Peru 21-22; industry mem. Automobile Labour Board 34-55; mem. firm Kelley, Drye, Newhall & Maginnes; Chair. Temporary N.Y. State Comm. to Study Federally-Aided Welfare Programmes 51-54.
70 Broadway, New York 4, N.Y., U.S.A.

Kelley, Truman Lee, B.A., M.A., PH.D.; American educationist; b. 84; ed. Univ. of Minnesota, Univ. of Illinois, Columbia Univ. and Univ. of London.
Asst. Prof. of Educational Psychology Univ. of Texas 14-17; Asst. Prof. of Education Columbia Teachers' Coll. 17-20; Prof. of Education and Psychology Stanford Univ. 20-30; Psychologist Comm. on Investigation of Social Studies in the Schools 29-32; Prof. of Education Harvard Univ. 30-; Vice-Pres. American Statistical Asscn. 26; Vice-Pres. Section Q American Asscn. for the Advancement of Science 28-29; Pres. Psychometric Society 38-39; Dir. Nat. Defence Research Comm.'s psychological test construction project 43-44; Pres. Educational Research Corpn. 46-48, Senior Research Assoc. 51-, Dir. of its Activity Preference Test Project 50; Chair. Board of Dirs. American Inst. for Research 54-.
Publs. *Educational Guidance* 14, *Mental Aspects of Delinquency* 17, *Statistical Method* 23, *Stanford Achievement Test* (co-author) 23-55, *The Influence of Nature Upon Native Differences* 26, *Cross Roads in the Mind of Man* 28, *Scientific Method* 29, *Tests and Measurements in the Social Studies* (with A. C. Krey) 34, *Essential Traits of Mental Life* 35, *The Kelley Statistical Tables* 38, *Talents and Tasks* 40, *Fundamentals of Statistics* 47, *Kelley Statistical Tables*, Edn. of 48, *Co-operative Bridge* 55.
1611 Paterna Road, Santa Barbara, Calif., U.S.A.

Kellogg, Charles Wetmore, M.S.; American engineer; b. 80; ed. Massachusetts Inst. of Technology.
With Stone and Webster, Boston 03; Man. Edison Electric Co. Brockton Mass. 04-05, El Paso Electric Co. 05-14, Eastern Texas Electric Co. 11-14, Mississippi River Power Co. 14-19; Pres. Engineers Public Service Co. 25-33, Chair. Board 33-39; Pres. Edison Electric Inst. 36-46, retd. June 46, elected hon. mem. Aug. 46; associate mem. American Inst. of Electrical Engineers; Trustee Teachers' Coll.; Dir. Equitable Life Assurance Society, Virginia Electric and Power Co.
Queen Anne, Maryland, U.S.A.

Kelly, Sir David Victor, G.C.M.G., M.C.; British diplomatist; b. 91; ed. St. Paul's School, Magdalen Coll. Oxford.
Nominated for Foreign Office 14; served France 15-19; entered Diplomatic Service 19; served Buenos Aires, Foreign Office, Lisbon, Mexico, Brussels, Stockholm; Foreign Office 31; Cairo 34, Min. in Egypt (local rank) 37-38; Counsellor Foreign Office 38-39; Min. to Switzerland 39-42; Ambassador to Argentina 42-46; to Turkey 46-49; to U.S.S.R. 49-51 retd.; Chair. British Council 55-.
Publs. *Thirty-nine Months, The Ruling Few, The Hungry Sheep.*
Tara House, Inch, Wexford, Ireland; and St. James's Club, Piccadilly, London, W.1.

Kelly, George; American dramatist and director; ed. privately.
Publs. Plays: *Finders Keepers, The Torch-Bearers, The Show-Off, Craig's Wife* (Pulitzer Prize 25), *Daisy Maime, Behold The Bridegroom, Maggie The Magnificent, Philip Goes Forth, Reflected Glory, The Deep Mrs. Sykes, The Fatal Weakness.*
c/o Samuel French Inc., 25 W. 45th Street, New York City, N.Y., U.S.A.

Kelly, Sir Gerald Festus, K.C.V.O., P.P.R.A., R.H.A., B.A.; British painter; b. 79; ed. Eton and Trinity Hall, Cambridge.
Pictures at Marseilles, Brussels, Dublin, Cork, Johannesburg, Pietermaritzburg, Ottawa, Toronto, Sydney, Bradford, Hull, Manchester, Oldham, Paisley, Wolverhampton, Rochdale, Melbourne, Newport and the Tate Gallery; painted State portraits of King George VI and Queen Elizabeth; mem. Royal Fine Art Comm. 38-43; Keeper of Royal Acad. 43-45; Hon. Surveyor Dulwich Gallery 45-; Pres. Royal Acad. 49-54; Commdr. Légion d'Honneur (France); Commdr. Order of Orange Nassau (Neths.); Dr. h.c. (Cambridge and Trinity Coll., Dublin); corresp. mem. Real Academia San Fernando, Madrid; membre correspondant de la Section de Peinture, Acad. des Beaux-Arts de l'Institut de France.
117 Gloucester Place, Portman Square, London, W.1.

Kelly, Rev. John Norman Davidson, M.A., D.D.; British ecclesiastic and university official; b. 09; ed. Univs. of Glasgow and Oxford.
Ordained Deacon 34 and Priest 35; Curate, St. Lawrence's, Northampton 34-35; Chaplain and Tutor, St. Edmund Hall, Oxford 35-37, Vice-Principal, Fellow and Trustee 37-51, Principal 51-; Oxford Univ. Lecturer in Patristic Studies 48-; during World War II did part-time work for Chatham House; Canon at Chichester Cathedral 48-.
Publs. *Early Christian Creeds* 50, *Rufinus: A Commentary on the Apostles' Creed* 55.
Principal's Lodgings, St. Edmund's Hall, Oxford.

Kem, James Preston, A.B., LL.B.; American lawyer and politician; b. 90; ed. Univ. of Missouri, Harvard School of Law.
Admitted to Bar and commenced law practice Kansas City 13; served First World War, U.S. Infantry 17-19; practised law, Kansas City; U.S. Senator 47-52; Republican.
Office: 1625 K. Street, N.W., Washington 6, D.C.; Home: "Sherwood", The Plains, Virginia, U.S.A.

Kemp, Gerald van der; French painter; b. 12; ed. Institut d'Art et d'Archéologie, Sorbonne.
With Musée du Louvre 36-41; Asst. Musée National d'Art Moderne 41-45; Curator of the Museums of Versailles, Trianons and Jeu de Paume 45-53; Chief Curator 53-; Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur.
Château de Versailles, Seine-et-Oise, France.

Kemp, Harry; American poet; b. 83; ed. Univ. of Kansas.
Travelled round world and toured North America as

tramp; Founder and Man. The Poet's Theatre; founder Provincetown Publishers 45; Founder and Pres. Provincetown Pilgrims' Asscn.
Publs. *Judas* (play) 10, *The Cry of Youth* (poems) 14, *The Passing God* (poems) 19, *Chanteys and Ballads* 20, *Tramping on Life* (novel) 22, *The Love-Rogue* (trans. of original Don Juan play El Burlador) 23, *The Note-Book of Don Juan* (from the Spanish) 25, *More Miles* (novel) 27, *The Golden Word* 30, *Love Among the Cape-Enders* (novel) 31, *Mabel Tarner* (novel) 36, *Poet's Pilgrimage* (novel) 44, *Where Now Green Gardens? (Harry Answers Omar)* (long poem) 45, *The Poet's Life of Christ* 46, *Provincetown Tideways* (quarterly miscellany) 47-48, 48-49, *Bard of Avon* (Life of Shakespeare in sonnet form) 56.
Box 507, Provincetown, Cape Cod, Mass., U.S.A.

Kemper, James Scott; American mutual insurance executive; b. 86; ed. public and high schools, Van Wert, Ohio.
Special agent Central Mutual Insurance Co. in Indiana and Western Ohio 07-11; Man. Western Dept., Chicago 11; Man. Associated Lumber Mutuals and Lumbermens and Manufacturers Insurance Agency 11; Vice-Pres. and Gen. Man. Lumbermens Mutual Casualty Co., Chicago 12-19, Pres. 19-45, now Chair.; Chair. American Motorists Insurance Co., American Manufacturers Mutual Insurance Co. (New York) and American Farmers Mutual Insurance Co.; Chair. and Pres. Fed. Mutual Insurance Co. (Boston); Vice-Pres. Central Mutual Insurance Co. (Ohio); Pres. James S. Kemper Foundation and Lumbermens and Manufacturers Mutuals of Illinois; Pres. Inter-American Council of Commerce and Production 47-50; mem. U.S. Chamber of Commerce (Pres. 40-41); Hon. Pres. American Chamber of Commerce for Brazil 53; Ambassador to Brazil 53-55; decorations include Order of Merit (Ecuador), Order of the Southern Cross (Brazil).
Home: 1500 Lake Shore Drive, Chicago 10; Office: Kemper Insurance Building, Chicago, U.S.A.

Kemsley, 1st Viscount, cr. 45, of Dropmore; 1st Baron, cr. 36, of Farnham Royal; **James Gomer Berry,** Bt., K.St.J.; British newspaper proprietor; b. 83.
Chair. Kemsley Newspapers Ltd., Sunday Graphic Ltd., Kemsley Northern Newspapers Ltd., Aberdeen Journals, Newcastle Chronicle and Journal, North-Eastern Evening Gazette Ltd., Sheffield Telegraph and Star Ltd., Western Mail and Echo Ltd., Northern Daily Telegraph Ltd., Stockport Express Ltd., Macclesfield Times and Courier Ltd., The Dropmore Press Ltd., Chair. Reuters Trust; Editor-in-Chief *Sunday Times*; Pres. Univ. Coll. of S. Wales and Monmouthshire 45-50, British Gliding Asscn., Football Asscn. of Wales, Merthyr Gen. Hospital 28-49; Chair. Infants' Hospital 22-37; King Edward VII Hospital, Windsor 33-37; Master, Spectacle-makers' Co. 34-36; Founder, Kemsley Flying Trust 47; J.P. for Bucks. (High Sheriff 29); Officier Légion d'Honneur; Grand Cross George I (Greece); Commdr. Order of the Crown (Belgium); Hon. LL.D. (Manchester, Wales).
Chandos House, Queen Anne Street, London, W.1; and Dropmore, Buckinghamshire.

Kemula, Wiktor, DR. PHIL., DR. CHEM.; Polish university professor; b. 02.
Asst. Univ. of Lwow 23-32, Lecturer 32-36, Extra. Prof. 36-39, Prof. 39-45; Prof. of Inorganic Chemistry Univ. of Warsaw 45-, Dean of Faculty of Science 47-50; Dir. Chemical Inst. of Faculty of Mathematics. Physics and Chemistry 52-; mem. Societas Scientiarum Leopoliensis 36-, Societas Scientiarum Varsoviensis 47- (Sec. of Section III 48-51); Chief Editor *Roczniki Chemü* 50, *Chemia Analityczna* 56; mem. Int. Union of Chemistry, Society for Visiting Professors, London 49, Polish Acad. of Science in Cracow 50; Pres. Polish Chemical Society 55; mem. Polish Acad. of Science 56; Vice-Rector, Univ. of Warsaw 56.
Publs. Numerous scientific works in photochemistry, hydrocarbons, chromato-polarography and polarography.
ul. Pasteura 1, Warsaw 22, Poland.

Kendall, Arthur I., B.S., PH.D., DR.P.H., SC.D.; American bacteriologist; b. 77; ed. Massachusetts Inst. of Technology, Johns Hopkins Univ., Harvard Univ., Univ. of Southern California.
Chief of Panama Canal Laboratories 04-06; Research Bacteriologist New York City 08; mem. Rockefeller Inst. 07-09; Instructor Harvard Univ. Medical School 09-12; Prof. of Bacteriology Northwestern Univ. 12-24; Dean of Medical School 15-24; Prof. of Bacteriology and Hygiene Washington Univ. 24-28; Prof. of Research Bacteriology Northwestern Univ. 28-42, Emeritus 42-.
Publs. *Civilisation and the Microbe* 23, *Bacteriology, General Intestinal and Pathological* 28, *Studies in Bacterial Metabolism 1-120* 12-42.
7227 Olivetas Avenue, La Jolla, California, U.S.A.

Kendall, Edward, C.M.S., PH.D.; American research chemist; b. 86; ed. Columbia Univ., New York City.
Research chemist for Parke- Davis & Co. 10, where he began thyroid research, continued at St. Luke's Hospital New York 11-14; Head of Biochemistry Section, Mayo Clinic 14-56, Prof. of Physio-Chemistry 21-51, Emeritus; engaged on work on hormones of the adrenal cortex 20 years; associated with experiments leading to commercial cortisone and its early use; awards include: Lasker Award (American Public Health Asscn.) 49, Cameron Award (Univ. of Edinburgh) 51, Kober Medal (Assoc. of American Physicians) 52 and Nobel Prize for Physiology and Medicine (with Dr. Hench and Prof. Reichenstein) 50; Visiting Prof. in Chemistry, James Forrestal Research Centre, Princeton Univ.
3 Queenston Place, Princeton, New Jersey, U.S.A.

Kendall, Henry Plimpton, B.A., LL.D. Amherst Coll. 49; American industrialist; b. 87; ed. Amherst.
Chair. of Board Kendall Co.; mem. Massachusetts Special Comm. on Stabilisation of Employment 31-33; mem. Business Advisory Council of U.S. Dept. of Commerce 33-56, Chair. 35-36, hon. mem. 56; mem. Fed. Advisory Council of U.S. Dept. of Labour 33-35; mem. Industrial Advisory Board of Nat. Recovery Administration 33-35; Chair. Brown Co. 43; Regional Chair. First Fed. Reserve District Cttee. for Economic Development 42-46; Trustee Cttee. for Economic Development 46-56, Hon. Trustee 56-; Hon. LL.D. (S.C.).
Publs. *Early Maps of Carolina and Adjoining Regions* 30, *Profit Sharing and Stock Ownership for Employees* 20, *Early Maps of Carolina* 37.
140 Federal Street, Boston 10, Mass., U.S.A.

Kendall, James, M.A., D.SC., F.R.S.; British chemist; b. 89; ed. Edinburgh Univ. and Stockholm Nobel Inst.
Prof. of Chemistry, Columbia Univ., New York 13-26, N.Y. Univ. 26-28, Edinburgh Univ. 28-, Dean of Science Faculty 53-54 and 57-; Pres. Royal Society of Edinburgh 49-54; fmr. Chair. New York Section, American Chemical Society, and Dean of Graduate School, N.Y. Univ.; Hon. LL.D.
Publs. *At Home Among the Atoms, Breathe Freely, The Truth About Poison Gas, Great Discoveries by Young Chemists, Humphry Davy: Pilot of Penzance, Michael Faraday: Man of Simplicity*; textbooks and scientific essays.
Chemistry Department, The University, Edinburgh, 9, Scotland.

Kendall, Maurice George, M.A., SC.D.; British statistician; b. 07; ed. Central School Derby, and St. John's Coll. Cambridge.
Permanent Civil Servant with Min. of Agriculture and

Fisheries 30-40; Statistician to the Chamber of Shipping of the U.K. 40-49; Joint Asst. Gen. Man. 47-49; Prof. of Statistics Univ. of London 49-; Fellow of the Royal Statistical Society, the Royal Economic Society, the American Statistical Asscn., and the Inst. of Mathematical Statistics; mem. Int. Statistical Inst.; Silver Medallist of the Royal Statistical Society.
Publs. *An Introduction to the Theory of Statistics* (with G. Udny Yule), 14th edn. 50; *The Advanced Theory of Statistics*, Vol. I, 5th edn. 52, Vol. II, 3rd edn. 51; *Contributions to the Study of Oscillatory Time-Series* 46; *Rank Correlation Methods* 48.
London School of Economics, Houghton Street, W.C.2.

Kendall, Messmore, LL.B., L.H.D., LITT.D.; American lawyer; b. 72; ed. George Washington Univ.
Barrister 94; served in Signal Corps First World War; organised Braden Copper Co., Andes Copper Co. and numerous mining companies; organised Capitol Bus Terminal New York 28; Vice-Pres. George H. Doran Co., publishers 08-29; Dir. Rinehart Inc. 31; Pres. Moredall Realty Co., Capitol Theater Corpn., Bank of Palm Beach & Trust Co. (Chair. 56); Gov. Society of Mayflower Descendants; Dir. Metro-Goldwyn Pictures Corpn., Andes Exploration Co., and Quebec Gold Mining Corpn.; mem. Advisory Board Chemical Corn Exchange Bank & Trust Co., Salvation Army; Trustee Children's Village, Museum of City of New York; Commdr. Mil. Order Loyal Legion 45-48; Consul of Monaco in Florida; Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur.
Publ. *Never Let Weather Interfere*.
1639 Broadway, New York City, U.S.A.

Kendrick, Sir Thomas Downing, K.C.B., D.LITT., LITT.D., F.B.A., F.S.A.; British antiquarian.
Fmr. Keeper of British Antiquities in the British Museum; Dir. and Principal Librarian May 50-.
British Museum, London, W.C.1.

Kennan, George Frost, A.B.; American diplomatist; b. 04; ed. Princeton Univ.
Vice-Consul Hamburg 27, Tallin 28; Third Sec. Riga, Kovno and Tallin 29; Language Officer Berlin 29; Third Sec. Riga 31; Moscow 34; Consul Vienna 35; Second Sec.35; Second S ec. Moscow 35; Dept. of State 37; Second Sec. Prague 38; Consul 39; Second Sec. Berlin 39, First Sec. 40; Counsellor Lisbon 42; Counsellor to U.S. Del. European Advisory Comm. London 44; Minister-Counsellor Moscow 45; Deputy for Foreign Affairs, Nat. War Coll., Washington 46; Policy Planning Staff, Dept. of State 47; Departmental Counsellor and Chief Long Range Adviser to Sec. of State 49-50; on leave, at Inst. for Advanced Study, Princeton, N.J. 50-51, Prof. 56; Ambassador to U.S.S.R. 52-53; retd. from Foreign Service 53; Charles R. Walgren Foundation Lecturer, Univ. of Chicago 51; Stafford Little Lecturer, Princeton 54; George Eastman Visiting Prof. Oxford Univ. 57-58; Nat. Book Award, Bancroft Prize, Columbia Univ., Pulitzer Prize, history 56, etc.; LL.D. h.c. (Yale, Dartmouth, Colgate, Notre Dame, Kenyon, New School for Social Research, Princeton, Univ. of Michigan, Northwestern).
Publs. *American Diplomacy 1900-1950* 52, *Das Amerikanisch-Russische Verhältnis* 54, *Realities of American Foreign Policy* 54, *Soviet-American Relations 1917-1920*, Vol. I, *Russia Leaves the War* 56, Vol. II, *The Decision to Intervene* 58.
Institute for Advanced Study, Princeton, N.J., U.S.A.

Kennaway, Sir Ernest, Kt., M.A., M.D., D.SC., F.R.S., F.R.C.P.; British university professor; b. 81; ed. Univ. Coll., London, New Coll., Oxford and Middlesex Hospital, London.
Dir. Chester Beatty Research Inst., Royal Cancer Hospital, London and Prof. of Experimental Pathology, Univ. of London 31-46, Prof. Emeritus 46-.
Department of Pathology, St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London.

Kennedy, John Fitzgerald, B.SC.; American politician; b. 17; ed. Harvard Univ.
Corresp. Int. New Service 45; mem. House of Reps. 47-53; Senator from Massachusetts 53-; Democrat.
Publs. *Why England Slept* 40, *Profiles in Courage* 56.
122 Bowdoin Street, Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

Kennedy, Major-Gen. Sir John Noble, G.C.M.G., K.C.V.O., K.B.E., C.B., M.C., K.ST.J.; public servant and British army officer; b. 93.
Served Royal Navy 11-14; entered Royal Artillery 14; served in France, Belgium, Egypt, etc. 14-18; Russia 19-20; Commander, Royal Artillery, 52nd Div., France 40; Dir. of Mil. Operations War Office 40-43; Asst. Chief of Imperial Gen. Staff 43-45, retd. 46; Col. Commdt. R.A. 48; Gov. and C.-in-C. of Southern Rhodesia 46-54; Chair. Central African Council 46-53; Chair. Int. Gov. Conf. on Fed. of Rhodesia and Nyasaland 51, Cowans Sheldon & Co. 54-; Dir. Outward Bound Trust 56; mem. Queen's Bodyguard for Scotland 56; Kt. of Order of Reconstitution of Poland 44; Grand Cross of Crown of Belgium, Croix de Guerre (Belgium), Commdr. of White Lion (Czechoslovakia); Freeman, Cities of Salisbury and Bulawayo.
Temple Sowerby Manor, Penrith, Cumberland.

Kennedy, John Russell, F.R.S.A.; Canadian industrialist; b. 86; ed. Ellesmere Public School, Markham High School, and Central Business Coll.
Book-keeper with Adams Furniture Co. Toronto 04; Apprentice Perfumer Sovereign Perfumes Ltd. 05; Accountant Rutherford Williamson Co. Toronto 13; Perfumer and Man. Toilet Goods Dept. United Drug Co. Ltd. 13; Superintendent of Production United Drug Co. Ltd. 19, Dir. 26, Treas. 31, Vice-Pres. 34, Exec. Vice-Pres. 35, Pres. 36; Chair. of Board 48; Pres. Boots Pure Drug (Canada) Ltd. and Boots Cash Chemists (Canada) Ltd. 37-49, Seamless Rubber Co. Ltd. 37-51, Canadian Therapeutic Laboratories 37-50; John Dale (Canada) Ltd. 53-55; Dir. L. K. Liggett Co. Ltd. 37-55, Modern Containers Ltd.; Chair. of the Board, Rexall Drug Co. Ltd.; Chair. Canadian Advisory Council, Liberty Mutual Insurance Co.; fmr. Pres. and hon. mem. Asscn. of Canadian Toilet Goods Manufacturers' Asscn.; First Pres. and Dir. and acting Exec. Sec. Canadian Foundation for the Advancement of Pharmacy; Past-Pres. Toronto Convention and Tourist Asscn.; Dir. Wellesley Hospital 44-48.
Home: 1845 Kingston Road, Toronto 13; Office: 68 Broadview Avenue, Toronto 8, Ont., Canada.

Kennedy, Joseph Patrick, A.B.; American business man and diplomatist; b. 88; ed. Boston Latin School and Harvard Univ.
Bank Examiner for Massachusetts 12-14; Pres. Columbia Trust Co. Boston 14-17; Asst. Gen. Man. Fore River (Massachusetts) plant Bethlehem Shipbuilding Corpn. 17-19; Man. Hayden-Stone Co. (investment bankers) Boston branch 19-24; Pres. and Chair. Board of Dirs. Keith-Albee-Orpheum Theatres Corpn. 28-29; Pres. and Chair. Board Film Booking Offices of America 26-29; Chair. Board Dirs. Pathé Exchange Inc. 29-30; Corpn. Finance 30-34; mem. Securities Exchange Comm. July 34, Chair. 34-35, resigned Chair. U.S. Maritime Comm. 37; Ambassador to Great Britain 37-40, resgnd.; Chair. Special Comm. to establish Dept. of Commerce in Mass. 45; Trustee Notre Dame Univ.; mem. Comm. on Organisation of Exec. Branch Federal Government 47, 53; founder, Joseph P. Kennedy Jr., Foundation; Knight of Malta; Grand Knight of Pius X. Knight of Equestrian Order of Holy Sepulchre; Democrat; Hon. LL.D. (Manchester, Dublin, Edinburgh, Liverpool, Cambridge, Catholic Univ. Washington, D.C., Oglethorpe, Notre Dame, Colby Coll.).
North Ocean Boulevard, Palm Beach, Fla., U.S.A.; Office: 230 Park Avenue, Room 953, New York 22, N.Y., U.S.A.

Kennedy, Margaret (Lady Davies); British novelist; ed. Oxford Univ.
Publs. *The Ladies of Lyndon, The Constant Nymph, The Fool of the Family* (dramatised as *Escape Me Never*), *Red Sky at Morning, Return I Dare Not, A Long Time Ago, Together and Apart, The Midas Touch, Where Stands a Winged Sentry, The Feast* 50, *Lucy Carmichael* 51, *Troy Chimneys* 53, *The Oracles* 55.
c/o Curtis Brown Ltd., 6 Henrietta Street, London, W.C.2.

Kennedy, Thomas; American trade union official; b. 87; ed. St. Vincent's Coll. Latrobe, St. Francis Coll. Loretto and Univ. of Scranton.
Int. Sec.-Treas. United Mine Workers of America 25-48, Vice-Pres. 48-; Lieut.-Gov., State of Pennsylvania 35-39; Chair. Board of Trustees, Anthracite Health and Welfare Fund 46-; mem. Nat. Defence Mediation Board 41, War Labour Board 42-43.
900 Fifteenth Street N.W., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

Kennedy, Thomas Laird; Canadian farmer; b. 78.
Served overseas, First World War; mem. Provincial Legislature, Ontario 19-34, 37-; Minister of Agriculture 30-34, 43-48, 49-53; Prime Minister, Pres. of Council and Minister of Agriculture 48-49; Hon. LL.D. (Toronto Univ.); Conservative.
Dixie, Ontario, Canada.

Kenney, Gen. George C.; American air force officer; b. 89; ed. Mass. Inst. of Technology.
Civil Engineer 11-17; entered U.S. Army Air Corps 17; served in France and Germany 17-19; served in various stations in the U.S.A. 19-39; graduating from Air Corps Technical School 20, Air Corps Tactical School 25, Command and Gen. Staff School 26, Army War Coll. 32; Asst. Military Attaché, France Feb.-April 40; Asst. Chief, Material Div., Dayton, Ohio 40-41; Commanding Gen. 4th Air Force H.Q. San Francisco 42, of Allied Air Forces, Southwest Pacific Area 42-45; Commanding Gen. Pacific Air Command 45-46; Senior U.S. Del. to Military Staff Cttee. of U.N. 46; Commd.-Gen. Strategic Air Command, U.S. Air Force 46-48; Commd.-Gen. Air Univ. 49-51; Pres. The Arthritis and Rheumatism Foundation, N.Y. City.
Home: 38 East 51st Street; Office: 23 West 45th Street, New York, N.Y., U.S.A.

Kenney, W. John, A.B., LL.B.; American lawyer; b. 04; ed. Lawrenceville School, Stanford Univ., and Harvard Law School.
Practised law in San Francisco 29-36; Chief, Oil and Gas Unit, Securities and Exchange Comm. 36-38; practised law in Los Angeles 38-41; Special Asst. to Under Sec. of Navy; Chair. Navy Price Adjustment Board, Gen. Counsel 41-46; Asst. Sec. of Navy 46-47; Under Sec. of Navy 47-49; Chief E.C.A. Special Mission to the U.K. July 49-Nov. 50; Partner Law Firm of Sullivan, Bernard, Shea & Kenney 50-; Deputy Dir. of Mutual Security Agency March-Dec. 52; Democrat.
804 Ring Building, Washington 6, D.C., U.S.A.

Kennington, Eric, A.R.A.; British painter and sculptor; b. 88.
Official war artist 16-19 and 40-43; art ed. to the *Seven Pillars of Wisdom*, subscribers' ed. 26 and to Jonathan Cape's edn. 35.
Paintings include: *Costardmongers* 14, and *Kensingtons at Laventie* 16; sculptures include: British Memorial at Soissons; memorials to 24th Div. (Battersea Park) and Thomas Hardy (Dorchester); other works include: carving in Shakespeare Memorial Theatre, Stratford; *The Earth Child* (Tate Gallery); bronze head of T. E. Lawrence (St. Paul's); Lawrence and Sykes Medals (Royal Central Asian Soc.); a stone pillar for the Comet Inn, Hatfield; colossal figure on the Cohen Library, Liverpool; recumbent effigy of T. E. Lawrence (St. Martin's Wareham); memorial to Geoffrey de Havilland (Hatfield Aerodrome); relief carving in Hammerwood Church, Sussex; Font in Betchworth Church, Surrey; portraits in the Skinner's Hall; Medal for the Danish Bacon Co.; colossal angel, Geoffrey Field Primary School, Reading; recumbent effigy of T. E. Lawrence (Tate Gallery 55); mural painting in Birkenhead Technical Coll. 55; Coker memorial, Bicester Church, Oxon 56.
Homer, Ipsden, Oxon.

Kent, Frank R., M.A.; American journalist; b. 77.
Reporter *Baltimore Sun* 98-08, Washington correspondent 08-10, Man. Editor 11-21 and Vice-Pres. 21-; London correspondent 22-23; syndicated columnist on nat. politics in 105 newspapers.
Publs. *The Story of Maryland Politics* 11, *The Great Game of Politics* 23, *History of the Democratic Party* 25, *Political Behaviour* 28, *Without Gloves, Without Grease, The Story of Alexander Brown & Sons* 50.
The Sun, Baltimore, Md., U.S.A.

Kent-Hughes, Col. The Hon. Sir Wilfrid Selwyn, K.B.E., M.V.O., M.C., E.D., B.A., M.H.R.; Australian politician; b. 95; ed. Christ Church, Oxford.
Mem. Victoria Parl. 27-49; Hon. Minister 29, Minister of Transport and Labour 34-35; Deputy Leader Opposition (United Australia Party) 35-38; Minister of Transport and Education 48-56; Deputy Leader Liberal Party 48; Minister of Transport and Electricity, and Deputy Premier 49; mem. Federal Parl. 49; Minister for Interior and Works 51-56; Dir. Ramsay Ware Publishing Proprietary Ltd.; Chair. 1956 Olympic Games, Melbourne; Pres. Victorian Olympic Council and Victorian A.A.A.; war service 14-19, 39-46.
Publs. *Modern Crusaders* 18, *Slaves of the Samurai* 46.
4 Selborne Road, Kew, Melbourne, Australia.

Kentner, Louis Philip; Hungarian (naturalised British 46) pianist; b. 05; ed. in Hungary.
Studied composition at the Royal Acad. of Music, Budapest, with Arnold Székely, Leo Weiner and Zoltan Kodály; was awarded a Chopin prize at Warsaw and a Liszt prize at Budapest; began his career as a concert artist at the age of 15, and since then has visited most European countries; took up residence in England 35, and has given numerous recitals in London; gave the first performance of Bartók's Second Concerto under Otto Klemperer's direction; toured S. Africa 51 and Malaya, Hong Kong, Ceylon, India, Australia and New Zealand 53; gave several complete performances of Beethoven's Piano Sonatas and Violin and Piano Sonatas with Yehudi Menuhin 54-55; gave first performance of Michael Tippett's Piano Concerto in Birmingham Oct. 56.
Publs. *3 Sonatinas for Piano.*
1 Mallord Street, London, S.W.3.

Keresztury, Dezsö, PH.D.; Hungarian literary historian; b. 04; ed. Budapest, Vienna and Berlin.
Lecturer and librarian in Hungarian Inst. of Berlin Univ. 28-36; lecturer in Hungarian Literature, Eötvös Coll. Budapest 35-45; Dir. of the Coll. 45-48; Minister of Education 45-47; Chief Librarian of Hungarian Acad. 48-51; edited selected speeches of Károly Pap 54, and the complete works of János Batsányi (Vol. I publ. 54).
Publs. *Arany János, A német irodalom kincsesháza, Balaton, Helyünk a világban.*
Akadémia utca 2, Budapest V, Hungary.

Kermack, William Ogilvy, D.SC., F.R.S.E., LL.D., F.R.S.; British chemist; b. 98; ed. Aberdeen Univ.
Dir. Chemistry Section Research Laboratory of Royal Coll. of Physicians Edinburgh 21-49; blinded in laboratory accident 24; awarded Freeland Barbour Prize 25, Macdougall Brisbane Prize 29; Prof. of Biological Chemistry Aberdeen Univ. 49-.
Publs. *The Stuff We're Made Of* (with P. Eggleton) 38.
Beechwood, Bieldside, Aberdeenshire, Scotland.

Kermode, Rev. Sir Derwent William, K.C.M.G.; British diplomatist; b. 98.
Entered British Consular Service 21 and served at various posts in Japan, Korea, Manchuria and Formosa; Ambassador to Indonesia 50-53; Ambassador to Czechoslovakia 53-55; retd. 55; ordained 56.
St. Peter's Croft, Woodhill Avenue, Portishead, Somerset.

Kerner, Robert J., B.A., M.A., PH.D., LITT.D., LL.D.; American historian; b. 87; ed. Chicago, Harvard. Vienna, Berlin, and Moscow Univs., and The Sorbonne, Mem. Expert Staff Colonel House Comm.; mem. American Peace Comm. Paris 17-19; mem. London Univ. School of Slavonic Studies 24-44; co-founder *Journal of Modern History* Chicago 29; Prof. of Modern European History Univ. of California 28-41, Sather Prof. of History 41-54, Emeritus, re-employed; and Dir. Institute of Slavic Studies 48-54, Emeritus, re-employed; Visiting Prof. Summer Session, Univ. of Hawaii 35; Lecturer Charles Univ. Prague 35; Univ. of Colo. 41; American Contrib. Ed. Slavonic and East European Review of London School of Slavonic Studies 24-42; Chair. Northeastern Asia Seminar, Univ. of California, and Ed. of its publications; foreign mem. Royal Bohemian Society of Letters and Sciences; corresp. mem. Rumanian Acad.; Pres. Pacific Coast Branch American Historical Asscn. 47-48; Officer Order of Leopold II (Belgium); corresp. mem. Int. Comm. for (the writing of) the Scientific and Cultural History of Mankind, UNESCO 52-; mem. Board of Editors *American Historical Review* 49-53; *American Slavonic East Europe Review*.
Publs. *Slavic Europe* 18, *Yugoslav Movement* 18, *Social Sciences in the Balkans and in Turkey* 30, *The Balkan Conferences and the Balkan Entente* (with H. N. Howard) 35, *Bohemia in the Eighteenth Century* 32, *Northeastern Asia* (2 vols.) 39; *Czechoslovakia, Twenty Years of Independence* (edited) 40. *Urge to the Sea* (*Russia*) 42, *The Russian Adventure* 43, *Poland* (edited) 45, *Yugoslavia* (edited) 49, Gen. Ed. *United Nations Series*, Californian Univ., 10 vols. 40-50; Ed. *History Series*, Californian Univ. 40-48.
University of California, Berkeley, Calif.; and 1320 Arch Street, Berkeley 8, Calif., U.S.A.

Kerno, Ivan, DR. JUR. ET RER. POL.; lawyer; b. 91; ed. Univs. of Paris, Prague, Budapest.
Del. at Peace Conf. 19; Counsellor Czechoslovak Legation in Paris and Czechoslovak Defending Counsel at Permanent Court of Int. Justice 22-28; Chief of Cabinet of Sec.-Gen. of L. of N. 28-34; Czechoslovak Min. to The Hague 34-38; Head of Political Dept., Min. of Foreign Affairs 38-39; Del. to U.N. and mem. Exec. Cttee. and Preparatory Comm. of U.N. 45-46; Asst. Sec.-Gen. in charge of Legal Dept. of U.N. March 46-52; Chair. Review Board, U.N. 52-.
c/o United Nations, New York, N.Y., U.S.A.

Kerr, Alexander Enoch, B.A., B.D.; Canadian university president; b. 98; ed. Dalhousie Univ., Pine Hill Divinity Hall, Halifax, N.S., Union Theological Seminary, New York.
Served with R.A.F. 18; Asst. Minister St. Andrew's Church, Sydney, N.S. 21; Asst. Minister Park Avenue Presbyterian Church, New York 22; Assoc. Minister American Presbyterian Church, Montreal 23-24; Minister St. Andrew's Presbyterian (later United) Church, Vancouver 24-29; Minister Augustine United Church, Winnipeg 29-39; Principal Pine Hill Divinity Hall, Halifax, N.S. 39-45; Pres. Dalhousie Univ., Halifax 45-; Hon. D.D. (United Coll., Winnipeg) 39 (Acadia Univ.) 48 (Glasgow Univ.) 51; Hon. LL.D. (Mount Allison Univ. 46 (Univ. of N.B.) 50.
24 Oxford Street, Halifax, N.S., Canada.

Kerr, Robert Samuel; American politician; b. 96; ed. Oklahoma Univ.
Admitted to Oklahoma Bar 22, practised law; Chair. of Board, Kerr-McGee Oil Industries Inc.; Spl. Justice Oklahoma Supreme Court 31; mem. Democratic Nat. Cttee. Oklahoma 40-48; mem. Mid-Continent Oil & Gas Asscn. (Pres. Kansas-Oklahoma Div. 36-41); Gov. of Oklahoma 43-47; Senator 48-; Democrat.
Senate Office Building, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

Kerschagl, Richard, D.C.L., DR. RER. POL.; Austrian economist; b. 96; ed. Vienna Univ.
Served as Lieut. Light Artillery Regt. 114 15-18; Lecturer 21, Extra Prof. 29, Ord. Prof. 37, Prof. of Economics and Financial Sciences and Head of Inst. of Political Economy, Vienna Univ. of Commerce 45; Pres. Univ. of Commerce 47-50, Vice-Pres. 50-51; Prof. of Trade Policy, Consular Acad. Vienna 28-38; Hon. Prof. in World Economics, Vienna Univ. 49; Visiting Prof. U.S.A. 49 and 52; economic adviser, Austrian Nat. Bank 20-38; mem. State Council and Fed. Assembly 34-38; Deputy Chair. Cttee. Ways and Means; dismissed from all posts by Nazis 38; imprisoned and detained many times; active in Austrian Resistance Movement; in charge Western Carinthia 45-46; economic adviser, British Mil. Govt.; rep. Austria at many int. scientific and economic confs.; decorations include Mil. Cross of Merit.
Publs. *Theory of Money and Monetary Economy* 22, *System of Political Economy* 27, *An Introduction into the Methodology of Theoretical Political Economy* 28, *The Future of Silver* 32, *Combinaisons économiques en Europe Central* 32, *Exchange Control* 34, *Financial Science* 34, *Commercial Policy* 47, *Present-day Money* 49, *Financial Sciences* 50, *History of Silver* 52, *History of Platinum* 53.
Franz-Kleingasse 7, Vienna 19, Austria.

Kerstens, Peter Adrian; Netherlands writer and politician; b. 96; ed. Nijmegen and Amsterdam.
Fmr. languages teacher Amsterdam and Batavia; Headmaster Batavia 27-33; Leader Catholic Party in Netherlands East Indies 33-42; mem. People's Council and Legislative Body and leader Catholic Group 35-42; fmr. Chief Editor *Sociaal Leven en Streven*, Chief Editor political periodical and leader writer various newspapers; Min. Economics and Shipping, Netherlands Govt. in London 41-44; Dir. Education Netherlands East India Government; High Commissioner-Designate for Netherlands East Indies 44; Editor-in-Chief *De Tyd*, Amsterdam 46-47; Organiser, Congress of Europe 48; Chair. Economic League for European Co-operation 49-51; mem. of Netherlands Senate July 46-July 52, of Consultative Council of Strasbourg 49-51.
Publs. *A Manual of Dutch Literature* 24, *Catholic Literature in Holland since the Reformation* 26, *Christian Social Philosophy versus Economic Liberalism* 32; trans. G. K. Chesterton's *Superstition of Divorce* 26, *Orthodoxy* 34.
9 Nassanlaan, The Hague, Netherlands.

Kerwin, The Hon. Patrick, P.C.; Canadian judge; b. 89; ed. Sarnia Separate School, Sarnia Collegiate Inst. and Osgoode Hall.
Law studies with W. M. Douglas, K.C., and F. E. Hodgins, K.C.; called to the Bar of Ontario 11; created K.C. 28; practised Law in Guelph; went into partnership with the Hon. Hugh Guthrie 11-32; mem. Ontario Parole Board 32; Solicitor for City of Guelph and County of Wellington for several years; Justice of the Supreme Court of Ontario Sept. 32; Justice of the Supreme Court of Canada 35-, Chief Justice 54-.
177 Wilbrod, Ottawa, Ont., Canada.

Kessel, Joseph; French writer; b. 98; ed. Sorbonne, Paris.
Served French Army 14-18 war; wrote for *Le Matin*; joined Free French 40; Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur, Lauréat de l'Academie Française.
Publs. *La Steppe Rouge*, *Les Captifs*, *Belle de Jour*, *La*

Règle de l'Homme, Vent de Sable, Les Rois Aveugles, Nuits de Sibérie, Les Enfants de la Chance, Le Bataillon du Ciel, L'Affaire Bernan.
Société des Gens de Lettres, 38 rue du Faubourg-Saint Jacques, Paris, 14e, France.

Kessler, Jean Baptiste August; Netherlands company director; b. 88; ed. Technical Univ. of Delft.
Dir. Anglo-Saxon Petroleum Co. 22-; Dir. Royal Dutch Petroleum Co. 24-, Dir.-Gen. 47-49, Chair. 49-; Dir. Shell Transport & Trading Co. 29-; also Chair. Bataafsche Petroleum Maatschappij; Dir. Shell Petroleum Co.; C.B.E. Knight Order of Neths. Lion; Commdr. of Crown of Belgium; Commdr. of Crown of Italy; Officier de la Légion d'Honneur; Grand Officer Order of Orange Nassau.
62 Princes Gate, London, S.W.7.

Ketelaar, Jan Arnold Albert, PH.D.; Netherlands university professor; b. 08; ed. Univ. of Amsterdam, and Californian Inst. of Technology, Pasadena.
Priv. doz. Chemical Crystallography, Univ. of Leyden 36-40, Lecturer in Physical Chemistry 40-41; Prof. of Physical Chemistry and Chemical Thermodynamics, Univ. of Amsterdam 41-, Dir. of Laboratory for Gen. and Inorganic Chemistry and of Electrochemistry Laboratory
Publs. *Monomorphe overgangen in de kristalstructuren van zilverkwikjodide, natriumnitraat en aluminium fluoride* 33, *De Chemische Binding* 47 and 52, *Physische Scheikunde* 50, *Chemical Constitution* 53.
Vondelstraat 17, Amsterdam W., Netherlands.

Kettering, Charles Franklin, E.E. IN M.E.; American engineer, manufacturer and research consultant; b. 76; ed. Ohio State Univ.
Began with Star Telephone Co., Ashland, later with inventions dept., Nat. Cash Register Co., Dayton, Ohio; organised Dayton Engineering Laboratories Co. (Delco) for manufacturing his inventions; invented, perfected and marketed the Delco-Light, etc.; co-organiser The Dayton Metal Products Co. and Dayton-Wright Airplane Co.; for 27 years Vice-Pres. Gen. Motors Corpn. and Gen. Man. its Research Laboratories Div.; now retired and serving as Research Consultant for same; Dir. Gen. Motors Corpn., Nat. Cash Register Co., Ethyl Corpn., Mead Corpn., and Moraine Development Co.; Chair. Board Winters Nat. Bank and Trust Co. and Flexible Co.; Pres. Thomas A. Edison Foundation; Dir. Nat. Geographic Society; Dir. Sloan-Kettering Inst. for Cancer Research; Trustee Ohio State Univ., etc.; served as Chair. Nat. Inventors' Council, Nat. Patent Planning Cttee., Engineering and Industrial Div., Nat. Research Council; mem. Science Advisory Board, Nat. Research Council; Dir. and Chair. Exec. Cttee. Centennial of Engineering 1952; Fellow Nat. Acad. of Sciences and mem. several scientific and engineering societies; of these, was Pres. Society Automotive Engineers 18, American Asscn. for the Advancement of Science 45; responsible for numerous inventions and developments of industrial importance; founded and financed Charles F. Kettering Foundation for research in natural sciences 27, Chair. of Board; hon. degrees from thirty institutions in U.S.; medals, citations and awards from many American and foreign organisations and societies.
Home: Ridgeleigh Terrace, Dayton, Ohio, U.S.A.

Kettle, Sir Russell, Kt.; British chartered accountant; b. 87; ed. Tonbridge School.
Mem. Tithe Redemption Comm. 39, Company Law Amendment Cttee. 43-45, Accountancy Advisory Cttee. on Companies Acts (Chair.) 46, Transport Arbitration Tribunal 47-48, Council Inst. of Chartered Accountants in England and Wales (Pres. 49-50); Hon. Treas. Royal Society of Painter-Etchers and Engravers; former Senior Partner in Deloitte, Plender, Griffiths & Co., Chartered Accountants.
Fairlawn, Firbank Lane, St. John's, Woking, Surrey.

Key, Major-Gen. William Shaffer; American officer and industrialist; b. 89.
Hardware business Wewoka, Oklahoma 11, oil business Oklahoma City 27-; served First World War Capt., Major, Lieut.-Col.; Works Progress Admin. Oklahoma 35-37; Pres. Key Building Corpn.; Dir. Oklahoma Natural Gas Co.; serving U.S. Army 40-46; Commdg. 45th Div. Sept. 40-Oct. 42; Provost Marshal European Theatre Operations 42-43, temp. Commdr. European Theatre Operations May 43; Commdr. U.S. Forces Iceland 43-45; Chief American Rep. Allied Control Comm. for Hungary Jan. 45-July 46; Trustee Oklahoma City Univ.; D.S.M. Legion of Merit,, Bronze Star Medal (U.S.A.), Hon. C.B. (Britain), Order of Falcon (Iceland).
Oklahoma Natural Building, Oklahoma City, Okla., U.S.A.

Keyes, Frederick G., M.S., PH.D., D.SC.; American chemist; b. 85; ed. Brown Univ.
Research Associate in Physical Chemistry Massachusetts Inst. of Technology 10-13; Chief Engineer Cooper-Hewitt Electric Co. 13-16; Dir. Research Laboratories Physical Chemistry Mass. Inst. of Technology 20-, and in charge chemistry dept. 22-45; Prof. Physical Chemistry 20-50; Prof. Emeritus and Lecturer 50-.
Publs. *The Thermodynamic Properties of Ammonia* 16, *Thermodynamic Properties of Steam* (with Joseph H. Keenan) 36.
15 Berkeley Street, Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A.

Keynes, Sir Geoffrey Langdon, M.A., LL.D., D.LITT., F.R.C.P., M.D., F.R.C.S., F.R.C.O.G.; British surgeon and bibliographer; b. 87; ed. Rugby and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge.
Served in R.A.M.C. 14-18; Chief Asst. St. Bartholomew's Hospital 20; Hunterian Prof. Royal Coll. Surgeons 23, 29 and 45; mem. Council R.C.S. 44-52; Hon. Librarian, R.C.S.; Consulting Surgeon St. Bartholomew's Hospital, New End Thyroid Clinic and City of London Truss Society; Sir Arthur Sims Travelling Commonwealth Prof. 57; Acting Air Vice-Marshal and Consultant in Surgery 39; Trustee of the Nat. Portrait Gallery 42-; Vice-Pres. Bibliographical Society of London.
Publs. *Blood Transfusion* 22 and 49, *Bibliography of John Donne* 14 and 32, *Bibliography of William Blake* 21, *Bibliography of Sir Thomas Browne* 24, *Bibliography of William Harvey* 28, *Bibliography of Jane Austen* 29, *Bibliography of William Hazlitt* 31, *Bibliography of John Evelyn* 37, *Bibliography of John Ray* 50; Editor of writings of William Blake 15, 27 and 57, Sir Thomas Browne 28 and Izaak Walton 29.
Lammas House, Brinkley, Newmarket, Suffolk.

Keys, David Arnold, M.A., PH.D., D.SC., F.R.S.C.; Canadian physicist; b. 90; ed. Upper Canada Coll., Univs. of Munich and Toronto (Trinity Coll.), Harvard Univ. and Corpus Christi Coll. Cambridge.
Fellow in Physics Univ. of Toronto 15-16; Physicist, British Admiralty 18-19; Austin Teaching Fellow, Harvard Univ. 19-20; Sheldon Travelling Fellow (to Cambridge) 20-21; Asst. Cavendish Laboratory 21-22; Asst. Prof. McGill Univ. 22-26; Associate Prof. 26-29; Prof. 29-41; Macdonald Prof. of Physics 41-47; Dir. of R.C.A.F. Radio Course at McGill Univ. 41-43, ditto Army Course 43-44; mem. of Council, Nat. Research Council, Ottawa 45-55; Vice-Pres. Scientific Nat. Research Council of Canada in charge of Atomic Energy Project, Chalk River 47-55; Scientific Adviser to the President, Atomic Energy of Canada Ltd. 53-; Hon. D.Sc. (McMaster, McGill and Toronto Univs.).
Publs. *Applied Geophysics* (with A. S. Eve) 29 (revised edn. 54), *College Physics* (with others) 35 (revised edn., with Sutton 55).
Home: 817 River Road, Deep River, Ont.; Office: Atomic Energy of Canada Ltd., Chalk River, Ont., Canada.

Khachaturyan, Aram Ilych; Soviet composer; b. 03; ed. Gnesin Music School (Moscow) and Moscow Conservatoire.
Studied 'cello and composition under M. F. Gnesin and N. Y. Myaskovsky; Stalin prizes 41, 43, 46, 50; People's Artist of the U.S.S.R. 54.
Works include: *Poem for Piano* 27, *Trio for Piano, Violin and Clarinet* 32, *Toccata* 32, *Violin and Piano Sonata* 32, *Dance Suite* 33, *Piano Concerto* 36, *Poem to Stalin* 38, *Violin Concerto* 40, *First Symphony* 34, *Second Symphony* 43, *Gayane* 43, *Masquerade Suite* 44, *'Cello Concerto, Three Concert Arias for Soprano and Orchestra* 46, *Symphony Poem* 47, composed music for film *Battle of Stalingrad* 49, *Overture Poem* 50, *Spartacus* (ballet) 54.
c/o Union of Soviet Composers, Moscow, U.S.S.R.

Khadduri, Majid, B.A., PH.D.; Iraqi educationist and writer; b. 09; ed. American Univ. of Beirut; Univ. of Chicago.
Sec.-Treas. Baghdad P.E.N. Club; mem. American Soc. of Int. Law; Iraqi Del. to the 14th Conf. of the P.E.N. Clubs in Buenos Aires 36; adviser to the Iraq Delegation at the San Francisco Conf. 45; Visiting Lecturer in Near Eastern history at Indiana Univ. 47-48; fmr. Prof. Modern Middle-Eastern history at the Higher Teachers' Coll. Baghdad, Iraq; Visiting Middle East Prof. Princeton 52-.
Publs. *The Liberation of Iraq from the Mandate* (in Arabic) 35, *The Law of War and Peace in Islam* 41, *The Government of Iraq* 44, *The System of Government in Iraq* (in Arabic) 46, *Independent Iraq* 51.
c/o Princeton Univ., Princeton, N.J., U.S.A.

Khalid, Sayed Khalafalla; Sudanese politician; b. 90.
Served Egyptian Army, retd. as Major; concurrently seconded to administration to serve as Mamur for 12 years; since retirement runs irrigated farm on the White Nile; mem. Omdurman Municipal Council 49-; fmr. Treasurer Nat. Front Party; mem. mixed Electoral Comm. responsible Gen. Election 53; nominated mem. of the Senate; Minister of Defence 54.
Parliament, Khartoum, Sudan.

Khalidi, Dr. Hussein Fakki El-, M.D.; Jordanian physician and politician; b. 96; ed. English Coll., Jerusalem, Turkish Faculty of Medicine Constantinople and American Univ., Beirut.
Served Turkish Army 15-17 and Arab Sherefian Army 18-20; Medical Officer, Jerusalem 21-30; Asst. Dir. of Health, Palestine, 31; Senior Medical Officer, Samaria and Galilee 32 and Jerusalem 33-34; Mayor of Jerusalem 35-37; Sec.-Gen., Arab Higher Cttee. 38-47; Custodian of the Holy Places, Jerusalem 50-52; Minister of Foreign Affairs of Jordan 53-54 and Jan.-Apr. 56, resigned; Pres. Arab Palestine Reform Party; Grand Cordon of the Jordan Star and of the Lebanese National Cedar.
Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Amman, Hashemite Kingdom of Jordan.

Khalidy, Awni, B.A.; Iraqi diplomatist; b. 12; ed. American Univ. of Beirut.
Lecturer, Junior Training Coll., Bagdad 33-34; Asst. Sec., Ministry of Foreign Affairs 34-35; Sec. to Iraqi Del., L.N., Geneva 36-37; served Paris 37-39, London 39-45; fmr. Permanent Rep. to U.N.; headed Comm. to British and French Colonies in West Africa 49, Pres. Trustee Council 52, Chair. Fifth Cttee. of Gen. Assembly 54, Vice-Pres. UNICEF 54; Perm. Sec. Baghdad Pact.
Baghdad Pact Secretariat, Baghdad, Iraq.

Khalifa Bin Harub, Seyyid Sir, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.B.E.; Sultan of Zanzibar; b. 79.
Came to Zanzibar 93; succeeded to Throne 11; Heir, son, Prince Abdulla, b. 10.
The Palace, Zanzibar.

Khalifeh, Moustafa Saleh, M.D.; Jordanian ophthalmic specialist and politician; b. 11; ed. Medical School, Syrian Univ. and Univ. of Lyons.
Ophthalmic Surgeon, Govt. Ophthalmic Hospital, Amman 40-43; Gen. Public Health Inspector 43-47; Asst. Under-Sec. of State for Health 47-51, Under-Sec. 51-53; Minister of Health and Social Welfare 53-55, of Health 55, Deputy 55-; mem. French Ophthalmological Asscns., Lyons and Paris Univs.
c/o Ministry of Health, Amman, Jordan.

Khalil, Abdullah; Sudanese politician; b. 88.
Served Egyptian Army 10-24; Sudan Defence Force 25-44, reaching the rank of Miralai; founder mem. and first Sec.-Gen. Umma Party 45, re-elected Sec.-Gen. 48; visited Paris as mem. of Independent Front del.; nominated to Legislative Assembly 48, became elected Leader, mem. Exec. Council, and Minister of Agriculture; mem. Constitution Amendment Comm.; Minister of Defence and Public Works 56; Prime Minister 56-, concurrently Minister of Defence 56-.
Offices of Prime Minister, Khartoum, Sudan.

Khalisi, Abdul Rasul al-; Iraqi judge and politician; b. 10; ed. Univ. of Baghdad.
Judge of the Court of First Instance 37-41; held various admin. posts and became Gov. of Baghdad District; Minister of Justice 52-55; Minister of Social Affairs 55-.
Ministry of Social Affairs, Baghdad, Iraq.

Khalique, Abdul; Pakistani politician; b. 11.
Mem. All-India Congress Cttee. and Bengal Provincial Congress Cttee. 44-46; joined Muslim League 46; Awami League 52; mem. East Bengal Legislative Assembly 54-; Minister of Labour and Works 56-.
Ministry of Labour and Works, Karachi, Pakistan.

Khampan, H.R.H. Tiao; Laotian administrator and diplomatist; b. 08; ed. Lycée Albert Sarraut, Hanoi, Lycée de Montpellier, Inst. Agricole Maison Carrée, Algeria.
Gov. Sayaboury Province 46-50, Luang-Prabang Province 50-52; Minister to Thailand 52-55; Ambassador to the United Kingdom 55-; Grand Officer Ordre du Million d'Elephants, Légion d'Honneur, and other Laotian and foreign decorations.
Laos Embassy, 5 Palace Green, London, W.8.

Khan, Gen. Mohammed Ayub; Pakistani soldier; ed. Muslim Univ. Aligarh, and Sandhurst.
Commissioned 28; served in 14th Punjab Regiment; Brigadier 47; Major Gen. and Commdr. in East Pakistan 48; Adjutant-Gen. 50; C.-in-C. Pakistan Army 51-; Minister of Defence 54-55.
Ministry of Defence, Karachi, West Pakistan.

Khan, Mohammad Mir (Nawab Mir Nawaz Jung), B.A., LL.B., M.SC.; Pakistani finance specialist and diplomatist; b. 04; ed. Nizam Coll., Hyderabad, Univs. of London, Geneva and Paris.
Various positions in Hyderabad State, including Cabinet Sec., Sec. Railways and Civil Aviation, Sec. Finance, Official Dir. State Bank, Deccan Airways, Coal Mines Co., etc.; Hyderabad rep. N.Y. World's Fair 39-40; Hyderabad Envoy in U.K. until 48; Pakistani Minister to Sweden, Denmark, Norway and Finland 51-53, to Washington 54; Del. U.N. Economic and Social Council 54; Leader, Pakistan Del. to U.N. 54; Ambassador to U.N. 54-56, to France 56-.
Publs. *Federal Finance* 36, *Central Banking*.
Embassy of Pakistan, 18 rue Lord Byron, Paris 8e, France.

Khan, Sardar Mumtaz Ali, LL.B.; Pakistan politician; b. 04; ed. Govt. Coll. and Law Coll. Lahore.
Practised as lawyer 33-; former mem. District Board, Municipal Cttee. of Campbellpur; Mem. Punjab Legislative Assembly 46 and 49-54; Minister of Information and Broadcasting 54-55.
c/o Ministry of Information. Karachi, Pakistan.

Khan, Tamizuddin; Pakistani politician; b. 89; ed. Cooch-Behar Coll. and Calcutta Law Coll.

Practised as lawyer; joined Indian Non-Co-operation Movement; mem. All-India Congress and All-India Khalifat Cttee.; imprisoned for two years; mem. Bengal Legislative Assembly 37-; Minister in charge of Public Health, subsequently Minister of Education, Bengal 38-43; mem. Pakistan Constituent Assembly 47-, Pres. 48-.

Constituent Assembly, Karachi, Pakistan.

Khandji, Ali Asad; Syrian diplomatist; b. 12; ed. Univs. of Beirut and Paris.

Held posts in Ministry of Public Instruction 33-36; Ministry of the Interior 36-40; Audit Office 40-46, and Ministry of Foreign Affairs 46-48; Consul-Gen. and Counseller at the Legation in Paris 48-52; Minister to Belgium and Holland and Chargé d'Affaires in Paris 52-54; Inspector-Gen. Diplomatic Missions 54-.

c/o Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Damascus, Syria.

Khare, Narayan Bhaskar, B.A., M.D.; Indian (Hindu Brahmin) politician; b. 84; ed. Bombay, Jubbulpore and Lahore.

Mem. Central Provinces Legislative Council 24-30; mem. Indian Legislative Assembly 35-37; elected to Central Provinces Legislative Assembly gen. election 37; Leader Congress Party and Chief Min. Central Provinces Govt. 37-39; mem. Indian Nat. Congress Party; imprisoned for civil resistance 30; mem. in charge Commonwealth Relations, Viceroy's Exec. Council 43-46; Prime Minister of Alwar 47; mem. Indian Constituent Assembly 47-51; Pres. All-India Hindu Mahasabha.

Indira Mahal, Dhautoli, Nagpur, Central Provinces, India.

Kharegat, Sir Pheroze Merwan, Kt., C.I.E., B.A.; Indian civil servant; b. 90; ed. Elphinstone Coll., Bombay, and Clare Coll., Cambridge.

Entered Indian Civil Service 14; Asst. Magistrate and Collector, U.P. 14, Joint Magistrate 22; Officiating Under-Sec. to Govt. of India June-Nov. 22; Officiating Magistrate and Collector April 23; Officiating Registrar of Co-operative Socs. 26; Sec. Dept. of Industries and Education, Govt. of U.P. 32 and 35; Labour Commr. 38; Vice-Chair. Imperial Council of Agricultural Research 39-44; Additional Sec. Dept. of Education, Health, and Lands, Govt. of India 44-45; Sec. Dept. of Agriculture 45-47; Regional Adviser to F.A.O. Dec. 47-May 48; retd. from I.C.S. Jan. 49; Hon. Regional Commr. for Food Production, Govt. of India, Jan.-June 50; Hon. Vice-Chair. Central Malroa Development Cttee. July-Dec. 50.

85A Nepean Sea Road, Malabar Hill, Bombay, India.

Khari, Khulousi; Jordanian public servant and politician; ed. American Univ., Beirut and Univ. of Cambridge.

Formerly senior Palestine Govt. Official; Minister in former Jordanian cabinets; Mem. of Parl. for Ramallah; Minister of Economics, Commerce and Customs 52-54, of Economics and Reconstruction 54-May 55, Jan.-May 56, of Nat. Economy and Education May 57-.

Ministry of National Economy and Education, Amman, Jordan.

Khater, Mourchid; Syrian surgeon and politician; b. 88; ed. French Faculty of Medicine, Beirut.

Prof. Faculty of Medicine at Damascus 20-; Surgeon-in-Chief of the Syrian Army 48; Minister of Hygiene 52-54; chief ed. *Revue de la Faculté de Médecine de Damas* for 21 years; mem. Arab Academy 20-; mem. French Asscn. of Surgery 32-; Officier d'Académie Française; Syrian Order of Merit (First Class), Lebanese Order of Merit (First Class), Medal of Honour of the Persian Govt., etc.

Publs. include *Pathologie Chirurgicale* 6 vols. 40, *Précise de Pathologie Chirurgicale* 2 vols. 50, *Art de l'Infirmière* 38; Arab translation (with others); *Dictionnaire polyglotte des termes médicaux du Dr. Clairville* 52.

Arab Academy, Damascus, Syria.

Khatib, Abdel Hamid al-; Saudi Arabian diplomatist; b. 98; ed. Musjid el Haram, Mecca.

Fmr. Prof. in the Musjid el Haram, Mecca, and mem. Saudi Consultative Cttee. (Saudi Parl.); Deputy Pres. of Hedjazi Liberal Party dissolved in 35; Minister to Pakistan until 55; awarded solid gold sword 48 and solid gold dagger 50 by Saudi monarch in recognition of meritorious services.

Publs. *Commentary on the Holy Quran* (Arabic), *Life of The Holy Prophet of Islam* (Arabic), *Eulogy describing causes of Muslim decay and Philosophy of the Islamic Teachings* (Arabic), *The Essence of Islam* (Arabic, Urdu and English), *The Harbinger of Justice* (a biography of the present Saudi monarch and recent developments in Saudi Arabia), *Series of Eulogies on the Holy Prophet of Islam*, and other religious and literary works.

c/o Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Mecca, Saudi Arabia.

Khayyal, Abdel Moti; Egyptian lawyer and politician.

Fmr. Dean, Faculty of Law, Cairo Univ.; Counsellor, Court of Cassation; Minister of Commerce and Industry, Sirry Cabinet July 52-54.

8 Sharia el-Abdul Abu-Bakr, Zamalek, Cairo, Egypt.

Khayyal, Abdullah al-; Saudi Arabian diplomatist; b. 13; ed. Fouad I Univ., Cairo.

Private Sec. to Minister of Foreign Affairs, H.R.H. Prince Faisal 32; Dir.-Gen. of Schools, Eastern Saudi Arabia and Dir. A.H.S.A., Central School 41; Second Sec. Saudi Arabian Legation, Baghdad 43, First Sec. and Chargé d'Affaires 45; Minister to Iraq 47-55; Ambassador to U.S.A. 55-, concurrently Permanent Rep. to U.N.; Minister to Mexico and Cuba 56-.

Saudi Arabian Embassy, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

Khedery, Mohammad Kamil al-, O.B.E.; Iraqi merchant; b. 97; ed. Baghdad.

Pres. Baghdad Chamber of Commerce 38-; mem. Iraqi Parliament 43; Head Iraqi Commercial Del. to Syria 45; Pres Iraqi Film Co.; Admin. mem. of the Vegetable Oil Extractions Co. Baghdad; Admin. mem. Rafidain Bank Baghdad; mem. Exchange Control Cttee. Baghdad; Order of Istiklal (Jordan).

Abu Nawas Street, Baghdad, Iraq.

Khim Tit; Cambodian politician; b. 96; ed. Ecole d'Administration Cambodgienne, Phnom Penh.

Entered Govt. service 25; provincial Gov. in Kratie 35, Kg-Speu 39, Siem-Reap 40-42, Kampot 42-45; Minister of Defence, of Public Works and of Public Health in Son Ngoc Thanh Cabinet 45; Minister of Public Works and Health in Monireth Cabinet 45-46; mem. Royal Council 48; Minister of Public Works and Telecommunications, Oum Chneangsun Cabinet 51; Gov. of Kandal 51-52; Under-Sec. Ministry of Interior, in charge ground defences 52-53; Royal Del. to Kg-Cham 53; Minister of Defence, Chan Nak Cabinet, till Apr. 54; Minister of the Interior in two of the Penmouth Cabinets; life mem. Royal High Council; Chief of Staff for operations against subversive activities in Kg-Speu and Kg-Chhang provinces 55; Vice-Pres. in 3rd Sangkum Govt.; Prime Minister, Pres. of the Council and Minister of Planning and Rehabilitation 56-; Grand Officer, Royal Order of Cambodia; Inter-Allied Medal 1914-18, etc.

Prime Minister's Office, Phnom Penh, Cambodia.

Khojah, Rashid Taha al-; Iraqi politician; b. 84; ed. Military and Staff Colls., Istanbul.

Gov. of Baghdad 20, Mosul 22, Baghdad 24; Mayor of Baghdad 24; Deputy 25; Consul-Gen. Cairo 28; Dir.-Gen. of Education 30; Consul-Gen. Beirut 31; Chargé d'Affaires Jeddah 32; Min. of Defence 32-33, 34 and 35; Pres. Chamber of Deputies; Private Sec. to the King and Head of the Royal Diwan; retired.

Baghdad, Iraq.

Khouri, Beshara al-, Sheikh; Lebanese lawyer and politician.
Practised law; mem. Parl. since 25; elected Pres. Lebanese Republic 43, re-elected 48, resgnd. 52.
Beirut, Lebanon.

Khouri, Faiz al-; Syrian lawyer, politician and diplomatist; ed. Univs. of Istanbul and Paris.
Judge, Damascus Court of Appeal 22-25; Prof. of Law, Univ. of Syria 22-43; mem. Constituent Assembly 28, of Parl. 32-39; Pres. Bar Asscn. 35-38; Minister of Finance 39; Dean of Law Faculty, Univ. of Syria 40-43; Minister of Foreign Affairs 41-43, of Finance 42-43; Minister to Moscow 44-46, to Washington 47-52; Governor Int. Bank 47-51; Ambassador to London 52-56 (retd.); mem. Acad. Diplomatique Internationale, Paris.
Baghdad Street, Damascus, Syria.

Khouri, Faris al-; Syrian lawyer and politician; b. 79; ed. American Univ. of Beirut.
Deputy, Ottoman Parl., Constantinople 14-18; Prof. of Law, Univ. of Syria 19-40; Minister of Finance 20; Minister of Education 26; Deputy and Pres. of Syrian Parl. 36-39, 43, 46, 47-49; Prime Minister 44-45; Chair. Syrian Del. to San Francisco Conf. 45, to U.N. sessions 46-51; mem. rep. Syria, Security Council 47 and 48; mem. U.N. Int. Law Comm. 48-54; Head, Syrian Del. to U.N. 52; Prime Minister and Minister of Defence Oct. 54-Feb. 55; mem. Arab Acads. Damascus, Iraq and Cairo, American Society of Int. Law, etc.; Hon. D.F.S. (Univ. of S. Calif.).
Publs. include: *War in Poetry* 05, *Science of Finances* 23, *Civil Procedure* 25.
Damascus, Syria.

Khouri, Sami, Sheikh, LL.D.; Lebanese diplomatist; b. 96; ed. Univ. of St. Joseph, Beirut.
Magistrate 21; Dir.-Gen. of the Dept. of Justice 27; Pres. of the Council of State 39; Dir.-Gen. of the Dept. of Foreign Affairs 43; Minister to Egypt 45-52, simultaneously to Saudi Arabia 46-52, and to Ethiopia 50-52; Minister to Belgium, Holland and Luxembourg 52-55, Ambassador to Spain 55-; hon. mem. Acad. Diplomatique Int. 49; Commdr. of the Order of the Cedar (Lebanon), Commdr. of the Order of the Nile (Egypt), Grand Cordon Star of Ethiopia, Grand Cordon of Independence of Kingdom of Jordan and Order of the Nile.
Lebanese Embassy, Madrid, Spain.

Khouri, Victor, LL.D.; Lebanese lawyer and diplomatist; b. 02; ed. Lebanon and France.
Counsellor to the Lebanese Legation in London 44; Del. to the Preparatory Commission of U.N.O. 45; Del. to First Session of the General Assembly 45; Del. to Cttee. of Refugees and Displaced Persons, London 46; Minister to the United Kingdom 47-53, Ambassador 53-55; Del. to the Second Session of U.N. Gen. Assembly, New York 47; Ambassador to U.S.A. 55-.
Publs. *L'Evolution du Mandat "A"* 26.
Lebanese Embassy, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

Khristianovich, Sergei Alexeevich; Soviet mechanical engineer; b. 08.
Specialist in field of hydrodynamics and gas dynamics; corresp. mem. U.S.S.R. Acad. of Sciences 39, mem. 43-; Sec. Technical Sciences Section, U.S.S.R. Acad. of Sciences 53-; Stalin prize; Zhukovsky prize of U.S.S.R. Acad. of Sciences 42.
c/o U.S.S.R. Academy of Sciences, B. Kaluzhskaya 14, Moscow, U.S.S.R.

Khrushchev, Nikita S.; Soviet politician; b. 94.
Joined Communist Party 18; active in Party affairs in the Ukraine; Sec. Moscow Communist Party 37, later Sec. Central Cttee. Ukrainian Communist Party until 49; First Sec. Moscow Cttee. of Communist Party until 53; mem. Politburo 39-53 and fmr. mem. Secretariat Communist Party; Pres. Ukrainian Council of Ministers 46; mem. Presidium of Supreme Soviet of U.S.S.R. and Sec.-Gen. of Central Cttee. of Communist Party 53-.
Moscow, U.S.S.R.

Kieft, Johan van de; Netherlands politician; b. 84.
Travelled extensively in U.S. and Asia; with accountancy firm Thijssen en Van de Kieft 31-45; Dir. N.V. De Arb. Pers 45-; Minister of Finance 52-56; mem. Netherlands Labour Party. Knight Order of the Netherland Lion; Grand Cross Order of the Belgian Crown; Grand Officer Légion d'Honneur.
Meentweg 50, Bussum, Netherlands.

Kiernan, Thomas Joseph, M.A., PH.D.; Irish civil servant; b. 97; ed. St. Mary's Coll. Dublin, Nat. Univ. of Ireland and Univ. of London.
Insp. of Taxes Galway 23; Sec. Office of the High Commissioner for Ireland in London 24; Dir. of Broadcasting Ireland (Radio Eireann) 35-41; Min. to Holy See 41-46; Minister to Australia 46-50; Ambassador 50-55; Minister to Germany 55-56; Ambassador to Canada 56-.
Publs. *Financial Administration of Ireland, British War Finance, A Study in National Finance, Irish Exiles in Australia, Transportation from Ireland to Sydney 1791-1816.*
Embassy of Ireland, Ottawa, Ont., Canada.

Kiernik, Wladyslaw; Polish politician; b. 79; ed Jagellonian Univ. (Cracow).
Vice-Chair. Peasant Party; Min. Internal Affairs 23; Min. of Agriculture 25-26; imprisoned 31; convicted and left Poland until 39; on his return was imprisoned by Germans in Notelupich Prison; one of the organisers of underground movement of Peasant Party; apptd. Min. of Public Admin. in Govt. of Nat. Unity June 45-47.
Al. I Armii 16, Warsaw, Poland.

Kiess, Carl Clarence, B.A., PH.D.; American physicist; b. 87; ed. Indiana and California Univs.
Instructor Astronomy Missouri Univ.; same Michigan Univ. 16-17; Asst. Physicist U.S. Bureau of Standards 17-19, Assoc. 19-24, Physicist 24-29, Senior Physicist 29-46, Principal Physicist 46-; Lecturer in Astrophysics Georgetown Univ.; Fellow American Asscn. for the Advancement of Science, American Physical Society, Optical Society of America, and Astronomical Society.
Bureau of Standards, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

Killearn, 1st Baron, cr. 43, of Killearn; **Miles W. Lampson,** P.C., G.C.M.G., C.B., M.V.O.; British diplomatist; b. 80; ed. Eton.
Entered Diplomatic Service 03; Acting 2nd Sec. Embassy Tokyo 08-10, Sofia 11; 1st Sec. Legation Peking 16; High Commr. Siberia 20; Min. to China 26-33; High Commr. for Egypt and the Sudan 34-36, for the Sudan 36-46; Ambassador to Egypt 36-46; Special Commr. in South-East Asia 46-Mar. 48.
Kennington House, Ashford, Kent.

Killick, Esther Margaret (Mrs. Huggett), M.B., CH.B., D.SC., M.R.C.P.; British physiologist; b. 02; ed. Leeds Girls' High School and Leeds Univ.
Research Asst. Univ. of Sheffield 24-26; Physiologist to Safety in Mines Research Board 29-35; Lecturer in Industrial Medicine and Hygiene, Univ. of Birmingham 35-39; Lecturer in Applied Physiology, London School of Hygiene 39-41; Jex-Blake Prof. of Physiology, Univ. of London 41-.
31 Mapesbury Road, London, N.W.2.

Kilmuir, 1st Viscount, cr. 1954; **David Patrick Maxwell Fyfe,** G.C.V.O., P.C.; Lord High Chancellor of Great Britain; b. 1900; ed. Balliol Coll. Oxford.
Barrister 22; on Northern Circuit 22-34; Q.C. 34; mem. Gen. Council of the Bar 36; Recorder, Oldham 36-42; founder and first Editor *Oxford Review*; Cons. M.P. West Derby Div. of Liverpool 35-54; Major and Deputy Judge Advocate, Office of the Judge Advocate-Gen. 40-42; Deputy Chair. Conservative Party Cttee. on Post-war Problems 41, Chair. 43; Solicitor-Gen. 42-45; Attorney-Gen. May-July 45; P.C. 45; British Deputy

Chief Prosecutor Nuremberg Trial of Nazi War Criminals 45-46; Del. to Assembly of Council of Europe and Chair. of its Legal Cttee. 49, 50; Treas. Gray's Inn 49; Pres. Nat. Union of Conservative and Unionist Asscns. 50; Sec. of State for the Home Dept. and Minister for Welsh Affairs 51-54; Lord High Chancellor of Great Britain 54-; Hon. LL.D. (Liverpool, Manitoba, Edinburgh and Wales), Hon. D.C.L. (Oxford); Rector of St. Andrews Univ. 55-.
Lord Chancellor's Residence, House of Lords, London, S.W.1.

Kilpinen, Yrjö Henrik; Finnish university professor and composer; b. 92; ed. in Helsinki, Vienna and Berlin.
Member Finnish Acad. 48-; hon. mem. Asscn. of Finnish Musicians; Vice-Pres. Kalevala Society; Commdr. Order of White Rose (Finland).
Compositions include: about 600 songs: 31 songs to words by Huugo Jalkanen, 12 by Eino Leino, 15 by Ernst Josephson, 13 by Bo Bergman, 15 by Pär Lagerkvist, 22 by Thor Cnattingius, 22 by Anders Österling, 6 by Gustaf Ullman, 27 by Erik Blomberg, 12 by E. Tormänen, 37 by V. A. Koskenniemi, 22 by Ch. Morgenstern and 64 Kanteletar songs.
Meilahti 11, Helsinki, Finland.

Kimball, Dan A.; American industrialist; b. 96; ed. Soldan High School, St. Louis.
Vice-Pres. Gen. Tyre and Rubber Co. of Akron Ohio 20-; Exec. Vice-Pres. Aerojet Engineering Corpn. of Azusa, Calif. 44-, Pres. 53-; Asst. Sec. of the Navy March 49, Under-Sec. 49-51; Sec. of Navy 51-53; Democrat.
2221 West Live Oak Drive, Los Angeles 28, Calif., U.S.A.

Kimball, Le Roy Elwood, A.M., LL.D.; American university official; b. 88; ed. Albion (Mich.) Coll., and New York Univ.
City Editor *Albion Evening Recorder* 10-11; Asst. Bursar New York Univ. 11-20; Bursar 20-25; Comptroller 25-45; Vice-Chancellor and Comptroller 45-56; Trustee West Side Savings Bank of New York (Exec. Cttee.); Trustee New York Historical Society (Pres. 56), American Scenic and Historic Preservation Society (Pres. 33-41), Jerry McAuley Mission (Vice-Pres.), American Seamen's Friend Society; Trustee-Treas. Christ Church (Methodist), N.Y. City; Pres. Rockland County Historial Society 35; Founder Stony Point State Museum (Hon. Curator) 36; mem. N.Y. State Comm. to survey scenic, historic and commercial assets of Hudson River Valley; mem. advisory cttee. of historical and patriotic societies, New York World's Fair 39; Pres. Asscn. of American Colls. 51-52; Pres. Bibliographical Society of America 48-50; Chair. Nat. Interfraternity Conf. 35; hon. trustee N.Y. Univ. Bellevue Medical Centre; Trustee Albion Coll.; mem. American Antiquarian Society, Oxford (England) Bibliographical Society, Bibliographical Society of England, Asscn. of Univ. and Coll. Business Officers of the Eastern States (Pres. 30); Pres. Modern Language Asscn. of America 54; Vice Chancellor Emeritus, New York Univ. 56-.
Buckberg Mountain, Tomkins Cove-on-Hudson, New York, U.S.A.

Kimura, Shigeharu, B.A., A.M., B.D., LL.D.; Japanese educationist; b. 74; ed. Rikkyo and Harvard Univs. and Hobart Coll.
Teacher Rikkyo Middle School 04-09; Prof. Keio Univ. 05-09, Yamaguchi Commercial Coll. 09-17 and Tokyo Univ. of Commerce 17-23; Dir. Nagasaki Commercial Coll. 23-30; Pres. Rikkyo Univ. 30-37; Visiting Prof. Univ. of Hawaii 37-39; Principal Keimei Gaknen 40-45; Defence Counsel of Int. Military Tribunal for the Far East, Tokyo, Japan 46-48; Exec. Sec. America-Japan Society 45-50; Man. Dir. Grew Foundation 50-51; Consultant Urago Dock Co. Ltd. 46-; Comptroller Int. Christian Univ. of Tokyo 55-.
Publs. *Outline of European History*; translation of P. L. Haworth's *The United States in Our Own Times 1865-1920*.
1, 5-Chome Asagaya, Suginamiku, Tokyo, Japan.

Kin, Thakin Tha; Burmese politician; b. 18; ed. Govt. High School, Sagaing.
Entered politics 36; active in Dobama Asiayone and in People's Revolutionary Party, serving on Exec. Council of the latter; went underground when Dobama Asiayone was declared an unlawful asscn.; served in B.I.A. during Japanese occupation and in commd. Unit No. 6 of Southern Shan States Anti-Japanese movement; arrested after British reoccupation; released and became District Organiser, Anti-Fascist People's Freedom League, Joint Sec. A.F.P.F.L. 46 and 47-; Parl. Sec. to Ministry of Defence and Home and later to Prime Minister; Deputy Leader, Goodwill Mission to Indonesia 51; served on Land Nationalisation Board and apptd. Dir. Burma Corpn. (1951) Ltd.; Minister for Commerce, Commodity Distribution and Co-operation 52-56, for Home Affairs 56-.
Ministry for Home Affairs Secretariat, Rangoon, Burma.

Kindelberger, James Howard; American aeronautical engineer; b. 95; ed. Carnegie Inst. of Technology.
Apprentice Engineer Nat. Tube Co. Wheeling 11; Junior Draughtsman and Insp. U.S. Army Engineering Corps 13-16; Designer and Chief Draughtsman Glenn L. Martin Co. Cleveland 18-25; Vice-Pres. and Chief Engineer Douglas Aircraft Co. Santa Monica, Calif. 25-34; Pres. Gen. Aviation Manufacturing Corpn. Baltimore 34; Pres., Dir. and Gen. Man. North American Aviation Inc. Los Angeles 35-48, now Chair. of Board and Chief Exec. Officer; mem. Case Development Cttee., Case Inst. of Technology 52-, Board of Trustees Air Force Historical Foundation 53-; Dir. California State Chamber of Commerce 49, Vice-Chair. Statewide Ind. Com. 51-; Vice-Pres. Manufacturers' Aircraft Asscn.; Gov. Aircraft Industries Asscn.; Dir. Nat. Aeronautic Asscn. 53-; Hon. Fellow, Inst. of Aeronautical Sciences (Pres. 50); Chevalier Légion d'Honneur 51, Commdr. of Order of Al Merito Della Repubblica Italiana 54, Companion of the Exalted Order of the White Elephant (Thailand) 56, etc.; Hon. Dr.Eng. (Brooklyn Polytechnic Inst., Carnegie Inst. of Technology).
Los Angeles International Airport, Los Angeles 45, Calif., U.S.A.

Kindersley, 2nd Baron, cr. 41, of West Hoathly; **Hugh Kenyon Molesworth Kindersley,** C.B.E., M.C.; British company director; b. 99; ed. Eton.
Served Scots Guards 17-19; Chair. Lazard Bros. and Co. Ltd., British Match Corpn. Ltd.; Gov. Royal Exchange Assurance; Deputy Chair. Rolls-Royce Ltd.; Dir. Bank of England, Bank of London and S. America Ltd., Cierva Autogiro Co. Ltd., Swedish Match Co., and S. Pearson & Son Ltd.; served in Scots Guards (Temp. Brig.) in Second World War; Chair. Officers' Asscn.
Ramhurst Manor, nr. Tonbridge, Kent.

Kindynis, John; Greek diplomatist; b. 97; ed. Univ. of Athens.
Served Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Paris 21, Angora 27, London 29-33; Head of European Political Section, Ministry of Foreign Affairs 33-35; Chargé d'Affaires, Budapest 35-36, Moscow 37-38, Stockholm 40-45; Dir. European Political Affairs 46-47; Minister in Vienna 48-51; Dir. American and U.N. Political Division 52-55; Minister to Sweden, Denmark, Norway and Finland 55-56; Ambassador to Denmark (also accred. to Sweden) 56-; Commdr. Order of George I, Grand Officer Orders of Phoenix (Greece) and Vasa (Sweden).
Greek Embassy, 11 Ulrika Gatan, Stockholm, Sweden.

King, Charles Tyrell O'Connor, B.A.; Liberian lawyer and civil servant; b. 06; ed. Coll. of West Africa and Liberia Coll. (now Univ. of Liberia).

County Attorney, Montserrado County 42-44; Asst. Sec. of State 44-48; Judge 6th Judical Circuit Court, Montserrado County 48-50; Admin. Asst. to Pres. of Liberia 50-55; Permanent Rep. to U.N. 55-; Chair. U.N. Comm. on Togoland under French Admin.; mem. Bar Supreme Court of Liberia; Commdr. Légion d'Honneur, Knight Crown of Italy, Order of Orange Nassau, and Liberian decorations.
Home: Elks Cottage, South Beach, Monrovia, Liberia; Office: 527 Madison Avenue, New York 22, N.Y., U.S.A.

King, Earl Judson, M.A., PH.D., D.SC., F.R.I.C.; British university professor; b. 01; ed. Brandon Coll., McMaster and Toronto Univs., Canada, Univs. of Munich, and London.
Bursar, Nat. Research Council of Canada 24, Fellow 25; Research Assoc., Banting Inst., Demonstrator in Pathological Chemistry, Univ. of Toronto 27-31, Asst. Prof. of Medical Research, Univ. of Toronto, and Dir. Biochemical Section, Banting Inst. 31-34; Sec. Canadian Biochemical Society; Reader in Pathological Chemistry; Post-Graduate Medical School, London, U.K. 34-39; James Page Rutherford Fellow, Univ. of Toronto 39, Sector Chemical Pathologist, Emergency Medical Services 39-45; Consultant in Chemical Pathology, R.A.M.C., India (acting rank Brig.) 45; Consultant in Biochemistry, R.A.M.C. 51-; Sub-Dean British Post-graduate Medical School 44-; mem. Int. Silicosis Conf.; Corresp. mem. in Industrial Hygiene, I.L.O.; hon. mem. American Asscn. Clinical Chemistry; Chair. Biochemical Society 57-; mem. editorial board *Biochemical Journal* 42, Chair. 46-52; mem. and/or Chair. of several Univ., Medical Research Council and Biochemical Society Cttees.; Chair. Int. Fed. of Clinical Chemists 52-; Chair. Cttee. on Clinical Chemistry, Int. Union Pure and Applied Chemistry 51-.
Publs. *Microanalysis in Medical Biochemistry* (with I. D. P. Wootton), *Chronic Pulmonary Disease in South Wales Coal Miners, Experimental Studies in silicosis, phosphatase, methods of biochemical analysis, Biochemical Lesions in Human Disease, Biochemical Disorders in Human Disease* (with R. H. S. Thompson).
2 Sunnydene, Bridgewater Road, Wembley, Middlesex; and Postgraduate Medical School, Ducane Road, London, W.12.

King, Edward Caldwell, A.B., LL.B.; American professor and attorney-at-law; b. 96; ed. Warren Acad. (Preparatory), Univ. of Denver.
Attorney at Law, Denver, Colo. 21-29; mem. Colorado Legislature 27-30; Trust Officer Int. Trust Co., Denver 29-38, and Exec. Vice-Pres. 38-40; Dean of Law School, Univ. of Colorado since 40; Dir. Nat. State Bank, Boulder, Colo.; mem. Colorado State Planning Comm.; in First World War, 2nd Lieut. Field Artillery, U.S. Army; in Second World War, Lieut.-Col. Special Reserve, U.S. Army, serving in Africa and Italy; Chief of Property Control Div. Allied Comm. Rome; awarded Legion of Merit (U.S.), Ufficiale dell'Ordine della Corona d'Italia; Hon. LL.D. (Univ. of Denver) 52.
1001 Baseline Road, Boulder, Colo., U.S.A.

King, Louis Vessot, F.R.S., M.A., D.SC.; Canadian physicist; b. 86; ed. McGill and Cambridge Univs.
Asst. Prof. of Physics, McGill Univ. 12; Associate Prof. 15; MacDonald Prof. of Physics 20-; Pres. of Section III of Royal Society of Canada 19; awarded Howard N. Potts Gold Medal of Franklin Inst., Philadelphia, for the invention of the hot-wire anemometer; awarded Flavelle Medal of Royal Society of Canada for conspicuous scientific achievement 34; Fellow of American Physical Society and Acoustical Society of America.
Publs. *On the Numerical Calculations of Elliptic Functions and Integrals* 24, and various papers on scientific subjects.
McGill University, Montreal 2, Quebec, Canada.

King-Hall, Commander Sir Stephen, Kt., R.N. (retd.), British publicist; b. 93.
Served in Grand Fleet 14-18; attached Admiralty Naval Staff 19-20, Royal Naval Staff Coll. 20-21; Intelligence Officer attached to Staff of Military Staff Coll. 24-25, Mediterranean Fleet 25-26, Atlantic Fleet 27-28, Admiralty Naval Staff 28-29; Sec. Study Groups Dept. Royal Inst. of Int. Affairs 29-35; Dir. United Kingdom Provident Inst.; Proprietor, King-Hall Newsletter; Ind. Nat. M.P. for Ormskirk Div. of Lancashire Oct. 39-45; Hon. Dir. Factory Defence Section, Ministry of Aircraft Production 42; Hon. Dir. Nat. Fuel Economy Campaign 42-43; founded Hansard Society 44.
Publs. *Western Civilisation and the Far East, Our Own Times, 1913-1938* 35, *Total Victory* 41, *Britain's Third Chance* 43, *The Communist Conspiracy* 53, etc.
Hartfield House, Headley, Hants.

Kingdon-Ward, F., O.B.E., M.A., F.R.G.S., F.L.S.; British naturalist, explorer and journalist; b. 85; ed. St. Paul's School and Christ's Coll. Cambridge.
Travelled West China and South-East Tibet 09-10 and 11-13, Burmese North-East Frontier 14, 19, 30-31, 37, 39, 53, Chin Hills (Burma) 56, West China 21-23, Interior of Tibet 24, 33, 35, Assam Frontier 28, 38, 48, 49, 50, French Indo-China 29; gold medallist Royal Geographical Society, Royal Scottish Geographical Society, Royal Horticultural Society, Mass. Horticultural Society.
Publs. *On the Road to Tibet, The Land of the Blue Poppy, In Farthest Burma, From China to Hkamti Long, The Mystery Rivers of Tibet, The Riddle of the Tsangpo Gorges, The Loom of the East, The Romance of Plant Hunting, The Romance of Gardening, A Plant Hunter in Tibet, Plant Hunter's Paradise, Assam Adventure, Modern Exploration, About this Earth* 46, *Common-Sense Rock Gardening* 47, *Rhododendrons* 48, *Burma's Icy Mountains* 49, *Footsteps in Civilisation* 50, *Plant Hunter in Manipur* 52, *Berried Treasure* 54.
c/o Royal Geographical Society, 1 Kensington Gore, London, S.W.7.

Kinnaird, Baron; **Kenneth FitzGerald Kinnaird,** K.B.E.; British landowner; b. 80; ed. Eton and Trinity Coll. Cambridge.
Lord High Commr. to Gen. Assembly of Church of Scotland 36-37; Dir. British Linen Bank, County Fire Office Ltd., Dundee and London Investment Trust Ltd., Standard Life Assurance Co., Trust and Agency Co. of Australasia Ltd.; Chair. Council Scottish Branch Red Cross Society; mem. Royal Scottish Archers; Hon. LL.D. (St. Andrews).
Rossie Priory, Inchture, Perthshire, Scotland.

Kinoshita, James Otoichi; Japanese journalist and author; b. 89; ed. Univs. of California and Southern California.
Fmr. Correspondent Washington Disarmament Conf.; Editor *Tsingtao Leader* (English daily), Sec.-Gen. Tokyo Press Asscn. and Dir. Liberal News Agency; Exec. Dir. Japan Trade Promotion Asscn. 30, Pres. 48; Founder The Friends of the U.N. 48 (now The Friends of the World), Man. Dir. 52-; Pres. JOK Bearing Co. Ltd. 53.
Publs. *Is the World Growing Better?, World: A Spiritual System, Religion of Love* (trans.), *The Child Welfare Movement, Thrice Around the World, Rationalisation of American Industry.*
2056 Izumi, Komaemachi, Chofu P.O., Kita-tamagun, Tokyo, Japan.

Kipping, Sir Norman Victor, Kt., J.P.; British engineer; b. 01; ed. Univ. Coll. School and Univ. of London.
Junior engineer, Research Dept. Gen. Post Office 20-21; Transmission engineer, Int. Western Electric Co. 21-26; Engineer of Manufacture, Technical Supt. and finally Works Man., Standard Telephones & Cables Ltd. 27-42; Head of Regional Div., Ministry of Production 42-45; Under-Sec., Board of Trade 45; Dir.-Gen. Fed. of

British Industries 46-; mem. Inst. Electrical Engineers, Inst. Production Engineers, Nat. Production Advisory Council on Industry and various departmental cttees.; mem. of Council, British Inst. of Management; Joint Sec. Anglo-American Council on Productivity 48-52; mem. British Productivity Council, Dollar Exports Council; Gov. Univ. Coll. School; Order of Dannebrog (Denmark).
Oak House, Ganwick, Barnet, Hertfordshire.

Kirby, Arthur Frank, C.M.G., M.INST.T.; British transport official; b. 99; ed. Sir William Borlase's School, Marlow and London Univ.
Served in Belgium in First World War 17-18; with Great Western Railway 18-28; Asst. Sec. Takoradi Harbour, Gold Coast 28-35; Traffic Man. Gold Coast Railways 35-38; Asst. Supt. of the Line, Kenya and Uganda Railways 35-42; Gen. Man. Palestine Railways 42-48; Supt. of the Line, E. African Railways and Harbours 48-51; Asst. Commr. for Transport, E. Africa High Comm. Jan. 51, Acting Commr. 52; Gen. Man. E. African Railways and Harbours 52-57; E. African Commr. in London Jan. 58-.
Grand Buildings, Trafalgar Square, London.

Kirchwey, Freda, A.B.; American journalist; ed. Barnard Coll., Columbia Univ.
Reporter New York *Morning Telegraph* 15-16; mem. Editorial Staff *Every Week* N.Y. 17-18, *Sunday Tribune* 18; with *The Nation* 18-, Man. Editor 22-28, Literary Editor 28-29, Editor 32-55; Publisher 37-55, Contributor 55-; mem. U.N. Correspondents Asscn.; Dr. Humane Letters, Rollins Coll. 44; Chevalier, Légion d'Honneur 46.
333 Sixth Avenue, New York 14, N.Y., U.S.A.

Kirk, Admiral Alan Goodrich, D.S.M., L.M., K.C.B.; American naval officer; b. 88; ed. U.S. Naval Acad.
Ensign U.S. Navy 11, Capt. 37, Rear-Admiral 41; served gunboat U.S.S. *Wilmington*, Canton China during Sun Yat-sen revolution; served U.S.S. *Saratoga*, U.S.S. *Utah*, Naval Proving Ground, Indian Head, Md. 16-19; gunnery officer U.S.S. *Connecticut*, U.S.S. *North Dakota*, asst. gunnery officer U.S.S. *Arizona* 19-22; Exec. Officer and Navigator *Mayflower*; Bureau of Ordnance 22-24; gunnery officer U.S.S. *Maryland* 24-26; Scouting Fleet 28; Naval War Coll. 28-31; Commdr. destroyer U.S.S. *Schenk* 31-32; Exec. Officer U.S.S. *West Virginia* 32-33; Asst. Dir. Ship Movements Office of Naval Operations 33-36; Commdr. U.S.S. *Milwaukee* 36-37; Battle Force 38, later operations officer U.S. Fleet; Naval Attaché Embassy London 39-41 and 42-43; Dir. Naval Intelligence 41, Chief of Staff U.S. Naval Forces Europe 42-43; Commdr. Amphibious Force Atlantic Fleet 43, an assault force Sicily Invasion 43, U.S. Naval Task Force Normandy Invasion 44, Rhine Crossing 45; Ambassador to Belgium and Minister to Luxembourg 46-49; American del. UNGA Balkan Comm. 47-48; Ambassador to U.S.S.R. 49-52; Chair. American Cttee. for Liberation of Peoples of Russia, Inc. 52; Dir. Psychological Strategy Board 52, Business Exec. 53; Chair. N.Y. State Civil Defence Cttee. 55-; Commdr. Légion d'Honneur, Croix de Guerre with palms, Grand Cross Order of Leopold (Belgium), etc.
1 W 72nd Street, New York 23, N.Y., U.S.A.

Kirk, Grayson Louis, PH.D.; American university president; b. 03; ed. Miami Univ., Clark Univ., Ecole Libre des Sciences Politiques, Paris, Univ. of Wisconsin, London School of Economics.
Instructor in Political Science, Univ. of Wisconsin 29-30, Asst. Prof. 30-36, Assoc. Prof. 36-38, Prof. of Political Science 38-40; Assoc. Prof. of Govt., Columbia Univ. 40-42; Research Assoc., Yale Inst. of Int. Studies 43-44; Prof. of Govt., Columbia Univ. 42-49, Provost 49-50, Vice-Pres. and Provost 50-53; Pres. and Trustee, Columbia Univ. 53-; Head of Security Section, Div. of Political Studies, State Dept. 42-43; mem. U.S. Del. Dumbarton Oaks 44; Exec. Officer, Third Comm. (Security Council), San Francisco Conf. 45; mem. Board of Dirs. Acad. of Political Science, Council on Foreign Relations, Socony Vacuum Oil Co. and Int. Business Machines Corpn. Inc.; Commdr. Order of Orange Nassau (Neths.), Hon. K.B.E., Commdr. Légion d'Honneur, Hon. LL.D. (Miami, Waynesburg, Brown, Union, Princeton, Wisconsin, Syracuse, Williams, Pennsylvania, Harvard, Washington, New York, Clark, Puerto Rico, Johns Hopkins, Columbia, and univs. in India, South America and Thailand), Hon. Ph.D. (Bologna).
Publs. *Philippine Independence* 36, *Contemporary International Politics* (with W. R. Sharp) 40, *War and National Policy, Syllabus* (with R. P. Stebbins) 41, *The Study of International Relations in American Colleges and Universities* 47.
Home: 60 Morningside Drive, New York 27; Office: Columbia University, New York 27, N.Y., U.S.A.

Kirk, Major-Gen. Norman Thomas, M.D.; American army surgeon (retd.); b. 88; ed. Univ. of Maryland. Army Medical School, and Medical Field Service School.
Commissioned 1st Lieut. Medical Corps, U.S. Army 12; temporary Lieut.-Col. in First World War; Maj.-Gen. and Surgeon-Gen., U.S. Army June 43-May 47; retired July 47; Chief, Surgical Service, Sternberg Gen. Hospital, Manila 28-30 and 35-36, Letterman Gen. Hospital 36-41, Walter Reed Gen. Hospital 41-42, Commanding Officer Percy Jones Gen. Hospital 42-43; Fellow American Coll. of Surgeons; mem. American Surgical Asscn., American Orthopædic Asscn., American Acad. Orthopædic Surgeons; Diplomate American Board of Surgery and American Board of Orthopædic Surgery; decorations include D.S.M. (U.S.), L.M., and U.S. Typhus Comm. Medal; C.B.E., Commdr. Legion of Honour (French), Italian Legion of Honour, Order of Crown of Italy (Grade of Commdr.), Royal Order of the Northern Star, Commdr. First Class (Sweden); Hon. D.Sc. Davidson Coll., Univ. of Maryland, Hon. LL.D. Columbia Univ.
Publs. *Amputations, Tetanus, Cineplastic Amputations and Prosthesis, Prosthesis.*
Montauk, Long Island, N.Y., U.S.A.

Kirkaldy, Harold Stewart, M.A., LL.B.; British university professor; b. 02; ed. Grove Acad., Broughty Ferry and Univ. of Edinburgh.
Asst. Sec. British Employers' Confederation 29-39; Gen. Sec. Iron and Steel Trades Employers' Asscn. 39-45; mem. British Del. Int. Lab. Conf. 29-44; Prof. of Industrial Relations, Cambridge Univ. and Fellow of Queens' Coll. 44-; mem. of Cttee. of Experts on the Application of Int. Lab. Conventions 46-; Chair. of various Wages Boards and Councils under Catering Wages Act and Wages Councils Acts 46-; Chair. of various Appeal Tribunals and Commissions of Inquiry, etc.; Perin Memorial Lecturer, Jamshedpur, India 46; mem. Admin. Board Staff Pensions Fund of I.L.O. 48-; mem. Industrial Disputes Tribunal 52-; Barrister-at-Law.
Queens' College, Cambridge.

Kirkbride, Sir Alec Seath, Kt., K.C.M.G., C.V.O., O.B.E., M.C.; British colonial servant; b. 97; ed. privately.
Military Service 16-21; British Rep. Es Salt 21-22; Junior Asst. Sec. Palestine Govt. 21-26, Asst. Sec. 26-27; Asst. British Resident Transjordan 27-37; District Commr. Galilee 37-39; British Resident Transjordan 39-46; Minister to Transjordan (now Jordan) 46-51; Minister to Libya Dec. 51-54.
Moorlands, West Hill, Ottery St. Mary, Devon.

Kirkconnell, Watson, M.A., PH.D., LL.D., D.LITT., DP.EC.; Canadian university president; b. 95; ed. Queen's Univ. and Lincoln Coll. Oxford.
Lecturer in English Wesley Coll. 22, Asst. Prof. 23, Associate Prof. 24, Prof. 31; Prof. of Classics United Coll. 34-40; Prof. of English, McMaster Univ., Hamilton

Ont. 40-48; Pres. Acadia Univ. 48-; Fellow, Royal Historical Society; Knight Polonia Restituta, Fellow, Royal Society, Canada, hon mem. Petöfi Society, Hungary, hon. corresp. mem. Inst. Historique de France (laureate); hon. Fellow, Icelandic Society of Letters; Silver Laurel, Polish Acad. of Literature; foreign mem. Kisfaludy Society, Hungary; Medal of Honour, P.E.N. Club of Hungary; mem. London School of Slavonic Studies; mem. Shevchenko Society of Sciences; Pres. Canadian Authors' Asscn. 42-44, 56-58; Chair. Writers' War Cttee. for Canada 42-44; Humanities Research Council of Canada 43-46; Lorne Pierce Gold Medal, Royal Society of Canada; Nova Scotia Drama League Trophy 56.
Publs. *International Aspects of Unemployment* 23, *European Elegies* 28, *Icelandic Verse* 30, *The European Heritage* 30, *The Magyar Muse* 33, *The Eternal Quest* 34, *Canadian Overtones* 35, *Polish Lyrics* 36, *Death of Buda* (from Magyar) 37, *Canada, Europe and Hitler* 39, *Titus the Toad* 39, *Ukrainian Canadians and the War* 40, *The Flying Bull and Other Tales* 40, *Canadians All* 41, *Twilight of Liberty* 41, *Seven Pillars of Freedom* 44, *The Quebec Tradition* (with Séraphin Marion) 46, *The Humanities in Canada* (with A. S. P. Woodhouse) 47, *Little Treasury of Hungarian Verse* 47, *Liberal Education in the Canadian Democracy* 48, *The Crisis in Education* 48, *The Celestial Cycle* 52, *Cultural Stratification in Canadian Place-Names* 54, *The Mod at Grand Pré* 55.
Acadia University, Wolfville, Nova Scotia, Canada.

Kirkman, Gen. Sir Sidney Chevalier, G.C.B., K.B.E., M.C.; British Army officer (retd.); b. 95; ed. Bedford School and Royal Mil. Acad. Woolwich.
Brigadier Royal Artillery 8th Army Sept. 42; G.O.C. 50 (N) Div. March 43; G.O.C. 13 Corps Jan. 44; G.O.C.-in-C. Southern Command March 45; G.O.C. 1 Corps June 45; Deputy Chief of Imperial Gen. Staff Oct. 45-47; Quartermaster-Gen. June 47-50; Special Financial Rep. in Germany 51-52; Dir.-Gen. of Civil Defence 54-.
Army and Navy Club, Pall Mall, London, S.W.1.

Kirkpatrick, Sir Ivone Augustine, G.C.M.G., G.C.B. British diplomatist; b. 97; ed. Downside.
Served First World War 14-18; entered Diplomatic Service 19; 3rd Sec. Rio de Janeiro; transferred to Foreign Office 20, 2nd Sec 20, 1st Sec. 28; 1st Sec. Embassy, Rome 30, Holy See 32, Berlin 33; transferred to Foreign Office 38; seconded to Ministry of Information as Dir. Foreign Div. 40; adviser on foreign policy to B.B.C. to Nov. 41, Controller of European Services 41-44; Deputy Commr. Control Comm., Germany (British Element) 44; Asst. Under-Sec. of State, Foreign Office 45-48; Deputy Under-Sec. of State 48-49; Permanent Under-Sec. of State for German Section of Foreign Office 49-50; U.K. High Commr. in Germany 50-53; Permanent Under-Sec. of State, Foreign Office 53-57.
Donacomper, Celbridge, Kildare, Ireland.

Kirkwood, John Gamble, S.B., PH.D.; American chemist; b. 07; ed. Univ. of Chicago, Massachusetts Inst. of Technology.
Int. Research Fellow, Leipzig and Munich 31-32; Research Assoc. M.I.T. 32-34; Asst. Prof. of Chemistry, Cornell Univ. 34-37; Assoc. Prof. of Chemistry, Chicago Univ. 37-38; Todd Prof. of Chemistry, Cornell Univ. 38-47; Visiting Prof. Chemistry, Columbia Univ. 42; Visiting Prof. of Mathematical Physics, Princeton Univ. 47; Arthur Amos Noyes Prof. of Chemistry, Calif. Inst. of Technology 47-51; Sterling Prof. and Chair. Dept. of Chemistry, Yale Univ. 51-; Dir. Div. of Science, Yale Univ. 56-; mem. Div. of Explosives, Nat. Defence Research Cttee. 43-45; mem. Nat. Acad. of Sciences, American Philosophical Society, American Acad. Arts and Sciences; Sc.D. h.c. (Chicago 54); Meritorious Civilian Service Award, U.S. Navy 46; Theodore William Richards Medal 50, Gilbert Newton Lewis Medal 53; Assoc. Editor of *Journal of Chemical Physics*, *Journal of Physical Chemistry* 44-47, and *Chemical Reviews* 44-47; Sc.D., h.c. Univ. of Chicago 54.
Sterling Chemistry Laboratory, Yale University, New Haven, Conn., U.S.A.

Kirkwood, Kenneth P., M.A.; Canadian diplomatist; b. 99; ed. Univ. of Toronto, London School of Economics and other British univs., and Columbia Univ., N.Y.
Instructor in History, Int. Coll., Smyrna, Turkey 22-25; Appleby Coll., Ont. 25-26; Columbia Univ. and Brooklyn Law School 26-28; entered Canadian Diplomatic Service 28; held posts in Washington, Tokyo, The Hague, Greenland, Rio de Janeiro, Santiago, Buenos Aires, Warsaw, Ottawa, Karachi; promoted to Minister 48; Acting Head of Consular and Commonwealth Divs., Dept. of External Affairs, Ottawa 51; High Commr. for Canada in Pakistan Dec. 51-54; Ambassador to Egypt and Minister to Lebanon 55-56, to New Zealand 56-.
Publs. *Turkey* (Modern World Series; co-author with Arnold J. Toynbee) 26, *Unfamiliar Lafcadio Hearn* 33, *Renaissance in Japan* 37, *Under Argentine Skies* 45, *Excursions Among Books* 45, *Tennyson's Maud* 51, etc.
Canadian High Commission, Wellington, New Zealand.

Kirkwood, Marion Rice, B.A., LL.D., J.D.; American jurist; b. 87; ed. Stanford Univ.
Asst. Prof. Univ. of Oklahoma 11-12 and Stanford Univ. 12-15; Associate Prof. of Law Stanford Univ. 15-18, Prof. 18-52, and Dean of Law School 23-45; William Nelson Cromwell Prof. of Law 49-52, Emeritus 52-; Pres. Asscn. of American Law Schools 34; Dir. American Judicature Society 38, San Francisco Legal Aid Society 26-51; mem. Law School Editorial Board, Commerce Clearing House Inc. 30-33, Editorial Board, Foundation Press Inc. 33-52; U.S. Civil Service Board of Legal Examiners 42-43; mem. Regional Advisory Council Nat. War Labour Board 42-43; mem. 10th Regional War Labour Board 43-45; Chair. Advisory Board, Stanford Univ. 46-52; mem. Advisory and Editorial Cttee. on Bar examinations and admission to the Bar of the Survey of the Legal Profession 48-51, State-wide Advisory Cttee. on revision of the Calif. Constitution 47-49.
Publs. *Introduction to the Study of Law* 16, *Cases on Conveyances* 32, 41, etc.
249 Lowell Avenue, Palo Alto, Calif., U.S.A.

Kirn, Paul, D.PHIL.; German university professor; b. 90; ed. Univs. at Tübingen and Leipzig.
Docent in History, Univ. of Leipzig 26; Extra. Prof. 32; Ordinary Prof. of Mediæval and Modern History, Univ. of Frankfurt-a.-M. 35-.
Publs. *Friedrich der Weise und die Kirche* 26, *Das Abendland vom Ausgang der Antike bis zum Zerfall des Karolingischen Reiches* 32, *Aus der Frühzeit des Nationalgefühls* 43, *Einführung in die Geschichtswissenschaft 2. Aufl.* 52, *Das Bild des Menschen in der Geschichtsschreibung von Polybios bis Ranke* 55.
Beethovenstrasse 64, Frankfurt a.M., Germany.

Kirpalani, Motiram Khushiram, B.A.; Indian diplomatist; b. 01; ed. Hyderabad Academy and New Coll. Oxford.
Joined Indian Civil Service 26; Magistrate and Collector, Midnapore 34-38; Excise Commr. Bengal 38-45; Sec. Commerce Dept. 45-47; Joint Sec. Govt. of India, Ministry of States 48; subsequently Deputy High Commr. and Chief Commr. in Pakistan; Minister in Washington; Ambassador to Thailand 52-54; Chief Commr., Ajmer 54-56, Pondicherry 56-.
c/o Grindlays Bank Ltd., Connaught Circus, New Delhi.

Kirpalani, Santdas Khushiram; Indian civil servant; b. 99; ed. St. Xavier's Coll. Bombay and New Coll. Oxford.

Sec. to Financial Commr. 29-31; Revenue Sec., Govt. of Punjab 32; Sec. Electricity and Industries Dept., Punjab 37-41; Joint-Sec. Govt. of India Supply Dept. 41-43; Indian Trade Commr. in U.S.A. 44-47; Sec. Ministry of Relief and Rehabilitation 47; Consul-Gen. San Francisco 48; High Commissioner in Canada 49-53.
c/o Ministry of Foreign Affairs, New Delhi, India.

Kirschbaum, Emil, DR.ING.; German engineer; b. 1900; ed. Technical Colls., Vienna and Brunswick.
Employed by industrial concerns at Nürnberg and Magdeburg as engineer 23-28; Prof. and Dir. of Inst. of Apparatus Construction and Chemical Engineering, Karlsruhe 28-.
Publs. *Die Wärmeaustauschapparate* 33, *Destillier- und Rektifiziertechnik* 40, 49, and approx. 180 other publs.
Goethestrasse 22, Grötzingen bei Karlsruhe, Germany.

Kirsten, Robert, B.A., LL.B.; South African diplomatist; b. 06; ed. Transvaal Univ. Coll., Pretoria Univ.
Joined Dept. of Justice 27, Dept. of External Affairs 29; served Lourenço Marques 34, Stockholm 36, Rome 38, Dept. of External Affairs, Pretoria 40, Lisbon 44, Rome 47; Head of Economic, Trade and General Division, Dept. of External Affairs, Pretoria 54; High Commr. in the Federation of Rhodesia and Nyasaland 56-.
Offices of the High Commissioner for the Union of South Africa, P.O. Box 121, Salisbury, Southern Rhodesia.

Kishi, Nobusuke; Japanese politician; b. 96; ed. Tokyo Imperial Univ.
Clerk of Ministry of Agriculture and Commerce 20; Chief of Industrial Administration Section, Industrial Affairs Bureau; concurrently Sec. to Ministry of Foreign Affairs 33; Chief of Archives Section, Ministry of Commerce and Industry 33; Sec. of Temporary Industrial Rationalization Bureau and Dir. of Industrial Affairs Bureau 35-36; served in various administrative capacities in Govt. of Manchoukuo 36-39; Vice-Minister of Commerce and Industry 39-41 and Oct.-Nov. 43; Minister of Commerce and Industry Oct. 41-April 42; elected mem. of House of Representatives 42; purged from public service Dec. 47; apptd. Chair. Board of Dirs. of Toyo Pulp Mfg. Co. Ltd. 49; re-elected mem. of House of Representatives 53 and 55; Chair. of Railway Construction Council 55; Minister of Foreign Affairs Dec. 56; Prime Minister Feb. 57-; Liberal Democratic Party.
45 Nampeidai, Shibuya-ku, Tokyo, Japan.

Kistiakowsky, George B(ogdan), DR. PHIL.; American chemist; b. Kiev 1900; ed. Univ. of Berlin.
Int. Research Fellow, Princeton 26-28; Asst. Prof. 28-30; Asst. Prof. Harvard Univ. 30-33; Assoc. Prof. 33-37; Abbott and James Lawrence Prof. of Chemistry 37-; on leave 41-45; Chief, Explosives Div., Nat. Defence Research Cttee. 41-43; Leader, Explosives Div., Los Alamos Project of the Manhattan District, U.S.A. 44-45; mem. Nat. Acad. of Sciences, American Philosophical Society, American Acad. of Sciences, etc.; Medal for Merit 46; Nichols Medal of American Chemical Society 47; King's Medal for Service in the Cause of Freedom 47.
Publ. *Photochemical Processes* 29.
12 Oxford Street, Cambridge 38, Mass., U.S.A.

Kitching, Wilfred; International Leader of the Salvation Army; b. 93; ed. Friern Barnet Grammar School.
Salvation Army Corps and Divisional Officer 15-25, 29-30; Nat. Sec., Salvation Army Bands 25-29; Nat. Young People's Sec. 39-45; Field Sec. 45-46; Chief Sec. for Australia 46-48; Territorial Cmmdr. for Sweden 48-51; British Commr. 51-54; General of the Salvation Army 54-.
33 Queen Victoria Street, London, E.C.4.

Kitsikis, Constantinos; Greek architect and university professor; b. 92; ed. School of Architecture, Berlin.
Town Architect, Berlin 13-15; architect to Ministry of Communications, Athens 17-21, thereafter architect in general practice; Prof. National Technical Univ. Athens 40; Dean, School of Architecture 43; Pres. Hellenic Section of the International Union of Architects 46, Hellenic Architects Asscn. 53; Greek Del. Cultural Cttee., Council of Europe 51-; Officer of the Hellenic Order of Phoenix.
1 rue Speusippou, Athens, Greece.

Kivimaa, Arvi; Finnish writer; b. 04; ed. Univs. of Helsinki and Greifswald.
Journalist and literary critic 22-32 and 34-37; Lecturer in Finnish, Univ. of Greifswald 32-34; Dir. Tampere Theatre 37-40; Dir. People's Theatre 40-49, and Finnish Nat. Theatre 49-50; Gen. Dir. Nat. Theatre 50-; Chair. Finnish P.E.N. 36 and 54-57; Vice-Chair. Asscn. Finnish Writers 41-45; Dir. Scandinavian Theatre Council; mem. Exec. Cttee. of Int. Theatre Inst. 55-; Commdr. Order of the Lion of Finland, Officer of Légion d'Honneur, etc.
Publs. Poems: *Airut* (Herald) 47, *Passacaglia* 50, *Sydämen levottomuus* (Restless Heart) 54; Plays: *Paula Seijes* 45, *Syntymäpäivä* (Birthday) 55; Other works: *Lähtö ja kotiinpaluu* (Farewell and Return) 38-39, *Katu nousee taivaaseen* (The Street to Heaven) 28, *Teatterivaeltaja* (Pilgrim of the Theatre) 37, *Näyttämön lumous* (Magic of the Stage) 52; and contributions to many foreign publs.
Ritarikatu 3B, Helsinki, Finland.

Kiyose, Ichiro, LL.D.; Japanese politician; b. 84; ed. Kyoto Imperial Univ.
Attorney-at-Law since 10; mem. Parl. 20-; Minister of Education 55-56; awarded Third Class, Order of Sacred Treasure, of the Rising Sun; mem. Liberal Democratic Party.
Publs. *Fundamental Principles of Patent Law, Outlines of Industrial Rights.*
2 Kudan 3-Chome, Chiyoda-ku, Tokyo, Japan.

Kjaerbøl, J.; Danish politician and trade unionist; b. 85.
Min. of Commerce, Industry and Shipping in Stauning Cabinet 35-40; Min. of Health and Labour 40-42; Min. of Labour 42-45; Chair. Cttee. on German refugees in Denmark; Min. of Housing Nov. 47-50; Ministry of Home Affairs and Housing 53-55; Minister for Greenland 55-; Social Democrat.
Overg. o. V.40, Copenhagen K, Denmark.

Kjartansson, Magnús; Icelandic editor; b. 19; ed. Reykjavík Coll., Univs. of Copenhagen and Stockholm.
Mem. Menntamálaráð (Education Board) 46-53; Editor *Thjóðviljinn* 47-; mem. Parl. 50-53; mem. Central Comm. United Socialist Party.
Háteigsvegi 42, Reykjavik, Iceland.

Kjellin, Tor Helge, PH.D.; Swedish professor of art; b. 85; ed. Uppsala and Lund Univs.
Docent of Art History, Lund Univ. 17-29; Prof. of Art History, Dorpat Univ. 21-24; Riga Univ. 29-31; Inspector Karlstad Art and Ethnographic Museum 28-50; expert on Church restoration, Swedish art, and Russian icons; mem. various Swedish and foreign scientific societies.
Publs. *Uno Troili 1815-1875* 17, *Medeltida gravvårdsformer i Norden* 18, *Två Pietro Longhi-målningar i Sverige* 23, *Gust. Rydberg, Skånes målare* 25, *En gotl. fabeldjursfunt på Ösel* 26, *Marie gloria, en kretensisk ikon* 26, *Några romanska gravmonum, i Skåne* 27, *Ernst Norlinds konst* 27, *Die Kirche zu Karris auf Ösel und ihre Beziehungen zu Gotland* 28, *Die Hallenkirchen Estlands und Gotlands* 28, *Stilriktn. o. skolor inom det ryska ikonmåleriet* 28, *Aristoteles o. Phyllis* 28, *Vergilius i korgen o. som trollkarl* 29, *Om symboler o. emblem å gamla gravvårdar* 30, *Lettlands moderna måleri* 30, *Latviešu maksla* 32, *Icones russes* 33, *Chr. Erikssons liv och bildkonst* 34, *Två grek-byz. ikoner från Paleologtiden* 34, *Lettiska bildhuggare* 35, *Thor Fagerkvist, mästaren i*

Persberg 39, *Värmlands odlingshistoria under 6,000 år* 39-41, *Från Vänern till Västerhavet* 47, *Värmländsk konst ock värmländska konstnärer* 47, *Värmlands och Dalslands kyrkor och kyrkliga konst* 52, *Christian Eriksson* 53, *Ryska ikoneri svensk och norsk ägo* 56.
Brogatan 14, Karlstad, Sweden.

Kjös, Col. Alv; Norwegian army officer, farmer and politician; b. 94; ed. at various army schools.
Commissioned 17; served army 17-54, prisoner 43-45, Col. Østoppland Infanteriregiment 46-54; mem. of Parl. 36-; Vice-Chair. Cttee. of Agriculture until 49; Chair. Mil. Cttee. 50-; mem. Board of Dirs. Norwegian Railroads; Chair. Conservative Party 54-; awards include Knight of St. Olav.
Løten, Norway.

Klaestad, Helge, LL.D.; Norwegian jurist; b. 85.
Legal Adviser Reparations Comm. Austrian Section 20-21; Pres. Anglo-German Mixed Arbitral Tribunal 25-31; mem. Permanent Court of Arbitration, The Hague; Arbitrator betweeen Great Britain, Germany, Austria and Hungary in certain disputes under Peace Treaties 26-31; Pres. Conciliation and Arbitration Comm. between U.S.A. and Italy, and mem. various other Conciliation Comms.; Judge of Supreme Court of Norway; 31-46; Judge Int. Court of Justice, The Hague; mem. Norwegian Acad. of Sciences; mem. Institut de Droit International.
Publs. *On Salvage* 17, *Liability of Shipowners* 20, *Landslott* 22, *Exoneration Clauses in Charter Parties* 24, etc.
International Court of Justice, The Hague, Netherlands.

Klami, Uuno (Kalervo); Finnish composer; b. 1900; ed. Helsinki Conservatory.
Studied music, Paris 24-25, Vienna 28-29; music critic, *Helsingin Sanomat* 32-; musical prizes from State and Finnish Cultural Foundations, and awards for composition; Commdr. Finnish Lion, Finnish White Rose, etc.
Works: Three symphonies 28, 39, 46; two piano concertos 25, 50; violin concerto 43; Kalevala Suite 32; four overtures; two symphonic poems: *Lemminkäinen* and *The Northern Lights*; a Tcheremissian Fantasy; Theme and Variations for violoncello and orchestra.
Apollonkatu 13, Helsinki, Finland.

Klat, Jules; Egyptian industrialist; b. 90; ed. Faculty of Law, Paris.
Partner, Theodore Klat & Fils 16-29; Senior Partner, Jules Klat & Cie. 30-; Pres. Alexandria Cotton Exchange 23-55; Pres. Egyptian Orthodox Community 39-49 and 54-; Chair. Cotton Ginners' Asscn. 36-; Chair. The Ghorbieh Land 45-55; Dir. Société Gen. de Pressage et de Dépôt, S.A. de Wadi Kom Ombo, S.A. du Behera, etc.; Municipal Councillor, Alexandria 52-54.
Publs. *Les Opérations de Bourse* 33, *Les Opérations de Bourse en Egypte* 38, *La Bourse des Contrats en Egypte Trente années de présidence à la Bourse* 57.
Home: 34 rue Ruffer Station Ruchdi, Ramleh; Office: 17 rue Talaat Harb, Alexandria, Egypt.

Klauser, Theodor, (DR.THEOL.); German university professor and priest; b. 94; ed. Freiburg Univ., Muenster Univ., Pontificio Istituto di Archeologia Cristiana.
Vicar at Detmold 20; Rector at Brakel 27; Docent, Bonn Univ., Catholic Theological Faculty 31; Asst. German Archæological Inst., Rome 31; Extraordinary Prof. of Ecclesiastical History, Bonn 37; Prof., Bonn 45-; Rector Bonn Univ. 48-50; Chair. Deutscher Akademischer Austauschdienst 51-54; mem. Deutsches Archaeologisches and Arbeitsgemeinschaft für Forschung, Düsseldorf; Inst., and corresp. mem. Göttingen Akad. der Wissenschaften; Dir. F. J. Dölger Inst., Bonn Univ.
Publs. *Die Kathedra im Totenkult der heidnischen und christlichen Antike* 27, *Das römische Capitulare evangeliorum* 35, *Doctrina duodecim apostolorum, Barnabae epistula, Recensuit vertit adnotavit* 40, *Kleine abendländische Liturgiegeschichte* 47, *Der Ursprung der bischöflichen Insignien und Ehrenrechte* 49, *Die römische Petrustradition im Lichte der neueren Ausgrabungen unter der Peterskirche* 56; Editor of the *Reallexikon für Antike und Christentum* 41-, *Antike und Christentum* 41-, *Theophaneia* 40-, and *Florilegium Patristicum* (with B. Geyer) 40-.
Coburgerstrasse 23, Bonn, Germany.

Klausner, Joseph, PH.D.; Israeli writer, editor and professor; b. 74; ed. Univs. of Heidelberg and Lausanne.
Editor of *Hashiloach*, chief organ of Hebrew literature 03-27; Editor-in-Chief *Betar*, Hebrew Literary Monthly 34-35; Lecturer in History of the Ancient East, Univ. for Women, Odessa 17-19; Prof. of Modern Hebrew Literature, Hebrew Univ., Jerusalem 26-48, Prof. of the History of the Second Temple 44-48; Contributing Editor *Russian-Hebrew Encyclopædia* 07-09; Editor *General Encyclopædia* (in Hebrew) 34-37; Editor-in-Chief *Encyclopædia Hebraica* 49-; Del. to First Zionist Congress Basle 1897, and to some later Zionist Congresses; foreign mem. American Acad. of Arts and Sciences.
Publs. *History of the Second Temple*, 5 vols., 2nd edn. 49-50; *History of Modern Hebrew Literature*, 6 vols. 30-50 (abridged version translated into English, German, Russian, Italian, Hungarian, Bulgarian, Greek and Arabic), *Jesus of Nazareth*, 5th edn. 45 (trans. into English, German, French and Hungarian), *From Jesus to Paul* 43 (trans. into English and German), *History of the Messianic Idea in Israel*, 3rd edn. 50, *Judaism and Humanism*, 3rd edn. 41, *Philosophers and Thinkers*, 2 vols. 34, 41, *Essays on Jewish History*, 6th edn. 50 (trans. into French and Spanish), *Creators and Builders* (monographs on chief representatives of modern Hebrew literature), 3 vols. 24-26, *Saul Tchernichowsky* 47, *Autobiography* 46, *Bialik and his Poetry* 51.
Talpioth, Jerusalem, Israel.

Klaveness, A. F. (Anton Fredrik); Norwegian shipowner; b. 74; ed. Commercial Coll.
Chair. A.F. Klaveness & Co. A/S. until 47; mem. Board of Dirs. A.S. Framnaes mek. Vaerksted 04-45, Chair. 23-29; mem. Board of Dirs. and of Reps. A/S Sydvaranger 08-47; Chair. Norske Veritas 28-29, mem. of its permanent Cttee. 09-29; mem. Board of Dirs. Billeruds Aktiebolag, Sweden; Pres. Oslo Shipowners' Asscn. 08-09; Vice-Pres., Acting Pres. Norwegian Shipowners' Asscn. 09-12; mem. Board Northern Shipowners' Asscn. for several years, Chair. 24-30; Chair., Board of Reps., Philharmonic Society; Commdr. Order of St. Olav (Norway); Commdr. Order of Vasa and Knight, Order of the North Star (Sweden).
Lagaasen, Lysaker pr. Oslo, Norway.

Klaveness, A. Fredrik Jun. (Anton Fredrik); Norwegian shipowner; b. 03; ed. High School and Commercial Coll.
With A.F. Klaveness & Co. A/S 23-, Dir. and Chair. 47-; mem. Board of Dirs. Vega Insurance Co. and A/S Framnaes mek. Vaerksted; mem. Board of Reps., Norske Veritas, Andresens Bank A/S and A/S Sydvaranger; Knight, Order of Vasa (Sweden); Officer, Order of Orange Nassau (Neths.).
Fornebo Hovedgaard, Lysaker pr. Oslo, Norway.

Klebelsberg zu Thumburg, Raimund von, DR.PHIL.; Austrian geologist; b. 86; ed. Munich and Vienna Univs.
Prof. of Geology Innsbruck Univ. 21-, Rector 33 and 42-45; Editor *Zeitschrift für Gletscherkunde* and *Schlern-Schriften*; mem. Acad. of Science, Munich and Vienna; corresponding mem. Leningrad Geographical Society; Dr. h.c. (Heidelberg).
Publs. *Geologie von Tirol, Beiträge zur Geologie Westturkestans, Geologischer Führer durch die Südtiroler-Dolomiten, Handbuch der Gletscherkunde und Glazialgeologie*, 2 vols. 48, *Innsbrücker Erinnerungen* 53.
Schillerstrasse 13, Innsbruck, Austria.

Kleemola, Kauno; Finnish agriculturalist and politician; b. 06; ed. Univ. of Helsinki.
Teacher at Agricultural School, Kannus; Mem. of Parl. 39-45 and 48-; Minister of Labour 50-53, of Defence 53-54, of Commerce and Industry 56-; Agriculture Party.
Kannus, Finland.

Kleffens, Eelco Nicolaas van, LL.D.; Netherlands diplomatist; b. 94; ed. Leyden Univ.
Post-war work on shipping questions 19; mem. L.N. Secretariat 19-21; Sec. Board of Dirs. Royal Dutch Petroleum Co. 21-22; Deputy-Chief Legal Section Min. of Foreign Affairs 23-27, Diplomatic Section 27-29; Chief of Section 29-39; Min. to Switzerland 39; Min. of Foreign Affairs 39-46; leader del. to San Francisco Conf. 45; Min. without Portfolio and Netherlands Representative U.N. Security Council and Economic and Social Council 46-47; Ambassador to U.S.A. 47-50; Minister of State 50; Minister to Portugal 50-56; Permanent Representative on N.A.T.O. Council 56-; Pres. 9th Session U.N. Gen. Assembly 54.
Publs. *The Relations between the Netherlands and Japan from 1605* 19, *The Rape of the Netherlands* (also in Spanish, Dutch and German) 40, *Sovereignty in International Law* 53.
64 rue de Varenne, Paris 7e, France.

Klein, Oskar Benjamin, DR.PHIL.; Swedish physicist; b. 94; ed. Stockholm and Copenhagen Univs.
Docent Lund 23; Instr. and Asst. Prof. Univ. of Michigan 23-25; Lecturer Inst. for Theoretical Physics Copenhagen 27-31; Prof. of Theoretical Physics Stockholm Univ. 31-.
Drottninggatan 116, Stockholm, Sweden.

Kleinsmid, Rufus B. von, A.M., SC.D., F.R.G.S., F.R.S.L.; American educationist; b. 75; ed. Oberlin Acad. and Northwestern Univ.
Prof. of Education and Psychology DePauw Univ. 05-14; Pres. Univ. of Arizona 14-21; Pres. Univ. of Southern Calif. 21-46, Chancellor 47-; Chancellor Inst. of World Affairs; Pres. American Inst. Cinematography; Fellow American Biographical Society, American Asscn. Advancement of Science; mem. Cttee. on Cultural Relations with Latin America, Anglo-American Cttee. for Int. Discussion, Gen. Cttee. Pan-American Reciprocal Trade Conf., American Peace Society, Acad. Latine des Sciences, Arts et Belles-Lettres, etc.; Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur (France), Commdr. Order of Orange Nassau (Neths.), Commdr. Order of Isabel the Catholic (Spain), and many other foreign decorations; Hon. J.D. (Mexico), LL.D. (Northwestern, DePauw, New Mexico, Boston, William Jewell Coll.), Ph.D. (Andhra), and several other hon. degrees.
3551 University Avenue, Los Angeles, Calif., U.S.A.

Kleiweg de Zwaan, Johannes Pieter; Netherlands anthropologist; b. 75; ed. Leiden, Berlin, Paris and Amsterdam Univs.
Fmr. Prof. of Anthropology and Prehistory Amsterdam Univ. and Royal Inst. for the Tropics; fmr. Pres. Royal Dutch Geographical Society and Nat. Bureau of Anthropology.
Publs. *Bijdrage tot de Anthropologie der Menangkabau Maleiers* 08, *De Geneeskunde der Menangkabau Maleiers* 10, *Die Insel Nias* 13-15, *Völkerkundliches und Geschichtliches über die Heilkunde der Chinesen und Japaner* 17, *De Rassen van de Indische Archipel* 25, *De palæolithische kunst in Europa* 29, *De Dwergvolken* 42, 53, *De oudste Mensheid van de Indische Archipel* 43, *Doelstelling en ontwikkeling der Anthropologie* 43, 50, *Anthropologische Untersuchungen auf Bali und Lombok* 42, *De Raseigenschappen van de Mens* 52, *De oudste Menshied in Europa en Indonesie* 56, *De Ystijd-Mens in Europa* 43.
Noolscheweg 30, Blaricum, Netherlands.

Klemperer, Otto; German conductor; b. 85; ed. in Frankfurt and Berlin.
Conductor at German Nat. Theatre, Prague 07-10, Hamburg Opera House 10-13, Barmen Opera 13-15, Strasbourg Opera 15-17; Conductor in Cologne 17-24, Gen. Music Dir. 23-24; in Wiesbaden 24-27; First Conductor Berlin State Opera, and Conductor of Philharmonic Choir 27-32; Dir. Los Angeles Symphony Orchestra 33-46; guest conductor in Europe, Canada, Australia and North and South America since 46; frequent tours of Europe and the Americas.
Alderstrasse 38, Zürich, Switzerland.

Klerk, Jan de; South African politician; b. 03; ed. Potchefstroom Univ. Coll.
Started teaching 27; Principal of Primrose Afrikaans School, Germiston 37-45; Sec. of Witwatersrand section of National Party 47-48, of Transvaal section 48-; mem. Transvaal Provincial Council 49-54, Executive Cttee. 49-54; Minister of Labour and Public Works 54-.
Ministry of Labour, Pretoria, Union of South Africa.

Kline, Allan B., B.S.; American agriculturist; b. 95; ed. Morningside Coll., and Iowa State Coll.
Consultant, U.N. Conf., San Francisco 45; del. to Conf. for establishment of Int. Fed. of Agricultural Producers, London 46, to first meeting of this Fed., the Netherlands 47; Pres. American Farm Bureau Fed. 47-55; Dir. Fed. Reserve Bank of Chicago 47-53; mem. Advisory Board of Export-Import Bank and of U.S. Trade Negotiating Team at Geneva 55; Pres. Int. Fed. of Agricultural Producers 54-55; Pres. Farm Foundation; Vice-Chair. Board of Dirs. Fund for Adult Education.
4209 Grove Avenue, Western Springs, Ill., U.S.A.

Klompé, Margaretha Albertina Maria, CH.D.; Netherlands politician; b. 12; ed. Univ. of Utrecht.
Teacher at Nijmegen 32-49; mem. of Netherlands Del. to U.N. Gen. Assembly 47, 48, 49, 50, 52; mem. of Second Chamber 48-56, of Consultative Assembly of Council of Europe 49-56, of Coal and Steel Assembly 52-56; Minister of Social Work 56-; Roman Catholic People's Party.
91 Sweerts de Landasstraat, Arnhem; and 81 Laan Copes van Cattenburch, The Hague, Netherlands.

Klopper, Jan; Netherlands civil engineer and company director; b. 78; ed. Polytechnic School, Delft.
Engineer, Valparaiso Harbour Project 02-04, Neths. Railways 04; Lecturer, Polytechnic School, Delft 04-05; Prof. Technical Univ .of Delft 05-19; Rector, Technical Univ., Bandoeng (N.E.I.) 19-26; Man. Thomassen Engineering Works 26-34; Man. Neths. Indies' Railway Co. 34; Vice-Pres. Central Research Council; Dir. Royal Dutch Petroleum Co.; Adviser, Bataafsche Petroleum Co.; Dir. Oranje-Nassau Collieries, Overseas Gas and Electricity Co., etc.; Dr. h.c.
Publ. *Leerboek der Toegepaste Mechanica.*
Louis-Couperusplein 60, The Hague, Netherlands.

Kloster, Knut Utstein; Norwegian shipowner; b. 1900.
Chair., New Shipowners' Asscn., Oslo 40-47; mem. Main Board Norwegian Shipowners' Asscn.; mem. Board of Dirs. various companies and asscns.; Man. Klosters Rederi A/S, Oslo.
Publs. *War Years and Goldflood* 35, *Norway as a Great Power* 45, *Overseas Tramp Chartering* (2 vols.) 48, 52, *Pearls on a String* 53.
Trosterudveien 18, Ris, Oslo, Norway.

Kluthe, Hans Albert; German publisher and editor; b. 04; ed. Univs. of Munich, Berlin and Cologne.
Official, German Works Management Asscn. 28-34; District Man. Insurance Co. 34-36; political refugee in England working as lecturer, free-lance journalist, Editor *Das wahre Deutschland* (German Freedom Party monthly), Asst. Editor *Neue Auslese* 36-47; returned to

Germany 47; publisher *Werra-Rundschau* (daily newspaper) 48-, *Frankfurter Illustrierte* 48-, co-owner and man. of Frankfurter Societäts-Druckerei; Vice-Pres. Liberal Int.; Pres. German Magazine Publishers' Asscn.; Vice-Pres. Féd. Internationale de la Presse Périodique, Europa-Union, etc.; Pres. German Group Liberal International; Dir. Pall Mall Press Ltd., London.
Obere Friedenstrasse 19, Eschwege (Werra); and Frankenallee 71-81, Frankfurt a.M., Germany.

Kmetty, János; Hungarian painter; b. 89; ed. Budapest and Paris.
Has exhibited every year since 11; Vice-Pres. of the Society of Artists; Szinyei prizewinner; member of Szinyei Society; Prof. at the Hungarian Acad. of Art; Kossuth Prize 48.
Works: Portraits, still-lifes, landscapes in oils, watercolours, and pastels.
Kristóf tér 6, Budapest IV, Hungary.

Knatchbull-Hugessen, Hon. Adrian, Q.C.; Canadian lawyer and politician; b. 91; ed. Eton and McGill Univ.
Admitted Quebec Bar 14; mem. firm Scott, Hugessen, Macklaier, Chisholm and Hyde; served Canadian Heavy Artillery 16-19; Dir. Int. Paints (Canada) Ltd., and Canadian Marconi Co.; Senator Jan. 37-.
Senate House, Ottawa, Canada.

Knight, Harold, R.A.; British artist; b. 74; ed. Nottingham High School and Paris (pupil of Jean Laurens and Benjamin Constant).
Portrait painter; mem. Nat. Portrait Society and Royal Portrait Society.
Pictures in Diploma Gallery, Burlington House, Welsh Nat. Museum, Municipal Gallery, Perth, W.A., and in permanent collections Leeds, Newcastle, Brisbane, Cape Town, New Zealand, Manchester, Nottingham, Tate Gallery, etc.
16 Langford Place, London, N.W.8.

Knight, John Shively; American newspaper publisher; b. 94; ed. Cornell Univ.
Served in Motor Transport Corps, 113th Inf., and in Army Air Corps, A.E.F. 17-19; newspaper reporter and exec. 20-25; Man. Editor *Akron Beacon Journal* 25-33, Editor 33-; Editorial Dir. *Springfield Sun* 25-27, *Massillon Independent* 27-33, Pres. 33-37; owner and publisher *The Miami Herald* 37-; publisher *Detroit Free Press* 40-; purchased *Chicago Daily News* 44; now Pres. The Beacon Journal Publishing Co., Knight Newspapers Inc., The Herald Publishing Co., The Chicago Daily News Inc.; Dir. Assoc. Press; Pres. Inter-American Press Asscn.; Chief Liaison Officer between U.S. and British censorships, London 43-44; mem. American Society of Newspaper Editors (Past Pres.); awarded Citation of Merit from Poor Richard Club 46; Medal for achievement in journalism Syracuse Univ. 46, Frank M. Hawks Memorial Trophy 47; Honour Award for distinguished service in journalism, Univ. of Missouri 49; Hon. LL.D. (Akron) 45 (Northwestern) 47.
80 N. Portage Path, Akron, O.; and 1260 Astor Street, Chicago 10, Ill., U.S.A.

Knight, Dame Laura, D.B.E., R.A., R.W.S., R.E.; British artist; ed. Brincliffe, Nottingham and St. Quentin, France; studied Nottingham School of Art.
Painter and etcher; first exhibition Royal Acad. 03; awarded gold and silver medals, South Kensington, and Prince of Wales' Scholarship; subjects vary from backstage, circus and theatre to portraits and landscape; created Dame of the British Empire 29; Hon. LL.D. (St. Andrew's), Hon. D. Litt. (Nottingham).
Works in Tate Gallery, British Museum, Victoria and Albert Museum, Imperial War Museum and other public galleries in England, S. Africa, New Zealand, Australia, Canada and abroad.
Publ. *Oil Paint and Grease Paint* 36.
16 Langford Place, London, N.W.8.

Knollys, Viscount; **Edward George William Tyrwhitt Knollys,** G.C.M.G., M.B.E., D.F.C.; British administrator; b. 95; ed. Harrow and New Coll. Oxford.
Served First World War 16th London Regt. and R.A.F.; Man. Dir. Employers' Liability Assurance Corpn. Ltd. 33-41 and 47-54, Chair. 55-; Deputy Regional Commr. for Civil Defence S.E. Region 39-41; Gov. and C.-in-C. Bermuda 41-43; Chair. British Overseas Airways Corpn. 43-47; Minister, British Embassy, Washington, responsible for raw materials 51-52; Deputy Chair. Vickers Ltd. 55-56, Chair. 56-; Chair. Merchants' Marine Insurance Co. Ltd.; Dir. Barclays Bank Ltd., Canadian Vickers Ltd., Clerical, Medical & Gen. Life Assurance Society, Gen. Reversionary & Investment Co., Vickers Australia Pty. Ltd.
Bolebroke, Hartfield, Sussex.

Knopf, Alfred A., B.A.; American publisher; b. 92; ed. Columbia Coll.
Pres. Alfred A. Knopf Inc.; publisher of Borzoi books.
501 Madison Avenue, New York 22, N.Y., U.S.A.

Knorring, Helge von; Finnish diplomatist; b. 97; ed. Univ. of Helsinki.
Entered Foreign Service 22, and served Vienna, Berlin, Stockholm, Tokyo, Shanghai, Geneva, Rome, London, Lisbon and Pretoria; Minister to the Chinese People's Republic 52, to Switzerland and concurrently to the Holy See 53-.
Finnish Legation, Berne, Switzerland.

Knowland, William Fife, A.B.; American publisher and politician; b. 08; ed. public schools of Alameda and the Univ. of Calif.
Mem. Calif. State Assembly 33-35; Senate 35-39; mem. Republican National Cttee. 38; Chair. Republican Exec. Cttee. 41-42; served in U.S. Army as enlisted man and officer (in U.K., France, Belgium and Germany); still overseas when appointed U.S. Senator (Republican, California) to fill vacancy caused by death 45; elected U.S. Senator 46, re-elected 52; Majority Floor Leader 53-55, Minority Floor Leader 55-; Asst. Publisher of *Oakland Tribune*.
Home: 100 Guilford Road, Piedmont, Calif.; Office: Tribune Building, Oakland, Calif., and Senate Office Building, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

Knowlson, James S., M.E., E.E.; American engineer; b. 83; ed. Cornell Univ.
With Gen. Electric Co. N.Y. 05-09; Chair. of Board and Dir. of Stewart-Warner Corpn.; Dir. Erie Railroad Co., First Nat. Bank of Chicago, and People's Gas Light and Coke Co. Chicago; Vice-Chair. War Production Board 41-43; awarded Medal of Merit 46.
Home: 329 S. County Line Road, Hinsdale, Ill.; Office: 1826 Diversey Parkway, Chicago 14, Ill., U.S.A.

Knox, Edmund George Valpy (*nom-de-plume* Evoe); British journalist and essayist; b. 81; ed. Oxford Univ.
Humorist in verse and prose; mem. the *Punch* table since 20 and Editor 32-49; contrib. to *Observer*, *New Statesman*, *Morning Post*, *Spectator* and *London Mercury*; Hon. M.A. (Oxon.) 43.
Publs. *Parodies Regained*, *These Liberties*, *Poems of Impudence*, *Awful Occasions*, *Slight Irritations*, *Folly Calling*; ed. *Anthology of Humorous Verse*; articles on *Horace* and *Parody* in the *Encyclopædia Britannica*.
110 Frognal, London, N.W.3.

Knox, Nelson Rulison; American businessman; b. 98; ed. Milton Acad., Milton, Mass., and Harvard Univ.
Served in American Ambulance France 16-17, Field Artillery U.S. 17-19; joined Bucyrus-Erie Co., South Milwaukee, Wis., as special apprentice 20, Electric Furnace Melter 22-25, Supt. of Foundries 25-30, Asst. to Vice-Pres. 30-32, Gen. Supt. 32-34, Vice-Pres. 34-43, Pres. and Dir. 43-52, Vice-Chair. and Dir. 52-53; Pres. and Dir. Gate City Steel Inc.; Vice-Pres. and Dir. Husky Oil Co. 54-; mem. Newcomen Society.
2116 E. 4th Avenue, Denver 6, Colo., U.S.A.

Knox, Thomas Malcolm, M.A., LL.D.; British university professor; b. 1900; ed. Liverpool Inst. and Pembroke Coll., Oxford.
Began career in business 23-31; Fellow and Tutor, Jesus Coll., Oxford 31-36; Prof. of Moral Philosophy, St. Andrews Univ. 36-53, Principal 53-; Hon. Fellow, Pembroke Coll., Oxford; Editor *The Philosophical Quarterly* 50-56.
University House, St. Andrews, Scotland.

Knox-Shaw, Thomas, C.B.E., M.C., M.A.; British university official; b. 86; ed. Sidney Sussex Coll., Cambridge.
Fellow, Sidney Sussex Coll., Cambridge 09, Coll. Lecturer 14, Tutor 19-29, Master 45-57; Univ. Lecturer in Mathematics 26-29, Treasurer 29-45, mem. Council of Senate 20-24, 25-30, 45-50; Cambridge City Councillor 44-52; Chair. United Cambridge Hospitals 48-55, mem. Board 55-.
Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge.

Knudson, John Immanuel, D.SC., A.M.; American economic historian; b. 88; ed. Indiana, Chicago and Geneva Univs.
Prof. of History and Economics Broadview Coll. La Grange, Ill. 20-22; Associate Prof. of History Franklin Coll. Ind. 22-24, Prof. 24-26; Prof. of History and Political Science William Jewell Coll. Liberty, Mo. 28-29; Asst. Prof. of History and Economics Brooklyn Polytechnic Inst. 29-32, Charles S. Bayliss Prof. and Head of Dept. 32-56 (retd.); Carnegie Teaching Fellow in Int. Law, Geneva 27-28; Trustee and mem. Exec. Cttee. American Asscn. for the U.N.; mem. Comm. to study organisation of peace; Trustee and mem. Exec. and Finance Cttee. Church Peace Union; Educ. Dir. Pan-American League; Pres. Dept. of Political Science, Brooklyn Inst. of Arts and Sciences; mem. Acad. Diplomatique Int.; lecturer and writer on Int. Affairs; Chevalier Legion of Honour.
Publs. *Methods of International Legislation* (with reference to the League of Nations) 28, *Reduction of Armaments by International Agreements* (in collaboration) 33, *A History of the League of Nations* 38.
Tuckhoe, New Jersey, U.S.A.

Knuth, Eggert Adam, Count; Danish diplomatist; b. 01.
Vice-Consul Sydney 29-32; Sec. Legation Reykjavik 35-36; Sec. Legation London 36-43, First Sec. 43-45; Head Div. Min. for Foreign Affairs Copenhagen 45-51; Counsellor, Embassy, London 51, Minister 52-56; Ambassador to Iceland 56-.
Danish Embassy, Hverfisgata, Reykjavík, Iceland.

Knuth-Winterfeldt, Kield Gustav, Count; Danish diplomatist; b. 08; ed. Roskilde Cathedral School and Univ. of Copenhagen.
Entered Danish Foreign Ministry 31; Vice-Consul, Hamburg 35-38; Sec., Tokyo 38-39; Chief of Section, Foreign Ministry 50; Minister to Argentina, Chile, Bolivia, Paraguay and Uruguay Aug. 50-54; Deputy Dir. Economic Div. Foreign Ministry 56-; Knight, Order of Dannebrog (Denmark) and Order of North Star (Sweden); Officer, Order of George I (Greece); recipient of high awards from both Argentina and Chile.
Rosendal pr. Fakse, Denmark.

Kobayashi, Eizo; Japanese politician; b. 92.
Member of Parl. 47-; Minister of Welfare 55-56.
418 Odo, Yono-machi, Kita Adachi-gun, Saitama Prefecture, Japan.

Kobelt, Karl, DR. ING.; Swiss politician; b. 91; ed. Ecole Polytechnique Fédérale, Zürich.
Asst., Ecole Polytechnique Fédérale 14-17; Topographical Service 17; civil employment 18-19; Chief of Section, Fed. Waterways Service 19-33; mem. Rhône, Bado-Swiss Rhine and Lake Constance navigation comms.; Councillor of State for canton of St. Gall and Chief of Dept. for Public Waterways 33-40; Nat. Councillor 39-40; Fed. Councillor and Chief of Military Dept. 41-54; Pres. of Swiss Confed. 46 and 52; Radical Party.
Kirchenfeldstrasse 60, Berne, Switzerland.

Koch, Henri; Luxembourg journalist; b. 06; studied law in Paris, Brussels, Caen, Toulouse and Algiers.
Began career as journalist; during Second World War became Head of Dept. of Belgian Ministry of Information in London; Asst. Gen. Sec. of European Union of Federalists 47; later Gen. Sec. of World Movement for World Federal Government; now Dir. Inst. Luxembourgeois Universitaire.
rue Schiller, Luxembourg.

Koch Kreft, Oswaldo; Chilean lawyer and politician; b. 97.
Former posts include Minister of Justice, Minister of the Interior and Sec.-Gen. to the Govt.; Minister of Foreign Affairs Jan. 55-May 55, of the Interior May 55, resigned Aug. 55.
c/o Ministry of the Interior, Santiago, Chile.

Koch, Lauge, DR.PHIL.; Danish explorer and geologist; b. 92.
Geological Research West Greenland 13 and 28; Geologist and Cartographer, 2nd Thule Expedition 16-18; Leader Jubilee Expedition 20-23; Lecturer America 24-25, Poland 26; Leader Geological Expeditions, East Greenland 26-27, 29 and 30; Leader Royal Research Expeditions, East Greenland 31-34 and 36-38, Flying Expedn. to Peary Land 38, New East Greenland Expedn. 47-50; hon. or corresp. mem. Geographical Societies of Copenhagen, Oslo, Goteborg, Stockholm, Helsinki, Antwerp, London, Moscow, New York, Berlin; corresp. mem. Explorers' Club and American Geological Society; mem. Acad. of Sciences Paris; many awards, including Patron's Medal of Royal Geographical Society 27; State Geologist.
Publs. include: *North of Greenland* 24, *The Question of the Peary Channel* 25, *Report on the Danish Bicentenary Expedition North of Greenland* 26, *The Geology of East Greenland* 29, *Map of North Greenland* 32, *Survey of North Greenland* 40, *The East Greenland Ice* 45.
Christians Brygge 24, Copenhagen, Denmark.

Kock, Karin, PH.D.; Swedish economist; b. 91; ed. Stockholm Univ.
Statistician and economist, Skandinaviska Banken, Stockholm 18-32; Reader (Docent) in Economics, Stockholm Univ. 33; Acting Prof. of Economics, Stockholm Univ. 38-46, now Prof. h.c.; Chief of Section, Ministry of Commerce 47; Minister without Portfolio 47-48; Minister of Supply 48-49; Dir.-in-Chief Central Bureau of Statistics 50-; Chair. Economic Comm. for Europe 50-53, Swedish Statistical Asscn. 53-54; mem. Gov. Board UNESCO Inst. for Social Sciences 51-; Fellow, American Statistical Asscn. 56; mem. Social Democratic Party.
Publs. *A Study of Interest Rates* 29, *Svenskt bankväsen i våra dagar* 30, *Skånska Privatbanken* 31, *Skånska Cement A.B.* 32, *Sveriges handelsekonomiska läge* 34, *Konjunkturuppsvingets förlopp och orsaker* 35, *Smålands Bank* 37, *National Income of Sweden 1861-1930* (together with Erik Lindahl and Einar Dahlgren) 37, *Kvinnoarbetet i Sverige* 38.
Home: Jakob Westinsg 1A, Stockholm K; Office: Statistiska Centralbyrån, Stockholm 5, Sweden.

Kock, Michiel Hendrik de, B.A., M.A., PH.D.; South African economist; b. 98; ed. Harvard Univ.
Senior Lecturer in Economics, Capetown Univ. 24; mem. Board of Trade and Industries 24-29; mem. Union Diamond Control Cttee. 30; Deputy Governor South African Reserve Bank 32-45; Gov. 45-; Alternate Gov. for S. Africa on Board of Govs. of Int. Bank for Reconstruction and Development.
Publs. *Finances of the Union of South Africa* 22,

Economic History of South Africa 24, *Functions and Operations of Central Banks* 30, *Economic Development of South Africa* 36, *Central Banking* 39.
134 Eastwood Street, Pretoria, South Africa.

Koda, Jotaro; Japanese diplomatist; b. 96; ed. Tokyo Univ.
Entered diplomatic service 27; served Germany 27, Austria 29, Belgium 31, Sweden 41; Consul-Gen. in Zürich 44; retired from service 46; private law practice; Adviser to Comm. for Foreign Affairs, House of Councillors 53; rejoined diplomatic service 55; Minister to Portugal 55-.
Japanese Legation, Lisbon, Portugal; and 1518 Mizuki, Hitachi-shi, Ibaraki-ken, Japan.

Kodály, Zoltán, PH.D.; Hungarian musician and folklorist; b. 82.
Prof. Liszt High School of Music 07-42; composer; authority on history and composition of Hungarian folksongs; Pres. Hungarian Acad. of Sciences 46-49, Hungarian Philharmonic Society, Hungarian Asscn. of Musicians; Chair. Hungarian Arts Council 45-49, Acad. of Sciences Musicology Cttee., Bartok Memorial Cttee., Bartok Festival Year 55-56; Prof. of Composition, Hungarian Acad. of Music; Hon. Chair. Hungarian Musicians' Union; Kossuth Prize 48 and 52; decorated Outstanding Artist of the Hungarian People's Republic. Compositions include *Psalmus Hungaricus* 23, *Nyári est* 29, *Marosszéki táncok* 29, *Galántai táncok* 33; operas: *Háry János* 27, *Székelyfonó* 32, *Te Deum* 36, *Felszállott a páva* 39, *Concerto* 40, *Missa Brevis* 44, *Tombeau des Martyrs* 45, quartets, sonatas, songs, choruses, ballèt: *Kuruc Mese* 35, *Zrinyi Szózata* (cantata) 55.
Publs. *A magyar népdal strófaszerkezete* 06, *Ötfokú hangsor a magyar népzenében* 17, *Argirus nótája* 21, *A magyar népzene* 37, *Magyarság a Zené ben* 41; collections of folksongs (with Bartók), *A Magyar Népzenc Tára*, I 52, II 53, III 55, IIIa IIIb 56, *A Zene Mindenskié* 54.
Sztalin ut. 89, Budapest VI, Hungary.

Kodijat, Raden; Indonesian doctor; b. 90; ed. Municipal Univ., Amsterdam.
Medical Officer, East Java 14-15; engaged in control of malaria and cholera epidemics in East Java and Bali 14-15; Medical Officer to Bedadung Irrigation Works prisoners 15-16; Public Health Officer for islands of Saparua, Haruku and Nusalaut 17-20; Medical Officer, Djakarta Central Hospital 20-22, Semarang Central Hospital 26; Acting Head of Semarang Municipal Health Service 27; leader of plague control in central Java district 27-30; Head of Residency Health Service in Kediri 30-42; Head, Provincial Health Service, East Java 42-43; Public Health Officer, Djakarta 43-45; Medical Officer, Ministry of Health 45-50; Head of Institute for Endemic Diseases, and Dir. of the Treponematoses Control Programme, Indonesia 50-; Hon. Dr. h.c. (Univ. of Indonesia).
18 Sagan I, Jogjakarta, Indonesia.

Koebe, Paul; German mathematician; b. 82.
Lecturer Göttingen Univ. 07; Extra. Prof. Leipzig Univ. 10; Prof. Jena Univ. 14, Leipzig Univ. 26; Dir. Mathematical Seminary and Inst. of Univ.; mem. Berlin, Leipzig and Göttingen Acads. of Science; winner King Gustav V Int. Mathematical Prize 27; hon. mem. Scientific Inst. of Rumania.
Publs. on conformal mapping, on the uniformisation of algebraic and analytic functions, on Riemannian manifolds, and on non-Euclidian geometry.
Brandvorwerckstrasse 74, Leipzig, Germany.

Koebner, Richard, DR. PHIL.; Israeli historian; b. 85; ed. Univs. of Breslau, Berlin and Geneva.
Privatdozent, Univ. of Breslau 20; Extraordinary Prof. of Medieval and Modern History 24-33; Cecil Lyons Memorial Prof. of Modern History, Hebrew Univ. of Jerusalem 34-55.
Publs. *Die Eheauffassung des ausgehenden Mittelalters* 11, *Venantius Fortunatus* 15, *Der Widerstand Breslaus gegen Georg von Podiebrad* 16, *Die Anfänge des Gemeinwesens der Stadt Koeln* 22, *Urkundenstudien zur Geschichte Danzigs und Olivas* 34, *Das Zaudengericht in Boehmen, Maehren und Schlesien* (with Paul Diels) 35, *The Settlement and Colonisation of Europe* (in *Cambridge Economic History* Vol. I) 41, *The Concept of Economic Imperialism* 49, *The Concept of Western Civilisation* 50, *Despot and Despotism* 51, *Letters on the Esprit des Lois attributed to Helvetius* 51, *The Emergence of the Concept of Imperialism* 52, *The Imperial Crown of this Realm* 53, *Semantics and Historiography* 53, *Imperium, The Roman Heritage* 54.
c/o Hebrew University, Jerusalem, Israel.

Koenig, Rt. Rev. Franz; Austrian ecclesiastic; b. 05; ed. Univs. of Rome, Vienna and Lille.
Dozent, Vienna Univ. 46; Prof. of Moral Theology, Salzburg 48; Titular Bishop 52; Archbishop of Vienna 56-.
Publs. include *Christus und die Religionen der Erde*.
Rotenturmstrasse 2, Vienna I, Austria.

Koenig, Gén. Marie-Pierre; French officer; b. 98; ed. Ste. Marie de Caen, Caen.
Lieut. 18, Capt. 32, Maj. 40, Lieut.-Col. 40; Col. 41, Gen. de Brigade 41, de Division 43; joined Gen. de Gaulle after escaping from France 40; served Western Desert (Bir-Hacheim) and Tunisia 42-43; Commandant Supérieur French Forces in Great Britain and Military Delegate French Cttee. of Nat. Liberation 44; Military Governor Paris 44-45; French C.-in-C. in Germany 45-49; mem. Inst. de France; Deputy for Bas-Rhin; Minister of Nat. Defence June-Aug. 54 and Feb. 55-56.
97 rue Charles Laffitte, Neuilly-sur-Seine, Seine, France.

Koenig, Robert Purington, A.B.; American mining geologist and engineer; b. 04; ed. Harvard Univ.
Geologist and engineer to various mining companies in S. America, U.S., and Canada 25-36; Vice-Pres. Ayrshire Collieries Corpn. (frmly. Electric Shovel Coal Corpn.) 36-37, Pres. 37-50, and Dir.; Pres. and Dir. Cerro de Pasco Corpn., and Cerro de Pasco Railway Co., Banco Wiese Ltd. (Lima), Empire Trust Co. New York, Mutual Life Insurance Co. and Republic Coal & Coke Co.; Chair. Circle Wire & Cable Corpn.; served in U.S. Army 42-45, attaining rank of Col. and becoming Chief Solid Fuels Section, Supreme H.Q. Allied Expeditionary Forces; mem. President's Cttee. on Foreign Aid 47; temporary Consultant on Coal Mining to U.S. Ambassador to U.K. 47; Chief Industry Div., E.C.A. 48; Adviser on Coal Mining to U.K. Mission to E.C.A. Sept.-Oct. 48; Hon. O.B.E.; Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur.
Home: Oyster Bay Cove, Long Island, N.Y.; Office: 300 Park Avenue, New York, N.Y., U.S.A.

Koerber, Hans Nordewin, Freiherr von, PH.D., K.ST.J.; American educationist and orientalist; b. 86; ed. Berlin and Marburg Univs.
Ethnographical Expedition, Central Africa 05-07; Linguistic Research, Central Africa 07-08; Ethnographic and Linguistic Research, Siberia, Central Asia, West China and Tibet 09-10 and 12-14; Lecturer in Oriental Linguistics, Bonn 11-12; Linguistic Research and Instruction, British India 14-20; Lecturer Marburg Univ. 20-21; Linguistic Research, Dutch Indies 21-22; Lecturer in Comparative Religion, Stralsund, Germany 23-24; Lecturer in Comparative Religion and Prof. of Oriental Linguistics, Univ. of Amoy, China 24-25; Prof. of Oriental Linguistics and Lecturer in German and French, Univ. of the Philippines 26-28; Prof. of Asiatic Studies and Dir. Foundation of Asiatic Studies, Univ. of S. Calif. 28-52, Prof. Emeritus 52-; Visiting Prof. of

Asiatic Studies, California Western Univ. 53-54, San Diego State Coll. and Univ. 55-; Dean (Men) San Gabriel Coll. Santa Ana 53-; Assoc. in Oriental Culture, Los Angeles Museum of History, Science and Art 30-47; Counsellor, Chinese Consulate, Los Angeles 33-41.
Publs. *Das Tibetische Verbalsystem* 19, *Die Morphologie des Tibetischen* 21, *Tibetan Literature—Its Contribution Through Western Explorers* 35, *Morphology of the Tibetan Language* 35, *A Word on Philology* (Hewett Memorial) 37, *Kuan Yin: The Buddhist Madonna* 41, *About Basic Concepts and Words in Languages* 46, compiler and translator of Chinese, Japanese and German sections in *Aviation Dictionary in Nine Languages* (Lanz) 44.
Warner Springs, Calif., U.S.A.

Koestler, Arthur; British (naturalised) author; b. 05; ed. Budapest, Hungary, Vienna Univ.
Foreign corresp. in Middle East, later Paris, of *Vossische Zeitung* 26-30; mem. editorial staff Ullstein's, Berlin 30-32; corresp. U.S.S.R., travelled Soviet Central Asia 32-33; free lance, Paris, London, Zürich 33-36; *News Chronicle* Special Corresp. Spanish Civil War, Egypt, Palestine, etc. 36-38; served as Private in French and British Armies.
Publs. *Spanish Testament* 38, *The Gladiators* 40, *Darkness at Noon* 41, *Scum of the Earth* 41, *Arrival and Departure* 43, *The Yogi and the Commissar* 45, *Thieves in the Night* 46, *Twilight Bar* (play) 45, *Insight and Outlook* 48, *Promise and Fulfilment* 49, *The God that Failed* (jointly) 50, *The Age of Longing* 50, *The Trail of the Dinosaur* 55, *Reflections on Hanging* 56; autobiography: *Arrow in the Blue* 52, *The Invisible Writing* 54.
c/o A. D. Peters, 10 Buckingham Street, London, W.C.2.

Köhler, Erich; German politician; b. 92; ed. Univs. of Marburg, Berlin, Leipzig and Kiel.
Sec. of various commercial organisations in Kiel until 33; then moved to Wiesbaden; founded CDU in Wiesbaden Sept. 45; Deputy Chair. of CDU in Hessen; mem. Hessen Diet Dec. 46; Chair. of Board of Central Bank of Hessen Feb. 47; Pres. of Bizonal Economic Council June 47-49; Pres. of Federal Parl. in Bonn Sept. 49-50.
Publs. *Die Beziehungen der thüringischen Industrie zum Weltmarkt* 19, *Der Einzelhandel im Mittelalter* 38.
Bundestag, Bonn, Germany.

Kohli, Robert, L. en D.; Swiss diplomatist; b. 96; ed. Berne Univ.
Entered Political Dept. 18; Head of Legal Section of Div. of Foreign Affairs 38-45; Counsellor 41; mem. del. of Fed. Council for economic negotiations with foreign countries 39-45; simultaneously Head of Fed. Emigration Office 38-41; Minister to Netherlands 45-49; Minister to Yugoslavia 49-53; Head of Swiss Compensation Office 53-56; Chief of Political Div. and Gen. Sec. of Political Dept., Berne.
Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Berne, Switzerland.

Kohn, Hans, LL.D.; American historian and political scientist; b. 91; ed. Prague German Univ.
Prisoner in Asiatic Russia during First World War; Lecturer New School for Social Research New York 33-; Prof. Modern History Smith Coll., Northampton, Mass. 34-41; Sydenham Clark Parsons Prof. of History Smith Coll. 41-49; Prof. of History City Coll. of N.Y. 49-; Visiting Prof. or Lecturer various American Univs. and Colls. from 35; Lecturer, Naval War Coll., Salzburg Seminar 53; John Simon Guggenheim Fellow 40-41; mem. Inst. for Advanced Study, Princeton 48 and 55; Ed.-Adviser *Encyclopædia Britannica*, Editor *Smith Coll. Studies in History* 45-50; Ed. Board *Journal of History of Ideas*, and *Orbis*.
Publs. *Nationalismus* 22, *Sinn und Schicksal der Revolution* 23, *Martin Buber, sein Werk und seine Zeit* 29, *A History of Nationalism in the East* 29, *Nationalism and Imperialism in the Hither East* 32, *Nationalism in the Soviet Union* 33, *Orient and Occident* 34, *Western Civilization in the Near East* 36, *Force or Reason* 37, *Revolutions and Dictatorships* 39, *Not by Arms Alone* 40, *World Order in Historical Perspective* 42, *The Idea of Nationalism* 44, *Prophets and Peoples* 46, *The Twentieth Century* 49, *Pan-Slavism, its History and Ideology* 53, *German History: Some New German Views* 54, *Making of the Modern French Mind* 55, *The Mind of Modern Russia* 55, *Nationalism, its Meaning and History* 55, *Nationalism and Liberty, The Swiss Example* 56, *American Nationalism* 57, *A Basic History of Modern Russia* 57, *Is the Free West in Decline?* 57.
7 Canterbury Road, Harrison, N.Y., U.S.A.

Kohn, Leo, DR.UTR.JUR.; Israeli university professor and civil servant; b. 94; ed. Univs. of Strasbourg, Berlin and Heidelberg.
Sec. Research Dept. Central Office of Zionist Organisation, London 19-22; Sec. Hebrew Univ. Cttee. London 22-25, Academic Council, Hebrew Univ., Jerusalem 25-31; Political Sec. Jewish Agency for Palestine, Jerusalem 34-48; Political Adviser to Ministry of Foreign Affairs 48-; Weizmann Prof. of Int. Relations, Hebrew Univ. 53-; Research Fellowship in Social Science, Rockefeller Foundation 31-33.
Publs. *The Constitution of the Irish Free State* 32, *Hukkah Le-Israel* 48, *The Emerging Constitution of Israel* 54.
41 Ramban Street, Jerusalem, Israel.

Koht, Halvdan, PH.D., D.LITT., D.H.L.; Norwegian historian; b. 73; ed. Oslo, Copenhagen, Leipzig and Sorbonne Univs.
Lecturer in History Oslo Univ. 08, Prof. 10-35; Pres. and Vice-Pres. Oslo Acad. 23-39; Pres. Int. Cttee. of Historical Sciences 26-33; Minister of Foreign Affairs in Nygaardsvold Govt. March 35-Feb. 41, resgnd.; mem. of Labour Party.
Publs. *Henrik Wergeland* 08, *Sosialdemokratie* 15, new edition 32, *Innhogg og utsyn i norsk historie* 21, *Johan Sverdrup* (3 vols.) 16-25, *Norsk bondereising* 26, French edition 29, *Henrik Ibsen* (2 vols.) 28, 29, 54, English edition 31, *The Old Norse Sagas* 31, *Norsk Vilje* 33; *Norway Neutral and Invaded* 41, *The Voice of Norway* 44, *Frå skanse til skanse* 47, *Revolusjonsåret 1848* 48; *The American Spirit in Europe* 49, Swedish edition 50, *Kriseår i Norsk Historie* (5 vols.) 50-56, *Historikar i laere* 51, *På Leit etter Liner i Historia* 53; edited *Ibsen's Letters* 04 and (4 vols.) 40-52, *Posthumous Works* 09, and co-editor *Collected Works* (20 vols.) 28-52, *Björnson's Letters* (6 vols.) 12, 21, 32, J. E. Sars' *Letters* 57.
Lysaker, Norway.

Kokoschka, Oskar; Czechoslovak artist and writer; b. 86 in Austria; ed. Vienna School of Industrial Art.
Worked in Vienna from 06, where he taught at an Industrial School, then in various towns of Switzerland and in Berlin; joined the "Sturm" group in Berlin; cavalry officer on Russian and Italian fronts 15-17; Prof. Dresden Art Acad. 18-24; has travelled in Europe, Asia Minor and Northern Africa; paintings include landscapes, portraits and compositions; emigré; represented in principal European art galleries until 39, when works, as "degenerate," were sold by Nazis; paintings in U.S.A.; *Polperro, Cornwall*, presented to Tate Gallery, London, by Pres. Beneš 41, *A Woman Bathing*, presented to Nat. Gallery Edinburgh 42.
Publs. Plays: *Mörder, Hoffnung der Frauen* 07, *Der brennende Dornbusch* 11, *Hiob* (music by Hindemith 21) 11, *Orpheus und Eurydice* (music by Křenek 26) 16.
120 Eyre Court, Finchley Road, London, N.W.8.

Kolb, Ernst, DR. JUR.; Austrian lawyer and politician; b. 12; ed. Univ. of Innsbruck.
Official of Vorarlberg Chamber of Commerce and teacher at Technical School, Bregenz 37-44; elected mem. Parl. (People's Party) 45; Head of Dept. of Trade, Vienna Chamber of Commerce 46; Admin. Head Dept.

of Trade, Fed. Chamber of Commerce 47-; consultant-adviser to Fed. Ministry of Trade and Reconstruction 47-; nominated mem. Bundesrat 49; Minister of Trade and Reconstruction 48-52; Minister of Education 52-54; Chair. Vorarlberg Council 54-.
Vorarlberger Landesregierung, Bregenz, Austria.

Kolbenheyer, Erwin Guido, PH.D.; German writer; b. 78 in Budapest; ed. Vienna Univ.
Worked before the war in Vienna, in Tübingen 19-32, and in Solln 32-; mem. Acad. of Poets, German Acad. Munich, and Rumanian Acad. Bucharest; winner Bauernfeld Prize, Albert-Stifter Prize and Goethe Medal 32, Wartburg Poets' Rose 32, Goethe Prize 37, ReichEagle38; novelist, playwright, poet and philosopher.
Publs. Novels: *Amor Dei, Meister Joachim Pausewang, Kindheit des Paracelsus, Gestirn des Paracelsus, Das dritte Reich des Paracelsus, Reps die Persönlichkeit, Das Dritte Reich und Paracelsus, Das Lächeln der Penasen, Montsalvasch, Das Gottgelobte Herz*; short stories: *Ahalibama, Klein Rega, Drei Legenden, Weihnachtgeschichten, Karlsbader Novelle*; drama: *Heroische Leidenschaften, Das Gesetz in Dir, Gregor und Heinrich, Die Brücke, Jagt ihn—ein Mensch*; philosophy: *Die Bauhütte, Stimme, Neuland.*
Hirschenstrasse 21, Solln b. München, Germany.

Kolfschoten, Henri Anthonij Melchior Tieleman; Netherlands politician; b. 03; ed. St. Willibrordus Coll., Katwijk, and Amsterdam Univ. (Law).
Deputy Sec., Roman Catholic State Party 27-38; Dir. 38-41; Private Sec. to Jonkheer Ruys de Beerenbrouck 28-33; representative of State Party in *Politiek Convent* and *Vaderlandsche Comité*; Min. of Justice in Schermerhorn-Drees Govt. 45-46; mem. of Eerste Kamer (Upper House) 46-48, 49-52; Burgomaster of Eindhoven Sept. 46-Feb. 57; Burgomaster of The Hague 57-; Kt. of the Order of the Dutch Lion, Officier Légion d'Honneur.
10 Klatteweg, The Hague, Netherlands.

Kolman, Arnošt (Ernest), PH.D.; Czechoslovak mathematician; b. 92; ed. Prague and Moscow Univs.
Chief, Science Dept. of Moscow Cttee. of Communist Party; Prof. of Mathematics Moscow until 45; Prof. of Philosophy, Charles Univ., Prague 45-48; now mem. Inst. for History of Sciences and Technology, Acad. of Sciences, U.S.S.R.
Publs. *The Present Crisis in the Mathematical Sciences* (in *Science at the Crossroads*) 31, *Eine neue Grundlegung der Differentialrechnung durch Karl Marx* (in *Verhandlungen des internationalen Mathematiker-Kongress*) 32, *On the Problem of a Unified Theory of Matter* (in *Philosophy of Science* 35, *Subject and Method of Modern Mathematics* 36, *Critical Account of the Symbolic Method of Modern Logic* 48, *Bernard Bolzano* 55, *The Great Russian Thinker N. I. Lobachevski* 55.
Academy of Sciences, Moscow, U.S.S.R.

Koniev, Ivan Stapanovich, Marshal of Soviet Union; Soviet officer; b. 97.
Joined Communist Party 18, Red Army 18; fought in Civil War; fmr. Commdr. 2nd Far Eastern Front; military leader in the war against Germany 41-45; served on the Smolensk sector Aug. 41; Col.-Gen. Sept. 41; recaptured Kalinin Dec. 41; C.-in-C. Kalinin front 42; Army-Gen. Aug. 43; C.-in-C. Steppe Front Troops 43; liberated Orel and Byelgorod Aug. 43, Poltava Sept. 43; C.-in-C. 2nd Ukrainian Front Troops winter Campaign 43-44; liberated Kirovograd Jan. 44; apptd. C.-in-C. First Ukrainian Front Troops (July 44) which invaded Silesia, Saxony and Czechoslovakia; Soviet Rep. Allied Control Council for Austria 45; C.-in-C. Soviet Army 46-; deputy to Supreme Soviet 46-; candidate-mem. Central Communist Party Cttee. 39-52, mem. 52-; candidate-mem. Bureau Communist Party of Ukraine 53-; C.-in-C. Joint Armed Forces set up under Eight Nation Treaty, June 55-; awarded title Marshal of Soviet Union Feb. 44, Orders of Suvorov, twice Kutuzov, Red Star Red Banner, awarded title Hero of Soviet Union July 44, Order of Lenin for 25 years' service with Red Army 45, Order of Victory April 45, 2nd Medal Golden Star June 45.
The Kremlin, Moscow, U.S.S.R.

König, Robert, PH.D.; German mathematician; b. 85; ed. Göttingen Univ.
Docent Mathematics Leipzig Univ. 11; Extra. Prof. Tübingen Univ. 14; Prof. Münster Univ. 22; Prof. Jena Univ. and Head of Jena Mathematical Inst. 27-45; Prof. at Munich Univ. 47-54, Emeritus 55-; mem. Saxon Acad. Leipzig and Bavarian Akad. der Wissenschaften, Munich.
Publs. *Elliptische Funktionen* (with Krafft) 28, *Mathematische Grundlagen der Höheren Geodäsie und Kartographie* Vol. I: *Das Erdsphäroid und seine Konformen Abbildungen* (with K. Weise) 51.
Adelheidstr. 21, Munich 13, Germany.

Konjovic, Petar; Yugoslav musician; b. 83; ed. Prague Conservatoire.
Composer and Conductor; fmr. Dir. Nat. Theatre, Osijek; fmr. Dir. Min. of Public Instruction and Zagreb Opera; fmr. Pres. Yugoslav Section Int. Society for Contemporary Music, Zagreb, and Society of Friends of Slavic Music, Belgrade; fmr. Dir. Inst. of Musicology and Sec. to Dept. for Arts and Music in Serbian Acad. of Sciences; mem. Acad. of Sciences and Arts, Prague; Serbian Acad. of Sciences, Belgrade; fmr. Rector and Prof. Acad. of Music, Belgrade; mem. Int. Musicological Society, Basle.
Works include *Vilin Veo-Zenidba Miloseva, Knez od Zete, Koštana, Majka Jugovića* (operas), *Seljaci* (folk opera, *Moja Zemlja*, 100 Yugoslav folk songs arranged for voice and piano; *Lyric*, 24 songs, *Makar Chudra*, symphonic poem for complete orchestra; *Koštana*, symphonic tryptichon, *Sonata* for violin and piano; *Na Selu* (In the Country) symphonic variations; *Cappricio adriatico* concerto for violin and orchestra; songs and folk songs; symphony orchestra and chamber music works (two string quartets).
Publs. *Personalities in Theatre and Music, Serbian and Slav Music, Miloje Milojevic, Stevan Mokranjac—a musical portrait* 56.
Prvog maja 32/III, Belgrade, Yugoslavia.

Könneker, Wilhelm; German banker; b. 98; ed. primary and secondary schools.
With Hildesheim branch of Disconto-Gesellschaft 20-23; with Reichsbank from 24; Branch Manager 38; Bank supervisory activity in State of Hesse 46-47; U.S. Zone Reichsbank Gen. Trustee 47; Vice-Pres. of State Central Bank of Hesse 47; Vice-Pres. of the Bank Deutscher Länder 48-.
Lindenring 43, Frankfurt/Main-Eschersheim, Germany.

Kono, Ichiro; Japanese politician; b. 98; ed. Waseda Univ.
Journalist 26-; Mem. of House of Reps. 32-; Minister of Agriculture and Forestry 54-56; mem. Japanese Democratic Party.
935 3-chome, Meguro-ku, Tokyo, Japan.

Konoe, Hidemaro; Japanese musician; b. 98; ed. Peers' School, Univ. of Tokyo and in Germany.
Founder and conductor Japanese New Symphony Orchestra (now Japanese Broadcasting Co. Orchestra); Dir. Japanese Philharmonic Society; sometime guest conductor Philadelphia Orchestra, N.B.C. (New York), B.B.C. (London 38-45), Berlin Philharmonic, and in Rome, Brussels, Vienna, Prague, Helsinki, Sofia, etc.
Compositions include symphonies, concert-overtures, *Coronation Cantata*; orchestral transcriptions of old Japanese Court Music, Schubert Quintet, Chopin Concertos.
Akasaka Daimachi 26, Tokyo, Japan.

Konovalov, Sergey, M.A., B.LITT.; Professor of Russian; b. 99; ed. Classical Lycée in Moscow and Exeter Coll. Oxford.
Prof. Russian Language and Literature Birmingham Univ. 29-45; Lecturer Slavonic Studies Oxford Univ. 30-45; Hon. Lecturer London Univ. (School of Slavonic Studies) 31-32, 40-41; Prof. Russian Oxford Univ. 45-; Fellow New Coll. Oxford 45.
Publs. *Anthology of Contemporary Russian Literature* 32; editor and contrib. *Birmingham Russian Memoranda* 31-40, co-editor *Birmingham Polish Monographs* 36-39; article on *Soviet Union, Encyclopædia Britannica Year Book* 41; *Russo-Polish Relations—an Historical Survey* (in collaboration) 45; *Oxford and Russia* (Inaugural Lecture) 47; Editor and contributor *Blackwell's Russian Texts* 45-, *Oxford Slavonic Papers* 50-, and *Oxford Russian Readers* 51-.
New College, Oxford; and 4 Oriel Street, Oxford.

Konwitschny, Prof. Franz; German musician; b. 01; ed. Hochschule für Musik, Leipzig.
With Gewandhausorchester, Leipzig, Fitzner Quartett, Vienna, and later Conductor Stuttgart State Theatre; Musical Dir., Freiburg 33-38, Frankfurt-am-Main 38-45, Hanover 45-49, Leipzig 49-, simultaneously Dresden State Opera 53-55; Musical Dir. Berlin State Opera 55-.
Leipzig C.1, Bretschneiderstrasse 3, Germany.

Koo, Vi Kyuin Wellington, B.A., M.A., PH.D.; Chinese diplomatist; b. 88; ed. Columbia Univ.
Sec. to Pres. of China; Councillor in Foreign Office; Min. to U.S.A. 15; attended Versailles Peace Conf. as China's Plenipotentiary, and later as Head of Chinese Del. 19; Del. to the Assembly and China's Rep. on Council of the L.N. 20-22; Min. to Great Britain 21; Plenipotentiary to Washington Conf. 21-22; Min. of Foreign Affairs, Peking 22-24; Finance Min. 26; Prime Min. and Min. of Foreign Affairs 26-27; mem. of the Int. Court of Arbitration at The Hague 27 and 33; Min. of Foreign Affairs 31; Chinese Assessor to the Comm. of Inquiry of the L.N. 32; Min. to France 32-35; Ambassador to France 36-41; Chinese Rep. on the Council of the L.N. 32-34; Chief Del. to the 13th and 14th Assemblies of the L.N. and to the Special Assembly of the L.N. 32-33; Del. to the World Monetary and Economic Conf., London 33; Chief Del. to Assemblies of the L.N. 35-36 and 38; Del. to Conf. for Reduction and Limitation of Armaments at Geneva 33; Pres. of the 96th Session of League Council 37; Del. to Sessions of League Council 37-39; Chief Del. to Brussels Conf. Nov. 37; Special Ambassador to Belgium 38, the Vatican 39, Portugal 40; Ambassador to Great Britain 41-46; Chinese Ambassador to U.S.A. July 46-56; Del. to the Dumbarton Oaks Conversations 44; Acting Chair. of the Chinese Del. to the San Francisco Conf.; Chair. Chinese Delegation to the Preparatory Comm., and the First Session of the U.N. Gen. Assembly 45-46; Acting Chair. Chinese Del. to U.N. Assembly 47; Judge, Int. Court of Justice 57-58; decorations from China, Belgium, Brazil, Chile, France, Greece, Mexico, Portugal, Vatican; Hon. LL.D. Honoris Causa from Univs. of Columbia, Yale, St. John's, Aberdeen, Birmingham, Manchester; L.H.D. (Rollins).
Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Taipei, Formosa; and International Court of Justice, The Hague, Netherlands.

Koo Yee-Chun, M.A., M.B.A.; Chinese financier and banker; b. 01; ed. Nat. Univ. of Peking, Ohio State Univ., New York Univ.
Counsellor, Exec. Yuan, Nanking 35; mem. Chinese Financial Mission to U.S.A. 36; Pres. Kwangtung Provincial Bank 36-40; Commr. of Finance, Kwangtung Provincial Govt., Kukong 39-40; Deputy Sec.-Gen. Central Planning Board, Chungking 40; Gen. Man. Farmers' Bank of China, Chungking 40-45; Vice-Min. of Finance 41-44; Del. to Bretton Woods Conf. 44; Sec.-Gen. Joint Head Office of 4 Govt. Banks, Nanking 45-46; Dir. Farmers' Bank of China 41-50; Supervisor Central Bank of China 44-50; Exec. Dir. Int. Monetary Fund Washington 46-50, Deputy-Treas. April 50-53, Treasurer 53-.
International Monetary Fund, 1818 H Street, N.W., Washington 25, D.C., U.S.A.

Koomans, Nicolaas; Netherlands engineer; b. 97; ed. Delft Technical Univ.
Chief Engineer Telegraphs and Telephones; Dir. State Telegraphs Radio Laboratory; fmr. Prof. Delft Technical Univ.; mem. Board of Dirs. Nederlandsch Radio-Genootschap, L.N. Advisory Cttee. on Wireless Questions, and Int. Electrotechnical Comm.; extra. mem. State Patent Office; holder of several wireless patents, beam-antenna-construction, secret telephone system, asymmetrical sidebands broadcast, single sideband telephony applied to radio-link between Holland and Dutch East Indies.
Publs. *Over den invloed der zelfinductie in telefoongeleidingen* 08, *De theoretische grondslagen van magnetisme en electriciteit, Wisselstroomtheorie.*
Belvédèreweg 1, The Hague, Netherlands.

Kopecky, Vaclav; Czechoslovak politician; b. 97.
Participated in the Socialist students' movement; for many years Chair. Int. Federation of Marxist Students; since the foundation of Czechoslovak Communist Party became one of its leading journalists; edited *Rude Pravo*; mem. Parl. since 29; exiled in Moscow 38-45; editor *Ceskoslovenske Listý*; Min. of Information April 45; Vice-Premier 53; Communist.
National Assembly, Prague, Czechoslovakia.

Kopf, Hinrich; German politician; b. 93; ed. Univs. of Marburg and Göttingen.
Social Democrat; sometime official Prussian Ministry of the Interior and mem. *Land Rat*; in business and agriculture 33-45; Minister Pres. of Lower Saxony 46-55.
Landesregierung, Hanover, Germany.

Kopff, August, PH.D.; German astronomer; b. 82; ed. Heidelberg Univ.
Asst. Königstuhl Observatory, Heidelberg 05: Docent in Astronomy Heidelberg Univ. 07, and Prof. 12; Prof. Berlin Univ. and Dir. Berlin-Dahlem Calculating Inst. 24; Prof. Heidelberg Univ. and Dir. of Observatory 47, Prof. Emeritus 50, Dir. Heidelberg Calculating Inst. 50-54; authority on catalogues of stars; mem. Berlin, Göttingen, Vienna, Heidelberg, Mainz and Leopold (Halle) Acads. of Science; Assoc. Royal Astronomical Society; hon. mem. American Astronomical Society.
Publs. *Relativitätstheorie, Astronomy* (in Müller-Pouillet's *Lehrbuch der Physik*) *Kometen und Meteore* (in *Handbuch der Astrophysik*), *Dritter Fundamentalkatalog des Berliner Astronomischen Jahrbuchs* (Parts I and II). *Supplement-Katalog* (III).
Astron. Recheninstitut, Heidelberg, Germany.

Köprülü, Mehmet Fuad; Turkish university professor; b. 90; ed. Ayasofya and Mercan schools and privately.
Became university Prof. of Literature 13; elected Pres. of Faculty several times; Asst. Minister of Education 24; taught Political History at School of Political Science and History of Civilisation at Acad. of Fine Arts; attended many int. congresses, etc.; elected to Grand Nat. Assembly 35; continued as Prof. until 42 when simultaneous occupation of the two posts was forbidden; began opposition to one-party system and with others founded the Democratic Party 46; elected Democratic rep. for Istanbul in elections of 46 and 50; Minister of Foreign Affairs 50-55; Minister of State 55; Minister of Foreign Affairs Dec. 55-July 56.
Publs. include *Intellectual Life* 09, *Method in Turkish Literature* 13, *Nasreddin Hoca* (verse) 18, *Mystical Philosophers in Turkish Literature* 19, *History of Turkey* 23, *History of Turkish Literature* 28, *Anatolian Folk*

Poets 4 vols. 39-30, *History of Islamic Civilisation* 40, *Turkish Folk Poets* 40-41, *Indigenous Sources of the History of the Anatolian Seljukians* 43, *Problem of the Ethnic Origin of the Ottoman Empire* 43.
Sultan Ahmet, Akbinik Mahallesi No. 11, Istanbul, Turkey.

Koraltan, Refik; Turkish lawyer and politician; b. 90; ed. School of Law, Univ. of Istanbul.
Began career as Public Prosecutor; Inspector-Gen. of Nat. Security and Commr. of Police in Mersin and Trabzon Provinces 14-18; Deputy for Konya to Grand Nat. Assembly 20-35; Gov. of Çoruh Province 35, Trabzon 37, Bursa 39; re-elected to Grand Nat. Assembly 42; Pres. Grand Nat. Assembly 50-; Acting Pres. of the Republic 54; founder and leader Democratic Party; decorations from Greece, Yugoslavia, France and Afghanistan; Medal of the Independence War (highest Turkish decoration).
198 Ataturk Bulvari, Çankaya, Ankara, Turkey.

Kørbing, Johannes Alfred; Danish company director; b. 85; ed. Royal Naval Coll. in Copenhagen, and Technical High School, Charlottenburg.
Lieutenant Engineer 07; Commanding Engineer 12; Sub-Dir. Naval Dockyard 19-21; Technical Dir. The United Steamship Co. 21, Man. Dir. 34-55, Chair. 55; Chair. Nat. Bank of Denmark, The United Breweries Ltd., Tuborg Foundation, Elsinore Shipbuilding and Engineering Co., Fredrikshavns Shipbuilding Yard Ltd., Aarhus Shipbuilding and Engineering Co. Ltd.; Vice-Chair. The Harbour Board of Copenhagen; mem. Ice Breaking Council 37-55, Danish Acad. Technical Sciences; Chair. and Dir. various other companies and insts.; Chair. Danish Shipping Board 39-49, Danish Shipowners' Asscn. 39-46, Maritime Council 39-46; Knight Commdr. 1st Class Order of Dannebrog, Silver Cross of Order of Dannebrog, Knight Commdr. of Belgian Order of Leopold, of Norwegian Order of St. Olav and of Swedish Nordstjerne Order.
Vestagervej 17, Copenhagen Hellerup, Denmark.

Kordt, Theo, DR. JUR.; German diplomatist; b. 93; ed. Univs. of Cambridge, Geneva, Grenoble, Munich and Bonn.
Entered Foreign Service 21; served Ministry of Foreign Affairs 21-24, Naples 25, Berne 26-31, Ministry of Foreign Affairs 31-34, Athens 34-37, London 38-39, Berne 39-46; Lecturer in Int. Law, Bonn Univ. 46; Legal Adviser to Minister-Pres. of North Rhine Westphalia 48; Chief of Dept. Ministry of Foreign Affairs 50-53; Ambassador to Greece 53-.
German Embassy, Athens, Greece.

Koretsky, Vladimir M., DR. JUR.; Soviet international lawyer; b. 90; ed. Moscow and Kharkhov Univs.
Scientific research worker and lecturer, Kharkov Univ. 16-20, Prof. of Int. Law and Legal History 20-48; Prof. of Int. Law, Kharkov Law Inst.; legal adviser of U.S.S.R. dels. to General Assembly of U.N., Council of Foreign Ministers, Paris Peace Conf. 46, and to Security Council; Vice-Chair. and U.S.S.R. rep. on Cttee. on the Progressive Development of Int. Law and its Codification; mem. of Acad. of Science, U.S.S.R. 48-.
Publs. Several books on int. law and legal history.
Academy of Science of the U.S.S.R., Vladimirskaya 54, Kiev, U.S.S.R.

Körez, Nafiz, M.D.; Turkish physician and politician b. 09; ed. Medical School, Istanbul Univ.
Medical Health Officer, Tortum 37-44; Resident Izmir Hospital 44-48; mem. Parl. 50-; Minister of Health and Social Assistance 55-; mem. Democratic Party.
Ministry of Health and Social Assistance, Ankara, Turkey.

Korneuchuk, Alexander Evdokimovich; Soviet writer and politician; b. 05; ed. Kiev Inst. of Education.
Deputy to Supreme Soviet 37-; Chair. Union of Soviet Writers of Ukraine 38-41, 46-53; Deputy People's Commissar of Foreign Affairs 43-44; People's Commissar of Foreign Affairs, Ukrainian S.S.R. 44; Chair. Cttee. of Cultural Affairs, S.S.R. 44-45; mem. Foreign Affairs Comm., Council of Union 54-; joined Communist Party 40, mem. Central Cttee. 52-; mem. Bureau of Central Cttee. Communist Party of the Ukraine 53-; mem. U.S.S. and Ukrainian Acads. of Sciences; five Stalin prizes, two Orders of Lenin.
Plays: *Stone Island* 29, *Storm* 31, *Death of the Squadron* 33, *Platon Krechet* 34, *Truth* 37, *Bogdan Khmelnitsky* 39, *In the Steppes of the Ukraine* 41, *Front* 42, *Makar Dubrava* 48, *The Hawthorn Grove* 50, *Wings* 54.
State Theatre, Ul. Vakhtangova 12a, Moscow, U.S.S.R.

Korngold, Erich Wolfgang; American composer and conductor; b. Bruen, Austria, 97.
Went to U.S. 34, naturalised 43; Prof. Vienna State Acad. for Music; conductor, Opera House, Hamburg, and State Opera, Vienna; pianist, composer and conductor with many European orchestras; composer, conductor of music for motion pictures: *Anthony Adverse* (Acad. Award) 36, *Adventures of Robin Hood* (Acad. Award) 38, *Private Lives of Elizabeth and Essex* 39, *The Sea hawk* 40, *The Sea Wolf* 41, *King's Row* 41, *The Constant Nymph* 42, *Devotion* 43, *Deception*, *Escape Me Never* 46.
Works include operas: *Kathrin* (first performed Stockholm 39), *The Dead City* (performed on eighty European opera stages, also Metropolitan Opera, N.Y.), *Violanta*, *The Miracle of Heliane*, *Der Ring des Polykrates*; music to Shakespeare's *Much Ado About Nothing*; symphonic works; Violin Concerto; Symphonic Serenade for Strings, Silent Serenade (music comedy) op. 36, Symphony in F Sharp op. 40; chamber and piano music; songs, etc.
9936 Toluca Lake Avenue, North Hollywood, Calif., U.S.A.

Korovin, Yevgeny Alexandrovitch, DR. JUR.; Soviet international lawyer; b. 92; ed. Moscow Univ.
Fmr. Prof. of Int. Law, at various univs.; Sec. Russian Red Cross 18-27; Soviet expert, Paris Conf. on Law of Int. Air Navigation 29; Adviser, preparatory work for meetings of Foreign Ministers, London and Paris 45-46; mem. Permanent Court of Arbitration 57; corresp. mem. Acad. of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. 46.
Publs. Eleven books, and numerous pamphlets in Russian, English, French, German, Chinese, and Japanese, on various aspects of international law.
Moscow Law Institute, Ul. Frunzé 10, Moscow, U.S.S.R.

Korpela, Eero Johannes, M.A.; Finnish agriculturist; b. 98.
Asst. Univ. of Helsinki 25-30; Sec. Maataloustuottajain Keskusliitto (Central Fed. of Agricultural Producers in Finland) 30-41; chief of Production Dept. of Ministry of Agriculture 41-44; Vice-Chair. Board for Agricultural Production 41-44; mem. Price and Wages Council 45-46; of Economy Council 46-47; Gen. Sec. of Central Fed. of Agricultural Producers in Finland 44-.
Mechelinink 28, Helsinki, Finland.

Korrodi, Éduard, PH.D.; Swiss writer; b. 85.
Literary historian, essayist and critic; mem. Bavarian Acad. of Fine Arts; hon. mem. P.E.N. Club of German Switzerland; Liberal.
Publs. *Stilstudien zu C. F. Meyers Novellen* 10, *Gottfried Keller als Lyriker* 11, *Schweizerische Literaturbriefe* 19, *Das Geisteserbe der Schweiz* 34, *Schweizer Biedermeier* 36, *Gaudenz von Salis* 38, *Goethe im Gespräch mit seiner Welt* 45.
Plattenstrasse 50, Zürich, Switzerland.

Korsah, Sir Korbina Arku, C.B.E., LL.B., M.A., D.C.L.; West African judge; ed. Durham Univ.; Barrister-at-Law, Middle Temple 19.
Mem. Gold Coast Legislative Council 28-40; mem.

Education Committee 37-41; unofficial mem. Gold Coast Exec. Council Oct. 42-45; O.B.E. 37; C.B.E. 44; Judge Supreme Court, Gold Coast 45-55; Justice of Appeal, West African Court of Appeal 55-; mem. of Elliot Commission on Higher Education, West Africa 43-45; Chair. Cttee. appointed to investigate and report on wages of the unestablished and daily paid subordinate staff, Central Govt., Gold Coast 47; mem. Board of Education, Gold Coast; mem. Central Advisory Cttee. on Education, Gold Coast; Hon. Fellow of the Education Inst. of Scotland.
The Retreat, Cape Coast, Ghana.

Korsgaard, Mads Christian; Danish farmer; b. 83; ed. at agricultural schools in Denmark.
Farming on family farm 08-; mem. Parish Council 17-29; Chair. 21-29; mem. County Council 22-; M.P. (Landstingsmand, M.L.) 36-; rep. of Viborg Credit Asscn. 34-; Chair. of Thisted Bacon Factory 29-; mem. rep. body, Danish Nat. Bank; mem. Presidium, Danish Parl.; Knight of Dannebrog, Dannebrogsmand; Conservative.
Toettrupgaard, Hoerdum, Denmark.

Kortenhorst, Leonardus Gerardus, DR. JUR.; Netherlands lawyer; b. 86; ed. Univ. of Amsterdam.
Practised Law in Amsterdam; mem. Second Chamber, States General 25-, Pres. of Second Chamber 48; Sec. of Roman Catholic Employers' Organisation 15-45; mem. of Neths. del. to Peace Conf. 46; mem. Board of Govs,. Univ. of Tilburg; Dir. of various industrial and commercial societies; Grand Cross Gole-Elan (Sweden); Commander St. Gregorius with the Star; Knight of the Neths. Lion; Commdr. with Grand Cross Leopold II (Belgium); Commdr. Orange-Nassau.
Nassau Zuilensteinstraat 9, The Hague, Netherlands.

Koskenniemi, Veikko Antero; Finnish literary historian and writer; b. 85; ed. Helsinki Univ.
Novelist, poet and essayist; Editor *Aika* 10-20; Editor *Valvoja* 44-55; Prof. of Literature, Turku Univ. 21-48 and Rector 24-32; mem. P.E.N. Club and Poets' Guild; hon. mem. Asscn. of Finnish Authors and Estonian Literary Society; mem. Finnish Acad. 48-; Dr. h.c. (Helsinki, Turku and Dorpat Univs.).
Publs. *Runoja* 06, *Elegioja* 18, *Kootut runot, Roomalaisia runoilijoita, Musset, Symphonia europaea A.D. 1931, Picturesque Finland* 26, *Nuori Goethe* 32, *Alexis Kivi* 34, *Onnen antimet* 35, *Tuli ja tuhka* 36, *Teokset* I-VIII 36-37, *Miekka ja taltta* 37, *Latuja lumessa* 40, *Goethe* 44, *Maila Talvio* 46, *Vuosisadanalun ylioppilas* 47, *Syksyn siivet* 49, *Runousoppia ja runoilijoita* 51, *Elokuisia ajatuksia* 54, *Kootut teokset I-XII* 56.
Yliopistonkatu 27B, Turku, Finland.

Kosmas, Gen. George; Greek soldier and politician; b. 86; ed. Mil. Schools.
Has served in staff posts, commanded major Army units and was Chief of the Army Gen. Staff; retired as Lieut.-Gen.; Deputy 52-; served Parl. Del. to Yugoslavia 52; Gov. of Northern Greece 54-55; decorations include Grand Cross of George I, Commdr. Royal Orders of Constantine and Helen and of the Phoenix (with Swords), U.S. Legion Medal, 15 other foreign decorations and all Greek campaign medals 12 to 40-41.
Chamber of Deputies, Athens, Greece.

Kossa, Istvan; Hungarian politician; b. 04; ed. secondary school, Keszthely.
Leader Tramway Workers Union 25, Gen. Sec. 33; served on Russian Front in forced labour detachment 42; prisoner-of-war 42-44; joined Hungarian resistance movement 44; helped to organise Trade Union Council 45, Gen. Sec. 46-48; Mem. of Parl. and Deputy Speaker 45; Minister of Industry 48-49; Minister of Finance 49-50; Pres. Nat. Wages Cttee.. 50-52; Minister of Metallurgy and Machine Industry 52-53; Minister of Gen. Engineering Industry and First Deputy Minister of the Metallurgy and Machine Industry 53; Minister of Finance 56-; mem. Central Cttee. Hungarian Socialist Workers' Party.
Ministry of Finance, Budapest, Hungary.

Koster, Willem, DR. ECON.; Netherlands economist and banker; b. 11; ed. Neths. School of Economics, Rotterdam.
Civil servant Neths. and Neths. East Indies Govts., The Hague and Batavia 36-46, int. trade and payments relations, foreign exchange control; Alternate Exec. Dir., Int. Bank for Reconstruction and Development and of Int. Monetary Fund for the Netherlands, Norway and the Union of South Africa 46-49; Treasurer-Gen. of the Neths., The Hague 49-51; Chief Operations Officer, Int. Bank for Reconstruction and Development 51-53; Gen. Man. Netherlands Bank of South Africa Ltd. 53-; Knight Order of Netherlands Lion.
P.O. Box 417, Pretoria, Union of South Africa.

Kostrzewski, Józef, DR. PHIL.; Polish archæologist; b. 85; ed. Univs. of Cracow, London and Berlin.
Asst., Prehistoric Dept., Muzeum Mielżyńskich, Poznań 14-24; Dir. Prehistoric Dept. Muzeum Wielkopolskie; Dir., Archæological Museum, Poznań 45-; Prof. of Prehistoric Archæology, Univ. of Poznań (of which he is one of the organisers) 19-50, 56-; organised Polish Prehistoric Society 20 (now Hon. Pres.); mem. Permanent Council Int. Congress of Prehistoric and Protohistoric Sciences 32-; Editor *Przeglad Archeologiczny* 19-, *Fontes Archaeologici Posnanienses*; excavated many prehistoric sites, including marsh dwellings, Biskupin 34-39, 46-50; Officier de la Légion d'Honneur; Dr. h.c. Jagellon Univ., Cracow.
Publs. Works on prehistoric archæology.
Home: Ul. Biskupińska 1, Poznań; Office: Archæological Museum, Ul. Lampego 27-29, Poznań, Poland.

Kosygin, Alexei Nikolaevich; Soviet politician; b. 04; ed. Leningrad Textile Inst. and Leningrad Co-operative Technical School.
Worked in Irkutsk Regional Co-operative Union and other co-operative organisations 24-29; Shop Superintendent Zhelyabov Factory, Leningrad 35-37; Dir. October Textile Mills, Leningrad 37-38; Man. Industrial and Transport Dept. Leningrad City Council 38; Chair. Leningrad City Council 38-39; People's Commissar of Textile Industry 39-40; Vice-Chair. Council of People's Commissars 40-46; Chair. Council People's Commissars R.S.F.S.R. 43-46; Vice-Chair. Council of Ministers U.S.S.R. 46-53, 54-; Minister of Finance 48; Minister of Light Industry 48-53; Minister of Consumer Goods Production 53-54; mem. Communist Party 27-; candidate-mem. Politburo 46-48, mem. Politburo 48-52, mem. Central Cttee. 39-; Deputy Supreme Soviet 38-; Deputy Prime Minister July 57-; Order of Lenin, Order of Red Banner.
Council of Ministers, Moscow, U.S.S.R.

Kotarbinski, Tadeusz, DR. PHIL.; Polish university professor; b. 86; ed. Univ. of Lwow.
Lecturer in Philosophy, Univ. of Warsaw 18, Extraordinary Prof. 19-29, Ordinary Prof. 29-, Dean of Faculty of Letters 29; Rector Univ. of Lodz 45-49; Pres. Polish Acad. of Sciences and Letters; Pres. Scientific Society, Lodz; Pres. Polish Philosophical Society; Dr. Phil. h.c., Univs. of Sofia and Brussels.
Publs. Six books in Polish on various aspects of philosophy.
ul. Piekra 31/37 m. 4, Warsaw 10, Poland.

Kotelawela, Col. the Rt. Hon. Sir John Lionel, K.B.E., C.H., M.P., P.C., J.P.; Ceylonese politician; b. 97; ed. Christ's Coll., Cambridge, and Royal Coll., Colombo.
Mem. State Council 31; Minister for Agriculture and Lands 33; Minister for Communications and Works 35; Minister for Transport and Works 47-53; Leader of the House, Parl. of Ceylon 50-56; Prime Minister and

Minister of Defence 53-56; Grand Cross, Legion of Honour, Order of Merit (Germany), and Order of the Rising Sun.
Publ. *An Asian Prime Minister's Story* 56.
The Temple Trees, Colombo, Ceylon.

Kottaras, Most Rev. Dorotheos; Greek ecclesiastic; b. 88; ed. Univs. of Athens and Leipzig.
Ordained Deacon 10; Bishop of Kithera 22-35, of Larissa 35-56; Archbishop of Athens and All Greece 56-.
Publs. *Homilies in the Gospels of the Year* 49, *Church Law Research* 51, *The Evolution of the Inalienable Right of Church Property* 51, *Naming and Re-baptism* 53, *Timely Sermons* 55.
Residence of the Archbishop, Athens, Greece.

Kovář, Rt. Rev. František, PH.D., D.D.; Czechoslovak ecclesiastic; b. 88; ed. Secondary School, Boskovice, Moravia and Univ. of Prague.
D.D. and Asst. Prof. Univ. of Prague 16; Cultural Dept. of Min. of Education 19; Ph.D. degree 21; Asst. Prof. Philosophical Faculty 23; Principal of Theological Coll. of Czechoslovak Church 26-30; Prof. of New Testament at Univ. of Prague 38; elected Patriarch of the Czechoslovak Church June 46; mem. Exec. Cttee. of I.A.R.F.
Publs. *Pharisees and Sadducees* 18, *The Kingdom of God on Earth* 20, 21, *The Philosophical Thinking of Hellenistic Jewry* 22, *Jewish Apocalyptic Literature* 23, *Religion* (2 vols.) 26 and 27, *Young People of To-day and Religion*, *Ten Years of the Czechoslovak Church* 30, *Our Relations towards Catholicism* 36, *Synoptic Gospels* 37, *Commentary on St. Mark* 41, 46, *Commentary on the Lord's Prayer* 42, *Democracy and Christianity* 45, *The Beginning of St. Luke's Gospel* 45.
Na Cibulce, Prague XVII, Czechoslovakia.

Kovarik, Alois F., PH.D., D.SC., HON. M.A.; American physicist; b. 80; ed. Minnesota and Manchester Univs.
Asst. Prof. 12-15 and Assoc. Prof. 15-16 Minnesota Univ.; Prof. Physics Yale Univ. 25-48; Emeritus; mem. various mathematical and physical societies; Dr. rer. nat. h.c. (Charles Univ. Prague).
145 Cottage Street, New Haven 11, Conn., U.S.A.

Kowarski, Lew, D. ès SC.; French atomic scientist; b. 07; ed. Ecole de Chimie Industrielle de Lyon and Univ. of Paris.
Came from Russia to Belgium and then to France; technical sec. (part-time) at Aciéries et Usines à Tubes de la Sarre 29-37; did biochemical research in hospital laboratory; personal sec. to Joliot-Curie 36; worked on neutron emission in uranium fission with Joliot-Curie and Halban; with Halban brought French stocks of heavy water and important documents to England 40; in charge of construction of first Canadian atomic pile 44; returned to France after Liberation and worked for Commissariat for Atomic Energy, of which he became Scientific Dir.; counsellor to French del. to U.N. Atomic Energy Comm. 46-48; in charge of construction of first (47-48) and second (49-52) French atomic piles; Lecturer on Nuclear Physics, Conservatoire des Arts et Métiers 51-53; Dir. Laboratory Group 52-54 and Scientific and Technical Services Division 54-, under the European Organisation for Nuclear Research; UNESCO expert at "Atoms for Peace" Conf. Geneva 55; OEEC expert on atomic energy 56-; Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur.
CERN, Geneva 23, Switzerland; and Commissariat à l'Énergie Atomique, 69, Rue de Varenne, Paris 7e, France.

Kozák, Jan Blahoslav; Czechoslovak philosopher; b. 88; Univs. ed. Bonn, Edinburgh, Vienna, Halle and Prague.
Prof. of Philosophy and Sociology Charles IV Univ. Prague 21-; mem. Parliament and its Foreign Affairs Comm. 35-39; Prof. Oberlin Coll. Ohio 39-43; Washington, D.C. 43-45; Dean of Philosophical Faculty, Charles Univ., Prague 47-48.
Publs. *Zákon ekonomisace funkcí a jeho dusledky pro teorii logickou* 20, *O Myšlení jistém, pravděpodobném a problematickém* 21, *O otàzce nabozenské* 22, *Krestanstvi a jeho vyvoj* 24, *Pojem apriority u Kanta a Spencera* 24, *Masaryk filosof* 25, *V boji o duchovní hovnoty* 29, *Ježiš ve viře a skepsi* 29, *Přítomný stav etiky* 30, *La pensée de T. G. Masaryk* 37, *Věda a duch* 38, *The Future of Czechoslovakia* 44 *Olidu a lidech* 48.
Charles University, Prague, Czechoslovakia.

Krabbe, Knud H., M.D.; Danish neurologist; b. 85.
Specialist in Neurology in Copenhagen; Lecturer Copenhagen Univ. 15-27 and 29-38; Editor *Acta Psychiatrica et Neurologica Scandinavica* 26-; Chief Physician Neurological Dept. of Kommune Hospital 33-55; Visiting Prof. Rio de Janeiro 50; Vice-Pres. 4th and 5th Int. Neurological Congress, Hon. Pres. 6th Congress; corresp. or hon. mem. Neurological Societies of Estonia, Sweden, Philadelphia, Switzerland, Paris and Spain; hon. mem. New York Neurological Society, American Neurological Asscn., Nederlandsche Vereeniging voor Psychiatrie en Neurologie and American Acad. of Neurology, etc.; Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur, Commdr. of the Icelandic Falcon; Hon. Dr. Med. (Lund and Stockholm Univs.); Gold Medal Royal Danish Acad. of Sciences and Letters.
Publs. *A new familiar infantile form of diffuse brain-sclerosis* 16, *Neurologia* 29, *Parietal organs in reptiles* 35, *Morphogenesis of the Vertebrate Brain* I-VI 39-52, *Neurology* 41, *Nerve Diseases and Development Troubles in Childhood* 47.
Dronningens Tvaergade 6, Copenhagen, Denmark.

Kraemer, Hendrik; Netherlands religious historian.
Missionary Service in Indonesia for 14 years; Prof. of History of Religions Leyden Univ. 37-48; Dir.-Gen. of the Ecumenical Inst. of the World Council of Churches, Geneva 48-; interned by Nazis 42, released 43; Visiting Prof. Union Theological Seminary, N.Y., from Sept. 55.
Publs. include: *The Christian Message in a Non-Christian World.*
Petit Bossey, Céligny (Vaud), Switzerland.

Kraft, Ole Björn; Danish politician; b. 93; ed. Univ. of Copenhagen.
Fmr. editor-in-chief of several provincial newspapers; now editor, *Berlingske Tidende*, Copenhagen; mem. of Parl. 26-; mem. Danish del. to League of Nations 32-37, to U.N., London and N.Y. 46; mem. Del. to European Consultative Assembly, Strasburg 49 and 53-; Chair. of Conservative Party's Parliamentary Group 41-45, and 47-55; Minister of Defence May-Oct. 45; mem. of Comm. for Foreign Affairs, and Comm. for Defence; Minister for Foreign Affairs 50-53; Chair. North Atlantic Council 52-53.
Vendersgade 28, Copenhagen K, Denmark.

Kraft, Waldemar; German farmer and politician; b. 98; ed. secondary schools in Posen.
Served 14-18 war; Man. Organisation of German Farmers living in Poland 21-39; Pres. Posen Chamber of Agriculture 39-40; founder mem. Refugee Party in Germany after 45; Acting Minister-Pres., Minister of Justice and Finance and mem. *Bundesrat*, Schleswig-Holstein Land Govt. 50-53; Fed. Minister for Special Tasks 53-56 (in charge of development of water power 55-56); became mem. of C.D.U.
Ahornweg 31, Bonn, Germany.

Krag, Jens Otto; Danish politician; b. 14.
With Directorate of Supply 40-45; Chair. of economic council of labour movement 45-47; mem. of Parl. 47-; Minister of Commerce, Industry, and Shipping 47-50; Economic Counsellor, Danish Embassy, Washington, D.C. 50-52; Minister of Economy and Labour 53-57; mem. of Social Democratic Party.
Publs. *Kooperationen, Fremtiden og Planökonomien* 45; joint author of: *Krigsökonomi og Efterkrigsproblemer* 44, *England bygger op* 47, *Danmark besat og befriet* 47,

Tidehuer v og Samfundorden 54, *Hans Hedtoft: Nandomsgerning* 55.
Hostrupshave 60, Copenhagen V, Denmark.

Kralj, Tone; Yugoslav painter and sculptor; b. 1900; ed. Prague.
Rep. 30 exhibitions Yugoslavia, Venice Biennial Exhibitions 26, 28, 30, 54, 6 exhibitions Paris, 1 London, 2 Amsterdam, 2 Antwerp, 1 Strasburg (1st Prize), 1 Saarbrücken, 1 Leipzig, 3 Vienna, 3 Prague, 1 Berlin, 1 Barcelona, 4 U.S.A., 1 Copenhagen, 3 Italy etc.; works in galleries Ljubljana, Zagreb, Vienna, Prague, private collections U.S.A.
Works include frescoes in 16 churches in Yugoslavia, Italy, Trieste and Venezia Giulia.
Gerbičeva 11, Ljubljana, Yugoslavia.

Krarup, Ove Frederik; Danish lawyer; b. 88.
Sec. in Ministry of Justice 16, Chief Sec. 20 ;High Court Judge 24; Justice of the Supreme Court 40-; Commander of Order of Dannebrog, and Dannebrogsmand.
Klampenborgvej 102, Klampenborg, Denmark.

Kraus, Herbert, DR. JUR.; German jurist; b. 84.
Lecturer in Public and Int. Law, Science of Diplomacy and General Theory of State, Leipzig Univ. 13; Expert to Reich Min. of Foreign Affairs 17-19; Extra. Prof. 20; Prof. Königsberg Univ. 21; Prof. Göttingen Univ. and Dir. Inst. of Int. Law 28-53, Emeritus 53-; mem. Institut de Droit International; Counsel for Defence at Nuremberg Int. Military Tribunal 45-47.
Publs. include *Die Monroedoktrin* 13, *Urkunden zum Friedensvertrag* (2 vols., with G. Rödiger) 20, *Germany in Transition* 24, *Das Recht der Minderheiten* 27, *La morale Internationale* 28, *Der Auswärtige Dienst des Deutschen Reiches, Diplomatie und Konsularwesen, Auf Veranlassung des Auswärtigen Amts* 32, *The Crisis of German Democracy* 32, *Kommentar zum Kontrollratsgesetz Nr. 10*, 48, *Die auswärtige Stellung der Bundesrepublik Deutschland nach dem Bonner Grundgesetz* 50, *Von ehrlicher Kriegführung und gerechtem Friedensschluss* 50. *Betrachtungen über die rechtliche Struktur der europäischen Gemeinschaft für Kohle und Stahl* 51, *Massenaustreibung und Völkermord* 53, *Völkerrechtliche Urkunden zur Europäischen Friedensordnung* (with Kurt Heinze) 53.
Calsowstr. 18, Göttingen, Germany.

Krause, Hon. Frederick Edward Traugott, B.A., LL.D., DR. JUR., Q.C., J.P.; South African lawyer; b. 68; ed. Victoria Coll., Stellenbosch, and Amsterdam Univ.
Called to the Bar (Middle Temple) 93; returned to South Africa and practised as Advocate of High Court of S.A. in Pretoria; First State Prosecutor and Acting Attorney-Gen. for Witwatersrand 96; entrusted with maintenance of peace and order in Johannesburg on outbreak of Anglo-Boer War 99, as Mil. Commdt. of the Witwatersrand; surrendered Johannesburg to British Forces under Lord Roberts May 31st, 1900; returned to Johannesburg and practised as Advocate after peace; mem. First Transvaal Parl. 07; Chair. Mining Regulations Comm. 07-09; created K.C. 12; Judge of Supreme Court of S.A. Transvaal Provincial Div. 23; Judge-Pres. Orange Free State Provincial Div. 33-38; retd. 38; acted as Judge of High Court of S.W. Africa Oct. 44-Jan. 45, of Natal Provincial Div. of Supreme Court of S.A. Feb.-May 45; Acting Judge O.F.S. Provincial Div. Mar.-Aug. 46, Griqualand West L.D. Aug.-Sept. 46, and Basutoland High Court Oct.-Nov. 49; life mem. and (Life) Vice-Pres. Witwatersrand Agricultural Society; life mem. S.A. Asscn. for Advancement of Science (Pres. 45-46); hon. mem. South African Acad. of Science and Art.
P.O. Box 1363, Pretoria, South Africa.

Krause, Fritz; German ethnologist; b. 81; ed. Leipzig Univ.
Research Worker 05, Asst. 07, Keeper 16 and Dir. Leipzig Ethnological Museum 27-45; Docent 20, Extra. Prof. Leipzig Univ. 25-45; Lecturer in Ethnology Berlin Univ. 31-36; Hon. Fellow Anthropological Inst. of Great Britain 35.
Publs. *In den Wildnissen Brasiliens* 11, *Das Wirtschaftsleben der Völker* 24, *Kulturwandel und Volkstum* 29, *Maske und Ahnenfigur* 31, *Völkerkunde-Anthropologie-Ethnologie* 31, *Gegenwartsaufgaben der Völkerkunde* 33, *Die Indianer des Schingu-Quellgebietes, Zentral-Brasilien* 36-44, etc.
Weinligstr. 14, Leipzig N.22, Germany.

Krebs, Hans Adolf, M.D., M.A., F.R.S.; British biochemist; b. 1900; ed. Univs. of Göttingen, Freiburg, Munich, Berlin, Hamburg, and Cambridge.
Priv. doz., Univ. of Freiburg 32-33; Demonstrator in Biochemistry, Cambridge Univ. 34; Lecturer in Pharmacology, Sheffield Univ. 35-45, in charge of Dept. of Biochemistry 38-45, Prof. of Biochemistry 45-54; Whitley Prof. Oxford Univ. 54-; Dir. Medical Research Council Unit for Research in Cell Metabolism; foreign mem. Accad. Nazionale dei Lincei, Académie de Medicine and Société de Biologie; Lasker Award 53 and Nobel Prize (jointly) for Physiology 53.
Publs. Numerous articles on biochemistry in scientific journals.
27 Abberbury Road, Iffley, Oxford.

Krehle, Heinrich; German politician; b. 92.
Cabinet-maker by trade; military service and war service in German Army 12-20; Head of Central Union of Christian Woodworkers 22-33; State Sec. of Christian Trade Unions in Bavaria 30-33; army service 39-45; active in reorganisation of Bavarian Trade Unions 45; co-founder of Christian Social Union (CSU) July 45; Sec. of State in Bavarian Ministry of Labour 45-47; Minister 47-50, State Sec. 50-.
Winzererstrasse 9, Bayerisches Arbeitsministerium, Munich 13, Germany.

Kreisler, Fritz; American violinist; b. Vienna 75; ed. Vienna and Paris Conservatoires.
Toured America 88-89; début Berlin 99, London 01; Capt. Austrian Army 14-15; went to France after Nazi coup in Austria, later to U.S.A.; decorations include Hon. LL.D. (Glasgow), Légion d'Honneur and Belgian, Roumanian, Swedish and Portuguese honours.
Publ. *Four Weeks in the Trenches—the War Story of a Violinist* 15.
435 East 52nd Street, New York 22, N.Y., U.S.A.

Krekeler, Heinz L., DR. PHIL.; German diplomatist; b. 06; ed. Univs. of Freiburg, Münich, Göttingen and Berlin.
Chemical engineer with different firms 30-46; mem. Lippe Diet 46, Diet of North Rhine-Westphalia 47-50, Fed. Assembly 49; partner and fmr. Dir. F. Eilers-Schünemann Verlag (Publishers), Bremen 48-; Consul-Gen. in N.Y. 50-51; Chargé d'Affaires, Fed. Republic of Germany, Washington, D.C. 51-53, Ambassador 53-55; Ambassador E. and P. 55-; Kt. Commdr.'s Cross of Order of Merit (Germany); Hon. LL.D. Xavier and Univ. of South Carolina.
Gut Lindemannshof, über Sylbach/Lippe, Germany; 1900 Foxhall Road, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

Krenek, Ernst; American composer; b. 1900 in Austria; ed. Univ. of Vienna and Acads. of Music in Vienna and Berlin.
Lived in Switzerland 23-25; Asst. to Dir. of Staatstheater, Kassel 25-27; lived in Vienna 27-37; emigrated to U.S.A. 37; Prof. of Music, Vassar Coll. 39-42; Prof. of Music and Dean of Fine Arts, Hamline Univ., St. Paul, Minn. 42-47.
Compositions include operas: *Der Sprung über den Schatten* 23, *Orpheus und Eurydike* 23, *Jonny Spielt Auf* 25-26, *Dark Waters* 50; *Karl V* 30-33, *Symphonies No. 1* 21, *No. 2* 22, *No. 3* 22, *No. 4* 47, *No. 5* 49, *Piano Concertos No. 3* and *No. 4* 46 and 56.

Publs. *Music Here and Now* 39, *Studies in Counterpoint* 40, *Musik im goldenen Western* 49.
c/o BMJ, 589 Fifth Avenue, New York 17, N.Y., U.S.A.

Křepelka, Jindřich, DR. PHIL.; Czechoslovak university professor; b. 90; ed. Charles Univ., Prague, and Harvard Univ.
Asst. Prof. of Inorganic Chemistry, Charles Univ. 21, Prof. 31-, Head of Dept. of Chemistry; Dir. Inst. for Inorganic and Forensic Chemistry; mem. Czech Acad. of Sciences, Prague; mem. Int. Comm. on Atomic Weights.
Publs. *Qualitative Analysis of Inorganic and Organic Matter* 47, *Periodic System, Rare Earths.*
Spořilov 1087, Prague XIII, Czechoslovakia.

Kreyberg, Leiv, M.D.; Norwegian pathologist; b. 96.
Prof. of Pathology, Oslo Univ. 38-; mem. Acad. Science and Letters, Oslo; cancer research and experimental pathology; Chair. Biological Society Oslo 28-30, Union of Pathologists 46-47; Vice-Pres. (Europe) Int. Union against Cancer 54-; hon. mem. Indian Asscn. Pathologists; Soc. Française d'Angéiologie and Swedish Medical Asscn.
The University, Oslo, Norway.

Křička, Jaroslav; Czechoslovak composer; b. 82; ed. Prague Musical Acad. and Berlin.
Prof. of Composition Imperial Music School Ekaterinoslaw, Russia 07-09; Leader Prague choir Hlahol 11; Prof. of Composition Prague Musical Acad. 19 and Rector 42-45.
Works include: *Three Tails, Spring the Babe, Youth, The Blue Bird, Adventus, Moravian Cantata, Temptation in the Wilderness, Valachian Missa Pastoralis*; operas: *Hipolyta, Spuk im Schloss, Jáchym and Juliána*, etc.
Lomená 24, Prague XVIII, Czechoslovakia.

Kripalani, Acharaya Jiwatram Bhagwandas, M.A.; Indian politician; b. 88.
Professor in Bihar under Calcutta Univ. 12-17; worked with Gandhi 17-18, with Pandit Madan Mohan Malaviya 18; Prof. of Politics, Benares Hindu Univ. 19-20; active in Khadi and village work and Dir. Gandhi Ashram, U.P. 20-; Principal of Gujarat Vidyapith 22-27; imprisoned 42-45; Pres. Indian Nat. Congress 46-47; mem. Constituent Assembly 46-51; formed Congress Democratic Front 51; founded *Vigil*, political weekly 50; formed Kisan Mazdoor Praja Party 51; Mem. Parl. 52-.
Publs. *The Gandhian Way, The Non-Violent Revolution, The Indian National Congress, The Politics of Charkha, The Future of the Congress, The Fateful Year, Gandhi the Satesman, Basic Education.*
30 Prithviraj Road, New Delhi; and Shri Gandhi Ashram, Meerut, U.P., India.

Kripp, Joseph Bernhard; Austrian diplomatist; b. 96; ed. Consular Acad., Vienna.
Attaché Paris 21; Vice-Consul Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Vienna 23, Zürich 24; Second Sec. Prague 25, First Sec, 28, Budapest 31; Counsellor (Second Class) Budapest 36; left Foreign Service 38-46; Counsellor (First Class) Prague 46-47; Minister Plenipotentiary 47; Minister to Chile, Peru, Ecuador and Bolivia 49-51; Minister to the Holy See 51, Ambassador 52-.
via Reno 9, Rome, Italy.

Krishna Menon, V. K.; Indian barrister and diplomatist; b. 97; ed. Presidency Coll. and Law Coll., Madras, London School of Economics and Univ. Coll., London.
Called to Bar (Middle Temple); practised as barrister; has also been teacher, journalist and publicist; Sec. India League 29-47; Borough Councillor, St. Pancras 34-47; Chair. Arts Council St. Pancras; Labour Party candidate for Dundee 39-42; represented Indian Nat. Congress on international congresses and missions from 38; First Editor *Pelican Books*; Editor *20th Century Library* (Bodley Head); High Commissioner of India in U.K. 47-52, concurrently Ambassador to Irish Republic; Mem. Indian Del. to U.N. 46, Deputy Chair. 52, Chair. 53-54, 55-56; Minister without Portfolio 56; Minister of Defence 57-; LL.D. h.c. (Glasgow, Saugor); Congress Party.
India Club, 41 Craven Street, London, W.C.2.

Krishna Shamsher Jung Bahadur Rana, Gen.; Nepalese army officer (retd.); b. 1900.
Head of the Special Mission to Belgium 36; Official, Special Mission, China 47; Rep. at funeral of King George V; Envoy Extra. and Min. Plenipotentiary of Nepal in London 35-39; Gen. Officer C.-in-C. Nepalese Contingent in India 43-45; retd. 49; has Nepal Pratap Bardhak and 1st class Orders of Star of Nepal, Om-Rama-Patta, Tri-Shakti Patta and Gorkha Dakshina Bahu; Assam-Burma Medal and Earthquake Medal; Grand Cross of Order of Leopold II of Belgium, Grand Cordon of Order of Cloud and Banner (China), 1939-45 Star, Burma Star, War Medal; cr. K.B.E. (Hon. Mil.) 37, K.C.S.I. (Hon.) 45.
Kunja Nivas, Maharajgunj, Katmandu, Nepal; and Jaya Bhavan, Bangalore, S. India.

Krishnamachari, Tiruvallur Thattai; Indian business man and politician; b. 99; ed. Madras Christian Coll.
Entered business 21; elected to Madras Legislative Assembly 37 and to Central Assembly 42; Pres. Madras Mahajana Sabha 46-47; elected to Indian Constituent Assembly 46 and served on Drafting Cttee. of the Indian Constitution; mem. Indian Financial Del. to U.K. 46; elected to House of the People from Madras City Constituency 52; Minister of Commerce and Industry 52-56, concurrently of Iron and Steel 55-May 57; Minister of Finance Sept. 56-.
3 Cathedral Road, Madras 6, India.

Krishnamachari, Sir Vangal Thiruvenkata, Rao Bahadur Diwan, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., B.A., B.L.; Indian civil servant; b. 81; ed. Presidency Coll. and Law Coll. Madras.
Asst. Sec. Madras Board of Revenue 13-19; Trustee Vizianagram Estate 19-22; Collector Ramnad 23; Sec. Govt. of Madras Law and Education Depts. 24-27; Dewan of Baroda 27-44; Prime Min. Jaipur State Aug. 46 to April 49; Del. for India to U.N. Conf. San Francisco April-June 45; Prep. Comm. Nov.-Dec. 45; First Gen. Assembly Jan.-Feb. 46; Del. Indian Round Table Confs.; mem. Federal Structure Cttee.; Del. Parl. Select Cttee. 33, to L.N. 34, 36; attended Coronation of King George VI 37; Adviser Indian Del. to Imperial Conf. 37; Chair. Cttee. of Mins. Chamber of Princes 41-Vice-Pres. Const. Assembly of India 47-49; mem. Ster, ling balances del. to England June-July 48; Chair; Indian Fiscal Comm. 49; Indian States' Finances Enquiry Cttee. 49; mem. Nat. Planning Comm. March 50-, Deputy Chair. 53-.
5 Janpath, New Delhi, 1, India.

Krishnan, Sir Kariamanikkam Srinivasa, F.R.S., D.SC. (Madras); Indian physicist; b. 98; ed. Christian Coll. Madras, Univ. Coll. of Science, Calcutta.
Demonstrator Chemistry, Madras Christian Coll.; Research Associate Indian Asscn. for Cultivation of Science 23-28; Reader in Physics, Dacca Univ. 28-33; Mahendralal Sircar Research Prof. of Physics, Calcutta Univ. 33-42, Prof. and Head Dept. Physics, Univ. of Allahabad 42-47; Dir. Nat. Physical Laboratory of India 47-; Pres. Physics section, Indian Science Congress 40; Gen. Pres. 49; Pres. Nat. Acad. Sciences, India 44-46, Nat. Inst. Sciences 53-54; Founder-Pres. Bharati Tamil Sangam; Vice-Pres. Indian Acad. of Sciences, Indian Asscn. Cultivation of Science, Int. Council of Scientific Unions, Union of Pure and Applied Physics; mem. Board and Governing Body of Council of Scientific and Industrial Research, and Atomic Energy Comm.; Chair. Scientific Advisory Cttee. UNESCO 55; Chair.

Board of Research in Nuclear Science; Fellow of several scientific Societies and Acads.; Liège Univ. Medal 37; Krishnarajendra Jubilee Gold Medal 41; Adharchandra Mukherji Lectures, Calcutta Univ. 40, etc.; collaborated with Sir C. V. Raman in the discovery of the Raman Effect; Hon. D.Sc. (Allahabad, Delhi and Lucknow), Hon. LL.D. (Banaras); Padma Bhushana.
National Physical Laboratory of India, New Delhi, India.

Krishnan, Rappal Sangameswara, D.SC., PH.D.; Indian physicist; b. 11; ed. Univ. of Madras, St. Joseph's Coll., Trichy, Indian Inst. of Science, and Trinity Coll., Cambridge.
Research Asst. Indian Inst. of Science 35-38; 1851 Exhibition Overseas Scholar, Univ. of Cambridge 38-41; Lecturer in Physics, Inst. of Science 42-45, Asst. Prof. 45-48, Prof. and Head of Dept. of Physics 48-; Fellow of Inst. of Physics, London, of American Physical Society, of Indian Academy of Sciences, and of Nat. Inst. of Sciences; Pres. Physics Section, Indian Science Congress 49; specialist in colloid optics, Raman effect in crystals, and nuclear physics.
Physics Department, Indian Institute of Science, Bangalore 3, South India.

Kristensen, Knud; Danish politician; b. 80.
Liberal M.P. for Randers 20-29 and 32-; mem. Parl. Finance Cttee. 27-29; Min. of Interior 40-42; Prime Minister 45-47.
Biviumgaard pr. Humlebaek, Denmark.

Kristensen, Martin Kristian, M.D.; Danish physician and bacteriologist; b. 88; ed. Univ. of Copenhagen.
Worked in hospitals 13-17; with State Serum Inst., Copenhagen 17-; Head of Diagnostic Dept. 22-; Lecturer in Bacteriology, Danish Pharmaceutical High School 53-; mem. of Royal Danish Acad. of Science.
Publs. *Hæmoglobinophilic Bacteria* 22, *Human Brucellosis in Denmark* 27.
Svinget 18, Copenhagen S, Denmark.

Kristensen, Sven Møller, DR. PHIL.; Danish writer, literary critic and editor; b. 09; ed. Copenhagen Univ.
Literary and Theatre Critic, *Land og Folk* 45-53; Editor *Athenæum* (literary magazine) 45-49, *Dialog* 50-53; Prof. Aarhus Univ. 53-.
Publs. *Æstetiske studier i dansk fiktionsprosa 1870-1900* 38, *Digteren og samfundet I-II* 42, 45; *Amerikansk litteratur 1920-1940* 42, *Dansk Litteratur 1918-1950* 50, *En musaik af moderne dansk litteratur* 54.
Aarhus Universitet, Aarhus, Denmark.

Kristensen, Thorkil; Danish business economist; b. 99; ed. High School, Askov and Univ. of Copenhagen.
Teacher at Commercial Acad., Aarhus 27; Inspector of Savings-Banks 28-35; Asst. Lecturer Univ. of Copenhagen 36-38; Prof. of Business Economics, Univ. of Aarhus 38; Commercial High School, Copenhagen 48; Minister of Finance 45-47, 50-53; mem. of Board of Court of Conciliation in Labour questions 40-45; mem. of Folketing (lower house of Danish Parl.) 45-; mem. Acad. of Technical Sciences 46-; Left (Venstre) Party.
Publs. *Danmarks Driftsregnskab* 30, *Undersøgelser af det kommunale Skattespørgsmaal* 35, *Faste og variable Omkostninger* 39, *Haandbog i Kredit og Hypotekforeningsforhold* 44.
18 Odinsvej, Birkerød, Denmark.

Kristensen, Tom; Danish writer; b. 93 in London; ed. Henrik Madsens School.
Literary critic of *Politiken* 24-27 and 31-; mem. Exec. Cttee. Danish Society of Authors 41-44; awarded Holberg Medal 45.
Publs. *Fribytterdrømme* (poems) 20, *Livets Arabesk* (novel) 21, *Mirakler* (poems) 22, *Paafuglefjeren* (poems) 22, *En Anden* (novel) 23, *En Kavaler i Spanien* (prose and poems) 26, *Verdslige Sange* (poems) 27, *Sophus Claussen* 29, *Haervaerk* (novel) 30, *En Fribytters Ord* (poems) 33, *Vindrosen* (short stories) 34, *Mod den yderste Rand* (poems) 36, *Digte i Døgnet* (poems) 40, *Harry Martinson* 41, *Mellem Scylla og Charybdis, Samlede Digte fra Tyverne* 43, *Mellem Krigene* (essays) 46, *Hvad er Heta?* (short stories) 46, *Er Omvej til Andorra* (prose) 47, *Den syngende busk* (poems) 49, *Rejse i Italien* (prose) 50, *De forsvundne Ansigter* (poems) 53, *Til Dags Dato* (essays) 53, *En Bogorms Barndom* 53, *Den sidsle Lygte* (poems) 54, *Det skabende Øje* (essays) 56.
Torelore, Thurø, Denmark.

Kroeber, Alfred L., A.M., PH.D.; American anthropologist; b. 76; ed. Columbia Univ.
Asst. in English 97-99, Fellow in Anthropology 99-00, Columbia Univ.; anthropological explorations U.S.A. 99-54, Mexico 24, 30, Peru 25, 26, 42; Instructor in Anthropology 01, Asst. Prof. 06, Associate Prof. 11, Prof. 19-46; Emer. 46-; Curator 08-25, Dir. 25, Anthropological Museum, Univ. of California; Curator, Anthropology California Acad. of Sciences 00 and 03-11; Visiting Prof. Harvard Univ. 47-48, Columbia Univ. 48-52, Brandeis Univ. 54; founder and Pres. Anthropological Asscn. 17, Pres. American Folklore Society 06; Pres. Linguistic Society Amer. 40; mem. Nat. Acad. of Science, American Philosophical Society, American Acad. Arts and Sciences, Danish Royal Acad. of Sciences, Acad. of Natural Sciences of Peru, Royal Anthropological Inst. (Huxley Medal 45), Viking Fund Medal (ethnol.) 47; Pres. 29th Int. Congress Americanists, N.Y. 49; Pres. Wenner-Gren Int. Symposium on Anthropology 52; Hon. D.Sc. (Yale, Harvard); Hon. LL.D. (Calif.); Hon. D.H.L. (Columbia).
Publs. *Peoples of the Philippines, Anthropology, Handbook of the Indians of California, Cultural and Natural Areas, Peruvian Archaeology in 1942, Configurations of Culture Growth, The Nature of Culture, Style and Civilisations.*
University of California, Berkeley, Calif., U.S.A.

Krog, Helge; Norwegian writer; b. 89; ed. Oslo Univ.
Annual State Grant awarded by Norwegian Parl. 51-.
Publs. Plays: *Det Store Vi* 19, *Jarlshus* 23, *Don Juan* (with Sigurd Hoel) 30; *Konkylien* (Happily Ever After) 29, *Treklang* (Triad) 33, *Blåpapiret* (The Copy) 28, *På Solsiden* 27, *Underveis* 31, *Oppbrudd* 36, *Levende og döde* 45, *Kjaerlighetens Farse* (with Olaf Bull) 48; *Skuespill* (collected plays, 3 vols.) 48; essays: *Meninger om böker og forfattere* 29, *Meninger om mange ting* 33, *6te Kolonne-?* 46, *Meninger, litteratur, kristendom, politikk* 47, *Tankeleken* 53, *Rent ut sagt* 54.
H. Aschehoug & Co., Sehesteds plass, Oslo, Norway.

Krogh-Hansen, Ernest; Norwegian diplomatist; b 96; ed. Oslo Univ.
Attaché Warsaw 26-28; Sec. Buenos Aires 28-30, Ankara, Sofia and Bucharest 31-34; Foreign Ministry Oslo 35-37; Chargé d'Affaires Spain 38-39; in Norwegian Foreign Ministry London 41-42; Counsellor, Moscow, Teheran 43-47; Minister to Turkey 47-55 (also accredited to Iran, Iraq and Pakistan); Ambassador to China 55-.
Royal Norwegian Embassy, Peking, China.

Krohg, Per; Norwegian painter; b. 89; ed. Acad. Colarossi and Acad. Henri Matisse, Paris.
Prof. Ecole des Beaux Arts, Oslo.
Works include large murals in various public buildings in Oslo and in the Hotel de Ville Oslo; decorations in the U.N. Conference Room, New York.
Halvdan Svartes Gate 48, Oslo, Norway.

Krohn-Hansen, Rt. Rev. Wollert; Norwegian Bishop; b. 89.
Chaplain, Tromsø diocese 15; parish priest in Værøy (Lofoten) 15; in Ofoten 22; in Narvik 29; in Tromsø 36; Bishop of Hålogoland 40-; during German occupation of Norway resigned Bishopric; arrested 42; sent to South Norway 43; worked secretly with the Church during the occupation; resumed duties as Bishop of

Hålogaland 45-52, of South Hålogaland 52-; Commdr. Order of St. Olav (Norway); Commdr. 1st Class Order of White Rose (Finland).
Publ. *Den brente jord—dagboksopptegnelser fra krigen og kirkekampen i Nord-Norge* 45.
Bodø, Norway.

Kroll, Hans; German diplomatist; b. 98.
Joined Foreign Service 20; served Portugal 21, Spain 22-23, U.S.S.R. 23-25, U.S.A. 25-29, Foreign Office, Berlin 29-36; Counsellor Embassy (rank of Minister), Ankara 36-43; Consul-Gen. Barcelona 43-45; Foreign Affairs Adviser to Nordrhein-Westfalen Govt. 47-48; Dir. West-East Dept., Federal Ministry of Economy, and Federal Rep. Int. West-East Cttees. 50-53; Ambassador to Yugoslavia 53-55, to Japan 55-.
Germany Embassy, Tokyo, Japan.

Kroll, Leon; American artist; b. 84; ed. Nat. Acad. of Design, and in Paris under Jean Paul Laurens.
Nat. Academician; Vice-Pres. Nat. Inst. of Arts and Letters; Pres. American Society of Painters, Sculptors and Gravers 31-35; elected mem. American Acad. of Arts and Letters 48; awarded various prizes and medals. Works purchased by various museums; two murals in new Justice Building, Washington, D.C., war memorial murals Worcester, Mass.; mural paintings in the Senate Chamber, Indiana 52-53; memorial domed ceiling in mosaic; *Normandy Beachhead*; mural paintings in Johns Hopkins Univ.; Légion d'Honneur; Pres. U.S.A. Cttee. Int. Asscn. of Plastic Arts 54-.
c/o National Arts Club, 15 Gramercy Park, New York City, U.S.A.

Kronacker, Baron Paul Georges, O.B.E.; Belgian politician; b. 97; ed. Univ. of Brussels.
Lieut.-Col. Reserve; served army 15-19; Chair. and Dir. various industrial concerns, particularly in sugar industry; led Belgian Economic Mission in Netherlands 39; enlisted again 39; escaped to England 40; for Belgian Govt. (London) missions abroad 40-43; Mil. Attaché in London 43-44; Senator for Louvain 39-46, mem. House of Reps. 46-; successively Minister of Imports, Minister for Supplies 44-47; mem. Foreign Affairs Cttee. of House of Reps.; Vice-Chair. Economic Affairs Cttee. of House of Reps.; mem. Govt. Comm. for Peaceful Atomic Energy Development; late Chair Int. Sugar Council, and Pres. of Belgian Del. at Int. Sugar Council; Chair. Nat. Permanent Comm. for Agricultural Industries (Brussels) and Belgian American Asscn.; Hon. Chair. Int. Comm. for Agricultural Industries (Paris); awards include Commdr. Order of Leopold (Belgium), Croix de Guerre (Belgium), Legion of Merit (U.S.A.), Commdr. Légion d'Honneur, Officer of the Order of Orange-Nassau, of Hungarian Order of Merit, and awards from Cuba and the Dominican Republic.
101 avenue Franklin Roosevelt, Brussels, Belgium.

Krone, Heinrich; German politician; b. 95.
Former Deputy Sec.-Gen. Catholic Centre Party; mem. Reichstag 25-33; Editor *Zeit im Querschnitt*, until its suppression by Nazis; travelling salesman during 39-45 war; co-founder Caritas; under arrest 44; helped found Christian Democratic Union in Berlin; mem. Bundestag 49-; Chair. Bundestag C.D.U. 55-.
Bundestag, Bonn, Germany.

Kroner, Richard, PH.D.; German philosopher; b. 84; ed. Breslau, Berlin, Heidelberg and Freiburg i. Br. Univs. Lecturer in Philosophy Freiburg i. Br. Univ. 12; Prof. Freiburg Univ. 19, Dresden Univ. 24 and Kiel Univ. 29; Research Prof. Berlin 34; Editor *Logos* 10-34; Pres. Int. Hegel League 30-35; refugee Oxford 38; Gifford Lecturer, St. Andrews 39-40; Prof. in Philosophy of Religion, Union Theological Seminary, New York 41-52, Emeritus 52-; Temple Univ., Philadelphia 44-.
Publs. *Von Kant bis Hegel* 21-24, *Die Selbstverwirklichung des Geistes* 28, *Kulturphilosophische Grundlegung der Politik* 31, *The Religious Function of Imagination* 41, *The Primacy of Faith* 43, *How Do We Know God?* 43, *Hegel's Early Theological Writings* 48, *Culture and Faith* 51, *Speculation in Pre-christian Philosophy* 56, *Kant's Weltanschaung* 56.
1907B Mather Way, Elkins Park, Penn., U.S.A.

Krop, Hildo; Netherlands sculptor; b. 84; ed. Heatherley Art School London, Académie Julien Paris, Amsterdam Fine Arts Acad. and Berlin School of Decorative Art.
Worked with J. M. van der May at Amsterdam Scheepvaarthuis 13; obtained first comm. for Amsterdam Municipality 16; mem. staff Amsterdam Public Works Dept. under city architect A. R. Hulshoff.
Works include sculpture for Dutch Pavilion Paris Exhibition 25, relief for Monument on the Dyke of Zuiderzee; figure of Erasmus for garden of The Hague Peace Palace; Second World War Memorial at Steenwyk, Memorial for officials of Posts Dept. (victims of the German Occupation 40-45) in The Hague.
Amstel 54, Amsterdam, Netherlands.

Kröyer-Kielberg, Sir F. Michael, K.B.E.; British company director; b. 82 in Denmark.
Hon. Pres. United Molasses Co. Ltd., British Sugar Corpn. Ltd.; Grand Cross of Dannebrog (Denmark).
45 Orchard Court, Portman Square, London, W.1.

Krstulović, Vicko; Yugoslav politician; b. 05.
Mem. of Communist Party since 22; received sentence of two years' hard labour 29; leader of resistance movement in Dalmatia 41-43; Chief of Dept. of Industry and Commerce, Z.A.V.N.O.H. (Anti-fascist Council of Nat. Liberation of Croatia) 44-45; Minister of Internal Affairs for Nat. Republic Croatia 45-46; Minister of Labour in Yugoslav Fed. Govt. 46-47; Minister of Shipping 48-51; Pres. Presidium Sabor (Nat. Parl. of Croatia) 52-53; now mem. of Parl. in Sabor and in the Nat. Assembly of Yugoslavia.
Sabor N.R.H., Zagreb, Yugoslavia.

Krug, Julius Albert, M.A.; American business executive; b. 07; ed. Wisconsin Univ.
Research statistician Wisconsin Telephone Co. 30; chief Wisconsin Public Service Comm. (Depreciation Section) 32; public utilities expert Federal Communications Comm. 36-37; technical Dir. Kentucky State Public Service Comm.; chief power engineer Tennessee Valley Authority 40-41; chief power consultant Office of Production Management 41; Deputy Dir.-Gen. for Priorities, Vice-Chair. and Dir. Office of War Utilities; Vice-Chair. in charge of materials; Chair. Requirements Cttee.; Lieut.-Commdr. U.S.N.R. 44; Acting Chair. War Production Board Aug. 44; Chair. Sept. 44-Nov. 45; Sec. of Interior Feb. 46-Dec. 49; Chair. of Board, Brookside Mills, Inc., Knoxville, Tenn., and N.Y. City 50.
Home: 2900 44th Street, N.W., Washington 16, D.C.; Office: 1001 15th Street N.W., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

Kruglov, Gen. Sergei N.; Russian politician; b. 1900. Joined Bolshevik Party 18; mem. Central Cttee. Communist Party 34; deputy commissar for Internal Affairs 38-45; Minister of Internal Affairs (under Beria) 46-53; Minister of Internal Affairs and Head of Security Police 53-56; Colonel-Gen. 45; Orders of Lenin, Suvorov, Kuruzov; Hon. K.B.E.; mem. U.S. Legion of Merit.

Krul, Wilhelmus Franciscus Johannes Maria; Netherlands engineer; b. 93; ed. Royal Military Academy.
Lieut. on Military Engineering Staff 14; Engineer of State Institute for Water Supply 21 and Dir. since 22; Prof. Polytechnic University Delft; mem. Royal Inst. of Engineers (Holland), Bataafsch Genootschap Proefondervindelijke Wijsbegeerte; panel of experts of World Health Organisation and Maatschappij der Nederlandsche Letterkunde; Fellow American Asscn. for the Advancement of Science.
Frankenslag 345, The Hague, Netherlands.

Krupp von Bohlen und Halbach, Alfried; German industrialist; b. 07; ed. Technische Hochschule, Aachen. Deputy Board mem., Krupp works 36, Board mem. 38, Chair. of Board 43; head of Krupp works 51-.
c/o Fried. Krupp, Altendorfer Strasse 103, Essen, Germany.

Kruschev, Nikita S. (*see* Nikita S. Khrushchev).

Kruse, J. C. W.; Danish diplomatist; b. 80.
Asst. in Min. of Foreign Affairs 06; Sec. Bordeaux Consulate 08-09; Sec. Berlin Legation 10; Chief of Section Min. of Foreign Affairs 13; Min. to Norway 19 and to Italy 28-39, also accredited to Rumania 29-30 and to Hungary 32-39; Minister to Sweden 39-45; Minister to France 45-47, Ambassador 47-50.
c/o Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Copenhagen, Denmark.

Kruse, Karl; Danish diplomatist; b. 88.
Joined Ministry of Foreign Affairs 21; Sec. Rio de Janeiro 21, Paris 30; Commercial Attaché, Berlin 41; Counsellor in Stockholm 46, Paris 50, Minister 50; Minister to Japan 54-; Danish and foreign decorations.
Danish Legation, Tokyo, Japan.

Krutch, Joseph Wood, PH.D.; American essayist; b. 93; ed. Tennessee and Columbia Univ.
Instructor, Columbia Univ. 17-18; Asst. Prof. Brooklyn Polytechnic Inst. 21-24; Associate Editor *The Nation* 25-33 and mem. Board 33-37; Drama Critic 37-; Lecturer, Columbia School of Journalism 26-32; Prof. English, Columbia Univ. 37-43, Brander Mathews Prof. of Dramatic Literature 43-52; mem. American Acad. Arts and Letters; Litt.D. (Columbia) 54.
Publs. *Edgar Allan Poe, A Study in Genius* 26, *The Modern Temper* 29, *Five Masters* 30, *Experience and Art* 32, *Was Europe a Success?* 35, *The American Drama since 1918* 39, *Samuel Johnson* 44, *Henry David Thoreau* 48, *The Twelve Seasons* 49, *Great American Nature Writing* 51, *The Desert Year* 52, *Modernism in Modern Drama* 53, *The Best of Two Worlds* 53, *The Measure of Man* 54, *The Voice of the Desert* 55, *The Great Chain of Life* 57.
Route 4, Box 450, Tucson, Arizona, U.S.A.

Krygowski, Zdislas John Antoni, DR. PHIL.; Polish mathematician; b. 72; ed. Cracow, Berlin and Paris Univs. Began career as maths. teacher in grammar schools; Lecturer in Maths., Technical High School, Lwow 01-08, Prof. of Maths. 08-19; Prof. of Maths., Univ. of Poznań 19-; fmr. Vice-Rector and Dean of Poznań Univ.; mem. Comm. for History of Maths. and Natural Sciences (former Polish Acad. of Sciences, Cracow), and of Poznań Society of Friends of Science; Officier de la Légion d'Honneur; Commdr. Polonia Restituta.
Libelt Street 22, m. 5, Poznań, Poland.

Krylov, Sergei, D.JUR.; Russian jurist; b. 88; ed. Faculty of Law, Leningrad Univ.
Prof. of Int. Public and Private Law, Leningrad Univ. 18-42; Legal Adviser to Foreign Ministry of U.S.S.R. 42-46; Del. to U.N. Confs. Dumbarton Oaks and San Francisco; Adviser at session of Cttee. of Jurists in Washington and to Exec. Cttee. of U.N. at first part of first session of Gen. Assembly, London 46; elected Judge of Int. Court of Justice Feb. 46-55.
Publs. include *International Private Law* 30, 2nd edn. 40, *Air Law* 33, *International Public Law* 46.
Moscow, U.S.S.R.

Kubitschek de Oliveira, Juscelino; Brazilian politician; b. 02; ed. Minas Geraes, Paris, Vienna and Berlin.
Qualified as doctor 27, travelled in Europe and Middle East studying surgery; on return to Minas Geraes appointed Medical Officer to various govt. services; Sec. to Gov. 33; Fed. Deputy for Minas Geraes 34-37; later Mayor of Belo Horizonte (and in charge of urban development programme) 34; Rep. for Minas Geraes to Nat. Assembly 46, Gov. 50-54, during which improved and modernised state; Pres. of Brazil 56-.
Offices of the President, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.

Ku Cheng-kang; Chinese statesman; b. 01; ed. Berlin Univ.
Mem. Central Exec. Cttee. Kuomintang 31-51; Vice-Dir. Board of Organisation, Kuomintang 32-39; mem. Legislative Yuan 33-34; Vice-Minister of Industry and Commerce 34-35; mem. Central Political Council 35-38; Vice-Dir. Fifth Dept. of Nat. Military Council 37; Dir. Political Dept., Third War Zone 38-39; Chair. Kuomintang Exec. Cttee. Chekiang Province 38-39; Dir. Board of Social Affairs, Kuomintang 39-40; mem. Supreme Council of Nat. Defence 44-47; Minister of Social Affairs, mem. Political Council of Exec. Yuan 40-48; mem. Standing Cttee. of Central Exec. Council of Kuomintang and of Central Political Council, Kuomintang 40-50; Minister of Interior, mem. Political Council of Exec. Yuan 50; Del., Pres. Nat. Assembly 47-55; Dir. Second Dept., mem. Central Reform Cttee., Kuomintang 50-; Acting Pres. Central Political Council, Kuomintang; Acting Pres. Asscn. for the Vocational Rehabilitation of Disabled Veterans; mem. Board of Dirs. Chinese Red Cross Society; Chair. Chinese Nat. Child Welfare Society; Pres. China Co-operative Enterprise Asscn.; Free China Relief Asscn.
Publs. *Personality and Efficiency in Politics, The Future of the Chinese Revolution.*
Taipei, Formosa.

Kubelík, Rafael; Czech musician; b. 14; ed. Prague Conservatorium.
Conductor, Czech Philharmonic Society, Prague 36-39; Head of Opera, Brno 39-41; Chief Conductor, Czech Philharmonic, Prague 41-48; Guest Conductor, North and South America, Europe and Australia, mainly with B.B.C., London, Concertgebouw, Amsterdam; extended tours and concerts with Vienna Philharmonic; Festivals at Edinburgh, Salzburg, Lucerne, Venice and Besançon 48-; Musical Dir. Chicago Symphony Orchestra 50-53; now (55) Music Dir. Royal Opera House, Covent Garden. Compositions include: 3 operas, 2 symphonies with chorus, 4 string quartets, violin concerto, concerto for violoncello, songs, piano and violin music, cantata—"Pro Memoria Patris".
Royal Opera House, Covent Garden, London.

Kubota, Kanichiro; Japanese diplomatist; b. 02; ed. Tokyo Univ. of Commerce and Univ. of Paris.
Served Paris 27, Brussels 34, Moscow 37; Consul-Gen., Kharbine 40; Political Dept., Foreign Office 42; Consul-Gen., Saigon 44; Adviser to Foreign Relations Cttee., House of Councillors, Japanese Diet 49-53; Special Asst. to Minister of Foreign Affairs 53; Ambassador to Mexico 53-, concurrently Minister to Guatemala, El Salvador, Honduras, Nicaragua, Costa Rica and Panama 53-.
Japanese Embassy, Apartado 1388, Mexico City, Mexico.

Kubovy (frmly. Kubowitzki), Arieh Leon, DR. CLASS. PHIL., LL.D.; Israeli diplomatist; b. 96; ed. Univs. of Brussels and Liège.
Pres. Brussels Fed. of High School Students 15-16; active in labour movement, particularly in Zionist labour movement 17-33; practised law, Antwerp and Court of Appeals, Brussels 26-40; a founder World Jewish Congress 36; lived in U.S. 40-48; Head, Rescue Dept., World Jewish Congress during Second World War, Sec.-Gen. 45-48, Chair. Gen. Council 48-51; mem. Exec. Cttee. American Jewish Conf. 46-48; in Israel 48-; Legal Adviser, Gen. Fed. Jewish Labour 50-51; Chair. Board of Trustees, School of Law and Economics, Tel-Aviv 50-51; Minister to Czechoslovakia and Poland 51-52; Ambassador to Argentina and Minister to Chile and Paraguay 53-; fmr. Editor *Hatikvah, Folk un Arbet, La Tribune Juive.*
Publ. *Unity in Dispersion: A History of The World Jewish Congress* (Editor) 48.
Israel Embassy, Arroyo 910, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Kuchel, Thomas; American lawyer and politician; b. 10; ed. Univ. of Southern California.
Practising lawyer 35-46; State Senator, Southern California 40-46; served U.S. Navy 42-45; State Controller 46-53; Republican Senator from California 53-.
315 S. Claudina, St. Anaheim, California, U.S.A.

Kühn, Alfred, PH.D., DR. h.c. (Oslo), DR.MED. h.c. (Göttingen); German biologist; b. 85.
Extra. Prof. of Zoology and Comparative Physiology Freiburg i. Br. Univ. 14; Lecturer Berlin Univ. 18; Prof. Göttingen Univ. and Dir. Zoological Inst. 20-37; Dir. Max-Planck Biological Inst. Tübingen 37-; Prof. Tübingen Univ. 45-.
Publs. *Anleitungen zu tierphysiologischen Grundversuchen* 17, *Die Orientierung der Tiere im Raum* 19, *Morphologie der Tiere in Bildern* I 21, II 26, *Grundriss der allgemeinen Zoologie* 31, 11th edn. 55, *Grundriss der Vererbungslehre,* 2nd edn. 50, *Genetische und entwicklungsphysiologische Untersuchungen* (with K. Henke) I-VII 29, VIII-XII 32, XIII-XIV 36, *Lehrbuch der Zoologie* (with K. Grobben) 32, *Goethe und die Naturforschung* 33, *Über hormonale Genwirtungen* (with E. Caspari and E. Plagge) 35, *Vorlesungen über Entwicklungsphysiologie* 55, *Versuche zur Entwicklung eines Modells der Genwirkungen* 56.
Spemannstr. 34, Tübingen (Württemberg), Germany.

Kuhn, Ferdinand, Jnr., A.B.; American journalist; b. 05; ed. Columbia Univ.
Reporter *New York Times* 25-28, London staff 28-36, chief London corresp. 37-39, Editorial and spl. writer 39-40; Asst. to U.S. Sec. of Treasury 40; Head British Div. Office of War Information 42; Dir. Interim Int. Information Service (U.S. State Dept.) 45; Staff writer *Washington Post* 46-53; at present magazine writer and lecturer.
3116 Cathedral Avenue, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

Kuhns, William Rodney, LITT.B.; American economist; b. 97; ed. Denison and Columbia Univs.
Reporter Paris *Herald* 21; United Press corresp. New York, London, Paris 21-24, Far East 24-28; Financial Feature Editor Associated Press, N.Y. 28-30; Associate Editor American Bankers Asscn. Journal 30-33; Man. Editor *Banking* 32-37, Editor 37-; Editor Year Book *Present-day Banking* 47-48, 49-50, 50-51; Editor *The Return of Opportunity* 44; Editor *Banking's Newsletter* 42-; mem. American Economic Asscn., American Statistical Asscn.; Dir. Public Relations Council, American Bankers Asscn. 53-.
12 East 36th Street, New York 16, N.Y., U.S.A.

Kuiper, Gerard Peter, B.SC., PH.D.; American astronomer; b. Neths. 05; ed. Univ. of Leyden.
Research Asst. in Astronomy, Univ. of Leyden 28-33; mem. Neths. Eclipse Expedition to Sumatra 29; Research Fellow, Lick Observatory, Univ. of Calif. 33-35; Lecturer, Harvard Univ. 35-36; Asst. Prof. of Astronomy, Univ. of Chicago 36-37, Assoc. Prof. 37-43, Prof. 43-, located at Yerkes Observatory, Williams Bay, Wis. 36-, also McDonald Observatory, Fort Davis, Tex. 39-; Dir. Yerkes and McDonald Observatories 47-49; naturalised U.S. citizen 37; Commdr. Order of Orange Nassau (Neths.).
Publs. Editor and co-author *The Atmosphere of the Earth and Planets* 49; editor *The Solar System,* 4 vols. 53-54.
95 Dartmouth Road, Williams Bay, Wis., U.S.A.

Kukiel, Lieut.-Gen. Marian, K.C.B., PH.D.; Polish officer and historian; b. 85; ed. Lwów Univ.
Mem. Secret Military Organisation 08; Officer in Polish Legions 14, Commdg. Officer Infantry Brigade 20; Brig.-Gen. Commdg. Infantry Div. 23; Dir. historical section of Gen. Staff 25-26; Lecturer in Modern and Military History Cracow Univ. 27-39; Dir. Czartoryski Museum and Library 30-39; mem. Polish Acad. 37; Deputy Min. of War 39, G.O.C. 1st Polish Corps Scotland 40-42; Min. of Nat. Defence 42-49; Chair. Polish Historical Society in Great Britain.
Publs. *Dzieje wojska polskiego w dobie napoleonskiej* 12, *Próby powstańcze po trzecim rozbiorze* 12, *Zarys historji wojskowości w Polsce* 22, *Maciejowice* 29, *Wojna 1812 roku* 37, Chapters in *Cambridge History of Poland* 41, *Six Years of War for Independence* 47, *Czartoryski and European Unity* 55.
c/o General Sikorski Historical Institute, 20 Princes Gate, London, S.W.7.

Kulubya, Serwano Wofunira, C.B.E.; African official (retd.); ed. Mengo High School and King's School, Budo, Uganda.
Fmr. Treas. Buganda Native Govt.; Del. Joint Select Cttee. on East Africa London; unofficial mem. Uganda Legislative and Exec. Councils 51, Councillor Kampala Municipal Council; late mem. Council Makerere Coll.; exec. mem. Uganda Advisory Council on African Education; hon. mem. Uganda Supplies Cttee.; Silver Jubilee 35 and Coronation 37 and 53 Medals.
P.O. Box 247, Kampala, Uganda, East Africa.

Kumlin, Ragnar; Swedish diplomatist; b. 97.
Attaché Foreign Office 23, Sec. 31, Head 1st Sect. Commercial Dept. 38, Acting Head Commercial Dept. 39, Asst. Chief Political Dept. 40; Attaché Copenhagen 24; Berlin 24; London 26, Berne, Vienna, Budapest 27; Paris 29; Consul Shanghai 29. San Francisco 30; Chargé d'Affaires Tallin, Prague 32, Vienna 33; Envoy to Brazil 44-48; Chair. Swedish Del. to Int. Conf. of Civil Aviation Chicago 44; Vice-Chair. Swedish del. to Int. Conf. trade and employment, Havana 47-48; Special Asst. Foreign Ministry for conclusion of trade agreements 48-50; Chair. Swedish Del. to Int. Customs Tariff Conf. Annécy 49; Head of Swedish Mission to Allied High Comm. in Germany 50-51, accredited as Envoy to German Fed. Govt. 51-56; Ambassador to Paris 56-; mem. editorial Cttee. History of Swedish Foreign Policy 44-.
58 Avenue Marceau, Paris 8e, France.

Kuncewiczowa vel Kuncewicz, Maria; Polish writer; b. 99.
Mem. Int. P.E.N. Club; Hon. Pres. Centre writers in Exile.
Publs. *Przymierze z dzieckiem, Twarz mezczyzny* (trans. into French and Italian), *Miłość Panienska, Dwa Ksiezyce, Dylizans Warszawski, Cudzoziemka* (The Stranger) (trans. into Czech., French, Italian, Dutch, Estonian, English, Spanish, Finnish), *Dni Powszednie Panstwa Kowalskich, Miasto Heroda, Klucze* (*The Keys*) (trans. into English, French, Czech.), *Zmowa Nieobecnych* (*The Conspiracy of the Absent*) (trans. into English) 50, *Lesnik* (*The Forester*) (trans. into English) 54; *Thank you for the Rose* (play) 55.
120 8th Avenue, Sea Cliff, Long Island, N.Y., U.S.A.

Kunkel, Louis Otto, B.S., M.A., PH.D.; American plant pathologist; b. 84; ed. Univ. of Missouri, Columbia Univ. and Univ. of Freiburg, Germany.
Asst. in Botany Univ. of Missouri 08-11; Columbia Univ. 12-13; Research Asst. 13-14; Pathologist, Bureau of Plant Industry, U.S. Dept. of Agriculture 14-20; Assoc. Pathologist, Experiment Stn., Hawaiian Sugar Planters' Asscn. 20-23; Pathologist, Boyce Thompson Inst. for Plant Research, Yonkers, N.Y. 23-32; Head of the Div. of Plant Pathology, Dept. of Animal and Plant Pathology, Rockefeller Inst. for Medical Research, Princeton, N.J. 32-48; mem. Emeritus Rockefeller Inst. for Medical Research N.Y. 49-; mem. Nat. Acad. of Sciences; Republican.
R.R.1, Newtown, Pennsylvania, U.S.A.

Kunstler, Charles; French historian, essayist and art critic.
Mem. Société des Gens de Lettres, Vice-Pres. Syndicat

des Ecrivains; mem. Association des Ecrivains Combattants; Pres. Syndicat de la Presse Artistique, Association des Ecrivains de Champagne, Associations des Journalistes et des Nouvellistes Parisiens; mem. P.E.N. Club; Hon. Pres. Maison des Journalistes; membre del' Institut (Acad. des Beaux-Arts).

Publs. *Paul-Emile Pissarro* 28, *Coubine* 29, *Lucien Mainssieux* 29, *La Peinture Indépendante en France* 29, *La Gravure Originale en France* 30, *Jane Poupelet* 29, *Camille Pissarro* 30, *Forain* 31, *Gauguin* 34, *Les Amours de François Villon* 34, *La Fontaine aux Trois Miracles* 35, *Watteau* 36, *Les Arts de L'Amérique Précolombienne* 38, *La Vie Privée de Marie-Antoinette* 38, *La Vie Privée de l'Impératrice Joséphine* 39, *Renoir* 41, *Gauguin* 42, *Marie-Antoinette* 43, *L'Enseigne de Gersaint* 43, *La Politique des Rois, par eux-mêmes* 43, *Le Testament de François Villon et Maurice L'Hoir* 45, *Pierre Prins* 45, *Fersen et son Secret* 47, *Fersen et les Femmes* 47, *Gauguin* 47, *Mondzain* 48, *La Vie Quotidienne sous Louis XVI* 50, *La Douceur d'Aimer* 51, *Précis d'Histoire Générale de l'Art* 52, *La Vie Quotidienne sous Louis XV* 53, *Paris souterrain* 53, *Solitudes* 54, *L'Art au XIXe siècle* 55, *Ames Amis* 56, *Trois Peintres* 56, *Louis et le Grand-Théâtre de Bordeaux* 56, *Sur les Mémoires de Mme de Rémusat* 57.

29 rue Hippolyte-Maindron, Paris 14e, France.

Kunzru, Hon. Pandit Hirday Nath, B.A., B.SC., D.LITT.; Indian politician; b. 87; ed. Allahabad Univ. and London School Economics and Political Science.

Joined Servants of India Society (national missionaries pledged to devote their lives to the service of India) 09, Pres. 36-; mem. Indian Legislative Assembly 27-30, Council of State 37-47, Constituent Assembly 46-50, Provisional Parl. 50-52, Upper House, Indian Parl. 52-; Pres. East African Nat. Congress 29; Pres. Nat. Liberal Fed. 34; Defence Consultative Cttee. 42-46; Del. to Pacific Relations Conf., Hot Springs, U.S.A. 45; visited Ceylon and Fiji 38, Malaya 39, Trinidad, British Guiana, Dutch Guiana, and Kenya 45, to study condition of Indians settled in these places; mem. of Govt. of India's Del. to Malaya 46; Gen. Sec. All India Seva Samiti, Allahabad; Nat. Commr.; Chair. Nat. Cadet Corps Organisation Cttee. 46-47; mem. Armed Forces Reorganisation Cttee. 46-47, of States Reorganisation Comm. 53-55; Pres. Indian Council of World Affairs 49-.

Servants of India Society, Allahabad, India.

Kuo Mo-jo; Chinese poet, historian and politician; b. 92; ed. Kyushiu Imperial Univ. Japan.

Deputy Head Gen. Political Dept., Nat. Revolutionary Army 26-27; took part in Nanchang Revolution, after defeat in exile in Japan 27-37; Dir. 3rd Dept., Political Training Board, Nat. Military Council 38-40; Chair. of its Cultural Work Cttee. 40-45; mem. Nat. Cttee. of Chinese People's Political Consultative Conf. 49-; Vice-Chair. of its Standing Cttee.; mem. Central People's Govt. Council 49-54; Vice-Premier of Govt. Admin. Council 49-54; Vice-Chair. Standing Cttee. Nat. People's Congress 54-; Stalin Peace Prize 52; Pres. Academia Sinica; Chair. China Peace Cttee., All-China Federation of Literary and Art Circles.

Publs. *The Goddess, Starry Canopy* (poems), *Three Women Rebels* (play), *On the Study of Ancient Society in China, Chu Yuan* (play) 41, *Ten Critical Essays, The Age of Bronze* (essays).

Academia Sinica, Peking, China.

Kuo, Ping-wen, generally known as P. W. Kuo, PH.D., LL.D.; Chinese educator and economist; b. 80; ed. Columbia Univ.

Dean, Nanking Teachers Coll. 15; Pres. 17, Pres., Nat. Southeastern Univ. 18-25; Chair. Educational Comm. to Japan and Philippines 18; Trustee, China Foundation for Education and Culture 18-27; Vice-Pres., World Federation of Educational Asscns. 21-27; Dir., China Inst. in America 26-31; Lecturer, Harris Foundation Inst., Chicago 26; Dir., Bureau of Foreign Trade, Ministry of Industries and Commerce 31 and 36; Man. Dir., Shanghai Trust Co., and Dir. Nat. Industrial Bank 33-37; Del. to Congress of Int. Chambers of Commerce, Amsterdam 29 and Copenhagen 39; mem. Chinese Financial Mission to Washington 36; Dir., Chinese Government Trading Comm. in Great Britain 39-44; concurrently Financial Counsellor, Embassy, London, and Vice-Minister of Finance 39-44; Chief Del. to U.N. Conf. on Food and Agriculture, Hot Springs, Va. 43 Del. to U.N. Monetary Conf., Bretton Woods 44; Deputy Dir.-Gen. UNRRA, Washington, D.C. 44-47; Chair. Cttee. on Planning and Advising Chinese Students in U.S. 44-; Exec. Dir., Chinese-American Inst. of the Social Sciences 48; author of *Chinese System of Public Education*; translated *Webster's Collegiate Dictionary* into Chinese language.

3601 Connecticut Avenue, Washington 8, D.C., U.S.A,

Kuo Yu-shou, D. ès L.; Chinese educationist; b. 1900. ed. Nat. Univ. of Peking, London School of Economics; Univs. of Zürich and Paris.

Chief, Section for Higher Education, Chinese Min. of Education 29-32; Chair. Joint Comm. of Film Censorship 32; mem. Chinese Educational Mission to Europe 32-33; Technical Consultant, Min. of Education 33-37, Gen. Sec. 38-39; Prof. Nat. Szechwan Univ. 43-45, West China Union Univ. 45; mem. of Council of Szechwan Provincial Govt. and Commr. of Education, Province of Szechwan 39-46; Adviser to Chinese del. to U.N. 46; Head, Education Section, UNESCO 46-48, Special Adviser on Asia and Far East 48-50; Adviser to Chinese Del. Gen. Conf. UNESCO 51; Bright Star Decoration (China), Polonia Restituta (Poland), and Officier de l'Instruction Publique (France).

Publs. *L'Evolution des Trusts Industriels aux Etats Unis de 1890 à 1924* 27; In Chinese: *Universal Education* 41; *Essays on Chinese Contemporary Art* 46, *Hommage à Madame E. Hatinguais* 50.

c/o UNESCO, 19 avenue Kléber, Paris 16e, France.

Kuraishi, Tadao; Japanese industrialist and politician; b. 1900; ed. Hosei Univ. and Univ. of London.

Entered Fujokai Co. Ltd. as Dir. 34-37; Managing Dir. Southern Japan Chemical Industry Co. Ltd. 37; mem. House of Reps. 47-; Pres. Taiyo Jozo Co. Ltd. 50; Minister of Labour 55-56.

17 Ushigome, Nijukki-cho, Shinjuku-ku, Tokyo, Japan.

Kurath, Hans, A.B., PH.D.; American linguist; b. 91; ed. Univs. of Wisconsin, Texas and Chicago.

Instr. in German Univ. of Texas 14-16 and 17-19; Fellow Univ. of Chicago 16-17 and 19-20; Instr. in German Northwestern Univ. 20-22, Asst. Prof. 22-27; Prof. of German and Linguistics Ohio State Univ. 27-31; Prof. of Germanic Languages and General Linguistics and Chair. Dept. of Germanic Languages Brown Univ. 31-46; Visiting Prof. Univ. of Michigan 36, Prof. of English, Univ. of Michigan 46-; Visiting Prof., Yale Univ. 38-40; Guggenheim Fellow 44; Editor and Dir. *Linguistic Atlas of the United States and Canada* 31; Editor *Middle English Dictionary* 46; Dir. Linguistic Institute 47-50.

Publs. *American Pronunciation* 28, *Handbook of the Linguistic Geography of New England* 39, *Linguistic Atlas of New England* (3 vols.) 39-43, *A Word Geography of the Eastern U.S.* 49, *Middle English Dictionary* 52.

University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Michigan, U.S.A.

Kuratowski, Kazimierz, PHIL. D.; Polish mathematician; b. 96; ed. Glasgow and Warsaw Univs.

Docent Warsaw Univ. 21; Prof. Lwów Polytechnic 27, Dean 29-30; Prof. of Mathematics Warsaw Univ. 34; Visiting Prof. Cernauţi, Cluj and Brussels 34, Moscow, Geneva 35, Princeton, Harvard, Brown, Buffalo, Michigan, Columbia, Pennsylvania, Virginia, Duke, North Carolina, Toronto Univs. 36, King's Coll. Lon-

don 46, Geneva 48, numerous American univs., Prague and Bratislava 49, Budapest 50, Rome 51, Vienna 52, Berlin 53, China 55, India, London, Oxford, Cambridge, Manchester, Paris, Bucharest, Moscow 56, Belgium, Netherlands 57; fmr. Vice-Pres. Warsaw Society of Science; Editor *Fundamenta Mathematicae* and *Monografie Matematyczne* and *Bulletin* (Polish Acad. of Sciences); Vice-Pres. Polish Acad. of Sciences; fmr. Pres. Polish Mathematical Society; Dir. Mathematical Inst. of Polish Acad. of Science; Polish Nat. Prize 49 and 51; foreign mem. Hungarian Acad. of Sciences.
Publs. *Topologie I* 33, *II* 50, *Calculus* 48, *Set Theory* (with Mostowski) 52, *Introducing Set Theory and Topology* 55.
Kielecka 42; m. 3, Warsaw 12, Poland.

Kurchatov, Igor Vasilievich; Soviet physicist; b. 03; ed. Crimean Univ.
Began research work in Baku Polytechnical Institute 24; then in Leningrad Physico-Technical Inst. of U.S.S.R. Acad. of Sciences 25; began studying problems of nuclear physics 33; mem. U.S.S.R. Acad. of Sciences 43-; mem. Praesidium, U.S.S.R. Acad. of Sciences 53-; mem. Communist Party 48-; Deputy to U.S.S.R. Supreme Soviet 50-; Stalin prize; Order of Lenin.
Publ. *Rasshcheplenie atomnogo yadra* 35.
c/o U.S.S.R. Academy of Sciences, B. Kaluzhskaya 14, Moscow, U.S.S.R.

Kurokawa, Takeo, LL.D.; Japanese politician; b. 93; ed. Tokyo Imperial Univ.
Mem. House of Councillors, Chair. Standing Cttee. of the Budget 48-50; Minister for Welfare 50-51; Head of Toraya Confectionery; Man. Dir. Tokyo Commercial and Industrial Co-operative Asscn. of Bean-jam Cake[illegible] Pres. Nitto Starch Chemical Co. Ltd.; Pres. Tora[illegible] Ltd.; Dir. Fuji Slate Co. Ltd.; mem. Capital Co[illegible]ction Cttee.; Dir. Imperial Charity Asscn.; mem. Liberal Party.
28 Shinsaka machi, Akasaka, Minato-ku, Tokyo-To, Japan.

Kurtbek, Col. Seyfi; Turkish army officer; b. 06; ed. War Academy.
Commissioned Lieut. 23; Mil. Expert, Disarmament Confs., Geneva 33; Mil. Attaché, Paris 33; Mil. Expert, Montreux Conf. (Straits) 36; Major, Chief of Operations, Army Corps 39; Mil. Attaché, Athens 40; Lieut.-Col., Dir. of the Mobilisation Section of Gen. Staff, Ankara 44; Col. 48; resgnd. from the Army and elected Democratic Party Deputy for Ankara 50, re-elected 54; Minister of Communications 51-52; Minister of Defence 52-54, resigned; Medal of Independence.
Publs. (in Turkish) *War and Economy*, *Preparation of the Nation for Defence*, *Mobilisation of Germany*, *To Arms*, *Women in National Defence*.
Mebusu, Ankara, Turkey.

Kuruppu, Jayaweera; Ceylonese planter and politician; b. 08; ed. Ananda Coll. Colombo.
Nominated mem. for Ratnapura Urban Council 34, Chair. 44-46; mem. State Council 36-47; defeated at the 47 General Election; elected M.P. for Balangoda (bye-election) 51, having joined S.W.R.D. Bandaranaike in opposition; defeated 52; again elected (Mahajana Eksath Peramuna Party) 56; Minister of Local Government and Cultural Affairs 56-; mem. Sri Lanka Freedom Party affiliated to M.E.P.
49 Flower Road, Colombo 7, Ceylon.

Kusch, Polykarp, M.S., PH.D.; American physicist; b. 11; ed. Case Inst. of Technology and Univ. of Illinois.
Asst. in Physics, Univ. of Illinois 31-36; Research Asst. Univ. of Minnesota 36-37; Instructor in Physics, Columbia Univ. 37-41; Vacuum Tube Engineer, Westhouse Electric Corpn. 41-42; staff mem. Division of War Research, Columbia Univ. 42-44; mem. Technical staff, Bell Telephone Laboratories 44-46; Assoc. Prof. of Physics, Columbia Univ. 46-49, Prof. 49-; research in atomic, molecular and nuclear physics; awarded Nobel Prize in Physics (jointly with Prof. W. E. Lamb) 55.
375 Riverside Drive, New York, N.Y., U.S.A.

Kuusinen, Otto Wilhelmovich; Soviet politician; b. 81; ed. Helsinki State Univ.
Joined Finnish Social Democratic Party 05; Editor *Socialist Journal* 06-08, *Tjoomies* 07-16; mem. Finnish Seim and leader of Social Democratic Group 08-17; Minister of Education in Finnish Socialist Govt. 18; Leader Finnish Communist Party 18; later exiled, lived in U.S.S.R.; mem. Exec. Cttee. Communist Int. 21-39; Chair. Presidium of Supreme Council of Karelo-Finnish Socialist Soviet Republic and Deputy Chair. of Presidium of Supreme Soviet of U.S.S.R. 40-; mem. Central Cttee. Communist Party, U.S.S.R. 41-; three Orders of Lenin.
Publs. *The Finnish Revolution* 19, *Finland Unmasked* 43.
The Kremlin, Moscow; and Supreme Council, Petrozavodsk, Karelo-finskaya S.S.R., U.S.S.R.

Kuwait, H.H. The Ruler of (see Subah, Shaikh Sir Abdulla al Salim al-).

Kuypers, Julian Joseph; Belgian civil servant; b. 92; ed. Colls. in Brussels and Ghent., and Univ. of Brussels.
Teacher and Insp. of Training Colls. 25; Sec. and Chief of the Cabinet during term of six Mins. of Educ. and Fine Arts; Dir. Min. of Educ. 39; suspended 40-44, Sec.-Gen. Min. of Educ. and Fine Arts Sept. 44-; Vice-Pres. of Board and Pres. of Standing Cttee. of Belgian Broadcasting Inst., I.N.R. 30-; Pres. of O.I.R. Int. Organisation of Broadcasting for Europe 46-49; Minister in charge of Int. Cultural Relations 56; mem. of Royal Flemish Acad. and Maatschappij van Nederlandse Letterkunde, Leyden (Neths.) 47; Grand Officer, Order of Orange Nassau (Neths.); Order of Crown of Oak (Luxembourg); Commdr. de la Légion d'Honneur (France); Commdr. Order of Leopold (Belgium); Commdr. Ordine del Merito Republ. Ital.
Publs. *Heer van Lembeke, rijd aan!* (historial novel), *Donderkoppen*, *Mijn Vriend vertelt* (novels), *Aan de Waterkant* (Inland Voyage), *Anthology of Dutch Literature*, *Survey of Dutch Literature*.
4 rue de la Science, Brussels, Belgium.

Kuzbari, Mamoun; Syrian lawyer and politician; b. 14; ed. Coll. des Frères, Damascus, and Univ. of Beirut.
Lecturer and later Prof. of Law, Syrian Univ.; Legal Counsel for the Dept. of State Property 48-50, for the Ministry of Public Works 50; Attorney of the Treasury 50-53; Speaker of Parliament 53; Vice-Pres. of the Republic 53-54; mem. of Parl. 54-; Minister of Justice Feb.-Sept. 55, of Education Sept. 55-June 56; Minister of Justice and Minister of Labour and Social Affairs Jan. 57-; Pres. Arab Liberation Party; Medal of the Republic (Egypt) and Jordanian decorations.
Publs. include *Real Estate Legislation* (in Arabic) 46, *Introduction à l'Etude du Droit* 48, *La Simulation* 48 (Arabic translation 53), *Property Rights in the Syrian Civil Code* (in Arabic) 56.
School of Law, Syrian University, Damascus, Syria.

Kuznets, Simon, M.A., PH.D.; American economist and statistician; b. 01; ed. Columbia Univ.
Mem. staff, Nat. Bureau of Economic Research, N.Y. City 27-; Prof. of Economics and Statistics, Univ. of Pa. 36-54; Assoc. Dir. Bureau of Planning and Statistics, W.P.B., Washington, D.C. 42-44; Economic Adviser, Nat. Resources Comm. of China 46; Adviser, Nat. Income Cttee. of India 50-51; Prof. of Political Economy, Johns Hopkins Univ. 54-; Fellow, American Asscn. for the Advancement of Science, American Statistical Asscn.; mem. Int. Statistical Inst., American

Philosophical Society; Hon. Sc.D. (Princeton, Pennsylvania), D.H.L. (Columbia).
Publs. *Cyclical Fluctuations in Retail and Wholesale Trade* 26, *Secular Movements in Production and Prices* 30, *Seasonal Variations in Industry and Trade* 34, *Commodity Flow and Capital Formation* 38, *National Income and its Composition* 41, *National Product Since 1869* 46, *Upper Income Shares* 53, *Economic Change* 54.
Burnside Farm, Stevenson, Maryland, U.S.A.

Kuznetsov, Vasili Vasilievich; Soviet engineer and diplomatist; b. 01; ed. Leningrad Polytechnical Inst. and in U.S.A.
Worked as Engineer, Makayevka Steel Works 27-31; Engineer, Elektrostal Works, Moscow 34-37; Engineer and later Chief Engineer of Glavspetstal 37-40; Vice-Chair. State Planning Cttee. (Gosplan) 40; mem. State Defence Cttee. 41-45; Chair. Central Cttee. Steelworkers' Union 44; Chair. All-Union Central Council of Trade Unions 44-54; Vice-Pres. World Foundation of Trade Unions 45-53; Deputy Minister of Foreign Affairs and Ambassador to China 53-54; 1st Deputy Foreign Minister 55; Head Soviet Del. to U.N. 55-; joined Communist Party 27, mem. of Central Cttee. 52, mem. Praesidium 52-53; Deputy to Supreme Soviet 46-; mem. Foreign Affairs Comm., Council of Nationalities 50-54; Stalin prize 41; two Orders of Lenin, Red Banner of Labour.
The Supreme Soviet, U.S.S.R., Moscow, U.S.S.R.

Kuznetsov, Admiral of the Fleet Nikolai Gerassimovich; Soviet naval officer; b. 02.
Served with North Dvina Flotilla civil war; studied Frunze Naval School 21-26, Voroshilov Naval Acad. 29-32; 1st Asst. Commdr. cruiser *Krasnyi Kavkaz* 32; Commdr. cruiser *Chervonna Ukraina* 34; attached Loyalist Fleet, Spain 36; commanded Soviet Pacific Fleet; mem. Supreme Soviet of R.S.F.S.R. 38-; Commissar for the Navy and C.-in-C. of Navy 39-45 Minister; of Navy 51-53; joined Communist Party 25, mem. of its Central Cttee. 39-56; Admiral of the Fleet until 56; awarded Order of Red Star 35, Order of Lenin and of Red Banner 36; Order of Ushakov, Class I 45.
The Kremlin, Moscow, U.S.S.R.

Kyes, Roger Martin; American executive; b. 06; ed. Culver Mil. Acad., Culver, Ind., Rayen School, Youngstown, O., and Harvard Univ.
Asst. to Pres. of Glenn L. Martin Co. 28-30; Asst. to Vice-Pres. of Black & Decker Mfg. Co. 30-32; Vice-Pres. Empire Plow Co., Cleveland, O. 32-41; Exec. Vice-Pres. and Gen. Man. Ferguson-Sherman Mfg. Corpn. 41-43; Pres. Harry Ferguson, Inc. 43-47; Exec. in charge of Procurement and Schedules Staff, Gen. Motors Corpn. 48-49; Asst. Gen. Man. Truck and Coach Div. 49-50, Gen. Man. and Vice-Pres. Gen. Motors Corpn. 50-53; Deputy Sec. of Defence Feb. 53-54; rejoined Gen. Motors Corpn. 54, elected Vice-Pres., Dir. and Exec.-in-Charge of Dayton, Household Appliance and G.M.C. Truck and Coach Divisions; Republican.
"Bellwood", Cranbrook Road, Bloomfield Hills, Mich., U.S.A.

Kyin, U., M.SC.; Burmese civil servant; b. 04; ed. Univ. of Rangoon, and Oriel Coll., Oxford.
Joined Indian Civil Service 28, Burmese civil servant 37; Under-Sec. Ministry of Agriculture and Forests 40-42, of Social Services 45-46, of Finance and Revenue 46-49; Financial Commr. of Commerce 49-51; Ambassador to India 51-55, to Great Britain 55-56, to the U.S.S.R. 56-; rep. Burma at many int. confs. and led several Burmese missions 47-57; decoration of Maha Thray Sithu.
Burmese Embassy, Moscow, U.S.S.R.; and 218 Canal Street, Rangoon, Burma.

Kyrill, Patriarch of Bulgaria, D.D. (Constantine Marcov); Bulgarian ecclesiastic; b. 01; ed. Czernovits, Vienna and Berlin.
Sec. Ryla Monastery 26; teacher, Training Coll. for Priests 26-31; ordained Friar 31; Archimandrite and Chief of Cultural-Educational Dept. with Holy Synod 32; Gen. Sec. of Holy Synod 35-; ordained Bishop 36; Archbishop of Plovdiv 38-53; Patriarch of Bulgaria and Archbishop of Sofia 53-; Pres. Holy Synod Bulgarian Orthodox Church; Vice-Pres. Nat. Council for Protection of Peace in Bulgaria; Hon. D.D. (Theol. Acads., Sofia and Moscow).
Publs. Many sermons and works on ecclesiastical, cultural and historical subjects, including *The Resistance against the Treaty of Berlin: The Rising of Kresna* 55, *Exarch Anthimos I (1816-88)* 56.
Sofia Holy Synod, Sofia, Bulgaria.

Kyrou, Alexis; Greek diplomatist; b. 01; ed. Athens and Paris Univs.
Entered diplomatic service 23; Sec. of Greek del. to League of Nations 26-27; served in various capacities in Constantinople, Cyprus, Berlin, and Belgrade 27-38; Chief of Section, Ministry of Foreign Affairs 39-41, 45-47; Sec.-Gen. of Greek del. to Paris Peace Conf. 46; mem. of del. to U.N. Assembly, N.Y. 46; Greek liaison rep. to Security Council's Comm. of Inquiry on Greek Frontier Incidents 47; permanent del. of Greece to U.N. 47-54; Dir.-Gen. Ministry of Foreign Affairs 54; Ambassador to Sweden Nov. 56-.
Greek Embassy, Stockhlom, Sweden.

L

Labarca Hubertson, Amanda Pinto de, PH.B.; Chilean educationist; b. 86; ed. Univ. of Chile, Columbia Univ. and Sorbonne, Paris.

Asst. School Dir. 06-09, Dir. 16-28; Extra. Prof. of Psychology in Pedagogical Inst. of Univ. of Chile 22-23, Prof. of Philosophy 23-28; Dir.-Gen. of Secondary Education in Chile 31-32; Govt. rep. on Council of Univ. of Chile 34-52; Pres. Nat. Council of Women; Pres. Exec. Cttee. Chilean Comm. on Intellectual Co-operation 36. Pres Asscn. Univ. Women 44-46; Pres. Nat. Fed. Women's Institutions 44-; Del. to Gen. Assembly of U.N. Sept.-Dec. 46; Chief of Section on Status of Women, U.N. Feb. 48-June 49; Head, Dept. of Gen. Studies, Univ. of Chile June 49-.

Publs. *Impresiones de juventud* 09, *Actividades femeninas en los Estados Unidos* 14, *En tierras extrañas* 16, *La escuela secundaria en los Estados Unidos* 19, *La lámpara maravillosa* 21, *Lecciones de filosofía* 26, *A dónde va la mujer?* 34, *Historia de la Enseñanza en Chile* 39, *Bases para una política educacional* 43, *Desvelos en el Alba* 45, *Realidades y problemas de nuestra ensenanza* 53.

Casilla 9, Santiago, Chile.

Labonne, Eirik; French diplomatist; b. 88.

Mem. Diplomatic Service since 13; mem. mission to Russia 17-19; Counsellor to Moscow 25; Gen. Sec. French-Soviet Conf. 26; Consul-Gen. 26; Sec. of Protectorate of Morocco 28-31; Minister to Mexico 31-33; Sub-Dir. American Dept. in Ministry of Foreign Affairs 33-36; later Ambassador in Barcelona; Resident-Gen. in Tunisia Oct. 38-June 40; Ambassador to U.S.S.R. 40-41, recalled; served with Vichy administration; Resident-Gen. Morocco 46-May 47; Diplomatic Adviser to French Govt. on Economic and Political Co-ordination of French Union 47; Grand Officier, Légion d'Honneur.

29 avenue du Président F.D. Roosevelt, Paris 8e, France.

Labouchere, Sir George Peter, K.C.M.G.; British diplomatist; b. 05; ed. Charterhouse and Univ. of Paris.

Entered diplomatic service 29; served Madrid, Cairo, Rio de Janeiro, Rome, Stockholm, Nanking, Buenos Aires and Vienna; Counsellor 46; Minister to Hungary 53-55; Ambassador to Belgium 55-.

St. James's Club, Piccadilly, London, S.W.1.

Labougle, Ricardo de, LL.D.; Argentine diplomatist; b. 94; ed. Faculty of Law and Social Sciences, Univ. of Buenos Aires.

Practised law 17-23; Prof. of Civil Law, Univ. of Buenos Aires 23-46; Prof. of Contracts in Faculty of Juridical and Social Sciences, Univ. of La Plata 24-46; Pres. of Univ. of La Plata 43-45; Ambassador to Great Britain 47-50; Dir. of *The Standard* (English daily newspaper in Buenos Aires); mem. of Buenos Aires Coll. of Lawyers.

c/o Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Labouisse, Eve Denise (Mrs. Henry R. Labouisse, née Curie); American writer, journalist and lecturer; b. 04; ed. Coll. Sevigné, Paris.

Went to London from France 40; war corresp. Libya, Russia, Burma, China 42; Lieut. Women's Aux. Forces, Free French Army 43-44; returned to Paris 44; co-publisher *Paris-presse* 45-49; special adviser to Sec.-Gen. NATO, Paris 52-54; American citizen since 56.

Publs. *Madame Curie* 37 (trans. into 27 langs.), *Journey among Warriors* 43.

Olmstead Hill Road, Wilton, Conn., U.S.A.

Lacassagne, Antoine Marcellin Bernard; French scientist; b. 84; ed. Lycée Ampère de Lyon, Univ. of Lyon and Institut Pasteur, Paris.

Resident doctor in hospitals in Lyon 08-12; Faculty of Medicine, Lyon 13-19; Laboratory Chief, Institut Pasteur 19-; Dir. Inst. du Radium (Institut Pasteur) 37; Hon. Chef de Service, Institut Pasteur; Hon. Prof. Coll. de France 41-.

Institut du Radium, 26 rue d'Ulm, Paris 5e, France.

Lacis, Vilis; Soviet-Latvian politician and novelist; b. 04; ed. Barnaul Teachers' Seminary.

Evacuated to Siberia 17, returned Riga 21; worked as fisherman, docker, merchant seaman, trade union official; began literary career 30; mem. Communist Party 28-; Minister of Foreign Affairs of Latvia 40; Chair. Council of People's Commissars (later Council of Ministers) of Latvian S.R.R. 40-; on staff of Latvian partisan division 41-45; Deputy to U.S.S.R. Supreme Soviet 40-; Vice-Chair. Council of Nationalities, U.S.S.R. Supreme Soviet 50-54; Chair. Council of Nationalities 54-; Deputy to Supreme Soviet Latvian S.S.R. 40-; candidate mem. Central Cttee. Communist Party of U.S.S.R. 52-; mem. Praesidium, Union of Soviet Writers 54-; Stalin prizes 52; three Orders of Lenin; Order of the Patriotic War, etc.

Publs. *The Woman* 30, *Emancipated Animal*; trilogy: *Birds Without Wings* 31-32 (*Five-Storey Town*, *All the World's Seas*, *Wingless Birds*); *Fisherman's Son* 33-34; *Stories* 45; *The Storm* 36-48; *Towards a New Shore* 51; *Village by the Sea* 54; Plays: *Daughter-in-Law* 43, *Victory* 45.

c/o Foreign Commission, Union of Soviet Writers, Ul. Vorovskogo 52, Moscow, U.S.S.R.

Lacombe, Américo Jacobina; Brazilian teacher, writer and public servant; b. 09; ed. Univ. of Rio de Janeiro.

Teacher, Sec. Nat. Council of Education 31; Prof. Pontificia Univ. Catolica Rio de Janeiro 38; Dir. Casa de Rui Barbosa (Museum and Research Centre) 39; mem. Comm. on Historical Texts, Ministry of Foreign Relations; Consultative Council in Directorate of National Art and History, and Inst. of History and Geography of Brazil.

Publs. *Mocidade e Exilio de Rui Barbosa* 34, *Paolo Barbosa e a fundação de Petrópolis* 40, *Um passeio pela História do Brasil* 42 (translated by W. A. R. Richardson as *Brazil—A Brief History* 54), *O pensamento vivo de Rui Barbosa* 44.

Rua Dona Mariana 73, Botafogo, Rio de Janeiro; and Casa de Rui Barbosa, rua Sąo Clemente 134, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.

Lacoste, Francis; French diplomatist; b. 05; ed. Ecole Libre des Sciences et Politiques.

Entered diplomatic service 29; served Belgrade 32, Peking 36, Paris 39; mobilised 40; apptd. Counsellor in Stockholm 42-44, but remained in France to work with resistance; fought with liberation armies 44; served as Minister-Counsellor Washington 45, 46-47 and 48; rep. interests of Laos and Cambodia before Conciliation Comm. between France and Siam 47; Deputy Resident-Gen. in Morocco 48-50; alternate French Del. U.N. Security Council 50-53; Resident-Gen. May 54-June 55; mem. French Del. to Geneva Conf. 54; Ambassador to Canada June 55-; Croix de Guerre; Officier Légion d'Honneur.

French Embassy, Ottawa, Ont., Canada.

Lacoste, Robert; French politician; b. 98.

Began career in Ministry of Finance; Sec.-Gen. Fed. générale des Fonctionnaires and Editor *Tribune des*

Fonctionnaires before 39; during occupation founder mem. Libération-Nord, mem. Executive Libération-Sud, co-founder Mouvements Unifiés de la Résistance; with Provisional Govt. 44; mem. both Constituent Assemblies 45-46; Socialist Deputy for the Dordogne 46, 51, 56; Minister for Industrial Production 44-47, for Industry Oct.-Nov. 47, for Industry and Commerce 47-50; Dir. *France et Monde*; Pres. Parl. Co-ordinating Comm. for questions relating to the European Coal and Steel Community 53-; Resident Minister in Algeria Feb. 56-; Légion d'Honneur, Croix de Guerre, Medaille de la Résistance.
La Résidence, Algiers, Algeria.

La Coste-Messelière, Pierre Frotier, Marquis de, D. ès L.; French archæologist; b. 94.
Mem. of French School at Athens 21; Lecturer, Ecole des Hautes Etudes 27; Dir. 32; scientific missions in Greece 26-55; mem. Acad. des Inscriptions et Belles Lettres (Inst. de France) 44-.
Publs. *Sculptures grecques de Delphes* 27, 29, *Fouilles de Delphes: Trésors ioniques* 28, *Fouilles de Delphes: Sculpture des Temples* 31, *Au Musée de Delphes* 36, *Delphes* 43.
Château des Ousches, par Melle (Deux-Sèvres); and 5 avenue Montaigne, Paris 8e, France.

Lacretelle, Jacques de; French writer; b. 88.
Winner Grand Prix (Novel) of Acad. Française 30, mem. Acad. Française 36-; Commdr. de la Légion d'Honneur.
Publs. Novels: *Silbermann* (Fémina Prize) 22, *La Bonifas* 25, *Lettres Espagnoles* 29, *Amour nuptial* 30, *Les Hauts Ponts*, 4 vols.: *Sabine, Les Fiançailles, Années d'Espérance, La Monnaie de Plomb* 32-35, *L'Ecrivain public* 36, *Croisières en eaux troubles* 39, *Le Demi-dieu ou le Voyage de Grèce, Libérations* 45, *Le pour et le contre* 46, *Idées dans un chapeau* 46; trans. into French: *Precious Bane* (Mary Webb), *Wuthering Heights* (Emily Brontë).
49 rue Vineuse, Paris 16e, France.

Lacy, William Sterling Byrd, A.B.; American diplomatist; b. 10; ed. Univ. of Colorado.
Held various posts as economist 34-41; Chief, Foreign Information Branch, Office of Price Administration and War Production Board 41-44; Asst. Dir. UNRRA. 44-46; Asst. Chief, Div. of Southeast Asian Affairs, Dept. of State 46-49; Officer in Charge, Indonesian and Insular Affairs 49-50; Acting Dir. and Dir. Office of Philippine and Southeast Asian Affairs 50-52; Counsellor and Deputy Chief of Mission, American Embassy, Manila 52-55; Ambassador to South Korea 55; Special Asst. to Sec. of State for East-West Exchanges, Dept. of State 56-; Officer Order of Orange Nassau (Netherlands); The Golden Heart (Philippines); and other decorations.
Publ. *British Wartime Controls during World War II* 41.
Home: Ellwood, Leesburg, Va.; Office: Department of State, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

Lafaurie, Jean; French numismatist; b. 14.
Lecturer Ecole pratique des Hautes Etudes de la Sorbonne; Librarian Cabinet des médailles, Nat. Library, Paris; hon. mem. Int. Numismatic Commission; Sec. *Revue Numismatique*; Vice-Pres. French Numismatic Society; Dir. Society for the Study of the History of Paper Money.
3 rue de l'Abbé Guilleminault, Nogent sur Marne (Seine), France.

Lafay, Bernard, D. és sc., Docteur en Médicine; French physician and politician; b. 05; ed. Lycée Buffon and Paris Univ.
Practised as a doctor 31-45; Sec.-Gen. of Radical party 46-48; Vice-Pres. of Paris Municipal Council 48-49; Deputy 51-; Sec. of State 52; Sec. of State for Economic Affairs 53-54; Pres. Paris Municipal Council 54-; Minister of Public Health 54-56; Commdr. Légion d'Honneur; Croix de Guerre.
123 rue de Longchamp, Paris 16, France.

La Follette, Philip, B.A., LL.B.; American lawyer, politician, and officer; b. 97; ed. Univ. of Wisconsin.
District Attorney Dane County, Wis. 25-27; Lecturer in Law Univ. of Wisconsin 26-30; Gov. of Wisconsin 32-33, 35-39; served Second World War; Pres. Hazeltine Electronics Corpn., Little Neck, N.Y. 55-.
Bayside, New York, U.S.A.

La Force, Auguste-Nompar de Caumont, Duc de; French historian; b. 78.
Mem. Académie Française since 25.
Publs. *L'Architrésorier Le Brun, gouverneur de la Hollande* 07, *Lauzun, un courtisan du Grand Roi* 13 and 46, *Le Grand Conti* 22, *Curiosités historiques* 24, *Le maréchal de La Force* 24-28, 49, 50-52, *La vie amoureuse de la Grande Mademoiselle* 27, *Comédies sanglantes, drames intimes* 30, *Dames d'autrefois* 33, *Femmes fortes* 36, *Histoire du Cardinal de Richelieu* (with Gabriel Hanotaux) (4 final vols.) 33-37, *Histoire et Portraits* 37, 3rd series 46, *Chateaubriand au travail* 41, *Richelieu* (with Gabriel Hanotaux), *Le Beau Passé* 46-47, *La Grande Mademoiselle* 52, *En suivant nos pères* 52, *Le dernier amoureux de Madame de Genlis* 54, *Journal de Viennet, pair de France, témoin de trois régnes* 55.
Château de St. Aubin de Locquenay, Fresnay-sur-Sarthe, France.

Lagerkvist, Pär; Swedish writer; b. 91.
Mem. Swedish Academy 40; awarded Hon. Ph.D. 41; Nobel Prize for Literature 51.
Publs. Poems, novels, plays: *The Eternal Smile, The Hangman, The Man who lived his Life Again, Guest of Reality; The Dwarf, The Philosopher's Stone, Barabbas,* etc.
Lidingö, Sweden.

Lagerwey, Engelbertus; Netherlands ecclesiastic; b. 80; ed. Amersfoort Seminary.
Pastor at Zaandam 04-10, at Dordrecht 10-24; Hon. Canon of the Chapter of Utrecht, Warden of the Seminary, Treas. of the Chapter 24-50; Pastor of St. Gertrude's Cathedral, and Arch-priest of Utrecht 24-45; Bishop of Deventer 41-; Sec. of Dutch Council of Churches 46-49; Founder of Old Catholic Museum of Ecclesiastical Art and History and Dir. 38-43; Del. of Dutch Old Catholic Episcopacy in foreign matters; mem. Utrecht Historical Society, and Provincial Society for Arts and Science; mem. Municipal Monuments and Museums Comm.; Officer Order of Orange Nassau; Hon. Canon.
Publs. *Stemmen uit Port-Royal* 29, *Geschiedenis der gemeente van de H. Gertrudis te Utrecht* 33, *Legende van Sinte Willebroert* 39, *Helden Gods* 40, *Brevier van Beatrix van Assendelff* (with Prof. Byvanck), *Oudkatholieke Kerk, haar geschiedenis, leer en leven* 51, *Oudkatholieke Kerk* 54, *Boden en Helden Gods* 55, *Gebedenboek* 56.
Drift 5 *bis*, Utrecht, Netherlands.

Lain Entralgo, Pedro; Spanish physician; b. 08; ed. Univs. of Zaragoza, Valencia, Madrid and Vienna.
Prof. of History of Medicine, Madrid Univ. 42-, Rector of Univ. 51; mem. of Real Acad. de Medicina 46, Real Acad. Española 54; Dr. h.c. Univ. San Marcos, Lima; Hon. Prof. Univ. of Santiago, Chile, and mem. of Akademie der Wissenschaften, Heidelberg.
Publs. *Menendez Pelayo* 44, *La Generación del Noventa y Ocho* 45, *La Historia Clinica* 50, *Historia de la Medicina* 54, *Mind and Body* (London 55), *España como Problema* 56.
José Ortega y Gasset, 11, Madrid, Spain.

Laird, William Ramsey, III, A.B., LL.B.; American politician; b. 16; ed. King Coll. Tenn. and West Virginia Univ.

Served in U.S. Navy 44; admitted to West Va. Bar 44; mem. West Va. Board of Education 55; mem. Board of Dirs. Merchant's Nat. Bank, Upper Kanawha Valley Development Assen., Laird Foundation; State Tax Commr. 55-; U.S. Senator from West Va. 55-.
Fayetteville, West Virginia, U.S.A.

Lais, Eduard, DR. RER. POL.; German economist and politician; b. 93; ed. Univ. of Freiburg.
Economic consultant; with Chambers of Commerce at Constance, Karlsruhe and Freiburg 33-45; re-established Chamber of Commerce at Lahr 45; Minister of Economic Affairs and Labour, Baden, 48-52; mem. Constituent Assembly, Baden-Württemberg, and Dir. Baden Chamber of Industry and Commerce 52-; mem. CDU.
Wilhelmstrasse 26, Freiburg/Breisgau, Germany.

Laistner, Max Ludwig Wolfram, M.A., LITT.D.; British historian; b. 90; ed. Jesus Coll., Cambridge, and British School of Archæology, Athens.
Asst. Lecturer, Birmingham Univ. 14-15; Lecturer in Archæology, Queen's Univ., Belfast 15-16; Lecturer in Classics, Manchester Univ. 19-21; Reader in Ancient History, London Univ. 21-25; Prof. of Ancient History, Cornell Univ. 25-40, J. Stambaugh Prof. of History 40-; Sather Prof. of Classical Literature, Univ. of Calif. 45-46; James W. Richard Lecturer in History, Univ. of Va. 50; Hon. Fellow Jesus Coll. Cambridge.
Publs. *Thought and Letters in Western Europe A.D. 500-900* 31, *Survey of Ancient History* 29, *A History of the Greek World from 479 to 323 B.C.* 36, *A Hand-List of Bede MSS.* 43, *The Greater Roman Historians* 47, *Christianity and Pagan Culture in the Later Roman Empire* 51; Editor *Isocrates, De Pace and Philippus, Philoxeni Glossarium, Venerabilis Bedae Expositio Actuum Apostolorum et Retractatio.*
222 Boardman Hall, Cornell University, Ithaca, N.Y., U.S.A.

Laithwaite, Sir John Gilbert, G.C.M.G., K.C.B., K.C.I.E., C.S.I., M.A.; British civil servant; b. 94; ed. Clongowes and Trinity Coll. Oxford.
Served in France with 10th Lancashire Fusiliers 17-18 (wounded); apptd. to India Office 19; Private Sec. to Parl. Under-Sec. of State (Earl Winterton, M.P.) 22-24; Asst. Private Sec. to Secs. of State (Viscount Peel and Lord Olivier) 24, Principal 24; specially attached to Prime Min. (Mr. Ramsay MacDonald) for 2nd Indian Round Table Conf. 31; Sec. Indian Franchise (Lothian) Cttee. 32; C.I.E. 35; Sec. Indian Delimitation (Hammond) Cttee. 35-36; Private Sec. to Viceroy of India (Marquess of Linlithgow) 36-43; Sec. to Gov.-Gen. of India (in addition) 37-43; C.S.I. 38; K.C.I.E. 41; Asst. Under-Sec. of State for India 43; an Under-Sec. (Civil) of the War Cabinet 44-45; Deputy Under-Sec. of State for Burma 45-47, for India 47; K.C.M.G. 48; Deputy Under-Sec. of State for Commonwealth Relations 48-49; U.K. Rep. to Republic of Ireland 49-50, Ambassador 50-51; High Commr. for the U.K. in Pakistan Sept. 51-54; Permanent Under-Sec. of State for Commonwealth Relations 55-; Hon. Fellow, Trinity Coll., Oxford 55.
Publs. *The Laithwaites, Some Records of a Lancashire Family* 41, *Miscellaneous Genealogical Notes* 43.
Commonwealth Relations Office, London, S.W.1.

Lajtha, László; Hungarian composer; b. 92; ed. Univ. and Acad. of Music, Budapest; further studies, Leipzig, Geneva and Paris.
Fmr. Dir. Ethnographic Museum Budapest; fmr. Dir. of National Conservatoire of Music Budapest; fmr. Musical Dir. Hungarian Radio; corresp. mem. Acad. des Beaux-Arts, Paris; and "National Cttee. on Folk Arts of the United States", New York; mem. Exec. Board, Int. Folk Music Council, London.
Compositions include: *Lysistrata, Le bosquet des quatre Dieux, Capriccio* (ballets), *Le Chapeau bleu* (opera), *Missa* (for mixed choir and orchestra), *Missa* (for mixed choir and organ), *Magnificat*, music for film of T. S. Eliot's *Murder in the Cathedral*; six symphonies, suites, divertissements and other orchestral works; ten string quartets and other chamber music, etc.
Váci-utca 79, Budapest V, Hungary.

Lal, Gobind Behari, B.A., M.A., PH.D.; Indian scientist; b. 90; ed. Imperial Univ. Punjab, Univ. of California.
Associate Prof. of Physics Hindu Coll. Delhi 10-12; Research Scholar in Social Sciences Univ. of California 13-17; science features writer San Francisco *Examiner* 25-30; Science Editor Hearst Newspapers 30-; awarded Pulitzer Prize 37, George Westinghouse Distinguished Science Writers' Award, American Assen. for Advancement of Science 46; Pres. Nat. Assen. of Scientific Writers 40-41.
Publs. *Joseph Mazzini as a Social Reformer* 15, *Politics and Science in India* 20, *Chemistry of Personality* 32.
Home: 1 University Place; Office: 63 Vesey Street, New York, N.Y., U.S.A.

Lala, Sir Shri Ram; Indian industrialist; b. 84.
Chair. Jay Engineering Works Ltd., Bengal Potteries Ltd., Delhi Cloth and Gen. Mills Co. Ltd., Sindri Fertilizers & Chemicals Ltd.; Dir. Central Board of Reserve Bank of India, Kirloskar Oil Engines Ltd., Nat. Research Development Corpn. of India and Nat. Machinery Manufacturers Ltd.; mem. Central Areas Banking Enquiry Cttee. 33, 34, and Trade Mission to Afghanistan 34; fmr. Pres. Int. Chamber of Commerce; Hon. Official Adviser to Govt. on Indo-Japanese Trade Negotiations 33, 34, 36 and 37; mem. Central Cotton Cttee., Sugar Cttee. of Imperial Council of Agricultural Research, Central Advisory Board of Education, Fed. of Indian Chambers of Commerce and Industry, Indian Sugar Syndicate Ltd., Indian Industrial Research Bureau, Exec. Cttee. All-India Organisation of Industrial Employers, Delhi Improvement Trust, Delhi Central Electricity Authority; Pres. All-India Fed. of Employers of Labour; Chair. Industrial Finance Corpn. of India; Hon. Adviser to Govt. of India Ministry of Food; mem. Textile Advisory Cttee.; Chair. Hindu and Indraprastha Colls.; Vice-Pres. T.B. Assen. of India; founded Shri Ram Industrial Research Inst.; donates entire income above necessary living expenses to Shri Ram Charitable Trust.
Publ. *Municipal Problems in Delhi.*
22 Curzon Road, New Delhi, India.

Lalande, André, B. ès. S., D. ès. L., DR. h.c. (Cairo); French university professor; b. 67; ed. Ecole Normale Supérieure and Univ. of Paris.
Teacher at secondary schools 88-01; Lecturer, Ecole Normale Supérieure de Sèvres 01-34, at the Sorbonne 06-09; Associate Prof. at the Sorbonne 09-18, Prof. 18-37, Hon. Prof. 37-; Prof., Fouad I Univ., Cairo 38-40; Hon. Pres. French Philosophical Society 37-; mem. Inst. de France, Inst. of Egypt and Acad. Royale de Belgique; Commdr. de la Légion d'Honneur; Commdr. of the Royal Order of the Nile.
Publs. *Lectures sur la philosophie des sciences* 93; *La Dissolution opposée à l'Evolution* 99; *Quid de mathematica senserit Baconus Verulamius* 99; *Vocabulaire technique et critique de la philosophie* 02; *Précis raisonné de morale pratique* 07; *La Psychologie des jugements de valeur* 28; *Les Théories de l'Induction et de l'expérimentation* 29; *Les Illusions évolutionnistes* 30; *La Raison et les Normes* 48.
28 Avenue Casimir, Asnières (Seine), France.

Lalbhai, Kasturbhai; Indian industrialist; b. 94; ed. Gujerat Coll. Ahmedabad.
Vice-Pres. Ahmedabad Millowners' Assen. 23-26; Pres. 35-36; mem. Central Legislative Assembly 23-26; Del. Int. Labour Conf. Geneva 29 and 34; Pres. Fed. of Indian Chambers of Commerce 34-35; Consultative mem. British Indian Trade Del. to U.K. 37; Dir. Reserve Bank of India; Adviser to Govt. of India in Indo-

Burman Trade Negotiations 40; mem. Scientific and Industrial Research Board 40; mem. Textile Control Board 43; mem. Indian Del. to Cairo Cotton Conf. 43; Rep. of Govt. of India on Textile Cttee. of Combined Production and Resources Board, Washington 45; Head Indian Del. to Int. Cotton Textile Industry Conf. Manchester 52; one of the leaders and Pres. of Jain Community in India.
Pankore's Naka, Ahmedabad, India.

Lall, Panna, C.S.I., C.I.E., M.A., B.SC., LL.B., I.C.S., HON. D.LITT. (Agra), HON. PH.D.; Indian historian and civil servant; b. 83; ed. Allahabad, Calcutta and Cambridge Univs.
Fmr. Magistrate, Collector and Settlement Officer Education and Industries Sec. to Govt. United Provinces 27; mem. U.P. Legislative Council 27; Political Agent to Maharaja of Benares 31-37; Commr. of Jhansi, Benares and Allahabad 31-39; Chief Sec. to Govt. U.P. 38-39; Adviser to Governor 39-44; Pres., Editor *Journal of U.P. Historical Society*; Pres. Numismatic Society of India 34, 41; mem. Indian Historical Records Comm.; mem. Man. Cttee. U.P. Museum and U.P. Coin Cttees.; life-mem. Court Allahabad Univ., Academic Council 34; mem. Court and Exec. Council Benares Hindu Univ.; mem. Hindustani Acad., U.P.; Pres. Historical Society, U.P. 39-44, now life-mem.; mem. Linguistic Provinces Comm. 48; mem. Special Recruitment Board for All-India Services, Govt. of India 50-51.
Publs. *The Dates of Skandagupta and His Successors* 18, *Some Problems in Gupta Chronology* 19, Joint Trans. *Bhasa's Svapnavasavadatta* 19, *Kumaon Local Customs* 20, *Collector's Handbook* 35, *Hindu Customary Law* 42, *Ma Anandamayi* 47.
19 Thornhill Road, Allahabad, India.

Lalmand, Edgard Gaston; Belgian journalist and politician; b. 94; ed. Athénée, Antwerp.
Worked with export firm in England 13-14; served Belgian Army First World War 14-19; worked with cereal-importing firm in Holland and Antwerp 19-37; Dir. *La Voix du Peuple* 37-40; mem. Central Cttee. of Belgian Communist Party 35-; mem. Political Bureau of Party 36-; Sec. Belgian Communist Party 43-55; Minister of Food 45-46.
18-20 avenue du Midi, Brussels, Belgium.

Lalou, René; French essayist and critic; b. 89.
Prof. of English Language and Literature, Manchester Univ. 09, Oran 12, Naval School 19, and Beauvais 20; Prof. at Lyceum Henry IV 22-; contrib. to several literary journals and reviews.
Publs. *Histoire de la littérature française contemporaine* 22, *Défense de l'homme* 26, *Une alchimie lyrique* 27, *André Gide* 28, *Panorama de la littérature anglaise contemporaine* 29, *Le Clavecin non tempéré* 33, *Jean Giraudoux* 34, *Roger Martin du Gard* 37, *Littérature Française* (2 vols.) 40, *Le Roman français depuis 1900* 42, *Etapes de la poésie française* 43, *La littérature anglaise* 44, *Maurice Barrès* 50, *Les Théâtres en France depuis 1900* 51; translations from Shakespeare, Edgar Allan Poe, John Keats and George Meredith; prefaces to French translations of several works of Virginia Woolf, D. H. Lawrence and Charles Morgan.
6 rue de Seine, Paris 6e, France.

La Malfa, Ugo, B.D.S.; Italian economist and politician; b. 03; ed. Univ. of Venice.
Mem. Consultative Assembly 45-46, Constituent Assembly 46-48, Chamber of Deputies 48-; Pres. Parl. Finance Board 48-50; Minister of Transport 45, of Reconstruction 46, of Foreign Trade 46; Minister without Portfolio in charge Public Corporations 50-51; Minister of Foreign Trade 51-53; mem. Assembly Coal and Steel Community, Republican Party; Pres. Treaties Comm.
Via Cristoforo Colombo 129, Rome, Italy.

Lamarle, Albert, L. en D.; French diplomatist; b. 98.
Attaché Berlin, Belgrade and Vienna successively; Ministry of Foreign Affairs Paris; First Sec. Berlin and then Prague; Counsellor Madrid 39; joined Free French; Commissariat of Foreign Affairs Algiers 43-44; Ministry of Foreign Affairs Paris; promoted Minister Plenipotentiary; mem. French del. U.N. Economic and Social Council and head French del. to Conf. for Revision of Geneva Conventions 47; Minister to Cuba 48-50; Inspector of Diplomatic and Consular Posts 50-; Officier de la Légion d'Honneur.
Ministère des Affaires Etrangères, 37 Quai d'Orsay, Paris 7e, France.

Lamb, Henry, M.C., L.M.S.S.A., R.A.; British artist; b. 83; ed. Manchester Univ. and Guy's Hospital.
Works in Nat. Gallery, Imperial War Museum, Tate Gallery, Belfast Art Gallery, Southampton, Manchester Gallery, Bristol, Leeds, Aberdeen and Cardiff exhibitions at Alpine Gallery 22, and at Leicester Gallery 27, 29, 31, 33, 38 and 49; A.R.A. 40; R.A. 49 official war artist for Army 40-44.
Coombe Bissett, Salisbury, Wilts; and 49 Roland Gardens, London, S.W.7.

Lamb, Sir Lionel Henry, K.C.M.G., O.B.E.; British diplomatist; b. 1900; ed. Winchester and Queen's Coll., Oxford.
H.M. Consular Service in China 21; served Peking, Chengtu, Harbin and Shanghai; Consul Minneapolis-St. Paul 42; Counsellor Chungking 45, Nanking 46, Min. 47-49; Imp. Defence Coll. 50; Chargé d'Affaires Peking 51-53; Ambassador to Switzerland 53-.
British Embassy, 83 Willadingweg, Berne, Switzerland.

Lamb, Sir Walter Rangeley Maitland, K.C.V.O., M.A.; British classical scholar; b. 82; ed. Manchester Grammar School and Trinity Coll. Cambridge.
Editor *Cambridge Review* 05-06; Classical Lecturer Newnham Coll., Cambridge 05-07; Fellow, Trinity Coll. 07-13, King's Coll. 09-11, Emmanuel Coll. 09-13 and Girton Coll. 11-13; Sec. Cambridge Philological Society 10-13; Sec. Royal Acad. of Arts 13-51.
Publs. *Clio Enthroned* 14, Translations of Plato and Lysias 20-30, *The Royal Academy* 35 and 51.
The Red Cottage, Eastbury Avenue, Northwood, Middlesex.

Lamb, William Kaye, B.A., M.A., PH.D.; Canadian librarian and archivist; b. 04; ed. Univs. of British Columbia, Paris and London.
Librarian and Archivist, Provincial Library and Archives of British Columbia, Victoria 34-40; Superintendent, Public Library Comm., British Columbia 36-40; Librarian, Univ. of British Columbia 40-48; Dominion Archivist, Public Archives of Canada, Ottawa 48-, and also Nat. Librarian, Nat. Library of Canada, Ottawa 53-; Fellow Royal Society of Canada; Pres. Champlain Society; edited *British Columbia Historical Quarterly* 37-46.
7 Crescent Heights, Ottawa 1, Ont., Canada.

Lamb, Willis Eugene, Jr., PH.D., SC.D.; American physicist; b. 13; ed. Univ. of Calif.
Instructor, Columbia Univ. 38, Prof. of Physics 48-52; Prof. of Physics, Stanford Univ. 51-56; Wykeham Prof. of Physics and Fellow, New Coll., Univ. of Oxford 56-; Loeb Lecturer, Harvard 53-54; mem. Nat. Acad. of Sciences; awarded Rumford Premium (American Acad. of Arts and Sciences) 53; Nobel Prize in Physics (jointly with Prof. P. Kusch) 55; Research Corpn. Award 55.
Clarendon Laboratory, Oxford.

Lambert, Gerard B., LITT.B.; American industrialist; b. 86; ed. Princeton Univ.
Pres. Gerard B. Lambert Co. 12-28; Gen. Man. Lambert Pharmacal Co. 21-23 and Pres. 23-28; Dir. Lambert Co. 28-55; Pres. and Dir. Gillette Razor Co. 31-36; Dir. Warner-Lambert Pharmaceutical Co. 55-56.
250 Park Avenue, New York City, N.Y., U.S.A.

Lambert, Norman Platt, B.A.; Canadian politician; b. 85; ed. Mount Forest, Ontario and Univ. of Toronto. Journalist *The Globe*, Toronto 09-18; Sec. Canadian Council of Agriculture Winnipeg 18-21; Western Man. Maple Leaf Milling Co. 22-30; Manitoba Govt.'s Dir. on Board of Manitoba Pool Elevators Ltd. 31-32; Gen. Sec. Nat. Liberal Fed. of Canada 32-35, Pres. 36; Senator 38-.
The Senate, Ottawa, Canada.

Lambert, Robert Archibald, B.A., M.A., M.D.; American pathologist; b. 83; ed. Howard Coll. and Tulane Univ. Asst. in Pathology Columbia Coll. of Physicians and Surgeons 09-11, Assoc. 11-17 and Acting Head 17-18; Dir. Near East Relief Laboratories 19-20; Asst. Prof. of Pathology Yale Univ. 19-23; Prof. of Pathological Anatomy São Paulo 23-25; Prof. of Pathology and Dir. School of Tropical Medicine Puerto Rico Univ. 26-28; Assoc. Dir. for Medical Sciences of Rockefeller Foundation 28-48; Consultant World Health Organisation, Regional Officer for the Americas, Washington, D.C. 49-52; Chair. Mcharry Medical Coll. 53-; Dr. h.c. (Univ. of Sao Paulo, Brazil) 48; Hon. LL.D. (Tulane Univ.) 49.
Greensboro, Ala., U.S.A.

Lambert-Ribot, Alfred, LL.D.; French industrialist; b. 86.
Prés. de la Comm. du Logement du Conseil National du Patronat français; Prés. Délégué du Centre National pour l'Amélioration de l'Habitation; Pres. Caisse industrielle d'assurance mutuelle; Caisse de Prévoyance des Industries métallurgiques; Caisse Foncière de Crédit pour l'amélioration du logement dans l'Industrie; Vice-Pres. Cie d'Assurances La Union et le Phénix Espagnol; Admin. Société Kléber Colombes, Société Pathé-Cinéma, Union industrielle de Crédit, and Société de Crédit à l'Industrie française; fmr. Maître des Requêtes to Council of State; Chief of Cabinet to Ministry of Labour 13 and to Ministry of Public Works 17.
30 rue Las-Cases, Paris 7e, France.

Lambros, Dimitri N.; Greek diplomatist; b. 03; ed. Univ. of Athens.
Entered Foreign Service 26; Private Sec. to Prime Minister 28-33; served Istanbul, Bourgas, Cairo, Teheran and London 33-46; Greek Information Office 43-45; Del. European Cttee. of Council, UNRRA, London 45; Adviser, Greek Del., U.N. Preparatory Assembly, London 45; Chargé d'Affaires, Norway 46-48; on staff Economic Affairs Division, Ministry of Foreign Affairs 48-50; Adviser, Greek Del. U.N. Assembly, N.Y. 49; Counsellor, Washington 50; Minister-Counsellor, Washington 51; Rep. to U.N. Gen. Assembly, N.Y. 52; Minister to Australia 53- (also accred. to New Zealand 55-); Official Visitor to Afro-Asian Conf., Bandung 55; Grand Officer, Royal Order of the Phoenix of St. Olaf (Norway), of Sun and Lion (Iran); Officer, Royal Order of George 1st; Commdr. Order of the Nile (Egypt).
Greek Legation, Canberra, Australia.

La Mer, Victor Kuhn, A.B., PH.D.; American chemist; b. 95; ed. Kansas Univ., Columbia Univ., post-graduate studies in Cambridge and Copenhagen.
Chemist and High School teacher of Chemistry 15-16; Research Asst. Carnegie Instn. 16-17; 1st Lieut. Sanitary Corps, U.S. Army 17-19; Asst., Asst. Prof., Associate, and Prof. of Chemistry, Columbia Univ. 19-; Visiting Prof. Northwestern Univ., Summer 28, Stanford Univ. 31; Priestley Lecturer Pennsylvania State Coll. 31; mem. Div. 10 of Nat. Defence Research Cttee. of O.S.R.D. 40-45; Fulbright Lecturer, Copenhagen 53; Presidential Certificate of Merit; Hon. Prof. San Marcos Univ., Lima, Peru; Chair. Jury of Award, Nichols Medal of N.Y. Section A.C.S.; mem. Nat. Acad. of Science; Pres. N.Y. Acad. of Science 49; mem. Royal Belgian Acad. of Arts, Letters and Science; mem. Royal Danish Acad. Science; A.C.S. Kendall Award in Colloid Chemistry 56; research in aerosols, reaction kinetics, thermodynamics, monodisperse colloids, etc.
Publs. *Fundamentals of Physical Chemistry* (Eucken, Jette and La Mer) 25; Editor-in-Chief *Journal Colloid Science*.
Department of Chemistry, Columbia University, New York 27, N.Y., U.S.A.

Lampe, William Frederick Meinhardt; Netherlands lawyer and politician; b. 96; ed. High School, Netherlands Antilles.
Registrar, Court of Justice, St. Eustatius 17; Postmaster, St. Martin (Netherland Division) 19; Acting Lieut.-Gov. Saba 22; Gov. Netherlands Windwards Islands 27-30; held various posts, including Attorney for the Netherlands Antilles 30-45; Public Notary, Aruba 46; Minister of Justice and Vice-Premier, Netherlands Antilles 51-55; Minister for the Netherlands Antilles to the Netherlands 55-; mem. Windward Islands Progressive Party; Kt., Order of Orange Nassau.
175 Badhuisweg, The Hague, Netherlands.

Lancial, Emmanuel; French diplomatist; b. 89; ed. École des Sciences Politiques.
Attaché Min. of Foreign Affairs 11-12, Berlin 12-14, Geneva 14-18; Vice-Consul Rotterdam 18-19; Sec. Berne 19-21; Asst. Consul Mainz and Cologne 21-26; Consul Berlin 26-29; Consul-Gen. Katowice and Cracow 29-38, Cologne 38-39, Barcelona 39-40; Asst. Dir. of Admin. Affairs Vichy Minister of Foreign Affairs 40-41; Minister to Bolivia 41; joined French Nat. Cttee. London 41, Dir. Admin. Affairs 42, and Rep. of French Nat. Cttee. to Belgian, Greek and Polish Govts. in London 41-42 and Del. to Uruguay, Argentina, Chile and Paraguay 42; Minister to Uruguay 43-45, to South Africa 45-49, to New Zealand 49-52; Ministry of Foreign Affairs Paris 53-; Officier Légion d'Honneur, Polonia Restituta and Commdr. Ordre de Léopold.
148 boulevard de Magenta, Paris, France.

Lanctot, Gustave, B.LITT., LL.M., D.LITT., HON.LL.D., Q.C.; Canadian archivist and writer; b. 83; ed. Montreal Coll. and Univ. and Oxford and Paris Univs.
Called to Bar 07; entered Dominion Archives 12; special work U.S.A. 13; served First World War, mem. Canadian Special Mission to France; Asst. Dir. War Trophies 18; rep. Canada Int. Congress of History, Rio de Janeiro 22; Chief French Archivist, Canada 23; K.C. 25; Joint Sec. to Dominion Provincial Conf., Ottawa 27; del. Colonial Historical Exhibition, Paris 29; Canadian rep. Int. Cttee. of Historical Sciences; fmr. Deputy Minister and Dominion Archivist 37-48; formerly Pres. Canadian Writers' Foundation, Chair. Military Museum Board; Pres. Canadian Folk-Lore Society; Past-Pres. Canadian Catholic Historical Asscn.; Pres. Alliance Française; Pres. Ottawa Historical Society; mem. Royal Society of Canada, Royal Historical Society of Great Britain, Canadian Historical Society.
Publs. *Contes populaires canadiens* 23, *François Xavier Garneau* 24, *Les Archives du Canada* 26, *L'Administration de la Nouvelle-France* 29, *Le Canada d'hier et d' aujourd'hui* 34, *Les Canadiens Français et leurs voisins du Sud* 41, *Situation politique de l'Eglise canadienne* 42, *Montréal au temps de la Nouvelle France* 42, *Trois ans de guerre* 43, *Cartier's First Voyage to Canada in 1524* 44, *Une Accusation contre Mgr. de Laval* 45, *Jacques Cartier devant l'histoire* 47, *Faussaires et faussetés en histoire canadienne* 48, *L'Œuvre de la France en Amérique du Nord* 51, *Réalisations françaises de Cartier à Montcalm* 51, *Filles de joie ou Filles du Roi* 52, *Une Nouvelle-France inconnue* 54.
154 Daly Avenue, Ottawa, Canada.

Land, Vice-Admiral Emory Scott, M.A., M.S., LL.D.; American naval officer (retd.) and air transport executive; b. 79; ed. Univ. Wyoming, U.S. Naval Acad., Mass. Inst. Technology, Calif. Maritime Acad.
Commissioned Midshipman, U.S. Navy 98; Naval Con-

structor 04; Asst. Chief, Bureau of Aeronautics, Navy Dept. 26-28; Chief Bureau of Construction and Repair 32-37; Commr. U.S. Maritime Comm. 37-38, Chair. 38-46; on Staff Admiral Sims, First World War; Commr. War Shipping Admin. 43-46; Pres. Air Transport Asscn. of America Inc. 46-; Vice-Pres. and Treas. Daniel Guggenheim Fund for Promotion Aeronautics 28-29; mem. Society Naval Architects and Marine Engineers (Pres.), Inst. Aeronautical Sciences, British Inst. Naval Architects, Royal Aeronautical Society; awards and decorations include: Arthur Williams Memorial Award, Hon. K.B.E. (U.K.), Grand Officer, Order of Orange Nassau (Neths.), Grand Officer, Order of Polonia Restituta (Poland), Commdr. de la Légion d'Honneur (France), Commdr. Order of Leopold (Belgium), Commdr. Order of St. Olav (Norway), D.S.M. (Navy and Army), Navy Cross (U.S.A.), etc.
Wardman Park Hotel, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

Landaburu, Dr. Laureano; Argentine lawyer and politician; b. 15; ed. Univ. of Buenos Aires.
Specialist in penal law; has held various official and academic legal positions; apptd. judge 43, resigned 46 (during Perón régime); Minister of Justice 55-56, of the Interior 56-57.
Ministry of the Interior, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Landau, Rom; British writer.
Sculptor and art critic; visited King Ibn Saud and other religious leaders, Near East 37; mem. Exec. Cttee. World Congress of Faiths, London 35-44; R.A.F. Liaison Officer 39, later Air Gunner and Flight-Lieut.; Senior Specialist Middle East Section Ministry of Information 41; mem. Arab Cttee. Political Intelligence Dept., Foreign Office 41-44; lectured on Morocco, Columbia, Princeton, Yale and other U.S. Univs. 52 and 53-54; Prof. Islamic and North African Studies, American Acad. of Asian Studies, San Francisco, and Coll of the Pacific 55; Commdr. of the Ouissam Alaouite Order of Morocco 56.
Publs. *Minos the Incorruptible* 25, *Pilsudski: Hero of Poland* 29, *Paderewski* 34, *God is my Adventure* (14th edn.) 35, *Seven* 36, *Thy Kingdom Come* 37, *Search for Tomorrow* 38, *Arm the Apostles* 39, *Love for a Country* 39, *Of No Importance* 40, *We Have Seen Evil* 41, *Hitler's Paradise* 41, *The Fool's Progress* 42, *Letter to Andrew* 43, *Islam To-day* (with Prof. A. J. Arberry) 43, *The Brother Vane* 44, *The Wing* 45, *Sex, Life and Faith* 46, *The Merry Oasis* 47, *Odysseus* 48, *Human Relations* 49, *Personalia* 49, *Invitation to Morocco* 50, *The Sultan of Morocco* 51, *The Beauty of Morocco* 51, *Moroccan Journal* 52, *Morocco* (survey for Carnegie Endowment for Int. Peace) 52, *Portrait of Tangier* 52, *France and the Arabs* 53, *Among the Americans* 54, *The Arabesque* 55, *Moroccan Drama, 1900-55* 56, *The Philosophy of Ibn Arabi* 57.
c/o Faber & Faber, 24 Russell Square, London, W.C.1.

Landis, James McCauley, B.A., LL.B., LL.D.; American jurist; b. 99; ed. Princeton and Harvard Univs.
Law Clerk to Justice Brandeis 25-26; Asst. Prof. of Law Harvard Univ. 26-28; Prof. of Legislation and Dean Harvard Law School 37-46; Adviser U.S. Congressional Comm. in setting up its administration of Securities Act 33; mem. Fed. Trade Comm. Oct. 33, Federal Securities and Exchange Comm. 34 and Chair. Sept. 35-37; awarded U.S. Medal for Merit 37; mem. Nat. Power Policy Cttee.; Dean Harvard Law School 37-46; U.S. Regional Dir. Civilian Defence 41-42; Nat. Dir. Office of Civilian Defence 42-43; Dir. of Economic Operations, Middle East 43-45; Chair. Civil Aeronautics Board 46-47; Chair. President's Special Board on Air Safety 47; mem. Law firm Landis, Gewirtz & Maclay, Washington, D.C.; Dir. of Trusteed Funds Inc., Boston, Mass. and Skouras Theatres, N.Y.; Democrat.
Publs. *The Business of the Supreme Court* (with Prof. F. Frankfurter) 27, *Cases on Labor Law* 34, *The Administrative Process* 38, *The Surrender of King Leopold* (with Joseph P. Kennedy) 50.
270 Park Avenue, New York, N.Y., U.S.A.

Landowski, Paul; French sculptor; b. 75; ed. École des Beaux Arts.
Dir. French Acad. in Rome 33-37; École Nat. Supérieure des Beaux Arts Paris 37-42; mem. Acad. des Beaux Arts since 26; winner First Rome Prize; fmr. Prof. at École des Beaux Arts; mem. Cttee. of Société des Artistes Français.
Works include: *Les Fils de Caïn* 06, *Hymne à l'aurore* 11, *Monument de la Réformation* (Geneva) 09-26, *Monument to 2nd Marne Victory*, *Monument aux Morts* (Algiers), *Christ monumental* (Mont Corcovado, Brazil), *statue Pres. Sun-Yat Sen* (Nanking), *Monument à Wilbur Wright* (Mans), *Tombeau du Maréchal Foch* (aux Invalides), equestrian statues of King Edward VII and of Marshal Haig, *Le Retour éternel* (in crypt of Père Lachaise Cemetery, Paris) 51, bronze door for new Faculty of Medicine, Paris.
12 rue Max Blondat, Boulogne-sur-Seine, France.

Landquist, John, PH.D.; Swedish writer; b. 81; ed. Uppsala Univ.
Literary Critic *Dagens Nyheter* 11-18, and *Aftonbladet* 24-; Editor *Aftonbladet* 32-35; Prof. of Psychology Lund Univ. 35-46; Emeritus 47-.
Publs. *The Will* 08, *Essays* 13, *Gustav Fröding* 16, *Knut Hamsun* 17, *The Living Past* 19, *Knowledge of Man* 20, *Erik Gustav Geijer* 24, *Henri Bergson* 28, *Modern Swedish Literature in Finland* 29, *Humanism* 31, *The Unity of the Soul* 35, *Psychology* 40, *History of Pedagogy* 41, *As I remember them* 49.
The University, Lund, Sweden.

Landry, Adolphe, LITT.D.; French economist and politician; b. 74; ed. École Normale.
Founder 21 and fmr. Pres. Acad. de Marine; fmr. Pres. Gen. Council of Corsica; Prof. of Historical Economics at École des Hautes Études, Sorbonne; Left-Republican Deputy 10-32, and Vice-Pres. of Chamber 23-24; Min. of Marine 20-21, of Public Instruction 24, and of Labour 31-32; Socialist-Radical Deputy for Ajaccio 36; mem. of Constituent Assembly 46; Senator 32, 48; former Pres., now Hon. Pres. Int. Union for Scientific Investigation of Population Problems.
Publs. *L'utilité sociale de la propriété individuelle*, *La responsabilité pénale*, *L'intérêt du capital*, *Manuel d'économique*, *Essai sur les mutations des monnaies*, *Principes de morale rationnelle*, *La révolution démographique*, *Traité de démographie*.
10 av. du Square, Paris 16e, France.

Lane, Sir Allen; British publisher; b. 02; ed. Bristol Grammar School.
Apprenticed to John Lane at The Bodley Head 19, later becoming Man. Dir.; resgnd. and founded Penguin Books Ltd. 36; began publication of Pelican Books 37; Man. Dir. Penguin Books Ltd.; Chair. UNESCO Nat. Comm. for the U.K.; mem. Gen. Advisory Council B.B.C.; Hon. M.A. (Bristol).
Silverbeck, Stanwell Moor, Middlesex.

Lane, Henry Richardson, A.B., M.C.S.; American textile executive; b. 86; ed. Dartmouth Coll. and Tuck School Dartmouth.
With Butler Bros., Chicago, Ill. 10-12, Wm. Filene Sons Co., Boston, Mass. 12-17; served in Ordnance Reserve Corps. 17-19; with The Kendall Co., Boston, Mass. 19-, Sales Man., Vice-Pres. 19-48, Pres. April 48-51, Chair. Exec. Cttee. 51-53; Dir. 19-57; retd.
8 West Hill Place, Boston 14, Mass., U.S.A.

Lang, André; French dramatist, journalist and film critic; b. 93.
Literary staff of *France-Soir*.
Publs. include Plays: *Fantaisie Amoureuse* 25, *Les trois*

Henry 30 (produced at Comédie Française), *La Paix est pour demain* 37, *L'Impure* 48; novels: *Le Responsable* 21, *Fausta* 22, *Mes deux Femmes* 31, *L'Affaire Plantin* 36, *Sleeping-Party* 38; essays: *Voyage en zigzags dans la République des Lettres* 22, *Déplacements et Villégiatures Littéraires* 23, *Tiers de Siècle* 35, *L'Homme libre, ce prisonnier* (crowned by French Acad.) 46, *Le tableau blanc* (cinema) 48, *Le Crime du Roi* (radio play, with Pierre Lafue) 52, *Fernand Ledoux* 54, *Le Voyage à Turin* (play) 56.
rue Crevaux 6, Paris 16e, France.

Lang, Fritz; American film producer, director and writer; b. Austria 90.
Fmrly. artist selling picture postcards in Brussels café; fmr. fashion designer Paris; joined Decla Film Co. after First World War, then UFA Berlin, Fritz Lang Film Co., later Nero Film Co.; collaborated in scenario writing with his fmr. wife, Thea von Harbou; freelance producer and director; Pres. Diana Productions Inc., Beverly Hills, Calif.
Produced and directed *Dr. Mabuse, Destiny, Nieblung Saga, The Girl in the Moon, The Spy, Metropolis, "M", The Testament of Dr. Mabuse, Liliom, Fury, You Only Live Once, You and Me, The Return of Frank James, Western Union, Manhunt, Hangmen Also Die, Ministry of Fear, The Woman in the Window, Scarlet Street, Cloak and Dagger, Secret Beyond the Door, House by the River, An American Guerilla in the Philippines, Chuck-a-Luck, Clash by Night, Blue Gardenia, The Big Heat, Human Desire, Moonfleet, While the City Sleeps.*
c/o Diana Productions Inc., 1501 Summitridge Drive, Beverly Hills, Calif., U.S.A.

Lang, Herbert Raphael, B.SC., PH.D., A.R.C.SC., D.I.C., F.INST.P.; British physicist; b. 04; ed. Imperial Coll. of Science and Technology.
Demonstrator in Physics, Imperial Coll. 25-29; Research Fellow of Inst. of Petroleum Technologists 29-31; Sec. Inst. of Physics and Editor *Journal of Scientific Instruments* since 32; Editor *British Journal of Applied Physics* 49-.
Institute of Physics, 47 Belgrave Square, London, S.W.1.

Lang, Hon. John Thomas; Australian politician; b. 76.
Mem. New South Wales Legislative Assembly 13-46; Treasurer 20-22; Leader of Labour Party and of Opposition 23-25; Premier and Treasurer New South Wales 25-27; Leader of the Opposition 27-30 and 32; Premier and Treas. 30-32; expelled from Labour Party 43; mem House of Representatives for Reid 46-49.
Adderley Street, Auburn, N.S.W., Australia.

Lang, Siegfried, PH.D.; Swiss poet; b. 87.
Schiller Prize winner, Swiss Nat. Exhibition Prize and Arts Prize of the City of Basel.
Publs. *Gärten und Mauern, Die fliehende Stadt, Versenkungen, Elegie* (poems), *Schweizer Dichtung im Querschnitt* (Editor), *Vom andern Ufer* (poems), *Gedichte und Uebertragung* (poems), and translations.
Elisabethenstr. 18, I, Basle, Switzerland.

Lange, Halvard Manthey, M.A.; Norwegian lecturer, historian and politician; b. 02; ed. Univs. of Oslo and Geneva, London School of Economics.
Asst. Sec. Int. Fellowship of Reconciliation London 23-25; Univ. studies 25-29; teacher of Economic History, Oslo High School of Commerce 30-35; Sec. Norwegian Workers' Educational Asscn. and Lecturer Modern History, Univ. of Oslo 35-36; Warden Norwegian Central T.U. Coll. and Soermarka Workers' High School 38-40; mem. Exec. Norwegian Labour Party 33-39 and 45-; imprisoned by Gestapo Aug. 40-June 41 and Aug. 42-May 45; Min. of Foreign Affairs 46-; Hon. LL.D. (Birmingham).
Publs. (All in Norwegian): *History of Norwegian Trade Unions* 33, *Nazis and Norway* 34, *Political Labour Internationals 1914-1934* 35, *History of World Political Labour Movement 1914-1936* (2 Vols.) 36 and 37, *History of Norwegian Labour Party 1887-1914* (2 Vols.) 37 and 39, *Norwegian Foreign Policy since 1945* 52.
Parkveien 45, Oslo, Norway.

Lange, Oskar, LL.D.; Polish statesman and economist; b. 04; ed. Cracow Univ. Poland.
Lecturer in Economics Cracow Univ. 31-35, Michigan Univ. 36, California and Stanford Univs. 37-38; Asst. Prof. of Economics Chicago Univ. 38-39, Assoc. Prof. 39-42, Prof. 43-45; Ambassador to U.S.A. 45-46; Rep. on U.N. Security Council 46-47; Pres. Central Co-operative Union of Poland 49-50; Chair. Parl. Group of United Polish Workers' Party 49-52; Chair. Foreign Affairs Cttee. of Polish Diet 49-52; Chair. Budget Cttee. Polish Diet 52-; Rector of School of Planning and Statistics, Warsaw 52-55; Prof. Univ. of Warsaw 55-; mem. Polish Acad. of Sciences 52-; mem. State Council of Polish People's Republic 55-56, Deputy Chair. 57-.
Publs. *On the Economic Theory of Socialism* 38, *The Two Roads for World Economy* 49, *The Creative Development of Marxist Theory* 51, *The Co-existence of Two Economic and Social Systems* 51, *Theory of Statistics* 52, *Problems of Political Economy* 53, *The Problems of Underdeveloped Countries* 56, *Observations on Input-Output Analysis* 57.
Aleja I Armii 16m. 7, Warsaw, Poland.

Lange, Per; Danish writer; b. 01.
Free-lance translator and literary critic; former book critic of *Berlingske Tidende*; on staff of *Sind og Samfund* 32-37; Literary adviser *Gyldendals Forlag*, Copenhagen 46-.
Publs. Poems: *Kaos og Stjaernen* 26; *Forvandlinger* 29, *Orfeus* 32, *Relieffer* 43; *Spejlinger* (essays) 53; also numerous translations of English, French, and American authors.
Brent, pr. N. Asmindrup, Denmark.

Langemeijer, Gerard Eduard, DR. JUR.; Netherlands lawyer; b. 03; ed. Leyden Univ.
Called to the Bar 28; District Attorney, Rotterdam 29-34; The Hague 34-39; Judge, Amsterdam 39-46; Prof. of Law, Leyden Univ. 46-; Asst. Attorney-Gen. 47-; Co-editor of *Nederlands Juristenblad* (Law Review).
Laan van Meerdervoort 52, The Hague, Netherlands.

Langenhove, Fernand Van; Belgian diplomatist; b. 89; ed. Univ. of Brussels.
Sec. Inst. of Sociology, Brussels 10; Dir. Min. of Econ. Affairs, Belgium 17; Prof. Univ. of Brussels 20; Dir. Min. of Foreign Affairs 22; Chief of Cabinet of the Min. of Foreign Affairs 27; Sec.-Gen. of the Min. of Foreign Affairs 29; mem. Econ. Cttee. of the L.N. 30; Ambassador 36; Permanent Belgian Rep. to U.N. 46-; Belgian del. to N. Atlantic Council of Deputies, London 50; Grand Cross of Order of Crown (Belgium), of Order of Netherlands Lion, of Order of Southern Cross (Brazil), of Order of Merit (Portugal), of Order of Crown (Italy); Grand Officier de la Légion d'Honneur (France), etc.
Publs. *La Nationalité Albanaise* 13, *Comment naît un cycle de légende* 16, *Le dossier diplomatique de la question belge* 17, *L'action du Gouvernement belge en matière économique pendant la guerre* 21.
630 Fifth Avenue, Room 3001, New York 20, N.Y., U.S.A.

Langer, František, M.D.; Czechoslovak writer; b. 88; ed. Prague Univ.
Army Surgeon in First World War; fmr. Chief Medical Officer Czechoslovak Army; retd. with rank of General 48; novelist and dramatist; winner 3 State prizes and award of French Min. of Instruction, all Czechoslovak military decorations; Officer St. Sava (Yugoslavia); elected Hon. Fellow Royal Society of Medicine 45.
Publs. Novels: *The Golden Venus, Stories of the Suburbs, The Iron Wolf, The Dog of the Second Company, A*

Miracle in the Family, The Brotherhood of The White Key, Children and Dagger, The Legends of Prague; plays: *Millions, The Night, The Camel Through the Needle's Eye, The Periphery, The Conversion of Ferdyš Pištora, Angels Among Us, Mister Pickwick, Marriage Ltd., Grand Hotel Nevada, Cavalry Patrol, Number 72, Homage to Shakespeare, The Bronz Rhapsody* 48.
Preslova 5, Prague XVI, Czechoslovakia.

Langer, William, A.B., LL.B.; American lawyer and politician; b. 86; ed. Univ. of North Dakota.
Admitted to North Dakota Bar 11, began practice Mandan; mem. firm Langer and Nichols; Dir. First Nat. Bank Casselton, N.D.; State Attorney Morton County 14-16; Attorney-Gen. North Dakota 16-20; Legal Adviser Council of Defence World War; Gov. of North Dakota 33-35 and 37-39, Senator 41-; Chair. Senate Civil Service Cttee. Jan. 47-49; fmr. Chair. Senate Judiciary Cttee.; mem. Foreign Relations Cttee.; Republican.
Publ. *The Non-Partisan League and its Leaders* 20.
Wheatland, R.F.D.1. (Bismarck), N.D., U.S.A.

Langer, William Leonard, A.M., PH.D., LL.D.; American historian; b. 96; ed. Harvard and Vienna Univs.
Instr. in Modern Languages Worcester Acad. 15-17; Asst. Prof. of History, Clark Univ. 23-25; Associate Prof. 25-27; Asst. Prof. of History, Harvard Univ. 27-31; Associate Prof. 31-36, Coolidge Prof. 36-; Prof. Fletcher School of Diplomacy, Medford, Mass. 33-34, 36-41; mem. American Historical Asscn., Mass. Historical Society, Council on Foreign Relations, American Acad of Arts and Sciences, American Philosophical Society, etc.; mem. editorial board *Journal of Modern History* 29-33, *American Historical Review* 36-39; mem. Advisory Board *Historical Abstracts* 55-; editorial adviser to Houghton, Mifflin Co.; Chief Research and Analysis Branch, Office Strategic Services 41-45; Dir. Office of Intelligence Research and Liaison, Dept. of State 45-46; Special Asst. to Sec. of State for Research and Intelligence 46; Asst. Dir. for Nat. Estimates, Central Intelligence Agency 50-51; Pres. American Historical Asscn. 57; Medal for Merit; Hon. Dr. Phil., Hon. L.H.D. (Yale).
Publs. *The Franco-Russian Alliance of 1890-94* 29, *European Alliances and Alignments* 31, *The Diplomacy of Imperialism* 35, *Foreign Affairs Bibliography* 33, *The Rise of Modern Europe* (ed.), *An Encyclopædia of World History* (ed.) 41, *Our Vichy Gamble* 47, *The Challenge to Isolation* (with S. E. Gleason) 52, *The Undeclared War* (with S. E. Gleason) 53.
1 Berkeley Street, Cambridge 38, Mass., U.S.A.

Langfeld, Herbert Sidney, B.A., PH.D.; American psychologist; b. 79; ed. Haverford Coll. and Univ. of Berlin.
Research Fellow, Instructor, Asst. Prof., Associate Prof., Acting-Dir., Dir., Co-Dir. of Psychological Laboratory, Harvard Univ. 09-24; Prof. and Dir. Princeton Univ. Psychological Laboratory 24-47; Stuart Prof. of Psychology 38-47; Stuart Prof. Emeritus 47-; mem. Nat. Research Council 29-36; Fellow American Asscn. for Advancement of Science, Vice-Pres. Section I 31; Pres. American Psychological Asscn. 30; mem. Pontifical Acad. of Sciences; Sec.-Gen. Int. Congress of Psychology 47-51; Sec.-Gen. Int. Union of Scientific Psychology 51-54; Editor *Psychological Monographs* 31-34, *Psychological Review* 34-47.
Publs. *On the Psycho-physiology of a Prolonged Fast* 14, *The Æsthetic Attitude* 20; in co-operation: *Problems of Personalities, Psychology* (Joint Editor) 35, *A Manual of Psychological Experiments* (Joint Editor) 37, *Introduction to Psychology* (Joint Editor) 39, *Psychology for the Fighting Man* 43, *Foundations of Psychology* (Joint Editor) 48.
100 Elm Road, Princeton, N.J., U.S.A.

Långfors, Arthur Isak Edvard, PH.D.; Finnish university professor (retd.); b. 81; ed. Univ. of Helsinki, Istituto di Studi Superiori, Florence, and Ecole des Hautes Etudes, Paris.
Diplomatic Service 18-25; Prof. of Romance Philology, Univ. of Helsinki 25-51, Rector 45-50; Editor of *Bulletin de la Société Néophilologique de Helsinki* 26-; Pres. of Modern Language Society of Helsinki 36-51; Associate of Acad. des Inscriptions et Belles Lettres, Paris 47; mem. Royal Belgian Acad. of French Language and Literature; Dr.h.c. Univ. of Paris 38, Oslo 46, Glasgow 51.
3 B Rahapajankatu, Helsinki, Finland.

Langhelle, Nils, CAND. PHILOL.; Norwegian politician; b. 07; ed. Oslo Univ.
Chair. Bergen Labour Party 35-45; Head Youth Section of Labour Exchange Bergen; arrested 41 and again 43, sent to Sachsenhausen Concentration Camp; Minister of Public Works Nov. 45-46; Minister of Communications Feb. 46-52; Minister of Defence 52-54; Minister of Commerce 54-55; Regional Manager, Scandinavian Airlines 55-; mem. Parliament; mem. Labour Party.
Nilserudkleiva 3, Oslo, Norway.

Langlie, Arthur Bernard; American politician; b. 1900; ed. Bremerton (Washington) High School, Univ. Washington Law School.
Admitted to Washington Bar 26; in practice with Shank, Belt and Rode 26-35, with Langlie and Todd 47-48; City Councilman, Seattle, Washington 35-38; Mayor, Seattle 38-41; Gov. of Washington 41-45 and 49-57; war service U.S. Navy 45-46; U.S. Del. to Int. Labour Organisation, Geneva 54; Chair. Nat. Govs.' Conference; Pres. Nat. Council of State Govts.; Republican.
Olympia, Washington, U.S.A.

Langmuir, Irving, M.A., PH.D.; American chemist; b. 81; ed. Columbia and Göttingen Univs.
Associate Dir. Research Laboratory Gen. Electric Co. 09-; Fellow American Asscn. for Advancement of Science (Pres. 41); American Physical Society; Hon. Fellow Indian Acad. of Sciences; mem. Nat. Acad. of Sciences, American Acad. of Arts and Sciences, Royal Society Upsala, German Acad. of Sciences, Halle Acad., Chemical Societies Britain and America, Nat. Research Council, American Philosophical Society; foreign mem. Royal Society London, Royal Physiographical Society Lund, Royal Swedish Acad. of Sciences; hon. mem. Royal Instn. Great Britain, German Asscn. of Technical Physics, German Chemical Asscn., Polish Chemical Society, New York Acad. of Sciences, Society of Industrial Chemistry Paris; Inst. of Metals London; foreign corresp. mem. Brazilian and Polish Acads. of Science; awarded Nichols Medal American Chemical Society 15 and 20, Hughes Medal Royal Society London 18, Cannizzaro Prize R. Accad. Nazionale dei Lincei 25, Nobel Prize for Chemistry 32, Franklin Medal Franklin Inst. 34, Faraday Medal 43, etc.; Hon. LL.D. (Edinburgh, Johns Hopkins, Univ. of Calif.), Hon. D.Sc. (Northwestern, Union Coll. Columbia, Kenyon Coll. Princeton, Lehigh, Harvard, Oxon.), Hon. D.Ing. (Tech. Hochschule, Berlin).
Died, August 16th, 1957.

Langsam, Walter Consuelo, B.S., M.A., PH.D., LITT.D. LL.D.; American historian and university administrator; b. 06; ed. City Coll. of N.Y. and Columbia Univ.
Tutor in History, Coll. City of N.Y. 26; Instructor in History Columbia Univ. 27; Asst. Prof. Columbia Univ. 35; Prof. of History Union Coll. 38; Visiting Prof. British Columbia, Duke, Ohio State, Columbia, N.Y. and Colorado Univs.; radio news commentator Station WGY Schenectady 41-43; Office of Strategic Services 44-45; Pres. Wagner Coll., N.Y. 45-52; Pres. of Gettysburg Coll., Pa. 52-55, of Univ. of Cincinnati 55-; mem. Council on Foreign Relations, American His-

torical Asscn., P.E.N., Alliance Française (Hon. Pres. Cincinnati), Foreign Policy Asscn., American Asscn. Univ. Profs., etc.; Trustee Endicott Junior Coll.; Dir. Muhlenberg Press; Townsend Harris Medallist (City Coll. of N.Y.).
Publs. *The Napoleonic Wars and German Nationalism in Austria* 30, *The World since 1914* 33 (6th edn. 48), *Major European and Asiatic Developments since 1935* 39, *In Quest of Empire, the Problem of Colonies* 39, *Documents and Readings in the History of Europe since 1918* 39, *Since 1939—A Narrative of War* 41, *Francis the Good, the Education of an Emperor (1768-1792)* 49, *The World since 1919* 54, *Franz der Gute: Die Jugend eines Kaisers* 54, contributor to *War in the Twentieth Century* 40, *War as a Social Institution* 44, *Nationalism and Internationalism* 50.
University of Cincinnati, Cincinnati 21, Ohio, U.S.A.

Lanham, Brigadier-Gen. C(harles) T(rueman), B.S.; American army officer; b. 02; ed. U.S. Mil. Acad.
Instructor in Mil. History, Infantry School, Fort Benning, Ga. 32-34; Assoc. Editor *The Infantry Journal*, Washington, D.C. 35-38; Chief, Infantry Office, Training Branch, War Dept. 41-42; in charge Visual Education, H.Q. Army Ground Forces 42; C.O. 272nd Inf. 69th Inf. Div. 43-44, 22nd Inf. 4th Inf. Div. 44-45; Asst. Div. Commdr. 104th Inf. Div. March-June 45; Chief, Information and Education Div., War Dept. Special Staff 45-48; Special Asst. to Chief of Staff, U.S. Army 48-49; Dir. of Staff, Personnel Policy Board, Office of Sec. of Defence 49; Chief, Mil. Assistance Advisory Group for Belgium-Luxembourg 50-51; Chief of Public Information, SHAPE Feb. 51-53; Commdg. Gen. 1st Infantry Div. 53-54; Deputy Commdr., Armed Forces Staff Coll. 54; Pres. Market Relations Network 55-; Dir. Penn-Texas Corpn. 55-; U.S. and foreign decorations include D.S.C., Silver Star with Oak Leaf Cluster, Legion of Merit, Légion d'Honneur and Croix de Guerre with Palm, Order of the Patriotic War (1st class) (U.S.S.R.), Czechoslovak War Cross and Belgian Croix de Guerre.
Publs. *Infantry in Battle* 33, *Years of the Modern* (co-author) 48.
416 East 50th Street, New York, 22, N.Y., U.S.A.

Laniel, Joseph; French manufacturer and politician; b. 89; ed. Ecole Gerson, Lycée Janson de Sailly and Univ. of Paris.
Deputy, Nat. Assembly 32-; mem. Comité Nat. de la Résistance; founded Parti Républicain de la Liberté (P.R.L.) 46; Sec. of State for Finance Mar. 40, July 48; Minister for Posts, Telegraph and Telephones Aug. 51; Minister of State Oct. 52-Jan. 53, Prime Minister June 53-54; Officier de la Légion d'Honneur; Croix de Guerre (14-18, 39-45); Médaille de la Résistance avec Rosette.
15 rue Leroux, Paris 16e, France.

Lantier, Raymond François; French archæologist; b. 86; ed. École pratique des Hautes Études, École du Louvre, and École des Hautes Études Hispaniques, Madrid.
With Musées Nationaux 11-14; military service 14-18; auxiliary attaché (propaganda) French Embassy, Madrid 15-17; Inspector of Antiquities and Arts Tunisia 21-26; Asst. Keeper Musée des Antiquités Nationales 26-32, Keeper 33-56, Hon. Keeper 56-; Prof. of Nat. and Prehistoric Antiquities, École du Louvre 27-51; mem. of many archæological cttees., comms. and expeditions; del. to several int. confs.; mem. Acad. des Inscriptions et Belles-Lettres, Inst. de France 46; corresp. mem. Madrid Acad. of History; mem. Archæological Inst. of the German Reich; corresp. mem. Deutsche Akad. der Wissenschaften und der Literatur; Hon. F.S.A., London, etc.; co-Dir. *Revue archéologique* 33-; Chief Editor *Préhistoire* 32-.
Publs. *El santuario ibérico de Castellar de Santisteban (Jaen)* 17, *Inventaire des monuments sculptés pré-chrétiens de la Péninsule ibérique, 1ère partie: Lusitanie* 18, *Bronzes votifs ibériques* 35, *Recueil des bas-reliefs, sculptures et bustes de la Gaule romaine* (Vols. XII, XIII, XIV, 47, 49, 54), *Les origines de l'art français, Des temps préhistoriques a l'époque carolingienne* 47, *Guide illustré du Musée des Antiquités Nationales au château de Saint-Germain-en-Laye* 48, *Les Hommes de la Pierre Ancienne* (with H. Breuil) 51, *La vie préhistorique* 52.
8 rue Armagis, Saint-German-en-Laye, Seine-et-Oise, France.

Lantsheere, Théophile de, Vicomte, HON. C.V.O.; Belgian diplomatist; b. 97.
Attaché Legation Berlin 20, Sec. 20; Chargé d'Affaires Mexico City 25, Washington 27; Counsellor Embassy Madrid 34, London 36-45; Minister Plen. 41; Minister to Switzerland 45-53, Ambassador 53-55; Ambassador to Spain 55-.
Belgian Embassy, Madrid, Spain.

Lanza d'Ajeta di Trabia, Blasco; Italian diplomatist; b. 07.
Entered Foreign Service 32; Chef de Cabinet to Minister of Foreign Affairs 41-43; Counsellor in Lisbon 43-44, London 49-50; Ambassador to Japan 51-55, to Brazil 55-; Grande Ufficiale dell' Ordine al Merito della Repubblica Italiana; Kt. Order of the Nile (Egypt), etc.
Embassy of Italy, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.

Laôh, Frits; Indonesian company director and politician; b. 88; ed. Commercial Secondary School.
On staff of N.V. Kon. Paketvaart Maatschappij 07-32; mem. Nat. Council of Netherlands-Indies 18-32; mem. Council of State of Republic of Indonesia 45-50; mem. House of Representatives 50-55; Co-ordinator of Shipping Affairs 55; Minister of Communications 55-56; Dir. C.V. Indonesian Motor Co. ("IMOCO") 49-; Pres. and Dir. N.V. Ris Trading Co. ("RISTRA") 49-; mem. Partai Rakjat Nasional; Order of Orange Nassau.
Dj. Asembaru No. 10, Djakarta-Raya, Java, Indonesia.

La Padula, Ernesto, DR.ARCH.; Italian architect; b. 02; ed. Rome Architectural High School. Teacher Rome Architectural High School.
Has taken part in *avant-garde* movements; of recent years has specialised in designing of pavilions and arrangements of interiors for exhibitions, including those of Child Welfare, Textiles, Technical Education, Leisure-Time Recreation, Minerals, New York World Fair and Triennial Italian Overseas Exhibition Naples. Works include: Casa del Fascio (1st Prize Nat. Competition) and Casa dei Combattenti, Ragusa, Post Office, Potenza, Palace of Italian Civilisation (with Guerrini and Romano) Rome Int. Exhibition (1st Prize Nat. Competition), Church at Messina (1st Prize Nat. Competition); First Prize Int. Competition for Bratislava Univ. City 42, Plan for Rebuilding of Rimini 45.
Piazza del Popolo 3, Rome, Italy.

La Paz, Lincoln, A.B., A.M., PH.D.; American mathematician; b. 97; ed. Harvard and Chicago Universities.
Instr. in Mathematics Harvard Univ. 21-22, Dartmouth Coll. 22-25; Nat. Research Fellow 28-29; Instructor Chicago Univ. 29-30; Asst. Prof. 30-35, Assoc. Prof. 35-42, Prof. of Mathematics, Ohio State Univ. 42-45; Research Mathematician, Office of Scientific Research and Development 42-44; Technical Dir. Operations Analysis Section, H.Q. 2nd Air Force 44-45; Head, Dept. of Mathematics, and Dir. Inst. of Meteoritics, Univ. of New Mexico 45-53; Dir. Div. of Astronomy and Inst. of Meteoritics 53-; Vice-Pres. and Fellow Meteoritical Society; Fellow American Asscn. for the Advancement of Science; mem. Int. Astronomical Union, British and Canadian Astonomical Societies, Mathematical Asscn., etc.
Publ. *Advances in Geophysics, Vol. IV* (co-author) 57.
Inst. of Meteoritics, University of New Mexico, Albuquerque, New Mexico, U.S.A.

Lapesa, Rafael; Spanish author and university professor; b. 08; ed. Instituto Cardinal Cisneros and Madrid Univ.
Engaged in research work at Centro de Estudios Historicos, Madrid, under guidance of Ramón Menéndez Pidal 27-39; Prof. at Madrid Univ. 47-; has lectured as guest Prof. in Univs. of Princeton, Yale, Harvard, California, Pennsylvania and Wisconsin; mem. of Real Academia Española; hon. mem. of Hispanic Society of America and American Asscn. of Teachers of Spanish and Portuguese.
Publs. *Historia de la Lengua Española* 42, 51, 55, *Asturiano y Provenzal en el Fuero de Avilés* 48, *La trayectoria poetica de Garcilaso* 48, *Los decires Narrativos del Marques de Gantillana* 54.
Facultad de Filosofia y Letras, Ciudad Universitaria, Madrid, Spain.

Lapham, Roger Dearborn; American industrialist; b. 83; ed. Harvard Univ.
Clerk American-Hawaiian Steamship Co. 05, Seattle and Los Angeles Agent 12, Traffic Man., later Treas. San Francisco 14, Pres. 25, Chair. Board 38-43; Capt. 305th Infantry, 77th Div., A.E.F., in charge Shipping Div., U.S. Food Admin. in London 18; Chair. San Francisco Industrial Asscn. 38, organised San Francisco Employers' Council; Employer mem. Nat. Defence Mediation Board 41-42, War Labour Board 42-43; Mayor of San Francisco 44-48; Chief, Economic Cooperation Admin. Mission to China, H.Q., Shanghai, China 48, E.C.A. Mission to Greece, Athens 50-52.
215 Market Street, San Francisco 5, Calif., U.S.A.

Lapicque, Charles, DR. ès Sciences Physiques; French artist; b. 98.
Served French Army 14-18; research work on colour vision; did five paintings for Palace of Discovery at Exposition Internationale des Arts et Techniques 37; Raoul Dufy prize, Venice Biennale 53; mem. of Camouflage Comm. 39-40; Croix de Guerre and Légion d'Honneur.
Principal works: *Portrait du Duc de Nemours* 50 and *Avant le départ* 51 (Musée d'Art Moderne, Paris), *Route à Paimpol* 33 (Musée de Nantes), *Pylone de Ligne à Haute Tension* 25 (Museum of Modern Art N.Y.), *Signal de Chemin de Fer* (Gallery of Living Art N.Y.), *Le Grand Talavera* 41 and *Le Clavecin Bien Tempéré* (Copenhagen Museum), *Hommage à Tintoret* (Musée d'Art Moderne, Paris); many publs. on art.
4 rue Froidevaux, Paris 14e, France.

Lapie, Major Pierre Olivier, M.C.; French lawyer and administrator; b. 01.
Barrister-at-Law; specialist in int. law; elected Deputy for Meurthe-and-Moselle 36; Liaison Officer with B.E.F. 39; volunteer Norwegian Expedition; as Capt. in Foreign Legion participated in capture of Narvik; joined Gen. de Gaulle's Free French Forces June 40; Gov. of Chad Territory Nov. 40; served Libyan and Tunisian campaigns; Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs 46; Del. U.N. Gen. Assemblies 47, 48, 49, 51 and 54; Del. to Council of Europe since 49; Minister of Education 50-51; Del. UNESCO Conf. 56; Vice-Pres. Nat. Assembly and mem. Foreign Affairs Cttee. 57; Chair. Franco-British Parl. Cttee.; Croix de Guerre 40, and Légion d'Honneur 54; Hon. K.B.E.
Publs. *Certitudes Anglaises, The Foreign Legion in Narvik 1940, Chad* 42, *Cromwell* 48.
11 rue de Bellechasse, Paris, France.

La Pira, Giorgio; Italian lawyer, politician and philanthropist; b. 04; ed. Florence Univ.
Univ. professor, theological lecturer and social organiser; Mem. of the Constituent Assembly; Mem. of Parl.; former Under-Sec. of State to the Minister of Labour and Social Welfare; Pres. of the San Vicenzo de Paoli Organisation; Mayor of Florence 51-.
Palazzo del Commune, Florence, Italy.

Lapointe, Hon. Hugues, P.C., Q.C., B.A., LL.D.; Canadian politician; b. 11; ed. Univ. of Ottawa, and Laval Univ., Quebec.
M.P. for Lotbinière 40-; apptd. Parl. Asst. to Minister of Nat. Defence 45; Parl. Asst. to Sec. of State for External Affairs 49; Privy Councillor and Solicitor-Gen. of Canada 49; del., Gen. Assembly, U.N., Paris 48, Lake Success 49, 50 (Vice-Chair. Canadian del. 50); Minister of Veterans' Affairs 50-57; concurrently Postmaster-Gen. 55-57; Liberal.
72 Mountain Hill, Quebec, P.Q., Canada.

Lappas, Vice-Admiral Pirros; Greek naval officer; b. 1900; ed. Naval Cadet Coll.
Commissioned in Royal Greek Navy 20; held various appointments both at sea and on shore; C.O. *King George I* 41, and later (after joining Free Greek Forces) *Samos*; participated in landing operations of Italy and Southern France; Commdr. 12th Destroyer Flotilla 44; Chief of Personnel, Admiralty 46, and later Chief of Technical Services; Supreme Naval Commdr. Light Vessels and Submarines 47; Deputy Chief of Naval Gen. Staff 49; Rear-Admiral 49; Chief of Naval Commands and Gen. Inspector of the Royal Hellenic Navy 49; C.-in-C. Royal Hellenic Fleet 50; Chief of Naval Gen. Staff 52-; Hon. C.B.E.; Grand Commdr. Royal Order of George 1st and Grand Commdr. of Order of Phoenix, War Cross, D.S.M. and bars.
Tsacaloff 26 Street, Athens, Greece.

Lara Bustamente, Fernando, L. EN L.; Costa Rican lawyer and politician; b. 11; ed. Univ. of Costa Rica.
Police Court Judge 32; Dir. review *Jurisprudencia* 33-36; senior official and Under-Sec. of Public Education 36; Deputy from San José Province to Legislative Assembly 42-; mem. Drafting Comm. for Constitution enforced in 49; Prof. Faculty of Admin. Law and Legal History, Univ. of Costa Rica 40-; First Sec., Directorate of Legislative Assembly 49-52; Minister of External Relations and Religion 52-53; Pres. Colegio de Abrogados 53-55; Prof. Higher School of Public Admin. for Latin America; Cordon (1st class) of Aztec Eagle, Legion of Honour, Grand Cross Order José Matias Delgado, El Salvador.
Av. Fernandez Güell 59-67, (Apartado postal 1644) San José, Costa Rica.

Largiadèr, Anton, PH.D.; Swiss historian; b. 93.
Treas., Int. Cttee. of the Historical Sciences; Dir. State Archives of Zürich Canton; Extra. Prof. History, Zürich Univ.
Publs. *Untersuchungen zur zürcherischen Landeshoheit* 20, *Geschichte der Schweiz* 27, *Aus dem Briefwechsel Ferdinand Kellers* 31, *Hundert Jahre antiquarische Gesellschaft in Zürich* 32, *Die Anfänge der Zürcherischen Landschaftsverwaltung* 32, *Paul Schweizer, ein Lebensbild* 34, *Rudolf Brun und die Zürcher Revolution von 1336* 36, *Zürich und Strassburg im 13. und 14. Jahrhundert* 37, *Die Entwicklung des Zürcher Siegels* 38, *Zürich und die Eidgenossenschaft* 41, *Zürich und das Waadtland* 44, *Die zürcherische Kantonsverfassung von* 1869 45, *Die Sammlung Schweizerischer Rechtsquellen; Vorgeschichte und heutiger Stand eines wissenschaftlichen Unternehmens* 45, *Geschichte von Stadt und Landschaft Zürich* 45, *Aus dem politischen Briefwechsel von Georg von Wyss* 47, *Zur Ueberlieferungeschichte des Ewigen Friedens mit Frankreich* 47, *Johann Jakob Rüttimann und die Gründung des Schweizerischen Bundesstaates* 48, *Wappen, Landesfarben und Siegel von Zürich* 48, *Zürichs Anteil am Burgdorferkrieg 1383-1384* 49.
Bächtoldstrasse 11, Zürich, Switzerland.

Larke, Sir William J., K.B.E., HON. D.SC. (Dunelm), M.I.E.E., M.I.MECH.E., F.INST.F.; British industrialist.
Fmr. Dir. British Iron and Steel Fed.; mem. Council Fed. of British Industries; Pres. Inst. of Fuel 33-34; Vice-Pres. Iron and Steel Inst.; Pres. Junior Instn. of Engineers 36-37; Pres. Inst. of Welding 38-42; Past

Pres. British Standards Inst.; Hon. Fellow Queen Mary Coll. London; Bessemer Gold Medal 47.
Cray Hill, Sidcup, Kent.

Larminat, Gen. Edgard de, C.B.; French officer; b. 95; ed. St. Cyr.
2nd Lieut. 15; Lieut. 321st and 121st Infantry Regts. First World War, wounded 3 times, Capt. 17; transferred to Colonial Infantry 19; served Morocco 20-22; Mauretania 23-26, Indo-China 28-31; Major 29; École de Guerre 33-35; Lieut.-Col. 35; posted to Levant 36; Chief of Staff to Commander-in-Chief Eastern Mediterranean 40; joined Gen. de Gaulle's Free French Forces; Gov.-Gen. French Equatorial Africa and High Commr. Free French Africa 40-41; active service Syria 41, Deputy Commander Free French Forces, Syria and Lebanon 41, Gen. Officer Commanding Free French Forces Libya 42-43; on active service N. Africa, Chief of Staff to Gen. de Gaulle 43; Commanded 2nd French Army Corps, Italy and Provence Campaigns 43-44; C.-in-C. Army Detachment of the Atlantic 44-45; Insp.-Gen. French Overseas Forces 45-47; mem. Conseil Supérieur de la Guerre 49-; Pres. Military Cttee. at the E.D.C. Conf. 51.
Hotel des Invalides, Paris 7e, France.

Larock, Victor J. L.; Belgian sociologist; b. 04; ed. École Normale Supérieure and Universities of Paris and Liège.
Prof. Inst. des Hautes Études, Ghent 36-40; Editor of *Le Peuple* 44-; Mem. of Parl. 49-; Minister of Foreign Trade 54-57; Minister of Foreign Affairs 57-.
Publs. *Essai sur la Valeur Sociale des Personnes dans les Sociétés Inférieures* 32, *La Pensée Mythique* 45, *La Grande Cause* 53.
18c rue des Champs-Elysées, Brussels, Belgium.

Larraz López, José, LL.D.; Spanish economist and politician; b. 04; ed. Madrid Univ.
Advocate 24; Advocate of State 26; Chief Counsellor Bank of Spain 30; Vice-Pres. Nat. Economic Council and Gen. Commissar for Wheat 35; Chief Nat. Banking, Monetary and Exchange Service 38; Min. of Finance Aug. 39-May 41; Academician 43.
Publs. *La evolución económica de Bélgica* 30, *La Hacienda Pública y el Estatuto Catalán* 32, *El ordenamiento del mercado triguero en España* 35, *La época del Mercantilismo en Castilla (1500-1700)* 43, *La Meta de dos Revoluciones* 46.
Espalter 3, Madrid, Spain.

Larsen, Esper Signius, Jr., B.S., PH.D.; American geologist; b. 79; ed. Univ. of Calif.
Asst. Petrographer, Geophysical Laboratories 07-09; Asst. Geologist, U.S. Geological Survey 09-14, Geologist 14-; in charge Section of Petrology, U.S. Geological Survey 18-23; Acting Prof. of Geology, Univ. of Calif. 15-16; Prof. of Petrography, Harvard Univ. 23-49, Emeritus 49-; Robeling Medal of Mineralogical Society of America and Penrose Medal Geological Survey.
Publs. *The Microscopic Determination of the Non-opaque Minerals* (with H. Berman) 21, *Geology and Ore Deposits of the Creede Districts* (with S. F. Emmons) 21, *A Brief Review of the Geology of the San Juan Mountains of South-Western Colorado* (with W. Cross) 28, *Igneous Rocks of the Highwood Mountains, Montana* (with others), *The Batholith of Southern California* 28.
3930 Connecticut Avenue, N.W., Washington 8, D.C., U.S.A.

Larsen, Hans L.; Danish manufacturer; b. 83; ed. Technical Society (Mechanics Eng.).
Pres. of Asscn. of Manufacturers in the Iron Industry in the Provinces 27; Pres. Danish Employers' Confederation 45-55; Chair. Board and Acting Man. of the family joint-stock co., Hans L. Larsen Nyborg iron foundry; owner of Hans L. Larsen & Son (Welding Co.); Vice-Pres. of Board, Danish Steel Rolling Mill; awarded Commdr. of Dannebrog, Dannebrogsmand, Commdr. Norwegian Order of St. Olav, Commdr. Finnish White Rose, and Swedish Order of Vasa.
Kildegaardsvej 13, Hellerup, Copenhagen, Denmark.

Larsen, Roy Edward, A.B.; American publisher; ed. Boston Latin School and Harvard Univ.
With N.Y. Trust Co. 21-22; *Time* Inc. 22-, Circulation Man. *Time* 22, Vice-Pres. *Time* Inc. 27-39, *March of Time* radio 31, *March of Time* cinema 34, Dir. *Time* Inc. 33, Publisher *Life* 36-46, Pres. *Time* Inc. Sept. 39-; mem. Advisory Council Nat. Citizens' Council for Better Schools; Trustee and Vice-Pres. N.Y. Public Library; Dir. The Advertising Council, Inc.; Trustee Cttee. for Economic Development, etc.; Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur (France); Hon. LL.D. (Marietta Coll., Bucknell Univ., N.Y. Univ., Harvard Univ., Tufts Univ.); Hon. L.H.D. (Bard Coll., Kalamazoo Coll., Temple Univ.).
Home: 5060 Congress Street, Fairfield, Conn.; Office: 9 Rockefeller Plaza, New York 20, N.Y., U.S.A.

Larssen, Olav; Norwegian journalist and banker; b. 94.
Began career as journalist 13; Editor *Demokraten* 20, *Hamar Arbeiderblad* 27; Sub-Editor *Arbeiderbladet*, Oslo 35, News Editor 38, Chief Editor 49; Deputy Mayor of Hamar 29-32; Chair. City School Board, Hamar 32-35, Oslo Redaktörforening 45 and 49-, Norsk Presseforbund 46-47, Arbeiderpartiets Presseforbund 46-47; Dir. Norges Bank 53-.
Suhmsgate 3B, Oslo, Norway.

Larsson, Lars-Erik; Swedish musician; b. 08; ed. Stockholm, Vienna and Leipzig.
At Royal Swedish Opera 30-31; music critic 33-37; conductor Swedish Broadcasting Co. from 37.
Compositions include two symphonies, two concert overtures, sinfonietta for string orchestra; serenade for strings, saxophone concerto, music to Shakespeare's *The Winter's Tale*; the opera *The Princess of Cyprus*; chamber music and songs.
Jaktstigen 4, Lidingö, Sweden.

La Rue, George R., B.S., M.A., PH.D., SC.D. (HON.); American zoologist; b. 82; ed. Nebraska and Illinois Univs.
Research Asst. in Zoology Illinois Univ. 09-11; Instructor, Asst. Prof. and Prof. Zoology, Michigan Univ. 11-52, Dir. Biological Station 17-39; Exec. Sec. Zoology Dept; 33-34, and Dir. 34-49; Sectional Sec. Asscn. for the Advancement of Science 33-37; Pres. American Society of Parasitology 37; Visiting Prof. of Biology, Rice Inst. 52-53; Editor *Journal of Parasitology* 54-55; Visiting Investigator, Zoological Div., Bureau of Animal Industry, U.S. Dept. of Agriculture, Beltsville, Md.
Publ. *Principles of Animal Biology* (co-author) 20.
7203 Wells Parkway, Hyattsville, Md., U.S.A.

Lascelles, Rt. Hon. Sir Alan Frederick, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.V.O., C.M.G., M.C., M.A.; British official; b. 87; ed. Marlborough Coll. and Trinity Coll. Oxford.
Served with Bedfordshire Yeomanry 14-18, Capt. 16; A.D.C. to Lord Lloyd when Gov. of Bombay 19-20; Asst. Private Sec. to Prince of Wales 20-29; Sec. to Gov.-Gen. of Canada 31-35; Asst. Private Sec. to the King 35-43, Private Sec. 43-52, to the Queen 52-53; Keeper of the King's Archives 45-52, Queen's Archives 52-53; Chair. Pilgrim Trust 54-.
Kensington Palace, London, W.8.

Lash, Rt. Rev. William Quinian, M.A.; British ecclesiastic; b. 05; ed. Tonbridge School, Emmanuel Coll. Cambridge and Westcott House.
Curate of St. Mary's, Portsea 28; Christa Seva Sangha 32; Acharya, Christa Prema Seva Sangha 34; Bishop of Bombay 47-.
Publ. *Approach to Christian Mysticism* 47.
St. John's House, Colaba, Bombay 5, India.

Lashley, Karl S(pencer), PH.D.; American psychologist; b. 90; ed. Univ. of Pittsburgh and West Virginia and Johns Hopkins Univ.
Johnston Scholar, Johns Hopkins Univ. 15-16; Instructor, Univ. of Minnesota 17; Investigator, U.S. Inter-departmental Social Hygiene Board 19; Asst. Prof., Univ. of Minnesota 20-21, Assoc. Prof. 21-24, Prof. 24-26; Psychologist, Inst. of Juvenile Research, Chicago 27-29; Prof. of Psychology, Univ. of Chicago 29-35, Harvard Univ. 35-37, Research Prof. in Neuropsychology 37-56, Emeritus 56-; Dir. Yerkes Laboratories of Primate Biology 42-56, Emeritus 56-; mem. Cttee. for Research on Problems of Sex, Nat. Research Council 32-55, on Sensory Devices 43-54; former Assoc. Editor *Quarterly Review of Biology*, *Journal of Genetic Psychology* and *Journal of Comparative Physiological Psychology*; Hughlings Jackson Lecturer, Montreal 37, Vanuxam Lecturer, Princeton 52, etc.; mem. Nat. Acad. of Sciences, American Psychological Asscn. (Pres. 29), American Society of Naturalists (Pres. 50), American Physiology Society, American Acad. of Arts and Sciences, etc.; foreign mem. Royal Society of London; Hon. Sc.D. (Univs. of Pittsburgh, Chicago, Western Reserve, and Pa.); Hon. LL.D. (Johns Hopkins Univ.).
Publs. *Brain Mechanisms and Intelligence* 30.
3936 McGirts Boulevard, Jacksonville 10, Florida, U.S.A.

Laski, Neville Jonas, Q.C., M.A.; British lawyer; ed. Manchester Grammar School, Clifton Coll. and Corpus Christi Coll. Oxford.
Pres. of Board of Deputies of British Jews and Joint Chair. Joint Foreign Cttee. 33-40; Vice-Pres. Anglo-Jewish Asscn.; called to Bar 13; Recorder of Burnley 35-; Bencher Inner Temple 38; Judge of Appeal, High Court of Justice, Isle of Man 53-.
Publs. *Jewish Rights and Jewish Wrongs, The Laws and Charities of the Spanish and Portuguese Jewish Congregations of London.*
1 Hare Court, Temple, London, E.C.4.

Lasswell, Harold Dwight, PH.D.; American political scientist; b. 02; ed. Chicago, Geneva, Paris, London, Berlin Univs.
Political Science Asst. Chicago Univ. 22-24, Instructor 24-27, Asst. Prof. 27-32, Associate Prof. 32-38; Visiting Prof. Syracuse Univ. 26, Western Reserve Univ. 29, Univ. of California 35, Yenching (Peking) Univ., Yale Univ. 38-46; Political Scientist Washington School of Psychiatry 38-39; Dir. War Communications Research, Library of Congress 39-45; Prof. of Law, Yale School of Law, Yale Univ. 46-, and of Political Science 52-; Fellow Centre for Advanced Study in the Behavioural Sciences, Stanford 54-.
Publs. *Propaganda Technique in the World War* 27, *Psychopathology and Politics* 30, *World Politics and Personal Insecurity* 35, *Politics: Who Gets What, When, How* 36, *World Revolutionary Propaganda: A Chicago Study* (with D. Blumenstock) 39, *World Politics Faces Economics* 46, *Analysis of Political Behaviour* 48, *Power and Personality* 48, *Language of Politics* (with N. Leites) 49, *National Security and Individual Freedom* 50, *Power and Society: A Framework for Inquiry* (with A. Kaplan) 50, *World Revolution of our Time* 51, *Comparative Study of Symbols* (with others) 51, *Comparative Study of Elites* (with others) 51, *The Policy Sciences* (with D. Lerner).
Yale University, New Haven, Conn., U.S.A.

Last, Hugh Macilwain, LL.D., LITT.D.; British historian; b. 94.
Fellow St. John's Coll. Oxford 19-36; Camden Prof. of Ancient History Oxford Univ. 36-49; Principal of Brasenose Coll. 48-56; Pres. Society for Promotion of Roman Studies 34-37; Pres. of Classical Asscn. 49-50; Hon. Fellow, Lincoln Coll.; Emeritus Fellow, Brasenose Coll.
Strathmore, Mulberry Green, Harlow, Essex.

Last, Jef (Josephus Carel Franciscus); Netherlands author; b. 98; ed. Univ. of Hamburg (Dr. Phil.).
Miner, sailor, mechanic and asst. man. of artificial silk factory 18-22; inst. for workers' education 23-27; schoolmaster 28; writer and journalist 29-; adviser on Dutch literature to Society of Writers, Moscow 32; captain in Spanish Republican Army 36-38; editor of illegal paper *De Vonk* 40-44; editor of weekly *De Vlam* 45-; mem. int. bureau of socialist movement for united Europe; temporarily Counsellor to Pres. Indonesian Republic on Culture and Art at Bali.
Publs. include *Zuiderzee* 33, *Voor de mast* 37, *Spaanse Tragedie* 38, *Een flirt met den duivel* 38, *Het eerste schip op de Newa* 45, *Socialistische renaissance* 45, *De witte en de rode lotus*; several books of poetry, *Djajaprana*.
Galerÿ 3, Amsterdam C, Netherlands.

Lat, Khin Maung B.A., B.L.; Burmese politician; b. 13; ed. Nat. High School, Myaungmya, Govt. High School and Univ. Coll., Rangoon.
Active in East Asia Youth League and Indian Independence League during Second World War; one of founders of Anti-Fascist People's Freedom League in Myaungmya 45; active in organisation of Muslim forces throughout Burma and became Gen. Sec. All-Burma Burman Muslim Congress on formation in 45; rep. of Congress to A.F.P.F.L.; mem. Constituent Assembly for Myaungmya (West) rural constituency; Parl. Sec. to Minister of Education, later to Ministry of Industry and Mines; served on many cttees. of Constituent Assembly; now Pres. All-Burma Burman Muslim Congress; mem. Cttee. A.F.P.F.L., Burma Olympic Cttee., etc.; Minister of Judicial Affairs 50- and Health 50-55; mem. Parl. for Meiktila constituency 51-.
42 Churchill Road, Rangoon, Burma.

Latham, 1st Baron, cr. 42, of Hendon; **Charles Latham,** J.P.; British accountant; b. 88.
Mem. London County Council 28, Chair. Finance Cttee. 34-40, Leader 40-47; Chair. Civil Defence and Gen. Purposes Cttee. 40-46; Justice of the Peace; mem. London Standing Joint Cttee. 34-47; Public Works Loan Board 30-45; London and Home Counties Traffic Advisory Cttee. 33-46; and London Passenger Transport Board; apptd. H.M. Lord Lieut. of Middlesex 45; Chair. London Transport Executive 47-53; mem. Labour Party.
12 Cunningham Court, Maida Vale, London, W.9.

Latham, Gustavus Henry, LL.D., J.P.; British industrialist; b. 88; ed. Secondary, High School and Technical Coll., Longton, Staffs.
With L. and N.W. Railway for special training in transport 01-04; joined L. D. Whitehead. Tredegar, to study and develop Continuous Rolling Mill for Steel Trade 05; started up first Semi-Continuous Rolling Mill in England and Europe 07; Gen. Man. and Deputy Chair. Whitehead Iron and Steel Co. Ltd. 31; Chair. and Man. Dir. 38-; appointed by Control Cttee. set up by Bank of England as Man. Dir. of Richard Thomas and Co. Ltd. 39; Technical Adviser for Steel Trade for Finance Corpn. for Industry 44; mem. of Iron and Steel Board 46-; Pres. British Iron and Steel Fed. 46; fmr. Pres. British Iron and Steel Research Asscn. 47; Vice-Pres. Iron and Steel Inst.; Founder-Pres. Newport and District Metallurgical Society; Deputy Chair. Richard Thomas & Baldwins Ltd.
Courtybella Works, Newport, Mon.

Latham, Rt. Hon. Sir John Greig, P.C., G.C.M.G., Q.C., M.A., LL.M.; Australian lawyer and politician; b. 77; ed. State School, Scotch Coll. and Melbourne Univ.
Barrister 04; Lecturer in Logic, Philosophy and Law Melbourne Univ.; mem. Australian Del. Peace Conf. 19; mem. House of Reps. 23-34; Leader of Opposition 29-31, resigning in favour of Rt. Hon. J. A. Lyons and becoming Deputy-Leader 31; Attorney-Gen. 25-29 and 32-34; Deputy Prime Minister; Minister for External

Affairs and for Industry 32-34; Rep. L.N. 26 and 32 and at Disarmament and Reparations Confs. 32-; leader Australian Eastern Mission 34; retired from House of Reps. and resumed practice at Bar 34; Chief Justice of High Court of Australia 35-52; Chancellor Univ. of Melbourne 39-41; Minister to Japan 41-42; Vice-Pres. Australian Red Cross Society 44-; Pres. Free Library Movement, Victoria 37-47; Pres. Library Asscn. of Australia 49-53; Pres. Australian American Asscn. 51-; Dir. Humes Ltd., U.S. Educational Foundation 52-; Pres. Australian Elizabethan Theatre Trust 54-, Australian Asscn. for Cultural Freedom 53-.
Publs. *Australia and the Peace Conference, Australia and the British Commonwealth, Some Recent International Problems, Law and the Community.*
83 Rose Street, Armadale, Victoria, Australia.

Lathbury, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Gerald William, K.C.B., D.S.O., M.B.E.; British army officer; b. 06; ed. Wellington Coll. and Sandhurst.
Commissioned 26; Commdr. 16th Airborne Division (T.A.) 48-51; Commdt. Staff Coll. 51-54; Vice-Adjutant Gen. War Office 54-55; C.-in-C. East Africa 55-57; Dir.-Gen. of Military Training 57-.
The War Office, London, S.W.1.

Latjuba, Mahmud L., B.A.; Indonesian diplomatist; b. 09; ed. Indonesian schools and Univ. of Punjab.
Began business career 37; official in Ministry of Interior and Ministry of Economic Affairs, Indonesia 45-47; mem. Senate, Jogjakarta 47-50; mem. Parl. (Masjumi Party) 50-52; Deputy Leader Masjumi Party in Senate and Parl.; Indonesian rep. Tokyo Conf. on War Reparations 51; leader Indonesian del. Consultative Cttee. of Colombo Plan Conf., Karachi 52; Minister to Pakistan 52-55, to Iraq 55-.
Indonesian Legation, Baghdad, Iraq.

Latourette, Kenneth Scott, B.S., M.A., PH.D.; American ecclesiastic; b. 84; ed. Linfield Coll., McMinnville, Ore., Yale Univ.
Mem. Faculty Coll. of Yale in China 10-17 (on health leave U.S. 12-17); Lecturer in History Reed Coll. 14-15, Asst. Prof. 15-16; Associate Prof. of History Denison Univ. 16-17, Prof. 17-21, Chaplain 18-21; Prof. of Missions Yale Univ. 21-27, of Missions and Oriental History 27-53, Emeritus 53-; Visiting Prof. Union Theological Seminary, N.Y. 55-56; Curator Day Missions Library 32-35; mem. Board of Mans. American Baptist Foreign Mission Society 21-25, 35-44, and 47-55; Pres. 46-47; Pres. American Baptist Convention 51-52; mem. Exec. Cttee. World's Student Christian Fed. 22-24, Del. Conf. Peking 22; Chair. Exec. Cttee. Student Volunteer Movement 24-26, Hon. Chair. 45-; mem. Cttee. Int. Missionary Council 29-32, Chair. Research Cttee. 32-54; Exec. Cttee. Yale Hope Mission (Chair. 34-35), China Medical Board 34-40; Int. Cttee. Y.M.C.A. 37-; Pres. Japan Int. Christian Univ. Foundation 51-; Pres. American Historical Asscn. 48; Hon. LL.D. (Denison), Hon. D.D. (McMaster, Colgate, Oxford, Yale, Linfield), Hon. Litt.D. (Baylor, Princeton, Wm. Jewell, Boston, Shurtleff), Hon. S.T.D. (Glasgow), Hon. L.H.D. (Kalamazoo), Hon. D.Sc.Rel. (Marburg).
Publs. *Development of China* 17, *Early Relations Between the United States and China (1787-1844)* 17, *Development of Japan* 18, *The Christian Basis of World Democracy* 19, *A History of Christian Missions in China* 29, *The Chinese: Their History and Culture* 34 (Spanish translation 50, Japanese 43), *Missions Tomorrow* 36 (Chinese translation 37), *A History of the Expansion of Christianity*, 7 vols. 37-45, *Toward a World Christian Fellowship* 38, *Anno Domini* 40, *The Unquenchable Light* 41, *A Short History of the Far East* 46, *The United States Moves Across the Pacific* 46, *Tomorrow is Here* (with W. R. Hogg) 47, *The Christian Outlook* 48, *The Emergence of a World Christian Community* 49, *These Sought a Country* 50, *The American Record in the Far East 1947-1952* 52, *A History of Christianity* 53, *The Christian World Mission in our day* 54, *A History of Modern China* 54, *Challenge and Conformity* 55, *Introducing Buddhism* 55, *Challenge to Protestants* 56, *World Service* 57.
409 Prospect Street, New Haven, Conn., U.S.A.

Latreille, André; French historian and university professor; b. 01; ed. Lycée Ampère de Lyon and Univ. of Lyon.
Prof. Lycées de Clermont Ferrand, Marseille and Lyon 24-37; Prof. Univ. of Poitiers 37-44; with Ministry of the Interior 44-45; Prof. of Modern History, Univ. of Lyon 45-; Prof. Institut D'Etudes Politiques (Paris, Lyon, Grenoble); mem. Comité Consultatif des Universités; historical editor *Le Monde*; corresp. L'Institut de France.
Publs. *Napoléon et le Saint-Siège* 35, *Le Catéchisme Impérial de 1806* 35, *L'Eglise Catholique et la Révolution Française* (2 vols. 46 and 50), *Les Forces Religieuses et la Vie Politique* 51 (with A. Siegfried), *Histoire de Lyon*, Kleinclausz (Vol. III), *Cahiers d'Histoire des Universités de Lyon, Grenoble, Clermont* 56, *Histoire du Catholicisme en France* (with J. R. Palanque and E. Delaruelle) 57.
18 rue Pierre Dupont, Lyon 1er, France.

Latte, Kurt, DR.PHIL.; German university professor; b. 91; ed. Friedrichskollegium, Königsberg and Univs. of Königsberg, Bonn and Berlin.
Privatdozent, Münster Univ. 20; Prof. Greifswald Univ. 23, Basle Univ. 26, Göttingen Univ. 31, dismissed 35, returned 45-; Visiting Prof. Univ. of Chicago 36-37; corresp. mem. Acad. of Berlin; corresp. F.B.A.; foreign mem. Danish Acad., Dutch Acad., Flemish Acad. at Brussels.
Publs. *Heiliges Recht* 20, *Sallust* 35, *Theocriti carmina* 49, *Hesychii Alexandrini lexicon*, Vol. I 53.
Reinsgraben 4, Göttingen, Germany.

Lattimore, Owen; American educator and writer; b. 00; ed. St. Bees School, Cumberland, and Harvard Univ.
Business and journalism China 19-25; research work for Social Science Research Council in Manchuria 29-30, for Harvard-Yenching Inst. Peiping 30-31, for Guggenheim Foundation 31-33; research, China and Mongolia to 37; awarded Cuthbert Peek Grant, Royal Geographical Society 30, gold medal Geographical Society of Philadelphia 33, Patron's Medal Royal Geographical Society 42; Fellow Royal Geographical Society; mem. American Geographical Society, American Inst. of Pacific Relations, American Philosophical Society, Royal Central Asian Society; Dir. Page School of Int. Relations, Johns Hopkins Univ.; Editor *Pacific Affairs* 34-41; special political adviser to Generalissimo Chiang Kai-shek 41-42; Dir Pacific Operations, Office of War Information 43-44; mem. Vice-Pres. Wallace's mission in Siberia and China 44; Economic Adviser Amer. Reparations Mission in Japan 45-46; Chief U.N. Technical Aid Exploratory Mission to Afghanistan 50.
Publs. *The Desert Road to Turkestan* 28, *High Tartary* 30, *Manchuria: Cradle of Conflict* 32, *The Mongols of Manchuria* 34, *Inner Asian Frontiers of China* 40, *Mongol Journeys* 41, *America and China* 43, *The Making of Modern China* (with Eleanor Lattimore) 44, *Solution in Asia* 45, *China, A Short History* (with Eleanor Lattimore) 47, *The Situation in Asia* 49, *Pivot of Asia* 50, *Ordeal by Slander* 50.
Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore 18, Md., U.S.A.

Latymer, Baron; **Thomas Burdett Money-Coutts,** M.A.; British banker; b. 01; ed. Radley Coll. and Trinity Coll., Oxford.
Entered Banking House of Messrs. Coutts & Co., London 24; Chair. London Cttee. of Ottoman Bank; Chair. Investment Trust Corpn., Metropolitan Trust Co. Ltd., London Maritime Investment Trust, Anglo-American

Debenture Corpn. Ltd., Debenture & Capital Investment Trust and Share and Gen. Investment Trust; mem. of Board of Mercantile Investment & Gen. Trust, 2nd Mercantile Trust, U.K. Provident Instn., Messrs. Coutts & Co., United States & Mercantile Investment Trust Co. and Nat. Provincial Bank; mem. Council of Foreign Bondholders, Board of North Atlantic Securities Corpn. Ltd.; Vice-Chair. Middlesex Hospital.
Coutts & Co., 440 Strand, London, W.C.2.

Laue, Max Theodor Felix von, DR. PHIL., D.S.C. (Manchester and Chicago); German physicist; b. 79; ed. Univs. of Strasbourg, Göttingen, Munich and Berlin.
Extraordinary Prof. Univ. of Zürich 12-14; Prof. Univ. of Frankfurt 14-19, Berlin 19-43, Emeritus 43-; Acting Dir. Kaiser-Wilhelm Institut für Physik 22 and Max-Planck-Inst. für Physik; Hon. Prof. Univ. of Göttingen 47-; Dir. Kaiser-Wilhelm Inst. of Physical Chemistry and Electro-chemistry (now Fritz-Haber Inst. of the Max-Planck-Gesellschaft); Berlin Dahlem 51-; Senator of Max Planck Society; Nobel Prize for Physics 14; Max Planck Medal 32; Hon. mem. American Physical Society, German Mineralogical Society; corresponding mem. of several acads, and societies; Hon. Pres. Int. Union of Crystallographers; Hon. Dr. Rer. Nat. (Berlin, Munich), Hon. Dr. Med., Hon. Dr. Ing.
Publs. *Das Relativitätsprinzip*, Vol. I 11, Vol. II 21, *Röntgenstrahlinterferenzen* 41, *Materiewellen und ihre Interferenzen* 43, *Geschichte der Physik* 46, *Theorie der Supraleitung* 47.
Faradayweg 8, Berlin-Dahlem, Germany.

Laufenburger, Henry, D. en D.; French professor; b. 97; ed. Univs. of Strasbourg, Caen and Paris.
Prof. of Political Economy at Univ. of Strasbourg and then at Univ. of Bordeaux; Prof. of Public Finance, Faculty of Law, Paris; Dir. of *Revue de Science Financière*; Dr. h.c. Univ. of Salonika.
Publs. *Cours d'Economie Alsacienne* 30, 32, *Intervention de l'Etat* 38, *Le Commerce et L'Organisation des Marchés* 38, *Les Banques Françaises* 40, *L'Economie Financière en Trois Leçons* 50, *Finances Comparées* 51, *Economie du systemè fiscal français* 54, *Théorie économique et psychologique des Finances publiques* 56, *Finances de New York, Londres et Paris* 57.
8 rue Duguay-Trouin, Paris 6e, France.

Laugier, Henri, M.D., D.SC.; French physiologist; b. 88; ed. French univs.
Prof. of Industrial Physiology, Conservatoire des Arts et Métiers 28-37; Prof. of Gen. Physiology, Sorbonne 37 and Dir. Nat. Centre of Scientific Research until 40, dismissed; fmr. Chef de Cabinet to Min. of Education; fmr. Prof. of Physiology, Montreal Univ.; Asst. Sec.-Gen. in charge of Social Affairs, U.N. 46-51; Prof. of Gen. Physiology, Sorbonne 51-; Commdr. de la Légion d'Honneur; Croix de Guerre.
55 rue de Babylone, Paris, France.

Laun, Rudolf von, LL.D.; German jurist and philosopher; b. 82; ed. Vienna and Paris Univs.
Lecturer in Public Law, Vienna Univ. 08; Ministry of Commerce, Vienna 08; Extra. Prof. Vienna Univ. 11; attached to Austro-Hungarian Ministry of War 16, to Austrian Prime Minister's Office 17, to Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Vienna 18; mem. Del. to St. Germain-en-Laye 19; Prof. of Public Law and Philosophy of Law Hamburg Univ. 19, Rector 24-26; Judge Hamburg Supreme Court of Administration; visiting Prof. Univ. of Michigan 34, visiting Research Prof. 35; Dean of Hamburg Law School 45, Pro-Rector of Univ. 45-47; Rector 47-48; Pro-Rector 48-51; Pres. Constitutional Court of Bremen 49-56.
Publs. *Das freie Ermessen und seine Grenzen* 10, *Das Recht der Meerengen und Kanäle* 18, *Recht und Sittlichkeit* 24, *Les Actes de Gouvernement* 31, *Der Wandel der Ideen, Staat und Volk als Aeusserung des Weltgewissens* 33, *La Démocratie* 33, *Le Pouvoir discrétionnaire* 34, *Stare Decisis* 38, *Der Satz vom Grunde* 42, *Studienbehelf Allgemeine Staatslehre* 45, *Grundlagen der Erkenntnis* 46, *Die Haager Landkriegsordnung* 46, *Der dauernde Friede* 47, *Die Menschenrechte* 48, *Allgemeine Rechtsgrundsätze* 48, *Die Lehren des Westfälischen Friedens* 49, *Zweierlei Völkerrecht* 49, *Das Recht auf die Heimat* 51, *Das Völkerrecht und die Verteidigung Deutschlands* 51, *Voranssetzungen für demokratische Wahlrechtssysteme* 53, *Freies Ermessen und Détournement de Pouvoir* 54, *Naturrecht und Völkerrecht* 54, *Nationalgefühl und Nationalismus* 54, *Mehrheitsprinzip Fraktionswang und Zweiparteiensystem* 54, *Altösterreich als Vorbild* 55, *Zum Problem der Behandlung der nationalen Frage durch internationale Organisation* 55.
Vossberg 10, (24a) Ahrensburg-Holstein, Germany.

Laur, Ernst Ferdinand, PH.D., DIPL. ING. AGR., Dr. h.c.; Swiss agriculturist; b. 71.
Specialist in agricultural economics and accountancy; Extra. Prof. Zürich Federal Inst. of Technology 03, Prof. 08-37; Dir. Swiss Farmers' Union 98-39; Del. to Rome Agricultural Inst.; Founder and Pres. European Confed. of Agriculture 48-50, Hon. Pres. 51-.
Publs. include *Landwirtschaftliche Buchhaltung für bäuerliche Verhältnisse*, 14th edn. 56, *Landwirtschaftliche Betriebslehre für bäuerliche Verhältnisse*, 14th edn. 56, *Einführung in die Wirtschaftslehre des Landbaus*, 2nd edn. 30, *Bauernpolitik*, 3rd edn. 25, *Terminologie und Grundlagen für eine internationale Buchhaltungstatistik* 29, *Volkswirtschaftliche Grundlagen der Wirtschaftslehre des Landbaus und der Bauernpolitik*, 4th edn. 46, *Allgemeine Grundsätze der landwirtschaftlichen Wertlehre*, 34, *Der Schweizerbauer, seine Heimat und sein Werk*, 2nd edn. 47, *Erinnerungen eines schweiz. Bauernführers* 43, *Swiss Farming* 49, *Die Einschränkung der wirtschaftlichen Autonomie der Schweiz durch internationale Abkommen* 49, *Die Schweizerische Bauernpolitik im Lichte einer höheren Lebensauffassung*.
Effingen, Aargau, Switzerland.

Laurent, Jacques Charles Henri; French industrialist; b. 96; ed. Ecole des Sciences Politiques, Paris.
Pres. Council Cultures Company of the Ivory Coast 27; Dir. Cie Delmas-Vieljeux 35; mem. Gen. Council Bank of France 39; Man. Dir. Cie Delmas-Vieljeux 42; Pres. of Board of the Delmas-Vieljeux naval shipyards 44, La Pallice Naval Shipyards; Man. Société Charbonnière Couderc; Dir. Union Maritime et Financière, Société de Combustibles Delmas-Vieljeux; Légion d'Honneur; Croix de Guerre 14-18 and 39-40; Polish Croix de Guerre.
7 rue de Talleyrand, Paris 7e, France.

Laurent-Eynac, André-Victor, D. en D.; French lawyer and politician; b. 86; ed. Lycée de Puy and Paris Univ.
Called to Paris Bar; served French Army First World War; Conseiller-Général of Haute Loire 13-37; Deputy for same Department 14-35; Senator 35-40; del. to Genoa Conf. 20; Under-Sec. for Air 21-26; Minister for Air 28-30; at Disarmament Conf. Geneva 31; Minister of Postal Services, Telephones and Telegraphs 32; Minister of Commerce 33; Minister of Public Works 34; Minister of Air 40; Vice-Pres. Radical and Radical-Socialist Parties; Vice-Pres. Assembly of French Union; Officier de la Légion d'Honneur, Croix de Guerre and G.B.E. (Hon.).
L'Assemblée de L'Union Française, Palais de Versailles, Versailles (S.-et-O.), France.

Lauritsen, P.; Danish writer; b. 78.
Chief Clerk in an Aalborg Savings Bank 95-35.
Publs. *Laesning og Literatur* 03, *Lykkens Alter* 05, *En Ungdoms Historie* 07, *Danske Billeder* 08, *Den hellige Gral* 09, *Vort Fædreland* (poems) 11, *Georg Brandes og det danske Folk* 12, *Danske Strenge* (poems) 13, *Ranker og Runer* 20, *Stjernelys* (poems) 22, *Den naeste Krig og Europas Undergang* 28, *Lykkens Hemmelighed* 29, *Aerkebiskoppens Ungdomskaerlighed* 31,

Da Solen sank 32, *Mirakler* 35, *Under Julens Stjerner* 37, *Hvor Kampen staar* 40, *I. Nattens Moerke og Dagens Sol* (poems) 44, *H. P. Hanssen* 45, *A. D. Joergensen* 47, *D. G. Monrad* 50.
Strandvej 123, Hellerup, Copenhagen, Denmark.

Lauritzen, Ivar; Danish shipowner; b. 1900; ed. Coll. of Commerce and training with various firms in England, France, Spain and Germany.
Joint proprietor with Knud Lauritzen of J. Lauritzen Steamship Co. 32; Chair. Esbjerg Ropeworks Ltd., Esbjerg; Dir. Rederiet "Ocean" A/S, A/S D/S "Vesterhavet", Copenhagen, Aalborg Shipyard, Aalborg, Scandinavian Canning Co., Esbjerg, Atlas Engineering Works, Copenhagen, Baltica Insurance Co., Copenhagen; Dir. Baltic and Int. Maritime Conf.; Chair. Fanø Nautical School Jubilee Fund, Esbjerg Old Seamen's Fund; Dir. J.-L. Fund, Copenhagen.
Home: Øster Allé 27, Copenhagen; Office: Hammerensgade 1, Copenhagen, Denmark.

Lauritzen, Knud; Danish shipowner; b. 04; ed. Coll. of Commerce, and training with various firms in England, France, Spain and Germany.
Became joint proprietor with Ivar Lauritzen of J. Lauritzen Steamship Co. 32; Consul for Chile 37-50; Chair., Rederiet "Ocean" A/S, Copenhagen, Scandinavian Canning Co., Esbjerg, Aalborg Shipyard, Aalborg, Atlas Engineering Works, Copenhagen; Dir., A/S D/S "Vesterhavet", Copenhagen, and Esbjerg Ropeworks Ltd., Esbjerg; Chair. J.-L. Fund, Atlas Bonus-Arrangement (profit-sharing) 50-56, Seamen's Club, The Shipping Library, Scandinavian Naval Instructors' Study Fund, Study Fund for Schools of Engineering, and Hygiene Cttee. of the Danish Merchant Navy, all in Copenhagen.
Home: Granhøjen 16, Hellerup; Office: Hammerensgade 1, Copenhagen, Denmark.

Lausche, Frank John; American politician; b. 95; ed. John Marshall School of Law.
Practised law, Cleveland 20-32; Judge Municipal Court, Cleveland 32-37, Common Pleas Court 37-41; Mayor of Cleveland 41-44; Gov. of Ohio 45-46 and 49-; mem. Cleveland Bar Asscn.
Home: 1234 Broad Street, Columbus; Office: State House, Columbus, Ohio, U.S.A.

Lauterpacht, Sir Hersch, Q.C., LL.D., F.B.A.; British international lawyer; b. 97; ed. Lvov, Vienna, London.
Lecturer, London School of Economics 28-34; Reader in International Law London Univ. 34-38; Whewell Prof. of International Law Cambridge Univ. 38-55; mem. Int. Law Comm. of U.N. 51-54; Judge Int. Court of Justice 55-; Bencher of Gray's Inn 55.
Publs. *Private Law Sources and Analogies of International Law* 27, *The Function of Law in the International Community* 33, *Development of International Law by the Permanent Court* 34, *An International Bill of the Rights of Man* 45, *Recognition in International Law* 47, *International Law and Human Rights* 50; Editor *Oppenheim's International Law* 35, 37, 40, 45, 46, 48, 52, *British Year Book of International Law* 44-55, *Annual Digest and Reports of Public International Law Cases* 29-55; *International Law Reports* 55-.
6 Cranmer Road, Cambridge; and International Court of Justice, The Hague, Netherlands.

Lautner, Julius Georg, LL.D.; Swiss jurist; b. 96.
Lecturer, Graz Univ. 21 and Extra. Prof. 26; Prof. Mannheim Commercial High School 29; Prof. Zürich Univ. since 30.
Publs. *Die richterliche Entscheidung und die Streitbeendigung im altbabylonischen Prozessrecht* 22, *Die Interrogatio in iure im klassisch-römischen Recht* 25, *Geltendes und künftiges Angestelltenvertragsrecht* 27, *Probleme der Tarifrechtsreform* 29, *Altbabylonische Personenmiete und Erntearbeiterverträge* 36, *Grundsätze des Gewährleistungsrechtes* 37, *Studien zum Miteigentum im altbabylonischen Recht: Rechtsverhältnisse an Grenzmauern, Gesellschaftsverhältnisse* 39, *System des schweizerischen Kriegswirtschaftsrechts,* vols. I-II 42-45, *Straftatbestand und Geltung des Verbotes "übersetzter Gewinne" im Preiskontrollrecht der Kriegswirtschaft* 46, *Die kriegswirtschaftliche Preiskontrolle in der Schweiz (Kriegs-u. Übergangzeit) = System* Vol. III 50, *Preisüberwachung und Reaktivierung der Preisreglementierung* 51, *Die Instandstellungsvereinbarung und die Rechtsnatur der Instandstellungsentschädigung des Mieters* 53.
Hadlaubstr. 96, Zürich 6, Switzerland.

Lauvrière, Émile, D. ès L.; French historian and writer.
Winner of Grand Prix Gobert, Grand Prix Louis Miller and others of Acad. Française and of prizes of Acad. of Medicine of Paris and Historical Society of Montreal.
Publs. *Edgar Poe: sa vie et son oeuvre; Alfred de Vigny: sa vie et son oeuvre,* 2 vols.; *Salammbô, Chatterton; Repetition and parallelism in Tennyson; Histoire de la Louisiane française; L'étrange Vie et les étranges Amours d'Edgar Poe, Le Génie Morbide d'Edgar Poe; La Tragédie d'un Peuple: Histoire du Peuple acadien, de ses origines à nos jours* (2 vols.), *Brève Histoire tragique du Peuple acadien* (crowned by Inst. de France), *La Nouvelle France d'Amérique.*
26 av. Duquesne, Paris 7e, France.

Lavaissière de Lavergne, Ernest Claire Alexandre de, Vicomte, D. en D.; French company director; b. 79; ed. Ecole Libre des Sciences Politiques, Paris.
Auditor with Council of State 03; Master of Requests 14; Sec.-Gen. Confédération de la Production française 19; Vice-Pres. Confédération Générale du Patronat français 35-41; Vice-Pres. Société Générale de transports maritimes; Dir. Société des Forges et Chantiers de la Méditerranée; Pres. Féd. des centres d'Enseignement social, familial et ménager.
36 rue La Fontaine, Paris, and Château de Merville, Merville-Franceville-Plage (Calvados), France.

Lavalle, Juan Bautista de; Peruvian lawyer and diplomatist; b. 87; ed. Univ. of San Marcos, Lima.
Prof. of the Philosophy of Law, Univ. of San Marcos 13-52; First Sec., Peruvian Legation in Bolivia 17-18, in Paris 19; Sec. Peruvian Del. to Paris Peace Conf. 19; mem. Supreme Court 39-; mem. Board of Dirs., Inter-American Bar Asscn. 41, 43; chief representative of Peru to First Special Session of U.N. Gen. Assembly 47; now Peruvian Rep. to Pan-American Union.
Publs. include *La Crisis contemporánea de la filosofía del derecho* 11, *El Concepto integral del derecho* 16, *Los Actos internacionales del Perú-el derecho internacional y los tratados* 17, *La Renovación del derecho peruano y la función judicial* 38.
Azángaro 430-301, Lima, Peru.

Lavarack, Lieut.-Gen. Sir John Dudley, K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O., K.B.E., C.B., D.S.O.; Australian officer; b. 85; ed. Brisbane Grammar School.
Joined Australian Perm. Forces 05, Capt. 12, Major 19, Lieut.-Col. 26, Brevet-Col. 26, Major-Gen. 35, Lieut.-Gen. 39; served First World War 14-18; Dir. of Military Training Australia 25-27, of Military Operations and Intelligence 29-32; Commandant Royal Military Coll. of Australia 33-35; Chief of Gen. Staff Australian Military Forces and mem. Australian Defence Council 35-39, G.O.C. Southern Command 39; Officer Commanding 7th Div. A.I.F. 40-41, Cyrenaica Commd. April 41, 1st Australian Corps A.I.F. 41-42; 1st Australian Army 42-44; Head of Australian Mil. Mission U.S.A. 44-46; Australian Rep. Far Eastern Comm., Washington 46; Gov. of Queensland 46-57.
"Dunaross", Eckersley Avenue, Buderim, Queensland, Australia.

Lavater, Hans; Swiss musician; b. 85; ed. Zürich and Cologne Conservatoires.
Dir. Zürich Acad. of Music 23-; Univ. Musical Dir.; Dir. Zürich Singing Students' Asscn.
Works. String Quartet in G Minor, work for chorus and orchestra, songs for voice and piano, Piano Concerto in B Minor, many choral works.
Moussonstrasse 4, Zürich, Switzerland.

Laver, James, C.B.E., B.A., B.LITT., HON. R.E., F.R.S.A., F.R.S.L.; British art expert and writer; b. 99; ed. Liverpool Inst. and New Coll. Oxford.
Joined staff Victoria and Albert Museum 22, Keeper of Prints, Drawings and Paintings 36-.
Publs. *A Stitch in Time* 27, *History of British and American Etching, French Painting and the Nineteenth Century* 37, *Whistler* 30, *Ladies' Mistakes* 33, *Nymph Errant* 32, *Background for Venus* 34, *Winter Wedding* 34, *Laburnum Tree* 35, *Tommy Apple* 35, *Panic Among Puritans* 36, *James Tissot* 36, *Taste and Fashion* 37, *Poems of Baudelaire* 39, *Nostradamus* 42, *Fashions and Fashion-plates* 43, *Letter to a Girl on the Future of Clothes* 46, *British Military Uniforms* 47, *Homage to Venus* 48, *Titian* 49, *The Shape of Things: Dress* 50, *Style in Costume* 50, *Tudor Costume* 51, *Holkham Hall* 51, *Children's Fashions of the XIXth Century* 51, *Drama: Its Costume and Decor* 51, *Pleasures of Life: Dress* 52, *The First Decadent* 54, *Victorian Vista* 54, *Fragonard* 56.
11 Wellington Square, London, S.W.3.

Lavergne, Bernard, LL.D.; French economist; b. 84.
Prof. of Political Economy Paris Univ.; Dir. *L'Année Politique et Economique* and *Revue des Etudes Coopératives*.
Publs. *Le principe des nationalités et les guerres* 21, *Les Coopératives de consommation en France* 23, *L'Ordre Coopératif* 26, *Le gouvernement des Démocraties modernes* 33, *Essor et décadence du Capitalisme* 38, *La crise et ses remèdes* 38, *Munich défaite des démocraties* 39, *Le problème des Nationalisations* 45, *Une révolution dans la politique coloniale de la France* 48, *Suffrage universel et autorité de l'Etat* 49, *La Révolution Coopérative ou le socialisme de l'Occident* 49, *Le Plan Schuman* 51, *La chimère de "l'Europe Unie"* 52, *L'Armée dite Européenne* 52, *Les accords de Londres et de Paris* 55, *Afrique du Nord et Afrique Noire* 56, *Problèmes africains* 56, *La France trahie (Euratom et Marché Commun)* 57.
19 quai Bourbon, Paris 4e, France.

Laves, Walter Herman Carl, PH.D.; American political scientist; b. 02; ed. Univ. of Chicago and Univ. of Berlin.
Asst. in Political Science, Univ. of Chicago 26-27; Prof. of Political Science, Hamilton Coll. 27-37; Midwest Dir. League of Nations Asscn. Chicago 36-38; Assoc. Prof. and Chair. Social Sciences in the Coll., Univ. of Chicago 38-46; on leave for war service 41-46; Dir. Div. of Inter-American Activities in U.S., Office of Co-ordinator of Inter-American Affairs 41-42; Chief of Organisations Service Div., Office of Civilian Defence 42-43; Consultant on Int. Affairs, Exec. Office of the Pres., Bureau of the Budget 43-47; on special mission for Sec. of State 45; Adviser U.S. delegations San Francisco U.N. Conf. 45, U.N. Assembly 46, Economic and Social Council 46, Int. Labour Organisation Montreal 46, UNESCO First Gen. Conf. Paris 46; Deputy Dir.-Gen. UNESCO 47-50; Chair. U.S. Nat. Comm. for UNESCO 52-; Consultant E.C.A., M.S.A. 51-52; Visiting Prof. Univ. of Michigan 51; Vice-Pres. Governmental Affairs Inst. 52-54; Consultant U.N. Technical Assistance Board 52-53, Admin. 53-54; Chair. and Prof. Dept. of Govt. Indiana Univ.; Editor *International Security* 39, *Foundations for a Stable World Order* 40, and *Inter-American Solidarity* 41; Vice-Chair. Board of Dirs., American Council of Learned Societies 56.
Home: 701 Ballantine Road, Bloominton, Ind., U.S.A.

Lavin, Mary, M.A.; Irish writer; b. 12; ed. Nat. Univ. of Ireland.
Awarded James Tait Black Memorial Prize 43; mem. Irish Acad. of Letters.
Publs. *Tale from the Bective Bridge* 43, *The Long Ago* 44, *The House in Clewe Street* 45, *Becker Wives* 48, *At Sallygap* 49, *Mary O'Grady* 50, *A Single Lady* 50, *The Patriot Son and Other Stories* 56, *A Likely Story* 57.
The Abbey Farm, Bective, Robinstown, Co. Meath, Republic of Ireland.

Lavis, Rt. Rev. Sidney W., B.D.; South African ecclesiastic; b. 73.
Rector of St. Paul, City and Diocese of Cape Town 05; Canon of St. George's Cathedral 15; Archdeacon of the Cape 24-28, Dean of Cape Town 28-32; Vicar-Gen. Diocese Cape Town 30-31, 34, 38, 48, 55 and 57; Coadjutor Bishop of Cape Town 31-; Hon. LL.D. (Cape Town).
16 Burnside Road, Tamboers Kloof, Cape Town, South Africa.

Lavon, Pinhas; Israel politician; b. 04 in Poland; ed. Lwow Univ.
Settled in Israel 29; Sec. Mapai Party 35-37; mem. Exec. Cttee. Mapai and Histadrut (Gen. Fed. of Labour) 42-; Chair. Board of Dirs. Solel Boneh Contracting Corpn. 47-49; mem. Knesset 49-; Sec. Gen. Histadrut 49-51; Minister of Agriculture 50-51; Minister without Portfolio 52-54; Minister of Defence 54-Feb. 55 (resgnd.).
Publ. *Yessodot*.
General Federation of Labour, Arlosoroff Street, Tel-Aviv, Israel.

Lavrin, Janko; British writer (of Slovene extraction); b. 87; ed. Austria and Russia.
Started literary career as Russian journalist, Russian war corresp. First World War (attached to Serbian Army, later on Salonica Front); came to England 17; joined staff Nottingham Univ. Coll. 19; now Emeritus Prof. of Slavonic Languages, Univ. of Nottingham.
Publs. *Gogol* 26, *An Introduction to the Russian Novel* 42, *Dostoevsky* 43, *Tolstoy* 45, *Pushkin and Russian Literature* 46, *From Pushkin to Mayakovsky* 47, *Nietzsche* 48, *Ibsen* 50, *Nikolai Gogol* 52, *Goncharov* 54, *Russian Writers* 54.
The University, Nottingham.

Law, Francis Marion, B.S., LL.D.; American banker; b. 77; ed. Agricultural and Mechanical Coll. of Texas.
Started banking career 97; Senior Vice-Pres. First Nat. Bank in Houston 15, Pres. 30-45, Chair. of Board of Dirs. 45-; mem. and Pres. Board of Dirs., Agricultural and Mechanical Coll. of Texas 16-45; Dir. First Nat. Bank in Houston, Burlington-Rock Island Railway Co., Pritchard Rice Milling Co., Mound Co., Maryland Casualty Co., and M. and M. Building Corpn.
First National Bank in Houston, Houston, Texas.

Lawrence, Alfred Kingsley, R.A.; British painter; b. 93; ed. Armstrong Coll. Newcastle and Royal Coll. of Arts, South Kensington.
Served with 19th Battalion Northumberland Fusiliers First World War 14-18; Prix de Rome Scholar 23; R.A. 38.
Works: *The Altruists* (Wembley Basilica) 24, *Building Pons Ælii* (Newcastle Art Gallery decoration), *Queen Elizabeth Commissions Sir Walter Raleigh to Discover Unknown Lands A.D. 1584* (St. Stephen's Hall, Palace of Westminster); mural paintings Bank of England.
30 Holland Park Road, London, W.14.

Lawrence, Arnold Walter, M.A., F.S.A.; British archæologist; b. 00; ed. City of Oxford School and New Coll. Oxford.
Ur excavations 23; Craven Fellow Oxford 24; Student of British Schools of Rome and Athens; Reader in Classical Archæology Cambridge 30; Literary executor of T. E. Lawrence 35; Mil. Intelligence Middle East

40; Scientific Officer R.A.F. 42; with Min. of Economic Warfare 43; Prof. of Classical Archæology Cambridge Univ. 44-51; Fellow of Jesus Coll. Cambridge 44-51; Prof. of Archæology, Univ. Coll. of Gold Coast and Dir. Nat. Museum of the Gold Coast 51-57; Hon. Sec. and Conservator, Monuments and Relics Comm., Gold Coast 52-57.

Publs. *Later Greek Sculpture and its Influence* 27, *Classical Sculpture* 29, *Herodotus annotated* 35, *T. E. Lawrence by his Friends* 37, *Ancient Greek Architecture* 57, etc., etc.

c/o Martin's Bank, 68 Lombard Street, London, E.C.3.

Lawrence, David; American journalist; b. 88; ed. Princeton Univ.

Mem. staff Associated Press 10-16; Washington correspondent New York *Evening Post* 16-19; Pres. Consolidated Press Asscn., Washington 19-33; Pres. and Editor *United States Daily* 26-33, *United States News* 33-48; and *World Report* 46-48; *U.S. News and World Report* 48-; writer of a despatch on nat. and world affairs syndicated to daily newspapers since 16.

Publs. *True Story of Woodrow Wilson* 24, *The Other Side of Government* 29, *Stumbling into Socialism* 35, *Nine Honest Men* 36, *Supreme Court or Political Puppets?* 37.

1241 24th Street N.W., Washington 7, D.C., U.S.A.

Lawrence, Ernest Orlando, B.A., M.A., PH.D.; American physicist; b. 01; ed. South Dakota, Minnesota, Chicago and Yale Univs.

Nat. Research Fellow Yale Univ. 25-27 and Asst. Prof. of Physics 27-28; Associate Prof. and Prof. of Physics Univ. of California 28-, Dir. of Radiation Laboratory 36-; Fellow American Physical Society and American Asscn. for the Advancement of Science; mem. Solvay Conf. Brussels 33; mem. Nat. Acad. of Sciences, American Philosophical Society; Fellow American Acad. of Arts and Sciences; awarded Elliott Cresson Medal Franklin Inst. 37, Research Corpn. Prize 37, Comstock Prize Nat. Acad. of Science 37, Hughes Medal Royal Society England 37, Nobel Prize for Physics for invention of Cyclotron 39, Duddell Medal The Physical Society 40, Wm. Dunn American Legion Award 40; Holley Medal, American Society of Mech. Engineers 42; mem. Board of Trustees, Carnegie Institution of Washington 44-; Hon. mem. Royal Irish Acad. 48; Hon. Fellow Physical Society 48 and Indian Acad. of Sciences 53; foreign mem. Royal Swedish Acad. of Sciences 52; Medal for Merit 46; Hon. Fellow Royal Society of Edinburgh 46; Medal of Trasenster, Asscn. of Graduate Engineers of Univ. of Liège, Belgium; Faraday Medal 52; Annual Award American Cancer Society 54; Officier de la Légion d'Honneur 48; many hon. degrees of Sc.D. and LL.D. from U.S., Canadian and British univs.

Radiation Laboratory, University of California, Berkeley, Calif., U.S.A.

Lawrence, Hon. Harry Gordon, Q.C., B.A., LL.B.; South African lawyer and politician; b. 01; ed. Rondebosch and Univ. of South Africa.

Called to Bar Cape Town 26; M.P. for Salt River 29-38, for Woodstock 38-43, Salt River 43; joined United Party 33; Min. of Labour Union Govt. 38-39, of Interior and Public Health 39-43; Min. of Welfare and Demobilization 43-45; Min. of Justice, and of Social Welfare and Demobilisation Nov. 45-48.

Greenacre, Kenilworth, Cape of Good Hope, S. Africa.

Lawrie, Lee, B.F.A., HON. M.A.; American sculptor; b. 77; ed. Chicago and Baltimore.

Instructor Yale 08-19 and Harvard 10-12; mem. Nat. Comm. on Fine Arts 33-37 and for a second term 45-49; Consultant on Sculpture to Architectural Comm. Century of Progress Exhibition Chicago 33; Consultant to Board of Design New York World's Fair 39; works in Nebraska State Capitol, Los Angeles Library, U.S. Military Acad., Radio City New York, Harkness Tower Yale Univ. and Cornell Law School; mem. Nat. Acad. of Design, Nat. Sculpture Society, Nat. Inst. of Arts and Letters, American Acad. of Arts and Letters; hon. mem. Inst. of Architects, American Numismatic Society; Nat. Academician 32; Fellow R.S.A. London.

Locust Lane Farm, Easton, Md., U.S.A.

Lawson, 1st Baron, cr. 50, of Beamish; **John James Lawson,** P.C.; British politician; b. 81.

Fmr. pit-boy, miner and checkweighman; Labour M.P. for Chester-le-Street Div. of Durham 19-49; Financial Sec. to War Office in first Labour Govt. 24 and Parl. Sec. to Min. of Labour in second Labour Govt. 28-31; fmr. mem. Gov. Body of the I.L.O.; Deputy Regional Commr. Civil Defence N.W. Region 39-44, retd.; mem. Parl. Comm. to China 42; fmr. mem. Exec. Parl. Labour Party; Sec. of State for War 45-46; H.M. Lieut. for County of Durham; Vice-Chair. Nat. Parks Comm. 50-.

Publs. *A Man's Life* (autobiography), *Under the Wheels* (novel), *Peter Lee* (biography), *Man in the Cap—Herbert Smith, Who Goes Home?*

7 Woodside, Beamish, Co. Durham.

Lawson, Edward Burnett; American diplomatist; b. 95; ed. Pace Inst. of Accountancy, George Washington Univ., Georgetown School of Foreign Service.

U.S. Trade Commr. to Union of S. Africa 27-35, to U.K. 36-37; U.S. Legation, Prague 37-39, Embassy Managua 40-44; Economic Counsellor, Ankara 46-48; State Dept. Selection Board 49; Minister to Iceland 49-54; Ambassador to Israel 54-; Hon. LL.D. (Leon, Nicaragua).

American Embassy, Tel-Aviv, Israel.

Lawson, Frederick Henry, M.A., D.C.L., F.B.A.; British university professor; b. 97; ed. Queen's Coll. Oxford and Göttingen Univ.

Served in Royal Artillery 16-19; called to the Bar Gray's Inn 23; Lecturer in Law, Univ. Coll., Oxford 24-25; Junior Research Fellow, Merton Coll., Oxford 25-30; Official Fellow and Tutor in Law, Merton Coll. Oxford 30-48; All Souls' Reader in Roman Law 31-48; visited U.S.A. with Leverhulme Research Grant 37; Temporary Principal Ministry of Supply 43-45; Prof. of Comparative Law Univ. of Oxford and Fellow of Brasenose 48-; Visiting Prof. Univ. of California 53-54; New York Univ. 56; Joint Editor *Journal of Comparative Legislation* 48-52; *Int. and Comparative Law Quarterly* 52-55; Editor *Journal of the Society of Public Teachers of Law* 55-; mem. Int. Council of the Social Sciences 52-.

Publs. *Cases in Constitutional Law* (with Sir D. L. Keir) 28, *Negligence in the Civil Law* 50, *The Rational Strength of English Law* (Hamlyn Lectures) 51; revisions of various works on Constitutional and Roman Law; contributions to *Law and Government in Principle and Practice* (Ed. J. L. Brierly), and latest edn. of *Chambers's Encyclopædia; A Common Lawyer Looks at the Civil Law* 55.

Brasenose College, Oxford.

Lawson, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Ray, O.B.E., LL.D., D.C.L.; Canadian industrial executive; b. 86.

Chair. of Lawson and Jones Ltd., London; Pres. Royal Print and Lithographing Ltd., Halifax, Lawson Lithographing Co. Ltd., Montreal, Harris Lithographing Co. Ltd., Toronto, Int. Lithographing Co. Ltd., Toronto, Canadian Sales Check Books; Dir. of Royal Bank of Canada, Great Lakes Paper Co. Ltd., Toronto Gen. Insurance Co. Ltd.; Vice-Pres. Canada Trust Co. Ltd., Lieut.-Gov. of Province of Ontario 46-52; Canadian Consul-Gen. in N.Y. 52-55.

Ballymena, Oakville, Canada, Ont.

Lawther, Sir William, Kt., J.P.; British trade union official and politician; b. 89; ed. Colliery School, Central Labour Coll. London.

Fmr. Pres. Nat. Union Mineworkers; Vice-Chair. Gen.

Council T.U.C. 48-49, 49-50; mem. Coal Production Council 40-; contested South Shields 22, 23, 24; Labour M.P. for Barnard Castle 29-31; mem. Nat. Labour Party Exec. Cttee. 23-26; mem. Industrial Mission to U.S.A. 41; mem. Trade Union Mission to Italy 44, Anglo-French Trade Union Council 45; mem. Anglo-American Council of Productivity; Pres. T.U.C. 49-50; Sec. Miners Int. Fed. 47-; Pres. First All-American Miners Conf., Peru 57; Chevalier de la Legion d'Honneur (France).
35, Briar Avenue, Whitley Bay, Northumberland.

Laxness, Halldor; Icelandic writer; b. 02.
Many of his novels have been translated into English; Nobel Prize 55.
Publs. include *The Great Weaver of Cashmere* 27, *Salka Valka* 34, *Independent People* 39, etc. Translated into Icelandic Hemingway's *Farewell to Arms*, Voltaire's *Candide*, Gunnar Gunnarson's works, etc.
P.O.B. 664, Reykjavík, Iceland.

Laycock, Maj.-Gen. Sir Robert E., K.C.M.G., C.B., D.S.O.; British officer; b. 07.
Officer Royal Horse Guards; Commdr. "Layforce" and Special Service Brigade (Commandos); served raid on Bardia, Crete, raid on Rommel's H.Q. Libya 41, Sicily 43, Italy 43; Chief of Combined Operations 43-July 47, retd.; Dir. Lloyds Bank 47-54; Gov. of Malta 54-.
The Palace, Malta; and Wiseton, Doncaster, Lancs.

Layton, 1st Baron, cr. 47, of Danehill; **Walter Thomas Layton,** C.H., Kt., M.A., HON. LL.D. (Columbia and Melbourne); British economist; b. 84; ed. Univ. Coll. London, and Trinity Coll., Cambridge.
Vice-Chair. Daily News Ltd.; Chair. of The Economist Ltd.; Dir. of National Mutual Assurance Society; Chair. News Chronicle Ltd. 30-50, Star Newspaper Co. Ltd. 36-50; Munitions Council 17-18; Vice-Chair. Newsprint Supply Co.; with L.N. Econ. Cttee., later Dir. Econ and Financial Section of the L.N. and Nat. Fed. of Iron & Steel Manufacturers; Fellow of Gonville and Caius Coll. Cambridge 09-14; Cambridge Univ. Lecturer in Econs. 12; Newmarch Lecturer Univ. Coll. London 09-12; Ed. of *The Economist* 22-38; Dir.-Gen. of Programmes Min. of Supply 40-42; Chair. of the Exec. Cttee. Min. of Supply 41-42; Chief Adviser on Programmes and Planning, Min. of Production 42-43; Head of Joint War Production Staff 42-43; rep. Min. of Munitions on the Milner Mission to Russia 17; and the Balfour Mission to the U.S.A. 17; Financial Adviser to Indian Statutory Comm. 29-30; British Del. to World Econ. Conf. 27; British mem. of Organisation Cttee. of Bank of Int. Settlements (29), of Cttee. apptd. as result of London Conf. to inquire into credit position of Germany, and of Advisory Cttee. under Young Plan 31; Vice-Pres. Consultative Assembly, Council of Europe 49-56; mem. Independent Television Authority 54-56; Hon. Fellow Caius Coll., Cambridge; Fellow Univ. Coll., London.
Author of *An Introduction to the Study of Prices*, *Relations of Capital and Labour*.
57 Marsham Court, London, S.W.1; and Twitten House, Furners Green, Uckfield, Sussex.

Lazareff, Pierre; French journalist.
Editor *Paris-Soir* until 40; Head of French Section Office of War Information, New York and London 41-44; Publisher and Editor *France-Soir*, *France Dimanche*, *Elle*, *Journal du Dimanche*, *Scoop Agency*; mem. Exec. Board *Paris-Presse-l'Intransigeant*, *Jardin des Modes*, *Réalités*, *Nouveau-Femina*, *Arts Ménagers*, *Femina Pratique*, *Votre Enfant*, *Benjamin*, *Femmes d'Aujourd'hui*, *Lectures d'Aujourd'hui*, *Arts-Spectacles*, *Régie Presse*, Publisher *Air du Temps* (books); Officier Légion d'Honneur.
100 rue Réaumur, Paris, France.

Lazarov, Kiril; Bulgarian politician; b. 95.
Active in Resistance Movement 41-44; mem. Nat. Assembly 45-; Deputy Chair. State Planning Comm. 47; Minister of Finance 50-.
Ministry of Finance, Sofia, Bulgaria.

Leach, Rt. Hon. Sir Alfred Henry Lionel, Kt., P.C., Q.C.; British jurist; b. 83.
Called to Bar 07; Judge Rangoon High Court 33; Chief Justice Madras High Court 37-47; Official Referee Supreme Court of Judicatures 48-56; mem. Judicial Cttee. 49-.
3 Gray's Inn Square, London, W.C.1.

Leach, Frank, O.B.E., M.C., B.A.; British civil servant; b. 98; ed. Bradford Grammar School and Queen's Coll., Oxford.
Entered Ceylon civil service 21; Sec. for Commerce and Industry, Gold Coast 47-51; Commr. for the Gold Coast in the U.K. 51-54; Adviser on Recruitment 54-56.
3 Weston House, Bagshot, Surrey.

Leach, Henry Goddard, M.A., PH.D., LL.D., LITT.D.; American author; b. 80; ed. Princeton and Harvard Univs.
Travelling Fellow of Harvard Univ. in Denmark 08-10; Instructor in English Harvard Univ. 10-12; Sec. New York American-Scandinavian Foundation 12-21 and Pres. 26-47; Pres. Emeritus 47-; Prof. of Scandinavian Civilisation, Univ. of Kansas City 47-; Editor *The Forum and Century* 23-40; fmr. Vice-Pres. American P.E.N. Club; fmr. Pres. Poetry Society of America.
Publs. *Scandinavia of the Scandinavians* 15, *Angevin Britain and Scandinavia* 21, *A Pageant of Old Scandinavia* 46, *The Fire's Center* 50.
1021 Park Avenue, New York 28, N.Y., U.S.A.

Leahy, Fleet Admiral William D.; American naval officer; b. 75; ed. US. Naval Acad.
Ensign U.S. Navy 99, Capt. 18; Chief Bureau of Ordnance 27-31; Rear-Admiral 30; Commander Destroyers Scouting Force 31-33; Chief Bureau of Navigation 33-35; Vice-Admiral 35, Admiral 36; Commander Battle Force U.S. Fleet 36-37; Chief of Naval Operations 37-39; Gov. of Puerto Rico 39-40; Ambassador to France 40-42; Chief of Staff to Pres. of U.S.A. 42-49; Fleet Admiral 44; served Spanish-American and World Wars; Hon. G.C.B. (U.K.); D.S.M., Navy Cross.
Publ. *I Was There*.
Navy Department, Washington 25, D.C., U.S.A.

Leakey, Louis Seymour Bazett, M.A., PH.D., D.SC.; British archæologist; b. 03; ed. Weymouth Coll., St. John's Coll., Cambridge.
Fellow, St. John's Coll., Cambridge 30-35; Leader of East African Archæological Expeditions 26-27, 28-29, 31-32, 34-35; Munroe Lecturer, Edinburgh Univ. 36; C.I.D., Nairobi during Second World War; Curator of Coryndon Memorial Museum 45-.
Publs. include *Stone Age Culture of Kenya*, *Stone Age Races of Kenya*, *Stone Age Africa*, *Adam's Ancestors*, *Olduvai Gorge*, *White African*, *Kenya Contrasts and Problems*, *Mau Mau and the Kikuyu*, *Defeating Mau Mau*, *Animals in Africa* (with Ylla).
The Museum, Box 658, Nairobi, Kenya.

Lean, David, C.B.E.; British film director; b. 08; ed. Leighton Park School Reading.
Entered industry with Gaumont-British as number-board boy 28; editor for Gaumont Sound News and British Movietone News; edited *Escape Me Never*, *Pygmalion*, *49th Parallel*; co-directed with Noel Coward *In Which We Serve*; directed *This Happy Breed*, *Blithe Spirit*, *Brief Encounter*, *Great Expectations*, *Oliver Twist*, *The Passionate Friends*, *Madeleine*, *The Sound Barrier*, *Hobson's Choice*, *Summer Madness* (American title *Summertime*).
146 Piccadilly, London, W.1.

Learmonth, Sir James Rögnvald, K.C.V.O., C.B.E., LL.D., M.B., CH.B. (HONS.), CH.M., high com., M.D. h.c. (Univ. Oslo 46), F.R.S.E., F.R.C.S. Ed., F.R.C.S. Eng. (HON.); British surgeon; b. 95; ed. Girthon School, Kilmarnock Acad., Glasgow Univ., Mayo Clinic.
Prof. of Surgery, Edinburgh Univ. 39-56; Regius Prof. Clinical Surgery 46-56; Surgeon in Her Majesty's Medical Household in Scotland 52-.
25 Braid Avenue, Edinburgh.

Leathers, 1st Viscount cr. 54 (1st Baron cr. 41) of Purfleet; **Frederick James Leathers,** P.C., C.H., LL.D. (HON.); British industrialist; b. 83.
Sec. of State for the Co-ordination of Transport, Fuel and Power 51-53; associated with Ministry of Shipping in First World War, subsequently serving on Govt. Cttees. dealing with labour at the Ports; joined Ministry of Shipping as adviser on all matters relating to Coal May 40; Minister of War Transport 41-45; Underwriting Member of Lloyds; mem. Court of the Worshipful Company of Shipwrights; directorships include Peninsular & Oriental Steam Navigation Co., Union Corpn., Bayhall Trust, Westminster Bank, and Tunnel Portland Cement Co. Ltd., Guardian Assurance Co. Ltd.
48 Grosvenor Square, London, W.1.

Leathers, Hon. Frederick Alan, M.A.; British company director; b. 08; ed. Brighton Coll. and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge.
Mem. Baltic Exchange; underwriting mem. of Lloyd's; mem. Worshipful Co. of Shipwrights, Watermen's and Lightermen's Co.; Fellow, Inst. of Chartered Shipbrokers; mem. Inst. Petroleum; Chair. Wm. Cory & Son Ltd., Mann, George, & Co. Ltd., R. & J. H. Rea Ltd. and other Cory subsidiary companies; Dir. Afsa Ltd., Cory & Strick Ltd., The East Anglian Roadstone & Transport Co. Ltd., The English Coaling Co. Ltd., Hull, Blyth & Co. Ltd., Suez Canal Lighterage Co. Ltd., Tilbury Construction Co. Ltd., Tilbury Contracting & Dredging Co. Ltd.
Aulion, Coombe Park, Kingston Hill, Surrey.

Lebeau, Paul; French chemist; b. 68; ed. Ecole de Physique et de Chimie Industrielles Paris (Dr. of Physical Science).
Prof. Ecole spéciale d'Architecture 92-16; Prof. Faculty of Pharmacy, Paris 99-; Head of H. Moissan Laboratory, Faculty of Pharmacy 90-1900, Faculty of Sciences 00-07; Reader in Mineral Chemistry 06-08, in Toxicology, Faculty of Pharmacy 08-18, in Chemical Pharmacy 18-40; Hon. Prof. 40-; Dir. Laboratory of Mineral Chemistry, Ecole Pratique des Hautes Etudes 29; mem. Governing Board, Ecole Pratique des Hautes Etudes 37; Pres. Société de Pharmacie 44; Pres. Mineral Chemistry Comm., Nat. Centre of Scientific Research 34, High Temperature Cttee. 45; mem. of Acad. des Sciences and Acad. de Pharmacie; Commdr. de la Légion d'Honneur; C.B.E. and many other foreign decorations.
Publs. *Recherches sur le glucinium et ses composés* 95-99, *Combinaison des métaux alcalins avec l'arsenic, l'antimoine, le bismuth, et l'étain* 99-11, *Recherches sur quelques composés de l'uranium* 11-22, *Action de la chaleur et du vide sur les diverses variétés de Carbone* 24, *Méthode générale d'analyse des mélanges gazeux* 13-17, *Carbonisation des combustibles solides* 23-28, *Traité de Pharmacie Chimique* (4th edition, 5 vols.) 56.
Faculté de Pharmacie, 4 avenue de l'Observatoire, Paris 6e, France.

Lebedev, Viktor Zakharovich; Soviet diplomatist; b. 1900.
Prof. Moscow Colls of higher education 40; Counsellor to Yugoslavia 40-41; Minister to Czechoslovak, Norwegian, Belgian, Netherlands Govts. in London 43-44; Minister to Provisional Govt. of Poland 45 and to Gov. of Nat. Unity 45; Ambassador to Poland 45-51; Minister to Finland April 51-; awarded Order of Labour Red Banner Nov. 44, Order of Lenin 54.
U.S.S.R. Embassy, Tehtaankatu IB, Helsinki, Finland.

Lebon, Pierre; French industrialist; b. 90.
Pres. of Union of Banks, Paris; Del. to Provisional Consultative Assembly 44; Dir. Ecole Nationale d'Admin. 45; mem. Nat. Assembly; mem. of Cttee. of Inter-Allied Circle; Officier de la Légion d'Honneur; Officier de la Résistance; Croix de Guerre 14-18 and 39-45; Medal of Freedom; King's Medal.
Publs. *Réalités Economiques* 37, *Essais de Désintoxication* 45.
106 avenue Denfert-Rochereau, Paris 14e, France.

Leburton, Edmond-Jules-Isidore; Belgian politician; b. 15; ed. Liège Univ.
Principal Controller of Labour 36-46; Chef de Cabinet, Ministry of Labour and Social Welfare 45-46; Commandant of Secret Army and mem. various resistance groups 39-45; mem. Chamber of Representatives 46-; mem. Socialist Party Cabinet 47-; Burgomaster of Waremme 47-; Prof. Ecole Provinciale de Service Social, Liège, and Ecole Provinciale d'Infirmières, Herstal; Dir. of Studies at Institut d'Etudes Sociales de L'Etat, Brussels; Minister of Public Health and Family Welfare 54-; Socialist Party; awards include: Chevalier de L'Ordre de Léopold, Croix de Guerre avec palmes, Commdr. L'Ordre de la Santé Publique de France.
Publs. *Précis de Sécurité Sociale, Traité d'Economie Politique.*
Ministre de la Santé Publique et de la Famille, Place Royale 2, Brussels, Belgium.

Leche, Sir John Hurleston, K.C.M.G., O.B.E.; British diplomatist; b. 89; ed. Eton and Royal Military Coll. Sandhurst.
12th Lancers 10, Special Reserve 13; served First World War 14-19 (Chevalier Order of Crown of Belgium, 1914 Star, Victory and War Medal, Despatches twice); entered Diplomatic Service 19, served Paris, Rio de Janeiro, Buenos Aires, Berne, Madrid; fmr. Counsellor Embassy Buenos Aires; Min. Plenipotentiary and Chargé d'Affairs Valencia April-Dec. 37, Barcelona 37-38; Min. and Consul-Gen. to Guatemala, Honduras, Nicaragua and Salvador 39-45; Ambassador to Chile 45-49, retd. 50.
Stretton Hall, Malpas, Cheshire.

Lecher, Hans Z., PH.D.; American chemist; b. 87.
Lecturer Munich Univ. 20; Extra. Prof. Freiburg Univ. 22-27; Dir. Rubber Div., I.G. Leverkusen 27-32; Dir. of Research 29-32, Dir. Org. Research, Calco Chemical Div., American Cyanamid Co. 34-38; Assoc. Dir. of Research 38-49, Dir. of Research 49-52, Research Consultant 52-; directed early German research on "Buna".
Publs. Numerous papers and patents on chemical compounds and dyes.
1049 Kenyon Avenue, Plainfield, New Jersey, U.S.A.

Leckie, Air Marshal Robert, C.B., D.S.O., D.S.C., D.F.C., C.D., LL.D.; Canadian officer; ed. Glasgow.
Served First World War; Lt.-Col. 1st Central Ontario Regt., Commanded No. 1 Canadian Wing, R.C.A.F.; Dir. Flying Operations, Canadian Air Board 20, mem. 21-23; Officer Commdg. No. 210 Squadron R.A.F. 31-33; Commdr. Station Headquarters, Hendon 33-35; Supt. R.A.F. Reserve 33-36; A.D.C. Kings George V, Edward VIII and George VI; Dir. of Training, Air Min. 36-38; A.O.C. R.A.F. Mediterranean 38; mem. Canadian Air Council for Training 40-43; Chief of Air Staff R.C.A.F. 43-47; Hon. LL.D. Univ. of Toronto 46; Grand Officer's Cross of Polonia Restituta; U.S. Legion of Merit; Degree of Commdr.; Czechoslovak Order of White Lion, Second Class; Order of the Crown (Belgium).
303 Acacia Avenue, Rockcliffe Park, Ottawa, Ont., Canada.

Lecompte, Karl Miles, B.A.; American publisher; b. 87; ed. State Univ. of Iowa.
Publisher of Corydon (Iowa) *Times-Republican* 10-; served as a private during First World War; elected to the 76th-84th Congresses; Chair. House Cttee. on Administration, 80th and 83rd Congresses; Republican.
Corydon, Iowa, U.S.A.

Lecompte-Boinet, Jacques Henri Marie; French diplomatist; b. 05; ed. Ecole Libre des Sciences Politiques.
Mem. Nat. Council of the Resistance 43-45; mem. Provisional Consultative Assembly 43-45; Provisional Sec.-Gen., Ministry of Public Works 44; Vice-Pres. Comm. for Nat. Re-equipment of the Consultative Assembly 44-45; Minister, later Ambassador, to Colombia 46-50; Minister to Finland 50, Ambassador 54-55; permanent French Del. Council of Europe 55; Croix de la Libération, Officier de la Légion d'Honneur, Grand Cross Order of Boyaca (Colombia).
6 rue Fréville, à Sevres (Seine et Oise), France.

Lecomte, Georges; French writer; b. 67; ed. Paris Univ.
Permanent Sec. Académie Française; Hon. Pres. Société des Gens de Lettres 08-19; mem. Higher Council of Fine Arts; Barrister; Grand Croix de la Légion d'Honneur.
Publs. Essays: *L'Art impressioniste* 92, *Jours de batailles et de victoire* 19, *Raffaëlli* 27, *Albert Besnard, Guillaumin, La vie amoureuse de Danton* 28, *La vie héroïque et glorieuse de Carpeaux* 30, *Les Prouesses du Bailli de Suffren, Clemenceau, Camille Pissarro, Lamartine, Thiers, Gloire de l'île de France* 34; novels: *Les valets* 97, *Suzeraine* 98, *La maison en fleurs* 99, *Les cartons verts* 01, *Le Veau d'or* 03, *Les Hannetons de Paris* 05, *L'Espoir, Bouffonneries dans la tempête, La Rançon, Le mort saisit le vif, Les Forces d'Amour, Je n'ai menti qu'à moi-même, Servitude amoureuse* 49, *Le Goinfre vaniteux* 51; plays: *La Meule* 91, *Mirages* 93; *Ma traversée* (reminiscences) 50.
82 rue du Ranelagh, Paris 16e, France.

Le Corbusier (Jeanneret), Charles-Edouard; French architect; b. 87.
Constructed first building at age of seventeen; planned cities of Buenos Aires, Stockholm, Antwerp, Algiers, Nemours (Africa), Bogotá, Chandigarh (capital of Punjab), etc.; constructed pavilion l'Esprit Nouveau Int. Exhibition of Decorative Arts, Paris 25; Swiss Pavilion, Univ. City of Paris 29-32; invited by Russian Govt. to make report on urbanisation of City of Moscow 31; plan for construction of Soviet Palace 32 (rejected); planned Univ. City of Brazil, Rio de Janeiro 35; Palace of Ministry of Education and Public Health, Rio de Janeiro; Pavilion des Temps Nouveaux Int. Exhibition, Paris 37; construction of the "Unité d'Habitation" of Marseilles 45-50; chief of architectural mission to U.S.A. 45; construction of the Chapelle de Rouchamp 52-55 and of the "Unité d'Habitation' of Nantes-Rezé 53-54; consultant for town and country planning to numerous govts.; Founder and Dir. *L'Esprit Nouveau* (review) 19-25; first prize in contest for L.N. Palace, Geneva 27, in int. contest for Palais du Centrosoyus, Moscow 28; mem. Superior Comm. of Urbanism, Ministry of Colonies 45; Ministry of Reconstruction 45; Superior Council on Architecture; Direction-Gen. des Beaux Arts, Conseil Supérieur des Bâtiments Civils 45; Dir. l'Atelier de Bâtisseurs Le Corbusier, Paris; Pres. and Founder ASCORAL Asscn. of Constructors for Architectural Renovation, Paris; mem. French del. to U.N., N.Y. (headquarters construction); mem. Nat. Inst. of Arts and Letters, U.S.A.; Royal Gold Medal for Architecture for 1953; Commdr. de la Légion d'Honneur; Dr. h.c. (Univ. of Zürich).
Publs. *Vers une Architecture* 22, *Urbanisme* 24, *Quand les Cathédrales étaient blanches* 37, *Destin de Paris* 41, *Sur les quatres routes* 41, *La Maison des Hommes* 42, *Entretien avec les Etudiants des Ecoles d'Architecture* 43, *La Charte d'Athènes* 43, *Les 3 Etablissements Humains* 45, *Manière de Penser l'Urbanisme* 47, *Propos d'Urbanisme* 48, *United Nations Headquarters* 47, *L'Espace Indicible* 47, *Le Modulor* 52, *La Petite Maison* 54, *Modulor 2* 55, *Le Poème de l'Angle Droit* 55.
35 rue de Sèvres, Paris 6e, France.

Lecuna, Vicente; Venezuelan civil engineer and historian.
Dir. School of Arts and Crafts 11-21; Pres. Bank of Venezuela 15-30 and 33-47; Pres. Chamber of Commerce 20-30; mem. Colegio de Ingenieros (Vice-Pres. 97, Pres. 30-31) and Academia de la Historia.
Publs. *Atlas de Venezuela* 16-21, *Papeles de Bolívar* 17, *Campaña de Carabobo* 21, *Campaña de Bomboná* 22, *Un crítico militar de Bolívar, Expedición de los Cayos* 28, *Los ferrocarriles en Venezuela* (with G. Jiménez) 30, *Documentos referentes a la creación de Bolivia* (2 vols.), *Cartas del Libertador* (10 vols.) 30, *Proclamas y Discursos de Bolívar, Historia de la Casa de Bolívar, Cartas de Santander* (3 vols.), *Cartas Apócrifas de Lafond y Colombres Mármol sobre la Conferencia de Guayaquil* 45, *Crónica Razonada de las Guerras de Bolívar* (3 vols.), *Selected Writings of Bolivar* (2 vols.).
Reductoa Miranda 59, Caracas, Venezuela.

Ledingham, George Aleck, M.B.E., M.SC., PH.D., F.R.S.C., F.C.I.C.; Canadian microbiologist; b. 03; ed. Univs. of Saskatchewan and Toronto.
Research Asst. in Pathology, Univ. of Saskatchewan 27; Asst. in Botany, Univ. of Toronto 32; Research Asst., Laboratories of Cryptogamic Botany, Harvard Univ. 32; Mycologist, Nat. Research Council, Ottawa 33-47; Dir. Prairie Regional Laboratory, Nat. Research Laboratory, Saskatoon 47-.
Publs. include papers on soil fungi 29-36, on the Trail Smelter Question 34-39, on Production and Properties of 2, 3-Butanediol 44-49, on general fermentation subjects 45-49.
936 University Drive, Saskatoon, Sask., Canada.

Ledoux, Albert Frédéric Edmond; French diplomatist; b. 01; ed. Bowdon Coll., Brighton Coll., Lycée Jeanson de Sailly, and Ecole des Hautes Etudes Commerciales.
Attaché Constantinople 27; Sec. Rio de Janeiro 28. Ministry of Foreign Affairs Paris 30-32; Sec. Madrid, Brussels and Montevideo successively; resgnd. and joined Free French 40; Rep. of Free France in South America (resident in Montevideo) 40-42; del. of French Nat. Cttee. to Argentina, Brazil, Chile, Paraguay and Uruguay; Commissariat of Foreign Affairs Algiers 44; Dir. of Personnel, Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Paris 44-45, 53; Ambassador to Peru 45-49, to Uruguay 49-52, to Norway 55-; mem. French Del. to U.N. Assembly and Economic and Social Council 55; Officier de la Légion d'Honneur, Médaille de la Résistance.
French Embassy, Oslo, Norway.

Ledward, Gilbert, O.B.E., R.A.; British sculptor; b. 88; ed. Royal Coll. of Art, Royal Acad. Schools and British School at Rome.
Awarded Royal Acad. Gold Medal and travelling studentship 13; also first British School of Rome scholarship in sculpture; Prof. of Sculpture Royal Coll. of Art 26-29; Pres. Royal Society of British Sculptors 54-56; Hon. Mem. Nat. Sculpture Society, New York 57. Works include Guards' Div. Memorial, Horse Guards Parade, London; memorials to Lord Milner in Westminster Abbey and Johannesburg Cathedral, and various war memorials; *The Sunflower*, group in Portland stone, purchased by Glasgow Inst. of Fine Arts 32; *Monolith*, purchased by Chantrey Bequest Fund for Tate Gallery 36; bronze statue Dr. A. Woolner, Lahore, H.M. King George V, Kampala, Uganda 39, Nairobi, Kenya 40; statuettes of King and Queen in Cloisters,

Norwich Cathedral, Statue of King George VI, Hong Kong 46, Memorials in Westminster Abbey Cloisters to Submarine Service, Commandos, and Airborne Forces 48; *St. Nicholas* (entrance to Hospital for Sick Children, London) 52; the new Great Seal of Elizabeth II 53; bronze fountain in Sloane Square 53; Memorial to the 2nd Duke of Westminster, Eccleston Church, Cheshire.
6 Pembroke Walk (Studios), London, W.8.

Lee, Henry Desmond Pritchard, M.A.; British schoolmaster; b. 08; ed. Arden House, Repton School, Cambridge Univ.
Tutor, Cambridge Univ. 35; Lecturer, Faculty of Classics 36; Regional Commissioner's Office (Civil Defence) 40-44; mem. Council of Senate, Cambridge Univ. 45-48; Headmaster, Clifton Coll. 48-54, Winchester Coll. 54-.
Publs. *Zeno of Elea* (text and trans.) 37, Aristotle's *Meteorologica* 52, Plato's *Republic* 55.
The College, Winchester, Hampshire.

Lee, J. S. (Li Ssu-Kuang), D.SC.; Chinese geologist; ed. Birmingham Univ.
Dir. of Research Inst. for Geology, Acad. Sinica 30-33; Prof. and Head Geology Dept. Nat. Peking Univ. 33; lectured in England 35; Vice-Pres. Academia Sinica 51-.
Publs. *Geology of the Yangtze Gorge, Structural Type of Eastern Asia, Fundamental Cause of Evolution of the Earth's Surface Features, Geology of China*, etc.
Academia Sinica, Peking, China.

Lee, James Thomas, B.S., LL.B., A.M.; American banker; b. 77; ed. Coll. of the City of N.Y. and Columbia Univ.
Practised law 99-16, engineering and construction 12-38, banking 29-; Pres. and Trustee Central Savings Bank N.Y.; Dir. American Express Co., American Express Co. Inc., Trustee and mem. Exec. Cttee. American Surety Co.; Vice-Pres. Memorial Hospital for the Treatment of Cancer and Allied Diseases.
East Hampton, Long Island, N.Y.; and 2100 Broadway, New York, N.Y., U.S.A.

Lee, John Alexander, D.C.M.; New Zealand politician, publisher, and novelist; b. 91.
Served France First World War; fmr. M.P. New Zealand Parl. 22; apptd. Parl. Under-Sec. to Min. of Finance 39, appt. revoked Dec. 39; founder and Leader Democratic Labour Party; propr. *John A. Lee's Letter*.
Publs. *Children of the Poor, The Hunted, Civilian Into Soldier, Socialism in New Zealand, The Yanks Are Coming, Shining with the Shiner*.
15 Mount Eden Road, Auckland, New Zealand.

Lee, Joshua Bryan, M.A. (Columbia), LL.B. (Cumberland), HON. LL.D. (Nat. Univ. Washington); American politician; b. 92; ed. Univ. of Oklahoma.
Teacher Rocky, Okla. 12-14; coach of athletics and teacher public speaking Baptist Univ. Shawnee, Okla. 15-16; Instr. in Public Speaking Univ. of Oklahoma 17-18, Head Dept. of Public Speaking 19-34; served 135th Infantry, 34th Div. U.S. Army, First World War; mem. Congress for 5th Oklahoma District 35-36; U.S. Senator from Oklahoma 37-43; Chair. U.S. Delegation Pan-American Highway Congress 41; mem. Civil Aeronautics Board 43; Anglo-American Caribbean Comm. 44; Democrat.
Publs. *Soldier Rhymes* 19, *Public Speaking* 36, *How to Hold an Audience without a Rope* 47, *The Battle of Cognac and other Soldier Rhymes* 49.
Norman, Okla., U.S.A.

Lee, Sir Kenneth, Bt., LL.D.; British industrialist; ed. Uppingham and France and Germany.
Pres. Tootal Ltd.; mem. Commonwealth Shipping Cttee., Advisory Cttee. to Dept. of Overseas Trade (Development and Intelligence) 18-25, Royal Comm. on the Coal Industry 25, Home Office Cttee. on Factory Inspectorate 29, United Kingdom Trade Mission to Egypt 31, United Kingdom Sugar Industry Inquiry Cttee. 34 and Royal Comm. on Traffic in Arms 35; mem. Industrial Health Research Board; mem. Cttee. on Restoration of Land affected by Iron-Ore Working 38; Dir. Radio Relations and Communications Ministry of Information until Nov. 39, Dir.-Gen. of Ministry 39-40, resigned; mem. Govt. Economic Mission to S. America 40-41; Board of Trade Rep. in U.S. 41-42; Dir.-Gen. Raw Material Controls, Ministry of Supply 42-45.
Lukyns, Ewhurst, Surrey.

Lee, Robert Warden, F.B.A., D.C.L.; British jurist; b. 68; ed. Rossall and Balliol Coll. Oxford.
Ceylon Civil Service 91-94; Fellow and Lecturer in Jurisprudence, Worcester Coll., Oxford 03-14; Prof. of Roman-Dutch Law, Univ. Coll., London 06-15; Prof. of Roman Law and Dean of Law Faculty, McGill Univ., Montreal 14-21; Rhodes Prof. of Roman-Dutch Law; Oxford Univ., and Fellow, All Souls' Coll. 21-56; Reader in Roman Law and Roman-Dutch Law, Inns of Court, London; Vice-Pres. Int. Acad. of Comparative Law; Bencher, Gray's Inn 34; Treas. 45; Dr.h.c. (Lyons, Johannesburg, Ceylon).
Publs. *Law of Contract in Dr. Jenks's Digest of English Civil Law, Introduction to Roman-Dutch Law, Grotius, Jurisprudence of Holland* (Translation and Commentary), *The Elements of Roman Law*, with a translation of the *Institutes* of Justinian, *South African Law of Obligations, Law of Property, Family Relations and Successions* (with others).
11 Grays Inn Square, London, W.C.1.

Leek, James, C.B.E.; British engineer and company director; b. 92; ed Newport Grammar School.
Man. Dir. B.S.A. Cycles Ltd., B.S.A. Motor Cycles Ltd., B.S.A. Guns Ltd., Sunbeam Cycles Ltd., New Hudson Ltd., Ariel Motors Ltd., Monochrome Ltd.; Dir. Birmingham Small Arms Co. Ltd., B.S.A.(Ireland) Ltd., Triumph Engineering Co. Ltd.; Vice-Pres. of the Birmingham Chamber of Commerce 48, Pres. 49.
"Brook End", Henley-in-Arden, Warwickshire.

Leener, Georges, De, D.SC.ECON.; Belgian economist; b. 79; ed. Brussels Free Univ. and Munich Univ.
Lecturer Brussels Free Univ. 03, Extra. Prof. 07, Prof. 13-49, Hon. Prof. 49; Visiting Prof. Geneva School of Int. Studies 33, Faculty of Law, Paris Univ. 35, Acad. of Int. Law, The Hague 36; mem. Acad. royale de Belgique 45.
Publs. *L'organisation syndicale des chefs d'industries* 09, *La politique des transports en Belgique* 13, *Théorie et politique du commerce international* 33, *La distribution des marchandises* 34, *La politique commerciale de la Belgique* 34, *Traité de Principes généraux de l'organisation* 44, *L'abandon de l'économie libre et les postulats économiques d'un ordre nouveau* 45, *L'union économique hollando-belgo-luxembourgeoise* 45, *Ordre, Méthode et Organisation: La Pratique Journalière de l'Organisation* 53.
12 avenue Emile Duray, Brussels, Belgium.

Leeper, Sir Reginald Wildig Allen, G.B.E., K.C.M.G., B.A.; British diplomatist; b. 88; ed. Melbourne and Oxford Univs.
Mem. staff News Dept. Foreign Office, London 16-17, Dept. of Information 17-18; Second Sec. Foreign Office 20-23; First Sec. Legation, Warsaw 23-24, Riga 24, Constantinople 25, Warsaw 27-29; First Sec. Foreign Office 29, Counsellor 33-43; apptd. Min. to Rumania 39, but did not leave London; Asst. Under-Sec. Foreign Office 40-43; Ambassador to Greece 43-46; to Argentina 46-48; Dir. of De Beers Consolidated Mines 48-, and other diamond companies, and of Mexican Light and Power Co.; Vice-Pres. British Council.
Publ. *When Greek Meets Greek* 50.
9 Cornwall Gardens, London, S.W.7.

Lefebvre, René, M.A., DIP. AGR.; Belgian agricultural engineer and farmer; b. 93; ed. Athénée Royal, Tournai, Univ. of Brussels and Institut agronomique de l'Etat, Gembloux.
Burgomaster of Lamain (Hainault) 21-; Deputy for the County of Tournai 19-35; Counsellor for Hainault province 29-35; mem. of Belgian Parl. for county of Tournai 36-; detained as political hostage by German occupation forces June 44; Minister of Agriculture 45-47 and 54-; mem. of State Economic Council for Agriculture 25-; Pres. Belgian Nat. League of Agricultural Professional Unions for districts of Hainault and Tournai.
131 Farm of the "Grande Barre", Province of Hainault, Belgium.

Lefèvre, Théodore Joseph Alberic Marie; Belgian lawyer and politician; b. 14; ed. St. Lievens Coll. and Univ. of Ghent.
Mem. of Parl. 46- and Pres. Christian Social Party 50-; resistance and clandestine press 40-44; mem. Coal and Steel Assembly 52-, Cttee. for United Nations of Europe; alternate mem. Council of Europe, Western European Union; Resistance Medal.
Savaanstraat 43, Ghent, Belgium.

Leffingwell, Russell Cornell, B.A., LL.B., HON. M.A., LL.D.; American banker and lawyer; b. 78; ed. Yale and Columbia Univs.
Mem. law firms Cravath, Henderson & de Gersdorff, and Cravath & Henderson 07-17; Special Asst. to Sec. of Treasury in flotation of Liberty Loan 17; Asst. Sec. of Treasury 17-20; mem. Cravath, Henderson, Leffingwell & de Gersdorff 20-23; mem. J. P. Morgan & Co. 23-40; Dir., former Chair., Board J. P. Morgan & Co. Inc.
23 Wall Street, New York 8, N.Y., U.S.A.

Lefol, Lucien, D. en D.; French industrialist; b. 91.
Naval engineer 13; joined Société des Ateliers & Chantiers de France as engineer 21, Chief Engineer 23, Deputy Dir. 25, Dir.-Gen. 29-, Pres. 43-; Pres. and Dir.-Gen. Cie. des Forges et Aciéries de la Marine et de Saint-Etienne; mem. Admin. Council Cie. Auxiliaire de Navigation, Cie. de Construction Mécanique Sulzer, Chamber of Shipbuilders and Marine Engineers, Technical Maritime and Aeronautical Asscn., Aciéries & Forges de la Loire, Forges & Aciéries de Dilling, Sidélor, Charbonnages de Beeringen, Sté des Chantiers et Ateliers du Rhin. Forges & Chantiers de la Gironde; Commdr. de la Légion d'Honneur; Croix de Guerre 14-18; Commdr. du Mérite Maritime.
19 Rue Louis-le-Grand, Paris 2e, France.

Lefschetz, Solomon, M.E., PH.D.; American mathematician; b. 84; ed. Ecole Centrale, Paris, and Clark Univ.
Fine Research Prof., Princeton Univ. 33-53, Emeritus 53-; Prof. Mexico Univ. 54-; mem. Nat. Acad. of Sciences, American Philosophical Society, Bohemian Society of Science; fmr. Pres. American Mathematical Society; Editor *Annals of Mathematics*; Dr. h.c. (Prague, Mexico, Clark); Feltrinelli Int. Prize 56.
Publs. *L'Analysis Situs et la Géométrie Algébrique* 24, *Surfaces et variétés algébriques* 27, *Topology* 30, *Algebraic Topology* 42, *Topics in Topology* 42, *Introduction to Topology* 49, *Algebraic Geometry* 53.
11 Lake Lane, Princeton, N.J., U.S.A.

Le Gallais, Hugues; Luxembourg diplomatist; b. 96; ed. Univ. of Liège and Zürich.
With Luxembourg Steel Export Corpn., Columeta 19-36; service in Paris, London, Saarbrücken, Tokio, Luxembourg, and Bombay; Dir. in Tokio 27-36; Chief Rail Export Div., Luxembourg 37-39; Chargé d'Affaires of Grand Duchy of Luxembourg, Washington 40; Minister to U.S.A. Nov. 40-55, Ambassador 55-; rep. Luxembourg at leading Int. Confs. in North America 43-46; Minister to Mexico with residence in Washington Mar. 48-; Minister to Canada, with residence in Washington 50-; Alternate Gov. for Luxembourg at Monetary Fund; Chamberlain of H.R.H. the Grand Duchess; Commdr. Crown of Oak, Grand Officer Order of Adolph of Nassau, Grand Cross Order of Leopold II, Grand Cross Order of Orange-Nassau.
Luxembourg Embassy, 2200 Massachusetts Avenue N.W., Washington 8, D.C., U.S.A.

Le Gallienne, Eva; American actress, director and author; b. in London 99; ed. Coll. Sévigné, Paris.
Debut in London in *The Laughter of Fools* 15; in N.Y. starred in *Liliom* 22, *The Swan* 23; founded Civic Repertory Theatre in N.Y. City 26; played and produced there some 40 plays, including Ibsen's *Master Builder*, *Hedda Gabler*, *John Gabriel Borkman*, Tchekov's *The Cherry Orchard*, *The Seagull*, Sierra's *The Cradle Song*, Giraudoux' *Siegfried*, Dumas' *Camille*, Shakespeare's *Romeo and Juliet* and *Twelfth Night*, Barrie's *Peter Pan*, Molière's *Would-be Gentleman*, Carroll's *Alice in Wonderland*, etc.; subsequently appeared on Broadway in Rostand's *L'Aiglon*, Job's *Uncle Harry*, Shakespeare's *Henry VIII*, Ibsen's *Rosmersholm* and *Ghosts*, Williams' *The Corn is Green*, etc.; Man. Dir. of American Rep. Theatre 46-47; Hon. M.A. (Tufts Coll.), Litt.D. (Russell Sage and Mt. Holyoke Colls.), D.H.L. (Smith Coll.), Litt.D. (Brown Univ.), Gold Medal Society of Arts and Sciences, Medal of Honour Town Hall Club of N.Y., Gold Medal American Acad. of Arts and Letters.
Publs. *At 33* (autobiography) 34, *Alice in Wonderland* (stage version, French edn.), *Flossie and Bossie* 49, *With a Quiet Heart* 53.
Westport, Conn., U.S.A.

Legaz Lacambra, Luis; Spanish university professor; b. 06; ed. Colegio de Escolapios, Saragossa, Univs. of Saragossa, Madrid, Grenoble, Munich, Vienna, and Acad. de Droit Internat., The Hague.
Doctor of Law 32; Asst. Prof. Univ. Saragossa 32; Prof. Univ. La Laguna 35, Univ. Santiago de Compostela 35; Rector, Univ. Santiago de Compostela 42-; award from Coimbra Univ.; mem. Inst. Internat. de Sociologie, Inst. de Estudios Políticos, Madrid; corresp. Acad. Real Acad. de Ciencias Morales y Políticas, Madrid.
Publs. *Kelsen: Estudio Crítico* 33, *El Estado de Derecho* 35, *Introducción a la Ciencia del Derecho* 43, *Horizontes del Pensamiento Jurídico* 47, *Derecho y Libertad* 52, *Filosofía del Derecho* 53, *Justicia, Derecho y seguridad* 54.
Dr. Teijero, 16, 4°, Santiago de Compostela, Spain.

Legentilhomme, Gen. Paul Louis, K.C.B. (HON.) 46; French officer; ed. St. Cyr, École Supérieure de Guerre.
Attached to 23rd Colonial Infantry Regt., took part in operations against last pirate chief Indo-China 09; École Supérieure de Guerre 12-14; served First World War, prisoner of war, promoted Capt. 15, attached H.Q. French Forces in Levant, part of Allenby's Egyptian Expeditionary Force 18; École Supérieure de Guerre 19-20; attached to Staff Indo-China 20-22; Company Commdr. 23rd Colonial Infantry Regt. 22; direction Colonial Troops Min. of War 23; Major, Head of Gen. Staff, Madagascar 26; in command battalion 23rd Colonial Infantry Regt. 28, promoted Lieut.-Col.; suppressed Communist riots Annam 31; Col. of Senegalese Regt. Toulon 32; 2nd-in-Command Special Military School St. Cyr 37; Gen. 38; Centre de Hautes Études Militaires 38; organised defences French Somaliland 39, first French Commdr. of Empire to declare determination to continue fighting with Great Britain June 40, joined Gen. de Gaulle's Free French Forces; Officer Commanding Free French Forces Eritrea Feb. 41; formed 1st Free French Div. Palestine; Officer Commanding Allied Forces which took Damascus 41; C.-in-C. Africa 41; Nat. Commr. for War 41; sentenced to death by Vichy authorities 41; Nat. Commr. for Madagascar 42; Commr. for Nat. Defence Sept.-Nov. 43; G.O.C. 3rd Military Region 44-45; Military Gov. of

Paris 45-47; Councillor of French Union; Grande Croix de la Légion d'Honneur, Croix de la Libération, Croix de Guerre, etc.; American Commdr. Legion of Merit; Belgian Grand Officier de la Couronne et Croix de Guerre; Czech Grand Officer Order of White Lion; Polish Virtuti Militari (3rd Class); Brazilian Grand Officer Order of Southern Cross.
44 rue de Champigny, Chennevières sur Marne, S. et. O., France.

Léger, Jules; Canadian civil servant; b. 13; ed. Univs. of Montreal and Paris.
Served on editorial staff *Le Droit*, Ottawa 38-40; Asst. Press Censor 40; joined Dept. of External Affairs 40; served Santiago 43, London 47; seconded to Prime Minister's Office, Ottawa 40-50; Head European Div., Dept. of External Affairs 50-51, Asst. Under-Sec. of State for External Affairs 51-53; Ambassador to Mexico 53-54; Under-Sec. of State for External Affairs 54-.
Department of External Affairs, Ottawa, Canada.

Leggett, Sir Frederick William, K.B.E., C.B.; British civil servant; b. 84; ed. King's Coll. London.
Joined Civil Service 04; Private Sec. to Parl. Sec. to Board of Trade 15, to Min. of Labour 17; Asst. Sec. to Min. of Labour 19; Principal Asst. Sec. to Min. of Labour 30-39; Asst. Deputy Sec. 39-40, Chief Adviser on Industrial Relations 40-42, Dep. Sec. 42-45; Govt. Rep. Body of I.L.O. 31-44, Chair. 37-38; Anglo-American Cttee. on Palestine 45-46; Chair. London and S.E. Regional Board for Industry 47-48; mem. Docks Emergency Cttee. 49; Chair. London Docks Disputes Inquiry Cttee. 50; Chair. Building Apprenticeship and Training Council 53.
Eskdale, Radlett, Herts.

Le Ghait, Edouard; Belgian diplomatist; b. 01.
Entered diplomatic service 28; Legation Sec. (2nd Class) 29; Legation Sec. (1st Class) 35; Chief of Cabinet Ministry of Foreign Affairs and Trade 36; Legation Counsellor 41; Ambassador to U.S.S.R. (with honorary title of Chef de Cabinet) 44-48; Ambassador to China 48-50; Ministry of Foreign Affairs 50.
c/o Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Brussels, Belgium.

Lehman, Herbert H.; American politician; b. 78; ed. Williams Coll.
Vice-Pres. and Treas. of textile manufactures J. Spencer Turner Co.; then partner Lehman Bros. (investment bankers) 08-28; served Navy Dept. and, as Col. on Gen. Staff, U.S. Army 17-19; awarded D.S.M.; Lieut.-Gov. N.Y. 28-32, Gov. 32-42; resgnd. at request of President Roosevelt to become Dir. U.S. Office of Foreign Relief and Rehabilitation Operations Dec. 42; Dir.-Gen. UNRRA Nov. 43-46; U.S. Senator for New York Nov. 49-Jan. 57, retd.; Hon. LL.D. Williams Coll., New York Univ., Fordham and 12 other univs. or colls.; Hon. H.L.D. Yeshiva, Dropsie and Hebrew Union Colls.
Home: 820 Park Avenue; Office: 41 East 57th Street, New York, N.Y., U.S.A.

Lehman, Robert; American banker; b. 92.
Mem. Lehman Bros., investment bankers, New York; Pres. Lehman Corpn. (investment trust); Dir. and mem. Exec. Cttee. Gen. American Investors, 20th Century Fox Film Corpn.; Dir. Pan American Airways, Gen. Foods, etc.; mem. New York Stock Exchange and various other companies; Trustee N.Y. Univ., Metropolitan Museum of Art, Mt. Sinai Hospital; mem. Yale Univ. Council.
1 William Street, New York, N.Y., U.S.A.

Lehmkuhl, Herman Kristoffer; Norwegian journalist; b. 87; ed. Bergen and Leipzig Commercial High School and Univ.
Editor and Man. *Verdens Gang*, Oslo 14-23; London Corresp. *Tidens Tegn* and *Aftenposten*, Oslo 24-40; London; Public Relations Officer to Norwegian Govt. in London 40; Counsellor for Press and foreign information London Embassy 45-; Editor *The Norseman* 46-.
Publ. *Hitler Attacks Norway*.
25 Belgrave Square, London, S.W.1.

Lehnartz, Emil Friedrich Robert, M.D.; German university professor; b. 98; ed. Köln, Frankfurt a.M. and Freiburg i.Br.
Asst. Physiological-Chemical Inst., Frankfurt a.M. 26; Reader of Physiology 29, Extra. Prof. 35; Chief Asst. Physiological Inst., Göttingen 35; Dir. of Physiological-Chemical Inst., Münster i.W. 39-, Prof. 46.
Publs. *Die chemischen Vorgänge bei der Muskelkontraktion* 33, *Lehrbuch der Physiologie für Studierende der Zahnheilkunde* (with E. Fischer) 34, *Einführung in die Chemische Physiologie* (10th edition) 52; collaborated in *Ernährungslehre* (Editor W. Stepp) 39, *Handbuch der Biologie* (Editor L. v. Bertalanffy) and *Die Ernährung* (Editors K. Lang and R. Schön); Joint Editor: *Physiologische Chemie* (with B. Flaschenträger), Hoppe-Seyler/Thierfelder *Handbuch der Physiologisch- und Pathologisch- Chemischen Analyse* (10th edn., with K. Lang), *Ergebnisse der Physiologie* (co-author).
Malmedyweg 11, Münster i.W., Germany.

Leibholz, Gerhard, DR. JURIS., DR. PHIL.; British-German scholar; b. 01; ed. Berlin and Heidelberg.
Asst. Judge 26; Referent Inst. for Public Law, Berlin 26; Lecturer in Constitutional and Int. Law, Berlin 28; Judge 28; Prof. of Public Law and Political Science, Greifswald 29-31, Göttingen 31-35, Prof. Emeritus Jan. 36-; Fellowship World Council of Churches 39-48; Prof. Göttingen 48-, Bruges 54-; Asst. Justice Fed. Constitutional Court (Germany) 51-; Editor *Jahrbuch des Offentlichen Rechts* 51-.
Publs. *Fichte und der demokratische Gedanke* 21, *Die Gleichheit vor dem Gesetz* 25, *Zu den Problemen des faschistischen Verfassungsrechts* 28, *Das Wesen der Repräsentation* 29, *Die Auflösung der liberalen Demokratie und das autoritäre Staatsbild* 33, *Demokratie und Wahlrecht* 32-33, *Il Secolo XIX e lo Stato totalitario* 38, *Syndicalisme, Corporatisme et Etat Corporatif* 39, *Christianity, Politics and Power* 42, *Macht und Ideologie im 20. Jahrhundert* 49, *Staat und Gesellschaft in England* 50, *Verfassungsrechtliche Stellung der Parteien* 51, *Der Strukturwandel der Demokratie* 52, *Das Phänomen des Totalen Staates* 53, *Demokratie und Rechtsstaat* 57.
Federal Constitutional Court, Karlsruhe, Germany; 10 Lincoln Road, Oxford; and Dahlmannstr. 6, Göttingen, Germany.

Leicht, Hermann, PH.D., F.R.S.A.; Swiss historian and art expert; b. 99; ed. London, Munich and Paris Univs.
Prof. of American Archæology and the History of Art; Dir. of Foreign Studies, London 29, Madrid 30, Athens 31, Florence 32, Rome 33; Chair. Research Cttee. on Peruvian Archæology, New York and Washington 34; Trustee Franklin Inst. 35; Pres. Office Int. d'Echanges Universitaires, Paris 37-41; Dir. Univ. Comm. on Reconstruction, Constance 45-48; Hon. Prof. Univ. of Innsbruck 49; Pres. Int. Inst. of Arts and Letters, Lindau 51.
Publs. *Art Gallery and Art Appreciation* 25, *General Education and University Extension*, 6th edn. 32, *Spanish Painters* 36, *Selected Papers in Photography and Reproduction* 38, *Early Chimu and Early Nazca, Problems of Peruvian Chronology* 39, *Amerindian Art and Civilisation* 44, *Les canidés dans la mythologie et l'art des peuples civilisés de l'ancienne Amérique* 45, *Zur Mayakultur in Yucatan* 45, *History of the World's Art* in English, German and Dutch edns. 46-54; *Historia del arte universal* 52.
Sonnhaldenstr. 16, Zürich, Switzerland.

Leifs, Jón; Icelandic composer.
Conductor of orchestras in Germany, Scandinavia and Iceland; founder Int. Council of Composers, League of Icelandic Artists and P.E.N. Club Centre of Iceland;

mem. Icelandic Council for Int. Cultural Relations; Chair. Composers' Society of Iceland; Icelandic Performing Rights Institute "Stef"; Nordic Council of Composers 52-54.
Works include *Icelandic Folk Songs* 29, *Icelandic Cantata* 30, *Organ Concerto*, 2 string quartets, 2 oratorios, folk dances, songs, choral and orchestral works, chamber music, music for drama *Loftr*, opera *Balrd*, *Saga-Symphony*.
Publs. Essays and *Artistic Inspiration of Iceland*.
Box 495, Reykjavík, Iceland.

Leigh, Vivien; British actress; b. 13; ed. Roehampton and France; theatrical training in Paris and Acad. of Dramatic Art London.
First stage appearance in *The Green Sash* at the Q Theatre; has since appeared as Henriette Duchenois in *The Mask of Virtue*, Ambassadors Theatre; Jenny Mere in *Happy Hypocrite*, His Majesty's Theatre; Ophelia in *Hamlet*, Old Vic Company in Elsinore; Titania in *Midsummer Night's Dream*, Old Vic; in *Romeo and Juliet*, N.Y.; Jennifer Dubedat in *The Doctor's Dilemma*, Haymarket Theatre; Sabina in *Skin of our Teeth*, Phoenix Theatre; six months tour of Australia and N.Z. with Old Vic Company in *Richard III*, *School for Scandal*, and *Skin of our Teeth* 48; Old Vic season, playing in *School for Scandal*, *Antigone* and *Richard III* 49; appeared in *A Streetcar Named Desire*, Aldwych 49; as Cleopatra in Shaw's *Caesar and Cleopatra* and Shakespeare's *Antony and Cleopatra*, London and N.Y. 51, in Terence Rattigan's *The Sleeping Prince* 53, in *Twelfth Night*, *Lady Macbeth*, *Titus Andronicus*, Stratford-on-Avon 55; *South Sea Bubble* 56; European tour with *Titus Andronicus* 57; films include: *Sidewalks of London*, *Yank at Oxford*, *Gone with the Wind*, *Waterloo Bridge*, *Lady Hamilton*, *Caesar and Cleopatra*, *Anna Karenina*, *A Streetcar Named Desire*, *The Deep Blue Sea* 54.
7 St. James's Street, London, S.W.1.

Leighton, Sir Robert, Kt.; British company director; b. 84; ed. Dulwich Coll.
Man. Dir. Leighton, Son, & Hodge (later Leighton-Straker Bookbinding Co. Ltd.) 08-; served First World War 14-18; Chair. Master Binders Asscn. 21-24; Pres. British Fed. of Master Printers 42-45; Chair. Council of Printing and Allied Trades Research Asscn. 45-47; Chair. Joint Industrial Council of the Printing and Allied Trades 50-51; Chair. and Man. Dir. of Leighton-Straker Bookbinding Co. Ltd., Dir. of The Nonesuch Library Ltd., and Fletcher & Son Ltd. Norwich.
Standard Road, London, N.W.10.

Leimena, Johannes; Indonesian physician and politician; b. 05; ed. Medical School, Djakarta.
Asst. in Govt. and private hospitals 30-42; Doctor-in-charge Govt. Hospitals, Purwakarta and Tanggerang 42-45; Minister of Health 46-53 and 55-56; Deputy Prime Minister 58; Senior Adviser, Ministry of Health 53-55 and 56-; mem. Christian Political Party.
Djalan Teuku Umar 36, Djakarta, Indonesia.

Leimgruber, Oscar, DR. JUR.; Swiss public servant; b. 86; ed. Fribourg, Berne and Vienna Univs.
Entered Federal State Service 12, first as mem., then Deputy Chief, Legal Dept. 12-19; Gen. Sec. Federal Post and Railways Dept. 19-25; founder and mem. Board Int. Middle Class Union 23; founder int. review *La Classe Moyenne*; organiser and Sec. first Int. Middle-Class Congress Berne and Interlaken 24; Founder Int. Middle-Class Inst. 03; L.N. Expert on Communication problems; mem. Council Int. Inst. for Admin. Sciences and Swiss Del. to Int. Congress of Admin. Sciences, Madrid, Vienna, Warsaw, Florence, Istanbul and Berne; Pres. Int. Inst. of Admin. Sciences; Pres. a.i. World Union of Int. Organisations; Deputy Chancellor of Swiss Confederation 25-43, Chancellor 44-52; Pres. Swiss Union for the Protection of Public Morality; mem. Swiss Section UNESCO; Central Cttee. Swiss Conservative People's Party and of Swiss Roman Catholic People's Union; Adviser to Turkish Govt. in reorganisation of administration.
Publs. *Le problème social et la classe moyenne*, *Les buts et les tâches de l'Union Internationale des Classes moyennes*, *Bericht uber den ersten Internationalen Mittelstandskongress* 24, *Rationalisierung und Mittelstand*, *Gott und der Staat*, *Volk und Staat*, *Die Rationalisierung in Staat und Gemeinde*, *Christliche Wirtschaftsordnung und Mittelstand*, *Der Dienstvertrag nach schweizerischem Recht*, *Was Gläubiger und Schuldner von der Schuldbetreibung wissen mussen*, *Der Nachlassvertrag nach schweiz. Recht*, *Die Rationalisierung in den öffentlichen Verwaltungen*, *Dictionnaire populaire du droit usuel suisse*, *Manuel de droit civil à l'usage de l'hôtelier suisse*, etc.
Südbahnhofstrasse 17, Berne, Switzerland.

Leiper, Henry Smith, B.A., D.D., M.A.; American ecclesiastic; b. 91; ed. Blair Acad., Amherst Coll., Columbia Univ. and Union Theological Seminary.
Travelling Sec. Student Volunteer Movement 13-14; ordained Presbyterian Church 15; transferred to Congregational Church 20; acting Pastor Rutger's Presbyterian Church New York City 14-16; served with Army Y.M.C.A. Siberia 18; missionary American Board of Commrs. for Foreign Missions Tientsin 18-22, Asst. Sec. of the Board N.Y. 22-23; mem. Gov. Board China Int. Famine Comm. 19-20; mem. Chinese Int. Friendship Del. to Japan 21; Editor Congregational Nat. Council's Comm. on Missions 23-29; Assoc. Corresp. Sec. American Missionary Asscn. 24-27; Editor *The Potter's Wheel*; Assoc. Editor *The Congregationalist* 27-30; speaker for American churches 400th anniversary of Augsburg Confession, Augsburg 30; mem. American Famine Comm. to India 46, Official Church Visitor Australia 51, etc.; Chair. Vellore Medical Coll. Board, N.Y. 53-; Gen. Sec. American Conf. of World Council of Churches and Ecumenical Consultant Fed. Council of Churches of Christ in America 48-52; Assoc. Gen. Sec. World Council of Churches 48-52; Consultant, World Council of Churches Assembly 54; Minister and Exec. Sec., Missions Council of Congregational Christian Churches; Sec. American and Foreign Christian Union 52-; mem. Council on Foreign Relations; American Acad. of Political and Social Science; contrib. Editor *Advance*, *Christianity and Crisis*; Editor *Ecumenical Courier* 48-52; contrib. *Encyclopædia Britannica*.
Publs. *Blind Spots—Experiments in Cure of Race-Prejudice* 29, *The Ghost of Caesar Walks: The Conflict of Nationalism and World Christianity* 35, *Christ's Way and the World's: in Church, State, and Society* 36, *World Chaos or World Christianity* 38; jointly: *Younger Churchmen Look at the Church*, *The Church Through Half a Century*, *Protestantism*, *U-Boat to Pulpit*, *Pilgrimage to Amsterdam*, *Protestant Thought in the 20th Century* (co-author) 51; Edited world symposium *Christianity To-day* 47.
1 Paulin Boulevard, Leonia, N.J., U.S.A.

Leiper, Robert Thomson, C.M.G., J.P., D.SC., M.D., LL.D., F.R.S., F.R.C.P., Order of Ismail (2nd Class); British helminthologist; b. 81; ed. Birmingham and Glasgow Univs.
Mem. Egyptian Govt. Survey, Uganda 07; Helminthologist, Grouse Diseases Inquiry Cttee. 09; Dir. Prosectorium, Zoological Gardens London 19-21; Consultant Parasitologist Royal Army Medical Corps; Bilharzia Missions, Egypt 15-16 and 28; awarded West London Triennial Gold Medal, Straits Settlement Gold Medal, Mary Kingsley Medal; mem. Colonial Office Advisory Medical Cttee. 40-45; fmr. Pres. Tropical Diseases and Comparative Medicine Sections, Royal Society Medicine; corresp. mem. Helminthological Society, Washington, Belgian Society Tropical Medicine, etc.; Prof. Emeritus of Helminthology Univ. of London; Dir.

Dept. Parasitology London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine 17-46; Dir. Inst. of Agricultural Parasitology, St. Albans 23-46; Dir. Commonwealth Bureau of Helminthology 46-; Founder *Journal of Helminthology*; mem. Council of Royal Society, London..
18 Palfrey Close, St. Albans, Herts.

Leith-Ross, Sir Frederick William, G.C.M.G., K.C.B.; British financial expert; b. 87; ed. Merchant Taylors' School and Balliol Coll. Oxford.
Appointed to Treasury 09; Private Sec. to Prime Min. 11-13; Asst. Sec. to Treasury 19 and to Cabinet 20; British mem. of Finance Board of Reparations Comm. 20-25; Deputy Controller of Finance in Treasury 25-32; Chief British Expert at Hague Conf. 30 and Lausanne Conf. 32; Chief Economic Adviser to the Govt. 32-46; Del. World Economic Conf. 33; mem. War Debts Mission to U.S. 33; Chair. Industrial Property Conf. 34; negotiated Financial agreements with Germany 34, Italy 35; Financial Mission to China 35; Del. Int. Sugar Conf. London 37; Dir.-Gen. Min. of Economic Warfare Sept. 39-Mar. 42; British rep. and Chair. Inter-allied Cttee. on Post-War Requirements 41; Deputy Dir. European Regional Office U.N.R.R.A. 44-45; Chair. European Cttee. U.N.R.R.A. 45-46; Gov. Nat. Bank of Egypt May 46-51, Adviser 51-; now Deputy Chair. Nat. Provincial Bank Ltd.; Dir. Standard Bank of South Africa Ltd., Nat. Discount Co. and Messrs. Babcock & Wilcox.
1 Leylands Manor, Jarvis Brook, Sussex.

Leivo-Larsson, Tyyne; Finnish politician; b. 02.
Mem. Child Welfare Board 34-49; Chair. 45-49; Chair. Social Democratic Women's League 47-; mem. and Deputy Chair. Helsinki City Council 47-; mem. of several State cttees.; Minister of Social Affairs 48-50 and 54-; mem. of Parl. 48-; Dir. Social Museum, Helsinki; Vice-Pres. Finnish Red Cross Organisation 50-54.
Mäntytie 9, Helsinki, Finland.

Lejay, Pierre, D. ès SCIENCES; French scientist; b. 98; ed. Sorbonne, Paris, and Ecole Supérieure d'Electricité.
Mem. of Acad. des Sciences 46-; Pres. National Centre for Gravimetric Studies 47; Dir. French Ionospheric Office 46; Dir. of Research, Nat. Centre of Scientific Research 45; mem. Bureau des Longitudes; corresp. mem. Acad. des Sciences Coloniales; Pres. Gravimetric Bureau of Int. Geodesy Asscn. 48; Pres. Int. Union of Scientific Radio-electricity 48; former Pres. of Society of Radio-electricians and of French Meteorological Society 49.
Publs. Numerous works on geophysics, gravimetry, astronomy and the ionosphere.
Office: Laboratoire National de Radioélectricité, 196 rue de Paris, Bagneux (Seine); Home: 35 rue de Sèvres, Paris 6e, France.

Lejeune, Jules Nicolas Gaston Jean-Marie, D. ès SC., D. ès SC. COM.; Belgian university professor; b. 10; ed. Univs. of Paris and Liège and London School of Economics.
Deputy Prof. of Statistics, Univ. of Liège 36, Prof. 42-; Pres. and Prof. of Statistics, Ecole Supérieure des sciences commerciales (attached to Faculty of Law, Univ. of Liège); Pres. Admin. Council of Review of Economic Sciences, Liège; mem. Int. Inst. of Statistics; Vice-Pres. Belgian Statistical Society; mem. Belgian Higher Cttee. for Statistics, Comm. on Price Indices and Nat. Revenue Comm. (Min. of Economic Affairs), Paris Statistical Society; Pres. Belgian U.N.A., etc., Officier de l'Ordre de Léopold, de l'Ordre de la Couronne.
Publs. *Les Méthodes de Construction des Index Numbers* 35, *Cours de Statistique professé à l'Université de Liège* 47.
30 rue Jonruelle, Liège, Belgium.

Leland, Waldo G., A.M., LITT.D., L.H.D., LL.D.; American historian; b. 79; ed. Brown and Harvard Univs.
Asst. in History Harvard Univ. 01-03; mem. of staff Dept. of Historical Research of Carnegie Inst. 03-27; Sec. American Historical Asscn. 09-20; Dir. American Council of Learned Societies 27-46; mem. Board of Fellows Brown Univ., Collaborator U.S. Nat. Park Service; Pres. Int. Cttee. of Historical Sciences 38 and Int. Academic Union 38; Vice-Chair. U.S. Nat. Comm. for UNESCO 46; Del. to Third Session Gen. Conf. UNESCO 48; Consultant Library of Congress, History of Intellectual Relations 49.
Publs. *Guide to the Archives of the Government of the U.S.* 07, *Introduction to American Official Sources for Economic and Social History of the World War* 26, *Guide to Materials for American History in the Libraries and Archives of Paris*, Vol. I, 32, Vol. II, 43.
1862 Mintwood Place, Washington 9, D.C., U.S.A.

Leloup, Marcel; French forestry expert; b. 97; ed. Ecole Polytechnique, Paris, and Ecole des Eaux et Forêts, Nancy.
Served 1st World War 14-18; Forestry Officer in French West Africa 24-32; Dir. of Forestry, France 32-45; fmr. Dir. of Forests and Waters in France; Dir. Forestry Div. of F.A.O. 46-.
F.A.O., Viale delle Terme di Caracalla, Rome, Italy.

Lemass, Sean F.; Irish politician; b. 99.
Mem. of Dáil Éireann 24-; Minister for Industry and Commerce in De Valera Govt. 32-39, Minister of Supplies 39-41, for Industry and Commerce and Supplies 41-48; Tanaiste (Deputy Prime Minister) 45-48; Man. Dir. Irish Press Ltd. 48-51; Tanaiste and Minister for Industry and Commerce June 51-54 and 57-.
Castle Park, Rathfarnham, Ireland.

LeMay, General Curtis; American air force officer; b. 06; ed. Ohio State Univ.
Held various mil. posts until outbreak of Second World War; in command of 305th Bombardment Group in England 42; Commanding Gen. Third Bombardment Div. 43-44; transferred to Pacific theatre of war in command 20th Bomber Command 44-45; Commdr. of the Mariana-based 21st Bomber Command 45; Deputy Chief of Air Staff for Research and Development 45-47; Commdr. U.S. Air Forces in Europe 47-48; C.-in-C. Strategic Air Command 48-; Distinguished Service Cross, Distinguished Service Medal with one Oak Leaf Cluster, Silver Star, Distinguished Flying Cross with one Oak Leaf Cluster, Air Medal with three Oak Leaf Clusters, Medal for Humane Action and the Mackay Trophy; foreign decorations: British D.F.C., Commdr. Legion of Honour and Croix de Guerre with Palm Leaf (France), Belgian Croix de Guerre with Palm Leaf, Brazilian Order of the Southern Cross, Commdr. Moroccan Order of the Ouissam Alaouite Chérifien.
H.Q. 7th Air Div. (S.A.C.), A.P.O. 125, New York, U.S.A.

Lemelin, Roger; Canadian writer; b. 19.
Former journalist on *Time* and *Life*; twice Guggenheim Fellow; awarded Prix de la Langue Française (Acad. Française), Grand Prix de Paris, and the Libert Trophy.
Publs. *The Town Below* 44, *The Plouffe Family* 48, *Fantaisies sur les Péchés Capitaux* 50, *The Quest of Splendour* 52.
1446 Du Buisson Street, Quebec, Canada.

Lemkin, Raphael, DR. JUR.; international lawyer; b. 1900; ed. Univ. of Lwow.
Sec. Polish Court of Appeals 26; Public Prosecutor Warsaw District Court 29; Sec. Cttee. on Codification of Laws in Polish Republic 30; mem. Supreme Council of Juridical Asscns. and Insts. of Polish Republic 31; Del. of Polish Republic to numerous int. juridical confs. 31-38; Prof. of Family Law, Tachkmoni Coll. Warsaw 27-37; Lecturer and Prof. of Law, Univ. of Stockholm 40, Duke Univ., N. Carolina 41-42, School of Mil. Govt. of War Dept. and Univ. of Charlottesville 42; adviser

and consultant to many U.S. Govt. Depts. 42-47; Consultant on Int. Criminal Law to Sec.-Gen. of U.N. and mem. Drafting Cttee. on Genocide Convention 47; Prof. of Int. Law, Yale Law School 48-55.
Publs. *Soviet Criminal Law* 24, *Italian Criminal Law* 29, *Polish Penal Code* 32, *Fiscal Law* 32, *The Penal Judge and Criminology* 33, *Acts of Barbarity and Vandalism* 33, *Amnesty* 35, *The Regulation of International Payments* 39, *Exchange Control and Clearing* 41, *Axis Rule in Occupied Europe* 44.
Yale University Law School, New Haven, Connecticut, U.S.A.

Lemmer, Ernst; German journalist and politician; b. 98; ed. Marburg Univ.
Expelled for political activities 19; Sec.-Gen. of Dem. Trade Union (Gewerkschaftsring) 22; mem. of the Reichstag (Democratic Party) for province of Pomerania 24-33; Berlin corresp. of Swiss *Thurgauer Zeitung* and *Neue Zuercher Zeitung* 33; Joint Chair. Christian Dem. Union, Berlin, Dec. 45; elected Soviet Zone Free German Trade Union Feb. 46 (resgnd.); Second Chair. Christian Dem. Union June 46 (temporarily not in action by order of the SMA); Chief Editor of the Berlin evening paper *Der Kurier* May 49-; mem. West Berlin House of Reps. and Leader of CDU Party in Berlin; mem. German Fed. Parl., Bonn, Council of Europe, Strasbourg; Fed. Minister of Posts and Telecommunications in Adenauer Govt.
Schützallee 135, Berlin-Zehlendorf, Germany.

Lemmon, Nelson; Australian farmer; b. 08; ed. Longerenong Coll. Victoria.
Chair. Gnowangerup Road Board 35-37; Dir. Co-op. Bulk Handling (Wheat) 42-43; mem. Wheat Board of Western Australia 43-; mem. Commonwealth Parl. Sept. 43-49; Min. of Works and Housing Nov. 46-49; Australian Labour Party.
115 Alma Road, North Perth, W. Australia.

Lemnitzer, Gen. Lyman L.; American army officer; b. 99; ed. U.S. Military Acad.
Commissioned 20; pupil Coast Artillery School 20-21; served Fort Adams, R.I. 21-23; served Philippines 24-26; Instructor, U.S. Mil. Acad. 26-30; pupil, Coast Artillery School 30-31; served in Philippines 31-34; Instructor, U.S. Mil. Acad. 34-35; pupil, Commd. and Gen. Staff School 35-36; Instructor, Coast Artillery School 36-39; pupil, Army War Coll. 39-40; Bn. Commdr. 70th Coast Artillery 40; served with War Dept. Gen. Staff 41; Commdr. 34th A.A. Brigade 42; served in Europe and North Africa 42-45; with Joint Chiefs of Staff 45-57; Deputy Commdt. Nat. War Coll. 47-49; Asst. to Sec. of Defence 48 (part-time) 49-50 (full-time); pupil, Airborne Course Ft. Benning 50; Commdr. 11th Airborne Div. 51; 7th Infantry Div. (in Korea) 51-52; Deputy Chief of Staff (Plans and Research) 52-55; Commdr. U.S. Army Forces, Far East and Eighth U.S. Army April 55; C.-in-C. Far East and U.N. Commands and Gov. of the Ryukyu Islands June 55-July 2st 57; Vice-Chief of Staff, U.S. Army July 57-; awards include D.S.M. with Oak Leaf Cluster, Silver Star, Legion of Merit (Officers' Degree), Legion of Merit, C.B. (Great Britain), C.B.E., Croix de Guerre (with Palm), and Brazilian, Polish, Italian, Czechoslovakian, Yugoslav, Ethiopian, Korean, Columbian, Thai and Japanese decorations.
Vice-Chief of Staff, Department of the Army, Washington 25, D.C., U.S.A.

Lemoisne, Paul André; French art critic; b. 75; ed. Ecole des Chartes.
With Nat. Library since 01; now Hon. Curator of Prints; mem. Admin. Council Asscn. of Nat. Libraries; mem. Institut de France; Officier de la Légion d'Honneur.
Publs. *Degas* 12, *E. Lamis* (2 vols.) 12-14, *Le portrait miniature en France* 13, *Mémoires du Maréchal de Florange* (2 vols.) 13, 24, *L'Estampe japonaise* 14, *Gavarni peintre et lithographe* (2 vols.) 24-28, *Les xylographies du XIV et XV siècles* (2 vols.) 27-30, *La peinture française a l'époque gothique* 30, *L'Ecole française du XIV au XVI siècle, au Musée du Louvre, Degas et son oeuvre* (4 vols.) 48.
7 Villa Madrid, Neuilly, Seine, France.

Lemonnier, Admiral André; French naval officer; b. 96.
Served First World War in command cruiser; command Naval Anti-Aircraft 39-40; Dir. French Merchant Navy, North Africa 42-43; C.-in-C. French Navy and mem. cttee. for Nat. Defence, Algiers 43-44; Chief of Naval Staff 45-47; naval deputy to Supreme Allied Commdr. Europe 51-; Admiral 52; Grand Officer Légion d'Honneur; Commdr. du Mérite Maritime; Croix de Guerre 1914-1918 and 1939-1945; Commander of Legion of Merit (U.S.A.), K.C.B., Grand Officier de l'Ordre de la Couronne Belge, Croix de Guerre Belge.
2 rue Royale, Paris 8e, France.

Lémonon, Ernest; French historian and economist. Advocate at Paris Court of Appeal; Advocate of Min. of Foreign Affairs; French Govt. Agent before Mixed Arbitral Tribunals; Juridical Counsellor in Morocco Protectorate; mem. Inst. of Int. Law; mem. and Vice-Pres. Société des Gens de Lettres.
Publs. *L'Italie économique et sociale 1861-1912, L'Italie d'après guerre, L'Europe et la politique britannique 1882-1911* (crowned by Inst.), *Les Alliés et les Neutres 1914-1916* (crowned by Inst.), *La nouvelle Europe et son bilan économique, La Nouvelle Europe Centrale, Le Droit des Gens et la guerre du 1914-1918* (crowned by Inst.), etc.
5 Avenue Victor Hugo, Paris 16e, France.

Lemus, Lieut.-Col. José Maria; Salvadorian army officer and politician; b. 11; ed. School and Acad. of Military Staff, San Salvador, and Military Staff School, Camp Lee, U.S.A.
Under-Sec. of Defence 48-49; Minister of the Interior 49-55; nominated for Pres. in preparation for the elections of Sept. 1956; Partido Revolucionario de Unificacion Democrática; Gran Cordon Orden del Libertador (Venezuela), Gran Cruz Orden del Mérito Civil (Spain), and many other foreign decorations.
Publs. many military and political works, including *Pensamiento Social de Don Bosco, Simon Bolivar, Simbolos Patrios*, etc.
San Salvador, El Salvador.

Lenanton, Lady (*see* Oman, Carola).

Lennon, Alton Asa; American senator; b. 06; ed. New Hanover High School, Wilmington, N.C. and Wake Forest Coll., N.C.
Judge, New Hanover County Recorder's Court 34-42; mem. North Carolina Senate 47, 51; U.S. Senator 51-; Democrat.
345 Senate Office Building, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

Lennox-Boyd, Rt. Hon. Alan Tindal, P.C.; British politician; b. 04; ed. Sherborne and Christ Church, Oxford.
Pres. of the Union, Oxford 26; Conservative M.P. for Mid-Beds. 31-; Parl. Sec., Ministries of Labour 38, of Home Security 39, of Food 39-40, and of Aircraft Production 43-45; served R.N.V.R. 40-43; Minister of State for Colonial Affairs 51-52; Minister of Transport and Civil Aviation 52-54; Sec. of State for Colonies 54-.
34 Chapel Street, Belgrave Square, London, S.W.1.

Leon, J. Alberto, D.M.V., D.S.; Peruvian agronomist; b. 04; ed. Inst. de Lima, Escuela de Agronomía, Lima; Ecole d'Alfort, France, and Inst. Agronomique, Paris.
Served in Peruvian Army (Veterinary Corps) 33-38, Ministry of Agriculture, Lima 38-46; Escuela Agricultura La Molina 46-; Minister of Agriculture 52-54; Orders of Agricultural Merit and of the Sun (Peru), of Agricultural Merit and Légion d'Honneur (France), and of Orange-Nassau.
Apartado 456, Lima, Peru.

Léon, Paul; French art historian; b. 74; ed. École Normale.
Chief of Cabinet to Under-Sec. of State for Fine Arts 05-07; Dir. of Architecture Office 07; Gen. Dir. of Fine Arts Dept. 19-33; Prof. History of Monuments Collège de France since 33; mem. Acad. des Beaux Arts since 22; Asst. Commr.-Gen. Int. Exhibition Decorative Arts 25, Art and Technology 37.
Publs. *La Renaissance des Ruines* 18, *Les monuments historiques* (crowned by Acad. Française in 17), *Art et artistes d'aujourd'hui* 25, *L'art français* 33, *Eaux et Fontaines de Paris* 46, *Paris Histoire de la Rue* 47, *Du Palais Royal au Palais Bourbon, Souvenirs* 48, *La Guerre pour la Paix* 50, *La vie des monuments français* 51, *Mémoires du Prince de Talleyrand* (7 vols.) 53-55.
15 rue de la Pompe, Paris 16e, France.

Leonard, Frederick Charles, S.B., S.M., PH.D., F.R.A.S., F.A.A.A.S.; American astronomer and meteoriticist; b. 96; ed. Univs. of Chicago and California (Berkeley).
Instructor in Mathematics Univ. of Chicago 18, Fellow in Astronomy 18-19; Teaching Fellow in Astronomy Univ. of California (Berkeley) 19-20, Lick Observatory Fellow 21; Instructor in Mathematics Univ. of California (Los Angeles) 22, from Instructor to Prof. of Astronomy 22-44, now Prof. of Astronomy, organiser of Dept. of Astronomy 31, and Chair. of the Dept. during 13 of the years since 31; Visiting Prof. of Astronomy Univ. of British Columbia Summers 37, 39, 41, Lick Observatory 43-44, and Univ. of New Mexico Summers 47, 52, 54; Fellow, Organiser, Pres. 33-37, Ed. 33- and Councillor 37-41 Meteoritical Society (mem. its expedn. to recover the Goose Lake, Calif., meteorite 39); mem. Int. Astronomical Union (Comm. on Meteors, etc.), and del. Stockholm meeting 38; Research Assoc. Inst. of Meteoritics, Univ. of New Mexico 46-; mem. of Institute's expedn. that recovered the Furnas County, Nebraska, aerolite (largest ever observed to fall) in Aug. 48; introduced co-ordinate numbers into meteoritics and developed the Simplified Classification of Meteorites; Editor *Meteoritics* 53-.
Dept. of Astronomy, Univ. of California, Los Angeles 24, Calif., U.S.A.

Leoni, Giovanni; Italian professor and politician; b. 08.
Prof. of Law, Univ. of Naples; elected to Constituent Assembly 46, to Chamber of Deputies 48 and 53; Vice-Pres., Chamber of Deputies 48-49, Pres. 55-.
Camera dei Deputati, Rome, Italy.

Leonov, Leonid Maximovich; Soviet writer; b. 99; ed. Moscow High School.
Mem. of Secretariat of Union of Soviet Writers of the U.S.S.R. 53-; awarded Stalin Prize 46.
Publs. Novels: *Barsuki, Vor, Sot', Skutarevsky, Doroga na Okean, Russki Les*; Short Stories: *Tuatamur, Neobyknovenniye Rasskazy o Muzhikakh, Priklyucheniye s Ivanom i dr., Vzyatiye Velikoshumska*; Plays: *Untilovsk, Polovchanskiye Sady, Volk, Begstvo Sandukova, Obyknovenny Chelovek, Lenushka, Nashestviye, Zolotaya Kareta.*
ul. Gorkovo 27/29, Flat 17, Moscow, U.S.S.R.

Leontic, Ljubo; Yugoslav politician; b. 87; ed. Zagreb and Prague Univs. and Arts Acad. Prague.
Participated during the Austro-Hungarian decade in Yugoslav Youth Movements; later in nationalist activities; editor *Yugoslavia*; during Great War went to Italy to organise Yugoslav Cttee., travelled extensively organising Yugoslav National Defence; started several newspapers in America; edited *The Yugoslav Programme* in Geneva; after Great War practised law in Split; mem. Exec. and Central Cttee. of Pribicevic's Independent Democratic Party; arrested 41 and interned on Lipari islands; after liberation became Vice-Pres. Nat. Liberation Cttee.; later joined Zavnoh (Federal Parl. of Croatia) and the Presidium of Avnoj (Yugoslav Parl.); elected mem. Juridical Cttee. and apptd. Asst. Commr. for Information and Under-Sec. for Foreign Affairs Nat. Liberation Cttee. of Yugoslavia; Ambassador in London until 48; awarded Order of Brotherhood and Unity by Avnoj, Order of Merit for the People, 1st Class, and Order of the Jugoslav Flag, 1st Class.
Zagreb, Yugoslavia.

Leopold III; fmr. King of the Belgians; b. 01.
Son of King Albert; married Princess Astrid (died 35), niece of King Gustav V of Sweden 26; succeeded 34; Commander-in-Chief Armed Forces May 40; married Mlle Mary Lilian Baels Sept. 41; abdicated July 16, 1951, in favour of his son, King Baudouin, b. 30.
Château Royal de Laeken, Brussels, Belgium.

Lépine, Jean, DR. EN MEDICINE, L. en D.; French professor; b. 76; ed. Lyon Univ.
Head of Laboratory, Faculty of Medicine, Lyon; doctor at lunatic asylum and began to specialise in neurology and psychiatry; Prof. of Clinical Neurology and Psychiatry Lyon Univ. 07-46; Dean of Faculty of Medicine Lyon 20; mem. Higher Council for Education 17-27, 33-40; mem. Académie de Médecine 28-; mem. L'Institut (Académie des Sciences morales et politiques) 35-; dismissed by Vichy from Univ. post 43; reinstated 44; retd. 46; Pres. Acad. of Sciences and Fine Arts, Lyon; Dr. h.c. Cairo Univ.; Commdr. de la Légion d'Honneur; Deputy Mayor of Nice.
11 route Forestière du Mont-Boron, Nice, France.

Lepine, Pierre Raphael, M.D., L.SC.; French scientist; b. 01; ed. Univ. of Lyons.
Instructor of Parasitology 24; Doctor of Medicine 25; Prof. of Pathology, American Univ., Beirut 25-26; Asst. Coll. de France 27; Chief of Lab., Institut Pasteur 28; Dir. Institut Pasteur Hellenique, Athens 30-35; Chief, Rabies Div., Institut Pasteur 36, Chief of Virus Research 41-; Visiting Prof. Institut de Microbiologie et d'Hygiène, Univ. of Montreal 47-54; Pres. European Asscn. against Poliomyelitis 52; mem. W.H.O. Experts' Panel on Rabies, Influenza and Polio; Fellow N.Y. Acad. of Sciences; mem. Nat. Acad. of Medicine, Paris; Officier de la Légion d'Honneur.
Publs. Textbooks on virus diseases of man 38, 48, of animals 42, Virus diagnostic laboratory methods (with R. Sohier) 54, French-English and English-French dictionary of medicine and biology 52, and papers on virus research, polio, electron microscopy, biophysics, etc.
Institut Pasteur, 25 rue du Dr. Roux, Paris 15e, France.

Lepistö, Leevi Matti; Finnish farmer; b. 01.
Has held several positions in workers' organisations, municipal offices and co-operative movement; mem. numerous State cttees.; mem. of Finnish Parliament 29-; mem. of Presidential electorate 31 and 37; Minister of Agriculture 48-50, 50-52; Vice-Chair. Social Democratic Party.
c/o Office of Social Democratic Party, Paaisvuorenkatu 3, Helsinki, Finland.

Lepori, Giuseppe; Swiss lawyer and politician; b. 02; ed. Univs. of Fribourg and Munich.
Journalist, and Deputy to Council of Tessin Canton 27-40; law practice in Bellinzone and Deputy Mayor 35-40; Councillor of State, Dir. Depts. of Welfare, Justice and Interior 40-54; mem. Swiss Fed. Council 54-; Chief Depts. of Posts and Communications; R.C. Conservative Party.
Sulgenheimweg 7, Berne, Switzerland.

Leprince-Ringuet, Louis; French scientist; b. 01; ed. Lycée Louis-le-Grand, Ecole Polytechnique and Ecole Supérieure d'Electricité et des P.T.T.
Worked as engineer and did research on cosmic rays; Prof. at Ecole Polytechnique 36-; Pres. Union Catholique des Scientifiques Français; mem. Académie des

Sciences (Physics) 49-; Dir. of Laboratory at Ecole des Hautes Etudes.
Publ. *Les Rayons Cosmiques et les Mésons.*
L'Académie des Sciences, 23, Quai de Conti, Paris 7e, France.

Lequerica, José Félix; Spanish lawyer and diplomatist; b. 91.
Fmr. mem. Bar Bilbao, later practised Madrid; Under-Sec. of State, Dept. of Prime Min. 22; Under-Sec. of Nat Economy 30; Mayor of Bilbao to 39; Ambassador to France 39-44; Foreign Min. Aug. 44-45; later Inspector of Embassies and Legations; Ambassador to U.S.A. 51-54; Permanent Del. to U.N. 56-.
c/o Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Madrid, Spain.

Leray, Jean, D. ès S.; French university professor; b. 06; ed. Ecole normale supérieure.
Prof., Faculty of Science, Nancy 36-41, Paris 41-47; Prof. of Differential and Functional Equations, Collège de France 47-; mem. Acad. des Sciences (Mechanics) 53-.
12 rue Pierre Curie, Sceaux (Seine), France.

Le Roy de la Tournelle, Guy; French diplomatist; b. 98.
Served Riga, Kovno, Athens, Bucharest, Sofia; Consul in Danzig 34; Counsellor, Buenos Aires 40; Dir. Political Div., Berlin 45; Alternate Del. to U.N. Security Council 46-50; Dir.-Gen. Political and Economic Affairs, Ministry of Foreign Affairs 50-54; Ambassador to Spain 54-; Médaille Militaire, Croix de Guerre, Légion d'Honneur.
French Embassy, Héroes del Diez de Agosto 9, Madrid, Spain.

Lerner, Max, A.B., A.M., PH.D.; American writer; b. 02; ed. Yale and Washington (St. Louis) Univs., Robert Brookings Graduate School of Economics and Govt.
Asst. Editor *Encyclopædia of the Social Sciences* 27, later Managing Editor; mem. Social Science Faculty Sarah Lawrence Coll. Bronxville (N.Y.) 32-36; Chair. Faculty Wellesley Summer Inst. 33-35; Dir. Consumers' Div. Nat. Emergency Council 34; Lecturer Dept. of Govt. Harvard Univ. 35-36; Editor *The Nation* 36-38; Prof. of Political Science Williams Coll. 38-43; Contrib. Editor *New Republic* 40-45; Editorial Dir. *PM* New York 43-48; Columnist *N.Y. Star* 48-49; radio commentator *WOR* 44-47; Columnist *New York Post* 49-; Prof. of American Civilization, Brandeis Univ. 49-, Dean of the Graduate School of Arts and Sciences 53-56.
Publs. *It is Later Than You Think* 38, *Ideas Are Weapons* 39, *Ideas for the Ice Age* 41, *The Mind and Faith of Justice Holmes* 43, *Public Journal* 45, *The World of the Great Powers* 47, *Actions and Passions* 48, *America as a Civilisation* 57, etc.
445 East 84th Street, New York City, U.S.A.

Lernet-Holenia, Alexander; Austrian writer; b. 97.
Novelist and playwright.
Publs. *Ollapotrida* 26, *Das Geheimnis Sankt Michaels* 27, *Die Abenteuer eines jungen Herrn in Polen* 31, *Jo und der Herr zu Pferde* 33, *Die Standarte* 34, *Die Neue Atlantis* 35, *Die Goldene Horde* 35, *Die Auferstehung des Maltravers* 36, *Der Baron Bagge* 36, *Der Mann im Hut* 37, *Strahlenheim* 38, *Ein Traum in Rot* 39, *Beide Sizilien* 41, *Die Trophae* 46, *Mars im Widder* 47, *Germanien* 47, *Der 20 Juli* 47, *Spanische Komödie* 48, *Der Graf von Saint-Germain* 48, *Das Feuer* 49, *Drei grosse Liebesgeschichten* 49, *Die Wege der Welt* 52, *Die Inseln unter dem Winde* 52, *Die drei Federn* 53, *Der junge Moncada* 54, *Der Graf Luna* 55, *Das Finanzamt* 55.
Vienna I, Hofburg, Austria.

Le Rougetel, Sir John Helier, K.C.M.G., M.C., M.A.; British diplomatist; b. 94; ed. Rossall School and Magdalene Coll. Cambridge.
Served in Army First World War 14-19; joined Diplomatic Service 20; served as Sec. in Foreign Office, Budapest, Tokyo, Peking, Vienna, Ottawa, The Hague and Bucharest; served as Counsellor in Bucharest, Moscow, Chungking, Shanghai and Foreign Office; Political Rep. in Rumania 44; Ambassador to Persia 46-50; Ambassador to Belgium 50-51; High Commr. for the U.K. in South Africa and High Commr. for Basutoland, Bechuanaland Protectorate and Swaziland 51-55.
Borovere, Alton, Hants.

Le Roux, The Hon. Stephanus Petrus (Stephen), B.A., LL.B.; South African farmer and politician; b. 91; ed. Stellenbosch, Rhodes and Free State Univs.
Mem. of Parl. for Oudtshoorn 23-; was leader of farmers' group in official opposition; Minister of Agriculture May 48-; Chair. Nat. Party in Cape Province.
Agriculture Building, P.O. Vallis, Pretoria, South Africa.

Leroy, Maxime, LL.D.; French sociologist; b. 73.
Mem. Inst. de France 54-, Inst. Français de Sociologie, Int. Inst. of Juridical Sociology, and Int. Acad. of Political Science; Hon. Prof. Ecole des Sciences Politiques, Paris.
Publs. *Les Transformations de la Puissance Publique* 07, *La Loi Essai sur la Théorie de l'Autorité dans la Démocratie* 08, *Syndicats et Services Publics* 09, *L'Alsace-Lorraine* 14, *La Société des Nations* 17, *Pour Gouverner* 18, *Les Techniques Nouvelles du Syndicalisme* 21, *Descartes* 29, *Taine* 33, *L.Expérience Juridique et la Fonction Judiciaire* 35, *Introduction à l'Art de Gouverner* 35, *Les Tendances du Pouvoir et de la Liberté en France au XX siècle* 37, *La Pensée de Sainte-Beuve* 40, *La Politique de Sainte-Beuve* 41, *Histoire des Idées Sociales en France:* Vol. I, *De Montesquieu à Robespierre* 46, *Vie de Sainte-Beuve* 47, *Les Précurseurs Français du Socialisme* 49, *Histoire des Idées Sociales en France*, Vol. II, *De Babeuf à Tocqueville* 49, Vol. III *D'Auguste Comte à Proudhon* 54.
28 rue de Civry, Paris 16e, France.

Lesage, Jean, P.C., LL.L., B.A.; Canadian lawyer and politician; b. 12; ed. Laval Univ.
Practised law, Quebec Bar; Crown Attorney 39-44; mem. Parl. for Montmagny-l'Islet 45-; Parl. Asst. to Sec. of State for External Affairs 51, to Minister of Finance 53; Minister of Resources and Development Sept.-Dec. 53, of Northern Affairs and Natural Resources Dec. 53-57; Canadian Rep. to U.N. Gen. Assembly 50 and 52; led Canadian Del. to ECOSOC, Geneva 51, New York 52; Pres. U.N. Technical Asst. Conf. Paris 52; mem. Liberal Party.
446 Fraser Street, Quebec, Que., and 1 Seneca Avenue, Ottawa, Ont., Canada.

Lescot, Elie; Haitian politician; b. 83; ed. Cap Haïtien.
Mem. Legislative Assembly 00-03; "commissaire," then Judge, Court of 1st instance Port-au-Prince; magistrate; Commissioner Court of Cassation; Sec. Public Education and Agriculture under Pres. Borno; Sec. Justice and Interior under Pres. Sténio Vincent; Min. plenipotentiary to Dominican Rep. (settled boundary dispute between the two countries); Min. to U.S.A. 37; Pres. of Republic 41-46; mem. Governing Board Pan-American Union; awarded Grand Officer Order Honour and Merit of Haiti, Dominican Order of Merit Juan Pablo Duarte, also Grand Cross of both Orders.

Leskinen, Väinö Olavi; Finnish politician; b. 17.
Sec. Gen. Worker's Sports Asscn. 40-43, War Veterans' Asscn. 44; Sec. Social Dem. Party 46-; Minister of the Interior 54-.
Pohjolank 43, A 2, Helsinki, Finland.

Leslie, Sir John Randolph (Shane Leslie), Bt., LL.D.; British author; b. 85; ed. Eton and Cambridge Univ.
Publs. *The Isle of Columcille, The End of a Chapter, Doomsland, The Greek Anthology, The Anglo-Catholic, The Cantab, The Epic of Jutland, The Oxford Movement, The Passing Chapter, The Script of Jonathan Swift, The*

Skull of Swift, Mrs. Fitzherbert (play), *Men Were Different: Studies in Late Victorian Biography* 37, *Sir Evelyn Ruggles-Brise* 38, *Sublime Failures, The Life and Letters of Mrs. Fitzherbert* (2 vols.) 49, *Salutation to Five* 51, *Lives of Cardinal Manning and Cardinal Gasquet* 54.
Castel Lesley, Glaslough, Ireland.

Leslie, Samuel Clement, C.B.E., M.A., D. PHIL.; British civil servant; b. 98; ed. Melbourne C. of E. Grammar School, Melbourne Univ., and Balliol Coll. Oxford.
Lecturer in Philosophy Univ. Coll. of North Wales 22-23; Senior Lecturer in Philosophy Melbourne Univ. 24-25; accompanied Australian Prime Minister to Imperial Conf. 26; remained in Britain and entered buisness; Publicity Man. to Gas Light and Coke Co. 36-40; Dir. of Public Relations Ministry of Supply 40, Home Office and Ministry of Home Security 40-45; Dir. Council of Industrial Design 45-47; now Head of the Information Div. of the Treasury.
Publs. *Front Line, 1940-41* 42.
"Hurst", Clenches Farm Road, Kippington, Sevenoaks, Kent.

Lesort, André; French paleographer; b. 76; ed. Paris Univ., Paris Catholic Univ. and École des Chartes.
Archivist Cambrai 99, Meuse 00, Ille-et-Vilaine 09, Seine-et-Oise 12; Chief Archivist of Seine and City of Paris 29-; Pres. Fed. of Historical and Archæological Societies of Ile de France; Pres. Soc. Hist. de Paris, and Soc. Hist. de Pontoise et Vexin; mem. Cttee. of Historical Works, Comm. of Historical Monuments, Supreme Comm. of Archives and Cttee. of Old Paris; mem. corresp. Institut de France.
Publs. *Les Chartes du Clermontois* 02, *Chronique et cartulaire de l'abbaye de Saint-Mihiel* 05, *Cahiers de doléances de la sénéchaussée de Rennes pour les États Généraux de 1789* (4 vols.) 09-12, *Géographie humaine de l'Ile-de-France* (in *Visages de la France*) 46, *La reine Blanche dans le Vexin et le pays de Bray* 52-54.
14 rue du Hazard, Versailles, France.

Lessing, Doris May; British writer; b. 19; ed. Roman Catholic Convent, and Girls' High School, Salisbury, Southern Rhodesia.
Somerset Maugham Award 54.
Publs. include: *The Grass is Singing* 50, *This was the Old Chief's Country* 51, *Martha Quest* 52, *Five* 53, *A Proper Marriage* 54, *Retreat to Innocence* 56, *Going Home* 57.
58 Warwick Road, London, S.W.5.

Lester, Seán; Irish diplomatist; b. 88; ed. Belfast Methodist Coll.
Attached to Dept. for External Affairs Dublin 22; Perm. Del. L.N. 29; Irish rep. at numerous int. confs.; Irish rep. on L.N. Council; former mem. L.N. Preparatory Comm. for the Disarmament Conf.; Pres. Conciliation Comms. in Peru-Colombia and Bolivia-Paraguay Disputes; L.N. High Commr. for Danzig Oct. 33-37; Deputy Sec.-Gen. L.N. 37-40, Sec.-Gen. 40-47; Pres. Permanent Swiss-Norwegian Conciliation Comm.; Woodrow Wilson Foundation Award 45; Hon. LL.D. (Trinity Coll. Dublin 47); Hon. LL.D. (National Univ. of Ireland 48).
Recess, Co. Galway, Ireland.

Le Tourneau, Robert Gilmore; American manufacturer and engineer; b. 88; ed. Grammar School and Correspondence Courses.
Began as iron moulder 02, master moulder at age of 18; worked on father's farm for one year, and engaged in private garage enterprise 17-29; contractor after First World War; built his own land-levelling equipment; became Pres. and founder of R. G. Le Tourneau Inc. 29, and also many affiliated corpns.; also Founder-Pres. The Le Tourneau Foundation; Pres. East Texas Acad., Lake Louise Conf. Grounds Inc., Winona Lake Christian Assembly; mem. Int. Gideons Society; Lay-churchman of the Year (Washington Pilgrimage) 54; awarded President's Certificate of Merit during Second World War; Hon. Dr. Sc. Mech. Eng. (John Brown Univ.), D.Sc. (John B. Stetson Univ.), LL.D. (Mississippi Coll., Ouachita Coll.), D.H.L. (Colorado Women's Coll.).
Longview, Texas, U.S.A.

Le Troquer, André; French politician; b. 84.
Called to Paris Bar; served First World War; Deputy for 12e. Arrondissement 36-40; opposed Armistice; Counsel for Léon Blum at Riom Trial; mem. Provisional Consultative Assembly Algiers; Commr. for War 43-44; Commr. for Air 44; mem. Comm. for Administration of Liberated Areas 44; Minister of State in De Gaulle Govt. 45; Pres. Paris Municipal Council 45-47; Minister of Interior in Gouin Govt. 46; mem. Executive of Socialist Party; Deputy for the Seine; Pres. Nat. Assembly until 55 and 56-; Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur.
L'Assemblée Nationale, Palais Bourbon, 29-35, Quai d'Orsay, Paris 7e, France.

Letson, Maj.-Gen. Harry Farnham Germaine, C.B., C.B.E., M.C., E.D., B.SC., PH.D., LL.D., M.I.MECH.E., M.E.I.C.; Canadian officer; b. 96; ed. Univ. British Columbia and London Univ.
Associate Prof. of Mechanical Engineering Univ. British Columbia 23-36; Officer Commanding Vancouver Area 36-40; Military Attaché Washington 40-42; Adjutant-Gen. Canadian Army 42-44; Chair. Canadian Joint Staff Mission to U.S.A. Sept. 44-46; Sec. to Gov. General 46-52; Pres. Letson & Burpee Ltd., Vancouver; Dir. Powell River Co., Vancouver.
474 Lansdowne Road, Ottawa, Ont., Canada.

Lett, Sir Hugh, Bt., K.C.V.O., C.B.E., D.C.L., SC.D., M.B., F.R.C.S.; British surgeon; b. 76; ed. Marlborough Coll., Leeds, and London Hospital.
Fmr. Senior Surgeon and Surgeon-in-Charge of Genito-Urinary Dept. London Hospital, Pres. Sections of Surgery and Urology Royal Society of Medicine, Vice-Pres. Medical Society, Pres. and Orator Hunterian Society, and Master Society of Apothecaries; Bradshaw Lecturer 36, Thomas Vicary Lecturer 42, Pres. Royal Coll. of Surgeons 38-41, British Medical Asscn. 46-48; Hon. Fellow Royal Society Medicine, hon. mem. Urology Section; hon. mem. Int. Society of Urology and British Asscn. Urological Surgeons; Moynihan Lecturer Leeds Univ. 42.
Waters Edge, Walmer, Kent.

Letts, F. Dickinson, B.S., LL.D.; American lawyer; b. 75; ed. Parsons Coll. Iowa, Columbia Univ. and Univ. of Iowa.
Barrister 99; Iowa District Judge 11-12 and 14-25; mem. Congress 25-31; Associate Justice District Court of the U.S. for the District of Columbia 31-; Republican.
The Kennedy-Warren, 3133 Connecticut Ave., N.W., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

Leuppi, Leo; Swiss painter; b. 93; self-educated.
Founder and Pres. of Allianz (Union of modern Swiss painters) 37-; has held exhibitions in various Swiss towns, and in Milan, Paris, Vienna, N.Y. and Biennale, San Paulo; represented in Swiss private collections and in collections of the town of Zürich.
Mühlebachstrasse 6, Zürich 8, Switzerland.

Leuschner, Bruno; German politician; b. 10.
Active in pre-war Communist Party; in concentration camp 37-45; after 45 again active in Communist Party; now head D.D.R. State Planning Comm.; mem. Council of Ministers.
Leipziger Strasse 5, Berlin, W.8, Germany.

Leusse, Comte Pierre de; French diplomatist; b. 05.
Attaché, French Embassy, Berne 31, Washington 33; Sec. in Vienna 35, Prague 38; Chief Sec. High Com-

mission, Beirut 38; Aide-de-Camp to Gen. Weygand 39; Consul, Lugano 41; office revoked by Vichy Govt. 42; rep. of French Cttee. of National Liberation in Switzerland 42; Counsellor, London 44; Dir. Dept. for German and Austrian Affairs, Paris 45; Deputy Dir. Central Europe Dept. 46; Dir. Press and Information Services 50; Ambassador to Poland 54-; Officier de la Légion d'Honneur.
4 rue de Tallyrand, Paris 7e, France; and Reichshoffen (Bas Rhin), France.

Levaditi, Constantin, MED.D.; French physician; b. 74 in Rumania; ed. Paris and Bucharest Univs.
Mem. Acad. de Médecine since 28; Prof. Pasteur Inst. since 26; Scientific Dir. Alfred Fournier Inst.; Cameron Prize (Edinburgh 28), Philadelphia Prize 29 and Paul Erlich Prize 31; Dr. h.c. (Amsterdam and Ghent Univs.).
Publs. include *La syphilis* 09, *Les Ectodermoses neurotropes* 22, *L'Herpès et le Zona* 26, *Le Bismuth dans le traitement de la Syphilis* 24, *Prophylaxie de la Syphilis* 35, *Les Ultravirus des Maladies humaines* 38, *Précis de virologie humaine* 45, *La pénicilline et ses applications thérapeutiques* 45, *La streptomycine et ses applications thérapeutiques* 48, *Le chloramphénicol et ses applications thérapeutiques* 51.
54 rue des Volontaires, Paris 15e, France.

Levame, Albert Jean Eugene; Vatican ecclesiastic; b. 81; ed. Collegio della Visitazione, Monaco, Univ. of Turin, Univ. Grégorienne et Apollinaire, Rome, Acad. Ecclésiastique, Rome.
Titular Archbishop of Chersonesus; sometime Nuncial Sec. in Bogota, Vienna, Prague; Chargé d'Affaires in Caracas and Buenos Aires; Counsellor in Budapest and Paris; Nuncio in Salvador, Guatemala, Uruguay, Egypt; Papal Nuncio in Ireland 54-; awards incl. Légion d'Honneur, and others from Venezuela, Guatemala, Paraguay, Jerusalem and Egypt.
Apostolic Delegation, Phoenix Park, Dublin, Ireland.

Lever, Sir Ernest (Harry), LL.D., F.I.A.; British industrialist and financial expert.
Chair. Richard Thomas & Baldwin's Ltd.; Dir. Lloyds Bank Ltd.; Chair. Monks Hall & Co. Ltd., Tinplate Conf. (1925) Ltd., The Whitehead Thomas Bar & Strip Co., Welsh Plate and Sheet Manufacturers' Asscn.; Dir. British Sheet Trading Co. Ltd., African Metals Ltd.; fmr. Joint Sec. Prudential Assurance Co. Ltd.
47 Park Street, London, W.1.

Levene Sassone, Ricardo; Argentine lawyer; b. 85; ed. Univ. de Buenos Aires.
Rector, Univ. de la Plata 29-38; Dean, Faculty of Humanities 20-23; Pres. Nat. Acad. of History 38-52; Pres. Nat. Commission of Museums and Historical Monuments 38-45; Dir. and Founder Inst. of the History of Law; Prof. Faculty of Law and Social Studies, Univ. of Buenos Aires; Hon. Dir. and Founder Archivo Historico of Province of Buenos Aires; Hon. Doctorates (Univs. of Santiago, Rio de Janeiro, Lima, etc.).
Publs. *La Revolución de Mayo y Mariano Moreno* (3 vols.) 49, Gen. Editor and Collaborator *Historia de la Nación Argentina* (14 vols.) 38-50, Gen. Editor and Collaborator *Historia de America* (15 vols.) 40-42; *Historia del Derecho Argentino* (8 vols.) 45-54; *Las Ideas Politicas de San Martin* 50.
Calle Virrey Melo 2134; Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Levesque, Most Rev. Father Georges Henri; French-Canadian ecclesiastic; b. 03; ed. Ecole des Frères Maristes (Roberval), Seminaire de Chicoutimi, Couvent d'Etudes des Dominicains (Ottawa) and Catholic Univ. of Lille.
Dominican Noviciate 23-24, ordained Priest 28; in Europe 30-33; Lecturer, Coll. des Dominicains d'Ottawa 33-38, Univ. of Montreal 35-38, Univ. Laval 36-; first Dir. Faculté des Sciences Sociales, Laval Univ., and Prof. 38-; Founder-Pres. Quebec Co-operative Council 39; exec. on Advisory Council to Minister of Labour 41-51; Prédicateur Général of his Order 43; mem. Royal Comm. on the development of arts, sciences and letters in Canada 49; Pres. Canadian Political Science Asscn. 51-; prepared for foundation of Faculty of Social Sciences, Univ. of Salamanca 53; co-Dir. in India of the Int. Seminar of the W.U.S.; Rector of La Maison Montmorency 55-; Vice-Chair. Canada Council 57; mem. Canadian Royal Society; hon. degrees from Univs. of British Columbia, Manitoba, Antigonish, Toronto, St. Joseph and Western Univ.; Légion d'Honneur.
Publs. include: *Capitalisme et Catholicisme* 36, *Le pluralisme démocratique, condition de l'unité canadienne* 48, *Culture et Civilisation* 50.
La Maison Montmorency, 2490 avenue Royale, Courville, Quebec 5, Canada.

Levi, Carlo; Italian writer and artist.
Left medical profession for painting; banished to Southern Italy during Fascist règime; Dir. *L'Italia Libera* (daily), Rome; contrib. of articles and drawings to *L'Italia Socialista* and other newspapers and periodicals.
Publs. *Cristo si è fermato ad Eboli* (Christ Stopped at Eboli) 46, *Paura della libertà* 46, etc.
Via Dua Macelli 47, Rome, Italy.

Levi, Doro, PH.D.; Italian archæologist; b. 98; ed. Florence and Rome Univs.
Mem. Italian Archæological School, Athens 21-23; conducted excavations in Crete 24 and in Chiusi, Vetulonia, Volterra, Massa Marittima 26-31; Insp. of Antiquities in Florence 26, later Dir.; Organiser Italian Mission in Mesopotamia 30, first expedition to Kakzu (Assyria) 33; Lecturer Florence Univ. 31; Prof. of Archæology and History of Classical Art in Univ. of Cagliari 35; Dir. of Art and Antiquities in Sardinia; Dir. Museums of Cagliari and Sassari 35-38; mem. Inst. for Advanced Study, Princeton, N.J.; lectureships at Princeton and Harvard Univs. 39-45; Guggenheim Fellow 41-43; Dir. Italian Archæological School at Athens and Dir. Italian Archæological Expeditions in the Levant 47-; conducted excavations at Phaistos, Gortyna, Crete, etc.; mem. Accad. dei Lincei, Rome.
Publs. *Arkades, Una Città Cretese all'alba della civilità ellenica* (Annuario Scuola It. di Atene *X-XII*), *La necropoli etrusca del Lago dell' Accesa* (in *Monumenti Antichi Lincei XXXV*) 33, *Corpus Vasorum Antiquorum; Florence, I-II, Il Museo Civico di Chiusi* 35, *Early Hellenic Pottery of Crete* 45, *Antioch Mosaic Pavements* 47, *L'ipogeo di S. Salvatore di Cabras in Sardegna* 49, *L'arte romana* 50.
56 Amalias Avenue, Athens, Greece.

Levi, Giuseppe; Italian anatomist, histologist and embryologist; b. 72.
Lecturer in Anatomy Florence Univ. 03; Prof. Sassari Univ. 09, Palermo Univ. 14; Prof. Turin Univ. and Dir. Anatomical Inst. 19-38 and 45-48, Emeritus 48-; mem. Accad. Nazionale dei Lincei, Accad. italiana delle Scienze, Inst. Int. d'Embryologie; foreign associate, Nat. Acad. of Sciences (U.S.A.), Royal Acad. of Sciences of Belgium, American Asscn. of Anatomists, Naturforscher Gesellschaft, Halle, and Société de Biologie de Paris; hon. mem. Anatomical Society of Great Britain and Ireland, Anatomical Society of India; mem. Acad. of Sciences, Bologna; Dr. h.c. (Liège, Montevideo and Santiago (Chile) Univs.).
Corso M. D'Azeglio 52, Turin, Italy.

Levi Della Vida, Giorgio; Italian orientalist; b. 86.
Prof. of Arabic in Istituto Orientale, Naples 14-16; of Semitic Languages Turin Univ. 16-20; Rome Univ. 20-31; dismissed after refusal to take Fascist Oath of Allegiance 31; reinstated 44; Prof. of Arabic, Univ. of Pennsylvania 39-48; for some years collaborated in *Annali dell'Islam*; mem. Accademia dei Lincei 47-; corresp. mem. Accad. delle Scienze Turin 22-; Foreign

mem. Medieval Acad. of America 34-, Polish Acad. of Science and Letters 48-; corresp. mem. Bavarian Acad. of Sciences 57-; hon. mem. Société Asiatique 46-, American Oriental Society 56, Deutsche Morgenländische Gesellschaft 56-; Dr. h.c. (Univ. of Algiers).
Publs. *Il califfato di Ali* 13, *Storia e religione nell' Oriente semitico* 24, *Le iscrizioni neopuniche della Tripolitania* 27, *Les "Livres des Chevaux" d'Ibn Kalbi et Ibn Arabi* 28, *Elenco dei MSS. arabi della Vaticana* 35, *Il califfo Mu'âwia* (with O. Pinto) 38, *Les Sémites* 38, *Ricerche . . . mss. orientali della Vaticana* 39, *Frammenti coranici in caratteri cufici* 46, *Documenti sulle Chiese orientali* 48, *George Strachan . . . a Wandering Scottish Scholar* 57.
Via Po 9, Rome, Italy.

Levillier, Roberto; Argentine diplomatist and historian; b. 83; ed. Buenos Aires Univ.
Sec. to Minister of Foreign Affairs 16-18; Chargé d'Affaires Madrid 18-22; Minister to Peru 22-26, to Portugal 26-28, to Poland and Czechoslovakia 28-34; Ambassador to Mexico 35-37, to Uruguay 37-42; mem. Argentine Acad. of History; hon. mem. Madrid Acad. of History, Peruvian, Mexican, Chilean Historical Inst., etc.
Publs. *Orígenes argentinos, La tienda de los Espejos, Nueva crónica de la conquista del Tucumán en el siglo XVI* (3 vols.), *Biografías de conquistadores, Don Francisco de Toledo, supremo organizador del Perú* (3 vols.), *Historia de los Incas del Perú, Estampas Virreinales Americanos, Nuevas Estampas Virreinales* (2 vols.), *La Argentina del siglo XVI* (2 vols.), *América la bien llamada* (2 vols.), *El Nuevo Mundo*; edited *Colección de Publicaciones Historieas* for Argentine Library of Congress (40 vols.) 18-45.
Juncal 3569, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Levis, William Edward, D.S.C., LL.B.; American glass manufacturer; b. 90; ed. Culver Mil. Acad., and Univ. of Illinois.
Served in British Army and later in U.S. Army, France, First World War; began with Illinois Glass Co. Alton, through various depts., becoming Asst. Sec. and Treas., Vice-Pres. and Gen. Man., and made Pres. 28; upon merger of the company with Owens Bottle Co. of Toledo, became Vice-Pres. and Gen. Man. of Owens-Illinois Glass Co., Pres. and Chair. Exec. Cttee. 30, Chair. Board 41, now Dir. and mem. Exec. Cttee.; mem. Business Advisory Council for Dept. of Commerce; Asst. to Chair. War Production Board, Second World War 41-42, 44-45; awarded Medal for Merit.
Home: 77 Locust Street, Perrysburg, Ohio; Office: Owens-Illinois Glass Co., Owens-Illinois Building, Toledo 1, Ohio, U.S.A.

Lévis Mirepoix, Antoine Pierre Marie François Joseph, Duc de Lévis Mirepoix et de San Fernando Luis; French writer; b. 84; ed. Univ. of Paris.
Elected mem. Acad. Française 53; Gobert History Prize; Officier de la Légion d'Honneur; Croix de Guerre.
Publs. Novels: *Le papillon noir, Le nouvel apôtre, Le baiser de l'Antéchrist, Le seigneur inconnu, Le voyage de Satan, La vie des poupées*; historical novel: *Montségur*; memoirs: *La Touche Tréville à Naples, La Politesse*, historical works: *François Ier, Philippe le Bel, Les Trois femmes de Philippe Auguste, Sainte Jeanne de France; La France de la Renaissance, Les guerres de Religion, Le coeur secret de Saint-Simon, Vieilles races et temps nouveaux, Aventures d'une famille française.*
30 rue de Berri, Paris 8e; and Léran, Ariège, France.

Levon, Martti Albert, M.SC.; Finnish university professor; b. 92; ed. Finnish Inst. of Technology.
Electrical Engineer, Asea General Electric Co., Helsinki 16-18; Dir. Oulu Electric Power Station 19-20; Technical Dir. Ab Kemi Oy Sawmills 21-24; Dir. Sawmills Dept. of Asscn. of Power and Fuel Economy 24-31; Prof. Technical Univ. 30-, Pres. 40-43, 46-55; Man. Dir. Fed. of Finnish Industries 43-45; Dir.-Gen. of State Inst. for Technical Research 42-47, Pres. of Board 42-; Chair. and Dir. of several asscns. and State Cttees.; mem. of Royal Swedish Acad. of Engineering Sciences and Danish Acad. of Technical Sciences; Commdr. 1st Class of the Order of the Lion of Finland, of the Royal Swedish Order of North Star, and of Danish Order of Dannebrog; Hon. Dr. Tech.
Publs. Has written three books and several articles on the technical aspect of the sawmill industry.
Hietalahdenranta 17A, Helsinki, Finland.

Levy, Hyman, M.A., D.SC., F.R.S.E.; British mathematician; ed. Edinburgh, Göttingen and Oxford Univs.
Mem. Aerodynamics Research Staff of the Nat. Physical Laboratory 16-20; Asst. Prof. Royal Coll. of Science 20-23; Prof. of Mathematics Imperial Coll. of Science and Technology 23-54, Emeritus 54-; Dean Royal Coll. of Sciences 46-52; mem. Council London Mathematical Society 29-33, Vice-Pres. 31-32; Chair. Science Advisory Cttee. of Labour Party 24-30; Editor *Proceedings of the 7th Int. Congress for Applied Mechanics* 48; Hon. A.R.C.Sc.; Hon. Fellow, Imperial Coll.
Publs. *Aeronautics in Theory and Experiment, Science in Perspective, Science in the Changing World, The Universe of Science, Science in Edwardian England, Makers of Modern Spirit—Newton, Science in an Irrational Society, The Web of Thought and Action, Numerical Studies in Differential Equations* 34, *Thinking* 35, *Elements of the Theory of Probability* 36, *A Modern Philosophy* 38, *Modern Science* 39, *Elementary Mathematics* 42, *Science: Curse or Blessing?* 40, *Elements of Statistics* 44, *Social Thinking* 45, *Literature for an Age of Science* 52.
Imperial College of Science and Technology, London, S.W.7.

Levy, Reuben, M.A., LITT.D.; British university professor; b. 91; ed. Univ. of North Wales, Bangor, and Jesus Coll. Oxford.
Capt., Gen. Staff Intelligence, Mesopotamia 16-18; Iraq Political Service 18-20; Lecturer in Persian, Oxford Univ. 20-23; resident in U.S.A. 23-26; Lecturer in Persian, Cambridge Univ. 26-39; Chatham House 39-40; served in R.A.F. Intelligence, Second World War; Prof. of Persian, Cambridge Univ. 50-; Fellow of Christ's Coll.
Publs. *Persian Literature* 23, *A Baghdad Chronicle* 29, *Sociology of Islam*, 2 vols. 31, 33, *Ma'alim al-Qurbah* (Arabic text, etc.) 38, *Mirror for Princes* (*Qabus-nama*) 51, *The Persian Language* 51, *Social Structure of Islam* 57.
Christ's College, Cambridge.

Levy, Walter James, LL.D.; American oil economist; b. 11; ed. Univs. of Berlin, Freiburg, Munich, Hamburg, Heidelberg and Kiel.
Asst. to Editor, Petroleum Press Bureau, London 37-41; Special Asst. and Chief, Petroleum Section, Office of Strategic Services; mem. of Enemy Oil Cttee. under Joint Chiefs of Staff 42-44; mem. U.S. del. to discuss oil problems with the U.K. and Sweden 45; Special Asst. Office of Intelligence Research, Dept. of State 45-48; mem. U.S. del. to Austrian Treaty Comm., June 47; Consultant to President's Cttee. on Foreign Aid, Nov. 47; Petroleum Adviser to U.S. del. to Council of Foreign Mins. Dec. 47; Foreign Economic Adviser, Socony Vacuum Oil Co., and Consultant, Dept. of State, March-July 48; Consultant, Office of Deputy Administrator, Chief of Oil Branch, Economic Co-operation Administration 48-49; Economic Consultant N.Y. Sept. 49-; Consultant E.C.A. 49-50; Consultant, President's Materials Policy Comm. 51-; Adviser to Mr. Harriman, special rep. of Pres. Truman on mission to Iran for the settlement of the Iranian oil problem July-Sept. 51; consultant, Nat. Security Resources Board 52; and Policy Planning Staff 52-53; Consultant to Int. Co-operation Administration 56-57.
30 Rockefeller Plaza, New York 20, N.Y., U.S.A.

Lévy-Bruhl, Henri; French university professor; b. 84; ed. Sorbonne, Paris.
Served 1st World War 14-18; Prof. Univ. of Lille 20-30, Prof. of Roman Law, Univ. of Paris 30-; Dir. Inst. of Roman Law; Co-Dir. Centre of Sociological Studies; Pres. French Inst. of Sociology; mem. Constitutional Cttee.
Publs. *Les élections abbatiales en France* 13, *Histoire de la lettre de change en France (17e-18e siècle)* 33; and three works on aspects of Roman Law.
282 boulevard Raspail, Paris 14e, France.

Lewis, Brig. Sir Clinton Gresham, Kt., O.B.E.; British officer; b. 85; ed. Switzerland.
Royal Military Acad. Woolwich 03-04; Commission Royal Engineers 04; mem. Survey of India 07, in charge Survey Dett Miri Mission (N.E. Frontier) 11-12; served First World War 14-18 France and Mesopotamia; Brevet-Major 19, Afghan War 19; mem. Indo-Afghan Boundary Comm. 19, Turko-Iraq (Mosul) Frontier Comm. 27-28; Surveyor-Gen. of India 37-41; awarded Founder's Medal of Royal Geographical Society 37; Hon. Sec. Royal Geographical Society 44-46, Vice-Pres. 46-50; co-Editor *The Oxford Atlas* 51.
10 Gainsborough Gardens, Hampstead, London, N.W.3.

Lewis, Clive Staples, M.A., F.R.S.L., F.B.A.; British writer; b. 98; ed. privately and University Coll. Oxford.
Scholar Univ. Coll. 17; 2nd Lt. in Somerset Light Infantry 17-19; Fellow Magdalen Coll. 25-; awarded Hawthornden Prize 36; Ballard Matthews Lecturer Univ. of Wales, Cardiff 41, Riddell Lecturer Durham Univ. 42, Clarke Lecturer Trinity, Cambridge 44; Prof. Medieval and Renaissance English, Cambridge 54-; Annual Pres. Sir Walter Scott Club 56; Hon. D.D. (St. Andrews), Hon. D.Litt. (Laval); Hon. Fellow, Magdalen Coll. 56; Carnegie Prize 57.
Publs. *Allegory of Love* 36, *Problem of Pain* 40, *Screwtape Letters* 42, *Preface to Paradise Lost* 42, *Christian Behaviour* 43, *Perelandra* 43, *Abolition of Man* 44, *Beyond Personality* 44, *That Hideous Strength* 46, *Miracles* 47, *The Lion, the Witch, and the Wardrobe* 50, *Prince Caspian* 51, *The Voyage of the Dawn-Treader* 52, *The Silver Chair* 53, *The Horse and his Boy* 54, *English Literature in the XVI Century: excluding Drama* 54, *The Magician's Nephew* 55, *Surprised by Joy* 55, *Till we have Faces* 56.
Magdalen College, Cambridge.

Lewis, David, B.A.; Canadian barrister b. 09; ed. McGill Univ. Canada and Oxford Univ.
Admitted to Bar in Canada 36; Nat. Sec. Co-operative Commonwealth Fed. of Canada 37-50, Vice-Chair. 50-54, Chair. 54-, and mem. of its Nat. Exec. and Nat. Council; mem. law firm of Jolliffe, Lewis & Osler Toronto.
Publ. *Make This* Your *Canada* (co-author).
Home: 95 Burnside Drive, Toronto; Office: Jolliffe, Lewis & Osler, Suite 1206, 111 Richmond Street W., Toronto, Ont., Canada.

Lewis, D. B. Wyndham, F.R.S.L.; British writer; b. 91.
Publs. *A London Farrago* 22, *At the Green Goose* 23, *At the Sign of the Blue Moon* 24, *At the Blue Moon Again* 25, *On Straw and other Conceits* 27, *François Villon* 28, *The Anatomy of Dandyism* (trans. from Barbey D'Aurevilly) 28, *A Christmas Book* (with G. C. Heseltine) 28, *King Spider: Louis XI of France* 30, *The Stuffed Owl—an Anthology of Bad Verse* (with Charles Lee) 30, *Emperor of the West* (Charles V) 32, *Take it to Bed* 44, *Ronsard* 44, *The Hooded Hawk* 47, *Four Favourites* 48, *The Soul of Marshal Gilles de Raiz* 52.
c/o A. D. Peters, 10 Buckingham Street, Adelphi, London, W.C.2.

Lewis, Essington, C.H.; Australian industrialist; b. 81; ed. St. Peter's Coll. Adelaide, S. Australian School of mines, Adelaide Univ.
Foreman Sulphuric Acid and Zinc Plant, Broken Hill 04; Metallurgist and Asst. Man. Broken Hill Proprietary Co. smelting works, Port Pirie; Man. Iron Knob Tramway and Ironstone Quarries; Man. Broken Hill Munitions Co. Proprietary Ltd. 15-18; Asst. Gen. Man. Broken Hill Proprietary Co. Ltd. 18, Gen. Man. 21, Man. Dir. 26, Chief Gen. Man. 38, Chair. of Dirs. 50, Deputy Chair. 52; Deputy Chair. Australian Iron & Steel Ltd., Rylands Bros. (Australia) Pty. Ltd., B.H.P. By-Products Pty. Ltd., Wellington Alluvials Ltd.; Chair. Tubemakers of Australia Ltd., Stewarts & Lloyds (Australia) Pty. Ltd., British Tube Mills (Aust.) Pty. Ltd.; Dir. Commonwealth Aircraft Corpn. Pty. Ltd., B.H.P. Collieries Pty. Ltd.; Chair. Advisory Panel on Industrial Organisation 38; Business Consultant to Defence Dept. 39; Chair. Defence Board of Business Admin. 39; Dir.-Gen. of Munitions 40-45, of Aircraft Production and Chair. of Aircraft Advisory Cttee. 42-45; Consultant to Immigration Planning Council 49; Chair. Australian Administrative Staff Coll. 54; hon. mem. American Inst. of Mining and Metallurgical Engineers, Inst. of Engineers; mem. Society of Chemical Industries, Victoria, Australian Inst. of Metals, Inst. of Metals, London, Iron and Steel Inst., London; Fellow Australian Chemical Inst.; honours and decorations include Bronze Medal of Australasian Inst. of Mining and Metallurgy, Bessemer Medal of Iron and Steel Inst., London, Florence M. Taylor Bronze Medal of Australian Inst. of Metals, Gold Medal of Inst. of Mining and Metallurgy; Hon. D.Sc. (Sydney Univ.).
Publs. *The Iron and Steel Industry of Australia* 29 *The Economics of the Australian Iron and Steel Industry* 38, *The Importance of the Iron and Steel Industry to Australia* 48.
422 Little Collins Street, Melbourne, Australia.

Lewis, John Llewellyn; American labour executive; b. 80; ed. public schools.
Legislative agent United Mine Workers of America 09-11; rep. of American Fed. of Labour 11-17; Vice-Pres. United Mine Workers of America 17-18, Acting Pres. 19, Pres. 20-; mem. Labour Advisory Board and Nat. Labour Board of NRA; fmr. Pres. Congress of Industrial Organisations; Chair. Board Labour's Non-Partisan League; served as mem. Coal Production Cttee. of Nat. Council of Defence 17; mem. President's Nat. Unemployment Conf. 21; Comm. to conduct investigation of Govt. Veterans' Relief Agencies 21; mem. advisory cttee. Limitation of Armament Conf. 21-22; has served as mem. various other governmental agencies and comms.
Home: Springfield, Ill.; Office: United Mine Workers Building, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

Lewis, Neville, R.P.; South African painter; b. 95; ed. S. African Coll. School, Slade School, London.
Served First World War France, Belgium, Italy; painted native life S. Africa, portraits Spain, U.S.A. and England; works acquired by Tate Gallery, Nat. Gallery of Modern Art Madrid, Imperial War Museum, and Oldham, Manchester, Liverpool, Sheffield, Belfast, Leeds, Bradford, Birmingham and other Municipal Galleries, S.A. National Gallery, Johannesburg Art Gallery, Durban Art Gallery; mem. Royal Society Portrait Painters, New English Art Club; official artist to S. African Defence Force 40-43.
Works include portraits of Gen. Smuts, Solly Joel, Sir Winston Churchill, the King of Spain, the King of Greece, F.M. Viscount Alexander, F.M. Viscount Montgomery.
42 Rowan Street, Stellenbosch, South Africa.

Lewis, Warren Harmon, B.S., M.D., American anatomist; b. 70; ed. Univ. of Michigan, Johns Hopkins Univ.
Asst. of Zoology, Univ. of Michigan 94-96; Asst. of Anatomy, Johns Hopkins Univ. 1900, Instructor 01-03, Associate 03-04, Associate Prof. 04-13, Prof. 13-40; Research Associate Carnegie Inst., Washington 19-40,

mem. The Wistar Inst. of Anatomy and Biology; Philadelphia 40-; Fellow American Asscn. for Advancement of Science; mem. American Asscn. of Anatomists (Pres. 34-36), Nat. Acad. of Sciences, American Physiological Society and American Philosophical Society; foreign mem. Accad. Nazionale dei Lincei; hon. Fellow Royal Microscopical Society.
Publs. Editor of *Gray's Anatomy* (20th-24th editions); co-author of *General Cytology*, *The Structure of Protoplasm*; many articles and films on cytology of normal and malignant cells and on embryology.
The Wistar Institute of Anatomy and Biology, Philadelphia 4, Pa., U.S.A.

Lewis, Wilfrid Bennett, C.B.E., M.A., PH.D., F.R.S., F.R.S.C.; British physicist; b. 08; ed. Haileybury Coll., and Gonville and Caius Coll. Cambridge Univ.
Research Fellow Gonville and Caius Coll. 34-40; Univ. Demonstrator Cambridge 35-37, University Lecturer 37-39; Senior Scientific Officer, Bawdsey Research Station, Air Ministry (later became Telecommunications Research Establishment, Malvern) 39, Chief Supt., T.R.E., Malvern 45-46; Dir. Atomic Energy Research Div. of Nat. Research Council of Canada 46-52; Vice-Pres. Research and Development, Atomic Energy of Canada Ltd. 52-; research in Nuclear Physics at Cavendish Laboratory, Cambridge 30-39; research and development of radar for air operations 39-46.
Publs. *Electrical Counting* 42.
13 Beach Avenue, Deep River, Ontario, Canada.

Lewis, William Arthur, B.COM., PH.D., M.A., L.H.D.; British economist; b. 15; ed. St. Mary's Coll., St. Lucia, and London School of Economics.
Lecturer at the London School of Economics 38-47; Stanley Jevons Prof. of Political Economy in the Univ. of Manchester 48-; mem. Colonial Development Corpn. 51-53; Economic Adviser to Govt. of Ghana 57-.
Publs. *Overhead Costs* 49, *Economic Survey, 1919-1939*, 49, *The Principles of Economic Planning* 49, *Industrial Development in the Caribbean* 50, *Theory of Economic Growth* 55; co-author of U.N. Report *Measures for the Economic Development of Under-developed Countries* 51.
The University of Manchester, Manchester, 13.

Lewy, Julius, PH.D.; American orientalist; b. 95 in Berlin; ed. Mommsen Gymnasium, Univs. of Leipzig and Berlin.
Tutor in Semitic Languages Univ. of Giessen 22, Prof. of Semitic Languages and Ancient Oriental History and Head Oriental Dept. 27, full Prof. 30; dismissed by Nazi Govt.; Lecturer in Assyriology Sorbonne 33; Visiting Prof. of Semitics Johns Hopkins Univ. 34, 35-36; Visiting Prof. of Oriental History, Jewish Theological Seminary, New York 35, Univ. of Cincinnati 36; Prof. of Bible and Semitics Hebrew Union Coll. Cincinnati 36-; Pres. American Oriental Society 56-57.
Publs. *Untersuchungen zur akkadischen Grammatik* 21, *Forschungen zur Alten Geschichte Vorderasiens* 25, *Die Chronologie der Könige von Israel und Juda* 27, *Die Altassyrischen Rechtsurkunden vom Kültepe* (2 vols.) 30-35, *Tablettes Cappadociennes* (*Musée du Louvre*) (3 vols.) 35-37, etc.
543 Glenwood Avenue, Cincinnati 29, Ohio, U.S.A.

Leydon, John; Irish civil servant; b. 95; ed. St. Mel's Coll. Longford and St. Patrick's Coll. Maynooth.
Entered British Civil Service, War Office 15; transferred to Irish Civil Service 23; mem. staff Dept. of Finance 23-32; Sec. Dept. of Industry and Commerce 32-55, Dept. Supplies 39-45; Sec. Economic Cttee. 28; mem. Electricity Supply Board 29; mem. Comm. of Inquiry on Derating 30; corresp. mem. L.N. Economic Cttee.; Chair. Aer Rianta Tta. 37-49, Aer Lingus Tta. 37-49, and Irish Shipping Ltd. 41-49; Chair. Insurance Corpn. of Ireland Ltd., Wm. & P. Thompson Ltd., Dollar Exports Advisory Cttee. 50, Capital Investment Advisory Cttee. 56, Irish Board Nat. Bank Ltd., Cement Ltd., Asbestos Cement Ltd.; Kt. Commdr. Order of St. Gregory the Great.
Langara, Glenageary Co., Dublin, Ireland.

Lhote, André; French artist; b. 85.
One of leaders of cubist movement; mem. Salon d'Automne and Salon des Indépendants; teacher of painting Acad. Lhote 18-; decorations: Palais de la Découverte, Paris 37, Conservatoire des Arts et Métiers, Paris 38, Ecole de Stomatologie, Bordeaux 56.
Principal paintings: *Dimanche* 10, *Éscales* 13, *Football* 18, *Hommage á Watteau* 19, *Le marin à l'accordéon* 22, *Rugby* 24, *Les Amies* 25, *La Plage* 28, *Gypsy's Bar*, *Le 14 juillet*, *Hommage à G. de la Tour* 48, *Provence* 56; illustrations to Coleridge, Cocteau, Claudel, Blaise Cendrars, Jules Romains, Jean Paulhan, etc.
Publs. *La Peinture, le Coeur et l'Esprit* 35, *Parlons Peinture* 37, *Traité du Paysage* 38, *Peinture d'abord* 38, *Petits itinéraires en France* 41, *De la palette à l'écritoire* 46, *Traité de la Figure* 50, *Les chefs d'oeuvre de la peinture égyptienne* 55, *La peinture libérée* 56.
38 *bis* rue Boulard, Paris 14e; and Académie de peinture, 18 rue d'Odessa, Paris 14e, France.

Lhotka, Fran; Yugoslav musician; b. 83; ed. Prague Conservatoire.
Composer; Prof. and Rector Zagreb Conservatoire; Conductor Lisinski Orchestra 13-22.
Works include orchestral, vocal, chamber music and ballets: *The Devil in the Village* (State Theatre, Zürich) 35, *The Bow* (Munich State Opera) 39, *Medieval Love* (Edinburgh Festival) 51.
Masarykova 26, Zagreb, Yugoslavia.

Li, Ti-Tsun, B.A., M.A., PH.D.; Chinese diplomatist and publicist; b. 01; ed. Tsing Hua Coll. of Peiping, Univs. of Wisconsin, Harvard and Chicago.
Prof. of Political Science, Central Political Inst. 29-30; Nat. Central Univ. 30-31; Co-founder and Editor *Current Events Monthly* 29; Section Chief and Asst. Dir., Min. of Foreign Affairs 29-33; Dir. of Intelligence and Publicity, Min. of Foreign Affairs 33-39; Min. to Cuba 39-47; concurrently minister to Venezuela, Colombia and Dominican Republic 42-47; Expert on Nat. Resources Comm., Nanking 35-37; Foreign Relations Cttee. of Supreme Nat. Defence Council of Chungking 38-39; Ambassador on special mission to Indonesia 46-47; Ambassador to Turkey June 47-Mar. 57; Ambassador to Brazil May 57-; Alternate Rep. Third Session U.N. Gen. Assembly, Paris 48; Del. UNESCO Conf., New Delhi 56; decorated by Chinese, Cuban and Dominican Govts.
Publ. *Political and Economic Theories of Dr. Sun Yat-sen* 29.
Chinese Embassy, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.

Li, Tsung-Jen; Chinese officer; b. 90; ed. Kweilin Military Acad.
Commander of Nationalist Seventh Army 26-27; Chair. Wuhan branch Kuomintang Central Political Council 28; Commander-in-Chief 4th Group Army 28; mem. Kuomintang Central Supervisory Cttee. 31-; mem. Nat. Military Council 32-; Dir. of Peace Preservation Kwangsi 32-36; Commander-in-Chief Govt. Forces in 5th War Zone in Shantung, Anhwei and Kwangsi 37-38; Chair. Anhwei Provincial Govt. Jan. 38; C.-in-C. 5th War Area; Dir. President's H.Q. in Peiping 45-48; Vice-Pres. of Nationalist China April 48-.
Taipei, Formosa

Lian, Camille, DR. en M.; French professor; b. 82; ed. Paris Univ.
Served First World War as doctor; doctor to hospitals 20-23; Asst. Prof. Faculty of Medicine Paris 23-42; Prof. 42-; wide research on heart diseases; invented with Minot new apparatus for electro-cardiological investigation; made new adaptations of treatments for angina pectoris; mem. Académie de Médecine; Com-

mandeur de la Légion d'Honneur, Ordre de Polonia Restituta (Poland), Ordre de Saint-Sava (Yugoslavia).
19 Rue de Bourgogne, Paris 7e, France.

Liang Yuen-Li (Liang Yun-li), LL.B., DR.JUR.; Chinese lawyer and diplomatist; b. 03; ed. Nanyang Univ., Comparative Law School, L'Aurore, Harvard and Geneva Univs.
Editor *China Law Review* 24-26; Lecturer Comparative Law School and Legal Editor *Commercial Press* 26-27; Sec. to Min. of Foreign Affairs 27 and Min. of Justice 28; Judge Shanghai Provisional Court 28; Prof. of Law Comparative Law School 28-29; Sec. Washington Legation 29-33; Carnegie Teachers Fellow in Int. Law Harvard 30-31; Counsellor of Exec. *Yuan* 33; Senior Sec. of Min. of Foreign Affairs 34; senior mem. Treaty Comm. of Min. of Foreign Affairs and Prof. Central Univ. 36-37; contrib. Editor *China Critic*; First Sec. Embassy London 39-42; Counsellor 43-46; mem. Chinese del. to Dumbarton Oaks and San Francisco Conf. 44-45; Chair. Cttee. of Experts, Security Council 46; Visiting Prof., Univ. of Michigan, Summer Session 47; Prof. Hague Acad. of Int. Law 48; Lecturer, New York Univ. Law School 47-48 and 49-50, Adjunct Assoc. Prof. 51-; Dir. Legal Dept. United Nations; elected Assoc. Inst. of Int. Law 50.
Publs. *The First Year of the Far Eastern Crisis, International Government, Sociology of Law, China* 46, *Le Développement et la Codification du Droit international* 48.
United Nations, New York, N.Y., U.S.A.

Libby, Willard Frank, B.S., PH.D.; American scientist; b. 08; ed. Univ. of California.
Instructor of Chemistry, Univ. of California 33, Asst. Prof. 38, Associate Prof. 45; mem. Columbia Univ., War Research Division 41-45; Prof. Dept. of Chemistry, Inst. for Nuclear Studies, Univ. of Chicago 45-54; mem. U.S. Atomic Energy Comm. 54-; Guggenheim Fellowship 41-42 and 52-52; Research Corporation Award (for radiocarbon dating technique) 51; Chandler Medal (Columbia Univ.) 54; American Chemical Society Award for nuclear applications in chemistry 56.
Publ. *Radiocarbon Dating* 52 (2nd edn. 55).
3101 Hawthorne Street, N.W., Washington 8, D.C., U.S.A.

Lid, Mons; Norwegian politician; b. 96; ed. Bergen Secondary School.
Joined Postal Service 13, rose to Asst. Postmaster; continually shop steward for Union of Postal Employees 16-38; joined Labour Party 20, for some years Chair. Bergen Branch and mem. Nat. Council; mem. Bergen Municipal Council 22-45 (except 40-44); mem. Storting, and Chair. Finance and Customs Revenue Cttee. 45-49; Fylkesmann (highest govt. official) in Bergen and Hordaland 49-54 and Jan. 57-; Minister of Finance 55-56.
Ibsengate 88, Bergen, Norway.

Lidbury, Sir Charles, Kt.; British banker; b. 80.
Chief Gen. Man. Westminster Bank 30-47, Westminster Foreign Bank 28-47; Dir. of Westminster Bank Ltd. and of Westminster Foreign Bank Ltd. 36-; Pres. Inst. of Bankers (London) 39-45; Knight Grand Commdr. Order of El Mérito of Chile 42.
Winter Field, Melbury Abbas, Shaftesbury, Dorset.

Lidbury, Sir David John, K.C.M.G., C.B., D.S.O., B.A.; British civil servant; b. 84; ed. Llandovery School and Hertford Coll. Oxford.
Apptd. to G.P.O. 08; served in Royal Engineers (Postal Section) First World War 14-20; Dir. of Army Postal Services 20-36; Controller, Money Order and Savings Certificates Dept., G.P.O. 29-34; Controller P.O. Savings Bank 34-35; Asst. Sec. G.P.O. H.Q. 35-38; Regional Dir. (Posts) London 38-41; lent to Ministry of Home Security as Temporary Principal Asst. Sec. 39-40; Asst. Dir.-Gen. G.P.O. 41-47; retd.; Pres. 1st Comm., U.P.U. Congress, Buenos Aires 39, and Paris 47; P.O. Rep. on Exec. and Liaison Comm. U.P.U. and Vice-Pres. of that Comm. 47-51; Pres. Technical Comm. on transit rates U.P.U. 47-52; Chair. Comm. on Structure and Organisation of Public Services in the Gold Coast 50-51; East Africa Public Services Salaries Comm. 53-54.
243 Kingsway, Hove 3, Sussex.

Liddell Hart, Basil Henry; British military expert and historian; b. 95; ed. Cambridge Univ.
Served First World War 14-18; retired 27; military corresp. *Daily Telegraph* 25-35; military corresp. and adviser on defence to *The Times* 35-39; Military Editor *Encyclopædia Britannica*; Lees-Knowles Lecturer, Cambridge Univ. 32-33, Leverhulme Fellow 34; originated numerous new military ideas and methods now officially adopted in British and other armies; a pioneer of mechanised warfare; personal adviser to War Min. Hore-Belisha in reorganisation of Army 37-38.
Publs. 30 books, including *New Methods of Infantry Training, Paris or the Future of War, Scipio Africanus, The Remaking of Modern Armies, Sherman, Foch, The British Way in Warfare, A History of the World War, The Future of Infantry, The Ghost of Napoleon, T. E. Lawrence—In Arabia and After, The War in Outline, Europe in Arms, The Defence of Britain, Dynamic Defence, The Current of War, The Strategy of Indirect Approach, Thoughts on War, Why Don't We Learn from History? The Revolution in Warfare, The Other Side of the Hill, Defence of the West, The Tanks*; Editor: *The Rommel Papers* 53; Editor: *The Soviet Army* 56.
c/o The Athenæum, Pall Mall, London, S.W.1.

Lidin, Vladimir Germanovich; Soviet writer; b. 94.
Mem. Union of Soviet Writers.
Publs. *Nord, Idut Korabli* (The Ships are Sailing), *Otstupnik* (The Apostate), *Iskateli* (The Seekers), *Mogila niezvestnogo soldata* (The Tomb of the Unknown soldier) *Velikiy ili Tichiy* (The Pacific Ocean), *Syn* (The Son), *Bolshaya reka* (Great River), *More* (The Sea), *Road to the West* 40, *Winter 1941* 42, *Prostaya Zhizn* 43, *Izgnanie* 47, *Izbrannoe* (Selected Works) 48, *Dve Zhizni* (Two Lives) 50, *Svezhiy veter* (A Fresh Wind) 52, *Rasskazi, povesti, vospominania* (Stories, Recollections) 54, *Dalnyevostochnie povesty* (Far East Stories) 54, *Dalyekiy drug* (A Far-Away Friend) 56, *People and Meetings* 57.
Uliza Semaschko 5, Moscow, U.S.S.R.

Lie, Trygve Halvdan; Norwegian lawyer and diplomatist; b. 96; ed. Oslo Univ.
Asst. to Sec. of Norwegian Labour Party 19-22; legal adviser, Trade Union Fed. 22-35; Exec. mem. Labour Party 26; Minister of Justice in Govt. of John Nygaardsvold 35-39; mem. Norwegian Parl. 35; re-elected 45; Minister of Trade, Industry, Shipping, and Fishing 39, of Supply 39-40; escaped to England with Govt. June 40; Acting Foreign Minister 40; Foreign Minister 41; evolved provisional measures that saved Norwegian Fleet for Allies; Chair. Norwegian del. to U.N. Conf., San Francisco, April 45 (Chair. Comm. III for drafting Charter of Security Council); resgnd. as Foreign Minister June 45, re-appointed Oct. 45; Chair. Norwegian del. U.N. Gen. Assembly in London Jan. 46; elected Sec.-Gen. of U.N. 46-53; Governor of Oslo and Akershus 55-; Hon. LL.D. (Yale, Princeton, Santo Domingo, Manitoba, Harvard, Maine, Chattanooga, Wisconsin, Columbia, Quito Central, Syracuse, Nebraska Univs., Upsala, Lafayette, Swarthmore Coll., New School for Social Research, N.Y.), Hon. D.C.L. (Boston Univ.), Hon. L.H.D. (Wagner Coll., Univ. of Vt.), Dr. h.c. (Brussels, Louvain, Manchester Univs.).
Publs. *In the Cause of Peace, Live or Die, Norway at War* 55.
Hoffsveien 30, Oslo, Norway.

Liebart, Henri Marcel; Belgian industrialist and politician; b. 95; ed. Koninklijk Athenaeum, Ghent and Höhere Technische Schule, Krefeld, Germany.
Mem. of Parl. (Liberal) 39-; Minister of Economic Affairs 46-47 and of Finance 49-50; Pres. Belgian Liberal Party 53-; Minister of Finance 54-; Grand Officier Ordre de Léopold, Officier Ordre de la Couronne, Croix de Guerre, etc.
105 St. Pietersnieuwstraat, Ghent, Belgium.

Lieftinck, P., DR. JUR.; Netherlands economist and politician; b. 02; ed. Utrecht Univ.
Fellow Rockefeller Foundation; economist Dept. of Economic Affairs and Gen. Sec. Economic Council 32-34; Lecturer Neths. School of Economics at Rotterdam 34; mem. Supreme Council for Labour matters; Minister of Finance in Schermerhorn Govt. June 45; July 46; same in Beel Govt. July 46-Aug. 48, and in Drees Govt. Aug. 48-51, 51-52; Special Rep. and Chief of Missions, I.B.R.D. 52-56; Exec. Dir. I.B.R.D., and Int. Monetary Fund 56.
Publs. Several books on economic subjects.
1818 H Street, N.W., Washington 25, D.C., U.S.A.

Liénart, His Eminence Mgr. Achille, DR. en THÉOLOGIE, L. en PHILOSOPHIE; French ecclesiastic; b. 84; ed. Coll. Saint-Josef à Lille and Grand Séminaire de Saint-Sulpice.
Ordained Priest 07; Prof. of Holy Scripture Grand Séminaire de Cambrai; Prof. of Holy Scripture Grand Séminaire de Lille; served as Chaplain to French Army in First World War; Vicar-Dean of Saint-Christophe de Tourcoing 26-28; Bishop of Lille 28-; Cardinal Priest 30-; mem. of Pontifical Comm. for Biblical Studies; Chancellor Catholic Faculties of Lille; Pres. Assemblée de Cardinaux et Archêveques de France; prelate Mission de France; Commdr. de la Légion d'Honneur, Croix de Guerre.
68 rue Royale, Lille, France.

Lifar, Serge; Russian ballet dancer, choreographer and writer; b. 05.
Left Russia as refugee and joined Diaghilev company, Paris 23; studied under Cecchetti; created *Apollon* (Stravinsky), *Fils Prodigue* (Prokofieff), etc.; debut as choreographer Stravinsky's *Renard* 29; produced *Prométhée*, Opera House, Paris 29; first London appearance in *Cimarosiana* and *Les Fâcheux*, Coliseum 24; Cochran's *1930 Revue*, London Pavilion 30; returned to Paris and produced and danced in *Bacchus and Ariadne*, *Le Spectre de la Rose*, and *Giselle* 31, *Icare* 35, *David Triomphant* 36, *Le Chevalier et la Damoiselle* 41, *Jean de Zarissa* 42, *Suite en Blanc* 43, *Chota Roustavelli*, *Dramma per Musica* 46, *Lucifer* 48, *Septuor*, *Le Chevalier Errant*, *Phèdre* 50, *Blanche Neige* 51, *Fourberies de Scopin* 52, *Noces Fantastiques* 55, *Romeo et Juliette* (Prokofief) 55; founded Inst. chorégraphique at Opera House, Paris 47; premier maître de ballet and premier danseur of Théâtre Nat. de l'Opéra, Paris.
Publs. *Traditional to Modern* 38, *Diaghilev, a Biography* 40, *Traité de la Danse académique* 50, *Histoire du Ballet Russe* 51, *Vestris* 51, *Réflexions sur la Danse* 52, *Traité de Chorégraphie* 52.
c/o Théâtre National de l'Opéra, Paris, France.

Lightfoot, Ben, O.B.E., M.C., M.A., F.G.S., M.I.M.M.; British geologist; b. 88; ed. Bradford Grammar School, Peterhouse Cambridge.
Harkness Univ. Prize for Geology, Geological Survey of Scotland 09-10; Geological Survey of S. Rhodesia 11-14; Sorby Research Fellowship Royal Society 14; served Royal Engineers 15-18; Mining Geologist to Perrin and Marshall Hyderabad 19-20; Geological Survey of S. Rhodesia 21-46; later Dir. and Pres. Geological Society of S. Africa 39; Lyell Fund Geological Society of London 28, Draper Medal Geological Society of S. Africa 42.
Publs. Contribs. to official publs. of Geological Survey of Scotland and to numerous reports and bulletins of Geological Survey of S. Rhodesia.
Ardbree, Harvest Hill, Maidenhead, Berks.

Ligne, H.H. Eugene Lamoral, Prince de, Prince d'Amblise et d'Epinoy; Belgian diplomatist; b. 93; ed. Ecole d'Equitation d'Ypres.
Served Regiment des Guides 14-18; entered foreign service, posted Bucharest 20, Paris 21, Madrid 23, London 26 and 32; several missions to India and Africa; Counsellor in Washington 33, Chargé d'Affaires 34-35; Commdr. Motorised Regiment 40, resistance 40-45; subsequently Pres. Administrative Cttee. Belgian Nat. Parks (Congo) and Diplomatic Counsellor to Minister for the Colonies; Ambassador to India 47-51, to Spain 51-55; decorations include Grandee of Spain, Légion d'Honneur, Croix de Guerre, and other Spanish, Rumanian, Iraqi, French, Russian, Luxembourg, American, British and Belgian honours.
Chateau de Beloeil (Hainaut), Belgium.

Lilar, Albert J., LL.D.; Belgian lawyer and professor; b. 00; ed. Athénée Royal Antwerp, and Univ. of Brussels.
Admitted to Antwerp Bar 22; Pres. of Young Lawyers' Congress Antwerp 38; Asst. at Univ. of Brussels 36; Prof. of Comparative Commercial, Private Int. Law and Maritime Law, Univ. of Brussels 44; Senator; Minister of Justice 46-47, 49-50 and 54-; Pres. Association Belge de Droit Maritime 47; Federation of Belgian Lawyers 47 and Int. Maritime Cttee. 47-; Liberal.
Publs. *Communications d'ordre juridique*, *Eloge de l'Humanisme* 36.
33 rue Jordaens, Antwerp, Belgium.

Lilienthal, David Eli, A.B., LL.D.; American business consultant; b. 99; ed. De Pauw Univ. and Harvard.
Admitted to Ill. Bar 23, Tenn. Bar 24; law practice in Chicago 23-31; mem. Wis. Public Service Comm. 31; Dir. Tennessee Valley Authority 33, Chair. 41-46; Chair. U.S. Atomic Energy Comm. Oct. 46-Feb. 50; Chair. U.S. State Dept. Board of Consultants on Int. Control of Atomic Energy 46; Consultant to Pres. of Colombia; Chair. Development and Resources Corpn.; mem. American Acad. of Arts and Sciences; Progressive Farmer Award for services to agriculture 45; Catholic Cttee. of the South Award 46; Public Welfare Award, Nat. Acad. of Science 51; Freedom House Award 49.
Publs. *TVA: Democracy on the March* 44, *This I Do Believe* 49, *Big Business: A New Era* 53.
44 Wall Street, New York, N.Y., U.S.A.

Lilje, Johannes Ernst Richard, DR.THEOL.; German ecclesiastic; b. 99; ed. Univs. of Göttingen and Leipzig.
Students' Chaplain, Technical Acad., Hannover 24-26; Gen. Sec. of German Christian Student Movement, and Vice-Pres. World Student Christian Movement 27-34; Gen. Sec. Lutheran World Convention 35-44; Pres. Central Cttee. for Inner Mission in Germany 45-57; Bishop of Evangelical Lutheran Church of Hannover 47-; mem. Central Cttee. World Council of Churches 48; Vice-Chair. Council of Evangelical Church; Pres. Lutheran World Fed. 52; Presiding Bishop of the United Evangelical Lutheran Church in Germany; Hon. Dr.Theol. (Göttingen), Hon. D.D. (Edinburgh), Hon. L.H.D. (Muhlenberg Coll.).
Publs. *The Technical Era* 28, *Luther's Conception of History* 32, *The Last Book of the Bible* 40, *Luther Now* 46, *The Valley of Shadow* 47.
Calenberger Strasse 34, Hannover, Germany.

Lilley, Thomas, M.A.; British company director; b. 02; ed. Univ. Coll. School and Queens' Coll., Cambridge.
Joined Lilley & Skinner Ltd. 25, Dir. 27, Man. Dir. 44, Chair. Lilley & Skinner (Holdings) Ltd. 51-; Chair.

Saxone, Lilley & Skinner (Holdings) Ltd. 57-; Dir. Lewis Berger & Sons Ltd. 40, Vice-Chair. 42, Chair. 48-.
Home: Woolton House, Woolton Hill, Nr. Newbury, Berks.; Office: Lilley & Skinner (Holdings) Ltd., 192-204 Pentonville Road, London, N.1.

Lillicrap, Sir Charles Swift, K.C.B., M.B.E.; British naval architect; b. 87; ed. Royal Naval Coll. Greenwich.
Shipwright apprentice 02; Naval Construction Cadet 06; Asst. Constructor R.C.N.C. 10; Lecturer in Naval Architecture, R.N. Coll., Greenwich 21-24; Asst. Dir. Naval Construction 36, Deputy Dir. 41, Dir. 44-51; Asst. Controller Warship Production 45-51; Hon. Vice-Pres. Inst. of Naval Architects 55-; Pres. Council of British Welding Research Asscn.; Pres. Inst. of Welding; Liveryman and mem. of Court of Assts., Worshipful Co. of Shipwrights; Dir. J. S. White & Co., Cowes; Dir. Island Transport Co., I.O.W.; Dir. Marinite Ltd.; Officier de la Légion d'Honneur, Grand Officer Order of Orange Nassau (Neths.); Hon. D.Sc.(Eng.) (Bristol Univ.); Hon. F.S.E.
9 Newstead Road, London, S.E.12.

Lim, Robert K. S., M.B., CH.B., PH.D., D.SC., F.R.S.E.; Chinese physiologist; b. 97; ed. Edinburgh Univ.
Lecturer in Physiology, Univ. of Edinburgh 19-23; Rockefeller Foundation Fellow, Chicago Univ. 23; Prof. of Physiology, Peking Union Medical Coll. 24-37; founder of Chinese Physiological Soc. and its Journal; Red Cross Medical Relief Corps, N. China 37, Field Dir.; inaugurated Emergency Medical Service Training School 38; Medical Insp.-Gen. with CEG, Burma 42; Dep. Surgeon, Supreme Command, Chinese Army 44-; Dir.-Gen. Army Medical Service 45-; mem. and hon. mem. of many foreign acads. and societies, e.g. Nat. Acad. of Sciences, Washington, and Halle.
738 Marine Avenue, Elkhart, Ind., U.S.A.

Lim Yew Hock; Singapore politician; b. 14; ed. Raffles Institution.
Began career as junior clerk, later confidential stenographer; interested in politics after Japanese war, became Sec. Singapore Clerical and Administrative Workers' Union; British Council scholarship to England 47, studied trade union and co-operative movements; nominated mem. Singapore Legislative Council 48-51, elected mem. 51-; visited U.S.A. with U.S. Information Services grant 51, also to study trade union and political movements; adviser to several Chinese industrial unions and organisations; Minister for Labour and Welfare 55-; Chief Minister 56-; led a successful all-party del. for constitutional talks in London Mar.-April 57; led a Singapore del. to 40th Session of I.L.O. Conf. June 57.
Office of the Chief Minister, Singapore.

Lima y Sintiago, Emirto De, MUS. DR.; Colombian musician; b. 92; ed. Colombia, Paris Sorbonne, and Schola Cantorume.
Dir. Musical Lyceum de Lima of Barranquilla 20-; Prof. Music Ecole Normale, Barranquilla 26-; Prof. Music American School Barranquilla 28-; Prof. French Language Atlantic Gymnasium Barranquilla 31-; and in Ecole Normale for Girls 33-; Min. and Envoy Extraordinary of Liberia in Colombia 42; Consul of Honduras in Barranquilla 37; Liberian Consul in Barranquilla 38-46, Consul-Gen. 46-; mem. Acad. of Fine Arts Toledo; Acad. of Sciences and Arts, Cadiz, Mexican Acad. of History, Brazilian Acad. of Geography, Portuguese Acad. of Heraldry, and other foreign acads.; many foreign decorations.
Publs. *The Musical Art in Colombia* 18, *Catalonian Music* 20, *Evocations of picturesque and sentimental Colombia* 26, *Colombian Folklore* 42, compositions include Pianoforte concerto in G minor, Violin concerto in D minor, songs, preludes, impromptus, and two operettas—*Sonatina*, and *The Bachelors' Club*.
Villa Blondina, Calle 55 no. 46-26, Barranquilla, Colombia

Lin Yutang, M.A., PH.D., HON. D.LITT. (Elmira, Rutgers); Chinese author and philologist; b. 95; ed. St. John's, Harvard and Leipzig Univs.
Prof. of English Philology Peiping Nat. Univ. 23-26; fmr. Dean of Arts Amoy Univ.; Research Fellow in Philology and English Editor Acad. Sinica 30-; contributing Editor *China Critic*, Shanghai 30-; inventor Chinese index system and collaborator in official romanization plan; founder and Editor *Lun Yu*, Shanghai 32-, *This Human World* 34-, *Yuchoufeng* 36-; Del. Cttee. on Intellectual Co-operation; Head, Arts and Letters Dept., UNESCO 48.
Publs. *My Country ana My People* 36, *The Importance of Living* 37, *Moment in Peking* 40, *With Love and Irony* 41, *A Leaf in the Storm* 42, *Wisdom of China and India* 42, *Between Tears and Laughter* 43, *The Vigil of a Nation* 45, *The Gay Genius* 47, *Chinatown Family* 48, *On the Wisdom of America* 50, *Peace is in the Heart* 50, *Widow, Nun and Courtesan* 51, *Famous Chinese Short Stories* 52, *Vermilion Gate* 53, *The Unexpected Island* 54, *Lady Wu* 57.
c/o William Heinemann, 99 Great Russell Street, London, W.C.1.

Linares Aranda, Francisco, M.S., PH.D.; Guatemalan diplomatist; b. 12; ed. Univ. of San Carlos, Guatemala City, and School of Foreign Service, Georgetown Univ., U.S.A.
Second Sec. Washington 43-45, First Sec. 45-47, Counsellor 47-50, Chargé d'Affaires a.i. 47-48, 49; Del. to Int. Civil Aviation Conf. Chicago 44, World Fund and Bank, Savannah, Ga. 46, F.A.O. Fifth Int. Conf. Washington 49 and other Int. Confs. in U.S.A. 44-49; Alternate Rep. on Board of Dirs. Pan American Union 47-48, on Council Organisation of American States 48-50; Minister to Great Britain 50-53; Chief of Protocol, Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Guatemala 54-; Ambassadorial rank 57.
Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Palacio Nacional, Guatemala City, Guatemala.

Linari Sespón, Jorge Oscar; Argentine journalist; b. 06; ed. Colegio Nacional Bartolomé Mitre.
Sec. *Revista América* 23; Man. Dir. *Suplemento Semanal* S.A. 24-46; Co.-Dir. *La República* 36-38; Man. Dir. *El Diario* 38-43; Dir.-Gen. Empresa Periodistica Jorge Oscar Linari & Co., (newspaper publishers); Dir. Linari Hnos e Marino; Sec.-Gen. Inst. Verificador de Circulaciones; founder and Pres. Asociación Representantes Prensa Interior; founder and Pres. Asociación Promotores Publicitarios de la Argentina; founder mem. Asociación. Diarios y Periodicas del Interior; Sec. of C.P.E.P. (Cooperatura de Diarios y Periódicos).
Martin J. Haedo 1128, Vicente Lopez; and Florida 229, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Lincoln, Edmond Earl, B.A., M.A., PH.D.; American business executive, author and economist; b. 88; ed. Ohio Wesleyan Univ., Lincoln Coll. Oxford and Harvard Univ.
Prof. English Mount Union Coll. 11-12; Prof. and Head Dept. of History and Economics St. John's Coll. 12-14; Economics Faculty and Asst. Prof. Finance Graduate School of Business Harvard Univ. 14-22, Radcliffe Coll. and Lowell Inst.; U.S. Dept. of Commerce 18-20; Chief Statistician and Economist, Western Electric Co. 22-27; mem. admin. staff Int. Telephone and Telegraph Corpn. 27-31; Economist E. I. du Pont de Nemours & Co. 31-53; Trustee Mt. Union Coll.; mem. Council, Harvard Univ. Graduate Schools Foundation and former Dir. Harvard Alumni Asscn.; Dir. Investors' Diversified Services Inc., Cleveland Cliffs Iron Co., Ventures Ltd. (Canada), Brightwater Paper Co., Falconbridge Nickel Mines Ltd.
Publs. *Results of Municipal Electric Lighting in Massachusetts* 18, *Central Electric Light and Power Stations* 20, *References in the Economic History of Europe and of the United States* 20, *Problems in Business Finance* 21,

Applied Business Finance 22, 5th edn. 41, *Steps in Industry* 26, *Testing Before Investing* 26, *Applied Economic History* 32; translator of *Dangers of Paper Money Inflation in France*, by P. S. DuPont, *1790* 50.
907 Westover Road, Wilmington, Del., U.S.A.

Lindberg, Kai; Danish trade union leader and politician; b. 99.
Formerly skilled craftsman in shipbuilding and leader of the Engineering Workers' Trade Union; Sec. of Danish Fed. of Labour 41-; mem. of upper house for short period (47); mem. of *Folketing* (lower house) 47-; Minister for Public Works 55-.
Ministry for Public Works, Copenhagen, Denmark.

Lindberg, Valter, PH.D.; Finnish statistician; b. 97; ed. Univ. of Helsinki.
With Central Statistical Office of Finland since 19, First Actuary 26, Dir. of Division 34, Dir.-in-Chief 53-; Lecturer, Univ. of Helsinki 36; Pres. Statistical Council, Finland 56; hon. mem. Finnish Statistical Society; mem. Int. Statistical Inst.; corresp. mem. Statistical Society of Sweden and mem. Societa Italiana di demografia e statistica; Commdr. Order of Finnish Lion; Knight Order of North Star (Sweden); hon. Prof. Univ. of Helsinki.
Publs. *Utvecklingen av den allmänna inkomstskatten i Finlands statsskattesystem* (Development of the General Income Taxation in the Finnish State Taxation System) 34, *Suomen kansantulo 1926-38* (National Income in Finland in 1926-38) 43, *En reformplan för statiskinen i Finland* (A Plan for Reforms in Finnish Statistics) 56.
Töölöntorinkatu 6A, Helsinki, Finland.

Lindbergh, Charles Augustus, A.F.C., D.S.C.; American aviator; b. 02; ed. Univ. of Wisconsin and Lincoln Flying School.
First flight 22; first flight as Air Mail pilot, Chicago to St. Louis, April, 26; record coast to coast flight of 21 hours 20 minutes in 27; non-stop solo transatlantic flight from New York to Paris 27; Chair. Technical Cttee. of Trans-Continental and Western Air Transport 31-35; Technical Adviser to Pan-American Airways; left United States to avert possibility of second son being kidnapped Dec. 35; on active service U.S. Air Corps 39; Col. U.S. Army Corps Reserve to 41, resgnd.; mem. Nat. Advisory Cttee. for Aeronautics until 39, resgnd.; civilian expert doing research work for War Dept. 42-45; Pulitzer Prize 53.
Publ. *Of Flight and Life* 48, *The Spirit of St. Louis* 53.
Scott's Cove, Darien, Conn., U.S.A.

Lindblom, Christian Johannes, S.T.D.; Swedish professor of theology; b. 82; ed. Uppsala and Lund Univs.
Docent in Uppsala 09; Prof. in Åbo, Finland 24, Lund 30; Rector Univ. of Lund 45-47; Prof. Emeritus 47-.
Publs. *Das ewige Leben* 14, *Die literarische Gattung der prophetischen Literatur* 24, *Profetismen i Israel* 34, *Boken om Job* 40, *La composition du livre de Job* 45, *The Servant Songs in Deutero-Isaiah* 51.
Kyrkogatan 17, Lund, Sweden.

Lindblom, Karl Gerhard, PH.D.; Swedish ethnologist; b. 87; ed. Uppsala Univ.
Late Prof. and Dir. Ethnographical Museum Sweden, Stockholm; former Prof. Stockholm Univ.; Pres. Natural History Society of Stockholm, Travellers' Club of Sweden; Editor *Ethnos* 36.
Publs. *The Akamba of British East Africa* 20, *Jakt-och fångstmetoder bland afrikanska folk* 25-26, *Kamba Folklore* (I-III) 28-34.
Tegnerlunden 3, Stockholm, Sweden.

Linderstrøm-Lang, Kaj Ulrik, Prof., PH.D., M.SC.; Danish biochemist; b. 96; ed. Technical High School Copenhagen.
Asst. Carlsberg Laboratory, Chemistry Dept. 19, Dir. of Chemistry Dept. 38-; mem. Danish Nat. Research Council 52-; Studies on Quinhydrone-Electrode 23, Protein Studies 25-, Studies on Peptidases 27-30; Histochemical Studies 30-47; mem. Royal Acad. of Sciences, Copenhagen 35, the Acad. of Technical Sciences, Copenhagen 39, The Norwegian Acad. of Sciences 47; Foreign Assoc. of The Nat. Acad. of Sciences, Washington 47; corresp. mem. of the Société Philomatique, Paris 32, Société de Biologie 53; hon. mem. Harvey Society 39; and hon. mem. of the Société Chimique de Belgique, Brussels 47, Société Belge de Biochimie 53; foreign mem. Vetenskaps-Societeten Uppsala 50; foreign hon. mem. American Acad. of Arts and Sciences 50; foreign mem. American Philosophical Society 51; Finska Vetenskaps Societeten 55, Royal Society London 56; Dunham Lectures (U.S.A.) 39, Chemical Society Centennial Lectures (U.K.) 51, Lane Medical Lectures and Herter Lectures (U.S.A.) 51; Dr. Sc. h.c. (Bruxelles) 48; Dr. Med. h.c. (Stockholm) 48; Orsted Medal 41; Dr. Med. h.c. (Ghent) 48; D.Sc. h.c. (Cambridge) 49; Dr. Techn. h.c. (Copenhagen) 54; Dr. Med. h.c. (Copenhagen) 55; Dr. Phil. h.c. (Oslo) 56; Thunberg Medal 54; Alfred Benzon Prize 54; Technical Funds Prize 55; Pres. Danish Acad. of Technical Sciences 56; foreign mem. Royal Swedish Acad. of Science 56.
The Carlsberg Laboratory, 10 Gl. Carlsbergvej, Copenhagen, Denmark.

Lindhardt, Poul Georg, D.TH.; Danish university professor; b. 10; ed. Univ. of Copenhagen.
Ordained 34, Min. in various parishes 34-42; Asst. Lecturer Univ. of Copenhagen 39-41, Aarhus Univ. 41-42; Prof. of Church History, Aarhus Univ. 42-, Dean of Faculty of Divinity 44, 48, 53, 57; Minister of Our Lady's Church, Aarhus 45.
Publs. *Konfirmationens Historie i Danmark* 36, *Danmark og Reformkoncilierne* 42, *Bibelen og det Danske Folk* 42, *Den Nordiske Kirkes Historie* 45, *Dines Pontoppidan* 48, *Morten Pontoppidan I* 50, *II* 53, *Grundtvig, An Introduction* 51, *Vækkelser og kirkelige retninger* 51, *Det evige Liv* 53, *En dansk Sognepræst* 54, *Fem Aalborg-Bisper* 54, *Religion og Evangelium* 54, *Kirken igaar og idag* 55, *15 Prædikener* 56.
The University, Aarhus, Denmark.

Lindholm, Sigurd; Swedish politician; b. 04.
Worked as typographer 19-24; iron worker at Sandviken 24-48; Chair. Swedish Socialist Youth Union and Union of the district of Gävleborg 26-34; Pres. Community of Workers at Sandviken 29-37; Pres. Gävleborg section of Swedish Labour Party, and of a section of Swedish Metal Workers' Union 29-37; Town Councillor of Sandviken 30-55; Chair. Governmental cttee. to report on compulsory military service 52, of cttee. to report on status of commissioned and non-commissioned officers 54; Minister of Civil Service Affairs 56-; mem. Swedish Labour Party.
Ministry of Civil Service Affairs, Stockholm 2, Sweden.

Lindley, Ernest Kidder, B.A.; American journalist; b. 99; ed. Indiana, Idaho and Oxford Univs.
Reporter *Wichita Beacon*, Kan. 24; reporter and political writer *New York World* 24-31; political writer *N.Y. Herald Tribune* 31-37, Washington Bureau 33-37; Chief Washington Bureau *Newsweek* 37-, Dir. 55-; commentator on public affairs *Washington Post* 38-48; author, syndicated column 38; Washington commentator for Blue Network 42, Nat. Broadcasting Co. 42-44; Michigan Network 42-44; American commentator for B.B.C. 42-43; Overseas Press Club Award for reporting and interpretation on television 50; Dist. Service Award, Indiana Univ. 56.
Publs. *Franklin D. Roosevelt: A Career in Progressive Democracy* 31, *The Roosevelt Revolution: First Phase* 33, *Half-Way with Roosevelt* 36, *A New Deal For Youth* (with Betty G. Lindley) 38, *How War Came* (with Forrest Davis) 42.
1229 National Press Building, Washington 4, D.C., U.S.A.

Lindqvist, Sune, Ph.D.; Swedish archæologist; b. 87; ed. Uppsala Univ.

Docent Stockholm Univ. 16-27; Prof. of Nordic and Comparative Archæology, and Dir. Museum of Nordic Archæology, Uppsala Univ. 27-53, Emeritus 53-; mem. Royal Acad. of Belles-Lettres, History and Antiquities, Royal Gustav Adolf Acad., Royal Scientific Society of Uppsala, Royal Society of Humanities at Uppsala and German Archæological Inst.; foreign mem. Finnish Acad. of Science and Letters, Kongh. Danske Vidensk, Norwegian Acad. of Science, etc.

Publs. *Den helige Eskils bishopsdöme* 16, *Bronsålders manteln från Gerumsberget* 25, *Vendelkulturens ålder och ursprung* 26, *Svenskarna i heden tid* 35, *Uppsala hög ar Ottarshögen* 36, *Gotlands Bildsteine* 41, 42, *Svenskt forntidsliv* 44, *Vår svenska, guldålder* 45.

St. Larsgatan 6a, Uppsala, Sweden.

Lindsay, Sir Harry Alexander Fanshawe, K.C.I.E., C.B.E.; b. 81; ed. St. Paul's School and Worcester Coll. Oxford.

Entered Indian Civil Service 05; Dir.-Gen. of Commercial Intelligence Calcutta 16-21; Sec. India Govt. Dept. of Commerce 22; Indian Trade Commissioner in London 23-34; Dir. Imperial Inst. 34-52; Sec. to Indian Del. to Ottawa Conf. 32; Del. for India Econ. Cttee., League of Nations 26-34; Adviser to Indian Del. to World Economic Conf. 27 and 33; Pres. Royal Geographical Society 48-50, Asscn. of Special Libraries and Information Bureaux 41, Geographical Asscn. 49; Past Chair. of Council and Vice-Pres. Royal Society of Arts; mem. Council of Festival of Britain 1951; Editor *British Commonwealth Objectives* (Royal Society of Arts).

"Orchard", Shiplake, Oxfordshire.

Lindsay, Jack, B.A., F.R.S.L.; British author; b. 1900; ed. Queensland Univ.

Earlier work mainly verse; began series of translations of Greek and Latin poets; came to England 26; Man. and Editor Fanfrolico Press until 30; began novel-writing and direct historical work in 30's; first historical novel 34; served in Signals and in War Office 41-45.

Publs. Historical novels: *Rome for Sale*, *Caesar is Dead*, *Last Days with Cleopatra*, *The Barriers are Down*, and others on the ancient world; *1649*, *Lost Birthright*, *Men of Forty-eight*, *Fires in Smithfield*, and others on English history; biographies of Mark Antony, John Bunyan, George Meredith and Charles Dickens; various critical works and translations, including *I am a Roman*, *Medieval Latin Poets*, and *Song of a Falling World* (Latin poets A.D. 350-650); *Byzantium into Europe*; *Betrayed Spring*, *Rising Tide*, *Moment of Choice*, work on Roman Britain.

Castle Hedingham, Halstead, Essex.

Lindsay, Kenneth; British politician; b. 97; ed. Worcester Coll. Oxford.

Dir. Dominions Office Voluntary Migration Societies 29-31; Sec. P.E.P. 31-35; Sec. Anglo-Canadian Education Cttee.; Nat. Labour M.P. for Kilmarnock Burghs 33-43; Ind. M.P. Combined English Univs. 43-50; Civil Lord of the Admiralty June 35-June 37; Parl. Sec. to Board of Education 37-40; Vice-Pres. Educational Interchange Council; fmr. Chair. Nat. Book League; Chair. Cultural Section (British) European Movement.

Publs. *Social Progress and Educational Waste*, *Eldorado—An Agricultural Settlement*, *English Education*.

39 Hill Street, London, W.1.

Lindsay, Norman; Australian artist and writer; b. 79; ed. Creswick Grammar School.

Chief Cartoonist Sydney *Bulletin*; represented at Exhibition of Australian Art London; illustrated works of Theocritus, Boccaccio, Casanova, Petronius, Hugh McCrae's *Satyrs and Sunlight*, *Columbine*, Banjo Paterson's *The Animals that Noah Forgot*, etc.; joint founder the Endenvour Press.

Publs. include *The Pen Drawings of Norman Lindsay*, *A Curate in Bohemia* 13, *The Magic Pudding* 19, *Creative Effort* 20, *Redheap* 31, *Saturdee* 33, *Pan in the Parlour* 34, *Age of Consent* 38, *The Cousin from Fiji* 45, etc.

Bulletin Office, Sydney, New South Wales, Australia.

Lindsay, Philip, F.S.A. (Scotland); British writer; b. Australia 06; ed. Church of England Grammar School Queensland.

Fmr. journalist in Sydney; historical novelist and film story writer.

Publs. Monographs: *Morgan in Jamaica* 30, *On Some Bones in Westminster Abbey* 35; novels: *Panama is Burning*, *One Dagger for Two* 32, *Here Comes the King* 33, *London Bridge is Falling* 34, *The Little Wench* 35, *The Duke is Served* 36, *Gentleman Harry Retires*, *The Bells of Rye* 37, *Bride for a Buccaneer* 38, *The Nutbrown Maid* 39. *Pudding Lane* 40, *The Fall of the Axe* 41, *The Gentle Knight* 42, *The Devil and King John* 43, *Jack Laughs at Locksmiths* 44, *He Rides in Triumph* 44, *Sir Rusty Sword* 45, *Whither Shall I Wander* 46, *The Queen's Confession* 47, *Heart of a King* 48, *The Counterfeit Lady* 54; non-fiction: *King Richard III* 33, *King Henry V* 34, *Kings of Merry England* 36, *Crowned King of England* 37, *Mirror for Ruffians* 38, *I'd Live the Same Life Over* 41, *Hampton Court* 47, *The Peasants' Revolt* 48, *The Haunted Lady* 54; boys' books: *Knights at Bay* 33, *The Battle of London Bridge* 48; biography, *Don Bradman* 51.

c/o Curtis Brown Ltd., 6 Henrietta Street, London, W.C.2.

Lindsay, Lieut.-Gen. Richard Clark; American air force officer; b. 05; ed. Univ. of Minn.

Commissioned Second Lieut. Air Corps, U.S. Army 29, advancing through grades to Major-Gen. 48; various peacetime assignments 29-41; Asst. Chief and Chief European-African Section, Air Plans, War Dept., Washington, D.C. 41-42; Staff Asst. and Chief of Combined Subjects Section, Operations Div., War Dept. Gen. Staff 42-43; Army Air Force Mem. Joint War Plans Cttee. of Joint Chiefs of Staff 43-44; Army Air Force mem. Joint Staff Planners of Joint Chiefs of Staff Organisation 44-45; Asst. Chief of Staff, Plans (A-5), H.Q. U.S. Army Strategic Air Forces 45, at Guam and Pacific Air Commd., Manila 45; commd. 316th Bombardment Wing (VH), 8th Air Force, Okinawa 46; Asst. Chief of Staff, A-2, H.Q. F.E.A.F. 47; Chief, Policy Div., Directorate of Plans and Operations and Air Planner, H.Q. U.S.A.F., Washington, D.C. 47-48; Deputy Dir. Plans and Operations, Office of DCS/O 48-49; Deputy Dir. for Strategic Plans, The Joint Staff, Joint Chiefs of Staff 49-51; Standing Group Liaison Officer to NATO 51-52; Commdg. Gen. 3650th Air Force Indoctrination Wing, Sampson Air Force Base, N.Y. 53-54; Dir. Plans, DCS/O 54-57; Asst. Deputy Chief of Staff, Operations Feb.-Aug. 57; Commdr. Allied Air Forces, Southern Europe Aug. 57-; decorations include D.S.M. (U.S.); Hon. C.B.E. (U.K.).

c/o Air Adjutant General, H.Q. U.S.A.F., Washington 25, D.C., U.S.A.

Lindström, Mrs. Ulla; Swedish politician; b. 09; ed. Univ. of Stockholm.

Teacher 33; Editor teachers' weekly publ. 34-46; Editor weekly publ. on housing 34-44; elected Stockholm Municipal Council 42; elected Senate 46-; Chair. Govt. Cttees. on the Furniture Industry, the Shoe Industry, and on the Distribution of Consumer Goods 46, 48, 55; Expert, Trade Dept. 46-54; Minister without Portfolio 54-; mem. Swedish Del. to U.N. 47-57; Labour Party.

Ringvägen 8, Stockholm, Sweden.

Lingeman, Eric Ralph, C.B.E., B.A.; British diplomatist; b. 98; ed. Shrewsbury, Paris and Balliol Coll., Oxford.

Hon. Attaché, Brussels 22-23; Vice-Consul and Commercial Sec., Teheran 24-33; Commercial Sec. and

Acting Commercial Counsellor, Buenos Aires 33-37, Helsinki 38-41, Latin America 42-44, Baghdad 44-45; Economic Adviser, British Embassy, Athens 45-46; Counsellor (Commercial), Ankara 46-47; Economic Adviser, U.K. Liaison Mission, Tokyo 47-50; Minister (Commercial) to British Embassy, Rome 50-51; Ambassador to Afghanistan 51-53, to Uruguay 53-55; retd. 56.

Publs. Reviews of economic conditions in Persia, Argentina, Finland, Turkey and Italy.

c/o Westminster Bank, Knightsbridge, London, S.W.1.

Lingman, John; Swedish politician; b. 01.

Mechanic, Swedish Government Railways, Bollnäs 18; Chair. Swedish Union of Socialist Youth, Gävleborg district 28-31; Pres. branch of Workers' Educational Association 28-30; Pres. Community of Workers, Bollnäs 35; Rep. Swedish Union of Railwaymen 36, first Pres. 46-47; Deputy Sec. Fed. of Civil Service Unions 45; mem. Exec. Council, Swedish Confed. of Trade Unions 46; mem. of Cttee. on civil service salaries 45-47; Dir-Gen. and Chief, State Agreements Cttee. 47-50; Minister without portfolio 50; Minister Civil Service Affairs 50-54; Gov. Gävleborgs District 54-; Swedish Labour Party.

Provincial Government of Gävleborgs District, Gävle, Sweden.

Linklater, Eric, C.B.E., T.D., LL.D.; British novelist; b. 99; ed. Aberdeen Grammar School and Univ.

Private, The Black Watch 17-19; Asst. Editor *Times of India* 25-27; Asst. to Prof. of English Literature Aberdeen Univ. 27-28; Commonwealth Fellow in U.S.A. 28-30; Major Royal Engineers 39, Gen. Staff (Public Relations) War Office 41-45; Rector Aberdeen Univ. 45-48; Temporary Lieut.-Col., Korea 51.

Publs. *White Maa's Saga* 29, *Poet's Pub* 29, *A Dragon Laughed* (verse) 30, *Juan in America* 31, *Ben Jonson and King James* 31, *The Men of Ness* 32, *Mary Queen of Scots* 33, *The Crusader's Key* 33, *Magnus Merriman* 34, *The Revolution* 34, *Robert the Bruce* 34, *The Devil's in the News* (play), 34, *Ripeness is All* 35, *The Lion and the Unicorn* 35, *God Likes them Plain* 35, *Juan in China* 37, *The Sailor's Holiday* 37, *The Impregnable Women* 38, *Judas* 39, *The Man on My Back* (autobiography) 41, *The Cornerstones* 42, *Socrates Asks Why* 42, *The Great Ship* 43, *Crisis in Heaven* (play) 44, *The Wind on the Moon* (for children) 44, *Private Angelo* 46, *The Art of Adventure* 47, *Sealskin Trousers* 47, *The Pirates in the Deep Green Sea* (for children) 49, *Love in Albania* (play) 49, *A Spell for Old Bones* 49, *Two Comedies* 50, *Mr. Byculla* 50, *The Atom Doctor* (play) 50, *Laxdale Hall* 51, *The Italian Campaign* (Official History) 51, *A Year of Space* 53, *The House of Gair* 53, *The Faithful Ally* 54, *The Ultimate Viking* 55, *The Dark of Summer* 56, *A Sociable Plover* 57.

Pitcalzean House, Nigg, Ross-shire.

Lins do Rego, Jose; Brazilian writer; b. 01; ed. Recife Univ.

Civil servant, journalist and writer; awarded Graça Aranha prize 33, Felipe de Oliveira prize 37; Paulo Prado prize 44; Carmen Dolores prize 53.

Publs. Novels: *Menino de Engenho* 32, *Doidinho, Usina, Banguê, Pedra Bonita, Moleque Ricardo, Riacho Doce*; *Agua Mãe, Euridice, Fogo Morto, Cangaceiros,* Children's books: *Historias da Velha Totônia*; Essays: *Gordos e Magros, Poesia e Vida, Conferências no Prata, Homeus, Seres e Coisas, O Homem e a Casa, Presença do Nordeste na literatura brasileira*; Travel: *Bota de Fleguas.*

Rua General Garçon 10, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.

Linstead, Reginald Patrick, C.B.E., D.SC., PH.D., F.R.S.; British chemist; b. 02; ed. City of London School and Imperial Coll. of Science.

Research asst. to Sir Jocelyn Thorpe 27; research chemist Anglo-Persian Oil Co. Ltd. 28; Demonstrator, later Lecturer in Organic Chemistry Imperial Coll. 29-38; Firth Prof. of Chemistry Sheffield Univ. 38-39; Prof. of Chemistry Harvard Univ. 39-42; Deputy Dir. Scientific Research Min. of Supply 42-45; Dir. Chemical Research Laboratory Dept. Scientific and Industrial Research 45-49; Prof. of Organic Chemistry and Dir. of Organic Chemistry Laboratories Imperial Coll. of Science and Technology 49-54, Rector 55-.

Imperial College of Science and Technology, London, S.W.7.

Linton, Joseph Isaac, B.COM.; Israel diplomatist; b. 1900; ed. London School of Economics.

Political Sec., Jewish Agency, London, until 48; Israel Legation, London 48-49; Adviser to Ministry of Foreign Affairs 49-50; Minister to Australia and New Zealand 50-52, to Japan and Thailand 52-.

Israel Legation, 49 Shoto-Machi, Shibuya-ku, Tokyo, Japan.

Linton, Morris Albert, B.S., M.A., LL.D.; American actuary; b. 87; ed. Haverford Coll.

Mem. Actuarial Dept. Provident Life and Trust Co. Philadelphia (now Provident Mutual Life Insurance Co. of Philadelphia) 09, Vice-Pres. 16, Pres. 31-52, Chair. 53-; fmr. Pres. Actuarial Society of America; Fellow Society of Actuaries and Inst. of Actuaries, London; Dir. Provident Tradesmens Bank and Trust Co., Western Savings Fund Society of Philadelphia and Curtis Publishing Co.; Pres. Acad. of Natural Sciences, Philadelphia.

4601 Market Street, Philadelphia 39, Pa., U.S.A.

Linvald, Axel, M.A.; Danish historian; b. 86; ed. Copenhagen and Uppsala Univs. and Sorbonne.

Keeper of Archives Public Record Office 12; Dir. Copenhagen Archives 23; Dir. Nat. Record Office 34-56; Dir. Hielmstierne-Rosencrone Foundation; mem. Danish Royal Historical Society, Norwegian Acad. of Science and Letters, Royal Manuscript Society, Stockholm, and Int. Cttee. of Historical Sciences 26-50; corresp. mem. English Royal Historical Society and Indian Historical Records Comm.; refugee in Sweden during the German occupation; Hon. Dr.Phil. (Aarhus).

Publs. *Struensee og den danske Centraladministration* 21, *Kronprins Frederik og hans Regering 1797-1807* 23, *Dansk Arkivvaesen* 33, *Kong Christian VIII* I 43, II 52, *Kong Christian VIII's Dagböger-og Optegnelser 1799-1814* 43; Co-editor of *Sonderjylland I-II* 19, *Schultz Danmarks Historie I-VI* 41-43, *Dansk Historisk Tidsskrift* 33-45.

Norgesmindevej 20, Hellerup, Copenhagen, Denmark.

Lippmann, Walter, HON. LL.D., HON.LITT.D.; American journalist; b. 89; ed. Harvard Univ.

Fmr. Associate Editor *New Republic*; Asst. to Sec. of War 17; Sec. of organization to prepare data for Peace Conf.; Editor *New York World* until 31; spl. writer for *New York Herald-Tribune* 31-; Overseer Harvard 33-39; mem. Inst. of Arts and Letters, Acad. of Arts and Letters.

Publs. *A Preface to Politics* 13, *Drift and Mastery* 14, *The Stakes of Diplomacy* 15, *The Political Scene* 19, *Liberty and the News* 20, *Public Opinion* 22, *The Phantom Public* 25, *Men of Destiny* 27, *American Inquisitors* 28, *A Preface to Morals* 29, *The United States in World Affairs* (with William O. Scroggs), 2 vols., 32, 33, *The Method of Freedom* 34, *The New Imperative* 35, *Interpretations* (2 vols.) 32, 35, *The Good Society* 37, *Some Notes on War and Peace* 40, *U.S. Foreign Policy: Shield of the Republic* 43, *U.S. War Aims* 44, *Cold War* 47, *Isolation and Alliances* 52, *The Public Philosophy* 55.

3525 Woodley Road, N.W., Washington D.C., U.S.A.

Lissák, Kálmán; Hungarian university professor; b. 08; ed. Univ. of Budapest.

Asst., Physiological Inst., Debrecen Univ. 33-37, Reader 37-41, Prof. 41-43; Dean of Medical Faculty, Univ. of

Pécs 46-47, 50-51, 56-57, Rector 47-48, 48-49; mem. Hungarian Acad. of Sciences; Kossuth Prize 54.
Publs. Two works on physiology and pathology and numerous articles in Hungarian, English, American, German and Russian medical journals.
Rákóczi ut. 80, Pécs, Hungary.

Lister, Sir (Charles) Percy, Kt.; British company director; b. 97; ed. Mill Hill School and Royal Mil. Coll. Sandhurst.
Chair. and Man. Dir. R. A. Lister Co. Ltd.; Chair. Blackstone & Co. Ltd.; Dir. Broom & Wade Ltd., Armstrong Whitworth (Engineers) Ltd., Lister-Todd Engineering Corpn., Harrison Lister Engineering, Pres. R. A. Lister & Cie Brussels; mem. Capital Issues Cttee., Export Cttee. B.E.A., Grand Council and Gen. Purposes Cttee. of Fed. British Industries, Dollar Exports Council and Exec., Anglo-Canadian Trade Cttee., Advisory Panel of Finance Corpn. for Industry, etc.; mem. Iron and Steel Board 53-.
Stinchcombe Hill House, Dursley, Gloucestershire.

Listowel, Earl of; **William Francis Hare,** P.C., PH.D.; British philosopher and politician; b. 06; ed. Eton and Balliol Coll., Oxford, and Cambridge Univ.
Labour mem. London County Council for East Lewisham; Chief Whip Labour Party and Deputy Leader House of Lords, Parl. Under-Sec. of State India Office 44-45; Postmaster-Gen. Aug. 45-April 47; Sec. of State for India and Burma April-Aug. 47; Sec. of State for Burma, Aug. 47-Dec. 48; Minister of State for the Colonies Jan. 48-50; Joint Parl. Sec., Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries 50-51; Gov. of Ghana 57-.
Publs. *The Values of Life* 31, *A Critical History of Modern Esthetics* 33.
303 Duncan House, Dolphin Square, London, S.W.1; and State House, Accra, Ghana.

Litauer, Stefan, DR.JUR.; Polish diplomatist and journalist; b. 91; ed. Paris, Heidelberg and Erlangen Univs.
Polish Diplomatic Service 19-29; Sec. Diplomatic Mission Kharkov 22-23, Legation Moscow 24; mem. Russian Section, Ministry of Foreign Affairs 25-27; Asst. Chief Press Dept. 28-29; Chief London corresp. Polish Telegraph Agency 29-39, Head of Agency and Chief Press Officer Polish Govt. 41-44; Pres. Foreign Press Asscn. in London 36-41; Official Liaison Officer for British and Polish Ministries of Information 43-44; mem. Editorial Staff *News Chronicle* (London) 44-45; Counsellor and Polish Chargé d'Affaires in Washington 45-46; Minister Plenipotentiary, Special Adviser Polish Ministry of Foreign Affairs 47-48; mem. Polish Del. to U.N. General Assembly in Paris 48; broadcaster on foreign affairs, Polish Radio; mem. Editorial Board daily newspaper *Zycie Warsawy*; Chair. Int. Affairs Section, Union of Polish Journalists.
Polna 3B, Warsaw, Poland.

Litchfield, Paul W.; American industrialist; b. 75; ed. Massachusetts Inst. of Technology.
Supt. Goodyear Tire and Rubber Co. 1900, Dir. 06, factory man. 11, Vice-Pres. 15-26, Pres. 26-40, Chair. 44-; Pres. Goodyear Aircraft Corpn. and other subsidiary companies; mem., fmr. Pres., Rubber Manufacturers Asscn. of America; fmr. Dir. U.S. Chamber of Commerce; mem. Board of Dirs. Univ. of Akron.
1010 Merriman Road, Akron, Ohio, U.S.A.

Litt, Theodor, DR. PHIL.; German university professor; b. 80; ed. Univs. of Bonn and Berlin.
Secondary schoolmaster 04-19; Extraordinary Prof. at Bonn 19-20; Ordinary Prof. at Leipzig 20-37; Emeritus Prof. (at own request) 37-45; Ordinary Prof. 45-47; Ordinary Prof. of Philosophy and Pedagogy at Bonn 47-53; mem. Saxon Acad. of Sciences 23-; corresp. mem. Viennese Acad. of Sciences 31-, and Berlin Acad. of Sciences 46-.
Publs. *Geschichte und Leben* 18, *Individuum und Gemeinschaft* 19, *Ethik der Neuzeit* 26, *Kant und Herder* 30, *Einleitung in die Philosophie* 33, *Denken und Sein* 48, *Mensch und Welt* 48, *Naturwissenschaft und Menschenbildung* 52, *Hegel, Versuch einer Kritischen Erneuerung* 53, *Die Wiedererweckung des geschichtlichen Bewüsstseins* 56.
Hansdorffstrasse 237, Bonn, Germany.

Little, Clarence C., B.A., M.S., D.SC., LL.D., LITT.D., L.H.D., ED.D.; American geneticist and pathologist; b. 88; ed. Harvard Univ.
Research Asst. in Genetics, Harvard Univ. 10-13, Asst. Dean 15-18 and Associate in Comparative Pathology 16-19; Pres. Univ. of Maine 22-25; Pres. Univ. of Michigan 25-29; Dir. R. B. Jackson Memorial Laboratory 29-56; Man. Dir. American Society for Control of Cancer 29-45; Pres. American Eugenics Society 30; Pres. American Cancer Research 31-40; Chair. Science Advisory Board Tobacco Industrial Research Cttee. 54-; Fellow Nat. Acad. of Sciences, American Asscn. for the Advancement of Science and American Acad. of Arts and Sciences; Pres. American Birth Control League, American Euthanasia Society 39-43.
Publs. *The Awakening College* 30, *Civilization Against Cancer* 40, *Genetics, Biological Individuality and Cancer* 54, *The Inheritance of Coat Color in Dogs.*
R.F.D. 1, Ellsworth, Maine, U.S.A.

Littler, Emile; British theatrical impresario, producer, author and company director b. 03; ed. Stratford-on-Avon
Served apprenticeship working on stage of Theatre; Asst. Man. Theatre in Southend 22; subsequently worked as Asst. Stage Man., Birmingham Repertory Theatre; in U.S.A. 27-31; became Man. and Licensee Birmingham Repertory Theatre for Sir Barry Jackson 31; began personally in management 34; theatrical productions include *Victoria Regina, 1066 and All That, The Maid of the Mountains, The Night and the Music, Claudia, The Quaker Girl, Lilac Time, The Barretts of Wimpole Street, Song of Norway, Annie Get Your Gun, Blue for a Boy, Zip Goes a Million, Love from Judy*; and annual pantomimes in London and larger cities of Great Britain; Chair and Man. Dir. Palace Theatre, London; joint owner, with Tom Arnold, Cambridge and Casino Theatres; Dir. Moss Empires Ltd., Stoll Theatre Corpn., Theatre Royal Drury Lane Ltd., British Amalgamated Theatres Ltd.; a Gov. of Shakespeare Memorial Theatre, Stratford-on-Avon.
Publs. (joint author) *Cabbages and Kings, Too Young to Marry, Love Isn't Everything*; and ten Christmas pantomimes.
Downmere, Poynings, Sussex; and 31 St. Martin's Lane, London, W.C.2.

Littlewood, John Edensor, M.A., LL.D., D.SC., F.R.S.; British mathematician; b. 85; ed. St. Paul's School and Trinity Coll. Cambridge.
Senior Wrangler 05; Richardson Lecturer Manchester Univ. 07-10; Lecturer Trinity Coll. 10-28 and Rouse Ball Prof. of Mathematics Cambridge Univ. 28-50; Fellow Trinity Coll. 08-; Fellow Cambridge Philosophical Society; Foreign mem. Royal Danish Acad., Royal Neths. Acad. and Royal Swedish Acad.; corresp. mem. Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften zu Göttingen; Royal Medal Royal Society 29, De Morgan Medal, London Mathematical Society 39, Sylvester Medal Royal Society 43.
Publs. *The Elements of the Theory of Real Functions, Lectures on the Theory of Functions, A Mathematician's Miscellany.*
Trinity College, Cambridge.

Liu Shao-chi; Chinese Marxist scholar, labour expert and politician; b. 98; ed. Far Eastern Univ., Moscow.
Joined Communist Party 21; with Secretariat, China Labour Union 22; Vice-Chair. All-China Fed. of Trade Unions 25, Sec.-Gen. 26; mem. Central Cttee. Communist Party 27, Central Control Cttee. 28; mem. Exec. Bureau Int. Congress of Trade Unions in Moscow 30-31;

mem. Political Bureau of Central Cttee. Communist Party 31; returned to China to serve in Trade Unions Dept. of Central Cttee.; in Long March to North-west 34 and apptd. Head Political Dept. 3rd Army Corps.; Sec. North China Bureau of Central Cttee. Communist Party 36, Central Plain Bureau 38; Political Commissar New 4th Army 41; Vice-Chair. Chinese People's Revolutionary Mil. Council 43; Pres. Nat. Conf. on Agrarian Work 47; Vice-Chair. Central People's Govt. 49-; Vice-Chair. People's Revolutionary Mil. Council 49; Hon. Pres. All-China Fed. of Trade Unions 49-; Vice-Pres. World Fed. of Trade Unions 49; Chair. Standing Cttee. 1st Nat. People's Congress 54-.
c/o Central People's Government, Peking, China.

Liu Shih-Shun, PH.D., LL.D.; Chinese diplomat; b. 1900; ed. Tsing Hua Coll. and Johns Hopkins, Harvard, Michigan and Columbia Univs.
Prof. of Int. Relations, Tsing Hua Coll. 25-27; Senior Member Treaty Comm. of Min. of Foreign Affairs 27-30, Dir. European and American Dept. 32-40, European Dept. 40-41, Acting Dir. American Dept. 41-42; Prof. Int. Law Nat. Central Univ. 29-36; Lecturer Central Coll. of Political Science 32-36; mem. Legislative *Yuan* 30-32; Min. to Canada 42-44; Ambassador 44-47; Chief del. to first interim Assembly P.I.C.A.O. 46; Political Vice-Minister of Foreign Affairs May 47-49; Del. to U.N. 47-54, Permanent Rep. Trusteeship Council 49-.
Publs. *Extraterritoriality: Its Rise and Its Decline* 25, *Syllabus on Extraterritoriality* (Editor) 30.
Empire State Building, Room 6301, 350 Fifth Avenue, New York 1, N.Y., U.S.A.

Liuzzi, Giorgio; Italian army officer; b. 95; ed. Turin Mil. Acad.
Entered army 13; Brigadier-General 43; in command of a brigade 48; Major-General 50; in command of a division 51; Lieut.-Gen. in command of army corps 53; Chief of Staff of Italian Army 54-; Bronze and silver military medals; Commdr. Order of the Italian Crown, Knight Order of Saint Maurizio and Lazzaro, Grand. Ufficiale Italian Order of Merit, Commdr. Legion of Merit, Commdr. Légion d'Honneur.
Publs. include: *L'Artiglieria Italiana* 23-24, *Compendio di Arte Militare* 32, *Il servizio Aereo di Artiglieria* 32, *L'osservazione aerostatica* 34, *Contributo dell'osservazione e della fotografia aerea alla preparazione topografica del tiro* 34, *Individuazione degli obiettivi e tiro con osservazione aerea* 35, *Esplorazione con truppe celeri* 32, *L'aviazione da osservazione terrestre* 33, *Questioni d'impiego dell'Aviazione per l'Esercito* 34, *La brevità degli ordini d'operazioni* 35, *L'Esplorazione aerea strategica per l'Esercito* 35, *L'aviazione ed i servizi* 36, *La divisione celere nell'esplorazione in rapporto all'esplorazione aerea* 37, *Carri armati e unità corazzate* 50, *Panorama della guerra moderna* 50, *Il volo verticale, necessità dell'Esercito* 51.
Via Napoli 42, Rome, Italy.

Livesey, Roger; British actor; b. 06; ed. Westminster City School.
Began career as boy actor in *Loyalty* at St. James's Theatre 17; appeared in first musical comedy *Officers' Mess* at the Princes 18, first revue *Any Old Thing* at the London Pavilion 18, first farce *Cuckoo in the Nest* at the Aldwych 25; and in many dramas; toured abroad in the West Indies, South and Central America, Canada, Newfoundland, South Africa, the Middle and Far East and Italy; appeared in *The Country Wife* and *Storm in a Teacup* New York Season 36-37; seasons at the Old Vic 32, 33, 34, 39, 50, 51; London plays include *If Four Walls Told, Fata Morgana, Musical Chairs, Lady Precious Stream, Spring Meeting, The Banbury Nose, Ever Since Paradise, Crime Passionel, Third Person, The Mortimer Touch, Uncertain Joy* 55; films include: *The Old Curiosity Shop* and *Four Feathers* (silent) and *Rembrandt, The Drum, I Know Where I'm Going, A Matter of Life and Death, That Dangerous Age, Green Grow the Rushes, The Master of Ballantrae* (talkies); broadcasts include: *Richard of Bordeaux, An Enemy of the People, She Stoops to Conquer, Amphitryon 38, Henry V*; television plays include: *A Cup of Happiness, Men in Darkness, The Canvas Rainbow, The Winslow Boy, The Master Builder, Adam's Apple, All Our Yesterdays, Seven Women.*
c/o M.C.A. (England) Ltd., 139 Piccadilly, London W.1.

Livi, Livio, LL.D.; Italian statistician and sociologist; b. 91.
Prof. of Statistics, Univ. of Modena 15-20, Univ. of Trieste 21-25; Prof. of Demography, Rome Univ. 26-28; Prof. of Statistics, Florence Univ. 29-48; Rome Univ. 48-; mem. Int. Statistical Inst.; Pres. Italian Statistical and Demographic Society 38-42; Pres. Cesare Alfieri Int. Union for the Scientific Study of Population 49-54; mem. Higher Council of Statistics 26-; corresp. mem. Accad. Nazionale dei Lincei 50; Pres. Istituto Italiano di Antropologia 53-56; Dir. Centro per la Statistica Aziendale.
Publs. *Gli Ebrei alla luce della statistica*, 2 vols. 18, 20, *Principi di Statistica* 26, *Il Darwinismo sociale e la Critica dei Fatti* 30, *Lezioni di Statistica degli Affari* 33, *La Previsione delle Crisi e la Disciplina dell'Attività Produttiva* 34, *Lezioni di Demografia* 35, *I Fattori bio-demografici dell'ordinamento sociale* 40, *Le Leggi naturali della Popolazione* 41, *Storia Demografica di Rodi* 44, *La Rilevazione della Ricchezza e del Reddito Nazionale* 52, *Elementi di Statistica* (10th edn.) 55, *La vecchia e la nuova sociologia generale positiva* 57.
Via del Pellegrino 177, Rome, Italy.

Livingstone, Sir Richard, Kt., HON. D.LITT., HON. LL.D.; British classical scholar; b. 80; ed. Winchester Coll. and New Coll. Oxford.
Fellow and Tutor, Corpus Christi Coll. 04; Vice-Chancellor, Queen's Univ., Belfast 24; Pres. Corpus Christi Coll. 33-50; Pres. Hellenic Society 39-41, Classical Asscn. 40-41; Vice-Chancellor, Oxford Univ. 44-47.
Publs. *The Greek Genius and Its Meaning to Us* 11, *A Defence of Classical Education* 16, *The Pageant of Greece* 23, *The Mission of Greece* 28, *Greek Ideals and Modern Life* 36, *Portrait of Socrates* 38, *Plato* 41, *The Future in Education* 41, *Education for a World Adrift* 43, *Thucydides* 43, *Some Tasks for Education* 46, *Education and the Spirit of the Age.*
14 Rawlinson Road, Oxford.

Ljungberg, Carl; Swedish civil aviation official; b. 97; ed. Stockholm High School and Mil. Technical Univ.
Capt. Gen. Staff 30-36, promoted Major 40; Chief of Aeronautical Div., Highway and Waterway Board 36-45; Dir.-Gen. and Pres. Swedish Royal Board of Civil Aviation 45-52; Sec.-Gen. Int. Civil Aviation Organisation 52-; mem. Research Inst. Board 40-52; Swedish del. to Int. Comm. Air Navigation meetings, Copenhagen 39, Dublin 46; Provisional Int. Civil Aviation Organisation meeting, Montreal 46; ICAO meetings, Montreal 47, Geneva 48, Montreal 50; A.D.C. to H.M. the King of Sweden.
Home: 175 Chester Avenue, Montreal 16; Office: International Aviation Building, Montreal, P.Q., Canada.

Llamas, Roberto; Mexican scientist; b. 09; ed. Nat. Univ. of Mexico.
Dir. and research worker Instituto de Biologia, Nat. Univ. of Mexico, Prof. Faculty of Science; Prof. Nat. School of Medicine; mem. Academia Nacional de Medicina de Mexico; hon. mem. Sociedade Brasileira de Nutriçao; fmr. mem. International Cttee. on Arid Zone Research of UNESCO.
Petrarca 318, Mexico 5, D.F., Mexico.

Lleras-Camargo, Alberto; Colombian journalist, statesman and writer; b. 06.
Editorial staff of *El Espectador* and *El Tiempo* Bogotá

25-30; Sec.-Gen. of Liberal Party and Editor of *La Tarde* 30; Chair. of House of Reps. 32; Sec. of Colombian Del. to Pan-American Conf. Montevideo 34; Sec.-Gen. of exec. branch of Colombian Govt. 34-35; Minister of Govt. 35; Del. to Inter-American Conf. for Maintenance of Peace Buenos Aires 36; Minister of Education 36; Minister of Govt. 36-38; Editor of *El Liberal* 38-43; elected Senator 43; Ambassador to U.S.A. and Minister of Govt. 43; Minister of Foreign Affairs 45; head of Colombian Del. to Conf. of Chapultepec Mexico and U.N. Conf., San Francisco 45; Pres. of Colombia Aug. 45-Aug. 46; Editor of *Semana* 46-47; Sec.-Gen. of Organisation of American States June 47-54; Pres. Univ. of the Andes 54-55; Editor *El Independiente* 55-.
Calle 76, No. 988, Bogotá, Colombia.

Lleshi, Haxli; Albanian soldier and politician; b. 13. Fought with resistance against Italian and German occupations 39-45 war; mem. provisional Govt. 44, occupied various posts in the army and Ministry of Defence; mem. Central Cttee. Workers' Party; Pres. Praesidium of the Nat. Assembly 53-.
National Assembly, Tirana, Albania.

Llobet, Mgr. Gabriel de, DR. en THÉOLOGIE; French ecclesiastic; b. 72; ed. Collège du Caousou, Toulouse, and Gregorian Univ., Rome.
Ordained Priest 98; Sec. to Bishop of Montpellier 97-07; Vicar-Gen. of Perpignan 07-15; Bishop of Gap 15-25; Joint Inspector of Army Chaplains during First World War; Titular Archbishop of Odessus and Coadjutor Archbishop of Avignon 25-28; Archbishop of Avignon 28-; Assistant to Pontifical Throne; Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur, Grand Officer Order of George I (Greece); Commdr. Order of St. Sava (Serbia); Commdr. Order of the Crown (Italy), etc.
Publs. *Le Cardinal de Cabrières* 44, *Mgr. Gerbet—Textes Choisis* 46, *Lettres et Pages Inédites de Mgr. Gerbet* 48.
L'Archevêché, Avignon, France.

Llorens Palau, Emilio; Argentine engineer, economist and university professor; b. 11; ed. Nat. Univ. of Buenos Aires.
Sec. and Dir. Inst. of Economic Research on Transport 35-43; Dir. of Industrial Economics and Politics 43-47; Adviser, Council of Political Economics, province of Buenos Aires 47-51; Dir. Argentine Bank of Industrial Credit 44-46; Dir. Argentine Nat. Bank 49-50; Economic Counsellor, Argentine Embassy in Washington 52-53; Man. Inst. Argentino de Promocion de Intercambio 53-55; Editorial Sec. *Revista de Economia Argentina* 35-41; Editor *Anuario Geografico Argentino* of the Nat. Cttee. of Geography 38-50; Sec. Nat. Scholastic Census 41-43; Titular Prof. of Gen. Economic Geography, Faculty of Economic Science, Nat. Univ. of Buenos Aires; Prof. of World Economic Structures, in the Escuela Superior de Economia; mem. Estudio de Promocion Ecónómica.
Publs. *El Subconsumo de Alimentos en America del Sur* 42, *La Argentina debe Industrializarse* 47, *Radicación de Capitales Extranjeros* 52; in collaboration: *Geografía Económica Argentina* 36, *Argentina Económica* 40, *Desarrollo y Ritmo de la Economía Argentina en los últimos* 30, *Años* 42, *Demografía Argentina* 48, *Argentina Social y Económica* 50, *Geografía Económica General* 56.
Lavalle 125, Temperley—F.C.N.G.R., Argentina.

Lloyd, Rt. Hon. Geoffrey William, P.C., M.P.; British politician; b. 02; ed. Cambridge Univ.
Private Sec. to Sir Samuel Hoare 26 and to Rt. Hon. Stanley Baldwin 29-31; Unionist M.P. for the Ladywood Div. of Birmingham 31-45, for Kings Norton Div. Feb. 50-55, for Sutton Coldfield 55-; Parl. Private Sec. to Rt. Hon. Stanley Baldwin 31-35; Parl. Under-Sec. of State for Home Affairs 35-39, with direction of Air-Raid Precautions 38-39; Chair. Oil Control Board 39-45; Sec. for Mines 39-40 and for Petroleum 40-42; Minister in Charge Petroleum Warfare Dept. and Parl. Sec. (Petroleum) Ministry of Fuel and Power 42-May 45; Minister of Information May-July 45; Gov. B.B.C. April 46-Dec. 49; Pres. Birmingham Unionist Asscn. 46-; Minister of Fuel and Power 51-55, of Education Sept. 57-.
44 Lower Belgrave Street, London, S.W.1.

Lloyd, Dame Hilda Nora, D.B.E., B.SC., M.B., CH.B., F.R.C.S., F.R.C.O.G.; British consulting obstetrician and gynæcologist; b. 91; ed. Birmingham Univ.
Hon. Surgeon to Women's and Maternity Hospitals, Birmingham 20; Prof. of Obstetrics and Gynæcology, Univ. of Birmingham 43-51, Emeritus 51-; Pres. Royal Coll. of Obstetricians and Gynæcologists 49-50, 50-51, 51-52.
The Barn, Ewyas Harold, nr. Hereford.

Lloyd, Rt. Hon. John Selwyn Brooke, P.C., C.B.E., T.D., Q.C., M.P.; British politician; b. 04; ed. Fettes and Magdalene Coll. Cambridge.
Barrister 30-, Master of the Bench, Grays Inn 51; served army 39-45; elected as Conservative M.P. for Wirral Div. of Cheshire 45, re-elected 50, 51 and 55; Recorder of Wigan 48-51; Minister of State Foreign Office 51-54; Minister of Supply 54-55, of Defence 55; Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs 55-; Legion of Merit.
1 Carlton Gardens, London, S.W.1.

Lloyd, Seton, O.B.E., M.A., F.B.A., F.S.A., A.R.I.B.A.; British archæologist; b. 02; ed. Uppingham and Architectural Asscn.
Asst. to Sir Edwin Lutyens, P.R.A. 27-28; excavated for Egypt Exploration Society, Egypt 29-30, for Oriental Inst., Univ. of Chicago in Iraq 30-37, for Univ. of Liverpool in Turkey 37-39; Technical Adviser, Govt. of Iraq, Directorate-Gen. of Antiquities 39-49; Dir. British Inst. of Archæology in Ankara 51-; Hon. M.A. (Edinburgh).
Publs. *Mesopotamia* 34, *Sennacherib's Aqueduct at Jerwan* 35, *The Gimilsin Temple* 40, *Presargonid Temples* 42, *Ruined Cities of Iraq* 42, *Twin Rivers* 43, *Foundations in the Dust* 48, *Early Anatolia* 56.
Woolstone Lodge, Faringdon, Berkshire.

Lloyd, Thomas Alwyn, F.R.I.B.A., P.P.T.P.I., F.S.A., J.P.; British architect and town-planner; b. 81; ed. Liverpool Coll. and Univ.
Asst. to Sir Raymond Unwin, Hampstead Garden Suburb 07-12; Architect Welsh Town Planning Trust 13; and private practice since, now in partnership with A. J. Gordon; Pres. South Wales Architects' Inst. 29-31, Nat. Housing and Town Planning Council 32-34; mem. Min's. Advisory Cttee. 33-39, Panel 40-42 on Town and Country Planning; Pres. 33-34 and later mem. Council, Town Planning Institute; hon. lecturer Welsh School of Architecture; Fellow Inst. of Landscape Architects 44; mem. Central Advisory Council on Education (Wales) 45-47; with H. Jackson prepared Plan for South Wales Development Area for Minister of Town and Country Planning 47; Chair. Council for Preservation of Rural Wales 47-; mem. Royal Comm. Ancient Monuments (Wales) 49-; Distinction in Town Planning, R.I.B.A. 45; Chair. G.P.O. Welsh Stamps Cttee. 56; Hon. LL.D. (Wales) 50.
Publs. *Planning in Town and Country* 35, *S. Wales Outline Plan* (H.M.S.O.) 49.
6 Cathedral Road, Cardiff.

Lloyd George, Lady Megan, M.P.; British politician; b. 02; ed. Garratt's Hall, Banstead, and in Paris.
Liberal M.P. for Anglesey 29-51; Pres. Women's Liberal Fed. 36-37; Vice-Pres. Liberal Party Organisation; Welsh Church Commr. 42-; Deputy Leader Liberal Parl. Party 49-51; joined Labour Party 55; M.P. for Carmarthen 57-.
Brynawelon, Criccieth, N. Wales.

Lo, Hon. Sir Man-Kam, Kt., C.B.E.; British (Hong Kong) solicitor; b. 93; ed. in England.
Apptd. J.P. 21; mem. Urban Council 32-36; Legislative

Council 35-50; Exec. Council 46; mem. of Council 35-56, *ex-officio* mem. of Court of Univ. of Hong Kong; mem. Public Services Comm. 50, and of numerous cttees. apptd. by the Govt.; mem. of and adviser to numerous organisations, etc.; Dir. China Light & Power Co. Ltd;, Hong Kong & Shanghai Hotels Ltd., The Indo-China Steam Navigation Co. Ltd., The Hong Kong & Kowloon Wharf & Godown Co. Ltd., The Hong Kong Land Investment & Agency Co. Ltd., Hong Kong & Whampoa Dock Co. Ltd., Hong Kong Tramways Ltd., Hong Kong Telephone Co. Ltd.; mem. Consulting Cttee. The Hong Kong Fire Insurance Co. Ltd., The Lombard Insurance Co. Ltd.
Nettlewood, 107 Robinson Road, Hong Kong.

Løbak, Harald Johan; Norwegian politician; b. 04. Member of Storting 45-; Minister of Agriculture 56-.
Trysil eller Viktoria Terasse, Oslo, Norway.

Lobingier, Charles S., M.A., LL.M., PH.D., D.C.L., J.U.D., J.D.; American jurist; ed. Univ. of Nebraska and Harvard (Summer) Law School.
Practised law in Omaha 92-02; Prof. of Law Univ. of Nebraska 00-03; mem. Nebraska Supreme Court Comm. 02-03; Judge Philippine Court of First Instance 04-14; Vice-Chair. Comm. to codify Philippine Laws 07; Lecturer Philippine Univ. Coll. of Law 10-20; Judge of U.S. Court for China 14-24; Prof. of Roman Law, Comparative Law School of China (a founder) 15-24; Special Counsel U.S. Chamber of Commerce of Cuba 25-26; Prof. of Law, Nat. Univ. Washington 26-39; Special Asst. U.S. Attorney-Gen. 25-27; Special Counsel U.S. Mexican Claims Comm. 29-30; Officer Fed. Securities and Exchange Comm. 34-46; Legal Adviser U.S. Mil. Govt. in Korea and mem. Property Claims Comm. 46-49 (Award of Merit from Gen. McArthur); Consultant Modern Civil Law, Library of Congress 49-, Reporter Int. Congress of Comparative Law, The Hague 37, and del. to various int. legal congresses.
Publs. *The People's Law* 10, *Evolution of the Roman; Law* 23, *Extraterritorial Cases*, 2 Vols., 20 and 28, *The Mother Supreme Council* 30, *The Ancient and Accepted Scottish Rite* 32, *The Beginnings of Law* 33.
200 P Street, N.W., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

Loch, Hans; German politician; b. 98; ed. Univs. of Bonn and Cologne.
Army service in First World War; held various legal positions; co-founder Liberal-Democratic Party in Thuringia June 45; Minister of Justice of Thuringia June 48; acting Chair. of LDP in Thuringia Aug. 48; mem. German Economic Comm. Dec. 48; Deputy Chair. of LDP in Soviet Zone Feb. 49; Minister of Finance 49-56, also Deputy Premier in Govt. of German Democratic Republic Oct. 49-.
Volkskammer, Berlin, Germany.

Lochner, Louis P., B.A., LITT.D.; American journalist; b. 87; ed. Wisconsin Univ.
News analyst Press Assen. Inc. and Nat. Broadcasting Co.; mem. Berlin staff Associated Press of America 24-42; Chief of Bureau 28-42; U.S. War Corresp. in E.T.O. 44-46; Pres. Foreign Press Assen. of Berlin 28-31 and 34-37; Pres. American Chamber of Commerce in Germany 35-42; Pres. Overseas Press Club of America 50 and 55; mem. P.E.N. Club; winner Pulitzer Prize (foreign corresp.) 39.
Publs. *America's Don Quixote* 23, *Das amerikanische Nachrichtenwesen* 31, *What About Germany?* 42, *The Goebbels Diaries* 48, *Fritz Kreisler* 50, *Tycoons and Tyrant* 54, *Always the Unexpected* 56.
32 Buena Vista Avenue, Fair Haven, N.J., U.S.A.

Locke, Edwin Allen, Jr., A.B.; American industrialist, banker and diplomatist; b. 10; ed. Harvard Univ.
With Paris Branch, Chase Nat. Bank, N.Y. 33-35, London Branch 35-36, New York 36-40; served in Office of Co-ordinator of Purchases, Advisory Comm. to Council of Nat. Defence 40-41; Asst. Deputy Dir. Priorities Div., Office of Production Management 41; Deputy Chief Staff Officer Supply Priorities and Allocation Board 41-42; Asst. to Chair. War Production Board 42-44; Exec. Asst. to Personal Rep. of the Pres. 44-45; Personal Rep. of the Pres., Washington and China 45-46, Special Asst. to the Pres. March-Dec. 46; Vice-Pres. of the Chase Nat. Bank, New York 47-51; apptd. Special Rep. of Sec. of State, with personal rank of Ambassador to co-ordinate economic and technical assistance programmes in the Near East Nov. 51-53; now Pres. Union Tank Car Co.; Dir. Harris Trust and Savings Bank and Fed. Home Loan Bank of Chicago; Trustee China Medical Board; Dir. Nat. Multiple Sclerosis Society and Illinois Chamber of Commerce.
c/o Union Tank Car Co., 228 North La Salle Street, Chicago 1, Ill., U.S.A.

Lockhart, Sir Robert Bruce, K.C.M.G.; British author; b. 87; ed. Fettes Coll.
Mem. Consular and Commercial Diplomatic Services 11-23; acting Consul-Gen. Moscow 14-17; Head of Special British Mission to Bolshevik Govt. 18; arrested and imprisoned 18 but later exchanged for Litvinov, who was arrested by British Govt. as hostage; banking in Central Europe 23-28; mem. editorial staff *Evening Standard* 28-37; mem. Political Intelligence Dept., Foreign Office 39-40; British Rep. Provisional Czechoslovak Govt. 40-41; Deputy Under-Sec. of State, Foreign Office, and Dir.-Gen. of Political Warfare Exec. 41-45.
Publs. *Memoirs of a British Agent* 32, *Retreat from Glory* 34, *Return to Malaya* 36, *My Scottish Youth* 37, *Guns or Butter* 38, *Comes the Reckoning* 47, *My Rod My Comfort* 49, *The Marines Were There* 50, *Jan Masaryk: A Personal Memoir* 51, *Scotch* 51, *My Europe* 52, *Your England* 55, *Friends, Foes and Foreigners* 57.
St. James' Club, Piccadilly, London, W.1.

Lockhart, Gen. Sir Rob McGregor MacDonald, K.C.B., C.I.E., M.C.; Indian Army (retd.); b. 93; ed. Marlborough Coll., Royal Military Coll., and Staff Coll. Camberley.
Commissioned 13; joined 51st Sikhs F.F. 14; Mil. Attaché, Kabul 34-35; Mil. Sec. India Office 41-43; Army Commdr., India 45-47; Gov., N.W.F.P., India July-Aug. 47; C.-in-C. Indian Army Aug.-Dec. 47; retd. 48; Dir. of Operations, Fed. of Malaya 51-52, Deputy Dir. of Operations 52-53; County Commr. London Boy Scouts 49-51; Deputy Chief Scout, Boy Scouts Assen.; Order of Star of Nepal (2nd Class) 46.
Rosefield, Rowledge, Farnham, Surrey.

Lockspeiser, Sir Ben, K.C.B., D.SC., M.I.MECH.E., F.R.S.A., F.R.AE.S., F.R.S.; British scientist; b. 91; ed. Sidney Sussex Coll. Cambridge.
Asst. Dir. Scientific Research, Min. of Aircraft Production 39, Deputy Dir. 41, Dir. 43-; Dir.-Gen. Scientific Research (Air) Min. of Supply 46; chief scientist to Min. of Supply Dec. 46-49; Sec. Dept. of Scientific and Industrial Research 49-56; Dir. Tube Investments Ltd., Staveley Coal and Iron Co. Ltd., Fulmer Research Inst.; Pres. European Organisation for Nuclear Research 55-57.
Birchway, Waverley Road, Farnborough, Hants.

Locock, Sir Guy Harold, Kt., C.M.G.; British industrialist; b. 83; ed. Wellington Coll.
Foreign Office 06-18; Sec.-Gen. Int. Conf. Safety of Life at Sea, London 13; Political Private Sec. 13-18; Acting Asst. Dir. Foreign Section Dept. of Overseas Trade 18; mem. British Del. Paris Diplomatic Conf. 28; rep. Int. Chamber of Commerce on L.N. Statistical Conf.; mem. Govt. Cttees. on British Industries Fair; mem British Cttee. on Empire Trade; British mem. Council Int. Chamber of Commerce; Dir. Trade Indemnity Co., Ltd.; Dir. Fed. of Brit. Industries 32-45; alternate Industrial Adviser in connection with World Economic Conf. 33; mem. British Industrial Mission to Japan 34; Del.

Joint Anglo-German Industrial Conf. Düsseldorf 39; mem. Joint Anglo-French Industrial Council 40; Board of Trade Rep. London and South-Eastern Area Munitions Board; mem. Min. of Supply Mission to India 40-41; Del. Eastern Group Conf.; mem. Central Joint Advisory Cttee. to War Cabt. Production Exec. 41; mem. Govt. Cttee. on Regional Boards; mem. Nat. Production Advisory Council 42, Reconstruction Joint Advisory Council 42; Vice-Pres. Fed. British Industries 46; Chair. Board of Trade Advisory Cttee. on Exhibitions, Standing Cttee. Merchandise Marks Act; Dir. Doulton & Co. Ltd.; Commdr. Greek Order of the Redeemer, Royal Danish Order of Dannebrog.
48 Murray Road, London, S.W.19.

Lodge, Henry Cabot, Jr., A.B.; American politician; b. 02; ed. Harvard Coll.
With *Boston Evening Transcript* 24-25; mem. editorial staff *New York Herald Tribune* 25-31; mem. House and Senate Press Galleries; mem. Nat. Press Club; elected Representative to Gen. Court of Mass. 32-, 34; U.S. Senator from Massachusetts 36; Major U.S. Army, served with 1st American tank detachment, Libya 42; re-elected to Senate Nov. 42, resigned from Senate in order to go on active service with Army Feb. 44; served in M.T.O. and E.T.O. until Dec. 45; re-elected to Senate Nov. 46; Chair. Resolutions Cttee. Republican Nat. Convention; U.S. rep. to U.N.; Hon. LL.D., D.C.L., D. ès L.; Legion of Merit Medal, Légion d'Honneur and Croix de Guerre with Palm; Republican.
275 Hale Street, Beverly, Mass., U.S.A.

Lodge, John Davis, LL.B.; American lawyer; b. 03; ed. Middlesex School Concord, Harvard Coll., Ecole de Droit Paris, and Harvard Law School.
Naval Officer U.S. Navy Mediterranean Theatre 42-46; Congressman from 4th District of Connecticut, 80th and 81st Congresses; elected Gov. of Connecticut for State's first 4-year term Nov. 50; mem. Cttee. on Foreign Affairs; Ambassador to Spain 55-; Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur, Croix de Guerre with Palm; Republican.
U.S. Embassy, Madrid, Spain.

Lodge, R. Clendon, M.A., F.R.S.C.; Canadian philosopher; b. 86; ed. Oxford, Manchester, Marburg, and Berlin Univs.
Mem. Professorial staffs Manchester, Dalhousie, Alberta and Minnesota Univs.; Prof. of Logic and History of Philosophy Manitoba Univ. 20-47; Prof. Philosophy Queen's Univ. Canada 48-49; Long Island Univ. N.Y. 49-54.
Publs. *Introduction to Modern Logic* 20, *Plato's Theory of Ethics* 28, *The Questioning Mind* 37 (2nd edition 47), *Philosophy of Education* 37 (2nd edition 47), *Manitoba Essays* (editor and contrib.) 37, *Philosophy of Business* 46, *Plato's Theory of Education* 47, *The Great Thinkers* 49, *Applied Philosophy* 51, *Plato's Theory of Art* 53, *The Philosophy of Plato* 56.
Blackstone Hotel, Miami Beach, Fla., U.S.A.

Lodin, Sven Albert Vilhelm, D.D., D.TH.; Swedish teacher; b. 96; ed. Lund and Uppsala Univs.
Ordained at Strängnäs 25; Lector of the Missionary Inst. of Evangeliska Fosterlands-Stiftelsen, Johannelund 21-33, Grammar School, Strängnäs 36-45, Grammar School for Girls, Hälsingborg 45-; mem. of the Chapter of Strängnäs 36; Chair. Evangelical Student Movement of Sweden 36-50 and 52-; Chair. Evangeliska Fosterlands-Stiftelsen (Evangelical Nat. Missionary Society) 44-.
Publs. *Carl Olof Rosenius i unga år* 33.
Hälsovägen 9, Håslingborg, Sweden.

Loeb, Leo, M.D., SC.D. (HON.); American pathologist; b. 69; ed. Heidelberg, Berlin, Freiburg, Zürich, Edinburgh Univ. and London Hospital.
Asst. Prof. of Experimental Pathology Univ. of Pennsylvania 04-10; Dir. of Cancer Research St. Louis Cancer Hospital 10-15; Prof. of Comparative Pathology Washington Univ. 15-24; Prof. of Pathology and Head of Dept. 24-37, Emeritus; Fellow American Asscn. for the Advancement of Science; mem. Nat. Acad. of Sciences, American Philosophical Society.
Publs. *Venom of Heloderma* 13, *Edema* 23, *The Biological Basis of Individuality* 44.
Washington University Medical School, St. Louis, Mo.; and 40 Crestwood Drive, St. Louis 5, Mo., U.S.A.

Loeb, Robert Frederick, M.D.; American professor of medicine; b. 95; ed. Harvard Univ.
Instructor, later Prof., in Medicine, Coll. of Physicians and Surgeons, Columbia Univ. 21-47; Internship Massachusetts General Hospital 19-20; Asst. Residency, Johns Hopkins Hospital, Baltimore, Md. 20-21; Bard Prof. of Medicine, Columbia Univ. 47-; Dir. Dept. of Medicine, Presbyterian Hospital, New York City; Chair. Medical Fellowship Board, Nat. Research Council; Chair. Board of Review, U.S. Atomic Energy Comm.; mem. Board of Trustees, Rockefeller Foundation; mem. Nat. Acad. of Sciences, American Acad. Arts and Sciences, American Philosophical Society, Nat. Science Foundation Board; Pres. Harvey Society 50-51, Asscn. American Physicians 55; Hon. Sc.D. (Univ. of Chicago 51, New York 55), Dr. h.c. (Strasbourg 51, Paris 52), LL.D. (Univ. of Wales)53); Trustee, Rockefeller Inst. for Medical Research.
Publs. on adrenal glands, nephritis, diabetes, and Addison's Disease.
620 West 168th Street, New York 32, N.Y., U.S.A.

Loebe, Paul; German journalist and politician; b. 75. Fmr. typesetter; Editor *Volkswacht*, Breslau 99; mem. Nat. Assembly 19; Pres. Reichstag 20-32; mem. Provincial Council, Chair. Austro-German Anschluss League; founder Pan-European Union; in concentration camp 33; printer's reader, Berlin; licence-holder for *Telegraf* 46-; Chair. of Berlin Press Union 48; mem. Fed. Parl. Bonn 49-53; Pres. of German Council of European Movement 49-; Social Democrat.
Publ. *Erinnerungen eines Reichstagspräsidenten* 50, *Der Weg war lang* 54.
Königsallee 43, Berlin-Grunewald, Germany.

Loewe, Walter Siegfried; American pharmacologist; b. Germany 84.
Biochemist, Strasburg Univ. 05-10; Psychiatric Clinic, Leipzig Univ. 10-12; Pharmacologist, Göttingen Univ. 12-20, Prof. 18; Prof. of Pharmacology and Medical Chemistry, Dorpat Univ., and Head of Dept. 21-28; Head of Pharmacological Section, Food and Drug Admin., Estonia 23-28; Dir. Chemical Laboratories and Hormone Research Inst. of Mannheim Municipal Hospitals 28; Hon. Prof. Heidelberg Univ. 29; mem. Leopoldinische Akademie Halle 32; mem. staff Laboratories, Mt. Sinai Hospital, New York 34-36; Research Guest, Dept. of Pharmacology, Cornell Univ. Medical Coll., and mem. staff Laboratory, Montefiore Hospital, New York 36-45; Research Prof. of Pharmacology, Univ. of Utah Coll. of Medicine 46-.
319 So. 11th East Street, Salt Lake City, Utah, U.S.A.

Loewi, Otto, M.D.; American pharmacologist; b. 73 in Germany; ed. Strassburg and Munich Univs.
Privat-Dozent 1900, Titular Prof. 04, Extra. Prof. 06, Prof. of Pharmacology, Graz Univ. 09-38; Franqui Prof. Brussels 38-39; Research Prof. of Pharmacology, Coll. of Medicine, New York Univ. 40-; awarded Nobel Prize for Medicine 36 for discovery of chemical transmission of nervous impulse; Cameron Prize, Edinburgh 44; Hon. Sc.D. (N.Y. Univ. 44, Yale 51), Ph.D. (Graz 50), M.D. (Graz and Frankfurt 53).
Publs. on metabolism, heart, nervous system, etc.
155 East 93rd Street, New York, N.Y., U.S.A.

Logan, Douglas William, M.A., D.PHIL., D.C.L., LL.D.; British barrister-at-law and university administrator; b. 10; ed. Liverpool Collegiate School and University Coll. Oxford.
Asst. Lecturer, London School of Economics 36-37; called to the Bar 37; Fellow of Trinity Coll., Cambridge 37-43; served Ministry of Supply 40-44; Clerk of Court, Univ. of London 44-47; Principal of Univ. of London 48-; Pres. British Univs. Sports Board 53-; Hon. A.R.I.B.A.
The Senate House, London, W.C.1.

Logemann, Johann Heinrich Adolf, LL.D.; Netherlands professor of Constitutional Law; b. 92; ed. Leiden Univ.
Netherlands-Indies Civil Service 12-24; Prof. of Constitutional Law of Netherlands Indies at Batavia Law School, Univ. of Batavia 24-39; hostage in German camps 40-44; Min. of Overseas Territories 45-46; mem. Lower House 46-47; Prof. Constitutional Law of Indonesia, Leiden Univ. 47; Labour.
Alkemadelaan 54, The Hague, Netherlands.

Lohr, Lenox Riley; American engineer; b. 91; ed. Cornell Univ. and Clare Coll. Cambridge.
Dir. Montgomery Ward & Co.; Dir. and Exec. Sec. Society of American Military Engineers and Editor of its journal, *The Military Engineer* 22-29; Gen. Man. Century of Progress Exposition, Chicago 1933 29-35; Pres. Nat. Broadcasting Co. Inc. 35-40; Dir. R.C.A. Manufacturing Co. Inc. 37-40; Trustee, Museum of Science and Industry, Chicago, Ill. 35-, Pres. 40-; Pres. Chicago Railroad Fair 48-49; Pres. Centennial of Engineering, 1952, Inc.; Chair. Illinois Comm. on Higher Education; Dir. Cook County Metropolitan Fair and Exposition Authority; Hon. D.Eng. (Ill. Inst. Technology), Hon. LL.D. (Knox Coll., Bradley Univ., Loyola Univ.), Hon. C.E. (Rensselaer Polytechnic Inst.), Hon. D.Sc. (Shurtleff Coll.); Fellow, Inst. of Medicine of Chicago.
Publs. *Magazine Publishing* 32, *Television Broadcasting* 40, *Fair Management* 52, *A History of the Centennial of Engineering* 53.
Museum of Science and Industry, 57th Street and So. Shore Drive, Chicago 37, Ill., U.S.A.

Loiseau, Jean; French museum curator; b. 90; ed. Ecole polytechnique.
Artillery officer 13-18; naval artillery engineer 18-23; engaged as engineer in manufacture of telegraphic material 23-32; curator of the Museum of the Nat. Conservatory of Arts and Crafts, Paris 35-; head of the Service of Technical Museology; Officer Legion of Honour; Inter-Allied Medal and Croix de Guerre 14-18; mem. Int. Council of Museums (ICOM).
292 rue Saint-Martin, Paris 3e, France.

Lokanathan, Palamadai, M.A., D.SC. (ECON.); Indian economist; b. 94; ed. St. Joseph's Coll., Madras, and London School of Economics.
Mem. Labour Advisory Board, Govt. of Madras 25-29; mem. Consultative Cttee. of Economists; Del. to World Business Conf. New York 44; to Pacific Relations Conf. Hot Springs U.S.A. 45; to Preparatory Cttee. of U.N. Conf. on Trade and Employment, London 46, Geneva 47; Pres. Economic Asscn. (India) 47; Kikabhai Premchand Reader in Economics, Univ. of Delhi 47; Exec. Sec. U.N. Economic Comm. for Asia and Far East, Bangkok 47-56; founding Dir. Council of Economic Research, New Delhi; Editor *The Eastern Economist* 43-47.
Publs. *Industrial Welfare in India, Industrial Organisation in India, India and Post-war Reconstruction.*
4/15 Edward Elliot Road, Mylapore, Madras, India.

Lokman, Mohamed Ali Ibrahim; Arab lawyer and journalist; b. 98; ed. Aden and India.
Man. Clayton Ghaleb and Co. Ltd. 18-19; Man. English Pharmacy 21-22; Headmaster Govt. School Aden 24-28; Founder Arab Literary Club 24-30; Man. A. Besse (British Somaliland Branches) 32-34; Pres. Arab Reform Club 30-35, and other Societies (Mukhayyam Abi Attayeib Elmutanabbi); Pres. Poor Boys' Asscn.; Pleader of the Supreme Court Aden Colony; Ed. *Fatat-ul-Jezirah Newspaper* 40- and *The Aden Chronicle*; Adviser to Aden Cultural Council; mem. Township Authority Exec. Cttee.; claims self-govt. for Aden Colony.
Publs. *Springs of European Progress* 33, *The British Nation* 40, *Saeed* 40, *Ardh Adhhaher* 45, *Kamla Devi* 47, *The French Revolution* 48.
Esplanade Road, Aden Camp.

Lombardo Toledano, Vicente, PH.D., LL.D.; Mexican labour leader; b. 94; ed. Nat. Univ.
For many years Prof. of Philosophy, Labour Laws and Economics, Nat. Univ. of Mexico; twice Dir. of Nat. Preparatory School and Central School of Plastic Arts; Founder and Dir. of Workers' Univ. (Universidad Obrera de México) 36-; fmr. Gov. of State of Puobla and of Congress of the Union; organiser and Sec.-Gen. of Confederation of Mexican Workers (CTM) 36-41; Pres. of Confederation of Latin-American Workers (CTAL) since its creation 36-; Vice-Pres. W.F.T.U. 45-; Founder and Pres. Partido Popular June 48-.
Publs. *Public Law and the New Philosophical Currents, Syndical Liberty in Mexico, Bibliography of Labour and Social Foresight in Mexico, The Monroe Doctrine and the Labour Movement, Journey to the World of the Future* (with V. M. Villaseñor); philosophical writings.
Villa Rosa María, San Angel, Mexico City, Mexico.

Long, Earl K.; American lawyer, farmer and politician; b. 95; ed. Louisiana Polytechnic Inst. and Loyola Univ.
Travelling salesman 16-26; Attorney for Inheritance Tax Collector, Parish of Orleans 28-32; Asst. State Counsel for Home Owners Loan Corpn., Louisiana 33-34; Lieut.-Gov. State of Louisiana 36-39, Gov. June 39-May 40, 48-52 and 56-; Democrat.
Baton Rouge, La., U.S.A.

Long, Russell B.; American lawyer and politician; b. 18; ed. Fortier High School and Louisiana State Univ.
Served U.S. Navy 42-45; in private legal practice 45-48, Exec. Counsel to Gov. of Louisiana 48-; Democratic Senator from Louisiana 48-.
Senate House, Washington D.C., U.S.A.

Long, Sydney, A.R.E., R.B.C.; Australian artist; b. 78; ed. London and Paris.
Exhibitor at Royal Acad. and Paris Salon for many years; represented in British Museum and Victoria and Albert Museum, London, and Galleries in Australia, South Africa and Canada; Pres. Australian Painters, Etchers Society and Dir. School of Etching.
School of Etching, Sydney, Australia.

Longchambon, Henri F. M., D. ès SC.; French university professor and politician; b. 96; ed. Ecole Normale Supérieure.
Prof. of Mineralogy, Univ. of Lyon; fmr. Minister (Scientific Research); Hon. Commr. of the Republic; Senator representing French people resident overseas; mem. Counsil of Europe; mem. Rassemblement Gauche Démocratique; Officier de la Légion d'Honneur; Croix de Guerre.
Palais du Luxembourg, Paris 6e, France.

Longman, William; British publisher; b. 82; ed. Harrow and Oxford.
Dir. Longmans, Green & Co. Ltd.; Pres. Publishers' Asscn. 29-30; Pres. Booksellers' Provident Inst. 25-46.
42 Chelsea Square, London, S.W.3.

Longo, Luigi; Italian politician; b. 1900.
Univ. Student 20; Sec. of Piedmontese Communist Group which founded the Italian Communist Party 21;

mem. Central Cttee. Young Communist Federation 21; del. to Fourth Congress of the Comintern 22; Editor of *L'Avanguardia* (organ of Young Communist Federation) 23; arrested and imprisoned for political activities 23-24; del. of Young Communists at Third Congress of Italian Communist Party 26; mem. Young Communists' International 26-27; responsible for youth work at Foreign Centre of Communist Party in Paris 27; del. to Sixth Congress of Comintern 28; illegal political activity in Italy; two years in Moscow 32-34; Inspector-Gen. of Int. Brigades in Spain 36-39; after end of Spanish war returned to France; imprisoned in France 39-41; in Italy 42-43; organised popular resistance to the Germans in Rome Sept. 43; Vice-Commander of Volunteer Liberation Corps, Commdt.-Gen. "Garibaldi" Brigades; Deputy Sec.-Gen. of Communist Party and mem. of Italian Parl. 45-.
Via Botteghe Oscure 4, Rome, Italy.

Longwell, Chester Ray, M.A., PH.D.; American geologist; b. 87; ed. Univ. of Missouri and Yale Univ.
Asst. Geologist, Okla. Geological Survey 16; Capt., Field Artillery, U.S. Army 17-19; Asst. Prof. of Geology, Yale Univ. 20; Assoc. Prof. 26; Prof. 29-; Chair. Div. of Geology and Geography, Nat. Research Council 37-40; Chair. Dept. of Geology, Yale Univ. 38-46; Asst. Geological Survey 20-; Pres. Geological Society of America 49, American Geological Inst.; mem. Nat. Acad. of Sciences 35-; American Philosophical Society, American Acad. of Arts and Sciences; Chair. Cttee. on Tectonic Map of U.S. 34-.
Publs. *Geology of the Muddy Mountains, Nevada* 28, *Geology from Original Sources* (with W. M. Agar and R. F. Flint) 29, *Textbook of Geology* (with A. Knopf and R. F. Flint) 32, 3rd edn. 48, title changed to *Physical Geology*, *Introduction to Physical Geology* (with R. F. Flint) 55.
Office: Department of Geology, Yale University, New Haven, Conn.; Home: 1820 Mark Twain, Palo Alto, Calif., U.S.A.

Longworth, Rt. Rev. Tom, M.A., D.D. (Lambeth); British clergyman; b. 91; ed. Shrewsbury School and Univ. Coll. Oxford.
Curate of Armley Leeds 15-21, of Castleford 21-23; Vicar of St. Paul's, Glass Houghton 23-27; Rector of Guisborough 27-35; Vicar of Benwell, Newcastle-on-Tyne 35-39; Bishop Suffragan of Pontefract, Archdeacon of Pontefract, and Canon of S. Chad in Wakefield Cathedral 39-49; Bishop of Hereford 49-.
The Bishop's House, The Palace, Hereford.

Lonsdale, Dame Kathleen, D.B.E., F.R.S.; British crystallographer; b. 03; ed. Bedford Coll. and Univ. Coll. Univ. of London.
Amy Lady Tate Research Scholar 27; Research Asst., Royal Institution, London 23 and 32; Leverhulme Research Fellow 35; elected F.R.S. 45; Dewar Research Fellow 45; Special Research Fellow U.S.A. Federal Health Service 47; Reader in Crystallography, Univ. of London 46-49, Prof. of Chemistry, Univ. Coll., London 49-; Gov. of Bedford Coll., London; Fellow of Univ. Coll., London; Chair. Editorial Board for *International Tables for X-Ray Crystallography*, British Nat. Cttee. for Crystallography.
Publs. *Structure Factor Tables* 36, *X-Rays and Crystals* 49, *Quakers visit Russia* 52, *International Tables for X-Ray Crystallography*, Vol. I 52, *Removing the Causes of War* 53, *Is Peace Possible?* 57.
121 Station Road, West Drayton, Middlesex.

Loomis, Alfred Lee, A.B., LL.B., M.SC.; American physicist; b. 87; ed. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., Yale and Harvard.
Admitted to New York Bar, and began practice New York City; mem. law firm of Winthrop and Stimson 16-20; Vice-Pres. Bonbright and Co. 19-33; Dir. (physicist) Loomis Laboratories 28-41; Pres. Loomis Inst. of Scientific Research 30-; Chief of Div. 14 Nat. Defence Research Cttee. 40-47; served as Major in U.S. Army in charge experimental work 17-19; Trustee Carnegie Inst. of Washington, Mass. Inst. of Technology; mem. American Physical Society, American Chemical Society, Nat. Acad. of Science, Royal Astronomical Society, etc.
Home: 610 Park Avenue, New York 21, N.Y.; Office: 14 Wall Street, New York 5, N.Y., U.S.A.

Lopes Graça, Fernando; Portuguese composer and writer; b. 06; ed. Lisbon Conservatoire, Univs. of Lisbon, Coimbra and Paris.
Prof. Instituto de Música (Coimbra) 32-36, Acad. de Amadores de Música (Lisbon) 40-54.
Compositions include: two piano concertos 40, 53, three piano sonatas 34, 39, 52, *Glosas* (piano) 49-50, four *Canciones de Federico Garcia Lorca* 54, *Trois Danses Portugaises pour Orchestre* 41, *Sinfonia per Orchestra* 44, *Trovas* 55, *Canções Populares Portuguesas para coro a Cappella* 55, etc.
Publs. include: *Reflexões sobre a Música* 41, *Introdução à Música Moderna* 42, *Música e Músicos Modernos* 43, *A Música Portuguesa e os seus Problemas* 44, *Talia, Euterpe e Terpsicore* 45, *Visita aos Músicos Franceses* 48, *Viana da Mota* 49, *Bela Bartok* 53, *A Canção Popular Portuguesa* 54, *Em Louvor de Mozart* 56, *Dicionário de Música* (Vol. I) 56, and translations of Rousseau, Mann, Keller, Mörike, Percy Buck, Alan Bush, Haskell.
87 rua de Infantaria Dezasseis, Lisbon, Portugal.

López Contreras, Eleazar, PH.B., B.LITT.; Venezuelan officer and politician; b. 83; ed. La Grita Coll. of Sacred Heart.
Entered Gen. Cipriano Castro's revolutionary army volunteer 99, taking part in campaign 99 and in pacification campaign 00-03; Col.; left army 08; re-entered Commandant of Bolívar garrison 13; transferred to Caracas 15; Commanded infantry regiment until 19; Dir. of War in Ministry of War and Marine 19; mission to U.S. and Europe 20-21; Brig-Gen. 23; Commanded Caracas garrison until 29, Táchira 29; Chief of special military mission to Peru 24; Chief of Gen. Staff 30; Min. of War and Marine 31-35; Pres. of Republic 36-41.
Publs. *El callao histórico, Sintesis de la vida militar de Sucre, Páginas para la historia militar de Venezuela, El Triunfo de la Verdad, El Pensamiento de Bolivar Libertador, Temas de historia Bolivariana, Proceso Político Social.*
Av. Del Parque No. 10. Urb. Campo Alegre, Carácas, Venezuela.

López Otoro, Modesto; Spanish architect; b. 85.
Medallist of Fine Arts Exhibition, Madrid 12; First Prize winner in competition for monument of "Las Cortes de Cadiz"; conducted restoration of Cathedral of Cuenca; Hon. Dir. Spanish School of Architecture and of Acad. of Fine Arts; Architect in charge of Madrid new Univ. City; mem. Acad. of History, Nat. Council of Architecture, Nat. Council of Education, International Cttee. of Architects.
Publs. *Influence of Spanish Architecture in the Spanish Mission in California, Conservation of Monuments.*
Pinar 9, Madrid, Spain.

Lopez Pumarejo, Alfonso; Colombian banker and politician; b. 86; ed. England and U.S.A.
Founded *Banco Mercantil Americano* 18; mem. of Chamber 25-26; Min. to Great Britain 31; mem. Colombian Del. to World Economic Conf. 33; Chair. Del. to Pan-American Conf. Montevideo 34; Pres. of Colombia 34-38 and 42-45.
Bogotá, Colombia.

Loraine, Rt. Hon. Sir Percy Lyham, Bt., P.C., G.C.M.G., F.R.G.S.; British diplomatist; b. 80; ed. Eton and Oxford Univ.

Lt. 53rd E. Kent Imperial Yeomanry S. Africa 01-02; entered Foreign Office 04; served Constantinople, Teheran, Rome (Second Sec. 09-11), Peiping, Paris, Madrid, Warsaw; attached to Del. to Peace Conf. 19; Min. to Persia 21 and to Greece 26; High Commissioner for Egypt and the Sudan 29-33; Ambassador to Turkey 33-39; Ambassador to Italy 39-40; Chair. Home Office Advisory Cttee. on Italian Internees 40; Chair. Anglo-Hellenic League 41-50; Chair. Cttee. on Nat. Stud Policy and Methods of Operation 54-.
19 Wilton Crescent, London, S.W.1; Styford Hall, Stocksfield-on-Tyne.

Lorant, Stefan; American author and editor; b. 01 (in Budapest, Hungary).
Started career as film cameraman in Vienna; mem. Editorial Staff *Das Magazin* Berlin 25; Editor *Bilder Courier* Berlin 25, *Ufa Magazin* Berlin 25-26, *Münchner Illustrierte Presse* 26-33; placed in "protective custody" following Hitler's accession to power; upon release came to England where he founded *Weekly Illustrated*, *Lilliput* (Editor 37-40), *Picture Post* (Editor 38-40); now in U.S.A.
Publs. *I Was Hitler's Prisoner* 35, *Chamberlain and the Beautiful Llama* 40, *The United States* (ed.) 40, *Lincoln: His Life in Photographs* 41, *The New World* 46, *F.D.R.: a pictorial biography* 50, *The Presidency* 51, *Lincoln, a Picture Story of Life* 52, *The Life of Abraham Lincoln* 54, *The Civil War* 57, *Pittsburgh, The Story of an American City* 58.
Lenox, Mass., U.S A.

Lord, Sir Leonard Percy, K.B.E., M.I.MECH.E., M.I.PROD.E.; b. 96; ed. Bablake School, Coventry.
Chair. and Man. Dir. British Motor Corporation and Austin Motor Co. Ltd. and subsidiaries, and Morris Motors Ltd. and subsidiaries.
Bibsworth House, Broadway, Worcs.

Lord, Louis Eleazer, A.B., A.M., PH.D., L.H.D., LITT.D.; American classical scholar; b. 75; ed. Oberlin Coll., Harvard and Yale Univs.
Prof. of Latin and Greek Pritchett Coll. 98-99; Instr. Oberlin Coll. 03-08, Associate Prof. 08-12, Prof. 12-26, Prof. of Classics 26-41; Dir. of Summer Schools Bureau of Univ. Travel 22-25; Prof. Latin American Acad. Rome 23-24; Annual Prof. of Greek American School of Classical Studies Athens 28-29, Visiting Prof. 36-37; Dir. Summer Sessions 31-39; Visiting Prof. Univ. of Ill. 42-43; Prof. Classical Languages and Literature, Scripps Coll. 44-49; Pres. Bureau of Univ. Travel 49-; Chair. Man. Cttee. American School for Classical Studies in Athens 39-50; mem. Archæological Inst. of America (Pres. 32-37), American Philological Asscn., English Classical Asscn., Society for Promotion of Hellenic Studies, American Classical League Exec. Cttee., etc.; Commdr. Crown of Italy, Order of George I (Greece), Royal Order of the Phoenix (Greece), Knight Order of the Redeemer (Greece), etc.
Publs. *Aristophanes* (*Our Debt to Greece and Rome* Series) 25, *The Roman Historians* 27, *Third Year Latin* (jointly) 38; translator Politian's *Orfeo*, Tasso's *Aminta* 31, Cicero's *Orations* (for Loeb Classical Library) 37, *Thurydides and the World War* 45, *History of the American School in Athens* 47.
11 Boyd Street, Newton, Mass., U.S.A.

Lorenz, Konrad, D.MED. ET PHIL.; Austrian naturalist; b. 03; ed. Univ. of Vienna.
Asst. Inst. of Anatomy, Vienna 28-35; Lecturer in Comparative Anatomy and Animal Psychology, Vienna 37-40; Head, Dept. of Psychology, Königsberg 40-45; Physician in the German Army 42-44; prisoner-of-war in Russia 44-48; Vice-Dir. Max Planck-Inst. for Comparative Physiology; corresp. mem. Acads. of Science in Vienna and Mainz.
Publs. *Er redete mit dem Vieh, den Vögeln und den Fischen, So kam der Mensch auf den Hund.*
Leewiesen, Post Landstetten, über Starnberg, Ober-Bayern, Germany.

Loridan, Walter, DR. POL. SC.; Belgian diplomatist; b. 09; ed. Brussels Univ.
Sec. Belgian Legation, Warsaw 36; Chargé d'Affaires, Spain 37-39, Mexico 40-43; Personal Asst. to the Minister of Foreign Affairs 44-47; Prof. Brussels Univ. 45; Dir.-Gen., Political Dept., Ministry of Foreign Affairs 48-51; Minister to Mexico 51-54; Ambassador to Mexico 54-55; Ambassador to the U.S.S.R. 55-.
Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Brussels, Belgium.

Losonczy, Géza; Hungarian politician and journalist; b. 17; ed. Univs. of Debrecen, Budapest, Besançon and Paris.
Joined Marciusi Front Movement 37; joined the then illegal Communist Party 39; arrested 40; resistance movement 40-45; fmr. mem. of staff of *Szabad Nép* and Sec. of State in Ministry of Public Education; now (55) mem. editorial board *Magyar Nemzet*.
Publs. *A magyar értelmiség útja*, *Az ifjúság válaszúton*, *Kommunista erkölcs.*
Magyar Nemzet szerkesztösége, Lenin-Krt. 9, Budapest, Hungary.

Lothrop, Samuel Kirkland, B.A., PH.D.; American anthropologist; b. 92; ed. Harvard Univ.
Worked in New Mexico, Yucatan, Central and South America for Andover Museum, Harvard Univ., Carnegie Inst. and Museum of the American Indian; Curator of Andean Archæology, Peabody Museum, Harvard Univ.; mem. Society of the Cincinnati, American Anthropological Asscn.; Hon. Fellow Royal Anthropological Inst., Nat. Acad. of Sciences.
Publs. *Tulum* 24, *Pottery of Costa Rica and Nicaragua* 26, *Indians of Tierra del Fuego* 28, *Atitlan* 33, *Zacualpa* 36, *Coclé* 37-41, *Inca Gold* 38, *Veraguas* 50, *Metals from the Cenote of Sacrifice, Chichen Itza, Yucatan* 52.
135 E. 74th Street, New York, N.Y., U.S.A.

Loudon, Alexander, LL.D.; Netherlands diplomatist; b. 92; ed. Leyden Univ.
Attaché Legations Sofia, Constantinople, London 16-21; Sec. Legation Buenos Aires 22-23, Washington 24-25 (also chargé d'Affaires Mexico City); Sec. Legation Madrid 26-31, Counsellor 32; Min. to Portugal 33-37; Min. to Switzerland and Perm. Del. to L.N. 37-38; Min. to U.S.A. 39-42, Ambassador 42-47; del. San Francisco Conf. April 45; mem. Council of State 48-51; Sec.-Gen. Permanent Court of Arbitration, The Hague 51-; Hon. LL.D. (Tufts Coll., Rutgers Coll., Hope Coll., Rensselaer Polytechnic Inst., Univ. S. Calif.), Hon. Lit.D. (Union Coll.).
72 Waalsdorperweg, The Hague, Netherlands.

Loughlin, Dame Anne, D.B.E.; British trade union official; b. 94; ed. Leeds Elementary School.
Fmr. Gen. Sec. Tailors and Garment Workers Union; mem. Gen. Council T.U.C. 29-, Chair. 42, Pres. 43; has served on various Royal Commissions, including that of Equal Pay for Men and Women; Heavy and Light Clothing Working Parties, and on various Govt. enquiries.
Forge Cottage, Blacksmiths Lane, Laleham-on-Thames, Middlesex.

Louhivuori, Oskari Wilho, PH.D.; Finnish economist; b. 84.
Man. Dir. Life Insurance Salama 16-36; taught Economics at Univ. of Helsinki 38-48; Prof. of Economics, Commercial Univ., Helsinki 38-52, also Rector 45-52, Chancellor 52-54; mem. of the Diet 17-19; Minister of Social Affairs 17-18.
Publs. *Köyhäinhoitorasitus Suomen suurimmissa kaupungeissa* 15, *Vakuutusoppi* 37, *Die ökonomische*

Theorie der Versicherung 38, *Suometar 1847-1852* 40, *Vapaa yrittäjätoiminta* 48, etc.
Topeliuskatu 7, Helsinki, Finland.

Loutfi, Omar; Egyptian diplomatist and lawyer; b. 08; ed. Cairo Univ.
Served with Ministry of Justice as a state attorney 30, and as a judge 44; Counsellor, State Council 50; mem. U.N. mission to Libya 50; joined Ministry of Foreign Affairs as head of int. organisations and legal affairs dept. with rank of Ambassador 53; Permanent Rep. to U.N. 54-.
Permanent Mission of Egypt to the United Nations, 900 Park Avenue, New York 21, N.Y., U.S.A.

Louvel, Jean-Marie-Edmond; French engineer and politician; b. 1900; ed. Lycée Malherbe, Caen, Ecole Polytechnique and Ecole Supérieure d'Electricité.
Did engineering work before war; served French Army 39-40; Deputy for Calvados (M.R.P.) 45-; Pres. French Higher Council for Electricity and Gas; Minister of Industry and Commerce, Bidault, Queuille, Pléven Cabinets 50, Queuille Cabinet 51; Minister of Industry and Power, Pléven Cabinet 51; Minister of Industry and Commerce, Faure and Pinay Cabinets 52; Minister of Industry, Mayer Cabinet 53; Minister of Commerce, Laniel Cabinet 53.
74 boulevard de Belgique, Le Vesinet, Seine et Oise, Paris, France.

Louw, Eric H., B.A., LL.B.; South African public servant and politician; b. 90; ed. Victoria Coll. and Rhodes Univ. Coll.
M.P. 24; High Commissioner in London 29; Del. to L.N. Assembly 29, 34, 35; Min. to United States 29-33, to Italy 33-34 and to France 34-38; Minister of Economic Affairs 48-54, of External Affairs 54-, concurrently Minister of Finance 54-56; Del. to Commonwealth Conf. and U.N. Gen. Assembly 48 and 49, 55 and 56.
c/o Department of External Affairs, Pretoria, South Africa.

Louwes, Herman Derk; Netherlands agriculturist; b. 93; ed. secondary and agricultural schools.
Farming since 20; Pres. Royal Neths. Agricultural Cttee. 38-50; Pres. Stichting voor den Landbouw 45-; Pres. Nat. Co-operative Council 45-; first Vice-Pres. of Int. Federation of Agricultural Producers 46-50; Liberal mem. of Second Chamber of States General 33-37, mem. First Chamber 50-; Pres. Landbouwschap 54-; Ridder (Knight).
De Gast 34, Zuidhorn, Netherlands.

Loveday, Alexander, M.A., HON. D.LITT. (McGill); British economist; b. 88; ed. Cambridge.
Lecturer Leipzig Inst. for Culture and Universal History 11-12 and Cambridge Univ. 12-15; attached to War Office 15-19; fmr. Dir. Economic, Financial and Transit Dept. of L.N.; mem. of Inst. for Advanced Study, Princeton, N.J. 46; Fellow of Nuffield Coll. 46-49; Warden of Nuffield Coll. Oxford 49-54; Hon. Fellow of Peterhouse Cambridge and Nuffield Coll.; hon. mem. Swedish Royal Acad. of Science; Fellow of Int. Statistical Society.
Publs. *History of Indian Famines* 14, *Britain and World Trade, Quo Vadimus and other essays* 31, *The Only Way: A Study of Democracy in Danger* 50, *Reflections on International Administration* 57; contributions to *The Lessons of Monetary Experience, The World's Future*, etc.
18 Norham Gardens, Oxford.

Lovell, Alfred Charles Bernard, F.R.S., O.B.E., PH.D., M.SC.; British radio astronomer; b. 13; ed. Bristol Univ.
Asst. Lecturer in Physics, Univ. of Manchester 36-39; with Telecommunications Research Est. 39-45; Lecturer in Physics, Univ. of Manchester 45-47, Senior Lecturer 47-49, Reader 49-51, Prof. of Radio Astronomy 51-; Dir. Jodrell Bank Experimental Station 51-; Fellow, Royal Society 55; Hon. Foreign Mem. American Acad. of Arts and Sciences.
Publs. *Science and Civilisation* 39, *World Power Resources and Social Development* 45, *Radio Astronomy* 52, *Meteor Astronomy* 54.
The Quinta, Swettenham, Nr. Congleton, Cheshire.

Lovell, Maurice Henry, C.B.E., B.A.; British government official; b. 08; ed. King's Coll. London Univ.
Foreign sub-editor Reuters 30; special corresp. Central Europe 38, Staff corresp. Balkans 39-40, Moscow and Eastern Front 41-42; Chief of Press Unit Soviet Relations Division, Min. of Information 42-45; Head of Eastern European Information Dept., Foreign Office 46; Dir. Overseas Press Services, C.O.I. 47-.
Publs. *Landsmen and Seafarers* 45, *The Soviet Way of Life: An Examination* 48.
6 Wroxham Mansions, 36 Canfield Gardens, London, N.W.6.

Lovett, Edgar O., M.A., PH.D., SC.D., LL.D.; American mathematician; b. 71; ed. Virginia and Leipzig.
Prof. of Mathematics West Kentucky Coll. 90-92; Instructor in Astronomy Univ. of Virginia 92-95; Instructor, Asst. Prof. and Prof. of Mathematics Princeton Univ. 97-05, Prof. of Astronomy 05-08; Pres. Rice Inst., Houston 08-46; mem. American, French and British mathematical societies.
P.O. Box 1892, Houston 1, Texas, U.S.A.

Lovett, Robert Abercrombie, B.A.; American banker; b. 95; ed. Yale and Harvard Univs.
In Naval Air Service 16-19; commanded U.S. Naval Air Squadron I; served in France (Navy Cross); Clerk Nat. Bank of Commerce N.Y. 21; partner Brown Bros. Harriman & Co. to 40, rejoined as partner 49, resgnd. 50, rejoined as partner 53; Special Asst. to Sec. of War 40-41; Asst. Sec. of War for Air 41-45; D.S.M. 45; Under-Sec. of State 47-49; Deputy Sec. of Defence 50-51, Sec. of Defence 51-53; Chair. Exec. Cttee. Union Pacific Railroad.
59 Wall Street, New York 5, N.Y., U.S.A.

Lovink, Antonius Hermanus Johannes, B.COMM.; Netherlands diplomatist; b. 02; ed. Rotterdam Commercial Univ., Heidelberg and Mukden Univs.
Fmrly. worked banks and shipping offices London, Hamburg and Paris; attached Consulates Berlin, Frankfurt, Trade Dept. Embassy Paris; attached Chinese Maritime Customs 25; Deputy Adviser Chinese-Japanese Affairs Bureau for Netherlands East Indies Govt. 33, Chief of Bureau for East Asiatic Affairs 35-42; Sec.-Gen. Min. for Co-ordination of Warfare, Netherlands Govt. in London 42-43; Ambassador to China 43-46; Ambassador to U.S.S.R. 47-48; Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary Sec.-Gen. of Min. of Foreign Affairs 48-49; High Representative of the Crown in Indonesia 49, Ambassador to Canada 50-.
Netherlands Embassy, 12 Marlborough Avenue, Ottawa, Canada.

Løvlein, Emil; Norwegian farmer and politician; b. 99.
Sec. of Communist Party 33-46, Chair. 46-; mem. Parl. 45-49 and 53-.
Stortinget, Oslo, Norway.

Low, David; British caricaturist; b. 91; ed. Boys' High School, Christchurch, New Zealand.
First drawings appeared in New Zealand papers 02; worked on Sydney *Bulletin* 11; joined the London *Star* 19; cartoonist to *Evening Standard* 27-50; joined *Daily Herald* 50; joined *Manchester Guardian* 53.
Publs. *Caricatures, The Billy Book, Lloyd George and Co., Low and I* (with F. W. Thomas), *Lions and Lambs* (with Rebecca West), *Low's Russian Sketch Book* (with Kingsley Martin), *Portfolio of Caricature, The Modern Rake's Progress* (with Rebecca West), *Low and Terry* (with Horace Thorogood), *Ye Madde Designer, Political Parade, Low Again, Cartoon History*

of Our Times, Europe Since Versailles, Europe at War, Low on the War, British Cartoonists, The World at War, C'est la guerre, Valka Zacala Mnichovem, Dreizehn Jahre Weltgeschehen, Years of Wrath, Low's Kleine Weltgeschichte, Low's Company, Low Visibility, Low's Cartoon History 1945-53, *Low's Autobiography.*
33 Melbury Court, London, W.8.

Low, David Morrice, M.A.; British writer; b. 90; ed. Westminster School and Oriel Coll. Oxford.
Asst. Master Marlborough Coll. 14, Westminster School 19; Rector Kelvinside Acad. Glasgow 21-29; Lecturer, King's Coll. London 45-57.
Publs. *Gibbon's Journal* 29, *Twice Shy* 33, *This Sweet Work* 35, *Edward Gibbon* 37, *London is London* 49, *Virgil and the English Augustans* 53, *Norman Douglas, A Selection* 55, *A Century of Writers* (part Editor) 55.
c/o Chatto & Windus Ltd., 40 William IV Street, London, W.C.2.

Low, Sir Francis, Kt.; British journalist; b. 93; ed. Robert Gordon's Coll. Aberdeen.
Mem. staff *Aberdeen Free Press* 10-22; Editor *Evening News of India* 24, *Times of India* 32-48, now Hon. Sec. East India Asscn.
East India Association, 3 Victoria Street, London, S.W.1.

Lowdermilk, Walter Clay, M.A., PH.D.; American soil conservation expert; b. 88; ed. Univs. of Arizona, Oxford and Calif.
Asst. Forest Ranger 15; Timber Acquisition Officer, American Peace and Liquidation Comms. 17-19; Research Officer, Region 1, U.S. Forest Service 19-22; Research Prof. of Forestry, Univ. of Nanking, China 22-27; Project Leader, Erosion Stream Flow Research, Calif. Forest Experimental Station 27-33; Assoc. Chief Soil Conservation Service, U.S. Dept. of Agriculture, Washington, D.C. 33-39, Asst. Chief 39-47, Chief of Research 37-47 retd.; Pres. American Geophysical Union 41-44; survey of land use in soil and water conservation and flood control, Europe and Near East 38-39; Visiting Prof. Haifa Inst. of Technology 55-; consultant and adviser on soil conservation problems to various foreign govts.; Counsellor Near East Foundation; Chair. Cttee. on Land Erosion, Int. Union Geodesy and Geophysics; mem. Int. Society of Soil Science; Fellow, American Geographical Society, etc.
Publs. *Tracing Land Use Across Ancient Boundaries, Palestine—Land of Promise, Eleventh Commandment.*
1436 Summit Avenue, Passadena, Calif., U.S.A.

Lowe, Sir Charles John, K.C.M.G., M.A., LL.D.; Australian judge; b. 80.
Called to Victorian Bar 05; Judge of Supreme Court of Victoria 27-; Chancellor of the Univ. of Melbourne 41-54; Acting Chief Justice Supreme Court, Victoria, 50-51 and 53-; Administrator, State of Victoria, June-Dec. 53; Hon. LL.D. (Univ. of Melbourne 56).
"Myoora", Irving Road, Toorak, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.

Lowe, David Nicoll, O.B.E., M.A., B.SC., F.R.S.E.; British public servant; b. 09; ed. High School, Arbroath and Univ. of St. Andrews, Scotland.
Asst. Sec. of British Asscn. for the Advancement of Science 35-39; seconded for wartime service to the British Civil Service (Cabinet Office) 39-46; Sec. British Asscn. 46-54; Sec. Carnegie U.K. Trust 54-.
Tower House, East Port, Dunfermline.

Lowe, Very Rev. John, M.A., D.D.; Canadian theologian; b. 99; ed. Trinity Coll. Univ. of Toronto, Christ Church Oxford.
Military Service Canadian Corps of Signals 17-19; Rhodes Scholar from Ontario 22; Liddon Student 24; Fellow and Tutor Gen. Theological Seminary New York 25-27; Lecturer in New Testament Trinity Coll. Toronto 27-29, Prof. of New Testament Language and Literature 29-39, Dean Faculty of Divinity 34-39; Dean Christ Church Oxford 39-; Rhodes Trustee 40; Vice-Chancellor Univ. of Oxford 48-51.
The Deanery, Christ Church, Oxford.

Lowe, Sir Lionel Harold Harvey, Kt., B.A., F.C.A.; British chartered accountant; b. 97; ed. Westminster School and Trinity Coll. Cambridge.
With Thomson McLintock and Co., chartered accountants 21-35, qualifying as A.C.A. 25; partner of Thomson McLintock and Co. 35-46; F.C.A. 40; Dir. of Finance, Cereals Div., Ministry of Food 39-42; Dir. of Finance, Ministry of Fuel and Power 42-45; mem. of Nat. Coal Board 46-51; Chair. H. M. Hudson & Co. Ltd. 40-; Dir. Milford Docks Co. 54-; mem. Hops Marketing Board 54-.
Newlands, Bickley, Kent.

Löwenthal-Chlumecky, Max, LL.D.; Austrian diplomatist; b. 08; ed. Vienna Univ.
Entered foreign service, served Prague 32-34, Paris 35, Federal Chancellery, Ministry of Foreign Affairs 35-38; with Continentale Motorschiffahrts A.G. 41-45; re-entered Federal Chancellery, Ministry of Foreign Affairs 45-52, Head Dept. of Political Economy 47; Ambassador to U.S.A. 52-54, to Argentina 54-55, to Italy 55-.
Austrian Embassy, via Pergolesi 3, Rome, Italy.

Lower, Arthur R. M., M.A., PH.D., LL.D., F.R.S.C.; Canadian university professor; b. 89; ed. Univ. of Toronto and Harvard Univ.
On staff Public Archives of Canada, Harvard Univ. 28; Prof. of History United Coll., Univ. of Manitoba 29; Douglas Prof. of History, Queen's Univ., Kingston 46-; Hon. LL.D. (Univ. of British Columbia); Tyrrell Medal in History (Royal Society of Canada); Gov.-Gen.'s Medals.
Publs. *Select Documents on Canadian Economic History* 33, *Settlement on the Forest Frontier of Eastern Canada* 35, *The North American Assault on the Canadian Forest* 38, *Canada and the Far East* 40, *Colony to Nation: a History of Canada* 46, *Canada, Nation and Neighbor* 52, *Unconventional Voyages* 53, *This most famous Stream* 54.
Horizon House, Collin's Bay, Ont., Canada.

Lowie, Robert H., B.A., PH.D.; American anthropologist; b. 83; ed. New York City Coll. and Columbia Univ.
Mem. staff American Museum of Natural History 08-21; Assoc. Prof. of Anthropology Univ. of California 17-18 and 21-25, and Prof. 25-50; Emeritus 50-; mem. Nat. Acad. of Sciences; Hon. Fellow Royal Anthropological Inst. and Huxley Medallist 48; American Philosophical Society; Viking Fund Medal 47; hon. mem. German Ethnological Society 50; corresp. mem. Bavarian Acad. of Sciences 52; Walker Ames Prof., Univ. of Washington, Seattle 52; Hon. Sc.D. (Chicago).
Publs. *Primitive Society* 20, *Primitive Religion* 24, *The Origin of the State* 27, *Introduction to Cultural Anthropology* 34, *The Crow Indians* 35, *The History of Ethnological Theory* 37, *The German People: a Social Portrait to 1914* 45, *Social Organization* 48, *Toward Understanding Germany* 54, *Indians of the Plains* 54.
University of California, Berkeley 4, Calif., U.S.A.

Lowry, H(omer) H(iram), M.A., PH.D.; American physical chemist; b. 98; ed. Ohio Wesleyan Univ. and Princeton Univ.
With Western Electric Co. 20-25, Bell Telephone Laboratories Inc. 25-30; Dir. of Coal Research Laboratory, Carnegie Inst. of Technology 30-53; Consultant 53-; mem. American Chemical Society (Pittsburgh Award 52), American Gas Asscn., American Inst. of Mining and Metallurgical Engineers, Eastern States Blast Furnace and Coke Oven Asscn., Engineers' Society of Western Pa.; Fellow, American Asscn. for Advancement of

Science, Inst. of Fuel (London); hon. mem. American Coke and Coal Chemicals Inst.; Hon. Pres. Fuel, Power and Transport, XIth Int. Congress Pure and Applied Chemistry, London 47; Fellow Royal Society of Arts.
321 Marguerite Ave., Wilmerding, Pa., U.S.A.

Lowson, Sir Denys Colquhoun Flowerdew, Bart., M.A.; b. 06; ed. Winchester and Christ Church, Oxford.
Called to the Bar (Inner Temple); Hon. Treas. Princess Louise Hospital 38-48; Alderman, City of London 42, Sheriff 39-40; one of H.M. Lieutenants 42; L.C.C. mem. for Cities of London and Westminster 49-52; Lord Mayor of London 50-51; Chair. and Man. Dir. Australian Estates Co. Ltd., British Isles & Gen. Investment Trust, New South Wales Pastoral Co., New Zealand & River Plate Land Mortgage & Investment Co.; Mountain Copper Co. Ltd., Pacific Atlantic Canadian Investment Co. Ltd., Canadian Collieries (Dunsmuir) Ltd., etc.; Gov. Univ. Coll. Dundee, Shakespeare Memorial Theatre, St. Bartholomew's Hospital; F.C.I.S.; Church Commr. for England 48; High Steward of Stratford-upon-Avon 52; Hon. Freeman of London (Ontario), Nanaimo (Vancouver Island), Granby (Quebec) and Lewes (Sussex); decorations include Orders of Dannebrog (Denmark), St. Olav (Norway), Orange Nassau (Netherlands) and Finnish Lion, Order of Mercy, Knight of Justice St. John of Jerusalem.
Home: Brantridge Park, Balcombe, Sussex; Office: 56 Gresham Street, London, E.C.2.

Loyen, André, D. ès L.; French university professor; b. 01; ed. Univ. of Rennes and Ecole des Hautes Etudes, Paris.
Prof. Orléans Lycée 25-37, Sceaux Lycée 37-38; Lecturer Faculty of Letters, Rennes 38-43, Prof. 43-47, Dean 45-47; Rector, Univ. of Poitiers 47-; Officier Légion d'Honneur; Docteur (h.c.) Univ. Laval, Quebec; Prix Bordin 44; Commdr. de l'Ordre des Palmes Académiques 56, etc.
Publ. *Les Débuts du Royaume Wisigoth de Toulouse* 34, *La Bataille d'Orléans de 463* 35, *Recherches Historiques sur les Panégyriques de Sidoine Apollinaire* 42, *Sidoine Apollinaire et l'esprit précieux en Gaule aux derniers jours de l'Empire* 43 (Prix Bordin), *A la Recherche du Vicus Helena* 44, *Equilibre à établir entre la spécialisation et la culture générale* 55, *Sidoine Apollinaire et les derniers éclats de la culture antique dans les territoires occupés par les Goths* 56.
5 rue de la Traverse, Poitiers, France.

Loyo, Gilberto; Mexican economist and politician; b. 01; ed. Nat. Univ. of Mexico and Univ. of Rome.
Has held various teaching posts since 23, including Prof. of Mexican and Gen. History, Political Economy, Rural Sociology and Gen. Economic History, Nat. School of Agriculture and Prof. of Demography, Nat. Polytechnic Inst.; founded Chair of Political Demography in Nat. School of Economics; Chief of Central Office of Census 40; organised and directed Nat. Censuses 50; fmr. statistical adviser to Mexican state govts. and to various foreign govts.; fmr. Dir. of Social Welfare, Fed. Labour Dept., Chief of Research, Secretariats of Economy and Finance and Dir.-Gen. of Credit and Statistics in these Secretariats; Minister of Economy 53-; mem. Mexican dels. to Inter-American and int. confs., including Int. Statistical Congress, Berne 49, U.N. Gen. Assembly, Paris 48, Int. Congress of Sociology, Rome 50, etc.; fmr. Vice-Pres. and Pres., now life Councillor, Mexican Society of Geography and Statistics; founder Mexican Cttee. for Study of Population Problems; mem. Statistical Comm. of U.N.; Dr. h.c. (Veracruz Univ.).
Publs. *La Concentración Agraria en el Mundo* 33, *La Política Demográfica de México* 35, *La Concentración Agraria en 28 países* 41, *La Presion Demográfica* 49, *Sobre Enseñanza de la Historia* 50, etc.
Department of Economy, Mexico, D.F., Mexico.

Lubin, Isador, A.B., PH.D., LL.D.; American economist; b. 96; ed. Clark Coll., Univs. of Michigan and Missouri, and Brookings Institution.
Statistician U.S. Food Admin. 18; Expert U.S. War Industries Board 18-19; Asst. Prof. of Economics, Univ. of Michigan 20-22; mem. staff Brookings Inst. 22-33; mem. teaching staff Brookings Graduate School 24-30; Adviser to Education and Labour Cttee., U.S. Senate 28-29; Chair. Labour Advisory Board, Public Works Admin. 33-36; mem. U.S. Central Statistical Board 33-37; Commr. U.S. Bureau of Labour Statistics 33-45; Statistical Asst. to Pres. 41-45; U.S. Assoc. rep. Allied Comm. on Reparations, Moscow 45; U.S. Rep. U.N. Economic and Employment Comm. 46-50; U.S. Rep. U.N. Comm. on Reconstruction of Devastated Areas 46; U.S. Rep. U.N. Economic and Social Council 50-53; U.S. Rep. Advisory Cttee. to the U.N. Korean Reconstruction Agency 51-53; Industrial Commr. N.Y. State Dept. of Labor 55-; Pres. American Statistical Assn. 46; mem. Int. Statistical Institute 48-; mem. Boards of Trustees Brandeis Univ., Cornell Univ.; Chair. Exec. Cttee. Franklin D. Roosevelt Foundation.
Publs. *Government Control of Prices during the War* (in collaboration) 19, *Miner's Wages and the Cost of Coal* 24, *The British Coal Dilemma* (with Helen Everett) 27, *The British Attack on Unemployment* 34, *Our Stake in World Trade* 54, *U.S. Stake in the U.N.* 54.
1095 Park Avenue, New York 28, N.Y., U.S.A.

Lubis, Mochtar; Indonesian journalist; b. 22.
Joined Indonesian Antara News Agency 45; Co-publisher daily *Indonesia Raya* 49-, Editor 56-; published and edited *The Times of Indonesia* 52; Nat. Literary Award 53.
Publs. *Pers and Wartawan*, *Tak Ada Esok*, *Si Djamal* (short stories), *Djalan Ada Udjung*, *Korean Notebook*, *Perkenalan Di Asia Tenggara*, *Melawat Ke Amerika*, *Stories from Europe*, *Indonesia Dimata Dunia*, *Stories from China*.
Indonesia Raya, Djalan Pintu Air 11/44, Djakarta, Indonesia.

Lübke, Heinrich; German politician; b. 94; ed. Univs. of Bonn, Berlin and Münster.
Dir. Agricultural group Deutsche Bauernschaft 26-33; mem. Prussian *Landtag* 31-33; deprived of all offices and imprisoned 33-35; building worker 35-44; C.D.U. mem. of North Rhine Westphalia *Landtag* 46-53, of Fed. Parl. 49-50 and 53-; Minister of Agriculture, Fisheries and Forestry, for North Rhine Westphalia 47-52, for Fed. Republic 53-; Dr. h.c. (Bonn).
Bonn-Venusberg, Germany.

Lucas, Frank Laurence, O.B.E., M.A., F.R.S.L.; British writer; b. 94; ed. Rugby School and Trinity Coll. Cambridge.
Served Infantry and Intelligence Corps 14-19; Fellow of King's Coll., Cambridge 20-; and University Reader in English 47-; War Dept. 39-45.
Publs. include *Complete Works of John Webster* 27, *From Olympus to the Styx* 34, *Studies French and English* 34, *Poems* 35, *Decline and Fall of the Romantic Ideal* 37, *The Woman Clothed with the Sun* 37, *Dr. Dido* 38, *Journal Under the Terror* 39, *A Greek Garland* 39, *Odyssey* 48, *Iliad* 50, *Literature and Psychology* 51, *Greek Poetry for Everyman* 51, *From Many Times and Lands* (poems) 53, *Greek Drama for Everyman* 54, *Style* 55, *The Search for Good Sense* 58.
King's College, Cambridge.

Lucas, Jim Griffing; American journalist; b. 14; ed. Univ. of Missouri.
Began career with *Daily Phoenix*, Muskogee, Okla.; reporter *Tribune*, Tulsa, Okla.; Marine Corps combat corresp. 42-45; reporter and war corresp. for Scripps-Howard Newspaper Alliance (Korea Indo-China) 45-; decorations include Bronze Star Medal 45, Nat. Headliner's Award 45, George Polk Memorial Award, Ernie

Pyle Award 53, U.S. 7th Division (Korea) Citation 53, Pulitzer Prize 53.
Publ. *Battle for Tarawa* 46.
Scripps-Howard Newspaper Alliance, 1013 13th Street, N.W., Washington 5, D.C., U.S.A.

Lucas, Scott Wike, LL.B.; American lawyer and politician; b. 92; ed. Illinois Wesleyan Univ.
Admitted to Illinois Bar 15, State Attorney Mason County Illinois 20; del. to Democratic Nat. Convention Chicago 32, 40, 44 and 48; Chair. Illinois State Tax Comm. 33-35; mem. 74th and 75th Congresses; Senator from Illinois 39-51; Minority Whip U.S. Senate 47-48; elected Majority Leader Jan. 49; mem. of three-man del. rep. U.S. at Int. Refugee Cttee. Conf. in Bermuda April 48; Democrat.
Havana, Ill., U.S.A.

Luce, Mrs. Clare (Clare Boothe); American writer and diplomatist.
Republican mem. 78th and 79th Congress from Fairfield County, Conn. 43-47; fmr. Man. Editor *Vanity Fair*; Ambassador to Italy 53-57.
Publs. include: plays: *Abide with Me* 35, *The Women* 36, *Kiss the Boys Good-bye* 38, *Margin for Error* 39; and *Stuffed Shirts* 33, *Europe in the Spring* 40.
Sugar Hill, Limestone Road, Ridgefield, Conn., U.S.A.

Luce, Henry Robinson, B.A., HON.M.A.; American journalist; b. 98; ed. Yale and Oxford Univs.
Founder (with Briton Hadden) and Editor *Time* 23-; founder and Editor *Fortune* 30, *Life* 36, *Architectural Forum* 36, *House and Home* 52, *Sports Illustrated* 54; Dir. *Time*, Inc.
Time Inc., Time and Life Building, Rockefeller Center, New York City, N.Y., U.S.A.

Luce, Sir William Henry Tucker, K.C.M.G., K.B.E.; British overseas administrator; b. 07; ed. Clifton Coll. and Christ's Coll. Cambridge.
Joined Sudan Political Service 30; Private Sec. to Gov.-Gen. 41-47, Deputy Gov. Equatoria Province 50-51, Gov. of Blue Nile Province and Dir. Sudan Gezira Board 51-53, Adviser to Gov.-Gen. on Constitutional and External Affairs 53-56; Gov. and C.-in-C. Aden 56-.
Government House, Aden.

Lucey, Most Rev. Robert Emmet, S.T.D.; American Archbishop; b. 91; ed. St. Vincent's Coll., Los Angeles, Calif., St. Patrick's Seminary, Menlo Park, Calif., and North American Coll., Rome.
Ordained to the priesthood 16; consecrated Bishop of Amarillo, Texas 34; Named Archbishop of San Antonio, Texas 41-; Episcopal Chair. of Lay Organisations, Nat. Catholic Welfare Conf. 46-51; Exec. Chair. Bishops' Cttee. for the Spanish Speaking.
Home: 114E King's Highway, San Antonio 12, Texas; Office: 230 Dwyer Avenue, San Antonio 5, Texas, U.S.A.

Luchaire, Julien, LITT.D.; French essayist, historian, playwright and civil servant; b. 76; ed. Ecole Normale.
Gen. Insp. of Public Instruction since 20; Prof. Lyon Univ. 01 and Grenoble Univ. 06; Dir. French Inst. at Florence 08; Dir. Education Dept. at Min. of Colonies 19; Dir. Inst. of Intellectual Co-operation 25-31.
Publs. *Essai sur l'évolution intellectuelle de l'Italie de 1815 à 1830*, *Storia dei rivolgimenti politici del Comune di Siena* 06, *Les Démocraties Italiennes* 15, *Le Désarmement moral* 32, *Les Sociétés italiennes du XIIIme au XVe siècle* 34, *Confession d'un Français moyen* 42, *Chateaugay* (novel) 44, *La Ceinture rose* (novel) 45, *Boccace* (biography) 51; plays: *Altitude 3,200* 37, *Boccace Conte 19* 37, *Une Femme et un Roi* 38, *Le Mariage en trois leçons* 38, *Le Monde est petit* 39, *Le Cheval arabe* 41, *Ginevra* 42, *St. François d'Assise* 42.
5 rue du Dobropol, Paris 17e, France.

Luden, George Paul; Netherlands diplomatist; b. 95.
Former Consul-Gen. in Montreal; Minister to Norway 44-49, to Poland 49-51; Minister to Denmark 51-56, Ambassador 56-; Knight Order of Orange Nassau (Neths.) and Order of the Netherlands Lion, Grand Cross Order of St. Olav (Norway) and Order of Dannebrog.
Netherlands Embassy, 42 Amaliegade, Copenhagen, Denmark.

Ludwig, Carl; Swiss lawyer and civil servant; b. 89; ed. Basle Univ.
Civil Servant 19-23; Pres. Court of Justice 23-30; State Councillor 30-46; Chief Dept. of Police 30-35; Chief Finance and Military Dept. 35-46; Prof. of Penal and Process Law, Basle Univ. 38-, Rector 52; Pres. suppl. Cour d'appel 46; Vice-Pres. Swiss Industries Fair 35-46; mem. Board of Ciba Ltd., Basle 35-53.
Publs. *Schweizer Handelsstrafrecht* 27, *Der Sühnegedanke im Schweizerischen Strafrecht* 52, *Flüchtlings Politik der Schweiz in den Jahren 1933 bis 1955* 57.
Hirzbodenweg 40, Basle, Switzerland.

Ludwig, Mario, LL.M.; Swiss lawyer and industrialist; b. 23; ed. Univs. of Geneva and Berne, Yale Law School and Graduate Inst. of International Studies, Geneva.
Junior Exec. Standard Oil Co. (N.J.), New York 49; Exec. Esso Standard, Zürich 50-53; Liaison Officer Internat. Fed. of Cotton and Allied Textile Industries 53-54, Dir. 54-; Leader, Swiss Management Tour to U.S.A. 52.
Publs. *Individuum und Gemeinschaft in der amerikanischen Industrie* 52.
International Federation of Cotton and Allied Textile Industries, 567 Royal Exchange, Manchester 2.

Lugeon, Jean, D.SC.; Swiss meteorologist; b. 98; ed. Lausanne Univ. and Zürich Fed. Polytechnic.
Engineer Paris 23-24; Meteorologist Nat. Meteorological Inst. Zürich 24-29; Vice-Dir. Polish Nat. Meteorological Inst. 29, Dir. 30-36; Lecturer Zürich Polytechnic 37, Prof. 48; Zürich University 40; fmr. Visiting Prof. Madrid, Warsaw, Chicago, Buenos Aires and Oporto Univs., and Lecturer Paris, Stockholm, London, Washington, Rio de Janeiro, Mexico City and Switzerland; leader expeditions to the Sahara, Bear Island and Mont Blanc; Pres. various Polish and Swiss scientific comms. and mem. Int. Meteorological Organisation, Int. Comm. of Aerial Navigation; Vice-Pres. Radio-Scientific Union and other int. scientific asscns.; Pres. Int. Radio-Atmospheric Comm.; Pres. European Asscn. of World Meteorological Organisation 51; corresp. mem. Royal Hungarian Meteorological Society 36, Warsaw Geophysical Society 38, Deputy Dir. Swiss Meteorological Office 41-45; Dir. 45-; Medal of Astronomical Society of Belgium; Dr. h.c. Polytechnic High School, Warsaw 57.
Publs. More than 140 works, including *Précipitations Atmosphériques, Écoulement et Hydroélectricité* 28, *La nouvelle méthode de sondage* 28-31, *L'Institut National Météorologique de Pologne* 32, *Tables Crépusculaires* 34, *Expédition Année Polaire à l'Ile des Ours* 36, *Poste Aérologique Payerne, nouvelles méthodes de radiosondage* 42.
Hofstrasse 114, Zürich, Switzerland.

Luka, Archbishop of Krasnotarsk (see Yasenetsky, Voino).

Lukács, György, PH.D.; Hungarian philosopher and critic; b. 85; ed. Univs. of Budapest and Berlin.
Freelance writer until 19; Commissioner for Education, Hungarian Soviet Republic 19; emigrated to Vienna 19-29; worked in Marx-Engels Inst. Moscow 30-31, Berlin 31-33; worked in Inst. of Philosophy of Soviet Acad. Moscow 33-45; returned Hungary 45; Prof. of Philosophy Budapest Univ. 45-; mem. of Hungarian

Acad. and of the Presidential Council; mem. World Council of Peace.

Publs. *Esztétikai kultura, Die Seele und die Formen, Zur Sociologie des modernen Dramas, Die Theorie des Romans, Geschichte und Klassenbewusstsein, Lenin, Moses Hess und die Probleme der idealistischen Dialektik, Gottfried Keller, Goethe und seine Zeit, Der junge Hegel, Der russische Realismus in der Weltliteratur, Deutsche Realisten des 19-ten Jahrhunderts, Thomas Mann, Balzac und der französische Realismus, Skizze einer Geschichte der neuen deutschen Literatur, Die Zerstörung der Vernunft, Beiträge zur Geschichte der Aesthetik, Studies in European Realism, Irástudók felelössége, Nagy Orosz Realisták, Nietzsche és afasimus, Altörténelmi regény Irodalom és Demokracia, A polgari filozófia valsaga, Uj magyar kulturaért, Existentialisme ou marxisme*; in Russian: *Literary Theories of the XIXth Century and Marxism, On the History of Realism, Der historische Roman.*

Belgrád rakpart 2, Budapest V, Hungary.

Lukaschek, Hans; German barrister and politician; b. 85; ed. Univ. of Breslau.

Greater part of his career in local govt. and law practice; mem. of Mixed Comm. for Upper Silesia 22-27; Mayor of Hindenburg 27; Lord Lieut. of Upper Silesia 29; Third Vice-Pres. (agriculture and forestry) in Thuringia 45; Vice-Pres. of Superior Court of Justice for Bizone April 48; Federal Minister for Refugee Affairs Sept. 49-52; mem. Christian Democratic Union.

Marienburgerstrasse 20, Köln, Germany.

Luke, Sir Harry, K.C.M.G., D.LITT., HON. LL.D.; British colonial servant, traveller and author; b. 84; ed. Eton and Trinity Coll. Oxford.

Private Sec. and Aide-de-Camp to Gov. of Sierra Leone 08-11 and to Gov. of Barbados 11; attached to Colonial Office 11; Private Sec. to High Commr. of Cyprus 11-12; Asst. Sec. to Govt. of Cyprus 12; served First World War 14-18; Commr. of Famagusta, Cyprus 18; Political Officer to Admiral of the Fleet, Sir J. de Robeck 19-20; British Chief Commr. Georgia, Armenia and Azerbaijan 20; Asst. Gov. Jerusalem 20-24; Colonial Sec. Sierra Leone 24-28; Chief Sec. Palestine 28-30; Lieut.-Gov. of Malta 30-38; Gov. and Commander-in-Chief Fiji and High Commr. Western Pacific 38-42; British Council Chief Rep. in West Indies 43-46; Kt. of Justice and Registrar, Order of St. John of Jerusalem; Cross of Merit, Sovereign Order of Malta; Hon. Fellow, Trinity Coll. Oxford.

Publs. *The Fringe of the East* 13, *The City of Dancing Dervishes* 14, *Cyprus under the Turks* 21, *Anatolica* 24, *Mosul and its Minorities* 25, *Prophets, Priests and Patriarchs* 27, *In the Margin of History* 33, *An Eastern Chequerboard* 34, *More Moves on an Eastern Chequerboard* 35, *The Making of Modern Turkey* 36, *Britain and the South Seas* 45, *From a South Seas Diary* 46, *Malta* 49, *Caribbean Circuit* 50, *Cities and Men* Vols. I and II 53, *Queen Salote and her Kingdom* 54, *The Tenth Muse* 54, *The Old Turkey and the New* 55, *Cities and Men* Vol. III 56, *Cyprus* 57.

Hollingbourne Manor, near Maidstone, Kent.

Luke, Sir Stephen Elliot Vyvyan, K.C.M.G.; British civil servant; b. 05; ed. Wadham Coll., Oxford.

Asst. Clerk, House of Commons 30; Colonial Office 30; Under-Sec., Cabinet Office 47-50; Asst. Under-Sec. of State, Colonial Office 50-53; Comptroller for Development and Welfare for the West Indies and British Co-Chair. Caribbean Comm. 53-.

Hastings House, Barbados, B.W.I.

Lumban Tobing, Ferdinand; Indonesian physician and politician; b. 99; ed. Stovia Univ.

Central Hospital Djakarta (infectious diseases) 25-26; practised Kutei 26-31; Central Hospital Surabaja (Surgery) 31-35; practised Tapanuli, Padang Sidempuan, Penjabungan 35-37; Sibolga 37-45; Head of Residency of Tapanuli 45-48; Military Gov. for S.E. Sumatra 49; Gov. of Tapanuli 50-53; Minister of Information 53-56; Sarikat Kerakjatan Indonesia (Indonesian People's Asscn.).

Publ. *Politik Ekonomi Nasional untuk Tanah Air Kita Indonesia* (Nat. Economic Policy for Indonesia).

72 Djalan Teuku Umar, Djakarta, Indonesia.

Lumsden, David Victor, M.S., PH.D.; American horticulturist; b. 97; ed. Cornell Univ. and Univ. of Maryland.

U.S. Army 18; Landscape Architect and Instructor of Horticulture, U.S. Army Hospital 21-22; Scientist Horticulture and Plant Physiology, U.S. Dept. of Agriculture, Md. 23-47; Officer U.S. Army 42-45; Sec. American Horticultural Society 26-30, Vice-Pres. 41, Pres. 42-47; Experiment Station Admin., U.S. Dept. of Agriculture 47-53; Dir. Territorial Experiments Stations Div. 53-.

3229 Park View Road, Chevy Chase 15, Md., U.S.A.

Lund, Fin, G.B.E., M.A.; Danish economist and diplomat; b. 84.

Mem. staff Landmandsbanken and Deutsche Bank in London and Berlin; Asst. Minister of Foreign Affairs 09; Vice-Consul 11; Dir. Danish-West Indian Nationalbank, St. Thomas 11-14; Dir. Nat. City Bank of New York 16-21; Consul San Francisco 22-30; Minister to Mexico 30-39, to Argentina, Uruguay, Bolivia and Chile 39-41 and 45-50, to Netherlands 50-54; retd.

Publs. *The Condition of the Central Banks of England, France and Germany during the first year of the War* 16, *Om Trustproblemet i de Forenede Stater S.* 24, *Amerikansk Bankvaesen* 27.

3730 Clay Street, San Francisco, Calif., U.S.A.

Lund, Svend Aage; Danish editor; b. 1900; ed. Copenhagen Polytechnic.

Sec. Asscn. of Danish Employers 27, Fed. of Danish Industries 28; Sub-Editor *Berlingske Tidende* 29, Editor-in-Chief *Berlingske Tidende* and *Berlingske Aftenavis* 34-.

Parkovsvej 71, Gentofte, Denmark.

Lundberg, Hans Torkel Fredrik; Canadian mining engineer and geologist; b. 93 in Sweden; ed. Stockholm Royal Inst. of Technology.

Mem. expedition to Spitzbergen 15; Asst. Prof. of Mining and Surveying Royal Inst. of Technology Stockholm 17-19; Field Man. Swedish-American Prospecting Corpn. 24-27; Vice-Pres. and Man. Swedish Prospecting Co. of Canada Ltd. 27-31; consulting geophysicist 31-34; Pres. and Man. Lundberg Explorations Ltd. 34- (Montreal and Toronto) 34-42; mem. of and awarded Gold Medal of Royal Swedish Acad. of Engineering Sciences, Stockholm, for work on electrical prospecting 25, and John Ericson medal for engineering 44; mem. American Inst. of Mining and Metallurgical Engineers, Mining and Metallurgical Society of America, Canadian Inst. of Mining and Metallurgy, London Inst. of Mining and Metallurgy, Swedish Geological Society, Society of Economic Geologists, Swedish Acad. of Engineering Sciences; Geophysical exploration for mineral deposits in Sweden, Norway, Finland, Belgium, France, Germany, Spain, U.S.A., Mexico, Canada, and Newfoundland 19 to present time; Consulting geophysicist and geologist since 42; Geological-geophysical investigations on Greenland 42; mem. Canadian Del. to U.N. Scientific Conf. on The Conservation and Utilisation of Resources 49.

80 Richmond Street West, Toronto, Canada.

Lunde, Ivar; Norwegian diplomat; b. 08; ed. Oslo Univ.

Sec. Consulate Gdynia 33-35; Sec. Foreign Office 35 and 36-38; Attaché Legation, Paris 35-36; 1st Sec. Legation, Moscow and Teheran 38-43, Ankara 43, Lisbon 44; Chief of Div., Min. of Foreign Affairs, Oslo 45; mem. Norwegian Del. to Econ. and Social Council of U.N. 46-47; Conf. on Freedom of Information 48; Prep. Comm. of Int. Refugees Organization 48; General

Assembly U.N. Paris 48; Counsellor, Permanent Norwegian Del. to U.N., N.Y., and Alternate Rep. Security Council, Atomic Energy Comm. and Comm. for Conventional Armaments, Gen. Assembly 49; mem. Norwegian Del. U.N. Comm. on Eritrea 50; Norwegian Chargé d'Affaires, Athens and Tel-Aviv 50-52; Minister to Thailand and Indonesia 52-55; mem. Norwegian Del. to U.N. Gen. Assembly 55; Ambassador to Turkey (also accredited to Iran, Iraq, Pakistan) 56-.
Royal Norwegian Embassy, 44 Güniz Sokak, Ankara, Turkey.

Lundh, Henrik Julius, D.C.L.; Norwegian civil servant; b. 94; ed. Univ. of Oslo.
Sec. Ministry of Justice 19, Asst. Under-Sec. 30; Permanent Under-Sec. Ministry of Finance 36-41 and 45-48; Permanent Under-Sec. Ministry of Justice, Norwegian Govt., London 42-45; Chief Mediator of the Realm in Labour Disputes 48-54; Judge and Public Notary 54-.
Tollbugt 12, Oslo, Norway.

Lundmark, Knut, PH.D.; Swedish astronomer; b. 89; ed. Uppsala Univ.
Prof. Astronomy Lund Univ. from 29; The Lick Observatory Calif. U.S.A. 21-22; The Carnegie Inst. Wash. 22-23; mem. the Internat. Astron. Union; Hon. mem. of Rittenhouse Astronomical Society, Philadelphia; associate Royal Astronomical Society London; participated in several expeditions for studying the eclipse of the sun.
Publs. Several books on astronomical subjects.
The University, Lund, Sweden.

Lundqvist, Ernst J.; Swedish editor; b. 93.
Editor-in-Chief *Mariefreds Tidning* 13-16, Editor *Falu Kuriren* 18-19, *Folkets Dagblad Politiken* 19-24, *Den Nya Politiken* 24-25, Editor-in-Chief *Anekdoten* 25-26, *Bokförmedlarnas Litteratur-Revy* 26-27, *Motorföraren* 27-29, *Arbetets Kvinnor* 27-31, *Vår Bostad* 28-35, *Folket i Bild* 35-47; Head of Swedish Press Museum 47.
Pontonjärgatan 28, Stockholm, Sweden.

Lundqvist, Lieut.-Gen. J. F., K.B.E. 39; Finnish officer; b. 96.
Chief of Finnish Air Force 32-45 and Chief Air Dept. Min. of Defence 33-45; Chief of Finnish Defence Forces 45-46, retd.
Lehtokumpu, Lohja, Finland.

Lundsgaard, Einar, M.D., SC.D.; Danish physiologist; b. 99.
Asst. Copenhagen Univ. Inst. of Medical Physiology 28-34, Prof. 34-; foreign mem. Royal Physiographical Society Lund and Harvey Society N.Y.; Dr. h.c. (McGill and Paris).
Juliane Maries Vej 26, Copenhagen Ø, Denmark.

Lunn, Sir Arnold, Kt.; British writer; b. 88; ed. Harrow and Balliol Coll. Oxford.
Fmr. Sec. Oxford Union and Editor *Isis*; fmr. Pres. Ski Club of Great Britain, Alpine Ski Club, Oxford Univ. Mountaineering Club; fmr. Chair. Int. Cttee. for Downhill Ski Racing; Editor *British Ski Year Book* 19-. Dr. Phil. h.c. (Zürich); Hon. Citizen of Chamonix.
Publs. *The Harrovians* 13, *Roman Converts* 24, *Things That Have Puzzled Me* 27, *The Mountains of Youth* 25, *A History of Ski-ing* 27, *John Wesley* 28, *The Complete Ski-runner* 30, *The Flight From Reason* 30, *Difficulties* (with Mgr. R. A. Knox) 32, *Is Christianity True?* (with C. E. M. Joad) 33, *Now I See* 33, *A Saint in the Slave Trade* 35, *Science and the Supernatural* (with J. B. S. Haldane) 35, *Within that City* 36, *Spanish Rehearsal* 36, *World Revolution* 38, *Socialism and Communism* 38, *Come What May* 40, *And the Floods Came* 42, *Mountain Jubilee* 43, *Switzerland and the English* 44, *The Third Day* 46, *Is the Catholic Church Anti-social?* (with Dr. G. G. Coulton) 46, *Switzerland in English Prose and Poetry* 47, *Mountains of Memory* 48, *The Revolt Against Reason* 50, *The Cradle of Switzerland* 53, *The Story of Ski-ing* 52, *Zermatt and the Valais* 55, *Memory to Memory* 56, *A Century of Mountaineering (1857-1957)* 57.
c/o The Athenæum, Pall Mall, London, S.W.1.

Luns, Joseph Marie Antoine Hubert, DR.JUR.; Netherlands diplomatist; b. 11; ed. Univs. of Leyden, Amsterdam, London and Berlin.
Entered Diplomatic Service as Attaché 38, Second Sec. 43, First Sec. 45, Counsellor 49; served in Ministry of Foreign Affairs, The Hague 38-40, Berne 40-41, Lisbon 41-43; Neths. Ministry of Foreign Affairs, London 43-44; Neths. Embassy, London 44-49; Permanent Del. to U.N., N.Y. 49-52; Minister without Portfolio at Ministry of Foreign Affairs 52-; Catholic People's Party; Officer, Order of Orange Nassau (Neths.); Grand Cross, Orders of St. Olav (Norway), of the Southern Cross (Brazil), of Georgios I (Greece), of Dannebrog, of Légion d'Honneur, of Menelik II (Ethiopia), and of Merit (Italy); Kt. Commdr. Order of Prakyat Trishakti Patti (Nepal); Officer, Mil. Order of Christ (Portugal), of Leopold (Belgium), of the Polar Star (Sweden), of the Oak Wreath (Luxembourg), and numerous other decorations.
Publs. Various works on Royal Neths. Navy.
Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Plein 23, The Hague, Netherlands.

Lutes, Lieut.-Gen. LeRoy; American army officer; b. 90; ed. Wenworth Military Acad., Coast Artillery School, Command and Gen. Staff Coll., and Army War Coll.
Officer with 21st Infantry at Tecate, Calexico and San Diego, Calif. 17-18; with 38th and 24th Infantry in North Carolina and New Mexico 19, in the Panama Canal Zone 21-24; in command of Submarine Mine Defence, Chesapeake Bay 24-26; Post and Harbour Defence Adjutant, Fort Monroe 26-27; studies at Coast Artillery School and Command and Gen. Staff Coll. 27-30; assigned to Fort Totten, N.Y. 30; transferred to Hawaii, where served as Plans and Training Officer 31-34; after graduation from Army War Coll. detailed in the Nat. Guard Bureau 35-39; served on Staff of Commanding Gen., II Corps 39; Asst. Chief of Staff, G-4, at Atlanta in charge of supply plans for the Louisiana manoeuvres 40; 3rd Army H.Q., San Antonio, Tex. 40, and in charge of all logistics, Louisiana manoeuvres 41; commanded 37th A.A. Brigade, Camp Haan, Calif. 41; transferred to Gen. Staff, Washington 42; detailed as Dir. of Operations, H.Q. Services of Supply; called to Gen. Eisenhower's H.Q. to advise on plans of cross-Channel assault 44; with H.Q. Allied Expeditionary Forces on logistical operations at front 44-45; Chief of Staff and Deputy Commanding Gen., Army Service Forces, Washington 45; Commanding Gen. ASF 46; Dir. of Service, Supply and Procurement, Gen. Staff, June 46; Dir. of Staff, Munitions Board, Nat. Military Establishment 48; Commdg. General Fourth Army 49-52, retd.; Pres. Pacific Tire and Rubber Co.; Vice-Pres. Mansfield Tire and Rubber Co.; awarded Bronze Star Medal in Europe; Legion of Merit; Distinguished Service Medal and Oak Leaf Cluster; Hon. C.B.E.; U.S.A. Typhus Commission Medal.
Pacific Tire and Rubber Co., Oakland, Calif., U.S.A.

Lutterveld, Willem Margriet Johan van, LL.D.; Netherlands financier; b. 73; ed. Utrecht Grammar School and Univ.
Clerk of lower Law Courts, Schiedam and Amsterdam 96-99; stockbroker, solicitor, deputy justice, Sec. of Chamber of Commerce; mem. editorial staff *Nieuwe Rotterdamsche Courant* 04-06; mem. of firm Bicker Caarten and Obreen; Man. Dir. of Maatschappij van Assurantie, Disconteering en Beleening der Stad Rotterdam anno 1720, and of Insurance Co. Azie 07-12; mem. of Board of Werkspoor 12-13; mem. of stock-

broking firm Kol and Co., Amsterdam 13-17; mem. of Cttee. Amsterdam Stock Exchange 15-49, European Advisory Board of Kreutol Realisation Co. of Canada, Netherlands section of Int. Chamber of Commerce, etc.; mem. and Chair. State Saving Bank and State Insurance Bank; Dir. and Chair. Advisory Board Wm. Müller and Co. Ltd., Rotterdam; Dir. R. S. Stokvis and Zn., Rotterdam, Furness Shipping Agency Ltd., Hollandsche Scheepsverband Maatschappij, Hollandsch-Assurantiekantoon de Handel; Dir. Domus and Delftschafen Real Estate Cos.; Mem.-Sec. Royal Cttee. on the Monetary System 21-26; mem. and fmr. mem. numerous int. and nat. financial cttees.; fmr. adviser to Govts. of Luxembourg and Iran; former Fellow of Royal Statistical Society, London; Silver Medal, Faculty of Jurisprudence, Utrecht Univ.; Chevalier of Order of Netherlands Lion, Officer of Order of Orange-Nassau and of Order of Crown of Luxembourg.
Publ. *Effekten.*
Hilversum, N.-H., Netherlands.

Lutz, Ralph Haswell, A.B., LL.B., PH.D., LL.D.; American historian; b. 86; ed. Stanford, Washington and Heidelberg Univs.
In law practice Seattle 10-11; Instr. in History Univ. of Washington 11-15; Lecturer in History Stanford Univ. 15-16; Asst. Prof. of History Univ. of Washington 16-20; Associate Prof. of History Stanford Univ. 20-29, Prof. 29-52; Dir. Hoover War Library 20-47, Chair. Dirs. 25-44, mem. Advisory Board 52-, Dean of Graduate Study 33-48; Visiting Prof. Univ. of Calif. 52-53; Pres. American Asscn. of Univ. Profs. 48-50; served First World War; mem. and Dir. Belgian-American Educ. Foundation; mem. American Historical Asscn., American Pol. Science Asscn., American Asscn. of Univ, Profs. (Pres. 48-50), Society of American Archivists. Société d'Histoire Moderne, Inst. Historique et Héraldique de France, etc.
Publs. *Die Beziehungen zwischen Deutschland und den Vereinigten Staaten während des Sezessionskrieges* 11, *The German Revolution 1918-19* 22, *Fall of the German Empire* (2 vols.) 32, *The Treaty of Saint Germain* 34, *Bibliography of the Paris Peace Conference* 35 (both with Nina Almond); Editor *The Causes of the German Collapse in 1918* 34, *The Blockade of Germany after the Armistice 1918-19* (with Suda L. Bane) 42, *Organization of American Relief in Europe 1918-19* (with Suda L. Bane) 43, *Electoral Map of the Reichstag Election March 1933* (with Pearle Quinn Bradley) 44; *Diary of a Dying Empire: Berlin Home Front* 55; co-author: *Public Opinion and World Politics* (Harris Foundation Lectures) 33, *Dictatorship in the Modern World* 35.
Hoover Institute and Library, Stanford, Calif., U.S.A.

Luxembourg, Grand Duchess of (*see* Charlotte).

Luz, Kadish; Israeli politician; b. 95; ed. in Russia.
Mem. Central Supervising Cttee., Gen. Fed. of Jewish Labour in Palestine 35-40, Labour Council, Tel-Aviv 41-42, Secretariat, Havor Haqvoutzot (Union of Agricultural Co-operative Settlements) 49-51; mem. Knesset 51-; Minister of Agriculture 55-; mem. (56) Central Cttee. Labour Party, Gen. Council Fed. of Jewish Labour.
Publs. *Haqvoutza Ve Hanoar* (The Co-operative Settlement and Social Changes), *Gormei Mesheq Baqvutza Vehatmurot* (The Growth of the Co-operative Settlement and Social Changes), *Gormei Mesheq Haqvoutza* (Household Factors in the Co-operative Settlement), *Darko shel Hever Haqvoutzot.*
Degania B, Jordan Valley, Israel.

Lwin, Saw (Bo Min Gaung); Burmese politician; b. 20.
Went to Japan in attempt to free Burma from British rule 40; returned along with Japanese Army as officer in Burma Independence Army 42; became Major in Burma Defence Army during Japanese occupation and Personal Asst. to War Minister 42-45; after reoccupation of Burma by Allies became Gen. Sec. People's Volunteer Organisation and Leader of the Organisation in the Rangoon District; District Supt. of Police, Burma Armed Police Striking Force 46; mem. Constituent Assembly for Bassein Urban Constituency, later for Kemmendine Urban Constituency; mem. Union Parl. for Gyobingauk Constituency 51-; Parl. Sec. to Minister for Rehabilitation 48, to Minister for Education, Public Works and Rehabilitation 50; Minister for Public Works, Rehabilitation and Labour, Govt. of Burma 50-52.
9 Windermere Park Road, Rangoon, Burma.

Lwoki, Benjamin; Sudanese teacher and politician; b. 18; ed. Church Missionary Society School, Juba, and Nugent School, Loka.
Elementary school teacher in Kajo Kaji 38-45; after teacher-training courses at the Bishop Tucker Coll. Mukono, Uganda and Mundiri Teacher Training Coll., became headmaster of the Church Missionary Society Primary School, Yei; retd. 53; mem. Council of University Coll. of Khartoum 50 and Gov. Mundiri Teacher Training Coll.; mem. Equatoria Province Council and Rep. of the Province in the Legislative Assembly 48, visited U.K., France and Switzerland 51, Egypt 53; founder-mem. Southern Party; first Pres. of Liberal Party; Minister of Mineral Resources 56, of Works 56-.
Ministry of Works, Khartoum, Sudan.

Lykke, Knut; Norwegian diplomatist; b. 04; ed. Oslo Univ.
Entered Norwegian Diplomatic Service 29; various consular and diplomatic assignments in U.S.A., Belgium, Germany and Foreign Affairs Dept., Oslo 29-38; Vice-Consul, Montreal 38-42; First Sec., Ottawa 42-44; Consul, New York 44-45; Counsellor of Embassy, Washington 45-48; Minister in Belgrade, Budapest and Bucharest 48-52, to India and Ceylon 52-57, Ambassador 57-.
Royal Norwegian Embassy, 21 Sunder Nagar, New Delhi, India.

Lynch, Patrick, M.A.; Irish university lecturer in economics and public administrator; b. 18; ed. Catholic University Schools, Dublin, and National Univ. of Ireland.
Joined Irish Civil Service 41; served Finance Dept. 41-48; Asst. Sec. Dept. of Prime Minister 50-52; Chair. Foreign Trade Cttee., Dept. of Industry and Commerce 49-52; retired 52; Lecturer, Nat. Univ. of Ireland 52-; Chair. Irish Airlines 54-; mem. Radio Eireann Council, Capital Investment Advisory Cttee.; mem of Council Irish Asscn. of Civil Liberty; Fellow, Royal Economic Society.
44 Fortfield Road, Terenure, Dublin; and Aer Lingus Teoranta, 43 Upper O'Connell Street, Dublin, Ireland.

Lynd, Robert Staughton, B.A., B.D., PH.D.; American sociologist; b. 92; ed. Princeton and Columbia Univs.
Editor *Publishers' Weekly* 14-18; Advertising and Publicity Man. Charles Scribner's Sons 19; Dir. Small City Study for Inst. of Social and Religious Research 23-26; Sec. Social Science Research Council 27-31; Prof. of Sociology Columbia Univ. 31-; Fellow American Asscn. for the Advancement of Science; Trustee Twentieth Century Fund.
Publs. *Knowledge for What?*, *The Place of Social Science in American Culture*, *The People as Consumers* (in *Recent Social Trends*); and (with his wife, Helen Merrell Lynd) *Middletown*, *Middletown in Transition.*
75 Central Park West, New York 23, N.Y., U.S.A.

Lyngbye Høst, Georg, LL.M.; Danish diplomatist; b. 90.
Entered Danish Foreign Office 15; Consular Sec. Hamburg 17; Foreign Office Copenhagen 20; Chargé d'Affaires Reykjavík 21 and 22; Sec. Danish Legation Berne 23; Foreign Office 27; Acting Consul-Gen. Ham-

burg 29; Consul-Gen., Sydney, for Australia, N.Z. and Fiji 30; Minister to Mexico 40, but owing to the Second World War served in Danish Foreign Office until 45; Chargé d'Affaires Reykjavík 45; Minister to Mexico 46-53; concurrently to Cuba, Guatemala, Nicaragua 47-53; Haiti, Dominican Republic, Panama, Costa Rica, Honduras, El Salvador and Venezuela, Colombia and Ecuador 48-51, to Egypt, Iraq, Lebanon, Syria 53-, to Ethiopia 54-; Knight Commdr. Order of Dannebrog (Denmark) and several foreign decorations.
Danish Embassy, Cairo, Egypt.

Lyon, Cecil Burton; American diplomatist; b. 03; ed. Harvard Univ.
With investment bankers 27-30; joined Foreign Service 30; served Havana 30; Foreign Service School 31; served Hong Kong 32, Tokyo 33, Peiping 33-35, Santiago 38-40; Asst. Chief, Division of North and West Coast Affairs 44; served Cairo 44-45; Acting Asst. Chief, Division of River Plate Affairs Oct. 46, Chief Dec. 46; served Warsaw 48-50; detailed to National War Coll. 50; Special Asst. to Commdr. at Berlin 51; Dir. at Berlin; Dir. Bureau of German Affairs, Dept. of State 54; Deputy Asst. Sec. Inter-American Affairs 55; Ambassador to Chile 56-.
American Embassy, Santiago, Chile.

Lyons, Dame Enid Muriel, G.B.E., M.P.; Australian politician; b. 97; ed. State School and Hobart Teachers' Training Coll.
M.P. (first woman mem. of House of Reps.) for Darwin 43-51; Vice-Pres. of Exec. Council Dec. 49-51; newspaper columnist 51-; mem. Australian Broadcasting Comm. 51-; mem. Liberal Party.
Home Hill, Middle Road, Devonport Tasmania, Australia.

Lysenko, Trofim Denisovich; Russian scientist; b. 98; ed. Uman Horticultural School and Kiev Agricultural Inst.
Worked at Gandzhe Experimental and Selection Station and later at All-Union Selection and Genetics Inst., Odessa; Dir. Inst. of Genetics, U.S.S.R. Acad. of Sciences 40-; mem. Ukrainian Acad. of Sciences; mem. Praesidium U.S.S.R. Acad. of Sciences, Pres. 55-56; Deputy to Supreme Soviet 37-; Chair. Council of Nationalities, Supreme Soviet 37-50; Mechanikov Gold Medal, Acad. of Sciences 50; Stalin prizes 41, 43, 49; six Orders of Lenin; Red Banner of Labour Order.
Publ. *Agrobiologia* 48.
Institute of Genetics, B. Kaluzhskaya 33, Moscow, U.S.S.R.

Lysholm, Alf James; Swedish professor; b. 93; ed. Royal Inst. of Technology, Stockholm.
Mem. of staff of A.B. Ljungströms Angturbin, Stockholm 17-44, Calculating engineer 17-19, Head of turbine and calculating depts. 19-28, Chief Engineer 28-44; Consultant Engineer 44-; Prof. Royal Inst. of Technology 50-; mem. Royal Inst. Technical Research, Sweden, Inst. of Mechanical Engineers, London, American Society of Mechanical Engineers, and Society of Automobile Engineers, U.S.A.; recipient of several prizes; over a hundred patented inventions of steam turbines, compressors, etc.
Karlaplan 11, Stockholm, Sweden.

Lysö, Nils; Norwegian politician; b. 05.
Served in local government 34-; Sec.-Gen. of Norwegian Fishermen's Organisation 54-; Minister of Fisheries 55-; mem. Norwegian Labour party.
Home: Geologsvingen 67, Ullern, pr., Oslo; Office: Ministry of Fisheries, Drammensveien 20, Oslo, Norway.

M

Maass, Otto, C.B.E., B.A., M.SC., PH.D., F.C.I.C., F.R.S.C., F.R.S.; Canadian chemist; b. 90; ed. McGill Univ.
MacDonald Prof. of Physical Chemistry, McGill Univ. 17-, Chair. Dept. of Chemistry 37-55; Gen. Dir. Pulp and Paper Research Inst. of Canada 40-55; Scientific Adviser, Chief of Gen. Staff, Ottawa, Dept. of Nat. Defence 45-50, Scientific Adviser, Special Weapons, Chiefs of Staff 50-; Dir. Chemical Warfare and Smoke, Dept. of Nat. Defence 40-46; mem. Nat. Research Council, Canada 39-52, Asst. Pres. 40-46; mem. Defence Research Board 46-52; Chief Scientific Officer, Div. of Chemistry, Nat. Research Council 55-; mem. Chemical Society, Society Chemical Industry (Chair. Montreal Section 32), London Society Chemical Industry; Fellow, Chemical Inst. of Canada (Pres. 39), Royal Society of Canada, Royal Canadian Inst., Royal Society and Royal Society of Arts, London; Medal, Society Chemical Industry 43; Tory Medal, Canadian Royal Society 44; Gold Medal, Civil Service Comm. 47; U.S. Medal of Freedom with Bough 47; Canadian Inst. of Chemistry Medal 52; Hon. LL.D. (Manitoba 41), D.Sc. (Laval 46, Rochester 47, Toronto 49).
Publs. *Introduction to Physical Chemistry* 31.
32 Thornhill Avenue, Westmount, P.Q., Canada.

Mabane, Rt. Hon. Sir William, P.C., K.B.E., M.A.; British politician; b. 95; ed. Gonville and Caius Coll. Cambridge.
Fmr. Warden Liverpool Univ. Settlement; Chair. Mabanes Ltd., Bentalls Ltd.; mem. Council Inst. of Directors; Liberal National M.P. for Huddersfield 31-45; Parl. Private Sec. to Parl. Sec. Ministry of Health 31-32; mem. Nat. Govt. Co-ordinating Cttee. 38-39; Asst. Postmaster-Gen. 39; Parl. Sec. to Ministry of Home Security 39-42, to Ministry of Food 42-45; Minister of State, Foreign Office May-July 45; Chair. Civil Defence and Recruitment Cttee. 54-.
Lamb House, Rye, Sussex.

Macadam, Sir Ivison S., C.V.O., C.B.E., F.R.S.E., A.M.I. MECH.E.; British administrator; b. 94; ed. King's Coll. London and Christ's Coll. Cambridge.
One of the founders and first Pres. Nat. Union of Students of Univs. of England and Wales; fmr. Dir. of Commissions of Int. Confed. of Students; Sec. Royal Inst. of Int. Affairs 29-46; Dir.-Gen. 46-55; Fellow King's Coll. London; Asst. Dir.-Gen. Ministry of Information 39-41; mem. Council King George's Jubilee Trust; Editor *The Annual Register of World Events.*
16 Upper Belgrave Street, London, S.W.1; Runton, Old Hall, East Runton, Cromer, Norfolk.

McAdam, William Alexander, C.M.G., LL.D.; British (Columbia) civil servant; b. 89; ed. Hulme Grammar School, Manchester.
British Linen Bank, Edinburgh 05-10; Canadian Bank of Commerce, B.C. 10-13; practised as accountant, Duncan, B.C. 15; Publicity and Industrial Commr., Victoria, B.C. 19; joined B.C. Civil Service as Asst. Deputy Minister of Finance 22; Sec. to Office of Agent Gen. in London 23, Acting Agent Gen. 34-41, Agent Gen. for British Columbia in London 41-.
British Columbia House, 1 Regent Street, London, S.W.1.

McAlpine, J. K.; New Zealand politician; b. 06; ed. Christ's Coll.
Mem. Tawera County Council 29-; mem. Lyttleton Harbour Board 36-, Chair. 43-45; mem. Federal Parl. 46-; Minister of Railways and Marine 54-.
Ministry of Railways and Marine, Wellington; and 41 Innes Road, Christchurch, New Zealand.

MacArthur, Gen. of the Army Douglas; American army officer; b. 80; ed. U.S. Mil. Acad.
Graduated 03; Colonel 18; Brig.-Gen. 18; Maj.-Gen. 25; Gen. 30; Gen. of the Army 44; Chief of Staff 42nd Div. 17; Commanding Gen. 84th Brigade and 42nd Div. 18; Superintendent U.S. Mil. Acad. 19-22; Commander Philippine Div. 22-24, 28-30; Commander 4th Corps Area, 3rd Corps Area 25-28; Chief of Staff, U.S. Army 30-35; Dir. of Organisation of Nat. Defence, Commonwealth of Philippines 35-37; Field-Marshal of Philippine Army 36; Commanding Gen. U.S. Army Forces, Far East 41-42; Supreme Commander S.W. Pacific Area 42-51; C.-in-C. U.S. Army Forces Pacific 45-51; Supreme Commander for Allied Powers 45-51; Chair. of Board, Remington Rand, Inc. 52-; awarded Thanks of the U.S. House of Representatives and of the U.S. Senate, Congressional Medal of Honour, D.S.C. with two Oak Leaf Clusters, D.S.M. with three Oak Leaf Clusters, Silver Star with six Oak Leaf Clusters, Bronze Star Medal, Air Medal, Order of the Purple Heart with one Oak Leaf Cluster, Navy D.S.M., and numerous foreign orders and decorations; Hon. Degrees from Univs. of Maryland, Western Maryland Coll., Univ. of Pittsburgh, Univ. of Philippines, Univ. of Wisconsin, Univ. of Queensland, Australia, Santo Tomas Univ., Manila, Midwestern Coll., Pennsylvania Mil. Coll., Norwich Univ., Harvard Univ., Univ. of Hawaii, Seoul Univ., Korea, and many others.
465 Washington Street, Buffalo 5, N.Y., U.S.A.

MacArthur II, Douglas; American foreign service officer; b. 09; ed. Milton Acad. and Yale Univ.
Entered Foreign Service 35; served Vancouver 35-36; Foreign Service School 26; served Naples 37, Paris 37-40, Lisbon 40, Vichy 40-42; interned by Nazis 42-44; Asst. Political Adviser SHAEF 44; served Paris 44-48, Brussels 48-49; Dept. of State 49-51; Counsellor in Paris and Adviser on Int. Affairs to SHAPE 51-53; Counsellor of the Dept. of State 53-57; Ambassador to Japan 57-.
American Embassy, Tokyo, Japan.

MacArthur, Lieut.-Gen. Sir William Porter, K.C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.D., F.R.C.P. (London and Ireland); British physician; b. 84; ed. Queen's Univ. Belfast.
Examiner Cambridge, London, Liverpool and Oxford Univs. and Royal Coll. of Surgeons; Prof. of Tropical Medicine Royal Army Medical Coll. 22-29 and 32-34, Commandant and Dir. 35-38; Consulting Physician to British Army 29-34; Hon. Physician to the King 30-41; Deputy Dir.-Gen. Army Medical Services 34-35, Dir.-Gen. 38-41; now Univ. Lecturer in Tropical Medicine, Medical School and Additional mem. Faculty of Medicine, Oxford; awarded Chadwick Gold Medal and Prize 35; Robert Campbell Medal 51; Hon. D.Sc. (Belfast and Oxford).
48 Priory Avenue, London, W.4.

Macaulay, Rose; British writer.
Publs. include: *Dangerous Ages* 21, *Told by an Idiot* 23, *Potterism, Crewe Train* 26, *Keeping Up Appearances, Staying with Relations, They were Defeated, Orphan Island, Religious Elements in English Literature, John Milton, Going Abroad, Personal Pleasures, I Would be Private, The Writings of E. M. Forster, And No Man's Wit, They Went to Portugal, Fabled Shore* 49, *The World My Wilderness* 50, *Pleasure of Ruins* 53, *The Towers of Trebizond* 56; two vols. of poems.
20 Hinde House, Hinde Street, London, W.1.

McAuliffe, General Anthony C.; American army officer; b. 98; ed. Univ. of West Virginia and U.S. Mil. Acad.

Commissioned 18, served through all ranks to Major-Gen. 44; Div. Commdr. in Belgium, Germany and Austria 44; Commdr. 24th Infantry Division, Japan 49; Chief of Chemical Corps, U.S. Army 49-51, of Personnel 51; Lieut.-Gen. 51; Deputy Chief of Staff for Operations and Administration 53; Commdr. Seventh U.S. Army, Germany 53-55; Gen. 55; C.-in-C. U.S. Army in Europe 55-56; Exec. American Cyanamid Co. 56-.
1040 Park Avenue, New York 28, N.Y., U.S.A.

McBride, Katharine Elizabeth, M.A., PH.D.; American college president and educator; b. 04; ed. Bryn Mawr Coll. and Columbia Univ.
Research in Psychology, Philadelphia 29-35 (with Dr. T. Weisenburg 29-34); Lecturer in Educ. Bryn Mawr Coll. 35-36; Asst. Prof. of Educ. and Psychology 36-38, Assoc. Prof. 38-40; Dean Radcliffe Coll. 40-42; Pres. Bryn Mawr Coll. 42-; mem. American Psychological Asscn., American Asscn. of Univ. Women; Hon. LL.D., L.H.D., Sc.D.
Publs. *Aphasia* (with Theodore Weisenburg) 35, *Adult Intelligence* (with T. Weisenburg and A. Roe) 36.
Bryn Mawr College, Bryn Mawr, Pa., U.S.A.

McBride, Sir Philip Albert Martin, K.C.M.G., M.P.; Australian politician; b. 92; ed. Burra Public School and Prince Alfred Coll.
Pres. Stockowners' Asscn. of S. Australia 30-31; M.H.R. (Liberal) for Grey, S.A. 31-37; Senator for S.A. 37-44; mem. War Cabinet 39-40; Asst. Minister for Commerce 39-40; Minister for Army 40, for Supply and Development and Munitions 40-41; Deputy Leader of Opposition 41-43; M.H.R. (Liberal) for Wakefield, S.A. 46-; Minister of the Interior 49-51; Acting Minister for Defence March-Oct. 50; Minister for the Navy and for Air May-July 51; Minister for Defence Oct. 50-.
4 View Street, Burnside, South Australia.

MacBride, Séan; Irish barrister and politician; ed. St. Louis de Gonzague, Paris, Mount St. Benedict, and Nat. Univ. Dublin.
Journalist for many years before being called to Bar 37; called to Inner Bar 43; founded Republican Party (Clann na Poblachta) 46; elected to Irish Parl. (Dail Eireann) 47, re-elected 48, 51 and 54; Minister for External Affairs 48-51; Pres. Council of Ministers, Council of Europe 50; Vice-Pres. Council of O.E.E.C. 48-51; Irish Rep. to Council of Europe Assembly, and Rapporteur of Economic Comm. 54-.
Roebuck House, Clonskea, Dublin, S.4, Republic of Ireland.

McCabe, Thomas Bayard, A.B., HON. LL.D.; American industrialist and banker; b. 93; ed. Swarthmore Coll.
Scott Paper Co., Chester, Pa., Salesman 16-17, Asst. Sales Man. 19-20, Sales Man. 20-22, Dir. 21-, Sec. and Sales Man. 22-27, Vice-Pres. 27, Pres. 27-; Dir. Federal Reserve Bank of Philadelphia 38-48, Chair. 39-48; mem. Business Advisory Council, Dept. of Commerce 40-, Chair. 44-45; Exec. Asst. to Commr., Advisory Comm. to Council of Nat. Defence 40; Deputy Dir., Div. of Priorities, Office of Production Management 41; Deputy Lend-Lease Administrator 41-42; Army-Navy Liquidation Commr. 45; Special Asst. to Sec. of State and Foreign Liquidation Commr. 45-46; Chair., Board of Governors of Federal Reserve System, Washington, D.C. 48-51; Chair. Board of Trustees Eisenhower Exchange Fellowships; Dir. Gen. Electric Co., Campbell Soup Co.; mem. Board Mans. Swarthmore Coll.; Trustee, Cttee. for Economic Development; mem. U.S. Associates of the Int. Chamber of Commerce; American Del. to Congress of Int. Chamber of Commerce, Montreux 47; awarded Medal for Merit 46.
607 North Chester Road, Swarthmore, Pa., U.S.A.

McCaffrey, John Lawrence; American industrialist; b. 92; ed. public and High schools.
With Int. Harvester Co. 09-, Clerk 09-19, Asst. Branch Man 19-23, Asst. District Man. 23-25, District Man. 25-30, Asst. Sales Man. 30-33, Sales Man. 33-37, Dir. of Sales 37-40, Vice-Pres. 40-41, Second Vice-Pres. 41-45, First Vice-Pres. 45-46, Pres. 46-56, Chair. and Chief Exec. Officer 56-, Dir. 41-; Dir. Harris Trust and Savings Bank, American Telephone & Telegraph Co., Santa Fé Railway, Corn Products Refining Co., Goodwill Industries; Vice-Chair. Board U.S. Inter-American Council; mem. Board of Trustees, Univ. of Chicago; Univ. of Chicago Cancer Research Foundation; Chair. Foundation for American Agriculture; Trustee or Dir. other educational organisations, etc.
Home: 5555 N. Sheridan Road, Chicago, Ill.; Office: 180 N. Michigan Avenue, Chicago 1, Ill., U.S.A.

McCain, Charles Simonton; American banker; b. 84; ed. Yale Univ.
Fmr. Pres. and Chair. Chase Nat. Bank 29; Pres. United Light and Power Co. 34-49; Pres. Dillon, Read & Co. Inc. 39-51, Dir. 56; Dir. Nat. Cash Register Co.
10 Gracie Square, New York 28, N.Y., U.S.A.

McCain, James Allen, A.M., ED.D.; American educator; b. 07; ed. Wofford Coll., Duke Univ. and Stanford Univ. Calif.
Asst. Prof. of English and Journalism Colorado State Coll. 29-34; Asst. to Pres. Colo. State Coll. of Agric. and Mech. Arts 34-39, Dean of Student Personnel 39-41, Dean of Vocational Educ. and Guidance, and Dir. of Summer Session 41-43; on active duty as officer-in-charge of Enlisted Classification Program, U.S. Navy, with rank of Lieut.-Commdr. 43-45; Pres. Montana State Univ. 45-50; Dir. Helena Branch Federal Reserve Bank of Minneapolis 48-50; Pres. Kansas State Coll. 50-; Dir. Kansas State Chamber of Commerce 54-57; mem. U.S. Nat. Comm. for UNESCO 56-58.
Publs. *Vocational Guidance for Vocational Teachers* 42, *Vocational Education* (with others) 42, *Education in the Armed Services* (with others) 45.
Kansas State College Campus, Manhattan, Kan., U.S.A.

McCallum, Ronald Buchanan, M.A.; British historian and university official; b. 98; ed. Trinity Coll., Glenalmond, and Worcester Coll., Oxford.
Served army 17-18; Visiting Fellow, Princeton Univ. 23; Lecturer in History, Glasgow Univ. 24; Fellow of Pembroke Coll., Oxford 25, Master 55-.
Publs. *Life of Asquith* 36, *Public Opinion and the Last Peace* 46, *The British General Election of 1945* (with Alison Readman) 47, *Supplementary Chapter to Halévy, History of the English People, Vol. IV* 51.
The Master's Lodgings, Pembroke College, Oxford.

McCallum, Sir William Alexander, K.B.E., M.I.MECH.E., F.R.S.A., F.R.E.S.; British industrialist; b. 83; ed. Woodside School and Royal Technical Coll., Glasgow, and Manchester Inst. of Technology.
Engineering apprenticeship with Clyde Structural Iron Co. Ltd.; engineering experience with Edward Wood and Co. Ltd. and with Frederick Braby and Co. Ltd.; went to Buenos Aires 09; Resident Dir. British Structural Steel Co. Ltd. since 11; Man. Dir. 23-49; Chair. British Chamber of Commerce in Argentine Republic 27 and 34-46, now Hon. Vice-Pres.; Dir. Galvameta, Rosario, Argentine Republic 32-49; Chair. British Community Council Argentine Republic 39-43; Hon. Pres. British Engineering Asscn. of the River Plate.
Calle Rawson 2682, Olivos, Prov. Buenos Aires, Argentina, S. America.

McCance, Sir Andrew, Kt., D.L., D.SC., LL.D., F.R.S.; British industrialist; b. 89; ed. Morrison's Acad., Crieff, Allan Glen's School and Royal School of Mines, London.
Asst. Armour Man. W. Beardmore and Co. 10-19; Founder and Man. Dir. Clyde Alloy Steel Co. Ltd. 19-30; mem. Scientific Advisory Council Dept. Scientific and Industrial Research 41-47; fmr. Pres. Inst. Engineering and Shipbuilders, Scotland, Iron and Steel Inst. and Glasgow and West Scotland Iron and Steel Inst.; Chair. Govs. Royal Coll. of Science and Technology,

Glasgow, British Magnesite Corpn., Colvilles-Clugston Ltd., Dixon's Ironworks Ltd., and Mechanical Engineering Research Board of Dept. of Scientific and Industrial Research; Chair. and Man. Dir. Colvilles Ltd., Steel Co. of Scotland Ltd., Lanarkshire Steel Co. Ltd., Clyde Alloy Steel Co. Ltd., The Metal-Gas Co. Ltd., Colville Constructional Co. Ltd.; Dir. Ore Carriers Ltd., Smith & McLean Ltd.; mem. East Kilbride Development Corpn.
The Craigs, Carmunnock, Lanarkshire, Scotland.

McCance, Robert Alexander, C.B.E., M.A., M.D., PH.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.S.; British physician; b. 98; ed. Mourne Grange, Co. Down, St. Bees School, Cumberland, and Sidney Sussex Coll., Cambridge.
Royal Naval Air Service, including service with Grand Fleet 17-19; undergraduate studies 19-22; Biochemical research 22-25; qualified in medicine 27; Asst. Physician in charge of Biochemical Dept., King's Coll. Hospital 34; Reader in Medicine, Cambridge Univ. 38; Prof. of Experimental Medicine, Cambridge Univ. 45-; Fellow of Sidney Sussex Coll. Cambridge; Dir. Dept. of Experimental Medicine, Medical Research Council; Triennial Gold Medal, West London Medico-Chirurgical Society 49; hon. mem. Asscn. of American Physicians, Swiss Society for Research in Nutrition.
The Dower House, Bartlow, Cambridgeshire.

McCann, Hon. James Joseph, P.C., M.D., C.M.; Canadian politician; ed. Queen's Univ. and Univ. of Chicago.
Practised as doctor in Hamilton and Renfrew, Ont.; Dir. Guaranty Trust Co., Caledonia Cadillac Gold Mines Ltd., mem. Exec. Canadian Public Health Asscn.; mem. Parl. 35-; Minister of Nat. Revenue August 45-, concurrently Minister of Nat. War Service 45-48; Liberal.
Roxborough Apartments, Ottawa, Ont., Canada.

Maccas, Leon, LL.D.; Greek journalist and politician; b. 92; ed. Univ. of Athens.
Journalist 11-22; Chief of Press Bureau, Greek Embassy, Paris 22-28; mem. Chamber of Deputies for Athens 28-; Minister and Gov. of Ionian Islands 44-45; Adviser, Greek Del. to Paris Peace Conf. 46; Pres. European Parliamentary Union 47; Minister of Greek Royal Navy 50-51, of Industry 51, of Commerce 54-55; Chief Del. Economic Confs. of the European Movement, Brussels 52 and London 53; Cross of Commdr. Order of Lebanon Cedars; Independent.
Publs. *The Financial Policy of Capodistria* 10, *Greeks and Israelites* 13, *France and Germany before Hellenism* 15, *German Atrocities* 15, *The Venizelos Policy* 16, *Constantine, King of Greece* 17, *The Great War, Nations and Men* 18, *The Hellenism of Asia Minor* 19, *Hellenism and Socialism* 20, *The Greco-Albanian Question* 21, *Democracy in Greece* 24, *French Philhellenism* 26, *The Balkan Federation* 31, *The Labour Question in Greece* 31, *The Greek Problem* 33, *The National Policy of Eleutherios Venizelos* 36, *Roman Violence and Hellenique Spirit* 42, *National Fears and Hopes* 46, *Peaceful Coexistence* 57.
27 Pindarou Street, Athens, Greece.

McCauley, Leo Thomas, M.A.; Irish diplomatist; b. 95; ed. St. Columb's Coll., Derry, and Nat. Univ. of Ireland.
Called to Irish Bar (King's Inns, Dublin); entered Dept. of Finance, Dublin 22; successively Private Sec. to Minister for Finance, Sec. of Coinage Cttee. and Sec. of Tariff Comm.; entered Irish Foreign Service 29 and served as First Sec., Berlin, until 32; Chargé d'Affaires Berlin 32-33; Holy See 33-34; Consul-Gen. N.Y. 34-46; Irish Commr. Gen. N.Y. World's Fair 39 and 40; Asst. Sec. Dept. of External Affairs Dublin 46-49; Minister to Spain 49-50, Ambassador 50-55; Ambassador to Canada 55-56, to Holy See 56-; Hon. Citizen of N.Y.; Grand Cross Order of Isabel la Catolica (Spain).
Villa Spada, Via Giacomo Medici 1, Rome, Italy.

McClellan, John Little; American politician; b. 96.
Admitted to Arkansas Bar 13; practised law, Sheridan; Prosecuting Attorney 17th Judicial District of Arkansas 27-30; mem. House of Reps. 35-39; Senator from Arkansas 42-; Chair. Govt. Operations Cttee. 55-; mem. law firm Gaughan, McClellan & Gaughan; Democrat.
Camden, Arkansas, U.S.A.

McClintock, Robert; American diplomatist; b. 09; ed. Stanford Univ.
Entered Foreign Service 31; served Panama City 32, Kobe, Japan 33, Santiago 34-37, Ciudad Trujillo 37-39, Helsinki 39-42, Stockholm 44, Dept. of State 45; Adviser U.S. Del., Preparatory Comm., U.N., London 45, with U.S. Dels. to U.N. Gen. Assembly 46 and 47-48; served Brussels 49; on staff Nat. War Coll. 51-52; Deputy Chief of Mission and Counsellor, Cairo Embassy 52; Chargé d'Affaires, Saigon 53; Ambassador to Cambodia 54-57; mem. Policy Planning Staff, Dept. of State, Jan. 57-.
2435 California Street, N.W., Washington 8, D.C., U.S.A.

McCloy, John Jay, A.B., LL.B.; American lawyer and banker; b. 95; ed. Amherst Coll. and Harvard Univ. Law School.
Served Field Artillery First World War; admitted to N.Y. Bar 21; mem. law firm Cravath, de Gersdorff, Swaine & Wood 25-40; Asst. Sec. of War 40-45; mem. law firm Milbank, Tweed, Hope, Hadley & McCloy 45-47; State Dept. Cttee. on Atomic Energy 46-47; Pres. Int. Bank for Reconstruction and Development 47-49; U.S. High Commr. for Germany 49-52; Chair. Board The Chase Manhattan Bank, New York 53-; Chair. Council on Foreign Relations; mem. American and N.Y. Bar Asscns.; D.S.M. (U.S.), Grand Officier Légion d'Honneur; Grand Official of Order of Merit of Italy; Grand Cross of Order of Merit of German Federal Republic; Hon. LL.D. (Harvard, Syracuse, Yale, Columbia, New York, Princeton, Maryland, Amherst Coll., Colby Coll., Franklin and Marshall Coll., Dartmouth Coll., Trinity Coll. and Brown Univ.); Hon. Ing.-D. (Technische Univ., Berlin-Charlottenburg); Hon. D.C.L. (Washington Coll.).
c/o The Chase Manhattan Bank, 18 Pine Street, New York, N.Y., U.S.A.

McClure-Smith, Hugh Alexander; Australian journalist, lawyer and diplomatist; b. 02; ed. Melbourne Grammar School and Balliol Coll. Oxford.
Called to bar, Inner Temple 28; mem. staff of Price, Waterhouse & Co. 29-31; toured Australia, U.S.A. and Canada as special correspondent 31-32; special corresp. *Sydney Morning Herald* at Imperial Economic Conf., Ottawa 32; corresp. for *The Times* in New York and Washington 33-35, and at London Naval Conf. 36; mem. editorial staff in London 36; Associate Editor *Sydney Morning Herald* 37, Editor-in-Chief 38-53; mem. Sydney Univ. Extension Board 46-53; Vice-Pres. Empire Art Council 51-; Minister to Egypt 53-55, Ambassador to Netherlands 55-; mem. Australian Del. to 10th U.N. Gen. Assembly, New York 55.
Australian Embassy, The Hague, Netherlands.

McCollum, Franklin Leonard, B.A.; American executive; b. 02; ed. Univ. of Texas.
Div. Geologist Humble Oil & Refining Co. 27-34; Exploration Man., Carter Oil Co., Tulsa, Okla. 34-36; Dir. 36-38, Vice-Pres. and Dir. 38-41, Pres. 41-43; Asst. Co-ordinator of Production, Standard Oil Co. (N.J.) and Exec. Vice-Pres., Creole Petroleum Corpn., N.Y. 43-44; Co-ordinator, Producing Activities, Standard Oil Co. (N.J.) 44-47; Pres. and Dir. Continental Oil Co. Ponca City, Okla., and Houston, Tex., Dec. 47-; Dir. Hudson's Bay Oil and Gas Co. Ltd., J. P. Morgan & Co., Great Lakes Pipe Line Co., Conorada Petroleum Corpn., Cit-Con Oil Corpn. and Chance Vought Aircraft Inc.; Chair. Cttee. on Petroleum Productive Capacity, Nat. Petroleum Council 57; mem.

American Petroleum Inst., American Asscn. of Petroleum Geologists, Inst. of Int. Education, American Inst. of Mining and Metallurgical Engineers.
3620 Inverness Drive, Houston 19, Texas, U.S.A.

McColvin, Lionel Roy, C.B.E., F.L.A.; British librarian; b. 96.
Reference Librarian, Croydon Public Libraries 11-21; Deputy Librarian, Wigan Public Libraries 21-24; Chief Librarian, Ipswich Public Libraries 24-31, Hampstead Public Libraries 31-38; City Librarian, Westminster 38-; Hon. Sec. Library Asscn. 33-51, Pres. 52; Vice-Pres. Int. Fed. of Library Asscns. 53-.
Publs. *Library Stock and Assistance to Readers* 36, *Libraries and the Public* 37, *Music Libraries* (with Harold Reeves), 2 vols. 37-38; *The Public Library System of Great Britain* 42, *Public Libraries in Australia* 47, *Public Library Extension* (for UNESCO) 50, *Reference Library Stock* 52, *The Personal Library* 53, *The Chance to Read* 56, *Public Library Services for Children* (for UNESCO) 57, etc.
12 Sarre Road, London, N.W.2.

McConnell, Joseph Howard, B.A., LL.B.; American executive; b. 06; ed. Davidson Coll. and Univ. of Virginia.
Practised law in W. Palm Beach, Fla. 31-32, in Charlotte, N.C. 32-33; NRA, Washington, D.C. 33-35; Assoc. in law firm of Cotton, Franklin, Wright and Gordon (now Cahill, Gordon, Reindel and Ohl), New York City 35-41; various exec. posts with Radio Corpn. of America, including Financial Vice-Pres. and Exec. Vice-Pres. 41-49; Près., Nat. Broadcasting Co. 49-52; Pres. Colgate-Palmolive Co. 53-55; Gen. Counsel, Reynolds Metals Co. 55-.
19 E. 47th Street, New York 17, N.Y., U.S.A.

McConnell, Thomas Raymond, A.M., PH.D.; American college dean and professor; b. 01; ed. Cornell Coll., Mount Vernon, and Univ. of Iowa.
Instructor in English and Journalism Cornell Coll. 25-26, Instructor, Asst. Prof., and Prof. of Educ. and Psychology 29-36, Dean of Coll. 32-36; Prof. Educ. Psychology Univ. of Minnesota 36-; Chair. Comm. on Educ. Research 37-47; Assoc. Dean Coll. of Science, Literature and the Arts 40-44, Act. Dean 42-44, Dean 44-50; Chancellor Univ. of Buffalo 50-54; Prof. of Higher Education, Univ. of California 54-; mem. N.E.A. American Educ. Research Asscn. (Pres. 41-42); mem. Pres. Truman's Comm. on Higher Education.
Publs. *Psychology in Everyday Living* (with others) 38, *Educational Psychology* (with others) 48.
775 Creston Road, Berkeley, California, U.S.A.

McCormack, John W.; American politician; b. 91.
Admitted to Massachusetts Bar 13; practised law, Boston; mem. firm McCormack & Hardy; mem. Mass. House of Reps. 20-22, State Senate 23-26; mem. House of Reps. 27-, House Majority Leader 55-; Hon. LL.B. (Boston Univ.); Knight of Malta; Democrat.
726 Columbia Road, Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

McCorquodale, 1st Baron, cr. 55; **Malcolm Stewart McCorquodale,** P.C., M.A.; British politician; b. 01; ed. Harrow and Christ Church, Oxford.
Nat. Cons. M.P. for Sowerby Div. of Yorkshire 31-45; Parl. Sec. to Minister of Labour and Nat. Service 42-45; Conservative M.P. Epsom Div. 47-55; Chair. British Productivity Council; Vice-Pres. British Employers' Confederation; Conservative M.P. Epsom Div. 47-55.
15 King Street, London, E.C.2.

McCown, Chester C., B.A., D.D., PH.D., LL.D.; American theologian; b. 77; ed. DePauw Univ., Garrett Biblical Inst., Heidelberg, Berlin and Chicago Univs.
Principal American Methodist Inst. Calcutta 02-06; Prof. of Wesley Coll. North Dakota 09-12; Prof. of New Testament Literature Pacific School of Religion 14-47 and Dean 28-36, 45-46; Emeritus Prof. 47-; Visiting Prof. Univ. of Chicago 47, Garrett Biblical Inst. 48, Univ. of Oregon 49; Dir. American School of Oriental Research, Jerusalem 29-31, Annual Prof. and Act. Dir. 35-36; Joint Dir. American School Excavation Jerash, Transjordania; Dir. Palestine Inst. Pacific School of Religion 36-47; Technical Adviser, film *David and Bathsheba* 50-51.
Publs. *The Promise of His Coming* 20, *The Testament of Solomon* 21, *The Genesis of The Social Gospel* 29, *Jerash-Gerasa* 31, *The Goddesses of Gerasa* 33, *The Search for the Real Jesus* 40, *The Ladder of Progress in Palestine* 43, *Tell en-Nasbeh* 47.
1611 Scenic Avenue, Berkeley 9, Calif., U.S.A.

McCrindle, John Ronald, C.M.G., O.B.E., M.C.; British barrister-at-law; b. 94; ed. Jamaica Coll., Glasgow and Harvard Univs.
Served in Gordon Highlanders and R.F.C. in First World War 14-18; permanent commission in R.A.F. 19; Commd. London Paris Communication Squadron during Peace Conf. 19; Asst. to British Air Rep. in Paris on Council of Ambassadors, Marshal Foch's Cttee. and Aeronautical Advisory Cttee. 19-22; Mission of Supreme Council of Peace Conf. to Bucharest and Budapest 19; retd. 22; Called to Bar Lincoln's Inn 27; practised Chancery Bar 27-35; Man.-Dir. British Airways Ltd. 35-40; Deputy Dir.-Gen. British Overseas Airways Corpn. 40-47; Man. Dir. (External Affairs) B.O.A.C. 47-48, Adviser on Int. Affairs to B.O.A.C. 48-; mem. of Board 46-; mem. of Board of East African Airways Corpn., British West Indian Airways; Deputy Chair. Int. Aeradio Ltd.
33 Egerton Crescent, London, S.W.3; and B.O.A.C. Headquarters, London Airport, Middlesex.

McCullers, Carson; American writer; b. 17; ed. Columbus High School.
Guggenheim Fellowship 42-43 and 46; mem. American Acad. of Arts and Letters.
Publs. *The Heart is a Lonely Hunter* 40, *Reflections in a Golden Eye* 41, *The Member of the Wedding* 46 (stage adaptation won Critics' Circle Award 51), *Ballad of the Sad Café* 51.
131 South Broadway, Nyack, New York, U.S.A.

McDaniel, Boyce Dawkins, PH.D.; American physicist; b. 17; ed. Ohio Wesleyan Univ., Case Inst. of Technology and Cornell Univ.
Staff mem. Radiation Laboratory, Mass. Inst. of Technology 43; Los Alamos Scientific Laboratory 43-46; Asst. Prof. of Physics, Cornell Univ. 46-48, Assoc. Prof. 48-56, Prof. 56-; on sabbatic leave at Australian Nat. Univ., Canberra 53-54; Fulbright Research Award 53.
Laboratory of Nuclear Studies, Cornell University, Ithaca, N.Y., U.S.A.

MacDermot, Dermot Francis, C.M.G., C.B.E.; British diplomatist; b. 06; ed. Stonyhurst Coll. and Trinity Coll., Dublin.
Entered foreign service 29; served Tokyo, Yokohama, Kobe and Osaka (Japan), Manila and Formosa; Counsellor in Foreign Office 47; Consul-Gen. New Orleans 49; Inspector 51; Minister to Rumania 54-56; Ambassador to Indonesia 56-.
British Embassy, Djakarta, Indonesia.

MacDermot, Terence W. L., M.A., LL.D.; Canadian diplomatist; b. 96; ed. McGill and Oxford Univs.
Asst. Prof. of History, McGill Univ. 29-34; Nat. Sec. L.N., Society 34-35; Principal, Upper Canada Coll., Toronto 35-42; served 14-18 and 39-45 wars; joined External Affairs Dept. 44; High Commr. for Canada in South Africa 50-54; Ambassador to Greece and Israel 54-57; High Commr. for Canada in Australia 57-.
Office of High Commissioner for Canada, Canberra, Australia.

MacDermott, Baron (Life Peer), cr. 47, of Belmont; **John Clarke MacDermott,** P.C., LL.D., M.C.; British lawyer; b. 96; ed. Queen's Univ., Belfast.

Served with Machine Gun Corps First World War; called to Irish Bar 21; Lecturer in Jurisprudence Queen's Univ. Belfast 31-35; M.P. for Queen's Univ., Northern Ireland Parl. 38-44; Major Royal Artillery 39-40; Min. of Public Security Northern Ireland 40-41, Attorney-Gen. 41-44; Judge Supreme Court Northern Ireland 44-47; Lord of Appeal in Ordinary April 47-51; Lord Chief Justice, Northern Ireland 51-.

House of Lords, London, S.W.1; and Glenburn, Cairnburn Road, Strandtown, Belfast, Northern Ireland.

MacDiarmid, Hugh (pseudonym of Christopher Murray Grieve); British writer; b. 92; ed. Langholm Acad., Edinburgh Univ.

One of founders Scottish Nationalist Party; founder Scottish Centre PEN Club; Editor *The Voice of Scotland*; Hon. Pres. Glasgow Unity Theatre; Dir. Theatre Workshop Ltd.; Chair. Scottish Renaissance Society, Scottish Resistance Cttee., Knoydart Defence Cttee.; J.P. for County of Angus.

Publs. *Annals of the Five Senses, Contemporary Scottish Studies, Albyn, or the Future of Scotland, The Present Condition of Scottish Arts and Affairs, Scottish Scene, At the Sign of the Thistle, Scottish Eccentrics, What Lenin has meant to Scotland, The Handmaid of the Lord* (translated from Spanish of Ramon Maria de Tenreiro), *The Scottish Islands*, etc.; Poetry: *Sangschaw, Penny Wheep, A Drunk Man Looks at the Thistle, To Circumjack Cencrastus, Stony Limits, and other poems, First Hymn to Lenin, and other poems, Second Hymn to Lenin, and other poems, Cornish Heroic Song for Valda Trevlyn, The Birlinn of Clanranald* (from Gaelic of Alexander MacDonald), *Direadh, Golden Treasury of Scottish Poetry, Lucky Poet* (autobiography), *Speaking for Scotland* (publ. U.S.A. only), *A Kist of Whistles, R. B. Cunninghame Graham, In memoriam James Joyce, Stony Limits and Scots Unbound, The Battle Continues* 57.

The Cottage, Brownsbank, by Biggar, Lanarkshire, Scotland.

Macdonald, Austin Faulks, M.A., PH.D.; American political scientist; b. 98; ed. Pennsylvania Univ.

Prof. of Political Science, California Univ. 30-; Research Fellow Social Science Research Council for two years; mem. American Political Science Assen. and American Acad. of Political and Social Science.

Publs. *Federal Aid* 28, *American City Government and Administration* 29, *Airport Problems of American Cities* 30, *American State Government and Administration* 34, *Government of the Argentine Republic* 42, *Latin American Politics and Government* 49, *State and Local Government in the United States* 55.

1504 Le Roy Avenue, Berkeley, Calif., U.S.A.

McDonald, Eugene F., Jnr.; American industrialist; b. 90; ed. Syracuse Univ.

Organiser and first Pres. Nat. Asscn. of Broadcasters 23; Pres. Zenith Radio Corpn., Chicago, and Seneca Securities Corpn.; Pres. and Dir. Wincharger Corpn. (Sioux City); Fellow Royal Geographical Society.

6001 Dickens Avenue, Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

McDonald, James Grover; American political scientist; b. 86; ed. Indiana and Harvard Univs.

Asst. Harvard Univ. 11-14; Asst. Prof. of History and Political Science Indiana Univ. 14-18; Chair. Foreign Policy Asscn. 19-33, Hon. Chair. 33-; L.N. High Commr. for Refugees from Germany 33-36; mem. Editorial Staff *New York Times* 36-38; Pres. Brooklyn Inst. of Arts and Sciences 38-42; news analyst and adviser on post-war relations to Blue Network 42-44; Trustee, 20th Century Fund; mem. Anglo-American Cttee. of Enquiry on Palestine 45-46; represented U.S. Govt. with Israel 48-51, Ambassador 49-51; Chair. Advisory Council, Israel Bond Organisation 51-.

Publ. *My Mission to Israel* 51.

9 Alden Place, Bronxville, N.Y., U.S.A.

MacDonald, Rt. Hon. Malcolm, P.C., M.A.; British diplomatist; b. 01; ed. Bedales and Oxford Univ.

Labour M.P. for Bassetlaw Div. of Notts 29 and National Labour 31-35 and for Ross and Cromarty 36-45; Parl. Under-Sec. of State for Dominion Affairs in First and Second Nat. Govts. Aug. and Nov. 31-June 35; Sec. of State for the Colonies in reconstructed Cabinet June-Nov. 35; Sec. of State for Dominion Affairs Nov. 35-May 38; Sec. of State for the Colonies May-Oct. 38; Sec. of State for Dominion Affairs and Colonies Oct. 38-Jan. 39, for Colonies Jan. 39-May 40; Min. of Health May 40- Feb. 41; High Commr. in Canada 41-46; Gov.-Gen. of the Malayan Union and Singapore May-July 46; Gov.-Gen. of Malaya and British Borneo 46-48; Commr.-Gen. for U.K. in South-East Asia 48-55; High Commr. in India 55-; Chancellor Univ. of Malaya.

Publs. *Down North* 43, *The Birds of Brewery Creek* 47, *Borneo People* 56.

Office of H.M. Commissioner, 2 King George's Avenue, New Delhi, India.

Macdonald, Thomas Lachlan; New Zealand farmer and politician; b. 98; ed. Southland Boys High School.

With Union Steamship Co. of N.Z. Ltd. 15-18; served N.Z. Mounted Rifles 18-19; farmer in Southland and Otago, N.Z. 20-37; mem. Parl. 38-; with N.Z. Mil. Forces, North Africa 40-43; Minister of Defence 49-54, of Defence, External Affairs, Island Territories and War Pensions 54-; N.Z. Nat. Party.

Ministry of External Affairs, Wellington, New Zealand.

Macdonald, Hon. William Ross, P.C., Q.C.; Canadian barrister and politician; b. 91; ed. Univ. of Toronto and Osgoode Hall.

Served Canadian Expeditionary Force 14-18; mem. firm Macdonald, Brown, Binkley & Leslie; mem. House of Commons for Brantford City 35-53; Deputy Speaker of House of Commons 45-49, Speaker 49-53; Leader of the Govt. in the Senate 53; Solicitor Gen. 54-; mem. Privy Council for Canada 53; Liberal.

R.R.4, Brantford, Ont., Canada.

McDonnell, James Smith, Jr., B.S., M.S. in Aeronautical Engineering; American executive; b. 99; ed. Princeton Univ. and Mass. Inst. of Technology.

Aeronautical Engineer and Pilot, Huff Daland Airplane Co., Ogdensburg, N.Y. 24; Stress analyst and draughtsman Consolidated Aircraft Co., Buffalo, N.Y. 25; Asst. Chief Engineer, Stout Metal Airplane Co., Dearborn, Mich. 25, Hamilton Aero Manufacturing Co., Milwaukee 27; Engineering Consultants, McDonnell and Associates, Milwaukee 28; Vice-Pres. Airtransport Engineering Co. Chicago 30-31; Engineer, Test Pilot, Great Lakes Aircraft Corpn., Cleveland 32; Chief Project Engineer for Landplanes, Glenn L. Martin Co., Baltimore 33-38; Founder, Dir. and Pres. McDonnell Aircraft Corpn., St. Louis, Mo. 39-; Hon. Doctor of Engineering, Univ. of Louis, Mo. 39-; Hon. Dr. of Engineering, Univ. of Missouri 57.

Home: 1 Glenview Road, St. Louis 24, Mo.; Office: Post Box 516, St. Louis 3, Mo., U.S.A.

Macdonnell, Ronald Macalister, B.A.; Canadian diplomatist; b. 09; ed. Univ. of Manitoba and Oxford Univ.

Third Sec., Dept. of External Affairs 34; served in Ottawa, Washington and Moscow; Chargé d'Affaires in Czechoslovakia 47; Minister, Canadian Embassy, Paris 52; Asst. Under-Sec. of State for External Affairs 52; Canadian Commr., Int. Supervisory Comm. for Cambodia Aug. 54; returned to his post as Under-Sec. in Ottawa Nov. 54; Deputy Under-Sec. of State for External Affairs 55-57; Ambassador to Egypt May 57-.

Canadian Embassy, 6 Sharia Roustom Pasha, Cairo, Egypt.

McDowall, Robert John Stewart, D.SC. M.D. F.R.C.P. (Edin.); British physiologist; b. 92; ed. Edinburgh Univ.
Asst. and Lecturer in Physiology, Edinburgh Univ. 19-21; Lecturer in Experimental Physiology and Pharmacology, Leeds Univ. 21-23; Lecturer in Applied Physiology, London School of Hygiene 27-29; served in Royal Army Medical Corps 14-18, also 40-41; Prof. of Physiology 23-, and Dean Faculty of Medicine, King's Coll., London Univ.; Deputy A.D.M.S., Egyptian Exp. Force; Examiner for London, Edinburgh, Bristol, Manchester, Durham, Sheffield, Aberdeen, and Leeds Univs., Royal Coll. of Physicians and Royal Coll. of Surgeons (England, Ireland and Scotland); Pres. Physiology section of British Asscn. 36; Chair. Medical Advisory Cttee. Asthma Research Council; awarded Royal Coll. of Physicians Edin. Parkin Prize 35, Cullen Prize 38; Arris and Gale Lecturer, Royal Coll. of Surgeons 33; Oliver Sharpey Lecturer, Royal Coll. of Physicians 41; Gold Medal, Univ. of Edinburgh 36; Medal of Honour, Univ. of Ghent 51.
Publs. *The Science of Signs and Symptoms in relation to Modern Diagnosis and Treatment* (4 edns.), *Handbook of Physiology* (9 edns.), *The Control of the Circulation of the Blood* 38, *A Biological Introduction to Psychology* 41, *Sane Psychology* 43.
34 Park Drive, London, N.W.11.

McDowell, Robert Wright; American oil company executive; b. 95; ed. Blackwell High School, Okla., and Spalding's Business School, Kansas City, Mo.
Sales Man. Producers & Refiners Corpn. 22-24; Vice-Pres. and Gen. Man. Hawkeye Oil Co., Waterloo, Iowa 25-27; Asst. to Vice-Pres. in Charge of Marketing, Mid-Continent Petroleum Corpn., Tulsa, Okla. 27-29, Vice-Pres. in Charge of Marketing 30, Dir. 44, Exec. Vice-Pres. 47, Pres. 49-; Dir. Western Petroleum Refiners Asscn. Tulsa, American Petroleum Inst.; on merger of Mid-Continent Petroleum Corpn. with Sunray Oil Corpn. became Vice-Chair. of joint Board and Pres. of D-X Sunray Oil Co.
Home: 2431 East 34th Street, Tulsa 5; Office: D-X Sunray Oil Co., Box 381, Tulsa, 2, Okla., U.S.A.

MacDuffee, Cyrus Colton, S.M., D.SC., PH.D.; American university professor; b. 95; ed. Colgate Univ. and Univ. of Chicago.
Instructor in Maths. Colgate Univ. 17-19; Instructor in Maths. Princeton Univ. 21-23, Asst. Prof. 23-24; Asst. Prof. Ohio State Univ. 24-29, Assoc. Prof. 29-33, Prof. of Maths. 33-35; Prof., Univ. of Wisconsin 35-40; Prof. Hunter Coll. 40-43; Prof. Univ. of Wisconsin 43-; Ed. for *Algebra, Transactions of the American Mathematical Soc.* 37-43; Pres. Math. Asscn. of America 45-46.
Publs. *The Theory of Matrices* (Berlin) 33; *An Introduction to Abstract Algebra* 40, *Vectors and Matrices* 43, *Theory of Equations* 54.
1815 Summit Avenue, Madison 5, Wisconsin, U.S.A.

MacEachen, Roberto Eduardo; Uruguayan diplomatist; b. 99; ed. Univ. of Montevideo.
Second Sec., Washington 26-28; First Sec., Counsellor and Chargé d'Affaires, London 28-40; Minister to Cuba 40-43; mem. Uruguayan dels. to World Monetary and Economic Conf., London 33, Conf. of Central Banks, Washington 42, Food and Agriculture Conf., Hot Springs 43, San Francisco Conf. 45, U.N. Preparatory Comm., and Gen. Assembly, London; Minister to U.K. 43, Ambassador 44-48; Ambassador to Argentina 49-50; Alternate Rep. of Uruguay to U.N. and Deputy Chair. of Del. 50-52; permanent Sec.-Gen. of Uruguayan dels. to League of Nations; Ambassador to Mexico 52-.
Uruguayan Embassy, Mexico City, Mexico.

Macêdo Soares, José Carlos de; Brazilian diplomatist and politician.
Brazilian Rep. at various int. confs.; former Ambassador to U.S.A.; Minister of Foreign Affairs 34-37, of Justice 37; Minister of Foreign Affairs 56-.
Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.

McElligott, James J., M.A., LL.D., F.S.S., F.R.ECON.SOC.; Irish civil servant; b. 93; ed. Univ. College, Dublin.
Fmr. mem. Indian Civil Service; Man. Editor *The Statist* 21; Financial Adviser to Irish Govt. 23; Chair. Tariff Comm. 26-31; Sec. Dept. of Finance 27-53; Governor, Central Bank of Ireland 53-.
Oak Lodge, South Hill Avenue, Blackrock, Co. Dublin, Ireland.

McElroy, Neil H., A.B.; American executive; b. 04; ed. Harvard Univ.
Joined Procter & Gamble Co. 25, Man. Promotion Dept. 29, Man. Advertising and Promotion 40; Vice-Pres. and Dir. in charge of Advertising and Promotion 43, Vice-Pres. and Gen. Man. 46, Pres. 48-57; Dir. Gen. Electric Co. and Chrysler Corpn.; Pres. Asscn. of American Soap and Glycerine Producers 50; Chair. White House Conf. on Education 55-57; Trustee Nat. Industrial Conf. Board Inc.; Dir. Council for Financial Aid to Education; Sec. of Defence 57-.
3478 Vista Terrace, Cincinnati 8, Ohio, U.S.A.

McElroy, Robert, PH.D., LL.D., LT.D., M.A.; American historian; b. 72; ed. Princeton, Leipzig and Oxford Univs.
Prof. of History Princeton Univ. 09-25; First Exchange Prof. to China 16-17; Educational Dir. Nat. Security League 17-18; associate Editor in charge int. events *New York Times Current History* Magazine 24-25; Sir George Watson Lecturer London, Cambridge, Manchester, Leeds, Edinburgh and Bristol 26-39; Vivian Harmsworth Prof. of American History Oxford Univ. 25-39, Emeritus 39-; Fellow Queen's Coll.; Adviser and Historian to War Dept. Chemical Warfare Division 43-46.
Publs. *Kentucky in the Nation's History* 09, *The Winning of the Far West* 14, *Grover Cleveland* 23, *Levi Parsons Morton* 25, *The Pathway of Peace* 27, *Jefferson Davis* 37; Editor: *The Unfortified Boundary* (with T. Riggs) 43.
Nassau Club, Princeton, N.J., U.S.A.

MacEntee, Sean; Irish politician; b. 89; ed. St. Malachy's Coll. Belfast and Belfast Coll. of Technology.
Consulting Elec. Engineer, Co.-Dir. and Registered Patent Agent; sentenced to death by British Court Martial June 16 for participation in Irish Insurrection in that year; sentence commuted to penal servitude for life; released under amnesty June 17; mem. Exec. Cttee. Irish Republican Army 17-21; Republican Deputy and mem. Dail Eireann 18-22; Fianna Fail Deputy Co. Dublin 27-; Minister of Finance in First De Valera Govt. 32, and subsequent Govts. 33 and 37 and in first and second Govts. of Eire 37 and 38-39; Minister of Industry and Commerce Sept. 39-Aug. 41, of Local Govt. and Public Health 41-46, of Local Govt. 46-48; Minister of Finance 51-54; Minister for Health 57-; Signatory to London Agreement 38; Nat. Treas. Sinn Fein Organisation 24-26, and Fianna Fail 26-32; mem. Nat. Exec. Fianna Fail 26-, Nat. Vice-Pres. 55-; mem. President's Council of State 48-; mem. Consultative Assembly, Council of Europe, Strasbourg 49-51; Minister of Health 57-.
9 Leeson Park, Dublin; and 28 Merrion Square, Dublin, Ireland.

MacEoin, Seán; Irish politician; b. 93.
Served Irish Volunteers 13-15, Longford Brigade 17-21; O.C. Midland Division 21-22; G.O.C. Western Command 22, subsequently G.O.C. Curragh Command, Quartermaster-Gen. and Chief of Staff; T.D. for Longford-Westmeath 21-23, for Leitrim-Sligo 29-32, for Longford-Westmeath 32-37, for Athlone-Longford 27-48, for Longford-Westmeath 48-; Minister for Justice 48-51, for Defence Mar.-June 51, 54-57; Fine Gael.
"Cloncoose", Stillorgan Road, Donnybrook, Dublin, Ireland.

McEwen, George Francis, A.B., PH.D.; American geophysicist; b. 82; ed. Iowa State Coll. and Stanford Univ.
Asst. in Physics and Applied Mathematics, Stanford Univ. 07-10; Instructor in Mathematics, Stanford Univ. 10-11, Univ. of Illinois 11-12; Instructor, Asst. Prof., Associate Prof. Physical Oceanography, Scripps Inst., Univ. of California 12-27, Prof. 28-52, Emeritus 52-; Vice-Pres. American Meteorological Society 38; Pres. Section of Oceanography, American Geophysical Union 47-49; Pres. American Society of Limnology and Oceanography 50; Fellow, American Acad. of Arts and Sciences, American Geographical Society, American Physical Society, etc.; mem. of various other scientific and cultural societies and fmr. mem. several int. comms.
Scripps Institution of Oceanography, La Jolla, Calif., U.S.A.

McEwen, Rt. Hon. John; P.C.; Australian politician; b. 1900.
Enlisted Australian Imperial Force 18; farmer Stanhope Victoria 19-; mem. House of Reps. for Echuca Div. 34-37, for Indi Div. 37-49, for Murray 49-; Min. of the Interior 37-39, of External Affairs 40, and of Air and Civil Aviation Oct. 40-41; mem. War Council 41-45; Deputy Leader Country Party 43-; Minister of Commerce and Agriculture 49-56, of Trade 56-.
Stanhope, Victoria, Australia.

McFadyean, Sir Andrew, Kt.; British company director; b. 87; ed. Univ. Coll. School London and Oxford Univ.
Entered Treasury 10; Private Sec. to successive Financial Secs.; Sec. British Delegation Reparation Comm. 20-22; Gen. Sec. Reparation Comm. 22-24 and Dawes Cttee. 24; Commr. Controlled Revenues Berlin 24-30; Dir. Langkon North Borneo Rubber Ltd., United Sua Betong Rubber Estates Ltd. and Messrs. S. G. Warburg & Co. Ltd.; mem. Home Office Aliens Advisory Tribunal 40-41; Pres. Liberal Party Organisation 49-50, Vice-Pres. Liberal International 51-.
Publs. *Reparation Reviewed* 30, *The Liberal Case* 50; Editor of *The History of Rubber Regulation* 44.
21 Cavendish Close, London, N.W.8.

Macfadyen, Sir Eric, Kt., M.A., J.P.; British industrialist; b. 79; ed. Clifton Coll. and Wadham Coll. Oxford.
Mem. Malay Civil Service 02; Planter 06-16; Chair. Planters' Asscn. of Malaya and mem. Council Fed. Malay States 11-16 and 19-20; Liberal M.P. for Devizes 23-24; Dir. First Garden City Ltd., Golden Hope Rubber Estate Ltd., Lanadron Rubber Estates Ltd., Straits Plantations Ltd., London Asiatic Rubber and Produce Co. Ltd., New Crocodile River (Selangor) Rubber Co. Ltd., and Rubber Plantations Investment Trust Ltd.; Pres. Imperial Coll. of Tropical Agriculture.
1 Great Tower Street, London, E.C.3.

McFadzean, William Hunter, Companion I.E.E.; British chartered accountant; b. 03; ed. Stranraer Academy and High School, and Glasgow University.
Served articles with Messrs. McLay, McAllister & McGibbon, Chartered Accountants, Glasgow 22-27; on staff of Messrs. Chalmers Wade & Co., Chartered Accountants, Liverpool 27-32; joined British Insulated Cables Ltd. as Accountant 32, apptd. Financial Sec. 37, Exec. Man. 42; on amalgamation of British Insulated Cables Ltd. and Callender's Cable & Construction Co. Ltd. in 45 apptd. to the Board of British Insulated Callender's Cables Ltd., and also Exec. Dir.; Deputy Chair. June 47, Chief Exec. March 50, Chair. and Man. Dir. 54-; Chair. British Insulated Callender's Construction Co. Ltd. and British Insulated Callender's (Submarine Cables) Ltd.; Chair. British Copper Refiners Ltd.; mem. Council, Inst. of Directors.
"Garthland", Woldingham, Surrey.

McFall, Jack Kirkham, B.F.S., LL.B.; American diplomatist; b. 05; ed. Georgetown and Nat. Univs.
Asst. Sec. to U.S. Senator A. R. Robinson of Ind. 25-28; Exec. Sec. Appropriations Cttee., House of Reps. 28-42 and 46; Commdr., U.S. Navy 42-46; Foreign Service Officer, Special Asst. to Dir., Office Foreign Service 47; U.S. Consul, Montreal 48; First Sec. and Consul, Athens 49; Asst. Sec. of State 49-52; Minister to Finland 52-54, Ambassador 54-55.
Department of State, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

McFarlane, Stuart Gordon, C.M.G.; Australian civil servant; b. 85.
Clerk, Commonwealth Treasury 03; Postmaster-Gen.'s Dept. 11; Chief Insp. of Finance, Defence Dept. 16-19; Asst. Sec. Commonwealth Treasury 26-36; Sec. Nat. Debt Comm. and Australian Loan Council 32-36; Official Sec. in Great Britain to Commonwealth April 36-37; Sec. Commonwealth Treasury 38-46; mem. Commonwealth Bank Board 38-45; Commonwealth Bank Advisory Council 45-48; Overseas Telecommunications Comm. (Australia) 46-48; Exec. Dir. Int. Monetary Fund and Int Bank 48-50.
22 Dampier Crescent, Red Hill, Canberra, A.C.T., Australia.

MacFarlane, Warren Courtland, M.E.; American industrialist; b. 83; ed. Lehigh Univ., Bethlehem, Pa.
With American Bridge Co., Mineral Point Zinc Co. American Locomotive Co. and Worden Allen Co. 04-14; Cashier, La Salle Nat. Bank, and supervising engineer, Munitions Plant, St. Louis, during First World War 14-19; Acting Gen. Man. and Treas., Auburn Auto Co., and supervised operations of several other firms in which Hitchcock & Co., Bankers (of which he was Vice-Pres.) were interested 19-25; Pres. Minneapolis Steel & Machinery Co. (later merged with other firms, and renamed Minneapolis-Moline Co.) 29-; Vice-Chair. and Dir. Minneapolis Moline Co. 57; Pres. Minneapolis-Moline of Canada Ltd., Minneapolis-Moline Argentina, Sociedad Anonima, Buenos Aires; Dir. La Salle Nat. Bank; mem. various nat. and governmental advisory boards; Trustee, Inter-American Council of Commerce and Production, Washington, D.C.; mem. U.S. Cttee. Inter-American Commercial Arbitration Comm., N.Y.; mem. Pan-American Society of the U.S. Inc.; Hon. Eng.D. (Lehigh Univ.) 45; Fellow, American Society of Mechanical Engineers.
Home: 1915 Knox Avenue South, Minneapolis, Minn.; Office: P.O. Box 1050, Minneapolis 1, Minn., U.S.A.

Macfarlane, William Angus, B.A., B.SC., PH.D.; British scientist; b. 08; ed. Westminster School, Balliol Coll., Oxford, and Univ. of Calif.
Demonstrator in Chemistry, Balliol Coll., Oxford 30-32; Commonwealth Fund Fellow 32-34; Scientific Officer, Fuel Research Station, Greenwich 34-38; Chief Research Chemist, L.M.S. Railway 38-41; Dir. of Fuel Efficiency, Ministry of Fuel and Power 41-48; Dir. of U.K. Scientific Mission, British Commonwealth Scientific Office (North America), and Scientific Attaché, British Embassy, Washington 48-54; Chief Exec. Nat. Industrial Fuel Efficiency Service 54-.
The National Industrial Fuel Efficiency Service, 71 Grosvenor Street, London, W.1.

McFee, William, A.M.I.MECH.E., M.A.; American novelist; b. 81.
Publs. *Casuals of the Sea*, *Captain Macedoine's Daughter* 21, *Command* 22, *Life of Sir Martin Frobisher* 28, *The Harbour Master* 32, *No Castle in Spain* 33, *More Harbours of Memory* 34, *The Beachcomber* 35, *The Derelicts* 38, *Watch Below*, *Spenlove in Arcady*, *Ship to Shore* 44, *In the First Watch* 46, *Family Trouble* 49, *The Law of the Sea* 51, *The Adopted* 52.
New Milford, Conn., U.S.A.

McGhee, George C., B.SC., D. PHIL.; American government official; b. 12; ed. Southern Methodist Univ. Dallas, Univ. of Oklahoma, Oxford Univ., and Univ. of London.

Subsurface Geologist, The Atlantic Refining Co. 30-31; Geophysicist, Continental Oil Co. 33-34; Vice-Pres. Nat. Geophysical Co., Dallas 37-39; Partner DeGolver, MacNaughton and McGhee 39-41; Dir. Pantepec Oil Co. of Venezuela 41-43; Dir. Great Nat. Life Insur. Co. Dallas 41-46; independent explorer for and producer of oil 40-; Senior Liaison Officer Stockpile and Import Shipping Branch, OPM and WPB 41-43; U.S. Deputy Exec. Sec. Combined Raw Materials Board 42-43; Special Asst. to the Deputy to the Asst. Sec. of State for Economic Affairs 46; Special Asst. to the Under-Sec. of State for Economic Affairs 46-47; Co-ordinator for Aid to Greece and Turkey and Special Asst. the Under-Sec. of State 47-49; special asst. to Sec. of State March-June 49; Asst. Sec. Near East and African Affairs 49-51; Ambassador to Turkey 51-53; Adviser N.A.T.O. Council, Ottawa 51; Dir. Middle East Inst. 53-; Dir. Inst. of Inter-American Affairs, Inter-American Educ. Foundation 46-; Dir. U.S. Commercial Co. 46; Dir. Foreign Service Educational Foundation 47-; served in U.S.N.R. in Second World War 43-45; Lieut.-Col. U.S.A.F. Reserve 49-; awarded Legion of Merit.

Publs. *Mapping of Subsurface Geological Formations of Southeastern England with the Reflection Seismograph* 38.

2406 Kalorama Road Northwest, Washington 8, D.C., U.S.A.

MacGillavry, Carolina Henriette, D.SC.; Netherlands crystallographer; b. 04; ed. Univ. of Amsterdam.

Asst. Univs. of Leyden and Amsterdam 29-41; Conservatrix, Univ. of Amsterdam 41-47; Lecturer in Crystallography, Univ. of Amsterdam 47-50, Prof. of Chemical Crystallography 50-; mem. Royal Acad. of Sciences Amsterdam 50; mem. Board of Editors of *Nederlands Tydschrift voor Natuurkunde* 39-56; mem. Board of Editors of Int. Tables for Crystal Structure Determination 48-; mem. Exec. Cttee. of Int. Union of Crystallography 54-.

Nieuwe Prinsengracht 126, Amsterdam C, The Netherlands.

McGilligan, Patrick, B.L., M.A.; Irish politician; b. 89; ed. Univ. Coll. Dublin.

Barrister; Prof. of Constitutional and International Law Univ. Coll. Dublin; Fine Gael Deputy for National Univ. 23-; Min. for External Affairs 27-32 and for Industry and Commerce in Cosgrave Govt. 24-32; responsible in Dail for Shannon Scheme; fmr. Sec. to High Commissioner in London; Minister for Finance 48-52; Attorney-Gen. 54.

58 Lansdowne Road, Dublin, Ireland.

MacGillivray, Sir Donald Charles, G.C.M.G., M.B.E., M.A.; British civil servant; b. 06; ed. Sherborne School and Trinity Coll. Oxford.

Administrative Officer, Colonial Admin. Service, Tanganyika 29-38; Private Sec. to High Commr., Palestine 38-40; Deputy District Commr., Galilee 41-42; District Commr., Samaria 43-44; Under-Sec., Jerusalem 45-46; Liaison Officer, with Anglo-American Cttee. of Enquiry into Palestine 46, with U.N. Special Cttee. on Palestine 47; attached to British del. to Gen. Assembly of U.N. 47; Colonial Sec. Jamaica 47-52 (acting Governor April-Aug. 48 and Sept. 50-April 51); Deputy High Commr. Fed. of Malaya 52-54, High Commr. 54-57.

c/o Barclays Bank D.C.O., Circus Place, London Wall, London, E.C.2.

MacGillivray, Very Rev. John Milton, B.A., D.D.; Scottish clergyman; b. 83; ed. Picton Public and High Schools, Queen's Coll., Theological Coll., and Knox Coll.

First charge, Aylmer, Ont. 10; Second charge, St. Andrew's, Petrolia, Ont. 14; Apptd. Chaplain 149th Battalion 16; served in Canada, England, and France 16-19; Third charge, Knox Church, St. Thomas, Ont. 19; Fourth charge, Chalmers Church, Toronto, Ont. 25; Fifth charge, Central Church, Vancouver 29; Sixth charge, St. Andrew's Church, Sarnia 35; Moderator of Gen. Assembly, Presbyterian Church in Canada 45; now Minister of St. Andrew's, Sarnia; served the Church on the Boards of the Gen. Assembly and as Moderator of the Synod of British Columbia and the Synod of Hamilton and London.

Publs. *History of St. Andrew's Church, 1841-1941* 41.

2024 Lakeshore Road, Sarnia, Ont., Canada.

McGovern, John T., LL.B.; American lawyer and writer; b. 76; ed. Cornell Univ.

Consulting Counsel Carnegie Foundation 27-; active in Anglo-American sport administration; Counsel to Nat. Code Authority N.R.A., Photo Engraving Industry 34-; Chair. Nat. Council on Voluntary Trade Agreements 35; Chair. Board of Sportsmanship Brotherhood 36; mem. Italia-America Univ. Cttee.; Chair. Intercollegiate Assen. of America 37; Pres. New York City Baseball Fed. 37; Exec. Cttee. U.S. Olympic Games 45; Dir. American Arbitration Assen. 39; Chair. Nat. Conf. on Juvenile Delinquency 46; Counsellor and Master of Ceremonies of U.S. Olympic Cttee. and mem. of Exec. Cttee.; Chair. Andrew Carnegie Fund for Authors 51; Hon. LL.D. (Syracuse).

Publs. *Your Son and Mine* 31, *The Statesman of Tomorrow* 31, *The Undergraduate Takes the Floor* 31, *The Sportsman* 32, *Diogenes Discovers Us* 33, *Spectator Sportsmanship* 33, *Review of Olympic Games of 1936*, *Shrines in America* 37, *Official Rules for Fair Trade Practice in U.S.A.* 39, *Outline of Arbitration* 46, *Trend of Arbitration* 46, *Russia Will Win 1956 Olympic Games* 53.

60 East 42nd Street, New York City, N.Y., U.S.A.

McGowan, 1st Baron, cr. 37, of Ardeer; **Harry Duncan McGowan,** K.B.E., D.C.L., LL.D.; British industrialist; b. 74.

Joined Nobel's Explosives Co. Ltd. 89, Managing Dir. 18; Chair. Explosives Trades Ltd. (afterwards Nobel Industries Ltd.) 18; Pres. Imperial Chemical Industries Ltd. 26, Chair. and Man. Dir. 30-38, Chair. Man. Board 38-50, Hon. Pres. 51; Dir. London and Lancashire Insurance Co., Int. Nickel Co. of Canada; Pres. Society of Chemical Industry 31 and of Inst. of Fuel 35.

1 Hyde Park Street, London, W.2.

Macgowan, Kenneth, S.B.; American theatrical critic, educator and producer; b. 88; ed. Harvard Univ.

Asst. Drama Critic *Boston Transcript* 10-13, *Philadelphia Evening Ledger* 14-17; Publicity Dir. Goldwyn Pictures Corpn. 17-18; journalist *New York Tribune* 18, Drama Critic *New York Globe* 19-23 and *Vogue* 20-24; an Editor *Theater Arts Magazine* 19-25; Dir. Provincetown Playhouse 24-25, Greenwich Village Theatre 24-26, Actors Theatre 26; independent producer 27-31; Story Editor R.K.O. Pictures 32, Associate Producer 32-35; Associate Producer 20th Century Fox Film Corpn. 35-; Dir. of Production, Motion Picture Div. Office of Co-ordinator of Inter-American Affairs 41-42; Producer 20th Century Fox 42-44, Paramount Pictures 44-47; an Editor *Hollywood Quarterly* (now *Quarterly of Film, Radio and Television*) 45-57; Prof. of Theatre Arts, Univ. of California, Los Angeles 47-57; Chair. Dept. of Theatre Arts 47-52; mem. Cttee. of Awards, Opportunity Fellowships, John Hay Whitney Foundation 50-.

Publs. *The Theatre of Tomorrow* 21, *Continental Stagecraft* 22, *Masks and Demons* 23, *Footlights Across America* 29, *Sleuths* 31, *What Is Wrong With Marriage* 28, *Early Man in the New World* 50, *Primer of Playwriting* 51, *Theatre Pictorial* 53, *The Living Stage* 55.

833 Stradella Road, Los Angeles 24, California, U.S.A.

McGranery, James Patrick, B.L.; American lawyer; b. 95; ed. Temple Univ. Law School, Philadelphia.

Admitted Philadelphia Bar 28; Chair. Philadelphia

Registration Comm. 34; elected to U.S. Congress 36, serving in 75th-78th Congresses; Asst. to Attorney-Gen. of U.S. 43, whereupon resgnd. from Congress; Judge, U.S. District Court for Eastern District of Pa. 46-52; Attorney-Gen. of U.S. 52-53; awarded Presidential Medal of Merit 46 and several papal decorations, Hon. LL.D. (Villanova Coll., Nat. Univ. School of Law); Hon. L.H.D. (LaSalle Coll.); Democrat.
4310 42nd Street, Washington 16, D.C., U.S.A.

McGrath, (James) Howard, PH.B., LL.B.; American lawyer and politician; b. 03; ed. Providence Coll., R.I., and Boston Univ.
Admitted to Rhode Island Bar 29; City Solicitor, Central Falls 30-34, U.S. District Attorney, Rhode Island 35-40; Gov. of Rhode Island 40-45; resgnd. Oct. 45 to become Solicitor-General of U.S.; resgnd. Oct. 46 to accept nomination for U.S. Senator; Senator 47-49; Chair. Democratic Nat. Cttee. Oct. 47-49; Attorney-Gen. of the U.S. Aug. 49-52; mem. firm J. J. McGrath & Sons; 1st Savings and Loan Asscn. Providence, Rhode Island League of Savings, Building and Loan Asscns.; Hon. LL.D.; Democrat.
5100 39th Street N.W., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

MacGregor, Alasdair Alpin; British writer; b. 99; ed. George Watson's Coll. and Edinburgh Univ.
Contested several general elections; anti-vivisectionist; vegetarian; served First World War 15-18.
Publs. *The Buried Barony*, *The Turbulent Years: A Portrait of Youth*, *Auld Reekie: Portrait of a Lowland Boyhood*, *Vanished Waters: Portrait of a Highland Childhood*, *The Goat Wife: Portrait of a Village*, *Over the Sea to Skye*, *The Haunted Isles*, *The Peat-fire Flame*, *Somewhere in Scotland*, *Summer Days among the Western Isles*, *Behold the Hebrides! Wild Drumalbain*, *The Road to Meggernie and Glencoe*, *Searching the Hebrides with a Camera*, *The Western Isles of Scotland*, *A Last Voyage to St. Kilda*, *Skye and the Inner Hebrides*, *The Ghost Book: Strange Hauntings in Britain*, etc.; edited Prof. Griffith Taylor's *Journeyman Taylor: The Education of a Scientist*.
78 Swan Court, Chelsea, London, S.W.3.

McGregor, Hon. Mr. Justice George Innes, B.A., LL.M.; New Zealand judge; b. 99; ed. Univ. of Otago.
Admitted Barrister and Solicitor, N.Z. Supreme Court 21-53, Judge 53-; Barrister, Palmerston North 22-53; Crown Solicitor 47-.
383 Featherstone Street, Palmerston North, New Zealand.

McGregor, Gordon Roy, O.B.E., D.F.C.; Canadian business executive; b. 01; ed. St. Andrew's and McGill Univ.
With Bell Telephone Co. of Canada 23-39; served in Royal Canadian Air Force 39-45; Gen. Traffic Manager, Trans-Canada Air Lines 45-48, Pres. 48-; Life Gov. Montreal Gen. Hospital; Order of Orange Nassau (Netherlands), Croix de Guerre (France), Czechoslovakian War Cross.
Trans-Canada Air Lines, International Aviation Buildings, Montreal, Canada.

Macgregor, Lewis Richard, C.B.E., LL.B., F.A.A., J.P.; Australian diplomatist (retd.) and company director; b. 86; ed. Glasgow and West of Scotland Technical Coll.
Special Trade Mission to Europe 19; Dir. of Agricultural Organisation in Queensland 22; Dir. of Marketing to the Queensland Govt. 26; Trade Commr. for the Commonwealth of Australia in Canada 30-38, U.S.A. 38-40; Australian Del. Imperial Conf. London 30, Ottawa 32; special mission to British West Indies 33, to the Far East 34 and to South Africa 37; Commr.-Gen. for Australian Govt., New York World's Fair 39; Dir.-Gen. Australian War Supplies Mission Washington 41-45; Australian Min. to Brazil 45-49; retd. from Govt. Service; Adviser to U.S. Govt. on expansion of Air Force and mem. U.S. Air Force Contract Board 50-54.
111 N. Broadway, White Plains, N.Y., U.S.A.

McGrigor, Admiral of the Fleet Sir Rhoderick Robert, G.C.B., D.S.O., LL.D.; British naval officer; b. 93; ed. Royal Naval Colls., Osborne and Dartmouth.
Served in First World War 14-18, Gallipoli landing, Dardanelles campaign, Battle of Jutland; Capt. D 4th Destroyer Flotilla 36-38; Chief of Staff to C.-in-C. China 39; commd. H.M.S. *Renown* 41; a Lord Commr. of the Admiralty and Asst. Chief of Naval Staff 41-43; Naval Force Commdr. invasion of Sicily; Flag Officer Sicily, Sicilian and Calabrian campaigns 43; Flag Officer Taranto and Adriatic 43-44; commd. 1st Cruiser Squadron and Home Fleet aircraft carriers 44-45; a Lord Commr. of the Admiralty and Vice-Chief of Naval Staff 45-47; C.-in-C. Home Fleet 48-50; C.-in-C. Plymouth 50-51; First Sea Lord and Chief of Naval Staff Dec. 51-54; Rector Aberdeen Univ. 54-; First and Principal A.D.C. to H.M. the Queen 52-53.
Boundless Farm, Thursley, Surrey.

McGuigan, His Eminence James Charles, Cardinal, D.D., PH.D., LL.D.; Canadian ecclesiastic; b. 94; ed. Hunter River, Prince of Wales Coll. and St. Dunstan's Univ., P.E.I., Laval Univ., Quebec, and Catholic Univ. of America.
Ordained 18; Prof. St. Dunstan's Univ. 19; Sec. to Bishop of Charlottetown, P.E.I. 19; to Archbishop of Edmonton 20; Chancellor, Vicar-Gen. and Dean of Edmonton Diocese 22-28; Rector, St. Joseph's Seminary, Edmonton 28; Protonotary Apostolic with title of Monsignor 29; Archbishop of Regina 30; Archbishop of Toronto 35-; Asst. at Pontifical Throne and Roman Count 42-; Cardinal with title of Santa Maria del Popolo Feb. 46; Papal Legate to Marian Congress of Ottawa 47; Gov. St. Augustine's Seminary, Toronto; Dir. St. Francis Xavier Seminary, Toronto; Chancellor Pontifical Institute of Medieval Studies, Toronto; Chancellor Catholic Church Extension Society of Canada.
200 Church Street, Toronto, Ontario, Canada.

McGuire, Dominic Paul, C.B.E.; Australian diplomatist and writer; b. 03; ed. Christian Brothers' Coll., Adelaide, and Univ. of Adelaide.
Former Lecturer in History, Univ. of Adelaide; lectured in United States 36, 37, 38, 39, 40 and 46; served Royal Australian Navy in 39-45 war; Adviser, Commonwealth Prime Ministers' Conf., London 51; Del. to U.N. 53; Minister to Italy 53-.
Publs. *The Two Men* 32, *The Poetry of Gerard Manley Hopkins* 35, *7.30 Victoria* 35, *Prologue to the Gallows* 35, *Cry Aloud for Murder* 36, *Born to be Hanged* 36, *Burial Service* 37, *W.1* 37, *Restoring All Things* (with J. Fitzsimmons) 38, *Australian Journey* 39, *Spanish Steps* 40, *Westward the Course* 42, *Price of Admiralty* (with F. M. McGuire) 45, *The Three Corners of the World* 48, *Experiment in World Order* 48, *The Australian Theatre* (with B. P. Arnott and F. M. McGuire) 48, *Freedom for the Brave* 49.
Home: Mt. Lofty Summit, Crafers, South Australia; Office: Australian Legation, Via Carlo Dolci 15, Rome, Italy.

Machón de Paz, Guillermo Martin; Salvadorean diplomatist; b. 09; ed. Inst. Nacional Panama, Univ. of Santo Domingo, Dominican Republic, Pedagogical Inst.
Teacher in El Salvador and Honduras; Sec. to the Presidency; Chief Official, Dept. of Justice; Sec. and Chargé d'Affaires, Panama; fmr. journalist and for many years Pres. Asscn. of Journalists in El Salvador; Minister to Dominican Republic and Haiti 52-54, to Colombia 55-.
Legation of El Salvador, Bogotá, Colombia.

Machtig, Sir Eric Gustav, G.C.M.G., K.C.B., O.B.E.; British civil servant (retd.); b. 89; ed. St. Paul's School and Trinity Coll. Cambridge.
Entered Colonial Office 12; Asst. Sec. Dominions (now Commonwealth Relations) Office 30, Asst. Under-Sec.

of State 36-39, Deputy Under-Sec. of State 39-40, Permanent Under-Sec. of State 40-49, retd. 49; a Dir. Barclays Bank D.C.O. 49-; Chair. Working Cttee. of Lord Mayor's Nat. Thanksgiving Fund 50-51; Chair. of the Sister Trust 50-; a Vice-Chair. Victoria League 50-.
11 Belvedere Drive, Wimbledon, S.W.19.

McIlroy, Dame Anne Louise, D.B.E., LL.D., M.D., D.SC. (Glasgow, London), F.R.C.P., F.C.O.G.; British gynæcologist; ed. Glasgow, London, Vienna and Berlin.
Fmr. Asst. Gynæcological Surgeon Royal Infirmary Glasgow; Senior Asst. Glasgow Univ.; fmr. Medical Officer Scottish Women's Hospital, Troyes, Salonica; fmr. Prof. Obstetrics and Gynæcology, now Consulting Obstetrician and Gynæcological Surgeon, Royal Free Hospital, London; Surgeon Marie Curie Hospital for Women; Consultant Obstetrician Borough of Walthamstow; Late Gynæcological Surgeon Bermondsey Medical Mission Hospital; Fellow Royal Society of Medicine and Past Pres. Obstetrical Section; Past Pres. Metropolitan Branch B.M.A.; Pres. Medico-Legal Society; Hon. Fellow Liverpool Medical Inst.; Croix de Guerre; Hon. D.Sc. (Belfast, Royal Univ. of Ireland).
Publs. *The Problem of the Damaged Heart in Obstetrical Practice* 31, *The Prevention and Treatment of Asphyxia in the New Born* 34, *The Toxæmias of Pregnancy*, *From a Balcony on the Bosphorus* 36.
115A Harley Street, London, W.1.

McIlwain, Charles Howard, A.M., PH.D.; American historian; b. 71; ed. Princeton and Harvard Univs.
Prof. of History Miami Univ. 03-05; Preceptor Princeton Univ. 05-10; Asst. Prof. and Prof. of History and Govt. Harvard Univ. 11-26 and Eaton Prof. of Science of Govt. 26-46; Trustee (Emeritus) Princeton Univ.; Pres. American Historical Asscn. 35-36; corresp. mem. British Royal Historical Society; Fellow Medieval Acad. of America and American Acad. of Arts and Sciences; corresp. Fellow British Acad. 41; mem. American Philosophical Society; Visiting Prof. Yale Univ. 30; George Eastman Prof. Oxford Univ. 44; Hon. LL.D. (Harvard, The Coll. of Wooster, Univ. of Chicago, Rutgers Univ.), L.H.D. (Williams Coll.), Litt.D. (Princeton, Yale), M.A. (Oxford), D.C.L. (Colgate).
Publs. *The High Court of Parliament and its Supremacy* 10, *The American Revolution* 23, *The Growth of Political Thought in the West* 32, *Constitutionalism and the Changing World* 39, *Constitutionalism: Ancient and Modern* 40; Editor: *The Political Works of James I.*
84 Hinckley Road, Milton, Mass., U.S.A.

Macindoe, Sir Archibald Hector, C.B.E., M.S., CH.B., M.SC., F.R.C.S., F.A.C.S.; British plastic surgeon; b. 1900; ed. Mayo Clinic and St. Bartholomew's Hospital.
Mayo Foundation Fellow 24-28; William White Scholar 29; Asst. Surgeon Mayo Clinic 29-30; Hunterian Prof. 39; mem. Council of Royal Coll. of Surgeons; Plastic Surgeon St. Bartholomew's Hospital; Consultant Plastic Surgeon to the Royal Air Force; Surgeon-in-charge Maxillo-Facial Unit, Queen Victoria Hospital; Consultant Plastic Surgeon to Chelsea Hospital for Women; mem. British Asscn. of Plastic Surgeons; Fellow Medical Society of London; Commdr. Order of White Lion (Czeckoslovakia), Order of Orange Nassau, Légion d'Honneur; Officer Polonia Restituta (Poland).
Home: 84 Albion Gate, London, W.2; Consulting Rooms: 149 Harley Street, London, W.1.

McIntosh, Dempster; American diplomatist; b. 96.
With Commonwealth Trust Co., Pittsburgh 14-16, Bankers Trust Co., N.Y. 16-17; Vice-Pres. and Dir. of American Steel Export Co., N.Y. 18-43; Pres. and Dir. Philco Int. Corpn., N.Y. 43-53; Ambassador to Uruguay 53-56, to Venezuela 56-.
Home: Huntingdon Valley, Penn., U.S.A.; Office: American Embassy, Caracus, Venezuela.

Macintosh, Sir Robert Reynolds, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.S., F.F.A.R.C.S., D.A.; British anæsthetist; b. 97; ed. New Zealand and Guy's Hospital.
Prof. of Anæsthetics Oxford Univ. 37-; Hon. M.D. (Buenos Aires and Aix-Marseilles).
Publs. *Essentials of General Anæsthesia*, *Physics for the Anæsthetist*, *Local Anæsthesia*, *Brachial Plexus*, *Lumbar Puncture and Spinal Analgesia* 50.
Pembroke College, Oxford.

Macintyre, Donald, C.B.E., M.P., J.P.; Southern Rhodesian business man and politician; b. 91 (in Glasgow).
Founder and Dir. McIntyre and Son, confectionery manufacturers; Chair. Rhodesian Investment and Trust Co., Ltd.; Vice-Chair. and Trustee People's Mutual Building Society; exec. mem. Bulawayo Chamber of Industries; Dir. Rhodesian Iron and Steel Corpn.; Mayor of Bulawayo; Labour M.P. for Bulawayo Central; Chair. and Man. Dir. Osborns Bakeries Ltd.; Dir. Carlton Hotels Ltd.; Federal Minister of Finance 54-.
Bulawayo, Southern Rhodesia.

MacIver, Robert Morrison, M.A., D. PHIL.; American university professor; b. 82; ed. Edinburgh and Oxford Univs.
Lecturer in Political Science Aberdeen Univ. 07-15; Prof. Univ. of Toronto 15-27; Prof. Barnard Coll. and Columbia Univ. 27-29; Lieber Prof. of Political Philosophy and Sociology Columbia Univ. 29-50, Emeritus 50-; Special Lecturer in Govt. 50; Acting Chair. Dominion of Canada War Labour Board 17-18; Hon. Litt.D. (Columbia, Harvard, Princeton), Hon. D.Sc. (New School for Social Research), Hon. L.H.D. (Yale), Hon. LL.D. (Edinburgh).
Publs. *Community* 17, *Elements of Social Science* 21, *The Modern State* 26, *Society, its Structure and Changes* 31, *Social Causation* 42, *The Web of Government* 47, *The Ramparts We Guard* 50, *Democracy and the Economic Challenge* 52, *Academic Freedom in Our Times* 55, *The Pursuit of Happiness* 55.
Palisades, New York, U.S.A.

Mack, Sir (William) Henry Bradshaw, G.B.E., K.C.M.G., LL.D.; British diplomatist; b. 94; ed. Trinity Coll. Dublin.
Served in First World War; entered Foreign Office and Diplomatic Service 21; has served in Turkey, Germany, Egypt, Austria, Czechoslovakia, Italy, France, Iraq, Argentina and Foreign Office, London; Civil Liaison Officer to Allied C.-in-C. 42; accompanied Gen. Eisenhower to North Africa 42; returned Foreign Office 43; Deputy Commr. (Civil) Allied Comm. for Austria 44; political rep. in Austria, and political advisor to British High Commr. and G.O.C. British Troops in Austria 45; Minister to Austria 47-48; Ambassador to Iraq 48-51; Ambassador to Argentina 51-54; retd. 55.
Rose Lawn, Ballybrack, Co. Dublin, Ireland.

Mackail, Denis George, F.R.S.L.; British writer; b. 92; ed. St. Paul's School and Balliol Coll. Oxford.
Publs. *What Next?* 20, *Bill the Bachelor* 22, *The "Majestic" Mystery* 24, *Greenery Street* 25, *The Flower Show* 27, *Another Part of the Wood* 29, *The Square Circle* 30, *Ian and Felicity* 32, *Summer Leaves* 34, *The Wedding* 35, *Back Again* 36, *Jacinth* 37, *London Lovers*, *Morning, Noon and Night* 38, *The Story of J.M.B.* 41, *Life with Topsy* 42, *Upside-Down* 43, *Ho! Tales for a Godchild* 44, *Huddleston House* 45, *Our Hero* 47, *We're Here* 47, *Where Am I?* 48, *By Auction* 49, *It Makes the World Go Round* 50.
c/o A. P. Watt & Son, 10 Norfolk Street, London, W.C.2.

McKay, Douglas, B.S.; American politician; b. 93; ed. Oregon State Coll.
Served in First and Second World Wars; Union Pacific

Railroad 09-13; automobile salesman and sales man., Portland 20-27; owned and operated Cadillac and Chevrolet agency, Salem, Ore. 27-55; Mayor of Salem 33-34; State Senator, Ore. 35-49; Gov. of Ore. 49-53; U.S. Sec. of the Interior 53-56; Hon. LL.D. (Willamette Univ., Univ. of Maine, Oregon State Coll., Dickinson Coll.); other awards include Chauncey M. Depew Award for Public Service 54; Republican.

395 Jerris Avenue, Salem, Oregon, U.S.A.

Mackay, John Alexander, B.D., M.A., LITT.D.; American clergyman and educationist; b. 89; ed. Aberdeen Univ., Princeton Theological Seminary, Univs. of Lima, Madrid and Bonn.

Principal, Anglo-Peruvian Coll., Lima 16-25; Prof. of Philosophy, Nat. Univ. of Peru 25; writer and lecturer, South American Fed. of Y.M.C.A.s 26-32; Sec. Board of Foreign Missions of the Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A. 32-36; Pres. Princeton Theological Seminary 36-; Pres. Board of Foreign Missions, Presbyterian Church, U.S.A. 45-51; mem. Provisional Cttee. World Council of Churches 46-48, Central Cttee. 48-; Chair. Int. Missionary Council 48-; Pres. World Presbyterian Alliance 54-59; f. theological quarterly *Theology Today*, Editor 44-51, Chair. Editorial Council 51-; Hon. D.D. (Princeton, Aberdeen, Debrecen, Presbyterian Coll. Montreal); Hon. LL.D. (Ohio Wesleyan Univ., Albright Coll., Coll. of Wooster), Hon. L.H.D. (Boston Univ., Lafayette Coll.).

Publs. *Mas yo os Digo* 27, *El Sentido de la Vida* 31, *The Other Spanish Christ* 32, *That Other America* 35, *A Preface to Christian Theology* 41, *Heritage and Destiny* 43, *Christianity on the Frontier* 50, *God's Order* 53.

86 Mercer Street, Princeton, New Jersey, U.S.A.

McKay, Robert Alexander, PH.D.; Canadian university professor and civil servant; b. 94; ed. Univ. of Toronto and Princeton Univ.

Served army 16-19; Lecturer in Politics, Princeton Univ. 24-25; Asst. Prof. of Govt., Cornell Univ. 25-27; Prof. of Govt. and Political Science, Dalhousie Univ. 27-47; mem. Royal Comm. on Dominion-Provincial Relations 37-40; Special Asst. to Under-Sec. of State for External Affairs 43-46, Asst. Under-Sec. 52-54, Deputy Under-Sec. 54; Permanent Rep. to U.N. 55-; Pres. Canadian Political Science Asscn. 43-44; Fellow Royal Society of Canada; mem. Canada-U.S. Permanent Joint Board of Defence 50-55; Hon. LL.D. (Dalhousie Univ.).

Publs. *The Unreformed Senate of Canada* 26, *Canada Looks Abroad* 38, *Newfoundland Studies* 48.

Canadian Delegation to United Nations, 620 Fifth Avenue, New York, N.Y., U.S.A.

McKeehan, Louis W., B.S., M.S., PH.D.; American physicist; b. 87; ed. U.S. Naval Acad., Minnesota and Cambridge Univs.

Instructor, Asst. and Assoc. Prof. of Physics Univ. of Minnesota 06-19; Research Physicist Western Electric Co. 21-25 and Bell Telephone Laboratories 25-27; Prof. of Physics Yale Univ. and Dir. Sloane Physics Laboratory 27-55, Emeritus 55-, Research Assoc. 55-; on leave, serving Commdr. and Capt. U.S. Naval Reserve 40-46.

Coronado Street, Jamestown, Rhode Island, U.S.A.

McKeen, John E.; American chemical engineer and business executive; b. 03; ed. Polytechnic Inst. of Brooklyn and Columbia Univ.

Dept. Head, Chas. Pfizer & Co. Inc. 35-38, Asst. Supt. 38-42, Supt. 42-45, Vice-Pres. 45-48, Exec. Vice-Pres. 48-49, Pres. 49-, Chair. Board of Dirs. 50-; Dir. Polytechnic Inst. of Brooklyn, Manufacturing Chemists' Asscn., and Brooklyn Chamber of Commerce.

Chas. Pfizer & Co. Inc., 11 Bartlett Street, Brooklyn 6, New York, U.S.A.

McKell, Rt. Hon. Sir William John, P.C., G.C.M.G., Q.C.; Australian politician; b. 91; ed. Public School; Surry Hills, Sydney.

Apprenticed as boilermaker, Morts' Dock and Engineering Co.; Financial Sec. Boilermakers' Union; mem. Legislative Assembly N.S.W. 17, Min. of Justice 20-22, 25-27; Asst. Treas. 25-27; Barrister Supreme Court N.S.W. 25; Financial Mission London, New York 27; Min. of Justice 31-32; Leader of the Opposition N.S.W. 39-41, Premier and Treas. 41-47; Gov.-Gen. of Australia 47-53; mem. Malayan Constitutional Comm. 56-57; Hon. LL.D. (Sydney).

62 Munulla Road, Sydney, N.S.W., Australia.

McKellar, Kenneth Douglas, M.A., LL.B., D.C.L.; American lawyer; b. 69; ed. Univ. of Alabama.

Presidential elector 04; del. to Democratic Nat. Convention 08; mem. U.S. Congress 11-16; U.S. Senator from Tennessee 16-53; Pres. of Senate *pro tem* Jan. 45; Chair. Senate Appropriations Cttee. 46-47 and 49-53; Hon. LL.D.; Democrat.

Publ. *Tennessee Senators* 42.

1138 Peabody Street, Memphis, Tenn., U.S.A.

McKelway, Benjamin Mosby; American newspaperman; b. 95; ed. Va. Polytechnic Inst. and George Washington Univ.

Reporter, *Washington Times* 16; Editorial Writer and News Editor, *New Britain* (Conn.) *Herald* 19-20; successively reporter, City Editor, News Editor, Man. Editor, Assoc. Editor, *Washington Star* 21-46, Editor 46-; Dir. Evening Star Newspaper Co., Assoc. Press; former Pres. Washington Board of Trade; Vice-Pres. Evening Star Broadcasting Co.; Chair. Advisory Board The American Press Inst.; Trustee, George Washington Univ. D.C. Public Library, Nat. Geographic Society, Rockefeller Foundation.

Home: 4920 Palisade Lane, N.W., Washington 16, D.C.; Office: 1101 Pennsylvania Avenue, N.W., Washington 4, D.C., U.S.A.

McKenna, Hon. Nicholas, LL.B., F.A.S.A.; Australian barrister and accountant; b. 95; ed. Univ. of Melbourne.

On staff of Commonwealth Audit Office 12-24; Accountant, Townsville, Queensland 24-25, Melbourne, Victoria 26-27; Barrister and Solicitor, Melbourne 28-29, Hobart, Tasmania 29-47; Senator rep. Tasmania in Federal Parl. 44-; Minister for Health and Social Services in Chifley Labour Commonwealth Govt. 46-49; Leader of Labour Party in the Senate 51-.

18 Elizabeth Street, Hobart, Tasmania; and Parliament House, Canberra, A.C.T., Australia.

McKenna, Stephen, M.A.; British novelist; b. 88; ed. Westminster School and Christ Church, Oxford.

Mem. War Trade Intelligence Dept. 15-19; mem. Rt. Hon. A. J. Balfour's Mission to U.S. 17; mem. staff Ministry of Economic Warfare 39-40.

Publs. include: *Sonia, Midas and Son, Dermotts Rampant, While I Remember, Namesakes, Portrait of His Excellency, Sole Death, While of Sound Mind, Lady Cynthia Clandon's Husband, Last Confession, The Home That Jill Broke, Breasted Amazon, A Life for a Life, Mean Sensual Man, Reginald McKenna 1863-1943, a Memoir, Not Necessarily for Publication, Pearl Wedding, Life's Eventime, That Dumb Loving.*

Honeys, Waltham-St. Lawrence, Berkshire.

McKenzie, Alexander; New Zealand businessman and politician; b. 96; ed. Southland Boy's High School.

Began career as farmer; served army 14-18 war; with The Govt. Life Insurance, Invercargill; joined N.Z. Forest Products Ltd. 22, which he helped establish in N.Z., Australia and Great Britain, Business Man. for N.Z. 29; founded own business 32-; a Dir. of 12 companies; mem. N.Z. Nat. Party, fmr. Chair. Auckland Div. of Party; Pres. N.Z. Nat. Party 51-.

54 Wallace Street, Auckland, New Zealand.

Mackenzie, Chalmers Jack, C.M.G., M.C., B.E., M.C.E., D.ENG., D.SC., LL.D., D.C.L., F.R.S.C., F.R.S.; Canadian engineer; b. 88; ed. Dalhousie and Harvard Univs.

Mem. engineering firm Maxwell & Mackenzie 12-16;

served with C.E.F. 16-18; Prof. of Civil Engineering Saskatchewan Univ. 18-39, Dean of Engineering 21-39; Acting Pres. Nat. Research Council of Canada 39-44, Pres. 44-52; Pres. Atomic Energy of Canada Ltd. 52-53, Pres. Atomic Energy Control Board 48-; Chancellor Carleton Coll. Ottawa 54-; consultant numerous engineering and scientific projects; many hon. degrees; U.S. Medal of Merit, Chevalier Légion d'Honneur, Kelvin Medal 53, R. B. Bennett Empire Prize 54.
National Research Council Building, Ottawa, Ont.; and 210 Buena Vista Road, Rockliffe Park, Ottawa, Ont., Canada.

Mackenzie, Colin Hercules, C.M.G.; British economist and company director; b. 98; ed. Eton Coll. and King's Coll. Cambridge.
Served in Scots Guards 18; joined Messrs. J. & P. Coats Ltd. Glasgow 22, Dir. 28-; served in India and S.E. Asia Commd. 41-45; mem. British Economic Mission to Greece 46; Dir. Scottish United Investors Ltd., Second United Investors Ltd., Amalgamated Needles and Fish-hooks Ltd.; Officier de la Légion d'Honneur.
17 Heriot Row, Edinburgh, Scotland.

Mackenzie, Sir Compton, Kt., O.B.E., LL.D., B.A., F.R.S.L.; British novelist; b. 83; ed. St. Paul's School and Magdalen Coll. Oxford.
Lord Rector, Glasgow Univ. 31-34; Literary Critic to *Daily Mail* 31-35; Editor *The Gramophone*; served with Royal Naval Div. at Gallipoli; Capt. Royal Marines 15; Military Control Officer, Athens 16; Dir. Aegean Intelligence Service 17; Scottish Nationalist; Chevalier Legion of Honour and of Redeemer; Officer White Eagle.
Publs. *Carnival* 12, *Sinister Street* 14, *Guy and Pauline* 15, *Sylvia Scarlett* 19, *Fairy Gold* 26, *Vestal Fire* 27, *Extraordinary Women* 28, *The Darkening Green* 34, *The Four Winds of Love: The East Wind, The South Wind* 37, *The West Wind* 39, *The North Wind* 44-45, *The Red Tapeworm* 41, *The Monarch of the Glen* 42, *Whisky Galore* 47, *Thin Ice* 56, and others; *Gallipoli Memories* 29, *Athenian Memories* 31, *Literature in My Time* 33, *Prince Charlie and His Ladies* 34, *The Windsor Tapestry* 38, *Greek Memories* 39, *Aegean Memories* 39, *Wind of Freedom* 43, *Mr. Roosevelt* 44, *Dr. Benes* 46, *Eastern Epic*, Vol. I 51; and other works.
31 Drummond Place, Edinburgh, Scotland.

Mackenzie, Maxwell Weir, C.M.G., B.COM.; Canadian business executive; b. 07; ed. Trinity Coll. School, McGill Univ.
Joined McDonald, Currie & Co., Chartered Accountants, Montreal, and admitted to Society of Chartered Accountants of Province of Que. 29; became partner in firm 35; called to Foreign Exchange Control Board and transferred to Wartime Prices and Trade Board 42, apptd. Deputy Chair. of Board 43; returned to McDonald, Currie & Co. 44; apptd. mem. of Royal Comm. on Taxation of Annuities and Family Corpns. 44; Deputy Minister of Trade and Commerce 45-51; Deputy Minister of Defence Production 51-52; Exec. Vice-Pres. Canadian Chemical & Cellulose Co. Ltd. 52-54; Pres. Canadian Chemical & Cellulose Co. Ltd. 54-; Dir. The Canadian Bank of Commerce 55-.
Home: "Woodside", Como, Que.; Office: 2035 Guy Street, Montreal, Que., Canada.

Mackenzie, Melville Douglas, C.M.G.; British medical officer; b. 89; ed. Epsom Coll., St. Bartholomew's Hospital, and London School of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene.
Served in R.A.M.C. First World War 14-18; Senior Medical Officer Russian Famine Relief Admin. 21-23; sometime Special Commr. Council of the League of Nations to Governments of Liberia and China, Acting Dir. of League of Nations Epidemiological Bureau, Singapore; British Del. with Plenipotentiary Powers to World Health Conf. N.Y. 46; Chief U.K. Del. to First, Second, Third, Fourth and Sixth World Health Assemblies and Chair. Exec. Board World Health Organisation 53-54; Principal Medical Officer to Ministry of Health, London, in charge Epidemiology and Int. Health 55-.
Marshgate House, 36 Sheen Road, Richmond, Surrey.

MacKenzie, Norman Archibald MacRae, C.M.G., M.M. and Bar, Q.C., B.A., LL.M., F.R.S.C.; Canadian lawyer and public servant; b. 94; ed. Pictou Academy, Dalhousie University, Harvard, St. John's College, Cambridge and Gray's Inn.
Served with Canadian Infantry 14-19; Called to Bar N.S. 26; Legal Adviser I.L.O. Geneva 25-27; Assoc. Prof. of Law Univ. of Toronto 27-33, Prof. of Int. and Canadian Constitutional Law 33-40; Pres. Univ. of New Brunswick 40-44; Pres. Univ. of British Columbia 44-; Pres. Nat. Conf. of Canadian Univs. 46-48; Chair. Research Cttee. Canadian Inst. of Int. Affairs 29-40; now Chair. of its Nat. Council; Chair. War-time Information Board Canada 43-45, N.B. Reconstruction Comm. 41-44, Conciliatory Boards in Labour Disputes 37-42; Del. to Inst. of Pacific Relations Confs. 31-42 and to British Commonwealth Confs. 33 and 38; 7th Congress on Laws of Aviation, Lyons 25; Vice-Pres. Nat. Council of Canadian Y.M.C.A.s; Chair. and Hon. Pres. Save the Children Fund, Canada; mem. Royal Comm. on Nat. Development in the Arts, Letters and Sciences 49-51; mem. Univ. Advisory Board, Dept. of Labour; Trustee, Teachers Insurance & Annuity Asscn. 48- and Carnegie Foundation for Advancement of Teaching 51-; Chair. Doukhobor Consultative Cttee. 50-; mem. Canada Council 57-, Canadian Inst. Int. Affairs, American Society Int. Law, etc.; Hon. LL.D. (Mt. Allison, N.B., Toronto, Ottawa, Bristol, Alberta, Glasgow, Dalhousie and St. Francis Xavier, McGill, Sydney, Rochester, Alaska); Hon. D.C.L. (Whitman Coll.); Hon. D.Sc. Soc. (Laval).
Publs. *Legal Status of Aliens in Pacific Countries* 37, *Canada and the Law of Nations* (with L. H. Laing) 38, *Canada in World Affairs* (with others) 41.
University of British Columbia, Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada.

McKenzie, Thomas, C.B., C.B.E.; British company director; b. 91; ed. Glasgow.
Commenced salvage career 11 on completion of Shipbuilding Apprenticeship; worked on own account 11-13; Clyde Navigation Trust 14-15; Admiralty Salvage Dept. 15-19; Chief Salvage Officer on salvage of ex-German Fleet at Scapa Flow 24-32; Gen. Man. Metal Industries, Scapa, on ex-German Fleet Salvage 22-29; Admiralty Chief Salvage Officer 39; Man. Dir. Metal Industries (Salvage) Ltd. 46-; Commodore, R.N.V.R., and Principal Salvage Officer to Allied Naval Commdr. Expeditionary Force (North Europe) 44-46; Dir. Metal Industries Ltd., and Shipbreaking Industries Ltd. 46-; Dir. Metal Industries (Metal Div.) Ltd. 50-; Dir. The Hughes Bolckow Shipbreaking Co. Ltd.
"Vista", Shandon, Dumbartonshire, Scotland.

Mackie, John Duncan, C.B.E., M.C., M.A.; Scottish historian; b. 87; ed. Oxford Univ.
Lecturer and Head of Dept. of Modern History St. Andrews Univ. 08-26; Prof. Modern History Bedford Coll. London 26-30; Prof. Scottish History and Literature Glasgow Univ. since 30, Dean of Faculties and Deputy Principal 40-45; Knight Order of St. John of Jerusalem, Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur; Hon. LL.D
Publs. *The Sixteenth Century* (in Cassell's *History of the British People*), *Negotiations between James VI and I and Ferdinand I of Tuscany, Cavalier and Puritan, Andrew Lang and House of Stuart, Thomas Thomson's Memorial on Old Extent* 46, *The Earlier Tudors (1485-1558)* 52, *The University of Glasgow 1451-1951* 54, *Scottish History* (N.B.L. Readers' Guide) 56.
67 Dowanside Street, Glasgow, W.2, Scotland.

MacKinnon, Hon. James Angus; Canadian politician; b. 81; ed. Port Elgin, Ontario.
Pres. Jas. A. MacKinnon Co. Ltd., Edmonton; elected to House of Commons for Edmonton West (Alberta) 35; re-elected 40 and 45; Min. without Portfolio 39; Min. of Trade and Commerce May 40-48; Minister of Mines and Resources 48, without Portfolio 49; Liberal.
65 St. George's Crescent, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.

Mackintosh of Halifax, 1st Viscount, cr. 57, of Hethersett; **Harold Vincent Mackintosh,** Bt., D.L., LL.D., J.P.; British industrialist; b. 91; ed. New School, Halifax, and Germany.
Chair. John Mackintosh and Sons Ltd.; Dir. Martins Bank Ltd. (London Board), Methodist Publications Ltd., Ranks Ltd.; Chair. Nat. Savings Cttee. 43-; Trustee of East Anglia Savings Bank and of York County Savings Bank; Vice-Pres. Trustee Savings Banks Asscn.; Pres. The Advertising Asscn. 42-46; Pres. Nat. Advertising Benevolent Society 46-48; Pres. and Chair. Int. Advertising Convention 51; Pres. World Council of Christian Education and Sunday School Asscn. 28-, and Hon. Treas. of British Cttee. of the Asscn.; Pres. Nat. Sunday School Union 24; Joint Hon. Treas. Home Missionary Cttee. of Methodist Church; Vice-Pres. Nat. Council Y.M.C.A.; Chair. Yorkshire Council and mem. Grand Council of British Empire Cancer Campaign; Hon. Treas. Ashville Coll. Harrogate; Pres. Yorkshire Agricultural Society 28-29; Lieut. R.N.V.R. 14-18.
Publ. *Early English Figure Pottery.*
Thickthorn Hall, Hethersett, Norfolk; and 55 Park Lane, London, W.1.

Mackintosh, William Archibald, C.M.G., PH.D., LL.D., D.C.L., F.R.S.C.; Canadian university professor; b. 95; ed. St. Andrew's Coll., Toronto and Queen's and Harvard Univs.
Lecturer in Economics, Brandon Coll. 17-19; Asst. Prof. of Economics, Queen's Univ. 20-23, Assoc. Prof. 23-25, Prof. 25-27, Sir John A. Macdonald Prof. and Head of Dept. 27-51, Vice-Chancellor and Principal 51-; Dir. School of Commerce and Administration 23-51, Dean Faculty of Arts 47-51; Asst. Advisory Board of Tariff and Taxation 26-29; Dir. of Research, Canadian Pioneer Problems Cttee. 29-34; mem. Nat. Employment Comm. 36; Research Asst. Royal Comm. on Dominion-Provincial Relations 38-39; on leave from Queen's Univ. to hold advisory posts in Depts. of Finance and Reconstruction 39-46; Acting Deputy Minister of Finance 45-.
Publs. *Agricultural Co-operation in Western Canada* 24, *Statistical Contributions to Canadian Economic History* (2 vols.) 29, *Economic Background of Dominion-Provincial Relations* 39; Joint Editor *Canadian Frontiers of Settlement* (9 vols.) 34-36 (Author of 2 vols. *Prairie Settlement* and *Economic Problems of Prairie Provinces*).
Queen's University, Kingston, Ontario, Canada.

McKittrick, Thomas Harrington, A.B.; American banker; b. 89; ed. Harvard and St. Louis Univs.
With Hargadine, McKittrick Dry Goods Co. 11-14; St. Louis (Mo.) Union Trust Co. 14-15; Asst. Man. Genoa branch National City Bank of New York 16-18; mem. staff 21-24 and partner 24-39 Higginson and Co. London; Chair. Northern Paper and Pulp Works Tallinn; Vice-Chair. German Credits Arbitration Cttee. 31-39, Chair. 53-; Pres. Bank for Int. Settlements, Basle 40-46; Vice-Pres. Chase Nat. Bank of City of New York 46-49, Senior Vice-Pres. 49-54; former Chair. Cttee. on Monetary Relations of Int. Chamber of Commerce; Trustee U.S. Council, Int. Chamber of Commerce; Pres. and Chair. Continental American Fund Inc. 56-; Dir. Canadian International Growth Fund Ltd. 56-; Chief, Mission to India of I.B.R.D. 56; Regents Lecturer in Economics, Univ. of Calif. at Los Angeles 57; awarded Grand Cross of Crown of Rumania; Commdr. Order "Al Merito della Repubblica Italiana" 56; cited for meritorious service, A.E.F. 19; Commdr. Order of the Crown (Belgium).
Home: Slate Falls, Blairstown, N.J., U.S.A.

McLachlan, Hon. Alexander John; Australian politician; b. 72; ed. Hamilton Acad. and Adelaide Univ.
Barrister 95; Senator for South Australia 26; Hon. Min. 26-29; leader Australian Del. to L.N. 28; signed Kellogg Pact as Plenipotentiary for Australia; Acting Attorney-Gen. 26-27, 32, 34, 38-; Vice-Pres. Exec. Council and Minister-in-charge Council for Scientific and Industrial Research 32-34; Postmaster-Gen. and Minister-in-charge of Council for Scientific and Industrial Research 34-37; Postmaster-Gen. and Leader of the Govt. in the Senate until 38, resgnd.; retd. from Senate 44.
Publ. *F.A.Q. Australian* 48.
Mill Park, South Morang, Victoria, Australia.

Maclagan, Noel Francis, D.SC., M.D., B.S., F.R.C.P., F.R.I.C.; British chemical pathologist; b. 04; ed. Univ. Coll., London, and Middlesex Hospital Medical School.
Asst., Courtauld Inst. of Biochemistry 26-34; House Physician, Middlesex Hospital 32; Biochemist, Westminster Hospital 35-46; Pathologist, Emergency Medical Service 39-45; Prof. of Chemical Pathology, Westminster Medical School 47-.
Chelsworth, Fitzalan Road, London, N.3.

McLain, James A.; American life insurance executive; b. 98; ed. Urbana Univ., and School of Life Insurance Salesmanship at Carnegie Institute of Technology.
Life Insur. salesman 15-20; Agency Asst., The Guardian Life Insur. Co. of America 20-24, Asst. Supt. of Agencies 24-25, Insp. of Agencies 25-28, Supt. of Agencies 28-30, Agency Vice-Pres. 30-40, Dir. 30, Pres. 40-57, Chair. 57-; Dir. Insur. Soc. of New York, Insur. Inst. of America.
Home: 141 East 36 Street, New York, N.Y.; Office: 50 Union Square, New York 3, N.Y., U.S.A.

McLain, Marvin Leland, B.S.; American civil servant; b. 06; ed. Iowa State Coll.
Engaged in hardware and farm equipment business 28-30; farmer and landowner 30-52; Chair. Agricultural Adjustment Admin., Poweshiek County 34-44; Pres. and Dir. Malcolm Co-operative Elevator 45-52; Dir. Iowa Farm Bureau Fed. 46-52; Dir. and Vice-Chair. Iowa Dairy Ind. Comm. 44-50; Chair. Iowa ASC State Cttee. 53; Dir. Grain Division U.S. Dept. of Agriculture 53-56, Asst. Sec. of Agriculture 56-.
Home: Presidential Gardens, Apartment 6-22 Monroe, Alexandria, Va.; Office: Room 210, Administration Building, U.S. Department of Agriculture, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

McLain, Raymond Francis, A.B., M.A., D.D. LL.D.; American university president; b. 05; ed. Bethany and Mt. Union Colls., Western Reserve and Columbia Univs. and Univ. of Chicago.
Dir. Religious Education, Ohio Christian Missionary Society 32-36; Pres. Eureka Coll., Illinois 36-39; Pres. Transylvania Coll., Kentucky 39-51; served U.S. Navy 43-46; Gen. Dir. Higher Education, Nat. Council of Churches, N.Y. 51-54; Pres. American Univ. at Cairo 55-; hon. degrees from Mt. Union, Keuka and Transylvania Colls., and Univ. of Kentucky.
113 Sharia Kasr el Aini, Cairo, Egypt.

McLarty, Hon. Sir (Duncan) Ross, K.B.E., M.M.; Australian farmer, grazier and politician; b. 91; ed. Pinjarra State School and High (now Hale) School, Perth.
Served A.I.F. 16-19; mem. Legislative Assembly for Murray-Wellington 30-50, for Murray 50-; leader of the Liberal Party 46-57; Prime Minister of Western Australia 47-53; leader of the Opposition (Parl. of W. Australia) 53-57.
Pinjarra, Western Australia.

McLaughlin, Donald Hamilton, B.S., A.B., PH.D.; American mining geologist and engineer; b. 91; ed. Calif. and Harvard Univs.
Chief Geologist, Cerro de Pasco Copper Corpn. 19-25; Prof. of Mining Geology, Harvard Univ. 25-41; Dean, Coll. of Engineering, Univ. of Calif. 41-43; Vice-Pres. and Gen. Man. Cerro de Pasco Corpn. 43-45; Pres. Homestake Mining Co. 45-; Dir. Homestake Mining Co., Cerro de Pasco Copper Corpn., San Luis Mining Co., Int. Nickel Co. of Canada, Bunker Hill Co., American Trust Co. (of San Francisco), Empire Trust Co. (N.Y.); Dir. Western Air Lines Inc.; Past Pres. American Inst. of Mining and Metallurgical Engineers 50, and Mining and Metallurgical Society of America 53; mem. Nat. Science Board 50-; Regent, Univ. of Calif. 51-; Hon. Dr. Eng. (Mich. Inst. of Mining and Technology, S. Dakota Inst. of Mining and Technology, Montana School of Mines, and Colorado School of Mines).
100 Bush Street, San Francisco, Calif., U.S.A.

Maclay, 2nd Baron, cr. 22, of Glasgow; **Joseph Paton Maclay,** Bt., K.B.E., M.A.; British shipowner; b. 99; ed. Fettes Coll. Edinburgh and Trinity Coll. Cambridge.
Chair. Messrs. Maclay & McIntyre Ltd., Shipowners; Dir. Clydesdale and North of Scotland Bank; Ministry of War Transport Rep. Archangel, U.S.S.R. 41-42, Head of Ministry of Transport's Convoy and Admiralty Liaison Section 44-45; Pres. Chamber of Shipping of the U.K. 45-46; Liberal M.P. for Paisley 31-45; Commdr. Order of Orange-Nassau (Neths.).
Duchal, Kilmalcolm, Renfrewshire, Scotland.

Maclay, The Hon. John Scott, C.M.G., M.P.; British shipowner and politician; b. 05; ed. Winchester and Trinity Coll. Cambridge.
M.P. for Montrose Burghs 40-50, for Renfrewshire West 50-; Head, British Merchant Shipping Mission to U.S.A. 44; Parl. Sec. Ministry of Production May-June 45; Minister of Transport and Civil Aviation Oct. 51-52; Minister of State for Colonial Affairs 56-57; Sec. of State for Scotland Jan. 57-; Pres. Assembly, Western European Union 55-56; Pres. Nat. Liberal Council 57.
Knapps, Kilmalcolm, Renfrewshire, Scotland.

MacLean, Commander Andrew Dyas; Canadian journalist; b. 96; ed. Royal Naval Coll.
Mem. staff *Toronto Daily News* 19; Chair. Hugh C. MacLean Publications Ltd.
Publs. *British Flags on Land and Sea, R. B. Bennett: Prime Minister of Canada.*
81 Dunvegan Road, Toronto, Canada.

Maclean, Sir Fitzroy, Bart., C.B.E., M.P.; British politician; b. 11; ed. Eton and Cambridge.
Entered Diplomatic Service 33; served Paris 34-37, Moscow 37-39; enlisted in Cameron Highlanders 41; joined 1st Special Air Service Regiment 42; Captain 42, Lt.-Col. 43, Brigadier 43; Commdr. British Military Mission to Yugoslav Partisans 43-45; Conservative M.P. for Lancaster Division 41-; Parl. Under-Sec. of State and Financial Sec. War Office 54-57; Croix de Guerre, Order of Kutusov (U.S.S.R.), Partisan Star 1st Class.
Publ. *Eastern Approaches* 49, *Disputed Barricade* 57.
7 Maida Avenue, London, W.2.

MacLean, Wing Commdr. J. Angus, D.F.C., B.SC., C.D.; Canadian farmer and politician; b. 14; ed. local schools in P.E.I., Mount Allison Acad., Summerside High School, Univ. of British Columbia and Mount Allison Univ.
Served with R.C.A.F. 39-47; candidate Fed. Elections 45 and 49; elected to House of Commons at by-election June 51; re-elected 53 and 57; Minister of Fisheries June 57-; Progressive Conservative.
Ministry of Fisheries, Ottawa, Ont., Canada.

McLean, Robert, LITT.B.; American newspaper proprietor; b. 91; ed. Princeton Univ.
Pres. Philadelphia *Bulletin* Co.; Dir. Associated Press 24-, First Vice-Pres. 36-37, Pres. 38-; Chair. of Board, WCAU, Inc.; Hon. Litt.D.; Hon. LL.D.; Hon. L.H.D.
Bulletin Building, Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.

McLean, Sir Robert, Kt., B.SC., F.R.AE.S.; British engineer and industrialist; ed. Edinburgh Univ.
Gen. Manager, Great Indian Peninsular Railway, Bombay 22-29; fmr. Chair. Vickers (Aviation) Ltd. and Supermarine Aviation Works Ltd.; fmr. Dir. Vickers-Armstrong, Ltd.; Chair. Society of British Aircraft Constructors 35-37; fmr. Managing Dir. The Gramophone Co. and Columbia Gramophone Co., and Electric and Musical Industries Ltd.; Pres. Institution of Production Engineers.
Laidlawstiel Farm, Galashiels, Selkirkshire, Scotland.

McLeay, The Hon. John, M.M., M.P.; Australian parliamentarian; b. 93.
Fmr. Mem. House of Assembly, South Australia; Lord Mayor of City of Adelaide and Mayor of City of Unley; Fed. Mem. for Boothby, S. Australia 49-; Speaker, House of Representatives Aug. 56-; mem. Liberal Party; mem. Council of Govs., Adelaide Univ. and Scotch Coll., Adelaide.
188 Cross Roads, Malvern, South Australia; and Parliament House, Canberra, A.C.T., Australia.

MacLeish, Archibald, B.A., LL.B., M.A., LITT.D., D.C.L., LL.D., L.H.D.; American poet; b. 92; ed. Yale and Harvard Univs.
Pulitzer Prizewinner 32 and 53; Librarian of Congress 39-44; Dir. Office of Facts and Figures 41-42; Asst. Dir. Office of War Information 42; Asst. Sec. of State 44-45, resgnd.; Chair. U.S. Del. UNESCO 45; Dep. Chair. U.S. UNESCO Del. 46; U.S. mem. Exec. Board UNESCO 46-47; Boylston Prof. Harvard Univ. 49-; Pres. American Acad. of Arts and Letters 53-56; Commdr. Legion of Honour (France); Commdr. Order of The Sun of Peru.
Publs. *The Happy Marriage* 24, *The Pot of Earth* 25, *Nobodaddy* 25, *Streets in the Moon* 26, *The Hamlet of A. MacLeish* 28, *New Found Land* 30, *Conquistador* 32, *Union Pacific* (a Ballet) 34, *Panic* (a play) 35, *Public Speech* 36, *The Fall of the City* (radio verse play) 37, *The Land of the Free* 38, *Air Raid* (radio verse play) 38, *America Was Promises* (verse) 39, *The Irresponsibles* 40, *The American Cause* 40, *A Time to Speak* 41, *A Time to Act* 43, *The American Story* (broadcasts) 44, *Act Five and other Poems* 48, *Freedom is the Right to Choose* 51, *Collected Poems* 52, *Songs for Eve* 54.
Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A.

MacLellan, Alexander S., LL.D., M.I.MECH.E., J.P.; British engineer; b. 86.
Dir.-Gen. of Ammunition Production, Min. of Supply 40-41; Engineering Dir. Alexander Stephen & Sons Ltd., Glasgow 13-54; Dir. Glenfield & Kennedy Ltd., Clyde Fuel Systems Ltd., Wm. Dixon Ltd., William Beardmore & Co. Ltd.; Chair. Alley & MacLellan Ltd.
10 Sydenham Road, Glasgow, Scotland.

MacLeod, Rt. Hon. Iain Norman, P.C., M.P.; British politician; b. 13; ed. Gonville and Caius Coll. Cambridge.
Served 39-45 war; joined Conservative Parl. Secretariat 46, Head Home Affairs Research Dept. of Conservative Party 48-50; M.P. for Enfield West 50-; Minister of Health 52-55, of Labour and Nat. Service 55-.
Ladykirk, The Ridgeway, Enfield.

McMahon, Hon. William, LL.B.; Australian lawyer and politician; b. 08; ed. Sydney Univ.
Practised as solicitor until 39; served 39-45 war; mem. House of Reps. 49-; Minister for Navy and Air 51-54, for Social Services 54-56, for Primary Industries 56-.
Ministry for Primary Industries, Canberra, Australia.

McMaster, Ross Huntington; Canadian industrialist; b. 80; ed. Montreal High School and Collegiate Institute.
Joined firm Sherwin-Williams Co., Asst. to Vice-Pres. and Gen. Man. 97-03; Asst. to Vice-Pres. and Gen. Man. Montreal Rolling Mills Co. 03, until formation of Steel Co. of Canada 10, when he became Montreal Man.; Asst. Gen. Man. 16, Vice-Pres. 19, Pres. 26, now Chair. of Board and Dir.; Dir. and mem. of Exec. Cttee. Canadian Pacific Railway Co., Bank of Montreal, Consolidated Paper Corpn., Ogilvie Flour Mills Co., Consolidated Mining & Smelting Co. and Canada and Sun Life Assurance Co.; Dir. Dominion Bridge Co., Canadian Pratt and Whitney Aircraft Co.
1926 Redpath Crescent, Montreal, Que.; and c/o Steel Company of Canada Ltd., 525 Dominion Street, Montreal 3, P.Q., Canada.

MacMichael, Sir Harold (Alfred), G.C.M.G., K.ST.J., D.S.O., M.A.; British colonial servant (retd.); b. 82; ed. King's Lynn and Bedford Schools and Magdalene Coll. Cambridge (Hon. Fellow).
Joined Sudan Political Service 05; fmr. Inspector Provinces of Kordofan, Blue Nile and Khartoum; Political and Intelligence Officer Darfur Expedition 16, later Sub-Gov. Darfur Province; Civil Sec. 26-34; Gov. and Commander-in-Chief Tanganyika Territory 34-38; High Commr. and Commander-in-Chief Palestine and Transjordan 38-44, retd.; Special Rep. of H.M. Govt. to Malaya 45; Constitutional Commr. Malta 46; awarded Burton Memorial Medal of Royal Asiatic Society 28.
Publs. *The Tribes of Northern and Central Kordofan* 12, *A History of the Arabs in the Sudan* 22, *The Anglo-Egyptian Sudan* 34, *The Sudan* 54.
Nouds, Teynham, Kent.

MacMillan, Donald B., B.A., M.A., D.SC.; American explorer; b. 74; ed. Bowdoin Coll. and Harvard Univ.
Principal Levi Hall High School, North Gorham 98-00; Head of Classical Dept. Swarthmore Preparatory School 00-03; Instructor Worcester Acad. 03-08; mem. expeditions to Labrador and North Pole and Commdr. 29 expedns. into Arctic Regions 08-55; Tallman Foundation Prof. in Anthropology Bowdoin Coll. 32-33; Dir. Bowdoin Kent's Island Scientific Station; Technical Adviser, Engineering Branch, U.S. Army 41-42; U.S. Navy 41, Commdr. U.S. *Bowdoin*, Greenland Patrol May-Dec. 41; attached to Hydrographic Office, Bureau of Navigation 42-45; mem. Board Research and Development Branch, Office of Quartermaster-Gen. 43-; Elisha Kent Kane gold medal 27, Congressional Medal for work on Polar Sea 44; Special Gold Medal Chicago Geographic Society 49; Gold Medal Nat. Geographic Society 53; Gold Medal Explorers' Club 53.
Publs. *Four Years in the White North* 18, *Etah and Beyond* 27, *Kah-da* 29, *How Peary Reached the Pole* 34, *The Value of the Arctic Record, Thanksgiving at the Top of the World, Eskimo place names and aid to conversation, Bibliography of the Arctic* 45.
Provincetown, Mass., U.S.A.

McMillan, Edwin M(attison), M.S., PH.D.; American physicist; b. 07; ed. Calif. Inst. of Technology and Princeton Univ.
Nat. Research Fellow Univ. of Calif. 33-34, Research Assoc. 35, Asst. Prof. 36-41, Assoc. Prof. 42-46, Prof. of Physics at Univ. of Calif., Berkeley 47-; Research Corpn. Scientific Award 51, Nobel Prize in Chemistry 51.
University of California, Berkeley, Calif., U.S.A.

MacMillan, Sir Ernest Campbell, Kt., MUS.D., LL.D., LITT.D., HON. R.A.M., F.R.C.M., F.R.C.O.; Canadian musician; b. 93; ed. Toronto and Edinburgh.
Principal Toronto Conservatory of Music 26-42; Dean Faculty of Music, Toronto Univ. 27-52; Conductor Toronto Symphony Orchestra 31-56, Toronto Mendelssohn Choir 42-57; Pres. Composers, Authors and Publishers Asscn. of Canada; mem. Canada Council.
Publs. *England* (ode for chorus and orchestra), *Sketches for String Quartet, Songs, Canadian Song Book, Six Bergerettes du Bas Canada,* etc.
115 Park Road, Toronto, Ont., Canada.

Macmillan, Rt. Hon. Harold, P.C., M.P.; British politician and publisher; b. 94; ed. Oxford Univ.
Fmr. Dir. Macmillan & Co. Ltd., The Macmillan Co. New York, The Monotype Corpn.; Conservative M.P. for Stockton-on-Tees 24-29 and 31-July 45, Bromley Div. of Kent Nov. 45-; Parl. Sec. Ministry of Supply May 40-Feb. 42; Parl. Under-Sec. of State for Colonies 42; Minister-Resident in N.W. Africa and Central Mediterranean 42-45; Diplomatic Rep. with French Nat. Cttee. 43-44; British mem. Advisory Council for Italy, Chair. 44-45; Sec. of State for Air May-July 45; Minister of Housing and Local Govt. 51-54, of Defence 54-55; Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs 55; Chancellor of the Exchequer 55-57; Prime Minister and First Lord of the Treasury Jan. 57-.
Publs. *Industry and the State* (with others) 27, *Reconstruction: a plea for a National Policy* 33, *The Next Five Years* 35, *The Middle Way* 38, *Planning for Employment* 38, *Economic Aspects of Defence* 39.
10 Downing Street, London, S.W.1; and Gosses, Birch Grove, Hayward's Heath, Sussex.

Macmillan, William M., M.A.; South African historian and publicist; b. 85; ed. Oxford, Aberdeen and Germany.
Lecturer, Rhodes Univ. Coll. 11; Prof. of History, Univ. of Witwatersrand 17-33, Research Fellow in African History and Administration; associate mem. All Souls' Coll. Oxford 26-27, 33; Travel in Africa 30-33, 38, America and W. Indies 34-35; mem. de l'Institut Colonial Internat. 31; Heath Clark Lecturer, Univ. of London 39; Acting Dir. Empire Intelligence B.B.C. 41-42; British Council Senior Rep. in West Africa 43-46; Dir. Colonial Studies, St. Andrew's Univ. 47-54; Advisory Cttee. on Education in Colonies 38-42; Colonial Labour Advisory Cttee. 46-53; Hoernlé Memorial Lecturer, S. Africa 49; Mission for Tanganyika Govt. 50; Observer Mission to Bechuanaland Protectorate 51, Central African tour 52; Acting Prof. of History, Univ. Coll. of the West Indies 54-55; Chevalier Order of the Lion (Belgium); Hon. D.Litt. (Oxford) 57.
Publs. *Economic Conditions in a Non-Industrial South Africa* 15, *The South African Agrarian Problem* 19, *The Cape Colour Question* 27, *Bantu, Boer and Briton* 29, *Complex South Africa* 30, *Warning From the West Indies* 36 and 38, *Africa Emergent* 39 and 48, *Europe and West Africa* (jointly) 40, *Democratise the Empire* 41, *A Study in Colonial Evolution* 57.
Edgecliffe, St. Andrews, Fife.

MacMullan, Charles Kirkpatrick (*see* Munro, C. K.).

McMullin, Sir Alister Maxwell, K.C.M.G.; Australian politician; b. 1900.
Mem. the Senate since 51, Pres. 53-; mem. Liberal Party.
Home: Yarramoor, Scone, N.S.W.; Office: Parliament House, Canberra, A.C.T., Australia.

Macmurray, John, M.A., LL.D.; British philosopher; b. 91; ed. Glasgow and Oxford Univs.
Lecturer in Philosophy Manchester Univ. 19; Prof. Witwatersrand Univ. 21; Classical Tutor, Jowett Lecturer, and Fellow Balliol Coll. Oxford 22; Grote Prof. Philosophy of Mind and Logic London Univ. 28-44; Prof. of Moral Philosophy Edinburgh Univ. 44-; Gifford Lecturer, Univ. of Glasgow 52-53, 53-54.
Publs. *Freedom in the Modern World* 32, *Interpreting the Universe* 33, *Philosophy of Communism* 33, *Some Makers of the Modern Spirit* 33, *Marxism* 34, *Aspects of Dialectical Materialism* 34, *Creative Society* 35, *Reason and Emotion* 35, *The Structure of Religious Experience*

36, *The Clue to History* 38, *The Boundaries of Science* 40, *Challenge to the Churches* 42, *Constructuve Democracy* 43, *The Conditions of Freedom* 49, *The Self as Agent* 57.
"Hatherly Brake", Wilton Lane, Jordans, Bucks.

McNair, 1st Baron, cr. 55; **Arnold Duncan McNair,** Kt., C.B.E., LL.D., F.B.A., Q.C.; British lawyer; b. 85; ed. Aldenham School and Gonville and Caius Coll. Cambridge.
Fellow and Law Lecturer Gonville and Caius Coll. 12; Sec. Coal Controller's Advisory Board 17-19; Sec. Coal Industry (Sankey) Comm. 19; Tagore Prof. Univ. of Calcutta 31; Prof. Acad. of Int. Law The Hague 28, 33 and 37; mem. Inst. of Int. Law, Pres. 48-50; Pres. Society of Public Teachers of Law 33; Whewell Prof. of Int. Law, Cambridge 35-37; Vice-Chancellor Liverpool Univ. 37- 45; Prof. Comparative Law, Cambridge 45-46; Bencher Gray's Inn; Treas. Gray's Inn 47; Judge, Int. Court of Justice 46-55, Pres. 52-55; Assoc. Belgian Acad.; Hon. LL.D. (Glasgow, Salonika, Birmingham, Reading and Liverpool), Hon. D.C.L. (Oxon.), Hon. D. Litt. (Reading).
Publs. *Legal Effects of War* 20, 44 and 48, *Law of the Air* 32 and 53, *Roman Law and Common Law* (with Professor Buckland) 36, *Law of Treaties: British Practice and Opinions* 38, *International Law Opinions* (3 vols.) 56.
25 Storey's Way, Cambridge.

MacNalty, Sir Arthur (Salusbury), K.C.B., M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.S., D.P.H.; British physician; b. 80; ed. Oxford Univ. and Univ. Coll. Hospital, London.
Resident Medical Officer Brompton Hospital 08; Medical Registrar London Hospital 11; Medical Inspector H.M. Local Govt. Board 13-19; Medical Officer and Senior Medical Officer Min. of Health 19-35, Chief Medical Officer Min. of Health and Board of Education 35-41; Milroy Lecturer Royal Coll. of Physicians London 25; Sec. Tuberculosis Cttee. of Medical Research Council 20-32; Fellow Univ. Coll. London; Hon. Freeman Society of Apothecaries; Crown Nominee Gen. Medical Council; Hon. Physician to the King 37-40; Editor-in-Chief of official Medical History of World War; Vicary Lecturer, Royal Coll. of Surgeons, Eng. 45; Fitzpatrick Lecturer, Royal Coll. of Physicians, London 46 and 47; Hon. F.R.S.E.; F.R.S.H.
Publs. *Epidemic Diseases of the Central Nervous System* 32; official reports on Nervous Diseases, Tuberculosis and Public Health.
Ministry of Health, Savile Row, London, W.1.

MacNamara, Arthur James, LL.D.; Canadian civil servant; b. 85; ed. Toronto and Montreal.
Asst. Deputy Min. of Public Works, Manitoba 29-36; Chair. Manitoba Minimum Wage Labour Board 35; Deputy Min. of Labour and Deputy Min. of Public Works, Manitoba 36-40; Chair. Dependents Allowance Board, Dept. of Nat. Defence, Ottawa Jan. 40; Associate Deputy Min. of Labour Nov. 40; Acting Chief Commr., Unemployment Insurance Commr. Jan. 41; Dir. Nat. Selective Service for Canada Nov. 42; Deputy Min. of Labour Jan. 43-55; Chair. Advisory Cttee. Labour Dept. 55-.
216 Metcalfe Street, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

McNamara, Patrick Vincent; American politician; b. 94.
Vice-Pres. Detroit Fed. of Labour 39-45; Rent Dir. Office of Price Administration, Detroit 42-45; mem. Detroit City Council 46-47, Detroit Board of Education 49-55; Vice-Pres. (Sales) Stanley Carter & Co. 46-54; Senator from Michigan 54-.
Alden Park Manor, 8100 E. Jefferson Avenue, Apt. 711 B, Detroit 14, Mich., U.S.A.

McNamara, Robert Strange, A.B.; American businessman; b. 16; ed. Univ. of California, Harvard Univ. and Univ. of Alabama.
Asst. Prof. in Business Admin., Harvard Univ. 40-43; served Army Air Force 43-46; Exec. Ford Motor Co. 46 Controller 49-, Vice-Pres. 55-; Legion of Merit.
410 Highland Road, Ann Arbor, Mich., U.S.A.

McNamee, Rt. Rev. James Joseph, D.D.; Irish ecclesiastic; b. 76; ed. St. Patrick's Coll. Maynooth.
Priest 00; Master in Monaghan Seminary 00-06; Curate in Clones 06-08 and in Monaghan 08-20; Administrator of Monaghan Cathedral 20-25; Parish Priest Clones and Canon of Cathedral 25-27; Bishop of Ardagh 27-.
Publs. *History of the Diocese of Ardagh, History of the Irish Pilgrimage of Lourdes, Irish Names: Family and Personal.*
Bishop's House, St. Michael's, Longford, Ireland.

McNarney, Gen. Joseph T.; American army officer; b. 93; ed. U.S. Military Academy.
Served war 15-19; instructor Air Corps Tactical School 21-25; mem. Gen. Staff, War Dept. 26-29; Commr. March Field 30-31, 7th Bombardment Group 32-33; instructor Army War Coll. 33-35; staff G.H.Q. Air Force 35-38; Gen. Staff, War Dept. 39-41; mem. U.S.-Canadian Joint Board of Defence, Aug. 40; Chair. War Dept. Reorganisation Cttee. 42; dep. Chief Staff U.S. Army 42; Deputy Supreme Allied Commdr. Mediterranean 44; Commdr. U.S. Forces in Europe 45-March 47; U.S. Army Air Force representative on U.N. Military Staff Cttee. 47; Commd. Air Material Command 47; Chair. Dept. of Defence Management Cttee. 49-52; Pres. Convair (Gen. Dynamics Corpn.) 52.
3165 Pacific Highway, San Diego 12., Calif., U.S.A.

McNaughton, Gen. Hon. Andrew George Latta, P.C., C.H., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., C.D., M.SC.; Canadian officer and electrical engineer; b. 87; ed. McGill Univ., Staff Coll. Camberley, and Imperial Defence Coll. London.
Lieut. 10, through grades to Lieut.-Col. 16; Counter Battery Staff Officer Canadian Corps Artillery 17; Brigadier-Gen. Commanding Canadian Corps Heavy Artillery 18; mem. Cttee. for Reorganisation Canadian Militia 19; Dir. Military Training and Staff Duties 20; Deputy-Chief Gen. Staff 23; District Officer Commanding Victoria 28; Chief of Gen. Staff Canada 29-35; Pres. Nat. Research Council 35-39; Adviser Canadian Del. to Imperial Conf. London 30; Conf. for Limitation of Armaments Geneva 32; mem. Cttee. on Trans-Atlantic Air Service Imperial Economic Conf. Ottawa 32; Chair. Nat. Research Council Associate Cttee. on Survey Research 33-; Chair. Inter-Departmental Cttee. on Trans-Canada Airway 33-35; Vice-Pres. Canadian Geographical Society; mem. Nat. Medical Research Cttee. 38-39; G.O.C. 1st Div. Canadian Oversea Forces 39; Commdr. Canadian Corps 40; G.O.C. 1st Canadian Army 42-43, retd. 44; Minister of Nat. Defence 44-45; hon. mem. Instn. of Electrical Engineers, American Inst. Elec. Engineers and American Society of Mech. Engineers; Hon. Fellow Royal Coll. of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada, Royal Society of Canada; hon. mem. Inst. of Royal Engineers, Chatham, England; Chair. Canadian Section U.S.-Canada Perm. Joint Board on Defence 45; Canadian Rep. U.N. Atomic Energy Comm. 46-49; Pres. Canadian Atomic Energy Control Board Sept. 46-48; Permanent Del. of Canada to U.N. 48-49; Chair. Canadian Section Int. Joint Comm. 50; Hon. Col. Commdt. Royal Canadian Electrical and Mechanical Engineers 49-; Grand Officer of Order of Leopold (Belgium); Hon. LL.D. (McGill, Queen's, Ottawa, Birmingham, Sask.), Hon. D.C.L. (Bishop's).
393 Fernbank Road, Rockcliffe Park, Ottawa, 2, Ont., Canada.

McNee, Sir John (William), Kt., D.S.O., M.D., D.SC., F.R.C.P., F.R.S.E.; British physician; b. 87; ed. Glasgow, Freiburg and Johns Hopkins Univs.
Fmrly. Asst. Prof. of Medicine and Lecturer in Pathology Glasgow Univ., Associate Prof. of Medicine and Associate Physician Johns Hopkins Univ.; Lettsom Lecturer Medical Society of London 31; Croonian

Lecturer Royal Coll. of Physicians 32, Examiner in Medicine Cambridge, Sheffield, St. Andrew's, Edinburgh, Leeds Univs. and Nat. Univ. of Ireland; Physician Univ. Coll. Hospital London and Holme Lecturer in Clinical Medicine Univ. Coll. Hospital Medical School; Regius Prof. of Medicine, Glasgow Univ. Sept. 36-53, Emeritus 53-; Physician to H.M. King George VI and H.M. Queen Elizabeth II in Scotland 37-54; Consulting Physician to R.N. 35-55; Physician to Western Infirmary, Glasgow; Consulting Physician, Univ. Coll. Hospital, London; Pres. Asscn. of Physicians of Great Britain and Ireland 51-52; Pres. Gastro-Enterological Society of Great Britain 50-51; Harveian Lecturer, Harveian Society of London 52; Pres. British Medical Asscn. 54-55; served with Royal Army Medical Corps 14-18, with Royal Navy 39-46; Surgeon-Rear-Admiral and Consulting Physician; late Senior Editor *Quarterly Journal of Medicine*, Oxford; Hon. M.D. (Dublin), Hon. LL.D. (Glasgow and Toronto Univs.).
Publs. *Diseases of the Liver, Gall-Bladder and Bile Ducts* (with late Sir Humphry Rolleston) 3rd edn. 29, *Textbook of Medical Treatment* (with Dunlop and Davidson) 6th edn. 52.
Headbourne Worthy House, Winchester, Hants.

Macneice, Louis; Irish writer; b. 07; ed. Marlborough and Merton Coll., Oxford.
Lecturer in Classics, Birmingham Univ. 30-36, in Greek, Bedford Coll. for Women 36-40; Poetry Lecturer, Cornell Univ. 40; B.B.C. script writer and producer 41-.
Publs. *Blind Fireworks* 29, *Poems* 35, *The Agamemnon of Aeschylus* 36, *Out of the Picture* 37, *Letters from Iceland* (in collaboration) 37, *I Crossed the Minch* 38, *The Earth Compels* 38, *Modern Poetry* 38, *Zoo* 38, *Autumn Journal* 39, *Plant and Phantom* 41, *The Poetry of W. B. Yeats* 41, *Christopher Columbus* 44, *Springboard* 44, *The Dark Tower* 46, *Holes in the Sky* 48, *Collected Poems* 49, *Goethe's Faust* (trans.) 51, *Ten Burnt Offerings* 52, *Autumn Sequel* 54, *Visitations* 57.
2 Clarence Terrace, London, N.W.1.

McNeill, Sir James McFadyen, K.C.V.O., C.B.E., M.C., F.R.S.; British naval architect; b. 92; ed. Glasgow Univ.
Served in Royal Artillery, France, First World War 14-18; Asst. Naval Architect, John Brown & Co. (Clydebank) Ltd., 19-28, Chief Naval Architect 28-48.; Deputy Chair. and Man. Dir. 48-; Pres. Inst. of Engineers and Shipbuilders 47-49; Hon. Vice-Pres. Inst. of Naval Architects, London; Vice-Pres. Shipbuilding Conf. 53-54, Pres. 55-57; mem. Worshipful Co. of Shipwrights, Royal Designer for Industry 50; Hon. LL.D. (Glasgow).
Campsie Dene, Blanefield, Stirlingshire, Scotland.

Mac-Orlan, Pierre (*pseudonym* of Pierre Dumarchais); French novelist and journalist; b. 83.
Mem. Acad. Goncourt 50.
Publs. *La Maison du retour écœurant* 12, *Le rire jaune* 14, *Le Chant de l'Équipage* 18, *Le bataillonnaire* 20, *A bord de l'Étoile Matutine* 21, *La cavalière Elsa* 22, *La Vénus internationale* 23, *Sous la lumière froide* 26, *Le quai de brumes* 27, *Villes* 29, *La Bandera* 31, *Malice, Les jeux de demi-jour, Quartier réservé* 32, *Verdun* 35, *Le Camp Domineau* 37, *Masques sur Mesure* 37, *Chronique de la fin d'un monde* 40, *L'Ancre de Miséricorde* 42, *Picardie* 43, *Le Bal du Pont du Nord* 46, *Les Bandes* 47, *La Couronne de Paris* 48, *L'Echarpe de suie* 48, *Parades Abolies* 48, *Filles, Ports d'Europe et Père Barbançon* 50, *Chansons pour accordéon* 53.
Saint-Cyr-sur-Morin (Seine et Marne), France.

McPherson, Sir Clive, Kt., C.B.E.; British (Australian) company director; b. 84; ed. Caulfield Grammar School, Melbourne.
Fmr. Man. Partner, McPherson, Thom & Co., Stock Station and Financial Agents; Hon. Adviser to Commonwealth Govt. in organisation of primary industries 25; mem. Royal Comm. to investigate complaints of British migrant settlers under Govt. scheme 30; Australian Govt. Rep. Dairy Export Board 26-46; Australian Govt. Rep. on British Phosphate Comm. 28-46; Chair. Australian Wheat Control Board 39-45; Chair. Wheat Stabilisation Board 41-45; mem. Dairy Produce Cttee.; mem. Commonwealth Bank Board 40-44; Commonwealth Govt. Rep. Vic. Unemployment Council; Man. Dir. Younghusband Ltd. 38-; mem. Board of Union Trustee Co. of Australia Ltd., Board of Nat. Bank of Australasia Ltd., Council of Royal Agricultural Society of Victoria.
216 Domain Road, South Yarra, Victoria, Australia.

Macpherson, Lieut.-Col. Cluny, C.M.G., K.ST.J., J.P., M.D.; Canadian physician; b. 79; ed. St. John's Methodist Coll. and McGill Univ.
Fmr. physician Edinburgh Royal Infirmary; in charge of suppressing smallpox epidemic Labrador 02 and 09; Chief of Grenfell Hospital Labrador 02-04; Dir. Medical Services Newfoundland 16-19; invented first helmet adopted by War Office for protection against poison gas attack 15; mem. first War Office Comm. on Poison Gas Protection; Commission Supreme Court; Commr.-in-Lunacy; Dir. Int. Grenfell Asscn., Grenfell Asscn. of Newfoundland, Royal Stores Ltd., Riverside Woollen Mills Ltd.; Registrar Newfoundland Medical Board; mem. Medical Council of Canada 50, Pres. 54-55.
Calvert House, St. John's, Newfoundland, Canada.

Macpherson, Hon. Harold; Canadian business man; b. 84.
Pres. Royal Stores Ltd., The Riverside Woollen Mills Ltd. and Exploits Valley Royal Stores Ltd.; Chair. Martin Royal Stores Hardware Co. Ltd.; Dir. Equitable Life Insurance Co. of Canada Ltd., Standard Manufacturing Co. Ltd., Dominion Atlantic Life Insurance Ltd.; Ayrshire cattle and Newfoundland dog breeder; fmr. mem. Legislative Council; mem. United Church School Board, and Board of Govs. Pine Hall Theological Coll.
"Westerland", St. John's, Newfoundland, Canada.

Macpherson, Sir John Stuart, G.C.M.G., M.A.; British colonial servant; b. 98; ed. Watson's Coll. Edinburgh and Edinburgh Univ.
Served with Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders First World War; Malayan Civil Service 21; attached to Colonial Office 33-35; Principal Asst. Sec. Nigeria 37; Chief Sec. Palestine 39-43; Head British Colonies Supply Mission in Washington and mem. Anglo-American Caribbean Comm. 43-; British Co-Chair. Anglo-American Caribbean Comm. and Comptroller Development and Welfare West Indies 45-48; Gov. and C.-in-C. of Nigeria 48-54; Gov.-Gen. and C.-in-C. Fed. of Nigeria 54-55; Permanent Under-Sec. for the Colonies 56-; Hon. LL.D. (Edinburgh Univ.) 57.
c/o National Bank of Scotland Ltd., 18-20 Regent Street, London, S.W.1.

McQuaid, Most Rev. John Charles, D.D., M.A., D. LITT.; Irish ecclesiastic; b. 95; ed. St. Patrick's Diocesan Coll. Cavan, Blackrock Coll., Clongowes Wood Coll., Nat. Univ. of Ireland, and Rome.
Entered Novitiate of Holy Ghost Fathers at Kimmage Manor 13; professed 14; ordained priest 24; Pres. Blackrock Coll., Dublin 31-39; R.C. Archbishop of Dublin 40-; fmr. Chair. Catholic Headmasters' Asscn., mem. Royal Irish Acad.
Archbishop's House, Dublin, N.E.3., Ireland.

MacQuarrie, Hon. Josiah H., Q.C., B.A., LL.B.; Canadian judge; b. 97; ed. Pictou Acad. and Acadia and Dalhousie Univs.
Mem. Nova Scotia Legislature 33-47; Attorney-Gen. and Minister for Lands, Forests and Municipal Affairs, Nova Scotia 33-47; Justice of Supreme Court of Nova Scotia 47-.
Halifax, N.S., Canada.

McRuer, Hon. James Chalmers; Canadian lawyer; b. 90; ed. Paris High School, Osgoode Law School.
Called to Bar of Ontario 14, British Columbia 26, Alberta 40; served overseas in R.C.A. 16-19; apptd. K.C. 29; Lectured in the Law School 30-35 (Criminal Procedure); elected a Bencher of the Law Society of Upper Canada 36; mem. Royal Comm. on the Penal System of Canada 37; apptd. to the Court of Appeal of Ontario 44, Chief Justice of High Court of Justice for Ontario 45-; Chair. Royal Comms. on insanity in criminal cases and on sexual psychopathic offenders; Pres. of the Canadian Bar Asscn. 46-47; Hon. LL.D. (Laval Univ.).
16 Silverwood Avenue, Toronto, Ont., Canada.

MacTavish, Duncan Kenneth, O.B.E., Q.C., B.A.; b. 99; ed. Queen's Univ., Kingston, and Osgoode Hall Law School, Toronto.
Called to the Bar 26; Captain Royal Canadian Naval Volunteer Reserve 40-45, Deputy Judge Advocate Gen. (Navy) 40, Sec. of Cabinet Cttee. on Mutual Aid, Ottawa (on loan from Navy) 43; Pres. Nat. Liberal Fed. of Canada 52; mem. Nat. Capital Planning Cttee.
Home: 280 Thorold Road, Rockcliffe Park, Ottawa; Office: 88 Metcalfe Street, Ottawa, Canada.

McTiernan, Hon. Sir Edward A., K.B.E., B.A., LL.B.; Australian lawyer; b. 92; ed. Sydney Univ.
Barrister 16; mem. New South Wales Legislature 20-27; Attorney-Gen. 20-22 and 25-27; mem. Federal Parliament 29-30; Justice of High Court of Australia 30-; Papal Chamberlain 28.
"Breffni", Chilton Parade, Warrawee, N.S.W., Australia.

Madan, Bal Krishna, PH.D.; Indian banker and economist; b. 11; ed. Univ. of Punjab, Lahore.
Lecturer in Economics, Univ. of Punjab 36-37; Officer for Enquiry into Resources, Punjab Govt. 37-38; mem. Punjab Board for Economic Enquiry 38-40, Sec. 38; Economic Adviser to Punjab Govt. 40-41; Dir. of Research, Reserve Bank of India, Bombay 41-45; Sec. of Indian del. to Bretton Woods 44; Deputy Sec. Indian Tariff Board 45; mem. Indian Legislative Assembly and Assembly Cttee. on Bretton Woods Agreement 46; mem. Agricultural Prices Cttee. of Policy Cttee. on Agriculture, Govt. of India 45-46; Alternate Exec. Dir., Int. Monetary Fund 46-48; Int. Bank for Reconstruction and Development 47-48; Exec. Dir. Int. Monetary Fund 48-50; mem. Indian Del. to First Commonwealth Finance Ministers' Conf. London 49; Adviser Indian Del. to U.N. Economic and Social Council 49; mem. U.N. Cttee. on Domestic Financing of Economic Development 49; Economic Adviser to Reserve Bank of India 50; mem. Finance Comm., Indian Govt. 52; mem. Taxation Enquiry Comm. 53-54; mem. Experts Group on U.N. Special Fund for Economic Development 55; mem. Standing Cttee. Panel of Economists, Planning Comm. 55-; Principal Adviser to Reserve Bank of India 57; mem. Food Policy Cttee. 57; mem. Board of Referees on Company Deposits 57.
Publs. *India and Imperial Preference—A Study in Commercial Policy* 39.
Reserve Bank of India, Bombay 1, India.

Madan, Sir Janardan Atmaram, Kt., C.S.I., C.I.E.; Indian civil servant; b. 85; ed. Bombay and Oxford Univs.
Asst. Collector Bombay 09; Asst. Settlement Officer; Asst. Registrar of Co-operative Societies 19; Collector and Registrar of Co-operative Societies 20; mem. Bombay Legislative Council 25; Joint Sec. Royal Comm. on Agriculture in India 26-28; Collector and District Magistrate, Bombay Presidency 28-29; Chair. Provincial Banking Enquiry Cttee. 28-29; Dir. of Labour Intelligence and Commr. Workmen's Compensation, Bombay 30; Sec. to Govt. Revenue Dept. 34; Commr. Southern Div., Bombay Province 36; Adviser to the Gov. of Bombay 39-42; Chair. Bombay-Sind Public Service Comm. 42-47; Chair. Saurashtra Public Service Comm. 48-50; Chair. Agrarian Reforms Comm., Saurashtra 50-51; now Chair. Bombay Provincial Co-operative Inst.
28 Altamont Road, Bombay 26, India.

Madariaga, Salvador de; Spanish diplomatist and writer; b. 86; ed. Madrid Inst. Cardenal Cisneros, Paris École Polytechnique and École des Mines.
Engineer Northern Spanish Railway Co. 11; Dir. Disarmament Section, L.N. 22-28; Prof. Spanish Studies, Oxford Univ. 28; Prof. Mexico Univ. 31; Deputy Cortes Constituyentes 31; Ambassador, Washington 31; mem. L.N. Council 31-36; Del. L.N. Disarmament Conf. 32; Ambassador to Paris 32-34; Minister of Education and of Justice in Lerroux Cabinet Mar.-April 34; Chief Spanish Del. to L.N. 31-36; Pres. Cttee. of Five 35; Pres. Cultural Section, European Movement; Pres. Liberal International; Hon. Fellow Exeter Coll., Oxford; D.Litt. h.c. (Arequipa, Lima, Poitiers, Princeton, Liège, Lille); Grand Cross Légion d'Honneur.
Publs. *Shelley and Calderon, The Genius of Spain, The Sacred Giraffe, Englishmen, Frenchmen, Spaniards* (*Ere Nouvelle* Prize), *Sir Bob, Disarmament, Americans, The Price of Peace, Anarchy or Hierarchy* 37, *Theory and Practice in International Relations* 38, *The World's Design* 38, *Christopher Columbus* 39, *Hernán Cortés* 42, *Spain* 43, *The Heart of Jade* 44, *The Rise of the Spanish American Empire* 46, *Victors Beware* 46, *The Fall of the Spanish-American Empire* 47, *Bolivar* 52, *Portrait of Europe* 52, *Essays with a Purpose* 54, *A Bunch of Errors* 54.
3 St. Andrews Road, Oxford.

Madden, Admiral Alexander Cumming Gordon, K.C.B., C.B.E.; British naval officer; b. 95; ed. Royal Naval Coll., Dartmouth.
Promoted Commdr. 29, Capt. 36, Rear-Admiral 45, Vice-Admiral 48, Admiral 52; Commd. H.M.S. *Birmingham* and H.M.S. *Anson*, and was Naval Asst. to Second Sea Lord during Second World War; later Deputy Controller of the Navy and Second-in-Commd. Far East Station; Second Sea Lord and Chief of Naval Personnel 50-53; C.-in-C. Plymouth 53-55.
Heath Lodge, Lexden, Colchester, Essex.

Madfa'i, Jamil al-; Iraqi politician; b. 90; ed. Istanbul Royal Engineering School.
Officer of Artillery; Gov. of Muntafiq 23, later of 'Amarah, Diwaniyah, Diyala and Baghdad; Minister of Interior 30, later of Finance and of Interior; Pres. Chamber of Deputies; Prime Minister 33-34 and 34-35; Minister of Defence 34-35; Prime Minister and Minister of Defence 37-38; Prime Minister 41, Pres. of Senate; Prime Minister 53-54.
Baghdad, Iraq.

Madsen, Sir John Percival Vissing, Kt., D.S.C.; Australian engineer; b. 79; ed. Sydney Univ.
Prof. Electrical Engineering, Sydney Univ. 20-; Dean of Faculty 42-; mem. of Council for Scientific and Indust. Research; Chair. Australian Nat. Research Council 45-; Chair. Australian Radio Research Board 27-, Electrical Research Board 45-; Chair. Inst. of Physics (Australian Branch) 45-.
Talawa, Wandella Avenue, Roseville, Sydney, N.S.W., Australia.

Madwar, Mohamed Reda, B.SC., PH.D., A.M.I.C.E., F.R.A.S., F.R.S.E.; Egyptian educationist; b. 93; ed. Univ. of Edinburgh.
Asst. Civil Engineer with Leslie and Reid Edinburgh 17; Scientific Asst. Royal Aircraft Estab. 17-18; Irrigation Engineer 19-22; Scientific Asst. Physical Dept. Cairo; Dir. Royal Observatory Helwan 34; Delegated Prof. of Astronomy, Cairo Univ.; mem. Inst. d'Egypte.
The Royal Observatory, Helwan, Cairo, Egypt.

Maegraith, Brian Gilmore, M.B., B.S., F.R.C.P. (L. & E.), B.SC., M.A., D.PHIL.; Australian university professor; b. 07; ed. St. Peter's and St. Mark's Colls., Univ. of Adelaide, Magdalen and Exeter Colls., Univ. of Oxford.
Medical Fellow and Tutor in Physiology, Exeter Coll., Oxford 34-40; Univ. Lecturer and Demonstrator in Pathology, Oxford 37-44, Dean of Medical School 38-44; Lieut.-Col. R.A.M.C., O.C. Malaria Research Unit, War Office 39-45; mem. Medical Research Council Malaria Cttee. 43-46; Colonial Medical Research Cttee. 45-, Council Royal Society of Tropical Medicine 47-51 (Vice-Pres. 49); Prof. of Tropical Medicine, Dean of School, Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine 44-; Nuffield Consultant in Tropical Medicine, West Africa 49-; mem. Medical Research Council Chemotherapy Cttee. 53-; hon. mem. Belgian Society of Tropical Medicine; Chalmers Gold Medal, Royal Society of Tropical Medicine 51, Le Prince Medal, American Society of Tropical Medicine 55.
Publs. *Pathological Processes in Malaria* 48, *Clinical Tropical Diseases* 53, *Tropical Medicine for Nurses* 54.
School of Tropical Medicine, Pembroke Place, Liverpool 3, and 23 Eaton Road, Cressington Park, Liverpool 19.

Maegraith, Kerwin, F.R.S.A. (London); Australian cartoonist and writer; b. 03; ed. St. Peter's Coll. Adelaide.
Fmr. mem. staff *Sunday Times*, Sydney, *Sydney Daily Mirror* and Adelaide *Advertiser*; caricatures in Sydney *Bulletin*, *Sporting and Dramatic*, *The Bystander*, *The Sketch*, *Daily Herald* (London), Sydney *Morning Herald*, *Daily Telegraph*, etc.; toured England with Test Team 34; War Artist attached 1st Aircraft Carrier Squadron, British Pacific Fleet; Dir. Pacific Angling Tours; Hon. Publicity Dir. Cobalt Cancer Treatment Fund, etc.
First artist to picturegram sporting cartoons from Cricket Test Matches in Australia to London *Daily Mail*; creator of radio-cartoons *Who's Zoo* series; wrote book and lyrics of musical play *It Ain't Cricket.*
Publs. (drawings) *Celebrities in Caricature*, *Who's Who in Adelaide*, *Our 'Arborosities*, *Wigs and Wags.*
1 Patterson Street, Double Bay, Sydney, N.S.W., Australia.

Maestre, Sidney; American banker; b. 91; ed. Missouri University.
Chair. Mercantile Trust Co. 51-; Dir. Missouri Kansas Texas Railroad Co., Gen. American Life Insurance Co., Trans-World Airlines Inc., Mississippi Glass Co. and Walsh Refractories Inc.
4393 Westminster Place, St. Louis, Missouri, U.S.A.

Magann, George Loranger; Canadian civil engineer and diplomatist; b. 92; ed. Royal Mil. Coll. of Canada and School of Practical Science, Univ. of Toronto.
Served in 1st Canadian Div., First World War 14-19; Partner and Man., G. L. Magann & Co., Toronto 22-41; Dir. Anglin Norcross Corpn., Montreal 38-44; joined Dept. of External Affairs, as Special Asst. to Canadian Minister, Washington, D.C. 41; Canadian and British Commonwealth Rep. in exchange of disabled P.O.W.s at Barcelona 44 and Canadian Rep. at exchanges at Gothenburg 44, Marseilles 45; promoted Foreign Service Officer and posted to Embassy, Paris 45; attended Intergovt. Comm. on Refugees, Paris 45; Adviser, Canadian Del. to L.N. Assembly, Geneva 46; F.S.O. 46 and posted to Washington, D.C. 47-49; Del. to I.R.O. Geneva 50, 51 and mem. I.R.O. Exec. Cttee.; Ambassador to Greece 49-54, and to Switzerland 54-57 (concurrently Minister to Austria).
Department of External Affairs, Ottawa, Ont., Canada.

Magee, Allan Angus, C.B.E., Q.C.; Canadian barrister; b. 81; ed. London Collegiate Inst., Univ. of Toronto, Osgoode Hall, McGill Univ.
Called to Bar Ontario 05, Quebec 10; K.C. 23; mem. firm Magee, O'Donnell & Byers (barristers); Dir. Dominion Rubber Co., McColl Frontenac Oil Co. Ltd., Confederation Life Asscn., Zeller's Ltd.
507 Place D'Armes, Montreal, Canada.

Maggi, Juan Eugenio; Argentine politician and civil engineer; b. 03; ed. Univ. of Buenos Aires.
Civil engineer 26-38; Inspector-Gen. and Chief of the Electricity Section, City of Buenos Aires 38-43; Minister of Economics, Public Works and Irrigation, Mendoza Province 43-46; Dir. Gen. Centrales Electricas del Estado 45, Dir. Gen. Fed. Govt. Dept. of Water and Electricity 47; First Vice-Pres., Dirección Nacional de la Energia 48; Fed. Under-Sec. for Industry 49, for Power and Mines 50; First Vice Pres. Empresas Nacionales de Energia 50; Minister of Transport 51-55, Pres. Empresas Nacional de Transportes; Peron Medal (Higher Council, Order of Peron).
Salvador Maria del Carril 3856, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Maginness, Sir Greville Simpson, K.B.E., Kt.; British company director; b. 88; ed. Plymouth and Mannamead Coll.; studied in France and Germany.
Russo-British Chamber of Commerce 38-; Machine Tool Trades Asscn. 40-43; Pres. British Employers' Confed. 46; Engineering and Allied Employers' Nat. Fed. 44-46; mem. Engineering Advisory Council 46-, Machine Tool Advisory Council 45-, British Del. First Conf. of I.L.O. Washington 19; Chair. The Churchill Machine Tool Co. Ltd.; Chair. Roneo Ltd.; Deputy Chair. Tube Investments Ltd.; Chair. The Assoc. British Machine Tool Makers Ltd.; Deputy Chair. Iron Trades Employers' Insurance Asscn. Ltd., etc.
The Court, Kent's Green, Callow End, Nr. Worcester.

Magloire, Paul; Haitian officer and politician; b. 07; ed. Cap Haiti High School.
Taught at Lycée National Philippe Guerrier, Cap Haiti 29-30; entered army as cadet 31; Lieut. 31; Head of Military School 34; Asst. District Commdr., Cap Haiti 35-37; Major 38; District Commdr. 38-41; Chief of Police, Port-au-Prince, and Commdr. of Palace Guard 44; mem. provisional Military Govt. and Minister of Interior 46 and 50; Pres. of Haiti 50-56; Orders of "Honneur et Mérite", "Brevet de Mérite", etc.
Palais National, Port-au-Prince, Haiti.

Magnani, Anna; Italian film actress; b. 08; ed. Acad. of Dramatic Art, Rome.
Worked in night clubs and repertory companies; began film career 34 with role in *Blind Woman of Sorrento*; acted in following films: Rossellini's *Open City* 46, *Before Him All Rome Trembled* 47, *Angelini* 47, *Love* 47, *Volcano* 53, *Bellissima* 53, Renoir's *The Gold Coach* 54, *Rose Tattoo* 55; awards include Venice Film Festival Award, Italian Ribbon of Silver, American Oscar Award 56.
c/o Ercole Graziadei, Via Veneto 96, Rome, Italy.

Magnuson, Warren Grant; American lawyer and senator; b. 05; ed. Public School, Minnesota, and Univ. of Washington.
Special Prosecuting Attorney 31; elected to Washington State Legislature 33; Asst. U.S. Dist. Attorney 34; Prosecuting Attorney, King County, Washington 34; elected to 75th, 76th, 77th, and 78th Congresses; served in House of Reps.; Senator from Washington 44-; served as Lieut.-Commdr. in U.S.N.R. during Second World War; Democrat.
Home: Hotel Shoreham, Washington, D.C.; and Olympic Hotel, Seattle, Washington; Office: 127 Senate Office Bldg., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

Magnússon, Magnús Vignir; Icelandic diplomatist; b. 10; ed. Univs. of Iceland and Paris.
Served Ministry of Foreign Affairs 37, London 41, Washington 44, Ministry of Foreign Affairs 51-56; Ambassador to Sweden 56- (also accred. Minister to Finland); several Scandinavian decorations.
Kommendörsgatan 35, Stockholm, Sweden.

Magruder, Calvert, LL.B., A.M.; American lawyer; b. 93; ed. St. John's Coll. Annapolis, and Harvard Univ.
Sec. to Mr. Justice Brandeis, U.S. Supreme Court 16-17; admitted to Maryland Bar 17; Attorney, U.S. Shipping Board, Washington, D.C. 19-20; Asst. Prof. of Law Harvard Univ. 20-25, Prof. 25-39; Gen. Counsel, Nat. Labour Relations Board, Washington, D.C. 34-35; Gen. Counsel, Wage and Hour Div., U.S. Dept. of Labour 38-39; U.S. Circuit Judge 1st Circuit 39-; Judge U.S. Emergency Court of Appeals 42-; Chair. U.S. Labour Mission to Bolivia 43; served as 1st Lieut. Infantry U.S.R.C. Camp Lee, Va. 17-19; Fellow American Acad. of Arts and Sciences; Democrat.
Publs. Ed. (with J. A. Crane) *Cases on the Law of Partnership* 23.
8 Lowell Street, Cambridge, Mass, U.S.A.

Maguire, Conor A., S.C.; Irish jurist; b. 89; ed. Univ. Coll. Dublin.
Solicitor 14; Judge of Republican Courts and Dail Land Settlement Comm. 20-22; Called to Bar 22; Fianna Fail Deputy for Nat. Univ. and Attorney-Gen. in De Valera Govt. 32-36; Pres. Irish High Court 36-46; Chair. Irish Red Cross Society 40-46; Chief Justice 46-.
Ashurst, Blackrock, Dublin, Republic of Ireland.

Maguire, Major-Gen. Frederick Arthur, C.M.G., D.S.O., M.D., F.R.C.S.; Australian anatomist; b. 88; ed. Sydney Univ.
Act. Prof. Anatomy Sydney Univ. 20-22 and 24-25, Fellow Sydney Univ. Senate; Dir.-Gen. Medical Services of the Commonwealth 41-42; Hon. Surgeon to the Gov.-Gen.; Hon. Consultant, Gynæcological Surgeon, Royal Prince Alfred Hospital, Sydney, St. Vincent Hospital and Royal North Shore Hospital; Hospitaller and Almoner Priory in Australia, Order of St. John of Jerusalem; Chair. Australian Regional Council, Royal Coll. Obstetricians and Gynæcologists.
Publs. *The Anatomy of the Female Pelvis*, *The Anatomy of the Procidentia Uteri*, *A Critical Survey of the Anatomy of the Female Pelvis*.
193 Macquarie Street, Sydney, N.S.W., Australia.

Mahalanobis, Prasanta Chandra, B.SC., M.A., F.R.S.; Indian scientist; b. 93; ed. Calcutta and Cambridge Univs.
Indian Educational Service 15-48; Head Dept. of Physics, Presidency Coll. 22-42, Principal 45-48, Prof. Emeritus 48-; Meteorologist, Calcutta 22-26; Head, Postgraduate Dept. of Statistics, Calcutta Univ. 41-45; Statistical Adviser to Govt. of Bengal 45-48, to the Cabinet, Govt. of India 49-; Chair. Indian Nat. Income Cttee. 49-; Sec. and Dir. Indian Statistical Inst., Calcutta, since foundation in 31; Founder-Editor *Sankhya* (The Indian Journal of Statistics) 33-; Karmasachiva (Gen. Sec.) Rabindranath Tagore's Visvabharati 21-31; past-Editor *Visvabharati Quarterly*; Foundation Fellow, Nat. Inst. of Sciences, India; Fellow, Indian Acad. of Sciences, Nat. Acad. of Sciences, India, Royal Statistical Society, London, etc.; mem. Int. Statistical Inst. 37, Vice-Pres. 47-, hon. mem. 52-; Vice-Pres. Int. Biometric Society 47; hon. mem. Pakistan Statistical Asscn. 52; mem. Council Econometric Society 53-55; Pres. Indian Science Congress 50 (Pres. Anthropology Section 25, Mathematics and Statistics Section 42, Gen. Sec. 45-48, Gen. Treasurer 52-55); mem. U.N. Statistical Comm., ECOSOC 46- (N.Y. 46, 47, 50, 51, Geneva 48, 49), Vice-Chair. 47; Chair. U.N. Sub-Comm. on Statistical Sampling 47-51 (N.Y. 47. 48, 50, Geneva 49, Calcutta 51); Leader Indian Del. World Statistical Congress, Washington 47; Del. U.N. Scientific Conf. on Conservation and Utilisation of Resources, N.Y. 49; del., rep. or observer several other int. confs.; lecturer, U.S., Canada and many European countries; awarded Weldon Medal and Prize, Oxford Univ. 44.
204 Barrackpore Trunk Road, Calcutta 35, India.

Mahalawi, Ibrahim El; Sudanese politician; b. 03.
Former Chief Accountant, Sudan Railways and mem. Sudan Railways Welfare Cttee. and Accounts Dept. Staff Promotions Cttee.; former Pres. of branch of Ashigga Party and Graduates Congress; dismissed from govt. service for political activity 48; Pres. Atbara Ahli Political Cttee. and Nat. Unionist Party Branch Cttee.; Minister of Mineral Resources 54-56.
Parliament, Khartoum, Sudan.

Mahdi, Abbas; Iraqi politician; b. 98; ed. Baghdad Law Coll.
Entered Govt. Service 18; Asst. Sec. to Min. of Interior 27; to Min. of Irrigation and Agriculture 27; 1st Sec. Legation Tehran 31; Min. of Education 32; Deputy for Diwaniyah 33; Dir.-Gen. of Tapu 33 and 35-37; Min. of Economics 37-38, of Justice 38; Deputy for Baghdad 38; Dir.-Gen. of Customs and Excise 41; Chief of Royal Palace and Private Sec. to the King 41-42; Minister to Iran 43-45, to Moscow 45-49.
c/o Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Baghdad, Iraq.

Mahdi, Sayed Sir Abdul Rahman al-; Sudanese religious and political leader; b. 85.
Son of the Mahdi; Leader of the Umma (People's Party).
c/o Office of the Umma Party, Khartoum, Sudan.

Maher, Aly; Egyptian jurist and politician; b. 83.
Barrister 02, Judge 07; mem. Wafd-el-Misri 19; mem. Egyptian Del. to negotiate with Lord Milner 20; Dean Law Faculty and Prof. of Public Int. Law 23; Deputy 24; Under-Sec. of State for Education 24; Minister of Education 25-26, of Finance 28-29, of Justice 30-32; Senator 30-32; Chief of Royal Cabinet 35 and 37; Prime Minister and Minister of Interior and Foreign Affairs 36; Senator 36 and 39; mem. Egyptian Del. to Palestine Conf., London 39; Dir. Nat. Bank of Egypt and Crédit Foncier Egyptien; mem. Société de Bienfaisance Musulmane; Prime Minister 39, Prime Minister and Minister of Foreign Affairs and Interior 39-40; Prime Minister and Minister of War, Marine and Foreign Affairs Jan.-Mar and Sept. 52; mem. Board Cairo Univ.; Leader Egyptian Front Movement 46; Dr. h.c. (Fouad I Univ.); numerous Egyptian and foreign decorations.
Publ. *Public International Law* (treatise in Arabic) 23-24.
36 rue Mohd. Mazhar Pasha, Zamalek, Cairo, Egypt.

Maheshwari, Panchanan, M.SC., D.SC., F.N.I., F.A.SC., F.B.S.; Indian botanist and university professor; b. 04; ed. Allahabad Univ.
Lecturer in Botany, Agra Coll. 30-37, Allahabad Univ. 37-39; Reader in Botany and Head of Dept. of Biology, Dacca Univ. 39-47; Professor and Head of Dept. of Botany 47-49; Prof. and Head of Dept. of Botany, Univ. of Delhi 49-, Dean of Faculty of Science; Pres. Botany Section, India Science Congress 50, Indian Botanical Society 51, Embryology Section, Int. Botan. Congress, Paris 54; Vice-Pres. Morphology Section, Int. Botanical Congress, Stockholm 50; Hon. mem. American Acad. of Arts and Sciences 48-; Fellow of the Indian Botanical Society, Indian Acad. of Sciences, and Nat. Inst. of Sciences of India.
Publ. *An Introduction to the Embryology of Angiosperms* 50.
Department of Botany, University of Delhi, Delhi 8, India.

Mahfouz, Mohamed, D.M.; Egyptian oculist; b. 91; ed. School of Medicine, Cairo, and Moorfields Eye Hospital, London.
Dr. of Ophthalmology and Ophthalmic Surgeon, Ministry of Public Health 14-21; Principal Medical Officer Travelling Ophthalmic Hospital, Egypt 16; Chief Ophthalmic Surgeon, Govt. Hospital, Alexandria 21-40, Dir. 40-42; Prof. of Ophthalmology and Dean, Faculty of Medicine, Alexandria Univ. 42-45; Vice-Rector, Cairo Univ. 50; Vice-Rector, Alexandria Univ. 50-;

private ophthalmological clinic 52-; mem. Parl. for Attarin 50; several times Pres. Medical Society of Alexandria; Deputy Pres. Ophthalmological Society of Egypt 36, Pres. 37.
Alexandria University, Bulkeley, Ramleh, Alexandria, Egypt.

Mahgoub, Mohammed Ahmed; Sudanese lawyer and politician; b. 08; ed. Gordon Coll. and Khartoum School of Law.
Practising lawyer; fmr. mem. Legislative Assembly; accompanied Umma Party Del. to Lake Success 47; mem. Constitution Amendment Comm.; non-party candidate in Gen. Election 54; Leader of the Opposition 54-56; Minister of Foreign Affairs 56-.
House of Representatives, Khartoum, Sudan.

Mahmoud, Abdul Majid, M.SC., LL.D.; Iraqi economist; b. 09; ed. Univs. of California, Cornell and Baghdad Law Coll.
Dir. Ministry of Finance 35-39; Chief Inspector of Income Tax 39-42; Asst. Dir.-Gen. Accounts 42-43; Sec.-Gen. Ministry of Economics 43-45; Dir.-Gen. Ministry of Economics; Dir. Agricultural State Bank 45-50; Minister of Economics 50-52; Minister of Finance 54-55; Minister of Development Feb.-May 55, without Portfolio May 55-56.
Publs. Articles and pamphlets on economics and social matters.
Tahagt, Baghdad, Iraq.

Mahmoud, Gen. Nuraddin; Iraqi army officer; b. 99; ed. Turkey.
Joined Iraqi Army 21; fmr. Mil. Attaché, Iraqi Legation, London; Commdr. Arab and Iraqi forces in Palestine War; Chief of Gen. Staff 51-; Prime Minister, Minister of Defence and acting Minister of the Interior Nov. 52-Jan. 53.
Baghdad, Iraq.

Mahmoud Khan Ghazi, H.R.H. Marshal Sardar Shah, A.A., S.A.; Afghan army officer and statesman; b. 90; ed. Dehra Dun, India and Habibia Coll. Kabul.
Body-Guard Officer 08-18; served 3rd Afghan War 19; a Commdg. Officer S. Afghanistan 21-24; Gov.-Gen. Southern Provinces 24-28, Northern Provinces 28, Eastern Provinces 29-30, suppressed revolution of Bacha Sqaw and revolutions of Afghan Civil War; War Minister and C.-in-C. 30; Prime Minister and C.-in-C. of Afghanistan 46-53.
Kabul, Afghanistan.

Mahmud, Syed; Indian politician; b. 89; ed. Cambridge and Münster Univs.
Sec. Central Khilafat Cttee. 21-26; Gen.-Sec. Indian Nat. Congress 23 and 29-36; mem. Congress Working Cttee. 40-45; Minister of Education and Development, Bihar State 37-39, of Development and Transport 46-52; mem. Parl. 52-; Head of Del. to Iraq and Iran 53, to Saudi Arabia 54; Minister of State, Ministry of External Affairs 54-.
Publs. *Khilafat and England* 21, *A Plan of Provincial Reconstruction* 37-38, *Hindu Muslim Cultural Accord* 50.
Huque Manzil, Chapra, Bihar, India.

Mahroof, Mohamed Mohamood, B.A.; Ceylonese lawyer and diplomatist; b. 04; ed. Univ. of Cambridge.
Called to the Bar, Inner Temple 29; Magistrate 39-47; District Judge 47-56; Chief Magistrate, Colombo Jan. 56; High Commr. for Ceylon in Pakistan July 57-.
Ceylon High Commission, Karachi, Pakistan.

Maier, Reinhold, DR. IUR.; German politician; b. 89; ed. Secondary Schools at Schorndorf and Stuttgart, Grenoble and Tübingen Univs.
Practised law in Stuttgart 20-30 and 33-45; Minister of Economics in Württemberg 30-33; mem. of Württemberg Parl. 24-33; mem. of Reichstag 32-33; Prime Minister and Minister of Finance in *Land* Govt. of Baden-Württemberg Sept. 45, Minister-Pres. 46-; Pres. German Fed. Council 52-53.
Publ. *Ende und Wende* 48.
Albert Schäfflestrasse 95, Stuttgart 13, Württemberg, Germany.

Maillart, Ella; Swiss traveller and writer; b. 03; ed. Geneva.
Travelled Russia, Turkestan, Manchuria, Tibet, Iran, Afghanistan; in S. India 40; Nepal 51; Fellow Royal Geographical Society London.
Publs. *Parmi la Jeunesse Russe* 32, *Des Monts Célestes aux Sables Rouges* 34, (Turkestan Solo) *Oasis Interdites* 37, (Forbidden Journey) *Gypsy Afloat* 42, *Cruises and Caravans* 42 (pub. in French, German), *The Cruel Way* 47 (pub. in Dutch, Swedish, French and German), *Ti-Puss* (in English and German), *The Land of the Sherpas*.
c/o Pearn, Pollinger and Higham, 76 Dean Street, London, W.1; and 10 av. Vallette, Geneva, Switzerland.

Maingot, Rodney, F.R.C.S. ENG.; British surgeon; b. 93; ed. Ushaw Coll. and St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London.
Served R.A.M.C. 16-19; fmr. House Surgeon, Casualty Officer, Chief Asst. to a Surgical Unit, St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London; now Surgeon, Royal Free Hospital, London, and Southend Gen. Hospital; Fellow, Asscn. of Surgeons of Great Britain; Fellow, Royal Society of Medicine.
Publs. *Post-Graduate Surgery* 38, *Technique of Gastric Operations* 41, *War Wounds and Injuries* (part editor) 43, *The Surgical Treatment of Gastric and Duodenal Ulcer* 45, *Techniques of British Surgery* 50, *The Management of Abdominal Operations* 53, (2nd edition) 57, *Abdominal Operations* (3rd edition) 55.
149 Harley Street, London, W.1.

Mainssieux, Lucien; French painter and illustrator. Paintings include: *Paysages de Rome* 14, *Berry* 18, *Cagnes* 21, *Tunisia* 26, *Italia* 28, *Dauphiné*, *Morocco* 30, *Femmes arabes*, *Berbires orientales*, *Tziganes*; illustrator of André Gide, Tharaud, Estaumié, and Pelletier; works in Paris, Luxembourg Museum, Petit-Palais, Quai de Grenoble, Nantes, Algiers and Rabat Museums; Art and Music Critic to *Le Crapouillot*, *Sillage*, *République du Sud Est*, *Echo de Paris*, etc.; worked in Algeria 42-46; founded a Museum.
Publ. *Maroc Secret*.
16 avenue Junot, Paris 18e, France.

Mais, Stuart Petre Brodie, M.A., F.R.S.A.; British writer; b. 85; ed. Denstone Coll. and Christ Church, Oxford.
Schoolmaster Rossall 09-13, Sherborne 13-17, Tonbridge 17-20; Literary Critic *Evening News*, *Daily Express*, etc., leader-writer and book-reviewer *Daily Telegraph* 26-31; free lance journalist and broadcaster, televiser, lecturer, novelist; fmr. Prof. of English, R.A.F. Cadet Coll.; Examiner and Lecturer, Univ. of London.
Publs. include *Glorious Devon*, *The Highlands of Britain*, *Week-ends in England* (many other travel books), *England's Character* 36, *Hills of the South* 39, *Light Over Lundy*, *Three-Coloured Pencil*, *Raven Among the Rooks*, *Men in Blue Glasses* 40, *There'll Always be an England* 40, *A Cluster of Grapes* 41, *Diary of a Citizen in War-Time* 41, *Black Spider* 41, *Youth after the War* 43, *Caper Sauce* 47, *I Return to Scotland*, *Switzerland*, *Ireland*, *Wales* (4 separate vols.) 47-48, *Who Dies? I Loved You Once*, *These I Have Loved*, *Writers On the Open Air*, *The Land of the Cinque Ports*, *The English Scene To-day*, *We Wander Through the West*, *Britannia 1651-1951*, *Avon and Arden*, *Little England Beyond Wales*, *The Best in their Kind*, *Come Love*, *Come Death*, *Thy Protestant*, *Buffets and Rewards*, *Happy Days*, *The Isle of Man*, *Spanish Holiday*, *Italian Holiday*, *Winter Sports Holiday*, *Austrian Holiday*, *Norwegian*

Odyssey, Madeira Holiday, The Channel Islands, All the Days of My Life, The Riviera, New Look and Old.
291 Woodstock Road, Oxford.

Maisel, Karl; Austrian politician; b. 90; ed. elementary school and Workers' High School, Vienna.
Engineer in Vienna 04-14; served as Sergeant in Austro-Hungarian Army 14-19; engineer at Siemens Works, Vienna 19-26; Sec. of Metalworkers T.U. 27-34; interned by Austrian Govt. 34; employed as foreman 38-39; in Buchenwald concentration camp 39-40; employed Siemens factory 40-44; in concentration camp 44-45; Chair. Austrian Metalworkers Union 45-; Min. of Social Welfare 45-55; Vice-Pres. Austrian League of Human Rights; Socialist.
Vordere Zollamtsstr. Nr. 11, Vienna III, Austria.

Maisky, Ivan Mikhailovich (I. M. Lyakhovetsky); Soviet diplomatist; b. 84; ed. Petersburg and Munich Univs.
Economist and journalist; joined revolutionary movement 99; was frequently arrested and twice exiled to Siberia; lived for many years in Germany and England; head of expedition for the exploration of Mongolia 19-20; Pres. State Planning Comm. of Siberia 21; Dir. Press Dept. of People's Commissariat for Foreign Affairs 22-23; Counsellor of Embassy in London 25-27, in Tokyo 27-29; Min. to Finland 29-32; Ambassador to Great Britain 32-43; negotiated and signed Non-Aggression Treaty with Finland 32, temp. Trade Agreement with Gt. Britain 34, Anglo-Soviet Naval Treaty 37, Mutual Assistance Pacts with Poland and Czechoslovakia 41, agreements for establishment of diplomatic and consular relations with Canada and S. Africa 42, with Ethiopia 43, Soviet Canadian Credit Agreement 42; awarded Order of Lenin 42; Asst. Min. for Foreign Affairs 43; mem. Acad. of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. (Dept. of History and Philosophy).
Publs. *Contemporary Mongolia, Foreign Policy of R.S.F.S.R. 17-22, Trade Union Movement in the West, Before the Storm.*
Ministry for Foreign Affairs, Moscow, U.S.S.R.

Maiwandwal, Mohd Hashim; Afghan diplomatist; b. 19; ed. privately in Habibia, Kabul.
Editor of *Itifaqui Islam* 42; Dir. Afghan Encyclopaedia 44; Editor of *Anis* 45; Acting Pres. of Press Dept. of the Royal Afghan Govt. 49; Press Adviser of His Afghan Majesty 50; Pres. Press Dept. of Afghan Govt. 51; Counsellor Afghan Embassy in Washington 53; Deputy Foreign Minister 55; Ambassador to United Kingdom 57-.
The Royal Afghan Embassy, 31 Prince's Gate, London, S.W.7.

Majali, Hazza; Jordanian public servant and politician.
Former posts include Chief of Protocol at the Royal Palace, Lord Mayor of Amman and Minister in former cabinets; Minister of Justice 54-55.
c/o Ministry of Justice, Amman, Jordan.

Majerus, Pierre, DR. JUR.; Luxembourg diplomatist; b. 09; ed. Luxembourg and Univ. of Paris.
Barrister in Luxembourg 33; Attaché Ministry of Foreign Affairs 36, Sec. of Legation 44, Counsellor 45; Chamberlain to H.R.H. the Grand Duchess of Luxembourg 46; Chargé d'Affaires Brussels 44-47; Chief of Political Section, Ministry of Foreign Affairs 48; Del. to U.N. Gen. Assembly 50; Minister to Fed. Republic of Germany and Chief of Luxembourg Mil. Mission to Berlin 51-; Commdr. Order of Adolph of Nassau and Officer Order of the Crown of Oak (Luxembourg); Grand Cordon, Order of Leopold, Commdr. Order of the Crown (Belgium); Commdr. Order of Orange Nassau (Netherlands); Commdr. Order of St. Charles of Monaco.
Publs. *Le Luxembourg Indépendant* 45, *L'Etat Luxembourgeois* 48, *Principes élémentaires de droit public luxembourgeois* 50.
Scharnhorststrasse 7, Bonn/Rh., Germany.

Majid, Abdul, A.J.A.A.; Afghan economist; b. 96; ed. State schools.
Pres. Bank Melli Afghan 30-; Minister of Nat. Economy 38-39; Pres. Afghanistan Bank 39-; Minister of Education 53-.
Ministry of Education, Kabul, Afghanistan.

Majid, Abdul, A.B., M.A., PH.D., F.R.A.S.; Afghan educationist; b. 14; ed. Afghanistan and U.S.A.
Dir. Inst. of Bacteriology and Hygiene Kabul 40-47; Prof. of Bacteriology 40-47; Rector of the Kabul Univ. 46-53; Leader of the Afghan Del. to Asian Relations Conf.; Permanent mem. of the Asian organisation.
Publs. *The Chemical and Immunological Activities of certain Antigenic Components of Typhoid Bacillus.*
Kabul University, Kabul, Afghanistan.

Major, Louis Charles; Belgian trade union leader; b. 02; ed. Labour Univ. of Brussels.
Secretary of the Dock Workers Trade Union in Ostende 26, and in Antwerp 36; Nat. Sec. of the Belgian Trade Unions 40-44; Asst. Gen. Sec. of the General Federation of Belgian Trade Unions 44-52, Gen. Sec. 52-; Deputy in the House of Representatives; mem. Exec. Cttee. of the International Confederation of Free Trade Unions, and of the Exec. Cttee. of the Belgian Socialist Party; King's Medal.
42 rue Haute, Brussels, Belgium.

Majorana, Quirino; Italian physicist; b. 71.
Asst. Rome Univ. 97-04; Dir. Inst. of State Telephones and Telegraphs Rome 04-14; Prof. Physics Turin Polytechnic 14-21 and Bologna Univ. 21-48; Pres. Italian Physics Society; Fellow Accad. dei Lincei and Royal Institution.
Publs. *Contact Electricity, Blue of Sky, Magnetooptic Phenomena, Velocity of Light, Photoelectric Phenomena, Gravitation, Critique of Einstein's Relativity, New Cosmogonic Hypotetis, New Theory of Gravitation, Radio Waves from Jupiter.*
Via Luciani 22, Rome, Italy.

Makarios III, Archbishop; Cypriot ecclesiastic; b. 13; ed. Theological Coll. of Athens Univ. and School of Theology, Boston Univ.
Ordained Deacon Greek Orthodox Church 38; studied in Greece 38-43; mem. teaching staff Kykkos Abbey 43-46; ordained Priest 46; studied in U.S.A. supported by World Council of Churches Fellowship 46-48; Bishop of Kition 48-50; Archbishop of Cyprus 50-; Cypriot national leader identified with *Enosis* (Union with Greece) movement; has travelled abroad to promote interest and support for *Enosis*; led negotiations with Sir John Harding, Gov. of Cyprus 55-56; deported to the Seychelles 56; released Mar. 57.

Makin, Hon. Norman John Oswald; Australian diplomatist and politician; b. 89; ed. Superior Public School, Broken Hill.
Mem. House Reps. for Hindmarsh 19-46, Speaker 29-31; mem. Joint Cttee. Public Accounts 22-26; Pres. Australian Labour Party 36; mem. Advisory War Council Oct. 40-45; Min. for the Navy and Munitions Oct. 41-46, and Aircraft Production 44-46; Pres. Security Council U.N. Assembly, London 46; Leader Australian Del. U.N. Assembly, Sept. 46; Leader Australian Del. I.L.O. Conf. 48; Ambassador to U.S.A. 46-51; Mem. House Reps. for Sturt 54-55, for new division of Bonython 55-.
Publ. *A Progressive Democracy.*
5 Romalo Avenue, Adelaide, Australia.

Makino, Ryozo, LL.D.; Japanese lawyer and politician; b. 85; ed. Tokyo Imperial Univ. Law School.
Sec. Ministry of Postal Services 11, Chief Security Section, Postal Savings Bureau 13; Private Sec. to

Minister of Education 14-21; mem. Diet 20, 47 and 52-; Councillor to Ministry of Commerce and Industry 27; Parl. Vice-Minister, Ministry of Postal Services 32; Minister of Justice 55-56; Second Order of Sacred Treasure; Third Order of the Rising Sun; mem. Liberal Democratic Party.

Publ. *Open Bidding and Cartel* 54.

4 Nibamcho, Chiyoda-ku, Tokyo, Japan.

Makins, Sir Roger, G.C.M.G., K.C.B.; British diplomatist and public servant; b. 04; ed. Winchester and Christ Church, Oxford.

Served in diplomatic service in Washington and Oslo; mem. of staff of Resident Minister in West Africa 42, of Resident Minister, Allied Force H.Q., Mediterranean 43-44; Minister in Washington 45-47; Asst. Under-Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs 47-48, Deputy Under-Sec. April 48-52; Ambassador to U.S.A. 52-56; joint Permanent Sec. to the Treasury 56-; Fellow All Souls' Coll. 25-32 and 57-.

Sherfield Court, Sherfield, Basingstoke, Hants.; and 8 Southwick Place, London, W.2.

Maksimović, Jovan, PH.D.; Yugoslav essayist and literary historian; b. 64; ed. Vienna and Moscow Univs.

Teacher of Russian and Serb Literature in various High Schools; mem. Matiza Srbska (Novi Sad) Literary Cttee.; mem. Teachers' Degree Examination Board.

Publs. *Badnja Noč u Djačkoj Sobici* (Christmas Eve in the Undergraduate's Room) 85, *Collections of National Poetry* 90, 36, *Pesnički Zbornik* (Anthology of Serb-Croat, Russian and German Poetry) 00, *The Development of Russian Literary Realism* 06, *Moja Poseta kod Lava Tolstoja* (My Visit to Leo Tolstoy 1909) 12; personal reminiscences, essays on and biography of the greatest Serb poet Zmaj Jovan Jovanović; essays on and translations of Tolstoy, Pushkin, Gogol, Turgenev, Chechov, Dostoievsky, Ostrovsky, Galsworthy, etc.

Šenoina 8, Belgrade VII, Yugoslavia.

Malagón Barceló, Javier, D. en D.; Mexican historian; b. 11; ed. Univs. of Madrid, Bonn, Tübingen and Leipzig.

Asst. Prof. Univ. of Madrid 36-39; Special Prof. History of Spanish and Indian Law, Univ of Santo Domingo 40-41, Prof. 41-46; Visiting Prof. Univ. of Puerto Rico 47; Prof. of History, Coll. of Mexico 47; Prof. of Roman Law, Autonomous Univ. of Mexico 48; Visiting Prof. Univ. of Puerto Rico 49; Sec. Del. of Pan-American Inst. of Geography and History to UNESCO Conf. 47; corresp. Academician Argentine Nat. Acad. of History and Cuban Acad. of History; corresp. mem. many South American historical societies.

Publs. Many works on legal, constitutional and historical subjects and translations.

Guaymas 11 Departamento 6, Mexico 7, D.F., Mexico.

Malalasekera, Gunapala Piyasena, O.B.E., D.LITT., PH.D., M.A.; Ceylonese scholar and diplomatist; b. 99; ed. St. John's Coll., Ceylon and Univ. of London.

College Vice-Principal and Principal 21-27; Head of Dept. of Oriental Languages, Univ. Coll., Colombo 27-42; Prof. and Head of Dept. of Pali and Buddhist Civilisation, Univ. of Ceylon 42-; Editor-in-Chief, *Encyclopædia of Buddhism*; first Ambassador of Ceylon to U.S.S.R. 57-; Pres. World Fellowship of Buddhists 50-, All-Ceylon Buddhist Congress, Ceylon Society of Arts; Chair. Central Advisory Board of Education of Govt. of Ceylon; Gen. Pres. Indian Philosophical Congress 57.

Publs. *Dictionary of Pali Proper Names* (2 vols.) 38, *The Pali Literature of Ceylon*, *The Buddha and His Teaching* 57, etc.

12 Longden Terrace, Colombo, Ceylon.

Malan, Hon. Daniel F., M.A., D.D., M.P.; South African politician; b. 74; ed. Victoria Coll. and Utrecht Univ.

Editor *De Burger*; Chair. fmr. Nat. Party Cape Province; M.P. for Calvinia; Minister of the Interior, Health and Education 24-33; Prime Minister of Union of South Africa 48-54.

Publ. *Het Idealisme van Berkeley.*

Morewag, Stellenbosch, S. Africa.

Malaviya, Keshava Deva, M.P., M.SC.; Indian politician; b. 03; ed. Allahabad Univ.

Joined Congress Movement 21; served various sentences as political prisoner; former Gen. Sec. Uttar Pradesh Provincial Congress Cttee.; actively participated in "Quit India Movement"; Parl. Sec. to Minister for Industries and Development, U.P. Govt. 46; Minister for Industries and Development ,U.P. 47-51; Parl. Sec. to Fed. Minister of Education 52; Deputy Fed. Minister of Natural Resources and Scientific Research 52-54; Fed. Minister of Natural Resources 54-.

27 Safdarjang Road, New Delhi, India.

Malcolm, Angus Christian Edward, C.M.G., B.A.; British diplomatist; b. 08; ed. Eton Coll. and New Coll. Oxford.

Entered Foreign Office 33; served Madrid 36, Washington 38, Foreign Office 42, Rome 44, Mexico City 47, Prague 49, Foreign Office 50; Minister, Vienna 53; Ambassador to Tunisia 56-.

British Embassy, Tunis, Tunisia; and Traveller's Club, Pall Mall, London, S.W.1.

Malenkov, Georgi Maximilianovich; Soviet politician; b. 03; ed. Moscow Higher Technical Coll.

Political Commissar Eastern and Turkestan Districts during Revolution; mem. Communist Party 20-; fmr. Sec. Bolshevik Students' Organisation; worked Central Cttee. Communist Party 25-30, Organising Sec. Moscow Section of Party 30, later Head Personnel Dept. of Central Cttee., and mem. of Secretariat; deputy of the Supreme Soviet 37-; mem. Cttee. for State Defence 41; mem. Cttee. for Economic Rehabilitation of Liberated Districts; Deputy Chair. Council of Ministers 46-53, Chair. 53-55; Deputy Chair. Council of Ministers and Minister of Power Stations 55-57; mem. former Politburo of Communist Party 46-53; mem. Presidium of Central Cttee. 53-57; Manager of Power Station 57-; awarded title Hero of Socialist Labour 43, Hammer and Sickle Gold Medal, Order of Lenin (twice).

Malherbe, Daniel François, B.A., D.PHIL., D.LITT.; South African university professor and writer; b. 81; ed. Victoria Coll., Stellenbosch and Univ. of Freiburg, Germany.

Prof. Grey Univ. Coll. 10-42, Rector 28-34; as Prof. of Afrikaans paved the way for the recognition of Afrikaans as the official language of the Union; Editor *Tydskrif vir Wetenskap en Kuns* 22-40; Hon. D.Litt. (Univ. of S. Africa, Univ. of the Witwatersrand).

Publs. Many books, both linguistic and literary, including a large number of plays and several volumes of verse.

Dan Pienaarweg 98, Bloemfontein, South Africa.

Malherbe, Ernst G., M.A., PH.D.; South African educationist; b. 95; ed. Stellenbosch and Columbia Univs.

Studied Oxford, The Hague, Amsterdam, Germany; Fellow, Teachers' Coll., Columbia Univ. 23-24; South African rep. British Asscn. Centenary Meeting, London 31; fmrly. teacher Cape Town Training Coll.; Lecturer in Educational Psychology, Stellenbosch Univ.; Senior Lecturer in Education, Cape Town Univ.; Chief Investigator, Education Section, Carnegie Poor White Research Comm. 28-32; mem. Govt. Comm. to Investigate Native Education in South Africa 35; Dir. Nat. Bureau of Educational and Social Research for South Africa 29-39; Dir. of Census and Statistics for Union 39-45; Lt.-Col. Dir. Army Education Services 40-45, Dir. Military Intelligence Union Defence Forces 42-45, Principal and Vice-Chancellor Univ. of Natal 45-;

Pres. S. African Asscn. for the Advancement of Science 50-51; Hon. M.A. (Sydney); Hon. LL.D. (Cambridge, Queens, Melbourne).
Publs. *Education in South Africa 1652 to 1922* 25, *Education and the Poor White* 31, *Education in a Changing Empire* 32, *Educational Adaptations in a Changing Society* (Editor) 37, *Entrance Age of University Students in Relation to Success* 38, *Educational and Social Research in South Africa* 39, *The Bilingual School* 43, *Race Attitudes and Education* 46, *Our Universities and the Advancement of Science* 51, *Die Outonomie van ons Universiteite en Apartheid* 57.
Home: Campbell House, 267 King George V Avenue, Durban; Offices: University of Natal, Pietermaritzburg; and Durban, S. Africa.

Malik, A. M., M.D.; Pakistani politician; b. 05; ed. Calcutta Univ. and Rabindranath Tagore Univ. Santiniketan.
Joined All-India Muslim League 36; former mem. Executive of All-India Trades Union Congress, Sec. of All-India Seafarer's Fed., Pres. Indian Quartermasters' Union and Indian Sailors' Union Calcutta; Pres. of All-Pakistan Trades Union Federation 47; former Minister of Agriculture, Co-operation, Forests, Fisheries and Labour, East Bengal; Minister in charge of Minorities Affairs 50-51; Minister of Labour and Works 54-55; Ambassador to Switzerland 55-; Chair. of Governing Body of I.L.O. 53-54.
Pakistani Embassy, Giessereiweg 5, Berne, Switzerland.

Malik, Bidhubhusan, LL.B., M.A.; Indian lawyer; b. 95.
Advocate, Allahabad High Court 19; called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn 23; mem. Judicial Cttee. Benares State 41-44; Special Counsel, Income Tax Dept. 43-44; Puisne Judge, High Court Allahabad 44-47, Chief Justice High Court of Uttar Pradesh, Allahabad Dec. 47-Jan. 55 (acting Gov. U.P. Mar.-April 49); Indian Rep. to Federation of Malaya Constitutional Comm. 56-57; Senior Advocate, Supreme Court of India.
11 Edmonstone Road, Allahabad, U.P., India.

Malik, Charles Habib, M.A., PH.D.; Lebanese diplomatist; b. 06; ed. American Univ. of Beirut and Harvard and Freiburg Univs.
Instructor Maths. and Physics, American Univ., Beirut 27-29; employee Al-Hilal Publ. House, Cairo 29-30; with Rockefeller Foundation Exped., Cairo 30-32; studies at Harvard and Freiburg 32-36; Asst. in Philosophy, Harvard 36-37; Instructor in Philosophy, American Univ. of Beirut 37-39; Adjunct Prof. 39-43, Assoc. Prof. 43-45, Head of Dept. 39-45, Dean of Graduate Studies and Prof. of Philosophy 55-; Minister of Lebanon to U.S.A. 45-53, Ambassador 53-55; Minister to Cuba 46-55; mem. and Chair. Del. of Lebanon to U.N., N.Y. 46-55; Chair. of various U.N. Cttees. and Sub-Cttees.; rep. of Lebanon on Economic and Social Council, Second-Eighth sessions, and Pres. of Council 48; rep. of Lebanon on Human Rights Comm. and Rapporteur of Comm. 47-50, Chair. of Comm. 51, 52; Governor for Lebanon, Int. Bank and Fund 47-52, 47-49; Chair. Del. of Lebanon Conf. for Conclusion and Signing Peace Treaty with Japan, San Francisco 51; Minister of Foreign Affairs and Minister of Nat. Education and Fine Arts Nov. 56-; mem. many asscns., including Int. Law Asscn., American Asscn. for Advancement of Science, American Society of Int. Law; Hon. Litt.D. (Princeton, James Millikin Univs.), Hon. LL.D. (Notre Dame, Brown, Denison, Fairfield, Syracuse, Harvard, Boston, Lehigh, Yale, Georgetown, Washington, Columbia, Ohio, Wesleyan Univs., Colby, Albright Colls.); Hon. Rector, Univ. Dubuque 51.
Publs. *War and Peace* 50, *Problem of Asia* 51, etc.
Ras-Beirut, Beirut, Lebanon.

Malik, Sardar Hardit Singh, C.I.E., O.B.E., B.A.; Indian diplomatist; b. 94; ed. Eastbourne Coll., and Balliol Coll. Oxford.
Served in French Army 16, in R.F.C., later R.A.F. 17-18; Asst. Commr. Punjab 22-23, Deputy Commr. 24-30; Deputy Trade Commr. London and Hamburg 31-34; Deputy Sec., Commerce Dept., Govt. of India 34-36, Joint Sec. 37; Indian Govt. Trade Commr., N.Y. and Canada 38; del. to Int. Cotton Conf. Washington 39, I.L.O. Conf. N.Y. 40, U.N. Food Conf. Hot Springs 43, U.N. Relief Conf. Atlantic City 43; Prime Min. Patiala 44-47; leader and mem. of many Indian dels. to int. confs.; High Commr. for India in Canada 47-49; Ambassador to France 49-, concurrently Indian Minister to Norway 50-.
Indian Embassy, Paris, France.

Malik, Omar Hayat, LL.B., M.A., M.SC., PH.D.; Pakistani diplomatist; b. 94; ed. Univs. of Aligarh, Cambridge and Göttingen.
Fmr. Senior Prof. of Mathematics, Islamia Coll., Peshawar, later Principal; Principal, Islamia Coll., Lahore 43-48; Chief Statistical Officer, Dept. of Supply, Govt. of India, during Second World War; mem. Indian Constituent Assembly 46, Pakistan Constituent Assembly 47; Vice-Chancellor and Dean of Univ. Instruction, Univ. of the Punjab 47; Ambassador to Indonesia 50; Ambassador to German Federal Republic 52-54, to Japan 55-; Hon. LL.D. (Glasgow Univ.).
Pakistan Embassy, Tokyo, Japan.

Malik, Yakov Alexandrovich; Soviet diplomatist; b. 06; ed. Kharkov Inst. of Economics.
Asst. Chief Press Dept., Ministry of Foreign Affairs 37-39; Counsellor, Toyko 39-42; Ambassador to Japan 42-46; Political Adviser, Allied Council for Japan 46; Deputy Minister of Foreign Affairs 46-; Permanent Rep. of U.S.S.R. to U.N. 48-53; Ambassador to Great Britain 53-; three Orders of Lenin.
Embassy of the U.S.S.R., 13 Kensington Palace Gardens, London, W.8.

Malik Abdur Rahimzai, Maj.-Gen. Abdul; Afghan soldier and politician; b. 14; studied in Kabul and Turkey.
Held various mil. posts, and has been Chief Inspector of Central Force, Kabul, Chief Inspector, Ministry of Nat. Defence, Q.M.G., and Chief of Afghan Mil. Supply Mission in India; Acting Minister of Finance 53, of Finance and Nat. Economy 54; Minister of Finance and Acting Minister of Nat. Economy 56-.
Ministry of Finance, Kabul, Afghanistan.

Malinovsky, Rodion Yakovlevich, Marshal of the Soviet Union; Soviet army officer; b. 98; ed. Frunze Mil. Acad., Moscow.
Took part in Civil War; commanded army at Stalingrad 42; C.-in-C. S.W. Front 43, 2nd Ukrainian Front 44, Transbaikal Front 45; Commdr. various mil. areas in U.S.S.R. 45-; Deputy to Supreme Soviet 46-; Hero of the Soviet Union, five Orders of Lenin, Order of Victory.
Moscow, U.S.S.R.

Malinowski, Arno; Danish sculptor; b. 99; ed. Copenhagen and Paris Fine Art Schools.
Works exhibited in Stockholm, New York, Chicago, Lyons and Copenhagen Galleries.
Herlufsholmv. 29, Copenhagen, Denmark.

Malipiero, Gian Francesco; Italian composer; b. 82.
Dir. of Venice Conservatoire and Lecturer at Padua Univ.
Works include 7 string quartets, 2 sonatas, orchestral symphonic works, choral music, 14 operas including *Antonio e Cleopatra* (38).
Publs. include edition of complete works of Claudio Monteverdi and Antonio Vivaldi; and numerous books on musical subjects.
Asolo, Treviso, Italy.

Mallaby, George, C.M.G., O.B.E., M.A.; British civil servant; b. 02; ed. Radley Coll. and Merton Coll., Oxford.
Asst. master at various schools 23-35; Headmaster, St.

Bees School, Cumberland 35-38; District Commr. Special Area of W. Cumberland 38-39; Deputy N.W. Regional Transport Commr. 39-40; war service in army 40-45; served in mil. secretariat of War Cabinet 42-45; Sec. Nat. Trust 45; Asst. Sec. Ministry of Defence 46; Sec.-Gen. Brussels Treaty Defence Organisation 48-50; Under-Sec. Cabinet Office 50-54; Sec. War Council and Council of Ministers, Kenya 55; Deputy-Sec. Univ. Grants Cttee. 55-57; High Commr. for the U.K. in New Zealand 57-; Legion of Merit.
97 Eaton Terrace, London, S.W.1; and Ranelagh, Wellington, New Zealand.

Mallakh, Kamal el, M.A.; Egyptian archæologist; b. 18; ed. Cairo Univ. and Military Engineering Coll.
Entered Govt. Antiquaries Dept. 44, Dir. of Giza Area and Lower Egypt 45-; worked as illustrator and art critic; art critic, *Al Ahram* 45, *Akhbar el Yom* 50-; art and archæology commentator, Egyptian Broadcasting Service 50-; Gold Cedar Decoration (Lebanon); held one-man exhibitions 39 and 49; two paintings in Cairo Museum of Modern Art.
Publs. Five books on art, archæology and the discovery of solar boats.
173 Twenty-Sixth of July Street, Zamalek, Cairo, Egypt.

Mallart, José; Spanish educationist and sociologist; b. 97.
Prof. Nat. Psychotechnic Inst. Madrid 27-; founder Spanish Cttee. for scientific organisation of labour 28; Insp.-Gen. of Workers' Education 33; mem. Cttee. for Agricultural Education 34; Prof. Social School Madrid 48, Nat. Inst. for Rationalisation 49; UNESCO expert in Ecuador 57.
Publs. *La educación activa* 24, *Colonias de educación* 30, *La elevación moral y material del Campesino* 33, *Organización científica del trabajo agrícola* 34, *La Organización económica internacional y el problema de la paz* 41, *Organización científica Trabajo* 42, *Orientación Funcional y Formación Profesional* 46, *El Mundo Económicosocial que nace* 47, *Obras de dignificación humana* 48, *Cuadernos de Organización Científica del Trabajo* 54.
Pradena Rincón 4, Madrid, Spain.

Mallea, Eduardo; Argentine writer and journalist; b. 03; ed. Colegio Nacional and Faculty of Law, Buenos Aires.
Mem. Board of Dirs. of *Sur* and of *Realidad*; fmr. Pres. Argentine Society of Writers; literary editor on staff of *La Nación*; winner of First Nat. Prize for Literature 46.
Publs. *Cuentos para una Inglesa Desesperada* 26, *Nocturno Europeo, Conocimiento y Expresión de la Argentina* 35, *La Ciudad junto al Río Inmóvil* 36, *Historia de una Pasión Argentina* 37, *Fiesta en Noviembre* 38, *Meditación en la Costa* 40, *El Sayal y la Púrpura* 41, *Todo Verdor Perecerá* 41, *La Bahía de Silencio* 40, *Las Aguilas* 41, *Rodeada esta de sueño* 44, *El retorno* 46, *El Vínculo* 46, *Los Enemigos del Alma* 50, *La Torre Chaves* 53, *La sala de espera* 53, *Notas de un novelista* 54.
Santa Fé 1845, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Malleson, (William) Miles, B.A.; British playwright and actor; b. 88; ed. Brighton Coll. and Emmanuel Coll. Cambridge.
Publs. *Youth, Paddly Pools, The Little White Thoughts, Maurice's Own Idea, D. Co. and Black 'Ell, Young Heaven, Conflict, Merrileon Wise, The Fanatics, Four People, Yours Unfaithfully, Six Men of Dorset; Michael*; new adaptations of *Tartuffe, The Miser, Le Bourgeois Gentilhomme, The Provincial Lady, The Batchelor, The School for Wives, The Misanthrope, Sganarelle.*
60 Wigmore Street, London, W.1.

Mallet, Sir Victor Alexander Louis, G.C.M.G., C.V.O., F.R.G.S.; British diplomatist; b. 93; ed. Winchester Coll. and Balliol Coll., Oxford.
Served with Cambridgeshire Regt., 37th Div. British Expeditionary Force, and Staff Capt. Midland District of Ireland; served Teheran 19, Foreign Office 21, Buenos Aires 26, Brussels 29-32, Foreign Office 32; Acting Counsellor Teheran 33, Chargé d'Affaires June Nov. 33 and Oct.-Dec. 35; Counsellor Embassy Washington 36-39; apptd. Minister to Cuba 39 (but did not proceed); Minister to Sweden 40-45; Ambassador to Spain 45-47; Ambassador to Italy 47-53; retd. from Foreign Service 54; Chair. Northern Pulp Shippers Ltd. 54-, Skefco Ball Bearing Co. Ltd. 56-.
Wittersham House, Wittersham, Nr. Tenterden, Kent.

Mallet, Sir William Ivo, K.C.M.G.; British diplomatist; b. 1900; ed. Harrow School, Balliol Coll., Oxford.
Third Sec., Constantinople 25, Foreign Office 29, Berlin 32; First Sec., Holy See 36, Foreign Office 37; Asst. Private Sec. to Sec. of State 39; Counsellor and Head of Personnel Dept. 41; Consul-Gen., Tangier 46; Asst. Under-Sec. of State, Foreign Office 49; Ambassador to Yugoslavia 51-54, to Spain 54-.
British Embassy, Madrid, Spain.

Mallon, Henry Neil, B.A.; American executive; b. 95; ed. Yale Univ.
Served in Army First World War; joined U.S. Can Co. as factory worker 20, successively Factory Man., Vice-Pres. and Gen. Man., and Dir.; Pres. and Gen. Man. S.R. Dresser Manufacturing Co. predecessor co. of Dresser Industries Inc.; Chair. of Board and Dir. Bovaird and Seyfang Manufacturing Co., Bradford, Pa., Dresser Equipment Co., Dallas, Tex. and Dresser Operations, Inc., Whittier, Calif. and Olean, N.Y.; Pres. and Dir. Dresser Industries, Inc., Dallas, Tex.; Dir. Dresser Manufacturing Co. Ltd., Toronto, Canada, Dresser-Stacey Co., Cincinnati and Columbus, O., Magnet Cove Barium Corpn., Houston, Tex., Pacific Pumps, Inc., Huntington Park, Calif., Carthage Hydrocol, Inc., N.Y., Hydrocarbon Research, Inc., N.Y., Magazines of Industry, N.Y., Petrolite Corpn., St. Louis, Mo., Wescol Oil & Gas Co., Houston, Tex., Foreign Policy Asscn., N.Y.; Pres. Dallas Council on World Affairs; Trustee, Southwest Research Inst. and Inst. of Inventive Research (Chair. Board of Govs.), San Antonio, Tex.
Farmers Branch, Texas, U.S.A.

Mallon, James Joseph, C.H., LL.D., M.A., J.P.; British sociologist; b. 75; ed. Mount Vernon School Liverpool and Owens Coll. Manchester Univ.
Sec. League to Establish Minimum Wage 06; mem. all Trade Boards established under Trade Boards Act 09, and mem. Press Gallery House of Commons 09-14; Hon. Sec. Contracts Dept. Central Cttee. on Women's Employment and Adviser on questions connected with employment of women 14-18, also Commr. on Industrial Unrest and mem. many cttees. concerned with reconstruction after War, including Cttee. on Joint Industrial Relations; Warden of Toynbee Hall 19-54; mem. Exec. Cttee. L.N. Union and British Empire Exhibition; Rep. of British Social Workers, 50th Anniversary of American Conf. on Social Work; mem. Royal Comm. on Licensing 30-32 and Nat. Economic Advisory Council; Chair. London Council on Voluntary Occupation 30-35; Gov. B.B.C. 38-46; Gov. London Museum 28-53; mem. Civil Service Arbitration Tribunal 25-40; Chair. Local Employment Cttee.; Hon. Treas. Youth Hostels Assсn. 25-49; Workers' Educational Assсn. 15-21, and Workers' Travel Assсn. 21-52; mem. Exec. Cttee. Nat. Council of Social Service; mem. Post Office Advisory Cttee.; Hon. Sec. Trade Boards Advisory Council; Chair. Govs. People's Palace 38-53; mem. Assistance Board 40-48; Adviser to Min. of Food on Shelter Canteens 40-43.
c/o Reform Club, London, S.W.1; Pannells, Whiteleaf, Aylesbury, Bucks.

Mallory, Lester D, B.S.A., M.S.A., PH.D.; American diplomatist; b. 04; ed. Univ. of British Columbia, Univ. of California.

Appt. to Foreign Agricultural Service 31; served in Marseille and Paris; Dept. of State 39; subsequently Agricultural Attaché Mexico City and Paris, Counsellor Havana and Buenos Aires; Ambassador to Jordan 53-.

American Embassy, Amman, Jordan.

Mallory, Walter Hampton; American political scientist; b. 92; ed. Columbia Univ.

Leader Columbia relief expedition to Serbia 15; Officer Near East Relief 15-16; Special Asst. to Ambassador at Petrograd 16-17; Lieut. American Expeditionary Force 17-18; Sec. China Int. Famine Relief Comm. 22-26; Exec. Dir. Council on Foreign Relations 27-; Del. to Int. Studies Conf. 34; Trustee China Inst. in America; Pres. 43-47; mem. Allied Mission to observe the elections in Greece, with rank of U.S. Min. 46; mem. China Medical Board 47-; mem. Visiting Cttee. on Far Eastern Civilisations, Harvard Univ.; Ed. *Political Handbook of the World*.

Publ. *China, Land and Famine*.

58 East 68th Street, New York City, U.S.A.

Malmström, Johan Henning, F.R.S.A.; Swedish painter; b. 90; ed. Sweden and Denmark.

Worked in oils until 24, pastels 24-; exhibited Stockholm, Copenhagen, Malmö, Lund, New York, Chicago; rep. in Nat. Museum, Stockholm, Malmö, Lund, Helsingborg, Museum of Art, Cranbrook, U.S.A., and in private collections, etc.

Östergarden, Kvarnby, Sweden.

Malone, Dumas, M.A., PH.D., LL.D., LITT.D.; American historian; b. 92; ed. Emory Coll., Yale Univ.

Assoc. Prof. and Prof. of History Univ. of Virginia 23-29; Ed. *Dictionary of American Biography* 29-31 and Ed.-in-Chief 31-36; Dir. Harvard Univ. Press 36-43; Prof. of History, Columbia Univ. 45-; Man. Editor *Political Science Quarterly* 53-.

Publs. *Public Life of Thomas Cooper* 25, *Correspondence between Thomas Jefferson and P. S. du Pont de Nemours* 30, *Edwin A. Alderman* (biography) 40. Joint-Editor Vols. IV-VII, Editor Vols. VIII-XX, *Dictionary of American Biography* 29-36, *Jefferson the Virginian* 48, *Jefferson and the Rights of Man* 51, *Story of the Declaration of Independence* 55; Editor *The Jeffersonian Heritage* 53.

29 Claremont Avenue, New York, N.Y., U.S.A.

Malone, George W.; American engineer and politician; b. 90; ed. Univ. of Nevada.

Served 14-18 war, thereafter completed studies and set up in consulting engineering practice; State Engineer 27-35; concerned many public engineering projects, including Central Valley Project, Shasta and San Joaquin Dams, California 35; Los Angeles Flood Control Project 36; Man.-Dir. Industrial West Foundation 37-44; Consultant to Sec. of War on strategic materials 42-45; Republican Senator from Nevada 47-; visiting Senator to Middle East 47, Far East 48, South America 49 and 54, Central America 50, U.S.S.R. and Eastern Europe 55.

29 E. First Street, Reno, Nevada, U.S.A.

Malouhi, Anis; Syrian lawyer; b. 01; ed. Univ. of Damascus.

Clerk in the Court of First Instance 19-20; teacher in Govt. schools 20-24; successively Judge of the Sharia Court, Chief Justice, Sharia Court, Zleppo, Chief Justice, Sharia Court, Homs, Chief Justice, High Court, Damascus, and mem. Supreme Court of Syrian Republic 24-52; resgnd.; law practice 52-.

Homs, Syria.

Malraux, André; French novelist; b. 01.

Served with Republicans, Spanish Civil War, with Tank Div. 39-40; prisoner of war 40, but escaped to unoccupied France; active in resistance movement; Minister of Information Nov. 45-46.

Publs. *Tentation de l'Occident*, *Les Conquérants*, *La Voie Royale*, *La Condition Humaine*, *Man's Fate*, *Psychologie de l'art*; *Espoir* (film); *Saturne*, *Les Voix du Silence*.

19, *bis* avenue Victor Hugo, Boulogne, (Seine), France.

Malta, Eduardo; Portuguese painter and writer; b. 1900; ed. Fine Arts School, Oporto.

Mem. Nat. Acad. of Fine Arts, Lisbon; corresp. mem. Royal Acad. of Arts of San Fernando (Spain); two Prize Medals and two First Medals (Nat. Soc. of Fine Arts, Lisbon); Columbano Prize (Portugese Govt.); Luciano Freire Prize (Nat. Acad. of Fine Arts, Lisbon); Gold Medal (Int. Exhibition, Paris 37).

Works include portraits of: *King Alfonso XIII*, *Primo de Rivera*, *Getulio Vargas*, *King Umberto of Italy*, *Marshal Craveiro Lopes*, *Oliveira Salazar*, *Mrs. Winston*, *Mrs. Guggenheim*, *Ricardo Espirito Santo*, *Barão de Saavedra*.

Publs. include: *O papagaio Azul* 25, *Montanhas Russas* 28, *Do meu oficio de pintar* 35, *No Mundo dos Homens* 36, *Retratos e Retratados* 38, *Vários Motivos de Arte* 52.

Home: 30 Rua Victor Cordon, Lisbon; Office: 71 Rua do Alecrim, Lisbon, Portugal.

Maltzan, Vollrath Freiherr von; German diplomatist; b. 99; ed. Univs. of Berlin and Heidelberg.

Served in German Foreign Ministry, including posts in Warsaw and Paris 25-37; worked in private business 38-45; active in reorganisation of West German foreign trade 46-; Head of Foreign Trade Dept., Fed. Ministry of Economy and Pres. inter-ministerial Trade Policy Board 50-53; Head of Foreign Trade Dept., Foreign Ministry 53-55; Ambassador to France 55-.

Embassy of the Federal Republic of Germany, 13/15 Avenue Franklin D. Roosevelt, Paris 8e, France.

Malvern, 1st Viscount, cr. 55, of Rhodesia and of Bexley in the County of Kent; **Godfrey Martin Huggins,** P.C., C.H., K.C.M.G., F.R.C.S., K.G.ST.J.; Southern Rhodesian surgeon and politician; b. 83 (in Great Britain).

In medical practice Salisbury 10-; Army Surgeon in France and Malta First World War; Rhodesia Party mem. of Legislative Assembly 23-53; Prime Minister 33-53; Minister of Native Affairs 33-49 and of Defence 48-53; Prime Minister of the Federation of Rhodesia and Nyasaland 53-56; mem. Federal Parl. as mem. Federal Party 53-; Hon. D.C.L. (Oxon.), Hon. L.L.D. (Witwatersrand, London, Rhodes).

The Craig, P.O. Newlands, Salisbury, Federation of Rhodesia and Nyasaland.

Mamoulian, Rouben; American stage and film producer and director; b. in Russia 98; ed. Paris Lycée Montaigne, Tiflis Gymnasium and Moscow Univ.

Produced *Beating on the Door* in London 22; was taken to New York by George Eastman to direct American Opera Co.; Stage Dir. New York 27; Dir. in Hollywood 31-.

Stage Productions include: *Porgy* 27, *Marco Millions* 28, *Wings Over Europe* 28, *R.U.R.* 29, *Month in the Country* 30, *Hand of Fate*, *Farewell to Arms* 30, *Porgy and Bess* 35, *Oklahoma!* 43, *Sadie Thompson* 44, *Carousel* 45, *St. Louis Woman* 46, *Lost in the Stars* (musical tragedy) 49, *Arms and the Girl* (musical play) 50, *Oklahoma!* for the Berlin Art Festival 51, Hollywood 53, in Paris and in various Italian cities 55; Motion Pictures include: *Applause* 29, *City Streets* 31, *Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde* 31, *Love Me Tonight* 32, *Song of Songs* 32, *Queen Christina* 33, *We Live Again* 34, *Becky Sharp* 35, *The Gay Desperado* 36, *High, Wide and Handsome* 37, *Golden Boy* 39, *Mark of Zorro* 40, *Blood and Sand* 41, *Rings on her Fingers* 42, *Summer Holiday* (based on Eugene O'Neill's *Ah, Wilderness*) 47, *Carousel* 53, *Silk Stockings* 57.

1112 Schuyler Road, Beverley Hills, Calif., U.S.A.

Man, Robert D. De; Belgian politician; b. 1900; ed. Termonde Coll. and St. Nicolas Normal School.

Acted as propagandist of the Christian social movement

in Antwerp, Hemiksem and Termonde 21-22; practised journalism, becoming Parl. Ed. of *De Tijd* 25; later Pol. Man.; simultaneously corresp. of various newspapers and magazines abroad; Sec. of Roulers Town and Chair. of Roulers-Tielt District League of Secs.; Chair. Provincial Fed. of Secs. of West Flanders, Nat. Fed. of Belgian Secs. 28-; elected M.P. 32-; has acted as Chair. of Christian Democratic Group of Parl.; Senator for Courtrai-Ypres District 46; Min. of Reconstruction 47-49; Sec. of C.V.P. Group of Senators; Vice-Pres. of Senatorial Cttee. for Home Affairs; Pres. Senatorial Cttee. for Reconstruction; mem. Senatorial Cttee. for Colonial Affairs; Vice-Pres. of Nat. Pol. Cttee. and mem. of Central Cttee. of A.C.W. (General Christian Labour League); mem. of C.V.P. (Christian Social Party) Council; Pres. Société Belge du Gaz et de l'Electricité pour la West-Flandre; awarded Order of Leopold, Médaille de la Résistance, etc.
13 rue Jean Mahieu, Roulers, Belgium.

Mañach y Robato, Jorge, LL.D., PH.D.; Cuban writer and university professor; b. 98; ed. Harvard, Paris and Havana Univs.
Asst. District Attorney, Havana 25-27; Minister of Education 34; Del. to Constituent Assembly 39-40; Senator 40-44; Minister of Foreign Affairs 44; Prof. Univ. of Havana 40-; Dir. Univ. del Aire 31-33 and 49-; columnist *Diario de la Marina* 23-; visiting lecturer Columbia Univ. 35-39; corresp. mem. Spanish Acad.; mem. Cuban Acad. of Arts and Letters and Acad. of History; Legion of Honour, Cuban, Chilean, Haitian, Peruvian, Venezuelan, Panama, Mexican decorations.
Publs. *Marti, el Apostol* 33, *Estampas de San Cristóbal* 26, *Indagación del Choteo* 28, *Pasado Vigente* 39, *Historia y Estilo* 44, *Examen del Quijotismo* 50, *Para una filosofía de la vida y otros ensayos* 51.
Avenido Real Oeste y Quijano, Havana, Cuba.

Manacorda, Guido; Italian writer; b. 79.
Librarian Catania Univ. 06-09 and Pisa 09-13; served First World War 15-18 (3 medals); Philosophical and Religious Critic on *Corriere della Sera* 30-48; cultural missions to foreign countries 20-50; Prof. Florence Univ. 13-46; literary adviser to several publishing firms; Cultural Dir. *Angelicum* Milan.
Publs. *Verso una nuova mistica* 22, *Studi e saggi* 23, *Anime e Paesi* 24, *Mistica Minore* 26, *Sinfonie e Pastelli* 26, *Paolo di Tarso* (play) 27, *Giorgio Delgani* (romance) 30, *Goethe Faust I and II* (version, critical text, introduction and commentary in three vols.) 34-49, *Weimar, La Selva e il Tempio, Studi* 35, *Wagner, I Drammi* (critical text, rhythmical version, introduction and commentary, 11 vols.) 20-35, *Le Solitudini* 33, *I Contrafforti* 35, *La Giovane Italia* 35, *Il Bolscevismo* 40-42, *Nuove Solitudini* 41, *Medaglioni* 41, *Il Nuovo Paganesimo Germanico* 46, *Poesia e Contemplazione* 47, *"Legenda" B. V. Maria* 48, *Delle Cose Supreme* (*I*) 50, *Comunismo e Cattolicesimo* 53, *Solitudini* (*Prime-Nuove-Ultime*) 55, *Delle Cose Supreme* (*II*) 57.
Via Giovanni Dupré 32, Florence, Italy.

Manandhar, Rama Prasad, M.A.; Nepalese government official; b. 14; ed. Patna Univ., India.
Prof of English Literature, Tri-Chandra Coll., Kathmandu 36-49; Counsellor in London 49-53; rept. Govt. of Nepal at Council of UNESCO 49, 50, 51; at Int. Conference on Education at Geneva, 51; at World Power Conf. in London 50; and at F.A.O. Conf. in Rome 51; Foreign Sec. 53-54; Sec. for Education, Health and Local Self-Government 55-56; Ambassador to the U.K. 56-; concurrently Ambassador to France, U.S.A., U.S.S.R., and Minister to Switzerland; G.D.B. (Nepal), C.B.E. (Hon.), Officier de la Légion d'Honneur and Commdr. of the Order of Orange Nassau.
Nepalese Embassy, 12A Kensington Palace Gardens, London, W.8.

Mance, Brig.-Gen. Sir Harry Osborne, K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.; British transport expert; b. 75; ed. Bedford School.
Deputy Asst. Dir. of Railways and Armoured Trains, South African War 99-02; engaged in construction of Baro-Kano Railway 08-11; Dir. of Railways, Light Railways and Roads, War Office 16-20; Transportation Adviser to British Del., Paris 19-20; Pres. Communications Section, Supreme Economic Council 19-20; Dir. German Railway Co. 25-30; railway economic expert to Austria 34; Transport Adviser, East Africa 36; Technical Adviser to Ottoman Bank; Dir. Army and Navy Investment Trust Co. Ltd., Bankers' Investment Trust Ltd.; Dir. of Canals, Ministry of War Transport 41-44; British del. Central Rhine Comm.; mem. Transport and Communications Comm. U.N. 46-54; Pres. Inst. of Transport 49-50.
Publs. *The Road and Rail Transport Problem* 40, *International Telecommunications* 43, *International Air Transport* 43, *International River and Canal Transport* 44, *International Sea Transport* 45, *International Road Transport, Postal and Miscellaneous* 46, *Frontiers, Peace Treaties and International Organization of Transport* 46.
38 Evelyn Mansions, Carlisle Place, London, S.W.1.

Mandele, Karel Paul van der, LL.D.; Netherlands banker; b. 80; ed. Gymnasium, Delft, and Univs. of Lausanne and Leyden.
Began career as lawyer 02; Sec. Rotterdamsche Bank 06-10, Gen. Man. 10-40, Pres. 40-55, Vice-Pres. 55-; Pres. of Rotterdam Chamber of Commerce 38-.
's-Gravenweg 69, Rotterdam, Netherlands.

Mander, Sir Frederick, Kt., B.SC.; British educationist; b. 83; ed. Westminster Training Coll. London Univ.
Headmaster at Luton 15-31; Gen. Sec. Nat. Union of Teachers 31-47; Vice-Pres. Gen. Council Save the Children Fund; Vice-Chair. and Trustee, Nat. Foundation for Educational Research in England and Wales; Chair. Bedfordshire County Council; Nat. Exec. of Asscn. of Education Cttees.; Editorial Dir. Newnes Educational Publishing Co. Ltd.; Hon. Fellow Educational Inst. of Scotland; Hon. M.A. (Oxon.).
The Wainholm, Toddington, Beds.

Mandere, Henri Charles Claude Jacob van der; Netherlands publicist; b. 83.
Sec.-Gen. Netherlands Co-operative Union 08-19; Sec. Fed. of Owners of Dutch Indies Sugar Estates (Java) 20-29; Dir. and Sec. The Hague People's Univ. 29-; Inspector of the Saar Plebiscite 34-35; mem. Alexandretta Comm. 37-38; publicist and broadcaster on foreign affairs and U.N.; former Liaison-Officer L.N. Secretariat and Sec.-Gen. Dutch L. of N. Asscn.; Ed. publications including *Grotius Annual, Peace Through Justice, Social Yearbook, Internationale Vraagstukken, Netherlands-Canada, Political and Int. Encyclopædia* 49.
Publs. *The Hague Treaty for Peaceful Settlement of Disputes* 05, *Figures of the Great War* 15, *The League of Nations and its Importance for the Netherlands* 19, *The Treaty of Versailles* 20, *Protocol of Geneva* 24, *History and Importance of Java Sugar Industry* 27, *History of the Peace Movement* 29, *Spain* 29, *Fifteen Years' League of Nations* 35, *The Abyssinian Conflict before the League* 35, *1914-1939, a Dynamic Time* 39, *The Dumbarton Oaks Proposals* 45, *The Covenant of San Francisco* 45, *Short History of the Great War* 46, *Thirty Years of World Conflict* (*1914-1945*) 47, *The Peace of Westphalia* 48, *Five Years of Peace and Cold War* 50, *America and the Election* 52, *Backgrounds of World Politics 1896-1953* 54.
Bloemcamplaan 22, Wassenaar, The Hague, Netherlands.

Mandeville, Rt. Rev. Gay Lisle Griffith; British ecclesiastic; b. 94; ed. Harrison and Codrington Colls., Barbados.

Successively curate, vicar, chaplain and rector at several churches and schools in Barbados 17-50; Canon, St. Michael's Cathedral 50, then Rector and Dean; Bishop of Barbados 51-.
Bishopscourt, St. Michael 16, Barbados.

Mandi, H.H. Raja Joginder Sen Bahadur of, K.C.S.I.; Indian diplomatist; b. 04; ed. Atchison Coll., Lahore.
Ruler of Mandi State before integration of State with India; ascended throne 13; invested with full ruling powers 25; Indian Ambassador to Brazil 52-55.
Permanent address: Bejai Palace, Mandi (Mandi District), Himachal Pradesh, India; present address: Ministry of Foreign Affairs, New Delhi, India.

Manes, Alfred, LL.D., PH.D.; American insurance expert and economist; b. Germany 77; ed. Munich, Strassburg and Göttingen Univs.
Dir. German Society for Insurance Science 02-33; Hon. Prof. Berlin Commercial High School 05-33 and Berlin Univ. 27-33; studied social legislation in Australia and New Zealand 10; Adviser Australian Govt. 10-14; Head Economic and Social Welfare Section German L.N. Union 19; fmr. Editor *Zeitschrift für die gesamte Versicherungswissenschaft* 03-33; Guest Prof. Buenos Aires, Santiago, Chile and Rio de Janeiro Univs. 34-36; Prof. of Insurance Indiana Univ. 36-48; Adviser Cuban Govt. 40; Prof. of Economics Bradley Univ. 48-50.
Publs. Over 40 books, including: *Recht des Pseudonyms* 98, *Haftpflichtversicherung* 02, *Versicherungswesen* 05, 30, *Sozialversicherung* 05, 28, *Ins Land der sozialen Wunder* 11, *Der sociale Erdteil* 14, *Staatsbankrotte* 18, 3rd edn. 22, *Versicherungs-Staatsbetrieb* 19, *Versicherungs-Lexikon* (3rd edn.) 30, *Teoría y Práctica de Seguros* 34, *Insurance: Facts and Problems* 38, *El Seguro, Realidades y Problemas* 50.
3003 First Avenue North, St. Petersburg, Fla., U.S.A.

Mangold, Otto; German zoologist; b. 91; ed. Heilbronn Realgymnasium.
Docent in Zoology Freiburg Univ. 23; Scientific mem. Kaiser Wilhelm Society and Dir. Dept. of the Mechanics of Evolution 23; Docent of Zoology Berlin Univ. 24; Extra. Prof. 30; Prof. of Zoology and Comparative Anatomy and Dir. Zoological Inst. Erlangen Univ. 33, Pro-Rector 35; Prof. of Zoology and Comparative Anatomy and Dir. Zoological Inst. Freiburg i. Br. Univ. 37-56, Emeritus 56- and Rector of Univ. 38-40, Heiligenberg Inst. 47.
Publs. Various papers on problem of determinism in natural sciences; *Biography of H. Spemann* (German, Italian and Japanese).
Reichsgrafenstr. 14, Freiburg i. Br., Germany.

Mangunpranoto, Sarino; Indonesian teacher; b. 11; ed. secondary school and Teachers' Coll. of the Taman Siswa (an institution for nat. education) in Jogjakarta.
Headmaster, Taman Siswa School 31-42; Official of Ministry of Home Affairs until 50; Mem. of Parl. 50-56; Minister of Education 56-.
Kementerian Pendidikan, Pengadjaran dan Kebudajaan, Djalan Tjilatjap 4, Djakarta, Indonesia.

Manikam, The Rt. Rev. Rajah Bhushanam, M.A., B.D., PH.D., D.D.; Indian philosopher and theologian; b. 97; ed. Univ. of Madras, Theological Seminaries of New York and Philadelphia, Columbia Univ. and Oxford Univ. Summer School.
Prof. of Philosophy, Noble Coll. Masulipatam 21-24 and Andhra Christian Coll., Guntur 29-37; Sec. Central Board of Christian Higher Education, Nagpur 37-51; Exec. Sec. Nat. Christian Council of India, Nagpur 41-51; East Asia Sec. of the World Council of Churches and of the International Missionary Council 51-; Pres. Fed. of Evangelical Lutheran Churches in India 54-; Fourth Bishop of Tranquebar and Pres. Tamil Evangelical Lutheran Church in India.
Publs. *Psychology and Religious Mysticism* 27; *Christian Higher Education in India* 29, *The Christian College and the Christian Community* 39, *The Church at work in India and Pakistan* 51, *Christianity and the Asian Revolution* 54, *Churches in South-East Asia* 56.
Tranquebar House, Tiruchirappalli-1, South India.

Manley, Hon. Norman, M.M., Q.C., B.A., B.C.L.; Jamaican lawyer and politician; b. 93; ed. Jesus Coll., Oxford.
Called to the Jamaican Bar 22; practised as advocate since 23; founded People's Nat. Party 38; mem. House of Reps. 49-; Chief Minister of Jamaica 55-.
Chief Minister's Office, Kingston, Jamaica.

Mann, Arthur Henry, C.H.; British journalist; b. 76.
Editor *Yorkshire Post* 19-39; fmr. Editor *Evening Standard*; Gov. B.B.C. 41-46; Hon. LL.D. (Leeds).
c/o Devonshire Club, 50 St. James's Street, S.W.1.

Mann, Fritz Karl, DR. JURIS., PH.D.; German-American economist; b. 83; ed. Freiburg, Munich, Berlin, Paris and London Univs.
Economic Expert to Military Administration of Rumania 17; mem. German Supreme Command; Chair. Inter-Allied Danube Comm. 17-18; Military Del. Bucharest Peace Negotiations 18; Prof. of Political Economy Kiel Univ. 19, Breslau Univ. 19, Kiel Univ. 20; Prof. Königsberg Univ. and Dir. Inst. for East German Economics 22; Prof. Cologne Univ. 26; Dir. Inst. for Int. Finance 27; Prof. American Univ. Graduate School, Washington, D.C. 36, Brookings Instn. 40-41; Expert of War Dept.; Asst. Dir. and Acting Dir. of Research, Army Indus. Coll. 43-44; Fellow of Library of Congress 43-44; Dir. Institute on Federal Taxes 45-55; Chair. Dept. of Economics, American Univ. 48-54.
Publs. *Marschall Vauban und die Volkswirtschaftslehre des Absolutismus* 14, *Überwälzung der Steuer* 28, *Deutsche Finanzwirtschaft* 29, *Die Staatswirtschaft unserer Zeit* 30, *Gründer der Soziologie* 32, *Steuerpolitische Ideale* 37, *The Sociology of Taxation* 43, *The Government Corporation as a Tool of Foreign Policy* 43, *The Socialization of Risks* 45, *The Dual Debt System as a Method of Financing Government Corporations* 47, *The Threefold Economic Functions of Taxation* 47, *The Fiscal Component of Revolution* 47, *Re-orientation Through Fiscal Theory* 49; Ed. of *Current Issues in Federal Taxation*, Vol. I 48, Vol. II 49, Vol. III 50, Vol. IV 52, Vol. V 53, Vol. VI 54; *Geschichte der angelsächsischen Finanzwissenschaft* 55, Co-Ed. Quarterly Journal *Public Finance*.
3713 Williams Lane, Washington, 15, D.C., U.S.A.

Mann, Ida, C.B.E., M.A., D.SC., M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S. (Eng.), F.R.A.C.S., D.O.M.S.; British opthalmologist; b. 93; ed. London Univ.
Research student, St. Mary's Hospital Pathological Inst.; Asst. Surgeon, Central London Ophthalmic Hospital; Ophthalmic Surgeon, Royal Free and Elizabeth Garrett Anderson Hospitals; Pathologist, Central London Ophthalmic Hospital; Senior Surgeon, Oxford Eye Hospital; first woman Prof. of Ophthalmology, Oxford Univ. 41; Fellow, St. Hugh's Coll.; Senior Surgeon, Moorfields, Westminster and Central Eye Hospitals; awarded Gifford Edmonds Prize in Pathology 26; Nettleship Prize 30; Mackenzie Memorial Medal 35; mem. Ophthalmological Society of U.K.; ophthalmic consultant to Govt. of Western Australia.
Publs. *The Development of the Human Eye*, *Developmental Abnormalities of the Eye*, *The Science of Seeing*.
56 Hobbs Ave., Nedlands, Western Australia.

Mann, Sir James Gow, M.A., B.LITT., F.B.A.; British art gallery director; b. 97; ed. Winchester Coll. and New Coll., Oxford.
Served army 16-19; Asst. Keeper, Dept. of Fine Art, Ashmolean Museum, Oxford 21-24; Asst. to Keeper of the Wallace Collection 24-32; Deputy Dir. Courtauld

Inst. of Art and Lecturer in History of Art, Univ. of London 32-36; mem. Cttee. of Exhibition of British Art, Royal Acad. 34; mem. and Hon. Sec. British Cttee. for the Restitution of Works of Art in enemy hands 43-46; Surveyor of King George VI's Works of Art 46-52, of the Queen's Works of Art 52-; Dir. of the Wallace Collection 36-; Master of the Armouries, H.M. Tower of London; Hon. Vice-Pres. Society of Antiquaries of London; Hon. Antiquary, Royal Acad. of Arts; Chair. Nat. Buildings Record; mem. Archbishop's Historic Churches Preservation Trust, Historic Buildings Council of England, Royal Comm. on Historic Monuments.

Publs. include: *The Armoury of the Castle of Churburg* (jointly) 29, *Armour of the Maximilian Period and of the Italian Wars* 29, *Instances of Antiquarian Feeling in Medieval Art* 33, *English Church Monuments, 1536-1625* 32-33, *Spanish Armour of the Xth-XVth Centuries* 35.

23 Chapel Street, London, S.W.1.

Mann, Tor Gustav Teodor; Swedish musician; b. 94; ed. Stockholm Conservatoire.

Conducted concerts in Stockholm, Berlin, Prague; Dresden, Halle, Helsinki and elsewhere 20-22; Conductor Symphony Orchestra 22, Principal Conductor 25; guest conductor various European orchestras; mem. Royal Swedish Acad. of Music; Prof. at Royal Coll. of Music, Stockholm 45-.

Eriksbergsgatan 38, Stockholm, Sweden.

Manneback, Charles, D.SC.; Belgian university professor; b. 94; ed. Univ. of Louvain, and Mass. Inst. of Technology.

Prof. of Mathematical Physics, Univ. of Louvain 24-; physical studies in Zürich 25-27, Leipzig 28-30, Copenhagen 31-32; Treasurer, Int. Union of Radio Science; mem. Acad. Royale de Belgique, Real Acad. de Ciencias, Madrid, and Acad. des Sciences, Belles-lettres et Arts, Lyon; mem. Board, Office Scientific Research in Central Africa (I.R.S.A.C.) Brussels.

27 rue de la Tourelle, Brussels 4, Belgium.

Mannheim, Hermann, DR. JURIS.; British criminologist of German origin; b. 89; ed. Munich, Freiburg, Strassburg and Königsberg Univs.

German Civil Service 19-23; Judge Berlin District Court, later Court of Appeal 23-33; Lecturer Berlin Univ., later Prof. Extraordinary of Criminal Law 24-33, retd. 33; emigrated to England, naturalised 40; Lecturer (Criminology) London School of Economics and Political Science 35-46; Leon Fellow London Univ.; Reader in Criminology, London Univ. 46-55; visiting Prof. Univs. of Ore. and Pa. 53; mem. Exec. Howard League for Penal Reform; Council Institute for the Study and Treatment of Delinquency (I.S.T.D.); Vice-Pres. Scientific Cttee. Int. Society of Criminology; Joint Ed. *British Journal of Delinquency* 50; Joint Dir. International Course in Criminology, London 54; Chair. Programme Cttee. Int. Congress of Criminology, London 55; Hon. Dr. juris (Utrecht) 57.

Publs. *Massstab der Fahrlässigkeit* 12, *Lehre von der Revision im Strafverfahren* 25, *Presserecht* 27, *Strafprozessordnung* (joint author) 30 and 33, *The Dilemma of Penal Reform* 39, *Social Aspects of Crime in England between the Wars* 40, *War and Crime* 41, *Young Offenders* (joint author) 42, *Criminal Justice and Social Reconstruction* 46, *Juvenile Delinquency in an English Middletown* 48, *Prediction Methods in relation to Borstal Training* (co-author) 55, *Group Problems in Crime and Punishment* 55; many essays on Criminal Law and Criminology.

20 Goddington Lane, Orpington, Kent; and London School of Economics, Houghton Street, W.C.2.

Mannin, Ethel (Mrs. R. A. Reynolds); British writer and journalist; b. 1900.

Associate Editor *The Pelican* 18-20.

Author of memoirs, travel books, works on politics and ethics, novels, short stories; *Confessions and Impressions, Privileged Spectator* (sequel to *Confessions*), *Common Sense and the Child, Common Sense and the Adolescent, Common Sense and Morality, Women and the Revolution, Sounding Brass, Ragged Banners, Linda Shawn, Men are Unwise, Cactus, The Pure Flame* (sequel to *Cactus*), *Venetian Blinds, South to Samarkand, Women also Dream, Rose and Sylvie, Darkness My Bride, Julie, Rolling in the Dew, Red Rose, Captain Moonlight, The Blossoming Bough, No More Mimosa, Christianity or Chaos, Bread and Roses* (*A Survey of Utopias*), *Proud Heaven, Lucifer and the Child, Comrade, O Comrade, The Dark Forest, Late Have I Loved Thee, Connemara Journal, Every Man a Stranger, Bavarian Story, Jungle Journey, At Sundown the Tiger, The Fields at Evening, The Wild Swans* (tales based on the ancient Irish), *Moroccan Mosaic* 53, *Lover Under Another Name* 54, *Land of the Crested Lion* 55, *The Living Lotus* 56, *Pity the Innocent* 57, *Country of the Sea* (*Some Wanderings in Brittany*) 57.

c/o Jarrolds, 178/200 Great Portland Street, London, W.1.

Manning, Ernest Charles; Canadian politician; b. 08.

Member Alberta Legislature 35-, Provincial Sec. 35, Minister of Trade and Industry 35, Premier 43-, Provincial Treasurer 44, Minister of Mines and Minerals 52-, concurrently Attorney-Gen. 56; mem. Social Credit Party; Hon. LL.D. (Univ. of Alberta).

Legislative Building, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.

Manningham-Buller, Major Rt. Hon. Sir Reginald Edward, P.C., Q.C., M.P., B.A.; British law officer; b. 05; ed. Eton Coll. and Magdalen Coll., Oxford.

Called to Inner Temple Bar 27; Conservative M.P. for Daventry Div. of Northants 43-50, for South Div. of Northants 50-; mem. Parl. Del. to U.S.S.R. 45 and Anglo-American Cttee. on Palestine 46; Solicitor-Gen. 51-54; Attorney-Gen. 54-.

2 Mitre Court, Temple, London, E.C.4.

Mannio, Niilo Anton, M.A., LL.B.; Finnish sociologist; b. 84; ed. Helsinki Univ.

Mem. staff High Court of Justice in Turku 10 and of Supreme Court 12-16; Sec. Gen. Ministry of Social Affairs 17-51; Minister of Social Affairs 28-29; mem. Govt. Group of I.L.O. Conf. 19-51; mem. Council I.L.O. 22-25 and 34-37; I.L.O. Corresp. in Finland 51-54; mem. Progressive Party.

Publs. *Industrial Peace, International Labour Legislation, The Position of Professional Workers, Social Development in Finland, Unemployment of Young Persons and Women.*

Katajanokank. 3A, Helsinki, Finland.

Mannix, Most Rev. Daniel, C.M.G., D.D., LL.D.; Australian Roman Catholic ecclesiastic; b. 64; ed. St. Patrick's Coll. Maynooth.

Prof. of Mental and Moral Philosophy, St. Patrick's Coll., Maynooth 91, Prof. of Theology 94, Vice-Pres. 03, Pres. 03-13; Domestic Prelate; Coadjutor-Archbishop of Melbourne 12-17 and Archbishop 17-.

94 Studley Park Road, Kew, Melbourne, E.4, Australia.

Manojlović, Kosta P., B.A.; Yugoslav musician; b. 90; ed. Belgrade Theological Seminary, Munich Conservatoire and Oxford Univ.

Composer; Lecturer in Church Music Belgrade Theological Faculty; Rector Belgrade Acad. of Music and Conductor Belgrade Musical Society; Keeper Folk Music Section of Ethnographical Museum.

Compositions include: *Olče naš, Žalne pesme, Mnjoga ljeta, Litwegija Opelo, By the Waters of Babylon* (for two choirs, baritone solo and orchestra), *Pesme Zemlje, Tužbalica, Pesme Zemlje Raške, Jugoslovenske narodne pesme;* various songs, etc.

Publs. *Život i rad St. Mokranjca, Istorijski pogled na*

postanak, rad, i ideje Muzičke Skole u Beogradu, Muzičke karakteristike našeg Juga, Debru i Zupi, Muzičko delo našega sela, Istoriski pogledu na muz uki Engleskoj, Stevan St. Mokranjac i njegove muzičke studije u Münchena.
Kralja Milana 84, Belgrade, Yugoslavia.

Mansergh, General Sir Robert, G.C.B., K.B.E., M.C., A.D.C.; British army officer; b. 1900; ed. Rondebosch, S.A., and Royal Military Acad., Woolwich.
Commissioned 20, served U.K. and abroad; mem. Mil. Mission to Iraq 31-35; fmr. Adjutant, Royal Mil. Acad., Woolwich; served Second World War in Middle and Far East; Acting Major-Gen. 44, Major-Gen. 46, Lieut.-Gen. 48, Gen. 53; C.-in-C. Allied Forces, N.E.I. 46; Dir. Territorial Army and Cadets 47; Mil. Sec. to Sec. of State of War 48-49; C.-in-C. British Forces Hong Kong 49; Col. Commdt. Royal Artillery 50; Deputy C.-in-C. Allied Forces Northern Europe 51-53, C.-in-C. 53-56; C.-in-C. U.K. Land Forces 56-; Col. Commdt. Royal Horse Artillery 57.

Mansfield, Earl of; **Mungo David Malcolm Murray,** B.A., F.S.A. (Scot.), F.Z.S., F.R.H.S., M.B.O.U.; Scottish politician, ornithologist, landowner and agriculturist; b. 00; ed. privately and Christ Church, Oxford.
Conservative M.P. for Perth 31-35; founder Imperial Policy Group 34; Hon. Sec. British Group Inter-Parl. Union 31-35; Pres. British Empire Union, British Society Monarchists; Chair. British Trust for Ornithology 33-39; mem. Council Zoological Society; Dir. (Edinburgh and Perth local boards) Royal Insurance Co. Ltd. (Chair. Edinburgh Board); Hereditary Keeper, Bruce's Castle, Lochmaben; mem. Royal Company of Archers (Queen's Bodyguard for Scotland); Deputy Lord Lieut. for Perthshire; fmr. Chair. Royal Scottish Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Children; Perthshire Mental Hospital Boards 49-51; mem. Governmental Farm Buildings Enquiry 44-46; Scottish Water Conservation Board 48-.
Publs. Articles on religion, politics, ornithology, forestry, agriculture and shooting, West Indies, etc.
Logie House, Logiealmond, Perthshire, Scotland.

Mansfield, Hon. Alan James; Australian judge; b. 02; ed. Univ. of Sydney (LL.B.).
Admitted to Bar of N.S.W. 24, Queensland 24; Lecturer in Bankruptcy and Company Laws Univ. of Queensland 35; practised as barrister-at-law Queensland 25-40; Judge of Supreme Court of Queensland 40-; mem. Australian War Crimes Board of Enquiry 45; Australian rep. U.N. War Crimes Comm. London 45; Chief Australian Prosecutor Int. Mil. Tribunal for the Far East Jan. 46-Jan. 47; Chair. of Land Appeal Court Queensland 41-45; Chair. Aliens Tribunal 41-45; Chair. Royal Comms. on Queensland Sugar Industry 42-50; Senior Puisne Judge of Queensland 47-55; Acting Chief Justice of Queensland 50-56; Chief Justice 56-; Administrator of Govt. of Queensland 57-; Chair. Central Sugar Cane Prices Board 55.
Chief Justice's Chambers, Supreme Court, Brisbane, Queensland, Australia.

Mansfield Michael J.; American politician; b. 03; ed. Montana State Univ.
Fmr. mining engineer; Prof. of History and Political Science Montana State Univ. 33-42; mem. House of Reps. 43-52, Senator (Democrat, Montana) 52-.
Missoula, Montana, U.S.A.

Manship, Paul; American sculptor; b. 85; ed. Pennsylvania Acad. of Fine Arts.
Nat. Academician; Pres. American Acad. of Arts and Letters 48-53; Chair. Smithsonian Fine Arts Comm.; Pres. Century Asscn. 50-54; works in New York, Detroit, Minneapolis, St. Louis and Chicago Museums and Art Galleries and in the Luxembourg, Paris; mem. Fed. Comm. Fine Arts 37-41; Pres. Nat. Sculpture Society 39-42; Prix de Rome 09-12; Chevalier Légion d'honneur; corresponding mem. of Institut de France (Acad. des Beaux-Arts), Argentine Acad. of Fine Arts; Italian Nat. Acad. of San Luca.
Works include bronze statue of Lincoln, Fort Wayne, Indiana, Prometheus Fountain Rockefeller Centre, New York, Soldier Memorial American Military Cemetery, Thiaucourt, France, Woodrow Wilson Memorial, L.N., Geneva, Morgan Memorial, Metropolitan Museum, N.Y., Sculpture for American Mil. Cemetery, Anzio-Nettuno, Italy.
10 East 17th Street, New York 3, N.Y., U.S.A.

Mansholt, S. L.; Netherlands politician; b. 08.
Studied agriculture; worked on Dutch East Indian plantations; returned to Netherlands and worked on Wieringermeer Polder, and during the German occupation organised important illegal work, particularly for the food supply of western provinces and worked on behalf of concentration camp victims; commanded a section of the forces of the Interior after the capitulation; became Burgomaster of Wieringermeer; Min. of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food in Schermerhorn Cabinet June 45-46; in Beel Cabinet 46-48; in Drees Cabinet 48-.
Ministry of Agriculture, The Hague; Home: Prinses Marielaan 25, Wassenaar, Netherlands.

Manson-Bahr, Sir Philip, Kt., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P., M.R.C.S., D.T.M.& H., F.Z.S.; British physician; b. 81; ed. Rugby, Cambridge and London Hospital.
In charge Stanley Research Expdn. to Fiji 09, to Ceylon 12-13; served 1st World War Egypt and Palestine; late Pres. Medical Soc. London and Pres. Royal Soc. Tropical Medicine and Hygiene; late Consulting Physician to Colonial Office; Dir. Clinical Div. London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine; Consulting Physician Hospital for Tropical Diseases, Albert Dock Hospital, etc.
Publs. *Manson's Tropical Diseases* (7th-14th edns.), *Life and Work of Sir Patrick Manson, The Dysenteric Disorders, Synopsis of Tropical Medicine,* etc.
149 Harley Street, London, W.1.

Mansur, Ahmed Abul; Pakistani journalist, lawyer, writer and politician; b. 98; ed. Dacca Coll. and Calcutta Univ.
Former Editor of *Khadim, Krishak, Navjug and Ittehad*; one of the pioneers of the Peasant Movement in Bengal; joined the Muslim League in 43; founder and Pres. of the Pakistan Renaissance Society; mem. of the first Constituent Assembly; Minister of Commerce and Industries 56.
Publs. several works, including *Aina, Satya Mithya, Jivan Khudha,* etc.
Ministry of Commerce and Industries, Karachi, Pakistan.

Manuwa, Sir Samuel Layinka Ayodeji; Chief Iyasere of Itebu, Chief Obadugba of Ondo, Chief Olowa Luwagboye of Ijebu Ode, C.M.G., O.B.E., LL.D., M.D., CH.B., F.R.C.S.; Nigerian surgeon and medical administrator; b. 03; ed. King's Coll. Lagos, Edinburgh and Liverpool Univs.
Medical Officer and Specialist British Colonial Medical Service 27-48; Deputy Dir. Medical Services 48-51, Dir. 51, Inspector-Gen. 51-54; Chief Medical Adviser to Fed. Govt. of Nigeria 54-; mem. Legislative and Exec. Councils 51-52; mem. Governor's Privy Council 52-54; mem. Fed. Privy Council and Public Service Comm. 54-; mem. World Health Organisation Expert Advisory Panel on Public Health Admin.; Officer Order of St. John.
1 Temple Road, Lagos, Nigeria; Federal Medical Headquarters, Lagos, Nigeria.

Mao Tse-tung; Chinese Marxist theoretician and revolutionary; b. 93.
Began actively to lead student and working-class move-

ments 20; took part in founding Communist Party of China 21; elected to its Central Cttee. 21; mem. Political Bureau of Central Cttee. 33, mem. Secretariat of Central Cttee. 35, Chair. Central Cttee. and Political Bureau 43, 45; worked to establish a united front of all revolutionary forces and to promote the peasant movement 23-27; founded and strengthened Workers' and Peasants' Red Army and the revolutionary bases in rural areas 27-37; war against Japan 37-45; defeat of Kuomintang 45-49; Chair. Central People's Govt. of People's Republic of China 49-; Chair. People's Republic of China 54-.
Publ. *Selected Works of Mao Tse-tung.*
Peking, China.

Marai, Alexander; Hungarian poet and novelist; b. 1900.
Publs. *Emlékkönyv, Versek, Panaszkönyv, A mészáros, Zendülök, Idegen emberek, Csutora, Egy Polgár vallomàsai, Bébi, vagy az elsö szerelem, A szegények iskolàja, Bolhapiac, Istenek nyomdban, A fèltékenyek, Válás Budán, Kabala, Napnyugati örjárat A négy évszak, A sziget, Müsoron kivül, Sèrbödöttek.*
Zàrda utca 28, Budapest II, Hungary.

Marais, Jean; French actor; b. 13; ed. Lycées Condorcet and Janson-de-Sailly, and Conservatoire Maubel.
Appeared in *L'Epervier, Le Scandale, L'Aventurier, Le Bonheur, Dans les Rues, Etienne et les Hommes Nouveaux*; also appeared in plays, including *Oedipe Roi, Les Chevaliers de la Table Ronde, Les Parents Terribles, Britannicus, La Machine à Ecrire, L'Avare, Andromaque*, etc.; served French Army 39-40 and 44-45; later made more films, including *L'Eternel Retour, Voyage sans Espoir, La Belle et la Bête, Les Chouans, Aux Yeux du Souvenir, Le Secret de Mayerling, Orphée*, etc.
19 Place de la Madeleine, Paris 9e, France.

Marasso, Arturo; Argentine poet and literary critic; b. 90.
Prof. Univ. of La Plata 14-44; mem. and Sec. Academia Argentina de Letras; Dir. "Revista de Educación" of La Plata; mem. Real Academia Española; Pres. Academia Americana de Rubén Darío; mem. other Spanish and American academies.
Publs. include Poems: *Bajo los Astros, Paisajes y Elegías, La Rama Intacta*, etc.; Prose: *Cervantes, la invención del Quijote, Rubén Darío y su creación poética, Estudios de literatura castellana, La mirada en el tiempo, Las Joyas de las islas*, etc.
Virrey del Pino 2231, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Marbo, Camille (*pseudonym* **of Mme. Marguerite Borel**); French writer.
Pres. Société des Gens de lettres de France 37 and 46; Pres. Femina Jury 51.
Publs. *Hélène Barraux* 11, *La Statue voilée* (Femina Prize) 13, *Le Survivant* 16, *cahiers de Francine, Le Pérroquet Bleu* 25, *A l'enseigne du Griffon* 28, *A bord de la Croix-du-Sud* 31, *Flammes Juives* 36, *Le buisson de Lilas* 46, *La Maison Bartholène* 46, *Tante Estelle* 47, *L'Idole Offensée* 48, *Le Château condamné* 49, *Sous les Eucalyptus* 50, *La reine de Jolconde* 51, *Monsieur Charles* 52, *Jeux de la Science et de l'Amour* 53.
4 rue Froideveaux, Paris 14e, France.

Marcel, Gabriel; French philosopher and writer; b. 89; ed. Paris Univ.
Held a number of teaching posts 12-41; awarded Grand Prix de Littérature of French Academy 48; mem. Acad. Moral and Political Sciences 52; Goethe Prize, Hamburg Univ. 56; contrib. to *Nouvelles Littéraires.*
Publs. Plays: *Le Seuil Invisible* 14, *L'Iconoclaste* 23, *Un Homme de Dieu* 25, *Le Chemin de Crète* 36, *Le Fanal* 36, *La Soif* 38, *L'Horizon* 45, *Vers un autre Royaume* 49; Philosophy: *Journal Métaphysique* 27, *Etre et Avoir* 35, *Du Refus à l'Invocation* 40, *Homo Viator* 45, *La Métaphysique de Royce* 45, *Le mystère de l'être* 50.
c/o Les Nouvelles Littéraires, 146 Rue Montmartre, Paris 2e, France.

Marchal, André; French professor; b. 07; ed. Lycée Henri Poincaré, Nancy, and Nancy and Paris Univs.
Lawyer, Nancy Court of Appeal, then at Public Prosecutor's Office 29-35; Asst. Paris Faculty of Law 33-35; Prof. Dijon Faculty of Law 35-39; served French Army 39-40; in charge of course Paris Faculty of Law 42-44; Asst. Prof. 44-45; Prof. 45-.
Publs. *La Conception de l'Economie Nationale et des Rapports Internationaux chez les Mercantilistes Français et chez leurs Contemporains* 31, *L'Action Ouvrière et la Transformation du Régime Capitaliste* 43, *Economie Politique et Technique Statistique* 43, *Le Mouvement Syndical en France* 45. *La pensée économique en France depuis 1945* 53, *Méthode scientifique et Science économique* Vol. I 52, Vol. II 55.
La Faculté de Droit, 12, Place du Panthéon, Paris 5e, France.

Marchand, André Marius; French painter; b. 07; ed. Colls. of Aix-en-Provence, Bouches du Rhône; and studied in Paris.
Has exhibited in Paris since 34; in Holland 36, Cambridge 39, Washington, Boston and Chicago 39, Rio de Janiero 45, Brussels 45, Canada 46, New York 46, Berne 48, Geneva 48, Stuttgart 48, London, Stockholm, Avignon 49, Innsbruck 50; Biennale in São Paulo 51; exhibition in museums in Holland and Belgium 51, in London (Wildenstein Galleries) 52, in Switzerland and Germany 53; in New York (Wildenstein Gallery) 54, Venice Biennale 54; work on permanent exhibition in Musée d'Art Moderne (Paris), in Grenoble, Arles, Algiers, Toulouse, the Hague, Liège, Eindhoven, Turin, Tokyo; a founder mem. and exhibitor in Salon de Mai (since 45); illustrated (lithographs) *Les Nourritures Terrestres* (André Gide), *Le Visionnaire* (Julian Green), etc. and designed for the works of Darius Milhaud and Jacques Audiberti; Paul Guillaume Prize 37, Arche Prize for design 52; lithographs for *Petite Cosmogonie Portative* (Raymond Queneau) 55.
31 bis rue Campagne Première, Paris, 14e, France.

Marchaud, (Paul) André, D. ès. s.; French university professor; b. 87; ed. Ecole Normale Supérieure.
Prof. of Maths., Lycée de Montauban 13; commissioned service in French Infantry 14-18; Prof. of Special Maths., Lycée de Montpellier 19; Lecturer, Faculty of Science, Marseilles 27; Prof. of Rational and Applied Mechanics 33-38; Dean of the Faculty of Science 34-38; Dir. Institut de Mécanique des Fluides 32-38; Rector Univ. of Clermont-Ferrand 38-44; Rector Univ. of Bordeaux 44-50; Rector and Del.-Gen. Cité Universitaire Paris 50; fmr. Pres. Société Mathematique de France; Prix Saintour 37, Prix Charles Dupin 40 (both from Acad. des Sciences); corresp. mem. of Royal Society of Science Liège; Officier Légion d'Honneur, Commdr. Order of Orange-Nassau (Neths.), Commdr. Orders of Dannebrog (Denmark), St. Olav (Norway), la Couronne de Chêne (Luxembourg), etc.
19 Boulevard Jourdan, Paris 14e, France.

Marchena, Enrique De, DR. JUR., PH.B., B. LITT.; Dominican lawyer; b. 08; ed. Santo Domingo-Normal Schools and Univ.
Gen. Sec. Land Court of the Dominican Repub.; Vice-Mayor of Trujillo City; Vice-Dean Santo Domingo Univ.; Dir.-Gen. of Beaux-Arts; Chair. Dominican Soc. of Authors and Composers; Chair. Santo Domingo Symphony Soc.; Pres. Inst. of Comparative Inter-American Int. Law Santo Domingo Univ.; mem. Board of Dirs. Inst. of Anthropology; Under-Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs 47-50; Lectures on Dominican Folklore.
Publs. *The Areito of Anacaona* 42, *University and Professionalism* 46, *Routes of the Music of the Americas* 47, *Music and Composers of the Dominican Republic* 47, *The International Law of the American Continent.*
P.O. Box 912, Ciudad Trujillo, Dominican Republic.

Marcks, Gerhard Wilhelm Albert; German sculptor; b. 89; ed. Gymnasium in Berlin.
Teacher of sculpture Berlin 18; master at Weimar Bauhaus 19-25; teacher, then head, of studies at Halle Giebichenstein 25-33; private work 33-45; teacher at Hamburg Art School 46-50; Order of Merit; works include memorials in Hamburg, Cologne and Mannheim.
Belvedere 149A, Köln-Müngersdorf, Germany.

Marconi, Mario, DR. ECON. AND COMM. SC.; Italian industrialist; b. 96; ed. Univ. of Genoa.
Gen. Man. of Vickers Terni Genoa 22-29, of Ansaldo, S. p. A., Genoa 29-35, of "Aquila", Trieste 35-45; Man. Dir. Silurificio Whitehead of Fiume 35-45; Vice-Pres. Whitehead-Moto Fides, Leghorn 45-; Man. Dir. Franco Tosi S. p. A., Milan 46-56, Dir. 56-; mem. Board of Confederazione Generale Industria Italiana; Chair. Compagnia Italiana Westinghouse, Frenire Segnali, Turin (1951); Chair. Nebiolo S. p. A., Turin; Italian del. to Int. Materials Conf., Washington, D.C. 51-53; Board mem. Cantieri Navali di Taranto, S.p.A., Rome 52-; Chair. Associazione Nazionale Industria Meccanica Varia ed Affine, A.N.I.M.A., Milan 51-54, Vice-Chair. 54-; mem. Int. Chamber of Commerce and Comité Européen pour le Progrès Economique et Social.
Galleria Passarella 1, Milan, Italy.

Marcus, Aage; Danish writer; b. 88.
Librarian, Royal Acad. of Fine Arts, Copenhagen 28-; editor series of works on popular science 25-34 and of an anthology *Mystics and Mysticism* 30; a series of *Danish Classics* 48-; a series of essays *Con Amore*, and a series of Sacred Books of the East.
Publs. *Meister Eckehart* 17, *Bibliography of Johannes V. Jensen* 33, *Bibliography of the History of Danish Art* 35, *Leonardo da Vinci* 40, *Den blaa Drage* (Chinese Art and Philosophy) 41, *Billedkunsten* (Art History of the World) 42, *Danish Portrait Drawings* 50, *Christian Mysticism* 53, *Danske Levnedsböger fra det 19. Aarhundrede* (Danish Memoirs of the XIXth Century) 55, *Rejse i Sverige* 56.
Hörsholm, Denmark.

Mardam Bey, Khalil; Syrian administrator and diplomatist; b. 95; ed. privately and Univ. Coll. London.
Chief Asst. to the Chamber of Governor Gen. of Syria 18-20; Asst. Dir. Chamber of Ministers' Council; Chief Ed. Arabic Review (*Arrabitah Aladabiah*) in Damascus 21; mem. of Arab Acad. in Damascus 25; Prof. of Arabic Literature in Elmiah Co.. Damascus 29-38; Chief Ed. of Arabic Review (*Thaqafah*) Damascus 33; Gen. Sec. Arab Acad. Damascus 41; Minister of Public Educ. Syria 42; re-elected as Gen. Sec. Arab Acad. 46; mem. Fouad Acad. Cairo 48-; mem. Iraqi Acad. Baghdad 49; Minister of Public Education and Public Health Syria 49; Hon. Fellow, School of Oriental and African Studies, Univ. of London 51; Syrian Minister to Iraq 51; Minister of Foreign Affairs 53; Pres. Arab Acad., Damascus; Assoc. Mem. Cttee. of *Encyclopædia of Islam* 51; mem. Acad. of the Mediterranean, Palermo 52, etc.
Publs. *Shuraa Asham* 25, *A'Imatul Adab El araby* (5 parts) 30-39.
Arab Academy, Damascus, Syria.

Marei, Aly Fawzi; Egyptian diplomatist; b. 04; ed. Cambridge Univ.
Former posts include Attaché in Brussels, Dir. European Section, Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Consul in Istanbul, Chargé d'Affaires, Budapest, and Counsellor, Paris; Liaison Officer to U.N.R.W.A.; Dir. Legislative and Admin. Dept., Ministry of Foreign Affairs; Chef de Cabinet to Foreign Minister; Chef du Protocole in Ministry of Foreign Affairs; Minister to the Holy See 52-55, Ambassador to Spain 56-; awards include Grand Cross of Merit (Spain), Commdr. Légion d'Honneur and Corona d'Italia; Officer, Orders of Leopold II and of Couronne de Chêné (Luxembourg).
Egyptian Embassy, Madrid, Spain; 17 Sharia Amir Said, Cairo, Egypt.

Marei, Hassan; Egyptian politician.
Former Prof. Faculty of Engineering, Univ. of Cairo; successively Deputy Under-Sec. for Education and for War; Minister of Commerce and Industry 54-56.
c/o Ministry of Commerce, Cairo, Egypt.

Marella, Most Rev. Paul, S.T.D., J.C.D.; Italian ecclesiastic; ed. Roman Seminary, Apollinaris, and Royal Univ., Rome.
Ordained 18; official in Sacred Congregation of Propaganda Fide 21; Counsellor, Apostolic Del. Washington 23; Apostolic Del. to Japan 33, to Australia, New Zealand and Oceania 48-53, France 53-.
Nonciature Apostolique, 10 Avenue Président Wilson, Paris 16, France.

Margaritis, Lieut.-Gen. Constantine; Royal Hellenic air force officer; b. 14; ed. R.H.A.F. Air Academy.
Commissioned Second Lieut. 36 and rose through ranks to Lieut.-Gen. 57; Commanding Officer, 336 R.H.A.F. Fighter Squadron, Middle East 43-44, First R.H.A.F. Wing 46-49; Deputy Asst. Chief of Staff, Plans and Operations, Gen. Air Staff, R.H.A.F. 49-53; Air Attaché, Washington 53-55; Chief of Air Staff 55; awards include Commdr. Royal Order of George 1st (Greece), Flying Cross, Air Force Cross, and various war medals; D.F.C. (U.K.); Legion of Merit (U.S.A.).
Platonos Street 6, New Psichico, Athens, Greece.

Margerie, Roland Jacquin de; French diplomatist; b. 99; ed. Ecole des Sciences politiques and Sorbonne.
Sous-Lieut., Chasseurs Alpins 19; Sec. French Embassy Brussels 21, Berlin 23-33; Counsellor London 33-39; Capt. 152nd Infantry Regt. 39-40; Dir. of Secretariat of Minister of Foreign Affairs April-June 40; Consul-Gen. Shanghai 40-44; Chargé d'Affaires Peking 44-46; Dir. Africa and Near East Office, Ministry of Foreign Affairs 49-50; Deputy Dir. of Political Affairs (with rank of Minister) 50-55; Dir.-Gen. 55-56; Ambassador to the Holy See 56-; Commdr. de la Légion d'Honneur; C.V.O. (U.K.), etc.
14 rue Saint Guillaume, Paris 7e, France.

Margeson, James Parker, Jr., B.S., C.E.; American business executive; b. 92; ed. Dartmouth Coll. and Thayer Engineering School.
Vice-Pres. Simmons Hardware Co., St. Louis, Mo. 19-28; Gen. Man. Sulloway Mills, Franklin, N.H. 28-31; Vice-Pres., Gen. Man. and Dir., Phoenix Hosiery Co., Milwaukee, Wis. 31-35; Partner, J. O. McKinsey Co., management engineers, Chicago 33-34; Vice-Pres. and Gen. Man. Marshall Field & Co., Manufacturing Div., Chicago 35-38; Vice-Pres. Megowen Educator Co., Lowell, Mass. 38-40; Vice-Pres. Int. Minerals & Chemical Co., Chicago 40, Exec. Vice-Pres. 47-, and Dir. 49-; Dir. Chicago and Great Western Railway Co. 52-55; Eastern Clay Products, Consolidated Feldspar and Potash Export Asscn.
Office: 20 North Wacker Drive, Chicago 6, Ill.; Home: 1625 Hinman Avenue, Evanston, Ill., U.S.A.

Margesson, 1st Viscount, cr. 42, of Rugby; **Capt. Henry David Margesson,** P.C., M.C.; British politician; b. 90; ed. Harrow and Magdalene Coll. Cambridge.
Conservative M.P. for West Ham 22-23, and for Rugby 24-42; Parl. Private Sec. to Ministry of Labour 22-23; Asst. Govt. Whip 24; Junior Lord of the Treasury 26 and in First Nat. Govt.; Parl. Sec. to Treasury and Chief Govt. Whip 31-40; P.C. 33; Sec. of State for War 40-42; Dir. Gen. Electric Co. 42-; Dir. Martins Bank.
70 Eaton Square, London, S.W.1.

Margue, Nicolas Albert; Luxembourg politician; b. 88; ed. Munich, Paris, Strasbourg and Fribourg.
Prof. of History Luxembourg Athenæum 10, Diekirch

12-17, Luxembourg Royal Athenæum 17-37; Municipal Councillor for City of Luxembourg 24-37; Min. of Public Instruction, Agriculture, Industry and Commerce 37-40; mem. Catholic Party; interned after German occupation 40; Member of Parliament 45-; Minister of Nat. Education, Agriculture, Arts and Science 45-48; mem. Consultative Assembly of Council of Europe and Assembly of Western European Union; mem. Assembly European Coal and Steel Community.
Publs. *Biographie de J. B. Nothomb, Gegenwartsgeschichte aus der römischen Kaiserzeit, Manuel d'histoire nationale du Luxembourg, Entwicklung des Luxemburger Nationalgefühls, Mouvements contrerévolutionnaires dans le Luxembourg 1831-32, Jean Beck* 48, *Die Warte* 54.
Rue Goethe 24, Luxembourg.

Maridakis, Georges; Greek lawyer; b. 90; ed. Univ. of Athens.
Prof. of Int. Private Law, Univ. of Athens; former Minister of Justice; mem. Comm. for the drawing up of the Greek Civil Code; Counsel, Court of Cassation; mem. Permanent Court of Arbitration, The Hague; Greek Del. to 8th Private Int. Law Conf., The Hague 56; Assoc. of Inst. of Int. Law; Rector, Univ. of Athens; mem. Acad. of Athens; Dr. h.c. (Paris).
Publs. *Le droit civil dans les Novelles des Empéreurs Byzantins* 22, *Les tendances modernes de droit international privé* 27, *Le divorce selon le droit grec* 38, *Traité de droit international privé* (Vol. I 50, Vol. II 56), *Les principaux traits de la récente codification Hellénique touchant le droit international privé* (Acad. du droit International de la Haye, Recueil des Cours) 54.
Rue Thiras 60, Athens, Greece.

Marie, André, L. en D.; French politician; b. 97; ed. Collège d'Honfleur, Lycée Corneille, Rouen, and Caen Univ.
Served French Army 16-18; Lawyer, Rouen Court of Appeal; Deputy for Rouen (Radical-Socialist) 28-40; Under-Sec. of State for Alsace and Lorraine 33; Under-Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs 34; French del. to League of Nations; served French Army 39-40; prisoner of war 40-41; joined Resistance Movement; arrested by Gestapo; at Buchenwald 43-45; Deputy for Seine Inférieure in both Constituent Assemblies and in Nat. Assembly 45-; Garde des Sceaux, Ministry of Justice 47-48; Prime Minister July-August 48; Vice-Premier in Schuman Govt.; Minister of Justice in Queuille Govt., resgnd. for health reasons Feb. 49; Minister of Education in Pleven Govt. Aug. 51-Jan. 52, in Faure Govt. Mar. 52, in Pinay Govt. Mar. 52-Jan. 53, in Mayer Govt. Jan.-June 53, and in Laniel Govt. June 53; Croix de Guerre, Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur, Médaille de la Résistance; Radical.
110 rue de Grenelle, Paris 7e, France.

Marikkar, C. A. S.; Ceylonese politician; b. 11; ed. Dharmaraja Coll. Kandy.
Mem. of Parl. for Kadugannawa 52-; Minister of Posts, Broadcasting and Information 56-.
Ministry of Posts, Broadcasting and Information, Colombo, Ceylon.

Marin, Louis, LL.D.; French politician and anthropologist; b. 71.
Deputy 05-51; Gen. Counsellor of Meurthe et Moselle 10-55; Hon. Pres. 52-; Sec. and First Vice-Pres. Chamber of Deputies 07 and 23; Minister of Liberated Regions in Poincaré and Marsal Cabinets 24; Minister of Pensions in the Poincaré Cabinet 26-28; Leader of Opposition 24-26, 32-34, 35-39; Minister of Health in Doumergue Cabinet Feb.-Oct. 34; Minister of State in Flandin, Bouisson and Laval Cabinets Nov. 34-Jan. 36; Minister of State in Reynaud Cabinets 40; Pres. Féd. Républicaine de France since 25; Pres. Union Républicaine Démocratique Group 24-40, Société de Géographie Commerciale, Société d'Ethnographie and Institut International d'Anthropologie; Dir. School of Anthropology; Admin. Coll. des Sciences Sociales; Joint Vice-Pres. French-British Parl. Cttee. 39; came to London April 44; mem. of Consultative and Constituent Assembly 44-46, Nat. Assembly 47-51; hon. deputy 51-; Pres. Acad. des Sciences Morales et Politiques.
95 boulevard St. Michel, Paris 5e, France.

Marinatos, Spyridon, DR. PHIL.; Greek university professor; b. 01; ed. Univs. of Athens, Berlin and Halle.
Asst. to Antiquities Dept. Heracleion Museum, Crete 19, Conservator 25, Dir. of Museum and Antiquities 29; Dir. Antiquities Service, Ministry of Education 37; Prof. of Archæology, Univ. of Athens 39-, Head of Antiquities Dept. 54; Dir. of Antiquities and Historic Monuments of Greece 56; mem. Acad. of Athens, Austrian and German Archæological Insts.; foreign mem. Archæological Inst. of America; corresp. mem. Society for Promotion of Hellenic Studies and Royal Anthropological Society; Order of Kinge George, Légion d'Honneur.
Publs. include *Cretan Civilisation* 27, *Greece and Greek Civilisation as the Results of Economic Expansion* 46, *Thermopylae: a Guide* 51.
47 Polyla Street, Athens, 9, Greece.

Maritain, Jacques, PH.D., S.T.D.; French philosopher; b. 82; ed. Sorbonne.
Prof. of Philosophy, Inst. Catholique, Paris 16-39; Prof. Inst. of Mediæval Studies, Toronto; Visiting Prof. of Philosophy Columbia Univ. and Princeton Univ. 40-44; Ambassador to Holy See 45-48; Prof. of Philosophy, Princeton Univ. 48-.
Publs. include *Art and Scholasticism* 30, *An Introduction to Philosophy* 30, *Religion and Culture* 31, *The Angelic Doctor* 31, *The Degrees of Knowledge* 37, *True Humanism* 38, *France My Country* 41, *Redeeming The Time* 43, *Education at the Crossroads* 43, *Christianity and Democracy* 44, *Anti-Semitism* 44, *The Rights of Man and Natural Law* 44, *Existence and the Existent* 49, *Man and the State* 51.
Princeton University, Princeton, N.J., U.S.A.

Marjolin, Robert Ernest; French economist; b. 11; ed. Sorbonne, Law School Paris, and Yale Univ.
Asst. to Prof. Charles Rist, Scientific Inst. of Economic and Social Research 34-37; Chief Asst. 38-39; rejoined Gen. de Gaulle London 41; head of French Supply Mission to U.S.A. 44; Dir. of External Economic Relations, Min. of Nat. Economy 45; Asst. High Commr. of Modernisation and Equipment Plan 46; Sec.-Gen. O.E.E.C. 48-55; Prof. of Economics, Nancy 55-; Officier de la Légion d'Honneur; American Medal of Freedom; King's Medal, etc.; Hon. C.B.E.
Publs. *L'Evolution du Syndicalisme aux Etats-Unis de Washington à Roosevelt* 36; *Prix, Monnaie, Production-Essai sur les Mouvements Economiques de Longue Durée* 45, *Europe and The United States in the World Economy* 53.
17 boulevard Richard Wallace, Neuilly-sur-Seine, France.

Markelius, Sven Gottfrid; Swedish architect; b. 89; ed. Germany, France and Italy.
Hon. corresp. mem. Royal Inst. of British Architects; American Inst. Architects; Town Planning Inst., London, and Akad. Arkitektforening, Copenhagen; fmr. Town Planning Dir., Stockholm; mem. Advisory Cttee. for U.N. H.Q., Manhattan 47, UNESCO H.Q., Paris 52; Visiting Prof. Yale Univ. School of Architecture 49; Howland Memorial Prize, Yale Univ. 49; mem. UNESCO H.Q. Art Cttee. 54-; mem. Swedish Royal Acad. of Fine Arts 42.
Works include: Halsingborg Concert Hall, Stockholm, Univ. of Technology Student Corps Building, Collective House, Stockholm 35, Structure for Stockholm Building Asscn. 36, Swedish Pavilion, World's Fair, New York

39; interior of ECOSOC chamber of U.N. H.Q., N.Y. 52; Trade Union Centre, Linköping 52; Trade Union Centre, Stockholm 52-; Housing and Town Planning work.
Vallingatan 23, Stockholm, Sweden.

Markezinis, Spyros, LL.D.; Greek lawyer and politician; b. 09; ed. Univ. of Athens.
Legal Adviser to late King George II of the Hellenes 36; served in Greek Nat. Resistance 41-44; mem. Parl. for the Cyclades 46, for Athens 51-; founded New Party 47 (dissolved 51); Minister without Portfolio 49; Minister for Co-ordination and Economic Planning till 54; formed Progressive Party Feb. 55; Knight, Gold Cross George I, D.S.M., Knight Commdr. St. Saba; Grand Cross of following: Order of Phoenix (Greece), Légion d'Honneur, Al Merito della Repubblica Italiana, Merit (Germany).
Publs. *From War to Peace* 49, *The Supreme Ruler in Contemporary Democracies, The King, the Royal Family and their Private Lives, The King as International Representative.*
5 Mackenzie King Street, Athens, Greece.

Markham, Violet Rosa (Mrs. James Carruthers), C.H., J.P., LL.D., D.LITT., F.R.HIST.S., F.R.G.S.; British administrator.
Mem. Lord Chancellor's Advisory Cttee. for Women Justices 19-20; mem. Unemployment Assistance Board 34-46, deputy Chair. 37-46; mem. Home Office Aliens Advisory Cttee., 18B 39; mem. Indust. Court; various Trade Boards; rep. Canadian Govt. Gov. Body I.L.O., L.N. 23; Mayor of Chesterfield 27, Freeman of Chesterfield 52; Chair. Comm. of Inquiry into conditions in Women's Services 42; Founder-Pres. Chesterfield Settlement.
Publs. *South Africa Past and Present, The New Era in South Africa, A Woman's Watch on the Rhine* 21, *Romanesque France* 29, *Paxton and the Bachelor Duke* 35, *May Tennant* 50, *Return Passage* 53.
8 Gower Street, London, W.C.1.

Markova, Alicia (Lilian Alicia Marks); British ballerina; b. 10; ed. privately.
First appeared in *Dick Whittington* at the Kennington Theatre 20; studied under Astafieva and appeared with Legat Ballet Group 23; taken into Russian Ballet by Serge Diaghilev 24, studied under Enrico Cecchetti and toured with the company till Diaghilev's death in 29 (*Song of a Nightingale* created for her); with Vic-Wells (now Sadler's Wells) Ballet 32-34, together with Anton Dolin first took it on tour, danced full length classical ballets including *Nutcracker, Giselle* and *Swan Lake*; formed Markova-Dolin Ballet Company 35 and toured U.K. till 38; with Ballet Russe de Monte Carlo 38-41; and Ballet Theatre (a new American company) 41-44, touring U.S. and creating roles in *Romeo and Juliet, Aleko, Pas de Quatre* and *Bluebeard*; starred in Ziegfeld musical and toured North and Central America with Markova-Dolin group 44-45; many guest appearances 46-47, dancing *Firebird* with the Ballet Theatre and creating *Camille* with the Ballet Russe de Monte Carlo; concerts with Dolin in U.S., Far East and South Africa 47-49; formed Festival Ballet company with Dolin 50-52; guest artist with Sadler's Wells, Ballet Theatre, Marquis de Cuevas Ballet and Metropolitan Opera 53; with de Cuevas Ballet in London 54.
c/o Royal Opera House, Covent Garden, London, W.C.2.

Marks, Sir Simon, Kt.; British industrialist; b. 88; ed. Manchester Grammar School.
Chair. and Joint Man. Dir. Marks and Spencer Ltd.; Hon. D.Sc. (Econ.) (London).
47 Grosvenor Square, London, W.1; and Titlarks Farm, Sunningdale, Berks.

Marler, George C., B.C.L.; Canadian politician and notary; b. 01; ed. Royal Naval Coll. of Canada and McGill Univ.
Entered firm of W. de M. and H.M. Marler as notary 23, became senior partner; mem. Board of Notaries 30-39; former Pres. of Montreal Notarial Asscn.; Editor and part author *Law of Real Property, Quebec*; Vice-Pres. Board of Revision of Values, Montreal 37-40; mem. Montreal City Council 40-47; mem. for Westmount-St. George in Legislative Assembly of Quebec 42-54, temporarily Leader of Provincial Liberal Party 48-50, Leader of Opposition 48-53; Federal Minister of Transport 54-57.
120 Landsdowne Road, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

Marmottin, Mgr. Louis-Augustin, L. en D.; French ecclesiastic; b. 75; ed. Institution Saint-Etienne and Grand Séminaire, Châlons, and Institut Catholique, Paris.
Ordained Priest 98; Prof. at Institution Saint-Etienne, Châlons 98-17; served French Army as hospital attendant 17; Vicar-Archpriest of Sézanne 17-30; hon. Canon 18; Bishop of Saint-Dié 30-40; Archbishop of Reims 40-.
Publs. *Leçons et Portraits* 38, *Pour Refaire la France* 41, *Figures Françaises* 42.
L'Archevêché, Reims, France.

Maron, Karl; German politician and civil servant; b. 03.
Worked for *Berliner Morgenpost*; emigrated to Soviet Union 34; Chief Editor *Freies Deutschland* 43-45; mem. Berlin City Assembly (Socialist Unity Party) 46; Chief Editor *Neues Deutschland* 49-50; head of People's Police, German Democratic Republic Sept. 50-.
Volkspolizei, Berlin (Eastern Sector), Germany.

Marosán, György; Hungarian politician; b. 08.
Started work in a bakery at the age of 11; active trade unionist at the age of 15; interned 42; Deputy Gen. Sec. Social Democratic Party and Mem. Parl. 45; Deputy Gen. Sec. Hungarian Working People's Party 48; Minister of Light Industry 49-50; arrested and imprisoned 51; cleared of charges and rehabilitated by Court of Justice 55; mem. Political Cttee. Hungarian Working People's Party July 56; Deputy Prime Minister July 56; Minister of State Nov. 56-; mem. provisional Exec. Cttee. and secretariat of Hungarian Socialist Workers' Party.
Budapest, Hungary.

Marpicati, Arturo, D.LITT.; Italian writer; b. 91.
Fmr. Fed. Sec. Fiume 28-29; fmr. mem. Directorate Nat. Fascist Party 30; fmr. Vice-Sec. Party and mem. Fascist Grand Council 31-34; founder review *Delta* 23 and contrib. to *Corriere della Sera* and *Popolo d'Italia*; fmr. Chancellor R. Accad. d'Italia; now Counsellor of State.
Publs. *Liriche di guerra, La Coda di Minosse, La Proletaria, Ritratti e racconti di guerra, Piccolo romanzo di una vela, Il dramma politico di Ugo Foscolo, Saggi di Letteratura, Nella vita del mio tempo, Il Partito Fascista, Quando fa sereno, Ugo Foscolo a Brescia, Uomini e fatti del mio tempo, Questi Nostri Occhi, Alcune poesie, Nuovi saggi di letteratura, Sole su le vecchie strade* (stories).
Piazza Sonnino 13, Rome, Italy.

Marquand, Rt. Hon. Hilary Adair, P.C., M.A., D.SC., M.P.; British economist and politician; b. 01; ed. Cardiff High School, Univ. Coll. Cardiff and Wisconsin and Chicago Univs.
Rockefeller Foundation Fellow in U.S.A. 25-26; Lecturer in Economics, Birmingham Univ. 26-30; Prof. of Industrial Relations, Univ. Coll., Cardiff 30-45; Dir. First and Second Industrial Surveys of South Wales 31 and 36; Visiting Prof. of Economics, Wisconsin Univ. 38-39; an Acting Principal, Board of Trade, London 40-41; Deputy Controller, Wales Region, Ministry of Labour 41-42; Labour Adviser, Ministry of Production 42-44; Labour M.P. for East Cardiff July 45-50, for Middlesbrough East 50-; Sec. for Overseas Trade 45-47; Paymaster-Gen. 47-48; Minister of Pensions 48-51;

Minister of Health Jan.-Oct. 51; British Council Lecturer in India, Pakistan, Ceylon 52, in British Caribbean 54; mem. Parl. Dels. to Turkey 53 and Finland 55.
Publs. *The Dynamics of Industrial Combination* 31, *An Industrial Survey of South Wales* (joint author) 32, *Industrial Relations in the U.S.A.* 34, *South Wales Needs a Plan* 35, *Second Industrial Survey of South Wales* (joint author) 37, *Organized Labour in Four Continents* (joint author) 39.
House of Commons, London, S.W.1.

Marquand, John Phillips, A.B.; American writer; b. 93; ed. Harvard.
Asst. Magazine Editor *Boston Transcript* 15-17, Sunday Dept. *New York Tribune* 19-20; Advertising copy writer 20-21.
Publs. *The Unspeakable Gentleman* 22, *Four of a Kind* 23, *The Black Cargo* 25, *Lord Timothy Dexter* 25, *Warning Hill* 30, *Haven's End* 33, *Ming Yellow* 34, *No Hero* 35, *Thank you Mr. Moto* 36, *The Late George Apley* 37, *Wickford Point* 39, *H.M. Pulham Esquire* 41, *So Little Time* 43, *Repent in Haste* 45, *B.F.'s Daughter* 46, *Point of No Return* 49, *Melville Goodwin* 52, *Thirty Years* 54, *Sincerely, Willis Wayde* 54, *Stopover: Tokyo* 57.
Kent's Island, Newburyport, Mass., U.S.A.

Marques, Alvaro; Portuguese diplomatist; b. 01; ed. Lisbon Univ
Served in Berlin, Geneva, Rome; Counsellor in Berlin 43-46; Chargé d'Affaires Cuba 46-54, Minister 54-55; Minister to Chile 55-.
Portuguese Legation, Santiago, Chile.

Marr, Hon. Sir Charles William Clanan, K.C.V.O., D.S.O., M.C., V.D.; Australian politician; b. 80; ed. Newington Coll.
Electrical Engineer in Postmaster-Gen.'s Dept. 01; Mem. House of Reps. 19-29 and 31-43; Govt. Whip 21-25; Hon. Minister 25-27; Minister for Home and Territories 27-28; Hon. Minister 28-29; leader Australian Del. to the L.N. 29; inaugurated Legislative Council for Mandated Territory of New Guinea 33; Minister of Health and Repatriation and Minister for Territories of the Commonwealth 32-34; Minister in Charge of Royal Tour in Australia 34; mem. United Australia Party; Chair. Amalgamated Coffee Plantations Ltd., New Guinea, Forest Reefs Goldmining Ltd.; Dir. New Zealand Forest Products Ltd., Papuan Apinaipi Petroleum Co., Hadfields Steel Works.
Telegraph Road, Pymble, N.S.W., Australia.

Marrian, Guy Frederic, D.SC., F.R.I.C., F.R.S.; British biochemist; b. 04; ed. Tollington School and Univ. Coll. London.
Lecturer Univ. Coll. London 30-33; Associate Prof. Univ. of Toronto 33-35; Prof. Univ. of Toronto 35-38; Prof. of Chemistry in Relation to Medicine, Univ. of Edinburgh 39-.
Department of Biochemistry, University of Edinburgh, Edinburgh, Scotland.

Marrou, Henri Irénée, D. ès L.; French historian; b. 04; ed. Lycée de Marseille, Univ. of Paris, Ecole Française de Rome.
Prof. Inst. Français de Naples 32; Prof. Cairo Univ. 37; Univ. de Nancy 38; Univ. de Montpellier 40; Univ. de Lyon 41; Univ. de Paris 45-; mem. Exec. Cttee. and critic *Esprit* 34; mem. Acad. Charles Cros 47; Chevalier Légion d'Honneur.
Publs. (under pseudonym Henri Davenson) *Fondements d'une Culture Chrétienne 34, Traité de la Musique Selon l'esprit de Saint Augustin* 42, *Le Livre des Chansons* 44; Under own name *Saint Augustin et la fin de la Culture Antique* 38 (2nd ed. 49), *Histoire de l'Education dans l'Antiquité* 48 (3rd ed. 55), *A Diognète* 52, *De la Connaissance Historique* 54, *Saint Augustin et l'Augustinisme* 56.
19 rue d'Antony, Chatenay-Malabry, Seine, France.

Marschak, Jacob; American economist; b. 98.
Lecturer Heidelberg Univ. 30; Dir. Statistical Inst. and Reader in Statistics, Oxford Univ. 35; mem. All Souls Coll., Oxford; fmr. Prof. New School for Social Research, N.Y.; Prof. Univ. of Chicago 43-55, Yale Univ. 55-; Dir. American Statistical Asscn. 54-56; mem. Int. Statistical Inst.; Fellow Inst. of Mathematical Statistics; Joint Editor *Behavioral Science*; Fellow, Center for Advanced Behavioral Studies 55-56; Operations Research Society of America.
Department of Economics, Yale University, New Haven, Conn., U.S.A.

Marsden, Ernest, C.M.G., C.B.E., M.C., J.P., D.SC., F.R.S., F.R.S.N.Z., M.I.E.E.; New Zealand scientist; b. 89; ed. Manchester Univ.
Prof. of Physics, Victoria Univ. Coll., N.Z. Univ. 14-22; Asst. Dir. of Educ. 22-26; John Harling Fellow, Manchester Univ.; Lecturer in Physics, London Univ.; Past Pres. of Royal Society of N.Z.; Sec. Dept. of Scientific and Indust. Research, Wellington 26-47.; Scientific Adviser (N.Z.) London 47-55; mem. New Zealand Research Council 55-; Hon. D.Sc. (Oxford).
c/o Department of Scientific Research, Government Buildings, Wellington, New Zealand.

Marsh, Daniel L., B.A., M.A., S.T.B., PH.D., D.D., LITT.D., SC.D., L.H.D., LL.D., J.U.D., D.C.L.; American educationist; b. 80; ed. Northwestern, Chicago, Boston, Pittsburgh, Geneva and Oxford Univs.
Methodist Pastor 08-13; Gen. Superintendent Methodist Church Union of Pittsburgh 13-26; Pres. Boston Univ. 26-51, Chancellor 51-, also Trustee; Dir. John Hancock Life Insurance Co.; Fellow, American Acad. Arts and Sciences; Nat. Dir. American Automobile Asscn., Trustee of its Foundation for Traffic Safety; mem. and Pres. Trustees of Massachusetts State Library; mem. Council Nat. Economic League; mem. New England Board of Higher Education, etc.; Republican Presidential Elector 52.
Publs. *The Challenge of Pittsburgh* 17, *The Faith of the People's Poet* 20, *The Youth of America* 23, *Higher Education Plus the Highest Education* 27, *The Art of Fine Living* 29, *The Patriotism of a Mature Mind* 35, *The Indispensable Element in Genuine Education* 36, *Co-ordination in Education* 37, *The Essence of Education* 38, *The American Canon* 39, *Invisible Weapons in the Minds and Hearts of Fighting Men* 43, *Men to Match the New Era* 46, *Can Education's Virtue Counteract War's Vice?* 47, *Proper Bostonian Self-Expression* 48, *The Charm of the Chapel* 50.
226 Bay State Road, Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

Marshak, Samuel Yakovlevich; Soviet poet, translator and children's writer; b. 87; ed. Petersburg and London Univs.
Published first poems and translations 07; translator of Shakespeare, Byron, Burns, Heine; collaborated Kukryniksi Trio in production of posters and cartoons during World War 41-45; mem. Praesidium Union of Soviet Writers 54-; awarded various Stalin prizes; Order of Lenin.
Publs. *Pozhar* (*Fire*) 23, *Bagazh* (*Luggage*) 26, *Pochta* (*The Post Office*) 27, *War with the Dnieper* 31, *Mister Twister* 33, *Kruglyi god* (*Round the Year*) 45, *Dvenadtsat mesyatsev* (*Twelve Months*) 43, *Sonety Shekspira v perevodakh* (*Shakespeare's Sonnets in Translation*) 49, *Robert Berns v perevodakh* (*Robert Burns in Translation*) 50, *Shazki, pesni i zagadki* (*Stories, Songs and Riddles*) 45, new edn. in two vols. 55, *Stikhi dlya detei* (*Poems for Children*) 50, *Stikhi 1948-1951* (*Poems 1948-1951*) 51, *Stikhi, Skazki, Perevody* (*Poems, Stories, Translations*) 52, new edn. 55; plays: *12 Mesyatsev* (*12 Months*) 55, *Who Fears Bad Luck Never Finds Good Luck* 57.
c/o Foreign Commission, Union of Soviet Writers, ul. Vorovskogo 52, Moscow, U.S.S.R.

Marshall, Bruce, M.A., B.COM.; British novelist; b. 99; ed. Edinburgh Acad., Trinity Coll. Glenalmond, St. Andrews and Edinburgh Univs.
Served with 3rd Royal Irish Fusiliers First World War; mem. Society of Accountants Edinburgh 26.
Publs. *Father Malachy's Miracle* 31, *Prayer for the Living* 34, *The Uncertain Glory* 35, *Yellow Tapers for Paris* 43, *The World, The Flesh and Father Smith* 45, *George Brown's Schooldays* 46, *The Red Danube* 47, *Every Man a Penny* 50, *The White Rabbit* 52, *The Fair Bride* 53, *Only Fade Away* 54, *Thoughts of My Cats* 54, *Girl in May* 56.
c/o G Section, Lloyds Bank Ltd., 6 Pall Mall, London, S.W.1.

Marshall, Clarence G.; American journalist; b. 84.
City Editor *Newport News Times Herald* 04-06 and *Norfolk Ledger Dispatch* 06-07; Editor *Associated Press* in Washington and Chicago 08-15; Editor *Newport News Record* 19; Man. and Editor *Petersport Index Appeal-Progress* 21; News Man. *U.S. Daily* (now *U.S. News*) 26-33, Man. Editor 33-38; Public Relations Adviser American Export Air Lines 39-40; Chief Current Information Div. U.S. Dept. Commerce; 41-45 information specialist, Reconstruction Finance Corpn. 45-46; Senior Editor *Kiplinger Magazine* 46-.
Wardman Park Hotel, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

Marshall, David Saul, LL.B.; Malayan politician; b. 08; ed. Raffles Institution, Middle Temple and Univ. of London.
Worked in Singapore as sharebroker, salesman and sec. to a shipping co. 24-32; then studied law in England and began legal career in Singapore 37-; joined Singapore Volunteer Corps 38; imprisoned by Japanese 42-45; Malayan Rep. to Rotary Int. 52; founder Sec. War Prisoners Asscn.; mem. Singapore Asscn.; Pres. Jewish Welfare Board; fmr. mem. Labour Front; Chief Minister of Singapore 55-56.
Assembly House, Empress Place, Singapore, 6.

Marshall, Edison; American writer; b. 94; ed. Univ. of Oregon.
O. Henry Memorial Prizewinner 21; Hon. M.A. (Oregon).
Publs. *Benjamin Blake* (also film under title *Son of Fury*) 41, *Great Smith* 43, *The Upstart* 45, *Yankee Pasha* 47, *Castle in the Swamp* 48, *Gypsy Sixpence, Love Stories of India* 49, *The Infinite Woman* 50, *The Viking* 53, *Caravan to Xanadu* 53, *American Captain* 54, *The Gentleman* 54, *The Inevitable Hour* 57.
"Breetholm", Augusta, Ga., U.S.A.

Marshall, E(li) Kennerly, Jnr., B.S., PH.D., M.D.; American physiologist and pharmacologist; b. 89; ed. Charleston Coll. and Johns Hopkins Univ.
Associate Prof. of Pharmacology, Johns Hopkins Univ. 17-19; Prof. of Pharmacology, Washington Univ., St. Louis 19-21; Prof. of Physiology, Johns Hopkins Univ. 21-32, and of Pharmacology and Experimental Therapeutics 32-55, Emeritus 55-; Editor *Journal of Pharmacology and Experimental Therapeutics* 32-37, Associate Editor 37-53; Editor Johns Hopkins Hospital *Bulletin* 55-; Hon. LL.D. (Charleston).
Johns Hopkins School of Medicine, Baltimore 5, Md., U.S.A.

Marshall, Gen. of the Army, George Catlett, D.S.M.; fmr. U.S. Secretary of State; b. 80; ed. Virginia Mil. Inst.
Second Lieut. Infantry 01, promoted through grades to Brigadier-Gen. 36; served Philippines 02-03 and 13-16; Instructor Army Staff Coll. 08-10; Gen. Staff, 1st Div., Gen. Staff of G.H.Q., Chief of Operations 1st Army, Chief of Staff 8th Army Corps, American Expeditionary Force 17-19; A.D.C. to Gen. Pershing 19-24; served with 15th Infantry in China 24-27; Instructor, Army War Coll. 27; Asst. Commandant Infantry School 27-32; Commander 8th Infantry 33; Senior Instructor Illinois Nat. Guard 33-36; Commanding Gen. 5th Infantry Brigade 36-38; Asst. Chief of Staff, War Plans Div., Gen. Staff July-Oct. 38; Deputy-Chief of Staff 38-39, Chief of Staff U.S. Army 39-45; appointed Gen. of the Army Dec. 44; Special Envoy with Rank of Ambassador to China Nov. 45-Jan. 47; Sec. of State 47-49; Sec. of Defence 50-51; spl. assgns.: Chief Mil. Mission to Brazil, May-June 39; Atlantic Charter Conf. at Sea Aug. 41; Casablanca Conf. Jan. 43; Quebec Conf. Aug. 43, Cairo and Teheran Confs. Nov. 43; Quebec Conf. Sept. 44, Yalta Conf. Feb. 45, Potsdam Conf. July 45; Council of Foreign Ministers Moscow Mar.-April 47; Inter-American Conf. for Maintenance of Continental Peace and Security Brazil Aug.-Sept. 47; Gen. Assembly of the United Nations, New York, Sept.-Nov. 47; Council of Foreign Ministers, London Nov.-Dec. 47; Ninth Int. Conf. of American States, Bogotá, Colombia, Mar.-April 48; Pres. American Red Cross 49; Chair. American Battle Monuments Cttee.; numerous decorations including D.S.M. with Oak Leaf Cluster, Silver Star and Victory Medal with 4 Stars (U.S.), G.C.B. (Hon.) (U.K.), Order of Suvarov, 1st Degree (U.S.S.R.), Officer of Legion of Honour and Croix de Guerre with Palm (France), Order of the Crown (Italy), Order of the Sun (Peru); holds twenty-one hon. degrees from American and foreign universities and colls.
Leesburg, Loudoun County, Va., U.S.A.

Marshall, Herbert, O.B.E.; Canadian statistician; b. 87; ed. Univ. of Toronto.
Served in First World War; Lecturer in Economics, Univ. of Toronto 20-22; Prices Statistician, Dominion Bureau of Statistics 22-26, Chief of Internal Trade Branch 26-42, Asst. Dominion Statistician 42-45, Dominion Statistician 45-; Canadian rep. Int. Inst. of Statistics meeting New Delhi 51; Sec. British Commonwealth Statisticians' Conf. 35; Canadian rep. (and Chair. 47) of U.N. Statistical Comm.; Pres. American Statistical Asscn. 54; Pres. Inter-American Statistical Inst.; Vice-Pres. Int. Statistical Inst.; Pres. Canadian Political Science Asscn. 52.
Dominion Bureau of Statistics, Ottawa, Canada.

Marshall, J. Howard, II, A.B., LL.B.; American business executive; b. 05; ed. George School, Haverford Coll., and Yale School of Law.
Instructor and Asst. Cruise Dir. Floating Univ. Inc. 26-27, Cruise Dir. 28-29; Asst. Dean and Asst. Prof. of Law, Yale School of Law 31-33; Special Asst. to Attorney-Gen. and Asst. Solicitor, U.S. Dept. of Interior, and mem. Petroleum Admin. Board 33-35; Counsel, Standard Oil Co. of Calif. 35-37; Assoc., Pillsbury, Madison and Sutro (Corporate Attorneys) 37-38, Partner 38-44; Dir., Pacific City Lines, Inc. 38-41; Vice-Pres. and Dir. Long Beach Oil Development Corpn. 39-42; Chief Counsel and Asst. Deputy Administrator, Petroleum Admin. for War 41-44; Gen. Counsel, U.S. Del. to Allied Comm. on Reparations 45; Pres. and Dir. Ashland Oil and Refining Co., Allied Ashland Tankers Inc.; Vice-Pres. and Dir. Central Pipe Line Co.; Dir. Allied Oil Co., Aetna Oil Co., Freedom-Valvoline Co., Southern Pipe Line Co., Third Nat. Bank of Ashland, all 44-51; Dir. Frontier Refining Co., American Independent Oil Co., Kingwood Oil Co., Minnesota Pipe Line Co., Great Northern Oil Co., American Petrofina, The Fund for the Republic, Inc., Texas Mid-Continent Oil and Gas Asscn.; Vice-Pres. and Dir. Wyoming Nebraska Pipe Line Co., Signal Oil and Gas Co. 52-; Sec.-Treas. and Dir. Great Northern Oil Purchasing Co.; mem. American Petroleum Inst., Independent Petroleum Asscn.; fmr. consultant, Nat. Security Resources Board.
Signal Oil and Gas Company, 1010 Fort Worth National Bank Building, Fort Worth 2, Texas, U.S.A.

Marshall, Sir John Hubert, Kt., C.I.E., LITT.D., D.LITT., PH.D., F.B.A., F.S.A.; British archæologist; b. 76; ed. Cambridge Univ.

Vice-Pres. India Society and Royal Asiatic Society; Dir.-Gen. of Archæology in India 02-31; on special duty with Govt. of India 31-36; Hon. Fellow King's Coll. Cambridge; Fellow British Acad.; corresp. mem. Inst. de France; hon. mem. American Oriental Society, Société Asiatique, L'Ecole Française de l'Extrême Orient, Royal Batavia Society, Bengal Royal Asiatic Society; awarded Birdwood Memorial Gold Medal of Royal Society of Arts 22, Campbell Memorial Gold Medal of Bombay Branch, Royal Asiatic Society 32, Triennial Gold Medal Royal Asiatic Soc. of Gt. Britain 45; Law Memorial Gold Medal of Royal Asiatic Soc. of Bengal 47; Hon. A.R.I.B.A.; Commdr. Order of Leopold.
Publs. *Mohenjo and the Indus Civilisation, The Monuments of Sanchi, Taxila, Annual Reports of the Arch. Survey of India* 02-31, *Buddhist Art of Gandhāra.*
Avondale, 9 Sydney Road, Guildford, Surrey.

Marshall, John Ross, B.A., LL.M.; New Zealand barrister and solicitor; b. 12; ed. Victoria Univ. Coll., Univ. of N.Z.
Admitted barrister and solicitor of Supreme Court of N.Z. 36; served with N.Z. Expeditionary Force in Pacific and Italy (Major, Infantry), Second World War 41-46; elected M.P. 46-; Lecturer in Law, Victoria Univ. Coll. 48-51; Minister Assisting the Prime Minister and Minister for State Advances Corpn., Public Trust Office and Census and Statistics 49-54; also Minister of Health 51-54, of Information and Publicity 51-; Minister of Justice and Attorney-Gen. 54-; New Zealand Rep. Colombo Plan Conf., New Delhi 53; Nat. Party.
Bowen House, Bowen Street, Wellington, C.1,, New Zealand.

Marshall-Cornwall, Gen. Sir James Handyside, K.C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.C., F.R.G.S.; British officer; b. 87; ed. Cargilfield, Rugby and Royal Military Acad. Woolwich.
Commissioned Royal Artillery 07, served First World War, Intelligence Officer and Gen. Staff Officer France and Flanders 14-18; Gen. Staff War Office 18; mem. British Del. Paris Peace Conf. 19; served Army of Black Sea 20-23; British Del. Thracian Boundary Comm. 24-25; served Shanghai Defence Force 27; Military Attaché Berlin, Stockholm, Oslo and Copenhagen 28-32; Commander 51st (Highland) Div., Royal Artillery 32-34; Chief British Military Mission to Egyptian Army 37-38; Col. Commandant Royal Artillery 39-49; Dir.-Gen. Air and Coast Defence War Office 39-40; attached to Middle East Command 40, gazetted for spl. duties 41; Gen. Officer Commanding British Troops Egypt April-Nov. 41, W. Command Great Britain 41-42, retd.; Editor-in-Chief under Foreign Office for publication of German Foreign Ministry Archives 48-51; Pres., Royal Geographical Society 54-57.
Publ. *Geographic Disarmament* 35.
36 Cadogan Place, London, S.W.1.

Marston, Hedley Ralph, F.R.S.; Australian biochemist; b. 1900; ed. Adelaide and Cambridge Univs. Acting Chief of Div. Animal Nutrition, Council for Scientific and Industrial Research (now Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organisation) 30-32, Principal Research Officer in charge Nutrition Laboratory 32-45; Chief Div. of Biochemistry and General Nutrition, C.S.I.R.O. 45-; Fellow Royal Australian Chemical Inst. and Australian National Research Council; mem. Petitioning Group of Australian Acad. of Science 53, Treasurer 54-56; D.Sc. (Australian Nat. Univ.).
Publs. Numerous contributions to scientific journals on General Physiology, Biochemistry, and Nutrition.
21 Harrow Road, St. Peters, South Australia.

Martel, Lieut.-Gen. Giffard Le Quesne, K.C.B., K.B.E., D.S.O., M.C., M.I.MECH.E.; British officer; b. 89; ed. Wellington Coll.
Served First World War France; Bt. Lieut.-Col. 28, Lieut.-Col. 33, Major-Gen. 39, Lieut.-Gen. 42; Instr. Staff Coll. Quetta 30-34; Imperial Defence Coll. Course 35; Asst. Dir. of Mechanization War Office 36-38, Dep. Dir. 38-39; Officer Commd. 50th (Northumbrian) Div. Territorial Army 39-40; Commdr. Royal Armoured Corps 40-42; Head British Military Mission U.S.S.R. 43-44, retd.; Dir. Greenwood and Batley Ltd.
Publs. *In the Wake of the Tank, The Problem of Security, Our Armoured Forces, The Russian Outlook, An Outspoken Soldier, East Versus West.*
Bulford Lodge, Heatherside, Camberley, Surrey.

Martel, Jan; French sculptor; b. 96.
Mem. Salon d'Automne and Union des Artistes Modernes; works with his brother, Joël Martel.
Works: Monument to 5th French Army (Guise) 29, to Commdt. Guilbaud 30, and Claude Debussy 32, monument commemorating reconstruction of liberated regions (Soissons) 35; decorations for S.S. *Normandie* 35; bas reliefs for SOFINA Offices Brussels 36, for Palais du Trocadéro 37; façade for Church of Notre Dame de la Trinité, Blois 37; altar for Luxembourg Cathedral 38, Monument des Clouzeaux-Vendée 47, Monument to Ch. Milcendeau-Vendée 47, Monument to Pfastatt 48, Statue of General Leclerc at Amiens 50, Monument to 2nd Div. at Antony 50, Notre Dame de St. Jean de Monts (Vendée), Alain Gerbault Monument, Laval 56; busts of Mallet-Stevens, Paul Signac, Marshal Leclerc, Georges Huisman, etc.; sculpture for cathedral of Metz 57, churches of Moselle, and schools in Luçon and St. Quentin.
10 rue Mallet-Stevens, Paris 16e, France.

Martel, Joël; French sculptor; b. 96.
Mem. Salon d'Automne and Cttee. of Union des Artistes Modernes; works with his brother, Jan Martel; Chevalier Légion d'Honneur.
Works (*see* Jan Martel.)
10 rue Mallet-Stevens, Paris 16e, France.

Marthinussen, Karl Martin; Norwegian ecclesiastic; b. 90; ed. Hambro's School (Bergen) and Univ. of Oslo.
Pastor in Akershus 15-16, at St. Jakobs, Bergen 16-30; Rector at Sandviken, Bergen 30-49; Bishop of Stavanger 49-; Christian People's Party.
Publs. *What is Christianity?* 20, *Faith and Thoughts on Faith* 25, *Great Men in the World of Philosophy* 30-33, *Time and Eternity* 35; two collections of poems.
Egenesvei 32, Stavanger, Norway.

Martin, Archer John Porter, M.A., PH.D., F.R.S.; British chemist; b. 10; ed. Bedford School and Peterhouse, Cambridge.
Research, Cambridge, Physical Chemical Laboratory, Nutritional Laboratory 32-38; Wool Industries Research Asscn., Leeds 38-46; Boots' Pure Drug Co. Research Dept., Nottingham 46-48; mem. staff Medical Research Council 48-, now Head of Physical Chemistry Div., Nat. Inst. for Medical Research, Mill Hill, London; Berzelius Gold Medal of Swedish Medical Society 51; shared Nobel Prize in Chemistry 52.
Curdworth, Theobald Street, Boreham Wood, Hertfordshire.

Martin, (Basil) Kingsley, M.A.; British journalist; b. 97; ed. Mill Hill School and Magdalene Coll., Cambridge.
Asst. Lecturer, London School of Economics 23-27; mem. editorial staff *Manchester Guardian* 27-30; Editor *New Statesman and Nation* 31-.
Publs. *The Triumph of Lord Palmerston, A Study of Public Opinion before the Crimean War* 24, *The British Public and the General Strike* 27, *French Liberal Thought in the Eighteenth Century* 29, *Low's Russian Sketch Book* (with David Low) 32, *The Magic of Monarchy* 37, *Propaganda's Harvest* 41, *Truth and the Public* 45, *The Press the Public Wants* 47, *Harold Laski: A Memoir* 53.
10 Great Turnstile, London, W.C.1.

Martin, Bradley, M.A., LL.B.; American financier; b. 73; ed. Oxford and Harvard Univs.
Served in France during 14-18 war; former posts held: on staff Fifth Avenue Comm.., Treasurer and Dir. Nat. Highways Protective Society, Bureau of Municipal Research, Moa Bay Iron Co., Guantanamo Exploration Co., Vega Grande Copper Co.; Pres. and Dir. Nineteenth Ward Bank; Vice-Pres. and Dir. Fifth Avenue Estates, Madison Trust Co., N.Y., Security Bank, N.Y.; Vice-Pres. Lenox Safe Deposits Co.; Trustee Coll. of City of N.Y.; now holds following posts: Vice-Pres. and Dir. Bessemer Trust Co.; Dir. Hudson Trust Co.; Vice-Pres., Dir. and Chair. Exec. Ctte. Phipps Houses; Pres. and Dir. Tuberculosis Preventorium for Children; Patron of the Metropolitan Museum.
800 Second Avenue, New York 17, N.Y., U.S.A.

Martin, Edward, A.B., LL.D.; American lawyer and politician; b. 79; ed. Waynesburg Coll.
Admitted to Pa. Bar 05, in practice Waynesburg; served, Private, Spanish-American War, Col. First World War and Major-Gen. Second World War; Pres. Dunn Mar Oil & Gas Co.; Dir. Washington County Fire Insurance Co.; Auditor-Gen. Pa. 25-29, State Treas. 29-33; Gov. of Pa. 43-47; U.S. Senator 47-; Republican.
147 Le Moyne Avenue, Washington, Pa.; and 260 Senate Office Building, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

Martin, Frank; Swiss composer; b. 90; studied music in Geneva.
Works include: four ballads: *Le Vin herbé* 41, *In Terra Pax* 44, *Golgotha* 48 (oratorios), *Der Cornet* 43, *Petite symphonie concertante* 45, *Musique et choeurs pour Athalie* 46, 8 *Preludes* for piano 48, *Concerto* for 7 wind instruments 49, *Ballade* for violoncello and piano (or orchestra) 49, *Concerto* for violin and orchestra 51, *Concerto* for harpsichord and orchestra 52, *Der Sturm* (opera from Shakespeare's *The Tempest*) 55.
Bollelaan 11, Naarden (N.H.), Netherlands.

Martin, Henry; b. 89; British journalist.
News Editor *Daily Sketch* and *Illustrated Sunday Herald* 19-25, *Evening Standard* 25-28; Editor-in-Chief Press Asscn. till Sept. 54.
Publ. *The Place of Religion in the Post-War Press.*
20 High Park Avenue, Hove Sussex.

Martin, Jean, LL.B.; Swiss writer; b. 79; ed. Geneva and Berlin Univs.
Barrister 02; Editor *Journal de Genève* 08-33, Editor-in-Chief 33-43, Hon. Ed. 43; Municipal Councillor 20-27; Pres. Parish Council 44-52; Democratic Party of Geneva 23-25 and 30-31, Pres. Cercle de la Presse 25-28; Lieut.-Col. of Infantry; Pres. Int. Cttee. for Georgia; Liberal-Democrat.
Publs. *Lettres de Géorgie* 20, *14 Billets inédits de Mirabeau à Étienne Dumont et à du Roveray* 25, *Lettres inédites de Frédéric César de la Harpe à Étienne Dumont at à la famille Duval* 29, *La Sainte Alliance et les réfugiés politiques dans le Canton de Vaud 1823-1824* 31, *Genève en 1824, Lettres inédites du Professeur Bellot à Étienne Dumont* 34, *L'U.R.S.S. à Genève* 34, *Étienne Dumont* 42, *A la Société des Nations, Scènes Vécues* 44, *Histoire et Traditions de Cartigny* 46, *A travers l'Europe de 1898 à 1939* 48, *Charles Martin père et fils 1790-1934* 50, *La Famille Duval* 54, *Rencontres* 56.
Cartigny, nr. Geneva, Switzerland.

Martin, Joseph William, Jr.; American politician; b. 84; ed. North Attleboro High School.
Reporter *Attleboro Sun* and *Providence Journal* 02-08; publisher North Attleboro *Evening Chronicle* 08-; propr. A. T. Parker Insurance Co.; mem. Massachusetts House of Reps. 12-14, Senate 15-17; del. Republican Nat. Convention Chicago 16, Cleveland 36; Exec. Sec. Republican State Cttee. 22-25; mem. Congress for Massachusetts 25-; Eastern Man. Republican Nat. Campaign 36; Chair. Republican Nat. Cttee. and Congressional Cttee. to 42; Speaker of House of Representatives 47-49 and 53-55, Minority Leader 55-.
54 Grove Street, North Attleboro, Mass., U.S.A.

Martin, Kingsley (*see* Martin, Basil Kingsley).

Martin, Sir Norman; Australian politician, grazier and company director; b. 93.
Served in First World War; mem. Parl. since 34; joined Cabt. 38; fmr. Min. of Agriculture; Agent-Gen. for Victoria in London 45-50; returned to Australia Feb. 50; Victorian Dir. of Decentralised Industrial Development; Australasian Dir. Thomas Cook & Sons, Holeproof Ltd., and Chair. Ball & Welch Ltd.; Dir. Blackwood Hodge (Aust.) Pty. Ltd., I.O.A. Insurance Co., Philip Morris (Aust.) Pty. Ltd., Standard Motor Products, Robt. Harper & Co. Pty. Ltd.
"Longleat", 133 Alexandra Avenue, South Yarra, Victoria, Australia.

Martin, The Hon. Paul, Q.C., M.A., LL.D., D.C.L.; Canadian lawyer; b. 03; ed. St. Alexandre Coll., St. Michael's Coll., Osgoode Hall Law School, Toronto, Univ. of Toronto, Harvard Law School, Trinity Coll. Cambridge, and Geneva School of Int. Studies.
Lecturer in Political Science, Univ. of Western Ontario 31-34; senior partner firm of Martin, Laird, Easton & Cowan 34-; mem. of Parl. for Essex East (Windsor, Ont.) 35-; K.C. 37; Del. to L.N. Assembly 38; Parl. Asst. to Min. of Labour 43; Chair. Canadian Govt. Del. and Chair. Employment Comm. I.L.O. Conf. Philadelphia 44; Sec. of State of Canada 45-46; Minister of Nat. Health and Welfare 46-57; Del. to 1st, 4th, 7th, 9th and 10th Assemblies of the U.N., to 1st Session of Economic and Social Council (London 46) and to 3rd and 5th Sessions (New York 46 and 47); Del. Consultative Cttee., Colombo Plan, Wellington, N.Z. 56; Hon. LL.D. (Michigan, Dalhousie, Toronto, Ottawa, Laval, Assumption, Queen's, Montreal, Dartmouth, John Carroll), Hon. D.C.L. (Western Ontario, Bishop's).
306 Security Bldg., Windsor, Ont.; and Parliament Bldgs., Ottawa, Ont., Canada.

Martin, Thomas, M.SC., F.INST.P.; British scientist; b. 93; ed. Alleyn's School and Univ. Coll. London.
War Service 14-19 and 39; engaged in metallurgical research 20-23; Sec. British Empire Exhibition Cttee. of Royal Society 23-25; Organising Sec. Optical Convention 26; Sec. Inst. of Physics 27-29 and Editor *Journal of Scientific Instruments* 28-29; Gen. Sec. Royal Inst. of Great Britain 29-50; Asst. and Deputy Dir. of Instrument Production, Min. of Supply 39-46; Principal Scientific Officer Home Office 51-; Chair. Cinematograph Equipment Allocation Cttee. 41-46; mem. Anglo-American Mission to European Countries on Instrument Requirements 46; Chair. Film Sub-Comm. UNESCO Comm. on Technical Needs, Paris 47; Vice-Pres. British Society for the History of Science 54-57.
Publs. *Faraday*; edited *Faraday's Diary*; *Faraday's Discovery of Electro-Magnetic Induction.*
8 Bramerton Street, London, S.W.3.

Martin, Thomas., A.B., LL.M.; American politician; b. 93; ed. Albia High School, Univs. of Iowa, Columbia.
Sales analyst Goodyear Tire & Rubber Co. 16-17, 20-21; U.S. Army 17-19; Asst. Prof. Univ. of Iowa 21-23; admitted to Iowa Bar 27, U.S. Supreme Court Bar 39; Republican nominee for Railroad Commissioner, Iowa 32 and 34; mem. Johnson County, Iowa State, and American Bar Asscns.; City Solicitor, Iowa 33-35; Mayor Iowa City 35-37; U.S. House of Rep. 39-55; mem. Cttee. Mil. Affairs 39-47, and Ways & Means Cttee. 47-55; mem. Sub-Cttee. on Admin. of Internal Revenue Laws; Chair. Iowa Del., U.S. House of Reps. 49-55; U.S. Senator 55-; mem. Govt. Operations Cttee. and Post Office and Civil Service Cttee. 55-; Republican, Order of Coif.
459 Senate Office Building, Washington, D.C.; and Jefferson Hotel, Iowa City, Iowa, U.S.A.

Martin, William McChesney, Jr., B.A.; American financier; b. 06; ed. Yale and Columbia Univs., Benton College of Law, St Louis.

Fed. Reserve Bank of St. Louis 28-29; head statistical dept. A. G. Edwards and Sons, St. Louis 29-31, partner 31-38; mem. N.Y. Stock Exchange 31-38, Gov. 35-38, Chair. Comm. on Constitution 37-38, Sec. Conway Comm. to reorganise the Exchange 37-38; Chair. of Board and Pres. *pro tem* May-June 38, Pres. 38-41; published and edited *Economic Forum* 32-34; drafted as private, U.S. Army 41; attained rank of Col. 45; Asst. to Exec., President's Soviet Protocol Cttee. and Munitions Assignments Board 42; Dir. Export-Import Bank of Washington 45, Chair. and Pres. 46; Asst. Sec. of the Treasury 49-51; Chair. Federal Reserve Board 51-; U.S. Exec. Dir. Int. Bank 49-52; Trustee Foreign Service Educational Foundation, Washington, Berry Schools, Rome, Georgia and Potomac School, Virginia; LL.D. (Temple, Tulane, Amherst); Legion of Merit; Democrat.

2861 Woodland Drive, N.W., Washington 8, D.C., U.S.A.

Martin, Hon. William Melville, Q.C., LL.D., B.A.; Canadian lawyer and politician; b. 76; ed. Toronto Univ. and Osgoode Hall.

Elected to House of Commons 08; resgnd. 16 to enter Govt. of Province of Sask. as Premier, resgnd. 22; Justice of Court of Appeal of Sask. 22-; Chief Justice 41-.

2042 Cornwall Street, Regina, Sas., Canada.

Martín Artajo, Alberto; Spanish politician; b. 05; Doctor en Derecho.

Took part in Catholic University Students' Congress 28; since 1931 organised opposition to anti-clerical laws of the Republican regime; rep. Catholic groups at Univ. Confs.; Pres. of similar student del. to Paris 32, to Washington 39; during 1936 visited Catholic Univs. of Belgium, Germany, Switzerland, Austria, Italy, France, Portugal; supreme lay head of Spanish Catholic civil organisations; chief editorial writer of *El Debate*; fmr. Sec. Coun. of State; fmr. Chancellor; Foreign Minister 45-.

Publs. *Política Obrera en la España Nacionalista, Doctrina Social-Católica, Como organizar el regimen corporativo en España, La misión social de la familia, según la doctrina pontificia, Nuevo sentido de la justicia social.*

Ministerio de Asuntos Exteriores, Madrid, Spain.

Martin du Gard, Maurice; French writer; b. 96.

Essayist and critic; founder *Les Nouvelles Littéraires* 22-; Légion d'Honneur.

Publs. *Impertinences* 24, *Feux tournants* 25, *H. Bremond* 27, *Vérités du Moment* 28, *Carte rouge* 30, *Courrier d'Afrique* 31, *Moralités libérales* 32, *Soirées de Paris* 32, *Terres Divines* 33, *Le Voyage de Madagascar* 34, *Un Français en Europe* 35, *Caractères et Confidences* 36, *Harmonies critiques* 36, *Pour l'Empire* 37, *La fenêtre ouverte* (play) 38, *Suite de Maximes et Caractères* 44, *La Chronique de Vichy* 47, *La carte impériale* 49, *Les Mémorables* (I) 57.

22 rue des Réservoirs, Versailles, S. et O., France.

Martin du Gard, Roger; French writer; b. 81; ed. Ecole des Chartes.

Awarded Nobel Prize for Literature 37.

Publs. Novels: *Devenir* 08; *Jean Barois* 13; *Les Thibault* 21-40 (*Le Cahier Gris* 21, *Le Pénitencier* 22, *La belle saison* 23, *La Consultation* 28, *La mort du père* 30, *L'Eté 1914* 36, *Epilogue* 40); *La confidence africaine* 31; *Vieille France* 33; Essays: *L'Abbaye de Jumièges* 09; Plays: *Le testament de père Leleu* 14; *La gonfle* 28; *Un taciturne* 32.

Bellême (Orne), France.

Martinelli, Mario; Italian politician; b. 06; ed. commercial coll.

Commercial accountant; sometime Pres. Youth Fed., Diocese of Como; mem. P.P.I. (People's Party) 21-25; active resistance movement 43-45; Sec. Como Christian Democrat Party 45-46; Deputy (for Como-Sondrio-Varese) to Constituent Assembly 48-; Sec. of the Assembly 48-51, Pres. 49-51; mem. Nat. Council of the Christian Democratic Party 49-51, of Central Cttee. 50-51; Under Sec., Treasury 51, Ministry of Foreign Trade 53; Minister of Foreign Trade (Scelba Govt.) 54-55.

Via Dante 60, Como, Italy.

Martínez, Dr. Francisco; Argentine physician; b. 01; ed. Univ. of Buenos Aires.

Qualified 24; joined Nat. Dept. of Hygiene 25, Sec.-Gen. 31-32; Del. to Pan-American Health Conf. 42; former positions include Consultant, Faculty of Medicine, Univ. of Buenos Aires 49-52; Pres. Argentine Society of Pulmonary Diseases 56; Dir.-Gen. of School Health 55; Minister of Social Welfare and Public Health 55-; mem. Society of Medicine and Surgery, Rio de Janeiro.

Ministry of Social Welfare and Public Health, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Martínez, José Ricardo; Ecuadorian diplomatist; b. 20; ed. Univs. of Quito and Madrid.

Former posts held include Deputy to Nat. Congress, Pres. Nat. Comm. of UNESCO, Mayor of Ambato, Gov. Province of Tungurahua; Minister of Public Education 52-54; Ambassador to the U.K. 55-56; awards include decorations from Ecuador, Spain and Argentina.

Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Quito, Ecuador.

Martínez Báez, Antonio; Mexican lawyer; b. 01; ed. Michoacan Univ. and Nat. Univ. of Mexico.

Head of legal dept. of a bank 35-41; Pres. Nat. Banking Comm. 41-43; Man. of Sugar Finance Corpn. 43-46; Permanent Sec. of Council of Nat. Autonomous Univ. 45; mem. of Comm. for Revision of Commercial Law 41-46; consultant to various Govt. depts.; Mexican Del. to I.L.O. Conf. Geneva 47.

Lord Byron 737 Esq. F. Fundición, Colonia del Bosque, Mexico D.F., Mexico.

Martínez Barrio, Diego; Spanish politician; b. 83; ed. St. Raymond Coll.

Industrialist; fmr. mem. Seville Town Council; Min. of Posts and Telegraphs in Provisional Govt. 31 and for the Interior Sept. 33; Prime Min. Oct. 33; Min. of War in Lerroux Cabinet Dec. 33 and for the Interior Jan. 34; Deputy to Cortes; leader Unión Republicana Party (Left Republicans); Speaker of the Cortes and Provisional Pres. of the Republic 36; Prime Min. 36; in Paris 39, Mexico 40; mem. Nat. Cttee. of Liberation; elected Pres. in Exile Sept. 45-.

35 avenue Foch, Paris, 16e, France.

Martínez de Campos y Serrano, Gen. Carlos, Duke of the Torre, Count of Llovera; Spanish officer; b. 87; ed. Segovia Artillery Acad.

Lieut. Artillery 08; Military Attaché Tokyo 20-21, Rome 23-31; served Morocco 09; served 16-17, 22 and in Civil War 36-39 (Col. and Gen. Artillery); Chief of Army Staff 39-41; Chief of Coast and Reserve Artillery 41-; Prof. of Strategics; Captain Gen. of Canary Islands 51-53 (retd.).

Publs. *El Japón, historia militar de un pueblo de pocos años* 17, *Fuerzas Militares del Japón* 21, *La artillería en la battalla* 27, *Arte Militar Aéreo* 29, *Empleo de la Artillería* 41, *Cuestiones de Ante Guerra* 42.

Gran Peña, Madrid, Spain.

Martínez del Rio y Vinent, Pablo, M.A.; Mexican anthropologist; b. 92; ed. Stonyhurst Coll., Oriel Coll., Oxford and Nat. Univ. of Mexico.

Prof. of History, Nat. Univ. of Mexico 28-, Dir. of Summer School 32-44, Dir. of Faculty of Philosophy and Letters 44-45, Dir. of Historical Inst. 45-49; Dir. Nat. School of Anthropology and History; Lecturer

Mexico City Coll.; America's Award 48; Officier de l'Instruction Publique and Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur (France); Hon. D.Litt. (Univ. of New Mexico); Hon. LL.D. (Macalester Coll.); F.R.A.I.
Publs. *Los Orígenes Americanos* 36, *Alumbrado* 37, *El Suplicio del Hacendado* 38, *Por la Ventana de la Prehistoria* 39, *La Comarca Lagunera* 54, *Un Arte de Escribir del Siglo XVIII* 55.
Berlin 39, Mexico 6, D.F., Mexico.

Martinez Ruiz, José; Spanish writer; b. 73.
Novelist, essayist and critic; writes under *pseudonym* "Azorin"; mem. Nat. Acad. of the Spanish Language and Royal Spanish Acad.
Publs. *Castilla, Los Pueblos, La Ruta de Don Quijote, Una hora de España*; Plays: *Old Spain, Brandy, mucho brandy, Angelita, Lo invisible, Comedia del Arte, La Guerra*; Novels: *Pueblo, Superrealismo, Félix Vargas, Don Juan, Doña Ines, La Voluntad, Pensando en España, Salvadora de Olbena, María Fontán, El escritor.*
Calle de Zorrilla Madrid, 21, Spain.

Martinez Saenz, Joaquín, LL.D.; Cuban lawyer and politician; b. 1900; ed. Univ. of Havana.
Sec. Cuban Nat. Asscn. Banks and Bankers 45-52; Sec. of Treasury 33-35; founded A.B.C. Movement against Machado régime 30; Sec. for Agriculture 43; mem. Fiscal Cttee. of the L.N. and Fiscal Cttee. Inter-American Bar Asscn.; Senator 44-48; Min. without Portfolio 46; mem. Board of Govs. Banco Nacional de Cuba 49-, Pres. March 52-.
Publs. *Essays on Administrative Law, Compendium of Industrial Legislation, Martí, El Inadaptado Sublime, La Revolución de Roosevelt* 47.
Cuba 402, Havana, Cuba.

Martinez Trueba, Andrés; Uruguayan banker and politician; b. 84; ed. Univ. of Montevideo.
Several times mem. Nat. Administration Council before 34; Pres. Banco Hipotecario 28-32 and 42-46; Pres. Bank of the Republic 46-50; Pres. of Uruguay 50-51 (when Constitutional amendment established Nat. Council); Pres. Nat. Council 51-55.
National Assembly, Montevideo, Uruguay.

Martino, Gaetano; Italian university professor and politician; b. 1900.
Prof. of Physiology, Univ. of Messina and Rector; served Italian Navy 40-43; fmr. mem. Social Democratic Party (before Fascist era), now Pres. Messina provincial Council of P.L.I. (Liberal Party); Deputy to Constituent Assembly (for Catania) 48-; Minister of Education (Scelba Govt.) 54; Minister of Foreign Affairs 54-57; Pres. Accad. Pelovitana and Messina Rotary Club.
Pkazza Duomo 12, Messina, Italy.

Martino, Joseph A.; American business executive; b. 1900.
Started with Nat. Lead Co. 16, Dir. 44, Comptroller 45, Exec. Vice-Pres. 46, Pres. 47; now Pres., Dir. and Chair. of Exec. Cttee. Nat. Lead Co.; Dir. Baker Castor Oil Co., Allegheny Ludlum Steel Corpn., and Nat. Cylinder Gas Co.; Dir. The Chase Nat. Bank, N.Y. Eye and Ear Infirmary; Chair. Nickel Processing Corpn.
Home: Shelter Rock Road, Manhasset, L.I., N.Y.; Office: 111 Broadway, New York 6, N.Y., U.S.A.

Martinon, Jean; French conductor and composer; b. 10; ed. Lyon and Paris Conservatoires, and privately with Charles Munch and Albert Roussel.
Conducted principal orchestras of Paris until 46; frequent foreign tours; Pres. and Conductor of Orchestra of Asscn. des Concerts Lamoureux 51-57; Légion d'Honneur; Prix de la Ville de Paris 43; Bela Bartok Prize 48.
Compositions: Psalm 136, 3 symphonies, Concerto Lyrique, String Trio, String Quartet, *Hécube* (an opera), *Cantique des Cantiques* (oratorio).
1 Square du Vivarais, Paris 17e, France.

Martins Meira, Lucio; Brazilian naval officer and politician; b. 07; ed. Escola Naval, Escola de Aviaçao Naval and Escola Politecnica, Rio de Janeiro.
Held many responsible posts in Navy 27-49; Chief of Staff, No. 1 Naval District 50; Deputy Minister of War 51-54; Chief of Staff 55; Minister of Transport and Public Works 56-; decorations include Ordem do Merito Naval, Medalha de Serviços de Guerra.
Ministerio da Viaçao e Obras Publicas, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.

Martinuzzi, Napoleone; Italian sculptor; b. 92.
Works include *War Memorial* (exhibited Venice Biennial Exhibition), *Vittoria*, in honour of D'Annunzio, *Vittoria* (Vidor War Memorial Church), *Grande lampadario a fontana* (Venice Biennial Exhibition), Design for the tomb of D'Annunzio's mother, Equestrian statue in Gov.'s Palace, Grosseto, Decorations for Post and Telegraph Buildings in Ferrara and Palermo; sculptures in Rome and Venice galleries; a group of Mermaids in bronze for the town of Ostia, a bust of Tintoretto for the church of the Madonna dell 'Orto, Venice, a Monumental Gate for the Palace of the I.N.A., Rome; War Memorial 1940-45, Univ. of Ca' Foscari, Venice; marble statue *L'Eroismo* (Palazzo della Civiltà Italiana, Rome); bronze statue of Pope Pius X, St. Mark's, Venice; bronze statue *Il Vetraio*, Murano, marble *Ospitalità*, Hotel Danieli, Venice, etc.; mem. Insigne Accademia di S. Luca, Rome and Coll. Accademico artistico di Venezia; Prize for sculpture in glass, Venice Biennale 52.
Palazzo Berlendis, B. 6296, Venice, Italy.

Martola, Major-Gen. Ilmari Armas Eino; Finnish army officer (retd.) and diplomatist; b. 96; ed. The French Staff Coll., Paris.
Joined army 18, served both world wars and War of Liberation of his country; Mil. Attaché in Paris 28-31; Deputy Minister for Foreign Affairs 44; Gov. of Uusimaa Province until 46; Dir. Finnish Paper Mills Asscn. 46-; apptd. Mil. Adviser to Sec.-Gen. of U.N. 56; Mannerheim Cross; Finnish Cross of Liberty; Finnish White Rose; Order of the Sword (Sweden); Order of St. Olav (Norway); Order of Dannebrog (Denmark); Commandeur de la Légion d'Honneur (France).
Executive Office of the Secretary-General, United Nations, New York, N.Y., U.S.A.

Martyn, David Forbes, D.SC., F.R.S.; British physicist; b. 06; ed. Royal Coll. of Science, Univ. of London.
Houldsworth Fellow, Univ. of Glasgow 27-29; Radio Research Board, Australia 30-; mission on behalf of Commonwealth Govt. to U.K. initiating radar development in Australia 39; Chief Radiophysics Laboratory, Sydney 39-41; Dir. Operational Research, Australian Fighting Services 42-44; Chief Scientific Officer, Radio Research Board, Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organisation 47-; Pres. Ionosphere Comm., Int. Union of Radio Science; Hon. Sec. and Convenor Australian Nat. Cttee. of Radio Science; Lyle Medal, Australian Nat. Research Council 46; Sidey Medal, Royal Society, N.Z. 47; Walter Burfitt Medal, Royal Society, N.S.W. 51; Charles Chree Medal, Physical Society of London 55; Assoc. Ed. *Int. Journal of Geophysical Research.*
Mount Stromlo, Canberra, A.C.T., Australia.

Marvel, Carl Shipp, M.S., M.A., D.SC., PH.D.; American professor of organic chemistry; b. 94; ed. Illinois Wesleyan Univ. and Univ. of Illinois.
Instructor Univ. of Illinois 20, Assoc. 21-23, Asst. Prof. 23-27, Assoc. Prof. 27-30, Prof. of Organic Chemistry 30-53, Research Prof. 53-; awarded Nichols Medal N.Y. Section American Chemical Society 44; Willard Gibbs Medal, Chicago Section, American Chemical Society 50; Pres. American Chemical Society 45; mem. of Board for the Co-ordination of Malarial

Studies 44-46, Nat. Advisory Health Council U.S. Public Health Service 45-47; Nat. Acad. of Sciences 38-; American Philosophical Society 45-; Chair. of the Comm. of Int. Union in dealing with *Encyclopædia Compendia* 47-50; Assoc. Ed. *Journal of the American Chemical Society* 43-52; mem. of Ed. Board *Journal of Organic Chemistry* 36-56; Ed. Vols. V and XI *Organic Syntheses* 25 and 31; Ed. Board *Journal of Polymer Science*; Gold Medal American Inst. of Chemists 55; Priestley Medal, American Chemical Society 56.
Department of Chemistry, 107a Noyes Laboratory, University of Illinois, Urbana, Illinois, U.S.A.

Marvin, Cloyd Heck, M.A., PH.D.; American university president; b. 89; ed. Stanford, Southern Calif. and Harvard Univs.
Instructor in Economics, Univ. of Southern Calif. 14-15; Asst. Prof., Summer 16; Thayer Fellow, Harvard Univ. 16-17; Asst. Prof. Commerce, Univ. of Calif. at Los Angeles 19-20, Assoc. Prof., Asst. Dir., and Dean 20-22; Prof. Business Admin., Columbia Univ., Summers 20-21; Prof. of Economics, also Pres., Univ. of Arizona 22-27; Pres. George Washington Univ. 27-; Lecturer Int. Inst., Geneva 30; Pres. National Parks Asscn. 33-35; Chair. of U.S. del. to 7th Pan-American Scientific Congress 35; Chair. Advisory Cttee. to the Comm. on Educ. of the House of Reps. 44-45; Capt. Aviation Service, U.S. Army 17-19; Dep. Dir. in Charge of Research 47-48; Special Asst. to Sec. of War 47-48; Sec. Nat. Comm. on Accrediting 49-56; Civilian Aide to Sec. of the Army for the D.C. 56-.
The George Washington University, Washington, D.C.; and 2540 Massachusetts Avenue, N.W., Washington 8, D.C., U.S.A.

Masani, Minocheher Rustom, B.A., LL.B.; Indian management consultant and member of Parliament; b. 05; ed. Elphinstone Coll., Bombay, and London School of Economics.
Barrister of Lincoln's Inn; one of the founders of Congress Socialist Party and Sec. till 39; Mayor of Bombay 43-44; mem. Constituent Assembly and Provisional Parl. of India 47-52; Ambassador of India in Brazil 48-49; mem. U.N. Sub-Commission on Discrimination and Minorities 47-52; mem. Joint Consultative Board Industry and Labour; Chair. Indian Nat. Theatre 51-54; Exec. Cttee. mem., Congress for Cultural Freedom; Vice-Pres. Bombay Management Asscn.
Publs. *Our India*, *Socialism Reconsidered*, *Your Food*, *Picture of a Plan*, *Plea for the Mixed Economy*, *Our Growing Human Family*, *Communist Party of India—a Short History*.
Personnel and Productivity Services, 148 Mahatma Gandhi Road, Bombay 1, India.

Mascherpa, Pietro; Italian pharmacologist; b. 02; ed. Genoa Univ.
Asst. Pharmacological Inst. Genoa Univ. 27-36; Asst. Inst. of Physical Chemistry Bologna Univ. 30-31; Lecturer in Pharmacology Parma Univ. 35-36; Extra. Prof. of Pharmacology Catania 37-38; Prof. of Pharmacology Pavia Univ. 38-; also Dir. Univ. Pharmacological Inst.; mem. Genoa Acad. of Science and Letters, Italian Asscn. for Advancement of Science, Parma Nat. Society, Society of Science, Catania and Pavia Medico-Surgical Society, Accademia Storia Arte Sanitaria, Rome, Real Acad. de Farmacia de Madrid; Union Int. de Thérapeutique, Société française de Thérapeutique et de Pharmacodynamie, Société de Chimie Biologique, etc.; Vice-Pres. Società italiana di Idroclimatologia Società Farmaceutica del Mediterraneo Latino; Hon. Pres. Società italiana Storia della Farmacia; Hon. mem. Real Acad. de Farmacia de Barcelona, etc.
Piazza Botta 10, Pavia, Italy.

Maschwitz, Eric, O.B.E.; British writer and producer; b. 01; ed. Repton and Gonville and Caius Coll. Cambridge.
Editor group Hutchinson s magazines 22-23; joined B.B.C. 26, Editor *Radio Times* 27-33; Variety Dir. 33-36; with Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer, Hollywood 37-38; War Service 39-45; Intelligence Corps Lieut.-Col. 45. Plays include *Gay Hussar*, *Good Night, Vienna*, *Balalaika*, *Magyar Melody*, *New Faces*, *Starlight Roof*, *Carissima*, *Belinda Fair*, *Zip Goes a Million*, *Love from Judy*; screen plays include *Invitation to the Waltz*, *Goodbye, Mr. Chips*; songs include *These Foolish Things*, *A Nightingale Sang in Berkeley Square*, *A Pair of Silver Wings*, *Room 504*, *The World is Mine*.
21 Hertford Street, London, W.1.

Masefield, John, O.M.; British poet; b. 78.
Narrative poet, novelist and playwright; mem. Academic Cttee. 13; Poet Laureate since 30; Order of Merit 35; Hon. D. Litt. (Oxon.).
Publs. include *Salt Water Ballads*, *Reynard the Fox*, *Dauber*, *The Everlasting Mercy*, *Poems and Ballads*, *Minnie Maylow's Story* (poems); *Sard Harker*, *The Hawbucks*, *The Midnight Folk*, *Odtaa*, *The Taking of the Grey*, *The Box of Delights*, *The Square Peg*, *Dead Ned* (novels); *Pompey the Great*, *The Tragedy of Nan*, *Philip the King*, *Good Friday*, *Melloney Holtspur*, *Tristan and Isolt*, *The Coming of Christ* (plays); *The Conway*, *Live and Kicking Ned* 39, *Basilissa* 40, *The Nine Days Wonder* 41, *In the Mill* 41, *Conquer* 41, *New Chum* 44, *A "Macbeth" Production* 45, *Thanks Before Going* 46, *Badon Parchments* (novel), *So Long to Learn* 52.
c/o Messrs. Heinemann and Co. Ltd., 99 Great Russell Street, London, W.C.1.

Masefield, Peter Gordon, M.A. (Eng.), F.R.AE.S., F.INST.AE.S., M.INST.T.; British aeronautical expert; b. 14; ed. Westminster School, Chillon Coll., Switzerland, and Jesus Coll. Cambridge.
On Design Staff, Fairey Aviation Co. Ltd. 35-37; Asst. Technical Editor *The Aeroplane* 37-39, Technical Editor 39-43; war corresp. and air corresp. *The Sunday Times* 40-43; Personal Adviser on Civil Air Transport to Lord Privy Seal and Sec. of Civil Aviation Cttee. of War Cabinet 43-45; British Civil Air Attaché, British Embassy, Washington, D.C. 45-46; Dir.-Gen. of Long-Term Planning and Projects, Ministry of Civil Aviation 47-48; Chief Exec. British European Airways 49-56; Man. Dir. Bristol Aircraft Ltd. 56-; mem. of Board of B.E.A.; British Commonwealth and Empire Lecturer to Royal Aeronautical Society 48; Brancker Memorial Lecturer to Inst. of Transport 51; Vice-Pres. and mem. of Council Royal Aeronautical Society, Inst. of Transport, and Nat. Inst. of Industrial Psychology.
Filton House, Bristol.

Mashburn, Lloyd Abner; American government official; b. 97; ed. High School, Greely, Calif., night school and correspondence course.
Various employment, including farming, trucking and employment with Great Western Sugar Co. prior to 17; Union Pacific Railroad, Idaho 17; farming, Idaho 18; Lather, construction industry, Idaho 19; successively Lather, Foreman, Supt. construction industry, Los Angeles 19-26; Lathering Contractor 26-30; Foreman, Tenth Olympic Cttee., Los Angeles 30-33; Business Agent, Lathers Local No. 42 33-37; Vice-Pres. Los Angeles Building Trades Council 37-39, Asst. to Sec.-Treas. 39-43, Exec. Sec.-Treas. 43-51; Labour Commr., State of Calif. 51-53; fmr. Under-Sec. of Labour, U.S. Dept. of Labour; Republican.
1500 Massachusetts Avenue, N.W., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

Masoin, Maurice; Belgian university professor and economist; b. 04; ed. Univ. of Louvain.
Deputy Bank Dir. 30-36; Bank Examiner 37-51; Economic Adviser to Ministry of Finance 47-49, to the Prime Minister 49-54; Non-departmental Economic Adviser 54-; Prof. Univ. of Louvain 47-; Sec.-Gen.

Institut International de Finances Publiques; mem. Board, Institut Belge de Finances Publiques; Ordre de Léopold, Ordre de la Couronne, Ordre Grand-Ducal de la Couronne de Chêne.
Publs. *Théorie Economique des Finances Publiques* 46, *Précis d'Economie Politique* 52.
38 avenue de la Jonction, Brussels, Belgium.

Mason, Gregory, PH.D.; American anthropologist; b. 89; ed. Williams and Columbia Univs., Univ. of S. California.
Reporter New York *Evening Sun* 12-13; mem. staff *Outlook* 14-20; leader expeditions to Central America 26, 28, 30, 32, 33 and to Colombia 31 and 36 for Harvard, Pennsylvania Univ. and Heye Foundation, lecturer on anthropology, exploration and social and political problems; Asst. Prof. of Journalism, N.Y. Univ. 37-41, Assoc. Prof. 41, Prof. 42-54, Emeritus 54-; Chair. Dept. of Journalism 41-54; Prof. Graduate School of Arts and Science 48-54.
Publs. *Green Gold of Yucatan, Silver Cities of Yucatan, Columbus Came Late, Mexican Gallop, Remember The Maine, South of Yesterday, The Culture of the Taironas, September Remember* (with Ruth Fitch Mason under pseudonym Eliot Taintor), *The Golden Archer* 56.
75 Club Road, Riverside, Conn., U.S.A.

Mason, Hon. Henry Greathead Rex, Q.C., M.A., LL.B., M.P.; New Zealand lawyer and politician; b. 85; ed. Wellington Coll. and Victoria Univ. Coll.
Admitted Solicitor 09, Barrister 23; in practice Pukekohe 11, Auckland 23; Mayor Pukekohe 15-19; mem. Auckland Transport Board 31-39, Chair. 35-39; mem. Parl. for Eden (now Waitakere) 26-; Attorney-Gen. and Min. of Justice 35-49, of Education 40-47, of Native Affairs 43-46; head of N.Z. Del. to Paris Peace Conf. 46; Nat. Pres. N.Z. Labour Party 31; now Sec. Parl. Labour Party.
15 Cockayne Road, Wellington, New Zealand.

Massé, Henri, D. ès L.; French orientalist; b. 86.
Prof. Faculty of Letters Univ. of Algiers 19-27; Prof. Ecole nationale des langues orientales Paris 27-; mem. Institut de France (Acad. des Inscriptions et Belles-Lettres).
Publs. *Essai sur le poète Saadi* 19, *Les épopées persanes: Firdousi* 35, *Croyances et coutumes persanes* (2 vols.) 38, *L'Islam* (7th edn.) 52, *Anthologie persane* 50; editions and translations of Arab and Persian authors.
c/o Institut de France, 23 quai Conti, Paris 6e, France.

Massey, Harrie Stewart Wilson, B.A., M.SC., PH.D., F.R.S.; British physicist; b. 08; ed. Melbourne Univ.
Aitchison Travelling Scholar Melbourne Univ. 29-31, research in atomic physics Cavendish Laboratory; Cambridge 29-33; Independent Lecturer in Mathematical Physics Queen's Univ., Belfast 33-38; Goldsmid Prof. of Mathematics Univ. Coll., Univ. of London 39-; Quain Prof. of Physics, Univ. Coll. 50-; Vice-Dean of Faculty of Science Oct. 47-50; Fellow Royal Society 40; Chair. Atomic Scientists' Asscn. 46; Vice-Pres. 47-53, Pres. 53-57; mem. Radio Research Board 46-50, 56-; Scientific Advisory Panel, British Council 47-; Vice-Pres. Royal Astronomical Society 50-52; Council Royal Society 50-52; Council Physical Society (London) 49-, Pres. 54-56; Hughes Medallist, Royal Society 55; mem. Governing Body, Rugby School 54-, Chelsea Polytechnic 56-, Nat. Inst. for Nuclear Research 57-.
Publs. *The Theory of Atomic Collisions* (with N. F. Mott) 33, *Negative Ions* 38, *Electronic and Ionic Impact Phenomenon* (with E. H. S. Burhop) 51, *Atoms and Energy* 52.
University College, Gower Street, London, W.C.1.

Massey, Rt. Hon. Vincent, P.C., C.H.; b. 87; ed. Toronto and Oxford Univs.
Gov.-Gen of Canada 52-.
Government House, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

Massigli, René; French diplomatist; b. 88; ed. École Normale Supérieure
Mem. École Française de Rome 10-13; Lecturer, Lille Univ. 13-14; Sec. Conf. of Ambassadors 20; Asst. Sec. French Delegation to Washington 21; Sec. of Delegation to Genoa 21; Sec. Lausanne Conf. 22-23; mem. Council of State 24-28; Chief of L.N. Section, Ministry of Foreign Affairs 28-33; mem. French Delegation to Naval Conf., London 30; fmr. Deputy-Del. to Disarmament Conf. 32; Asst. Dir. of Political Section at Ministry of Foreign Affairs 33-37, Dir. 37-38; Ambassador to Turkey 38-40; arrived London, joined de Gaulle 43, Nat. Commr. for Foreign Affairs 43; Commr. for Foreign Affairs, French Cttee. for Nat. Liberation 43-44, mem. Advisory Council on Italy 43-44; Ambassador to Great Britain 44-55; Sec.-Gen. Foreign Office 55-56; retired 56; Pres. Comité Central français pour l'outremer; Grand Cross, Légion d'Honneur; Hon. G.C.V.O., C.H., K.B.E.
3 Avenue d'Orsay, Paris 7e, France.

Massignon, Louis, LITT.D.; French historian and orientalist; b. 83.
Hon. Prof. Coll. de France and Hautes Études (Sorbonne); Gen. Sec. Comité France-Islam; mem. Russian Acad. of Sciences, Royal Acads. Copenhagen, Teheran, Amsterdam, Brussels, Stockholm, Kabul and Cairo, Acad. of Damascus, Royal Asiatic Society London, Deutsche Morgenländische Gesellschaft, and American Oriental Society and Asia Society; Ed. *Revue des Etudes Islamiques, Annuaire du Monde Musulman* (4th ed. 54).
Publs. *Le Maroc d'après Léon l'Africain* 06, *Mission en Mésopotamie* 10-12, *La passion d'al Hallâj, martyr mystique de l'Islam* 22, *Les corporations marocaines* 25, *Expérience mystique et stylisation littéraire* 27, *La prière d'Abraham sur Sodome* 29, *Le Diwan d'al Hallaj* 31 and 55, *Salman Pak* 34, *Explication du plan de Koûfa* 35, *et de Basra* 54, *L'hégire d'Ismaël* 35, *N.D. de la Salette* 47, *Nazareth et nous . . . Naçâra* 48, *Shushtarî* 49, *La syntaxe intérieure des langues sémitiques* 49, *Les Sept Dormants d'Ephèse* 54, *Structure du travail à Damas* 53, *Réflexions sur la structure primitive de l'analyse grammaticale en arabe* 54, *Un voeu et un destin: Marie Antoinette* 55, *La mubâhala de Médine et l'hyperdulie de Fâtima* 55.
21 rue Monsieur, Paris 7e, France.

Massine, Léonide; American choreographer; b. 96; ed. Imperial School of Opera Moscow; studied under Domashoff, Enrico Cecchetti and Nicolas Legat.
Choreographer and principal dancer, Diaghileff Ballet, in Europe and America 14-20; first London appearance Drury Lane 14, New York Century Theatre 16; formed company to tour S. America 21; founded ballet school London 21-23; appeared Cochran's revues, London Pavilion, and produced ballets for Diaghileff 25-27; produced ballets Roxy Theatre, N.Y. 28-29, Opera House, Paris, and La Scala, Milan; produced dances and appeared in Cochran-Reinhardt production of *The Miracle*, Lyceum 32; producer and dancer, *Ballets Russes de Monte Carlo* 32-41, National Ballet Theatre, N.Y. 41-44; organised *Ballet Russe Highlights*, N.Y. 45-46; guest artiste and choreographer Sadler's Wells Ballet, Covent Garden, Royal Opera House 47-48; Copenhagen, La Scala, Milan, Opéra-Comique, Paris 49-52, Teatro dell'Opera, Rome, Rome Accad. di Danza 53-54. Ballets include: *Good-Humoured Ladies, Parade, Boutique Fantasque, Tricorne, Beau Danube, Choreartium, The School of Ballet, The Miracle, Gaité Parisienne, Seventh Symphony, Noble Vision, Sacre du Printemps, Rouge et Noir, Bacchanal, Labyrinth, Aleko, Les Saisons* (*Symphonie Allégorique*), *Clock Symphony, Donald of the Burthens, Laudes Evangelii* 52, *Resurrection and Life* 53, *Hymne à la Beauté* 56, etc.; Films (composed and danced his part): *Red Shoes* 48, *Tales of Hoffman* 51, *Carusello Napoletano* 53.
28 Forester Street, Long Beach, N.Y., U.S.A.

Massip, Roger; French journalist; b. 04; ed. Univ. of Paris.
Correspondant *Agence Havas* Bucharest 31-34, *Le Petit Parisien* Warsaw 34-37, Asst. Foreign Editor of latter 37-40; Editor underground newspaper *Libération* 42-44, Asst. Editor *Libération* 44-47; Foreign Editor *Le Figaro* 47-; Officier de la Légion d'Honneur, Officier de la Résistance.
Publ. *Que sera la nouvelle société des Nations?* 45.
c/o *Le Figaro*, 14 Rond-Point des Champs-Elysées, Paris, 8e, France.

Masson, Sir (James) Irvine (Orme), Kt., M.B.E., D.SC., F.R.S., F.R.I.C.; b. 87; British university professor; ed. Melbourne, Edinburgh and London Univs.
Lecturer in Chemistry, London Univ. 12-15, Reader 19-24; R.N.V.R. 14-15; mem. staff Research Dept., Woolwich Arsenal 15-19; Sec. Chemical Society 21-24; Prof. of Chemistry and Head of Dept. of Pure Science, Durham Univ. 24-38; Vice-Chancellor, Sheffield Univ. 38-52; Carnegie Trustee, Univs. of Scotland 53-; St. Andrew's Univ. Commr. 53-; Chair. Edinburgh Univ. Library Cttee. 55-; Fellow, Univ. Coll., London; Hon. LL.D. (Edinburgh and Sheffield Univs.).
Publ. Scientific papers and books 09-38, etc.
35 Mansionhouse Road, Edinburgh, 9.

Masson-Forestier, Henri; French newspaper director; b. 92; ed. Lycées in Rouen and Paris, Univ. of Paris, and Ecole Libre des Sciences Politiques.
Served 14-18 war; Dir. Société des Pétroles de Dabrowa (Poland) 19-22; on staff of *Figaro* 23-, now Sec.-Gen.; Vice-Pres. Syndicat de la Presse Parisienne; Pres. Syndicat des Exportateurs de Publications Françaises; Sec.-Gen. Féd. Nat. de la Presse Française; Admin. Société Professionelle des Papiers de Presse; Conseiller du Commerce Extérieur; Croix de Guerre, Officier de la Légion d'Honneur.
24 rue Barbet-de-Jouy, Paris 7, France.

Masson-Oursel, Paul, LITT.D.; French philosopher and historian; b. 82.
Dir. of Studies at Ecole des Hautes Etudes Religieuses; Co.-Dir. *Revue Philosophique*.
Publs. *La philosophie comparée* (translated into English) 23, *Esquisse d'une histoire de la philosophie indienne* 23, *L'Inde antique* 33, *La philosophie en Orient* 38, *Le fait métaphysique* 41, *Apprends à agir* 41, *Apprends à penser* 42, *La pensée en Orient, L'autorité* 48, *Yoga* 54, *La morale et l'Histoire* 55.
12 rue de l'Etoile, Paris 17e, France.

Massot, Henri Victor Joseph; French journalist; b. 03; ed. Lycée Thiers, Marseille.
Journalist; with *Radical de Marseille* 22; *Petit Marseillais* 24; Editor *Marseille Matin* 32; Gen. Admin. *Paris Presse* 44; Dir.-Gen. 49-; Pres. Syndicat de la Presse Parisienne and Conseil Supérieur des Messageries; Vice-Pres. Fédération Nationale de la Presse Française; Pres. Conseil de Gérance des Nouvelles Messageries de la Presse Parisienne; Officer Légion d'Honneur.
2 *bis* rue Deleau, Neuilly-sur-Seine, France.

Massoud-Ansari, Abdolhossein; Iranian diplomatist; b. 10; ed. school in Teheran, Imperial School of Law, Petrograd and Univ. of Moscow.
Directed various depts. in Ministry of Foreign Affairs; Consul-Gen. in India 37-40; Minister to the Scandinavian countries 40-44; Gov.-Gen. in Gilan 45-47, Ispahan 47-49, Fars 52; Ambassador to Afghanistan 49-51; Minister to Netherlands 52-54; Ambassador to Pakistan 55-56, to U.S.S.R. 56-; awards include Homayon First Class (Iran) and many others.
Amireye Khyabane Ansari, Teheran, Iran.

Masterman, John Cecil, O.B.E., M.A.; British educationist; b. 91; ed. Royal Naval Colls. Osborne and Dartmouth, Worcester Coll., Oxford and Freiburg Univ.
Midshipman 08; Student of Christ Church Oxford 19-46; Censor 20-26; Lieut. Intelligence Corps 40; Major (specially employed) 41-45; Provost of Worcester Coll. Oxford Jan. 47-; Fellow of Eton Coll. 42-; Vice-Chancellor, Univ. of Oxford 57-; Hon. Student of Christ Church; Order of Crown of Yugoslavia (3rd Class).
Publs. *An Oxford Tragedy* 33, *Fate Cannot Harm Me* 35, *Marshal Ney* 37, *To Teach the Senators Wisdom* 52, *The Case of the Four Friends* 57.
Provost's Lodgings, Worcester College, Oxford.

Masters, Hon. Robert, C.M.G.; New Zealand politician; b. 79; ed. Greymouth.
M.P. for Stratford 19-26; Chair. New Zealand Transport Board 29 and Royal Commr. for Railways 35; mem. Legislative Council 30-37; Minister without Portfolio and Deputy Leader Legislative Council 30-31; mem. Cabinet Economy Comm. 31; Minister of Education 31-34 and Minister of Industries and Commerce in Coalition Govt. 31-35; Leader, Legislative Council 33-35; Managing Dir. Masters Ltd., Taranaki, Taranaki Publishing Co.
Parliament Buildings, Wellington, New Zealand.

Matas, Rudolph, M.D.; American surgeon; b. 60; ed. New Orleans, Barcelona and Paris.
Prof. of Surgery Tulane Univ. 95-27, Emeritus 28-; Senior Surgeon Charity Hospital 94-28 and Consultant 28-; Hon. Chief Surgical Staff Touro Hospital; Fellow American Medical Asscn. (Vice-Pres. 20 and 33), American Surgical Asscn. (Pres. 09), Société Int. de Chirurgie (Pres. 36-38); Fellow American Coll. of Surgeons (Pres. 24-25); Hon. Fellow Royal Coll. of Surgeons England, Paris Surgical Acad., and Rome, Madrid, Warsaw, New York Medical Acads.; Hon. Sc.D. (Pennsylvania, Princeton), LL.D. (Washington, Alabama, Tulane).
Died, September 24th, 1957.

Mates, Leo; Yugoslav diplomatist; b. 11; ed. Univ. of Zagreb.
Chief Editor Tanjug Agency of Yugoslavia 45; entered Foreign Service 45; Counsellor for Information, Yugoslav Embassy, London, and later Dir. U.N. Dept. Ministry of Foreign Affairs 47-48, Asst. Minister of Foreign Affairs 48-; Permanent Rep. to U.N. Gen. Assembly 46-48 and 51-53; Ambassador to U.S.A. 54-.
Yugoslav Embassy, 1520 Sixteenth Street, N.W., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

Mather, Kirtley F., B.SC., PH.D.; American geologist; b. 88; ed. Denison and Chicago Univs.
Instructor Univ. of Arkansas 12-14; Fellow in Geology Univ. of Chicago 14-15; Associate Prof. of Geology Queen's Univ. Kingston, Canada 15-17 and Prof. of Palæontology 17-18; Prof. of Geology Denison Univ. 18-24; Associate Prof. of Physiography Harvard Univ. 24-27, Prof. of Geology 27-54 and Dir. Summer School of Arts and Sciences 34-43, Prof. Emeritus 54-; Geologist U.S. Geological Survey 17-45; Pres. Boston Centre for Adult Education 33-39; Fellow Royal Geographical Society; Pres. American Asscn. Scientific Workers 42-46; Chair. editorial Cttee. Scientific Book Club 29-46; Pres. Nat. Council Y.M.C.A. 46-48; Pres. American Asscn. for Advancement of Science 51, Foundation for Integrated Education 49-, Educational Research Corpn. 48-53; Pres. American Acad. of Arts and Sciences 57-; Hon. Sc.D., Litt.D., L.H.D., LL.D.
Publs. *Old Mother Earth* 28, *Science in Search of God* 28, *Sons of the Earth* 30, *Adult Education: A Dynamic for Democracy* (with Dorothy Hewitt) 37, *A Source Book of Geology* (with S. P. Mason) 39, *Enough and to Spare* 44, *Crusade for Life* 49.
Geological Museum, Oxford Street, Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A.

Mather, Loris Emerson, C.B.E., M.I.MECH.E.; British engineer; b. 86; ed. Harrow, Trinity Coll. Cambridge, and Germany.
Officer Royal Engineers 09-19; mem. Court Manchester

Univ.; Gov. Manchester Grammar School; Vice-Pres. Manchester Engineering Council; Chair. Mather and Platt Ltd.; Dir. Lancashire Steel Corpn.
Meadow Croft, Parkside, Wimbledon Common, London, S.W.19.

Mather, William Allan, B.SC.(C.E.), D.C.L., LL.D.; Canadian railway executive; b. 85; ed. McGill Univ.
Axeman, Canadian Pacific Railway Co. 03, Resident Engineer, Winnipeg 10, Supt., Kenora 13, Gen. Supt., Moose Jaw 18, Calgary 32, Asst. to Vice-Pres., Montreal 33, Gen. Manager, Western Lines, Winnipeg 34, Vice-Pres., Western Lines, Winnipeg 42, Vice-Pres., Prairie Region, Winnipeg 47; Pres. of C.P.R. 48, Chair. 55-; Chair. Canadian Pacific Air Lines Ltd., Canadian Pacific Steamships Ltd.; Vice-Pres., Dir. and mem. Exec. Cttee., The Consolidated Mining & Smelting Co. of Canada Ltd.; Dir. Scottish Trust Co., Toronto, Hamilton and Buffalo Railway Co., Canadian Pacific Express Co., Canada Colonization Asscn., West Kootenay Power & Light Co., Calgary and Edmonton Corpn. Ltd., The Royal Trust Co., and Canadian Marconi Co.; Hon. M.E.I.C.
Windsor Station, Montreal 3, Quebec, Canada.

Mathers, 1st Baron, cr. 51 of Newtown St. Boswells; **George Mathers,** K.T., P.C., D.L.; British politician; b. 86.
Pres. Carlisle Trades Council and Labour Party 17-20; mem. Carlisle City Council 19-21; Chair. Edinburgh Central I.L.P. 23-24; contested West Edinburgh 23 and 24; Labour M.P. for West Edinburgh 29-31; Parl. Private Sec. to Parl. Under-Sec. of State for India July 29 and to Under Sec. of State for Colonies Nov. 29; Pres. Edinburgh and District Trades and Labour Council and Chair. Edinburgh and Lothians Labour Parties Fed. 33; Labour M.P. for Linlithgow (now West Lothian) 35-51; Scottish Labour Whip 35-45; Comptroller of H.M. Household 44-45, Treas. of Household and Dep. Chief Govt. Whip 45-46; Lord High Commr. Gen. Assembly Church of Scotland May 46, 47, 48, 51; Dep. Lieut. City of Edinburgh May 46-; P.C. 47; Chair. British Group Inter-Parliamentary Union 50-51; Chair. House of Commons Cttee. of Selection 47-51, and mem. of Panel of Temporary Chair. House of Commons 47-51; Chair. Nat. Temperance Fed. 49-; Chair. S.E. Scotland Regional Hospital Board 51-54; Pres. Edinburgh Y.M.C.A. 47-; Chair. Edinburgh Branch, Royal Empire Society 53-; Pres. Edinburgh U.N. Asscn. 54-; installed by H.M. the Queen on July 8th 56, a Knight of the Most Ancient and Most Noble Order of the Thistle.
18 Manor Place, Edinburgh 3.

Matheson, Alexander Wallace, Q.C.; Canadian lawyer and politician; b. 03; ed. Prince of Wales Coll. Charlottetown.
Admitted to the Bar 33, Q.C. 44; mem. Legislature of Prince Edward Island 40-, Prince Edward Island Govt. Minister of Health and Welfare 48-53, Premier, Attorney-Gen. and Pres. of the Executive Council 53-; mem. Liberal Party.
18 Crestwood Drive, Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island, Canada.

Mathew, Most Rev. David, M.A., LITT.D., F.S.A.; British ecclesiastic; b. 02; ed. Royal Naval Colls.; Osborne and Dartmouth, and Balliol Coll., Oxford.
Ordained priest 29; asst. priest at St. David's Cathedral, Cardiff 30-34; Chaplain to Catholics in Univ. of London 34-44; Lecturer in English History, Oxford 45; Visitor Apostolic in Ethiopia 45; Titular Bishop of Aelia and Bishop-Auxiliary of Westminster 38-46; Apostolic Del. in British East and West Africa 46-53; Archbishop of Apamea, Asst. at Pontifical Throne 54-; Bishop-in-Ordinary to H.M. Forces 54-.
Publs. *The Celtic Peoples and Renaissance Europe* 33, *The Reformation and Contemplative Life* (with Gervase Mathew) 34, *Catholicism in England* 36, *The Jacobean Age* 38, *British Seamen* 43, *The Naval Heritage* 44, *Action* 45, *Ethiopia* 46, *The Social Structure in Caroline England* 47, *In Vallombrosa* 52, etc.
Athenaeum, London, S.W.1.

Mathew, Sir Theobald, K.B.E., M.C.; British solicitor; b. 98; ed. Oratory School and Royal Mil. Coll., Sandhurst.
Served First World War with Irish Guards (M.C.) 17-20; A.D.C. to Gen. Sir Alexander Godley 19; called to Bar 21; joined Charles Russell and Co. Solicitors 25; Board of Middlesex Hospital 30; Departmental Cttee. on Imprisonment for Debt 34; Home Office 41; Head of Criminal Div. 42-44; Dir. of Public Prosecutions 44-.
12 Buckingham Gate, London, S.W.1.

Mathews, Dame Vera Laughton, D.B.E.; ed. St. Andrew's Convents, London and Belgium, and King's Coll. London.
Pres. St. Joan's International Social and Political Alliance; Dir. Women's Royal Naval Service 39-46; Chair. British Domestic Coal Consumers' Council 47-50; mem. S.E. Gas Board; Adviser on Women's Affairs to the Gas Council; Pres. Nat. Smoke Abatement Society 49-51; Pres. Asscn. of Wrens; Officer, Cross of Orange Nassau (Netherlands).
Publ. *Blue Tapestry: The Story of the W.R.N.S.* 48.
14A Ashley Gardens, London, S.W.1.

Mathias, Marcello Gonçalves Nunes Duarte, L. EN D.; Portuguese diplomatist; b. 03; ed. Univ. of Lisbon.
Various diplomatic and consular positions in Rio de Janeiro, Paris, Athens, London and Lisbon; Minister to France 47, Ambassador 48-; Grand Cross of the Order of Christ, Portugal; Grand Cross of the Order of the Crown of Belgium; Commdr. St. Jacques, St. Grégoire le Grand, the Crown of Italy, the Southern Cross; Officer of the Order of Phoenix, Greece.
Publ. *Doze Sonetos e uma Canção* 44.
3 rue Noisiel, Paris 16e, France.

Mathiassen, Therkel, M.A., PH.D.; Danish archæologist; b. 92; ed. Copenhagen Univ.
Mem. Dr. Knud Rasmussen's 5th Thule expedition to Arctic America 21-24; leader archæological expeditions to Greenland 29, 30, 31-32, 33, 34 and 55; Curator Prehistoric Dept. of Nat. Museum 33, Head of Dept. 41, Chief Curator 46-; Sec. of Society of Northern Antiquaries 45-; Fellow American Geographical Society; hon. mem. Prehistoric Society London and German Archaeological Inst.; mem. Royal Danish Acad. of Sciences and Letters and Archäologisches Institut des Deutschen Reiches.
Publs. *Archæology of the Central Eskimos* 27, *Material Culture of the Iglulik Eskimos* 28, *Inugsuk, a medieval Eskimo settlement in North Greenland* 30, *Prehistory of the Angmagssalik Eskimos* 33, *Eskimo Archæology of Julianehaab District* 36, *Gudenaa Kulturen* 37, *Stenalderbopladser i Aamosen* 43, *Danske Oldsager I* 48, *Studier over Vestjyllands Oldtidsbebyggelse* 48.
Copenhagen, National Museum; and Grønnemose Allé 101, Søborg, Denmark.

Mátrai, László, PH.D.; Hungarian librarian and writer; b. 09; ed. Budapest Univ.
Assistant 33, Librarian 35, Director-in-Chief of University Library, Budapest 45-; corresp. mem. Hungarian Acad. of Sciences 47-.
Publs. *A jelenkori esztétika föirányai*, *Modern gondolkodás*, *Élmény és mü*, *Karakterológia*, *Haladás és fejlödés*.
University Library, Egyetem-u 10, Budapest, Hungary.

Matsch, Franz, LL.D.; Austrian diplomatist; b. 99; ed. Univ. of Vienna.
Entered Diplomatic Service 21; Head Dept. of L.N. Affairs, Ministry of Foreign Affairs 21-38, and mem. to L.N. Assemblies 23-37, Substitute Del. 36-37; mem. Del. to Disarmament Conf. Geneva 32-35; Counsel for Austria to Allied H.Q. 45-47; Consul-Gen. in New York

and Observer with U.N. 47-53; Head Division of Int. Organisations, Vienna 53-56; Permanent Rep. to U.N. 56-; Chair. Austrian Atomic Energy Comm. 55-56 and Head Del. to Atomic Energy Conf., Geneva 55, and New York 56; alternate rep. to U.N. Gen. Assembly 56.
Office: 31 East 69th Street, New York 21, N.Y., U.S.A.

Matskevich, Vladimir V.; Soviet agriculturalist and politician; b. 10.
Farmer until 33; Dir. Zoo Technical Inst. Kharkov 33; People's Commissar of Livestock, Ukraine 46-47, Minister of Agriculture 47, and later First Deputy Chair. Council of Ministers until 52; Deputy Minister of Agriculture, Central Govt. 55, Minister of Agriculture 56-; Vice-Chair. State Economic Comm. 57-; leader Soviet Agricultural Del. to U.S.A. and Canada.
Ministry of Agriculture, Moscow, U.S.S.R.

Matsuda, Takechiyo; Japanese social worker and politician; b. 88; ed. New York Univ.
Studied welfare work in U.S.; founded Social Settlement House, Tokyo, Dir. until its destruction during 39-45 war; Minister of Posts 55; mem. House of Reps. 24-.
House of Representatives, Tokyo, Japan.

Matsudaira, Koto, M.A., LL.D.; Japanese diplomatist; b. 03; ed. Tokyo Univ. and Univ. of Paris.
Entered Ministry of Foreign Affairs 26; served Paris 31-38, Treaties Dept., Ministry of Foreign Affairs 38, Chief First Section 42; served Washington, D.C. 41, Moscow 44-48; Dir. Political Research and Documentation Dept., Special Asst. to Foreign Minister, Ministry of Foreign Affairs 52; Ambassador to Canada 54-57; Perm. Rep. to the U.N. 57-.
Permanent Mission of Japan to the United Nations, 460 Park Avenue, New York 22, N.Y., U.S.A.

Matsumoto, Shun-ichi; Japanese diplomatist; b. 97; ed. Tokyo Univ.
Entered Foreign Office 21; successively Chief of Personnel Affairs, Counsellor of Embassy, China, Head of Treaties Bureau, Vice-Minister of Foreign Affairs and Ambassador to French Indo-China; Adviser to Foreign Minister 51; Ambassador to United Kingdom 52-55; Adviser to Minister of Foreign Affairs 55-; elected Mem. of the House of Representatives 55; Japanese Del. to Soviet-Japanese Peace Negotiations, London, Moscow 55-56; Second Class, Order of Sacred Treasures.
7-500 Koyama, Shinagawa-ku, Tokyo, Japan.

Matsumura, Kenzo; Japanese politician; b. 83; ed. Waseda Univ.
Mem. Parl. 28-; Parl. Vice-Minister, Ministry of Agriculture and Forestry 39; Minister of Welfare 45, of Agriculture and Forestry 45-46 (resigned); Sec.-Gen. Kaishinto Party 53-54; Minister of Education Apr.-Nov. 55.
House of Representatives, Tokyo, Japan.

Mattarella, Bernando; Italian lawyer and politician; b. 05; ed. Univ. of Palermo.
Under-Sec., Ministry of Education (Bonomi Cabinet) 44-45; Under-Sec. Ministry of Transport 48-53, Minister 53-55; Minister of Foreign Trade 55-57; Asst. Sec. of the Christian Democratic Party and Treasurer of the Constituent Assembly; active in Italian Catholic organisations.
Publ. *Igino Giordani* 35.
Via Segesta 9, Palmero, Italy.

Matteis, Emilio Mariano de; Argentine diplomatist; b. 99.
Consul San Sebastian 33, Melo (Uruguay) 36, Costa Rica 39, Glasgow 39-41, Marseille 41-42 and Valencia 42-45; Foreign Office 45-47; Chargé d'Affaires Beirut 47-49 (and concurrently Damascus), and in Bucharest 49-51; Foreign Office 51-52; Consul-Gen. Frankfurt 52-53; Minister to Czechoslovakia and Hungary 54-.
Publs. *Panorama della Letteratura Argentina Contemporania* 30, *Storia della civilta Argentina delle Fonti Letterari* 32, *Breviario de la Bondad* 46.
Argentine Legation, Prague, Czechoslovakia.

Matthai, John, C.I.E., B.A., B.L., B.LITT., D.SC.; Indian economist; b. 86; ed. London School of Economics and Oxford Univ.
Prof. of Economics Presidency Coll. Madras 20-25; Prof. of Indian Economics Madras Univ. 22-25; mem. Madras Legislative Council 22-25; mem. Indian Tariff Board 25-31, Pres. 31-35; Dir.-Gen. of Commercial Intelligence and Statistics Govt. of India 35-40; joined Tata Sons Ltd. 40, Dir. 44; Mem. for Finance in Interim Govt. Sept.-Oct. 46; Mem. for Industries and Supplies Oct. 46-47; Min. of Transport and Railways Jan. 47; Min. of Finance Sept. 48-50; resgnd. from Govt. and rejoined Tata Sons Ltd. as Dir. 50; Chair. Sir Dorabji Tata Trust; Chair. Taxation Enquiry Comm., Govt. of India 53-54; Chair. State Bank of India 55-56; Vice-Chancellor, Univ. of Bombay 55-57.
Publs. *Village Government in India, Agricultural Co-operation in India, Excise and Liquor Control.*
Trichur, Kerala State, South India.

Matthews, Sir Bryan Harold Cabot, Kt., C.B.E., F.R.S., SC.D.; British physiologist; b. 06; ed. Clifton Coll. and King's Coll. Cambridge.
Beit Memorial Fellow for Medical Research 28-32; Fellow, King's Coll. 29; Asst. Dir. Physiological Research, Cambridge 32-48; Reader in Experimental Physiology, Cambridge Univ. 48-52; Prof. of Physiology 52-; Consultant in Physiology to R.A.F. 41-; Head of R.A.F. Physiological Laboratory 40-44 and of the Inst. of Aviation Medicine from its foundation 44-46.
King's College, Cambridge.

Matthews, H. Freeman, A.M.; American diplomatist; b. 99; ed. Gilman County School, Princeton Univ., and Ecole Libre des Sciences Politiques.
Apptd. to U.S. Diplomatic Service 24; Sec. at Budapest 24-26, at Bogotá 26-28, Dept. of State 30; Asst. Chief Div. of Latin-American Affairs 30; Special detail to El Salvador 31; 1st Sec. at Havana 33, at Paris 37, Consul 38; 1st Sec. Madrid and Paris 39, at Vichy 40, 41; Counsellor at London Embassy 41, Min. 43; with Dept. of State Chief of Div. of European Affairs 43, Dir. 44; accompanied Under-Sec. of State to London 44, Pres. Roosevelt to Crimea Conf. 45; Political adviser to Berlin Conf. 45, to meeting of Foreign Secs. Moscow 45, Paris 46, and New York 46; Political Adviser Paris Conf. 46; Council of Foreign Mins. Moscow 47; Acting Chief Civil Affairs Officer, Staff of Gen. Eisenhower, London and Algiers 42; Ambassador to Sweden 47-50; Deputy Under-Sec. of State June 50-53; Ambassador to the Netherlands 53-June 55, to Austria 57-.
Department of State, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.; and United States Embassy, Vienna, Austria.

Matthews, Sir Ronald Wilfred, Kt., KT.ST.J., D.L., M.INST.T., J.P.; British industrialist; b. 85; ed. Eton Coll.
Chair. London & North-Eastern Railway 34-48; Chair. and Managing Dir. Turton Brothers & Matthews Ltd.; Pres. Asscn. British Chambers of Commerce 40-42; Chair. General Refractories Ltd. and Phillips Furnishing Stores Ltd.; Dir. Legal and Gen. Assurance Society Ltd. and Thos. Cook & Sons Ltd.; D.L. West Riding of Yorkshire; Deputy Chair. Ind. Television Authority 55-; Dir. Gresham Life Assurance Society Ltd., Gresham Fire Insurance Ltd.
Albion Place, nr. Doncaster; and 146 Dorset House, Gloucester Place, London, N.W.1.

Matthews, Very Rev. Walter Robert, K.C.V.O., M.A., D.D., D.LITT.; British ecclesiastic; b. 81; ed. Wilson's School Camberwell and King's Coll. London.
Fmr. Curate, St. Mary Abbott's, Kensington, and St. Peter, Regent Square, London, and Asst. Chaplain.

Magdalen Hospital; Lecturer in Philosophy, King's Coll. 08-18 and in Dogmatic Theology 09-18, Dean 18-32; Vicar of Christ Church, Crouch End, London 16-18; Canon Theologian, Liverpool Cathedral 30; Chaplain, Gray's Inn 20, Preacher 29; fmr. Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Oxford; Chaplain to the King 23-31; Boyle Lecturer 20-22, White Lecturer 27, Noble Lecturer 28, Wilde Lecturer 29, Warburton Lecturer 38; Dean of Exeter 32-34; Dean of St. Paul's Cathedral 34-; Fellow, King's Coll., London; mem. Senate London Univ.; Freedom Cross of Haakon VII (Norway) 47; Order of White Lion (Class III), Czechoslovak 48; Fellow Royal Society of Literature; Westfield Coll., Univ. of London 48; Pres. of the English Asscn. 55.
Publs. *Studies in Christian Philosophy* 21, *The Idea of Revelation* 24, *The Psychological Approach to Religion* 25, *God in Christian Thought and Experience* 30, *The Adventures of Gabriel in his Search for Mr. Shaw* 33, *Essays in Construction* 34, *The Purpose of God* 35, *Our Faith in God* 36, *Hope of Immortality* 37, *Signposts to God* 38, *Teaching of Christ* 39, *Moral Issues of the War* 40, *Following Christ* 40, *Foundations of Peace* 42, *Strangers and Pilgrims* 45, *St. Paul's in Wartime* 46, *The Problem of Christ in the 20th Century* 50, *Some Christian Words* 56, *The Search for Perfection* 57, *A History of St. Paul's Cathedral* (Editor) 57.
The Deanery, St. Paul's, London, E.C.4.

Mattingly, Barak Thomas, B.A., LL.B., LL.M.; American lawyer; b. 01; ed. Benton Public School, Rensselaer Acad., Marvin Coll., Fredericktown, Mo., St. Louis Univ., City Coll of Law.
Admitted to Practice Law by the Clerk of the Supreme Court 28-; Partner of the firm of Lowenhaupt, Mattingly, Charnoff, Freeman and Holland; Chair. of Board, Bank of Ferguson and Accounts Supervision Co.; Ozark Air Lines Inc.; Pres. The Underwriters Co.; Vice-Pres. and Dir. American Transit Corpn.; Dir. Nat. Hotel Enterprises Inc., Bank of St. Louis, Transit Casualty Co., Gen. Contract Corpn., Cahokia Downs, etc.; Chair. Missouri State Repub. Cttee. 37-39; mem. Repub. Nat. Cttee. 40-48; Gen. Counsel 48-.
Home: 2 Chambers Road; Office: Suite 209, 408 Olive Street, St. Louis 2, Mo., U.S.A.

Matz, Friedrich; German archæologist; b. 90; ed. Univs. of Tübingen and Göttingen.
Teacher Berlin 21; bibliographical work German Archæological Inst., Rome 25-29; Docent Berlin Univ. 28; Asst. Dir. Archæological Inst. Berlin 29-34; Prof. Univ. of Muenster 34, Marburg Lahn Univ. 41; Prof. and Rector Philipps Univ. Marburg 46-47.
Publs. *Die Frühkretischen Siegel* 28, *Katalog der Bibliothek des Deutschen Archäologischen Instituts in Rom* 30-32, *Ein Zeuskopf in Villa Borghese* 31, *Kretisch-Mykenische Kunst, Antike* 36, *Wesen und Wirkung der Augusteischen Kunst* 38, *Geschichte der Griechischen Kunst*, Vol. I 50, *Die Aegaeis* 50, *Der Gott auf dem Elefantenwagen* 52, *Kreta, Mykene, Troia* 56.
Biegenstrasse 11, Marburg/Lahn, Germany.

Maud, Sir John Primatt Redcliffe, G.C.B., C.B.E., M.A., A.B.; British civil servant; b. 06; ed. New Coll. Oxford and Harvard Coll.
Fellow, Univ. Coll., Oxford 29-39, Dean 32-39, Hon. Fellow 56-; Univ. Lecturer in Politics, Oxford Univ. 38-39; Councillor, Oxford City 30-35; Master, Birkbeck Coll., Univ. of London 39-43; Second Sec. Ministry of Food 39-43; Second Sec. Ministry of Reconstruction 44, Sec. 45; Permanent Sec. Ministry of Education 45-52, Ministry of Fuel and Power 52-57, Ministry of Power 57-; mem. Economic Planning Board 52-; mem. U.K. del. to Hot Springs Conf. on Food and Agriculture 43; First Council Meeting, UNRRA, Atlantic City 43; Gen. Conf., UNESCO, Paris 46, Mexico 47, Beirut 48, Paris 49, Florence 50, Paris 51; Exec. Board, UNESCO 46-50; Pres. Exec. Board 49-50.
Publs. *English Local Government* 32, *Johannesburg and the Art of Self-Government* 37, *City Government: the Johannesburg Experiment* 38; contrib. to *Oxford and the Groups* 34, *Personal Ethics* 35, *Man's Dilemma and God's Answer* 44, *Education in a Changing World* 51, *The British Tradition* 51.
Ministry of Power, Thames House South, Millbank, London, S.W.1.

Maudling, Reginald, P.C. M.P.; British politician; b. 17; ed. Merton Coll., Oxford.
Called to Middle Temple Bar 40; served Royal Air Force and Air Ministry during 39-45 war; Conservative M.P. for Barnet Div. of Hertfordshire 50-; Parl. Sec. to Minister of Civil Aviation 52; Minister of Supply 55-57; Paymaster-General with seat in Cabinet 57-.
Bedwell Lodge, Essendon, Herts.

Maufe, Sir Edward, R.A., M.A., F.R.I.B.A.; British architect; b. 83; ed. St. John's Coll. Oxford.
Architect, Guildford Cathedral, Runnymede Memorial, Kelling Hall, Norfolk, London Hospital Students' Hostel, St. Saviour's Church, Acton, St. Thomas's Church, Hanwell, Festival Theatre, Cambridge, Playhouse, Oxford; additions to Trinity and St. John's Colls., Cambridge, and St. John's Coll., Oxford; Royal Gold Medal for Architecture 44; R.A. 47; architect for reconstruction Middle Temple, Grays Inn, and St. Columba, Pont Street; Treas. Royal Acad.; Chief Architect, Imperial War Graves Comm.; mem. Royal Fine Art Comm.; Hon. Fellow, St. John's Coll., Oxford; Hon. LL.D. (Queen's Univ., Belfast); Hon. Master of the Bench, Grays Inn.
139 Old Church Street, London, S.W.3.

Maugeri, Ammiraglio Franco; Italian naval officer; b. 98; ed. Accademia Navale.
Entered Naval Acad. 13; Sub-Lieut. 16; advanced through grades to Rear-Admiral June 42; Admiral of Division Jan. 45; Admiral of Squadron 47; Chief of Clandestine Naval Intelligence in Rome during Nazi-Fascist occupation 43-44; Chief of Staff of Italian Navy 46-48; Mil. Adviser to Italian Del. to North Atlantic Council 51-; decorated with four silver and three bronze medals for military valour.
Ministero della Difesa-Marina, Rome, Italy.

Maugham, 1st Viscount, cr. 39, of Hartfield; **Frederic Herbert Maugham,** P.C., Kt., Q.C.; British lawyer; b. 66; ed. Dover Coll. and Trinity Hall, Cambridge.
Barrister Lincoln's Inn 90, K.C. 13, Bencher 15; Judge Chancery Div. of High Court of Justice 28-34; Lord Justice of Appeal 34-35, Lord of Appeal in Ordinary 35-38 and 39-41, resgned.; Lord Chancellor 38-39; Privy Councillor 34-.
Publs. *The Case of Jean Calas, The Tichborne Case, Lies as Allies, or Hitler at War, The Truth About the Munich Crisis, UNO and War Crimes.*
73 Cadogan Square, London, S.W.1.

Maugham, William Somerset, C.H., F.R.S.L., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.; British novelist and dramatist; b. 74; ed. King's School, Canterbury, Heidelberg Univ. and St. Thomas's Hospital.
LL.D. h.c. (Univ. of Toulouse), Hon. D.Litt. (Oxford); Fellow, Library of Congress; Commdr. Legion of Honour.
Chief plays: *Lady Frederick, Caesar's Wife, The Circle, Our Betters, The Letter, The Constant Wife, The Sacred Flame, For Services Rendered,* chief novels: *Liza of Lambeth, The Moon and Sixpence, Of Human Bondage, Ashenden, The Painted Veil, Cakes and Ale, Theatre, The Summing Up* (autobiography) 38, *The Razor's Edge* 44, *Then and Now* 46, *Catalina* 48, *Writer's Notebook* 49,

The Complete Short Stories 51, *The Vagrant Mood* 52, *The Magician* 56.

Villa Mauresque, St. Jean, Cap Ferrat (A.M.), France.

Maung, Thakin Chit; Burmese politician; b. 14; ed. Government High School, Myanaung.

During Japanese occupation of Burma, joined People's Revolutionary Party (now Socialist Party) and took active part in resistance movement; mem. Supreme Council for the Henzada District, mem. Constituent Assembly 47-52; Parliamentary Sec. in Ministry for Home Affairs 47, in Ministry of Defence 51-52; mem. Del. to U.N. General Assembly 54; mem. Chamber of Deputies 52-; Minister for Housing and Public Works 55, Minister of Information 56-.

Ministry of Information, Rangoon, Burma.

Maura y Gamazo, Gabriel, Duque de Maura; Spanish historian; b. 79; ed. Colegio de Religiosos Escolapios and Madrid Univ.

Deputy in Cortes 04-17, Senator 18-31; Pres. Patronato of the Biblioteca Nacional; Minister of Labour in the last govt. of the Monarchy; corresp. mem. Int. Comm. on Scientific and Cultural History of Man (UNESCO); corresp. Colombia Acad. History; mem. Hispanic Acad. of America; awards include Gran Cruz Isabel La Catolica; San Estanislao (Russia), Corona d'Italia, Légion d'Honneur.

Publs. include: *La cuestión de Marruecos, Rincones de la Historia, Vida y reinado de Carlos II, Bosquejo histórico de la Dictadura, Documentos inéditos referentes a las postrimerías de la Casa de Austria, Dolor de España, El Principe que murió de amor, Pequeña Historia de una grandeza, Conferencias sobre Quevedo, La crisis de Europa.*

Calle de Miguel Angel 7, Madrid, Spain.

Maurain, Charles, SC.D.; French physicist; b. 71; ed. Ecole Normale.

Prof. Caen Univ. 05; Prof. at Sorbonne 21-41; Dean Faculty of Sciences Paris Univ. 26-41; mem. Acad. des Sciences since 30; Dir. of Institut de Physique du Globe since 21.

Publs. *Les états physiques de la matière* 06, *Physique du Globe* 24, *Le magnétisme terrestre* 35, *Rayonnement solaire atmosphérique et terrestre* 37, *Etude physique de la Terre* 42, *Le climat parisien* 47, *La foudre* 47, *Météorologie* 50.

79 rue du Faubourg St. Jacques, Paris 14e, France.

Mauriac, François; French novelist; b. 85; ed. Jesuit Coll.

Fmr. Pres. Société des Gens de Lettres; Winner Grand Prix of Acad. Française 26; mem. Acad. Française. Nobel Prize in Literature 52.

Publs. *La Chair et le Sang* 13, *Le Baiser au lépreux* 22, *Fleuve de Feu* 23, *Génitrix* 24, *Le Désert de l'amour* 25, *Thérèse Desqueyroux* 26, *Destins* 27, *Vie de Racine* 30, *Souffrance et bonheur du chrétien* 31, *Le Noeud de Vipères* 32, *Le Mystère Frontenac* 33, *Le Fleuve de Feu* 38, *Le Mal* 52, *L'Agneau* 55.

38 avenue Théophile-Gautier, Paris 16e, France.

Maurois, André, D.C.M.; French novelist and essayist; b. 85.

Mem. Acad. Française 38-; Grand Officier Légion d'Honneur; mem. staff Bureau of Information 39-40; in Algiers 43-, joined French Forces; Hon. K.B.E., Hon. D.Litt. (Oxford, Edinburgh and Princeton).

Publs. Novels: *Les Silences du Colonel Bramble* 18, *Les Discours du Docteur O'Grady, Ni Ange ni Bête, Bernard Quesnay, Climats* 26, *Le Peseur d'Ames* 31, *Le Cercle de famille* 31, *The Thought Reading Machine* 38, *Woman Without Love* 45; essays: *Etudes anglaises, Les Mondes imaginaires, Dialogue sur le Commandement, La Conversation, Rouen, Anglaise et autres femmes* 32, *Mes songes que voici* 33; biographies: *Ariel ou la vie de Shelley* 21, *La vie de Disraeli* 26, *Byron* 29, *Tourguéniev* 31, *King Edward VII and his Times* 33, *Histoire d'Angleterre* 37, *Chateaubriand* 38, *The Art of Living* 40, *The Battle of France* 40, *Why France Fell* 41, *A Time of Silence* 42, *Call No Man Happy* (autobiography), *A New History of the United States, Histoire des Etats-Unis*) 44, *Miracle of France* 46, *The Quest for Proust* 49, *Lélia or the Life of George Sand* 51, *Cecil Rhodes* 53, *Olympio or The Life of Victor Hugo* 55.

86 boulevard Maurice Barrès, Neuilly-Sur-Seine, France.

Mavros, George; Greek barrister and politician; b. 10; ed. Athens Law School (Doctor in Laws).

Asst. Prof. of Private Int. Law, Athens Law School 38-; Under Sec. of State to Pres. of Council of Ministers Nov. 45; Under Sec. of State for Justice Dec. 45; Minister of Justice Jan. 46; Minister of Education Feb. 46; Mem. of Parl. for Athens Mar. 46-, re-elected 50, 51 and 56; Minister of Nat. Economy April 49-50; Minister of Finance 51, of Nat. Defence 52; Gov. for Greece, Int. Bank for Reconstruction and Development 49-52; mem. Greek del. U.N. Gen. Assembly, Paris 48 and 51; mem. Liberal Party of Greece.

32 Jan Smuts Street, Athens, Greece.

Maw, Herbert B., M.A., B.S., LL.B., J.D.; American educationist and politician; b. 93; ed. Univ. Utah and Northwestern Univ.

Teacher Latter Day Saints High School, Salt Lake City 16-17, 19-23; Teacher Univ. Utah 23-40, Dean of Men 28-36, Prof. of Speech 35-40; admitted to Utah Bar 16, in practice Salt Lake City 16-40 and 50-; mem. State Senate 28-38, Pres. 34-38; Gov. of Utah 41-49; served with 102nd Flying Squadron and 89th Div. Field Artillery First World War, Army of Occupation 18-19; mem. Exec. Cttee. U.S. Governors' Conf. 42-47; Nat. Chair. 45; Democrat.

1212 Yale Avenue, Salt Lake City, Utah, U.S.A.

Mawson, Sir Douglas, Kt., O.B.E., F.R.S., D.SC.; Australian geologist and explorer; b. 82; ed. Sydney Univ.

Lecturer Adelaide Univ. 05; Shackleton Antarctic Expedn. 07, Magnetic Pole Journey 08; led Australasian Antarctic Expedn. 11-14; Prof. of Geology and Mineralogy Adelaide Univ. 20-54, Emeritus 54-; Commdr. British-Australian Antarctic Expedn. 29-31, Pres. Australian and New Zealand Assen. for Advancement of Science 32-37; mem. or hon. mem. Geographical Society London, Geological Society of London, N.Z. Inst., American Geographical Society, Royal Geographical Society Rome, Norwegian Geographical Society, and many other learned societies; holds King's Polar Medal with 3 bars, Gold Medals American, Chicago and Paris Geographical Societies, of Gesellschaft für Erdkunde Berlin, Founder's Medal Royal Geographical Society Australia, and numerous other awards.

Publs. *The Home of the Blizzard*, and scientific reports of Antarctic expeditions, etc.

44 King Street, Brighton, South Australia.

Maxwell, Maj.-Gen. Russell L.; American officer; b. 90; ed. U.S. Military Acad., West Point.

Commissioned 2nd Lieut. Field Artillery, stationed Hawaii; served Field Artillery 2 yrs., trans. to Ordnance Dept.; Commd. largest Army powder-manufacturing arsenal First World War; served Army of Occupation Rhineland 19, 2 yrs. in commd. ordnance depot nr. Coblenz; retd. U.S., served in Office of Chief of Ordnance; attended Coast Artillery School, Commd and Gen. Staff School and Army Industrial Coll.; Ordnance and Gen. Staff work 1st Cavalry Div. Texas 26-30; served Automotive Div. Chief of Ordnance's Technical Staff Washington; attended Army War Coll.; assigned to Philadelphia (liaison duties between Army and larger industries in connection with mobilisation); Ordnance Officer G.H.Q. Air Force 35-39, retd. to Washington on staff Asst. Sec. of War; Admin. of Export Control 40; Brig.-Gen. 41; set up and operated U.S. Military

Mission Cairo (to speed Lease-Lend aid to Britain in Middle East and to U.S.S.R. *via* Persian Gulf) 41; Officer Commdg. U.S. Army in Middle East 42; Commanding General, Army Service Forces Unit Training Centre 43; Asst. Chief of Staff Supply Div. U.S. Army 43; retd. from active service and elected Vice-Pres. American Machine and Foundry Co. 46, Dir. 51.
412 Laurel Street, Modesta, Calif., U.S.A.

May, Geoffrey, A.B., LL.D.; American lawyer and author; b. 1900; ed. Harvard and London School of Economics.
Expert in legal research, Dept. of Labour 24; mem. staff Russell Sage Foundation 25-27, legal consultant 35-; assoc. Harvard Law School Survey of Crime and Criminal Justice 27-28; Asst. Prof., Inst. of Law, Johns Hopkins Univ. 30-33; Gen. Sec. Family Service Society Richmond 33-36; Chief Div. of Plans and Grants, Asst. Exec. Dir. 36 and 38; Assoc. Dir. (Public Assistance) Social Security Board 38-41; Asst. Dir. Office of Defence Health and Welfare Services 41; mem. U.S. Civil Defence mission in London 41; Lieut.-Commdr. U.S. Naval Reserve 42-; Asst. Chief (Estimates) U.S. Bureau of Budget 44-47; Special Asst. to Chief of American Mission for aid to Greece 47-48; Senior Consultant to Economic Co-operation Admin. 49; retd. 49 to devote time to writing; Adviser to Govt. of Turkey 50; mem. Asscn. of Bar of City of New York, Inner Temple (London), English Bar (Southeastern Circuit); fmr. mem. various societies in fields of economics and sociology.
Publs. *Marriage Laws and Decisions in the United States* 29, *Social Control of Sex Expression* 31, *The Divorce Court* (with L. C. Marshall) Vol. I 32, Vol. II 33, *Small Loan Legislation* (with D. J. Gallert and W. S. Hilborn) 32, *Money Lending in Great Britain* (with D. J. Orchard) 33; Novel: *Quietly She Lies* 52.
May's Easement, Harvard, Mass.; and Norton, Mass., U.S.A.

May, Gerhard J. F.; Austrian ecclesiastic; b. 98; ed. Univs. of Vienna, Halle and Basle.
Vicar 20-25, Pastor in Celje, Yugoslavia 25-44; Bishop of the Lutheran Church in Austria 44-; Chair. Joint Council, Lutheran and Reformed Churches; mem. Central Cttee., World Council of Churches; Vice-Pres. Exec. Cttee., Lutheran World Fed.; Dr. Theol. h.c.
Schellinggasse 12, Vienna I, Austria.

May, Mark Arthur, M.A., PH.D.; American psychologist; b. 91; ed. Maryville Coll., Columbia and Chicago Univs.
Served First World War 14-18; Prof. of Psychology Syracuse Univ. 19-24; Research Assoc., Teachers' Coll., Columbia Univ. 24-27; Prof. of Educational Psychology Yale Univ. 27-; Dir., Inst. of Human Relations, Yale Univ. 35-; Scientific Consultant War Dept. 44; mem. of U.S. Advisory Comm. on Information 48-; Chair. 51-; Fellow American Psychological Asscn., American Asscn. for the Advancement of Science, American Acad. Arts and Sciences; Hon. M.A. (Yale Univ.), LL.D. (Syracuse Univ.) 49.
Publs. *The Education of American Ministers* (2 vols.) 34, *Studies in Character Formation* (3 vols., with H. Hartshorne) 28-30, *Co-operation and Competition* 37, *Education in a World of Fear* 41, *Social Psychology of War and Peace* 43.
41 Brookside Drive, Hamden, Connecticut, U.S.A.

Mayer, André, M.D., SC.D.; French physiologist; b. 75; ed. Paris Univ.
Prof. Strasbourg Univ. 19-22; Prof. Coll. de France 22-; Asst.-Dir. Inst. of Physico-Chemical Biology; Pres. Féd. des Sociétés des Sciences Naturelles 29-31; Vice-Pres. Coll. de France 29; Sec. Council for Scientific Research; mem. Acad. of Medicine 35-; Chair. Exec. Cttee. F.A.O. 45; mem. Inst. de France (Acad. des Sciences) 50; L.D. h.c., LL.D. h.c., M.D. h.c.
47 rue de Vaugirard, Paris 6e, France.

Mayer, Daniel; French journalist; b. 09.
Fmr. Sec.-Gen. of Socialist Party; mem. Parl. 45-; Minister of Labour 47-49; Légion d'Honneur; Croix de Guerre; Médaille de la Résistance.
Palais Bourbon, quai d'Orsay, Paris 7e, France.

Mayer, Joseph E., B.S., PH.D.; American chemical physicist; b. 04; ed. Calif. Inst. of Technology and Univ. of Calif.
Asst. Dept. of Chemistry Univ. of Calif. 27-28; Int. Educ. Board Fellow Göttingen Germany 29-30; Assoc. Chemistry Johns Hopkins Univ. 30-34, Assoc. Prof. 34-39; Assoc. Prof. Chemistry, Columbia Univ. 39-45; Prof. of Chemistry, Inst. of Nuclear Studies, Univ. of Chicago 45-; Consultant, Aberdeen Proving Ground, Ordnance Dept. U.S. Army 42-, Los Alamos Scientific Laboratory; Ed. *Journal of Chemical Physics* 41-52; mem. Nat. Acad. of Sciences and New York Acad. of Sciences; Chair. Comm. on Thermodynamic and Statistical Mechanics; Vice-Pres. Cttee. of Constants, Int. Union of Pure and Applied Physics; Carl William Eisendraht Prof. of Chemistry, Enrico Fermi Inst. of Nuclear Studies, Univ. of Chicago 55-.
Publ. *Statistical Mechanics* (with M. G. Mayer) 40.
4923 South Greenwood Avenue, Chicago 15, Ill., U.S.A.

Mayer, René: French economist.
Sec. of Communications Gen. Giraud Admin. Algiers; Commr. for Communications and Merchant Navy, French Cttee. for Nat. Liberation 43-44; Min. of Transport 44; High Commr. for German Affairs 45-46; Min. of Finance and Economic Affairs Nov. 47-48; Minister of Justice Bidault Cabinet 49-50, Pleven Cabinet 50-51, Queuille Cabinet 51; Vice-Pres. Council, Minister of Finance and Economic Affairs, Pleven Cabinet 51-52; Prime Minister Jan.-May 53; Chair. European Coal & Steel Community 55-57.
21 Rue de Lille, Paris 7e, France.

Mayfield, Frank McConnell; American merchant; b. 87; ed. Vanderbilt Univ.
Chair. of Board, Scruggs-Vandervoort-Barney Inc., St. Louis, Mo., and Mermod, Jaccard & King Jewelry Co., St. Louis; Chair. Exec. Cttee. of Board of Dirs., The Denver Dry Goods Corpn.; Chair. of Board, Emery, Bird, Thayer Dry Goods Co., Kansas City, Mo.
Publs. *The Department Store Story* 49.
Home: 300 McKnight Road, Clayton 5, Mo.; Office: c/o Scruggs-Vandervoort-Barney Inc., St. Louis 1, Mo., U.S.A.

Mayhew, Christopher Paget, M.A.; British politician, journalist and broadcaster; b. 15; ed. Haileybury Coll. and Christ Church, Oxford.
Surrey Yeomanry, R.A., B.E.F. Sept. 39-May 40; released to Ministry of Economic Warfare and Asst. Private Sec. to Minister 41; rejoined Army 42; served with Phantom Regt. in B.N.A.F. and C.M.F.; joined Special Forces, B.L.A.; mentioned in despatches; M.P. for South Norfolk 45-50; Parl. Private Sec. to Lord Pres. of Council 45-46; Under-Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs Oct. 46-50; M.P. for Woolwich East 51-; Chair. Soviet Relations Cttee. of British Council; Labour.
Publs. *Planned Investment* 39; *Those in Favour* 51, *Men Seeking God* 55.
Tillingdown, Landscape Road, Upper Warlingham, Surrey.

Maynard, Leonard Amby, D.SC., PH.D., A.B.; American teacher and investigator; b. 87; ed. Wesleyan and Cornell Univs.
Asst. Prof. Cornell Univ.; Prof. of Nutrition and Biochemistry 44-56; Dir. School of Nutrition 41-56; Visiting Prof. Univ. of Nanking, China 34; Dir. (part-time) U.S. Plant, Soil and Nutrition Laboratory Ithaca 39-44; Consultant U.S. War Nutrition Problems 41-45; U.S. Army 17-19; mem. Nat. Acad. of Sciences and Chair. of its Div. of Biology and Agriculture.

Publs. *Better Dairy Farming* 23, *Animal Nutrition* 37 (4th edn. 56).
201 Cayuga Heights Road, Ithaca, N.Y., U.S.A.

Mayo, Charles William, A.B., M.D., M.S.; American surgeon; b. 98; ed. Princeton Univ. and Univs. of Pennsylvania and Minnesota.
Interne Robert Packer Hospital, Sayre, Pa. 26-27; Fellow in Surgery, Mayo Foundation 27-31, Surgeon 31-; Consulting Surgeon and Head of Surgery Section, Mayo Foundation Graduate School, Univ. of Minnesota 32-35, Asst. Prof. of Surgery 35-40, Assoc. Prof. 40-47, Prof. 47-; Chair. Mayo Assoc.; mem. Board of Govs. Mayo Clinic; Editor *Post-Graduate Medicine*; mem. Editorial boards *The American Surgeon* and *Surgery*; awards include Commdr. Order of the Crown (Italy), Order of Merit (Chile).
Publs. include: *Surgery of the Small and Large Intestine* 55.
Home; Mayowood, Rochester; Office: Mayo Clinic, Rochester, Minnesota, U.S.A.

Mayo, Hon. Sir Herbert, Kt., LL.B.; Australian judge; b. 85; ed. St. Peter's Coll. Adelaide, Trinity Coll. Melbourne Univ., and Adelaide Univ.
Admitted to Bar 09; King's Counsel 30; Pres. Law Council of Australia 33-34, Vice-Pres. 40-41 and 41-42; Pres. Law Soc. of South Australia Inc. 32-33, 34-35, 39-40, 40-41; fmr. Chancellor Church of England Diocese of Adelaide and Diocese of Willochra; fmr. mem. Board of Govs. of St. Peter's Coll. Adelaide; lecturer in Jurisprudence Univ. of Adelaide 25-36; lecturer in Commercial Law II 28-35; Examiner in Jurisprudence Univ. of Tasmania 34; Senior Puisne Justice Supreme Court of S. Australia; Pres. Royal Geographical Society of Australia (South Australia Branch); Fellow Queensland Branch.
Glenwood, Stirling East, South Australia.

Mayrand, Léon, B.A., LL.D.; Canadian diplomatist; b. 05; ed. Loyola Coll. Univ. of Montreal, Ecole Libre des Sciences Politiques, and London School of Economics and Political Science.
On editorial staff *La Patrie*, Montreal 33-34; joined Dept. of External Affairs 34; served London 39, Rio de Janeiro 41, Moscow 44-46, Ottawa 47; Asst. Under-Sec. of State for External Affairs 49; Ambassador to Chile 51; Canadian Commr., Int. Supervisory Comm. for Laos 54; Ambassador to Spain 56-.
Canadian Embassy, Madrid, Spain.

Mayrand, Oswald, B.L.; Canadian journalist; b. 76; ed. Montreal Coll. and Laval and McGill Univs.
Joined *La Presse*, Montreal 00, News Editor 12, Editor-in-Chief 12-33; City Editor *La Patrie*, Montreal 08-12, Man. Editor and Dir. 33-, founded Sunday edn.; Dr. h.c. (Montreal), Hon. LL.D. (New Brunswick).
Publ. *Fleurettes Canadiennes* (poems) 05.
21 Peronne Avenue, Outremont, Quebec, Canada.

Maytag, Frederick L., II, B.A.; American business executive; b. 11; ed. Culver Military Acad., Univ. of Wisconsin.
Employed by The Maytag Co., Newton, Iowa 34-, Dir. 36-, Vice-Pres. 36-40, Pres. 40-; Pres. The Maytag Co. Ltd., Winnipeg, Canada, and Maytag Dairy Farms Inc.; Chair. Board Jasper County Savings Bank and Kellogg Savings Bank; Dir. Iowa Power and Light Co., Equitable Life Insurance Company of Iowa, Northwestern Bell Telephone Company, Nat. Asscn. of Manufacturers; Trustee, Grinnell Coll., Midwest Research Inst., Freedoms Foundation, Cttee. for Economic Development; State Senator 46-50.
The Maytag Company, Newton, Iowa, U.S.A.

Maza, José; Chilean lawyer and politician; b. 89; ed. Univ. of Chile.
Deputy 21-24; Senator 25-53; Pres. of Senate 36-37; Prime Minister and Minister of the Interior 24; Minister of Justice and Minister of Education 25; joint Author of New Nat. Constitution 25; has served as Ambassador to Uruguay, Brazil, the Dominican Republic, Haiti, Panama and Peru; Del. San Francisco Conf. and Signatory of World Charter; Pres. Chilean Del. Second Assembly, U.N., N.Y. 47, Sixth Assembly, Paris 51, and New York 53-, Pres. U.N. 55-.
Ahumada 236, Santiago, Chile.

Maze, Sir Frederick (William), K.C.M.G., K.B.E.; British fiscal expert; ed. Wesley Coll. Dublin, and privately.
Fmrly. served for many years in Chinese Imperial Maritime Customs Service; Acting Commr. Ichang 00; Dep. Commr. Foochow 01, Canton 03-04 and subsequently Commr. Tengyueh, Canton, Tientsin, Hankow and Shanghai successively; Deputy-Insp.-Gen. of Customs 28, Insp.-Gen. 29-43; Adviser to Chinese Nat. Board of Reconstruction 28; mem. Nat. Loans Sinking Fund Comm. 32; mem. Monetary Advisory Cttee., China; decorations include: Order of Leopold (Belgium), Order of Christ (Portugal), Order of St. Olav (Norway), Order of Dannebrog (Denmark), Commander Legion of Honour (France), Order of Brilliant Jade, with Sash (China), Order, First Class of Mil. Order of Red Cross (Germany); Knight Commdr. Papal Order of Pius IX (Holy See).
Ravarnette Lodge, Beach Drive, Victoria, B.C., Canada.

Mazon, André, LIT.D.; French philologist; b. 81; ed. Paris and Prague Univs.
Lecturer Kharkov Univ. 05-08; Sec. Ecole des Langues Orientales 09-14; Prof. Strasbourg Univ. 19-23; Prof. Slavonic Languages and Literature, Coll. de France 24-52; Pres. Inst. d'Etudes Slaves; Dir. *Revue des Etudes Slaves*; mem. Acad. des Inscriptions et Belles-Lettres; mem. Cracow, corresp. Leningrad, Munich, Prague and Sofia Acads.
Publs. *Morphologie des aspects du verbe russe* 08, *Ivan Gontcharov* 14, *Emplois des aspects du verbe russe* 14, *Lexique de la guerre et de la révolution en Russie* 20, *Grammaire de la langue tchèque* 21, 31, *Contes slaves de la Macédoine Sud-Occidentale* 23, *Manuscrits parisiens de Tourguéniev* 31, *Documents, contes et chansons slaves de l'Albanie du Sud* 36, *L'Evangéliaire de Kulakia: un parler slave du Bas-Vardar* (with A. Vaillant) 38, *Kniaz Elim* (Russian) 38, *Le Slovo d'Igor* 41, *Grammaire de la langue russe* 43, 45, 49, *Grammaire élémentaire de la langue russe* 45, *La Comédie d'Artaxerxès* (with F. Cocron) 55.
140 av. de Suffren, Paris 15e, France.

Mazon, Paul, D.ÈS.L.; French university professor; b. 74; ed. Faculté des Lettres and Ecole des Hautes Etudes Paris.
Lecturer Faculty of Letters Dijon 05-12, Paris 12-23; Prof. of Greek Language and Literature Univ. of Paris 23-41; Dir. Fondation Thiers; Pres. Assoc. Guillaume Budé; mem. Institut de France; Assoc. mem. Académie royale de Belgique, American Acad. of Arts and Sciences, Norwegian Acad. of Sciences; Dr.h.c. Brussels, Athens, Glasgow.
Publs. *Essai sur la composition des comédies d'Aristophane* 04; editions and translations of Aristophanes, Hesiod, Menander, Aeschylus, Sophocles and Homer.
5 Rond-Point Bugeaud, Paris 16e, France.

Mazzei Carta, Gen. Oscar; Venezuelan army officer, military engineer and politician; b. 07; ed. Central Univ. of Venezuela, Schools of Military Engineers in Venezuela, Chile and U.S.A., and Military Staff Coll., Kansas, U.S.A.
Former Prof. in Military School and School of Infantry; Special A.D.C. to British C.-in-C., Caribbean Forces 39; represented Minister of Defence at various military confs. before 48; Minister of Communications 49; led Special Mission to Dominican Republic 52; Vice-Pres. of the Republic 55; Minister of Defence 56-; Gran Cordon de la Orden del Libertador (Venezuela), Gran

Cruz del Mérito Militar (Spain), Légion d'Honneur; decorations from many South and Central American Republics, Italy, Germany, Netherlands, Belgium and Sweden.
Ministerio de la Defensa, Caracas, Venezuela.

Mazzoni, Giuseppe; Italian painter and architect; b. 81.
Executed mural paintings and decorations Santuario di Fiorano Modenese, Int. Inst. of Agriculture, Rome, Church of S. Clemente, Bastiglia, and Palazzo Righi, Modena; restorations of frescoes in Churches of N.S. delle Vigne and SS. Annunziata, Genoa; metal worker and illustrator.
Works include: Studies in Pompeian art (Gall. Poletti, Modena), in Sicilian and Roman architecture (Gall. dell'Accad. dei Virtuosi, Pantheon), Vita Genovese (in Topographical and Ethnographical Museum, Genoa).
via Assarotti 8/11, Genoa, Italy.

Mead, James Michael, HON. LL.D.; American politician; b. 85; ed. Catholic Univ. Washington.
Superviser Erie County 13; mem. State Assembly 14-17; mem. Congress for 42nd New York district 19-38; Senator from N.Y. 38-47; Chair. Senate War Investigating Cttee. Sept. 46; nominated for Gov. of N.Y. State; Chair. U.S. Senate Cttee. studying conditions on U.S. battlefronts 43; Chair. Federal Trade Comm. 50-53, a Commr. 53-; Democrat.
79 Ideal Street, Buffalo, N.Y., U.S.A.

Mead, Margaret, M.A., PH.D., D.SC., LL.D.; American anthropologist; b. 01; ed. Barnard Coll. and Columbia Univ.
Nat. Research Council Fellow (Study of Adolescent Girl in Samoa) 25-26; Asst. Curator of Ethnology, American Museum of Natural History 26-42; Associate Curator of Ethnology, American Museum of Natural History 42-; Social Science Research Fellow (Study of Young Children in Admiralty Islands) 28-29; expeditions to New Guinea 31-33, to Bali 36-38, to Admiralty Islands 53; Visiting Lecturer in Child Study, Vassar Coll. 29-41; Exec. Sec. Cttee. on Food Habits, Nat. Research Council 42-45; Dir. Columbia Univ. Research in Contemporary Cultures 48-51; adjunct. Prof. Columbia Univ. 54-58; Pres. World Fed. for Mental Health 56-57.
Publs. *Coming of Age in Samoa* 28, *Growing Up in New Guinea* 30, *The Changing Culture of an Indian Tribe* 32, *Sex and Temperament in Three Primitive Societies* 35, *Balinese Character: A Photographic Analysis* (with Gregory Bateson) 42, *And Keep Your Powder Dry* 42, *Male and Female*, *Soviet Attitudes towards Authority* 51, *The Study of Culture at a distance*, *Themes for French Culture* (with Rhoda Metraux) 53, *New Lives for Old* 56.
American Museum of Natural History, Central Park West, at 79th Street, New York 24, N.Y., U.S.A.

Meade, James Edward, M.A.; British economist; b. 07; ed. Malvern Coll., Oriel Coll. Oxford and Trinity Coll. Cambridge.
Fellow and Lecturer in Economics, Hertford Coll., Oxford 30-37, Bursar 34-37; mem. Financial Section and Economic Intelligence Service, L.N.; Editor L.N. *World Economic Survey* 38-40; mem. Economic Section Cabinet Office 40-45; Dir. 46-47; Prof. of Commerce with special reference to Int. Trade, London School of Economics 47-57; Prof. of Political Economy, Univ. of Cambridge 57-; Visiting Prof. of Economics and Finance in Australian Nat. Univ. 56; Pres. Section F of British Asscn. for the Advancement of Science 57.
Publs. *Public Works in their International Aspect* 33, *The Rate of Interest in a Progressive State* 33, *Economic Analysis and Policy* 36, *Consumers' Credits and Unemployment* 37, *The Economic Basis of a Durable Peace* 40, *Planning and the Price Mechanism* 48, *The Theory of International Economic Policy*, Vol. I 51, Vol. II 55, *A Geometry of International Trade* 52, *Problems of Economic Union* 53, *The Theory of Customs Unions* 55.
76 Corringham Road, Golders Green, London, N.W.11.

Meadows, Clarence Watson, LL.B., HON. LL.D.; American lawyer; b. 04; ed. Washington, Lee, and Alabama Univs.
Mem. W. Virginia Legislature 31-32; Prosecuting Attorney Raleigh County W. Virginia 33-36; Attorney-Gen. of W. Virginia 37-42; Judge 10th Judicial Circuit of W. Virginia 42-45; Gov. of W. Virginia 45-49; lawyer and public relations counsel, Charleston 49-; Democrat.
Office: 701-03 United Carbon Building, Charleston; Home: 463 Linden Road, Charleston, W. Va., U.S.A.

Meany, George; American trade unionist; b. 94.
Plumber's apprentice 10, journeyman plumber 15; business rep. Plumbers' Local Union 463 N.Y.C. 22-34; Pres. N.Y. State Fed. of Labour 34-39; Sec.-Treas. American Fed. of Labour 40-52, Pres. 52-55; Pres. American Fed. of Labour and Congress of Industrial Organisations (combined organisation) 55-; Vice-Pres. and mem. Exec. Board I.C.F.T.U.; mem. Nat. Defence Mediation Board 41-42, War Labour Board 42-45; Democrat.
Home: 8819 Burdette Road, Bethesda, Md.; Office: AFL-CIO Building, Washington 6, D.C., U.S.A.

Mears, William James Gordon, B.A., LL.B.; South African public servant; b. 89.
Additional Magistrate, Umtata 32-35; Chief Clerk, Dept. of Native Affairs 35-36; Magistrate, Umtata 36-39; Controller of Native Settlements 39-41; Chief Native Commr., Cape 41; Chief Magistrate of the Transkeian Territories 42; Under-Sec. of Native Affairs 42-45; Sec. for Native Affairs 45-49; retd. 49; Chair. Advisory Board for Native Education; Special Envoy of Union of S.A. to Centenary Celebrations of Liberian Republic (with rank of minister) 47; Regional Sec. (Cape Western Area) S. African Inst. Race Relations 50-53; Gen. Missionary Sec. Methodist Church of South Africa 51-; D.Litt. 47 (Univ. of S. Africa).
"Kingston", Myrtle Road, Rondebosch, C.P., S. Africa.

Méautis, Georges, PH.D.; Swiss Hellenist; b. 90; ed. Lausanne, Neuchâtel, Munich, and Paris Univs.
Lecturer 19 and Prof. since 20 of Greek Language and Literature, Neuchâtel Univ., Rector 39-41.
Publs. *Hermoupolis-la-Grande* 18, *Recherches sur le Pythagorisme* 22, *Aspects ignorés de la religion grecque* 25, *Aristocratie athénienne* 26, *Bronzes Antiques du Canton de Neuchâtel* 28, *L'âme hellénique d'après les vases grecs* 32, *The Eleusinian Mysteries* 32, *Maternité* 32, *Plutarque: Des délais de la justice divine* 35, *Eschyle et la Trilogie* 36, *Le Livre de la Sagesse pythagoricienne* 38, *Les chefs-d'oeuvre de la peinture grecque* 39, *Thucydide et l'impérialisme athénien* 39, *Nicolas de Flue* 40, *L'Oedipe à Colone et le culte des héros* 40, *Pèlerinages en Grèce* 41, *Philippe Etter: Sens et mission de la Suisse* 42, *Mythes inconnus de la Grèce antique* 44, *Dante, l'Anté-purgatoire* 44, *Tu l'emportes, Galiléen!* (novel) 47, *Platon vivant* 50, *L'Eternel Coriolan* 52, *Ménandre* 54, *Contes Neuchâtelois* 56, *Sophocle* 57.
40 Crêt Taconnet, Neuchâtel, Switzerland.

Medeiros, Mauricio Campos de; Brazilian physician, author and politician; b. 85; ed. Univ. of Rio de Janeiro.
During World War I led Brazilian Medical Delegation to France; has held various academic and political appointments; mem. Brazilian Acad. of Letters; Prof. of Inst. of Psychiatry, Univ. of Brazil 46; Minister of Health 56-; Comendador da Ordem de Cristo (Portugal), Médaille de Vermeil, Légion d'Honneur (France).
Publs. a great number of books and translations on sociology, medicine, psychology, etc.
Ministério da Saúde, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.

Medhen, Blatta Ephrem T.; Ethiopian diplomatist; b. 99; ed. American Univ. Beirut.
Schoolmaster Teferi Mekonen School, Addis Ababa 24-29; Ethiopian Consul Gen. France 29-32; First Sec. and Chargé d'Affaires London 32-35; mem. Ethiopian Delegation at Geneva 35-42; Vice-Min. of Foreign Affairs 42-43; Minister in Washington 43-45; Minister in London 45-48; Minister of Agriculture 48-56.
c/o Ministry of Agriculture, Addis Ababa, Ethiopia.

Medici, Giuseppe; Italian agricultural economist and politician; b. 07; ed. Univs. of Milan and Bologna.
Prof. of Agricultural Economics, Univ. of Perugia 35, of Turin 36-47; Pres. Istituto Nazionale di Economia Agraria, Rome 47-; mem. Italian dels. to E.C.A. international confs.; Pres. Ente Maremma (Land Reform Agency) 51; Prof. Univ. of Naples 52; mem. of the Senate (Christian Democrat); Minister of Agriculture 54-55, of the Treasury 56-.
Publs. include *Principii di Estimo* 48 (abridged edn. in English *Principles of Appraisal* 53); *Italy: Agricultural Aspects* 49, *I Tipi d'Impresa dell'Agricoltura* 51, *Agricoltura e Disoccupazione* Vol. 1 52, *Land Property and Land Tenure in Italy* 52.
Palazzo Madama, Rome, Italy.

Medina, Tomás Francisco; Nicaraguan diplomatist; b. 77; ed. St. Edmund's Coll., Douai, Brighton Coll., Ecole des Sciences Politiques, Paris.
Consul, Pyrenees 17; in charge of Consulate-Gen., Paris 19; Chargé d'Affaires, France 21-23; Inspector of all Consulates in Europe 23-; Resident Minister, France 23-27; Del. Conf. for Codification of Int. Law 30; Del. Annual Assembly, League of Nations 26-36; Minister to Germany 36-41, Italy 38-41, Holy See 41-; Ambassador on special Mission to the Pope 56; Knight, Grand Cross of St. Gregory (Holy See), Commdr. de la Légion d'Honneur.
Nicaraguan Legation, Vatican City.

Medley, Sir John Dudley Gibbs, M.A., D.C.L.; British educationist; b. 91; ed. Winchester and Oxford Univ.
Served First World War France 14-19; Man. Adelaide Office Gibbs, Bright & Co. 22-24, Sydney Office 24-30; Headmaster Tudor House Preparatory School, Mossvale, N.S.W. 30-38; Vice-Chancellor Melbourne Univ. 38-51; Commr. Australian Broadcasting Comm. 42; Pres. Australian Council of Educational Research; Chair. Nuffield Foundation Advisory Cttee.; Chair. Trustees Nat. Gallery 51.
Wickham, Harkaway, Victoria, Australia.

Meek, Sir David Burnett, Kt., C.I.E., O.B.E., M.A.; D.SC.; British economist; b. 85; ed. Glasgow Univ.
Indian Educational Service 11; Dir. of Industries Govt. of Bengal 20-26; Dir.-Gen. of Commercial Intelligence and Statistics Govt. of India 26-35. Govt. of India del. to Int. Conf. on Economic Statistics, Geneva 28; Leader Govt. of India Trade Mission to Persia, Iraq, Syria, Palestine, Egypt, Sudan, Kenya, Zanzibar, Tanganyika, Portuguese East Africa and Union of South Africa 29, Deputation to Federal Reserve Bank of U.S.A. 30; Govt. of India del. to Int. Sugar Conf., London 37, Trade Mission to U.S.A. 40; del. Int. Tea Cttee., Int. Rubber Regulation Cttee., Int. Sugar Council, Int. Wheat Advisory Cttee.; Indian Govt. Trade Commr., London 35-; Commdr. Order of Orange Nassau (Neths.).
"Virginia", Warwick, Bermuda.

Meek, John Millar, D.ENG., F.INST.P., M.I.E.E.; British electrical engineer; b. 12; ed. Liverpool Univ.
Electrical engineer carrying out high voltage research with Metropolitan-Vickers Electrical Co., Manchester 34-38, 40-46; Commonwealth Fund Research Fellow in Physics Dept. Univ. of Calif., Berkeley 38-40; Prof. of Electrical Engineering, Liverpool Univ. 46-.
Publ. *Electrical Breakdown of Gases* 53, *High Voltage Techniques* 54.
190 Meols Parade, Hoylake, Cheshire.

Meek, Theophile James, B.A., B.D., PH.D., D.D., F.R.S.C.; Canadian Semitic scholar; b. 81; ed. Univ. of Toronto, McCormick Theological Seminary, Marburg, Berlin and Chicago Univs., American School of Oriental Research Jerusalem.
Prof. of Biblical History and Literature Millikin Univ. 09-18; Prof. of Old Testament and History of Religions Meadville Theological School 18-22; Prof. of Semitic Languages and History of Religions, Bryn Mawr Coll. 22-23; Prof. of Oriental Languages Univ. of Toronto 23-52, Prof. Emeritus 52-; Visiting Prof. Univ. of Chicago 21, 22, 24, 26, 42; Annual Prof. American School of Oriental Research Baghdad 30-31, 39-40; Pres. American Oriental Society 42-43, and Society of Biblical Literature 43-44; mem. Cttee. on Near Eastern Studies, American Council of Learned Societies 35-47; Exec. Cttee. of the Humanities Research Council of Canada 43-48; hon. mem. Nat. Asscn. of Authors and Journalists; Assoc. Ed. *American Journal of Semitic Languages* 31-41; Hon. D.D. (Queen's Univ.).
Publs. *Cuneiform Bilingual Hymns, Prayers and Penitential Psalms* 12, *The Song of Songs: an American Translation* 27, *Old Akkadian, Sumerian and Cappadocian Texts from Nuzi* 35, *Hebrew Origins* (2nd edn. 50), *The Bible: An American Translation* (co-author) 31 (revising Editor 35-), *The Haverford Symposium on Archæology and the Bible* (co-author) 38, *Ancient Near Eastern Texts* (co-author) (2nd edn. 55), *Introduction and Exegesis of the Song of Songs*, and *Introduction and Exegesis of Lamentations*, Vols. V and VI, in *The Interpreter's Bible* 56.
52 Elgin Avenue, Toronto 5, Ont., Canada.

Meerbeke, René Louis Joseph Marie van; Belgian diplomatist; b. 95; ed. Univ. of Ghent.
Served Peru 21; Chargé d'Affaires Colombia 24, Minister 45; Ambassador to Brazil 54-; sent on special missions to Colombia, Ecuador and Brazil; Grand Officier Ordre de Léopold II, Croix de Guerre 14-18 avec palmes, Officier Ordre de Léopold, Belgian and foreign decorations.
Ambassade de Belgique, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.

Mees, C(harles) E(dward) Kenneth, D.SC., F.R.S.; American director of photographic research; b. 82; ed. Univ. of London.
Joint Man. Dir. Wratten and Wainwright, manufacturers of photographic plate 06-12; Dir. of Research, Eastman Kodak Co., Rochester, N.Y., U.S.A. 12-55; Dir. Eastman Kodak Co. 23-55; Vice-Pres. in charge of Research 34-55; Dir. Kodak Ltd., London; Fellow Univ. Coll. 50; Hon. D.Sc. (Univ. of Rochester, N.Y., and Alfred Univ. N.Y.).
Publs. *Investigations on the Theory of the Photographic Process* (with S. E. Sheppard) 07, *Photography* 37, *Theory of the Photographic Process* 42, *The Path of Science* 46, *Organisation of Industrial Scientific Research* (complete revision with J. A. Leermakers) 50.
4401 Kahala Avenue, Honolulu T., Hawaii.

Meester de Betzenbroeck, Baron Raymond M. J. de; Belgian sculptor; b. 04; ed. England and Belgium.
Specialises in animal sculpture.
Works in museums include: *Roebuck* (Brussels), *Dromedary* (Antwerp), *Astrakhan Lamb* (Ghent), *Leopard* (Tournai), *Ostrich* (Malines), *Bear* (Ixelles), *Tiger* (St. Gilles), *Gorilla* and *Okapi* (Tervueren), *Colt* (Liège), *Polar Bear* (Bruges), *Tiger* (Warsaw), *Lion* and *Monkey* (Riga), *Goat-Tiger* (Kaunas), *Monkey* (Tallinn), *Elephant* (Paris), *Roebuck* (The Hague), *Stag* (Berne), *Antelope* (Lisbon), *Tiger* (Reims), *Nightingale* (Cairo), *Sitting Tiger* (Mexico), *Roebuck* (Museum of Buenos Aires), *Mufflon* (Collection of the King of Italy), *Antelope* (Collection of Princess Marta of Norway),

Hind and Fawn (Collection of ex-King Farouk), *Moose* (Collection of the King of Belgium), etc.; monuments: *Bison* (Brussels), *Polar Bear* (Liège), *Two Hinds* (Tervueren); Lauréat, Priz Rubens; mem. Jury, Soc. Roy. Beaux Arts and Soc. Française Beaux Arts en Belgique.
Woluwe-St.-Lambert, 264 rue de la Cambre, Brussels, Belgium.

Megowen, Carl Robert, B.S.; American business executive; b. 98; ed. Shurtleff Coll., Alton, Univ. of Illinois.
With Illinois Glass Co. 22-29; Owens-Illinois Glass Co. 29-; Dir. Owens-Illinois Glass Co., Toledo, Ohio, and Pres. 50-; Dir. and Chair. of Board, Kimble Glass Co., Toledo; Dir. Ohio Citizens' Trust Co., Toledo, The Toledo Edison Co., Toledo; Dir. and Chair. Owens-Illinois Inter-American Corpn., Toledo; Dir. Owens-Illinois Plywood Co., National Container Corpn. (Ohio), Owens-Illinois Glass Co. of Cuba, S.A., Owens-Illinois of Venezuela, C.A.; Chair. of Board and Dir. Owens-Illinois of Panama, S.A.; Hon. LL.D. (Shurtleff) 52.
2464 Talmadge Road, Toledo 6, Ohio, U.S.A.

Mehran, Mahmood, B.A., PH.D.; Iranian economist, educationist and politician; b. 04; ed. Univs. of Teheran and Geneva.
Prof. of Mathematics 23-33; Administrator and Accountant, Ministry of Education 33-37; Iranian Student Adviser in Switzerland 37-41; Superintendent of Schools, Teheran 41-42; Gen. Sec. Teheran Univ. 42-43; Admin. Gen. Dir. Ministry of Education 43-46; Chief of Advisory Cttee. Ministry of Labour 46-47; Under-Sec. Ministry of Education 47-49; Cultural Attaché, Iranian Embassy, Paris, and Adviser to Iranian Students in Europe 49-53; Gen. Administrator and Pres. Cttee. of Iranian Insurance Co. 54-55; Minister of Education 55-.
Home: Ave. Ramsar, Shah-reza, Teheran; Office: Ministry of Education, Teheran, Iran.

Mehta, Amolak Ram, M.B., B.S., D.P.H., D.T.M. & H., L.M.; Indian medical consultant; b. 95; ed. King Edward Medical Coll., Lahore, Univ. Coll., London, School of Tropical Medicine, London, and Coombe Hospital, Dublin.
Municipal Medical Officer of Health, Rawalpindi 21-22; Fellow Int. Board of Health of Rockefeller Foundation, N.Y. 23-25; District Medical Officer of Health, Lahore 26-31; First Organising Sec. All-India King George Thanksgiving (Anti-tuberculosis) Fund, Delhi, Simla 31-37; Asst. Dir. of Public Health, Punjab 37-49; Deputy Dir.-Gen. of Health Services, Ministry of Health, Govt. of India 49-51; Consultant (Public Health) Int. Bank for Reconstruction and Development, Washington, D.C., 51-52; mem. W.H.O. Expert Advisory Panel on Health Education of the Public; Visiting Prof. School of Medicine, Univ. of Calif. 52; Govt. of India Del. Empire Tuberculosis Conf. London 37.
Publs. *Prevention and Causation of Tuberculosis, Tuberculosis in Schools in India, Home Treatment of Tuberculosis, Knowledge of Tuberculosis in Pictures,* etc.
c/o International Bank for Reconstruction and Development, 1818 H Street, Washington 25, D.C., U.S.A.

Mehta, Asoka, B.A.; Indian politician; b. 11; ed. Wilson Coll. Bombay and Bombay Univ. School of Economics.
Founder-mem. of Socialist Party; imprisoned four times; former Editor Socialist Party paper and mem. Nat. Exec. of Socialist Party; Joint Sec. Praja Socialist Party 52-.
Publs. *The Communal Triangle in India, Who Owns India, Political Mind of India, Democratic Socialism, Socialism and Peasantry, Indian Shipping.*
Babulnath, 5 Dadysett Road, Bombay, India.

Mehta, Sir Chunilal B., Kt.; Indian industrialist; b. 88.
Man. Dir. of several Joint Stock Companies; Pres. Indian Merchants' Chamber 40; Pres. Federation of Indian Chambers of Commerce and Industry 41-42; Vice-Pres. Indian Central Cotton Cttee.; Editor *Financial News*, Bombay and *Indian Cotton Review*; Sheriff of Bombay 35-36.
52 Ridge Road, Malabar Hill, Bombay, India.

Mehta, Sir Chunilal V., K.C.S.I., LL.B., M.A., J.P.; Indian industrialist; b. 81; ed. St. Xavier's Coll. Bombay.
Mem. Bombay Municipal Corpn. 07; Chair. Standing Cttee. 12; mem. Bombay Legislative Council 16; Chair. Indian Merchants' Chamber 18, Pres. 31; Chair. Bombay Provincial Co-operative Bank; Dir. Bombay Steam Navigation Co., New India Assurance Co., Associated Cement Companies Ltd., Bank of India, Tata Iron and Steel Co., etc.; Minister Bombay Govt. 21-23; mem. Exec. Council 23-26, Vice-Pres. 26-28.
42 Ridge Road, Malabar Hill, Bombay, India.

Mehta, Gaganvihari Lallubhai, M.A.; Indian diplomatist; b. 1900; ed. Univ. of Bombay and London School of Economics.
Asst. Editor, *Bombay Chronicle* 23-25; Man. Scindia Steam Navigation Co., Calcutta 28-47; Pres. Indian Chamber of Commerce 39-40, Fed. of Indian Chambers of Commerce and Industry 42-43; Commr. for Port of Calcutta 30-34, 40-42 and 46-47; Adviser to Indian Employers' Del., Int. Labour Conf. 37; Del. Int. Chamber of Commerce, Berlin 37, Int. Business Conf., N.Y. 44; mem. Advisory Planning Board 46; mem. Indian Del. Int. Trade Conf. 47; Del. Int. Chamber of Commerce, Switzerland 47; mem. Inland Transport Cttee. of I.L.O. 47; mem. Constituent Assembly of India 47; Pres. Indian Tariff Board 47-50; mem. Planning Comm. 50-52; Chair. Import Control Enquiry Cttee. 50, Nuffield Foundation, Indian Advisory Cttee. 50-52, Tariff Comm. Jan.-Aug. 52; Indian Ambassador to U.S.A. and Mexico 52- and to Cuba 56-; Hon. LL.D. (Rollins Coll. Florida, Simpson Coll., Iowa).
Publs. *From Wrong Angles, Perversities, Conscience of a Nation.*
Indian Embassy, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

Mehta, Mohan Sinha; M.A., LL.B., PH.D.; Indian civil servant and diplomatist; b. 95; ed. Agra Coll., Ewing Christian Coll., Univ. School of Law, Allahabad, and London School of Economics and Political Science.
Lecturer in Economics, Agra Coll. 18-19, Government Coll., Ajmer 19-20; official in Mewar State Service 22-37, Banswara State 37-40; Revenue and Education Minister, Mewar State 41-, Minister for Supplies 42-44; Chief Minister, Banswara State 44-47; Finance Minister, Mewar State 47-49; Indian Ambassador to the Netherlands 49-51; High Commissioner to Pakistan 51-55; Minister to Austria, the Vatican and Switzerland 55-; Founder-Pres. Vidya Bhawan Society.
Publ. *Lord Hastings and the Indian States.*
Indian Legation, Vienna, Austria.

Mei Lan-fang; Chinese actor; b. 96; ed. in Peking.
Specialises in *tan* (female) roles; has played with the Peking Opera for 50 years and greatly contributed to its development, and to that of the historical drama; Dir. Chinese Opera Research Inst.; mem. Standing Cttee. All-China Fed. of Writers and Artists; mem. Nat. Cttee. of the Chinese People's Political Consultative Conf.
Repertoire includes famous parts in *The Drunken Beauty, Fairness defies Tyranny, The Story of the White Snake.*
Peking Opera, Peking, North China.

Meidell, Arne; Norwegian industrialist; b. 94; ed. Univ. of Oslo.
Man., later Dir., A/S Lilleborg Fabriker, Oslo 22-33; Gen. Dir. A/S Borregaard, Sarpsborg 34-; Dir. De-No-Fa 25-33, Lade Fabriker 26-33, Andresens & Bergens Privatbank 28-33, A/S Foldalverk and A/S Sulitjelma Mines; Chair. Norwegian Export Council 45-51; decorations include Orders of St. Olav, Dannebrog

(Denmark), White Rose and Order of the Lion (Finland), and Vasa (Sweden).
c/o A/S Borregaard, Sarpsborg, Norway.

Meidell, Sigurd Segelcke, LL.B.; Norwegian author; b. 78.
Served in Norwegian Army 00-07, later in the reserve; Contributor to Norwegian and foreign papers and periodicals; Vice-Pres. Nat. Museum of Norway and Nat. League of Sectional History.
Publs. Several works on folk-lore and history and the following novels: *Lasse Aga* 41, *Bölgene i Oldersund* 42, *Nå heiser de Seil* 45, *Veien tilbake er veien frem* 47, *St. Albans Klokke* 49, *Anna Sagens Mann* 51, *Speilingen og Virkeligheten* 53, *Möte med livet* 56.
Vinderen pr. Oslo, Norway.

Meigs, Merill Church; American industrialist; b. 83; ed. Iowa Business Coll. and Univ. of Chicago.
With Rogers & Co. Chicago 08-11; advertising man. Case Threshing Machine Co., Racine, Wis. 11-14; Lord and Thomas Advertising Agency Chicago 15-18; Dir. of Advertising *Chicago Evening American* 18-26; publisher *Chicago Herald and Examiner* 26-29; Vice-Pres. *American Weekly* 30-33; publisher *Chicago American* 33-38, *Chicago Herald-American* 38-40; Chief of Aircraft Section, W.P.B., Washington, D.C. 40-42; Vice-Pres. Hearst Corpn. 42-.
Home: 1500 Lake Shore Drive, Chicago, Ill.; Office: 326 W. Madison Street, Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

Meikle, Henry William, C.B.E., LL.D., M.A., D.LITT., HON. R.S.A.; Scottish historian; b. 80; ed. Edinburgh Univ.
Tutor and Lecturer in History, Edinburgh Univ. 08-16; Administrative Officer in Ministry of Munitions and Ministry of Labour 17-22; Sec. and Librarian, London Univ. Inst. of Historical Research 23-27; Keeper of the Manuscripts Nat. Library of Scotland 27-31, Librarian 31-46, now a Crown Trustee; H.M. Historiographer in Scotland; Chevalier Légion d'Honneur; Hon. Dr. Univ. de Caen.
Publs. *Scotland and the French Revolution* 12, *The Works of William Fowler* 14, 36, 40, *Correspondence of the Scots Commissioners in London, 1644-1646* (joint) 17, *Calendar of State Papers Relating to Scotland*, Vol. X (joint) 36, *Scotland: A Description of Scotland and Scottish Life* (Ed.) 47, *Some Aspects of Later Seventeenth Century Scotland* 47, *Hume Brown's Short History of Scotland* (Editor) 51.
23 Riselaw Road, Edinburgh 10.

Meiklereid, Sir (Ernest) William, K.C.M.G.; b. 99; ed. Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge.
Entered diplomatic service and served Siam, Netherlands East Indies and French Indo-China; Commercial Minister, Embassy, Paris 50-55; Head U.K. Del. to High Authority, European Coal and Steel Community 55-.
45 Boulevard Royal, Luxembourg.

Meinander, Nils, DR. PHIL.; Finnish politician; b. 10.
Bank Clerk 29-33; journalist 35-42; mem. of Parl. 45; Minister of Finance 50-51, 53; Prof. of Economics, Swedish School of Economics, Helsinki 53-; Deputy Prime Minister and Minister of Finance June 57-.
Publs. *En krönika om vattensågen* 45, *Virkeshushållning och sågverksrörelse i Torne, Kemi och Simo älvdalar* 50.
Fredriksgatan 29, Helsinki, Finland.

Meir, Golda; Israel politician; b. Kiev 98; ed. Teachers' Seminary, Milwaukee, U.S.A.
Teacher and leading mem. Zionist Labour Party, Milwaukee; Del. U.S. section World Jewish Congress until 21; immigrated Palestine 21; joined Merhavia collective farm village; with Solel Boneh, Histadruth Contracting and Public Works Enterprise 24-26; Sec. Women's Labour Council of Histadruth 28; mem. Exec. and Secretariat Fed. of Labour 29-34; Chair. Board of Dirs., Workers' Sick Fund 36; Head Political Dept., Fed. of Labour; Mapai Del., Actions Cttee., World Zionist Organisation; mem. War Economic Advisory Council of Palestine Govt. 39; Head Political Dept., Jewish Agency for Palestine, Jerusalem 46-48; Israel Minister to U.S.S.R. Aug. 48-April 49; Minister of Labour and Social Insurance 49-52, of Labour 52-56; Minister for Foreign Affairs June 56-.
Hakirya, Jerusalem, Israel.

Meisdalshagen, Olav, LL.B.; Norwegian lawyer and politician; b. 03; ed. Oslo Univ.
Practised as lawyer; elected Mem. Parl. 37; Minister of Finance 48-55; Pres. Co-operative Asscn. of Norway; Minister of Agriculture 55-56.
Victoriaterrasse 1, Oslo, Norway.

Meister, Richard, DR.PHIL.; Austrian university professor; b. 81; ed. Znaim Gymnasium, Czechoslovakia, Univs. of Vienna and Munich.
Teacher in Znaim 07, Vienna 09; Extra. Prof. of Classical Philology, Univ. of Graz 18, Univ. of Vienna 20; Prof. of Education, Univ. of Vienna 23-56; Dean, Faculty of Philosophy 30-31; Rector, Univ. of Vienna 49-50; Vice-Pres. Austrian Acad. of Sciences 45-51, Pres. 51-; Officer Austrian Order of Merit; Commdr. Order of the Phoenix (Greece).
Publs. *Die Bildungswerte der Antike und der Einheitsschulgedanke* 20, *Humanismus und Kanonproblem* 31, *Beiträge zur Theorie der Erziehung* 46, *Geschichte der Akademie der Wissenschaften in Wien 1847-1947* 47, *Die Orakelsprüche im St. Galler Palimpsestcodex 908 (Sortes Sangallenses)* 51.
Mölkergasse 5, Vienna 8, Austria.

Mejia Nieto, Arturo, A.B., M.SC. (ED.); Honduran educator and diplomatist; b. 1900; ed. Honduras, Georgetown and Mississippi Univs. and Carleton Coll.
Schoolteacher Escuela Normal de Occidente Honduras 17; Consul-Gen. Buenos Aires 30; Consul-Gen. First Class 37; Chargé d'Affaires 40; apptd. Minister to Argentina 44; now Minister to Paraguay.
Publs. *El Perfil Americano* 33, *Zapatos Viejos* (short stories) 30, *El Tunco* (novel) 35, *El Chele Amaya* (short stories) 37, *El Prófugo de Si Mismo* (novel) 32, *El Solterón* (short stories) 31, *Liberación* (novel).
Legation of Honduras, Asunción, Paraguay; and c/o Department of Foreign Affairs, Tegucigalpa, Honduras.

Mélas, Michel; Greek diplomatist.
Entered Diplomatic Service 24; served in Ankara, Rome, Geneva, London and Istanbul; Dir. Second Political Dept. Ministry of Foreign Affairs 50; Ambassador to Egypt 52-56; Permanent Rep. to N.A.T.O. (Paris) 56-.
N.A.T.O. Headquarters, Fontainebleau, nr. Paris, France.

Melas, Spiros; Greek writer and journalist; b. 82; ed. Athens and Paris Univs.
Began career in journalism; founded The Theatre of Art and the first Greek drama school *The Free Stage*; awards include Commdr. of Phoenix Order, Spanish Civil Merit Order, Croix de Guerre; mem. Athens Acad.
Publs. include: Plays: *The Son of the Shadow*, *The Red Shirt*, *Black and White* 25, *One Night, One Life* 25, *Papaflessas* 35, *Judas* 35, *Father's Education* 39; Biographies: *Miaoulis* 32, *Kolokotaonis* 31.
Marathonos Street, Hecali, Athens, Greece.

Melbourne, Roman Catholic Archbishop of (*see* Mannix, Most Rev. Daniel).

Melcher, Frederic Gershom; American publisher; b. 79.
Publisher *The Publishers' Weekly* 18; Pres. R. R. Bowker and Co.; Copyright Cttee. and mem. American Book Publishers' Council; U.S. expert on copyright to Japan 47; mem. Authors' League, P.E.N. Club; mem., fmr.

Pres. American Inst. of Graphic Arts; mem., fmr. Pres. New York Library Asscn., Bibliographical Society of America; Hon. life mem. American Library Asscn., American Rep. Int. Congress of Publishers, 32, 36, 54, 56; founder John Newbery Medal for most distinguished contrib. to American literature for children 21, and Caldecott Medal for best American picture book for children 37 (annual awards of American Library Asscn.); Guest of British Nat. Book League June 45; hon. mem. Society of Bookmen, London; American del. UNESCO Cttee. on translations of great books 48; mem. U.S. Comm. on the Occupied Areas 48-51.
62 West 45th Street, New York 36, N.Y., U.S.A.

Melchers, Henrik Melcher; Swedish musician; b. 82; ed. Stockholm and Paris Conservatoire.
Composer; Teacher of Harmony Stockholm Conservatoire 25-34, Teacher of Counter-point, Composition and Instrumentation 34-; mem. Royal Acad. of Music; Prof.
Works. *Acht Zigeunerlieder* 10, *Swedish Rhapsody* 14, *Necken* 16, *La Kermesse* 19, *Élégie* 20, String quartet 22, Piano Concerto 23, Symphony for full orchestra 25, Sonata for 'cello and piano 26, Violin Concerto 27, Sonata for violin and piano 28, Piano Concerto 31, and many songs with piano and orchestra.
Munkbron 3, Stockholm, Sweden.

Melchers, Wilhelm, DR.IUR.; German diplomatist; b. 1900; ed. Univs. of Göttingen, Freiburg, Kiel and Jena.
Entered German Foreign Office 25, served Addis Ababa, Tokyo, Teheran, Haifa and Berne until 45; with Dept. for Shipping, Bremen 48-49; re-entered Foreign Office 49; Minister to Iraq (also accred. to Jordan) 56-; Grosses Bundesverdienstkreuz mit Stern.
German Legation, P.O. Box 147, Baghdad, Iraq.

Melcon, Jebran; Iraqi journalist; b. 88; ed. Turkey. Came to Iraq as a Customs Official 17; Proprietor and Chief Ed. *Al Akhbar* (daily newspaper).
Al Akhbar, P.O.B. 86, Baghdad, Iraq.

Mell, Max, PH.D.; Austrian dramatist and poet; b. 82. Mem. Acads. of Poetry Mainz, Darmstadt, Munich, Berlin; awarded Preis der Stadt Wien 24 and 27, Grillparzer Prize 28 and 41; Mozart Prize 37; Österreichischer Staatspreis 54; mem. Öst. Kunstsenat; hon. mem. Austrian Acad. of Sciences 56.
Works include: *Gedichte* 19, *Das Apostelspiel* 23, *Das Schutzengelspiel* 23, *Das Nachfolge-Christi-Spiel* 27, *Gedichte* 29, *Die Sieben gegen Theben* 31, *Das Spiel von den deutschen Ahnen* 35, *Das Donauweibchen* 37, *Steirischer Lobgesang* 39, *Der Nibelunge Not* 43, *Gabe und Dank* 49, *Gedichte* 52, *Verheissungen* 54, *Die Osterfeier* 54, *Aufblick zum Genius* 56, *Jeanne d'Arc* 56.
Auhofstrasse 244, Vienna 13, Austria.

Mellanby, Kenneth, C.B.E., B.A., PH.D., SC.D.; British entomologist and research worker; b. 08; ed. Barnard Castle School, King's Coll. Cambridge, and London Univ.
Research work London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine 30-36, Wandsworth Fellowship 34; Sorby Research Fellow of the Royal Soc. 36; Univ. Lecturer Sheffield 36; Army Service (Major, R.A.M.C.) 42-45; Dep. Field Dir. M.R.C. Scrub Typhus Comm. in S.E. Asia; Univ. Reader in Medical Entomology, London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine 45-47; research worker 53-; Principal Univ. Coll. Ibadan, Nigeria 47-53; Head of Dept. of Entomology, Rothamsted Experimental Station 55-.
Publs. *Scabies* 43, *Human Guinea Pigs* 45.
The Red House, Redbourn, Herts.

Melville, Harry Work, PH.D., D.SC., F.R.I.C., F.R.S.; British chemist; b. 08; ed. George Heriot's School, Edinburgh, Edinburgh Univ. and Trinity Coll., Cambridge.
Fellow Trinity Coll., Cambridge 35-43; Asst. Dir. of Research, Cambridge Univ. 37-39; Prof. of Chemistry, Aberdeen Univ. 40-48; Mason Prof. and Dir. of Chemistry Dept., Birmingham Univ. 48-56; mem. Advisory Council for Scientific and Industrial Research 46-51; mem. Scientific Advisory Council, Ministry of Supply 49-51, 53-; Advisory Council on Scientific Research and Development 53-; mem. Scientific Advisory Council, British Electricity Authority 49-56, Ministry of Fuel and Power 54-56; Sec. Dept. of Scientific and Industrial Research 56-.
Publ. *Experimental Methods in Gas Reactions* 38.
Charles House, 5-11 Regent Street, London, W.1.

Melville, Sir Leslie Galfreid, K.B.E., B.EC., F.I.A.; Australian economist; b. 02; ed. Church of England Grammar School, Sydney, and St. Paul's Coll., Univ. of Sydney.
Public Actuary of South Australia 24-28; Prof. of Economics, Univ. of Adelaide 29-31; mem. of Cttees. on S. Australian Finances 27-30; mem. Transport Control Board 31; mem. of Cttees. on Australian Finances and Unemployment 31 and 32; Financial Adviser to Australian Dels. at Imperial Economic Conf. 32, and to Australian Del. at World Econ. Conf. 33; mem. Australian Financial and Economic Advisory Cttee. 39; Chair. Australian Del. to U.N. Monetary Conf., Bretton Woods 44, and Vice-Pres. of Conf.; mem. Advisory Council of Commonwealth Bank 45-50; Chair. U.N. Sub-Comm. on Employment and Economic Stability 47-50; Asst. Gov. (Central Banking) Commonwealth Bank of Australia; Exec. Dir. Int. Monetary Fund and Int. Bank for Reconstruction and Development Nov. 50-53; Vice Chancellor, Australian Nat. Univ., Canberra 53-.
Australian National University, Canberra, A.C.T., Australia.

Mendell, Clarence Whittlesey, B.A., M.A., PH.D., LL.D.; American philologist; b. 83; ed. Yale Univ.
Instructor in Latin 07-11, Asst. Prof. of Greek and Latin 11-19, Dunham Prof. of Latin Language and Literature Yale Univ. 19-47, Sterling Prof. 47-; Dean Yale Coll. 26-37, Master Branford Coll. 32-44; Annual Prof. American Acad. in Rome 32-33; mem. American Philological Asscn., Classical Asscn. Great Britain; Commdr. U.S. Naval Reserve Oct. 44; awarded Legion of Merit 45.
Publs. *Sentence Connection in Tacitus* 11, *Latin Sentence Connection* 17, *Prometheus* 26, *Jeanne d'Arc* 31, *Our Seneca* 41.
Beacon Road, Bethany, Conn., U.S.A.

Menderes, Adnan; Turkish politician; b. 99; ed. American Coll. Izmir and Univ. of Ankara.
Elected to Nat. Assembly 30; co-founder Democratic Party 45; one of leaders of Opposition in Nat. Assembly 45-50; Prime Minister 50-; Minister of Foreign Affairs April 55.
National Assembly, Ankara, Turkey.

Menderes, Ethem; Turkish lawyer and politician.
Deputy for Aydin Province, Nat. Assembly; Minister of the Interior 52-54, of Defence 54-55, of the Interior 55-56, of Public Works and Acting Minister of Foreign Affairs 56-.
Ministry of Public Works, Ankara, Turkey.

Mendes Corrêa, Antonio Augusto, M.D., PH.D., D.SC.; Portuguese anthropologist; b. 88.
Asst. Lecturer 12 and Prof. Geography and Ethnology 19, Oporto Univ.; Dir. Anthropological Inst. 23; Dean Faculty of Science; Mayor of Oporto 36; Pres. Colonial Research Council 45; Deputy, Nat. Chamber 45; Dir. Higher Overseas Inst. 46; Pres. Lisbon Geographical Society 52; mem. Overseas Council 52.
Publs. *Os Criminosos portuguêses, Crianças delinquentes, Homo, Raça e Nacionalidade, Os povos primitivos da Lusitania, A Nova Antropologia Criminal, Da Biologia à Historia, Cariocas e Paulistas, La nuova e la vecchia Antropologia Criminale, Raizes de Portugal, Da Raça e do Espirito, Germen e Cultura, Timor Português, Raças do Império, Uma jornada cientifica na Guiné Portuguesa,*

Ultramar Português (*I–Sintese da Africa, II–Ilhas de Cabo Verde*), *A Alimentação do povo português, Antropologia e Historia*.
50-r/c-R. Sampaio e Pina, Lisbon, Portugal.

Mendès-France, Pierre, LL.D.; French economist and politician; b. 07.
Deputy since 32; mem. Radical-Socialist Party; Lawyer; Prof. Ecole Nationale d'Administration; Under-Sec. for the Treasury 38; left for Casablanca June 40; tried by Vichy administration 40; escaped to serve with Fighting French Air Force; Finance Minister French Provisional Govt. 43-44; Head French Financial Missions Washington and Bretton Woods 44; Min. of Nat. Economy 44-45; Gov. for France Int. Bank for Reconstruction and Development and Monetary Fund 46-47; Prime Minister and Minister of Foreign Affairs June 54-Feb. 55; Minister of State without Portfolio Feb.-May 56; Chair. Cttee. Radical Party 55-.
Publs. *L'oeuvre financière du gouvernement Poincaré, Histoire de la Stabilisation du Franc* 28, *La Banque internationale* 30, *Le mouvement des Cartels et la crise* 31, *Liberté, Liberté Chérie* 43, *Roissy en France* 49, *La Science Economique et l'Action* 54, *Gouverner c'est Choisir* 53, *7 mois et 7 jours* 55.
23 rue du Conseiller Collignon, Paris 16e, France.

Mendes-Gonçalves, Roberto; Brazilian diplomatist; b. 95; ed. Ecole des Sciences Politiques.
Second Sec. Buenos Aires 20-23, Washington 23-26; Sec. to Dr. Washington Luis, Pres. of Brazil 26-30; Chargé d'Affaires Caracas 31; First Sec. Berne and Brazilian Rep. to League of Nations and I.L.O. 31-35; First Sec. Vienna 35-36; Chief of Boundary Div. and later Chief of European Div., Brazilian Foreign Office 36-39; Sec.-Gen. Brazilian Del. to 8th Pan-American Conf., Lima 38-39; First Sec. Lisbon 39-42; Minister Counsellor and Chargé d'Affaires, Madrid 42-44; Consul-Gen. Barcelona 44-46; Chief of Political Div., Chief of Cultural Div., Brazilian Foreign Office and later Chief of Cabinet to Minister of Foreign Relations 46-50; Minister to Austria 50-53, to Finland 54-55; Ambassador to Japan 55-.
Brazilian Embassy, Tokyo, Japan.

Mendez-Pereira, Octavio; Panamanian educationist; b. 87; ed. Chilean and London Univs.
Sec. of Education 22; Min. to Great Britain and France 26; Del. to L.N. 28 and 30; founder, 1st Pres., later Prof. and Rector Nat. Univ. of Panama; Visiting Prof. of Spanish and Int. Relations Univ. S. Calif.; First Pres. Inter-American Univ.; Del. San Francisco Conf. 45; Del. U.N. Gen. Assembly Lake Success 46; Dir. Regional Centre of UNESCO in the Western Hemisphere.
Publs. *Justo Arosemena* 17, *Emociones y Evocaciones* 28, *Fuerzas de Unificación* 30, *El Tesoro del Dabaibe* 34, etc.
Box No. 320, Panama City; and Universidad de Panamá, Panama City, Panama.

Mendiondo, Pedro; Argentine civil engineer and politician; b. 96.
Qualified civil engineer; held various academic positions until his resignation in 46; Minister of Public Works 55.
Ministry of Public Works, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Menemencioglu, Numan; Turkish diplomatist and politician; b. 92; ed. Turkey and Switzerland.
Entered Diplomatic service 14; Sec. Embassy Vienna, Berne, Paris, Bucharest, Athens; Chargé d'Affaires Budapest; Consul-Gen. Beirut; Dir.-Gen. Political Dept. 28; Parl. Under-Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs; Ambassador Jan. 33-34 and Sec.-Gen. Min. of Foreign Affairs; Dep. 37 and Parl. Under-Sec. for Foreign Affairs; Sec.-Gen. Min. of Foreign Affairs with rank of Ambassador; Min. of Foreign Affairs 42-44; Ambassador to France 44-56.
c/o Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Ankara, Turkey.

Menéndez Pidal, Ramón; Spanish philologist; b. 69; ed. Madrid and Toulouse Univs.
Prof. Madrid Univ. 99; Visiting Prof. Johns Hopkins Univ. 09, Buenos Aires Univ. 14, Columbia Univ. N.Y. 38; Prof. Romance Philology Madrid Univ. 99-39; Dir. Spanish Acad. 26-39 and 48-; Vice-Pres. Board of Extension Studies 10-36; Dir. Centre of Historical Studies; Dr. h.c. Univs. Toulouse, Hamburg, Oxford, Tübingen, Paris, Louvain, Brussels, Amsterdam, Bonn, Santiago de Chile, Havana, Bucharest, Genoa, Zürich, Palermo and Lisbon; mem. Madrid Acad. of History, Institut de France and Hispanic Society; corresponding mem. British Acad.; Fellow Accademia Nazionale dei Lincei, Rome; founder *Revista de Filologia española*.
Publs. *Leyenda de los Infantes de Lara* 96, *Manual de Gramatica Histórica Española* 04, *Cantar del mio Cid* 08-11, *L'Epopée Castillane à travers la littérature espagnole* 10, *Poesía juglaresca y juglares* 24, *Origenes del Español* 26, *La España del Cid* 29, *Historia y Epopeya* 34, *El Imperio Hispánico y los Cinco Reinos* 50, *Reliquias de la poesía épica española* 51, *Romancero Hispánico* 53.
Zarzal 23, Chamartin, Madrid, Spain.

Meneses, Francisco de Assis Maria de Oliveira de Almeida Calheiros e; Portuguese diplomatist; b. 91; ed. Madrid Univ.
Served with Portuguese-Spanish Comm. on Frontiers, in Brussels 25 and Paris 26; Dir. Portuguese Bureau for L.N. Geneva 26; represented Portugal at various int. confs.; Dir. L.N. Section at Min. of Foreign Affairs 29; Chief of Political and Colonial Dept. 33; Rep. of Min. of Foreign Affairs on Mercantile Marine and Nat. Air Councils; Min. Plenipotentiary (1st class) and Dir.-Gen. of Administrative Dept. 34-36; Chargé d'Affaires London 36; Dir.-Gen. Administration, Ministry of Foreign Affairs 37-39; Minister to Belgium 39-40, Ankara 41-45, Berne 45, Rome 46-53; Ambassador to the Holy See 54-.
188 rua Rodrigues Sampaio, Lisbon, Portugal.

Meneses Pallares, Arturo; Ecuadorean diplomatist; b. 14; ed. Central Univ. of Ecuador, Univ. of Florida, Columbia Univ., New School for Social Research and American Univ.
Mem. staff, Office of Intellectual Co-operation, Pan-American Union, Washington, D.C., later Office Labour and Social Information, Pan-American Union; Adviser, Inter-American Consultative Council on Social Security, I.L.O., Montreal 44; San Francisco Conf. staff, 45; Foreign Service 46-; Head of Section, Ministry of Foreign Affairs 46-47; Counsellor, Ecudorean del. to U.N. 47-50; Dir. Dept. of Int. Organisations, Ministry of Foreign Affairs 50-; mem. Ecuadorean dels. to many int. confs.; mem. sub-cttee. on Protection of Minorities and Prevention of Discrimination, U.N. Comm. on Human Rights 47-52.
Publs. *Muestras de Legislación Social de los Estados Unidos á América* 45, *La Educación Obrera en los Estados Unidos* 46, *Rehabilitación Rural en los Estados Unidos* 46, *El Consejo Económico y Social de las Naciones Unidas* 47, *Carta y Estructura de las Naciones Unidas* 52.
Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Quito, Ecuador.

Mengelberg, Rudolf; Netherlands musician; b. 92; ed. Leipzig, Munich, Geneva and Bonn.
Composer; Dir. Amsterdam Concertgebouw 25-54.
Works: *Symphonic Elegy, Scherzo sinfonico*; symphonic variations for violoncello and orchestra, violin concerto, capriccio for pianoforte and orchestra; *Requiem, Salve Regina, Magnificat* and *Adoro Te* for voice and orchestra; choral works: *Weinlese, Missa pro Pace, Hymme Op Amstelredam, Stabat mater, Victimae paschali*; many songs.
Publs. *Gustav Mahler* 23, *Holland als kulturelle Einheit* 28, *50 jaar Concertgebouw* 38, *Muziek, spiegel des tijds* 48.
Apollolaan 193, Amsterdam Z, Netherlands.

Menghin, Oswald Franz Ambrosius, DR. PHIL.; Austrian university professor; b. 88; ed. Univ. of Vienna.
Archives, Library and Museum of Lower Austria 10-18; Prof. of Prehistory, Univ. of Vienna 18-45; Resident Prof. Univ. of Cairo 30-33; Rector of Univ. of Vienna 35-36; Minister of Education 38; now Prof. at Univ. of Buenos Aires.
Publs. *Urgeschichte der bildenden Kunst* (with M. Hoernes) 25, *Weltgeschichte der Steinzeit* 31, *The Excavations of the Egyptian University in the Neolithic Site at Maadi*, I and II (with Mustapha Amer) 32, 36, *Geist und Blut* 34, *Migraciones Mediterráneas* 48, *Fundamentos cronologicos de la prehistoria de Patagonia* 52, *Vorgeschichte Amerikas* 57.
Moreno 350 (Museo Etnográfico), Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Menichella, Donato; Italian banker; b. 96; ed. Inst. Cesare Alfieri, Florence (Dr. of Social Science).
Employee of Bank of Italy 22-23, Banca Italiana di Sconto 23-28; Dir. of National Credit Bank 29-30; Dir.-Gen. Italian Finance Society 30-33, of the Inst. for Industrial Reconstruction 33-43, of the Bank of Italy 46-48; Governor of the Bank of Italy 48-; Pres. of the Italian Foreign Exchange 48; Pres. of Consorzio Sovvenzioni su Valori Industriali (finance corpn. for industry) 48; Gov. for Italy, Int. Bank for Reconstruction and Development.
Office: c/o Bank of Italy, via Nazionale 91, Rome; Home: via Merulana 247, Rome, Italy.

Menne, (Wilhelm) Alexander; German company director; b. 04; ed. Bismark Realgymnasium, Dortmund.
Trained at Dortmund Bank and Berlin Unilever Organisation; Man. Dir. Glasso Paint Production, London, until 39; Dir. Glasurit Werke A.G., Hamburg, Hiltrup, until 51; Dir. Farbwerke Hoechst A.G., Frankfurt/M. 52-; Pres. Asscn. of the Chemical Industry, Frankfurt/M. 48-; Vice-Pres. Fed. of German Industry 49; mem. of Board Industriekreditbank, Düsseldorf, Deutsche Südamerika Bank, Hamburg, Süddeutsche Kalkstickstoff-Werke Trostberg; Chair. German-American Trade Promotion Office, Köln and New York; mem. Atomic Energy Comm. 56-; German Foreign Trade Council 53-; Chair. Atomic Cttee. of Fed. of German Industry 56-; Grand Cross Order of Merit with Star (German).
Oberursel/Taunus, Germany.

Menninger, William Claire, A.M., M.D.; American physician and psychiatrist; b. 99; ed. Washburn Univ. Columbia Univ., and Cornell Univ. Medical School.
Staff mem. Menninger Clinic 26-; Medical Dir., Menninger Sanitarium 30-45; Dir. Neuro-psychiatry Consultants' Div., Office of Surgeon-Gen. of Army 43-46, Consultant to Surgeon-Gen. 46-; mem. Nat. Advisory Mental Health Council 46-49, Cttee. on Human Resources of Research and Development Board 47 51; Fellow American Psychiatric Asscn. (Councillor 46- 8, 49-51, Pres. 48-49); Pres. American Psychoanalytic Asscn. 47-49 (Councillor 49-51); Chair. Group for the Advancement of Psychiatry 46-49, Pres. 50-51; Fellow American Coll. of Physicians; Gen. Sec. Menninger Foundation, Topeka; Prof. of Psychiatry, Menninger Foundation, School of Psychiatry; Chair. Expert Cttee. on Mental Health, Advisory to W.H.O. 49-50; Chair. Board of Govs., American Coll. of Physicians 57-58.
Publs. *Juvenile Paresis* 36, *Psychiatry in a Troubled World* 48, *You and Psychiatry* (with Munro Leaf) 48, *Psychiatry: Its Evolution and Present Status* 48.
3617 W. Sixth Avenue, Topeka, Kansas, U.S.A.

Menon, K. P. S.; Indian diplomatist; b. 98; ed. Madras Christian Coll. and Oxford Univ.
Joined I.C.S. 21; Deputy Sec. to Govt. of India in Foreign and Political Dept.; Agent to Govt. of India in Ceylon 29-33; fmr. Minister of Bharatpur State; Agent-Gen. in China 43; Alternate Rep. U.N. Gen. Assembly, N.Y. 46; Ambassador to China 47-48; Chair. U.N. Temporary Comm. on Korea 47; Sec. Ministry of Foreign Affairs 48-52; Ambassador to U.S.S.R. 52-.
Embassy of India, 6 Ulitza Obukha, Moscow, U.S.S.R. U.S.S.R.

Menon, Krishna (*see* Krishna Menon).

Menon, Parakat Achutha, B.A.; Indian diplomatist; b. 05; ed. Presidency Coll., Madras, and New Coll., Oxford.
Joined I.C.S. 29, and held various appointments under Provincial Govt. of Madras and Central Govt. of India, including Under-Sec., Public Works Dept., Govt. of Madras 34-37; Under-Sec., Home Dept., Govt. of India 38-41; Collector and District Magistrate, Guntur, Madras 41-43; Deputy Sec. and Sec., India Supply Mission, Washington, D.C. 43-47; Joint Sec., Ministry of External Affairs, Govt. of India 47-49; Minister to Portugal 49-51; Ambassador to Belgium and concurrently Minister to Luxembourg 51-54; Ambassador to Thailand 54-56, High Commr. in Australia and New Zealand 56-; adviser, Indian Del. to U.N., San. Francisco 45, N.Y. 46; served on Far East Comm., Washington, D.C. 46; Del. UNRRA Conf., Atlantic City 46.
High Commission of India, Canberra, A.C.T., Australia

Menotti, Gian Carlo; Italian composer; b. 11; ed. Curtis Inst. of Music.
Went to U.S.A. 28; mem. teaching staff Curtis Inst. of Music 41-; Guggenheim Award 46, 47; Pulitzer Prize 50, 55; Hon. Assoc. Nat. Inst. of Arts and Letters 53; Hon. B.M. (Curtis Inst. of Music).
Compositions include: Operas: *Amelia Goes to the Ball*, *The Old Maid and the Thief*, *The Island God*, *The Telephone*, *The Medium*, *The Consul* (own libretti), *The Saint of Bleecker Street* 54; Ballet: *Sebastian*; Film *The Medium* (producer); chamber music, songs, etc.
Capricorn, Mt. Kisco, N.Y., U.S.A.

Mensforth, Eric, C.B.E., M.A., M.I.MECH.E., M.I.P.E., F.R.AE.S.; British engineer; b. 06; ed. Altrincham County High School, Univ. Coll. School, King's Coll. Cambridge.
Engineering work at Woolwich Arsenal, Mather & Platt Ltd., Bolckow Vaughan Ltd., Kloecknerwerke A.G., Dorman Long & Co. Ltd., English Electric Co. Ltd., Markham & Co. Ltd., Westland Aircraft Ltd. (late Man. Dir.) 39-43, Thos. Firth & John Brown Ltd. 43-50; Chief Production Adviser to Chief Exec., Ministry of Aircraft Production; now Man. Dir. Firth Brown Tools Ltd.; Chair. Firth Brown Steels Ltd. (Canada); Westland Aircraft Ltd. and Normalair Ltd.; Dir. John Brown & Co. Ltd., Rhodesian Alloys Ltd., F. Issels & Son, Ltd. (Bulawayo), A. C. Wickman Ltd. (Canada), Wickman Ltd.
8 Stumperlowe Hall Road, Sheffield.

Menson, Charles William Tachie, C.B.E.; Ghanian civil servant; b. 89.
Mem. Sekondi-Takoradi Municipal Council 36-49, Legislative Council and Legislative Assembly, Gold Coast 44-51, Exec. Council, Gold Coast 46-51; Dir. West African Airways Corpn. 46-52, and Industrial Development Corpn., Gold Coast 48-51; mem. Town and Country Planning Board, Gold Coast 45-54, Central Advisory Education Cttee., Gold Coast 48-52, Gold Coast Higher Education Cttee, and Coussey Constitutional Cttee; rep. Gold Coast at several Int. Labour and Communications Confs., and at Sec. of State's African Conf. 48; first Gold Coast Rep. to Commonwealth Parl. Asscn. Conf.; Chair. Achimota Constitutional Conf., and Ghana Public Service Comm.; awarded Gold Coast Certificate of Honour and Badge 34.
P.O. Box 1618, Accra, Ghana.

Menthon, François de; French politician; b. 1900.
Fmr. mem. Parti Démocrate Populaire (moderate right-wing centre party); fmr. Prof. of Political

Economy, Law Faculty, Univ. Nancy; fmr. mem. Nancy Municipal Council; served army 40, taken prisoner, escaped; Prof. of Political Economy, Law Faculty, Univ. Lyons 41-42; founded Liberté, underground resistance movement, later amalgamated with Combat (co-Dir.); Commr. for Justice, French Cttee. for Nat. Liberation 43-44; Min. for Justice 44; Min. for Nat. Economy 46; mem. Nat. Assembly 47-; French Del. to Int. Military Tribunal Nuremberg; del. to European Assembly Strasbourg July 49; mem. M.R.P.; Légion d'Honneur, Croix de Guerre.
Palais Bourbon, Paris 7e, France.

Menuhin, Yehudi; American violinist; b. 16; ed. privately in America and Europe.
Studied with Sigmund Anker, Louis Persinger, Georges Enesco (in Rumania) and with Adolph Busch in Basel; New York debut 25, Paris 27 and Berlin 29 (with Bruno Walter and the Berlin Philharmonic); first world tour 35, in retirement 35-37, subsequently appeared as soloist in orchestras under Toscanini, Furtwängler, Stokowski, Koussevitsky, Beecham, Paul Paray, Walter, Mitropoulos, etc., etc.; has undertaken much research and restoration of neglected compositions; gave numerous benefit concerts during and after World War II; since 45 has toured extensively, particularly in S. America, Europe, Australia, New Zealand, S. Africa, India and Japan, and has made documentary musical films in Europe and America; his many honours include Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur, of which he is the youngest recipient.
Los Gatos, California, U.S.A.

Menzies, Rt. Hon. Robert Gordon, C.H., Q.C., LL.M., M.P.; Australian politician; b. 94; ed. Melbourne Univ.
Mem. Victoria Legislative Council 28-29; mem. Victoria Legislative Assembly 29-34; Hon. Minister Victorian Govt. 28-29, Attorney-Gen. and Minister for Railways 32 and Deputy Premier 32-34; mem. Federal House of Representatives for Kooyong 34-; Commonwealth Attorney-Gen. and Minister for Industry 34-39; Prime Minister 39-41; Treas. 39-40; Minister for Defence Coordination Nov. 39-41, for Trade and Customs Feb.-Mar. 40, for Information Mar.-Dec. 40, for Munitions June-Nov. 40; mem. United Australia Party, Deputy Leader 36-39, Leader 39-41 and 43; opposition mem. Advisory War Council 41-44; Leader Fed. Opposition 43-49; Prime Minister 49-; Leader of Mission to Pres. Nasser in Cairo on Suez Canal Aug./Sept. 56; Hon. LL.D. (Bristol, British Columbia, Queen's (Belfast), Melbourne, Sydney, Montreal).
Publs. *The Rule of Law During War* 17, *Studies in the Australian Constitution* (joint author) 33, *To the People of Britain at War* (speeches) 41, *The Forgotten People*.
Prime Minister's Lodge, Canberra, A.C.T., Australia.

Merchant, Livingston Tallmadge, A.B.; American government official; b. 03; ed. Princeton Univ.
Asst. in investment company 26-30, partner 30-42; Asst. Chief Div. of Defence Materials, Dept. of State 42, Chief, Blockade and Supply Div. 43, Adviser, Office of Special Adviser on Eastern Hemisphere 43, Adviser, Eastern Hemisphere Div. 44, War Areas Economic Div. 44; Special Asst. to Asst. Sec. of State 45; U.S. rep. and Chair. Technical Commd., Central Rhine Comm., Strasbourg 45; Economic Counsellor (personal rank of Minister), Paris 45; U.S. Council Mem. European Central Inland Transportation Organisation 46; Chief, Aviation Div., Dept. of State 46; Foreign Service Officer, Class II, and Sec. in Diplomatic Service 47; alternate mem. U.S. Del. ICAO, Montreal 47; U.S. del. Comm. on Multilateral Agreement, ICAO, Geneva 47; Counsellor of Embassy, Nanking 47; Deputy Asst. Sec. of State for Far Eastern Affairs 49; Foreign Service Officer, Class II 50; Deputy to U.S. Special Rep. in Europe (personal rank of Ambassador), also U.S. Alternate Permanent Rep. on NATO 52; Asst. Sec. of State 53; Ambassador to Canada 56-.
Department of State, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.; and United States Embassy, 100 Wellington Street, Ottawa, Ont., Canada.

Mercier, Dr. Alberto; Argentine physician, farmer and politician; b. 98.
Retired from medical profession 41 in favour of farming; settled in Entre Ríos, actively supported farmers' interests as Pres. Confederaciones Rurales Argentinas; Minister of Agriculture 55-.
Ministry of Agriculture, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Mercier, Ernest Frédéric; French engineer; b. 78; ed. Ecole Polytechnique.
Head of Technical Services, Ministry of Armament 18; founder, administrator and later Pres. of Union d'Electricité (setting up hydro-electrical stations in Pyrenees, Massif Central and Alps); Pres. Société Lyonnaise des Eaux et de l'Eclairage 33-, of Société Alsthom 33-41; mem. of Council Ordre de la Légion d'Honneur 46; Administrator Suez Canal Co. 46; Hon. Pres. Int. Chamber of Commerce.
1 rue Bonaparte, Paris, France.

Méré, Charles; French dramatist.
Hon. Pres. of Society of Authors and Dramatic Composers of France; Hon. Pres. of Int. Confederation of Authors' Societies; Art Dir. of Minerva Films.
Publs. *Les Trois Masques, La Flamme, Le Prince Jean, La Captive, La Femme masquée, Le Vertige, La Tentation, Music-Hall, La Chair, Les Passages des Princes, Indiana, L'Affranchi, Le Pavillon d'Arnières.*
27 rue La Bruyère, Paris 9e, France.

Meredith, Sir Herbert Ribton, Kt.; British public servant; b. 90; ed. Trinity Coll. Dublin.
Entered I.C.S. 14; District and Sessions Judge 31; Registrar Patna High Court 32; Legal Remembrancer and Judicial Sec. to Govt. 34; Puisne Judge, Patna High Court Bihar 40-50, Chief Justice 50, retd.; Chair Central and Coast Rent Control Boards, Kenya 51-, and Chair. Transport Licensing Appellate Tribunal and Hotel Control Appellate Tribunal.
Box 3807, Nairobi, Kenya, East Africa.

Merica, Paul Dyer, A.B., PH.D.; American executive; b. 89; ed. De Pauw Univ., Univ. of Wisconsin, and Univ. of Berlin.
Research physicist U.S. Bureau of Standards 14-19; Dir. of Research Int. Nickel Co. 19; Technical Asst. to Pres. 29-31, Asst. to Pres. 31-36; Vice-Pres. 36-49; Exec. Vice-Pres. 49, Pres. 52-54; Consultant to and Dir. of Int. Nickel Co. Ltd. 56; James Douglas Medallist 29; John Fritz Medal 38; British Inst. of Metals Medal 41; Franklin Inst. Medal 42; American Society for Metals Gold Medal 51; mem. of Nat. Acad. of Sciences, American Inst. of Mining and Metallurgical Engineers, etc.; Hon. D.Sc. (De Pauw Univ., Lehigh Univ., and Stevens Inst. of Technology).
67 Wall Street, New York 5, N.Y., U.S.A.

Meritt, Benjamin Dean, A.B., A.M., LL.D., PH.D., D.LITT.; American philologist; b. 99; ed. Hamilton Coll., American School of Classical Studies, Athens and Princeton Univ.
Instructor in Greek Univ. of Vermont 23-24, Brown Univ. 24-25; Asst. Prof. of Greek Princeton Univ. 25-26; Asst. Dir. American School of Classical Studies Athens 26-28; Associate Prof. of Greek and Latin Univ. of Michigan 28-29, Prof. 29-33; Visiting Prof. American School of Classical Studies Athens 32-33, Annual Prof. 36 and 54-55; Dir. Athens Coll. 32-33; Francis White Prof. of Greek Johns Hopkins Univ. 33-35; Prof. Inst. for Advanced Study, Princeton 35-; Lecturer Oxford Univ. 35, George Eastman Visiting Prof. 45-46; Fellow American Acad. of Arts and Sciences; hon. councillor, Greek Archæological Society; mem. American Philo-

logical Asscn. 22-, Pres. 53; Commdr. Royal Order of Phoenix (Greece).
Publs. *The Athenian Calendar in the Fifth Century* 28, *Supplementum Epigraphicum Græcum*, Vol. V (with Allen B. West) 31, *Corinth*, Vol. VIII, Part I, *Greek Inscriptions* 31, *Athenian Financial Documents* 32, *The Athenian Assessment of 425 B.C.* (with Allen B. West) 34, *Documents on Athenian Tribute* 37, *The Athenian Tribute Lists* (with H. T. Wade-Gery and M. F. McGregor), Vol. I 39, Vol. II 49, Vol. III 50, Vol. IV 53, *The Chronology of Hellenistic Athens* (with W. K. Pritchett) 40, *Epigraphica Attica* 40.
Institute for Advanced Study, Princeton, N.J., U.S.A.

Merkatz, Hans-Joachim von, DR.JUR.; German lawyer and politician; b. 05; ed. Univs. of Jena and Munich.
On research staff Kaiser-Wilhelm-Inst. für ausländishes Recht und Völkerrecht (now Max-Planck-Inst.) 35-38, Ibero-Amerika Inst. 38-45; legal adviser to Deutsche Partei 46-; mem. Bundestag 49-; Deputy Chair. Deutsche Partei 55-; Minister for Bundesrat Affairs 55-, also Minister of Justice 56-; mem. Consultative Assembly, Council of Europe, Assembly of European Coal and Steel Community; Hon. Knight Order of St. John.
Publs. *Politische Entwicklung und rechtliche Gestaltung der Ministerverantwortlichkeit* 35, *Germany To-day* (co-Editor) 54.
Clemens-August-Strasse 39, Bad Godesberg, Germany.

Merlin, Umberto; Italian lawyer; b. 85; ed. Univ. of Padua.
Parliamentary Deputy 19-26; mem. Nat. Council 45; Deputy, Constituent Assembly 46, Senator 48; Under-Sec., Min. of Justice 47; Min. of Posts and Telecommunications 47-48; Minister of Public Works 53-54; Senator 48-55; Mem. of Christian Democratic Party and fmr. Vice-Chair. of its Group in the Senate.
via Cesarotti 10, Padua, Italy.

Merlot, Jules Joseph; Belgian politician; b. 85; ed. Liège Athenæum.
Communal Counsellor Seraing 11, Mayor 12; deputy mem. Chamber of Reps. 14, mem. 24; Pres. Seraing Charity Bureau 16-21; mem. Cttee. Montefiore Dispensaries Liège 23; mem. Nat. Comm. of Labour 27; mem. Parl. Comm. of Enquiry into responsibilities of devaluating the franc 35-36; Minister of Public Works and Employment 36, of the Interior and Public Health 38-39, of State Sept. 45-46; Min. of Interior 46, of Budget Apl. 46 and Aug. 46-49; mem. of Chamber of Representatives; Socialist.
9 rue de la Loi, Brussels, Belgium.

Merrill, Maurice Hitchcock, A.B., LL.B., S.J.D.; American lawyer and university teacher; b. 97; ed. Univ. of Oklahoma and Harvard Univ.
Served in U.S. Army 18; taught in Univ. of Okla. 19-22; practised law in Tulsa Okla. 22-24, 26; Assoc. Prof. of Law Univ. of Idaho 25-26; Asst. Prof. of Law Univ. of Nebraska 26-28, Prof. of Law 28-36; Prof. of Law Univ. of Okla. 36-50, Research Prof. of Law 50-; Act. Dean 45-46; Counsel and Draftsman Tulsa Charter Revision Cttee. 39; mem. Norman Charter Revision Cttee. 40-45; Chair. Local Examining Boards for Okla. under U.S. Board of Legal Examiners and Civil Service Comm. 42-44; mem. Public Panel of Arbitrators U.S. War Labour Bd. 8th Region 43-45; mem. Judicial Council of Okla. 45-46, 47-; mem. House Dels., Okla. Bar Asscn. 46, 48-51, 54-; Fellow, Inst. of Judicial Administration 53-; mem. exec. cttee. Asscn. of American Law Schools 54; Commr. from Okla. to Nat. Conf. of Commrs. on Uniform State Laws 44-; Chair. Okla. del. 49-51; mem. panel of labour arbitrators U.S. Conciliation Service 46-; mem. Nat. Acad. of Arbitrators and Standing Comm. on Commerce, American Bar Asscn. 55-.
Publs. *Law of Covenants Implied in Oil and Gas Leases* 26, *Nebraska Annotations to Restatement of Contracts* (with William Sternberg and Lester B. Orfield) 32; *Nebraska Annotations to Restatement of Agency* 33; *Oklahoma Annotations to Restatement of Agency* 40; mem. of Board of Eds. and Ed. for Volume III (*The Nation and the States*), *Selected Essays on Constitutional Law* 38, *Cases and Materials on Administrative Law* 50 *Law of Notice* 52, *Administrative Law* (American Casebook Series) 54.
Home: 800 Elm Avenue, Norman, Oklahoma, U.S.A.; Office: 556 Monnet Hall, University of Oklahoma, Norman, Oklahoma, U.S.A.

Merrill, Paul Willard, A.B., PH.D.; American astronomer; b. 87; ed. Stanford Univ. and Univ. of Calif.
Asst. and Fellow Lick Observatory 09-13; Instructor in Astronomy Univ. of Michigan 13-16; Asst. Assoc. Physicist U.S. Bureau of Standards 16-19; Astronomer Mt. Wilson Observatory 19-52; mem. Nat. Acad. of Sciences, Draper Medal 46; Astronomical Society of the Pacific, Bruce Medal 46; American Philosophical Society; Assoc. Royal Astronomical Society, etc.; Pres. American Astronomical Society 56-58.
Publs. *The Nature of Variable Stars* 38, *Spectra of Long-Period Variable Stars* 40, *Lines of the Chemical Elements in Astronomical Spectra* 56.
Mt. Wilson and Palomar Observatories, Pasadena 4, Calif., U.S.A.

Merriman, 1st Baron, cr. 41, of Knutsford; **Frank Boyd Merriman,** P.C., G.C.V.O., O.B.E.; British lawyer; b. 80; ed. Winchester.
Barrister Inner Temple 04, K.C. 19; Recorder of Wigan 20-28; Conservative M.P. for Rusholme Div. of Manchester 24-33; Solicitor-Gen. in Baldwin Govt. 28-29 and in Nat. Govt. 32-33; Pres. Probate, Divorce and Admiralty Div. of High Court Oct. 33-; Hon. mem. American and Canadian Bar Asscns.; Hon. LL.D. (McGill Univ.).
2 Crown Office Row, Temple, London, E.C.4.

Merritt, Hulett Clinton; American financier; b. 72; ed. public and high schools.
At 16 engaged in real estate business in Duluth; with father obtained large interests in iron mines and led in building the Duluth, Missabe, and Northern Ry., and organising Lake Superior Consolidated Iron Mines; sold interests in mines and railway to U.S. Steel Corpn. 01; is largest stockholder in U.S. Steel Corpn.; Pres. and Treasurer United Electric, Gas and Power Co., Santa Barbara Consolidated Ry. Co., Merritt Banking and Mercantile Co., Itasca Mercantile Co. of Minn., Insurance Associates Inc., The Pacific Co., The Missabe Co., The Wolvin Bldg. Co. Duluth; Pres. Spring Street Co., San Pedro and Terminal Gas, Electric and Power Co., The Hill Street Co., Merritt Bldg. Co., Merritt Bond Syndicate (Calif.), Tagus Ranch Co., Tagus Ranch Dept. Store, Tagus Ranch Service, Pacific Securities Co., Pacific States Corpn., Merritt Estates Ltd., etc.; mem. American Acad. of Political and Social Science; Vice-Pres. Soc. for Preservation of New England Antiquities; Fellow American Geographical Soc., etc.
Home: Villa Merritt-Ollivier, Pasadena, Calif.; Office: Merritt Building, Los Angeles, Calif., U.S.A.

Mertens, Corneille; Belgian trade union official and politician; b. 80.
Sec.-Gen. Conféd. Gén. du Travail de Belgique 11-40, retired; Vice-Pres. Int. Fed. of Trade Unions until 40; mem. Conseil Supérieur de Travail 20-; mem. Workers' Group and Vice-Pres. Gov. Body of I.L.O. until 40; mem. Int. Inst. for Scientific Organisation of Labour and L.N. Consultative Cttee. of the Economic Organisation; former Senator; mem. Exec. of Labour Party 13-40.
Publs. *Le mouvement syndical international, La législation sociale internationale, Sur le mouvement syndical* 46.
46 Ave. des Sept Bonniers, Uccle I, Belgium.

Mertens de Wilmars, Jacques E. M. J., DR. JUR., DR. POL. AND SOC. ECON., LIC. PHIL.; Belgian economist; b. 17; ed. Louvain Univ.
Barrister 39-45; Asst. Faculty of Economic and Social Sciences, Louvain Univ. 39-43, Lecturer 44, Asst. Prof. 45, Prof. 49-; Economic Adviser to Minister of Finance 45-46 and 47-48; Attaché, Nat. Bank Belgium 43, Sec. Gov. 46, Adviser 48-, and Chief Economic Studies 53-; mem. U.N. Population Comm. 51-57, Vice-Chair. 55-57; mem. Belgian del. Economic and Social Council, U.N. 52; mem. Special Financial Mission, U.N. Technical Assistance, Iran 52, and Arbitration Comm. (between the Govt. and the electricity companies) to Indonesia 53-56; Knight, Order of Leopold.
Publs. *La naissance et le développement de l'étalon-or 1696-1922* 44, *La politique du plein emploi et ses limites* 52.
58 rue l'Abbaye, Brussels, Belgium.

Mertins, Louis, LL.D.; American poet; b. 85; ed. William Jewell Coll. Liberty (Mo.), Kansas City Seminary and Temple Univ.
Ordained Baptist Min. 06; Pastor and founder Swope Park Baptist Church, Kansas City 11-16; Chautauqua lecturer 16-26; has since devoted time to writing; founder and Sec. California Writers' Guild; mem. Int. P.E.N. Club.
Publs. Poems: *The Wishing Gate* 18, *The Sumac Trail* 19, *The Covered Wagon* 21, *The Mail Cart Man* 21, *A Voice Crying in the Wilderness* 23, *Tales of Kettle's Shop* 23, *The Baratarians* 24, *Chaucer: His Further Pilgrim* 41, *Three in Cornwall* 42, *Yule at Oxenforde* 43, *The Further Prologue* 44, *Sonnets I* 45, *II* 46, *Centennial Ode* (William Jewell College)49; allegory: *This Way Out* 36, critical: *The Intervals of Robert Frost* 47.
"Far Hills", 554 Terracina Boulevard, Redlands, Calif., U.S.A.

Merton, Sir Thomas Ralph, Kt., M.A., D.SC., F.R.S.; British physicist; b. 88; ed. Eton and Balliol Coll. Oxford.
Fmr. Prof. of Spectroscopy Oxford Univ. and Fellow Balliol Coll.; Bakerian Lecturer 22; Treas. Royal Society; Dir. Vickers Ltd.; Fellow of Eton Coll.
Stubbings House, Maidenhead Thicket, Berks.

Merz, Charles; American journalist; b. 93; ed. Yale Univ.
Man. Editor *Harper's Weekly* 15-16; Associate Editor *New Republic* 16-20; staff correspondent and Associate Editor *New York World* 21-30; mem. Editorial staff *New York Times* 31-38, Editor 38-; Hon. Litt.D. (Yale, Columbia, Colgate, Wooster).
Publs. *The Great American Bandwagon* 28, *The Dry Decade* 31, *Days of Decision* 39.
10 Gracie Square, New York, N.Y., U.S.A.

Merzagora, Cesare; Italian industrialist and politician; b. 98.
Served in First World War 15-18; Dir. Banca Commerciale Italiana in Bulgaria 20-27; also Italian Consul at Philippopolis; founder of anti-fascist newspaper *La Voce d'Italia*, suppressed in 24; Dir. of banking institutes in foreign countries 27-38; Dir. of Pirelli and associated firms 38; mem. of Liberation Movement in Northern Italy; Pres. of its Central Economic Comm.; Minister of Foreign Trade in fourth and fifth De Gasperi Cabinets 47-49; Senator (Christian Democrat, Milan) 48-; Pres. of the Senate 53-.
1, via di Villa Grazioli, Rome, Italy.

Messersmith, George S.; American diplomatist; b. 83; ed. Delaware Coll.
Superintendent of Schools in Delaware 00-14; Consul at Fort Erie, Canada 14-16, Curaçao 16-19 and Antwerp 19-23; Consul-Gen. Antwerp 23-28, Buenos Aires 28 and Berlin 30-34; Minister to Austria 34-37; Asst. Sec. of State 37-40; Ambassador to Cuba 40-42, to Mexico 42-46, to Argentina 46-Aug. 47; Chair. of Board and Exec. Officer Mexican Light and Power Co.
Calle Tetela, Cuernavacu, Mexico.

Messiaen, Olivier; French organist and composer; b. 09; ed. Paris Conservatoire.
Organist, Trinité, Paris 31-; Co-founder *Jeune-France* movement 33; Prof. Ecole Normale and Schola Cantorum 36-39; Prof. of Harmony, Paris Conservatoire 42-47, of Analysis, Aesthetics and Rhythm 47-.
Compositions include organ music: *La Nativité du Seigneur* 35, *Le Corps Glorieux* 39; vocal music: *Poèmes pour Mi* 36, *Chants de Terre et de Ciel* 38; chamber music: *Quatuor Pour la Fin du Temps* 41, *Visions de l'Amen* 43, *Vingt Regards sur l'Enfant-Jésus* 44, *Trois Petites Liturgies de la Présence Divine* 44, *Turangalîla-Symphony* 48.
13 villa Danube, Paris 19e, France.

Mestrović, Ivan; Yugoslav (Croatian) sculptor; b. 83. Exhibited Austrian Exhibition, London 06, Int. Art Exhibition, Rome 11, Victoria and Albert Museum 15, Grafton Galleries 17, Paris 07, 08, 18, 34, Metropolitan Museum of Art, N.Y., etc.; mem. Yugoslav Acad.; resident in U.S.A. 47-; sculptor-in-residence, Syracuse Univ., N.Y. to 55; Notre Dame Univ. 55-; American Acad. Arts and Letters Award of Merit Medal and Prize 53; Hon. Assoc. Nat. Inst. of Arts and Letters.
Notre Dame University, Notre Dame, Indiana, U.S.A.

Metcalf, Keyes DeWitt, A.B., LITT.D., L.H.D., LL.D.; American librarian; b. 89; ed. Oberlin Coll.
Exec. Asst. Oberlin Coll. Library 12, Acting Librarian 16-17; Chief of Stacks New York Public Library 13-16 and 17-18, Exec. Asst. 19-27, Chief of Reference Dept. 28-37; Librarian Harvard Coll., Dir. Harvard Univ. Library 37-55, Emeritus 55-; Pres. American Library Asscn. 42-43; Prof. of Bibliography Harvard Univ. 45; Prof. of Library Admin., Rutgers Univ. 55-; library consultant 55-; mem. Bibliographical Societies, America and Great Britain.
68 Fairmont Street, Belmont 78, Mass., U.S.A.

Metcalf, Maurice Rupert, C.M.G., O.B.E., B.A.; British civil servant; b. 05; ed. Oundle School and Sidney Sussex Coll. Cambridge.
Served in Ministry of Food 39-43; Principal Private Sec. to Lord Woolton as Minister of Food and of Reconstruction 42-45; Personal Asst. to Lord Woolton as Lord Pres. of the Council 45; returned to Ministry of Food 45; Head of Far Eastern Dept., Commonwealth Relations Office 49-50; Deputy High Commr. in Ceylon 50-53; Head of Commodities Dept. and subsequently Establishment Officer, Commonwealth Relations Office 53-55; High Commissioner for the United Kingdom in the Federation of Rhodesia and Nyasaland 55-.
Office of the High Commissioner for the United Kingdom, Salisbury, Rhodesia.

Metcalfe, John Wallace, B.A., F.L.A.; Australian librarian; b. 01; ed. Univ. of Sydney.
Library Asst., Univ. of Sydney 17-23, Public Library of N.S.W. 23-42, Principal Librarian 42-; exec. mem. Library Board of N.S.W.; Chair. Board of Examination and Certification 43-; Pres. Library Asscn., Australia 51-52, Vice-Pres. 54-; mem. Australian del. UNESCO Conf. 47.
Public Library of N.S.W., Macquarie Street, Sydney, Australia.

Meulen, Jacob ter, DR. JUR.; Netherlands librarian (retd.); b. 84; ed. Amsterdam and Zürich Univs.
Teacher Political Sciences 07-09 and 15-16; founder and mem. Editorial staff 13-48 *Grotius Annuaire International*; Asst. Librarian Utrecht Univ. Library 17-21; Chief Librarian Rotterdam Commercial Univ. 22-23; Chair. Neths. Asscn. of Librarians 23-30; Dir. Peace Palace Library 24-52; mem. Netherlands Mennonite

Peace Cttee. 33-; advocate of Christian pacifism and non-military defence; mem. Neths. UNESCO Cttee. 47-54.
Publs. *Der Gedanke der Internationalen Organisation in seiner Entwicklung*, Vol. I (*1300-1800*), Vol. II 1 (*1789-1870*), Vol. II 2 (*1867-1889*) 17-40, *Concise Bibliography of Hugo Grotius* 25, *Catalogues de la Bibliothèque du Palais de la Paix* (with Dr. A. Lysen) 29 and 37, *Bibliography of the Peace Movement* (with Jacob Huizinga and G. Berlage), periods *1480-1776, 1778-1898* 34-36, *Bibliographie des écrits imprimés de Hugo Grotius* (with Dr. P. J. J. Diermanse) 50.
Borneostraat 24, The Hague, Netherlands.

Meyer, Ernst Wilhelm; German diplomatist; b. 92; ed. Univs. of Strasbourg and Breslau.
Admitted to the Bar 21; Attaché German Foreign Office 21; Sec. Athens 23, Belgrade 25; Counsellor Foreign Office, Berlin 26-31; First Sec. and Counsellor Washington 31-37; resgnd. from Foreign Service 37; Prof. of Political Science, Bucknell Univ., Lewisburgh, Pa. 40-47; Lecturer Univs. of Marburg and Frankfurt 47-50; Prof. of Political Science, Univ. of Frankfurt 50; Dir. Inst. for Political Science, Frankfurt 50; Ambassador to India 52-.
Publs. *Der Kampf um die deutsche Aussenpolitik* 31, *Die Grundlagen für den Frieden mit Deutschland* 49.
Embassy of the Federal Republic of Germany, 86 Mathura Road, 99 Sundar Nagar-Mathura Road, New Delhi, India.

Meyer, Eugene, LL.D.; American banker and newspaper executive; b. 75; ed. California and Yale Univs.
Head Eugene Meyer, Jnr. and Co., N.Y. 01-17; with Advisory Comm. of Council of Nat. Defence and War Industries Board, mem. Nat. Cttee. on War Savings, Special Asst. to Sec. of War 17-18; Dir., later Man. Dir., War Finance Corpn. of U.S. 18-20 and 21-29; Federal Farm Loan Commr. 27-29; Gov. Federal Reserve Board 30-33; 1st Chair. Reconstruction Finance Corpn. Feb.-July 32; mem. Nat. Defence Mediation Bd. 41-42, Newspaper Indust. Advis. Cttee. of War Production 43-46; Vice-Chair. President Truman's Famine Emergency Cttee. 46; publisher *The Washington Post* 33-40, Ed. and pub. 40-46; Pres. Int. Bank for Reconstruction and Development, Washington, D.C., June-Dec. 46; Chair. of Board Washington Post Co. 47-; Board mem. Trustees Cttee. for Economic Development and Nat. Industrial Conf. Board, New York; Dir. Allied Chemical & Dye Corpn. 50-; Hon. LL.D. (Yale Univ.) 32, Syracuse Univ. 34, Univ. of Calif. 42).
1515 L Street, N.W., Washington 5, D.C., U.S.A.

Meynell, Sir Francis, Kt., R.D.I.; British writer, publicist, book designer and publisher; b. 91; ed. Downside and Trinity Coll. Dublin.
Dir. *Daily Herald* 18-20; founder Nonesuch Press; contrib. to *Encyclopædia Britannica, Manchester Guardian, News Chronicle*, etc.; Adviser on Consumer Needs, Bd. of Trade 41; mem. Council of Industrial Design 44; knighted 45; Typographic Adviser (unpaid) to H.M. Stationery Office since 45; Dir. Cement and Concrete Assen. and mem. Advisory Council, Victoria and Albert Museum since 46.
Publs. *The Typography of Advertisements* 29, *Seventeen Poems* 45, *English Printed Books* 46.
16 Great James Street, London, W.C.1.

Meynell, Laurence W.; English writer; b. 99; ed. St. Edmund's Coll.
Former schoolmaster, land agent; served with R.A.F., Publs. *Blue Feather* 28, *On the Night of the 18th* 36, *The Door in the Wall* 36, *The Dandy* 38, *The Hut* 38, *Dark Square* 40, *Strange Landing* 46, *The Evil Hour* 47, *The Bright Face of Danger* 48, *The Echo in the Cave* 49, *Party of Eight* 50, *Famous Cricket Grounds* 51, *The Man No One Knew* 51, *The Frightened Man* 52, *Too Clever by Half* 53, *Builder and Dreamer* (life of I. K. Brunel) 53, *Man of Speed* (life of C. S. Rolls) 53, *Give me the Knife* 54, *Under the Hollies* 54, *Policeman in the Family* 54, *Bridge under the water* 55, *Where is she now?* 55, *Great Men of Staffordshire* 55, etc.; and under pseudonym of Robert Eton: *The Pattern* 34, *The Bus Leaves for the Village* 36, *Palace Pier* 38, *The Legacy* 39, *The Faithful Years, The Corner of Paradise Place, St. Lynn's Advertiser* 46, *The Dragon at the Gate* 48; as Stephen Tring (for children): *The Old Gang* 51, *Barry Gets His Wish* 52, *Barry's Exciting Year* 52, *Penny Dreadful* 52, *Penny Penitent* 53, *Penny Triumphant* 54, *Penny Dramatic* 55.
High Firs, Hyde End, Great Missenden, Bucks.

Meynen, Johannes; Netherlands politician and company director; b. 01; ed. Amsterdam Univ.
Mobilised 39, and promoted on entering the service of munitions dept. of the Min. of Defence; demobilised after the capitulation and joined Philips at Eindhoven; during the occupation participated in various kinds of underground work; promoted Major and commanded resistance forces; apptd. by Prince Bernhard to form resistance units conforming with SHAEF orders; apptd. by Min. de Quay Deputy Sec.-Gen. War Min. with rank of Colonel; Min. of War in Schermerhorn's Govt. June 45-46; Man. Dir. Algemene Kunstzijde Unie N.V., Arnhem Oct. 46-; Knight Order of Neths. Lion; Medal of Freedom with Silver Bars (U.S.A.).
Huize "De Viersprong", Piet Heinlaan 1, Velp, Gld., Netherlands.

Meyrier, Jacques, L. en D.; French diplomatist; b. 92; ed. Ecole des Sciences Politiques.
Asst. Consul, Constantinople 19, Shanghai 23; Consul, Tientsin 29; Consul-Gen., Shanghai 32; Sec.-Gen. French High Comm. in Syria 35; Minister Plenipotentiary 39; Deputy Resident-Gen., Morocco 40; Political Dir., Foreign Affairs Commissariat, Algiers 43; Dir.-Gen. Ministry of Foreign Affairs 45; Del. to Tangier Conf. 45; French Ambassador to China 45-51, to Spain 51-54; Commdr. de la Légion d'Honneur; Croix de Guerre.
4 Boulevard de Cimiez, Nice, France.

Michalopoulos, André, C.B.E., F.R.S.A., M.A.; Greek administrator; b. 97; ed. Oriel Coll. Oxford.
Civil Gov. North Aegean Islands 18-20; Gov. of Corfu 24-25; Dir. banking and industrial corpns. Greece 25-41; Pres. Anglo-Hellenic League Athens 35-41; mem. War Cabinet in London 41-43; Min. Plenipotentiary on mission to U.S.A. 45-46; Special Adviser to Greek Embassy, Washington 50-57; Prof. of Classical Literature and Civilisations at Fairleigh Dickinson Univ. 57-.
Publ. *Greek Fire* 43.
Irvington-on-Hudson, N.Y., U.S.A.

Michalowski, Jerzy, LL.B.; Polish diplomatist; b. 09; ed. Univ. of Warsaw.
Asst. in Polish Inst. of Social Affairs 33-36; Asst. Dir. of Polish Workers' Housing Organisation 36-39; Chief of Housing Dept. of Warsaw City Council 45; Counsellor of Polish Embassy in London Oct. 45-March 46; Deputy Del. of Poland to U.N. March to Nov. 46; Ambassador to Great Britain 46-53; Under-Sec. of State for Education 54-56; Polish rep. to Comm. of Supervision and Control in Vietnam 55-56; Permanent Rep. to the U.N. 56-; mem. United Polish Workers' Party.
Publs. *Unemployment of Polish Peasants* 34, *Housing Problems in Poland* (published by L. N.) 35.
Permanent Mission of Poland to the United Nations, 151 East 67th Street, New York 21, N.Y., U.S.A.

Michelet, Edmond; French politician; b. 99.
Served French Army 14-18; later became commercial agent; Pres. of Assen. of French Commercial Agents; served in Resistance in Second World War; arrested and sent to Dachau; mem. Consultative Assembly; Minister for Armed Forces in De Gaulle Govt. 45, and Gouin and Bidault Govts. 46; Deputy for Corrèze

(M.R.P.) 46-; left M.R.P. and joined Gaullists 47; founded party of Républicains Populaires Indépendants; Sénateur de la Seine; Officier de la Légion d'Honneur, Croix de Guerre.

Publ. *Rue de la Liberté*.

11 rue St. Dominique, Paris 7e, France.

Michels, Antonius Mathias Johannes Friedrich, Ph.D.; Netherlands university professor; b. 89; ed. Univ. of Amsterdam.

Lecturer, Univ. of Amsterdam 30-39, Prof. of Physics 39-; Hon. Dir. Stichting Meetinstituut Bemetel T.N.O.

Publs. Several publs. chiefly on the subjects of molecular physics and measurement under high pressure.

van der Waalslaboratorium, Nw. Achtergracht 129, Amsterdam (C), Netherlands.

Michie, James Kilgour; British company director; b. 87.

Joined Steel Brothers & Co. Ltd., London 05, Burma 07, joined Board 26, now Chair.; served 14-18 war; Consular Agent for France in Burma 22-26; Chair. Rice Advisory Cttee., Ministry of Food 39-43; mem. India Cttee., Ministry of Information 40-42, Far East Relief Cttee. 42-46, East India Cttees., London Chamber of Commerce 45-49, Joint Cttee. on India 45-50; Chair. Nat. Bank of India Ltd., Dir. London Boards Royal Insurance Co. Ltd., and Liverpool & London & Globe Insurance Co. Ltd.; Officier d'Académie 21.

Westernhay, High Pine Close, Weybridge, Surrey.

Middlebush, Frederick Arnold, A.M., Ph.D.; American university professor; b. 90; ed. Univ. of Michigan.

Schoolteacher 08-09 and 11-12; Instructor in History and Political Science Knox Coll. 15-16; Asst. Prof. 16-17, Prof. 18-22; research work in London, The Hague and Paris 20-21, in Geneva 31-32; Assoc. Prof. of Political Science and Public Law Univ. of Missouri 22-23, Prof. 23-; Acting Dean School of Business and Public Administration 25-26, Dean 26-35, Pres. 35-54, Emeritus Pres. 54-; Visiting Prof. Stanford Univ., Summer 27; mem. Board of Trustees Carnegie Foundation 37-, Vice-Chair. 51-52, Chair. 52-; Second Vice-Pres. American Political Science Asscn. 42; mem. Board of Eds. *American Political Science Review* 32-34; Vice-Pres. Nat. Asscn. of State Univs. 43, Pres. 48; mem. Board of Visitors, Naval Acad., Annapolis 46-48 (Chair. 46 and 48); mem. Nat. Science Board 50-; Comm. on Financing Higher Education 49-; Pres. Asscn. of American Univs. 50-52; Hon. LL.D. (Knox Coll., Hope Coll., Washington Univ., Univ. of Michigan).

Publs. (Ed.) *The Dispatches of Thomas Chudleigh and Thomas Plott 1681-1685* 26; (with Chesney Hill) *Elements of International Relations*.

R.F.D. 4, Columbia, Mo., U.S.A.

Middleton, 11th Baron, cr. 1711; **Michael Guy Percival Willoughby,** K.G.; British army officer and university official; b. 87; ed. Wellington Coll. and Royal Military Coll., Sandhurst.

With 17th Lancers 07-09, 10th Lancers 09-23, retired as Major 23; commanded 5th Battalion The Green Howards 24-29; raised and commanded 5th Battalion The East Yorkshire Regiment 39-40; commanded 30th Battalion The East Yorkshire Regiment 40-42; Pres. Hull Univ. Coll. 31-55; First Chancellor, Hull Univ. 55-; Chair. Yorkshire Insurance Co. and dir. various other companies; LL.D. (Hull and Leeds Univs.).

Birdsall House, Malton, Yorks.

Middleton, Drew, B.S.; American journalist; b. 13; ed. Syracuse Univ.

Sports editor Poughkeepsie (N.Y.) *Eagle News* 36; reporter Poughkeepsie *Evening Star* 36-37; sports writer N.Y. office Assoc. Press 39; war corresp. attached to B.E.F. France and Belgium 39-40, to R.A.F. 40-41, to U.S. Army and Navy, Iceland 41-42, Allied Forces, London 42; staff of *New York Times*, London 42; corresp. North Africa and Mediterranean area and Allied H.Q. Algiers 42-43; with U.S. Eighth Air Force and R.A.F. Bomber Commd. 43-44; U.S. First Army and SHAEF 44-45; Frankfort, Berlin and Int. Mil. Trials, Nuremberg 45-46; Chief Corresp. *New York Times* to U.S.S.R. 46-47, to Germany 47-53, in London 53-; U.S. Medal of Freedom 48; O.B.E. (Mil. Div.) (U.K.) 47, etc.

Publs. *Our Share of Night* 46, *The Struggle for Germany* 49, *The Defence of Western Europe* 52, *The British* 57.

The New York Times, Adelphi Building, John Adam Street, Strand, London, W.C.2.

Middleton, William Shainline, M.D., F.R.C.P. (Lond.); American professor of medicine; b. 90; ed. Pennsylvania Univ.

Interne Philadelphia Gen. Hospital 11-12; Instructor Clinical Medicine Univ. of Wisconsin 12-15, Asst. Prof. Clinical Medicine 15-25, Assoc. Prof. Medicine 25-33, Prof. 33-55; Dean Medical School 35-55; Assoc. Physician Wisconsin Gen. Hospital 25-35, Physician 35-55; Chief Medical Dir., Veterans Administration (on leave from Univ. of Wisconsin) 55-; Galens Visiting Prof. Univ. of Michigan 40; Master, American Coll. Physicians; mem. Asscn. American Physicians, American Clinical and Climatological Asscn.; foreign hon. mem. Asscn. Physicians, Great Britain and Ireland; Hon. Fellow, Royal Society Medicine; hon. mem. Asociación Médica de Puerto Rico, Honolulu Med. Society; foreign corresp. mem. Sociedad de Medicina Interna de Buenos Aires; Lieut. and Capt. M.O.R.C., U.S. Army with B.E.F. and A.E.F. France 17-19; Lieut.-Col. and Col. Medical Corps, U.S. Army 42-45; Chief Consultant in Medicine, E.T.O.; Distinguished Service Medal; O.B.E.; Legion of Merit; Croix de Guerre; Hon. Sc.D. (Pennsylvania Univ. 46 and Univ. of Cambridge 56); Hon. LL.D. (Temple Univ. 56).

Publs. on Clinical Medicine, Medical Research, History of Medicine.

Apt. 912A, 4200 Cathedral Avenue, N.W., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

Miegel, Agnes; German poetess; b. 79.

Publs. *Balladen und Lieder* 07, *Gesammelte Gedichte* 27, *Geschichten aus Alt-Preussen* 28, *Gang in die Dämmerung* 34, *Unter Hellem Himmel* and *Noras Schicksal* 36, *Gesammelte Gedichte* 36, *Das Bernsteinherz* 37, *Frühe Gedichte* 39, *Im Ostwind und Ordensdome* 40-41, *Flüchtlingsgedichte* 49, *Blume der Götter* 50, *Der Federball* 51, *Die Meinen* 51, *Gesamtausgabe* 52, 53, 54 and 55.

Bad Nenndorf, Germany.

Mieghem, Jacques Van; Belgian meteorologist; b. 05; ed. Univ. of Brussels.

Head of Aerological Service of Royal Meteorological Inst. of Belgium; Prof. Free Univ. of Brussels 47-; mem. Royal Flemish Acad. of Belgium; Pres. of Aerological Comm. 51; Vice-Pres. of Int. Meteorological Asscn. 54; mem. Special Cttee. Int. Geophysical Year 1957-1958 52; Chevalier Ordre de Léopold 46, Officier de l'Ordre de la Couronne 48.

Publs. *Etude sur la théorie des ondes* 34, *Prévision du temps par l'analyse des cartes météorologiques* 36, *Propagation des ondes électromagnétiques en milieu homogène* 44, *Thermodynamique de l'atmosphère* (with L. Dufour) 49.

52 rue des Glaïeuls, Uccle, Brussels, Belgium.

Mielziner, Jo; American artist, designer and producer; b. France 01; ed. Pennsylvania Acad.

Has designed settings and costumes for opera, ballet and numerous productions, including *The Guardsman, Strange Interlude, Wild Duck, The Barretts of Wimpole Street, On Your Toes, Dodsworth, Winterset, I Married an Angel, Boys from Syracuse, Knickerbocker Holiday, High Tor, Abe Lincoln in Illinois, Annie Get Your Gun, Finian's Rainbow, Dream Girl, The Glass Menagerie, Happy Birthday, Carousel, Mister Roberts, A Streetcar Named Desire, Death of a Salesman, South Pacific,*

The Innocents, Guys and Dolls, The King and I, Can Can, Picnic, Tea and Sympathy, Fanny, Silk Stockings, The Lark, Pipe Dream, Middle of the Night, The Most Happy Fella, and designed and produced *Happy Hunting*; Hon. Doctorate of Fine Arts, Fordham Univ. 47; camouflage specialist; Major, U.S.A.A.F. 42-45; Acad. Award Oscar for Colour Art Direction on *Picnic.*
1 W. 72nd Street, New York 23, N.Y., U.S.A.

Miettunen, Martti Juhani; Finnish politician; b. 07; ed. School of Agriculture and Agricultural Institute, Mustiala.
Cttee. mem. of many agricultural organisations from 34; mem. Board of Dirs. Central Fed. of Agricultural Producers 47- (Vice-Pres. 48-); Mem. of Parl. (Agrarian Party) since 45; Sec. of Agrarian Party 46-50; Minister of Transport and Public Works 50-51 and 54-56; Minister of Agriculture 51-53 and 56-.
Ministry of Agriculture, Helsinki, Finland.

Migone, Bartolomeo; Italian diplomatist; b. 01; ed. Inst. of Social Sciences, Florence.
Entered Foreign Office 23; Sec. Italian Del. to League of Nations Assembly 28; Sec. Italian Legation Berne 30, Cairo 31; First Sec. Washington 33, Moscow 36; Counsellor of Embassy Santiago 40; Head of Press Bureau Foreign Office Rome 44; Counsellor Office of Italian Rep. London 44, Minister Counsellor, Chargé d'Affaires London 47; Minister Counsellor, Italian Embassy London 47-48; Minister to Sweden 48-51; Dir.-Gen. for Cultural Relations, Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Rome 52-55; Del. 7th Gen. Conf., UNESCO, Paris 52, 8th Gen. Conf. Montevideo 54; mem. Cttee. of Cultural Experts, Council of Europe, Strasbourg 52-55; Chief of Foreign Minister's Cabinet, Ministry of Foreign Affairs 55-.
Via di Priscilla 59, Rome, Italy.

Migone, Dr. Raúl C.; Argentine public servant and politician; b. 99.
Expert in labour legislation; formerly in Consular service; resigned under Perón régime; Del. to ILO Confs. Geneva 26-30, became ILO official 36-38; edited Spanish version of Int. Labour Review, etc.; Permanent Del. to ILO in Montreal and to U.N. Social and Economic Council, Washington; resigned from government service 45; joined American Law Publications, Philadelphia; later Sec.-Gen. *Instituto Interamericano de Altos Estudios* in Montevideo; recalled to Argentina 55; Minister of Labour and Welfare 55-.
Ministry of Labour and Welfare, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Migot, Georges; French musician; b. 91.
Curator Instrumental Museum of Conservatoire National de Musique; mem. Conseil Supérieur de l'Enseignement du Conservatoire and Comité de Propagande Nationale pour la Musique; Musical Dir. Int. Society of Friends of French Music; Pres.-Inspector Geneva Acad. of Music; mem. Jury of American Foundation of French Thought and Art; mem. Royal Acads. Bologna, Florence, and Besançon; Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur, Croix de Guerre, Officer of Order of Polonia Restituta and of Crown of Italy. Works: has published for theatre; orchestral, choral and religious music; symphonies, operas, ballets, oratorios; music for choir and strings, unaccompanied voices, wind instruments, piano, etc., a total of nearly 300 works; including *Le sermon sur la Montagne, La Passion, Le Petit Evangéliaire, La Nuit Pascale et Resurrection, Requiem à Cappella, Prélude pour un poète, Le Rossignol en amour*; several works commissioned by the State, by the City of Paris, the French broadcasting organisation, and the Ministry of Education.
16 rue de Naples, Paris 8e, France.

Mihalik, Sándor; Hungarian art-historian; b. 1900; ed. Budapest, Rome, Paris, Berlin, London.
Editorial staff of Hungarian Information Office until 26; mem. of Hungarian Historical Inst. in Rome 26-30; Keeper of Hungarian Nat. Museum of Industrial Art 30-39, later Dir. 45-46; Dir. of Kassa Museum 40-45; Deputy Dir. of Hungarian National Museum 46-; Editor of 1954 History of the Hungarian Nat. Museum.
Publs. *A rimaszombati ötvös céh, L'origine dello smalto filogranato, A kassai Miklós Börtön, Benczúr Kassán, Szentpeteri József.*
Nemzeti Muzeum, Muzeum krt. 14-16, Budapest VIII, Hungary.

Mihályfi, Ernő, PH.D.; Hungarian politician and journalist; b. 98; ed. Univs. of Budapest and Szeged. Journalist 20-; leading mem. of Independent Smallholders' Party 35-; mem. of resistance movement against Nazis; mem. of Parl. 45-; Minister of Information and Deputy Head of Foreign Ministry 47; Head of the Office of the Pres. of the Republic 47-; Deputy Speaker of Hungarian Parl. 47-48; Pres. of Office of Foreign Cultural Relations 49-; Pres. Hungarian Lutheran Church; mem. Presidential Council of the Republic 53-; Vice-Pres. Nat. Peace Council; Gen.-Sec. Patriotic People's Front 55-; Prof. of Journalism, Lóránd Eötvös Univ. Budapest.
Bogár utca 25, Budapest II, Hungary.

Mikhailov, Nikolai Alexandrovich; Soviet journalist and politician; b. 06.
Began work in Hammer & Sickle Works, Moscow; joined Communist Party 30; editor factory newspaper, Hammer & Sickle Works, and later Dynamo Works 32-38; worked for *Pravda* and *Komsomolskaya Pravda* 37-52; Sec. Central Cttee. Young Communist League 38-52; Sec. Central Cttee. Communist Party 52-53; Sec. Moscow Regional Cttee. Communist Party 54-55; Ambassador to Poland 54-55; Minister of Culture 55-; Deputy to Supreme Soviet 38-; mem. Central Cttee. Communist Party 39-.
Ministry of Culture, Moscow, U.S.S.R.

Mikhalkov, Sergei Vladimirovich; Soviet poet, playwright and children's writer; b. 13.
Began writing verses for children 35; mem. Communist Party 50-; Order of Lenin.
Publs. *Dyadya Styopa* (*Uncle Steve*) 36 and *Collected Works* (poems, stories, plays) in two vols.; Film script: *Frontovye podrugi* (*Frontline Friends*) 41; Plays: *Tom Kenti* (after Mark Twain) 38, *Krasnyi galstuk* (*Red Kneckerchief*) 47; *Ya khochu dumoi* (*I Want to Go Home*) 49; *Raki* (Lobsters) 52, *Basni Mikhalkova* (Mikhalkov's Fables) 57.
c/o Foreign Commission, Union of Soviet Writers, ul. Vorovskogo 52, Moscow, U.S.S.R.

Miki, Takeo, LL.M.; Japanese politician; b. 07; ed. Meiji Univ., Tokyo.
Mem. House of Reps. 37-; Minister of Communications 47-48, of Transport 54-55; mem. Japanese Democratic Party.
185 Kichijoji, Musashino City, Tokyo-to, Japan.

Mikkelsen, Capt. Ejnar; Danish explorer; b. 80.
Went to sea at age of 14; mem. expedition to East Greenland 00; mem. Baldwin-Ziegler Polar expedition 01-03; Chief Officer Int. Hydrographic expedition to North Atlantic 03-04; Commander Anglo-American expedition to North Alaska 06-08, expedition to North-East Greenland 09-12, expedition for founding Eskimo settlement in Scoresbysamd 24, experimental fishing cruise to West Greenland 25 and expedition to East Greenland 32; Man. Faroe Whaling Co. 27-30; Insp.-Gen. of East Greenland 34-50, retd.; lecturer on Greenland in many countries, most recently U.S.A., Canada and Brazil; Commdr. of Dannebrog; Medal of Merit in Silver and Gold; Officer of the Legion of Honour; awarded medals of Danish, British, French, Belgian and other Geographical Societies; Hon. Ph.D. (Univ. of Copenhagen) 16.

Publs. *Conquering the Arctic Ice* 08, *Lost in the Arctic* (editions in 11 languages) 13, *Frozen Justice* (editions in 6 languages) 20, *De Ostgrönlandske Eskimoers Historie* 34, *The East Greenlanders, Possibilities of Existence* 47; and other works on Greenland, *Fra Hundevagt til Hundeslaede* 53, *Ukendt Mand til ukendt Land* 54, *Farlig Tomandsfaerd* 55.
Vilhelmshaabsvej 6, Charlottenlund, Denmark.

Mikoyan, Anastasy Ivanovich; Soviet politician; b. 95.
Mem. Communist Party 15-; a leading Party organiser in Baku Oct. 17; on Soviet defeat in 18 he was imprisoned, but freed 19; organised general strike in Baku; was jailed, escaped; was rearrested and deported to Georgia; escaped again and returned to Baku; after Soviet victory held various positions in the Caucasus; mem. Central Cttee. of the Communist Party; Candidate for Politburo 26-34, mem. 34-; People's Commissar for Supplies 31-34 and for the Food Industry 34-Jan. 38; mem. Council of Labour and Defence; Min. for Foreign Trade until 49; participated British and American Missions Moscow; mem. Cttee. of State Defence 42; fmr. mem. Cttee. for Economic Rehabilitation of Liberated Areas; Vice-Chair. Council of Ministers and Minister of Home and Foreign Trade 53-55; First Deputy Chair. Council of Ministers 55-; mem. Presidium Central Cttee., Communist Party; awarded Order of Lenin, title Hero of Socialist Labour and Hammer and Sickle Gold Medal 43.
The Kremlin, Moscow, U.S.S.R.

Milatovic, Mile; Yugoslav politician and diplomatist; b. 10; ed. Belgrade Univ.
Solicitor in Serbia 39-41; during war held various military and political posts; immediately after war with Ministry for Internal Affairs, Serbia; mem. Federal People's Assembly; mem. Exec. Council for Serbia 53; joined Diplomatic Service 54; Ambassador to Poland 55-.
Yugoslav Embassy, Warsaw, Poland.

Milhaud, Darius; French composer; b. 92; ed. Paris Conservatoire.
Prof. Conservatoire de Paris 47-; one of pioneers of modern music; mem. "Group of Six".
Works include: *Le Boeuf sur le Toit* (ballet) 19, *L'Homme et son désir* (ballet), *La Brebis égarée* (opera) 15, *La Création du Monde* (ballet) 23, *Salade* (ballet), *Le Train Bleu* (ballet) 24, *Les Malheurs d'Orphée, L'Enlèvement d'Europe, Le Pauvre Matelot, Maximilien, La Délivrance de Thésée, Christophe Colomb, Médée, Bolivar and David,* (operas), *L'Orestie d'Eschyle, Les poèmes juifs* 16, *Suites* for orchestra 18, *Ballade, Sérénade, Le Carnaval d'Aix, Saudades do Brazil, Printemps*; eighteen String Quartets, four Quintets, nine Sonatas, seven Symphonies, *The Beloved Vagabond* (film), *Cortège Funèbre.*
10 Boulevard de Clichy, Paris, France.

Milius, Jacobus, DR. JUR.; Netherlands company director; b. 89; ed. Univs. of Utrecht and Leyden.
Entered Neths. East Indies Judiciary 14; Asst. Clerk, High Court of Justice, Semarang 14, Clerk, High Court of Justice, Makassar 14-15; resgnd. from Neths. East Indian Service 15; Head of Dept. of Works, Municipality of Utrecht 15; Sec. of Royal Neths. Industries' Fair 16; Sec. of Utrecht Chamber of Commerce 25; Gen. Manager of the Fair 40, Managing Dir. 54-, Vice-Pres. of the Board 56; Dir. of various industrial and commercial companies; Vice-Pres. of Central Cttee. for Benelux Co-operation; Officer of Order of Orange Nassau; Officer, Order of the Crown of Belgium; Officer, Order of the Crown of Oak (Luxembourg); Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur.
Dolderscheweg 44, den Dolder, Netherlands.

Miljković, Vladimir; Yugoslav politician and diplomatist; b. 19; ed. secondary school in Cetinje.
Sometime Sec. Communist Youth League of Kosovo; active Nat. Liberation Movement; after 45 became successively Education Adviser for Kosovo and Metohije, Head of Propaganda Dept. of Communist Party of Serbia and Pres. Council for Education and Culture for Serbia; subsequently Editor *Politika*; Ambassador to Bulgaria 53-; decorations include Partisan Star, Order for Bravery, Order for Brotherhood and Unity.
Yugoslav Embassy, Sofia, Bulgaria.

Mill Irving, David Jarvis, C.B.E., M.A.; British diplomatist; b. 04; ed. Edinburgh and Cambridge Univs.
Levant Consular Service 28; served in Port Said 29, Alexandria 30, Tangier 32, Tetuan 33, Suez 34, Rabat 40; Asst. Oriental Sec. Cairo 41; Consul, Fez, Morocco 45; Foreign Office 45; Minister to Haiti and Consul-Gen., Port-au-Prince 50-53, Ambassador 53-55; Consul-Gen., Algiers 55-56; Ambassador to Costa Rica 56-.
British Embassy, San José, Costa Rica.

Millar, Sir Frederick Robert Hoyer, K.C.M.G., C.V.O.; British diplomatist; b. 1900; ed. Wellington Coll. and New Coll. Oxford.
Hon. Attaché Brussels 22; entered Diplomatic Service 23; served as Third Sec. Berlin and Paris, Second Sec. Cairo; Asst. Private Sec. to Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs 34-38; First Sec. Washington 39, Counsellor 41-42; Sec. British Civil Secretariat, Washington 43; Counsellor, Foreign Office 44, Asst. Under-Sec. 47; Minister, British Embassy, Washington 48; U.K. Deputy, NATO 50-52; U.K. permanent rep. North Atlantic Council 52-53. U.K. High Commr. in Germany 53-55, Ambassador to German Federal Republic 55-57; Permanent Under-Sec. of State 57-.
Foreign Office, London, S.W.1.

Mille, Hervé; French journalist; b. 03.
Editor *Eclaireur de Nice* and *Paris Soir* 28-32; London correspondent of *Paris Soir* 33-45; editorial dir. *Paris Soir, Paris Midi, Marie Claire, Match* 36-42; Dir. *Paris Match* 49-50; Dir. *France Soir* 51-.
73 rue de Varenne, Paris.

Miller, Archibald Elliot Haswell, M.C., R.S.W., M.A.; British artist; b. 87; ed. Glasgow School of Art, Royal Acad. Munich and Paris, Berlin and Vienna.
Asst. Prof. Glasgow School of Art 10-14 and 19-30; served with Highland Light Infantry Egypt, Palestine, France 14-19, and with Intelligence Corps 39-45; Keeper and Deputy Dir. Nat. Galleries of Scotland 30-52; Sec. Royal Fine Art Comm. for Scotland 30-52; Sec. Nat. Bldgs. Record, Scottish Council 45-53; mem. Society of Mural Decorators and Painters in Tempera; Hon. M.A. (Edinburgh).
Works include paintings and drawings in Glasgow Art Gallery and Imperial War Museum, London, and Nat. Gallery of N.S.W.
Yew Tree Cottage, Kington Magna, Gillingham, Dorset.

Miller, Arthur, A.B.; American playwright; b. 15; ed. Univ. of Michigan.
Received Hopwood Award for play-writing, Univ. of Michigan 36 and 37; Theatre Guild Nat. Award 38; N.Y. Drama Critics Circle Award 47 and 49; Pulitzer Prize for Drama 49; Antoinette Perry Award 53.
Publs. *The Man Who Had All the Luck* 43, *Situation Normal* 44, *Focus* 45, *All My Sons* 47, *Death of a Salesman* 49, *The Crucible* 53, *A View From The Bridge* 55, *A Memory of Two Mondays* 55.
c/o M.C.A. Management Ltd., 598 Madison Avenue, New York, N.Y., U.S.A.

Miller, David, PH.D., M.SC., C.M.Z.S., F.R.S. (N.Z.); British scientist; b. 90; ed. Otago Univ. and Victoria Univ. Coll.
Government Entomologist, New Zealand 16; Lecturer

in Applied Zoology, Auckland and Victoria Univ. Colls. 25; Chief Entomologist, Cawthron Inst. 28, Dir. Forest Biological Research Station, Cawthron Inst. 29, Dir. of Inst. 56-, Dir. of Entomological Research 37; Pres. Royal Society, New Zealand 54-56; Hutton Medal; hon. mem. New Zealand Inst. of Foresters, and Entomological Society of New Zealand.
112 Rutherford Street, Nelson, New Zealand.

Miller, Edmund Morris, M.A., LITT.D.; Australian psychologist; b. 81; ed. Melbourne and Edinburgh Univs.
Lecturer 13-24; Prof. of Psychology and Philosophy 24-51, Prof. Emeritus 52; Vice-Chancellor Tasmania Univ. 33-45; Dir. State Psychological Clinic 22-46, 51-52; Chair. Mental Deficiency Board 24-26, 51-52; Pres. Tasmanian Inst. for Blind, Deaf and Dumb 23-41; Chair. Public Library Board 23-43; Fellow British Psychological Society.
Publs. *Libraries and Education* 12, *Kant's Doctrine of Freedom* 13, *Basis of Freedom* 24, *Brain Capacity and Intelligence* 26, *Moral Law and the Highest Good* 28, *Australian Literature From Its Beginnings to 1935: a Descriptive and Bibliographical Survey* (2 vols.) 40, 2nd edn. 56, *Pressmen and Governors* 52.
The University, Hobart, Tasmania, Australia.

Miller, Emanuel, M.A., M.R.C.S., F.R.C.P., D.P.M., F.R.S.M.; British psychiatrist; ed. Cambridge and London Univs.
Physician in Child Psychiatry, St. George's Hospital, London; Hon. Consultant, East London Child Guidance Clinic; Senior Physician Psychotherapy and Lecturer Maudsley Hospital; Fellow and late Chair. Medical Section British Psychological Society; Lieut.-Col. R.A.M.C.; Co-Editor *British Journal of Delinquency*.
Publs. *Types of Mind and Body* 27, *Modern Psychotherapy* 31, *Insomnia and Disorders of Sleep* 35, *Growing Child and its Problems* (Editor) 37, *Neurosis in War* (editor and part author) 40.
7 Devonshire Place, London, W.1.

Miller, Sir Eric, Kt.; British business man; b. 82; ed. Darlington and Leipzig.
Chair. Int. Rubber Research Board; Dir. Harrisons and Crosfield Ltd. 08- and Chair. 24-; mem. Port of London Authority; Chair. various tropical plantation companies.
1-4 Great Tower Street, London, E.C.3.

Miller, Frederick Robert, M.A., M.B., M.D., F.R.S., F.R.S.C., F.R.C.P.C., D.SC.; British physiologist; ed. Univs. of Toronto, Cornell, Munich, Strasbourg, Liverpool, Oxford.
Asst. in Physiology, Cornell Univ. 03-05; Demonstrator of Physiology, Univ. of Toronto 07-10; Lecturer in Physiology, McGill Univ. 12-14; Prof. of Physiology, Univ. of Western Ontario 14-47, Research Prof. 47-50.
Publs. Papers in physiological and neurological journals; subjects: nerve, muscle, salivary secretion, cardio-inhibitory centre, deglutition, vomiting mechanism, cerebellum, reflex physiology, electrophysiology, acetylcholine effects.
280 Carlton Street, Toronto 2, Canada.

Miller, Frieda S., A.B., L.H.D.; American civil servant; ed. Milwaukee-Downer Coll. and Univ. of Chicago.
Dir. Div. of Women in Industry and Minimum Wage, N.Y. Dept. of Labour 29-38; planned and put into operation admin. of first and second N.Y. State Minimum Wage Laws for Women and Minors 33; Industrial Commr. N.Y. 38-43; Special Asst. to U.S. Ambassador in U.K. 43-44; Dir. Women's Bureau of U.S. Dept. of Labour Aug. 44-53; Official Del. to I.L.O. Conf. Geneva 36, 38, Alternate Del. Int. Labour Conf. 41, Adviser Philadelphia 44, Substitute Del. Montreal 46; Official Del. Inter-American Regional Conf. I.L.O, Santiago 36; Govt. Rep. Conf. Del. on Constitutional Questions I.L.O. London 46; Adviser U.S. Del. Gen. Assembly of U.N. London 46; mem. 98th session, Governing Body of I.L.O. Montreal 46; Substitute Govt. Rep. 99th session Montreal 46, 101st session Geneva 47; Adviser to U.S. Del. 7th session U.N. ECOSOC Geneva 48; mem. U.S. Del. Int. Labour Confs. 50, 51; Adviser, U.S. Del. 52; mem. of Technical Assistance Programme Survey of Women's Economic Position in S.E. Asia 55-56; Consultant Nat. Board, Y.W.C.A.; N.G.O. consultant at U.N. for Int. Alliance of Women 56-; hon. mem. Int. Ladies' Garment Workers' Union; 1949 award of Nat. Council of Negro Women.
299 West 12th Street, New York, N.Y., U.S.A.

Miller, Gilbert Heron; American theatrical manager; b. 84; ed. U.S., France, Germany and England.
Theatre man. 07-; producer 16-; Vice-Pres. Charles Frohman, Inc. 21-32; lessee Henry Miller's Theatre, N.Y. City 26-, St. James's Theatre, London 21-, Lyric Theatre, London, 19-; produced *Nothing But the Truth*, London 18, *Monsieur Beaucaire*, London 19, *The Czarina*, N.Y. 21, *The Swan*, N.Y. 23, *The Last of Mrs. Cheyney*, London 25, *The Play's the Thing*, N.Y. 26, *The Constant Wife*, N.Y. 26, *Interference*, London 27, *The Cardboard Lover* 27, *The Age of Innocence* 28, *Journey's End*, N.Y. 29, *Berkeley Square*, London and N.Y. 29, *The Animal Kingdom*, N.Y. 31, *Late Christopher Bean*, London and N.Y. 32 and 33, *The Petrified Forest*, N.Y. 34, *Tovarich*, London 35, N.Y. 36, *Victoria Regina*, N.Y. 35, *London* 37, *Ladies in Retirement* 40, *Harriet*, N.Y. 43, *Antigone*, N.Y. 46, *Edward, My Son*, N.Y. 48, *The Cocktail Party*, N.Y. 50, *Gigi*, N.Y. 51, *Caesar and Cleopatra* and *Antony and Cleopatra*, N.Y. 51, *The Living Room* 54, *Witness for the Prosecution* 54; served as First Lieut., A.E.F., Intelligence Dept. 18-19, as aviation technician on U.S.S. *Shangri-la* 44-45; Officier de la Légion d'Honneur (France).
550 Park Avenue, New York, N.Y., U.S.A.

Miller, James Roscoe, LL.D., M.D., M.S., D.SC.; American university president; b. 05; ed. Univ. of Utah and Northwestern Univ.
Asst. Prof. of Medicine Northwestern Univ. Med. School 39-41, Assoc. Prof. 41-49; Prof. 49-; Asst. Dean 33-41, Dean 41-49; Pres. Northwestern Univ. 49-; Pres. Chicago Med. Society; Asscn. American Medical Colls.; mem. Nat. Board of Medical Examiners; Consultant to Surgeon-Gen. U.S. Navy; Med. Dir. Chicago and Northwestern Railroad.
Publs. on Internal Medicine and Medical Education.
619 Clark Street, Evanston, Ill., U.S.A.

Miller, John Elvis, LL.B.; American lawyer and politician; b. 88; ed. Kentucky State Univ.
In law practice Searcy, Ark. 12-; mem. firm Miller and Yingling; Prosecuting Attorney First Judicial Circuit, Arkansas 19-22; Dir. Bank of Searcy; mem. Congress for Second Arkansas District 31-37; U.S. Senator from Arkansas 37-41; Judge U.S. District Court, W. District Arkansas 41-; Democrat; mem. Arkansas Bar Asscn.
1120 South Albert Pike, Fort Smith, Ark., U.S.A.

Miller, Justin, A.B., LL.D., J.D., D.C.L.; American lawyer; b. 88; ed. Stanford, Yale and Montana Univs.
District Attorney Kings County Calif. 15; Attorney and Exec. Officer California State Comm. of Immigration and Housing 19; Prof. of Law Univ. of Oregon 21, Univ. of Minnesota 23, Univ. of California 26; Dean School of Law Univ. of Southern California 27, Duke Univ. 30; Special Asst. to Attorney-Gen. of U.S. 34; Chair. Attorney-Gen.'s Advisory Cttee. on Crime 35; Pres. Federal Bar Asscn. 35; mem. U.S. Board of Tax Appeals 37; Associate Justice U.S. Court of Appeals, Washington, D.C. 37-45; Pres. Nat. Asscn. of Broadcasters 45-51; Chair. Nat. Asscn. of Radio & Television Broadcasters 51-54; Democrat.
Publ. *Miller on Criminal Law* 35.
15320 Earlham Street, Pacific Palisades, Los Angeles, Calif., U.S.A.

Miller, Raymond C(lendenin), A.B., M.S.; American government official; b. 95; ed. Indiana Univ. and Georgetown Foreign Service School.
Asst. Commercial Attaché American Embassy Paris 25-28; Commercial Attaché Brussels 28-33; Foreign Trade Adviser, Agricultural Adjustment Admin. 33-34; Chief, European Div. Export-Import Bank of Washington, D.C. 34-35; Foreign Trade Adviser, Agriculture Div., Advisory Comm. to Council of Nat. Defence 40-41; Asst. to Sec. of Commerce 41-43; Asst. Dir. Bureau of Foreign and Domestic Commerce 43-44; Special Rep. Foreign Economic Admin. Belgium and Luxembourg 45-46; Economic Counsellor American Embassy Brussels 45-48; Deputy Chief E.C.A. Mission to Belgium and Luxembourg 48-49; Dir. of Office of Int. Trade, Dept. of Commerce, Washington 49-52; Special Asst. for Mutual Defence Assistance Control, Paris 52; Chief Inspector Foreign Service Corps, Dept. of State 55-.
c/o Department of State, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

Miller, Shackelford, Jr., A.B., LL.B.; American lawyer; b. 92; ed. Princeton Univ. and Harvard Law School.
Admitted to Ky. and Federal Bars 19; mem. of Miller & Miller (father and brother) 19-30; private practice 30-36; mem. Miller & Grafton 37-39; U.S. Judge for Western District of Ky. 39; Judge U.S. Court of Appeals 6th Circuit 45-; Democrat.
Home: 2411 Longest Avenue, Louisville, Ky.; Office: Room 247 Federal Building, Louisville, U.S.A.

Miller, Watson B.; American administrator; b. 78. Enlisted in District of Columbia Nat. Guard, serving in Spanish-American War 98; Capt. of Motor Transport Corps 18; 3rd Dept. Commdr. District of Columbia, of American Legion, Nat. Vice-Commdr. 22; Dir. of American Legions Rehabilitation Cttee. 23-45; Federal Security Admin. 45-; U.S. Commr. Immigration and Naturalisation Service 47-50; mem. Subversive Activities Control Board 52; concerned with all branches of social welfare and relief; awarded Medal for Merit 46; Order of the Crown of Italy 38.
4704 Yuma Street, N.W., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

Miller, William John, B.S., M.S., PH.D., SC.D.; American geologist; b. 80; ed. Coll. of the Pacific, Stanford and Johns Hopkins Univs.
Instructor in Geology Coll. of Pacific 00-03; Fellow Johns Hopkins Univ. 04; Prof. of Geology Hamilton Coll. 05-14; Geologist New York Geological Survey 07-24; Prof. of Geology Smith Coll. 14-24 and Univ. of California, Los Angeles 24-48, Emer. 48-; Univ. Research Lecturer 32; Prof. of Geology Univ. of N.C. 49-50; Fellow American Acad. of Arts and Sciences, Geological, Seismological and Mineralogical Societies of America, American Geophysical Union, American Asscn. for the Advancement of Science.
Publs. *Introduction to Physical Geology* (5th edn.), *Introduction to Historical Geology* (6th edn.), *Elements of Geology* (2nd. edn.), *The Story of Our Earth, The Geological History of New York State, The Adirondack Mountains, Geology of Western San Gabriel Mountains* (Calif.), *Crystalline Rocks of Southern California, California Through the Ages.*
520 Baughman Avenue, Claremont, California, U.S.A.

Milligan, Rt. Hon. William Rankine, P.C., Q.C.; British advocate; b. 98; ed. Ardvreck, Sherborne and Oxford and Glasgow Univs.
Admitted to Scots Bar 25; Solicitor-Gen. for Scotland 51-54; Lord Advocate 54-; Unionist.
38 India Street, Edinburgh, Scotland.

Millikin, Eugene Donald, LL.B.; American lawyer and politician; b. 91; ed. Univ. of Colorado.
Admitted to Colorado Bar 13; practised law; elected Senator from Colo. to fill unexpired term, re-elected 50-56; mem. American Bar Asscn.; Republican.
Park Lane Hotel, Denver, Colo., U.S.A.

Millin, Sarah Gertrude (Mrs.); South African novelist and historian; Hon. D.Litt. (Univ. of the Witwatersrand).
Publs. include novels: *The Dark River* 20, *Middle Class* 21, *Adam's Rest* 22, *The Jordans* 23, *God's Stepchildren* 24, *Mary Glenn* 25, *The Fiddler* 29, *The Coming of the Lord* 28, *An Artist in the Family* 27, *The Sons of Mrs. Aab* 31, *Three Men Die* 34, *What Hath a Man?* 38, *The Herr Witch Doctor* 41, *King of the Bastards* 51, *The Burning Man* 53, *The Night is Long* (autobiography) 41; biographies: *Rhodes* 33, *General Smuts* (2 vols.) 36; sociology: *The South Africans* 26, *South Africa* 42; *The People of South Africa* 51; essays: *Men on a Voyage* 30; play: *No Longer Mourn, General Smuts* (B.B.C. radio play), 13 short radio plays and *General Smuts* produced in U.S.A. (WOR), *War Diary*: *Vol. I World Blackout* 44, *Vol. II The Reeling Earth* 45, *Vol. III The Pit of the Abyss* 46, *Vol. IV The Sound of the Trumpet* 47, *Vol. V Fire Out of Heaven* 47, *Vol. VI The Seven Thunders* 48, *The Treasure of My Days* (autobiography) 55.
34 Pallinghurst Road, Westcliff, Johannesburg, South Africa.

Millington-Drake, Sir Eugen, K.C.M.G., M.A.; retired British diplomatist; b. 89; ed. Eton and Magdalen Coll. Oxford, Berlin Univ.
Entered Diplomatic Service 12; in St. Petersburg 13-14, and Buenos Aires 15-19; Paris Peace Conf. 19; Embassy in Paris 20; First Sec. Bucharest 21-24; Brussels 24-27; Copenhagen 27-28; Counsellor of Embassy, Buenos Aires 29-33; Min. to Uruguay 34-41; Hon. Pres. Uruguayan Del. to Olympic Games 36; Special Ambassador at inauguration of Pres. of Uruguayan Republic 38; Chief Representative of British Council in Spanish America, with headquarters in Buenos Aires 42-46; represented London and Oxford Univs. at centenary of Univ. of Santiago de Chile 42; Dr. h.c. (Catholic Univ. of Chile 43, Univ. of Buenos Aires 49); Hon. Prof. of Montevideo 46; Pres. "Friends of Uruguay Society" 45; Chair. Hudson Inst. 47; Pres. Reception Cttee. XIV Olympiad London 48; Vice-Pres. Poetry Society, Hispanic Council; mem. Councils Alliance Française, London, and Royal India, Pakistan, and Ceylon Society; Société des Poètes Français 53; mem. Exec. Cttee. Int. Amateur Boxing Asscn. 46-54.
Publs. include: *Anthology of Spanish Translations of English Verse* 41, *Anthology of Argentine Provincial Poetry* 50.
The Orange Grove, P.O. Box 976, Tripoli, Libya.

Mills, Frederick Cecil, M.A., PH.D.; American economist and statistician; b. 92; ed. Univs. of California and Columbia and London School of Economics.
Served 1st World War 17-19; Instructor in Economics, Columbia Univ. 19, thereafter, Asst. Prof., Associate Prof., and Prof. 27-53; Hepburn Prof. of Economics 53-; Chair. Dept. of Economics, Columbia 43-46; mem. Research Staff, Nat. Bureau of Economic Research, N.Y. 25-53; Chair. Cttee. on Govt. Statistics and Information Services 34-36; Dir. study of statistical agencies of U.S. Govt. for Comm. on Organisation of the Exec. Branch 48; Fellow, Econometric Society, American Statistical Asscn. (Pres. 34), American Acad. of Arts and Sciences, Royal Economic Society, and Int. Inst. of Statistics; mem. American Economic Asscn. (Pres. 40), Acad. of Political Science; Hon. LL.D. (Calif.).
Publs. *Theories of Unemployment* 17, *Statistical Methods* 24 (third edn. 55), *The Behaviour of Prices* 27, *Economic Tendencies in the United States* 32, *Prices in Recession and Recovery* 37, *Price-Quantity Interactions in Business Cycles* 46, *Federal Statistical Agencies* (with C. D. Long) 49.
Office: Columbia University, New York 27, N.Y.; Home: 460 Riverside Drive, New York 27, N.Y., U.S.A.

Mills, Air Chief Marshal Sir George Holroyd, K.C.B., D.F.C.; British air force officer; b. 02; ed. Berkhamsted School and Royal Air Force Coll., Cranwell.
Served in Iraq 22-24, India 30-34, Staff Coll. 35; with Air Ministry until 39; Bomber Squadron, Bomber Command Staff Coll. and Air Ministry 40-44; Air Officer Commanding Balkan Air Force 45; served Egypt 45-46; Air Officer Commanding No. 1 Group 49-50; Head U.K. Mil. Del. to Western Union Mil. Staff Cttee. 50-51; Air Officer Commanding-in-Chief, Bomber Command 53-55; Commdr. Allied Air Forces Central Europe 56-.
c/o Lloyds Bank Ltd., 6 Pall Mall, London, S.W.1.

Mills, Sheldon T.; American diplomatist; b. 04; ed. Reed Coll., Oregon and Harvard Univ.
Vice Consul, La Paz 29; 3rd Sec. Panama 31; Vice Consul and later Consul, Bucharest 34; Sec. Santiago 40, New Delhi 43, Washington 46; Minister-Counsellor Rio de Janeiro 50, New Delhi 52; Ambassador to Ecuador 54-56, to Afghanistan 56-.
American Embassy, Kabul, Afghanistan.

Millward, Russell Hastings; American explorer; b. 77; ed. Rockville Acad. Md., Emerson Inst. Washington, D.C., Univ. of Illinois and Columbia Univ.
Leader of explorations in Africa, South and Central America and Mexico since 03; Vice-Consul Gen. Congo, Natal and Mexico 06-08; made many important contributions in zoology, archæology and ethnology to museums and scientific institutions; Life mem. American Museum of Natural History, Life Corresponding mem. New York Zoological Society, mem. New York Acad. of Sciences, American Geographic Society, American Genetic Asscn.; Military Order Loyal Legion; holder of 57 decorations, military and scientific; charted, afoot, 20,276 miles in Africa, S. America, Central America, and Mexico.
3100 Connecticut Avenue, N.W., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

Milne, Sir James, K.C.V.O., C.S.I.; British company director; b. 83; ed. Manchester Univ.
Fmr. Gen. Man. and Dir. Great Western Railway; Chair. Ship Mortgage Co.; Dir. Thos. Cook & Son, Holiday Estates Ltd., Coast Lines Ltd., Belfast Steamship Co., Nyasaland Railways, Central African Railway, Trans-Zambesi Railway, Bentworth Trust; Deputy-Chair. Railways Exec. Cttee. 39-47.
Dildawn, Woldingham, Surrey.

Milner, 1st Baron, cr. 51, of Leeds; **James Milner,** P.C., M.C., T.D., D.L., LL.B.; British lawyer, politician and company director; b. 89; ed. Leeds Univ.
Solicitor in Leeds and London; fought in First World War 14-18, wounded, prisoner of war, M.C. and bar; mem. Leeds City Council 23-29; Deputy Lord Mayor 29; Labour M.P. for S.E. Leeds 29-51; Parl. Private Sec. to Minister of Agriculture 30-31; mem. Select Cttee. on Capital Punishment 30 and Indian Franchise Cttee. 32; chair. and mem. many House of Commons Cttees.; Vice-Pres. Asscn. of Municipal Corporations; Pres. Leeds Law Society 36-; mem. Senate and Council, Leeds Univ.; Council of Haig Homes and London Law Society; Chair. Inter-Parl. Union (British Group), British-American Parl. Group; Chair. Cttees. and Deputy Speaker, House of Commons 43, 45, 45-51; P.C. 45; Deputy Speaker and mem. Cttee. on Standing Orders, House of Lords 53-; Hon. LL.D. (Leeds).
4 Whitehall Court, London, S.W.1; and The Grove, Roundhay, Leeds 8.

Milstein, Nathan; American violinist; b. Odessa (Russia) 04; ed. St. Petersburg Conservatory.
Studied music under Leopold Auer; made extensive tours of Soviet Russia as soloist and in joint recitals with Vladimir Horowitz; left Russia 26; additional study with Eugène Ysaye in Brussels; from 20 until outbreak of Second World War made annual tours of all European capitals, also tours in South and Central America; first appearance in U.S.A. 29; since then annual extensive tours of U.S., Canada; also toured Egypt and Palestine.
471 Park Avenue, New York, N.Y., U.S.A.

Milverton, 1st Baron, cr. 47, of Lagos and Clifton; **Arthur Frederick Richards,** G.C.M.G., K.ST.J.; British colonial servant; b. 85; ed. Clifton Coll. and Christ Church, Oxford.
Cadet, Malayan Civil Service 08; 2nd Asst. Colonial Sec., Straits Settlements 20; Sec. to Select Cttee. on Constitution of Legislative Council 21; First Asst. Colonial Sec., Straits Settlements, and Clerk of Councils, Sec. to Trade Comms., Straits Settlements, and Federated Malay States; Sec. to High Commr. for Malay States 23; Under-Sec. to Govt. of Federated Malay States 26; Acting Gen. Adviser to Govt. of Johore 29; Gov. of North Borneo 30-33; Gov. and Commander-in-Chief, Gambia Colony 33-36; Gov. and Commander-in-Chief of Fiji and High Commr. for the Western Pacific 36-38; Gov.-Gen. and Captain-in-Chief, Jamaica 38-43, Nigeria 43-47; mem. of Board of Colonial Development Corpn. 48-51; Chair. Court of Govs., London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine 48-50; Pres. Asscn. of British Malaya 48-50.
The Lodge, Cox Green, Berkshire.

Milward, Anthony Horace, O.B.E., B.A.; British airline executive; b. 05; ed. Clare Coll. Cambridge.
Employed in the textile industry 26-40; with Fleet Air Arm 40-45; with British Overseas Airways Corpn. Jan.-April 46; with British European Airways April 46-, Chief Exec. 56-.
Tyler End, Penn, Bucks.

Minc, Hilary; Polish economist and politician; b. 05; ed. abroad.
Clerk, Central Statistical Office in Warsaw before 39; mem. Advising Cttee. Ministry of Finance; escaped to Russia during Second World War where he was one of the first organisers of Union of Polish Patriots and Polish Army; held rank of Col.; received Polish and Russian decorations; Minister of Industry 45-46, of Industry and Trade 47-49; Chair. Economic Planning Comm. and Vice-Prime Minister 50-53; First Vice-Prime Minister 54-56.
Komisja Planowania Przy Radzie Ministrów, Warsaw, Poland.

Minkowski, Mieczyslaw, M.D.; Swiss neurologist of Polish origin; b. 84 in Warsaw; ed. Warsaw, Munich and Breslau Univs.
Lecturer, Zürich Univ. 13 and Extra. Prof. 28; Dir. Inst. for Anatomy of the Brain and Polyclinic for Nervous Diseases; Chair. Zurich Society of Psychiatry Asscn.; Ed. *Schweizer Archiv für Neurologie und Psychiatrie*.
Publs. *Zum gegenwärtigen Stand der Lehre von den Reflexen* 25, *L'état actuel de l'étude des réflexes* 27, *Neurobiologische Studien am menschlichen Foetus* (in Abderhalden's *Handbuch der biologischen Arbeitsmethoden*) 28, *Pathologische Anatomie der Epilepsie* 36, *L'élaboration du Système nerveux* 38, *Zur Kenntnis der cerebralen Sehnbahnen* 39, *Über metastatische Hirngeschwülste* 41, *Zum Problem der ersten Anfänge einer seelischen Entwicklung beim Foetus* 47, *Prenatal neuropathologic changes leading to neurologic or mental disorders* 52, *Sur les altérations de l'écorce cérébrale dans quelques cas de microcéphalie* 56, *I. P. Pavlov* 56, *Voyons-nous avec les yeux?* 56.
Freiestrasse 55, Zürich 7, Switzerland.

Minnaert, Marcel Gilles Jozef, DR. PHIL.; Netherlands university professor; b. 93.
Lecturer, Univ. of Ghent 16-18; Observer, Univ. of Utrecht 20-37, Prof. of Astronomy 37-; Dir. of Utrecht Observatory; mem. Royal Acad. Amsterdam; foreign

mem. Royal Flemish Acad. Brussels; Foreign Assoc. Royal Astronomical Society London; corresp. mem. Inst. Coimbra; Gold Medal of Royal Astronomical Society 47; Bruce Medal Astronomical Society of the Pacific 51.
Publs. *Natuurkunde in leerlingenproeven* 24, *de Natuurkunde van't vrije Veld* (3 vols.) 37-49, *Light and Colour in the Open Air* 40, *De Sterrekunde en de Mensheid* 46, *Dichters over Sterren* 49, *Photometric Atlas of the Solar Spectrum* (with Mulders and Houtgast).
Zonnenburg 1, Utrecht, Netherlands.

Minney, Rubeigh James; British author and playwright; b. 95; ed. King's Coll., London.
Fmr. mem. editorial staff, *Pioneer* Allahabad, *Englishman* Calcutta; *Times* rep. Calcutta; joined *Daily Express* London; Asst. Editor *Sunday News*, London; Editor *Everybody's Weekly* 25-35; Dir. Everybody's Publications Ltd., Chapman & Hall Ltd.; Editor *The Era*, *Sunday Referee* 35-39, *The War Weekly* 39-41; Editor *The Strand Magazine* 41-42; scenario writer and producer Gaumont British Studios; producer Premier Productions; Vice-Chair. ACT Films Ltd. 50-.
Publs. *The Road to Delhi*, *Maki*, *The Future of India*, *Excursions in Ink*, *Across India by Air*, *Night Life of Calcutta*, *Hollywood by Starlight*, *Governor General*, *Distant Drums*, *How Vainly Men*, *Woman of France*; *Nothing to Lose*, *Talking of Films*, *Bring Out the Drum*, *The Governor's Lady*, *Chaplin*, *the Immortal Tramp*, *Viscount Southwood*, *Carve Her Name With Pride*, *Next Stop: Peking*; plays: *Clive of India* (with W. P. Lipscomb), *They Had His Number* (with Lady Rhys-Williams), *Gentle Caesar* (with Sir Osbert Sitwell), *The Common Touch*, *Parents Unknown*, *The Voice of the People*, *A Farthing Damages* (with John McCormick).
Falconwood House, Groombridge, Sussex.

Minor, Harold Bronk, B.S.; American diplomatist; b. 02; ed. Georgetown Univ.
Clerk, American Consulate, Tampico 27, Vice-Consul 29; Vice-Consul, Cali 30, Rio de Janeiro 31; Consul, Rio de Janeiro 35, Jerusalem 36; Consul and Second Sec., Teheran 40; Dept. of State 43, Chief, Div. of Middle Eastern and Indian Affairs 46; Counsellor, Athens 47; Minister to the Lebanon 51, Ambassador 52-53 (retd.); Govt. Relations Officer, Arabian American Oil Co. 55-.
505 Park Avenue, New York 22, U.S.A.

Minorsky, Vladimir; Russian diplomatist and philologist; b. 77; ed. Moscow Univ. and Inst. of Oriental Languages, Moscow.
Entered Foreign Office 03; Consular Service Persia 04-08, St. Petersburg, Russian Turkestan and W. Persia 08-12; 2nd Sec. Embassy Constantinople 12; Imperial Russian Commr. for delimitation of Persian-Turkish Frontier 13-14; 1st Sec. and Counsellor Legation Teheran 16-19; attached to Embassy Paris 19; Lecturer École Nat. des Langues Orientales Paris 23-34; Lecturer and Reader School of Oriental Studies London 32-38, Prof. of Persian Univ. of London 38-44, Emeritus 44-; Visiting Prof. Univ. of Cairo 48-49; corresp. F.B.A. 43; hon. mem. Société Asiatique Paris 46; Dr. h.c. Univ. of Brussels 48.
Publs. *Matériaux pour la secte persane Ahli-Haqq* (awarded gold medal by Ethnographical Society Moscow) 11; articles in *Encyclopaedia of Islam*, *Hudud al-Alam*, *Marwazi on China*, *the Turks and India*, *A Manual of Safavid Administration*, *Studies in Caucasian History* 53, *Storia dell'Iran islamico* 56.
27 Bateman Street, Cambridge.

Mintoff, Dominic, B.SC., M.A.; Maltese politician; b. 16; ed. Univs. of Malta and Oxford.
Civil engineer in Great Britain 41-43; practised in Malta as architect 43-; rejoined and helped reorganise Maltese Labour Party 44; Elected to Council of Govt. and Executive Council 45; Mem. Legislative Assembly 47-; Deputy Leader of Labour Party, Deputy Prime Minister and Minister for Works and Reconstruction 47-49; resigned Ministry, elected Leader of Labour Party 49; Prime Minister and Minister of Finance 55-.
Office of the Prime Minister, Valetta, Malta; and "The Olives", Tarxien, Malta.

Minton, Sherman, LL.B., LL.M.; American politician; b. 90; ed. Indiana and Yale Univs.
In law practice at New Albany 16-25 and Miami 25-28; Public Counsellor for Indiana 33-34; U.S. Senator from Indiana for term 35-41; Admin. Asst. to Pres. 41; Judge U.S. Circuit Court of Appeals 41-49; Justice of Supreme Court 49-56; Democrat.
New Albany, Ind., U.S.A.

Mintz, Benjamin; Israel journalist; b. 03; ed. Rabbinical Coll., Lodz.
Corresp. of Warsaw orthodox daily *Der Jud* 22; Del. to First World Congress of Agudath Israel World Organisation 23; Co-editor *S'gulah* Publishing House, Lodz 23-25; settled in Tel-Aviv 25; worked in printing 25-30; corresp. and columnist on various Hebrew and Yiddish dailies and periodicals 27-39; co-founder Poalei Agudath Israel (Orthodox Labour Organisation) 25, and mem. its Exec. 25-; Pres. Poalei Agudath Israel, World Union 46-; mem. Praesidium, Jewish Rescue Cttee., Jewish Agency, Jerusalem 41-46; mem. Exec. Higher Jewish Security Cttee. 47-; mem. Provisional State Council, Israel 48; mem. First Knesset (Israel Parl.) 49-51, Chair. Home Affairs Cttee.; Deputy Speaker, Second Knesset; Editor *Shéarim*, daily, Tel-Aviv.
Publs. *Sefer Hahistalkuth* 29, *Meir Be'ahava* (biography of Rabbi M. Shapiro) 41, *Sefer Hasho'a* 46, etc.
44 Balfour Street, Tel-Aviv, Israel.

Miomandre, Francis de; French novelist and essayist; b. 80.
Contrib. to *Les Nouvelles Littéraires*; mem. Acad. Mallarmé; Goncourt Prize Winner 08.
Publs. *Écrit sur de l'eau* (Goncourt prize), *Voyage d'un sédentaire* 18, *La cabane d'amour* 19, *Les Taupes* 22, *La vie amoureuse de Vénus* 29, *Baroque* 30, *Samsara* 31, *Les Egarements de Blandine* 32, *Le Zombie* 33, *Direction Etoile* 36, *Le Fil d'Ariane* 41, *Les Jardins de Marguilène* 44, *Primevère et l'Ange* 45, *Rencontres dans la Nuit* 54, *L'Oeuf de Colomb* 55.
56 avenue Mozart, Paris, 16e, France.

Mira y López, Emilio, M.D.; Cuban psychiatrist; b. 96; ed. Univs. of Barcelona and Madrid.
Medical Asst. Hospital Clinic, and Chief of Psychological Laboratory, Catalan Govt. Inst., Barcelona 19; Clinical Psychiatrist, Barcelona Municipality 23; Sec. Sociedad de Biología, Barcelona 25; Summer Prof Ohio Univ. 29; Asst. Prof. of Experimental Psychology, Barcelona Univ. 31, Prof. 33; Dir. Psychotechnical Inst. of Cataluña 31, Psychiatric Inst. of St. Boi 33; Dir. Psychiatric Services in Spanish Republican Army 37; Research Fellow, Maudsley Hospital, London, 39 Dir. Psychiatric Services, Province of Santa Fé, Argentina 43; Prof. of Applied Psychology, DASP, Rio de Janeiro 46; Dir. Inst. of Vocational Guidance, Getulio Vargas Foundation, Rio de Janeiro; Sec. Brazilian Psychotechnical Asscn.; Chief Editor Arquivos Brasileiros de Psicotecnica; Pres. IX Int. Congress of Psychology, Copenhagen; Pres. VI Int. Conf. of Psychotechnics, Barcelona.
Publs. 18 books including *Psicología Jurídica* 29, *Manual de Psiquiatria* 36, *Problemas Psicológicos Actuales* 40, *Psicología Evolutiva* 42, *Psychiatry in War* 43, *Cuatro Gigantes del alma* 48, *Le Psychodiagnostique Myokinétique* 51, *Psicologia Experimental* 55, *Guia de la Salud Mental* 56, *Manual de Orientación Profesional* 57.
Home: Rodolfo Dantas 16, Apto. 603, Rio de Janeiro; Office: Fundaçao Getulio Vargas, Praia de Botafogo 181-86, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.

Mireaux, Emile; French economist and writer.
Dir. Society for Economic Study and Information 24-31; Dir. of *Le Temps* (with Jacques Chastenet) Dec. 31-44; Senator for Hautes Pyrénées 35-40; Hon. Pres. Société d'Economie politique; Min. of Education and Arts in Pétain Cabinet July-Sept. 40; mem. Acad. des Sciences Morales et Politiques 40, Perm. Sec. 56; Pres. Inst. de France 51.
Publs. *Les miracles du crédit* 32, *La Chanson de Roland et l'Histoire de France* 42, *Les Poèmes Homériques et l'Histoire Grecque—I Homère de Chios et les routes de l'étain* 48, *II L'Iliade, L'Odyssée et les rivalités coloniales* 49, *Philosophie du libéralisme* 49, *La Reine Bérénice* 51, *L'organisation du crédit dans les territoires d'outre-mer* 53, *La vie quotidienne au temps d'Homere* 54, *Problèmes Actuels de la Route Francaise* 56.
22 Avenue de Neuilly, Neuilly-sur-Seine, France.

Mirivilis, Stratis; Greek writer; b. 92; ed. Univ. of Athens.
Served army 12-22; former posts held include editor of several newspapers and reviews and Dir. (Programmes) Nat. Broadcasting Inst.; Dir. Library of Parl. and Pres. Nat. Hellenic Writers Society.
Publs. include: Novels: *Life in Tomb*, *The Golden-Eyed Teacher*, *Vassilis Arvanitis Pagana*, *Pan*, *Panagia Gorgona*; short stories: *The Red Stories*, *Tales*, *The Green Book*, *The Blue Book*, *The Red Book*; poems: *The Song of Earth*, *Small Flames*.
23 Laskareos Street, Athens, Greece.

Mirza, Major-Gen. Iskander, O.B.E.; Pakistani politician; b. 99; ed. Elphinstone Coll. and Sandhurst Acad.
Served in Army 21-26; joined Indian Political Service 26; Political Agent in Khyber 38-40; District Commr., Peshawar 40-45; Political Agent, Orissa States 45-46; Joint Sec. to Ministry of Defence, Govt. of India 46-47; Defence Sec., Govt. of Pakistan 47-54; Governor of East Bengal 54; Minister of Interior, States and Frontier Regions 54-55; Gov.-Gen. of Pakistan 55-56; Pres. 56-.
Office of President, Karachi, West Pakistan.

Mirza, Wasfi; Jordanian politician.
Ex-Army officer and Minister in former cabinets; Mem. of Parl. for Amman; Minister of Agriculture 54-May 55.
c/o Ministry of Agriculture, Amman, Jordan.

Misch, Georg, PH.D.; German philosopher; b. 78; ed. Berlin Univ.
Prof. of Philosophy Marburg Univ. 11-16, Göttingen Univ. 16-36, 46-; mem. Göttingen Acad. of Sciences 23-36, 46-; in England 39-46.
Publs. *Die Entstehung des französischen Positivismus* 01, *Geschichte der Autobiographie* I (*Altertum*) 07, *H. Lotze's Logik und Metaphysik* 12, *W. Dilthey's Philosophie des Lebens* 24, *Der Weg in die Philosophie* 26, *Lebensphilosophie und Phänomenologie* 30, *Philosophy in East and West* 42, *Vom Lebens- und Gedankenkreis Wilhelm Dilthey's* 47, *A History of Autobiography in Antiquity* 50, *The Dawn of Philosophy* 50, *Geschichte der Autobiographie* II, 1 (*Mittelalter*) 55.
Von Barstrasse, Göttingen, Germany.

Mises, Ludwig Edler von; American economist; b. 81; ed. Vienna Univ.
Prof. Vienna Univ. 13-38, Graduate Inst. of Int. Studies Geneva 34-40, Nat. Univ. Mexico 42; Economic Adviser to Austrian Chamber of Commerce and Industry 09-34; mem. Nat. Bureau Economic Research N.Y. 40-44; Visiting Prof. New York Univ. 45-; Citizen of U.S. 46.
Publs. *Liberalismus* 27, *Grundprobleme der Nationalökonomie* 33, *The Theory of Money and Credit* 34, *Socialism: an Economic and Sociological Analysis* 36, *Nationalökonomie* 40, *Omnipotent Government* 44, *Bureaucracy* 44, *Planned Chaos* 47, *Human Action, a Treatise on Economics* 49, *Planning for Freedom* 52, *The Anticapitalistic Mentality* 56.
777 West End Avenue, New York 25, N.Y., U.S.A.

Mišković, Vojislav, D.SC.; Yugoslav university professor; b. 92.
Asst. Marseilles Observatory 19-22; Astronomer, Nice Observatory 22-25; Founder and Dir. Belgrade Observatory, 25-46; now Prof., Univ. of Belgrade; mem. Serbian Acad. of Sciences 39, Gen. Sec. 45-48; Vice-Dir. of Mathematical Inst. of Acad. 48; Editor of bulletins of Belgrade Observatory.
Publs. *Etudes de Statistique stellaire* 24, *Nouvelles tables de précession* 35.
Serbian Academy of Sciences, Brankova 15, Belgrade, Yugoslavia.

Missingham, Hal, F.R.S.A.; Australian artist; b. 06; ed. public school, W. Australia and Acad. Julien, Paris.
Instructor in Advertising L.C.C. Central School of Arts and Crafts 33, Life-Drawing, Painting and Advertising 34-40, Lecturer in Methods of Reproduction 39-40; works in all mediums, including Film and Miniature Photography; Lectures, articles, and radio talks on Art and Industrial Designing; mem. Nat. Industrial Art Designers (N.R.D.) London 38-40; Organiser of "Australia at War" Exhibition 43-45 and "French Painting To-day" exhibition for Australian State Galleries 53; three years' service A.I.F. Paintings in Nat. Art Galleries in Australia and N.Z., and Lithographs in British Museum Print Room; Dir. Nat. Art Gallery of New South Wales; mem. (Visual Arts) Nat. Comm. UNESCO; Chevalier Légion d'Honneur.
Publs. *Australian Alphabet* 42, *Students' Guide in Commercial Art* 48, *An Animal Anthology* 48, *Good Fishing* 53, *Hal Missingham Sketch Book* 54.
National Art Gallery of N.S.W., Art Gallery Road, Domain, Sydney, Australia.

Mitchell, Broadus, B.A., PH.D.; American economist; b. 92; ed. Johns Hopkins Univ.
Reporter 13-18; successively Instructor, Assoc. and Assoc. Prof. of Political Economy Johns Hopkins Univ. 19-39; Visiting Prof. Occidental Coll. 39-41; Candidate of Socialist Party for Governorship of Maryland 34; Consultant to Dir. N.R.A. Div. of Review Nov. 35-March 36; twice mem. Exec. Cttee. American Economic Assen.; Act. Dir. of Research Int. Ladies' Garment Workers' Union 43-47; Lecturer in Economics Rutgers Univ. 47-49, Prof. 49-; Pres. Metropolitan Economic Assen. 50-51.
Publs. *The Rise of Cotton Mills in the South* 21, *General Economics* 37, *Depression Decade* 47, *American Adventure* 49, *Alexander Hamilton, Youth to Maturity* 57; in co-operation: *The Industrial Revolution in the South* 30, *Practical Problems in Economics* 38, *American Economic History* 47, *Economics, Experience and Analysis* 50.
49 Barrow Street, New York 14, N.Y., U.S.A.

Mitchell, Charles; British industrialist; ed. Glasgow Acad.
Fmr. Chair. Dorman Long & Co. Ltd.; Managing Dir. Dredging and Construction Co. Ltd.; Chair. Nat. Cttee. for Iron and Steel Industry.
21 Copthorne Road, Croxley Green, Rickmansworth, Herts.

Mitchell, Sir Godfrey Way, Kt.; British company director; b. 91; ed. Aske's (Haberdashers' School), Hatcham.
With Rowe & Mitchell 08-14; served in Royal Engineers France, First World War 14-18; Man. Dir. George Wimpey & Co. Ltd. 19, Chair. 30-; Chair. Mono Containers Ltd. 47-.
Wilton Place, Ledborough Lane, Beaconsfield, Buckinghamshire.

Mitchell, James (Paul); American politician; b. 1900.
Dir. Industrial Personnel Div., H.Q. Armed Service Forces 42-45; Personnel Relations Adviser to Dir. of Industrial Relations and Operations, Vice-Pres. for several large concerns 45-47; Asst. Sec. of Army for Manpower and Reserve Forces 53; Sec. of Labour 53-;

mem. Joint Army-Navy Personnel Board 43-45; mem. Personnel Advisory Board, Hoover Comm. 48; Chair. Nat. Retail Dry Goods Asscn., Employees Relations Comm.
3601 Connecticut Avenue, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

Mitchell, Joseph Stanley, C.B.E., M.B., B.CHIR., M.A., PH.D., F.R.S.; British radiotherapist; b. 09; ed. King Edward's High School, Birmingham, Univ. of Birmingham, and St. John's Coll. Cambridge.
House Physician, Gen. Hospital, Birmingham 34; Beit Memorial Fellowship for Medical Research, Colloid Science Laboratory, Cambridge 34; Fellow St. John's Coll. Cambridge 36-; Resident Radiological Officer, Christie Hospital, Manchester 37; Asst. in Research in Radiotherapy, Dept. of Medicine, Cambridge 38; Radiotherapist, Emergency Medical Service 39; Medical Officer in charge, later Dir. Radiotherapeutic Centre, Addenbrooke's Hospital, Cambridge 43; in charge of medical investigations, Montreal Laboratory, Nat. Research Council of Canada 44; Prof. of Radiotherapeutics, Univ. of Cambridge 46-57; Regius Prof. of Physic in the Univ. of Cambridge 57-; Hon. Consultant, Ministry of Supply.
Thorndyke, Huntingdon Road, Cambridge.

Mitchell, Sir Philip Euen, G.C.M.G., M.C.; British colonial servant; b. 90; ed. St. Paul's School and Trinity Coll., Oxford.
Asst. Resident, Nyasaland 12-19; Lieut. 15, Capt. 17, Adjutant 17-18; A.D.C. and Private Sec. to Acting Gov. of Nyasaland 18-19, Administrative Officer 20-25, Asst. Sec. of Native Affairs 26, Provincial Commr. 28, Sec. for Native Affairs, Tanganyika Territory 28-33, Chief Sec. 34-35; Gov. and Commander-in-Chief, Uganda 35-40; Deputy Chair. Conf. of E. African Govs. 40; Chief Political Adviser on Staff of G.O.C., East Africa 41-42, Gov. of Fiji and High Commr. for West Pacific 42-44; Gov. and Commander-in-Chief, Kenya 44-52; retd. 52.
c/o Colonial Office, Great Smith Street, London, S.W.1.

Mitchell, Samuel A., PH.D., LL.D.; American astronomer; b. 74; ed. Queen's and Johns Hopkins Univs.
Instructor and Asst. Prof. of Astronomy, Columbia Univ. 99-13; Prof. of Astronomy, Univ. of Virginia and Dir. Leander McCormick Observatory 13-45; Dir. Emeritus 45-; mem. Nat. Acad. of Sciences; Associate Royal Astronomical Society; mem. American Philosophical Society, American Acad. of Arts and Sciences; Research Assoc. Carnegie Inst.; observer ten total solar eclipses.
Publs. *Parallaxes of 260 Stars* 20, *Faint Standard Stars* 23, *Parallaxes of 440 Stars* 27, *Eclipses of the Sun* 51 (5th edn.), *Variable Stars* 35, *Parallaxes of 650 Stars* 40.
Leander McCormick Observatory, Charlottesville, Virginia, U.S.A.

Mitchison, Naomi; British novelist and farmer; b. 97; ed. Dragon School, Oxford.
Editor *Outline for Boys and Girls* 32; Labour candidate for Scottish Univs. 35; Argyll County Councillor; mem. Highland and Island Advisory Panel.
Publs. *The Conquered* 23, *When the Bough Breaks* 24, *Cloud Cuckoo Land* 25, *Black Sparta* 28, *Anna Comnena* 28, *Nix-Nought-Nothing* 28, *Barbarian Stories* 29, *The Corn King and the Spring Queen* 31, *The Delicate Fire* 32, *We Have Been Warned* 35, *The Fourth Pig* 36, *Socrates* (with R. H. S. Crossman) 37, *Moral Basis of Politics* 38, *The Kingdom of Heaven* 39, *As it Was in the Beginning* (with L. E. Gielgud) 39, *The Blood of the Martyrs* 39, *Re-Educating Scotland* 45, *The Bull Calves* 47, *Men and Herring* (with D. Macintosh) 49, *The Big House* 50, *Lobsters on the Agenda* 52, *Travel Light* 52, *Swan's Road* 54, *Graeme and the Dragon* 54, *Land the Ravens Found* 55, *Chapel Perilous* 55, *Little Boxes* 56.
Carradale House, Carradale, Argyll, Scotland.

Mitford, The Hon. Nancy; British writer; b. 04.
Publs. Novels: *Highland Fling, Christmas Pudding, Wigs on the Green, Pigeon Pie, Pursuit of Love, Love in a Cold Climate, The Blessing; Stanleys of Alderley, Ladies of Alderley* (family letters), *Madame de Pompadour* (biography).
7 rue Monsieur, Paris 7e, France.

Mitra, Sir Dhirendra Nath, Kt., C.B.E., B.A., B.L.; Indian lawyer; b. 91; ed. St. Xavier's Coll., Presidency Coll., and Univ. Coll. Calcutta.
Fmrly. Solicitor for Govt. of India, New Delhi; Commr. of Oaths and Solicitor of Supreme Court of England; rep. at World Health Assembly, U.N. Conf. on Freedom of Information and Adviser, U.N. Conf. on Human Rights; Gov. League of Red Cross Societies; Leader of Indian Del. to Diplomatic Conf. for Establishment of Int. Conventions for the Protection of War Victims; fmr. Legal Adviser and Solicitor to the High Commr. for India in the U.K.; personal rank of Minister on High Comm. for India 50; Sec. to Pres. of India 52; Chair. Banks Liquidation Proceedings Cttee. of India 52; Chief Adviser Hindusthan Co-operative Insurance Society Ltd. 52-54; Dir. Board of Reserve Bank of India; Chair. West Bengal State Electricity Board 55-; Assoc. K. St. J. 49.
2 Hungerford Street, Calcutta, India.

Mitrany, David, PH.D., D.SC.; British political scientist; b. 88; ed. London School of Economics.
Mem. editorial staff *Manchester Guardian* 19-22; Asst. European Editor Carnegie Endowment's *Economic and Social History of the World War* 22-29; Visiting Prof. Harvard Univ. 31-33, Dodge Lecturer Yale Univ. 32, Prof. Inst. for Advanced Study, Princeton N.J. 33-, Adviser on International Problems Lever Bros. and Unilever Ltd. 43-.
Publs. *The Problems of International Sanctions* 25 (French edition 26), *The Land and the Peasant in Rumania* 28, *The Effect of the War in South-Eastern Europe* 37, *The Progress of International Government* 43, *A Working Peace System* 43 (Italian, Danish and Norwegian editions), *American Interpretations* 46, *Marx Against the Peasant* 51.
Lower Farm, Kingston Blount, Oxford.

Mitre, Adolfo; Argentine journalist; b. 10; ed. Colegio Champagnat, Colegio del Salvador and Cambridge Univ.
Mem. edit. staff *La Nación* 29-; former public lecturer; mem. Soc. Argentina de Escritores; Prof. of French various colls. 39-45; Socialist.
Publs. *Mitre Periodista* 42, *Una voz y la angustia del mundo* 43, *Apuntes sobre la juventud de Mitre* 44, *Mitre en 1849* 49, *El teatro de la postguerra*, and critical editions of Spanish and Argentinian classics, particularly *Amalia* by José Mármol.
Tucumán 650, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Mitropoulos, Dimitri; Greek conductor; b. Athens 96.
Conductor, composer, pianist; studied Athens Conservatory, later pupil of Busoni, Berlin; Conductor, Athens Symphony, conducted concerts throughout Europe; American debut with Boston Symphony 36; Musical Dir. Minneapolis Symphony 37-49; Guest Conductor, N.Y. Philharmonic-Symphony Orchestra 40-41, Musical Dir. 51-57, Principal Conductor 57-58; led N.Y. Philharmonic at Edinburgh Festival 51, 55, European Tour, Pacific Coast Tour 55; debut at La Scala, Milan, in "Wozzeck" 52; regularly conducts opera and concerts, Florence, Milan, Vienna, Salzburg; debut Metropolitan Opera, New York 54, now Principal Conductor; Officier de la Légion d'Honneur (France).
The Philharmonic Symphony Society of New York, 113 W. 57th Street, New York 19, N.Y., U.S.A.

Mitterrand, François; French politician; b. 16; ed. Univ. of Paris.
Served 39-40; taken prisoner, escaped back to France

where active in prisoner-of-war and resistance movements; missions to London and Algiers 43; Sec.-Gen. Organisation for Prisoners of War, War Victims and Refugees 44-; Deputy Minister 46-; for Ex-Service men 47-48; Sec. of State for Information attached to the Prime Minister's Office 48-49; Minister for Overseas Territories 50-51; Chair. U.D.S.R. 51-52; Minister of State Jan.-Feb. 52, Mar. 52-July 53; Del. to Council of Europe July 53-Sept. 53; Minister of the Interior June 54-Feb. 55, Minister of State 56-57.
4 rue Guynemer, Paris, 6e, France.

Mitty, Most Rev. John Joseph, A.B., S.T.D., D.D.; Roman Catholic Archbishop of San Francisco; b. 84; ed. Manhattan Coll., New York City, St. Joseph's Seminary, Dunwoodie, N.Y., Catholic Univ. of America, Washington, D.C., Major Pontifical Seminary, Rome, and Univ. of Munich.
Ordained to the Roman Catholic Priesthood 06; Curate St. Veronica's Church N.Y. City 09; Prof. St. Joseph's Seminary, Dunwoodie, Yonkers N.Y. 09-17; Commissioned Chaplain in the U.S. Army 17, attached to the 49th Infantry, overseas to the 101st Infantry Regts., 26th Div.; served in the Meuse-Argonne Offensive; Pastor Sacred Heart Church Highland Falls N.Y., and Catholic Chaplain at U.S. Mil. Acad., West Point, N.Y. 19-22; Pastor St. Luke's Church N.Y. City 22-26; apptd. Bishop of Salt Lake 26; promoted to Co-adjutor Archbishop of San Francisco and Titular Archbishop of Egina 32; Archbishop of San Francisco 35-.
445 Church Street, San Francisco 14, Calif., U.S.A.

Moberly, Sir Walter, G.B.E., K.C.B., D.S.O., M.A.; British educationist; b. 81; ed. Winchester and New Coll. Oxford.
Fellow Merton Coll. 04-37, Hon. Fellow 37-; Lecturer in Political Science Aberdeen Univ. 05; Fellow Lincoln Coll. 06-21, Hon. Fellow 30; Prof. of Philosophy Birmingham Univ. 21-24; Principal Univ. Coll. Exeter 25-26; Vice-Chancellor Manchester Univ. 26-34; Principal St. Catharine's, Cumberland Lodge, Windsor 49-55; Chair. Univ. Grants Cttee. 35-49; Knighted 34; Chair. B.B.C. Talks Advisory Cttee. 57; Hon. Fellow New College 42; Fellow Winchester College 42; Hon. D. Litt. (Manchester, Nottingham), Hon. LL.D. (Belfast).
Publs. *The Crisis in the University* 49, and essays on religion, philosophy and ethics.
7 Fyfield Road, Oxford.

Moch, Jules; French politician; b. 93; ed. Ecole Polytechnique.
Served Army 14-18 War; Dir. of Services for indus. and agric. restitution in Germany and ex-enemy countries 18-20; engineer 20-27; Dep. for Hérault 28-40; Sec.-Gen. in Prime Min. Blum's Office 36; Under-Sec. of State 37; Min. of Public Works 38; served in French Navy 39-40; imprisoned for anti-Pétain vote 40-41; active in resistance movement; later joined Gen. de Gaulle in London, rejoined Free French Naval Forces and Gen. Staff of Free French Armed Forces 43; sat in Consultative Assembly Algiers; took part in Mediterranean operations; Dep. to Nat. Constituent Assembly, later Nat. Assembly; Min. of Public Works and Transport in second de Gaulle Cabinet, and subsequently in Cabinets of Gouin, Bidault and Ramadier; Minister of Nat. Economy and Reconstruction Oct.-Nov. 47; Minister of the Interior and Vice Prime Minister 47-50, of Defence 50-51; mem. of Socialist Party (S.F.I.O.), decorations include Croix de Guerre for both World Wars, Commdr. Légion d'Honneur.
Publs *Restitutions et Réparations* 21, *La Russie des Soviets* 25, *Socialisme et rationalisation* 27, *Jean Jaurès et les problèmes du temps présent* 27, *Le Parti Socialiste et la politique financière* 28, *Le rail et la Nation* 31, *Capitalisme et transports* 32, *Socialisme, crises, nationalisations* 32, *L'Espagne républicaine* (co-author) 33, *Pour marcher au pouvoir* 35, *Arguments et documents* 36, *Guerre aux trusts* 45, *Arguments socialistes* 45, *Confrontations* 52, *Yougoslavie, terre d'expériences* 53, *Alerte* 54, *la Folie des hommes* 54.
Assemblée Nationale, Palais Bourbon, Paris 7e, France.

Modig, Einar, B.A., LL.B.; Swedish diplomatist; b. 83. Fmr. Sec. Board of Trade; Vice-Man. Dir. South Swedish Credit Bank, A/B Nord. Komp.; later Under-Sec. of State in Ministry of Commerce; Minister to Peru 31-34; Minister to Argentina 34-39, to Turkey 41-45, to Belgium 46-48; Pres. Royal Comm. for Foreign Trade 39-41 and 48-49; Senior Negotiator of Commercial Treaties 49-.
Orsavaegen 36, Bromma, Sweden.

Mody, Sir Hormasji Peroshaw, K.B.E., M.A., LL.B.; Indian administrator and company director; b. 81; ed. Bombay Univ.
Pres. Bombay Municipal Corpn. 23; Chair. Millowners' Asscn. 27 and 29-34; Pres. Indian Merchants' Chamber 28; mem. Indian Legislative Assembly 29-43; mem. Constituent Assembly 48-49; mem. (Minister) for Supply, Viceroy's Exec. Council 41-43; Vice-Pres. Export Advisory Council 40, Board of Scientific and Industrial Research 40-41, War Resources Cttee. 41-43; Employers' Del. 23rd Int. Labour Conf., Geneva 37; mem. Indian Round Table Conf., London 30-31, and of Reserve Bank Cttee. of the Conf. 33-34; until 49 was Chair. Central Bank of India, Assoc. Cement Cos. Ltd., Tata Group of Hydro-Electric Undertakings, Cricket Club of India Ltd., Royal Western India Turf Club Ltd., Indian Banks Asscn., Indian Council of World Affairs, Indian Inst. of Art in Industry; and Dir. Tata Sons Ltd., Tata Industries Ltd. and Allied Concerns; Gov. of Bombay State 47; Gov. of Uttar Pradesh 49-52; now Chair. Central Bank of India Ltd., Indian Hotels Co. Ltd., Cricket Club of India Ltd.; Vice-Chair. Tata Hydro-Electric Agencies Ltd.; Dir. Tata Sons Ltd.; Pres. Employers' Fed. of India; Hon. LL.D. (Banaras, Allahabad, Lucknow, Aligarh, Poona and Agra Univs.); Grand Cross Order of George I of Greece.
Publs. *The Political Future of India* 08, *Life of Sir Pherozeshah Mehta* 21.
Home: "Spirospero", 1 Carmichael Road, Bombay; Office: Bombay House, 24 Bruce Street, Fort, Bombay, India.

Moe, Finn; Norwegian journalist and politician; b. 02; ed. Lycée Corneille, Rouen, Ecole des Hautes Etudes, and Inst. d'Anthropologie, Paris.
Corresp. for *Arbeiderbladts*, Berlin 27-29, Foreign editor 29-40; Dir. of Norwegian Information Service in U.S.A. 41-43; Press Consultant, Norwegian Foreign Ministry, London 43-45; Personal Adviser to Sec.-Gen. of U.N. 46; permanent del. to U.N. 46-48; Norwegian rep. on Security Council 48; mem. Parliament 50; Perm. Chair. Foreign Relations Cttee.
c/o Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Oslo, Norway.

Moeneclaey, Etienne, B.LITT., B.SC.; French civil servant; b. 97.
Served in Army in First World War; Asst. to Insp. of Finances 20; Insp. of Finances 23; Asst. Sec. in Office of M. Tardieu, Min. of Public Works 26-28, Min. of the Interior 28-29, and Prime Min. 29-30; various other secretarial and financial posts 30-36; Directeur des Monnaies 34-46; Insp.-Gen. of Finances 46-; Admin. of various insurance and shipping firms; served in French Army 39-40; Officier de la Légion d'Honneur; Croix de Guerre 14-18 and 39-45.
50 avenue Duquesne, Paris 7e, France.

Moens de Fernig, Baron George; Belgian company chairman; b. 99; ed. Univ. of Brussels.
Chair. Banks and Industrial Cos.; Pres. Chamber of Commerce, Brussels 46-47; Minister of Food and Imports 47-48; Minister of Foreign Trade 49; Gen. Commr. for

Int. Exhibition in Brussels 58; Grand Cross Orange Nassau (Neths.); Grand Cross, Crown of Luxembourg; Grand Officer, Légion d'Honneur (France); Commdr. of the Order of Leopold; Commdr. of the Belgian Crown; Grand Officer, Order al Merito (Italy).
44 Avenue du Vert Chasseur, Brussels; and "Bleuterveld", Zelem (Limbourg), Belgium.

Moeschinger, Albert; Swiss composer; b. 97; ed. Conservatoires of Berne, Leipzig, and Munich.
Prof. of Theory and Piano at Berne Conservatoire 38-43.
Works include three piano concertos, violin concerto, trumpet concerto, four symphonies, orchestral and chamber music, a radio opera, and several works for piano, strings, choir, choir and orchestra, etc.
Ascona (Ticino), Casa Tamaro, Switzerland.

Moeschlin, Felix, Dr.h.c.; Swiss novelist and dramatist; b. 82.
Publs. *Die Königschmieds* 09, *Hermann Hitz* 10, *Die vier Verliebten* 19, *Die Revolution des Herzens* (drama), *Meine Frau und ich* 25, *Die Vision auf dem Lofot* 26, *Wir wollen immer Kameraden sein* 26, *Barbar und Römer* 31, *Der Amerika-Johann* 32, *Südbrasilien* 36, *Der schöne Fersen* 37, *Wie ich meinen Weg fand* 53, *Wohin gehen wir?* 54, *Ich bin dein und du bist mein* 55, *Wir durchbohren den Gotthard* 57.
Brissago, Ticino, Switzerland.

Mofakham, Jemshid, D.SC.; Iranian educationist; b. 11; ed. Univ. of Lausanne.
Lecturer, Arts and Crafts Coll., Teheran 42, Deputy-Dir. 43-45, Dir. 45-47; Dir.-Gen. (technical) Ministry of Nat. Economy 47-51; Under-Sec. of State, Ministry of Nat. Economy 51, and Acting Minister of Nat. Economy 54-55; Dir.-Gen. Iranian Govt. Foreign Transactions Co. 53-54; Sec. Islamic Economic Organisation; Under-Sec. of State, Ministry of Nat. Economy 55.
Avenue Lalezar Now, Teheran, Iran.

Moffett, John; New Zealand journalist; b. 05; ed. public schools, and Christ's Coll.
Fmr. reporter with *Southland Daily News*, Invercargill, New Zealand; Reporter, then Sub-Ed., *Press*, Christchurch; Leader-writer, *Otago Daily Times* 29; now Ed. of *Otago Daily Times*.
20 Motu Street, Dunedin, New Zealand.

Mohamad Merza; Afghan politician; b. 85.
Envoy Extraordinary in Central Asia; Ambassador to U.S.S.R. 20-21; Chief of Afghan Trading Co. in Europe and America; Asst. Minister of Commerce 24; First Asst. Foreign Minister 25; Minister to U.S.S.R. 26; Asst. Foreign Minister 27; Minister of Commerce and Acting Minister of Finance 33; fmr. Minister of State.
Nowabad, Kabul, Afghanistan.

Mohammed Zahir Shah; King of Afghanistan; b. October 30th, 1914; ed. Habibia High School, Istiqlal Coll. (both in Kabul), Lycée Janson-de-Sailly and Univ. of Montpellier, France.
Graduated with highest honours; attended Infantry Officers' School, Kabul 32; married Lady Humaira November 4th, 1931; seven children; Minister of War 32-33; acting Minister of Education 33; crowned King November 8th, 1933; religious head of state; has announced that internal affairs will be conducted in accordance with the Shariat and the Constitution, and that in foreign affairs the policy of his predecessor will be followed.
Kabul, Afghanistan.

Mohammed, Ben Youssef Sidi; Moroccan ruler.
A son of Moulay Youssef; became Sultan of Morocco on the death of his father Nov. 18th 27; deposed by French authorities Aug. 20th 53; in exile abroad 53-55; reinstated Nov. 55; proclaimed independence of Morocco Nov. 18th 55 (National Holiday).
Royal Palace, Rabat, Morocco.

Mohr, Ernst-Günther, DR.JUR.; German diplomatist; b. 04; ed. Univ. of Hamburg.
Entered Foreign Service 29; served Ministry of Foreign Affairs 29-32, Shanghai 32-33, Peking, Nanking 36-37, Memel 37-38; Ministry of Foreign Affairs 38-39, The Hague 39-40, Rio de Janeiro 40-41, Tangiers 42-44, Ministry of Foreign Affairs 44-45; Dept. Dir. Deutsches Büro für Friedensfragen Stuttgart 47-49; with Liaison Office to Allied High Comm. 49-51; Rep. to Council of Europe 52; Minister to Venezuela 52-55; Chief of Protocol, Ministry of Foreign Affairs 55-; Ambassador, Chief of Protocol 57; Great Cross Order of Merit.
Auswärtiges Amt, Bonn, Germany.

Mohr, Otto Carl; Danish diplomatist; b. 83.
Mem. staff Ost-Asiatic Co. 09-13; entered Ministry of Foreign Affairs 13; Second Sec. Paris Legation 18; Chief of Section Ministry of Foreign Affairs 19; Sec. Berlin Legation 20; Chargé d'Affaires, Rio de Janeiro 21 and Minister 22; Minister to Cuba 25-28 and Turkey 28-31; Chief of Political-Economy Section of Foreign Ministry 31; Dir. Ministry of Foreign Affairs 36; Minister to Germany 41; Minister to Italy 47-50, to Spain 51-53 (retd.).
Maglemosevej 44, Copenhagen-Charlottenlund, Denmark.

Mohr, Otto Lous, M.D.; Norwegian anatomist and geneticist; b. 86.
Fmr. Prof. Atatomy, Oslo Univ.; mem. Norwegian Acad. of Science 20- (Pres. 40-42), of Danish Acad. of Science 35- and Finnish Acad. of Science 37-; Royal Physiographical Soc., Lund, Sweden 40-, Societas Fauna et Flora fennica 46-, Belgian Acad. of Medicine 46-, American Philosophical Society 48-, Royal Society of Sciences, Trondheim 51-; hon. mem. Norwegian Medical Society 54-, Bergen Medical Society 56-; Chair. Board of Dirs. Norwegian State Broadcasting 45-57; Rector, Oslo Univ. 46-52; Chair. Int. Cttee. Genetics Congress 32-39; Dunham Lecturer, Harvard Medical Coll. 32; Dr. h.c. (Edinburgh Univ., Kgl. Karolinska Medico-Chir. Inst., Stockholm); Gunnerus Medal, Royal Society of Sciences, Trondheim 56.
Publs. on genetics, anatomy, and birth control.
Thorsó herregaard pr. Fredrikstad, Norway.

Moiseiwitsch, Benno, C.B.E.; naturalised British pianist; b. Russia 90; ed. Odessa Imperial School of Music, and Vienna.
Living in England since 08; début Queen's Hall, London 09; has made 6 tours of Australasia and S. America, 12 of the U.S.A. and Canada, 3 of the Far East (including Dutch East Indies), 3 in S. Africa, and has played in most European countries.
Savage Club, 1 Carlton House Terrace, London, S.W.1.

Moley, Raymond, PH.D., LL.D.; American political scientist; b. 86; ed. Baldwin-Wallace and Oberlin Colls., Columbia Univ.
Instructor and Asst. Prof. of Politics, Western Reserve Univ. 16-19; Dir. Cleveland Foundation 19-23; Associate Prof. of Govt., Columbia Univ. 23-28 and Prof. of Public Law 28-52; Asst. Sec. of State 33; Research Dir. New York State Comm. on Administration of Justice; Editor *Today* 33-37; Contrib. Editor *Newsweek* 37-; Hon. D.C.L., Litt.D.
Publs. *Lessons in American Citizenship* 17-30, *Lessons in Democracy* 19, *The Outline of Government* 22, *Politics and Criminal Prosecution* 29, *Our Criminal Courts* 30, *Tribunes of the People* 32, *After Seven Years* 39, *The Hays Office* 45, *Masters of Politics* 49, *How to Keep our Liberty* 52.
152 West 42nd Street, New York, N.Y., U.S.A.

Molina, Manuel; French journalist; b. 09; ed. Univ. of Paris.
Head Legal Dept. Société Radiotechnique 32, economic and legal adviser 37-; editor of periodicals including

Express Documents and *Les Services Economiques* 45-; Sec.-Gen. Fed. Int. de la Presse Périodique and Fed. Nat de la Presse Française; Vice-Pres. Syndicat Nat. de la Presse Périodique, Technique et Spécialisée, Syndicat de la Presse Economique et Financière; Légion d'Honneur.
Home: 181 rue de Courcelles, Paris; Office: 61 rue de Malte, Paris, France.

Moline, Most Rev. Robert William Haines, M.C., D.D.; Australian ecclesiastic; b. 89; ed. King's School, Canterbury, Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge, and Bishop's Coll., Cheshunt.
Asst. Master, Cranleigh School 12-14; 2nd Lieut. Rifle Brigade 14-15; seconded to Machine-Gun Corps 15; Major 18; awarded M.C.; ordained Deacon, St. Matthew's, Bethnal Green 20, Priest 21; Brotherhood of St. Barnabas, North Queensland 22-28; Warden 26-28; Archdeacon of N. Queensland 26-29; Sub-Dean of Townsville Cathedral 28-29; Rector of North Cadbury, Somerset 29-34; Rector of Poplar 34-40; Vicar of St. Paul's, Knightsbridge 40-47; Archbishop of Perth, Western Australia 47-.
Bishop's House, Perth, W. Australia.

Moll, Siegmund Bruno; German economist; b. 85.
Prof. Political Economy, Kiel Univ. 11-21 and Leipzig Univ. 21-34, retired 34; Prof. of Monetary Economics and Finance, Univ. Mayor de San Marcos, Lima 36-.
Publs. *Zur Geschichte der Vermögenssteuern* 11, *Logik des Geldes* 16, *Die modernen Geldtheorien* 17, *Probleme der Finanzwissenschaft* 24, *Lehrbuch der Finanzwissenschaft* 30, *Die Finanzpolitik der Reichsbahn* 31, *Gerechtigkeit in der Wirtschaft* 32; edited *Probleme des Geld- und Finanzwesens* 24-34 and *Beiträge zur Finanzkunde* (with Felix Boesler) 28-34, *La Moneda* 38, *Finanzas y Guerra* 41, *El Sistema monetario del Perú* (with E. G. Barreto) 43, *El sistema tributario del Perú*, *El Futuro de las Finanzas* 50, *Problemas monetarios contemporáneos* 51, *Corso Superior de Finanzas* 55.
371 Calle Los Angeles, Miraflores, Lima, Peru.

Mollat, Abbé Guillaume, DR. en PHILOSOPHIE SCHOLASTIQUE, D. ès L.; French ecclesiastic and church historian; b. 77; ed. Séminaire Saint-Sulpice Paris, and Rome.
Ordained Priest 00; Chaplain of Saint-Louis-des-Français Rome; Chaplain of Basilica of Montmartre Paris; Curate of Notre Dame de la Miséricorde Passy; served French Army 14-18; Prof. of Ecclesiastical History, Faculty of Catholic Theology, Strasbourg Univ. 19-45; corresp. mem. Acad. des Inscriptions et Belles Lettres; Dr. h.c. Louvain Univ., Chevalier, Légion d'Honneur.
Publs. *Lettres Communes de Jean XXII*, 16 vols. 06-45, *La Succession de Sanche, Roi de Majorque* 05, *Etudes et Documents sur l'Histoire de Bretagne* 07, *Les Vitae Paparum Avenionensium d'Etienne Baluze*, 2 vols. 17, 27, *La Collation des Bénéfices Ecclésiastiques à l'Epoque des Papes d'Avignon* 21, *Introduction a l'Etude du Droit Canonique et du Droit Civil* 30, *La Question Romaine de Pie VI à Pie XI* 42, *Les Papes d'Avignon*, 19th edn. 50.
Erbalunga, Corsica.

Möller, Carl Gustaf; Finnish lawyer; b. 88; ed. Helsinki Univ.
Asst. Chancellor of Justice 33, Chancellor of Justice 50-55; Commdr. Grand Cross Order of Lion, Commdr. (1st Class) Order of White Rose (Finland).
Runebergsgatan 15, Helsinki, Finland.

Möller, Gustav; Swedish politician; b. 84; ed. Commercial School.
Sec. Social Democratic Labour Party; Leader of Party in the Senate since 19; Minister of Interior and Social Affairs 24-26, 32-36, 36-38; Minister of Commerce 38-40, of Social Welfare 40-51; mem. Exec. Labour and Socialist International 22.
Publs. *Arbetslöshetsförsäkring*, *Mot Krisen*, *Regeringens Anti-Krispolitik*.
Ministry of Social Welfare, Stockholm, Sweden.

Møller, Helmuth Ingemann; Danish diplomatist; b. 96; ed. Univ. of Copenhagen.
Entered Foreign Service 20; served Chicago and New Orleans 21-24, Paris 30-31, New York 33-41; Head Trade Intelligence Dept., Ministry of Foreign Affairs 45; Minister to Brazil 51-.
Royal Danish Embassy, Rua Barão do Flamengo 22, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.

Mollet, Guy; French politician; b. 05.
Taught in various lycées; served French Army 39-40; prisoner of war 40-42; joined Resistance; Sec. of Comité de Libération 44; mem. of both Constituent Assemblies 45 and 46; Pres. of Comm. on Constitution; Deputy for Arras (Socialist) 46-; Sec.-Gen. of Socialist Party; Minister of State in Blum Govt.; Vice-Premier March 51; French del. to Consultative Assembly of Council of Europe 49, Pres. 55; mem. of Permanent Comm. and of Cttee. of Ministers and Delegates; Prime Minister 56-57.
L'Assemblée Nationale, Palais Bourbon, 29-35, Quai d'Orsay, Paris 7e, France.

Mollison, James Allan, M.B.E., F.R.G.S., A.F.R.Ae.S.; British aviator; b. 05; ed. Glasgow and Edinburgh Acads.
Commissioned Royal Air Force 23; fmr. commercial pilot in Australia; set up Australia-England record (8 days, 19 hours, 28 mins.) 31, England-Cape record (4 days, 17 hours, 5 mins.), first flight by west coast route 32; first solo east to west North Atlantic flight 32 and South Atlantic 33; first flight United Kingdom-U.S.A. (with late wife, Amy Johnson) 33, with her, established England-India record (22 hours) 34; New York-Newfoundland-London (N. Atlantic record crossing: 9 hours 20 minutes coast to coast) 36; England-Cape by Eastern route (3 days 6 hours) 36; awarded Britannia Trophy, Johnston Memorial Air Navigation Trophy, Argentine Gold Medal for Aeronautics, Gold Medal of City of New York (twice awarded), Freedom of Atlantic City; wartime ferry-pilot; Lieut.-Col. (U.S.A.).
Publs. *Death Cometh Soon or Late* (autobiography).
c/o Royal Aero Club, 119 Piccadilly, London, W.1.

Molnár, Antal; Hungarian musician; b. 90; ed. Budapest High School of Music.
Mem. Waldbauer-Kerpely String Quartette 10-13; Teacher in Budapest 13-19; winner Francis Joseph Prize for composition 14; mem. Dohnányi-Hubay-Kerpely-Molnár Piano-Quartette 16-18; Sec. Music Section of Art and Science Fed. 18; Prof. High School of Music Budapest since 19; Dir. Pedagogic Society of Music 31-34; Leader-Dir. Syndicate of Musicians 46; composer and conductor.
Publs. *A zenemüvészet könyve* 22, *Az új zene* 25, *A zenetörténet szociológiája* 23, *Bevezetés a zenekulturába*, *Jazzband* 28, *Fizika és muzsika* 30, *Liszt esztétikája* 36, *A Ma zenéje* 37, *Zeneesztétika* 38, *Azene és az élet* 46, *Az új muzsika szelleme* 48, *Examples for Romantic Harmony* 53, *Altato* 54, *Schubert Emlékezete* 54.
Verpeléti-ut. 14, Budapest XI, Hungary.

Molnár, Erik, LL.D.; Hungarian politician; b. 94; ed. Budapest, Rome and Vienna Univs.
Practising lawyer 24-44; Minister of Public Welfare 44-47; Foreign Minister 47-48; Ambassador in Moscow 48-49; Prof. Budapest Univ. and Director of Historical Inst. 49-50; Minister of Justice July 50-52; of Foreign Affairs 52-53, of Justice Nov. 54.
Publs. *Dialektika*, *Magyar társadalomtörténet öskortól az Árpád korig*.
Ministry of Justice, Budapest, Hungary.

Molnár-C., Pál; Hungarian painter and engraver; b. 94; ed. Ecole des Beaux Arts, Budapest.
Exhibited Lausanne 19, Budapest 27; awarded Prix de

Rome 28, Gold Medal, Milan 32 and 35, Grand Prix and Gold Medal, Paris Int. Exhibition 37, and many other prizes; represented in Nuremberg Municipal Museum, Rome, Venice, Chicago, New York, Edinburgh, Laing Art Gallery, Newcastle, Budapest, etc.; has illustrated many books, including *Angyali Üdvözlet, The Little Flowers of St. Francis, Cyrano de Bergerac, Coriolan, Autobiography of Benvenuto Cellini* 57; executed decorative panels for Paris Universal Exposition, and monumental frescoes in various churches and buildings; hon. mem. Accademia Adriatica d'Italia.
Ménesi út. 63, Budapest XI, Hungary.

Molo, Walter von, Dr.h.c.; German poet; b. 80; ed. Vienna Technical High School.
Mem. staff Patent Office Vienna until 13; fmr. Pres. now mem. Poetry Section German Acad. of Arts; Vice-Pres. Acad. of Science and Literature Mainz.
Publs. *Schiller-Roman, Fridericus-Trilogie, Legende vom Herrn, Bruder Luther, Ein Deutscher ohne Deutschland, Der Menschenfreund, Der kleine Held, Holunder in Polen, Eugenio von Savoy, Der endlose Zug, Geschichte einer Seele* (*Kleists Leben*), *Das kluge Mädchen, Lyrisches Tagebuch, Lob des Leides, Zu neuem Tag* (*Lebens- und Äusserungen, Die Affen Gottes, So wunderbar ist das Leben* (*Lebenserinnerungen*), (*Murnauer Tagebuch 1933-1953*).
Murnau, Oberbayern, Molo-Hof, Germany.

Molotov, Vyacheslav Mikhailovich (*pseudonym of* Skryabin); Soviet politician; b. 90; ed. Petersburg Polytechnic.
Organised Bolshevik student groups and worked on *Zvezda* and *Pravda*; mem. Petrograd Soviet Exec. Cttee. Feb. 17; mem. Petrograd Military-Revolutionary Cttee. Oct. 17; held Party posts in Petrograd, Nijni, Novgorod, Donbass 18-20; Sec. Central Cttee. of Communist Party of the Ukraine 20; mem. Political Bureau of Party 21-53; mem. Presidium of Exec. Cttee. of the Communist Int. 28-34; Chair. Council of People's Commissars 30-41, Deputy Chair. Council of Ministers of U.S.S.R. 41-57; mem. Cttee. for drafting reforms to Constitution 35; Commissar, later Minister, for Foreign Affairs 39-49; mem. State Cttee. of Defence 41; Pres. Moscow Del. Anglo-Soviet Talks Sept. 41; First Vice-Chair. Council of Ministers and Minister for Foreign Affairs 53-56; Minister of State Control 56-57; mem. Presidium of Central Cttee. of Communist Party until 57; Ambassador to Outer Mongolia 57-; awarded Order of Lenin, Hammer and Sickle Gold Medal and title Hero of Socialist Labour; hon. mem. U.S.S.R. Acad. of Sciences.
Publs. (in Russian) *The Party's Policy in the Villages, Elections to the Soviets, and Problems of the Working Class, On the Lessons of Trotskyism*, etc.
Ulang Bator, Outer Mongolia.

Molson, Rt. Hon. Arthur Hugh Elsdale, P.C., M.P.; British barrister and politician; b. 03; ed. Royal Naval Colls. Osborne and Dartmouth, New Coll., Oxford.
Barrister-at-Law, Inner Temple 31; Political Sec. Associated Chambers of Commerce of India 26-29; Mem. for Doncaster Div. 31-35; Mem. for the High Peak 39-; mem. Central Housing Advisory Cttee 43-51; Parl. Sec. Ministry of Works 51; Joint Parl. Sec. Ministry of Transport and Civil Aviation 53-57; Minister of Works 57; Conservative.
6 Lowndes Street, London, S.W.1; and White Hall, Chinley, via Stockport.

Molstad, Melvin Carl, B.A., B.S., PH.D.; American university professor; b. 98; ed. Carleton Coll., Mass. Inst. of Technology and Yale Univ.
Jnr. Chemist, Dept. of Agriculture, Fixed Nitrogen Laboratory 20-21, Chemical Engineer 23-26; Instructor Yale Univ. 26-29; with Du Pont Co. 29-31; Asst. Prof. Yale Univ. 31-39; Assoc. Prof. Univ. of Pennsylvania 39-42, Prof. of Chemical Engineering 42-, Dept. Chair. 51-; Consultant Atlantic Refining Co. 41, Davison Chemical Co. Baltimore 42-; Fulbright Prof., Trondheim Technical Univ. 54-55.
University of Pennsylvania, Towne Building, Philadelphia 4, Pa., U.S.A.

Moltesen, Per Algot, B.SC.; Danish agriculturist; b. 1900; ed. Royal Veterinary and Agricultural Coll. Copenhagen.
Employed in practical and theoretical agricultural work in Denmark and abroad 18-28; Asst. Sec. to Agricultural Council of Denmark 28-39; Agricultural Adviser to Danish Govt. and Agricultural Counsellor to Danish Embassy in London 39-.
Danish Embassy, 29 Pont Street, London, S.W.1.

Moltke, Count Harald Viggo; Danish painter; ed. Royal Danish Acad. and Paris, Italy, England, Germany and elsewhere.
First exhibited Charlottenborg 94; mem. Danish Literary Expedition to Greenland with L. Mylius-Ericksen and Knud Rasmussen 02-04; exhibited Paris, Rome, Dresden, Stockholm and Oslo; works in Copenhagen Nat. Museum and Mineralogical and Meteorological Museums and in Frederiksborg, Kronborg, Aalborg and Vejle Museums; awarded Diploma of Merit Rome Exhibition of Colonial Art 32; Knight of Order of Dannebrog and Dannebrogsmand.
Works. *Adam and Eve finding the corpse of Abel, Knud Rasmussen reconnoitring off Greenland, Danish Travellers in the Bay of Melville* (Frederiksborg Museum), *Jeanne d'Arc, Primavera*; Portrait of Judge Nyholm (The Hague Court of Int. Justice); portraits of Sophus Michaelis and Thit Jensen (Danish Society of Authors).
Publs. *Grönland, Mogens Gad, Livsrejsen, Den lykkelige Rejse.*
Kristian Zahrtmanns Plads 77, Copenhagen F, Denmark.

Monchy, Salomon Jean René de, DR. JUR.; Netherlands lawyer; b. 80; ed. Leyden Univ.
Mem. staff South Holland Provincial Council 02 and Sec. 13; Burgomaster of Arnhem 21 and of The Hague 34-40, deprived of office on German occupation; restored as Burgomaster of The Hague 45-Dec. 46; mem. South Holland Provincial Council 50-54.
Publs. *Dutch Poor Law* 05, *Reminiscences* 46, *Dutch Provincial Law* 47, *Occupation and Liberation* 53.
Violenweg 16, The Hague, Netherlands.

Monck, Sir John Berkeley, G.C.V.O., C.M.G.; British diplomatist and public official; b. 83; ed. Eton.
Hon. Attaché Diplomatic Service 07-17; served St. Petersburg, Berlin, The Hague; Second Sec. Paris 17-19; Asst. Marshal Diplomatic Corps 20-36, Vice-Marshal 36-45, Marshal 45-50; Grand Officier de la Légion d'Honneur.
Travellers' Club, 106 Pall Mall, London, S.W.1.

Monckton of Brenchley, 1st Viscount, cr. 57; **Walter Turner Monckton,** P.C., K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O., M.C., Q.C., M.P.; British lawyer; b. 91; ed. Harrow and Oxford Univ.
Called to Bar (Inner Temple) 19; Chancellor Diocese of Southwell 30-36; Recorder of Hythe 30-37; Attorney-Gen. to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales 32-36; Attorney-Gen. to Duchy of Cornwall and mem. Council 36-47 and 48-51; Standing Counsel to Oxford Univ. 38-51; Dir.-Gen. Press and Censorship Bureau 39-40; Deputy Dir. Ministry of Information and additional Under-Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs 40; Dir.-Gen. Ministry of Information 41; Dir.-Gen. of Propaganda and Information Services Middle East 41-42; Commr. of Assize Midland Circuit 43; Solicitor-Gen. May-July 45; Chair. St. George's Hospital 45-51; U.K. Del. Allied Reparation Comm. Moscow 45; Conservative M.P. for Bristol West Feb. 51-57; Minister of Labour and Nat. Service

Oct. 51-55, of Nat. Defence 55-56, Paymaster-General 56-57; Hon. D.C.L. (Oxford), Hon. LL.D. (Bristol Univ.).
2 Harcourt Buildings, Temple, London, E.C.4.

Mond, Rudolf, M.D.; German professor of physiology; b. 94.
Asst. of Physiological Inst. Kiel Univ. 21, Lecturer 24, Extra.-Prof. 29; Prof. of Physiology, Hamburg Univ. 34-; Dir. Physiological Inst.
Publs. in all fields of physiology, including work on characteristics of the red blood corpuscules, and of the bloodplasma, the permeability of the blood corpuscles of the intestines and the muscles, the origin of the bioelectrical currents, and the regulation of respiration.
Physiologisches Institut, Universitätskrankenhaus Eppendorf, Hamburg 20, Germany.

Mondor, Henri: French surgeon; b. 85; ed. Aurillac and Paris.
Doctor of Medicine 14; serving soldier 14-18; hospital surgeon 20; Asst. Prof. at the Salpêtrière 23, Chief Surgeon 29, Dean of Faculty of Medicine 38; Prof. of Clinical Surgery 41-; mem. Acad. Française, Acad. de Chirurgie and Acad. de Médecine; Commdr. Légion d'Honneur.
Publs. *Les ulcerès perforés de l'estomac et du duodénum, Cancers du rectum* 23, *Arthrites gonococciques* 28 (scientific); *Grands médecins, presque tous* 43, *Pasteur* 45 (biographical), etc.
92 rue Jouffroy, Paris 17, France.

Monge, Juvenal; Peruvian diplomatist and engineer; b. 90; ed. Lima School of Engineering.
Fmr. civil engineer; Prof. of Harbour and Economic Engineering, School of Engineering of Peru 23-40; Prof. of Administrative and Financial Organisation of Industrial Enterprises, San Marcos Univ., Lima 35-; rep. to Congress 23-30, 39-45; mem. Peruvian del. to Bretton Woods Conf. 44, adviser, Peruvian del. San Francisco Conf. 45; Peruvian rep. to fifth, sixth and seventh session of Economic and Social Council of U.N., and Economic and Financial Cttee. of second and third Gen. Assembly 47-48.
Publs. *Construcciones marítimas* 32, *Obras de caminos en arena* 33, *Ingeniería económica* 34, *Economía industrial* 37, *Estudio de olas en construcciones marítimas* 38, *Geografía física con aplicaciones al Perú* 42, *Estudios de post-guerra* 44, *Discursos económicos* 45.
28 de Julio 601, Miraflores, Lima, Peru.

Monk, Albert Ernest; Australian trade unionist; b. 1900.
Has been employed in the Labour Movement since 19; Sec. Conference of Federated Unions 20-21; Clerk, Offices of Trades Hall Council 24-29, Asst. Sec. 29, Acting Sec. 33-34, Sec. 34-39; Sec. Australian Council of Trade Unions 45-49, Pres. 49-; mem. Governing Board, I.L.O.; attended I.L.O. Conferences, New York 41, Paris 45.
Trades Hall, 54 Victoria Street, Melbourne, C.1., Australia.

Monnerville, Gaston Charles François; French public servant; b. French Guiana 97; ed. Faculty of Law Toulouse.
Admitted to Bar of Toulouse 18, Paris 21; Pres. of Union of Young Lawyers at the Paris Court 28; Dep. for Guiana 32-; Mayor of Cayenne 35; mem. of Radical and Radical-Socialist Party; Pres. of Party Colonial Comm.; Vice-Pres. of Party 38; Under-Sec. of State for Colonies 37, 38; served in Navy in Second World War; after Armistice was active in resistance movement 40-47; mem. of Consultative Assembly 44; Pres. of Comm. of Oversea France; re-elected for Guiana to Constituent Assembly Oct. 45 and June 46; Del. of France to U.N. Assembly; Councillor of the Republic Dec. 46; Senator for Lot 48; Pres. of Council of the Republic Mar. 47-; Pres. Gen. Council of the Lot. Dept; Croix de Guerre 40; Medal of the Resistance, with Rosette; Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur.
Palais du Petit Luxembourg, 17 rue de Vaugirard, Paris 6e, France.

Monnet, Jean; French economist.
French rep. on Inter-Allied Maritime Comm. First World War, awarded Hon. K.B.E.; fmr. 1st Deputy Sec.-Gen. L.N.; Chair. Franco-British Economic Coordination Cttee. 39; mem. British Supply Council in Washington 40-43; Algiers 43-44; Commr. for Armament, Supplies and Reconstruction, French Cttee. Nat. Liberation 43-44; Gen. Commr. for Modernisation Plan; Chair. European Coal and Steel Community 52-55; Chair. Action Cttee. for a United States of Europe 55-.
83 avenue Foch, Paris 16e, France.

Monnington, Walter Thomas, R.A.; British artist; b. 02; ed. Univ. Coll. London and Slade School.
Mem. of staff, Slade School, Univ. Coll., London; Rome scholar in decorative painting; decorations St. Stephen's Hall, Westminster, Bank of England, and New Council House, Bristol; Fellow, Univ. Coll., London.
Leyswood Cottage, Groombridge, Tunbridge Wells, Kent.

Mononutu, Arnold; Indonesian politician; b. 98; ed. Neths. Coll., Djakarta, Leyden and The Hague, and Ecole des Sciences Politiques, Paris.
Dir. Perguruan Ra'jat (Indonesian Nat. School), Djakarta 27-30; leader of Indonesian Co-operative for Coconut Growers, Celebes 30-44; Head of Bureau of Food Supply, N. Moluccas 45-49; Vice-Chair. Parl. of E. Indonesia 47-49; Minister of Information, Republic of Indonesia 50-53; mem. Council, Indonesian Nat. Party (P.N.I.).
Tengku-Umar Boulevard, Djakarta, Indonesia.

Monrad, Carl Corydon, M.S.E., PH.D.; American chemical engineer; b. 05; ed. Univ. of Michigan.
Chemical engineer, Standard Oil Co. (Ind.) 30-37; Assoc. Prof. Carnegie Inst. of Technology 37-42, Prof. of Chemical Engineering 42-, Head of Dept. of Chemical Engineering 47-; adviser and consultant to many govt. depts. 40-45; mem. American Chemical Society, American Inst. of Chemical Engineers, American Society for Engineering Education.
Publs. Various publications on different aspects of chemical engineering.
Home: 339 Inglewood Drive, Pittsburgh 28, Pa., U.S.A.; Office: Carnegie Institute of Technology, Pittsburgh 13, Pa., U.S.A.

Monrad-Hansen, Knud Aage, LL.D.; Danish diplomatist; b. 85; ed. Copenhagen Univ.
Entered Diplomatic Service 10; Sec. of Legation 19 and Counsellor 21; Dir. Administrative Dept. of Ministry of Foreign Affairs 21 and Judicial Dept. 22; Minister to Argentine and Uruguay 25-39, also accred. to Chile 36-39, to Netherlands 39, to Spain 41, to Poland 45, to Soviet Union 47; Ambassador to Sweden 50-56.
c/o Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Copenhagen, Denmark.

Monroney, Mike; American politician; b. 02; ed. Univ. of Oklahoma.
Political Reporter *Oklahoma News* 24-28; entered furniture business 28; Rep. for Oklahoma City 38-50; Senator (Democrat, Oklahoma) 50-.
311 N.W. 14th Street, Oklahoma City, U.S.A.

Mons, Jean; French civil servant; b. 06.
Teacher and engineer for agricultural industries; Chief Controller of Indirect Contributions 24-26; served French Army 39-40; Prefect (First Class) 44; Sec.-Gen. of the Seine; placed at disposal of Ministry of Foreign Affairs; Resident General in Tunis 47-50; Permanent Sec.-Gen. for Nat. Defence 50-56; Conseiller Maître à la Cour des Comptes.
13 rue Cambon, Paris 1er, France.

Montagu, Hon. Ivor, M.A.; British film producer and journalist; b. 04; ed. Westminster School, Royal Coll. of Science and Technology and King's Coll. Cambridge.
Research in Mammalian systematics 18-25; founded Film Society London 25; produced films 25-; directed *Bluebottles*, co-directed *Wings Over Everest*, *Man—One Family*; associate producer *The Man Who Knew Too Much*, *39 Steps*; produced Spanish war films and *Peace and Plenty*; Technical Dir. Soviet Film Agency 41-42; leader-writer London *Daily Worker* 43-47; mem. Gen. Council Asscn. Cine Technicians; mem. Secretariat World Peace Council; Chair. English Table Tennis Asscn.; Pres. Int. Table Tennis Federation; Communist.
Publs. *On the Burrow of the Rodent Spalax* 24, *The Political Censorship of Films* 29, *The Traitor Class* 40, *The Red Army* 41, *Stalin* 42, *Soviet Soldier in Europe* 46, *Negotiations or War* 51, *Plot Against Peace* 52, *Land of Blue Sky* 56; co-author *Scott of the Antarctic* (screen play).
c/o Lloyds Bank, Piccadilly, London, W.1.

Montagu-Pollock, Sir William Horace, K.C.M.G.; British diplomatist; b. 03; ed. Marlborough Coll. and Trinity Coll., Cambridge.
Entered Foreign Service 27; served Rome, Prague, Belgrade, Vienna, Stockholm, Brussels and Foreign Office London; Minister to Syria 50-52, Ambassador 52-53; Ambassador to Peru 53-.
British Embassy, Lima, Peru.

Montanaro-Gauci, Hon. Mr. Justice Anthony Joseph, C.B.E., LL.D.; Maltese lawyer; b. 98.
Mem. Constitutional Party; Rep. Seventh Div. Legislative Assembly 27; Deputy-Speaker and Chair. of Standing Cttee.; Speaker 29; Judge Superior Courts of Malta 30-; Regional Protection Officer 40-41; Chair. Emergency Compensation Board 43-49; Chair. Building Costs Board 45-48; Chair. Comm. of Inquiry into Admin. of Justice in Gozo 46, Malta Arbitration Tribunal 49-50; Univ. Examiner in Law, Geography, and History 36-57; fmr. Editor *Times of Malta* (Supplement) and *Progress*; mem. Antiquities Cttee. 47; Royal Library Management Cttee. 46-; Senate Royal Univ. of Malta 47-53; Court Rule-making Board, Commercial Laws Revision Cttee. 47-53; Archæological Survey Advisory Cttee. 50-; Archives Advisory Cttee. 51-; Senior Judge, Court of Appeal, Malta 49; Pres. Malta Society of Arts, Manufactures and Commerce 51-, Malta Arts Asscn. 49-; Chair. Coronation Cttee. 53, and Royal Visit Cttee. 54; Chair. Malta Branch of Overseas League; Knight, Sovereign Mil. Order of Malta 50.
191 Old Bakery Street, Valetta, Malta.

Montandon, Raoul, DR.h.c. (Geneva); Swiss archæologist; b. 77.
Architect; Editor *Revue pour l'étude des calamités*; Pres. Fed. of Genevese Scientific Societies and Ethnographical Museum Aid Asscn.; fmr. Pres. Geographical and Psychical Research Societies.
Publs. *Bibliographie des Travaux palethnologiques et archéologiques* 17-31, *Genève, des origines aux invasions barbares* 22, *Les Radiations humaines* 27, *Pour une coordination de l'effort scientifique dans la lutte contre les calamités* 26, *La photographie transcendentale* 36, *Aux écoutes du monde invisible* 36, *La Mort, cette inconnue* 42, *De la bête à l'homme* 43, *Le monde invisible et nous* 44, *Nos Amis les Animaux* 45, *Formes matérialisées* 46, *Genève, foyer intellectuel* 50.
rue de Contamines 30, Geneva, Switzerland.

Montanier, Francis; French painter; b. 95.
Has participated in French official exhibitions in N.Y., Berne, Venice, Rome, Milan, Tokyo, Cairo, The Hague, Oslo, Helsinki, Oxford, Warsaw, Haiti, São Paulo, Australia; works exhibited in London, Edinburgh, Stockholm, Montreal, Rio de Janeiro, etc., and represented at the Musée d'Art Moderne, Paris, Collections de la Ville de Paris, Musées de Lyons, Nancy, Athènes, Musée du Havre, Musée de Santiago de Chile, in many private collections, and in Salon de Mai, Paris 49-.
5 rue du Douanier, Paris 14e, France.

Montel, Paul, D.ès. S.; French mathematician; b. 76; ed. Ecole Normale Supérieure.
Secondary-School Teacher 98-11; Prof. at the Sorbonne 10-46, at Ecole Nationale Supérieure des Beaux-Arts 13-28, at Ecole Polytechnique 13-38; Hon. Dean of Faculty of Science Univ. of Paris; Hon. Pres. of French Nat. Comm. of UNESCO; mem. of Académie des Sciences, Rumanian Acad., Rumanian Acad. of Science, Royal Acad. of Belgium, Polish Acad., Peruvian Acad., etc.; Hon. Dr. of Univs. of Liège, Louvain, Warsaw, Cluj, Cernauti, Sofia, Lima, Brussels.
Publs. *On Theory of Functions, on the mechanics, elasticity, and resistance of matter*, etc.
79 rue du Faubourg Saint-Jacques, Paris 14e, France.

Montet, Pierre, LIT.D.; French egyptologist; b. 85.
Prof. of Egyptology at Strasbourg Univ. 19-48; Prof. Collège de France 48-; fmr. mem. French Archæological Inst. Cairo; corresponding mem. Académie des Inscriptions et Belles-Lettres; Editor *Kêmi*, egyptological review; Dir. of Excavations Abou-Roash 13-14, Byblos 21-24, Tanis 29-; discovered Phoenician tombs at Byblos and oldest known alphabetical inscription and undisturbed royal tomb at Tanis; Pres. French Society of Egyptology; mem. Egyptian Inst.
Publs. *Les inscriptions du Ouadi Hammamat* 13, *Scènes de la vie privée dans les tombeaux de l'Egypte ancienne* 25, *Byblos et l'Egypte*, *Quatre campagnes de fouilles à Byblos* 28, *L'art phénicien au XVIIIe siècle avant J.C.*, *Les nouvelles fouilles de Tanis* 32, *Les reliques de l'art syrien dans l'Egypte du Nouvel Empire* 37, *Tanis, douze années de Fouilles* 41, *Le Drame d'Avaris* 42, *La vie Quotidienne en Egypte sous les Ramsès* 46, *Osorkon II* 48, *Psousennes* 51, *Les enigmes de Tanis* 52.
20 rue de Longchamp, Paris 16e, France.

Montfort, Henri de; French publicist; b. 89.
Dir. of Secretariat of M. Ribot (Prime Minister) 18; Sec. of Acad. of Moral and Political Sciences (Institut de France) 18; special corresp. of *Le Temps* in Poland 23-24; Dir. of Services Institut de France 35-52; Prof. Ecole des Hautes Etudes Internationales 33-39; Prof. of Institut des Hautes Etudes Internationales (Carnegie Trust) 35-39; Prof. at Centre d'études polonaises de Paris 35-45, at Centre d'études slaves de l'Institut Catholique de Paris 45; Dir. of weekly *Ici Paris* 45-; during occupation founded and directed a clandestine paper; Sec.-Gen. Soc. for the History of the French Revolution 35-52; Sec. Gen. Asscn. Int. de Science Politique et d'Histoire Constitutionelle.
Publs. *La France et la Pologne après Locarno* 26, *Les nouveaux Etats de la Baltique* 33, *L'evolution du polonisme en Prusse Orientale* 33, *Dantzig, port de Pologne* 39, *Finlande* 40, *Le drame de la Pologne: Kosciuszko* 46, *Histoire de Pologne* 47, *La Prusse au temps des Prussiens* 47.
40 Avenue du Président Wilson, Paris 16e, France.

Montgomery of Alamein, Field Marshal the Viscount; 1st Viscount, cr. 46, of Hindhead in the County of Surrey; K.G., G.C.B., D.S.O.; British officer; b. 87.
Entered Army 08; served First World War; Lieut.-Col. 31; Commdr. 1st Bttn. Royal Warwickshire Regt. 31-34; Col. 34; Gen. Staff Officer, Staff Coll. Quetta 34-37; Commdr. 9th Infantry Brigade Portsmouth 37-38, 8th Div. 38-39; G.O.C.-in-C. Southeastern Commd. 41-42; G.O.C. 8th Army 42-43; promoted to Field Marshal 44; C.-in-C. British Group of Armies N.W. Europe 44-45; C.-in-C. British Forces of Occupation in Germany and British mem. Allied Control Council in Germany 45-46; Chief of Imperial Gen. Staff 46-48; Chair. of the Western Union Commanders-in-Chief 48-51; Deputy Su-

preme Allied Commdr. NATO 51-; Col. Commdt. Parachute Regt. 44-56, Royal Tank Regt. 45, Army Physical Training Corps 46; Col. Royal Warwickshire Regt. 47; Order of Suvorov, Virtuti Militari 44, Order of King George of the Hellenes 44, Grand Cross of the Legion of Honour (France) 45, Distinguished Service Medal (U.S.A.) 45, Grand Cordon Order of Leopold 45, and many other decorations; Hon. LL.D. (St. Andrews).
Publs. *El Alamein to the River Sangro, Normandy to the Baltic, Forward to Victory* 46, *Ten Chapters* 46, *Forward from Victory* 48.
Isington Mill, Alton, Hampshire.

Montgomery, Arthur, PH.D.; Swedish economic historian; b. 89; ed. Univs. of Uppsala and Stockholm.
Lecturer in Economic History, Univ. of Uppsala 21-24; Prof. of Economics, Swedish Univ. of Åbo, Finland 24-39; Prof. of Economic and Social History Univ. Coll. of Commerce, Stockholm 40-; Hon. D. Pol. Sc. Univ. of Åbo 48.
Publs. In English: *How Sweden Overcame the Depression of 1930-33* 38, *The Rise of Modern Industry in Sweden* 39; In Swedish: *Swedish Social Policy in the Nineteenth Century* 34, *Swedish Economic History 1913-39* 46, *Russia and Our Foreign Policy* 49, *Stalinism* 53.
Karlavägen 72A, Stockholm, Sweden.

Montgomery Campbell, Rt. Rev. Henry Colville, M.A., D.D.; British ecclesiastic; b. 87; ed. Brasenose Coll. Oxford and Wells Theological Coll.
Deacon 10, Priest 11; Curate, Alverstoke, Hampshire; Temporary Chaplain Forces 15-17; Vicar St. Saviour's, Poplar 17-19; Rector West Hackney 19-26, Hornsey 26-33 (also Rural Dean 29-33), St. George's, Hanover Square 33-40; Bishop Suffragan of Willesden 40-42, of Kensington 42-49; Rector, St. Andrew Undershaft and St. Mary Axe, London 42-49; Bishop of Guildford 49-56; Bishop of London 56-; awarded Mil. Cross 16; Sub-Prelate, Order of St. John of Jerusalem; Dean of the Chapels Royal; Prelate of the Order of the British Empire.
Fulham Palace, London, S.W.6.

Montherlant, Henri de; French writer; b. 96; ed. Lycée Janson-de-Sailly and Ecole Sainte-Croix Neuilly.
Served French Army First World War; awarded Grand Prix de Littérature of French Acad. 34; war corresp. in Second World War; his plays have been presented at Comédie Française, Théâtre Saint-Georges, etc.
Publs. *La Relève du Matin* 20, *Le Songe* 22, *Les Olympiques* 24, *Chant Funèbre pour les Morts de Verdun* 24, *Les Bestiaires* 26, *Aux Fontaines du Désir* 27, *La Petite Infante de Castille* 29, *Mors et Vita* 32, *Encore un Instant de Bonheur* 34, *Les Célibataires* 34, *Service Inutile* 35, *Pitié pour les Femmes* 36, *L'Equinoxe de Septembre* 38, *Les Lépreuses* 39, *Le Solstice de Juin* 41, *Fils de Personne, Fils des Autres, Un Incompris* 44, *Malatesta* 46, *Le Maître de Santiago* 47, *Demain il fera Jour* 49, *La Reine Morte, Port-Royal* 54, *The Matador* 57.
c/o Librairie Gallimard, 5, Rue Sébastien-Bottin, Paris 7e, France.

Montiel Arguello, Alejandro, LL.D.; Nicaraguan lawyer and diplomatist; b. 07; ed. Univ. de Oriente de Nicaragua.
Prof. Instituto Nacional 28-30; Chair. Univ. de Leyes, Granada, Nic. 32-34; Under-Sec. Foreign Affairs 36; Min. Special Mission Panama 37; Min. Costa Rica 37-38; Under-Sec. and Min. of Education 39-40; Min. to Peru and Chile 41-44; Min. to Guatemala 45; Ambassador to Mexico 46; later Ambassador to Panama; now Vice-Minister of Foreign Affairs; del. 8th Pan-American Conf. of History and Geography 41; Vice-Pres. Board and mem. Exec. Cttee. of Instituto Indigenista Interamericana, Mexico; Liberal Nationalist.
Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Managua, Nicaragua.

Montini, Most Rev. Giovanni Battista; Italian ecclesiastic; b. 97; ed. Pontifical Ecclesiastical Acad.
Ordained 20; Sec. Papal Nunciature, Warsaw; Asst. Gen. Italian Fed. of Catholic Univ. Students; Deputy Sec. of State for Ordinary Affairs, Vatican 37-52, Pro-Sec. 52-54; Archbishop of Milan 54-.
Piazza Fontana 2, Milan, Italy.

Montoulieu, Eduardo I., A.B., M.E.; Cuban engineer and public official; b. 83; ed. Havana and Harvard Univs.
Chief Engineer Cuban Development Co., Ceballos 04-06; in charge waterworks improvements and sewerage system construction for Havana Public Works Dept. 06-14; Technical Insp. new currency issue 14-20 and 23-28; Man. Dir. Cuban Paper Mill Co., Havana 23-26; private mining engineering practice 26-28; Engineer in charge tunnel construction Santiago Waterworks (Cuba) 28-32; Dir. Gen. Special Public Works Fund Treasury Dept. 32-36; Sec. Treasury 36-37 and 40-; Acting Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs 40; Sec. Cuban Inter-American Development Comm. 41; Vice-Pres. Cuban Red Cross 40-42; Chair. Cuban Del. to United Nations Financial Conf. (Bretton Woods) 44; Min. Finance 43-44.
Publs. *The Mining Industry of the Republic of Cuba* 18, *International Legislation on Exportation and Importation of Money* 19, *The Influence of French Culture on the Eastern Province of Cuba* 32, *The Megaseism of Santiago de Cuba* 33, *Fiscal and Economic Aspects of the Mining Industry of Cuba* 38, *Importance of our Economic Geology in the National Economy of Cuba* 37, *Notes on the Ascension to the Gran Piedra Mountain* 39, *Economic Aspects of the use of Asphalt and other Agricultural and Industrial Products as Fuel* 44, *Aprovechamiento Metalúrgico e Industrial de las Lateritas Cubanas* 47.
Apartado 430, Marianao, Cuba.

Moodie, Colin Troup, LL.B.; Australian diplomatist; b. 13; ed. Adelaide Univ.
Assoc., Supreme Court, Adelaide 35-37; with Commonwealth Dept. of External Affairs 37; Private Sec. to Rt. Hon. R. G. Casey 38-39; served army 41-43; Official Sec. to Australian High Commr. India 44-47; Counsellor Embassy, Washington, D.C. 50-53; External Affairs Officer, Australia House, London 53-54; Minister to Burma 54-56, Ambassador 56-.
Australian Embassy, Rangoon, Burma.

Mook, Hubertus Johannes Van; Netherlands economist and administrator; b. 94; ed. Surabaya Coll. and Amsterdam, Delft and Leyden Univs.
Volunteer, Netherlands Army 14-15; joined Netherlands Indies Civil Service 18; Controller of Food Distribution, Semarang District 19-21; Head of Bureau of Agrarian Reforms, Jogjakarta Sultanate, Java 21-25; co-Ed. *Kolonial Tijdschrift* 25-28; Asst. Res. of Police, Batavia 28; Asst. Bureau of Admin. Reforms 28-33; mem. People's Council 31-34; co-Ed. *De Stuw* and *Koloniale Studien* 30-34; Chief Bureau of Gen. Economics, Dept. of Economic Affairs 34-37; Chief Netherlands Indies Del., Inst. of Pacific Relations Conf. 36; Dir. of Economic Affairs 37-42; Chair. Netherlands Del. economic negotiations with Japan 40-41; Lieut.-Gov. Gen. Netherlands E. Indies Jan. 42; Min. of Colonies, Netherlands Govt. in London May 42-Mar. 45; acting Gov. Gen. N.E.I. 45-48, now Public Administrator; visiting Prof. Political Science Univ. of California 49-51; Dir. Public Administration, U.N. 51-; Hon. LL.D. (Batavia, Wales).
Publs. *De organisatie der Indische Regeering* 31, *The Netherlands Indies and Japan* 44; *Indonesia: Nederland en de Wereld* 49, *The Stakes of Democracy in South East Asia* 51.
United Nations, New York, N.Y., U.S.A.

Mooney, His Eminence Cardinal Edward, S.T.D., PH.D., LL.D.; American ecclesiastic; b. 82.
Fmr. titular Archbishop of Irenopolis and Apostolic

Del. in India, Burma and Ceylon 26-31; Apostolic Del. in Japan 31-33; Archbishop-Bishop of Rochester, N.Y. 33-37; Archbishop of Detroit 37-; proclaimed Cardinal Feb. 18th 46.
1234, Washington Blvd., Detroit, Mich., U.S.A.

Mooney, George Stuart; Canadian economist; b. 1900; ed. Sir George Williams Coll. and McGill Univ.
Exec. Sec. Montreal Y.M.C.A. 22-35; Dir. Planning and Research, Montreal Metropolitan Comm. 35-38; Dir. Montreal Industrial and Economic Bureau 36-; Exec. Dir. Canadian Fed. of Mayors and Municipalities 36-; Faculty mem. (Public Finance and Admin.) Sir George Williams Coll. Montreal 37-50; Consultant, Wartime Prices and Trade Board, Canada 40-42; mem. Fed. Govt. Cttee. on Reconstruction 43-44; Dir. Greater Montreal Economic Council 42-; Exec. Sec. UNRRA Admin. Council, London, and Head of Secretariat 44-46; Chair. Nat. Exec. U.N. Asscn. in Canada 48-50; Vice-Pres. Community Planning Asscn. of Canada 48-50; mem. Assoc. Cttee. Nat. Building Code (Nat. Research Council) 48-; Dir. Board of Research on Traffic and Mass Transportation, Montreal 49-54; on Montreal Metropolitan Government Problems 52-54; Dir. St. Lawrence Municipal Bureau 55-.
Publs. *Co-operatives: Today and Tomorrow* 37, *Our Cities: Their Role in the National Economy* 40, *Municipal Finance in Canada* 42, *Municipalities and Reconstruction* 43, *A Housing Program for Canada* 44, *Public Finance in Canada* 50, *Inter-Governmental Finance in Canada 1930-1950*, *Canadian Urban Requirements 1956-1980*.
3790 Côte des Neiges Road, Montreal, P.Q., Canada.

Mooney, James David, B.S., M.E., DR. ENG.; American business executive; b. 84; ed. New York Univ. and Case Inst. of Technology.
Management Consultant, J. D. Mooney Assocs., N.Y.; Dir. The Foundation Company; former Dir. Exec. Vice-Pres. Gen. Motors Corpn.; trustee, Case Inst. of Technology; Artillery Capt. in U.S. Army (France), First World War; Capt. U.S.N.R. on active duty in Second World War.
Publ. *Principles of Organisation* 47.
Home: Centre Island, Oyster Bay, N.Y.; Office: 43 West 54 Street, New York 19, N.Y., U.S.A.

Moore, Albert Burton, M.S., M.A., PH.D., LL.D.; American university professor and administrator; b. 87; ed. Alabama Polytechnic Inst., Univ. of Chicago.
Instructor History Alabama Polytechnic Inst. 11-14; Fellow in History Univ. of Chicago 15-17; Asst. Prof. of History Iowa State Coll. 19-22, Assoc. Prof. 22-23; Head History Dept. Univ. of Alabama 23-51; Dean Graduate School 24; lectured on Economics of War 17; served in U.S. Navy 18; Regional Dir. Survey of Federal Archives 36; Rep. to American Council on Educ. 45, and 52-54; American Historical Asscn. Conf. of Southern Graduate Deans (Pres. 38); Pres. Southern Historical Asscn. 42, Alabama Historical Asscn. 52; Pres. Nat. Coll. Athletic Asscn. 53-54.
Publs. *Conscription and Conflict in the Confederacy* 24, *History of Alabama*, 3 vols. 27, 1 vol. 35.
Drawer W, The University, Alabama, U.S.A.

Moore, Arthur; British journalist; b. 80; ed. Oxford Univ.
Sec. Balkan Cttee. 04-08; Special Corresp. of *The Times*, Turkish revolution 08, Persia 09-12, Balkan War, Russia, Spain, Portugal, Albania 12-14, retreat from Mons 14; Rifle Brigade 15; Sq.-Ldr. R.F.C and R.A.F. 18; British Military Mission Balkans 18-19; Corresp. of *The Times*, Middle East, Afghanistan, India 19-22; Asst. Ed. *The Statesman*, Calcutta and Delhi 24, Man. Ed. 33-43; mem. Indian Legislative Assembly, Bengal European Constituency 26-33, Leader European Group 32-33; Chair. Indian Branch British Empire Press Union 33-43; Public Relations Adviser Supreme Allied Command S.E. Asia 44-46; Editor of *Thought*, Delhi 49; columnist leading Indian newspapers; corresp. in Korea 50-51, Japan, China, Siam, Indo-China 51; Pres. Oxford Union; founder mem. Himalayan Club.
Publs. *The Miracle* (*by Antrim Oriel*) 08, *The Orient Express* 14, *This Our War* 42, *The True Music* 50.
Savile Club, 69 Brook Street, London, W.1.

Moore, Douglas Stuart, A.B., MUS.B.; American composer, teacher and author; b. 93; ed. Yale Univ. and Schola Cantorum, Paris.
Curator Musical Arts, Cleveland Museum of Art 21-25; Assoc. in Music, Columbia Univ. 26, Asst. Prof. 27, Assoc. Prof. 28, Prof. 40, McDowell Prof. 45, now Exec. Officer, Dept. of Music, Columbia Univ.; Pres. Nat. Inst. of Arts and Letters 46-53, American Acad. of Arts and Letters 51, Sec. 53-; Pulitzer Prize in Music 51; Hon. Mus.D. (Univ. of Rochester).
Works include 2 symphonies 29, 45; operas: *White Wings*, *The Devil and Daniel Webster*, *Giants in the Earth*, *The Ballads of Baby Doe*; chamber music, choral music, etc.
Columbia University, New York 27, N.Y., U.S.A.

Moore, Rear-Admiral George Dunbar, C.B.E.; Australian naval officer (retd.) and diplomatist; b. 93; ed. Brisbane Grammar School and H.M.S. *Conway*.
Joined Royal Australian Navy as Midshipman 12, Sub-Lieut. 14, Lieut. 16, Commdr. 28, Capt. 35, Acting Rear-Admiral 44; commd. H.M.S. *Dunoon* 32-34, H.M.A.S. *Penguin* 34-35, H.M.A.S. *Yarra* 36-37, H.M.A.S. *Stuart* 37-38, H.M.S. *Curaçao* 39, H.M.S. *Dauntless* 39-41, H.M.A.S. *Australia* 41, H.M.A.S. *Canberra* 41-42; Second Naval Mem. Australian Commonwealth Naval Board 42-44; Flag Officer in charge N.S.W. 44-50; Australian Minister to the Philippines 50-July 55; Dir. Old People's Welfare Council of N.S.W.
12 Wallaroy Crescent, Double Bay, Sydney, Australia.

Moore, George Edward, O.M., LITT.D., F.B.A.; British philosopher; b. 73; ed. Dulwich Coll. and Trinity Coll. Cambridge.
Fellow Trinity Coll. Cambridge 98-04 and since 25; Lecturer in Moral Science Cambridge Univ. 11-25 and Prof. of Philosophy 25-39; Editor of *Mind* 21-47; lectured U.S.A. 40-44; Hon. LL.D. (St. Andrews).
Publs. *Principia Ethica* 03, *Ethics* 11, *Philosophical Studies* 22, *Some Main Problems of Philosophy* 53.
86 Chesterton Road, Cambridge.

Moore, Henry, C.H.; British sculptor; b. 98; ed. Leeds School of Art and Royal Coll. of Art.
Trustee Tate Gallery 41-48 and 49-; mem. Royal Fine Art Comm. and Swedish Royal Acad. of Fine Arts; exhibited in London (Warren Gallery) 28 and subsequently in Italy, Germany, Sweden, Switzerland, France, U.S.A. and Australia; retrospective exhibitions in Brussels, Paris 49, in Germany and Switzerland 50, London (Tate Gallery), Athens, New York 51, in South Africa and Sweden 52, and in Denmark, Norway, Holland, Germany and Brazil 53; works in Victoria and Albert Museum and Tate Gallery (London), Whitworth Inst. and Corpn. Gallery (Manchester), City Art Gallery (Wakefield and Leeds) Allbright Art Gallery (Buffalo), Museum of Modern Art (New York), Washington Univ. and museums in Tel-Aviv and St. Louis; awarded first prize for sculpture, Venice 48, São Paulo 53; Hon. D.Litt. (London and Leeds); foreign hon. mem. American Acad. of Arts and Sciences 55.
Works include *Mother and Child*, *Reclining Figure*, *Madonna and Child*, *Three Standing Figures*, *Family Group*.
Hoglands, Perry Green, Much Hadham, Herts.

Moore, Sir Henry Monck-Mason, G.C.M.G.; British colonial servant; b. 87; ed. Cambridge Univ.
Served in Ceylon 10-22; Temporary Comm. R.G.A. 14;

Salonika and B.E.F. 16-19; Colonial Sec. Bermuda 22; later Dep. Chief Sec. in Nigeria; Colonial Sec. in Kenya 29; Gov. and Commd.-in-Chief of Sierra Leone 34-37; Asst. Under-Sec. of State Colonial Office 37-39, Deputy-Under-Sec. 39; Gov. and Commander-in-Chief Kenya Oct. 40-44; Gov. and C.-in-C. of Ceylon 44-48; Gov.-Gen. and C.-in-C. 48-49; retd.
Berkeley Square, Rondebosch, Cape Town, South Africa.

Moore, Marianne Craig, A.B.; American writer; ed. Bryn Mawr Coll. and Carlisle Commercial Coll.
Teacher commercial dept. Carlisle (Pa.) U.S. Indian School 11-15; Asst. New York Public Library 21-25; acting editor *The Dial* 25-29; received Dial award 24, Helen Haire Levinson prize 35, Shelley Memorial prize 40, Harriet Monroe Poetry Award 44, John Simon Guggenheim Memorial Foundation Fellowship 45, Grant from American Acad. Arts and Sciences 46; Nat. Book Award for Verse 52, Bollingen Prize in Poetry of Yale Univ. Library 52; Pulitzer Prize in Verse 52, etc.; mem. American Acad. of Arts and Letters; Hon. Litt D. (Wilson Coll. 49, Mount Holyoke Coll. 50, Univ. of Rochester 51, Smith Coll., Douglas Coll., Rutgers Univ. 55); M. Carey Thomas Award 53.
Publs. *Poems* 21, *Observations* 24, *Selected Poems* 35, *What are Years?* 41, *Nevertheless* 44, *Collected Poems* 51, *The Fables of La Fontaine* (translation) 54, *Predilections* (prose) 55, *Like a Bulwark* 56.
260 Cumberland Street, Brooklyn 5, N.Y., U.S.A.

Moore, Robert Lee, B.S., M.A., PH.D.; American mathematician; b. 82; ed. Univs. of Texas and Chicago.
Asst. Prof. of Maths. Univ. of Tennessee 05-06; Instructor Princeton Univ. 06-08, Northwestern Univ. 08-11, Univ. of Pennsylvania 11-16, Asst. Prof. 16-20; Assoc. Prof. of Pure Maths. Univ. of Texas 20-23, Prof. 23-, Distinguished Prof. 37-53; mem. Nat. Acad. of Sciences, American Math. Soc., Assoc. Ed. of *Transactions* 13-26, mem. of Council 17-19, Vice-Pres. 23, Ed. of Colloquium Publications 29-36, Colloquium Lecturer 29, Visiting Lecturer 31-32, Pres. 37-39; Fellow of American Assocn. for the Advancement of Science, Vice-Pres. 47; mem. Société Polonaise de Mathématiques; Prof. of Maths and Astronomy 53-.
Publs. *Foundations of Point Set Theory* 32; *Fundamental Theorems Concerning Point Sets* 36.
University of Texas, Austin, Texas, U.S.A.

Moore, Lieut.-Col. Sir Thomas (Cecil Russell), Kt., C.B.E., M.P.; British politician; b. 86; ed. Portora Royal School and Trinity Coll. Dublin.
Joined Regular Army 08; served France (Gen. Headquarters Staff) 14, Ireland 16-18, Russia 18-20, Ireland 20-23, retired 25; mem. staff N. Ireland Ministry of Home Affairs 23-24; Conservative M.P. for Ayr 25-; Fellow, Royal Geographical Society; Hon. Associate, Royal Inst. of British Architects; Trustee, Royal Society ofr Prevention of Cruelty to Animals; Chair. British Cttee. Int. Commercial Conf.; Chair. Hatchards Ltd., F. & E. Stonehams Ltd., Remainder Centre, Hatchards Associated Interests Ltd.; Dir. World's Press News Publs. Ltd., T. Werner Laurie Ltd., Gen. Accident Corpn. Ltd.; Hon. A.R.I.B.A.
87 Harley House, Regents Park, London, N.W.1.

Moorehead, Alan, O.B.E.; Australian writer; b. 10; ed. Scotch Coll. and Melbourne Univ.
On staff of *Melbourne Herald* 30-35; Foreign Corresp. *Daily Express* 36-39, War Corresp. in Middle East, North Africa, India, France, Italy and Germany 40-45; Public Relations Officer, Ministry of Defence 50-51; *Sunday Times* Gold Medal 56; Duff Cooper Award 56.
Publs. *Mediterranean Front* 41, *A Year of Battle* 43, *The End in Africa* 43, *African Trilogy* 44, *Eclipse* 45, *Montgomery* 46, *The Rage of the Vulture* 48, *The Villa Diana* 51, *The Traitors* 52, *Rum Jungle* 53, *A Summer Night* 54, *Gallipoli* 56.
3 Wells Rise, London, N.W.8.

Moose, James Sayle, Jr., A.B.; American diplomatist; b. 03; ed. Kentucky Mil. Inst., Univ. of Missouri, Nat. Univ. of Mexico, and Ecole Nat. des Langues Orientales Vivantes, Paris.
Vice-Consul, Salonika, Paris, Beirut, Baghdad 28-33; Sec. Baghdad, Teheran, Jedda 33-43; Minister to Saudi Arabia 43-44; assigned to Dept. of State 44-45 and 49; Counsellor of Legation, Baghdad and Damascus 45-47; U.S. Foreign Service Inspector 48 and 50-52; Minister to Syria Aug. 52, Ambassador Sept. 52-.
c/o Department of State, Washington 25, D.C., U.S.A.

Moraes, Frank Robert, M.A., B.A.; Indian journalist; b. 07; ed. St. Xavier's Coll. Bombay, Oxford Univ. and Lincoln's Inn.
Asst. Editor *The Times of India* 38-46, War Corresp. in Burma and China 42-45, Deputy Editor 49-50, Editor 50-; Editor *The Times of Ceylon* 46-48, *The National Standard* 50; mem. Indian Cultural Del. to China 52; Editor *Evening News of India* and *The Times of India Annual*.
Publs. *Introduction to India* and *The Story of India* (both with Robert Stimson), *Report on Mao's China* 53.
D-3 Mafatlal Park, Bhulabhai Desai Road, Bombay 26, India.

Moraes Leme, Ernesto de, LL.D.; Brazilian diplomatist; b. 96; ed. Univ. of Sao Paulo.
Registrar of Bequests Sao Paulo 31-34; Prof. Law School Univ. of Sao Paulo 34-; Deputy of Constituent and Legislative Assemblies 35-37; Majority Leader 36-37; Permanent Rep. to U.N. 54-56; mem. Brazil Bar Assen., Inst. of Lawyers, Brazilian Historical and Geographical Inst., Historical and Geographical Inst. of Sao Paulo, Acad. Paulista de Letras; Hon. LL.D. (San Marcos, Lima, Coimbra).
Publs. *A Intervençao Federal nos Estados* 26-30, *O Artigo 63 da Constituiçao* 26, *A Clausula Cif* 27, *Das Ações Preferenciais nas Sociedades Anonimas* 33, *Conceito Atual do Panamericanismo* 41, *A Participaçao da Politica Britanica na Doutrina de Monroe* 42, *Ruy e Sao Paulo* 49, *O Exercito, a Universidade e a Naçao* 53.
425 rua Tupi, Sao Paulo, Brazil.

Morales, Ricardo Antonio; Panamanian lawyer and politician; b. 92; ed. Higher School of the Christian Brothers, Nat. Inst., Cambridge Univ. and Georgetown Univ., Washington, D.C.
Fmrly. Attorney-Gen. Circuit Court; Sec. Panamanian Legation, Argentina; Prof. of Public Int. Law and Sec. School of Law and Political Sciences, Panama; Associate Judge Supreme Court of Justice; Asst. Sec. of Foreign Affairs; Deputy to Nat. Assembly, Pres. 32-34; 2nd Vice-Pres. of Republic 34-36; Justice High Court 36-43; Min. Finance 45; Legal Adviser to Panama Embassy in U.S.A. 43-45; Ambassador of Panama to Costa Rica 45; Min. of Finance 45-46; Justice of Supreme Court 46-56.
Avenida Norte 19, Panama City, Panama.

Morales Dardón, Col. Augusto; Guatemalan army officer and diplomatist; b. 01; ed. Inst. Nacional Central de Varones, Guatemala, and Acad. Militar, Toledo, Spain.
Instructor, Technical School 24-28, Dir. 28-30; Prof. Polytechnic Inst. 24-38; Prof. Univ. Preparatory School 24-37; Instructor-Gen. Infantry 30-39; 1st Section, Army Gen. Staff 39-40; Dir. Normal Coll. 39-44; Minister to Ecuador 44-46, to Panama 46-49, to Belgium 49-54; Orden del Reformador (Guatemala), Mérito Militar (Mexico), Orden de Balboa (Panama).
c/o Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Guatemala City, Guatemala.

Morales Flores, Arturo; Costa Rican economist and diplomatist; b. 11; ed. Univ. of Costa Rica.
Fmrly. practised as lawyer, has held several diplomatic posts in S. America; been Sec.-Gen. of Nat. Board of

Housing and Head of Dept. of Housing of Costa Rican Social Security Fund; now rep. of Costa Rica on Fed. of Coffee Producers of Central America and Mexico; rep. of Costa Rica, World Monetary Conf., Savannah 45, to U.N. Gen. Assembly, N.Y. 46.
San José, Costa Rica.

Moran, 1st Baron, cr. 43, of Manton; **Charles McMoran Wilson,** Kt., M.C., M.D., F.R.C.P.; British physician.
Medical Officer 1st Battn. Royal Fusiliers 14-17; Medical Officer in charge Medical Side 7th Stationary Hospital Boulogne 17-18; Dean St. Mary's Hospital Medical School 20-45; Pres. Royal Coll. of Physicians 41-50; Senior Physician St. Mary's Hospital; mem. Gen. Medical Council; Chair. Advisory Cttee. on Distinction Awards for Consultants; mem. Senate and Hon. Sec. Faculty of Medicine, Univ. of London.
Publ. *The Anatomy of Courage.*
25 Bryanston Square, London, W.1.

Moran, Manuel V., D.C.L.; Philippine lawyer and diplomat; b. 93; ed. Manila Lyceum, School of Law, and Santo Tomás Univ., Manila.
Began law practice 14; Asst. Attorney-Gen. 18; Judge of the first instance in various provinces 23-35; Magistrate Appeals Court 36, Supreme Court 38; Pres. Supreme Court 45; Ambassador to Spain and to the Vatican 51-54; held professorial posts in School of Law 18; Univ. of Manila 28, Philippine School of Law 31, Santo Tomás Univ. 33, Ateneo de Manila 37, Univ. of the Philippines 30; Chair. Civil Code and Civil Procedure Reform Cttees. 33; Hon. LL.D. (Fordham Univ. 48, Univ. of Manila 49).
Publs. *Law of Evidence* 31, *Comments on the Rules of Court* (2 vols.) 40.
c/o Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Manila, Philippines.

Morand, Paul; French diplomat and novelist; b. 89; ed. Univs. of Paris and Oxford.
Fmr. Sec. of French Embassies in London 13, Rome 17 and Madrid 18; Chargé d'Affaires in Siam 25; fmr. Dir. of French Works Abroad at Ministry of Foreign Affairs; Liaison Officer British Ministry of Economic Warfare and French Ministry of Blockade 39-40; Minister Plen. in London July 40; Bucharest 43; Ambassador at Berne 44; Légion d'Honneur.
Publs. Novels: *Green Shoots* 21, *Open All Night* 22, *Closed All Night* (Renaissance Prize 23), *Lewis and Irene* 24, *L'Europe Galante* 25, *Earth Girdled* 25, *Rien que la terre*, *Living Buddha* 20, *From Paris to Timbuctu* 27, *Black Magic* 27, *Caribbean Winter* 27, *Champions of the World* 28, *New York* 29, *"1900"*, *Flèche d'Orient* 31, *Indian Air* 32, *A Frenchman's London* 33, *France la Douce* 33, *Londres* 34, *Bucharest* 35, *Rond-point des Champs Élysées* 36, *Les Extravagants* 37, *Le réveille-matin* 37, *Isabeau de Bavière* 38, *L'heure qu'il est* 38, *L'homme pressé* 41, *Vie de Maupassant* 42, *Feu M. le Duc* 43, *A la Fleur d'Oranger* 45, *Giraudoux, notre jeunesse* 45, *Montociel* 46, *Le Dernier Jour de l'Inquisition* 47, *Journal d'un attaché d'Ambassade* 49, *Proust, le Visiteur du Soir* 50, *Le Flagellant de Séville* 51, *Hécate* 54, *La Folle Amoureuse* 56, *Fin-de-siècle* 57.
Château de l'Aile, Vevey, Switzerland.

Moravia, Alberto; Italian writer and journalist; b. 07.
Publs. Novels: *Gli indifferenti* 29, *Le Ambizioni Sbagliate* 35, *La Mascherata* 41, *Agostino* 44, *La Romana* 47, *La Disubbidienza* 48, *L'Amore Coniugale* 49, *Il Conformista* 51, *Il disprezzo* 54; Short Stories: *La bella vita* 35, *L'Imbroglio* 37, *I Sogni del Pigro* 40, *L'Amante infelice* 43, *L'Epidemia* 45, *Due Cortigiane* 45, *Racconti Romani* 54; Essays: *La speranza.*
Via Dell'Oca 27, Rome, Italy.

Mørch, Alexis; Danish diplomatist; b. 96; ed. Univ. of Copenhagen.
Entered Ministry of Foreign Affairs 22; served at various posts abroad and in Foreign Ministry; Minister to China, Nanking 46-50, Peking 50-54; concurrently Minister to Thailand 48-53; Ambassador to U.S.S.R. 55-. Knight Commdr. Order of Dannebrog (Denmark).
Royal Danish Embassy, Moscow, U.S.S.R.

Morcom, Lieut.-Col. Reginald Keble, C.B.E., M.INST.C.E., M.I.MECH.E., M.I.E.E., M.I.N.A.; British industrialist; ed. Cambridge Univ.
Chair. Belliss & Morcom, Ltd. (Engineers), Messrs. Daniel Adamsons Ltd. (Engineers); Dir. Lloyds Bank Ltd., Iron Trades Employers' Insurance Asscn.; Vice-Pres. British Electrical and Allied Manufacturers' Asscn., Fed. of British Industries; mem. British Economic Mission Far East 30-31.
The Clockhouse, Bromsgrove, Worcestershire.

Mordell, Louis Joel, M.SC., M.A., F.R.S.; British mathematician; born U.S.A. 88; ed. Central High School, Philadelphia, Pa., and St. John's College, Cambridge, England.
Lecturer, Birkbeck Coll., Univ. of London 13-20; at Manchester Coll. of Technology 20-22; Reader in Pure Mathematics, Univ. of Manchester 22-23, Fielden Prof. of Pure Mathematics 23-45; Sadleirian Prof. of Pure Mathematics, Univ. of Cambridge 45-53; Visiting Prof. Univ. of Toronto 53-55, Univ. Colls. of Ghana and Ibadan 57; Fellow of St. John's Coll. 45-; awarded De Morgan Medal and Berwick Prize (London Mathematical Society); Sylvester Medallist of the Royal Society; Foreign Fellow of the Acads. of Science of Oslo, Uppsala and Bologna; Hon. LL.D. (Glasgow) 56.
St. John's College, Cambridge.

Moreau, Jean; French politician; b. 88.
Served French Forces First World War; business executive between wars; served French Army as Lieutenant-Colonel in charge of Air Transport 39-40; promoted Colonel; Deputy for Yonne (Independent Republican) 46-; Under-Sec. for Commerce and Industry 47-48; Sec. of State for Armed Forces (Air) 48-49; Sec. of State for the Budget 52, Minister of the Budget 53-54; Grand Officier de la Légion d'Honneur.
L'Assemblée Nationale, Palais Bourbon, 29-35, Quai d'Orsay, Paris 7e, France.

Moreau-Néret, Olivier, L. en D., L. ès L.; French banker; b. 92.
Inspector of Finances 19; Deputy Dir. Treasury, Ministry of Finance, Head of Mission to London and Washington for discussion of Inter-allied debts 19-26; Hon. Dir. at Ministry of Finance 26; Sec.-Gen. then Dir. of Crédit Lyonnais 26-42, Pres. 55; Sec.-Gen. Ministry of Finance 40; Dir.-Gen., later Pres., of Crédit Lyonnais 42-; Prof. Inst. d'Etudes politiques; mem. of Acad. des Sciences morales et politiques; Commandeur de la Légion d'Honneur 49; Commdr. Order of Leopold; Croix de Guerre.
Publs. *La Balance des Comptes* 36, *La Bourse* 38, *Les Valeurs Mobilières* 39, *Le Contrôle des Prix* 42, *Les Valeurs Etrangères* 56.
11 rue Dupont des Loges, Paris, France.

Moreno Fernández, Rear-Admiral Salvador; Spanish naval officer and politician; b. 86; ed. Naval Military School.
Specialist in artillery and naval gunnery; introduced into Spain modern theories of naval tactics and founded gunnery schools; sailed round world commanding training ship 33-35; joined Nationalist Movement in El Ferrol and in command cruisers during Civil War 36-37, decorated; Deputy Chief Naval Gen. Staff of Gen. Franco 38-39; Minister of Marine 39-57.
Ministerio de Marina, Madrid, Spain.

Moreno Quintana, Lucio Manuel; Argentine lawyer, professor, and diplomatist; b. 98; graduated in law at Univ. of Buenos Aires.
Under-Sec. for Foreign Affairs 22-23, 45-46; Public Prosecutor, Civil and Commercial Court of La Plata 23-25, Judge 25-30; Legal Adviser, Buenos Aires

Transport Control Comm. 38-43; mem. Permanent Court of Arbitration 45-55; headed Argentine Del. at 1st Session U.N. Gen. Assembly 46; Asst. Prof. of Int. Public Law, Univ. of Buenos Aires 22-35; Prof. and Dir. Inst. of Economic Policy 35-47; Prof. and Dir. Inst. of Int. Law 47-55; Judge at the International Court of Justice 55-.
Publs. *Immigración* 20, *El sistema internacional americano* 25, *La diplomacia de Yrigoyen* 28, *Política Económica* 44, *Derecho Internacional Público* 50.
International Court of Justice, The Hague, Netherlands.

Moretti, Marino; Italian writer; b. 85.
Novelist, short-story writer, poet; for many years connected with *Corriere della Sera*.
Publs. include *Poesie scritte col lapis* 10, *I Pesci fuor d'acqua* 14, *Il Sole del Sabato* 16, *Poesie scelte* 19, *La voce di Dio* 20, *I puri di cuore* 24, *Il segno della croce* 26, *L'Andreana* 35, *Scrivere non è necessario* 37, *La vedova Fioravanti* 40, *I coniugi Allori* 46, *Il fiocco verde* 48, *Il Pudore* 50, *I grilli di Pazzo Pazzi* 51, *Il Tempo Migliore* 52, *Uomini soli* 54, *1945* 56.
Cesenatico (Forlì), Italy.

Morgan, Arthur Eustace, M.A., F.R.S.C.; British literary historian and educationist; b. 86; ed. Univ. Coll. Bristol and Trinity Coll. Dublin.
Asst. Lecturer Bristol Univ. 09-10; Lecturer in English Language and Literature Univ. Coll. Exeter 10-19, Prof. 19-24; Capt. Royal Field Artillery 15-19; Lecturer various American Univs. 23-24; Prof. of English Language and Literature Sheffield Univ. 24-26; Principal Univ. Coll. Hull 26-35; Principal and Vice-Chancellor McGill Univ. Montreal 35-37; District Commr. for Special Areas (Durham and Tyneside) 39; Min. of Information Regional Officer, Newcastle-on-Tyne 39-41; Asst. Sec. Ministry of Labour 41-45; Educational Controller British Council 45-50; Warden of Toynbee Hall 54-; Hon. LL.D. (Hull and MacMaster).
Publs. *Scott and his Poetry, Tendencies of Modern English Drama, English Plays 1660-1820, The Needs of Youth, Young Citizen.*
7A Nevern Square, London, S.W.5.

Morgan, Charles Langbridge, M.A., LL.D., F.R.S.L.; British novelist; b. 94; ed. Oxford Univ.
Fmr. naval officer; Asst. Dramatic Critic *The Times* 21-26; Principal Dramatic Critic 26-39; Pres. English Assen. 53-54; Int. Pres. of P.E.N. 54; Officer Legion of Honour; mem. de l'Inst. de France; Hon. Dr. (Univs. of Caen and Toulouse).
Publs. *Portrait in a Mirror* (Femina Vie Heureuse Prize 30), *The Fountain* (Hawthornden Prize 33), *Epitaph on George Moore, Sparkenbroke, The Flashing Stream* (play) 38, *The Voyage* (awarded James Tait Black Memorial Book Prize) 40, *The Empty Room* 41, *Ode to France* 42, *The House of Macmillan* 43, *Reflections in a Mirror* (essays) 44, *Second Reflections in a Mirror* (essays) 45, *The Judge's Story* 47, *The River Line* 49, *Liberties of the Mind* 50, *A Breeze of Morning* 51, *The River Line* (play) 52, *The Burning Glass* (play) 54, *Challenge to Venus* 57; translations in 17 languages.
16 Campden Hill Square, London, W.8.

Morgan, Rt. Rev. Edmund Robert, M.A., D.D.; British ecclesiastic; b. 88; ed. Winchester Coll. and New Coll., Oxford.
Ordained Deacon 13; Curate, St. Andrew's, Farnham 13-15; ordained Priest 14; Curate, Eastleigh 15-19; Domestic Chaplain to Bishop of Winchester 19-23; Warden, Coll. of Ascension, Selly Oak 23-36; Asst. Sec. Society for the Propagation of the Gospel 30-36; Rector, Old Alresford 36-42; Archdeacon of Winchester 36-43; Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Winchester 36-51; Canon of Winchester 42-51; Lord Bishop Suffragan of Southampton 43-51; Bishop of Truro 51-.
Publs. *The Catholic Revival and Missions* 32, *The Mission of the Church* 46; edited *Essays Catholic and Missionary* 26, *East and West Review* 35-46, *The Mission of the Anglican Communion* 48.
Lis Escop, Truro, Cornwall.

Morgan, Walter Thomas James, PH.D., D.SC., D.SC. TECH., F.R.I.C., F.R.S.; British biochemist; b. 01; ed. Univs. of London, Graz, and Zürich.
Grocers' Company Research Student 25-26; Beit Medical Research Fellow 26-28; Biochemist and First Asst. to Serum Dept., Lister Inst., Elstree 29-36; Rockefeller Research Fellow 36-37; mem. of staff of Lister Inst., London 38-; now Deputy Dir., Prof. of Biochemistry and head of Div. of Biochemistry; Hon. Sec. Biochemical Society 40-45, Biological Council 44-47.
Lister Institute, Chelsea Bridge Road, London, S.W.1.

Morgan, Gen. Sir William Duthie, G.C.B., D.S.O., M.C.; British army officer; b. 91; ed. Edinburgh and Royal Mil. Acad. Woolwich.
Joined Royal Artillery 12; served as Regimental officer in France, Belgium and Italy 14-18, Waziristan 22; Staff Coll. Camberley 25-26; Mil. Attaché Budapest 28-31; Chief Instructor Royal Mil. Acad. 34-38; Regimental Commander and G.S.O. 1 of 1st Div. France 39-40; B.G.S. 1st Corps 40-41; Commander 55 Div. 41; Chief of Gen. Staff Home Forces and 21st Army Group 42-43; G.O.C.-in-C. Southern Command 44; Chief of Staff, A.F.H.Q. Italy 45; Supreme Allied Commander Mediterranean Theatre 45-46; Commander, British Army Staff, Washington and Army Mem., Joint Staff Mission 47-50; retd. 50; Chair. Siemens Bros. Co. Ltd. 53; Hon. LL.D.
c/o Lloyds Bank Ltd., Cox's and King's Branch, 6 Pall Mall, London, S.W.1.

Morgenstierne, Georg Valentin, PH.D.; Norwegian university professor; b. 92; ed. Univs. of Oslo, Bonn, and Berlin.
Lecturer in Indian Philology, Oslo Univ. 17; Prof. of Comparative Philology and Sanskrit, Gothenburg 30; Prof. of Indian Languages and Literature, Oslo Univ. 37-; linguistic missions to India and Afghanistan 24, 29, 49; Vice-Pres. Inst. for Comparative Research in Human Culture, Oslo; hon. mem. Royal Asiatic Society, London; Société Asiatique, Paris; Assen. Phonétique Int.; mem. Norwegian Acad. Science and Letters; Danish Acad. Science and Letters; Acad. of Sciences, Stockholm; Acad. of History and Belles Lettres, Stockholm, Pashto Acad. Kabul, etc.
Publs. include *An Etymological Vocabulary of Pashto* 27, *Indo-Iranian Frontier Languages I-III* 29-56, *Report on a Linguistic Mission to Afghanistan* 26, *Report on a Linguistic Mission to N.W. India* 32.
Lille Borgenvei 9, Vinderen, Oslo, Norway.

Morgenstierne, Wilhelm Munthe; Norwegian diplomatist; b. 87; ed. Univ. of Oslo and Oxford Univ.
Attaché, Norwegian Legation, Washington 10; Sec. Consulate at Antwerp 13; on lecture tours in U.S.A. 15 and 25; Sec. Nansen Mission to U.S. 17-18; Commercial Counsellor, Washington 17-21, Counsellor 21; Norwegian Vice-Commr., San Francisco 15; Chief of div. Ministry Foreign Affairs, Oslo 21-29; special mission to U.S. 26-27; Consul-Gen. N.Y. 29-34; Minister to U.S. 34-42; Ambassador 42-; Doyen of Diplomatic Corps in Washington, June 48-; Del. Int. Labour Conf. Washington 19; Geneva 21; Del. Atlantic City 43 and Montreal Session 44 of the UNRRA Council, at the latter as Chair. of Del.; Chair. of Norwegian Del. at the Int. Civil Aviation Conf., Chicago 44; Del. to the U.N. Conf., San Francisco 45, Chair. of Del. May 45; Pres. Commission III (Security Council); Chair. of Del. Atlantic City 46 session of the UNRRA Council; Del. Gen. Assembly of the U.N., N.Y. 46, 47; Sec.-Gen; World's League of Norwegians 14-17, Vice-Pres. 24-29. Hon. LL.D. (Luther Coll., Ia., St. Olaf's Coll., Minn.,

Tufts Coll.), D.F.S. (Univ. of S. Calif.), Lit.D. (Drexel Inst. of Technology); decorations include Grand Cross Order of St. Olav (Norway), Grand Cross Order of Dannebrog (Denmark); Commdr. Order of Christ (Portugal), Order of Crown (Italy).
Publ. *Et Stoerre Norge* 32.
Norwegian Embassy, Washington 7, D.C., U.S.A.

Morgenthau, Henry, Jr.; American politician and apple grower; b. 91; ed. Cornell Univ.
Publisher *American Agriculturist* 22-33; Conservation Commissioner of New York State 31; Gov. Farm Credit Admin. 33; Under-Sec. of Treasury Nov. 33-Jan. 34; Sec. of Treasury 34-45; Gen. Chair. United Jewish Appeal 47-50, Hon. Chair. 51-; Chair. Board of Govs. American Financial and Development Corpn. for Israel 51; served in Navy in First World War; Medal for Merit; Grand Officer Legion of Honour; Chinese Order of Auspicious Star, Grand Cordon 48; Hon. LL.D. (Temple Univ. and Amherst Coll.); Dr. Hebrew Letters (Hebrew Union Coll. and Chicago Coll. of Jewish Studies); Dr. Humane Letters (Yeshiva Univ.); Democrat.
Publs. *Germany is Our Problem* 45.
Home: Hopewell Junction, N.Y.; and 1133 5th Avenue, New York 28, N.Y., U.S.A.

Morice, André; French politician; b. 1900; ed. Nantes Lycée and Univ. of Paris.
In business 31-39; served army 39-41; Town Councillor for Nantes 45-, Mayor 45-47; Deputy for Loire Inférieure 46-; Under-Sec. for Technical Education, Schuman Govt. 47-48, Marie Govt. 48; Sec. of State for Technical Education and Sports in Queuille Govt. 49, Bidault Govt. 49-50, Pleven Govt. 50-51, Queuille Govt. 51; Minister of Nat. Education, Queuille Govt. July 51; Minister of the Merchant Marine, Pleven Govt. 51-52, Faure Govt. 52; Minister of Public Works, Travel and Tourism. Pinay Govt. 52 and Mayer Govt. 53; Dir. *Populaire de l'Ouest* 54; Minister of Industry and Commerce, Faure Govt. 55-56; Minister of Nat. Defence June 57-; Pres. Union Int. pour la Promotion du Travail; Croix de Guerre; Chevalier Légion d'Honneur.
51 avenue Raymond-Poincaré, Paris, 16e, France.

Morinigo, Herminio; Paraguayan army officer and politician; b. 12; ed. Military Coll. Asunción and Fort Leavenworth, Kansas, U.S.A.
Sec.-Gen. of the Presidency 49; Military and Air Attaché Buenos Aires 49-51; Chief of Military Staff and Minister of Nat. Defence 55; Mem. National Republican Party; military decorations from Brazil, Argentina, Bolivia and Chile.
República Francesa No. 76, Asunción, Paraguay.

Morinigo, Gen. Higinio; Paraguayan officer and politician; b. 07; ed. Nat. Coll. Asunción and Military School.
2nd Lieut. 19, served Northern Operational Dept. and 2nd and 3rd Infantry Regts. to 28; Capt. 28; War Coll., apptd. Staff Major; Battn. Commdt. Military School 32; Dir. Reserve School; served Chaco War; fmr. Chief of Staff to Commdr.-in-Chief, Ministry of War and Marine and Ministry of Interior; Pres. of Republic 40-June 48.
Asunción, Paraguay.

Morison, Stanley Arthur; British journalist, typographer and historian of the Press; b. 89.
Editor *The Fleuron* 26-30; Sandars Reader in Bibliography Cambridge Univ. 31; Typographical Adviser University Press, Cambridge, and Monotype Corporation since 23, to *The Times* since 29.
Publs. *Four Centuries of Fine Printing, Type Faces and Type Design, The Calligraphy of Ludovico degli Arrighi, The Alphabet of Damianus Moyllus, Eustachio Cellebrino, German Incunabula in the British Museum, Andrés Brun Calligrapher of Saragossa, The Writing Book of Gerard Mercator, Memoir of John Bell 1745-1832, Ichabod Dawks and His News-Letters, The English Newspaper 1622-1932, Fra Luca de Pacioli* 33, *First Principles of Typography* 36, *The Art of Printing* 38, *Black Letter* 41, *English Liturgical Books* 42.
The Times, London, E.C.4.

Moria Lynch, Carlos; Chilean diplomatist and journalist; b. 89; ed. France and Vienna.
Entered Min. of Foreign Affairs 11, Chief of Protocol Paris 21, Chargé d'Affaires 22, 24, 27; Chargé d'Affaires Madrid 29, 34, 36-39; Del. to Council of L. of N. 29-30; Minister Plenipotentiary Berlin 39-40; Min. in Switzerland 40-47; Min. in Sweden 47-51; Literary Corresp. of *El Mercurio*, Santiago; Del. of Chilean Red Cross to Int. Red Cross Conf.; Commandeur de la Légion d'Honneur, etc.
c/o Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Santiago, Chile.

Morley, Frank Vigor, B.A., D.PHIL.; publisher; b. 99; ed. Haverford Coll., Johns Hopkins Univ. and New Coll. Oxford.
Dir. Faber and Faber Ltd. (publishers) London 29-39; Vice-Pres. Harcourt-Brace and Co. (publishers), New York 39-46; mem. Nat. War Labour Board 42-43; Deputy Chair. Eyre & Spottiswoode (Publishers) Ltd., London.
Publs. *Travels in East Anglia* 23, *River Thames* 25, *Whaling North and South* (with J. S. Hodgson) 26, *East South East* 29, *Everybody's Boswell* 30, *Lamb Before Elia* 31, *Inversive Geometry* (with F. Morley) 33, *War Paint* 36, *My One Contribution to Chess* 45, *Dwelly Lane* 52.
c/o Eyre & Spottiswoode (Publishers) Ltd., 15 Bedford Street, Strand, London, W.C.2.

Morley, Mrs. Grace L. McCann, LL.D., M.A., D. DE L'UNIV. DE PARIS, D.H.L.; American art historian and museum director; b. 1900; ed. Calif., Paris, Grenoble and Harvard Univs.
Instr. in French, later in History of Art Goucher Coll., Baltimore 27-30; Curator, Cincinnati Art Museum 30-33, Dir. San Francisco Museum of Art 35-, Education Fine Arts Building 39, Latin-American Painting Fine Arts Building 40, Pacific House Golden Gate Int. Exposition, San Francisco 40; Advisory Cttee. on Art, State Dept, Div. of Cultural Relations 41-44; Consultant on Latin-American Art for Co-ordinator of Inter-American Affairs 41; Pres. Western Asscn. of Art Museum Dirs. 39-40; mem. American Asscn. Art Museum Dirs., Vice-Pres. 52-53, Pres. 54-55; Trustee American Fed. of Arts, Vice-Pres. 39-51; Pres. Western Museums Conf. 46-48; mem. Council American Asscn. Museums, College Art Asscn., Exec. Cttee. Int. Council Museums; Fellow Royal Society of Arts, Museums Asscn.; U.S. Nat. Comm. for UNESCO 50-55; Advisory Ed. Boards *California Arts and Architecture* and *UNESCO Museum;* Museums Consultant to UNESCO 46 and 52; Head of Museums UNESCO, Paris 47-49; Dir. UNESCO Int. Seminar on Museums and Education, Athens 54; Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur 49; Hon. D.F.A.
San Francisco Museum of Art, San Francisco, Calif., U.S.A.

Morley, Robert, C.B.E.; British actor and dramatist; b. 08; ed. Wellington Coll.
First London appearance in *Treasure Island*, Strand Theatre 29; first appearance in N.Y. 38; appeared in provinces and established repertory company with Peter Bull at Perranporth, Cornwall; parts include: Higgins in *Pygmalion*, Old Vic 37, Alexandre Dumas in *The Great Romancer*, Strand 37, Sheridan Whiteside in *The Man Who Came to Dinner*, Savoy 41, Prince Regent in *The First Gentleman*, New 45 and Savoy, Arnold Holt in *Edward My Son*, His Majesty's and Lyric 47, and Martin Beck Theatre N.Y. 48, Philip in *The Little Hut*, Lyric Theatre 50; entered films 37, and has appeared in *Marie Antoinette*, *Major Barbara*, *Young Mr. Pitt*, *Outcast of the Islands*, etc.

Publs. *Goodness How Sad* 37, *Staff Dance* 44, *Edward My Son* (with Noel Langley) 48, *The Full Treatment* (with Ronald Gow) 52, *Hippo Dancing* 54.
Fairmans, Wargrave, Berkshire.

Mornet, André Paul-Marie; French architect; b. 98.
Architect of town of Angers 28; technical adviser to Min. of Educ., Youth, and Sport 42; Chief Architect, Min. of Reconstruction 46; also in private practice as architect; mem. Higher Council, Order of Architects 51; Pres. d'honneur Provincial Asscn. of French Architects; Chevalier Légion d'Honneur; Croix de Guerre 14-18.
4 place Lorraine, Angers (Maine-et-Loire), France.

Moro, Aldo; Italian lawyer and politician; b. 16; ed. Bari Univ.
Former Pres. of Federazione Universitaria Cattolica Italiana and of Movement of Catholic Graduates; Mem. Constituent Assembly and of Co-ordination Cttee. of 18 for drafting of new Constitution; re-elected 48 and 53; Under-Sec. of State Foreign Affairs 49; Pres. Christian Democrat Parl. Group in the Chamber of Deputies 53-55; Minister of Justice 55-57, of Education 57-.
Publs. *La capacità giuridica penale* 39, *Lo Stato* 43, *l'Antigiuridicità* 47, *Unità e pluralità di reati* 51.
Palazzo Montecitorio, Rome, Italy.

Moro-Giafferi, Vincent de, LL.D.; French lawyer; b. 78.
Advocate at Paris Court of Appeal; fmr. mem. Council of Order; fmr. Pres. Gen. Council of Corsica; Radical Socialist Deputy for Corsica 19-28; Under-Sec. of State for Technical Education in Herriot Cabinet 24-26; took part in Reichstag Trial Inquiry, London 34; defending lawyer in various left-wing political trials; Deputy for Paris 46; Vice-Pres. Justice Comm.; Officier Légion d'Honneur, Croix de Guerre 14; war decorations: Grand Croix de la Couronne de Roumanie; Commandeur Aigle Blanc Serbie; Médaille Interalliée des Combattants; Croix des Blessés de Verdun.
27 avenue Kléber, Paris 16e, France.

Moroi, Kan-ichi; Japanese industrialist; b. 96; ed. Imperial Tokyo Univ.
Entered Chichibu Cement Co. Ltd. 25, Dir. 28, Pres. 49-; Governing Dir. Japanese Fed. of Employers' Asscns.; mem. Exec. Cttee. Japanese Nat. Cttee. of the Int. Chamber of Commerce; Exec. Dir. Fed. of Economic Organisations.
Publ. *Cement* 33.
17 Masago-cho, Bunkyo-ku, Tokyo, Japan.

Morones Prieto, Ignacio; Mexican surgeon and politician; b. 1900; ed. Coll. Civil de Monterrey, Inst. Cientifico y Literario de San Luis Potosí and École de Médicine, Paris.
Former Prof. of Pathological and Clinical Surgery and Rector of San Luis Potosí Univ.; mem. of Mexican Acad. of Surgeons; Pres. and founder of Hospital "Concepción Béistegui"; founder of the Assembly of Surgeons; Fellow of the Int. Surgeons Asscn. and mem. of many medical societies; Governor of the State of Nuevo León 49-52; Minister of Public Health 54-; Grand Cross of Orange Nassau and Order of Carlos Finlay (Cuba).
Secretaria de Salubridad y Asistencia, Mexico City, Mexico.

Morozov, Alexander P.; Soviet finance expert; b. 00; ed. Leningrad Political Inst., and Finance Inst. (Candidate of Economic Sciences).
Fmr. Lecturer in Economics, Leningrad Finance Inst.; Chief of Dept. of Foreign Currency, and mem. of Board of Ministry for Foreign Trade 39-46; mem. of U.S.S.R. del. to U.N. Monetary and Financial Conf., Bretton Woods 44; mem. of permanent U.S.S.R. del. to U.N. 46-56.
c/o Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Moscow, U.S.S.R.

Morrell, John Bowes, LL.D., J.P.; British industrialist.
Chair. newspaper and printing companies.
Burton Croft, York, England.

Morrill, James Lewis, A.B.; American educator; b. 91; ed. Ohio State Univ.
Newspaperman 13-19; Exec. Sec. U.S. Food Admin. in Ohio and Ohio Branch, Council of Nat. Defence 17-19; Alumni Sec. and Ed. Ohio State Univ. 19-28; Instructor in Journalism and Educ. 25-29; Junior Dean Coll. of Educ. 28-32 and Vice-Pres. 32-41; Pres. Univ. of Wyoming 42-45, Univ. of Minnesota 45-; Pres. Asscn. of Land-Grant Coll. and State Univs. 47-48; Chair. U.S. Defence Cttee. 52-54, mem. 55-; Chair. Cttee. on Govt. Controls of Higher Education 56-; Chair. American Council on Education 50-51, Chair. Cttee. on Relationships of Higher Education to the Fed. Govt. 51-56; Chair. U.S. Advisory Comm. on Educational Exchange, Dept. of State 51-55; Vice-Pres. Asscn. of American Univs. 52-54, Pres. 55-56; mem. Interstate Cttee. on Higher Education, Council of State Govts. 56-; mem. Comm. on Education and Int. Affairs of American Council on Education 57-; Pres. Nat. Asscn. of State Univs. 57-; and other cttees.; Hon. LL.D. (Miami, Ohio State, Wyoming, Cincinnati and Northwestern Univs., Univs. of Exeter (England) and Calif. at Los Angeles, Carleton and Macalester Colls., Michigan State Univ.), L.H.D. (Muhlenberg Coll.); Commdr. Royal Order of North Star (Sweden) 56.
202 Administration Building, University of Minnesota, Minneapolis 14, Minnesota, U.S.A.

Morris, Rt. Rev. Arthur Harold, D.D., M.A., LL.B.; British ecclesiastic; b. 98; ed. Ridley Hall, Cambridge.
Ordained Deacon 22, Priest 23; Curate, All Soul's, Harlesden 22-26; Vicar, Great Clacton, with Little Holland 26-30; Metropolitan Sec. Church Pastoral-Aid Society 30-33; Vicar, St. Mark's, Hamilton Terrace, London 33-46; Rural Dean, St. Marylebone 39-46; Proctor in Convocation, London 45-46; Archdeacon of Halifax 46-49; Canon of Wakefield Cathedral 46-49; Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Wakefield 46; Bishop Suffragan and Archdeacon of Pontefract and Canon of St. Chad in Wakefield Cathedral 49-54; Bishop of St. Edmundsbury and Ipswich 54-; mem. Board of Church Commrs. 54.
The Bishop's House, Ipswich, Suffolk.

Morris, Arthur J.; American banker and lawyer; b. 81; ed. Univ. of Virginia.
Originator of the *Morris Plan* system of Indust. banking; Chair. of Board Morris Plan Corpn. of America, Indust. Bank of Commerce of New York, Bankers' Security Life Insur. Society, American Installment Credit Corpn., Nat. Industrial Credit Corpn.; Dir. Bank of Virginia, Morris Plan Indust. Acceptance Corpn. Ltd. of Canada.
103 Park Avenue, New York 17, N.Y., U.S.A.

Morris, Benjamin Stephen, B.SC., ED.B.; British educational and social psychologist; b. 10; ed. Rothesay Acad., Isle of Bute, and Univ. of Glasgow.
Asst. Master Glasgow schools 36-38; Lecturer in Psychology, Logic and Ethics, Jordanhill Training Coll. Glasgow 39-40, in Education, Univ. of Glasgow 40-46; Statistical and Intelligence Officer, Ministry of Food 41-42; Research Psychologist, War Office Selection Boards 42-45, Senior Psychologist (Lt.-Col.) 45; Senior Staff, Tavistock Inst. of Human Relations 46-50, and Chair. Management Cttee. 47-48; Dir. Nat. Foundation for Educational Research in England and Wales 50-56; Prof. of Education and Dir. Inst. of Education, Univ. of Bristol 56-.
Institute of Education, The University, Bristol 8, Glos.

Morris, Sir Cedric Lockwood, Bt.; British artist; b. 89; ed. Charterhouse; studied art Paris, Berlin and Rome.
Exhibited Rome 22, New York 23 and 24, Paris 25,

The Hague 28, London, 23-52, Venice Biennales; Lecturer Royal Coll. of Art, London 52-54; Principal East Anglian School of Painting and Drawing, Suffolk 54-; Pres. South Wales Art Society.
Benton End, Hadleigh, Suffolk.

Morris, John, C.B.E., M.A., M.SC.; British author and broadcaster; b. 95; ed. King's Coll., Cambridge.
Served in Regular Army (3rd Q.A.O. Gurkha Rifles) 15-33; William Wyse Student, Univ. of Cambridge 34-37; Prof. of English, Keio Univ., Tokyo 38-42; Talks Producer, B.B.C. Eastern Service 43, Head of B.B.C. Far Eastern Service 44-52; Controller, B.B.C. Third Programme Dec. 52-; mem. Mount Everest Expeditions 22 and 36; Murchison Memorial Award, Royal Geographical Society, for explorations in Central Asia 29. Publs. *Living with Lepchas* 38, *Traveller from Tokyo* 43, *The Phoenix Cup* 47, *From the Third Programme* (editor) 56.
c/o Savile Club, 69 Brook Street, London, W.1.

Morris, Rt. Hon. Sir John William, P.C., C.B.E., M.C., D.L., LL.D.; British judge; b. 96; ed. Liverpool Inst., Trinity Hall, Cambridge and Harvard Law School, U.S.A.
Called to the Bar 21; K.C. 35; Judge of Appeal, Isle of Man 38-45; Chair. Caernarvonshire Quarter Sessions; Judge of the High Court, King's Bench Div. 45-51; a Lord Justice of Appeal 51-; hon. mem. Canadian and American Bar Asscns.; Pro-Chancellor, Univ. of Wales 57.
Royal Courts of Justice, Strand, London, W.C.2.

Morris, Sir Philip Robert, Kt., C.B.E., M.A., LL.D.; British educationist; b. 01; ed. Tonbridge School, St. Peter's, York, and Trinity Coll. Oxford
Lecturer in History and Classics Westminster Training Coll. 23-25; Admin. officer Kent Education Cttee., Asst. Dir. 32, Dir. 38-44; Educational Adviser H.M. Prisons 38-44; Dir. Gen. of Army Education 44-46; Vice-Chancellor Univ. of Bristol 46-; Vice-Chair. British Council 46-; Chair. Secondary School Exams. Council 48-51; National Advisory Council on Training and Supply of Teachers 49-; Life Trustee Carnegie U.K. Trust; Chair. B.B.C. West Regional Advisory Council 47-52; Gov. of B.B.C. 52- (Vice-Chair. 54-); Chair. Management Cttee. Theatre Royal, Bristol, and Cttee. of Vice-Chancellors and Principals of the Univs. of the United Kingdom; mem. Exec. Council Asscn. of Univs. of the British Commonwealth, Vice-Chair. 51-55; Pres. Library Asscn. 55; Vice-Chair. United Bristol Hospital Board.
Vice-Chancellor's Lodge, Bristol, 9.

Morrison, Rt. Hon. Herbert Stanley, C.H., M.P.; British politician; b. 88; ed. elementary school.
Errand boy; shop assistant; telephone operator; deputy newspaper circulation manager; M.P. (Lab.) S. Hackney 23-24. 29-31, 35-45, East Lewisham 45-50, South Lewisham 50-; Minister of Transport 29-31; Minister of Supply 40; Home Sec. and Minister of Home Security 40-45; Lord Pres. of the Council and Leader of House of Commons 45-51; Foreign Sec. 51; Deputy Prime Minister 45-51; Deputy Leader of Official Opposition 51-55; Mayor, Hackney 20-21; mem. of L.C.C. 22-45; Leader of Council 34-40; J.P. County of London; mem. Home Counties Joint Electricity Authority 25-29, Joint Town Planning Advisory Cttee. for London Traffic Area 27-28, Standing Joint Cttee. of Quarter Sessions and the L.C.C. 36, Nat. Service Cttee. for London 39-40, London Regional Council for Civil Defence 39-40; Sec. London Labour Party 15-47; Chair. Labour Party 28-29; Hon. D.Lit. (London Univ.) 52, Hon. D.C.L. (Oxford) 53, Hon. LL.D. (Cambridge, Maine); High Steward, Kingston-upon-Hull 56-.
Publs. *Socialisation and Transport* 33, *How Greater London is Governed* 35, *Looking Ahead* 44, *How London is Governed* 49, *The Peaceful Revolution* 49, *Government and Parliament: A Survey from the Inside* 54.
House of Commons, London, S.W.1.

Morrison, Rt. Hon. William Shepherd, P.C., M.C., Q.C., LL.D., M.P.; British politician; b. 93; ed. Edinburgh Univ.
Barrister-at-Law 23; K.C. 34; Conservative M.P. for Cirencester and Tewkesbury Div. of Gloucestershire 29-; Recorder of Walsall 34-35; Financial Sec. to Treasury 35-Nov. 36; Minister of Agriculture and Fisheries Nov. 36-Jan. 39; Chancellor Duchy of Lancaster and Minister of Food 39-40; Postmaster Gen. 40-43; Minister of Town and Country Planning 43-July 45; Chair. Conservative Private Members' Cttee. 31-35; Speaker of the House of Commons 51-.
The Manor House, Withington, Glos.

Morrison-Scott, Terence Charles Stuart, D.SC., M.A.; British museum official; b. 08; ed. Eton Coll. and Royal Coll. of Science.
Asst. Master, Eton Coll. 35; on scientific staff British Museum (Natural History) 35-56; served World War II; Dir. Science Museum 56-; Distinguished Service Cross.
Huge Farm, Bellingdon, Chesham, Bucks.

Morse, David A., LITT.B., LL.B.; American lawyer; b. 07; ed. Rutgers Univ. and Harvard Law School.
Admitted to N.J. Bar 32; U.S. Dept. of Interior, Solicitor's Staff 33-34; Chief Counsel, Petroleum Labour Policy Board 34-35; Special Asst. to U.S. Attorney-Gen. 34-35; Regional Attorney, Nat. Labour Relations Board 35-38; Partner, Law Firm of Coult, Satz, Tomlinson & Morse, Newark, N.J. 38-47; Lecturer on Labour Relations, Labour Law and Administrative Law, various colls. and law schools 38-47; Dir. Labour Div., Allied Mil. Govt., Sicily and Italy 43-44; Dir. Manpower Div., U.S. Group Control Council (Germany) 44-45; Gen. Counsel Nat. Labour Relations Board, Washington 45-46; Asst. Sec. of Labour 46-47; Under-Sec. of Labour 47-48; Acting Sec. of Labour June-Aug. 48; fmr. U.S. Govt. mem. on the Governing Body of the I.L.O., and Govt. Del. to Int. Labour Confs.; Dir.-Gen. I.L.O. Sept. 48-; Dir. Franklin D. Roosevelt Foundation. Gustav Pollak Lecturer on Research in Govt., Harvard Univ. 55-56; Hon. LL.D. (Rutgers).
International Labour Office, Geneva, Switzerland.

Morse, Robert Hosmer, Jr.; American industrialist; b. 99; ed. Interlaken School, Ky. Mil. Inst., Culver Mil. Acad., Notre Dame, Harvard.
Served in U.S. Army, First World War 17-19; Employee, Fairbanks, Morse & Co., Indianapolis, Ind. 16-28, Asst. Man. Indianapolis works; Asst. to Pres. Central and S.W. Utilities Co., Dallas, Tex. 28-30; Vice-Pres. and Treas. Inland Utilities Co., Kansas City, Kan. 30-32; Branch Man. Fairbanks, Morse & Co., Cincinnati, O. 32-34, Dallas, Tex. 34-38; Man. Stoker Div. 38-39; Branch Man., Boston, Mass. 39-42; Asst. Gen. Sales Man., Chicago 42-43; Vice-Pres. and Gen. Sales Man. Fairbanks, Morse & Co.; Pres. and Gen. Man., Canadian Fairbanks-Morse Co. Ltd. (also Chair. Exec. Cttee.) 53; Pres. Fairbanks, Morse & Co. Mar. 50-; Pres. Canadian Locomotive Co. Ltd., Kingston, Ont. June 50-; Treas. Diesel Engine Manufacturers' Asscn.; mem. American Society Mechanical Engineers, Society of Naval Architects and Marine Engineers, American Society of Naval Engineers.
Home: 1320 N. State Parkway, Chicago; Office: Fairbanks-Morse Building, 600 South Michigan Avenue, Chicago 5, Illinois, U.S.A.

Morse, Wayne Lyman, PH.B., M.A., LL.B., J.D.; American lawyer; b. 1900; ed. Wisconsin, Minnesota and Columbia Univs.
Instr. Wisconsin Univ. 24; Asst. Prof. Minnesota Univ. 24-28; Teaching Fellow, Columbia Univ. 28-29; Asst. Prof. of Law, Oregon Univ. 29-30, Associate Prof. 30-31,

Dean and Prof. 31-44; Admin. Dir. U.S. Attorney-General's Survey of Release Procedures; Special Asst. to Attorney-Gen. 37; mem. Oregon State Crime Comm., etc.; Pacific Coast Arbitrator of Maritime Disputes 38-42; Chair. Pres. Railway Emergency Board 41; mem. War Labour Board 42-44; Senator from Oregon 44-; Independent.
Publs. *A Survey of the Grand Jury System* 31, *The Administration of Criminal Justice in Oregon* (with Ronald Beattie) 32.
417 Senate Office Building, Washington, D.C.; and Eugene, Ore., U.S.A.

Morshead, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Leslie James, K.C.B., K.B.E., C.M.G., D.S.O., E.D.; Australian officer; b. 89.
Served in First World War with A.I.F. in Gallipoli and France 14-19; commd. 33rd Battn. 16-19; in Australia commd. 14th Infantry Brigade 33, 15th Infantry Brigade 35-36, 5th Infantry Brigade 39-41 (Australia, England and Middle East), 9th Australian Div. 41-42; Commdt. Tobruk Garrison 41; G.O.C. A.I.F. in Middle East 42-43; commd. 9th Australian Div. at El Alamein 42, on return to Australia commd. 2nd Australian Corps 43-44, G.O.C. New Guinea Force 44, 2nd Australian Army 44; G.O.C. 1st Australian Corps and Task Force Commdr. for Borneo operations 45; now Gen. Man. in Australia of Orient Line; Dir. Bank of N.S.W., Mutual Life and Citizens' Assurance, Trustees and Executors Agency Co., Australian Nat. Airways, Commonwealth Aircraft Corpn.; Chair. Australian and N.Z. Cttee. of Lloyds' Register of Shipping; Pres. Boy Scouts Asscn., N.S.W.; a Trustee of Gowrie Scholarship Fund; Légion d'Honneur (France); Virtuti Militari 5 (Poland); Medal of Freedom 2 (U.S.A.).
29 Kent Road, Rose Bay, Sydney, N.S.W., Australia.

Mortimer, Raymond; British writer; b. 95; ed. Malvern and Balliol Coll., Oxford.
Chair. Contemporary Art Soc.; Literary critic on the *Sunday Times*; Chevalier Légion d'Honneur.
Publs. *Channel Packet* 42, *Manet's Bar aux Folies-Bergères* 44, *Duncan Grant* 44.
5 Canonbury Place, London, N.1.

Mortimer, Robert Cecil, D.D.; British ecclesiastic; b. 02; ed. Keble Coll. Oxford.
Curate, S. Mary Redcliffe Bristol 26-29; Student and Tutor Christ Church Oxford 30-44; Regius Prof. of Moral and Pastoral Theology and Canon of Christ Church 44-49; Chancellor of Diocese of Blackburn 48-49; Bishop of Exeter 49-.
Publs. *The Elements of Moral Theology*, *The Origins of Private Penance*, *Christian Ethics*, *The Duties of a Churchman*, *Western Canon Law*.
The Palace, Exeter, Devon.

Morton of Henryton, 1st Baron, cr. 47, of Henryton; **Fergus Dunlop Morton,** P.C., M.C., M.A., LL.D.; British lawyer; b. 87; ed. Kelvinside and St. John's Coll. Cambridge.
Called to Bar 12; Lieut. Highland Light Infantry 14, Capt. 15; Demob. 19; K.C. 29; Bencher Lincoln's Inn 32; Justice Chancery Div. 38-; Hon. Fellow St. John's Coll. Cambridge 40; Privy Councillor 44; Lord Justice of Appeal 44-47; Lord of Appeal 47-.
78 Melton Court, London, S.W.7.

Morton, Major Sir Desmond John Falkiner, K.C.B., C.M.G., M.C.; British civil servant; b. 91; ed. Eton and Royal Mil. Acad. Woolwich.
Served First World War with Royal Artillery; A.D.C. to Field Marshal Earl Haig 17; seconded Foreign Office 19; Dir. Industrial Intell. 36; Principal Asst. Sec. Min. of Economic Warfare 39; Personal Asst. to Prime Min. 40-46; U.K. Del. Allied Reparations Agency 46; U.K. Commr. for Restitution of Monetary Gold 46; Vice-Chair. U.N. Economic Survey Mission for Middle East 49; lent by Treasury to Ministry of Civil Aviation 50-53; retd.; Grand Officer Order of Orange-Nassau, officier de la Légion d'Honneur.
22 Kew Green, Richmond, Surrey.

Morton, Henry Vollam; British author and journalist.
Asst. Editor *Birmingham Express* 12; Sub-Editor *Daily Mail* 13-14; mem. staff *Evening Standard* 19-21 and *Daily Express* 21-31; Special writer *Daily Herald* 31-40; Kt. Commdr. Order of Phoenix (Greece).
Publs. include: *The Heart of London* 25, *In Search of England* 27, *In Search of Scotland* 29, *Blue Days at Sea* 32, *Scotland Again* 33, *In the Steps of the Master* 34, *In the Steps of St. Paul* 36, *Guide to London* 37, *Through the Lands of the Bible* 38, *Ghosts of London* 39, *Middle East* 41, *I Saw Two Englands* 42, *Atlantic Meeting* 43, *In Search of South Africa* 48, *In Search of London* 51, *In the Steps of Jesus* 54, *A Stranger in Spain* 55, *A Traveller in Rome* 57.
c/o Methuen & Co., 36 Essex Street, Strand, London, W.C.2.

Morton, John C. A. B. M., C.B.E.; British journalist; b. 93; ed. Harrow and Oxford.
"Beachcomber" of the *Daily Express* 24-.
Publs. include: *The Barber of Putney* 19, *Tally-Ho!* 22, *Mr. Thake* 29, *By the Way* 31, *Maladetta* 32, *Sobieski: King of Poland* 32, *St. Martin of Tours* 32, *Hag's Harvest* 33, *Morton's Folly* 33, *The Death of the Dragon* 34, *Skylighters* 34, *Vagabond* 35, *Stuff and Nonsense* 35, *The Bastille Falls* (Studies of French Revolution) 36, *The Dauphin* 37, *A Diet of Thistles* 38, *A Bonfire of Weeds* 39, *Saint-Just* 39, *I Do Not Think So* 40, *Fool's Paradise* 41, *Captain Foulenough and Company* 44, *The Gascon* 46, *The Tibetan Venus* 51, *Camille Desmoulins* 51, *Hilaire Belloc: A Memoir* 55.
Craythorne House, Tenterden, Kent.

Morton, R. J., O.B.E., M.C., Q.C.; Southern Rhodesian lawyer; b. 96; ed. Sidney Sussex Coll. Cambridge.
Solicitor-Gen. for Southern Rhodesia 34-44; Attorney-Gen. 44-49; Judge of High Court 49-.
Box 8050, Causeway, Salisbury, S. Rhodesia.

Mosby, Håkon, DR. PHIL.; Norwegian university professor; b. 03; ed. Univ. of Oslo.
Asst. to Prof. Nansen, Univ. of Oslo 23; Amanuensis, Geofysisk Institutt, Bergen 27; Prof. Bergens Museum 47; Prof. of Physical Oceanography, Dir. of Geophysical Institute, and Dean of the Faculty of Sciences, Univ. of Bergen 48-; Pres. Int. Asscn. of Physical Oceanography of the Int. Union of Geodesy and Geophysics; Chair. Norwegian Geophysical Comm.; mem. Norwegian Acad. of Sciences Oslo and Acad. of Sciences Bergen.
Geofysisk Institutt, Universitetet, Bergen, Norway.

Moser, Hans Joachim, PH.D., D.D. h.c.; German musician; b. 89; ed. Marburg, Berlin, Leipzig and Rostock Univs.
Lecturer in Music History and Theory Halle Univ. 19; Prof. Heidelberg Univ. 25 and Berlin Univ. since 27; Dir. State Acad. for Church and School Music Berlin and mem. Senate Acad. of Arts until 34; Playwright with Reichsstelle für Musikbearbeitungen 40-45; Lecturer in Music Reinickendorf Conservatoire 45-47; Prof. at Univ. of Jena and Musikhochschule Weimar 47; Dir. Conservatoire of Berlin 50-.
Publs. *Geschichte der deutschen Musik* 20, *Die evangelische Kirchenmusik* 25, *Paul Hofhaimer* 29, *Die mehrstimmige Vertonung des Evangeliums* 31, *Musiklexikon* 33, 42, 51, 55, *J. S. Bach* 35, *Luther* 36, *Tönende Volksaltertümer* 35, *H. Schütz* 36, *Die verborgene Symphonie* 36, *Ersungenes Traumland* 37, *Das deutsche Lied seit Mozart* 37, *Musikfibel* 37, *Kleine deutsche Musikgeschichte* 38, *Lehrbuch der Musikgeschichte* 39, *Kleines H. Schützbuch* 40, *Händel* 40, *C. M. von Weber* 40, *Goethe und die Musik* 49, *Bernhard Ziehn* 50, *Lebensvolle Musikerziehung* 52, *Musikgeschichte in 100 Lebensbildern* 52, *Musikaesthetik* 53, *Geschichte deutscher*

Tondenkmäler 53, *Evangelische Kirchenmusik in Deutschland* 54, *Harmonielehre* I 54, *Die Musik der deutschen Stämme* 56, *Tonsprachen des Abendlandes* 57, *Buxtehude* 57.
Hessenallee 12, Berlin-Charlottenburg 9, Germany.

Moses, Arthur; Brazilian biologist; b. 86; ed. Rio de Janeiro Coll. and Univ.
Asst. Oswaldo Cruz Inst. 09-17; Chief Veterinary Research Laboratory, Bureau of Animal Industry 17-21; Dir. Inst. for Experimental Veterinary Science 21-33; Asst. Chief Pathological Section, Inst. Animal Biology; Asst. Prof. Univ. of Brazil 12; Chair. Biological Cttee. of Nat. Research Council; Pres. Brazilian Acad. of Sciences 33, 41, 51-59; Nat. Research Council; now engaged on diagnosis and research work in private laboratory; Kuemmel Prize, Hamburg Univ., German Red Cross medal, Légion d'Honneur.
Publs. *Dos metodos biologicos de diagnostico na cisticercose* 11, *O virus do mixoma dos coelhos* 11, *Sobre nova micose humana causada por cogumelo não descrito proteomyces infestans* 13, *Fixaçao de complemento na blastomicos* 16, *Estudos sobre anafilaxia: Da anafilatoxina* 16, *Infectious Rabbit Myxomatosis. A review of recent observations* 39, *Especificidade antigenica e imunoquimica* 40.
Rua Muniz Barreto 54, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.

Moses, Charles Joseph Alfred, C.B.E.; Australian broadcasting official; b. England 1900; ed. Oswestry Grammar School, and Royal Mil. Coll. Sandhurst.
Lieut. in 2nd Border Regt. (British Regular Army) 18-22; fruit-grower, Bendigo, Australia 23-24; motor salesman and sales manager 24-30; announcer, Nat. Broadcasting Service 30-32; N.S.W. Sporting and Talks Ed., Australian Broadcasting Comm. 33-34; Fed. Talks Controller, A.B.C. 35; Gen. Man., A.B.C. 35-; joined A.I.F. June 40; rose to rank of Lieut.-Col. 42; served in Malaya Feb. 41-Feb. 42, New Guinea Sept. 42-Feb. 43; mentioned in despatches Sept. 43; Dir. Australian Elizabethan Theatre Trust; Councillor Royal Agricultural Society; Pres. Amateur Athletic Asscn. of N.S.W., etc.
Home: 145a Kurraba Road, Neutral Bay, Sydney; Office: c/o Australian Broadcasting Commission, 264 Pitt Street, Sydney, N.S.W., Australia.

Moses, Robert, M.A., PH.D., LL.D.; American public official; b. 88; ed. Yale, Oxford and Columbia.
Municipal investigator, N.Y. City 13; N.Y. State Reconstruction Comm. 19-21; Sec. N.Y. State Asscn. 21-26; Pres. L.I. State Park Comm. and Chair. State Council of Parks 24-; mem. State Fine Arts Comm. 24-27; Chair. Metropolitan Conf. on Parks 26-30; Sec. of State and Chair. Cttee. on Public Improvements, N.Y. 27-28; State Reorganisation Comm. 27-28, etc.; N.Y. City Park Commr. 24-; sole mem. Henry Hudson and Marine Parkway Authority 34, N.Y. City Parkway Authority (which absorbed fmr.) 38; mem. or chair. other authorities; mem. N.Y. City Planning Comm. 42; Chair. State Cttee. on Post-war Employment 42; mem. N.Y. Post-war Public Works Comm. 42; Chair. Mayor's Emergency Cttee. on Housing 46; N.Y. City Construction Co-ordinator 46; Chief Consultant on Public Works to Comm. on Organisation of Exec. Branch of U.S. Govt. 48; consultant and dir. of plans for arterial systems, etc., to various U.S. and South American cities; Chair. Slum Clearance Plans Cttee. N.Y. 48; Chair. Power Authority, State of N.Y. 54-; hon. mem. American Inst. of Architects 52; numerous awards, including Gov. of Long Is. Award 55, medal of Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, Gold Medal Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Medal Société des Architectes Diplomés, Honour Award Stevens Inst. of Technology 53 and Gen. Motors Better Highways Award 53; many hon. degrees.
Home: One Gracie Square, New York, N.Y.; Office: 270 Broadway, New York, N.Y., U.S.A.

Moses, Siegfried, DR. JUR.; Israel civil servant; b. 87, ed. Univ. of Berlin.
Began law practice 12; organised food control, Danzig, during First World War; later Man. Dir. Deutscher Staedtetag (organisation of German towns); Chair. Reichstelle fuer Schuh-Versorgung (Controller of Footwear Supply); law practice 23-29; Dir. Schocken concern (chain stores) 23-29, mem. Board 30, Chair. 35; emigrated 36; Man. Dir. Haavara (organisation for transfer of Jewish property from Germany to Palestine) 37; expert on tax problems 41-49; Public Auditor, Tel-Aviv 38-49; State Comptroller of Israel 49-; Pres. Zionist Organisation for Germany 33-37.
Publs. *Deutsches Kohlen-Wirtschaftsgesetz* 20, *Reform des Obligationen-Wesens* 33, *The Income Tax Ordinance of Palestine* 42, *Jewish Post-War Claims* 43, etc.
Home: Moshava Hagermanit 12/9; Office: Rashi Street, Makor Baruch, Jerusalem, Israel.

Mosharrafa, Mostapha, B.A.; Egyptian educationist and writer; b. 02; ed. Egypt, Exeter, Cambridge and London.
Tutor in English Foreign Section Exeter Univ. Coll. 31-37; Lecturer in English Cairo Univ. 39-45; Dir. of Publications and Publicity Dept. Egyptian Education Bureau 45-47; Ed. Bulletin of the Egyptian Inst.; Asst. Dir. for Culture, Egyptian Bureau, Washington 48-51; Dir. Technical Research, Ministry of Education 51-.
English Publs. *Ataturk* 44, *Music, Eastern and Western* 46, *Cultural Survey of Egypt* (Parts I and II) 47, *Contemporary Egyptian Art* 49, *New Theory of Psychoanalysis* 51.
The Stone House, Road 79 × 23, Ma'adi, Egypt.

Mosher, Aaron Alexander Roland, C.B.E., LL.D.; Canadian trade unionist; b. 81; ed. elementary and public schools, Nova Scotia.
Founder mem. Canadian Brotherhood of Railroad Employees 08, later Grand Pres. until 52; helped found All-Canadian Congress of Labour 27 (first Pres.), merged with other int. unions to form Canadian Congress of Labour 40 (Pres. until 56); following amalgamation of Canadian Congress of Labour and the Trades and Labour Congress of Canada to form Canadian Labour Congress, elected Hon. Pres. 56-; mem. Canadian Labour Relations Board, Nat. Employment Cttee. and Board of Govs., Canadian Welfare Council; Chair. Canadian Farmer Labour Economic Council.
Home: 722 Parkdale Avenue, Ottawa, Ont.; Office: 100 Argyle Avenue, Ottawa, Ont., Canada.

Mosley, Sir Oswald Ernald, Bt.; British politician; b. 96; ed. Winchester and Sandhurst.
Conservative M.P. for Harrow 18-22; Independent M.P. 22-24; joined Labour Party 24; Labour M.P. for Smethwick 26-31; Chancellor of Duchy of Lancaster in Second Labour Govt. 29-30, when he resigned on question of unemployment policy; formed New Party 31; New Party Candidate for Stoke at General Election and was defeated; leader of British Fascist movement 32-40, when it was dissolved; detained under Defence Regulations 40, released 43; entered publishing business 46; founded Union Movement 48.
Publs. *The Greater Britain* 32, *My Answer* 46, *The Alternative* 47, *Mosley: The Facts* 57.
Ileclash, Fermoy, Co. Cork, Ireland.

Mossadegh, Mohammed, DR. JUR.; Iranian politician; b. 81; ed. Iran, Ecole des Sciences Politiques, Paris, and Univ. of Neuchâtel, Switzerland.
Employed Ministry of Finance 06; studied in Europe; mem. Finance Cttee., Third Majlis 15-17; subsequently promoted Deputy Finance Minister and for a time also Chief of Gen. Accounts Dept.; later Minister of Justice; Gov.-Gen. Province of Fars 20; Minister of Finance 21; Gov.-Gen. Province of Azerbaijan 22; Minister of Foreign Affairs 23; mem. Fifth Majlis; spent 11 years engaged in agricultural affairs in Ahmadabad; later im-

prisoned in Teheran and Birjand; deported to Ahmadabad 41; mem. Majlis 43-; undertook leadership of Nat. Front 49; Prime Minister April 51- June 52 and July 52-53; imprisoned following treason charge 53-56.
Publs. in French: *Le testament en droit Musulman secte Chiite, Responsabilité des fonctionnaires dans l'exercice de leurs fonctions, Le principe de non-extradition pour les délits politiques*; in Persian: *Iran and Capitulations, Joint-Stock Companies in Europe, Procedure in Civil Law Courts, Constitutional Laws in Iran and Europe, Principles of Finance and Financial Legislation in Foreign Countries and Iran*, Vol. I.
Teheran, Iran.

Mostras, Basil; Greek diplomatist; b. 98.
Entered diplomatic service 21; served in Constantinople, Rome, Paris, London; with Greek Govt. in exile; Chargé d'Affaires to exiled govts. of Norway, Netherlands and Czechoslovakia 43-45; Counsellor, later Minister in London 45-51; Head of Political Dept., Greek Foreign Office 51-53; Ambassador to Great Britain 53-57.
c/o Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Athens, Greece.

Mott, Charles S., M.E., E.D.; American industrialist; b. 75; ed. Stevens Inst. of Technology, Hoboken, N.J., Denmark and Germany.
Pres. and Gen. Manager Weston-Mott Co. 03-13; Pres. Union Industrial Trust and Savings Bank, Flint 09; Mayor of Flint (Michigan) 12-18; Vice-Pres. and Dir. Gen. Motors Corpn. 15- and mem. Finance Cttee. 29-; Trustee Stevens Inst. of Technology 38-; Pres. Northern Illinois Water Co.; Dir. St. Louis County Water Co.; Long Island Water Co.; Wayne Oakland Bank; U.S. Sugar Corpn.
500 Mott Foundation Building, Flint 3, Mich., U.S.A.

Mott, Nevill Francis, M.A., D.SC., F.R.S.; British physicist; b. 05; ed. Clifton Coll. and St. John's Coll. Cambridge.
Lecturer, Manchester Univ. 29-30; Fellow and Lecturer, Gonville and Caius Coll., Cambridge 30-33; Melville Wills Prof. of Theoretical Physics, Bristol Univ. 33-48; Dir. H. H. Wills Physics Laboratory and H. O. Wills Prof. of Physics, Bristol Univ. 48-54; Cavendish Prof. of Experimental Physics, Univ. of Cambridge 54-; Pres. Int. Union of Physics 51-.
Publs. *An Outline of Wave Mechanics* 30, *The Theory of Atomic Collisions* (with H. S. W. Massey) 33, *The Theory of the Properties of Metals and Alloys* (with H. Jones) 36, *Electronic Processes in Ionic Crystals* (with R. W. Gurney) 40, *Wave Mechanics and its Applications* (with I. N. Sneddon) 48, *Elements of Wave Mechanics* 52.
Cavendish Laboratory, Cambridge.

Mottram, Ralph Hale, J.P., F.R.S.L.; British author; b. 83; ed. Norwich and Lausanne.
Mem. staff Barclay's Bank 00-27; Lieut. in Norfolk Regiment serving in Flanders during First World War.
Publs. include: *The Spanish Farm* 24 (awarded Hawthornden Prize), *Sixty-Four, Ninety-Four* 25, *The Crime at Vanderlyndens* 26, *Our Mr. Dormer* 26, *The English Miss* 28, *The Boroughmonger* 29, *Europa's Beast* 30, *Castle Island* 31, *Home for the Holidays* 32, *Dazzle* 32, *The Lame Dog* 33, *Bumphrey's* 34, *Early Morning* 35, *Flower Pot End* 35, *Time to be Going* 37, *There was a Jolly Miller* 38, *You Can't Have It Back* 39, *Miss Lavington* 40, *The Ghost and the Maiden* 40, *The World Turns Slowly Round* 42, *The Corbells at War* 43, *Visit of the Princess* 45, *The Gentleman of Leisure* 48, *Come to the Bower* 49, *One Hundred and Twenty-eight Witnesses* 51, *The Part that is Missing* 52, *Over the Wall* 55, *Scenes that are brightest* 56 (novels); *Ten Years Ago* 28, *The Headless Hound* 31, *Through the Menin Gate* 32, *Strawberry Time and the Banquet* 34 (stories); *A History of Financial Speculation* 29, *John Crome of Norwich* 31, *East Anglia* 33, *Journey to the Western Front* 36, *Portrait of an Unknown Victorian* 36, *Trader's Dream* 36, *Noah* 37, *Success to the Mayor* 38, *Old England* 38, *Autobiography with a Difference* 38, *Bowler Hat* 40, *Buxton the Liberator* 46, *The Glories of Norwich Cathedral* 47, *The Broads* 52, *If Stones could Speak* 53, *The Window Seat* 54, *For some we loved*.
4 Poplar Avenue, Eaton, Norwich, Norfolk.

Moullin, Eric Bailleul, M.A., SC.D.; British chartered electrical engineer; b. 93; ed. privately and Univ. of Cambridge.
University Lecturer, Cambridge 22-30; Fellow Magdalen Coll. Oxford and Donald Pollock Reader in Engineering Science 30-44; Fellow of King's Coll. Cambridge and Prof. of Electrical Engineering, Univ. of Cambridge 45-; Pres. of Inst. of Electrical Engineers 49-50.
Publs. *Radio Frequency Measurements* 32, *Principles of Electromagnetism* 32, 50, 54, *Spontaneous Fluctuation of Voltage* 38, *Radio Aerials* 49, *Electromagnetic Principles of the Dynamo* 55.
Engineering Laboratory, Trumpington Street, Cambridge.

Moult, Thomas; British writer.
Music criticism *Manchester Guardian* and *Manchester City News*, art and drama criticism *Athenæum, The English Review*; Literary Editor and Advisory Sports Editor *Sunday Referee*; Special sports writer *Sunday Chronicle, Sunday Dispatch, Daily Telegraph*; Pres. The Poetry Society 52; Chair. Editorial Board *The Poetry Review*.
Publs. *Snow Over Elden* 20, *Down Here the Hawthorn* (poems) 21, *The Comely Lass, Cenotaph* (anthology) 23, *The Man Who Was Born Again* (trans. with Prince Mirsky) 26, *Barrie* 28, *Sally Go Round the Moon, Saturday Night* 31, *Mary Webb* 32, *W. H. Davies* 34, *Bat and Ball* 35, *Willow Pattern* 36, *Robin of Sherwood* (wireless musical play), *Master Showman* (Editor) 37, *The Pride of the Village* (poem), *Cricket is My Life* (Editor); Editor Best Poems series 22-43, *The Great Partnership* 55.
The Mill House, Finchingfield, Braintree, Essex.

Moulton, Harold Glenn, PH.D., LL.D.; American economist; b. 83; ed. Albion Coll. and Chicago Univ.
Instructor in Political Economy Chicago Univ. 11-14 and Prof. 14-22; Pres. Brookings Instn. Washington 22-52, Emeritus 52-; corresponding mem. French Acad. of Moral and Political Sciences.
Publs. *Waterways v. Railways* 12, *Principles of Money and Banking* 16, *Financial Organisation* 21, *America and the Balance Sheet of Europe* 21, *Germany's Capacity to Pay* 23, *Japan: An Economic Appraisal* 31, *The American Transportation Problem* 33, *War Debts and World Prosperity* 32, *The Formation of Capital* 35, *Income and Economic Progress* 35, *The Recovery Problem in the United States* 37, *Financial Organisation and the Economic System* 38, *Capital Expansion, Employment and Economic Stability* 40, *The New Philosophy of Public Debt* 43, *The Control of Germany and Japan* 44, *Controlling Factors in Economic Development* 49, *The Dynamic Economy* 50, etc.
722 Jackson Place, Washington 6, D.C., U.S.A.

Mountbatten of Burma, 1st Earl, cr. 47; **Admiral of the Fleet Louis** (**Francis Albert Victor Nicholas**) **Mountbatten,** K.G., P.C., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., D.S.O.; b. 1900; British naval officer and public servant; ed. Locker's Park, Osborne, Dartmouth, Christ's Coll., Cambridge.
Naval Cadet 13, Midshipman 16, Sub-Lieut. 18, Lieut. 20, Lieut.-Commdr. 28, Commdr. 32, Capt. 37, Commodore 41, Acting Vice-Admiral 41, Acting Admiral 43, substantive Rear-Admiral 46, Vice-Admiral 49, Admiral 53; served H.M.S. *Lion* 16, *Queen Elizabeth* 17, H.M. Submarine K6 18, H.M.S. P31 18, *Renown* 20, 21 (Prince of Wales tour to Australia and New Zealand 20, and India, Japan and the Far East 21),

Repulse 21, *Revenge* 23; Signal School, Portsmouth 24, R.N. Coll., Greenwich 25; Asst. Fleet Wireless Signal Officer, Mediterranean Fleet 27-28, Senior Wireless Instr. 29-31; Fleet Wireless Officer 31-33; 2nd Destroyer Flotilla Signal and Wireless Officer 28-29; commanded H.M.S. *Daring* 34, *Wishart* 35; Personal Naval A.D.C. to King Edward VIII 36, to King George VI 37-52; Capt. 5th Destroyer Flotilla 39-41; in command aircraft carrier *Illustrious* to Oct. 41; Adviser on Combined Operations 41-42, Chief of Combined Operations 42-43; Supreme Allied Commdr. S.E. Asia 43-46; Viceroy of India March-Aug. 47; Gov.-Gen. of Dominion of India Aug. 47-June 48; Flag Officer Commanding First Cruiser Squadron, Mediterranean Fleet Oct. 48-50; 4th Sea Lord, and Chief of Supplies and Transport June 50-52; C.-in-C. Mediterranean 52-54; C.-in-C. Allied Forces, Mediterranean 53-54; First Sea Lord and Chief of Naval Staff 55-; Personal A.D.C. to H.M. the Queen 53-; Legion of Merit and D.S.M. (U.S.A.); Grand Croix de la Légion d'Honneur and Croix de Guerre (France); Grand Cross of the Lion (Neths.), Grand Cross of Order of George I (Greece), Special Grand Cordon of the Cloud and Banner (China), etc.; Hon. LL.D. (Camb., Edinburgh and Southampton), Hon. D.C.L. (Oxford), Hon. D.Sc. (Delhi and Patna); Hon. Lieut.-Gen., Hon. Air Marshal.

Broadlands, Romsey, Hants; 2 Wilton Crescent, London, S.W.1; and Classiebawn Castle, Cliffoney, Co. Sligo, Republic of Ireland.

Mountford, Sir James Frederick, Kt., M.A., D.LITT., D.C.L., LL.D.; British Latinist and educationist; b. 97; ed. West Bromwich Grammar School, Birmingham Univ., and Oriel Coll. Oxford.

Lecturer in Classics, King's Coll., Newcastle 18-19; Latin Lecturer Edinburgh Univ. 19-24; Prof. of Classics Cornell Univ. 24-27; Fereday Fellow St. John's Coll. Oxford 24-27; Latin Prof. Univ. of Wales 28-32; Latin Prof. Liverpool Univ. 32-45; Chair. Joint Matriculation Board 47-49; Chair. of Cttee. of Vice-Chancellors 48; Vice-Chancellor Liverpool Univ. 45-.

Publs. *Quotations from Classical Authors in Medieval Latin Glossaries* 25, *Abavus Glossarium* 26, *Greek Music in Papyri and Inscriptions* (in New Chaps. in Greek Lit.) 29, edition of *Kennedy's Revised Latin Primer* 30, *The Scholia Bembina* 34, edition of *Arnold's Latin Prose Composition* (and Latin Versions) 38-40, *Outline of Latin Prose Compositions* 42; Edition of *Sidgwick's Greek Prose Composition* 51.

Vice-Chancellor's Lodge, 12 Sefton Park Road, Liverpool, 8.

Moura, Brigadier Nero; Brazilian air force officer; b. 10; ed. Porto Alegre Mil. Coll.

Cadet 30, Second Lieut. 31, First Lieut. 33, Capt. 34, Major 41, Lieut.-Col. 44, Col. 46, Brigadier 51; Minister for Air 51-54; non-Party.

Rua Toneleros 43, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.

Mousley, Edward Opotiki, M.A., LL.B.; Bar.-at-Law (Lincoln's Inn); British lawyer and writer; b. 86; ed. Victoria Coll., N.Z., and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge.

Chief Legislative Draftsman Judicial Dept. Mesopotamia 19-20; mem. British Empire Del. Washington Conf. 21-22, Hague Conf. 22, 3rd L.N. Assembly, etc.; Legal Adviser Reparation Claims Dept. (Sumner Comm.).

Publs. *The Place of International Law in Jurisprudence, An Empire View of the Empire Tangle, The Secrets of a Kuttite, A British Brief: England's Reparation Victims and War Debt, Man or Leviathan?, Federal Union* (with others), *The Democratic Advance.*

Far Curlews, Hayling Island, Hants.

Moussa, Salama; Egyptian author and journalist; b. 87; ed. Egypt, France and England.

Journalist 09-; founded and edited literary and scientific journal *Almagalla Algadida* 29, suppressed by Govt. 42; imprisoned for political views 46; mem. of Wafd Party until 52; now on staff of *Akhbar el Yom.*

Publs. 40 books on literature, science, psychology and history, including *The Dreams of Philosophers* 24, *The Evolution Theory and the Origin of Man* 27, *Freedom of Thought* 30, *Reconstruction in English Literature* 36, *Art of Love and Life* 40, *Arabic Semantics* 45, *My Education* 47, *These have Taught me* 54, *Book of Revolutions* 54, *Literature for the People* 55.

2 Youssef Wahba Street, Faggalah, Cairo, Egypt.

Moutet, Marius, LL.D.; French lawyer and politician; b. 76; ed. Lyons Univ.

Deputy for Rhône 14-28 and Drôme 24-48; Gen. Counsellor of Lyons 05-26; one of leaders of Socialist Party (S.F.I.O.); Advocate at Court of Appeal; defender of Caillaux before the High Court 20; Minister of Colonies in Blum Cabinet June 36-June 37, in Chautemps Cabinet June 37-Jan. 38 and in Blum Cabinet Mar.-April 38; Joint Vice-Pres. French-British Parl. Cttee. 39-40; voted against granting of full powers to Pétain at Vichy 40; escaped to Switzerland 41; contacted British and Free French to help in work of liberation; Pres. of Comm. on Overseas Territories in Constituent Assembly Nov. 45-Jan. 46; Minister for Overseas Territories in Gouin, Bidault, Blum and Ramadier Cabinets Jan. 46-Oct. 47; Senator and mem. of the Council of the Republic 48-; Pres. French Group of Interparl. Union; mem. European Consultative Council; Deputy, Council of Europe, Strasbourg.

19 boulevard de Courcelles, Paris 8e, France.

Mowinckel, Sigmund Olaf Plytt, D.D.; Norwegian theologian; b. 84; ed. Oslo, Giessen and Marburg Univs.

Lecturer in Theology 17 and Prof. since 22 Oslo Univ.; Dr.h.c. (Giessen, Lund, Strasbourg, Amsterdam and St. Andrews Univs.).

Publs. *Statholderen Nehemia og Ezra den Skriftlaerde* 16, *Psalmenstudien I-VI* 21-24, *Profeten Jesaja og Jesajadisciplene* 25-26, *Le Décalogue* 27, *Det gamle testament som Guds ord* 38, *Die Erkenntnis Gottes bei den Alttestamentlichen Profeten* 41, *Prophecy and Tradition* 46, *Jesaja* 49, *Han som kommer, Messias forventningen i Det Gamle Testament og på Jesu tid* 51, *Offersang og sangoffer, Salmediktningen i Bibelen* 51, *Zum Israelitischen Neujahr und zur Deutung der Thronbesteigungspsalmen* 52, *Religion und Kultus* 53, *Der achtundsechzigste Psalm* 53, *He That Cometh* 56; Joint-Ed. Norwegian translation of the Old Testament, Vols. I-IV 29, 35, 44, 55, etc.

Gyldenlövesgate 22, Oslo, Norway.

Mowll, Most Rev. Howard West Kilvinton, C.M.G., M.A., D.D.; Australian ecclesiastic; b. 90; ed. King's School, Canterbury, King's Coll., and Ridley Hall, Cambridge.

Tutor, Wycliffe Coll., Toronto 13-16; Prof. 16-17; Chaplain to the Forces 18; Dean of Wycliffe Coll. 19-22; Asst. Bishop in Western China 22-26; Bishop 26-33; elected Archbishop of Sydney 33-; Sub-Prelate Venerable Order of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem 34; Chair. Nat. Missionary Council of Australia and Tasmania 46; Pres. World Council of Churches (Australian section) 46; Primate of Australia 47-.

Bishopscourt, Edgecliff, New South Wales, Australia.

Mowrer, Edgar A.; American journalist; b. 92; ed. Chicago Univ., Univ. of Michigan and the Sorbonne.

War Correspondent *Chicago Daily News* in France and Belgium 14-15 and afterwards on Italian front; Chief Berlin Bureau of *Chicago Daily News* until 33, of Paris Bureau 34, later of Washington Bureau; with Office of Facts and Figures and Office of War Information 42-43; awarded Pulitzer Journalism Prize 33; syndicated columnist on world affairs 43-; also Editor *Western World* 57.

Publs. *Immortal Italy* 22, *This American World* 28, *The Future of Politics* 30, *Germany Puts the Clock Back* 32, *Mowrer in China* 38, *Global Warfare* (with Marthe

Rajchman) 42, *The Nightmare of American Foreign Policy* 48, *Challenge and Decision* 50.
3301 Garfield Street, N.W., Washington 8, D.C., U.S.A.

Mowrer, Paul Scott; American journalist and poet; b. 87; ed. Univ. of Michigan.
Mem. staff *Chicago Daily News* since 05, Balkan War correspondent 12-13, Dir. of war news service in France 14-18, correspondent Peace and various Disarmament Confs., Dir. Foreign Service 22-24 and general European correspondent 24-34, Associate Editor and chief Editorial writer 34-36, Editor 36-44; Pres. American Press Society 37; Pulitzer Prize for best foreign corresp. 28; Dir. American Society Newspaper Editors 41; European Editor *N.Y. Post* 45-.
Publs. *Balkanised Europe* 21, *Our Foreign Affairs* 24, *The Foreign Relations of the United States* 27, *House of Europe* 45; Poems: *Hours of France* 18, *The Good Comrade* 23, *And Let the Glory Go* 55, etc.
Philbrick Road, Chocorua, N.H., U.S.A.

Moyer, L. Clare, D.S.O., Q.C., B.A.; Canadian lawyer; b. 87; ed. Toronto Univ. and Law Schools of Ontario and Saskatchewan.
Principal Private Sec. to Mr. Mackenzie King 22-27; Clerk of the Parliaments, Clerk of the Senate and Master in Chancery of Canada 38-.
The Senate, Ottawa, Canada.

Moyersoen, Ludovic Odilon, D. en D., L. en SC. POL. et SOC.; Belgian lawyer and politician; b. 04; ed. Univ. of Louvain.
Elected mem. Chamber of Reps. 46, re-elected 49, 50; Minister of Justice 50-52; Minister of Home Affairs 52-54; Social Christian Party.
Publ. *Prosper Poullet en de Politiek van Zijn Tijd* 46.
51 Rue Neuve, Alost, Belgium.

Moyes, Rt. Rev. John Stoward, M.A., D.D., TH.D.; Australian ecclesiastic; b. 84; ed. St. Peter's Coll., Adelaide, Univ. of Adelaide, and Australian Coll. of Theology.
Deacon 07; Asst. Curate, Port Pirie, S. Australia; Priest 08; Asst. Curate, St. Mary's, Lewisham, Diocese of Southwark, England 11-13; Rector of Prospect, S. Australia 13-19; Chaplain, Commonwealth Forces 17-19; Rector of Port Pirie 19-21, of Norwood 21-29; Archdeacon of Adelaide, and Examining Chaplain 25-29; Bishop of Armidale, N.S.W. 29-; Australian del. to Princeton Peace Conf. 43, and to World Council of Churches Assembly, Amsterdam 48, Evanston 54; Hon. D.D. (Trinity Coll. Toronto); Freedom of Armidale.
Publs. *Marriage and Sex* 31, *The Church and the Hour* 39, *Australia, the Church and the Future* 41, *American Journey* 44, *In Journeying Often* 49, *The Communist Way of Life and the Christian Answer* 51, *America Revisited* 55.
Bishopscourt, Armidale, N.S.W., Australia.

Moyes, Morton Henry, O.B.E., B.SC., F.R.G.S., R.A.N.; Australian naval officer; b. 87; ed. St. Peter's Coll., Adelaide, and Adelaide Univ.
Science Master, St. Peter's Coll., Adelaide, and Townsvielle and Rockhampton Grammar Schools; commissioned Royal Australian Navy 14, Geelong Naval Coll.; served various ships; Instructor-Commander 24-; mem. 2nd Base Party at Queen Mary Land, Australasian Antarctic Expedition 11-14; mem. Shackleton Relief Expedition, Ross Sea 16-17; Survey Officer in *Discovery*, British, Australian and New Zealand Antarctic Research Expedition 29-30; Dir. Education and Vocational Training R.A. Navy 43-46; Senior Rehabilitation Officer, Dept. of Labour and Social Services 46-.
Frankston, Victoria, Australia.

Mudaliar, Sir Arcot Ramaswami, Diwan Bahadur, K.C.S.I.; Indian politician; b. 87; ed. Madras Christian Coll. and Law Coll.
Advocate Madras 12; mem. Madras Legislative Council 20-26, Parl. Sec. 20-23; Mayor City of Madras 28-30; mem. Council of State 30; mem. Indian Legislative Assembly 31-34; mem. Indian Round Table Conf. and Fed. Structure Cttee. 30-32; mem. London Reserve Bank Cttee. and Statutory Railway Cttee. London 33, Indian Franchise Cttee. 32, Army Retrenchment Cttee. 31-32; Leader Indian Del. 1st British Commonwealth Conf. Toronto 33; mem. Special Textile Tariff Board 35-36; Commerce mem. Exec. Council of Gov.-Gen. India 39-42, mem. with Portfolio 42-43, Supply mem. 43-46; Indian rep. British War Cabt. 42-43; Leader of Indian Del. to U.N. Conf., San Francisco 45; Indian representative on U.N. Preparatory Comm. Nov. 45; Dewan of Mysore 46-49; Pres. Economic and Social Council U.N.O. 46, 47, Senior Vice-Pres. 50, 51; Leader Indian Food Del. to U.K. and U.S.A. 46; Chair. Cttee. on Forced Labour U.N.; Chair. The Industrial Credit and Investment Corp. of India Ltd.; Hon. D.C.L. (Oxford and Durham Univs.).
"Kensington", Kilpauk, Madras, India.

Mufleh, Riyad al-; Jordanian lawyer and politician; ed. Syrian Univ., Damascus.
Mem. of Parl. for Salt; formerly Under-Sec. in the Ministry of the Interior; Minister of the Interior 54-55.
c/o Ministry of the Interior, Amman, Jordan.

Mufti, Sayed Ibrahim al-; Sudanese lawyer and politician; b. 13; ed. Omdurman Intermediate School, Gordon Coll. and Law School.
Practising lawyer 38-; founder mem. Graduates Congress, associated with Ashigga Party until formation of Nat. Unionist Party; mem. House of Reps. for Graduates Constituency 54-; Minister of Economics and Commerce 54-56, of Trade, Industry and Supply to July 56; mem. of Opposition July 56-.
c/o House of Representatives, Khartoum, Sudan.

Muggeridge, Malcolm; British journalist; b. 03; ed. Selhurst Grammar School and Selwyn Coll., Cambridge.
Lecturer, Egyptian Univ., Cairo 27-30; editorial staff, *Manchester Guardian* 30-32; *Manchester Guardian* corresp. in Moscow 32-33; Asst. Editor, *Calcutta Statesman* 34-35; editorial staff, *Evening Standard* 35-36; served in East and North Africa, Italy and France, Major, Intelligence Corps, in Second World War 39-45; *Daily Telegraph* Washington corresp. 46-47; Editor, *Daily Telegraph* 50-52; Editor of *Punch* 53-57; Légion d'Honneur, Croix de Guerre (with Palm), Médaille de la Résistance Française.
Publs. *Three Flats* (produced by Stage Society 31), *Autumnal Face* 31, *Winter in Moscow* 33, *The Earnest Atheist: a life of Samuel Butler* 36, *In a Valley of this Restless Mind* 38, *The 'Thirties* 40, edited English edition, of *Ciano's Diary* 47, *Ciano's Papers* 48, *Affairs of the Heart* 49.
Salehurst Farm House, Robertsbridge, Sussex.

Mugwanya, Matayo, O.B.E.; East African public servant; b. 02; ed. St. Mary's Coll., Kisubi, Uganda.
Held posts in local govt. offices, Uganda Commercial Co. and Nat. Bank of India (Kampala office) 21-34; joined Buganda Govt. 35, promoted through various posts to become Chief Justice and Minister of Justice 50-; accompanied H.H. the Kabaka to coronation of H.M. Queen Elizabeth II; apptd. one of three regents after deposition of the Kabaka, and led delegation to London 53; Queen's Medal for Chiefs 52; leader of African Roman Catholic community in Buganda; Chair. Buganda Constitutional Cttee. 54-55 (retd.).
Naziri Mawokota, P.O. Box 2993, Kampala, Uganda.

Muhammad Rashdi, Pir Ali; Pakistani journalist and politician.
Editor for many years of Karachi English daily *Sind Observer* and former Pres. Pakistan Newspaper Editors Conference; led Pakistan Press Del. to India 50; has

travelled extensively in the Middle East; leading writer of former Province of Sind; mem. Pakistan Constituent Assembly (Muslim League); Minister for Revenue, Public Health and Information in Sind Govt. (53); Minister of Information and Broadcasting, Pakistan Central Govt. 55-56.
Ministry of Information, Karachi, Pakistan.

Mühlenfeld, Hans; German lawyer and diplomatist; b. 01; ed. Univ. of Göttingen.
Practised law; mem. Economic Council for British and American Zones, Frankfurt 45-49; mem. Bundestag until 53; mem. Council of Europe; co-founder Deutsche Partei 45, Chair. Parl. Party 49-53; Ambassador to the Netherlands 53-.
Publ. *Politik ohne Wunschträume* 52.
German Embassy, Nieuwe Parklaan 77, The Hague, Netherlands.

Muir, David John, F.C.I.S., F.A.S.A., A.A.U.Q., J.P.; Australian civil servant; b. 16; ed. Commercial High School, Brisbane.
Clerk, Lands Dept. 33; Private Sec. to Queensland Premier 39; Investigations Officer, Sugar Cane Prices Board 43; Official Sec. to Premier 46; Permanent Under-Sec., Premier and Chief Sec.'s Dept., and Clerk, Exec. Council of Queensland 48; Agent-Gen. for Queensland in London 51-; Australian rep. on Int. Sugar Council (Chair. Statistical Cttee.).
Home: 119 Copse Hill, Wimbledon, London, S.W.20; Office: 409/410 Strand, London, W.C.2.

Muir, Edwin, C.B.E.; British writer; ed. Kirkwall Burgh School, Orkney.
Fmrly. clerk commercial and shipbuilding concerns Glasgow; fmr. Dir. British Insts., Prague and Rome; Charles Eliot Norton Prof. of Poetry, Harvard 55-56; Warden, Newbattle Abbey Coll. 50-55; Hon. Ph.D. (Prague), LL.D. (Edinburgh), D. ès L. (Rennes), Litt.D. (Leeds).
Publs. *The Marionette, The Three Brothers, Poor Tom* (trans. with Willa Muir), *The Castle, The Trial, The Sleepwalkers* (fiction); *First Poems, Chorus of the Newly Dead, Six Poems, Variations on a Time Theme, Journeys and Places, Collected Poems, One Foot in Eden* (poetry); *Latitudes, Transition, Structure of the Novel* (criticism); *John Knox* (biography); *Scottish Journey, Autobiography: The Story and the Fable* 40.
Newbattle Abbey College, Dalkeith, Midlothian, Scotland; and Priory Cottage, Swaffham Prior, Cambridge.

Muir, James; Canadian banker; b. Scotland; ed. public and high schools.
Joined Commercial Bank of Scotland Ltd., Peebles 07; with Chartered Bank of India, London 10; entered Royal Bank of Canada, Moose Jaw, Sask. 12, Supervisor's Dept., Winnipeg 16, Accountant, Winnipeg 16, Head Office 17, Inspector, Supervisor's Dept., Winnipeg 23, Asst. Supervisor, N.Y. 25, Man., Winnipeg 28, Gen. Inspector, Head Office 31, Asst. Gen. Man. 35, Gen. Man. 45, Dir. 47, Vice-Pres. 48, Pres. 49-; Chair. and Pres. (54), Vice-Pres. and mem. Exec. Cttee. Montreal Trust Co.; Dir. and mem. Exec. Cttee. Standard Brands Inc., Algoma Steel Corpn. Ltd.; Dir. Canadian Pacific Railway Co., Sogemines Ltd., Royal Bank of Canada Trust Co. (and Vice-Pres.), Scotsman Publications Ltd., Northwest Nitro-Chemicals Ltd., Transoceanic Development Corpn. Ltd., Metropolitan Life Insurance Co., Westcoast Transmission Co. Ltd.; Gov. Montreal Gen. Hospital, Lower Canada Coll., etc.; Hon. D.C.L. (Bishop Univ.); Hon. LL.D. (Dalhousie, Montreal); Freeman of Peebles.
3495 Holton Avenue, Montreal, P.Q., Canada.

Muir, Malcolm; American publisher; b. 85; ed. public and private schools.
With McGraw-Hill Publishing Co. 05-37, Vice-Pres. 16-28, Pres. 28-47; Publisher *Newsweek* 37-Feb. 49, Chair. Editorial Board 49-56, now Editor-in-Chief; Pres. and Dir. Weekly Publications Inc.; Deputy and also Divisional Administrator N.R.A.; Dir. Nat. Asscn. of Manufacturers 35-43, Chair. War Cttee. 42-43; Past-Dir. American Arbitration Asscn.; Nat. Industrial Conf. Board; Labor-Management Council of War Production Board 43; N.Y. Chamber of Commerce; Citizens' Cttee. for Control of Crime in N.Y. City 40-43; Econ. Club of N.Y., Council on Foreign Relations; Past-Dir. Nat. Publishers' Asscn.; Board of Trustees of Cttee. for Econ. Development, Int. Press Institute, Foreign Policy Asscn., U.S. Council Int. Chamber of Commerce; Republican.
435 East 52nd Street, New York 22, N.Y.; and *Newsweek* Building, Broadway and 42nd Street, New York 36, N.Y., U.S.A.

Muir, Sir Robert, Kt., M.D., LL.D., SC.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.P.S.G., F.R.S.; British pathologist; b. 64; ed. Edinburgh Univ.
Prof. of Pathology Glasgow Univ. 99-36; mem. Medical Research Council 28-32; created Knight Bachelor 34; awarded Royal Medal Royal Society 29, Lister Medal 36.
Publs. *Manual of Bacteriology* (with late Prof. J. Ritchie), *Studies on Immunity, Text-Book of Pathology.*
24 Eglinton Crescent, Edinburgh, Scotland.

Mukařovský, Jan; Czechoslovak philosopher; b. 91; ed. Prague Univ.
Lecturer in Aesthetics Charles Univ. Prague 29-37, Prof. 34-, Rector 48-50; co-founder and Vice-Chair. Prague Linguistic Circle.
Publs. *Příspěvek k estetice českého verše, O volném verši českém, Máchův Máj, Polákova "Vznešenost přírody", Estetická funkce, norma a hodnota jako socialní fakty, Kapitoly z české poetiky*, etc.
Karlova Universita, Prague 1, Czechoslovakia.

Mukerjee, Most Rev. Arabindo Nath, B.A., B.T., D.D.; Indian ecclesiastic; b. 92; ed. Bishop's Coll. Calcutta.
Ordained Deacon 23, Priest 24; Headmaster St. Stephen's School, Delhi 19-25; Principal Delhi United Christian Higher Secondary School 26-36; Financial Sec. S.P.G. and Cambridge Mission, Delhi 36-39; Head and Sec. of Cambridge Mission, Delhi 39-44; Asst. Bishop of Lahore 44-47; Bishop of Delhi 47-50; Bishop of Calcutta and Metropolitan of India, Pakistan and Ceylon 50-.
The Palace, 51 Chowringhee Road, Calcutta 16, India.

Mukerjee, Air Marshal Subroto; Indian Air Force officer; b. 11; ed. Presidency Coll., Calcutta and R.A.F. Coll., Cranwell, England.
Served through all ranks since 32; attended Imperial Defence Coll., London 53; Chief of Air Staff and C.-in-C., Indian Air Force 54-.
Air House, 23 Akbar Road, New Delhi, India.

Mukherjee, J. N., C.B.E., D.SC., F.N.I.; Indian research scientist; b. 93; ed. Univs. of Calcutta and London.
Asst. to Palit Prof. of Chemistry, Calcutta Univ. 15-19; Guruprasad Prof. of Chemistry 21-37, Ghose Prof. of Chemistry 37-45; fmr. Dir. Indian Agricultural Research Inst., New Delhi and Central Building Research Inst. Roorkee; fmr. Chair. Nat. Planning Cttee. of Indian Nat. Congress; Leader, Indian Del. 3rd Int. Congress of Soil Science 35; Convener and Pres. Indian Society of Soil Science 35; mem. India Scientific Mission to U.K. and U.S.A. 45; mem. Royal Society Empire Scientific Conf. and British Commonwealth Official Scientific Conf. 46; Leader, Indian Del. to Conf. on Tropical and Sub-Tropical Soil, U.K. 48; mem. U.N. Scientific Conf. on Conservation and Utilisation of Resources and Pres. of its Land Section Meeting U.S.A. 49; mem. Gen. Assembly Int. Council of Scientific Unions, London 46, Copenhagen 49; mem. Exec. Cttee. and Board Int. Council of Scientific Unions 47-52; Vice-Pres. Int. Soil Science Congress, Netherlands 50;

Foreign Sec. Nat. Inst. of Sciences of India 52; Pres. Indian Science Congress Asscn. 52; Pres. Surendraneth Teaching Insts. 52-; mem. Central Tea Board 54; Scientific Adviser, Dept. of Agriculture and Forests, West Bengal 54-.
Publs. Over 250 papers on Physical Chemistry, Electro-Chemistry, Colloids, Soil Science, etc.
10 Puran Chand Nahar Avenue, Calcutta, 13, India.

Mulatier, Léon Frédéric; French telecommunications expert; b. 87; ed. Coll. classique, Montélimar, Ecole spéciale des Travaux publics and Ecole nat. supérieure des Postes et Télégraphes, Paris.
Joined Postal and Telegraph Service 06; Clerk, Ministry of Posts, Telegraphs and Telephones 19, Deputy Chief of Dept. 24, Chief of Dept. 33, Deputy Dir. of Personnel 34, Dir. of Personnel a.i. 34-35, Dir. of Telegraph and Radiocommunications Development 35; Vice-Dir. Int. Telecommunications Office, Berne 40, Deputy Sec.-Gen. 48, Sec.-Gen. 50-; Prof. Ecole nat. supérieure des PTT 26-40; served in First World War 14-18; Deputy Chief, Posts and Telegraphs Service, Upper Silesia, Inter-Allied Govt. and Plebiscite Comm. 20; responsible for first radio-telephone link with U.S.A. 35, etc.; Head of French dels. to many int. confs. and Sec.-Gen. of Telecommunications Confs., Atlantic City 47, Buenos Aires 52, Telegraph and Telephone Conf., Paris 49, Radiodiffusion Conf., Florence-Rapallo 50; Commdr. de la Légion d'Honneur (France), Grand Officer, Order of the Crown (Italy), Grand Officer Order of St. Sava (Yugoslavia), and other decorations.
55 route de Chêne, Geneva, Switzerland.

Mulcahy, Richard James; Irish politician; b. 86; ed. Christian Brothers' School.
Chief of Staff, Irish Volunteers 18-21; Sinn Fein M.P. for Clontarf Div. of Dublin 18-22; Commander-in-Chief Nat. Army 22; Cumann na Gaedheal Deputy for Dublin City North 23-37, for N.E. Dublin City 38-43, for County Tipperary 44-; Min. for Defence in 1st Dail Cabinet Jan. 19, Asst. Min. 19-21 and Min. 22-24; Min. for Local Govt. and Public Health in Cosgrave Govt. 27-32; Senator 43-; Min. for Education 48-51, 54-57; Pres. Fine Gael Party 44.
Lissenfield House, Rathmines Road, Dublin, Republic of Ireland.

Mulderije, Hendrik, DR. JUR.; Netherlands lawyer and politician; b. 96; ed. Univ. of Utrecht.
Law practice 20-; Minister of Justice 51-52; deputy mem. Court of Justice, Amsterdam; Christian Historical Union.
Publ. *Collisions at Sea* 30, *Study of Common Law.*
Herman Gorterstraat 7, Amsterdam Z, Netherlands.

Muljatno, Dr.; Indonesian lawyer and politician; b. 09; ed. Law Coll. Djakarta.
Official in the Sultanate of Jogjakarta until 39; Clerk, Islamic High Court, Djakarta 41; with Public Prosecutor's Office, Djakarta 42-49; former Deputy Attorney-Gen.; Prof. of Criminal Law, Gadjah Mada Univ. Jogjakarta 52-56; Minister of Justice 56-.
Ministry of Justice, Djakarta, Indonesia.

Mulki, Fawzi al-; Jordanian diplomatist; b. 10; ed. American Univ. of Beirut and Edinburgh Univ.
Education Dept., Jordan 34; Deputy Food Controller, later Economic Adviser to the Govt. 40-47; successively Consul-Gen., Cairo, Jordan Minister to Egypt and Minister of Foreign Affairs, Jordan 47; Minister of Defence 48; Minister to France 51; Minister to Great Britain Nov. 51-Dec. 52, Ambassador 52-53; Prime Minister 53-54; Ambassador to Egypt 56; Deputy Prime Minister and Minister of Foreign Affairs and Education 56-; del. Arab League meetings; Jordanian rep. Palestine Conciliation Comm., Lausanne, etc.; Order of the Nile (Egypt); Orders of Nahda, Kawkab and Istiklal (Jordan).
Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Amman, Jordan.

Müller, Albert A.; Swiss librarian; b. 98; ed. Lucerne.
Librarian 19-; Dir. Lucerne Central Library; Chair. and mem. Foundation Cttee. Swiss People's Library; mem. Swiss Catholic Juvenile Literature Comm.
Publs. *Jugendschutz gegen Schundliteratur* 31, *Die Gestohlene Bibel* 35, *Die Katholische Volksbibliothek* 38, *Kultur der Seele: Bd. I, Offensive nach Innen, 2A,* 43, *Bd. II, Weg zum Lebenserfolg* 44.
Obergrundstr. 17, Lucerne, Switzerland.

Müller, Gebhard; German lawyer; b. 1900; ed. Univs. of Tübingen and Berlin.
Lawyer by profession; held several legal positions in Württemberg Courts 29-45; engaged in reconstruction of judicial system in Württemberg-Hohenzollern 45; Ministerial Dir. in Provincial Ministry of Justice Dec. 46; Provincial Pres. of C.D.U. March 47-; Pres. of State, Minister of Finance and of Justice of Württemberg-Hohenzollern 48-52, Prime Minister of Baden-Württemberg 53-.
Schorndorferstrasse 26, Ludwigsburg, Germany.

Muller, Hermann Joseph, M.A., PH.D., D.SC.; American biologist; b. 90; ed. Columbia Univ.
Research worker in genetics since 11; Prof. of Zoology Univ. of Texas 25-36; Senior Geneticist Inst. of Genetics Moscow 33-37; Lecturer Inst. of Animal Genetics Edinburgh Univ. 38-40; Visiting Prof. Amherst Coll. 42-45; mem. Nat. Acad. of Sciences, U.S.A.; foreign mem. Royal Swedish Acad. Science; Royal Danish Acad. Science; Accad. Naz. dei Lincei; Nat. Inst. of Sciences of India, Royal Society, London; Prof. at Indiana Univ. 45-, Distinguished Service Prof. 53-; Nobel Prize in Physiology and Medicine for "discovery of the production of mutations with the help of X-rays" 46; Pres. Genetics Society of America 47, 8th Int. Congress of Genetics 48, American Society of Human Genetics 49, American Humanist Asscn. 56-; Pres Society for the Study of Evolution 52.
Publ. *The Mechanism of Mendelian Heredity* (with others) 15, 22, *Out of the Night* 35, 36, 38, *Genetics, Medicine and Man* (with others) 47.
Dept. of Zoology, Indiana University, Bloomington, Indiana, U.S.A.

Müller, Josef; German lawyer and politician; b. 98; ed. Univ. of Munich (Dr. oec. publ.).
Served in German Army in First World War; practised law in Munich 27-39; foreign political rep. for the opposition group led by Col.-Gen. Beck 39-43; imprisoned for role in secret peace negotiations, etc.; tried before highest courts martial; following July 20 plot against Hitler, transferred to jurisdiction of People's Court (Volksgerichtshof) and subsequently to concentration camps at Buchenwald, Flossenbürg, Dachau; expelled from German Army for high treason against Third Reich; sentenced to death by hanging April 8th 45; transferred as hostage to Alps redoubt; liberated by American forces; founded Christian-Social Union in Bavaria; Pres. of C.S.U. Mar. 46-; Deputy Prime Minister and Minister of Justice in Bavarian Govt. 47-50, Minister of Justice 50-52; law practice 53-.
Gedonstrasse 4, (13b) Munich 23, Germany.

Muller, Karl Alexander von, PH.D.; German historian; b. 82; ed. Munich and Oxford Univs.
German Rhodes Scholar 03-04; Archivist Munich Univ. 10; Legal Adviser Bavarian Acad. of Science 17-28; Prof. History Munich Univ. 17; mem. Bavarian Acad. of Science 28, Pres. 36-44; corresp. mem. Vienna and Berlin Acads. of Science; mem. Acad. Schöne Künste, Munich; Ed. of *Historische Zeitschrift* 35-44.
Publs. *Der ältere Pitt* 23, 38, *Deutsche Geschichte und Charakter* 26, 36, *Die Ausbreitung Englands* 28, *Görres in Strassburg* 26, *Zwölf Historikerprofile* 35, *The Elder Pitt* 39, *Danton* 49; *Aus Gärten der Vergangenheit 1882-1914* (memoirs) 51, *Unterm weissblauen Himmel* 52; *Mars und Venus 1914-1919* (memoirs) 54, *Am Rand der*

Geschichte 57; edited *Erinnerungen an Bismarck* 15, *Meister der Politik* 22, 23, *Denkwürdigkeiten des Reichskanzlers Hohenlohe* 31, *Knaurs Weltgeschichte* 35, *Sir Edward Grey* 38, *Münchener Historische Abhandlungen* 32-42, co-edited *Süddeutsche Monatshefte* 14-33, *Das Tegernseer Tal* 53-57.
Fürstenstrasse 10, Rottach (Upper Bavaria), Germany.

Müller, Paul, DR. PHIL.; Swiss chemist; b. 99; ed. Free Evangelical Grammar School, Basle, and Basle Univ.
Fmrly. Asst. Chemist, Dreyfuss & Co., Scientific-Industrial Laboratory of electrical plant, Lonza A.G. Chemical Factories; entered tanning research laboratories of J. R. Geigy A.G., Basle 25; invented new synthetic tanning substances: Irgatan F.L. and Irgatan F.L.T. 30; began research on new synthetic contact insecticides for plant protection 35; Deputy Dir. Dept. of Scientific Research on substances for plant protection 46-; discovered D.D.T. 39; received Nobel Prize for physiology and medicine 48.
Home: Glaserbergstrasse 78, Basle; Office: J. R. Geigy A.G., Schwarzwaldallee 215, Basle, Switzerland.

Müller-Erzbach, Rudolf; German jurist; b. 74; ed. Leipzig, Freiburg i. Br., Bonn and Berlin Univs.
Fmr. Privat Docent Bonn Univ. and Legal Councillor Bonn Mining Board; fmr. Prof. Königsberg and Göttingen Univs.; Prof. of Private, Civil and Commercial Law Munich Univ. 25-.
Publs. *Die Grundsätze der mittelbarn Stellvertretung aus der Interessenlage entwickelt* 05, *Gefährdungshaftung und Gefahrtragung* 12, *Die Relativität der Begriffe und ihre Begrenzung durch den Zweck des Gesetzes* 13, *Deutsches Handelsrecht* 28, *Lassen sich das Recht und das Rechtsleben tiefer und sicherer erfassen?* 34, *Das Recht des Besitzes* 36, *Das Aktiengesetz vom 30 Jan. 1937 und das Aktienrechtsproblem* 38, *Die Hinwendung der Rechtswissenschaft zum Leben und was sie hemmt* 39, *Das private Recht der Mitgliedschaft als Prüfstein eines kausalen Rechtsdenkens* 48, *Der Kampf um die Persönlichkeit* 49, *Die Rechtswissenschaft im Umbau* 50, *Wie bewertet das Recht das Leben?* 51, *Das Unternehmen und die Unternehmer und die Abnehmerfreiheit* 52, *Hauptbildungen des Bergrechts und ihr Erfassen aus den massgebenden Lebenselementen* 54, *Principales manifestaciones del derecho de las Sociedades mercantiles* 55, *Das Erfassen des Rechts aus den Elementen des Zusammenlebens, Veranschaulicht am Gesellschaftsrecht* 55, *Kann die Kraft der Persönlichkeit die Planmässigkeit der Rechtsfindung ersetzen?*, *Hugo Grotius als Gestalter des Rechts* 55, *Die Verbandsmacht-eine unbekannte Welt* 56.
Leopoldstrasse 145, Munich 23, Germany.

Mulliken, Robert Sanderson, B.S., PH.D.; American professor of physics; b. 96; ed. Mass. Inst. of Technology and Univ. of Chicago.
Organic Chemical Research (mainly Chemical Warfare) 17-19; research on separation of isotopes 19-23; on isotope effect in diatomic spectra 23-26; on electronic spectra and electronic structure of diatomic and polyatomic molecules, and valence theory 25-; Nat. Research Fellow 21-25; Asst. Prof. of Physics, Washington Square Coll., New York Univ. 27-28; Assoc. Prof. of Physics, Univ. of Chicago 28-31, Prof. 31-; work on Plutonium Project at Chicago 42-45; Scientific Attaché, American Embassy, London 55; Ernest de Witt Burton Distinguished Service Prof. 56; mem. Nat. Acad. of Sciences and American Philosophical Society (Chicago); Hon. Fellow, Chemical Society (London); Hon. Sc.D. (Columbia).
5712 Kenwood Avenue, Chicago 37, Ill., U.S.A.

Mulock, Fred Stone, A.B.; American executive; b. 95; ed. Stanford Univ.
Instructor in Electrical Engineering, Stanford Univ. 15-17; co-operative metallurgical investigations, U.S. Bureau of Mines and others 17-18; operating supt. U.S. Govt. Experiment Station, Helium Plant, No. 3, Petrolia, Tex. 18-20; with U.S. Smelting, Refining and Mining Co. 20-, Supt. Research Laboratory at Cambridge, Mass. 20-25, engineer 25-35, Asst. Gen. Man. of Western Operations 35, Gen. Man. 37, Vice-Pres. and Gen. Man. 38, Dir. 42-, Pres. March 50-; Pres. and Dir. U.S. Fuel Co., Salt Lake City, Utah; Dir. First Nat. Bank of Salt Lake City.
75 Federal Street, Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

Mumford, Lewis; American writer; b. 95; ed. New York City Coll., New York Univ., Columbia Univ.
Assoc. Editor *The Dial* 19; Acting Editor *Sociological Review* London 20; Lecturer Geneva School of Int. Studies 25 and 29; Guernsey Centre Moore Foundation Lecturer Dartmouth Coll. 29; Earle Lecturer Pacific School of Religion 47; Bampton Lecturer Columbia Univ. 51; co-Editor *The American Caravan* 26-36; mem. Board of Higher Education, City of New York 35-37; mem. Comm. on Teacher Education American Council on Education 38-44; Consultant on Planning, City and County Park Board, Honolulu 38; Prof. of Humanities, Stanford Univ. 42-44; Prof. Univ. of Pennsylvania 52-; Hon. Assoc. Royal Inst. British Architects 42; Hon. mem. Town Planning Inst. (Gt. Britain) 46; Hon. Vice-Pres. Int. Housing and Town Planning Fed. 47; Hon. Fellow Stanford Univ. 41; Fellow American Acad. of Arts and Sciences; mem. American Philosophical Society; mem. Nat. Inst. of Arts and Letters, American Acad. of Arts and Letters; hon. mem. American Inst. of Architects.
Publs. *Story of Utopias* 22, *Sticks and Stones* 24, *The Golden Day* 26, *Herman Melville* 29, *The Brown Decades* 31, *Technics and Civilisation* 34, *The Culture of Cities* 38, *Whither Honolulu?* 38, *Men Must Act* 39, *Faith for Living* 40, *The South in Architecture* 41, *The Condition of Man* 44, *City Development* 45, *Values for Survival* 46, *Green Memories—The Story of Geddes Mumford* 47, *The Conduct of Life* 51, *Art and Technics* 52, *In the Name of Sanity* 54.
Amenia, N.Y., U.S.A.

Mumm von Schwarzenstein, Bernd, DR.JUR.; German diplomatist; b. 01; ed. Univs. of Bonn, Munich and Heidelberg.
Entered Foreign Service 28, and served Brussels 31, Madrid 35; dismissed from Service for political reasons 39; served army 40-44; imprisoned for political activities 44; engaged in commerce 46-52; re-entered Foreign Service 52; Chargé d'Affaires, Costa Rica 52-55; Ambassador to El Salvador 55-.
German Embassy, San Salvador, El Salvador.

Müncker, Theodor (Hubert Gustav); German priest and professor; b. 87; studied law in Lausanne and Munich, theology in Bonn and Cologne.
Ordained Priest 11; Chaplain at St. Heribert's, Cologne-Deutz 11-14; Lecturer in Leoninum Theological Seminary, Bonn 14-22; Lecturer in Theological Faculty, Bonn 23-29; Extra. Prof. of Moral Theology and Christian Social Doctrine, Acad. of Passau 29-32; Prof. of Moral Theology, Univ. of Breslau 32-35, Freiburg-i.-Br. 35-; Archiepiscopal Counsellor; prelate of His Holiness.
Publs. *Der psychische Zwang und seine Beziehungen zu Moral und Pastoral* 22, *Die psychologischen Grundlagen der katholischen Sittenlehre* 34; enlarged edn. 53; Co-Ed. *Das Bild vom Menschen* 34, and *Aus Theologie und Philosophie* 50.
Talstrasse 52, (17b) Freiburg-i.-Br., Germany.

Mundeleer, Leo; Belgian politician; b. 85; ed. Univ. of Brussels.
Served on Conseil Communal of Ixelles and Conseil Provincial of Brabant; Mem. of Parl. since 29; Advocate, Court of Appeal, Brussels; Minister of Nat. Defence 45-46, of Education 49-50, Minister for the Middle Classes 56-; mem. Liberal Party; Grand Cross Order of

Leopold II, Aigle noir, Légion d'Honneur, Military Cross, Croix de Guerre, etc.
Home: 13 avenue de la Couronne, Brussels; Office: Ministère des Classes moyennes, Brussels, Belgium.

Mundt, Kaj, LL.M.; Danish judge; b. 85; ed. Univ. of Copenhagen.
Asst. Judge in Criminal Court of Frederiksberg 12, in Civil Court 14; Clerk in Copenhagen Police Office 18; Public Prosecutor in Law Court 19; Judge in Copenhagen City Court 29, in High Court 38; Pres. of East Court of Appeal, Copenhagen 44-55; Commdr. 1st Class of Orders of Dannebrog, Silver Cross and North Star.
Halls Allé 10, Copenhagen; and Farum, nr. Copenhagen.

Mundt, Karl E., A.M.; American educator; b. 1900; ed. Carleton Coll. and Columbia Univ.
Teacher of Speech and Social Science High School Bryant, S.D. 23-24, Superintendent 24-27; Chair. Speech Dept. and Instructor in Social Sciences, Eastern State Teachers' Coll., Madison 27-36; part time devoted to insurance and loan business, Madison, S.D. 27-36; Sec.-Treas. Mundt Loan and Investment Co. Inc. Madison 36-; mem. 76th-80th Congresses, House Foreign Affairs Cttee. and House Cttee. on Un-American Affairs; Senator from S. Dakota 48-54; Republican.
Ed. of *The Rostrum* and Assoc. Ed. of *The Speaker.*
Madison, S-Dakota, U.S.A.

Munir, Mr. Justice Muhammad, M.A., LL.B.; Pakistani lawyer.
Practising lawyer in Amritsar 21, in Lahore 22-36; Asst. Advocate-Gen. Punjab 36; Pres. Income Tax Appellate Tribunal 40; High Court Judge 42; Chair. Pakistan Pay Commission 48; Chief Justice, Lahore High Court 49-54; Chief Justice of Pakistan 54-; acting Governor-Gen. 54; represented Pakistan at conf. of Int. Comm. of Jurists, Athens 55; Chair. Pakistan Delimitation Comm. 56-.
Publ. *Principles and Digest of Law of Evidence.*
39 Gulbarg V, Lahore, West Pakistan.

Munir Bey, Sir Mehmed, Kt., C.B.E.; Barrister-at-Law; b. 90; ed. English Coll. Cyprus.
Mem. staff Cyprus Govt. Treasury 06-25; Act. District Judge and Assize Judge Kyrenia 23-25; mem. Legislative Council 25-30; Del. and Dir. of Evcaf 25-48; mem. Exec. Council Cyprus Colony 26-47, Advisory Council 32-47; Barrister Gray's Inn; Chair. Governing Body Muslim Secondary Schools, Muslim Town School Cttees. to 48; rep. Cyprus at Coronation of H.M. King George VI.
Died, September 23rd, 1957.

Munk, Frank; American (fmr. Czechoslovak) economist and political scientist; b. 01; ed. Prague Univ. School of Commerce.
Student and youth leader Czechoslovakia; Fellow Rockefeller Foundation U.S. 31-33; Chair. Prague Univ. L.N. Fed. 34-36; Masaryk Acad. 31-38; with Social Inst. Min. of Welfare Prague 31-39; Lecturer Reed Coll. Portland Oregon 39-41; Lecturer in Economics Univ. Calif., Berkeley, to 44; Dir. UNRRA Training Centre, Univ. Maryland 44-45; Chief Economic Adviser UNRRA 46; Prof. Reed Coll., Portland, Oregon 46-; Visiting Prof. Univ. of Wash. 52; Public mem. Regional Wage Stabilisation Board 51-52; mem. Exec. Council, Pacific North-west Political Science Asscn. 52-55; Dean Northwest Inst. of Int. Relations; Pres. World Affairs Council of Oregon.
Publs. include *The Legacy of Nazism* 43.
Reed College, Portland, Oregon, U.S.A.

Münnich, Ferenc; Hungarian diplomatist and politician; b. 86; studied law at Kolozsvár.
Served Hungarian Army First World War; taken prisoner-of-war on Russian Front; took part in Russian Revolution and Civil War; returned Hungary 18; foundation mem. Hungarian Communist Party; in exile in U.S.S.R. 19-36; fought in Spanish Civil War; fought in Soviet Army in Second World War; returned to Hungary 45; Chief Commr. of Police in Budapest; Minister to Bulgaria 51-54, Ambassador 54; Ambassador to U.S.S.R. 54-56, to Yugoslavia 56; Minister of Defence and Home Sec. Nov. 56; Deputy Prime Minister Feb. 57-; mem. provisional Exec. Cttee. of Hungarian Socialist Workers' Party.
Office of Deputy Prime Minister, Budapest, Hungary.

Munnings, Sir Alfred James, K.C.V.O., P.P.R.A., R.W.S.; British painter; b. 78; ed. Framlingham Coll., Norwich School of Art and Paris.
President Royal Academy 44-49.
Works include: *The Gravel Pit, Epsom Downs, Gipsy Life, The Prince of Wales on Forest Witch, Changing Horses, The Friesian Bull,* 45 War Pictures commissioned by Canadian Govt., *From My Bedroom Window, Their Majesties Return from Ascot.*
Publs. *An Artist's Life* 50, *The Second Burst* 51, *The Finish* 52.
Castle House, Dedham, Essex.

Muñoz Marín, Luis; Puerto Rican politician and journalist; b. 98; ed. Georgetown Univ. Washington.
Sec. to Puerto Rican rep. Washington D.C. 16-18; leader Movement for Latin American Unity; mem. Secretariat-Gen. Pan-American Conf. Havana, Economic Comm. of Puerto Rico in U.S.; Senator 32-, Pres. Senate 41-48; Governor of Puerto Rico 49-; Del. to Constitutional Convention 51; Editor *La Revista de Indias*; San Juan; contrib. *American Mercury, The Nation, New Republic, Baltimore Sun,* etc.
Publs. *Borrones* 17, *Madre haraposa* (in collaboration) 17, *These United States* 25.
La Fortaleza, San Juan, Puerto Rico.

Munro, Dana G.; American diplomatist and political scientist; b. 92; ed. Wisconsin, Pennsylvania and Brown Univs.
Regional Economist Dept. of State 19-20; Economist Consul at Valparaiso 20-21; mem. Latin-American Div. of State Dept. 21-25; 1st Sec. Panama 25-27 and Nicaragua 27-29; Chief Latin-American Affairs Div. of State Dept. 29-30; Min. to Haiti 30-32; Prof. of Latin-American History and Affairs Princeton Univ. 32-; Vice-Pres. Foreign Bondholders' Protective Council N.Y. 38-; Dir. Woodrow Wilson School of Public and Int. Affairs, Princeton Univ. 39-; mem. Council on Foreign Relations.
Publs. *The Five Republics of Central America* 18, *The United States and the Caribbean Area* 34, *The Latin American Republics; A History* 42.
345 Harrison Street, Princeton, N.J., U.S.A.

Munro, Sir Leslie Knox, K.C.M.G., LL.M.; New Zealand lawyer and diplomatist; b. 01; ed. Auckland Univ. Coll. Dean of Faculty of Law, Auckland Univ. Coll. 38; mem. Auckland Univ. Coll. Council 39-52; mem. Senate Univ. of N.Z. 47-52; Past Pres. Auckland Law Society; past mem. Council N.Z. Law Society; Del. Imperial Press Conf. 46; Editor *New Zealand Herald*; 42-52; Ambassador to U.S.A. and Permanent Rep. to U.N. 52-, Pres. General Assembly 57-.
27 Observatory Circle, N.W., Washington 8, D.C., U.S.A.

Munshi, Mrs. Lilavati Kanaiyalal; Indian politician and Member of Parliament; b. 99.
Fmr. Sec. All-India Swadeshi Sangh, Pres. Swadeshi Market Cttee. and mem. Cttee. Indian Merchants' Chamber; joined Satyagraha movement 30, Vice-Pres. Bombay War Council 30; arrested and sentenced to three years' imprisonment July 30; mem. All-India Congress Cttee. 31; arrested and sentenced to one year's imprisonment 32; mem. Bombay Municipal Corpn. 35-46; Chair. 39-40; mem. Medical Relief, Public Health, Schools, Works, Tramways and Telephone, and Standing (Chair. 40-41) Cttees.; Vice-Pres. Nat. Council of Women in India 53-54; Pres. Bombay Presidency

Women's Council 50-51, and mem. many other women's organisations; Sec. Congress Exhibition 35; Pres. Publishers' Exhibition Cttee.; Pres. All-India Women's Food Council 54-57; Chair. Delhi Conf. of Social Work; mem. Film Advisory Board and Central Board of Film Censors; mem. Indian Council of Agricultural Research; founder-mem. Gujarat Research Society; fmr. Editor *Pushpa* and *New Outlook*; Congress mem. Bombay Legislative Council 37-, Govt. mem. Swadeshi Purchase Cttee., Textbook and Jail Cttees.; Govt. rep. on Bombay Univ. Senate; Pres. Bharatiya Consumers' Co-operative Society Ltd.; Vice-Pres. Bharatiya Vidya Bhavan; Chair. Rajkamal Publications Ltd.; Dir. Bombay Life Insurance Co., Oudh Sugar Mills and Lallubhai Shamaldas Co-operative Bank; mem. Central Tea Board; organised All-India Agricultural and Industrial Exhibition 47; Hon. Magistrate and J.P., Bombay 48.

Publs. *Rekhachitro ane Bija Lekho, Jeevanmathi Judeli, Kumardevi, Rekha Chitro.*

"The Bhavan", Chowpatty Road, Bombay 7, India.

Munson, Charles Sherwood, B.A.; American industrialist; b. 88; ed. Yale Univ.

Joined Amoskeag Manufacturing Co. 12; Treas. Cuban Air Products 17, Pres. 19-42, Chair. 42-; Pres. Nat. Carbide Corpn. 19-41; Vice-Pres. Air Reduction Co. Inc. 24-37, Pres. 37-48, Chair. Exec. Cttee. 48-49, Chair. of Board 49-; Pres. U.S. Industrial Chemicals 31-43, Chair. Exec. Cttee. 43-48, Chair. 49-; now Chair. of Board and Dir. Air Reduction Co. Inc., U.S. Industrial Chemicals; Dir. and mem. Exec. Cttee. Guaranty Trust Co. of N.Y.; Dir. and mem. Finance Cttee. Nat. Distillers Products Corpn.; Dir. Air Reduction Canada Ltd., Commonwealth Insurance Co., North British & Mercantile Insurance Co., Nat. Shares Corpn., Ohio Chemical Canada Ltd., Homeland Insurance Co., Sterno Corpn., Dry Ice Inc.; Penick & Ford Ltd.; Trustee and mem. Exec. Cttee. Consolidated Edison Co. of N.Y.; Dir. Manufacturing Chemists' Asscn. Inc., Nat. Industrial Conf. Board, Nat. Fund for Medical Education, Greyhound Corpn.; mem. Munitions Board Chemical Industry Advisory Cttee.

Home: Sasco Hill, Southport, Conn.; Office: 150 East 42nd Street, New York 17, N.Y., U.S.A.

Munster, Earl of; **Geoffrey William Richard Hugh FitzClarence,** K.B.E., British politician; b. 06; ed. Charterhouse.

Mem. L.C.C. for North Paddington 31-37; Lord-in-Waiting 32, 39-; Paymaster-Gen. 38-39; Parl. Under-Sec. of State for War Jan.-Sept. 39, resigned to join Army; A.D.C. and Private Sec. to Gen. Viscount Gort B.E.F. Headquarters 40-41; Parl. Under-Sec. of State for India and Burma 43-44; on tour of investigation Forces Welfare in India 44; Parl. Under-Sec. of State Home Office 44-45; Parl. Under-Sec. of State, Colonial Office 51-54; Minister without Portfolio 54-57.

Sandhills, Bletchingley, Surrey.

Muntasser, Mahmud; Libyan diplomatist; b. 03; ed. Rome Univ.

Dir. *Waqf* (Moslem Religious Trust) 36-49; Chair. Moslem High School Council 36; Vice-Pres. Admin. Council of Tripolitania 50; mem. Nat. Assembly 51; Prime Minister, Minister of the Interior, Education and Justice, Govt. of Tripolitania 51; Prime Minister and Minister of Foreign Affairs, United Kingdom of Libya 51-54; Ambassador to Great Britain 54-57; Special Adviser to the King of Libya 57-; Grand Cordon with Star, Orders of Mohamed Ben Ali es Senussi (Libya), of Mohamed Ali (Egypt).

Ras Hasan, Tripoli, Libya.

Munthe, Gustaf Lorentz, DR. PHIL.; Swedish museum director; b. 96; ed. Stockholm Univ.

Asst. Curator Nat. Museum Stockholm 21-24; Dir. Museum of Arts and Crafts Gothenburg 24-46; mem. Int. Museums' Asscn., Museum Asscn. of Great Britain; Del. to Chicago World's Fair 33; Royal Commr. Swedish Tercentenary Art Exhibition, U.S.A. 38; mem. Int. Jury World's Fair, Paris 25; Managing Dir. Swedish Tourist Traffic Asscn. 44-51; Pres. Swedish Orient Society 51-.

Publs. Author of books on oriental art, arts and crafts, travel books, and novels.

Banergatan 45, Stockholm, Sweden.

Murakami, Isamu; Japanese industrialist and politician; b. 02; ed. Waseda Technical School.

Pres. Murakami Construction Co. 46; mem. House of Reps. 46-; Minister of Postal Services 55-56; mem. Liberal Party.

247 Nozawa-machi, Setagaya, Tokyo, Japan.

Muralt, Alexander von, M.D., PH.D.; Swiss physiologist; b. 03.

Research Fellow (Rockefeller Foundation) Harvard Univ. 29, Research Assoc. Harvard Univ. 30, Kaiser Wilhelm Inst. 30-35; Prof. of Physiology, Univ. of Berne 35-; Dir. Scientific Station, Jungfraujoch 36-; Pres. Swiss Acad. of Sciences 46-; Pres. Th. Kocher Foundation, Foundation for Fellowships in Medicine and Biology, Swiss Nat. Science Foundation; hon. degrees from Berne, Lausanne and Manchester Univs.

Publs. *Signalübermittlung im Nerven* 46, *Praktische Physiologie.*

Buhlplatz 5, Berne, Switzerland.

Muralt, Leonhard von; Swiss historian; b. 1900; ed. Univs. of Geneva and Zürich.

Lecturer in History, Univ. of Zürich 30-40; Ordinary Prof. for Modern General and Swiss History, Univ. of Zürich 40-.

Publs. *Die Badener Disputation 1526* 26, *Reformation und Gegenreformation* (in *Geschichte der Schweiz*) 32, *Huldrych Zwingli, Von göttlicher und menschlicher Gerechtigkeit* 34, *Das Zeitalter der Renaissance* (in *Die Neue Propyläen-Weltgeschichte* 41, *Machiavellis Staatsgedanke* 45, *Der Friede von Versailles und die Gegenwart* (trans. into English as *From Versailles to Potsdam* 48) 47, *Bismarcks Reichsgründung* 47, *Zürich im Schweizerbund* 51, *Quellen zur Geschichte der Täufer in der Schweiz I: Zurich* 52, *Bismarcks Verantwortlichkeit* 55, *Die Reformation* 57.

Wybüelstrasse 20, Zollikon bei Zürich, Switzerland.

Murdoch, James Y., O.B.E., Q.C., LL.D.; Canadian lawyer and industrialist; b. 90; ed. Osgoode Hall.

Barrister 13; K.C. 29; mem. law firm of Holden, Murdoch, Walton, Finlay, Robinson & Pepall; Chair. of Board, Office Specialty Manufacturing Co. Ltd.; Chair. and Dir. Noranda Copper & Brass Ltd.; Pres. Canadian Copper Refiners Ltd., Waite Amulet Mines Ltd., Kerr Addison Gold Mines Ltd.; Chair. Noranda Mines Ltd., Gaspe Copper Mines Ltd. and Canada Wire & Cable Co. Ltd.; Vice-Pres. and Dir. Bank of Nova Scotia; Dir. The British American Oil Co. Ltd., Hollinger Consolidated Gold Mines Ltd., Iron Ore Co. of Canada, The Mining Corpn. of Canada Ltd., Cariboo Gold Quartz Mining Co. Ltd., Canada Cement Co. Ltd.

1709 Bank of Nova Scotia Building, 44 King Street, W., Toronto, Ont., Canada.

Murdoch, Walter, C.B.E., M.A.; Australian educationist; b. 74; ed. Melbourne Univ.

Fmrly. school teacher Victoria; leader writer on Melbourne *Argus*; Lecturer in English Literature Melbourne Univ. 04-11 and Prof. of English Univ. of Western Australia 12-39, Chancellor 43-48.

Publs. *The Struggle for Freedom* 03, *A New Primer of English Literature* (with Prof. T. G. Tucker) 06, *Loose Leaves* 10, *The Australian Citizen* 12, *The Making of Australia* 15, *Life of Alfred Deakin* 22, *Speaking Personally* 30, *Saturday Mornings* 31, *Moreover* 32, *The Wild Planet* 34, *Lucid Intervals* 36, *Collected Essays* 38, *The Spur of the Moment* 39, *Steadfast* 40, *Answers* 54.

Blithedale, South Perth, Western Australia.

Murdock, Abe; American lawyer and politician; b. 93; ed. Univ. Utah.
County Attorney Beavery County, Utah 23-24, 27-28 and 31-32, City Attorney 26-33; mem. Congress from 1st Utah District 33-41; fmr. U.S. Senator from Utah; mem. Nat. Labour Relations Board 47; Democrat.
Beaver, Utah, U.S.A.

Murdock, Kenneth Ballard, A.M., PH.D.; American university professor; b. 95; ed. Harvard Univ.
Asst. in English, Harvard Univ. 16-17, 19-20; Asst. Dean, Harvard 19-24; Instructor in English, Harvard 23-26, Sec. of English Dept. 24-28, Asst. Prof. 26-30, Assoc. Prof. 30-32, Prof. 32-, Dean of Faculty of Arts and Sciences 31-36, Master of Leverett House 31-41; Chair. Cttee. on Gen. Education; mem. Board of Syndics. Harvard Univ. Press; Lecturer, Scandinavian Univs. 46; Visiting Prof., Univs. of Oslo and Uppsala 49. Copenhagen 53; Lord Northcliffe Lecturer, London 51; Knight, Order of the North Star (Sweden); Hon. Litt.D. (Middlebury Coll.) 30, L.H.D. (Trinity Coll.) 32, LL.D. (Bucknell Univ.) 33, L.H.D. (Univ. of Vt.) 38, Fil.D. (Uppsala Univ.) 50.
Publs. *Portraits of Increase Mather* 24, *Increase Mather, the Foremost American Puritan* 25, *The Sun at Noon* 39, *Literature and Theology in Colonial New England* 49; Part I of *The Literature of the American People*, ed. A. H. Quinn 51; Editor: *Selections From Cotton Mather* 26, *Handkerchiefs from Paul* 27, *A Leaf of Grass from Shady Hill* 28, *The Day of Doom* 29, *Manuductio ad Ministerium* 38, *Ett Kvinnoporträtt* 47, *The Notebooks of Henry James* (with F. O. Matthiessen) 47.
Prince Street, Beverly, Mass., U.S.A.

Muret, Maurice, LIT.D.; Swiss writer; b. 70; ed. Paris, Munich, Lausanne and Leipzig Univs.
Mem. Acad. des Sciences Morales et Politiques; fmr. contrib. to *Journal des Débats*; Officer of the Legion of Honour.
Publs. *La Littérature italienne d'aujourd'hui* (crowned by Acad. Française 09), *La littérature allemande, L'Evolution belliqueuse de Guillaume* 11, *Les Contemporains étrangers* (2 series), *Pas d'illusion sur l'Allemagne, L'Archiduc François-Ferdinand, Guillaume II, Le Crépuscule des Nations blanches, Le Désarroi de l'esprit allemand, Grandeurs des élites, France héroïque, Sept contes* 43.
38 av. Hoche, Paris 8e, France.

Murnaghan, Francis D., M.A., D.SC., PH.D.; American professor; b. 93; ed. Nat. Univ. of Ireland and Johns Hopkins Univ.
Instructor Rice Inst. 16; Assoc. Johns Hopkins Univ. 18, Assoc. Prof. 21, Prof. and Head of Dept. of Maths. 28-48; Prof. Instituto Técnico de Aeronáutica, Brazil 49-.
Publs. *Vector Analysis and the Theory of Relativity* 22, *Theoretical Mechanics* (with J. S. Ames) 29, *Hydrodynamics* (with H. Bateman and H. L. Dryden) 32, *The Theory of Group Representations* 38, *Analytic Geometry* 46, *Differential and Integral Calculus* 47. *Introduction to Applied Mathematics* 48, *Finite Deformation of an Elastic Solid* 51, *Calculo Avancado* 54, *Algebra Elementar e Trigonometria* 54, *Equações Diferenciais* 55.
Instituto Técnico de Aeronáutica, São José dos Campos, Estado de São Paulo, Brazil.

Murphy, Robert Cushman, PH.B., M.A., D.SC.; American ornithologist; b. 87; ed. Brown and Columbia Univs.
Curator Brookly Museum 11-20; Associate Curator and Curator of Birds American Museum of Natural History 21-26, Curator of Oceanic Birds 26-42, Chair. Dept. of Birds 42- and Lamont Curator of Birds 48-; leader of expeditions to South America, Antarctica, New Zealand, Pacific and Caribbean Islands; Contrib. Editor *Geographical Review*; mem. Asscn. of American Geographers, American Geophysical Union; Dir. and Past Pres. Nat. Audubon Society; Fellow American Geographical Society, New York Acad. of Sciences (Vice-Pres. 24), American Ornithologists' Union, American Phil. Society, and American Asscn. for the Advancement of Science; Hon. Fellow Royal Hungarian Inst. and Royal Society of N.Z.; awarded Burroughs Medal 38, Brewster Medal 37, Cullum Medal Amer. Geog. Society 40, Elliot Medal Nat. Acad. Sciences 43.
Publs. *Bird Islands of Peru* 25, *Wandering Among Forgotten Isles* (part author) 27, *Problems of Polar Research* (part author) 28, *Oceanic Birds of South America* (2 vols.) 36, *Logbook for Grace* 47, *American Land Birds* 53.
American Museum of Natural History, New York 24, N.Y., U S.A.

Murphy, Robert Daniel, LL.M.; American diplomatist; b. 94; ed. Marquette Acad. and George Washington Univ.
Clerk Post Office Dept. 16-17, Legation Berne 17-19; Asst. to Chief, Treasury Dept. 19-20; Vice-Consul Zurich 21, Munich 21-24; Consul Seville 25-29; Consul Paris 30-41, Counsellor Embassy 39-41; American rep. Algiers 43-44; U.S. mem. Advisory Council for Italy 43-44; Political Adviser, with rank of Ambassador, to Gen. Eisenhower 44-45; Ambassador to Belgium 49-52, to Japan 52-53; Asst. Sec. of State 53-54; Deputy Under-Sec. of State 54-.
Department of State, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

Murphy, William Parry, A.B., M.D.; American physician; b. 92; ed. Univ. of Oregon and Harvard Univ. Medical School.
Interne Rhode Island Hospital Providence 20-22; Asst. Resident Physician Peter Bent Brigham Hospital Boston 22-23, Junior Associate in Medicine 23-28, Associate in Medicine 28-35, Senior Associate in Medicine 35-; Asst. in Medicine Harvard Univ. Medical School 23-28, Instructor 28-35, Associate in Medicine 35-48; Lecturer on Medicine 48-; discoverer (with Dr. George R. Minot) of liver treatment for pernicious anæmia; awarded Cameron Prize of Edinburgh Univ. 30, bronze medal American Medical Asscn. 34, Nobel Prize in Physiology and Medicine 34, Gold Medal Mass. Humane Society, Dip. in Internal Medicine 37, etc.; mem. Kaiserl. Leopold. Carolin. Deutsche Akad. der Naturforscher, American Society for Clinical Investigation, Asscn. of American Physicians, Society of Arts and Sciences, American Society for the Advancement of Science, Fellow American Medical Asscn., Nat. Inst. of Social Sciences, Robert Kennedy Duncan Society of Mellon Inst.; Hon. mem. Society of Finnish Physicians for Internal Diseases; N.Y. Acad. of Sciences, Commdr. Order of White Rose (Finland), Nat. Order of Merit, Carlos J. Finlay (Cuba).
Publs. *Anæmia in Practice: Pernicious Anæmia* 39.
20 Gloucester Street, Boston 15, Mass., U.S.A.

Murrant, Sir Ernest Henry, K.C.M.G., M.B.E.; British shipowner and company director; b. 89.
Chair. Arcade Property Co., British Maritime Trust Ltd., Danube Navigation Co. Ltd., Economic Insur. Co. Ltd., Furness, Withy & Co. Ltd., Furness (Egypt), Johnston Warren Lines, Manchester Liners, River Syndicate Shipping Invest. Trust, World Auxiliary, Cairn Line of Steamships, Prince Line Ltd.; Dir. Furness-Houlder Argentine Lines, Houlder Bros. (Brazil), Houlder Bros., Houlder Estates, Morrel Mills, Shaw, Savill and Albion, Barclays Bank, Aberdeen and Commonwealth Line, Bermuda and West Indies, Blythswood Shipbg. Co., Royal Mail Lines Ltd., Pacific Steam Navigation Co.; Pres. Chamber of Shipping 47; Prime Warden, Worshipful Company of Shipwrights 57.
Browning's Manor, Blackboys, Sussex.

Murray, David Leslie, M.A.; British novelist and critic; b. 88; ed. Harrow and Balliol Coll., Oxford.
Staff of *The Times* 20-45, Editor *Times Literary Supple-*

ment 38-45; Dramatic Critic *Nation and Athenaeum* 20-23.
Publs. Novels: *The Bride Adorned* 29, *Stardust* 31, *The English Family Robinson* 33, *Trumpeter, Sound!* 33, *Regency* 36, *Commander of the Mists* 38, *Tale of Three Cities* 40, *Enter Three Witches* 42, *Folly Bridge* 45, *Leading Lady* 47, *Royal Academy* 50, *Outrageous Fortune* 52, *Come Like Shadows* 55; Biography: *Fortune's Favourite: Life and Times of Franz Lehar* (with W. Macqueen-Pope) 53, *Roman Cavalier* 57.
32 Eton Avenue, London, N.W.3

Murray, Everitt George Dunne, O.B.E., M.A., L.M.S.S.A., D.SC., F.R.S.C.; Canadian physician, pathologist and bacteriologist; b. S. Africa 90; ed. Christ's Coll., Cambridge, and St. Bartholomew's Hospital Medical School, London.
Served in R.A.M.C. First World War 14-18; Senior Demonstrator in Pathology, St. Bartholomew's Hospital 19; Fellow, Christ's Coll. Cambridge 23-31; Lecturer in Pathology, Cambridge 26-30; Dir. of Medical Studies Christ's Coll.; Bacteriologist-in-Chief and mem. Medical Board, Royal Victoria Hospital 31-46; and Children's Memorial Hospital, Montreal 38-48; Prof. of Bacteriology and Immunology, McGill Univ. and Chair. of the Dept. 30-55; Visiting Prof., Univ. of Western Ontario 55-; Hon. Consultant to several Montreal hospitals; mem. Montreal City Council and various of its cttees., and Board of Health 47-55; mem. Nat. Research Council of Canada 53-56; Chair. Biological Warfare Cttee., and Supt. of Research Directorate of Chemical Warfare and Smoke, Dept. of Nat. Defence, Canadian Joint-Chair. Joint U.S.-Canadian Comm. (War Disease Control Station) during Second World War; has attended and held various offices at Congresses of Int. Asscn. of Microbiologists, etc.; mem. Permanent Comm. Int. Fed. of Culture Collections of Micro-organisms; mem. of many British and N. American societies; Medal of Freedom, U.S.A. 47-; Flavelle Medal (Royal Society of Canada) 53; Queen Elizabeth II Coronation Medal; Hon. M.D. (Univ. of Montreal), D.Sc. (McGill Univ.).
Publs. *The Meningococcus* (monograph) 29; Co-Editor and Contrib.: *Bergey's Manual of Determinative Bacteriology* (4th to 6th edns.); Editor *Studia Varia* (Royal Society of Canada).
Collip Institute of Medical Research, Univ. of Western Ontario, London, Ontario, Canada.

Murray, Jack Keith, E.D., B.A., B.SC.AGR.; Australian agriculturalist; b. 89; ed. Univ. of Sydney.
Served in A.I.F. in both World Wars; retired with rank of Colonel; Lecturer in Bacteriology and Dairy Technology, Hawkesbury Agric. Coll., N.S.W. 20-23; Principal, Queensland Agric. Coll. 23-45; Prof. of Agric., Univ. of Queensland 27-45; Admin. of Territory of Papua and New Guinea Oct. 45-52; Pres. Exec. and Legislative Councils of the Territory; Macrossan Lecturer, Univ. of Queensland 46; Fellow Australian Nat. Research Council; Pres. Section K (Agric. and Forestry), Australian and New Zealand Asscn. for the Advancement of Science 35; Pres. Queensland Royal Soc. 36; mem. Senate, Univ. of Queensland 53-55; Gov. Cromwell Coll., Univ. of Queensland 53-55; mem. Council of Univ. Women's Coll. 53-55; Colombo Plan Adviser on Agricultural Education.
Office: Department of Agriculture, Colombo, Ceylon; Home: 49 Dell Road, St. Lucia, Brisbane, S.W.6, Queensland, Australia.

Murray, James Edward, LL.M.; American lawyer and politician; b. Canada 76; ed. New York Univ. Law School.
Admitted to Montana Bar 01; in law practice, Butte 01-; County Attorney, Silver Bow County, Mont. 06-08; Chair. State Advisory Board, Public Works Admin. 33-34; U.S. Senator from Montana 34-54; Pres. U.S. Building and Loan Asscn.; Vice-Pres. and Man. Monidah Trust Corpn.; Democrat.
925 West Quartz Street, Butte, Mont., U.S.A.

Murray, Sir John, K.C.V.O., D.S.O., T.D., D.L., F.S.A., M.A., C.St.J.; British publisher; b. 84; ed. Eton and Magdalen Coll. Oxford.
Lt. Col. Commanding 12th Battalion Royal Scots 18-19, served First World War, Gallipoli, Egypt and France; senior Dir. Publishing House of John Murray, f. 1768; Editor *Quarterly Review*, f. 1809.
Home: 49 Lowndes Square, London, S.W.1; Office: 50 Albemarle Street, London, W.1.

Murray, John, Q.C., B.A., LL.B.; South African judge; b. 88; ed. Victoria Coll., Stellenbosch, and Worcester Coll. Oxford.
Advocate Supreme Court of South Africa, Puisne Judge 37; Chief Justice High Court of Southern Rhodesia 55-.
4 Cecil Rhodes Drive, Highlands, Salisbury, Rhodesia.

Murray, Thomas C.; Irish playwright; b. 73; ed. St. Patrick's Coll. Dublin.
Fmr. Headmaster of Inchicore Model Schools Dublin; mem. Irish Acad. of Letters; Dir. Authors' Guild of Ireland Ltd.; Hon. D. Litt. (Nat. Univ. of Ireland).
Publs. *Birthright* 10, *Maurice Harte* 12, *Spring and other plays* 18, *Autumn Fire* 24, *Michaelmas Eve* 32, *A Stag at Bay* 34, *Spring Horizon* 37, *Illumination* 39.
11 Sandymount Avenue, Ballsbridge, Dublin, Ireland.

Musazi, Ignatius Kangave; Uganda politician; b. 05; ed. Trent Coll., Derbyshire and St. Augustine's Theological Coll., Canterbury.
Teacher King's Coll., Budo 29; Govt. Inspector of Schools 34; formed political organisation The Sons of Kintu 38; visited Great Britain to organise colonial support for Uganda African Farmers Union 48-51; formed and became first Pres.-Gen. of Fed. of Uganda Farmers Ltd.; founded Uganda National Congress 52, now Pres.; mem. Uganda Legislative Council 55-.
c/o Uganda National Congress, P.O. Box 2015, Kampala, Uganda.

Muselier, Vice-Admiral Emile Henry, French naval officer; b. 82; ed. French Naval School, Brest.
Served *Le Borda* 99; Ensign 02; Lieut. 12; served *Edgar Quinet* until 15; Commdr. Fusiliers Marins Nieuport, Yser 15; later served with Naval Gunners in Champagne and Belgium; Head of Naval and Ballistics and Armaments Dept., Min. of Inventions, also Commdr. Q-boat; trans. to Paris, attached to Clemenceau; Commdr. *La Scarpe* 18-21; Lieut. Commdr. July 18; in charge defence of Mariupol Feb.-Mar. 19; with Naval Inter-Allied Control Comm. Germany, Chief of Staff 3 years, Chief French Naval Del. 1 year; fmr. Asst. Chief of Cabt. to Naval Min. (Borel); fmr. Commdr. *Ouragan*, Capt. 26; *Ernest Renan, Voltaire, Bretagne*; Rear-Admiral 33; fmr. Commdr. Defence of Bizerta, 2nd Div. Mediterranean Cruisers; Vice-Admiral commanding Navy and Sector of Defence of Marseilles Sept 38-39; Commdr.-in-Chief Free French Navy and Air Force, Free French Commr. for Navy and Merchant Navy to 42; mem. Council of Defence of the Empire; Asst. to Gen. Giraud 43; arrived Paris Sept. 44; Chief French Naval Del. of the Military Mission for German Affairs till February 45; inventor of Cross of Lorraine as flag of Free France; Pres. Union for the Defence of the Republic; Hon. Pres. Concordia (Franco-British Asscn);. Pres. Nat. Asscn. Help for Aged; Grand Officier Légion d'Honneur, Croix de Guerre, Companion of the Liberation; Hon. K.C.B., etc.
Publs. *Marine et Résistance, De Gaulle contre le Gaullisme*, etc.
Château de Seymiers, Puy de Dôme, France.

Musgrave, Sir Cyril, K.C.B.; British civil servant; b. 1900; ed. St. George's Coll. London.
With Inland Revenue 20-37, Air Ministry 37-40,

Ministry of Aircraft Production 40-46; Under-Sec. (Air), Ministry of Supply 46-51, Deputy Sec. 51-53, Second Permanent Sec. 53-56, Permanent Sec. 56-.
Cornerfield, Stock, Essex.

Muskie, Edmund Sixtus, A.B., LL.B.; American lawyer and politician; b. 14; ed. Bates Coll., Maine and Cornell Law School, Ithaca, New York.
Admitted to Massachusetts Bar 39, Maine Bar 40, Federal District Court 41; practised as lawyer, Waterville Maine 40-; served U.S. Navy 42-45; mem. Maine House of Reps. 47-51; Democratic Floor leader 49-51; District Dir. for Maine, Office of Price Stabilisation 51-52; City Solicitor Waterville, Maine 54-55; Governor of the State of Maine 54-; Democrat.
Blaine House, Augusta, Maine, U.S.A.

Mustafa, Agha Mohammad, M.A.; Pakistani diplomatist; b. 99; ed. Oxford and Cambridge Univs.
Called to the Bar (Middle Temple); Advocate, Punjab High Court 25; joined Agricultural Service as Agronomist, Imperial Agricultural Research Inst., Pusa 26; later Dir. of Agriculture, Sind; joined Pakistan Foreign Service 50; Minister to Iraq 52-54.
Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Karachi, Pakistan.

Mutesa II, Edward; African ruler; b. 24; ed. King's Coll., Budo, Makerere Coll., and Magdalene Coll., Cambridge.
Succeeded as Kabaka of Buganda 39, crowned 42, married 48; holds Hon. Comm. in Grenadier Guards; deposed 53; reinstated 55.
Lubiri, Mengo; and Bamunanika Palace, P.O. Box 58, Kampala, Uganda.

Mutsaerts, Most Rev. Wilhelmus P. A. M.; Netherlands ecclesiastic; b. 89; ed. Ruwenberg Inst., St. Michael, and Haaren Episcopal Seminaries.
Sec. of the Roman Catholic Diocese of 's-Hertogenbosch 15-28; Founder and Pastor of the Parish of St. Theresia, Tilburg 28-42; Joint Bishop of 's-Hertogenbosch 42-43, Bishop 43-.
Peperstraat 19, 's-Hertogenbosch, Netherlands.

Muttukumaru, Anton Marian, O.B.E., E.D., i.d.c., A.D.C., B.A.; Ceylonese army officer; b. 08; ed. St. Joseph's Coll., Colombo, and Jesus Coll., Oxford; Barrister-at-Law (Grays Inn).
Advocate of Supreme Court in Ceylon 34-39 and 46-48; served in Ceylon Defence Force 39-45, joined headquarters staff 48; Chief of Staff of Ceylon Army 49; Commander of the Army 55-.
Army H.Q., P.O. Box 553, Colombo, Ceylon.

Muûls, Fernand; Belgian diplomatist; b. 92.
Entered diplomatic service 20; served in Germany 20, Ministry of Foreign Affairs 21-30; Prof. (diplomatic history and constitutional law) Ecole de Guerre 30; Legal Adviser to Ministry of Foreign Affairs 45; Permanent Del. to Central Cttee. for Navigation on the Rhine 46; Del. Paris Conf. 46, Council of Europe Conf. (London) and to European Coal and Steel Community Conf. (Paris) 50; Ambassador to Fed. Republic of Germany 51-53, to Canada 53-55; mem. Inst. de Droit Int.
c/o Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Brussels, Belgium.

Myers, Sir James Eckersley, Kt., O.B.E., D.SC., J.P.; British educationist; b. 90; ed. Manchester Grammar School and Manchester Univ.
Mem. staff Dept. of Chemistry Manchester Univ. 12; mem. Court of Govs. and Council of Manchester Univ. 23-27 and 29-32; Chair. Joint Matriculation Board 38-41; Senior Lecturer in Chemistry and Sec. and Tutor Faculty of Science of Univ. 20-38; Pres. Asscn. of Univ. Teachers 30; Principal Manchester Municipal Coll. of Technology and Dean Faculty of Technology Manchester Univ. 38-51; Dir. School of Education, Manchester Univ. 51-55; Magistrate, Cheshire 42-; mem. Council British Inst. of Management 47-53.
Publ. *The Problem of Physico-Chemical Periodicity* (with Dr. E. S. Hedges).
Moorlands, Hibbert Lane, Marple, Cheshire.

Myers, William Irving, B.S., PH.D.; American agriculturist; b. 91; ed. Cornell Univ.
Instructor in Farm Management, Cornell Univ. 14-18; Asst. Prof. of Farm Management 18-20; Prof. of Farm Finance 20-; Head of Dept. of Agricultural Economics 38-43; Dean N.Y. State Coll. of Agriculture 43-; mem. Board of Dirs., Retail Service Agencies, and Asst. Treasurer, Co-operative Grange League Fed. Exchange 30-32; Asst. to Chair. Federal Farm Board 33; Dep. Gov. Farm Credit Admin. 33, Gov. 33-38; Pres. Federal Farm Mortgage Corpn. 34-38; Dir. Federal Surplus Relief Corpn. and Commodity Credit Corpn. 34-38; mem. President's Cttee. on Farm Tenancy 37; Chair. Land Cttee. of Nat. Resources Planning Board 38-43; Dir. Tompkins County Trust Co. 39-42; mem. Advisory Council of Agricultural Comm. of American Bankers' Asscn. 38-43; mem. N.Y. State War Council 43-46, Research Advisory Board of Cttee. for Economic Development 42-45; Dep. Chair. and Dir. Federal Reserve Bank N.Y. 42-54; Dir. Continental Can Co., Insular Lumber Co., Avco Manufacturing Corpn., Smith-Corona Inc., Marine Midland Corpn. 56-, Marine Midland Trust Company of Southern New York, N.Y. State Electric & Gas Corpn., The Grand Union Company, etc.; mem. President's Famine Cttee. 46; Research Cttee., Nat. Bureau of Economic Research, N.Y. State Comm. on Agriculture; President's Cttee. on Foreign Aid 47; Agricultural Cttee. U.S. Chamber of Commerce 51-54; Trustee, Twentieth Century Fund 41-47; Rockefeller Foundation, Gen. Education Board 41-47, Mutual Life Insur. Co. N.Y.; Trustee of American Inst. of Co-operation 44-, Chair. of Board 44-48; Trustee, Eisenhower Exchange Fellowship Inc. and Carnegie Inst. of Washington; Chair. Nat. Agricultural Advisory Comm.; American Farm Bureau Fed. Award 38; Trustee, Council of Economic and Cultural Affairs; Int. Development Advisory Board, Int. Co-operation Admin.; Trustee, Vassar Coll. 55-.
R.D. 1, Ithaca, N.Y., U.S.A.

Myint, Kyaw, B.A., B.L.; Burmese politician; b. 13; ed. Rangoon Univ.
Social worker for many years, interested in rural reconstruction and youth movements; mem. Youth Mission to Europe 47, Trade Mission 48; Exec. Mem. Socialist Party since its inception; Minister, Govt. of Burma 48-49, later Minister for Industry and Mines; Minister for Commerce, Industry and Mines 50-52; Minister for Industry and Mines 52-53; mem. Burmese Parl. from Botataung North 51-; Chair. Union Economic Council; Vice-Pres. Nat. Planning Board; Chair. Eighth Session, Economic Comm. for Asia and the Far East, Rangoon 52.
7 Reddiar Avenue, Rangoon, Burma.

Mylonas, Alexander C., LL.D.; Greek banker and politician; b. 81; ed. Athens and Berlin Univs.
Practised as Lawyer 06-12; Sec.-Gen. Mins. of Agriculture and Nat. Economy 12-20; mem. Greek Del. to Peace Conf. 19; Member of Parliament 23-36; Senator 30-32; Min. of Agriculture in three successive Cabts. 24; Min. of Finance 28, of Education 33; exiled by Metaxas régime 37-40; escaped from Greece and attended Lebanon Conf. 44; Min. of Navy, Greek Govt., Cairo 44, of Finance 45, again 46; Leader Agrarian Party 32-51; Gov. Agricultural Bank of Greece 51-.
Publs. Many works on agrarian economics and law.
Dionyssou 11, Kifissia, Athens, Greece.

Mylonas, C. Miltiades; Greek engineer; b. 86; ed. Athens Polytechnic.
State Engineer, Cretan Govt. 05-08; Athens water supply works, Stymphalia Lake 08-17; served in Balkan Wars 12-13, also in First and Second World Wars, rising to rank of Major; Dir. Ministries of Communica-

tions and Agriculture 18-23; Prof. of Topography, Forestry School and Salonika Univ. 19-29; Pres. Ergon Building Co. 23-41; Dir.-Gen. Ministry of Reconstruction 46-.
4 Tzordzi Street, Athens, Greece.

Mynors, Humphrey Charles Baskerville; British banker; b. 03; ed. Marlborough and Corpus Christi Coll. Cambridge.
Fellow Corpus Christi Coll. Cambridge 26-33; with Bank of England 33-, Dir. 49-54, Deputy Gov. 54-.
Bank of England, London, E.C.2.

Myrberg, Pekka Juhana, PH.D.; Finnish mathematician; b. 92; ed. Univ. of Helsinki.
University Lecturer 19-26; Prof. of Mathematics, Technical Univ. Helsinki 26-38; Univ. of Helsinki 38-; Chancellor Univ. of Helsinki 52; Pres. State Cttee. for Scientific Research 49-;
Publs. Several works on mathematical subjects, especially the theory of functions.
Temppelikatu 21, Helsinki, Finland.

Myrdal, Alva; Swedish sociologist and writer; ed. Stockholm, Uppsala, U.S.A., and Geneva.
Dir. Training Coll. Stockholm 36-48; Principal Dir. U.N. Dept. of Social Affairs 49-50; Dir. UNESCO Dept. of Social Sciences 51-55; Minister to India, Burma and Ceylon 55-56; Ambassador 56-; Sec. Govt. Comm. on Women's Work 35-38; mem. Royal Comm. on the Handicapped 43-47, on Educational Reform 46-50, etc.; Del. to I.L.O. Conf., Paris 45, Geneva 47, and to UNESCO Conf., Paris 46; Chair. Swedish Fed. of Business and Professional Women 35-38 and 40-42; Vice-Chair. Int. Fed. Business and Professional Women 38-44; Chair. World Council on Pre-School Education 47-49; exec. mem. World Fed. of United Nations Asscns. 48-50; Hon. LL.D. (Mount Holyoke).
Publs. *Crisis in the Population Problem, City Children, Progress in Great Britain, Comments on World Affairs, Post War Plans, Are we too many?, Women's Two Lives* (with Viola Klein); Editor *Via Suecia* (multilingual refugee magazine) 45-47 and *Round Table on Social Problems* (for the Co-op Movement) 46-48.
Embassy of Sweden, 27 Prithviraj Road, New Delhi, India.

Myrdal, Karl Gunnar, LL.D.; Swedish economist and politician; b. 98.
Lecturer in Political Economy, Stockholm Univ. 27; Asst. Prof. Geneva Institut Universitaire de Hautes Études Internationales 30; Prof. of Political Economy and Financial Science, Stockholm Univ. 33-; expert to the Govt. on financial, economic and social questions 33; conducted investigation on American Negroes for Carnegie Corpn. 38-43; Minister of Trade and Commerce 45-47; Exec. Sec. U.N. Economic Comm. for Europe, Geneva April 47-57; Senator; Hon. LL.D. (Harvard and Nancy Univs.); Hon. Dr. Lit. (Fisk), Hon. L.H.D. (Columbia), Hon. LL.D. (Leeds).
Publs. *Prisbildningsproblemet och föränderligheten* 27, *Sveriges väg genom penningkrisen* 31, *Das politische Element in der nationalökonomischen Doktrinbildung* 32, *The Cost of Living in Sweden 1830-1930* 33, *Kris i befolkningsfrågan* 34, *Finanspolitikens ekonomiska verkningar* 34, *Monetary Equilibrium* 39, *Population, A Problem for Democracy* 40, *An American Dilemma: The Negro Problem and Modern Democracy* 44, *Warnung gegen Friedensoptimismus* 45, *The Political Element in the Development of Economic Theory* 53, *An International Economy, Problems and Prospects* 56, *Economic Theory and Under-developed Regions* 57.
Palais des Nations, Geneva, Switzerland.

Myrddin-Evans, Sir Guildhaume, K.C.M.G., C.B., B.A.; British civil servant; b. 94; ed. Llandovery and Christ Church, Oxford.
Served in France and Flanders First World War 14-18; attached to Prime Minister's Secretariat 17; Asst. Sec. War Cabinet 19; Asst. Principal Treasury 20; Private Sec. to Controller of Supply Services 20-27, to Controller of Finance and Supply Services 27, and to Financial Sec. to Treasury 27-29; Principal, Ministry of Labour 29; Deputy Chief Insurance Officer under Unemployment Act 35; Principal Private Sec. to Minister of Labour 38; Asst. Sec., Ministry of Labour 38; Principal Asst. Sec., Ministry of Labour and Nat. Service 40; loaned to War Cabinet Offices as Head of Production Exec. Secretariat 41; to U.S. Govt. as Adviser to Manpower Comm. 42; Under-Sec. Ministry of Labour and Nat. Service 42, Deputy Sec. 45-; attended Middle East Conf., Cairo and Jerusalem 21; Asst. Sec. to U.K. Del. to Hague Conf. on Reparations 29, 30; British Govt. Del. to Int. Labour Conf. 39, and 44-, Pres. of Conf. 49; British Govt. Rep. on Gov. Body of I.L.O. 45-, Chair. 45-47 and 56-; mem. British Govt. Del. to U.N. Conf. 45 and to Gen. Assembly U.N. 46-50; Medal of Freedom with Palms (U.S.A.).
Publs. *The Employment Exchange Service of Great Britain* (with T. S. Chegwidden, C.B.) 34.
6 Chester Place, Regent's Park, London, N.W.1.

Mysore, H.H. Maharaja Sri Jaya Chamaraja Wadiyar Bahadur, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., B.A.; Governor of Mysore; b. 19; ed. privately and Univ. of Mysore.
Chancellor of Mysore Univ.; Hon. LL.D. (Benares Hindu Univ.) 42; Hon. D.Litt. (Annamalai Univ.) 55.
The Palace, Mysore; The Palace, Bangalore, India.

N

Nabholz, Hans, D.PHIL.; Swiss historian; b. 74; ed. Zürich, Berlin and Paris Univs.
Dir. State Archives of Canton Zürich 03; Prof. of History, Zürich Univ. 24-44; Hon. Prof. 45-; Pres. Int. Cttee. of Historical Sciences 47-50; Hon. Pres. Verband der Oesterreichischen Geschichtsvereine 49-; D. ès L. h.c.; Dr. rer. oec. h.c.
Publs. *Stadtbücher von Zürich, Steuerbücher von Zürich, History of Switzerland till 1519, History of Switzerland 1798-1815, History of the High Schools of Zürich before the foundation of the University (1832), Medieval Agrarian Society in Transition,* contributor to *Cambridge Economic History* 41, *Quellenbuch zur Verfassungsgeschichte der Schweiz. Eidgenossenschaft und der Kantone,* 3rd edn. 47, *Einführung in das Studium der mittelalterlichen und neuern Geschichte* 48, *Der Zürcher Bundesbrief des Jahres 1351* 51, *Ausgewählte Aufsätze zur Wirtschaftgeschichte* 54.
Zollikon bei Zürich, Switzerland.

Nabulsi, Suleiman; Jordanian diplomatist; b. 10; ed. American Univ. Beirut.
Bank official and Manager till 46; Minister of Finance and Economics 46-47 and 50-51; Ambassador to London 53-54 (resigned); Prime Minister Oct. 56-April 57; leader left-wing party; Orders of Nahd and of Istiqlal Independence, Jordan Star.
Amman, Jordan.

Naccache, Alfred, L. en D.; Lebanese lawyer and politician; b. 86; ed. Univ. St. Joseph, Beirut, and Faculty of Law, Paris.
Practised law, Cairo 10; lawyer, Lebanese Customs, etc. 19-27; Counsellor, High Court of Justice, Beirut 27, later Pres. Court of Appeal and Council of State; Head of Lebanese State 41; Pres. of the Republic 42; Deputy for Beirut 43-47; Minister of Foreign Affairs 54-55, of Justice 55-56; many decorations, including Grand Cordon Order of Cedar (Labanon).
Sursock Street, Beirut, Lebanon.

Naegelen, Marcel-Edmond; French politician; b. 92; ed. Ecole Normale Supérieure, Saint-Cloud.
Served French Army 14-19; Prof. of Arts, Ecole Normale, Strasbourg 19-44; served French Army 39-40; played prominent part in Resistance; mem. Constituent Assemblies 45-46; Deputy for Bas-Rhin and Minister for Nat. Education 46-48; Gov.-Gen. of Algeria 48-51; Croix de Guerre, Médaille Militaire, Médaille de la Résistance; Commdr. de la Légion d'Honneur.
1 rue Mirabeau, Paris 16e, France.

Naesmith, Sir Andrew, Kt., C.B.E., HON. M.A., J.P. (Manchester); British banker; b. 88.
Dir. Bank of England 49-57; part-time mem. Iron and Steel Board 53-; Vice-Pres. British Cotton Growing Asscn.
202 Haywood Road, Accrington, Lancashire.

Nafziger, Ralph LeRoy; American industrialist; b. 86; ed. Kansas City Public School and Rensselaer Polytechnic Inst.
Founder and Pres. Nafziger Baking Co., Kansas City, Mo. 10-25, St. Louis, Mo. 17-25, Sedalia, Mo. 18-25, Burlington, Ia. 19-25, Muskogee, Okla. 19-25, Decatur, Ill. 19-25, Wichita Falls, Texas 20-25, Memphis, Tenn. 23-25; Vice-Pres. and Gen. Sales and Advertising Man. Purity Bakeries Corpn. 25-27; Pres. Schulze Baking Co., Kansas City, Mo. 27-; Pres. R.L. Nafziger Investment Co. 29-, Interstate Bakeries Corpn. 30-, O'Rourke Baking Co., Buffalo, etc.; Chair. Ambrosia Cakes, Inc., Birmingham, Ala, Remar Baking Co., Oakland Cal., Western Bakeries Corpn. Ltd., Los Angeles, Calif. 30-, Mrs. Karl's Bakeries, Milwaukee, Wis.; Dir. Weber Baking Co. Ltd., Cramer Baking Co. Ltd., Sudam Baking Co. Ltd., Four-S Baking Co. Ltd., Log Cabin Bread Co. Ltd., Calif., Dolly Madison Corpn. Ltd. Kilpatrick Baking Co. Ltd., Calif.; mem. Board Govs. American Bakers' Asscn. (Treas. 18-19, Chair. 56-), granted patents for Nafziger Governor for Automobile Motors, Electro-Vac. Governor, Idlestop Time Switch; founder Gold Cross plan of Preventive Medical Service for Executive; mem. Kansas City Chamber of Commerce.
Office: 12 East Armour Blvd., Kansas City 11, Mo.; 40E Garfield Blvd., Chicago, Ill.; and 3440 Wilshire Blvd., Los Angeles, Calif., U.S.A.

Näf, Werner, DR. PHIL.; Swiss historian; b. 94; ed. Univs. of Geneva, Munich, Berlin and Zürich.
Prof. of Gen. History, Univ. of Berne 25-.
Publs. *Kriegsursachen und Kriegsschuldfrage von 1914* 32, *Staat und Staatsgedanke* 35, *Vadian und seine Stadt St. Gallen,* 2 vols., 44, 57, *Die Epochen der neueren Geschichte* (2 vols.) 45-46; Editor: *Schweizer Beiträge zur Allgemeinen Geschichte,* 14 vols., 43-, *Quellen zur neueren Geschichte,* 25 vols., 44-, *Wesen und Aufgabe der Universität* 50.
Gümligen, near Berne, Switzerland.

Naggiar, Paul-Emile; French diplomatist; b. 83; ed. Ecole des Sciences Politiques and Univs. of Lyons and Paris.
Mem. Diplomatic Service 08-; Consul, Shanghai 13-17, Yunnan (China) 18; Consul-Gen., Montreal 21; Dir. Office of French Intellectual Instns. Abroad 24, Consul-Gen., Shanghai 25; Dir. Asia and Oceania Dept., Ministry of Foreign Affairs 27; Minister to Yugoslavia 32-35, to Czechoslovakia 35-36; Ambassador to China 36-38, to U.S.S.R. 38-40; French rep. Big Five negotiations on Principle of Trusteeship and French del. U.N. Conf., San Francisco 45; French del. U.N. Gen. Assembly, N.Y. 46; French Commr. Franco-Siamese Comm. of Conciliation on settlement of frontier between Siam and Indo-China 47; French special del. to Far Eastern Allied Comm. for Japan 48; signatory for France of Peace Treaty with Japan, San Francisco 51; retd. 51; mem. Board of Dirs. *France Presse* News Agency 57-; Grand Officer, Légion d'Honneur.
3 place d'Iéna, Paris, France.

Nagy, Imre; Hungarian politician; b. 96; ed. Kaposvár Commercial High School.
Fought in Russia at outbreak of Revolution; returned to Hungary 21; after expulsion from Social Democratic Party joined illegal Communist Party; Hungarian broadcaster in Moscow during Second World War; returned to Hungary with Soviet Army 44; Minister of Agriculture 44, of the Interior 45; Speaker of the Hungarian Parl. 47; Minister of Agriculture 52-53; Prime Minister 53-55 and Oct. 56; Prof. of Economics, Univ. of Budapest; Editor of *Szabad Föld.*
Publs. *A magyar parasztság helyzete, Az agrárproblémák.*
Orsó u. 43, Budapest II, Hungary.

Nahas, Mustafa al; Egyptian politician; b. 76; ed. Cairo Coll.
Fmr. Judge Local Courts; Deputy and Minister of Communications 24; Vice-Pres. Chamber of Deputies 26, Pres. 27-28; Chair. Wafd Party 27-; Prime Minister 28, 30 and 36-37; mem. Egyptian Del. Capitulations Conf., Montreux 37; Prime Minister and Minister of Foreign Affairs 42-44 and 50-52.
31 Sharia Abbas, Heliopolis, Cairo, Egypt.

Naim, H.R.H. Mohammad; Afghan diplomatist and politician; b. 06; ed. Istiqlal Coll. Kabul.
Entered Political Section, Ministry of Foreign Affairs 30, Dir. 33; Minister to Italy 34; Under-Sec. Ministry of Foreign Affairs 36; Minister of Public Instruction 39; Minister to Great Britain 46; Ambassador to U.S.A. 48; now Minister of Foreign Affairs.
Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Kabul, Afghanistan.

Najib-Ullah, Dr.; Afghan diplomatist; b. 14; ed. Isteklal Coll., Kabul.
Entered foreign service 34; served Foreign Office 34-37; temporary missions to U.S.S.R. 37, to Iran 38 and to India 38-39; mem. Historical Comm. 40; Prof. of Political History Univ. of Kabul 40-48; mem. Council Afghanistan Bank 42-46; Minister of Education 46-49; Ambassador to India 49-54, to Great Britain 54-56, to the U.S.A. 56-.
Publs. *Ariana or Afghanistan* (in 2 vols.) (Political History of Afghanistan from the Dawn of History until 13th Century A.D.), *Strabo and Ariana, Negotiations with Pakistan*; poems and poetical prose in Persian.
Royal Afghan Embassy, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

Nakayama, Ichiro, D.ECON.; Japanese university professor; b. 98; ed. Hitotsubashi and Bonn Univs.
Prof. of Economics, Hitotsubashi Univ. 37-, Pres. 49-55; mem. Central Labour Relations Comm. 46-, Chair. 50-.
Publs. *Pure Economics* 33, *Equilibrium Analysis of Economic Development* 39, *General Theory of Economics* 44, *The Accumulation of Capital* 53.
861 Komaba-cho, Meguro-ku, Tokyo, Japan.

Nam Il; Korean politician; b. 13 in U.S.S.R. of Korean parents; ed. in U.S.S.R.
Served Soviet cavalry 41-45; returned to Korea 45 and became education and propaganda official; led North Korean Del. in truce negotiations 53 and North Korean Del. to Geneva Conf. 54.
Pyong Yang, North Korea.

Nambiar, Arathil Candeth Narayanan; Indian diplomatist; b. 96; ed. Presidency Coll. Madras, Law Coll. Madras, and London Day Training Coll.
Represented Indian press in Berlin, Paris, Prague and Geneva till 48; Counsellor in Berne 48-50, Chargé d'Affaires 51-; Minister to Sweden, Denmark and Finland (with personal rank of Ambassador) 54-55; Ambassador to Fed. Republic of Germany 55-.
Indian Embassy, Koblenzer Strasse 262, Bonn, Germany.

Namier, Sir Lewis Bernstein, Kt., M.A., F.B.A.; British historian; b. Poland 88; ed. Balliol Coll. Oxford.
Private 20th Royal Fusiliers 14-15; mem. staff Propaganda Dept. 15-17, Political Intelligence Bureau, Dept. of Information 17-18, Political Intelligence Dept. Foreign Office 18-20; Lecturer in Modern History Balliol Coll. Oxford 20-21; business 21-23; historical research 23-29; mem. House of Commons Records Cttee. 29-31; Political Sec. Jewish Agency for Palestine 29-31; Prof. of Modern History Manchester Univ. 31-53; Ford's Lecturer Univ. of Oxford 33-34; Waynflete Lecturer Magdalen Coll. Oxford 46; Hon. Fellow Balliol Coll. Oxford 48; Romanes Lecturer Oxford Univ. 52; Creighton Lecturer London Univ. 52; mem. Editorial Board *History of Parliament.*
Publs. *Germany and Eastern Europe* 15, Chapter *The Downfall of the Habsburg Monarchy* (in Vol. IV *History of the Peace Conference of Paris* by Major Temperley) 21, *The Structure of Politics at the Accession of George III* 29, *England in the Age of the American Revolution* 30, *Skyscrapers and Other Essays* 31, *Additions and Corrections to Sir John Fortescue's Edition of the Correspondence of King George III* (vol. 1) 37, *In the Margin of History* 39, *Conflicts* 42, *1848: The Revolution of the Intellectuals* 46, *Facing East* 47, *Diplomatic Prelude, 1938-39* 48, *Europe in Decay, 1936-40* 50, *Avenues of History* 52, *In the Nazi Era* 52, *Personalities and Powers* 55.
60 The Grampians, London W.6.

Nan Han-chen; Chinese banker; b. 92.
Fought in Sino-Japanese War; went to Yenan 40; Vice-Minister Chief War Zone Central Cttee.; Chair. Bank of China 52-.
Bank of China, Peking, People's Republic of China.

Nanavati, Sir Manilal Balabhai, Kt., B.A., LL.B., M.A.; b. 77; ed. Baroda, St. Xavier's Coll. Bombay, and Wharton School of Finance Pennsylvania.
Entered Baroda State Service 04, Dir. of Commerce and Industries 12, various posts 12-31; Sec., later Pres. Okha Harbour Board 26-30; Revenue Commr. 32-33; Naib Dewan (mem. Exec. Council) 34-35; Deputy Governor Reserve Bank of India 36-41; Pres. Indian Society of Agricultural Economics.
Publs. Reports on *Agricultural Indebtedness in Baroda State* 13, *Sociological Survey of Servants of Khangji Department* 17, *Industrial Development in Baroda State* 19, *The Indian Rural Problem* (with J. J. Anjaria).
"Leela", Juhu, Bombay 23, India.

Nanda, Gulzarilal, B.A., M.A., LL.B.; Indian politician; b. 98; ed. Forman Christian Coll., Lahore, Agra Coll. and Allahabad Univ.
Prof. of Economics, Bombay National Coll. and Sec., Textile Labour Asscn. 22-46; imprisoned 32 and 42-44; Parl. Sec. Govt. of Bombay 37-39; Chair. Standing Cttee. of Ahmedabad Municipality 40-42; Del. to I.L.O. Conf. 47, Asian Regional Conf. 47; organiser of Indian T.U. Conf. 47; Minister for Labour, Govt. of Bombay 48-50; Deputy Chair. National Planning Comm. 50-51 and 52-53; Minister for Planning, Irrigation and Power 51-; mem. National Planning Comm. 53-.
Ministry of Planning, Irrigation and Power, New Delhi, India.

Naphtali, Peretz; Israeli economist; b. 88; ed. Handelshochschule, Berlin.
City Editor, *Berliner Morgenpost, Vossische Zeitung, Frankfurter Zeitung* 13-25; Dir. Forschungsstelle für Wirtschaftspolitik, Berlin (affiliated to Labour Movement) 26-33; Lecturer in Economics, Technion, Haifa 34-37; Man. Workers' Bank, Tel-Aviv 38-49; mem. Knesset (Israeli Parl.) 49-; Minister of Agriculture 52-55; Minister without Portfolio 56-; mem. Mapai (Labour Party).
Publs. *Wie liest man den Handelsteil einer Tageszeitung?* (with Ernst Kahn) 21, *Wirtschaftsdemokratie* 28; in Hebrew: *Pirkei Calcalah Medinit we Torat ha Konjunkturah* 35.
16 Nachmani Street, Tel-Aviv, Israel.

Napier, Hon. Sir John Mellis, K.C.M.G.; British jurist; b. 82; ed. City of London School and Adelaide Univ.
Called to S. Australian Bar 03; K.C. 22; Puisne Judge of S. Australia 24-41, Chief Justice 42-; Lieut.-Gov. S. Australia 42-; Chancellor of Univ. of Adelaide 48-.
Summit Road, Crafers, Adelaide, S. Australia.

Narayan, Jayaprakash; Indian trade union official and politician; ed. Bihar and U.S.A.
Leader Indian Praja Socialist Party; Gen.-Sec. Socialist Party and mem. Working Cttee. Indian Nat. Congress; imprisoned on several occasions; leader resistance movement 42-43; Pres. Indian Railwaymen's, Miners' and Defence Employees' Fed. 46-52; now engaged in Bhoodan (Land Gift Movement) movement in Bihar.
c/o Praja Socialist Party, 100 South Avenue, New Delhi, India.

Nash, John Northcote, R.A.; British artist; b. 93; ed. Wellington Coll.
Artists Rifles 16, served France until 18 when commissioned paint war pictures for Imperial War Museum; mem. Society of Wood Engravers and of London Group; Asst. Teacher of Design, Royal Coll. of Art 34; represen-

ted in Tate Gallery, Victoria and Albert Museum, Manchester, Leeds, Sheffield, Bath, Dublin, Brighton, Rochdale, Newport, Aberdeen, Durban (S.A.); A.R.A. 40; Official War Artist to Admiralty 40-41; Capt. Royal Marines 41; Special Duties, Acting Major 43-44; R.A. 51.

Bottengom's Farm, Wormingford, nr. Colchester, Essex.

Nash, Ogden; American writer; b. 02; ed. St. George's School, Newport, R.I., and Harvard Univ.

Publs. *Hard Lines* (poems) 31, *Free Wheeling* 31, *Happy Days* 33, *The Primrose Path* (poems) 35, *The Bad Parent's Garden of Verse* 36, *I'm a Stranger Here Myself* 38, *The Face is Familiar* 41, *Good Intentions* 42, *Many Long Years Ago* (poems) 45, *Versus* 49, *Parents Keep Out* 51, *The Private Dining Room* 53, *You Can't Get There from Here* 57.

333 E. 57th Street, New York City 22, U.S.A.

Nash, Rt. Hon. Walter, P.C.; New Zealand politician; b. 82; ed. Kidderminster, England.

N.Z. Del. to 2nd Int. Labour Conf. 20; mem. Nat. Exec. Labour Party 19-37, 50-; Sec. 22-32; Nat. Pres. 35-36; mem. N.Z. Parl. 29-; mem. Wellington Harbour Board 33-38; Minister of Finance, Customs, etc. 35-49; Minister of Social Security 38; Minister of Marketing 36-41; Minister of N.Z. in U.S.A. 42-44; mem. Pacific War Council, Washington 42-44; mem. N.Z. War Cabinet 39-45; Deputy Prime Minister of N.Z. 40-49; Leader of the Opposition 50-; N.Z. rep. Imperial Conf. 37; leader of N.Z. Del. Int. Monetary Conf., Bretton Woods 44; del. to British Commonwealth P.M.s' Conf., London 46; leader of N.Z. Del. to Confs. on Trade and Employment, Geneva 47, Havana 47-48; leader N.Z. Labour Party; Vice-Pres. N.Z. Inst. of Int. Affairs; Hon. LL.D. (Cambridge, England, Tufts Coll., Mass., and Temple Univ., Philadelphia).

14 St. Albans Grove, Lower Hutt; and Parliament Buildings, Wellington, N.Z.

Nason, John William, A.M.; American educator; b. 05; ed. Chicago Latin School, Phillips Exeter Acad., Carleton Coll., Yale Divinity School, Harvard Graduate School, Oxford Univ.

Instructor in Philosophy Swarthmore Coll. 31-34, Asst. Prof. 34-40, Pres. 40-53; Pres. Foreign Policy Asscn. 53-; Asst. to American Sec. Rhodes Trustees 34-40; Pres. United Nations Council Philadelphia 43-45, Vice-Pres. 45-47; Pres. World Affairs Council of Philadelphia 49-51, 52-53; Fellow and mem. Board of Dirs. Nat. Council on Religion in Higher Education; Trustee, Edward W. Hazen Foundation, Phillips Exeter Acad., Vassar Coll.; Quaker, Democrat; Hon. LL.D. (Pennsylvania, Carleton, Swarthmore, Hamilton), Litt.D. (Mühlenberg Coll., Hahnemann Medical School and Coll.), L.H.D. (Dropsie Coll.).

12 Outlook Drive, Darien, Conn.; and Foreign Policy Association, 345 East 46th Street, New York 17, N.Y., U.S.A.

Nasser, Col. Gamal Abdel; Egyptian army officer and political leader; b. 18; ed. El Masria Secondary School, Cairo, and Military Academy, Cairo.

Serving army officer until 52; posted to Mil. Acad. 42, graduated with distinction; fought in the Palestine war; led the coup d'etat of July 23rd, 1952; Deputy Prime Minister and Minister of the Interior 52-54; Prime Minister and Military Governor of Egypt 54-56; Pres. of Egypt 56-.

The Presidency, Cairo, Egypt.

Nassrullah, Khan; Afghan politician; b. 04.

Fmr. Commissioner of different provinces; Commissioner of Police at Mazare Sharif, Governor of Southern provinces of Kabul and Ghazni and Deputy Minister of Interior Affairs; fmr. Deputy Minister of Public Works; fmr. Pres. Intelligence Service of Afghanistan.

Publ. Translation of *Korane Sharif* into Persian.

Balae Kohe Deh Afghanan, Kabul, Afghanistan.

Nasuhioğlu, Rüknettin; Turkish politician; b. 94; ed. School of Political Science.

Employed in various state depts. 13-25; apptd. Kaymakam (Sub-Prefect) of Küçükçekmece 25, subsequently Prefect of Beyoglu, Istanbul; Asst. Gov. of Istanbul 34; Gov. of Içel 35; Dir.-Gen. Dept. of Local Govt., Ministry of the Interior 39; served as Gov. of Samsun, Kocaeli, Aydin and Edirne; Democratic Party deputy from Edirne 50-; Minister of the Interior 50-51; Minister of Justice 51-52.

Adalet Bakani, Ankara, Turkey.

Nath, Ram, M.A.; Indian banker; b. 03; ed. Allahabad Univ.

Joined Imperial Bank of India 25; transferred to Reserve Bank of India 35; Man. Reserve Bank of India, London 35-39, Sec. Reserve Bank of India 43-48, Deputy Gov. June 51-; Dir. Industrial Finance Corpn. of India 48; mem. Planning Comm. Advisory Board 50; mem. Central Legislative Assembly 45-47; mem. First Indian Del. on Sterling Balances 47; mem. Indian Del. Second Conf. Int. Monetary Fund and Int. Bank for Reconstruction and Development 47; mem. Govt. Cttee. to report on introduction of profit-sharing in Indian industry 48; Del. to Int. Credit Conf. Rome, and Pres. of its concluding session 51; mem. Company Law Comm. 55.

c/o Reserve Bank of India, Bombay 1, India.

Nathan, 1st Baron, cr. 40; **Harry Louis Nathan,** P.C., T.D., F.S.A., D.L., J.P.; British lawyer and politician; b. 89; ed. St. Paul's School.

Solicitor, senior partner Herbert Oppenheimer, Nathan & Vandyk; Deputy Lieut. and J.P. County of London; Liberal M.P. for N.E. Bethnal Green 29-34; Labour M.P. 34-35, for Central Wandsworth 37-40; mem. Exec. Parl. Labour Party 42-45; Dir. Army Welfare, Eastern and London Commands 39-43; Parl. Under-Sec. of State for War and Vice-Pres. Army Council 45-Oct. 46; Minister of Civil Aviation Oct. 46-48; Chair. Cttee. on the Law and Practice relating to Charitable Trusts 50-52; Chair. Westminster Hospital, London, and Exec. Cttee. British Empire Cancer Campaign; Crown Appointee, Gen. Medical Council; Knight of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; mem. Council, Society of Antiquaries, Royal Society of Arts, Royal Geographical Society; Fellow, Royal Economic, Statistical and Geographical Societies; Pres. Geographical Asscn. 56.

Publs. *Free Trade To-day* 29, *Medical Negligence* 57, etc.

20 Copthall Avenue, London, E.C.2.; and 42 Berkeley House, Hay Hill, London, W.1.

Nathan, George Jean; American critic; b. 82; ed. Cornell and Bologna Univs.

Mem. staff *New York Herald* 05-06; Dramatic Critic and co-Editor with H. L. Mencken *Smart Set* 08-23 and nat. syndicate of newspapers 12-50; Dramatic Editor *Judge* 22-34; founder and Editor (with H. L. Mencken) *American Mercury* 24-25 and Contributing Editor 25-30; Dramatic Critic *Vanity Fair* 30-38, *Life* 34-37, *Esquire* 35-46, *Saturday Review of Literature* 36-37, *Scribner's* 37-39, *Newsweek* 37-40, *American Mercury* 39-, *Theatre Arts* 51-54, also King Features Nat. Syndicate 32-; one of founders and Editor *American Spectator*; hon. mem. Critics Circle of London; Pres. Critics Circle of New York 38-40; contrib. *Encyclopædia Britannica* and *Britannica Year Book*.

Publs. 40 books, including: *The Eternal Mystery* 13, *Another Book on the Theatre* 16, *Bottoms Up* 17, *A Book Without A Title* 18, *Comedians All* 19, *The Critic and the Drama* 22, *The House of Satan* 26, *Land of the Pilgrims' Pride* 27, *Monks are Monks* 29, *Since Ibsen* 33, *Intimate Notebooks of George Jean Nathan* 34, *Passing Judgments* 35, *The Theatre of the Moment* 36, *The Morning After the First Night* 37, *Encyclopædia of the*

Theatre 40, *The Entertainment of a Nation* 42, *The Theatre Book of the Year* 42, 52.
44 West 44th Street, New York City, N.Y., U.S.A.

Nathan, Otto, PH.D.; American economist; b. Germany 93; ed. Würzburg, Freiburg and Munich Univs.
Statistical and Economic Adviser to Reich Dept. of Economics 20-33; Dir. Dept. for Research on Int. Economic Problems, Inst. for Business Cycle Research; Co-Editor *Vierteljahrshefte für Konjunkturforschung* 26-30; mem. German Del. to Int. Economic Conf., Geneva 27; Lecturer Hochschule für Politik Berlin 28-33; Economic Adviser to Pres. Hoover's Emergency Cttee. on Employment 31; Visiting Lecturer Princeton Univ. 33-35; Associate Prof. of Economics N.Y. Univ. 35-; Prof. of Economics Vassar Coll. 42-44; Chief Economic Analyst U.S. Treasury Dept. 44-45; Inst. Biarritz American Univ. 45-46; Visiting Prof. of Economics, Howard Univ. 46-52; Consultant on Economic Literature, Library of Congress 46-52.
Publs. *Some Considerations of Unemployment Insurance in the Light of German Experience, The N.I.R.A. and Stabilisation, Cartels and the State in the Light of German Experience, International Economic Action and Peace, Consumption in Germany during the Period of Rearmament, The Nazi Economic System* 44, *Nazi War Finance and Banking* 44, *Private Enterprise and Full Employment, Development of Underdeveloped Countries and the Development of Poland since 1945*; edited *Die Wirtschaft des Auslandes* 1900-07 and 28.
55 East 10th Street, New York, N.Y., U.S.A.

Nathan, Robert; American novelist; b. 94; ed. Exeter Acad. and Harvard Univ.
Lecturer in Poetry, New York Univ. 24-25; mem. Exec. Cttee. U.S. P.E.N. Club (Pres. 40-42); mem. and Vice-Pres. Nat. Inst. of Arts and Letters; Chancellor, Acad. of American Poets; mem. Acad. Motion Picture Arts and Sciences.
Publs. *Autumn* 21, *Jonah* 25, *Fiddler in Barly* 26, *The Woodcutter's House* 27, *The Bishop's Wife* 28, *There is Another Heaven* 29, *The Orchid* 30, *One More Spring* 33, *Road of Ages* 35, *Selected Poems* 35, *The Enchanted Voyage* 36, *Winter in April* 37, *The Barly Field* 38, *Music at Evening* (play) 38, *A Winter Tide* 39, *Portrait of Jennie* 39, *Dunkirk* 40, *They Went on Together* 41, *Tapiola's Brave Regiment* 41, *The Sea Gull Cry* 41, *Journal for Josephine* 42, *But Gently Day* 43, *Morning in Iowa* 44, *The Darkening Meadows* 45, *Mr. Whittle and the Morning Star* 47, *Long After Summer* 49, *The River Journey* 49, *The Green Leaf* 50, *Married Look* 50, *The Sleeping Beauty* (play) 50, *The Innocent Eve* 51, *Jezebel's Husband* (play) 51, *Sir Henry* 55, *The Rancho of the Little Loves* 57.
1100 LaCollina Drive, Beverly Hills, Calif., U.S.A.

Naudé, Jozua Francois (Tom), J.P.; South African politician; b. 89.
Practised law, Pietersburg 10, and mem. its Town Council and various public bodies until 20; mem. Parl. for Pietersburg 20-; former Speaker Union Parl. and Minister of Posts and Telegraphs; Minister of Health 56, of Finance 56-.
"Geluk", Pietersburg, Transvaal, Union of South Africa.

Naudé, Stefan Meiring, M.SC., PH.D.; South African physicist; b. 04; ed. Univs. of Stellenbosch, Berlin and Chicago.
Instructor Univ. of Chicago 29-30, Research Fellow 31; Senior Lecturer in Physics, Univ. of Cape Town 31-33; Prof. of Experimental Physics, Univ. of Stellenbosch 34-45; Dir. Nat. Physical Laboratory, Pretoria 46-50; Vice-Pres. Council of Scientific and Industrial Research 50-52, Pres. 52-; Fellow Royal Society of South Africa, Physical Society of London; mem. American Physical Society, Deutsche Physikalische Gesellschaft, South African Asscn. for the Advancement of Science, Suid Afrikaanse Akademie vir Wetenskap en Kuns.
Home: 56 Herold Street, Hillcrest, Pretoria; Office: Council for Scientific and Industrial Research, P.O. Box 395, Pretoria, Union of South Africa.

Navarre, General Henri; French army officer; b. 98. ed. Lycée de Toulouse and Ecole Supérieure Militaire; Joined 2nd Régiment de Hussards 17, served through all ranks to Brigadier 45, Divisional Gen. 50 and Gén. de Corps d'Armée 52; served in the Levant (Spahis) 20-22, in Germany 22-26; Cours des Hautes Etudes Germaniques 25; Cours d'Auto-mitrailleuses 26; Ecole de Guerre 28-30; in Morocco 31-36; Chief of German Section, General Staff of Army 38-40; Chief of Staff to Gen. Weygand and to Gen. Juin in Algiers 40-42; recalled to France by Admiral Darlan 42, under police surveillance till 45; brigade command during advance into Germany; Staff Appt. 45-48; Commdr. Constantine Div. 48-49; Inst. des Hautes Etudes de la Défense Nationale 49-50; in command of a Division 50-52; Deputy C.-in-C. French Forces in Germany 52; C.-in-C. (Combined Forces) Indo-China 53-54; awards include Officier Légion d'Honneur.
10 rue Georges Ville, Paris, France.

Navarro y Enriquez, José Gabriel; Ecuadorian lawyer, professor and diplomatist; b. 81; ed. Seminary of San Luis and Central Univ. of Quito
Sub.-Sec. of Senate 09-10; Dir. Nat. School of Fine Arts 11; Consul-Gen. of Ecuador in Madrid 28; Del. to many Int. Congresses; Prof. of History of Hispanic-American Colonial Art Univ. of Seville 30; Prof. of History, Central Univ., Quito 31-34; Minister of Foreign Affairs 34; Ambassador to Uruguay 38, to Brazil 47, to Chile 49-52; mem. of numerous learned societies and acads.; numerous decorations.
Publs. *Ejecución extraterritorial des la sentencias extranjeras* 05, *Contribuciones a la historia del arte en el Ecuador* 25, *La escultura en el Ecuador durante los siglos XVI, XVII, y XVIII* 29, *El municipio en América* 30, etc.
Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Quito, Ecuador.

Navarro Rubio, Mariano; Spanish lawyer and politician; b. 13; studied law at Univ. of Zaragoza.
Lieut.-Col. in legal dept. of the army; Under-Sec. of Public Works April 55-Feb. 57; Minister of Finance Feb. 57-; Cruz de guerra con palmas, and several other military and civil decorations.
Plaza de Oriente No. 2, Madrid, Spain.

Nawanagar, Maharaja of; **Lieut.-Gen. His Highness Maharaja Jam Shri Digvijaysinhji Ranjitsinhji Jadeja,** G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.; Rajpramukh of the State of Saurashtra; b. 95; ed. Rajkumar Coll., Rajkot, Malvern Coll., and Univ. Coll., London.
Succeeded to the Gadi 33; Chancellor Chamber of Princes 37-44; represented Indian Princes on Imperial War Cabinet and Pacific War Council in London 42; A.D.C. to H.M. the King 36-48; elected Rajpramukh (Ruler-Pres.) of State of Saurashtra Feb. 48 and permanent Rajpramukh from 49-; mem. Indian Del. to U.N. General Assemblies 48-50; Chair. U.N. Admin. Tribunal 50 and 51; Del. to Fifth Session of U.N. Gen. Assembly 51 (Chair. of Admin. and Budgetary Cttee.); Capt. late 5th/6th Rajputana (Napier's) Rifles and saw active service with Egyptian Expeditionary Force 20, with Wazir Force 22-24; Lieut.-Gen. 48.
The Palace, Jamnagar, Saurashtra, India.

Nawaz, Begum Shah, M.B.E.; Pakistani social worker and politician; b. 96; ed. Queen Mary's Coll. Lahore.
Actively engaged in social and educational reform; mem. Punjab Board Film Censors 26-; first woman mem. All-India Moslem League Exec. Cttee.; Punjab Del. to Annual Women's Conf. Delhi 27; first woman Vice-Pres. 42nd Social Reform Conf. Lahore 29; Del.

to Indian Round Table Conf. 30-33; Collaborator L.N. 32; Del. Int. Labour Conf. Geneva 35; mem. Punjab Legislative Assembly 37-; Parl. Sec. for Education, Medical Relief and Public Health 37-43; leader Nat. War Front 39-45; awarded Kaiser-i-Hind Medal 1st Class 37; M.B.E. 38; mem. Indian Defence Council 41; Del. Pacific Relations Conf. Canada 42; fmr. Head of Women's Section Government of India; Joint Sec. Information and Broadcasting Dept.; mem. Pakistan Constituent Assembly.
Publ. *Hussam Ara Begum* (in Urdu).
53 Lawrence Road, Lahore, Pakistan.

Nawiasky, Hans, LL.D.; German jurist; b. 80; ed. Vienna and Berlin Univs.
Lecturer and Extra. Prof. Vienna 10-18; Prof. Munich Univ. 19-33; Prof. St. Gallen 34- and Munich 46-.
Publs. *Deutsches und oesterreichisches Postrecht, Der Bundesstaat als Rechtsbegriff, Bayerisches Verfassungsrecht, Grundprobleme der Reichsverfassung, Staatstypen der Gegenwart* 34, *Rechtsfragen des wirtschaftlichen Neuaufbaues* 35, *Aufbau und Begriff der Eidgenossenschaft* 37, *Die Schweiz von aussen gesehen* 40, *Allgemeine Rechtslehre als System der rechtlichen Grundbegriffe* 41, 2nd edn. 48, *Die rechtliche Organisation des Betriebs* 43, *Allgemeine Staatslehre*, Vol. I, *Grundlegung* 45, Vol. II *Staatsgesellschaftslehre* 52 and 55, Vol. III, *Staatsrechtslehre* 56, *Kann das deutsche Volk für Demokratie und Weltfrieden gewonnen werden?* 46, *Die Verfassung des Freistaates Bayern, Kommentar* 48, (Ergänzungsband 53), *Die Grundgedanken des Grundgesetzes* 50, *Die Demokratie in der Schweiz* 51.
Georgshof 14, St. Gallen, Switzerland.

Nawng, Sama Duwa Sinwa; Burmese politician; b. 15 ed. Buddhist Monastery, Mogaung.
Began political career 35; active in movement for Burmese independence 37-47; worked in co-operation with Bogyoke Aung San; Minister for Kachin State 48-55, for Nat. Solidarity 55-56 and 57-; mem. Burmese Parl. for Myitkyina West 51-; Pres. United People's Congress since 47.
c/o The Secretariat, Rangoon, Burma.

Naylor, Arthur Holden, M.SC., M.I.MECH.E., M.INST.C.E.; British engineer; b. 97.
Royal Engineers 16-19 and 40-43; Aeroplane research under Dept. of Scientific and Industrial Research 19; Johore Causeway and Prai Power Station Malaya 21-24; Sir Lawrence Guillemard Service Reservoir Penang S.S. 25-29; Severn Barrage Investigation 30-31; Lochaber Water Power Scheme 31-34; Civil Engineer in charge Kenya and Uganda Hydro-Electric Investigations 34-35; Research Officer Inst. of Civil Engineers 35-38; Prof. of Engineering Queen's Univ. Belfast 38-.
Publ. *Siphon Spillways* 35.
Queen's University, Belfast, Northern Ireland.

Nazimuddin, Al-Haj Khwaja, M.A.; Pakistani politician; b. 94; ed. Trinity Hall, Cambridge Univ.
Chair. Dacca Municipality 22-29; mem. Dacca Univ. Exec. Council 23-29; Minister of Education Bengal Govt. 29-34; mem. Exec. Council Govt. of Bengal 34-37; Minister for Home Affairs 37-41, resgnd. 41; Leader of Muslim League, Parly. Party, Bengal and Leader of Opposition Bengal Legislative Assembly 42-43; Chief Minister 43-Mar. 45; Food Del. Govt. of India, to U.S.A. 45-46; Indian Rep. last meeting of L.N. Geneva 46; Deputy Leader Muslim League Parly. Party and of Opposition, Central Legislative Assembly 46; mem. Working Cttee. All-India Muslim League 37-47; Prime Minister of Eastern Pakistan 47-48; Gov.-Gen. of Pakistan 48-51; Prime Minister of Pakistan 51-53; awarded C.I.E. 26, K.C.I.E. 34, but renounced titles Sept. 46.
102, Clifton, Karachi, Pakistan.

Neale, Sir John Ernest, M.A., F.B.A.; British historian; b. 90; ed. Liverpool and London Univs.
Prof. of Modern History Manchester Univ. 25-27; Astor Prof. of English History London Univ. 27-56; mem. Treasury Cttee. on House of Commons Records 29; Ford's Lecturer in English History, Oxford Univ. 41-42; Trustee London Museum 45-; Raleigh Lecturer British Acad. 48, Creighton Lecturer, Univ. of London 50; foreign mem. American Acad. of Arts and Sciences 50-; mem. Editorial Board, History of Parl. Trust 51-. Hon. D.Litt. (Wales and Birmingham), Hon. Litt.D. (Liverpool).
Publs. *Queen Elizabeth* 34 (awarded James Tait Black Memorial Prize); *The Age of Catherine de Medici* 43; *The Elizabethan House of Commons* 49, *Elizabeth I and Her Parliaments 1559-1581* 53, *Elizabeth I and Her Parliaments 1584-1601* 57.
Adare, Penn Road, Beaconsfield, Bucks.

Neame, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Philip, V.C., K.B.E., C.B., D.S.O., D.L.; British officer; b. 88; ed. Cheltenham Coll.
Entered Army 08, Capt. 14, Brevet Lieut.-Col. 22, Major 25, Col. 26, Major-Gen. 37, Lieut.-Gen. 40; served First World War 14-18, Adjutant Royal Engineers, Brigade-Major Infantry Brigade, Gen. Staff of Div., Corps and Army; mem. Dir. Staff, Staff Coll., Camberley 19-23; Imp. Defence Coll. 30; Chief of Staff Waziristan 32-33; Brigadier, Gen. Staff Eastern Command India 34-38; Commandant Royal Military Acad. Woolwich 38-39; Deputy Chief Gen. Staff B.E.F. 39-40; Commdr. Indian Div. Western Desert, Egypt 40; G.O.C. Palestine and Transjordan 40-41; G.O.C.-in-C. and Military Gov. Cyrenaica 41; prisoner of war 41-43, escaped; Lieut.-Gov. Guernsey 45-53; Col. Commdt. R.E.; Hon. Col. Kent A.C.F. Regt. R.E.; Hon. Col. Airborne Regt. R.E. 48-; Past Pres. Inst. of Royal Engineers.
Publs. *German Strategy in the Great War* 23, *Playing with Strife* (autobiography) 46.
Brookes Croft, Selling, Faversham, Kent.

Neatby, Kenneth William, M.S.A., PH.D., D.SC., LL.D.; Canadian agricultural scientist and civil servant; b. 1900; ed. Univs. of Minnesota and Saskatchewan.
Research on genetics of disease resistance in wheat, Dominion Rust Research Laboratory, Winnipeg, 26-35; Prof. Univ. of Alberta 35-40; Dir. Line Elevators Farm Service 40-46; Dir. Science Service, Dept. of Agriculture 46-; Fellow Royal Society of Canda, American Asscn. for the Advancement of Science.
Science Service Building, Carling Avenue, Ottawa; and 609 Parkdale Avenue, Ottawa, Ont., Canada.

Neave, Sheffield Airey, C.M.G., O.B.E., M.A., B.SC., D.SC.; British entomologist; b. 79; ed. Eton, Magdalen Coll. Oxford.
Naturalist Geodetic Survey of N. Rhodesia 04-05, Katanga Sleeping Sickness Comm. 06-08, Entomological Research Cttee. (Africa) 09-13; Hon. Sec. Asscn. of Economic Biologists 16-21, Royal Entomological Soc. London 18-33, Pres. 34-35; Ed. *Nomenclator Zoologicus* 39-40, *Review of Applied Entomology*; Chair. World List Scientific Periodicals 35-52; Hon. Sec. Zoological Society 42-52, etc.; Asst. Dir. and Dir. Imperial Inst. Entomology 13-46.
Mill Green Park, Ingatestone, Essex.

Needham, Joseph, M.A., PH.D., SC.D., F.R.S.; British biochemist, historian of science and orientalist; b. 1900; ed. Oundle School and Cambridge Univ.
Fellow Gonville and Caius Coll. 24-; Univ. Demonstrator in Biochemistry Cambridge 28-33; Visiting Prof. of Biochemistry, Stanford Univ. Calif. 29; Sir William Dunn Reader in Biochemistry 33-; Lecturer Yale Univ., Cornell Univ., Oberlin Coll. 35; Oliver Sharpey Lecturer, Royal Coll. Physicians 35-36, Herbert Spencer Lecturer, Oxford 36-37; lectured Warsaw, Lwow, Cracow and Wilno Univs. 37; Head of Sino-

British Science Co-operation Office and Counsellor British Embassy, Chungking 42-46; Conway Lecturer, London 46; Head of Div. of Natural Sciences UNESCO 46-48; now Honorary Counsellor to UNESCO; Boyle Lecturer, Oxford 48, Hitchcock Prof. Univ. of Calif., Noguchi Lecturer, Johns Hopkins Univ. 50; Hobhouse Lecturer, London Univ. 50; Visiting Prof. Univ. of Lyon 51; second biennial Dickinson Lecturer, Newcomen Society, London 56; corresp. mem. Nat. Acad. of China (Academia Sinica); mem. Int. Acad. of the History of Science and editorial cttees., *Biological Reviews, Growth, Revue Canadienne de Biologie, Science and Society, Philosophy of Science*; Order of Brilliant Star (China), Hon. D.Sc. (Brussels).
Publs. *Man a Machine* 27, *The Sceptical Biologist* 29, *Chemical Embryology* (3 vols.) 31, *The Great Amphibium* 32, *A History of Embryology* 35, *Order and Life* 35, *Adventures before Birth* (trans.) 35, *Biochemistry and Morphogenesis* 42, *Time, the Refreshing River* 42, *History is on Our Side* 44, *Chinese Science* 45, *Science Outpost* 48, *Science and Civilisation in China* 54-, *Heavenly Clockwork* 57; Editor: *Science, Religion and Reality* 25, *Christianity and the Social Revolution* 35, *Perspectives in Biochemistry* 36, *Background to Modern Science* 38, *Science in the Soviet Union* 42, *The Teacher of Nations* 42, *Hopkins and Biochemistry* 49.
1 Owlstone Road, Cambridge.

Neel, Louis Boyd, C.B.E., B.A., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.; British musician; b. 05; ed. R.N. Coll. Dartmouth, and Caius Coll. Cambridge.
Qualified and practised as doctor; forsook medicine for music and founded the Boyd Neel Orchestra (of which he is Conductor) 33; the orchestra appeared at the Salzburg Festival 37; toured Portugal 39; during Second World War returned to medical work and fitted artificial limbs; the orchestra toured France, Australia and N.Z. 47, Germany, Holland, Portugal 48-49; France, Denmark, Norway, Sweden and Finland 50; Italy, Germany, France 51; Canada, America 52; has conducted orchestras all over the world; conducted first performance Glyndebourne 34; conductor, Sadler's Wells Opera 45; D'Oyly Carte London Season 48-49; has appeared twice with his orchestra at Edinburgh Festival 48-51; has conducted the Mayer Children's Concerts in London and devotes much time to educational concerts of all kinds; Dean, Royal Conservatory of Music, Toronto Sept. 53-; formed Hart House Orchestra 54, performed at Stratford, Ontario, Festival 55.
Publs. *The Story of an Orchestra* 50.
Royal Conservatory of Music, 135 College Street, Toronto, Ont., Canada.

Neely, Matthew Mansfield, A.B., LL.D.; American politician; ed. West Virginia Univ.
Practised Law, Fairmont 02; Mayor of Fairmont 08-10; clerk, West Virginia House of Dels. 11-13; mem. Congress 12-21; Senator from West Virginia 23-29, 31-41, 49-54, 55-; Gov. of W. Virginia 41-45; mem. 79th Congress 45-47; Democrat.
225 Watson Avenue, Fairmont, W. Virginia, U.S.A.

Neergaard, Ebbe de; Danish film executive; b. 01; ed. Univ. of Copenhagen.
Asst. Prof. of Danish Language and Literature, Univ. of Berlin 28-33; freelance journalist and author 33-40; secondary school teacher 40-46 (except 43-45 when refugee in Sweden); newspaper, theatre and film critic 45-48; Dir. Danish Govt. Film Office (Statens Filmcentral) and mem. Danish Govt. Film Cttee. 46-; mem. Cinema Act Comm., Danish Ministry of Justice 47-50; mem. Ministry of Education Cttee. for Support of Danish Film Production; Chair. Group of Scientific Authors 49-; mem. Board Danish Authors' Union 51-, Vice-Chair. 52-55; mem. Board Int. Council for Educational Films 55, Chair. 56.
Publs. *Jonathan Swift and Stella* 27, *Hvorfor er Filmen Saadan* (*Why Must Films Be So?*) 31, *Teater i Tusind Aar* (*Theatre Through a Thousand Years*) 39, *Carl Dreyer* 40 (British edn. 51), *Kaj Munk* 46, *Filmkronikker* 49, *Filmkundskab* (Film Knowledge) 52.
Home: 16 Hortensiavej, Copenhagen, Denmark; Office: Statens Filmcentral, Hvidovre, Valby, Denmark.

Nef, John Ulric, S.B., PH.D.; American historian; b. 99; ed. Harvard Univ.
Asst. Prof. of Economics, Swarthmore Coll. 27-28, Asst. Prof. of Economics, Chicago Univ. 29-31, Associate Prof. 31-35, Associate Prof. of Economic History 35-36, Prof. 36-; Chair. Cttee. Social Thought 45-; Visiting Prof. Inst. d'Etudes Politiques, Paris 49; temporary Prof. Coll. de France, Paris 53; Wiles Lecturer, Univ. of Belfast 56; Vice-Chair. American Council of Learned Societies 52-53; Dr. h.c. (Paris); Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur.
Publs. *The Rise of the British Coal Industry* (2 vols.) 32, *Industry and Government in France and England, 1540-1640* 40, *The United States and Civilization* 42, *The Universities Look for Unity* 43, *La route de la guerre totale* 49, *War and Human Progress* 50, *Letters and Notes of Elinor Castle Nef* Vol. I 53, *La Naissance de la Civilisation industrielle et le Monde contemporain* 54, *Cultural Foundations of Industrial Civilisation* 57.
5650 Dorchester Avenue, Chicago 37, Ill., U.S.A.

Nef, Victor, DR. RER. POL.; Swiss diplomatist; b. 95; ed. Inst. of Political Science, St. Gallen, and Univ. of Berne.
Attaché N.Y. 20-26; Vice-Consul 26; Consul 27-33; Acting Consul-Gen. 29; Consul-Gen. 33-45; Minister to Canada 45-47, Ambassador 47-; in charge of trade negotiations with U.S.A., Washington 34-35; High Commr. for Switzerland, N.Y. World's Fair 39-40; Chair. Swiss del., Int. Telecommunication Conf., Atlantic City 47; Chair. Swiss del. Int. Red Cross Conf., Toronto 52.
Embassy of Switzerland, 5 Marlborough Avenue, Ottawa; Home: 494 Lansdowne Road North, Rockcliffe Park, Ottawa, Ont., Canada.

Nègre, Maurice; French journalist; b. 01.
On editorial staff of *Eclair, Journal, Matin, Ami du Peuple*, successively 21-31; Dir. Warsaw Office of Havas Agency 31-34; Budapest Office 34-38; Bucharest Office 38-39; Dir. Information Service, French Embassy, Bucharest 40; worked for Allies in Balkans 40-42; played prominent part in French Resistance, founding clandestine news service "Supernap" 42-44; arrested and sent to Buchenwald 44; liberated 45; Dir.-Gen. Agence France-Presse 45-47 and 49-56; foreign affairs commentator, Radiodiffusion Française 47-49; Officier de la Légion d'Honneur, Médaille de la Résistance, Croix de Guerre (Belgium), and Officier de la Couronne de Belgique.
14 avenue du Général Claverie, Paris 16e, France.

Neguib, Gen. Mohamed; Egyptian army officer; b. Khartoum 01; ed. Sudan Schools, Gordon Coll., Khartoum, Royal Mil. Acad. and Egyptian Univ., Cairo.
Commissioned in infantry 17; served in Gen. Staff, Adjutant-Gen. and Q.M.Gen.'s departments during Second World War; Sub.-Governor of Sinaii and Governor of Red Sea Provinces in Frontier Corps; Col. Commdg. 2nd Machine Gun Bn. Brig., 2nd in commd. of Egyptian troops in Palestine and commdg. successively 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th and 10th Inf. Bdes. during hostilities with Israel 48; Dir.-Gen. Frontier Corps 50, Dir.-Gen. Infantry 51, C.-in-C. Egyptian Army July 52; Prime Minister, Minister for War and Marine, C.-in-C. of the Army and Military Gov. of Egypt Sept. 52-53; President of the Republic of Egypt June 53-December 54.
Cairo, Egypt.

Nehru, R. K.; Indian civil servant and diplomatist; b. 02; ed. Allahabad and Oxford Univs.
Joined Indian Civil Service 25; served Madhya Pradesh 25-33; joined Central Govt. Admin., successively held posts of Collector of Customs, Bombay and later Madras, Commr. of Northern India Salt Revenue, Deputy and Joint Sec. in various Govt. depts. and Chair. Central Board of Revenue; Sec. to Ministry of Communications 47; Minister in Washington 48; Minister to Sweden, Denmark and Finland 49-51; Special Sec. for U.N. Affairs and later Commonwealth Sec. in Ministry of External Affairs 51-52; Foreign Sec. in Ministry of External Affairs 52-55; Ambassador to China 55-.
Indian Embassy, Peking, China.

Nehru, Shri Jawaharlal, M.A.; b. 89; ed. Harrow and Trinity Coll., Cambridge.
Barrister-at-Law (Inner Temple) 12; advocate, Allahabad High Court; Sec., Home Rule League, Allahabad 18; mem. All India Congress Cttee. 18-; Gen. Sec. 29; joined non-violent, non-co-operation movement under Gandhiji 20; associated with labour and nationalist movements; imprisoned on several occasions for political activities; Gen. Sec. A.I.C.C. 29; elected and succeeded his father as Pres. of the Indian Nat. Congress 29; Pres. also in 36, 37, 46 and 51-54; Pres. All-India States People's Conf. and Chair. Nat. Planning Cttee. 39; Vice-Pres. Interim Govt. and Mem. for External Affairs and Commonwealth Relations 46; Mem. Constituent Assembly, Provisional Parl., and first Lok Sabha; Prime Minister and Minister of External Affairs Aug. 47-, Minister of Defence 53-54, of Finance 56; also in charge of Dept. of Atomic Energy.
Publs. *India and the World*, *The Unity of India*, *Soviet Russia*, *Eighteen Months in India* 36, *Autobiography* 36, *Glimpses of World History* 39, *Discovery of India* 46, *Independence and After*, and *Jawaharlal Nehru's Speeches 1949-1953*.
Prime Minister's House, New Delhi; and Anand Bhawan, Allahabad, India.

Neihardt, John G., LITT.D. (Univs. of Neb. and Mo.), LL.D. (Creighton Univ.); American author; b. 81.
Poet Laureate of Nebraska by legislative enactment 21; Hon. Prof. of Poetry, Nebraska Univ. 23; authority on the plains Indians; Literary Editor *St. Louis Post-Dispatch* 26-38; mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters 43-; Dir. of Information Office of Indian Affairs U.S.A. 44; Field Rep. of the Commr. of Indian Affairs 46-48; Lecturer in English, Univ. of Missouri 48-; Chancellor, Acad. of American Poets 52.
Publs. *Poetic Values* 25, *The Lonesome Trail* 07, *The Stranger at the Gate* 12, *Life's Lure* 14, *Collected Poems* 26, *Black Elk Speaks* 32, *A Cycle of the West* (5 book-length narrative poems) 41, in one volume 49, *When the Tree Flowered* 51, *Eagle Voice* 53.
Skyrim Farm, Route 6, Columbia, Mo., U.S.A.

Neill, Alexander Sutherland, M.A.; Scottish educationist; b. 83; ed. village school and Edinburgh Univ.
Joint Founder Neue Schule, Hellerau, Dresden 21-23, Sonntagsberg 23 and Lyme Regis 24; Principal Summerhill School.
Publs. *A Dominie's Log* 15, *The Problem Child* 26, *The Problem Parent* 31, *Is Scotland Educated?* 36, *That Dreadful School* 37, *The Last Man Alive* 38, *The Problem Teacher* 39, *Hearts not Heads in the School* 45, *The Problem Family* 48, *The Free Child* 54.
Summerhill School, Leiston, Suffolk.

Neill, Rt. Rev. Stephen Charles, M.A.; British ecclesiastic; b. 1900; ed. Dean Close School, and Trinity Coll. Cambridge.
Fellow, Trinity Coll., Cambridge 24-28; Missionary in Diocese of Tinnevelly 26-27 and 28-30; Warden, Bishop's Theological Coll., Nazareth, S. India 30-39; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Tinnevelly 29-39; Bishop of Tinnevelly 39-45; Chaplain, Trinity Coll. Cambridge, and Lecturer in Theology 45-47; Select Preacher, Univ. of Oxford 45, Univ. of Cambridge 48; Hulsean Lecturer, Cambridge 46-47; Asst. Bishop to the Archbishop of Canterbury 47-50; Birkbeck Lecturer Univ. of Cambridge 49, Godfrey Day Lecturer Trinity Coll. Dublin 50; Co-Dir. Study Dept. World Council of Churches; Assoc. Gen. Sec. 48-51; Visiting Prof. of Missions, Univ. of Hamburg 56-57; Hon. D.D. (Trinity Coll., Toronto, and Culver-Stockton); Hon. Th.D. (Hamburg).
Publs. *How Readest Thou?* 25, *Out of Bondage* 28, *Builders of the Indian Church* 34, *Beliefs* 38, *Foundation Beliefs* 42, *The Challenge of Jesus Christ* 44, *Christ, His Church and His World* 48, *The Cross over Asia* 48, *Fulfil Thy Ministry* 52, *The Christian Society* 53, *Christian Partnership* 53, *Towards Church Union* 37-52, 53, *Under Three Flags* 54, *The Christian's God* 54, *Christian Faith Today* 55, *The Christian Character* 55, *Who is Jesus Christ?* 56, *The Unfinished Task* 57; Joint Editor: *History of the Ecumenical Movement* (World Council of Churches) 51-54; Editor: *World Christian Books* 53-.
c/o Midland Bank Ltd., Cambridge.

Neilson, Lieut.-Col. J. Beaumont, C.M.G., D.S.O.; British industrialist; b. 85; ed. Harrow.
Chair. English and Scottish Investors Ltd., Metropolitan-Cammell Carriage and Wagon Co. Ltd., Midland Employers' Mutual Assurance Ltd.; Dir. Lloyds Bank Ltd., Vickers Ltd.
Died, August, 1957.

Nejedlý, Zdeněk, PH.D.; Czechoslovak historian, politician and music historian; b. 78.
Prof. Charles Univ., Prague; in U.S.S.R. 39-45; Vice-Chair. All-Slav Cttee. Moscow 42-; Pres. Slav. Cttee. in Czechoslovakia 45-48, 49-; Pres. Czechoslovak-Soviet Friendship 45-48, 49-; Prof. of Slavonic Studies, Dept. of History, Moscow Univ. 42-45; Minister of Education, Sciences and Arts 45-46, 48-53; Minister of Social Welfare 46-48; Pres. Czech. Acad. of Sciences.
Publs. include *Dějiny předhusitského zpěvu v Čechách*, *Počátky husitského zpěvu*, *Dějiny husitského zpěvu za válek husitských*, *Bedřich Smetana I-IV*, *T. G. Masaryk I-V*, *Dějiny opery Národního divadla I-II*, *Lenin I-II*, *Dějiny Sovětského svazu*, *Dêjiny národa českého I-II*, *O lidovou republiku I-IV*.
Kořenského ul. 1, Praha XVI, Czechoslovakia.

Nellemose, Knud; Danish sculptor; b. 08; ed. Royal Acad. of Art, Copenhagen.
First exhibition of sculpture 31; awarded Eckersberg Medal 44, Kai Nielsen Bequest 47, Carlsberg Travelling Scholarship 47-48; works represented in the State Gallery of Copenhagen and in other Danish Museums, National Museums of Stockholm and Oslo, and include *Group of Wrestlers* and *Young Men with Discus* and a marble bust of Hans Andersen for his 150th anniversary celebrations; represented at Venice Biennale 50.
Math. Fibigersvej 3, Copenhagen F, Denmark.

Nelson, Donald Marr, B.S.; American business executive; b. 88; ed. Missouri Univ.
Entered Sears Roebuck & Co. 12, Vice-Pres. 27-30, Exec. Vice-Pres. 30-39, Exec. Vice-Pres. and Chair. Exec. Cttee. 39-42; resgnd. to become Chair. W.P.B. 42; on leave as Acting Dir. Procurement, U.S. Treasury May-Sept. 40; Co-ordinator Nat. Defence Purchases Sept. 40-Jan. 41; Dir. Purchases, Office Production Management Jan.-July 41; Dir. Priorities, also Exec. Dir. Supply Priorities and Allocation Board July 41-Jan. 42; Chair. W.P.B. 42-44; Personal Rep. of Pres. to China, Russia 43-44; Chair. of Board American Mollerizing Corpn.; Pres. Cop-Sil-Loy—Pressure Dispensers; Dir. Molybdenum Corpn. of America; fmr. Society Independent Motion Picture Producers; Business Advisory Council for Dept. of Commerce; War Relief

Campaign for S. Calif. (Chair.); Trustee, Stephens Coll.; Hon. LL.D. (Harvard, Univ. of Mo., Northwestern Univ.); D.B.A. (Univ. of Southern Calif.).
Publ. *Arsenal of Democracy* 46.
Home: 9033 Briar Crest Lane, Beverly Hills; Office: 9489 Dayton Way, Beverly Hills, Calif., U.S.A.

Nelson, Sir George (Horatio), Bt., LL.D., F.C.G.I., M.I.MECH.E., M.I.E.E.; British industrialist; b. 87; ed. City and Guilds Technical Coll., London.
With British Westinghouse Co. 11-20; Man. Sheffield Works, Metropolitan Vickers Electrical Co. 20; Man. Dir. The English Electric Co. Ltd. 30, Chair. and Man. Dir. 33-56, Chair. 56-; Chair. English Electric Valve Co. Ltd., Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Co. Ltd. and assoc. companies, D. Napier & Son Ltd., Power & Traction Finance Co. Ltd., Vulcan Foundry Ltd.; Dir. Micanite and Insulators Co. Ltd., Lloyds Bank Ltd., John Inglis Co. Ltd., English Electric Co. of Canada Ltd., etc.; Vice-Pres. British Electrical & Allied Manufacturers' Asscn. 36-49, Pres. 50-53, Vice-Pres. 54-; mem. Board of Trade, Air Ministry and Ministry of Labour Cttees. 38-44; mem. Council, Society of British Aircraft Constructors 41-, Staff Advisory Cttee., Engineering & Allied Employers Nat. Fed. 43-, Exec. Cttee. F.B.I. 42, (Grand Council 44, Pres. 43-45), Reconstruction Joint Advisory Council 43-44, Ministry of Supply Heavy Electrical Plant Consultative Council 52-; Chair. English Electric Export & Trading Co. Ltd., Census of Production Advisory Cttee. 45; Pres. Union of Educational Institutions 46-47; Vice-Pres. Institution of Mechanical Engineers 57; Pres. British Electrical and Allied Research Asscn. 52; Gov. Queen Mary Coll. 45- (Hon. Fellow 47); mem. Council Inst. Electrical Engineers 49-, Vice-Pres. 50-55, Pres. 56-; Vice-Pres. Hispanic and Luso-Brazilian Councils 54; Gov. Imperial Coll. of Science and Technology 55-, Hon. Diploma and Fellow 55; Gov. Manchester Coll. of Science and Technology.
The English Electric Co. Ltd., Queen's House, Kingsway, London, W.C.2.

Nemchinov, Vasily Sergeevich; Soviet statistician; b. 94.
Statistician in Chelyabinsk and Sverdlovsk 18-26 and in statistical offices of Central Govt. 26-35; Prof. Timiryazev Agricultural Acad., later Dir.; mem. U.S.S.R. Acad. of Sciences 46-, Chair. Council for Study of Productive Forces 53-, mem. Praesidium of the U.S.S.R. Acad. of Sciences 53; Academician-Sec. of the Economics, Philosophy and Law Section 54-; Prof. Acad. of Social Sciences of the Central Cttee. of the Communist Party 47-; Stalin Prize 46.
Publs. *O statististicheskom izuchenii klassovogo rassloeniya sovetskoi derevni* 26, *Opyt klassifikatsii krest'yanskikh khozyaistv* 28, *Struktura khlebnogo proizvodstva* 28, *Statisticheskie metody analiza khozyaistvennykh yavlenii* 50, *Sel'skokhozyaistvennaya statistika s osnovami obschchei teorii* 45, *Statistika kak nauka* 52, *Polinomy Chebysheva i matematicheskaya statistika* 46, *Economicheskie voprosy razvitiya zhivotnovodstva* 55, *Sociologiya i statistika* 55, *Primenenie normativnoy statistiki pri izuchenii proizvoditelnosti truda v selskom khozyaistve* 56, *Economicheskie i statisticheskie voprosy postroeniya balansa narodnogo khozyaistva* 57.
c/o U.S.S.R. Academy of Sciences, B. Kaluzhskaya, Moscow, U.S.S.R.

Németh, Julius; Hungarian university professor; b. 90; ed. József Eötvös Coll., Budapest.
Studied native languages in Asia Minor, Constantinople, Crimea, the Caucasus 07-10, and in Bulgaria 27-56; Reader in Turkish Philology, Univ. of Budapest 15, Prof. 16-, Dean of Faculty of Arts 32-33, 35, Rector of the Univ. 47-49; mem. Hungarian Acad. of Sciences 22-, Bulgarian Acad. of Sciences 53-, German Acad. of Sciences 55-; hon. mem. Royal Asiatic Society 56-.
Publs. *Türkische Grammatik*, *A honfoglaló magyarsdg kialakulása*, *Die Inschriften des Schatzes von Nagy-Szent Miklós*, *Zur Einteilung der Türkischen Mundarten Bulgariens.*
Verpeléti ut 24, Budapest XI, Hungary.

Nemoto, Ryutaro, M.SC.; Japanese politician; b. 07; ed. Utsunomiya Agricultural Coll. and Kyoto Univ.
Entered service of Manchurian Govt. 34; Asst. Prof; Manchurian Univ. 38; Gov. of Anyo Province 39. Councillor Dept. of Gen. Affairs 45; mem. Diet 47-; Chair. Policy Planning Board of Liberal Party 50-51; Minister of Agriculture and Forestry July-Dec. 50.
815 Komaba-machi, Meguro-ku, Tokyo, Japan.

Nenni, Pietro; Italian journalist and politician; b. 91.
Socialist; imprisoned (with Mussolini) 11 for participating in riots against Italo-Turkish war; Co-editor with Carlo Rosselli *Il quarto stato*; Paris Corresp., later Editor *Avanti* until its suppression 26; emigrated to France 26; with Randolfo Pacciardi, Political Commissar of Garibaldi Brigade in Spain; arrested in Vichy France and sent to Italy, where imprisoned; released Aug. 43; Sec.-Gen. Italian Socialist Party Aug. 44-; Vice-Pres. Council of Ministers in Parri Cabt. 45; Vice-Premier and Minister of Constituent Assembly in De Gasperi Cabt. 45-46; Minister of Foreign Affairs 46-Jan. 47; Pres. Parl. Group of P.S.I.
Palazzo Montecitorio, Rome, Italy.

Neogy, Kshitish Chandra, M.A., B.L.; Indian politician; b. 88; ed. Presy. Coll. Calcutta and Dacca Coll.
Advocate Federal Court of India; journalist; mem. (Central) Legislative Assembly 21-34 and 42; Adviser to Indian States' Del. to Round Table Confs. London; mem. for Dacca Div. Indian Legislative Assembly 21-34, 42-47; Chair. Planning Advisory Board (Govt. of India), Indian Railway Enquiry Cttee. (Govt. of India); Dewan (Prime Minister) Mayurbhanj State 35-40, Political Adviser 40-47; mem. Cttee. of Ministers, Chamber of Princes 40-42; Minister of Commerce 48-50; Chair. Finance Comm., Govt. of India 51-53; mem. Planning Comm. 53-.
Planning Commission, New Delhi, India.

Nerman, Birger, DR. PHIL.; Swedish archæologist and historian; b. 88; ed. Uppsala Univ.
Asst. Prof. of Archæology Uppsala Univ. 19; Prof. of Archæology Tartu Univ. 23-25; fmr. Dir. Swedish State Historical Museum; Vice-Pres. Swedish-Latvian Society, Stockholm; Pres. Swedish Antiquarian Society; Hon. Sec. for Sweden, Viking Society, London; mem. Permanent Council Int. Archæological Congress; mem. Swedish Acad. of Literature, History and Antiquities; mem. Acad. of Science of Finland; hon. and corresp. mem. various European literary and scientific societies; carried out excavations Sweden, Estonia, Latvia, Lithuania, Germany, etc.
Publs. About 200 works on archæology, ancient history, philology and politics.
St. Rosenvik 3B, Djurgården, Stockholm, Sweden.

Nerman, Einar; Swedish artist; b. 88; ed. Norrköping, Stockholm, and under Matisse, Paris.
Cartoonist various European and American journals, including *The Tatler*, *The Sketch*, *Die Dame*, *Strix*, *Thalia*, *The New Yorker*, *Vogue*, *La Vie Parisienne*; sculptor, portrait painter and decorative artist; exhibited London 25 and 27, New York 28; went to New York 39; working there as a portrait painter, cartoonist, illustrator of children's papers; illustrated *The Goose Girl*, New York 29, Selma Lagerlöf's *Jerusalem* 30, *En saga om en saga* 35; decorated the Swedish Club, London.
Hersbyholm, Lidingö, Sweden.

Nesmeyanov, Alexander Nikolaevich, DR. CHEM. SCIENCES; Soviet scientist; b. 99; ed. Moscow Univ.
Research Asst. 22, Prof. (34) and Rector of Moscow Univ. 48-51; elected corresp. mem. U.S.S.R. Acad. of Sciences 39, full mem. 43, Pres. 50; Dir. Inst. of Organic

Chemistry 39-54, and Inst. of Elemento-Organic Chemistry 54-; Deputy to the Supreme Soviet of the U.S.S.R.; Vice-Chair. Supreme Soviet R.S.F.S.R.; Chair. Stalin Prize Cttee.; awarded Stalin Prize, First Class, three Orders of Lenin and the Order of the Red Banner of Labour.
Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R., Moscow, U.S.S.R.

Netherlands, Queen Juliana of (*see* Juliana).

Neuberger, Richard L.; American journalist and politician; b. 12; ed. Univ. of Oregon.
Began career as free-lance journalist; mem. Oregon State Legislative Assembly 40-42; served army 42-45; returned to journalism; regular corresp. *New York Times* for the Pacific North-West; mem. Oregon Senate 48-54, Chair. State Senate Municipal Affairs Cttee.; Senator from Oregon 55-; Democrat.
Publs. *An Army of the Aged* 36, *Integrity: the Life of George W. Norris* (co-author) 37, *Our Promised Land, The Lewis and Clark Expedition* 51, *Adventures in Politics: We Go to the Legislature* 54.
1910 S.W. Clifton Street, N.W., Portland, Oregon, U.S.A.

Neumayer, Fritz; German lawyer and politician; b. 84; ed. Univ. of Würzburg, Leipzig, Strasbourg and Berlin.
Sometime assessor in Berlin and solicitor in Govt. service 12-; Pres. of the *Land* (Rheinland-Pfalz) Court 45; mem. *Land* Parl. and of the Constitution Cttee. 46; *Land* Minister for Economy and Transport 47-48; mem. Federal Parliament (F.D.P.) 49; Minister for Housing 52-53; Minister of Justice 53-56.
Kaiser-Friedrichstrasse 20, Bonn, Germany.

Neustupný, Jiří, DR. HIST.; Czechoslovak archæologist and museum official; b. 05; ed. Charles Univ., Prague.
Keeper, Nat. Museum Prague 25-; Lecturer, Charles Univ. 50-; Nat. Sec. Int. Congress of Prehistoric Science 48-; mem. Editorial Council UNESCO review *Museum* 48-; rep. Czechoslovak museums, UNESCO Confs., Mexico City and Paris 47, 48; Editor *Prehistoric Review*, Prague 47-; mem. Board, Union of Museums, Prague 27-; Inspector of Historical Museums 45-49; mem. Council State Museum 46-; Dir. many excavations in Czechoslovakia.
Publs. *Chronologie des Neolithikums* 37, *Prehistory of Mankind* 47, *Le paléolithique et son art en Bohême* 48, *Fortifications néolithiques* 50, *Questions de muséologie moderne* 50, *Vorgeschichte der Lausitz* 51, *Studies on the Eneolithic Plastic Arts* 56, etc.
Narodní Museum, Prague II, 1700, Czechoslovakia.

Neutra, Richard Joseph; American architect and city planner; b. 92; ed. Inst. of Technology of Vienna Univ., and Univ. of Zürich.
First American Del. to Int. Congresses on Modern Architecture 27-; mem. Treasury Dept. Cttee. for Nat. Competition for Post Offices; adviser on school planning to Dept. of Education; Pres. Calif. State Planning Board; mem. Board of Architectural Examiners; Channel Heights Housing Project voted best in ten-year period by Museum of Modern Art, N.Y. 42; has won numerous nat. and int. awards; has made personal surveys of housing construction in U.S.A.; Europe, Asia, N. Africa, South and Central America, hon. mem. R.I.B.A., Asscn. of Architects of Mexico, Cuba, Bolivia; Hon. Dr. Univ. of Graz and Berlin Technische Hochschule.
Publs. *How America Builds* 26, *America New Building in the World* 29, *Architecture of Social Concern* 48; *Circle* 39, *Preface to a Master Plan* 42, *Mystery and Realities of the Site* 54, *Survival through Design* 54, *Life and Human Habitat* 56.
2300 Silverlake Blvd., Los Angeles 39, Calif., U.S.A.

Nevill, Air Vice Marshal Sir Arthur de Terrotte, K.B.E., C.B., M.SC.; Royal New Zealand Air Force (retd.); b. 99; ed. Royal Mil. Coll., New Zealand and Victoria Univ. Coll.
Served on N.W. Frontier India 20-21; transferred to New Zealand Air Force 30; attended R.A.F. Staff Coll. 35; Air Force mem. for Supply on Air Board 39-40; attached R.A.F. Coastal Commd. 43; A.O.C. R.N.Z.A.F. H.Q. London 42-43; Vice Chief of Air Staff 43-45; Chief of Air Staff R.N.Z.A.F. 46 51; mem. Air Licensing Comm.; Deputy Dir. Civil Aviation 52-; F.R.Ae.S.; Legion of Merit.
31 Moana Road, Kelburn, Wellington, W.1, New Zealand.

Neville, Major-Gen. Sir Robert Arthur Ross, K.C.M.G., C.B.E.; British administrator; b. 96; ed. Cheltenham Coll. and R.N. Coll. Greenwich.
Joined Royal Marines 14; served in First World War 14-18; A.D.C. to Gov. of Hong Kong 21-25; Private Sec. to Gov. of Ceylon 26-27; A.D.C. to Gov. of Bombay 27-28; Staff Officer Indian Statutory Comm. 28-29; served in Second World War as Asst. Dir. Naval Intelligence, Combined Operations, and in Mediterranean 39-45; Commdt. R.N. School of Music 46-48; A.D.C. to the King 46-48; G.O.C. Chatham Group, Royal Marines 48-50; Gov. and C.-in-C., Bahamas 50-53; Dir. Epsylon Electronic Industries; Chair. Law & General Assets Ltd., Shipping & Aviation Ltd.
Uplands Park, Brook, Surrey and White's Club, London, S.W.1.

Nevins, Allan, M.A., LL.D., LITT.D.; American journalist and historian; b. 90; ed. Illinois and Columbia Univs.
Mem. staff *New York Nation* 13-20 and *Evening Post* 13-23; Literary Editor *New York Sun* 23-25; mem. staff *New York World* 25-30; Prof. in American History Cornell Univ. 27-28; Prof. of American History Columbia Univ. 31-; Sir George Watson Prof. of American History, Literature and Instns. Gt. Britain 34-35; Harmsworth Prof. Oxford Univ. 40-41; Rep. O.W.I. Australia and New Zealand 43-44; Dir. of U.S. Information Service in Great Britain, and Chief Public Affairs Officer, U.S. Embassy 46-47; Visiting Prof. Univ. of Jerusalem 52; Sec. American Acad. of Arts and Letters 57.
Publs. *Life of Robert Rogers* 14, *American Social History Recorded by British Travellers* 23, *The American States During and After the Revolution* 24, *The Emergence of Modern America* 27, *Frémont: Pathmarker of the West* 27, *Henry White: Thirty Years of American Diplomacy* 30, *Grover Cleveland: A Study in Courage* 32 (Pulitzer Prize for biography), *Hamilton Fish: The Inner History of the Grant Administration* 36 (Pulitzer Prize for biography), *The Gateway to History* 38, *John D. Rockefeller: The Heroic Age of American Business* 40, *America in World Affairs* 41, *This is England Today* 41, *America, The Story of a Free People* 42, *The Ordeal of the Union* (Scribner Centenary Prize, Bancroft Prize) 46, *The Emergence of Lincoln* 50, *The World of Eli Whitney* 52, *Ford: The Times, The Man, The Company* 53.
122 Park Avenue, Bronxville, N.Y., U.S.A.

New Zealand, Archbishop and Primate of (*see* Owen, Most Rev. Reginald Herbert).

Newall, 1st Baron, cr. 46; **Marshal of the R.A.F. Cyril Louis Norton Newall,** G.C.B., O.M., G.C.M.G., C.B.E.; British officer; b. 86; ed. Bedford School and Royal Military Coll. Sandhurst.
Entered Army 05, Indian Army 09; served Zakkha Khel Expedition 08; commanded brigade of Royal Flying Corps and Royal Air Force First World War; Deputy-Dir. of Personnel Air Min. 19-22; Air A.D.C. to the King 23-24; Air Officer Commanding Special Reserve and Auxiliary Air Force 25; Dir. of Operations and Intelligence and Deputy Chief of Air Staff 26-31; Air-Officer Commanding Wessex Bombing Area 31 and Middle East 31-34; temporary mem. Air Council 30-31, mem. Supply and Organisation 35-37; Air Marshal 35;

Air Chief Marshal 37; Chief of Air Staff 37-40, Marshal of R.A.F. 40; Gov.-Gen. and Commdr.-in-Chief, New Zealand 41-46; Vice-Pres. R.A.F. Benevolent Fund.
The Old Hundred, Tormarton, Badminton, Glos.

Newburn, Harry K., B.E., A.M., PH.D.; American educator; b. 06; ed. Western Illinois State Coll. and State Univ. of Iowa.
Teacher, High School Principal and Superintendent in Illinois Public Schools 25-27 and 28-31; Principal Univ. High School, State Univ. of Iowa 31-38, Dir. 38-41; concurrently Asst. Prof. Education 34-36; Associate Prof. 36-41, Prof. and Dean Coll. of Liberal Arts 41-45; Pres. Univ. of Oregon 45-53; Pres. Educational Television and Radio Centre 53-; Republican.
Home: 1703 Morton Avenue, Ann Arbor, Michigan, U.S.A.; Office: 2320 Washtenaw Avenue, Ann Arbor, Michigan, U.S.A.

Newitt, Dudley Maurice, M.C., D.SC., PH.D., M.I.CHEM.E., F.R.S.; British chemical engineer; b. 94; ed. Univ. of London.
Courtaulds Prof. of Chemical Engineering, Imperial Coll. of Science and Technology 45-.
Imperial College, South Kensington, London, S.W.7.

Newman, Bernard, F.R.S.A.; British writer and lecturer; b. 97.
Served First World War France; mem. staff H.M. Office of Works 20-39; Staff Lecturer Min. of Information 40-45; Army Education, Europe and Middle East 45-46, Far East 47; also writes under the name of Don Betteridge; Chevalier Légion d'Honneur.
Publs. include: *Spy, The Cavalry Went Through, Secret Weapon, Black Market, Spy Catchers, Dead Man Murder, Moscow Murder, The Flying Saucer, Shoot!, The Wishful Think, Double Menace, Operation Barbarossa, The Otan Plot*; travel books: *The Blue Danube, I saw Spain, Albanian Backdoor, Pedalling Poland, Baltic Roundabout, Ride to Russia, Savoy! Corsica! Tunis!, American Journey, British Journey, The Lazy Meuse, The Sisters Alsace-Lorraine, Oberammergau Journey, Both Sides of the Pyrenees, Ride to Rome, Berlin and Back, Still flows the Danube, Spain on a Shoestring*; political commentaries: *Baltic Background, The New Europe, Balkan Background, Russia's Neighbour—The New Poland, Middle-Eastern Journey, News From the East, Mediterranean Background, Turkish Crossroads, Tito's Yugoslavia, Report on Indo-China, North African Journey, The Three Germanies*; general: *Epics of Espionage, Inquest on Mata Hari.*
3 Gerard Road, Harrow-on-the-Hill, Middlesex.

Newman, Ernest; British music critic; b. 68; ed. Liverpool College.
Music Critic to the *Sunday Times.*
Publs. *Hugo Wolf, Wagner as Man and Artist, A Musical Critic's Holiday, The Unconscious Beethoven, The Life of Richard Wagner* (4 vols.), *The Man Liszt, Fact and Fiction about Wagner, Opera Nights* 43, *Wagner Nights* 50, *More Opera Nights* 54, etc.
The Sunday Times, Kemsley House, London, W.C.1.

Newsam, Sir Frank, G.C.B., K.B.E., C.V.O., M.C.; British civil servant; b. 93; ed. Harrison Coll. Barbados and St. John's Coll. Oxford.
Served army in 14-18 war, India 18-19; joined Home Office as Asst. Principal 20, Private Sec. to successive Secs. of State for Home Dept. 27-33, Deputy Under-Sec. of State for Home Dept. 41-48, Permanent Under-Sec. of State, Home Office 48-57; Commdr. Order of St. Olaf; Knight of St. John.
Publ. *The Home Office* 54.
Wylye, Wiltshire.

Newson-Smith, Sir Frank (Edwin), Bt., M.A., D.C.L.; British broker; b. 79; ed. Univ. Coll. School and Paris.
Mem. London Stock Exchange 1900; mem. Court Common Council 11, Deputy for Ward of Broad Street 28, Chief Commoner 30, Alderman of Farringdon Within Ward 38, Sheriff of City of London 39, Lord Mayor of London 43-44; Master Worshipful Co. of Turners 33; Worshipful Co. of Spectacle Makers 46-; Gov. London House, Sutton's Hospital in Charterhouse, Christ's Hospital, Dover Coll., Bedford Coll.; Chair. of Governmental Cttee. for Business Training and Rehabilitation of Service Personnel 45; Pres. London Chamber of Commerce 46, 47 and 48.
9 Basinghall Street, London, E.C.2.

Newstetter, Wilber Irvin, M.A.; American dean and professor of social administration; b. 96; ed. Univ. of Pittsburgh.
Asst. Purchasing Agent The Glidden Co. 19-20; Social worker and Dir. Woodland Centre Cleveland 20-26; Asst. Prof. of Group Work Western Reserve Univ. 26-30, Assoc. Prof. 30-34, Prof. 34-38, Act. Dean 37-38; Dir. Univ. Centres Cleveland 26-38, Harkness and Wawokiye Camps 20-33, Camp Northland 34-44; Dean Graduate School of Social Work, Univ. of Pittsburgh, and Prof. of Social Admin. 38-; Pres. American Asscn. Schools of Social Work 38-40; Board of Dirs. and mem. Exec. Cttee., Community Chest of Pittsburgh 40-; Exec. Cttee. Nat. Conf. of Social Work 48-; Treas. Council on Social Work Education; A.B. (Univ. of Penn.), A.M. (Western Reserve Univ.); Centennial Award in Social Work, Michigan State Univ. 55.
Publs. *Wawokiye Camp: A Research Project in Group Work, Group Adjustment: A Study in Experimental Sociology* (co-author and ed.).
1114 Farragut Street, Pittsburgh, Pa., U.S.A.

Newton, Sir Charles Henry, Kt.; British railway official; b. 82.
Joined staff Great Western Railway 97; transferred to Great Eastern Railway, Asst. to Comptroller 16, Asst. Accountant 19, Chief Accountant 22; Asst. Accountant, London, North-Eastern Railway 23, Chief Accountant 28, Div. Gen. Man. Southern Area 36-39, Chief Gen. Man. 39-47, Dir. 47-48.
Furzefield, East Grinstead, Sussex.

Newton, Robert, M.C., B.S.A., M.S., PH.D., D.SC., LL.D.; Canadian biochemist; ed. McGill and Minnesota Univs.
District Agriculturist, McGill Univ. 12-13; Asst. Dom. cerealist, Canadian Exp. Farms 13-14; Dir. Agr. instruction, N. Brunswick 14-15; Prof. Plant Biochemistry, Alberta 19-32; Dir. Div. of Biol. and Agr. Nat. Research Council 32-40; Dean Agriculture, Alberta Univ. 40-41; Pres. 41-50; Dir. Research Council of Alberta 50-51; Fellow Royal Society Canada.
1972 Robson Street, Vancouver 5, British Columbia, Canada.

Newton, Theodore Francis Moorhouse, M.A.; Canadian diplomatist; b. 03; ed. Sarnia Coll., Inst., McGill and Harvard Univs.
Corresp. *Montreal Star, Montreal Standard, Toronto Star* 25-28; mem. English Dept., Harvard Univ. 28-37; Assoc. Prof. of English, McGill Univ., and Asst. Warden of Douglas Hall 37; on loan from McGill, joined Canadian Wartime Information Board, Ottawa 43; Canadian Wartime Information Board, N.Y., and Assoc. Chair. U.N. Information Board 43; Dir. Canadian Information Office, N.Y. 45; mem. Canadian del., U.N. Conf., San Francisco 45, N.Y. 46; U.S. Supervisor, Canadian Information Service 46; First Sec., Canadian Embassy, Washington, D.C. 47; Consul, Boston 48; Dir. of Information for NATO London and Paris 50-53; Head of Information Division, Dept. of External Affairs 53-54; Minister-Counsellor Canadian Embassy, Tokyo 55-57.
Department of External Affairs, Ottawa, Ont., Canada.

Ney, Hubert, DR. JUR.; Saar lawyer and politician; b. 92; ed. Univs. of Munich, Freiburg, Bonn and Heidelberg.

Junior Barrister 20, Assessor 24, Lawyer 24; practised law; First Chair. Christian Democratic Union 52-; Prime Minister 56-57; Minister of Justice 57-; Iron Cross (1st and 2nd Class).

Metzerstrasse 26, Saarlouis, Saar.

Nézard, Henry (Paul); French university professor; b. 75; ed. Faculty of Law, Univ. of Paris.

Lecturer, Faculty of Law, Nancy 04, Caen 06; Fellow of Faculty of Law, Caen 08; Prof. of Constitutional Law 13; Prof. of Law of Administration 20; Dean of the Faculty 24-42; Hon. Dean 42-; mem. Consultative Cttee. of Higher Educ. 25, Higher Council of Public Educ. 34; Pres. Calvados Fed. of Associations France-Grande Bretagne; mil. service in First and Second World Wars; Chevalier Legion of Honour.

Publs. *Théorie juridique de la fonction publique* 01, *Les Principes généraux du droit disciplinaire* 03, *Le suffrage universel en Prusse* 05, *Eléments de droit constitutionnel français et comparé* (with Esmein, 2 vols.) 21, *Eléments de droit public* (7th edn.) 46, etc.

14 avenue des Orangers, Nice (Alp.-Mar.), France.

Nezeritis, Andreas; Greek musician; b. 97; ed. Conservatoire of Athens, and studies under Denis Lavrangas.

Mem. Council, Union of Greek Composers 35-, now (56) Treasurer; awarded First Prize, Acad. of Athens 52; works performed in Greece, Germany, Netherlands, France, Italy, U.S.S.R. and U.S.A.

Works include: two operas *The King Aniliagos* and *Hero and Leandre*; two symphonies, No. 1 in G Minor and No. 2 in C Minor; Concerto for Violin and Orchestra; Concertino for Piano and Orchestra; Five Psalms of David for four Soloists and Mixed Chorus and Full Orchestra; two Greek Rhapsodies; and also ballet and vocal music.

54 Eptanissou Street, Athens 8, Greece.

Ngo Dinh Diem; Viet-Namese politician; b. 01.

Began career as civil servant; former Chair. Comm. of Inquiry into Corruption of High Govt. Officials; Chief Quangtri Province 30-31; Minister of the Interior 33; retired from public life 33-45; captured by Viet-minh forces, later released 45; refused cabinet post 49; self-imposed exile in Europe and U.S. 50-53; entered Benedictine Monastery in Belgium 53; Prime Minister of Viet-Nam 54-56; Minister of Defence and Pres. 55-56; elected first Pres. of Republic of Viet-Nam by first Legislative Assembly Oct. 26th 56.

Independence Palace, Saigon, South Viet-Nam.

Ngô-Dinh-Luyên; Viet-Namese politician and diplomatist; b. 14; ed. Coll. Stanislas, Paris, and Ecole Centrale des Arts et Manufactures, Paris.

Brother of the Pres. of Southern Viet-Nam; Roving Ambassador for Southern Viet-Nam in Europe 54-56, took active part in Geneva Conf. June-July 54, attended Conf. for the Ministers of Foreign Affairs, Geneva Oct.-Nov. 55, headed various missions to Rome, London and Bonn; mem. High Council for Currency and Credit; Ambassador to the United Kingdom 56-.

14 Victoria Road, Kensington, London, W.8.

Nguyên Van Buan; Viet-Namese army officer; b. 92; ed. Secondary Schools at Saigon and Algiers, and Ecole Polytechnique de Paris.

Served in French Army, First World War 14-18; Lieut.-Col. 37; served in French Colonial Army, in Africa and Indo-China 37-40; returned to France 40, promoted Colonel 43, Brigadier-Gen. 47, Major-Gen. 49; led movement for Autonomous Provisional Govt. of South of Viet-Nam 46, became Pres. of this Govt. 47; Pres. of Provisional Central Govt. of Viet-Nam 48-June 19th 49; Vice-Pres. and former Minister of Nat. Defence; created Progressist Democratic Party of Viet-Nam 49.

Saigon, Viet-Nam.

Niarchos, Stavros Spyros, LL.D.; Greek shipowner; b. 09; ed. Athens Univ.

Joined family grain and shipping business; started independent shipping concern 39; served in R.H.N.V.R. 41-45; returned to shipping business; pioneered super-tankers; head of Niarchos group of companies, which control over two million tons of shipping; Commdr. of Order of George I.

c/o Niarchos (London) Ltd., 41-43 Park Street, London, W.1.

Nichol-Smith, David, F.B.A.; British literary historian; b. 75; ed. Edinburgh Univ. and Univ. of Paris.

Prof. of English, Armstrong Coll., Newcastle-upon-Tyne 04; Goldsmiths' Reader in English at Oxford Univ. 08, and Merton Prof. of English 29-46; W. A. Neilson Visiting Prof., Smith Coll., Mass. 46-47; Frederic Ives Carpenter Visiting Prof., Chicago Univ. 47; Clark Lecturer, Cambridge 48; Visiting Prof. Fuad I Univ., Cairo 49; Sir Walter Scott Lecturer Edinburgh Univ. 50; Prof. of English, Adelaide Univ. 50-51; Nuffield Lecturer, Univ. of N.Z. 51; Hon. Fellow Merton Coll. Oxford; Hon. D. Litt. (Durham, Princeton, Adelaide), Hon. Litt. D. (Cambridge), Hon. LL.D. (Glasgow, Edinburgh), Dr. h.c. (Lyons).

Publs. *Eighteenth-Century Essays on Shakespeare, Characters from the Histories and Memoirs of the Seventeenth Century, Oxford Book of Eighteenth-Century Verse, Shakespeare in the Eighteenth Century, Percy's Ancient Songs chiefly on Moorish subjects, Letters of Jonathan Swift to Charles Ford, Some Observations on Eighteenth-Century Poetry, Poems of Samuel Johnson, John Dryden.*

20 Merton Street, Oxford.

Nicholl, Rear-Admiral Angus Dacres, C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O.; British naval officer (retd.); b. 96; ed. Brighton Coll.

Joined Navy as Special Entry Cadet 14; served First World War 14-18; served mainly in destroyers as Lieut. and Lieut.-Commdr.; promoted to Commdr. 32; Asst. Chief of Naval Staff and Dir. of Naval Intelligence Royal Australian Navy 32-34; Naval Asst. Sec., Cttee. of Imperial Defence 36-39; Capt. 39; Naval Asst. Sec. War Cabinet 39-41; Commd. H.M.S. *Penelope* 41-42; Dir. of Operations Div. (Foreign) Admiralty 42-44; Commd. H.M.S. *Duke of York* 44-46; Commodore, R.N. Barracks, Portsmouth 47-48; A.D.C. to the King 48; Rear-Admiral 48; Naval Rep. on British Del. to Western Union Mil. Cttee. 48; U.K. Principal Staff Officer, S. European-W. Mediterranean Regional Planning Group, North Atlantic Treaty Organisation 49-51; retd. 51; Defence Corresp. External Services of B.B.C. 51-.

Brendon, Hindhead, Surrey.

Nicholls, Bertram, H.R.B.A.; British artist; b. 83; ed. Manchester Grammar School.

Landscape Painter; Pres. Manchester Acad. of Fine Arts 21-31; Pres. Royal Society of British Artists 31-47, Society of Sussex Painters; Chair. Chichester Diocesan Art Council; rep. in Nat. Gallery, Metropolitan Art Gallery New York, Nat. Gallery of Canada, Guildhall, Montreal, Auckland, Adelaide, Cape Town, Dublin and principal British municipal galleries.

Publ. *Painting in Oils.*

Hardham House, Steyning, Sussex.

Nicholls, Rt. Hon. G. Heaton, P.C.; South African politician; b. 76.

Fmr. M.P. for Zululand; Chair. Native Affairs Comm. until 38, resgnd.; Administrator of Natal; High Commr. for S. Africa in London 44-47; Senator for Natal 48-56; fmr. leader United Party in the Senate; Rep. inaug. Dominion Parl. Ceylon 48; Leader Federalist Party in Natal 53-; Del. U.N. Assembly, London 46, and New York.

Publ. *Bayete!*

Mtubatuba, Zululand, Africa.

Nicholls, Sir John Walter, K.C.M.G., O.B.E.; British diplomatist; b. 09; ed. Malvern Coll. and Pembroke Coll. Cambridge.
Entered Foreign Office 32; served Athens 34-36, Foreign Office 36-39; Asst. Sec. Ministry of Economic Warfare 39-43; Counsellor, Lisbon 43-44; served Austria 44-46, Foreign Office 46-49; Minister in Moscow 49-51; Asst. Under-Sec. of State 51-54; Ambassador to Israel 54-57, to Yugoslavia 57-.
Thorpes, Felsted, Essex.

Nicholls, Major-Gen. Sir Leslie, K.C.M.G., C.B., C.B.E., M.I.E.E., F.INST.D.; British company director; ed. Cheltenham Coll. and Univ. Coll., London.
Served in both World Wars; Chief Signal Officer in North African and European campaigns; Dir. Cable and Wireless Ltd. 47-56, Man. Dir. 50, Chair. 51-56 (retd.); Dir. Canadian Marconi Ltd. 52, Vactric (Control Equipment) Ltd. 56; Chair. Ambassador Property Holdings Ltd. 56; mem. Central Electricity Authority 56; Fellow, Univ. Coll., London 48; Commdr. U.S. Legion of Merit, Officer Légion d'Honneur, Croix de Guerre.
37 Richmond Court, 200 Sloane Street, London, S.W.1.

Nicholls, Hon. Sir Robert Dove, J.P.; Australian politician; b. 89; ed. public schools.
Mem. of South Australian Parliament 15-56, Deputy Speaker 27, Speaker 33-56; mem. of Council of Institutes (Libraries) 27-48; Chair. of Australian American Movt. in South Australia 41-46; Dir. South Australian Farmers' Co-op. Union, Farmers' Executors Ltd. 22-; Dir. Cresco Fertilisers Ltd.
7 Godfrey Terrace, Leabrook, South Australia.

Nichols, Beverley; British writer; ed. Marlborough and Balliol Coll. Oxford.
Editor *The American Sketch*, New York 28-29; contrib. feature *Sunday Chronicle*.
Publs. *Prelude, Patchwork, Self, Crazy Pavements, Are They the Same at Home? Twenty-Five, The Star-Spangled Manner, Women and Children Last, Evensong, Down the Garden Path, For Adults Only, A Thatched Roof, Failures, Cry Havoc!, A Village in a Valley, The Fool Hath Said . . . , No Place Like Home, News of England, Revue, Green Grows the City, Men do not Weep, Verdict on India, The Tree That Sat Down, The Stream That Stood Still* 47, *All I Could Never Be* 49, *Uncle Samson* 50, *The Magic Mountain* 50, *Merry Hall* 51, *A Pilgrim's Progress* 52, *Laughter on the Stairs* 53, *No Man's Street* 54, *The Moonflower* 55, *Sunlight on the Lawn* 56, *Death to Slow Music* 57; plays: *The Stag, Cochran's 1930 Revue, Avalanche, Evensong* (with Edward Knoblock), *When the Crash Comes, Mesmer, Floodlight, Song on the Wind* (operette), *Shadow of the Vine, Lady's Guide.*.
c/o Jonathan Cape Ltd., 30 Bedford Square, London, W.C.1

Nichols, Sir Philip Bouverie Bowyer, K.C.M.G., M.C.; British diplomatist; b. 94; ed. Winchester and Balliol Coll. Oxford.
Served First World War; entered Diplomatic Service 20, served Vienna 20-23, New Zealand 28-30; 1st Sec. Rome 33-37; Acting Counsellor Foreign Office 37-41; Minister to Czechoslovakia 41-42, Ambassador 42-47; Ambassador to the Netherlands 48-51; retd. 51.
Lawford Hall, Manningtree, Essex.

Nicholson, Ben; British artist; b. 94.
Work represented in Tate Gallery, the Arts Council and the British Council collections, and in galleries in Europe, U.S.A., Canada, Australia, South America, Japan, etc.; retrospective exhibitions in Temple Newsam, Leeds 44, Venice Biennale 54, Stedilijk Museum, Amsterdam 54, Musée d'Art Moderne, Paris 55, Palais des Beaux Arts, Brussels 55, Kunsthalle, Zürich 55, Tate Gallery 55; First Prize, 39th Carnegie Int. Exhibition 52, Ulissi Prize, XXVII Venice Biennale 54, Gov. of Tokyo Award, 3rd Int. Exhibition, Tokyo 55, Grand Prix, 4th Int. Exhibition, Lugano 56; exhibited at IVth Biennial, São Paulo, Brazil 57; U.S.A. Guggenheim International Award 56.
Publs. (Monograph Ben Nicholson), *Paintings, Reliefs and Drawings*, Vol. 1, 48, Vol. 2, 56.
c/o Gimpel Fils Gallery, 50 South Molton Street, London, W.1.

Nicholson, General Sir Cameron, G.C.B., K.B.E., D.S.O., M.C., A.D.C.; British army officer; b. 98; ed. Wellington and Royal Mil. Acad., Woolwich.
Royal Horse Artillery 16-28; Instructor, R.M.A. Woolwich 28-31, and Staff Coll. 38-40; G.S.O.I. "Sickleforce", Norway 40; D.C.G.S. Home Forces G.H.Q 40-41; C.R.A. 42nd Armoured Div. 41-42; Second-in-Command, 6th Armoured Div. 42-43; Chief of Staff, 1st Army 43; Commdr. 44th Indian Armoured Div. 43-44, and 2nd Infantry Div. 44-46; Dir. Royal Artillery 46-48; G.O.C.-in-C. West Africa 48-51; G.O.C.-in-C. Western Command 51-53; C.-in-C. Middle East Land Forces 53; Adjutant-General 53-56; Gov. Royal Chelsea Hospital 56-.
Royal Chelsea Hospital, London, S.W.3.

Nicholson, John Henry, C.B.E.; British educationist; b. 89; ed. Oxford Univ.
Lecturer in Education, Bristol Univ. 20-33; Prof. of Education, Armstrong Coll., Newcastle 33-35; Principal Hull Univ. Coll. 35-54; Vice-Chancellor, Hull Univ. 54-56; Hon. LL.D.
Publs. *The Remaking of the Nations* 25, *School Care Committees* 25, *Education and Modern Needs* 36.
30 Clifton, York.

Nicholson, Ralph, M.A.; American newspaper publisher; b. 99; ed. Earlham Coll. and Harvard Univ.
Air Corps U.S.N.R. 18-19; began as carrier boy 12-16; part-time reporter 16-20; European Corresp. Phila. *Public Ledger* 20-21; Vice-Pres. and Treas. Editorial Research Asscn. 23-25; Production Man. *New York Evening Post* 25-27; Gen. Man. *Japan Advertiser* and Trans-Pacific Advertising Agency Tokio 27-28; Prod. Man. *New York Telegram* 28-29; Asst. business Man. Pittsburgh Press 29-30; Man. Dept. Public Relations General Motors Corpn. 30-31; Gen. Man. McFadden Newspapers 32; Asst. Publisher *New York Daily Mirror* 32-33; Gen. Man., Vice-Pres., and Treas. Tampa Times Co. 33-41, Vice-Pres., Dir. 33-51; Pres., Treas., Dir. The Item Co. Inc. 41-49; Dir. Office of Public Affairs, U.S. High Commr. for Germany 49-50; Dir. Pullman Co. 47-50; Vice-Pres. 36-37 and Pres. 37-38 Assoc. Dailies of Florida; Vestryman, Trinity Church, New Orleans 47-49; Trustee, Earlham Coll. 48-50, etc.; mem. Judicial Council of Florida 55-, Vice-Chair. 57-; Owner-Publisher *Dothan (Ala.) Eagle* 56-; Democrat.
Rose Hill Plantation, Route 1, Box 221, Tallahassee, Fla.; Office: *The Dothan Eagle*, Dothan, Ala., U.S.A.

Nicholson, Sir (Randolph Stewart) Gresham, K.B.E., C.B., D.S.O., D.S.C.; British naval officer; b. 92; ed. R.N. Coll. Osborne and R.N. Coll. Dartmouth.
Served in Destroyer Flotillas in 14-18 war; staff appts. R.N.C. Dartmouth 19-22 and 29-31; promoted Commander 29 and Captain 34; in command, 2nd Tribal Destroyer Flotilla 39-40; Commodore R.N. Barracks Chatham 41-43; promoted Rear Admiral 43; Dep. C.-in-C. Eastern Fleet and Flag Officer Ceylon 43-45; Superintendent H.M. Dockyard Devonport 45-50; promoted Vice-Admiral 47 and Admiral retd. list 50; Lieut.-Governor of Jersey 53-.
Government House, Jersey; United Services Club, Pall Mall, London, S.W.1.

Niclausse, François Paul; French sculptor; b. 79; ed. Ecole des Beaux-Arts de Paris.
Prof. Ecole des Arts-Décoratifs 27-43; Prof. and Head

of Studio, Ecole nationale supérieure des Beaux-Arts 43-; mem. of Acad. des Beaux-Arts 43-; holder of Médaille d'Honneur du Sâlon des Artistes Français; Officier de la Légion d'Honneur.
Works include the war memorial at Metz, statues of Lamartine and Pasteur at Paris, la Vigne at Montpellier, etc.
L'Institut de France, 23 quai Conti, Paris 6e, France.

Nicole, Léon; Swiss politician and journalist; b. 87.
Clerk, Swiss Post Office 05-18; Socialist Deputy; Dir. and Editor Socialist dailies *Le Travail*, Geneva, and *Le Droit du Peuple*, Lausanne; mem. of Swiss National Council 32; prosecuted as result of Geneva anti-Fascist rising 32; mem. State Council of Canton, Geneva 33; expelled from Swiss Socialist Party for Russian sympathies 39, from Swiss Parliament 41; journalist 40-45; Ed.-in-Chief *La Voix Ouvrière* April 45-52; Chair. Swiss Labour Party 44-52.
La Voix Ouvrière, Geneva, Switzerland.

Nicolitsas, John, M.D.; Greek pathologist and politician; b. 89.
Served as mil. doctor 12-21; mem. Chamber of Deputies 28-; Minister of Health 35-36; Minister of the Interior 54-55; Greek Rally Party.
Third September 157, Athens, Greece.

Nicoll, Sir John (Fearns), K.C.M.G.; British colonial civil servant; b. 99; ed. Carlisle Grammar School and Pembroke Coll., Oxford.
Cadet, British North Borneo 21, Tanganyika Territory 25; Deputy Colonial Sec., Trinidad 37; Colonial Sec., Fiji 44, Hong Kong 49; Gov. of Singapore 52-55; mem. London Cttee., Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corpn.
Lower Farm House, Clifton Hampden, Abingdon, Berks.

Nicoll, (John Ramsay) Allardyce; British literary historian; b. 94; ed. Glasgow Univ.
Prof. English Language and Literature London Univ. 24-34; Prof. of History of Drama and Dramatic Criticism and Chair. Drama Dept. Yale Univ. 34-45; Prof. English Language and Literature Univ. of Birmingham 45-; Dir. Shakespeare Inst. Stratford-upon-Avon 51-.
Publs. *The Development of the Theatre, Masks, Mimes and Miracles, British Drama, History of English Drama 1660-1900, Theory of Drama, Film and Theatre, The English Stage, Stuart Masques and the Renaissance Stage, World Drama, The Elizabethans.*
Wind's Acre, Colwall, nr. Malvern, Worcs.

Nicolls, Sir Basil Edward, Kt., C.V.O., C.B.E.; British broadcasting official; b. 93; ed. Wellington Coll. and Christ Church Oxford.
Served with North Staffordshire Regt. First World War; with Bird & Co., Calcutta 21-22; Asst. Sec. Carnegie U.K. Trust, Dunfermline 23; mem. staff British Broadcasting Corporation 24-, Dir. Manchester Station 24, London 25, Gen. Editor Publications 27-33, Controller of Admin. 35-38, Controller of Programmes 38-44, Senior Controller 44-47; Dir. of Home Broadcasting 47-52, Acting Dir.-Gen. 52; retd. 52.
Reed House, Northam, North Devon.

Nicolson, Hon. Sir Harold, K.C.V.O., C.M.G.; British writer and politician; b. 86; ed. Wellington Coll. and Balliol Coll. Oxford.
Mem. Diplomatic Service 09-29; mem. British Del. to Peace Conf. 19; Counsellor to Teheran Legation 25 and to Berlin Embassy 27; mem. staff *Evening Standard* 30; New Party Candidate for Combined Univs. 31; Nat. Labour M.P. for W. Leicester 35-45; Parl. Sec. Min. of Information 40; Fellow Royal Society of Literature; Dr. h.c. (Athens, Grenoble, Trinity, Glasgow and Durham Univs.); a Gov. B.B.C. 41-46; Chair. Cttee. London Library 52-57.
Publs. *Verlaine, Tennyson, Byron, Some People, Public Faces, Lord Carnock, Peace Making 1918-1919, Curzon—The Last Phase, Dwight Morrow, Small Talk, Helens Tower, Diplomacy, Marginal Comment, Why Britain is at War, The Desire to Please* 43, *The Congress of Vienna* 46, *The English Sense of Humour* 47, *Benjamin Constant* 49, *King George V: His Life and Reign* 52, *The Evolution of Diplomatic Method* 54, *Good Behaviour* 55, *Sainte-Beuve* 57.
Sissinghurst Castle, Kent; and C.1, Albany, Piccadilly, London, W.1.

Niebuhr, Reinhold, M.A., D.D., HON. D.D. (Oxon); American theologian; b. 92; ed. Elmhurst Coll. and Yale Univ.
Min. Bethel Evangelical Church Detroit, Mich. 15-28; Associate Prof. of Ethics Union Theological Seminary New York City 28-30, Prof. 30-; Editor *Christianity and Crisis, Christianity and Society.*
Publs. *Does Civilization Need Religion?* 28, *Moral Man and Immoral Society* 32, *Reflections on the End of an Era* 34, *An Interpretation of Christian Ethics* 35, *Beyond Tragedy* 37, *Christianity and Power Politics* 40, *The Nature and Destiny of Man* (Vol. I) 41, Vol. II 43, *The Children of Light and The Children of Darkness* 45; *Discerning the Signs of the Times* 46, *Faith and History* 49, *The Irony of American History* 52, *Christian Realism* 53, *The Self and the Dramas of History* 55.
3041 Broadway, New York City, N.Y., U.S.A.

Nielsen, Harald; Danish writer; b. 79.
Editorial Sec. *Illustreret Tidende* 02; Editor *Ugens Tilskuer*; mem. Council of *Dagbladet "Kobenhavn"* 17-22; essayist and literary critic; Royal Society of Literature Silver Medallist.
Publs. *Moderne Litteratur* 04, *Forsvar og Demokrati* 08, *Svensk og Dansk* 12, *Vej og Sti* 16, *Usurpatoren* 22, *Konservatisme* 25, *Goya* 28, *Rejse i Europa* 30, *Litterære Mirakler* 33, *Ord i Tide* 36, *De Danskes Vej* 37, *Uden Traad-og med* 41, *Penge og Personlighed* 41, *Selvafsløringer* 48, *Fire Felttog* 49, *Egne Meninger* 53-57, *Karen Blixen* 56.
Villa Sølyst, Birkerød, Denmark.

Nielsen, Jais; Danish painter and artist; b. 85.
Painter's apprentice in Copenhagen 01-06; studied at Zartmann's Art School 06-09; toured France, Holland, Germany, Switzerland, Spain, Italy and Greece; Ceramic artist; works in Copenhagen, Stockholm and Oslo museums, Victoria and Albert Museum London, Metropolitan Museum New York, Musée des Arts Décoratifs, Louvre, Paris; mem. Royal Acad., Copenhagen; Cttee. Danish Film Asscn.; Cttee. Art Asscn.; assoc. with Royal Porcelain Factory, Copenhagen; Knight of Dannebrog and Dannebrogsmand and Chevalier Légion d'Honneur.
Publ. *The Pearl Friend Gaston, and other strange stories from Paris* 47.
40 Vingaardsalle, Hellerup, Denmark.

Nielsen, Jakob, PH.D.; Danish professor of mathematics; b. 90; ed. Univs. of Berlin and Kiel.
Lecturer in Maths. Univ. of Hamburg 19-20; Prof. of Maths., Technische Hochschule Breslau 20-21; Lecturer Royal Vet. and Agric. Coll. Copenhagen 21-25; Prof. of Theoretical Mechanics Technical Univ. of Denmark 25-51; Prof. of Mathematics Univ. of Copenhagen 51-56; mem. and Sec. Royal Danish Acad. of Sciences and Letters (mem. since 26); exec. mem. UNESCO 52-; Vice-Pres. European Organisation for Nuclear Research 54-55; mem. Videnskapsakademiet Oslo 36, Acad. of Technical Sciences in Copenhagen 37, Acad. Scientiarum Fennica (Finland) 50, Fysiografiska Sällskapet Lund, Videnskabernes Selskap Trondheim 53.
Publs. *Forelaesninger over Rationel Mekanik* (2 vols.) 33, *Vorlesungen über elementare Mechanik* 35, *Laerebog i Rationel Mekanik* (3 vols.) 43-51.
Nordre Strandvej 26, Elsinore, Denmark.

Nielsen, Niels, DR.PHIL.; Danish geographer; b. 93; ed. Copenhagen Univ. and Sorbonne Paris.
Geographical investigations Iceland 23, 24 and 27; expeditions to Vatnajökull Iceland 34 and 36; Head Skalling Laboratory (Inst. for research on tides, dunes and salt marshes) 30-; Sec.-Gen. Royal Danish Geographical Society 31-; Danish Sec. Union Int. de Géographie 34-; Prof. Geography Univ. of Copenhagen 39-; Ed. *Geografisk Tidsskrift, Meddelelser fra Skalling Laboratoriet, Folia Geographica Danica, Kulturgeografiske Skrifter*; Chief Ed. *Meddelelser om Grønland.*
Publs. *La production du fer en Jutland* 26, *Evidence of the Extraction of Iron in Greenland by the Norsemen* 29, *Contributions to the Physiography of Iceland* 32, *Eine Methode zur exakten Sedimentationsmessung* 35, *Vatnajökull* 37, *Atlas of Denmark*, Vol. I 49.
Strandboulevarden 32, Copenhagen, Denmark.

Nielsen, Oluf; Danish banker; b. 80.
Asst. Gen. Man. Banque des Pays du Nord Paris 10-14; Man. Foreign Dept. of Den Danske Landmandsbank 14-18, Asst. Gen. Man. 18-21, Dep. Gen. Man. 21-22, Gen. Man. 22-54; Dir. East-Asiatic Co. Ltd.; Chair Danish Bankers' Asscn. 50-52; Commdr. (1st Class) of the Order of Dannebrog, etc.
Holmens Kanal 16, Copenhagen, Denmark.

Nielsen, Svend, D.ECON.; Danish banker; b. 93; ed. Copenhagen Univ.
Attached to Danish State Statistical Dept. 19-36, Danish Min. of Interior 33-36; Sec. of the Danish Conciliation Board for Labour Conflicts 22-37; Man. Nat. Bank of Denmark 37-39; Dep. Gov. 39-50; Royal Gov. and Chair. Board of Govs. 50-; Danish mem. Board of Govs. Int. Monetary Fund and Int. Bank for Reconstruction and Development 50.
Svejagervej 1, Hellerup, Denmark.

Niemeyer, Gerhart, DR.JUR.; American political scientist; b. 07; ed. Cambridge, Munich and Kiel Univs.
Lecturer Law Faculty Madrid Univ. 33; Research Associate Inst. of Int. and Economic Studies Madrid 34; Prof. Fed. Spanish Asscns. Int. Studies 34; Lecturer in Politics Princeton Univ. 37, Asst. Prof. 40-44; Visiting Lecturer Yale Univ. 42; Prof. of Political Science Oglethorpe Univ. 44-50; Assoc. Prof. Yale Univ. Summer 46; Visiting Prof. Columbia Univ. Summer 52; U.S. Dept. of State 50-53; Council on Foreign Relations 53-55; Yale Univ. 54-55, Univ. of Notre-Dame 55-.
Publs. *Einstweilige Verfügungen des Weltgerichtshofs* 32, *Vom Wesen der gesellschaftlichen Sicherheit* 35, *The Significance of Function in Legal Theory* 40, *Law Without Force* 41, *An Inquiry into Soviet Rationality* 56; co-author *The Second Chance* 44; Editor *Hermann Heller: Staatslehre* 34.
126 Helmen Drive, South Bend, Ind., U.S.A.

Niemeyer, Sir Otto Ernst, G.B.E., K.C.B.; British financial expert; b. 83; ed. St. Paul's School and Balliol Coll. Oxford.
Mem. Treasury Staff 06-27; Controller of Finance in the Treasury 22-27; fmr. Dir. Bank of England; mem. Financial Cttee. of L.N. 22-37; mem. Joint Exchequer Board of Great Britain and Ireland; Dir. Bank for Int. Settlements (Vice-Chair.); Dir. Nat. Bank of Egypt 28-50; Dir. Banque des Pays de l'Europe Centrale (Paris), Central Mining Investment Corpn., International Nickel Co. of Canada; financial mission to Australia and New Zealand 30, Brazil 31, Argentina 33, India 36, China 41-42; Chair. Council Foreign Bondholders; Chair. Govs. London School of Economics; Gov. Marlborough Coll., St. Paul's School; High Sheriff County of London 45; Dir. Barlow & Jones, Manchester.
Cookhams, Sharpthorne, East Grinstead, Sussex.

Niemoeller, (Friedrich Gustav Emil) Martin; German theologian; b. 92; ed. Elberfeld Gymnasium and Univ. of Münster.
Served in German Navy 10-18, becoming submarine commdr.; Ordained 24; Man. Provinzialverband der Inneren Mission, Westfalen 24-31; Pastor Berlin-Dahlem 31-37; founder and Pres. Pfarrer-Notbund (Pastors' Union) and Die Bekennende Kirche (Confessing Church); imprisoned Sachsenhausen and Dachau concentration camps 37-45; Pres. Kirchliches Aussenamt (Office for External Relations of Evangelical Church in Germany) 45; Pres. Evangelical Church in Hesse and Nassau 47-; mem. World Council of Churches; Hon. D.D. (Göttingen, St. Louis, Halifax, Delhi, Chicago, Bethany Biblical Seminary, Budapest).
Publs. *Vom U-Boot zur Kanzel* 34; sermons: *. . . dass wir an Ihm bleiben* 38, *Alles und in allen Christus!* 35, *Dennoch getrost* 39, *Ach Gott vom Himmel sieh darein* 46, *. . . zu verkündigen ein gnädiges Jahr des Herrn!* 46, *Herr ist Jesus Christus* 46.
Brentanostrasse 3, Wiesbaden, Germany.

Nier, Alfred O(tto) C(arl), M.S.E.E., PH.D.; American university professor; b. 11; ed. Univ. of Minnesota.
Nat. Research Fellow, Harvard Univ. 36-38; Asst. Prof. Univ. of Minnesota 38-40, Assoc. Prof. 40-44, Prof. of Physics 44- (on leave for war work 43-45); first to separate rare isotope of uranium U-235, 40.
Department of Physics, University of Minnesota, Minneapolis 14, Minn., U.S.A.

Nieto Caballero, Agustin, LL.B.; Colombian educationist; b. 89; ed. Colombia and U.S. Univs., Univ. of Paris, and Coll. de France.
Studied in U.S.A. and Europe 04-14; co-founder 14 and Rector Gimnasio Moderno, Bogotá, principal modern school of S. America; initiator of many educational reforms and founder of students' organisations and institutions; Dir.-Gen. of Primary and Secondary Education in Ministry of Education and responsible for reform of primary and secondary schools 32-36; Del. to L.N. 31 and 34; guest of honour World Education Congress, Cheltenham 36; Pres. 5th Int. Conf. of Public Instruction, Geneva 36; Rector Nat. Univ. of Colombia 38-41; Pres. Colombian Del. to 8th American Scientific Congress 40; Ambassador to Chile 41-43; mem. Nat. Council of Education; Head of Colombian Del. to World UNESCO Conf. Nov. 47; now Rector Gimnasio Moderno.
Gimnasio Moderno, Bogotá, Colombia.

Nieuwenburg, Cornelis Johannes van, DR. TECH. SC.; Netherlands university professor; b. 89; ed. Technical Univ., Delft.
Prof. of Chemical Microanalysis, Technical Univ., Delft 20-.
Publs. Textbooks on qualitative chemical analysis.
135 Rotterdamseweg, Delft, Netherlands.

Nigrelli, Ross F., M.S., PH.D.; American pathologist; b. 03; ed. Pennsylvania State Coll. and New York Univ.
U.S. Dept. of Agric. 27; Teaching Fellow Biology N.Y. Univ. 27-29, Inst. 29-31; Research Fellow N.Y. Zoological Soc. (N.Y. Aquarium) 31-32, Parasitologist 32-34; Instr. Biology Coll. City of N.Y. (Evening and Summer session) 36-43; Instr. Biology N.Y. Univ. 43-45; Pathologist, Aquarium, N.Y. Zoological Society 34-; Adjunct Assoc. Prof. New York Univ. 45-; Consultant U.S. Dept. Interior 43-48; Consultant Bingham Oceanographic Lab. Yale Univ. 43-; Federal Security Agency Food and Drug Admin. 45-; Tech. Advis. Cttee. Atlantic States Marine Fisheries' Comm. 46-56; Dept. Marine and Aviation N.Y.C. 46-; Vice-Pres. of N.Y. Acad. Sciences and Chair. Biology Section 45-47, Record Sec. 54; mem. American Societies of Zoologists, Parasitologists, Tropical Medicine, Protozoologists (Pres. 48-49), American Microscopical Society, American Asscn. of Anatomists, Society of American Bacteriologists, Royal Society Tropical Medicine and Hygiene, Harvey

Society, Society for Experimental Biology and Medicine, American Asscn. for Cançer Research, Bermuda Biological Station for Research, Atlantic Fisheries Biologists, American Society Ichthyologists and Herpetologists; Fellow American Asscn. for Advancement of Science; Vice-Pres. N.Y. Acad. of Sciences 55-57, Pres. 57.
111 West 183 Street, New York City, N.Y., U.S.A.

Niiniluoto, Yrjö Emil; Finnish journalist; b. 1900; ed. Helsinki Univ. (MAG. PHIL.).
Mem. of staff *Helsingin Sanomat* 25-, corresp. 33-36, Asst. Editor 36-38, Editor-in-Chief 38-; Commander of Finnish Order of the Lion.
Publs. *Tämä oli Englanti* 44, *Takana lantta ja Eurooppaa* 55.
Kalevankatu 44 A 22, Helsinki, Finland.

Nikolai (Yarushevich), D.THEOL.; Soviet ecclesiastic; b. 92.
Bishop 22, Archbishop 35; Metropolitan of Kiev and Galicia 41, of Krutitzy 44; mem. Holy Synod of the Russian Orthodox Church; Metropolitan of Krutitzy and Kolomna and Asst. to the Patriarch of Moscow and All Russia.
Moscow, U.S.S.R.

Nikpur, Abdul Hussein; Iranian merchant; b. 94; ed. Teheran.
Was for 5 years Chair. Board Telephone Corpn. of Iran; Founder of Glass Corpn.; Deputy to Iranian Parl. 28-48; Senator 49; Founder Iranian Glass Factory 36; Pres. of Chamber of Commerce of Teheran 29-; Pres. of the Merchants' Asscn., Persian Industrial Council..
Chamber of Commerce of Teheran, Teheran, Iran.

Nikula, Karl Oscar, DR. PHIL.; Finnish professor; b. 07.
Teacher in various schools in Jakobstad and Helsinki 32-45; Dir. of Historical Museum of Turku/Åbo 45-52; Lecturer, Åbo Academy 45-51; Prof. Åbo Acad. 51-.
Publs. *Åbo sjöfarts historia* 30, *Svenska skärgårdsflottan 1756-91* 33, *Tenala och Bromarf socknars historia* I-II 38; *Boktryckarna Frenckell och deras föregångare vid Åbo akademi* 42, *Ångfartygs Aktiebolaget Bore 1897-1947* 47, *Åbo i går och i dag* 47, *Malmska handelshuset i Jakobstad* 48, *Åbo Klädesfabrik 1874-1949* 51, *Jakobstad 1652-1952* 52, *W. Rosenlew & Co. Aktiebolag 1853-1953* 53.
Åbo Academy, Åbo, Finland.

Niles, Blair (Mrs. Robert Niles); American author.
Mem. of expeditions to India, Burma, Malaya, Java, South and Central America, China and Japan; one of founders of Society of Woman Geographers (Gold Medal 44); Fellow Society of American Historians; mem. P.E.N.
Publs. *Black Haiti* 26, *Condemned to Devil's Island* 28, *Free* 30, *Maria Paluna* (in England: *God's Century*) 34, *Day of Immense Sun* 36, *Peruvian Pageant* 37 (awarded gold medal City of Lima 38), *The James* 39, *East By Day* 41 (awarded medal Women's Nat. Book Asscn.), *Passengers to Mexico*: *The Last Invasion of the Americas* 43, *The James*: *From Iron Gate to the Sea* 45, *Journeys in Time*, *From the Halls of Montezuma to Patagonia's Plains* 46, *Martha's Husband: An Informal Portrait of George Washington.*
59 East 54th Street, New York City 22, N.Y., U.S.A.

Nilson, Hjalmar Ragnvald; Swedish agriculturist and politician; b. 01; ed. High School.
Mem. Parl. 41-; Chair. Swedish Agricultural Credit Fund 51; Minister without Portfolio 51-57; Agrarian Party (Vice-Chair. 49).
Spånstad, Åled, Sweden.

Nilsson, Fritiof, B.L.; (*pseudonym* Fritiof Nilsson Piraten); Swedish writer; b. 95; ed. Univ. of Lund.
Mem. Swedish Law Society and Bar Council; gave up practice 31 to devote himself to writing; one of foremost Swedish humorists; authority on South Swedish folklore.
Publs. *Bombi Bitt* 32 (translated into English 33), *Bock i Örtagård* 33, *Småländsk tragedi* 36, *Bokhandlaren som slutade bada* 37, *Historier från Färs* 40, *Tre Terminer* 43, *Bombi Bitt och Nick Carter* 46, *Vänner Emellan* 55; plays and numerous short stories (many appearing in translation in English periodicals).
Kivik, Sweden.

Nilsson, Martin P., THEOL. DR., PH.D.; Swedish archæologist; b. 74; ed. Lund, Basle and Berlin Univs.
Lecturer in Greek, Lund Univ. 1900; Prof. of Classical Archæology and Ancient History 10-39, Rector 36-39, Prof. Emeritus 39-; Sather Prof. of Classical Literature, California Univ. 30; Hon. Sec. Lund Royal Soc. of Letters 18-45, retd.; mem. Stockholm Acad. of Science and Letters; corresp. Fellow of British Acad., etc.
Publs. *Griechische Feste* 06, *Primitive Time Reckoning* 20, *A History of Greek Religion* 25, *The Minoan-Mycenaean Religion and its Survival in Greek Religion* 27, *Mycenaean Origin of Greek Mythology* 31, *Homer and Mycenae* 33, *Geschichte der griechischen Religion* (Vol. I) 41, (Vol. II) 50, *Greek Piety* 48, *Die hellenistische Schule* 55.
Bredgatan 25, Lund, Sweden.

Nilsson, Torsten; Swedish politician; b. 05; ed. in Sweden and Germany.
Began career as bricklayer 22-29; Sec. Social Dem. Youth Organisation, Skåne, Chair. 34-40, Sec., Social Dem. Party 40-45; mem. of Parl. 41-; Minister of Communications 45-51, of Defence 51-.
Ministry of Defence, Stockholm, Sweden.

Nimitz, Fleet Admiral Chester William, G.C.B.; American naval officer; b. 85; ed. U.S. Naval Acad.
Ensign 07, Lieut. 10, Lieut.-Commdr. 16, Commdr. 18, Capt. 27, Rear Admiral 38; in command U.S.S. *Plunger* and 1st Submarine Flotilla 09, submarine *Narwhal* 10, submarine *Skipjack* 12; Commdr. Atlantic Submarine Flotilla 12, New York Navy Yard 13-16; Engineer Officer U.S.S. *Maumee* 16; Aide to Commdr. Atlantic Fleet Submarine Force 17; Chief of Staff to Commdr. 18; Exec. Officer U.S.S. *South Carolina* 19, in command *Chicago* 20; Commdr. No. 14 Submarine Div. 20; Aide to C.-in.-C. Battle Fleet and Asst. Chief of Staff 23, Aide to Commander-in-Chief U.S. Fleet 25; attached to Univ. of Calif. 26-29; in command No. 20 Submarine Div. 29, No. 12 Submarine Div. 31; in command U.S.S. *Rigel* and destroyers out of commission 31-33; in command U.S.S. *Augusta* 33-35; Asst. Chief Bureau of Navigation, Navy Dept. 35-38; Commdr. Cruiser Div. 2 Battle Force July-Sept. 38, Battleship Div. 1 38-39; Chief Bureau of Navigation 39-41; Commdr.-in-Chief Pacific Fleet and Pacific Ocean Area Dec. 41-45; signer of Japanese Surrender as U.S. rep.; Chief of Naval Operations 45-47; Special Asst. to Sec. of the Navy 47-49; numerous decorations including D.S.M., D.S.M. (Congressional), two Gold Stars in lieu of third and fourth D.S.M., D.S.M. (Army), Grand Cross of the Order of George I, with Swords (Greece), Order of the Grand Cordon of Pao-Ting (Tripod), Special Class (China), Knight Grand Cross Order of Orange Nassau (with Swords) (Neths.), Officier Légion d'Honneur (France), Order of the Liberator (Argentine), Grand Cross of the Order of the Crown with Palm, and Croix de Guerre with Palm (Belgium), 20 hon. degrees from American Univs. and Colls.
728 Santa Barbara Road, Berkeley 7, Calif., U.S.A.

Nin y Castellanos, Joaquín; Cuban pianist and composer; b. 83; ed. Barcelona, Spain.
Sub-Dir. Institución Catalana de Música, Barcelona 01; Prof. Schola Cantorum, Paris 03; has played in most

European countries and received many awards and decorations; compositions include *Danza Ibérica* (symphonic poem for piano), *En el Jardín de Lindaraja* (for violin and piano), *Cadena de Valses* (for piano) and *Mensaje a Claudio Debussy* (symphonic sketch for piano); now Prof. at Nat. Conservatoire of Music, Havana.
6 y 11 Edif. Lobo, Vedado, Havana, Cuba.

Nininger, Harvey Harlow, A.M., SC.D.; American meteorite expert; b. 87; ed. Northeastern State Normal School, Okla., McPherson Coll. Kansas, Pomona Coll. Calif. and Univ. of California.
Substitute Prof. of Biology, State Teachers Coll., Alva, Okla. 12-13, Prof. of Biology, La Verne Coll., Calif. 14-18; Instr. Pomona Coll. 16; Laboratory Asst. Univ. of California 18; Special Field Agent, U.S. Bureau Entomology 18-19; Extension Entomologist, Kansas State Agricultural Coll. 19; Prof. of Biology, Southwestern Coll. 19-20, McPherson Coll. 20-30; Pres. Kansas Acad. of Science 24-25; organized Nininger Laboratory 30 (became American Meteorite Laboratory 37); Curator of Meteorites Colorado Museum of Natural History 30-46; Dir. American Meteorite Laboratory Denver; Instr. in Meteoritics Denver Univ.; Pres. Society for Research on Meteorites 37-41; Fellow, American Asscn. for Advancement of Science; began study of meteorites 23; has discovered more than 150 different meteorite falls; possesses the largest private collection of meteorites in the world; established American Meteorite Museum 46; mem. and fmr. Pres. Kansas Acad. Sciences.
Publs. *A Field Guide, Birds of Central Kansas* 27, *Our Stone-Pelted Planet* 33, *A Comet Strikes the Earth* 42, *Chips from the Moon* 47, *The Nininger Collection of Meteorites* 50, *Out of the Sky* 52, *Arizona's Meteorite Crater—Present, Past and Future* 56.
P.O. Box 146, Sedona, Arizona, U.S.A.

Ninotte, Armand Félix Joseph; Belgian diplomatist; b. 96; ed. Inst. Supérieur de Commerce St. Ignace, Antwerp.
Consular posts in Melbourne 21-24, Sydney 24-25, Wellington 26-40; Consul-Gen. in Wellington 40-47, Minister to New Zealand 47-; decorations include Croix de Guerre, Commdr. Ordre de la Couronne, Officier Ordre de Leopold and Ordre du Cambodge, Chevalier Ordre de la Couronne d'Italie.
Belgian Legation, Wellington, New Zealand.

Nipperdey, Hans-Carl, DR.JUR.; German jurist; b. 95; ed. Jena, Leipzig and Heidelberg Univs.
Extra. Prof. Jena Univ. 24; Prof. of Civil and Commercial Law and Labour Legislation, Dir. Inst. of Labour Legislation and Economic Law Cologne Univ. 25-52; Dean of Faculty of Law 53; Pres. of Fed. Court of Labour Legislation, Kassel 54.
Publs. *Kontrahiersszwang* 20, *Tarifrecht* 24, *Stromsperre* 29, *Wettbewerb und Existenzvernichtung* 30, *Grundrechte der Reichsverfassung* 29, *Europäisches Arbeitsvertragsrecht* 30, *Lehrbuch des Arbeitsrechts* (with Hueck) 57 (6th edn.), *Lehrbuch des Bürgerlichen Rechts* 54 (14th edn.), etc.
Wolfgang Müllerstrasse 13/15, Köln-Marienburg, Germany.

Nishi, Haruhiko; Japanese diplomatist; b. 93; ed. Tokyo Univ.
Entered Japanese Diplomatic Service 18; served U.S.A., China and U.S.S.R. 18-28; in Foreign Ministry 28-35; Consul-Gen., Tsingtao 35-36; Counsellor in Moscow 36-39; Dir. European-Asian Bureau 39-40; Minister in Moscow 40-41; Vice-Minister for Foreign Affairs 41-42; Minister to Manchuria 44-45; Dir. The Shell Co. of Japan 50-52; Ambassador to Australia 52-55, to Great Britain 55-.
Japanese Embassy, 32 Belgrave Square, London, S.W.1; and 112 Yamate-cho, Naka-ku, Yokohama-shi, Japan.

Nishimura, Kumao; Japanese diplomatist; b. 99; ed. Tokyo Imperial Univ.
Joined Ministry of Foreign Affairs 20; served Paris 22-37; Chief of Section, Treaties Bureau, Tokyo 37; Consul-Gen. in Hanoi 44; Dir. Treaties Bureau, Tokyo 47-52; Ambassador to France 52-56; Chevalier Légion d'Honneur.
Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Tokyo, Japan.

Nishtar, Abdur Rab, B.A., LL.B.; Pakistani politician; b. 99; ed. Aligarh Univ.
Fmr. mem. Legislative Assembly, N.W.F. Province; fmr. Finance Minister of N.W.F. Province Govt.; mem. Working Cttee. All-India Muslim League; mem. Constituent Assembly for Punjab; Muslim del. to Simla talks with Cabinet Mission 46; mem. for Communications, Post and Air, Indian Interim Govt. Oct. 46; Leader of Council of State in pre-partition India Oct. 46-Aug. 47; mem., 7 Leaders' Conf., Delhi, and Partition Council representing Muslim League; Minister of Communications and Transport in first Govt. of Pakistan 47-49; Governor of Punjab (Pakistan) 49-51; Minister for Industries 51-53.
2 Reay Road, Karachi, Pakistan.

Nisot, Joseph, D. en D.; Belgian lawyer and diplomatist; b. 94; ed. Univs. of Ghent, Cambridge, Geneva, Freiburg, and Harvard.
Legal adviser, Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Brussels 19-22, to League of Nations, Geneva 22-44; rapporteur in *Research in Int. Law*, Harvard Law School 40-42; now legal adviser to Belgian Embassy, Washington, D.C.; Belgian rep., UNRRA Confs. 43, 44, 46, and at I.L.O. Conf., Philadelphia, World Monetary Conf., Bretton Woods, and Civil Aviation Conf., Chicago 44; F.A.O. Conf., Quebec, and Conf. of Jurists for Preparation of Statute of Int. Court of Justice, Washington 45; rep. of Belgium on U.N. Atomic Energy Comm., and Security Council's Cttee. of Experts; Vice-Chair. U.N. Special Collective Measures Cttee.
Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Brussels, Belgium.

Nissen, Gunnar Brun; Norwegian lawyer; b. 97; ed. Univ. of Oslo.
Associate Judge of City Court, Bergen 36-46; Pres. of Superior Court for Civil and Criminal Cases, Trondheim 47-.
Øvre allé 2, Trondheim, Norway.

Nitsch, Kazimierz; Polish philologist; b. 74; ed. Cracow Univ.
Prof. of Slav Philology Cracow Univ.; Pres. Polish Acad. until 52; Deputy Chair. Polish Academy of Sciences 52-; mem. U.S.S.R., Slovenian, and Bulgarian Acads.; mem. Acad. des Inscriptions et Belles-Lettres; Editor *Rocznik Slawistyczy* (Slav Review), *Jezyk Polski* (The Polish Language) and *Lud slowianski* (Slav Folklore).
Gontyna 12, Cracow, Poland.

Nitze, William Albert, A.B., PH.D., L.H.D., LL.D.; American philologist and literary historian; b. 76; ed. Johns Hopkins Univ.
Lecturer in Romance Languages Columbia Univ. 99-03; Prof. of Romance Languages Amherst Coll. 03-08; Univ. of California 08-09; Prof. and Head Dept. of Romance Languages and Literatures Univ. of Chicago 09-41; Andrew MacLeish Prof. 35-41; Prof. of French, Univ. of Calif., Los Angeles 42-46; mem. Modern Language Asscn. of America (Pres. 29-30), American Council Learned Societies (Chair. Pacific Coast Cttee.) 42-51; mem. Editorial Board *Modern Philology* 20-52.
Publs. *The Grail Romance Perlesvaus* 02, *Glastonbury and Holy Grail* 03, *Handbook of French Phonetics* (with C. E. Parmenter and E. H. Wilkins) 18, *Lancelot and Guenevere* (with T. P. Cross) 30, *A History of French Literature* (with E. P. Dargan) 38, *Arthurian Romance and Modern Poetry and Music* 40, *Perceval and the Holy*

Grail 49, *Arthurian Names in the Perceval* (with H. F. Williams) 55; Edited *Corneille's Selected Works* (with S. L. Galpin) 07, *Le Haut Livre du Graal* (with T. Atkinson Jenkins) 32-37.
Died, July 5th, 1957.

Nixon, Sir Frank Horsfall, K.C.M.G., C.B.; British financial expert; b. 90; ed. Leeds Grammar School, Pembroke Coll. Cambridge.
Mem. staff Treasury 12; Dir. Economic and Financial Section L.N. 20-23; Austrian Govt. Commr. for floating Austrian Reconstruction loans 23; financial mission Poland 23-24; Comptroller-Gen. Exports Credits Guarantee Dept. 26-40; Joint Man. Dir. U.K. Commercial Corpn. 40-46; Pres. Int. Union of Credit Insurers 35 and 39; Dir. Whitehall Electric Investments Ltd., Hallminster Investments Ltd. 46-53; John Brown & Co. 46-50; Chair. Greek House 46-51; Pres. London Chamber of Commerce 49-52; mem. China Govt. Purchasing Comm. 49-51; Council of Foreign Bondholders 50; Chair. City General Insurance Co. Ltd. 51; Hon. Treasurer Nat. Inst. for the Deaf 52-.
The Athenæum, Pall Mall, London, S.W.1.

Nixon, Hon. Harry Corwin; Canadian politician; b. 91; ed. Ontario Agricultural Coll. Guelph.
Provincial Sec. 19; mem. Int. Stock Judging Team 12; mem. Ontario Legislature 19 and 26-; Provincial Sec. and Registrar Ontario 19-23, Provincial Sec., Registrar and Minister of Game and Fisheries 34-42; Leader Ontario Liberal Party 43-45; Prime Minister Ontario May-Aug. 43.
St. George, Ontario, Canada.

Nixon, Richard Milhous, A.B., LL.B.; American lawyer and politician; b. 13; ed. Whittier Coll. and Duke Univ. Law School.
Practised law in Whittier 37-42; Attorney with Office of Emergency Management, Washington, D.C. 42; served with U.S. Navy 42-46; attained grade of Lieut.-Commdr.; mem. Congress for 12th Calif. District 47-51. Senator from Calif. 51-53; Vice-Pres. of U.S.A. Jan. 53-; re-elected for term beginning Jan. 20th 57; Republican.
Home: 4308 Forest Lane, N.W., Washington, D.C.; and Office of the Vice-President, Senate Office Building, Washington 25, D.C., U.S.A.

Nizsalovszky, Endre, LL.D.; Hungarian jurist; b. 94; ed. Debrecen and Berlin Univs.
Mem. Law Court 16-20; mem. Codification Section of Ministry of Justice 20-30; Prof. of Commercial Law, Debrecen Univ. 30-34 and of Civil and Commercial Law, Royal Hungarian Palatine-Joseph Univ. of Technical and Economic Sciences 34-38; Prof. of Juridical Procedure Péter Pázmány Univ. Budapest 38-43; Prof. of Civil Law, Lorand Eötvös (fmrly. Péter Pázmány) Univ., Budapest 43-; corresp. mem. Hungarian Acad. of Sciences 39-54, full mem. 54-; Chair. of Acad. Comm. for Jurisprudence 57; mem. St. Stephen Acad. 41-51; mem. Permanent Court of Arbitration, The Hague 55-.
Publs. *A jelzálogjog jogszabályai* 29, *Az érdekkutató jogtudomány* (*Interessenjurisprudenz*) 33, *A korlátolt dologi jogok* 39, *Az alanyi magánjog és a perjog* 42, *Magyar családi jog* 49, *Kötelmi jog I, Altalános tanok* 49, *Megjegyzések a tulajdonjog fejlodéséhez* 52, *A szerzodési rendszer elvi kérdései* 54, *Aktuelle Fragen der Lieferverträge* 55, *A szellemi alkotások joga* 55.
Borbolya utca 5, Budapest II, Hungary.

Nkrumah, Kwame, B.D., M.A., M.SC., LL.D.; Ghanian politician; b. 09; ed. Teacher Training Coll., Achimota, Ghana; Lincoln and Pennsylvania Univs. and London School of Economics.
Schoolmaster, primary schools, Elmina and Axim 31-34, Roman Catholic Seminary, Gold Coast 34-35; Student in U.S.A. 35-45 and in England 45-47 (Gray's Inn); Gen. Sec., W. African Nat. Secretariat, London 45-47; Joint Sec. Pan-African Congress, Manchester 45, and Editor *New African*, London 45-47; former mem. and first Gen. Sec. United Gold Coast Convention 47-49; left U.G.C.C. and formed Convention People's Party demanding immediate self-govt. 49; imprisoned for inciting illegal strikes 50, elected Municipal mem. for Accra, first Gen. Election under new constitution Feb. 51 and released from prison to become Leader Govt. Business in Assembly; Prime Minister of Gold Coast 52-57, of Ghana 57-; Life Chair. C.P.P.; Chair. Development Cttee., Finance Cttee. and Business Cttee., Legislative Assembly.
c/o C.P.P. Headquarters, P.O. Box 821, Accra, Ghana.

Noack, Rt. Rev. Carl (Wulff); Danish clergyman; b. 85; ed. Univ. of Copenhagen (Graduate in Divinity).
Vicar of Sunds 20; Rector, Church of the Holy Ghost, Flensburg 21; Bishop of Haderslev 37-55; Cttee. mem. Danish Bible Society and Council mem. United Bible Society; hon. foreign mem. British and Foreign Bible Society; Knight of Dannebrog.
Haderslevvej 42, Kolding, Denmark.

Noack, Kurt, DR. PHIL.; German university professor; b. 88; ed. Leipzig Univ.
Lecturer at Strasbourg 18, Freiburg 19; Extraordinary Prof., Bonn 21; Prof. Erlangen 22, Halle 29, Berlin 31-; Dir. of Plant Physiological Inst., Humboldt Univ. Berlin until 56; mem. German Acad. of Sciences and of Leopoldinische Akademie i. Halle.
Publs. *Thermophile Organismen* 12, *Anthocyan u. Flavonole* 18-22, *Chemismus der Photosynthese* 27, *Protochlorophyll* 29-30, *Spurenelemente* 36-42, *Mineralsalzaufnahme* 39, *Die Eisengarnitur der Chloroplasten* 41, *Biologischer Chlorophyllabbau* 43, *Die Ausgestaltung der Organismen-ein chemisches Problem* 49, etc.
Rudeloffweg 18, Berlin-Dahlem, Germany.

Noble, Rt. Hon. Allan Herbert Percy, P.C., D.S.O., D.S.C., M.P.; British politician; b. 08; ed. Radley Coll.
Entered Royal Navy 26; A.D.C. to Viceroy of India 36-38; served in World War II 39-45; Conservative M.P. for Chelsea 45-; Govt. Observer, Bikini Atom Bomb Tests 46; Parl. Private Sec. to Anthony Eden 47-51; Parl. and Financial Sec. to Admiralty 51-55; Parl. Under-Sec. of State for Commonwealth Relations Dec. 55-Nov. 56; Minister of State for Foreign Affairs Nov. 56-.
45 Chelsea Square, London, S.W.3.

Noble, Sir Andrew Napier, Bt., K.C.M.G.; British diplomat; b. 04; ed. Eton and Balliol Coll. Oxford.
Joined Diplomatic Service 28; Foreign Office 28-31; Third Sec. Rio de Janeiro 31-33; Second Sec. Rome 34-38; Foreign Office 38-40, First Sec. 39; First Sec. Shanghai 40-42; Foreign Office 42-45; Counsellor Buenos Aires 45-47; Inspector Foreign Service 47-49; Asst. Under-Sec. Foreign Office 49-51; Minister to Finland 51-53; Ambassador to Poland 54-56, to Mexico 56-.
British Embassy, Mexico City, Mexico.

Noble, Howard Scott, A.B., M.B.A., LL.D.; American educator; b. 93; ed. Simpson Coll. and Harvard Univ.
Instr. High Schools Des Moines and St. Louis 14-17; U.S. Navy 18; Asst. Prof. of Accounting Univ. of Minnesota 19-22; Asst. Prof. Univ. of Calif. 22-24, Assoc. Prof. 24-35, Senior Prof. 35-, Dean Coll. of Business Admin. 35-47; Republican.
Publs. *Accounting Principles Revised* (7th edn.) 57, *Advanced Accounting* (with others) 41.
Office: 405 Hilgard Avenue, Los Angeles 24, Calif.; Home: 340 Peck Drive, Beverly Hills, Calif., U.S.A.

Noble, Peter Scott, M.A., LL.D.; British classical scholar; b. 99; ed. Aberdeen and Cambridge Univs.
Lecturer in Latin Liverpool Univ. 26-30; Fellow St. John's Coll. Cambridge 28-31; Prof. of Latin Language and Literature Leeds Univ. 30-38; Regius Prof. of

Humanity Univ. of Aberdeen 38-52; mem. Univ. Grants Cttee. 43-53; Principal King's Coll. London 52-.
King's College, Strand, London, W.C.2.

Noble, Roberto Jorge; Argentine lawyer and journalist; b. 02; ed. Univ. of Buenos Ayres.
Mem. Parl. 30 and 31-35; Vice-Pres. of Chamber of Deputies 33-35; promoter of many legal reforms; Sec. of State for Province of Buenos Aires 36-39; founder and Dir. of daily newspaper *Clarin* 45-; Grand Cross, Knights of Malta, Gran Cruz de San Lazaro, Comendador de la Orden Isabel la Catolica.
Suipacha 280, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Noble, Robert Laing, M.D., PH.D., D.SC., F.R.S.C.; Canadian university professor; b. 10; ed. Univs. of Toronto and Aberdeen.
Asst. Editor *Journal of Endocrinology*, London 38; Sec. of Canadian Physiological Society 45-49; now Prof and Assoc. Dir. The Collip Medical Research Laboratory, Univ. of Western Ontario; Ellen Mickle Fellowship 34; Leverhulme Fellowship of Coll. of Physicians 35-37; over 90 written works, especially on endocrinology.
R.R.1., Delaware, Ontario, Canada.

Nock, Arthur Darby, M.A.; American university professor; b. 02; ed. Portsmouth Grammar School and Trinity Coll. Cambridge.
Fellow of Clare Coll. Cambridge 23; University Lecturer in Classics Cambridge 26, Harvard 30-; now Frothingham Prof. of the History of Religions, and Senior Fellow of the Society of Fellows, Harvard Univ.; Donnellan Lecturer Trinity Coll. Dublin 31; Lowell Lecturer Boston 33; Swander Lecturer, Lancaster, Pa. 38; Gifford Lecturer Aberdeen 39 and 46; Haskell Lecturer Oberlin 42; hon. mem. New Testament Society of Uppsala, and Society of Roman Studies; mem. American Philosophical Society, American Academy of Arts and Sciences; foreign mem. British Acad., Berlin Acad., Munich Acad., Stockholm Acad. of Archæology and History, Royal Society of Letters of Lund, Oslo Acad.; Editor *Harvard Theological Review* and Assoc. Editor *Vigiliae Christianae*; Hon. LL.D. Birmingham 34; Dr. h.c. (Paris) 52.
Publs. *Sallustius* 26, *Conversion* 33, *St. Paul* 38 (German translation 41), *Hermes Trismégiste I/V* (with A. J. Festugiére) 46-54; (awarded Prix du Budget by Institut de France 47).
K-21 Eliot House, Harvard University, Cambridge 38, Massachusetts, U.S.A.

Nock, Horace Keyworth; Australian farmer, grazier, wheat authority and politician; b. 79; ed. Prince Alfred Coll. Adelaide.
Gen. Pres. Farmers' and Settlers' Asscn. of New South Wales 29-32, Treas. 40-; mem. Federal House of Representatives for Riverina New South Wales 31-40; Chair. of Dirs. Western Newspapers Ltd., and 2 LT Broadcasting Station; Dir. *Land Newspaper*; Gov.-Dir. Nelungaloo Pty. Ltd.; Country Party Whip 37-38; Min. in Charge of External Territories Commonwealth Govt. 40.
56 Wentworth Road, Burwood, N.S.W., Australia.

Noël, Léon, LL.D.; French diplomatist; b. 88.
Auditor to Council of State 13; Maître des Requêtes 24; Gen. Delegate in the Rhine Provinces 27; Prefect of Haut-Rhin 30; Dir. Sûreté Générale and Gen. Sec. Ministry of the Interior 31; Dir. of Cabinet to Prime Minister Jan.-May 32; Minister to Czechoslovakia 32-35 and Ambassador to Poland 35-40; a plenipotentiary at the armistice negotiations with Germany and Italy 40; mem. Acad. des Sciences morales et politiques 44-; First Vice-Pres. Nat. Council and mem. Exec. Council of R.P.F. 49; Deputy for Yonne, Nat. Assembly 51-55.
Publs. *L'agression allemande contre la Pologne* 46, *Conseils à un Jeune Français entrant dans la Diplomatie* 48, *Notre dernière chance* 56.
41 rue Saint Dominique, Paris 7e, France.

Noel-Baker, Rt. Hon. Philip J., P.C., M.P.; British politician; b. 89; ed. Cambridge Univ.
Fellow of King's Coll., Cambridge; Cassell Prof. of Int Relations, London Univ. 24-29; Labour M.P. for Coventry 29-31 and for Derby 36-; Parl. Private Sec. to Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs 29-31; Dodge Lecturer, Yale Univ. 34; mem. Exec. of Labour Party. 37-; mem. Foreign Office Advisory Council on Aliens 40-42; Parl. Sec. to Ministry of War Transport 42-45; Minister of State 45-Oct. 46; Sec. of State for Air Oct. 46-47; Sec. of State for Commonwealth Relations Oct. 47-50; Minister of Fuel and Power 50-51.
Publs. *Disarmament, The League of Nations at Work, The Juridical Status of the British Dominions in International Law, The Private Manufacture of Armaments*, etc.
16 South Eaton Place, London, S.W.1.

Nolet de Brauwere van Steeland, Paul Frédéric Charles Guillaume; Belgian lawyer; b. 93; ed. Univ. of Louvain (Docteur en droit).
Served in Belgian Army in First World War 14-18; lawyer at Court of Appeal, Brussels; Legal Adviser to Belgian State Railways (S.N.C.B.) 29; Dir. of Personnel 37; served in Belgian Army campaign 40; pol. prisoner 43; Sec.-Gen. of S.N.C.B. 47-; Nat. Pres. Union des Services de Renseignement et d'Action (U.S.R.A.); mem. Permanent Comm. of the Int. Railway Congress; Commdr. Orders of the Crown and of Leopold II, Croix de Guerre 14-18 and 40-45, Médaille de la Résistance, King's Medal for Courage in Cause of Freedom, etc.
121 avenue Lambeau, Woluwe-St.-Lambert, Brussels, Belgium.

Noon, Sir Firoz Khan, K.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., HON. LL.D. (Toronto), M.A.; Pakistani lawyer and politician; b. 93; ed. Chief's Coll. Lahore and Wadham Coll. Oxford.
Advocate Lahore High Court 17-26; mem. Punjab Legislature 20-36; Min. for Local Self-Govt. Punjab Govt. 27-30; Education Min. 31-36; High Commr. for India in Great Britain 36-41; Punjab Nat. Unionist and mem. Moslem League; mem. Governing Body of I.L.O. Geneva, Permanent Cttee. Int. Inst. of Agriculture Rome, Int. Rubber Regulation Cttee.; Int. Tea Cttee., Imperial Economic Cttee., Int. Sugar Council London, Imperial Communications Advisory Council, Imperial Shipping Cttee.; Hon. Fellow Wadham Coll. Oxford; Labour mem. Viceroy's Exec. Council 41-42, Defence mem. 42-45; Indian Rep. British War Cabt. 44-45; Indian Del. to San Francisco Conf. April 45; mem. of Provincial Legislature and All-Pakistan Constituent Assembly and Legislature 47-56; Leader Pakistan Del. to E.C.A.F.E. Conf. Singapore 49 (and elected Chair.), Leader Pakistan Del. to F.A.O. Washington 49; Gov. of E. Pakistan April 50-53; Chief Minister of Punjab 53-55; Mem. of Parl. for Karachi; Foreign Minister Sept. 56-; Hon. LL.D. (Toronto).
Publs. *Canada and India* 39, *Wisdom from Fools* 40, *Illustrated India* 40, *Scented Dust* 41.
Al-Vizar, Muslim Town, Lahore, Pakistan.

Noor, Pangeran Mohammad; Indonesian civil servant and politician; b. 01; ed. Technical Coll. Bandung.
Worked with Dept. of Public Buildings and Roads, Netherlands East Indies Govt.; mem. Volksraad (People's Council) 31-36; Gov. of Kalimantan 46, later mem. Supreme Advisory Council; mem. Parl.; former Dir. *Mimbar Indonesia*; Minister of Public Works and Power 56-.
Ministry of Public Works and Power, Djakarta, Indonesia.

Nord, F(riedrich) **F**(ranz), D.SC.; American university professor; b. 89; ed. Technische Hochschule (Berlin and Karlsruhe) and Univ. of Berlin.
Instructor, Inst. of Technology, Karlsruhe 12-13; Research Assoc., Kaiser Wilhelm Inst., Berlin-Dahlem 14-20, Univ. of Berlin 21-38, Chief of Research 33-38; Rockefeller Foundation travelling fellow, U.S.A. 25-27;

Prof. of Organic Chemistry and Enzymology, Fordham Univ., N.Y. 38-; Chief. Investigator, U.S. Atomic Energy Comm., U.S. Public Health Service, and Nat. Science Foundation, Washington, D.C.; Fellow N.Y. Acad. of Sciences; Carl Neuberg Medallist 49; Dr. Agr. Sc., h.c., Univ. of Pisa 55; Editor *Advances in Enzymology* 41-, *Archives of Biochemistry* 42-.
Publs. *Mechanism of Enzyme Action and Associated Cell Phenomena* 29, *Zum Mechanismus der Enzymwirkung unter besonderer Beruecksichtigung der Kryolyse* 33, *Handbuch der Enzymologie* 40.
Department of Organic Chemistry and Enzymology, Fordham University, New York 58, N.Y.; Home: 333 Westchester Avenue, Fleetwood, Mount Vernon, N.Y., U.S.A.

Nordal, Sigurdur, PH.D.; Icelandic literary historian and critic; b. 86; ed. Copenhagen and Oxford Univs.
Prof. of Icelandic Literature, Univ. of Iceland 18-51; Charles Eliot Norton Prof. of Poetry, Harvard Univ. 31-32; Icelandic Minister to Denmark 51-55, Ambassador 55-; Hon. Ph.D. (Oslo, Gothenburg), Litt.D. (Leeds), LL.D. (Aberdeen), D.Litt. (Oxford).
Publs. *Om Olav den helliges Saga* 14, *Fornar ástir* 19, *Snorri Sturluson* 20, *Völuspá* 23, *Islenzk lestrarbók* 24, *Egils saga Skalla-Grímssonar* 33; edited *Orkneyinga saga* 13-16, *Islenzk Menning* (Vol. I) 42, *Afangar* (essays) (2 vols.) 43-44, *Uppstigning* (play) 46.
Dantes Plads 3, Copenhagen, Denmark.

Nordenskiöld, Bengt; Swedish officer; b. 91; ed. Royal Military Acad.
Captain Gen. Staff 28; Teacher Royal Military Acad. 33; Major-Gen. Staff 34; Lieut.-Col. Swedish Air Force and Chief of the Air Staff 36; Col. Air Force 37; Major-Gen. 41; Lieut.-Gen. and C.-in-C. Swedish Air Force 42-54; Full General 54; retired 54; decorations include K.B.E.
Stegsholm, Sweden.

Nordenson, Harald, PH.D.; Swedish industrialist; b. 86; ed. Uppsala Univ.
Lecturer physical chemistry Uppsala Univ. 14-19; Technical Dir. Liljeholmens Stearin A.B. Stockholm 17-29, Man. Dir. 29-50, Chair. 50-; Chair. *Svenska Dagbladet*, Stockholm, Stockholms Superfosfat Fabriks AB; Dir. Nitroglycerin A.B., A.B. Stockholms Bryggerier; The Royal Dramatic Theatre 33-38; Pres. Chamber of Commerce, Stockholm; Conservative mem. of First Chamber of the Riksdag 38-53; mem. Swedish Acad. of Sciences.
Danviksgatan 10, Stockholm, Sweden.

Nordman, Carl Axel, DR. PHIL., HON. F.S.A.; Finnish archæologist; b. 92; ed. Univ. of Helsinki.
Asst., Danish Nat. Museum, Copenhagen 12-14, 15-19, Nat. Museum of Finland, Helsinki 19-21; Keeper, Cabinet of Coins and Medals, Nat. Museum of Finland 21-30, Historical Dept. 30-36; Lecturer in Prehistory, Helsinki Univ. 21-36; State Archæologist (Chief Inspector of Monuments and Dir. of Nat. Museum) 36-; Pres. Swedish Literary Society of Finland 47-53, Finnish Museums Asscn., Societas Scientiarum Fennica 54-55; Deputy Chair. Finnish Archæological Society; Editor *Finska Fornminnesföreningens Tidskrift* (Journal of Finnish Archæological Society) 26-53, etc.
Publs. *Studier öfver gånggriftkulturen i Danmark* 18, *Anglo-Saxon Coins found in Finland* 21, *Karelska järnåldersstudier* 24, *Den yngre stenåldern i Mellan-, Väst- och Nordeuropa* 27, *The Megalithic Culture of Northern Europe* 35, *Vapnen i Nordens forntid* 43, etc.
10 Boulevarden, Helsinki, Finland.

Nordmeyer, Hon. Arnold Henry; New Zealand ecclesiastic and politician; b. 01; ed. Otago Univ.
Mem. House of Reps. for Oamaru until 49; mem. for Brooklyn 51-54, for Island Bay 54-; Minister of Health 41-47, of Industries and Commerce May 47-49; Nat. Pres. N.Z. Labour Party 50-55.
Parliament Buildings, Wellington, New Zealand.

Nordoff, Paul; American musician; b. 09; ed. Conservatory of Music, Philadelphia; Juilliard School N.Y. City.
Teacher Philadelphia Conservatoire; Asst. Prof. Mich. State Coll.; won two Guggenheim Fellowships, Ford Foundation Faculty Fellowship 54-55; Pulitzer award 40; Prof. Bard Coll. 49-.
Compositions include two piano concertos, opera, *Secular Mass*, music for Katharine Cornell's production *Romeo and Juliet*, *The Masterpiece* (opera) 41, *Tallyho* (ballet, with Agnes de Mille), *Salem Shore*, *Every Soul is a Circus* (dances for Martha Graham).
Threefold Farm, Spring Valley, N.Y., U.S.A.

Nørlund, Niels Erik, PH.D., HON. D.SC. (London); Danish mathematician; b. 85; ed. Copenhagen, Paris and Göttingen Univs.
Former Prof. of Mathematics Copenhagen Univ.; former Dir. Danish Geodetic Inst.; Pres. Rask-Örsted Foundation 28; Pres. Royal Danish Acad. of Science 27; Vice-Pres. Int. Council of Scientific Unions 31, Pres. 34; Foreign mem. Royal Society and Royal Astronomical Society; mem. Acads. of Science in Paris, Rome, Stockholm, Oslo, Naples and Helsinki; Editor *Acta mathematica*.
Publs. *Vorlesungen über Differenzenrechnung* 24, *Leçons sur les séries d'interpolations* 26, *Leçons sur les équations aux différences finies* 29.
Malmøgade 6, Copenhagen, Denmark.

Norman, Duncan Thomas, M.A., J.P.; British business man; b. 89; ed. Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge.
Served First World War 14-18; High Sheriff of Cheshire 43-44; Chair. and Managing Dir. Owen Owen Ltd. and assoc. companies; Dir. Reliance Marine Insurance Co. Ltd. and Reliance Marine Property Co. Ltd.; Pro-Chancellor, Liverpool Univ. and Gov. Shrewsbury School.
Greyfield, Great Barrow, near Chester.

Norman, Ronald Collet; British administrator; b. 73; ed. Eton and Trinity Coll. Cambridge.
Chair. London County Council 18-19, mem. 07-22; Alderman 22-34; Vice-Pres. Nat. Council of Social Service; Gov. and Vice-Chair. of British Broadcasting Corporation 33-35, Chair. 35-39; Vice-Chair. Nat. Trust 24-48; mem. Royal Fine Art Comm. 34-49.
Moor Place, Much Hadham, Herts.

Normand, Baron, cr. 47, of Aberdour; **Wilfrid Guild Normand,** P.C., Q.C., LL.D.; Scottish lawyer and judge; b. 84; ed. Oxford, Paris, and Edinburgh Univ.
Trustee Nat. Library of Scotland 25-47 and 54-; Solicitor-Gen. for Scotland 29 and 31-33; Lord Advocate Oct. 33-Mar. 35; Unionist M.P. for West Div. of Edinburgh 31-35; Lord Justice-Gen. for Scotland and Pres. Court of Session 35-47; Lord of Appeal in Ordinary Jan. 47-53; Chair. Carnegie Trust for Scottish Univs. 38-47; Pres. Classical Asscn. of Scotland 38; mem. Standing Cttee. on Museums and Galleries 42-56; Hon. Bencher, Middle Temple; Hon. Fellow, Oriel Coll. Oxford; Hon. Fellow, Univ. Coll., London; Trustee, British Museum 50; Chair. Nat. Museum of Antiquities of Scotland 54.
6 Succoth Place, Edinburgh, Scotland.

Normann, Leif Otto; Danish company director; b. 90; ed. Public High School and Naval Coll. Copenhagen.
Royal Danish Navy 06-10; joined shipping firm 10; N.Y. 12-15, South America 21-22; Man. United Steamship Co. Ltd. Copenhagen 23, Man. Dir. 34; Chair. Danish Shipowners' Asscn., Maritime Council, Titan Motor Works and Hotel Codan; Vice-Chair. Elsinore Shipbuilding & Engineering Co. Ltd., Frederikshavns Shipbuilding Yard Ltd., Aarhus Shipbuilding and

Engineering Co. Ltd., Private Insurers Ltd., Baltica Insurance Co. Ltd., etc.; Dir. War Risk Insurance Inst. for Danish Ships, Copenhagen Free Port Co. Ltd. 48-56, etc.; mem. Govt. Cttee. for Exchange of Trade, Council of Tourist Asscn., Int. Chamber of Commerce (Danish Cttee.), Ice-Breaking Council, Danish Shipping Board 39-49 and 52-; Vice-Pres. Int. Chamber of Shipping 54-56; Judge, Maritime and Mercantile Court 37-41; Knight Commdr. and Silver Cross of Order of Dannebrog; Knight Commdr. of Norwegian Order of St. Olav, Knight Commdr. Swedish Order of Vasa, Greek Order of George I.
5, Kvaesthusgade, Copenhagen, Denmark.

Normanton, Mrs. Helena Florence, Q.C., B.A.; English lawyer; ed. London and Dijon Univs.
Barrister 22; first woman barrister briefed at High Court 22, at Central Criminal Court 24 and at London Sessions 26; fmr. Hon. Sec. Magna Carta Society; fmr. Lecturer Glasgow and London Univs.; Editor *India* 19-20; fmr. mem. Gen. Council of the English Bar; Hon. Sec. and fmr. Hon. Treas. to Bar Mess of Central Criminal Court; founding mem. Horatian Society; fmr. Assc. Grand Dean (Europe); Int. Sorority Women Lawyers; K.C. 49 (first woman K.C. at English Bar); retd. 50.
Publs. *Sex Differentiation in Salary, The Trial of A. A. Rouse, The Trial of Norman Thorne, Everyday Law for Women.*
25 Aldersmead Road, Beckenham, Kent.

Norodom Sihanook; former King of Cambodia; b. 22; ed. in Saigon and Paris.
Elected King April 26th 1941, abdicated March 55; Prime Minister and Minister of Foreign Affairs 55-56; Permanent Rep. to U.N. 56-; has taken an active interest in the political development of Cambodia; musician and composer.
Cambodian Delegation to the U.N., 600 Buchanan Street, N.W., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.; and Royal Palace, Phnom Penh, Cambodia.

Norodom Suramarit, King of Cambodia; b. 96; ed. Collège Sisowath and Lycée Chasseloup Lanbat, Saigon.
Son of Prince and Princess Norodom Sutharot, grandson of late King Norodom and son-in-law of late King Sisowath Monivong; entered Govt. Service as A.D.C. and Private Sec. to King Sisowath 18; married Princess Kossamak Neareak (daughter of King Sisowath) 20; son, Prince (later King) Norodom Sihanouk Varman, b. 22; appointed Minister of Marine, Commerce and Agriculture 29; charged with mission to Ministry of Colonies 39; Grand Councillor of the Court and often Chair. Regency Council during reign of his son 41-55; succeeded to throne, on abdication of his son, Mar. 3, 55-; Grand Officier Légion d'Honneur, Grand Cross Royal Order of Cambodia, etc.
Royal Palace, Phnom Penh, Cambodia.

Norrie, 1st Baron, cr. 57; **Lieut.-Gen.** (**Charles**) **Willoughby** (**Moke**) **Norrie,** G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., C.B., D.S.O., M.C.; British officer; b. 93; ed. Eton and Sandhurst.
Joined 11th Hussars 13, Capt. 18, Major 24, Lt.-Col. 31, Col. 35; served First World War; Brigade Major 1st Cavalry Brigade 26-30; commanded 10th Royal Hussars 31-35, 1st Cavalry Brigade 36-38, 1st Armoured Brigade 38-40; Inspector Royal Armoured Corps 40; G.O.C. 1st Armoured Division 40-41, 30th Corps (Middle East) 41-42; M.G. Royal Armoured Corps 43; Governor South Australia 44-52; Gov.-Gen. and C.-in-C. of New Zealand 52-57.
c/o Commonwealth Relations Office, London, S.W.1.

Norrington, Arthur Lionel Pugh, M.A.; British educationist; b. 99; ed. Winchester Coll. and Trinity Coll., Oxford.
Joined Oxford Univ. Press 23; Sec. to Dels. of Clarendon Press 48-54; Fellow of Trinity Coll., Oxford 48, Pres. 54-.
Publs. Editor (with H. F. Lowry and F. L. Mulhauser) *The Poems of A. H. Clough* 51.
Trinity College, Oxford.

Norstad, Gen. Lauris; American army officer; b. 07; ed. U.S. Military Acad.
Commissioned Cavalry 30; attended Air Corps Flying Schools 30-31; Air Corps Service 31-36; Adjutant 61st School Squadron, G.H.Q., Long Island 36, 9th Bombardment Group 37; entered Air Corps Tactical School, Alabama 39; Officer-in-Charge 9th Bombardment Group Navigation School 40; Adjutant 25th Bombardment Group 40; Asst. Chief of Staff in Intelligence, G.H.Q., Virginia 40-42; Asst. Chief of Staff (Operations) Twelfth Air Force, in England and N. Africa, 42; Dir. of Operations, Mediterranean Allied Air Forces 43-44; Chief of Staff Twentieth Air Force, Washington 44-45; Asst. Chief of Air Staff (Plans) 45; Dir. of Plans and Operations, War Dept. 46-47; Lieut.-Gen. 47; Deputy Chief of Staff (Operations) 47-50; Acting Vice-Chief of Staff 50; C.-in-C. U.S. Air Forces in Europe 51-56; Supreme Allied Commdr. in Europe 56-; D.S.M. with Oak Leaf Cluster, Silver Star, Legion of Merit with Cluster, Air Medal; Hon. O.B.E., Légion d'Honneur, Croix de Guerre, Ordre du Ouissam Alaouit Cherifien (Morocco), Dr. of Military Science (Maryland).
Villa Valencay, 68 rue du 19 Janvier, Garches, France.

North, The Hon. Alfred Kingsley, Q.C., LL.M.; New Zealand judge; b. 1900; ed. Canterbury Coll.
Called to the Bar 24; practised law; Judge Supreme Court of New Zealand 51-.
5 St. George's Bay Road, Parnell, Auckland, New Zealand.

Northcott, Lieut.-Gen. Sir John, K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O., C.B., K.ST.J.; Australian officer; b. 90; ed. Grenville Coll., Melbourne Univ.
Entered army 08; served with Australian Imperial Forces First World War, Adjutant 12th Bttn.; Gen. Staff Officer, 5th Military District 18; Staff Coll. Camberley 23-25; Dir. Supplies and Transport, Army Headquarters 26; Chair. Commonwealth Transport Cttee. 26-28; Gen. Staff Officer, 3rd Div. 31, War Office 33, 44th (Home Counties) Div. 34; Imperial Defence Coll. 35; mem. Cttee. Imperial Defence 36; special comm. U.S.A. and Canada 36-37; Dir. Military Intelligence and Operations 38; Military Adviser, Dominions War Conf., London 39; Deputy Chief of Gen. Staff, Australia 39-41; Commndr. 1st Armoured Div. A.I.F. 41-42; Corps Commndr. 42; Chief of Gen. Staff Allied Land Forces Australia 42-45; C.-in-C. B.C.O.F. Japan 45-46; Gov. New South Wales 47-57; Administrator Commonwealth of Australia July-Dec. 51, July-Oct. 56; Hon. Col. 1st Royal N.S.W. Lancers; Hon. Air Commodore, R.A.A.F.; Hon. D.Litt. (Sydney, New England); Hon. D.Sc. (Sydney, Technology).
c/o Government House, Sydney, N.S.W., Australia.

Northmore, Hon. Sir John A., K.C.M.G.; Australian lawyer; b. 65; ed. St. Peter's Coll. Adelaide and Adelaide Univ.
Called to Bar 88; K.C. 11; Judge, Supreme Court of Western Australia 14; Chief Justice, Western Australia 31-46; Administrator of Govt. of Western Australia 31-33, Lieut.-Gov. 32-33.
25 Colin Street, West Perth, W. Australia.

Northrop, John Howard, B.S., A.M., PH.D.; American chemist; b. 91; ed. Columbia Univ.
W. B. Cutting Travelling Fellow, Columbia Univ.; working in Jacques Loeb's Laboratory, Rockefeller Inst. 15; apptd. to staff of Rockefeller Inst. 16, Assoc. 17, Assoc. mem. 20, and mem. 24-; Visiting Prof. Univ. of Calif. 49-; Stevens Prize, Coll. of Physicians and Surgeons Columbia Univ. 31; Capt. Chemical Warfare Service 17-18; discovered and worked on fermentation process for manufacturing acetone; Sc.D. Harvard Univ. 36, Columbia Univ. 37, Yale Univ. 37, Princeton Univ. 40, Rutgers 41; LL.D. Calif. 39; De Lamar Lecturer, School of Hygiene and Public Health, Johns Hopkins Univ. 37; Jessup Lecturer Columbia

Univ. 38; Hitchcock Lecturer Calif. 39; Thayer Lecturer Johns Hopkins Univ. 40; Chandler Medal, Columbia Univ. 37; Daniel Giraud Elliot Medal for 1939, Nat. Acad. of Sciences; shared Nobel Prize in Chemistry 46; mem. Nat. Acad. of Sciences, Halle Akademie der Naturforscher, etc.; Cert. of Merit U.S.A. 48; Hon. mem. Chemical Society, London.
Publ. *Crystalline Enzymes* 39.
Department of Bacteriology, Univ. of California, Berkeley, Calif., U.S.A.

Norton, Sir Clifford John, K.C.M.G., C.V.O.; British diplomatist; b. 91; ed. Rugby and Queen's Coll. Oxford.
Served with Suffolk Regt. First World War, Gallipoli and Palestine; Capt. Gen. Staff 17; Political Officer Damascus, Deraa, Haifa 19-20; Diplomatic Service 21; Private Sec. to Permanent Under-Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs 30-37; 1st Sec. 33; Counsellor Embassy Warsaw 37-39; Counsellor Foreign Office 39-42; Minister to Switzerland 42-46; Ambassador to Greece 46-51; retd. 52; Alternate Del. U.N. 52-53.
21A Carlyle Square, London, S.W.3.

Norton, William, T.D.; Irish politician.
Post Office Clerk 18; elected to Nat. Exec. of Post-Office Workers' Union 20; Hon. Organising Sec. of that Union 22-23; Hon. Gen. Sec. 23-44; Full-time Sec. 24-; mem. Exec. Council of Postal Telegraph and Telephone International 26-; Leader Irish Labour Party 32-; T.D. County Dublin 26-27, Kildare 32-37, Carlow-Kildare 37-48, Kildare 48-; Tanaiste and Minister for Social Welfare 48-51; Deputy Prime Minister and Minister for Industry and Commerce 54-Mar. 57.
6 Merlyn Park, Ballsbridge, Dublin, Republic of Ireland.

Norweb, R(aymond) Henry; American diplomatist; b. 94; ed. Harvard Univ.
Sec. Paris 17; with Dept. of State 21-23 and 30; Tokyo 23; 1st Sec. The Hague 25-29, Santiago 29; mem. Int. Radio Conf. The Hague 29; Counsellor Embassy Santiago 30-33, Mexico 33-36; Minister to Bolivia 36-37, Dominican Republic 37-39; Ambassador to Peru 40-42, to Portugal 42-45, to Panama 45-48; Del. Int. Conf. American States, Lima 38, Inter-American Radio Communications Confs. 37, 40; Chair. U.S. Del. High Frequency Broadcasting Conf., Mexico City 48.
Home: 9511 Lake Shore Boulevard; Office: Union Commerce Building, Cleveland, Ohio, U.S.A.

Nosek, Jindřich; Czechoslovak diplomatist; b. 96; ed. Charles Univ. Prague.
Entered Min. of Foreign Affairs 20; Vice-Consul 25-29; mem. staff L.N. Dept. Min. of Foreign Affairs 29-33; 1st Sec. Legation Paris 33-40; fmr. Head of Political and Admin. Service of Czechoslovak Min. of Foreign Affairs in London; Min. to France 44-45; Ambassador 45-48; Permanent Rep. to U.N. 53-55.
c/o Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Prague, Czechoslovakia.

Nosolini Jose, Pinto Osorio da Silva Leao, LIC. LAW; Portuguese diplomatist; b. 93; ed. Univ. of Coimbra.
Mem. Parl. 33-38; Gov. of Madeira 38-41; mem. Parl. Coimbra; Grand Cross Order of Christ (Portugal); 41-50; Ambassador to the Holy See 50-55; mem. Inst. of Coimbra; Grand Cross Order of Christ (Portugal); Grand Cross of Pius IX and Grand Cross of St. Sepulchre (Holy See); Grand Cross Mil. Order of Malta; C.B.E. (U.K.); Southern Cross (Brazil); Crown of Italy; Orange Nassau (Neths.); Leopold II (Belgium); Vasa (Sweden).
Via San Valentino 9, Rome, Italy.

Notestein, Wallace, B.A., PH.D.; American historian; b. 78; ed. Wooster and Yale Univs.
Asst. Prof. of History Kansas Univ. 05-07; Instr. in History 08, Asst. Prof. 10, Prof. 17-20 Minnesota Univ. research asst. to American Peace Comm. 19; Prof. English History Cornell Univ. 20-28, Yale Univ. 28-; mem. British Prime Minister's Cttee. on House of Commons Records 29-32; George Eastman Visiting Prof. Oxford Univ. 49-50; corresp. Fellow British Acad.; Hon. Litt.D., LL.D.
Publs. *History of English Witchcraft* 13, *Source Problems in English History* (with A. B. White) 15, *Commons Debates 1629* (with F. H. Relf), *D'Ewes' Journal of the Long Parliament* 23, *Winning of Initiative by House of Commons* (Raleigh Lecture British Acad.) 24, *Commons Debates 1621* (7 vols. with F. H. Relf and H. Simpson) 35, *English Folk* 38, *The Scot in History* 46, *The English People on the Eve of Colonisation* 54, *Four Worthies* 56.
236 Edwards Street, New Haven, Connecticut, U.S.A.

Noth, Gottfried; German ecclesiastic; b. 05; ed. Univs. of Leipzig and Erlangen.
Curate in Dresden 30, Pastor in Zethau/Erzgeb 32-42; Rector of Holy Trinity Church, Dresden 42-53; mem. Evangelical-Lutheran Church Council for Saxony 45-; Bishop of Saxony 53-.
Dresden A21, Tauscherstrasse 44, Germany.

Nott-Bower, Sir William Guy, K.B.E., C.B.; British civil servant; b. 90; ed. Cheltenham Coll., Brasenose Coll. Oxford.
Entered Ceylon Civil Service 14; transferred to Inland Revenue Dept. 16, Home Office 19, Min. of Labour 19, Mines Dept. 20-39; Principal Asst. Sec., Air Min. 39-41; Deputy Under-Sec. for Mines 41-42, Under-Sec. 42; Deputy Sec Min. of Fuel and Power June 42-48; Dir. of Public Relations, Nat. Coal Board 48-54; Sec. to Royal Comm. on Mining Subsidence 23-27.
45 Palace Road, East Molesey, Surrey.

Notowidigdo, Mukarto; Indonesian civil servant; b. 11; ed. Law School, Djakarta.
Entered Indonesian Finance Dept. 35, later Adjunct Controller, Controller and Head of Inspection Dept. for Salt and Opium, Central Java 35-42; Head Salt, Opium and Drug Control Board 43-45; Co-ordinator for Foreign Monetary Affairs 49; mem. Del. to U.N. 50-52; Minister for Foreign Affairs, Wilopo Cabinet 52; Ambassador to U.S.A. (also accred. to Mexico) 53-.
Indonesian Embassy, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

Nourse, Edwin G., PH.D.; American economist; b. 83; ed. Cornell and Chicago Univs.
Instructor in Finance Wharton School of Finance and Commerce Univ. of Pennsylvania 09-10; Prof. of Economics Univ. of S. Dakota 10-12, Univ. of Arkansas 15-18; Prof. of Agricultural Economics Iowa State Coll. 18-23; Chief Agric. Div. Inst. of Economics, Brookings Institution 23-29; Dir. Inst. of Economics, Brookings Institution 29-42; Vice-Pres. Brookings Institution 42-46; Chair. Social Science Research Council 42-45; Pres. American Economic Assen. 42; Chair. Council of Economic Advisers, Exec. Office of the President 46-Oct. 49; Vice-Chair. Joint Council on Economic Education 51-; Hon. LL.D.; Guggenheim Foundation Fellow 50-52; Phi Beta Kappa "Visiting Scholar" 56-57.
Publs. *Agricultural Economics* 16, *American Agriculture and the European Market* 24, *The Legal Status of Agricultural Co-operation* 27, *America's Capacity to Produce* 34, *Marketing Agreements under the Agricultural Adjustment Act* 35, *Three Years of Agricultural Adjustment Administration* (with J. S. Davis and J. D. Black) 36, *Industrial Price Policies and Economic Progress* (with Horace B. Drury) 38, *Price Making in a Democracy* 44, *The 1950's Come First* 51, *Economics in the Public Service* 53.
3802 Jocelyn Street, N.W., Chevy Chase, D.C., U.S.A.

Novák, František Antonín, PH.D.; Czechoslovak professor of botany; b. 92; ed. Charles Univ.
Research Asst. in Botany, Charles Univ. 19-21, Docent 21-27, Assoc. Prof. 27-34, Prof. 34-; Dean Faculty of Natural Sciences 45-46; fmr. mem. Czech. Acad. of

Science and Arts, Royal Bohemian Society of Doctrines Nat. Research Council, Nat. Biological Cttee., Masarykova Akademie Práce; hon. mem. Czechoslovak Botanical Society, etc.
Publs. *Systematická botanika* (Vol. I) 31, (Vol. II) 43, *Dianthi fimbriati europaei* (Vols. I-VI) 23-27, *Ad Florae Serbiae additamenta* (Vols. I-III) 26-29, *De Armeriis balcanicis nonnullis* (Vols. I-II) 38-39, *Farmaceutická botaniky* 50, *Pinus* (monograph) 53, *System Angiosperm* 54, *Taxonomie telemofyt* 54, etc.
Home: Podskalská 3, Prague II; Office: Benátská 2, Prague II, Czechoslovakia.

Novo, Salvador, PH.D.; Mexican author and educationist; b. 04; ed. Nat. Univ.
Prof. of Italian Literature Nat Univ. 22 and of Spanish Literature 23; Dir. Editorial Dept. Min. of Education 24-32; Del. first Pan-Pacific Conf. of Education 27 and to seventh Pan-American Conf. 33; Editor *Resumen* and *La Razón* 30-; fmr. Dir. Press Dept. Foreign Office; Associate Producer Cinematográfica Internacional S.A. Mexico 38-; radio commentator on int. Mexico and B.B.C. London 44; winner of Premio Ciudad de México (Mexico City Award) Mexican Book Fair 46; Head of Theatre Dept., Inst. of Fine Arts; Pres. of Television Comm. 47; Pres. Mexican Theatre Centre, Int. Theatre Inst. 49-51; Fellow Mexican Acad. 52; founded Teatro de la Capilla 52; Dir. School of Dramatic Arts 56.
Publs. *Ensayos* 25, *Return Ticket* 28, *Nuevo Amor* 33, *Seamen Rhymes* 33, *Le Troisième Faust* 34, *Continente Vacío* 35, *En Defensa de lo Usado* 38, *Poesías Escogidas* 38, *Nueva Grandeza Mexicana* 46, *Florido Laude* 46, *Este y otros Viajes* 51, *Las Aves en la Poesía Castellana* 53, *Poesías Completas (1915-1955)* 55, *Satira* 55, *Dialogos* 57.
Films: *Perjura, El Capitán Aventurero, El Signo de la Muerte, Bajos Fondos, Los que Volvieron, El Abrigo Delator, Isaura*; Plays: *Don Quixote* 47, *Astucia* 48, *La Culta Dama* 51, *El Joven II* 51, *A 8 Columnas* 56.
Francisco Sosa 138, Coyoacán, Mexico 21, Mexico, D.F.

Novotný, František, DR. PHIL.; Czechoslovak university professor; b. 81.
Prof. of Classical Philology, Masaryk Univ. Brno 20-.
Publs. *Eurythmy of Greek and Latin Prose* 21; *Platonis Epistulae commentariis illustratae* 30, *Platon*, 3 vols. 49, Latin Grammar 55; Czech translation of Plato's works 31-42.
Wanklova 5, Brno, Czechoslovakia.

Nowlan, George Clyde, B.A., LL.B.; Canadian lawyer and politician; b. 98; ed. Acadia Univ. and Dalhousie Univ.
Served overseas in First World War; on return established law offices in Wolfville, N.S.; Conservative mem. N.S. Legislature 25-33; twice Pres. Conservative Party of N.S.; mem. Canadian House of Commons 48-49 and 50-; Pres. Progressive Conservative Asscn. of Canada 50-54; Minister of Nat. Revenue June 57-; mem. Privy Council June 57-; mem. Board of Govs. Acadia Univ.; mem. Council of Canadian Bar Asscn.
Wolfville, N.S.; and Ministry of National Revenue, Ottawa, Ont., Canada.

Nowrouz Khan, Mohammad; Afghan writer and diplomatist; b. 96; ed. privately.
Finance Dept. 15; Justice Dept. 16-18; Master of Ceremonies at Court 19; Sec. to the King 22; Dir.-Gen. Public Works Dept. 26; founder and Ed. *Nawroze* 28; Chief organ. Ed. *Islah* 29; Sec.-Gen. to King 29-39; Pres. Kabul Literary Soc. 31; Act. Min. of Public Works 32; Act. Court Min. 36; Hon. Pres. Pastu Acad. 37; Ambassador to Iran 39-42; Min. of Interior 43-46; Min. of Finance May-Aug. 46; Ambassador to U.S.S.R. and Minister to Sweden Sept. 46-Dec. 49; Chief of Cabinet to H.M. the King Jan.-April 50; Minister of Finance Oct. 50-53.
Kabul, Afghanistan.

Noyes, Alfred, C.B.E., LL.D., LITT.D.; British poet; b. 80; ed. Oxford Univ.
Publs. *The Loom of Years, A Tale of Old Japan, Collected Poems, The Torchbearers, Drake, Tales of the Mermaid Tavern, The Elfin Artist, Essays on English Poetry, The Return of the Scarecrow* (novel), *The Last Voyage, The Unknown God, Voltaire* (biography), *Orchard's Bay, The Last Man, The Edge of the Abyss, Shadows on the Down, Portrait of Horace, Two Worlds for Memory* (autobiography) 53, *The Devil takes a Holiday* (novel) 55, *A Letter to Lucian* (poems) 56.
Lisle Combe, St. Lawrence, Isle of Wight.

Noyes, (William) Albert, Jr., B.A., D.ès S.; American chemist; b. 98; ed. Grinnell Coll., Univ. of Paris, Univs. of Geneva, Illinois and Calif.
Instr., Univ. of Calif. 21-22, Univ. of Chicago 22-23, Asst. Prof. 23-29; Assoc. Prof. Brown Univ. 29-35, Prof. 35-38; Prof. Univ. of Rochester 38-, Chair. Chemistry Dept. 39-55, Dean, Graduate School 52-56; Acting Dean, Coll. of Arts and Science 56-57; Section Chair. Nat. Defence Research Cttee. 40-42, Div. Chief 42-46; Staff, Chief Chemical Warfare Service, U.S. Army 42-46; Adviser War Dept. and Dept. of State; Chair. Div. of Chemistry and Chemical Technology, Nat. Research Council 47-53; mem. Board of Trustees, Sloan-Kettering Inst. for Cancer Research 50-; Adviser to U.S. Del. to First Gen. Conf. of UNESCO 46; Alternate Del. to Third Gen. Conf. 48; Vice-Pres. Int. Union of Chemistry 47-51; Treas. Int. Council of Scientific Unions 52-55; mem. Executive Cttee. Int. Union of Pure and Applied Chemistry 55-; Pres. American Chemical Society 47; Westman Memorial Lecturer, Chemical Inst. of Canada 55, Montgomery Lecturer, Univ. of Nebraska 56; mem. Nat. Acad. of Sciences, American Philosophical Society, Société Chimique de France; King's Medal for Service in Cause of Freedom (British), Medal of Merit (U.S.A.), Priestley Medal, Willard Gibbs Medal; Hon. D.Sc. (Grinnell Coll., Univ. Rhode Island); Légion d'Honneur; Editor *Journal of American Chemical Society* 50-, *Journal of Physical Chemistry* 52-.
Publs. *Photochemistry of Gases* (with P. A. Leighton) 41, *Modern Alchemy* (with W. A. Noyes) 32, *Traité de Chimie Physique* (with H. Weiss); translation into French of book by E. W. Washburn 25; (Ed.) *Chemistry in World War II* 48, *Photochimie et Spectroscopie* 37.
7 Summit Drive, Rochester 20, New York, U.S.A.

Nu, U., B.A.; Burmese politician and writer; b. 07; ed. Rangoon Univ.
For some years headmaster Nat. High School, Pantanaw; returned to Univ. to study law, but entered politics before completing the course; joined Dobhama Asiayone (Our Burma) Organisation; led successful students' strike 36; founded Nagani (Red Dragon) Book Club; sentenced to term of imprisonment at outbreak of Second World War; released after Japanese occupation; organised Dobhama Asiayone and later joined wartime Govt. as Minister of Foreign Affairs in Dr. Ba Maw's Cabinet 43-44; Minister for Publicity and Propaganda 44-45; elected Vice-Pres. Anti-Fascist People's Freedom League (Nationalist Coalition) after Allied re-occupation; elected Speaker Constituent Assembly 47; Deputy Chair. Gov.'s Exec. Council July 47; signatory Anglo-Burmese Treaty, London, preliminary to Burmese Independence and first Prime Minister of Burmese Republic 48-56; resigned to devote himself to the reorganisation of Anti-Fascist People's Freedom League; Prime Minister 57-.
Publs. Plays and fiction.
Office of the Prime Minister, Rangoon, Burma.

Nuffield, 1st Viscount, cr. 38, of Nuffield; **William Richard Morris,** Bt., G.B.E., F.R.S., K.ST.J.; British manufacturer; b. 77.
Fmr. Chair. British Motor Corpn., Morris Motors Ltd.,

Morris Commercial Cars, Wolseley Motors Ltd., S.U. Carburetter Co. Ltd., Nuffield Exports Ltd., The M.G. Car Co. Ltd. and assoc. overseas concerns, Morris Garages Ltd., Riley Motors Ltd., Nuffield Mechanizations Ltd., and Nuffield Press Ltd.; retd. Dec. 52; now Hon. Pres. British Motor Corpn.; Hon. Freeman Cities of Coventry, Worcester, Cardiff, Oxford and Droitwich; Hon. Fellow Pembroke Coll., Oxford; hon. mem. British Medical Asscn., British Orthopædic Asscn., New Zealand Society; Hon. Fellow Royal Scottish Society of Arts; Pres. Guy's Hospital 44; awarded Albert Gold Medal of Royal Society of Arts and Commerce; has made large bequests to medical and scientific organisations, to Distressed Areas, etc.; hon. mem. Hon. Co. of Master Mariners; Hon. D.C.L. (Oxon.), Hon. M.A. (Oxon.), Hon. LL.D. (Sydney, Melbourne, Birmingham, Belfast), Hon. D.Sc. (N.S.W. Univ. of Technology).
Nuffield Place, near Henley-on-Thames, Oxon.

Nugent, Robert Logan, B.S. in CHEM., B.A., M.S., PH.D.; American chemist; b. 02; ed. Univ. of Arizona, Oxford Univ. and Cornell Univ.
Rhodes Scholar 23-26; Research Fellow U.S. Bureau of Mines 24-25, Junior Chemist, Summer 25; Heckscher Research Asst. Cornell Univ. 27-28; Physical Chemist Gladwyne Research Laboratory, Pa. 28-32; Instr. in Biochemistry Graduate School of Medicine, Univ. of Pa. 30-32; Asst. Prof. of Chemistry Univ. of Arizona 32, Assoc. Prof. 35, Prof. and Dean of Graduate Coll. 40; Prof. and Dean of Coll. of Liberal Arts 44, Prof. and Vice-Pres. of Univ. 47-; Cross of Commdr. Order of Phoenix (Greece).
4534 E. Douglas Street, Tucson, Arizona, U.S.A.

Nunez, Rev. Benjamin, B.S., M.A.; Costa Rican diplomatist; b. 15; ed. San Jose, Costa Rica, Univ. of Niagara, New York and Catholic Univ. of Washington. Ordained priest 38; studied in U.S.A.; organiser and first Pres. of labour movement *Rerum Novarum* and Prof. of Sociology at Univ. of Costa Rica; Del. to I.L.O. Conf. Philadelphia 44, Montreal 46, Mexico 46, Montevideo 49; Minister of Labour and Social Welfare 48-49; Cultural Attaché of Costa Rican Mission to U.N. 52-54, also studying sociology at Columbia Univ. New York; Perm. Rep. to U.N. 54-.
55 West 42nd Street, New York 36, N.Y., U.S.A.

Nuri, Baha-uddin; Iraqi diplomatist; b. 97; ed. Staff Coll. Baghdad and Staff Coll. Camberley.
Former posts include: Asst. Chief of Gen. Staff, Dir.-Gen. Defence Affairs, G.O.C. Southern Command, Gov.-Gen. Suleimanieh District, Mem. of Parl., Minister for Social Affairs, Ambassador to Iran; Ambassador to Jordan 56-; many Iraqi and foreign decorations.
Iraqi Embassy, Amman, Jordan.

Nur-ed-Din, Mohammed; Sudanese politician; b. 97; ed. elementary schools.
Fmr. employee Nat. Bank of Egypt, served in El Obeid (as Man.) and Khartoum; founder mem. Graduates Congress; entered politics 47, led one faction during split of Ashigga Party 52; Vice-Pres. Nat. Unionist Party on foundation 52-; mem. House of Reps. for Halfa 54-; Minister of Works 54-55, of Local Govt. 55-.
Ministry of Local Government, P.O. Box 597, Khartoum Sudan.

Nuri Said, Maj.-Gen.; Iraqi politician and diplomatist; b. 88; ed. Istanbul Military and Staff Colls.
Commander-in-Chief Iraq Army; Minister of Defence 22-24, 26-28, 28-29 and 33-34; Prime Minister 30-32; Del. to L.N. and Minister to Italy; Minister of Foreign Affairs 33-34 and 34-36, exiled after coup d'état Oct. 36; Prime Minister and Minister of Interior 39-40, Minister of Foreign Affairs 40-41, resgnd.; Prime Minister and Acting Minister of Defence Oct. 41-47; Pres. of Iraqi Senate 46-54; Prime Minister and Minister of the Interior Jan.-Nov. 49 and 50-52; Minister of Defence Jan. 53-; Prime Minister 54-.
Office of the Prime Minister, Baghdad, Iraq.

Nurock, Max, O.B.E.; Israel diplomatist; b. 93; ed. Dublin Univ.
Served British Army 15-19; Zionist Commr. Palestine 19-20; with British Colonial Admin. Service, Palestine 20-36, Uganda 37-45; with British Control Comm. Germany and Austria 45-49; Adviser on Personnel to Israel Govt. 49-51; Financial Sec., Hebrew Univ. 51-52; Minister to Australia and New Zealand 52-.
84 Pitt Street, Sydney, Australia.

Nurock, Mordechai; Israel rabbi and politician; b. 84. Mem. Latvian Parl. 22-34, leader of democratic minority faction comprising Russians, Jews and Poles; Chief Rabbi of Kurland before First World War; Vice-Pres. Democratic Community in Moscow during First World War; one of founders and Exec. Leader World Jewish Congress; one of founders and leaders of Nat. Minorities in Europe 25; since 24 mem. Zionist Action Cttee.; leader religious Zionist Movement, Mizrachi; mem. Exec. Keren Hayesod; Minister for Posts, Telegraphs and Telephones, Govt. of Israel 52; mem. Knesset (Israeli Parl.).
11 Haneviim Street, Tel-Aviv, Israel.

Nuschke, Otto; German politician; b. 83; studied at Acad. for Graphic Arts and Book Production, Leipzig. On editorial staff of *Hessische Landeszeitung*, Marburg 02-03; Editor-in-Chief 03; Gen. Sec. Freethinkers' Union (later Progressive People's Party), Kassel 06; Parl. Editor *Berliner Tageblatt* 10; Editor-in-Chief *Berliner Volkszeitung* 15; mem. of Nat. Assembly 19, of Prussian Diet 21-33; lived in enforced retirement 33-45; co-founder of CDU in Berlin and Eastern Zone 45; mem. of Diets of Brandenburg and Saxony-Anhalt Oct. 46; Chair. of CDU in Eastern Zone Sept. 48; mem. German Economic Comm. 49; Chair. of Presidium of German People's Council May 49; Deputy Prime Minister in East German Govt. Oct. 49-; Dr. h.c. rer. pol.
Hennigsdorf (Kreis Oranienburg), Gertrudenhof; Office: Jägerstrasse 59-60, Berlin, W.8, Germany.

Nutting, Rt. Hon. Anthony, P.C.; British politician; b. 20; ed. Eton Coll. and Trinity Coll. Cambridge.
Served Leicestershire Yeomanry 39-40, Foreign Service 40-45; M.P. for Melton 45-56; Chair. Young Conservative Movement 46-47, Conservative Nat. Union 50-51, Conservative Nat. Exec. 51-52; Parl. Under-Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs 51-54, Minister of State for Foreign Affairs and Leader of Del. to U.N. 54-56; negotiated final stages of Anglo-Egyptian Agreement 54; U.K. Rep. on Disarmament Sub-Cttee. 55-56; special writer for *New York Herald Tribune* 57-; Conservative.
94 Eaton Place, London, S.W.1.

Nyberg, Henrik Samuel, DR. PHIL. and THEOL.; Swedish semitic scholar; b. 89; ed. Uppsala Univ.
Docent Uppsala Univ. 19, Prof. of Semitic Languages 31-; mem. Swedish Acad., Kungl. Vitterhets Historie och Antikvitets Akad. Stockholm, Kingl. Humanistiska Vetenskapssamfundet Uppsala, Société de linguistique Paris, and other Acads. and Societies; hon. mem. Société Asiatique Paris, Royal Asiatic Society London. Publs. *Kleinere Schriften des Ibn al-'Arabi* 19, *Le livre du triomphe et de la réfutation d'Ibn er-Rawendi l'hérétique* 25, *Hilfsbuch des Pehlevi* (2 vols.) 28-31, *Questions de cosmologie et cosmogonie mazdéennes* 32, *Studien zum Hoseabuche* 35, *Die Religionen des alten Iran* 38.
The University, Uppsala, Sweden.

Nye, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Archibald Edward, G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., K.C.B., K.B.E., M.C.; British officer; b. 95; ed. Duke of York's School Dover.
Enlisted ranks 14; 2nd Lieut. 15, Lieut. 16, Capt. 23,

Bt. Major 30, Bt. Lieut.-Col. 34, Major 35, Lieut.-Col. 37, Col. 39, Major-Gen. 40, Lieut.-Gen. 41; Adjutant Leinster Regt. 19-22; Staff Coll. Camberley 24-25; Gen. Staff Officer for Air Co-operation 26-28; Brigade Major 28-30; Gen. Staff Officer War Office 31-32, Staff Coll. 32-35, War Office 36-37; Commdr. Nowshera Brigade 39; Deputy Dir. Staff Duties 40, Dir. Staff Duties 40; Vice-Chief Imperial Gen. Staff 41-46; Gov. Madras 46-48; Barrister, Inner Temple 32; High Commr. for U.K. in India 48-52, in Canada 52-56.
Alderstone House, Whiteparish, Wiltshire.

Nye, Arthur Wickes, B.S., M.E., PH.D.; American physicist; b. 82; ed. Oberlin Coll., Case School of Applied Science and Univs. of Chicago and California.
Designer, Morgan Engineering Co. 04-05; Test Laboratory, Gen. Electric Co. 05-06; Prof. and Head Dept. of Physics Univ. of Southern California 07-49, Emeritus 49-; Prof. of Physics Los Angeles Coll. of Optometry 49-; Physicist U.S. Army Ordnance 18-19; Educational Dir. Acad. Motion Picture Arts and Sciences 29; Chair. Southern California Section Illuminating Engineering Society 30; mem. American Physical Society, Acoustical Society of America, Illuminating Engineering Society, American Asscn. of Physics Teachers; Fellow American Asscn. for Advancement of Science.
843 South Ardmore Avenue, Los Angeles, Calif., U.S.A.

Nyein, Kyaw, B.A., B.L.; Burmese politician; b. 15.
One of leaders of Students' Strike 35; mem. Supreme Council, Burma Revolutionary Party at outbreak of Second World War; Cabinet Sec. and later Vice-Minister of Foreign Affairs in Coalition Govt. during Japanese régime; later became one of leaders of resistance movement against Japanese; after reoccupation of Burma by the Allies helped found Burma Socialist Party (one of constituent parties of Anti-Fascist People's Freedom League); Gen. Sec. A.F.P.F.L. 46; Minister for Home and Judicial Affairs, Provisional Govt. 47; mem. of Constituent Assembly 47; Deputy Premier and Foreign Minister 48-50; Minister for Co-operation and Commodity Distribution 51-52; Minister for Industries 53-56, for Nat. Economy and Deputy Prime Minister 56-; mem. Burmese Parl. for Theinbyu (South) 51-; Chair. Union Bank of Burma.
47 Prome Road, Rangoon, Burma.

Nygaard, Fredrik; Danish poet and novelist; b. 97.
Publs. *Hearth-Fire* 18, *European Sketches* 19, *Little Bridges* 21, *Mill* (novel) 23, *Military Wedding in Susa* 24, *Stepan* (libretto) 25, *Know Copenhagen* (guide book) 28, *Iron Sings* 32, *The Sun Rises* (novel) 34, *Sparks* (selected poems) 35, *The Fool of Athens* (novel) 37, *Farmer's Right* (prize play) 38, *Leonardo da Vinci* (libretto) 39, *Marie Grubbe* (libretto) 40, *Poet's Denmark* (anthology) 40, *Visiting-time* (poems), *I See a Forest Growing Green* (novel) 47, *Ocean Breezes* (poems) 48, *From a Mental Hospital* (poems) 49, *The Voice from the Distance* (radio play, with Gerda Hammerich) 51; trans. into Danish *Die schöne Müllerin* (songs of Schubert), *Genius' Wreath, 42 Lyric Portraits* 55, *Caravan Songs* 57.
Amagerbrogade 4, Copenhagen S, Denmark.

Nykopp, Johan Albert, M.A.; Finnish diplomatist; b. 06; ed. Univ. of Helsinki.
Entered Foreign Service 30; Attaché, Moscow 31-35; Vice-Consul, Leningrad 35-37; Sec., Foreign Ministry 37-39, Head of Section 39-40; Sec. and later Counsellor, Moscow 40-41; Deputy Dir., Commercial Div., Foreign Ministry 45-47, Dir. 47-51; Minister to U.S.A. 51-55, Ambassador 55-; Minister to Mexico and Cuba 51-, to Colombia and Venezuela 54-; Pres. Export and Import Licence Board of Finland 49-51; Gov. for Finland, Int. Bank for Reconstruction and Development 50-51; Ambassador to the United States of America 55-; Commdr. Order of the Lion; Knight, Order of White Rose (Finland); Commdr. Order of St. Olav (Norway); Commdr. Polonia Restituta (Poland); Commdr. de la Légion d'Honneur (France); Grand Officer, Order of Orange Nassau (Neths.).
Embassy of Finland, 1900 24th Street, N.W., Washington 8, D.C., U.S.A.

Nylander, C. T.; Ghanian educationalist and politician; b. 05; ed. Accra Methodist and Govt. Schools in Kumasi, and Accra Govt. Training Coll.
Govt. schoolteacher 26; Asst. Education Officer 52; elected to Legislative Assembly as mem. for Dangbe-Shai 54 and 56; Ministerial Sec., Ministry of the Interior; Minister of Education 56-.
Ministry of Education, Accra, Ghana.

Nyström, Gunnar, M.D.; Swedish surgeon; b. 77; ed. Karolinska Inst. Stockholm and Uppsala Univ.
Lecturer in Surgery, Karolinska Inst. 08; Chief Surgeon, Sabbatsberg Hospital, Stockholm 19-21; Prof. Uppsala Univ. 21-42, Emeritus 42-; Dir. Univ. Hospital 23-35; Flexner Lecturer, Vanderbilt Univ., Nashville, Tenn. 35; Int. Relief Work 44-49; Hon. M.D., Åbo Univ. 55; hon. mem. American Surgical Asscn. 30.
Publs. *Local Anæsthesia* 04, *Appendicitis* 07 (revised edn. 35), *Statistics of Cancer in Sweden* 22, *Embolectomy on Arteries of Extremities* 26 (revised edn. 35), *Operation of Pulmonary Embolism* 28 (revised edn. 35), *Surgical Treatment of Pulmonary Tuberculosis* 30, 48, *Treatment of Fractures of the Collum Femoris* 38 (revised edn. 54), *Cytology of Joint Exudates* 35, etc.
Börjegatan 5A, Uppsala, Sweden.

Nyunt, U Tin; Burmese politician; b. 18; ed. Univ. of Rangoon.
Chief of Civil Defence during 39-45 war; Asst. Gen. Sec. Trade Union Congress of Burma 45, later elected Gen. Sec. and Vice-Pres.; Mem. Parl. 47, apptd. Parl. Sec. to Minister of Transport and Communications; Chair. Inland Water Transport Board 53; former Chair. Labour Welfare and Parl. Sec. to Minister of Health; Minister of Labour 56-; mem. Exec. Cttee. Burma Socialist Party and Anti-Fascist Peoples' Freedom League.
44 Kominkochin Road, Rangoon, Burma.

O

Oakeshott, Walter Fraser, M.A.; British university official; b. 03; ed. Balliol Coll., Oxford.
Schoolmaster, Bec School 26-27, Merchant Taylors School 27-30, Winchester Coll. 30-38; High Master, St. Paul's School, London 38-46; Headmaster, Winchester Coll. 46-54; Rector of Lincoln Coll., Oxford 54-; Rhind Lecturer, Edinburgh Univ. 56; Trustee Pilgrim Trust and Vice-Pres. Bibliographical Society, London.
Publs. *Men Without Work* (co-author) 38, *Artists of the Winchester Bible* 45, *Sequence of Medieval Art* 50.
Rector's Lodging, Lincoln College, Oxford.

Oaksey, 1st Baron, cr. 47, of Oaksey; **Geoffrey Lawrence,** P.C., Kt., Q.C., D.S.O., T.D., M.A.; British lawyer; b. 80; ed. Haileybury, New Coll. Oxford.
Called to the Bar 06, took Silk 25; Counsel to Jockey Club 22-32; Recorder of Oxford 24-32; Examiner in Ecclesiastical Causes 27-32; Attorney-Gen. to Prince of Wales 28-32; Judge High Court of Justice (King's Bench Div.) 32-44; a Lord Justice of Appeal 44-47; Lord of Appeal in Ordinary Mar. 47-; Pres. Int. Mil. Tribunal Nuremberg Sept. 45-Oct. 46; Vice-Lieut. Wiltshire; Hon. Fellow New Coll. Oxford 44; Hon. D.C.L. (Oxford).
Hill Farm, Oaksey, Malmesbury, Wilts.

Obbink, Hendrik Willem, D.D.; Netherlands university professor; b. 98.
Min. of the Dutch Reformed Church 23-39; Prof. of History of Religions and Egyptian Language, Utrecht Univ. 39-.
Publs. Four books on history of the Near East and on the Old Testament.
Dillenburgstraat 29, Utrecht, Netherlands.

Oberländer, Theodor, D.AGR., D.ECON.; German agricultural expert and politician; b. 05; ed. Univs. of Munich, Hamburg, Berlin and Königsberg.
Studied agriculture and political economy in Russia, China, Japan, Canada and the U.S.; successively Prof. of Agriculture at Danzig, Königsberg, Greifswald and Prague; served 39-45 war, U.S. prisoner in England till 46; mem. Bavarian Parl. (Refugee Party) and State Sec. for Refugee Affairs 50-53; later Deputy Chair. B.H.E., resgnd from B.H.E. 55; mem. Bundestag and Fed. Minister for Refugees 53-.
Husarenstrasse 30, Bonn, Germany.

Obert de Thieusies, Vicomte Alain; Belgian diplomatist; b. 88; ed. Maredsous Abbey, and Stoneyhurst Coll.
Entered diplomatic service 10; served Madrid, Belgrade, Sofia and Rio; Counsellor Paris Embassy 21; Minister and Consul-Gen. in Tangiers 30; Minister in Prague 32, in Belgrade 38; Dir.-Gen. of Foreign Trade Ministry of Foreign Affairs, London 41; Head of the Belgian Economic Mission, London 44; Belgian Ambassador to U.K. 46-53.
Château de Thoricourt, Hainaut, Belgium.

O'Brien, George, D.LITT., LITT.D., M.R.I.A.; Irish economist; b. 92.
Barrister 13; Prof. of Economics Univ. Coll. Dublin; mem. Agricultural Comm. 22, Economic Cttee. 28, Banking Comm. 34, Comm. on Agric. 39; Pres. Statistical Society of Ireland 42-46; Vice-Pres. Royal Irish Acad. 44; mem. Irish Senate 48; mem. Pontificia Accad. Degli Arcadi.
Publs. *Economic History of Ireland, The Economic Effects of the Reformation, Labour Organisation, Agricultural Economics, Notes on Theory of Profit, Four Green Fields, The Phantom of Plenty.*
3 Burlington Road, Dublin, Ireland.

O'Brien, Kate; Irish novelist and playwright; ed. Univ. Coll. Dublin.
Publs. *Distinguished Villa, The Bridge, The Schoolroom Window* (plays); *Without My Cloak* (Hawthornden and James Tait Black prizes), *The Ante-Room, Mary Lavelle, Pray for the Wanderer, The Land of Spices, The Last of Summer, That Lady* (novels); *Farewell Spain* (travel); *English Diaries and Journals.*
The Fort, Roundstone, Co. Galway, Ireland.

O'Brien, Leslie Kenneth; British banker; b. 08.
Entered Bank of England 27, apptd. Deputy Chief Cashier 51, Chief Cashier 55-.
10 Parkside Gardens, Wimbledon Common, London, S.W.19.

Ŏ Buachalla, Liam, M.COMM.; Irish Senator and university professor; b. 99; ed. St. Vincent's and St. Patrick's Schools, Drogheda, the Nat. Univ. of Ireland.
Former Pres. Gaelic League and Irish Technical Asscn.; former mem. Senate, Nat. Univ. of Ireland, and Board, School of Celtic, The Dublin Institute for Advanced Studies; mem. Senate 39-, Vice-Chair. 51; Prof. of Economics, Commerce and Accountancy, Univ. Coll., Galway (Nat. Univ. of Ireland), Dean, Faculty of Commerce; sometime Editor *Ar Aghaidh.*
Publs. *Bunādhas ne Trāchtala, Cuntais agus Cuntasaiocht, Bunādhas an Gheilleagair.*
Inis Ealga, An Bōthar Ard, Gaillimh, Ireland.

O'Casey, Sean; Irish playwright; b. 83.
Sometime bricklayer's helper; his 1st play was produced by the Abbey Theatre Dublin 25; mem. Editorial Board *Daily Worker* 40-.
Publs. Plays: *The Shadow of a Gunman* 25, *Juno and the Paycock* 25, *The Plough and the Stars* 26, *The Silver Tassie* 29, *Within the Gates* 33, *Windfalls* 34, *The Star Turns Red* 40, *Purple Dust* 40, *Red Roses for Me* 42, *Oak Leaves and Lavender* 46, *Cockadoodle Dandy* 49; essays: *The Flying Wasp* 36; autobiography: *I Knock at the Door* 39, *Pictures in the Hallway* 42, *Drums under the Window* 45, *Inishfallen Fare Thee Well* 49, *Time to Go, Hall of Healing, Bedtime Story* 51, *Rose and Crown* 52, *Sunset and Evening Star* (biography) 54, *The Bishop's Bonfire* (play) 55.
40 Trumlands Road, Marychurch, Torquay, Devon.

Ochab, Gen. Edward; Polish politician.
Minister for Home Affairs 45-46; Chair. Polish Trade Union Organisation 48-49; Dir. of Political Education, Polish Army 50; mem. Central Cttee. and Secretariat Communist Party 54-, First Sec. Polish United Workers' (Communist) Party 56, Second Sec. Central Cttee. 56; Minister of Agriculture 57-.
Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza, Warsaw, Poland.

Ochs, Clarence I.; American manufacturer; b. 84.
Pres. Eaton Manufacturing Co. 25-50, Chair. Board of Dirs. 50-; Dir. Eaton Manufacturing Co., National Acme Co., Oliver Corpn., National Screw Manufacturing Co.
Home: 22449 Shaker Blvd., Cleveland, Ohio; Office: 739 East 140 Street, Cleveland, Ohio, U.S.A.

Ockrent, Roger Albert; Belgian diplomatist; b. 14; ed. Brussels Univ. and Ecole Libre des Sciences Politiques, Paris.
Dir. of Commission Bancaire 44-47; Sec. to the Prime Minister and Sec. of the Council of Ministers 47-48; Sec.-Gen. Administration Belge de Coopération Economique (Plan Marshall et Coopération Economique Européenne) 48-53; Permanent Rep., Head of Belgian

Delegation and Vice-Chair. of the Council, O.E.E.C. 53-57; Chair. Exec. Cttee. of O.E.E.C. 57-; Commdr. de l'Ordre de la Couronne, Officier Ordre de Léopold, Chevalier Ordre de Léopold II avec palmes, Croix de Guerre 1940 avec palmes, Médaille de la Résistance and decorations from the Netherlands, Luxembourg, and Greece.
12-14 Rue Octave Feuillet, Paris 16e, France; and Club de la Fondation Universitaire, 11 Rue d'Egmont, Brussels, Belgium.

O'Connell, Thomas Joseph, LL.D., F.E.I.S.; Irish educationist and politician; b. 82; ed. Nat. School and St. Patrick's Coll. Dublin.
Teacher in Nat. School 02-16; Gen. Sec. Irish Nat. Teachers' Organisation 16-48; Labour mem. of Dail for Galway 22, and for South Mayo 27-32; Pres. Irish Trades Congress 29-30; Leader Irish Labour Party 27-32; Dir. World Fed. of Educational Asscns. 27-; mem. Senate 41-44, 48-51 and 54-57.
"Killasheeda", Elton Park, Sandycove, Co. Dublin, Ireland.

O'Connor, Basil, A.B., LL.B.; American lawyer; b. 92; ed. Dartmouth Coll. and Harvard Law School.
Admitted to Massachusetts Bar 15, New York Bar 16; practising lawyer since 15; with Cravath and Henderson, N.Y. 15-16; with Streeter and Homes Boston 16-19; practised in New York 19-25; partner in Roosevelt and O'Connor, New York 25-33; Senior member of law firm O'Connor and Farber 34-; Pres. American Nat. Red Cross 44-49; Pres. Int. Poliomyelitis Congress; Nat. Foundation for Infantile Paralysis Inc.; Georgia Warm Springs Foundation and the Harry S. Truman Library Inc.; Chair. Board of Trustees, Tuskegee Inst.; also Dir. or Trustee of numerous business and philanthropic companies and asscns.; Medal for Merit (U.S.A.); Commdr. Nat. Order of Legion of Honour; Assoc. Knight Order of St. John of Jerusalem; has received many Red Cross medals; Hon. LL.D. (St. John's Univ., Blackburn Coll., Dartmouth Coll. and Emory Univ.); Dr. Humanities Coll. of Wooster.
O'Connor and Farber, 120 Broadway, New York 5, N.Y., U.S.A.

O'Connor, Frank (*pseudonym* of Michael O'Donovan); Irish writer and journalist; b. 03.
Publs. *Guests of the Nation* 31, *The Saint and Mary Kate* 32, *Bones of Contention* 36, *The Big Fellow* 37, *Dutch Interior* 40, *Crab Apple Jelly* 44, *Irish Miles* 47, *The Common Chord* 47, *Leinster, Munster, Connaught* 50, *Traveller's Samples* 50, *Stories of F.O'C.* 52, *More Stories* 54, *Mirror in the Roadway* 56, *Domestic Relations* 57.
c/o J. B. Rice, Ferry Point Farm, Annapolis, Maryland, U.S.A.

O'Connor, George Bligh; Canadian barrister; b. 83; ed. Walkerton Public and High Schools, Osgoode Hall Toronto.
Called to the Bar of Ontario and North-West Territories 05; Partner, Griesbach, O'Connor & O'Connor 05-40; K.C. 13; Bencher, Law Society of Alberta 36-40; Justice, Supreme Court of Alberta 41-; Chair. Conciliation Board Coal Miners' Strike 42, Western Labour Board 43-44, Wartime Labour Relations Board 44-48, Canada Labour Relations Board 48-53; Judge, Appeal Court Farmers' Creditors Arrangement Act 46; mem. Appellate Div. 46-; Chief Justice of Alberta 50-; Hon. LL.D. (Alberta) 52.
36 St. George's Crescent, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.

O'Conor, Herbert Romulus, A.B., LL.D.; American lawyer and politician; b. 96; ed. Loyola Coll., Baltimore, and Univ. Maryland.
Admitted to Maryland Bar 19, practice Baltimore; Asst. State Attorney, Baltimore 21-22, State Attorney 23-34; People's Counsel, Public Service Comm. 23-24; Attorney-Gen. Maryland 35-39, Gov. 39-47; Senator 42-53; labour advisor to City Govt. Baltimore 53-; mem. American and Maryland Bar Asscns., Nat. Prosecuting Attorneys' Asscn.; Democrat.
Warrington Apts., Baltimore, Md., U.S.A.

Odets, Clifford; American playwright; b. 06; ed. Morris High School, New York.
Mem. Actors' Equity Asscn., Screen Writers' Guild, Dramatists' Guild.
Plays: *Waiting for Lefty* 35, *Awake and Sing* 35, *Till the Day I Die* 35, *Paradise Lost* 35, *Golden Boy* 37, *Rocket to the Moon* 39, *Night Music* 40, *Clash by Night* 42, *The Big Knife* 48, *The Russian People* (adaptation) 42, *The Country Girl* 50 (titled *Winter Journey* in England), *The Flowering Peach* 54; adapted for screen and directed *None But the Lonely Heart* 43.
148 East 54th Street, New York 22, N.Y., U.S.A.

Odgers, Sir Charles Edwin, Kt., M.A., B.C.L.; British lawyer; b. 70; ed. Lincoln Coll. Oxford.
Barrister 96; Prof. of Law and Vice-Principal Madras Law Coll. 02-11; Administrator-Gen. Madras 12-20; acting Chief Judge Madras Court of Small Causes 16-20; Puisne Judge High Court, Madras 20-30; Lecturer in Law King's Coll. London 31-37, Vice-Dean of Law Faculty 34-37.
Publs. *Chitty's Contracts* (20th edn.) (jointly) 47, *Clerk and Lindsell's Torts* (10th edn.) (jointly) 47, *Construction of Deeds and Statutes* 39 (4th edn.) 56, *An Introduction to the Law of Contracts* 48, *Craies, Statute Law* (5th edn.) 52.
Brockwell Gate, Walton-on-the-Hill, Tadworth, Surrey.

Odgers, Walter Blake, Q.C., M.A.; British lawyer; b. 80; ed. Sedbergh School, Balliol Coll. Oxford.
Called to Bar (Middle Temple) 06, joined Western Circuit and Hants Sessions; served First World War 15-19; Recorder of Southampton 37-41; Metropolitan Magistrate 41-54.
Publs. (with his father) *Odgers on the Common Law*, Senior Editor *Odgers on Libel and Slander* (6th edn.), *Odgers on Practice and Pleading* (13th edn.), *Warburton's Criminal Cases* (6th edn.).
The Bath Club, 74 St. James's Street, London, S.W.1.

Odhe, Knut Gillis Thorsten; Swedish editor and co-operative movement official; b. 92; ed. Univ. of Gothenburg.
Editor and writer 18-32; Chief Editor of *Kooperatoren* (published by Swedish Co-operative Union and Wholesale Society) 32-47; Rep. of Int. Co-operative Alliance to U.N. 47-48; Dir. of Int. Co-operative Alliance 48-51; Knight of the Order of the White Rose of Finland, Knight of the Icelandic Order of the Falcon.
Publs. *Kooperationen i Finland* 29, *Det moderna trust- och kartellväsendet* 31, *Det kooperativa Schweiz* 34, *Det moderna Island* 37, *Folkförsörjningen i Sverige under kriget* 42, *Kooperationen i Storbritannien* 44, *The Place of Co-operation in World Economy* 47, *International Co-operation* 49 (Swedish, Norwegian and Danish edns. 49-50).
19 Highcroft, North Hill, Highgate, London, N.6.

Odlum, Floyd B., A.B., LL.B., M.B.A.; American financier; b. 92; ed. Univ. of Colorado.
Pres. Atlas Corpn.; Chair. Board of Trustees Lovelace Foundation for Medical Education and Research; Trustee Air Force Aid Society.
33 Pine Street, New York, N.Y., U.S.A.

Odlum, Maj.-Gen. Victor Wentworth, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., V.D., LL.D.; Canadian officer; b. 80; ed. Toronto Univ.
Served South African and First and Second World Wars; Commander 7th Canadian Infantry Bttn., Candian Expeditionary Force; Gen. Officer Commanding 11th

Canadian Infantry Brigade 16-19; Hon. Col. Irish Fusiliers of Canada; Liberal mem. for Vancouver City in British Columbia Provincial Legislature 24-28; publisher *Vancouver Daily Star* 24-32; Gov., Univ. of British Columbia 32-40; Gov. of Canadian Broadcasting Corpn. 34-40; Commdr. 2nd Canadian Div. Great Britain 40-41; High Commr. in Australia 41-42; Min., later Ambassador, to China 42-46; Ambassador to Turkey 47-52.
The Rockwoods, Batchelor Bay, West Vancouver, British Columbia.

O'Donnell, Patrick; Irish solicitor and politician; b. 07; ed. St. Evnans Coll. and Univ. Coll., Dublin.
Admitted solicitor 30; private practice and solicitor to Donegal Board of Health and other public bodies; practised law; Deputy for West Donegal 40-; Minister for Local Govt. 54-57; Fine Gael.
"Shandon", Burtonpoint, Co. Donegal, Ireland.

Odria, Gen. Manuel Arturo; Peruvian army officer and politician; b. 97; ed. Mil. Coll. Chorillos.
Commissioned 19; Instructor, Mil. Coll., Chorillos 19-27; Captain 27; Instructor, Staff Coll. 27-30, School of Naval Warfare 30; Major 30, commanded Infantry Battalion, Chorillos Mil. Coll.; Lieut. Colonel 36, later Colonel; Deputy Controller and later Controller, Staff Coll. 41; Brigadier Gen. and Chief of Army General Staff 46-47; Minister of Home Affairs 47; commanded revolutionary army in coup d'etat and assumed leadership 48; Pres. Mil. Junta of Govt.; elected Constitutional Pres. 50-56.
Lima, Peru.

O'Dwyer, Gen. William; American lawyer; b. 90; ed. Diocesan Seminary at Bellagnaderreen.
Started as builder's labourer in America; later became a policeman; qualified as attorney after attending night school; practised law for several years and was apptd. magistrate in New York; promoted to Judge in King's County, resgnd. to become District Attorney in King's County; Col., American Army, Second World War 39-45; Mayor of New York City 45-50; Ambassador to Mexico 50-52; practising lawyer with O'Dwyer, Bernstein & Correa, Mexico 52-.
1 Paseo de la Reforma, Mexico City, D.F., Mexico.

Oellers, Fritz, DR.JUR.; German lawyer and diplomatist; b. 03; ed. Univs. of Halle and Marburg.
Practised law and served as Dir. on several industrial enterprises 30-51; mem. Economic Council, Frankfurt 48; mem. Bundestag 49-51; Ambassador to Brazil 51-; co-founder Freie Demokratische Partei.
Auswärtiges Amt, Bonn, Germany.

Øen, Lieut.-Gen. Bjarne A.; Norwegian air force officer; b. 98; ed. Army Coll., Staff Coll., and Army Flying School.
Commissioned 20; Chief of Army Air Force 40, Chief of Staff, Joint Naval and Army Air Force Command, London 41; Deputy Chief of Staff, Norwegian High Command 42; Chief of Air Staff 46; Norwegian Military Representative at SHAPE 52; Commdt. Nat. Defence Coll. 54; Chief of Defence Staff and Chair. Chiefs of Staff Cttee. 57-; Kt. Commdr. St. Olav, and many foreign awards.
Defence Staff, Bankplassen 2, Oslo, Norway.

Oertel, Friedrich, PH.D.; German historian; b. 84; ed. Univ. of Leipzig.
Lecturer Ancient History Leipzig Univ. 20-22; Prof. in Graz 22, Bonn 29-.
Publs. *Die Liturgie, Studien zur ptolemäischen und kaiserlichen Verwaltung Ägyptens* 17, Pöhlmann-Oertel: *Geschichte der sozialen Frage und des Sozialismus in der antiken Welt* (2 vols.) 25, *Klassenkampf, Sozialismus und organischer Staat im alten Griechenland* 42, *Alexander der Grosse* 43.
Argelanderstr. 144, Bonn am Rhein, Germany.

O'Faoláin, Seán, M.A., A.M.; Irish writer; b. 1900; ed. Nat Univ. of Ireland, Harvard Univ.
Commonwealth Fellow 26-28; John Harvard Fellow 28-29; Lecturer in English Boston Coll. 29, St. Mary's Coll. Strawberry Hill 29-33.
Publs. *Lyrics and Satires from Tom Moore* 29, *Midsummer Night Madness* 32, *Life Story of De Valera* 33, *A Nest of Simple Folk* 33, *Constance Markievicz: a Biography* 34, *There's a Birdie in the Cage* 35, *A Born Genius* 36, *Bird Alone* 36, *The Autobiography of Wolfe Tone* 37, *A Purse of Coppers* 37, *The Silver Branch* (translations) 37, *King of the Beggars* (biography) 38, *She Had to Do Something* (play) 38, *An Irish Journey* 39, *Come Back to Erin* 40, *The Great O'Neill* (biography) 42, *Story of Ireland* 43, *Teresa* 47, *The Irish* 48, *The Short Story* 48, *Summer in Italy* 49, *Newman's Way* (biography) 52, *South to Sicily* 53, *The Vanishing Hero* 56.
Knockaderry, Killiney, Co. Dublin, Ireland.

Officer, Sir Frank Keith, O.B.E., M.C., LL.B.; Australian civil servant; b. 89; ed. Melbourne Grammar School and Univ.
Served First World War; Political Officer Northern Nigeria 20-24, Private Sec. to Sir Hugh Clifford, Gov. of Nigeria 24; Adviser in Dept. of External Affairs Australia 27-33, Commonwealth External Affairs Officer in London 33-37; Australian Counsellor British Embassy, U.S. 37-40; Counsellor Australian Legation Washington 40, Tokyo 40-41; Chargé d'affaires Tokyo 41; Counsellor Legation Moscow 43, Chargé d'affaires Moscow 43, Chungking 44-45; Minister in S.E. Asia 46, to the Netherlands 46-48; Australian Ambassador to China 48-50, to France 50-55 (retd.); Deputy Leader Dels. to U.N. Assemblies, N.Y. 50, Paris 51; Dir. English, Scottish and Australian Bank Ltd.
Darkwater, Blackfield, Southampton.

Offner, Richard, PH.D.; American art historian; b. 89; ed. Harvard and Vienna Univs.
Instructor in Fine Arts Univ. of Chicago 15-20; Fellow Harvard Univ. 20-22; Prof. Emeritus of History of Fine Arts, New York Univ. 23-56.
Publs. A great number of works, including: *Studies in Florentine Painting* 27, *Italian Primitives at Yale University* 27, *The Works of Bernardo Daddi* 30, *A Corpus of Florentine Painting* (Vols. I-VI) 30-48, *The Barberini Panels and their Painter* in *Medieval Studies*, *A Ray of Light on Giovanni del Biondo, Nicolò di Tommaso*, etc.
Institute of Fine Arts, 17 East 80th Street, New York City, N.Y., U.S.A.

Offroy, Raymond, LL.D.; French diplomatist; b. 09.
Attaché Bucharest 37, Sec. 38; Sec. Athens 40, Acting Consul-Gen. Salonika 41; Head of Admin. Services Free French Foreign Office, French Nat. Cttee.'s rep. to Inter-Allied War Crimes Comm. 41 and to Netherlands Govt. 42; Acting Counsellor of Embassy 42; Diplomatic Asst. to Gen. Catroux mission to Gen. Giraud, Algiers 43; Deputy Sec. to French Provisional Govt., Gen. Sec. to Economic Cttee. 44; Head of Information and Press Section, Ministry of Foreign Affairs 45-49; Consul-Gen. Milan 49-52; Diplomatic Adviser to High Commr. in Indo-China 51, Deputy Commr.-Gen. 53; Asst. Del. to Geneva Conf. 54; Ambassador to Thailand 54-57; Dir. of new Information Office, Paris 57-; French Council Rep. to SEATO 55.
Ministère des Affaires Etrangères, quai d'Orsay, Paris, France.

O'Flaherty, Liam; Irish novelist; b. 96 in the Arran Islands; ed. Rockwell Coll., Blackrock Coll., and Nat. Univ.
Publs. *Thy Neighbour's Wife*, *The Black Soul*, *The Informer*, *The Tent and other stories* 26, *Mr. Gilhooley* 26, *The Life of Tim Healy* 27, *The Assassin* 28, *The Mountain Tavern and other stories* 29, *A Tourist's Guide to Ireland* 29, *The House of Gold* 29, *Two Years* 30, *I Went to Russia* 31, *The Puritan* 32, *Skerrett* 32, *Shame the*

Devil 34, *Hollywood Cemetery* 35, *Famine* 37, *Short Stories of Liam O'Flaherty* 37, *Land* 46, *Two Lovely Beasts* (short stories) 48.
c/o A. D. Peters, 10 Buckingham Street, London, W.C.2.

Ofori-Atta, Hon. Aaron Eugene Asante, M.P.; Ghanian politician; b. 12; ed. Achimota Coll. and Trinity Coll., Dublin.
Barrister-at-Law; Principal, Abuakwa State Coll. 45-47; Minister of Local Govt. 56-.
Ministry of Local Government, Accra, Ghana.

Ogden, Robert Morris, B.S., PH.D.; American psychologist; b. 77; ed. Cornell and Würzburg Univs.
Asst. Prof. and Prof. of Philosophy and Psychology, Univ. of Tennessee 05-14; Prof. Univ. of Kansas 14-16; Prof. of Education, Cornell Univ. 16-39, of Psychology 39-45, Emeritus; and Dean of Coll. of Arts and Sciences 23-45; Fellow, American Asscn. for the Advancement of Science and American Psychological Asscn. (Pres. Aesthetics Section 54); Pres. Asscn. of Colls. and Univs. of the State of New York 38.
Publs. *An Introduction to Psychology* 14, *Hearing* 24, *Psychology and Education* 26, revised edition with F. S. Freeman 32, *The Psychology of Art* 38.
215 Dearborn Place, Ithaca, N.Y., U.S.A.

Ogg, Sir William Gammie, M.A., B.SC., B.SC. (Agric.), LL.D., PH.D., F.R.S.E.; British chemist; b. 91; ed. Aberdeen Univ. and Christ's Coll., Cambridge.
Research Officer Aberdeen Univ. Agricultural Dept. 14; Chemist H.M. Explosives Factory Oldbury 14-16; Chief Chemist and Works Man. Explosives Factory Greetland 16-18; Research Fellow Board of Agriculture for Scotland 19-20, working in U.S. and Canada; Research worker Christ's Coll., Cambridge 20-24; Advisory Officer in Soils, Edinburgh and East of Scotland Coll. of Agriculture 24-30; First Dir. Macaulay Inst. for Soil Research and Research Lecturer in Soil Science, Aberdeen Univ. 30-43; Dir. Rothamsted Experimental Station 43-; Consultant Dir. Commonwealth Bureau of Soil Science; Foreign corresp. French Acad. of Agriculture, foreign mem. Royal Acad. of Agriculture of Sweden; Hon. Councillor, Consejo Superior de Investigaciones Cientificas, Spain.
Rothamsted Experimental Station, Harpenden, Herts.

Ogilvie, Sir William Heneage, K.B.E., M.A., M.D., M.CH., F.R.C.S.; HON. F.A.C.S., HON, F.R.C.S.(C.), HON. F.R.A.C.S.; British surgeon; b. 87; ed. Clifton Coll., New Coll. Oxford, and Guy's Hospital.
Surgeon Urgency Cases Hospital France 15-17, Royal Army Medical Corps 17-20; Surgical Registrar Guy's Hospital 20, Senior Demonstrator of Anatomy 22, Asst. Surgeon 25, now Surgeon and Teacher Clinical Surgery; Hunterian Prof. Royal Coll. Surgeons 24, Vice-Pres. 45-; Consulting Surgeon to Guy's Hospital and Royal Masonic Hospital; Examiner in Surgery, Oxford and Cambridge Univs.; Col. Army Medical Service 40; Brig. 42, Major-Gen. 43; Consulting Surgeon E. Africa Force, Middle East Force, Eastern Command; Editor *The Practitioner* March 46-; Hon. M.S. (Fouad I), Hon. LL.D. (Witwatersrand).
Publs. *Recent Advances in Surgery*, *Treatment of Fractures*, *Forward Surgery in Modern War*, *Surgery, Orthodox and Heterodox*.
109 Harley Street, London, W.1.

Ogmore, 1st Baron, cr. 50, of Bridgend; **Lieut.-Col. David Rees-Williams,** P.C., T.D.; British lawyer and politician; b. 03; ed. Mill Hill School.
Qualified as solicitor with honours 29; practised in Straits Settlements as mem. Bar 30-34; returned to Wales and became Clerk to Cardiff Assessment Cttee. and practised law privately; joined Colonial Volunteer Forces as private, continued in Colonial Forces and Territorial Army ever since; Lt.-Col. R.A. Staff Officer 1st Grade; Senior Tutor Law Society's School of Law 45-46; Labour M.P. for South Croydon 45-50; mem. Govt. Mission to Sarawak 46 on cession of Sarawak to H.M. the King; Chair. Burma Frontier Areas Cttee. of Enquiry 47; Chair. Colonial Research Council 48-50; Parl. Under-Sec. of State, Colonial Office 47-50; Parly. Under-Sec. of State for Commonwealth Relations 50-51; mem. U.K. Del. to U.N. Assembly 50; Minister of Civil Aviation 51; Chair. African Defence Facilities Conf., Nairobi 51; Gov. Mill Hill School; Pres. London Welsh Asscn.; Order of Agga Maha Thray Sithu (Burma) 56.
34 Alexandra Court, Queen's Gate, London, S.W.7.

Ohashi, Takeo, LL.B.; Japanese politician; b. 04; ed. Tokyo Imperial Univ.
Official in Ministry of Home Affairs 28-38, Ministry of Welfare 38-45; mem. Board of Reconstruction 45, Chief of its Special Construction Bureau 47, Deputy Dir.-Gen. of the Board 47-48; law practice 48-; mem. House of Reps. 43-; Minister of State in charge of Nat. Police Reserve and Nat. Rural Police 50-53; concurrently Attorney-Gen. 50-51; Adviser, Japanese Del. Int. Labour Conf., Geneva 37; mem. Educational Area Planning Cttee., Sec. Local Govt. System Investigation Council and mem. Public Works Cttee. 46; mem. Jiyuto (Liberal) Party.
No. 1049, Kamiuma-Sanchome, Setagaya-ku, Tokyo, Japan.

O'Higgins, Thomas Francis, S.C., T.D.; Irish politician and lawyer; b. 16; ed. St. Mary's Coll., Rathmines, Dublin, Clongowes Wood Coll., Co. Kildare, Univ. Coll., Dublin and King's Inns, Dublin.
Called to Bar 38, to Inner Bar 54; T.D. for Laois-Offaly 48-; substitute Irish Rep. to Council of Europe, Strasbourg 50, Minister of Health 54-57; Fine Gael Party.
Dunamaise, Hainault Road, Foxrock, Co. Dublin, Ireland.

Oïstrakh, David (Fyodorovich); Soviet violinist; b. 08; ed. Odessa Musical-Dramatic Inst.
Lecturer Moscow Conservatoire 34-39, Prof. 39-; has given many concert tours in U.S.S.R. and abroad, first American appearance 55; awards include Stalin Prize and Order of Lenin.
c/o State Conservatoire, Herzen Street, Moscow, U.S.S.R.

Oittinen, Reino Henrik, M.A.; Finnish politician; b. 12.
Principal of Workers' Acad. 45-50; Min. of Education 48-50 and 51-53; Dir.-Gen. Board of Schools 50-; prominent in workers' educational activities; mem. of numerous state and municipal cttees.; mem. of Social Democratic Party.
Ratakatu 2, Helsinki, Finland.

Ojiako, Theodore Okam Chukwuemeka; Nigerian lawyer and diplomatist; b. 17; ed. Christ the King Coll. Onitsha and London Univ.
Barrister-at-law Supreme Court of Nigeria 50-55; Commr. for the Eastern Region of Nigeria in the United Kingdom 55-.
Publ. *Nigeria Past, Present and Future* 49.
Nigeria Office, 41 Buckingham Palace Road, London, S.W.1.

Okamoto, Suemasa Augustinus Joseph; Japanese diplomatist; b. 92; ed. Imperial Univ. of Tokyo.
Entered Foreign Service 17; served London 19-22, Foreign Office 22-25; served Washington 25-28; Consul at Seattle, U.S.A. 28-31; Chief, European and American Affairs Section, Foreign Office 31-34, Chief Finance Officer 34-36, Dir. Bureau of American Affairs 36-37; Consul-Gen. and Counsellor Japanese Embassy, Shanghai 37-38; Counsellor, London 38-40; Consul-Gen. Shanghai 41-42; Minister to Sweden 42-46, concurrently to Denmark 43-46; resigned from Service 46, returned

52; Ambassador to Netherlands 52-; awarded Second Class Order of Sacred Treasure.

Japanese Embassy, Amaliastraat 9, The Hague, Netherlands.

Okazaki, Katzuo; Japanese politician; b. 97; ed. Tokyo Imperial Univ.

Entered Diplomatic Service 33; Dir.-Gen. Central Liaison Office 45; mem. Mission to Allied Forces 45; Dir. General Affairs Bureau, Foreign Office 46; Vice Minister for Foreign Affairs 48-50; Chief Sec. to the Cabinet 50-51; Minister without Portfolio 51-53; Minister for Foreign Affairs 53-54.

62 Azuma-cho, Meguro-ku, Tokyo, Japan.

O'Keeffe, Adrian Francis; American business executive; b. 09; ed. Roxbury Latin School and Dartmouth Coll.

Employed by First National Stores 30-, elected Pres. 48-; Trustee, Suffolk Savings Bank for Seamen and Others; Dir. First Nat. Bank of Boston; mem. Corpn., Northeastern Univ.

Home: 1415 Commonwealth Ave., West Newton, Mass.; Office: 5 Middlesex Ave., Somerville, Mass., U.S.A.

O'Kelly de Gallagh, Count Gerald Edward; Irish diplomatist; b. 90; ed. Clongowes Wood Coll. and Nat. Univ. of Ireland.

Served in First World War; Irish Agent Switzerland 19; Commercial Rep. Brussels 26; Minister in Paris 29-35, in Brussels 31-35; retd. from active service 35, but remained attached to Irish Legation in Paris in honorary capacity as Minister, special counsellor; in charge of Legation during first year of German occupation; expelled from Paris with Diplomatic Corps June 41, and spent rest of war with Irish Legation in Vichy; returned to Paris at Liberation; rejoined the service actively and was apptd. to Lisbon 48; Minister to Portugal 48-55, Hon. Minister-Counsellor 55-; Grand Officier de la Légion d'Honneur; Grand Officier Ordre Militaire du Christ; Kt. of Malta.

69 Rua Castilho 5D, Lisbon, Portugal.

O'Kelly, Sean T., T.D.; Irish politician; b. 82; ed. O'Connell Schools, Dublin.

Alderman Dublin Corpn. 06-24; Commr. for Technical Education for Ireland 12-20; a founder of Sinn Fein with A. Griffith, and Hon. Sec. 08-10; Gen. Sec. of the Gaelic League 15-20; Republican mem. of the Dail for Dublin North 18-37, and for Dublin North-West 37-45; Speaker in the First Dail 19-21; Republican Envoy to Paris for recognition of Ireland as independent sovereign state by Peace Conf. 19; rep, in Rome 20, Washington 24-26; founder and Editor since 27 of *The Nation*; Vice-Pres. Fianna Fail; Vice-Pres. Exec. Council of Free State and Minister for Local Govt. and Public Health in De Valera Govt. 32-39; Minister for Education 39; Minister of Finance Sept. 39-45; Pres. of The Republic of Ireland 45-; Grand Cross, Order of St. Gregory the Great 33; Grand Cross and Cordon, Légion d'Honneur 50; Grand Cross, Charles III of Spain; Grand Cross, Order of Merit (Fed. Republic of Germany); Grand Cross, Order of Pius IX; Grand Cross and Cordon, Order of Merit (Italy) 55; Hon. LL.D. and D.C.L. (Nat. Univ. of Ireland), Hon. LL.D. (Univ. of Dublin), Hon. D.Litt. (Univ. of Ottawa).

Roundwood Park, Co. Wicklow; and 38 Anglesea Road, Dublin, Ireland.

Okhlopkov, Nikolai Pavlovich; Soviet actor, producer and politician.

Began work as upholsterer in Dubov's Theatre, Irkutsk; learned scene painting under V. Manykin-Nevsturev; taken into company of Irkutsk Theatre as actor 19; played in Youth Theatre, Irkutsk 19-23; enrolled in State Inst. of Dramatic Art, Moscow 23; joined Meyerhold Theatre, Moscow, 24; worked as producer in Realist and Vakhtangov Theatres, Moscow 41-45; chief producer Moscow Theatre of Drama (now Mayakovsky Theatre) Moscow 46-; began work in films 24; Deputy Minister of Culture of the U.S.S.R. 54-; People's Artist of the U.S.S.R.; Stalin prizes for roles in *Lenin in October* and *Lenin in 1918* 41, *Far from Moscow* 51, for production of play *The Young Guard* (Moscow Theatre of Drama) 47; two Orders of Lenin.

Produced film *Mitya* 27; plays *The Young Guard* (after Fadeev) 47, *Freedom Road* (H. Fast) 52, *Hamlet* (Shakespeare) 55; appeared in films *Mitya* 26, *Business and People* 26, *Business and People* 32, *Lenin in October* 37, *Lenin in 1918* 39, *Alexander Nevsky* 38, *Jacob Sverdlov* 40, *Kutuzov* 43, *Story of a Real Man* 48, *Far from Moscow* 50.

Teatr im. Mayakovskogo, ul. Gertsena 19, Moscow, U.S.S.R.

Okkonen, Onni; Finnish art historian; b. 86; ed. Helsinki Univ.

Lecturer in Art, Helsinki Univ. 16-27, Prof. 27-; mem. Acad. of Finland; mem. Acad. of Art 29-, Chair. 40-55; mem. Acad. of Science 28-, Chair. 51-52.

Publs. *Melozzo da Forli und Seine Schule* 10, *The Renaissance Painting* 12, *The Beginning of Art* 16, *Rembrandt* 19, *The Art Towns of Italy* 25, *Wäino Aaltonen* 26, *Joho Rissanen* 27, *L'art finlandais aux XIXe et XXe siècles* 32, *Rafael* 33, *A. Gallen-Kallela's Kalevala Art* 35, *The Art of A. Gallen-Kallela* 36, *The Greek and Roman Art* 36, *The Medieval Art* 41, *The History of Finnish Art* 45, *The Art of the Renaissance* 47, *The Drawings of A. Gallen-Kallela* 47, *A. Gallen-Kallela: Life and Art* 49, *The Revival of Art* 52, *The Egyptian Art* 53.

Tehtaankatu 21, Helsinki, Finland.

Ökmen, Nedim; Turkish politician; b. 08; ed. School of Political Economy.

Served as Inspector-Gen. Ministry of Finance; Democratic Party Deputy for Maraş 50-; Minister of Agriculture 51-55, of Finance 55-56.

Tarim Bakani, Ankara, Turkey.

O'Konski, Alvin E.; American politician; b. 04; ed. Oshkosh State Teachers' Coll., Univs. of Wisconsin and Iowa.

Teacher at Omro and Oconto High Schools, Itasca Junior Coll.; Supt. of Schools, Pulaski, Wis.; Prof. Ore. State Coll., Univ. of Detroit; Pres. World Bill of Rights Asscn. 45; Dir. World League to Stop Communism 47-48; Pres. American Anti-Communist Asscn. 47; mem. Special Cttee. on Katyn massacre; owner and operator Radio Station WLIN, Merrill, and WOSA, Wausau, Wis.; mem. U.S. Congress 42-; mem. Armed Services Cttee.; Republican.

1204 New House Building, Washington, D.C.; and Mercer, Wis., U.S.A.

Okorodudu, Michael Etinretseola Rhoderick, B.SC., B.L.; Nigerian diplomatist; b. 15; ed King's Coll., Lagos, Higher Coll., Yaba and King's Coll., London.

Lecturer in Botany, Higher Coll., Yaba 42-46; Barrister and Solicitor Supreme Court of Nigeria 49-54; Commr. for Western Nigeria in Great Britain 54-.

26 Grosvenor Gardens, London, S.W.1.

Øksnevad, Toralv; Norwegian politician; b. 91.

Political Editor Liberal newspapers and Press Attaché Paris 20-24 and 32-33; mem. Norwegian Dels. to L.N. Assembly 20-24, Int. Conf. Genoa 22; M.P. 31; Dir. Norwegian State Broadcasting, London 40-45; Foreign Editor Norwegian Broadcasting, Oslo 45-; Del. Broadcasting Confs., Atlantic City 47, Copenhagen 48, Mexico City 48-49; Deputy Mayor of Oslo 56.

Publ. *Det ld i luften* 46.

Norsk Rikskringkasting, Oslo, Norway.

Olafsson, David, B.SC.; Icelandic executive; b. 16; ed. Univ. of Kiel.

Pers. of Fisheries Asscn. of Iceland (since 44 with title

of Dir. of Fisheries) 40-; Icelandic del. to F.A.O. Confs., Copenhagen 46, Geneva 47, and to Marshall Plan Conf., Paris 47; Icelandic rep. to various confs. of the O.E.E.C. and to various Scandinavian and European confs. on fisheries; Icelandic del. Int. Council for Exploration of the Sea and Permanent Comm. under Int. Fisheries Convention (London) 46.
Marargata 5, Reykjavík, Iceland.

Olav V; King of Norway; b. 03; ed. secondary school, Oslo, Norwegian Military Acad., and Balliol Coll., Oxford.
Studied political history and political science; attended Norwegian Cabinet meetings from eighteenth year; married 29 Princess Martha of Sweden (died 54); Commdr.-in-Chief, Norwegian Forces, Second World War; succeeded his father, King Haakon VII, Sept. 21, 57.
Royal Palace, Oslo, Norway.

Olavarría, Arturo; Chilean politician; b. 1900; ed. Univ. of Chile and Nat. Univ. of Quito, Ecuador.
Sec. to Don Arturo A. Palma (then Senator for Tarapacá) 18; Presidential Sec. 20-24; Deputy 24 and 32; Chief Organiser Aguirre Cerda's presidential campaign 38; Minister of Agriculture 38-40; Chief of Cabinet and Minister of the Interior 41; Pres. Junta de Exportación Agrícola and of Caja de Crédito Agrario; organised Sr. Ibañez's presidential campaign 52; Minister of Foreign Affairs 52-54, of the Interior 54-55.
Caja de Crédito Agrario, Santiago, Chile.

Olbrechts, Frans M., PH.D.; Belgian anthropologist; b. 99; ed. Univ. of Louvain, Columbia Univ., N.Y., and New School for Social Research, N.Y.
Curator, Ethnography, Royal Museum of Art and History, Brussels 29; Prof. of Anthropology, Univ. of Ghent 32-; Visiting Prof. Columbia Univ. 36-37; Dir., Museum of Belgian Congo, Tervuren 47-; mem. Royal Acad. Colonial Science; Royal Flemish Acad. of Science, Art and Literature; mem. Board of Dirs. Inst. for Scientific Research in Central Africa; Consultative Dir. Int. African Inst. London; Knight of the Order of the Crown; Officer of the Order of Leopold (Belgium); Commdr. of the Order of St. Sylvester (Holy See).
Publs. include *Kunst van Vroeg en van Verre* 29, *The "Swimmer" Manuscript of Cherokee Sacred Formulas* 32, *Ethnologie* 36, *Plastiek van Kongo* 46.
Museumpaviljoen, Tervuren, Belgium.

Oldberg, Arne; American composer; b. 74; ed. Vienna and Munich.
Prof. of Music, Northwestern Univ. to 41, retd.; mem. Nat. Inst. of Arts and Letters.
Compositions include piano compositions, 6 symphonies, 4 piano concertos; violin and 'cello concerto, baritone solo with orchestra, horn concerto, sonatas for piano, violin, 'cello; overtures, orchestral works.
1024 Maple Avenue, Evanston, Ill., U.S.A.

Oldendow, Knud Honoré; Danish company director; b. 92; ed. Univ. of Copenhagen.
Inspector, South Greenland 24; Gov. of South Greenland 25-32; Chief of Section, Greenland Admin., Copenhagen 32-38, Dir. of Greenland Admin. 38-48; adviser to Parliamentary Cttee. negotiating with Greenland dels. 39, and 46; Chair. Cryolite Co. (Oresund) Ltd. 38-48; Vice-Chair. Comm. for Scientific Investigations in Greenland 39; Chair. Greenland Foundation 39; mem. of Board of Dirs. of Royal Geographical Society 40, and of Arctic Institute 55; mem. of Central Board of Danish Society for the Preservation of Nature, Board of Ecclesiastical Affairs for Greenland, Board of Museum of Trade and Shipping, Kronborg; corresp. mem. Int. and Correlating Office for the Protection of Nature, Brussels; Commander and Silver Cross of the Order of Dannebrog; Knight of Italian Crown Order.
Publs. Numerous books and treatises on Greenland.
Alleen 12, Kastrup, Copenhagen, Denmark.

Oldham, Rt. Rev. G. Ashton, D.D., S.T.D., L.H.D.; American ecclesiastic; b. 77; ed. Cornell and Columbia Univs. and Gen. Theological Seminary.
Chaplain, Columbia Univ. 06-08; Rector, St. Luke's Church, N.Y. 09-17, St. Ann's Church, Brooklyn 17-22; Bishop Coadjutor, Albany 22-29; Bishop of Albany 29-50; Trustee, Gen. Theological Seminary; Chair. Liturgical Comm. and Comm. on Church Architecture, National Polish Catholic Church; mem. Provisional Cttee. World Council of Churches, European Churches, Ecclesiastical Relations, Jerusalem and East Mission, Consultative Body, Lambeth Conference, Council on Foreign Relations, Albany Branch Foreign Policy Asscn., Albany Cttee. on World Court; hon. mem. English-Speaking Union; Pres. of U.S.A. World Alliance for Int. Friendship through the Churches; mem. Comm. World Conf. Faith and Order, Acad. Political Science.
Publs. *A Fighting Church, The Catechism To-day, Lambeth Through American Eyes, America First, Making Religion Real.*
Litchfield, Connecticut, U.S.A.

Oldham, John Egerton, LL.B.; Australian diplomatist; b. 02; ed. Melbourne C. of E. Grammar School and Trinity Coll.; Univ. of Melbourne.
Assoc. to Mr. Justice McArthur 25-27; practised as barrister and solicitor in Melbourne for seven years before entering Political Section, External Affairs Dept. 37; transferred to External Affairs Office, London 39; later Personal Asst. to Lord Bruce, Australian mem. of British War Cabinet; also Asst. to Lord Wright, Chair. U.N. War Crimes Comm.; Chair. of Finance and Public Relations Cttees. of the Comm.; Acting External Affairs Officer 43 and 45; Counsellor, Australian Embassy, Washington, Chargé d'Affaires 46; returned to Australia for British Commonwealth Conf. on Japan, Canberra 47; Del. to Second Session U.N. Assembly, N.Y. 47, Third Session Paris 48, British Commonwealth Conf. Colombo 50; High Commr. to Pakistan 49-52; adviser on Commonwealth Relations 52-.
Publs. *Victorian* (part-author) 34.
Department of External Affairs, Canberra, A.C.T., Australia.

Olds, Irving S., B.A., LL.B.; American lawyer and executive; b. 87; ed. Yale Univ., Harvard Univ.
Sec., Justice Oliver Wendell Holmes, U.S. Supreme Court 10-11; admitted to Bar, Pa. 10, N.Y. 12; joined law firm White and Case 11, partner 17-; Counsel, Export Dept. J. P. Morgan & Co. 15-17; mem. Board of Dirs. and Executive Cttee., U.S. Steel Corpn. 36, Special Counsel 38, Chair. Board of Dirs. 40-52; served in Purchasing Dept., British War Mission, U.S., and in U.S. War Dept., First World War; service in connection with war financing programme, Second World War; numerous trusteeships, including Trustee of Metropolitan Museum of Art 47, Metropolitan Opera Asscn., N.Y. Public Library, N.Y. Historical Society; Fellow, Yale Corpn. 47-55; mem. Yale Univ. Council 56; Chair. Trustees of Cooper Union; Chair. Council for Financial Aid to Education; mem. U.S. Council Int. Chamber of Commerce and its Exec. Cttee.; mem. Council on Foreign Relations, Acad. of Political Science, American Acad. of Political and Social Science; American Acad. of Arts and Sciences, Royal Society of Arts; Newcomen Society of England, Pilgrims of U.S.; Hon. C.B.E.; Hon. D.Sc. (Bryant Coll.), M.A. (Yale Univ.), LL.D. (Roanoke Coll., Trinity Coll., Long Island Univ.), Dr.Sc.Comm. (Drexel Inst. Technology), Dr. Public Service (Univ. of Denver), Hon. D.C.L. (Union Coll.).
Publs. *The United States Navy 1776-1815* 42; *Bits and Pieces of American History* 51.
White & Case, 14 Wall Street, New York 5, N.Y., U.S.A.

O'Leary, Paul Martin, M.A., PH.D.; American university professor and administrator; b. 01; ed. Univ. of Kansas, Harvard Univ. and Cornell Univ.
Instructor in Economics Cornell Univ. 24; Asst. Prof. 29, Prof. 36; Dean School of Business and Public Admin. Cornell Univ. 45-52, Coll. of Arts and Sciences 52-; Dep. Admin. in charge of Rationing Office of Price Admin. during Second World War; mem. Dodge Financial Mission to Occupied Japan 49.
Publs. *Questions and Problems in Economics* (with S. H. Slichter) 31, *Corporate Enterprise in Modern Economic Life* 33, *An Introduction to Money, Banking and Corporations* (with John H. Patterson) 37.
Cornell University, Ithaca, N.Y., U.S.A.

Olgeirsson, Einar Baldvin; Icelandic politician; b. 02; ed. Reykjavik and Copenhagen and Berlin Univs.
Active in Icelandic Labour movement 24-; co-Editor *Verkamadurinn* 24-31, *Rjettur* 26-, *Thjodviljinn* 36-41 (when paper banned by British military authorities) and 42-; Editor *Nytt Dagblad*; mem. Parl. 37-, fmr. Communist rep.; Chair. United Socialist Party (amalgamation of Communist Party and left wing of Labour Party); Vice-Chair. Cttee. of Foreign Affairs 42; mem. Cttee. for Revision of Constitution 42; mem. State Radio Board 43; Vice-Chair. National Planning Board 44; Pres. Lower Chamber of Icelandic Parliament 56.
Publs. *Rousseau* 26, *Attasamfélag og ríkisvald í þjódveldi Islendiga* 54.
Hrefnugata 2, Reykjavík, Iceland.

Oliphant, Marcus Laurence Elwin, F.R.S.; British physicist; b. Australia 01; ed. Adelaide Univ. and Trinity Coll., Cambridge.
Messel Research Fellow, Royal Society 31; Lecturer and Fellow, St. John's Coll. 34; Asst. Dir. Research, Cavendish Lab , Cambridge 35; Prof. and Dir. of Dept. of Physics Birmingham Univ. 37-50; Vice-Principal Sept. 48-49; Dir. of post-graduate Research School of Physical Sciences, Nat. Univ. of Australia 50-; Pres. Australian Academy of Science 54-; Hon. Fellow, St. John's Coll., Cambridge 52.
Australian National University, Box 4, G.P.O., Canberra, A.C.T., Australia.

Olivecrona, Herbert, M.D.; Swedish surgeon; b. 91; ed. Uppsala and Stockholm Univs.
Asst. Surgical Clinics of Leipzig, Baltimore and Stockholm 18-25; Asst. Surgeon-in-Chief, Serafimerlasarettet, Stockholm 25-35, Dir. 35-; Associate Prof. of Surgery 23-35; Prof. of Neurological Surgery, Royal Caroline Inst. 35-; Hon. M.D. (Athens and Cologne), D.S. (Gustavus Adolphus Coll., St. Peter, Minn.).
Publs. *Die chirurgische Behandlung der Gehirntumoren* 27, *On changes of the optic canals in cases of intracranial tumours* 32, *On suprasellar cholesteatomas* 32, *Die parasagittalen Meningeome* 34, *Gefässgeschwülste und Gefässmissbildungen des Gehirns* 36, *Chirugie der Hirntumoren* 40, *Tractotomy* 42, *Parasagittal meningiomas* 47, *Surgical treatment of angina pectoris* 47, *Arteriovenous aneurysm of the brain* 48, *Hypophysectomy in cancer of the breast* 53.
Serafimerlasarettet, Stockholm, Sweden.

Oliveira, António Correa dê; Portuguese poet; b. 80.
Mem. Portuguese Acad. Lisbon and Academia Brasileira de Letras.
Publs. *A Minha terra, Soldado que vais a querra, Raiz, A árvore, Tentaçôes de S. Frei Gil, Dizeres do povo, Santa Terezinha, Roteiro da Genta Moça, Na Hora Incerta ou a Nossa Pátria, Verbo Ser e Verbo Amar, Job, Pátria Nossa, Mare Nostrum, Elogio da Monarquia,* etc.
Belinho, Portugal.

Oliviera Ramos, Nereu de; Brazilian lawyer and politician; ed. São Paulo Univ.
Former State and Fed. Deputy; Gov. of Santa Catarina; Vice-Pres. of Republic; Pres. Chamber of Deputies; Vice-Pres. Senate; Minister of Justice 56-.
Ministry of Justice, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.

Oliver, Admiral Sir Geoffrey Nigel, G.B.E., K.C.B., D.S.O. and 2 Bars; British naval officer; b. 98; ed. Rugby School.
Served in Grand Fleet and Battle Cruiser Force 16-19; Naval Staff Admiralty 38-40; Commdg. H.M.S. *Hermione* W. Mediterranean, Madagascar, and E. Mediterranean 40-42; Commodore Flotillas, Senior Officer Inshore Squadron, Invasion of N. Africa, and Commodore Force N. Salerno 42-43; Commodore Force J Normandy 44; Commdg. 21st Aircraft Carrier Squadron Aegean and E. Indies 44-45; promoted to Rear-Admiral 45; Admiral (Air) 46; Asst. Chief of Naval Staff 47-48; Pres. Royal Naval Coll. Greenwich 48-50; Vice-Admiral Feb. 49; C.-in-C. East Indies Station 50-52; Admiral 52: C.-in-C. The Nore 53-55 (retd.).
New Inn Farm, Henfield, Sussex.

Oliver, Sir Roland Giffard, Kt., M.C.; British jurist; b. 82; ed. Marlborough and Corpus Christi Coll. Oxford.
Barrister-at-Law; Recorder of Folkestone 26-38; Judge High Court of Justice, Queen's Bench Div. 38-.
Capel, Orlestone, Ashford, Kent; and Royal Courts of Justice, Strand, London, W.C.2.

Oliver, Webster J., LL.B.; American lawyer; b. 88; ed. St. Lawrence Univ. (Brooklyn Law School).
Buyer for Oliver Bros. Inc., Hardware, Machinery, New York and Pittsburgh 02-11; admitted to New York Bar 11; mem. of the firm of Oliver & McNevin; later mem. of firm of Leubuscher, Kayser & Oliver; Special U.S. Attorney 35; Asst. Attorney-Gen. in Charge of Customs 38; Judge U.S. Customs Court 40, Presiding Judge 40; now Chief Judge; served as Capt. Ordnance Reserve Corps 17-19; Hon. LL.D. St. Lawrence Univ.; Democrat.
Home: 2215 Newkirk Avenue, Brooklyn, N.Y.; Office: 201 Varick Street, New York 14, N.Y., U.S.A.

Oliver, Lieut.-Gen. Sir William Pasfield, K.C.B., O.B.E.; British army officer; b. 01; ed. King's Coll. School, Cambridge, Radley Coll. and Royal Mil. Coll., Sandhurst.
Commissioned in The Queen's Own Royal West Kent Regiment 20, Adjutant 27, Captain 30; Staff Coll. Camberley 33-34; Staff Captain A.H.Q. India 35-37, G.S.O. II India 37-39; G.S.O. I 40-42; Deputy Dir. Mil. Operations, War Office 42; Dir. of Mil. Operations Middle East 43-44, Chief of Staff 45-46; Student Imperial Defence Coll. 47, Brigade Commdr. 48, Instructor 49-50; Chief of Staff, Eastern Command 51-52; Staff Officer to High Commr., Malaya 53; G.O.C., Berlin 54-55; Vice-Chief Imperial Gen. Staff 55-57; Commdt. Imperial Defence Coll. 57-; Legion of Merit, Grand Cross Order of Phoenix (Greece).
Army and Navy Club, Pall Mall, London, S.W.1.

Olivier, Charles Pollard, A.M., PH.D.; American astronomer; b. 84; ed. Univs. of Virginia and California.
Prof. of Astronomy and Physics, Agnes Scott Coll., Decatur, Georgia 11-14; Asst. Prof. of Astronomy, Univ. of Virginia 14-23, Associate Prof. 23-28; Prof. of Astronomy and Dir. Flower and Cook Observatories, Univ. of Pennsylvania 28-54, Emeritus 54-; founder American Meteor Society; mem. American Astronomical Society, Int. Astronomical Union (Chair. Meteor Comm. 23-35), American Philosophical Society, Astronomical Society of France, Meteoritical Society.
Publs. *Meteors* 25, *Comets* 30.
521 N. Wynnewood Avenue, Narberth, Pa., U.S.A.

Olivier, Sir Laurence Kerr, Kt.; British actor-manager; b. 07; ed. St. Edward's School, Oxford.
First appeared in Shakespearean play at Stratford in 22; with Birmingham Repertory Company 25-28; since 29 has appeared in London, N.Y., Paris and Denmark in Shakespearean and other roles; co-dir. Old Vic Theatre Company 44-45; toured Australia and N.Z. with Old Vic Company 48; Old Vic Season, London 49; actor-manager at St. James's Theatre, London, since 50; produced, directed and appeared in *Venus Observed* Jan. 50, produced *Captain Carvallo* Aug. 50, *Top of the Ladder* Oct. 50, *The Consul*, Cambridge Theatre Feb. 51, Jean-Louis Barrault Co. Sept. 51, *Othello* Oct. 51, *The Happy Time* Jan. 52; produced and appeared in *Caesar and Cleopatra* and *Antony and Cleopatra* 51-52; appeared Shakespeare Memorial Theatre, Stratford-upon-Avon 55; played in *The Entertainer* 57; produced, directed and played in films of *Henry V*, *Hamlet* and *Richard III*; appeared in many films including *Wuthering Heights*, *Rebecca*, *Pride and Prejudice*, *49th Parallel*, *Carrie*, *Beggar's Opera*, *The Prince and the Showgirl*; Hon. M.A. (Tuft's); Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur; Commdr. Order of Dannebrog (Denmark) and Grand Officer Ordine al Merito della Republica (Italy).
7 St. James's Street, London, S.W.1.

Ollenhauer, Erich; German politician; b. 01; ed. elementary and commercial schools.
Joined Socialist Workers' Youth Movement 16; on Headquarters staff of same 20; Sec. and Editor of *Arbeiterjugend* 20-28; Chair. of Movement 28-33; Sec. of Socialist Youth International 21-46; mem. Social Democratic Party 18-; elected to Exec. of S.P.D. April 33; emigrated to Prague; engaged in propaganda and illegal work against Nazi regime; deprived of German citizenship 35; in Paris 38-41, in England 41-46; returned to Germany Feb. 46; Deputy Chair. S.P.D. 46-; Deputy Chair. of Social Democratic Group in Federal Parl.; now Chair. S.P.D. and of Social Democratic Group in Fed. Parl.; Vice-Chair. of Socialist International.
Johannes Müller-strasse 14, Bonn, Germany.

Ollgaard, Rt. Rev. Hans Balthasar Lind; Danish bishop; b. 88.
Chaplain Cathedral of Odense 13; Vicar of Asperup Roerslev 20; Rural Dean of Vends Herred 32; Bishop of Fyen 38; Chair. of Kirkeligt Samfund and Grundtvigsk Soldaterarbejde; mem. of Danish Liberation Council 44-45.
Bispegaarden, Klaregade, Odense, Denmark.

Ollone, Max d'; French musician; b. 75.
Prof. Nat. Conservatoire of Music; Inspector of Fine Arts; winner Rome Prize 97; Dir. and Conductor of Concerts d'Angers 07-10; Dir. American Conservatoire at Fontainebleau 22; Dir. Opéra-comique 42-43; Officer Legion of Honour.
Works include: *Le Retour* (Opéra) 19, *Les amants de Rimini*, *Les Uns et les Autres* (Opéra-Comique), *Trio* 21, *L'Arlequin* (Opéra) 24, *Georges Dandin* (Opéra-Comique) 30, *Le Temple abandonné* (ballet), *Monte Carlo* 31, *La Samaritaine* (Opéra) 37, *Quartett* 50; chamber music and symphonies; *Le Langage Musical* (2 vols.), *Le Théâtre lyrique et le public*.
180 rue de Grenelle, Paris 7e, France.

Olmsted, Frederick Law, B.A.; American architect; b. 70; ed. Harvard Univ.
Landscape Architect to Metropolitan Park System of Boston 98-20, Baltimore Park Comm. 02-17 and Sage Foundations Homes Co., Long Island 08-; mem. Nat. Capital Park and Planning Comm. 26-32; Dir. State Park Survey for Calif. Park Comm. 29 and 45-; Nat. Academician; mem. Nat. Inst. of Arts and Letters; awarded Gold Medal by American Acad. Arts and Letters and Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters 49.
99 Warren Street, Brookline, Mass.; and 2303 Middlefield Road, Palo Alto, Calif., U.S.A.

Olpin, A. Ray, A.B., PH.D.; American university president and physicist; b. 98; ed. Brigham Young Univ. Provo, Utah, and Columbia Univ. N.Y. City.
Instructor, Mathematics and Physics, Brigham Young Univ. 22-24; Asst. in Physics Columbia Univ. 24-25; mem. Technical Staff, Bell Telephone Laboratories N.Y. City 25-33; Lecturer Brooklyn Polytechnic Inst. 31-33; Dir. of Research, Kendall Mills, Charlotte, N.C. 33-39; Prof. and Dir. of Industrial Research, Field Dir. Engineering Experiment Station, and Exec. Dir. Research Foundation, Ohio State Univ. 39-46; Consultant Anthony Wayne Research Foundation 44-45; Pres. Univ. of Utah 46-; Assoc. Ed. *Journal of Applied Physics* 37-38; Man. Editor *Science and Appliance* 39-45.
Home: 1259 East South Temple Street, Salt Lake City 2, Utah; Office: The President, University of Utah, Salt Lake City 1, Utah, U.S.A.

Olsen, Ulrik; Norwegian industrialist and politician; b. 85; ed. Folkeskole.
Founder Ulrik Olsen A/S, Kristiansund 14; mem. Town Council, Kristiansund 14-, Mayor 33-40, 45; mem. Storting 34-; Minister of Labour, Municipal Affairs and Housing 48-; Norwegian Labour Party.
Grubbegt. 1, Oslo, Norway.

Olshan, Itzhak, LL.B.; Israel judge; b. 95; ed. Herzlia Coll. and London Univ.
Admitted Palestine Bar 30; Justice Supreme Court of Israel 48-54, Pres. 54-.
The Supreme Court, Jerusalem, Israel.

Olson, Kenneth Eugene, M.A., LL.D.; American journalist and educator; b. 95; ed. Northland Coll. and Univ. of Wisconsin.
Fmrly. Reporter Ashland (Wis.) Press, Duluth (Minn.), *Tribune*, Milwaukee (Wis.), *Sentinel*; Copy-reader, Asst. Sunday Ed., make-up Ed., promotion Ed. *Milwaukee Journal*; Man.-Ed. Madison (Wis.) *Capital Times*; Man. of financial advertising agency; Marketing Counsellor Northwest Daily Press Asscn.; Man. New Jersey Press Asscn.; Asst. Prof. of Journalism Univ. of Wisconsin; Prof. of Journalism Univ. of Minnesota; Dir. Dept. of Journalism Rutgers Univ.; Chief Journalism Section Shrivenham Army Univ.; Dean Medill School of Journalism Northwestern Univ. 37-; mem. American Council on Education for Journalism; American Society of Newspaper Editors.
Publ. *Typography and Mechanics of the Newspaper* 30.
Northwestern University, School of Journalism, Evanston, Illinois, U.S.A.

Olsson, Karl Johan; Swedish politician; b. 93.
Mem. staff *Norrländska Social-Demokraten* 23-28 and *Östergötlands Folkblad* 28-30; Sec. Swedish Textile Workers' Union 30-34; Editor *Västgöta-Demokraten* 34-40, *Ny Tid* 40-45; M.P. 38-; Chief Labour Market Comm. 45-47; Governor of Örebro 47-.
Slottet, Örebro, Sweden.

Olt, Károly; Hungarian politician; b. 04; ed. secondary schools.
Joined Communist Party 30; arrested several times; left-wing mem. Union of Private Employees 34-; Communist Party Sec. 45; Pres. Nat. Inst. for Social Security of Private Employees 45; Minister of Public Welfare 47; Speaker of Hungarian Parl. 49; mem. Central Cttee. of Hungarian Working People's Party 46; Sec. of Presidium of Hungarian People's Republic and Minister of Finance 49.
Akademia utca 3, Budapest V, Hungary.

Olver, Col. Sir Arthur, Kt., C.B., C.M.G., F.R.C.V.S.; F.R.S.E.; British officer and veterinary surgeon; b. 75.
Served South African War 01-02; Principal Veterinary Officer Egyptian Army and Sudan Civil Admin. 06-08; Asst. Dir.-Gen. Army Veterinary Service 08; served First World War; Deputy-Dir. Veterinary Service British Remount Comm. Canada and America 17;

Deputy-Dir. of Veterinary Services India 28-30; Expert Adviser in Animal Husbandry Govt. of India 30-38; Principal Royal Dick Veterinary Coll. Edinburgh 38-45 (retd.); now breeding pedigree Jersey cattle on own account, and laboratory animals for Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries.
7 The Avenue, Chichester, W. Sussex.

O'Mahoney, Joseph Christopher, LL.B.; American lawyer and politician; b. 84; ed. Columbia Univ.
Began practice 20; Vice-Chair. Democratic State Cttee., Wyoming 22-30; mem. Democratic Nat. Cttee. 31; 1st Asst. Postmaster-Gen. U.S.A. 33; U.S. Senator for Wyoming 34-53 and 55-; Chair. Senate Cttee. on Interior and Insular Affairs 49-53; mem. Conf. on Uniform State Laws 25; mem. American Bar Asscn.
502 East 22nd Street, Cheyenne, Wyo., U.S.A.

O'Malley, Sir Owen St. Clair, K.C.M.G.; British diplomatist; b. 87; ed. Hillbrow, Rugby, Radley and Magdalen Coll. Oxford.
Entered Foreign Office 11; Counsellor Legation, Peking 25-27; negotiated agreements with Chinese national authorities for administration of British Concessions at Hankow and Kiukiang; Counsellor Foreign Office 33-37; Minister to Mexico 37-38; in charge Embassy, Spain 38-39; Minister to Hungary 39-41; Ambassador to Poland 43-45; Ambassador to Portugal 45-Feb. 47, retd. 47; Irish citizen 52.
Rockfleet, Westport, Co. Mayo, Ireland.

Oman, Carola (Lady Lenanton), C.B.E., F.R.S.L., F.R.HIST.S.; British author; b. 97; ed. Wychwood School, Oxford.
Served as nursing mem. British Red Cross Society 16-19, and as Officer 38-57.
Publs. Historical biographies: *Henrietta Maria* 36, *Elizabeth of Bohemia* 38, *Nelson* 47, *Sir John Moore* 53; Historical novels: *Crouchback* 29, *Major Grant* 32, *The Best of His Family* 33, *Over the Water* 35; historical books for children: *Robin Hood* 37, *Alfred, King of the English* 39.
Bride Hall, Welwyn, Herts.

Öman, Ivar, PH.D.; Swedish politician; b. 1900; ed. Uppsala Univ.
Political Editor *Nya Dagligt Allehanda* 25-40; Conservative mem. Stockholm Town Council 31-47; M.P. 38-40; Civic Counsellor Stockholm 40-46; Pres. Stockholm Building Comm. 47; Dir. Statistical Office City of Stockholm 47-.
Publs. *Men of the Great War* 20, *The Ministry of Karl Staaff* 23, *English Newspaper Trusts* 30, *Statistical Office, City of Stockholm 1905-55* 55.
De Geersgatan 10, Stockholm, Sweden.

Omari Pasha, Arshad al-; Iraqi politician; b. 88; ed. Royal Engineering Coll., Istanbul.
Engineer and then Chief Engineer Istanbul Municipality; Deputy 25; Engineer, Mosul 20; Dir.-Gen. of Posts and Telegraphs 25-31; Lord Mayor of Baghdad 31-33 and 36-44; Deputy, First Political Party Session of Iraq; Founder mem. Iraqi Red Crescent Society and Pres. of its Admin. body 32-; Dir.-Gen. of Irrigation and Surveys 33; Min. of Communications and Works 34-35; Dir.-Gen. Municipalities and Organisations 36; Min. for Foreign Affairs and Min. of Supply 44; Min. for Foreign Affairs and Min. of Defence 44; Prime Min. 46; Min. of Defence 47-48; Senator 48-54.
Baghdad, Iraq.

Ommeren, Philippus Van; Netherlands shipowner; b. 1900; ed. High School.
Started with Phs. van Ommeren's Scheepvaartbedrijf N.V. 19 (now called Phs. van Ommeren N.V.), became Man. Dir. 28; during Second World War was mem. Board, Neths. Shipping and Trading Cttee. Ltd., formed by Free Neths. Govt. in London; now Pres. Exec. Board, Phs. van Ommeren N.V., Rotterdam; Pres. Board of Dirs., Phs. van Ommeren (London) Ltd.; N.V. Internationale Riviertankscheepvaart Mij., Rotterdam; Societa Italo-Olandese S.p.A., Genoa; mem. Board Phs. van Ommeren (Rotterdam) N.V., Rotterdam, The Medomsley Steam Shipping Co. Ltd., London, The Crawford Shipping Co. Ltd., London, Phs. van Ommeren (Antwerpen) N.V., Antwerp, Phs. van Ommeren (Hamburg) G.m.b.H., Hamburg, Phs. van Ommeren (Bremen) G.m.b.H., Bremen, Rhein-Seefracht G.m.b.H., Düsseldorf, Phs. van Ommeren (Ludwigshafen) G.m.b.H., Ludwigshafen, N.V. Assurantie Mij. "De Zeven Provinciën", The Hague, Transatlantica Herverzekering Mij. N.V., The Hague, Rotterdamsche Droogdok Mij. N.V., Rotterdam, Scheepsbouw Mij. "De Nieuwe Waterweg", Rotterdam, Rotterdamsche Bank N.V., Rotterdam, Nederlandsche Scheepshypotheekbank N.V., Rotterdam, Van Rees, Burcksen en Bosman's Handelmij N.V., Rotterdam; Officer, Order of Orange Nassau.
Home: Groene Wetering 17; Office: Westerlaan 10, Rotterdam, Netherlands.

Onassis, Aristotle Socrates; Argentine (formerly Greek) shipowner and business man; b. 06 in Turkey; ed. Evangeliki Scholi, Smyrna.
Migrated to Greece 22, and to Argentina 23, where he revived family tobacco merchants' business; later Greek Consul in Buenos Aires; purchased ships in Canada 32-33, first tanker the *Ariston* in Sweden 36; since 45 has built tankers in U.S.A., France and Germany, whaling fleet for Japan, etc.; bought Monte Carlo Casino 53; Pres. American Steamship Agency, Inc.
16 Sutton Square, New York, N.Y., U.S.A.; and c/o Olympic Maritime, S.A., 17 Avenue de Monte Carlo, Monte Carlo, Monaco.

O'Neill, The Hon. Con Douglas Walter, C.M.G., M.A.; British diplomatist; b. 12; ed. Eton Coll. and Balliol Coll., Oxford.
Fellow All Souls' Coll., Oxford 35-45; called to the Bar 36; entered Diplomatic Service 36; served Berlin 38; resigned from Service 38; served army 40-43; with Foreign Office 43-46; on staff of *The Times* 46-47; rejoined Foreign Office 47; served Frankfurt and Bonn 48-52; Imperial Defence Coll. 53; Head News Dept., Foreign Office 54-55; Chargé d'Affaires, Peking 55-57.
c/o Foreign Office, London, S.W.1.

O'Neill, John Johnston, PH.D., D.SC., F.R.S.C.; Canadian geologist; b. 86; ed. McGill, Wisconsin and Yale Univs.
Student and Field Asst. Geological Survey of Canada 09-13; Geologist Canadian Arctic Expedition, Southern Party (Stefansson Expedition) 13-16; Geologist Geological Survey of Canada 14-20; Asst. Prof. of Geology McGill Univ. Montreal 21-27, Associate Prof. Dean of Science 35-40, Dean Faculty of Graduate Studies and Research 38-42; Dean of Engineering 42-52; Vice-Principal McGill 48-52, retd.; Gov. and Treas. Arctic Institute of N. America 44-48; Chair. Board of Govs. 49; Pres. Royal Society, Canada 50-51; Hon. D.Sc. (McGill) 52.
Publs. Reports and papers, including: *St. Hilaire (Beloeil) and Rougemont Mountains, Quebec* 14, *The Bathurst Inlet, Native Copper District* 16, *Final Report of the Canadian Arctic Expedition* 18, *The Geology of the Arctic Coast of Canada, West of the Kent Peninsula, Economic Geology of the Hazelton District, B.C.* 17, *The Platinum Situation in Canada* 19, *Geology of the Beattie Gold Mine* 32, *Platinum and Allied Metal Deposits of Canada* 34, *The Canadian Malartic Gold Mine* 35, *The Exploitation and Conservation of Mineral Resources in a Balanced Development of Canada* 40, *Canada Limited or Unlimited* 51, *Education For and By the Mining Industry* 54.
3246 The Boulevard, Westmount, Que., Canada.

Onerva, L. (*pseudonym* of Onerva Madetoja); Finnish writer and teacher; b. 82; ed. Helsinki Univ.
Poet and journalist; literary critic *Hhlsingin Sanoma.* 10-25 and *Päivä* since 09; Sec. *Sunnuntai* 16-17; Hon. mem. Finnish Authors' Fed.
Publs. (in Finnish): Poems: *Mixed Accords, Shattered Gods, Songs by the Fireplace, Ivy, Evening Bells, The Distant Spring, The Stranger in Life, The Struggle of Souls, The Flame, Selected Poems* and other vols.; Novels: *Mirdja, The Lonely People, Inari;* Plays: *The Prosecutors, Legends;* Essays: *Madame de Stael, Eino, Leion;* also biography, short stories and translations of French and Swedish books.
Hãmcenti 6, Helsinki, Finland.

Onions, Charles Talbut, C.B.E., F.B.A., M.A.; British philologist; b. 73; ed. King Edward VI's School and Mason Coll., Birmingham.
Mem. staff *Oxford English Dictionary* 95-, Joint-Editor 14-; Naval Intelligence Dept., Admiralty 18; Lecturer in English 20-27, Deputy Prof. of Anglo-Saxon 21-22, Reader in English Philology Oxford Univ. 27-49, Fellow Magdalen Coll. 23-, Librarian 40-55; Hon. Fellow Royal Soc. Literature 28; Pres. Philological Soc. 29-33; awarded Sir Israel Gollancz Memorial Prize of British Acad. 33; Leverhulme Research Fellow 38-40; Ed. *Medium Ævum* 32-56; Hon. Dir. Early English Text Society 45-47; Corresp. Fellow, Mediæval Acad. of America 53; Hon. M.A. and D.Litt. (Oxon), Hon.Litt.D. (Leeds), Hon. LL.D. (Birmingham).
Publs. *Advanced English Syntax, A Shakespeare Glossary*; ed. *Shakespeare's England, Shorter Oxford English Dictionary, Sweet's Anglo-Saxon Reader.*
7 Staverton Road, Oxford.

Onions, Oliver; British novelist.
Publs. include: *Little Devil Doubt, Good Boy Seldom, Mushroom Town, Widdershins, The Story of Ragged Robin, Poor Man's Tapestry* (James Tait Black memorial prize for best novel of 1946), *Arras of Youth* 48, *A Penny for the Harp* 51, *Bells Rung Backward* 53, etc.
c/o A. P. Watt & Son, Hastings House, Norfolk Street, London, W.C.2.

Onís, Federico de; Spanish literary historian; b. 85.
Prof. of Spanish Literature Oviedo Univ. 12; Salamanca Univ. 15, Columbia Univ. 16-53, Puerto Rico Univ. 54-57, and Central Univ. Santa Clara, Cuba 57; Dir. Hispanic Inst., U.S.A.; Editor *Revista Hispánica Moderna*; Editor of the writings of Fray Luis de León; Visiting Prof. of Spanish Literature, Oxford Univ. 31, and Univs. of Mexico, Puerto Rico, Guatemala, Andes, Bogotá, Chile, New Mexico and Denver; Hon. Prof. Univs. of Colombia and Ecuador.
Publs. *Disciplina y Rebeldía, Vida de Torres Villarroel, Contemporary Spanish Texts, Ensayos sobre el sentido de la cultura española, Antología de la poesía española e hispanoamericana 1882-1932, España en America, Anthologie de la poésie ibéro-américaine.*
Instituto de Estudios Hispánicos, Univ. Central, Santa Clara, Cuba.

Onnes, Nicolaas Ernst Rost (see Rost Onnes, N. E.)

Oparin, Alexander Ivanovich; Soviet biochemist; b. 94.
Lecturer, later Prof., Univ. of Moscow 20-; founder with A. N. Bach of Bach Biochemical Inst., U.S.S.R. Acad. of Sciences 35, Dir. of the Inst. 46-; mem. Acad. of Sciences 39-, Sec. Biology Section 48-; Pres. Society for Dissemination of Scientific Knowledge; mem. U.S.S.R. Peace Cttee.; Vice-Pres. World Fed. of Scientific Workers 52; Deputy to Supreme Soviet R.S.F.S.R. 51-, mem. Foreign Affairs Comm. 55-; Orders of Lenin and of the Red Banner of Labour.
Publs. *Proizkhoshdenie zhuzni* (Origin of Life) 24, *Vozniknovenie zhizni na Zemle* 36.
c/o U.S.S.R. Acad. of Sciences, B. Kaluzhskaya 14, Moscow, U.S.S.R.

Openshaw, Robert; British trade union official; b. 91; ed. Municipal Secondary School, Bolton.
Mem. Crewe District Cttee., Amalgamated Engineering Union 19-30, A.E.U. Executive Council 30-54; Pres. A.E.U. 54-56; Chair. Employees' Side, Railway Shopmen's Nat. Council 37-; mem. Gen. Council, Trades Union Congress 48-, Domestic Coal Consumers' Council 53-56; Pres. Int. Metal Workers, British Section 54-.
Sherwood, Cross Roads, Haslington, Nr. Crewe, Cheshire.

Opie, Eugene Lindsay, A.B., M.D., D.SC., LL.D.; American pathologist; b. 73; ed. Johns Hopkins Univ. Medical School.
Asst. Associate in Pathology Johns Hopkins Univ. 98-04; mem. Rockefeller Inst. for Medical Research 04-10; Prof. of Pathology, Washington Univ. 10-23 and Univ. of Pennsylvania 23-32; Dir. Henry Phipps Laboratories 23-32; Prof. of Pathology, Cornell Medical Coll. 32-41; Research Rockefeller Inst. Medical Research 41-; mem. Nat. Acad. of Sciences, Asscn. of American Physicians; Fellow American Asscn. for the Advancement of Science; mem. Board of. Scientific Dirs. Rockefeller Inst. for Medical Research 28-32; Scientific Dir. Int. Health Div. Rockefeller Foundation 35-38; Visiting Prof. Peiping Union Medical Coll. 39; awarded Trudeau Medal 29, Weber-Parkes Prize 45, Banting Medal 46.
Publs. *Diseases of the Pancreas* 02, *Epidemic Respiratory Disease* 21, *Tuberculosis in Schoolchildren* 29.
Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research, 66th Street and 540 Park Avenue, New York 21, N.Y., U.S.A.

Oppenheim, Duncan Morris; British solicitor; b. 04; ed. Repton School.
Asst. Solicitor, Messrs. Linklaters & Paines, London 29; Solicitor to, and Dir. of, China Assoc. Co. of British-American Tobacco Co. Ltd. 34; Asst. Solicitor to British-American Tobacco Co. London 35, Solicitor 36-49, Dir. 43-, Deputy Chair. 47-49, Vice-Chair. British-American Tobacco Co. Nov. 49-53; Chair 53-.
7 Millbank, London, S.W.1.

Oppenheimer, Sir Ernest, Kt.; South African industrialist; b. 80.
Fmr. M.P. for Kimberley; mem. United Party until 38; Mayor of Kimberley 12-15; Chair. Anglo-American Corpn. of South Africa Ltd., De Beers Consolidated Mines Ltd., African Explosives and Industries Ltd., Anglo-American Investment Trust Ltd., Rhodesian Anglo-American Ltd., N'Changa Consolidated Copper Mines Ltd., Diamond Corpn. Ltd., Consolidated Diamond Mines of South-West Africa Ltd., Premier (Transvaal) Diamond Mining Co. Ltd., Diamond Trading Co. Ltd.; Deputy-Chair. Rhokana Corpn. Ltd.; Dir. Brakpan Mines Ltd., Barclays Bank (D.C. and O.), British South Africa Co., Daggafontein Mines Ltd., Springs Mines Ltd., West Springs Ltd., S.A. Land and Exploration Co. Ltd., Companhia de Diamantes de Angola, Libanan Gold Mining Co. Ltd., Spaarwater Gold Mining Co. Ltd., Rand Leases (Vogelstruisfontein) Gold Mining Co. Ltd., Blyvooruitzicht Gold Mining Co. Ltd.; mem. Board Hambros Bank Ltd. and a number of other companies; Knight, Order of St. John of Jerusalem.
Office: 44 Main Street, Johannesburg; Home: Brenthurst, Parktown, Johannesburg, South Africa.

Oppenheimer, Robert; American physicist; b. 04; ed. Univs. of Harvard, Cambridge and Göttingen.
Nat. Research Fellow 27-28; Int. Education Board Fellow 28-29; Prof. of Physics, Univ. of Calif. and Calif. Inst. of Technology 29-47; Dir. Los Alamos Laboratory New Mexico 43-45; Dir. Inst. for Advanced Study, Princeton Oct. 47-; Chair. Gen. Advisory Comm., Atomic Energy Comm. 46-52.
Institute for Advanced Study, Princeton, N.J., U.S.A.

Oram, Hon. Sir Matthew Henry, M.B.E., M.A., LL.B.; New Zealand politician; b. 85; ed. Wellington and Victoria Colls.
Began career as lawyer; Mem. Parl. for Manawatu 43-, Speaker of the House of Reps. 50-; mem. Victoria Univ. Coll. Council, Massey Coll. Board of Govs.; mem. Nat. Party.
Norton, 578 Featherston Street, Palmerston North, New Zealand.

Orban, Paul-Maurice; Belgian lawyer; b. 89.
Prof. Univ. of Ghent, Dean Law Faculty; fmr. Barrister at Bar of Termonde; elected to the Senate 32; Sec. of the Senate 46; Minister of Agriculture 47-50; Del. of Belgian Group of the Perm. Comm. for Legal Questions, Interparl. Union; Belgian del. 7th Session U.N. Gen. Assembly, N.Y.; mem. Govt. Comm. for European Problems; mem. Parti social chrétien.
45 Prins Albertstraat, St.-Nicolas, Belgium.

Orbeli, Leon; Soviet physiologist; b. 82.
The oldest disciple of Pavlov; founder and Head of Soviet School of Physiology; First Vice-Pres. Acad. of Sciences of U.S.S.R.; Dir. of I. P. Pavlov Physiological Inst., Chair. Comm. on Physiological Optics and Chair. All-Union Society of Physiologists, Biochemists and Pharmacologists; fmr. Sec. Dept. of Biology of the Acad. of Sciences; Lieut.-Gen. Medical Service in Red Army; awarded title Hero of Socialist Labour, Stalin Prize, and Order of Red Banner.
Publs. Lectures on the Physiology of the Nervous System, Conditioned Reflexes in Dogs.
c/o I. P. Pavlov Physiological Institute, Tuchkova nab. 2A, Leningrad, U.S.S.R.

Ordónez Paniagua, Ramiro; Guatemalan diplomatist; b. 08; ed. Schools of Law of Univs. of Guatemala, Bolivia and Chile.
Justice of the Peace 43; Sec. Municipal Council 44-45; Deputy to Congress 46-49; Pres. Foreign Affairs Comm. 47; Vice-Pres. of Congress 48; Sec.-Gen. of the Presidency 49-51; Minister of the Interior 51; Ambassador to Chile 52-54.
c/o Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Guatemala City, Guatemala.

Ore, Oystein, PH.D., HON.M.A.; American mathematician; b. 99 in Norway; ed. Univs. of Oslo, Göttingen and Paris.
Fellow, Mittag-Leffler Inst., Stockholm 23-24; Fellow, Rockefeller Int. Education Board 24-26; mem. Norwegian Acad. of Science 26; Research Associate, Oslo Univ. 25-28; Asst. Prof. of Mathematics, Yale Univ. 27, Associate Prof. 28, Prof. 29-; Fellow, Branford Coll. 33-; mem. Editorial Board *Annals of Mathematics* 30-40, *Duke Mathematical Journal* 36-40, *Transactions* of American Mathematical Society 37-45; *American Journal of Mathematics* 38-41; mem. Council American Mathematical Society 34-37, Nat. Research Council 39-42; Dir. American Relief for Norway 42-47; Relief Mission Norway 45; Guggenheim Fellow, Rome 54; Kt. Norwegian Order of St. Olav 47.
Publs. *Les corps algébriques et la théorie des idéaux* 35, *L'algèbre abstraite* 36, *Number Theory and its History* 48, *Cardano, the gambling scholar* 53, *Niels Henrik Abel* 54, *Niels Henrik Abel, Mathematician Extraordinary* 57; Joint Editor of R. Dedekind's *Gesammelte Werke* I-III 30-32.
Yale University, New Haven, Conn., U.S.A.

Orff, Carl; German musician; b. 95; ed. Akademie der Tonkunst, Munich.
Helped found Günther School for Eurhythmics, Dancing and Music 25, Instructor 25-36; Prof. of Music, Munich Musikhochschule 50-.
Principle works include: *Carmina Burana* 37, *Catulli Carmina* 43, *Die Bernauerin* 47, *Antigonae* 49, *Trionfi.*
Diessen/Ammersee, St. Georgen, Germany.

Orias, Oscar, M.D.; Argentine physiologist; b. 05; ed. Nat. Coll. Jujuy, Nat. Univ. of Buenos Aires.
Student Asst. Inst. of Physiology, Medical School of the Univ. of Buenos Aires 24-28, Research Asst. 29-30; Travelling Fellow, Rockefeller Foundation, U.S.A. 31-32; Head, Section of Hemodynamics, Inst. of Physiology, Univ. of Buenos Aires 33-34; Prof. of Physiology and Dir. Inst. of Physiology, Medical School of Nat. Univ. of Córdoba 35-46; visiting Prof. of Physiology, L.I. Coll. of Medicine, U.S.A. 49; Dir. Mercedes and Martin Ferreyra Inst. of Medical Research, Córdoba; corresp. mem. Nat. Acad. of Medicine, Buenos Aires; mem. Argentine Nat. Acad. of Sciences; Argentine Medical Asscn.; etc.
Publs. *Registro e Interprètación de la actividad Cardiaca* (3rd edn.) 39; *The Heart Sounds in Normal and Pathological Conditions* (with E. Braun Menendez) 37; *Cytology of the Human Vagina* (with Inés L. C. de Allende) 50; *Human Physiology* (with others) 51.
Calle 10 No. 230, Cerro de las Rosas, Córdoba, Argentina.

Orive Alba, Adolfo; Mexican civil engineer; b. 07; ed. Nat. Engineering Faculty, Nat. Univ. of Mexico.
Specialised in construction of irrigation projects. Bureau of Reclamation 28; Engineer and Chief Engineer Hydraulic Works Div., Ministry of Communications and Public Works 29-31; Chief Engineer, Nat. Irrigation Comm. 32-35, in charge of completion of "Rodriguez" dam, Lower Calif. 36-37; Engineer Mexican Section of Int. Water Boundary Comm. 38-40; Exec. Commr. Nat. Irrigation Comm. 40-46; Technical del. to Conf. with American engineers for negotiation of the Int. Water Treaty 44; fmr. Sec. of Hydraulic Resources.
335 Augustin Ahumada, Lomas de Chapultepec, Mexico City, Mexico.

Örjasäter, Tore; Norwegian writer; b. 86.
Poet and dramatist; several times awarded State Travelling Prize for Authors; State Pensioner since 29; Liberal.
Publs. Epic-lyric Trilogy: *Gudbrand Langleite* (*Gudbrand Langleite* 13, *Brumillom* 20, *Skuggen* 27); Poems: *Ättararv* 08, *I Dalom* 10, *Manns Kväde* 15, *Skiringsgangen* 25, *Elvesong* 25, *Livet Skal Vinne* 39, *Livsens Tre* 45, *Ettersommar* 53; Prose: *Fararen* 22, *Uppheimen paa Sandnes* 33, *Jonsokbrev* 36; plays: *Jo Gjende* 17, *Anne paa Torp* 30, *Christophoros* 47, *Den Lange Bryllupsreisa* 50.
Öyer, Gudbrandsdalen, Norway.

Orlov, Sergej Vladimirovich; Soviet astronomer; b. 80.
Prof. of Astronomy Moscow Univ.; awarded Stalin Prize 42; corresp. mem. Acad. of Sciences of U.S.S.R.
Publs. include: *Comets* 41, *The Origin of Comets* 41, *A New Classification of Comet Forms* 42.
Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R., B. Kaluzhskaya 14, Moscow, U.S.S.R.

Orlowski, Witold; Polish physician; b. 74.
Prof. of Internal Medicine, Kazan 07-19, Cracow 19-26, Warsaw Univ. 27-50, Warsaw Acad. of Medicine 50; Prof. Postgraduate Medical School, Warsaw 56; Editor *Polskie Archiwum Medycyny Wewnetrznej* (Polish Archives of Internal Medicine), *Rozprawy Wydzialu Medycznego Polskiej Akademii Nauk* (Treatises of the Dept. of Medical Science of Polish Acad. of Science); author of *Internal Medicine* (in 8 vols.); mem. Polish Acad. of Sciences.
Dantyszka 1, Warsaw 22, Poland.

Ormandy, Eugene, B.A., MUS.D.; American musician; b. Hungary 99; ed. Royal State Acad. of Music, Gymnasium and Univ., Budapest.
Music prodigy at 3½, student Royal State Acad. at 5½; toured Hungary and later Central Europe, as child prodigy; Head of Master Classes, State Conservatorium of Music, Budapest 19; went to U.S.A. 21,

naturalised 27; substituted for Toscanini as Conductor of Philharmonic and Philadelphia Orchestras; Conductor, Minneapolis Symphony Orchestra 31-36; Music Dir. and Conductor, Philadelphia Orchestra 36-; Officier de la Légion d'Honneur (France); Knight, Order of Dannebrog (Denmark); Knight of the Order White Rose (Finland); Order of Merit, Juan Pablo Duarte (Dominican Rep.), and many hon. doctorates from various academies and univs. in the U.S.A.
c/o Philadelphia Orchestra, Girard Trust Co. Building, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, U.S.A.

Ormerod, Sir Benjamin, LL.D.; British lawyer; b. 90; ed. Queen Elizabeth Grammar School, Blackburn, and Univ. of Manchester.
Solicitor 13; served 1st World War 14-19; called to the Bar 24; Judge of County Courts 44-48; High Court Judge (Probate, Divorce, and Admiralty Div.) 48, Queen's Bench Div. 50; Lord Justice of Appeal 57.
9 Old Square, Lincoln's Inn, London, W.C.2.

Ormerod, Henry Arderne, M.A., M.C.; British historian; b. 86; ed. Oxford Univ. and British School Athens.
Lecturer in Greek Liverpool Univ. 11-23; Prof. of Greek Leeds Univ. 23-28; Rathbone Prof. of Ancient History Liverpool Univ. 28-51; Dean of Faculty of Arts 45-49.
Publ. *Piracy in the Ancient World* 24.
Cootes, Crookham Common, Newbury, Berkshire.

Ormesson, Count Wladimir d'; French political essayist, journalist, and diplomatist; b. 88; ed. Ecole des Sciences Politiques.
Foreign Political Editor *Le Temps* and *Le Figaro*, contrib. to *Journal de Genève*, *Revue de Paris* and *Europe Nouvelle*; Pres. of the Corpn. of Christian Publicists; French Ambassador to the Holy See May-Nov. 40; Ambassador to Argentina May 45-48; to Holy See 48-; mem. Acad. Française 56.
Publs. *Nos illusions sur l'Europe Centrale* 22, *Dans la nuit européenne* 23, *La confiance en l'Allemagne?* (Europe Nouvelle Prize 28), *Enfances diplomatiques* 32, *La Révolution allemande* 34, *Qu'est ce qu'un français?* (*Clemenceau, Poincaré, Briand*) 35, *La première mission officielle de la France aux Etats-Unis* 36, *Adieux, Souvenirs sur le Maréchal Lyautey* 37, *L'éternel problème allemand* 45.
Château d' Ormesson, à Ormesson-sur-Marne, Seine et Oise, France; and French Embassy, Via Piave 23, Rome, Italy.

O'Rourke, Lawrence James, B.A., PH.D.; American psychologist; b. 92; ed. Wisconsin, George Washington and Cornell Univs.
Psychologist, Civilian Advisory Board of Gen. Staff 20-22; Dir. of Research in Personnel Administration U.S. Civil Service Comm. 22-44; Dir. Pres.'s Council of Personnel Admin. 31-39; Assoc. Inst. of Educational Research, Teachers' Coll. Columbia Univ. 38-43; Dir. The Psychological Inst. 28-; Chair. Civics Research Inst. 32-; mem. Advisory Cttee. Nat. Research Council.
Publs. *O'Rourke Series of Placement and Guidance Tests*, *We Talk and Write*, *Self Aids in English Usage*, *You and Your Community*, *A New Emphasis in Federal Personnel Research and Administration*, *Opportunities in Government Employment*, *Your Government Today and Tomorrow*, *Our Democracy and its Problems*, *Series of O'Rourke Short Work Experiences in Radio, Electricity, Automotive Repair, Mechanical Drawing, Science, Handicrafts*, etc.
103 Pierce Street, Lake Alfred; Florida, U.S.A.

Orpen, Gerald E. D'A.; South African business man; b. 75; ed. South African Coll.
Dir. Cape Times Ltd., Syfret's Trust Co. Ltd., etc.
24 Wale Street, P.O. Box 206, Cape Town, South Africa.

Orsborn, Albert William Thomas, C.B.E.; former General of the Salvation Army; b. 86.
Evangelical work in U.K. as Corps Officer, Young People's Sec., and Div. Commdr. 06-25; Chief Side Officer, Salvation Army's Int. Training Coll. London 25-33; Chief Sec. for S.A. in New Zealand 33-36; Territorial Commdr. for S.A. in Scotland and Ireland 36-40; British Commissioner 40-46; Gen. of the Salvation Army 46-54.
Publs. Over 250 songs and poems on religious topics, published mainly in Salvation Army periodicals.
The Salvation Army International Headquarters, Denmark Hill, London, S.E.5.

Országh, László, PH.D., B.A.; Hungarian philologist; b. 07; ed. Budapest and Rollins Coll., Florida.
Lecturer in English, Budapest Univ. 42-47; Prof. of English, Debrecen Univ. 47-50; Head, Lexicographical Dept., Linguistic Inst. of Hungarian Acad. of Sciences, and editor of the Dictionary of the Hungarian Language 50-.
Publs. *History of American Literary History Writing*, *The Rise of the English Novel*, *Shakespeare*, *English-Hungarian Dictionary*, *Hungarian-English Dictionary*.
Magyar Tudmányos Akadémia, Budapest, Hungary.

Ortega Vieto, Raimundo; Panamanian politician.
Fmr. journalist; mem. Legislative Chamber; Editor *Acción Comunal*; fmr. Gen. Sec. Acción Comunal (Liberal-Radical) Party; Ambassador to Switzerland 57-.
Publs. *La Reforma Tributaria en Panamá*, *Proyectos de Impuesto Sobre la Renta, e Impuesto Personal.*
Panamanian Embassy, Berne, Switzerland.

Ortutay, Gyula, PH.D.; Hungarian politician and ethnographer; b. 10; ed. Szeged Univ.
On staff of Hungarian Nat. Museum and Hungarian Radio 35-; mem. of resistance movement and Hungarian Nat. Independence Front; after Liberation became Pres. of Hungarian Radio and mem. of Parl.; Prof. of Folklore, Budapest Univ. 45-; Minister of Education 47-50; Editor of *Magyaršágtudomány*, *Ethnographia*, *Acta Ethnographica*; on Editorial Board of *Forum.*
Prof. of Ethnography, Budapest Univ. 45-; Minister of Education 47-52; Editor of *Magyaršágtudomány*; on Editorial Board of *Forum.*
Publs. *Székely-népballadák*, *Nyiri és rétközi parasztmesék*, *Magyar népismeret*, *Parasztságunk élete*, *Fedics Mihály mesél*, *Kis magyar néprajz*, *Magyar népmüvészet.*
Pesti Barnabás-u. 1, Budapest V, Hungary.

Osborn, Sir Frederic James; British town planning writer and lecturer; b. 85.
Estate Manager, Welwyn Garden City 19-36; Hon. Sec. Town and Country Planning Assn. 36-45; mem. Govt. Cttee. on New Towns 45-46; Pres. Welwyn Garden City Chamber of Commerce 36-38 and 48-50; Chair. of Exec., Town and Country Planning Assn.; Hon. Treas. Int. Fed. for Housing and Town Planning; hon. mem. American Inst. of Planners, Town Planning Inst. (G.B.); Editor *Town and Country Planning*.
Publs. *New Towns after the War* 18, *London's Dilemma* 36, *The Land and Planning* 41, *Green-Belt Cities* 46, *Garden Cities of To-morrow* (editor) 46, *How Subsidies distort Housing Development* 56, etc.
16 Guessens Road, Welwyn Garden City, Herts.

Osborn, Frederick Henry, A.B.; American executive; b. 89; ed. Princeton Univ., and Trinity Coll. Cambridge, England.
Partner G.M.P. Murphy & Co. 22-38; writer on population problems 38-40; Consultant on Population, Bureau of the Budget, Div. of Statistical Standards, Washington, D.C. 40; Chair. Advisory Cttee. on the Selective Service Act 40, Joint Army and Navy Cttee. 41; Commissioned as Brigadier-Gen. U.S. Army, and Chief, Morale Branch, War Dept. 41; promoted to Major-Gen. U.S. Army, Chief of Information and Educ. Div. U.S. Army 43-45; Dep. Rep. of the U.S. on the U.N

Atomic Energy Comm. 47-50; Exec. Vice-Pres. Population Council; Trustee Princeton Univ., and Carnegie Corpn. of New York; awarded Bronze Star, D.S.M., Selective Service Medal, C.B.E. (Hon.), Hon. Sc.D., Norwich Univ., Hon. LL.D., Washington and Lee Univs., and Hon. Litt.D. New York Univ.; LL.D. Washington and Jefferson Coll.
Publs. *Heredity and Environment* (with Gladys Schwesinger) 33, *Dynamics of Population* (with Frank Lorimer) 34, *Preface to Eugenics* 40.
230 Park Avenue, New York, N.Y., U.S.A.

Osborn, Theodore George Bentley, M.A. (Oxon), D.SC. (Man.); British botanist; b. 87; ed. Burnley Grammar School and Manchester Univ.
Lecturer in Economic Botany, Manchester Univ. 08-12; Prof. of Botany Adelaide Univ. and Consulting Botanist South Australian Govt. 12-27; Prof. of Botany Sydney Univ. 27-37; Sherardian Prof. of Botany and Fellow Magdalen Coll., Oxford Univ. 37-53; mem. Agricultural Research Council 45-49.
22 Hardwicke Street, Baldwyn, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.

Osborne, Lithgow; American diplomatist; b. 92.
Entered U.S. Foreign Service 14, Sec. Legation Havana 17, later Copenhagen, resgnd. 21; editor and journalist 21-31; New York State Commr. of Conservation 33-41; with U.S. Office of Strategic Services 42-43, Office Foreign Relief Operations 43, U.N.R.R.A. 44; U.S. Ambassador to Norway 44-46; Pres. American-Scandinavian Foundation, N.Y.; mem. N.Y. State Crime Comm. 51-54.
99 South Street, Auburn, N.Y., U.S.A.

Osborne, Malcolm, C.B.E., R.A., P.R.E., A.R.C.A.; British engraver; b. 80; ed. Merchant Venturers' Technical Coll., Bristol, and Royal Coll. of Art, South Kensington.
Studied under Sir Frank Short; served Artists' Rifles and 60th Div. First World War; Pres. Royal Society of Painter-Etchers and Engravers 38; fmr. Prof. of Engraving Royal Coll. of Art.
44 Redcliffe Gardens, London, S.W.10.

Osborne, William Alexander, M.B., D.SC., F.A.C.S. (HON.), F.R.A.C.P. (Foundation); Australian physiologist; b. 73; ed. Belfast, Tübingen and London Univs.
Sharpey Scholar, Univ. Coll., London; Scientific Asst. London Univ. 02; Prof. of Physiology Melbourne Univ. 03-38, Dean of the Medical Faculty 29-38, Emeritus 38-; Hon. D.Sc. (Melbourne and Belfast).
Publs. *The Laboratory and Other Poems* 07, *William Sutherland: a Biography* 20, *The Elements of Pharmacology* 27, *The Visitor to Australia* 35, *Primer of Dietetics* 6th edn. 43, *Practical Biochemistry* 6th edn. 46, *Essays and Literary Sketches* 44, *Essays and Studies* 46.
The Hall, Kangaroo Ground, Victoria, Australia.

O'Shannon, Cathal; Irish journalist; b. 92; ed. St. Columb's Coll., Derry.
Belfast corresp. *Peasant, Irish Nation* and *An Claidheamh Soluis* 07-16; Lecturer in History Belfast Gaelic League Coll. 12-16; Foreign Editor *An Barr Buadh* 12; entered Irish Transport and Gen. Workers' Union 13, organiser 17-18, Political Sec. 24-26; Belfast corresp. *Irish Worker* and *Workers' Republic* 13-16; foundation mem. Fianna Eireann 09; served Irish Citizen Army 13, Irish Volunteers 14; Asst. Editor *Nationality* 15-16; Editor *Voice of Labour* 17-27, *Watchword* 30-31, *Torch* 39-41; Irish corresp. *Labour Leader* and *Les Annales des Nationalités* 14-16; interned after Easter Week Insurrection 16; mem. Nat. Exec. Irish Labour Party and T.U.C. 18-23, Pres. 22-23; Labour Sec. Mansion House Conf. 18; rep. Ireland at Int. Labour and Socialist Conf. Berne and Amsterdam 19, I.L.O., Paris 45; Deputy for Louth-Meath and Deputy Leader Irish Labour Parl. group 22-23; Irish corresp. *Forward*, Glasgow; mem. Irish P.E.N.
Publs. *Ireland at Berne, The Attempt to Smash the Irish Transport and General Workers Union, The James Connolly I Knew, Mémoire sur Irlande*, etc.
The Labour Court, Griffith Barracks, Dublin; and 91 Griffith Avenue, Dublin, Ireland.

Osman, Dardiri Mohammed; Sudanese judge; b. 97; ed. Gordon Memorial Coll.
Schoolmaster 14-20; Administrator 21-31; Lecturer Police Training School 29; Judge 31-46; Judge of the High Court 47-; awarded 5th Order of the Nile; mem. Gov.-General's Commission 53-55; mem. Supreme Council of State 56.
The Palace, Khartoum.

Ospina Navia, Col. Mariano; Colombian Air Force officer and politician; b. 16; ed. Coll. San Bartolomé, Coll. San Luis Gonzaga (Calif.), Univ. of Cauca, Mil. School and Air Command, and Staff School Univ., U.S.A.
Chief of Staff, Colombian Air Force 54; Minister of Development 56-57; six decorations, including "Almirante Padilla" and Comendandor Orden Militar 13 de Junio.
Ministerio de Fomento, Bogotá, Colombia.

Ossiannilsson, Karl Gustav, F.F.R.S.L.; Swedish writer; b. 75; ed. Univ. of Lund.
Teacher 97-00; since 1900 has written many novels, short stories, plays, lyrics, films, radio-plays; trans. works of Corneille, Pepys, Addison and Steele, Robert Browning, Swinburne, A. Bennett, Verhaeren, Kropotkin; King Albert Medal (Belgium).
Publs. Poetry, including: *Collected Poems* 20, *Choice of Poems* 34, *Den gamle och den unge* (Poetry) 50; Novels: *Barbarskogen, Lille Benjamin, Smeden Bång, En ung mans väg, Slätten, Grevarna Andersson, Lasse i Gatan, Drottingens Kurir* 51, *Rättskaffens Folk* (Play), *Drömmen ock verkligheten* 53, *Kärlekens strider* 54, *Poems* 54, *Nils Dacke* 56.
Linghem, Sweden.

Ossorio Arana, Brig.-Gen. Arturo; Argentine army officer and politician; b. 02; ed. Argentine Military Coll.
Serving officer, sometime instructor Argentine Military Coll.; Dir. School of Arms 50-51, retired (during Perón Régime); military leader Cordoba revolt 55, thereafter Gov. Buenos Aires Province; Minister of the Army 55-57.
Ministry of the Army, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Österholm, John Emil; Finnish politician; b. 82.
Mem. Finnish Parl. 19-, Leader of Swedish Party in Parl. 45-; mem. Gen. Assembly for Swedish-speaking population 41-; mem. Finnish Del. Paris Peace Conf. 46; Editor *Västra Nyland* newspaper 22-; Headmaster Swedish Workers' Inst., Helsingfors 23-50; mem. Council Swedish Party 23-; Commdr. Order of Lion (Finland), of Order of North Star (Sweden).
1 Fredsgatan, Helsingfors, Finland.

Österling, Anders Johan, PH.D.; Swedish author and critic; b. 84; ed. Lund Univ.
Librarian Lund Univ. 09-19; Literary Critic *Svenska Dagbladet* 19-35, and of *Stockholms-Tidningen* 36-; mem. Swedish Acad. 19-; Pres. Swedish P.E.N. Club 23-36; Permanent Sec. Swedish Acad. 41-; Pres. Nobel Cttee. 47.
Publs. *Preludier* 04, *Arets visor* 07, *Bäckahästen* 09, *Facklor i stormen* 13, *Idyllernas bok* 17, *De sju strängarna* 22, *Jordens heder* 27, *Tonen från havet* 33, *Skånska utflykter* 34, *Dagens gärning I-III* 21-26-31, *Horisonter* 39, *'Livets värde*, etc.
Sjövillan, Djurgården, Stockholm, Sweden.

Osterrieth, Frederick; Belgian merchant and company director; b. 03.
Pres. of Antwerp Chamber of Commerce 41- and Anglo-Belgian Ferry Boats; Vice-Pres. Belgian Railways; Dir. Banque de Bruxelles, and Banque Belge d'Afrique; Vice-Pres. Office de récupération économique (O.R.E.); Del. to Int. Chamber of Commerce; Vice-Pres. Office

belge du Commerce Extérieur; Pres. of Antwerp Provincial Cttee. for Benelux Co-operation.
Lange Nieuwstraat 22, Antwerp, Belgium.

Ostrer, Isidore; British company director.
Chair. Lothbury Investment Corpn. Ltd., Premier Productions Ltd.; fmr. Pres. and Chair. Gaumont-British Picture Corpn. Ltd.
Publs. *Conquest of Gold*, *Law of Interest*, etc.
27 Princes Gate, London, S.W.7.

Ostrorog, Count Stanislas; French diplomatist; b. 97; ed. Sorbonne and Ecole des Sciences Politiques.
Attaché, French Legation, Peking 27-30; Third Sec., Ankara 30-33; with Ministry of Foreign Affairs 33-35; French del. in Syria 36-38; First Sec., Moscow 39-40; Second French Del. in Syria and Lebanon 43-46; mem. French del. to U.N., London and N.Y. 46; Minister, then Ambassador to Ireland 47-51; Ambassador to India 51-; Commandeur de la Légion d'Honneur.
French Embassy, 16 Hardinge Avenue, New Delhi, India; and 11 rue Monsieur, Paris, France.

Ostrovitianov, Konstantin, DR.ECON.; Soviet economist; b. 92; ed. Moscow Commercial Inst.
Dean of Workers Faculty of Plekhanov Inst. of Nat. Economy and Prof. Political Economy 22-25; Vice-Rector Plekhanov Inst. 25-29; Exec. Sec. of Bureau of Asscn. of Scientific Research Workers 29-30; Fellow Communist Acad. 30, and mem. Praesidium 30-36; Prof. Moscow Univ. 38-; corresp. mem. U.S.S.R. Acad. of Sciences 39, full mem. 53, Dir. Inst. of Economics 47-54, Editor *Voprosy Istoriki* and Vice-Pres. of the Acad. 53-; mem. Communist Party since 14, candidate for Central Cttee. 52 and 56; mem. Soviet Peace Cttee.; Orders of Lenin, of the Red Banner of Labour, of the Red Star.
Publs. *Political Economy* (with Lapidus) (2 vols.), *Studies in the Economics of Pre-Capitalist formations*, *Zemelnaya Renta i Razvitiye Kapitalizma v Selskom Obshchestve*, *O Kharaktere Ekonomicheskikh Zakonov Sotsializma*, *O Roli Sovietskovo Gosudarstva v Razvitii Sotsialisticheskoi Ekonomiki*, *O Zakone Stoimosti pri Sotsializme*, etc., co-author of textbook *Politicheskava Ekonomiya*, 54 and 55 eds.
B. Kaluzhskaya 14, Moscow, U.S.S.R.

Osubka-Morawski, Edward; Polish politician.
Organised municipal activities of Polish Socialist Party; imprisoned in Bereza Kartuska concentration camp 34; took leading role in co-operative movement and activities of Polish Socialist Party; after participating in the defence of Warsaw 39, became editor of the clandestine socialist paper *Robotnik*; head P.P.S. underground movement 40; organised Nat. Polish Council and became Vice-Pres.; Pres. of Polish Cttee. of Nat. Liberation; Prime Minister of Provisional Govt., Prime Minister of Govt. of Nat. Unity June 45-Feb. 47; Minister of Public Administration Feb. 47-Jan. 49; now Dir. State Holiday Resorts Corpn.
State Holiday Resorts Corporation, Warsaw, Poland.

O'Sullivan, Neil; Australian politician; b. 1900; ed. St. Joseph's Coll., Queensland.
Pres. Brisbane Chamber of Commerce 35-36; Pres. Property Owners' Asscn. 37-38; Senator for Queensland 46-; Minister for Trade and Customs and Leader of Senate 49-56; Minister of the Navy 56; Leader of the Govt. in the Senate, Vice-Pres. Exec. Council, and Attorney-Gen. 56-; Liberal.
Conon Street, Windsor, Brisbane, Queensland; and Cnr. Hotham Crescent and Dominion Circuit, Deakin, A.C.T., Canberra, Australia.

O'Sullivan, Richard, Q.C.; British lawyer; b. 88.
Called to Bar, Middle Temple 14; served First World War, Royal Artillery 15-19; K.C. 34; Recorder of Derby 38-; mem. Lord Chancellor's Cttee. on the Law of Defamation 39-48; Autumn Reader, Middle Temple 52.
Publs. *On Military Law and the Supremacy of the Civil Courts* 21, *Freedom in the Modern World* (trans. from French of Jacques Maritain) 35, *Gatley on Libel and Slander*, 4th edn. 52, *Christian Philosophy in the Common Law* 47, *The King's Good Servant* (editor) 48, *Under God and the Law* 49, *The Inheritance of the Common Law* 50.
72 Northways, Swiss Cottage, London, N.W.3.

O'Sullivan, Seumas; Irish poet; b. 79.
Ed. *Dublin Magazine*; mem. Irish Acad. of Letters.
Publs. *The Twilight People*, *Verses Sacred and Profane*, *The Earth Lover*, *An Epilogue*, *The Lamplighter and Other Poems*; prose: *Mud and Purple*, *Common Adventures*; poems: *At Christmas*, *Personal Talk*, *Collected Poems* 40, *Essays and Recollections* 44, *The Rose and Bottle* (Essays) 46, *Dublin Poems*, 46.
2 Morehampton Road, Dublin, Ireland.

Otaka, Tomoo, LL.D.; Japanese university professor; b. 99; ed. Tokyo and Kyoto Univs.
Asst. Prof. of Legal Philosophy, Keijo (Seoul) Univ. 28, Prof. 30; Prof. of Legal Philosophy, Tokyo Univ. 44-, Dean Faculty of Law 53-; mem. Science Council of Japan, Nat. Acad. of Japan, Japanese Nat. Comm. for UNESCO; mem. Japanese del. UNESCO Gen. Conf., Paris 51.
Publs. *Grundlegung der Lehre vom sozialen Verband* 32; in Japanese: *The Structure of the State* 36, *Positive Legal Order* 42, *Ultimate Foundation of Law* 47; in English: *The Materialistic Interpretation of History and the Problem of Social Tension* 50.
3 Kamifujimae-cho, Bunkyo-ku, Tokyo, Japan.

Otero Vertiz, Gustavo Adolfo; Bolivian writer and diplomatist; b. 96; ed. Univ. of La Paz.
Mem. Secretariat of the Pres. 17-18; Sec. Dept. of Statistics and Geographical Studies 18-20; Consul-Gen. in Spain 27-36, in Italy 36-37; Dir. of Fine Arts, Univ. of La Paz 37-39, Dir. of Univ. Library 39-40; Senator for La Paz 40-41; Minister of Education 40-41; Minister to Colombia 43, to Ecuador 47-52; Prof. Univ. of Quito; Commdr. Order of Isabel the Catholic (Spain); Order of Merit (Ecuador).
Publs. Historical: *El Hombre del Tempo Heroico*, *Abaroa*, *Don Pedro Domingo Murillo y su Tempo*, *La Vida Social del Coloniaje*; Essays: *Figura y Carácter del Indio Boliviano*, *El Arte de Conocer a los Hombres*, *La Cultura y el Periodísmo en América*, *La Piedra Mágica* (anthropological study of the Callahuaya Indians of Bolivia), *Figuras de la Cultura Boliviana*, *Perfil y Forma de Bolivia*, *Crestomatia Boliviana*, *Estampas Bolivianas*, *Historia del Periodísmo de Bolivia*, *Una Política Educacional*, etc.
Avenida 20 de Octubre, Cité Colón No. 1, La Paz, Bolivia.

Othman, bin Mohamed; Malayan diplomatist; ed. Victoria Institution, Kuala Lumpur.
Joined Govt. Service 25; Sec. to Sultan of Selangor 41; District Officer, Kuala Langat and Ulu Langat; Second Magistrate, Kuala Lumpur; State Sec., Negri Sembilan; State Sec., Selangor 49; Chief Minister of Selangor State 53-54; Commissioner to the United Kingdom 54-.
Malaya House, Trafalgar Square, London, W.C.2.

Othmer, Donald Frederick, B.SC., M.S., PH.D.; American chemical engineer; b. 04; ed. Armour Inst. Chicago, and Univs. of Nebraska and Michigan.
Development Engineer Eastman Kodak Co. and Tennessee Eastman Corpn. 27-31; Instructor Polytechnic Inst. of Brooklyn 32-33, Prof. 33-, Head Dept. of Chemical Engineering 37-; consulting chemical engineer and licensor to numerous companies and govt. departments in U.S. and abroad 31-, to U.S. Army, Special

Devices Div., U.S. Navy, to the U.N. and to other branches of U.S. and foreign govts.; Fellow American Asscn. for Advancement of Science, American Inst. of Chemists (Dir. 50); mem. American Inst. Chemical Engineers (Chair. N.Y. Section 44), American Chemical Society, Society Chemical Industry (Exec. Cttee. 47-50), American Society Mechanical Engineers, Arbitration Asscn.; inventions (about 75 U.S. and many foreign patents) on methods, processes and engineering equipment in manufacture of chemicals, solvents, rayon, plastics, refrigeration, wood utilisation, distillation, sugar refining, synthetic rubber; co-inventor Smith-Othmer Wallboard; Lecturer in Swiss Univs. 48, Canadian 50, Indian 52, Japanese 55; American Chemical Society 52; Hon. Prof. Univ. of Concepción.
Publs. Co-Editor: *Kirk-Othmer, Encyclopedia of Chemical Technology* (15 vols.), Vol. I-XIV 47-55, Vol. XV 56.
Home: Coudersport, Pennsylvania; Office: 99 Livingston Street, Brooklyn 1, N.Y., U.S.A.

Otis, Arthur Sinton, M.A., PH.D.; American psychologist; b. 86; ed. Stanford Univ.
Dir. of Psychology in office of Surgeon-Gen. at Washington; Instructor in Statistical Method Stanford Univ. 19; Instructor in Technique of Research New York Univ. 22; Development Specialist attached to U.S. War Dept. 20; Editor of tests and mathematics World Book Co. Yonkers, N.Y. 21-43; Adviser to Chief of Naval Air Training 44; Psychological and Aeronautical Consultant Civil Aeronautics Admin. Washington D C. 45-; Fellow American Asscn. for the Advancement of Science; Technical mem. Inst. of Aero. Sciences; mem. American Economics Asscn.; American Psychological Asscn.; American Educational Research Asscn.
Publs. *Otis Group Intelligence Scale* 18, *Otis Self Administering Tests of Mental Ability* 22, *Otis Classification Test* 23, *Statistical Method in Educational Measurement* 25, *Modern School Arithmetic* 37, *Otis Quick-Scoring Mental Ability Tests* 38, *Primary Arithmetic Through Experience* 39, *Elements of Aeronautics* (co-author) 42, *Reducing Traffic Congestion* 53, *Love among the Stars* 54, *The Conceptual Interpretation of the Einstein Theory of Relativity* 57, Bray-Otis Pre-Flight training films.
820 28th Ave., South St. Petersburg 5, Fla., U.S.A.

Otten, Pieter Franciskus Sylvester; Netherlands company director; b. 95; ed. Delft Technical Univ.
Consulting engineer 23; Research Engineer N.V. Philips Gloeilampenfabrieken 24, Sub-Man. Dir. 26, Man. Dir. 36, Pres. 39, Chair. 46; mem. Board Inst. for Scientific Research, Board Netherlands Commercial Univ. Rotterdam.
"Heihuis", Eind. golf, Valkenswaard (N. Br.), Netherlands.

Ötüken, Adnan; Turkish librarian; b. 11; ed. Lycée and Univ. of Istanbul, and in Germany.
Asst. Turkish Language and Literature Dept., Univ. of Istanbul 40; Dir. of Publications, Acting Asst. Dir.-Gen. of Higher Education, and Asst. Dir.-Gen. of Fine Arts, Ministry of Education 52-54; Lecturer in Library Science, Univ. of Ankara; mem. Executive Cttee. Turkish Nat. Comm. of UNESCO, and Executive Board Turkish Librarians Asscn.; Dir. Turkish Nat. Library 56; Gen. Sec. Turkish-Iraqi Standing Cttee. of Cultural Agreement.
Publs. *Bibliyotek bilgisi ve bibliyografi* (Library Science and Bibliography) 40, *Istanbul Üniversitesi Yayımları Bibliyografyasi* (Bibliography of the Publications of the University of Istanbul) 41, *Seçme eserler bibliyografyası. 1. cilt* (Selected Bibliography, Vol. 1) 46, *Millî Kütüphane kurulurken* (Establishing the National Library) 46, *Istanbul Universitesi Yayimlari Bibliyografyasi, 1933-45* (Bibliography of the Publications of the University of Istanbul, 1933-45, with Acaroglu) 47, *Dünya edebiyatından tercemeler. Klâsikler Bibliyografyasi, 1940-48* (Bibliography of classical and modern works translated and published by Turkish Ministry of Education, 1940-48) 47, 2nd edn. *1940-50* 52, *Millı Kütüphane Nasil Kuruldu* (How the Turkish National Library was founded) 55.
National Library, Ankara, Turkey.

Ouchi, Hyoe, DR.ECON.; Japanese educationist; b. 88; ed. Imperial Univ., Tokyo, Columbia Univ., U.S.A. and Heidelberg Univ., Germany.
Official in Finance Dept. 11; Asst. Prof., Tokyo Imperial Univ. 17, Prof. 23-49, Emeritus 49-; Chair. Statistics Comm. 46-; Chair. Social Security Comm. 49-52; mem. Acad. of Science 46-, Assembly of Science 49-; Pres. Hosei Univ.
Publs. *Outline of Public Finance*, 2 vols. 30, 31, *Dissertation on Economics* 48, *Economics* 50; essays and translations.
No. 385, 3-chome, Hyakumicho, Shinjiku-ku, Tokyo, Japan.

Oud, Pieter Jacobus, LL.D.; Netherlands politician; b. 86.
Mem. staff Dept. of Finance 09-12; Liberal Democratic mem. of Second Chamber since 17, and fmr. Sec. of Party; Minister of Finance in Colijns 2nd and 3rd Cabinets May 33-37; Burgomaster of Rotterdam from 38, dismissed during German occupation 41, reinstated after the liberation 45, retd. 52; Extra. Prof. Constitutional and Admin. Law, Neths. High School for Economics, Rotterdam 52-; mem. of Second Chamber and Pres. Party for Freedom and Democracy 48-; Pres. Int. Union of Local Authorities.
Willemsplein 11b, Rotterdam, Netherlands.

Oudot, Emile (Frédéric Alexandre); French banker; b. 85; ed. Ecole des Hautes Etudes Commerciales.
Mem. Board of Dirs., Admin. and Pres. numerous banks during the last 40 years; now Pres. Banque d'Etat du Maroc, Banque Franco-Chinoise pour le Commerce et l'Industrie; mem. Cttee. Ottoman Bank; Hon. Pres. Banque Française et Italienne pour l'Amérique du Sud, Banque de Syrie et du Liban, Banque de Paris et des Pays-Bas, etc.; Officier de la Légion d'Honneur.
226 rue de Rivoli, Paris 1e, France.

Outrata, Edvard, LL.D.; Czechoslovak politician; b. 98; ed. Prague Univ., Sorbonne and Ecole de Commerce, Paris.
Sec. Československa Zbrojovka (Armaments factory), Brno 24-28, Commercial Dir. 36, Dir.-Gen. 39; fmr. Vice-Pres. Skoda Armament Works; fmr. Dir. Anglo-Czechoslovak Bank, Prague; fmr. Minister of Finance; mem. Czechoslovak State Council 39; Minister of State 41-42; apptd. Sec.-Gen. of Economic Council for Nationalised Industry 45; Chief, Central Planning Comm.
Prague, Czechoslovakia.

Outze, Børge; Danish editor; b. 12.
Journalist in Odense 28-36, for *Nationaltidende*, Copenhagen 36-43; chief of Danish underground movement News Service; Editor *Information* (daily newspaper) 45-; awarded Croix de Guerre with Star, for services in underground movement.
Publs. *Denmark during the German Occupation* 45, *Danmarks Frihedskamp* (with Ebbe Munck) 46, *Spidser* (with Erik Seidenfaden) 48, and translations.
Amager Strandvej 164, Copenhagen, Denmark.

Oven, Julius Christiaan Van; Netherlands journalist, university professor and politician; b. 81; ed. Univ. of Amsterdam.
Practised law, Amsterdam, until 07; mem. staff *Nieuws von den Dag*, Amsterdam 07-17; Prof. of Roman Law, Groningen Univ. 17-25, Leiden Univ. 25-52; founder and ed. *Netherlands Jurist*.
Cobestraat 28, Leiden, Netherlands.

Overby, Andrew Norris, M.S.; American banker; b. 09; ed. Univ. of Minnesota and Columbia Univ.
With Irving Trust Co. New York 30-41; Asst. to Vice-Pres. 36-41; Special Asst. to Vice-Pres. Fed. Reserve Bank of N.Y. 42; U.S. Army 42-46; Chief, Int. Div., Reciprocal Aid Branch 42-45; Exec. Officer to Dir. of Materiel, H.Q. Army Service Forces 45-46; Asst. Vice-Pres. Fed. Reserve Bank of N.Y. 46; Special Asst. to Sec. of the Treasury 46-47; U.S. Exec.-Dir. Int. Monetary Fund, and Special Asst. to the Sec., U.S. Treasury Dept. 47-49; Deputy Man. Dir. Int. Monetary Fund 49-52; Asst. Sec. Treasury Dept. 52-57; U.S. Exec.-Dir. Int. Bank for Reconstruction and Development 52-57; Vice-Pres. and Dir. The First Boston Corpn., New York City 57.
Manhattan House, 200 East 66th Street, New York 21, N.Y., U.S.A.

Overstreet, Harry Allen, B.A., B.SC.; American philosopher; b. 75; ed. California and Oxford Univs.
Instructor and Associate Prof. of Philosophy, Univ. of California 01-11; Prof. of Philosophy, Coll. of City of New York 11-39, Emeritus; Lecturer, New York New School for Social Research 24-28.
Publs. *Influencing Human Behaviour* 24, *About Ourselves* 27, *The Enduring Quest* 31, *We Move in New Directions* 33, *A Guide to Civilized Leisure* 34, *A Declaration of Interdependence* 37, *Town Meeting Comes to Town* (with B. W. Overstreet) 38, *Let Me Think* 39, *Leaders for Adult Education* (with B. W. Overstreet) 41, *Our Free Minds* 41, *The Mature Mind* 49, *Where Children Come First* (with B. W. Overstreet) 49, *The Great Enterprize: Relating Ourselves to Our World* 52, *The Mind Alive* (with B. W. Overstreet) 54, *The Mind Goes Forth* (with B. W. Overstreet) 56.
1308 Fiddler's Green, Falls Church, Virginia, U.S.A.

Overton, Sir Arnold (Edersheim), K.C.B., K.C.M.G., M.C.; British executive; b. 93; ed. Winchester and New Coll. Oxford.
Served First World War; entered Board of Trade 19; Perm. Sec. 41-45; mem. Secretariat Imperial Conf. 30; Ottawa Conf. 32; mem. United Kingdom Del. to Int. Monetary and Economic Conf. 33; Del. to negotiate Anglo-American Trade Agreement 38; Head of British Middle East Office, Cairo 45-47; Perm. Sec. Ministry of Civil Aviation 47-53; mem. Board B.E.A.; Dir. British Lion Films Ltd.
41 Upper Addison Gardens, London, W.14.

Overton, William Ward; American banker; b. 97; ed. Kansas City Business Coll. and Texas Univ.
Pres. W. W. Overton and Co., Dallas 31-; Chair. Texas Bank and Trust Co. 45-; Dir. Chance Vought Aircraft Inc., Downtown Property Owners and Improvement Asscn., Overton Real Estate Co., Southland Corporation, Southwestern Life Insurance Co., Beaver, Meade and Englewood Railroad, Burrus Mills Inc., Justin McCarty Inc., State Fair of Texas, Fishburn Cleaning Co.; Vice-Chair. and Trustee, Nat. Industrial Conf. Board; Chair. Finance Cttee. Nat. American Red Cross, Dallas Council on World Affairs.
Home: 4830 Cedar Springs, Dallas, Texas; Office: Texas Bank Building, Dallas, Texas, U.S.A.

Owe, Aage Willand; Norwegian chemical engineer; b. 94; ed. Univ. of Oslo and Technical Univ., Trondheim; Asst. Prof. Technical Univ. Trondheim 20-23; research chemist, O. Mustad & Son, Oslo 23-37, Chief Chemist 27-35; Technical Dir. A/S Margarincentralen 35-47; Dir. of Industrial Supply, Ministry of Supply 45; Chair. A/S Nordisk Lettmetall 45-47; Chair. Govt. Fuel Comm. 40-42 and 45-50; Chair. Norsk Brenselimport A/S Oslo 40-; Man. Dir. and Vice Chair. A/S Ardal og Sunndal Verk, Oslo 47-; Pres. Asscn. of Norwegian Engineers 37-46; Pres. Norwegian Chemical Society 50-54; Orders of the North Star (Sweden), White Rose (Finland) and St. Olav (Norway).
Fornebuvegen 29, Lysaker, Oslo, Norway.

Owen, Arthur David Kemp; British economist; b. 04; ed. Leeds Grammar School and Leeds Univ.
Fmr. Dir. Sheffield Social Survey; Co-Dir. Pilgrim Trust Unemployment Enquiry 36; Stevenson Lecturer in Citizenship, Glasgow Univ. 37; Dir. of Political and Economic Planning (P.E.P.) 40; Personal Asst. to Sir Stafford Cripps 41-43; mem. Foreign Office Reconstruction Dept. 43-45; Foreign Office Observer, I.L.O. Conf., Philadelphia 44; mem. British Del., U.N Conf., San Francisco April 45; Deputy Exec. Sec. Preparatory Comm. of U.N. 45; Asst. Sec.-Gen. in charge of Economic Affairs 46-; Chair. U.N. Technical Assistance Board 49-52, Exec. Chair. 52-.
Office: United Nations, New York, N.Y., U.S.A.

Owen, Edwin Augustine, M.A., SC.D., M.SC., D.SC., F.INST.P.; British physicist; b. 87; ed. Univ. Colls. Bangor and London, and Trinity Coll. Cambridge.
Asst. Metrology Dept., Nat. Physical Laboratory 12-15, Head Radiology Div. 19-26; engaged on standardisation of Instruments, Ministry of Munitions 15-19; Hon. Sec. Röntgen Society 20-24; Hon. Sec. British Inst. Radiology 24-25, Vice-Pres. 39-41; Hon. Sec. Int. Cttee. for Radiological Units 25-37; Prof. of Physics Univ. Coll. North Wales 26-54, Emeritus 54-; Vice-Pres. Physical Society London 26-28; Röntgen Award 27; Silvanus Thompson Medalist 45; mem. Board Inst. of Physics 40-45; mem. Scientific Advisory Cttee. Nat. Gallery London 42-; mem. Grand Council Brit. Empire Cancer Campaign 44-; Chair. North Wales District W.E.A. 46-; mem. Welsh Regional Hospital Board and Chair. Hospital Planning Cttee. 47-; mem. United Liverpool Hospitals board of Govs. 47-; mem. Inst. of Metals British Inst. of Radiology, Society for Freedom in Science; hon. mem. Inst. of Quarrying and Asscn. of Hospital Physicists; 1851 Exhibition Scholar; Fellow Physical Society, Cambridge Philosophical Society, and Royal Society of Arts.
Physics Department, University College of North Wales, Bangor; and Penbre, Bangor, N. Wales.

Owen, Hon. F. S., M.P.; Rhodesian business man and politician; b. 18; ed. Chichester High School.
Civil servant, United Kingdom 35-39; served army 40-46; Sec. Associated Chambers of Commerce and Industry, Northern Rhodesia 49-52; Minister of Home Affairs, Fed. of Rhodesia and Nyasaland June 55-Oct. 56; Minister of Commerce and Industry 56-; mem. Fed. Party.
P.O. Box 631, Ndola, Northern Rhodesia; and The Ridge House, Avondale, Salisbury, Southern Rhodesia.

Owen, Frank, O.B.E., B.A.; British journalist; b. 05; ed. Monmouth School and Sidney Sussex Coll. Cambridge.
Journalist *South Wales Argus* 28-29; mem. Lloyd George's Political Staff 29; Liberal M.P. for Hereford 29-31; mem. staff *Daily Express* 31-38; Editor *Evening Standard* 38-41; Chair. Press Freedom Cttee., Council for Civil Liberties; Trooper Royal Armoured Corps 42; cadet Sandhurst 43; Capt., producing S.E.A.C. daily newspaper S.E. Asia Commd. and *Phoenix Weekly* 44-46; Lt.-Col.; Dir. of Information S.E.A.C. Forces 45-46; with *Daily Mail* 46-50, Editor Mar. 47-50; with *Daily Express* 50-55.
Publs. *Red Rainbow* (novel, with Sir Wynne Cemlyn-Jones) 31, *His Was the Kingdom* (with R. J. Thompson) 37, *Three Dictators* 39, *Guilty Men* (with Michael Foot) 40, *China, Our Unknown Ally* 41, *The Campaign in Burma* 46, *Tempestuous Journey, The Life and Times of David Lloyd George* 54, *Peron, his Rise and Fall* 57.
47 Westminster Gardens, London, S.W.1.

Owen, Ralph Dornfeld, M.A., PH.D.; American educationist; b. 84; ed. Northwestern Coll. Wisconsin, Harvard and Columbia Univs.
Prof. of English Methods Milwaukee Nat. Teachers' Seminary 13-19; Superintendent of Schools Mayville, Wisconsin 19-22; Dir. Dept. of Education Bryn Mawr Coll. 23-25; Prof. of Education Graduate School of Education Temple Univ. 25; Chair. English Language Congress, Philadelphia 26; mem. Board of Education of United Lutheran Church of U.S. 26-38; associated with Pennsylvania Economic Council in study of cost of public education in Pennsylvania 35-36; mem. Comm. for Survey of Philadelphia Public School System 36-37; Dir. Genealogical Society Pennsylvania; mem. Pennsylvania Council of Christian Education; Pres. Simpler Spelling Assсn. of America co-operating with the Simpler Spelling Society of Great Britain 49-; Gov. Pennsylvania Society of Mayflower Descendants 50-53; Visiting Prof., Marburg Univ. 54-55.
Publs. *Influence of Christian Bunsen on Liberal English Theology* 24, *Learning Religion from Famous Americans* 27, *Adolescent Education* 28, *Cost of Public Education in Pennsylvania* 38, *Descendants of John Owen of Windsor, Conn.* 41, *Legal Status of Religious Education on Released Time in Pennsylvania* 45, *The Old Lutherans Come* 47, *Schwefel-Dornfeld-Schönike Genealogy* 53, *Tort Liability in German School Law since 1930* 55, *Universal Language* (Encyclopædia Britannica) 56.
124 North Highland Road, Springfield, Pa., U.S.A.

Owen, Most Rev. Reginald Herbert, D.D., M.A.; British ecclesiastic; b. 87; ed. Dulwich Coll. and Wadham Coll. Oxford.
Asst. Master, Clifton Coll. 10-12; Fellow, Tutor and Dean of Worcester Coll. Oxford 12-15; Headmaster of Uppingham School 15-34; Fellow, Chaplain and Tutor of Brasenose Coll. Oxford 34-46; Chaplain R.N.V.R. 39-45; Bishop of Wellington, New Zealand 47-; Primate and Archbishop of New Zealand 52-.
Publs. *Prayers in use at Uppingham School* 28.
Bishopscourt, Wellington, New Zealand.

Owen, Rowland Hubert, C.M.G., B.A., LL.B.; British civil servant; b. 03; ed. Royal School Armagh, and Trinity Coll. Dublin.
Entered Dept. of Overseas Trade 26, Private Sec. to Comptroller-Gen. 30; Sec. Gorell Cttee. on Art and Industry 31, Imperial Defence Coll. 34; Commercial Sec., Residency, Cairo 35; Ministry of Economic Warfare 39; Rep. of Ministry in Middle East 42; Dir. of Combined (Anglo-American) Economic Warfare Agencies, A.F.H.Q., Mediterranean 43; transferred to Board of Trade and apptd. Senior U.K. Trade Commr. in India, Burma and Ceylon 44-52; Adviser to U.K. Del. at Int. Trade Conf. Geneva 47; Economic Adviser to U.K. High Commr. in India; Comptroller-Gen. Export Credits Guarantee Dept. 53-; awarded U.S. Medal of Freedom.
Publs. *Economic Surveys of India* 49, 52.
c/o Export Credits Guarantee Department, Barrington House, 59-67 Gresham Street, London, E.C.2; and Oak Tree Cottage, Holdfast Lane, Haslemere, Surrey.

Owens, (James) Hamilton, B.A.; American journalist; b. 88; ed. Johns Hopkins Univ.
Mem. staff *Baltimore News* 09-13, *New York Press* 13-17 and New York Guaranty Trust Co. 20-22; Editor *Baltimore Evening Sun* 22-38, *Baltimore Sun* 38-43; Editor-in-Chief *The Sun* and *The Evening Sun* 43-; Hon. Litt.D. (Univ. of Miami) 50, LL.D. (Johns Hopkins Univ.) 50.
Publs. *Baltimore on the Chesapeake*; contributions to *Encyclopædia Britannica.*
The Sun, Baltimore 3, Md., U.S.A.

Owsley, Alvin Mansfield; American lawyer and diplomatist; b. 88; ed. Texas Univ.
Mem. Texas legislature 12-14; Asst. Attorney-Gen. of Texas 19-20; Minister to Rumania 33-35, to I.F.S. 35-37, to Denmark 37-39; Dir. and Special Counsel Ball Bros. Co. 39-; Democrat.
6801 Turtle Creek Boulevard, Dallas 5; Office: Davis Building, Dallas 2, Texas, U.S.A.

Owsley, Frank Lawrence, M.S., M.A., PH.D.; American historian; b. 90; ed. Alabama Polytechnic Inst. and Univ. of Chicago.
Instructor in History and Latin Alabama Polytechnic Inst. 12-15 and 18-19; Asst. Prof. of History Vanderbilt Univ. 20-24, Assoc. Prof. 24-27, Prof. 27-49, and Acting Head Dept. of American History and Political Science 29-30; Friedman Prof. of Southern History, Univ. of Alabama 49-, Head Dept. of History 51-54; Fulbright Lecturer, Cambridge Univ. 56-57; mem. American Historical Assсn., Southern Historical Assсn. (Pres. 40), etc.
Publs. *States' Rights in the Confederacy* 25, *King Cotton Diplomacy* 31, *History of the American People* (with O. P. Chitwood) 45; essays: *America and the Freedom of the Seas* 35, *The Foundations of Democracy* 36, *The Irrepressible Conflict* 30, *Scottsboro, the Third Crusade* 33, *The Pillars of Agrarianism* 35, *The Soldier Who Walked with God* 35, *A Key to Old-Fashioned Southern Liberalism* 37, *Mr. Daniels Discovers the South* 39, *Origins of the Civil War* 40, *Fundamental Cause of the Civil War: Egocentric Sectionalism* 41, *The Economic Basis of Society in the Late Ante-Bellum South* 41, *The Economic Structure of Rural Tennessee* 42, *Pattern of Migration and Settlement on the Southern Frontier* 45, *The Plain Folk of the Old South* 49, *The United States: From Colony to World Power* (co-author) 49.
14 Hillcrest, Tuscaloosa, Ala., U.S.A.

Oxford, Bishop of (*see* Carpenter, Rt. Rev. Harry James).

Oxnam, G. Bromley, A.B., S.T.B., D.D., LL.D., LITT.D., D.SC., L.H.D.; American ecclesiastic; b. 91; ed. Southern California and Boston Univs.
Pastor 16-27; Prof. of Practical Theology, Boston Univ. 27-28; Pres. De Pauw Univ. 28-36; Methodist Bishop of Iowa and Nebraska Area 36-39, Boston Area 39-44; New York Area 44-52, Washington Area 52-.
Publs. *The Mexican in Los Angeles* 20, *Social Principles of Jesus* 23, *Russian Impressions* 27, *Youth and the New America* 28, *Ethical Ideas of Jesus in a Changing World* 41, *By This Sign Conquer* 42, *Behold Thy Mother* 44, *Facing the Future Unafraid* 44, *Preaching in a Revolutionary Age* 45, *Labour and To-morrow's World* 45, *The Stimulus of Christ* 48, *The Christian's Vocation* 50, *The Church and Contemporary Change* 50, *Personalities in Social Reform* 50, *On this Rock* 51, *I Protest* 54.
100 Maryland Avenue N.E., Washington 2, D.C., U.S.A.

Öz, Tahsin Şukrü, Bay; Turkish antiquarian; b. 88; ed. Istanbul Univ.
Dir. Nat. Museum 07-28; Dir. Topkapu Palace Museum 28-52; mem. High Cttee. of Turkish Monuments.
Publs. *Guide Book to the Palace of Topkapu* 33, *Zwei Stiftungsurkunden des Sultan Mehmet II Fatih* 35, *Arşiv Kilavuzu*, Vol. I 38, II 40, *Risalei Mimariye* 44, *Türk kumasve kadifeleri Fask* (Turkish Woven Fabrics and Velvets), Vol. I 46, Vol. II 51, *Topkapi Sarayinda Fatih Sultan Mehmet II* 53, *Emanati Mukaddese* (Holy Relics) 54, *Türk Cinileri* 54, *The Topkapi Suray Museum* 50, *Masterpiece* 52, *Turkish Ceramics* 54, etc.
Cağaloğlu Mollafenarî sok. 36, Istanbul, Turkey.

Özel, Ahmed; Turkish engineer and politician; b. 10
ed. Technical Univ. of Istanbul, and Paris Ecole Nat. Supérieure de Télécommunications.
Docent Technical Univ. of Istanbul and Factory Engineer 39, Prof. 49, Dir. Civil Aeronautical Inst. and Dean

Electrical Faculty 52, Pres. 53; Deputy from Sivas to Grand Nat. Assembly 54-; Minister of Education 55-57; mem. Democratic Party.
Publs. *Courses on Radio-Electricity, The Role of the Atmosphere in the Propagation of Electro-Magnetic Waves, The Application of Heaviside's Symbolic Computations of Electrotechnics.*
Grand National Assembly, Ankara Turkey.

Özsan, Nuri; Turkish lawyer and politician; b. 05; ed. Univ. of Istanbul.
Public Prosecutor and Judge, Kadirli, Kozan, Saimbeyli and Pazarcik; lawyer, Muğla; Democratic Party Mem. Parl. for Muğla 46-; mem. Admin. Body of Democratic Party Parl. Group and of Cttee. of Management of the Party; Minister of State Monopolies in first Menderes Cabinet 50, Minister of Labour second Menderes Cabinet 51-52.
Bestekâr Sokak 25/9 Kavaklidere, Ankara, Turkey.

P

Pa, U Aung; Burmese teacher and politician; b. 19; ed. ABM Karen High School, Henzada, Judson Coll. and Univ. Coll., Rangoon.
On teaching staff of Cumming's High School, Henzada; founded Karen Youths' League in Henzada; mem. Constituent Assembly 47; Gen. Sec. Karen Youths' League 49; Parl. Sec. Ministry of Judicial Affairs and Social Welfare 50; Minister for Karen State 53; Minister of Health 55-56, of Public Works and Nat. Housing 56-.
Ministry of Public Works, Rangoon, Burma.

Pabon Nuñez, Lucio; Colombian lawyer and politician; b. 14.
Fmr. posts include mem. Assembly Norte de Santander, Gov. of Norte de Santander, Minister to Portugal, Minister of Education; now Senator; Minister of the Interior 53-56.
Asamblea Nacional, Bogotá, Colombia.

Pacciardi, Randolfo; Italian journalist and politician; b. 99.
Officer 15-18 War, decorated for bravery in the field; Lawyer; mem. Italian Republican Party; emigrated to Switzerland 26; Commdr. Garibaldi Brigade Spanish civil war; after French collapse (40) fled to N. Africa and America; Ed. New York weekly *La Legione*, later *Italia Libera*; Ed. *La Voce Repubblicana* of Rome 44-56; Vice-Premier in Italian Govt. 47-48; Minister Nat. Defence 48-53; Vice-Pres. Parl. Comm. of Foreign Affairs 54-; mem. directorate of Italian Republican Party until resignation 57.
Camera dei Deputati, Palazzo Montecitorio, Rome, Italy.

Pace, Frank, Jr., M.A., LL.D.; American attorney; b. 12; ed. Princeton and Harvard Univs.
Asst. District Attorney in Arkansas 36-38; Gen. Attorney for the Revenue Dept., State of Arkansas 38-40; mem. of firm Pace, Davis & Pace 41-42; served U.S. Army Air Forces 42-46; now Lieut.-Col., Air Force Reserve; Special Asst. to Attorney Gen. of the U.S. 46; Exec. Asst. to the Postmaster-Gen. 46-48; Chief of the U.S. Del. to the U.N. Conf. of Postal Experts 46; Chief U.S. Del. to the 12th Universal Postal Congress, Paris 47; Asst. Dir. Bureau of the Budget 48-49; Dir. 49-50; mem. Cttee. on Contributions, U.N. 49-50; President's Advisory Cttee. on Management Improvement 50-; Defence Adviser NATO Defence Ministers' Confs., Brussels 50, Canada and Italy 51; Sec. of the Army 50-53; Exec. Vice-Pres. Gen. Dynamics Corpn., N.Y. 53-; Vice-Chair. Canadair Ltd., Consolidated Vultee Aircraft Corpn.; Advisory Council, Woodrow Wilson School of Public and Int. Affairs; Hon. M.A. (Princeton), Hon. LL.D. (Louisville, Syracuse, Ark., Temple Univs., Dartmouth Coll.), Hon. D.S. (Lafayette Coll.); Democrat.
Hillside Road, Greenwich, Conn., U.S.A.

Pacelli, Eugenio (*see* Pius XII).

Pachachi, Muzahim Amin al-; Iraqi politician and diplomat; b. 91; ed. Istanbul and Baghdad Law Colls.
Mem. Constituent Assembly 24; Deputy 25; Minister of Communications and Public Works 24-25; Diplomatic Agent, London 27-28; Minister of Economics and Communications 31; later Minister of Interior and Perm. Del. to L.N.; Minister to Italy 35-39, to France 39-42; Prime Minister and Minister of Foreign Affairs 48-49; Deputy Prime Minister and Minister of Foreign Affairs 49-50.
Constituent Assembly, Baghdad, Iraq.

Pachachi, Nadim al-; Iraqi politician; b. 11.
Fmr. Dir.-Gen., Ministry of Economics; Minister of Economic Affairs Aug.-Nov. 52, of State May-July 53, of Development July-Sept. 53, of Economic Affairs Aug. 54-.
Ministry of Economic Affairs, Baghdad, Iraq.

Pacheco e Chaves, João; Brazilian agronomist and politician; b. 16; ed. Coll. Rio Branco and Piracicabano, São Paulo.
Prof. of Agronomy, São Paulo Univ.; former Dir. Fed. of Commerce, São Paulo, and Commercial Asscn. of São Paulo; Sec. Ministry of Agriculture; Deputy to the Legislative Assembly; Pres. of Instituto Brasileiro do Café; Federal Deputy for São Paulo (Social-Democrat).
Rua Jacarezinho 109, São Paulo, Brazil.

Pack, Robert Francis; American industrialist; b. England 74.
Mem. staff and Gen. Man. Toronto Electric Light Co. 91-12; Vice-Pres. and Gen. Man. Northern States Power Co. 16-31, Pres. 31-42, Chair. Board 43-.
Home: 1818 Oliver Avenue South; Office: 15 South 5th Street, Minneapolis, Minn., U.S.A.

Packer, Francis Herman; American sculptor; b. 73; ed. Cooper Inst. N.Y.
Mem. Nat. Sculptors' Society.
Works include *Monument to the Soldiers of the Confederacy* (Wilmington, N.C.), medal commemorating Byrd Antarctic flight, Statues of Chief Justice Ruffin, Raleigh, N.C.; Attorney-General George Davis, Wilmington, N.C.; Alfred Benjamin Memorial Fountain, Kansas City, Mo.; and various others.
Died July 13th, 1957.

Paço D'Arcos, Joaquim; Portuguese writer and civil servant; b. 08.
Chief Press Dept. Min. of Foreign Affairs; Dir. Trans-Zambesia Railway Co. Ltd.; novelist, playwright, essayist, poet; awarded many literary prizes; work translated into various languages.
Publs. *The Last Hero, Ana Paula, Diary of an Emigrant, Anxiety, Loves and Voyages of Pedro Manuel, Snow over the Sea, The Accomplice, The Absent, Pathology of Dignity, United States* **1942**, *The Novel and the Novelist, The Road to Sin, Triple Mirror, Imperfect Poems, Churchill, The Statesman and the Writer, The Forest of Concrete—Lights and Shadows of the United States*, etc.
Avenida A.A. Aguiar 38, Lisbon, Portugal.

Paderborn, Archbishop of (*see* Jaeger, Lorenz).

Padilla, Ezequiel; Mexican lawyer and politician; b. 90; ed. Univ. of Mexico, Mexico City Free Law Faculty, Columbia Univ. and Univ. of Paris.
Federal Deputy 22-26, 32-34; Senator 30; Prof. Law Faculty Univ. of Mexico; fmr. Attorney-Gen., Min. of Public Education, Min. to Italy and Hungary; Min. of Foreign Affairs Dec. 40-July 45, resgnd.; candidate for Presidency July 46; Pres. Mexican Del. Interparl. Congress Washington 26; mem. Mexico City Bar, American Inst. of Law and Comparative Legislation, Société de Législation Comparée Paris.
Publs. *En la tribuna de la revolución* 29, *La educación del pueblo* 30, *Free Men of America*.
Av. Jalisco 84, Tacubaya D.F., Mexico.

Padilla Nervo, Luis; Mexican diplomatist and politician; b. 98; ed. Univ. of Buenos Aires and London School of Economics and Political Science.
Entered Diplomatic Service 20; held various posts including Minister successively to Costa Rica, Denmark,

El Salvador, Netherlands, Panama, Paraguay, Uruguay and United States; represented Mexico at the U.N. 45-53; Pres. Gen. Assembly of U.N. 51-52; Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs 52-; Mexican Del. at numerous int. confs.; author of works on social and political problems.
Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Mexico City, Mexico.

Padma Shamsher Jang Bahadur Rana, H.H.; b. 82; ed. Durbar School, Katmandu.
Lieut.-Gen. 98, Gen. 01; Northern Commd. 14; Southern Commd. 29; Western Commd. 32; C.-in-C. of the Nepalese Army 34; Maharaja, Prime Minister and Supreme Commander-in-Chief of Nepal 45-48, resgnd. 48; personally supervised the construction of the first Hydro-Electric Installation, the first Aerial Ropeway, and the first Railway in Nepal, the Motor Road from Amlekhganj to Bhimphedi, and the Telephone Line linking the Capital to the Frontier, and was Dir.-Gen. in Charge of these Depts. 10-15 and 19-32; was G.O.C. Nepalese Contingent stationed on the N.W. Frontier during European War 15-19, and also commd. Nepalese Contingent during Third Afghan War 19; supervised despatch of Nepalese Contingent to India during War of 39-45; signed an Agreement of Commerce and Friendship with the U.S.A. 47; Hon. Lieut.-Gen. British Army, and Hon. Col. of all the Gurkha Rifle Regiments in the Indian Army 46; Hon. G.C.S.I., G.B.E., K.C.I.E., and numerous other decorations.
Bisal Nagar Durbar, Katmandu, Nepal.

Padmore, George Arthur, B.A.; Liberian diplomatist; b. 15; ed. Liberia Coll.
Served London Legation 49; Asst. Sec. of State 50-55; Sec. Liberian Del. to U.N. Conf. for Int. Organisation, San Francisco 45; mem. Liberian Del., Int. Rubber Study Group Meeting, Paris 47, Ottawa 52, Copenhagen 53, Colombo 54; Ambassador to U.S.A. 56-; Commdr. Order of Star of Africa, of Knighthood of the Pioneers of the Republic of Liberia.
Liberian Embassy, 5201 16th Street, Washington, N.W., D.C., U.S.A.

Pagano, The Duke Dr. Authos, Duke of Domiciopolis and Count of Pergamum, DR.ECON.SC., B.SC. and LIT.; Brazilian university professor; b. 09; ed. High Schools in São Paulo.
Teacher secondary and higher education 37-; Prof. of Mathematical and Demographical Statistics, São Paulo 41, and MacKenzie Univs. 53-; Head of Municipal Section of Statistics, São Paulo 46; mem. Brazilian Acads. of Economic Sciences and of Social Sciences, Econometric Society, Chicago.
Publs. include *O Coeficiente Instantâneo de Mortalidade* 39, *Lições de Estatística*, 3 vols. 52, *Questões de Economia Matemática* 53, *Páginas Discursivas* 54, *Coletânea Científica e Literária* 55.
Rua Tomé de Sousa 287, São Paulo, Brazil.

Page, Arthur Wilson, A.B.; American industrialist; b. 83; ed. Harvard Univ.
With Doubleday, Page & Co. 05-27; Editor *World's Work*, Vice-Pres. 13-27; Pres. and Dir. Bell Telephone Securities Co. 27-33; Vice-Pres. American Telephone and Telegraph Co. 27-47; Business Consultant 47-; Dir. American Telephone and Telegraph Co., Chase Nat. Bank, Continental Oil Co., Westinghouse Electric Corpn., Kennecott Copper Corpn., Prudential Insurance Co. of America, Long Island Biological Asscn.; Trustee, Carnegie Corpn., Metropolitan Museum of Art, Teachers' Coll., Farmers' Fed.; Adviser to American Del. to London Naval Conf. 30; Chair. Joint Army and Navy Comm. on Welfare and Recreation 42-46.
Office: 46 Cedar Street, New York 5, N.Y.; Residence: R.F.D. 2, Huntingdon, L.I., N.Y., U.S.A.; and (winter) 117 E. 72nd Street, New York 21, N.Y., U.S.A.

Page, Rt. Hon. Sir Earle Christmas Grafton, P.C., G.C.M.G., C.H., F.R.C.S., F.R.A.C.S., M.B., CH.M., M.P.; Australian politician; b. 80; ed. Sydney Univ.
Mem. House of Representatives for New South Wales 19-; leader Country Party 20-39; Treas. 23-29; Acting Prime Minister 23-24, 26-27, 35, 37, 39; Chair. Australian Loan Council 24-29; created P.C. 29; Chair. Australian Agricultural Council 34-39; Minister of Commerce and Deputy Prime Minister in Coalition Cabinet Nov. 34-April 39; Prime Minister April 39; Minister of Commerce Oct. 40-41; Australian Govt. Rep. to British War Cabt. 41-42; Hon. Fellow Royal Coll. Surgeons 41; mem. Advisory War Council 42-44; Minister of Health Dec. 49-Jan. 56; Chancellor Univ. of New England; Hon. D.Sc. (Sydney and New England).
Boolneringbar, via Grafton, N.S.W.; and Birtley Towers, Elizabeth Bay, Sydney, N.S.W., Australia.

Page, Sir Frederick Handley, Kt., C.B.E.; British aircraft manufacturer; b. 85.
Chair. and Man. Dir. Handley Page Ltd. and Handley Page (Reading) Ltd.; Vice-Chair. Air Registration Board 37-; mem. Management Cttee. and Council, Society of British Aircraft Constructors Ltd., Hon. Treas. 43-, Chair. 29-31 and 37-38, Pres. 38-39; Chair. of Council and Exec. of City and Guilds of London Inst.; Hon. Fellow and Gov. Imperial Coll. of Science and Technology; Chair. Board of Govs. Coll. of Aeronautics, Cranfield; Pres. Royal Aeronautical Society 45-47; Pres. Inst. of Transport 45-46; Master Worshipful Company of Coachmakers and Coach Harness Makers 43-44; Vice-Pres. Royal Aero Club; H.M. Lieut. County of Middlesex; Hon. F.R.Ae.S., Hon. M.Inst.T., F.C.G.I., Hon. F.I.Ae.S. (America), Hon. Assoc. R.I.B.A.; Assoc. Manchester Coll. of Technology; Hon. Assoc. Birmingham Coll. of Technology; Officer Legion of Honour (France); Officer Order of Crown (Belgium).
Limes House, Stanmore, Middlesex; and 18 Grosvenor Square, London, W.1.

Page, Harold James, C.M.G., O.B.E., B.SC., F.R.I.C.; British agricultural chemist; b. 90; ed. Univ. Coll. London, Berlin, Paris.
Lecturer in Biochemistry London Univ. 10-12; war service 14-19; Chief of Royal Horticultural Society's Chemistry Dept. 19-20; Chief Chemist and Head Chemistry Dept. Rothamsted Experimental Station 20-27; Head Imperial Chemical Industries Agricultural Laboratories 27-32, Controller of Agricultural Research I.C.I. 32-36; Dir. Rubber Research Inst. of Malaya 36-46; Principal, Imperial Coll. of Tropical Agriculture, Trinidad, B.W.I. 47-52; Agricultural Officer, Soil Improvement and Management, FAO 52-55; Editor *Empire Journal of Experimental Agriculture* 55-; Fellow, Univ. Coll., London; mem. of various scientific societies; civilian prisoner of war in Japanese hands 42-45.
Max Gate, Hurst Green, East Sussex.

Paget, Gen. Sir Bernard (Charles Tolver), G.C.B., D.S.O., M.C.; British officer; b. 88; ed. Shrewsbury School and Royal Mil. Coll., Sandhurst.
Served First World War; C.O. 4th Quetta Inf. Bde. 37-38; Commdt. Staff Coll., Camberley 38-39, 18th Div. and in Norway 39-40; C.G.S. Home Forces 40-41; C.-in-C. South-Eastern Commd. 41; C.-in-C. Home Forces 41-43; C.-in-C. 21st Army Group June-Dec. 43; C.-in-C. Middle East 44-46; A.D.C. General (Extra) to the King 44-46; retd. pay 46; Gov. Royal Hospital, Chelsea Oct. 49-56; Col. Commdt. Reconnaissance Corps and Intelligence Corps 43-52; Col. Oxford and Bucks L.I.; Hereditary Freeman of Cork; awards include Italian Silver Medal for Valour, Orders of Polonia Restituta, White Lion (Czechoslovakia), St. Olav (Norway), Leopold I (Belgium), George I (Greece), Gold Medal for Valour (Greece), Legion of Merit, Croix de Guerre (Belgium).
United Services Club, 116 Pall Mall, London, S.W.1.

Paget, Edward Francis, M.C., C.B.E., M.A., D.D.; British ecclesiastic; b. 86; ed. Christ Church, Oxford and Cuddesdon Theological Coll.
Vicar at Benoni, Pretoria 14-25; Bishop of Southern

Rhodesia 25-52, of Mashonaland (on division of diocese) 52-; Archbishop of the Church of the Province of Central Africa 55-57, retd.; Commdr. of the Greek Royal Order of the Phoenix.
c/o Lloyds Bank, Cox's & King's Branch, 6 Pall Mall, London, S.W.1.

Pagnol, Marcel; French author and film producer; b. 95.
Taught at Lycée Condorcet; has produced a number of plays: *Marchands de Gloire* 25, *Jazz* 26, *Topaze* 28, *Marius* 29, *Fanny* 32, *César* 46, *Judas* 55, *Fabien* 56; films: *Marius* 31, *Fanny* 32, *Le Gendre de M. Poirier* 33, *Angèle* 34, *Merlune* 35, *Cigalon* 35, *Regain* 36, *Le Schpountz* 37, *La Femme du Boulanger* 38, *La fille du Puisatier* 40, *Naïs* 46, *La Belle Meunière* 47, *Rosier de Mme Husson* 49, *Manon des Sources* 52, *Les Lettres de Mon Moulin* 54; translations: *Hamlet, A Midsummer Night's Dream, Bucolics* (Virgil); mem. Acad. Française; Commdr. de la Légion d'Honneur.
Publs. *Le Premier Amour, Notes sur le rire, Critique des critiques, Pirouettes.*
Domaine de l'Etoile, Cagnes-sur-Mer, Alpes Maritimes, France.

Pairault, André, DR. en D.; French engineer and executive; b. 97; ed. Lycées Paris and Ecole Polytechnique.
Served French Army 14-18; Sec.-Gen. Union of Catholic Engineers 33-38; mem. Nat. Economic Council 36-38; mem. Executive Nat. Federation Engineering Unions; Vice-Pres. Society of Chemical Products "Lion Noir"; Pres. Nat. Union of Manufacturers of Maintenance Products; Pres. Hennebont Steel Works; dir. various companies (banking, insurance and industry); co-founder of Republican Liberation Movement; mem. Nat. Executive M.R.P. Party; Councillor of the Republic 46-48; Officier de la Légion d'Honneur, Croix de Guerre, Médaille de la Résistance, etc.
19 Boulevard Henri IV, Paris 4e, France.

Pakaslahti, Aaro Antti, D.PHIL.; Finnish diplomatist; b. 03; ed. Helsinki Univ.
Entered Foreign Service 28; Dir. of Political Division at Foreign Ministry 38, Sec.-Gen. 41; envoy in France 43-44; Dir. for Finnish Fed. of Technical Imports 48-56; Minister to India 56-; decorations include White Rose (Finland) and Grand Cross of Merit (Hungary).
Publs. *Finnish Policy during the World War* (I-II) 33, 34, *Recognition of the Independence of Finland* 37.
39 Prithviraj Road, New Delhi, India.

Pakenham, 1st Baron, cr. 45, of Cowley; **Francis Aungier Pakenham,** P.C., M.A.; British politician; b. 05; ed. Eton and New Coll. Oxford.
Tutor, Univ. Tutorial Courses, Stoke-on-Trent 29-31; with Conservative Party Economic Research Dept. 30-32; Lecturer in Politics, Christ Church, Oxford 32; Student in Politics, Christ Church 34-46 and 52-; Prospective Parl. Labour Candidate for Oxford City 38; served Bucks. Light Infantry 39-40; personal asst. to Sir William Beveridge 41-44; Lord-in-Waiting 45-46; Parl. Under-Sec. to War Office 46-47; Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster 47-48; Minister of Civil Aviation 48-51; First Lord of the Admiralty May-Oct. 51; Chair. Nat. Bank Ltd. 55-.
Publ. *Peace by Ordeal* (*The Anglo-Irish Treaty of 1921*), *Born to Believe* 53.
Bernhurst, Hurst Green, Sussex.

Pakvasa, H.E. Shri Mangaldas Mancharam, B.A., LL.B.; Indian lawyer and politician; b. 82; ed. Elphinstone Coll. Bombay.
Solicitor; Pres. Bombay Legislative Council 37; arrested for participation in Civil Disobedience campaign and sentenced to one year's imprisonment and fine 32; imprisoned again 42; Gov. of Madhya Pradesh Aug. 47-53; Chair. Bombay City Adult Education Cttee., Bombay Historical Society, Hindustan Scout Asscn., etc.
Nagpur, M.P., India.

Palamas, Christian; Greek diplomatist; b. 02; ed. Athens Univ.
Entered Greek Foreign Service 29; served in Balkan countries, Rome and Paris; mem. Greek del. to Paris Peace Conf. 46; del. to Council of Europe; mem. of dels. to 3rd, 6th and 7th sessions of U.N. Gen. Assembly; Head of Dept. of Economic Affairs at Ministry for Foreign Affairs until 54; Perm. Rep. to U.N. 54-; awarded national Orders by Italy, Germany and Yugoslavia; Cmmdr. Légion d'Honneur; Commdr. Ordre du Phénix; Greek Mil. Medal.
Hotel Sherry-Netherland, 5th Avenue and 59th Street, New York 22, N.Y., U.S.A.

Palewski, Gaston; French politician; b. 01; ed. Univs. of Paris and Oxford.
On staff of Resident Gen. in Morocco 24-25; successively in Ministries of Justice and Finance 29-39; Dir. Political Affairs, Free France 40; Commdt. Free French Forces in Ethiopia and E. Africa 41-42; Dir. du Cabinet to Gen. de Gaulle 42-46; Foreign Affairs specialist, Exec. Cttee. Rassemblement du Peuple Français 47; Deputy (Seine) 51-56; Vice-Pres. R.P.F. Parl. group; formerly 1st Deputy Pres. Nat. Assembly; Minister, Deputy to the Prime Minister 55-56; Ambassador to Italy 57-; Commdr. Légion d'Honneur, Croix de Guerre, Compagnon de la Libération.
1 rue Bonaparte, Paris, 6e, France.

Paley, William S., B.S.; American broadcasting executive; b. 01; ed. Univ. of Chicago, Univ. of Pennsylvania.
Chair. of Board, Columbia Broadcasting System Inc.; Life Trustee, Columbia Univ.; Dir. Philharmonic Symphony Society of New York; Trustee Museum of Modern Art; Dir. N.Y. World's Fair 39; Pres. and Dir. William S. Paley Foundation Inc.; Joint Chair. and Trustee North Shore Hospital; Dir. Resources for the Future Inc., Economic Club of New York.
485 Madison Avenue, New York 22, N.Y., U.S.A.

Palgen, Rudolf, PH.D.; Luxembourg university professor; b. 95; ed. Echternach (Gymnasium), Univs. of Munich, Heidelberg, Marburg-Lahn, Montpellier, and Paris.
Lecturer in French Univ. of Breslau 19-40; Prof. of Romance Philology Tübingen Univ. 40-41; Prof. at Graz, Austria 41-; also Head of Dept. of Romance Philology and of Dept. of Italian Language and Literature; hon. mem. Inst. Grand-Ducal Luxembourg; Officier Couronne de Chêne.
Publs. *Der Stein der Weisen* 22, *Villiers de l'Isle Adam* 25, *Die Weltanschauung H. Bergsons* 29, *Das mittelalterliche Gesicht der Goettlichen Komoedie* 35, *Dantes Sternglaube* 40, *Italienische Literaturgeschichte* 49, *Ursprung und Aufbau der Komödie Dantes* 54, *Werden und Wesen der Komödie Dantes* 55.
Koerblergasse 83, Graz, Austria.

Palin, Eduard Hjalmar; Finnish diplomatist; b. 91; ed. Univ. of Helsinki.
Entered Finnish Diplomatic Service 18; Attaché Stockholm 18; Sec. Oslo 19, Paris 20, Berlin 21; Counsellor Copenhagen 25; Chief of Section, Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Helsinki 27, Dir. of Political Dept. 31; Minister to Latvia 33, to Rumania 41, to Czechoslovakia 47, to Norway and Iceland 50-55; Ambassador to Norway 55-.
Thomas Heftyesgate 1, Oslo, Norway.

Paling, Gerald Richard, C.B.E.; British lawyer and civil servant; b. 95.
Served in 14-18 war; admitted solicitor, apptd. to Treasury Solicitor's Department and transferred to Dir. of Public Prosecutions Department 18; Asst. Dir. 44-48, Deputy Dir. 48-.
12 Buckingham Gate, London, S.W.1.

Pallandt, Floris C. A., Baron van; Netherlands diplomatist; b. 03; ed. Gymnasium, The Hague, and Leyden Univ.

Entered diplomatic service 27; at Foreign Office, The Hague 27-28; Attaché, Warsaw 28-30; Second Sec. Brussels 30-31; Second Sec., later First Sec. Copenhagen 31-35; First Sec. and Counsellor, Paris 35-40; Chargé d'Affaires, Lisbon 40-43; Acting Head of Political Dept. Netherlands Foreign Office, London 43-45; Minister in Buenos Aires 46-50; Ambassador to U.S.S.R. 50-52; Ambassador to India 53-.
Netherlands Embassy, New Delhi, India.

Pallottino, Massimo, D.LITT.; Italian university professor; b. 09; ed. Univ. of Rome.
Inspector, Dept. of Antiquities of Rome 33; Dir. Museo Nazionale di Villa Giulia Rome and excavations of Cerveteri 37; Lecturer and later Acting Prof. Univ. of Rome 38; Prof. of Classical Archæology Univ. of Cagliari 40; Prof. of Etruscology and Italian Archæology Univ. of Rome 45; mem. Directorates of Nat. Inst. Archæology and History of Art; Inst. of Etruscan and Ancient Italian Studies; Int. Asscn. for Classical Archæology; Editor-in-Chief *Fasti Archæologici*; Dir. *Archæologia Classica*.
Publs. *Elementi di Lingua Etrusca* 36, *Tarquinia* 37, *Etruscologia* 42, 47, 55, *L'Arco degli Argentari* 46, *L'Origine degli Etruschi* 47, *La Civilisation Etrusque* 50, *La Sardegna Nuragica* 50, *Etruscan Painting* 52, *Testimonia Linguae Etruscae* 54.
9 Via dei Redentoristi, Rome, Italy.

Palm, Franklin Charles, A.B., M.A., PH.D.; American historian; b. 90; ed. Oberlin Coll. and Univ. of Illinois.
Prof. of History, Colorado Coll. 18-21; Asst. Prof. of Modern European History, Univ. of California 21-29, Associate Prof. 29-39, Prof. 39-.
Publs. *The Economic Policies of Richelieu* 20, *Politics and Religion in 16th Century France* 27, *A Syllabus of the History of Western Europe* 27, *The Establishment of French Absolutism* 28, *Calvinism and the Religious Wars* 32, *Europe since Napoleon* 34, *The Middle Classes: Then and Now* 36, *European Civilization: a Political, Economic and Cultural History* (with J. W. Thompson and J. J. van Nostrand) 39, *England and Napoleon III: A Study of the Rise of a Utopian Dictator* 48, *Western Civilization Since 1660*, Vol. II, 49.
2414 Telegraph Avenue, Berkeley 4, Calif., U.S.A.

Palmella, 5th Duke of, **Domingos de Sousa Holstein Beck,** M.A., LL.D. (HON.); Portuguese banker, farmer, and diplomat; b. 97; ed. Beaumont Coll. and King's Coll. Cambridge.
Dir. Bank of Portugal 26-50; Dir. Banco Espirito Santo e Comercial de Lisbôa 50-; Ambassador to Great Britain 43-49.
140 Rua da Escola Politecnica, Lisbon, Portugal.

Palmèn, Erik Herbert, M.SC., D.PHIL.; Finnish university professor; b. 98; ed. Univ. of Helsinki.
Asst. Finnish Inst. of Marine Research 22, Dir. 39; Prof. of Meteorology, Univ. of Helsinki 47; Prof. and mem. Acad. of Finland 48-; Visiting Prof. Univ. of Chicago 46-48, 49-50 and 52, Univ. of Calif. 54; main fields of research include tropical and extra-tropical cyclones, jet steam, structure of atmospheric fronts, general atmospheric circulation, interaction between atmosphere and oceans, and ocean currents.
Institute of Meteorology, University of Helsinki, Finland.

Palmer, Ely Eliot, M.A., M.DIP.; American diplomatist; b. 87; ed. Brown, Paris and George Washington Univs.
Assigned Dept. of State, Washington, D.C. 10; American Embassy, Mexico City 11-12; Vice- and Deputy Consul-Gen., Paris 13-15; Dept. of State 15-16; Consul, Madrid 16-21, Bucharest 21-29, (C-G 24-29), Vancouver 29-33, Jerusalem 34-36; Counsellor of Legation and Consul-Gen., Ottawa 36-38; Consul-Gen., Beirut 38-41, Sydney 41-45; Minister to Afghanistan 45-48, Ambassador 48-49; U.S. Rep. U.N. Palestine Conciliation Comm. until 52, retired.
Rancho de la Vista, 4400 Golden Avenue, San Bernardino, Calif., U.S.A.

Palmer, Herbert Edward; British poet and literary critic; b. 80; ed. Birmingham and Bonn Univs.
Fmr. school teacher in England, France, and Germany.
Publs. Poetry: *Cinder Thursday* 31, *Collected Poems* 33, *Summit and Chasm* 34, *The Vampire* 36, *The Gallows-Cross* 40, *A Sword in the Desert* 46, *The Greenwood Anthology of New Verse* 48, *The Old Knight* 49; Prose: *The Judgment of François Villon* (play) 27, *The Teaching of English* 30, *The Roving Angler* 33, *The Mistletoe Child* (autobiography) 35, *Post-Victorian Poetry* (criticism and literary history) 38, *The Dragon of Tingalam* (play) 45.
22 Batchwood View, St. Albans, Herts.

Palmer, James L., A.M., C.P.A.; American retailer; b. 99; ed. Brown Univ., Univ. of Chicago.
Spent two years in small manufacturing business 19-21; mem. of Faculty, Univ. of Chicago School of Business 22-36; Business Consultant with various Corpns. 22-36; with Marshall Field & Co. in various exec. capacities 36-, Pres. 49-; varied experience with several welfare organisations, incl. Community Fund of Chicago Inc., Pres. 46-49; various cttee. and advisory assignments with Federal, State and City Govts. 40-; Dir. Marshall Field, Harris Trust and Savings Bank, Int. Harvester Co., Chicago Lighthouse for the Blind, Community Fund of Chicago, Inc., Gen. Candy Corpn.; Fellow Brown Univ.
Marshall Field & Co., 25 East Washington Street, Chicago 2, Illinois, U.S.A.

Palmer, Lionel Stanley, D.SC., PH.D., M.I.E.E., F.INST.P.; British university professor; b. 91; ed. Univ. of Bristol.
Served in Army 14-19; radio research engineer to Admiralty 21-23; with Univ. of Manchester 23-28; Prof. of Physics, Univ. Coll. of Hull 28-54; with Air Ministry and Ministry of Aircraft Production 40-45; Hon. Curator, Wells Museum 54-.
Publs. on wireless, geophysics, pleistocene geology and prehistoric archæology.
Wells Museum, Wells, Somerset.

Palmer, Gen. Williston Birkhimer; American army officer; b. 99; ed. U.S. Military Acad., Command and Gen. Staff School, and Army War Coll.
Promoted First Lieut. 19, Gen. May 55; Commdg.-Gen. VII Corps Artillery in France, Belgium and Germany 44-45; Dir. of Logistics for European Command 48, Vice-Chief of Staff for European Command 49; Command 82nd Airborne Div. 49-50, 2nd Armoured Div. in U.S.A., Germany 50-51; Commdg.-Gen. X Corps in Korea 51-52; Asst. Chief of Staff, G.4, for Army 52-54; first Deputy Chief of Staff for Logistics 54-55; Vice-Chief of Staff of U.S. Army 55-57; Deputy U.S. C.-in-C., Europe June 57-; D.S.M. (twice), Legion of Merit, Silver Star, Bronze Star Medal, and Air Medal.
Department of the Army, Washington 25, D.C., U.S.A.

Palmroth, Gunnar; Finnish diplomatist; b. 13; ed. Univ. of Helsinki.
Civil Servant 36-39; entered Foreign Service 39; served Belgium 39, Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Helsinki 40, Sweden 41, Spain 44, Ministry of Foreign Affairs 45, Germany 49; Vice-Dir. Ministry of Foreign Affairs 50, Dir. of Commercial Dept. 53-55; Ambassador to Poland 55-, concurrently Minister to Rumania and Bulgaria 56-; awards include decorations from Brazil, Finland, France, German Federal Republic, Spain and Sweden.
Finnish Embassy, Chocimska 6, Warsaw, Poland.

Palmstierna, Erik Kule, Baron, G.C.V.O.; Swedish diplomatist; b. 77; ed. Stockholm.
Mem. Karlskrona Council 06; fmr. Naval officer, then Sec. Central Asscn. for Social Work; founder and Sec.

until 15 Asscn. of Swedish Townships; mem. of Nat. Debt Board 15; mem. City Council and Budget Cttee. of Stockholm 16; Deputy 08; Minister of Navy 17; Minister of Foreign Affairs in Branting Cabinet 20; Representative of L.N. on Åland Islands question 21; Minister to Great Britain 20-38.
Publs. *Horizons of Immortality, Widening Horizons, The World's Crisis and Faiths, Rifts in the Veil, God's Innocence.*
Ewelme, Oxfordshire.

Pálsson, Lárus; Icelandic actor and producer; b. 14; ed. Reykjavík, and Dramatic School of Theatre Royal, Copenhagen.
With Theatre Royal Copenhagen 37-39; actor and producer Reykjavík Theatre 40-, Icelandic Nat. Theatre 50; Chair. Icelandic Artists Asscn.
Productions include *Merchant of Venice* 45, *High Tor* (M. Anderson) 40, *The Gates of Heaven* (David Stefansson) 41, produced in Oslo 46, *Les Mains Sales* 51, *As You Like It* 52, *Juno and the Paycock* 52, *The Crucible* (Arthur Miller) 56, Mozart's *Magic Flute* 57, etc.; played Peer Gynt in *Peer Gynt* 44, Hamlet 49, Dauphin in *St. Joan* 51, Argan in *Le Malade Imaginaire*, etc.; produced *Islandsklukkan* at opening of Icelandic Nat. Theatre 50.
Vidimel 70, Reykjavík, Iceland.

Paltridge, Shane Dunne; Australian business man and politician; b. 10.
With Nat. Bank of Australasia Ltd. 26-36; Man. hotel companies 36-51; served Second World War; Senator for Western Australia 51-; mem. Parl. Joint Cttee. of Public Accounts 51-55; Minister of Shipping and Transport 55-, also Minister for Civil Aviation 56-; mem. Liberal Party.
122 Forrest Street, South Perth, Western Australia.

Palza, Humberto; Bolivian professor and diplomatist; b. 01; ed. Univ. of La Paz.
Under-Sec. of Education 28; nominated to House of Deputies 29; entered diplomatic service 35; held various diplomatic posts in Mexico, Washington, and Rio de Janeiro 35-39; adviser, and later Under-Sec., Ministry of Foreign Affairs 39-43; fmr. Prof. of Sociology and History of Philosophy, Univ. of La Paz; Prof. of Journalism, Univ. of La Paz; owner-editor *Ultima Hora*, La Paz (evening paper); Bolivian Del. to IXth Inter-American Conf. Bogotá 48, to Vth Inter-American Press Conf., Quito 49.
Publs. *El hombre como Método* 39, *La Noche Roja de Bogotá* 49, *Tierra adentro, mar afuera* 49.
Ultima Hora, La Paz, Bolivia.

Pamontjak, Nazir Datuk, DR. JUR.; Indonesian diplomatist; b. 97; ed. Leyden University.
Practised as barrister in West Sumatra 30-38; Asst. to Prof. V. E. Koru, Law Inst., Leyden 40; Asst. for Malayan Language, Leyden Univ. 40-45; mem. Neths. Senate (in recognition of Resistance work) 45-46; returned to Indonesia 47; Counsellor, Indonesian Legation, Cairo 47-48; Ministry of Foreign Affairs Jogjakarta 48, Acting Sec.-Gen. Dec. 49-April 50; Ambassador to France April 50-55.
c/o Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Djakarta, Indonesia.

Panandikar, Satyashraya Gopal, M.A., PH.D., D.SC.; Indian economist; b. 94; ed. Elphinstone Coll. Bombay and London School of Economics.
Prof. of Political Economy, Dacca Univ. 21-23; fmr. Prof. of History and Political Economy, Elphinstone Coll., Bombay; Sec. Bombay Board of Film Censors; fmr. Principal, now Prof. of Commerce, Sydenham Coll., Bombay.
Publs. *Economic Consequences of the War for India, Wealth and Welfare of the Bengal Delta, Industrial Labour in India.*
Sydenham College, 90 Hornby Road, Bombay, India.

Panchevski, General Peter; Bulgarian army officer and politician; b. 02; ed. Mil. Acad., Sofia.
Served army 44-50; Minister of Defence 50-, later Deputy Minister of Defence and mem. Nat. Assembly 53-; Gen. of the Army 54.
Ministry of Defence, Sofia, Bulgaria.

Pandit, Mrs. Vijaya Lakshmi; Indian politician; b. 1900; ed. privately.
Joined Non-Co-operation Movement, imprisoned for one year 32; mem. Allahabad Municipal Board 36, Chair. Education Cttee. Municipal Board; Minister of Local Self-Govt. and Public Health, Uttar Pradesh Govt. 37-39, 46-47 (1st woman minister); mem. Congress Party; sentenced to 4 months' imprisonment for anti-war activities 40; detained under Defence Regulations Aug. 42-June 43; sister of Jawaharlal Nehru; Leader of Indian Del. to U.N. 46-51; Ambassador to U.S.S.R. 47-49, to U.S.A. 49-51; Mem. Indian Parl. 52-54; Pres. U.N. Assembly 53-54; High Commr. for India in United Kingdom and Ambassador to Ireland 55-.
Anand Bhawan, Allahabad, U.P., India; and India House, Aldwych, London, W.C.2.

Paneth, Friedrich Adolf, F.R.S.; German chemist; b. Vienna 87; ed. Vienna, Munich, and Glasgow Univs.
Prof. of Inorganic Chemistry, Prague Inst. of Technology 18, Hamburg Univ. 19, Berlin Univ. 22; Dir. Chemical Inst. Königsberg Univ. 29; Guest Imperial Coll. of Science and Technology London 33; Reader in Atomic Chemistry London Univ. 38; Prof. of Chemistry Durham Univ. 39-53; Dir. Max-Planck-Inst. für Chemie, Mainz 53-; foreign hon. mem. American Acad. of Arts and Sciences; Fellow Royal Society; corresp. mem. Austrian Acad. of Sciences; hon. mem. Society of Austrian Chemists; Lieben Prize Vienna Acad. 16; Lavoisier Medal Société Chimique de France 52; Stas Medal Société Chimique de Belgique 53; Baker Lecturer Cornell Univ. New York 26-27; Liversidge Lecturer Chemical Society 36, Halley Lecturer Oxford Univ. 40; Schoenheimer Memorial Lecturer, N.Y. 51; Hugo Müller Lecturer Chemical Society 52; Head Chemistry Div. Joint British-Canadian Atomic Energy Team, Montreal 43-45; Pres. Joint Comm. on Radioactivity of Int. Council of Scientific Unions 49-55.
Publs. *Radioelements as Indicators* 28, *Manual of Radioactivity* (with G. Hevesy), 2nd edn. 38, *The Origin of Meteorites* 40.
Max-Planck-Institut für Chemie, Mainz, Germany.

Panico, Most Rev. John, D.D., J.U.D.; Italian ecclesiastic; b. 95; ed. Roman Seminary and Apollonaris Law School.
Ordained 19; attached to Nunciature Colombia 23, Sec. to Nunciature Argentine 26, Auditor to Nunciature Prague 31; Auditor Bavaria 33; Chargé d'Affaires Prague 34; Special Mission to Saar 34; Titular Archbishop of Justiniana prima; Apostolic Del. to Australia and New Zealand 35-48; Apostolic Nuncio in Peru 48-53; Apostolic Del. in Canada 53-; Papal Legate, Nat. Eucharistic Congress, Wellington Feb. 40.
Driveway 520, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

Panikkar, Sirdar Kavalam Madhava, M.A.; Indian diplomatist, historian and writer; b. 95; ed. Madras and Oxford Univs.
Prof. Aligarh Muslim Univ.; Editor *Hindustan Times* 25; Sec. to Chancellor, Chamber of Princes 31-37; Foreign Minister, Patiala; Foreign, Political and Education Minister, Bikaner; Prime Minister, Bikaner State 44; Sec. Indian States' Del. to Round Table Conf., London, Indian States' Rep. at Pacific Conf., Canada 42, and Commonwealth Conf. 45; Del. to U.N. Gen. Assembly 47; Vice-Pres. Royal India Society, London; Ambassador to China 48-52, to Egypt 52-53; mem. States Reorganisation Commission in India 54-56; Ambassador to France Dec. 56-; Pres. Kerala State

Acad.; mem. Nat. Acad. of Letters (India); Hon. LL.D. (Aligarh); Hon. D.Litt. (Delhi and Agra).

Publs. *The Portuguese in Malabar* 28, *The Dutch in Malabar* 30, *Caste and Democracy* 31, *The Future of South-East Asia* 43, *India and the Indian Ocean* 45, *Survey of Indian History* 47, *Asia and Western Dominance* 53, *In Two Chinas* 55, and several novels, dramas and poems in Malayalam.

Embassy of India, 15 rue Alfred Dehodencq, Paris XVI.

Pankhurst, Dame Christabel, D.B.E., LL.B.; British feminist.

One of the founders and leaders of the Women's Social and Political Union; now engaged in religious propaganda.

Publs. *The Lord Cometh, Pressing Problems of the Closing Age, The World's Unrest, Seeing the Future.*

Pankhurst, (Estelle) Sylvia; British author and propagandist; ed. Royal Coll. of Art.

First Hon. Sec. Women's Social and Political Union, later founder and Hon. Sec. Workers' Suffrage Fed., was imprisoned several times for suffragette activities; founded East London Fed. of Suffragettes, later Workers' Suffragette Fed., and *Workers' Dreadnought* 14; Hon. Sec. Mothers' Arms, maternity centre and nursery school and several clinics 14-19; founder and Hon. Sec. League of Rights for Soldiers' and Sailors' Wives and Relatives; inaugurated Society of Friends of Italian Freedom; founder 36 (and Editor until 56) *New Times* and *Ethiopia News*; Hon. Sec. Princess Tsahai Memorial Hospital; Hon. Sec. Int. Ethiopian Council for Study and Report; founded Lalibala House Publishers 53.

Publs. *The Suffragette* 12, *Writ on Cold Slate* 21, *India and the Earthly Paradise* 26, *Delphos, the future of international language* 29, *Suffragette Movement* 30, *Save The Mothers: a Plea for a National Maternity Service* 31, *Poems of Mihai Eminescu* 31, *The Home Front* 33, *Life of Emmeline Pankhurst* 35, *Italy's War Crimes in Ethiopia* 44, *British Policy in Eritrea and Northern Ethiopia, British Policy in Eastern Ethiopia* (*Reserved Areas and the Ogaden*) 45, *The Ethiopian Co-operatives, Education in Ethiopia* 46, *The Ethiopian People* 47, *Ex-Italian Somaliland* 50, *Eritrea on the Eve* 52, *Ethiopia and Eritrea* 53, *Ethiopia—a Cultural History* 55, *Ethiopia Today* 56.

P.O. Box 1896, Addis Ababa, Ethiopia.

Panofsky, Erwin, PH.D.; American art historian; b. 92; ed. Berlin, Munich and Freiburg Univs.

Lecturer in History of Art Hamburg Univ. 21 and Prof. 26-33; Visiting Prof. New York Univ. 31, 32, 33; Visiting Lecturer N.Y. and Princeton Univs. 34; Prof. Inst. for Advanced Study Princeton 35-; Charles Eliot Norton Prof. of Poetry, Harvard Univ. 47-48.

Publs. *Dürers Kunsttheorie* 15, *Dürers Melancolia I* (with F. Saxl) 23, *Deutsche Plastik des 11 bis 13 Jahrhunderts* 24, *"Idea," ein Beitrag zur Begriffsgeschichte der älteren Kunsttheorie* 24, *Hercules am Scheidewege und andere antike Bildstoffe in der neueren Kunst* 31, *Studies in Iconology* 39, *The Codex Huyghens and Leonardo da Vinci's Art Theory* 40, *Albrecht Dürer* 1st edn. 43, *Abbot Suger on the Abbey Church of St. Denis and its Art Treasures* 46, *Gothic Architecture and Scolasticism* 51, *Early Netherlandish Paintivg: its Origin and Character* 53, *Galileo as a Critic of the Visual Arts* 54, *Meaning in the Visual Arts* 55, *Pandora's Box: the Changing Aspects of a Mythical Symbol* (with Dora Panofsky) 56.

97 Battle Road, Princeton, N.J., U.S.A.

Pant, Hon. Shri Govind Ballabh, B.A., LL.B.; Indian politician; b. 87; ed. Muir Central Coll. Allahabad and Allahabad Univ. Law School.

Practised as lawyer 09-; Swaraj Party Mem. Uttar Pradesh Legislative Council 23-39; Leader of Congress Party in Uttar Pradesh Assembly 37, Premier 37-39; imprisoned for civil disobedience 40, 42-45; attended Simla Conf. 45; mem. Constituent Assembly 46-49; Chief Minister, Uttar Pradesh 46-55; Fed. Minister for Home Affairs 55-.

Ministry for Home Affairs, New Delhi, India.

Panunzio, Constantine Maria, M.A., PH.D., S.T.B.; American sociologist; b. 84; ed. Wesleyan Univ., Brookings Inst.

Lecturer New York State Univ. 20-21; Prof. of Social Science Willamette Univ. 21-23; Associate Dir. Foreign Language Information Service 24-25; Prof. of Social Sciences Whittier Coll. 26-28; Lecturer in Sociology San Diego State Teachers' Coll. 28-31; Asst. and Assoc. Prof. of Sociology Univ. of California, Los Angeles 31-52, Emeritus 52-; investigator for White House Conf. on Child Protection 30; named by specialist cttee. of N.Y. World's Fair as one of 500 persons of foreign birth, in all American history, who have made "outstanding contributions to American culture"; co-founder Free Italy Mazzini Society.

Publs. *Soul of an Immigrant* 21, *Deportation Cases* 11, *Immigrant Portrayed* 25, *Immigration Crossroads* 27, *How Mexicans Earn and Live* 33, *Contemporary Social Institutions* 36, *A Student's Dictionary of Sociological Terms* 37, *Self-Help Co-operatives in Los Angeles*, *Major Social Institutions* 39, *Group System and its Processes* 47.

Faculty Club, Berkeley, Calif., U.S.A.

Panyushkin, Alexander Semyenovich; Soviet diplomatist; b. 05; ed. Frunze Mil. Acad.

Served in Red Army; joined Ministry of Foreign Affairs 39; Ambassador to China 39-44 and 52-53; Ambassador to U.S.A. 47-52.

c/o Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Moscow, U.S.S.R.

Paolucci di Valmaggiore, Raffaele, M.D.; Italian physician and politician; b. 92; ed. Naples Univ.

Naval Medical Officer 15-18; Asst. Naples and Modena Univs. 19-25; Reader in Surgical Pathology Bari Univ. 25-29; Prof. Surgical Clinic of Parma Univ. 29 and Bologna Univ. 32-38, Rome 38-; Deputy since 21 and Vice-Pres. of Parliament 24; Pres. Nat. Anti-Tubercular Fed.; D.S.O. (Great Britain), D.S.M. (U.S.A.), Commdr. de la Légion d'Honneur (France); Senator.

Publs. *La flora anaerobica dell' appendice, Chirurgia della tuberculosi pulmonare, Surgical Technique*, 5 vols., etc.

Via Antonio Guattani 8, Rome, Italy.

Papaligouras, Panayis, M.C., D.S.O., LL.D.; Greek politician and lawyer; b. 17; ed. Univs. of Athens and Geneva.

Lecturer sociology Univ. of Geneva 41; with Greek Forces in the Middle East 42-44, secret mission to occupied Greece 44; Sec.-Gen. Ministry of Supply 45, later Under-Sec. of State; Under-Sec. of State Ministry of Commerce 52, Minister 53; Minister of Agriculture 53; Minister of Co-ordination 54-55, of Trade and Industry 56; Greek Rally Party; Military Cross of George I, Grand Cross of Yugoslavia, etc.

Publ. *Théorie de la Société Internationale* 41.

Ekali, Athens, Greece.

Papandreou, George; Greek politician; b. 88; ed. Athens and Berlin Univs.

Prefect of Lesbos 15; Gov.-Gen. of Aegean Islands 17-20; Minister of Interior 23; M.P. for Lesbos 23, 6 times re-elected as mem. Liberal Party of Venizelos; Minister of Nat. Economy 25, of Education 30, of Communications 33; Leader Socialist Democratic Party 35; arrived Cairo April 44; Prime Minister April 44; War Minister June 44; returned Athens Oct. 44 as Prime Minister, Cabinet of Nat. Union; Minister of the Interior Jan.-Sept. 47; Deputy Premier and Minister of Interior April 50-Nov. 51; leader of Liberal Party 54-.

Offices of the Liberal Party, Athens, Greece.

Paparrigopoulos, Xen. Vassilios; Greek lawyer and politician; b. 95; ed. Athens Univ.
Gen. Sec. Bar of Athens 45; Mem. Parl. for Achaia 46-; Under-Sec. of State for Reconstruction 55; Minister of Commerce 56, Minister for Northern Greece 56-; mem. Nat. Radical Party.
Komninon Street 29, Athens, Greece.

Papayannis, Constantine; Greek business man and politician; b. 01; ed. Univ. of Neûchatel.
Managerial posts in industry 22-51; Chair. Athens Merchants' Asscn. 36-41, Athens Chamber of Commerce (Commercial Section) 39-51; Chair. Central Relief Cttee. 40-42; Adviser to Greek Relief Dept., Int. Red Cross 42-45; Mem. of Parl. for Athens, Greek Rally Party 46-50 and 52-; Greek Rep. at GATT and NATO Confs.; Minister of Finance 53-54; Grand Officier, Légion d'Honneur.
23 Jan Smuts Street, Athens, Greece.

Papen, Franz von; German politician; b. 79; ed. Military School.
Military Attaché in Mexico and in Washington 14-16; Lieut.-Col. and Chief of Staff 4th Turkish Army 18; mem. Zentrum Party in Prussian Diet 21-31; resigned from Zentrum and was commissioned by Pres. Hindenburg to form a non-Party Cabinet 32; while Chancellor he dismissed the Socialist Cabinet of Prussia and became Reich Commr. for Prussia 32; negotiated Lausanne Conf. for Abolition of Reparations 32; Vice-Chancellor in Hitler Cabinet Jan. 33 and Commr. for Prussia Jan.-April 33; negotiated Concordat with Vatican July 33; Plenipotentiary of Reich Govt. in questions relating to Saar Nov. 33; relieved of Vice-Chancellorship June, appointed Special Min. to Austria July 34, Ambassador with special mission 36-38; Ambassador-at-large; Ambassador to Turkey 39-44.
Publ. *Memoirs* 52.
Erlenhaus, Obersasbach/Baden, Germany.

Papez, James (Wenceslas), B.A., M.D.; American anatomist; b. 83; ed. Hutchinson High School, Minn. and Univ. of Minnesota.
Asst. Prof. of Anatomy Atlanta Coll. of Physicians and Surgeons 11-12; Prof. of Anatomy Atlanta Medical Coll. 12-15; Prof. of Anatomy, Histology and Embryology Emory Univ. School of Medicine 15-17, Prof. of Anatomy, Neuroanatomy and Applied Anatomy 17-20; Asst. Prof. of Anatomy and Neurology Cornell Univ. 20-37, Prof. of Anatomy 37-; Sec. Cornell Brain Collection 20-.
Publs. *Comparative Neurology, A Proposed Mechanism of Emotion, Cerebral Mechanisms, The Brain Considered as an Organ.*
101 Elmwood Avenue, Ithaca, N.Y., U.S.A.

Paquette, Joseph Henri Albiny, M.D.; Canadian politician; b. 89; ed. Laval Univ.
Mem. Imperial Medical Mission to Serbia 15-16, Capt. C.A.M.C. 16-19; Mayor of Mont Laurier 26-34; Warden of Labelle County 30-34; mem. Parl. for Labelle; Minister of Health Quebec 36-40; Minister of Health and Social Welfare Quebec 44-.
Mont Laurier, Que., Canada.

Parandowski, Jan; Polish writer; b. 95; ed. Lwów Univ.
Chair. Polish P.E.N. Club; Prof. of Comparative Literature, Univ. of Lublin 44-.
Publs. *Aspasie* 25, *Deux Printemps* 27, *Le roi de la vie* (*Oscar Wilde*) 29, *Le Disque Olympique* 32, *Visites et Rencontres* 34, *Ciel en flammes* 36, *Trois signes du Zodiaque* 38, *L'heure méditerranéenne* 49, *Voyages littéraires* 49, *Alchimie des Mots* 50, *Cadran solaire* 52, *Essais* 53, *Pétrarque.*
Zimorowicza 4, Warsaw, Poland.

Paranjpye, Sir Raghunath Purushottam, Kt., M.A., D.SC.; Indian educationist; b. 76; ed. Fergusson Coll. Poona, St. John's Coll. Cambridge and Paris and Göttingen Univs.; Hon. Fellow St. John's Coll. Cambridge.
Principal and Prof. of Mathematics Fergusson Coll. 02-26; mem. Bombay Legislative Council 13-23 and 26-27; Min. of Education Bombay 21-23; Vice-Chancellor Lucknow Univ. 32-38; mem. India Council London 27-32; Pres. Nat. Liberal Federation 24 and 39; High Commr. in Australia 44-47; Hon. Assoc. Rationalist Press Asscn. London; Vice-Chancellor, Univ. of Poona.
Publs. *Life of Gopal Krishna Gokhale* 15, *Life of Dhondo Keshav Karve* 16, *The Crux of the Indian Problem* 31, *Rationalism in Practice* 36.
Poona, 4, India.

Parc Locmaria, Marquis du, C.V.O., LL.D.; Belgian diplomatist; b. 92; ed. Louvain Univ.
Attaché Legation 20, Second Sec. 20; Attaché Min. of Foreign Affairs 20-21, Embassy Paris 22-28, 1st Sec. Legation 24, Counsellor 30, Min. 36; Chief Section of Commercial Expansion in Min. of Foreign Affairs and Dir. State Office of Commerce 28-39; Min. to Rumania 39-41; Min. and Commercial Counsellor Washington Embassy 42-46; Minister to Sweden 46-48; Ambassador to Canada 49-53, to Great Britain 53-.
Belgian Embassy, 36 Belgrave Square, London, S.W.1.

Paris, Jacques Emile, LL.D.; French diplomatist; b. 05.
Attaché Brussels 29; Sec. Rio de Janeiro 31, Madrid 33, Oslo 38; Chargé d'Affaires to Norwegian Govt. in London 41; Head of Protocol and Europe Service, Nat. Commissariat for Foreign Affairs, London 42; Counsellor French Mission to Allied Governments, London 44; Minister to Bulgaria 45-50; Minister to Syria 50-52, Ambassador 52-55; fmrly. Ambassador to Iran.
Ministère des Affaires Etrangères, Paris, France.

Paris Gordillo, Major-Gen. Gabriel; Colombian army officer and politician; b. 10; ed. Military Acad. and Military Staff Coll., Fort Leavenworth, Kansas, U.S.A.
Since 29 has held many high military posts, including post of Chief of Staff of H.Q. 2nd Brigade and Special Envoy to Security Council of U.N.; Acting Pres. during absence of Head of State; Minister of War 56-57; many decorations, including Gran Official Orden Naval Almirante Padilla, Gran Cruz Orden Militar Trece de Junio and Aeronautical Medal of France.
Ministerio de Guerra, Bogotá, Colombia.

Pariselle, Henry, D. ès SC.; French professor; b. 85; ed. Univ. of Paris.
Prof. Lycée de Bordeaux 10-12, Ecole Navale 12-19, Univ. of Lille 19-35; Dir. Inst. Industriel du Nord 28-35; Rector Univ. of Besançon 35-37, of Montpellier 37-41; Insp.-Gen. Higher Education 41-44; Rector Univ. of Grenoble 45-56; Pres. Univ. Council; Croix de Guerre, Commdr. Légion d'Honneur; Commdr. de la Couronne de Belgique, and Polish and Italian awards.
Publs. *Les instruments d'Optique, Polarimétrie et Chimie, Traités métaux et Chimie Organique.*
7 Place Bir Hakeim, Grenoble (Isère), France.

Park, Alexander Dallas, C.M.G., J.P., F.I.A.N.Z., F.R.A.N.Z., F.R.E.S.; New Zealand financial expert; b. 82; ed. Waimate High School.
Entered Public Works Dept. 1900 and Dept. of Agriculture 19; Public Service and Treasury Insp. 20; Sec. Marine Dept. 22-23; Asst. Public Service Commr. 23-24; Asst. Sec. to Treasury 25-29, Sec. to Treasury 30-35; Chair. Local Govt. Loans Board 30-35; Financial Adviser to New Zealand Govt. 32-35; mem. Board Reserve Bank of N.Z. 33-35; Chair. Soldiers' Financial Assistance Board 41-46; Chair. and Joint Man. Dir. State Advances Corpn. of New Zealand 36-49; mem. Rehabilitation Board 43-49; Land Settlement Board

41-49; Chair. Makara County Council and Porirua Fire Board; company dir.
14 Park Avenue, Titahi Bay, Wellington, New Zealand.

Park, Joseph Hendershot, A.M., PH.D., LL.D.; American professor and dean; b. 90; ed. William Coll., Columbia, Univ. of Grenoble.
Asst., History, Columbia Univ. 14; Instr., History, New York Univ. 15-21, Asst. Prof. 21-25, Assoc. Prof. 25-28, Prof. 28-56, Emeritus 56-; Chair. Dept. of History, Univ. Coll. 40-55, Exec. Sec. Graduate School of Arts and Science 40-42, Act. Dean 42-43, Act. Head Dept. of History 40-43, Head of Dept. 43-55, Dean 43-55, Dean Emeritus 55-, Act. Librarian 43-45; Act. Chair. of the Admin. Cttee. of the Inst. of Econ. Affairs 50-55.
Publs. *The English Reform Bill of 1867* 21, *British Prime Ministers of the Nineteenth Century* 50.
23 Wilmer Street, Madison, N.J., U.S.A.

Parker, Albert, C.B.E., D.SC., F.R.I.C., M.I.CHEM.E.; British chemical engineer; b. 92; ed. Manchester and Birmingham Univs.
Lecturer in Chemistry, Birmingham Univ. 14-19; Chemist Inspector of High Explosives 15-18; Research Chemist and Chemical Engineer to Inst. of Gas Engineers, Leeds Univ. 19-28; Asst. Dir. of Water Pollution Research, Dept. of Scientific and Industrial Research 28-39, Dir. 39-43; Dir. of Fuel Research London 43-56; Fellow, Inst. of Fuel; Fellow, Royal Soc. of Health; Inst. of Sewage Purification; mem. Chemical Society; Society of Chemical Industry; Inst. of Gas Engineers; Hon. Fellow, Inst. Public Health Engineers; American Public Health Asscn.; Hon. Sec. British Nat. Cttee., World Power Conf.; awarded Osborne Reynolds Medal, Inst. Chemical Engineers; Telford Premium and Chadwick Medal, Inst. Civil Engineers, etc.
5 Wellesley Avenue, Northwood, Middlesex.

Parker, Chauncey Goodrich; American investment banker; b. 97; ed. St. Paul's School, Concord and Harvard Univ.
Senior partner, Auchincloss, Parker and Redpath, Washington, Philadelphia and New York 30-; served U.S. Marine Corps 2nd World War, Chief Div. of Finance and Supply, Selective Service System, later, Exec. for administration and finally Deputy Dir. of the System, Staff Officer Pacific, Chair. Navy Price Adjustment Board and Vice-Chair. War Contracts Price Adjustment Board 40-45; Special Asst. to Secretary for Navy 46-47; Dir. of Administration, Int. Bank for Reconstruction and Development 47-50; U.S. Asst. High Commr. for Germany 50-51; Chief U.S. Special Economic Mission to Italy, Mutual Security Agency 52-.
3314 O Street N.W., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

Parker, Rt. Hon. Dame Dehra, P.C., G.B.E., J.P.; British politician; ed. privately.
During First World War administered the Soldiers' and Sailors' Families' Asscn. and the War Pensions Scheme for East Belfast, later becoming Chair. of the Cttee. on War Pensions for Londonderry City and County, Co. Donegal and part of Co. Antrim; served as Chair. or mem. of a Local Authority in N. Ireland 19-45; elected M.P. to first Parliament of N. Ireland representing the County and City of Londonderry 21-29; elected M.P. for South Londonderry (Parl. of N. Ireland) 33; Parl. Sec. to the Min. of Education 37-44; Chair. Govt. Youth Cttee. (N. Ireland) 44-49, N. Ireland Gen. Health Services Board Oct. 48-Aug. 49; entered N. Ireland Cabinet as Min. of Health and Local Govt. (Privy Councillor, N. Ireland) 49-57; Chair. Ancient Monuments Advisory Council, N. Ireland 47-52; Pres. (until 52) C.E.M.A. (N. Ireland), Ulster Archæological Society, N. Ireland Physical Education Asscn., St. John's Ambulance Brigade (Co. Londonderry); mem. Ulster Unionist Party.
15 Notting Hill, Belfast, N. Ireland.

Parker, Dorothy Rothschild; American writer; b. 93. Mem. editorial staff *Vogue* 16-17; mem. editorial staff and dramatic critic *Vanity Fair* 17-20; winner O. Henry short story award 29.
Publs. *Enough Rope* (verse) 26, *Sunset Gun* (verse) 28, *Laments for the Living* 30, *Death and Taxes* (verse) 31, *After Such Pleasures* 33, *Not So Deep as a Well* 39, *Here Lies* 39; *Close Harmony* (play, with Elmer Rice) 24, *The Ladies of the Corridor* (play) 53.
c/o Viking Press, 625 Madison Avenue, New York 22, N.Y., U.S.A.

Parker, Sir Harold, K.C.B., K.B.E., M.C.; British civil servant; b. 95.
Deputy Sec. Min. of Pensions 41-45; Sec. 46-48; Permanent Sec. Ministry of Defence 48-56.
90 Rivermead Court, Hurlingham, London, S.W.6.

Parker, Hon. Hubert Stanley Wyborn, D.S.O., V.D.; Australian barrister; b. 83; ed. Hale School, Perth, and Malvern Coll. England.
Mem. of the Legislative Assembly, N.E. Fremantle 30-33; Attorney-Gen. 33; served Australian Field Artillery A.I.F. 14-19 (D.S.O. 19); served with C.M.F. 40; A.I.F. 41; R.A.N.V.R. 42; mem. Legislative Council 34-54; Minister for Health 47, for Mines 47-50, Chief Sec. and Min. for Police Jan. 48-50; Minister for Native Affairs and Leader of the Legislative Council 47-50; Hon. Lieut.-Col.; Liberal.
26 Wright Avenue, Swanbourne, Western Australia.

Parker, John, M.A., M.P.; British politician; b. 06; ed. Marlborough and St. John's Coll. Oxford.
Chair. Oxford Univ. Labour Club 28; Asst. to Dir. Social Survey of Merseyside 29-32; Gen. Sec. New Fabian Research Bureau 33-39; Gen. Sec. Fabian Society 39-45, Vice-Chair. 46-50, Chair. 50-53, now Hon. Sec.; Labour M.P. for Romford Div. of Essex Nov. 35-45, for Dagenham July 45-; mem. Exec. London Labour Party 42-47; Hon. Sec. Webb Trustees 47-; Gov. London School of Economics 49-; Nat. Exec. Labour Party 43-44; mem. Speakers' Conf. 44; mem. Parl. del. to U.S.S.R. 45; Parl. Under-Sec. Dominions Office 45-46.
Publs. *The Independent Worker and Small Family Business* 31, *Modern Turkey* 40, *Labour Marches On* 47, *Newfoundland* 49, etc.
11 Dartmouth Street, London, S.W.1.

Parker, K. T., C.B.E., M.A., PH.D., F.B.A.; British art historian; studied Continental art centres and British Museum.
Editor *Old Master Drawings* since inception 26; fmr. Asst. Keeper Dept. of Prints and Drawings, British Museum; Keeper Dept. of Fine Art, Ashmolean Museum Oxford 34-45; Keeper of the Ashmolean Museum 45-.
Publs. *North Italian Drawings of the Quattrocento, Drawings of the Early German Schools, Alsatian Drawings of the XV and XVI Centuries, Drawings of Antoine Watteau, Catalogue of Drawings in the Ashmolean Museums* (Vol .I, 38), *Holbein's Drawings at Windsor Castle* 45, *The Drawings of Antonio Canaletto in Windsor Castle* 48.
Manor Farm, Garsington, Oxford.

Parker, Raymond Crandall, B.A., PH.D.; Canadian biologist; b. 03; ed. Acadia and Yale Univs.
Sterling Research Fellow, Yale Univ. 26-27; Joint Fellow Nat. Research Council, Washington, and Rockefeller Foundation, New York, for work at Kaiser-Wilhelm Inst. für Biologie, Berlin 27-29; Research Asst., Cancer Research Laboratory, Graduate School of Medicine, Univ. of Pennsylvania 29-30; Asst. in Experimental Surgery Rockefeller Inst. for Medical Research, New York 30-31, Assoc. 31-39; Head, Virus Research Laboratory, E. R. Squibb & Sons, New Brunswick, N.J. 39-41; Research Assoc., Connaught Medical Research Laboratories, Univ. of Toronto 41-56, Research mem. 56-; Lecturer in Virus Infections, School of Hygiene,

Univ. of Toronto 42-46, Assoc. 46-48, Assoc. Prof. of Experimental Cytology 48-51, Prof. 51-; Hon. D.Sc. (Acadia Univ.).
Publ. *Methods of Tissue Culture* 38.
49 Glen Elm Avenue, Toronto 7, Ont., Canada.

Parker, Rt. Rev. Wilfrid, M.A.; British ecclesiastic; b. 83; ed. Christ Church, Oxford, and Cuddesdon Coll.
Resident Chaplain to Bishop of Stepney 08; Curate of Frideswide, Poplar 08-09; Asst. Priest Christ Church Mission, Poplar 08; Domestic Chaplain to Archbishop of York 09-12; Asst. Priest St. Mary's Johannesburg 13-15, St. Martin-in-the-Fields 15-19; Chaplain to the Forces in France and Italy 16-19; Vicar St. George's, Parktown (Johannesburg) 19-23; Priest-in-Charge St. Cyprian's Native Mission Johannesburg 23-31; Archdeacon of Pretoria and Dir. Native Missions 31-33; Canon Johannesburg Cathedral 26; Lord Bishop of Pretoria 33-50; resgnd.; Sub-Prelate Order of St. John of Jerusalem 46-.
Papenboom, Newlands, Cape of Good Hope, S. Africa.

Parkes, Roderick Wallis, C.M.G., O.B.E.; British civil servant and diplomatist; b. 09; ed. St. Paul's School and Magdalen Coll. Oxford.
Entered Indian Civil Service 32; served in Punjab until 35; Indian Political Service 35-47; Asst. Political Agent, South Waziristan 35; Sec. and later Counsellor, British Legation, Kabul 36-39; Political Agent, Eastern Kathiawar 41-42; served in Rajputana and Baroda 43, Kolhapur 44, Punjab States 45; Liaison Officer, Govt. of India Food Dept. 46-47; retired from Indian Political Service and entered H.M. Foreign Service 48; with Western Dept. 48; Counsellor in Cairo 49; Head Information Div., British Middle East Office, Beirut 52; Head Information Services Dept., Foreign Office 53; Counsellor and later Chargé d'Affaires, Djakarta 54; Ambassador to Saudi Arabia 55-56, to Viet-Nam 57-.
British Embassy, Saigon, Viet-Nam.

Parkes, Sir Sydney, Kt., C.B.E.; British banker; b. 79; ed. Truro School and Manchester Univ.
Chief Gen. Manager Lloyds Bank 38-45, Dir. 41-56; Dir. Nat. Bank of N.Z., Chair. 45-55; Dir. Crosse & Blackwell (Holdings) Ltd., Chair. 46-56; Deputy Chair. Bank of British West Africa 48-54; Vice-Pres. City of London Savings Cttee., Chair. 41-52; Common Councilman, City of London, Master of Glovers' Co. 40-42; Dir. Sanitas Ltd., Beaumont Property Trust Ltd.
Oatlands Park Hotel, Weybridge, Surrey.

Parkinson, Sir (Arthur Charles) Cosmo, G.C.M.G., K.C.B., O.B.E., M.A.; British civil servant; b. 84; ed. Epsom Coll. and Magdalen Coll. Oxford.
Appointed to Admiralty 08, transferred Colonial Office 09; served First World War, Inns of Court Officers' Training Corps and King's African Rifles; Asst. Sec. Colonial Office 25-31; Asst. Under-Sec. of State Colonial Office 31-37, Permanent Under-Sec. of State for Colonies 37-39, for Dominion affairs 39-40, for Colonies 40-42; seconded for special duty in Colonies 42-44, retd., re-employed on special duty for Sec. of State for Colonies till Sept. 45; Chair., London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine; Hon. LL.D. (St. Andrews).
Publ. *The Colonial Office from Within 1909-1945* 47.
39 Barkston Gardens, London, S.W.5.

Parkinson, Thomas I., A.B., LL.D.; American lawyer; b. 81; ed. Central High School, Philadelphia, Pa., Univ. of Pennsylvania Law School, and Colgate Univ.
Began practice of Law in Phila. 02; admitted to N.Y. Bar 09; Dir. Legislative Drafting Dept. Columbia Univ. 10-; Prof. Legislation 17-35; Dean Faculty of Law 23-24; Major, Judge Advocate U.S. Army 18-19; Special Counsel Bureau of War Risks Insur. 19; Legislative Counsel U.S. Senate Comms. 19-20; Second Vice-Pres. Equitable Life 20, Vice-Pres. 25, Pres. 27-53, Chair. 53-54; Trustee Emigrant Indus. Savings Bank, Pittsburgh Consolidation Coal Co., Continental Insur. Co., Atlantic Mutual Insur. Co., Long Island Railroad Co., Westinghouse Electric and Manufacturing Co., Borden Co., American Telephone and Telegraph Co., Chamber of Commerce of State of New York.
Publs. *Cases and Materials on Legislation* 36.
Home: 7 Park Avenue, New York, N.Y.; Office: 393 Seventh Avenue, New York, N.Y., U.S.A.

Parmelee, Julius Hall, M.A., PH.D.; American economist; b. 83; ed. Yale Univ.
Asst. Instructor in Economics Yale Univ. 04-07; Examiner Interstate Commerce Comm. 07-09; Special Agent U.S. Census Bureau 09-11; Statistician for Bureau of Railway Economics 11-20, Dir. 20-53; Vice-Pres. Asscn. American Railroads 47-53; Pres. Arlington-Fairfax Savings and Loan Asscn. 53-.
Publs. *War Administration of the Railways in Great Britain* 18, *The Modern Railway* 40.
315 Little Falls Street, Falls Church, Va., U.S.A.

Parodi, Alexandre; French politician; b. 01.
Mem. Council of State 26; Deputy Sec.-Gen. Nat. Economic Council 29-38; Technical Counsellor Ministry of Labour 38; Dir.-Gen. of Labour, Ministry of Labour 39-40; relieved of post by Vichy; Del.-Gen. of Provisional Govt. of Republic for Occupied France 44; Minister of Labour 44-45; Ambassador of Provisional Govt. to Rome; Permanent Rep. of France, Security Council, U.N. 46-49; Sec.-Gen. Ministry of Foreign Affairs 49-55; Ambassador and Permanent Rep. to N.A.T.O. 55-.
Palais de Chaillot, Paris, France.

Parodi, Hippolyte; French professor; b. 74; ed. Collège Chaptal and Ecole Polytechnique.
Engineer with Thompson-Houston Co.; Dir. of electrical services, Compagnie des Chemins de Fer d'Orléans; Chief of Ballistical Section of French Army 14-18; Prof. Conservatoire des Arts et Métiers; hon. Prof. Ecole Nat. Supérieure de l'Aéronautique, and Ecole Nat. Supérieure des Télécommunications; mem. Acad. des Sciences 49 (Prix de Mécanique 30); consulting engineer to French Railways; Commdr. de la Légion d'Honneur; Croix de Guerre.
12 avenue Alphand, Paris 16e, France.

Parr, Albert Eide; American oceanographer; b. Norway 1900; ed. Oslo Univ.
Asst. in Zoology Bergen Museum 18-19; Asst. Norwegian Bureau of Fisheries 24-26; Asst. N.Y. Aquarium 26; Curator Bingham Oceanographic Collection Yale Univ. 27-42, Asst. Prof. of Zoology 31-37, Assoc. Prof. 37-38, Prof. of Oceanography 38-42, Dir. Marine Research 37-42, Dir. Peabody Museum 38-42, Research Assoc. and Trustee Oceanographic Inst. Woods Hole 38-; Dir. American Museum Natural History 42-, Trustee 53-.
The American Museum of Natural History, Central Park West, New York 24, N.Y., U.S.A.

Parra-Pérez, Caracciolo; Venezuelan diplomatist and statesman; b. 88.
Min. to Italy 27-36; mem. of L. of N. Control Comm. for 12 years; Del. to L. of N. for 18 years; Min. of Education 36; Min. to U.K. 36-37, to Switzerland 37-41, to Spain 39-41; Min. of Foreign Affairs 41-45; Pres. of the Republic 43 and 44; Ambassador to France 46-48; Del. with Ambassadorial rank to UNESCO 53-; Doctor (h.c.) of Univs. of Buenos Aires and Los Angeles, Knight of Order of Malta, Grand Croix Légion d'Honneur (France), Grand Cordon Order of Libertador (Venezuela), Orange-Nassau (Netherlands) and many others; mem. Royal Acad. of Moral and Political Sciences, Madrid; mem. Acad. of Venezuela, Acad. of History, Caracas.
Publs. *Miranda et la Révolution française, Bolivar, El Régimen español en Venezuela, Historia de la Primera*

República de Venezuela, Páginas de Historia y de Polémica.
c/o Academia Venezolana de la Lengua, Palacio de la Academia, Esquina de la Bolsa, Caracas, Venezuela.

Parran, Thomas, A.M., M.D., HON. LL.D., SC.D., DR.P.H.; American surgeon; b. 92; ed. St. John's Coll. and Georgetown Univ.
Asst. Surgeon 21-25, Surgeon 25-26, Asst. Surgeon-Gen. 26-30, Surgeon-Gen. 36-48; Dean Graduate School of Public Health, Univ. of Pittsburgh 48-; Exec. Officer Medical Div. War Risk Insurance Bureau 19; Dir. Div. County Health Work Illinois State Dept. of Public Health 23-25; Chief Div. of Venereal Diseases U.S. Public Health Service 25-30; Commr. New York State Dept. of Health 30-36; on mission of inquiry into British civil defence methods London 41; Pres. World Health Conf. 46; mem. Int. Development Advisory Board 50; Chair. Nat. Citizens Cttee. World Health Organisation 53-.
Publs. *Shadow on the Land* 37, *Plain Words about Venereal Diseases* 41.
University of Pittsburgh, Pittsburgh 13, Pa., U.S.A.

Parri, Ferruccio; Italian politician; b. 90.
Served in First World War as officer; studied and taught literature and history, wrote economic essays; Editor *Corriere della Sera* 19-24; participated in underground activities during Fascist régime, organised escapes of anti-Fascists; tried at Savona, imprisoned and later deported 26-33; returned to Milan, accountant in industrial firm; leader of democratic movement; Action Party rep. in National Front of Liberation; Chair. Military Council of Partisans 43; arrested by Nazis 44; freed 45; Premier June-Nov. 45; joined Republican Party 46; mem. Constituent Assembly 47; Senator 48-53.
Milan, Italy.

Parrott, Thomas Marc, M.A., PH.D.; American literary scholar; b. 66; ed. Princeton and Leipzig Univs.
Asst. Prof. and Prof. of English Princeton Univ. 96-35; now Prof. Emeritus; Prof. English Vanderbilt Univ. 35-36; Univ. of Alabama 39; Univ. of Kentucky 50.
Publs. *Studies of a Book Lover* 04, *William Shakespeare: a Handbook* 34, *A Short View of Elizabethan Drama* (with R. H. Ball) 43, *Shakespearean Comedy* 49.
Editor of *English Poems from Chaucer to Kipling* 02, *Pope's Rape of the Lock and other poems* 06, *Chapman's Tragedies* 12, *Chapman's Comedies* 14, *Poetry of the Transition* (with Willard Thorp) 32, *Shakespeare: Twenty-Three Plays and the Sonnets* 38, *Hamlet—Second Quarto* (with H. Craig) 38, *Companion to Victorian Literature* (with R. B. Martin) 55.
Lawrenceville, N.J., U.S.A.

Parry, Sir David Hughes, Q.C., M.A., LL.D., D.C.L.; British barrister; b. 93; ed. Pwllheli County School, Univ. Coll. of Wales, Aberystwyth, and Peterhouse, Cambridge.
Served in First World War 15-19; called to Bar (Inner Temple) 22; Lecturer in Law, Aberystwyth 20-24, London School of Economics 24-28; Reader in English Law, Univ. of London 28-30; Prof. of English Law 30-; Vice-Chancellor Univ. of London 45-48; Chair. Cttee. of Vice-Chancellors and Principals 47-48; Pres. Society of Public Readers of Law 48-49; Dir. Inst. of Advanced Legal Studies 47-; Hon. Bencher, Inner Temple; Deputy Chair. Caernarvonshire Quarter Sessions, Nat. Council of Social Service; mem. War Works Comm., Univ. Grants Cttee. 48-54, Colonial Univ. Grants Cttee. 46-50; Chair. Colonial Social Service Research Council 51-55; mem. Royal Comm. on Remunerations of Doctors and Dentists; Hon. LL.D. (Wales, Birmingham, Western Ontario, British Columbia, New Brunswick, Cambridge and Hull), D.C.L. (McGill).
Publs. *Law of Succession* 37, 46, 53, 11th and 12th edns. of *Wolstenholme and Cherry Conveyancing Statutes* (joint); 12th and 13th edns. of *Williams on Executors* (joint).
London School of Economics, Aldwych, London, W.C.2.

Parry, Admiral Sir (William) Edward, K.C.B.; British naval officer; b. 93; ed. Royal Naval Colls. Osborne and Dartmouth.
Joined Royal Navy 05; served as Lieut. in First World War 14-18; Capt. 34; Commanded Anti-Submarine Establishment (H.M.S. *Osprey*) 36-37; Imperial Defence Coll. 38; lent to New Zealand 39; Commanded H.M.S. *Achilles* in River Plate Action; Commodore Commanding New Zealand Squadron 40; first naval mem. and Chief of New Zealand Naval Staff 40-42; Commander H.M.S. *Renown* 43; commanded Force "L" in invasion of Normandy 44; Deputy Head of Naval Div. in Berlin 45-46; Dir. of Naval Intelligence 46-48; C.-in-C. Indian Navy 48-51, retd. 52; awarded U.S. Legion of Merit July 45.
Stocks Mill, Wittersham, Tenterden, Kent.

Parsloe, Guy; British administrator; b. 1900; ed. London Univ.
Sec. and Librarian Inst. of Historical Research 27-43; Sec. Inst. of Welding 43-; First Sec.-Gen. Int. Inst. of Welding 48; Sec. O.E.E.C. Welding Techniques Mission to U.S.A. 53; Sec. First British Commonwealth Welding Conf. 57.
Publs. *The English Country Town*, *ca.* 400 bibliographies in *Cambridge Bibliography of English Literature*; Editor *Guide to the Historical Publications of the Societies of England and Wales* 29-43, *Minute Book of the Corporation of Bedford 1647-1664*.
1 Leopold Avenue, London, S.W.19.

Partridge, Eric Honywood, M.A., B.LITT.; British writer; b. New Zealand 94; ed. Queensland and Oxford Univs.
Served with Australian Forces 15-18; Lecturer in English Literature Manchester and London Univs. 25-27; founder and Man. Dir. Scholartis Press 27-31; Leverhulme Research Fellow (Language of the British-Speaking Underworld, Sixteenth-Twentieth Century) 36-38; served Army Sept. 40-Jan. 42, and the R.A.F. 42-45; now engaged in etymological research.
Publs. *Eighteenth Century English Romantic Poetry* 24, *Three Personal Records of the War* (with R. H. Mottram and John Easton) 29, *Songs and Slang of the British Soldier* (with John Brophy) 30, *Slang To-day and Yesterday: A History and a Study* 33, *Name This Child* (a dictionary of Christian names) 36, *A Dictionary of Slang and Unconventional English* 37, 3rd and enlarged edn. 49, *The World of Words: A General Introduction to Language* 38, *A Dictionary of Clichés* 39, *A Dictionary of Abbreviations* 43, *Journey to the Edge of Morning* 46, *Usage and Abusage: A Guide to Good English* 47, *Words at War: Words at Peace* 48, *Forces' Slang: 1939-1945* (with Wilfred Granville and Frank Roberts) 48, *English: A Course for Human Beings* 49, *Name into Word* 49, *A Dictionary of the Underworld* 50, *Here, There and Everywhere* (Essays upon Language) 50, *A History of English since 1900* (with John W. Clark) 51, *From Sanskrit to Brazil* (Essays upon Language) 52, *The "Shaggy Dog" Story* 53, *You Have a Point There* 54, *The Concise Usage and Abusage* 55, *What's the Meaning?* 56.
15 The Woodlands, Southgate, London, N.14.

Pascal, Paul, SC.D.; French chemist; b. 80.
Prof. of Chemistry Lille Univ. 08-28; Prof. of Chemistry Univ. of Paris 28-50, at Ecole Normale Supérieure 28-, and at Ecole Centrale des Arts et Manufactures; corresp. Acad. of Sciences 26, mem. 45-.
Publs. include *Poudres, explosifs et gaz de combat*, *Synthèses et catalyses industrielles*, *Métallurgie*, *Traité de chimie minérale* (12 vols., 2nd edn. 19 vols.), *Liaisons*

interatomiques, interioniques et intermoléculaires, Chimie générale (6 vols.), *Etudes magnétochimiques.*
6 place du Panthéon, Paris 5e; and Château du Mesnil Soleil, Damblainville (Calvados), France.

Passant, Ernest James, C.M.G., M.A.; British civil servant; b. 90; ed. Dean Close School, Cheltenham and Downing Coll. Cambridge (Scholar).
Fellow and Coll. Lecturer in History, Sidney Sussex Coll. Cambridge 19-46; Univ. Lecturer in Faculty of History 26-46; Junior Proctor 25-26; mem. of Univ. Gen. Board of Studies; Sec. of Faculty Board of History; war service in a dept. of the Foreign Office, in Naval Intelligence Div., and in Research Dept. of Foreign Office 39-46; Dir. of Research and Librarian and Keeper of the Papers of the Foreign Office 46-55; Hon. Fellow Sidney Sussex Coll. Cambridge 46; mem. Council of Chatham House 46-55.
Publs. Contributions to the *Cambridge Medieval History* and the *Encyclopædia Britannica*, *The Problem of Austria* (Oxford World Pamphlets) 45.
Crofter's Close, Little Milton, Oxford.

Passos, John Dos (*see* Dos Passos, John).

Pasternak, Boris Leonidovich; Soviet poet; b. 90.
Contrib. to *Lef* and *Novyi Mir.*
Publs. Poems: *Bliznets v Tuchakh* (The Twin in the Clouds) 14, *Poverkh Barierov* (Above the Barriers) 17, *Sestra moia Zhisn* (My Sister Life) 17, *Temy i Variatsii* (Theme and Variations) 22, *Lieutenant Schmidt* 26, *1905* 27, *Spektorsky*; short stories: *Detstvo Luvers* (The Childhood of Luvers), *Okhrannaia Gramota* (Safe Conduct) 31, *Vtoroie Rozhdenie* (Second Birth) 31, *On Early Trains* (poems) 43, *Collected Prose Works* (trans. English 45), *De Givago*; and translations from Shakespeare, Ben Jonson, Goethe, Schiller, H. Kleist, Petöfi, and others; translations of *Hamlet* 42, *Othello* 44, *Antony and Cleopatra, Romeo and Juliet, King Lear.*
Lavroushinsky per 17/19, lodg. 72, Moscow 17, U.S.S.R.

Pasteur Vallery-Radot, Louis, M.D.; French physician; b. 86; ed. Univ. de Paris.
Doctor of Medicine 18; Doctor Paris hospitals 20; lecturer Paris Univ. 27; Prof. of Clinical Medicine 41-; Grand Officier de la Légion d'Honneur, Croix de Guerre, Médaille de la Résistance; hon. degrees from many foreign Univs., incl. Athens, Rio de Janeiro, São Paolo, Santiago de Chile, Buenos Aires, Montreal, Munich; mem. Royal Soc. of Medicine, London; mem. Asscn. of American Physicians, Acad. nat. de Médecine, Acad. Française, etc.
Publs. *Les Grands Problèmes de la Médecine* 36, *l'Anaphylaxie Expérimentale et Humaine* 37, *Publication des Oeuvres Complètes de Pasteur* 39, *Traité des Maladies des Reins* 49, *Publication de la Correspondance de Pasteur* 51, *Héros de l'Esprit Français* 51, *Comment Traiter l'Asthme de l'Adulte* 53, *Pasteur Inconnu* 54, *Science et Humanisme* 56, *Images de la Vie et de l'oeuvre de Pasteur* 57, *Lettres de Claude Debussy à sa femme Emma* 57, etc.
49 *bis* avenue Franklin Roosevelt, Paris, 8e, France.

Pastor, Antonio Ricardo; Spanish scholar, university professor, banker and diplomat; b. 94; ed. Balliol Coll., Oxford, Univ. of Madrid, Univ. of Munich.
Spanish Govt. Scholar Balliol Oxford 16-20; Taylorian Asst. Lecturer Oxford 20-21; Cervantes Reader King's Coll. Univ. of London 21-30; Cervantes Prof. Univ. of London 30-45; now Fellow King's Coll. London; Inspector of L.C.C. Evening Institutes 22-36; has frequently broadcast for B.B.C., lectured widely in Great Britain, Spain, the Scandinavian countries and annually at the Sorbonne; corresp. mem. of Spanish Royal Acad. of History, Hispanic Society of America; mem. Higher Council for Scientific Research, Madrid; founded Inst. of Spain in London and Fundación Pastor de Estudios Clásicos in Madrid; a Dir. of Banco Pastor, Spain; Légion d'Honneur, Grand Cross Order of Republic (Spain), Knight Commdr. Order of Isabella the Catholic.
Publs. *Un Embajador de España en la Escena Inglesa* (Count Gondomar) 25, *Spanish Chivalry* 28, *The Idea of Robinson Crusoe* 29, *Aspects of the Spanish Renaissance* 32, *Breve Historia del Hispanismo Inglés* 48, etc.
Serrano 107, Madrid, Spain; and The Athenæum, London, S.W.1.

Pastore, John O.; American lawyer and politician; b. 07; ed. Providence High School and Northeastern Univ.
Practised law 32-; State Senator (Democrat, Rhode Island) 34-38; Asst. Attorney-Gen. (R.I.) 40-44; Gov. of Rhode Island 45-50; Fed. Senator from Rhode Island 50-.
The Dorchester, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

Pastoriza, Andrés; Dominican diplomat; b. 87; ed. Dominican Republic and U.S.
Commercial enterprises until 24; mem. Cabt. in Dominican Republic 24; Minister Public works and communications 30; resumed commercial enterprises 31-35; mem. Cabt. for Agriculture 35; Envoy Extraordinary and Min. Plenipotentiary at Washington 36-41; mem. Cabt., mem. Congress and Pres. of Dominican Red Cross 42-45; Minister to Great Britain 45-49; mem. for Nat. Economy in Dominican Cabinet 49-50; mem. Chamber of Deputies 51 and 55-56, Senator 56-; Dir. Economic Research, Banco Central 52; Pres. Sugar Comm. 53-54.
Asamblea Nacional, Ciudad Trujillo, Dominican Republic.

Pataskar, Hari Vinayak, LL.B.; Indian lawyer and politician; b. 92; ed. New English School, Poona, Ferguson Coll., Poona, Law Coll., Univ. of Bombay.
Advocate of Bombay High Court 17; mem. Bombay Legislative Council 26; mem. Bombay Legislative Assembly 37; mem. Constituent Assembly 46; mem. House of the People 52; mem. panel of Chairmen 52-54; Public Accounts Cttee. 53; mem. and Chair. Estimates Cttee. 54; Minister of Legal Affairs 54-57; Gov. Madhya Pradesh June 57-.
Madhya Pradesh Governor's Camp, India.

Patcèvitch, Iva; American publisher; b. 1900; ed. Russian Imperial Naval Acad.
Came to U.S. 23; associated with Hemphill Noyes & Co. Jan. 24-Dec. 28; personal asst. to Pres. and Budget Dir. Condé Nast Publs. Inc. 28-32; Man. Dir. Les Editions Condé Nast Paris 32-36; Exec. Asst. to Pres. Condé Nast Publs. Inc. 36-42, Dir. 35-, mem. Exec. Cttee. 36-, Pres. 42-; Liaison Officer between Russian and British Troops in Persia, Turkistan and Caucasus June 18-Nov. 19; Légion d'Honneur 50.
420 Lexington Avenue, New York 17, N.Y., U.S.A.

Pate, Maurice, B.S.; member United Nations staff; b. 94; ed. Princeton Univ.
Served in Comm. for Relief in Belgium 16-17, U.S. Army 17-18, American Relief Administration in Poland 19-22; mem. of staff of Standard Oil Co. of N.J. in Poland 22-27; Banking and Importing business in Poland 27-35; Investment banking in U.S. 36-39; Pres. of Comm. for Polish Relief 39-41; Dir. Prisoners of War Relief of American Red Cross 42-46; Exec. Dir. of U.N. Children's Fund 47-.
Office: United Nations International Children's Emergency Fund, United Nations, New York 17, N.Y.; Home: Centerville, Cape Cod, Mass., U.S.A.

Patel, Ambalal Bhailalbhai, C.M.G., B.A., LL.B.; British Indian lawyer and politician; b. 98; ed. Fergusson Coll., Poona, Baroda Coll. and Bombay Univ.
Headmaster, Bombay 19-21; Called to the Bar, Lincoln's Inn, London 23; settled in Mombasa, Kenya, and started legal practice 23; active in Indian affairs in Kenya 23-56; mem. Kenya Legislative Council 38-56;

mem. Exec. Council 41-46, 47-56; mem. East African Central Legislative Assembly 48-52; Indian Del. from Kenya to Joint Parl. Cttee. on East Africa, London 31; Del. to African Conf. London 48; mem. many Govt. bodies and cttees. in Kenya; Chair. Indian and Arab Land Settlement Board 48-54; Pres. East African Indian Nat. Congress 38-42, 45-46, mem. of its Standing Cttee. and Exec. Cttee. 24; Chair. Kenya Indian Conf. 42; Advocate of H.M. Supreme Court of Kenya; Notary Public and Commr. for Oaths; Trustee various public institutions in East Africa and India; Chair. Gandhi Memorial Coll. Society of E. Africa 52; mem. Makerere Coll. Council and Gandhi Memorial Board (Nairobi) 54; Minister without Portfolio, Govt. of Kenya 54-56, retd.
c/o Shree Aurobindo Ashram, Pondicherry (via Madras), India.

Patenaude, Hon. Esioff Leon, P.C., Q.C., LL.D., D.C.L.; Canadian administrator; b. 75; ed. Montreal Coll. and Laval Univ.
Admitted to Quebec Bar 99; mem. Quebec Legislature 08-15 and 23-25; Sworn P.C. for Canada 15; Minister of Inland Revenue 15-17 and Sec. of State 17; Minister of Justice July-Sept. 26; Lieut.-Governor of Quebec 34-40; Pres. Alliance Nationale, Mutual Life Insurance Co.; Chair. of Board Administration and Trust Co.; Vice-Pres. Crédit Foncier Franco-Canadien; Dir. Provincial Bank of Canada, McColl Frontenac Oil Co. Ltd., Commerce General Insurance Co., Canadian Mercantile Insurance Co.
c/o Alliance Nationale, 680 Sherbrooke Street West, Montreal, Canada.

Paternotte de la Vaillée, Baron Alexander, D. en D.; Belgian diplomatist; b. 88; ed. Coll. Notre Dame de la Paix, Namur, Univ. of Louvain.
Attaché 13; Sec., Stockholm, Washington, D.C., Berne, Budapest; Counsellor, Rome; Minister, Persia, Poland, Turkey; Ambassador to Canada; Ambassador to the Holy See 52-53.
53 Via La Marmora, Florence, Italy.

Paterson, Sir Alexander Swinton, K.B.E., C.M.G.; British diplomatist; b. 93; ed. Norwich School.
Vice-Consul Monrovia 21-24; Antwerp 24-27, New York 30-35; Min. Resident and Consul-Gen. to Dominican Republic 35-43; Consul, St. Louis, Mo. 43-45; Insp.-Gen. of Consular Establishments, Foreign Office 46-50; Senior Insp. of Foreign Service Establishments 50-54; retired 54; Grand Officer Dominican Order of Duarte.
Whistlers, Bransgore, Christchurch, Hants.

Paterson, Hon. Norman McLeod; Canadian businessman and politician; b. 83.
Founder (08) and Pres. N. M. Paterson and Sons Ltd., Fort William, Ont.; Pres. Western Engineering Service, Traders' Building Asscn.; Chair. Royal Edward Hotel; Dir. Canadian Gen. Insurance Co.; Senator of Canada 40-; Knight, St. John of Jerusalem 45.
500 Wilbrod Street, Ottawa, Canada.

Pathan, Ghyasuddin, LL.B.; Pakistani politician; b. 01; ed. Dacca Univ.
Fmr. Chair. of Mymensingh Local Board, Sec. of District Muslim League and Chair. Municipal Board; Sec. All-Pakistan Muslim League 49-; Mem. Legislative Council 46, Constituent Assembly 47-; Minister of State in Finance Ministry 51-54; Minister for Agriculture, Parl. Affairs and Minority Affairs 54-55.
c/o Constituent Assembly, Karachi, Pakistan.

Patijn, Constantijn Leopold, DR. JUR.; Netherlands lawyer and civil servant; b. 08; ed. Univ. of Utrecht.
Entered Ministry of Economic Affairs 34, becoming Head of Secretariat of Ministry 46; Neths. del. to U.N. Gen. Assembly, and Economic and Social Council; entered Ministry of Foreign Affairs as Dir. of Int. Organisations Section 50.
van Ouwenlaan 30, The Hague, Netherlands.

Paton, Alan Stewart, B.ED., B.SC.; South African writer and politician; b. 03; ed. Pietermaritzburg Coll. and Natal Univ.
Teacher 24-36; Principal Diepkloof Reformatory for African Juvenile Delinquents, Johannesburg 36-48; Vice-Pres. Liberal Party of South Africa; Hon. L.H.D. (Yale Univ.).
Publs. *Cry, The Beloved Country* 48, *Too Late the Phalarope* 53, *The Land and People of South Africa* 55, *South Africa in Transition* 56.
Lynton Road, Kloof, Union of South Africa.

Paton, Herbert James, M.A., D.LITT., LL.D., F.B.A.; British philosopher; b. 87; ed. Glasgow, Oxford and Tübingen Univs.
Fellow Queen's Coll. Oxford 11-27; Dean 17-22; Junior Proctor 20-21; Admiralty Naval Intelligence Div. 15-19; Sub-Comm. on Polish Affairs Paris 19; Rockefeller Research Fellow Univ. of California 25-26; Prof. of Logic and Rhetoric Glasgow 27-37, Dean Faculty of Arts 35-37; White's Prof. of Moral Philosophy and Fellow Corpus Christi Coll. Oxford Univ. 37-52; mem. Royal Inst. Int. Affairs since foundation; Curator Bodleian Library 38-52; with Foreign Press and Research Service (Foreign Office Research Dept.) 39-44; mem. L.N. Union Exec. Cttee. 39-48; Gifford Lecturer, St. Andrews Univ. 49-51; Crown Assessor, St. Andrew's Univ. Court. 53-; visiting Prof., Univ. of Toronto 55; Hon. Fellow Queen's Coll. Oxford; Hon. Fellow Corpus Christi Coll. Oxford.
Publs. *The Good Will, Kant's Metaphysic of Experience, The Categorical Imperative, The Moral Law, In Defence of Reason, The Modern Predicament.*
Nether Pitcaithly, Bridge of Earn, Perthshire, Scotland.

Patrick, John; American dramatist; b. 05; ed. Holy Cross Coll.
Radio writer, San Francisco 32-35, film writer, Hollywood 36-37, free-lance dramatist, London and New York 40-; served American Field Service 42-44; Pulitzer Prize 54, Drama Critics Circle Award, Tony Award and Donelson Award 54.
Publs. Plays: *The Willow and I* 42, *The Hasty Heart* 45, *The Story of Mary Surratt* 47, *The Curious Savage* 50, *Lo and Behold* 51, *The Teahouse of the August Moon* 53; films: *Enchantment* 48, *The President's Lady* 52, *Three Coins in the Fountain* 54, *Mister Roberts* 54, *A Many Splendoured Thing* 55, *High Society* 56, *Les Girls* 57.
Hasty Hill Farm, Haverstraw Road, Suffern, N.Y., U.S.A.

Patrick, The Rt. Hon. Lord; **William Donald Patrick,** P.C., Q.C., LL.D.; British lawyer; b. 89; ed. Glasgow High School and Univ.
Mem. Faculty of Advocates 13; served First World War with Royal Flying Corps; took Silk 33; Dean Scottish Faculty of Advocates 37-39; Senator of Coll. of Justice in Scotland May 39-.
The New Club, Princes Street, Edinburgh, Scotland.

Patten, Bradley M., A.B., M.A., PH.D.; American anatomist; b. 89; ed. Dartmouth Coll. and Harvard Univ.
Instructor, Associate Prof. of Histology and Embryology Western Reserve Univ. 14-34; Asst. Dir. for Medical Sciences Rockefeller Foundation 34-36; Prof. and Dir. of Anatomical Dept. Univ. of Michigan Medical School 36-; 2nd Vice-Pres. American Asscn. of Anatomists 34-36; Associate Editor *American Journal of Anatomy* 41-; Visiting Prof., Univ. of Puerto Rico 52, Univ. of Otago 54.
Publs. *The Early Embryology of the Chick* 20, *The Embryology of the Pig* 27, *The Cardiovascular System, Morris Anatomy* 42, *Human Embryology* 46, *The Development of the Heart* in Gould's *Pathology of the Heart* 53.
2126 Highland Road, Ann Arbor, Mich., U.S.A.

Patterson, Ernest Minor, M.A., PH.D., LL.D.; American economist; b. 79; ed. Park Coll. and Univs. of Chicago and Pennsylvania.
Prof. of Latin, Henry Kendall Coll., Muskogee, Okla. 02-05; Prin. Wasatch Acad. Mt. Pleasant Utah 05-08; Dean Washington Coll. Tenn. 08-09; Instr. in Finance Univ. of Pennsylvania 10-15, Asst. Prof. of Economics 15-19, Prof. of Economics 19-50, Emeritus 50-, Chair. Dept. of Economics 19-32, Chair. Graduate Group Cttee. in Economics 19-36; Visiting Prof. Inst. Univ. Hautes Études Int. Geneva 29; Pres. American Acad. of Political and Social Science 30-53, Emeritus 53-; Lecturer Acad. of Int. Law, The Hague 31, Royal Inst. of Int. Affairs, London 31; mem. American Philosophical Society 32- (Sec. 43-48); Vice-Pres. Tax Policy League 33-41; Vice-Pres. American Economic Asscn. 36; mem. Polish Inst. Arts and Sciences 43-, Council of Foreign Relations, etc.; Republican.
Publs. *The Operation of the New Bank Act* (with Thomas Conway, Jnr.) 14, *Western Europe and the United States* 22, *Europe in 1927: An Economic Survey* 27, *The World's Economic Dilemma* 30, *America, World Leader or World Led* 32, *Consumer Credit and Its Uses* (co-author) 38, *The Economic Bases of Peace* 39, *Planning for America* (co-author) 41, *Economic Problems of War* (co-author) 41, *An Introduction to World Economics* 47.
Garden Court Apartments, 47th and Pine Streets, Philadelphia 43, Pa., U.S.A.

Patterson, Guillermo, Jnr., B.S., CH.E., M.S., PH.D., LL.B.; Panamanian chemist and lawyer; b. 84; ed. Cooper Inst., New York Univ. and Univ. of Notre Dame.
Chemist Lederle Laboratories New York 05-07; Asst. Pathological Chemist Cornell Univ. 07-08; Asst. Prof. of Chemistry Univ. of Notre Dame 10-12; Prof. of Chemistry Nat. Inst., School of Pharmacy and Normal School, Panama City 12-25; Pres. Panama City Municipal Council 14-16; Dir. Municipal Laboratory 16-18; Official Govt. rep. New Orleans Health Congress 20; Mayor of Panama City 13; Deputy to and Vice-Pres. of Nat. Congress 14-18; Attaché Legation Berlin 23; Sec. Legation Rome 25-26; Chargé d'Affaires Italy and Switzerland 26-28; Judge 5th Circuit Court 36-47; Panama Consul, National City, Calif. 48-51, San Diego, Calif. 51-; Hon. Fellow, American Asscn. for Advancement of Science; Fellow, Royal Society Arts and Sciences, American Acad. Political and Social Sciences, N.Y. Acad. Science; Pres. Nat. Acad. of Sciences, Panama; Vice-Pres. Society Applied Sciences; Pres. Canal Zone Bar Asscn.; hon. mem. Istituto Antimalarico di Roma; mem. Consulting Board, United Liberal Party, etc.
Publs. *Alberto* (novel) 05, *Jirones de Adolescencia*, 05, *A New Explosive: Antimony Tetrasulphide* 12, *The Rapid Analysis of Alloys* 12, *Wood Distillation* 18, *Un pleito original* 19, *Manual de química experimental* 20 and 22, *Química inorgánica* 22 and 28, *Feminism in Panama* 23, *Qualitative Analysis* 23, *Química Orgánica* 23, *El partido de la juventud* 25, *Lecturas Científicas* 25, *No es acaso tu hijo también?* 30, *Surface Property* 48, *Open Letter to the President* 48, *Functional Representation* 49, *Speak English with 300 Words* 49, *My Country's Children* 49, *Progressive Government* 49, *For Men Only* 52, *Hacia un futuro Mejor* 54, etc.
P.O. Box 719, Panama City, Panama.

Patterson, Jefferson, B.A., LL.B.; American diplomatist; b. 91; ed. Yale and Harvard Univs.
Served U.S. Army 17-19; law clerk 20; mem. Bar of Ohio; entered Foreign Service 21, served Peking 22, Bogotá 24, Constantinople 26; Asst. Chief, Division of Protocol and Conferences 33; served Breslau 34, Oslo 35, Berlin 38, Lima 41, Brussels 45, Cairo 46; U.S. Rep. to U.N. Special Cttee. on the Balkans 50-51 and to opening of first Sudanese Parl., Khartoum 54; Ambassador to Uruguay 56-.
American Embassy, Montevideo, Uruguay.

Patterson, John Thomas, SC.D., PH.D.; American university professor; b. 78; ed. The Coll. of Wooster, Univ. of Chicago.
Prof. of Biology Buena Vista Coll. 03-05; Asst. in Zoology Univ. of Chicago 05-08; Instr. Univ. of Texas 08-11, Adjunct Prof. 11-13, Prof. 13-37; Distinguished Professorship Texas 37-; Dir. of Zoological Research Texas 28-; Pres. of the Soc. of Zoologists 39; A.A.A.S. Vice-Pres. Section F. 41; Pres. Soc. for the Study of Evolution 47; mem. National Acad. of Sciences.
Publs. *The Drosophilidae of the Southwest* 43, *Evolution in the Genus Drosophila* 52.
Home: 1908 Cliff Street, Austin, Texas; Office: University of Texas, Austin, Texas, U.S.A.

Patterson, Morehead, A.B., LL.B.; American industrialist and public servant; b. 97; ed. Yale, Oxford and Harvard Univs.
Asst. Counsel, American Machine and Foundry Co. 26-28, Asst. Vice-Pres. 28-30, Vice-Pres. 30-41, Pres. 41-43, Chair. 43-47; Chair. and Pres. 47-, also Dir.; Vice-Pres. and Dir. Int. Cigar Machinery Co.; Dir. Cuno Engineering Corpn., Industrial Machinery Co. Ltd. (London); mem. Advisory Cttee., Chase Manhattan Bank (42nd Street Branch); Vice-Pres. and mem. Exec. Cttee. Machinery and Allied Products Inst.; Dir. Nat. Industrial Conf. Board; mem. Board Trustees of the U.S. Council of Int. Chamber of Commerce; Chair. U.S. Cttee. for the U.N. 54-; Deputy U.S. Rep. (with rank of Ambassador) to U.N. Cttee. on Disarmament 54-; U.S. Rep. (with rank of Ambassador) for Int. Atomic Energy Agency negotiations 54-55; mem. Sec. of State Public Cttee. on Personnel Policy 54-; Légion d'Honneur.
261 Madison Avenue, New York 16, N.Y., U.S.A.

Patterson, Richard C., Jnr.; American diplomatist; b. 86; ed. Univ. of Nebraska and Columbia School of Mines.
Served First World War as Major; Admin. Officer, American Comm. to Negotiate Peace and with various engineering concerns; Commr. of Correction, New York City 27-32; Exec. Vice-Pres. and Dir. Nat. Broadcasting Co. 32-36; Asst. Sec. of Commerce 38-39; Chair. Radio Keith Orpheum Co., R.K.O. 40-44; Ambassador to Yugoslavia 44-47; Ambassador to Guatemala 48-51; Minister to Switzerland 51-53; Commr. Dept. of Commerce and Public Events, N.Y. City 54-; Chair. Finance Cttee., John C. Paige & Co., Inc.; Dir. Mercast Corpn., Wah Chang Smelting and Refining Co., Black Rock Mining Corpn., Hilton Hotels Int., N.Y., New Haven & Hartford R.R., Gen. Dynamics Corpn., American Export Lines, Empire State Building, Burrus Mills Inc., Hidden Splendor Mining Co.
The Waldorf Towers, New York, N.Y., U.S.A.

Pattison, Lee; American musician; b. 90; ed. New England Conservatory, Boston.
Studied piano with Schnabel and composition with Paul Juon, Berlin; mem. Faculty New England Conservatory Boston 14-18; served American Expeditionary Forces France 18-19; toured U.S., England, France, Netherlands and Australia as concert pianist 21-35; mem. Faculty Sarah Lawrence Coll. Bronxville 32-37; Regional Dir. Fed. Music Project 35-37; Man. Dir. Spring Season of Metropolitan Opera Asscn. New York City 37-38; Extension Lecturer Columbia Univ.; Gen. Music Dir. American Lyric Theatre Inc. 38-; Prof. of Music Scripps Coll. and Claremont Graduate School 41-. Works include *The Arkansaw Traveller* (for two pianos) 26, transcription for two pianos of *Coronation Scene* from *Boris Godounoff* 26, *Florentine Sketches* (piano pieces) 28, *Told in the Hills* 29, *Sleep Now* and *Angélique* (songs), and orchestration of Liszt's *Concerto Pathétique*,

Two Concert Études for Piano 33, *"The People, Yes"* (dance pantomime) 43, *A Babe is Born* 56, *Song of the Shulamite* 57, *Quam Dilecta!* 57, *Resurrexi* 57.
786 West 11th Street, Claremont, Calif., U.S.A.

Patton, James George, LL.D.; American agriculturist; b. 02; ed. Western State Coll. of Colo.
Athletic Dir., Instructor in Physical Education, Colo. 27-29; Gen. Agent Life Insurance Co. 31; Organiser Co-operative Insurance, Colo. Farmers' Union 32-34. Sec. Colo. Farmers' Union 34-37, Pres. 38-41; Dir; Nat. Farmers' Union 37-40, Pres. 40-; Pres. Nat. Farmers' Union Life Insurance Co., Nat. Farmers' Union Service Corpn., Nat. Farmers' Union Auto Insurance Co.; mem. Economic Stabilisation Board 42-45; mem. Nat. Labour Management Policy Comm.; fmr. mem. Advisory Board War Mobilisation and Reconversion Admin.; mem. Nat. Advisory Board Agricultural Marketing 46-53; U.S. del. Inter-American Conf. on Agriculture, Mexico 42; U.S. Adviser, Inter-American Conf. on War and Peace, Mexico 45; U.S. Consultant, U.N. Conf., San Francisco 45; U.S. Adviser, F.A.O. Confs., Quebec 45, Copenhagen 46, Geneva 47, Washington 48; Del. Int. Fed. Agricultural Producers, London 46, The Hague 47, Paris 48, Canada 49, Sweden 50 (elected Vice-Pres. 56); mem. Mobilisation Policy Comm. of Nat. Security Resources Board 50; Nat. Advisory Board of Mobilisation 51; Agricultural Mobilisation Board 51.
Home: 5405 Bails Drive, Denver; Offices: 1575 Sherman Street, Denver, Colo.; and 700 Bond Building, 1404 New York Avenue, N.W., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

Paty, Raymond Ross, M.A., LL.D.; American educator; b. 96; ed. Emory Univ. and Columbia Univ.
Established and served as Principal of Cumberland Mountain School, Crossville, Tenn. 21-29; Prof. of Bible and Religious Educ., Emory Univ. 29-38; Dean of Men 33-38; Dir. of Fellowships, Julius Rosenwald Fund, Chicago 37; Pres. Birmingham-Southern Coll., Birmingham, Ala. 38; Pres. Univ. of Alabama, Tuscaloosa, Ala. 42; Chancellor, Univ. System of Georgia, Atlanta 47-49; Exec. Dir. Rich Foundation; Dir. of Public Relations, Rich's, Inc.; Dir. TVA July 52-; Hon. LL.D. (Emory Univ. and Univ. of Alabama), Hon. L.H.D. (Birmingham-Southern Coll.).
Home: 6515 Orchard Road, Knoxville; Office: Tennessee Valley Authority, Knoxville, Tenn., U.S.A.

Pauker, Ana; Rumanian politician; b. 94; studied medicine, Zürich, Switzerland.
Mem. Communist Party 21-; active in underground movement, imprisoned several times and exiled; employed by Soviet Trading Agency; in U.S.A. for some years during 'twenties, later in U.S.S.R.; returned to Rumania 35; imprisoned, but released in exchange of prisoners with U.S.S.R. 41; joined Red Army, attaining rank of Col.; one of signatories of dissolution of Comintern 43; again returned to Rumania 44, becoming head Rumanian Communist Party; mem. Parl.; Minister of Foreign Affairs 47-52; mem. Orgbureau and fmr. mem. Politbureau, Rumanian Communist Party.
Bucharest, Rumania.

Paul I, H.M.; King of the Hellenes; b. 01; ed. Greek Naval Academy.
Commissioned in Royal Hellenic Navy, saw action in Asia Minor campaign 22; left Greece 23 when the Republic was proclaimed; studied engineering, music and philosophy, worked as a mechanic with Messrs. Armstrong Siddeley in Coventry; visited U.S.A. 25, 34 and 35 and visited Greece (anonymously); on restoration of Monarchy returned to Greece as Crown Prince and resumed naval career; married Princess Frederika, daughter of the Duke of Brunswick 36; 3 children; served Gen. Staff 40-41 (Albanian campaign); escaped from occupation 41, attempted to return and join resistance; spent part of exile with Gen. Smuts in S. Africa; returned to Greece 46; succeeded April 1st 47.
The Royal Palace, Athens, Greece.

Paul, John Rodman, A.B., M.D.; American physician and teacher; b. 93; ed. St. George's School, Princeton Univ. and Johns Hopkins Univ.
Asst. in Pathology Johns Hopkins Univ. 19-20; Interne, Pennsylvania Hospital, Phila. 20-22; Dir. Ayer Clinical Laboratory, Pennsylvania Hospital 22-28; Asst. Assoc. Prof. of Internal Medicine 28-40, and Prof. Preventive Medicine Yale Univ. School of Medicine 40-; Dir. Viral Infections Comm., Armed Forces Epidemiological Board 41-56; Chair. Virus and Rickettsial Study Section, U.S. Public Health Service 46-51; Consultant to the Sec. of the U.S. Army and to U.S. Public Health Service; mem. Expert Cttee. on Viruses, WHO 52-; mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences; hon. mem. Royal Society of Medicine and Royal Coll. Physicians, London; Hon. M.A., Sc.D.
Publs. *The Epidemiology of Rheumatic Fever* 31.
333 Cedar Street, New Haven, 11, Conn., U.S.A.

Paul, Marcel; French politician; b. 1900.
Began life as an electrician; active worker in Féd. Nat. du Gaz et de l'Electricité, Conseil Gén. de la Seine, Conseil Municipal de Paris and in clandestine organisations under the occupation; imprisoned in Buchenwald; rep. for deportees and prisoners to Consultative Assembly; Dep. for Haute Vienne 45-51; Min. for Industrial Production 45-Dec. 46; Communist.
49 Rue Le Peletier; Paris 9e, France.

Paul-Boncour, Jean, L. en D.; French diplomatist; b. 98.
Ministry of Foreign Affairs Paris 22; Third Sec. Washington 23-24; Sec. French Del. to Conf. on Arms Traffic Geneva 25; mem. French Information Mission to Naval Conf. Geneva 27; Sec.-Gen. of French Dels. to Naval Conf. London 30 and Disarmament Conf. 32-35; Sec.-Gen. to French Del. London Naval Conf. 35-36; Chargé d'Affaires Rumania 36-38; Sec.-Gen. Inter-Govt. Comm. for Refugees, Evian 38; French Observer Pan-American Conf. Lima 38; Head of Press and Information Service, Quai d'Orsay 39-40; Press Counsellor Washington 40; First Counsellor, Peking, Chungking 40-43; joined Free French 43; Head, Anglo-American Section, Commissariat of Foreign Affairs, Algiers 44; Minister to Rumania 45-48; del. to U.N. Enquiry Comm. in Korea 48; Ambassador to Thailand 51-54; Sec.-Gen. Geneva Conf. on Indo-China 54; Minister to Hungary 56-; Officier de la Légion d'Honneur.
French Legation, Budapest, Hungary.

Paul-Boncour, Joseph, LL.D.; French politician; b. 73.
Barrister; Dir. Waldeck-Rousseau and Vivian Cabinets 99 and 06-09; Republican Socialist Deputy 09 and Socialist 11; Min. of Labour in Monis Cabinet 11; Senator for Loir-et-Cher 31; resigned from Socialist Party 31; Min. of War in Herriot Cabinet 32; Prime Min. and Min. of Foreign Affairs Dec. 32-Jan. 33; Min. of Foreign Affairs in Daladier, Sarraut, Chautemps and Daladier Cabinets Jan. 33-Feb. 34; mem. L.N. Del. 24-26, Permanent Del. 32-36; Min. of State in charge L.N. affairs Jan.-June 36; mem. Council 33-34; fmr. Pres. Foreign Affairs Comm. of Chamber; Pres. Franco-British Parl. Group of Consultative Assembly, Paris; headed French Del. to U.N. Assembly Jan. 46; Officier de la Légion d'Honneur.
Publs. *Le Fédéralisme économique, La République et la décentralisation, Les Syndicats et les fonctionnaires, Art et démocratie, Trois Plaidoiries.*
17 rue de Tehéran, Paris 8e, and Saint-Aignan, Loir-et-Cher, France.

Pauley, Edwin W., M.S.; American industrialist; b. 03; ed. Georgia Mil. Acad. and Univ. of Calif.
Pres. Independent Petroleum Association 34-38;

Special Rep. of California Govt. on Natural Resources Comm. 39 and Interstate Oil and Compact Comm. 40; Organiser of State of Calif. Defence Council 41; Treasurer Democratic Nat. Cttee., Sec. 41-43; Petroleum Co-ordinator for European War on Petroleum Lend-Lease Supplies for Russia and the U.K. 41; U.S. Industrial and Commercial Adviser Potsdam Conference; U.S. Rep. on Allied Comm. on Reparations (with Rank of Ambassador) 45-46; Special Adviser on Reparations to Sec. of State 47-48; Special Asst. Sec. of Army 47; Regent, Univ. of California since 39; Founder, Petrol Corp., Los Angeles, and Independent Oil Producer (California, Texas, New Mexico, Oklahoma and Mexico).
Home: 9521 Sunset Blvd., Beverly Hills, Calif., U.S.A.; Office: 717 N. Highland Avenue, Los Angeles 38, Calif., U.S.A.

Paulhan, Jean, L. ès L.; French writer; b. 84; ed. Lycée Louis-le-Grand and Sorbonne.
Held teaching and other posts 07-14; served French Army 14-18; Sec. *Nouvelle Revue Française* 20-25; Dir. 25-40; active in Resistance; founded *Les Lettres Françaises* 41; received Grand Prix of French Acad. for his works 45; Commandeur de la Légion d'Honneur, Croix de Guerre.
Publs. *Les Hain-Tenys Merinas* 13, *Le Guerrier Appliqué* 15, *Le Pont Traversé* 20, *Jacob Cow le Pirate* 21, *La Guérison Sévère* 27, *Les Fleurs de Tarbes* 41, *Fautrier l'Enragé* 44, *Clef de la Poésie* 44, *F.F. ou le Critique* 45, *Braque le Patron* 45, *Entretiens sur des Faits-Divers* 45, *Guide d'un Petit Voyage en Suisse* 47, *De la Paille et du Grain* 48, *Les Causes Célèbres* 50, *L'Aveuglette* 52, *La Peinture moderne, ou l'espace d'avant les raisons* 55.
5 rue des Arènes, Paris 5e, France.

Pauli, Ivan, PH.D.; Swedish politician and journalist; b. 85; ed. Lund Univ.
Editor *Arbetet* 19-25; lecturer in Romance Languages Lund Univ. 19; Editor *Social-Demokraten*; Social-Democrat mem. 1st Chamber 21-; mem. Swedish Journalists' Del. to Great Britain 42.
Publs. *Contribution à l'étude du vocabulaire d'Alphonse Daudet, Das Argot der Schützengräben, Enfant, garçon et fille dans les langues romanes, Möte med krigets England* 42.
Strandvägen 15, Stockholm, Sweden.

Pauli, Wolfgang, PH.D.; Swiss physicist; b. 1900 in Vienna; ed. Univ. of Munich.
Asst., Univ. of Göttingen 21-22, Univ. of Copenhagen 22-23; Lecturer, Hamburg Univ. 23-28; Prof. of Theoretical Physics, Eidgenössische Technische Hochschule, Zürich 28-; Visiting Prof. Inst. for Advanced Studies, Princeton, N.J. 35-36 and 40, 49-50 and 54; Lecturer, Univ. of Mich. 31, Purdue Univ. May-June 42; awarded Lorentz Medal 30, Nobel Prize in Physics 45, Franklin Medal 52.
Eidgenössische Technische Hochschule, Zürich, Switzerland.

Pauling, Linus Carl, PH.D., SC.D., L.H.D., U.J.D., D.H.C.; American university professor; b. 01; ed. Oregon State Coll., Calif. Inst. of Technology and Univs. of Munich, Copenhagen and Zürich.
Full-time Asst. in Quantitative Analysis, Oregon State Coll. 19-20; part-time Asst. Chemistry, Mechanics and Materials, Oregon State Coll. 20-22; Graduate Asst., Calif. Inst. of Technology 22-23, Teaching Fellow 23-25, Research Assoc. 25-26, Nat. Research Fellow, Chemistry 25-26; Fellow John Simon Guggenheim Memorial Foundation 26-27; Asst. Prof. of Chemistry, Calif. Inst. of Technology 27-29, Assoc. Prof. 29-31, Prof. 31-; Chair. Div. of Chemistry and Chemical Engineering, Calif. Inst. of Technology, and Dir. of the Gates and Crellin Laboratories 36-; Lecturer in Chemistry and Physics, Univ. of Calif. 29-33, Lecturer, Massachusetts Inst. of Technology 32; George Fisher Baker Lecturer in Chemistry, Cornell Univ. 37-38; Silliman Lecturer, Yale Univ. 47; Eastman Prof. Oxford Univ. 48; Treat B. Johnson lecturer, Yale 53, etc.; awards include: Langmuir Prize 31, William H. Nichols Medal 41, Willard Gibbs Medal 46, Theodore William Richards Medal 47, Davy Medal 47, Medal for Merit 48, Gilbert Newton Lewis Medal 51, Nobel Prize for Chemistry 54; mem. Nat. Acad. of Sciences, American Acad. of Arts and Sciences; hon. mem. Chemical Society of London, Acad. of Sciences of Liège, Royal Institution, Swiss Chemical Society; foreign mem. Royal Society, Norwegian Acad. Arts and Letters; corresp. foreign mem. Accad. Benedettina, Lisbon Acad. Science; corresp. Inst. de France; Hon. Fellow, Indian Acad. Sciences, etc.; hon. degrees from Oregon State Coll., Chicago, Princeton, Yale, Tampa, Brooklyn Polytechnic Inst., New Brunswick, London, Paris, Toulouse, Oxford, Cambridge and Liège; Grand Officer, Order of Merit (Italy).
Publs. *The Structure of Line Spectra* (with S. Goudsmit) 30, *Introduction to Quantum Mechanics, with Applications to Chemistry* (with E. Bright Wilson, Jr.) 35, *The Nature of the Chemical Bond* 39, *General Chemistry* 47, *College Chemistry* 50.
Home: 3500 Fairpoint Street, Pasadena, 8, Calif.; Office: California Institute of Technology, Pasadena, 4, Calif., U.S.A.

Paulsson, Gregor, PH.D.; Swedish art expert and historian; b. 89; ed. Lund Univ.
Keeper Stockholm Nat. Museum 16; Lecturer in Theory and History of Arts Stockholm Univ. 20; Dir. Swedish Society of Arts and Crafts 20, Pres. 43; Commissioner-Gen. for Sweden at Int. Exhibition of Industrial Arts in Paris 25; Commissioner-Gen. Stockholm Exhibition 30; Prof. Uppsala Univ. 34-.
Publs. *Den nya Arkitekturen* 16, *Vackrare Vardagsvara* 19, *The Creative Element in Art* 24, *Acceptera* (co-author) 31, *Tanke och form i Konsten* 34, *Konstens Världshistoria* I-IV 42-52, *Konstverkets bygnad* 42, *Svensk stad* Vol. I-III 50-53, *Die soziale Dimension der Kunst* 55.
Gustavianum, Uppsala, Sweden.

Paulucci di Calboli Barone, Marchese Giacomo, LL.D.; Italian diplomatist; b. 87; ed. Rome, Berlin, Oxford and Paris Univs.
Mem. Legation staff 15; served Berne, Paris and Tokyo; Sec. of Cabinet 21; Head of Cabinet of Ministry of Foreign Affairs 22-27; Minister 27; Under Sec.-Gen. at L.N. 27-32; Pres. "Luce" Nat. Inst.; Ambassador 38; Ambassador at Brussels 40-43, at Madrid 43-44; Pres. Sir Walter Becker foundation for Forestry 47; Vice-Pres. Italian Forestry Asscn. 48-; mem. Mediterranean Co-operation Centre, Palermo 54.
via Nicoló Porpora 1, Rome, Italy.

Paust, Dagfinn; Norwegian shipowner; b. 81; ed. Sandefjords Middelskole, Anderson's Nautical School, and Oslo Handelsgymnasium.
Began as sailor on sailing ships 96; in shipping office with Johan Bryde, Sandefjord 02-03, Fred Olsen & Co., Oslo 03-05, Fred. Dessen & Co. London 05-07, G. M. Bryde Oslo 07-14, Fearnley & Eger Oslo 14-20, Wilh. Wilhelmsen Oslo 20-21; became partner of Fearnley & Eger, Oslo 21.
"Vestanröd", Frognerseterveien 40, Slemdal, pr. Oslo, Norway.

Pauwels, François Désiré, LL.D.; Netherlands jurist and writer; b. 88; ed. Amsterdam and Utrecht Univ.
Solicitor in Amsterdam; poet and novelist.
Publs. Poems: *Enkele verzen* 16, *Fantomen* 19, *Tziganen* 24, *Verzamelde gedichten* 28, *Het boek "Morgen"* 31, *Het boek "Strijd"* 40, *Klinkende Boeien* 45, *Schemeringen*; Novels: *Boeven en Burgers* 26, *Ambtsgeheim* 28, *Tine Kipra's Echtscheiding* 29, *De Lachende beklaagde* 30, *De Vrouw met de twee Gezichten* 31, *De Madonna van Juan-les-Pins* 34, *Het Kartonnen Dorp* 36, *Rechter Thomas* 37, *Het Duel* 39, *Griffioen* 46, *Maria Dolorosa*

47, *De Serafijn* 48, *Dag van Leugen* 48, *De Zaak Tom X*, *Crimineel Commentaar* 53, *Het Recht viert feest* 55, *Tijgers* 56, *'n Hond huilt in de nacht* 57.
P.C. Hooftstraat 22, Amsterdam, Netherlands.

Pavlides, Stelios, C.M.G., Q.C.; British barrister-at-law; b. 92; ed. Cyprus, Greece, and England.
Mem. Legislative Council 25-27; Crown Counsel 27-40; Solicitor-Gen. 40-43; Attorney-Gen. 43-52.
17 Evagoras Avenue, Nicosia, Cyprus.

Pavlov, Alexei Pavlovich; Soviet diplomatist.
Ambassador to Belgium and concurrently Minister to Luxembourg 36-50; Ambassador to France 50-53.
c/o Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Moscow, U.S.S.R.

Pavlovsky, Evgenij; Soviet parasitologist; b. 84.
Prof. of Zoology and Comparative Anatomy Military Medical Acad. 29-; Head Dept. of Parasitology All-Union Inst. of Experimental Medicine; mem. Editorial Board Journal of Gen. Biology; scientific expdns. Central Asia, Caucasus, Crimea, Iran, Iraq, etc.: Chair. Crimean Branch, U.S.S.R. Acad. of Sciences; mem. U.S.S.R. Acad. of Medical Sciences, U.S.S.R. Acad. of Sciences, Tajik Acad. of Sciences; Pres. All-Union Geographical Society; mem. Zoological Society, London, French Zoological Society, Royal Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene, Société de Pathologie Tropicale, Paris, Société d'Histoire Naturelle d'Afrique du Nord; hon. mem. Iranian Acad. of Sciences 43-; holds Orders of Red Star, Labour Red Banner and Lenin; rank of Lt.-Gen. Medical Service; awarded Stalin Prize 39 for research on encephalitis.
Publs. *Poisonous Animals and their Poisons.*
Military Medical Academy, Moscow, U.S.S.R.

Payart, Jean, L. en D.; French diplomatist; b. 92; ed. Ecole Libre des Sciences Politiques.
Attaché and then Sec. Berlin 20-24; Ministry of Foreign Affairs Paris 24-30; Consul Cologne 30-31; Counsellor Moscow 31-37, Chargé d'Affaires Valencia and then Barcelona 37-38; returned to Moscow with rank of Minister 39; placed on reserve 42; reinstated by French Provisional Govt. 45; Ambassador to Yugoslavia 45-50; French High Commr. in Austria 50-55.
Ministère des Affaires Etrangères, 37, Quai d'Orsay, Paris 7e, France.

Payen, Edouard, L. en D.; French journalist; b. 69; ed. Univ. of Paris and Ecole Libre des Sciences politiques.
With *Journal des Débats* 93-39, *Economiste Français* 96-38, *Journal des Economistes* 28-39; Deputy for Loir-et-Cher 20-24; mem. of Acad. des Sciences Morales et Politiques; Officier de la Légion d'Honneur.
Publs. *La Réglementation du Travail* 13, *Belgique et Congo* 17, *La Neutralisation de la Suisse et de la Savoie* 17, *Les Monopoles* 19, *La Vie économique pendant la Guerre* 14-18, *Les frontières polono-allemandes* 47.
33 rue Godot de Mauroy, Paris 9e, France.

Payne, Frederick; American politician; b. 1900.
Former exec. in New England Theatre Chain; Mayor of Augusta Maine 35-41; State Budget officer and Finance Commr. 40-42; served U.S. Army Air Force 42-45; Gov. of Maine 49-53; Senator (Republican, Maine) 53-59.
Waldoboro, Maine, U.S.A.

Paz, Octavio; Mexican writer and diplomatist; b. 14; ed. Univ. of Mexico.
Founder, dir. or editor several Mexican literary reviews, including *Barondal* (31), *Taller* (39), *El Hijo Pródigo* (43); Guggenheim Prize (U.S.A.) 44; fmr. Sec. Mexican Embassy, Paris; Sec. New Delhi 52-.
Publs. Poetry: *Luna Silvestre* 33, *Raíz del Hombre* 37, *Entre la Piedra y la Flor* 40, *A la Orilla del Mundo* 42, *Libertad bajo Palabra* 49; prose: *El Laberinto de la Soledad* 50, *Aguila o Sol?* 51.
Mexican Embassy, New Delhi, India.

Paz Estenssoro, Victor; Bolivian politician; ed. Univ. Mayor de "San Andrés".
Finance official 32-33; Deputy Tarija 38-39 and 40-41; Pres. Banco Minero 39; Prof. Economic History, Univ. of La Paz 39-41; Minister of Finance 41-44; Leader of Nat. Revolutionary Movement; Pres. of Republic 52-56; Ambassador to the U.K. 57-.
Publs. *Esquema de la Organización Política y Administrativa de Bolivia, Aspecto de la Economía Boliviana, Revolución y Contrarevolución, Proceso y Sentencia de la Oligarquía Boliviana.*
Bolivian Embassy, 106 Eaton Square, London, S.W.1.

Pazhwak, Abdul-Rahman: Afghan civil servant; b. 19.
Has been successively mem. Historical Section of Afghan Acad.; Dir. Foreign Publications Section of Afghan Press Dept.; Editor daily *Islah* and acting Dir.-Gen. of Bakhtar News Agency; Pres. Pashto-Tolana; Dir.-Gen. Publs. Section, Afghan Press Dept.; Sec. and Press and Cultural Attaché, Afghan Embassy, London; mem. of Section of Information Dept. of I.L.O.; Press and Cultural Attaché, Afghan Embassy, Washington; Dir. Third Political Section and acting Dir. U.N. Section, Afghan Ministry of Foreign Affairs; now Dir.-Gen. of Political Affairs in the Ministry of Foreign Affairs.
Publs. *Aryana or Ancient Afghanistan, Pakhtunistan* (both in English), and many other works.
Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Kabul, Afghanistan.

Pe, On, B.A.; Burmese lawyer; b. 93; ed. Cambridge Univ.
Called to the Bar (Middle Temple); practised at Rangoon Bar 23-; apptd. Official Assignee and Official Receiver, High Court, and Administrator-Gen. and Official Trustee 31; Judge of the High Court, Rangoon 48-.
46 Tamway Road, Rangoon, Burma.

Peacock, Sir Edward Robert, G.C.V.O., M.A., D.C.L.; Canadian-British financier; b. 71; ed. Queen's Univ. Kingston, Canada.
Financial adviser Genoa Conf. 22; with Baring Bros. & Co. until 54; Dir. Canadian Pacific Railway and Commonwealth Development Finance Co. Ltd.; Lieut. of City of London; Receiver-Gen. of Duchy of Cornwall 29-; Chair. Harris & Partners Ltd., Toronto; mem. Royal Comm. for Tithe Rent Charge 34-; in U.S.A. to deal with British direct investments in America 41; retd. from Bank of England 46, after serving as a dir. for many years; Rhodes Trustee.
Bodens Ride, Ascot, Berks.

Peacock, James Craig, B.A., LL.B.; American lawyer; b. 88; ed. Princeton and Pennsylvania Univs.
Mem. Legislative Drafting Research Staff Columbia Univ. 13-17; mem. U.S. Treasury Dept. 17-19; Counsel for Nat. Council of American Cotton Manufacturers 20-27; Pres. U.S. Shipping Board Merchant Fleet Corpn. 24-26; Dir. U.S. Shipping Board Bureau, Dept. of Commerce 34-36; mem. Board of Management American Bureau of Shipping 34-37; Counsel for Nat. Patent Planning Comm. 42-43; Pres. Washington Coll. of Law 45-48; mem. Board of Trustees American Univ. 49.
Home: 12 West Irving Street, Chevy Chase, Md.; and 817 Munsey Building, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

Peacock, Ronald, M.A., D.PHIL, LITT.D.; British university professor; b. 07; ed. Leeds Modern School, Univs. of Leeds, Berlin, Innsbruck and Marburg.
Asst. Lecturer in German Univ. of Leeds 31-38, Lecturer 38-39, Prof. 39-45; Prof. of German Language and Literature Univ. of Manchester 45-; Visiting Prof. of German Literature, Cornell Univ. 49.
Publs. *The Great War in German Lyrical Poetry* 34, *Das Leitmotiv bei Thomas Mann* 34, *Hölderlin* 38, *The Poet in the Theatre* 46, *The Art of Drama* 57.
The University, Manchester 13.

Peake, Sir Charles Brinsley Pemberton, G.C.M.G., M.C., B.A.; British diplomatist; b. 97; ed. Wyggeston School, Leicester and Magdalen Coll. Oxford.
Served First World War, Capt. Leicestershire Regt.; Capt. Leicestershire Yeomanry 19-29; entered Diplomatic Service 22, 2nd Sec. 25, 1st Sec. 34; Counsellor Embassy 39; Head Foreign Office News Dept. 39-42; British rep. French Nat. Cttee. 42-43; Political Adviser to Supreme Commdr. Allied Armies in Europe 43-45; British Consul-Gen. Tangier and British Plenipotentiary at Paris Conf. on Tangier 45-46; Ambassador Yugoslavia 46-51; Ambassador to Greece 51-57; retd.
c/o Travellers' Club, 106 Pall Mall, London, S.W.1.

Pearkes, Major-Gen. George Randolph, V.C., C.B., D.S.O., M.C., M.P.; Canadian army officer (retd.) and politician; b. Watford, England, 88; ed. Berkhamsted School.
Emigrated to Canada 06; joined Royal North-West Mounted Police 09; served Canadian Army in France in First World War, winning V.C. and other decorations; Staff Coll., Camberley 20; army service 20-40; G.O.C. 1st Canadian Div. 40, G.O.C. in C. Pacific Command, Canada 42-45, retd.; Mem. of Parl. 45-; Minister of Defence 57-; Conservative.
Department of National Defence, Ottawa, Ont., Canada.

Pears, Peter, C.B.E.; British tenor; b. 10; ed. Lancing Coll. and Univ. of Oxford.
With B.B.C. Singers 34-37, New English Singers 36-38; tours abroad with Benjamin Britten since 39; Sadler's Wells Opera 43-46; first performance of many new works by Benjamin Britten, Tippett and Berkeley; soloist at Lucerne Festival, Edinburgh Festivals, Holland Festival.
Performances include Peter Grimes in *Peter Grimes* 45 and 53, male chorus in the *Rape of Lucretia* 46 and 51, Evangelist in Amsterdam, *St. Matthew Passion* 47-51, Essex in *Gloriana* 53.
c/o Ibbs & Tillett Ltd., 124 Wigmore Street, London, W.1.

Pearsall, William Harold, D.SC., F.R.S., F.L.S.; British botanist; b. 91; ed. Ulverston Grammar School and Manchester Univ.
Reader in Botany Leeds Univ. 22-38; Prof. of Botany Sheffield Univ. 38-44; Quain Prof. of Botany London Univ. 44-; Late Hon. Editor *Journal of Ecology*, Editor *Annals of Botany*; Chair. Scientific Policy Cttee., Nature Conservancy, and Council Freshwater Biological Asscn.; Pres. Inst. of Biology.
University College, Gower Street, London, W.C.1.

Pearson, Charles Chester; American executive; b. 06; ed. Whittier Coll. Calif. (degree in aeronautical engineering).
Joined Landing-Gear Section of Engineering Dept. of Douglas Aircraft Co., Santa Monica, as engineering draughtsman 30; served as project engineer on a succession of important mil. aircraft during 30's, becoming Asst. to Chief Engineer at Santa Monica 39, and placed in charge of Master Schedules for all seven Douglas plants 40; Gen. Man. Douglas plant Oklahoma City 42; Eastern Man. and Asst. to Pres. Douglas Aircraft Co. 46; joined Curtiss-Wright Corpn. as Gen. Man. Airplane Div., Columbus, Ohio Jan. 47, Vice-Pres. Curtiss-Wright Corpn. N.Y. 48; Pres., Gen. Man. and Dir. Glenn L. Martin Co. July 49-52, Vice-Pres. 52-53; Vice-Pres. Beech Aircraft Corpn. 53-; Dir. Baltimore Nat. Bank; mem. Inst. of Aeronautical Sciences and Society of Automotive Engineers; awarded President's Certificate of Merit 48.
Beech Aircraft Corpn., Wichita, Kansas, U.S.A.

Pearson, Hon. Clive; British banker; b. 87; ed. Rugby and Trinity Coll., Cambridge.
Chair. S. Pearson & Son Ltd. bankers 27-54;, Southern Railway Co. 36-47; Chair. British Overseas Airways Corpn. 40-43.
47 Parliament Street, London, S.W.1.

Pearson, Drew (Andrew Russell), A.B.; American columnist; b. 97; ed. Swarthmore Coll.
Dir. American Friends' Service Cttee., Serbia, Montenegro and Albania 19-21; Instructor in Industrial Geography, Univ. of Pa. 21-22; lecturer and reporter 23-26; staff *United States Daily* 26-33, *Baltimore Sun* 29-32; newspaper column *Daily Washington Merry-Go-Round* 32-; reported London Naval Conf. 30, U.N. Conf. San Francisco 45, Paris Peace Conf. 46, etc.; Hon. LL.D. (Harding Coll. 45, William Jewell Coll. 48).
Publs. Co-author: *Washington Merry-Go-Round*, *More Merry-Go-Round*, *The American Diplomatic Game*, *The Nine Old Men*.
1313 29th Street, N.W., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

Pearson, Egon Sharpe, C.B.E., M.A., D.SC.; British statistician; b. 95; ed. Winchester and Trinity Coll. Cambridge.
Lecturer Univ. Coll. 21; Prof. of Statistics London Univ. and Head of Statistics Dept. at Univ. Coll. 33-; Editor *Biometrika* 36; mem. Int. Statistical Inst.; Assoc. mem. Ordnance Board, Min. of Supply 43; Pres. Royal Statistical Society 55.
University College, Gower Street, London, W.C.1.

Pearson, Frank Ashmore, B.SC., PH.D.; American economist; b. 87; ed. Cornell Univ.
Associate in Dairy Husbandry Univ. of Illinois 12-20; Instructor in Farm Management Cornell Univ. 20-22, Asst. Prof. 22-23, Prof. 23-.
Publs. *The Agricultural Situation* (with G. F. Warren) 24, *Interrelationships of Supply and Price* 28, *Wholesale Prices for 213 years* 32, *Prices* 33, *Gold and Prices* 35, *World Prices and the Building Industry* 37, *Statistical Methods* (with K. R. Bennett) 42, *Food* (with Don Paarlberg) 44, *The World's Hunger* (with F. A. Harper) 45, *Prices of Dairy and Other Livestock Products* (with E. E. Vial) 46.
201 Worth Street, Ithaca, N.Y., U.S.A.

Pearson, Hesketh, F.R.S.L.; British writer; b. 87; ed. Bedford Grammar School.
Started life in a city shipping office; first appearance on stage 11; appeared in the London companies of Sir Herbert Tree, Sir George Alexander, and Harley Granville-Barker; served in army First World War, three years' active service in Mesopotamia and Persia, and closed service with the rank of Capt.; returned to stage and played in the Companies of Phyllis Neilson-Terry, Godfrey Tearle, Basil Dean, etc.; retd. from stage to write biographies 31.
Publs. *Modern Men and Mummers* 21, *A Persian Critic* 23, *Iron Rations* 28, *Ventilations* 30, *Doctor Darwin* 30, *The Smith of Smiths* 34, *The Fool of Love* 34, *Gilbert and Sullivan* 35, *Labby* 36, *The Swan of Lichfield* 36, *Tom Paine* 37, *Common Misquotations* 37, *Thinking It Over* 38, *The Hero of Delhi* 39, *Bernard Shaw* 42, *A Life of Shakespeare* 42, *Conan Doyle* 43, *The Life of Oscar Wilde* 46, *Dickens* 49, *The Last Actor Managers* 50, *G.B.S.: A Postcript* 51, *Dizzy* 51, *The Man Whistler* 52, *Walter Scott* 54, *Beerbohm Tree* 56, *Gilbert* 57; with Hugh Kingsmill: *Skye High* 37, *This Blessed Plot* 42, *Talking of Dick Whittington* 47; with Malcolm Muggeridge: *About Kingsmill* 51.
14 Priory Road, London, N.W.6.

Pearson, Lester Bowles, O.B.E., M.A.; Canadian politician; b. 97; ed. Univ. of Toronto and St. John's Coll., Oxford.
Served in First World War; employed by Armour & Co., Chicago 19-21; Lecturer, Univ. of Toronto 24-26, Asst. Prof. 26-28; First Sec. Dept. of External Affairs, Ottawa 28; Office of the High Commr. for Canada, London 35-41; Asst. Under-Sec. of State for External

Affairs 41-42; Minister-Counsellor, Washington 42; Minister to U.S.A. 44, Ambassador 45; Under-Sec. of State for External Affairs 46; Sec. of State for External Affairs 48-57; Liberal M.P. for Riding of Algoma East, Ont.; attended L.N. Confs. for Codification of Int. Law, The Hague, and Naval Disarmament, London 30; Hot Springs Food Conf. 42; Chair. U.N. Interim Comm. on Food and Agriculture 43, FAO Conf., Quebec 45, Cttee. on Supplies, UNRRA 43; rep. Canada UNRRA meetings 44, 45, 46; Senior Adviser Canadian Del. San Francisco Conf. 45, and Canadian rep. subsequent meetings of U.N. Gen. Assembly; Chair. U.N. Political and Security Cttee. during Special Session of Gen. Assembly 47; Chair. Canadian dels. to 3rd-9th Gen. Assemblies 48-54; Chair. Political and Security Cttee. 4th Session 49; Pres. 7th Session Gen. Assembly 52; Canadian rep. signing of N. Atlantic Treaty, Washington 49, and head Canadian del. to subsequent NATO meetings; Chair. N. Atlantic Council 51-52; rep. Canadian Prime Minister, meeting of Commonwealth Prime Ministers, London 49; Chair. Canadian Del. Commonwealth meeting on Foreign Affairs, Colombo 50, Del. to Japanese Peace Treaty Conf., San Francisco 51, to Geneva Conf. 54; Chancellor, Victoria Univ., Toronto 51; Hon. Fellow, St. John's Coll., Oxford; hon. degrees from Univs. of Toronto, Yale, N.Y., Rochester, Princeton, Clark, McMaster, Syracuse, Ceylon, Oxford, Columbia, Laval, Maine and Harvard, and from Dartmouth, Rollins and Bates Colls., Lewiston, Me.
Publ. *Democracy in World Politics* 55.
Department of External Affairs, Ottawa, Canada.

Pease, Arthur Stanley, A.M., PH.D., LL.D.; American philologist; b. 81; ed. Harvard Univ.
Asst. Prof. and Prof. of Classics Univ. of Illinois 09-24; Prof. of Latin Amherst Coll. 24-27; Pres. of Amherst Coll. 27-32; Prof. of Latin Harvard Univ. 32-50, Emeritus 50-; Vice-Pres. American Acad. of Arts and Sciences 33-37; Pres. American Philological Asscn. 39-40.
Publs. *Commentary on Cicero's* De Divinatione 20, 23, *Vascular Flora of Coos County, N.H.* 24, *Virgil Aeneid IV* 35, *Sequestered Vales of Life* 46.
Randolph, N.H.; and 984 Memorial Drive, Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A.

Peaslee, Amos J., A.B., LL.D.; American lawyer; b. 87; ed. Swarthmore Coll., Columbia Univ. and Birmingham Univ. (England).
Chair. N.Y.-European Election Comm. 17; Major U.S. Army and attached to Gen. Pershing's H.Q., American Expeditionary Forces 18; Judge Advocate Gen. Court Martial France 18; Attaché American Comm. to Negotiate Peace Paris 19; rep. of U.S. Govt. Liebach Conf. 19; Chair. U.S. Industrial Appeals Board 34-35; mem. U.S. Council of Defence 45; American Society of Int. Law Rep. at U.N. Conf., San Francisco 45; U.S. Govt. Rep. Int. Penal Law Conf. 48; Sec.-Gen. Int. Bar Asscn.; mem. Int. Law Asscn. (Pres. American Branch) 28, Acad. Diplomatique Int., American Society of Int. Law, American Bar Asscn., Bar of City of N.Y.; Nat. Commdr. American Coastguard League 46; U.S. Ambassador to Australia 53-56; attached White House as Deputy Special Asst. to the President 56-; Deputy Chair. U.S. Del. Disarmanent Conf., London 57; mem. U.S. Del. at German Debt Settlement Conf., London 52.
Publs. *Constitutions of Nations, United Nations Government, A Permanent United Nations, Three Wars with Germany, Man was Meant to be Free, Constitutional Documents of International Governmental Organisations.*
President's Office, White House, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

Peat, Sir Harry (William Henry), G.B.E., K.C.V.O., M.A., F.C.A.; British chartered accountant; b. 78; ed. St. Paul's School, Trinity Coll. Oxford.
Senior Partner Peat, Marwick, Mitchell & Co. (chartered accountants); Financial Sec. and Accounting Officer Min. of Food 17-20; mem. Royal Comm. on Importation of Store Cattle 21, on Food Prices 25, Cttee. on Co-operative Selling in the Coal Industry 26, Nat. Mark Cttee. 28, Standard Price Cttee. under Wheat Act 35, Chair. Board of Supervision Pensioners' Saving Scheme 36; Financial Sec. to Min. of Food 39-46; Chair. Standard Price Cttee. 39.
c/o Peat, Marwick, Mitchell & Co., 11 Ironmonger Lane, London, E.C.2.

Pechkoff, General Zinovi; French diplomatist; b. 84. Volunteered French Army 14; on mission to U.S.A. 17; to China, Japan, Manchuria and Siberia 18-20; Political Asst. to High Commr. in Caucasus 20; participated in Moroccan campaign as officer in Foreign Legion 21-26; Ministry of Foreign Affairs 26-30; High Commissariat Levant 30-37; Commdr., Foreign Legion, Morocco 37-40; joined Free French Forces 41; Del. Nat. Comm. in Union of S. Africa with rank of Minister 41-42; Chief of Mission, Gold Coast 43; Del. and subsequently Ambassador to China (Chungking) 43-45; Chief, Liaison Mission, Japan 46-49; Médaille Militaire, Croix de Guerre, etc.; Grand Croix, Grand Cordon de la Légion d'Honneur 52.
107 rue Lauriston, Paris 16e, France.

Pecora, Ferdinand, LL.B.; American lawyer; b. 82; ed. New York Law School.
Asst. District Attorney New York County 18-22; Chief Asst. District Attorney 22-30; mem. Securities and Exchange Comm. regulating Securities Exchanges in U.S.A. 34-35; Justice of Supreme Court of New York State 35-50; Democrat.
Publ. *Wall Street Under Oath* 39.
390 West End Avenue, New York, N.Y., U.S.A.

Pedrosa, Pio, B.S.C., M.A.; Philippine government official; b. 1900; ed. Univ. of the Philippines.
Provincial Auditor of various districts 30-39; Asst. Comptroller, Nat. Development Co. 39; Financial Asst. to Pres. of Philippines 39-40; Treas. and acting Mayor Quezon City 40; Deputy Commr. of Budget 40-41; Commr. of Budget and Chair. Budget Comm. 46-48; fmr. Sec. of Finance; Pres. and Gen. Man. Manila Railroad Co.; Chair. Nat. Development Co., De La Rama Steamship Co., Philippine Electrical Manufacturing Co.; Dir. Philippine Air Lines, Insular Sugar Refining Corpn., Nat. Food Products Corpn.; at present Pres. Philippine Nat. Bank; Chair. Board of Govs. and Administrator Agricultural Credit and Co-operative Financing Admin.; mem. Monetary Board, Central Bank of the Philippines, Import Control Comm., etc.; Philippine del. Gen. Agreement on Tariffs and Trade Conf., Geneva 48; Vice-Chair. GATT Conf., Torquay, England 50.
137 Hoover Street, San Juan, Rizal, Philippines.

Peierls, Rudolf Ernst, C.B.E., PH.D., M.A., D.SC., F.R.S.; British scientist; b. Germany 07; ed. Berlin, Munich, Leipzig, and Zürich Univs.
Asst. Federal Technical High School, Zürich 29; Rockefeller Fellow 32; Hon. Research Fellow Manchester Univ. 33-35; Research Asst. Royal Society Mond Laboratory Cambridge Univ. 35-37; Prof. of Applied Mathematics Birmingham Univ. 37-46; Prof. of Mathematical Physics Birmingham Univ. 46-.
Publs. *Quantum Theory of Solids* 55, *The Laws of Nature* 55.
The University, Birmingham 15.

Peirse, Air Chief Marshal Sir Richard Edmund Charles, K.C.B., D.S.O., A.F.C.; British air force officer; b. 92; ed. Monkton Combe School, H.M.S. *Conway* and King's Coll. London.
Served First World War 14-18; Deputy Dir. of Operations and Intelligence, Air Min. 30-33; Air Officer Commanding British Forces in Palestine and Transjordan 33-36; Deputy Chief of Air Staff 37-40; Vice-Chief of

Air Staff 40; Air Officer Commanding-in-Chief Bomber Command 41-42; Air Officer Commanding-in-Chief India 42; Allied Air C.-in-C. South-East Asia 43-45, retd.

Fairfield, Lymington, Hants.

Pekkanen, Toivo Rikhard; Finnish writer; b. 02.

Blacksmith's Asst. 16-32; author since 32; Literary Critic *Suomalainen Suomi* 43-44, Werner Söderström Publishing Co. 45; mem. Acad. of Finland.

Publs. *Tehtaan Varjossa* 32, *Ihmisten Kevat* 35, *Isanmaan Ranta* 37, *Aamuhämärä Toverukset* 48, *Mies ja Punapartaiset Herrat* 50, *Täyttyneitten Toiveitten Maa* 51, *Voittajat ja Voitetut* 52, *Lapsuuteni* 53, *Lähto Matkalle* 55.

Töölöntorinkatu 11. B. 60, Helsinki, Finland.

Pelényi, John; American university official (formerly Hungarian diplomatist); b. 85; ed. Vienna Consular Acad.

Consular Attaché Pittsburgh 08; Vice-Consul Chicago 09, Cleveland 15; Counsellor Washington Legation 20-30; Resident Min. and Head of Permanent Del. to L.N. 30-31; Min. Plenipotentiary and Head of Del. 31-33; Min. to U.S. 33-40, also accred. to Cuba and Mexico 34-40; resgnd. Nov. 40 when Hungary joined the Axis; Prof. of Political Science Dartmouth Coll. 41-53, Emeritus 54-; Pres. Free Europe Univ. in Exile, Strasbourg 53-.

Château de Pourtalès, Strasbourg-Robertsau (Bas-Rhin), France.

Pelham, Sir (George) Clinton, K.B.E., C.M.G.; British diplomatist; b. 98; ed. privately.

Foreign Office 20; China Consular Service 23; H.M. Trade Commr. and Commercial Sec. for S. China 35; Acting Consul-Gen., Madagascar 43; First Sec. (Commercial), Baghdad 45; Counsellor (Commercial), Baghdad 46, Madrid 48; Ambassador to Saudi Arabia 51-55, to Czechoslovakia 55-57.

c/o Foreign Office, Whitehall, London, S.W.1.

Pell, Herbert Claiborne; American diplomatist; b. 84; ed. Harvard and Columbia Univs.

Mem. Orange County (N.Y.) Progressive County Cttee. 12-14; mem. Congress for New York 19-21; Chair. New York State Democratic Cttee. 21-26; Vice-Chair. Democratic Nat. Campaign Cttee. 36; Minister to Portugal 37-41, to Hungary 41 to declaration of war; American rep. on War Crimes Comm. 43, 44, 45; Trustee, Ecole Libre des Hautes Etudes (French Univ. in N.Y.); Pres. Constitutional League; mem. Société de l'Histoire de France, Société de l'Histoire de Paris, Société d'Histoire Générale et d'Histoire Diplomatique, Société des Bibliophiles (Brussels), Coimbra Inst. (Portugal); Grand Cross, Order of Christ (Portugal), Officier de l'Instruction Publique, Officier de la Légion d'Honneur (France); Order of White Lion, 3rd class (Czechoslovakia); Commdr. Order of Crown (Belgium); Grand Officer, Order of Crown of Oak (Luxembourg).

Knickerbocker Club, 2 East 62nd Street, New York, N.Y., U.S.A.

Pella, Giuseppe; Italian economist and politician; b. 02.

Founder and 1st Pres. of Catholic Organisation for Secondary School Students 19; active in commercial finance until 39; participated in Int. Wool Conf. 32-39; Christian Democrat Deputy 46-; Under-Sec. of Finance 46-47, Minister 47-48; Minister of Treasury and ad interim Minister of Budget 48-51, of Budget 51-52, of Budget and Treasury 52-54; Prime Minister, Minister for Foreign Affairs and Budget 53-54; Deputy Prime Minister and Minister of Foreign Affairs 57-; a Governor of Int. Monetary Fund and Rep. on O.E.E.C.; Pres. Common Assembly, European Coal and Steel Community 54-56.

Camera dei Deputati, Palazzo Montecitorio, Rome, Italy.

Pellissier, Samuel Henri, B.A.; South African broadcasting official; b. 87; ed. Univ. of Orange Free State.

Headmaster High School of Ficksburg, O.F.S. 17-27; Dir. of Education, O.F.S. 27-48; Chair. Advisory Cttee. for Libraries in the Transvaal; mem. Board of Control of the Nat. Theatre, and of the Large Afrikaans Dictionary; Trustee Polio Research Foundation; Chair. Board of Govs. South African Broadcasting Corpn. 48-; Hon. D.Ed. (Univ. of Stellenbosch).

Publs. *Jean Pierre Pellissier* 56; co-author *African Book of Riddles.*

King Street, Irene, Transvaal, Union of South Africa.

Pelt, Adrian; International official (Netherlands nationality); b. 92; ed. Ecole des Sciences politiques, Paris.

London corresp. 15-16, and Paris corresp. 16-19, of various Dutch newspapers; Foreign sub-editor of *Nieuwsblad voor Nederland, Het Nieuws van den Dag,* and *De Telegraaf* 19-20; entered Information Section of League of Nations 20, becoming Dir. of this Section 34; during Second World War, organised and directed Neths.Govt. Information Bureau, London; mem. Neths. del. to San Francisco Conf. 45, U.N. Preparatory Comm., and First Session of Gen. Assembly; appointed Asst. Sec.-Gen. in charge of Dept. of Conference and Gen. Services 46; U.N. Commr. for Libya 49-52; Dir. U.N. European Office, Geneva Sept. 52-.

European Office, United Nations, Palais des Nations, Geneva, Switzerland.

Peltonen, Onni Evert; Finnish politician; b. 94.

Mem. of presidential electorate 31, 37, 40 and 43; M.P. 33-; Minister of Communications and Public Works 48-50, of Transport 50-52; Minister of Social Affairs until 56; mem. of numerous State Cttees.; Chair. of Social Democratic Party Group in the Diet.

c/o Ministry of Social Affairs, Helsinki, Finland.

Péman, José Maria; Spanish author; b. 97; ed. Coll. San Felipe Neri and Univs. of Seville and Madrid.

Dir. of Real Academia Española 39-42 and 47-50; Acad. Argentina de Letras; Gran Cruz Orden Alfonso X, Gran Cruz Orden del Mérito (Ecuador), Gran Cruz Orden del Sol (Peru).

Publs. include essays, poems, novels and plays, in particular: *Elegía de la Tradicion de España* 31, *El Divino Impaciente* (Real Academia Española Award, 1933) and his essay *Nieve en Cadiz* (Mariano de Cávia Award, 1935).

Felipe IV, No. 9, Madrid, Spain.

Peña Boeuf, Alfonso; Spanish engineer; b. 89; ed. Madrid Univ.

Highway, Canal and Port Engineer; Prof. School for Highway, Canal and Port Engineering; mem. Acad. of Sciences; constructed bridge, Lisbon Canal; Min. for Public Works 38-45; Min. rep. Falangists 39-45; contributor to various engineering and technical reviews, including *Engineering News Record* and *Génie Civil.*

Publs. *Tratado de Mecánica Elástica, Tratado de Hormigón armado, Estudio sobre las vibraciones elásticas, Proyecto de Plan General de Obras Públicas del Estado Español, Proyecto de Estatuto de Ordenación ferroviaria y de Transportes por Carretera, Instrucción para el proyecto y ejecución de obras de Hormigón.*

Avenida José Antonio, 73, Madrid, Spain.

Peñaherrera, Luis Antonio; Ecuadorean politician; b. 94; ed. Univs. of Louvain and Liège.

Chief Diplomatic Section, Ministry of Foreign Affairs 22-23; Minister to Venezuela 36-37, to Italy 37-41; Ambassador to Brazil 45-50, to U.S. 50-52; Minister of Government 52-53; Minister of Foreign Affairs 53-55; Ambassador to the United Kingdom 55-57, to Italy 57-.

Avenida 9 de Octubre 1221, Quito, Ecuador; and Ecuadorean Embassy, Rome, Italy.

Pender, Harold, A.B., PH.D., D.SC.; American engineer; b. 79; ed. Johns Hopkins Univ.
Prof. of Electrical Engineering and Dir. Research Dept. Massachusetts Technical Inst. 09-14; Dir. Dept. of Electrical Engineering Univ. of Pennsylvania 14-23; Dean Moore School of Electrical Engineering 23-49; Consultant 49-.
Publs. *Principles of Electrical Engineering* 11, *Electricity and Magnetism for Engineers* 18, *Direct-Current Machinery* 21, *Pender's Handbook for Electrical Engineers* (revised edn.) 2 vols. 49-50, *Electric Circuits and Fields* (co-author).
Home: 263 Booth Lane, Haverford, Pa.; Office: 200 S. 33rd Street, Philadelphia 4, Pa., U.S.A.

Pendergrass, Eugene Percival, M.D.; American physician and radiologist; b. 95; ed. Wofford Coll., Univs. of N. Carolina and Pennsylvania.
Interne Univ. of Pa. Hospital 18-19, Assoc. Dir. Dept. of Radiology 22-39, Dir. 39-; Dir. Dept. of Radiology, Jeanes Hospital, Philadelphia; Pres. Medical Staff, Univ. Hospital 49-53; Asst. Prof. Radiology, Graduate School of Medicine, Univ. of Pa. 28-37, now Prof. of Radiology. School of Medicine and Graduate School of Medicine; mem. Nat. Research Council (Committee on Radiology), American Coll. of Radiology (Pres. 48-49), American Roentgen Ray Society, Radiological Society of N. America (Chair. Board of Dirs. 52, Pres. 54-); Dir.-at-large American Cancer Society 55-; Sec.-Gen. Fifth Inter-American Congress on Radiology 55; mem. Operation "Crossroads" (Bikini) 46; Consultant to Atomic Bomb Casualty Comm. 48; mem. Cancer Control Comm., Nat. Cancer Inst. 55-; Visiting Consultant in Radiology, Armed Forces Inst. of Pathology 55-; Gold Medal from American Medical Asscn. 29; First Award from American Roentgen Ray Society 44; Gold Medal from Radiological Society of N. America 46.
Publs. *The Head and Neck in Roentgen Diagnosis* (with Pancoast and Schaeffer) 40, and many medical publs.
3400 Spruce Street, Philadelphia 4, Pa., U.S.A.

Penfield, Wilder Graves, O.M., C.M.G., M.D., B.LITT., M.A., D.SC., F.R.S., F.R.C.S.E., F.R.C.S. (C), F.R.S.C.; Canadian neurosurgeon; b. 91; ed. Princeton, Johns Hopkins and Oxford Univs.
Surgeon, Red Cross Hospital, Paris 17; Associate Prof. of Surgery, Columbia Univ., New York 21-26, Asst. Prof. 26-28; Asst. Surgeon, Presbyterian Hospital and New York Neurological Inst. 21-28; founded laboratory of Neuro-Cytology 24; Neuro-Surgeon, Royal Victoria and Montreal Gen. Hospitals 28-; fmr. Chair. Neurology and Neuro-Surgery Dept., McGill Univ.; Dir. Montreal Neurological Inst. 34-; mem. Canadian Medical Asscn., Royal Society of Canada, Royal Coll. of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada (Pres. 39), Canadian Physiological Society, Int. Surgical and Neurological Asscns.; Paris Neurological Society, Polish Inst. Arts and Sciences; Fellow Royal Society of London; Hon. F.R.C.S. and F.R.S.M. England.
Publs. *Cytology and Cellular Pathology of the Nervous System* (Editor), *Epilepsy and Cerebral Localization* 41, *Military Manual of Neurosurgery* 41, *The Cerebral Cortex of Man* 50, *Epileptic Seizure Patterns* 50, *Epilepsy and the Functional Anatomy of the Human Brain* 54, *No Other Gods* 54.
Montreal Neurological Institute, Montreal, Canada.

Peng Teh-huai; Chinese politician; b. 1900; ed. Hunan Mil. School.
Joined Red Army 18, Communist Party 27; commanded 3rd Red Army Corps 30; C.-in-C. all North-East Red Armies 36; Deputy Commdr. 8th Route Army 37; Vice-Chair. People's Revolutionary Mil. Council 52; Minister of Defence 53-.
Ministry of Defence, Peking, People's Republic of China.

Penney, Sir William George, K.B.E., M.A., PH.D., D.SC., F.R.S.; British scientist; b. 09; ed. Sheerness Technical School and Royal Coll. of Science, London Univ.
Commonwealth Fund Fellow, Univ. of Wis., U.S.A.; Senior Student of 1851 Exhibition, Trinity Coll., Cambridge 31-35; Asst. Prof. Mathematics, Imperial Coll., London Univ. 35-44; Principal Scientific Officer, Dept. Scientific and Industrial Research 44-45; Chief Supt. Armaments Research, Ministry of Supply 46-52; Dir. Atomic Weapons Research Establishment, Aldermaston 53; mem. U.K. Atomic Energy Authority 54-.
Atomic Weapons Research Establishment, Aldermaston, Berkshire.

Pennoyer, Charles Huntington, D.D., LITT.D., L.H.D.; American minister, sociologist and educationist; b. 78; ed. St. Francis Coll., Tufts Divinity School, Harvard and Columbia Univs. and Europe.
Social and religious work Boston and New York 99-04; Min. New England and Canada 04-24; state and nat. church exec. and social, editorial and lecturing service since 24; founded New Voter's Recognition Festivals 04; founder and leader Halifax Ethical Seminar 07-14; founder and Gen. Dir. Community Fellowship 14-24; mem. Exec. Mass. Conf. Social Work 19-28; Pres. 09-14; Vice-Pres. Anti-Imperialist League of America 98-18; Del. to World Peace Congress 04; to World Congress Religious Liberals in Paris 13; Dir. Open Forum Nat. Council 17-21; Pres. Int. Cosmotheist Society 44-48; founder and Exec. Sec. Universal Fellowship (International and Interfaith) 46; founder and ed. *Community Pulpit* 25; co-founder and co-editor *Wayside Community Pulpit* 33-34; assoc. editor *Community Churchman* 24-28 and *Post-War Bulletin* (Federal Council of Churches) 44-48; Rep. First Universal Religious Peace Congress (Geneva) 28; Nat. Conf. Social Work del. to 1st Int. Conf. Social Work, Paris 28, Nat. Cttee. of Church Conf. Social Work 29-; Dir.-Gen. Conv. Dept. of Social Welfare for Universalist Churches of U.S. and Canada 23-36; mem. Federal Council Dept. Church and Social Service 23-; Fellow American Geographical Society.
Publs. *Engineering for Brotherhood* 17, *The Spiritual Laboratory* 19, *Going to School to One Another* 25, *Confession of Social Faith* 29, *Heirs and Pioneers* 33, *Traveller's Good-Will Code* 37, *Teaching and Technique of Liberalism* 38, *Cure and Prevention of Prejudice* 39, *Have We Got What It Takes?* 42, *Will the Race be Destroyed by its Own Offspring?* 45, *The Challenge to Understanding and Unity* 46, *The Vitalisation of Democracy* 50, *The Science and Art of Counselling* 51, *Techniques of Friendliness, Good Will and Peace* 52, *How the Means Justify the Ends* 53, *How to Live Long and Die Young* 54, *Faith, Prayer and Spiritual Telepathy* 55.
Coe Road, Wolcott, Waterbury 12, Conn.; and P.O. Box 75, South Wallingford, Vt., U.S.A.

Pepler, Sir George Lionel, C.B., F.R.I.C.S., M.T.P.I.; British town planning expert; b. 82; ed. Leys School, Cambridge.
Chief Town Planning Inspector, Min. of Health 14-41; Chief Technical Adviser, Min. of Town and Country Planning 43-46; Chair. Inter-Allied Cttee. for Physical Planning and Reconstruction 42-45; Town Planning Adviser to Govt. of Singapore 50-54; Hon. Pres. Int. Fed. for Housing and Town Planning; Pres. Town and Country Planning Summer School; Deputy Chair. of Council for Architecture and Town Planning, Festival of Britain 1951; Lecturer on Town and Country Planning, Cambridge Univ. 47-52; Past Pres. of Town Planning Inst. 19 and 49; Chair. Inst. of Professional Civil Servants 37-42; mem. Royal Comm. on Common Lands 56; Town Planning Inst. Gold Medal 53.
49 Rivermead Court, Hurlingham, London, S.W.6; and Little Bindon, West Lulworth, Dorset.

Pepper, Claude D.; American lawyer and politician; b. 00; ed. Alabama Univ. and Harvard Univ. Law School.
Served U.S. Army Oct.-Dec. 18; taught law Univ. of Arkansas 24-25; in law practice Perry, Fla. 25-30 and Tallahassee, Fla. 30-36; mem. Florida State House of Reps. from Taylor County 29; mem. State Democratic Exec. Cttee. 28-29, Florida State Board of Public Welfare 31-32, State Board of Law Examiners 33, Exec. Council State Bar Asscn. 34; U.S. Senator from Florida 36-51; Del. Interparl. Union The Hague 38 and Dublin 50; mem. U.S. Senate Cttee. on Labour and Public Welfare, Senate Foreign Relations Cttee., and Senate Cttee. on District of Columbia; mem. American and Florida State Bar Asscns.
37 N.E. First Avenue, Miami, Fla., U.S.A.

Pepper, George Wharton, B.A., LL.D., D.C.L.; American lawyer; b. 67; ed. Univ. of Pennsylvania.
Mem. law firm Pepper, Bodine, Frick, Scheetz & Hamilton; fmr. Prof. of Law, Univ. of Pennsylvania; mem. Académie Diplomatique Internationale; U.S. Senator from Pennsylvania 22-27; Fellow, American Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. American Philosophical Society, Franklin Inst.; fmr. Pres. American Law Inst.
Publs. *The Borderland of Federal and State Decisions* 89, *A Voice from the Crowd* 15, *Men and Issues* 24, *Family Quarrels* 31, *In the Senate* 30, *Philadelphia Lawyer* 44, *An Analytical Index to the Book of Common Prayer* 48.
2001 Fidelity Building, Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.

Pepper, Stephen Coburn, M.A., PH.D.; American professor of philosophy; b. 91; ed. Concord High School, Browne and Nichols Schools, Harvard Univ.
Instr. in Philosophy and Psychology, Wellesley 16-17; Asst. in Philosophy, Univ. of Calif. 19-20, Instr. 20-23; Asst. Prof. 23-27, Assoc. Prof. 27-30, Prof. 30-; Chair. Art Dept. 38-52, Philosophy Dept. 53-; Asst. Dean, Coll. of Letters and Science 40-47; Mills Prof. of Intellectual and Moral Philosophy and Civil Polity 53-; mem. American Acad. Arts and Sciences, Int. Inst. of Philosophy; Hon. L.H.D. (Colby Coll.) 50.
Publs. *Modern Colour* (with C. G. Cutler) 19, *Aesthetic Quality* 38, *World Hypotheses* 42, *The Basis of Criticism in the Arts* 45, *A Digest of Purposive Values* 47, *Principles of Art Appreciation* 49, *The Work of Art* 56.
2718 Buena Vista Way, Berkeley, Calif., U.S.A.

Peppiatt, Sir Kenneth Oswald, K.B.E., M.C.; British banker; b. 93.
Joined Bank of England 11, Chief Cashier 34-49; Dir. 49-57.
Longdens, Knotty Green, Beaconsfield, Bucks.

Pérard, Albert Gustave Léon; French physicist; b. 80; ed. Lycée Janson-de-Sailly and Ecole Polytechnique.
Asst. Int. Bureau of Weights and Measures 05, Dep. Dir. 31-36; Dir. and mem. of the Int. Cttee. of Weights and Measures 36-51; Sec. Société Française de Physique 24, Pres. 43; examiner in Physics, Ecole Polytechnique 28; Pres. of Comm. on Measuring Instruments, Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique 43; Pres. *Journal de Physique* 45, Hon. Pres. 55; Pres. Nat. Bureau of Weights and Measures 47; Laureate of the Inst. (Wilde Prize) 28; Pres. SUN Comm., Int. Union of Physics 48; Vice-Pres. French Nat. Cttee. for Physics 51, Société Astronomique de France 54; Hon. Dir. Int. Bureau of Weights and Measures 51-; Correspondent, Bureau des Longitudes 35, mem. 56; mem. Acad. des Sciences 43.
Publs. include *Les idées actuelles sur la définition de l'unité de longueur* 27, *La mesure des grandes longueurs au moyen des interférences lumineuses* 37, *Les Mesures Physiques* 47, *Actualité du Système Métrique* 49.
29 rue Jouvenet, Paris, France.

Percy, 1st Baron, cr. 53, of Etchingham, Sussex; **Eustace Percy,** P.C.; British politician; b. 87; ed. Christ Church, Oxford.
Mem. Diplomatic Service 09-19; Conservative M.P. for Hastings 21-37; Parl. Sec. to Board of Education 23, and to Minister of Health 23-24; Pres. Board of Education 24-29; Editor *Yearbook of Education* 32-35; Minister without Portfolio 35-36; Rector Newcastle Div. of Durham Univ. 37-52.
Publs. *The Responsibility of the League* 20, *Education at the Cross Roads* 30, *Maritime Trade in War* 30, *Democracy on Trial* 31, *Government in Transition* 34, *John Knox* (biography) 36 (awarded James Tait Black Memorial Book Prize 37).
The Old Rectory, Etchingham, E. Sussex.

Peren, Geoffrey Sylvester, C.B.E., B.S.A., F.R.S.A.; New Zealand agriculturalist; b. England; ed. Ontario Agricultural Coll., Toronto Univ.
Prof. of Agriculture, Victoria Univ. Coll., Wellington 24-28; farmed Ontario and British Columbia; served First World War with Canadian Field Artillery and Royal Field Artillery; fmr. Inspector under Min. of Agriculture, later at Agricultural and Horticultural Research Station, Long Ashton, Bristol; Principal Massey Agricultural Coll., Univ. of N.Z. 28-; Brig. Commanding 4th New Zealand Div. 42-43; Croix de Guerre with silver star 14-18.
Massey Agricultural College, Palmerston North, New Zealand.

Pérès, Joseph Jean Camille, D. ès S.; French university professor; b. 90; ed. Ecole Normale supérieure.
Prof. Faculty of Sciences, Univ. of Toulouse 19, Univ. of Strasbourg 19-21, Univ. of Marseilles 21-32; Prof. of Rational Mechanics, Univ. of Paris 32-, Dean, Faculty of Science; mem. of Acad. des Sciences.
Publs. *Leçons sur la Composition et les fonctions permutables* (with V. Volterra) 24, *Théorie générale des fonctionnelles* 36, *Cours de Mécanique des fluides* 36, *Mécanique générale* 53.
24 rue Ferdinand-Jamin, Bourg-la-Reine, Seine, France.

Peressutti, Enrico, DR.ARCH.PROF.; Italian architect; b. 08; ed. School of Architecture, Milan.
Architect 32; Visiting Prof. Architectural Association School, London 50-51; M.I.T. Cambridge, Mass. 52, Princeton, N.J. 53 and 54-56; private practice in town planning, architecture, interior decoration and industrial design; works incl. Italian Merchant Navy Pavilion at Int. Exhibition, Paris 37; houses, factories, pavilions, health resort for children, Legnano 39; Post Office, Rome 39; monument in Milan cemetery 45; U.S. Pavilion at Triennale 51; Olivetti showroom, N.Y. 54; Labyrinth for Young People at Triennale 54; Town Planning Studies: Pavia (in collab.) 33, Milan 45, Valle d'Aosta 36-37; Elba 37; lecturer univs. and cultural centres Europe and U.S.A.; mem. C.I.A.M. (Congrès Int. d'Architecture Moderne).
Publs. *Stile* (in collab.) 36, *Piano Regionale della Val d'Aosta* (in collab.) 43, *Piano A.R.* 45.
Studio Architetti B.B.P.R., via dei Chiostri 2, Milan, Italy.

Pérez, Asunción Arriola, A.B.; Philippine social worker; b. 93; ed. Manila High School, Univ. of the Philippines and Univ. of Wis., U.S.A.
Public school teacher 20-22; Home Visitor, Assoc. Charities 22, Exec. Sec. 23-41, and Lecturer on Social Work, School of Nursing, Univ. of the Philippines; Chief, Div. of Public Assistance, Bureau of Public Welfare July 41, Dir. of Bureau Sept. 41; Lieut.-Col., Resistance Movement, Japanese occupation 42-45; Gen. Supt. Emergency Relief Office, ECA 45; re-apptd. Dir. of Public Welfare 45; Commr. of Social Welfare 47; Chair. President's Action Cttee. on Social Amelioration (PACSA) 48; Cabinet Minister without Portfolio 48; Administrator, Social Welfare Admin. (merger of Social Welfare Comm. and PACSA) 51-; Chair. Social Security Study Comm. and Admin. Cttee. of UNICEF 48-; Philippine del. Nat. Conf. of Social Work, Atlantic City

36; mem. Int. Cttee. of Mass Education Movement; Pres. Civic Assembly of Women of the Philippines; mem. Civilian Emergency Admin., Slum Clearance Cttee.; mem. or official many other Philippine social welfare and kindred organisations.
Publ. *Love, Courtship, and Marriage.*
156 Wilson, San Juan, Rizal, Philippines.

Pérez González, Blas; Spanish lawyer and politician. Fmr. Prosecutor Supreme Tribunal, Nat. Del. for Law and Justice and mem. Political Junta of Falange; Min. of Interior Sept. 42-; mem. Royal Spanish Acad. of Moral and Political Sciences.
Ministry of Interior, Madrid, Spain.

Pérez Jiménez, Col. Marcos; Venezuelan officer and politician; b. 14; ed. Caracas Mil. School and Lima War Coll.
Took part in army coup overthrowing Medina Angarita Govt.; Army Chief of Staff in Acción Democrática Govt. which followed; mem. of subsequent three-man Junta and Minister of Defence; Pres. of Venezuela Dec. 52-.
Caracas, Venezuela.

Perham, Margery, C.B.E.; British expert on colonial affairs; b. 96; ed. St. Hugh's Coll. Oxford.
Asst. Lecturer in History Sheffield Univ.; in Somaliland 22-23; Fellow and Tutor in Modern History and Modern Greats, St. Hugh's Coll., Oxford 24-29; Rhodes Travelling Fellowship for travel and study of admin. of coloured races in N. America, Polynesia, Australia and Africa 29-31; and in West Africa 31-32; Research Fellow, St. Hugh's Coll. 31-39; Reader in Colonial Admin. Oxford Univ. 39-48; Dir. Oxford Univ. Inst. of Colonial Studies 45-48; Fellow in Imperial Govt., Nuffield Coll., Oxford 47-; Rockefeller Travelling Fellowship of Int. Inst. of African Languages and Culture for travel and studies in E. Africa and Sudan 32; Research Lecturer in Colonial Admin. Oxford 35-39; Vice-Chair. Oxford Univ. Summer School of Colonial Admin. 37-38; mem. Advisory Cttee. on Education in the Colonies 39-45; of Higher Education Comm. and West Indies Higher Education Cttee. 44; of Inter-Univ. Council on Higher Education Overseas 46-; of Colonial Social Science Research Council 47-; Editor *Colonial and Comparative Series* (formerly *Colonial Research Publs.*) Nuffield Coll. 41-; Hon. LL.D. (St. Andrew's).
Publs. *Major Dane's Garden* 24, *Josie Vine* 26, *The Protectorates of South Africa* (with Lionel Curtis) 35, *Ten Africans* (Ed.) 36, *Native Administration in Nigeria* 37, *Africans and British Rule* 41, *African Discovery* (with J. Simmons) 43, *Race and Politics in Kenya* (with E. Huxley) 44, *Studies in Colonial Legislatures* (Ed.) 46-, *The Economics of a Tropical Dependency* (Ed.) 46-48, *The Government of Ethiopia* 48, *Lugard, The Years of Adventure* 56.
Nuffield College, Oxford.

Pericot García, Luis, DR.HIST.; Spanish university professor; b. 99; ed. Univs. of Barcelona and Madrid.
Asst. Faculty of Philosophy and Letters, Univ. of Barcelona 20, Asst. Prof. 23; Prof. Univ. of Santiago de Compostela 25, Univ. of Valencia 27; Prof. of Ancient Spanish History, Univ. of Barcelona 34-55, of Prehistory 55-, Vice-Dean Faculty of Philosophy and Letters 51-54, Dean 54-; mem. Higher Council of Scientific Research; Regional del. Archæological Excavations, Barcelona; Hon. Dir. Prehistoric Research Service, Province of Valencia; Hon. Fellow Royal Anthropological Inst. of Great Britain; Corresp. Fellow British Acad.; Pres. 4th Int. Congress of Prehistoric and Protohistoric Sciences; Martorell, Duque de Loubat and Dusseigneur Prizes; Commdr. Orden Alfonso X El Sabio.
Publs. *La Civilización Megalítica Catalana y la Cultura Pirenaica* 25, *España Primitiva y Romana* 34, *La America Indígena I* 36, *La Cueva del Parpalló* 42, *Arte Rupestre* 50, *La España Primitiva* 50, *Las Raíces de España* 52, *Prehistoria de Marruecos* 53.
Rambla de Cataluña 89-3°-2ª, Barcelona, Spain.

Périer, Mgr. Ferdinand, D.D.; Indian archbishop; b. 75 in Belgium.
Jesuit; Priest in India 09; Superior Regular of Jesuit Mission of Bengal 13-21; Coadjutor of Archbishop of Calcutta and Titular Bishop of Platea 21-; Archbishop of Calcutta 24-; Asst. at the Pontifical Throne 49; Grand Officer of Order of Leopold 35; Grand Cross of Order of Crown 46.
Archbishop's House, 32 Park Street, Calcutta, 16, India.

Périllier, Louis, DR. en D.; French civil servant; b. 00.
Served French Army 18-19; Second Lieutenant 20; Lieutenant 22; Instructor at Saint-Cyr 29; attached to French Del. to League of Nations 32; Captain 33; Sec.-Gen. of Hautes Pyrénées 34-36; Sub-Prefect 36-39; served French Army 39-40; Sec.-Gen. at Algiers Prefecture 40-42; served French Army 42-43; Sec.-Gen. of Commissariat for Interior Algiers 43; Prefect of Algiers 44-47; Prefect of Moselle 47-50; Lieutenant-Colonel (Reserve) 49; Resident General of France in Tunisia 50-Jan. 52; attached Cour des Comptes 53-; Officier de la Légion d'Honneur, Croix de Guerre.
Cour des Comptes, 13 Rue Cambon, Paris, France.

Perkins, Dexter, PH.D., M.A.; American university professor; b. 89; ed. Boston Latin School, Harvard Univ., and Ecole des Sciences politiques.
Instructor, Univ. of Cincinnati 14-15; on teaching staff, Univ. of Rochester 15-54; Prof. and Chair. of Dept. of History 25-54; City Historian of City of Rochester 36-47; Sec. American Historical Asscn. 28-39; Albert Shaw lectures at Johns Hopkins Univ. 32 and 37; lectured Univ. of London 37; Pitt Chair in American History and Institutions Cambridge Univ. 45-46; Visiting Lecturer Univ. of Uppsala 49; Lecturer Summer 49, and Pres. (50-) Salzburg Seminar in American Studies; Moderator, American Unitarian Asscn. 52-53; John L. Senior Prof. American Civilisation, Cornell 53-; Lecturer, Nat. War Coll., Washington, D.C., since its foundation; Official Historian, OWI, San Francisco Conf. 45; Pres. American Historical Asscn. 56.
Publs. *The Monroe Doctrine 1823-26, 1826-67, 1876-1907* (3 separate vols.), *Hands Off! A History of the Monroe Doctrine 1823-1940, America and Two Wars, The U.S. and the Caribbean, The Evolution of American Foreign Policy, The American Approach to Foreign Policy, Charles Evans Hughes and American Democratic Statesmanship, The New Age of Franklin Roosevelt.*
316 Oxford Street, Rochester 7, N.Y., U.S.A.

Perkins, Frances, M.A.; American industrial expert; ed. Mount Holyoke Coll., Univ. of Pennsylvania and Columbia Univ.
Exec. Sec. New York Cttee. on Safety 12-17; mem. New York State Industrial Comm. and then of Board 19-29; N.Y. State Industrial Commr. (Admin.) 29-33; U.S. Sec. of Labour 33-44; Chair. President's Cttee. on Economic Security 34-35; mem. Nat. Resources Board 34-, Central Statistical Board 33-; Chair. I.L.O. Conf. N.Y. 41; Sec. War Labour Board 45; mem. U.S. Civil Service Comm. 46-52; Del. I.L.O. Conf., Geneva, Chair. Cttee. on Workers' Health 52.
Publs. *Life Hazards from Fire at New York Factories* 12, *Women as Employers* 19, *People at Work* 34, *The Roosevelt I Knew* 46.
Cosmopolitan Club, New York, N.Y., U.S.A.

Perkins, George Walbridge; American executive; b. 95; ed. Hill School, Pottstown, and Princeton and Columbia Univs.
Served U.S. Army 17-19; Sec. Princeton Fund Endowment Cttee. 19-20; Executor, George Walbridge Perkins Estate, since 20; Sec. to Postmaster-Gen. 21-22; Exec. Vice-Pres. Merck & Co. Inc. 27-48, Treasurer 27-47, on

leave and with U.S. Army 42-45; Pres. Board of Education, Cold Spring-on-Hudson 33-42; Dir. and Treasurer, New York Y.M.C.A. 35-40; Trustee Hill School, Pottstown 24- (Pres. 46-48 and 53-54) and Robert Coll., Istanbul 22- (Pres. 54); Chief Industries Division, E.C.A., Paris 48-49, Asst. Sec. for European Affairs 49-53; Permanent Rep. to NATO and O.E.E.C. 55-; Legion of Merit; Republican.
Glynwood Farm, Cold Spring-on-Hudson, N.Y.; and 2 rue Saint-Florentin, Paris 1, France.

Perlotti, Luis; Argentine sculptor; b. 90; ed. Acad. Nacional de Bellas Artas.
Sometime Prof. Drawing and Modelling Colegio Nacional Sarmiento, and Escuela Industrial de la Nación Otto Krause; sculptures exhibited in museums in Europe, America and Argentina, and include large monuments as at San Martin, Sarmiento and Mitre; Ricchieri, *Los Libres del Sur*, *Los Andes* group; forerunner of movement of Indian character in S. American sculpture; gold medallist in sculpture in Argentina, Spain and several Latin American countries; Knight's Cross of Order of the Phoenix (Greece).
Pujol 644, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Pernot, Georges, LL.D.; French politician and Advocate at the Court of Appeal; b. 79.
Deputy for Doubs 24-38 and fmr. Vice-Pres. of Chamber; Vice-Pres. Republican Fed.; founder and Pres. Republican and Social group after elections of May 32; Min. of Public Works in the Tardieu Cabinets 29-30; Min. of Justice in Flandin Cabinet 34-35; Senator 35-40; Vice-Pres. of Council 34-35; Min. of Blockade Sept. 39-Mar. 40; Min. for French Families June 40; Councillor of the Republic for Doubs 46-47; Pres. of Parl. Group of the *Parti Républicain de la Liberté* in the Council of the Republic; Senator for Doubs 48-; Pres. of Comm. of Justice and Civil, Criminal and Commercial Legislation of Council of the Republic; French Del. to Consultative Assembly of Council of Europe; Pres. Comm. on Population and Refugees, Council of Europe.
18 rue Armand Moisant, Paris 15e, France.

Perón, General Juan Domingo; Argentine politician; b. 95; ed. Colegio Internacional de Olivos, Colegio Internacional Politécnico, and Colegio Militar de la Nación.
Commissioned Lieut. Infantry 13, advancing through grades to General of the Army 50; Private Sec. Minister of War 30; Prof. Mil. History Escuela Superior de Guerra 30-36; A.D.C to Minister of War 36; Mil. Attaché, Argentine Embassy, Chile 36; Head of Mission visiting Europe 39-41; temporarily Dir. Centro de Instrucción de Montaña after returning to Argentina; Chief of Staff 1st Army Div. 43; head of Secretariat, Ministry of War 43, later Sec. of Labour and Welfare; Vice-Pres. 44; Pres. of Argentina 45-55; in exile following overthrow of regime Sept. 55.
Publs. *El Frente Oriental de la Guerra Mundial de 1914* 28, *Apuntes de Historia Militar* 32, *Las Operaciones de 1870* 39, *La Fuerza es el Derecho de las Bestias* 56.
Caracas, Venezuela.

Perowne, Stewart Henry, O.B.E., M.A.; British orientalist; b. 01; ed. Haileybury Coll., Corpus Christi Coll., Cambridge, and Harvard Univ.
English Lecturer, Govt. Arab Coll., Jerusalem 27-30; Asst. Sec. Palestine Govt. 30-32, Asst. District Commr. 32-34; Asst. Sec., Malta 34-37; Political Officer, Aden 37; Arabic Programme Organiser, B.B.C. 38; Information Officer, Aden 39-41; Public Relations Attaché, British Embassy, Baghdad 41-44, Oriental Counsellor 44-47; Colonial Sec. Barbados 47-50; Acting Gov. Mar.-Oct. 49; Adviser, Ministry of Interior, Cyrenaica 50-51; Adviser on Arab Affairs, U.K. Del. U.N. Gen. Assembly 51; discovered ancient Aziris 51; Hon. Asst. Jerusalem Diocesan Refugee Organisation 52; designed and supervised seven Arab refugee villages 52-56.
Publs. *The One Remains* 54, *Herod the Great* 56, *The Later Herods* 58.
c/o Travellers' Club, London, S.W.1.

Perreux, Gabriel, D.LITT.; French historian and journalist; b. 93; ed. École Normale Supérieure.
Fmr. Prof. of History, Univ. of Zagreb; fmr. Chief of Secretariat, Ministries of Marine, War, Pensions and Public Education; fmr. Editor-in-Chief *Paris-Soir*; Editor-in-Chief *Ici Paris* 45-; Gen. Del. Franco-Foreign Press Conf.; Political Dir. *Dernieres Dépêches* 45-50; Vice-Pres. Association française des Rédacteurs en chef; Commdr. Légion d'Honneur, Croix de Guerre 14-18, 39-45.
Publs. *Les conspirations de Louis Napoléon Bonaparte*, *Les Allemands m'ont dit . . .*, *Le roman d'amour du Prince Carol*, *Au temps des sociétés secrètes*, *Les origines du drapeau rouge en France*, *Arbois, première cité républicaine de France*, *Sarre 13 janvier 1935*, *Histoire de France de 1789 à 1814*, *Les origines de la Révolution de juillet 1830*, *La France de 1918 à nos jours*, *Le monde depuis 1932 à nos jours*.
162 rue du Faubourg St. Honoré, Paris 8e, France.

Perrin, Francis, D. en SC.; French scientist; b. 01; ed. Lycée Henri IV, Paris, Ecole Normale Supérieure.
Asst., Univ. of Paris 23, Lecturer 33, Prof. 35-; Visiting Prof. Columbia Univ., New York 41-44; Rep. to Consultative Assembly Algiers, later Paris 44-45; Titular Prof. of Atomic Physics, Coll. de France 46-; High Commr. for Atomic Energy 51-; mem. Institut de France 53-; Légion d'Honneur.
4 rue Froidevaux, Paris, 14e, France.

Perrin, Frank L., LL.B.; American journalist; b. 62; ed. Univ. of Wisconsin.
Practised Pierce and St. Croix counties, Wisconsin; fmr. Editor Chippewa Falls *Herald*; was connected with *St. Louis Globe-Democrat*, *The Times* and *The Star*; Editor and man. *Reno Gazette* 12; connected with *Christian Science Monitor* 16-, Exec. Editor 29-36, Associate Editor 36, now Contrib. Editor.
Wellesley Farms, Mass.; and 1 Norway Street, Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

Perrott, Sir Donald, K.B.E.; British civil servant; b. 02; ed. Tauntons' School, Southampton, and Univ. Coll. Southampton.
With Inland Revenue 20, Ministry of Aircraft Production 41, Ministry of Supply 42; Deputy Sec. Ministry of Food 47-49; Deputy Chair. Overseas Food Corpn. 49-51; Chair. Queensland British Food Corpn. 50-53; and British Ministry of Supply European Purchasing Comm. 51-52; Sec. Dept. of Atomic Energy and Mem. for Finance and Administration, Atomic Energy Authority 54-.
1 Grove House, The Grove, Epsom, Surrey.

Perry, Hon. Sir William, Kt., LL.B.; New Zealand lawyer and politician; b. 85; ed. Wellington and Victoria Univ. Colls.
Served 1st Wellington Regt. New Zealand Expeditionary Force First World War; barrister, mem. law firm Perry, Perry and Pope; Pres. New Zealand's Returned Services Asscn. 35-43; mem. Govt. War Advisory Council 40-43; mem. Legislative Council 34-; Pres. N.Z. Defence League 36-; Minister of Armed Forces and War Co-ordination in N.Z. War Cabinet 43-45.
96 Bolton Street, Wellington, New Zealand.

Persico, Giovanni, LL.D.; Italian lawyer and politician; b. 78; ed. Rome Univ.
Deputy to Parl. first two Fascist legislatures, expelled; Prefect of Rome after the liberation; Under-Sec. of State at the Treasury; Deputy to Constituent Assembly; Senator; practising lawyer; mem. Council of Europe; mem. Assembly Coal and Steel Community; Social Democrat.

Publs. *Studi vari in materia di diritto specialmente penale, Il quaderno di un detenuto, La nuova magistratura, La Corte costituzionale*, 2 vols.
Via Crescenzio 58, Rome, Italy.

Persson, Ivar; Swedish politician; b. 01; ed. Malmö Public High School and Alnarp Agricultural Coll.
Mem. Malmöhus County Council 39-; Pres. various agricultural societies 45-; mem. Parl. 39-; mem. Public Education Cttee. 46-51; Minister of Church Affairs and Education 51-; Knight of Swedish Order of North Star and Swedish Vasa Order; Agrarian Party.
Kanslihuset, Stockholm 2; and Skabersjö, Sweden.

Perth, 17th Earl of; **John David Drummond,** P.C.; British politician; b. 07; ed. Downside, and Trinity Coll., Cambridge.
Banker and financier 30-40; served in Intelligence Corps 40; seconded to War Cabinet Offices 42-43, Ministry of Production 44-45; Banker with Sir Henry Schroder 46-56; Minister of State for Colonial Affairs Jan. 57-.
70 South Audley Street, London, W.1.

Pertinax (*see* Géraud, André).

Pertwee, Roland; British playwright and novelist; b. 85; ed. Pinto's and Royal Acad. Schools.
Fmr. portrait painter and actor; author of numerous short stories, nineteen novels, and many film scripts, including: *Madonna of the Seven Moons, They Were Sisters*, and *Caravan*; plays: *Out to Win* (with Dion Clayton Calthrop) 21, *I Serve* 22, *Interference* (with Harold Dearden) 27, *Heat Wave* 29, *Honours Easy* 33, *This Inconstancy* (with John Hastings Turner) 30, *Further Outlook Unsettled* 34, *To Kill a Cat* (with Harold Dearden) 39, *Pink String and Sealing Wax* 45, *School for Spinsters* 47, *House on the Sand* 48, *The Paragon* (with Michael Pertwee) 49, *Many Happy Returns* (with Noel Streatfeild) 50; books for boys: *The Islanders, Rough Waters, Young Harry Tremayne, An Actor's Life for me.*
Forge House, Bore Place, Chiddingston, Kent.

Pervukhin, Mikhail G.; Soviet politician; b. 04; ed. Moscow Inst. of Nat. Economy.
Worked in the Barrikada Factory 30, Head Mechanic 33; Engineer and Deputy Man. Moscow Electrical Admin. 33-38; Vice-Commissar People's Commissariat of Heavy Industry 38, following reorganisation apptd. Commissar of Electric Power Stations and Electrical Industry 39; full mem. Central Cttee. Communist Party 39-, mem. Central Cttee. Praesidium 52-57, alternate mem. 57-; Deputy Chair. Council of People's Commissars 40-45; Chair. Board of Fuel and Electricity 40; Minister of the Chemical Industry 42-46; Deputy Chair. Council of Ministers 50-55, First Deputy Chair. 55-; Minister of Electrical Power Stations and the Electrical Industry 53-54; Chair. State Economic Comm. 57-; thrice awarded Order of Lenin; Order of Red Banner of Labour.
Council of Ministers, Moscow, U.S.S.R.

Pescott, Richard Thomas Martin, M.AGR.SC., F.R.E.S., M.I.BIOL.; Australian entomologist; b. 05; ed. Melbourne Univ.
Victorian Govt. Entomologist 28-34; Capt. 2nd A.I.F. 43-44; Service in Australia and New Guinea; Dir. Nat. Museum of Victoria 44-; Treas. Royal Society of Victoria 45-.
59 Cooloongatta Road, Camberwell, Victoria, Australia.

Pesenti, Antonio; Italian economist and politician; b. 10; ed. Univs. of Pavia, Vienna, Berne, Paris, London School of Economics.
Lecturer Sassari Univ. 35; active in underground anti-Fascist movement 30-35; took part in Italian anti-Fascist Congress in Brussels 35; arrested and sentenced to 24 years' imprisonment by special tribunal; released Sept. 43; Under-Sec., later Min. of Finance April 44-June 45; Lecturer on Finance, Univ. of Rome 45; Prof. Univ. of Parma 48; Ed. *Critica Economica*; mem. Italian Constituent Assembly; Pres. Economic Centre for Reconstruction; Member of Parliament 48, of Senate 53; Communist.
Publs. *Politica finanziaria e monetaria dell' Inghilterra* 34, *La politica monetaria delle Devisenverordnungen* 33, *I soggetti passivi dell' obbligazione doganale* 34, *Ricostruire dalle rovine* 45.
Via Nomentana 372, Rome, Italy.

Peters, Hans; German university professor; b. 96; ed. Univs. of Münster, Vienna, and Berlin.
Govt. assessor 23-25; Lecturer in Law, Univ. of Breslau 25; Extraordinary Prof. of Public Law, Univ. of Berlin 28, Cologne 49; Ordinary Prof. of Public Law 46-; Hon. Prof. Technische Hochschule, Berlin 32; with Prussian Min. of Educ. 28-32; mem. of Christian-Democratic Union 46-; Chair. Görres Society for the Promotion of Catholic Science 48; mem. Cologne City Council.
Publs. *Grenzen der kommunalen Selbstverwaltung* 26, *Zentralisation und Dezentralisation* 28, *Zwischen Gestern und Morgen* 46, *Deutscher Föderalismus* 47, *Problematik der deutschen Demokratie* 48, *Lehrbuch der Verwaltung* 49, *Die Zuständigkeit des Bundes im Rundfunkwesen* 54, *Handbuch der Kommunalen Wissenschaft und Praxis*, Vol. I 56, II 57.
Zülpicherstrasse 83, Cologne, Germany.

Peters, Sir Rudolph (Albert), Kt., M.C., M.D., F.R.S.; British university professor; ed. Wellington Coll., Berks., King's Coll., London, and Caius Coll., Cambridge, and St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London.
Benn W. Levy Student of Biochemistry Cambridge 12-13; served R.A.M.C. in First World War; fmr. Dunn Lecturer and Senior Demonstrator in Biochemistry, Cambridge; Whitley Prof., Oxford 23-54, Emeritus 54-; mem. Scientific Staff, Agricultural Research Council; Dunham Lecturer, Harvard Univ. 46-47; Leo Loeb Lecturer, St. Louis Univ. 47; Herter Lecturer, New York Univ. 47; Croonian Lecturer, Royal Society 51; Dohme Lecturer, Johns Hopkins Hospital, Baltimore 54; Fellow of Trinity Coll. Oxford; Hon. Fellow Gonville and Caius Coll. Cambridge; Assoc. Sciences Naturelles, Acad. Royale Belgique 48; Foreign mem. Royal Neths. Acad. 50; Foreign hon. mem. American Acad. of Arts and Sciences 50; Foreign mem. Accad. Lincei, Rome; Royal Medal of Royal Society 49; Cameron Prize, Edinburgh 50; U.S. Medal of Freedom (with Silver Palm) 47; Hon. M.D. (Liège) 50; F.R.C.P. (Hon.) 52; Doctor h.c. (Paris); Hon. D.Sc. (Cincinnati, London); Hon. D.M. (Amsterdam).
Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge.

Peters, Sir William, Kt., C.M.G., M.A.; British civil servant; b. 89; ed. Aberdeen Grammar School, Aberdeen Univ., Manchester Univ.
Commercial Sec. 19; Asst. Agent, British Commercial Mission to Russia 21-24; Commercial Sec. to British Mission Moscow 24-27; Commercial Sec. British Legation Stockholm 28-29; U.K. Trade Commr. in the Irish Free State 29-35; former Senior U.K. Trade Commr. and Economic Adviser to U.K. High Commr. in S. Africa.
21 The Abbey, Romsey, Hants.

Petersen, Carl; Danish politician; b. 94.
Mem. of Parl. (Social Democrat Party) since 35; Minister for Public Works 45, 47-50 and 53; Minister of Agriculture 50; Minister of the Interior 55-.
Ministry of the Interior, Copenhagen, Denmark.

Petersen, Harald; Danish editor; b. 93; ed. Magleby Realskole and Gjedved Seminarium.
Studied languages and economics until 16; journalist with the *Ringsted Folketidende* 16; Parl. reporter for *Venstres Generalkorrespondance* 18-19; with Venstre Party Press Agency 19-; Head of Venstre Parl. Secretariat 20; Sec. of Venstre Parl. Group 25; Sec. of Venstre

nat. organisation 29-; mem. of Lower House 43-; Vice-Pres. of Venstre Parl. Group 45-; Minister of Defence 45-47; Man. Dir. Mortgage Bank of Kingdom of Denmark 48-50 and 53-; Minister of Defence 50-53; mem. Venstre (Danish Liberal Party).
Strandvej 223, Copenhagen, Denmark.

Petersen, Howard C., B.A., J.D., LL.D.; American lawyer and banker; b. 10; ed. De Pauw Univ., Univ. of Michigan Law School.
Admitted to N.Y. Bar 35; Assoc. of Cravath, de Gersdorff, Swaine & Wood (Law firm) 33-41; mem. of Nat. Emergency Cttee. of Mil. Training Camps Asscn. 40; one of principal drafters of Burke-Wadsworth Bill; Counsel Cttee. for drafting regulations under Selective Service Act 40; Asst. to Under-Sec. of War 41, Exec. Asst. to Under-Sec. of War, Special Asst. to Sec. of War 45, Asst. Sec. of War 46-47; Exec. Vice-Pres. and Dir. Fidelity-Philadelphia Trust Co. Pa. 47-50, Pres. 50-; Head U.S. Mission to London Conf. of Commonwealth Nations on Japanese Trade Relations 48; Nat. Finance Chair. Citizens Cttee. for Eisenhower 52; Trustee, Univ. of Pennsylvania Museum; Cttee. for Economic Development; Carnegie Endowment for Int. Peace; mem. President's Cttee. on Education Beyond the High School; mem. American Philosophical Society; Dir. Panama Canal Company; Medal for Merit 45, Exceptional Civilian Service Award 45, Selective Service Medal 46.
Radnor, Pennsylvania, U.S.A.

Peterson, Jonathan Whitney; American business executive; b. 98; ed. Choate School, Wallingford, Conn., and Babson Inst., Mass.
Began business career with United States Tobacco Co. 21, Vice-Pres. and Dir. 29, Exec. Vice-Pres. 37, Pres. 46-; Vice-Pres. and Dir. Nat. Tobacco Co. Ltd., Montreal; Dir. Irving Trust Co.; mem. Republican Party.
Home: Zaccheus Mead Lane, Greenwich, Conn., U.S.A.

Peterson, Knut, PH.D.; Swedish journalist; b. 92; ed. Uppsala Univ.
Mem. staff *Göteborgs Handels-och Sjöfartstidning* 16-21, 22-, Chief Editor 45-; official Swedish Press rep. in London 21-22; mem. of First Chamber of Swedish Riksdag 35-45.
Publs. *The Committee System in the House of Commons*; *a Study of the development of parliamentarism*.
Valasgatan 2, Göteborg, Sweden.

Peterson, Per Gustaf, B.A.; Swedish journalist; b. 96; ed. Uppsala Univ.
Mem. staff *Stockholms Tidningen* 20; Chief Editor *Aftonbladet* 33-56; theatre critic *Vecko-Journalen* 57.
Bergsgatan 4, Stockholm, Sweden.

Peterson, (**Frederick**) **Val**(**demar**) (**Erastus**), M.A.; American educator, publisher and diplomatist; b. 03; ed. Wayne State Teachers' Coll., Univ. of Nebraska.
Teacher, Coach, and Supt. various schools in Nebraska 25-39 (Scholar and Graduate Student at Univ. of Nebraska 30-33); publisher of the *Elgin Review* 36-46; now co-publisher Madison (Nebraska) *Star-Mail*; Campaign Man. for the Hon. Hugh Butler (U.S. Senate) 40; Sec. to Gov. D. Griswold 41-42; entered U.S. Army 42; honourably discharged with rank of Lieut.-Col. after serving in the C.B.I. Theatre 45; now Col. Air Force Reserve; Gov. State of Nebraska 47-53; Chief Fed. Civil Defence Admin. 53-57; Chair. Missouri River States Cttee. 48-53; mem. Missouri Basin Inter-Agency Cttee. 47-53; Chair. Nat. Governors' Conf. 52-53; mem. Intergovernmental Relations Comm. 53-55; Ambassador to Denmark July 57-; awarded Bronze Star for Second World War Service; Republican.
Elgin, Neb., U.S.A.; and American Embassy, Copenhagen, Denmark.

Pethick-Lawrence, 1st Baron, cr. 45, of Peaslake; **Frederick William Pethick-Lawrence,** P.C., M.A.; British politician; b. 71; ed. Eton and Trinity Coll. Cambridge. Editor *The Echo* 02-06; Editor *Labour Record and Review* 05-07; Joint Editor *Votes for Women* 07-14; Labour M.P. for West Leicester 23-31 and for E. Edinburgh 35-45; Financial Sec. to the Treasury 29-31; Vice-Chair. Parl. Labour Party 42-45; Sec. of State for India and Burma 45-47; Deputy-Chair. U.K. Branch, Commonwealth Parl., Asscn. 45-52; Trustee, Nat. Library of Scotland; Governor Shakespeare Memorial Theatre; mem. Political Honours Scrutiny Cttee. 49-.
Publs. *Women's Fight for the Vote, Why Prices Rise and Fall, Unemployment, The National Debt, A Levy on Capital, This Gold Crisis, The Money Muddle, Fate Has Been Kind, If I Had My Time Again* (jointly).
11 Old Square, Lincoln's Inn, London, W.C.2.

Pétillon, Léo; Belgian lawyer and administrator; b. 03.
Attaché and Chef de Cabinet to successive Ministers for the Colonies 29-38; simultaneously Prof. at the Ecole Coloniale and at the Union Coloniale, and legal adviser to various organisations 32-39; Administrator, Comité National du Kivu 39; Chef de Cabinet to the Gov.-Gen. at Leopoldville 41, to the Minister for the Colonies 42-45, and to the Gov.-Gen. 46-49; Vice-Gov.-Gen. of the Belgian Congo and Ruanda-Urundi 49-51, Gov.-Gen. 52-; decorations include Ordre de la Couronne and Ordre de Léopold, Etoile Africaine, Légion d'Honneur and Italian and Portuguese honours.
Résidence du Gouverneur-Général, Leopoldville, Belgian Congo.

Petit, Gen. Ernest; French officer; b. 88; ed. St Cyr. Served First World War, Capt.; served Morocco under Marshal Lyautey; Instr. St. Cyr; Commanded 1st Battalion of the Levant, Syria (Major); Prof. of Gen. Tactics, Versailles School of Liaison and Transmission (Lieut.-Col.); Chief French Military Mission to Paraguay 38-40; Chief of Staff to Gen. de Gaulle 40-41; Chief Free French Mission to U.S.S.R. 42-45 (organised French fighter Regiment Normandie-Niemen); C.O. Rouen Mil. District 45-46, Paris Mil. District 46-47 (Gen. de Corps d'Armée); Dir. (Cabinet Militaire) Ministry of Nat. Defence 47, Senator (Seine) 48-, re-elected 52.
24 avenue Félix Mathieu, Saint-Maur des Fossés, France.

Petit de Murat-Regunaga, Ulyses Raúl; Argentine writer; b. 07; ed. Colegio Nacional de San Isidro.
Fmr. journalist; Nat. Prize for Literature 42, 43, 44; Nat. Prize for Cinematography 43, 44.
Works: Poetry: *Las Islas* (Civic Prize of Buenos Aires) 35, *Conmemoraciones* 29, *Rostros* 31, *Marea de Lágrimas* 37, *Aprendizaje de la Soledad* 42, *Las Manos Separadas* 51; Plays: *La Novia de Arena* 45, *Un Espejo para la Santa, Un Patricio del 80;* Films: *Prisioneros de la Tierra* 40, *La Guerra Gaucha* 42, *Todo un Hombre* 43, *Donde Mueren las Palabras* 46, *Su Mejor Alumno* (First Prize, Argentine Acad. of Cinematography) 44, *Tierra del Fuego* (First Prize, Argentine Acad. of Cinematography) 49, *Suburbio* 50, *La Orquídea* 51, *Reto a la Vida* 53, *Mulata* 53, *La Entrega* 54, *La Duda* 54, *En Cuerpo y Alma* 54, *Juventud Desenfrenada* 56, *Esposas Infieles* 57; Novels: *El Balcón Hacía La Muerte, La Vida Fanática, El Miserable Amor.*
Cda. del Desierto de los Leones no. 35, (San Angel), Mexico, D.F., Mexico.

Petitpierre, Max, Docteur en droit; Swiss barrister and notary; b. 99; ed. Univ. of Neuchâtel, Zürich and Munich.
Barrister 22; Doctor of Law 24; Notary 25; Prof. of Private Int. Law and of Comparative Civil Law in Law Faculty of Univ. of Neuchâtel 26-31 and 38-44; Pres. of the Swiss Chamber of Watchmakers 43-44; Deputy to the Council of States 42-44; mem. of Federal

Council 45; Chief of Fed. Political Dept.; Pres. Swiss Confederation 50 and 55; Radical.
Publs. *Les Conventions conclues par la Suisse avec l'Allemagne, l'Autriche et la Tchécoslovaquie concernant la reconnaissance et l'exécution des jugements civils* 33, *Le droit applicable à la succession des étrangers domiciliés en Suisse* 29, *La reconnaissance et l'exécution des jugements civils étrangers en Suisse* 25, *Droit international privé de la Suisse.*
Kramgasse 63, Berne; and Palais Fédéral, Berne, Switzerland.

Petrassi, Goffredo; Italian composer; b. 04; ed. Conservatorio S. Cecilia, Rome.
Superintendent Teatro Fenice, Venice 37-40; Pres. Int. Society for Contemporary Music 54-56; now Prof. of Composition, Conservatorio S. Cecilia.
Works include: orchestral: *Partita* 32, *First Concerto* 33, *Second Concerto* 51, *Récréation Concertante* (Third Concerto) 53, *Fourth Concerto* 54, *Fifth Concerto* 55, *Invenzione Concertata* 57, *Quartet* 57; operas and ballets: *Follia di Orlando* 43, *Ritratto di don Chisciotte* 45, *Il Cordovano* 48, *Morte dell'Aria* 50; choral works: *Salmo IX* 36, *Magnificat* 40, *Coro di Morti* 41, *Noche Oscura* 51; voice and orchestra *Quattro Inni Sacre* 42.
via Germanico 184, Rome, Italy.

Petri, Egon; Dutch-American pianist; b. 81; ed. Dresden Kreuzschule and privately.
Studied violin with his father, Henri Petri, composition with Kretzschmar and Draeseke, and piano with Richard Buchmayer, Teresa Carreno and Ferruccio Busoni; Violinist Dresden Royal Orchestra 89-91; Prof. Manchester Royal Coll. of Music 05-11; recital tours of Europe 11-32, of U.S.A. 32-47; soloist with major orchestras of Europe and U.S.A.; pianist-in-residence Cornell Univ. 40-46; Basle Conservatoire; Berlin Hochschule für Musik; conducted Master Classes in Zakopane, Poland, Colorado Springs, Los Angeles and Washington, D.C.; pianist-in-residence, Mills Coll., Oakland, Calif. 47-57; Master Class. Basle Conservatoire 57-58; Orders of Phoenix and Redeemer (Greece), Polonia Restituta (Poland); Hon. Mus.D. (Manchester Univ.).
Wrote piano score of Busoni's *Indian Phantasy*, Piano Concerto, Op. 39, and operas *Die Brautwahl* and *Dr. Faust*; Editor of *Complete Works of J. S. Bach* (in collaboration with Busoni and Muggellini); also transcriptions of Bach Chorales.
Konservatorium, Leonhardstrasse 6, Basle, Switzerland.

Petridis, Peto; Greek composer; b. 92; ed. American Robert Coll.
Corresp. *The Musical Times*, London 15; Sec. Press Dept., Greek Embassy, London 18; Lecturer in Modern Greek, Inst. Néo-Hellénique 19; Corresp. Athens newspaper *Vima* and later Editor *Combat* 25-27.
Compositions include: *Le Clavier Modal* 32, *Ionic Suite: Two Piano Concertos* 32, *Digenis Akritas* 37-39, *Zefyra* (opera) 23-45, *St. Paul* 56, five symphonies and piano, violin and 'cello concerto.
3 Ploutarhou Street, Athens, Greece.

Petrie, Sir Charles, Bt., C.B.E., M.A., F.R.HIST.S.; British writer; b. 95; ed. privately and Corpus Christi Coll. Oxford.
Royal Artillery 14-19; attached Secretariat War Cabinet 18-19; mem. staff *Outlook* 25-28; Foreign Editor *English Review* 31-37; corresp. mem. Royal Spanish Acad. of History; Pres. Military History Society of Ireland; Associate Editor *Empire Review* 40-41, Editor 41-43; Man. Editor *New English Review* 45-50; Ed. *Household Brigade Magazine* 44-.
Publs. *History of Government* 29, *George Canning* 30, revised 46, *Mussolini* 31, *The Jacobite Movement* 32, *Monarchy* 33, *History of Spain* (with Louis Bertrand) 34, *Spain* 34, *Letters of King Charles I* 35, *William Pitt* 35, *The Four Georges* 35, *Walter Long and His Times* 36, *Bolingbroke* 37, *Lords of the Inland Sea* 37, *The Chamberlain Tradition* 38, *Louis XIV* 38, *The Life and Letters of Austen Chamberlain* 39, 40, *Twenty Years' Armistice—and After* 40, *When Britain Saved Europe* 41, *Diplomatic History 1713-1933* 46, *Earlier Diplomatic History 1492-1713* 49, *Chapters of Life* 50, *The Marshal Duke of Berwick* 53, *Lord Liverpool and His Times* 55, *Wellington: A Reassessment* 56.
14 Tregunter Road, London, S.W.10.

Petrie, Joseph Richards, M.A., PH.D.; Canadian economist; b. 08; ed. New Brunswick, Chicago and McGill Univs.
Deputy Assessor Chicago 32-35; Prof. Economics and Politics New Brunswick Univ. 40-50; Sec. New Brunswick Advisory Board Economic Development 40-45; Asst. Co-ordinator of Production Dept. of Munitions and Supply 42-43; Asst. Dir. Canadian Mutual Aid Board 43; Sec. New Brunswick Cttee. of Reconstruction 43-45; Vice-Pres. Khaki Univ. of Canada in the U.K. 45-46; Pres. Maritime Intercollegiate Athletic Union 47-50; Associated Alumni Univ. of New Brunswick 47-50; Chair. Fredericton Tax Comm. 47; Dir. of Research Canadian Tax Foundation 50-52; Dir. of Research, Jones Heward & Co. 52-56; Pres. Montreal Inst. of Investment Analysts 55-56; Gov. Sir George Williams Coll. 56-; Consulting Economist 57-.
Publs. *The Regional Economy of New Brunswick* 44, *The Taxation of Corporate Income in Canada* 52.
1408 Laird Boulevard, Montreal 16, Canada.

Petrini, Sven Julius; Swedish forestry expert; b. 91; ed. Inst. of Forestry, and Univ. of Stockholm.
State Forestry Officer 15-17; Asst. Forest Research Inst. 17-26, in charge of Research 26-44; Prof. of Forest Management Royal School of Forestry, Experimentalfältet 45-; Sec.-Gen. of Int. Union of Forest Research Organisations 29-48.
Publs. *Skogsuppskattning och Skogsekonomi* 37, *Skogsbruket* 40, *Skogsekonomiens grunder* 46, *Skogsuppskattning och Skogsindelning* 48, *Elements of Forest Economics* 53.
Stockholm 51, Sweden.

Petrivsky, Ivan Georgievich; Soviet mathematician; b. 01.
Specialist in theory of probability; corresp. mem. U.S.S.R. Acad. of Sciences 46-, mem. Praesidium 48-; Rector Univ. of Moscow 51-.
Moscow M.V. Lomonosov State University, Leninskie Gory, Moscow, U.S.S.R.

Petrović, Nikola; Yugoslav engineer and politician; b. 10; graduate of Faculty of Mech. Engineering, Prague.
Gen.-Sec. Yugoslav-Czechoslovak Chamber of Commerce 38-41; active in Partisan Movement 41-44; elected mem. Praesidium of Nat. Liberation Cttee. 44; Min. of Commerce and Supplies Feb. 45; Min. of Foreign Trade Nov. 45-47, of Electricity Supplies 47-50, of Machinery Construction 50-51; mem. Hydraulic Inst. Belgrade 52-.
Ul. Maršala Tita 21, Belgrade, Yugoslavia.

Pettazzoni, Raffaele; Italian religious historian; b. 83; ed. Bologna and Rome Univs.
Prof. of Science and History of Religion Bologna Univ. 14 and Rome Univ. since 24; Editor *Studi e materiali di storia delle religioni*; Olaus Petri lecturer Uppsala Univ. 35; Nat. Assoc. Accademia dei Lincei 46; Foreign mem. Royal Neths. Acad. of Sciences and Letters 50; Pres. Int. Asscn. for the study of the History of Religions, Amsterdam 51; Dr. h.c. (Univs. of Brussels and Strasbourg) 50; foreign mem. Royal Society of Letters, Lund 54, Royal Society of Sciences and Letters, Göteborg 56; Editor *Numen, International Review for History of Religions*, Leiden 54.
Publs. *La religione primitiva in Sardegna* 12, *La reli-*

gione di Zarathustra 20, *La religione nella Grecia antica* 21, *Dio: Formazione e sviluppo del monoteismo* 22, *I Misteri* 24, *La mitologia giapponese* 29, *La confessione dei peccati* 29, 35 and 36, *La confession des péchés* 31, 32, *Saggi di storia delle religioni e mitologia* 46, *Miti e Leggende I* 48, *III* 53, *La religion dans la Grèce antique* 53, *Italia religiosa* 53, *Essays on the History of Religions* 54, *L'Omniscienza di Dio* 55, *The All-knowing God* 56, *L'essere supremo nelle religioni primitive* 57.
Via Crescenzio 63, Rome, Italy.

Petterssen, Sverre, PH.D., C.B.E.; American meteorologist; b. 98.
Chief of Met. Office Bergen 31-39; Prof. and Head of Met. Dept. Mass. Inst. of Technology 39-42; served with Met. Office British Air Ministry 42-45; Chief of Norwegian Weather Forecasting Service 45-48; Dir. Scientific Services U.S. Air Force, Weather Service 48-52; Prof. of Meteorology, Univ. of Chicago 52-; Pres. of Comm. on Maritime Met. 39-46 and of Aerological Comm. of Int. Met. Organisation 46-51; Pres. Met. Div. of I.C.A.O. 46, and of Tech. Comm. of Conf. of North Atlantic States 46; mem. Norwegian Acad. of Science and Letters; Buys Ballot Gold Medal, Netherlands Acad. of Science 48.
Publs. *Weather Analysis and Forecasting, Introduction to Meteorology.*
5737 Blackstone Avenue, Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

Pettit, Edison, PH.D., LL.D.; American astronomer; b. 89; ed. Nebraska State Normal Coll.
Instructor in Astronomy and Physics Washburn Coll. 14-17; Asst. at Yerkes Observatory 18-20; Astronomer Mount Wilson Observatory 20-; Research Associate McMath-Hulbert Observatory 36-38; specialist in solar physics and radiation measurements and photometry of celestial bodies; retd. 55.
963 East Villa Street, Pasadena, Calif., U.S.A.

Pevsner, Nikolaus, C.B.E., M.A., PH.D., F.S.A., A.R.I.B.A.; British university teacher and art historian; b. 02; ed. St. Thomas's School, Leipzig and Univs. of Leipzig, Berlin, Munich and Frankfurt.
Asst. Keeper, Dresden Art Gallery 24-28; Lecturer, Göttingen Univ. 28-33; Head of Dept. of Art History, Birkbeck Coll. 44-; Slade Prof. of Fine Art, Univ. of Cambridge 49-55; Fellow of St. John's Coll. 49-55; Art Editor Penguin Books and Joint Editor *The Architectural Review.*
Publs. *The Baroque Architecture of Leipzig* (in German) 28, *Italian Painting from the End of the Renaissance to the End of the Rococo* (in German) 27-30, *Pioneers of Modern Design* 36 (revised and enlarged 49), *An Enquiry into Industrial Art in England* 37, *Academies of Art, Past and Present* 40, *German Baroque Sculpture* (with S. Sitwell and A. Ayscough) 38, *An Outline of European Architecture* 43, *Matthew Digby Watt* 50, *High Victorian Design* 51, *The Buildings of England* 51, etc. (12 vols. to date), *The Englishness of English Art* 56, etc.
2 Wildwood Terrace, North End, London, N.W.3.

Peysama, Stanislaus Abdulla; Sudanese teacher and politician; b. 03; ed. Verona Fathers' Mission School, Wau, and Catholic Mission, Khartoum.
Teacher in Wau Mission School until 27 when he entered Government Service; passed Civil Service examination 44, posted to Northern Sudan; Station Officer 46, later Administrative Asst. (Police and Prisons); co-founder Southern Sudan Welfare Cttee. 46; elected to Legislative Assembly for Bahr el Ghazal Province Council 48; additional mem. Constitution Amendment Comm., stood for election to Senate for Southern Party, became Vice-Pres. Liberal Party on its formation; Leader of the Opposition in the Senate 55-.
The Senate, Khartoum, Sudan.

Pezet, Ernest; French politician and journalist; b. 87.
Free lance journalist before 17; Editor of *l'Ame Française* 17, of *La Voix du Combattant* 19-22; Founder and Man. Dir. of *Le Télégramme du Nord-Est* and *Le Nord-Est*; Democratic Republican deputy 28-40; Vice-Chair. Parl. Foreign Affairs Comm. 36-57, Perm. Sec. for Central and East European Affairs 32-40; Pres. Parl. Group for Propaganda and Publicity 29-40; mem. Conseil de la République 46-, Vice-Pres. 52-; Pres. Union des Français de l'Etranger; Vice-Pres. Comm. des Nations non Membres du Conseil de l'Europe; Pres. Assembly, Western European Union 56-57; Pres. Asscn. Professionnelle de la Presse Républicaine; Officer, Légion d'Honneur; Croix de Guerre.
Publs. *Des Héros hors la Loi* 25, *Où va la Pologne?* 30, *Les Vraies Conditions de la Paix* 30, *Combattants et Citoyens* 32, *Idéalisme et Sens des Réalités* 32, *Anarchie danubienne* 32, *La Yougoslavie en Péril?* 35, *Le Drame de Marseille et ses Conséquences centro-européennes* 34, *Presse, Publicité, Vie Moderne* 35, *Sous les Yeux du Monde* 35, *Paris-Moscou via Hitler* 36, *Défaites de la Paix, Alarmes des Peuples* 19-37, *Fin de l'Autriche, Fin d'une Europe* 38, *L'Autriche et la Paix* 45, *Allemagne-Europe* 46.
5 rue Dante, Paris, 5e, France.

Pfeiffer, Anton; German politician and diplomatist; b. 88; studied politics and philology.
Prior to 33 was Gen. Sec. of Bavarian People's Party and mem. of State Diet; Minister for Special Duties (Denazification) July-Dec. 46; Head of Bavarian State Chancellery with rank of Minister 46; mem. Bavarian Constitutional Assembly 46; mem. State Diet (Christian Social Union) 46-50; mem. German Parl. Assembly 48-49; rep. Bavarian State Govt. in Federal Council, German Consul-Gen. Brussels Dec. 50; Bonn 49-50; Ambassador to Belgium 51-55.
Hubertusstrasse 9, Munich, 19, Germany.

Pferdmenges, Robert; German financier; b. 80.
Entered Deutsche Disconto Gesellschaft 02, and worked in London and Amsterdam 02-14; Partner in banking house of Salomon Oppenheim; resigned from most of his official positions 33; involved in Plot of July 20th 44, arrested, returned to business after 45; Town Councillor, Cologne; mem. North Rhine-Westphalian Parl. 46-49; Pres. Cologne Chamber of Industry and Commerce; Chair. Admin. Council Landeszentralbank; Pres. Fed. Asscn. for Private Banking Establishments; mem. Bundestag 49-; financial adviser to C.D.U.
Bundestag, Bonn, Germany.

Pfleiderer, Karl Georg, DR. JUR.; German diplomatist; b. 99; ed. Univs. of Tübingen, Leipzig and Munich.
Served Berlin, Milan, Peking, Moscow, Leningrad, Kattowice, Paris and Stockholm 22-45; in various prison camps 45-47; Landrat, Kreis Waiblingen/Württemberg 48-49; mem. Bundestag 49-55, mem. Cttee. for Foreign Affairs; substitute mem. Consultative Assembly of Council of Europe; Parl. Sec.-Gen. German Reps. of Inter-parliamentary Union, and Pres. German Parl. Society; resigned these posts and re-entered Foreign Service 55; Ambassador to Yugoslavia 55-.
Died October 8th, 1957.

Pflimlin, Pierre, DR. en D.; French politician; b. 07; ed. Lycée de Mulhouse, Institut Catholique, Paris, and Strasbourg Univ.
Mem. of Bar, Strasbourg 33-; served French Army 39-40; Deputy for Bas-Rhin 46-; Under-Sec. for Nat. Economy 46; Minister of Agriculture 47-49 and 50-51; Minister for Foreign Economic Relations 51-52; Minister for Overseas Territories 52-53, of Finance 55-56.
Publs. *Cours d'Economie Alsacienne, Perspectives sur notre Economie.*
1 place Brant, Strasbourg, France.

Pham van Dong; Viet-Namese political leader; b. 06. Close collaborator of Ho Chi Minh; underground communist worker since 25; imprisoned by French authorities for seven years; upon release in 36, resumed revolutionary activities; became one of the founders of Viet Minh; Prime Minister and Minister of Foreign Affairs (Democratic Republic of Viet-Nam) 55-.
Office of the Prime Minister, Hanoi, Viet-Nam.

Phan-Huy-Quat, Dr.; Viet-Namese physician and politician; b. 09; ed. Univ. of Hanoi.
Medical work at Univ. of Hanoi 36-45; Sec. to the Cabinet 45-48; Minister of Education 49; Minister of Nat. Defence 50 (resigned) and 53-55; mem. Dai-Viet (Nationalist) Party and Sec.-Gen. of Mouvement National Populaire; Gold Medal (Doctorate thesis) 36.
c/o Ministry of Defence, Saigon, Viet-Nam.

Pharr, Clyde, B.A., PH.D.; American philologist and specialist in Roman law; b. 86; ed. Yale, Berlin, and Paris Univs.
Prof. of Greek and Latin Urbana Univ. School 06-07 and 12-13; Asst. Prof. of Greek and Latin Ohio Wesleyan Univ. 13-18; Prof. Southwestern Presbyterian Univ. 18-24; Associate Prof. and Prof. Vanderbilt Univ. 24-50; Visiting Prof. Univ. of Texas 50-52, Research Prof. 52-; mem. American Philological Asscn., American Classical League, Archæological Inst. of America, American Historical Asscn.; Gen. Editor *Corpus Juris Romani.*
Publs. *Homeric Greek* 20-22, *The Aeneid of Vergil* 30, *Roman Legal Education* 38, *Corpus Juris Romani*, Vol. II, *The Theodosian Code* 48-52.
Department of Classics, University of Texas, Austin 12, Texas, U.S.A.

Pheiffer, William Townsend, LL.B.; American lawyer and diplomat; b. 98; ed. Univ. of Southern California and Univ. of Oklahoma.
Practiced in Oklahoma and Texas 23-39, and in New New York 39-53; fmr. mem. U.S. Congress; served in 14-18 and 39-45 wars; Ambassador to Dominican Republic 53-56; Republican.
2 East 54th Street, New York 22, N.Y., U.S.A.

Phelan, E. J.; Irish civil servant, b. 88.
Mem. British Civil Service 11-17; mem. Foreign Office Mission to Russia 18; Sec. Labour Section British Del· to Paris Peace Conf. 19; Sec. Washington Conf. 19; Chief of Diplomatic Div. of I.L.O. 20, Asst. Dir. I.L.O. 33-38, Dep. Dir. 38-41, Dir.-Gen. 41-48; Chair. Special Advisory Board, UNESCO 55-; Commdr. Order of Southern Cross (Brazil), Grand Cross Order of Aztec Eagle (Mexico); Commdr. de la Légion d'Honneur (France); Hon. LL.D. (Nat. Univ. of Ireland), Hon. D.Sc. (Univ. of Montreal and Laval Univ.).
La Pernette, Genthod, Switzerland.

Philby, Harry St. John Bridger, C.I.E., F.R.G.S., B.A.; British civil servant and explorer; b. 85; ed. Westminster School and Trinity Coll. Cambridge.
Entered Indian Civil Service 08, retd. 25; Deputy-Commissioner Lyallpur 14; Sec. to Board of Examiners Calcutta 15; Financial and Political Officer Mesopotamia 15-17; Political Head Central Arabian Mission to Great Britain 19; Adviser to Min. of Interior Mesopotamia 20-21; Chief British Rep. Trans-Jordan 21-24; explored the Arabian Peninsula, being first European to visit Southern Provinces of Nejd; awarded founder's Medal Royal Geographical Society 20 and first Sir Richard Burton Medal Royal Asiatic Society 25; Resident Dir. of Sharqieh Ltd., Jeddah, Arabia 26-46; Dir. Mitchell Cotts & Co. (Sharqieh) Ltd., Jeddah 46.
Publs. *The Heart of Arabia* 22, *Arabia of the Wahhabis* 28, *Arabia* (Modern World Series) 30, *Harun al Rashid* 33, *The Empty Quarter* 33, *Sheba's Daughters* 39, *A Pilgrim in Arabia* 43, *The Background of Islam* 47, *Arabian Days* 47, *Arabian Highlands* 52, *Arabian Jubilee* 52, *Saudi Arabia* 55.
18 Grove Court, London, S.W.10.

Philip, Prince; (see Edinburgh, H.R.H. Prince Philip, Duke of).

Philippar, Georges; French shipowner; b. 83; ed. Rennes, Algiers and Paris Univs.
Sec. Messageries Maritimes 12, Sub.-Man. 14, Gen. Man. 18 and Dir. 21; Chair. Cie. des Messageries Maritimes 25-48; Chair. Cie. de Transports Océaniques 48-54, Hon. Pres. 54-; Chair. Comité Central des Armatures de France (Ship Owners' Asscn.) 28-43; mem. Acad. de Marine 21 and Pres. 33; mem. Acad. des Sciences Coloniales; Dir. Cie. Universelle du Canal Maritime de Suez.
Publs. *Souvenirs de Bretagne* 11, *L'Islam* 12, *En Méditerranée* 16, *Nouveau Régime des Chemins de Fer Français* 24, *Décoration des Navires*, *La vallée de la Loire* 26, *Les Sociétés Anonymes et la Législation Française* 27, *Situation de la France en Extrême-Orient.* 28, *Impressions d'Egypte* 29, *Vauban et son oeuvre à Brest* 33, *Le Tourisme Colonial* 36, *La Participation des Messageries Impériales à la Guerre de Crimée* 37, *Voyages en Egypte* 48.
1 rue du Boccador, Paris 8e, France.

Phillips, John Frederick Vicars, D.SC., F.R.S.E., F.R.S., S.AFR.; South African ecologist, conservationist and agriculturist; b. 99; ed. Dale Coll., Kingwilliamstown, South Africa, and Univ. of Edinburgh.
Initiated research into indigenous forests, Knysna, S. Africa 22-27; ecologist and later Deputy Dir. Tsetse Research, Tanganyika Territory; Prof. of Botany, Univ. of Witwatersrand, Johannesburg 31; mem. various public bodies connected with natural resources of S. Africa; Gen. Man., later Joint Gen. Man. and Chief Agricultural Adviser to Overseas Food Corpn. (East African Groundnuts Scheme) 48; Consultant in Agriculture to F.A.O. and Int. Bank for Reconstruction and Development; missions to Ceylon 51, Nicaragua 52, Malaya 54; now Prof. of Agriculture, Univ. Coll., Ghana, and Adviser in Agricultural Education to Ghana Ministry of Education and Social Welfare.
Publ. Book on ecology of Knysna forests.
University College, P.O. Achimota, Ghana.

Phillips, Joseph Becker, O.B.E., B.A.; American foreign service official; b. 1900; ed. Virginia Military Inst.
Reporter, *Paducah News Democrat* 23-24, and *Washington Herald* 24-26; mem. staff *New York Herald-Tribune* 26-27; corresp. Paris Bureau 27-29, London 29-31, Rome 31-35, Moscow 35-37; Foreign Affairs Editor *Newsweek* 38-41, Man. Editor 41; Lieut.-Col. 42-43, Col. 43-45; Foreign Affairs dir. and mem. Editorial Board *Newsweek* 46-50; Deputy Asst. Sec. of State for Public Affairs, Dept. of State 51-54; Dir. Office of Public Affairs, U.S. Embassy, Bonn 54-; Legion of Merit, Oak Leaf Cluster (U.S.).
Department of State, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

Phillips, Morgan Walter; British Labour Party official; b. 02; ed. Elementary School, Bargoed, S. Wales, and London Labour Coll.
Sec. Bargoed local Labour Party 23-25; Chair. Bargoed Steam Coal Lodge of the S. Wales Miners' Fed. 24-26; Sec.-Agent, West Fulham 28-30 and Whitechapel 34-37; examiner for Nat. Council of Labour Colls. 30-32; joined Labour Party Head Office staff 37; Propaganda Officer 37-40; Eastern Counties Organiser 40-41; Sec. Research Dept. 41-44; Gen.-Sec. 44-; Chairman of the Socialist International; trustee, Robert Addy Hopkinson Educational Trust.
Publ. *East Meets West.*
Transport House, Smith Square, London, S.W.1.

Phillips, Orie Leon, J.D.; American lawyer; b. 85; ed. Univ. of Michigan.
Asst. District Attorney 12-16; mem. New Mexico

Senate 20-23; U.S. District Judge 23; U.S. Circuit Judge, 10th Circuit 29-40, Chief Judge 40-; Pres. Nat. Conf. on Uniform State Laws 33-36; mem. Council American Law Inst.; Hon. Dr. Eng. (Colo. School of Mines), Hon. LL.D. (Univs. of Mich. and Denver, Colo. Coll., Knox Coll., Trinity Coll.); American Bar Association Medal 50; Republican.
P.O. Box 2210, Denver, Colo., U.S.A.

Phillips, Sir Thomas Williams, G.B.E., K.C.B.; British civil servant; b. 83; ed. Jesus Coll. Oxford.
Entered Civil Service 06; Joint Sec. British Del. to Int. Copyright Conf. Berlin 10; Barrister 13; Asst. Sec. and Principal Asst. Sec. 19, Deputy Sec. 24-34 and Permanent Sec. Minister of Labour 34-44; mem. Seamen's Welfare Board of Ministry of Labour and Nat. Service 40-44; Permanent Sec. Minister of Nat. Insurance 44-48; Chair. Building Industry Working Party 48; Chair. Central Land Board, War Damage Comm. and War Works Comm. 49-; Independent Chair. Nat. Joint Council for Local Authorities Admin. Professional Technical and Clerical Services 51-; Chair. Cttee. on Problems of Provision for Old Age 53-54; Hon. LL.D. (Univ. of Wales).
Five Acres, Groombridge, Sussex.

Phillpotts, Eden; British novelist; b. 62.
Clerk in Sun Fire Insurance Office 80-90.
Publs. More than 200 novels and plays, mostly concerning Devonshire life, including: *Lying Prophets* 96, *Children of the Mist* 98, *The Human Boy* 99, *The American Prisoner* 04, *Secret Woman* 05, *The Mother* (dramatised 13) 08, *The Thief of Virtue* 10, *The Judge's Chair* 14, *The Farmer's Wife* (play) 17, *The Bronze Venus* 21, *Children of Men* 23, *Redcliff* 24, *Dark Horses* 38, *Thorn in Her Flesh* 39, *Saurus* 39, *Goldcross* 40, *Ghostwater* 41, *A Deed Without A Name* 42, *A Museum Piece* 43, *The Changeling* 43, *The Drums of Dombali* 44, *Quartet* 45, *There Was an Old Woman* 46, *The Enchanted Wood* 47, *Fall of the House of Heron* 48, *Address Unknown, Dilemma* 49, *Waters of Walla* 50, *Through a Glass Darkly* 51, *The Hidden Hand* 52, *His Brother's Keeper* 53, *One Thing and Another* 54, *The Widow Garland* 55.
Kerswell, Broad Clyst, Exeter, Devon.

Philon, Alexander Philon; Greek diplomatist; b. 1900; ed. Univ. of Athens.
Apptd. Attaché Greek Foreign Office 21; has served as First Sec. in Paris, Istanbul, Berlin and London; Counsellor, Washington 41-45; Chargé d'Affaires, Ottawa 46-48; Minister to Switzerland May 49-54; Ambassador to Yugoslavia 54-.
Greek Embassy, Belgrade, Yugoslavia.

Pholien, Joseph; Belgian jurist and politician; b. 86.
Elected to Senate (Christian Socialist) 36; Minister of Justice 38-39; imprisoned during German occupation; Prime Minister 50-52; Minister of Justice 52.
9 avenue Brugmann, Brussels, Belgium.

Phya Manava Raja Sevi (Plaud Vichien Na Songkla); Thai lawyer and politician; b. 91; ed. Bangkok Law School, and The Inner Temple, London.
A Judge in Foreign Causes Court 12; Sec. Code Comm. 18; mem. of Code Comm. 19; Chief Judge of Borispah Court 25, of Foreign Causes Court 26; Dir. Gen. of Public Prosecution Dept. 28; Min. of State 33, of Finance 34; Pres. of the Nat. Assembly 36-43 and 45; mem. of Council of Regency 46-48; mem. of Supreme Council of State 49-.
185 Sathon Road, Bangkok, Thailand

Piacentini, Marcello; Italian architect and town planner; b. 81; ed. Rome Fine Art Acad. and Engineering School.
Prof. Town Planning Rome High School of Architecture since its foundation; mem. Italian Acad. and S. Lucca Acad.; mem. Supreme Council of Fine Arts and Rome Town Planning Cttee.; Dir. *Architettura*; works include New University (Rome), Church of "Cristo Re" (Rome), Palace of Justice (Milan), New Centre (Brescia, Bergamo, Genoa, and Turin).
Publs. *Studi per il Teatro Massimo di Roma* 23, *Programma urbanistico di Roma* 29, *Architettura d'oggi* 30, *Il volto di Roma* 44.
Piazza Augusto Imperatore 27, Rome, Italy.

Piaget, Jean, D.ES.SC., DR.H.C. (Harvard); Swiss psychologist; b. 96; ed. Neuchâtel, Zürich and Paris Univs.
Private Docent 21; Prof. of Philosophy, Neuchâtel Univ. 26; Prof. of Child Psychology and History of Scientific Thought, Geneva Univ. 29-; Prof. of Gen. Psychology, Lausanne Univ. 37-54; Dir. Int. Bureau of Education 29-; co-Dir. Inst. for Scientific Education 33.
Publs. *Le langage et la pensée chez l'Enfant, Le Jugement et le Raisonnement chez l'Enfant, La Représentation du Monde chez l'Enfant, La Causalité physique chez l'Enfant, Le Jugement moral chez l'Enfant, La Construction du Réel chez l'Enfant, La Naissance de l'Intelligence chez l'Enfant.*
Pinchat s/Carouge, Geneva, Switzerland.

Piatte, Gen. Jean Marie Léon; French army officer; b. 1900; ed. Ecole Supérieure de Guerre, St-Cyr.
With French Occupation Forces in Germany 21-23; served Lebanon and Syria 24-26, Morocco 27-29, France and Norway 39-40, Morocco 40-42; Commdt. 5th Regt. de Tirailleurs Marocains in Italy; Chief of Staff, 1st Corps d'Armée 44-45; Asst. Chief of Staff, French Army 46-49; French Mil. Del. in Washington 49-53; Commdt. 15th Infantry Division 54; Army Chief of Staff and Vice-Pres. of the Conseil Supérieur de la Guerre 55-56; French Rep. Standing Group NATO in Washington 57-; Grand Officier Légion d'Honneur, Croix de Guerre, D.S.O., Legion of Merit, and North African decorations.
Ministère de la Défense Nationale, 231 Bd. St. Germain, Paris, France.

Pibulsonggram, Field Marshal P.; Thai soldier and politician; b. 97; ed. military schools in Thailand and France.
Returned to Thailand as Captain in Thai Army 27, Major 30; took leading part in "Bloodless Coup d'Etat" to set up Constitutional Monarchy in Thailand 32; Minister of Defence 34; Prime Minister 38-44; resgnd.; again apptd. Prime Minister, resgnd. following promulgation of new Constitution 48; Prime Minister June 50-57; concurrently Minister of Defence and of the Interior 55-57.
Bangkok, Thailand.

Picard, Philippe, Q.C., B.A., LL.D.; Canadian lawyer, politician and diplomatist; b. 99; ed. Laval Univ., Acad. of Int. Law, The Hague and Bureau d'Etudes Internationales, Geneva.
Called to the Quebec Bar 24, K.C. 40; Special Exec. Asst. to Minister of Justice and Attorney-Gen. of Canada 26-30 and 35-40; mem. House of Commons 40-55; Pres. Canadian Cttee. to organise meeting of British Commonwealth Asscns., Canada 43; Del. British-Canadian Mission to Bermuda 43; Del. Preparatory Comm. on U.N., London 45; attended Paris Peace Conf. 46, U.N. Assembly, Paris 48; Pres. Public Accounts Cttee., House of Commons 45-52, Pres. Foreign Affairs Cttee. 52-55; Ambassador to Argentina 55-; attended numerous Commonwealth and int. confs. including Imperial Conf. 26, Naval Disarmament Conf., Geneva 28, Conf. on Commonwealth Legislation, London 29, Imperial Conf. 37, L.N. Assembly, Geneva 38.
Canadian Embassy, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Picart Le Doux, Charles; French painter; b. 81; ed. Ecole des Beaux Arts, Paris.
Teacher of painting at the Académie Colos Rossi et de la Grande Chaumière, Paris 27-; pictures exhibited in

many European museums; Officier Légion d'Honneur, Commdr. Nichan Iftikar.
Publs. *Monelle de Montmartre* 54, *Discrédit* (poems) 56.
40 rue Boissonade, Paris, 16e, France.

Picasso, Pablo (*pseudonym* of Pablo Ruíz); Spanish painter; b. 81; ed. Barcelona.
Worked in Paris since 01; founder and leader of the cubist school; designer for Diaghilev Ballet 17-27; Dir. Prado Gallery Madrid 36-39; painted murals for Spanish Pavilion Paris Exhibition 37.
Works include: Paintings: *Les Arlequins, L'Aveugle, La famille du singe, Femme à la mandoline, Guernica, Enlèvement d'Europe, Colombe de la Paix*; portraits of Stravinsky, J. Cocteau, G. Apollinaire, Max Jacob; still-life in Paris, Berlin, London and Philadelphia galleries; decorations for Russian ballets: *Parade* 17, *Tricorne* 18, *Pulcinella* 19; sculpture: *L'hommage à l'agneau.*
Publ. Books of engravings: *The Dream and Life of General Franco* 37; play: *Le Désir attrapé par la Queue* 45.
Vallauris, Alpes-Maritimes, France.

Piccard, Auguste, DR. SC. NAT.; Swiss physicist; b. 84; ed. Basle Univ. and High School, Zürich.
Prof. Physics, Brussels Univ. 22-54; invented pressurised cabin for exploration of stratosphere, and constructed special balloon with which he ascended twice into the stratosphere, attaining an altitude of 15,281 metres in 31 and 16,201 metres in 32; invented the bathyscape 48, in which he made record dive to 3,150 metres in 53; hon. mem. numerous scientific societies.
3 Chemin du Grand Praz, Lausanne, Switzerland.

Piccioni, Attilio; Italian lawyer and politician; b. 92; ed. Rieti Govt. Schools and Univ. of Rome.
Mem. Popular Party from its foundation to dissolution; practiced law during Fascist rule and assisted in the revival of the Christian Democratic Party after 44; Political Sec. to the party 46-48; Deputy-Premier and Minister of Justice alternately 48-53; Minister of Foreign Affairs 54.
44 Via della Conciliazione, Rome, Italy.

Pickens, Russell Marion, B.S., M.S., PH.D.; American executive; b. 98; ed. Montana State Coll. and Iowa State Coll.
Research Chemist to Chemical Dir., Pont Rayon and Du Pont Cellophane Co. at Buffalo, N.Y. 25-30; Technical Dir. Rayonier Inc. 30-44, Technical Sales Dir. 44-49, Vice-Pres. in charge of Sales 49-; Hon. D.Sc.
116 East 63rd Street, New York 21, N.Y., U.S.A.

Pickersgill, John Whitney, P.C., B.LITT.; Canadian politician; b. 05; ed. Univ. of Manitoba and Oxford Univ.
Lecturer in History, Wesley Coll., Univ. of Manitoba 27-37; entered Dept. of External Affairs 37, Private Sec. to Sec. for External Affairs 42-45; Special Asst. to Prime Minister 45-52; Clerk of Privy Council and Sec. to Cabinet 52-54; Sec. of State of Canada 53-54; M.P. for Bonavista-Twillingate 53-; Minister of Citizenship and Immigration 54-; Liberal.
550 Maple Lane East, Rockcliffe Park, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

Pickthorn, Kenneth William Murray, LITT.D., M.P.; British historian and politician; b. 92; ed. Aldenham School and Trinity Coll. Cambridge.
Served in London Regt. and R.A.F. First World War 14-19; Fellow and Lecturer in History, Corpus Christi Coll. Cambridge Univ. 14, Dean 19-27, Tutor 27-35, Pres. 37-43; Conservative M.P. for Cambridge Univ. 35-50, for Carlton 50-; Parl. Sec. Ministry of Education 51-54.
Publs. *The German Revolution and the Conditions which Prepared It* 20, *History of the British People*, Vol. VII 24, *Some Historical Principles of the Constitution* 25, *Early Tudor Government* 34.
Corpus Christi College, Cambridge; and 15 Ashley Place, London, S.W.1.

Picot, Albert; Swiss lawyer; b. 82; ed. Geneva, Heidelberg, Berlin and Paris Univs.
Barrister Geneva 07-31; Deputy to the Grand Council 23; Pres. of Dept. of Finances Geneva Canton 31-33; Pres. of the Military Council 33-45; Pres. of the Dept. of Commerce 33-45; Pres. Board of Education 45-54; mem. of Council of the Swiss Nat. Bank; Nat. Counsellor 35; Pres. Federal Assembly 48; Pres. Exec. Cttee. Int. Bureau of Education 45-54; Swiss Del. to Council for European Nuclear Research 52-.
Publs. *Change et droit* 21, *Considérations sur le divorce* 29, *Mots d'ordre* 41.
1 rue Bellot, Geneva, Switzerland.

Picozzi, Riccardo; Italian theatrical producer; b. 86; ed. Univ. of Genoa.
Prof. of Dramatic Literature and of Theatrical Art at Palermo Conservatoire of Music 20; transferred to Milan 23; Prof. at Conservatoire of Saint Cecilia, Rome 39-54; taught at Rome Opera House 39-46; teacher and producer at the Lyric Experimental Theatre, Spoleto 47-, School of Milan Scala Theatre 49-53; has given readings of Italian poetry in all the cities of Italy and in many foreign countries; since 39 has produced more than forty operas in leading Italian and Swedish theatres.
Publs. Comedies and dramas, including Three-Act Comedy *Spostatevi verso destra* 31.
via Agostino Depretis 60, Rome, Italy.

Picton-Turbervill, Edith, O.B.E.; British social worker and politician; ed. Royal School Bath.
Social work Vale of Glamorgan Railway and in India (Sec. Student Movement in S. India); for 10 years Nat. Vice-Pres. Y.W.C.A., organised war-time appeal and raised £250,000 for its work; took part in movement for admitting women into a wider ministry in the Church; joined Labour Party 18; Parl. candidate 22 and 24, M.P. for Wrekin Div. 29-31; mem. Ecclesiastical Cttee. of Lords and Commons 29-31; introduced Sentence of Death (Expectant Mothers) Bill; Govt. Commr. to inquire into Mui Tsai Slavery in Malaya and Hong Kong 36, author Minority report; mem. staff Min. of Information 42; Pres. Nat. Council of Women Citizens 44.
Publs. *The Musings of a Laywoman, Christ and Woman's Power, Christ and International Life, Myself When Young* (jointly), *Life is Good* (autobiography), *In the Land of My Fathers* 47, *Should Women be Priests or Ministers?* 53.
Sandy Lane Road, Cheltenham.

Pieck, Wilhelm; German politician; b. 76.
Mem. German Social Democratic Party 95-18, Communist 18-; mem. Prussian Landtag 21-33, Prussian State Council 29; Chair. Rote Hilfe 24; mem. Reichstag 28-33; lived in Paris 33-39, Moscow 39-45; Chair. German Communist Party 35-46; Joint Chair. Socialist Unity Party of Germany (SED) 46-; Pres. of German Democratic Republic Oct. 49-; awarded Freedom of Berlin 46.
Ossietzkystrasse, Berlin-Niederschönhausen, Germany.

Piedra Castillo, Julio de la; Peruvian senator and businessman; b. 96; ed. San José, Chiclayo.
Senator for Lambayeque 45-48, 50-56; Pres. Senate Budget Commission 50-52, 54-56; Pres. Senate 52-54; Peruvian and foreign awards.
Cayetano Heredia 1092, Lima, Peru.

Piedrahita Arango, Rear Admiral Ruben; Colombian naval officer, diplomatist and politician; b. 11; ed. Escuela Nacional de Minas, Medellin.
Joined Colombian Navy 32; training course with British Royal Navy 37-39; commdr. of warships and maritime bases 39-45; Commdr.-Gen. of naval forces 45-48 and 51-53; Naval Attaché in Washington 48-51; Minister of Public Works 54-57; hon. mem. Colegio de Arquitectos de Chile, Sociedad Colombiana de Ingenieros, Sociedad

Colombiana de Arquitectos, Academia de Historia de Cartagena; twenty-five decorations, including Junta Interamericana de Defensa, Ciudad de Santa Marta and Ciudad de Cartagena.
Publs. *Episodios de la Armada, Una Politica en Obras Publicas.*
Ministerio de Obras Publicas, Bogotá, Colombia.

Pierantoni, Umberto; Italian zoologist; b. 76; ed. Naples Univ.
Asst. and Associate Prof., Zoological Inst., Naples Univ. 21; Extra. Prof. of Zoology and Comparative Anatomy, Sassari Univ. 22; Prof. of Zoology, Turin Univ. 22-25; Prof. of Comparative Anatomy, Naples Univ. 25-28, Prof. of Zoology 29-53; Dir. Zoological Section, Zoological Station, Naples 15-21; Pres. Acad. of Sciences, Naples 54; mem. Acad. of Sciences Turin, Accad. Naz. Lincei (awarded Royal Prize 22, Napoli Prize 55), Pontifical Acad., Vatican City, Leop. Carol. Akad., Halle; mem. Int. Comm. Bird Preservation; mem. UNESCO Int. Museums Comm.; Dir. and Editor *Archivio Zoologico Italiano.*
Publs. About 150 works especially on hereditary physiological simbiosis (which he discovered 09), and animal luminescence.
Galleria Umberto I 27, Naples, Italy.

Piercy, 1st Baron, cr. 45, of Burford; **William Piercy,** C.B.E.; British industrialist; b. 86; ed. London School of Economics.
Lecturer London School of Economics 11-15; held various British Govt. appts. including Dir. of British Min. of Food in U.S.A. 15-18; Dir. Commercial and Trading concerns 18-33; adviser Export Credits Guarantee Dept. Head of British Petroleum Mission Washington, principal Asst. Sec. Min. of Supply and Min. of Production, and Economic Adviser to Dep. Prime Min. 39-45; Pres. Nat. Inst. of Indust. Psychology; now Chair. Indust. and Commercial Finance Corpn. Ltd.; Estate Duties Investment Trust; Dept. Chair. Ship Mortgage Finance Corpn.; Dir. Bank of England 46-56; a Wellcome Trustee.
The Great House, Burford, Oxon.

Pierlot, Hubert; Belgian politician; b. 83; ed. Louvain Univ.
Minister of the Interior 34-35; Minister of Agriculture 36-38; Prime Minister 39-45; Minister of Foreign Affairs April-Sept. 39, of Nat. Defence 42-44; Minister of State until 54; Senator Louvain Univ. 26-46; mem. Social Christian Party.
10 rue Paul Lauders, Brussels, Belgium.

Pierrot, George Francis, A.B.; American writer; b. 98; ed. Univ. of Washington.
Reporter 19; editor *University of Washington Daily, Canning Age* 20; reporter *Seattle Times* 20-21; Lecturer in Journalism Univ. of Washington 21; Publicity Sec. Seattle Chamber of Commerce; Associate Editor *Business Magazine* Detroit 22; Asst. Man. Editor *American Boy Magazine* 22-24; Editor *American Boy-Youth's Companion* 24-36, staff writer 31, travelled round world; Pres. and Dir. World Adventure Series Lectures 33-; Dir. World Adventure Series, Junior Adventurers; corresp. World Letters Inc. 38-39; Press Dir. Ford Motor Co., New York World's Fair 39-40; Pres. Sprague Publications Inc. 40-41; Managing Dir. Metropolitan Detroit U.S.O. 42-43; Exec. Sec. Medical Science Centre of Wayne Univ. 43-47; Pres. Michigan Insect Zoo 37-38; television producer: *World Adventure* series 48-, *The Explorers* 54-; co-producer *Adventure Ho!* 53-.
Publs. *Yea, Sheriton* 25, *The Vagabond Trail* 35.
2224 Burns Avenue, Detroit, Mich., U.S.A.

Pierson, Warren Lee, A.B., LL.B.; American banker and lawyer; b. 96; ed. Univ. of California and Harvard Univ.
Served in French Army First World War; Pres. American Cable and Radio Corpn., All-America Cables and Radio Inc., and The Commercial Cable Co. 45-47; now Chair. of the Board of Dirs. of Trans World Airlines Inc.; Dir. International Telephone and Telegraph Corpn., American Cable and Radio Corpn., All-America Cables and Radio Inc., Commercial Cable Co., Mackay Radio and Telegraph Co., International Telephone and Telegraph Sud America, Vertientes-Camaguey Sugar Co. of Cuba, Wah Chang Corpn., U.S. and Hayti Telegraph Co., American Security and Trust Co; Pres. I.A.T.A. 50-51; Dir. Fruehauf Trailer Co. 53-; mem. Exec., U.S. Asscn., Int. Chamber of Commerce; Dir. Nat. Foreign Trade Council; Special Counsel, Reconstruction Finance Corpn., Washington, D.C. 33-34; Special Counsel, Export-Import Bank 34-36; Pres. and Gen. Counsel, Export-Import Bank 36-45; served as mem. Nat. Emergency Council 34-36; Exec. Cttee. on Commercial Policy 38-44; Inter-American Financial and Economic Advisory Cttee. 40-45; Adviser to U.S. Del. U.N. Monetary Conf., Bretton Woods, New Hampshire 44; Adviser to U.S. Del. Inter-American Conf. on Problems of War and Peace, Mexico City 45; U.S. Del. to Tripartite Comm. on German Debts 50; Pres. International Chamber of Commerce 55-57; Officer Légion d'Honneur (France), Order of the White Rose (Finland); Commdr. Order of Southern Cross (Brazil), Order Aztec Eagle (Mexico), Order of the Star of Italian Solidarity (Italy), Commdr. Order of Christ (Portugal); Grand Officer Order of Merit (Italy).
Home: 655 Park Avenue, New York, N.Y.; Office: 380 Madison Avenue, New York, N.Y., U.S.A.

Pietromarchi, Count Luca, LL.D.; Italian diplomatist; b. 95; ed. Univ. of Rome.
Deputy Commr. for the Banca Region, Eritrea 16-19; with Secretariat L.N. 26; served Italian Ministry of Foreign Affairs 26-52; Ambassador to Turkey 52-.
Italian Embassy, Ankara, Turkey.

Piganiol, André Félix Guy; French historian; b. 83; ed. Ecole Normale Supérieure, and Ecole française de Rome.
Prof. of Roman History, Univ. of Strasbourg 19-28; Prof. of Ancient History at the Sorbonne 28-42; Prof. (Chair. of Roman Civilisation), Collège de France 42-54; mem. Acad. des Inscriptions et Belles-lettres.
Publs. *Essai sur les origines de Rome* 16, *Recherches sur les jeux romains* 23, *Conquête romaine* 27, *L'Empereur Constantin* 32, *Histoire de Rome* 39, *L'Empire chrétien* 47.
40 rue du Père Corentin, Paris 14e, France.

Piggot, Charles Snowden, B.A., B.S., PH.D.; American scientist; b. 92; ed. Univ. of South, Johns Hopkins Univ., and Univ. of Pennsylvania.
U.S. Army 17-19; Ramsey Memorial Fellow, Univ. Coll. London 22-23; Indust. Research 23-25; Research staff Carnegie Inst. of Washington 25-47; U.S. Navy (Capt.) as Scientific Asst. in Bureau of Ordnance (underwater countermeasures); Technical Dir. of Mine-Disposal Service, Bomb-Disposal Service, and Foreign Ordnance Section, Bureau of Ordnance, U.S. Navy 42-46; Staff Joint Task Force One, Operation Crossroads, Bikini 46; also mem. Ordnance Scientific Advisory Board, Bikini; mem. of Top Secret Cttee.; Exec. Dir. Cttee. on Geophysical Sciences, Research and Development Board 46-49; Scientific Attaché and Chief of Scientific Office of U.S. Embassy, London, 49-51; Research Asscn., Yale Univ. 52-53; conducted survey of Indian Research Insts. for N.A.S. 55; developed catalyst for removing carbon monoxide from breathing air, and technique for obtaining long core samples from ocean bottom; pursued scientific research in asscn. with Prof. F. G. Donnan and Sir William Bragg, Univ. Coll., and Prof. Aston, Cambridge; researches on determination of geologic time; mem. Cttee. on Geologic

Time and determination of radium standards for geologic chronology, Nat. Research Council; mem. Washington Acad. of Sciences, Nat. Acad. of Sciences, American Chemical Society, Geological Society of America, American Geophysical Union; Fellow, American Geographical Society; O.B.E.; Hon. D.Sc. (Univ. of South).
2200 Decatur Place, N.W., Washington 8, D.C., U.S.A.

Piggott, Julian Ito, C.B.E., M.C.; British industrialist; b. 88; ed. Cheltenham Coll. and Pembroke Coll. Cambridge.
Mem. staff David Colville and Sons, steel manufacturers, 25; Manager British Steel Export Asscn. 29-35; Steel Trades Del. Lord D'Abernon's Economic Mission to Argentina 29; mem. Steel Trades Advisory Del., Ottawa Conf. 32; mem. Fed. of British Industries Mission to Japan and Manchukuo 34; Gen. Manager Export Dept. of British Iron and Steel Corpn. 35-36; London Regional Officer, Ministry of Aircraft Production 40-42; Ministry of Production 43-44; Reg. Controller, Board of Trade N. Midlands Region 44-49; Chair. Jewellery and Silverware Council of U.K. 49-53; mem. Corby New Town Development Corpn. 50-55; Chair. Design and Research Centre for Gold, Silver and Jewellery Industries 53-56; Dir. Campbell Smith & Co., specialist decorators; Hon. Sec. Anglo-German Asscn.
Chasemore End, Coldharbour, Dorking, Surrey.

Pignon, Léon, L. en D.; French colonial administrator; b. 08; ed. Ecole Coloniale.
Pupil-Administrator Tonkin 32; Ministry for the Colonies Paris; served French Army 39-40; prisoner of war; released 42; attached to Bureau for the Colonies Algiers; attached to State Secretariat for the Colonies after creation of French Nat. Liberation Cttee.; Ministry of French Overseas Territories Paris; political counsellor to Commr. in Indo-China with rank of Administrator First Class; Federal Commr. for Foreign Affairs 46-47; Commr. of the Republic in Cambodia 47-48; Ministry for French Overseas Territories Paris 48; High Commr. in Indo-China 48-50; Officier de la Légion d'Honneur.
c/o Le Ministère de la France d'Outre-Mer, 27, Rue Oudinot, Paris 7e, France.

Pigoń, Stanisław; Polish critic and historian; b. 85; ed. Cracow.
Asst. Prof. Poznań 19-21; Prof. of History of Literature, Wilno Univ. 21, Rector of Univ. 27-28; mem. Acad. of Sciences 29-; Prof. Cracow Univ. 31-; Prisoner in German Concentration Camp (Oranienburg) 39-40; Editor of *Brodziński's, Fredro's, Zeromski's, Orkan's Complete Works*; Editor-in-Chief Nat. Edition of *Mickiewicz' Works*.
Al. Słowackiego 52, Cracow, Poland.

Pigou, Arthur Cecil, M.A., F.B.A.; British economist; b. 77; ed. Harrow and King's Coll., Cambridge.
Jevons Memorial Lecturer, Univ. Coll., London 03-04; Girdler's Univ. Lecturer in Economics, Cambridge Univ. 04-07, Prof. of Political Economy 08-43; Fellow King's Coll. Cambridge; mem. Cttee. on Currency and Foreign Exchange 18, Royal Comm. on Income Tax 19.
Publs. *Wealth and Welfare, Unemployment, The Economics of Welfare, The Political Economy of War, A Study in Public Finance, The Economics of Stationary States, Socialism versus Capitalism, An Introduction to Economics* 46, *The Veil of Money* 48, *Essays in Economics* 53, *Alfred Marshall and Current Thought* 53.
King's College, Cambridge.

Pike, Sir Theodore Ouseley, K.C.M.G.; British overseas administrator; b. 04; ed. Trinity Coll. Dublin.
Entered Colonial Administrative Service 28, posted to Tanganyika; Provincial Commr. 50, Senior Provincial Commr. 53; Gov. and C.-in-C. Somaliland Protectorate 54-; Hon. LL.D. (Trinity Coll. Dublin).
Government House, Hargeisa, Somaliland Protectorate.

Pike, Air Marshal Sir Thomas Geoffrey, K.C.B., C.B.E., D.F.C.; British air force officer; b. 06; ed. R.A.F. Coll., Cranwell.
Joined R.A.F. 23, Squadron-Leader 37, Group Captain 41, Air Commodore 44, Air Vice-Marshal 50; served Second World War 39-45; A.O.C. No. 11 Group, Fighter Command 50-51; D.C.S. H.Q. Air Forces, Central Europe 51-53; Deputy Chief of Air Staff 53-56; Air Officer C.-in-C. Fighter Command July 56-; Officier Légion d'Honneur.
Little Wynters, Hastingwood, Harlow, Essex.

Pilcher, Sir Gonne St. Clair, Kt., M.C.; British lawyer; b. 90; ed. Wellington Coll. and Trinity Coll. Cambridge. Served First World War 14-18 France and Belgium; called to Bar 15; Vice-Pres. Comité Maritime Int. 47-; Junior Counsel to Admiralty, Admiralty Court 35-36; Attached Officer War Office 39-42; Judge High Court of Justice, Probate, Divorce and Admiralty Div. 42-51; transferred to Queen's Bench Div. 51-.
Flat 5, 36 Queen's Gate, London, S.W.7; and Lynch, Allerford, Somerset.

Pile, Gen. Sir Frederick Alfred, G.C.B., D.S.O., M.C.; British officer; b. 84.
Entered Royal Artillery 04, Captain 14, Major 16, Colonel 28, Major-Gen. 37; served First World War; transferred to Royal Tank Corps 24; Asst. Dir. of Mechanisation War Office 28-32; Commdr. Canal Brigade Egypt 32-36; Commdr. First Anti-Aircraft Div. Territorial Army 37-39; Gen. Officer Commdg.-in-Chief Anti-Aircraft Commd. 39-45; Dir. of Housing Min. of Works 45; mem. Bd. Cementation Co. 45-.
Broom Manor, Cottered, Herts.

Pilet-Golaz, Marcel, LL.D.; Swiss lawyer and politician; b. 89; ed. Lausanne, Leipzig and Paris Univs.
Lawyer in Lausanne since 15; mem. Vaud Grand Council 21, Nat. Council 25 and Federal Council 28; fmr. Dir. of Interior and Dept. of Posts and Railways; Dir. Fed. Political Dept. 40-44, resgnd.; mem. Exec. of Post-graduate Inst. of Int. Studies; Pres. Swiss Confederation 34, 40; mem. Nansen Medal Cttee.
Avenue de Rumine 30, Lausanne, Switzerland.

Pillai, Narayana Raghavan, K.C.I.E., C.B.E., M.A., LL.B.; Indian civil servant; b. 98; ed. Christian Coll. and Trinity Hall, Cambridge.
Sec., Dept. of Commerce 42; Commr.-Gen. for Economic and Commercial Affairs in Europe, Paris 48; Sec. to Cabinet 50; Sec.-Gen., Ministry of External Affairs 52-55; Hon. D.Litt. (Travancore).
c/o Ministry of External Affairs, New Delhi, India.

Pillai, Purushottama Padmanabha, B.A., LL.B., PH.D.; Indian diplomatist; b. 94; ed. Univs. of Madras, London, and Geneva.
Mem. League of Nations Secretariat, Geneva 24-27; Senior mem. Diplomatic Div., I.L.O. 27-29; Rep. of I.L.O. in India 29-46; Chair. I.L.O. Asiatic Mission 46-47; Minister Plenipotentiary and Permanent Rep. of India to U.N. 47-48; Chargé d'Affaires, Paris 48-49; apptd. Indian Rep. with rank of Ambassador to S.C.A.P. Japan 49; rejoined I.L.O. as Rep. in India 50-54; Vice-Chair. Council of Indian Inst. of Int. Affairs 44-46; mem. U.N. Cttee. on Non-Self-Governing Territories 47; Indian Rep. on Security Council 47-48; Chair. Open Discussion Group, Int. Conf. of Social Work, Madras 52.
Publs. *Economic Conditions in India* 25, *Banailli Lectures* 31, *India and the I.L.O.* 45, *Labour in S.E. Asia* 47, *Asian Labour Laws* 51.
Cochin House, 3 Jantar Mantar Road, New Delhi, India.

Pillsbury, Walter Bowers, A.B., LL.D., PH.D.; American psychologist; b. 72; ed. Univ. of Nebraska and Cornell Univ.
Instr. Philosophy, Univ. of Michigan 97-00, Asst. Prof.

and Dir. of the Psychological Laboratory 00-05, Jr. Prof. 05-10, Prof. 05-29, Prof. of Psychology and Chair. of Dept. 29-42, Emeritus 42-; Lecturer Columbia Univ. 08-09; Exchange Prof. Sorbonne 23, mem. Nat. Acad. of Sciences 25, Foreign Assoc. Société Française de psychologie.
Publs. *L'Attention* 06, *Psychology of Reasoning* 10, *The Essentials of Psychology* 11, *Fundamentals of Psychology* 16, *Psychology of Nationality and Internationalism* 19, *History of Psychology* 29, *Education as the Psychologist sees it* 25, *Psychology of Language* (with C. L. Meader) 28, *Elementary Psychology of the Abnormal* 32, *Handbook of General Psychology* (with L. A. Pennington) 42.
Home: 1811 Hermitage Road, Ann Arbor, Mich., U.S.A.; Office: Rackham Building, University of Michigan, U.S.A.

Pimienta, Robert; French author, journalist and professor; b. 87; ed. Univ. of Paris.
Prof. of History at various lycées 09-; Prof. of Mil. History, Ecole Supérieure de l'Air 36-; on editorial staff of *Action*, *Siècle*, and *Paris-Midi* 09-14; Ed.-in-Chief, *Colonies et Marine* 19-20; on editorial staff of various papers, including *L'Intransigeant*, *Excelsior*, and *Le Temps* 20-39, *L'Ordre* (Paris) 20-48; now political editor of *Le Journal Parlé* (R.T.F.), *L'Opinion* 41; collaborator on *Aux Ecoutes* and *Journal du Parlement*; served in French Army in both World Wars; Chevalier Légion d'Honneur, Médaille Militaire, Croix de Guerre with Palms for both wars, etc.; Laureate of Académie Française; mem. Provisional Consultative Assembly; Vice-Pres. Republican Federation.
Publs. *La guerre sousmarine* 17, *La Propagande Bonapartiste en 1848* 11, *L'Ancienne Colonie Allemande du Sud-Ouest Africain* 20, *La belle épopée de l'Alsacienne* 32, *Les Leçons d'une Campagne* 33, etc.
5 avenue de l'Observatoire, Paris, 6e, France.

Pinard, Roch, B.L.; Canadian lawyer and politician; b. 10; ed. Univ. of Montreal.
Admitted to Bar 32; joined legal firm Mercier, Blain, Bissonnette and Fauteux; founded legal firm Bissonnettee, Pinard and Perreault 35, changed to Bertrand, Pinard, Pigeon, Paré and Ozère and finally to Pinard, Pigeon, Paré and D'Amour 49-; M.P. for Chambly-Rouville 45-; mem. External Affairs Cttee. 45-; mem. Canadian Del. to U.N. 53; Parliamentary Asst. to Sec. of State for External Affairs 53-54; Sec. of State of Canada 54-57; Vice-Pres. Canadian Del. to U.N. 55.
House of Commons, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

Pinay, Antoine; French industrialist and politician; b. 91.
Served First World War 14-18; engaged in leather industry; Deputy from Saint Etienne (Saint Chamond) 36; Senator from Loire 38; elected to Constituent Assembly 45, to Nat. Assembly 46-; Sec. of State for Economic Affairs, first Queuille Cabinet 48-49; Minister of Public Works and Transport in first Pleven Cabinet and subsequent cabinets 50-52; Prime Minister March-Dec. 52, Minister of Foreign Affairs Feb. 55-56; Médaille Militaire; Croix de Guerre; Independent Radical.
Palais Bourbon, Quai d'Orsay, Paris 7e, France.

Pineau, Christian; French politician; b. 04.
Asst. Sec.-Gen. Conf. Gen. Travail; editorial staff *Le Peuple*; founder clandestine "Libération Nord"; escaped to London, returned to France, arrested again, escaped to London, returned a second time, arrested and sent to Buchenwald; released 45; Min. of Food 45-46; Pres Financial Comm. of Nat. Assembly; Min. of Public Works and Transport Nov. 47; Pres. Defence Cttee. of Nat. Assembly; Minister of Foreign Affairs 56-57.
52 rue de Verneuil, Paris 7e, France.

Pinell Centellas, Armando; Bolivian politician and diplomatist; b. 18; ed. Univ. Mayor de San Andrés, La Paz.
Mem. of Parl. 44-45; Dir. of Banco Central de Bolivia 46; mem. of Nat. Political Cttee. 48; Pres. Banco Central de Bolivia 52-53; Ambassador to Argentina 54-; Mem. Movimiento Nacionalista Revolucionario.
Embajada de Bolivia, Buenos Aires, Argentina; and Calle Pedro Zalazar 489, La Paz, Bolivia.

Pines, Dan; Israel journalist; b. 1900; ed. Moscow and Kharkov Univs.
Sec.-Gen. Hechalutz (Jewish Pioneer Movement) in U.S.S.R. 20-30, arrested and exiled Siberia 26; co-editor *Davar* (Hebrew daily), Tel-Aviv 30-, Man. Editor 45-54; Editor *Omer* (Hebrew daily) 54-; Editor *Yearbooks* of Journalists' Asscn. of Palestine and Israel 43-46, 50, 52-54; Editor *Mada Vetechnika* (Science and Technics, Hebrew monthly), Tel-Aviv 36-38; special U.N. corresp. for *Davar* 45-49; Lecturer N.Y. Univ. School of Education 47-49; mem. Govt. Advisory Broadcasting Board (Co-Chair. Editors' Cttee.); Chair. Israel Foundation for Infantile Paralysis; Lecturer Higher School of Law and Economics, Univ. of Tel-Aviv; Chair. Journalists' Asscn.
Publs. *Hebrew as Language and Culture* 26, *The Jewish Colonisation Work* 28, *Biographies of Dr. N. Syrkin, M. Hess and A. S. Lieberman* 36, *The Hechalutz Movement in Russia* 38, *What and Who* 42, 52, 55, *The Collective Settlement in Israel* 47, *The Hebrew Verb* 51, *International Words and Expressions in Hebrew* 54, *Popular Encyclopaedia* (3 vols.) 56-57.
Home: 99 Achad-Haam Street, Tel-Aviv; Office: *Davar*, 45 Sheinkin Street, Tel-Aviv, Israel.

Pinon, René, D.LITT.; French political essayist and historian; b. 70; ed. Sorbonne and Dijon Univ.
Prof. School of Political Science; Foreign Editor of *Revue des Deux Mondes*; mem. Acad. of Colonial Sciences.
Publs. *La Chine qui s'ouvre*, *La Lutte pour la Pacifique*, *L'Europe et L'Empire ottoman*, *L'Europe et la Jeune Turquie*, *France et Allemagne*, *François-Joseph*, *La suppression des Arméniens*, *La reconstruction politique de l'Europe*, *Histoire diplomatique de la Nation Française*, *Au Maroc: Fin des temps héroïques*, *Fièvres d'Orient*, *L'eau vive: Souvenirs de Terre Sainte*.
21 av. de La Motte-Picquet, Paris 7e, France.

Pinoteau, Baron Lionel, L. en D.; French diplomatist; b. 90; ed. Ecole des Sciences Politiques.
Began career as Vice-Consul 13; staff Residency Gen. Morocco 21-28; Consul Tangiers 28-37; Consul Gibraltar 37; Katowice and Cracow 38; promoted Consul-Gen. 39; Consul Jersey 40; Ministry of Foreign Affairs Vichy 40, 42; placed on reserve 43; reinstated 44; Consul Zürich 45-48; Minister to Ceylon 48-51; Ministry of Foreign Affairs 52; Officier de la Légion d'Honneur, Croix de Guerre.
Châteauneuf sur Sarth, Maine et Loire, France.

Piollet, Gen. Jean-Ludy; French aviator; b. 99; ed. Ecole spéciale militaire de Saint Cyr.
Served in the Infantry in First World War; transferred to the French Army of the Air and took part in the Moroccan War; served on Gen. Staff of Army of the Air—Operations, until 38; commd. 31st Bomber Squadron in campaign against Italy; Chief of Gen. Staff of Army of the Air 47-53; C.-in-C. Designate of Strategic Zone of Central Africa 54-; Commdr. Legion of Honour, Croix de Guerre, Colonial Medals, Silver Star, Commdr. Order of Orange Nassau, etc.
27 rue Oudinot, Paris 7e, France.

Piper, John; British painter and author; b. 03; ed. Epsom Coll. and Royal Coll. of Art.
Exhibited London 25-; paintings bought by Tate Gallery, Victoria and Albert Museum, Contemporary Art Society, etc.; war artist, commissioned to paint ruins of House of Commons 41, and two series of water-colours for H.M. The Queen 42-43; Trustee of Tate Gallery 46-53.
Publs. *Shell Guide to Oxfordshire* 38, *Brighton Aquatints* 39, *British Romantic Painters* 42, *Buildings and Pros-*

pects; Romney Marsh (King Penguin series, with own water-colours); and with John Betjeman: *Pictorial Guide to Buckinghamshire, Pictorial Guide to Berkshire.*
Fawley Bottom Farmhouse, nr. Henley-on-Thames, Oxon.

Pipinelis, Taki; Greek diplomatist; b. 99.
Entered Diplomatic Service 22; served Paris, Tirana, Geneva; Min. to Hungary 36, to Bulgaria 40, to U.S.S.R. 41-42, to Poland, to Belgium and Luxemburg 43-45. Political Adviser to H.M. the King of the Hellenes 45-47; Under-Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs 47-49; Minister of Foreign Affairs 50; Permanent Del. to NATO Council 52-56.
Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Athens, Greece.

Pippard, Alfred John Sutton, M.B.E., D.SC., F.R.S., M.I.C.E.; British engineer; b. 91; ed. Yeovil School and Bristol Univ.
Asst. Engineer, Pontypridd Water Board 13-14; Admiralty Air Dept. and Air Ministry 15-19; Dir. Ogilvie and Partners, Consulting Engineers, London 19-22; Prof. of Engineering, Univ. of Wales 22-28, of Civil Engineering, Bristol Univ. 28-33; Prof. of Civil Engineering, Imperial Coll., Univ. of London 33-56, Emeritus 56-; mem. Civil Defence Research Cttee. 39-47; Fellow, Royal Aeronautical Society; mem. American Society of Civil Engineers; Council Inst. of Civil Engineers 44-49 and 50-57, Vice-Pres. 54-57; Visiting Prof. Northwestern Univ., Ill. 56-57.
Publs. *Aeroplane Structures, Strain Energy Methods of Stress Analysis, Analysis of Engineering Structures, The Experimental Study of Structures, Studies in Elastic Structures.*
c/o Imperial College, London, S.W.7.

Pipping, Hugo Edvard, DR. PHIL.; Finnish economist; b. 95; ed. Univ. of Helsinki.
Asst. Librarian, Univ. Library, Helsinki 19-28; Prof. of Economics and Statistics, Swedish Commercial Univ., Helsinki 28-41; Prof. of Economics Univ. of Helsinki 41-; Dean of Faculty of Political and Social Sciences 45-50, Vice-Rector 50-; Sec. Economic Society of Finland 24-41; mem. of Board 41-; Editor of Society's journal *Ekonomiska Samfundets Tidskrift* 48-; mem. of Scientific Society Finland, and Scientific Society of Lund, Sweden; del. League of Nations Assembly 38; Sec.-Gen. Finnish Production Cttee. 40-42; Vice-Chair. Swedish Literary Society of Finland 47-; visited U.S.A. on Rockefeller Grant 48; Commdr. Order of Finnish Lion 44, of White Rose 51, of Swedish Order of North Star 48; Hon. Dr. rer. pol.
Publs. *Myntreformen år 1865* 28, *Jean Cronstedt* 32, *Behov och levnadsstandard* 35, *Finlands näringsliv* 36, *Landsbygdens sociala problem i Finland* 40, *Produktionspolitiska perspektiv för Finland* 42, *Ekonomiska Samfundet i Finland 1894-1944* 44, *Standard of Living* 53 *Finlands näringsliv efter andra världskriget* 54.
7 Kronbergsgatan, Helsinki, Finland.

Pipping, Hugo Rudolf, DR. PHIL.; Finnish university professor and philologist; b. 89; ed. Helsinki Univ.
Lecturer, Åbo Academy 20-28, Prof. of Swedish Language and Scandinavian Philology 28-56, Rector 36-42, Dean of Faculty of Letters 43-48; Editor *Studier i nordisk filologi* 36-; mem. Finnish Scientific Society, Lund Scientific Society, Humanities Society of Uppsala, Gustav Adolf Acad. of Uppsala; hon. mem. Swedish Literary Society of Finland.
Publs. *Erikskrónikans ljudlara* 19, *Erikskrónikans ordskatt* 19, *Erikskrónikan* 21, *Kommentar till Erikskrónikan* 26, *Potenserande genitiv* 37, *Ordspråksstudier I* 38, *II* 54, *Språk och stil* 40.
Nylandsgatan 8, Åbo, Finland.

Pirelli, Alberto; Italian industrialist; b. 82.
Man. Dir. Pirelli, S. p. A., Milan; Dir. Société Int. Pirelli, Basle and other companies; mem. Dawes and Young Reparations Cttees.; former mem. I.L.O. and Exec. Cttee. League of Nations; Pres. Int. Chamber of Commerce 28-29; fmr. Commissioner of Italian Confederations of Industrial Employers; Pres. Istituto Studi Politica Internazionale of Milan.
Viale Abruzzi 94, Milan, Italy.

Pirenne, Jacques, Comte, LL.D., PH.D.; Belgian historian; b. 91; ed. Ghent Univ.
Tutor to Prince Leopold (now ex-King Leopold III) 20-24; Chargé de Cours Univ. of Brussels 21, Prof. 24-; Sec. Oriental Inst. 30-; scientific mem. Oriental Inst. of Prague 33; Michonis Prof. Coll. de France 35; awarded Quinquennial Prize for Historical Sciences for work 30-35; Lecturer Univ. of Cairo 39; Prof. Univ. of Grenoble 40, Univ. of Geneva 41-44; Head King Leopold's Secretariat with title "Secretary to the King" Aug. 45; Editor *Archives d'Histoire du Droit Oriental* 35-; mem. Académie Royale de Belgique 45-.
Publs. *Histoire des Institutions et du Droit Privé de l'Ancienne Egypte* (3 vols.) 32-35, *La civilisation sumérienne* 44, *La civilisation babylonienne* 45, *Les Grands Courants de l'Histoire Universelle* (7 vols.) 44-56, *La Belgique devant le nouvel équilibre du monde* 45, *Civilisations Antiques* 50.
15 rue Buchholtz, Brussels, Belgium.

Pirie, Air Chief Marshal Sir George, K.C.B., K.B.E., M.C., D.F.C., LL.D.; British officer and lawyer; b. 96.
Served with R.F.C. and R.A.F. 15-51; British Air Attaché to U.S.A. 37-40; Allied Air C.-in-C., South-East Asia 46-47; Mem. Air Council for Supply and Organisation 48-50; Head of R.A.F. Staff, British Joint Services Mission, Washington, D.C. 50-51; Chair. Council of the Air League of British Empire 55-.
38 Albemarle, Wimbledon, Parkside, London, S.W.19.

Pirow, Hon. Oswald, Q.C.; South African politician.
Min. of Justice 29-33, and of Defence, Railways and Harbours 33-38; Min. of Defence 38-39; mem. South African Nat. Party; fmr. M.P. for Gezina.
Netherlands Bank Building, Pretoria, South Africa.

Piscator, Erwin; German theatrical producer and director; b. 94.
Fmrly. Dir. Piscatorbühne, Lessing and Wallner Theatres Berlin and Dir. Volksbühne and Staatstheater; in U.S.A. 39-, Dir. Dramatic Workshop and Studio Theater; produced and directed *St. Joan* 40, *King Lear* 40, *War and Peace* 42, *Nathan the Wise* 42, *Winter Soldiers* 43, *The Flies, All the King's Men, The Scapegoat, Outside the Door, Mourning Becomes Electra, Nights of Wrath, Chaff, Macbeth, Juno and the Paycock, Turandot, House in Berlin*; and many others.
Home: 17 E. 76th Street, New York; Office: 247 West 48th Street, New York 19, N.Y., U.S.A.

Pišek, František; Czechoslovak journalist and diplomatist; b. 01; ed. Charles University, Prague.
Editor of various daily papers in Brno 24-25; Chief Editor of the daily *Rovnost* 45-; Chair. of Admin. Cttee. of Moravia 46-48; Ambassador to Poland 48-56, to Bulgaria 56-.
Publs. Over 20 translations of books.
c/o Ministry for Foreign Affairs, Prague, Czechoslovakia.

Pi-Suñer, August; Venezuelan physiologist; b. 79; ed. Medical Schools, Univs. of Barcelona and Madrid.
Prof. of Physiology, Univ. of Seville, Spain 04, Medical School, Univ. of Barcelona 16; Dir. Inst. of Experimental Medicine, Univ. of Caracas 39, now Hon. Dir.; Prof. of Physiology, Central Univ. Venezuela 40, now Hon. Prof.; mem. Acads. of Medicine of Barcelona, Paris, Buenos Aires, Acad. of Science, Coimbra, Kaiserliche Deutsche Akad. der Naturforscher, Halle a.S., Biological Societies of Barcelona, Paris, Belgium, Buenos Aires, N.Y., etc.; Achúcarro Prize (Spain) 22, Pourat Prize (Acad. des Sciences, Paris) 48, Kalinga

Prize, UNESCO 55, etc.; Dr. h.c. (Univs. of Toulouse, Caracas and Havana).

Publs. *Fisiología General* (with Dr. R. Lavin) 09, *La Unidad Funcional* 19, *Los Mecanismos de Correlación Fisiológica* 21, *Les Distrofies per retrás* 27, *Equilibrio Neurovegetativo* 36, *Las Anomalías del Metabolismo de los Glúcidos y su Significación Clínica* 39, *Principio y Término de la Biología* 41, *Los Fundamentos de la Biología* 43, *La Sensibilidad Trófica* 41, *El Sistema Neurovegetativo* 47, *The Bridge of Life* 51, *Classics of Biology* 55.

180 Christopher Street, Montclair, N.J., U.S.A.

Pitchforth, Roland Vivian, R.A., A.R.C.A.; British painter; b. 95; ed. Wakefield Grammar School, Wakefield and Leeds Schools of Art and Royal Coll. of Art.

Mem. London Group; Visiting Instr. Chelsea Polytechnic and St. Martin's and Camberwell Schools of Art; rep. in Tate Gallery, galleries Aberdeen, Southport, Salford, Bradford, Wakefield, Leeds, Liverpool, Manchester, Helsinki; exhibited London, N.Y., Pittsburgh, Chicago, Canada, Australia, South Africa, Poland, Belgium, France, Sweden; Official War Artist to Ministry of Information and Admiralty.

3 Queen's Elm Court, Fulham Road, London, S.W.3.

Pitman, Isaac James, M.A., M.P.; British publisher and politician; b. 01; ed. Eton and Christ Church Oxford.

Joined Sir Isaac Pitman & Sons Ltd. 23, Chair. and Managing Dir. 34-; served R.A.F. 40-43, admin. duties, Air Ministry; Dir. Bank of England 41-45; Dir. of Organisation, Treasury 43-45; Conservative M.P. for Bath 45-.

Holme Wood, Chisbridge Cross, nr. Marlow, Bucks; and 15 Kingston House South, Ennismore Gardens, London, S.W.7.

Pitter, Ruth; British poet; b. 97; ed. secondary school.

Worked in War Office 15-17; Artist with pottery firm 18-30; own business, producing hand-painted goods 30-; Wm. Heinemann Foundation Award 54; Queen's Gold Medal for Poetry 55.

Publs. *1st Poems* 20, *1st and 2nd Poems* 26, *A Mad Lady's Garland* 34, *A Trophy of Arms* 36 (awarded Hawthornden Prize 37), *The Spirit Watches* 39, *The Bridge* 45, *Urania* 51, *The Ermine* 53, etc.

The Hawthorns, Chilton Road, Long Crendon, Nr. Aylesbury, Bucks.

Pius XII, His Holiness (Eugenio Pacelli); Roman ecclesiastic; b. 76.

Priest 99; Titular Archbishop of Sardi and Nuncio in Munich 17; Nuncio to the Reich 20; created Cardinal Priest Dec. 29; Sec. of State to His Holiness and Prefect of Sacred Congregation of Extraordinary Ecclesiastical Affairs; Archpriest of St. Peter's and Prefect of Congregation of the Reverend Fabric of St. Peter's 30; Camerlengo 35; Cardinal Legate to int. Eucharistic Congresses Buenos Aires 34, Budapest 38, and to the festivities of Lourdes 35 and Lisieux-Paris 37; elected Pope March 39.

Publs. *La Personalità e la territorialità delle leggi specialmente nel diritto canonico* 12 (French edn. 45), *Gesammelte Reden* 30, *Triptyque* 36, *Discorsi e Panegirici*, 2nd edn. 39 (French edn. 39), *Discorsi e Radiomessaggi*, Vols. I-XVII 39-56.

Vatican City, Rome, Italy.

Pizzardo, H.E. Cardinal Giuseppe; Italian ecclesiastic; b. 77.

Priest 03; Under-Sec. of State 21; Titular Archbishop of Nicea 30; Sec. for Extraordinary Ecclesiastical Affairs to the Pope 29; Cardinal 37; Bishop of Albano 48-; Sec. Suprema Santa Congregazione del Sant' Offizio; Prefect Santa Congregazione dei Seminari e delle Università degli Studi and mem. several other congregations and commissions; Grand Chancellor Pontificia Università Gregoriana and Pontificio Istituto di Archeologia Cristiana.

Via della Conciliazione 10, Rome, Italy.

Pizzetti, Ildebrando, D.MUS.; Italian musician; b. 80.

Prof. of Composition, Acad. of Sta. Cecilia, Rome; fmr. Dir. Florence and Milan Conservatoires.

Compositions include: Theatrical: Three preludes for Sophocles' *Edipo Re*, intermezzi for D'Annunzio's *Nave*, preludes, choruses and dances for D'Annunzio's *Pisanella*, *Fedra* (musical tragedy on D'Annunzio's text), *La Sacra rappresentazione di Abramo e Isacco*, and the operas *Debora e Jaele*, *Fra Gherardo*, *Lo Straniero*, *Orseolo*, *L'Oro*; numerous symphonic works. chamber and choral music, including *Messa da Requiem*; Publs. *Musicisti contemporanei* 14, *Musica e Dramma* 43, *La musica italiana dell '800* 45.

via Panama 62, Rome, Italy.

Pizzoni, Alfredo, LL.D.; Italian banker; b. 94; ed. Univ. of Pavia and Univ. Coll. London.

Served in Italo-Austrian War; entered Credito Italiano 20, Chair. 45; Vice-Chair. Italo-Belgian Bank 54; commd. mil. forces of resistance Milan 43; Pres. Comitato di Liberazione Nazionale Alta Italia from its inception until liberation; American Medal of Freedom with Silver Palms and Bronze Star Medal; Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur; Hon. Citizen of Genoa.

Via T. Grossi 10, Milan, Italy.

Pla y Deniel, His Eminence Cardinal Enrique; Spanish ecclesiastic; b. 76.

Ordained 1900; Bishop of Avila 18-35, of Salamanca 35-41; Archbishop of Toledo and Primate of Spain 41-; created Cardinal Feb. 46.

Toledo, Spain.

Plaisant, Marcel, LL.D.; French jurist and politician; b. 87; ed. Paris Univ.

Advocate at Court of Appeal since 08; Prof. École des Hautes Études Sociales 14-20; Deputy for Cher 19-28; French Delegate to L.N. 25-32, to The Hague Conf. 25 and Rome Conf. 28; Senator 28-40, fmr. Vice-Pres. Foreign Affairs Comm., and mem. Exec. Cttee. of Radical-Socialist Party; Prof. Acad. of Int. Law The Hague 32-40; Pres. French Del. London Conf. 34; Pres. of the Higher Cttee. of Inventions and Industrial Property· mem. of the Office of Foreign Legislation and Int. Law; Pres. French Del. to Diplomatic Conf., Neuchâtel Feb. 47; Pres. Int. Asscn. for the Protection of Industrial Property June 47; mem. Académie des Sciences Morales et Politiques (Institut de France) June 47-; mem. Int. Diplomatic Acad.; French del. to Brussels Int. Diplomatic Conf. for the protection of literary and artistic property 48; Pres. Foreign Affairs Comm. of Council of the Republic; French del. 4th, 5th, 6th sessions U.N. Gen. Assembly, and Assembly of Council of Europe; mem. Constitutional Assembly 52; Pres. French Del. Conf. on Authors' Rights, Geneva 52; Vice-Pres. High Court of Justice; mem. Council of Europe.

Publs. *Traité des Brevets d'invention en droit international* 14-31, *Traité des noms et appellations d'origine* 21, *La création artistique et littéraire et le droit* 22, *La Sécurité et le Désarmement* 31, *De la protection internationale de la propriété industrielle* 47, *Traité de droit conventionnel international concernant la propriété industrielle* 48, *Michel de Bourges, Orateur Romantique* 52.

46 avenue d'Iéna, Paris 16e, France.

Plancherel, Michel, D.SC.; Swiss mathematician; b. 85; ed. Fribourg, Göttingen and Paris Univs.

Lecturer Geneva Univ. 10-11; Extra. Prof. Fribourg Univ. 11-13, Prof. 13-20; Prof. of Mathematics Swiss Federal Inst. of Technology Zürich 20-55, Rector 31-35, Foreign mem. TurinAcad. of Science; Hon. mem. Society of Physics and Natural History, Geneva, Society of Natural Sciences, Fribourg, Inst. of Coimbra, and Swiss Mathematical Society.

Publs. on theory of orthogonal functions, Fourier transforms, functional calculus, integral equations, asymptotic formulas.
Krähbühlstrasse 64, Zürich, 7/44, Switzerland.

Planell Riera, Col. Joaquín; Spanish army officer and politician; b. 91; ed. Commercial High School, Barcelona, and Segovia Artillery Acad.
Minister of Industries July 51-; Laureate Cross of San Fernando; Grand Cross of the Order of Cisneros, etc.
Juan Bravo 19, Madrid, Spain.

Plant, Sir Arnold, Kt., B. COM., B.SC. (ECON.); British university professor; b. 98; ed. London School of Economics Univ. of London.
Prof. and Dean of the Faculty of Commerce, Univ. of Capetown, S. Africa 24-30; Prof. in the Univ. of London 30-; Temporary British Civil Servant 40-46; mem. Governmental Cttees. of Enquiry and of the Monopolies and Restrictive Practices Comm.; Chair. Industrial Injuries Advisory Council.
19 Wildwood Road, London, N.W.11.

Plas, Ch. O. van der; Netherlands colonial servant (retd.); ed. Leyden Univ.
Asst. to Bandung District Officer, Netherlands East Indies 11, later District Officer Soekaboemi; trans. to Sampang; attached to service for Plague Suppression Surabaya and Madura 15-18; Consul Jeddah 21-26; mem. spl. mission London, mem. Netherlands Del. to Int. Sanitary Conf. Paris 26; Neths. Govt. Plen. to Abyssinia 26; attached to Bureau for Indonesian, Mohammedan and Arabic Affairs, Batavia 27-31; Asst. Resident of Blitar 31, Resident of Cheribon 32-36; Gov. of East Java Province 36-41; mem. Netherlands Indies State Council 41-46; Netherlands Indies Chief Commr. in Australia and New Zealand 42-44; Dep. Chair. N.I. Govt. Council 44-46; adviser to N.I. Govt. Batavia; Govt. Commr. for East Java 47-50; leader FAO mission, Saudi Arabia 51; on T.A.A. Mission to Gambia 54, 55 and 56, to Greece 56, 57 and 58.
United Nations Mission, Chrysoupolis (Kavala), Greece.

Plaskett, Harry, F.R.S., M.A.; British astronomer; b. 93; ed. Toronto Univ.
Astronomer Victoria Astrophysical Observatory 19-27; Lecturer, Associate Prof. and Prof. of Astrophysics Harvard Univ. 28-32; Savilian Prof. of Astronomy Oxford Univ. and Fellow New Coll. 32-; Pres. Royal Astronomical Soc. 45-47.
University Observatory, Oxford.

Platt, Benjamin Stanley, C.M.G., M.SC., PH.D., M.B., CH.B.; British nutrition expert; b. 03; ed. Leeds Univ.
Research Scholar, Dept. of Scientific and Industrial Research Board 23-25; Beit Memorial Research Fellow, Bacteriology Dept., Univ. of Leeds 26-27; House Physician, General Infirmary, Leeds 27-31; First House Physician 31; resumed Beit Memorial Research Fellowship 31-32; Associate in Medicine, Div. of Clinical Research, Henry Lester Inst. of Medical Research, Shanghai 32-38; mem. scientific staff of Medical Research Council 38; now Dir. Medical Research Council's Human Nutrition Research Unit, Prof. of Human Nutrition, Univ. of London, and Dir. of Applied Nutrition Unit, London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine.
Human Nutrition Research Unit, National Institute for Medical Research, The Ridgeway, Mill Hill, London, N.W.7.

Platt, Sir Harry, Kt., M.D., M.S., F.R.C.S.; British surgeon; b. 86; ed. Manchester Univ. and U.S.A.
Capt. Royal Army Medical Corps (T.F.) 15-19; Hunterian Prof. Royal Coll. of Surgeons of England 21; Pres. British Orthopaedic Asscn. 34-35; now Emeritus Prof. of Orthopaedic Surgery Univ. of Manchester; Consultant Adviser in Orthopaedics, Ministry of Health; Pres. Royal Coll. of Surgeons of England 54; Pres. Société Int. de Chirurgie Orthopédique et de Traumatologie; mem. American, French, Scandinavian, Italian, Neths., Australian, Argentine and Belgian Orthopædic Societies; Hon. LL.D. (Manchester, Liverpool and Belfast Univs.), Hon. F.R.C.S. (Canada).
Publs. on orthopædic surgery.
11 Lorne Street, Manchester 13.

Platt, James Westlake; British company director; b. 97; ed. Auckland Grammar School and Balliol Coll., Oxford.
Joined Shell Group 22; served in China until 38; Gen. Man. Shell-Mex Argentina 38-44; Man. Dir. Eagle Oil & Shipping Co. Ltd. 44-48; apptd. to Boards of Shell Transport & Trading Co. Ltd., The Shell Petroleum Co. Ltd. (Man. Dir.) and N.V. de Bataafsche Petroleum Maatschappij (Man. Dir.) Jan. 49; also on the Boards of numerous companies within the Shell Group, viz. Shell-Mex & B.P. Ltd., Burmah Shell Oil Storage & Distributing Cos. of India and Pakistan, Shell Chemical Co. Ltd., Eagle Oil & Shipping, Consolidated Petroleum Co., Shell Tankers, etc.; hon. mem. Honourable Company of Mariners.
Hamptonne, St. Peter, Jersey, C.I.; and 2 South Terrace, London, S.W.7.

Playford, Hon. Sir Thomas, G.C.M.G., M.P.; Australian politician; b. 96; ed. Norton Summit Public School.
Served Australian Imperial Forces First World War; M.P. for Murray District 33, for Gumeracha District 38-; Commr. for Crown Lands and Minister of Irrigation and Repatriation, S. Australian Govt. April-Nov. 38, Premier, Treas. and Minister of Immigration, S. Australian Govt. Nov. 38-; Leader Liberal Country League.
The Treasury, Adelaide, S. Australia.

Plaza (Lasso), Galo; Ecuadorean politician; b. 06; ed. Colegio Nacional Mejía, Univs. of Calif. and Maryland and Georgetown Univ. Foreign Service School.
Attaché Washington 30-31; mem. Municipal Council Quito 37-38, Pres. 38; Minister of Nat. Defence 38-40; Ambassador to U.S.A. 44-46; Senator 47; Pres. of Republic of Ecuador 48-52; mem. directorate Ford Foundation, U.S.A.; hon. degrees from Univ. of Md. and New School for Social Research, N.Y.; decorations from U.S.A., Mexico, Venezuela, Guatemala, Colombia, Chile, Costa Rica, Cuba, Bolivia, China.
c/o Ford Foundation, 477 Madison Avenue, New York 22, N.Y., U.S.A.

Pleass, Sir Clement John, K.C.M.G., K.B.E.; British colonial administrator; b. 01; ed. Royal Masonic School and Selwyn Coll., Cambridge.
Joined Nigerian Colonial Service 24; held various posts in Nigeria, Development Sec. 47-52; Lieut.-Gov. Eastern Region of Nigeria 52-54, Gov. 54-56; retd.
Higher Barton, Malborough, nr. Kingsbridge, South Devon.

Plenderleith, Harold James, M.C., B.SC., PH.D., F.R.S.E., F.S.A.; British chemist; b. 98; ed. St. Andrews Univ.
Keeper, Research Laboratory, British Museum; Prof. of Chemistry Royal Acad. 36-; Chair. Hon. Scientific Advisory Cttee. Nat. Gallery 44-; Hon. Treas. Int. Inst. for the Conservation of Museum Objects 50-; Chair. ICOM subject cttee. on Museum Laboratories 51-; Hon. LL.D. (St. Andrews).
Publs. *The Preservation of Antiquities*, *The Conservation of Prints, Drawings and Manuscripts*, *The Preservation of Leather Bookbinding*, *The Conservation of Antiquities and Works of Art* 56.
1 Montagu Place, Bedford Square, London, W.C.1.

Pleven, René, D. en D.; French politician; b. 01; ed. École des Sciences Politiques, Paris.
Asst. Head French Air Mission in U.S.A. 39; mem. Franco-British Co-ordination Cttee. 40; Sec.-Gen. Govt. of French Equatorial Africa 40; negotiated agreement for dispatch war material to Free French, Washington

41; Nat. Commr. for Economy, Finance and Colonies 41-42, for Foreign Affairs and Colonies 42-43, for Colonies 43; Commr. for Colonies French Cttee. for Nat. Liberation 43-44; Minister for Colonies, French Provisional Govt. Sept.-Nov. 44; Minister of Finance 44-46; Minister of Nat. Defence Bidault Cabinet 49-50, Queuille Cabinet July 50; Prime Minister July 50-March 51; Vice-Premier Mar.-Aug. 51; Prime Minister Aug. 51-Jan. 52; Minister of Nat. Defence, Pinay Cabinet Mar.-Dec. 52; Mayer Cabinet Jan.-May 53, and Laniel Cabinet 54; Deputy and Pres. Conseil Général for Côtes-du-Nord; mem. Democratic and Socialist Union of the Resistance.
Palais Bourbon, Quai d'Orsay, Paris 7e, France.

Plomer, William, F.R.S.L.; British author; b. 03.
Mem. staff Admiralty 40-45.
Publs. *Turbott Wolfe, Sado, I Speak of Africa, The Invaders, Paper Houses, The Family Tree, The Fivefold Screen, The Case is Altered, The Child of Queen Victoria, Cecil Rhodes, Visiting the Caves, Ali the Lion, Kilvert's Diary* (Ed.), *Selected Poems, Double Lives, The Dorking Thigh, Curious Relations* (Ed.), *Four Countries, Museum Pieces, Gloriana, A Shot in the Dark.*
c/o Jonathan Cape Ltd., 30 Bedford Square, London, W.C.1.

Plowden, Sir Edwin Noel, K.C.B., K.B.E.; British company director; b. 07; ed. Switzerland and Pembroke Coll. Cambridge.
Dir. C. Tennant, Sons & Co. Ltd. and Commercial Union Assurance Co. Ltd.; Temporary Civil Servant Ministry of Economic Warfare 39-40; Ministry of Aircraft Production 40-46; mem. Aircraft Supply Council, Chief Exec. 45-46; Chief Planning Officer and Chair. Economic Planning Board 47-53, mem. 53-; Vice-Chair. Temporary Council Cttee. of NATO 51-52; Chair. Designate U.K. Atomic Energy Authority 53-54, Chair. 54-.
Martels Manor, Dunmow, Essex; and 137 Cranmer Court, London, S.W.3.

Plucknett, Theodore Frank Thomas, LL.B., M.A., F.B.A.; British historian; b. 97; ed. Univ. of London, Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge, and Harvard Univ.
Instructor Harvard Law School 23-26, Asst. Prof. of Legal History 26-31; Prof. of Legal History in the Univ. of London 31-; sometime Gen. Editor Ames Foundation; Ford Lecturer, Univ. of Oxford 47; Maitland Lecturer Univ. of Cambridge 50; Literary Dir. of Selden Society; Chair. Master of the Rolls' Archives Cttee. 49-; Pres. Royal Historical Society 48-52; Creighton Lecturer, Univ. of London 53; Pres. Society of Public Teachers of Law 53-54; Fellow Univ. Coll. London; Hon. Fellow, Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; Vice-Pres. Acad. Int. de Droit Comparé; mem. Editorial Board *History of Parliament* 51-.
Publs. *Statutes and their Interpretation in the 14th Century* 22, *Readings on the History and System of the Common Law* (with Roscoe Pound), 3rd edn. 27; *Concise History of the Common Law* 5th edn. 56; 10th edn. of Taswell-Langmead's *Constitutional History of England* 47, *Legislation of Edward I* 49.
17 Crescent Road, Wimbledon, London, S.W.20.

Plugge, Leonard Frank, B.SC., F.R.AE.S., F.R.MET.S.; British scientist and politician; b. 89; ed. Dulwich, Univ. Coll London and Brussels Univ.
Served First World War, Sub-Lieut. Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve 17, Lieut. 17, Capt. Royal Air Force 18; mem. staff Nat. Physical Laboratory Teddington 17, Owens Coll. Manchester 17, Royal Aircraft Establishment Farnborough 18, Imperial Coll. of Science Kensington 18, Dept. of Scientific Research Air Min. 18-19; Inter-Allied Aeronautical Del. Spa Conf. 19-20, Comm. of Aeronautical Control Berlin and Paris 20-21; with Underground Companies 23-30; Conservative M.P. for Chatham Div. of Rochester 35-45; Chair. Parl. Science Cttee. 39-43; Chair. Int. Broadcasting Cos. London, New York, Toronto; Pres. Int. Broadcasting Club; Hon. Sec. British Group Inter-Parl. Union 37-43; mem. Société Astronomique de France; Chevalier Légion of Honour; Commander Dragon of Annam; Hon. Col. Royal Engineers.
Publs. *Royal Aeronautical Society's Glossary of Aeronautical Terms* (French trans.) 21.
15 Lowndes Square, London, S.W.1.

Po I-po; Chinese statesman; ed. Taiyuan Normal School.
Mem. Chinese Communist Party; arrested 31, released 36; fought in Sino-Japanese War; Vice-Chair. North China People's Govt. 48-49; Vice-Chair. Cttee. of Financial and Economic Affairs; Minister of Finance 49-53; Chair. National Construction Comm. 54-56; Chair. State Economic Comm. 56; Vice-Premier State Council; Chair. State Economic Comm. 57-.
State Economic Commission, Peking, China.

Podedworny, Boleslaw; Polish politician; b. 88.
Worked on own small-holding as farmer; served in war of 18-21; participated in Silesian Rising; active in politics in peasants' organisations 23-; in hiding during German occupation; Chair. Provisional Nat. Council, Bialystock; Deputy to KRN (Nat. Council of the Homeland); mem. Exec. Council United Peasants' Party (ZSL); Vice-Minister of Agriculture 46; Minister of Forestry 47-54; Vice-Pres. Council of Productive Co-operation and Mem. of Parl.
United Peasants' Party Headquarters, Warsaw, Poland.

Podestá Costa, Luis A.; Argentine lawyer and politician; b. 85; ed. Buenos Aires Univ.
Prof. of Int. Law, Buenos Aires Univ. 30-46; Dir.-Gen. Ministry of Foreign Affairs 31-35; Dean Faculty of Economics, Buenos Aires Univ. 47; Minister of Foreign Affairs 55-57.
Publs. *Los Gobiernos de Facto* 20, *Les Réserves dans les Traités Internationaux,* Paris 38, *Derecho Internacional Público* 43, and other legal works.
Ayacucho 2180, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Podeyn, Hans Carl; German business man and diplomatist; b. 94; ed. Teachers Seminary, Hamburg.
With Educational Dept. Hamburg 14-33; engaged in wholesale coal trade business 33-45; with Hamburg municipal administration 45-49; Chief of German Mission to E.C.A., Washington, D.C. 49-54; Ambassador to Pakistan 55-.
German Embassy, P.O. Box 3701, Karachi, Pakistan.

Poelje, Gerrit Abraham van, DR. JUR.; Netherlands administrator; b. 84.
Career in local govt. 03-16; Town Clerk, Den Helder 16-19; Local Education Officer, The Hague 19-21; Head Municipal Education Dept. The Hague 21-33; Prof. of Public Administration, Rotterdam Univ. 28-33; Gen. Sec. Ministry of Education, Arts and Sciences 33-40; prisoner in German hands 40-41; mem. of Council of State 45-; Vice-Pres. Inst. Int. des sciences administratives; Pres. Neths. Inst. of Public Admin., etc.
Publs. *De Nederlandsche Gemeente* (3 vols.) 18-23, *Korte opstellen* (2 vols.) 24, 34, *Beginselen van Nederlandsch Administratief Recht* 27, *Osmose* 31, *Inleiding Bestuursrecht* 36, *Hedendaagsch Gemeenterecht* 14, *Bestuurskunde* 42, *Wet en Wezen* 54.
144 Goetlijfstraat, The Hague, The Netherlands.

Poetker, Albert Henry, S.J., M.A., PH.D.; American physicist and educationist; b. 87; ed. St. Louis Univ. St. Louis, Colegio San Ignacio, Barcelona, Ignatiuskolleg, Valkenburg, Holland, and Johns Hopkins Univ.
Instructor in Physics and Mathematics, Campion Coll. 14; Instructor in Physics, St. Louis Univ. 15-17; Asst. Prof. 17-19; Research Fellow, Johns Hopkins Univ. 26-27; Prof. of Physics, Head of Dept. and Regent, Coll. of Engineering, Marquette Univ. 27-31, Univ. of Detroit 31-32; Pres. Univ. of Detroit 32-39; Exec. Dean 39-50;

Prof. of Physics Xavier Univ. 50-; mem. Special State Mediation Comm. in Ford Strike 41; Arbitrator in numerous management-labour controversies 41-; Pres. Michigan Coll. Asscn. 48-50; Hon. LL.D. (Wayne Univ.) 50.
Publs. *Infra-Red Radiation of Hydrogen* 27, *Infra-Red Radiation of Nitrogen* 29.
Xavier University, Cincinnati 7, Ohio, U.S.A.

Pogue, Lloyd Welch, A.B., LL.B., S.J.D.; American lawyer; b. 99; ed. Grinnell Coll., Univs. Nebraska, Michigan, Harvard.
Admitted Mass. Bar 27, N.Y. Bar 34; U.S. District Court Mass. 31, Southern District N.Y. 34, Supreme Court of U.S. 40; U.S. Court of Appeals for D.C. 41; District Court of U.S. for D.C. 46-; with firm Ropes, Gray, Boyden & Perkins Boston 27-33 (including Paris office 30); partner in firm Searle, James & Crawford N.Y. 33-38; Asst. Gen. Counsel in charge economic regulatory work Civil Aeronautics Authority from inception to 39, Gen. Counsel 39-41, Chair. Civil Aeronautics Board 42-46; mem. U.S. dels. to following confs.: Chicago Int. Civil Aviation 44, Bermuda UK-US (Vice-Chair.), Interim Assembly PICAO 46 (Vice-Chair.) and First Assembly ICAO 47; Vice-Chair. Industry Panel, Air Co-ordinating Cttee. 48; fmr. mem. Travel Advisory Cttee. Dept. of Commerce; Chair. of Board National Aeronautics Asscn. 48; practising attorney Washington, D.C.
730 Southern Building, Washington 5, D.C., U.S.A.

Pohl, Johannes Dreyer, B.A.; South African civil servant; b. 05; ed. Grey Coll. Bloemfontein, and Univ. of South Africa, Pretoria.
Joined Union of South Africa Dept. of Justice 22; served in various prosecuting and magisterial capacities until 38, when apptd. Private Sec. to Minister of Justice (Gen. Smuts); transferred with latter to Dept. of Prime Minister and of External Affairs 39; Asst. Sec. of Dept. of External Affairs 43 and Under-Sec. 46; Minister to Portugal 49-51, to Brazil 51-55, to Belgium 55-; mem. Netherlands Royal Society; Valdemar Poulsen Gold Medal 53.
Embassy of the Union of South Africa, Brussels, Belgium.

Pol, Balthasar van der; Netherlands mathematical physicist; b. 89; ed. Univs. of Utrecht, Cambridge, and London.
Examiner, Technical Univ. of Delft, Netherlands 19-22; Research Physicist, N.V. Philips, Eindhoven 22-48, Head of Radio Research Dept. 28-46; Dir. of Fundamental Radio Research 46-48; Vice-Pres. Int. Scientific Radio Union 34-50, Hon. Pres. 52-; now Dir. of the Int. Radio Consultative Cttee., Int. Telecommunications Union, Geneva; Prof. Technical Univ., Delft 38; Pres. Eindhoven Univ. 45.
22 Chemin Krieg, Geneva, Switzerland.

Polanyi, Michael, F.R.S.; Hungarian physical chemist and social scientist; b. 91.
Mem. Kaiser Wilhelm Inst. of Physical Chemistry 22-33, resgnd; Prof. of Physical Chemistry Manchester Univ. 33-47; Prof. of Social Studies 47-; Riddell Lecturer, Durham 46 ;Foreign mem. Max Planck Gesellschaft 48; Alexander White Visiting Prof. Chicago 49, Gifford Lecturer, Aberdeen 51-52, Alexander White Visiting Prof. Chicago 54; Hon. D.Sc. Princeton 46, Leeds 47.
Publs. *Atomic Reactions* 32, *U.S.S.R. Economics* 35, *Money and Unemployment* (diagrammatic film) 39, *The Contempt of Freedom* 41, *Full Employment and Free Trade* 45, *Science, Faith and Society* 46, *Logic of Liberty* 51.
The University, Manchester.

Polar, Abdullah Zeki; Turkish diplomatist; b. 02; ed. Univ. of Paris.
Fmrly. Chargé d'Affaires of Turkish del. to League of Nations; Dir. of Secretariat of Minister of Foreign Affairs; Counsellor to Turkish Embassy, Teheran; Consul-Gen. in Geneva and Barcelona; Dir.-Gen. of Political Dept. of Ministry of Foreign Affairs; Asst. Sec.-Gen. of Ministry of Foreign Affairs; Turkish rep. to Second Session of U.N. Gen. Assembly (with rank of Minister); Minister to the Netherlands (also accredited to Republic of Ireland) until 55.
c/o Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Ankara, Turkey.

Polatkan, Hasan; Turkish politician; b. 15; ed. School of Political Sciences.
Inspector and Inspector-Gen. Agricultural Bank of Turkey 34-46; Democratic Party Deputy from Eskişehir 46-; Minister of Labour 50-51; Minister of Finance 50-55 and 56-.
1 Sokak No. 24, Mebus Evleri, Ankara, Turkey.

Poletti, Col. Charles, O.B.E., LL.B.; American lawyer; b. 03; ed. Harvard Coll. and Harvard, Rome and Madrid Univs.
Trustee New York Power Authority; Gen. Counsel Democratic Nat. Cttee. 32-37; Counsel to Gov. of N.Y. 33-37; Justice Supreme Court of N.Y. 37-39; Lieut.-Gov. and Gov. N.Y. 38-42; Special Asst. to Sec. of War 43; Col. U.S. Army, Office of Chief of Staff Civil Affairs Div.; mem. Allied Mil. Govt., Regional Commr. Sicily July-Feb. 43, Naples 43-44, Rome 44-45, Milan 45; Impartial Chair. Coat and Suit Industry 46-47; U.S. Army Legion of Merit; Commdr. with Star, Papal Order of St. Gregory the Great; Grand Cross Crown of Italy.
Publs. *Studies on Constitutional Problems* (12 vols.).
63 East 92nd Street, New York 28, N.Y., U.S.A.

Polevoi, Boris Nikolaevich; Soviet writer and journalist; b. 08; ed. Kalinin.
Technologist in Proletarska Factory, Kalinin 28; became professional journalist 28; war correspondent Finnish War 39-40, and World War 41-45; colonel in Soviet Army; Deputy to Supreme Soviet RSFSR 51-; mem. secretariat Union of Soviet Writers 53-; head Foreign Section, Union of Soviet Writers 54-; awarded various Stalin prizes; two Orders of the Red Banner (Military Division), two Orders of the Patriotic War, Order of the Red Star.
Publs. *Goryachii tsekh* (*The Hot Shop*) 39, *Okrovavlennye kamni* (*Blood-stained Stone*) 42, *Do poslednego dykhaniya* (*Till their Last Breath*) 43, *Ot Belgorod do Karpat* (*From Belgorod to the Carpathians*) 44, *Povest o Nastoyashchem chelovek* (*Story of a Real Man*) 46; *My-sovetskie lyudi* (*We Are Soviet People*) 48, *Vernulsya* (*He Came Back*) 49, *Zoloto* (*Gold*) 50, *Sovremenniki* (*Contemporaries*) 52, *Amerikanskiye Dnevniki* (*American Diaries*) 56, *Za tridevyat zemel* (*In the Far-away Lands*) 56, *30 tyssyach li po novomu kitayu* (*Three hundred thousand li across the New China*) 57.
c/o Foreign Commission, Union of Soviet Writers, ul. Vorovskogo 52, Moscow, U.S.S.R.

Poling, Daniel Alfred, A.B., A.M., LL.D., LITT.D., D.D.; American ecclesiastic and author; b. 84; ed. Lafayette Seminary, Ohio State Univ.
Prohibition candidate for Gov. of Ohio 12; Pastor Marble Collegiate Reformed Church, N.Y. 23-30; Baptist Temple, Philadelphia 36-48; Chaplain, Chapel of Four Chaplains (Inter-Faith Shrine) 48; Pres. Internat. Society of Christian Endeavour, World's Christian Endeavour Union; Editor-in-chief *Christian Herald* and *Christian Endeavour World*; mem. Gen. War-Time Comm. of Churches; Pres. Greater N.Y. Fed. of Churches 26-27; Gen. Synod Reformed Church in America 29-30.
Publs. *Mothers of Men* 14, *Huts in Hell* 18, *Learn to Live* 23, *What Men Need Most* 23, *Adventure in Evangelism* 25, *The Furnace* (Novel) 25, *John of Oregon* (Novel) 26, *Radio Talks* 27, *The Heretic* (Novel) 28, *Youth and Life* 29, *Between Two Worlds* (Novel) 30, *John Barley-*

corn—His Life and Letters (Novel) 33, *Youth Marches* 37, *Fifty-Two Story Sermons for Children* 40, *Opportunity is Yours* 40, *A Preacher Looks at War* 43, *Your Daddy Did Not Die* 44, *A Treasury of Great Sermons* 44, *Faith is Power for You* 50, *Prayers for the Armed Forces* 50.
141 Pelham Road, Philadelphia, Pa.; and 27 East 39th Street, New York 16, N.Y., U.S.A.

Politis, Athanase; Greek diplomatist; b. 93.
Entered Diplomatic Service 17; attached Greek Del. to Peace Conf. Paris 18; served Paris, Vienna, Alexandria, Cairo; Counsellor Legation London 36-39; Min. to Japan 39-41; Ambassador to U.S.S.R. 42-49; Ministry of Foreign Affairs Athens 49-50; Ambassador to U.S.A. 50-55.
c/o Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Athens, Greece.

Politis, Jean, LL.D.; Greek diplomatist; b. 90; ed. Athens Univ.
Attaché Minister of Foreign Affairs 11; Chargé d'Affaires Ankara 23; Chief Political Section in Ministry of Foreign Affairs 26-30; Minister to Germany and accredited to Norway, Sweden and Denmark 30-34, also accredited to Lithuania 32-34; Minister to Poland and accredited to Finland, Estonia and Latvia 34-35, recalled after Venizelist revolt; Minister to Austria 36-38; Minister to Portugal 38, to Sweden 38, to Italy Feb.-Oct. Foreign Minister 45; Minister of Nat. Economy 48; Permanent Under-Sec. of Foreign Affairs 49-; Hon. LL.D. (Lisbon).
4 Odos Kanari, Athens, Greece.

Pollak, Oscar, DR.JUR.; Austrian editor; b. 93; ed. Vienna Univ.
Journalist 20-; Asst. Sec., Labour and Socialist Int., London 23-25; Foreign Corresp.; Foreign Editor, *Arbeiter-Zeitung*, Vienna 26, Editor 31; Editor, *Int. Information* (Labour and Socialist Int.), Brussels 36-38; Editor, *Der Sozialistische Kampf*, Paris 38-40; free-lance journalist, London 40-45; Editor, *Arbeiter-Zeitung*, Vienna 45-; Chair. Exec. Board Int. Press Inst. Zürich 56-; Exec. mem. Austrian Socialist Party.
Publs. *Farewell, France* 40, *Underground Europe Calling* 42.
Rechte Wienzeile 97, Vienna V, Austria.

Pollard, Rt. Rev. Benjamin, M.SC., T.D., D.D.; British ecclesiastic; b. 90; ed. Victoria Univ. of Manchester and Egerton Hall Theological Coll.
Research chemist 11-15; ordained Deacon 14, Priest 15; served Ministry of Munitions 15-17; Chaplain to the Forces 17-19; Precentor, Sheffield Cathedral 19; Rector of Bradfield 20-24, of St. Chrysostom's, Victoria Park, Manchester (and Chaplain, Royal Infirmary, Manchester) 24-28; Vicar of Lancaster 28-54, Bishop Suffragan 36-54, Archdeacon 50-54; Canon of Blackburn Cathedral 32-54; Bishop of Sodor and Man 54-; Chair. House of Clergy of Church Assembly 50-54; Gov. of Church Commrs. for England 50-54; Hon. Senior Chaplain to the Forces.
Bishop's Court, Isle of Man.

Pollitt, Harry; British politician; b. 90; ed. elementary schools.
London District Sec. Boilermakers' Society 19; Nat. Organiser Hands Off Russia Movement 19-20; Sec. Nat. Minority Movement 24-29; Sec. Communist Party 29-56, Chair. 56-; Communist candidate for Seaham Harbour 29, Whitechapel 31, Clay Cross 34, Rhondda East 35, Silvertown 40, Rhondda 45 and 50.
Publs. *Serving My Time* 40, *How to Win the Peace* 44, *Answers to Questions* 45, *Why You Should be a Communist* 45, *Looking Ahead* 47, *Selected Works* 54.
31 Lodore Gardens, London, N.W.9.

Pollock, Henry Brodhurst, D.S.O.; Irish banker; b. 83.
Chair. Ferrier Pollock & Co. Ltd.; Gov. Bank of Ireland 37-39, now Dir.; Dir. Cairnes Ltd., brewers, Drogheda, Dublin South City Market Co.; Chair. local board Liverpool and London and Globe Insurance Co. Ltd.
Castleknock Lodge, Castleknock, Co. Dublin, Republic of Ireland.

Polunin, Nicholas, M.S., M.A., D.PHIL., D.SC., F.L.S., F.R.G.S., F.R.H.S.; scientist and explorer; b. England 09; ed. Christ Church, Oxford, and Yale and Harvard Univs.
Botanical, etc., exploring expdns. Spitsbergen, Lapland, Greenland, Iceland, Labrador, Hudson Bay and Strait, Baffin, Southampton, Devon and Ellesmere Islands 30-38 (collections chiefly in Nat. Museum of Canada, Gray Herbarium Harvard Univ., British Museum, Fielding Herbarium Oxford); explorations in Canadian Northwest Territories, Alaska, Ungava-Labrador, and Arctic Archipelago 46-49; visited vicinity of magnetic North Pole 47 and flew over geographical North Pole summer 48 and winter 49; work in Middle East 56-; U.S. Order of Polaris; Botanical Tutor various Oxford Colls. 32-47; Henry Fellow, Yale Univ. 33; with Dept. Scientific and Industrial Research, Senior Research Award 35-38; Research Assoc. Harvard Univ. 36-37; Foreign Research Assoc. 38-50, Research Fellow 50-53; Fielding Curator and Keeper, Univ. Herbaria, Oxford Univ., Demonstrator and Lecturer in Botany 39-47, Univ. Moderator 41-45; Lecturer (and latterly Senior Research Fellow) New Coll., Oxford 42-47; Haley Lecturer, Acadia Univ. 50; Macdonald Prof. of Botany, McGill Univ., Montreal 47-52; Guggenheim Memorial Fellow 50-52; Lecturer in Plant Geography, Yale Univ. 53-55 while Project Dir. U.S. Air Force; Prof. of Plant Ecology and Taxonomy and Head Dept. of Botany, Dir. Univ. Herbarium, Univ. Coll. of Arts and Sciences, Baghdad 55-; Editor *International Industry* 43-46, of *World Crop Books* and *Plant Science Monographs* 56-.
Publs. *Russian Waters* 31, *The Isle of Auks* 32, *Botany of the Canadian Eastern Arctic:* Part I, *Pteridophyta and Spermatophyta* 40, Part II, *Thallophyta and Bryophyta* 47, Part III, *Vegetation and Ecology* 48, *Perlustrationes Plantarum Arcticarum* (series) 42-, *Arctic Unfolding* 49, *Introduction to Plant Geography* 57, *Circumpolar Arctic Flora* 58.
Department of Botany, University College of Arts and Sciences, Baghdad, Iraq.

Pomfret, John Edwin, A.M., PH.D.; American educator; b. 98; ed. Univ. of Pennsylvania.
Assoc. Prof. of History, Univ. of South Carolina 24-25; Instr., Asst. Prof., and Assoc. Prof. of History Princeton Univ. 25-37, also Asst. Dean 34-36; Dean of Senior Coll. and Graduate School, Vanderbilt Univ. 37-42; Pres. of the Coll. of William and Mary 42-51; Dir. H. E. Huntington Library and Art Gallery 51-; Hon. LL.D. Univ. of Pennsylvania.
Publs. *The Struggle for Land in Ireland* 30, *The Geographic Pattern of Mankind* 35, *California Gold Rush* 54, *Twelve Americans Speak* 54, *Province of West New Jersey* 56.
1650 Orlando Road, San Marino, Calif., U.S.A.

Pommer, Erich; film director; b. Germany 89; ed. Hildesheim Gymnasium and Göttingen Coll.
Joined Gaumont organisation in Paris, becoming Gen. Man. for Central Europe; joined Eclair Company 13; served German Army 14-16; co-founder Decla Bioscope Co. 19; joined UFA Board 23; head of production and foreign dept. 23-26 and 27-33; produced films in U.S.A. 34-36, then in Great Britain; later produced for RKO; Chief of Motion Picture Branch, Information Services Div., OMGUS, Germany 46-49; now independent producer in Hollywood.
Productions include *The Cabinet of Dr. Caligari*, *Dr. Mabuse*, *The Blue Angel*, *Metropolis*, *Congress Dances*, etc.
444 North Oakhurst Drive, Beverly Hills, Calif., U.S.A.

Ponce Enriquez, Camilo; Ecuadorean politician and university professor; b. 12; ed. Univs. of Quito and Chile.
Vice-Pres. Quito Municipal Council 43; mem. Junta Govt. 44; as Minister of Foreign Relations led Ecuadorean Dels. to San Francisco and Chapultepec Confs. 45; Vice Pres. Nat. Assembly 46; Prof. of Constitutional Law, Catholic Univ. of Ecuador 50-; Del. to UNESCO 52; Senator 52; Minister of Government and Justice 53-56; Pres. of Ecuador 56-; founder Christian Social Movement.
Publs. *Ideas Constitucionales de Bolivar* 35, *Génesis y Ocaso de un Régimen* 42, *Parliamentary Speeches* 53-54.
Calle Valdivia 145, Quito, Ecuador.

Ponce, Neftali; Ecuadorean diplomatist; b. 08; ed. Univ. of Quito.
Held various posts in diplomatic service 34-; First Sec. Washington 41-43; Dir. of Protocol Ministry of Foreign Relations 43; Counsellor Caracas 43, Bogota 44; Minister-Counsellor Washington 44-46; Ambassador to U.S.A. 47; fmr. Minister of Foreign Affairs; rep. of Ecuador to Chapultepec and San Francisco Confs. 45, to U.N. Gen. Assembly, N.Y. 46; Ambassador to Brazil 56-.
Ecuadorean Embassy, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.

Ponsot, Henri; French diplomatist; b. 77.
Entered diplomatic service 03; in charge of French Diplomatic Information Service 14-18; Consul-Gen., Montreal 18-20; mem. Franco-Anglo-Italian Cttee. for Upper Silesia 20-22; Dir.-Gen. of Interior, Tunisian Govt. 22-24; Dir. African Levant Section, French Foreign Office 25; High Commr., Syria and the Lebanon 26-33; Resident-Gen. Morocco 33-36; Ambassador to Turkey 36-39; Diplomatic Counsellor to I.R.O., Geneva 48-53; Chair. Preparatory Comm. of Int. Refugee Organisation 47.
76 rue de l'Université, Paris, France; and 2 rue Tertasse, Geneva, Switzerland.

Pontecorvo, Guido, DR.AGR., PH.D., F.R.S.E., F.R.S.; British scientist and university professor; b. 07; ed. Univs. of Pisa and Edinburgh.
Asst. and later Regent of Section, Ispettorato Compartimentale Agrario, Florence 30-38; Research Student, Inst. of Animal Genetics, Edinburgh 38-40, Dept. of Zoology, Univ. of Glasgow 40-43; Lecturer, Inst. of Animal Genetics, Univ. of Edinburgh 43-45; Lecturer, Senior Lecturer, Reader, and later Prof. Dept. of Genetics, Univ. of Glasgow since 45; Sec. of Genetic Society 46-52, mem. of Council 53-54, Vice-Pres. 54; fmr. mem. of Council, Inst. of Biology; Fellow, Royal Society of Edinburgh and of London.
1012A Great Western Road, Glasgow, W.2; and Department of Genetics, The University, Glasgow, W.2.

Ponti, Giovanni; Italian politician; b. 96; ed. Padua Univ.
Served Italian Army 15-18; founded Partito Popolare Italiano 19, became Sec. of Venetian Div. and Nat. Adviser of the party; subsequently Counsellor to the Commune of Venice; teacher Marco Foscarini High School, Venice; Reader at Zagreb Univ. 39; mem. Venetian Cttee. for Nat. Liberation 43, arrested by S.S. 45; Mayor of Venice and Pres. of the Biennale 45; elected to Consitituent Assembly 46, to Chamber of Deputies 47, Senator 53-; Minister without Portfolio (for organisation of the new Ministry of Entertainment, Sport and Tourism) 54-55; Christian Democrat.
Publs. *Paolo Sarpi* 26, *Niccolò Manucci* 30, *Giovanni da Pian del Carpine* 38.
Via Jacopo Da Riva 21a, Lido, Venice, Italy.

Poole, Austin Lane, M.A., D.LITT., F.B.A.; British university administrator; b. 89; ed. Magdalen Coll. School Oxford and Corpus Christi Coll. Oxford.
Lecturer in History, Selwyn Coll., Cambridge 12-13; Fellow and Lecturer in History, St. John's Coll. Oxford 13-47; Lieut. 8th Gloucester Regt. 14-18; Univ. Lecturer in Medieval History 27-35; Ford's Lecturer in English History 44-45; Senior Proctor 24-25; mem. of the Hebdomadal Council 24-31 and 35-57; Curator of the Univ. Parks 24-; Del. of the Univ. Press 44-; Pro-Vice-Chancellor 48-57; Pres. St. John's Coll., Oxford 47-57; Hon. Fellow Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur.
Publs. *Henry the Lion* 12, Contributions on German History to Vols. III, V, and VI of the *Cambridge Medieval History* 22-29, *Obligations of Society in the 12th and 13th Centuries* 45; *Domesday Book to Magna Carta* 51; Ed. *Medieval England* 57.
53 Woodstock Road, Oxford.

Poole, Oliver Brian Sanderson, C.B.E.; British politician; b. 11; ed. Eton Coll. and Christ Church, Oxford.
Served 39-45 war; M.P. for Oswestry Division of Salop 45-50; mem. Lloyds; Joint Treasurer Conservative Party Organisation 52-55, Chair. 55-57, Deputy Chair. 57-.
Redheath House, Croxley Green, Herts.

Poole, Maj.-Gen. William Henry Evered, C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O.; South African officer and diplomatist; b. 02; ed. St Andrew's Coll. Grahamstown and Diocesan Coll. Cape Town.
Private Cape Peninsula Rifles 20, Rifleman 1st South African Mounted Rifles 22; commissioned 3rd Bttn. Field Artillery 23, trans. Garrison Artillery 25; Command Signals Wing South African Military Coll. 29; Battery Capt. Field Artillery 31; Staff Officer No. 1 Military District Cape Town 32; 2nd in command Special Service Bttn. 33, Commdr. 34; Brevet Lieut.-Col. 35; Commdr. Small Arms Wing South African Military Coll. 37, Commandant Coll. 38; Gen. Staff Officer 1st South African Div. 40, 2nd South African Div. 40; Brig. 2nd South African Infantry Brigade Middle East Forces 41, G.O.C. 6th South African Armoured Div. 43-46; Dep. Chief Gen. Staff, U.D.F. 46-48; Head South African Mil. Mission, Berlin 48, and Head Mission of the Union of South Africa, Cologne 49; South African Minister to Italy, Greece and Egypt 51-53; Minister to Argentina and Chile 54-.
South African Legation, Guido 1530, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Pooley, Sir Ernest Henry, Bt., G.C.V.O., M.A., LL.D.; British barrister-at-law; b. 76; ed. Winchester and Pembroke Coll. Cambridge.
Called to the Bar 01; Clerk to the Drapers Company 08-44; Master of the Drapers Company 44-45; Chair. of the Arts Council of Great Britain 46-53; Chair. of Man. Cttee. King Edward's Hospital Fund 48-56; Hon. LL.D. Univ. of London; Hon. Fellow, Pembroke Coll., Cambridge, and Queen Mary Coll., London; served in First World War, R.N.V.R. and R.G.A. (France and Gallipoli).
Publs. *The Guilds of the City of London* 45.
Westbrook House, Upperton, Petworth, Surrey.

Pope, Arthur Upham, A.B., M.A.; American art expert; b. 81; ed. Harvard, Brown and Cornell Univs.
Fmr. Instr. Brown Univ., Asst. Prof. Univ. Calif., Acting Associate Prof. Amherst Coll.; served with Personnel Div., Gen. Staff U.S. Army 18-19; Dir. San Francisco Museum 23; research Iran 25-; eighteen subsequent expeditions; organised 1st Int. Exhbn. Persian Art, Philadelphia 26, and joint organizer First Int. Congress Persian Art; Founder Dir. American Inst. Persian Art and Archæology 28; Int. Exhbn. Persian Art (with Sir Arnold Wilson) London 31; Dir. Second Int. Congress Persian Art with Sir Denison Ross 31; exhbns. Photographic Survey Persian Architecture, Paris, Berlin, Warsaw, Moscow, Copenhagen, Vienna, London, Stockholm, American Museums and Univs.; Joint Dir. 3rd Int. Congress, Leningrad-Moscow 35, Assoc. Dir. 3rd Int. Exhbn., Persian Art, Leningrad 35; Chancellor Asia Institute N.Y., Chancellor Emeritus 55-;

Dir. Iranian Inst. N.Y.; Adviser Persian Art Pa. Museum; Adviser on Art to Iranian Govt. 25-; Organiser and Chair. Cttee. for Nat. Morale 40-45; Commd. Order of the Crown Iran, Order Elmi First Class.
Publs. *An Introduction to Persian Art* 31, *Survey of Persian Art* (Editor) 7 vols. 38, *Biography of Maxim Litvinov* 43, *Masterpieces of Persian Art* 46.
Warren, Conn., U.S.A.

Pope, Lieut.-Gen. (**retd.**) **Maurice Arthur,** C.B., M.C., B.SC.; Canadian diplomatist; b. 89; ed. McGill Univ.
With Engineering Dept. Canadian Pacific Railway Montreal 11-15; served Canadian Expeditionary Force France and Belgium 15-19; mem. Canadian Battlefields Memorials Comm. 20-21; Staff Coll. Camberley 24-25; War Office 31-33; Imperial Defence Coll. 36; Dir. Military Operations Ottawa 39; Brig., Gen. Staff, Canadian Military Headquarters London 40-41; Vice-Chief of Gen. Staff Ottawa 41; Chair. Canadian Joint Staff Mission to Washington 42-44; Military Staff Officer to Prime Min., Military Sec. to Canadian War Cttee. and mem. Chiefs of Staff Cttee.; Head of Canadian Mil. Mission to Berlin 45, Bonn 49; Canadian Ambassador to Belgium 50-53, to Spain 53-56; retd. 56.
216 Manor Avenue, Rockcliffe, Ottawa, Ont., Canada.

Pope-Hennessy, John Wyndham, M.B.E., F.B.A., F.S.A., F.R.S.L.; British civil servant and university professor; b. 13; ed. Balliol Coll. Oxford.
Joined staff Victoria and Albert Museum 38, Keeper Dept. of Architecture and Sculpture 54; Slade Prof. of Fine Art, Oxford Univ. 56-57.
Publs. *Giovanni di Paolo* 37, *Sassetta* 39, *Sienese Quattrocento Painting* 47, *A Sienese Codex of the Divine Comedy* 47, *The Drawings of Domenichino at Windsor Castle* 48, *A Lecture on Nicholas Hilliard* 49, *Paolo Uccello* 50, *Fra Angelico* 52, *Italian Gothic Sculpture* 55.
41 Bedford Gardens, London, W.8.

Popovic, Koca; Yugoslav soldier and politician; b. 09; ed. Univ. of Belgrade and in Switzerland and France.
Fmr. student of literature and mem. group of progressive Yugoslav writers; volunteer in Spanish Republican Army 36; early organiser Yugoslav Liberation Army during 39-45 war; later Divisional, Corps and Army Commdr.; Chief of the Gen. Staff 46-54; Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs 54-56; Minister of Foreign Affairs 56-; decorations include Order of Freedom, Spomenica 1941, etc.
Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Belgrade, Yugoslavia.

Popović, Vladimir; Yugoslav diplomatist; b. 14; ed. Medical Faculty, Univ. of Belgrade.
Served with Republican Army of Spain during Spanish Civil War 37-39; as leader of People's Liberation Movement in Croatia, mem. Supreme H.Q. People's Liberation Army and Partisans' Units of Yugoslavia 41-45; Commdr. Third Army Corps, People's Liberation Army, rank of Major-Gen., Bosnia 44; Political and Mil. Rep. of Yugoslavia to Bulgaria 45; Yugoslav Ambassador to U.S.S.R. 45-48; First Deputy Foreign Minister, Belgrade 48-50; Ambassador to U.S.A. 50-54; Chair. Foreign Affairs Cttee., Nat. Assembly 54-55; Ambassador to China 55-; del. to Paris Peace Conf. 46, to regular sessions U.N. Gen. Assembly 46-50 (head of del. 50); Order of Nat. Liberation First Class, Order of Partisan Star First Class, Order of Merit to the People First Class, Order of Brotherhood and Unity First Class, Order of Valour First Class, Order of the Nat. Hero, etc.
Yugoslav Embassy, Peking, China.

Porché, Wladimir; French broadcasting and television official; b. 10.
Joined state broadcasting service 35; organised early television programmes 35-36; television research during the occupation; Dir.-Gen. Radiodiffusion-Télévision Française 46-57; Légion d'Honneur.
36 Avenue de Friedland, Paris 8e, France.

Porsild, Morten Pedersen, M.SC.; Danish botanist and geographer; b. 72; ed. Copenhagen Univ.
Asst. and Demonstrator in Botany, Copenhagen Univ. 99-05; Botanist, Steenstrup Expedition to West Greenland 98; leader of an expedition 02; founder and Dir. Danish Arctic Research Station, Disko, Greenland 06-46; mem. Advisory Cttee. on Economic, Social, Political and Educational Problems of Greenland 20-21; mem. Advisory County Council for North Greenland 33-38; mem. of Board of Dirs. of Arctic Inst. of N. America, Montreal 45-48, now Fellow; corresp. mem. American Geographical Society.
Brøndbyvester pr. Glostrup, Denmark.

Portal of Hungerford, 1st Viscount, cr. 46, of Hungerford; 1st Baron, cr. 45; **Marshal of the Royal Air Force Charles Frederick Algernon Portal,** K.G., G.C.B., O.M., D.S.O., M.C., HON. LL.D. Manchester, Belfast, Birmingham, Bristol, and Cambridge, HON. D.C.L. Oxford and Durham; British officer; b. 93; ed. Winchester and Christ Church, Oxford.
Served First World War 14-18; Officer Commanding Aden 34-35; Instructor Imperial Defence Coll. 36-37; Dir. Organisation Air Min. 37-39; Air mem. for Personnel Air Council 39; Commander-in-Chief, Bomber Command Mar.-Oct. 40; Chief of Air Staff 40-45.
West Ashling House, Chichester, Sussex.

Portal, Admiral Sir Reginald Henry, K.C.B., D.S.C.; British naval officer; b. 94.
Observer Royal Naval Air Service First World War, later served Fleet Air Arm, and with Naval Air Div. Admiralty; Command cruiser *York*, battleship *Royal Sovereign*; Asst. Chief of Naval Staff (Air) 43-44; Flag Officer Naval Air Stations (Australia) 44-45; Senior Naval Representative, British Element of Joint Chiefs of Staff Cttee. Australia 45-47; Vice-Admiral May 47; Flag Officer (Air) (Home) 47-51; Admiral Oct. 50; retd. May 51.
Savernake, Marlborough, Wilts.

Portell Vila, Herminio, PH.D., LL.D.; Cuban historian; b. 01; ed. Univ. of Havana.
Instructor, Asst. Prof. and Prof. of Modern History and History of America, Havana Univ. since 28; Plenipotentiary Del. Seventh Pan-American Conf. Montevideo 33; Scholar of Guggenheim Memorial Foundation 31, 32, 33 and 35; Adviser of Foreign Policy Assn. New York; Columnist on int. affairs to Havana newspaper *Avance* and contributor to weekly *Bohemia*. Publs. include *Historia de Cardenas* 28, *Narciso López y su época* (3 vols.) 30, *Cuba, Past and Present* 33, *Historia de Cuba en sus relaciones con Estados Unidos y España* (4 vols.) 38-39.
Universidad de la Habana, Habana, Cuba.

Porter, Cole; American composer; b. 93; ed. Worcester Acad., Harvard Law School, Harvard Music School and Yale Univ.
Compositions include: *See America First* 16, *Hitchy-Koo* 21, *Wake Up and Dream* 29, *The New Yorkers* 30, *Gay Divorce* 32, *Nymph Errant* 33, *Anything Goes* 34, *Jubilee* 35, *Born to Dance* 36, *Red Hot and Blue* 36, *Rosalie* 37, *You Never Know* 38, *Leave It to Me* 38, *Broadway Melody* 40, *You'll Never Get Rich* 41, *Let's Face It* 41, *Something To Shout About* 42, *Something For the Boys* 42, *Night and Day* 45, *The Pirate* 47, *Kiss Me Kate* 48, *Out of this World* 50, *Can-Can* 53, *Silk Stockings* 55, *High Society* (film) 56.
Waldorf Towers, New York, N.Y., U.S.A.

Porter, Katherine Anne; American writer; b. 94; ed. private schools and convents in southern U.S.A.
Guggenheim Fellowship for work in fiction 31-32, renewed 38-39; Fellow of Library of Congress (Fellow of Regional American Literature) 44; Guest Lecturer on art of literature, Leland Stanford Univ. Calif. 48-49, at Univ. of Chicago 51; Vice-Pres. Nat. Inst. of Arts and Letters N.Y. 50-52; Visiting Lecturer in English

Literature, Univ. of Michigan 53-54; Fulbright Lecturer, Univ. of Liège 54-55; awarded Gold Medal of Society for the Libraries of N.Y. Univ. 40; Hon. D.Litt. (Univ. of S. Carolina, Washington Coll.), Hon. D.H.L. (Univ. of Mich.).
Publs. *Flowering Judas* (short stories) 30, *Pale Horse, Pale Rider* (3 short novels) 39, *The Leaning Tower* (short stories) 44, *The Days Before* (collected essays) 52; *K.A.P.'s French Song Book* (trans. from French) 33, *The Itching Parrot* (novel, trans. from Spanish) 42.
c/o Atlantic Monthly Press, 8 Arlington Street, Boston 16, Mass., U.S.A.

Porter, Paul A(ldermandt); American attorney; b. 04; ed. Clark County (Ky.) High School, Kentucky Wesleyan Coll., and Coll. of Law, Univ. of Kentucky.
Reporter and City Ed. Lexington (Ky.) *Herald* 23-28; Attorney for Oklahoma Newspapers Inc. 29-31; Ed. and Pub. Mangum (Okla.) *Daily Star* 30-32, LaGrange (Ga.) *Daily News* 32-33; Counsel for General Newspapers Inc. 30-33; Exec. Asst. and Counsel to Admin. AAA 33-37; mem. Board Commodity Credit Corpn. 34-37; Washington Counsel Columbia Broadcasting System 37-42; Counsel Nat. Defence Advisory Comm. 40-41; Lecturer Catholic Univ. Law School 40-41; Dep. Admin. in Charge of Rent Dept. OPA 42-43; Assoc. War Food Admin. 43; Asst. Dir. Office of Econ. Stabilisation 43-44; Dir. of Publicity, Democratic Nat. Cttee. 44; Chair. Federal Communications Comm. 44-46; Admin. Office of Price Admin. 46; Chief U.S. Econ. Mission to Greece, with rank of Ambassador 46-47; Partner in Law firm of Arnold, Fortas & Porter 47-; U.S. rep. (with rank of Ambassador) Palestine Conciliation Comm. 49; Hon. LL.D. Univ. of Kentucky and Allegheny Coll., Pa.
1229 19th Street N.W., Washington, 6, D.C., U.S.A.

Porter, Quincy, MUS.B., MUS.A.; American university professor and composer; b. 97; ed. Yale Coll., Yale School of Music and *Schola Cantorum*.
Teacher, Cleveland Inst. of Music 21-28, 31-32; Guggenheim Fellowship 29-31; Prof. of Music, Vassar Coll. 32-38; Dean New England Conservatory of Music 38-42, Dir. 42-46; Prof. of Music, Yale Coll. and School of Music 46-; Vice-Pres. Corpn. of Yaddo; mem. Advisory Board American Music Center; mem. Nat. Inst. of Arts and Letters; Coolidge Medal (for Chamber Music) 43; Pulitzer Prize in Music 53; Hon. Mus.D. (Rochester Univ.), Hon. D.F.A. (Univ. of Mich.).
Compositions include: 8 String Quartets and many works for orchestra, *Concerto for Viola and Orchestra, Concerto Concertante for Two Pianos and Orchestra* (awarded Pulitzer Prize).
266 Bradley Street, New Haven 10, Conn., U.S.A.

Porter, Major-Gen. William N., B.S.; American industrialist (ret.) and former army officer; b. 86; ed. U.S. Naval Acad., Army Industrial Coll., Washington, D.C., Command and Gen. Staff School, Ft. Leavenworth, Chemical Warfare School, Edgewood, Md., Air Corps Tactical School, Maxwell Field, Ala., Army War Coll., Washington, D.C.
Midshipman, U.S. Navy 05-09, commissioned ensign 09; resgnd. from Navy, commissioned Second Lieut., U.S. Army 10, advanced through ranks to Major-Gen. 41; served as Major, Lieut.-Col., Col., First World War; commd. 30th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps 18-19; transferred to Chemical Warfare Service 20, Major-Gen., Chief C.W.S. 41-45; retd. Nov. 45; Pres. Chemical Construction Corpn. 47-53; Consultant, American Cyanamid Co. 54-; Dir. Ultrasonic Corpn., Armed Forces Chemical Asscn., Citizens Budget Comm.; awarded Order of Leopold (Belgium), D.S.M. (U.S.), C.B.E.; Dir. Foundation for Research in Pulmonary Disease Inc., Far East American Council of Commerce and Industry.
30 Rockefeller Plaza, New York, N.Y., U.S.A.

Portes Gil, Emilio; Mexican lawyer and politician; b. 91.
Consulting Attorney Secretariat of War and Marine 17; mem. Comm. for Revision of Military Laws 17; Federal Deputy; Sec.-Gen. of Govt. Tamaulipas State 18; Provisional Gov. 20, Constitutional Gov. 25-28; mem. Council Mexican Nat. Railways 21; Provisional Pres. of Mexico 28-30; Pres. Nat. Revolutionary Party 30-35; Prof. of Agrarian Legislation Mexico Univ. 30; Min. to France 31-32; Del. to L.N. 31-32; author of new Mexican civil code; Attorney-Gen. of Mexico 32-34; Sec. of Foreign Affairs 34-35; Pres. Nat. Athenæum of Science and Art 49; Ambassador to India 50-.
Publ. *The Conflict between the Civil Power and the Clergy* 35.
Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Mexico City, Mexico.

Porteus, Stanley David, D.SC.; Australian psychologist and writer; b. 83; ed. Melbourne Univ.
Lecturer in Experimental Education Melbourne Univ. 16-19; Dir. of Research Psychological Laboratory, Vineland, New Jersey, U.S.A. 19-22; Dir. Psychological Clinic and Prof. of Clinical Psychology Univ. of Hawaii 22-48; Visiting Prof. Univ. of Southern California 28, Univ. British Columbia 40; Leader Anthropological Expedition to North-West and Central Australia 29, to Kalahari and Southern Africa 34.
Publs. *Studies in Mental Deviations* 22, *Guide to Porteus Maze Tests* 24, *Temperament and Race* (with Marjorie E. Babcock) 22, *The Matrix of the Mind* (with Frederick Wood Jones) 29, *The Psychology of a Primitive People* 31, *The Maze Test and Mental Differences* 33, *Primitive Intelligence and Environment* 37, *The Practice of Clinical Psychology* 40, *Qualitative Performance in the Maze Test* 41, *Q-scores, Temperament and Delinquency* 43, *Mental Changes after Bilateral Prefrontal Laboratory* (with R. D. Kepner) 44, *Calabashes and Kings* 45, *And Blow Not The Trumpet* 47, *The Restless Voyage* 48, *Providence Ponds* 50, *The Porteus Maze Test and Intelligence* 51, *Porteus Maze Tests Manual* 52, *The Maze Test: Recent Advances.*
2620 Avenue Street, Honolulu, Hawaii.

Portmann, Adolphe, DR. PHIL.; Swiss professor; b. 97; ed. Univs. of Basle, Paris, Munich, Berlin and Geneva.
Priv. Doz. Univ. of Basle 27-31, Prof. of Zoology and Dir. of the Zoological Laboratory 31-, Rector of the Univ. 47; Pres. Int. Asscn. Univ. Profs. 49-51.
Publs. *Biologische Fragmente zu einer Lehre vom Menschen* 44, *Vom Ursprung des Menschen, Einführung in die vergleichende Morphologie der Wirbeltiere* 48, *Die Tiergestalt* 48, *Das Tier als soziales Wesen* 53, *Biologie und Geist* 56.
Rheinfelderstrasse 14, Basle, Switzerland.

Pose, Alfred; French banker; b. 99; ed. Lycée de Pau, and Faculty of Law, Paris.
Lecturer in Pol. Econ., Faculty of Law, Caen 25; Prof. of Pol. Econ. and Financial Science, Caen Univ. 26-28; Man. Société Générale Alsacienne de Banque, Strasbourg 28-32; Man. Dir. of Banque Nationale pour le Commerce et l'Industrie 32-50, Dir. 50-; Chair. Banque Nationale pour le Commerce et l'Industrie (Afrique), Banque Nat. pour le Commerce et l'Industrie (Océan Indien); Dir. British and French Bank (for Commerce and Industry) Ltd., Enterprises Quilmes, Casablanca; went to N. Africa to assist Allied landings 42; joined Algiers Govt. to co-ordinate Economy and Finance; mem. Institut de France (Acad. Sciences Morales et Politiques).
Publs. *La monnaie et ses institutions* 42, *La Philosophie du Pouvoir* 48.
29 rue Singer, Paris 16e; and Sare (Basses Pyrénées), France.

Post, (Claes) Eric (Axelsson Thurös) von; Swedish diplomatist; b. 99; ed. Uppsala Univ. and Sorbonne, Paris.
Attaché, Min. of Foreign Affairs, Stockholm 24, Paris

25, New York 26, London 26-28, Vienna 28, Min. for Foreign Affairs 28, Sec. 30, Oslo 31, Brussels and The Hague 32, Warsaw 33; 1st Sec. Warsaw 35, Min. for Foreign Affairs 36; Counsellor Berlin 39; Chief of Pol. Dept., Min. for Foreign Affairs 44; Min. to Turkey 46-51, to Poland 51-56; Ambassador to Italy 56-; Sec. to several economic confs. 28-32; Sec. in Cultural Council and Board of Information 36-39; holder of many Swedish and foreign decorations.
Swedish Embassy, Viale del Policlinico 129A, Rome, Italy.

Posthumus, Nicolaas W., LL.D.; Netherlands economic historian; b. 80; ed. Amsterdam Univ.
Fmr. Prof. of Economic History Amsterdam Univ.; Dir. Int. Inst. of Social History; Dir. E. J. Brill, publishers, Leyden; Pres. Netherlands Economic History Archives, Amsterdam.
Publs. *De Geschiedenis der Leidsche Lakenindustrie* 08-39 (3 vols.), *Bronnen tot de Geschiedenis van de Leidsche Textielnijverheid* (6 vols.) 10-22, *Recueil de documents internationaux relatifs à l'Histoire économique de 1814 à 1924* 25, *De nationale Organisatie der Lakenkoopers tijdens de Republiek* 27, *Documenten betr. de buitenlandsche handelsoplitiek van Nederland in de negentiende eeuw* (6 vols.) 19-31, *De neringen in de Republiek* 37, *History of Prices in Holland I* 46 (Dutch original 43), *De Oosterse handel te Amsterdam 1485-1490* 53.
Oude Rijn 33A, Leyden, Netherlands.

Posthumus Meyjes, Willem Christian; Netherlands diplomatist; b. 95.
Held several leading positions in Neths. and int. banking until 40; Custodian of Neths. Property (Royal Neths. Govt., London) 40; Sec. Extra. Advisory Council to Neths. Govt., London 42; High Commr. (Col., Royal Neths. Army) for Restitution 44; Counsellor, Legation, Ottawa 47, Embassy, Paris 47; Minister to Hungary and Rumania 50-53; Ambassador to Greece 53-; C.B.E. (Mil.) (U.K.), Commdr. de la Légion d'Honneur (France), Officer, Legion of Merit (U.S.A.).
Publ. *Banking Policy* (in Dutch) 33.
8 rue Lykion, Athens, Greece.

Potez, Henry Charles Alexandre; French construction engineer; b. 91; ed. Ecole Nationale Supérieure Aéronautique.
Founded Société des Aéroplanes Henry Potez 19; Pres. Chamber of Aeronautical Industries 31-35; Dir. Ets. Henry Potez (planes, motors, heating), Société de Gestion Immobilière et Mobilière, Société Centrale Industrielle et Commerciale; mem. Technical and Industrial Cttee. of Aeronautical Manufacturers; Hon. Pres. Union of Aeronautical Industries.
46 avenue Kléber, Paris 16e, France.

Potier, Augusto; Portuguese diplomatist; b. 03; ed. Passos Manuel Lyceum, Lisbon, and Univ. Coll., London.
Hon. Chancellor, Portuguese Consulate, London 20; Career Vice-Consul, London 26; Asst. Consul, Hamburg 27, São Paulo 30, Liverpool 31; Consul (2nd Class), Foreign Office, Lisbon 35; Consul-Gen., Léopoldville 37; Consul (1st Class), Antwerp 45, Consul-Gen., Paris 48; Counsellor of Embassy, Washington, D.C. 51, Chargé d'Affaires 52; Minister to Indonesia 54-, also accredited as Minister to Thailand 57-; decorations include: Grand Officer Mil. Order of Christ (Portugal); Officier de la Légion d'Honneur (France); Officer Order of Leopold (Belgium), etc.
Portuguese Legation, Djakarta, Indonesia.

Pottenger, Francis Marion, A.M., LL.D., M.D., M.A.C.P.; American physician; b. 69; ed. Otterbein and Cincinnati Univs.
Founder, Medical Dir. Pottenger Sanatorium and Clinic for Diseases of the Chest 03-; Lecturer in Diseases of Chest and Climatology, Univ. of Southern California 03-04, Prof. of Clinical Medicine, School of Medicine 05-09, 14-20, and 31-42, Emeritus 42-; Consultant Los Angeles County Hospital 33-50; Consultant Collis P. and Howard Huntington Memorial Hospital 36-; Dir. Los Angeles County Tuberculosis and Health Asscn. 24-, Pres. 39-41, Pres. Emeritus 46-; Master American Coll. of Physicians (Regent 17-39, Pres. 32-33), American Therapeutic Soc. (Pres. 14-15, Councillor 06-50), Asscn. for Study of Internal Secretions (Sec. Treas. 17-35, Pres. 35-37, Councillor 17-40); Dir. California Tuberculosis Asscn. 29-30, Pres. 31-32; Vice-Pres. Calif. State Board of Public Health 40-43; Chair. Tuberculosis Advisory Comm., Dept. Charities, Los Angeles County; Consultant Tuberculosis Control, Calif. State Board of Public Health 43-; mem. First Int. Cttee to Combat Tuberculosis, Berlin 02.
Publs. *Pulmonary Tuberculosis* 08, *Muscle Spasm and Degeneration in Intrathoric Inflammation and Light Touch Palpation* 13, *Tuberculin in Diagnosis and Treatment* 13, *Clinical Tuberculosis* (2 vols.) 17, *Symptoms of Visceral Disease* 19, *Tuberculosis and How to Combat it* 21, *Tuberculosis in Child and Adult* 34, *Tuberculosis* 48, *The Fight against Tuberculosis* (autobiography) 52.
Pottenger Sanatorium, Monrovia, Calif., U.S.A.

Potter, Charles Edward; American politician; b. 16; ed. Michigan State Normal Coll.
Administrator, Bureau of Social Aid, Cheboygan County, Mich. 38-42; Adviser, Re-training and Reemployment Admin., Washington 46-47; mem. House of Reps. 49-52; Senator from Michigan 52-; awards include Silver Star, Croix de Guerre (with silver star); Republican.
43 Gunston Road, Parkfairfax, Va., U.S.A.

Potter, David Morris, M.A., PH.D.; American university professor; b. 10; ed. Emory and Yale Univs.
Instructor in History, Univ. of Mississippi 36-38, Rice Institute 38-42; Asst. Prof., Dept. of History, Yale Univ. 42-47; Assoc. Prof. 47-49, Prof. 49-50; Coe Prof. of American History 50-; Harold Vyvyan Harmsworth Prof. of American History, Oxford 47-48; Hon. LL.D., D.Litt.
Publs. *Lincoln and His Party in the Secession Crisis* 42, *Trail to California: The Overland Journal of Vincent Geiger and Wakeman Bryarly* 45, *A Union Officer in the Reconstruction* (with J. H. Croushore) 48, *Nationalism and Sectionalism in America* (with T. G. Manning) 49, *Government and the American Economy* (with T. G. Manning) 49, *People of Plenty* 54.
Timothy Dwight College, Yale University, New Haven, Conn., U.S.A.

Potter, Sir Henry Steven, K.C.M.G., M.A.; British colonial civil servant; b. 04; ed. Shrewsbury School and Queens' Coll. Cambridge.
Administrative Officer, Kenya 26-44; Deputy Financial Sec., Kenya 44-45; Financial Sec., Uganda 45-48, Chief Sec. 48-52; Chief Sec. Kenya 52-54; British Resident at Zanzibar 54-.
The Residency, Zanzibar; and Dean Close, Burton Road, Derby.

Pottle, Frederick Albert, M.A., PH.D.; American university professor; b. 97; ed. Colby Coll. and Yale Univ.
Served in American Expeditionary Force First World War 18-19; Asst. Prof. of English, Univ. of New Hampshire 21-23; Instructor in English Yale Univ. 25-26, Asst. Prof. 26-30, Prof. 30-, Sterling Prof. of English 44-; Fellow of Davenport Coll. Yale Univ.; Editor *The Private Papers of James Boswell* 30-37; Chair. Editorial Cttee. Yale Editions of the *Private Papers of James Boswell* 49-; Trustee Colby Coll. and Gen. Theological Seminary; Messenger Lecturer Cornell Univ. 41; Guggenheim Fellow 45-46, 52-53; Hon. Litt.D. (Colby Coll). 41, (Rutgers Univ.) 51; LL.D. (Glasgow Univ.) 36
Publs. *The Literary Career of James Boswell* 29, *Stretchers, the Story of a Hospital on the Western Front* 29,

Vols. 7-18 of *The Private Papers of James Boswell* 30-34, *Boswell's Journal of a Tour to the Hebrides* (with C. H. Bennett) 36, *The Idiom of Poetry* 41, revised and enlarged 46; *Boswell's London Journal, 1762-63* 50, *Boswell in Holland, 1763-64* 52, *Boswell on the Grand Tour*-53, *Germany and Switzerland 1764* 53, *Boswell on the Grand Tour: Italy, Corsica and France 1765-1766* (with Frank Brady) 55, *Boswell in Search of a Wife, 1766-69* (with Frank Brady) 56.
35 Edgehill Road, New Haven, Conn., U.S.A.

Poujade, Pierre; French politician; b. 20.
Served 39-45 war; after 45 became publisher and bookseller, also active in politics; mem. Saint Céré Municipal Council 51; organised "Poujadist" Movement as a protest against the French taxation system; "Poujadist" party (Union de Défense des Commerçants et Artisans) won about 50 seats in 1956 elections to Nat. Assembly (but in a number of cases elections later declared invalid).
Publ. *J'ai Choisi le Combat* 56.
Saint Céré, France.

Poulenc, Francis; French composer; b. 99.
Pupil of Charles Koechlin and Ricardo Vines; mem. "Group of Six."
Works include: *Rapsodie nègre* 16, *Mouvement perpétuel* 17, *Le Bestiaire d'Apollinaire* 19, *Sonate pour clarinette et piano* 21, *Poèmes de Ronsard* 25, *Les Biches* (ballet produced by Diaghilev) 25, *Trio* 26, *Concert champêtre* 27, *Aubade* (for orchestra) 29, *Les animaux modèles* (ballet) 42, *Figure humaine* (cantata) 43, *Les mamelles de Tirésias* 44, *Dialogues des Carmelites* 57.
5, rue de Médicis, Paris 6e, France.

Pound, Ezra, PH.B., M.A.; American poet and composer; b. 85; ed. Univ. of Pennsylvania and Hamilton Coll.
Began publishing 08; London Editor *Little Review* 17-19; contrib. to *Action, British Union Quarterly, Criterion, Townsman, Rassegna Monetaria;* Editor *The Exile*; indicted for treason by American Govt. July 43; Speaker on Rome Radio 43-44, captured in Northern Italy by 5th Army May 45; Bollingen Prize for 1948.
Publs. 41 vols. *Personae* (collected shorter poems), *XXX Cantos, Cantos 31/41, Fifth Decade of Cantos, Cantos LII/LXXI*; prose: *Make It New, A B C of Reading, A B C of Economics, Social Credit an Impact, Jefferson and/or Mussolini, Polite Essays, Guide to Kulchur*; translations and studies from the Fenollosa MSS. (including *Certain Noble Plays of Japan and Cathay*), *Ta Hio, Guido Cavalcanti, Letters* 51, *Translations* 53, *Literary Essays* 54; musical compositions: *Le Testament*, an opera or song drama, *Cavalcanti*.
c/o Shakespear and Parkyn, 8 John Street, Bedford Row, London, W.C.1.

Pound, Roscoe, PH.D., LL.D.; American jurist; b. 70; ed. Nebraska and Harvard Univs.
Asst. Prof. of Law and Dean Univ. of Nebraska 99-07; Prof. of Law Harvard Univ. 10-37 and Dean Law School 16-37; mem. Nat. Comm. on Law Observance and Enforcement 29; corresp. Fellow British Acad. 40-; fmr. adviser to Chinese Ministry of Justice; Pres. Int. Acad. Comparative Law 50-.
Publs. *The Spirit of the Common Law* 21, *Introduction to the Philosophy of Law* 22, *Interpretations of Legal History* 23, *Law and Morals* 26, *Criminal Justice in America* 30, *The Formative Era of American Law* 36, *The History and System of the Common Law* 39, *Contemporary Juristic Theory* 40, *Organisation of Courts* 40, *Appellate Procedure in Civil Cases* 41, *Social Control Through Law* 42, *The Task of Law* 44, *New Paths of the Law* 50.
304 School Street, Watertown, Mass., U.S.A.

Powell, Anthony Dymoke, C.B.E.; British writer; b. 05; ed. Eton and Balliol Coll., Oxford.
Served Second World War in Welch Regiment and Intelligence Corps; Orders of White Lion (Czechoslovakia), Leopold II (Belgium), Oaken Crown and Croix de Guerre (Luxemburg).
Publs. *Afternoon Men* 31, *Venusberg* 32, *From a View to a Death* 33, *Agents and Patients* 36, *What's Become of Waring?* 39, *John Aubrey and His Friends* 48, *Selections from John Aubrey* 49, *A Question of Upbringing* 51, *A Buyer's Market* 52, *The Acceptance World* 55, *At Lady Molly's* 57.
The Chantry, near Frome, Somerset.

Powell, Cecil Frank, M.A., PH.D., F.R.S.; British university professor; b. 03; ed. Judd School, Tonbridge, and Sidney Sussex Coll., Cambridge.
Research Asst. to Prof. A. M. Tyndall, Bristol 28; mem. joint Royal Society and Colonial Office Expedition to investigate seismic and volcanic activities in Montserrat, B.W.I. 35; Melville Wills Prof. of Physics, Univ. of Bristol 48-; Vernon Boys Prizeman Physical Society 47; Medal of Royal Society 49; Nobel Prize for Physics 50; Vice-Pres. British Peace Cttee.
Publs. *Nuclear Physics in Photographs* (with G. P. S. Occhialini) 47.
The H.H. Wills Physical Laboratory, Royal Fort, Bristol.

Powell, Sir Richard Royle, K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., B.A.; British civil servant; b. 09; ed. Sidney Sussex Coll., Cambridge.
Served Admiralty 31-46; Under-Sec. Ministry of Defence 46-48; Deputy Sec. Admiralty 48-50; Deputy Sec. Ministry of Defence 50-56, Permanent Sec. 56-.
56 Montagu Square, London, W.1.

Power, Admiral of the Fleet Sir Arthur John, G.C.B., G.B.E., C.V.O.; British naval officer; b. 89.
Joined Britannia 04; Command Gunnery School, Portsmouth 35-37, H.M.S. *Ark Royal* 38-40; a Lord Commr. of Admiralty and Asst. Chief of Naval Staff 40-42; Rear Admiral Commanding 15th cruiser squadron 42-43; Flag Officer Commanding Malta 43; Vice-Admiral Second-in-Command Eastern Fleet 44; C.-in-C. East Indies Station 45; 2nd Sea Lord 46-47; C.-in-C. Mediterranean 48-50; C.-in-C. Portsmouth 50-52; Principal A.D.C. to H.M. The King 51-52 and to H.M. The Queen Feb.-April 52; C.-in-C. Home Station (Designate) 52; Allied C.-in-C. Channel Commd. NATO 52.
c/o Admiralty, Whitehall, London, S.W.1.

Power, Hon. Charles Gavan, P.C., Q.C., M.P.; Canadian politician; b. 88; ed. Loyola Coll. and Laval Univ.
M.P. 17-; Minister of Pensions and Nat. Health 35-40; Minister for Air and Associate Min. Nat. Defence 40-45; Liberal.
305 Grande Allée; and 10 Du Fort Street, Quebec, Canada.

Power, Lieut.-Gen. Thomas Sarsfield; American Air Force officer; b. 05; ed Barnard Preparatory School, N.Y., Air Corps Primary Flying School, etc.
Construction Engineer 24-28; Commissioned Air Reserve, U.S. Army, 29; advanced through grades to Lieut.-Gen. 54; served with Bombardment Units 29-43; Deputy Chief of Staff (Operations), H.Q. 2nd Air Force, Colorado Springs 43-44; Exec. and Deputy Wing Commdr. 304th Bomb Wing, 15th Air Force, Italy, 44; Staff Joint Task Force I (Bikini Bomb Test) 46; Deputy Asst. Chief of Air Staff 46-48; Air Attaché, London 48; Deputy Commdr. H.Q. Strategic Air Command 48-54; Commdr. Air Research and Development Command 54-57; Chief, U.S. Strategic Air Command 57-; Silver Star, Legion of Merit, Bronze Star Medal, Air Medal with Oak Leaf Cluster, D.S.M., D.F.C., Croix de Guerre (with palm).
The Marylander Apartments, 3501 St. Paul Street, Baltimore, Md.; and 5 West Baltimore Street, Baltimore, Md., U.S.A.

Powicke, Sir Frederick Maurice, Kt., D.LITT., F.B.A.; British historian; b. 79; ed. Owens Coll. and Oxford Univ.

Prof. of History Queen's Univ. Belfast 09; Prof. of Medieval History Manchester Univ. 19; Regius Prof. of Modern History, Oxford Univ. 28-47, Emeritus; Pres. Royal Historical Society 33-37; corresp. Fellow Medieval Acad. of America 29; corresp. mem. Acad. des Inscriptions et Belles-Lettres 39, Foreign Assoc. 51; hon. mem. Amer. Hist. Asscn. 45-; hon. mem. Royal Irish Acad.; corresp. mem. Monumenta Germaniae Historica 55; Hon. Fellow Merton, Balliol and Oriel Colls.; Dr. h.c. Caen), Hon. D.Litt. (Cantab.), Hon. LL.D. (St. Andrews, Glasgow), Hon. Litt.D. (Manchester, Liverpool, Belfast, Harvard, Durham, London).
Publs. *The Loss of Normandy*, *Stephen Langton*, *The Medieval Books of Merton College*, *Medieval England*, *The Christian Life in the Middle Ages*; 2nd edn. of Rashdall's *Medieval Universities* (with A. B. Emden), *History, Freedom and Religion* 37, *Handbook of British Chronology* (Editor) 40, *The Reformation in England* 41, *Henry III and the Lord Edward* 47, *Medieval Ways of Life and Thought* 50, *Ailred of Rievaulx* 50, *The Thirteenth Century* 53, *Modern Historians and the Study of History* 55.
6 Oriel Square, Oxford.

Pownall, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Henry Royds, K.C.B., K.B.E., D.S.O., M.C.; British officer (retd.); b. 87; ed. Rugby School, Royal Military Acad. Woolwich, Staff Coll., Imperial Defence Coll.
Served with Royal Field Artillery and Royal Horse Artillery 06-14, First World War in France; Brigade Major Royal Artillery 17th Div. 17-18; School of Artillery 24-25; Gen. Staff Officer Staff Coll. Camberley 26-29; North West Frontier, India 30-31; Military Asst. Sec. Cttee. of Imperial Defence 33-35, Deputy sec. 36; Commandant School of Artillery, Larkhill 36-38; Dir. Military Operations and Intelligence, War Office 38-39; Chief. Gen. Staff B.E.F. 39; Inspector-Gen. Home Guard 40; Officer Commanding British Troops in Northern Ireland 40-41; Vice-Chief Imperial Gen. Staff 41; appointed C.-in-C. Far East Dec. 41; Chief of Staff S.W. Pacific 42; G.O.C. Ceylon Army Commd. 42; C.-in-C. Iran and Iraq 43; Chief of Staff to Supreme Allied Commdr. South-East Asia Commd Oct. 43-44, retd. 45; Chief Commissioner St. John Ambulance Brigade 47-49; Chancellor Order of St. John 51; Chair. Meux's Brewery Co.
6 Launceston Place, London, W.8.

Powys, John Cowper; British novelist and literary critic; b. 72; ed. Corpus Christi Coll., Cambridge.
Publs. *Wood and Stone*, *Wolf Solent*, *Wolfsbane*, *Mandragora*, *The Complex Vision*, *Suspended Judgment*, *The Meaning of Culture*, *In Defence of Sensuality*, *A Glastonbury Romance*, *Autobiography*, *Jobber Skald*, *The Art of Happiness*, *Maiden Castle*, *Morwyn*, *The Pleasures of Literature*, *Owen Glendower*, *Mortal Strife*, *The Art of Growing Old*, *Dostoievsky*, *Rabelais*, *Porius*, *The Inmates*, *In Spite of —*, *A Philosophy for Everyman*, *Atlantis* 54, *The Brazen Head* 56.
1 Waterloo, Blaenau-Ffestiniog, Merionethshire, North Wales.

Prado Montaño, Gen. Julio; Bolivian army officer and diplomatist; b. 10; ed. Colegio Nacional, Military Staff Coll., Cochabamba, and Fort Leavenworth, U.S.A.
Commanded the 4th Division in the Battle of Chaco 32-34; A.D.C. to the Pres. 37; Prof. of the Military School, Cochabamba 51; Military Attaché, London 53; Minister of Defence 56-; mem. Movimiento Nacionalista Revolucionario; Military Medal (Chaco), Mérito Militar and decorations from Chile and Peru.
Calle Francisco de Cámara, 20-Miraflores, La Paz, Bolivia.

Prado Ugarteche, Manuel; Peruvian banker and politician; b. 89; ed. School of Engineering and San Marcos Univ. Lima; Paris.
Prof. higher mathematics Faculty of Science San Marcos Univ. 15-19; deputy Peruvian Congress 19-21; Pres. Central Reserve Bank Lima 34-39; Pres. of Republic 39-45 and 56-; Hon. G.B.E.
Publs. Several works on engineering and teaching: *Presiones hidrostáticas* 12, *La enseñanza profesional* 18, *El régimen metereológico* 19, etc.
Office of the Président, Lima, Peru.

Prado Velasco, Luis de, DR. BIOCHEM. AND PHARM.; Argentine (naturalised) university professor; b. 02.
Head, Dept. of Practical Pharmacy, Univ. of Buenos Aires 23, Sec. Faculty of Medical Sciences 44, Prof. of Galenic Pharmacy 46-53, Prof. of Industrial Chemistry and Pharmaceutics 53-; Dir. Inst. of Pharmaceutical Research; Prof. of Chemistry, Nat. Manuel Belgrano Coll.; Dep. Sec.-Gen. Nat. Directorate of Chemistry 49-; Pres. Shering Chemistry Comm. 46; Pres. Argentine Pharmaceutical and Biochemical Asscn. 46; Dir. Inst. Industria Quimico Farmaceutica; mem. Royal Spanish Acad. of Pharmacy; hon. and corresp. mem. various scientific ascns.; awards include Knight Commdr. Order of Merit.
Publs. *Química inorgánica*, *Química orgánica* (with Dr. A. Novelli), etc.
Rio Bamba 811, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Pramoj, Mom Rajawongse Seni, B.A.; Thai jurist; b. 04; ed. Trent Coll. and Worcester Coll. Oxford.
Barrister-at-law; fmr. Judge; Min. to U.S.A. 41-42; Leader Free Siam Movement in U.S.A. 42; Premier 45-46.
146 Suan Plu Lane, Sathorn Road, Bangkok, Thailand.

Prasad, Rajendra, M.A., M.L., LL.D.; Indian politician; b. 84; ed. Presidency Coll. Calcutta.
Prof. of English, G.B.B. Coll. Muzaffarpore 08; practised Calcutta High Court 11-16 and Patna High Court 16-20; joined Mahatma Gandhi in Champaran Agrarian Movement; suspended law practice and joined non-co-operation movement 20; Gen.-Sec. Indian Nat. Congress and mem. Congress Working Cttee. (Pres. 34, 39, 47-48); imprisoned several times for part in civil disobedience movement; last arrested 42 and released 45; mem. and Minister for Food and Agriculture in Indian Interim Govt. 46 and in first Indian Govt. after Independence 47; Pres. Indian Constituent Assembly 46-50; active in the propagation of Hindi, and in social work; Pres. of the Republic of India 50-.
Publs. *India Divided*, *Atma Katha* (autobiography), *Mahatma Gandhi in Champaran*, *At the Feet of Mahatma Gandhi*; co-founder of Patna English daily *Searchlight* and of the Hindi weekly *Desh*.
Rashtrapati Bhavan, New Delhi, India.

Prasada, Krishna, C.I.E.; Indian civil servant; b. 94; ed. Bareilly Coll. and New Coll. Oxford.
Leader of Indian Del. to Int. Telecommunications Conf. Cairo 38, Int. Postal Congress, Paris 47, Int. Telecommunications Conf., Buenos Aires 52; Dir.-Gen. of Posts and Telegraphs, India April 45-Aug. 53; Hon. Sec. Bharat Sevak Samaj.
2 Lodi Estate, New Delhi 3, India.

Pratt, Edwin John, C.M.G., M.A., PH.D., F.R.S.C., D.LITT., D.C.L., LL.D.; Canadian writer and university professor; b. 83; ed. Methodist Coll. and Victoria Coll., Univ. of Toronto.
Prof. in Psychology, Univ. of Toronto 11-18, Prof. in English Literature 18-52, Emeritus 52-.
Publs. *Newfoundland Verse* 23, *The Witches' Brew* 26, *Titans* 26, *The Roosevelt and the Antinoe* 30, *Verses of the Sea* 30, *Many Moods* 32, *The Titanic* 35, *The Fable of the Goats* 37, *Brebeuf and His Brethren* 40, *Dunkirk* 41, *Collected Poems* 44, *They are Returning* 45, *Behind the Log* 47, *Towards the Last Spike* 52.
47 Glencairn Avenue, Toronto, Canada.

Pratt, James Davidson, C.B.E., M.A., B.SC., F.R.I.C., M.I.CHEM.E.; British chemist; b. 91; ed. Gordon's Coll., and Aberdeen Univ.
Asst. to Prof. of Chemistry, Aberdeen Univ. 13-14; served in Army 14-21; Controller, Chemical Warfare Research, War Office 23-28; Gen. Man. (later Dir.) and Sec. Asscn. of British Chemical Manufacturers 28-57; Controller Chemical Defence Research and Development Min. of Supply 40-45; Pres. of Chemical Defence Board 40-49; lent to Ministry of Supply to assist in organisation of explosives and chemical production for rearmament and forward planning 51-53; Chair. British Road Tar Asscn. 37-40, 44-; Past Vice-Pres. of Inst. of Chem. Engineers, Chemical Society and Society of Chemical Industry; past mem. of Road Research Board and Chair. Road Tar Research Cttee. of Dept. of Scientific and Industrial Research.
Cecil Chambers, 86 Strand, London, W.C.2.

Praz, Mario, DR. JURIS., D.LITT.; Italian university professor; b. 96; ed. Rome and Florence Univs.
Came to England 23; Senior Lecturer in Italian, Liverpool Univ. 24-32; Prof. of Italian Studies, Manchester Univ. 32-34; now Prof. of English Language and Literature, Univ. of Rome; mem. Standing Cttee. Int. Conf. of Univ. Profs. of English; Editor *English Miscellany* (Rome); British Acad. Gold Medallist for Anglo-Italian Studies 35; corresp. mem. Accad. dei Lincei 52-, and hon. mem. Modern Language Asscn. of America 54; Hon. D.Litt. (Cambridge).
Publs. *Secentismo e marinismo in Inghilterra* 25, *Penisola Pentagonale* 28, *La carne, la morte e il diavolo nella letteratura romantica* (*The Romantic Agony*) 30, *Studi sul concettismo* 34, *Storia della letteratura inglese* 37, *Studi e svaghi inglesi* 37, *Studies in 17th-Century Imagery* 39, *Gusto neoclassico* 40, *Machiavelli in Inghilterra ed altri saggi* 42, *Fiori freschi* 43, *Ricerche anglo-italiane* 44, *La filosofia dell' arredamento* 45, *Motivi e figure* 45, *Cronache letterarie anglosassoni* 51, *La Casa della Fama* 52, *Lettrice notturna* 52, *La crisi dell'eroe nel romanzo vittoriano* 52, *Il mondo che ho visto* 55; translations from Shakespeare, Jane Austen, Lamb, Pater, G. Moore, XIXth-Century Poets; Editor new Italian trans. of Shakespeare's plays, vol. of trans. from Elizabethan dramas, etc.
Palazzo Ricci, Via Giulia, Rome, Italy.

Prebensen, Per Preben; Norwegian diplomatist; b. 96; ed. Norwegian Naval Acad.
Entered Norwegian foreign service 19; served in Antwerp, Montreal, Moscow, and several periods in Min. of Foreign Affairs Oslo; Head of Treaty Div. Min. of Foreign Affairs 35; Dir. Foreign Trade Dept. Min. of Supply, later Min. of Commerce 39; Permanent Under-Sec. Min. of Foreign Affairs 45; Norwegian Ambassador in London 46-; also accredited Minister to Ireland 50-; Knight Grand Cross, Order of St. Olav, G.C.V.O., C.B.E., etc.
10 Palace Green, London, W.8.

Preller, Ludwig, DR. PHIL.; German sociologist; b. 97; ed. Univ. of Leipzig.
Regierungsrat in Reich Ministry of Labour 26-28, in Saxon Ministry of Labour and Welfare 28-33; discharged for political reasons 33; worked on magazine *Soziale Praxis* 37, with a Stuttgart firm 43; worked on reconstruction of Textile Dept. of Land Economic Office for Württemberg-Baden and U.S. Zone 45; Head of Dept. of Social and Cultural Politics in German Laenderrat of U.S. Zone 46; Hon. Prof. Technical High School Stuttgart 47; Minister for Labour, Economics and Transport, for Land of Schleswig-Holstein, Kiel 48-50; Lecturer Akad. der Arbeit, Frankfurt 51-; mem. Fed. Parl. 50-53, 53-57; mem. Schleswig-Holstein Diet 50; mem. of Social Democratic Party.
Publs. Several books on social science.
Marquardtstrasse 35, Stuttgart; Bundeshaus, Bonn, Germany.

Prempeh II, Otumfuo Sir Osei Agyeman, K.B.E.; King of Ashanti; b. 92.
Nephew and successor of late King Prempeh; recognised by British Govt. as King of Ashanti Jan. 35; direct descendant of Ossei Tutu, first occupier of the Golden Stool.
Manhyia, Kumasi, Ashanti.

Prendiville, Most Rev. Redmond, B.A., D.D.; Australian ecclesiastic; b. Ireland 00; ed. Nat. Univ. of Ireland, All Hallows, Dublin, and St. Peter's Coll., Wexford.
Ordained 25; Admin. St. Mary's Roman Catholic Cathedral Perth 28-33; Coadjutor Archbishop of Perth 33-35, Archbishop of Perth 35-.
Archbishop's House, Perth, West Australia.

Prentis, Henning Webb, Jnr., M.A.; American industrialist; ed. Missouri and Cincinnati Univs.
Sec. to Pres. Missouri Univ. 03-05; Sec. Cincinnati Univ. 05-07; Asst. to Man. of Insulation Div. Armstrong Cork Co. Pittsburgh Pa. 07; Man. Advertising Dept. 11; Gen. Sales Man. Floor Div. Lancaster Pa. 20; mem. Board of Dirs. and Vice-Pres. 26, 1st Vice-Pres. 29, Pres. 34-50, Chair. of Board 50-; fmr. Pres. and Dir. Nat. Asscn. of Manufacturers; fmr. Dir. U.S. Chamber of Commerce; Dir. (former Vice-Pres.) Penna. State Chamber of Commerce; mem. Internat. Chamber of Commerce; Trustee Wilson Coll., Franklin and Marshall Coll., Carnegie Inst. of Washington; mem. Pennsylvania State Planning Board; Dir. Mellon Bank and Trust Co. Pittsburgh, Borden Co. N.Y., Atlantic Refining Co. N.Y., Alco Products Inc. N.Y., Nat. Cork Co., N.J.; Chair. Evaluation Project of the Mutual Security Admin. Mission to England 53; Chair. Overseas Economic Operation Task Force, Hoover Comm.; Hon. LL.D. (Hampden-Sydney, Grove City, Franklin and Marshall, Jefferson Medical and Middlebury Colls., Pa., Cincinnati, Rochester, Temple, Mo. and Akron Univs.), Hon. Eng. D. (Lehigh Univ.); Hon. D.C.Sc. (N.Y. Univ.), Hon. L.H.D. (Ursinus Coll.).
"Yeardley", 151 School Lane, Lancaster, Pa., U.S.A.

Prescott, James Arthur, C.B.E., D.SC., F.R.S.; British agricultural chemist; b. 90; ed. Ecole Littré Lille, Grammar School Accrington, Manchester Univ.
Min. of Agric. Research Scholar, Rothamsted Experimental Station 12-16; Chief Chemist, Sultanic Agric. Soc., Egypt 16-24; Prof. of Agric. Chemistry, Univ. of Adelaide 24-55, Emeritus 55-; Chief, Div. of Soils, Australian Council for Scientific and Indust. Research 29-47; Dir. Waite Agric. Research Inst. 38-55; Hon. D.Ag.Sc. (Melbourne).
82 Cross Road, Myrtle Bank, South Australia.

Prestes, Luiz Carlos; Brazilian civil and military engineer; b. 98; ed. Colegio Militar and Escola Militar, Rio de Janeiro.
Chief of Staff of Prestes Column, a revolutionary mil. detachment which fought guerilla warfare for 27 months against regular forces of the Brazilian Govt. 24-26; Pres. of Nat. Alliance of Liberation and leader of armed uprising 35; captured, tried and sentenced to 36 years' imprisonment March 36; amnestied April 45; Sec.-Gen. of Communist Party of Brazil and fmr. Senator of the Republic; exiled from Brazil.
Publs. *Os Comunistas na Luta pela Democracia* 45, *O PCB na Luta pela Paz e pela Democracia* 46, *Contra a Guerra e o Imperialismo* 46, *O Problema da Terra e a Constituição de 1946* 46, *Solução Imediata para os Problemas do Povo* 46.

Preston, George Dawson, M.A., SC.D., F.R.S.E., F.INST.P.; British physicist; b. 96; ed. Oundle School and Gonville and Caius Coll., Cambridge.
Mem. of Staff of Metallurgy Div., Nat. Physical Laboratory, Teddington 21-43; Harris Prof. of Physics, Queen's Coll., Dundee (Univ. of St. Andrews) 43-.
Department of Physics, Queen's College, Dundee.

Preston, Thomas Hildebrand, O.B.E.; British diplomatist and composer; b. 86; ed. Westminster and Trinity Hall Cambridge.
Entered Consular Service 04; served at Batoum, Ekaterinburg, Vladivostock, Moscow, Leningrad, and Turin; 1st Sec. and Chargé d'Affaires British Legation at Kaunas 30-40, Min. to Lithuania 40-41; Counsellor Cairo 41; Middle East Resident Rep. of Inter-Governmental Cttee. on Refugees 47; retd. from diplomatic service 47, but re-employed on Secretariat of Council of Foreign Ministers 48; entered business in the City 49; composer of numerous musical works.
Compositions include two ballets, *White Rose* and *Dwarf Grenadier*.
Publ. *Before the Curtain* 50.
c/o St. James's Club, 106 Piccadilly, London, W.1.

Preusker, Viktor Emanuel; German politician; b. 13; ed. Berlin.
Banking apprenticeship; served German Air Force 39-45, subsequently farmed in Thuringia, moved to western Germany, built toys and teaching aids and entered Hardy & Co., Frankfurt/Main (bankers); mem. F.D.P. since 45, Sec. for Hesse 46-53; mem. Bundestag 49-; Fed. Minister for Housing 53-.
Ministry for Housing, Bonn, Germany.

Price, Byron, A.B., A.M., LL.D.; American journalist and public servant; b. 91; ed. Wabash Coll.
Reporter and editor United Press Asscn. Chicago and Omaha 12; with Associated Press 12-41, News Editor Washington Bureau 22-27, Chief 27-37, Exec. News Editor 37-41; Dir. of Censorship U.S. 41-45; personal rep. Pres. Truman on special mission to Germany 45; Vice-Pres. Motion Picture Asscn. of America; Chair. Asscn. of Motion Picture Producers 46-47; awarded Pres. Medal for Merit 46; Hon. K.B.E. 48; Asst. Sec.-Gen. for Admin. and Financial Services, United Nations 47-54.
Chestertown, Maryland, U.S.A.

Price, Major-Gen. Charles Basil, C.B., D.S.O., D.C.M., V.D., C.D.; Canadian officer; b. 89; ed. Montreal High School and Ottawa Collegiate Inst.
Entered Bank of Montreal 05, regnd. 10; joined firm Evans & Evan Ltd., mfrs. agents, Montreal 10; Man. Dir. Elmhurst Dairy Ltd., 24, Pres. 36-; Rifleman, Victoria Rifles of Canada 05, Corporal 07, Segt. 08, Colour Segt. 09, Temp.-Lieut. 14, served with 14th Bttn. Royal Montreal Regt., Canadian Expeditionary Force, First World War, Co. Sergt. Major 14, commissioned 15, Capt. 16, Major 18; Commanded Royal Montreal Regt. (non-Permanent Militia) 20, 27, 12th Infantry Brigade 31, 17th Duke of York's Royal Canadian Hussars Jan. 39, 3rd Canadian Infantry Brigade, Canadian Army in the Field, Nov. 39, 3rd Canadian Div., Canadian Army Overseas 41; Overseas Commr. Canadian Red Cross Society 42; returned to civil life 45, now Hon. Col. Royal Montreal Regt.; Hon. Col. Royal Canadian Infantry Corps 56-; awarded C.B. 45; elected Dominion Pres. for two years Canadian Legion of British Empire Service League, May 46, hon. Pres. 54; Pres. Montreal Branch, Royal Empire Society 46-49, hon. Pres. 54.
Fayremead, Knowlton, P.Q., Canada.

Price, Gwilym Alexander, LL.B.; American executive; b. 95; ed. Univ. of Pittsburgh.
Admitted to Pa. bar 17; practised law in Pittsburgh 19-20; Asst. Trust Officer, Pittsburgh Trust Co. 20-22; law practice 22-23; Trust Officer, People's Savings & Trust Co. 23-30; Vice-Pres. People's-Pittsburgh Trust Co. (fmr. People's Savings & Trust Co.) 30-40, Vice-Pres. in charge of Trusts 37-40, Pres. and Dir. 40-43; Vice-Pres. Westinghouse Electric & Manufacturing Co., Pittsburgh (now Westinghouse Electric Corpn.) 43-46, Dir. 45-, Chair. and Pres. 55-; mem. Board of Trustees, Hanover Bank; Dir. Nat. Union Fire Insurance Co., Eastman Kodak Co., Mellon Nat. Bank & Trust Co., Waynesbury & Washington Railroad Co., Westinghouse Air Brake Co. and various subsidiaries of Westinghouse Elec. Corpn.; Life mem. Massachusetts Inst. of Technology Corpn.
Home: Club Road, Rosslyn Farms, Carnegie, Pa.; Office: 3 Gateway Centre, P.O. Box 2278, Pittsburgh 30, Pa., U.S.A.

Price, Morgan Philips, J.P., M.A., M.P., F.R.G.S.; British politician, landowner and farmer; b. 85; ed. Cambridge Univ.
Correspondent in Russia for *Manchester Guardian* 14-18 and in Berlin for *Daily Herald* 19-23; Labour M.P. for Whitehaven 29-31, for Forest of Dean 35-50, for West Gloucestershire 50-; Parl. Private Sec. to Min. of Education 29-31; Vice-Chair. Exec. Anglo-Soviet Public Relations Cttee. 41; Forestry Commr. 42-45; Parl. Charity Commr. 45-50.
Publs. *Diplomatic History of the War* 14, *War and Revolution in Asiatic Russia, My Reminiscences of the Russian Revolution, Economic Problems of Europe, America After Sixty Years, Hitler's War and Eastern Europe, Russia Through the Centuries, Russia, Red or White, Through the Iron-Faced Curtain, A History of Turkey.*
The Grove, Taynton, nr. Gloucester.

Price, Willard DeMille; American writer; b. 87; ed. Western Reserve and Columbia Univs.
Editor various magazines; directed N. African expdn. to make films of Arab life 19-20; toured Indian, Burmese, Egyptian, Japanese and Philippine Univs. 30; ethnographic studies Battaks (Sumatra) 30, Bagobos (Philippines) 35; expdns. for Nat. Geographic Society, Micronesia, Egypt, Japan, etc.; foreign corresp. for American and British publs., China, Manchuria, Mongolia, Japan, and Latin America 33-58.
Publs. *Ancient Peoples at New Tasks, The Negro Around the World, Study of American Influence in the Orient, Pacific Adventure, Riptide in the South Seas, Japan Reaches Out, Children of the Rising Sun, Where are you going Japan?, Barbarian, Japan Rides the Tiger, Japan's Islands of Mystery, The Son of Heaven, Key to Japan, Roving South, Rio Grande to Patagonia, Tropic Adventure, Amazon Adventure, I Cannot Rest from Travel, South Sea Adventure, The Amazing Amazon, Journey by Junk, Underwater Adventure, Adventures in Paradise, Volcano Adventure.*
Box NN, Cathedral City, Calif., U.S.A.

Price Thomas, Sir Clement, K.C.V.O., F.R.C.S.; British surgeon; b. 93; ed. Caterham School, Univ. Coll. Cardiff, and Westminster Hospital London.
Asst. Surgeon, Westminster Hospital, London 27, and Brompton Hospital London 33; Surgeon Westminster Hospital 41-, Brompton Hospital 46-; Consulting Surgeon, King Edward VII Sanatorium, Midhurst; Civilian Consultant in Thoracic Surgery to the Army and R.A.F.; Adviser in Thoracic Surgery to Ministry of Health; mem. Council and fmr. mem. Court of Examiners, Royal Coll. of Surgeons; Pres. Royal Society of Medicine; Hon. Fellow, American Coll. of Surgeons 54, American Asscn. for Thoracic Surgery; Hon. F.R.C.S.I.; Hon. M.D. (Paris); Hon. LL.D.
69 Harley Street, London, W.1.

Priestley, John Boynton, M.A., LL.D., D.LITT.; British writer; b. 94; ed. Bradford and Trinity Hall Cambridge.
Pres. London P.E.N. Club 36-37; Chair. 1941 Cttee. (on War Aims); contrib. to many periodicals, "Postscripts; B.B.C.; Chair. UNESCO Int. Theatre Inst. Conf. Paris 47, and Prague 48; Chair. British Theatre Conf. 48, Pres. Int. Theatre Inst. 49.
Publs. Criticism: *English Comic Characters, The English Novel, Meredith, Peacock, The Art of the Dramatist* 57. Novels: *Adam in Moonshine, Benighted, The Good Companions, Angel Pavement, Faraway, Wonder Hero, They*

Walk in the City, The Doomsday Men, Let the People Sing, Black-out in Gretley, Daylight On Saturday, Three Men in New Suits, Bright Day, Festival at Farbridge, The Magicians, Low Notes on a High Level, Essays: *English Journey, Midnight in the Desert, Rain upon Godshill, Out of the People, The Secret Dream, Delight;* Plays: *Dangerous Corner, Eden End, Cornelius, Laburnum Grove, Bees on the Boat Deck, Time and the Conways, I Have Been Here Before, Music at Night, When We are Married, Johnson Over Jordan, Goodnight, Children, They Came to a City, How Are They at Home?, Desert Highway, An Inspector Calls, Ever Since Paradise, The Linden Tree, Home is To-morrow, Summer Day's Dream; Dragon's Mouth* and *The White Countess* (both with Jacquetta Hawkes), *Mr. Kettle and Mrs. Moon, Take the Fool Away, The Glass Cage;* libretto for *The Olympians* (opera).
Savile Club, B3-B4 Albany, Piccadilly, London, W.1.

Priestley, Sir Raymond Edward, M.C., M.A., D.LITT., D.SC., LL.D., D.L.; British educationist; b. 86; ed. Tewkesbury Grammar School and Bristol, Sydney and Cambridge Univs.
Geologist Shackleton Antarctic Expedition 07-09; Scientist Northern Party Scott Antarctic Expedition 10-13; war service 14-19; Fellow Clare Coll. Cambridge 23-34; Sec. Board of Research Studies Cambridge Univ. 23-34 and of Gen. Board 26-34; Sec.-Gen. of Faculties Cambridge Univ. 34; Vice-Chancellor Melbourne Univ. 35-38; Vice-Chancellor and Principal Birmingham Univ. 38-52; Chair. Royal Comm. on Civil Service 53-55; Pres. British Asscn. for the Advancement of Science 56; Deputy Dir. Falkland Islands Dependencies Survey Scientific Bureau; Hon. Fellow, Clare Coll., Cambridge.
Publs. *Antarctic Adventure, Scott's Northern Party, Breaking the Hindenburg Line, History of Signal Service R.E.*, etc.
Inshallah, Bredons Norton, Tewkesbury, Gloucestershire.

Prieto, Justo Pastor, Dr.h.c. (Rio de Janeiro); Paraguayan lawyer, educationist and politician; b. 97; ed. Asunción Univ.
Lawyer for Int. Telephone Co., Central Railway of Paraguay, Bank of London and South America, Int. Products Co., etc.; Sec. and legal adviser Police Dept. 22; Pres. Municipal Council 23; Nat. Deputy and Pres. Exec. Board Liberal Party 24; Prof. of Law Military School, Superior School of War and Escuela Normal de Profesores 24; Prof. and Dean Faculty of Law and Social Sciences Asunción 28; Rector of Univ 29; Min. of Justice and Education 32; Dir. *El Liberal*; Prof. of Sociology Faculty of Economic Science Buenos Aires; mem. Inst. of Brazilian Lawyers, Inst. de Investigaciones Históricas del Paraguay, Acad. Nacional de la Historia de Argentina y Bolivia, Inst. Histórico y Geográfico del Uruguay, and of Sociological Trust Faculty of Philosophy Buenos Aires; Chief of Cultural Mission to Rio de Janeiro; Min. on Special Mission to Argentine Govt.; Del. to 8th Int. American Conf. 38; Pres. of Senate 39; Min. of Foreign Affairs 39; Pres. of Comm. on Continental Defence at Panama Conf. 39; Extra. Prof. Sociology Univ. Mayor de San Andrés, Bolivia.
Publs. *Efectos jurídicos de las obligaciones naturales* 19, *La sociología: su historia y estado actual* 27, *El tratado de Rio de Janeiro* 29, *La universidad y la solución de los problemas ecónomicos, políticos y sociales* 31, *Misión social del profesor de Enseñanza secundaria* 34, *Síntesis sociológica* 37, *18 meses de regresión política* 37, *Ideas para la concepción de la juventud universitaria como poder espiritual* 38, *Dos Vidas Ejemplares* 39, *Valor Social de la Salud* 39, *Sentido Social de la Cultura Universitaria* 42, *El Paraguay en la empresa emancipadora* 42, *Los problemas Generales de la Sociología* 43, *La Vida indómita de Augusto Comte* 44, *Estudiantes hoy, dirigentes mañana* 45, *El Problema del Paraguay Mediterráneo* 46, *Eusebio Ayala, Presidente de la Victoria* 50, *Paraguay, la Provincia Gigante de las Indias* 51, *Manual del Ciudadano Liberal Paraguayo* 53.
Curupayty 131, Asunción, Paraguay.

Prieto Concha, Joaquin; Chilean lawyer and senator; b. 92; ed. Chilean Univ.
Min. Health 31-32; 42-47; Min. Agriculture 31-32; Act. Pres. Conservative Party 42; dep. Melipilla 32, re-elected 37; Pres. Sociedad Periodéstica de Chile; Proprietor *Diario Ilustrado* 34-42; Dir. Cia. Manufacturera Papeles y Cartones; fmr. Pres. Conservative Party; mem. Sociedad Nacional de Agricultura.
Campañia 1413, Santiago, Chile.

Prigent, Paul Robert; French politician; b. 10.
Worked as electrician 34-38; trade union activities; participated in clandestine reorganisation of Mouvement Ouvrier Chrétien; del. Consultative Assembly, Algiers and Paris; mem. Comité de la Population and Conseil Sup. des Assurances Sociales; Minister for Population 45-47; Sec. of State in Bidault Govt. 50; mem. M.R.P.
Palais Bourbon, Quai d'Orsay, Paris 7e, France.

Primo de Rivera, Duke of, Marqués de Estella; **Miguel Primo de Rivera;** Spanish politician and diplomatist.
Brother of late José Antonio Primo de Rivera, founder of Falange Española Tradicionalista; Provincial Head of Falange and of J.O.N.S. in Madrid 40-41; Civil Gov. of Madrid 40-41; Min. of Agriculture 41-45; mem. Diputacíon de la Grandeza 41-; Ambassador to Great Britain 51-.
Spanish Embassy, 24 Belgrave Square, London, S.W.1.

Pringsheim, Fritz R., DR. IUR; German professor of law; b. 82; ed. Breslau.
Asst. Judge 11; Lecturer Freiburg 15; Prof. Göttingen 23; Prof. Freiburg Univ. 29-35, dismissed by the Nazis; reinstated 45; Lecturer, Merton Coll. Oxford 39-45; Asst. Legal Tutor, Worcester Coll. Oxford 45-51; Dr.h.c. Athens, Frankfurt a.M., and Glasgow; corresp. mem. Heidelberger Akad., Göttinger Akad.
Publ. *The Greek Law of Sale* 51.
University of Freiburg, Germany; and 24 Chalfont Road, Oxford.

Prío Socarrás, Carlo, DR. en DERECHO; fmr. President of Cuba; b. 03; ed. Univ. of Havana.
Sec. of Cuban Del. to Seventh Panamerican Conf. Montevideo 33; mem. Constituent Assembly 39; Senator of the Republic 40-48; Prime Minister 45-47; Minister of Labour 46 and 47-48; Pres. of the Republic 48-52; mem. of Cuban Revolutionary Party since its foundation in 34; exiled from Cuba May 56.
Publs. *Así Gobernarán los Auténticos* 34, *Discursos en dos Aniversarios* 46.

Prior, Frank O., B.A. (Mech. Eng.); American executive; b. 95; ed. Stanford Univ.
Engineer Midwest Refining Co. 19-28; Gen. Supt. Dixie Oil Co. 28-29, Vice-Pres. 29, Pres. 30; Pres. and Dir. Stanolind Oil and Gas Co. 30-45; Vice-Pres. in charge of Production and Dir. Standard Oil Co. (Indiana) 45-51, Exec. Vice-Pres. 51-55, Pres. 55-; Pres. and Dir. Wyco Pipe Line Co. 46-51; Pres. and Dir. Stanolind Marine Transport Co. 48-51; Dir. American Nat. Bank and Trust Co. Chicago 49-, First Nat. Bank and Trust Co. of Tulsa 45-53; Dir. American Petroleum Inst. 45-, Transportation Asscn. of America 48-, American Oil Co. 55-.
Home: 1500 Lake Shore Drive, Chicago 10, Ill., U.S.A.; Office: 910 S. Michigan Avenue, Chicago 80, Ill., U.S.A.

Pritchard, Sir Fred Eills, Kt., M.B.E., LL.M.; British judge; b. 99; ed. Shrewsbury School and Liverpool Univ.
Called to the Bar (Middle Temple) 23; K.C. 37; Judge of the Salford Hundred Court of Record 44; Master of

the Bench of the Middle Temple 46; Judge of the High Court of Justice (King's Bench Div.) 47-53; Hon. LL.D.
18 Hanover House, London, N.W.8.

Pritchett, Victor Sawdon; British author and critic; b. 1900; ed. Alleyn's School.
Publs. *Marching Spain, Clare Drummer, The Spanish Virgin, Shirley Sanz, Nothing Like Leather, Dead Man Leading, You Make Your Own Life, In My Good Books, It May Never Happen, The Living Novel, Mr. Beluncle, Books in General, The Spanish Temper, Collected Short Stories.*
12 Regent's Park Terrace, London, N.W.1.

Pritt, Denis Nowell, Q.C.; British lawyer and politician; b. 87; ed. Winchester, London Univ., Germany, Switzerland, Spain.
Barrister 09; K.C. 27; Chair. Int. Cttee. for Investigation of the Reichstag Fire Sept. 33; Chair. Society for Cultural Relations with the U.S.S.R. 33-; Labour M.P. for N. Hammersmith 35-40, Labour (Independent) 40-50; mem. Exec. Labour Party 37-Mar. 40, expelled; Pres. Student Labour Fed. 39-; Pres. Int. Asscn. of Democratic Lawyers; mem. World Peace Council Bureau, Pres. British Peace Cttee. 51-; Pres. British-Rumanian Friendship Society 50-; Stalin Int. Peace Prize 54.
Publs. *Twelve Studies in Soviet Russia* (in collaboration), *Light on Moscow, Must the War Spread?, The Zinoviev Trial, Federal Illusion, Choose Your Future, U.S.S.R Our Ally, The Fall of the French Republic, India Our Ally?, Revolt in Europe, A New World Grows, The Mosley Case, War Criminals, The Star-Spangled Shadow, The State Department and the Cold War, The Truth about the U.S.S.R., Light on Korea, New Light on Korea, Russia is for Peace.*
Cloisters, Temple, London, E.C.4.

Procter, Dod, R.A.; British artist; ed. Newlyn, Cornwall and Paris.
A.R.A. 34; R.A. 42; work exhibited in Tate Gallery.
North Corner, Newlyn, Penzance, Cornwall.

Prodjodikoro, Wirjono; Indonesian judge; b. 03; ed. Univs. of Leyden and Djakarta.
Asst. to Chief of the Provincial Court of Klatten 26; Deputy Chief Provincial Court of Makassar 28; Chief of Provincial Court of Purworedjo 29, Tuban 32, Sidoardjo 34, Tulung-Agung 39, and Malang 44; Asst. to Minister of Justice 46; Judge, Supreme Court of Indonesia 47, Chief Justice 52-; Chair. Asscn. of Jurists of Indonesia.
Publs. *Principles of Civil Law, Law of Civil Procedure in Indonesia, Principles of Private-International Law Principles of the Contract Law, Deeds Against Law, Law About Special Contracts, Marriage Law in Indonesia.*
Djalan Hadji Agus Salim 39, Djakarta, Indonesia.

Prokosch, Frederic, PH.D.; American writer; b. 08; ed. Yale Univ. and King's Coll. Cambridge.
Publs. Novels: *The Asiatics* 35, *The Seven Who Fled* 37, *Night of the Poor* 39, *The Skies of Europe* 41, *The Conspirators* 43, *Age of Thunder* 45, *The Idols of the Cave* 46; *Storm and Echo* 48, *Nine Days to Mukalla* 53; poems: *The Assassins* 36, *The Carnival* 38, *Death at Sea* 40, *Chosen Poems* 44, *Some Poems of Hoelderlin* (Translation) 44, *Nine Days to Mukalla* 53, *A Tale for Midnight* 55.
c/o Faber and Faber, 24 Russell Square, London, W.C.1.

Proksch, Anton; Austrian trade unionist and politician; b. 97.
Began career as compositor; Sec. Youth Section of Free Workers' Union 24-34; imprisoned for political reasons; resumed post of compositor until 45; Mem. Austrian Parl. 45-; Sec.-Gen. Austrian Trade Union Fed. 45-56; Minister of Social Welfare 56-; mem. Socialist Party.
Home: Haubenbiglstrasse 8, Vienna 19; Office: Bundesministerium für soziale Verwaltung, Stubenring 1, Vienna, Austria.

Protopapadakis, Aristides; Greek naval engineer and politician; b. 03; ed. in Berlin.
Elected Deputy 32; Under-Sec. for Nat. Economy 35-37; worked in Piraeus shipbuilding yards 37-40; joined Royal Navy 40 as Constructor Lieutenant; mem. Industrial Comm. of Greek Technical Chamber of Commerce 44; elected Deputy 46; Minister of Air. 46-47, of Labour 47-48, of Air 48-49; re-elected Deputy 50, 51, 52; Minister of Industry 52-56, of Defence 56-.
Ministry of Defence, Athens, Greece.

Proudman, Joseph, C.B.E., M.A., D.SC., LL.D., F.R.S.; British university professor; b. 88; ed. Widnes, Univ. of Liverpool and Trinity Coll. Cambridge.
Lecturer in Mathematics Liverpool 13-19; Smith's Prize, Cambridge 15; Fellow, Trinity Coll., Cambridge 15-21; Prof. of Applied Mathematics, Liverpool 19-33; Dir. of Tidal Inst., Liverpool 19-45; Adams Prize, Cambridge 23; Prof. of Oceanography, Univ. of Liverpool 33-54, Pro-Vice-Chancellor 40-46, Emeritus 54-; Gen. Sec. Int. Asscn. of Physical Oceanography 33-48; awarded Alex. Agassiz Medal of U.S. Acad. of Sciences 46; mem. Norwegian Acad. of Science and Letters; Pres. Int. Asscn. of Physical Oceanography 51-54; Chair. Advisory Cttee. on Research in connection with Coastal Flooding, Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food 54-.
Publs. *Dynamical Oceanography* 53.
"Edgemoor", Verwood, Dorset.

Provenchères, Monsignor Charles de, L. ès L., L. en THÉOLOGIE; French ecclesiastic; b. 04; ed. Institution du Sacré-Coeur, Moulins, and Institut Catholique, Paris.
Ordained Priest 28; Curate at Cusset 28-31; Spiritual Dir. at Institut du Sacré-Coeur Moulins 31-38; Dir. Petit Séminaire Moulins 38-45; served French Army 39-40; Archbishop of Aix, Arles and Embrun 45-; Légion d'Honneur, Croix de Guerre, Hon. Dr. (Laval).
L'Archevêché, 12 rue Marie et Pierre Curie, Aix-en-Provence, France.

Prudham, George W, P.C.; Canadian politician; b. 04; ed. Toronto and Hamilton High Schools and Technical Schools.
Mem. Parl. 49-; Parl. Asst. 50; Minister of Mines and Technical Surveys 50-57; Pres. and Gen. Man. Prudham Building Supply Co.; Vice-Pres. Nat. Home Builders Asscn. 47, Pres. 48-50, Hon. mem. 52-; Liberal.
8 Jackson Avenue, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

Pruvost, Pierre Eugène Marie Joseph, D. ès S.; French university professor; b. 90; ed. Univ. of Paris.
Asst. Univ. of Lille 10, Deputy Prof. of Geology 18-27, Prof. 27-; Dean of Faculty of Sciences and Dir. of Coal Inst. of Univ. of Lille 48; Prof. of Geology Sorbonne 50; Pres. of French Geological Society 48; Technical adviser to French collieries; Principal Asst. to French Geological Survey Service; mem. of Comité Consultatif des Universités françaises 38-; mem. Inst. de France, Acad. des Sciences; Foreign Fellow of Geological Society London; corresp. mem. of Lisbon Acad. of Sciences; assoc. mem. Royal Society of Belgium; Officier de la Légion d'Honneur.
5 place du Panthéon, Paris 5e, France.

Pryce, Maurice Henry Lecorney, M.A., PH.D., F.R.S.; British university professor; b. 13; ed. Royal Grammar School, Guildford, Trinity Coll., Cambridge, and Princeton Univ., U.S.A.
Fellow Trinity Coll. and Faculty Asst. Lecturer Cambridge 37; Reader in Theoretical Physics Liverpool Univ. 39; Admiralty Signal Establishment 41; Nat. Research Council of Canada (Atomic Energy) 44; University Lecturer and Fellow of Trinity Coll. Cambridge 45; Visiting Prof. Princeton Univ. 50-51; Wykeham Prof. of Physics, Oxford 46-54; Henry Overton Wills Prof. of Physics, Bristol 54-.
3, Berkshire Road, Bristol, 7.

Pryce-Jones, Alan Payan, T.D.; British writer and editor; b. 08; ed. Eton Coll. and Magdalen Coll. Oxford.
Asst. Editor *The London Mercury* 28-32; now Editor *The Times Literary Supplement*; served in France, Austria, Italy, Second World War 39-45, Lieut.-Col. 45; Trustee Nat. Portrait Gallery 50; Dir. The Old Vic Trust; Mem. Council of Royal Coll. of Music.
Publs. *The Spring Journey* 31, *People in the South* 32, *27 Poems* 35, *Private Opinion* 36, *Prose Literature 1945-50*; libretto for Berkeley's opera *Nelson* 54.
A 10, Albany, Piccadilly, London, W.1.

Prytz, Björn Gustaf; Swedish industrialist and diplomatist; b. 87.
Chair. and Man. Dir. Aktiebolaget Svenska Kullagerfabriken (SKF) 19-37; M.P. (Liberal) 29-30; since 48 Chair. Volvo Motor Co. and AB Transfer; Vice-Chair. Götaverken Shipbuilding Co.; mem. Board Separator Co. and other industries; Swedish rep. Int. Chamber of Commerce.
Rosenlund, Marstrand, Sweden.

Puaux, Gabriel; French diplomatist; b. 83.
Mem. Diplomatic Service since 06; Chief of Secretariat of Tunis Residency 07-13; Dir. of Higher Comm. for Franco-American Affairs 17-18; Gen. Sec. of Tunis Govt. 20-22; Gen. Consul in the Rhine Provinces 22-24; Minister to Lithuania 26-28, to Rumania 28-33, and to Austria 33-38; High Commr., Syria and Lebanon 38-40; Resident-Gen. in Morocco June 43; Councillor of State 46-47; Ambassador to Sweden 47-48; Senator for Tunisia 52; mem. Inst. de France (Acad. des Sciences Morales et Politiques) 51-.
La Source, Meudon (Seine-et-Oise), France.

Pudney, John Sleigh, F.R.S.L.; British poet, novelist and journalist; b. 09; ed. Greshams School, Holt.
B.B.C. writer and feature programmes producer 33; columnist *News Chronicle* 38; joined R.A.F. 40; parl. candidate for Sevenoaks July 45; *Daily Express* book critic 47; Literary Ed. *News Review* 48-50; Ed. *Pick of To-day's Short Stories* 49-55; Dir. Putnams, publishers.
Publs. poetry: *Ten Summers* 44, *Almanack of Hope* 44, *Commemorations* 48; light verse: *Low Life* 47, *Sixpenny Songs*; prose: *The Green Grass Grew All Round* 42, *Who Only England Know* 43, *Air Bridge of Malta* 44, *Atlantic Bridge* 45, *Laboratory of the Air* 48, *King George VI* 52, *The Queen's People* 53, *The Smallest Room* 54, *Six Great Aviators* 55; novels: *Estuary* 48, *Shuffley Wanderers* 49, *The Accomplice* 50, *Hero of a Summer's Day* 51, *The Net* 52, *A Ring for Luck* 53; collections of short stories: *It Breathed Down My Neck* 46, *The Europeans* 48; children's books, The *"Fred and I"* series 50-55.
Cherry Orchard, Fairwarp, nr. Uckfield, Sussex.

Pugsley, Chester DeWitt, A.B.; American lawyer; b. 87; ed. Harvard Univ.
Admitted N.Y. Bar 13; mem. firm Rabenold & Scribner N.Y. 17-27; Dir. Westchester County Nat. Bank Peekskill 15-33, Vice-Pres. 18-30, Vice-Chair. and Counsel 30-33; served U.S. Field Artillery First World War; mem. Chamber of Commerce of State of N.Y., etc.; made gift to Govt. of Greece for establishment of Nat. Park on Mount Olympus; gifts to New York Univ., Coll. of City of N.Y., Harvard Univ., American Scenic and Historic Preservation Society, Vassar Coll., Carmel Library, Rollins Coll. Library, Duke Univ., Univ. of Virginia, Columbia Univ., Earlham Coll. Princeton, William and Mary Coll., Yale, Brown and Syracuse Univs., etc.; founded, with govt. co-operation, insts. of int. affairs several countries including Bulgaria, Greece, Lithuania, Denmark, Spain and Finland; resettled trust for int. scholarships to provide course and seminar at Harvard Law School on World Organisations (U.N. Law) 50.
Peekskill, N.Y., U.S.A.

Pulliam, Eugene Collins; American newspaper publisher; b. 89; ed. Graduate Prep. School, Baker Univ. Kansas, and Depauw Univ. Ind.
Began as a reporter Kansas City (Mo.) *Star* 10-12; Ed. Atchison (Kan.) *Champion* 12-15, Franklin (Ind.) *Star* 15-23; Publ. Lebanon (Ind.) *Reporter* 23; Pres. Central Newspapers Inc., Lebanon Newspapers Inc., Vincennes (Ind.) Newspapers Inc., Radio Station WAOV; Pres. and Exec. Head of Indianapolis Broadcasting Inc.; Pres. Indianapolis Newspapers Inc., Muncie Newspapers Inc., Phoenix Newspapers Inc., Phoenix, Ariz.
Home: 1321 North Meridian Street; Office: 307 North Pennsylvania, Indianapolis, Indiana, U.S.A.

Pünder, Hermann (Josef), JUR.D.; German lawyer; b. 88; studied law in Freiburg, London, Berlin.
Gerichtsassessor in Prussian Ministry of Justice 19; Referent in Reich Ministry of Finance 19-25; Ministerial Dir. at Reich Chancellery 25-26; State Sec. and Head of Reich Chancellery 26-32; Regional Pres. in Münster 32-33; arrested by Gestapo 44; inmate of concentration camps until liberated by U.S. Army 45; Lord Mayor of Cologne Nov. 45-May 48; Chair. of Bizonal Exec. Cttee., Frankfurt 48-49; mem. of North Rhine/Westphalia Diet 46-49; mem. Fed. Parl. 49; City Councillor Cologne; mem. Centre Party 22 until its dissolution by Hitler; co-founder of Christian Democratic Union in Westphalia 45; hon. mem. Management of German Municipal League, Hon. Pres. German-Belgian-Luxemburg Chamber of Commerce Cologne, Speaker German del. Consultative Assembly, Council of Europe; first Vice-Pres. Common Assembly European Coal and Steel Community.
Alteburgerstrasse 404, Köln-Marienburg, Germany.

Purcell, Edward Mills, PH.D.; American physicist; b. 12; ed. Purdue Univ., Technische Hochschule, Karlsruhe, and Harvard Univ.
Instructor in Physics, Harvard 38-40; Radiation Laboratory, Mass. Inst. of Technology 40-46 (Faculty Instructor on leave of absence, Harvard 41-45); Assoc. Prof. of Physics, Harvard 45-49, Prof. of Physics 49-; Senior Fellow, Society of Fellows, Harvard Univ. 50-; co-winner Nobel Prize in Physics 52.
Lyman Laboratory, Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A.

Purnell, Christopher James, C.B.E., M.A., F.R.S.L.; British librarian; b. 78; ed. Oxford High School and St. Catherine's Society Oxford.
Asst. Bodleian Library 96-05; Sub-Librarian London Library 05-40, Sec. and Librarian 40-50.
Publs. *The Log-Book of William Adams 1614-19* 16; joint compiler London Library's Catalogues and Subject-Index 09-53.
c/o London Library, 14 St. James's Square, London, S.W.1.

Purtell, William Arthur; American industrialist and senator; b. 97.
Pres., Treasury and Gen. Man. Billings & Spencer Co., Hartford 37-44, Dir. and Chair. Exec. Cttee. 44-47; Pres., Treasurer and Gen. Man. Dir. Holo-Krome Screw Corpn., Hartford 29-52; Vice-Pres., Treasurer and Gen. Man. Sparmal Engineering Corpn. 38-52, fmr. Dir. Colts Manufacturing Co., Hartford Conn. Trust Co. Billings and Spencer, Veeder-Root Inc., Hartford Gas Co., Nat. Fire Insurance Co.; Senator from Conn. 52-; Republican.
104 Flagg Road, West Hartford, Conn., U.S.A.

Puryear, Vernon John, A.M., PH.D.; American educationist; b. 01; ed. Baylor Univ. and Univ. of Missouri.
Instructor in History Univ. of Missouri 26-28; Teaching Fellow in European History Univ. of California 28-29; Prof. of History and Political Science Albany Coll. 29-33; Associate Prof. of Social Science Humboldt State Coll.

33-34, Prof. 34-37; Asst. Prof. of History Univ. of California 37-42, Assoc. Prof. 42-48, Prof. 48-; mem. American Historical Asscn., American Acad. of Political and Social Science, American Political Science Asscn., Foreign Policy Asscn., Acad. of Political Science.
Publs. *England, Russia and the Straits Question 1844-56* (awarded H. B. Adams Prize of American Historical Asscn.) 31, *International Economics and Diplomacy in the Near East* 35, *France and the Levant* 41, *Napoleon and the Dardanelles* 50.
647 D Street, Davis, Calif., U.S.A.

Pusey, Nathan M., A.M., PH.D.; American university president; b. 07; ed. Harvard Univ.
Asst. Harvard Univ. 33-34; Sophomore Tutor, Lawrence Coll. 35-38; Asst. Prof. History and Literature, Scripps Coll., Claremont, Calif. 38-40; Asst. Prof; Classics, Wesleyan Univ. 40-43, Assoc. Prof. 43-44. Pres. Lawrence Coll., Appleton, Wis. 44-53; Pres. Harvard Univ. 53-; mem. Central Cttee. World Council of Churches, Problems and Policies Cttee., American Council on Education; Pres. American Asscn. of Theological Schools Fund Inc.; mem. American Acad. of Arts and Sciences; Trustee, Carnegie Foundation for Advancement of Teaching; Hon. LL.D. (Wesleyan Univ., Ripon Coll., Yale Univ., Columbia Univ., Brown Univ., Princeton Univ., Boston Univ., Northeastern Univ., Williams Coll., Jewish Theological Seminary, Tufts Univ., Univ. of Pa.); Hon. L.H.D. (Coe and Lawrence Colls.).
Massachusetts Hall, Harvard University, Cambridge, 38, Mass., U.S.A.

Pushkin, Georgi M.; Soviet diplomatist; b. 06; ed. Plekhanov Inst. of Economics, Moscow.
In diplomatic service; political adviser to Allied Control Comm. in Hungary with rank of ambassador 45-47; Ambassador to Hungary 47-49; with U.S.S.R. High Comm. in Germany 49-52, High Commr. 54-55; Ambassador to German Democratic Republic 55-.
Soviet Embassy, Berlin-Ost, Germany.

Putrament, Jerzy; Polish writer and diplomatist; b. 11; ed. Univ. of Vilno.
Fmr. co-Editor of *Zagary* (literary review); served in Second World War on Russian front; Editor-in-Chief *Dziennik Polski*, Cracow 45; Minister to Switzerland 45-47; Ambassador to France 47-50; Gen. Sec. Union of Polish Writers 50-; Polish rep. on Security Council's Comm. of Inquiry in the Balkans 47.
Publs. Several books of literary criticism, as well as poetry and novels.
c/o Union of Polish Writers, Warsaw, Poland.

Puttick, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Edward, K.C.B., D.S.O. and bar; New Zealand officer (retd.); b. 90; ed. Waitaki High School, Oamaru.
Lieut.-Col. First World War, Egypt and France; Asst. Quartermaster-Gen. and various appts. N.Z. 19-29; Commandant, Special Expedition, Fiji 20; Staff Officer in charge No. 1 Regimental District, Auckland 29-33; G.S.O.I., Christchurch 33-34; Lieut.-Col. 33; Quartermaster-Gen. Military Forces, Wellington 34-36; Imperial Defence Coll. 37, Col., Adjutant and Quartermaster-Gen., and 2nd Military mem. Army Board, Army Headquarters, Wellington 38-39; Officer Commdg. Central District, Wellington 39; Commdr. 4th Infantry Brigade, N.Z.E.F., Egypt and Greece 40-41; commanded N.Z. Forces, Crete 41; Chief of Gen. Staff 41-45, and Gen. Officer Commanding Land Forces in New Zealand 42-45; A.D.C. (additional) to the King 38-41; attended Imperial Conf. 37, Prime Ministers' Conf. 44; commanded N.Z. contingent in Victory March, London June 8th 46; retd. 46; Greek M.C. (1st Class), Commdr. U.S. Legion of Merit.
25 Matai Road, Hataitai, Wellington, New Zealand.

Pye, Sir David Randall, Kt., C.B., M.A., SC.D., F.R.S.; British engineer; b. 86; ed. Tonbridge School and Trinity Coll. Cambridge.
Lecturer in Engineering Oxford Univ. and Fellow New Coll. 10-14; Lecturer in Engineering and Fellow Trinity Coll. Cambridge 19-25; Deputy-Dir. Scientific Research Air Min. 25-37, Dir. 37-43; Provost Univ. Coll. London 43-51; Pres. Inst. Mechanical Engineers 52-53.
Publs. *The Internal Combustion Engine* (2 vols.), *Heat and Energy*, *George Leigh Mallory* (memoir), *The Mummers Play*.
Cuttmill Cottage, Shackleford, Godalming, Surrey.

Pyle, John Freeman, A.M., PH.D.; American educator and administrator; b. 90; ed. Univ. of Chicago.
Prof. of Pol. Science and Econs. 18-20, Asst. and Instr. Econs. and Business Admin. 20-25 at Univ. of Chicago, Northwestern Univs. 23-25; Dean, Coll. of Business Admin. and Prof. of Economics and Marketing, Robert A. Johnston Coll. of Business Admin., Marquette Univ. 25-42; Dean, Coll. of Business and Public Admin., Univ. of Maryland 42-; Act. Dean, Coll. of Arts and Sciences 43-49; rep. of American Asscn. of Collegiate Schools of Business on American Council on Education; mem. Nat. Board Field Advisers, Small Business Admin.
Publs. *Marketing Principles and Organisation*, *Marketing Management*.
University of Maryland, College Park, Md., U.S.A.

Pyriev, Ivan; Soviet film director; b. 01.
Served in Infantry 14-18 and Red Army 18-21; took part in amateur dramatics and studied in theatrical studio of Sverdlovsk Gubernia Trades Council 21; worked in First Workers' Theatre of Proletkult 21-23; transferred to film work 25, working as Asst. to Y. Tarich and E. Ivanov-Barkov; made first film *A Strange Woman* 28; directed films in Mosco,w Kiev, and Alma-Ata film studios; Dir. Moscow Film Studios (Mosfilm) 54-; Deputy to Supreme Soviet U.S.S.R. 50-; People's Artist of the U.S.S.R.; Stalin prizes 48, 51; Peace Prize of Karlovy Vyar Film Festival 52.
Chief films: *State Official* 30-31, *Conveyor of Death* 32-33, *Party Card* 36, *The Rich Bride* 38, *Tractor Drivers* 39, *The Swineherd and the Shepherd* 41, *District Committee Secretary* 42, *6 O'Clock after the War* 44, *Song of Siberia* 47, *Kuban Cossacks* 50, *We Are for Peace!* 52, *Song of Youth* 52, *Sports Holiday of Youth* 52.
c/o Dom Kino, Ul. Vasilevskaya 13, Moscow, U.S.S.R.

Pyun, Yung Tai; Korean teacher and diplomatist; b. 92; ed. Posung Middle School, Seoul, and Union Coll., Pei-Tung-chou, China.
Clerk, British Bible Society 19; taught English in Chung-ang Middle School, Seoul 20-43; farming 43-45; Prof. of English Literature, Univ. of Korea 45-50; Ambassador-at-Large and was on two special missions to the Philippines 49-50; Minister of Foreign Affairs, Republic of Korea 51-55; Chief Del. U.N. 52.
Publs. *My Attitude Towards Ancestor Worship* 26, *Tales from Korea* 46, *Songs from Korea* 48, *Korea, My Country* 49.
c/o Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Seoul, Korea.

Q

Qadi, Salem al-; Libyan politician; b. 09; ed. Koranic School and Episcopal Inst. Misurata.
Mem. Civil Court, Misurata 37; Pres. Commercial Co., Misurata 44; Chair. Nat. Court of Misurata 47; Mayor of Misurata 48; mem. Administrative Council 50; Minister of Agriculture 51-52, of Agriculture and Health 52; mem. Legislative Council 53; Minister of National Economy 54-56, of Communications 56-57; Chair. Chamber of Deputies 57-.
Chamber of Deputies, Tripoli, Libya.

Qadir, Abdul, M.A.; Pakistani banker; b. 03; ed. Forman Christian Coll. Lahore.
Former income tax commr., Punjab, Delhi and North-West Frontier Provinces; after partition, Joint Sec. Ministry of Finance, and later Chair. Central Board of Revenue; Sec. Ministry of Finance 50; Pakistan rep. Fiscal Comm. of U.N. 51 and 53, Vice-Chair. 53; attended Int. Monetary Fund and World Bank annual meetings as Fund's Alternate Gov. 54 and 55, as Gov. 56; Gov. State Bank of Pakistan 53-.
State Bank of Pakistan, P.O. Box 246, Karachi, Pakistan.

Qassab, Abdul Aziz al-; Iraqi politician; b. 82; ed. Istanbul Univ.
Gov. of Kut, Karbala and Muntafiq; Dir.-Gen. of Interior; Gov. of Mosul; Min. of Interior 26, 28, 29 and 35; Pres. of Chamber of Deputies 28; Min. of Irrigation and Agriculture 29; Min. of Justice 29-30; Chief Administrative Inspector 33-35; Minister of the Interior 35; mem. of Chamber of Deputies 36 and 47; Pres. Chamber of Deputies 46-49; Comptroller and Auditor-Gen. 37-46; mem. Regency Council 46-53.
Chamber of Deputies, Baghdad, Iraq.

Qassab, Abdullah al-; Iraqi barrister, administrator; b. 04; ed. Law Coll. Baghdad.
Mudir Nahiyah 28; Qaimmaqam 32, Asst. Dir. of Tribal Affairs 36; Qaimmaqam 39, Admin. Inspector 40; Dir. of Tribal Affairs 40; Mutasarrif (Governor), Diwaniyah 41; Minister of the Interior 43; Mutasarrif (Governor) Mosul 44; Minister of the Interior 46; Dir. of Date Asscn. 47; former Lord Mayor of Baghdad; Pres. Iraq Date Asscn.; Rafidain Order Class II (Civil).
Baghdad, Iraq.

Quadros Cardellino, José Antonio, LL.D.; Uruguayan diplomatist; b. 10; ed. Univ. of Uruguay.
Sec. Commercial Law Comm., South American Congress of Private Int. Law, Montevideo 39-40; mem. Chamber of Deputies 43-53, mem. Post War Problems Economic and Financial Comm. 44; Uruguayan Del., Commercial Mission to Great Britain 47; Rep. U.N., Paris 48; mem. Uruguayan Advisory Cttee. to prepare for Int. Congress of Law, Rio de Janeiro 49; Del. to Economic and Social Council of U.N., Geneva 51; Ambassador to Great Britain 53-; fmr. Asst. Prof. of Penal Law, Univ. of Uruguay; mem. Int. Public Law Inst., Uruguay; permanent contributor *El Dia*, Montevideo.
Uruguayan Embassy, 48 Lennox Gardens, London, S.W.1.

Quarles, Donald Aubrey, B.A.; American engineer and politician; b. 94; ed. Univ. of Missouri and Yale Univ.
Served army 17-19; Engineer Western Electric Co. 20-21; joined Inspection Engineering Dept. Western Electric Co. (became Bell Telephone Laboratories 25) 24, with Outside Plants Development Dept. 28, Dir. Transmission Development Dept. 44, later Dir. of Apparatus Development, Vice-Pres. 48; Vice-Pres. Western Electric Co. and Pres. Sandia Corpn. (a Western Electric Co. subsidiary) 52; mem. Cttee. on Electronics of Joint Research and Development Board, Dept. of Defence 46, Chair. 49; Asst. Sec. of Defence (Research and Development) 53; Chair. reorganised Air Navigation Development Board 54; mem. Nat. Advisory Cttee. for Aeronautics 54; Sec. of the Air Force 55-57; Deputy Sec. Dept. of Defence 57-; Fellow, American Physical Society, Inst. of Radio Engineers, American Inst. of Electrical Engineers (Pres. 52-53); Hon. D.Sc. (Grinnell Coll. and Stevens Inst.), Hon. D.Eng. (New York and Arkansas Univs.).
Home: 3041 Porter Street, N.W., Washington, D.C.; Office: Department of the Air Force, Washington 25, D.C., U.S.A.

Quaroni, Pietro, DR. GIUR.; Italian diplomatist; b. 98.
Attaché, Constantinople 20; Third Sec. 21; Second Sec. 23; Buenos Aires 23, Moscow 25; First Sec. 26; Tirana 28; Ministry of Foreign Affairs 31, Counsellor 32; Consul-Gen., Salonika 35; Minister to Afghanistan 36; Minister to U.S.S.R. 45-46; Ambassador to France 47-.
Italian Embassy, 51 rue de Varenne, Paris 7e, France.

Quartin de Oliveira Bastos, Fernando, L. en D.; Portuguese diplomatist; b. 93; ed. Univ. of Coimbra.
Third Sec. 15, Second Sec. 19, First Sec. 22; Minister Plenipotentiary 29; First Sec., Vienna and Budapest 25; Counsellor, London 27; Minister to Argentina 33, to Sweden 35, to Rumania 37, to Yugoslavia 40, to Norway 45, to the Neths. 48-56; retd.; Grand Cross of Order of North Star (Sweden), of the Crown (Rumania), of St. Olav (Norway); Grand Officer, Order of Christ (Portugal), of Polonia Restituta (Poland); Commdr. of Orders of Merit of Austria, etc.
1 Tolweg, The Hague, Netherlands.

Quastel, J. Hirsch, D.SC., PH.D., A.R.C.S., F.R.I.C., F.C.I.C., F.R.S.C., F.R.S.; British biochemist; b. 99; ed. Sheffield Central Secondary School, Imperial Coll. of Science, London, and Trinity Coll., Cambridge.
Served First World War; Fellow Trinity Coll. 24; Meldola Medallist 27; Beit Memorial Research Fellow 28; Dir. of Research Cardiff City Mental Hospital 29-41; Rockefeller Foundation Fellow 36; Fellow Royal Society 40; mem. Council of Royal Inst. of Chemistry 44-47; Dir. Unit of Soil Metabolism, Agricultural Research Council 41-47, mem. Water Pollution Research Board 44-47; Prof. of Biochemistry McGill Univ. Montreal, Canada 47-; Dir. McGill-Montreal General Hospital Inst. for Research 47-; mem. Board of Govs. Hebrew Univ. Jerusalem 50; Pres. Montreal Physiological Society 50; Fellow New York Acad. of Sciences; Consultant Verdun Protestant Hospital, Jewish General Hospital and Children's Memorial Hospital Montreal.
McGill University, Montreal, Canada.

Quayle, Anthony, C.B.E.; British theatre director, producer and actor; b. 13; ed. Rugby and Royal Acad. of Dramatic Art.
First stage appearance at Q Theatre 31; joined the Old Vic Company 32; first appearance in New York at Henry Miller Theatre 36; with Old Vic at Elsinore 37, and on tour of Continent and Egypt 39; served in Royal Artillery 39-45; reappeared at the Criterion Theatre in *The Rivals* 45; produced *Crime and Punishment* at the New Theatre 46; produced and acted in Shakespeare's plays at Shakespeare Memorial Theatre, Stratford-on-Avon Feb. 48-56; Dir. Shakespeare Memorial Theatre 49-56; produced *Harvey* at Prince of Wales's Theatre, London Dec. 48; produced Terence Rattigan's *Who is Sylvia*, Criterion Theatre, London Oct. 50; toured

Australia with Shakespeare Memorial Theatre Company 49-50 and Jan.-Oct. 53; acted name part in *Tamburlaine*, New York Jan. 56; directed colour production *Caesar and Cleopatra* for Nat. Broadcasting Co. Television.
Publs. *Eight Hours from England*, *On Such a Night*.
10 Wilton Street, London, S.W.1.

Queen, Stuart Alfred, M.A., PH.D.; American sociologist; b. 90; ed. Pomona Coll. and Univ. of Chicago.
Exec. Sec. California State Board of Charities 13-17; Prof. of Social Economy, Simmons Coll., Boston 20-22; Prof. of Sociology, Univ. of Kansas 22-30; Associate Sec. Detroit Community Union 30-32; Prof. of Sociology, Washington Univ. 32-; Pres. American Sociological Society 41.
Publs. *Passing of the County Jail* 20, *Social Pathology* 25, *American Charities and Social Work* 30, *Social Organization and Disorganization* 35, *Social Work in the Depression* 37, *The City* 39, *Social Pathology* 40, *Family in Various Cultures* 52, *The American City* 53, *The American Social System* 56.
6908 Millbrook, St. Louis, Mo., U.S.A.

Queiroz, Carlota Pereira de; Brazilian physician and educationist; b. 92; ed. São Paulo.
Insp. São Paulo Normal School 10-13; Teacher, São Paulo Kindergarten 14-22; Dir. Women's Night School 22-23; Dir. Little Mothers' Training School, Rio de Janeiro 26; Chief of Clinical Pediatrics Laboratory, São Paulo 28-; took part in São Paulo revolution 32; Del. for São Paulo to Constituent Assembly (first woman mem. Brazilian Legislature) 33; first woman mem. Nat. Acad. of Medicine, Brazil 42, Buenos Aires 43.
Faculdade de Medicina, São Paulo, Brazil.

Queiroz, Rachel de; Brazilian writer; b. 10; ed. Colegio da Imaculada Conceicão, Fortaleza, Ceará.
Journalist since 27; writes for *O Cruzeiro* and *Diario de Noticias* (Rio de Janeiro).
Publs. *O Quinze* 31, *João Miguel* 33, *Caminho de Pedras* 37, *As Três Marias* 39, *O Galo de Ouro* 50, *A Donzela e a Moura Torta* 48, *Lampião* (play) 54.
Rua Carlos Ilidro 25, Ilha do Governador, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.

Queneau, Raymond; French writer; b. 03; ed. Univ. of Paris.
Sec.-Gen. Editions Gallimard.
Publs. include *Le Chiendent* 33, *Un rude hiver* 40, *Pierrot, mon ami* 42, *Exercices de style* 43, *L'instant fatal* 48, *Petite Cosmogonie Portative* 50, *Le dimanche de la vie* 52.
c/o Gallimard, 5 rue Sebastien-Bottin, Paris, France.

Quennell, Peter; British writer; b. 05; ed. Berkhamsted Grammar School and Balliol Coll., Oxford.
Fmr. Prof. of English Literature, Tokyo Bunrika Daigaku 30; Editor *Cornhill Magazine* 44-51, *History Today* 51-.
Publs. *Baudelaire and the Symbolists*, *Byron: The Years of Fame*, *Caroline of England*, *Aspects of 17th Century Verse*, *Memoirs of the Comte de Gramont* (trans.), *Time Exposure* (with Cecil Beaton) 41, *Byron in Italy* 41, *Four Portraits* 45, *Ruskin: The Portrait of a Prophet* 52, *Hogarth's Progress* 54, *A Superficial Journey*.
c/o William Collins' Sons & Co. Ltd., 14 St. James's Place, London, S.W.1.

Querton, Jean Florian Louis Octave Pierre Ghislain; Belgian diplomatist; b. 07; ed. Institut Supérieur de Commerce St. Ignace, Antwerp.
Consular posts in Cape Town and Johannesburg 31-38, Sec. Belgian Legation in South Africa 38-39; Consul 40; served Southern Rhodesia and Belgian Congo 41-43; rank of Consul-General 44, served Montreal 45-53; Minister to Australia 55-; decorations include Commdr. Ordre de la Couronne, Officier Ordre Royal du Lion, Officier Ordre de Léopold II.
Belgian Legation, Sydney, Australia.

Queuille, Henri, M.D.; French politician; b. 84.
Radical-Socialist Deputy for Corrèze 14-37; Pres. Gen. Council of Corrèze 21-40; Under-Sec. of State for Agriculture in Millerand and Leygues Cabinets 20; Minister of Agriculture 25-27, of Posts, Telegraphs and Telephones in Herriot Cabinet June-Dec. 32, of Agriculture 32-34, and of Health 34; Minister of Public Works, Chautemps Cabinet June 37-Mar. 38; Minister of Agriculture, Daladier Cabinet April 38-Mar. 40, of Food in Reynaud Cabinet Mar.-June 40; joined Gen. de Gaulle 43; Commr. without Portfolio, French Cttee. of Nat. Liberation, Algiers 43-44; mem. of Nat. Assembly 46-; Prime Minister Sept. 48-Oct. 49; Vice-Premier Oct. 49-Feb. 50; Minister of the Interior Feb.-June 50; Prime Minister July 50; Minister of the Interior July 50-Mar. 51; Prime Minister Mar.-Aug. 51; Minister of State Aug. 51-Jan. 52; Deputy Prime Minister and Minister of State Jan.-Dec. 52; Deputy Prime Minister Jan.-May 53 and June 53-54.
100 rue du Cherche-Midi, Paris 6e, France.

Quinn, Rev. John Francis, S.J., A.M.; American priest and educator; b. 88; ed. Loyola Univ. and St. Louis Univ.
Principal, Marquette Univ. High School, Milwaukee 25-27, St. Ignatius High School, Chicago 27-34; Dean, Univ. of Detroit Liberal Arts Coll. 34-49; Rector, Univ. of Detroit 49-.
Publs. *Loyola Book of Verse* 23.
University of Detroit, Detroit 21, Mich., U.S.A.

Quiñones Lemus, Ricardo; Guatemalan lawyer and politician; b. 94; ed. Inst. Nacional Central de Varones, and Univ. of San Carlos.
Sec. to Procurator-Gen. of the Nation 21; mem. and later Sec. of Faculty of Juridical and Social Sciences 29; Sec. Univ. of San Carlos 31-36; Govt. Attorney 36-40; Sec. to the Presidency of the Republic 40-44; Registrar-Gen. of Immovable Property 44-45; mem. Comm. of Legislation 45-46; mem. Juridical Assessory Office of Presidency of the Republic 54; Minister of the Interior 54-55; Minister of Foreign Affairs 56-.
Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Guatemala City, Guatemala.

Quinquela Martin, Benito; Argentine artist; b. 90; self-educated.
Held exhibition of paintings which paid for European travel and study 18; since exhibited Buenos Aires, Paris, New York, Rome, London, Madrid, Brazil and Cuba; principal works on permanent exhibition in galleries and museums in Argentina, Spain, France, England, New Zealand, New York, Rome, Havana, Rio de Janeiro.
Junín 2029, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Quintana Burgos, Alfonso; Chilean lawyer; b. 91; ed. Chillan and Santiago.
Deputy for Chillan 32-36; mem. Comm. of Legislature and Justice; town councillor, then Mayor of Chillan; lawyer, Court of Appeal, to 38; Fiscal of Caja de Crédito Agrario 39-; Pres. Provincial Council of Lawyers, Nuble; Minister of Interior 42-45; Vice-Pres. of the Republic 45; Ambassador to Argentina 46-52; practising lawyer 52-.
Castro 365, Santiago, Chile.

Quintanilla, Luis, B.S., L.ès.L., PH.D.; Mexican diplomatist; b. 1900; ed. Sorbonne and Johns Hopkins Univ.
Entered diplomatic service 21, Protocol Div. 22; 3rd Sec. Washington 23, 2nd Sec. Guatemala 26, Rio de Janeiro 27, Washington 29, Paris 30; 1st Sec. Paris 31; Counsellor, Washington 35, Minister-Res. 29, Minister 40; Minister to U.S.S.R. 42-43, Ambassador 43-45; adviser to Mexican Del. at U.N. Conf., San Francisco 45; Ambassador to Colombia 45; to Pan-American Union 45-48; to Organisation of American States, Washington, D.C. 48-, Chair. of Council 49-50; Chair. Inter-American

Peace Commission, Washington, D.C. 48-; Mexican del. to Second Gen. Assembly, U.N., New York 47, and 9th Int. Conf. of American States, Bogotá, Colombia 48.
Publs. *Avión* 23, *Radio* 24, *Teatro Mexicano del Murciélago* 24, *The Other Side of the Mexican Church Question* 35, *A Latin American Speaks* 43.
2815 Que Street N.W., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

Quiroga y Palacios, H.E. Cardinal Fernando, DR. THEOL.; Spanish ecclesiastic; b. 1900; ed. Pontifical Univ. of Santiago de Compostela and Pontifical Biblical Inst., Rome.
Priest, Campobecerros 22; Coadjutor of Sta. Eufemio, Orense 23; Prof. Orense Seminary 28, Spiritual Dir. and Prof. 30; Priest, Sta. Eufemio and Administrator of Diocesan Funds 35; Canon of Valladolid and Prof. at Valladolid Seminary 42; Bishop of Mondoñedo 45; Archbishop of Santiago de Compostela 49-; created Cardinal Jan. 53.
Palacio Arzobispal, Plaza de la Inmaculada 1, Santiago de Compostela, Spain.

Qureshi, Ishtiaq Husain, M.A., PH.D.; Pakistani politician; b. 03; ed. St. Stephens Coll. (Univ. of Delhi), and Sidney Sussex Coll. Cambridge.
Lecturer in History, St. Stephens Coll. 28; Reader in History, Univ. of Delhi 40, Prof. and Head of Dept. of History 44, Dean of Faculty of Arts 45; mem. for Bengal, Constituent Assembly of India 47; Prof. of History and Head of Dept. of History, Punjab Univ. 48; Deputy Minister of the Interior, Information and Broadcasting, Refugees and Rehabilitation, Govt. of Pakistan 49, Minister of State 50, Cabinet Minister 51-53; Minister of Education 53-55; mem. Pakistan Historical Records and Archives Comm., Foundation Cttee. of Iqbal Acad., Pakistan Council of the Pakistan Inst. of Int. Affairs, Int. Cultural Contacts Cttee. of Pakistan, History Board of Pakistan; mem. Advisory Council of Archæology for Pakistan 50.
Publs. *The Administration of the Sultanate of Delhi* 41.
Ministry of Education, Karachi, Pakistan.

Qureshi, Shuaib, LL.B., M.A.; Pakistani diplomatist; b. 89; ed. Aligarh and Oxford Univs.
Mem. All-India Medical Mission to Turkey during the Balkan War 12-13; Editor *New Era*, Lucknow 17; mem. Muslim League Del. to London 19; Editor *Muslim Outlook*, London 20, *Young India*, Ahmedabad 22; Gen. Sec. Khilafat Cttee. and Indian Nat. Congress and sentenced to 3 years' imprisonment for participation in Khilafat agitation; rep. Indian Muslims at 1st World Muslim Conf., Mecca; mem. All-India Muslim League Council 17-32; Gen. Sec. Indian Nat. Congress 25-28; mem. Nat. Planning Cttee. 39-41; Minister in Bhopal State 29-48; retd. as Minister for External Affairs, Bhopal State 48; mem. Advisory Planning Comm. to Govt. of India 47; Ambassador of Pakistan to U.S.S.R. 49-52; High Commr. for Pakistan in India 52-53; Minister of Refugee Rehabilitation, Information and Broadcasting and Kashmir Affairs 53-54; Ambassador to Iraq 55-.
Pakistani Embassy, Baghdad, Iraq.

Qvist, Søren Peter; Danish editor; b. 82.
Began career as journalist 02; Editor-in-Chief *Fyns Tidende* 22-; mem. Lower House, Danish Parl. 20-22; Chair. Liberal Editors' Asscn., Radio News Cttee. of Danish Press; fmr. Chair. Liberal Party; Dir. Fyens Landmandsbank and Fyens Konservesfabrik; Commdr. Order of Dannebrog (Denmark); Knight Order of North Star (Sweden).
Fisketorvet 12, Odense, Denmark.

R

Raab, Julius, DIPL.ING.; Austrian politician; b. 91; ed. Vienna Inst. of Technology.
Military service 14-18; Councillor for St. Pölten 27; mem. Austrian Nat. Diet 27; mem. Fed. Economic Council 34-38; Minister of Trade and Transport 38; State Sec. for Public Building 45; again mem. Nat. Diet; organiser and later Pres. Fed. Chamber of Commerce; Chair. Austrian People's Party in Nat. Diet 45-, of nat. party organisation 51-; Federal Chancellor May 53-.
Ballhausplatz 2, Vienna I, Austria.

Rabi, Isidor Isaac, B.CHEM., PH.D.; American professor of physics; b. 98; ed. Cornell and Columbia Univs.
Tutor in Physics Coll. City of N.Y. 24-27; Barnard Fellow Columbia 27-28; Int. Educ. Board Fellow Munich, Copenhagen, Hamburg, Leipzig, and Zürich 28-29; Ernest Kempton Adams Fellow 35; Lecturer Physics Columbia Univ. 29-30; Asst. Prof. Columbia Univ. 30-35, Assoc. Prof. 35-37, Prof. 37-; Higgins Prof. of Physics 50-; Exec. Officer Dept. of Physics 45-49; Scientific Advisory Cttee. Ballistic Research Laboratory Aberdeen 39-; Assoc. Dir. Radiation Laboratory M.I.T. 40-45; Chair. Vacuum Tube Development Cttee. (NDRC) 42-45; Consultant Los Alamos 43-45; Council American Physical Society 45-, Pres. 49-50; Council Nat. Acad. 46-49; Scientific Adviser Joint Research and Development Board 46-48; Gen. Advisory Cttee. Atomic Energy Comm. 47-; Trustee Brookhaven Nat. Laboratory 47-; Prize, American Assen. for Advancement of Science 39; Elliot Cresson Medal Franklin Inst. 41; Nobel Prize in Physics 44; Ed. Board *Physical Review* 35-38; mem. American Acad. of Sciences, Nat. Acad. 40-; American Philosophical Society; Vice-Pres. Int. Conf. on the Peaceful Uses of Atomic Energy 55; Hon. D.Sc. Princeton and Harvard Univs.
Work in the field of nuclear physics, quantum mechanics, and molecular beams.
450 Riverside Drive, New York, N.Y., U.S.A.

Racah, Giulio; Italian university professor; b. 09; ed. Univ. of Florence (Dr. Physics), Rome Univ., and Eidgenössische Technische Hochschule, Zürich.
Prof. Univ. of Florence 32-37; Extra. Prof. Univ. of Pisa 37-38; Prof. of Theoretical Physics Hebrew Univ. Jerusalem 39-; mem. Israel Research Council.
The Hebrew University, Jerusalem, Israel.

Raczyński, Count Edward, DR.JURIS.; Polish diplomatist; b. 91; ed. Cracow and Leipzig Univs. and London School of Economics and Political Science.
First Sec. Copenhagen Legation 19-22 and London 22-26; Deputy-Chief of Eastern Dept. and Chief of L.N. Dept. of ForeignOffice 26-32; Minister to L.N. and Del. to Disarmament Conf. and L.N. Meetings 32-34; Ambassador to Great Britain 34-45; Acting Minister of Foreign Affairs 41-43, and emigré in London 45-; Chief Polish Rep. Interim Treasury Cttee. for Polish Questions 45-47; Chief Polish Adviser Ministry of Labour and Nat. Service 47-52, Hon. Chief Polish Adviser 52-56; mem. Exec. European Movement and Vice-Pres. Central and Eastern European Section of the Movement.
7 Armitage Road, London, N.W.11.

Rada, Jose Jacinto, DR.JUR., D.SC.ECON. AND POL.; Peruvian lawyer and diplomatist; b. 1900; ed. Univ. del G. Padre San Agustin, Arequipa, Univ. de San Marcos, Lima, and Univ. of Paris.
Served as Second Sec., Paris; Counsellor, Peruvian del. to U.N.; First Sec., Stockholm, Madrid, Mexico; Chargé d'Affaires, Central American States; Minister-Counsellor, Buenos Aires; Minister to Central American States; Ambassador to Cuba; Ambassador to Argentina 52-55; active and hon. mem. many American and European institutes.
Publs. *El Drama del Pacifico y el Canal de Panama, El Hispanoamericanismo, Mexico y Peru en la historia americana, El Derecho Social Español, Estirpe de Arequipa, Vision de la Universidad Mayor de San Marcos.*
300 Bolognesi Mira-Flores, Lima, Peru.

Radcliffe, 1st Baron, cr. 49, of Werneth; **Cyril John Radcliffe,** P.C., G.B.E., Q.C.; British lawyer; b. 99; ed. Haileybury and New Coll. Oxford.
Fellow of All Souls' Coll. Oxford 22-37; called to Bar Inner Temple 24; K.C. 35; Asst. Dir. Gen. Press and Censorship Bureau 40; Controller Press and Censorship Div., Min. of Information 41, Deputy Dir. Gen. of Min. 41, Dir.-Gen. 41-45; Vice-Chair. Gen. Council of the Bar 46-49; Chair. Punjab and Bengal Boundary Comm. 47; Bencher Inner Temple 43; Lord of Appeal in Ordinary 49-; Chair. Royal Comm. on Taxation of Profits and Income 52-55; Chair. B.B.C. Gen. Advisory Council 52-55; Constitutional Commr. for Cyprus 56; Chair. Treasury Cttee. on Monetary and Credit Policy 57; Reith Lecturer 51, Montague Burton Lecturer, Glasgow Univ. 53; Lloyd Roberts Lecturer, Royal Society of Medicine 55; Hon. Fellow New Coll. Oxford 49.
Squire's Mount, London, N.W.3.

Raden Djuanda; Indonesian civil engineer and politician; b. 11.
Consulting Engineer 33; Engineer Dept. of Public Works 37; Minister of Transport and Communications 45-49; Minister of Economic Affairs 50; Minister of Transport and Communications 51-55; Chair. Foreign Exchange Board; Dep. Chair. Financial-Economic Council, Govt. of Indonesia; Dir.-Gen. State Planning Bureau 54-55; Minister of State for Planning 56-57; Prime Minister 57-.
8 Djalan Diponegoro, Djakarta, Indonesia.

Radford, Admiral Arthur William; American naval officer; b. 96; ed. Naval Acad.
Commissioned ensign 16; served Atlantic and Pacific Fleets 18-19; flight training 20; with Bureau of Aeronautics, Navy Dept. 21-23; Aircraft Squadrons, Battle Fleet, and air units attached to U.S.S. *Colorado* and U.S.S. *Pennsylvania*; Naval Air Station, San Diego 27-29; with U.S.S. *Saratoga* 29-30; on staff Commdr. Aircraft, Battle Squadron, U.S. Fleet 31-32; Bureau of Aeronautics 32-35; navigator U.S.S. *Wright* 35; with U.S.S. *Saratoga* 36-37; commd. Naval Air Station, Seattle 37-40; sea duty U.S.S. *Yorktown* 40-41; Dir. Aviation Training, Bureau of Aeronautics, Navy Dept. 41-43; served Pacific 43-44; became Asst. Deputy Chief of Naval Operations for Air 44; later C.-in-C. U.S. Pacific Fleet until 53; Chair. Joint Chiefs of Staff 53-57; awarded D.S.M., Legion of Merit, etc.
The Pentagon, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

Radford, Courtenay Arthur Ralegh, M.A., V.P.S.A., F.B.A., F.R.HIST.S.; British archæologist; b. 00; ed. St. George's School Harpenden and Exeter Coll., Oxford.
Inspector of Ancient Monuments for Wales and Monmouthshire under Office of Works 29-34; Dir. British School of Rome 36-40; corresp. mem. German Archæological Inst.; mem. Royal Comm. on Ancient Monuments in Wales and Monmouthshire 35-46; mem. Royal Comm. on Historical Monuments in England 54; Pres. Prehistoric Society 54.
c/o The Athenæum, Pall Mall, London, S.W.1; and Culmcott, Uffculme, Devon.

Radhakrishnan, Sir Sarvepalli, Kt., M.A., D.LITT., LITT.D., D.C.L., LL.D., F.B.A.; Indian educationist and politician; b. 88; ed. Madras Christian Coll.
Upton Lecturer Manchester Coll. Oxford 26; Hibbert Lecturer 29-30; Haskell Lecturer in Comparative Religion Chicago Univ. 26; Vice-Chancellor Andhra Univ. Waltair 31-36; Spalding Prof. of Eastern Religions and Ethics Oxford Univ. 36-52; Vice-Chancellor Benares Hindu Univ. 39-48; mem. Int. Cttee. of Intellectual Co-operation of L.N. 31-39; Fellow British Acad. 39; fmr. Fellow All Souls Coll., Oxford, now Hon. Fellow; Leader Indian del. UNESCO 46-47; Vice-Chair. Exec. Board UNESCO 47, Pres. 52; Chair. Univ. Education Comm. 48-49; Ambassador to U.S.S.R. 49-51; Vice-Pres. Republic of India 52-; Chancellor Delhi Univ. 53-; Chair. Indian P.E.N.; Vice-Pres. Int. P.E.N.; (West) German Order of Merit.
Publs. *The Philosophy of Rabindranath Tagore* 18, *The Reign of Religion in Contemporary Philosophy* 20, *The Philosophy of the Upanishads* 24, 35, *Indian Philosophy* (2 vols.), 23, 26; *The Hindu View of Life* 27, *An Idealist View of Life* 32, *East and West in Religion* 33; Editor *Contemporary Indian Philosophy* 36, *Eastern Religions and Western Thought* 39, *Mahatma Gandhi* 39, *India and China* 44, *Education, Politics and War* 44, *Religion and Society* 47, *Is This Peace?* 45, *Bhagavadgita* 48, *Dhammapada* 50, *The Principal Upanishads* 53, *East and West* 56, *Recovery of Faith* 56.
2 King Edward Road, New Delhi, India.

Radius, Walter Albrecht, PH.D.; American government employee; b. 10; ed. Stanford Univ.
Investment Analyst, North American Investment Co. 34-38; Rockefeller Fellowship, Inst. of Pacific Relations 38; Acting Instructor and Teaching Asst. Stanford Univ. 39-42; Senior Economist, State Dept. 42-43, Principal Economist 43-44; Special Asst., Office of Transport and Communications, State Dept. 44-45, Adviser, Office of Transport and Communications 45-46, Deputy Dir. 46-47, Dir. 47-52; Dir. Management Staff State Dept. 52-53; Operations Co-ordinator Office of the Under-Sec. of State 53; Special Asst. to Dep. Under-Sec. for Economic Affairs 54-56; Foreign Service Inspector 56; Vice-Chair. U.S. Del. Danube Conf., Belgrade 48; Economic Adviser and U.S. mem. of Sub-Comm. for free port of Trieste, Council of Foreign Ministers, Paris, July-Aug. 46; Nat. War Coll. 51-52.
Publs. *United States Shipping in Transpacific Trade 1922-38* 42.
Route 2, Leesburg, Va., U.S.A.

Radkiewicz, Gen. Stanislaw; Polish teacher, army officer and politician; b. 03; ed. privately.
Worked on his own 8-acre farm until 22; active in Communist movement since 19; imprisoned in Warsaw for Communist activities 27-32; private teacher and teacher of High School for Adults 32-41; Deputy-Commander 2nd Polish Artillery Regt. 43; mem. Central Cttee. of Union of Polish Patriots; Chief of Public Security of Polish Cttee. of Nat. Liberation 44-45; Min. of Public Security in Govt. of Nat. Unity 45-54, of State Farms 54-56; dismissed 56; mem. Central Cttee. of Polish Workers' Party.

Rado, Sandor, M.D., DR.POL.; American psychiatrist; b. Hungary 90; ed. Budapest, Berlin, Vienna and Bonn Univs.
Asst. Clinic of Psychiatry in Budapest 16-19; Lecturer Psycho-analytical Inst. Berlin 22-31; Editor *Internationale Zeitschrift für Psychoanalyse* and *Imago* 25-31; Educational Dir. New York Psycho-analytical Inst. 31-41; Clinical Prof. of Psychiatry and Dir. Psychoanalytic Clinic for Training and Research, Dept. of Psychiatry, Coll. of Physicians and Surgeons, Columbia Univ. 44-; Attending Psychiatrist, N.Y. State Psychiatric Inst.; Consulting Psychoanalyst, Manhattan State Hospital; Visiting Prof. Tulane Univ. School of Medicine; Consultant, Army Medical Centre, Walter Reed Hospital, Washington 47-52.
25 East 86th Street, New York 28, N.Y., U.S.A.

Radosavljevic, Dobrivoje; Yugoslav politician; b. 15.
Took part in resistance movement during 39-45 war; Sec. Exec. Cttee. Belgrade City Council 45; Minister of Finance 48-50; mem. Federal Exec. Council 53-, Chair. Cttee. of Social and Health Affairs 55; Nat. Liberation Order; Brotherhood and Unity Order; Order of the Merit for the People.
Federal Executive Council, Belgrade, Yugoslavia.

Radovanović, Ljubomir, L. en D.; Yugoslav diplomatist; b. 94; ed. Univ. of Poitiers, France.
Lawyer in Belgrade 25; mem. Yugoslav del. to U.N. Gen. Assembly 47-48; Ambassador to Turkey 49-54; Yugoslav Rep. to Permanent Secretariat of Ankara Treaty 54-; Editor of political periodicals, *La République* 20-23, *Napred* 38-41.
Publs. *Recueil annoté de la jurisprudence du Conseil d'Etat* 3 vols. 25-28, *Recueil de la législation douanière yougoslave* 36, *Séparation de l'Etat et des Eglises en France* 39, *Système electoral et Assemblée Nationale* 39.
Foreign Office, Belgrade, Yugoslavia.

Radwan, Fathi; Egyptian politician.
Minister of Information, Nagib Cabinet Sept. 52, later Minister of Nat. Direction; Minister of State Dec. 52-54 and 54; Minister of Communications 54-56; Minister of National Guidance 56-; fmr. Leader Nationalist Party.
c/o Council of Ministers, Cairo, Egypt.

Rae, Robert; Canadian banker; b. 90; ed. Toronto Technical High School.
Joined Dominion Bank Toronto 06, City Hall Toronto 16, Accountant Montreal 18, Man. Bleury and St. Catherine Streets Montreal 19, Asst. Agent New York 20, Agent New York 26, Man. Toronto Main office 29, Asst. Gen. Man. 31, Gen. Man. 37-, Vice-Pres. and Dir. 42-, Pres. 48; Vice-Chair. The Toronto-Dominion Bank 55-56; Dir. Kellogg Co. of Canada Ltd.
The Toronto-Dominion Bank, Head Office, Toronto, Ont., Canada.

Rae Smith, Sir Alan, Kt., K.B.E.; British chartered accountant; b. 85.
Fmr. Senior partner Deloitte Plender Griffiths & Co.; Financial Adviser Ministry of Shipping 39-41, Ministry of War Transport (later Ministry of Transport) 41-; mem. Colonial Development Advisory Cttee. 29-40 (Chair. 35-40); mem. Housing (Rural Authorities) Cttee. 31-34; mem. Conf. on War Damage to Fixed Property 39; Chair. Shipbuilding Loans Cttee. and Payment for War Losses of Ships Cttee., Ministry of Shipping 39-40; and of Bunker Prices (Oil and Coal) Cttees. and Reinsurance Premium Cttee., Ministry of War Transport 40-46; Chair. Advisory Cttee. of Accountants to Minister of War Transport on Road Haulage Scheme 42-43; Financial Adviser in connection with formation of Nat. Dock Labour Corpn. 41; Adviser to Home Sec. on revision of London Taxi Cab fares 50, 51; mem. Taxi Cab Cttee. 52; mem. other Govt. cttees., etc.; Hon. Treas. and Chair. Finance Cttee., Royal Inst. of Int. Affairs.
Copynsfield, Westerham, Kent.

Raeder, Hans Henning, DR. PHIL.; Danish philologist; b. 69; ed. Univ. of Copenhagen.
Teacher at grammar schools; Lecturer in Latin and Greek Univ. of Copenhagen 11-39; Librarian at the Philological and Historical Seminary, Univ. of Copenhagen 21-39; Ed. *Nordisk Tidsskrift for Filologi* 11-22; Pres. Philosophical and Historical Soc. Copenhagen 15-19; Fellow Soc. for Danish Language and Literature 11; Fellow Royal Danish Acad. of Science 28; Hon. Fellow Danish Soc. for History of Medicine 42; awarded Golden Prize Royal Danish Acad. of Science, Knight of Dannebrog.

Publs. *De Theodoreti Graecarum affectionum curatione* 00, *Platons philosophische Entwicklung* 05, *Tychonis Brahe Opera omnia* (with J. L. E. Dreyer) 13-29, *Oribasii Opera* 26-33, *Saxonis Gesta Danorum* (with J. Olrik) 31, *Platons Epinomis* 38.
Dalgas Boulevard 29, Copenhagen F. Denmark.

Raftery, Joseph, M.A., DR.PHIL., M.R.I.A.; Irish museum curator; b. 13; ed. Univ. Coll., Dublin, and Philipps-Univ., Marburg/Lahn.
Asst. Irish Antiquities Div., Nat. Museum of Ireland 39, Keeper of Irish Antiquities 49-; Joint Hon. Sec., Nat. Monuments Advisory Council 42, Hon. Sec. 48; mem. Ancient Monuments Advisory Council, Northern Ireland; Lecturer in Archæology, St. Patrick's Coll., Maynooth 43-; mem. Irish Acad. 40-; Nat. Sec. Irish Del. to Permanent Council, Int. Congress for Prehistoric and Protohistoric Sciences.
Publs. *Prehistoric Ireland* 51; editor and contributor, *Christian Art in Ancient Ireland* 41.
National Museum of Ireland, Dublin; and "Cluainín", Santry, Co. Dublin, Ireland.

Ragab, Major-Gen. Hassan F., B.SC.; Egyptian army officer and diplomatist; b. 11; ed. Cairo Univ., Ecole Supérieure d'Electricité, Paris, and Egyptian Staff Coll., Cairo.
Electrical Engineer, Ramleh Electric Railway, Alexandria 35-39; joined Egyptian Army 39, Gen. Staff Coll., Cairo 43; Dir. Topographic Service, G.H.Q., Egyptian Army 44; Military Attaché, Washington 45; Del. to U.S. Govt. A-Bomb Tests, Bikini 46; Deputy Dir. Intelligence Dept., G.H.Q., Egyptian Army 47, Dir. Research and Development 47-52; Under-Sec. of State for Armament Factories, Ministry of War 52; Head, Military Mission to Turkey 53, Economic Mission to U.S.S.R. 54; Ambassador to China 56-; awarded Grand Order of the Republic of Egypt, Order of the Nile, Order of Bravery (Egypt), Order of Merit (U.S.A.).
Publs. *Diesel Engines* 38, *Ragab Sun Compass* 44, *Electrification of Helwan Line* 45, *Establishment of National Planning Board and Five-Year Plan for Egypt* 55.
Egyptian Embassy, Peking, China.

Ragghianti, Carlo Ludovico, D.LITT.; Italian art historian and critic; b. 10; ed. Univ. of Pisa.
Founder and Dir. *La Critica d'Arte* 35-; Prof. of History of Medieval and Modern Art, Univ. of Pisa 39-; Dir. Univ. Inst. of History of Art; Founder and Dir. Studio Italiano di Storia dell' Arte, Florence 45-; Under-Sec. of State for Education and the Fine Arts 45; National Adviser 46; mem. various Italian Acads.
Publs. include *Le Vite del Vasari* 43-47, *Impressionismo* 44, *Commenti di critica d'arte* 45, *Miscellanea di critica d'arte* 46, *Ponte a Santa Trinita* 48, *Profilo della pittura antica fiamminga in Italia* 51, *Cinema arte figurativa* 51, *L'arte e la critica* 51, *La Pittura fiorentina del Dugento* 52, *Una Lotta nel suo corso* 52, *Saggi sulla liberazione* 52, *Frank Lloyd Wright* 52, *Il mito dell' impressionismo* 52.
Viale Petrarca 14, Florence, Italy.

Raghavan, Nedyam, B.A.; Indian diplomatist; b. 1900; ed. Univ. of Madras and Inns of Court.
Called to the Bar (Inner Temple); practised as Barrister in Malaya 28-47; fmr. Pres. of All-Malaya Indian Asscn.; Pres. Indian Independence League, etc.; Consul-Gen. for India in Indonesia 47-48; Ambassador to Czechoslovakia 48-50; Ambassador to Belgium (and concurrently Minister to Luxembourg) 50-51; Minister (with personal rank of Ambassador) to Switzerland, Austria and Holy See 51-52; Ambassador to China 52-55, to Argentina 56-.
Hermitage, Ormes Road, Kilpauk, Madras, India; and Embassy of India, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Rahim, Jalaluddin Abdur, B.A.; Pakistani diplomatist and civil servant; b. 06; ed. Trinity Coll. Cambridge and Univ. of Munich.
Joined Indian Civil Service 31; served in Madras Presidency 31-36 and Orissa Government 36; joined Finance Dept., Indian Government 36; posted Customs, Calcutta 40; Supply Dept. 44; trade comm. for India in Egypt 45; mem. trade delegation to Middle East 47; Trade Commr. for India and Pakistan 47; Pakistan Chargé d'Affaires in Cairo 47, Damascus 49-50; joint-sec. Ministry Foreign Affairs 50-52; delegate to Japanese Peace Conference, San Francisco 51; Ambassador to Belgium 52-53; Sec. of Foreign Affairs and Commonwealth Relations 53-55; Ambassador to Germany 55-; Del. Colombo Conf. 54, Bogor Conf. 54, Bangkok SEATO Conf. 54.
13 Kutchery Road, Karachi, Pakistan.

Rahim, Mohamed Kamil Abdul, B.A., LL.B.; Egyptian diplomatist; b. 97; ed. Cambridge Univ. and Fouad I Univ., Cairo.
Called to Bar, Egypt 24; Public Prosecutor, Ministry of Justice; Attaché, Prague and Rome 24-27; Head of Secretariat of Premier Mohamed Mahmoud 28-30; participated in Henderson-Mahmoud negotiations for Anglo-Egyptian Treaty 29; Dir. Bureau of Commercial Relations, Ministry of Commerce and Industry; private business 32-34; Dir. of Budget, Ministry of Finance 35-36; Chargé d'Affaires, Poland 37-38; in charge Political and Economic Div. Ministry of Foreign Affairs (rank of minister); Minister to Turkey 42-43; Minister to U.S.S.R. 44; Under-Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs (rank of Ambassador) 46-48; Ambassador to U.S.A. 48-53; Ambassador Rep. of the League of Arab States to the U.N. 54-, and Permanent Rep. of the Yemen to the U.N. 55-; mem. Royal Economic Society; mem. Exec. Cttee. Co-operative Petroleum Society, Egypt; founder and mem. board Social Centres, Cairo; Order of the Nile (Egypt), Order of Phoenix (Greece), Order of Humayun (Persia); Hon. LL.D. (Rollins Coll.).
c/o Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Cairo, Egypt.

Rahimtoola, Sir Fazal Ibrahim, Kt., C.I.E., M.L.C., B.A., J.P.; Indian industrialist; b. 95; ed. St. Xavier's High School and Coll., Bombay, and Poona Law Coll., Dir. Ahmedabad Advance Mills Ltd., Tata Power Co. Ltd., Tata Iron & Steel Co. Ltd., Bharat Lines Ltd., The Swadeshi Mills Ltd., Overseas Communications Service (Govt. of India), New Swadeshi Sugar Mills Ltd., Sultania Cotton Manufacturing Co. Ltd.; mem. Bombay Municipal Corpn. 19-30; Trustee Bombay Port Trust 21-36; mem. and Chair. several advisory and other cttees., Bombay; Sheriff of Bombay 50; elected mem. Central Legislative Assembly 25-30, Bombay Legislative Council 48; fmr. Pres. Urdu Newspaper Asscn.; mem. Central Broadcasting Advisory Council until 30; mem. Haj Inquiry Cttee. 29, Standing Cttee. for Haj; mem. War Risk Insurance Claims Cttee. Govt. of India, Central Food Council; Dir. Nat. War Front; mem. Price Fixation Cttee., Govt. of India, All-India Council for Technical Education, etc.; Chair. Indian Fisheries Cttee. and Deep-sea Fisheries Station, Govt. of India; mem. Indian Tariff Board, Acting Pres. 32, Pres. 35; Del. UNESCO Conf. Florence 50, Int. Engineering Conf., New Delhi 51, UNESCO meeting, Paris 52; F.R.S.A., London.
Ismail Building, Hornby Road, Fort, Bombay, India.

Rahimtoola, Habib Ibrahim, B.A., LL.B., F.R.P.S.; Pakistani diplomatist and politician; b. 12; ed. St. Xavier's School and Coll. and Govt. Law Coll. Bombay. Was Dir. over 15 joint stock companies in India; Pres. Fed. of Muslim Chambers of Commerce and Industry, New Delhi 47-48; Bombay Provincial Muslim Chamber of Commerce 44-47; Bombay Provincial Muslim League Parl. Board for Local Bodies 45-47; mem. Govt. of India Food Del. to U.K. and U.S.A. 46; Govt. of India

Policy Cttee. on Shipping, Civil Aviation Conf. and Cttee. on Trade Policy; Indian Del. Int. Trade and Employment Conf., Geneva 47; Alternate Leader Indian Del. Special Cereals Conf., Paris 47; Chief Pakistan Del. Inter-Allied Reparations Agency, Brussels 47-51; Leader of Pakistan Dels.: F.A.O. Geneva 47, Dollar Talks London 47, Int. Trade and Employment Conf. Geneva 47, Freedom of Information Conf. Geneva 48, Safety of Life at Sea Conf. London 48, G.A.T.T. Confs. Torquay 50, 51, and Geneva 52, I.L.O. Conf. Geneva 50, Commonwealth Talks on Japanese Peace Treaty London 50; Alternate Leader Pakistan Dels.; Sterling Balance Confs. London 48-51; Commonwealth Finance Ministers' Conf. London 50 and 52, Foreign Ministers' Conf. Colombo 50, Supply Ministers' Conf. London 51; Del. Prime Ministers' Confs. London 48, 49, 51, Commonwealth Conf., S.E. Asia, London 50, Afro-Asian Conf. Bandung 55; Leader Pakistan Trade Del. to British East Africa 56; High Commr. for Pakistan in Great Britain 47-52; Ambassador to France 52-53; Gov. Sind 53, Punjab 54; Minister for Commerce, Central Govt. 54-55, for Commerce and Industries 55-56.
Karachi, Pakistan.

Rahman, Abdul Khan, O.B.E.; Pakistani diplomatist; b. 02; ed. Prince of Wales Coll.
Commissioned Jammu and Kashmir forces 22; served Indian Army Training Insts. and Indian Army Units; commd. Officers' Training School and Training Battn., Jammu and Kashmir; Dir. Musketry Training, served on Gilgit Frontier 27-30; Commd. State Forces, Alwar 31; mem. State Consultative Council 32; Minister 38 (concurrently in commd. State Army); mem. State Exec. Council 38-47, officiating Prime Minister 46; Deputy High Commr. for Pakistan in India 51-.
Chandigarh, India.

Rahman, Habibur; Pakistani diplomatist; b. 09; ed. Univs. of Dacca and Calcutta.
Called to the Bar 32; Public Prosecutor 40-50; Dir. Bengal Co-operative Bank 32-41; Chair. Co-operative Bank, Bogra 34-38; Dir. Reserve Bank of India, Eastern Area, Calcutta 38-47; Adviser Pakistan del. to U.N. Economic and Social Council 50; Pres. District Muslim League and mem. Working Cttee. East Pakistan Muslim League 48-50; Minister to Italy 50-53; High Commr. in Australia and New Zealand 53-56; Ambassador to Belgium 56- (also accred. to Luxembourg).
Pakistan Embassy, Brussels, Belgium; and Satani House, Bogra, East Pakistan.

Rahman, Shaikh Abdur, B.A.; Pakistani judge; b. 03; ed. Islamia Coll. Lahore, Govt. Coll. Lahore, and Exeter Coll. Oxford.
Joined Indian Civil Service as Asst. Commr. 28, later District and Sessions Judge and Legal Remembrancer, Punjab; Acting Judge, Lahore High Court 46; mem. Bengal Boundary Comm. 47; Custodian Evacuee Property 48; Additional Judge, Lahore High Court 48, Permanent Judge 48; Vice-Chancellor Punjab Univ. 50; Acting Chief Justice, Lahore High Court 54, Chief Justice 54-55; Permanent Chief Justice of Western Pakistan High Court 55-; Pres. Pakistan Art Council; Hon. LL.D. (Cairo Univ.).
Publ. *Tarjuman-i-Asrar* (Urdu translation).
65 Gulbarg, Lahore, West Pakistan.

Rahman, His Majesty Tuanku Abdul, the Yang di-Pertuan Agong (Supreme Head) of the Federation of Malaya; b. 95 Negri Sembilan; ed. schools and privately in Malaya.
Called to the Bar, Inner Temple, London 28; joined Malayan Civil Service; 2nd Magistrate, Kuala Lumpur 30; Asst. Registrar, Supreme Court, Ipoh 31; Acting District Officer, Kuala Langat, Selangor 32; District Officer, Batang Padand, Perak 33; on his father's death acceded to throne of Negri Sembilan Aug. 3rd 33; attended Coronation of King George VI 37; elected first Supreme Head of Malaya Aug. 3rd, and installed Sept. 2nd 57.
Istana Negara (State Palace), Kuala Lumpur, Malaya.

Rahman, Tunku Abdul (*see* Abdul Rahman, Tunku).

Railing, Sir Harry, Kt., DR. ENG., M.I.E.E.; British company director; b. 78; ed. Munich Univ.
After gaining experience in U.S.A. joined General Electric Co. Engineering Works, Birmingham, held various positions on admin. and production side, becoming Dir. 11, Gen. Man. 41, Vice-Chair. 42, Chair. 43, now Chair. and Joint Man. Dir. Gen. Electric Co. Ltd.; Vice-Pres. and Chair. British Electrical and Allied Manufacturers' Asscn. 44-45, Pres. 52; Vice-Pres. Engineering and Allied Employers' Nat. Fed. 44-; Pres. Inst. Electrical Engineers 44-45; Past Master Worshipful Company of Pattenmakers.
12 Gloucester Square, London, W.2; and Long Furrow, Abbot's Drive, Virginia Water, Surrey.

Rain, Pierre; French university professor and librarian; b. 81.
Dir. *Revue des Etudes Historiques* 10-20; Vice-Pres., later Pres., Société des Etudes Historiques 21, 22, and 47-48; Sec.-Gen. Bibliothèque et Musée de la Guerre 19; Dir. Bibliothèque Ecole des Sciences Politiques; Pres. Société d'Histoire de la III Republique 50-51; Prof. of Diplomatic History, Institut d'Etudes Politiques 29-; Grand Prix Gobert de l'Académie Française 52.
Publs. *L'Europe et la Restauration des Bourbons* 08, *Le Tsar idéologue: Alexandre I* 13, *La Révolution, l'Empire, la Restauration* (in *Histoire générale des peuples*) 23, *Chronique des Châteaux de la Loire* 23, *L'Europe de Versailles (1919-39)* 45, *La diplomatie française d'Henri IV à Vergennes* 45, *L'organisation de la paix, des origines à l'O.N.U.* 46, *La diplomatie révolutionnaire* 49.
43 rue de l'Université, Paris, 7e, France.

Raine, Kathleen Jessie (Mrs. Charles Madge), M.A.; British poet; b. 08; ed. Girton Coll., Cambridge.
Fellow, Girton Coll., Cambridge 56-; various English and American poetry prizes and awards.
Publs. *Stone and Flower* 43, *Living in Time* 46, *Collected Poems* 46, *The Pythoness* 49, *The Year One* 52, *Collected Poems* 56.
9 Paultons Square, London, S.W.3; and Girton Coll., Cambridge.

Rais, Mohsen; Iranian diplomatist; b. 96; ed. Persia and Univ. of Geneva.
Chargé d'Affaires, Paris 31; Dir. Dept. of L.N. and Treaties, Teheran; Minister to Germany and Holland 35-38; Political Dir.-Gen. of the Ministry for Foreign Affairs and Acting Minister of Foreign Affairs 38; Minister in Balkans 39; Minister at Vichy 41; Minister of Posts, Telegraphs and Telephones 42; Minister at Baghdad 43-47; Ambassador to the U.K. 47-50; Minister of Foreign Affairs 50; Ambassador to France 54-.
Iranian Embassy, Paris, France.

Raisman, Sir (Abraham) Jeremy, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I.; British civil servant; b. 92; ed. Leeds High School and Univ. and Pembroke Coll. Oxford.
Joined Indian Civil Service 16; Asst. Magistrate and Under-Sec. Bihar and Orissa 16-22; Customs Dept. Bombay and Calcutta 22-28; Commr. Income Tax, Punjab and N.W. Frontier Province 28-31; Joint Sec. Commerce Dept. Govt. of India 31-34; mem. Central Board of Revenue 34; addl. Sec. Finance Dept. 36, Sec. 38-39; Finance mem. Gov.-Gen.'s Exec. Council 39-45; Dir. Finance Corpn. for Industry Ltd. 45-46; Hon. Fellow Pembroke Coll. 45; mem. Industrial Advisory

Panel 46-; Dir. Lloyds Bank Ltd. 46, Vice-Chair. 48-53, Deputy Chair. 53-; Chair. Public Works Loan Board 48-.
Fieldhead, Shamley Green, nr. Guildford, Surrey.

Raistrick, Harold, F.R.S., SC.D., D.SC., F.R.I.C.; British biochemist; b. 90; ed. Central High School Leeds and Leeds and Cambridge Univs.
In charge of biochemical dept. Nobel's Explosives, Stevenston, Ayrshire (Imperial Chemical Industries Ltd.) 21-29; Prof. Biochemistry London Univ.; Dir. of Div. of Biochemistry and Chemistry in relation to Public Health London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine (London Univ.); hon. Scientific Adviser on penicillin production to Ministry of Supply 44-47; Bakerian Lecturer Royal Society 49.
4 Chesterford Gardens, Hampstead, London, N.W.3.

Rajagopalachari, Chakravarti; Indian statesman; b. 79; ed. Central Coll., Bangalore, Presidency Coll. and Law Coll., Madras.
Joined Bar 1900; practised at Salem, India 00-19; joined Mahatma Gandhi's Satyagraha campaign and non-co-operation movement 19-20; Gen. Sec. Indian Nat. Congress 21-22 (mem. working cttee. 22-42, 46-47, 51-54); Sec. Prohibition League of India 30; Prime Minister, Madras 37-39; associated with Indian freedom movement since 06; induced All-India Congress Cttee. to offer co-operation in war effort 40; imprisoned in connection with Indian freedom movement 5 times 21-42; assisted Mahatma Gandhi in Gandhi-Jinnah talks 44; mem. Interim Govt. of India 46-47; Gov. West Bengal Aug. 47-June 48; acted as Gov.-Gen. India Nov. 47; Gov.-Gen. India June 48-Jan. 50; Minister without Portfolio July-Dec. 50; Minister of Home Affairs 50-51; Chief Minister Govt. of Madras 52-54; Bharat-Ratna Award 55.
Publs. *Fatal Cart and Other Stories*, *Prohibition Manual* 35, *Marcus Aurelius and Socrates in Tamil*, *Tamil Essays*, *Mahabharat*, *Upanishads for Lay Readers*, *Bhagavat Gita Selections and Notes*, *Hinduism, Doctrine and Way of Life*; Edited Mahatma Gandhi's *Young India* during Gandhi's incarceration.
Tyagarayanagar, 60 Bazlullah Road, Madras, India.

Rajapakse, Sir Lalita Abhaya, Kt., Q.C., LL.D., B.A.; Ceylonese politician and barrister; b. 1900; ed. Univ. of London.
Called to the English Bar 24; to the Ceylon Bar 25; Lecturer, Ceylon Law Coll. 26, Examiner 27; mem. of Council of Legal Education, Ceylon 39; mem. of Univ. Council, Univ. of Ceylon 46; Commr. of Assize, Supreme Court of Ceylon 47; Minister of Justice, and Leader of the Senate 47-53.
"Lumbini", Horton Place, Colombo, Ceylon.

Rajendrasinhji, General Maharaj; Indian army officer; b. 99; ed. Rajkumar Coll., Rajkot, Malvern Coll. and Royal Mil. Coll., Sandhurst.
Commissioned 21; served with 6oth Rifles, British Army 21-22, 2nd Royal Lancers 22-39; promoted to Brevet rank of Major; Squadron Commdr. N. Africa 41; returned to India 41; Deputy Dir. Public Relations, special missions to U.S.A. 42-43; Commdt. 2nd Royal Lancers 43; Mil. Attaché, Washington, D.C. 45; promoted Brigadier 46; commd. Piska Sub-Area 46; Dir. Indian Armoured Corps, G.H.Q. Delhi 47; promoted Major-Gen. and apptd. G.O.C. Delhi and East Punjab Area 47; G.O.C.-in-C. Eastern Commd. Jan. 48, Southern Commd. May 48; C.-in-C. Indian Army Jan. 53-55; awarded D.S.O. (U.K.), Legion of Merit (U.S.A.).
c/o Army Headquarters, New Delhi, India.

Rakosi, Mátyás; Hungarian politician; b. 92; ed. Eastern Commercial Acad. Budapest.
Joined Labour Movement 10; in Hungarian Army 14; prisoner of war in Russia 15; returned to Hungary 18; took leading part in Hungarian Revolution, and was Deputy Commercial Commissar of Hungarian Republic; after fall of Republic fled to Austria 19; Sec. of Exec. Cttee. of Third International 20-24; returned to Hungary and reorganised illegal Communist Party 24; arrested and sentenced to 10 years' imprisonment, but was not released until 40; in U.S.S.R. 40-44; returned to Hungary and became Gen. Sec. Hungarian Communist Party, now Hungarian Workers' Party; Head of the Politburo and Secretariat of the Hungarian Workers' Party; Deputy Prime Minister 45-52, Prime Minister 52-53; mem. Presidential Council 55-56; First Sec. Communist Party 55-56.
Publs. *A magyar jövöért*, *A magyar demokráciáért*, *A fordulat éve*.
Akadémia u. 17, Budapest V, Hungary.

Rallis, George (*see* Rhallys, George).

Ram, Sir Shri, Kt.; Indian landlord, banker and mill-owner; b. 84; ed. Delhi.
Joined Delhi Cloth Mills in 04-05 as apprentice; retd. 46 and rejoined 51 as Chair. of the Board of Dirs. and of Man. Agents; mem. Exec. Cttee. Punjab Chamber of Commerce for 20 years; Pres. Fed. of the Indian Chambers of Commerce and Industry 30; created Shri Ram Inst. for Industrial Research and Commercial Educational Trust; Dir. Reserve Bank of India, Rehabilitation Finance Admin., Sindri Fertiliser Factory; Chair. Industrial Finance Corpn. of India, Rehabilitation Housing Corpn., Bengal Potteries Ltd., Jay Engineering Works Ltd., Kirloska Oil Engines Ltd.; Dir. Nat. Machinery Manufacturers Ltd.; Chair. Madanmohan Lall Shri Ram & Co. Ltd.; Hon. Official Adviser to Govt. on Indo-Japanese Trade Negotiations 33-37; Hon. Adviser to Ministry of Agriculture and Food; Vice-Pres. Exec. Cttee. Tuberculosis Asscn. of India; mem. Board of Scientific and Industrial Research, Employees' State Insurance Corpn. of India, Textile Control and Development Cttees.; patron and benefactor, Shri Ram Charitable Trust.
Publ. *Municipal Problems in Delhi*.
22 Curzon Road, New Delhi, India.

Ram, Hon. Shri Jagjivan, B.SC.; Indian politician; b. 08; ed. Benares Hindu Univ. and Calcutta Univ.
Worked for the uplift of the Depressed Classes in early life; Provincial Sec. Harijan Sevak 33; formed Bihar Provincial Khet Mazdoor (Agricultural Labour) Sabha 37; mem. All India Congress Cttee., and active on various sub-Cttees., since 40; elected to Bihar Legislative Assembly 37, Parl. Sec. 37-39; Sec. Bihar Provincial Congress Cttee. 40-46; Pres. All India Depressed Classes League 36-46, appeared before Cabinet Mission to represent case of Scheduled Castes 46; Minister of Labour 46-52 (in Interim Govt. and first Indian Govt.), Minister of Communications 52-; mem. Gandhi Memorial Trust and Vallabhabhai Patel Memorial Trust; sponsored legislation for industrial welfare.
Ministry of Communications, New Delhi, India.

Ramachandran, Gopalasamudram Narayana, M.A., M.SC., D.SC., PH.D.; Indian scientist and university professor; b. 22; ed. Maharaja's Coll., Ernakulam (Cochin), Indian Inst. of Science, Univs. of Madras and Cambridge.
Lecturer in Physics, Indian Inst. of Science 46-47, Asst. Prof. 49-52; 1851 Exhibition Scholar, Univ. of Cambridge 47-49; Prof. Univ. of Madras 52-, and Head, Dept. of Physics 52-; Ed. *Current Science* 50-; mem. Council, Indian Academy of Sciences 53-, Sec. 56-; specialist in optics, crystal physics, X-ray crystallography and biophysics.
Department of Physics, University of Madras, Guindy, Madras 25, India.

Ramadier, Paul, LL.D.; French economist, lawyer and politician; b. 88; ed. Toulouse and Paris Univs.
Advocate at Court of Appeal 09-40; Deputy 28-40, 45-51; Gen. Councillor for Aveyron 20-; Mayor of

Decazeville 19-; Under-Sec. of State in Ministry of Public Works 36-37; Ministry of Labour 37-Aug. 38; Ministry of Food Nov. 44-June 45; Prime Minister Jan.-Nov. 47; Deputy Premier 48; Minister of Nat. Defence (Queuille Cabinet) 48-49, of Economic Affairs 56-57; mem. Nat. Assembly until 51 and 56-57; Del. I.L.O. Conf. Ceylon 50; Chair. Governing Body I.L.O. 51-52.
Publs. *Missio in bona rei servandae causa* 11, *Le fonctionnement juridique des coopératives de consommation* 28, *Définition et nature juridique des coopératives* 29, *Le droit des coopératives en France* 32.
20 rue de la IVe République, Decazeville (Aveyron), France.

Raman, Sir Chandrasekhara Venkata, Kt., M.A., PH.D., LL.D., D.SC., F.R.S.; Indian physicist; b. 88; ed. Presidency Coll. Madras.
Indian Finance Dept. 07-17; Prof. of Physics Calcutta Univ. 17-33; Prof. Indian Inst. of Science, Bangalore 33-48; Nobel Prizeman for Physics 30; Pres. Indian Acad. of Sciences 34-; Dir. Raman Research Inst.; Nat. Research Prof. of Physics 48-; awarded Mateucci Medal, Rome 29, Hughes Medal of Royal Society 30, Franklin Medal, Philadelphia Inst. 41; Foreign mem. Inst. de France 49, Zürich Physics Society, Indian Mathematical and Chemical Societies, Opt. Soc., America, etc.
Publs. *Molecular Diffraction of Light, Mechanical Theory of Bowed Strings and Violin Tone, Diffraction of X-rays, Theory of Musical Instruments, Physics of Crystals.*
Raman Research Institute, Bangalore 6, India.

Ramanathan, K. R., M.A., D.SC.; Indian scientist; b. 93; ed. Victoria Coll., Palghat and Presidency Coll., Madras.
Demonstrator in Physics, Trivandrum Coll. 14-21; Hon. Dir. Trivandrum Observatory; Madras Univ. Research Scholar under Prof. C. V. Raman 21-22; Lecturer in Physics, Univ. Coll., Rangoon 22-25; joined Indian Meteorological Dept. 25-48; Dir. Kodaikanal and Bombay Observatories; Superintending Meteorologist, Poona 39; Deputy Dir.-Gen. of Observatories until 48; Dir. Physical Research Laboratory Ahmedabad 48-; Pres. Indian Science Congress, Mathematics and Physics Section, Lahore 39; Founder Fellow of Indian Acad. of Sciences and of Nat. Inst. of Sciences of India; mem. Int. Ozone Comm.; Pres. Asscn. of Meteorology, Int. Union of Geodesy and Geophysics 54-; Chair. Atmospheric Research Cttee., Council of Scientific and Industrial Research, India 53-56; main fields of research: problems of molecular scattering of light in fluids, anisotropy of molecules, atmospheric and solar radiation, study of the Indian monsoon, general circulation of the atmosphere, atmospheric ozone, physics of the ionosphere and aeronomy.
Physical Research Laboratory, Ahmedabad, 9, India.

Ramaswami Aiyar, Sir Chetpat P., K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., B.A., B.L., HON. LL.D. (Travancore); Indian lawyer; b. 79; ed. Presidency and Law Colls. Madras.
Fmr. mem. Provincial Congress Cttee., Madras; Gen. Sec. Indian Nat. Congress 17-18; represented Madras Govt. Delhi War Conf.; mem. Reformed Council 19; Advocate-Gen. for Presidency of Madras 20-23; Pres. All-India Lawyers' Conf., Allahabad 21; Advocate Madras High Court 23-; Law mem. Madras Exec. Council 23-28; Vice-Pres. Madras Exec. Council 25; Indian Rep. at L.N. Assembly 26 and 27; Legal and Constitutional Adviser to Maharajah of Travancore 31-35; Tagore Law Lecturer, Calcutta Univ. 32; Commerce mem. Govt. of India 32; Chair. Cttee. appointed by Chamber of Princes to Consider White Paper 33; mem. Joint Select Cttee. of Parl. 33; Del. to World Economic Conf. 33; drafted new Constitution for Kashmir 34; mem. Govt. of India Cttee. on Secretariat Procedure 35; Dewan of Travancore 36-; granted title *Sachivothama*; Vice-Chancellor Travancore Univ. 37; Information mem. Viceroy's Exec. Council 42; mem. Indian del. Commonwealth Relations Conf. 44; Chair. Indian Rubber Production Board; Rep. the Indian States before the British Cabinet Del.; mem. Negotiating Cttee. on behalf of States, under the Cabinet Mission's Scheme 46; invested with rank of Lieut.-Gen. in Travancore State Forces by H.H. the Maharaja. mem. Indian Press Comm. 52; F.R.S.A.
Publ. *World Religions*, and many books on literature, art and culture.
The Grove, Mylapore, Madras; and Delisle, Ootacamund, India.

Rambert, Marie, C.B.E. (Mrs. Ashley Dukes); Director of Ballet Rambert; b. 88; ed. Warsaw, Poland and Russia.
Mem. Diaghilev Company 12-13; opened Rambert Ballet School 20; founded the first English Ballet Company 26; owner-director Mercury Theatre; has presented Rambert Ballet for 25 years in Britain, the Dominions and European countries; teacher of Frederick Ashton, Antony Tudor, Walter Gore, Harold Turner and other well-known dancers.
19 Campden Hill Gardens, London, W.8.

Ramirez, Juan Vicente; Paraguayan diplomatist and politician; b. 87; ed. Asunción Nat. Coll.
Dir. of Statistics 20-23; Dir.-Gen. of Internal Revenue 23-24; Chief of Police of Asunción 24-25; Chargé d'Affaires in Peru 25, U.S.A. 25-30; Dir. of Consular and Commercial Depts. of Min. of Foreign Affairs 30-31; Nat. Deputy 31-36; Judicial Adviser to Min. of Foreign Affairs 38-; Dean of Philosophy Faculty 48; Hon. Ph.D.
Publs. *Ensayos* 17, *Visiones Uruguayas* 19, *La Cuestión Social* 20, *El Divorcio* 20, *Introducción a la Filosofía* 36, *Moral Práctica.*
Mariscal Lopez 1677, Asunción, Paraguay.

Ramon, Gaston; French bacteriologist; b. 86; ed. Lycée de Sens, Ecole Vétérinaire, Alfort.
Entered Pasteur Inst. 11, successively Asst., Chief of Laboratory, Chief of Service, now (56) Chief of Research Services and Dir. of Pasteur Inst. Paris and Chief of Research Services and Dir. of Inst. at Garches; Hon. Dir. Pasteur Inst., discovered and developed Anatoxines (Toxoid) for vaccination against diphtheria and tetanus and "combined vaccination" process (achieving several "immunities" with one operation) which now universally employed; mem. Acad. des Sciences and Acad. de Médecine; Dir. Office International des Epizooties Paris 49-.
11 avenue Léonce Bucquet, Garches, S.-et-O., France.

Ramos, João de Deus Battaglia; Portuguese diplomatist; b. 02; ed. Univ. of Lisbon.
Entered Ministry for Foreign Affairs 26-28; Dep. Consul N.Y. 28-34; Second Sec. Washington 34-39; First Sec. Foreign Office Lisbon 39-45; Counsellor London 45-48; Minister to Norway 48-50; Minister to Sweden 50-; Grand Officer Order of Christ (Portugal); Grand Cross Order of St. Olav (Norway); Knight Order of Isabel the Catholic (Spain); Order of the Crown (Belgium).
Strandvägen 47, Stockholm, Sweden.

Ramos Magaña, Samuel, PH.D.; Mexican university professor; b. 97; ed. Nat. Univ. of Mexico.
Head, Dept. of Univ. Extension, Nat. Univ. of Mexico 29; Official Ministry of Education 32; Head of Dept. for Intellectual Co-operation, Ministry of Education 41; Dir. Faculty of Philosophy and Letters, and Prof. of Aesthetics, Nat. Univ. of Mexico, Head Dept. of Humanities 56; Mexican del. UNESCO Confs. London 45, Paris 46, Mexico 47; hon. mem. Inst. of Philosophy of Lima; Dr. h.c. Univ. of San Marcos; Hon. Prof. Faculty of Humanities, Univ. of San Carlos, Guatemala; mem. Colegio Nacional.
Publs. *Hipotesis* 28, *El Perfid del Hombre y la Cultura en México* 34, *Diego Rivera* 35, *Mas Alla de la Moral*

de Kant 36, *Hacía un nuevo Humanismo* 40, *Veinte anos de Educación en Mexico* 43, *Historia de la Filosofía en México* 43, *La Filosofia de la Vida Artística* 50.
Gomez Palacio 170, Mexico D.F., Mexico.

Ramos Santos, Matias; Mexican soldier and politician; ed. Concepción del Oro, Zacatecas.
Serving soldier since 11; organised "El Rayo" Regiment, later Brigade, subsequently directed operations in Zacatecas, Oaxaoa, Nayarit and Tamaulipas; attached to Ministry of War 28, later Under-Sec.; sometime Commdr. various mil. zones and Ninth Region; Mem. of Parl., 8th District of Zacatecas 18; Gov., State of Zacatecas 32-36; Leader Nat. Revolutionary Party; Minister of Nat. Defence 52-.
Ministry of National Defence, Mexico City, Mexico.

Ramsey, Most Rev. Arthur Michael, D.D.; British ecclesiastic; b. 04; ed. Repton School, Magdalene Coll., Cambridge, and Cuddesdon Theological Coll.
Curate, Liverpool Parish Church 28-30; Sub-warden of Lincoln Theological Coll. 30-36; Lecturer, Boston Parish Church 36-38; Vicar, St. Benedict, Cambridge 39-40; Canon, Durham Cathedral, and Van Mildert Prof. of Divinity, Univ. of Durham 40-50; Regius Prof. of Divinity, Univ. of Cambridge 50-52; Lord Bishop of Durham 52-56; Archbishop of York 56-; Hon. Fellow Magdalene Coll., Cambridge.
Publs. *The Gospel and the Catholic Church* 36, *The Resurrection of Christ* 45, *The Glory of God* 49, *F. D. Maurice and the Conflicts of Modern Theology* 51.
Bishopthorpe, York.

Ramsey, Hobart Cole; American business executive; b. 91; ed. U.S. Naval Acad. Annapolis.
Served as Officer, U.S. Navy, attaining rank of Lieut.-Commdr., First World War; joined Worthington Corpn. 19, in Europe reorganising Worthington European affiliated companies 28-33, elected Vice-Pres. of Corpn. 29, Exec. Vice-Pres. 45-49, Pres. 49-55, Chair. 55-; Dir. Worthington Corpn., Electric Machinery Manufacturing Co., Minneapolis, Nat. State Bank of Newark, The American Insurance Co., Newark, N.J. Bell Telephone Co., Newark, Tropical Gas Co., Miami, Fla., Worthington de Mexico, S.A. de C.V., Mexico City, The Symington Gould Corpn., Rochester, N.Y., Prudential Insurance Co. of America, Newark, N.J., Armstrong Cork Co., Lancaster, Pa., John Inglis Co. Ltd., Toronto, Worthington (Canada) Ltd., Toronto, Worthington-Simpson Ltd., London, Società Italiana Pompe e Compressori Worthington, Milan, Bombas y Construcciones Mecánicas Worthington, S.A., Madrid, Neths. Chamber of Commerce, N.Y.; Trustee Nat. Security Industrial Asscn., American Enterprise Asscn., Thomas Alva Edison Foundation, Inc.; mem. Board Nat. Industrial Conf. Board, Nat. Advisory Cttee. Case Inst. of Technology.
Home: 6 Delbarton Drive, Short Hills, N.J.; Office: 99 Park Avenue, New York 16, N.Y., U.S.A.

Ramzy, Ahmed; Egyptian diplomatist; b. 1900; ed. School of Law, Cairo, Univ. of Lausanne and Swiss Fed. Inst. of Technology (Mil. Section), Zürich.
Consul, Jerusalem 35, Trieste 37; Consul-Gen. Paris and Beirut 39; Chargé d'Affaires, Syria and Lebanon 39-44; Dir. Tourist Dept. 46; Dir. Commercial Legislation and Industrial Property, Ministry of Commerce and Industry 47; later Dir.-Gen. Int. Economic Affairs, Ministry of Finance; Ambassador to Italy 52-54, to Turkey 54-55, to Belgium 55-, also accred. Minister to Luxembourg; Del. to Islamic Conf. of World Economy, Teheran 51; Del. to U.N. Gen. Assembly 51-52; mem. Board Egyptian Historical Society.
Publs. *Northern Africa* 48, *Fezzan* 49, *Palestine* 50 *Echoes of the Past* 52, *Wars in History* 53 (all in Arabic).
Egyptian Embassy, Franklin Roosevelt Avenue 13, Brussels, Belgium.

Ranasinha, Sir Arthur Godwin, C.M.G., C.B.E.; Ceylonese banker; b. 98; ed. St. Thomas' Coll. Colombo and Trinity Coll. Cambridge.
Magistrate, Point Pedro, Balapitiya, Jaffna 23-28; District Judge, Avissawella 28-30, Badulla 30-32; Sec. to Minister of Agriculture and Lands 33-36; Public Trustee 36-44; Custodian of Enemy Property 39-44; Superintendent of Census 44-46; Sec. to Vice-Chair. Board of Ministers on his political Mission to London 45; Land Commr. 46-47; Permanent Sec. Ministry of Agriculture and Lands 47-50; Sec. to Cabinet and Deputy Sec. to the Treasury 50; Chair. and Leader of Ceylon Del. to Commonwealth Consultative Cttee. on Colombo Plan 50-51; Permanent Sec. Ministry of Finance, Sec. to the Treasury and Sec. to the Cabinet 50-54; Gov. Central Bank 54-; Chair. Monetary Board; Pres. Ceylon Political Science Asscn.
Publ. *General Report on the Census of Ceylon* 46.
Braemore, Bullers Road, Colombo 7, Ceylon.

Rance, Major-Gen. Sir Hubert Elvin, G.C.M.G., G.B.E., C.B.; British Army officer (retd.); b. 98; ed. Wimbledon Coll. and Sandhurst.
Commissioned in British Army 16; served in France 16-18; in India and Malaya 19-39; in France with B.E.F. 39-40; Deputy Dir. Mil. Training War Office 41-42, Dir. Technical Training 42-43; Brig.-Gen. Staff Western Commd. 43-45; Major-Gen. in charge of civil administration, Burma 45-46; Gov. of Burma 46-48; Chair. Standing Closer Asscn. of British Caribbean Area 48-50; Chair. Colonial Development and Welfare Organisation, British West Indies; Co-Chair. Caribbean Comm. May 48-50; Gov. and C.-in-C. Trinidad and Tobago 50-55.
The Old Hall, Clifton upon Dunsmore, Rugby, Warwicks.

Rand, Hon. Ivan Cleveland; Canadian lawyer; b. 84; ed. Mount Allison Univ. and Harvard Law School.
Began legal practice at New Brunswick Bar, later at Regina, and Medicine Hat; apptd. Attorney-Gen. for New Brunswick 24; elected to New Brunswick Legislature 25; Counsel to Canadian Nat. Railways 26-43; Judge of the Supreme Court of Canada 43-; rep. of Canada on U.N. Special Cttee. on Palestine 47.
c/o Supreme Court of Canada, Ottawa, Canada.

Randall, Sir Alec Walter George, K.C.M.G., O.B.E., B.A.; British diplomatist; b. 92; ed. Grammar School, Barnet, and Univ. Coll., London.
Entered Foreign Office 20; Sec. Legation to Holy See 25-30; Sec. Bucharest Legation 30-33; First Sec. Copenhagen Legation 35-38; L.N. Adviser 38-40; in charge Refugees' Dept. Foreign Office 41-45; Min. to Denmark 45-47; Ambassador 47-53; Alt. Del. to U.N. Assembly 53-57; British Del. Atomic Energy Agency Conf., N.Y. 56.
Publ. *Vatican Assignment* 56.
Edgerton, Chichele Road, Oxted, Surrey.

Randall, Clarence Belden, A.B., LL.B.; American business executive; b. 91; ed. Harvard Univ.
Admitted to Michigan Bar 15; practised law in Ishpeming Mich. 15-25; with Inland Steel Co. Chicago 25-, Asst. Vice-Pres. 25-30, Vice-Pres. 30-48, Asst. to Pres. 48, Dir. 35-, Pres. 49-53, Chair. of Board 53-56; served as Infantry Capt. U.S. Army 17-19; Pres. Board of Education Winnetka Ill. 30-36; Trustee Univ. of Chicago 36-, Wellesley Coll. 46-49; mem. Harvard Board of Overseers 47-53; Gen. Chair. Chicago Community and War Fund Campaign 44; Dir. Inland Steel Co. 35-, and Chicago, Burlington & Quincy Railroad Co. 55-, Bell & Howell Co. 56-; Steel Consultant E.C.A., Paris 48; mem. Business Advisory Council, U.S. Dept. of Commerce 51-; Chief Special U.S. Economic Mission to Turkey 53; Chair. U.S. Comm. on Foreign Economic Policy 53-54; Special Consultant to

Pres. on Foreign Economic Policy 54-56; Special Asst. to Pres. in area foreign economics and Chair. Council on Foreign Economic Policy 56-; Special Mission to Turkey 56; Trustee Chicago Natural History Museum 46-; Godkin Lecturer Harvard 38; Walgren Lecturer, Chicago 54, Fund for Adult Education Lecturer, Harvard 56; D.Eng. (Hon.) Mich. Coll. of Mining and Technology, Rose Polytechnic Inst.; LL.D. (Hon.) Northeastern Univ., Univ. of Michigan, Brown, Harvard and Northwestern Univs., Dartmouth, Colby and Kenyon Colls.; D.Bus.Adm. (Hon.) Denison Univ.; many awards.
Publs. *A Creed for Free Enterprise, Freedom's Faith, A Foreign Economic Policy for the United States, Over My Shoulder*, etc., *Civil Liberties and Industrial Conflict* (with Roger N. Baldwin).
Office: 38 South Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.; Home: 700 Blackthorn Road, Winnetka, Ill., U.S.A.

Randall, John Turton, D.SC., F.R.S.; British physicist; b. 05; ed. Univ. of Manchester.
Research Staff of G.E.C. Ltd. Wembley 26-37; Warren Research Fellow of Royal Society in Univ. of Birmingham 37-43; Temporary Lecturer Cavendish Laboratory Cambridge 43-44; Prof. of Natural Philosophy in Univ. of St. Andrews 44-46; Wheatstone Prof. of Physics in Univ. of London (King's Coll.) 46-; Hon. Dir. Medical Research Council Biophysics Research Unit, King's Coll. 47-; awarded Thomas Gray Memorial Prize of Royal Society of Arts for discovery (with H. A. H. Boot) of the Cavity Magnetron 44; Duddell Medallist of the Physical Society of London 45; awarded Hughes Medal of Royal Society 46.
Publs. *The Diffraction of X-rays by Amorphous Solids and Liquids* 34, *The Nature and Structure of Collagen* 53.
King's College, Strand, London, W.C.2.

Randers, Dr. Gunnar, D.SC.; Norwegian astrophysicist; b. 14; ed. Oslo Univ.
Research Fellow, Mount Wilson Observatory, California 39-40; Instructor, Univ. of Chicago 40-42; Captain, Norwegian Army and Scientific Officer, British Ministry of Supply 42-45; Dir. Astrophysics Inst., Oslo Univ. 46-47; chief scientist, Norwegian Defence Research Establishment 47-51; Dir. Dutch-Norwegian Joint Establishment for Nuclear Energy Research 51-; executive Vice-Pres., European Atomic Energy Society 54-; special adviser on atomic energy matters to the Sec.-Gen. of the U.N. 54-; Dir. American Nuclear Society 55-; mem. Royal Astronomical Society, Norwegian Acad. of Science; Commdr. Norwegian Order of St. Olave, and Netherlands Orders of Orange-Nassau and House of Orange.
Publs. *Atom Energy* 46, *Atoms and Common Sense* 50.
Kjeller, Lilleström, Norway.

Ranfurly, 6th Earl of; **Thomas Daniel Knox,** K.C.M.G.; British administrator; b. 13; ed. Eton Coll. and Trinity Coll. Cambridge.
A.D.C. to Gov. Gen., Australia 36-38; served 39-45 war; with Antony Gibbs & Sons (Insurance) Ltd. 45-53 and 57-; Gov. and C.-in-C. Bahamas 53-56.
Pednor House, Chesham, Bucks.

Ranganathan, Rao Saheb Shiyali Ramamrita, M.A., D. LITT., L.T., F.L.A.; Indian university professor; b. 92; ed. Madras Christian Coll., Teachers' Coll., Saidapet, and Univ. Coll. London.
Lecturer in Mathematics Govt. Colls. of Madras 17-20; Asst. Prof. of Maths., Presidency Coll., Madras 21-24; Univ. Librarian Madras 24-44; Univ. Librarian and Prof. of Library Science, Benares Hindu Univ. 45-47 Prof. of Library Science, Univ. of Delhi 47-; Sec. Maths. and Science Section Madras Teachers' Guild 22-24; Treas. Indian Mathematical Society 28-34; Sec. Madras Library Asscn. 28-; Sec. Library Service Section, All-Asia Educational Conf. 30; mem. Nat. Central Library Cttee. of Govt. of India, U.N. Int. Advisory Cttee. of Library Experts, UNESCO Int. Cttee. of Bibliographical Experts 51, Indian Nat. Comm. for UNESCO; former Pres. Indian Library Asscn.; Sec. Indian Adult Education Asscn. 49-53; Adviser to Int. Fed. for Documentation 51-.
Publs. *Five Laws of Library Science* 31, *Colon Classification* 33, *Classified Catalogue Code* 34, *Library Administration* 35, *Reference Service and Bibliography* 41, *Elements of Library Classification* 45, *Education for Leisure* 45, *Classification and International Documentation* 48, *Preface to Library Science* 48, *Rural Adult Education* 49, *Library Tour* 50, *Library Development Plan for India* 50, *Classification and Communication* 51, *Philosophy of Classification* 51, *Library Manual* 51, and other works on librarianship and classification, including *Rules for the Rendering of South Asian Names* (prepared for UNESCO) 53, *Heading and Canons* 55.
Hofwiesenstrasse 248, Zürich, Switzerland.

Rank, 1st Baron, cr. 57, of Sutton Scotney; **Joseph Arthur Rank,** J.P.; British industrialist; b. 88; ed. Leys School.
Dir. of some 180 companies including: J. Arthur Rank Film Distributors Ltd., Rank Precision Industries Ltd., Gaumont-British Picture Corpn. Ltd., General Theatre Corpn. Ltd., Metropolis & Bradford Trust Co. Ltd., Provincial Cinematograph Theatres Ltd., J. Arthur Rank Overseas Film Distributors Ltd., Cinema-Television Ltd., General Cinema Finance Corpn. Ltd., Odeon Cinema Holdings Ltd., Odeon Properties Ltd., The Rank Organisation Ltd., Overseas Cinematograph Theatres Ltd., J. Arthur Rank Organisation (Management) Ltd., Religious Films Ltd., Joseph Rank Ltd., Ranks Ltd., Ranks (Ireland) Ltd., Ranks Pensions Ltd., The Riverside Milling Co. Ltd., British & Dominions Film Corpn. Ltd., Odeon Associated Theatres Ltd., The Odeon Theatres (Canada) Ltd.
Sutton Manor, Sutton Scotney, Hampshire.

Rankin, J. Lee, A.B., LL.B.; American lawyer; b. 07; ed. Lincoln High School, and Univ. of Nebraska.
Admitted to Neb. State Bar 30; practiced law in Lincoln, Neb. with Beghtol, Foe and Rankin (later Beghtol and Rankin); Asst. Attorney Gen. of U.S. in charge of Office of Legal Counsel, Dept. of Justice 53-Aug. 56; Solicitor Gen. of U.S. Aug. 56-; Republican.
600 Juniper Lane, Falls Church, Va., U.S.A.

Rankin, John Elliott, LL.B.; American lawyer and politician; b. 82; ed. Common Schools and High School, and Univ. of Mississippi.
Began law practice at West Point, Miss. 10; Prosecuting Attorney at Tupelo, Miss. 11-15; served armed forces 16-18; Rep. from First District of Miss. 21-53; co-author with Senator Geo. W. Norris of the bill to create the Tennessee Valley Authority; author of the amendment creating the Cttee. on Un-American Activities, and of the amendment to raise base pay of men in the armed forces; Chair. of House Cttee. on Veterans' Affairs 31-47 and 49-53; Democrat.
Tupelo, Mississippi, U.S.A.

Rankin, Karl Lott, C.E.; American diplomatist; b. 98; ed. Calif. Inst. of Technology, Fed. Polytechnic, Zürich and Princeton Univs.
Construction Supt., Near East Relief in the Caucasus 22-25; Man. Development Company, U.S. 25-27; entered U.S. Govt. Service 27, apptd. Asst. Trade Commr., Prague; Commercial Attaché, Prague 29, Athens and Tirana 32, Brussels and Luxembourg 30. Belgrade 40; apptd. to Cairo 41, interned by Japanese at Manila before reaching Egypt 42-43; re-assigned Cairo 44; Counsellor of Embassy for Economic Affairs, Athens and Belgrade 44; Chargé d'Affaires, Athens 46; Counsellor, Vienna 46-47; Counsellor and Chargé

d'Affairs a.i., Athens 47-48, Minister 48; Consul-Gen. Canton and Hong Kong 49; Minister and Chargé d'Affaires, Taipei 50, Ambassador to China, Taipei 53-.
c/o Department of State, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

Rankine, Sir John Dalzell, K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O.; British colonial administrator; b. 07; ed. Christ's Coll., Christchurch, N.Z., and Exeter Coll., Oxford.
Entered Colonial Administration Service as Cadet, Uganda 31, Asst. District Officer 34, District Officer 40; Asst. Sec. East African Governor's Conf. 39; Asst. Colonial Sec., Fiji 42; Colonial Sec., Barbados 45 (acting Gov. June-Dec. 45 and Oct. 46-Feb. 47); Chief Sec. to the Govt. of Kenya 47-51; British Resident Zanzibar 51-54; Gov. Western Nigeria 54-; Brilliant Star of Zanzibar (First Class).
Government House, Ibadan, Nigeria.

Rankl, Karl; British (naturalised) composer and conductor; b. 98.
Conductor Volksoper Vienna 21-25, Stadt Theater Reichenberg 25-27, Königsberg 27-28, Berlin State Opera 28-31, Wiesbaden State Opera 31-32, Graz Opera House 33-37, German Opera Prague 37-38; in England 39-; Musical Dir. Covent Garden Opera Company 46-51; permanent conductor Scottish Nat. Orchestra Oct. 52-. Works include 5 symphonies, string quartet, many songs, *Suite for Strings*, *Violin Concerto*, *Suite for Orchestra* from "*Deirdre*"; and an opera, *Deirdre of the Sorrows*.
25 Acacia Road, London, N.W.8.

Ranković, Aleksandar; Yugoslav politician; b. 09.
Active in Workers' and Trade Union movts. since youth; arrested and sentenced 6 years imprisonment 29; after release was in military service and active in workers' movement; arrested by Gestapo 41, but released by Partisans; mem. Supreme Staff Nat. Liberation Army and collaborator of Marshal Tito 41-45; Minister of the Interior 46; Vice-President and Minister of the Interior 48; Vice-Pres. Fed. Exec. Council 53-; Pres. Central Cttee. Union of Veterans of Nat. Liberation War; awarded Orders of Nat. Hero, of Socialist Work, of Nat. Liberation, of Partisan Star 1st Class and many other Yugoslav and foreign decorations.
The Federal Executive Council, Belgrade, Yugoslavia.

Ransom, John Crowe, B.A.; American writer and university professor; b. 88; ed. Vanderbilt Univ. and Christ Coll., Oxford.
Prof. of English, Vanderbilt Univ. 27-37, Carnegie Prof. of English, Kenyon Coll. 37-; Editor *Kenyon Review*; Guggenheim Fellowship 31-32; Bollingen Award 51, Russell Loines Award (Nat. Acad. of Arts and Letters) 51.
Publs. *Poems About God* 19, *Grace after Meat* 24, *Chills and Fever* (poems) 24, *Two Gentlemen in Bonds* (poems) 27, *God without Thunder* 30, *World's Body* 38, *New Criticism* 41, *Poetics* 42, *College Prima of Writing* 43, *Selected Poems* 45, Editor: *Topics for Freshmen Writing* 35, *Kenyon Critic: Studies in Modern Literature* 51.
Gambier, Ohio, U.S.A.

Ransome, Arthur, C.B.E.; British writer; b. 84; ed. Rugby School.
Awarded Hon. Litt.D. (Leeds Univ.).
Publs. *Edgar Allan Poe* 11, *Oscar Wilde* 12, *Old Peter's Russian Tales* 16, *Six Weeks in Russia* 19, *Racundra's First Cruise* 23, *Rod and Line: with Aksakov on Fishing* 29, *Swallows and Amazons* 30, *Swallowdale* 31, *Peter Duck* 32, *Winter Holiday* 33, *Coot Club* 35, *Pigeon Post* 36, *We Didn't Mean to go to Sea* 37, *Secret Water* 39, *The Big Six* 40, *Missee Lee* 41, *The Picts and the Martyrs* 43, *Great Northern* 47.
c/o Jonathan Cape Ltd., 30 Bedford Square, London, W.C.1.

Rapp, Sir Thomas (Cecil), K.B.E., C.M.G., M.C.; British diplomatist; b. 93; ed. Coatham School and Sidney Sussex Coll., Cambridge.
Served First World War 14-18; Levant Consular Service 19; Acting Vice-Consul, Port Said 20; Vice-Consul, Cairo 22, Rabat 27; Consul, Sofia 31, Moscow 32, Zagreb 36; Consul-Gen., Zagreb 39-41; captured by German armed forces and interned Germany 41-43; Consul-Gen., Tabriz 43-44, Salonika 44-45; Minister to Albania (but did not proceed) 46; Deputy Head and later Head British Economic Mission to Greece 46-47; Ambassador to Mexico 47-50; Head of British Middle East Office, Cairo 50-53; retd.
26 The Boltons, London, S.W.10.

Raphael, Raphael; Greek diplomatist; b. 89.
Mem. Greek Peace Del. 19; Chef de Cabt.; Min. of Foreign Affairs to 21; Chargé d'Affaires Sofia 21-23; Head Political Dept., Min. of Foreign Affairs 23-25; Chargé d'Affaires Budapest 25-26, Warsaw 26-28, Berne 28-30; Min. and Permanent Del. L.N. 30-35; Pres. Int. Cttee. for Refugees; titular mem. and *ad interim* Pres. Gov. Body, Nansen Int. Office for Refugees; Del. to Disarmament Conf.; Min. to Turkey 36-39, Ambassador 39-46; Ambassador to France 46-.
Greek Embassy, 17 Rue Auguste Vacquerie, Paris 16e, France.

Rapicki, Adam; Polish politician; b. 09; ed. Higher Commercial Coll. Warsaw.
Active in co-operative movement until 39; prisoner-of-war 39-45; Mem. Parl. for Seym 47-; mem. Central Cttee. of Polish United Workers Party 48; Deputy Chair. Polish Peace Cttee. 49; Minister of Shipping 47-50, of Higher Education 50-56, of Foreign Affairs 56-.
Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Warsaw, Poland.

Rappaport, Emil Stanislaw D. en D.; Polish judge and university professor; b. 77; ed. Univs. of Warsaw, Paris, Berlin, and Neuchâtel.
Practised law, Warsaw 06-17; Judge, Warsaw Court of Appeal 17-19; Judge, Supreme Court of Poland 19-47, Pres. Criminal Chamber of Supreme Court 47-51; Prof. Free Univ. of Poland, Warsaw 06-39; Prof. of Penal Law, Univ. of Łódź 45-; mem. Codification Comm. of Polish Republic 19-39, Sec.-Gen. 24-32; Pres. Polish Comm. for Int. Legal Co-operation 27-39; Vice-Pres. Int. Asscn. of Penal Law 24-; Vice-Pres. Int. Bureau for Unification of Penal Law 28-51; Vice-Pres. Int. Penal and Penitentiary Comm. 46-51; Polish and foreign decorations.
Publs., in French and Polish: *Loi de Pardon* 11, *La lutte autour de la réforme du droit pénal en Allemagne* 10, *La Banqueroute* 21; in Polish: *Précis de Politique criminelle* 48; trans. of Beccaria's *Dei delitti e delle pene* 58.
Gdańska 116, Łódź, Poland.

Rappard, William E., LL.D.; Swiss political scientist; b. 83; ed. Geneva, Berlin, Munich, Harvard, Paris and Vienna Univs.
Prof. Geneva Univ. 13-; on diplomatic missions to U.S.A., France and Great Britain 19-20; Dir. Mandates Section L.N. 20-25; mem. I.L.O. Cttee. for Examination of Application of Conventions 27; Del. L.N. Assembly; Dir. Graduate Inst. of Int. Studies Geneva; mem. Perm. Mandates Comm.; corresp. mem. Inst. France; Hon. Litt. D. (Harvard), Hon. LL.D. (Pennsylvania, Algiers, Lyons, Princeton, Calif.).
Publs. *La révolution industrielle* 14, *International Relations as Viewed from Geneva* 25, *Uniting Europe* 30, *The Geneva Experiment* 31, *L'individu et l'État dans l'évolution constitutionnelle de la Suisse* 36, *The Government of Switzerland* 36, *The Crisis of Democracy* 38, *The Quest for Peace Since the World War* 40, *L'avènement de la démocratie moderne à Genève (1814-1817)* 42, *Du Renouvellement des Pactes Confédéraux (1351-1798)* 44 *Cinq Siècles de Securité Collective (1291-1798)* 45.

Collective Security in Swiss Experience (1291-1948) 48, *La Constitution fédérale de la Suisse (1838-1948)* 48.
Valavran, nr. Geneva, Switzerland.

Rappleye, Willard Cole, A.B., M.D.; American university professor and administrator; b. 92; ed. Univ. of Ill. and Harvard Medical School.
Worked with manufacturing companies 09-13; Instructor in Comparative Anatomy, Univ. of Ill. 13-14, in Biology 13-14; Tutor in Economics 13-14; John Harvard Hon. Scholarship 15-18; with Harvard Dental School 15-17; Asst. Physician, Foxboro State Hospital, Mass. 17-18; Mass. General Hospital, Boston 18-19; Dir. Clinical Laboratories, Univ. of Calif. 19-20, Dir. of Hospitals and Prof. of Hospital Admin. 20-22; Medical Adviser, Calif. State Board of Control 20-22; Act. Supt., Pacific Colony for Feeble-minded, Calif. 20-21; Supt. New Haven Hospital 22-26; Prof. Hospital Admin., Yale Univ. 22-26; Dir. of Study, Comm. on Medical Educ. 25-32; Dean and Prof. of Medical Economics, Columbia Univ. 31-, Vice-Pres. in charge of Medical Affairs 49-; Dir. N.Y. Post-Graduate School 33-47; Dean School of Dental and Oral Surgery 33-45; mem. Advisory Board for Medical Specialities 33-44, Pres. 37-44; Chair. Comm. on Graduate Medical Educ. 37-39; Pres. 39-44; Pres. Asscn. of American Medical Colls. 38-39, Chair. Exec. Council 42-44; Commr. of Hospitals, N.Y. City 40-42; Chair. Board of Dirs., Health Insurance Plan of Greater New York 44-48; Chair. Healing Arts Advisory Cttee., Nat. H.Q. Selective Service 48-; Pres. Josiah Macy Jr. Foundation 42-; Chair. William J. Matheson Comm. 31-54; Pres. William J. Matheson Foundation 54-; mem. Board of Hospitals, City of N.Y.; Trustee Roosevelt Hospital, Fellow N.Y. Acad. of Medicine; Hon. A.M. (Yale), Hon. Sc.D. (Trinity Coll. and Rutgers Univ.), Hon. Med.Sc.D. (Women's Medical Coll. of Pa.).
Columbia University, Faculty of Medicine, 630 West 168th Street, New York, 32, N.Y., U.S.A.

Ras Imru Haile Selassie; Ethiopian soldier and diplomatist; b. 92; ed. Menelek II School.
Vice-Gov. Harar Province 18-29; Gov. Wollo Province 29-32, Gojjam Province 32-35; C.-in-C. Ethiopian Army on Shire Front during Italo-Ethiopian War 35-36; C.-in-C. all Ethiopian Forces at Gore; subsequently captured, imprisoned in Italy until 43; Gov.-Gen Begemder and Shire 44-46; Minister to U.S.A. 46-49, Ambassador 49-53; Ambassador to India 54-.
Imperial Ethiopian Embassy, New Delhi, India.

Raschid, M. A., B.SC., B.L.; Burmese politician; b. 12; ed. Rangoon Univ.
Prior to Second World War was active in trade union movement, especially in B.O.C. Refinery Workers' Union and Shop Assistants' Welfare Society, of which he was Pres.; enrolled as Advocate of High Court 40; co-opted mem. Main Drafting Cttee. of Constitution of Union of Burma, Minorities Cttee., Citizenship Cttee. and English Drafting Cttee.; Chair. Court of Industrial Arbitration; Chair. Labour Legislation Cttee. 47-52 Chair. Dock Labour Board; Vice-Pres. Trade Union Congress, Burma; Del. to African-Asian Conf.; Sec. Burmese Del. Asian Relations Conf., New Delhi 47; mem. Dels. to I.L.O. Confs. 48 and 50; leader Dels. to I.L.O. Petroleum Cttee. 50 and I.L.O. Conf. 51-54; mem. Burmese Parl. for Rangoon (East) 51-; Minister for Housing and Labour 52-54, for Trade Development and Labour 54-56, for Mines 56-.
Ministry for Mines, Rangoon, Burma; and 16 Golden Valley Road, Rangoon, Burma.

Rasjad, Sabilal; Indonesian politician; b. 08; ed. Islamia Coll. Pandung.
Joined rebellion against Netherlands East Indies Govt. 26; joined United Muslim Party 29; exiled by Netherlands Govt., returned to Indonesia 45; founder mem. Indonesian Nat. Party (P.N.I.); Minister of Labour 56-57.
House of Representatives, Djakarta, Indonesia.

Rasminsky, Louis, C.B.E., LL.D.; Canadian financier; b. 08; ed. Univ. of Toronto and London School of Economics.
League of Nations official 30-39; Dir. Research and Statistical Section, Foreign Exchange Control Board of Canada 40-42; Alternate Chair. and Chief Exec. Officer of Board 42-51; Exec. Asst. to Govs. of Bank of Canada 43-54; Deputy Gov. Bank of Canada 55-; mem. Canadian Del. to Bretton Woods Conf. 44, and to San Francisco Conf. of U.N. 45; Exec. Dir. of Int. Monetary Fund 46-; Exec. Dir. of Int. Bank 50-.
Bank of Canada, Ottawa, Canada.

Rasmussen, Steen Eiler; Danish architect and town planner; b. 98.
Mem. Copenhagen Acad. of Fine Arts 22; Prof. of Architecture, Royal Acad. of Fine Arts, Copenhagen 38-; Pres. Danish Town Planning Inst. 42-48; Pres. Copenhagen Regional Planning Cttee. 44.
Publs. *London, The Unique City* 37, *Towns and Buildings* 51, *Danish Textiles* 56; and books in Danish, Swedish and German on architecture, town planning, industrial art.
Dreyersvej 9, Rungsted Kyst, Denmark.

Rasquin, Michel; Luxembourg politician; b. 99; ed. Athenaeum Coll., Luxembourg and Univs. of Munich and Liège.
Manager Assurance Co. Luxembourg 28-36; worked as journalist 36-40; political refugee in France 40-45; M.P. 45-; mem. Council of State 47-; Mayor Esch-sur-Alzette 49-; Del. to Council of Europe 49-; Minister of Economic Affairs 51- and Tourism 55-; Socialist.
Esch-sur-Alzette, Luxembourg.

Ratcliffe, John Henry, C.B.E.; Canadian industrialist; b. 94; ed. Listowel High School and Toronto Univ.
With A. E. Ames & Co. Ltd., Toronto 18-21, McLeod, Young, Weir & Co. Ltd. 21-; Dir. Hayes Steel Products Ltd., Photo Engravers and Electrotypers Ltd., Standard Radio Ltd., Rogers Radio Broadcasting Co. Ltd., Great Lake Power Co. Ltd., Winnipeg Central Heating Co. Ltd., British Northwestern Insurance Co., Security Nat. Insurance Co., Canadian General Securities Ltd., Canadian Dredge & Dock Co. Ltd., and Traders Finance Corpn. Ltd.; Pres. and Dir. McLeod, Young, Weir & Co. Ltd.
Bank of Montreal Building, Toronto, Ont.; Home: 76 Glenview Avenue, Toronto, Ont., Canada.

Ratcliffe, Samuel Kerkham; British journalist; b. 68. Editor *The Echo* 00; Acting Editor *The Statesman*, Calcutta 03-06; Editor *Sociological Review* 10-17; Bromley Foundation Lecturer, Yale Univ. 26, Messenger Foundation Lecturer, Cornell Univ. 32; Peterson Lecturer, N.Y.C. 39, Conway Memorial Lecturer, London 46.
Publs. *Sir William Wedderburn and the Indian Reform Movement* 23, *The Story of South Place* 55.
1A Oakwood Road, London, N.W.11.

Rathbone, Perry Townsend; American museum director; b. 11; ed. Harvard Univ.
Curator Detroit Inst. of Arts 36-40; Dir. City Art Museum, St. Louis 40-55; Dir. Museum of Fine Arts, Boston 55-.
Publs. *Charles Winnar: Painter of the Indian Frontier* 46, *Max Beckmann* 48, *Mississippi Panorama* 49, *Westward the Way* 54.
Museum of Fine Arts, Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

Rathcavan, 1st Baron, cr. 53, of The Braid, Co. Antrim; **Robert William Hugh O'Neill,** P.C., LL.D.; British politician; b. 83; ed. Eton and Oxford Univs.
Barrister 09; M.P. for County Antrim Parl. of Northern Ireland 21-29; first Speaker Northern Ireland House

of Commons 21-29; Conservative mem. Imperial Parl. for Mid-Antrim 15-22 and for County Antrim 22-52; Chair. Conservative Private Mems. Cttee. 35-39; Parl. Under-Sec. of State for India 39-40; H.M. Lieutenant for Co. Antrim 49-.
Cleggan Lodge, Ballymena, Co. Antrim; and 28 Queen's Gate Gardens, London, S.W.7.

Ratouis de Limay, Paul Marie; French art historian; b. 81;
With Min. of Fine Arts 20-32; with Union centrale des Arts Décoratifs 32-; Keeper of the Library of Decorative Arts; fmr. Pres. Société de l'Histoire de l'Art Français; fmr. hon. Vice-Pres. Syndicat de la Presse Artistique Française; Laureate of the Institut de France; Officier de la Légion d'Honneur.
Publs. *Un amateur orléanais au XVIIIe siècle, Aignan-Thomas Desfriches (1715-1800)* 07, *J. B. Perronneau (1715-1783)* (with Léandre Vaillat) 09, *Les artistes écrivains* 21, *Les pastels des XVIIe et XVIIIe siècles au Musée du Louvre* 25, *Pastels francais des XVIIe et XVIIIe siècles* (with Emile Dacier) 27, *Le pastel en France au XVIIIe siècle* 46, etc.
38 rue de Varenne, Paris, 7e, France.

Rattigan, Terence Mervyn; British dramatist; b. 11; ed. Harrow and Trinity Coll. Oxford.
Publs. Plays: *First Episode* 34, *French Without Tears* 36, *After the Dance* 39, *Flare Path* 42, *While the Sun Shines* 43, *Love in Idleness* 44, *O, Mistress Mine* (N.Y. 45), *The Winslow Boy* 46 (N.Y. 47), *Playbill* 48 (N.Y. 49), *Adventure Story* 49, *Who is Sylvia?* 50, *The Deep Blue Sea* 52 (N.Y. 52), *The Sleeping Prince* 53 (N.Y. 56), *Separate Tables* 54 (N.Y. 56); Films: *Quiet Wedding* 40, *French Without Tears* 39, *Journey Together* 45, *The Way to the Stars* 46, *While the Sun Shines* 47, *The Winslow Boy* 48, *The Browning Version* 51, *The Sound Barrier* 52, *The Final Test, The Deep Blue Sea* 55, *The Prince and the Showgirl* 57.
c/o A. D. Peters, 10 Buckingham Street, Strand, London W.C.2.

Rau, Sir Benegal Rama, C.I.E., M.A.; Indian diplomatist and banker; b. 89; ed. Presidency Coll. Madras and King's Coll. Cambridge.
Entered Indian Civil Service 13; Deputy High Commr. in London 34-38; Agent-Gen. and High Commr. in Union of South Africa 38-41; Chair. Bombay Port Trust 41-46; Ambassador to Japan 47-48; leader of Del. to Commonwealth Conf. Canberra 47; Ambassador to U.S. 48-49; Gov. Reserve Bank of India 49-.
Home: 5 Carmichael Road, Bombay 26; Office: Reserve Bank of India, Mint Road, Bombay, India.

Rau, Heinrich; German politician; b. 99.
Joined Communist Party at its foundation 19; Head of Agricultural Dept., Central Committee of C.P.; mem. of Prussian Diet 28-33; in exile 33-42; in concentration camp 42-45; Minister for Economic Planning, Brandenburg Province Dec. 46-March 48; Pres. German Economic Comm. March 48-; Minister of Economic Planning and Deputy Prime Minister in Govt. of East German Republic Oct. 49-; Minister of Foreign and Internal Trade 55-.
Rubenstrasse, Potsdam, Germany.

Rauchhaupt, Friedrich Wilhelm von, LL.D., PH.D.; German jurist; b. 81.
Lecturer in Law Heidelberg Univ. 22; visiting Prof. Buenos Aires Univ. 26 and Santiago de Chile 26; Extraordinary Prof. Heidelberg since 29 (retd. 46, reinstated 56); hon. mem. of Reales Academias de Jurisprudencia y Legislación and de Ciencias Morales y Políticas, Madrid, of the Facultad de Leyes i Ciencias Politicas, Santiago de Chile, of the Grotius Stiftung, Munich, etc.
Publs. *The Prize Court Rules* 14, *Handbuch der deutschen Wahlgesetze und Geschäftsordnungen* 16, *Geschichte der spanischen Gesetzesquellen* 23, *Estudio comparativo entre el desarollo del Derecho español y el alemán* 23, *Correlaciones en el desarrollo de los derechos de Europa y de América* 28, *Rechte Europas* 32, *Völkerrecht* 36, *Über die Hauptgebote des Neuen Testamentes im geltenden Recht* 51, *Über die Christlichen Ritterorden* 53, *Zur Geschichte der Familie v.R.* 55, *Vergleich und Angleichbarkeit der Rechte Süd und Mittel-Amerikas* 55, *Der Aufbau des Englischen Rechts* 55, *Die Organisation der Staaten Amerikas und die Europäische Union, ein Vergleich* 55, *Über die Atomenergie und Atomenergierecht* 56.
Landfriedstrasse 18, Heidelberg, Germany.

Rauf, Mohammed Abdul, B.A., B.C.L., LL.D.; Indian diplomatist; b. 01; ed. St. Paul's High School Rangoon and Worcester Coll., Oxford.
Barrister-at-law, Rangoon High Court until 41, Allahabad High Court 42-45; Indian Rep. in Burma 46-47; High Commr. in Burma 47-48, Ambassador 48-52; Ambassador in Japan 52-54; High Commr. to Canada 54-.
Offices of the Indian High Commissioner to Canada, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

Rauschning, Hermann, DR. PHIL.; b. 87; ed. Potsdam, Lichterfelde, Munich and Berlin Univs.
Pres. Landbundes 32 and State Pres. Free City of Danzig 33-34; resgnd. 34; Nat. Socialist; after election April 35 accused by Nat. Socialists of treachery to the Party; escaped to Poland, returned to Danzig June 35; deprived of Danzig citizenship Jan. 39; went to England 40, now in U.S.A.
Publs. *Die Entdeutschung Westpreussens und Polens, Zehn Jahre polnische Politik, Musikgeschichte Danzigs, Zehn Monate Nationalsozialistische Regierung Danzigs, Germany's Revolution of Destruction, Hitler Speaks, The Beast from the Abyss (The Redemption of Democracy), Make and Break with the Nazis (The Conservative Revolution), Makers of Destruction, Time of Delirium* 46, *Deutschland zwischen Ost und West* 50.
1643 S.E. Holly Street, Portland, Oregon, U.S.A.

Raven, Rev. Charles Earle, D.D., D.SC., D.LITT., F.B.A.; British ecclesiastic; b. 85; ed. Uppingham School and Gonville and Caius Coll. Cambridge.
Fellow, Dean and Lecturer in Theology Emmanuel Coll. Cambridge 09-20; Army Chaplain 17-18; Rector of Bletchingly 20-24; Canon of Liverpool 24-32, Chancellor Emeritus 32-; Canon of Ely Cathedral 32-40; Hulsean Lecturer Cambridge 26-27; Noble Lecturer Harvard Univ. 26, Robertson Lecturer Glasgow 31; Halley Stewart Lecturer 34; Herbert Spencer Lecturer Oxford 45; Gifford Lecturer, Edinburgh 51-52; Regius Prof. of Divinity Cambridge Univ. 32-50; Chaplain to the Queen, Master Christ's Coll. Cambridge 39-50; Vice-Chancellor Univ. of Cambridge 47-49; Warden, Madingley Hall, Cambridge 50-54.
Publs. *What Think Ye of Christ?* 16, *Christian Socialism 1848-54* 20, *In Praise of Birds* 25, *The Creator Spirit* 27, *Is War Obsolete?* 35, *John Ray, Naturalist* 43, *English Naturalists from Neckam to Ray* 47, *Natural Religion and Christian Theology* (Gifford Lectures) 52.
10 Madingley Road, Cambridge.

Ravensdale, T. C., C.M.G.; British diplomatist; b. 05; ed. Royal Masonic School and St. Catharine's Coll., Cambridge.
Entered Foreign Service 28; served in Smyrna, Ankara, Cairo, Baghdad; Oriental Counsellor, Cairo 48-51; Political Adviser, British Residency, Benghazi 51, Counsellor British Embassy, Libya 52-55; Ambassador to the Dominican Republic 55-.
c/o Foreign Office, London, S.W.1.

Ravila, Paavo Ilmari, PH.D.; Finnish professor; b. 02; ed. Turku and Helsinki.
Prof. of Finnish Language Univ. of Turku 34-49; Prof. of Finno-Ugric Linguistics Univ. of Helsinki 49-56;

Rector 54-56; Pres. Finno-Ugric Society; mem. Acad. of Finland 56.
Publs. *Das Quantitätssystem des Seelappischen Dialektes von Maattivuoro* 32, *Mordwinische Volksdichtung* (Vols. I-IV) 39-45.
Annankatu 24, Helsinki, Finland.

Rawi, Najib al-; Iraqi lawyer, politician and diplomatist; b. 1900; ed. Law Coll.
Practised law; fmr. Pres. Bar Asscn.; Minister of Education 46 and several times since; Minister to Egypt 50-56; Ambassador to Turkey 56-.
Iraqi Embassy, Ankara, Turkey.

Rawlinson, Rt. Rev. Alfred Edward John, D.D.; British ecclesiastic; b. 84; ed. Dulwich Coll. and Corpus Christi Coll. Oxford.
Ordained Deacon 09, Priest 10; Tutor Keble Coll. Oxford 09-13; Student and Tutor Christ Church 14-29; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Lichfield 13-29; Canon of Durham, Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Durham and Archdeacon of Auckland 29-36; Chaplain to King George V 30-36; Bishop of Derby 36-; Hon. Fellow Corpus Christi Coll. Oxford 48.
Publs. *Authority and Freedom* 24, *The Gospel According to St. Mark* 25, *The New Testament Doctrine of the Christ* 26, *The Church of England and the Church of Christ* 30, *The Church and the Challenge of Today* 37, *Christ in the Gospels* 44, *The World's Question and the Christian Answer* 44, *Problems of Reunion* 50, *The Church of South India* 51, *Current Problems of the Church* 56.
Breadsall Mount, nr. Derby.

Rawsthorne, Alan, F.R.M.C.M.; British composer; b. 05; ed. Royal Manchester Coll. of Music.
Taught at Dartington Hall 32-34 and worked as musician to the school of dance mime there; compositions performed at Int. Society for Contemporary Music Festivals London 38 and 47, Warsaw 39, and Brussels 50; served in Army Second World War.
Compositions include Variations for two Violins 38, Symphonic Studies 39, Piano Concerto 42, *Cortèges* (Fantasy Overture) 45, Overture *Street Corner* 45, Violin Concerto 48, Quartet for Clarinet and Strings, Sonata for 'Cello and Piano, Concerto for String Orchestra, Concerto for Oboe and String Orchestra, songs and piano music.
c/o Oxford University Press, 44 Conduit Street, London, W.1.

Rayburn, Sam, B.S.; American lawyer; b. 82; ed. Flagg Springs Country School, Fannin County, Texas, Mayo School, and Univ. of Texas.
Mem. House of Representatives, State of Texas 07-12; Speaker of that House 10-12; mem. Nat. House of Representatives 13-; Chair. Cttee. of Interstate and Foreign Commerce Dec. 31-Jan. 37; Majority Leader, House of Reps 37-40; Speaker in House of Representatives 40-47, 49-53 and 55-57; Minority Leader Jan. 47-Jan. 49 and Jan. 53-55; Democrat.
Bonham, Texas, U.S.A.

Raymond, Ernest; British novelist; b. 88; ed. St. Paul's School.
Ordained 14; Chaplain to the Forces in First World War; resgnd. Orders 23; Fellow Royal Soc. of Literature 47, Knight Order of Merit Italian Republic 56.
Publs. *Tell England, Damascus Gate, Wanderlight, The Old Tree Blossomed, Through Literature to Life, The Berg* (play), *The Jesting Army, Once in England, Newtimber Lane, Child of Norman's End, We, the Accused* (Gold Medal, Book Guild 36), *A Family That Was, The Marsh, In the Steps of St. Francis, The Multabello Road* (play), *The Miracle of Brean, A Song of the Tide, The Last to Rest, Was There Love Once?, The Corporal of the Guard, For Them That Trespass, The Five Sons of Le Faber, The Kilburn Tale, In the Steps of the Brontës, Gentle Greaves, The Witness of Canon Welcome, A Chorus Ending, Two Gentlemen of Rome, The Chalice and the Sword, To The Wood No More, The Nameless Place* 55, *The Lord of Wensley* 56, *The Old June Weather* 57, etc.
22 The Pryors, East Heath Road, Hampstead, London, N.W.3.

Raza, Major-Gen. Nawabzada Agha Muhammad; Pakistani officer and diplomatist; b. 05; ed. Simla and Royal Mil. Coll. Sandhurst.
Commissioned in Army 27; served in Political Dept. Govt. of India 30-34; served in Second World War in commd. of Brigade in Burma; Dir. of Selection of Army Personnel 46; Dir. of Organisation, Pakistan Army 47; Adjutant-Gen. Pakistan Army 48; commd. of a Div. Pakistan Army 50; Ambassador to China 51-55, to Iran 55-; Commdr. de la Légion d'Honneur (France).
Embassy of Pakistan, Teheran, Iran.

Rea, 2nd Baron, cr. 37, of Eskdale; **Philip Russell Rea,** O.B.E., M.A., D.L., J.P.; British politician; b. 1900; ed. Christ Church, Oxford, and Grenoble Univ.
Dir. Rea Brothers Ltd., Scottish & Mercantile Investment Co. Ltd., Burntisland Shipbuilding Co. Ltd.; served army 14-18 and 39-45 war; with Foreign Office 46-50; Vice-Chair. Liberal Party Exec. 51-54, Pres. Liberal Party 55; Liberal Leader, House of Lords 55-; Deputy Speaker, House of Lords, Deputy Lord Chair. of Cttees.; Chevalier Légion d'Honneur; Officer Belgian Order of the Crown; Croix de Guerre.
5 St. Johns House, Smith Square, London, S.W.1.

Rea, George P., A.B., LL.D.; American administrator; b. 94; ed. Cornell Univ.
With Guaranty Trust Co. 15-16; Man. Kean, Taylor & Co. Buffalo 16-17; served A.E.F., Capt. 308th Machine-gun Battn. 18; partner in firm Vietor, Hubbell, Rea & Common, Buffalo 19-25; Vice-Pres. Manufacturers & Traders Trust Co. Buffalo 25-29; with Goldman, Sachs & Co. N.Y.C. 29-31; Man. Bishop Nat. Bank Hawaii 31-38; Pres. N.Y. Curb Exchange 38-42; Pres., Drexel Inst. Technology 42-44; founded Rea & Seagrave 46.
3695 Shannon Road, Los Angeles 27, Calif., U.S.A.

Read, General George Windle, Jr.; American army officer; b. 1900.
Served in First World War; since then held various military posts; took part in the campaigns of Normandy and Northern France in Second World War; promoted general 52; Commander of Allied Forces South-East Europe 55; Distinguished Service Medal, Legion of Merit, Silver Star and the Bronze Star, Order of Merit (Chile), Légion d'Honneur and Croix de Guerre avec palmes (France).
Department of the Army, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

Read, Sir Herbert, Kt., D.S.O., M.C.; British poet and critic; b. 93; ed. Univ. of Leeds.
Asst. Principal, Treasury 19-22; Asst. Keeper Victoria and Albert Museum 22-31; Prof. of Fine Art Univ. of Edinburgh 31-33; Editor *Burlington Magazine* 33-39; Hon. Litt.D. (Leeds).
Publs. *English Prose Style* 28, *Art Now* 33, *Collected Poems* 35, *Art and Society* 36, *Collected Essays in Literary Criticism* 38, *Annals of Innocence and Experience* 40, *Thirty-Five Poems* 40, *The Politics of the Unpolitical* 43, *Education Through Art* 43, *Art and Industry* 44, *A World Within a War* (poems) 44, *A Coat of Many Colours, Art and Society* 45, *The Grass Roots of Art* 47, *Education for Peace* 49, *The Philosophy of Modern Art* 52, *The True Voice of Feeling* 53, *Icon and Idea* 55, *The Art of Sculpture* 56, *Moon's Farm and Other Poems* 56, *The Tenth Muse* (essays) 57.
Stonegrave House, Stonegrave, York; and c/o The Reform Club, Pall Mall, London, S.W.1.

Read, John, M.A., SC.D., PH.D., F.R.S.; British university professor; b. 84; ed. Sexey's School, Bruton, Somerset, Finsbury Technical Coll., and Univs. of Zurich, London, Manchester and Cambridge.
Asst. to Prof. of Chemistry Univ. of Cambridge 08-15; Prof. of Organic Chemistry, Pure and Applied, Univ. of Sydney, Australia 16-23; Prof. of Chemistry and Dir. of Chemistry Research Laboratory in United Coll. of St. Salvator and St. Leonard, Univ. of St. Andrews, Scotland 23-; Assoc. Editor *Chymia* 49-; Pres. Chemical Section British Asscn. 48; mem. Anglo-Italian Cultural Comm. 53-.
Publs. About 120 original research contributions, with collaborators, chiefly in the fields of organic chemistry and stereochemistry; also many articles on alchemy and historical chemistry; *Text-book of Organic Chemistry* 26, *Prelude to Chemistry* 36, *Explosives* 42, *Humour and Humanism in Chemistry* 47, *The Alchemist in Life, Literature, and Art* 47, *A Direct Entry to Organic Chemistry* 48 (awarded Cortina-European Prize 49), *Farmer's Joy* (Old English Country Life) 49, *Organische Chemie: Grundlagen und Anwendungen* 50, *Che cos'è la chimica organica* 52, "*Chemistry*" in *What is Science?* 55, *Through Alchemy to Chemistry* 57.
The University, St. Andrews, Scotland.

Read, John Erskine, B.A., LL.D., D.C.L.; Canadian barrister; b. 88; ed. Dalhousie, Columbia and Oxford Univs.
Admitted to Bar of Nova Scotia 13; served Canadian Army (Major, despatches, wounded) 14-17; Prof. of Law and Dean of Faculty of Law, Dalhousie Univ. 20-29; Legal Adviser, Dept. of External Affairs, Ottawa 29-46; Judge of Int. Court of Justice 46-; has represented Canadian Govt. at various Imperial and Int. Confs.; Counsel for Canadian Govt. in proceedings before Supreme Court of Canada, Supreme Court of U.S.A., Judicial Cttee. of Privy Council, Int. Joint Comm. and Special Int. Tribunals; Hon. Fellow Univ. Coll., Oxford; Hon. Master of the Bench, Grays Inn 53; Hon. LL.D. (Dalhousie and McMaster) 46; D.C.L. (Oxford) 52.
35 Wilton Crescent, Ottawa, Canada; and The Peace Palace, The Hague, Netherlands.

Reading, 2nd Marquess of (cr. 26); **Gerald Rufus Isaacs,** P.C., K.C.M.G., C.B.E., M.C., T.D., Q.C., British barrister-at-law and politician; b. 89; ed. Rugby and Balliol Coll., Oxford.
Called to the Bar 12, K.C. 29, Bencher, Middle Temple 36; served Inns of Court Regt., Royal Fusiliers and Staff 14-18, commanded Inns of Court Regt. 23-25 (now Hon. Col.); served Royal Pioneer Corps and as Dir. of Labour, 21 Army Group 39-45; Under-Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs 51-53; Minister of State for Foreign Affairs 53-57; D.L. for the County of London; Croix de Guerre, Kt. of St. John.
Publs. *The South Sea Bubble* 33, *Rufus Isaacs, 1st Marquess of Reading*, Vol. I 42, Vol. II 45.
30 Cadogan Place, S.W.1.

Reading, Oliver Scott; American surveyor; b. 94; ed. Technical High School.
Various positions as asst. to private surveyors 12-15; laboratory apprentice, Nat. Bureau of Standards 15-, with U.S. Coast and Geodetic Surveys as field surveying officer on geodetic, hydrographic and topographic surveys 15-28; research on application of air photography to surveying 29-; now Capt. (de vaisseau) U.S. Coast and Geodetic Survey of Photogrammetry; mem. Council Int. Society of Photogrammetry; hon. mem. American Society of Photogrammetry; mem. Washington Acad. of Sciences, American Asscn. for the Advancement of Science, etc.
5107, 38th Street, Washington 16, D.C., U.S.A.

Reale, Egidio, DR. GIUR.; Italian writer and diplomatist; b. 88; ed. Faculty of Law, Rome, Higher Inst. of Economic and Commercial Science, Rome, and Institut des Hautes Etudes Internationales, Geneva.
Advocate at Court of Appeal Rome 12; at the Court of Cassation of Italy 19; Lecturer Acad. of Int. Law The Hague, Institut des Hautes Etudes Internationale, Geneva, and High Schools of Ticino; Min. to Switzerland 46-53, Ambassador 53-55; Pres. of the Italian Comm. for UNESCO 55; Dr. h.c. (Geneva Univ.).
Publs. *L'arbitrage international* 29, *Le régime des passeports et la S.D.N.* 30, *Manuel pratique des passeports* 31, *La politique fasciste et la S.D.N.* 32, *Espagne* 33, *Italie* 34, *Le problème des passeports* 35, *Le droit d'asile* 39, *Die Ursprünge des modernen Italiens* 44, *La Svizzera* 46.
Via A. Pollajolo 5, Rome, Italy.

Rebbeck, Sir Frederick Ernest, Kt., K.B.E., D.SC., D.L., J.P.; British shipbuilder and engineer; b. 77.
Chair. and Man. Dir. Harland and Wolff Ltd.; Chair. Heaton Tabb & Co. Ltd.; Dir. Colvilles Ltd., Short Bros. & Harland Ltd., Ocean Transport Co. Ltd., Watertight Door Co. Ltd.; mem. Gen. Cttee. of Lloyd's Register of Shipping; Belfast Harbour Commr.; Past Pres. Shipbuilding Employers' Fed., and Inst. of Marine Engineers; Vice-Pres. Instn. of Naval Architects; mem. Inst. of Engineers and Shipbuilders in Scotland, Instn. Mechanical Engineers, North-East Coast Instn. of Engineers and Shipbuilders, Inst. of Metals, Iron and Steel Instn., Instn. of Fuel, Society of Naval Architects and Marine Engineers New York, Liverpool Engineering Society, Shipbuilding Conf. Executive Board; Liveryman of the Worshipful Company of Shipwrights.
Sandown House, Knock, Belfast; Office: Queen's Island, Belfast.

Reber, Samuel; American diplomatist; b. 03; ed. Groton School and Harvard Univ.
Joined U.S. Foreign Service 26, served Peru, Liberia, Geneva, Rome; U.S. mem. Liberia Cttee. League of Nations; attended Gen. Disarmament Conf. and London Naval Conf.; special mission to Martinique 32; Asst. to President's Special Representative North Africa 43; Vice-Pres. Allied Control Comm. Italy 43-44; U.S. Political Officer Supreme H.Q. Allied Expeditionary Force 44-45; Political Adviser U.S. Del. Council of Foreign Ministers and Conf. of Paris 46; Deputy Dir. Office of European Affairs 47; U.S. Deputy to Council of Foreign Ministers, Deputies for Austria, London 49; Adviser to U.S. del. London Talks on Germany 48; Political Adviser, U.S. High Comm., Germany, later Deputy U.S. High Commr., retd. 53.
51 Cleveland Lane, Princeton, N.J., U.S.A.

Rébora, Juan Carlos; Argentine lawyer, author and diplomatist; b. 80; ed. Univ. of Buenos Aires.
Prof. Buenos Aires and La Plata Univs. 19-43; Rector Univ. of La Plata; mem. Nat. Council of Education; mem. of Comm. responsible for the reform of the Argentine Civil Code; Ambassador to France 56-; Nat. Science Award.
Publs. *La Familia* 26, *El Estatuto de la Mujer* 27, *Metodizacion y Consolidacion de Leyes* 30, *La Familia Chilena y la Familia Argentina* 38.
33 Rue Galilée, Paris, France.

Rèbora, Piero; Italian literary historian; b. 89.
Lecturer in Italian Literature Liverpool Univ. 19; Prof. Manchester Univ. 23, British Inst. Florence 32, Univ. Urbino 56, Univ. of Milan 57-.
Publs. *Jonathan Swift* 21, *La scuola in Inghilterra* 24, *L'Italia nel dramma inglese* 25, *Francesco Ferrucci* 26, *Civiltà italiana e civiltà inglese* 36, *Tragici Elisabettiani* 46, *Shakespeare* 47, *G. B. Shaw comico e tragico* 48, *Letteratura inglese del novecento* 50, etc.
University, Milan, Italy.

Recabarren Valenzuela, Sergio; Chilean professor, lawyer and politician; b. 21.
Prof. of history and formerly practising lawyer; founded Agrarian Labour Party, Nat. Pres. 51; former Mem. of Congress and Minister of Justice; Minister of the Interior Jan.-Feb. 55, of Finance Feb.-May 55.
c/o Agrarian Labour Party Office, Santiago, Chile.

Reddy, B. Gopala; Indian politician; b. 07; ed. Visva Bharathi, Santiniketan.
Served in Govt. of Madras successively as Minister of Local Administration, Leader of House and Minister for Finance, Commercial Taxes, Elections, Agencies, Motor Transport and Registration; Pro-Chancellor of Andhra Univ. 51-55; head of United Congress Legislative Party, Andhra Assembly 55-; Chief Minister and Minister of Finance, Education, Press, Stationery and Home Dept. Andhra State 55-.
Office of the Chief Minister, Kurnool, Andhra State, India.

Reddy, Kyasambally Chengalaraya; Indian politician; b. 02; ed. Pachaiyappa's Coll. and Law Coll., Madras, Univ. of Madras.
Mem. Mysore Legislature 30-52; Pres. Kolar District Board 33-37; former Ed. *Janavani*; Pres. Mysore Peoples' Federation 35-37; effected coalition of Peoples' Fed. with Mysore Congress 37; mem. Working Cttee., Mysore Congress 37-52, Leader Parliamentary Party 37-52, Pres. 37-38 and 46-47; mem. Exec. Council, All-India States Peoples' Conf. 44-45, Rep. to U.K. and Continent 45-46; mem. Constituent Assembly of India 47-50; Leader Mysore Legislative Assembly and Chief Minister, Mysore State 47-52; mem. Council of States 52-; Indian Minister of Production 52-57; Minister of Works, Housing and Supply 57-.
9 Janpath, New Delhi, India.

Redfield, Robert, PH.B., J.D., PH.D., L.H.D.; American anthropologist; b. 97; ed. Chicago Univ.
Ambulance driver, American Field Service 17; Instructor sociology Colorado Univ. 25-26; Fellow Social Science Research Council 26-27; instructor in anthropology Chicago Univ. 27-28; Asst. Prof. 28-30, Assoc. Prof. 30-34, Prof. and Dean Div. of Social Sciences 34-46; Chair. Dept. of Anthropology 46-49; Robert M. Hutchins Distinguished Service Professor 53-; Research, Carnegie Inst. of Washington in charge of ethnological and sociological fieldwork 30-47; research in Yucatan and Guatemala 30-49; mem. Social Science Research Council 35-41; mem. Board, Social Science Foundation 45-55; and American Council of Learned Societies; Fellow American Philosophical Society; Hon. Fellow Royal Anthropological Inst.; Viking Fund Medal 54, Huxley Memorial Medal 55.
Publs. *Tepoztlan, A Mexican Village* 30, *Chan Kom, A Maya Village* (with Alfonso Villa) 34, *The Folk Culture of Yucatan* 41, *A Village that Chose Progress* 50, *The Primitive World and its Transformations* 53, *The Little Community* 55, *Peasant Society and Culture* 56.
4335 West Lake Avenue, Glenview, Ill., U.S.A.

Redgrave, Michael, C.B.E., M.A.; British actor b. 08; ed. Clifton Coll. and Magdalene Coll. Cambridge.
Liverpool Repertory Theatre 34-36; Old Vic 36-37, John Gielgud's Company 37-38; Michel St. Denis's Company 38-39, Old Vic Theatre Company 49-50, Stratford-on-Avon Company 51, 53; appeared in *Beggar's Opera* and *Thunder Rock* 40; served in Royal Navy 41-42; appeared in *A Month in the Country* 43, *Uncle Harry* 44, *Macbeth* (London and New York) 47, *Hamlet* (London, Zürich, Elsinore and Holland Festivals) 50, *Winter Journey* (*Country Girl*) 52, *Merchant of Venice*, *King Lear* (Stratford-on-Avon), *Anthony and Cleopatra* (London, Stratford-on-Avon, Belgium, Paris) 53-54; Rockefeller Foundation Lecturer, Bristol Univ. Drama Dept. 52; Theodore Spencer Memorial Lecturer, Harvard Univ. 56.
Publs. *Actor's Ways and Means* 53, *Mask or Face* 55.
c/o Garrick Club, London, W.C.2.

Reding, Rodolphe de, DR. JUR.; Swiss radio expert; b. 95; ed. Feldkirch (Austria), Fribourg and Berne.
Del. Int. Red Cross Cttee., Nansen Cttee. for Russian Refugees of L.N. and "Save the Children International" 20; Sec.-Gen. Swiss Broadcasting Corpn. 31-50; Sec.-Gen. Int. Broadcasting Union and Dir. Union Geneva Office 40-46; Legal Adviser, Swiss Broadcasting Corpn. 50-.
Neuengasse 30, Berne, Switzerland.

Redman, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Harold, K.C.B., C.B.E.; British army officer; b. 99; ed. Farnham Grammar School and Royal Mil. Acad., Woolwich.
Commissioned Royal Artillery 17; K.O.Y.L.I. 29; Brigadier 41, Major-Gen. 44; Chief of Staff, Far East Land Forces 46-48; Dir. of Military Operations 48-51; principal Staff Officer to Field Marshal Montgomery at SHAPE 51-52; Lieut.-Gen. 52; Vice-Chief of Imperial General Staff 52-55; Governor and C.-in-C. Gibraltar 55-.
Funtington Down, Nr. Chichester, Sussex; and Government House, Gibraltar.

Redman, Roderick Oliver, M.A., PH.D., F.R.S.; British astronomer; b. 05; ed. Marling School, Stroud, and St. John's Coll., Cambridge.
Asst. Astronomer, Dominion Astrophysical Observatory, Victoria, B.C. 28-31; Asst. Dir., Solar Physics Observatory, Cambridge 31-37; Univ. Lecturer in Astrophysics 33-37; Fellow of St. John's Coll., Cambridge 32-39 and 47-; Chief Asst., Radcliffe Observatory, Pretoria, S Africa 37-47; Prof. of Astrophysics and Dir. of the Observatories, Cambridge Univ. 47-.
The Observatory, Cambridge.

Redondo, Ernesto Belo; Portuguese journalist and writer; b. 1900.
Editor *Diario de Noticias*; fmr. Editor *Seculo*, *Associated Press* and *United Press*; Portuguese rep. of *Jornal do Brasil*; mem. Maison de Presse, Lisbon and Brazilian Press Asscn.; mem. staff Companhia Nacional de Navegação; mem. Technical Council, Portuguese Language Society.
Publs. *A Cidade Maldita*, *A Cidade dos Fantasmas*, *Crimes e Criminosos Célebres*, *A Batalha do Petróleo*, *Murtal Aldeia das Murtas*, *Cantares*, *Nabuco, o Libertador*, etc.
144 Avenue Dom Carlos I, Lisbon, Portugal.

Redwitz, Erich Oskar, Freiherr von, M.D.; German university professor; b. 83; ed. Univs. of Kiel and München.
Asst., Hamburg-Eppendorf Municipal Hospital 09; Anatomical Inst., Univ. of Munich 10, Surgical Univ. Clinic Vienna 10-12; Surgical Univ. Clinic Würzburg 12-18; Lecturer 16; Surgical Univ. Clinic Heidelberg 18-22; Prof. and Dir. of Surgical Polyclinic, Munich Univ. 22-28; Univ. Clinic of Bonn 28-53; Dir. Surgical Dept. St. Johannes Hospital Bonn; hon. mem. Interstate Postgraduate Medical Asscn. of N. America; F.R.S.M. (London).
Publs. *Die Schussverletzungen des Magen-Darmkanals* (with Enderlen) 22, *Die Pathogenese des peptischen Geschwürs des Magens und der oberen Darmabschnitte* (with Fuss) 28, *Therapie an den Bonner Universitätskliniken* 31, *Erkrankungen des Darmes, Lehrbuch der Chirurgie* (with others).
Seeseiten bei Seehaupt, am Starnberger See, Oberbayern., Germany.

Rée, Knud, PH.D.; Danish newspaper editor; b. 95.
Journalist 17; Ed.-in-Chief *Vestkysten* 28; mem. of Board of Dirs. of Danish Broadcasting Corpn. 25-50; Town Council of Esbjerg 37-50; Minister of Fisheries 50-53; Liberal.
Vestkysten, Esbjerg, Denmark.

Reece, Sir Gerald, K.C.M.G., C.B.E.; British civil servant (retd.); b. 97; ed. Rugby School.
Served in First World War; solicitor 21-25; entered Kenya Admin. Service 25; H.M. Consul for S. Abyssinia 34; Officer in Charge of Northern Frontier, Kenya 39-45; Senior Political Officer Borana Province of Ethiopia 41; Provincial Commr., Kenya 45-48; Mil. Gov. of British Somaliland 48, Gov. and C.-in-C. of the Somaliland Protectorate 48-53.
Travellers' Club, Pall Mall, S.W.1.

Reed, Arthur William, M.A., D.LIT.; British literary historian; b. 73; ed. Cathedral School Durham, St. Mark's Coll. Chelsea, King's Coll. London.
Asst. Master St. Saviour's School Everton 95-96; Tutor, later Dean St. Mark's Coll. Chelsea and Lecturer Working Men's Coll. 16-17; fmr. Reader, Prof. of English 28-33, Univ. of London, King's Coll; mem. Senate Univ. of London, Deputy Vice-Chancellor 39.
Publs. *Early Tudor Drama*, *Sir Thomas More's English Works* (with W. E. Campbell).
Died October 4th, 1957.

Reed, Sir Carol, Kt.; British film producer; b. 06; ed. King's School, Canterbury.
First appeared on stage at Empire Theatre, London 24; acted small parts 24-27; joined Edgar Wallace as actor and producer 27; left theatre for film production 30; since then has directed *Midshipman Easy*, *Laburnum Grove*, *A Girl in the News*, *Bank Holiday*, *Penny Paradise*, *Who's Your Lady Friend*, *Talk of the Devil*, *Climbing High*, *A Girl Must Live*, *The Stars Look Down*, *Night Train to Munich*, *Kipps*, *The Young Mr. Pitt*, *The Way Ahead*, *A Letter from Home*, *The New Lot*, *Odd Man Out*, *The Fallen Idol*, *The Third Man*, *Outcast of the Islands*, *The Man Between*, *Kid for Two Farthings*, *Trapeze*; served in army in Second World War and directed film of war from 'D' Day to 'VE' Day for SHAEF called *The True Glory*.
213 King's Road, Chelsea, London, S.W.3.

Reed, Douglas; British writer; b. 95.
Publishers' office boy 09; bank clerk 14; served with Infantry and Air Force First World War (twice wounded; despatches) 14-18; newspaper clerk 21; Sub-Editor *The Times* 24, Asst. Berlin corresp. 29-35, Central European corresp. 35-39; thereafter independent writer; war corresp. Normandy 44.
Publs. *The Burning of the Reichstag* 34, *Insanity Fair* 38, *Disgrace Abounding* 39, *A Prophet at Home* 41, *All Our Tomorrows* 42, *Lest We Regret* 43, *The Next Horizon* 45, *Galanty Show* 47, *From Smoke to Smother* 48, *Reasons of Health* 49, *Somewhere South of Suez* 50, *Rule of Three* 50, *Far and Wide* 51, *The Prisoner of Ottawa* 53.
c/o Jonathan Cape Ltd., 30 Bedford Square, London, W.C.1.

Reed, Lowell Jacob, PH.D., SC.D., M.S., B.S.; American biostatistician; b. 86; ed. Maine and Pennsylvania Univs.
Instructor in Mathematics and Physics, Maine Univ. 07-08 and in Mathematics 08-13, Asst. Prof. 15-17; Instructor in Mathematics, Pennsylvania Univ. 14-15, Dir. Bureau of Tabulation and Statistics, War Trade Board 17-18; Assoc. Prof. Biostatistics, Johns Hopkins Univ. 18-25, Prof. 25-53, Emeritus 53-; Dean and Dir. Hopkins School of Hygiene and Public Health 37-46; Vice-Pres. Johns Hopkins Univ. 46-49; Vice-Pres. Johns Hopkins Univ. and Hospital 49-53; Pres. 53-56.
100 West University Parkway, Baltimore 10, Md., U.S.A.

Reed, Martin Monroe, A.B., LL.B.; American lawyer and business executive; b. 12; ed. Lehigh Univ. and Univ. of Pennsylvania.
Admitted to Pa. Bar 36; Assoc. law firm of Duane, Morris & Heckscher 37-41; partner law firm of Warriner & Reed 41-42; Counsel, Frankford Arsenal, Army Ordnance, Philadelphia 41; Howarth Pivoted Bearings Co. Philadelphia 38-42, Vice-Pres. and Gen. Man. 42; Asst. to Pres. Mergenthaler Linotype Co. Brooklyn 43; Sec., Vice-Pres., Exec. Vice-Pres. 43-48, Dir. 47-, Pres. 48-; Dir. Linotype & Machinery London 48-, D. Stempel A.G., Frankfurt A/Main 48-; Dir. Davidson Corpn. 50-, Chair. of Board 51-; Board Chair. Canadian Linotype Ltd., Toronto 50-; Taylor & Co. Inc. 52-; Dir. and Vice-Pres. Nat. Printing Equipment Asscn., Nat. Industrial Conf. Board, Brooklyn Chamber of Commerce; Dir. Webster Investors Inc., New York; Linotype S.p.A., Milan, Sociedad Linotype Española, Madrid; mem. Brooklyn Advisory Cttee. of the Chase Manhattan Bank.
Home: 450 East 63rd Street, New York 21, N.Y.; Office: 29 Ryerson Street, Brooklyn 5, N.Y., U.S.A.

Reed, Philip Dunham, B.S. in E.E., LL.B.; American corporation executive; b. 99; ed. Univ. of Wis. and Fordham Univ.
With law firm 21-22; Vice-Pres. and Patent Counsel, Van Heusen Products Inc. 22-26; with Gen. Electric Co. 26-42 and 45-, beginning as mem. Law Dept., Asst. to Pres. and Dir. 37-39, Chair. 40-42, 45-; Chair. Int. Gen. Electric Co. 45 until merger with parent Co. 52; Dir. Bankers Trust Co., Metropolitan Life Insurance Co., Hoving Corpn., Metropolitan Opera Asscn. Inc. 45-53, Trustee and mem. (Chair. 48-49) Research and Policy Cttee. of Cttee. for Economic Development; former Trustee Carnegie Endowment for Int. Peace; Dir. Ford Foundation Fund for Advancement of Education 51-53, Council on Foreign Relations; Vice-Chair. Business Advisory Council, Dept. of Commerce 51-52, mem. Payroll Savings Advisory Cttee for U.S. Treasury Dept.; Chair. U.S. side Anglo-American Council on Productivity 48-52; with Office of Production Management 41; Chief, Bureau of Industries, W.P.B. 42; Deputy Chief U.S. Mission for Economic Affairs London 42-43, Chief 43-45; mem. Pres. Cttee. on Employment of Physically Handicapped 54-; Consultant to U.S. Del. to San Francisco Conf. 45, Pres. Int. Chamber of Commerce 49-51; President's Certificate of Merit Award; Commdr. de la Légion d'Honneur; Hon. LL.D. (Union Coll., Brooklyn Polytechnic Inst., Univ. of Wisc., Swarthmore Coll.); Hon. D. Eng. (Rensselaer Polytechnic Inst.); Hon. Dr. Comm. Sc. (N.Y. Univ.); Republican.
Home: Rye, N.Y.; Office: 570 Lexington Avenue, New York 22, N.Y., U.S.A.

Reed, Sir Stanley, K.B.E., LL.D.; British politician; b. 72.
Joined staff *Times of India* 97, Editor 07-23; Joint Hon. Sec. Bombay Presidency King Edward Memorial; rep. Western India Imperial Press Confs. 09 and 30; Vice-Pres. Central Publicity Board 18; Conservative candidate Stourbridge 29; Founder *Indian Year-Book*; Pres. Indian and Eastern Newspaper Soc.; Conservative M.P. for Aylesbury Div. of Bucks. 38-50.
Publs. *From Delhi to Bombay*, *The Royal Tour in India*, *The King and Queen in India*, *India: The New Phase*, *The India I Knew, 1897-1947*.
24 Whitehall Court, London, S.W.1.

Reed, Stanley (Forman), A.B.; American lawyer; b. 84; ed. Kentucky Wesleyan Coll. and Yale, Virginia and Columbia Univs.
Admitted to Kentucky Bar 10; fmr. mem. law firm Browning, Reed and Zeigler and Counsel Burley Tobacco Growers Co-operative Asscn.; Gen. Counsel Fed. Farm Board 29-32; Gen. Counsel Reconstruction Finance Corpn. 32-35; Solicitor-Gen. of U.S. 35-38; Associate Justice Supreme Court of U.S. 38-57; mem. American and Kentucky Bar Asscns., American Law Inst.
c/o U.S. Supreme Court, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

Reenstierna, John M.D.; Swedish bacteriologist and dermatologist; b. 82; ed. Uppsala Univ.
Chief Inspector for Care of Lepers 26; Prof. of Hygiene and Bacteriology, Uppsala Univ. 33-47; Hon. and Corresp. mem. of many learned societies; Centenary Prize of Swedish Medical Asscn. 24, and Zambaco Prize of French Acad. of Medicine 26.
10 Birgerjarlsgatean, Stockholm, Sweden.

Rees, Sir James Frederick, Kt., M.A., M.COMM.; British educationist; b. 83; ed. Univ. Coll. Cardiff, and Lincoln Coll., Oxford.
Asst. Lecturer in History, Univ. Coll. Bangor 08-12; Lecturer in Econ. History, Queen's Univ. of Belfast 12-13; Lecturer in Econ. History, Univ. of Edinburgh 13-25; Prof. of Commerce, Univ. of Birmingham 25-29; Principal of Univ. Coll., Univ. of Wales 29-49; Vice-Pres. Univ. of South Wales and Monmouthshire; mem. of Ceylon Comm. on Constitutional Reform 45, Local Govt. Boundary Comm.; Hon. LL.D. Birmingham Univ.; Hon. Fellow Lincoln Coll., Oxford 48.
Publs. *Social and Industrial History of England* 20, *Fiscal and Financial History of England* 21, *Survey of Economic Development* 33, *Studies in Welsh History* 47.
3 Hill Park, Tenby, Pembrokeshire.

Rees, John Rawlings, C.B.E., M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P., D.P.H.; British physician; b. 90; ed. Bradford Grammar School, King's Coll., Cambridge and London Hospital.
Capt. R.A.M.C. 14-19; Resident appts. London Hospital 14, 19-20, Bowden House (Medical Supt.) 20-27, Tavistock Clinic 20-46 (Medical Dir. 32-46); Consulting Psychiatrist to British Army (Brigadier) 39-53; Dir. World Fed. for Mental Health 49-; Pres. Int. Cttee. for Mental Hygiene; mem. Royal Medico-Psychological Asscn. (late Council); F.R.S.M. (late Pres. Section of Psychiatry); mem. Expert Panel W.H.O., Standing Cttee. on Mental Health, Ministry of Health; Thomas Salmon Memorial Lecturer, N.Y. Acad. Medicine 44, Withering Lecturer Univ. of Birmingham 45; Maudsley Lecturer, R.M.P.A. 56; Pres. 3rd Int. Conf. on Mental Health, London 48; First Pres. World Fed. for Mental Health 48-49; Hon. Fellow or mem. Psychiatric Societies in U.S., France, Switzerland, Austria, Peru, India, etc.; Vice-Pres. Nat. Asscn. for Mental Health, London.
Publs. *The Health of the Mind* 29, *Shaping of Psychiatry by War* 45, *The Case of Rudolf Hess* (ed.) 47, *Modern Practice in Psychological Medicine* (ed.) 49; with others: *Introductions to Psychological Medicine* 36.
116 Bickenhall Mansions, Baker Street, London, W.1.

Reese, Benjamin Harrison; American journalist; b. 88; ed. Hobart High School, Okla.
Reporter *Hobart Chief* 06; Copy Editor *St. Louis Republic* 07-08, City Editor *Joplin Globe* 08-09; Man. Editor *St. Louis Star* 12-13; City Editor *St. Louis Post-Dispatch* 13-38, Man. Editor 38-51; retd. to become Co-Chair. Advisory Board of American Press Inst. at Columbia Univ. N.Y.; mem. American Society of Newspaper Editors.
110 Pitney Avenue, Spring Lake, N.J., U.S.A.

Reeve, Rt. Rev. Arthur Stretton, M.A., D.D.; British ecclesiastic; b. 07; ed. Selwyn Coll. and Westcott House Theological Coll., Cambridge.
Curate, Putney Parish Church 30-32; Domestic Chaplain to Bishop of Winchester 32-36; Vicar of Highfield, Southampton 36-43; Vicar of Leeds and Rural Dean 45-53; Proctor in Convocation 45-53; Chaplain to H.M. King George VI and subsequently to the Queen; Bishop of Lichfield 53-.
Bishop's House, Lichfield, Staffs.

Reeves, Rt. Rev. Richard Ambrose, M.A.; British ecclesiastic; b. 99; ed. Sidney Sussex Coll. Cambridge, Coll. of the Resurrection, Mirfield, and Gen. Theological Seminary N.Y.
Sec. Theological Coll. Dept. of Student Christian Movement and Curate of St. Alban's, Golder's Green, London 26-31; Rector, St. Margaret's Church Leven, Fife 31-35; Sec. World's Student Christian Fed. Geneva 35-37; Vicar St. James Church Haydock 37-42; Rector of Liverpool 42-49; Bishop of Johannesburg 49-; Prelate Order of St. John of Jerusalem 53; S.T.D. (General Theological Seminary, New York).
Bishop's House, Westcliff, Johannesburg, South Africa

Regalado, Admiral of the Fleet Francisco; Spanish politician; b. 91; ed. Naval Academy.
Transferred to base in Morocco; after Spanish North African campaign studied wireless telegraphy, etc., in Engineering School, Paris and Inst. Montfiori, Liège; on outbreak of Civil War made Commandant of destroyer force, then Chief of Naval Staff; naval attaché Rome 38; in command cruiser *Almirante Cervera* 40; Minister of the Marine 45-51; Admiral of the Fleet 51-; Captain-Gen. Dept. of El Ferrol 52-; Monarchist.
Departamento Marítimo de El Ferrol, Spain.

Regenbogen, Otto, DR. PHIL.; German university professor; b. 91; ed. Univs. of Göttingen and Berlin.
Extraordinary Prof. in Berlin 23-25; Ordinary Prof. of Classical Philology, Univ. of Heidelberg 25-35 and 45-; mem. Heidelberg Acad. of Sciences; Corresp. mem. Berlin Acad. of Sciences; Socius Honorarius Societas Neotestamentica Upsaliensis; foreign mem. Swedish Acad.; hon. mem. Deutscher Altphilologenverband.
Publs. *Eine Forschungsmethode antiker Naturwissenschaft* 30, *Lukrez: Seine Gestalt in seinem Gedicht* 32, *Theophrast von Eresos* 40, *Griechische Gegenwart* 42, *Synopsis* 48, *Mimesis* 49, *Thukydides Politische Reden* 49, *Euripides Medea* 50, *Zur Deutung des Platonischen Phaidros* 50, *Pausanias der Periheget* 56.
Kleinschmidtstrasse 36, Heidelberg, Germany.

Rehberg, Poul Kristian Brandt, M.S.C., D.PHIL.; Danish zoologist; b. 95.
Asst. University Zoophysiological Lab., Univ. of Copenhagen 21; Reader 36; Prof. of Zoophysiology, Univ. of Copenhagen 45-; mem. Videnskabernes Selskab 44; Defence Research Cttee.; Chair. of Danish Cttee. Int. Union of Biological Sciences 47; mem. Danish State Research Foundation 52; Chair. Cttee. Civil Defence Research 50; mem. Board and Executive *Politiken*; Executive Mem. Danish Atomic Energy Comm. 56; Vice Pres. World Asscn. of World Federalists 56, Acad. of Technical Science, Copenhagen 57; Hon. M.D. (Lund).
Publs. *Studies on Kidney Function* 26; various textbooks on physiology.
Juliane Mariesvej 34, Copenhagen, Denmark.

Reichelderfer, Francis W., A.B.; American meteorologist; b. 95; ed. Northwestern Univ., Evanston, Ill., Harvard Univ., and Geophysical Inst. Bergen, Norway.
Apptd. Naval meteorological officer 18; Dir. Naval Meteorological Organisation 22-28; qualified Airplane Pilot 19 and Airship (lta) Pilot 31; Meteorologist, First Transatlantic Flight; Int. Aviation Races, and other special assignments, and organisation new services; promoted Commdr. U.S.N. 38; Chief, United States Weather Bureau 38; Pres. World Meteorological Organization U.N.; Hon. D.Sc. Northwestern Univ. U.S.A.; Office: U.S. Weather Bureau, Washington, 25, Ill.; mem. American Asscn. Advancement of Science, American Geophysical Union (Vice-Pres. 49-53), Nat. Advisory Cttee. for Aeronautics (Vice-Chair. 45-55), Int. Union Geodesy and Geophysics, Nat. Acad. of Sciences, American Meteorological Society (Pres. 40-41), Inst. of Aeronautical Sciences (mem. and Hon. Fellow, Robert M. Losey award 43, Pres. Washington Section 45-46); Vice-Pres. Int. Meteorological Organisation.
Home: 3031 Sedgwick St. N.W., Washington 8, D.C., D.C., U.S.A.

Reichenstein, Friedrich, DR. JUR.; Israeli editor and publisher; b. 06; ed. Univs. of Freiburg, Vienna, Munich, Berlin and Cologne.
Practised law in Cologne; editor and publisher of *Yedioth Hayom* (daily newspaper) 36-.
11 Bialik Street, Tel Aviv, Israel.

Reichstein, Tadeus, DR. ING. CHEM.; Swiss chemist; b. 97; ed. Eidgenössische Technische Hochschule Zürich.
Asst. Eidgenössische Technische Hochschule Zürich 22-30, Prof. of Organic Chemistry 30-38; Prof. of Pharmacy Univ. of Basle 38-46, Prof. of Organic Chemistry 46-; awarded Nobel Prize for Medicine and Physiology 50; Dr. h.c. (Sorbonne, and Basle).
Organisch-chemische Anstalt, St. Johanns-Ring 19, Basle, Switzerland.

Reid, Baron (Life Peer), cr. 48, of Drem; **James Scott Cumberland Reid,** P.C.; British lawyer and politician; b. 90; ed. Cambridge Univ.
Advocate; admitted to Scottish Bar 14; Conservative M.P. for Stirling and Falkirk Burghs 31-35, for Hillhead Div. of Glasgow 37-48; Solicitor-Gen. for Scotland 36-41, Lord Advocate 41-45; Lord of Appeal in Ordinary 48-; Chair. Malaya Constitutional Comm. 56-57.
Danefold, West Grinstead, Sussex.

Reid, Sir Charles Carlow, Kt.; British mining engineer; b. 79; ed. Leven, Fife.
Dir. Fife Coal Co. Ltd. 31; Pres. Mining Inst. of Scotland 40-42; Production Dir., Min. of Fuel and Power 42-46; Chair. Technical Advisory Cttee. 45; Production Dir. Nat. Coal Board 46-48; Medallist of Inst. of Mining Engineers 47.
57 Blackwater Road, Eastbourne, Sussex.

Reid, Escott Meredith; Canadian diplomatist; b. 05; ed. Toronto and Oxford Univs.
Rockefeller Foundation Fellow 30-32; Nat. Sec. of Canadian Inst. of Int. Affairs 32-38; Acting Prof. of Govt. and Political Science, Dalhousie Univ., Halifax 37-38; apptd. to Dept. of External Affairs 39; served Ottawa, Washington, London; Asst. Under-Sec. of State for External Affairs 47-48; Deputy Under-Sec. 48-52; Acting Under-Sec. 48-49; High Commr. in India 52-57; mem. Canadian del. Int. Civil Aviation Conf., Chicago 44, San Francisco 45; Exec. Cttee. and Prep. Comm. of U.N. London 45; First and Second Sessions U.N. Gen. Assembly; Chair. Assembly Cttee. on Procedure and Organisation 47.
Department of External Affairs, Ottawa, Ont., Canada.

Reid, Frederick; Canadian consulting mining engineer; b. 92; ed. Univ. of California.
With Coniagas Mines Ltd. 14-25, Coniaurum Mines Ltd. 26; engaged in mill design and construction; Consulting Mining Engineer 27-; Dir. and Technical Adviser, McKay (Quebec) Exploration Ltd., Frontier Trust, Yellowknife Trust, Labrador Mining and Exploration Co. 34-40; Dir. Central Cadilla Gold Mines Ltd.; mem. Canadian Inst. of Mining and Metallurgy, Ontario Asscn. Professional Engineers.
67 Yonge Street, Toronto, Canada.

Reid, Helen Rogers, A.B.; American newspaper woman; b. 82; ed. Grafton Hall, Wis., and Barnard Coll.
New York Herald Tribune since 18, Vice-Pres. 22-47, Pres. 47-53, Chair. of Board 53-55; Hon. Litt.D. (Miami Univ. Columbia Univ. Bates Coll., Manhattan Coll. of Sacred Heart), Hon. Dr. Humanities (Rollins Coll); Hon. LL.D. (Oglethorpe Univ., Univ. of Toronto, Smith Coll., Univ. of Wisconsin, Temple Univ., Mount Holyoke Coll.), Hon. L.H.D. (N.Y., Yale, Lafayette, Syracuse Univs.); Republican.
Home: 834 Fifth Avenue, N.Y. City; Office: *N.Y. Herald Tribune*, 230 West 41st Street, N.Y. 36, N.Y., U.S.A.

Reid, John Stanhope, LL.B.; New Zealand diplomatist; b. 01; ed. Victoria University Coll., N.Z.
Practised law 24-35; Asst. Parl. Law Draftsman 37; Acting Treasury Solicitor 42; entered Foreign Service during war and served Washington 43-46; Asst. Sec. Dept. of External Affairs, Wellington 49; U.N. Rep. in Indonesia 52-53; Chair. U.N. Visiting Mission to East Africa 54; Minister to Japan 56-; has represented N.Z. at meetings of ECAFE, South Pacific Comm., and Colombo Plan.
New Zealand Legation, 26 Sanban-cho, Kojimachi, Chiyoda-ku, Tokyo, Japan.

Reilly, Lieut.-Col. Sir Bernard Rawdon, K.C.M.G., C.I.E., O.B.E.; British administrator; b. 82.
Entered Indian Army 02; transferred to Bombay Political Dept. 08; employed in India and at Aden 12-25; Acting and First Asst. Resident at Aden 25, Resident and Commander-in-Chief 31-37, and Chief Commr. 32-37; Gov. and Commander-in-Chief Aden Colony and Protectorate April 37-Oct. 40; mem. staff Middle East Dept. of Colonial Office 40-48, and of Central African and Aden Dept. of Colonial Office 48-; accompanied British Del. to Anglo-American Conf. on Refugee Problem Bermuda April 43; mem. Lord De La Warr's Del. to Ethiopia Sept.-Dec. 44; Chair. War Office Working Party sent to report on mil. admin. of ex-Italian Colonies in Africa, Dec. 46-May 47; on special duty East Africa Dec. 47-April 48; Chair. British Empire Society for the Blind.
Colonial Office, Church House, Great Smith Street, London, S.W.1.

Reilly, Sir (D'Arcy) Patrick, K.C.M.G., O.B.E., M.A.; British diplomatist; b. 09; ed. Winchester Coll. and New Coll., Oxford.
Fellow of All Souls Coll. Oxford 32-39; entered Diplomatic Service 33; served Teheran 35-38, Foreign Office 38, Algiers 43, Paris 44, Athens 45; Counsellor, Athens 47; Imperial Defence Coll. 49; Asst. Under-Sec. of State, Foreign Office 50-53; Minister in Paris 53-56; Deputy Under Sec., Foreign Office 56; Ambassador to U.S.S.R. 57-.
c/o Foreign Office, London, S.W.1.

Reilly, John David; American shipbuilder; b. 88; ed. High School, Yonkers, N.Y.
Began as shipbuilder with Robins Dry Dock & Repair Co., Brooklyn, N.Y. 07; with Todd Dry Dock & Construction Corpn., Tacoma, Wash. 17-25, Dir. 20-25; with Todd Shipyards Corpn., N.Y. City 16-, Dir. 20-, Pres. 32-53, Chair. 53-; Dir. Todd Atlantic Shipyards Corpn., Todd Oil Burners Ltd.; Commdr. U.S.N.R. (retd.); mem. American Cttee. Lloyds Register of Shipping, American Society of Naval Architects; mem. Board Mans. American Bureau of Shipping, mem. N.E. Coast Inst. of Engineers and Shipbuilders; Hon. LL.D. (Georgetown).
Home: 40 Belmont Terrace, Yonkers, N.Y.; Office: 1 Broadway, New York 4, N.Y., U.S.A.

Reilly, Joseph, M.A., D.SC., SC.D., D.ès.SC., F.R.C.SC.I., F.R.I.C., F.INST.P., M.R.I.A.; Irish chemist; b. 89; ed. Royal Coll. Science, Ireland, Cambridge, Geneva, and Berlin Univs.
Chemist-in-Charge Royal Naval Cordite Factory, Dorset 15-21; Asst. State Chemist, Dublin 24; Head of Branch and Acting Deputy Dir. Research Dept., Royal Arsenal, Woolwich 21-24; Prof. of Chemistry, Nat. Univ. Ireland (Univ. Coll. Cork) 25-; fmr. mem. Cttee. on Science Royal Dublin Society; mem. Council Chemical Society and Society Chemical Industry; mem. Faraday and Bio-chemical Societies; Boyle Medallist Royal Dublin Society.
Publs. *Physico-Chemical Methods*, 3 vols. (5th edn. in collaboration), *Explosives and Fireworks, Distillation, Fruits and Vegetables—Nutritional Survey*, etc.
Woodlands, St. Ann's Hill, Blarney, Co. Cork, Ireland.

Reimann, Max; German politician; b. 98.
Active in working men's affairs since 19; Sec. Kommunistische Partei Deutschlands until 33; lived abroad

34-39; in concentration camp 39-45; after 45 helped organise K.P.D. in Brandenburg Province; Chair. Ruhrgebiet West Section of K.P.D. 46; mem. *Landestag* Nordrhein-Westf. and Chair. K.P.D. 47-; mem. Bundestag 49-53.
Luegallee 87, Düsseldorf-Oberkassel, Germany.

Reingruber, Hans, DR. ING.; German professor and politician; b. 88; ed. Technical Univ., Hanover.
Communications expert; in Govt. service, rising to be Ministerial Counsellor in Reich Ministry of Communications 13-35; Prof. of Technical Univ., Dresden 35-; Head of Traffic Administration in German Economic Comm. 48-49; Minister of Communications in German Democratic Republic Oct. 49, mem. of Saxon Diet and of German People's Chamber (non-party).
Laubingerstrasse 2, Berlin-Wendenschloss, Germany.

Reinhardt, G. Frederick, M.A.; American diplomatist; b. 11; ed. Univ. of California, Cornell Univ. and Alfieri Inst. Florence.
With Int. Boundary Comm. U.S. and Mexico 35-36; entered Foreign Service 37; served Vienna 37-38, Dept. of State 39, Tallinn 39, Riga 40, Moscow 40-42, Dept. of State 43, Algiers 43-44, Caserta 44, Paris 45, Frankfurt 45, Moscow 46-48, Dept. of State 48-51, Paris 51-55; Ambassador to Viet-Nam 55-57; Counsellor, Dept. of State 57-.
c/o Department of State, Washington 25, D.C., U.S.A.

Reis, Albino Pinto dos; Portuguese politician; b. 88.
Deputy 21-25; Governor of Coimbra 31-32; Min. of the Interior in Salazar Cabinets July 32-July 33; Pres. Exec. Cttee. of Nat. Unity 33-34; Leader Nat. Assembly 34-35; Pres. of Supreme Admin. Tribunal; Pres. of Nat. Assembly 45-.
Assembleia Nacional, Lisbon, Portugal.

Reisser, Jan; Czechoslovak diplomatist; b. 91; ed. Univ. of Prague.
Practised Law 15-19; at Foreign Office, Prague 19-21; with L.N. Geneva 21-22; First Sec. and later Counsellor in Berne 22-29; Foreign Office, Prague 29-30; Counsellor, Belgrade 30-33; Chargé d'Affaires, Copenhagen 33-36; Head of Dept. for Int. Transport, Foreign Office, and mem. Int. Danubian Comm. 36-39; during Nazi occupation in Foreign Commercial Dept. of Board of Trade 39-45; recalled to Foreign Office as Head of Dept. of Int. Transport 45; Chief of Del. at first meeting of Council of P.I.C.A.O., Montreal; Min. to Brazil 46-50; Grand Officer of St. Sava, Commandeur of Order of Leopold II (Belgium), Commandeur of Dannebrog.
c/o Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Prague, Czechoslovakia.

Reith, 1st Baron, cr. 40, of Stonehaven; **John Charles Walsham Reith,** P.C., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., C.B., T.D., M.I.C.E.; British engineer; b. 89; ed. Glasgow Acad., Gresham's School, Holt, Royal Technical Coll., Glasgow.
Engineer with S. Pearson & Son Ltd. 13; served R.E. 14-15; in charge munitions contracts for Great Britain-America 16-17; served Admiralty 18, Ministry of Munitions 19; Gen. Man. Wm. Beardmore & Co. Ltd., Coatbridge 20; first Gen. Man. British Broadcasting Co. Ltd. 22, Man. Dir. 23, Dir.-Gen. British Broadcasting Corpn. 27-38; Chair. Imperial Airways Ltd. 38-39, First Chair. British Overseas Airways Corpn. 39-40; Minister of Information Jan.-May 40; National M.P. for Southampton 40; Minister of Transport May-Oct. 40, of Works and Buildings (later Works and Planning) 40-42; served R.N.V.R. Coastal Forces 42-43; Extra Naval Asst. to 3rd Sea Lord 43; Dir. Combined Operations Material Dept., Admiralty 43-45; 45,000-miles air tour of Commonwealth; Chair. Commonwealth Telecommunications Conf. 45, New Towns Cttee. 46, Commonwealth Telecommunications Board 46-50, Hemel Hempstead Development Corpn. 47-50; National Film Finance Corpn. 48-51, Colonial Development Corpn. 50-; Dir. Phoenix Assurance Co. Ltd., Tube Investments Ltd., British Oxygen Co. Ltd.; Hon. D.C.L. (Oxford), LL.D. (Aberdeen, Manchester, Glasgow), M.Sc. (Lafayette); Hon. F.R.I.B.A.; Hon. M.R.I.C.S.; M.T.P.I., Hon. M.I.Mun.E.; Hon. Fellow Inst. of Landscape Architects; mem. Queen's Bodyguard for Scotland (The Royal Company of Archers).
Publ. *Into the Wind* (autobiography) 49.
33 Hill Street, London, W.1.

Remarque, Erich Maria; American writer; b. Germany 98; ed. Univ. of Münster.
Served First World War; after war was teacher, race driver, sports editor, dramatic critic and writer.
Publs. *Im Westen nichts Neues* (*All Quiet on the Western Front*) 29, *Der Weg zurück* 31, *Three Comrades* 37, *Flotsam* 41, *Arch of Triumph* 46, *Spark of Life* 51, *A Time to Live and a Time to Die* 54, *The Black Obelisk* 57.
320 East 57th Street, New York, N.Y., U.S.A.

Remorino, Jeronimo; Argentine diplomatist; b. 02; ed. Nat. Coll. of the Univ. of Cordoba.
Asst. Dir. of law periodical *La Ley* 36-48; Dir. Annals of Argentine Law 40-48; Commercial Dir. Flota Aérea Mercante Argentina 46; Pres. Banco Nacional de Ahorro Postal 47-48; Dir. Central Bank of the Republic 47-48; Ambassador to U.S.A. 48-51; Minister of Foreign Affairs 51-55; mem. Council of Five 54-55; mem. of Peron Party.
Publs. *Sindicatos y Política* 45, *La carta de las Naciones Unidas y la Constitución Argentina* 46.
Caracas, Venezuela.

Rendahl, Hialmar, PH.D.; Swedish zoologist; b. 91.
Lecturer in Zoology Stockholm Univ. 24; Prof. and Keeper of Vertebrate Zoology Dept. Swedish Museum of Natural History Stockholm 33-; hon. foreign mem. American Society Ichthyology and Herpetology.
Publs. *A List of the Birds of the Pearl Islands* 20, *The Fishes of Juan Fernandez and Easter Islands* 21, *Om flyttfåglar* 25, *Studien über innerasiatische Fische* 33, *Fågelboken, Sveriges fåglar i ord och bild* 35 and 54, *Giftormar och ormgifter* 36, *Die Welt der Tiere, Säugetiere* 38; and other works on brain anatomy, ichthyology, herpetology and ornithology.
Naturhistoriska Riksmuseet, Stockholm, Sweden.

Rendall, Philip Stanley; British company director; b. 95; ed. Shrewsbury School.
Served in France First World War 14-18; joined Courtaulds Ltd. 20, Dir. 37, Man. Dir. 43-, Deputy Chair. 49-; Chair. Lustre Fibres Ltd. 46; High Sheriff of Warwickshire 49-50; Dir. British Nylon Spinners Ltd., Snia Viscosa, Italy 54-; Chair. F.N.F. Ltd. 54-.
47 Kenilworth Road, Leamington Spa, Warwickshire.

Rendel, Sir George William, K.C.M.G., M.A.; British diplomatist; b. 89; ed. Downside and Queen's Coll. Oxford; Classical Scholar, 1st Class Hons. Mod. Hist.
Entered Diplomatic Service 13; served Berlin, Athens, Rome, Lisbon, Madrid, and in Foreign Office 20-38; Head Eastern Dept. Foreign Office 30-38; Min. to Bulgaria 38-41, to Yugoslav Govt. in London 41-42; Ambassador 42-43; Act. Under-Sec. State F.O. 44-47; British rep. on Austrian Treaty Comm. in Vienna May-Sept. 47; British Ambassador to Belgium Oct. 47-50; Del. Montreux Conf. 36, Rome Negotiations Mar.-April 38; crossed Saudi-Arabia with Lady Rendel and visited King Ibn Saud 37; British Rep. European Cttee. U.N.R.R.A.; Del. various U.N.R.R.A., U.N. and I.R.O. Confs. in Europe and America 43-47; Chief U.K. del. for negotiation of Treaty of Brussels Feb.-Mar. 48; official visit to Belgian Congo and Central and East Africa July 48; retd. from Foreign Office 50; Chief U.K. del. at Rapallo High Frequency Broadcasting Conf. June-Sept. 50; U.K. mem. (and Chair.) of the Tripartite Comm. on German Debts 51-53; Chair. Singapore Constitutional Comm.; special rep. at inaugurations Presidents of Peru and Bolivia 56; Vice-Pres. Catholic

Union of Great Britain; Dir. Singer & Friedlander Ltd., Int. Aeradio Ltd.
Publ. *The Sword and the Olive* 57
48 Lowndes Square, London, S.W.1.

Rendtorff, Heinrich; German university professor; b. 88.
Pastor 18-21, Evangelist 21-24; Dir. of the Theological Seminary in Holstein 24-26; Prof. of Theology Kiel Univ. 26-30; Bishop Lutheran Church of Mecklenburg 30-34; removed by N.S. Party 34; Pastor Stettin 34-45; Prof. of Theology, Kiel Univ. 45-; Rector 48-49; Hon. Dr. of Theology.
Publs. *Die Kirche des wirkenden Wertes*, *Begegnungen mit Jesus*, *Getrostes Wandern*, *Kirche und Konfirmation*, etc.
Hansastrasse 103, Kiel, Germany.

Renison, Sir Patrick Muir, K.C.M.G., M.A.; British colonial civil servant; b. 11; ed. Uppingham and Corpus Christi Coll., Cambridge.
Entered Colonial Admin. Service 32; seconded Colonial Office 32-35; Ceylon Civil Service 35-44; seconded Colonial Office 44-46 and 47-48; Colonial Sec., Trinidad and Tobago 48-52; Gov. and C.-in-C. British Honduras 52-55, British Guiana 55-.
Government House, Georgetown, British Guiana.

Rennell, Baron, of Rodd; **Francis James Rennell Rodd,** K.B.E., C.B., M.A. (Oxon); British banker; b. 95; ed. Eton and Balliol Coll., Oxford.
Served First World War, France 14-15, Italy 16, Middle East 17-19; entered Diplomatic Service 19; Rome and Sofia; served Foreign Office 23-24, resgnd.; mem. Stock Exchange 26-28; mem. staff Bank of England 29-32; Man. Bank for Int. Settlements 30-31; partner in Morgan, Grenfell & Co. 31-; Min. Econ. Warfare 39-40; served British Army 40-45; Major-Gen. in charge Military admin. Italian Colonies and Chief Allied Military Govt. in Italy 43; explored Southern Sahara 22, 27, awarded Royal Geographical Society's Founder's Medal 29; Pres. Royal Geographical Society 45-48, Vice-Pres. 48-; Visiting Fellow Nuffield Coll. Oxford; mem. Board B.O.A.C. 55-.
Publs. *People of the Veil*, *General William Eaton*, *British Military Administration in Africa 1940-45.*
23 Great Winchester Street, London, E.C.; and The Rodd, near Presteigne, Radnorshire.

Renner, Heinz; German politician; b. 92.
Served in German Army in First World War; joined Communist Party 19; town councillor in Essen; mem. of Rhine Province Diet; in exile 33-43; imprisoned in Germany 43-45; returned to Essen 45; Mayor of Essen Feb.-Oct. 46; Minister for Social Affairs, North Rhine-Westphalia Aug.-Dec. 46; Communist mem. of Diet and leader of Communist Party in Diet Dec. 46; Minister of Communications June 47-Feb. 48; publisher of *Neue Volkszeitung*, Dortmund, Sept. 48-.
Onkenstrasse 5, Essen, Germany.

Renner, Otto; German botanist; b. 83; ed. Univs. of Munich and Leipzig.
Dozent, Munich Univ. 11, Extraordinary Prof. 13; Prof. and Dir. Botanical Garden, Jena Univ. 20-48, Munich Univ. 48-53; Prof. Emeritus, Munich Univ. 54-; Editor of *Flora oder Allgemeine Botanische Zeitung* 33-44, *Fortschritte der Botanik* 49-55, *Planta, Archiv für wissenschaft. Botanik* 44-; Order of Merit (Sciences and Arts); mem. Munich Acad. of Sciences, American Acad. of Arts and Sciences, Nat. Acad. of Sciences (U.S.), American Philosophical Society, Royal Society, London; hon. mem. Genetics Societies of U.K. and Japan.
Botanical Gardens, Menzinger Strasse 63, Munich, Germany.

Rennie, Sir Gilbert McCall, G.B.E., K.C.M.G., M.C., M.A.; British public servant; b. 95; ed. Glasgow Univ.
Served First World War with King's Own Scottish Borderers, Capt.; Ceylon Civil Service 20-37; Financial Sec. Gold Coast 37-39; Chief Sec. Kenya 39-47; Gov. and C.-in-C. of Northern Rhodesia 48-54; High Commr. in the U.K. for the Fed. of Rhodesia and Nyasaland 54-; LL.D. (Hon.).
Rhodesia House, Strand, London, W.C.2.

Renoir, Jean; French film producer; b. 94.
Served French Army 14-18; has produced many films, including *Tire-au-Flanc*, *La Chienne*, *Madame Bovary*, *Le Crime de Monsieur Lange*, *La Grande Illusion*, *La Bête Humaine*, *La Règle du Jeu*, *The River*, etc.
1273 Leona Drive, Beverly Hills, Calif., U.S.A.

Renou, Louis, D.LITT.; French orientalist; b. 96.
Prof. Letters Faculty of Lyon Univ. 25-28; Prof. Ecole des Hautes Etudes since 29; Prof. Faculty of Letters Sorbonne 37-; mem. de L'Institut 46-; specialist on Vedic Philology.
Publs. *Valeur du parfait dans les hymnes védiques* 25, *Grammaire sanskrite* 30, *Bibliographie védique* 31, *Etude de mythologie indo-iranienne* 34, *Etudes de grammaire sanskrite* 36, *Monographies sanskrites* 37, *Hymnes et prières du Véda* 38, *Poésie religieuse de l'Inde* 41, *Terminologie grammaticale du sanskrit* 42, *Edition de la Durghatavritti* 43, *Littérature sanskrite* 46, *Les Ecoles védiques* 47, *Anthologie sanskrite* 47, *L'Inde Classique*, Vol. I 49, *Sanskrit et Culture* 50, *Civilisation de l'Inde Ancienne* 50, *Grammaire Védique* 54, *Histoire de la Langue Sanskrite* 56.
2 rue Emile-Faguet, Paris 14e, France.

Renouvin, Pierre, L. en D., DR. ès L.; French university professor; b. 93; ed. Lycée Louis-le-Grand and Paris Univ.
Served French Army First World War; taught in lycées 18-20; Curator at Library and War Museum 20-34; Dir. 35-38; Lecturer Sorbonne 22-32; Maître de Conférences 32-33; Prof. without Chair 33-37; Prof. of Contemporary History 37-; Dean of the Faculty of Letters 55; Prof. of Diplomatic History, Institut d'Etudes Politiques 38-; mem. Inst. de France (Acad. des Sciences morales et politiques) 46; corresp. F.B.A. 52; Commdr. de la Légion d'Honneur.
Publs. *Les Formes du Gouvernement de Guerre* 25, *Les Origines Immédiates de la Guerre* 25, *La Crise Européenne et la Grande Guerre* 34, *La Paix Armée et la Grande Guerre* 38, *La Question d'Orient* 46, *L'Europe des nationalités et l'éveil de nouveaux mondes* 54, *L'Apogée de l'Europe 1871-1914* 56.
2 Boulevard St. Germain, Paris 5e, France.

Rens, Joseph Laurent; Belgian trade unionist; b. 05; ed. Brussels Univ.
Employed as editor and broadcaster Belgian Broadcasting system 30-31; awarded Fellowship for one year's study at Frankfort on Main Univ.; apptd. editor Belgian Confederation of Trade Unions publication 33, simultaneously Lecturer Social Psychology Ecole Ouvrière Superieure Brussels and Associate Principal Sec. to Prime Min. (Janson); Principal Private Sec. to Prime Min. (Spaak) and Sec. to Cabt. 37-38; Deputy Sec.-Gen. Belgian Confederation of Trade Unions 38; First Technical Adviser Belgian Workers' del. to Internat. Labour Conf. in Geneva 39; Belgian Workers del. to Int. Labour Conf. New York 41, and Philadelphia 44; Gov. Adviser and Gen. Sec. Belgian Comm. for Study of Post-War Problems 41-44; Deputy Dir.-Gen. Int. Labour Office London 44; Montreal 45-48; Geneva, Switzerland 48-.
International Labour Office, Geneva, Switzerland.

Restrepo, R.P. Felix; Colombian ecclesiastic and author; b. 87; ed. Coll. San Ignacio, Medellín, Coll. San Francisco Javier (Spain), Valkenburg (Holland), and Munich Univ.
Univ. professor; founder and Editor of periodical *Horizontes* (Bucaramanga) 13; Editor *Razón y Fé*

(Madrid) 23-26; Royal Counsellor of Public Education, Madrid 26; Rector of Seminario Cia de Jesus, Colombia 31-32; Rector of Universidad Javeriana 41-49; founder and Dir. *Revista Javeriana* 34-45; Dir. Academia Colombiana 55; Commdr. Cruz de Boyacá (Colombia) and Gran Official de la Orden Vasco Nunez de Balboa (Panama).
Publs. classical, theological and social works, incl. *Los Grandes Maestros de la Doctrina Cristiana* (3 vols.), *España Mártir* 37, *España Anarquica* 38, *Respice Polum* 44, etc.
Colegio de San Bartolomé—La Merced, Apdo. 270, Bogotá, Colombia.

Retta, Ato Abbebe, G.C.V.O.; Ethiopian diplomatist and politician; b. 09; ed. Ethiopian schools and colls. in various monasteries, Addis Ababa and abroad.
Principal Private Sec. to Gov.-Gen. of Wag 29-32; joined Emperor's entourage in Great Britain during Italian occupation; after restoration, was for four years Counsellor of Ethiopian Legation, London; returned to Ethiopia, becoming mem. Govt. as Head of Ministry of Public Health; Minister to Great Britain 48-49, Ambassador 49-56; Minister of Commerce 56-; formerly Minister to Norway, Sweden, Denmark and Neths.; mem. or leader Ethiopian dels. to various U.N. organisations.
Ministry of Commerce, Addis Ababa, Ethiopia.

Reusch, Christian Prahl; Norwegian diplomatist; b. 1900; ed. Univ. of Oslo.
Served Copenhagen 24, Lisbon 25-26; London 27-28, Hamburg 29; Sec. Norwegian Foreign Office 29-30, Norwegian Legation Tokyo 31-36; Sec. Norwegian Foreign Office 37, Chief of Section 39; Chargé d'affaires, Brussels 44; Counsellor in London 45; Minister to Japan 46-53; Minister to Egypt, Ethiopia, Syria and Lebanon 53-; awards include Order of St. Olav and Chinese, Japanese, Polish, Ethiopian and Portuguese decorations.
Royal Norwegian Legation, 8, Sh. Gezira, Zamalek, Cairo, Egypt.

Reuterswärd, Patrik Carl Reinhold de; Swedish diplomatist; b. 85; ed. Uppsala Univ.
Attaché Foreign Office 07, New York Consulate 07 and Paris Legation 09; Sec. Foreign Office 11; Sec. Tokyo Legation 12; Acting Consul-Gen. Shanghai 14; First Sec. Foreign Office 15; mem. special mission to Washington 17; Chargé d'Affaires Oslo Legation 18; First Sec. Copenhagen 18 and Berlin 19; Counsellor London 21; Chargé d'Affaires Vienna and Budapest 24; Min. to Lithuania, Estonia and Latvia 28; Min. to Rumania and Bulgaria 35-49; retd. 50.
St. Paulsgatan 35 B, Stockholm, Sweden.

Reuther, Walter Philip; American labour leader; b. 07; ed. Wayne Univ.
Apprenticed as a tool and die maker 24; employed by various motor makers 27-32; began to organise workers in automobile industry 35; Dir., Gen. Motors Dept. of United Automobile Workers 39; Vice-Pres. Int. Union of United Automobile, Aircraft and Agricultural Implement Workers of America 42-46; Pres. 46-; Vice-Pres. C.I.O. 46, Pres. 52-56; Vice-Pres. combined A.F.L.-C.I.O. 56-; Pres. Automotive and Truck Dept. Int. Metal Trades Fed., Int. Confederation of Free Trade Unions 49; mem. Board ICFTU; mem. President's Advisory Cttee. on defence mobilisation; Hon. Dr. Legal Letters (Boston Univ., St. Mary's Coll. of the Pacific); Hon. Dr. Humanities (W. Va. State Coll.).
Home: 20101 Appoline, Detroit 21; Office: 411 West Milwaukee Avenue, Detroit 2, Mich., U.S.A.

Reutter, Hermann; German pianist and composer; b. 1900; studied music with Prof. Walter Courvoisier and Franz Dorfmüller, Munich.
Published works include choral music, cantatas, song cycles, orchestral and solo works; operas: *Odysseus, Dr. Johannes Faust, Don Juan*; five one-act pieces: *Saul, Ballade der Landstrasse, Lübecker Totentanz, Witwe von Ephesus, Brücke von San Luis Rey*; ballet: *Kirmes von Delft, Notturno Montmartre.*
Bismarckstrasse 22, Stuttgart-Sonnenberg, Germany.

Reventlow, Count Eduard, LL.D.; Danish diplomatist; b. 83.
Permanent Under-Sec. of State in Ministry of Foreign Affairs 22-32; Minister to Sweden 32-37; Minister to Great Britain 38-47, Ambassador 47-53.
Oestbanegade 21, Copenhagen, Denmark.

Revestido, Miguel; Argentine economist and politician; b. 18; ed. Univ. of Buenos Aires.
With Trade, Research and Statistical Dept., Nat. Meat Board and later with Lands and Forests Dept., Ministry of Agriculture; Dir., Gen. Man. and Vice-Pres. at various times of the Argentine State Oil Fields; Admin. Gen. of Belgrano and Roca Railways; mem. Board of Dirs., Empresa Nacional de Transporte; Minister of Finance, Pres. of Central Bank and of Inst. Mixto de Inversiones Mobiliarias 54-55.
Belgrano 1460, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Révész, Lieut.-Gen. Géza; Hungarian army officer; b. 02; ed. Moscow Technical Univ.
Apprenticed as metal worker; foundation mem. Hungarian Communist Party 18; active in defence of Hungarian Soviet Republic 19; leading mem. of illegal Young Communist League; arrested and sentenced to 10 years' penal servitude 22; sent to U.S.S.R. 25; graduated at Moscow Technical Univ.; active in Hungarian partisan movement in Second World War; head of Communist Party Organisation in armed forces 45-47; Hungarian Minister to Poland 48; returned to army as Lieut.-Gen. 49; Deputy Pres. in Planning Office 54-57; Minister of Defence Feb. 57-.
Ministry of Defence, Budapest, Hungary.

Révész, Imre, D.D., PH.D.; Hungarian ecclesiastic; b. 89; ed. Kolozsvár and Montauban.
Teacher in Theological Acad. Kolozsvár 12-20; Pastor in Debrecen 20-30; Prof. at Debrecen Univ. 30-38; Bishop of Debrecen 38-49; retd.; mem. Hungarian Acad.
Publs. *Magyar református egyháztörténet 1608-ig*; and many other studies.
22 Somloi ut, Budapest XI, Hungary.

Rey, Jean, D. en DROIT; Belgian lawyer and politician; b. 02; ed. Athenée Royal de Liège and Liège Univ.
Municipal councillor for Liège 35-; Minister of Reconstruction 49-50, of Economic Affairs 54-; Liberal.
155 rue de la Loi, Bruxelles, Belgium.

Reyes, Alfonso; Mexican diplomatist and writer; b. 89; ed. Nat. Univ. of Mexico.
Second Sec., Paris 13-14; worked as journalist and in Centro de Estudios Históricos, Madrid 14-19; Second Sec. Madrid 20-21, First Sec. and Chargé d'Affaires 21-24; Minister to France 24-27; Minister and later Ambassador to Argentina 27-30 and 36-37; Ambassador to Brazil 30-36; special mission, Brazil 38-39; mem. Governing Council, El Colegio de México 40-, now Pres.; Prof. of Literature, Univ. of Mexico 41, mem. Governing Body 45-; one of founders and life Prof. El Colegio Nacional; Dir. Mexican Acad.; corresp. mem. Hispano-American Acad. of Sciences and Arts, Madrid; mem. Argentine Acad. of Letters and American Inst. of Int. Law, Washington; corresp. mem. Spanish Royal Acad. and Nat. Acads. of History of Venezuela, Argentina and Dominican Republic; mem. Mexican dels. to various int. confs. and leader del. to First Assembly of UNESCO, Paris 46; Grand Cross Order of Isabel the Catholic (Spain); Commdr. de la Légion d'Honneur (France); Grand Cross Order of Southern Cross (Brazil), etc.; Nat. Literary Prize 45; hon. degrees

from Calif., Tulane, Havana, Harvard, Princeton Univs., Univ. of Michoacan and Nat. Univ. of Mexico. Publs. include numerous vols. of poetry, literary criticism, essays and memoirs.
Avenida Av. Gral. Benjamín Hill 122, Mexico 11, D.F., Mexico.

Reynaud, Paul, G.C.V.O., LL.D.; French politician; b. 78. Advocate at Paris Court of Appeal; Dep. for Basses-Alpes 19, for Paris 28-40, and for Nord 46-; Min. of Finance in Tardieu Cabt. Mar. 30; Min. for Colonies in Laval Cabinet Feb. 31-Feb. 32; Vice-Pres. of the Council and Min. of Justice in Tardieu Cabinet Feb.-May 32; Min. of Justice in Daladier Cabinet April-Nov. 38, of Finance Nov. 38-Mar. 40, Prime Min. Mar.-June 40, Min. of Foreign Affairs Mar.-May 40, of Nat. Defence May 40, of Foreign Affairs June 40; interned Sept. 40, detained by decision of Marshal Pétain Oct. 41; imprisoned by Nazis, Oranienburg 42-45; mem. Constituent Assembly 46; Nat. Assembly 46; Min. of Finance Aug. 48; Pres. Finance Comm., Nat. Assembly 52; Del.. Council of Europe 49, Pres. Economic Affairs Comm, 49, re-elected 52; Pres. Comm. organising Coal-Steel Pool Assembly 52; Deputy Prime Minister (Laniel Govt.) 53-54; Legion of Honour and Croix de Guerre.
Publs. *Waldeck-Rousseau, Les trois Glorieuses, Jeunesse, quelle France veux-tu?, Le problème militaire français, Courage de la France, Finances de Guerre, La France a sauvé l'Europe, Mes luttes, s'unir ou périr, Au Coeur de la Melée 1930-1945* 52.
5 Place du Palais Bourbon, Paris 7e, France.

Reynolds, Quentin James; American journalist; b. 02; ed. Brown Univ. Rhode Island, and St. Lawrence Univ. Law School, New York City.
Journalist *New York Evening World* 24-28, foreign corresp. Int. News Service 28-32; associate editor, *Colliers' Weekly* 32-; film and radio commentator.
Publs. *London Diary* 41, *The Wounded Don't Cry* 40, *Convoy* 42, *Only the Stars are Neutral* 42, *Dress Rehearsal* 43, *The Curtain Rises* 44, *Officially Dead* 45, *70,000 to One* 46, *Leave it to the People* 49, *Courtroom* 50, *The Amazing Mr. Doolittle* 53, *The Life of St. Patrick* 55, *Headquarters* 55, *They Fought for the Sky* 57.
Bedford Village, N.Y., U.S.A.

Reynolds, Richard Samuel, Jr., B.S.; American industrialist; b. 08; ed. Davidson Coll., N.C., and Wharton School of Finance, Univ. of Pa.
Fmr. mem. N.Y. Stock Exchange; with two partners formed banking firm of Reynolds & Co. 30; became associated with Reynolds Metals Co. as Asst. to Pres. 38, Treas. 38-48, Vice-Pres. 33-38, Pres. Aug. 48-; Fmr. Pres. Aluminium Assen.
Home: 4509 Sulgrave Road, Richmond, Va.; Office: Reynolds Metals Co., Richmond, Va., U.S.A.

Reynolds, W. Vaughan, B.LITT., M.A.; British journalist; b. 08; ed. St. Edmund Hall, Oxford.
Asst. Lecturer in English Literature, Univ. of Sheffield 31-34, Lecturer 34-41; Deputy Regional Officer, Ministry of Information, North-Eastern Region 41-45; Sec. East and West Ridings Industrial Publicity Cttee. 43-45; Leader writer, *Birmingham Post* 45, served in London Office 49, Editor 50-; mem. British Cttee. Int. Press Inst.
Publ. *Selections from Johnson* 35.
129 Lordswood Road, Harbourne, Birmingham 17.

Reza Pahlevi, Mohammed; Shah of Iran; b. 19.
Succeeded to the throne on the abdication of his father Sept. 41; married (1) Princess Fawzia, sister of King Farouk of Egypt Mar. 39; divorced Nov. 48; (2) Soraya Esfandiari-Bakhtiari Feb. 51.
The Royal Palace, Teheran, Iran.

Rezzonico, Clemente, D.ès.SC. ECON. et POL.; Swiss diplomatist; b. 97; ed. Univ. of Berne.
At Swiss Legation, London 16-20; Attaché, Second Sec. and First Sec., London 23-31; transferred to Rome 31; to London 35; Counsellor 37; Dir. Press Section, Fed. Political Dept., Berne 39-46; Counsellor Paris 46-49; Chargé d'Affaires, Karachi 49; Minister to China Oct. 50-54, to India and Thailand 54-57; Ambassador to India and Minister to Ceylon and Nepal 57-.
Swiss Embassy, New Delhi, India.

Rhallys, George J., LL.D.; Greek lawyer; b. 18; ed. Athens Univ.
Served Reconnaissance Groups 40-41 and Tank Corps 45-46; elected Deputy for Athens 50-; regular mem. Greek Del. to European Council, Strasbourg 53-; mem. Greek parliamentary del. visiting British House of Commons 53; Minister to Prime Minister's Office 54-56; Minister of Public Works and Communications 56-; Greek Rally Party; Medal of Valour, War Cross with two bars, D.S.M., and Ethiopian and Yugoslav awards.
Publ. *The Possibility of Increasing the Yield of Greek Agriculture* (in Greek) 35.
4 Kanari Street, Athens, Greece.

Rhee, Syngman, PH.D.; Korean statesman; b. 75; ed. Methodist Mission School, Seoul, George Washington, Harvard and Princeton Univs., U.S.A.
Leader mass student demonstrations 97; imprisoned 97-04; in U.S.A. 04-10; returned to Korea as Y.M.C.A. official; missionary teacher for Methodist Mission Board; organised resistance to Japanese occupation; discovered by Japanese and fled to Hawaii, where he founded Korean Methodist Church and Korean Christian Inst. (Dir. until 39); established *Korean Pacific Magazine*; continually in touch with Korean independence movement and elected Pres. Korean Provisional Govt. 19; went to Shanghai to direct this Govt. 20; provisional group declined 24, re-organised periodically 24-40, during which time he was continually re-elected Pres.; group revived 40; resgnd. Presidency 41; returned to Korea 45; apptd. Chair. Representative Democratic Council of South Korea; elected to Nat. Assembly 48, becoming its first Chair.; Pres. Republic of Korea July 48-, re-elected 52, 56; U.S. Medal of Freedom.
Publs. include *Spirit of Independence* (in Korean) 04, *Neutrality as Influenced by the United States* 12, *Japan Inside Out* 41, and many translations.
Kyung Mu Dai, Seoul, Republic of Korea.

Rhijn, Arie Adriaan van, J.D., D.SC., LL.D., PH.D.; Netherlands civil servant; b. 92; ed. Groningen and Utrecht Univs.
Dep. Sec. Court of Arbitration for Railway Personnel 17-18; Sec. Master Printers' Union 19-27; Chief of a Dept. in the Min. of Social Affairs 28-32; Sec.-Gen. of the Min. of Econ. Affairs 33-39; Min. of Agric. and Fisheries 40-41; Chair. Netherlands Financial Control Board 41-45; Sec.-Gen. of the Min. of Social Affairs 45-50; Secretary of State for Social Affairs 50-; Knight of the Order of the Netherlands Lion; Great Commdr. Star of Rumania; Knight Commdr. Order of Crown of Belgium 49.
Publs. *Free Competition and Collective Labour Agreement* 24, *Planning* 46, *Social Security* 46.
Ministry of Social Affairs and Public Health, Zeestraat 73, The Hague, Holland.

Rhoads, Cornelius Packard, A.B., M.D.; American pathologist; b. 98; ed. Bowdoin Coll. and Harvard Medical School.
Dept. of Surgery, Peter Bent Brigham Hospital 24-25, Instructor in Pathology Harvard Medical School 26-28; Assoc. Rockefeller Inst. for Medical Research 28-33, Assoc. mem. in charge of service for study of hematologic disorders 33-39, Pathologist Institute's Hospital 31-39; Dir. Memorial Hospital for Treatment of Cancer and Allied Diseases 40-50; of Memorial Center for Cancer & Allied Diseases 50-52; Scientific Dir. 53-; Dir. Sloan-Kettering Inst. for Cancer Research 45-; Prof. of

Pathology, Cornell Univ. Medical Coll. 40-52, Dept. of Biology and Growth, Sloan-Kettering Div. of Cornell Univ. Medical Coll. 52-; Col. Medical Corps, Army of the U.S., and Chief, Medical Div., Chemical Warfare Service 43-45; Special Consultant, U.S. Public Health Service, Nat. Advisory Cancer Council 47-; Consultant, Brookhaven Nat. Laboratories, U.S. Atomic Energy Comm. 47-49, etc.; Chair. or mem. numerous cttees. of Nat. Research Council and other bodies; Fellow American Asscn. for the Advancement of Science, N.Y. Acad. of Medicine, American Coll. of Physicians, American Geriatrics Society; mem. of many other Acads. and Societies, including American Asscn. for Cancer Research, American Society for Experimental Pathology, and American Society of Tropical Medicine; Legion of Merit; Hon. D.Sc. (Bowdoin and Williams Colls.).

Memorial Center for Cancer and Allied Diseases, 444 East 68th St., New York 21, N.Y., U.S.A.

Rhodes, Brig.-Gen. Sir Godfrey Dean, Kt., C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O.; Canadian engineer; b. 86; ed. Trinity Coll. School, Port Hope, and Royal Military Coll., Kingston.

Joined Royal Engineers 07; Capt. 14; served First World War, Adjutant, Railway Construction troops in France 14-15; Commr. Railway Construction Co., Peninsular and Salonika 15-16; Major 16, Lt.-Col. 16, Col. 17, Brigadier-Gen. 19; Dir. Railways Salonika; Chief Engineer Kenya and Uganda Railways and Harbours 21-28; fmr. Gen. Man. Kenya and Uganda Railways and Harbours 28-41; Dir. of Transportation Iran 41-42; D.Q.M.G. (MOV and TN) Paiforce 42-45 (Brig.); Regional Port Dir. Calcutta May-Nov. 45; Chief Rep. Sir Alexander Gibb & Partners, consulting engineers 47-49; Chief Engineer and Special Commr. of Works for Govt. of Kenya 49-51.

c/o Lloyds Bank Ltd., 6 Pall Mall, London, S.W.1; and Box 5077, Nairobi, Kenya.

Rhondda, Viscountess; **Margaret Haig;** British writer; ed. St. Leonards School, St. Andrews and Somerville Coll. Oxford.

Editor of *Time and Tide*; Pres. Univ. Coll. of S. Wales and Monmouthshire 50-55.

Publs. *D. A. Thomas, Viscount Rhondda* 21, *Leisured Women* 28, *This Was My World* 33, *Notes on the Way* 37.

70 Arlington House, Arlington Street, St. James's, London, S.W.1.

Rhys-Williams, Lady (Juliet Evangeline), D.B.E., D.G.ST.J.; British writer and economist; b. 98; ed. The Links School, Eastbourne.

Civil Service (War Office and Admiralty) 17-19; Private Sec. to Parl. Sec. for Transport 19-21; Asst. Section Officer, Women's Auxiliary Air Force 40; Liberal candidate for Parl. 38, 45; Chair. Liberal Party Research and Publs. Cttee. 44-46; Hon. Sec. United Europe Movement from its foundation 46; Gov. of the B.B.C. 52-56; Editor *European Review* and *Revue de l'Europe* 51-54; Hon. Sec. British Section, European League for Economic Co-operation; Vice-Chair. Economic Research Council; Chair. Cwmbran New Town Development Corpn. 55-.

Publs. *In Search of Reality* 26, *Something to Look Forward to* 43, *Taxation and Incentive* 53; also four novels.

47 Eaton Place, London S.W.1.

Riabichko, V. A.; Soviet statistician; b. 04; ed. Plekhanov Inst. of Nat. Economy, and Inst. of Economic Research, Moscow.

Worked with coal industry of Middle Asia 33-36; in Central Statistical Admin., Moscow 36-37; Dir. of Statistical Admin. of Ukrainian S.S.R. 37-; mem. State Planning Comm. of the Ukraine; Lecturer, Inst. of Economics and Finance; Vice-Chair. of first session of U.N. Population Comm.

Statistical Administration of the Ukraine, Kiev, Ukrainian S.S.R.

Ribaud, Gustave Marcel, D. ès S.; French university professor; b. 84; ed. Ecole Normale Supérieure.

Prof. Faculty of Sciences of Strasbourg Univ. 19-33, of Paris Univ. 33-; mem. of Acad. des Sciences (Section V) 47; Commdr. de la Légion d'Honneur.

Publs. *Traité de Pyrométrie optique* 31, *Mesure des Températures* 36, *Les Hautes Températures* 39, *La Convection forcée de la Chaleur* 39, *Constntes Thermodynamiques des Gaz aux Températures elevées* 43, *Transmission de la Chaleur* 48.

49 rue du Rocher, Paris 8, France.

Ribbing, Herbert Bosson de; Swedish diplomatist; b. 97.

Attaché Foreign Office 22, First Sec. 29, Head 2nd Sect. Commerical Dept. 34; Attaché Paris 23, London 25; Sec. London 26, Riga 29, Helsingfors 30; Counsellor Paris 38; Washington 42; Min. Mexico 43; accredited also to Panama, Costa Rica, Honduras, Nicaragua, El Salvador, and Guatemala; Minister to Argentina 48-57, Ambassador 57-; also accredited to Paraguay.

Swedish Embassy, Avenida Corrientes 330, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Ribeiro Couto, Ruy; Brazilian writer and diplomatist; b. 98; ed. Sao Paulo Univ.

Fmr. journalist Sao Paulo and Rio de Janeiro and Ed. *Jornal do Brasil*; mem. Brazilian Acad.; Chargé d'Affaires in Lisbon 44-45; Minister to Yugoslavia 47-51, Ambassador to Yugoslavia *sur place* 52-; mem. Brazilian Acad. of Letters and Acad. of Sciences in Lisbon.

Publs. *O jardim das confidencias* 21, *Poemetos de ternura e de melancolia* 24, *Um homem na multidão* 26, *Baianinha* 27, *Cabocla* 31, *Presença de Santa Teresinha* 34, *Chão de França* 35, *Conversa Inocente* 35, *Prima Belinha* 40, *Dia Longo* 44, etc.

Brazilian Embassy, Belgrade, Yugoslavia.

Ribicoff, Abe, LL.B.; American lawyer and politician; b. 10; ed. Univ. of Chicago.

Admitted to Connecticut Bar 33; served on Conn. Legislature 39-43; Judge Hartford Police Court 41-43 and 45-47; mem. House of Reps. 49-53; Gov. of the State of Conn. 55-; Democrat.

State Capitol, Hartford, Conn., U.S.A.

Ricardo, Sir Harry (Ralph), Kt., LL.D., F.R.S.; British engineer; b. 85; ed. Rugby School and Trinity Coll., Cambridge.

Mechanical engineer with Rendel, Palmer and Tritton Consulting Engineers 07-15; Consulting engineer to Mechanical Warfare Dept., designed petrol engines for tanks 16; consulting engineer to Air. Min. on aero engines 18, mem. Advisory Cttee. on Aero Engine Research and Development 18-43; research work on design of high-speed internal combustion engines; Technical Dir. Ricardo & Co. Ltd. 19-; mem. War Cabt. Engineering Cttee. 42-45; Vice-Pres. Inst. Mechanical Engineers 42, Pres. 44-45; mem. Scientific Advisory Council, Min. of Fuel and Power 48; awarded Royal Society Rumford Medal 44.

Publs. *The Internal Combustion Engine*, 2 vols., *Engines of High Output*.

Woodside, Graffham, Petworth, Sussex.

Rice, Elmer, LL.B.; American playwright; b. 92; ed. elementary schools and New York Law School.

Barrister 13; playwright, novelist, Stage Dir. and Theatre Man. 14-; fmr. Vice-Pres. Authors' League of America; Dir. Playwrights' Producing Co.; mem. Inst of Arts and Letters; Pres. American Dramatists' Guild 39-43; mem. Council League of British Dramatists; Pres. Authors' League of America 45; Lecturer in English, Univ. of Michigan 54; mem. Exec. Board American Centre P.E.N.; mem. Board of Dirs. American Civil Liberties Union; Chair. National Council on Freedom from Censorship; Canada Lee Foundation Award 54.

Plays and Publs. include *On Trial* 14, *The Adding Machine* 23, *The Subway* 29, *Street Scene* (Pulitzer Prize) 29, *See Naples and Die* 29, *Counsellor-at-Law* 31, *The Left Bank* 32, *We, the People* 33, *Judgment Day* (plays); *A Voyage to Purilia* (satire) 30, *Imperial City* (novel) 37, *American Landscape* 38, *Two on an Island* 39, *Flight to the West* 40, *A New Life* 43, *Dream Girl* 46, *Street Scene* (musical version) 47, *The Show Must Go On* (novel) 49, *Not For Children* 51, *The Grand Tour* 51, *The Winner* 54.
1545 Broadway, New York, N.Y., U.S.A.

Rich, Lorimer; American architect; b. 91; ed. Syracuse Univ.
Works include Tombs of the Unknown Soldiers of both World Wars at Arlington Nat. Cemetery, approaches to the Memorial Amphitheatre, War Department Headquarters Buildings Governor's Island, N.Y., various Federal Buildings, Post Offices, Customs Houses, Court Houses; Consulting Architect to U.S. Treasury Dept.; Architect for N.Y. State Teachers' Coll. Oswego, N.Y.; Univ. Architect for Syracuse Univ.; Men's Gymnasium, Women's Gymnasium, Law Coll., Dormitories; Architect for Long Island National Cemetery, for Allegheny Coll., and for N.Y. State Insurance Fund H.Q. Building; mem. N.Y. State Board of Arch. Examiners; Chair. Competition Cttee. A.I.A.; Fellow American Inst. of Architecture.
35 West 53rd Street, New York 19, N.Y., U.S.A.

Rich, Raymond Thomas, A.B.; American public relations consultant specialising in the field of philanthropic foundations; b. 99; ed. Philips Acad., Andover, Mass., Amherst, and Brown Univ.
Sec. German student dept. of European Student Relief 22-23; acting Exec. Sec. at Geneva H.Q. 23; Eastern Dir. American Student Friendship Fund 23-24; instructor in contemporary history, Canton (China) Christian Coll. (now Lingnan Univ.) 24-25; nat. field sec. Foreign Policy Asscn. (also Far Eastern specialist 25-26) 25-27; dir. World Peace Foundation 27-36; Chair. Raymond Rich Associates, counsellors on public relations, management and educational promotion for public interest organisations and foundations since 36-; Chief Div. Organised Groups, Office Facts and Figures 42; Principal Civilian mobilization adviser, U.S. Office Civilian Defence 42-43; with U.S. Office Co-ordinator Inter-American Affairs as Dir. Inter-American Centres in U.S. 43-; later associate Dir. dept. U.S. activities and special services; continuing as consultant after resignation (44) to become Dir. Council for Inter-American Co-operation Inc. 44-46; special consultant at various times to American Council on Education American Law Inst., American Youth Cttee. of American Council on Education, Colorado State Medical Asscn., American Public Health Asscn., Menninger Foundation, Antioch Coll., Alton Ochsner Foundation, American Acad. Orthopaedic Surgeons, etc.
Publs. Publisher (since 39) *American Foundations and Their Fields*, *American Foundations News* (since 49)
510 East 85th Street, New York City 28, N.Y., U.S.A.

Richards, Alfred Newton, M.A., PH.D.; American pharmacologist; b. 76; ed. Yale Univ., Columbia.
Instr. in Physiological Chemistry Columbia Univ. 98-04, in Pharmacology 04-08; Prof. of Pharmacology Northwestern Univ. 08-10, Pennsylvania Univ. 10-46; Emeritus 46-; Vice-Pres. in charge Medical affairs 39-48; mem. scientific staff British Medical Research Cttee. London 17-18; Major Sanitary Corps, U.S. Army, attached to Chemical Warfare Service France 18; Chair. Cttee. on Medical Research, Office of Scientific Research and Development 41-46; mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Pres. 47-50; Asscn. American Physicians, American Philosophical Society, Vice-Pres. 46-48; American Physiological Society, British Physiological Society, American Society Biological Chemists, American Pharmacological Society, Society Experimental Biology and Medicine, Harvey Society, etc.; corresp. mem. Medical Asscn. Vienna; hon. mem. American Urological Society; Fellow American Acad. Arts and Sciences; foreign mem. Royal Society of London 42-; Hon. Fellow N.Y. Acad. of Medicine; Fellow Danish Royal Acad. of Science; Hon. Fellow Royal Society of Edinburgh; Hon. mem. B.M.A.; awarded Gerhard Medal 32, Kober Medal 33, Keyes Medal 33, John Scott Medal 34, N.Y. Acad. Medicine Medal 36, Philadelphia Award 37, Procter Medal 45, Lasker Award 46, Medal for Merit 46; C.B.E. (British) 48, Kovalenko Medal of Nat. Acad. 53; Hon. Sc.D. (Pennsylvania, Western Reserve, Yale, Harvard, Columbia, Williams, Princeton, New York), Hon. M.D. (Pennsylvania, Louvain), Hon. LL.D. (Edinburgh, Johns Hopkins).
737 Rugby Road, Bryn Mawr, Pa., U.S.A.

Richards, Dickinson W., Jr., A.M., M.D.; American physician; b. 95; ed. Yale and Columbia.
Research Fellow, Nat. Inst. for Medical Research, London 27-28, research at College of Physicians and Surgeons, Columbia Univ. 28-; Prof. of Medicine, Columbia Univ. 47-; Nobel Prize in Physiology and Medicine 56.
Columbia University, New York, N.Y., U.S.A.

Richards, Ivor Armstrong, M.A., LITT.D.; British literary critic; b. 93; ed. Clifton and Magdalene Coll. Cambridge.
Lecturer in English and Moral Sciences 22, Fellow Magdalene Coll. 26-; Charles Kingsley By-Fellowship 25; Visiting Prof. Tsing Hua Univ. Peking 29-30, Harvard 31; mem. Cttee., King's Medal for Poetry 33; Dir. Orthological Inst. (Basic English), China 36-38; Univ. Lecturer, Harvard 39-44, Univ. Prof. 44-; Hon. Litt.D. (Harvard).
Publs. *Foundations of Aesthetics* (in collaboration) 21, *The Meaning of Meaning* (with C. K. Ogden) 23, *Principles of Literary Criticism* 24, *Science and Poetry* 25, *Practical Criticism* 29, *Mencius on the Mind* 31, *Basic Rules of Reason* 33, *Coleridge on Imagination* 34, *Interpretation in Teaching* 38, *How to Read a Page* 42, *Basic English and its Uses* 43, abridged version in simple English of Plato's *Republic* 42, *Nations and Peace* 47, *The Portable Coleridge* 50, *The Wrath of Achilles* 50, *Speculative Instruments* 55.
Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A.

Richardson, Sir Albert Edward, K.C.V.O., P.P.R.A., F.S.A., F.R.I.B.A., R.W.S. (Hon.); British architect; b. 80.
Prof. of Architecture Univ. Coll. London 19-46, Prof. Emeritus 47-; Prof. of Architecture Royal Academy 46-; Pres. 54-56; mem. Royal Comm. on Historical Monuments; Standing Comm. on Museums; works include Bedfordshire churches, Jockey Club Newmarket, Royal Pavilion Ascot, Public Schools, Battle of Britain Memorial, Westminster Abbey, altar and silver work; works in progress Univs. of Oxford, Cambridge, London, Trinity House, etc.; awarded Royal Gold Medal of R.I.B.A. 47; Hon. M.A. (Cambridge), D.Litt.
Publs. *London Houses*, *The Story of the English Inn*, *Monumental Architecture in Great Britain and Ireland*, *Georgian England*, *The Art of Architecture*, etc.
Avenue House, Amphill, Beds.; and 24 Queen Anne Street, London, W.1.

Richardson, Burton Taylor, M.A.; Canadian journalist; b. 06; ed. Manitoba, Syracuse (U.S.A.), and London School of Economics.
Staff writer of *Winnipeg Free Press*; correspondent in Ottawa 40-44, in Washington, D.C. 45, in London, England 46; Ed. of Saskatoon *Star-Phoenix* 46-48, *Winnipeg Citizen* 48; Assoc. Ed. *Ottawa Citizen* 49-51; Sec. to Royal Comm. on S. Saskatchewan River 51-53; Editor *Toronto Telegram* 53-.
Toronto Telegram, Toronto, Canada.

Richardson, Sir Owen Willans, Kt., M.A., D.SC., F.R.S.; British physicist; b. 79; ed. Cambridge Univ.
Prof. of Physics Princeton Univ. 06; Wheatstone Prof. of Physics London Univ. 14; Yarrow Research Prof of Royal Society; Dir. of Research in Physics at King's Coll. and Hon. Prof. of Physics London Univ. since 24; awarded Hughes Medal of Royal Society 20 and Royal Medal 30; Pres. Section A of British Asscn. 21; Pres. Physical Society 26-28 and Hon. Foreign Sec. since 28; Nobel Prizeman for Physics 28; Silliman Memorial Lecturer Yale Univ. 32; Hon. Fellow Trinity Coll. Cambridge; Fellow King's Coll. London; Fellow Indian Acad. of Science; hon. mem. American Philosophical Society; foreign mem. Norwegian Acad. Arts and Sciences, Prussian Acad. of Sciences, and Royal Swedish Acad. of Sciences; Hon. F. Inst. P., London; Hon. D.Sc. (Leeds), Hon. LL.D. (St. Andrews and London).
Publs. *Electron Theory of Matter, The Emission of Electricity from Hot Bodies, Molecular Hydrogen and its Spectrum.*
Chandos Lodge, Alton, Hampshire.

Richardson, Sir Ralph David, Kt.; British actor; b. 02; ed. Xavierian Coll. Brighton.
First appeared on stage Brighton 21; toured provinces in Shakespeare repertory 21-25; joined Birmingham Repertory Theatre 25; first London appearance *Yellow Sand* Haymarket Theatre 26; season of plays Court Theatre 28; toured S. Africa 29; two seasons Old Vic and Malvern Summer Theatre 30-32; at New Theatre and the Queen's 33; acted in *Eden End* and *Cornelius* London 35; *Romeo and Juliet* U.S.A. 35-36; *Promise Bees on the Boat Deck* and *The Amazing Dr. Cliter-, house* London 36-37; *Johnson over Jordan* London 38; *A Midsummer Night's Dream* and *Othello* Old Vic 38; served in Fleet Air Arm 39-44; acted in Old Vic Seasons 44-45, 45-46, 46-47 (also producing *Richard II*); toured France, Belgium and Germany with Old Vic 45, and appeared with the Company in N.Y. 46; acted and produced *Royal Circle*, Wyndham's Theatre, London 48; acted in *The Heiress* Haymarket Theatre 49, *Home at Seven* Wyndham's Theatre 50, *The Three Sisters* Aldwych Theatre 51; Stratford Memorial Theatre season 52; *The White Carnation* Globe Theatre 53, *A Day by The Sea* 54; first appeared in films in *The Ghoul* 33; since then films include *Things to Come, The Man Who Could Work Miracles, Bulldog Drummond, South Riding, Divorce of Lady X, The Citadel, Four Feathers, Q Planes, Night of the Fire, The Silver Fleet* 42, *The Volunteer* 43, *School for Secrets* 47, *Anna Karenina* 47, *The Fallen Idol* 48, *The Heiress* (Hollywood) 48, *Outcast of the Islands* and *Home at Seven* 51, *The Sound Barrier* 52, *The Holly and the Ivy* 52, *Richard III* 55.
Bedegar's Lea, Kenwood Close, Hampstead, London, N.W.3.

Richaud, Monsignor Paul, DR. en PHILOSOPHIE; French ecclesiastic; b. 87; ed. Collège Saint-Jean-de-Béthune, Grand Séminaire, Versailles, and Séminaire Français, Rome.
Ordained Priest 13; Curate Versailles Cathedral; Chaplain Lycée Hoche 24-28; diocesan dir. of youth work 28; assessor to Monsignor Courbe, Sec.-Gen. of Action Catholique; Auxiliary Bishop of Versailles and Titular Bishop of Erenopolis 34-38; Bishop of Laval 38-50; Archbishop of Bordeaux 50-.
Publs. *Notions Sommaires sur l'Action Catholique* 36, *Commentaire de l'Encyclique de S.S. Pie XI sur le Communisme Athée* 37, *Nos Forces Spirituelles—la Prière, la Messe, la Communion* 43, *Y a-t-il une Spiritualité du Clergé Diocésain?* 44, *Le Mystère de Pontmain* 46, *L'Eglise en Face du Monde Moderne* 47.
L'Archevêché, 14 rue Croix-de-Seguey, Bordeaux, France.

Richberg, Donald Randall, B.A., LL.B., LL.D.; American lawyer; b. 81; ed. Univ. of Chicago and Harvard.
Practised law Chicago 04-, Washington 35-; spl. Asst. State's Attorney 13-15; special Counsel City of Chicago in Gas Litigation 15-27 Master in Chancery Circuit Court of Cook County 16-19; Dir. Nat. Legislative Reference Bureau of Progressive Party 13-14; Chief Counsel for railway unions in Govt. injunction suit 22; Gen. Counsel for Nat. Conf. on Valuation of Railroads 23-33, for Railway Labour Execs. Asscn. 26-33; co-author Railway Labour Act passed by Congress 26, and of Nat. Industrial Recovery Act 33; Exec. Chair. Nat. Progressive League 32-36; General Counsel of Nat. Recovery Administration 33-35; Exec. Dir. Nat. Emergency Council 34-35; Chair. Nat. Recovery Bd. 35; Spl. Asst. to U.S. Attorney-Gen. 35, 36; Since 36 mem. of firm Davies, Richberg, Tydings, Landa and Duff, Washington, D.C. Trustee American Univ. 47-51; Lecturer Univ. of Va. Law School 49-52.
Publs. *The Shadow Men* 11, *A Man of Purpose* 22, *Tents of the Mighty* 30, *The Rainbow* 36, *Guilty!* 36, *G. Hovah Explains* 40, *Government and Business Tomorrow* 43, *My Hero* (autobiography) 54, *Labor Union Monopoly* 57.
1000 Vermont Ave., N.W., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

Richert, Arvid; Swedish diplomatist and civil servant; b. 87; ed. Uppsala Univ.
Entered Min. of Foreign Affairs 18; Second Sec. Brussels and The Hague 20; First Sec. Helsinki 22; Counsellor 25; Principal Establishment Officer 28; Chief of Commercial Div. 31; Permanent Under-Sec. of State Min. of Commerce 34-37; Min. to Germany 37-45; Dir.-Gen. Board of Trade 45; Gov. Province Älvsborg 49-55.
Vasagatan 34, Gothenburg, Sweden.

Richter, Conrad Michael; American novelist and short story writer; b. 90; ed. High School.
Began as reporter on Pittsburg and Johnstown Pa. newspapers; Editor *Weekly Courier*, Patton, Pa. 09; N.Y. Univ. Gold Medal for distinguished writing 42; Ohioana Library Medal 47; Pulitzer Prize (for trilogy *The Trees, The Fields* and *The Town*) 51; Hon. Litt.D. (Susquehanna Univ.) 44.
Publs. *Brothers of No Kin and Other Stories* 24, *Early Americana and Other Stories* 36, *The Sea of Grass* 37, *The Trees* 40, *Tracey Cromwell* 42, *The Free Man* 44, *The Fields* 46, *Always Young and Fair* 47, *The Town* 50, *The Light in the Forest* 53, *The Mountain on the Desert* 55.
c/o Paul R. Reynolds, 599 Fifth Avenue, New York, N.Y., U.S.A.

Richter, Gisela M. A., M.A., LITT.D., L.H.D.h.c., D.F.A.h.c.; American archæologist; b. 82; ed. Girton Coll. Cambridge, and British School Archæology, Athens.
Asst. in Dept. of Greek and Roman Art New York Metropolitan Museum of Art 06, Asst. Curator 10, Assoc. Curator 22, Curator 25-48; Hon. Curator 48-; Corresp. Fellow British Acad. 46; Hon. F.S.A. London; mem. Archæological Inst. of America, Exec. Cttee. 44-46, 49, Deutches Archæologisches Inst., etc.; hon. mem. Society for Promotion of Hellenic Studies; mem. Exec. Awards of Int. Fed. of Univ. Women 37-52; mem. Visiting Comm., Dumbarton Oaks Research Library and Collection; Assoc. Ed. *The American Journal of Archæology*; Hon. Fellow Somerville Coll., Oxford, Girton Coll., Cambridge; American Asscn. of Univ. Women Achievement Award 44; Hon. Litt.D. (Dublin, Cambridge), D.Litt. (Oxford), L.H.D. (Smith Coll.), D.F.A. (Rochester Univ.).
Publs. *Greek, Etruscan and Roman Bronzes in the Metropolitan Museum* 15, *Handbook of the Classical Collection* 17 (6th edn. 30), *Catalogue of Engraved Gems of the Classical Style in the Metropolitan Museum* 20, *The Craft of Athenian Pottery* 23, *Ancient Furniture* 26, *The Sculpture and Sculptors of the Greeks* 29 (2nd edn. 30, re-

vised edn. 50), *Animals in Greek Sculpture* 30, *Shapes and Names of Athenian Vases* (with M. J. Milne) 35, *Red-Figured Athenian Vases in the Metropolitan Museum* (with L. F. Hall) 36, *Etruscan Terracotta Warriors in the Metropolitan Museum of Art* 37, *Augustan Art* (with C. Alexander) 39, *Handbook of the Etruscan Collection in the Metropolitan Museum* 40, *Kouroi* 42, *Archaic Attic Gravestones* 44, *Greek Painting* 44 (2nd edn. 49), *Attic Red-Figured Vases* 46, *Roman Portraits* 49, *Archaic Greek Art* 49, *Three Critical Periods in Greek Sculpture* 52, *Attic Black-Figured Kylikes in the Metropolitan Museum* 53, *Catalogue of Greek Sculptures in the Metropolitan Museum* 54, *Greek Portraits* 55, *Ancient Italy* 55, *Catalogue of the Engraved Gems, Greek, Etruscan and Roman, in the Metropolitan Museum* 56, *Catalogue of Greek and Roman Antiquities, Dumbarton Oaks* 56.
c/o American Academy, Porta San Pancrazio, Rome, Italy.

Rickenbacker, Edward Vernon (Eddie); American aviator and executive; b. 90.
Commanding Officer of 94th Aero Pursuit Squadron, First World War; awarded D.S.C. with 9 palms, Congressional Medal of Honor, etc.; organiser and Vice-Pres. until 26 Rickenbacker Motor Co.; Vice-Pres. Aviation Corpn. 32-33; Vice-Pres. North American Aviation 33-34; Gen. Man. Eastern Air Lines 35-38, Pres. and Gen. Man. 38-; Medal for Merit 47.
Publs. *Fighting the Flying Circus* 19, *Seven Came Through* 43.
Home: Hunt, Kerr County, Tex.; Office: 10 Rockefeller Plaza, New York 20, N.Y., U.S.A.

Rickett, Sir Denis Hubert Fletcher, K.C.M.G., C.B.; British civil servant; b. 07; ed. Rugby and Balliol Coll. Oxford.
Joined staff of Economic Advisory Council 31; Offices of the War Cabinet 39; Private Sec. to Minister of Production 43-45; Asst. (for work on atomic energy) to Chancellor of the Exchequer 45-47; transferred to Treasury 47; Principal Private Sec. to the Prime Minister 50-51; Minister (economic) to U.S.A. and Head of U.K. Treasury and Supply Del. 51-54; Fellow of all Souls Coll. Oxford 29-49.
11 Hanover Terrace, London, N.W.1.

Riddell, Walter Alexander, M.A., PH.D., LL.D.; Canadian diplomatist and sociologist; b. 81; ed. Manitoba and Columbia Univs.
Deputy-Min. of Labour Ontario Govt. 19; Dir. I.L.O Agricultural Service 20-25; Canadian Advisory Officer to L.N. 25-37; Canadian Del. to Int. Confs. and L.N. Cttees.; fmr. Chair. Dominion Employment Council; Lecturer on Industrial Investigation Toronto Univ. 18-20; fmr. mem. L.N. Preparatory Comm. for Disarmament Conf.; mem. L.N. Gov. Body of I.L.O. and Chair. Gov. Body 35-36; Counsellor of Canadian Legation, Washington 37-40; High Commr. in New Zealand 40-46; Prof. of Int. Relations, Univ. of Toronto 46-; Pres. Canadian Cttee. Int. Conf. Social Welfare.
76 Douglas Drive, Toronto, Canada.

Riddell-Webster, Gen. Sir Thomas Sheridan, G.C.B., D.S.O.; British officer; b. 86; ed. Harrow and Royal Military Coll. Sandhurst; Dep.-Lieut. for Angus.
Entered Army 05, Capt. 13, Bt.-Maj. 16, Major, Bt.-Lieut.-Col. 23, Lieut.-Col. 30, Col. 33, Major-Gen. 38, Lieut.-Gen. 41, Gen. 42; served First World War 14-18; Commd. 2nd Bttn. Cameronians (Scottish Rifles) 30-33; Asst. Quartermaster-Gen. War Office 33-34; Commdr. Poona Brigade Area 35-38; A.D.C. to King 36-38; Dir. Movements and Quartering, War Office 38-39, Deputy Quartermaster-Gen. 39-40; Gen. Officer Commanding-in-Chief Southern Commd. India 41; Principal Admin. Staff Officer to Commdr.-in-Chief Middle East 41-42; Quartermaster-Gen. to Forces 42-46; Mem. Army Council 42-46; retd. 46; Pres. British Legion (Scotland) 49; Commdr. U.S.A. Order of Merit.
Lintrose, Coupar Angus, Perthshire.

Riddle, Lawrence Melville, A.M., PH.D.; American philologist; b. 84; ed. Johns Hopkins Univ., Marburg and Paris.
Instructor in French, Allegheny Coll. 11-13, Univ. of Pittsburgh 12; Prof. of French, Univ. of Southern California 13-; summer sessions various U.S. univs.; mem. Modern Languages Asscn. of America, Modern Language Asscn. of Southern California (Pres. 15-16), Archæological Inst. of America (Sec.), Alliance Française of Los Angeles (Vice-Pres. and Sec.-Treas.), Southwestern Archæological Fed. (founder and Vice-Pres.), Philosophical Asscn. Pacific Coast (Pres. French Section); Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur.
Publs. *The Genesis and Sources of Pierre Corneille's Tragedies from Médée to Pertharite* 26; Editor *Corneille's Cinna* 34; Editor-in-Chief Univ. of S. California Romance Philology Series.
University of Southern California, Los Angeles, Calif., U.S.A.

Riddle, Oscar, PH.D., LL.D., D.H.C.; American biologist; b. 77; ed. Univs. of Indiana and Chicago.
Research Assoc. Station for Experimental Evolution Carnegie Inst. 12-14, mem. research staff 14-45; Lecturer S. America, India, and Mexico 45-47; Fellow American Acad. of Arts and Sciences; mem. American Philosophical Society, Nat. Acad. of Sciences, American Society of Zoologists and American Physiological Society; Gold Medal American Inst. of City of New York 34.
Publs. *Carbohydrate and Fat Metabolism in Pigeons, Endocrines and Constitution, The Unleashing of Evolutionary Thought*, etc.
Route 4, Plant City, Florida, U.S.A.

Riddleberger, James Williams, A.B., A.M.; American diplomat; b. 04; ed. Randolph Macon Coll. Georgetown and American univs.
Research Asst. Library of Congress 24-27; Special Expert U.S. Tariff Commission 27-29; entered Foreign Service 29; Vice-Consul and Consul Geneva 30-35; Sec. at Berlin Embassy 36-41; German Desk, State Department 41-42; First Sec., Embassy, London 42-44; Chief, Central European Div., State Dept. 44-47; Dir. of Political Affairs, U.S. Mil. Govt., Berlin 47-49; Political Adviser to U.S. High Commr., Berlin and Bonn 49-50, and to E.C.A., Paris 50-52; Dir. German Bureau, Dept. of State 52-53; Ambassador to Yugoslavia 53-; John Carroll Award (Georgetown Univ.).
United States Embassy, Belgrade, Yugoslavia.

Rideal, Sir Eric Keightley, Kt., M.B.E., F.R.S., D.SC., M.A., PH.D., F.R.I.C., M.R.I.; British chemist; b. 90; ed. Oundle School, Trinity Hall Cambridge and Bonn Univ.
Capt. First World War; Prof. Physical Chemistry Illinois Univ. 20; Lecturer and Prof. Cambridge Univ. 21; Prof. Colloid Science Cambridge Univ. 30-46; Fullerian Prof. Royal Inst. London 46-50; Prof. King's Coll. London 50-55; Dir. Davy Faraday Laboratories; Chair. Advisory Council to Minister of Supply on Scientific Research and Technical Development 53-; former Pres. Chemical Society, Faraday Society, Society of Chemical Industry; Hon. D.Sc. (Dublin and Birmingham); Hon. Fellow Trinity Hall, Cambridge.
Publs. *Recent Developments in Catalytic Chemistry* 21, *Colloid Chemistry* 24, *Disinfection and Disinfectants* (with S. Rideal), *Electrometallurgy, Ozone, Catalysis in Theory and Practice* (with H. S. Taylor), *An Introduction to Surface Chemistry*.
2 Elm Park Lane, Chelsea, London, S.W.3.

Ridgway, General Matthew B., D.S.C., D.S.M. (with 2nd O.L.C.); American army officer; b. 95; ed. U.S. Mil. Acad.

Commissioned Lieut. U.S. Army 17 and advanced through grades to Lieut.-Gen. 45, Gen. 51; technical adviser to Gov.-Gen. of Philippines 32-33; Asst. Chief of Staff 6th Corps Area 35-36, Deputy Chief of Staff Second Army 36; Asst. Chief of Staff Fourth Army 37-39; accompanied Gen. Marshall to Brazil 39; War Plans Div., War Dept. Gen. Staff 39-42; Asst. Div. Commdr. 82nd Infantry Div. 42, Div. Commdr. 42; Commdg. Gen. 82nd Airborne Div., Sicily, Italy, Normandy 42-44; Commd. 18th Airborne Corps, Belgium, France, Germany 44-45; Commdr. Luzon Area 45; Commdr. Mediterranean Theatre of Operations and Deputy Supreme Allied Commdr. Mediterranean Sept. 45-Jan. 46; senior U.S. Army mem. Mil. Staff Cttee., U.N. 46-48; Chair. Inter-American Defence Board 46-48; C.-in-C. Caribbean Commd. 48-49; Deputy Army Chief of Staff for Admin. 49-50; Commdr. Eighth Army in Korea 50-51; Commdr. U.N. Command in Far East, C.-in-C. Far East and Supreme Commdr. Allied Powers in Japan 51-52; Supreme Allied Commdr., Europe 52-53; Chief of Staff U.S. Army 53-55; Chair. Board of Trustees, Mellon Inst. of Industrial Research 55-; Pres. Industrias Kaiser Argentina 55-.

c/o Industrias Kaiser Argentina, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Riding, Laura (Mrs. Schuyler Jackson); American writer; b. 01.

Publs. include: *Contemporaries and Snobs* 27, *Survey of Modernist Poetry* (with R. Graves) 27, *Anthologies Against Poetry* (with R. Graves) 28, *Anarchism is Not Enough* 28, *Experts are Puzzled* 30, *Progress of Stories* 35, *A Trojan Ending* 37, *Collected Poems* 38, *The World and Ourselves* 38, *Lives of Wives* 39.

Wabasso, Fla., U.S.A.

Rieber, Torkild; American (naturalised) business executive; b. 82; ed. High School and Nautical Acad. in Norway.

Went to sea 97, serving in various capacities on sailing and steam vessels; entered service of The Texas Co. as master of one of first tankers under American flag 05; assigned shore duty and served in various capacities in marine and manufacturing depts. 09-19; Vice-Pres. and Dir. American Republics Corpn. interests 19-27; Vice-Pres. in charge Export and Marine Depts., Dir. and mem. Exec. Cttee., the Texas Co. 28, Chair. of Board 35-40; Pres. Barber Oil Corpn. and its predecessor Barber Asphalt Corpn. and subsidiaries 42-56, Chair. of Board 56; Chair. of Board American Gilsonite Co., Salt Lake City 46-; Pres. Atlas Tankers Inc. 48, Chair. of Board American Republics Corpn. 50-55; Dir. Charleston Shipbuilding and Drydock Co., TXL Oil Corpn., Hotel Waldorf-Astoria Corpn., N.Y., and American Steamship Owners Mutual Protection & Indemnity Asscn. Inc.

Home: 100 East 50th Street, New York, 22; Office: 30 Rockefeller Plaza, New York 20, N.Y., U.S.A.

Rieffolo Bessone, José Fausto, DR. RER. POL.; Argentine diplomatist; b. 13; ed. Litoral Nat. Univ., Santa Fé.

Dir.-Gen. of Revenue Dept., Economic and Financial Adviser and Asst. Sec. for Finance 44; Acting Min. of Finance 45; National Interventor in the Coll. of Economic and Political Science, Rosario 46; Min. in Denmark 47; Minister to Eire 48, recalled 49; Prof. Political Law, Univ. of Rosario; Minister of Finance, Province of Santa Fé; Grand Cross, Order of Dannebrog.

Publs. Numerous works on economic and social subjects.

Calle Dorrego 779, Rosario, Argentina.

Riefler, Winfield W(illiam), B.A., PH.D.; American economist; b. 97; ed. Amherst Coll. and Robert Brookings Graduate School.

Served in France First World War 17-19; Foreign Trade Official Dept. of Commerce, Buenos Aires 21-23; Div. of Research and Statistics, Fed. Reserve Board 23-33; Exec. Sec. Cttee. on Bank Reserves 30-32; Chair. Central Statistical Board 33-35; Economic Adviser to Exec. Council 33-34; to Nat. Emergency Council 34-35; Prof. of School of Economics and Politics of Inst. for advanced Study, Princeton 35-48; Asst. to Sec. of Treasury 39; on leave of absence to act as Minister to London (Special Asst. to Ambassador) in charge of Economic Warfare 42-44; Asst. to Chair. Board of Govs. Fed. Reserve System 48-; Trustee Inst. for Advanced Study 36-41; Dir. Nat. Bureau of Economic Research 36-42, 45-48; Special Adviser U.S. Dept. of Treasury 37; Alternate mem. Finance Cttee. L.N. 37-46; Dir. Foreign Policy Asscn. 38-40; Dir. Fed. Reserve Bank of Phila. 41-42; Chair. L.N. Del. on Economic Depressions 45; Chair. Social Science Research Council Cttee. on Social and Economic Aspects of Atomic Energy 45; Dir. Council on Foreign Relations 45-50; Chair. Twentieth Century Fund Cttee. on Foreign Economic Relations 46; Consultant, U.S. Select Cttee. on Foreign Aid 47; mem. U.N. Sub-Cttee. on Employment and Economic Stability 47-50; mem. Business Advisory Council 47-55; Sec. Fed. Open Market Cttee. 52-; Trustee Foreign Service Educational Foundation 48-; mem. American Economic Asscn.; Fellow American Statistical Asscn. (Pres. 41), Royal Economic Society, London; Hon. L.H.D.(Amherst Coll.) 44; Croix de Guerre.

Publs. *Money Rates and Money Markets in the United States* 30.

Home: 5415 28th Street, N.W., Washington 15, D.C., U.S.A.

Riemens, Hendrik, DR.ECON.SC.; Netherlands diplomatist; b. 08; ed. Univ. of Amsterdam.

Various diplomatic posts in Berlin 34-35, Shanghai 35, Batavia 35; Dept. of Economic Affairs 35, Shanghai 36-37, Hong Kong 37, Shanghai 38, London 38, Dublin 38-39, Washington 40-43, New York 43-46; Dept. of Foreign Affairs 46, London 47-49, New York (U.N.) 49-50; Minister to Venezuela 50-54; Minister-at-Large, Latin America, concurrently Dir. for Economic Relations 54-; Netherlands Co-Chair. Caribbean Comm. until 54.

Publs. *The Amortisation Syndicate* 35, *Les Pays-Bas dans le monde* 39, *The Netherlands Story of a Free People* 44, *Les Pays-Bas* 45, *The Financial Development of the Netherlands* 49.

Ministry of Economic Affairs, 30 Bezuidenhout, Room 205, The Hague, Netherlands.

Riemer, Hans; Austrian politician; b. 01.

Began career in business 15-22; Sec. Socialist Centre for Education, Vienna 22-32; with Vienna Municipal Insurance Co. 34-45; served army 43-45; Head Information Dept. Vienna 45-48; mem. Fed. Council of Austria 49-, Pres. of Council 55-; former Editor *Österreichische Gemeinde-Zeitung*, mem. City Council 56-; mem. Socialist Party.

Schöpfergasse 6, Vienna 12, Austria.

Ries, Istvan Stephen, DR. IUR.; Hungarian lawyer; b. 85; ed. Univ. of Budapest.

Lawyer 12; served as Lieut. in First World War 14-18; prisoner-of-war in Siberia 15-18; took part in Hungarian Revolution 18-19; exile in Vienna 20; returned to Hungary and practised law; Pres. of Social-Dem. Party in VIIIth district of Budapest 28; mem. of Exec. Board of Party 31; mem. of Presidency of Party 42; went "underground" during German occupation of Hungary 44; took leading part in reconstruction of Social-Dem. Party after liberation 45; Min. of Justice June 45-July 50; mem. of Parl. 45-; Chair. Legal Reform Comm. 45-; drafted Constitution of Hungarian Republic; Associate Pres. Hungaro-British, Hungaro-French and Hungaro-Latin-American Societies; mem. Presidential Board of Hungaro-Soviet Cultural Society; represented Hungarian Social-Dem. Party at Paris Congress of Second

International 33; Chair. Corpn. of Hungarian Football Referees 30-; Pres. Supreme Sport Council 45-, Hungarian Football Asscn. 46-.
Publ. *A. népbirósagi törvény* (commentary on the Hungarian People's Courts Act).
Kossuth Lajos-tér 13-15, Budapest, Hungary.

Riesz, Frederick, PH.D.; Hungarian mathematician; b. 80; ed. Zürich, Budapest and Göttingen Univs.
Prof. of Mathematics at Univs. of Kolozsvar 12-21, Szeged 21-45, and Budapest 45-; Kossuth Prize.
Publs. *Les systèmes d'équations linéaires à une infinité d'inconnues, Leçons d'Analyse Fonctionnelle* 53.
Muzeum krt. 6-8, Budapest VIII, Hungary.

Rieve, Emil; American labour leader; b. 92.
Pres. American Fed. of Hosiery Workers 29-39; Labour Rep. Code Authority for Hosiery Workers 33-35; mem. Gov. Lehman's Special Cttee. on State Defence Council 41, Labour Advisory Comm. to Council of Nat. Defence 41; alternate mem. Nat. Mediation Board, mem. 40-41; mem. U.S. Govt. Wage and Hour Indust. Comm., Philadelphia Labour Board; U.S. Labour Rep. to Int. Labour Office, Geneva 36; alternate mem. Nat. War Labour Board 42-46; mem. Board of American Arbitration Asscn., Labour Advisory Cttee. of Office of Production Management, Special Cttee. on Labour Standards and Social Security of Interdepartmental Cttee. on Post-War Foreign Economic Policy (Dept. of Labour); American Del. to Inter-American Conf. on Social Security in Santiago, Chile 42; mem. Nat. Wage Stabilisation Board 50-52; mem. Exec. Council I.C.F.T.U. 49-; Pres. Textile Workers Union 39-56, Chair. 56-; Vice-Pres. Congress of Industrial Organisations (CIO) 39-56, CIO del. to World Fed. of Trade Unions Confs., etc.; on the merger of CIO with American Fed. of Labour (AFL) became Vice-Pres. of new organisation CIO-AFL 56-; mem. Exec. Council Int. Fed. of Textile Workers Asscns. 56-.
Publs. *International Labour Standards, A Key to World Security* 45, *Free Enterprise for Whom?* 48.
99 University Place, New York 3, N.Y., U.S.A.

Rifaat, Mohamed, M.A.; Egyptian educationist and writer; b. 88; ed. Higher Training Coll., Cairo, and Univ. of Liverpool.
Asst. master in secondary schools 16; Lecturer in History, Higher Training Coll., Cairo 21-26; headmaster of secondary schools; Asst. Controller of Female Education, Cairo; Dir.-Gen. Secondary Education; left Govt. service 45-50; Technical Adviser, Ministry of Education 50-52; Minister of Education 52.
Publs. In Arabic: *Political History of Egypt in Modern Times, Historical Atlas, International Co-operation and World Peace, Political Cross Currents in the Mediterranean*; in English: *The Awakening of Modern Egypt* 47.
8 Fostat Street, Heliopolis, Cairo, Egypt.

Rifa'i, Abdul Monem; Jordanian diplomatist; b. 17; ed. American Univ. of Beirut.
In Service of King Abdullah 38; Chief Sec. of Govt. and Chief Censor 40; Asst. Chief of Royal Court 41-42; Consul-Gen. in Cairo, Lebanon and Syria 43-44; Del. to Treaty Conf. with Great Britain 46; Counsellor in Washington, and Del. to U.N. 49; Minister to Iran and Pakistan 49; Ambassador to United States 53-57, to Lebanon 57-; awards include Order of Kawkab (First), Nahdha and Istiqlal (Jordan), Rafidein Order (Iraq), Grand Cordon of Phoenix (Greece) and First Homayon (Iran).
Embassy of Jordan, Beirut, Lebanon.

Rigg, Sir Theodore, K.B.E., M.SC., M.A., F.R.I.C., F.R.S.N.Z.; New Zealand agricultural chemist; b. 88; ed. Victoria Univ. Coll. Wellington and Cambridge Univ. England.
Agricultural Chemist, Cawthron Inst., Nelson, N.Z. 19; Asst. Dir. and Chief of Agricultural and Chemical Div. 28, Dir. 33-56; mem. N.Z. Research Council 26-54, Chair. 44-54; Pres. N.Z. Inst. of Chemistry 41-42; Pres. Agriculture and Forestry Section Australia and N.Z. Asscn. for the Advancement of Science 47; Organising Chair. Agriculture and Forestry Div., Pacific Science Conf., N.Z. 49; Liversidge Lecturer Australia and N.Z. Asscn. for Advancement of Science 36; N.Z. Del. Empire Science Conf., London 46; Pres. Australia and New Zealand Asscn. for the Advancement of Science 54; Fellow N.Z. Inst. Chemistry, Royal Inst. of Chemistry, Royal Society (N.Z.); Hon. D.Sc. (Univs. of W. Australia and N.Z.); retd. 56.
8 Bronti Street, Nelson, New Zealand.

Riisager, Knudåge; Danish composer; b. 97; ed. Univ. of Copenhagen.
Sec. Ministry of Finance 26, Chief of section 39-50; Chair. Society of Young Musicians 22-24; mem. board Danish section of Int. Society of Contemporary Music and of Danish Philharmonic Society 25; of Society of Danish Composers 26, Chair. 37; musical adviser Danish State Radio 42-; Dir. Royal Danish Conservatoire of Music 56; works performed London, Paris, Monte Carlo and U.S.A.; Wilhelm Hansen Memorial Award 25, Ancker Award 31, Danish States Cultural Foundation award 42; Knight of the Order of Dannebrog, First Class.
Works include three symphonies 25, 27, 35, overture *Erasmus Montanus* 20, Suite *Dionysiaque* 24, variations on a theme by Mezangeau 26, *Jabiru* 26, overture *Klods Hans* 29, *Divertimento* 25, *Sinfonietta* 24, two quintets 21, 27, four string quartets 18, 20, 22, 25, sonatas 23, 27, etc.; ballets: *Etudes*, *Qarrtsiluni*, etc.
Glahns Allé 43, Copenhagen Denmark.

Riley, Harry Lister, D.SC., A.R.C.S., D.I.C., F.R.I.C., F.INST.F.; British scientist; b. 99; ed. Royal Coll. of Science (Imperial Coll. of Science and Technology).
Beit Scientific Research Fellow 21-23; Demonstrator and Lecturer in Chemistry, Royal Coll. of Science 23-32; Prof. of Inorganic and Physical Chemistry King's Coll. (Univ. of Durham), Newcastle-upon-Tyne 32-46, Hon. Dir. and Sec. Northern Coke Research Laboratory, King's Coll. 32-47; Dir. of Carbonisation Research, Nat. Coal Board 47; Dir. of Chemical Research and Development, United Steel Companies Ltd. 47-; Jubilee Memorial Lecturer, Society Chemical Industry 38-39 and Vice-Pres. of Society 39-41; Senior Gas Adviser, Northern Civil Defence Region 39-45.
Barmoor, Sparken Hill, Worksop, Nottinghamshire.

Riley, Lieut.-Gen. William Edward, D.S.M.; American officer (retd.); b. 97; ed. Coll. of St. Thomas, Infantry School, Fort Benning, Ga., Command and Staff School, Fort Leavenworth, Kan., and Naval War Coll., Newport, R.I.
Entered U.S. Marine Corps as Second-Lieut. 17; advanced through various grades to Major-Gen.; retd. with rank of Lieut.-Gen. June 51; Chief of Staff U.N. Truce Supervision Organisation, Palestine 48-53; Deputy Dir. for Management Int. Co-operation Admin., Washington 53-55; Dir. of Mission to Turkey (with rank of Minister 55-; Silver Star Citation; Croix de Guerre; Philippine Island Medal; Hon. LL.D. (Coll. of St. Thomas, St. Paul, Minn.)
I.C.A., American Embassy, Ankara, Turkey.

Rimington, Claude, M.A., PH.D., D.SC., F.R.S.; British university professor; b. 02; ed. Cambridge and London Univs.
Biochemist, Woollen Industries' Research Asscn., Leeds 28-31; Empire Marketing Board Research Fellow at Onderstepoort Veterinary Research Laboratory, Pretoria, South Africa 31-36; Scientific Research Officer, Div. of Veterinary Services, Govt. of Union of S. Africa 36-37; Biochemist on staff of Nat. Inst. for Medical Research of Medical Research Council of Great Britain 37-45; Prof. of Chemical Pathology, Univ. of London,

and Head of Dept. of Chemical Pathology, Univ. Coll. Hospital Medical School 45-.
Department of Chemical Pathology, University College Hospital Medical School, London, W.C.1.

Rinehart, Mary Roberts; American author.
Publs. include: Novels: *The Circular Staircase* 08, *The Street of Seven Stars* 14, *Breaking Point* 22, *The Romantics* 29, *The State versus Elinor Norton* 34, *The Doctor* 36, *The Wall* 38, *The Great Mistake* 40, *Familiar Faces* 41, *Haunted Lady* 42, *Alibi for Isabel* 44, *A Light in the Window* 48, *My Story* (autobiography) 48, *Episode of the Wandering Knife* 50, *The Swimming Pool* 52, *The Frightened Wife* 53, *The Best of Tish* 55; *The Mary Roberts Rinehart Crime Book* 57; plays: *Double Life* 07, *Seven Days* 09, *Tish* 19, *The Bat* 20 (revived 53).
910 Fifth Avenue, New York 21, N.Y., U.S.A.

Rinfret, Rt. Hon. Thibaudeau, P.C., Q.C., LL.D.; Canadian lawyer; b. 79; ed. McGill and Laval Univs.
K.C. 12; Judge of Quebec Superior Court 22; Judge of Supreme Court of Canada 24-, Deputy of Gov.-Gen. of Canada 32; Chief Justice of Canada 44-54; Grand Officier Légion d'Honneur (France), Knight Grand Cross Order of St. Gregory the Great (Holy See); Kt. Grand Cross Order of Malta; Hon. Master of the Bench (Inner Temple); Hon. LL.D. (Laval, Montreal, McGill, Bishop, Toronto, N.Y., Caen, Poitiers, Adelaide).
177 Wilbrod Street, Ottawa, Canada.

Ringers, J. A.; Netherlands engineer; b. 85; ed. Delft.
Entered service of Dept. of Public Works as hydraulic engineer; built new sluice-chamber at Ijmuiden; apptd. chief of Maatschappij tot Uitvoering der Zuiderzeewerken (Company for draining the Zuider Zee) 27; Dir.-Gen. Public Works 30-35, resgnd.; awarded Doctor Honoris causa in technical sciences from Delft Technical Univ. and by Technische Hochschule at Danzig 30; mem. Board of Management of the Ned.-Indische Spoorwegmaatschappij (Dutch East-Indies Railway Co.); imprisoned by Germans; Min. Public Works and Reconstruction in Schermerhorn's Govt. June 45-47, and in Beel's Govt. June-Nov. 46, resgnd.; resumed work as int. hydraulic expert 47.
Anna Paulownastraat 117, The Hague, Netherlands.

Rinkel, Andreas, HON. D.TH.; Netherlands ecclesiastic; b. 89; ed. Old Catholic Seminary, Amersfoort.
Ordained Priest 14; Vicar, Enkhuizen 14-20, Amersfoort 20-37; Prof. of Theology, Ethics and Liturgy 20-48; Canon of the Metropolitan Chapter of Utrecht 26; Archbishop of Utrecht 37-; Editor of *Geloof en Leven* 15-20, of *De Oud-Katholiek* 20-36, of *Internationale Kirchliche Zeitschrift* 20-37.
Publs. *Handboek voor geloofs—en Zedeleer* 30, *Die Heilige Eucharistic*; Sermons: *Van heerlijkheid tot heerlijkheid* 23, *Uit den rijkdom zijner genade* (3 volts.) 25, *De moeilijke weg* 30, *De gave Gods* 30; Essays: *Psalter* (2 vols.) 37; composer of liturgical church music, masses and hymns.
Emmalaan 8, Utrecht, Netherlands.

Rishtya, Sayyed Kassim; Afghan civil servant; b. 13; ed. Istiqlal High School, Rabul.
Clerk in Press Section, Ministry of Foreign Affairs 32; Chief Clerk, Foreign Relations Section, Ministry of Communications 32; translator at Afghan Acad. of Literature 32, Vice-Pres. 38; Dir.-Gen. of Publs., Press Dept. 40, Vice-Pres. 44, Pres. Press Dept. 56-; Pres. Govt. Co-operative Organisation 52; Pres. Bakhtar News Agency 54; Govt. Representative with U.N. Technical Assistance Mission in Kabul 51; Afghan Del. to U.N. 10th Gen. Assembly; headed Press. Del. to U.S.S.R. 56.
Publs. *Afghanistan in the 19th Century*, *Jawani Afghan*, and several novels.
Shahri Nao, Kabul, Afghanistan.

Ristić, Milan; Yugoslav lawyer and diplomatist; b. 97; ed. Rennes Univ.
Fmr. Sec. Legations Rome, Sofia, Tirana, Vice-Consul Varna and Fiume; Dir. Balkan Dept. Min. of Foreign Affairs 35-38; Consul-Gen. Pécs 39; Dir. Legal Dept. Min. of Foreign Affairs; Minister to Switzerland 45, to Egypt 49, to the Netherlands 53-55; mem. Democratic Party and National Front.
Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Belgrade, Yugoslavia.

Ritchie, James, C.B.E., M.A., D.SC., LL.D.; British zoologist; b. 82; ed. Robert Gordon's Coll. and Univ. of Aberdeen.
Asst. Natural History Dept., Royal Scottish Museum 07, Asst. Keeper 19, Keeper 21-30; Regius Prof. of Natural History, Univ. of Aberdeen 30-36; Prof. of Natural History, Univ. of Edinburgh 36-52, now Emeritus; Pres. Conf. of Dels. Corresp. Societies, British Asscn. 37; Pres. Zoology Section, British Asscn. 39; Pres. Royal Physical Society of Edinburgh 11-16, 50-53; Vice-Pres. Royal Society of Edinburgh 31-34, 40-43, 51-54, Pres. 54-; Chair. Scottish Office Advisory Cttee. on Wild Bird Protection 49-54; Vice-Pres. Royal Zoological Society of Scotland; Hon. Pres. Scottish Field Studies Asscn.; Gov. Edinburgh and E. of Scotland Coll. of Agriculture; Hon. LL.D.
Publs. *Influence of Man on Animal Life in Scotland* 20, *Beasts and Birds as Farm Pests* 31, *Design in Nature* 37, *Fossil Men, Elements of Human Palæontology* (trans. of M. Boule's *Hommes Fossiles*) 23; revised edn. of Thomson's *Outlines of Zoology* 44.
31 Mortonhall Road, Edinburgh, Scotland.

Ritchie, Sir (John) Douglas, Kt., M.C.; British transport expert; b. 85; ed. Manchester Grammar School and Univ.
Served First World War, France, 4th Gordon Highlanders and Tank Corps; Town Clerk Burnley 20-23; Solicitor to Port of London Authority 23-26, Solicitor and Sec. 27-38, Dep. Gen. Man. 38, Gen. Man. 38-46, Vice-Chair. 46-; Chief Exec. London Port Emergency Cttee. 39-46; mem. Inland Transport War Council; Pres. Dock & Harbour Authorities Asscn.; Dir. Silley Cox and Co. Ltd., and Falmouth Docks and Engineering Co.; Col. Eng. and Railway Staff Corps R.E. (T.A.).
Collieston, Aberdeenshire.

Ritchie, Capt. Sir Lewis A. (L. A. da Costa Ricci), K.C.V.O., C.B.E., R.N.; British naval officer and writer; b. 86; ed. Eastbourne Coll. and H.M.S. *Britannia*.
Joined *Britannia* 01; trans. to Accountant Branch 05; served Mediterranean, China, Training Service, Atlantic Fleet and West Indies; Asst. Sec. to Lord Jellicoe H.M.S. *Iron Duke*, First World War, later to Sir Alan Everett, Naval Sec. to 1st Lord Admiralty; Fleet Accountant Officer H.M.S. *Delhi*, American and West Indies Station; Paymaster-Capt. H.M. Yacht *Victoria and Albert*; Second World War served in Mediterranean on Staff of Admiral of the Fleet Viscount Cunningham of Hyndhope; Press Sec. to H.M. The King 44-47.
Publs. (under nom de plume Bartimeus) *Naval Occasions*, *A Tall Ship*, *The Long Trick*, *Great Security*, *The Elephant's Head*, *Overlooked*, *A Make and Mend*, *An Off-Shore Wind*, *Under Sealed Orders*, *A Ditty Box*, *Steady As You Go*, *East of Malta, West of Suez*, *The Turn of the Road*.
The Manor Farm House, Seale, Farnham, Surrey.

Ritchie, Gen. Sir Neil Methuen, G.B.E., K.C.B., D.S.O., M.C.; British officer; b. 97; ed. Lancing and Royal Military Coll. Sandhurst.
Joined Black Watch 14; served First World War, France, Palestine, Mesopotamia; Capt. 17; Gen. Staff Officer, War Office 23-27; Staff Coll. Camberley 29-30; Brevet Major 33, Major 34; Brevet Lieut.-Col. 36; Gen. Staff Officer, Northern Command, India 33-37; Lieut.-Col. King's Own Royal Regt. 38, Col. 39; Gen. Staff Officer 39, Brig., Gen. Staff 39; Major-Gen. Commdg.

51st (Highland) Div. 40-41; Dep. Chief of Staff, Middle East 41; G.O.C. 8th Army Libya 41-42; Commdr. 52nd (Lowland) Div. 42-43; Commdr. 12th Corps 43-45; Gen. Officer C.-in-C. Scottish Commd. 45-47; C.-in-C. Far East Land Forces Feb. 47-Aug. 49; Commd. British Army Staff and mem. British Joint Services, Washington 50-51; A.D.C. to the King 48-51; Col. The Black Watch 50-51; retd. 51; took up residence in Canada; Pres. Mercantile and General Reinsurance Co. of Canada 54; Virtuti Militari (Poland) 45, Commdr. Légion d'Honneur, and Croix de Guerre (France) 45, Knight Commdr. Order of Orange Nassau (Neths.) 45, Commdr. Order of Merit (U.S.A.) 45.
360 Bay Street, Toronto, Ont., Canada.

Rivera, Diego; Mexican artist; b. 86; ed. Mexican Acad. of Fine Arts.
Painter, mural painter and lithographer.
Works include decorations for Nat. Preparatory School, Mexico City, for entrance halls of Nat. Palace and Ministry of Education, for Radio City, New York, and for Golden Gate Exhibition, San Francisco 40; latest paintings include *Dance of the Earth* 39, *Flower-Seller* 42 and 43, *Dances of the Sun* 42, *Benito Juárez* 48, *Flower Stall* 49.
Publs. *Portrait of America* 34, *Portrait of Mexico* 37.
Londres 127, Coyacan, Mexico.

Rivera Schreiber, Ricardo, DR. LAWS AND POL. SC.; Peruvian diplomatist; b. 92; ed. Sacred Heart Coll., and Univ. Mayor de San Marcos, Lima.
Sec., Peruvian Legation, La Paz 16; Sec. Peruvian Del. to L.N. 19; First Sec. London 20; Chargé d'Affaires a.i. London 20-26, The Hague 26; Minister to Ecuador 28; Special Envoy to Ecuador 29-30; mem. Foreign Affairs Advisory Comm. of Peru and of Ecuadorian Comm. 33; Peruvian Del. for settlement of Peruvian-Colombian Boundary Dispute 34; Minister to Colombia 36; to Japan and China 38; Ambassador to Spain 43; to Italy 45; Pres. Peruvian Del. to Preparatory Comm. of U.N. and Vice-Pres. of its Legal Cttee. 45-46; Del. First and Sixth Gen. Assemblies U.N.; Ambassador to Great Britain 49-52 and 54-; Minister of Foreign Affairs 52-54; mem. Int. Law Asscn. London, Acad. Diplomatique Int.; Grand Cross Order of the Sun of Peru; Grand Cross, etc., various orders of Holy See, Spain, Chile, Colombia, Japan, China, Ecuador, Dominican Republic, Malta, Neths., Venezuela; Officier de la Légion d'Honneur (France); Hon. K.B.E. (Great Britain).
Publs. *El Seguro de Vida* 16, *El Sentido Democrático de la Diplomacia Contemporánae* 22, *La Liga de las Naciones en la Historia* 26, *El Porvenir Internacional de América Latina* 31.
52 Sloane Street, London, S.W.1.

Rivet, Raymond; French statistician; b. 06; ed. Ecole polytechnique, Paris.
Asst. Statistician at the French Office of Statistics 29, Statistician 37; Inspector-Gen. at Nat. Inst. of Statistics and Economic Studies, Dir. of Statistics 46; titular mem. Int. Inst. of Statistics; French rep. U.N. Statistical Comm. 51.
Publs. *La statistique des fonctionnaires en France et en divers pays* 32, *L'enseignement primaire en France depuis la guerre* 36, *Notes sur l'évolution de la dette viagère* 38, *Fortune et revenu national* (with M. Sauvy) 39, *Structure budgétaire* (with Prof. Oualid) 39, *L'évolution des prix en France de 1939 à 1945* 48, *Les Progrès de Statistique en France depuis 20 ans* 49.
2 place de la République, Saint-Ouen (Seine), France.

Rivett, Sir (Albert Cherbury) David, K.C.M.G., M.A., D.SC., F.R.S.; Australian scientist; b. 85; ed. Wesley Coll. Melbourne, Queen's Coll. Melbourne Univ. Lincoln Coll. Oxford, Nobel Inst. Stockholm.
Victorian Rhodes Scholar 07; Lecturer in Chemistry Melbourne Univ. 11, Associate Prof. 20 and Prof. 24-27; mem. staff Dept. of Munitions Swindon 17-18; Chief Exec. Officer of Commonwealth Council for Scientific and Industrial Research 27-45; Chair. 46-49; Pres. Australian and New Zealand Asscn. for Advancement of Science 37-39; Gen. Pres. Australian Chemical Inst. 40 and 49; Hon. Fellow Lincoln Coll., Oxford 46; Pres. Society of Chemical Industry 48-49; Hon. D.Sc. (Oxford and Manchester); Hon. LL.D. (Australian Nat. Univ.).
Publs. *The Phase Rule and the Study of Heterogeneous Equilibria* 23.
11 Eton Square, 474 St. Kilda Road, Melbourne, S.C.2, Australia.

Rivière, Georges Henri; French ethnographer; b. 97. Keeper of Musée National des Arts et Traditions populaires; Gen. Sec. Société d'ethnographie française; Dir. Int. Council of Museums; Chevalier Legion of Honour.
Palais de Chaillot, Paris 16e, France.

Rivière, Jean; French diplomatist; b. 97.
Volunteer, First World War; acting Third Sec. Pekin Embassy 20; Sec., Third Class 22; attached Political and Commercial Dir., Foreign Office 24; Sec., Second Class 26; Budapest Legation 27; Africa and Levant dept., Foreign Office 29; mem. Comm. diplomatic recruitment 32, Foreman of Jury 33; Head of office of Under-Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs 32; Sec., First Class 33; Belgrade Legation 36; Councillor Vatican Embassy 36-41, Min. Plenipotentiary 41-43; Min. to Eire 44-46; Ambassador to Neths. 46-50, to Czechoslovakia 50-52, to Belgium 52-; Commdr. Légion d'Honneur, Médaille Militaire, Croix de Guerre with Palm.
French Embassy, 41 Boulevard du Régent, Brussels, Belgium.

Roa Bastos, Augusto; Paraguayan writer and journalist; b. 17; ed. Asunción.
Publs. Poetry: *Poemas, El Naranjal Ardiente, Istmo Transitorio*; novels: *El Trueno entre las Hojas, Juan-Chaco, Miércoles de Ceniza, Fulgencio Miranda*; plays: *El Niño del Rocio, Las Miradas de la Honra, Los Inocentes.*
Berutti 2828, Martinez, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Robarts, David John; British banker; b. 06; ed. Eton and Magdalen Coll. Oxford.
Chairman National Provincial Bank Ltd., Dir. Robert Fleming and Co. Ltd., Union Discount Co. of London Ltd. and other companies.
7 Smith Square, London, S.W.1.

Robbins, Clifton, M.A., F.R.S.A.; British lawyer and journalist; b. 90; ed. City of London School and Queens' Coll. Cambridge.
Asst. Dir. London Office of International Labour Office 20-40; Chief of British Official Wireless Service Min. of Information 40-42; returned to I.L.O. 42; Dir. London Office July 45-Oct. 50; Principal Y.M.C.A. Coll. for Adults, Kingsgate, Broadstairs, Kent 50-.
Kingsgate College, Broadstairs, Kent.

Robbins, Frederick Chapman, A.B., B.S., M.D.; American scientist and university professor; b. 16; ed. Univ. of Missouri and Harvard Medical School.
Served U.S. Army 42-46; Senior Fellow, Nat. Research Council 48-50; Research Fellow, Harvard Medical School 48-50; Instructor, Harvard Medical School 50-51, Assoc. (Pedriatrics) 51-52; Assoc., Research Div. of Infectious Disease, Children's Medical Center, Boston 50-52; Assoc. Physician and Assoc. Dir. of Isolation Services, Children's Hospital, Boston 50-52; Research Fellow, Boston Lying-in Hospital 50-52; Asst. Children's Medical Service, Gen. Hospital, Boston 50-52; Dir. Dept. of Pediatrics and Contagious Diseases, City Hospital, Cleveland 52-; Prof. of Pediatrics, Western, Reserve Univ. of School of Medicine, Cleveland 52-; Assoc. Pediatrician Univ. Hospitals, Cleveland 52-;

Bronze Star 45; First Mead Johnson Award 53; Nobel Prize (jointly) 54.
Publs. various scientific papers related to virus and rickettsial diseases, especially "Q" fever in the Mediterranean area and cultivation of poliomyelitis viruses in tissue culture.
City Hospital, 3395 Scranton Road, Cleveland 9, Ohio, U.S.A.

Robbins, Lionel Charles, C.B., B.SC. (Econ.), M.A., F.B.A.; British economist; b. 98; ed. Univ. Coll., London, and London School of Economics.
Served First World War 16-19; Lecturer, New Coll., Oxford 24, London School of Economics 25-27; Fellow and Lecturer, New Coll., Oxford 27-29; Prof. of Economics in Univ. of London 29-; Dir. Economic Section Offices of the War Cabinet 41-45; mem. Council Royal Economic Society, Board of Trustees, Nat. Gallery; mem. Accad. dei Lincei; L.H.D. (Columbia).
Publs. *An Essay on the Nature and Significance of Economic Science, The Great Depression, Economic Planning and International Order, The Economic Basis of Class Conflict and Other Essays in Political Economy, The Economic Causes of War, The Economic Problem in Peace and War, The Theory of Economic Policy in English Classical Political Economy, The Economist in the Twentieth Century.*
10 Meadway Close, London, N.W.11.

Robbins, William Jacob, A.B. (Lehigh), HON. SC.D., PH.D. (Cornell), SC.D. (Fordham); American botanist; b. 90; ed. Lehigh and Cornell Univs.
Instructor in Biology Lehigh Univ. 10-11; Summers Asst. Marine Biology Laboratory Woods Hole 12-14; Instructor Plant Physiology Cornell Univ. 12-16; Prof. Botany Alabama Polytechnic Inst. and Plant Physiologist Agricultural Experiment Station 16-17; Soil Biochemist Bureau Plant Industry U.S. Dept. of Agriculture 19; Prof. Botany Missouri Univ. 19-37; Dean Graduate Faculty 30-37; Prof. Botany Columbia 37-; Dir. N.Y. Botanical Gardens 37-; Special Investigator Citrus Experimental Station Calif. 24; connected with European office Rockefeller Foundation 28-30.
Publs. *General Botany.*
New York Botanical Garden, Bronx Park, New York 58, N.Y., U.S.A.

Robens, Rt. Hon. Alfred, P.C., M.P.; British politician; b. 10; ed. Council School.
Official of Union of Distributive and Allied Workers 25-; Manchester City Councillor 42-45; Labour M.P. for Wansbeck Div. of Northumberland 45-50, Blyth 50-; Parl. Private Sec. to Minister of Transport 45-47; Parl. Sec. Minister of Fuel and Power 47-51; Minister of Labour April-Oct. 51.
The Shrubbery House, Prentis Road, London, S.W.16.

Roberts, Alfred Adrian, M.A., LL.B., Q.C.; South African lawyer and educationist; b. 90; ed. Transvaal Univ. Coll. Pretoria and Trinity Hall, Cambridge.
Advocate, Supreme Court of South Africa 16; Registrar and Chief Administrative Officer, Transvaal Univ. Coll. Pretoria 19-29; Pres. of Convocation of Univ. of S.A. 28, of Univ. of Pretoria 31-33; mem. of Council of Univ. of Pretoria 31-32; Law Adviser to Union Govt. 35-44; mem. of Board of Trustees, State Library, Pretoria 35-46; mem. Electricity Control Board 38-44; Sec. for Education 44-49; Vice-Chancellor of Univ. of S.A. 44-46; Chair. Inter-departmental cttee. on Salaries of Teachers 46; Leader of S.A. Del. to UNESCO, Paris 46, Mexico 47, Beirut 48; Chair. Dental Training Cttee. 46-47; Vice-Chair. Union Advisory Board on Native Education and of Nat. Advisory Council on Physical Education 44-49; Chair. Nat. Council for Social Research 46-49; Advisory Council for Adult Education 46-49; Board of Control on the Afrikaans Dictionary 46-49; Cttee. of Heads of Education Depts. 44-49; High Commr. for Union of S. Africa in Canada 49-53; led S.A. Del. to Commonwealth Relations Conf. 54.
Publs. *A Guide to Voet* 33, *Index to Union Statute Law* 36, *S.A. Legal Bibliography* (Roman and Roman-Dutch Law) 42, *Wessels on Contract* (editor), Vol. I 37, Vol. II 38; *Supplements to Wessels on Contract* 43.
Advocates' Chambers, 410 Netherlands Bank Buildings, Pretoria, South Africa.

Roberts, Rt. Rev. Basil Coleby, M.A., D.D.; British ecclesiastic; b. 87; ed. Allhallows School Honiton, Marlborough Coll., Pembroke Coll. Cambridge, Wells Theological Coll.
Ordained Deacon 11, Priest 12; Curate of St. Jude's, Salterhebble 11-13; Lecturer St. Augustine's Coll. Canterbury 13, Fellow 14, Sub-Warden 20; temporary Chaplain to Forces 15-19; Chaplain of Selangor, Federated Malay States 22-27; Bishop of Singapore 27-40; Warden St. Augustine's Coll. Canterbury 41-44; Sec. Society for the Propagation of the Gospel 44.
15 Lower Camden, Chislehurst, Kent.

Roberts, Cecil Edric Mornington, HON. LL.D., F.R.G.S.; British writer; b. 92.
Literary Editor *Liverpool Post* 14; Official Corresp. with Grand Fleet, Dover Patrol, Milford Haven Convoy; Accred. Corresp. with R.A.F., later with Armies on Western Front; Asst. Dir. Munitions, Overseas Transport; Statistical Officer American Dept. Min. of Munitions; Examining Officer Civil Liabilities Comm. 19; Editor *Nottingham Journal* 20-25; British Mission U.S.A. 40-45.
Publs. *Scissors* 22, *Sails of Sunset* 24, *The Love Rack* 25, *Little Mrs. Manington* 26, *David and Diana* 28, *Havana, Bound* 30, *Bargain Basement* 31, *Spears Against Us* 32; *Pilgrim Cottage* 33, *Gone Rustic* 34, *The Guests Arrive* 34, *Gone Afield* 36, *Victoria Four-Thirty* 37, *They Wanted to Live* 38, *And So to Bath* 39, *One Small Candle* 42, *So Immortal a Flower* 44, *And So to America* 46, *Eight for Eternity* 48, *And So to Rome* 50, *A Terrace in the Sun* 51, *One Year of My Life* 52, *The Remarkable Young Man* 54, *Portal to Paradise* 55, *Love is Like That* 57.
Palazzo Vairo, Alassio, Italy.

Roberts, Frank H(arold) H(anna), A.M., PH.D.; American archæologist; b. 97; ed. Univ. of Denver and Harvard Univ.
Archæologist, Bureau of American Ethnology 26-44, Asst. Chief 46-48, Assoc. Dir. 48-; Dir. of River Basin Archæological Surveys, Smithsonian Inst. 46-; field investigations in south-western U.S.A., Mexico and Canada; a U.S. rep. at Int. Congress of Archæologists, Cairo 37; U.S. rep. Int. Comm. for Historic Monuments 39; Pres. Washington Acad. of Sciences 49; Pres. Society for American Archæology 50; Vice-Pres. and Chair. Section H, American Asscn. for Advancement of Science 52; Viking Fund Medal and Award for Archæology 51.
Smithsonian Institution, Washington 25, D.C., U.S.A.

Roberts, Sir Frank Kenyon, K.C.M.G., M.A.; British diplomatist; b. 07; ed. Bedales and Rugby Schools and Trinity Coll. Cambridge.
Third Sec. Foreign Office 30-32, British Embassy Paris 32-35; Second Sec. Cairo 35-37, Foreign Office 37-45 (First Sec. 41, Head of Central Dept. 41-45, Acting Counsellor 43); Chargé d'Affaires to Czechoslovak Govt. in London 43; Minister to U.S.S.R. 45-47; Private Sec. to Foreign Sec. 47-49; mission to Moscow 48; Deputy High Commr. in India 49-51; Deputy Under-Sec. of State, Foreign Office 51-54; Ambassador to Yugoslavia 54-57; U.K. Permanent Rep. on N. Atlantic Council Feb. 57-.
67 Avenue Victor Hugo, Paris 16e, France.

Roberts, Sir Howard, C.B.E., D.L.; British solicitor; b. 91; ed. Reading School.
Asst. Solicitor, Stoke-on-Trent 13-20, Liverpool 20; Asst Prosecuting Solicitor, Liverpool 21; Asst. Town Clerk, Liverpool 22-27; Deputy Town Clerk, Liverpool 27-29; Town Clerk, Kingston-upon-Hull 29-34; Solicitor to London County Council 34-36; Solicitor and Parl. Officer, L.C.C. 36-47; Clerk of the L.C.C. April 47-56; Pres. Royal Soc. for Prevention of Accidents; Pres. Town Planning Inst. 47-48.
Publs. *The National Fire Service* 43, 2nd edn. Jennings' *The Law Relating to Town and Country Planning* 46, *The Law of Town and Country Planning* 48; and articles in *Journal of Inst. of Public Administration*, etc.
Messrs. Walter, Burgis & Co., Solicitors, Byron House, 7/9 St. James's Street, London, S.W.1.

Roberts, Stephen Henry, C.M.G., M.A., D.SC., LITT.D., LL.D., D.C.L.; Australian historian; b. 01; ed. Melbourne Univ., London and Paris.
Lecturer and Research Fellow Melbourne Univ. 20-25; research London and Paris 25-29, Germany 35-36; Challis Prof. of History Sydney Univ. 29-46; Dean Faculty of Arts 42-47; mem. of Senate 42-; Chair. Professorial Board 44-45, 46-47; Vice-Chancellor 47-; Prof. Emeritus 49; Chair. Australian Vice-Chancellor's Cttee. 52-53; Chair. State Cancer Council.
Publs. *History of Australian Land Settlement* 23, *Population Problems of the Pacific* 25, *French Colonial Policy 1870-1925* 28, *The Squatting Age in Australia* 32, *History of Modern Europe* 33, *The House that Hitler Built* 37.
The University, Sydney, N.S.W.

Roberts, Sydney Castle, M.A.; British administrator and writer; b. 87; ed. Brighton and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge.
Asst. Sec. Cambridge Univ. Press 11 and Sec. 22-48; Lieut. Suffolk Regt. 15-19; Fellow Pembroke Coll. 29; Pres. Johnson Society 29; Board of Trade rep. Eastern Region 40-44; Vice-Chancellor Univ. of Cambridge 49-51; Master of Pembroke Coll. 48-; Pres. Library Asscn. 53; Chair. Cinematograph Films Council 54-; Hon. LL.D. (St. Andrews).
Publs. *Story of Dr. Johnson*, *History of Cambridge University Press*, *The Charm of Cambridge*, *Holmes and Watson*, *Zuleika in Cambridge*, *British Universities*.
The Lodge, Pembroke College, Cambridge.

Roberts, Most Rev. Thomas d'Esterre, S.J., D.D.; British ecclesiastic; b. 93.
Rector Coll. of St. Francis Xavier, Liverpool 35-37; Archbishop (Roman Catholic) of Bombay 37-50; retd. 50; Bishop to Crown Forces, India, South-East Asia Command 40-46.
Publ. *Black Popes* 54.
114 Mount Street, London, W.1.

Roberts, Sir Walter St. Clair Howland, K.C.M.G., M.C.; British diplomatist; b. 93; ed. Winchester and Brasenose Coll., Oxford.
Entered diplomatic service Third Sec. 19, Second Sec. 20-26, First Sec. 26; Counsellor 38, at Teheran 39, and at Foreign Office 41-45; Ambassador to Peru 45-48; Minister to Rumania 49-51; Minister to the Holy See 51-53.
Caeceinach, Machynlleth, N. Wales.

Robertson, A. Willis, B.A., LL.B.; American politician; b. 87; ed. Richmond Coll.
Admitedt to Bar 08, commenced practice in Buena Vista Va.; Va. State Senator 16-22; U.S. Army 17-19, discharged rank of Major; Commonwealth's Attorney, Rockbridge County, Va. 22-28; Chair. Va. Comm. of Game and Inland Fisheries 26-32; U.S. Rep. from Va. 33-46; U.S. Senator from Va. 46-; mem. Senate Cttee. on Appropriations, Banking and Currency Cttee.; Democrat; Hon. LL.D. (Univ. of Richmond 45, Washington and Lee Univ. 49, Coll. of William and Mary 56).
Home: 502 Highland Road, Lexington, Va.; Office; 105 Senate Office Building, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

Robertson, Alexander, M.A., B.SC., PH.D., F.R.S.; British chemist; ed. Aberdeen, Glasgow, Manchester and Graz Univs.
Rockefeller Int. Fellow Manchester and Graz Univs. 24-26; Junior Lecturer in Chemistry Manchester Univ. 26-28; Reader in Chemistry London Univ. 29-31, Reader in Biochemistry 31-33; Prof. of Organic Chemistry Liverpool Univ. 33-57; Davy Medal of Royal Society 52.
Sunnyside, Rothienorman, Aberdeenshire.

Robertson, Algar Ronald Ward, C.M.G., C.B.E., E.D., F.R.G.S.; British civil servant; b. 02; ed. Dean Close School, Cheltenham.
Asst. Treas., Gold Coast 29-36; Deputy Treas., British Guiana 36-39; Financial Sec. Fiji 40-48, Trinidad and Tobago 48-53, Nigeria 53-57; Adviser to Bradbury Wilkinson & Co. Ltd., New Malden.
Maplestone Farm, Broad Oak, Rye, Sussex.

Robertson, Andrew Wells, A.B., LL.B.; American industrialist; b. 80; ed. Allegheny Coll. and Univ. of Pittsburgh.
Admitted to Pennsylvania Bar 10; Attorney for Duquesne Light Co. 13-18; Gen. Attorney 18-26, Vice-Pres. 23-26, Pres. 26-29; Chair. of Board, Westinghouse Electric Corpn. 29-51, Finance Cttee. 51-; Dir. Chase Manhattan Bank, Western Allegheny Railroad Co.; Vice-Pres. and Dir. American Heart Asscn.; Trustee Univ. of Pittsburgh, Allegheny Coll., Nat. Industrial Conf. Board, Eisenhower Exchange Fellowships; Man. Buhl Foundation; Hon. LL.D. (Allegheny Coll. and Univ. of Pittsburgh), D.Eng. (Stevens Inst. of Technology), and D.Com.Sci. (N.Y. Univ.).
Publs. *Modern Business Giants*, *Reply to Bewilderment*, *About George Westinghouse and the Polyphase Electric Current*, *Gentlemen Preferred*.
Home: Carlton House, Pittsburgh 19; Office: 401 Liberty Avenue, Pittsburgh 30, Pa., U.S.A.

Robertson, Gen. Sir Brian Hubert, Bt., G.C.B., G.B.E., K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O., D.S.O., M.C.; British army officer; b. 96; ed. Charterhouse School and Royal Mil. Acad. Woolwich.
Served First World War (despatches, D.S.O., M.C.) 15-19; Waziristan Expedition (despatches, Brevet Major) 22-23; retired pay 33; Man. Dir. of Dunlop Co., S. Africa 34-39; served Middle East (C.B.E., C.B.) 41-43; Chief Admin. Officer to Field Marshal Alexander in Italy 43-45 (K.C.V.O.); Deputy Mil. Gov., British Zone of Occupation in Germany 45-47; Mil. Gov. of British Zone of Germany, C.-in-C. of British Forces in Germany, and British mem. of Allied Control Council for Germany Nov. 47; High Commr. for Germany Sept. 49-50; C.-in-C. Middle East Land Forces 50-53; Chair. British Transport Comm. 53-; A.D.C. Gen. to the King 49-52, to the Queen 52; Hon. LL.D.
Isle Green, Far Oakridge, Gloucestershire.

Robertson, Sir Carrick Hey, Kt., F.R.C.S., B.S.; New Zealand surgeon; b. 79; ed. St. Dunstan's Coll. and Guy's Hospital.
Hon. Consulting Surgeon, Mater Misericordiae Hospital; fmr. Pres. N.Z. br. British Medical Asscn.; Foundation Fellow Australian Coll. of Surgeons; Hon. Fellow American Coll. of Surgeons and Asscn. of Surgeons; Hon. Consulting Surgeon Auckland Hospital; Hon. Fellow Asscn. of Surgeons of Great Britain and Ireland 47; Chevalier Legion of Honour.
1 Alfred Street, Auckland, New Zealand.

Robertson, Sir Dennis Holme, Kt., M.A., F.B.A.; British economist; b. 90; ed. Eton and Trinity Coll., Cambridge.

Fellow 14-38 and Lecturer 20-38 Trinity Coll. Cambridge; Reader in Economics Cambridge Univ. 30-38; Cassel Prof. of Econs. in the Univ. of London 39-44; an Econ. Adviser British Treasury 39-44; Prof. of Pol. Econ. Cambridge Univ. 44-57; Hon. D.Comm. (Amsterdam), Hon. Litt.D. (Harvard, Durham, Manchester), Hon. D.Econ. (Louvain); Hon. D.Sc. (Econ.) (London); Hon. D.H.L. (Columbia).

Publs. *A Study of Industrial Fluctuation* 15, *Money* 22, *Banking Policy and the Price Level* 26, *Economic Fragments* 31, *Essays in Monetary Theory* 40, *Utility and All That, and other Essays* 52, *Britain in The World Economy* 54, *Economic Commentaries* 56.

Trinity College, Cambridge.

Robertson, Donald Struan, M.A., F.B.A., F.S.A.; British Hellenic scholar; b. 85; ed. Westminster and Trinity Coll. Cambridge.

Fellow Trinity Coll. Cambridge 09-, Lecturer 13-28, Vice-Master 47-51, Regius Prof. of Greek, Cambridge 28-50, Emeritus 50-; served with Royal Army Service Corps 14-19; mem. German Archæological Inst.; Hon. D.Litt. (Durham), Hon. LL.D. (Glasgow), Hon. D.Ph. (Athens), Hon. A.R.I.B.A.

Publs. *The Future of Greek Studies* 29, *A Handbook of Greek and Roman Architecture* 29; (2nd ed. 43); edited (with A. S. F. Gow), 2nd vol. Sir William Ridgeway's *Early Age of Greece* 31, *Metamorphoses of Apuleius* (3 vols., with Prof. Paul Vallette) 40, 45.

Trinity College, Cambridge.

Robertson, Sir Horace Clement Hugh, K.B.E., D.S.O.; Australian army officer; b. 94; ed. Geelong Coll. Victoria, Royal Mil. Coll. of Australia, and Staff Coll., Camberley, England (p.s.c.).

Commissioned Australian Staff Corps 14; served in Gallipoli, Egypt, Palestine and Syria, First World War 14-18; since 18 apptd. Brigade Major; Chief Instructor, Small Arms School; Gen. Staff Officer; Instructor in Tactics and later Dir. of Mil. Art, R.M.C., Duntroon; Commdt. 7th Mil. District, Northern Territory of Australia; commd. 19th Infantry Brigade of 6th Div. 2 A.I.F., Libya; 1st Australian Cavalry Div.; 1st Australian Armoured Div., 3rd Australian Army Corps; 5th Australian Div.; 6th Australian Div.; 1st Australian Army; C.-in-C. British Commonwealth Occupation Force, Japan 46-51; Dir.-Gen. Recruiting, Australia 51-53; C.-in-C. Australian Southern Command 53-54 (retd.); Order of the Nile (4th Class); Chief Commdr., U.S. Legion of Merit; Order of Mil. Merit, Taiguk (Republic of Korea).

Melbourne Club, Melbourne, Australia.

Robertson, Sir Howard Morley, Kt., M.C., A.R.A.; British architect; b. 88; ed. Malvern Coll., Architectural Asscn. and Ecole des Beaux-Arts, Paris.

Dir. of Education, Architectural Asscn. School of Architecture, London 20-35; Architectural Practice 19- (partner in firm of Easton & Robertson); Pres. of Architectural Asscn. 47; Pres. Royal Inst. of British Architects 52-54; Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur. Has designed buildings in England and abroad, including British Govt. Nat. Pavilions in Exhibitions, Paris 25, Brussels 35, Johannesburg 36, New York World's Fair 39; awarded Royal Gold Medal of R.I.B.A. Jan. 49. Publs. *Principles of Architectural Composition*, *Modern Architectural Design*, *Architecture Arising*, etc.

53 Bedford Square, London, W.C.1.

Robertson, Sir James Wilson, G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., K.B.E., M.A.; British overseas administrator; b. 99; ed. Merchiston Castle School, Edinburgh and Balliol Coll., Oxford. Asst. District Commr. 22; District Commr. 33; Compensation Commr. Jebel Aulia Dam 36; Sub-Gov. White Nile Province 37; Deputy Gov. Gezira Province 39, Acting Gov. 40-41; Asst. Civil Sec. 41-42; Deputy Civil Sec. 42-45, Civil Sec. 45-53; Chair. British Guiana Constitutional Comm. 54, British Caribbean Fed. Civil Service Comm. 55; Dir. Uganda Co. Ltd. 54-55; Hon. Fellow Balliol Coll. 53; fmr. mem. Exec. Council; periodically Acting Gov.-Gen. of the Sudan; Gov.-Gen. and C.-in-C. Nigeria 55-.

The Old Bakehouse, Cholsey, Berkshire; Government House, Lagos, Nigeria.

Robertson, John Monteath, M.A., PH.D., D.SC., F.R.I.C., F.INST.P., F.R.S., F.R.S.E.; British university professor; b. 00; ed. Perth Acad., and Glasgow Univ.

Commonwealth Fellow, U.S.A. 28-30; mem. of staff, Davy Faraday Research Laboratory, The Royal Institution, London 30-39; Senior Lecturer in Physical Chemistry, Univ. of Sheffield 39-41; Scientific Adviser (Chemical) H.Q. Bomber Command, R.A.F. 41-42; Gardiner Prof. of Chemistry and Head of the Chemical Laboratories, Univ. of Glasgow 42-; George Fisher Baker Lecturer, Cornell Univ. for 51.

42 Bailie Drive, Bearsden, Glasgow; and The University, Glasgow.

Robertson, Norman Alexander; Canadian civil servant; b. 04; ed. Univ. of British Columbia, Vancouver, and Balliol Coll. Oxford.

Third Sec. Dept. of External Affairs Ottawa Canada 29; Under-Sec. of State for External Affairs 41; High Commr. for Canada in the U.K. 46-49 and 52-57; Ambassador to U.S.A. 57-; Clerk of Privy Council and Sec. to Cabinet Mar. 49-52.

c/o Department of External Affairs, Ottawa, Canada.

Robertson, O(swald) H(ope), M.S., M.D.; American university professor; b. 86; ed. Univ. of California and Harvard Medical School.

Dalton Fellow, Mass. Gen. Hospital 14; Asst. in Bacteriology and Pathology, Rockefeller Inst. 15-17; served in U.S. Army Medical Corps 17-19; Assoc. Prof. of Medicine, Peking Union Medical Coll. 19-23, Prof. of Medicine 23, and Head of Dept. of Medicine 24-27; Prof. of Medicine, Univ. of Chicago 27-51, Emeritus 51-; Lecturer in Biology, Stanford Univ. 51-; Dir. of Comm. on Air-borne Infections, Preventive Medicine Service, U.S. Army 41-46; mem. Nat. Acad. of Sciences; Asscn. American Physicians.

Publs. *Transfusion with Preserved Red Blood Cells* 18, *Sterilization of Air with Glycol Vapours* 42-43, *A Study of the Nature and Control of Air-Borne Infection in Army Camps* 44.

Department of Biological Sciences, Stanford University, Stanford, Calif., U.S.A.

Robertson, Reuben Buck, A.B.; American industrialist; b. 79; ed. Yale Univ. and Cincinnati School of Law. Admitted to bar 03; with Robertson and Buchwalter, Cincinnati 03-06; legal work in industry 07-12; Gen. Man. Champion Paper and Fibre Co. 12-18, Vice-Pres. 18-25, Pres. 25-35, Exec. Vice-Pres. 35-45, Pres. 45-50, Chair. of Board 50-55, Pres. and Chair. of Board 55-57; mem. Nat. War Labour Board 39-45 war; mem. President's Labour Industry Conf. 41; fmr. Chair. of Southern Conf. on Human Relations in Industry and of American Paper and Pulp Asscn.; former Dir. Nat. Asscn. of Manufacturers; Hon. D.Sc. (North Carolina State Coll.), Hon. LL.D. (W. Carolina Coll.).

170 Woodfin Street, Asheville, N.C., U.S.A.

Robertson, Hon. Wishart McLea, P.C.; Canadian politician; b. 91; ed. U.S.A.

Mem. the Senate 43-; Pres. Nat. Liberal Fed. 43-45; Govt. Leader in the Senate and Minister without Portfolio 45; Speaker the Senate 53-; Pres. Canadian NATO Parl. Asscn. 54 and Pres. Standing Cttee. NATO Parl. Conf.

The Senate, Ottawa, Ont., Canada.

Robeson, Paul, HON. L.H.D., LL.B., B.A.; American singer and actor; b. 98; ed. Columbia Univ., Rutgers, Hamilton, and Morehouse Colls.

Appeared in *Voodoo* 23, *All God's Chillun*, *Porgy*,

Black Boy 25, *Othello* 30, *The Hairy Ape* 31, *Stevedore* 33; films: *Emperor Jones, Showboat, King Solomon's Mines, Jericho*; awarded Stalin Peace Prize 52.
c/o Robert Rockmore, 10 E. 40th Street, New York, U.S.A.

Robey, Ralph West, A.M., PH.D.; American economist; b. 99; ed. Indiana and Columbia Univs.
Clerk Nat. City Bank New York 18-21; with Federal Reserve Board Washington (D.C.) 21-22; Instructor Univ. of Rochester New York 23-25; Lecturer and Asst. Prof. of Banking Columbia Univ. 25-46; Financial Ed. *New York Evening Post* 31-33; Contrib. Editor *Washington Post* 33-35; Associate Editor and Special Writer *Newsweek Magazine* 37-46; Chief Economist, Nat. Asscn. of Manufacturers 46-53, Economic Adviser 56-; Economist, Wertheim & Co., N.Y. 53-54; Prof. Univ. of S. Carolina 54-.
Publs. *Fundamentals in Real Estate* (with B. Snyder) 27, *Contemporary Banking* (with H. P. Willis and J. M. Chapman) 33, *Roosevelt vs. Recovery* 34, *Purchasing Power* 38.
The Cedars and The Pines, Dalzell, S.C., U.S.A.

Robin, Rt. Rev. Bryan Percival, M.A.; Australian ecclesiastic; b. 87; ed. Rossall School, Liverpool Univ., Leeds Clergy School.
Ordained 10, Curate St. Margaret's Ilkley 10-14, mem. Bush Brotherhood N. Queensland 14-20, Rector Hughenden, N. Queensland 21-22, Canon and Sub-Dean Townsville Cathedral 22-26, Warden St. John's Coll. Brisbane and Canon Brisbane Cathedral 26-30, Rector Woodchurch Cheshire 30-41, Rural Dean North Wirral and Canon Chester Cathedral 36-41, Bishop of Adelaide 41-56 (retd.).
108 Heath Road, Petersfield, Hants.

Robins, Sir Thomas Ellis, K.B.E., D.S.O., K.ST.J., E.D.; British (fmrly. U.S.) company director; b. 84; ed. private schools in U.S.A., Univ. of Pennsylvania, and Christ Church Oxford.
Asst. Editor *Everybody's Magazine* N.Y. 07-09; Private Sec. to Earl Winterton M.P. 09-14; served in British Army, First World War 14-18, Provost Marshal, Egypt and Palestine 19-21; Sec. Conservative Club London 21-27; joined British South Africa Co. as Gen. Man. in Rhodesia 28, Dir. and Resident Dir. in Africa 34-57, Vice-Pres. and Exec. Dir. 57-; Gen. Staff East Africa 39-40; O.C. 1st Battalion The Royal Rhodesia Regt. 40-43; Mil. Del. from S. Rhodesia to Eastern Group Conf. Delhi 40; Gen. Staff India 43; A.A. & Q.M.G. S. Rhodesian Forces 43-45; resumed civil appointment 46; Dir. of numerous companies, including Anglo-American Corpn. of S. Africa, Rhodesia Railways Trust, African Explosives and Chemical Industries, De Beer Consolidated Mines Ltd., New Rhodesia Investments, Premier Portland Cement (Rhodesia), Rhodesian Wattle Co., Barclay Bank (D.C.O., Central and Rhodesian Boards); Grand Officier Ordre Royale de l'étoile d'Anjouan.
11 Old Jewry, London, E.C.2.

Robinson, David Moore, B.A., PH.D., LL.D., L.H.D., LITT.D.; American archæologist and classical scholar; b. 80; ed. Chicago, Athens, Halle, Berlin and Bonn Univs.
Acting Dir. and Prof. of Greek Literature and Language American School of Classical Studies Athens 09-10; Prof. of Greek and Archæology, and Librarian 46-47; Prof. of Archæology and Epigraphy and Lecturer in Greek Literature Johns Hopkins Univ. 05-47; Research Prof. 47-48; Prof. of Classics and Archæology, Univ. of Mississippi 48-; Dir. of Excavations at Pisidian Antioch, and Sizma, for Univ. of Michigan 24; Prof. Greek, Notre Dame Univ., Maryland 21-35; Lecturer in Fine Arts, New York Univ. 26-31; Dir. of Excavations Olynthus 28-38; Lecturer, Berlin 34; Fellow American Acad. of Arts and Sciences; hon. mem. German Archæological Inst., Archæological Society of Greece; mem. American Philological Asscn., American Philosophical Society, Archæological Inst. of America (Vice-Pres.); editor of many journals; Hon. Dir. Coll. Art Asscn., Royal Numismatic Society; Hon. Editor *American Journal of Philology*; Hon. D.Phil. (Univ. of Thessalonica); Ph.D. (Chicago), Hon. LL.D. (Jamestown); L.H.D. (Trinity), Hon. Litt.D. (Syracuse) 33.
Publs. *Sinope* 06, *Sappho and Her Influence* 24, *The Songs of Sappho* 25, *Roman Sculptures from Pisidian Antioch* 26, *Deeds of Augustus* 26, *The Greek Idylls* 26, *Greek Vases at Toronto* (2 vols.) 30, *Greek and Latin Inscriptions of Sardis* 32, *Excavations at Olynthus* (14 vols.), *Corpus Vasorum, Robinson Collection* (3 vols.) 34-38; *Pindar: a Poet of Eternal Ideas* 36, *A Short History of Greece* 36, *A Study of Greek Love Names* 37, *Inscriptions from Macedonia* 38, *Prähistorische und Griechische Häuser* 39, *The Great Glory and Glamour of the Dodecanese* 44, *Baalbek and Palmyra* 46, *America in Greece, Truman's Doctrine—A Traditional Policy* 47, *Coins of Megalopolis* 51, *The Coins of Carystus* 52, *Macedonia* 53, *The Greek View of Life* 53, *Unpublished Sculpture in the Robinson Collection* 55, *The Continuing Modernity of the Ancient Greeks* 54, *Unpublished Vases in the Robinson Collection* 56.
University of Mississippi, Oxford, Miss., U.S.A.

Robinson, Edward, A.B.; American executive; b. 99; ed. Yale Univ.
Treas. The Rockefeller Foundation, The Rockefeller Inst. for Medical Research, Gen. Educ. Board 38-; N.Y. State Colonisation Society 44-.
49 West 49th Street, New York City 20, N.Y., U.S.A.

Robinson, Edward Austin Gossage, C.M.G., O.B.E., F.B.A., M.A.; British economist; b. 97; ed. Marlborough Coll. and Christ's Coll. Cambridge.
Fellow of Corpus Christi Coll. Cambridge 23-26; Tutor to H.H. the Maharajah of Gwalior 26-28; Univ. Lecturer Cambridge 29; Fellow of Sidney Sussex Coll. Cambridge 31-; mem. Economic Section War Cabinet 39-42; Chief Economic Adviser and Head of Programmes Div., Ministry of Production 42-45; mem. Reparations Mission, Moscow and Berlin 45; Economic Adviser, Board of Trade 45-46; Central Economic Planning Staff 47-48; mem. U.K. Del. to O.E.E.C. 48; Reader in Economics Univ. of Cambridge 49, Prof. of Economics 50-; Sec. Royal Economic Society 46-; Treas. Int. Economic Asscn. 50-; mem. Exec. Council Dept. Scientific and Industrial Research 54-; O.E.E.C. Adviser on Italian Development 54-; mem. O.E.E.C. Energy Advisory Comm. 57-; Editor *The Economic Journal* 34-.
Publs. *The Structure of Competitive Industry* 32, *Monopoly* 40.
Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge.

Robinson, Fred Norris, A.M., PH.D., LITT.D., D.LITT., LL.D.; American educationist; b. 71; ed. Harvard Univ., Univ. of Freiburg.
Instructor 94-95, 96-02, Asst. Prof. of English 02-06, Prof. 06-36, Gurney Prof. of English 36-39, Emeritus 39-, Harvard Univ., also taught Celtic Languages 96-39; Lecturer in Celtic Catholic Univ. of America 01-04; Sec. Dante Society and Editor *Reports* 99-17, Vice-Pres. 17, Pres. 40-54; Trustee and mem. Council Radcliffe Coll. 11-42, Acting Pres. 19; mem. Consultative Cttee. Irish Texts Society London; Fellow American Acad. of Arts and Sciences (Vice-Pres. 42-45), Medieval Acad. of America (Pres. of Fellows 42-45; Pres. of Acad. 48-51); foreign hon. mem. Royal Irish Acad.; mem. American Philosophical Society, Colonial Society of Massachusetts (Pres. 16-25), Massachusetts Historical Society, American Antiquarian Society, Linguistic Society of America (Pres. 43), Society Cymmrodorion, London; hon. mem. American Irish Historical Society (Vice-Pres. 43-); Chair. American Council Learned Societies 42-47; Hon. LL.D. (Edinburgh), Hon. Litt.D. (Dublin).

Publs. Mainly on Celtic philology, mediæval literature and history of religions; Editor and translator Irish *Lives of Guy of Warwick and Bevis of Hampton*; Editor Cambridge *Chaucer*.
6 Longfellow Park, Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A.

Robinson, Frederick Walter, M.A., PH.D.; Australian educationist; b. 88; ed. Sydney and Jena Univs.
Asst. Prof. of Modern Languages Royal Military Coll. Duntroon 13-22; served First World War, Australian Imperial Forces; Capt. and Intelligence Officer, Asst. Dir. of Education, Australian Imperial Forces; Lecturer in English and Modern Languages Queensland Univ. Brisbane 23-; Assoc. Prof. of English 47-; Major and Staff Officer (Intelligence) 41-42.
Publs. *Marius Saturninus und Glaucia* 12, *Canberra's First Hundred Years and After* 27, *The Grand Style and the Sublime* 29, *Midsummer Night's Dream* (Editor) 40.
University of Queensland, Brisbane, Australia.

Robinson, George Livingstone, PH.D., D.D., S.T.D., LL.D.; American theologian and archæologist; b. 64; ed. Princeton Univ., Princeton Theological Seminary and Univs. of Berlin and Leipzig.
Teacher Syrian Protestant Coll. 87-90; Prof. Old Testament Literature and Exegesis Knox Coll. Toronto 96-98 and McCormick Theological Seminary Chicago 98-39; explorer of Sinai Peninsula and Kadesh-Barnea; discoverer of the original "High Place" at Petra; Dir. American School of Oriental Research Jerusalem 13-14; L. P. Stone Lecturer on the Bearing of Archæology on the Old Testament Princeton Theological Seminary 39.
Publs. *Leaders of Israel* 06, *The Book of Isaiah* 10, *The Twelve Minor Prophets* 26, *Where Did We Get Our Bible?* 28, *The Sarcophagus of an Ancient Civilization: Petra: Edom and the Edomites* 30, *The Bearing of Archæology on the Old Testament* 41, *Live Out Your Years* 51.
2424 Orchard Street, Chicago 14, Ill., U.S.A.

Robinson, Henry Goland, C.B.E., B.SC., M.SC.; British agriculturist; b. 96; ed. Armstrong Coll. Newcastle-upon-Tyne.
Research student and Record Keeper Northumberland Agricultural Experimental Station 17-18; Lecturer in Agriculture Reading Univ. Coll. 19-24; Senior Lecturer Midland Agricultural Coll. Sutton Bonington 25-35, Dir. of Coll. Farm 29-35, Principal 35-47; Prof. Agriculture, Univ. Nottingham 43-54, Emeritus 54; Dir. Univ. of Nottingham School of Agriculture 47-54 (retd.).
Green Bank, Holyhead Road, Wellington, Shropshire.

Robinson, Joseph, C.B.E., M.A.; British diplomatist; b. 05; ed. Malvern Coll. and Corpus Christi Coll., Cambridge.
Entered Foreign Service 28; served in N.Y., Antwerp, Santiago de Chile, Lima; Chargé d'Affaires, Tegucigalpa 45; Consul, St. Paul-Minneapolis 46; First Sec., Caracas 47; Counsellor, Foreign Office 50; Ambassador to Paraguay 53-57; Consul-Gen., Zürich 57-.
British Consulate-General, Zürich, Switzerland.

Robinson, Kenneth Ernest, M.A.; British university professor; b. 14; ed. Monoux Grammar School, London, and Hertford Coll., Oxford.
Asst. Principal, Colonial Office 36, Principal 39; on staff of Resident Minister in W. Africa (Lord Swinton) 42; Asst. Sec. 46-48, resgnd.; Official Fellow of Nuffield Coll. 48-57, Librarian 51-57; Reader in Commonwealth Govt., Oxford 48-57; Leverhulme Research Fellow 52-53; Visiting Lecturer, School of Advanced Int. Studies, Johns Hopkins Univ. 54; part-time mem., Directing Staff, Civil Service Selection Board 51-56; Prof. of Commonwealth Affairs and Dir. of Inst. of Commonwealth Studies, Univ. of London 57-.
27 Russell Square, London, W.C.1; and Overy Manor, Dorchester on Thames, Oxon.

Robinson, Leland Rex, B.A., PH.D.; American economist; b. 93; ed. Columbia Univ.
Lecturer in Economics Columbia Univ. 15-17, 20-21 and 26-; American Financial Trade Commr. in London 22-23; Exchange and Westinghouse Prof. in Italy 23-25; Chair. American Bureau for Medical Aid to China 40-48; Pres. American Christian Cttee. for Refugees 40-47; Chair. Technical Assistance Information Clearing House and mem. Exec. Board American Council of Voluntary Agencies for Foreign Service; Prof. Political Economy, New York Univ.; Chair. Iran Foundation; mem. Exec. Cttee. Economists' Nat. Cttee. on Monetary Policy; Chair. Bishop's Service, Inc.; mem. Advisory Council, Dept. of Oriental Languages and Literatures, Princeton Univ.; Council on Foreign Relations; Cttee. on Policy, Dept. of Int. Affairs; Nat. Council of Churches and Comm. to Study the Organisation of Peace; Hon. Trustee Inst. of Int. Education; Presidential citation, Service in War Relief organisation; Rosette, Order of Brilliant Star (Nat. Govt. of China); Companion, Royal Order of Humayun (Iran).
Publs. *Investment Trust Organisation and Management*, *Foreign Credit Facilities in the United Kingdom*, *Economic and Spiritual Forces in the Development of the U.S.* (in Italian); Ed. and author: *An Introduction to Modern Economics* 52.
1 Stoneleigh Apartments, Bronxville, N.Y., U.S.A.

Robinson, Lennox, D.LITT., T.C.D.; Irish playwright; b. 86; ed. Bandon Grammar School.
Man. Abbey Theatre Dublin 10-14 and 19-23; Dir. 23-; Organising Librarian Carnegie Trust 15-25.
Publs. Plays: *The Cross Roads* 09, *Two Plays* 10, *Patriots* 12, *The Dreamers* 15, *The Lost Leader* 18, *The Whiteheaded Boy* 20, *The Round Table* 24, *Crabbed Youth and Age* 24, *The White Blackbird and Portrait* 26, *Six Plays* 28, *Ever the Twain* 30, *The Far-off Hills* 31, *More Plays* 35, *Killycreggs in Twilight* 37, *Is Life Worth Living?* 38, *Bird's Nest* 38, *Pictures in a Theatre* 47, *The Lucky Finger* 49, *Never the Time and the Place*; Novel: *A Young Man from the South* 17; Stories: *Dark Days* 18, *Eight Short Stories* 19; Autobiographies: *Three Homes* 38, *Curtain Up* 41; Biographies: *Bryan Cooper* 31, *Palette and Plough* (Dermod O'Brien) 28; Edited *Further Letters of J. B. Yeats* 20, *Golden Treasury of Irish Verse* 25, *Poems of Thomas Parnell* 27, *A Little Anthology of Modern Irish Verse* 29, *Lady Gregory's Journals* 46, *An Appreciation of the Theatre* 46, *Ireland's Abbey Theatre* 51.
20 Longford Terrace, Monkstown, Co. Dublin, Ireland

Robinson, Sir Robert, O.M., D.SC., F.R.I.C., F.R.S.; British scientist; b. 86; ed. Manchester Univ.
Prof. of Organic Chemistry Sydney Univ. 12; Heath Harrison Prof. of Organic Chemistry Liverpool Univ. 15; Prof. of Chemistry St. Andrews Univ. 21; Prof. of Organic Chemistry Manchester Univ. 22, Univ. of London 27; Waynflete Prof. of Chemistry Oxford Univ. 30-55; mem. Min. of Supply Advisory Council 39, 49-; Privy Council Cttee. for Scientific and Industrial Research 40-45; Pres. Chemical Society 40-41; awarded Swiss Society of Chemistry Paracelsus Gold Medal 39, Davy, Royal and Copley Medallist of Royal Society; Gold Medal of Franklin Inst. 47; Albert Gold Medal Royal Society of Arts 47; Nobel Prize for Chemistry 47; Longstaff Medal, Chemical Society; Priestley Medal 53; mem. Colonial Products Research Council 43-46; P.R.S. 45-50; Commdr. Légion d'Honneur; Hon. D.Sc. (London, Durham, Wales, Liverpool, Cambridge, Sheffield, Nottingham, Bristol, Oxford and Delhi), Hon. LL.D. (Edinburgh, Birmingham, St. Andrews, Belfast, Glasgow, Manchester, Liverpool), Hon. D.Pharm. (Madrid, Paris), Hon. M.I.C.E.; Hon. Fellow Magdalen Coll. Oxford; hon. mem. Parl. Scientific Cttee.
117 Banbury Road, Oxford.

Robinson, Theodore Henry, LITT.D., D.D.; British university professor; b. 81; ed. Mill Hill School, St. John's Coll. Cambridge, Regent's Park Coll. London, and Univ. of Göttingen.
Woodbrooke Settlement Lecturer 05-08; Prof. of Hebrew and Syriac, Serampore Coll., India 08-15; Independent Lecturer in Semitic Languages, University Coll., Cardiff 15-27; Prof. of Semitic Languages 27-44, Emeritus 44-; Visiting Prof. Chicago 29, Halle-Wittemberg 31; Sec. (British) Society for Old Testament Study 17-46 (Pres. 28 and 46); Convener Old Testament Panel, Joint Cttee. for New Translation of the Bible 47-56; hon. mem. Society of Biblical Literature and Exegesis; Hon. D.D. (Aberdeen), D.Th. (Halle-Wittemberg).
Publs. *History of Israel*, Vol. I, *Prophecy and the Prophets in Ancient Israel, The Poetry of the Old Testament, Introduction to Comparative Religion, Commentary on Hosea-Micah* (*Handbuch zum Alten Testament*); with W. O. E. Oesterly: *Hebrew Religion, Introduction to the Books of the Old Testament, Paradigms and Exercises in Syriac Grammar, Commentaries on St. Matthew and the Epistle to the Hebrews* (*Moffat*).
91 Argyle Road, Ealing, London, W.13.

Robiquet, Jean; French art historian and essayist; b. 74; ed. Univ. of Paris.
Hon. Keeper of Museé Carnavalet and Museé de l'Ile de France; Hon. Pres. Syndicat de la Presse artistique française; Hon. Pres. Asscn. of Museum Conservators.
Publs. *Louis XIV et la Faculté* 36, *L'oeuvre inédit de Gavarni* 11, *Les Hôtels du Marais* 27, *La Révolution française* (in collaboration) 34, *La femme dans la peinture française* 37, *La vie pendant la Révolution* 38, *La vie sous Napoléon* I^{er} 43, *L'Impressionisme vécu* 48.
1 avenue Victor Hugo, Biarritz, France.

Robson, William Alexander, PH.D., LL.M., B.SC. (ECON.); British jurist and political scientist; b. 95; ed. London School of Economics and Political Science.
Barrister; Prof. of Public Admin. London School of Econs.; Lecturer, American Univs. 32, 38, 49, London School of Econs. 26;- Visiting Prof. Univ. of Chicago 33, Univ. of N. Carolina 51; Patna and other Indian Univs. 53, Calif. 57; Principal Mines Dept. 40-42, Minister of Fuel and Power 42-43; Asst. Sec. Air Min. 43, Civil Aviation 45; Council mem. Town and Country Planning Asscn.; Council mem. Inst. of Public Admin.; Dept. Cttee. Greater London Planning Admin.; Pres. Int. Political Science Asscn. 52-55; Dr. h.c. (Paris, Lille, Grenoble).
Publs. *The Town Councillor* (with Rt. Hon. C. R. Attlee), *Justice and Administrative Law, The Development of Local Government, The Relation of Wealth to Welfare, The Law of Local Government Audit, A Century of Municipal Progress, Civilization and the Growth of Law, The British Civil Servant, Public Enterprise, The Government and Misgovernment of London, Social Security, The British System of Government, Planning and Performance, The War and the Planning Outlook, Population and the People, British Government since 1918, Problems of Nationalised Industry, The University Teaching of Political Science, Great Cities of the World, The Civil Service in Britain and France*; Joint Editor *The Political Quarterly*.
6 Westbourne Park Road, London, W.2.

Rocaut, Jean Léon François; French publisher; b. 98.
Sec.-Gen. Publishing Co., Aristide Guillet 31-50, Deputy Dir. 50-; Dir.-Gen. *Les Dernières Nouvelles d'Alsace* 44-; Pres. Imprimerie de Compiègne; Vice-Pres., Syndicat des Quotidiens Régionaux; Deputy Treasurer, Fédération Nationale de la Presse Française; Légion d'Honneur, Croix de Guerre.
278 Boulevard St. Germain, Paris, 7e, France.

Rocco, Guido; Italian diplomatist; b. 86.
Consul Nizza, Susa, Briga, Tunis 12-20, Consul Sebenico, Malta 21-22; Sec. Marquis della Torretta 21; Sec. to Int. Conf. in Cannes 22; Chief of Cabinet to Under-Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs 23; Counsellor Paris Embassy 26-28 and Berlin 29; Dir. of Press Service Min. of Foreign Affairs 30; Italian Del. to London Naval Conf. 30, Italian Mission to U.S.A. 31, and Italian Del. to Geneva Disarmament Conf. 32; Min. to Czechoslovakia 32-35; Acting Italian Del. to L.N. Council and Assembly 35-36; Dir. Gen. Foreign Press Service 36-43; Min. of Popular Culture in Badoglio Cabt. July-Aug. 43; Ambassador to Turkey 43-44; Pres. 1st Congress Italian Monarchist Union 48, 1st Nat. Congress Italian Monarchist Party 49 and Vice-Pres. Exec. Cttee. 50-.
Via Tre Madonne 8, Rome, Italy.

Rocha-e-Silva, Mauricio, DR. MED.; Brazilian pharmacologist and biochemist; b. 10; ed. Univ. of Rio de Janeiro.
Research Asst., Faculty of Sciences of São Paulo Univ. 35-37; Asst. Instituto Biologico, São Paulo 37-42, Head of Dept. of Biochemistry and Pharmacodynamics 42-; Lecturer, Univs. of Brazil and Sâo Paulo 52; Fellow of Guggenheim Foundation, N.Y. for research work in U.S.A. 40-42; Fellow of British Council for research work in London 46-47; Fellow of Brazil-Canada Inst. 46; Brazilian Govt. rep. UNESCO Conf., Montevideo 48; Visiting Prof. Brazilian Nat. Research Council in Sweden 53; mem. Symposium on Histamine, London 55; mem. Society for Experimental Biology and Medicine, N.Y., Biochemical Society, London; British and American Pharmacological Societies; full mem. Brazilian Acad. of Sciences; Vice-Pres. Brazilian Society for the Advancement of Science.
Publs. *Histamine and Anaphylaxis* 46, *Bradykinin* 49, *Histamine, its Role in Anaphylaxis and Allergy* 55.
Department of Biochemistry and Pharmacodynamics, Instituto Biologico, Caixa Postal 7119, São Paulo, Brazil.

Roche, Jean Casimir Henri Hilaire, D. en MED., D. ès S.; French university professor; b. 01.
Asst. in Physiology, Montpellier Univ. 20-23; Lecturer in Biochemistry, Univ. of Strasbourg 25-30; Prof. of Biochemistry, Univ. of Lyon 30-31, Marseilles Univ. 31-47; Hon. Prof. 48-; Dir. of Laboratory Comparative Biochemistry, Ecole des Hautes Etudes, Paris 41-; now Prof. of Biochemistry, Collège de France, Paris, Dir. of Laboratoire Maritime du Collège de France, Concarneau, Brittany and Pres. Inst. des Hautes Etudes, Tunis (Univ. of Paris); mem. Acad. de Médecine.
Publs. *Essai sur la Biochimie générale et comparée des pigments respiratoires* 36, *Précis de Chimie* 34.
Station Berthelot, Bellevue (Seine et Oise), France.

Roche, Josephine, A.M., LL.D., HON. LITT.D., D.C.S.; American industrialist; b. 86; ed. Vassar Coll. and Columbia Univ.
Exec. Sec. Colorado Progressive Service 13-15; Special Agent England and U.S., Comm. for Relief in Belgium 15; Dir. Girls' Dept. Juvenile Court, Denver 15-18, Referee 25-27; Investigator Nat. Consumers' League 18, Pres. 39-; Dir. Foreign Language Information Service 18-23, New York and Washington; Dir. Editorial Div. U.S. Children's Bureau 23-25; with Rocky Mountain Fuel Co. 27-50; Vice-Pres. 28-29, Pres. 29-34, Pres. and Gen. Man. 37-50; mem. Nat. Board Dirs. Federal Re-employment Service 33; Asst. Sec. Treas. 34-37; Rep. Pres. Cabinet Cttee. on Economic Security; mem. Exec. Cttee. American Asscn. Social Workers; Chair. Interdeptl. Cttee. to Co-ordinate Health and Welfare Activities, Fed. Govt. 34-40; Chair. Nat. Health Conf. 38; in Gt. Britain and France 45-46 investigating the coal industry for *New York Herald-Tribune* and other

publications; Dir. United Mine Workers of America Welfare and Retirement Fund 48-, Trustee 50-.
Home: 1026 16th Street, N.W.; Office: 907 15th Street, N.W., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

Rockefeller, John Davison, Jr., M.A., LL.D., F.R.S.; American industrialist; b. 74; ed. Brown Univ.
Associated with his father in business enterprises; fmr. Chair. Rockefeller Foundation; fmr. Chair. Rockefeller Inst. for Medical Research; active in philanthropic work.
Publ. *The Personal Relation in Industry*.
30 Rockefeller Plaza, New York 20, N.Y., U.S.A.

Rockefeller, Laurance Spelman, B.A.; American financier; b. 10; ed. Princeton Univ.
Vice-Pres. Air Youth of America 38-42; Dir. Nat. Aeronautics Asscn. 42-44, Creole Petroleum Corpn. 41-43, McDonnell Aircraft Corpn. 41-42, 45-50; Lieut. —Lieut.-Commdr., U.S.N.R., Bureau of Aeronautics 42-45; Pres. Rockefeller Brothers Inc.; Dir. Eastern Air Lines Inc., Filatures et Tissages Africains, Int. Nickel Co. of Canada Ltd., Olin-Mathieson Chemical Corpn.; Dir. Rockefeller Center; Chair. Caneel Bay Plantation Inc.; Pres. Memorial Center for Cancer and Allied Diseases, N.Y. City; Trustee Sloan-Kettering Inst. for Cancer Research, Alfred P. Sloan Foundation Inc., N.Y. Zoological Society, etc.; Trustee and Pres. Jackson Hole Preserve Inc.; Trustee and founder Conservation Foundation; Commr. and Sec. Palisades Interstate Park Comm.; Commdr. Royal Order of the Lion (Belgium) 50.
Room 5600, 30 Rockefeller Plaza, New York 20, N.Y., U.S.A.

Rockefeller, Nelson Aldrich, A.B., M.A.; American public servant and politician; b. 08; ed. Lincoln School, New York City and Dartmouth Coll.
Clerk, N.Y., London and Paris branches, Chase Nat. Bank 31; Dir. Rockefeller Center, Inc. 31-, Pres. 38-45, 48-51, Chair. of Board 45-53, 56-; Co-ordinator of Inter-American Affairs 40-44; Asst. Sec. of State 44, 45; Founder and Pres. American Int. Asscn. for Economic and Social Development 46-53, Dir. 46-53, 56-; Founder and Pres. Int. Basic Economy Corpn. 47-53, 56-; Chair. Int. Development Advisory Board 50, 51; Chair. President's Advisory Cttee. on Govt. Organisation 52-; Under-Sec. of Health, Education and Welfare 53-54; Special Asst. to Pres. 54-55; Pres. Museum of Modern Art, N.Y. 39-41, 46-53, 57-, Trustee 32-; founder, Pres. Museum of Primitive Art, N.Y. 54-; Pres. Rockefeller Bros. Fund Inc. 56-, Trustee 40-, Chair. 57; founder, Chair. Govt. Affairs Foundation Inc. 53-; trustee Inst. for Int. Social Research 56-; Dir. IBEC Housing Corpn. 56-; Chair. IBEC Research Inst. 50-53, 56-, trustee 50-; Order of Merit (Chile) 45; Nat. Order of Southern Cross (Brazil) 46; Order of Aztec Eagle (Mexico) 49; Hon. LL.D. (Fordham Univ., Jewish Theological Seminary, Mich. State Coll.), Hon. L.H.D. (Hamilton Coll.).
Room 5600, 30 Rockefeller Plaza, New York 20, N.Y., U.S.A.

Rockwell, Norman; American illustrator; b. 94; studied Art Students' League.
Painter magazine covers and illustrations for *Saturday Evening Post*, *Ladies Home Journal*, *American Magazine*, etc.; works include mural Nassau Tavern, Princeton; represented Metropolitan Museum of Art, N.Y.; mem. Society American Illustrators, Free Lance Artists of America.
Stockbridge, Mass., U.S.A.

Rodas, Eguino, Justo; Bolivian lawyer and diplomatist; b. 02; ed. Ayacucho Nat. Coll. and Univ. of La Paz.
Joined Foreign Service 23, served Liverpool, Brussels and Buenos Aires; Minister for Public Works 40, and for Foreign Affairs 41-43; Senator for La Paz 43; Minister to Cuba and Panama 44-52; Ambassador to Great Britain 52-54; Ambassador to France 54-; Grand Cross Order of Cruzeiro (Brazil).
Publs. *La Guerra del Chaco* 38, and *La Mediterraneiadad de Bolivia* 40.
Bolivian Embassy, Paris, France.

Rode, Ebbe; Danish actor; b. 10.
Played in *Ah, Wilderness*, *Winterset*, *Caesar and Cleopatra*, *Waterloo Bridge*, *The Importance of Being Earnest*, *The Ghosts*, *The Wild Duck*, *Pygmalion*, *Dolls House*, etc.
61 Egernveg, Copenhagen-Frederiksberg, Denmark.

Rodgers, John (Charles), M.A., F.S.S., M.P.; British administrator; b. 1900; ed. St. Peter's, York, Ecole des Roches, France, and Keble Coll. Oxford.
Sub-Warden Mary Ward Settlement London 29; Lecturer and Admin. Asst. Univ. Coll. Hull 30, Dir. J. Walter Thompson Co. Ltd. and British Market Research Bureau Ltd. 31-; Foreign Office 39, 44 and 45; Special mission to Portugal Dec. 45; Dir. Commercial Relations Div., later Adviser on Overseas Planning, Min. of Information 39-41; Dir. of Post-War Planning, Dept. of Overseas Trade 41-42; Deputy Head Industrial Information Div., Min. of Production 42-43; Gov. Admin. Staff Coll. 46-; B.B.C. Gen. Advisory Council; 46-52; Conservative M.P. for Sevenoaks Div. 50-; Parl. Private Sec. to Rt. Hon. Sir David Eccles, K.C.V.O., M.P. 51-57; Chair. Conservative Parliamentary Party Labour Cttee. 55, Vice-Chair. Party Broadcasting Cttee. 55; mem. Exec. Cttee. British Council 57-; Leader Parl. Panel Inst. of Dirs.
Publs. *Mary Ward Settlement: a History* 30, *Marketing Survey of the United Kingdom* (joint) 36-38, *The Old Public Schools of England* 38, *The English Woodland* 42, *Industry Looks at the New Order* (joint) 42, *English Rivers* 48, *Tobias and Raphael* 48, *York* 51, *One Nation* (joint) 51; Editor: *Poems of Thomas Gray* 53, *Change is our Ally* 55, *Automation and the Consumer* (joint) 57.
The Dower House, Groombridge, Kent.

Rodrigues Thomaz, Américo Deus; Portuguese naval officer and politician; b. 94; ed. Univ. of Lisbon and Naval Coll.
Service in navy 14-; Rear Admiral 51; Minister of Marine 44-.
Avenida Defensores de Chaves 36, Lisbon, Portugal.

Rodriguez Fabregat, Enrique; Uruguayan author and educationist; b. 98; ed. Univ. of Montevideo.
Fmr. Prof. of History, Univ. of Montevideo, mem. and Vice-Pres. of House of Deputies; Minister of Education 29-32; left the country after political differences with Govt. 33; became Prof. at Univ. of Rio de Janeiro; later visited U.S., and was visiting Prof. at Coll. of Liberal Arts and Sciences, Univ. of Illinois, and Mills Coll., Calif.; permanent rep. of Uruguay to U.N. (with rank of minister) 47-.
Publs. Several books, including a *Life of Abraham Lincoln*.
Uruguayan Delegation to U.N., Room 874, Hotel Waldorf-Astoria, New York, N.Y., U.S.A.

Rodriguez-Altamirano, Mario; Chilean lawyer and diplomatist; b. 08; ed. Univ. of Chile and Georgetown Univ.
Entered Chilean Foreign Service 25; served Ministry of Foreign Affairs 25, Washington 31-35, Lima 36-37, Rio de Janeiro 33-39, Washington 40-45; Asst. Dir. and later Dir. of Diplomatic Dept. Ministry of Foreign Affairs 45-46; Minister-Counsellor and later Minister in Washington 47-53; Dir. Political Dept. Ministry of Foreign Affairs 54-55; Ambassador to U.S.A. 56-; Chilean Del. to meetings of U.N.R.R.A., F.A.O., Int. Monetary Fund and Int. Bank for Reconstruction and Development; Del. to Inter-American Conf. 54;

Peruvian, Bolivian, Dominican, Ecuadorean and Italian decorations.
Home: 2305 Massachusetts Avenue, Washington, D.C.; Office: 1736 Massachusetts Avenue, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

Rodriguez y Díaz de Lecea, Lieut.-Gen. José; Spanish air force officer; b. 94; ed. Acad. de Infantería de Toledo. Army service 15-35; Chief of Civil Aviation 35-36; held important posts in air force under General Franco during civil war; Dir. Gen. of Anti-Aircraft Services 43-45; Regional Commdr. 45-57; Minister of Air 57-; holds several distinguished awards, both military and civil.
Ministerio del Aire, Plaza de la Moncloa, Madrid, Spain.

Rodriguez-Mendoza, Emilio; Chilean writer and diplomatist; b. 75; ed. Nat. Inst. and St. Augustine Coll.
Served as Sec. of Legation in Brazil, Italy, Spain, Belgium, Holland and Netherlands; Minister to Bolivia 22-23, to Ecuador 24, to Spain 25-27; Ambassador to Spain 28-30; Dir.-Gen. of Statistics 39; Ambassador to Venezuela 41-44; mem. Spanish Acad. of History; Assoc. mem. Chilean Acad. of Language; corresp. mem. Royal Spanish Acad., etc.; founder of *Año Literario*; on the staff of *El Mercurio* 44.
Publs. include *Ultima Esperanza, Ultimos días de la Administración Balmaceda, En la Manigua, Reminiscencias—1879, Días Romanos, La Cuestión del Norte, Vida Nueva, Cuesta Arriba, Rumbos y Orientaciones, Santa Colonia, Una página de historia diplomática, La Estrella sobre los Mástiles, El Libro de las Fundaciones, El Golpe de Estado de 1924, ¡Como si fuera ayer! Remansos del Tiempo, ¡Como si fuera ahora! La flecha en el arco, Historia y estampas cromáticas, En España, América Bárbara, Miranda el visionario, La España que ví y viví, El fraile de la Buen muerte*, etc.
Compañia 2343, Santiago, Chile.

Rodriguez-Ramos, Manuel, A.B., LL.B., M.C.L.; American lawyer and law professor; b. 08; ed. Univ. of Puerto Rico and Tulane Univ. of Louisiana.
Private law practice 32-36; Asst. Attorney-Gen. of Puerto Rico 36-42, Acting Attorney-Gen. 42-44; legal adviser, Italian Consulate in Puerto Rico 34-; law lecturer (*ad honorem*) Coll. of Law, Univ. of Puerto Rico, Dean and Prof. 44-; Visiting Prof. Coll. of Law, Tulane Univ. 46-47; mem. Cttee. on Legal Education, Inter-American Bar Asscn. 50-; Dean, Faculty of Law, Univ. of Puerto Rico 44-; Chief Editor *Revista Juridica de la Universidad de Puerto Rico* 32, and Faculty Adviser 44-; Order of the Coif.
Publs. *Ley Municipal* 40, *Interaction of Civil Law and Anglo-American Law in Puerto Rico* 48, *In Rem Actions in Puerto Rico* 55, *Casos Para el Estudio de los Derechos Reales* 56.
P.O. Box 24, or University of Puerto Rico, Río Piedras, Puerto Rico, U.S.A.

Rodzinski, Artur, LL.D., MUS.D.; American conductor; b. Dalmatia 92; ed. Vienna Univ. and Acad. Music.
Conducted choirs Lwów, opera and Philharmonic Orchestra Warsaw 4 yrs.; Asst. Conductor Philadelphia Orchestra 26-29; Dir. Orchestra and Operatic Dept. Curtis Inst. Music Philadelphia; Conducted Los Angeles Philharmonic Orchestra 29-33, Cleveland Orchestra 33-, N.Y. Philharmonic Symphony 38; co-conductor with Toscanini, Nat. Broadcasting Corpn. Symphony Orchestra 39; Conductor Salzburg Music Festival 35-37; Musical Dir. New York Philharmonic Society 43-47; Conductor and Musical Dir. Chicago Symphony Orchestra Feb. 47-48; guest conductor, Europe, S. America, U.S.A. 48-49.
P.O. Box 707, Lake Placid, N.Y., U.S.A.

Roem, Mohammad; Indonesian politician; b. 08; ed. Law School, Djakarta.
Solicitor in private practice, Djakarta 39-45; former leader of Islamic Masjumi Youth Movement; Minister of the Interior 46-48; Del. to Round Table Conf. with Netherlands Govt. 49; first High Commr. of Indonesia to the Netherlands 50; Minister of Foreign Affairs 50-51, of Home Affairs 52-53; First Vice-Premier 56-57.
Parliament, Djakarta, Indonesia.

Roethke, Theodore, M.A.; American writer and university professor; b. 08; ed. Univ. of Michigan and Harvard Univ.
Instructor in English, Lafayette Coll. 31-35, Dir. of Public Relations 34-35; Instructor, Pennsylvania State Univ. 36-39, Asst. Prof. 39-43; mem. of Faculty Bennington Coll. 43-46; Assoc. Prof. of English, Univ. of Washington 47-48, Prof. 48-; Guggenheim Fellowships 45 and 50; Fund for the Advancement of Education Fellowship 52; Tietjens Prize 47; Levinson Prize 51; Acad. of Arts and Letters Award 52; Pulitzer Prize 53; Fulbright Lecturer, Univ. of Florence 55-56; mem. Nat. Inst. of Arts and Letters 56.
Publs. *Open House* 41, *The Lost Son and Other Poems* 48, *Praise to the End!* 51, *The Waking: Poems, 1933-1953* 53, *Words for the Wind* 57.
3802 East John Street, Seattle, Washington, U.S.A.

Roey, H.E. Cardinal Joseph van, D.D., LL.D.h.c.; Belgian ecclesiastic; b. 74.
Hon. Prof. Louvain Univ.; Archbishop of Malines 26-; Cardinal-Priest 27-; 17th Archbishop Primate of Belgium.
Archevêché, Malines, Belgium.

Roger, Sir Alexander, K.C.I.E.; British company director; b. 78; ed. Robert Gordon's Coll. Aberdeen.
Hon. Pres. of British Insulated Callender's Cables Ltd.; Chair. Automatic Telephone and Electric Co. Ltd., Telephone and General Trust Ltd., and several telephone operating Co.s in Portugal, Venezuela, and the West Indies; Deputy Chair. Midland Bank Ltd., and Dir. of several Trust and other Co's; Vice-Pres. Fed. of British Industries; Vice-Pres. Anglo-Portuguese Society; Dir. Motor Ambulance Dept., British Red Cross Society 14-15; Dir.-Gen. Trench Warfare Supply Dept. Ministry of Munitions 15-17; mem. of Council, Minstry of Reconstruction 17-18; Chair. Transport of Wounded Dept., War Organisation of British Red Cross Society and Order of St. John of Jerusalem 39-40; Chair. of Tank Board 40; Chair. Min. of Supply Mission to India, South Africa, Australia, New Zealand, Hong Kong, Burma, and Malay States 40-41.
Binfield Lodge, Binfield, Berks; and 28 Norfolk Street, London, W.C.2.

Rogers, Benjamin, B.A., M.SC.; Canadian diplomatist; b. 11; ed. Dalhousie Univ. and Univ. of London.
With Royal Inst. for Int. Affairs, London 35-36; Acting Nat. Sec. Canadian Inst. of Int. Affairs 37-38; entered Dept. of External Affairs 38; served Australia 39-43, U.S.A. 43-44, Brazil 44-48, Dept. of External Affairs 48-50; Chargé d'Affaires, Prague 50-52; with Dept. of External Affairs 52-55; Ambassador to Peru 55-.
Publ. *Canada Looks Abroad* (with R. A. MacKay) 38.
Canadian Embassy, Lima, Peru.

Rogers, Ernesto, DR. ARCH.; Italian architect; b. 09; ed. Polytechnic Inst. Milan.
Prof. of Theory of Architecture at Milan Polytechnic; Private practice with others in Town Planning, Architecture, Interior Decoration and Industrial Design, Milan; works include houses, factories, pavilions, health resort for children at Legnano 39; Post Office, Rome 39; monument for dead in German concentration camps at Milan Cemetery 46; reconstructions of historical buildings, etc.; Italian Merchant Navy Pavilion at Int. Exhibition, Paris 37, U.S. Pavilion at Triennale 51; remodelling of Sforza Castle Museums 56; skyscraper in Milan; town planning studies (in collaboration): Pavia 33, Milan 45, regional plan for Valle d'Aosta 36-37, Elba

Island 40; Consultant for Town Planning, Buenos Aires 48; Adviser for Town Planning, Lima 48; Visiting Prof. Lausanne Univ. 44-45, Geneva Univ. 45, Tucuman Univ. 48, Architectural Asscn. School, London 49; lecturer other univs. and cultural centres, Europe and America; mem. Council CIAM (Congrès int. d'Architecture Moderne); mem. Cttee. of Five Architects, UNESCO; Editor *Domus* magazine 46-47, *Casa Bella-Continuità* magazine.
Publs. *Stile* (with Banfi, Belgiojoso, Peressutti) 36; in collaboration: *Piano regionale della Valle d'Aosta* 43, *Piano A.R.* 45, *The Hearth of the City* 52.
Studio Architetti B.B.P.R., via dei Chiostri 2, Milan, Italy.

Rogers, Harry Stanley, B.S., C.E., SC.D.; American engineer; b. 90; ed. Univs. of Wyoming, Iowa and Washington.
Instr. in Civil Engineering, Univ. of Iowa 14-15, Univ. of Wyoming 15-16, Univ. of Washington 16-18; Asst. Prof. Lafayette Coll. 18-19; with Truscon Steel Co. 19-20; Prof. of Hydraulic Engineering Oregon State Agricultural Coll. 20-27, Dean Engineering 27-33, also Dir. Engineering Experimental Station 28-33; Pres. Polytechnic Inst. of Brooklyn 33-; Chair. Gen. Products and Chief of Rubber, Cork and Synthetic Rubber Branch Office of Production Management 41; Chief of Rubber Branch War Production Board 42; mem. American Society Civil Engineers, Society for Promotion of Engineering Education (Pres. 44-46) American Inst. Consulting Engineers, American Asscn. for Advancement of Science, Engineers' Council for Professional Development, Newcomen Society, etc.
160 Columbia Heights, Brooklyn, N.Y., U.S.A.

Rogers, John, O.B.E., F.R.I.C.; British industrialist; b. 78; ed. Board School and Technical Coll., Glasgow.
Research Chemist, Ardeer Factory 99; Technical Supt., Nobel's 08, Technical Man. 18, Technical Dir. 20; Technical Dir. Imperial Chemical Industries Ltd. 26, Deputy Chair. 40, Chair. 51-53; Deputy Chair. African Explosives and Chemical Industries Ltd.; Dir. Canadian Industries Ltd., I.C.I. (Australia and New Zealand) Ltd., Cape Explosives Works Ltd.; Pres. Society of Chemical Industry 51-52; Hon. LL.D. (St. Andrew's Univ.) 52.
29 Eaton Square, London, S.W.1.

Rogers, Lindsay, B.A., PH.D., LL.D.; American political scientist; b. 91; ed. Baltimore City Coll., Univ. of Maryland and Johns Hopkins Univ.
Teacher Baltimore City Coll. 10-15; admitted to Maryland Bar 15 and to U.S. Supreme Court 50; Asst. Prof. of Political Science Univ. of Virginia 15-18, and Associate Prof. 18-21; Lecturer on Govt. Harvard 20-21; Lecturer on Public Law, Columbia Univ. 20-21, Associate Prof. of Govt. 21-27; Prof. of Public Law 27-29 and Burgess Prof. 29-; Associate Editor *American Political Science Review* 23-28 and of *Political Science Quarterly* 21-; Asst. Dir. I.L.O. 42-47; Consultant U.S. Senate Cttee. on Foreign Relations 52-53 and 56-57.
Publs. *The Postal Power of Congress* 16, *America's Case Against Germany* 17, *The American Senate* 26, *Crisis Government* 34, *The Pollsters* 49, *Expectations of Politics* 53.
175 Riverside Drive, New York City, U.S.A.

Roijen, J. H. van; Netherlands diplomatist; b. 05; ed. Univ. of Utrecht.
Attaché Netherlands Legation in Washington 30-33; mem. Netherlands Foreign Office 33; First Sec. at Tokyo 36; apptd. head Political Div. in Netherlands Foreign Office; imprisoned three times for activities in Resistance Movement 40-44; asst. del. to San Francisco Conf. April 45; Netherlands Min. without Portfolio in Schermerhorn's Govt. June 45-46; Min. of Foreign Affairs March-June 46; Ambassador to Canada March 47-50, to U.S.A. Sept. 50-.
Netherlands Embassy, 1470 Euclid Street, N.W., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

Røiseland, Bent; Norwegian farmer and politician; b. 02.
Mem. of the Storting (Parl.) 45-; Pres. of the Lagting (Upper House) 54-; Chair. of Norges Venstrelag (Liberal Party) and of the Lib. group in the Storting.
Holum, Norway.

Rojas, Rear-Admiral Isaac Francisco; Argentine naval officer, diplomatist and politician; b. 06; ed. Naval Military School.
Naval Attaché in Rio de Janeiro and Montevideo 49; Head of Naval Mission to Europe 50; Rear-Admiral and Dir. of Naval Military School 53; provisional Vice-Pres. of the Republic 55-; Argentine, Chilean and Ecuadorean decorations.
Ministerio de Marina, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Rojas Pinilla, Lieut.-Gen. Gustavo; Colombian engineer and politician; b. 1900; ed. Mil. Acad. of Bogotá and U.S.A.
Former posts include: Engineer in Nat. Ammunition Factory, C.-in-C. of Army, Colombian Del. to Int. Council of Defence, Washington, D.C., Minister of Communications; Pres. of Republic 53-57.
Bogotá, Colombia.

Rokach, Israel; Israel politician; b. 96; ed. in Switzerland.
Municipal Councillor of Tel-Aviv 22-52, Deputy Mayor 27, Mayor 36-53; Minister of the Interior 52-June 55; mem. Knesset 49-.
The Knesset, Tel-Aviv, Israel.

Rokossovsky, Marshal Konstantin K., K.C.B.; Polish officer; b. 87.
Major Tzarist Army, First World War; joined Red Army 17; Major-Gen. 40, Lt.-Gen. 41, Col.-Gen. Jan. 43, Gen. of Army May 43; served Central Front Aug.-Sept. 41, Mozhaisk Sector Oct. 41; Commander-in-Chief Don Front Nov. 42-Jan. 43, led Lower Don offensive and encirclement operations Stalingrad area; Commdr. Central Front and White Russian Front Troops Oct. 43; awarded Orders of Suvorov and Kutuzov 43, Order of Lenin 45, Virtuti Militari (first class), title Hero of Soviet Union 44; Marshal of Poland, Defence Minister and Chief of Polish Armed Forces Nov. 49-56, Deputy Prime Minister 52-56.
Warsaw, Poland.

Roland-Manuel, Alexis; French musician; b. 91; pupil of Ravel.
Gen.-Sec. French Section of Int. Asscn. for Contemporary Music; Pres. Musical Section of Franco-Spanish Cttee.; fmr. musical critic of *L'Éclair*; contrib. to *Revue Musicale* and *Vie Intellectuelle*.
Works. *Farizade au sourire de Rose* 14, *Isabelle et Pantalon* 22, *L'Écran des jeunes filles* 29, *Le Diable amoureux* 31, *Suite dans le goût espagnol* 36, *Jeanne d'Arc* 37, Concerto for piano and orchestra 39.
Publs. *Maurice Ravel*, *Manuel de Falla*.
42 rue de Bourgogne, Paris 7e, France.

Rolin, Henri; Belgian lawyer and politician.
Barrister; served as Lieut. Artillery, First World War and 40; Prof. of Int. Law Brussels Univ.; Senator; Sec. of State for Nat. Defence, Belgian Govt. London 42; Min. of Justice Mar. 46; mem. Permanent Court of Arbitration; del. to Assemblies of L.N., U.N. Conf. at San Francisco, and many int. confs.; Pres. of the Senate 47; Socialist.
Le Sénat, Brussels, Belgium.

Roll, Eric, C.B., C.M.G., PH.D.; British civil servant; b. 07; ed. Univ. of Birmingham.
Prof. of Economics and Commerce, Univ. Coll. of Hull 35-46 (leave of absence 39-46); Special Fellow, Rocke-

feller Foundation 39-41; mem., later Deputy Head, British Food Mission to N. America 41-46; Deputy mem. and U.K. Exec. Officer, Combined Food Board 42-46; Asst. Sec. Ministry of Food 46; Under-Sec. Treasury 48; Chair. Economic Cttee. of O.E.E.C. Paris 48-53; Deputy Head (Minister) U.K. Del. to NATO 52-53; Under-Sec. Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food 53-.

Publs. *An Early Experiment in Industrial Organisation* 30, *Spotlight on Germany* 33, *About Money* 34, *Elements of Economic Theory* 36, *A History of Economic Thought* 55, *The Combined Food Board* 56.

2 South Square, London, N.W.11.

Rollins, Hyder Edward, M.A., PH.D., LL.D.; American literary critic; b. 89; ed. Southwestern, Texas, and Harvard Univs.

Asst. Prof. and Prof. of English New York Univ. 20-26; Prof. of English Harvard Univ. 26-; Hon. L.H.D.

Editor *Old English Ballads* 20, *A Handful of Pleasant Delights* 24, *The Pack of Autolycus* 27, *The Pepys Ballads* (8 vols.) 29-32, *The Phoenix Nest* 31, *Breton's Bowre of Delights* 33, *England's Helicon* (2 vols.) 35, *Shakespeare's Poems* 38, *Shakespeare's Sonnets* (2 vols.) 44, *The Keats Circle* (2 vols) 48, *Keats and the Bostonians* 51.

1 Waterhouse Street, Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A.

Rolph, Sir Gordon Burns, Kt., C.M.G., O.B.E.; Australian company director; b. 93; ed. Scotch Coll. Launceston, and Leslie House School Hobart.

Chair. and Governing Dir. W. R. Rolph & Sons Pty. Ltd., proprietors *The Examiner*, *Saturday Evening Express*, and Radio 7EX; Chair. of Dirs. Australian Provincial Daily Press Ltd., Cleanquick Pty. Ltd., Tip Top Paints (Australia) Ltd., Tasmanian Permanent Executors and Trustees Assсn. Ltd.; Vice-Chair. Equitable Building Society; Pres. Nat. Agricultural and Pastoral Society 52-54; mem. Commonwealth Newsprint Pool Cttee.; Pres. Launceston Chamber of Commerce 33-37, 42-50; Senator and Pres. Australian Provincial Press Assсn. 42-52; Del. Empire Press Conf. London 30 and 46, Canada 50, Australia 56, and Fed. Chambers of Commerce of British Empire London 30; State Pres. Australian Fed. of Commercial Broadcasting Stations 40; Jubilee Medal 35, Coronation Medal 37.

Home: Beringa, 142 Elphin Road, Launceston; Office: *The Examiner* Office, Launceston, Tasmania, Australia.

Rolz Bennett, José; Guatemalan lawyer and university professor; b. 18; ed. Inst. Modelo, Guatemala City, Univ. of Guatemala.

Librarian, Faculty of Law, Univ. of Guatemala 39-40, Sec. and Editor *Revista de la Facultad de Ciencias Jurídicas y Sociales* 39-45, Prof. of Introduction to Philosophy and Philosophy of Law 45-, Prof. of Sociology 42-43, Prof. of Ethics 49-, Organiser and Dean, Faculty of Humanities 45-54; mem. Constitutional Assembly which enacted former Constitution, also mem. of its Exec. Cttee. and of the Comm. for the Drafting of the Constitution 45; co-organiser and first Pres. of Board, Guatemalan Social Security Inst. 47-48; Guatemalan del. to Inter-American Comm. for Social Security 45-; Guatemalan corresp. for ILO; Organiser and First Dir. Guatemalan Nat. Comm. for UNESCO 50-; Pres. *pro tem* Superior Council of Central American Univs.; Dir. of Gen. Studies Dept. Faculty of Law, Univ. of Guatemala 51-, Prof. of Social Philosophy 55-; Hon. Prof. of Law, Univ. of Costa Rica; mem. Acad. of Political Science, N.Y., Acad. Guatemalteca de la Lengua; Dir. and Ed. *Revista de las Facultad de Ciencias Jurídicas y Sociales* 54.

Publs. *El problema de la seguridad en la estimativa jurídica* 41, *Investigación sobre la esencia de la Universidad* 49, *Carta de las Universidades Latinoamericanas* 50.

4A Av. 9-65, Zona 1, Guatemala City, Guatemala, Central America.

Romains, Jules; French writer; b. 85.

Mem. French Acad.; Grand Officier de la Légion d'Honneur; Int. Pres. P.E.N. 36-41; went to U.S.A. after capitulation of France 40; returned to France 45.

Publs. Poems: *La Vie unanime* 08, *Odes et prières*; *Europe* 16, *Chants des dix années* 28, *L'Homme Blanc* 37, and other vols.; novels: *Mort de quelqu'un* 11, *Les Copains* 13, *Lucienne* 22, *Le Dieu des corps* 28, *Quand le navire* 29, *Les Hommes de Bonne Volonté: Le 6 octobre, Crime de Quinette, Les amours enfantines, Éros de Paris, Les Superbes, Les Humbles, Recherche d'une Église, Province, Montée des Périls, Les Pouvoirs, Recours à l'Abîme, Les Créateurs, Mission à Rome, Le Drapeau noir, Prélude à Verdun, Verdun, Vorge contre Quinette, La Douceur de la Vie, Cette grande Lueur à l'Est, Le Monde est ton aventure, Journées dans la Montagne, Les Travaux et les Joies, Naissance de la Bande, Comparutions, Le Tapis magique, Françoise, Le 7 octobre, 1932-1946*, *Salsette découvre l'Amérique* 42, *Bertrand de Ganges* 47, *Le Moulin et l'Hospice* 49, *Violation de Frontières* 51, *Saints de notre calendrier* 52, *Examen de Conscience des Français* 54, *Passagers de cette Planète* 55, *Le Fils de Jerphanion* 56, *Une Femme Singulière* 57; plays: *Cromedeyre le Vieil* 20, *M. le Trouhadec* 23, *Knock* 23, *Le Dictateur* 26, *Jean le Maufranc* 27, *Donogoo* 30, *Musse* 30, *Boen* 31, *Grâce encore pour la Terre* 40, etc.; numerous essays and short stories.

6 rue de Solférino, Paris 7e, France.

Romer, Alfred Sherwood, A.B., PH.D.; American university professor and museum director; b. 94; ed. Amherst Coll. and Columbia Univ.

Instr. Anatomy N.Y. Univ. 21-23; Assoc. Prof. Vertebrate Paleontology Univ. of Chicago 23-31, Prof. 31-34; Prof. Zoology Harvard Univ. 34-, Alexander Agassiz Prof. 47-; Dir. Museum of Comparative Zoology Harvard Univ. 46-; Curator of Vertebrate Paleontology 34-; Hon. S.D. (Harvard, Amherst).

Publs. *Man and the Vertebrates* 33, *Vertebrate Paleontology* 33, *Vertebrate Body* 49, *Osteology of Reptiles* 56.

Home: 38 Avon Street, Cambridge 38, Mass., U.S.A.; Office: Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Cambridge 38, Mass., U.S.A.

Romer, Rt. Hon. Sir Charles Robert Ritchie, P.C., Kt., O.B.E. (Mil.); British lawyer; b. 97; ed. Rugby School.

Served First World War 14-18; called to the Bar 21; K.C. 37; High Court Judge (Chancery Div.) 44; Lord Justice of Appeal 51-.

19 Old Buildings, Lincoln's Inn, London, W.C.2.

Romer, Tadeusz; Polish diplomatist and politician.

Min. to Portugal 35-36; Ambassador to Japan 37-41, to U.S.S.R. 42-43; Polish Govt. Del. Middle East 43; Min. of Foreign Affairs Polish Govt. in London 43-44; mem. Cttee. for Education of Poles in Gt. Britain 47-48; Prof. McGill Univ., Montreal, Canada; Chair. Polish War Immigrants Assсn. of Canada 49; mem. Polish Inst. of Arts and Sciences in America 50.

643 Milton Street, Montreal 18, P.Q., Canada.

Romero, Colonel Augusto; Peruvian army officer and politician; ed. Mil. Coll., Chorrillos.

Captain 36, Major 41; Instructor, General Tactics Course, Staff Coll. 43; Lieut.-Col. and commanded No. 3 Infantry Battalion of Lambayeque 45; studied at Fort Leavenworth Acad., Kansas, and became Instructor of Logistics 46-47; Minister of Justice, Mil. Junta Govt. 49; Chief of Staff, Tank Division 50; Colonel 51; Minister of Home Affairs 52-.

Ministry of Home Affairs, Lima, Peru.

Romero, Major Francisco; Argentine army officer, author and university professor; b. 91; ed. Military Coll. and Univ. of Buenos Aires.

Retired from military activities in 30; Prof. of Philosophy, Univs. of La Plata and Buenos Aires until 46; resigned as protest against Peron régime; resumed his

appointments after the fall of the latter 55, also appointed Dir. of Inst. of Philosophy and Letters of the Univ. of Buenos Aires 55-; founder of ASCUA, an association directed against the Peron régime; mem. many Argentine and foreign cultural organisations; founder and Dir. of Biblioteca Filosofía (Editorial Losada).
Publs. *Filosofía de ayer y hoy, Filósofos y Problemas, El hombre y la Cultura, Sobre la filosofia en America*, etc.
Eduardo Costa 2660, Martinez (Province of Buenos Aires), Argentina.

Romero, José E., A.B., LL.B.; Philippine diplomatist and attorney-at-law; b. 97; ed. Univ. of the Philippines.
Elected Mem. of Provincial Board of Oriental Negros 25-31; House of Reps. and Nat. Assembly 31-46; Chair. of Cttee. on Public Instruction, House of Reps., and *ex-officio* mem. Board of Regents, Univ. of the Philippines 34-36; elected to Constitutional Convention and Chair. of Cttee. on Rules and Floor Leader 34-35; Floor Leader of Nat. Assembly 36-38; Chair. Cttee. on Economic Readjustment 38-41; Chair. Cttee. on Foreign Relations and of Joint Congressional Cttee. on Rehabilitation and Reconstruction 45-46; elected to Philippine Senate 46; Minister to Great Britain and concurrently to Norway, Sweden and Denmark 49-54; Rep. Philippines Sugar Asscn., Washington, D.C. 54-57; Sec.-Treas. Philippine Sugar Asscn. 57-; mem. American Society of Int. Law; Patron Int. Bar Asscn.
467 Singalong, Manila, Philippines.

Romero, José Luis; Argentine professor and author; b. 09; ed. Univ. of La Plata.
Prof. of La Plata Univ. until 46; Prof. Montevideo Univ. 48-52; Rector of Buenos Aires Univ. 55; Prof. La Plata Univ. 56; Pres. Argentine Authors' Society; mem. Nat. Exec. Cttee. of Socialist Party; founder and Dir. of periodical *Imago Mundi*.
Publs. *Las ideas politicas en Argentina* 46, *La Crisis de la República Romana* 42, *La Cultura Occidental* 53, *Introduccion al Mundo Actual* 56, and many others.
Cerreti 928, Adrogué, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Romero Loza, José; Bolivian lawyer and politician; b. 09; ed. Univ. Mayor de San Francisco Xavier, Univ. Mayor de San Andrés, La Paz, and Univ. of Buenos Aires (Dr. Law and Econ.).
Deputy, Nat. Assembly 38; Sec. Bolivian Embassy, Buenos Aires 39; Sec. Bolivian Development Corpn. 43; Dir. Banco Agrícola 44; Senior Official, Treasury 47, Minister of Finance 48-49; Pres. Banco Minero 49; Minister of Nat. Economy 49-50.
Publs. *La Corporación Boliviana de Fomento* 43, *Estudio sobre el abastecimiento de carne y productos de carne en Bolivia* 44.
Casilla de correo 681, La Paz, Bolivia.

Romita, Giuseppe Josef; Italian politician; b. 87.
Mem. Socialist Party 22 and 43; Minister of Public Works in Parri's Cabinet, June 45; Minister of Interior in De Gasperi's Cabinet, Dec. 45-July 46; Minister of Public Works 46-47; Minister of Labour 47; Senator 48; Minister of Public Works 54-56.
Via Alessandria 208, Rome, Italy.

Rompani Leggire, Santiago, DR. LAW AND SOC. SC.; Uruguayan lawyer; b. 10; ed. Univ. of Montevideo.
Has taught law and philosophy in Salto 39-; Minister of Industry and Labour 49-51; Minister of Foreign Relations 55-56; mem. Partido Colorado (Batllist group).
Publs. *Ley de Imprenta* 37, *Delitos de Difamación e Injuria* 43, *Manual de Introducción al Estudio del Derecho* 44, *Proyecto Ley de Prensa* 45, *Apuntes de Filosofía* 46, *Apuntes de Derecho Constitucional* 46.
Boulevard Artigas 1442, Montevideo; and Uruguay 1183, Salto, Uruguay.

Romulo, Gen. Carlos P., A.B., M.A.; Philippine diplomatist; b. 01; ed. Univ. of Philippines and Columbia Univ. N.Y.
Editor-in-Chief TVT Publs. Manila 31; Publisher DMHM newspapers Manila 37-41; Sec. of Information and Public Relations, Pres. Quezon's War Cabinet, Washington 43-44; Resident Commr. of Philippines to U.S. 44-46; Acting Sec. of Public Instruction in Pres. Osmena's Cabinet 44-45; Chief of Philippine Mission to U.N., 45-54 (Pres. Fourth Gen. Assembly 49-50); Sec. of Foreign Affairs 50-52; Ambassador to U.S.A. 52-53, resgnd.; Personal Rep. of Pres. Magsaysay and Ambassador without Portfolio 54-55; Ambassador to U.S.A. 55-, concurrently Philippine rep. U.N. Security Council; A.D.C. to Gen. MacArthur, Bataan, Corregidor and Australia during Second World War; Brig.-Gen. U.S. Army 44; signed Bretton Woods Agreement for Philippines 45; Philippine Del. UNRRA Conf., Atlantic City 46; Head of Philippine Del. to London Conf. on Devastated Areas 46; Chief Philippine Del. and Pres. of U.N. Conf. on Freedom of Information, Geneva 48; Philippine Del. to New Delhi Conf. on Indonesia 49; Pres. Baguio Conf. of 50; Chair. Philippine Del. to Afro-Asian Conf. Bandung 55; awards include Pulitzer Prize in Journalism 42, Gold Medal of Woodrow Wilson Memorial Foundation of Princeton Univ. 47 and One World Award for Int. Statesmanship 50; Gold Cross, Silver Star, Purple Heart, Distinguished Service Star of Philippines, Commdr. Philippine Legion of Honour, Grand Cross, Order of Phoenix (Greece), U.S. Legion of Merit, and decorations from Venezuela, Cuba, Mexico and Spain; hon. degrees from Athens Univ. and Univs. in U.S. and Philippines.
Publs. *I Saw the Fall of the Philippines* 42, *Mother America* 43, *My Brother Americans* 45, *I See the Philippines Rise* 46, *The United* (novel) 51, *Crusade in Asia* 55, *The Meaning of Bandung* 56, *The Magsaysay Story* 56.
74 McKinley Road, Forbes Park, Makati, Rizal, Philippines.

Ronai, Sándor; Hungarian politician; b. 92; ed. Secondary School at Miskolc.
Fmr. bricklayer's apprentice; active in working class movt. and Social Democratic Party; mem. Workers Council 18-19; Sec. Miskolc organisation Social Democratic Party 22; three times parl. candidate for Mezökeresztes constituency from 29; sent to forced labour punishment battn. and later interned for work among peasants 41; arrested by Arrow Cross (Fascist organisation) 44 but escaped; mem. Nat. Assembly 45-; Minister of Public Supplies 45; Minister of Trade and Co-operatives, later of Foreign Trade 45-50; Pres. of Presidential Council 50-52, Pres. of Nat. Assembly 52-56, 57-; Minister of Trade 56-57; mem. Provisional Exec. Cttee. Hungarian Socialist Workers' Party.
Harangvirág-u 4, Budapest II, Hungary.

Ronald, Sir Nigel Bruce, K.C.M.G., C.V.O.; British diplomatist; b. 94; ed. Winchester and Magdalen Coll. Oxford.
Served Liverpool Regt. and Grenadier Guards 14-20; entered Diplomatic Service 20; Asst. Private Sec. to Foreign Sec. 29-34, 1st Sec. 30, Counsellor 39; Asst. Under-Sec. 42; Ambassador to Portugal Feb. 47-54.
The Lodge, Broadwindsor, Dorset.

Roncalli, H.E. Cardinal Angelo Giuseppe, D.D.; b. 81.
Ordained 04; Sec. to the Bishop of Bergamo 05-14; Army Chaplain 18; Propagation of Faith 21-25; Apostolic Del. in Bulgaria 25-34; Apostolic Del. in Turkey 34-44; Apostolic Nuncio in France Dec. 44-; permanent observer of the Holy See to UNESCO 52; created Cardinal 53; now Patriarch of Venice.
Patriarca di Venezia, Venice, Italy.

Room, Thomas Gerald, SC.D., F.R.S.; British mathematician; b. 02; ed. Alleyn's School, London, St. John's Coll. Cambridge.
Lecturer in Mathematics Liverpool Univ. 25-27; Fellow St. John's Coll. Cambridge 26-29; Lecturer in Mathematics Cambridge Univ. 27-35; Prof. of Mathematics

Sydney Univ. 35-, Dean Faculty of Science 52-; Visiting Prof. of Mathematics Univ. of Washington 48, Univ. of Tennessee 49.
Publ. *Geometry of Determinantal Loci* 39.
University of Sydney, Sydney, N.S.W., Australia.

Roos af Hjelmsäter, John Oskar; Swedish engineer; b. 78; ed. Stockholm Technical Univ and Zürich Polytechnic.
Asst. to Thomas A. Edison in U.S.A. 01-03; Asst. at Testing Inst. Stockholm Technical Univ. 03, Chief of Inst. 07, Instructor in Technical Univ. 07-, Prof. 23-; mem. of Board and Permanent Cttee. Internat. Asscn. for Testing Materials 09-; Dir. Statens Provningsanstalt (Govt. Testing Inst.) Stockholm 20-43 (retd.).
Karlavägen 21, Stockholm, Sweden.

Roosevelt, Anna Eleanor (Mrs. F. D. Roosevelt); American sociologist; b. 84.
Finance Chair. Woman's Div. New York State Democratic Cttee. 24-28; Vice-Pres. New York State League of Woman Voters; Asst. Dir. Office of Civilian Defence 41; del. U.N. Assembly, London 46; Chair. U.N. Comm. on Human Rights Jan. 47-April 51; U.S. Rep. 4th Gen. Assembly U.N. 46-52.
Publs. *When You Grow Up To Vote* 32, *It's Up To The Women* 33, *A Trip to Washington with Bobby and Betty* 35, *This is My Story* 37, *My Days* 38; Editor *The Moral Basis of Democracy* 40, *If You Ask Me* 46, *This I Remember* 49, *India and the Awakening East* 53.
Hyde Park, Dutchess Co., N.Y., U.S.A.

Roosseno, Professor; Indonesian politician; b. 08; ed. Technical Faculty, Bandung.
On staff, Depts. of Traffic and Public Works, Bandung 36-40, Public Works Service, East Java 40; Dean, Technical Faculty, Bandung 42-45; after 45 founded Technical Faculty, Jogjakarta; helped found Gadjah Mada Univ., Jogjakarta 48, sometime Prof.; f. Roosseno Advisory Bureau, Djakarta; Minister of Public Works 53, of Communications 53-54, of Economic Affairs 54-55; consulting engineer attached to Ministry of Communications 56; Extra Prof. Technical Faculty, Bandung; Chair. Economic Section Asia-Africa Conf. Bandung 55; mem. Persatuan Indonesia Raya (Greater Indonesian Fed.).
Djalan Imam Bondjol 10, Djakarta, Indonesia.

Roosval, Johnny August Emanuel, PH.D., DR. h.c.; Swedish art historian; b. 79; ed. Uppsala and Berlin Univs.
Asst. Prof. Uppsala Univ. 05; Prof. Stockholm Univ. 20; Charles Elliot Norton Prof. Harvard Univ. 36-37; Dir.-Gen. Artistic Inventory of Swedish Churches; mem. Royal Acad. of Letters, History and Antiquities, Stockholm; Editor *Konsthistorisk Tidskrift* 32-; Vice-Pres. Comité Internationale d'Histoire de l'Art.
Publs. *Die Kirchen Gotlands* 11, *Die Steinmeister Gotlands* 18, *Mediaeval Sculpture in Gotland's Antiquities Chamber* 26, *Romanesque Art* 30, *Early Christian Art* 33, *Swedish Art History* 35, *Medieval Glass Paintings in Sweden* 50, *Swedish Churches, Gotland*, Vols. I-IV.
Visby, Gotland, Sweden.

Rootes, Sir William E., G.B.E.; British manufacturer; b. 94; ed. Cranbrook.
Chair. Rootes Motors Ltd., Rootes Ltd., Singer Motors Ltd., Dir. Thrupp & Maberly Ltd., Humber Ltd., Hillman Motor Car Co., Commer Cars Ltd., Karrier Motors Ltd., Sunbeam Talbot Ltd., Rootes Acceptances Ltd., Vulcan Motors Ltd., Tilling Stevens Ltd.; Chair. Supply Council and Exec. Min. of Supply 41-42; Chair. Dollar Exports Council; mem. Exec. Cttee. of British Council for Foreign Relations, Council Society of Motor Manufacturers and Traders 45.
Devonshire House, Piccadilly, London, W.1.

Rooth, Ivar, LL.B.; Swedish banker; b. 88; ed. Uppsala Univ.
Solicitor of the Stockholm Handelsbank 14; head of reimbursement dept. of the bank 15; Asst.Dir. of Swedish Emissionsaktiebolaget 19: Asst. Dir and Solicitor of Stockholm's Inteckningsgaranti A/B 20; Gov. Sveriges Riksbank 29-48; mem. Board of Int. Bank of Basel 31-33, 37-49; Man. Dir. Int. Monetary Fund 51-56; retd.
Norrviksvägen 3, Lidingö 2, Sweden.

Roper, Albert, C.B.E., DR. EN DROIT; French aeronautical expert; b. 91; ed. Lycée Lakanal and Paris Univ.
Captain-Pilot commanding squadron on French front 18; Lt.-Col. Gen. Staff of French Air Force 39-40; French Aviation Expert and Sec. Aeronautical Comm. Peace Conf. 19; French Aviation Expert Conf. of Ambassadors, San Remo, Spa and Washington Confs., and L.N. and Aviation Adviser to Min. of Foreign Affairs 20-22; Editor *Revue Aéronautique Internationale* 31-39; Sec.-Gen. Int. Comm. for Air Navigation Paris 22-47, and Sec.-Gen. Int. Civil Aviation Organisation Montreal, Canada 45-51.
22 rue Raynouard, Paris 16e, France.

Roper, Elmo Burns, Jr.; American marketing consultant; b. 00; ed. Univs. of Minnesota and Edinburgh.
Marketing consultant 33-; mem. Advisory Cttee. Purchases Div., Office of Production Management, Deputy Co-ordinator of Information; mem. Board Office of Facts and Figures, 41-42; Deputy Dir. Office of Strategic Services 42-45; Consultant, U.S.N. and U.S.A.F. 44-45; Research Dir. *Fortune* Survey of Public Opinion 35-50; Dir. Spiegel Inc., Home Life Insurance, Int. Research Assocs. Inc.; mem. Market Research Council; mem. Connecticut Civil Rights Comm. 49-; Chair. of Board Fund for the Republic; Franklin D. Roosevelt Foundation; radio commentator 48-54; Hon. A.M. (Williams Coll.), Hon. LL.D. (Univ. of Louisville).
Home: West Redding, Conn., U.S.A.; Office: 30 Rockefeller Plaza, New York 20, N.Y., U.S.A.

Röpke, Wilhelm, PH.D.; German economist and sociologist; b. 99.
Prof. Jena Univ. 24, Graz Univ. 28, Marburg Univ. 29-33; Visiting Prof. Rockefeller Foundation in U.S.A. 26-27; mem. Reich Cttee. on Unemployment 30-31; dismissed by Hitler 33; Prof. Univ. of Istanbul 33-37; Prof. Graduate Inst. of Int. Studies Univ. of Geneva 37-; Economic Adviser to German Govt. 50; Hon. L.H.D. (Columbia).
Publs. *Konjunktur* 22, *Geld und Aussenhandel* 24, *Weltwirtschaft und Aussenhandelspolitik* 29, *Finanzwissenschaft* 30, *Weg des Unheils* 31, *German Commercial Policy* 34, *Crises and Cycles* 36, *Lehre von der Wirtschaft* 37, *Explication économique du monde moderne* 40, *International Economic Disintegration* 42, *Gesellschaftskrisis der Gegenwart* 42, *Civitas Humana* 44, *Internationale Ordnung* 45, *Deutsche Frage* 45, *Solution of the German Problem* 47, *Mass und Mitte* 50, *The Social Crisis of our Time* 50, *Ist die deutsche Wirtschaftspolitik richtig?* 50. *The Problem of Economic Order* 51, *Internationale Ordnung heute* 54.
45 avenue de Champel, Geneva, Switzerland.

Ropner, Sir William Guy, Kt.; British shipowner; b. 96; ed. Harrow School.
Served in France in First World War; joined firm of Sir R. Ropner & Co. Ltd. 19; served in Ministry of Shipping in Second World War; Dir. Sir R. Ropner & Co. Ltd., Consett Iron Co., and other companies Pres. Chamber of Shipping 50.
Hillside, Patrick Brompton, Bedale, Yorkshire.

Roques, His Eminence Cardinal Clément-Emile, L. ès L.; French ecclesiastic; b. 80; ed. Grand Séminaire, Albi, and Institut Catholique, Toulouse.
Ordained Priest 04; Prof. Petit Séminaire, Castres 06-12; Censor 12-20; Superior 20-29; Bishop of Montauban 29-30; Archbishop of Aix-en-Provence 34-40;

Archbishop of Rennes 40-; Cardinal-Priest 46-; Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur.
3 contour de la Notte, Rennes, I et V., France.

Roques, Mario, LITT.D., DR.h.c. (Oxon., Bucharest, and Sofia); French philologist; b. 75; ed. Ecole Normale and Ecole des Hautes Etudes.
Mem. Acad. des Inscriptions et Belles-Lettres since 33; mem. Acad. de Langue et Littérature Française de Belgique, Acad. dei Lincei; Prof. at Coll. de France and Ecole des Hautes Etudes; founder *Classiques Français du Moyen-Age* 10; Editor *Romania* since 12.
Publs. *Études de littérature française et provençale, Littérature roumaine et albanaise, Études de géographie linguistique, Linguistique romane, Lexiques français du moyen âge.*
2 rue de Poissy, Paris 5e, France.

Rorimer, James J., B.A.; American museum director; b. 05; ed. Univ. School, Cleveland, and Harvard Univ.
Asst., Dept. of Decorative Arts, Metropolitan Museum of Art, N.Y. 27-29, Asst. Curator 29-32, Assoc. Curator 32-34, Curator Dept. of Medieval Art 34- (army service 43-46), Dir. The Cloisters 49-, Dir. Museum 55-; mem. American Acad. of Political and Social Sciences, American Assen. of Museums, American Fed. of Arts, Archæological Inst. of America, Int. Inst. of Conservation, Swedish Royal Acad. of Letters, Société archéologique française; Fellow American Geological Society; Croix de Guerre, Médaille de Molière, Légion d'Honneur.
Metropolitan Museum of Art, Fifth Avenue, New York, N.Y.; and Chagrin Falls, Ohio, U.S.A.

Rose, Hon. Sir Alan Edward Percival, K.C.M.G., Q.C. (Ceylon), LL.B., M.A.; British barrister-at-law; b. 99; ed. Aldenham School and Trinity Coll. Cambridge.
Served in British Expeditionary Force, First World War 18-19; called to Bar (Inner Temple) 23; entered Colonial Legal Service 29; Chief Police Magistrate Fiji 29; Crown Counsel Northern Rhodesia 31; Solicitor-Gen. Palestine 36, Chair. Comms. of Inquiry into loss of S.S. *Patria* 40, and into corruption in Customs Dept. 42; acted as Chief Justice Palestine 44; Judge of Supreme Court of Ceylon 45; acted as Legal Sec. 46; Attorney-Gen. of Dominion of Ceylon 47-51; Chief Justice 51-55; Officer Administering the Govt. of Ceylon March-May 52 and June-Aug. 53; Chair. Supreme Court Reconstitution Comm. 52.
9 Hove Place, Hove 3, Sussex.

Rose, Eliot Joseph Benn; British journalist; b. 09; ed. Rugby School, New Coll., Oxford.
Served R.A.F. 39-45; Literary Editor *The Observer* 48-51; Dir. Int. Press Inst., Zurich 52-.
Munstergasse 9, Zürich, Switzerland.

Rose, F. Horace; South African writer and journalist; b. 75.
Editor *Natal Witness* 04-26.
Publs. include *An Impressionist in England, On the Edge of the East, Golden Glory* (£1,000 prize), *We Who Believe, As a Shadow Grows, Haidie, Love Tells the World, Bride of the Kalahari, The Prodigal Soldier, Hell's Acre, The Four Kings in the Street of Gold, Kruger's Wagon, Pharoah's Crown, Rock of Ages, The Night of the World, The Harp of Life, The Maniac's Dream* (first novel about the atomic bomb) 46, *Palace and Prison* 48; also film scenarios and short stories (stories under pseudonym of Alfred Kowie).
c/o Barclays Bank, 1 Cockspur Street, London, S.W.1.

Rose, William John, M.A., PH.D., F.R.S.C., F.R.HIST.S.; Canadian Slavonic scholar; b. 85; ed. Manitoba, Oxford, Leipzig, Warsaw and Cracow Univs.
Rhodes Scholar Oxford 05-08; Lecturer Wesley Coll. Univ. of Manitoba 08-12; graduate study Leipzig and Berlin 12-14; prisoner of war Austrian Silesia 14-18; social worker among students in Poland 19-27; Asst. Prof. of Sociology Dartmouth Coll. New Hampshire 27-35; Prof. of Polish Literature and History Univ. of London 35-50; Dir. Univ. School of Slavonic and East European Studies 39-47; Foreign Research and Press Service (under F.O.) 39-43; Visiting Prof. Univ. of British Columbia; Hon. LL.D. (Univ. of B.C.).
Publs. *Stanislas Konarski* 29, *The Drama of Upper Silesia* 36; *Poland* (Penguin Special) 39, *From Serfdom to Self-Government* 41; chapters in *Cambridge History of Poland* (Vol. 2) 41, *The Rise of Polish Democracy* 44, *Poland Old and New* 48; translations: *The Desire of all Nations* (Cieszkowski) 19, *Danzig and Poland* (Aszkenazy) 22, Editor *Slavonic and East European Review* 47-50.
University of British Columbia, Vancouver, B.C., Canada.

Rosen (frmly. Rosenblueth), **Pinhas Felix;** Israeli lawyer and politician; b. 87; ed. Univs. of Freiburg and Berlin.
Called to Bar in Germany 14; served German Army 14-18; Pres. Zionist Fed. in Germany 20-23; mem. Zionist Exec., London 26-31; went to Palestine 31; called to Palestine Bar 32; Municipal Councillor Tel Aviv 35-48; mem. Knesset 48-; Minister of Justice 48-51 and 52-.
38 Jabotinski Street, Jerusalem, Israel.

Rosenblueth, Arturo Stearns, M.D.; Mexican physiologist; b. 1900; ed. Monterrey and School of Medicine, Paris.
Instructor in Physiology, Mexico 28, Assoc. Prof. 29-30; Guggenheim Memorial Foundation Fellow, Harvard Univ. 30-31, Fellow 32, Instructor and Tutor in Physiology, Harvard Medical School 33-34, Asst. Prof. and Tutor 35-43; Head of Dept. of Physiology and Pharmacology, Nat. Inst. of Cardiology, Mexico 44-; mem. Colegio Nacional de México.
Publs. *The Transmission of Nerve Impulses at Neuro-effector Junctions and Peripheral Synapses* 50; with W. B. Cannon: *Autonomic Neuro-Effector Systems* 37, *The Supersensitivity of Denervated Structures* 49.
Instituto Nacional de Cardiología, Avenida Cuauhtemoc 300, Mexico, D.F., Mexico.

Rosenman, Samuel Irving, A.B., LL.B.; American lawyer; b. 96; ed. Columbia Univ.
1st Lieut. U.S. Army 18; mem. N.Y. State Legislature 22-26; N.Y. State Bill Drafting Commr. 26-28; Counsel to Gov. Roosevelt 29-32; Justice N.Y. Supreme Court 32-43; Special Counsel to Pres. Franklin D. Roosevelt 43-45; personal rep. of Pres. Roosevelt with rank of Min. to make an econ. survey of Britain, France, Belgium, and Holland 45; Special Counsel to Pres. Truman 45-46; mem. Steel Industry fact-finding Board 49; awarded Medal for Merit 46; Officer Legion of Honour (France) 47; Democrat.
Publs. *Working with Roosevelt* 52; compiler and editor, *Public Papers and Addresses of Franklin D. Roosevelt 1928-1945* (13 vols.).
575 Madison Avenue, New York 22, N.Y., U.S.A.

Rosenstock-Huessy, Eugen F. M., LL.D., PH.D.; American jurist and sociologist; b. 88; ed. Zürich, Berlin and Heidelberg Univs.
Lecturer Leipzig Univ. 12-21; serving officer 14-18; Dir. Acad. of Labour, Frankfurt 21; Prof. of History of Law and of Sociology, Breslau Univ. 23-34, Harvard Univ. 33-36; at Dartmouth Coll. 35-57; founder German School for Adult Education 27; Vice-Chair. World Assen. for Adult Education; research, Egypt 50; Guest Prof. Göttingen 50, Berlin 52, Münster 57.
Publs. *Königshaus und Stämme* 14, *Die Kräfte der Gemeinschaft* 25, *Das Alter der Kirche* 27, *Die Europäischen Revolutionen* 31 (new edn. 51), *Faraday and Paracelsus* 37, *Out of Revolution, Autobiography of Western Man* 38, *The Christian Future* 46 (enlarged English edn. 47), *The Multiformity of Man* 48, *Der Atem*

des Geistes 51, *Heilkraft und Wahrheit* 52, *Magna Charta Latina* 55, *Der unbezahlbare Mensch* 55, *Soziologie I*, 56.
"Four Wells", Norwich, Vt., U.S.A.

Rosenthal, Maj.-Gen. Sir Charles, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., V.D., F.R.I.B.A., F.R.A.I.A.; Australian officer and architect; b. 75.
Served First World War 14-18; Lieut.-Col. Commdg. 3rd Field Artillery Brigade, Gallipoli, Australian Imperial Forces, Sinai, France and Belgium; G.O.C. 2nd Australian Div. 18; G.O.C. A.I.F. Depots in U.K. 19; Commdr. 2nd Div. Australian Military Forces 21-26 and 32-37; mem. New South Wales Legislative Assembly for Bathurst 22-25, N.S.W. Legislative Council 36-37; Pres. Fed. Council of Australian Inst. of Architects 26-28; Pres. New South Wales Inst. of Architects 26-30; Administrator of Norfolk Island 37-45.
Imperial Service Club, Sydney, N.S.W., Australia.

Rosenzweig Diaz, Alfonso De (*see* De Rosenzweig Diaz, Alfonso).

Roseveare, Sir Martin Pearson, Kt., M.A.; British civil servant; b. 98; ed. Marlborough Coll. and St. John's Coll. Cambridge.
Served First World War in Royal Field Artillery (despatches, wounded) 16-19; schoolmaster, Repton School 21-23, Haileybury Coll. 23-26; H.M. Inspector of Schools, Board of Education 26-39; Staff Inspector of Mathematics 39; loaned to Min. of Information 39, to Min. of Food 39-44 and 46; Senior Chief Inspector, Board (later Min.) of Education 44-; Hon. Fellow St. John's Coll. Cambridge.
201 Lennard Road, Beckenham, Kent.

Roseveare, Rt. Rev. Reginald Richmond; British ecclesiastic; b. 02; ed. Sedbergh School and Kelham Theological Coll., Newark.
Vicar of Parson Cross 37-52; Provincial of the Society of the Sacred Mission in S. Africa 52-56; Lord Bishop of Accra 56-.
Bishop's Palace, Accra, Ghana.

Roseway, Sir (George) David, K.B.E., C.B., B.A.; British civil servant; b. 90; ed. Merchant Taylors School and Christ's Coll. Cambridge.
Higher Div. Clerk, War Office 14; Private Sec. to successive Under-Secs. of State 16-22; Principal 22; Private Sec. to successive Secs. of State 36-40; Asst. Sec. 37; Dir. of Finance, War Office 40; Deputy Under-Sec. of State, War Office 45-55.
"Greenways", West End Lane, Pinner, Middlesex.

Roska, Márton, PH.D.; Hungarian archæologist; b. 80; ed. Kolozsvár and Vienna Univs.
Lecturer in palaeo-ethnography 15; Lecturer, later Prof., Debrecen Univ. 37-40; Prof. at Kolozsvár Univ. 40-46; Prof. Szeged Univ. 47-49; Archæological Adviser Hungarian Geological Inst. 50-55.
Publs. *Az ösrégészet kézikönyve, A Torma Zsófia gyüjtemény, Die Zsófia von Torma-Sammlung, Erdély Régészete Repertóriuma, Thesaurus Antiquitatum Transilvanicarum Tom. I. Praehistorica, Die erste jungpaläolithische Plastik aus Ungarn, Les ateliers Aurignaciennes de Szitabodza.*
Madách Imre-ut 10, Budapest VII, Hungary.

Ross, Alexander David, C.B.E., M.A., D.SC., F.R.A.S., F.R.S.E., F.INST.P.; Australian physicist; b. 83; ed. Glasgow Univ.
Examiner Scottish Education Dept. and Civil Service Comm. 08-13; Prof. of Physics Univ. of West Australia, Perth 12-52, Prof. of Mathematics 12-29; mem. Univ. Senate 21-39; Pres. Scottish Branch of British Astronomical Assen. 11-13; Pres. Royal Society of West Australia 16-17, 23-25 and 40-41; Pres. Western Australian Astronomical Society 15-17, 27-29, 50-52; awarded Kelvin Medal and Prize for researches in Natural Philosophy Glasgow Univ. 14; Local Hon. Sec. for Australia and New Zealand of Inst. of Physics, London 24-43; Pres. Inst. of Physics Australia 44-45; Dep. Dir. of Camouflage (Commonwealth Dept. of Home Security) 41-43; mem. Australian Scientific Instruments and Optical Panel; Consultant Physicist, Royal Australian Navy; Western Australia Govt. Rep. and Chair. W.A. State Cttee., Nat. Asscn. of Testing Authorities 47-; Pres. Illuminating Engineering Society of Australia 44-45, 48-49; Chair. W.A. Div. Australian Nat. Research Council 44-55; Hon. Sec. Pan-Indian Ocean Science Asscn. 51-; consultant on Science Teaching W. Australian Govt. Education Dept. 52-55; Hon. F.E.I.S.
"Balnagown", Golf Links Road, Albany, W. Australia.

Ross, Earle Dudley, A.M., PH.D.; American professor of history; b. 85; ed. Syracuse Univ., Cornell Univ., and Univ. of Wisconsin.
Instr. History and Econs. Muhlenberg Coll. 10-11; Asst. Librarian and Fellow, American History, Cornell Univ. 11-13; Prof. of History Missouri Wesleyan Coll. 15-17; Act. Prof. Simpson Coll. 17-18; Prof. and Head of History, Ill. Wesleyan Univ. 18-19, North Dakota Agric. Coll. 19-23; Assoc. Prof. History, Iowa State Coll. 23-43; Prof. Economic History and Coll. historian 43-; Research Prof. Iowa Agric. Experiment Station; Research Assoc. Iowa State Historical Soc.; Assoc. Ed. of journal *Social Science* 25-; Pres. Agric. History Soc.; Hon. L.H.D. (Grinnell Coll.).
Publs. *The Liberal Republican Movement* 19, *Readings Economic History of American Agriculture* (Joint Ed.) 25, *Democracy's College* 42, *History of Iowa State College* 42; Contributor to *The Growth of the American Economy* 44; *A Century of Farming in Iowa* 46, *Iowa Agriculture: An Historical Survey* 51; *Dictionary of American Biography*; *Dictionary of American History*.
2518 Knapp Street, Ames, Iowa, U.S.A.

Ross, Dame G. H., D.B.E.; New Zealand politician.
Studied and later taught music in Hamilton; during 39-45 war organised and led Hamilton's Women's Volunteer Auxiliary Corps; mem. Waikato Hospital Board 40; mem. Hamilton Borough Council 44, Deputy Mayor 44; mem. Federal Parl. 46-; Minister without Portfolio 49-54; Minister of Welfare for Women and Children 54-.
Ministry of Welfare for Women and Children, Wellington, New Zealand.

Ross, Sir Henry James; British distiller; b. 93; ed. George Watson's Coll., Edinburgh, Leys School, Cambridge, and Inst. Tilly, Berlin.
Joined Distillers Co. Ltd. 10, mem. Board 25, Chair. Management Comm. 46, Deputy Chair. 47-48, Chair. 48-; Chair. Scottish Whisky Asscn. 45.
Dunstane, 4 West Coates, Edinburgh.

Ross, John Claudius, PH.D.; American diplomatist; b. 04; ed. Yale Univ., Ecole des Sciences Politiques, Paris, and Ecole des Langues Orientales, Paris.
Instr. Int. Relations Yale Univ. 33-37; Exec. Sec. Inst. of Int. Studies 35-37; with Dept. of State 37-; Deputy Sec.-Gen. of U.N., San Francisco Conf. 45; Deputy Dir. Office of Special Political Affairs 45-47; Deputy U.S. Rep. to U.N. Preparatory Comm., London 45; Senior Adviser U.S. Del. to Gen. Assembly of U.N. 46; Deputy to the U.S. Rep. to U.N. 47-; Alternate Rep. Special Session of General Assembly on Palestine 48; Adviser to all Sessions U.N. General Assembly; Deputy U.S. Rep. in U.N. Security Council 49; Alternate Rep. to General Assembly 49 and 50; U.S. Rep. U.N. Atomic Energy Comm. 50.
Home: Cold Spring Harbor, L.I.; Office: U.S. Mission to the United Nations, 2 Park Avenue, New York, N.Y., U.S.A.

Ross, Lewis Nathan, F.P.A.N.Z.; New Zealand public accountant; ed. Auckland Univ. Coll.
Began practice as Public Accountant 32; Senior Partner,

Ross & Melville; Pres. Auckland Chamber of Commerce 52-53; Pres. Associated Chambers of Commerce of New Zealand 55-56; Del. to H.R.H. The Duke of Edinburgh's Conf. on Industrial Relations, Oxford 56; Exec. Associated Chambers of Commerce of New Zealand and Auckland Chamber of Commerce; Chair. Dirs. Aluminium Co. of N.Z. Ltd.; Dir. Waiheke Shipping Co., Kirk Motors, Goldberg Advertising Ltd., D. J. Eyre & Co. Ltd., R. Ross Ltd. and Johnstone & Speir Ltd.
Home: 14 Kimberley Road, Epsom, Auckland; Office: 706-710 Colonial Mutual Buildings, Queen Street, Auckland, New Zealand.

Ross, Sir Ronald Deane, Bt., M.C., B.A.; b. 88; ed. Eton and Cambridge.
Barrister, Inner Temple 13; served in France throughout First World War; contested Seaham Div. of Durham 23 and 25; Conservative M.P. for Londonderry 29-51; Parl. Private Sec. to First Lord of Admiralty 31-35; Recorder of Sunderland 36-51; rejoined Army 39; British Del. to First and Second Assemblies Council of Europe, Strasbourg; Agent in Gt. Britain for Govt. of Northern Ireland 51-.
Ulster Office, 13 Regent Street, London, S.W.1; Dunmoyle, Sixmilecross, Co. Tyrone, N. Ireland.

Ross, Sir William David, K.B.E., M.A., D.LITT., LL.D., LITT.D., L.H.D., F.B.A.; British philosophical scholar; b. 77; ed. Edinburgh Univ. and Balliol Coll. Oxford.
Fellow and Tutor Oriel Coll. Oxford 02 and Provost 29-47; Univ. Dep. Prof. of Moral Philosophy 23-28, Vice-Chancellor 41-44; Pres. British Acad. 36-40; Visiting Prof. of Philosophy Columbia Univ. 39; Pres. Aristotelian Soc. 39-40; Chair. Council British Inst. of Philosophy 40-; mem. Nat. Arbitration Tribunal 41-52; Chair. Civil Service Arbitration Tribunal 42-52; Chair. Royal Comm. on the Press 47-49; Hon. Fellow Merton, Balliol and Oriel Colls., also Trinity Coll. Dublin.
Publs. Editions of Aristotle and Theophrastus: *The Right and the Good* 30, *Foundations of Ethics* 39, *Plato's Theory of Ideas* 51, *Kant's Ethical Theory* 54.
17 Bradmore Road, Oxford.

Rossby, Carl-Gustaf Arvid; American meteorologist; b. 98; ed. Stockholm and Leipzig Univs. and Bergen Geophysical Inst.
Swedish Govt. Meteorologist 22-25; Junior Meteorologist U.S. Weather Bureau 26; Associate Prof. and Prof. of Meteorology Massachusetts Inst. of Technology 28-41; Distinguished Service Prof. Univ. of Chicago 41-51; Prof. Univ. of Stockholm 47-; Research Associate Woods Hole Oceanographic Inst. 31-; Asst. Chief for Research and Education U.S. Weather Bureau 39-42; joint recipient S.A. Reed Award from Inst. of Aeronautical Sciences 34; Pres. American Meteorological Society 44-45; Hon. Fellow Royal Meteorological Society London; mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences 43-, Kungl. Svenska Vetenskapsakademien, Stockholm, Den Norske Videnskabsakademi, Oslo, Ingeniörsvetenskapsakademien, Stockholm, Deutsche Akad. Leopoldina, Halle, Österreichische Akad. der Wissenschaften, Vienna, Societas Scientiarum Fennica, Helsinki; Hon. D.Sc. (Kenyon Coll., Univ. of Stockholm).
Died August 30th, 1957.

Rosseland, Svein; Norwegian astronomer; b. 94; ed. Oslo Univ.
Prof. of Astronomy, Oslo Univ. 28-, Dir. and Founder, Univ. Inst. of Theoretical Astrophysics 34; Visiting Prof. Harvard Univ. 29-30; Prof. of Astronomy Princeton Univ. 41-46; Exec. Cttee. mem. Royal Norwegian Council of Scientific and Industrial Research 46-53, Vice-Pres. 47-51; Chair. Research Cttee., Central Inst. of Industrial Research 50-56, Vice-Chair. of Board 56-; mem. Norwegian Acad. of Sciences and Letters, Pres. 48-56, and Vice-Pres. 49-56, Dean Faculty of Science 51-53; founded Oslo Solar Observatory 54; founded *Astrophysica Norvegica* 34; contrib. to *Handbuch der Astrophysik*.
Publs. *Astrophysik auf atomtheoretischer Grundlage* 31, *Theoretical Astrophysics* 36, *The Pulsation Theory of Variable Stars* 49.
Astrofysisk Institutt, Oslo-Blindern, Norway.

Rossem, Arnold van, DR. TECH. SC.; Netherlands rubber technologist; b. 87; ed. Technical Univ., Delft.
Dir. of the Neths. Govt. Rubber Inst. 16-41; of Rubber Research Inst. T.N.O. 41-53; Dir. of Research Dept. of Rubber Foundation 36-50; Extraordinary Professor in Rubber Technology, Technical Univ. Delft 39-; Officer of Order of Orange-Nassau; Knight of Order of Nederlandse Leeuw.
Publs. *Bijdrage tol de kennis van het vulcanisaheproces* 16, *The American Rubber Industry and its scientific information* 27, *Vijfentwintig jaar Rijksrubberdienst* 35, *Van Empirie tot Wetenschap in de Rubberindustrie* 40, *De Rubberindustrie in de Vereenigde Staaten van Amerika* 53.
10 Kanaalweg, Delft, The Netherlands.

Rossetti Colombino, Juan Bautista; Chilean politician; b. 04; ed. Law School Santiago.
Fmr. Sec. for Finance and Min. of Labour; fmr. Pres. Radical Socialist Party; Deputy for Santiago 37-41, 45-49; Co-Editor *La Opinion*; Minister of Foreign Affairs 41; Minister of Justice 49-52; Minister of Trade 52 and Pres. Nitrates and Iodine Sales Corpn. 52-.
Calle Alm. Simpson 65, Santiago, Chile.

Rossi, Paolo; Italian lawyer, university professor and politician; b. 1900; ed. Univs. of Genoa and Oxford.
Mem. of Parl. (PSDI), elected three times, for Liguria; Pres. of the Social Democratic Group 53; Minister of Public Education 55-56.
Publs. *Scetticismo e Dogmatica del Diritto Penale* 36, *La Riforma Penale Inglese* 38, *Guicciardini Criminalista* 43, *Diritto Penale Constituzionale* 53.
Via Gavotti 1, Genoa, Italy.

Rossini, Frederick Dominic, M.S., PH.D., D.SC., D.ENG.SC.; American chemist; b. 99; ed. Carnegie Inst. of Technology, and Univ. of Calif.
Asst. in Physics, Carnegie Inst. of Technology 23-24, Asst. in Mathematics 24-26; Teaching Fellow in Chemistry, Univ. of Calif. 26-28; Physical Chemist, Nat. Bureau of Standards 28-50, Chief of Section on Thermochemistry and Hydrocarbons 36-50; Silliman Prof., Head of Dept. of Chemistry and Dir. of Petroleum Research Lab., Carnegie Inst. of Technology 50; Dir. American Petroleum Inst. Research Projects 35-; Lecturer in Chemical Thermodynamics, Graduate School Nat. Bureau of Standards 34-50; mem. Nat. Acad. of Sciences, American Chemical Society, American Physical Society, American Inst. of Chemical Engineers, American Petroleum Inst., American Assn. for the Advancement of Science, Faraday Society, Catholic Comm. on Intellectual and Cultural Affairs; etc.; Board of Editors *Journal of American Chemical Society* 46-57; Comm. on Thermochemistry, Int. Union of Pure and Applied Chemistry 34-; Pres. Comm. on Chemical Thermodynamics 52-; mem. Advisory Panel for Chemistry, Nat. Science Foundation 52-54; Chair. Div. of Petroleum Chemistry, American Chemical Society 54; received Hillebrand Award of Chemical Society of Washington 34 and U.S. Dept. of Commerce Gold Medal for Exceptional Service 50; Marburg Lecturer, American Society for Testing Materials 53; Chair. Div. Chemistry and Chemical Tech., Nat. Research Council 55-57.
427 Coventry Road, Pittsburgh 13, Pa., U.S.A.

Rossiter, Roger James, B.SC., M.A., D.PHIL., B.M., B.CH., F.R.S.C., F.R.I.C.; British biochemist; b. 13; ed. Univs. of Western Australia and Oxford.

Demonstrator in Biochemistry and Tutor in Physiology, Oxford Univ. 38-46; Carnegie Research Scholar 41; served in R.A.M.C. 43-46; now Prof. of Biochemistry Univ. of Western Ontario, and Consultant in Biochemistry, Westminster Hospital, London, Ont.; mem. Biochemical Society, American Society of Biological Chemists, Canadian Physiological Society, Society for Experimental Biology and Medicine; Fellow Royal Society of Medicine, Royal Society of Canada and Chemical Inst. of Canada.
Department of Biochemistry, University of Western Ontario, London, Ont., Canada.

Rost Onnes, Nicolaas Ernst, LL.D.; Netherlands banker; b. 92; ed. Utrecht Univ.
Gen. Man. Hollandsche Bank-Unie N.V.; Pres. and Dir. N.V. Administratie-en Trustkantoor voor Handel en Industrie, N.V. Administratiekantoor voor Handel en Nijverheid, Boom-Ruygrok N.V., N.V. Koninklijke Pharmaceutische Fabrieken v/h Brocades-Stheeman & Pharmacia, Kraus, Wieringa & Co.'s Graanhandel N.V., Graanfactor-, Opslag- en Handelmij. v/h J. W. van Lessen N.V., Merrem & la Porte N.V.; Dir. Blydenstein & Co. N.V., Friesch-Groningsche Hypotheekbank N.V., Groninger Industrieele Crediet Bank N.V., Nederlandsche Maatschappij voor Zuid-Amerika N.V.; mem. Board Neths. Bankers' Asscn., Neths.-Israel Chamber of Commerce, Inst. de Estudios Hispánicos, Portugueses e Iberoamericanos, etc.; Knight, Order of Neths. Lion, Commendador de la Orden del Mérito Civil.
Amsteldijk 194, Amsterdam Z, Netherlands.

Rostand, Jean; French writer and biologist; b. 94.
Author of *La loi des riches, Les Familiotes, Deux Angoisses, Le Mariage, Valère ou l'Exaspéré, Julien ou une Conscience, De la Vanité, Hommes de vérité, Journal d'un caractère, Ignace ou l'Écrivain, Les Chromosomes, L'Aventure humaine, La vie des Crapauds, La Vie des Libellules, La Vie des Vers à soie, La Vie et ses problèmes, La Parthénogenèse des Vertébrés, La Nouvelle Biologie, L'Homme, Pensées d'un biologiste, Les Idées nouvelles de la génétique, La Formation de l'être, L'Evolution des espèces, La genèse de la Vie, L'Avenir de la Biologie, Science et Génération, Esquisse d'une histoire de la biologie, Ce que je crois*, etc.
29 rue Pradier, Ville d'Avray (Seine-et-Oise), France.

Roth, Cecil, B.LITT., M.A., D.PHIL., F.R.HIST.S., F.R.S.L.; British historian; b. 99; ed. London and Merton Coll. Oxford.
Served First World War 17-19; Leverhulme Research Fellow 35-36; Pres. Jewish Historical Soc. of England 36-45; corresp. mem. Accad. Colombaria Florence, Deputazione di Storia Patria Venice, etc.; lectured S. Africa, U.S.A. and Canada; Reader in Jewish Studies, Oxford 38-; Visiting Prof. Columbia 58.
Publs. *The Last Florentine Republic* 25, *History of the Marranos* 32, *A Short History of the Jewish People* 36, *The Spanish Inquisition* 37, *The Jewish Contribution to Civilisation* 38, *The Magnificent Rothschilds* 39, *History of Jews in England* 41, *The Sassoon Dynasty* 41, *History of Jews in Italy* 46, *The House of Nasi* 47-48, *The Intellectual Activities of Medieval English Jewry* 49, *The Jews of Medieval Oxford* 51, *Life of Benjamin Disraeli* 52, *Personalities and Events* 53.
31 Charlbury Road, Oxford.

Roth, Leon, M.A., D.PHIL., F.B.A.; British philosopher; b. 96; ed. City of London School and Exeter Coll. Oxford.
Lecturer in Philosophy Manchester Univ. 23-28; Ahad Ha'am Prof. of Philosophy Hebrew Univ. Jerusalem 28-53, also Rector of the Univ. 40-43; Dean of the Faculty of Humanities 49-51.
Publs. *Spinoza, Descartes and Maimonides* 24, *Correspondence of Descartes and Constantyn Huygens* 26, *Science of Morals* 28, *Spinoza* 29, *Descartes' Discourse on Method* 37, *Illustrations of Post-Biblical Jewish Religious and Ethical Thought* 38, *Guide to the Study of Greek Philosophy* 39, *Problems of Hebrew Secondary Education in Palestine* 39, *Guide to Modern Philosophy* 41, *Ex Ore Altissimi, an Anthology of the Hebrew Scriptures* 44, *On England and English Democracy* 45, *Introduction to the Study of Political Theory* 47, *The Guide for the Perplexed, Moses Maimonides* 48, *Education and Human Values* 49, *Government of the People by the People* 49, *God and Man in the Old Testament* 55; translated into Hebrew and edited series of ancient and modern philosophical classics.
3 Merton Street, Newnham, Cambridge.

Roth, Paul, PH.D.; Swiss paleographer; b. 96; ed. Basle Univ.
Scientific Asst. Basle State Archives 20-33, Dir. 33-; Pres. Gen. Swiss Society of History 46-52.
Publs. *Aktensammlung zur Geschichte der Basler Reformation* (with Emil Dürr), 6 vols. 21-50, *Das Basler Konzil 1431-1448, Durchbruch und Festsetzung der Reformation in Basel* 42, *Chronik der Basler Familie Oser* 48.
St. Alban-Vorstadt 7, Basle, Switzerland.

Rotha, Paul; British film producer, writer and journalist; b. 07; ed. Highgate School and Slade School of Art, London.
Painter and designer; art critic, *The Connoisseur* 27-28; produced documentary films for Empire Marketing Board, *The Times*, Shell-Mex, Imperial Airways, Nat. Council of Social Service, Gas Industry, Royal Nat. Life Boat Instn., Central Electricity Board, Nat. Book Council, Vickers-Armstrong, Orient Line, Min. of Information, Central Office of Information, UNESCO, City of Manchester, etc.; formed own companies 41 and 44; awarded gold medals Venice Film Festival 34, Brussels Film Festival 35; British Film Acad. award 48, U.N. award 53; lectured (under auspices of Rockefeller Foundation) on documentary films U.S.A. 37-38; mem. Council British Film Acad. 47-51, Fellow 51, Chair. of Council 51; directed feature film *No Resting Place* in Eire 50; Head of Television Documentary, B.B.C. 53-55. Productions include: *The World is Rich, World of Plenty, Land of Promise, Total War in Britain, A City Speaks, Contact, To-day We Live, Cover to Cover, The Future's in the Air, The Face of Britain, New Worlds for Old, The Fourth Estate, World Without End* (with Basil Wright), etc.
Publs. *The Film Till Now* 30, 49, *Celluloid: The Film To-day* 31, *Documentary Film* 35, 39, 52, *Movie Parade* 36, 50, *Portrait of a Flying Yorkshireman* 52, *Television in the Making* 56, *Rotha on the Film* 57.
97 Clifford's Inn, Fetter Lane, London, E.C.4.

Rothé, Jean-Pierre-Edmond, D.ès S.; French university professor; b. 06.
Asst. Faculty of Sciences, Strasbourg Univ. 28; Asst. Prof. 37, Prof. 45-; Dir. Inst. de Physique du Globe de Strasbourg 46-; Sec.-Gen. Int. Asscn. of Seismology of Int. Union of Geodesy and Geophysics; Dir. Int. Bureau of Seismology.
Publs. *Contribution à l'étude des anomalies du champ magnétique terrestre* 37, *Séismes et Volcans* 46, *Prospection géophysique*, Vol. I 49, Vol. II 51.
38 Boulevard d'Anvers, Strasbourg, France.

Rothenstein, Sir John Knewstub Maurice, Kt., C.B.E., M.A., PH.D., F.M.A.; British curator; b. 01; ed. Bedales School, Worcester Coll., Oxford, and Univ. Coll., London.
Asst. Prof. of Art History Univ. of Kentucky 27-28, Univ. of Pittsburgh 28-29; Dir. of City Art Galleries Leeds 32-34, Sheffield 33-38; Dir. and Keeper Tate Gallery 38-; mem. British Council 38-; Mem. Exec. Cttee. Contemporary Art Society 38-; mem. Art Panel, Arts Council Great Britain 42-52, 54-56; mem. Advisory Cttee. on decoration of Westminster Cathedral 53-;

Editor Phaidon edn. *British Artists* 41-; Kt. Commdr., Order of Aztec Eagle (Mexico) 53.
Publs. *The Portrait Drawings of William Rothenstein 1889-1925* 26, *Eric Gill* 27, *The Artists of the 1890's* 28, *Morning Sorrow* (novel) 30, *Sixteen Letters from Oscar Wilde* (editor) 30, *British Artists and the War* 31, *Nineteenth Century Painting* 32, *An Introduction to English Painting* 33, *The Life and Death of Conder* 38, *Augustus John* 44, *Edward Burra* 45, *Manet* 45, *Foreign Pictures in the Tate Gallery* 49, *Turner* 49: *London's River, an anthology* (with Father Vincent Turner, S.J.) 51, *Modern English Painters*, Vol. I, *Sickert to Smith* 52. Vol. II, *Lewis to Moore* 56, *The Tate Gallery London* 58.
Beauforest House, Newington, Warborough, Oxford.

Rothermere, Viscount, of Hemsted; **Esmond Cecil Harmsworth;** British newspaper proprietor; b. 98; ed. Eton.
Conservative M.P. for the Isle of Thanet 19-29; Chair. Newspaper Proprietors Asscn. Ltd. 34-; for a short time Dir. of Press Relations Min. of Information 39, resigned; mem. Min. Advisory Council; succeeded to title 40; Dir. Reuters 45-; Chancellor Newfoundland Memorial Univ. 52.
Warwick House, St. James's, London, S.W.1.

Rotherwick, 1st Baron, cr. 39, of Tylney; **Lieut.-Col. Herbert Robin Cayzer,** Bt., J.P., D.L.; British shipowner and politician; b. 81.
Conservative M.P. for S. Portsmouth 18-22 and 23-39; Chair. House of Commons Shipping Cttee. 32-39, Naval Cttee. 36-39; Chair. The British & Commonwealth Shipping Co. Ltd., Clan Line, Cayzer Irvine & Co., British and South American S.N. Co. Ltd., Scottish Lion Insurance Co. Ltd., Scottish Shire Line Ltd., Turnbull, Martin & Co., Ltd., Houston Line (London) Ltd., Greenock Dockyard Co. Ltd., British Ship Adoption Society; Dir. Suez Canal Co., London, Liverpool and Glasgow Gen. Shipowners' Asscns., English Coaling Co. Ltd., Steamship Owners' Coal Asscn., Ceylon Wharfage Co., Thames Nautical Training Coll.; Gov. Commercial Bank of Scotland; Pres. Chamber of Shipping 41; Chair. Union Castle Mail Steamship Co. Ltd. 56-, African Lands and Hotels Ltd. 56-; Pres. Inst. of Marine Engineers 49-50; Lieut.-Col. and Bttn. Commdr. H.G. 40-43.
2 St Mary Axe, London, E.C.3; and Sedgwick Park, Horsham, Sussex.

Rothschild, Anthony Gustav de; British merchant banker; b. 87; ed. Harrow and Trinity Coll., Cambridge.
Major Bucks Yeomanry, First World War 14-18, wounded, despatches; Partner in N. M. Rothschild and Sons, merchant bankers; Chair. The Industrial Dwellings Society (1885) Ltd.; Chair. Alliance Assurance Co. Ltd.; Chair. Board of Govs., St. Mary's Hospital; mem. N.W. Metropolitan Regional Hospital Board.
Ascott, Wing, Leighton Buzzard, Beds.

Rothschild, Robert, DR. RER. POL.; Belgian diplomatist; b. 11; ed. Univ. of Brussels and Acad. of Int. Law, The Hague.
Entered Foreign Office 37; served Lisbon 41, Chungking 44, Shanghai 46, Washington, D.C. 50; Deputy Permanent Rep. to NATO 52; Chef de Cabinet, Foreign Office 54-; awards include Officer Order of the Crown (Belgium).
565 avenue Louise (Square du Bois), Brussels, Belgium.

Rotter, Adrian; Austrian diplomatist; b. 97; ed. Consular Acad. Vienna.
Served 14-18 war; entered Diplomatic Service, served Bucharest 21-28, Rome 28-37, Sofia 37-38; engaged in industry 38-45; Austrian Political Rep. in Rome 46; Minister to Czechoslovakia 47-50, to Brazil 50-52; Head Division for Commercial Policy, Foreign Office 52; Rep. in Germany 54-55, Ambassador 55-.
Poppelsdorfer Allee 55, Bonn, Germany.

Rouault, Georges; French artist; b. 71.
Hon. Conservator of Gustave Moreau Museum; painter, engraver and lithographer.
Paintings include: *L'enfant Jésus parmi les docteurs* (Colmar), *Tête de vieille femme, Paysages, Christ* (Musée d'Art Moderne); engravings: *Miserere.*
14 rue de la Rochefoucauld, Paris 9e, France.

Rougemont, Denis de; Swiss author; b. 06; Licencié ès lettres.
Lecturer, Univ. of Frankfurt-on-Main 35-36; Prof. Ecole Libre des Hautes Etudes, New York 41-44; one of the founders of the Personalist Movement in Paris 33; contrib. to leading periodicals in Europe, North and South America; Dir. Centre Européen de la Culture 50; Chair. Exec. Cttee. Congress for Cultural Freedom; Chair. Round Table Council of Europe; Dir. European Foundation.
Publs. *Politique de la Personne, Penser avec les Mains, Journal d'un Intellectuel en Chômage, Journal d'Allemagne, L'Amour et L'Occident* (new version 56), *Nicolas de Flue, Mission ou Démission de la Suisse, The Heart of Europe, La Part du Diable, Les Personnes du Drame, Lettres sur la Bombe Atomique, Vivre en Amérique, Journal des Deux-Mondes, L'Europe en Jeu, Doctrine Fabuleuse, Suite Neuchâteloise, Lettres aux Députés Européens, La Confédération Helvétique, L'Aventure Occidentale.*
Ferney-Voltaire (Ain), France.

Roughton, Francis John Worsley, F.R.S., PH.D., M.A.; British physiologist; b. 99; ed. Winchester Coll. and Trinity Coll. Cambridge.
Awarded Gedge Prize 22 and Rolleston Prize 24; Dunn Lecturer in Biochemistry Cambridge Univ. 23; Rockefeller Fellow U.S.A. 29; Fellow Trinity Coll. Cambridge 23- and Univ. Lecturer in Physico-Chemical Physiology 27-46; Sec. Physiology Section British Asscn. 31-34; Dir. Hopkinson House and Vincent House 34-; Co-Ed. *Biochemical Journal* 35-41; Prof. of Colloid Science, Cambridge Univ. 47-.
Ellerslie, 9 Adams Road, Cambridge.

Roure, Rémy; French journalist; b. 85.
Wrote for *L'Information Sociale, L'Eclair, Le Temps* and *Le Monde*; served French Army First World War; wrote for *Le Temps* after war; active in Resistance Movement during Occupation; co-editor of *Bulletin de la France Combattante*; arrested and imprisoned at Auschwitz, and later at Buchenwald; leader-writer for *Le Monde* 45-52; joined staff of *Figaro* 52; Grand Officier Légion d'Honneur, Croix de Guerre, Compagnon de la Libération, etc.
Publs. *La Vie Orgueilleuse de Trotski* 29, *Les Demi-Vivants, Anaïs-Petite Fille Vivaroise, L'Alsace minée, L'Alsace et le Vatican, Le Secret d'Azeff, La Quatrième République*, etc.
28 rue de Varenne, Paris 7e, France.

Rous, Francis Peyton, B.A., M.D., SC.D.; American pathologist; b. 79; ed. Johns Hopkins Univ.
Instructor in Pathology Michigan Univ. 06-08; Asst. Associate and Mem. in Pathology Rockefeller Inst. for Medical Research 09-45, Mem. Emer 45; Linacre Lecturer, Cambridge Univ. 29; Hon. Fellow Trinity Hall, Weizmann Inst. of Science, Israel; mem. Nat. Acad. of Sciences, American Philosophical Society, Royal Danish Acad. of Sciences, Asscn. American Physicians, Norwegian Acad. of Science and Letters; foreign mem. Royal Society, London; hon. mem. British Physiological Society, Pathological Society of Great Britain and Ireland, N.Y. Pathological Society; Hon. Fellow Royal Society of Medicine, London; foreign corresp. Acad. of Medicine Paris, and B.M.A.; awarded John Scott Medal 27, Royal Coll. of Surgeons of England Walker Prize for Cancer Research 41; Anna Fuller Memorial Award 52; Asscn. American Physicians Kober Medal 53; Univ. of Texas Bertner

Medal and Award 54, Kovalenko Medal, Nat. Acad. of Science 56; Editor *Journal of Experimental Medicine*; Scientific Consultant, Sloan-Kettering Inst. for Cancer Research; Hon. Sc.D. (Yale, Cambridge, Michigan, McGill, Chicago and Birmingham), Hon. M.D. (Zürich).
Publs. Research on pathology and bacteriology, especially cancer.
Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research, 66th Street and York Avenue, New York 21, N.Y., U.S.A.

Rousseau, Jacques, D.SC., F.R.S.C.; Canadian botanist and ethnographer; b. 05; ed. Univ. of Montreal and Cornell Univ.
Lecturer, Institut botanique, Montreal Univ. 28-35; Prof. 35-44; Asst. Dir., Montreal Botanical Garden 38-44, Dir. 44-57; Dir. Canadian Museum of Human History 57-.
Publs. Books, pamphlets and articles on flora and ethnology of Quebec-Labrador Peninsula.
Canadian Museum of Human History, Ottawa, Canada.

Rousseaux, André; French author and critic; b. 96.
Author of numerous works of criticism; literary critic of *Le Figaro*; mem. P.E.N. Club; Officier Légion d'Honneur.
Publs. *Littérature du XX siècle* (5 volumes) 38-55, *Le Monde Classique* (4 volumes) 42-56, *Le Prophète Péguy* (2 volumes) 46.
5 rue d'Assas, Paris 6e, France.

Rousselet, Marcel, D. en D., D. ès L.; French lawyer; b. 93.
Entered Magistracy 20; Dep. at Tribunal de la Seine 32; Pres. Tribunal de la Seine 44-; Pres. Paris Court of Appeal 50; Commdr. de la Légion d'Honneur.
Publs. *Les Livres fonciers en Alsace Lorraine* 20, *La Magistrature sous la Monarchie de Juillet* 37, *L'Affaire du Duc de Praslin et la Magistrature* 37, *Histoire de la Justice* 43, *Les Souverains devant la Justice* 46, etc.
52 rue des Ecoles, Paris 5e, France.

Routley, Thomas Clarence, C.B.E., M.D., F.R.C.P. (C.); Canadian physician; b. 89; ed. Univ. of Toronto.
Served 14-18 war in Canadian and Royal Army Medical Corps; Sec. Ontario Medical Asscn. 18-38; Gen. Sec. Canadian Medical Asscn. 23-54, Pres. 55-; Charter Fellow Royal Coll. of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada 31; Exec. Dir. Canadian Medical Procurements and Assignment Board during 39-45 war; Medical Adviser to Canadian Del. to U.N. 46; Canadian Del. to W.H.O. on several occasions; Chair. Organising Cttee. to establish World Medical Asscn. 46, Chair. of Council 47-51, Consultant-Gen. 51-; Pres. British Medical Asscn. 55-; Pres. British Commonwealth Medical Conf. 56; Hon. LL.D.; Hon. D.Sc.
150 St. George Street, Toronto, Canada.

Roux, Henri-Paul; French diplomatist; b. 1900; ed. Ecole Libre des Sciences Politiques.
Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Paris 28; on staff of High Commissariat, Syria 28-30; Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Paris 30-36; Sec. Ankara 36-40, Sofia 40-45; raised to rank of Counsellor 42; Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Paris 45-47; Chargé d'Affaires, New Delhi 47; Minister and later Ambassador to Afghanistan 47-51; Minister to Ethiopia 53-55, Ambassador to Iran 57-; Officier de la Légion d'Honneur.
Ministère des Affaires Etrangères, Paris, France.

Rovensky, John Edward; American banker, economist and industrialist.
Began banking career with First Nat. Bank Pittsburg, later with Nat. Bank of Commerce, N.Y. City, Vice-Pres. 15-26; First Vice-Pres., later Vice-Chair. Bank of America 26-31; Vice-Pres. Nat. City Bank of N.Y. 32-44; Chair. of Board, A.C.F. Industries Inc. (retd. 55); mem. Acad. of Political Science, American Economic Asscn.; Fellow Royal Economic Society (London), Economic Society of S. Africa.
30 Church Street, New York 8, N.Y., U.S.A.

Rowan, Sir (Thomas) Leslie, K.C.B., C.V.O.; British civil servant; b. 08; ed. Queens' Coll. Cambridge.
Entered Colonial Office 30; Treasury 33; Asst. and later Principal Private Sec. to Prime Minister (Mr. Churchill) 41-45; (Mr. Attlee) 45-47; Permanent Sec. Office of Minister for Economic Affairs 47; Second Sec. H.M. Treasury 47-49; Economic Minister Washington 49-51 Second Sec. H.M. Treasury 51-.
16 The Vale, Chelsea, London, S.W.3.

Rowe, Roy, J.P.; Australian public servant; b. 95.
Member Public Services of Western Australia 23-26, Commonwealth of Australia 32-44; Private Sec. to Fed. Cabinet Ministers 33-42; Sec. and Research Officer, Commonwealth Parl. Joint Cttee. on Social Security 41-44; Joint Sec. Canberra Chamber of Commerce and Sec. and Arbitration Advocate, Australian Capital Territory Employers Asscn. 49-51; Fed. Sec. Assoc. Chambers of Commerce of Australia 51-, and Editor of its official journal *Canberra Comments*.
50 Arthur Circle, Forrest, Canberra, Australia.

Rowell, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Sydney Fairbairn, K.B.E., C.B.; Australian officer; b. 94; ed. Royal Military Coll., Duntroon.
Served with Australian Imperial Forces Gallipoli 15; Capt. Australian Staff Corps 20, Major 25, Lieut.-Col. 35; Staff Coll. Camberley 25-26; Gen. Staff Officer 44th (Home Counties) Div. 35-36; Imperial Defence Coll. 37; Dir. Military Operations Army Headquarters Melbourne 38; Col. Gen. Staff Officer 6th Australian Div. Australian Imperial Forces 39, Brig. Gen. Staff 1st Australian Corps 40, served Libya, Greece and Syria 41; Major-Gen. and Deputy Chief of Gen. Staff Army Headquarters Melbourne 41, Lieut.-Gen. 41; Commdr. Army Corps, Australian Imperial Forces 42-; G.O.C. A.I.F. Middle East 43; with British Army as Dir. Tactical Investigation War Office 44-45; Vice-Chief of Gen. Staff Australia 46-50, Chief of Gen. Staff 50-54.
Clyde, 39 Kensington Road, South Yarra, Victoria, Australia.

Rowley, Rev. Harold Henry, M.A., D.D., B.LITT., F.B.A.; British ecclesiastic and Semitic scholar; b. 90; ed. Baptist Coll. Bristol, St. Catherine's Society and Mansfield Coll. Oxford.
Min. of United Church, Wells (Som.) 17-22; Missionary in China 22-30; Associate Prof. Old Testament, Cheeloo Univ. Tsinanfu 24-29; Asst. Lecturer in Semitic Languages, Univ. Coll., Cardiff 30-34; Prof. of Semitic Languages, Univ. Coll. of N. Wales 35-45; Dean of Bangor School of Theology 36-45; Vice-Principal Univ. Coll. Bangor 40-45; Lecturer in History of Religions Univ. Coll. of N. Wales 40-44; Prof. Semitic Languages and Literatures, Univ. of Manchester 45-49· Prof. Hebrew Language and Literature, Univ. of Manchester 49-; mem. of Norwegian Acad. of Science and Letters; Royal Lund Acad.; hon. mem. Society of Biblical Literature (U.S.A.); foreign mem. Royal Flemish Acad.; mem. Royal Society of Lund; Hon. D.D. (Oxford, Durham and Wales), Hon. Theol.D. (Uppsala and Zürich), Hon. LL.D. (McMaster).
Publs. *The Aramaic of The Old Testament* 29, *Darius the Mede* 35, *The Relevance of the Bible* 41, *The Relevance of Apocalyptic* 44, *The Missionary Message of the Old Testament* 45, *The Rediscovery of the Old Testament* 46, *The Growth of the Old Testament* 50, *The Biblical Doctrine of Election* 50, *From Joseph to Joshua* 50, *Submission in Suffering and other Essays* 51, *The Servant of the Lord and other Essays* 52, *The Zadokite Fragments and the Dead Sea Scrolls* 52, *The Unity of the Bible* 53; Editor *Studies in Old Testament Prophecy* 50, *The Old Testament and Modern Study* 51, *Prophecy and Religion in Ancient China and Israel* 56, *The Faith of Israel* 56; Editor *Journal of Semitic Studies* 56-.
7 Carill Gardens, Fallowfield, Manchester.

Rowohlt, Ernst; German publisher; b. 87.
Founded own publishing business in Leipzig 08; served 14-18 war; founded publishing house in Berlin with Hasenclever and Kokoschka 18; served in 39-45 war; publishing house closed 43; opened new publishing business Hamburg 45; started first German pocketbook series *Rororo-Taschenbücher*.
Bieberstrasse 14, (24) Hamburg 13, Germany.

Roworth, Edward; South African artist.
Prof. of Art Cape Town Univ. 38-54, Emeritus 54-; portrait artist; rep. in South African Nat. Gallery and Houses of Parl.; painted portrait of Gen. Hertzog for presentation to the nation 38; Pres. Nat. Acad. and South African Society of Artists.
Soete Inval, Parel Vallei, Somerset West, Cape Province, S. Africa.

Rowse, Alfred Leslie, D.LITT., F.R.S.L.; British writer; b. 03; ed. in Cornwall, and Christ Church Oxford.
Fellow All Souls Coll. Oxford; Editor of the Teach Yourself History Library.
Publs. *Politics and the Younger Generation* 31, *Mr. Keynes and the Labour Movement* 36, *Sir Richard Grenville of the Revenge* 37, *Tudor Cornwall* 41, *Poems of a Decade* 31-41, *A Cornish Childhood* 42, *The Spirit of English History* 43, *Poems Chiefly Cornish* 44, *The English Spirit* 44, *West Country Stories* 45, *The Use of History* 46, *Poems of Deliverance* 46, *The End of an Epoch* 47, *The England of Elizabeth* 50, *The English Past* 51, Lucien Romier's *History of France* trans. and completed 53, *An Elizabethan Garland* 53, *The Expansion of Elizabethan England* 55, *The Early Churchills* 56.
All Souls College, Oxford.

Roy, Sir Asoka Kumar, Kt., M.A., B.L.; Indian lawyer; b. 86; ed. Doveton, Presidency and Ripon Colls. Calcutta.
Called to Bar Middle Temple 12; Standing Counsel Bengal 29, fmr. Act. Judge High Court, Calcutta 32 and 33-34; Kt. 37; Advocate-Gen. Bengal 34-43; Law mem. Viceroy's Exec. Council 43-46; Dir. Jardine Henderson Ltd., The Titaghur Paper Mills Co. Ltd., Bengal Coal Co. Ltd., Indian Copper Corpn. Ltd., Anglo India Jute Mills Co. Ltd. and 12 other companies.
3 Upper Wood Street, Calcutta, 16, India.

Roy, Hon. Sir Bijoy Prosad Singh, K.C.I.E., M.A., B.L.; Indian politician; b. 94; ed. Hindu School, Presidency Coll., and Univ. Law Coll. Calcutta.
Hon. 2nd Lieut. 18; mem. Calcutta Volunteer Rifles, 2nd Battalion 13-18; Advocate Calcutta High Court; mem. Bengal Legislative Council 21-36; mem. Bengal Legislative Assembly 36-40; Councillor Calcutta Corpn. 24-30; Trustee Calcutta Improvement Trust 24-30; Rep. Landlords of Bengal before Simon Comm. 26; mem. Bengal Provincial Franchise Cttee. 32; mem., trustee and Vice-Pres. Exec. Cttee. Indian Asscn.; British Indian Asscn.; Trustee, Victoria Memorial Hall; mem. Council All-India Nat. Liberal Fed., Pres. 42; Min. of Local Self-Govt. Bengal 30-37, Min.-in-Charge of Revenue Dept. 37-41; Pres. Bengal Legislative Council 43-; Vice-Pres. Exec. Cttee. British Indian Asscn. Calcutta; Pres. Indian Chamber of Commerce 52-53; Sheriff of Calcutta 53; Chair. Basanti Cotton Mills Ltd., Insulated Cable Co. Ltd., Bengal Provincial Railways Co.; Dir. The Imperial Bank of India, Hindustan Development Corpn. Ltd., India Steamship Co. Ltd., Birkmyre Bros. Ltd., Rungamattee Tea Co. Ltd., Zemindary Co. Ltd., Orient Jute Mills Co. Ltd., Budge Budge Jute Mills Co. Ltd., Belvedere Jute Mills Co. Ltd., Port Shipping Co. Ltd., Lionel Edwards Ltd.
Publs. *Annotated Edition, Bengal Municipal Act, and Parliamentary Government in India.*
15 Lansdowne Road, Calcutta, India.

Roy, Maurice, D.D., D.PH.; French Canadian ecclesiastic; b. 05; ed. Laval Univ., Quebec, Inst. Angelicum, Rome, and Inst. Catholique and Sorbonne, Paris.
Ordained Priest 27; Prof. of Theology, Laval Univ. 30-46; Army Chaplain (Canadian Army Overseas) 39-45; Rector of Grand Seminary (School of Theology), Laval Univ. 46; Bishop of Trois Rivières, Quebec 46-47; Archbishop (R.C.) of Quebec 47-; Bishop Ordinary to Canadian Armed Forces; Primate of Canada 56-.
Archevêché, Quebec, Canada.

Roy, Maurice; French engineer; b. 99; ed. Ecole Polytechnique and Ecole Nat. Supérieure des Mines.
Engineer Corps des Mines 22; Prof. Ecole Nat. des Ponts et Chaussées 26-50, concurrently Prof. Ecole Nat. Supérieure de l'Aéronautique; Dir. *La Science Aérienne* 30-35; Prof. Ecole Polytechnique 47-; Dir. Office Nat. d'Etudes et de Recherches Aéronautiques 49; mem. Acad. des Sciences; Commdr. Légion d'Honneur, F.I.Ae.S. (U.S.), F.R.Ae.S. (U.K.).
Publs. include papers on jet propulsion and theory of flight.
Office National d'Etudes et de Recherches Aéronautiques, 25, avenue de la Division Leclerc, Chatillon-sous Bagneux (Seine), France.

Royall, Kenneth Claiborne, A.B., LL.B.; American attorney; b. 94; ed. Univ. of North Carolina, Harvard Law School.
Law practice, Goldsboro N.C. 19-30, Raleigh and Goldsboro N.C. 31-36; Senior partner Royall, Gosney & Smith 37-42; State Senator N.C. 27; Pres. N.C. Bar Asscn. 29-30; Presidential Elector N.C. 40; 2nd Lieut. Field Artillery 17-18; 1st Lieut. overseas 18-19; Col. Army of the U.S. 42-43; Brig.-Gen. 43; Special Asst. to the Sec. of War 43; Under-Sec. of War 45-47; Sec. of War 47; Sec. of the Army 47-49; Dwight, Royall, Harris, Koegel & Cashey, N.Y. 49-; awarded D.S.M.; Democrat.
399 Park Avenue, New York 22, N.Y., U.S.A.

Royde-Smith, Naomi Gwladys (Mrs. E. Milton); British writer.
Literary editor *Saturday Westminster Gazette* 04-23.
Publs. *A Private Anthology of Verse, A Balcony* (play), *The Double Heart, The Bridge, Portrait of Mrs. Siddons, David, Private Room* (play), *Jake, All Star Cast, For Us in the Dark, The Younger Venus, The Altar-Piece, Urchin Moor, Jane Fairfax, Outside Information, The Unfaithful Wife, Mildensee, The State of Mind of Mrs. Sherwood* 46, *The Idol and the Shrine, Love in Mildensee, The Iniquity of Us All, Rosy Trodd, The New Rich, She always Caught the Post, Melilot, Love at First Sight*; several plays, including *Mrs. Siddons, All Night Sitting, Verdict for Mary.*
c/o Barclay's Bank, Winchester, Hants.

Royle, Sir Lancelot Carrington, K.B.E.; British company director; b. 98; ed. Harrow School and Royal Mil. Acad. Woolwich.
Served in France First World War 18; resgnd. commission 21; took up appt. with Van den Berghs Ltd., subsequently by amalgamation Lever & Unilever Ltd., recalled to Army Second World War 39-45; apptd. mem. of Macharg/Royle Cttee. by Treasury 40; Chair. Navy, Army and Air Force Insts. 41-53; Chair. and Man. Dir. Home and Colonial Stores Ltd. 47-; Chair. Lipton Ltd. 52-; Gov. of Harrow School.
21 Prince Albert Road, Regents Park, London, N.W.1.

Roz, Firmin; French writer; b. 66.
Mem. Inst. of France, Acad. des Sciences Morales et Politiques; Pres. Franco-Scottish Society; Editor *France-Etats-Unis.*
Publs. *Sous la couronne d'Angleterre, L'Energie américaine, Tennyson, Le roman anglais contemporain, André Chénier, L'Amérique nouvelle, Histoire des Etats Unis, Washington, Vue générale de l'Histoire du Canada*; translations of Kipling, *Grands évènements de l'histoire, George Moore, Sidney Lee, Wickham Steed, Roosevelt.*
Académie des Sciences Morales et Politiques, 23 quai Conti, Paris, France.

Rubattel, Rodolphe, D.C.L.; Swiss politician; b. 96; ed. Univ. of Lausanne, Paris and Vienna.

Editor of various daily papers 20-; Dir. *Revue de Lausanne* 32; mem. Legislative Council Vaud canton 33-38; Dir. cantonal Univ. Hospitals Lausanne 39-44; mem. Exec. Council Vaud canton 45-47 (Pres. 46); Fed. Councillor, Vice-Pres. Fed. Council 52; Head of Dept. of Public Economy, Swiss Govt.; Pres. of the Confederation 54.

Humboldtstrasse 33, Berne, Switzerland.

Rubbra, Edmund Dominic, M.A., D.MUS.; British composer; b. 01; ed. Reading Univ. and Royal Coll. of Music.

Lecturer in Music, Oxford Univ.

Orchestral works include seven symphonies; Festival Overture, Viola Concerto, Sinfonia Concertante for piano and orchestra, Piano Concerto; vocal works include sets of songs for tenor and baritone (with strings) and Ode for Contralto and Orchestra; motets, madrigals and masses for unaccompanied voices; three works for chorus and orchestra; chamber music includes sonatas for 'cello and piano, violin and piano, string quartets, trio, piano quintet, and works with recorder.

Valley Cottage, Speen, Aylesbury, Bucks.

Rubin, Reuven; Israeli artist; b. 93; ed. Ecole des Beaux Arts, Paris, and Acad. Colorossi.

Israeli Minister to Rumania 48-50; first one-man exhibition, Anderson Galleries, N.Y. 20; since 20 numerous one-man exhibitions in Jerusalem, Tel-Aviv, Paris, London, New York, Los Angeles, San Francisco; exhibition at Metropolitan Museum, N.Y. (with six other Israel artists) 53, etc.; works in Museum of Modern Art, N.Y., Brooklyn Museum and other U.S. museums, Manchester (England), Tel-Aviv and Jerusalem Museums and in private collections in Europe and America; décor for Habimah and Ohel Theatres, Israel; mem. Provisional Council for UNESCO in Israel.

14 Bialik Street, Tel-Aviv, Israel.

Rubinstein, Artur; Polish pianist; b. 89; ed. Warsaw and Berlin Acad. Music.

First concert Warsaw 95, *début* with Berlin Symphony Orchestra 02; first U.S. tour 06; toured Europe, South America, Australia, Africa, China, Japan, etc.; 15 consecutive tours in U.S.A., 12 tours in S. America; Officier de la Légion d'Honneur (France); Commdr. Order of the Crown (Belgium), Italian, Spanish, Polish and other decorations; Hon. Dr. Mus. (Northwestern Univ.).

1139 Tower Road, Beverly Hills, Calif., U.S.A.

Rubio, Jesús; Spanish lawyer and politician; b. 08; ed. Univ. of Madrid, and scholarships in different foreign countries for legal studies.

Legal adviser to Parliament, Prof. of Law and Sec.-Gen. Madrid Univ.; Vice-Pres. National Council of Education and Under-Sec. Ministry of Education 39-51; Minister of Education 56-.

Ministry of Education, Madrid, Spain.

Rucker, Sir Arthur, K.C.M.G., C.B., C.B.E.; British civil servant; b. 95; ed. Marlborough and Trinity Coll. Cambridge.

Served First World War, Lieut. 12th Suffolk Regt. 15-18; Asst. Principal Civil Service 20, Private Sec. to Min. of Health 28-36, Dir. of Establishments and Public Relations 37-39; Principal Private Sec. to Prime Min. 39-40; Deputy Sec. Min. of Health 40, seconded for special duties, Sec. Office of Min. of State Cairo 41; Dep. Exec. Sec. Preparatory Comm. Int. Refugee Organisation 47, Deputy Dir.-Gen. I.R.O. 48-51; Deputy U.N. Agent-Gen. for Korea April 51-53; European Rep. UNKRA 53-55.

One Acre, Yattendon, Berkshire.

Rueff, Jacques Léon; French economist; b. 96; ed. Ecole Polytechnique, Paris.

Inspector of Finance 23; mem. of Economic and Financial Section, L.N. Secretariat 27; Financial attaché to French Embassy, London 30; Prof. of Economics, Ecole libre des Sciences politiques, Paris 31; Asst. Dir. Mouvement Général des Fonds, Ministry of Finance 34, Dir. (equivalent to head of the Treasury) 36; Vice-Gov. Bank of France 39-40; Pres. of Economic and Financial Del. to Mil. Mission for German and Austrian Affairs Dec. 44; economic adviser to C.-in-C., Germany 45; French Del. to Reparations Comm., Moscow July 45; Pres. of Paris Conf. on Reparations Dec. 45; Pres. of Inter-allied Reparations Agency in Brussels Jan. 46; Del. to Peace Conf. in Paris and to first Assembly of U.N.; mem. of U.N. Economic and Employment Comm.; Judge Court of Justice of European Steel and Coal Community 52; Pres. Société d'Economie Politique de Paris; Prof. of Economics, Institut des Sciences politiques, Paris; Hon. Vice-Gov. Bank of France; mem. Institut de France; Commdr. Legion of Honour; Croix de Guerre (3 citations).

Publs. *Des Sciences physiques aux Sciences morales* 22 (translated into English), *Théorie des Phénomènes monétaires* 27, *L'Assurance-chômage* 31, *L'Ordre social* 45, *Epître aux dirigistes* 49, *Une cause du désordre mondial: l'état actuel du système des paiements internationaux, La régulation monétaire et le problème institutionnel de la monnaie* 53.

51 rue de Varenne, Paris 7e, France.

Ruegger, Paul J. A., LL.D.; Swiss public servant; b. 97; ed. Lausanne, Munich and Zürich Univs.

Attaché Swiss Foreign Office and Sec. Swiss Cttee. for League of Nations and Post-War Problems 18; 2nd Sec. of Legation 19-24, 1st Sec. 24; 1st Sec. Swiss Del. League of Nations 20-25; Dep. Registrar Perm. Court of Int. Justice 25-28; Counsellor Legation Rome 29-31; Chief of Political Section Fed. Pol. Dept. 31-33; 1st Counsellor Legation Paris 33-36; Min. to Italy 36-42; mem. of Permanent Cttee. of Int. Inst. of Agric. 36-41; acting on Int. Red Cross Cttee., Geneva 43-44; Min. to Gt. Britain 44-48; Chair. of Swiss Del. for Transfer to U.N. of L.N. buildings in Geneva; substitute del. of Switzerland to last Assembly of L.N. 46; Swiss mem. of Permanent Court of Arbitration; mem. of Curatorium of Acad. of Int. Law at The Hague 48; Pres. Int. Cttee. of Red Cross until 55.

Publs. *The Nationality of Corporations in International Law* 18, *Terms of Civil Law in International Law* 20, *The Practice of International Conciliation Committees* 28, *The Economic Foundations of International Law* 31, *Foreign Administration as an Institutional Function of Intercourse between States* 34.

c/o I.C.R.C., 7 Ave. de la Paix, Geneva, Switzerland.

Rüfenacht, Hermann; Swiss architect; b. 99; ed. Zürich Technical Univ.

Worked in Berlin with Prof. Jansen 22, with A. Korn 23-24; Paris with P. Selmersheim 24-25; Asst. to Prof. Hess Zürich 25-26; mem. firms Vissher and Burley and William Lescaze New York 26-28; now propr. firm Hermann Rüfenacht Berne; mem. Int. Society of Architects.

Works include town planning scheme for Greater Berne, Restaurant in Berne Zoological Gardens, etc.

Bundesplatz 4, Berne, Switzerland.

Ruffside, 1st Viscount, cr. 51, of Hexham; **Douglas Clifton Brown,** P.C., D.L., J.P., M.P.; British officer and politician; b. 79; ed. Eton and Trinity Coll. Cambridge.

Fmrly. 1st Dragoon Guards and Northumberland Hussar Yeomanry; Conservative M.P. for Hexham Div. of Northumberland 18-23, 24-; Deputy Chair. Ways and Means Cttee. and Deputy Speaker House of Commons 38-43, Speaker 43-51; P.C. 41, Hon. D.C.L. Durham 45; Hon. D.C.L. Cambridge 46; High Steward Univ. of Cambridge 51-.

Ruffside Hall, Shotley Bridge, Cousett, Co. Durham.

Rugby, 1st Baron, cr. 47, of Rugby; **John Loader Maffey,** G.C.M.G., K.C.B., K.C.V.O., C.S.I., C.I.E.; British administrator; b. 77; ed. Rugby and Christ Church, Oxford Univ.
Mem. Indian Civil Service 99-24, entered Political Dept. 05, Political Agent Khyber 09-12; Deputy Commissioner Peshawar 14-15; Deputy Sec. Foreign and Political Dept. Govt. of India 15-16; Chief Political Officer Afghanistan 19; Private Sec. to the Viceroy 16-20; Chief Sec. to Duke of Connaught 21; Chief Commissioner North-West Frontier Province 21-24; Gov.-Gen. of the Sudan 26-33; Permanent Under-Sec. of State for the Colonies 33-37, retired; Dir. Imperial Airways, Rio Tinto Co. Ltd. 37-39; United Kingdom Rep. in Ireland 39-49; retd.
Quay House, Halesworth, Suffolk.

Ruhi, Abdel Hadi, LL.D.; Jordanian politician; b. 85; ed. French schools in Jaffa and Beirut, Lycée Imperial de Galata Serai, Constantinople and Univ. of Constantinople.
Turkish Vice-Consul, Athens and Piraeus 08, Odessa 09, Tiflis 12; Consul, Braila, Rumania 13; Asst. and Acting Consul-Gen. Salonika 14; Sec. Turkish Legation, Berne 15; Special Section, Foreign Office 16; Consul, Kharkov and mem. Turkish del. to Ukraine 17; Foreign Office, Constantinople 18; requested to join King Faisal in Damascus and later left with him for Palestine 20; joined Palestine Admin. as Admin. Officer to assist Gov. of Jerusalem 21; transferred to Secretariat as Asst. Sec. 30; District Commr. in addition to duties with Secretariat 44; Minister of Foreign Affairs, Jordan 49 and 50; Minister of Justice 50 and 52-53; Minister of Education 51-52, also Minister of Defence 52; decorations include Grand Cordon Orders of Alkawkab (Jordan) and Humayan (Iran), O.B.E. (U.K.), etc.
Amman, Jordan.

Ruini, Meuccio; Italian writer and politician; b. 77; ed. Univ. of Bologna.
Attached Ministry of Public Works 00; Dir.-Gen. of Public Works for S. Italy 12; Counsellor of State 13; Radical Deputy to Parl. 18-24; Under-Sec. for Labour 19; Minister for Colonies 20; Founder Democratic Workers' Party 43; Promoter of Comm. of Nat. Liberation 43; Minister without Portfolio; Minister of Public Works 44-45; fmr. Minister of Reconstruction; Pres. Inter-ministerial Comm. for Reconstruction 45-46; mem. of Cabinet 45; Pres. Council of State 46-47; Dep. to Constituent Assembly and Pres. of Comm. for the Constitution 46-47; Senator 48; Pres. of Senate Mar.-June 53; mem. Consultative Assembly of Europe 49.
Publs. *Il pensiero di Wilson* 18, *Le Possibilità Economiche d'Italia* 19, *La Democrazia e l'Unione Nazionale* 25, *Luigi Corvetto* 29, *Madame de Staël* 31, *Verso la Costituente* 45, *Breve Storia della Svizzera* 48.
Via Giuseppe Ferrari 12, Rome, Italy.

Ruiz, Pablo (*see* Picasso, Pablo).

Ruiz Cortines, Adolfo; Mexican politician; b. 90; ed. Instituto Veracruzano.
Took part in Mexican Revolution 12; served Mexican army 12-26; mem. Comm. for Reorganisation of Mexican Railroads 22; Dir. Social Statistics Dept. 26; Gen.-Sec. Govt. of Federal District 35, of Veracruz 40; of Ministry of Interior 41; mem. Parl. 37-, Gov. State of Veracruz 44; Sec. of State for Interior 48-51; Pres. of Mexico 52-; mem. Mexican Society of Geography and Statistics.
Offices of the President, Mexico City, Mexico.

Ruiz de Arana, José, Viscount de Mamblas, Duke of San Lucar la Mayor, Duke of Baena; Spanish diplomatist; b. 96; ed. Madrid Univ. and Beaumont Coll., England.
Entered diplomatic service 18; Second Sec. London Embassy 21-26; Head Section of Gen. Management, Colonial Office, Madrid; Counsellor of Embassy Paris 31; Min. Plenipotentiary in charge of Central Dept. of Ministry of Foreign Affairs; Min. Counsellor Embassy Washington 39-43, London 43-45; Minister to Neths. 45-48, Chargé d'Affaires and Head of Mission in London 48-51; Minister to Switzerland 51-54; Ambassador to Turkey 54-56, to the Netherlands 56-.
Spanish Embassy, The Hague, Netherlands.

Ruiz Pineda, Leonardo, D. RER. POL.; Venezuelan lawyer; b. 16; ed. Central Univ. of Venezuela, Caracas.
Governor of the State of Táchira and Minister of Communications 48-50.
Urbanización Bello Monte, Avenida Venezuela, Quinta Magda, Venezuela.

Rukmini, Devi; Indian dancer and patron of the Arts; b. 04.
Pupil of Anna Pavlova; studied dancing and drama in many countries; has produced *The Light of Asia* 36, *Incidents from the Life of Bhishma* 37, *Kumarasambharam, Ramayanam-Sita Kalyanam, Kutrala Kuravanji* 44; Pres. Kalakshetra Int. Arts Centre, Madras; Dir. The Besant Theosophical School, Arundale Training Centre for Teachers (Montessori System), the Dr. U. V. Swaminatha Aiyar Tamil Library; lecturer and writer on theosophy, religion, art, culture, education, etc.; mem. Indian Nat. Comm. for co-operation with UNESCO, and Central Advisory Board for Music, Govt. of India; composer of dances and dance dramas; Padma Bhushan award 56.
Publs. *Yoga: Art or Science, Message of Beauty to Civilisation, Women as Artists, Dance and Music, The Creative Spirit, Art and Education.*
Kalakshetra, Adyar, Madras 20, India.

Rulli, Guglielmo, DR. JUR.; Italian diplomatist; b. 98; ed. Univ. of Naples.
Sec. Economic Comm. of Int. Economic Conf., Geneva 22; Sec. Italian Embassy, Ankara 23-28; First Sec., Warsaw 28-30; Chargé d'Affaires, Baghdad 30-32, Cape Town 32-34; Counsellor, Buenos Aires 34-37; Head, South American Div., Foreign Office, Rome 37-38, of Cultural Relations Div. 38-40, Dir.-Gen. for the Foreign Press 43; Min. to Oslo and Reykjavik 45-51; Ambassador to Uruguay 51-.
Publs. *Stati Uniti di Europa?* 45.
Italian Embassy, Montevideo, Uruguay; and Circolo della Caccia, Palazzo Borghese, Rome, Italy.

Rulon, Phillip Justin, A.M., PH.D.; American university professor; b. 1900; ed. Stanford and Minnesota Univs.
Instructor in Mathematics and Gen. Science, Peninsula School, Calif. 25-28; Instructor in Educational Psychology, Univ. of Minnesota 28-30; Instructor in Education, Harvard Univ. 30-34, Asst. Prof. 34-40, Assoc. Prof. 40-44, Prof. of Education 44- and Acting Dean 43-48; Pres. Educational Research Corpn. 53-; Hon. A.M. (Harvard).
Publs. *The Earth and its Life* (with E. E. Cureton) 32, *The Sound Motion Picture in Science Teaching* 33, *Measurement and Observational Techniques in Educational Evaluation and Guidance* 40, *An Experimental Comparison of Two Shorthand Systems* (with W. L. Deemer, Jr.) 42.
Peabody House, 13 Kirkland Street, Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A.

Rummel, Most Rev. Joseph Francis, S.T.D.; American clergyman; b. 76; ed. St. Anselm's Coll. New Hampshire; St. Joseph's Seminary Yonkers N.Y., and North American Coll. Rome.
Ordained Rome 02; served as Asst. Pastor St. Joseph's Church N.Y. 03-07; Pastor St. Peter's Church Kingston N.Y. 07-15; Pastor St. Anthony of Padua Church Bronx N.Y. 15-24; Pastor St. Joseph's Church Harlem N.Y.C. 24-28; consecrated Bishop 28; Bishop of Omaha

(Neb.) 28-35; Archbishop New Orleans 35-; *ipso facto* Pres. of all Roman Catholic Churches and Religious Charitable instns. in Archdiocese of New Orleans; mem. Board of Dirs. New Orleans Chapter, American Red Cross; Board of Trustees New Orleans Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Hospital; Board of Dirs. Cancer Society, New Orleans; Board of Trustees Catholic Univ. of America, Washington, D.C.
2809 South Carrollton Avenue, New Orleans 18, Louisiana, U.S.A

Runciman of Doxford, 2nd Viscount; **Walter Leslie Runciman,** Bt., A.F.C., O.B.E., M.A., HON. D.C.L. (Durham); British shipowner and industrialist; b. 1900; ed. Eton and Trinity Coll. Cambridge.
Dir. Walter Runciman & Co. Ltd., Moor Line Ltd., Anchor Line Ltd., Peninsular & Oriental Steam Navigation Co., Lloyds Bank Ltd. etc.; Pres. Inst. of Naval Architects; Chair. North of England Shipowners' Asscn. 31-32; Chair. Council, Armstrong Coll. Durham Univ. 35-37; Dir.-Gen. British Overseas Airways Corpn. 40-43; Air Attaché, Teheran 43-46; Pres. Chamber of Shipping of the U.K. 52, Chair. Gen. Council of British Shipping 52.
10 Southwick Place, London, W.2.

Runciman, The Hon. Steven (James Cochran Stevenson), M.A.; British historian; b. 03; ed. Eton Coll. and Trinity Coll., Cambridge.
Fellow Trinity Coll., Cambridge 27-38; Lecturer Cambridge Univ. 31-38; Press Attaché, British Legation, Sofia 40-41; Prof. of Byzantine Studies, Istanbul Univ. 42-45; Rep. of British Council, Greece 45-47; Chair. Anglo-Hellenic League; Hon. Litt.D. (Cambridge); Hon. LL.D. (Glasgow); Hon. D.Phil. (Thessalonica).
Publs. *The Emperor Romanus Lecapenus* 29, *The First Bulgarian Empire* 30, *Byzantine Civilisation* 33, *The Medieval Manichee* 47, *History of the Crusades* (3 vols.) 51-54, *The Eastern Schism* 55.
18 Elm Tree Road, London, N.W.8.

Rundall, Sir Francis (Brian Anthony), K.C.M.G., O.B.E.; British diplomatist; b. 08; ed. Marlborough Coll., and Peterhouse, Cambridge.
Entered Gen. Consular Service 30; served in Antwerp, Colon, Panama, Boston, Barcelona, Piraeus; Consul in New York 44-46; transferred to Foreign Office 46; H.M. Inspector of Foreign Service Establishments 49-53; Chief Admin. Officer, U.K. High Comm. in Germany 53; H.M. Consul Gen. in New York 53-57; Ambassador to Israel 57-.
British Embassy, Tel Aviv, Israel.

Runganadhan, Sir Samuel E., Kt., M.A.; Indian administrator; b. 77; ed. Madras Univ.
Vice-Chancellor Annamalai Univ. Chidambaram 29-35, Madras Univ. 37-40; mem. Legislative Council Madras 38-40; Del. Pacific Relations Conf. Canada 42; Adviser to Sec. of State for India 40-43; High Commr. for India in London 43-47; Leader of Indian Del. to Int. Labour Conf. 45 and 46; Paris Peace Conf. 46.
Bangalore, India.

Ruotolo, Onorio; American sculptor; b. 88; ed. Naples.
Founder and Editor *Nuova Italia* and *Il Fuoco* 14; founder and Hon. Dir. Leonardo da Vinci Art School N.Y. 23; Exec. Dir. 34-.
Works include busts of Dante (New York Univ.), Lenin (Int. Museum, Moscow), Caruso, Dreiser, Helen Keller; bas-relief *Jesus Wept* (Belgium), Wilson Memorial (Univ. of Virginia,) *Pilgrims of Life* (N.Y. Catholic Cemetery); commemorative medal Italo Balbo's mass Atlantic flight.
1 Union Square West, New York, N.Y., U.S.A.

Ruppel, Aloys (Leonhard), DR.PHIL.; German professor; b. 82; ed. Univs. of Würzburg, Marburg, Berlin, Münster and Strasbourg.
Scholarship, Prussian Historical Inst., Rome, 09-10; Asst. and Dir. State Archives for Lorraine, Metz 11-19; Dir. County Library Fulda 19-20; Dir. City Library and Archives, Mainz 20-34, and 44-50; Dir. Gutenberg Museum 20-; Man. Int. Gutenberg-Gesellschaft 20-; Prof. Univ. of Mainz 47-; Great Gold Medal, Ibero-American Exhibition, Seville 30; Grand Prix Int. Exhibition Paris 37; Gutenberg Medal City of Mainz 47; O.M. German Fed. Repub. 52; mem. Acad. at Erfurt, etc.
Publs. *Johannes Gutenberg, sein Leben und sein Werk* 47, *Grosse Drucker* 53, *Haben die Chinesen und Koreaner die Buchdruckerkunst erfunden?* 55, *Druckte Gutenberg vor seiner Bibel ein grösseres Werk?* 55, *The Wandering Legend of the Theft of the Art of Printing* 56, etc.
Römerwall 59, Mainz; and Gutenberg-Museum, Rheinallee 3 3/10, Mainz, Germany.

Ruscheweyh, Herbert August, DR. IUR.; German judge; b. 92; ed. Univs. of Neuchâtel, Munich and Kiel.
Lawyer in Hamburg 21-46; Pres. of Hamburg Bürgerschaft 31-33; mem. of Board of Hanseatic Bar Asscn., Pres. 45-46; Pres. German High Court for Combined Economic Area 48-51; Pres. Hanseatic Court of Appeal and Pres. Hamburg Regional Admin. Court 46; Pres. Hamburg Constitutional Court 52; Hon. Prof. Hamburg Univ.
Willistrasse 41, Hamburg, Germany.

Rusinek, Kazimierz; Polish journalist and politician; b. 05; ed. Teachers' Training Coll.
Worked in tanning factory; occupied in social work; edited Socialist periodical *Walka Ludu* in Grudziadz 30; went to Poznan; attended Higher Journalists' Coll.; imprisoned for some time; fmr. Vice-Chair. Union of Transport Workers and Union of Seamen and Port Workers; organized workers in Gdynia 39, taken prisoner, sent to Mauthausen concentration camp, where co-operated with Cyrankiewicz; joined PPS (Polish Socialist Party) 45; Chair. Extraordinary Housing Comm. of Cabinet; Vice-Chair. Central Exec. Cttee. PPS; Sec.-Gen. Central Cttee. of Trade Unions; now Minister of Labour and Social Welfare.
Ministerstwo Pracy i Opieki Społecznej, ul. Jasna 26, Warsaw, Poland.

Rusk, Dean, M.A., LL.D.; American foundation executive; b. 09; ed. Davidson Coll., N.C., St. John's Coll., Oxford, and Univ. of Calif. Law School.
Assoc. Prof. of Govt., Mills Coll. Calif. 34-40; mil. service 40-46; with U.S. Dept. of State 46-52, including: Dir. Office of U.N. Affairs 47-49, Asst. Sec. of State 49, Deputy Under-Sec. of State 49-50, Asst. Sec. of State for Far Eastern Affairs 50-51, Consultant to Sec. of State 51-52; Pres. The Rockefeller Foundation 52-; Pres. Gen. Education Board; mem. American Political Science Asscn., American Society of Int. Law, Council on Foreign Relations; awards include Legion of Merit with Oak Leaf Cluster.
Home: Scarsdale, N.Y.; Office: 49 West 49th Street, New York 20, N.Y., U.S.A.

Russell, Earl; **Bertrand Arthur William Russell,** O.M., M.A., F.R.S.; British philosopher, mathematician and educationist; b. 72; ed. Trinity Coll. Cambridge.
Fellow Trinity Coll. Cambridge 95 and 44-, Lecturer 10-16; Chair. No Conscription Fellowship 16; imprisoned for pacifist propaganda; former Lecturer Univ. of California; appointed Lecturer in Mathematics, New York City Coll. 40, appt. revoked; Prof. of Philosophy, Barnes Foundation 40-43; Nobel Prize for Literature 50.
Publs. *German Social Democracy* 96, *Essay on the Foundations of Geometry* 97, *Philosophy of Leibniz* 1900, *Principles of Mathematics* 03, *Principia Mathematica* (with Prof. A. N. Whitehead) 10-13, *Philosophical Essays* 10, *Problems of Philosophy* 11, *Our Knowledge of the External World as a Field for Scientific Method in Philosophy* 14, *Principles of Social Reconstruction* 17, *Mysticism and Logic* 18, *Roads to Freedom* 18, *Introduc-*

tion to Mathematical Philosophy 19, *The Practice and Theory of Bolshevism* 20, *The Analysis of Mind* 21, *The Problem of China* 22, *The ABC of Atoms* 23, (with Dora Russell) *The Prospects of Industrial Civilization* 23, *Icarus* 24, *The ABC of Relativity* 25, *What I Believe* 25, *On Education* 26, *Analysis of Matter* 27, *An Outline of Philosophy* 27, *Sceptical Essays* 28, *Marriage and Morals* 29, *The Conquest of Happiness* 30, *The Scientific Outlook* 31, *Education and the Social Order* 32, *Freedom and Organisation 1814-1914* 34, *In Praise of Idleness* 35, *Which Way to Peace?* 36, *The Amberley Papers* (with Patricia Russell) 37, *Power: A New Social Analysis* 38, *Let the People Think* 40, *An Inquiry into Meaning and Truth* 41, *A History of Western Philosophy* 46, *Human Knowledge* 48, *Authority and the Individual* 49, *Unpopular Essays* 50, *New Hopes for a Changing World* 51, *The Impact of Science upon Society* 52, *Satan in the Suburbs* (fiction) 53, *Nightmares of Eminent Persons* 54, *Human Society in Ethics and Politics* 54, *Portraits from Memory* 56, *Why I am not a Christian* 57.
Plas Penrhyn, Penrhyndeudraeth, Merioneth, N. Wales.

Russell, Hon. Lord; **Albert Russell,** Q.C., M.A., LL.B.; British jurist; b. 84; ed. Glasgow Acad. and Univ.
Admitted to Faculty of Advocates 08; served Royal Engineers 15-18; Advocate Depute 28-29; Unionist M.P. for Kirkcaldy Burghs 31-55; Solicitor-Gen. for Scotland Dec. 35-July 36; a Senator of Coll. of Justice in Scotland July 36-.
20 Westercoates Gardens, Edinburgh 12, Scotland.

Russell, Bedford, M.A., B.CH., F.R.C.S.; British rhinolaryngologist; b. 86; ed. Geelong (Australia) and Cambridge Univ.
Deputy Asst. Dir. Medical Service 9th Corps B.E.F. First World War 14-18; Surgeon Hospital for Facial Injuries Sidcup 18-22, Hospital for Diseases of the Throat, Golden Square, London 30; Consulting Surgeon, Ear, Nose and Throat Dept., St. Bartholomew's Hospital 51; Hon. Aurist to Newspaper Press Fund, London.
Publs. *The Nasal Aspect of Migraine, The Nasal Aspect of Asthma*, etc.
86 Harley Street, London, W.1.

Russell, Sir Edward John, Kt., O.B.E., D.SC., F.R.S.; British agronomist; b. 72; ed. Univ. Coll. of Wales and Victoria Univ. Manchester.
Lecturer and Demonstrator in Chemistry Victoria Univ. 98-01; Head of Chemical Dept. South Eastern Agricultural Coll. 01-07; Goldsmith Company's soil chemist at Rothamsted Experimental Station 07-12; Dir. Rothamsted Experimental Station 12-43; corresp. or foreign mem. scientific and agricultural Societies France, Sweden, Italy, Czechoslovakia, Finland, New Zealand, India; fmr. Pres. Int. Society of Soil Science; Adviser to Soviet Relations Division, Min. of Information 42-45; Chair. U.N.R.R.A. Agricultural Cttee. (Europe) 46; awarded Royal Society of Arts Albert Medal 43; Vice-Pres. Royal Society 41-42; Pres. British Asscn. 49; Gold Medal (Royal Agricultural Society) 54; Victoria Gold Medal (Royal Geographical Society) 55.
Publs. *A Student's Book on Soils and Manures, Manuring for Higher Crop Production, Plant Nutrition and Crop Production, The Farm and the Nation, Artificial Fertilisers, Fifty Years of Field Experiments at the Woburn Experimental Station, Soil Conditions and Plant Growth, English Farming, World Population and World Food Supplies, The Land Called Me* (autobiography).
Campsfield Wood, Woodstock, Oxon.

Russell, Francis Henry, A.B., LL.B.; American lawyer and Foreign Service officer; b. 04; ed. Tufts Coll. and Harvard Law School.
Private Law practice 29-41; Chief Div. of World Trade Intelligence, Dept. of State 41-45; Dir. Office of Public Affairs 45-52, and Chair. Nat. Conf. on American Foreign Policy Dept. of State 49-50-51; Counsellor, Embassy, Tel-Aviv 52-53, Chargé d'Affaires 53-54; Special Asst. to the Sec. of State 55-56; Ambassador to New Zealand 57-.
Department of State, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

Russell, Admiral Sir Guy Herbrand Edward, G.B.E., K.C.B., D.S.O.; British naval officer; b. 98; ed. Royal Naval Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth.
Served 14-18 war (Gallipoli and Jutland); served in Black Sea, Mediterranean, East India, East Africa and China Stations 19-29; staff course 29; Commdr. 31, Captain 36, Rear-Admiral 45, Vice-Admiral 48, Admiral 52; Imperial Defence College 37; attached Cabinet Office 38 and 39; during 39-45 war commanded H.M.S. *Protector*, H.M.S. *Cumberland*, H.M.S. *Nelson* and H.M.S. *Duke of York*; Chief of Staff to Field Marshal Lord Gort, V.C., Gibraltar and Malta 42; naval instructor Imperial Defence College 46-48; Flag Officer commanding 2nd Cruiser Squadron 48-49; Admiral Commanding Reserves 49-51; C.-in-C. Far East Station 51-53; Lord Commr. of the Admiralty, Second Sea Lord and Chief of Naval Personnel 53-55; First and Principal A.D.C. to the Queen 54-; Commdt. Imperial Defence College 56-58.
c/o Messrs. Child & Co., 1 Fleet Street, London, E.C.4.

Russell, Leonard James, B.SC., D.PHIL., HON. LL.D. (Glasgow); British philosopher; b. 84; ed. Glasgow and Cambridge Univs.
Prof. of Philosophy Bristol Univ. 23 and Birmingham Univ. 25-50, Emeritus 51; Dean, Faculty of Arts 37-40, Acting Dean 41-43; Pres. of Mind Asscn. 32-33; Pres. Aristotelian Society 32-33; Sponsor, Univ. Coll. of N. Staffordshire 49-52; Nuffield Foundation Visiting Lectureship to Australia 51; Fellow of the British Acad. 54.
Publs. *An Introduction to Logic* 14 (Japanese trans. 50), *An Introduction to Philosophy* 29.
304 Hagley Road, Birmingham.

Russell, Richard Brevard, LL.B.; American politician; b. 97; ed. Georgia Univ.
Mem. Georgia Legislature 21-31, Speaker 23-26, 27-28, 29-31; Governor of Georgia 31-33; U.S. Senator from Georgia 33-; Democrat.
Winder, Ga., U.S.A.

Russell, Sir (Sydney) Gordon, C.B.E., M.C.; British industrial designer; b. 92; ed. Campden Grammar School.
Served with Worcestershire Regt. 14-19; partner Russell & Sons 19; Man. Dir. Gordon Russell Ltd. on formation 26; elected Royal Designer for Industry 40; mem. Utility Furniture Cttee. and Furniture Production Cttee, Board of Trade 42; Chair. Design Panel, Board of Trade 43-47; original mem. Council of Industrial Design 44, Dir. of Council of Industrial Design
c/o Messrs. Child & Co., 1 Fleet Street, London, E.C.4.
47-; Hon. A.R.I.B.A., F.S.I.A., Hon. Des. R.C.A.; Hon. A.I.L.A.; Officer Order of Vasa (Sweden); Commdr. Order of St. Olav (Norway)
Home: Kingcomb, Campden, Gloucestershire: Office: The Design Centre, 28 Haymarket, London, S.W.1.

Russell, Walter; American painter, sculptor, author and physicist; b. 71; ed. Massachusetts Normal Art School, Boston, Drexel Inst. Philadelphia, Acad. Julien Paris.
Illustrator New York magazines 90-97; artist and corresp. during Spanish-American War for *Century Magazine* and *Colliers*; portrait-painter; fmrly. specialised in children's portraits; built Artists' Colony, New York 99-14 on tenant ownership plan; executed official busts of Thomas Edison, Mark Twain, Cass Gilbert, Ossip Gabrilowitsch, Franklin D. Roosevelt, etc., and Mark Twain Memorial, Hannibal, Mo., Charles Goodyear Memorial Akron, Ohio; and "Four Freedoms".

Publs. include *Sea Children* 01, *The Bending of the Twig* 03, *The Age of Innocence* 04, *The Universal One* 27, *Russell Genero-Radiative Concept* 30, *Secret of Light* 47, *Message of the Divine Iliad* 47.
Swannanoa, Waynesboro, Va., U.S.A.

Rusznyák, István, DR. MED.; Hungarian physician; b. 89; ed. Univs. of Budapest and Berlin.
Prof. at Szeged Univ. 31-46, at Budapest Univ. 46-; Dir. of Clinic for Internal Medicine, Budapest 46-; mem. of Parl. 45-; Pres. Hungarian-Soviet Cultural Society 47-; Kossuth Prize 48 and 56; mem. of Presidium of Hungarian Republic and Pres. of Acad. of Sciences 49-.
Korányi utca 2/a, Budapest VIII, Hungary.

Ruthven, Alexander Grant, B.S., PH.D.; American zoologist and educationist; b. 82; ed. Morningside Coll., Univ. of Chicago and Univ. of Michigan.
Instructor, Asst. Prof. and Prof. of Zoology Univ. of Michigan 06-29, Dir. Museum of Zoology 13-29, Dir. Univ. Museums 22-36, Chair. Dept. of Zoology 27-29, Dean of Admin. 28-29, Pres. of Univ. 29-51, Emeritus 51-; Hon. LL.D., Sc.D. and Ph.D.
Publs. *Variations and Genetic Relationships of the Garter Snakes* 08; *A Naturalist in a University Museum* 31; co-author: *Laboratory Directions in Principles of Animal Biology* 19, *Principles of Animal Biology* 20.
University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Mich., U.S.A.

Rutledge, Archibald H., M.A.; American writer; b. 83; ed. Union Coll. New York.
Poet Laureate of South Carolina by Legislation.
Publs. *Under the Pines* (poems) 07, *The Banners of the Coast* 08, *Old Plantation Days* 11, *Days Off in Dixie* 23, *Peace in the Heart* 29, *Veiled Eros* 33, *When Boys Go Off to School* 35, *Wild Life of the South* 35, *My Colonel and His Lady* 37, *An American Hunter* 37, *Home by the River* 41, *Christ is God* 41, *Rain on the Marsh* 40, *Hunter's Choice* 46, *The Heart's Quest* 46, *Beauty of the Night* 46, *God's Dark Children* 47, *The Angel Standing* 48, *The Everlasting Light* 49, *The Heart's Citadel* 53, *Beauty in the Heart* 53, *Brimming Tide* 54, *The Triumph of the Spirit* 54, *Those Were the Days* 55, *Bright Angel* (poems) 56, *Selected Poems* 57, *Legends of the Carolinas* 57.
Hampton Plantation, McClellanville, S.C., U.S.A.

Rutten, Franciscus Josephus Theodorus, DR. PSYCH., DR. LIT.; Netherlands psychologist; b. 99; ed. Univs. of Utrecht and Louvain, Sorbonne, Leipzig and Vienna Univs.
Teacher, St. Ignatius Coll., Amsterdam; Asst. Psychological Laboratory, Univ. of Nijmegen; Extra. Prof. Univ. of Nijmegen 30, Ord. Prof. 33-, Rector Magnificus 40, Dir. of Psychological Laboratory; arrested by Germans 44; Minister of Education, Arts and Sciences 48-52; Catholic Party; Commdr. Order of Orange Nassau; Grand Cross Order of the Crown (Belgium); Grand Cross Order of Phoenix (Greece); Oak Crown (Luxembourg); Dr. h.c. Univ. of Athens.
Publs. *Felix Timmermans* 28, *Psychologie der waarneming* (Psychology of Perception) 30, *Symposion over het probleem der psychologie* (Symposium of Psychological Problems) 39, *Training en opleiding tot vakman* (Training and Instruction for Craftsmen) 47, *De overgang van het agrarische volkstype in het industriele type* (The transition of an agricultural worker into an industrial worker) 47, *Persoonlijkheid in de spiegel der samenleving* (Personality reflected in the Community) 47, *Menselijke Verhoudingen* (Human Relations) 55, etc.
Pater Brugmanstraat 1, Nijmegen, Netherlands.

Ruttledge, Hugh, F.R.G.S.; British civil servant and mountaineer; b. 84; ed. Dresden, Lausanne, Cheltenham Coll. and Cambridge Univ.
Joined Indian Civil Service 09; Asst. Magistrate Roorkee 09-13; City Magistrate Agra 13-16 and Lucknow 17-19; Deputy-Commr. Lucknow 19-20 and 22-24; Settlement Officer Almora 28-29; Leader Mount Everest Expeditions 33, 36; Founder Medallist of Royal Geographical Society.
Publs. *Everest* 33, *Everest—the Unfinished Adventure* 36.
Middle Combe, Lustleigh, S. Devon.

Ruzette, Baron Etienne Emmanuel Paul Félix; Belgian diplomatist; b. 94; ed. Coll. of St. Louis, Bruges, St. Michel, Brussels, Notre Dame de la Paix, Namur.
Entered Foreign Service 19; served successively in Prague, Luxembourg, Rome (Vatican); attached to King's Cabinet 26; First Sec., Madrid 32, Belgrade 36, The Hague 37; Counsellor 45; Minister to Mexico 50; Ministry of Foreign Affairs 53-55; Ambassador to Portugal 55-; Croix de Guerre, Médaille 1914-18; Grand Officier Leopold II, Order of the Crown, etc.
Belgian Embassy, Lisbon, Portugal.

Ruzicka, Leopold; b. 87; ed. Technical High School, Karlsruhe.
Prof. of Organic Chemistry Zürich Federal Institute of Technology; awarded Nobel Chemistry Prize (with Adolph Butenandt) 39, for work on polymetylenes and the higher terpen compounds; foreign mem. Royal Society London 42-.
Federal Institute of Technology Chemical Laboratory, Zürich, Switzerland.

Ryan, Alfred Patrick, C.B.E.; British journalist; b. 00; ed. Whitgift and Balliol Coll. Oxford.
Fmr. Second Lieut. Royal Field Artillery; mem. Editorial Staff *Daily Telegraph* and *Manchester Guardian*; mem. Secretariat Empire Marketing Board; Squadron Leader R.A.F. (V.R.) 39-40; Controller News 40-41; Govt. Adviser on Home Affairs to the B.B.C. 41-; Ed. (News) B.B.C. 40-47; Asst. Ed. *The Times* 48-.
151 Old Church Street, Chelsea, London, S.W.3.

Ryan, Curteis Fraser Maxwell Norwood, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.C.; British civil servant; b. 91; ed. King's School Canterbury, City and Guilds Engineering Coll.
Served with Royal Engineers and Gen. Staff 15th and 12th Divs. First World War; joined Treasury 19, Imperial Defence Coll. 28; Asst. Sec. Cttee. of Imperial Defence 37; Principal Asst. Sec. Min. of Food 39; Sec. War Damage Comm. 41; Controller Min. of Information Services, Middle East 43-46; Under-Sec. Ministry of Food 46-49; Asst. Under-Sec. of State, Home Office 49-55.
19 Langside Avenue, London, S.W.15.

Ryan, James, M.B., B.CH., B.A.O., D.P.H.; Irish physician and politician; b. 92; ed. St. Peter's Coll. Wexford, Ring Irish Coll. and Nat. Univ.
Junior physician City Skin and Cancer Hospital 21-26; imprisoned Easter 16; M.P. for South Wexford 18; imprisoned on Spike Island 20-21; Vice-Chair. Wexford County Council 19-22; elected Dail mem. for County Wexford 21-; Min. for Agric. 32-47; mem. Irish Del. to Econ. Conf. Ottawa 32; mem. Del. British-Irish negotiations 38; Min. for Health and Min. for Social Welfare 47-48 and 51-54; Dir. New Ireland Assurance Co., Irish Nat. Assurance Co., Nat. Tanners and Burnhohse (Ireland) Ltd. 54-57; Minister for Finance 57-.
Kindlestown House, Delgany, Co. Wicklow, Ireland.

Ryba, Bohumil, PH.D.; Czechoslovak philologist; b. 1900.
Lecturer in Classical Philology, Prague Univ. 29-34; Extra. Prof. 34-38; Ord. Prof. 38; mem. of Acad. and of Royal Society, Prague; Editor *Listy filologické* 30-51.
Publs. *Literární činnost K. Kolčavy* 26, *Deux Consolations de Sénèque et leurs sources* 28, *Spisy Boh. Hasištejnského z Lobkovic* 33, *Filippo Beroaldo e gli umanisti céchi* 34, *Horatius v Čechách předhumanistických* 36, *Bohuslaus Hassensteinius Scripta moralia* 37, *Iacobus Canter Frisius Rosa Rosensis* 38, *Pavla Stránského Český Stát* 39, *K latinsko-český mmamotrektům* 40,

Březinova řecká pozůstalost 41, *Iohannes Rabensteinensis Disputacio* 42, *Nové jméno mistra Klareta* 43, *Sto listů J. A. Komenského* 45, *Jana z Rabštejna Dialogus* 46, *Nový Hus* 47, *Mag. Ioh. Hus Quodlibet* 48, *Sto listů M. J. Husi* 49, *Betlemské texty* 51, *Inscriptiones parietariae sacelli Bethlehemitici Veteropragensis* 52.
Betlemská ul. 7, Prague I, Czechoslovakia.

Ryckmans, Gonzague, PHIL.D., LING.SEMIT.D.; Belgian university professor; b. 87; ed. Univ. of Louvain, Theological Seminary, Malines, Ecole biblique et archéologique francaise, Jerusalem, Ecole des Hautes Etudes, Sorbonne.
Belgian Army Chaplain 14-18; Prof. of Holy Script, Theological Seminary, Malines 20-30; Lecturer in Semitic Philology, Univ. of Louvain 26, Prof. 30-; mem. Royal Acad. of Belgium, Institut de France, Accad. dei Lincei, Royal Acad. of Neths., etc.; hon. mem. Royal Asiatic Society of Great Britain, Société Asiatique, Paris, American Oriental Society, Oriental Society of Neths., etc.
Publs. *Répertoire d'épigraphie sémitique*, Vols. V-VII 29-50, *Les noms propres sud-sémitiques*, 3 vols. 34-35, *Grammaire accadienne* 38, *Les religions arabes Préislamiques* 50, *Corpus inscriptionum semiticarum, Pars quinta, Inscriptiones saracenicas continens* 50-51.
7 Mont St. Antoine, Louvain, Belgium.

Ryckmans, Pierre M. J., LL.D.; Belgian administrator and diplomatist; b. 91; ed. Univ. of Louvain.
Served Belgian army 14, with Belgian Congo Forces, Cameroons and German East Africa 15-18; with Belgian Congo Civil Service 18-28; Gov.-Gen. Belgian Congo 34-47; Permanent Rep. to U.N. Trusteeship Council 47-; Atomic Energy Commr. 50-; Hon. G.B.E.; Grand Cross Etoile Africaine (Belgian).
Publs. *Dominer pour Servir* 31, *La Politique Coloniale* 34, *Allo Congo* 34, *Messages de Guerre* 45, *Etapes et Jalous* 46, *Barabara* 46, *A L'autre bout du Monde* 47.
24 Avenue des Chênes, Uccle, Belgium.

Ryde, John Walter, F.R.S., F.INST.P., F.R.A.S.; British physicist; b. 98; ed. St. Paul's School and City and Guilds Coll., Univ. of London.
Mem. staff of Research Laboratories of Gen. Electric Co. 19-; now Chief Scientist Research Laboratories of the Gen. Electric Co. Ltd., Wembley, Middlesex.
Redhurst, 19 Elgood Avenue, Northwood, Middlesex.

Rych, Hanna, PH.D.; Swedish archæologist; b. 91; ed. Stockholm and Uppsala Univs.
Engaged in archæological research for the State Historical Museum 15-29; Pres. of Fredrika Bremer organisation (Women's Movement) 37-48; Vice-Pres. Int. Alliance of Women 39-46; Pres. 46-52; Hon. Pres. 52-; leader Swedish Archaeological Expedition to India 52-54; mem. of Parl. 43-44; mem. of Comm. on Population 41-46; Del. to L.N. 38; Liberal.
Publs. (in English) *Land of the Sun-God* 29, *On Symbolism in Mortuary Ceramics* 29, *Seasonal Fertility Rites and the Death Cult in Scandinavia and China* 31, *From Argentine to the Andes* 40; (in Swedish) *De förhistoriska undersökningarna på Adelsö* 36; (with B. Schnittger) *Aranaes* 27, *Stora Förvar* 40, *Min resa till Indien* 46, *Brytningstid i Orienten* 52, *Indisk Ökenby* 56; and many others.
20 Johannesgatan, Stockholm, Sweden.

Rydman, Eero Hjalmar; Finnish banker; b. 89; ed. Univ. of Helsinki.
Practised law 16-17; Officer, Civic Guard 18-21; Bank Manager 22-37; Dir.-Gen. Pension Inst. of Finland 38-44; Lord Mayor of Helsinki 44-; mem. Finnish People's Party; awards include Commdr. Légion d'Honneur, Kt. Commdr. Order of White Rose (Finland), Grand Cross, Orders of Finnish Lion and Northern Star (Sweden), Dannebrog (Denmark), Southern Cross (Brazil), and Crown (Belgium).
Runeberg 31, Helsinki, Finland.

Ryelandt, Daniel-Beniot, D. en D.; Belgian barrister; b. 03; ed. Univ. of Louvain.
Barrister, Brussels Court of Appeal 27; Sec. to Prime Minister 32; Head of Secretariat of Ministries of Interior and Agriculture 34-38; Dir. of Agence Belga (Press Asscn.) 38-; mem. of Cttee. of *Revue Générale Belge* (monthly).
374 avenue Brugmann, Uccle, Brussels.

Ryerson, Knowles A., M.S.; American horticulturist; b. 92; ed. Univ. of California.
Agricultural damage investigator, American Peace Comm. 19; mem. staff Univ. of California Agricultural Extension Service 19-25; Horticulturalist Haiti Agricultural Experimental Station 25-27; Horticultural Survey of Palestine 27; Dir. Div. of Foreign Plant Introduction U.S. Dept. of Agriculture 28-34; Chief Bureau of Plant Industry 34; fmrly in charge Tropical and Sub-Tropical Fruit Investigations U.S. Dept. of Agriculture 35-37; Dir. and Prof. of Horticulture Coll. of Agriculture Univ. of California; Davis Campus 37-52; Dean Coll. of Agriculture, Berkeley Campus 52-; on leave, serving as Special Rep. Pacific Ocean Area, Board of Economic Warfare, Foreign Economic Admin. 42-44; Chair. Pacific Science Board, Nat. Research Council (U.S.) 46-; mem. Hopkins Comm. on Naval Mil. Govt., Guam and Samoa 47; mem. Research Council, South Pacific Comm. 48-53, U.S. Commr. 53-; U.S. Rep. Pacific Science Council 50-53; on leave, serving as Chief Agricultural Officer, E.C.A. Mission to Thailand 50-51; Chair. Advisory Cttee. U.S. Dept. of State on Inter-american Co-operation in Agricultural Education 38-42; Admin. Board, Inter-American Inst. of Agricultural Sciences, Costa Rica 45-54, Chair. 50-54.
15 Arlmonte Drive, Berkeley 7, Calif., U.S.A.

Rykens, Paul; Netherlands company director; b. 88.
Began career with Van den Berghs Ltd. in England several years before outbreak of First World War; returned to Neths. 13 and became Dir. various assoc. continental companies of Van den Berghs Ltd.; settled in England 29 at time of merger of Margarine Union Ltd. with Lever Bros. Ltd.; became Chair. Unilever N.V. Rotterdam 37, resgnd. at outbreak of Second World War, re-appointed 45; Advisory Dir. Unilever N.V.; Dir. Rotterdam Bank N.V., Westlandsche Hypotheekbank, and Canadian Int. Growth Fund Ltd.; Knight Order of Neths. Lion; Commdr. Order of Orange Nassau; Hon. Dr. Econ. (Neths. School of Economics, Rotterdam).
Office: Unilever House, London, E.C.4; and Unilever N.V., Rotterdam, Neths.

Ryland, John Peter, D.F.C., B.AGR.SC., M.A.I.M., M.I.T.; Australian public servant; b. 11; ed. Xavier Coll., Melbourne, and Melbourne Univ.
Commercial airline pilot 38-39; served Royal Australian Air Force 39-45; Manager, Ansett Airways Ltd. 46; Asst. Gen. Manager, Trans-Australia Airlines 46-55, Gen. Manager 55-.
26 Embling Road, Malvern, Victoria, Australia.

Rylands, J. Eric; British businessman; b. 09; ed. Bedford School and St. Catharine's Coll., Cambridge.
Chair. and Man. Dir. Eric Rylands Ltd. and Samlesbury Engineering Ltd.; Dir. Skyways Ltd., and Lancashire Aircraft Corpn. Ltd.; Pres. Int. Fed. of Independent Air Transport Operators 49-52; Chair. British Independent Air Transport Asscn. 49-52; mem. Air Registration Board 51-; Vice-Chair. Nat. Joint Council for Civil Air Transport.
10 Berkeley Street, London, W.1.

Rymill, John; Australian explorer; b. 05; ed. Melbourne Church of England Grammar School.
Mem. British Arctic Air Route Expedition to Greenland 30-31; mem. and leader on death of H. G. Watkins,

Watkins' Greenland Expedition 32-33; Leader Graham Land Expedition to Antarctic 34-37; awarded Founders' Medal of Royal Geographical Society and David Livingstone Gold Medal of American Geographical Society, Polar Medal 30 (with Bar); Commissioned in Royal Australian Naval Reserve, Second World War. Publ. *Southern Lights* 38.
Old Penola Estate, Penola, S. Australia.

Rypka, Jan, PH.D.; Czechoslovak university professor; b. 86; ed. Univ. of Vienna.
Manager, Univ. Press. Adolf Holzhausen, Vienna 11-19, Printing House Česká Grafická Unie, Prague 19-21; Civil Servant in the Min. of Educ., Prague 21-27; Prof. of Turkish and Persian Languages and Literatures, Caroline Univ., Prague 27-; Dean of Philosophical Faculty and mem. Academic Senate 39-46; mem. Czechoslovak Acad. of Sciences, Prague, Acad. in Teheran, Oriental Inst. in Prague, Oriental Comm. of Polish Acad. of Science, Polish Oriental Society, Société Asiatique, Paris; Ed. of *Monografie Archivu Orientálního*, Prague; Officier de la Légion d'Honneur, Danesh, 1st Class (Iran), Order of the Republic.
Publs. *Beiträge zur Biographie des türkischen Dichters Sábit* 24, *Báqí als Ghazeldichter* 26, *Heft Peiker des; Nizámí Gengei* 34, *The Seven Princesses* 43, in Czech: *The Iranian Pilgrim* 47, *On Allah's Paths* 48, *Nizami's Lyrics* 52, *History of Persian and Tajik Literature.*
17, Holečkova, Prague XVI, Czechoslovakia.

Ryšavý, Joseph, ING. DR.; Czech university professor; b. 84; ed. Technical Univ. of Prague.
Civil engineer and surveyor 06; Asst. Inst. of Surveying and Geodesy 07-19; Lecturer in Geodesy and Topography, Technical Univ. of Prague 19-20, Extraordinary Prof. 20-27, Prof. 27-, Dean of the Faculty of Special Sciences 26-27, 30-31, 38-39; Rector of the Technical Univ. of Prague 47-48, Pro-Rector 48, mem. and Pres. of Nat. Cttee. of Geodesy and Geophysics 34; mem. Acad. of Sciences.
Publs. *Měření délek invar. měřitky* 19, *Geodesie* 41, 49, 53, 55, *Vyšši geodesie* 47, *Měření podzemních prostor* 48.
Ceske Vysoke Uceni Technicke, Husova 5, Prague I, Czechoslovakia.

Rytter, Aage L.; Danish business man and politician; b. 1900; ed. Commercial Colls. in Denmark.
Fmr. Sec. and Pres. various trade asscns.; Minister of Commerce 51-53; Dir. United Breweries, Copenhagen, A.P. Moller Shipping Co. 53- and Chr. Augustinus Fabrikker; Pres. Fed. of Danish Industries; Commdr. of Dannebrog.
Tuborg Breweries, Hellerup, Denmark.

S

Saad el Din, Hamed; Jordanian diplomatist; b. 11; ed. Sultaniye Coll. Istanbul.
Second Sec. to H.M. King Abdullah of Jordan 46-47; Jordan Legation, Kabul 48-50; Counsellor in Teheran 50-52; Deputy Minister of the Royal Cabinet 52-54; Chargé d'Affaires in Jeddah (Saudi Arabia) 54-56; Minister to Syria 56-57; Jordan, Iraqi and Lebanese orders.
c/o Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Amman, Jordan.

Saari, Eino Armas; Finnish forestry expert and politician; b. 94; ed. Turku and Oxford Univs.
Prof. of Forestry Helsinki Univ. 25-; mem. of national and international forestry research organisations; cttee. mem. Third World Forestry Congress 47-49 (Chair. 50); Vice-Chair. European Forestry Commission of F.A.O. 50; Chair. Finnish People's Party 51-; Mem. of Parl. 54-; Minister of Social Affairs 56-57.
c/o The Parliament House, Helsinki, Finland.

Saavedra Agüero, Jorge; Chilean diplomatist; b. 99; ed. Instituto Nacional, Santiago, and Escuela Militar de Chile.
Second Sec. at Embassy in Argentina 20-23, Brazil 23-25, Italy 25-27; First Sec. and Chargé d'affaires in Venezuela 27-28; Counsellor in Peru 28-30; Chargé d'affaires in Switzerland 30-33, Italy 33-34; Dir. of Diplomatic Dept. Ministry of Foreign Affairs 34-35; Minister to Costa Rica, El Salvador, Guatemala, Honduras, Nicaragua and Panama 35-39; Ambassador to Bolivia 47-52.
Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Santiago, Chile.

Saba, Umberto; Italian writer and antiquarian; b. 83.
Publs. *Poesie* 11, *Coi Miei Occhi* 12, *Cose leggere e vaganti* 20, *Il Canzoniere (1900-21)* 21, *Preludio e Canzonette* 22, *Autobiografia, I Prigioni* 24, *Figure e Canti (1921-25)* 26, *L'Uomo* 28, *Tre poesie alla mia Balia* 29, *Ammonizione ed Altre Poesie* 32, *Tre Composizioni* 33, *Parole* 34, *Ultime cose* 44, *Il Canzoniere (1900-45)* 45, *Scorciatoie e Raccontini* 46, *Mediterranee* 47, *Il Canzoniere (1900-48)* 48, *Storia e Cronistoria del Canzoniere* 48, *Uccelli* 50, *Uccelli, Quasi un Racconto* 51, *Cose Leggere e Vaganti, L'Amorosa Spina* 52.
Via de Babuino 124, Rome, Italy.

Sabaan, Sheikh Muhammed Al; Saudi Arabian businessman and politician.
Dir. Pilgrimage, Agriculture and Broadcasting Depts. of the Arab Printing and Publicity Co., Arab Export Co. and Arab Savings and Economic Co.; Minister of Finance; Commdr. Order Cedar of Lebanon.
12 Mecca, Saudi Arabia.

Sacher Paul; Swiss musician; b. 06; ed. Univ. and Conservatoire of Basle.
Founder of Basle Chamber Orchestra 26-; conductor of the Basler Männerchor 29-34; founder of Schola Cantorum Basiliensis 33; conductor of Collegium Musicum Zürich 41-; has conducted in almost all European countries since 45; Pres. Asscn. of Swiss Musicians 46-55; Dr. Phil. h.c. of Basle Univ.; Schönberg Medal 53.
Publs. Articles in reports of Basle Chamber Orchestra, see *Alte und Neue Musik: Das Basler Kammerorchester unter Leitung von Paul Sacher 1926-1951* and *Zehn Jahre Collegium Musicum Zürich*; and book on *Adolf Hamm* (organist).
Schönenberg, Pratteln, Basel, Switzerland.

Sachs, Paul Joseph, A.B., LL.D., D.A.; American art expert; b. 78; ed. Harvard Univ.
Partner in Goldman, Sachs and Co., banking house 04-14; Associate Dir. Fogg Art Museum of Harvard Univ. 15-45, Hon. Curator of Drawings 49-; Prof. of Fine Arts Harvard Univ. 17-49, now Prof. Emeritus; Exchange Prof. in France 32-33; Trustee Boston Museum of Fine Arts, New York Museum of Modern Art, Boston Inst. of Contemporary Art, Radcliffe Coll., Wellesley Coll., Ella Sachs Plotz Foundation for Advancement of Medical Science; fmr. Chair. Admin. Cttee. and Board of Scholars Dumbarton Oaks Research Library, and Collection of Harvard Univ.; mem. Roberts Comm. for Protection and Salvage of Artistic and Historic Monuments in War Areas; mem. American Acad. Arts and Sciences; American Philosophical Society; Hon. L.H.D. (Colby Coll.) 49.
Publs. *Drawings in the Fogg Museum* (with Miss Mongan) 40, *Pocket Book of Great Drawings* 51, *A Treasury of Modern Prints and Drawings* 54, *Tales of an Epoch* 55.
29 Garden Street, Cambridge, Mass.; and c/o Widener Library, Cambridge 38, Mass., U.S.A.

Sackville-West, Hon. V., C.H., D.LITT., J.P., F.R.S.L.; British poet, novelist and biographer; b. 92.
Publs. *The Land* (Hawthornden Prize 27), *Passenger to Teheran, Knole and the Sackvilles, The Edwardians, All Passion Spent, Collected Poems, St. Joan of Arc, Pepita, Some Flowers, Solitude, Country Notes, Country Notes in Wartime, Selected Poems, English Country Houses, The Eagle and the Dove, The Garden* (Heinemann Prize 46), *In Your Garden, The Easter Party, In Your Garden Again, More for Your Garden* 55, etc.
Sissinghurst Castle, Kent.

Sadighi, Ghulam Hussein, PH.D.; Iranian philosopher and sociologist; b. 05; ed. French schools and the Sorbonne.
Lecturer in Sociology and Philosophy, Univ. of Teheran 38-43, Prof. 43-; Sec.-Gen. Univ. of Teheran 44; Minister of Posts and Telegraphs Dec. 51-June 52; Minister of the Interior July 52.
Publ. *Les Mouvements religieux iraniens au IIe et au IIIe siècles de l'Hégire* 38.
c/o University of Teheran, Teheran, Iran.

Sadiq, Issa, PH.D.; Persian educational expert; b. 94; ed. Univs. of Paris, Cambridge (England), and Columbia (N.Y.).
Directed various depts. Min. of Education 19-30; mem. Nat. Constituent Assembly 25-49; Pres. and Prof. Nat. Teachers' Coll.; Dean of Faculties of Arts and Science Teheran Univ. 32-41; Chancellor of Univ. 41; Min. of Education 41, 43-45, and 47; Vice-Pres. Persian Acad. 37-; mem. Board of Governors, National Bank of Persia 37-52; Senator for Teheran 49-52, 53-; Pres. Persia-America Relations Society 49.
Publs. *Principles of Education, New Methods in Education, History of Education, Modern Persia and her Educational System* (in English), *A Year in America, The March of Education in Persia and the West, A Brief Course in the History of Education in Iran*, etc.
309 Valiabad Avenue, Teheran; and The University, Teheran, Persia.

Sadjadi, Sayed Mohammed, LL.D.; Iranian politician; b. 1900; ed. Paris Univ.
Former posts held include: Gov.-Gen., Dir.-Gen., Attorney-Gen., Asst. Judge Court of Cassation, Pres. Military Supreme Court; Minister of Finance 56; fmr. Minister of various other Depts. of State; now Senator for Teheran; Order of Hamayoon (First Class); Danish and Egyptian decorations.

Publ. *The Principle of Parliamentary Government and Its Application to Iran* 33.

Jelal Bayar Square, Avenue Takhte Jamshid, Teheran, Iran.

Sadleir, Michael, M.A., F.R.S.L.; British writer and publisher; b. 88; ed. Rugby and Balliol Coll. Oxford.

Mem. staff 12- and Dir. 20- Constable & Co. Ltd., publishers; mem. British Del. to Peace Conf. 19; Dir. L.N. Publications Section 19-20; Sanders Lecturer in Bibliography Cambridge 37; Pres. Bibliographical Society 44.

Publs. Essay on Sheridan and 2 novels 12-18; *Privilege* 21, *Excursions in Victorian Bibliography* 22, *Desolate Splendour* 23, *Trollope: a Commentary* 27, *Trollope: a Bibliography* 28, *Evolution of Publishers' Binding Styles* 30, *Bulwer and his Wife* 31, *Blessington d'Orsay* 33, *These Foolish Things* 37, *Fanny by Gaslight* 40, *Things Past* 44, *Forlorn Sunset* 47, *Michael Ernest Sadler: a Memoir by his Son* 49, *Nineteenth-Century Fiction: a Bibliographical Record*, 2 vols. 51.

Garrick Club, 15 Garrick Street, London, W.C.2.

Sadler, Arthur Lindsay, M.A.; Australian educationist; b. 82; ed. Dulwich Coll., Merchant Taylors School, and St. John's Coll. Oxford.

Lecturer, Higher Coll., Okayama 09-19, and in Peer's Coll., Tokyo 19-22; Prof. of Oriental Studies, Sydney Univ. 22-47, Emeritus Prof. 47; Prof. of Japanese, Royal Military Coll. of Australia.

Publs. *Heike Monogatari* (transl. and notes) 18 and 21, *Kocho* (transl.) 22, *The Ten-Foot-Square Hut* 28, *The Art of Flower Arrangement in Japan* 33, *No, Kyogen, Kabuki* (Japanese plays) 34, *Cha-no-yu, The Japanese Tea Ceremony* 34, *Life of Tokugawa Ieyasu* 36, *Short History of Japanese Architecture* 41, *Selections from the Confucian Texts* 42, *Three Military Classics of China* 44, *Short History of Japan* 45.

Stubbard's Croft, Great Bardfield, Essex.

Sadler, Donald Harry, O.B.E., M.A.; British astronomer; b. 08; ed. Trinity Coll. Cambridge.

Entered H.M. Nautical Almanac Office 30, Deputy Superintendent 33, Superintendent 36-; Sec. Royal Astronomical Society 39-47; Pres. Inst. of Navigation 53-55.

c/o H.M. Nautical Almanac Office, Royal Greenwich Observatory, Herstmonceux Castle, Hailsham, Sussex.

Sadron, Charles Louis; French research scientist; b. 02; ed. Lycée de Chateauroux and Univ. of Poitiers and Strasbourg.

Professor at Lycées of Troyes 27-28 and Strasbourg 28-31; engaged on aeronautical research 31-33; Rockefeller Scholar (Inst. of Technology Pasadena) 33-34; research sponsored by Nat. Research Fund 34-37; Prof., Univ. of Strasbourg, 37-; Scientific Adviser to UNESCO 46-47; Dir. Centre de Recherches sur les Macromolécules, Strasbourg and Sec. of Int. Comm. on Macromolécules 52-; Lauréat de l'Institut; Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur; Croix de Guerre.

Publs. About 70 publications on magnetism, mechanics of fluids, physical chemistry of macromolecules, etc.

4 rue Boussingault, Strasbourg (Bas-Rhin), France.

Saed Maragheh, Seyed Mohammad; Iranian diplomatist; b. 81; ed. Iran, Russia and Switzerland.

Entered Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Teheran 03; Chief Interpreter and Sec., Consulate-Gen., Istanbul 11; various positions Consulates-Gens., Tiflis and Baku 12-17; Consul, Baku 18, Consul-Gen. and Diplomatic Rep. in Soviet Azerbaijan 22-25; Counsellor to Embassy, Istanbul 26; Chargé d'Affaires, Ankara 30; Dir. Russian Dept., Ministry of Foreign Affairs 31; Gov.-Gen. Azerbaijan (West) Province 31; Dir. Eastern Dept., Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Teheran 33; Counsellor (rank of Minister), Embassy, Moscow 35, Chargé d'Affaires 35; Minister to Italy 36-38; Ambassador to U.S.S.R. 38-42; Minister of Foreign Affairs 42-44; Prime Minister 44 (resgned.) and 48-49; Ambassador to Turkey 50-51; mem. Senate and Chair. Foreign Relations Cttee.; Pres. Iranian Society for Cultural Relations with the U.S.S.R.

c/o The Senate, Teheran, Iran.

Saenz, Abelardo, M.D.; Uruguayan bacteriologist and diplomatist.

Mem. staff, Faculty of Medicine, Univ. of Montevideo 18-27; Asst. Inst. Pasteur, Paris 28, Head of Laboratory 32; Technical Sec., Int. Comm. of Experts, L.N. 33; in charge of practical work on bacteriology of tuberculosis, Faculty of Medicine, Univ. of Paris 33-39; in charge of practical work in microbiology, Inst. Pasteur 34, 35, 38; Departmental Head, Inst. Pasteur 38; Hon. Prof. Faculty of Medicine, Montevideo 38; awarded Gold Medal, Faculty of Medicine, Montevideo 23, Boggio Prize, Acad. de Médecine, Paris 33, Pasteur Gold Medal of Inst. Pasteur 39, Henriette Regnier Prize of Acad. des Sciences, Inst. de France 39, Médaille des Epidémies 40 and Audiffret Prize 41, both of Acad. de Médecine, Paris; mem. numerous learned societies; del. to many int. confs. on medicine and public health; mem. Exec. Council Int. Union against Tuberculosis 52; Counsellor, Uruguayan Legation, Paris 30-44, Minister to France 44, Ambassador 50-; Permanent Uruguayan rep. to UNESCO 44, Pres. Uruguayan del. to UNESCO 48, to U.N. 51, to UNESCO 52; Commdr. de la Légion d'Honneur (France), Commdr. Nat. Order of Southern Cross (Brazil), etc.

Uruguayan Embassy, Paris, France.

Sáenz-Hayes, Ricardo; Argentine writer and journalist; b. 88; ed. Univ. of Paris.

Rep. *La Prensa* in London 27-29, in Europe 30-45; mem. Argentine Acad. of Letters; Officier Légion d'Honneur.

Publs. *De Stendhal à Gourmont* 23, *Blas Pascal y otros ensayos* 24, *España* 26, *Perfiles y Caracteres* 27, *Antiguos y Modernos* 27, *Miguel de Montaigne* 39, *El Brasil Moderno* 42, *Reminiscencias* 47, *De la Amistad en la Vida en los Libros* 51, *Cada día con su afán* 52, *Entre dudas y esperanzas* 54, *Miguel Cané y su Tiempo* 55.

Av. Callao 1418, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Safi, Yahya Awni, PH.G., PH.D.; Iraqi university professor; b. 13; ed. American Univ., Beirut, and Royal Faculty of Medicine, Baghdad.

Instructor in Chemistry, Royal Coll. of Pharmacy, Baghdad 38-43, Asst. Prof. 43-46; Prof. of Pharmaceutical Chemistry and Dir. of Royal Coll. of Pharmacy and Chemistry 46-53; Asst. Manager Alwand Refinery (Khanaqin Oil Co. Ltd.) 54, Manager 55-.

Publ. *Impurities in Pharmacopœial Substances* 49.

S.Q.3A, Alwand Refinery, Khanaqin, Iraq.

Safwat Ahmed; Egyptian lawyer; b. 90.

Public Prosecutor 13; Judge 22; Lecturer, School of Law 25; Legal Sec. to Min. of Justice 30; Judge of Appeal 34; Pres. Court of Appeal, Alexandria 45; Pres. Prize Court of Egypt 48.

Publs. *The English Judicial System, A Treatise on Egyptian Criminal Law* 25, *Legal Status of Non-Moslem Communities in Egypt* 32, *Prize Decisions of the Egyptian Prize Court* 49, *Introduction to Civil Law* 51.

Home: Maadi; Office: 27 Sharia Talaat Harb Pasha Cairo, Egypt.

Sahay, Bhagwan, B.SC.; Indian civil servant and diplomatist; b. 05; ed. Univ. of Allahabad and School of Oriental Studies, London.

Joined Indian Civil Service 29; District Magistrate 35-37; Deputy Sec. Industries Dept., United Provinces 37-39, Commr. Census Operations 39-41; Sec. Indian Council of Agricultural Research, New Delhi 41-43; Joint Sec. Dept. of Agriculture, Govt. of India 44-45; Commr. of Food and Civil Supplies 46-49; Chief Sec., United Provinces 49-51; Chief Commr. of Himachal Pradesh 51-52, of Bhopal State 52-54; Ambassador to Nepal 54-.

Indian Embassy, Kathmandu, Nepal.

Sahli, Ali Souleiman, LL.B.; Libyan lawyer and politician; b. 24; ed. British Inst., Cairo and London School of Economics and Political Science.
Exec. Councillor of Justice, Province of Cyrenaica 52; Pres. Exec. Council of Cyrenaica 54; Fed. Minister of Communications 54-55, of Finance 55-56, of Foreign Affairs 56-57, and of Justice 56-57; Ambassador to Great Britain 57-.
31 Phillimore Gardens, London, W.8.

Saifeldin, Mohamed Ibrahim; Egyptian army officer and diplomatist; b. 01; ed. Mil. Coll. and Staff Officers' Coll., Cairo.
Former Dir. Staff Officers' Coll., Cairo, and G.O.C. Egyptian Forces in Sinai and Palestine; Ambassador to Jordan Nov. 52-.
Egyptian Embassy, Amman, Jordan.

Saillant, Louis; French trade unionist; b. 10.
Mem. Admin. Cttee. Conf. Gen. Travail 38; organised clandestine C.G.T. meetings 40-44; rep. C.G.T. on Comité Nat. Resistance 43-44; Pres. 44; mem. Del. of C.G.T. to Moscow 45; Pres. French Del. World T.U.C. 45; Sec. C.G.T. 45; Gen. Sec. W.F.T.U. 45-; Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur; Croix de Guerre; Médaille de la Résistance.
W.F.T.U., Prague, Czechoslovakia.

Saing, Mahn Ba; Burmese politician; b. 06; ed. Judson Coll.
Principal and English Teacher, Mahn Ba Saing's Super-large Primary School 46; Pres. All-Burma Headman's Asscn. 46-; mem. Constituent Assembly 46-; Minister for Karen Affairs, Govt. of Burma 48-52; mem. Burmese Parl. for Pa-an (Karen) constituency 51-.
5 Windermere Park, Rangoon, Burma.

Saint, Charles Frederick Morris, C.B.E., M.D., M.S., F.R.C.S., HON. F.R.A.C.S.; South African surgeon; b. 86; ed. Durham Univ. Medical Coll.
Came to South Africa in 20; Prof. of Surgery Univ. of Cape Town, retd.; served Royal Army Medical Corps 14-19; Hunterian Prof. Royal Coll. of Surgeons 49; Hon. Fellow Royal Entomological Society, Royal Society of Medicine, Royal Society of Arts.
Publs. *Surgical Note-Taking, An Introduction to Surgery, An Introduction to Clinical Surgery.*
Gordon's Bay, Cape Province, South Africa.

Saint, Sir Sidney John, Kt., C.M.G., O.B.E., M.SC., PH.D., F.R.I.C.; British chemist; b. 97; ed. Beaminster Grammar School and Reading Univ.
Lecturer in Agricultural Chemistry Leeds Univ. 22-27; Chemist, Dept. of Agriculture, Barbados 27-37; Dir. of Agriculture Barbados 37-49; Controller of Supplies Barbados 39-46; mem. Exec. Council 47-; Dir. Sugar Technological Laboratory 49-; Gen. Chair. Int. Society of Sugar Cane Technologists 50-53; Chair. Public Service Comm. 52-; Barbados Development Board 56-.
Edgehill House, St. Thomas, Barbados, B.W.I.

Saint-Aulaire, Auguste Félix, Comte de; French diplomatist; b. 66; ed. École des Sciences Politiques.
Mem. Diplomatic Service 93-24; Chargé d'affaires in Lima 96, Santiago 97; 1st Sec. Vienna 09; Min. to Austria 09 and 12, Morocco 12, Rumania 17 and Poland 20; Ambassador to Spain 20 and Great Britain 20-24; Pres. Société d'Histoire Diplomatique.
Publs. *La mythologie de la Paix* 30, *Cardinal de Richelieu* 32, *Talleyrand* 35, *La Renaissance de l'Espagne* 38.
19 avenue Rapp, Paris 7e, France.

Saint-Clair, Simone Marie Juliette; French journalist and writer; b. 96.
Worked on literary staff of *L'Intransigeant* 32-33; contributor to numerous daily and weekly papers including *La Journal, Le Figaro, Excelsior, Le Jour, L'Echo de Paris, L'Ami du Peuple, Candide, Les Lectures pour Tous, La Revue de Paris, La France au Combat, Opéra,* etc.; holder of Croix de Guerre; Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur; mem. of Cttee. of French Writers; Lauréate de l'Acad. Française.
Publs. *La Dahlia Rouge* 37, *Chanson Canadienne* 40, *La fille du Capitaine Pipe* 39, *Ravensbruck* 45, *Crime sans Assassin* 47, *Perceval* 47, *Le Géant Blond* 50.
212 boulevard Péreire, Paris 17e, France.

St. John-Brooks, Ralph Terence, M.B., B.CH., B.A.O., M.A., M.D., SC.D., D.P.H., D.T.M. & H.; British bacteriologist; b. 84; ed. Trinity Coll., Dublin, Cambridge Univ., and London School of Tropical Medicine.
B.M.A. Research Scholar 11-13; Special Bacteriological Investigator, Local Govt. Board 11; Investigator, Govts. of Windward and Leeward Islands 12-14; Sec. Plague Comm., India 14-15; Capt. R.A.M.C., Specialist in Bacteriology, County of London War Hospital 15-19, and to Royal Army Medical Coll., Millbank 19-20; Curator, Nat. Collection of Type Cultures (Medical Research Council) Privy Council 20-46; Sec. Second Int. Congress for Microbiology 36 and Pres. (Section I) Third Congress, N.Y. 39; Hon. Sec. Society for Gen. Microbiology 44-46, hon. mem. 46; Sec.-Gen. Int. Asscn. of Microbiologists 39-41; Collaborator, American Type Culture Collection, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.; h.c. Sc.D. (Dublin).
15 Wilton Court, Wilton Place, Dublin, Ireland.

St. Laurent, Rt. Hon. Louis Stephen, P.C., Q.C., LL.D., D.C.L.; Canadian barrister and politician; b. 82; ed. Laval Univ.
Sworn of Privy Council and appointed Minister of Justice and Attorney-Gen. for Canada 41-46, 48; M.P. 42-; Privy Council of U.K. 46; Sec. of State for External Affairs 46-48; Dep. Chair. Canadian Del. to U.N. Conf., San Francisco 45, Chair. Del. 1st Session U.N. Gen. Assembly 46, 2nd Session 47; elected nat. leader of Liberal Party 48; Prime Minister 48-57; Leader of the Opposition 57-; Liberal; Hon. LL.D. (Queen's, Manitoba, Montreal, Bishop's, Dalhousie, Ottawa, Dartmouth, McGill, St. Louis, St. Lawrence, Toronto, W. Ontario, Northwestern, B.C., McMaster, Sherbrooke, London Univs., and Rensselaer Polytechnic Inst., St. Francis Xavier Univ., Antigonish, N.S., Peshawar Univ., Delhi Univ.); Special LL.D. (Laval Univ.); Hon. D.C.L. (Mt. Allison Univ., Oxford Univ.); Freedom of City of London; Hon. Life Pres. Canadian Bar Asscn.
239 Grand, Allée, Quebec City, Que.; and 24 Sussex Street, Ottawa, Ont., Canada.

Saith, Haji Abdus Sattar; Pakistani diplomatist; b. 94; ed. Govt. Brennen Coll., Tellicherry.
Gen. Sec. Kerala Moslem Majlis (Malabar Muslim Organisation) 31-37, when it merged with Muslim League; elected to Central Legislative Assembly of India 35; Chief Whip, Independent Party, later of Muslim League Party; re-elected to Central Legislative Assembly 46; mem. Indian Constituent Assembly until 48; Ambassador of Pakistan to Egypt and Minister to Saudi Arabia 48-53; fmr. High Commr. to Ceylon.
c/o Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Karachi, Pakistan.

Saito, Takeshi, LITT.D.; Japanese university professor; b. 87; ed. Tokyo Univ.
Part-time Lecturer in English, Tokyo Univ. 13-23, Asst. Prof. of English Literature 23-30, Prof. 30-47, Prof. Emeritus 48-; now Pres. Tokyo Women's Christian Coll.
Publs. in Japanese: *Appreciations of English Poetry* 23, 24, *Historical Survey of English Literature* 27, *Milton* 33, *Collins* 35, *The English Character* 36, *Approach to English Poetry* 36, *Keats* 37, *English Hymns* 41, *The American Character and Literature* 42, *The Bible as Literature* 44, *Tu Fu* 46, *Studies in Browning* 48, *Shakespeare, his Life and Works* 49; in English: *Keats' View of Poetry* 29.
57 Minami-Enoki-cho, Shinjuku-ku, Tokyo, Japan.

Saiyid Said Bin Taimur, His Highness, G.C.I.E.; Sultan of Oman; b. 10; ed. India and Iraq.
Pres. Council of Mins. 29-32; succeeded his father Saiyid Sir Taimur Bin Feisal as the 13th ruling member of his dynasty.
Muscat, Oman, Arabia.

Sakellariou, Vice-Admiral Alexander E., HON. K.C.B.; Greek naval officer and statesman; b. 87; ed. Naval Coll.
Cadet 02, Midshipman 06, Lieut. 13, Lieut.-Commander 17, Commander 20, Capt. 32, Rear-Admiral 35; took part in Balkan Campaign against Turkey and Bulgaria 12-13, First World War and war against Turkey 20-22; imprisoned 42 months for membership Royalist Party 17; suspended from Navy for same reason 22-25; Commander Naval War Coll. 28-30; Commander Destroyer Flotilla 32; Commander-in-Chief Royal Hellenic Navy 33-36 and 42-43; Chief of Naval Gen. Staff 37-41; Deputy Prime Min. and Min. of Marine 41-42; spl. mission to U.S.A. 43; resgned. after the war, promoted to Vice-Admiral 46; M.P. for district of Attica Boeotia 46-; Minister Royal Navy Sept. 47-49; Minister for Nat. Defence 51-52.
Publs. *Gunnery Books* 11, *Manual of Seamanship* 15, *History of Artillery During the Byzantine Empire* 28, books on mining 30, *The Role of Greece in the Second World War* 44, *Cruising* (War Memoirs).
101 Deinocratous Street, Athens, Greece.

Sakellaropoulos, Constantine Michael, DR. JUR., DR. RER. POL.; Greek diplomatist; b. 84.
Sec. Greek Legation Constantinople and Paris, Sec., and later Counsellor and Chargé d'Affaires, Bucharest, and Counsellor, Rome 15-31; Pres. (with rank of Min.) of Hellenic Del. to Greco-Turkish Comm. for Exchange of Greco-Turkish populations 32; Min. to Turkey 33-35, to Yugoslavia 36-38, to Belgium 38-40; Ambassador to Canada 45-50; fmr. Greek del. to various int. confs., including first and second Gen. Assemblies of U.N.; has been awarded many European and other decorations, including Grand Cordon of the Greek Order of Phoenix, of the Crown of Belgium, Yugoslavia and Rumania, of the Oak Wreath of Luxembourg, of the Order of the Nile, etc.
c/o Ministry for Foreign Affairs, Athens, Greece.

Saksena, Mohan Lal, B.SC., LL.B.; Indian lawyer; b. 96; ed. Univ. Law School, Allahabad.
Practised law 19-20; organised All India Political Prisoners' Relief Cttee.; joined non-co-operation movement and became assoc. with almost all movements of Indian Nat. Congress; imprisoned several times; fmr. Sec. then Pres. U.P. Provincial Congress Cttee.; mem. A.I.C.C., Sec. Congress Party in Central Legislature; fmr. mem. Lucknow Municipal Board, U.P. Legislative Council, Indian Legislative Assembly and Constituent Assembly of India; Minister for Relief and Rehabilitation 48-50; began practice in Supreme Court 50; fmr. mem. various Govt. cttees.; fmr. Man. Dir. *National Herald*; now Chair. Associated Journals Ltd.; Pres. All India Housing Asscn.
Ferozshah Road, New Delhi; and Udyog Vatika Hardoi Road, Lucknow, U.P., India.

Saksena, Ramji Ram, B.SC., LL.B., M.A.; Indian government official and diplomatist; b. 97; ed. Univ. of Allahabad.
Prof. of Economics, Allahabad Univ. 20-21; entered Imperial Customs Service 23; Under-Sec. Finance Dept. 34; Indian Govt. Trade Commr. to Japan 37-40 and to Australia and New Zealand 41-47; Joint Sec., Ministry of External Affairs 47-48; Consul-Gen. of India in New York 48-51; represented India at many U.N. conferences; High Commr. for India in Canada 51-54; Ambassador to Burma 54-56.
c/o Ministry of Foreign Affairs, New Delhi, India.

Salacrou, Armand Camille; French playwright; b. 99.
Twenty plays produced in Paris, first performance in Théâtre de l'Oeuvre 25, first included in repertoire of Comédie-Française 48; fmr. Pres. of Int. Theatre Inst. (UNESCO); mem. Acad. Goncourt; Officier de la Légion d'Honneur.
1 bis avenue Foch, Paris 16e, France.

Salah, Waleed; Jordanian lawyer and politician; ed. Law School, Jerusalem.
Attorney-Gen. 50-54; Minister of Foreign Affairs Oct. 54-May 55.
c/o Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Amman, Jordan.

Salam, Saeb; Lebanese air line executive and politician; b. 05; ed. American Univ. of Beirut.
Elected Provisional Head, Lebanese Govt. 43, Deputy 43-47, 51, Minister of Interior 46, of Foreign Affairs 46, Prime Minister 52, 53; pioneer Lebanese civil aviation 45; Pres. Middle East Airlines Co., Beirut 45-; Pres. Nat. Fats and Oil Co. Ltd., Beirut.
Home: Musseitbeh, Beirut; Office: Middle East Airlines, Beirut, Lebanon.

Salamanca y Camacho, Guillermo, DR. JUR.; Colombian lawyer; b. 96; ed. Coll. of San Bartolomé and Nat. Univ. of Colombia, Bogotá.
Circuit Judge 25; Sec. to Ministers of Industries and Finance 26-27; mem. Chamber of Reps.; Legal adviser to Minister of Public Works 27-28; Inspector-Gen. of the Republic 29-31; Prof. of Public Finance, Xavier Univ. 32; mem. of Assembly of Boyacá; Senator; Minister of National Economy, Commerce and Industries and in charge of Agriculture and Cattle-breeding 48; mem. of Conservative Council 39-41.
Publs. *El Salario* 25, *La República Liberal, Administración Olaya Herrera* 36, *Administración Alfonso López* 39, *Informe Financiero como Contralor General* 30, *Discursos parlamentarios* 47, *Un vuelo a Medellín* 48, *Temas de Economía Social, Falacias del Comunismo.*
Carrer 7a, 19-35, Bogotá, Colombia.

Salas, Tito; Venezuelan artist; b. 89; ed. Europe.
Prof. of Composition Nat. Acad. of Arts Caracas 29-. Works include *La Inmigración* (Bolívar Museum, Caracas) 14, Triptych of Great War (French Army Museum, Paris) 15, Triptych *Trade in Conquest Time* (Bank of Venezuela) 20; 26 murals in Bolívar's House 19-25, decoration of Nat. Pantheon, Caracas 32-34.
Petare, Quinta El Toboso, nr. Caracas, Venezuela.

Salazar, António de Oliveira, LL.D.; Portuguese economist and politician; b. 89; ed. Coimbra Univ.
Prof. of Economic Sciences, Coimbra Univ. 16; mem. of Portuguese Parl.; Minister of Finance 26 and 28-40; Minister for the Colonies *ad interim* 30; Prime Minister 32-; Minister of War *ad interim* 36-44; Minister of Foreign Affairs 36-47; ex-officio mem. Council of State; Pres. Nat. Union; Hon. D.C.L. Oxford; Hon. LL.D. Fordham; Grand Cross of many Portuguese and foreign Orders.
Publs. *O ágio do ouro* 16, *Questão cerealífera do Trigo* 16, *Alguns aspectos da crise das subsistências* 18, *A minha resposta no processo de sindicância da Universidade de Coimbra* 19, *O centro católico português* 22, *Reducão das despesas públicas* 23, *Discursos e notas políticas* (Vol. I 28-34 and 48, Vol. II 35-37, Vol. III 38-43, Vol. IV 43-50).
Presidência do Conselho, Palácio de S. Bento, Lisbon, Portugal.

Saldias, Vice-Admiral Roque A.; Peruvian naval officer and politician; b. 92.
Midshipman 12, Lieut. 30; Instructor, Naval Coll. 32-34; commanded *Almirante Grau* 34; Captain 36; Minister of Public Health 36, of Navy and Air 37; Dir. Naval Technical Schools 39-47; Pres. of Council of Ministers and Minister of Navy 47; Minister of Commerce and Finance 48, of Navy and Second Vice-Pres. in Military

Junta Govt. Oct. 48; formerly Minister of Navy and Pres. of Council of Ministers.
c/o Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Lima, Peru.

Saleh, Allah-Yar; Iranian public servant; b. 98; ed. Alborz Coll., Teheran.
Translator, U.S. Legation, Teheran 18-28; in judicial service 29-35; Head of various depts. and later Dir.-Gen. Ministry of Finance 35-43; Under-Sec. of State for Finance 43; Iranian del. to Moscow, negotiating commercial treaty and Head of Iranian Economic Del. to U.S.A. 43; mem. Parl., Minister of Finance, Minister of Justice and Minister of the Interior 43-52; Ambassador to U.S.A. Aug. 52; mem. Iranian del. to U.N. Conf., San Francisco 45, to Security Council, Anglo-Iranian dispute 51; mem. Hezb-i-Iran Party.
39 Khiaban - i - Fakhr - i - Razi, opposite Danishgah, Teheran, Iran.

Salem, Abdel Aziz Abdullah, M.A.; Egyptian politician; b. 95; ed. Agricultural Coll., Giza, and Cambridge Univ.
Fmr. Under-Sec. of State, Ministry of Agriculture; Dir. Alexandria Commercial Co., Société Immobilière Ghizeh-Rodah, Société Orientale de Publicité, Nile Seed Co.; Minister of Agriculture Sept.-Dec. 52; Chair. Middle East Agriculture Co.
3 Sharia El Yakoubi Manchiet El Bakri, Cairo, Egypt.

Salem, Salah, Major; Egyptian army officer; b. 16.
Serving officer to 52; Minister for Sudan Affairs 53; Minister of National Guidance 54-55, of Sudanese Affairs 54-55; Editor *Al Shaab* 55-57.
Al Shaab, Cairo, Egypt.

Salgado Gama, Clovis; Brazilian surgeon and politician; b. 06; ed. Faculty of Medicine, Univ. of Brazil.
Professor, Univ. of Brazil 35, Univ. of Minas Gerais 36; Gov. Province of Minas Gerais 55; Minister of Education 56-; mem. Brazilian and Int. Colls. of Surgery; hon. mem. Societies of Gynæcology, Brazil, Buenos Aires, Rosario and Santiago de Chile; Commdr. Légion d'Honneur; mem. Republican Party.
Publs. *Do tratamento das afecções cirúrgicas do colon, Elementos de diagnóstico ginecologico, Sei criar e educar meu filho.*
Avenida Pasteur 368, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.

Salis, Jean Rodolphe de, D. ès L.; Swiss professor; b. 01; ed. Gymnase de Berne and Univs. of Montpellier, Berne, Berlin and Paris.
Corresp. of *Der Bund* in Paris 30-35; syndic of the foreign press in Paris 31-35; Prof. of History, Swiss Inst. of Technology, Zürich 35-; commentator of Radio Beromuenster ("Weltchronik") 40-47; observer at First Gen. Assembly of UNESCO 46; Prof. Univ. of Vienna, Summer 47; mem. of University Comm. (Germany, British Zone) 48; UNESCO's Cttee. of Experts for German questions 49; Del. to UNESCO Gen. Conf. 54; Chair. Pro Helvetia Foundation 52-.
Publs. *Sismondi, La vie at l'oeuvre d'un Cosmopolite philosophe* (2 vols.) 32, *Rainer Maria Rilkes Schweizer Jahre* 36, *Giuseppe Motta, Dreissig Jahre Eidgenössische Politik* 41, *Fritz Wotruba* 47, *Weltgeschichte der Neuesten Zeit*, Vol. I 51, Vol. II 55.
Swiss Institute of Technology, Zürich; and Schloss Brunegg (Argau), Switzerland.

Salis, Pierre Antoine de, D. en D.; Swiss diplomatist; b. 98; ed. Berne Univ.
Began career in bank, Basle; entered Fed. Political Dept. 29; Attaché Swiss Legation Washington 30-31; Second Sec. Berne 33, Paris 34; Div. of Commerce 35-38; First Sec. in charge of commercial affairs Paris 38-41; Counsellor Berne 41-42, Rome 42-46 (Chargé d'Affaires 43-45), Moscow 46; Minister to Rumania 47-49; Minister to France 49-56; Swiss Commissary-Gen. to Brussels Int. Exhibition 58.
Mont-sur Rolle (Vaud), Switzerland.

Salisbury, 5th Marquess of; **Robert Arthur James Gascoyne-Cecil,** K.G., P.C., F.R.S.; British politician; b. 93; ed. Eton and Christ Church Oxford.
Conservative M.P. for Southern Div. of Dorset 29-41; Parl. Under-Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs 35-38; resigned; Paymaster-Gen. May-Dec. 40; Pres. British Group Inter-Parl. Union; P.C. 40; Sec. of State for Dominion Affairs 40-42, for Colonies 42-43; Lord Privy Seal 42-43; Sec. of State for Dominion Affairs 43-July 45; Leader House of Lords 42-45, 51-57; Chancellor Liverpool Univ. 51-; Lord Privy Seal 51-52; Sec. of State for Commonwealth Relations 52; Lord Pres. of the Council 52-57; Dir. Westminster Bank Ltd. 57-.
Hatfield House, Hatfield, Hertfordshire.

Salisbury, Sir Edward James, Kt., C.B.E., D.SC., F.R.S., F.L.S., V.M.H., V.P.R.H.S.; British botanist; b. 86; ed. Univ. Coll. School and Univ. Coll. London.
Senior Lecturer East London Coll. 14-18; Lecturer Univ. Coll. 18, Fellow 20, Reader in Plant Ecology 24, Quain Prof. of Botany 28; mem. Agricultural Research Council 40-44; Pres. British Ecological Society 28, Hon. Sec. 17-32; Vice-Pres. Linnean Society 28, S.E. Union Scientific Societies 32, Section K British Asscn. 37, School Nature Study Union 38-39; Master's Memorial Lecturer 37; Symonds Memorial Lecturer 39; Hon. Fellow Botanical Society of Edinburgh 38; Fellow Queen Mary's Coll. 38; Gov. Royal Holloway Coll., Queen Mary Coll., John Innes Horticultural Inst., East Malling Research Station; Trustee Rothamsted Experimental Station; Vice-Pres. Royal Society 42-55; Dir. Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew 43-56; mem. Senate Univ. of London 34-44; Sec. Royal Society 45-55; hon. adviser War Graves Comm.; Vice-Chair. Agric. Improvement Council 45-57; Percy Sladen Trustee; Fullerton Prof. of Physiology, Royal Institution 47-52; Hon. LL.D. (Edinburgh and Glasgow).
Publs. *An Introduction to the Study of Plants* 14-38, *Botany for Medical Students* 21, *The East Anglian Flora* 33, *The Living Garden* 35, *Plant Form and Function* 38, *The Reproductive Capacity of Plants* 42, *Downs and Dunes* 52, etc.
Croindene, Strandway, Felpham, Sussex.

Salisbury, Frank O., C.V.O., LL.D.; British painter; b. 74; ed. Heatherley's and Royal Acad. Schools; studied Italy, Germany and France.
Exhibited Royal Acad. and Paris Salon, gold medallist. Portraits include mems. of Royal Family, heads of foreign states, Prime Ministers, Church leaders, etc.; other works include *The Burial of the Unknown Warrior* (in Houses of Parliament), *National Thanksgiving* (in Royal Exchange), *All-India Queen Victoria Memorial* (Calcutta), *The Heart of Empire* (in Buckingham Palace); official coronation picture presented to King George VI and Queen Elizabeth by Dominions; picture of signing of Anglo-Soviet Treaty of Alliance presented to Russia by British Govt.
Publs. *Portrait and Pageant, Sarum Chase.*
Sarum Chase, West Heath Road, London, N.W.3.

Salk, Jonas Edward, B.SC., M.D.; American scientist; b. 14; ed. N.Y. Univ. Coll. of Medicine and Coll. of N.Y. City.
Fellow in Chemistry, N.Y. Univ. Coll. of Medicine 35-36, Christian A. Herter Fellow 37-38, Fellow in Bacteriology 39-40; at Mt. Sinai Hospital, New York 40-42; Nat. Research Council Fellow, School of Public Health, Univ. of Michigan 42-43, Research Fellow in Epidemiology 43-44, Research Assoc. in Epidemiology 44-46, Asst. Prof. 46-47; Assoc. Prof. of Bacteriology and Dir. of Virus Research, School of Medicine, Univ. of Pittsburgh 47-49, Research Prof. 49-55; Prof. Preventive Medicine 55-56; Commonwealth Prof. Preventive Medicine 56-57; Commonwealth Prof. Experimental Medicine 57-; Consultant to Sec. of Army in Epidemic Diseases 47-54; on Consulting Staff, Municipal Hospital for Contagious

Diseases 48-; specialist in polio research; mem. American Epidemiological Society, Society of American Bacteriologists, American Assen. of Immunologists, American Society for Clinical Research, Society for Experimental Biology and Medicine; Fellow of America Public Health Assen., American Society for the Advancement of Science, Assen. American Physicians.
5633 Bartlett Street, Pittsburgh, Pa., U.S.A.

Salmon, Robert; French journalist; b. 18; ed. Lycée Louis le Grand and at the Sorbonne.
Founded *France-Soir* 44; Managing Dir. Franpar group (*France-Soir, Paris-Presse, Elle, France Dimanche, Réalités*); Sec.-Gen. Nat. Fed. of French Press; Pres. French Cttee. of Int. Press Inst.; Paris City Councillor 44-47; mem. Nat. Assembly 45-46; Officier, Légion d'Honneur; Croix de Guerre; Officier de la Résistance.
Publs. *Le sentiment de l'existence chez Maine de Biran* 43, *Notions élémentaires de psychologie* 47, *L'organisation actuelle de la presse française* 55, *Information et Publicité* 56.
100 rue Réaumur, Paris 2e, France.

Salmond, Marshal of the Royal Air Force Sir John (Maitland), G.C.B., C.M.G., C.V.O., D.S.O.; British officer; b. 81; ed. Wellington and Sandhurst.
Entered Army 01; Capt. 10, Brevet Major 14, Major 16, Lieut.-Col. 16, Brevet Col. 17, Major-Gen. 17; Air Marshal 23, Air Chief Marshal 29, Marshal of the Royal Air Force 33; entered Royal Flying Corps 12; Instr. Central Flying School 12; Dir. Gen. Military Aeronautics and mem. Army Council 17; Commanded Royal Flying Corps and Royal Air Force in the Field 18-19; Air Officer Commanding Inland Area 20-22; Air Officer Commanding British Forces in Iraq 22-24; Air Officer Commanding-in-Chief Air Defence of Great Britain 25-29; Air mem. for Personnel, Air Council 29-30; Principal Air A.D.C. to the King until 30; Chief of Air Staff 30-33; a Govt. Dir. Imperial Airways 33; Dir. of Armament Production, Min. of Aircraft Production 41; Hon. LL.D. (Cantab.), Hon. D.C.L. (Oxon.).
Grey Walls, East Dean, Sussex.

Salomaa, Jalmari E., M.A., PH.D.; Finnish philosopher; b. 91; ed. Helsinki Univ.
Dir. Tuusula People's Univ. 18; Prof. of Philosophy Turku Univ. 31-.
Publs. *The Category of Relation* 29, *Idealismus und Realismus in der englischen Philosophie der Gegenwart* 29, *Das Problem der Wahrheit* 30, *Studien zur Wertphilosophie* 31, *Philosophie der Geschichte* 50; in Finnish: *Schopenhauer and Hartmann* 18, *Truth and Value* 26, *Contemporary Philosophers* 27, *History of Philosophy* 35-36, *A History of the United States of America* 37, *Measuring Intelligence* 39, *The Problems of Philosophy* 41, *The First Principles of Education* 42, *Arthur Schopenhauer, Life and Philosophy* 43, *J. V. Snellman, Life and Philosophy* 45, *School Education* 47, *A Way to Humanity* 50, *The Education of Youth-Leaders* 53.
Puolalanpuisto 4, Turku, Finland.

Salomies, Ilmari Johannes, M.A., D.THEOL.; Finnish ecclesiastic; b. 93; ed. Helsinki Univ.
Ordained 20; Prof. of Church History, Helsinki Univ. 38; Bishop of (Viipuri-) St. Michael's 43, Archbishop of Finland 51-; Grand Cross Order of White Rose (Finland).
Publs. *Henrik Renqvist I-II* (Studies in the History of Religious Movements in Finland) 30-31; *Der Hallesche Pietismus in Russland zur Zeit Peters des Grossen* 36, *The History of the Church of Finland* I and II 44, 49.
Archbishop's House, Turku, Finland.

Salomone, Alfred, O.B.E.; Maltese civil servant; b. 05; ed. Royal Malta Univ.
Joined Malta Civil Service 23; Almoner in Medical and Health Dept. 38, Chief Clerk 39; Asst. Sec., Lieut.-Gov.'s Office 42; Man. Water and Electricity Dept. 46; Commr.-Gen. for Malta in London 49-55.
29 Amherst Road, London, W.13.

Salomone, Rocco; Italian lawyer and politician; b. 83.
Practising lawyer in the Court of Cassation 10-; Senator elected by the Coll. of Vibo Valentia 48-; Pres. 8th permanent cttee. (Agriculture and Food) of the Comm. for Ratification of Govt. Decrees 48-53; Minister for Agriculture and Forestry July 53-Jan. 54.
Camera dei Deputati, Palazzo Montecitorio, Rome, Italy.

Salovaara, Väinö V.; Finnish politician; b. 88.
Min. of Communications and Public Works 37 44; mem. of Diet 39-44; Deputy Mayor City of Helsinki 44-; Social Democrat.
Runsberginkatu 56, A.9, Helsinki, Finland.

Salter, 1st Baron, cr. 53; **James Arthur Salter,** P.C., G.B.E., K.C.B.; British economist; b. 81; ed. Oxford High School and Brasenose Coll. Oxford.
Entered Admiralty 04; Asst. Sec. National Health Insurance Comm. 13; Asst. Dir. of Transport at the Admiralty 16; Dir. of Ship Requisitioning 17; Sec. Allied Maritime Transport Council 18; Sec. British Dept. of Supreme Economic Council 19; Dir. Economic and Financial Section of the L.N. 22-30; Gladstone Prof. of Political Theory and Institutions Oxford Univ. 34-44; Independent M.P. for Oxford Univ. 37-50; Parl. Sec. to Ministry of Shipping 39-41, to Ministry of War Transport 41-44; Senior Deputy Dir.-Gen. UNRRA 44; Chancellor of Duchy of Lancaster 45; Conservative M.P. for Ormskirk April 51-Sept. 53; Minister of State for Economic Affairs 51-52; Minister of Materials 52-53; Officier de la Couronne Belgique; Commandeur Légion d'Honneur; Commendatore Order of the Crown of Italy; Brilliant Jade (China); Hon. Fellow, B.N.C.; Fellow, All Souls; Hon. D.C.L. (Oxford), Dr. h.c. (Manchester, Vienna, Harvard, Columbia, McGill, Univ. of California, Amherst).
Publs. *Allied Shipping Control* 21, *Recovery* 32, *The Framework of an Ordered Society* 33, *The United States of Europe* 33, *World Trade* 36, *Security* 39, *Personality in Politics* 47.
West House, 35 Glebe Place, London, S.W.3.

Saltonstall, Leverett, A.B., LL.D.; American lawyer; b. 92; ed. Harvard Univ.
Admitted to Massachusetts Bar 19; mem. law firm Gaston, Snow, Saltonstall and Hunt 26-28; Asst. District Attorney Middlesex County (Mass.) 21-22; mem. Massachusetts House of Reps. 23-36; Speaker 29-36; Gov. of Massachusetts 38-44; Senator from Massachusetts 44-; Asst. Floor Leader 55-; Republican.
Senate Office Building, Washington, D.C.; and Dover, Mass., U.S.A.

Saltzman, Charles Eskridge, B.S., B.A., M.A.; American investment banker; b. 03; ed. Cornell Univ., U.S. Military Acad., and Oxford Univ.
With N.Y. Telephone Co., successively Commercial Engineer, Commercial Asst. Man., Commercial Man., Directory Production Man. 30-35; with N.Y. Stock Exchange 35-49, beginning as Asst. to Exec. Vice-Pres., later Sec. and Vice-Pres.; on mil. leave of absence 40-46; served as 2nd Lieut. Corps of Engineers, U.S. Army 25-30; Commissioned 1st Lieut. N.Y. Nat. Guard 30, advanced to Lieut.-Col. 40, on active duty in U.S. Army 40-46; serving overseas 42-46, Brig.-Gen. 45-; Maj.-Gen. of Active Reserve 55-; on leave of absence from N.Y. Stock Exchange for govt. service 47-49; Special Asst. to Sec. of State 47; Asst. Sec. of State in charge of occupied areas 47-49; Gen. Partner, Henry Sears & Co. June 49-56 (on leave of absence for govt. service June 54-Jan. 55); Under-Sec. of State for Admin. June 54-Jan. 55; partner Goldman Sachs & Co. 56-; awarded D.S.M. (U.S.), L.M. (U.S.), O.B.E. (U.K.), Croix de Guerre (France), Bronze Medal (Italy), Ouissam Alouitte (Morocco), Cross of Merit (Poland),

The War Medal (Brazil), and Order of the Crown of Italy; Republican.
20 Broad Street, New York 5, N.Y.; and 1112 Park Avenue, New York 28, N.Y., U.S.A.

Salzman, Pnina; Israel pianist; b. 23; ed. École normale de musique and Conservatoire national de musique, Paris.
Gave first concert in Paris at age of twelve; since then has given concerts in Israel, Egypt, Lebanon, S. Africa, Rhodesia, Mozambique, Australia, New Zealand, France, Britain, Belgium, Denmark, Sweden, Norway, Finland and U.S.A., under baton of Sir Malcolm Sargent, Charles Münch, Koussevitsky, etc.; over 200 concerts with Israel orchestras.
4 Dizengof Street, Tel-Aviv, Israel.

Sam, Sary, LL.L.; Cambodian politician; b. 17; ed. Univ. of Paris.
Magistrate 39-45; Chief of Political Police 45-51; Gen. Sec. of Finance Ministry 51-52; Under-Sec. of State 52; Under-Dir. of Customs House 53; Sec. of State at Geneva Conf. for Peace in Indo-China 54; Minister of Conferences and Education 54-55, of Economic and Financial Affairs, Sports and Fine Arts 55; Vice-Premier 55; life mem. of High Council of H.M. The King of Cambodia; has attended many int. confs., especially for realisation of Cambodian independence; People's Socialist Party; Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur; Grand Cross Royal Order of Cambodia.
Publs. on Cambodia and on the work of Norodom Sihanouk 54, 55.
37 Rue Prabat Tasak Paèm, Phnôm Penh, Cambodia; and Royal Palace, Phnom Penh.

Samad, Abdul Khan; Afghan diplomatist; b. 94; ed. Kabul Univ.
Entered Foreign Office 22; served London and later Paris; Dir. Occidental Dept., Foreign Office and Dir.-Gen. Personnel Dept. 28-32; Dir.-Gen. of Protocol 32-36; Min. to Italy 36-45; Dir.-Gen. of Politics Foreign Office 45-56; Ambassador to U.S.S.R. 56-.
c/o Foreign Office, Kabul, Afghanistan.

Samaniego, Gen. Marcial; Paraguayan soldier and politician; b. 10; ed. mil. schools.
Sometime Commdr. Engineer Battalion; previous posts include Army Dir. of Engineering; Commdr. Army Air Force; Under-Man. Ferrocarril del Norte; Dir. Civil Aviation; Under-Sec. of Defence; Dir. Paraguayan Mil. Coll.; Minister of Public Works and Communications 54-; awards include Cruz del Chaco, Cruz del Defensor, Medalla de Boquerón.
Publ. *Mitologia y leyendas de los Abá de Yby y Pyté.*
Calle Paris 439, Asunción, Paraguay.

Samaran, Charles, LITT.D.; French historian; b. 79; ed. École des Chartes.
Fmr. mem. French School in Rome; mem. Société Nationale des Antiquaires since 30; mem. Cttee. of Historical Works 28-; Prof. of Latin and French Paleography École des Hautes Études 27-; Prof. of Bibliography and Archive Administration, École des Chartes 33-52; Dir. Archives de France 41-48; Hon. Dir. 48-; Pres. Int. Council of Archives 48; mem. Acad. des Inscriptions et Belles-Lettres 41; Pres. Int. Coll. of Paleography 52.
Publs. *La Fiscalité pontificale en France au XIVe siècle* (Bordin Prize 1905), *La Maison d'Armagnac au XVe siècle* (Gobert Prize 07), *Les Diplômes originaux des Mérovingiens* 08, *D'Artagnan, capitaine des mousquetaires du roi* 12 (Montyon Prize of Acad. Française), *Jacques Casanova, Vénitien* 14, *Jean de Bilhères-Lagraulas, cardinal de Saint-Denis* 21, *Chronique latine inédite de Jean Chartier* 28, *Thomas Basin, Histoire de Charles VII* 33, *Auctarium Chartularii Universitatis Parisiensis* (Estrade-Delcros Prize) 35, *Etudes Sandionysiennes* 44, *Aspects de l'Université de Paris* 48, *Balzac Livre du Centenaire* 52, *Alexandre Dumas, Trois Mousquetaires* 56.
8 avenue Gourgaud, Paris 17e, France.

Samazeuilh, Gustave; French composer and music critic; b. 77; ed. École des Hautes Études.
Music Critic *Le Temps, Revue de deux Mondes, Revue Musicale*; Laureate Institut de France; Officer Legion of Honour. Works include *Quatuor pour instruments à cordes* 00, *Sonate pour violon et piano* 02, *Etude symphonique d'après la Nef* 07, *Le Sommeil de Canope* 08, *Fantaisie élégiaque pour violin et piano* 14, *Naïades au Soir* 25, *Nuit* 26, *Chant d'Espagne* 29, *Chant de la Mer* 29, *Le Cercle des Heures* 33, *Suite en trio* 38, *Esquisses* 45, *L'Appel de la Danse* 46, *Evocation* 47, *Cantabile et Capriccio* 48; French translations of *Tristan and Isolde* (Wagner), *Geneviève* (Schumann), *Capriccio* (R. Strauss), songs of Schubert, Liszt, Wagner and R. Strauss, has written two books: *Paul Dukas* 35, *Musiciens de mon temps* 47.
99 rue de Prony, Paris 17e, France.

Sambo, Edgardo; Italian artist and art expert; b. 84; ed. Venice and Rome Acads.
Exhibited Venice Int. Exhibitions and other Nat. Exhibitions; Int. Exhibition San Francisco, Italian Pavilion; awarded Silver Medal 15; Italian Art Exhibition, Barcelona 29; Munich 32, Buenos Aires, etc.; Dir. Museo Revoltella and Gallery of Modern Art Trieste.
Paintings in Modern Art Gallery Rome, Royal House in Rome, Museo Revoltella Trieste and Ministry of Education, Rome.
Museo Revoltella, via Armando Diaz 27, Trieste, Italy.

Samkalden, Ivo; Netherlands civil servant and university professor; b. 12; ed. Univ. of Leyden.
Deputy Comptroller of Civil Service, Neths. E. Indies 38; Sec. Comm.-Gen. for Neths. E. Indies 46; Asst. Prof. of Public Law, Leyden Univ. 47-48; Head of Legislative and Juridical Dept., Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food 48-52; Prof. of Law and Political Science, Agricultural Univ., Wageningen 52-56; Minister of Justice of the Netherlands 56-; mem. Partij van de Arbeid (Labour Party).
Nassauweg 14, Wageningen, Netherlands.

Samuel, 1st Viscount, cr. 37, of Mount Carmel and of Toxteth; **Herbert Louis Samuel,** P.C., G.C.B., G.B.E., D.C.L., LL.D., LITT.D.; British politician; b. 70; ed. Univ. Coll. School and Balliol Coll. Oxford.
Liberal M.P. for Cleveland Div. of Yorkshire 02-18 and for Darwen Div. of Lancashire 29-35; Parl. Under-Sec. to Home Office 05-09; Chancellor of Duchy of Lancaster 09-10 and 15-16; Postmaster-Gen. 10-14 and 15-16; Pres. of Local Govt. Board 14-15; Sec. of State for Home Affairs 16 and 31-32; British Special Commissioner to Belgium 19; High Commissioner for Palestine 20-25; Chair. of Royal Comm. on Coal Industry 25; Pres. Royal Inst. of Philosophy 31-; Leader Liberal Party House of Commons 31-35; Leader Liberal Party House of Lords 44-55; Hon. Fellow and Visitor, Balliol Coll. Oxford.
Publs. *Liberalism: its Principles and Proposals* 02, *The War and Liberty* 17, *Practical Ethics* 35, *Belief and Action: An Everyday Philosophy* 37 and 53, *An Unknown Land* 42, *Memoirs* 45, *A Book of Quotations* 47 and 54, *Creative Man and Other Addresses* 49, *Essay in Physics* 51, *In Search of Reality* 57.
32 Porchester Terrace, London, W.2.

Samuelson, Agnes, LITT.D., ED.D.; American educationist; ed. State Univ. of Iowa.
State Superintendent of Public Instruction Iowa 27-39; Pres. Nat. Education Assen. 35-36; Exec. Sec. Iowa State Teachers' Assen. 39-45; Asst. Editor *Journal of Nat. Education Assen.* 47-52; mem. Board Higher Education, Augustana Lutheran Church of America.
722 Polk Boulevard, Des Moines, Iowa, U.S.A.

Samuelson, Paul Anthony, PH.D.; American economist; b. 15; ed. Univ. of Chicago and Harvard Univ.
Prof. of Economics at Massachusetts Inst. of Technology 40-; Consultant, Nat. Resources Planning Board 41-43, to War Production Board 45, to U.S. Treasury 45-53; mem. Radiation Laboratory Staff 44-45; Guggenheim Fellow 48-49; mem. American Acad. Arts and Sciences, Soc. Fellows at Harvard, American Economic Asscn. and Econometric Soc.; Vice-Pres. Econometric Soc. 49-50, Pres. 51; Vice-Pres. American Economic Asscn. 55; currently on Editorial Board of *Econometrica*; formerly on Editorial Board, *American Economic Review* and American Editor, *Review of Economic Studies*; consultant to Rand Corpn. 49-; David A. Wells Prize in Economics, Harvard 42; John Bates Clark Medal of American Economic Asscn. 47.
Publs. *Foundations of Economic Analysis* 47, *Economics: An Introductory Analysis* 48, 52, 55 (German, Spanish, Italian, French, Arabic, Portuguese and Asian edns. 56), *Readings in Economics* (with R. L. Bishop and J. R. Coleman) 52 and 55; joint author of a number of other books on economics.
75 Clairemont Road, Belmont 78, Massachusetts, U.S.A.

San, Maung, B.SC.; Burmese judge; b. 04; ed. Univs. of Rangoon and Oxford.
I.C.S. Probationer 28-29; Asst. Commr. 29; Sub-Div. Judge 32; Assistant District and Sessions Judge 33; Deputy Registrar High Court 34-36; District and Sessions Judge 36-41; Div. and Sessions Judge 42-45, Judge of Supreme Court Feb.-April 45; District and Sessions Judge 45-48; Judge of High Court of Burma 48-; mem. Board of Chemical Studies, Univ. of Rangoon 49-53.
26 Windermere Crescent, Rangoon, Burma.

Sánchez, Luis Alberto, PH.D., D.LITT., D.HIST., LL.D.: Peruvian literary historian; b. 00; ed. Coll. des Sacrés Coeurs Lima, Univ. of San Marcos.
Prof. of American and Peruvian Literature, Univ. of Lima 27-48; Asst. Dir. Nat. Library 28-31; Visiting Prof. at many Univs. in North and South America 32-49; Literary Dir. of publishing firm "Ercilla" 38-39; mem. of Parl. 31; periods of exile in Chile; temporary Pres. Chamber of Deputies 45; fmr. Rector and Prof., Univ. of San Marcos, Lima 46-52; Pres. Peruvian Del. to UNESCO, Paris 46; Special Ambassador to Bogotá 46.
Publs. *La Literatura Peruana* (3 vols.) 28-36, *Don Manuel* (biography) 30, *Haya de la Torre o el político* 34, *Vida y passión de la cultura en América* 35, *Historia de la Literatura Americana* 37, *Indice de la poesía peruana contemporanea* 38, *Garcilato Inca de la Vega* 39, *Historia de America* (2 vols.) 42, *El Pueblo en la Revolución Americana* 42, *El señor Segura, hombre de Teatro* 48, etc.
Lima, Peru.

Sánchez Arango, Aureliano; Cuban educationist; b. 07; studied law.
Prominent mem. of various student movements; Prof. of Social Science and Labour Law, José Martí Popular Univ. 24-27; exiled on account of political activities 27-29; took a leading part in the subsequent revolution; fmr. Minister of Education; now Prof. in the Social Science and Commercial Science Faculties, Havana Univ.; editor of various periodicals.
Universidad de la Habana, Havana, Cuba.

Sanchez Latour, Delfino; Guatemalan diplomatist; b. 88; ed. St. George's Coll., Weybridge, U.K.
Mem. Secretariat of Presidency of Guatemala 09 and 13-18; Vice-Consul and Consul-Gen. of Guatemala in New York 22-28; Chief of Protocol, Ministry for Foreign Affairs 31-44; Minister-Counsellor of Guatemalan Embassy in Washington, D.C., and alternate del. to Organisation of American States 54; Minister to Great Britain 55-; holder of several foreign decorations.
Legation of Guatemala, 30A Collingham Gardens, London, S.W.5.

Sanchez Quell, H., LL.D.; Paraguayan politician and diplomatist; b. 07; ed. Univ. of Asunción.
Mem. Colorado Party 30; former Editor *Patria*, *La Unión*, *Rumbos*, *La Prensa*, *Jornada*; fmr. posts incl. Prof. Univ. of Asunción, Dir.-Gen. of Nat. Archives, Vice-Pres. Chamber of Reps., Ambassador to Mexico; Paraguayan Rep. to U.N. until 54; Minister of Foreign Affairs 54-; mem. Permanent Arbitration Court of The Hague, Pan American Inst. of Geography and History, Paraguayan Inst. of Historical Research, Argentine Inst. of Int. Law, Argentine Acad. of Sociology, Historical and Geographical Inst. of Uruguay, Mexican Athenaeum of Sciences and Arts.
Cancilleria Nacional, Palacio de Gobierno, Asunción, Paraguay.

Sand, Knud, M.D., DR.MED., DR. h.c.; Danish physician; b. 87.
Surgeon in Copenhagen Hospitals 11-25; Associate Prof. Medico-Legal Inst. of Univ. of Copenhagen 14-17; Prof. of Forensic Medicine Copenhagen Univ. and Dir. Medico-Legal Inst. 25-; Pres. Royal Medico-Legal Council of Denmark; mem. Danish Royal Acad. of Sciences, Swedish Royal Acad. of Sciences, Polish Acad. of Sciences, German Acad. of Nat. Science, Belgian Royal Acad. of Medicine, etc.; hon. mem. Int. Medico-Legal Asscn.; Pres. Acad. Int. de Médecine Légale et Sociale 38; Dr. h.c. Royal Karolinska Inst. Stockholm 33.
Publs. Since 14 has published numerous works on sexual-biological, surgical and forensic subjects.
Frederik V Vej 9, Copenhagen, Denmark.

Sandburg, Carl, LITT.D.; American writer; b. 78; ed. Lombard Coll.
Sec. to Mayor of Milwaukee 10-12; Associate Editor *System Magazine* Chicago 13; Editorial writer *Chicago Daily News*; Levinson Prize, *Poetry Magazine* 14; shared prize of Poetry Society of America (Pulitzer Award) 19 and 21; mem. Editorial Board of Nat. Labour Defence Council; Stockholm corresp. Newspaper Enterprise Asscn. 18; weekly columnist *Chicago Times* Syndicate 41-45; Pulitzer Prize for History for *Abraham Lincoln: The War Years* 39; Pulitzer Prize for Poetry for *Complete Poems* 51; Commdr. Order of North Star (Sweden) 53; Gold Medal History Award, American Acad. Arts and Letters 54.
Publs. *Chicago Poems* 15, *Cornhuskers* 18, *The Chicago Race Riots* 19, *Smoke and Steel* 20, *Slabs of the Sunburnt West* 22, *Rootabaga Stories* 22, *Rootabaga Pigeons* 23, *Abraham Lincoln—The Prairie Years* 26, *The American Song Bag* 27, *Early Moon* 30, *Mary Lincoln: Wife and Widow* 32, *The People, Yes* 36, *Abraham Lincoln* (4 vols.) 39, *Storm Over the Land* 42, *Home Front Memo* 43, *Photographs of Abraham Lincoln* 43, *Remembrance Rock* 48, *Lincoln Collector* 49, *New American Songbag*, *Complete Poems* 50, *Always the Young Strangers* (autobiography) 53, *Prairie Town Boy* 55, *Prologue* to photographic exhibition "The Family of Man", N.Y. Museum of Modern Art 55, and other works.
Flat Rock, North Carolina, U.S.A.

Sanders, Air Chief Marshal Sir Arthur Penrose Martyn, G.C.B., K.B.E.; British air force officer; b. 98; ed. Haileybury Coll. and Sandhurst.
Commissioned in Regular Army 16; served in R.F.C. 16-18; transferred to R.A.F. with permanent commission 18; served in Egypt 21-25, Aden 32-33; Directing Staff, R.A.F. Staff Coll. 38-39; Dir. of Ground Defence, Air Ministry 40-42; Asst. Chief of Staff (Air), Allied Force H.Q. for Operation "Torch" 42; Air Officer i/c Administration, Bomber Command 43-45; Commd. R.A.F. Staff Coll. 45-47; Air Officer C.-in-C. British Air Forces of Occupation, Germany Dec. 47; Vice-Chief of Air Staff Nov. 48-Mar. 50; Deputy Chief of Air Staff Mar. 50-Mar. 52; C.-in-C. Middle East Air Force 52-53; Commdt. Imperial Defence Coll. 54-56;

retd. 56; Order of Red Star (U.S.S.R.); Polonia Restituta, 2nd Class (Poland); Legion of Merit, Commander (U.S.A.).
c/o Barclay's Bank Ltd., 1 Pall Mall East, London, S.W.1.

Sanders, Harold George, M.A., PH.D.; British university professor and agriculturalist; b. 98; ed. Wellingborough School and St. John's Coll. Cambridge.
Served R.F.A. 17-19; Asst. Animal Nutrition Inst. Cambridge 22-29; Univ. Lecturer in Agriculture 29-44; Fellow of St. John's Coll. 38-44; seconded as Exec. Officer, Hertfordshire W.A.E.C. 41-44; Prof. of Agriculture, Univ. of Reading 45-54; Deputy Vice-Chancellor 52-54; apptd. Agricultural and Scientific Adviser, Ministry of Agriculture 55-.
Publs. *An Outline of Crop Husbandry* 39, *Farms of Britain* 46.
Orchard Close, Theale, Berkshire.

Sanderson, Basil, M.C.; British shipowner; b. 94; ed. Rugby and Trinity Coll. Oxford.
Chair. Shaw Savill & Albion Co. Ltd., Aberdeen and Commonwealth Line Ltd., Dir. Geo. Thompson & Co. Ltd., Furness Withy & Co. Ltd., Dalgety & Co. Ltd., Ford Motor Co. Ltd., and Bank of England; Dir. British Maritime Trust Ltd. and Finance Corpn. for Industry; Chair. London Gen. Shipowners' Society 33-34; Chair. Nat. Council of Port Labour Employers 34-40; Chair. Shipping Fed. 34-50, Pres. 50-; Pres. Int. Shipping Fed. 34-51; Pres. British Employers' Confederation 38-39; Dir. of Shipping in Port, Ministry of Shipping 39-41; Head of Port and Transit Control, Ministry of War Transport 41-45; Joint Chair. Shipowners' side of Nat. Maritime Board 46-51; mem. of Council and Chair. Joint Ports Cttee. of Chamber of Shipping and Traders Dock and Harbour Co-ordination Cttee.; mem. of Cttee. of Lloyd's Register of Shipping; High Sheriff, County of London 48-49.
Ayot Bury, Welwyn, Herts.; and 88 Leadenhall Street, London, E.C.3.

Sanderson, Sir Frank Bernard, Bt.; British politician; b. 80.
Controller of Trench Warfare Nat. Filling Factories and Stores, Min. of Munitions 15-19; Controller of Aircraft Ammunition Filling and Chemical Ammunition Filling 16-19; Conservative M.P. for Darwen Div. of Lancashire 22-23 and 24-29 and for East Ealing 31-50; mem. Parl. Del. Poland 25, Empire Parl. Del. Canada 28; mem. British Group Inter-Parl. Union The Hague Conf. 38, St. Moritz 46, Cairo 47, mem. of Council 47, Vice-Chair. 48-50, Vice-Pres. Rome Conf. 48, mem. del. to Stockholm 49, Dublin 50, Berne 52 and Washington 53; mem. Public Accounts Cttee. House of Commons 42-50; mem. Council Anglo-Egyptian Chamber of Commerce 40-, Chair. 49-54; Permanent mem. Int. Parliamentary Union 52; Chair. Standing Finance Cttee.; Vice-Pres. Anglo-Egyptian Society; Chair. Salts (Saltaire) Ltd., J. & J. Crombie Ltd. and Humber Fishing Co. Ltd.
48 Grosvenor Square, London, W.1.

Sandiford, Roberto; Italian jurist; b. 87.
Prof. of Int. Maritime Law Rome Univ. and Hague Acad. of Int. Law; Sec. Italian Inst. of Int. Law and Italian branch of Int. Law Asscn.; Sec.-Gen. Italian Maritime Law Asscn.; mem. Comité Maritime International; mem. Superior Council of Merchant Shipping; mem. Italian Council of State; Dir. Inst. Studi Europei; contrib. to *Rivista Diritto Internazionale*, *Il Diritto Marittimo*, *Rivista Marittima*, *Revue Générale de Droit International*, and other journals.
Publs. *Diritto marittimo di guerra* 25-40, *Giorgio Washington* 34, *Elementi di diritto marittimo* 36, *Problemi navali del Pacifico* 36, *Diritto aeronautico di guerra* 37, *Lezioni di diritto marittimo* 42, *Evolution du droit de la guerre maritime et aérienne* 47, *Istituzioni de diritto della navigazione* 47-50, *Diritto Internazionali Marittimo* 52, *Diritto Constituzioni Inglese e Svizzero* 54, *Lezioni di Storia e Politica Navale* 56.
31 Via G. Mercalli, Rome, Italy.

Sandilands, George Sommerville; British art critic; b. 89; ed. Glasgow High School and Univ. Coll. London.
Served First World War; Sec. Faculty of Arts French Inst. 21-39; contrib. to *The Studio*; writer of nearly 100 radio scripts; Registrar Royal Coll. of Art, South Kensington 39-49; Gov. Chelsea Polytechnic and Chair. St. Martin's School of Art; exhibited paintings Royal Acad., New English and London Groups; R.B.A., R.I., etc.
Publs. *The Enthusiast and other Poems*, *Atalanta or the Future of Sport*, *The Water-Colours of Frank Brangwyn, R.A.*, *Artists' Country*, *The Lakes* (an anthology), *Ruth* (verse play), *Dangerous Drugs*, *In Praise of the Lakes* 53, *In Praise of Rivers* 55.
Newlands Gate, Kingswood Way, Sanderstead, Surrey.

Sandler, Rickard J.; Swedish politician; b. 84.
Dir. Central Bureau of Statistics 26-32; mem. of Swedish Parl. 12-; Min. without Portfolio 20 and 21, of Finance 20; and of Commerce 24; Prime Min. 25; mem. of Swedish Del. to L.N. 27, 29, 31-38, Pres. Assembly 34, Swedish Rep. to Council 36-39; Min. of Foreign Affairs in Hansson Govt. Sept. 32-June 36 and Sept. 36-Dec. 39; Swedish Del. to U.N. 47-; Pres. Royal Acad. of Music 32-38; mem. Swedish Acad. of Sciences 55; Gov. Gävleborg Province 41-51.
Publs. *Samhället sådant det är* 11, *I siffrors ljus* 29, *Mångfald eller enfåld* 37, *Ett utr. politiskt program* 34, *Strömväxlingar o. lärdomar* 39, *Chiffer* 43.
Gävle, Sweden.

Sandoval Vallarta, Manuel, SC.D., PH.D. (h.c.), SC.D. (h.c.); Mexican physicist; b. 99; ed. Massachusetts Inst. of Technology, Univs. of Berlin and Leipzig.
Research Associate, Mass. Inst. of Technology 23-26; Asst. Prof. 26-30; Prof. 30-39; Prof. of Physics 39-46; C.R.B. Visiting Prof., Univ. of Louvain 35-36; Research Assoc. Carnegie Inst. of Washington 39-; mem. Comisión Impulsora y Coordinadora de la Investigación Científica (Mexico) 43-; Dir. Inst. of Physics, Univ. of Mexico 44; Gen. Dir. Instituto Politécnico Nacional (Mexico) 44-47; Lecturer, Soviet Acad. of Sciences 45; Mexican mem. and Chair. U.N. Atomic Energy Comm. 46-; Research Prof. of Physics, Univ. of Mexico 47-; Mexican del. to UNESCO 47; Visiting Prof. Tata Inst. of Fundamental Research, Bombay 48; Assoc. Inst. for Advanced Study, Princeton 48; mem. El Colegio Nacional; Fellow, American Acad. Arts and Sciences and American Physical Society; Editor, *Journal of Mathematics and Physics*; Dr. h.c. (Univs. of Mexico and Michoacán); Manuel Avila Camacho Prize 46.
Publ. *An Outline of the Theory of the Allowed Cone of Cosmic Radiation* 38.
Calle Monterrey 100, Mexico, D.F., Mexico.

Sandstroem, Emil, LL.B.; Swedish jurist; b. 86; ed. Univ. of Uppsala.
Appointment in Goeta Court of Appeal 08-17; reporting judge in Supreme Court 17-18; Judge of Mixed Courts, Egypt 18-26; Pres. of a Div. of Anglo-German Mixed Arbitral Tribunal London 26-29; Pres. of Labour Tariff Court 29-31; Justice of Supreme Court 31-33, 35-43; Chair. of Cttee. for Investigation into Subversive Political Activities 33-35; investigating abolition of fidei commiss. property 35; Chair. Mixed Swedish-Swiss Relief Comm. in Greece 43-45; investigations into German property in Sweden 45-46; Chief del. of Sweden in negotiations with the Allies about this property 46; Chair. of Board of Foreign Capital Control 46-; Chair. of U.N. Comm. on Palestine 47; Pres. of Swedish Overseas Asscn. 38-43; mem. of Board of Swedish Red Cross 38-, first Vice-Pres. 46-48, Pres. 48-; Pres. Board of Govs.

League of Red Cross Societies 50; mem. of Int. Court of Arbitration at The Hague 47-; mem. U.N. Int. Law Commission 48; Pres. Belgo-Danish Conciliation Comm. 51, and various other int. commissions.
Eriksbergsgatan 5, Stockholm, Sweden.

Sandwich, 9th Earl of; **George Charles Montagu;** b. 74; ed. Winchester and Magdalen Coll., Oxford.
Asst. Private Sec. to Pres. of Board of Agriculture 98-00; Private Sec. (unpaid) to Pres. of Local Govt. Board 00-03; Conservative M.P. for South Hunts. 00-06; Lord Lieut. Hunts., Chair. Hunts. County Council until 46, Bishop's Advisory Cttee. (Ely Diocese) until 46; mem. Cttee. Contemporary Art Society until 46; Dir. Exchange Telegraph Co.; Trustee Tate Gallery 34-41, Nat. Maritime Museum, Greenwich 37-46; mem. Cttee. (Art Section) of British Council; Chair. Central Prisoners of War Cttee. 17-18.
Publs. *Ten Years of Locomotive Progress* 07, *Windows* 24, *The Bridle-Way* 25, *In a Green Shade* 28, *British and Foreign Naval Medals* (Catalogue of Collection at Greenwich Museum) 37, *Flowers of Fancy* 50, *Boyhood: an autobiography* 51, *Gleanings* 55.
The Cottage, Hinchingbrooke, Huntingdon.

Sandys, Rt. Hon. Duncan Edwin, P.C., M.P.; British politician; b. 08; ed. Eton and Magdalen Coll. Oxford.
Diplomatic Service 30-33; served at Foreign Office and British Embassy, Berlin; M.P. (Cons.) for Norwood Div. of Lambeth 35-45, for Streatham Div. of Wandsworth 50-; commissioned in Territorial Army 37; served with Expeditionary Force in Norway 40; disabled on active service 41; Finance mem. of Army Council 41-43; Parl. Sec. to Ministry of Supply 43-44; Chair. of War Cabinet Cttee. for defence against German "V" weapons 43-45; Minister of Works 44-45; mem Gen. Advisory Council of B.B.C. 47-51; Dir. Ashanti Goldfields Corpn. 47-51; Chair. Int. Exec. of European Movement 47-50; mem. Consultative Assembly of Council of Europe 50-51; Minister of Supply 51-54; Minister of Housing and Local Govt. 54-57; Minister of Defence 57-.
86 Vincent Square, London, S.W.1.

Sänger, Fritz Paul; German journalist; b. 01; ed. Univ. of Berlin.
Sub-editor *General Anzeiger* (Stettin) 21; with Pressestelle Deutscher Beamtenbund 23-27; editor *Preussische Lehrerzeitung* 27-33, dismissed by Hitler; with the *Frankfurter Zeitung* 35-43 and *Neues Wiener Tagblatt* 43-44; Editor *Braunschweiger Neue Presse/Braunschweiger Zeitung* 45-46; Editor and founder *Sozialdemokratischer Pressedienst* 46-47; Editor-in-Chief *Deutscher Presse-Dienst* (D.P.D.), later merged in the *Deutsche Presse-Agentur* (D.P.A.) 47-; mem. Board of Dirs. *Norddeutscher Rundfunk* (N.D.R.); mem. Board of *Deutsche Wochenschau*, Presserat Hamburg, and *Sozialdemokratische Partei Deutschlands* (S.P.D.) since 20.
Publ. *Handbuch des Deutschen Bundestages* 49, 52 and 54.
Hamburg-Blankenese, Frenssenstrasse 53, Germany.

Sanger, Margaret (Mrs. J. N. H. Slee); American birth control pioneer; ed. Claverack Coll., N.Y.
Editor and publisher *Woman Rebel* magazine 15, *Birth Control Review* 17-28; indicted for sending pleas for birth control through the post, but case dropped, 15; organised 1st American Birth Control Conf. New York 21; founded American Birth Control League 21, Pres. 21-28; arrested for conducting birth control clinic 16; encircled world, establishing birth control leagues in China and Japan 22; founder and Dir. Birth Control Clinical Research Bureau, New York (now Margaret Sanger Research Bureau) 23-39; amalgamated with American Birth Control League to form Birth Control Fed. of America Inc. 39 (now re-named Planned Parenthood Federation of America, Inc.), of which she is Pres.; organised 1st World Population Conf., Geneva 27; Pres. American Birth Control League until 28; founder Nat. Cttee. on Federal Legislation for Birth Control Inc. 29 and its Pres. until court decision legalised birth control under medical control in U.S. 37; Pres. Bureau of Int. Information on Birth Control, London 30-36; Organiser of Int. Cttee. on Population and World Resources in relation to the family 48; Organiser, 3rd and 5th Int. Confs. on Planned Parenthood at Bombay 52, and Tokyo 55; Pres. Int. Planned Parenthood Fed., London 53-59; LL.D. (Smith Coll.) 49.
Publs. *What Every Girl Should Know* 16, *What Every Mother Should Know* 17, *Woman and the New Race* 20, *The Pivot of Civilisation* 22, *Happiness in Marriage* 27, *Motherhood in Bondage* 28, *My Fight for Birth Control* 31, *Margaret Sanger: an Autobiography* 38; Edited *The Practice of Contraception* and *Medical and Biological Aspects of Contraception*, etc.
65 Sierra Vista Drive, Tucson, Arizona; and 17 West 16th Street, New York 11, N.Y., U.S.A.

Sangroniz y Castro, José Antonio De, Marquis of Desio; Spanish diplomatist; b. 95; ed. Univ. of Madrid and Sorbonne, Paris.
Sec. Spanish Embassy, London; Santiago, Chile; Min. Plenipotentiary Caracas and Argel; Ambassador to Paris, later Rome; Del. Tangier Conf.; Del. and Gen. Sec. Franco-Spanish Conf. on Morocco 25-26; mem. Spanish Royal Acad. of History.
Publs. *Marruecos* 26, *La Expansión Cultural de España* 28, *Los Santos del Islam* 30, *Familias Coloniales de Venezuela* 43.
Villa Eugenia, Algorta, Spain.

San Lucar la Mayor, Duke of (*see* Ruiz de Arana, José).

Sannikov, Grigoriy Alexandrovich; Soviet poet; b. 99.
Proletarian poet; mem. Communist Party.
Publs. *Vostanie Parovosov* (The Revolt of the Locomotives), *Molodoje Vino* (Young Wine), *Tropichesky reys* (A Journey to Arabia), *V gostiak ou egiptian* (Romance in Verse), *Scasanie o Caoutchouce*, *Vostok* (poems), *Isbrani stiki* (selected poems), *Oblaca Plivout na Zapad*, libretto of *Foma Gordeev* (after Gorky's novel), *Isbrannoe* (poemy i skazy) 57.
19 Fourmanov Street, 3, ap. 46, Moscow, U.S.S.R.

Sansom, Sir George, G.B.E., K.C.M.G., LL.D.; British diplomatist; b. 83; ed. Lycée Malherbe, Caen, Giessen and Marburg Univs.
Joined Consular Service, Japan 04, various consular and diplomatic appts. Far East to 39; Adviser Min. of Economic Warfare Far Eastern Mission 41; Civilian mem. Far Eastern War Council Singapore 41-42; Min. Advising on Far Eastern Affairs Embassy Washington 42-47; U.K. Del. Far-Eastern Comm. 45-47; Dir. East Asian Inst., Columbia Univ., New York 49-53, Emeritus Prof. 54-; Advisory Prof. Hoover Library, Stanford Univ. 55-.
Publs. *Historical Grammar of Japanese* 28, *Cultural History of Japan* 31, *The Western World and Japan* 50.
c/o Hoover Library, Stanford University, California, U.S.A.

Santa Cruz, Marquis de; **José Fernández Villaverde y Roca de Togores,** LL.D.; Spanish diplomatist; b. 02; ed. Univ. of Madrid and New Coll. Oxford.
Entered Diplomatic Service 21; Attaché in London, Lisbon, Brussels, Rome; Second Sec. in Vienna, Athens, Stockholm, London; First Sec. in London; Counsellor in London; Minister to Denmark; Minister to Neths.; Ambassador to Egypt 53-55; Under-Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs 55-; Sec.-Gen. of Ibero-American Aeronautical Conf. Madrid 26.
Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Madrid, Spain.

Santa Cruz, Domingo; Chilean composer, conductor and university professor; b. 99; ed. Univ. of Chile.

Travelled in Europe and returned to Chile 24; founded Sociedad Bach 18, later its Conductor and Dir.; Prof. of Music Analysis and History, Conservatorio 28; founded Faculty of Fine Arts, Univ. of Chile 29, Dean 32-; helped found Asscn. of Musical Education; Prof. of Composition, Nat. Conservatoire of Music; awarded Premio Nacional de Arte.

Compositions include *Cinco Piezas* (for string orchestra) 37, *Cantata de los Ríos de Chile* (for chorus and orchestra) 41, *Sinfonía Concertante* (for flute and orchestra) 45, *First Symphony in F Major* 46, *Quartet No. 2* 47.

Universidad de Chile, Avenida Bernardo O'Higgins 1058, Casilla 10 D, Santiago, Chile.

Santa Cruz, Hernan; Chilean diplomatist; b. 06.

Sec. to Superior Military Court 29; practised as military attorney 34-; Judge of Superior Military Court 39-47; Prof. of Military Procedure at several Chilean military acads. 30-47; Legal Adviser to Sec. of the Interior 38-47; permanent rep. of Chile to U.N. (with rank of Ambassador) 47-50; Chilean rep. on Economic and Social Council Feb. 47-; Vice-Pres. of Council 47 and 48; mem. U.N. Comm. on Human Rights 47-; Pres. of Chilean del. to U.N. Gen. Assembly on four occasions; Pres. Economic and Financial Cttee. of Assembly 47 and 48, and of Economic Comm. of Economic and Social Council 49.

United Nations, New York, N.Y., U.S.A.; and 405 East 42nd Street, New York, N.Y., U.S.A.

Sántha, Kálmán, DR. MED.; Hungarian nerve and brain specialist; b. 03; ed. Budapest Univ.

Univ. Lecturer 34; Rockefeller Scholar, Montreal Neurological Inst. 36-37; Prof. at Debrecen Univ., and Dir. of Debrecen Nerve Clinic 39-; mem. of the Hungarian Acad. 46; Vice-Pres. of the Provisional Hungarian Nat. Assembly 45.

Publs. *Pathophysiology of Nervous System* (Hungarian), *Surgery of Nervous System* (Hungarian); and numerous other scientific studies.

Dept. of Neuropsychiatry, County Hospital, Balassagyarmat, Hungary.

Santhanam, Kasturiranga Iyengar, B.L., M.A.; Indian lawyer and journalist; b. 95; ed. Univ. of Madras.

Joined Non-co-operation Movement 20; organised Khadi work in Tamilnad 22-30; Editor *Indian Express* Madras 32-40; mem. Central Legislative Assembly 36-42; active worker Indian Nat. Congress 20-42; joined *Hindustan Times* as special corresp. 43, later becoming joint editor until 48; elected to Constituent Assembly 46; Min. of State for Transport and Railways 48-52; Lieut.-Gov. Vindhya Pradesh March 52-.

Publs. In English: *India's Road to Socialism, Trap of Words, Cry of Distress, Ambedkar's Attack*; In Tamil; *Selvam, Podunala Samudayam*, etc.

Raj Niwas, Rewa, India.

Santorini, Paul E., DR.SC.PHYS., DIPL. ING.; Greek engineer and physicist; b. 93; ed. Univ. of Zürich and Eidgenössische Technische Hochschule, Zürich.

Engineer, Ministry of Communications 19-22; Dir. Athens Construction Co. 22-30; Dir. Dept. of Hydrometry, Ministry of Agriculture 30-46; Prof. of Applied Physics, Univ. of Athens 35; constructed Greece's radar, the first centimetric wavelength radar 34-36 and the first proximity fuse 36; holds the two basic patents for the "Electronic Brain H" for automatic guidance of missiles 40; Prof. of Experimental Physics and Dir. of Experimental Physics Laboratory, Nat. Technical Univ., Athens 46-; official Greek Govt. Del. to scientific congresses 31-56; Greek Orders of George I, Phoenix and foreign decorations.

P.O. Box 49, Athens, Greece.

Santos, Eduardo; Colombian politician and newspaper proprietor; b. 88; ed. Univ. Bogotá.

Journalist; honorary Attaché Colombian Leg. Paris 09; founded *La Revista* 09; Head of Archives Min. For. Affairs Bogotá 11; purchased and directed *El Tiempo* 13-37; dep. 15-16; Pres. Nat. Republican Party 18; Town Councillor then Chair. Town Council 21-22; Pres. Nat. Lib. Centre then Dir. Lib. Party; Min. of Home Affairs 30; Gov. Santander 31; del. L. of N. 32; Amb. Special Mission to Spain 33; Dep. 34 then Senator 35-36; Pres. of Senate 36; Pres. Lib. Party 36; Pres. of Republic 38-42.

Publ. *Une Nouvelle Ombre sur L'Amérique.*

c/o *El Tiempo*, Calle 15, No. 6-73, Bogotá, Colombia.

Santos Costa, Col. Fernando dos; Portuguese army officer; b. 99; ed. Univ. of Coimbra, and Staff Coll.

Army Officer 18; promoted Capt., Gen. Staff 33, Major 40, Lieut-Col. 43, Col. 48; Prof. of Mil. Organisation and Strategy, Staff Coll. 33; in charge of re-organisation, Mil. Cartographical Service and organisation of Nat. Defence; Under-Sec. of State for War 36; Minister of War 44-, Minister of Nat. Defence 50-; life mem. State Council 52-; many Portuguese and foreign decorations including: Medal for Distinguished Mil. Services, Grand Officer Mil. Order of Christ (Portugal); Grand Cross of Mil. Order of Tower and Sword (Portugal), of Carlos III (Spain) and of the Lion (Belgium), Order of Southern Cross (Brazil), Commdr.-in-Chief Legion of Merit (U.S.A.).

Home: Rua Correia Teles 64, Lisbon; Office: Rua Cova da Moura 1, Lisbon, Portugal.

Sanz-Orrio, Fermín; Spanish lawyer and politician; b. 02; ed. Inst. de Pamplona and Univ. of Madrid.

Fmr. Pres. Junta de Reforma Agraria and of Jurados-Mixtos; Dir. Central Sindical de Navarra 38; Civil Gov. of the Balearics, Cadiz and Guipuzcoa; Del. Nacional de Sindicatos 41-47; Procurador Sindical 47; fmr. Ambassador to Pakistan, Philippines and Formosa; Minister of Labour Feb. 57-; holder of numerous awards.

Ministerio de Trabajo, Madrid, Spain.

Saphir, Joseph; Israel agriculturist; b. 02; ed. Tel-Aviv and Jerusalem.

Farmer 18-28; studied citriculture in Spain 26; mem. Exec. Cttee. Farmers' Fed. 28-; Deputy Gen. Manager, Pardess Co-op. Society 37-38; Managing Dir. Pardess Syndicate of Palestine 39; Chair. Petah Tikva Rural District Council and Mayor 40-51; Minister of Communications 52-June 55.

c/o The Knesset, Jerusalem, Israel.

Sapori, Francesco; Italian writer; b. 90.

Infantry Officer in First World War; contrib. to *Nuova Antologia*; fmr. Dir. Rome Art Galleries; Prof. in History of Art Acad. of Fine Arts in Venice and Rome Univs.; Pres. Nat. Fed. of Arts and Rector of the Libera Signoria delle Arti.

Publs. Poetry: *Mattutino* 35; novels: *La Trincea* 17, *Terrerosse* 19, *La Pace degli angeli* 21, *L'Aquilone* 26, *Senza vedere* 22, *In capo al mondo* 29, *Sotto il sole* 34, *Il Sogno del Cavaliere* 40, *Donna nella foresta* 47; stories: *La Chimera* 13, *Il patrimonio della vergine* 20, *Idolo del mio cuore* 20, *Incanto di Circe* 24, *Protagonisti* 27; travel: *Pellegrinaggi olandesi* 22, *Marocco pittoresco* 27; art: *Artisti italiani del secolo XIX* 18-21, *L'Arte mondiale alla XII Esposizione di Venezia* 20, *Luigi Serra pittore bolognese* 21, *L'Arte mondiale alla XIII Esposizione di Venezia* 22, *Domenico Baccarini e il suo cenacolo* 28, *Jacopo Sansovino* 28, *L'Amico degli Artisti* 31, *Il Vittoriano* 46, *Scultura italiana moderna* 49, *Architettura in Roma 1901-1950* 53, *I Maestri di Terracina* 55, and anthologies, etc.

Via Icilio 5, Rome, Italy.

Sarabhai, Vikram Ambalal, M.A., PH.D.; Indian scientist; b. 19; ed. Gujarat Coll., Ahmedabad and St. John's Coll., Cambridge.

Research worker on cosmic radiation under C. V. Raman, Indian Inst. of Science, Bangalore for five years and on nuclear physics, Cavendish Laboratory; research on cosmic radiation, Physical Research Laboratory, Ahmedabad, now Prof. of Cosmic Ray Physics; Dir. Ahmedabad Textile Industry's Research Asscn.; Joint Sec. for the Sub-Commission on Cosmic Ray Intensity Variations; Chair. Swastik Oil Mills Ltd., Industrial Corpn. Ltd.; a Dir. of the Nat. Research Development Corpn. of India; mem. Board of Scientific and Industrial Research for Indian Govt.
Chidambaram, Ahmedabad 13, India.

Sarac, Zaim; Yugoslav politician; b. 92; graduated in Law at Sarajevo.
Practised law in Sarajevo 25-41; Vice-Pres. and Min. for Local Transport in Govt. of Bosnia and Herzegovina 44; Min. of Commerce and Supply in Yugoslav Govt. 45-49
c/o Ministry of Commerce and Supply, Belgrade, Yugoslavia.

Sarafoff, Dimiter, DR.MED.HABIL., LIC.JUR. et RER. POL.; Bulgarian surgeon; b. 96; ed. Univs. of Sofia and Leipzig.
Lecturer in surgery, attached to Leipzig Univ. 39-43, to Univ. of Berlin 43; practising specialist in Surgery and Urology in Sofia; mem. Société Int. d'Urologie; corresp. mem. Deutsche Gesellschaft für Urologie.
Publs. *Ein einfaches und ungefährliches Verfahren zur operativen Behandlung des Mastdarmvorfalles* 37, *Über die Aetiologie der Wanderniere sowie ein einfaches Verfahren zu ihrer operativen Befestigung* 42, *Neuere Gesichtspunkte bei der operativen Behandlung des Mastdarmvorfalles* 51, *Über den diagnostischen Wert der Pyelographie bei entzündlichen Prozessen in den Fetthüllen der Niere* 52, *Über mikroskopische Veränderungen an der Fettkapsel der Wanderniere* 53, *Die Leitungsanaesthesis bei Oberbauchoperationen mittels der Blutplombe als Depotanaestheticum* 54, *Neuere Gesichtspunkte bei der operativen Behandlung des Kryptorchismus* 54, *Über chirurgische Behandlung mancher Blasendivertikel von der eröffneten Blase aus* 54, and numerous articles on special subjects.
Ul. Asparuch 52, Sofia, Bulgaria.

Saragat, Giuseppe; Italian politician; b. 98; studied economics.
Joined Socialist Party 22; lived abroad during greater part of Fascist Régime; returned to Italy 43; Minister without Portfolio in first Bonomi Govt. 44; Pres. of Constituent Assembly 46; Ambassador to Paris 46-47; Sec. Italian Socialist Labour Party 47; Deputy Prime Minister 47-49 and 54-57, also Minister without Portfolio 54-57; mem. of the Senate, permanent mem.
Publs. *L'humanisme marxiste, Socialismo e libertà* 44.
c/o P.S.S.I.I.S., Umberto Ie, 476, Rome, Italy.

Sarasin, Pote; Thai lawyer, politician and diplomatist; b. 05; ed. Wilbraham Acad., Mass., and Middle Temple, London.
Practised law in Thailand 33-45; mem. Senate 48-50; Deputy Minister of Foreign Affairs 48, Minister of Foreign Affairs 49-50, Prime Minister 57-; represented Thailand on U.N. Korea Comm. 50; Ambassador to U.S.A. 52-57; Del. to U.N. 52-55.
Government House, Bangkok, Thailand.

Sarc, Omer Celal, DR.RER.POL.; Turkish university professor; b. 01; ed. Robert Coll., Istanbul, Handelshochschule, Berlin, and Univ. of Berlin.
Asst. Prof. of Economics, Univ. of Istanbul 26, Assoc. Prof. of Applied Economics and Statistics 33, Prof. of Applied Economics and Statistics 38-55, Dean of the Faculty of Economics 36-48, Rector of the Univ. 49-51, Pro-Rector 51-53; Visiting Prof. Columbia Univ., School of Int. Affairs 54-55; Chief, Middle East Unit, Dept. of Economic Affairs, United Nations, New York 55-56; Hon. Dr.Jur. (Fouad I Univ., Cairo).
Publs. *Agricultural and Industrial Policy* 34, *Theory of Statistics* 35, *The Foundations of Turkish Economy* 50.
Halaskargazi Caddesi 274 Cafer Ap. No. 1, Sisli, Istanbul, Turkey.

Sardi-Garces, Carlos Alberto, B.A., D.I.C., Dr. in Engineering; Colombian engineer and diplomatist; b. 08; ed. St. Andrew's School, Larbert, Scotland, Jesus Coll., Cambridge, and Imperial Coll., London.
Manager, Industrias Textiles de Colombia, Cali; propr. and managing dir. of several other companies; Mayor of Cali 49; Gov. Departamento del Valle 51-53; mem. Constitutional Assembly 53-56; Ambassador to Great Britain 57-.
Colombian Embassy, 3 Hans Crescent, London, S.W.1.

Sardjito, Dr.; Indonesian physician and university professor; b. 89; ed. Dutch School in Lumadjang, Medical School, Djakarta, and Univ. of Leyden.
Various medical posts 15-29; Dir. Laboratory in Semarang 31-44; Dir. Inst. Pasteur, Bandung 45, Klaten 46, Jogjakarta 49; Prof. and Pres. Universitas Gadjah Mada; Chair. Indonesian Del. to UNESCO Conf., Paris 51; mem. Budi-Utama (political organisation) 08-25; mem. municipality of Djakarta 26-30; Editor *Berita Ketabiban* (Medical News) 37-44.
Universitas Gadjah Mada, Jogjakarta, Indonesia.

Sargent, Sir Malcolm, Kt., MUS.D. (Dunelm), F.R.C.M., F.R.S.A., A.R.C.O.; British musician; b. 95; ed. Stamford School.
Articled pupil, Peterborough Cathedral 11-14; organist, Melton Mowbray Parish Church 14-24; served with 27th D.L.I. in First World War; pupil of Moiseiwitsch 19-21; conducted own composition *Impressions on a Windy Day* at Queen's Hall Promenade Concert 21, 1st performances of Vaughan Williams' *Hugh the Drover* and Holst's *Boar's Head* 24; Hiawatha Productions at Royal Albert Hall 26-39; Covent Garden 36, 54, 55, 57; London Music Festival 47, Promenade Concerts since 47; Edinburgh Festival 47, etc.; Conductor-in-Chief Royal Choral Society since 28; conductor B.N.O.C., Hallé Orchestra 39-43, Robert Mayer Concerts 24-40, Bradford Festival Choral Society 28-51, Huddersfield Choral Society since 32, Welsh Choral Union since 41, Leeds Philharmonic Society since 49, Ceramic City Choir 42-, Llandudno Orchestral Seasons 26-28, Diaghileff Season's Russian Ballet 27-30, Liverpool Philharmonic Orchestra 42-48; has also conducted Scottish Orchestra, London Philharmonic Orchestra, French Nat. Orchestra, etc.; Prof. Royal Coll. of Music since 23; Musical Dir. and Conductor Courtauld-Sargent Concerts 29-40, Leicester Symphony Orchestra and Choral Society 22-39, London Season Gilbert and Sullivan Operas 26, 29, 51; Hon. Advisor in Music to R.N. since 49; Conductor B.B.C. Symphony Orchestra 50-57; Hon. Mus.D. (Oxford), LL.D. (Liverpool); Kt. Commdr. of the North Star.
9 Albert Hall Mansions, London, S.W.7.

Sargent, Sir Orme Garton, G.C.M.G., K.C.B.; British civil servant; b. 84; ed. Radley.
Entered Foreign Office 06; served Legation Berne 17-19, British Delegation Peace Conf., Paris 19, Embassy Paris 20-25; Asst. Under-Sec. of State Foreign Office 26-39; Deputy Under-Sec. 39-46; Permanent Under-Sec. 46-49; Church Commr.; Hon. Fellow, St. Anthony's Coll., Oxford.
Bathwick Hill House, Bath, Somerset.

Sargrove, John Adolph, DIP.MECH.E.; British research engineer; b. 06; ed. Budapest and London.
With various research firms 26-30; Dept. Manager and later Chief Engineer, British Tungsram Radio Valve Works Ltd. 30-40; War Research in Electronics, Electro-Physical Laboratories Ltd. 40-41; Consulting Engineer

and War Research in Electronics and new-type electronically controlled machines 41-43; founded Sargrove Electronics Ltd. 43; past Chair. Tech. Cttee. and mem. of Council British Inst. of Radio Engineers 42-45; designed and built E.C.M.E. (Electronic Current-Making Equipment); Technical Rep. of the B.I.R.E. on the Standardisation Cttee. of British Standards Inst. for Telecommunication Symbols, etc.; mem. B.I.R.E. and mem. of Inst. of Electrical Engineers; made first functioning printed circuit radio 36; awarded Clerk Maxwell Prize 48; Testing Lab. for Govt. 49-53; original research on A.C. Behaviour Barrier-Layer Photo Cells 44-51; invented electronic statistical computer (for industrial process control) 51; resigned Sargrove Electronics and founded Automation Consultants and Associates Ltd. 55.
Dockett-Eddy House, Dockett-Eddy Island, Chertsey, Surrey.

Sarkar, Abu Hossain, LL.B.; Pakistani politician; b. 94.
Mem. Congress Party till 35; joined Krishak Praja Party 35; mem. Bengal Legislative Assembly and Sec. Krishak Praja Party 36-46; Chair. Rangpur District Board 42-43; Minister of Justice, Health and Local Self Govt., East Bengal 54; Minister of Health in Central Govt. 55; Chief Minister of East Pakistan 55-56.
Dacca, East Pakistan.

Sarkisov, S. A.; Soviet scientist; b. 95; ed. Moscow Univ.
Co-founder of Moscow Brain Inst. 26, now Dir.; mem. U.S.S.R. Acad. of Medical Sciences 45 , mem. of its Presiding Council 47-53 and 57-; Pres. Medical Section, All-Union Society for Cultural Relations with Foreign Countries; Vice-Pres. Soviet Society of Neuropathologists and Psychiatric Council; awarded Order of Sign of Honour 42, Order of Lenin 51.
Publs. Over 40 works on scientific subjects.
c/o Moscow Brain Institute, Moscow, U.S.S.R.

Sarmento, Rodrigues, Commodore Manoel Maria, K.C.V.O.; Portuguese naval officer and politician; b. 99; ed. Univ. of Coimbra and Naval School, Lisbon.
Lieut. 22; Commdg. Officer torpedo boat *Lis* 24; A.D.C. to Gov.-Gen. of Portuguese India 25; Commdg. Officer gunboat *Faro* 29; Port Capt., Chinde, Portuguese East Africa 31; Commdg. Officer river gunboat *Tete* 32; Port Capt. Quelimane, Portuguese East Africa 35; Naval Staff 38; Chief of Staff, Light Flotilla 39, Home Fleet 40; Commdg. Officer destroyer *Lima* 41; Gov. of Portuguese Guinea 45; Prof. Colonial School, Lisbon 49-; Deputy for Mozambique, Nat. Assembly 49-53; Portuguese del Comm. of Technical Co-operation in Africa South of the Sahara 49, 50; Commdg. Officer Fleet Air Arm 50; Minister for Overseas Provinces 50-55; Pres. I.N.C.I.D.I. 55-57; Commdg. Officer sloop *Bartholomew Dias* and Portuguese Naval Squadron 55-; Commdr. Portuguese Naval Group 57-; Commdr. Mil. Order of Aviz, Grand Cross Mil. Order of Christ, Mil. Order of Santiago da Espada; Légion d.Honneur (France); Officer Legion of Merit (U.S.A.); K.C.V.O.; O.B.E. (Mil.); Grand Cross Order of the Lion (Belgium), Order St. Gregorius Magnus (Vatican), Order of Cedar (Lebanon), Naval Merit (Spain), and other decorations.
Publs. *The Battle of the Atlantic* 42, *Anchorages in the Azores Islands* 43, *The Government of Guinea* 48, *Portugal in India* 50, 53, 54, *The Portuguese Overseas Provinces* 54, *To the Portuguese of India* 54, *Nelson's Heroic Life* 55, *Unity of the Portuguese Nation* 56.
Av. do Restelo 35, Lisbon, Portugal.

Sarnoff, General David; American radio and television pioneer and executive; b. Russia 91; ed. N.Y. Public School and Pratt Inst.
Came to U.S.A. 1900; messenger boy Commercial Cable Co. 06; office boy Marconi Wireless Telegraph Co. 06; Wireless Operator on Ship and Shore 08-12; Radio Inspector Marconi Co. and Instructor Marconi Inst. 12; Chief Radio Inspector and Asst. Chief Engineer 13; Contract Man. 14; Asst. Traffic Man. 15-16; Commercial Man. 17-19; Commercial Man. Radio Corpn. of America (absorbed Marconi Co.) 19-20; Vice-Pres. and Gen. Man. 22; Exec. Vice-Pres. 29; Pres. and Dir. 30-; Chair. of Board 47; resgnd. as Pres., continued as Chair., of Board and Chief Exec. Officer of RCA 49; Chair. and Dir. RCA, RCA Communications Inc., Dir. Nat. Broadcasting Co. Inc., Armed Forces Communications Asscn.; during First World War played important part in equipping U.S. troops with wireless; apptd. Lieut.-Col. U.S. Army 24, Colonel 31, Brig.-Gen. 44; mem. Nat. Inst. of Social Science, Acad. of Political Science, Veteran Wireless Operators Asscn., and many other societies; Fellow, Inst. of Radio Engineers, American Inst. of Electrical Engineers, and Royal Soc. of Arts (London); Hon. D.Sc. (St. Lawrence Univ., Marietta Coll., Suffolk Univ., Pa. Mil. Coll., Univ. of Notre Dame), Hon. D.Litt. (Norwich), Hon. D.Sc. Com. (Oglethorpe Univ., Boston Univ.), Hon. LL.D. (Bethany, Jewish Theological Seminary of America, John Carroll Univ., Univ. of Pa., Fairleigh Dickinson Coll., Pratt Inst. Univ. of Southern Calif., Fordham Univ.), Hon. L.H.D. (Univ. of Louisville), Hon. D.Eng. (Drexel Inst. of Technology); U.S. Medal for Merit and Legion of Merit; James Forrestal Memorial Award 56, and other awards of merit; Commdr. French Legion of Honour.
RCA Building, New York 20, N.Y., U.S.A.

Sarnoff, Robert W., B.A.; American broadcasting executive; b. 18; ed. Harvard Univ. and Columbia Univ. Law School.
With Radio Division, N.Y. World's Fair 39; govt. service in Office of the Co-ordinator of Information 41; served in U.S. Navy, including duty in South Pacific 42-45; executive in Cowles publications and broadcasting enterprises in Des Moines and N.Y. 45-48; with Nat. Broadcasting Co. 48-, Vice-Pres. 51, mem. Board of Govs. 53, Executive Vice-Pres. 53, Pres. 55-.
30 Rockefeller Plaza, New York, N.Y., U.S.A.

Saroit, Ahmed, L. en D.; Egyptian diplomatist; b. 00.
Began career in magistrature, finally becoming Vice-Pres. Mixed Tribunals, Cairo; Sec.-Gen. Min. of Foreign Affairs 45-46; Minister to France 46, Ambassador 47-52; Ambassador to Greece 52-54, to Switzerland 57-.
Egyptian Embassy, Berne, Switzerland.

Saroyan, William; American writer; b. 08.
Publs. short stories: *The Daring Young Man on the Flying Trapeze* 34, *Inhale and Exhale, Three Times Three, The Gay and Melancholy Flux* 36, *Little Children* 37, *Love, Here Is My Hat, The Trouble with Tigers* 38, *Peace, It's Wonderful* 39, *Saroyan's Fables, My Name is Aram* 40, *Dear Baby* 44, *The Assyrian* 50; plays: *My Heart's in the Highlands, The Time of Your Life* (Pulitzer Prize) 39 (film 47), *Love's Old Sweet Song* 40, *The Beautiful People* 41, *Sweeney in the Trees, Across the Board on Tomorrow Morning* 41, *Razzle Dazzle* (16 plays) 42, *Get Away, Old Man* 46, *Jim Dandy, Fat Man in a Famine* 47, *The Slaughter of the Innocents* 52; novels: *The Human Comedy* 43 (film 44), *The Adventures of Wesley Jackson* 46, *Rock Wagram* 51, *Tracy's Tiger* 52, *The Laughing Matter* 53, *Papa, You're Crazy* 57.
24848 Malibu Road, Malibu, Calif., U.S.A.

Sarper, Selim; Turkish diplomatist; b. 99; ed. Univ. of Ankara.
Entered Ministry of Foreign Affairs 27; served in various diplomatic positions in Odessa, Moscow, Komotini, Berlin, and Bucharest, as asst. private Sec. to Minister of Foreign Affairs, and as head of a political section of Ministry of Foreign Affairs 27-39; Sec.-Gen. to Bureau of Press, attached to Prime Ministry 39, Dir.-Gen. of Press Dept. 40-44; promoted to rank of Minister 44; Ambassador to Moscow Sept. 44-46; Ambassador to Rome 46-47; permanent rep. of Turkey

to U.N. with rank of Ambassador 47-57, to NATO Council, Paris 57-; Chair. U.N. Special Collective Measures Cttee.; fmr. Chair. Disarmament Comm.
Department of Foreign Affairs, Ankara, Turkey.

Sarrailh, Jean, D. ès L.; French educationist; b. 91.
Prof. at French Inst. Madrid; Lecturer in the Faculty of Letters Poitiers 25-30; Lecturer and Prof. of Spanish Language and Literature 30-37; Rector Académie de Grenoble 37-41; Rector Académie de Montpellier 41-43 and 46-47; Dir.-Gen. of Physical Educ. and Sport in Min. of Educ. Nov. 44-Feb. 46; Rector of Univ. of Paris Aug. 47-; mem. Nat. Comm. of UNESCO; mem. Institut de France; Commdr. de la Légion d'Honneur; hon. K.B.E.
Publs. *Un homme d'état espagnol: Marténez de la Rosa* 30, *Le Duc d'Angoulême en Espagne* 30, *Enquêtes romantiques* 35, *Prosateurs espagnols contemporains* 27, *L'Espagne éclairée dans la seconde moitié du XVIII siècle* 54.
5 rue de la Sorbonne, Paris 5e, France.

Sarraut, Albert, G.C.V.O., LL.D.; French politician; b. 72.
Deputy for Aude 02-24; Under-Sec. of State for Interior in Sarrien Cabinet 06 and Clemenceau Cabinet 06-09; Under-Sec. of State for War in Briand Cabinet 09-10; Gov.-Gen. of Indo-China 11 and 16-19; Min. of Public Instruction in Viviani Cabinet 14; Min. of Colonies in Millerand and Leygues Cabinets 20-22 and Briand and Poincaré Cabinets 22-24; Senator 26; Min. of Interior in Poincaré Cabinet 26-28; Min. of Marine in Chautemps Cabinet 30 and in Steeg Cabinet 30-31; Min. of Colonies in Herriot, Paul-Boncour and Daladier Cabinets 32-33; Prime Min. and Min. of Marine Oct.-Nov. 33; Min. of the Interior Doumergue Cabinet Feb.-Oct. 34; Prime Min. and Min. Interior Jan.-June 36; Min. of State Chautemps Cabinet June 37-Jan. 38; Min. of Interior Chautemps Cabinet Jan.-Mar. 38; Min. of State in Charge of Co-ordination of North African questions Mar.-April 38; Min. of Interior in Daladier Cabinet April 38-Mar. 40, of Nat. Education in Reynaud Cabt. Mar.-June 40; fmr. mem. Radical-Socialist Party and Gauche Démocratique Group; deported to Germany; liberated 45; elected Pres. Assembly of the French Union 51; re-elected 55.
Publs. *Le Réferendum et le plébiscite, Le gouvernement direct en France, L'Indochine* 31, *La mise en valeur des Colonies françaises, Grandeur et Servitude Coloniales.*
11 rue Lalo, Paris 16e, France.

Sartre, Jean-Paul; French writer; b. 05; ed. Lycée Henri IV and Ecole Normale Supérieure, Paris.
Taught at Lycée du Havre, and later travelled in Egypt, Greece and Italy 29-34; at Inst. Français, Berlin 34; taught philosophy at Lycée Condorcet 35-42; served in army 39-41 (prisoner of war 40-41); active in resistance movement 41-44; resgnd. from teaching 42.
Publs. include *L'Imaginaire, La Nausée* 36, *L'Etre et le Néant* 43, *L'Age de Raison* 45, *Le Sursis* 45, *Le Diable et le Bon Dieu* 48, *Iron in the Soul* 50, *The Psychology of Imagination* 51, *Les Mains Sales* 52, *Oeuvres Complètes* 52; Plays: *Les Mouches, Huis Clos, Crime Passionnel.*
60 rue de Seine, Paris, France.

Sasorith, Katay D.; Laotian politician; b. 04; ed. Univ. of Hanoi.
Civil servant 26-46; Minister of Finance, Lao-Issara Govt. 46-49; Deputy to Nat. Assembly 51-, Pres. of the Assembly 51; Minister of Finance and Nat. Economy; Royal Laotian Govt. 51-54; Pres. of the Council, Minister of the Interior, of Justice and of Social Welfare 54-56; Vice-Pres. and Minister of State 56-57; Minister of the Interior, Nat. Economy and Social Welfare 57-; Grand Cross, Orders of the Million Elephants and of the White Parasol.
Villa O.K., quai Sithane, Vientiane, Laos.

Sassen, Emmanuel Marie Joseph Antony, DR. JUR.; Netherlands politician; b. 11; ed. Roman Catholic Univ., Nijmegen.
Lawyer at 's-Hertogenbosch; mem. of Provincial Govt. of Noord-Brabant; mem. of Second Chamber; Vice-Pres. of Roman Catholic Democratic Party; Minister for Overseas Territories 48-49; Senator 52-; Neths. rep. Joint Assembly of European Coal and Steel Community.
van Heurnlaan 2, Vught, near 's-Hertogenbosch, Netherlands.

Sasson, Eliahu (Elias); Israeli diplomatist; b. 02.
Owner and Editor of Arab newspaper *El Hayyat*, Damascus 19-21; corresp. and editor of various Hebrew and Arab newspapers, Jerusalem, Damascus, Beirut, Baghdad, Cairo and Tel-Aviv 24-31; Head of Div. for Arab Affairs, Political Dept., Jewish Agency 32-47; Head of Middle Eastern Dept., Israeli Ministry of Foreign Affairs 47-50; Minister to Turkey 50-53; Minister to Italy Jan. 53, Ambassador 56-; mem. Israeli del. at Israel-Egyptian Armistice negotiations, Rhodes, and signatory of the Armistice Treaty 48-49; Joint head of Israeli del. at Lausanne Conf. of Palestine Conciliation Comm. 49; mem. Israeli del. at U.N. 47-48.
Embassy of Israel, via Bartoloni 11, Rome, Italy.

Sassoon, Siegfried, C.B.E.; British writer and poet; b. 86.
Publs. *The Old Huntsman* 17, *Counter-attack* 18, *Satirical Poems* 26, *The Heart's Journey* 28, *Memoirs of a Fox-Hunting Man* 28 (awarded Hawthornden Prize 29,) *Memoirs of an Infantry Officer* 30, *The Road to Ruin* 33, *Vigils* 35, *Sherston's Progress* 36, *The Old Century* 38, *Rhymed Ruminations* 40, *The Weald of Youth* 42, *Siegfried's Journey* 45, *Collected Poems* 47, *Meredith* 48.
Heytesbury House, Wilts.

Sastri, Patanjali; Indian lawyer; b. 89; ed. Pachiappa's High School and Coll., and Univ. of Madras.
Enrolled Advocate of the High Court of Madras 14; appt. Standing Counsel for Income Tax 24, Judge of the High Court 39, and Judge of the Federal Court 47; Chief Justice of India 51-54.
47 Luz, Madras 4, India.

Sastroamidjojo, Ali, DR. JUR.; Indonesian diplomatist and politician; b. 03; ed. High School, Djakarta, and Leyden Univ.
Law practice Djakarta 28, Surakarta 29; active in nationalist political parties 28-, and co-founder Gerindo Party (Indonesian Movement) 37; Deputy Minister for Information, Cabinet of Republic of Indonesia 45; later Sec.-Gen. Nat. Defence Council, Jogjakarta; mem. Indonesian del., Inter-Asian Relations Conf., New Delhi 47; Minister of Education and Culture 47; Deputy Chair. Indonesian del. which agreed to Renville Truce Agreement and spokesman for Indonesia U.N. Security Council 48; Deputy Chair. Republican del. for negotiations with Dutch to implement truce; interned by Dutch authorities Dec. 48; Deputy Chair. del. for renewed truce negotiations 49; resgnd. July 49 to attend Hague Conf. to settle Indonesian question; Indonesian Ambassador to U.S.A. Jan. 50 and 53; Rep. Indonesian Del. to U.N. General Assembly; mem. Partai Nasional Indonesia; Prime Minister 53-55 and 56-57.
6 Merdeka Selatan, Djakarta, Indonesia.

Sastroamidjoyo, Usman, DR. JUR.; Indonesian lawyer, educator, politician, journalist and diplomatist; ed. Univ. of Leyden and Paris.
Active in Indonesian nationalist movement; practised law at Bandung, Java, until 45; former Lecturer Ksatrian Inst. and Taman Siswa Schools; active in underground movement against Japanese during 39-45 war; Chair. West Java Revolutionary Council 45; mem. Provisional Indonesian Parl. before joining Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Djakarta; Minister to Australia 47-50;

Dir. Dept. of U.N. and American Affairs, Ministry of Foreign Affairs 50; mem. Del. to 6th and 9th Gen. Assemblies U.N.; Ambassador to Canada 56-57, First Ambassador of Indonesia to Argentina 57-.

Indonesian Embassy, Mariscal Ramon Castilla 3000, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Sattar, Abdus; Pakistani politician; b. 05.

Practised law, Alipur Court, Calcutta 29; served on Calcutta Corporation as Councillor 33, 40 and 44, and as Deputy Exec. Officer 47; Assessor, Improvement Tribunal, Calcutta 40; former leader Muslim League Party, Calcutta Corporation; moved to Dacca after Partition, Dacca High Court 50; mem. Working Cttee. Krishak Sramik Party; Minister of the Interior and Education, Pakistan Central Govt. 56.

c/o Ministry of the Interior, Karachi, Pakistan.

Satterthwaite, Joseph C., A.M.; American foreign service officer; b. 1900; ed. Univ. of Michigan.

Entered U.S. Foreign Service 24, first post at Stuttgart; Dept. of State, Washington 26-27; Guadalajara, Mexico 27-29; Mexico City 29-34; Buenos Aires 34-37; Baghdad 37-40; Ankara 40-44; Chargé d'Affaires, Damascus 44-45; Office of Near Eastern and African Affairs, Dept. of State 45; Sec., U.S. Dels., North and Central American Regional Radio Conf., Mexico City 33, and Inter-American Conf. for the Maintenance of Peace, Buenos Aires 36; Sec.-Gen., U.S. Del., Int. Telecommunications Conf., Cairo 38; Min. and Chief of U.S. Special Diplomatic Mission to the Kingdom of Nepal 47; Dir. Office of Near Eastern and African Affairs 48-49; Ambassador to Ceylon 49-53; Diplomatic Agent at Tangier, Morocco (with rank of Minister) 53-55; Ambassador to Burma 55-57; Dir.-Gen. of Foreign Service 57-.

Department of State, Washington 25, D.C., U.S.A.

Saud, H.M. King Saud ibn Abdul Aziz, G.B.E.; King of Saudi Arabia; Viceroy of Nejd; b. 02; ed. Kuwait (Nejd).

Sent to capture Salman al Mohammed after the Battle of Agman 14; fought against Kharras 19; C.-in-C. of all troops of the Kingdom of Saudi Arabia; succeeded to throne 53.

Riyadh, Nejd, Saudi Arabia.

Sauer, Paul Oliver; South African wine farmer and politician; b. 98; ed. Univ. of Stellenbosch.

Mem. of South African Parl. 28-; Minister of Transport 48-54, of Lands and Irrigation 54-; Nationalist Party.

"Somar Reg", Mostertsdrift, Stellenbosch; and Union Buildings, Pretoria, South Africa.

Sauermann, Heinz, D.ECON.; German professor of economics; b. 05; ed. in Vienna, Paris, and Berlin.

Asst. Prof. Inst. of Applied Sociology Berlin 29-33; Asst. Prof. Univ. of Frankfurt-on-Main 38; Prof. of Economics, Univ. of Frankfurt-on-Main 46-; mem. German Sociological Society, Scientific Advisory Council of the Economics Administration; Exchange Prof. Univ. of Chicago 49-50.

Publs. *Text-book of Sociology and Social Philosophy* 31, *The Contractor* 36, *The Structure of Population and Professions in the Hessian Economy* 43.

Gräfstrasse 39, Frankfurt a. Main, Germany.

Sauerwein, Jules; French journalist; b. 80; ed. Sorbonne.

Sec. to French Ambassador in Vienna 05-08; Foreign Editor *Le Matin* 09-31 and *Paris-Soir* 31-40; special corresp. *New York Times*; Lecturer Chicago Univ.; Commdr. Légion d'Honneur.

Publs. *Où va l'Amérique?* 33, *Souvenirs d'un journaliste* 33, *Monarchies d'hier ou de demain* 51.

31 quai de l'Horloge, Paris Ier, France.

Sault, Jean Du (*see* Du Sault, Jean).

Saunders, Frederick A., B.A., PH.D.; American physicist; b. 75; ed. Toronto Univ. and Johns Hopkins Univ.

Haverford Coll. Pennsylvania 99-01; Syracuse Univ. New York 01-14; Vassar Coll. New York 14-19; Harvard Univ. 19-41; Visiting Lecturer Mt. Holyoke Coll. Mass. 42-47; Prof. Emeritus of Harvard Univ.; Fellow Nat. Acad. of Sciences.

South Hadley, Mass., U.S.A.

Saunders, Air Chief Marshal Sir Hugh William Lumsden, G.C.B., K.B.E., M.C., D.F.C., M.M.; Royal Air Force officer; b. 94; ed. Marist Brothers School, Johannesburg, Transvaal.

Served in South African Forces 14-17; transferred to R.F.C. 17; served in France 17-18; Iraq 20-23; R.A.F. Staff Coll. 29; Imperial Defence Coll. 38; Chief of Air Staff, New Zealand Air Force 39-41; A.O.A. Fighter Command 42; A.O.C. No. 11 Group, Fighter Command 42-44; Dir.-Gen. of Postings, Air Min. 44-45; Air Marshal Commdg. R.A.F. Burma 45-46; A.O.C.-in-C. Bomber Command 47; Air mem. for Personnel, Air Min. 47-49; Inspector-Gen. of R.A.F. Nov. 49-51; Deputy (Air) to Supreme Allied Commdr. Europe, NATO 51-53; Air Adviser Denmark 54-56; Order of Polonia Restituta 2nd Class (Poland), Officer Legion of Honour; Commdr. Legion of Merit (U.S.); Knight, Grand Cross of Royal Order of Dannebrog (Denmark) 56.

Barclays Bank, D.C.O., Circus Place, London Wall, London, E.C.2.

Saunders, John Tennant, M.A.; British university official; b. 88; ed. Christ's Coll. Cambridge.

Demonstrator, Univ. of Toronto 11-12; Demonstrator, Cambridge Univ. 14-26, Lecturer 26-34, Sec.-Gen. Faculties of the Univ. 35-53; Fellow Christ's Coll. 12, Tutor 23-35, and Vice-Master 50-53; Principal of Univ. Coll., Ibadan, Nigeria 53-56; Chair. West African Exams Council 54-; Hon. D.C.L. (Oxford Univ.).

Publ. *Manual of Practical Vertebrate Morphology* (with S. M. Manton).

21 Cavendish Avenue, Cambridge.

Saurat, Denis; French literary historian; b. 90; ed. Lille, Paris and London Univs.

Lecturer and Prof. Bordeaux Univ. 20-24; Dir. French Inst. in London 24-45; Prof. of French Language and Literature King's Coll., London Univ. 26-50, Emeritus 50-.

Publs. *Milton, Man and Thinker* 25-44, *La Religion de Victor Hugo* 29, *Blake and Modern Thought* 29, *A History of Religions* 34, *Modernes* 35, *Blake and Milton* 35, *The Three Conventions* 35, *La Fin de la Peur* 37, *Perspectives* 38, *The Spirit of France* 40, *French War Aims* 40, *Regeneration* 40, *The Christ at Chartres* 40, *Watch Over Africa* 41, *Le Soldat Romain* 44, *Death and the Dreamer* 46, *Gods of the People* 47, *L'Expérience de l'au-Delà* 51, *L'Atlantide et le règne des géants* 54, *William Blake* 54, *Encaminament Catar* 55, *La Civilisation des Géants et la Religion des Insectes* 55.

504 Regina, Cimiez, Nice, France.

Sauser, Gustav, PH.D., M.D.; Austrian physician and anatomist; b. 99; ed. Univs. of Innsbruck, Erlangen, Tübingen, and Basle, Chemical School of Wiesbaden, Fresenius.

Began as Asst. Chemist to industrial firm; Dir. First Anatomy Dept. Univ. of Vienna 36-38; Dir. Inst. for Anatomy, Histology, and Embryology State Univ. of Innsbruck, Tyrol 45-; Dean, Medical Faculty, State Univ. of Innsbruck 46-51; Rector 48-49; Senator 56-.

Publs. *Manifestation of the Occipital Plate* 33, *Anatomical Modulation* 34, *The Structure of the Spongiosa in the Pirogow-Guenther-stump* 35, *The Problem of Structures in Morphology and Chemistry* 45-, *Bioquantums* 46, etc.

Müllerstrasse 59, Innsbruck; and Universität Innsbruck, Tyrol, Austria.

Sauser-Hall, Georges, LL.D.; Swiss jurist; b. 84; ed. Neuchâtel, Fribourg and Geneva Univs.

Prof. Neuchâtel Univ. 12; Attaché Swiss Political Dept.

15; Dir. of Legal Services at Ministry of Foreign Affairs 20; Prof. Geneva Univ. 24; Legal Adviser to Turkish Govt. and Prof. Istanbul Univ. 26-31; Prof. Int. Law and Comparative Law Geneva and Neuchâtel Univs.; Dean Geneva Law Faculty 39-43; Vice-Rector Geneva Univ. 46-; mem. Permanent Court of Arbitration 46; mem. Inst. of Int. Law 29-47; Swiss Govt. Agent in case *versus* Yugoslavia before Permanent Court of Int. Justice 36; Counsel for Principality of Liechtenstein in case v. Guatemala 55; Prof. Hague Acad. of Int. Law 37 and 53; Danish Govt. Agent Danish-Lithuanian Permanent Comm. of Conciliation 38; Swiss Govt. Agent French-Swiss Permanent Court of Conciliation 55; Referee, Italian-U.S.A. Conciliation Cttee. 55-56; Referee, Saudi Arabia Aramco Arbitration Tribunal 55-57; mem. Arbitration Comm., Allied Powers, Germany 57; founder *Annuaire Suisse de droit Internationale* 44; Dr. h.c. Univ. of Lausanne 52.
Publs. *Les belligérants internés chez les neutres* 10, *La nationalisation des étrangers en Suisse* 14, *Les droits des neutres et les Traités de Paix* 24, *Introduction a l'étude du nouveau droit civil en Turquie* 27, *La nationalité de la femme mariée* 33, *Guide politique suisse* 56, *La clause or dans les contrats publics et privés* 38, *L'occupation de guerre et les droits privés* 44, *Political Institutions of Switzerland* 46, *L'occupation de l'Allemagne par les Puissances Alliées* 47, *Les conflits de lois sur l'arbitrage privè* 51, *L'utilisation industrielle des fleuves internationaux* 53.
Avenue de Champel 29, Geneva, Switzerland.

Sauvy, Alfred; French economist, sociologist and demographer; b. 98; ed. Ecole Polytechnique.
Statistician with Statistique Générale de la France 22; Dir. Institut de Conjoncture 37-45; Sec.-Gen. for Family and Population 45; Dir. Institut national d'Etudes démographiques 45-; mem. U.N. Statistical Comm. 46; Pres. U.N. Population Comm. 50-53; Pres. Société de Statistique de Paris 47; mem. Nat. Economic Council; Prof. of Economics and Opinion, Inst. of Political Studies; mem. Int. Statistical Inst., Int. Population Union, Int. Asscn. for Research on Income and Wealth; Pres. Inst. of Comparative Economy; Commandeur de la Légion d'Honneur.
Publs. *Essai sur la conjoncture et la prévision économiques* 38, *Richesse et population* 43, *Le pouvoir et l'opinion* 49, *Théorie Générale de la Population* 52, 54, 56, *L'Europe et sa Population* 53, *L'Opinion Publique* 56, *La Bureaucratie* 56.
76 rue Lepic, Paris 18e, France.

Savage, Sir Alfred William Lungley, K.C.M.G.; British overseas administrator; b. 03; ed. Owen's School, London.
Entered Home Service 19; seconded to Colonial Service 25; Asst. Treasurer, N. Rhodesia 28; Deputy Treasurer, Fiji 35-38; Deputy Financial Sec. and Under-Sec., Palestine 39-46; Deputy Financial Sec., Nigeria 46, Financial Sec. 48; Gov. and C.-in-C., Barbados 49-53; Gov. and C.-in-C. British Guiana 53-55, Second Crown Agent 55-.
Crown Agents Office, 4 Millbank, London, S.W.1.

Savage, Sir Edward Graham, Kt., C.B.; British educationist; b. 86; ed. King Edward VI School, Norwich, and Downing Coll., Cambridge.
Fmr. Tutor Bede Coll. Durham, Asst. Master St. Andrew's Coll. Toronto, mem. Staff Tewfikieh School Cairo, Lecturer Khedivial Training Coll. Egypt; served First World War 14-19; Asst. Master Eton Coll.; District Insp. Board of Education 19-27; Staff Insp. for Science 27; Div. Insp. N.W. Div. 31-32; Chief Insp. Technical Schools and Colls. 32, Senior Chief Insp. 33-40; L.C.C. Education Officer 40-51; retd.; Pres. Asscn. of Education Officers 48-49; Chair. League of the Empire 47-; Pres. Science Masters' Asscn. 51-52; Chair. Board of Building Education 56-; Chief Assessor to Industrial Fund for Advancement of Science Education in Schools 56-57.
9 St. Mary's Road, Wimbledon, London, S.W.19.

Savorgnan, Franco; Italian statistician; b. 79.
Prof. of Economic Sciences Trieste Commercial High School 08, Dir. 12-15; Docent in Statistics Padua Univ. 15; Extra. Prof. of Statistics Cagliari Univ. 15, Prof. 17-21; mem. staff Messina Univ. 21-22, Modena Univ. 22-27, Pisa Univ. 27-28; Prof. of Demography Rome Univ. 28-55; former Pres. Central Inst. of Statistics; former Vice-Pres. Int. Inst. of Statistics; mem. Int. Inst. of Sociology and of Solvay Sociological Inst.; hon. mem. Hungarian, German and Paris statistical societies; awarded Prize of the Royal Italian Acad. 38.
Publs. *La guerra e la popolazione* 18, *Soziologische Fragmente, Demografia di guerra e altri saggi* 21, *La scelta matrimoniale* 24, *Saggi critici di sociologia* 25-27, *Lezioni sulla moneta* 28, *Corso di Demografia* 36, *La fecondità dell'aristocrazia* 42.
via Barnaba Oriani n. 91, Rome, Italy.

Savory, Sir Douglas Lloyd, Kt., M.A.; British philologist and statesman; b. 78; ed. Marlborough Coll., St. John's Coll. Oxford, and Paris, Berne and Lausanne Univs.
Asst. Master Marlborough Coll. 02-05; Lecturer in French, Goldsmiths' Coll., Univ. of London 05-09; Lecturer in French Phonetics and Examiner in French to L.C.C. 06-07; Prof. of French Language and Romance Philology Queen's Univ. Belfast 09-40, Prof. Emeritus 41-; Lecturer in English, Marburg Univ. 07-08; Lecturer in Phonetics to Board of Education 14-15; Lieut. R.N.V.R. Naval Staff, Admiralty 14-18; Sec. to British Legation Sweden 18-19; French Examiner and Insp. to Oxford and Cambridge Schools Examination Board; French Examiner to Civil Service, Ulster Unionist M.P. for Queen's Univ., Belfast 40-50, for South Antrim 50-55.
Publs. *Sainte-Beuve, Racine, Charles Nodier.*
33 Knockbreda Park, Belfast, Northern Ireland.

Savulescu, Traian; Rumanian scientist; b. 89; ed. Univ. of Bucharest (Dr. of Natural Sciences).
Prof. of Systematic Botany and Plant Pathology, Faculty of Agriculture, Univ. of Bucharest 21-50; Prof. of Plant Pathology, C. J. Parhon Univ. of Bucharest 50-; Dir. Plant Pathology Section, Inst. of Agricultural Research of Rumania 29-; corresp. mem. Rumanian Acad. 37, active mem. 38, Sec. Scientific Section 39-48; Dir. Inst. of Agricultural Research of Acad. of Sciences 48-; Pres. Academy of the R.P.R. (Rumanian People's Republic); recipient of State Prize and other awards.
Institutul de Cercetari Agronomice, Bul. Marasti 61, Bucuresti, Rumania.

Saw, Ba; Burmese politician; b. 14; ed. Govt. High School, Kyaukpyu, and Ananda Coll., Colombo, Ceylon.
Joint Editor Burma Propaganda Office, British Ministry of Information (Far-Eastern Bureau), New Delhi 43; guerrilla warfare training in India and Ceylon 44; parachuted to Kyaukpyu District as leader of Resistance campaign in Southern Arakan 45; after British reoccupation was foreign news corresp. in Calcutta; formed Kyaukpyu District Anti-Fascist People's Freedom League and People's Volunteer Organisation (Pres. and mem. Exec. both organisations); mem. Constituent Assembly for Kyaukpyu North 48-50; Special District Commr. Kyaukpyu District 50-51; elected to Union Parl. for Kyaukpyu (South) 51-; Minister for Minorities and Refugee Welfare 52-53, for Relief Resettlement and Social Welfare 53, for Religious Affairs, Social Welfare and Mass Education 56-.
Ministry for Religious Affairs, Social Welfare and Mass Education, Rangoon, Burma.

Sawaf, Mustafa; Syrian professor of music; b. 02; ed. Conservatoire National de Paris.
Awarded Violinists' Diploma of the Faculty of Letters Damascus; Teacher of Music, Lycée Officiel, Ecole Nor-

male, Damascus 19; Dir. Conservatoire National de Musique, and Instructor Eastern Musical Inst., Damascus.
Publs. *Les Chansons de la jeunesse, La Liberté, La première fleur, Le Printemps, Rêves d'Un Poète, Practical Music, Theoretical Music, Native Songs.*
Afif, Damascus, Syria.

Sawaya, Paulo; Brazilian scientist; b. 03; ed. Faculty of Medicine, Univ. of São Paulo.
Asst. Prof. of Zoology, Univ. of São Paulo 37, Assoc. Prof. 38, Prof. of Gen. and Animal Physiology 39-, Head of Dept.; Consultant Nat. Research Council, Rio de Janeiro 56; Pres. Technical Council of Education, São Paulo; Dir. Marine Biological Laboratory, Univ. of São Paulo; main fields of research: colour changes in animal neurosecretion, muscular physiology of vertebrates and biology of enteropneusts.
Rua Conselheiro Nébias 1427, São Paulo, Brazil.

Sawyer, Charles, A.B., LL.B.; American lawyer; b. 87; ed. Oberlin Coll. and Univ. of Cincinnati.
Admitted Ohio Bar 11; served First World War; mem. firm Taft, Stettinius and Hollister 21-; mem. Cincinnati City Council 11-15; Lieut.-Gov. Ohio 33-34; Democratic candidate for Gov. 38; Ambassador to Belgium and Minister to Luxembourg 44-45; Sec. of Commerce 48-52; Chair. President's Highway Safety Conference 52-; mem. Ohio State and American Bar Asscns.; Trustee, Oberlin Coll.
95 East Fountain Avenue, Glendale, Ohio, U.S.A.; and 603 Dixie Terminal Building, Cincinnati 2, Ohio, U.S.A.

Sawyer, Ralph Alanson, A.B., PH.D.; American professor of physics; b. 95; ed. Dartmouth Coll and Univ. of Chicago.
Fellow and Asst. in Physics, Univ. of Chicago 17-18; Served Signal Corps. 18; Ensign U.S.N.R.F.; engaged in design of optical instruments for the Bureau of Ordnance 18-19; Instr. in Physics, Univ. of Michigan 19, Asst. Prof. of Physics 22-27, Assoc. Prof. 27-30, Prof. 30-46; on leave from Univ. of Mich. to serve in the U.S.N.R. as Lieut.-Commdr. in Charge of the Armour and Projectile Laboratory at the Naval Proving Ground, Dahlgren, Va. 41-45; Commdr. U.S.N.R. and Experimental Laboratories Officer 43-45; Technical Dir. of Joint Task Force One, engaged in carrying out the "Crossroads" Atomic Bomb Test at Bikini Atoll 46; Dean, Horace H. Rackham School of Graduate Studies, Univ. of Mich. 46-; mem. Nat. Research Council 49-52; Capt. U.S.N.R. 50; Dir. Michigan Memorial-Phoenix Project 51-; Dir. Optical Society of America 41-45, Vice-Pres. 53-55, Pres. 55-57; Gov. American Inst. of Physics 54-57; Pres. Asscn. of Graduate Schools in the Asscn. of American Universities 57; mem. of Gov. Board of American Inst. of Physics 54-60; Navy Commendation Ribbon; Hon. Sc.D. (Dartmouth Coll.), Hon. LL.D. (Wayne Univ.).
Publs *Experimental Spectroscopy* 44.
Home: 1208 Wells Street, Ann Arbor, Mich., U.S.A.; Office: University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Mich., U.S.A.

Saxild, Jorgen, M.SC.; Danish civil engineer; b. 91.
Employed by various English and French engineering firms 14-17; Man.-Dir. Kampmann, Kierulff & Saxild A/S (Kampsax), civil engineers and contractors, Copenhagen 17-; Man.-Dir. Saxild & Partners, London 23-26; Dir. Peter Lind Holding Co. Ltd. London 35-; Man. Dir. Danish-Swedish Consortium for construction of railways in Turkey and Iran 27-50; Dir. Kampsax-Invest A/S, Copenhagen 41; Dir. East Asiatic Co. Ltd., Copenhagen, and other companies 48-; Pres. Danish Society of Civil Engineers 48-52; mem. Acad. for Technical Sciences 41; Commdr. of the Order of Dannebrog, and holder of several other Scandinavian and foreign decorations.
Office: Dagmarhus, Copenhagen V, Denmark; Home: Granhøjen 1, Hellerup, Denmark.

Sayed, Dr. Amin al-; Sudanese physician and politician; b. 03; ed. Gordon Coll. and Kitchener School of Medicine.
Served as Medical Officer and later Inspector in various districts, became Asst. Dir. of the Medical Service; Mem. House of Reps. for Dongola 54-; Minister of Health 54-.
Ministry of Health, P.O. Box 303, Khartoum, Sudan.

Sayers, Dorothy Leigh (Mrs. Atherton Fleming), M.A., D.LITT.; British writer; b. 93; ed. Somerville Coll. Oxford.
Publs. Verse: *Op. 1* 16, *Catholic Tales* 19, *Dante's Inferno* (trans.) 49; fiction: *Whose Body?* 23, *Clouds of Witness* 26, *Unnatural Death* (U.S.A. *The Dawson Pedigree*) 27, *The Unpleasantness at the Bellona Club* 28, *Lord Peter Views the Body* 28, *The Documents in the Case* (with Robert Eustace) 30, *Strong Poison* 30, *The Five Red Herrings* (U.S.A. *Suspicious Characters*) 31, *Have his Carcase* 32, *Hangman's Holiday* 33, *Murder Must Advertise* 33, *The Nine Tailors* 34, *Gaudy Night* 35, *Busman's Honeymoon* 37; plays: *Busman's Honeymoon* (with M. St. Clare Byrne) 36, *The Zeal of Thy House* 37, *The Devil to Pay* 39, *Begin Here* 40, *The Man Born to be King* (radio plays) 42, *The Just Vengeance* 46, *The Emperor Constantine* 51; Essays: *Even the Parrot* 44, *Unpopular Opinions* 46, *Creed or Chaos?* 47, *Introductory Papers on Dante* 54.
24 Newland Street, Witham, Essex.

Sayre, Francis Bowes, B.A., LL.B., S.J.D., LL.D., L.H.D., D.C.L.; American diplomatist; b. 85; ed. Williams Coll. and Harvard Univ.
Prof. of Law Harvard Univ. 24-34; Dir. Harvard Inst. of Criminal Law 29-34; Adviser in Foreign Affairs to Siamese Govt. 23-25; mem. rep. Siam Hague Permanent Court of Arbitration 25-34; Massachusetts State Commr. of Correction 33; U.S. Asst. Sec. of State and Chair. Exec. Cttee. on Commercial Policy, in charge under the Sec. of State of negotiation of U.S. Trade Agreements 33-39; U.S. High Commr. to Philippine Islands 39-42; Special Asst. to Sec. of State and Deputy Dir. Relief and Rehabilitation Operations 43-44; Diplomatic Adviser U.N.R.R.A. 44-46; U.S. Rep. on U.N. Trusteeship Council (with rank of Ambassador) 47-53; Pres. 47-48; mem. U.S. del. to Gen. Assembly 47, 48, 51; Personal Rep. in Japan of Presiding Bishop of American Episcopal Church 52-53, Democrat.
Publs. *Experiments in International Administration* 19, *Cases on Labour Law* 22, *Cases on Criminal Law* 27, *Siamese Treaties with Foreign Powers* 28, *Cases on Law of Admiralty* 29, *America Must Act* 36, *The Way Forward: the American Trade Agreements Program* 39, *Protection of American Export Trade* 39, *Glad Adventure* (autobiography) 57.
3500 Overlook Lane, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

Sbarounis, Athanase, DR. JUR., DR. ECON. AND COMM. SC.; Greek financial expert; b. 92; ed. Univ. of Lausanne and Univ. of Athens.
Entered Greek Ministry of Finance 17, Dir.-Gen. 36, Under-Sec. of Finance 45; Deputy Governor of Nat. Bank of Greece 45-46; Governor for Greece, Int. Bank for Reconstruction and Development 46-49; now Prof. of Public Finance, Athens School of Economic and Commercial Sciences; Greek del. to several int. confs. and organisations in U.S.A. during war years; mem. of many European and American academies and scientific bodies; Commander, Greek Order of Phoenix, Yugoslav Order of St. Sava.
Publs. *L' Impôt sur le Revenu en Grèce* 34, *Genikai Grammai Forologikes Politikis* (General Lines of Fiscal Policy) 35; *Skepseis Tines Dia Metapolamikin Viosimon Hellada* (Some Thoughts on a Post-war Viable Greece) 45, *Two Reconstructions of Greece* 48.
Anotati Scholi Oeconomikon Kai Emborikon Epistimon, 76 28th October Street, Athens, Greece.

Sbert Massanet, Antonio-María Juan Miguel Ramón, B.A., B.ARCH.; Spanish industrialist and former professor, economist, politician and publicist; b. 01; ed. Inst. Gen. y Técnico, Palma, Balearic Islands, Inst. Agrícola de Alfonso XIII, and Escuela Central de Ingenieros Industriales, Madrid, Ecole Libre des Sciences Politiques, U.L.B., and Univ. Industrial, Barcelona.
Prof. Business Economics School, Catalan State 33-39; Prof. and Assoc. Dir. Int. Affairs and Comparative Law Inst. Catalonian Univ. Barcelona 36-39; Deputy from Barcelona to Constituent Parl. of Spanish Republic 31-33; mem. Spanish High Court 33-36; Sec. of State of Catalan Gen. Govt., Minister of Instruction 36-37, Minister of Home Dept. 37-39; went to France 39, to Mexico 42; Editor *Revista de Catalunya*, Paris 39-40, Mexico 43; Editor *España Nueva*, Mexico 45; now Exec. Pres. Agrupación de Univs. Españoles in exile; Exec. Gen. Del. Fundació Ramón Llull; Technical Adviser, Banco de la Propiedad y de la Industria Textil, S.A., Mexico; Man. Dir. Refrescos Internacionales S.A. and Cemento Portland Blanco de México, S.A.; Dir.-Gen. Industria Algodonera de Hermosillo, S.A., and Industria Algodonera de Guasave, S.A.; Knight Commdr. Spanish Order of Civil Merit; Hon. Counsellor of Spanish Republic; mem. Catalan Left Republican Party (Esquerra).
Publs. *Curso de Economía Industrial* 30, *De Mallorca a California* 31, *Introducció a l'estudi de la ciència política* 33, *Los Catalanes en el descubrimiento y en la colonización de América* 46.
Avenue Amsterdam 205, Depto. 7, Mexico City, Mexico.

Scaife, Alan Magee, PH.B.; American businessman; b. 1900; ed. Yale Univ.
Chair. and Dir. Scaife Co. Pittsburgh; Dir. Pittsburgh Consolidation Coal Co., Mellon Nat. Bank and Trust Co., Pullman Inc., Air Reduction Co., Bell Telephone Co. of Pa., A. M. Byers Co., Pullman-Standard Car Manufacturing Co., M. W. Kellogg Co., Trailmobile Co.; Pres. Board of Trustees Univ. of Pittsburgh; Vice-Pres. and Trustee Elizabeth Steel Magee Hospital; Trustee Carnegie Hero Fund Comm. and Mellon Inst. Industrial Research; Dir. and mem. Exec. and Finance Cttee. Gulf Oil Corpn. Pittsburgh; Vice-Pres. and Dir. T. Mellon & Sons; Dir. Waynesburg-Washington Railway; Lieut.-Col. U.S. Army 43-45.
525 Wm. Penn Place, Pittsburgh 30, Pa., U.S.A.

Scallan, Eugene Kevin, B.A.; South African diplomatist; b. 93; ed. Univ. of Cape of Good Hope, Transvaal School of Mines, Pretoria Univ.
Entered Civil Service 09; Treasury 18; Civil Service Comm. 21; Dept. of External Affairs 29; Sec., Washington, D.C. 29-34; Chargé d'Affaires a.i., Lisbon 34-35, Rome 36; Political Sec., London 36 38; Gold Staff Officer at Coronation of H.M. King George VI; Consul Gen., Lourenço Marques 39-43; Sec. and Deputy High Commr. London 43-48; Minister to Brazil 48-51, to Argentina and Chile 51-53; Ambassador on special missions to Ecuador, Panama and Cuba 45, to Brazil 51, to Argentina and Chile 53; served in First World War 14-18; S. African del. UNRRA 47, 48; S. African rep. Imperial Shipping Comm. 37-47.
Country Club, Waterkloof, Pretoria, S. Africa.

Scammacca del Murgo, Baron Michele, DR. JUR.; Italian diplomatist; b. 98; ed. Univ. of Rome.
Attaché Italian Embassy Madrid 23-24; Sec. Belgrade 24-28; Sec., Min. of Foreign Affairs, Rome 28-30; First Sec. Addis Ababa 30, Chargé d'Affaires 31-33; First Sec. Paris 33-36; Counsellor Tokyo 36-39; Dir. of Dept., Min. of Foreign Affairs, Rome 39-45; Min. and Chargé d'Affaires Belgium and Luxemburg 45-46; Min. to Rumania 47-50; Ambassador, Chief of Protocol of the Republic 50-55; Ambassador to Belgium 55, to Brussels 56-.
Italian Embassy, Brussels, Belgium.

Scander, Nagib; Egyptian physician; b. 87; ed. Cairo, Paris and London Univs.
Physician to Mental Diseases Hospital 09; Bacteriologist to Cairo Health Dept. 13; Min. of Public Health 47; fmr. elected mem. of Parl.; fmr. mem. of Senate; Commdr., Star of Rumania; Commdr. de la Légion d'Honneur (France); Grand Cordon Order of Menelik II (Ethiopia); Saadist Party.
Publs. *Fungi Diseases in Egypt, Bacterial Diagnosis of Plague, Comma Vibrion in Nile Water, Leprosy in Egypt, Ovarian Typhoid Abscess.*
Heliopolis, Cairo, Egypt.

Scandrett, Henry Alexander, B.L., LL.B.; American railway executive; b. 76; ed. Univ. of Minnesota.
Attorney for Union Pacific Railroad 01-11; Inter-state Commerce Attorney on Union Pacific system 13-18, Valuation Counsel 19-25, and Vice-Pres. 25-28; Pres. Chicago, Milwaukee, St. Paul and Pacific Railroad Co. 28-38, Trustee 36-45, Pres. 45-47; Dir. Continental Illinois Nat. Bank and Trust Co.
425 Grove Street, Evanston, Ill., U.S.A.

Scarbrough, Earl of; (**Lawrence**) **Roger Lumley,** K.G., P.C., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.; G.C.V.O.; British politician and administrator; b. 96; ed. Eton, Sandhurst and Oxford Univs.
Served First World War 16-18; Conservative M.P. for E. Hull 22-29, for York 31-37; Parl. Private Sec. to Under-Sec. of State for Colonies 23-24, to Sir A. Chamberlain 24-26, to Mr. A. Eden 35-37; Gov. of Bombay 37-43; Act. Major-Gen. 43-44; Parl. Under-Sec. of State for India and Burma May-July 45; Pres. Royal Asiatic Society 46-49, East India Asscn. 46-51; Chair. Inter-Departmental Comm. on Oriental, Slavonic, East European and African Studies 45-46; Chair. of Govs. School of Oriental and African Studies 51; Lord Lieut. W. Riding, Yorks.; Lord Chamberlain of the Household Oct. 52-; Grandmaster of English Freemasons 51; Pres. Royal Central Asian Society 54-; Hon. D.C.L. (Durham) 49; Hon. LL.D. (Sheffield, Leeds, London).
Sandbeck Park, Rotherham, Yorks.

Scarlett, Sir Peter William Shelley York, K.C.V.O., C.M.G.; British diplomatist; b. 05; ed. Eton Coll. and Univ. of Oxford.
Entered Foreign Service 29; served Cairo 30, Baghdad 32, Lisbon 34, Riga 37, Brussels 38, Foreign Office 41, Paris 44, Allied Forces H.Q. Caserta 46; Counsellor, Foreign Office 47; Foreign Office Inspector 50; Rep. to Council of Europe, Strasbourg 52-54; Ambassador to Norway 55-.
British Embassy, Oslo, Norway; and c/o Foreign Office, London, S.W.1.

Scatchard, George, A.B., PH.D.; American chemist and teacher; b. 92; ed. Oneonta Normal School, Amherst Coll., and Columbia Univ.
Asst. Amherst Coll. 11-13; Laboratory Asst. Columbia Univ. 13-14, Asst. 14-15, Goldschmidt Fellow 15-16, Research Asst. 16-17; Assoc. Prof. Chemistry, Amherst Coll. 19-23; Nat. Research Fellow, Mass. Inst. of Technology 23-24, Asst. Prof. Physical Chemistry 24-26, Assoc. Prof. 26-37, Prof. 37-; Guggenheim Fellow 31-32; served as 1st Lieut. Sanitary Corps, U.S. Army 17-19; Scientific Adviser to Dep. Mil. Gov. and Chief, Research Control Branch, U.S. Office of Mil. Govt. for Germany 46; mem. Nat. Acad. of Sciences, American Acad. of Arts and Sciences, N.Y. Acad. of Sciences; T. W. Richard Medal 54; Hon. Sc.D. (Amherst) 53.
Home: 984 Memorial Drive, Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A.

Scelba, Mario, D.JUR.; Italian politician; b. 01; ed. Rome Univ.
Founder mem. Italian People's Party 19; practised as lawyer after suppression of People's Party 26-; re-entered politics 41 and became one of founders of

Christian Democrat Party and newspaper *Il Popolo*; Minister for Posts and Telecommunications 45-47; Minister of the Interior 47-53; Prime Minister and Minister of the Interior 54-55; mem. Nat. Council of the Christian Democrat Party; mem. Constituent Assembly for Catania.
Office of the Christian Democrat Party, Piazza del Gesù 46, Rome, Italy.

Schacht, Hjalmar, Dr.; German financial expert; b. 77; ed. Univs. of Kiel, Berlin, Munich and Leipzig.
Managing Sec. Society for Commercial Treaties 01-03; Archivist 03-08, Asst. Manager 08-15 Dresdner Bank; Managing Partner of Nationalbank and (after amalgamation 22) of Darmstädter und Nationalbank; Reich Currency Commr. 23; played leading role in stabilisation of German currency; Pres. of the Reichsbank 24-30; mem. Comm. for reorganization of Reichsbank under Dawes Plan 24; Del. to Young Conf.; Del. Conf. for Int. Bank; opposed Young Plan and resigned from Reichsbank 30, but was reappointed Pres. March 33, resigned 39; Acting Minister of Nat. Economy 34-37; Minister without Portfolio; arrested June 44; indicted as major Nazi war criminal Oct. 45; acquitted by Int. Mil. Tribunal at Nuremberg Oct. 46; sentenced by denazification court to 8 years detention in labour camp May 47; sentence quashed Jan. 49; f. banking firm Schacht & Co. 53.
Publs. *The Stabilization of the Mark* 27, *The End of Reparations* 31, *Abrechnung mit Hitler* 48, *Mehr Geld, Mehr Kapital, Mehr Arbeit* 49, *76 Years of My Life* 53.
Schadowplatz 14, Düsseldorf, Germany.

Schaefer, Clemens, PH.D.; German physicist; b. 78; ed. Bonn and Berlin Univs.
Asst. Berlin Technical High School 00; Lecturer in Physics Breslau Univ. 03; Asst. Prof. 10; Prof. of Natural Philosophy Breslau Univ. 17; Prof. of Experimental Physics Marburg Univ. 20; Prof. and Dir. Physical Inst. Breslau Univ. 26; Prof. of Gen. Physics, Cologne Univ. 40-.
Publs. *Principles of Dynamics* 19, *Letters between C. F. Gauss and C. L. Gerling* 27, *Introduction to Maxwell's Theory of Electricity and Magnetism* 29, *Introduction to Theoretical Physics* (4 vols.) 29, *The Physical Work of C. F. Gauss* 29, *Infra-red Spectrum* (with Matossi) 30, *Practical Physics* (with Bergmann and Kliefoth) 43, *Text-Book of Experimental Physics*, Vol. I (with Bergmann) 43, Vol. II 50, Vol. III 56.
Marienburgerstr. 36, Cologne, Germany.

Schaeffer, Claude Frédéric Armand, M.A.; French archæologist; b. 98; ed. Strasbourg and Paris Univs.
Curator Prehistoric, Roman and Early Medieval Museum, Palais Rohan, Strasbourg 21-32; Curator Coins and Medals Dept. Strasbourg Univ. 26-32; Curator French Nat. Museums 33-; Dir. of Research at Nat. Centre of Scientific Research, Paris 46-; Prof. Collège de France 54; Sec.-Gen. Comm. des Fouilles, Direction des Relations Culturelles, Ministry of Foreign Affairs; Dir. expedition Ras Shamra, Syria 29- (discovered Canaanite alphabetic cuneiform records); Cyprus 32, 34, 35, 46, 47, 49-, Malatya, Turkey 46, 47, 48, 50; mem. Archæological Cttee. Min. of Education; fmr. Fellow St. John's Coll. Oxford; mem. Académie des Inscriptions, Inst. de France, Nat. Society of Antiquaries France; corresp. mem. Belgian Royal Acad.; corresp. Fellow of British Acad.; Hon. Fellow Royal Anthropological Inst. of Great Britain and Ireland, etc.; served as Capt. Corvette with Fighting French Naval Forces 40-45; D.Litt. h.c. (Oxon.), D.C.L. h.c. (Glasgow), Hon. F.S.A., Hon. F.Hell.s.
Publs. *Haches néolitiques* 24, *Tertres funéraires préhistoriques dans la forêt de Haguenau* (2 vols.) 26, 30, *Missions en Chypre* 36, *Ugaritica I* 39, *Cuneiform Texts of Ras Shamra-Ugarit* 39, *Stratigraphie comparée et Chronologie de l'Asie occidentale* 48, *Ugaritica II* 49, *Enkomi-Alasia* 52.
Le Castel Blanc, 14 rue Turgot, St. Germain-en-Laye, France.

Schäfer, Hermann, DR. PHIL.; German politician; b. 92; studied politics and economics at Univs. of Leipzig and Heidelberg.
Served German Army in First World War; on staff of a professional asscn. as Man. and exec. mem. of Cttee. 20-34; mem. Young Liberals 12-, mem. German Democratic Party 20-33; held no political office 33-45; joined Free Democratic Party 45; acting Chair. of FDP in British Zone June 47; mem. Parl. Council Aug. 48; elected to Federal Parl. Aug. 49; Vice-Pres. of Parl. and Pres. F.D.P. Group in Parl. Sept. 49-53; now Vice-Pres. Free Democratic Party; Minister without Portfolio 53-56; Federal Commissioner for questions concerning Employees and the Free Professions 56-.
Holunderweg 2, Bonn, Germany.

Schäffer, Fritz; German politician; b. 88; ed. Univ. of Munich.
Joined Bavarian Civil Service; served in Army in First World War; transferred to Ministry of Education 20; elected to Bavarian Diet 20; Pres. Bavarian People's Party 29; Counsellor of State and in charge of Bavarian Ministry of Finance 31-33; removed from post by Nazis 33; lawyer in Munich 33-45, and Sept. 45-Sept. 49; Prime Minister of first post-war Bavarian Govt. May 45; resigned Sept. 45; elected to Federal Parl. Aug. 49, re-elected Sept. 53; Minister of Finance in Adenauer Govt. Sept. 49-; mem. Christian Social Union.
Bundesfinanzministerium, Bonn, Germany.

Schaik, J. R. H. van; Netherlands politician; b. 82; ed. Univ. of Utrecht.
Fmrly. Barrister and acting Justice of Peace Arnhem; Pres. of Central Probation Council, etc.; mem. of Second Chamber of States-General 17-33, 37-48, Pres. of Second Chamber 29-33, 37-48; Minister of Justice 33-37; Vice-Premier of Netherlands 48-51; now Minister of State and mem. of Privy Council.
8 van de Spiegelstraat, The Hague, The Netherlands.

Schalfejew, Eduard, DR. JUR.; German lawyer and economist; b. 88; studied law.
In Prussian Civil Service, rising to be Ministerial Dir. and head Dept. of Political Economy 21-34; transferred to Reich Ministry of Economics as head of Dept. for Power Economy and Economic Organisation 34; Chair. of Managing Board of German Continental Gas Co. 34-45; Head of Dept. of Fuel, Power and Mines in Economic Administration 47; also head of newly created Div. of Economic Policy 48; Deputy Dir. of Bizonal Economic Administration 49; Sec. of State, Ministry of Economy 50-51; Pres. German Council of Design 53-; participated in admin. of assets of former Reich and Prussian State on behalf of German Fed. Govt.; Chair. of Board, Vereinigte Elektrizitäts- und Bergwerks-A.G.
Drachenfelsstr. 1, Bonn, Germany.

Schärf, Adolf, DR.JUR.; Austrian statesman; b. 90; ed. Vienna Univ.
Sec. to Parl. Club of Socialist Deputies 18; joined Civil Service as Sec. to Pres. of Nat. Council 19; mem. Upper House of Austrian Parl. (Fed. Council) 33; arrested after dissolution of Austrian Socialist Party, left Civil Service 34 and set up practice as solicitor; kept in touch with Austrian Underground Movement and during latter phases of the last war played an important part on the Exec. of the Socialist Underground Organisations; again arrested; after foundation of Second Austrian Republic became Sec. of State (without Portfolio) and mem. Political Council with State Chancellor Renner in Austrian Provisional Govt. 45; Chair. Nat. Exec. Socialist Party; Vice-Chancellor

in Figl Govt. 46-53, Raab Govt. May 53-57; Pres. of Austria 57-.
Publs. *Pachtrecht und Pächterschutz in Österreich* 25; *Bauer, wach auf, die Sozialdemokraten kommen* 23, and *Sozialdemokratie und Landvolk* 25 (under *pseudonym* of Albert Schaefer); *Die Frau im Spiegel des Rechtes, Die Wahrheit über das kriegswirtschaftliche Ermächtigungsgesetz* 34, *April 1945 in Wien* 48, *Zwischen Demokratie und Volksdemokratie* 50, *Österreichs Erneuerung 1945 bis 1955* 55.
Skodagasse 1, Vienna VIII, Austria.

Schaus, Eugène, DR.JUR.; Luxembourg lawyer and politician; b. 01; ed. Univs. of Brussels, Berlin, and Paris.
Lawyer 25-; Pres. Corpn. of Barristers; Minister of the Interior, of Justice and of Physical Education 45-51; Vice-Pres. of Parl. 51-; mem. Council of Europe 51-; mem. Assembly Coal and Steel Community 51-; Vice-Pres. of Assembly Western European Union; Chair. of Democratic Party.
Grand' rue 56, Luxembourg.

Scheele, Leonard Andrew, A.B., B.S., M.D.; American physician; b. 07; ed. Michigan and Wayne Univs.
Various appointments in United States Public Health Service, Surgeon-General until 56; Pres. Warner Chilcott Laboratories 56-; served in Second World War, holding assignments in military govt. and civil affairs in Africa, Italy, and later with SHAEF 43-45.
Public Health Service, Dept. of Health, Education and Welfare, 4th Street and Independence Avenue, S.W., Washington 25, D.C., U.S.A.

Schenck, Friedrich Rudolf, PH. ET RER. NAT. D.; German chemist; b. 70; ed. Halle Univ.
Asst. Halle Univ. 93-97; Lecturer, Marburg Univ. 97-; Prof. Physical Chemistry, Aachen Technical Univ. 06-10, and Breslau Univ. and Technical Univ. 10-16; Prof. of Chemistry and Dir. Inst. of Chemistry, Münster Univ. 16-35; Prof. Marburg Univ. and Dir. Metallurgical Chemistry Research Inst. 36-50; research, Aachen 52-; Pres. Fed. of German Univs. 20-25; mem. Imperial Leopoldin-Carolin Akad. of Natural Philosophers 33; Pres. German Bunsen Society 33-34 and 35-41; Bunsen Medallist 40; Carl Lueg Medallist 53; M.D. h.c., D.Eng. h.c.
Publs. *Flüssige Kristalle und kristallinische Flüssigkeiten, Physikalische Chemie der Metalle, Wissenschafts politik und Grosswissenschaft, Researches in Physical and Inorganic Chemistry, Heterogeneous Catalysis, Phophorescent Systems, Chemistry of Metals, Photosynthesis.*
Preussweg 74B, Aachen, Germany.

Schepers, Lykle; Netherlands mining engineer and company director; b. 03; ed. Technical Univ. of Delft.
Entered service of Royal Dutch/Shell Group and started training in Rumania 26; later served in Indonesia, Calif. and Argentina 33; Chief Exploitation Engineer, Venezuela 37: rep. of Neths. New Guinea Petroleum Co. 39; interned by Japanese in Indonesia 42; after liberation in 45 was given assignments in Indonesia, U.S.A. and Venezuela; Head of Central Production Dept., Royal Dutch/Shell Group, The Hague 49; Man. Dir. Royal Dutch/Shell Group 52-.
Bloemcamplaan 19, Wassenaar, Netherlands.

Schermerhorn, W.; Netherlands politician; b. 94; ed. Delft Technical Univ.
Asst. Prof. Heuvelink until 26; Prof. in Surveying, Levelling and Geodesy at Delft Univ. 26; instituted the "Geodetisch Bureau" (Inst. of Geodesy) 23; surveying-adviser to Public Works and management of "Meetknudige Dienst" (Surveying Service) 31; consultant to K.L.M. (Royal Dutch Airlines); introduced aerial photogrammetry into Holland; Sec. of State Committee of Geodesy; Chair. Int. Society for Photogrammetry 38-48; Chair. anti-Fascist Organisation E.D.D. (Eenheid door Democratie) until May 10th 40; during German occupation spent considerable time in hostage camp; played important part in Netherlands Resistance Movement; Chair. "Nederlandsche Volksbeweging"; Prime Minister and Min. for the Co-ordination of the War Effort June 45-46; Chair. Gen. Comm. for the Netherlands Indies Sept. 46-Nov. 47; mem. of Parliament 48-51; mem. of the Senate 51-; Dean, Int. Training Centre for Aerial Survey, Delft 51.
3 Kanaalweg, Delft, Netherlands.

Scherpenberg, Albert Hilger van, DR.JUR.; German civil servant; b. 99; ed. Univs. of München, Freiburg and Geneva.
Entered diplomatic service 26; Vice-Consul Geneva 28; served London 28-35, Foreign Office 35-44; arrested by Gestapo; Head Foreign Trade Section, Bavarian Ministry of Economics 45-49; Head of Sterling Area Section, Fed. Ministry of Economics 49-53; returned to Foreign Office 53-, Dir. Foreign Trade Div. 55-.
Auswärtiges Amt, Koblenzer Strasse 101, Bonn, Germany.

Scherrer, Paul, PH.D.; Swiss librarian; b. 1900; ed. Univs. of Munich, Berlin and Glasgow.
Asst. Librarian, Univ. Library of Basle 28-31, Librarian 31-47; Chief Librarian, Library of Swiss Fed. Inst. of Technology, Zürich 47-52, Dir. 53-; Treasurer and Cttee. mem. Swiss Asscn. of Librarians; Vice-Pres. Int. Asscn. of Technical Univ. Libraries.
Publs. include *Thomas Murners Verhältnis zum Humanismus, untersucht auf Grund seiner "Reformatio poetarum"* 29, *Zwei neue Schriften Thomas Murners* 29, *Zum Kampfmotiv bei Thomas Murner* 35, *Erasmus im Spiegel von Thomas Murners Reformationspublizistik* 36, *Die Toten in der deutschen Lyrik zweier Weltkriege* 44, *Sub aeternitatis specie* 53, *Vom Werden und von den Aufgaben der Bibliotheken technischer Hochschulen* 55, *Die Gründung des Eidg. Polytechnicums und das schweizerische Nationalbewusstsein* 55, *Bibliotheken und Bibliothekare als Träger kultureller Aufgaben* 56.
Home: Beckhammer 32, Zürich 6/57; Office: Bibliothek der Eidgenössischen Technischen Hochschule, Leonhardstrasse 33, Zürich, Switzerland.

Scheyven, Louis Maurice Emile Marie; Belgian diplomatist; b. 04; ed. Louvain Univ.
Held diplomatic posts in Cairo 31-33, Berlin 35, Peking 37, Cairo 42-44, Counsellor in Paris 44; Belgian rep. on Allied High Commission in Germany and Head of Belgian Mission 49-51; served Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Brussels 51-53, Sec.-Gen. with rank of Ambassador 53-; decorations include Grand Officier Ordre de Léopold II, Grand Officer, Order of the Nile, of the Légion d'Honneur, of the Couronne de Chêne (Luxembourg), and of the Order of Orange-Nassau; Grand Commdr., Order of the Aztec Eagle (2nd Class) (Mexico); Grand Cross, 2nd Class, Order of Merit of the German Federal Republic.
Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Brussels, Belgium.

Schiff, Dorothy; American newspaper publisher; b. 03; ed. Bryn Mawr Coll.
Publisher *New York Post.*
New York Post, 75 West Street, New York 6, N.Y., U.S.A.

Schilpp, Paul Arthur, M.A., B.D., PH.D., LITT.D.; American (German born) university professor, philosopher and writer; b. 97; ed. Bayreuth Gymnasium, Baldwin-Wallace Coll. (Ohio), Northwestern Univ., Garrett Biblical Inst., Evanston, and Stanford Univ.
Prof. of Psychology and Religious Education, Coll. of Puget Sound 22-23, Prof. of Philosophy, Coll. of the Pacific 23-34; Lecturer, Associate Prof. and (since 50) Prof. of Philosophy, Northwestern Univ. 36-; Visiting Prof. Ohio State Univ. 31, Univ. of Munich 48, Pacific Philosophy Inst. 54; Founder, Pres. and Editor Library

of Living Philosophers; Watumull Foundation Research Fellowship for India 50-51; Hon. Litt.D. (Baldwin-Wallace Coll.).
Publs. *Do We Need a New Religion?* 28, *Kant's Pre-Critical Ethics* 38, *The Quest for Religious Realism* 38, *Lamentations on Christmas* 45, *Human Nature and Progress* 54, *The Human Outlook* 55; Editor and Contributor *Higher Education Faces the Future* 30, *Theology and Modern Life* 40, *Library of Living Philosophers* (8 vols. so far published).
909 Glenwood Road, Glenview, Ill.; and Department of Philosophy, 16 Kresge Centennial Hall, Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill., U.S.A.

Schindler, Rudolf, DR. MED.; American physician; b. 88; ed. Berlin and Freiburg Univs.
Left Germany 34; Visiting Prof. of Medicine Univ. of Chicago 34, Associate Clinical Prof. 36, Associate Prof. 37-; Attending Gastroscopist, Michael Reese Hospital, and Consulting Gastroscopist, Cook County Hospital 36-43; invented flexible gastroscope 32; Clinical Prof. Coll. Med. Evangelists, Los Angeles 43-; Senior Staff Mem. Los Angeles County Hospital 43-; Consultant in Gastro-enterology various hospitals; Gold Medal American Medical Asscn. 36.
Publs. *Lehrbuch und Atlas der Gastroskopie* 23, *Nervensystem und spontane Blutungen* 27, *Gastroscopy: the endoscopic study of gastric pathology* 37 and 50, *Gastritis* 47, *Synopsis of Gastroenterology* 57.
Home: 249 S. Highland Avenue, Los Angeles; Office: 5720 Wilshire Boulevard, Los Angeles 36, Calif., U.S.A.

Schjelderup, Gunnar; Norwegian engineer; b. 95; ed. Technische Hochschule, Dresden.
Asst. Engineer, Kristiansand Nikkelverk 18; Metallurgical Engineer, British American Nickel, Canada, and American and German steelworks 19-20; Metallurgical Engineer, Christiania Spigerverk's steelworks, Superintendent, and later Vice-Pres., Pres. 26-; Commdr. Order of St. Olav (Norway), of Vasa (Sweden); mem. Det Norske Videnskapsakademi, Oslo, Ingeniörsvetenskapsakademien, Stockholm.
Office: Christiania Spigerverk, Postboks 4224, Oslo; Home: Trosterudveien 7, Slemdal, Oslo, Norway.

Schjelderup, Harald Krabbe, PH.D.; Norwegian psychologist; b. 95; ed. Oslo, Copenhagen, Berlin, Freiburg and Vienna Univs.
Prof. of Psychology and Dir. Psychological Inst. Oslo Univ. since 22; Dean of Faculty of History and Philosophy 45-49; Gold Medallist Oslo Univ. 16; Liberal.
Publs. *Til sansefornemmelsernes psykofysiologi* 19, *Hauptlinien der Entwicklung der Philosophie von Mitte des 19. Jahrhunderts bis zur Gegenwart* 20, *Filosofiens historie* 24, *Psykologi* 27, *Über drei Haupttypen der religiösen Erlebnisformen und ihre psychologische Grundlage* 32, *Nevrose og oppdragelse* 37, *Nevrosene og den nevrotiske Karakter* 40, *Nevrose eller Sunnhet* 48, *Innføring i Psykologi* 57.
Psykologisk Inst., Universitetet, Oslo; and Kilenveien 4, Lysaker, Oslo, Norway.

Schjelderup, Kristian Vilhelm Koren, B.D., D.D.; Norwegian ecclesiastic and university professor; b. 94; ed. Univs. of Oslo, Marburg, Berlin and Strasbourg.
Assoc. Prof. of Theology, Univ. of Oslo 21-27; mem. The Christian Michelsen Inst. for Science and Spiritual Freedom, Bergen 30-35; Founder and first Pres. the Norwegian Academy of Humanism (Nansen-skolen) 38-45; ordained Minister of Norwegian Church 45; Bishop of Hamar 47-; mem. Int. Psychoanalytical Asscn. 28-; Pres. Norwegian Polio Asscn.
Publs. *Religionens sandhet i lys av den relativitetsteoretiske virkelighetsopfatning* 21, *Der mennesker blir guder* 23, *Hvem Jesus var og hvad kirken har gjort ham til* 24, *Religion og religioner* 26, *Die Askese* 28, *Über drei Haupttypen der religiösen Erlebnisformen* 32, *Toleransens og fordrageligheten problem* 34, *På vei mot hedenskapet* 35, *Guds hus i fangeleiren* 45, *Oppgjør med nazismens ideologi* 45, *Tiden kaller på kirken* 48.
Hamar, Norway.

Schlaginhaufen, Otto, PH.D.; Swiss anthropologist; b. 79; ed. Zürich Univ.
Asst. Anthropological Inst., Zürich Univ. 02-05, Berlin Ethnographical Museum 05-06, Dresden Museum 06-11; mem. scientific expedition to Melanesia 07-10; Extra. Prof. of Anthropology, Zürich Univ. 11; Prof. Zürich Univ. 17-50, Dir. Anthropological Inst.; Hon. Prof. 50-; Pres. Julius Klaus-Foundation for Heredity, Social Anthropology and Racial Hygiene, Zürich.
Publs. *Das Hautleistensystem der Primatenplanta* 05, *Anthropometrische Untersuchungen an Eingeborenen in Deutsch-Neuguinea* 14, *Die menschlichen Skelettreste aus der Steinzeit des Wauwilersees* 25, *Zur Anthropologie der mikronesischen Inselgruppe Kapingamarangi* 29, *Beobachtungen über die Handform bei Schweizern* 32, *Die Vierlingsgeschwister Gehri und ihr Verwandtschaftskreis* 40, *Anthropologia Helvetica I* 46.
Schlimbergstrasse 40, Kilchberg bei Zürich, Switzerland.

Schlaikjer, Erich Maren, B.S., M.A., PH.D.; American geologist; b. 05; ed. Harvard and Columbia Univs.
Tutor of Geology, Brooklyn Coll. of Coll. of City of N.Y. 32-34, Instructor 35-39, Asst. Prof. 40-47, Assoc. Prof. 48-50; Consultant Geologist; has led several geological expeditions including Yukon Territory-Alaska Reconnaissance Expedn. for American Museum of Natural History 36, American Museum-Sweet Expedn., Big Bend Area, Texas 39; mem. of Council of N.Y. Acad. of Sciences 39-42, Chair. of publs. cttee. 39-42, mem. of cttee. of scientific survey of Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands 39-41; Librarian 46-47; Dir. of Explorers' Club 42-43, Sec. 47-49; Fellow of N.Y. Acad. of Sciences 38, of Geological Society of America 39, of Paleontological Society of America 40; active mem. American Asscn. of Petroleum Geologists; served in Second World War as Lieut.-Col. U.S.A.A.F. 42-45; Pres. Lakota Petroleum Corpn.
3436 East Kentucky Avenue, Denver, Colo., U.S.A.

Schlamm, William S.; American editor and writer; b. 04; ed. Vienna Univ.
Editor *Neue Weltbühne* 33-34, *Europäische Hefte* 34-36; mem. Board of Editors of *Fortune* and Asst. to Editor-in-Chief *Time, Life, and Fortune* 41-50; contrib. Editor *The Freeman*; Editor *National Review*.
Publs. *Diktatur der Lüge* 37, *This Second War of Independence* 40.
Office: *National Review*, 211 East 37th Street, New York, N.Y., U.S.A.; Home: Green Mountain Meadows, R.F.D. East Wallingford, Vermont, U.S.A.

Schlange-Schöningen, Hans, DR.h.c.; German agriculturist and diplomatist; b. 86; ed. Univs. of Berlin and Greifswald.
Mem. of Prussian Diet and German Reichstag 24; Reichminister for Food and Agriculture in Brüning Administration 31-32; Chief of Central Office for Food and Agriculture for British Zone Jan.-Sept. 46; elected Deputy Chief of the Exec. Cttee. for Food and Agriculture, U.S.-British Zones 46-47; elected Dir. of the Bizonal Administration for Food, Agriculture and Forestry 47, re-elected 48; mem. of Christian Democratic Party; mem. of first Federal Parl. 49; Consul-Gen. in London 50-55; personal rank of Ambassador 53-55.
Publs. *Rationalwirtschaft und Nationalwirtschaft* 27, *Die Rettung der Landwirtschaft* 27, *Landwirtschaft von heute. Unternehmergeist und zeitgemässer Betrieb* 31, *Das Wirtschaftsjahr des praktischen Landwirts* 31, *Führer und Völker* 31, *Acker und Arbeit* 32, *Bauer und Boden* 33, *Futterwirtschaft von heute* 34, *Am Tage danach* 45, *Lebendige Landwirtschaft* 47.
c/o Auswärtiges Amt, Bonn, Germany.

Schlatter, Lieut.-Gen. David Myron; American air force officer; b. 01; ed. U.S. Mil. Acad.
Second Lieut. Air Service 23, advancing through grades to Lieut.-Gen. U.S.A.F. 52; Deputy Chief Air Staff, SHAEF 44-45; Deputy Commdr. Gen. Air Univ. 46; mem. Mil. Liaison Cttee. to Atomic Energy Comm. 48; Commdg. Gen. Air Research and Development Commd. 50; Commdr. Allied Air Forces, South Europe (NATO) 51-; Commdt. Armed Forces Staff Coll. 54; D.S.M., Legion of Merit, Bronze Star, Air Medal (U.S.); C.B,E. (U.K.); Croix de Guerre with palm, Commdr. de la Legion d'Honneur (France); Commdr. Order of Orange Nassau (Neths.).
Armed Forces Staff College, Norfolk, Va., U.S.A.; and 4438 Q Street N.W., Washington 7, D.C., U.S.A.

Schlesinger, Arthur Meier, A.B., PH.D., A.M. (hon.), LITT.D., L.H.D.; American historian; b. 88; ed. Ohio State and Columbia Univs.
Instructor, Asst. Prof. and Prof. of American History Ohio State Univ. 12-19; Prof. Univ. of Iowa 19-24; Prof. of History, Harvard Univ. 24-39; Francis Lee Higginson Prof. 54-, Emeritus 54-; Guest Prof. Univ. of Leyden 48-49; Trustee Radcliffe Coll. 42-; mem. Social Science Research Council 25-42; Pres. American Historical Asscn. 42; mem. Comm. on Records of War Admin. 42-45; Chair. United Labour Cttee. of Mass. 48-54; mem. of Comm. on Freedom of the Press 43-46; mem. Nat. Historical Publs. Comm. (U.S. Govt.) 52-55; mem. Comm. on Rights, Liberties and Responsibilities of the American Indian 56-.
Publs. *The Colonial Merchants and the American Revolution* 18, *New Viewpoints in American History* 22, *Political and Social History of U.S.* 25, *The Rise of the City* 33, *Learning How to Behave, a Historical Study of Etiquette Books* 46, *Paths to the Present* 49, *The American as Reformer* 50, *The Rise of Modern America* 51; *Harvard Guide to American History* (co-author) 54; Co-Editor *A History of American Life* (13 vols.) 27-28, *Olmsted's Cotton Kingdom* 53, *Prelude to Independence: The Newspaper War on Britain 1764-76* 57.
19 Gray Gardens E., Cambridge 38, Mass., U.S.A.

Schley, Maj.-Gen. Julian Larcombe; American officer; b. 80; ed. U.S. Military Acad.
Second Lieut. U.S. Army (Corps of Engineers) 03, promoted through grades to Col. 34; Instructor U.S. Military Acad. 09-12; Asst. to Engineer Commr. of District of Columbia 12-13, Exec. Officer Public Utilities Comm. 13-16; Commr. 307th U.S. Engineers, and later corps engineer, 5th Corps, First World War 17-18; Dir. of Purchase and mem. War Debt Claims Board 19-21; Asst. Commandant and Dir. Dept. of Engineering at Engineer School U.S. Army 22-24; in charge of improvement of rivers and harbours New Orleans 16-17, Nashville, Ten. 21-22, Galveston, Texas 24-28; engineer of maintenance Panama Canal 28-32; Governor of Panama Canal and Pres. Panama Railroad Co. 32-36; Commandant of Engineer School 36-37; Major-Gen. Chief of Engineers U.S. Army 37-41, retd.; Dir. of Transportation, Office of Co-ordinator of Inter-American Affairs 43-45; Exec. Dir. Baltimore Aviation Comm. 46; Asst. to Pres. Sprague Steamship Co. of Boston 49; Dir. Panama Canal Co.; mem. Gorgas Memorial Inst.
2815 Dumbarton Avenue, N.W., Washington 7, D.C., U.S.A.

Schley, Reeve, A.B., LL.B., M.A., L.H.D.; American banker; b. 81.
Dir. Federal Insurance Co.; Chair. of Board Howe Sound Co., General Dynamics; Chair. of Board and Dir. Somerville Trust Co. (of Somerville, N.J.); Dir. Underwood Co.; Pres. State Board of Control, Dept. of Institutions and Agencies of State of New Jersey.
Home: Far Hills, N.J.; Office: 730 Fifth Avenue, New York 19, N.Y., U.S.A.

Schlier, Heinrich; German university professor; b. 1900; ed. Univs. of Leipzig and Marburg.
Pastor 27; Reader, Jena 28; Marburg Univ. 30; Lecturer, Theological School, Elberfeld 35; Pastor, Lutheran Church, Elberfeld 37; Prof. of the New Testament and Church History Bonn Univ. 45, Hon. Prof. 52.
Publs. *Religionsgeschichtliche Untersuchungen zu den Ignatiusbriefen* 29, *Christus und die Kirche im Epheserbrief* 30, *Der Brief an die Galater* 51, *Die Zeit der Kirche* 56.
Wegelerstrasse 2, Bonn (22 c), Germany.

Schlumberger, Jean, L. ès L.; French writer; b. 77; ed. Paris Univ.
Founder (with Gide) of the *Nouvelle Revue Française;* co-operated with Jacques Copeau in founding the Vieux Colombier theatre; regular contributor to *Le Figaro;* awarded literature prize by Académie Française 43; Croix de Guerre; Commdr. Légion d'Honneur; Dr. h.c. (Univ. of Leyden) 55.
Publs. Novels: *L'Inquiète Paternité* 11, *Un Homme Heureux* 21, *Le Camarade Infidèle* 22, *Le Lion devenu Vieux* 24, *Les Yeux de 18 Ans* 28, *Saint-Saturnin* 31, *Histoire de 4 Potiers* 35, *Stéphane le Glorieux* 40; Criticism: *Plaisir à Corneille* 36, *Essais et Dialogues* 37, *Jalons* 42, *Théâtre* 43, *Le Procès Pétain* 49, *Eveils* 50, *Passion* 56, *Madeleine et André Gide* 56.
78 rue d'Assas, Paris 6e, France.

Schmeing, Karl, DR. PHIL.; German psychologist; b. 85; ed. Freiburg, Berlin and Münster Univs.
Specialist in psychology of adolescence and folklore psychology.
Publs. *Der Sinn der Reifungsstufen, Erbgang und Werdegang der menschlichen Jugend* 30 (and 55), *Ideal und Gegenideal: eine Untersuchung zur Polarität der jugendlichen Entwicklung* 35, *Das Zweite Gesicht in Niederdeutschland, Wesen und Wahrheitsgehalt* 37, *Geschichte des Zweiten Gesichts, Eidetische Grundlinien* 43, *Die Visionen des Zweiten Gesichts* 47, *Seher und Seherglaube* 54.
Weinstrasse 54, Darmstadt-Eberstadt, Germany.

Schmid, Emil, DR. PHIL.; Swiss botanist; b. 91; ed. Zürich Univ.
Asst. Zürich Botanical Museum 29, now Curator; Tutor Zürich Univ. 33-, P.D. 35, Tit. Prof. 44.
Publs. *Vegetationsstudien in den Urner Reusstälern* 23, *Vegetationskarte der oberen Reusstäler* 30, *Die Reliktföhrenwälder der Alpen* 36, *Vegetationskarte der Schweiz* 44-50, *Anleitung zu Vegetationsaufnahmen* 54.
Schwendenhaustr. 16, Zürich-Rehalp, Switzerland.

Schmid, Karl (Carlo), DR. JUR.; German lawyer and politician; b. 96; ed. Univ. of Tübingen and Kaiser Wilhelm Inst. of Foreign Public and Int. Law.
Lawyer 24, Judge 25; Dozent Univ. of Tübingen 29; Prof. of Public Law 45-; Pres. of Social Democratic Party in Württemberg-Hohenzollern 46-; mem. Central Cttee. of SPD 47-; Minister of State in Württemberg 45-52; mem. of Diet 46-; mem. of Parl. Council in Bonn 48-49; mem. Federal Parl. and Vice-Pres. 49-; mem. Council of Europe.
Bundeshaus, Bonn, Germany.

Schmit, André; French civil servant; b. 15; ed. Ecole des Sciences Politiques, Ecole Nat. de la France Outre-Mer (Indo-China) and Cambridge Univ.
Colonial Administration (Indo-China) 41-45; Asst. Dir. Press Relations, Ministry of Information 46, Inspector Gen. 46; Dir. Press Council 47; Dir. Nouvelles Messageries de la Presse Parisienne 49-; Chef de Cabinet, Ministry of Public Works and Reconstruction 54-55; Chef de Cabinet, Ministry of State 56-57; Chevalier, Légion d'Honneur.
48 avenue de New York, Paris 16e, France.

Schmitt, Bernadotte Everly, M.A., PH.D., LL.D., LITT.D.; American historian; b. 86; ed. Tennessee, Wisconsin and Oxford Univs.

Instructor History, Western Reserve Univ. 10-14, Asst. Prof. 14-17, Assoc. Prof. 17-24, Prof. 24-25; Prof. Mod. History, Chicago Univ. 25-39; MacLeish Prof. 39-46, Emeritus 46-; Editor *Journal of Mod. History* 29-46; Co-Editor *Cambridge Modern History* 35-49; Pulitzer Prize for History 31; edited *Some Historians of Modern Europe* 42, *Poland* (United Nations Series) 45; Special Adviser Historical Div., Dept. of State, Washington, D.C. 46-49; Chief German War Documents Project of same, and U.S. Editor-in-Chief of *Documents on German Foreign Policy 1918-1945* 49-52; Visiting Prof. of History Univ. of South Carolina 56.
Publs. *England and Germany, 1740-1914* 16, *The Coming of the War, 1914* 30, *Triple Alliance and Triple Entente* 34, *The Annexation of Bosnia, 1908-09* 37, *From Versailles to Munich* 39, *What Shall We Do With Germany?* 43.
323 South St. Asaph Street, Alexandria, Va., U.S.A.

Schmitt, Florent; French musician; b. 74.
Composer; musical critic of *Le Temps*; mem. Institut de France; corresp. mem. Acad. des Beaux-Arts of Belgium and Acad. Sainte Cécile of Rome; mem. Brazilian Acad. of Music; Commdr. de la Légion d'Honneur.
Works include *Quintette* 01-08, *Palais hanté* (for orchestra) 04, *Psaume XLVI* (chorus and orchestra) 05, *Tragédie de Salomé* (for orchestra) 07, *Fonctionnaire MCMXII* 12, *Antoine et Cléopâtre* (for orchestra), *Sonate* (piano and violin, Op. 68), *Petit elfe Ferme-l'oeil* (ballet) 23, *Mirages* 24, *Salammbô* (for orchestra) 29, *Oriane et le Prince d'Amour* (ballet and orchestra) 32, *Suite en rocaille* 34, *Fête de la lumière* (chorus and orchestra) 37, *Suite sans esprit de Suite* (orchestra) 38, 4 *Poèmes de Ronsard* (voice and orchestra) 40, *Cippus feralis* (orchestra) 40, *Janiana* (string symphony) 41, String trio 44, Flute quartet 44, Trombone quartet 46, *Marche nuptiale* (organ) 46, String quartet 47-48, *Trois liturgies joyeuses* (vocal quartet) 48, *Trois poèmes de Robert Ganzo* (voice and piano) 49, *Cinq choeurs en vingt minutes* (chorus and orchestra) 50, *Introit, récit et congé* (violoncello and orchestra, Op. 113), Saxophone quartet (Op. 102) 51, *Clavecin obtempérant* (Op. 107), *Habeyssée* (violin and orchestra (Op. 110), *Chants Alizés* (quintet, wind instruments, Op. 125) 51, *Suite* (flute and orchestra, Op. 129) 53, *Quatre Fables sans Morale* (mixed choir, Op. 130) 53, *De Vives Voix* (5 songs for 3 voices, Op. 131) 54, *Cinq Refrains* (piano and 3 voices, Op. 132) 54, *Suite* (trumpet and orchestra, Op. 133) 54, *Pour resque pous tles Temps* (piano, flute, violin, violoncello, Op. 134) 55, *IIième Symphonie* (Op. 136) 56-57; and various choral works.
44 Quai de Passy, Paris 16e, France.

Schmitthenner, Paul; German architect; b. 84; ed. Karlsruhe and Munich Univs.
Head of Architectural Office Kolmar 08; Chief Architect of German Building Society Breslau 12; attached to Reich Min. of the Interior 17; Prof. Stuttgart Technical High School 18; mem. Prussian Acad. of Arts and of Building; hon. mem. Acad. of Arts, Munich; Knight Orders of Merit; Dr. Ing. h.c.
Publs. *Gartenstadt Staaken* 14, *Haus des Deutschtums Stuttgart* 24, *Sammelschule Zuffenhausen* 30, *Das Deutsche Wohnhaus* 32, *Die Baukunst im neuen Reich* 34, *Das sanfte Gesetz in der Kunst* 40, *Königin-Olga-Bau in Stuttgart* 50.
Schloss 14, Kilchberg bei Tübingen, Germany.

Schnabel, Franz, PH.D.; German historian; b. 87; ed. Heidelberg and Berlin Univs.
Prof. of History, Univ. of Munich 47-.
Publs. *Europa im 18. Jahrhundert und das Zeitalter Napoleons* 29, *Deutsche Geschichte im 19. Jahrhundert* (4 vols.) 29-36, *Geschichte der neuesten Zeit* 24, 7th edn. 31, *Deutschlands geschichtliche Quellen und Darstellungen* 31 *Storia religiosa della Germania nell' ottocento* 44, *Der Ursprung der vaterländischen Studien* 51, *Der Buchhandel und der geistige Aufstieg der abendländischen Völker* 51, *Das humanistische Bildungsgut im Wandel von Staat und Gesellschaft* 56.
Ludwig-Maximilians-Universität, Munich, Germany.

Schneider, Erich; German university professor; b. 1900.
Reader, Econs., Univ. of Bonn 32; Prof. of Econs. Aarhus Univ. 36, Univ. of Kiel 46-; Fellow Econometric Society; mem. Danish Acad. Technical Sciences (Economic Section); mem. Int. Statistical Inst., Inst. Int. des Finances Publiques; Dr. Econ. h.c.
Publs. *Reine Theorie monopolistischer Wirtschaftsformen* 32, *Theorie der Produktion* 34, *Einfuehrung in die Grundfragen des industriellen Rechnungswesens* 39, *Teoria della Produzione* 42, *Investering og Rente* (Investment and Interest) 44, *Industrielt Regnskabsvaesen* 45, *Einfuehrung in die Wirtschaftstheorie* (Vol. I) 47, (Vol. II) 49 (Vol. III) 52, *Wirtschaftlichkeitsrechnung* 51
Forstweg 56, Kiel, Germany.

Schneider, Kurt, M.D., PH.D.; German university professor; b. 87; ed. Tuebingen and Berlin.
Reader 19, Extraordinary Prof. Cologne Univ. 22; Dir. Clinical Inst. Kaiser Wilhelm Inst. of Psychiatry, Munich 31; Hon. Prof. Univ. of Munich 34-; Ord. Prof. Heidelberg Univ. 46-55; Emeritus 55-; Dr. Jur. h.c.
Publs. *Die psychopathischen Persönlichkeiten* 50, *Die Beurteilung der Zurechnungsfähigkeit* 56, *Klinische Psychopathologie* 55, *Psychiatrie heute* 55.
Mozartstrasse 22, (17a) Heidelberg, Germany.

Schneiderhöhn, Hans, PH.D.; German university professor; b. 87; ed. Univs. of Freiburg, Munich, and Giessen.
Mineralogical Asst. Univ. of Giessen 09-11, Univ. of Berlin 11-14; investigation of ore deposits in German South-West Africa 14-19; Lecturer, Univ. of Frankfurt-a.-Main 19-20; Prof. Mineralogy and Petrography, Univ. of Giessen 20-24; Prof. of Mineralogy, Petrography, and Econ. Geology, Univ. of Aachen 24-26, Freiburg Univ. 26-55, Emeritus 55; Dir. of Mineralogical Inst.; mem. Acads. of Science of Heidelberg, Goettingen, Rome, and Halle; corresp. mem. Geologiska Föreningen, Stockholm, and Geological Society of China.
Publs. *Lehrbuch der Erzlagerstattenkunde* 41, *Vorlesungen über Erzlagerstatten* 55, *Vorlesungen über Kristallographie* 48, etc.
Sölden über Freiburg i.Br., Germany.

Schneiter, Pierre; French politician; b. 05; ed. Collège d'Epernay.
Lieut. French Air Force 25; Manager of family business Reims 26-39; served French Air Force 39-40; active in Resistance; Sub-Prefect of Reims 45; Deputy for the Marne (M.R.P.) 45-; Under-Sec. for Foreign Affairs 46; Sec. for German Affairs 47-48; Minister of Public Health and Population 48; Pres. Nat. Assembly 55-56; Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur, Croix de Guerre, Médaille de la Résistance, etc.
Palais Bourbon, quai d'Orsay, Paris 7e, France.

Schniewind, Otto Johann Hubert Maria, DR. JUR.; German banker; b. 87.
Fmrly. State Commr., Berlin Stock Exchange, Ministerialdirektor in Reich Ministry of Economics; mem. of Board of Dirs. of Reichsbank, Financial and Economic Adviser to Govt. of Iran; Marshall Plan Adviser to Chair. Economic Cttee. of Combined Economic Area, Frankfurt 48-49; now co-partner in banking firm Neuvians, Reuschel & Co., Munich; Chair. of Board of Dirs. of Reconstruction Loan Corpn., Frankfurt; Chair., Deputy Chair. and Dir. of a number of banks and industrial companies; Consul-Gen. for Sweden.
Allescherstrasse 16, Munich-Solln, Germany.

Schocken, Gershom Gustav; Israeli editor and publisher; b. 12; ed. Univ. of Heidelberg and London School of Economics.

Joined staff of *Haaretz* (daily newspaper) 37; publisher and editor 39-; Dir. Schocken Publishing House Ltd.; mem. Knesset (Parliament) 55-.
Haaretz Building, 56 Maze Street, Tel-Aviv, Israel.

Schoeman, Barend Jacobus; South African business man and farmer; b. 05; ed. privately.
Minister of Labour and Public Works 48-54, of Transport 54-; Nationalist Party.
11 Bryntirion, Pretoria, South Africa.

Schoenfeld, Rudolf Emil, A.B., PH.D.; American diplomatist; b. 95; ed. George Washington Univ. and Univ. of Berne, Switzerland.
With U.S. Efficiency Comm. 15; Master, St. Alban's School, Washington, D.C. 15-16; Vice-Consul, Zürich 16, Berne 17-21, Berlin 21-24; Sec. of Legation or Embassy, La Paz 25-27, Rio de Janeiro 27-29, Dept. of State 30, Budapest 31-32, Dept. of State 32-36, Stockholm 36-38, London 38-41; Chargé d'Affaires and Counsellor of Embassy (in England) near Govts. of Norway, Netherlands, Poland, Belgium, Yugoslavia, Greece, Czechoslovakia and Luxembourg 41-45, rank of Minister 44; Political Adviser to U.S. Del., First Gen. Assembly, U.N. 46; Minister to Rumania 47; Ambassador to Guatemala 51-53, to Colombia 54-55.
Publs. *Main Currents in the Political and Religious Development of Maryland as a Proprietary Province (1633-1776)* 21, *Taxation in Germany* 24.
American Embassy, Bogotá, Colombia.

Schoeppel, Andrew F.; American lawyer and politician; b. 94; ed. Kansas and Nebraska Univs.
Admitted to Kansas Bar Feb. 23; practised law with firm of Peters & Schoeppel at Ness City Kan. 23-39, and Schoeppel and Smyth Ness City Kan. until 39; City Attorney Ness City; Mayor Ness City; apptd. Chair. State Corporation Comm. Feb. 39, resgnd.; Gov. of Kansas 43-47; Senator from Kansas 49-; mem. firm of Foulston, Siefkin, Schoeppel, Bartlett and Powers; elected to second term in U.S. Senate 54-; Republican.
405 Senate Office Building, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.; and Hillcrest Apts., Wichita, Kansas, U.S.A.

Schöffel, Simon; German ecclesiastic; b. 80; ed. Univs. of Erlangen and Leipzig.
Parish Priest in Schweinfurt 09-22, in Hamburg 22-33; Pres. of Hamburg Synod 29; Bishop of Hamburg 33-34 and 46-54.
Publs. *Die Kirchenhoheit der Reichsstadt Schweinfurt* 18, *Kirchengeschichte Hamburgs* 29, *Luthertum und die soziale Frage* 31.
Krayenkamp 3, Hamburg 11, Germany.

Schofield, Vice-Admiral Brian Betham, C.B., C.B.E.; British naval officer; b. 95; ed. Royal Naval Colls., Osborne and Dartmouth.
Served in Dogger Bank action in H.M.S. *Indomitable* and subsequently in destroyers of the Harwich Force; Lieut. in H.M.S. *Renown* during visit of H.R.H. Prince of Wales to Canada and U.S.A. 19; Lieut.-Commdr. 25, Commdr. 31, Capt. 38; Naval Attaché at The Hague and Brussels 39; Command of H.M.S. *Galatea* 40; Dir. of Trade Div., Admiralty 41; Commanded H.M. Navigation School 44; Command of H.M.S. *King George V* in operations off Japan 45; promoted to Rear-Admiral 47; Chief of Staff to the Admiral, British Joint Services Mission, Washington, D.C. 48; retd. 51 on promotion to Vice-Admiral.
Shenandoah, Lower Shiplake, Henley-on-Thames, Oxfordshire.

Schofield, Edward Guy; British journalist; b. 02; ed. Leeds Modern School.
On staff of *Leeds Mercury* 18, *Daily Dispatch*, Manchester 25, *Evening Chronicle*, Manchester 30, Chief Sub.-Editor *Evening Standard* London 31; Editor *Yorkshire Evening News* 38-43; Editor *The Evening News* London 43-50; Editor *Daily Mail* 50-54; Dir. of Publicity, Conservative Central Office 55-57; Deputy Editor *Yorkshire Post* 57-.
Yorkshire Post, Albion Street, Leeds, Yorkshire.

Schokking, Willem Fredrik, LL.D.; Netherlands lawyer; b. 1900; ed. Municipal Univ., Amsterdam.
Barrister-at-Law, Amsterdam 24; Deputy Justice of the Peace, Amsterdam 32; Sec. Minors Protection Board Amsterdam 29, Medical Board of Discipline, Amsterdam 30; Alderman of the Municipality of Amsterdam 45; Minister of War Aug. 48-Oct. 50; Minister of Navy 49-50; mem. Privy Council 51; mem. Christian Historical Union Party.
Stadionkade 24, Amsterdam Z, Netherlands.

Scholefield, Guy Hardy, C.M.G., O.B.E., D.SC., F.R.HIST.S.; New Zealand librarian; b. 77; ed. New Zealand and London Univs.
London Correspondent New Zealand Associated Press 08-19; Editor and Dir. *Wairarapa Age* 20-26; Chief Parliamentary Librarian and Dominion Archivist 26-48; Chair. State Literary Fund Advisory Cttee. 48-51; Editor *Who's Who in New Zealand* 08, 24, 32, 41, 51.
Publs. *New Zealand in Evolution* 09, *The Pacific* 19, *Capt. Wm. Hobson, R.N.* 34, *Dictionary of New Zealand Biography* 39, *Twelve Prime Ministers* 47.
42 Watt Street, Highland Park, Wellington, New Zealand.

Scholes, Percy Alfred, M.A., D.LITT., F.S.A., F.R.HIST.S.; British music critic and author; b. 77.
Music Critic to *The Observer* 20-25 and to the British Broadcasting Corpn. 23-28; fmr. Univ. Extension Lecturer for Oxford, Cambridge, London and Manchester Univs.; Frick Lecturer Pittsburgh 28, 30, 32; fmr. Music Editor *Radio Times*; mem. Board of Faculty of Music Oxford Univ.; Hon. Fellow and Trustee St Edmund Hall, Oxford; Hon. D.Mus. (Oxford), D. ès. L. (Lausanne), D.Litt. (Leeds and Oxford).
Publs. *Oxford Companion to Music, Concise Oxford Dictionary of Music, Junior Oxford Dictionary of Music, The Puritans and Music in England and New England, Listener's Guide to Music, Listener's History of Music, Columbia History of Music by Eye and Ear, The Mirror of Music 1844-1944, The Great Dr. Burney, Life of Sir John Hawkins, God Save the Queen; History and Romance of the World's First National Anthem*, etc.
Villa Hauterive, Avenue de Sully 34, La Tour de Peilz, Vaud, Switzerland.

Scholfield, Alwyn Faber; British librarian; b. 84; ed. Eton and King's Coll. Cambridge.
Keeper of the Records Govt. of India 13-19; Librarian Trinity Coll. Cambridge 19-23; Fellow King's Coll. and Librarian Cambridge Univ. 23-49.
Publs. *Nicander* 53, *Aelian* 57.
King's College, Cambridge.

Scholz, Wilhelm von, PH.D.; German writer; b. 74; ed. Berlin, Lausanne, Kiel and Munich Univs.
Producer Stuttgart Provincial Theatre 16-22; First Chair. Poetry Section of Prussian Acad. of Arts 26-28; Pres. of the Union of German Dramatists; Dr. h.c. (Heidelberg).
Publs. Plays: *Der Jude von Konstanz* 05, *Der Wettlauf mit dem Schatten* 22, *Die gläserne Frau* 24, *Vertauschte Seelen, Die Frankfurter Weihnacht* 38; *Ewige Jugend* (fairy tale) 48, etc.; novels: *Perpetua* 26, *Weg nach Ilok* 28, *Unrecht der Liebe* 31, *Berlin und Bodensee* (autobiography) 34, *Der Zufall und das Schicksal* (essays) 35, *Eine Jahrhundertwende* (2 vols. of autobiography) 36, *Die Gefährten* 37, *An Ilm und Isar* (autobiographical) 39; poems: *Lebensjahre* 39, *Die Gedichte* (complete edn.) 44, *Raum über uns* 54; aphorisms: *Irrtum und Wahrheit* 50, *Die ausgewählten Gedichte* 53; *Das Säckinger Trompeterspiel, Die Marquise von Rovergue* (plays) 55, *Friedrich Schiller* (biography) 56, *Das Drama* (essays)

56, *Bilder und Gestalten* 56, *Goethe in der Schweiz* (essay) 56.
Villa Seeheim, Konstanz (Bodensee), Germany.

Schonen, Baron Albert De; French diplomatist; b. 12; ed. Ecole des Sciences Politiques and Univ. of Paris.
Mem. French dels. to Peace Conf. 46, to Council of Foreign Ministers, Moscow March-April 47, London Dec. 47, to U.N. Gen. Assembly 47 and 48; First Sec. French Embassy, Prague 48, Dublin 50; Deputy Sec.-Gen. Brussels Treaty Organisation 51; Counsellor, Political Div. NATO; Counsellor French Embassy, Bangkok 54-; Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur; Croix de Guerre; M.C.
55 boulevard Beauséjour, Paris 16e, France.

Schonland, Basil Ferdinand Jamieson, M.A., PH.D., F.R.S., C.B.E.; South African physicist; b. 96; ed. St. Andrews Coll. and Rhodes Univ. Coll. Grahamstown and Gonville and Caius Coll. Cambridge.
Lecturer, later Prof. of Physics Univ. of Cape Town 22-37; Dir. Bernard Price Inst. of Geophysics and Carnegie Price Prof. of Geophysics Witwatersrand Univ. 37-54; Deputy Dir. Atomic Energy Research Establishment, Harwell 54-; Halley Lecturer Oxford 37; Supt. Army Operational Research Group, Ministry of Supply 41-44; Brigadier (Scientific Adviser) to C.-in-C. 21st Army Group B.L.A. 44; Pres. S.A. Council Scientific and Industrial Research 45-50; Chree Lecturer Physical Society of London 43; F.R.S. S. Africa; Hughes Medal 45; Elliott-Cresson Medal Franklin Inst. of Philadelphia 50; Chancellor Rhodes Univ. 51-; Hon. Sc.D. (Cambridge, Cape Town, Rhodes), Hon. LL.D. (Natal).
Publs. *Atmospheric Electricity* 32, *The Lightning Discharge* (Halley Lecture) 37, *The Flight of Thunderbolts* 50.
Atomic Energy Research Establishment, Harwell, Berks.

Schöpflin, Gyula; Hungarian writer and translator; b. 10; ed. Budapest Univ.
Freelance writer 32-45; Programme Dir. of Hungarian Radio 45-49; Hungarian Minister in Stockholm 49.
Publs. *Budapest nem felel*, *Börzsönyi tó.*
Fillér utca 53, Budapest II, Hungary.

Schotman, Johan Wilhelm, M.D.; Netherlands psychiatrist, philosopher, poet and writer; b. 92; ed. Leyden Univ.
Practised as Physician 19-21; Hydrographic Expedition to Lunghai Railroad, China 21-27; Asst. Psychiatrist, Santpoort Mental Hospital 27-28: Psychiatrist, Maasoord Mental Hospital, near Rotterdam 28-37; Practice as Consultant Psychiatrist Gouda 37-39, Bussum 39-48; retd.; Pres. Nederlandsche Vertalingen Society 31-; Dir. Zwolle Historical Museum; mem. Neths. Society of Literature, P.E.N. Club.
Publs. Poetry: *Der Geesten Gemoeting* 27, *Cloisonné* 36, *Hellevaart* 47; Philosophy and Psychology: *De schone gave* 27, *Naar open water* 36, *Jodulphus en de Kater* 39, *De macht tot Vrijheid* 46, *China Ongereed* 41; Prose: *Wind in Bamboestengels* 46, *Arcadië en Asfalt*; Essays: *Analysen en Retouches* 53; and several other works.
Provinciaal Overijssels Geschiedkundig Museum te Zwolle, Melkmarkt 41, Zwolle, Netherlands.

Schoutheete de Tervarent, Guy A. W. M. J. de; DR. JUR.; Belgian diplomatist; b. 91.
Various foreign service appointments in The Hague 19, Tokyo 21, Peking 23, Vienna 25, Rome 26, Bucharest 28, Berlin 28, Budapest 33, Cairo 38; Minister to Denmark 45-52; Ambassador to Japan 52-56.
Publs. *La Légende de Ste. Ursule dans la littérature et l'art du Moyen Age* 31, *Le diptyque de St. Bertin au Musée de Dijon* 31, *Les énigmes de l'art* (4 vols.) 36-52.
12 rue Emile Claus, Brussels, Belgium.

Schrader, Franz, B.S., PH.D.; American zoologist; b. 91; ed. Columbia Univ.
Scientific Asst. Bureau of Fisheries 15-16; pathologist 19-20; Assoc. Prof. of Biology Bryn Mawr Coll. 25-30; Prof. of Zoology Columbia Univ. 30-49, Da Costa Prof. 50-, and Exec. Officer of Dept. of Zoology 37-40 and 46-49; Trustee Marine Biological Laboratory, Woods Hole, Mass. 32-50; Pres. American Soc. of Zoologists 52; mem. Nat. Acad. of Science, American Acad. of Arts and Sciences; Assoc. Editor *Journal of Morphology, Columbia Biological Series, Chromosoma, Biological Bulletin, Journal of Biophysical and Biochemical Cytology.*
Publs. *The Sex Chromosomes* 27, *Mitosis* 44 and 53.
Dept. of Zoology, Columbia University, New York 27, N.Y., U.S.A.

Schramm, Wilbur, A.M., PH.D., LITT.D.; American educationist; b. 07; ed. Marietta Coll., and Harvard and Iowa Univs.
Newspaper reporter and desk editor, corresp. of Associated Press 24-30; Asst. Prof., Assoc. Prof. and later Prof. of English, Univ. of Iowa 35-41; Editor, Harcourt, Brace & Co. (publishers) 41; Dir. of educational services, U.S. Office of War Information 42-43; Educational Consultant to Navy Dept. 43; Educational Adviser to War Department 43-46; Dir. School of Journalism, Univ. of Iowa 43-47; Asst. to the Pres., Dir. Inst. of Communications Research, Dir. Univ. Press, and Prof. Univ. of Ill. 47-55; Dean, Div. of Communications 50-55; Prof. Communications Stanford Univ. 55-; Chair. U.S. Nat. Council on Research in Journalism; U.S. Del. Int. Comm. on Technical Needs of Communications 49; consultant to U.S. Govt.; Chair. Defence Panel on Research in Special Operations 56-; mem. Defence Science Board 56; Ed. *Mass Communications* 49; mem. Editorial Board *Public Opinion Quarterly, Journalism Quarterly* and *Communication Review.*
Publs. *Approaches to a Science of English Verse* 35, *American Medley* (stories) 37, *Francis Parkman* 38, *Literary Scholarship* 41, *Windwagon Smith and Other Yarns* 47, *The Lost Train* 48, *The Reds Take a City* 51; Editor: *The Story Workshop* 39, *Two Creative Traditions* 40, *American Literature* 46, *Iowa Studies in Newspaper Reading* 46-47, *Communications in Modern Society* 48, *Process and Effects of Mass Communication* 54, *Four Theories of Mass Communication* 56, *Responsibility in Mass Communications* 57.
1518 Hamilton, Palo Alto, Calif., U.S.A.

Schrecker, Paul, LL.D., PH.D.; American educationist ann philosopher; b. 89; ed. Vienna. Paris and Berlin Univs.
Research Prof in charge of Nat. edition of Leibniz, Prussian Acad. of Sciences 28; Co-editor of *Deutsche Literaturzeitung* 30; Maître de Recherches Sorbonne, Paris 33-40; Editor Nat. edition of works of Malebranche Paris 35-40; Master Mind Lecturer, British Acad., London 37; Prof. of Philosophy at Swarthmore, Bryn Mawr Colls. 47-50; Prof. of Philosophy, Columbia Univ. 47-48; now Prof. of Philosophy, Univ. of Pa.; Rockefeller Fellow 34-40; Philosophy Prize of Acad. des Sciences morales et politiques Paris 36; Médaille de la France Libre 47.
Publs. *Lettres et Fragments inédits de Leibniz* 34, *Leibniz, Ses idées sur l'organisation des relations internationales* 37, *Oeuvres de Malebranche* 38, *Leibnitii Opuscula philosophica selecta* 39, *Work and History* 48, *Leibniz, Opuscules Philosophiques Choisis* (trans from Latin) 54.
207 S. De Kalb Street, Philadelphia 4, Pa., U.S.A.; and Bennett Hall 310, University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia 4, Pa., U.S.A.

Schreiber, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Edmond Charles Acton, K.C.B., D.S.O.; British officer; b. 90.
Entered Army 09, Capt. 15, Bt. Major 18, Major 27, Bt. Lieut.-Col. 30, Lieut.-Col. 37, Col. 38, Major-Gen. 40, Lieut.-Gen. 41; served First World War; Gen. Staff Officer Staff Coll. 30-33, War Office 34-36, Senior

Officers' School 38; Brig. Royal Artillery, Southern Commd. 38-39; G.O.C. 45th Div. 40; G.O.C. 5th Corps 41; G.O.C. First Army 42; G.O.C.-in-C. Western Commd. 42-44, South-Eastern Commd. 44; Col. Commdt. Royal Artillery 45, Royal Malta Artillery 46, retd. 47; Governor and C.-in-C. Malta 44-46; Deputy Lieut. County of Devon 48.
Hayne House, Plymtree, Devon.

Schreiber, Georg, DR. PHIL., DR. THEOL.; German church historian and folklorist; b. 82; ed. Münster, Berlin and Freiburg Univs.
Lecturer in Church History Münster Univ. 13; Asst. Prof. of Regensburg Univ. 15-17; Prof. Church History Münster Univ. 17; mem. Reichstag 20-33; Dir. of German Folklore Inst.; Dir. Deutsches Institut für Auslandkunde; Chair. Historical Comm. of Westphalia; Senator Max-Planck-Gesellschaft; mem. Arbeitsgemeinschaft für Forschung des Landes Nordrhein-Westfalen; Co-Editor *Spanische Forschungen*; Ed. *Schriften zur Deutschen Politik, Deutschtum und Ausland, Forschungen zur Volkstunde, Volk und Volkstum*; many hon. degrees.
Publs. *Kurie und Kloster im 12. Jahrhundert* 10, *Mutter und Kind in der Kultur der Kirche* 18, *Die Not der deutschen Wissenschaft und der geistigen Arbeiter* 23, *Deutsches Reich und deutsche Medizin* 26, *Deutsche Medizin und die Notgemeinschaft der deutschen Wissenschaft* 26, *España y Alemania* 29, *Das Auslanddeutschtum als Kulturfrage* 29, *Nationale und internationale Volkskunde* 30, *Das deutsche Volkstum und die Kirche* 32, *Regierung ohne Volk* 32, *Brüning, Hitler, Schleicher* 32, *Wallfahrt und Volkstum in Geschichte und Leben* 34, *Deutschland und Spanien* 36, *Deutsche Bauernfrömmigkeit* 37, *Deutsche Mirakelbücher* 38, *Stephan I. in der deutschen Sakralkultur* 38, *Stephan I. der Heilige, König von Ungarn* 38, *Hochschule und Volkstum in der neuen Zeit* 45, *Hochschule und Christentum* 46, *Gemeinschaften des Mittelalters* 48, *Zwischen Demokratie und Diktatur* 49, *Das Weltkonzil von Trient* 51, *Schriftenverzeichnis* (ed. R. Morsey) 53, *Deutsche Wissenschaftspolitik von Bismarck bis zum Atomwissenschaftler Otto Hahn* 54, *Nachtrag* 55, *Irland im Deutschen und Abendländischen Sakralraum* 56, *Deutschland und Österreich* 56, etc.
Kanalstr. 14, Münster/Westfalen, Germany.

Schreiber, Walther, DR.JUR.; German politician; b. 84; ed. Univs. of Grenoble, Munich, Berlin and Halle.
Lawyer in Halle (Saale) 11-25; Notary 19-; served 14-18 war; Prussian Minister for Industry 25-33; Lawyer in Berlin 34-51; Assistant Burgomaster of Berlin 51-53, Burgomaster 53-54; C.D.U. Party; Grand German Cross.
Rathaus, Rudolf Wilde Platz, Berlin-Schöneberg; and Wernerstr. 14A, Berlin-Grunewald, Germany.

Schreiner, Oliver Deneys, Q.C., M.C., M.A.; South African judge; b. 90; ed. Rondebosch Boys' High School, South African Coll. School, South African Coll. (Cape), Trinity Coll., Cambridge, and Inner Temple.
Mem. Inner Temple; fmr. Fellow of Trinity Coll. Cambridge; served with Northamptonshire Regt. and South Wales Borderers in France and Mesopotamia in First World War; called to English Bar after war; began practice in Johannesburg Oct. 20; K.C. 35; Judge of Supreme Court (Transvaal) 37; Appellate Div. 45-; Pres. of S.A. Red Cross Society 42-45; S.A. Inst. of Int. Affairs; mem. of Council of Univ. of Witwatersrand.
Publ. Part author *Coming of Age* 31.
24 6th Avenue, Lower Houghton, Johannesburg, South Africa.

Schricker, Henry Frederick; American politician; b. 83.
Bank cashier Hamlet, Ind. 07; Editor and publisher *Starke County Democrat*, Knox, Ind. 08-19; Cashier, Building and Loan Sec. Farmers Bank & Trust Co. 19-36; mem. Ind. State Senate 32-36, Lieut.-Gov. 36-40, Gov. 41-45, 49-53; Vice-Pres. Fletcher Trust Co. 45-48; Democrat.
Home: 4343 N. Meridian Street, Indianapolis, Ind., U.S.A.

Schröder, Gerhard; German lawyer and politician; b. 10; ed. Kaiser-Wilhelm-Gymnasium in Trier and Univs. of Königsberg, Edinburgh, Berlin and Bonn.
Asst. Law Faculty Bonn Univ. and Kaiser-Wilhelm Inst. for Int. Private Law, Berlin 33-36; practice in Berlin 36-39; served 39-45 war; served *Land* Govt. Nordrheinwestphalen 45-47; mem. post-war Comm. on Electoral Law; practice in Düsseldorf since 47; concerned with reorganisation of mining and iron and steel industries 47-53; mem. (C.D.U.) *Land* Parl. 47- and Federal Parl. 49-; Deputy Chair. CDU/CSU Faction; Minister of the Interior 53-.
Düsseldorf, Hebbelstr. 17, and Innenministerium, Bonn, Germany.

Schröder, Rudolf Alexander; German writer; b. 78. Founded "Insel Press"; received Hamburg Lessing Prize 47; Dr. h.c. Tübingen, Munich and Frankfurt.
Publs. *Unmut* 99, *Sprüche in Reimen* 00, *Lieder an eine Geliebte* 00, *Empedokles* 01, *An Belinde* 02, *Sonnette an eine Verstorbene* 04, *Elysium* 05, *Hama* 08, *Deutsche Oden* 14, *Heilig Vaterland* 14, *Audax Omnia* 22, *Widmungen und Opfer* 25, *Jahreszeiten* 30, *Mitte des Lebens* 30, *Der Wanderer und die Heimat* 31, *Ein Weihnachtslied* 35, *Ein Lobgesang* 37, *Osterspiel* 38, *Die Ballade vom Wandersmann* 39, *Kreuzgespräch* 39, *Reden und Aufsätze* (2 vols.) 39, *Die weltlichen Gedichte* 40, *Christ ist erstanden* 40, *Ewiges Gedächtnis* 42, *Der Mann und das Jahr* 46, *Auf dem Heimweg* 47, *Alten Mannes Sommer* 47, *Die Geistlichen Gedichte* 49, *80 Weltliche Gedichte* 51, *100 Geistliche Gedichte* 51, *Gesammelte Werke* (5 vols.) 52, *Unser altes Haus* 52; translations of Virgil, Horace, Homer.
Sonnleithen, Bergen (13b), Obb., Germany.

Schrödinger, Erwin, PH.D., M.A.; Austrian physicist; b. 87; ed. Vienna Univ.
Lecturer Vienna Univ. 14 and Jena Univ. 20; Extra. Prof. Stuttgart Technical High School 20; Prof. Breslau Univ. 21, Zürich Univ. 21 and Berlin Univ. 27; mem. Berlin, Boston, Brussels, Lima, Madrid, Rome (Lincei dei Quaranta), U.S.S.R., Vatican City, Vienna Acads. of Science; hon. mem. Royal Irish Acad.; Foreign mem. R.S.; Fellow Magdalen Coll. Oxford 33; Nobel Prizeman for Physics 33; Prof. Graz Univ. 36-38; Senior Prof. Dublin Inst. for Advanced Studies 40-56; Prof. Vienna Univ. 56-; Ordre pour le Mérite 57; Dr. h.c. (Ghent); D.Sc. h.c. (Dublin, Trinity Coll. and Nat. Univ., Ireland).
Publs. *Collected Papers on Wave Mechanics* 27 and 28, *Four Lectures on Wave Mechanics* 28, *Science and the Human Temperament* 35; *What is Life?* 44, *Statistica Thermodynamics* 45, *Gedichte* 49, *Space-Time Structure* 50, *Science and Humanism* 52, *Nature and the Greeks* 54.
Vienna 9, Pasteurgasse 4, Austria.

Schryver, August-Edm. de, LL.D., LIC. SOC. SC.; Belgian politician; b. 98; ed. Ghent Univ. and London School of Economics and Political Science.
Volunteer, First World War 14-18; mem. House of Representatives 28-; Min. of Agriculture Mar. 35; Min. of Interior 36; Min. of Justice 39, of Economics 40; Deputy Prime Minister 44-45; Minister of State 48; Pres. Christian Social Party 45-49; Pres. Nouvelles Equipes Internationales (Union Christian Democrats), Paris; Chair. Belgo-British Parl. Group, Brussels; Acting Chair. Belgian Del. U.N. Conf. San Francisco 45; mem. Belgian Govt. in exile 42-44; Minister of State 48; Croix de Guerre.
Kwaadham 36, Ghent, Belgium.

Schuberth, Hans; German politician; b. 97; ed. Technische Hochschule, Munich.
Entered German Postal Service 26; State Sec. for Posts

and Telegraphs in Bavarian Cabinet Dec. 46; Pres. of Munich Postal Region 47; Dir. of Postal and Telegraphic Administration in Bizonal Economic Council July 47; Minister of Posts and Telegraphs in Adenauer Govt. Sept. 49-53; Pres. Verein Deutscher Ingenieur 53; mem. Bundestag 53; Christian Social Union.
Galeriestrasse 31, München 22, Germany.

Schücking, Levin Ludwig; PH.D.; German literary historian; b. 78; ed. Göttingen Univ.
Prof. of English Philology Jena Univ. 10-16, Breslau Univ. 16-25, Leipzig 25-44, Erlangen 46-52, Munich 52-; mem. Saxon and Bavarian Acads., and Acad. of Lund; Hon. mem. American Acad. of Arts and Sciences.
Publs. *The Character Problems in Shakespeare's Plays* 22, *Die Familie im Puritanismus* 29, *Die Soziologie der literarischen Geschmacksbildung* 31, *Anthology of Modern English Poetry* 31, *Der Sinn des Hamlet* 35, *The Meaning of Hamlet* 37, *The Baroque Character of the Elizabethan Tragic Hero* 38, *The Sociology of Literary Taste* 44, *Shakespeare und der Tragödienstil seiner Zeit* 47, *Essays über Shakespeare, Pepys, Rossetti, Shaw u. A.* 49, *Plaudereien mit Lothar Engelbert* 49, *El Gusto Litterario* 50, *Englische Gedichte aus sieben Jahrhunderten* 56.
Farchant, Oberbayern, Germany.

Schühly, Alfred; German politician; b. 89; ed. Univs. of Freiburg, Leipzig and Heidelberg.
Civil servant in Ministry of the Interior 14-32; Judge of the Administrative Court 33-45; Counsellor 45-47; Minister of the Interior, Baden 47-52; teacher of law, Univ. of Freiburg 46-; mem. Christian Democratic Union.
Lugostrasse 10, Freiburg, Germany.

Schultz, Adolph H., PH.D.; Swiss university professor; b. 91; ed. Univ. of Zürich.
Research Assoc. of Carnegie Inst. of Washington, Dept. of Embryology 16-25; Assoc. Prof. of Physical Anthropology, Johns Hopkins Univ. 25-50; now Prof. of Anthropology and Dir. of Anthropological Inst., Univ. of Zürich; mem. Nat. Acad. of Sciences (U.S.A.); American Philosophical Society; Foreign Fellow, Zoological Society of London.
Anthropologisches Institut, Sempersteig 3, Zürich, Switzerland.

Schuman, Frederick Lewis, PH.D.; American political scientist; b. 04; ed. Chicago Univ.
Instr. in Political Science, Chicago Univ. 27-32; Fellow Acad. Political and Social Science Berlin 33; Prof. Williams Coll. 36-38, Woodrow Wilson Prof. of Govt. 38-; Fellow Social Science Research Council 29-30, American Acad. Political and Social Science 33; mem. American Political Science Asscn., American Society Int. Law; Principal Political Analyst, Foreign Broadcast Intelligence Service, Fed. Communications Comm. 42-43; Visiting Lecturer in Int. Relations, Harvard 38, California 39, Cornell 44, Columbia 46.
Publs. *American Policy toward Russia since 1917* 28, *War and Diplomacy in the French Republic* 31, *International Politics* 33, *Conduct of German Foreign Affairs* 34, *Rotary?* 34, *Hitler and the Nazi Dictatorship* 35, *Germany since 1918* 37, *Europe on the Eve* 39, *Night Over Europe* 41, *Design for Power* 42, *Soviet Politics* 46, *The Commonwealth of Man* 52.
80 Main Street, Williamstown, Mass., U.S.A.

Schuman, Robert, D. en D.; French barrister; b. 86; ed. Univs. of Bonn, Munich, Berlin and Strasbourg.
Barrister in the Court of Appeal, Metz; Deputy for the Moselle 19-; Min. of Finance in Bidault Govt. 46 and in Ramadier Govt. Jan.-Nov. 47; Prime Minister 47-48; Minister Foreign Affairs Marie Govt. July 48; Prime Minister and Minister of Foreign Affairs Sept. 48; Minister of Foreign Affairs Queuille Govt. 48-49; Bidault Govt. 49-50, Pleven Govt. 50-51, Queuille Govt. 51, Pleven Govt. 51-52, Faure Govt. 52, Pinay Govt. 52-53; Minister of Justice Feb. 55-56; Pres. French del. 3rd Session U.N. Gen. Assembly 48; mem. of Movement Républicain Populaire (M.R.P.); many decorations including: Grand Officer Order of Leopold (Belgium), Grand Cross Order of Dannebrog (Denmark), Grand Cross Order of Lion (Neths.), etc.; Dr. h.c. (Laval, Harvard, Edinburgh, Birmingham, Tilburg).
Palais Bourbon, Paris 7e, France.

Schuman, William, B.S., M.A.; American musician; b. 10; ed. Columbia Univ. and privately.
Lecturer and Dir. of Chorus, Sarah Lawrence Coll., Bronxville 35-45; Dir. of Publications, G. Schirmer Inc. 45-51; Pres. Juilliard School of Music 45-; Dr. h.c. of Music, Chicago Musical Coll., Univ. of Wisconsin, Philadelphia Conservatory of Music, Cincinnati Coll. of Music, Columbia Univ.; Pulitzer Prize for Music, Guggenheim Fellowships, Award of Nat. Inst. of Arts and Letters, League of Composers Award, New York Critics Circle Award and Award of Merit of National Asscn. of American Composers and Conductors.
Compositions include: six symphonies, four string quartets, *American Festival Overture*, *William Billings Overture*, *Circus Overture*, *Concerto for Piano and Orchestra*, *Concerto for Violin and Orchestra*, secular cantatas and music for ballets, etc.
Juilliard School of Music, 130 Claremont Avenue, New York 27, N.Y., U.S.A.

Schumann, Maurice; French journalist and writer; b. 11; studied philosophy.
With Havas News Agency 32-40; Chief Official Broadcaster, B.B.C. French Service 40-44; Liaison Officer with Allied Expeditionary Forces from D-Day until liberation of Paris; mem. of French Provisional Consultative Assembly Nov. 44-July 45; mem. of both Constituent Assemblies Oct. 45-May 46 and June-Nov. 46; Chair. of Popular Republican Movement (M.R.P.); Deputy to Nat. Assembly; Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs 51-53; chief contributor (as editorial writer) to *L'Aube* (Paris daily paper); Compagnon de la libération; Chevalier Legion of Honour, Order of Leopold; Croix de guerre.
Publs. *Le germanisme en marche* 38, *Mussolini* 39, *Les problèmes ukrainiens et la paix européenne* 39, *Honneur et Patrie* 46.
100 rue de Richelieu, Paris 2e, France.

Schumy, Vincenz; Austrian politician; b. 78; ed. Zürich Polytechnic and Vienna Agricultural High School (Dr. h.c.).
Entered Civil Service in Carinthia 05; mem. Provisional Local Diet and Govt. of Carinthia; mem. Austrian Del. to Saint-Germain 19; Gov. of Carinthia 23-27; Leader of the Landbund (Agrarian Party); Vice-Chancellor, May-Sept. 29; Min. of the Interior in Coalition Govt Sept. 29-Sept. 30; Deputy Gov. of Carinthia 31; Min. of the Interior in charge of commercial treaty negotiations in Dollfuss Cabinet May 33-Sept. 33; Chair. Provincial Agricultural Fed. for Carinthia 32-38; mem. Figl Cabinet 45; mem. Nat. Council of Austria 45-49; Chair. Agricultural Societies in Austria 46-; Attorney-Gen. of Austrian Agricultural Co-operative Societies 46-; Chair. Central Purchasing Organisation, Austrian Fed. of Agricultural Co-operatives 46-; mem. Credit Directorate; Vice-Chair. C.E.A., Paris; Pres. Agricultural Research and Planning Society.
Garnisongasse 6, Vienna, IX, Austria.

Schurmann, Carl Willem Alwin, LL.M.; Netherlands lawyer and diplomatist; b. 03; ed. Leyden Univ. and Lincoln's Inn, London.
Barrister-at-Law, Rotterdam 24-40; Head Legal Dept., Netherlands Shipping and Trading Cttee., London 40-44; Prosecutor Netherlands Maritime Court, London 41-44; Mil. Gov. Province of Limburg 44-45, Province of North Holland 45; Head Legal Dept., Netherlands Mil. Mission to Germany 45-46; Counsellor of Legation,

Warsaw 46-48; Minister to Thailand 48-50; Deputy High Commr., Indonesia 50-52; Dir.-Gen. Indonesian Affairs, Ministry of Foreign Affairs 52-55; Permanent Rep. to U.N. 55-; Knight, Order of the Lion (Netherlands), Officer with Sword, Order of Orange-Nassau, Commdr. Ordre de la Couronne de Chêne (Luxembourg), Legion of Merit (U.S.A.).
Publs. Books and articles on Netherlands and International Law.
Apartment 72, 1 West 72nd Street, New York City, New York, U.S.A.

Schuschnigg, Kurt von; Austrian politician; b. 97; ed. Friebourg and Innsbruck.
Attorney at Law; Deputy 27; Founder and Chief of *Ostmärkische Sturmscharen*, patriotic organisation for defence of Austrian independence; Min. of Justice in Buresch Cabinet Jan.-May 32 and in Dollfuss Cabinet May 32-July 34, also of Education Sept. 33-July 34; Federal Chancellor after assassination of Dollfuss July 34; Chancellor, Min. of Defence and Foreign Affairs 36-38; Min. for Public Security 37; fmr. mem. Christian Social Party; Leader of Patriotic Front May 36-38; arrested after Nazi Putsch Mar. 38; imprisoned; liberated by Allied advance May 45; Prof. Political Science, St. Louis Univ., Mo. 48-.
Publs. *Farewell Austria* 38, *Austrian Requiem* 47.
Hampton House, Madison Avenue, 70th Street, New York, N.Y., U.S.A.

Schuster, Sir George Ernest, K.C.S.I., K.C.M.G., C.B.E., M.C.; British financial expert; b. 81; ed. Charterhouse and New Coll. Oxford.
Partner in Schuster, Son & Co.; travelled Central Europe to report on economic conditions for Anglo-Danubian Asscn., Ltd. 20; Chief Asst. to Organiser of Int. Credits L.N. 21; mem. Advisory Cttee. to Treasury 21-22; Financial Sec. Sudan Govt. 22-27; Chair Advisory Cttee. to Colonial Sec. on East African Loans 26-28; Economic and Financial Adviser Colonial Office 27-28; mem. East African Comm. on Closer Union; Finance mem. Exec. Council of Viceroy of India 28-34; Dir. Westminster Bank, Westminster Foreign Bank; Commercial Union Assurance Co., English, Scottish and Australian Bank, Bank of New Zealand; Chair. Joint Cttee. on Meat Trade, set up by British and Argentine Govts. 35; mem. Colonial Development Advisory Cttee. 36-38; Chair. Unemployment Assistance Board Advisory Cttee. for Central and N.W. London 36-38; Lib. Nat. M.P. for Walsall 38-45; Chair. Cotton Working Party 45; mem. Council of British Institute of Management; mem. Govt. Cttee. on Industrial Productivity and Chair. of Panel of same dealing with human factors in industry; visited Malta at request of Malta Govt. to advise on economic and financial policy 50; Chair. Oxford Region Hospital Board 51.
Publ. *India and Democracy* 41, *Christianity and Human Relations in Industry* 51.
Nether Worton House, Middle Barton, Oxfordshire.

Schuyler, Gen. Cortlandt Van Rennsselaer; American army officer; b. 1900; ed. U.S. Mil. Acad. and Command and Gen. Staff School.
Served Coast Artillery 22-27; Instructor in Maths. U.S. Mil. Acad. 27; retd. Coast Artillery 31; Prov. Marshal Chesapeake Bay 34; Grad. Coast Artillery School 36 and Gen. Staff School 37; Chief Coast Artillery 39; Exec. Officer, later Asst. Chief of Staff, H.Q Anti-Aircraft Comm. 42; Chief of Staff 43; C.O. Anti-Aircraft Artillery Training Centre 43; Chief U.S. Mil. Rept. Control Comm. for Rumania 44; U.S. Gen. Staff Appts. 47-51; assigned to SHAPE 51; C.G. 28th Infantry Div. 53; Chief of Staff SHAPE 53-; Distinguished Service Medal, Legion of Merit, Commdr. Légion d'Honneur.
Supreme Headquarters Allied Powers in Europe, Paris, France.

Schuyler, Robert Livingston, B.A., M.A., PH.D., LITT.D., F.R.HIST.S., L.H.D. (Union Coll.); American historian; b. 83; ed. Columbia Univ.
Instructor History, Yale Univ. 06-10; Lecturer in History, Columbia Univ. 10-11, and Prof. 11-; Managing Editor *Political Science Quarterly* 19-21 and *Columbia Studies in History, Economics and Public Law* 23-28; Managing Editor *American Historical Review* 36-41; Pres. American Historical Asscn. 51; Editor *Dictionary of American Biography* 54-; mem. American Philosophical Society; Democrat.
Publs. *The Constitution of the United States* 23, *Parliament and the British Empire* 29, *Josiah Tucker* 31, revised edition George Burton Adams *A Constitutional History of England* 34, *The Fall of the Old Colonial System* 45, *The Making of English History* (with H. Ausubel) 52, *British Constitutional History since 1832* (with Corinne C. Weston) 57.
1170 5th Avenue, New York City, U.S.A.

Schwabe, Moshe, PH.D.; Israeli university professor; b. 89; ed. Univs. of Halle a/S. and Berlin.
Head, Dept. of Education, Ministry for Jewish Affairs, Lithuania 20-24; Principal, Hebrew Secondary School (Gymnasia Schwabe), Kovno; Teacher of Greek, Hebrew Univ., Jerusalem 25, Lecturer 28, Prof. of Classics 39-, Dean, Faculty of Humanities 45-47, Rector of Hebrew Univ. 50-52; Pres. Board of Govs., Bezalel Nat. Museum, Jerusalem.
Publs. *Analecta Libaniana* 18, and since then numerous works on Palestinian and Middle-Eastern subjects.
Hebrew University, Jerusalem, Israel.

Schwalber, Josef; German politician; b. 02; ed. Univ. of Munich.
Legal practice in Dachau 29-43; Army service 43-45; Mayor of Dachau 45-47; mem. Christian Social Union (CSU); mem. Bavarian Constitutional Assembly 46; mem. elected Bavarian Diet Dec. 46; State Sec. in Bavarian Ministry of the Interior 47-50; Minister of Education and Religion, Bavaria 51-54; mem. Parl. Council Aug. 48-49.
Winterstrasse 2, Dachau, Germany.

Schwarber, Karl, DR.PHIL.; Swiss librarian; b. 89; ed. Basle Univ.
Asst. Basle Univ. Library 20, Librarian 27, First Librarian and Deputy Chief Librarian 28, Chief Librarian and Dir. 35-52; Pres. Comm. Swiss Asscn. of Librarians; Pres. Swiss Nat. Library Comm.
Publs. *Die schweizerische Geschichtsschreibung im 18. Jahrhundert und der nationale Gedanke* 24, *Schweizerische Einflüsse auf die Entwicklung des deutschen Patriotismus im 18. Jahrhundert* 32, *Zentralistisch politische Reformvorschläge in der Schweiz im 18. Jahrhundert* 35, *Das Basler Pflichtexemplar* 37, *Der Schutz der Werke Schillers in der Schweiz* 40, *Die Entwicklung der Universitäts-bibliothek zu Basel* 44, *Die Porträtsammlung der Basler Universitätsbibliothek* 45.
Schützenmattstrasse 15, Basle, Switzerland.

Schwarcz, Benjamin, PH.D.; Hungarian Rabbi; b. 79; ed. Univ. of Budapest.
Teacher of religion 09; district Rabbi, Budapest 26; central Rabbi 48-; Pres. Society of Rabbis in Hungary, Rabbinical Council, Exec. Cttee. of the Jewish Theological Seminary of Hungary.
Publ. *Juszuf Al-Baszir Al-Kitab Al-Muhtavi* with the Hebrew translation of Tobia Ben Moshe.
Damjanich-u. 38, Budapest VII, Hungary.

Schwarz, Urs, DR. IUR., LL.M.; Swiss journalist; b. 05; ed. Univs. of Zürich, Berlin and Harvard.
Began career as insurance lawyer 29-34; on editorial staff *Neue Zürcher Zeitung* 35-42, Foreign Editor 42-.
Publs. *Parlamentarische Immunität* 29, *Die Vereinigten Nationen und ihre Satzung* 47.
Attenhoferstrasse 16, Zürich 32, Switzerland.

Schwarzenberg, Johannes Erkinger, DR. JUR.; Austrian diplomatist; b. 03; ed. Univ. of Vienna.
Joined Civil Service 27, and later Diplomatic Service; Attaché Rome 33, Berlin 36; left Diplomatic Service 38; Del. and Dir. Int. Cttee. of the Red Cross Geneva 40-46; re-entered Austrian Diplomatic Service 46; Counsellor Paris 46; Political Rep. and Minister to Italy 47-52, Ambassador 52-55, to Great Britain 55-.
Austrian Embassy, 18 Belgrave Square, London, S.W.1.

Schwarzkopf, Elizabeth (Mrs. Walter Legge); German singer; b. 15; ed. Berlin Conservatoire and in England.
Played in *Parsifal* 38, as Zerbinetta in *Ariadne auf Naxos* 41; after 45, sang in many European countries, and has been principal soprano at Salzburg Festivals, at Bayreuth, at the Milan Scala, and at Covent Garden; American début in New York 53.
c/o Philharmonia Orchestra, 3 Oakhill Avenue, London, N.W.3.

Schweitzer, Albert, D.THEOL., DR.PHIL., DR.MED.; French (Alsatian) theologian, physician and writer; b. 75; ed. Strasbourg, Paris and Berlin Univs.
Privat-Docent of Theology 02; Curate St. Nicolaus, Strasbourg 99; Privat-Docent Strasbourg Univ. 01-12; Organist J. S. Bach Society, Paris 03-11, Orfeo Catala Barcelona; missionary surgeon and founder Lambarené Hospital (Equatorial Africa) 13-17, 24-27, 29-32, and 33-; Nobel Peace Prize 52; Hon. O.M.; Hon. D.Phil. (Oxford and Prague); Hon. D.D. (Zürich and Edinburgh); Hon. LL.D. (Cambridge, Chicago, St. Andrews); Hon. Mus.Doc. (Edinburgh).
Publs. *Die Religionsphilosophie Kants* 99, *J. S. Bach, le musicien-poète* 05, *J. S. Bach, Deutsche Ansgabe* 08, *The Quest of the Historical Jesus* 11, *Paul and his Interpreters* 12, *On the Edge of the Primeval Forest* 22, *The Decay and the Restoration of Civilisation* 23, *Civilisation and Ethics* 23, *Selbstdarstellung* 29, *The Mysticism of Paul the Apostle* 31, *The Forest Hospital at Lambarené* 31, *My Life and Thought* 33, *Indian Thought and its Development* 36, *From My African Notebook* 39, etc.
Lambaréné, Gabon, French Equatorial Africa; Günsbach, par Colmar, Haut-Rhin (France).

Schyns, Mathieu, DR. PHIL.; Belgian clergyman; b. 90; ed. Univ. of Geneva.
Pastor of Eglise protestante du Musée, Brussels 18-; Hon. Pres. of Synod of Protestant Churches of Belgium; Prof. Faculty of Protestant Theology, Brussels.
Publs. *La Philosophie d'Emile Boutroux* 24, *L'Evangile de Jésus* 37, *Le Protestantisme* 46, *La Route de la Vie* 53, *Etudes de morale protestante:* I *L'expérience morale* 55, II *Esquisse de philosophie morale* 55.
93 Chaussée de Vleurgat, Brussels, Belgium.

Scicluna, Sir Hannibal P., F.S.A., M.B.E.; Maltese civil servant and historian; b. 80; ed. St. Ignatius Coll. and Malta Univ.
Entered Maltese Civil Service 02; Solicitor 05; Sec. and Registrar Malta Univ. 13-20; Solicitor and Clerk in Crown Advocate's Office and Min. of Justice 16-23; fmr. Dir. Library of Malta, Keeper of MSS. and Dir. of Museum of Malta; Deputy Commr. British Red Cross Society and Order of St. John War Organisation Malta 41-47; Chair. British Red Cross Cttee., Malta 52; Hon. Dir. Archives and Library of the Sovereign Order of Malta, Rome 55; Knight, Grand Cross Sovereign Order of Malta; K. St. J.; Grand Cross of Merit, Sovereign Order of Malta; Knight Commdr., Order of St. Gregory the Great; Officier de la Légion d'Honneur and Officier de l'Instruction Publique (France); Hon. M.A. (Oxon.).
Publs. *The Order of St. John of Jerusalem, Some Important Documents of the Sovereign Military Order of St. John of Jerusalem and of Malta, Documents relating to the French Occupation of Malta, 1798-1800, Buildings and Fortifications of Valletta, The Book of Deliberations of the Venerable Tongue of England 1523-1567, Il Gran Maestro Alofio de Wignacourt attraverso un manoscritto, The Church of St. John in Valletta.*
Villa San Martin, San Martin, Malta.

Scobie, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Ronald Mackenzie, K.B.E., C.B., M.C.; British officer (retd.).
Served First World War 14-18; Capt. 17, Brevet-Major 19, Major 29, Brevet-Lieut.-Col. 34, Lieut.-Col. 37, Col. 37, Major-Gen. 41, temp. Lieut.-Gen. 44; Dir. of Military Art., Royal Military Coll., Australia 32-35; Asst. Adjutant-Gen. War Office 38-39; Deputy Dir. of Mobilisation, War Office 39-40; Deputy Adjutant-Gen. May-Aug. 40; Div. Commdr. 41; G.O.C. Tobruk fortress 41; G.O.C. Malta 42; C.G.S. Middle East 43-44. G.O.C.-in-C. Greece 44-46; Col. Commdt. Royal Engineers 51; Lieut. H.M. Tower of London 51-54; Dir. British Insulated Callenders Cables; Grand Cross of George of Greece, Commdr. of St. John, Commdr. of Leopold, Polish Virtuti Militari, Czech War Cross, Belgian Croix de Guerre.
Surrey House, Temple Place, London, W.C.2; and Hockleys House, North Warnborough, Basingstoke, Hants.

Scoccimarro, Mauro; Italian journalist and politician; b. 95; studied economics.
Mem. Socialist Party 17-, Communist Party 21-; imprisoned during Fascist régime; Minister for Occupied Territories under Bonomi 44; Minister of Finance 45-47; Vice-Pres. Senato della Repubblica 48-; Vice-Pres. Comm. on Foreign Affairs; Pres. Group of Communist Senators.
Via Botteghe Oscure 4, Rome, Italy.

Scott, Cyril; British composer and writer; b. 79.
First symphony performed at Darmstadt in 99.
Compositions include: Songs, piano, violin, chamber-choral and orchestral works, ballets, two operas.
Publs. include volumes of poetry, memoirs; *Music: Its Secret Influence throughout the Ages, An Outline of Modern Occultism, Doctors, Disease and Health, Victory over Cancer, Man is my Theme.*
c/o Elkin & Co., 20 Kingly Street, London, W.1.

Scott, Gilbert Shaw, M.SC., F.INST.MET., F.C.I.S.; British metallurgist; b. 84; ed. Birmingham Univ.
First graduate in metallurgy of Birmingham Univ. 06; Bowen Research Scholar in Metallurgy 07; Sec. Inst. of Metals 08-44 and Editor of its Journal 08-38; Sec. Corrosion Research Cttee. 10-30; Engineering Editor *Daily Telegraph* 12-18; mem. Council Chartered Inst. Secs. 36-56; mem. Exec. Cttee. Automobile Asscn. 41-; Sec. Emeritus Inst. of Metals.
Gabledene, Greville Park Road, Ashtead, Surrey.

Scott, Sir Giles Gilbert, Kt., O.M., R.A., F.R.I.B.A., HON.D.C.L.; British architect; b. 80; ed. Beaumont College.
Works include: Anglican Cathedral at Liverpool, the new nave of Downside Abbey, the new church at Ampleforth Abbey, and new buildings at Clare Coll. Cambridge; designed Cambridge Univ. Library, opened 34, extensions to Bodleian Library, Oxford; Waterloo Bridge; rebuilding of House of Commons; Pres. Royal Inst. of British Architects 33-35; Hon. LL.D. (Cambridge).
9 Gray's Inn Square, London, W.C.1.

Scott, Rev. G(uthrie) Michael; British ecclesiastic; b. 07; ed. King's Coll., Taunton, St. Paul's Coll., Grahamestown, South Africa, and Chichester Theological Coll.
Curate of Slaugham 30-32, St. Stephen's, Kensington 32-34; Domestic Chaplain to Bishop of Bombay 35-37; Chaplain to St. Paul's Cathedral, Calcutta 37-38, Kasauli 38-39; Curate to St. Alban's Coloured Mission, Johannes-

burg 43-46; Rep. of Herero, Berg, Damara and Nama Tribes of South-West Africa at U.N. 48-; Dir. African Bureau, London 52-.
Publs. *Shadow over Africa* 50, *Attitude to Africa* 51, *Civilization Indivisible* 53, *African Episode* 54.
African Bureau, Denison House, Vauxhall Bridge Road, London, S.W.1.

Scott, Sir Harold Richard, G.C.V.O., K.C.B., K.B.E., M.A.; b. 87; ed. Jesus Coll. Cambridge, and Univs. of Grenoble and Marburg.
Entered Home Office 11, Foreign Trade Dept. 16-18; Min. of Labour 18-19, Home Office 19-32; Chair. H.M. Prison Commissioners for England and Wales 32-39, Chief Admin. Officer London Civil Defence Region 39-41; Deputy Sec. Min. of Home Security 41-42, Sec. 42-43; Permanent Sec. Min. of Aircraft Production 43-45; Commr. of Police of the Metropolis 45-53; Lecture tours in New Zealand and U.S.A. 55; Hon. Fellow Jesus Coll. Cambridge 50; Commdr. de la Légion d'Honneur (France), Grand Officer of Orange Nassau (Neths.), Knight Commdr. of Dannebrog (Denmark), Knight Commdr. of St. Olav (Norway), K. St. J.
Publs. *German Prisons* 34, *Belgian Prisons and Reformatory Institutions* 36, *Police Problems of Today* 50, *Scotland Yard* 54.
Campions, Minehead, Somerset.

Scott, Sir Oswald Arthur, K.C.M.G., D.S.O.; British diplomatist; b. 93; ed. Eton and Magdalen Coll. Oxford.
Received a commission in Hampshire Regiment 14; awarded D.S.O. 18; entered Diplomatic Service 19; served at Legations and Embassies in Switzerland, Denmark, Chile, Latvia, Spain, Baghdad, and Portugal; Minister to Finland 47-51; Ambassador to Peru 51-53, retd. 54.
47 Lowndes Square, London, S.W.1.

Scott, Sir Robert Heatlie, K.C.M.G., C.B.E.; British diplomatist; b. 05; ed. New Coll. Oxford.
Joined Foreign Service 27; served in China, Japan and Singapore; Asst. Under-Sec. of State Foreign Office 50-53; Minister in Washington 53-55; Commr. Gen. in South East Asia 55-.
Eden Hall, Singapore.

Scott, Sir William Dalgliesh, Kt., C.B.E., LL.D.; British civil servant; b. 90; ed. Edinburgh Univ. and London School of Economics.
Mem. English Bar; entered Inland Revenue Dept. 10; joined Chief Sec.'s staff Ireland 20; Asst. Sec. Ministry of Finance 21-24; Perm. Sec. Ministry of Commerce 24-44; Industrial Assurance Commr. for N.I. 24-44; Chair. Electricity Commrs. for N.I. 24-31; mem. Electricity Board for N.I. 31-40; Coal Controller for N.I. 39-42; Board of Trade Regional Rep. in N.I. 40-44; Regional Controller for N.I. for Ministry of Supply 41-44, for Ministry of Production 42-44, and for Ministry of Aircraft Production 43-44; Perm. Sec. to the Ministry of Finance and Head of N.I. Civil Service 44-53; mem. Joint Exchequer Board 49; Dir. Provincial Bank of Ireland 53; mem. Central Council Irish Linen Industry 54-; mem. of Economic Comm. to Malta 56.
Bryansburn House, Bangor, County Down, Northern Ireland.

Scott, William Kerr; American politician and farmer; b. 96; ed. North Carolina State Coll.
Farmer and dairyman; served U.S. army in 14-18 war; Alamance County Farm Agent 20-30; Master North Carolina State Grange 30-33; Regional Dir., Farm Adjustment Programme of Resettlement Administration 34-36; North Carolina State Commr. of Agriculture 36-48; Gov. North Carolina 49-52; U.S. Senator for North Carolina 55-; former Pres. North Carolina Dairy Products Asscn.; Chair. Tobacco Advisory Board 45; mem. Nat. Advisory Cttee. of Agricultural Research and Marketing 46-48; Hon. Dr. Agric. (North Carolina State Coll.), LL.D. (Univ. of North Carolina, Elon Coll.); Democrat.
Haw River, North Carolina, U.S.A.

Scrivener, Sir Patrick Stratford, K.C.M.G.; British diplomatist; b. 97; ed. Royal Naval Coll. Osborne, and Winchester.
Served in Worcestershire Yeomanry First World War 15-19; Third Sec. Warsaw 20; Second Sec. and transferred to Cairo 23; Budapest 30; Foreign Office 32; First Sec. 32; Addis Ababa 33; Foreign Office 35; Ankara 36; Rome 39-40; Lisbon 40-41; Acting Counsellor 41; Foreign Office 41-47; Counsellor 43; Minister to Syria 47; Deputy Special Commr. in South-East Asia 47-48; Deputy Commr.-Gen. (Foreign Affairs) in South-East Asia 48-49; Minister to Switzerland 50-53, Ambassador 53-54 (retd.).
The Corner House, Great Bedwyn, Wiltshire.

Scully, Vincent William Thomas, C.M.G.; Canadian chartered accountant; b. 1900; ed. Christian Brothers School, New Ross (Ireland), and Trinity Coll., Dublin.
Practised as chartered accountant with Clarkson, Gordon, Dilworth and Nash, Toronto 25-32; chartered accountant Ontario 29; Dir. and Sec.-Treas. J. D. Woods & Co. Ltd. 32-45; Controller and Sec.-Treas., York Knitting Mills Ltd. 32-45; Sec.-Treas. Plateau Co. Ltd. (Crown Co.) 40-41; Treas. and subsequently Pres., War Supplies Ltd. (Crown Co.) 41-44; Pres. Victory Aircraft Ltd. (Crown Co.) 44-45; Deputy Minister of Reconstruction and Supply and Vice-Pres. Nat. Research Council 45-47; Deputy Minister of Nat. Revenue for Taxation, Canada 48-51; Comptroller The Steel Co., Canada, Ltd. 51-, Vice-Pres. 53-; Dir. Atomic Energy of Canada Ltd.; awarded United States Medal of Freedom (Bronze Palm).
9 Amelia Street, Hamilton, Ontario, Canada.

Seaborg, Glenn T(heodore), B.A., PH.D.; American university professor; b. 12; ed. Univ. of Calif.
Research Associate Univ. of Calif. 37-39; Instructor 39-41; Asst. Prof. 41-45; Prof. of Chemistry Univ. of Calif. 45-; Dir. Nuclear Chemistry Div., Radiation Laboratory 46-; Assoc. Dir. Radiation Laboratory 54-; on leave of absence to Plutonium Project at Univ. of Chicago 42-46; Nobel Prize in Chemistry 51.
Department of Chemistry, Radiation Laboratory, University of California, Berkeley 4, Calif., U.S.A.

Seager, Sir (George) Leighton, Bt., C.B.E., D.L., J.P.; British shipowner and company director; b. 96; ed. Cardiff High School and Queen's Coll. Taunton.
Partner, Sir William Seager & Sons, Shipowners and Seager's Shipping Supplies Ltd.; Dir. of many companies including Tenpus Shipping Co. Ltd., Victory Shipping Co. Ltd., Mountstuart Dry Dock Ltd., Cardiff Channel Dry Dock Co., Barry Graving Dock Co., The Victory Insurance Co. Ltd., Atlantic Shipping & Trading Co.; Tonnage Stabilization Asscn. Ltd. and South Wales Electricity Board; mem. Gen. Cttee. Lloyd's Register; mem. Tramp Shipping Advisory Cttee.; Hon. Treas. and Chair. Nat. Liberal Organisation; fmr. Pres. Chamber of Shipping of the U.K.; hon. adviser to Lord Privy Seal on his Trade Mission to Canada 29; mem. British Del. Int. Maritime Confs., Geneva 35, 36; Vice-Lieut. County of Monmouth.
109 Bute Street, Cardiff Docks; and Marleigh Lodge, St. Mellons, Monmouthshire.

Seago, Edward Brian, R.B.A., A.R.W.S.; British artist; b. 10.
Exhibited Royal Academy, R.B.A., R.O.I., New English Art Club, Royal Society of Portrait Painters; one-man exhibitions held in London, Oslo, Bergen, Toronto, New York, Los Angeles, Montreal; loan exhibitions Norwich, Bristol, King's Lynn, St. James's Palace (pictures painted on Duke of Edinburgh's

World Tour 56/57); work mostly landscape, some portraits, still-life; served R.E. 39-44; series of paintings of Italian Campaign 44; official portrait of King George VI and Queen Elizabeth (the Queen Mother) for R.A.F. Coll., Cranwell 48; equestrian portrait of H.M. the Queen for Coldstream Guards 56.
Publs. *Circus Company, Caravan, Peace in War, High Endeavour, With the Allied Armies in Italy, A Canvas to Cover, Tideline, With Capricorn to Paris*; with John Masefield: *Country Scene, A Tribute to Ballet, A Generation Risen.*
The Dutch House, Ludham, Norfolk.

Seares, Frederick H., B.S., LL.D.; American astronomer; b. 73; ed. California, Berlin and Paris Univs.
Fellow and Instructor Univ. of California 95-98; Prof. of Astronomy and Dir. Laws Observatory, Missouri Univ. 01-09; Div. Superintendent, Mount Wilson Observatory, Carnegie Institution of Washington 09-25; Asst. Dir. 25-40, Research Associate 40-46; Chair. Cttee. on Stellar Photometry of Int. Astronomical Union 19-38; Collaborating Editor *Astrophysical Journal* 27-34 and 41-44, Associate Editor 34-41.
Publs. *Laws Observatory Bulletins* 03-08, *Practical Astronomy for Engineers* 09, *Mount Wilson Catalogue of Selected Areas* (with J. C. Kapteyn and P. J. van Rhijn) 30; *Magnitudes and Colours of Stars North of* +80°*;* (with F. E. Ross and Mary C. Joyner) 41.
351 Palmetto Drive, Pasadena 2, Calif., U.S.A.

Sears, Paul Bigelow, B.SC., M.D., PH.D.; American ecologist; b. 91; ed. Ohio Wesleyan Univ., Univ. of Nebraska, and Univ. of Chicago.
Instructor in Botany, Ohio State Univ. 15-19; Asst. Prof. Univ. of Nebraska 19-20, Assoc. Prof. 26-28; Prof. and Head of Dept. of Botany, Univ. of Oklahoma 28-38, Oberlin Coll. 38-50; Prof. of Conservation, Yale Univ. 50-; Chair. Botany Dept., Yale 53-55; Pres. American Asscn. for the Advancement of Science 56, Chair. of its Board of Dirs. 57; Hon. D.S. (Ohio Wesleyan); Hon. Litt.D. (Marietta Coll.).
Publs. *Deserts on the March* 35, *This is Our World* 37, *Life and Environment* 38, *Charles Darwin* 50.
4 North Forest Circle, New Haven, Conn., U.S.A.

Seaton, Frederick Andrew; American newspaper publisher; b. 09; ed. Kansas State Coll.
Radio sports announcer 29-37; Asst. Dept. of Public Speaking, Kan. State Coll. 29-30; Business Man. Manhattan (Kan.) Little Theatre 30-31; Wire News Editor *Manhattan Morning Chronicle* 32; City Editor *Manhattan Evening Mercury* 33; Assoc. Editor Seaton Publs., Manhattan 33-37; Pres. Seaton Publ. Co., Neb. Broadcasting Co., Neb. Television Corpn., Manhattan (Kan.) Broadcasting Co., Winfield (Kan.) Publ. Co., Alliance (Neb.) Publ. Co., Sheridan (Wyo.) Newspapers Inc., Farm Life Publ. Co., Denver; Vice-Pres. Seaton Publ. Co., Manhattan, Kan., Coffeyville (Kan.) Publ. Co., Midwest Broadcasting Co., Coffeyville, Kan.; active for many years in Young Republican Club of Kan.; Vice-Chair. Kan. Republican State Cttee. 34-37; State Senator, Neb. 45-49; Chair. Neb. Legislative Council 47-49; U.S. Senator for Neb. 51-52; Political Adviser to Dwight D. Eisenhower 52; Asst. Sec. of Defence for Legislative, Liaison and Public Relations 53-; Admin. Asst. to Pres. 55-56; Sec. of the Interior 56-; mem. Nat. Editorial Asscn., Inland Daily Press Asscn., American Acad. Political and Social Science, Newcomen Society of England, etc.; Hon. Dr. Jur. (Kansas State Coll.), Hon. D.Litt. (Maryville Coll.).
Home: 1820 West 12th Street, Hastings, Neb.; Office: 908 W. 2nd Street, Hastings, Neb., U.S.A.

Sebald, William Joseph, B.S., LL.B., LL.D.; American diplomatist; b. 01; ed. U.S. Naval Acad. and Univ. of Maryland.
Naval Officer 22-30; practised Law 33-41; served on H.Q. Staff, C.-in-C. U.S. Fleet, Second World War 41-45; joined Staff of U.S. Political Adviser for Japan Jan. 46, Counsellor of Mission U.S. Polad Tokyo; apptd. Deputy for Supreme Commdr. for the Allied Powers, Chair. and mem. for the U.S., Allied Council for Japan Sept. 47; Chief diplomatic Section G.H.Q., S.C.A.P. 47; Min. Plenipotentiary 48, U.S. Political Adviser for Japan with personal rank of Ambassador 50-52; Ambassador to Burma 52-54; Deputy Asst. Sec. Far Eastern Affairs 54-57; Ambassador to Australia 57-.
Publs. *Civil Code of Japan, Annotated* 34, *Criminal Code of Japan, Annotated* 35, *Commercial Code of Japan* 44, *Principal Tax Laws of Japan* 37, *A Selection of Japan's Emergency Legislation* 38.
American Embassy, Canberra, A.C.T., Australia.

Sebille, Georges Florentin; French architect; b. 70.
Architect of City of Paris and Seine Department 08-30; Prof. Town-Planning Inst. of Univ. of Paris 38; Pres. of Regional Council of Architects' Order of Paris District 41-45; mem. Acad. of Architecture; town-planner of Dijon; Officier Légion d'Honneur; Croix de Guerre 14-18.
Works include Public Square, Saint Lambert, Paris; Mairie annexe of 14th arrondissement, Paris; town-plans for Brienne le Château, Tonnerre, and Dijon.
22 rue Cassette, Paris 6e, France.

Secco-Suardo, Dino, Count, D. en D.; Italian diplomatist; b. 89; ed. Univ. of Turin.
Commissariat for Emigration 13-14; served First World War 15-19; active in politics (Partito Popolare Italiano) until 24; Consul-Gen. and Dir.-Gen. Emigration Dept. Ministry of Foreign Affairs 46; Minister to Venezuela 47-48, to Colombia 48-50, to Guatemala 50-52, to Jordan 53-55, retd.; Sec.-Gen. Italian Council of European Movement 56-.
Publ. *L'emigrazione italiana* 45.
Viale Metronio 4, Rome, Italy.

Secrétan, Daniel; Swiss diplomatist; ed. Univs. of Lausanne, Basle, and Stuttgart.
Entered government service as Attaché 19, Second Sec. 22, First Sec. 25; mem. of Swiss dels. to League of Nations 21-28; Sec. Conseil des Etats 26-28; Deputy Sec. Int. Office of Telecommunications 28-30; Sec.-Gen. of Int. Inst. for Intellectual Co-operation 30-39; returned to Political Dept., in charge of Section of Int. Unions 39; promoted to Counsellor 41; Dir. of Int. Organisations Service 46-48; attended U.N. Gen. Assembly as observer 46 and 47; Minister to Egypt, Syria, the Lebanon and Iraq 48-49; Minister to Neths. 49-57.
Politische Abteilung, Berne, Switzerland.

Sedlmayr, Lorenz; German politician; b. 87.
Learned book-binding as apprentice; Sec. and Editor of Professional Union in Cologne 11-19; in Munich 19-; Editor of Postal Union publication 21-27; Editor *Deutsche Post* 27-33; proprietor of tobacco firm 33-46; mem. of Bavarian Constituent Assembly July 46; mem. Bavarian State Govt. Jan. 47; State Sec. for Planning and Reconstruction in Bavarian State Ministry of Economics Jan.-Oct. 47; State Sec. for Post and Telegraphs in Bavarian State Communications Ministry Oct. 47-; mem. Christian Social Union.
Geroltstrasse 41/4, Munich, Germany.

Seebohm, Hans Christoph, DR. ING.; German mining engineer and politician; b. 03; ed. at various univs.
Held various mining posts 31-45; Pres. Chamber of Industry and Trade, Brunswick 46; Minister of Labour and Reconstruction, Lower Saxony Nov. 46-June 47; Minister of Labour, Reconstruction and Health June 47-May 48; elected to Parl. Council Aug. 48; to Federal Parl. Aug. 49, re-elected 53; Federal Minister of Transport Sept. 49-; mem. German Party.
Bahnhofstrasse 5, Brunswick, Germany.

Seel, Sir George Frederick, K.C.M.G., B.A.; British crown agent; b. 95; ed. King's School, Macclesfield, and Corpus Christi Coll. Oxford.
Served in First World War 14-19; Asst. Principal Air Ministry 19; Asst. Principal Colonial Office 22; Asst. Under-Sec. of State, Colonial Office 46; Sec. Rhodesia-Nyasaland Royal Comm. 38; fmr. Comptroller for Development and Welfare in the West Indies and British Co-Chair. Caribbean Comm.; Senior Crown Agent for Oversea Govts. and Administrations 53-.
4 Millbank, London, S.W.1., and 6 Ruskin Close, London, N.W.11.

Seferiades, George; Greek poet and diplomatist; b. 1900; ed. Smyrna, Athens and Paris.
Entered Foreign Service 25; Vice-Consul in London 31-34, Athens 34-36; Consul in Albania 36-38, Athens 38-41; worked for Greek Foreign Office in London, Cairo, Italy 42-45; Chef du Cabinet to the Regent 45-46; Ambassador to Lebanon until April 57; Ambassador to Great Britain 57-.
Publs. Several vols. of poetry under the name of George Seferis: *The Turning Point* 31, *Mythistorema* 34, *Gymnopedia* 36, and many others.
Royal Greek Embassy, 34 Hyde Park Square, London, W.2.

Segall, Lasar; Brazilian painter; b. 91; ed. Royal Acad. of Fine Arts, Berlin, and Acad. of Art, Dresden.
First exhibited in Dresden 10, subsequently in São Paulo, Campinas, Hagen, Frankfurt a.M., Leipzig, Berlin, Stuttgart, Rio de Janeiro, Paris, Rome, Milan, New York and Washington; founder "Sezession 19", Dresden 19, Modern Art Society, São Paulo; Brazilian Del. to Int. Congress on Modern Art, Paris 37.
Rua Afonso Celso 362, São Paulo, Brazil.

Ségelle, Pierre, DR. EN MEDECINE; French politician; b. 99.
Practised medicine before Second World War; active in Resistance; Deputy for Loiret (Socialist) 46-; Minister for Health and Population in Blum Govt. 46; Minister of Labour and Social Security Nov. 49-Feb. 50; Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur, Médaille de la Résistance.
L'Assemblée Nationale, Palais Bourbon, 29-35 Quai d'Orsay, Paris 7e, France.

Seghers, Pierre; French writer, poet and literary editor; b. 06; ed. Coll. de Carpentras (Vaucluse).
While serving with the army (39) founded the revue *Poètes Casqués* published yearly as *Poésie* 40, 41, etc. until 48; active in production and distribution of clandestine publications 40-44, founder mem. Comité National des Ecrivains; early collaborator on *Parisien Libéré*; fmr. Vice-Pres. Syndicat de la Presse Périodique Française; f. *Autour du Monde* (anthology of foreign poets) 52; Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur.
Publs. *Bonne Espérance* 39, *L'Homme du Commun* 44, *Considérations ou Histoires sous la Langue* 44, *Le Domaine Public* 45, *Le Futur Antérieur* 47, *Jeune Fille* 49, *Six Poèmes pour Véronique* 50, *Poèmes Choisis* 52, *Le Coeur-Volant* 54, *Racines* 57.
228 Boulevard Raspail, Paris 14e, France.

Segni, Antonio; Italian university professor and politician; b. 91; ed. Univ. of Rome.
Began career as lawyer; Prof. of Civil Procedure, Univ. of Perugia; later Prof. and Pres. Law Faculty, Univ. of Cagliari; Prof. Univ. of Pavia; Prof. of Commercial Law and fmr. Dean, Univ. of Sassari; at present Prof. of Civil Procedure, Univ. of Rome; mem. Sardinian Clandestine Cttee. for Liberation, First Regional Council for Sardinia; Constituent Assembly; mem. for Sardinia, Italian Parl.; Under-Sec. of Agriculture and Forestry 44; Minister of Agriculture and Forestry 46; Minister of Public Instruction 51-54; Prime Minister 55-57; served in Italian Army, First World War; Dir. *Studi Sassaresi* 21-; Commdr. Order of St. Gregory the Great (Holy See).
Publs. *L'Intervento Adesivo, L'Intervento in Appello, II Processo Monitorio, La Sentenza dichiarativa di Fallimento, La Cosa giudicata.*
Via Sallustiana 15, Rome, Italy.

Sehested, Ove, M.RER.POL.; Danish diplomatist; b. 88; ed. Univ. of Copenhagen.
Entered Diplomatic Service 12; served Paris 13, Stockholm 15, New York 16, Berne 19, Prague 21, Oslo 22, Paris 30; Minister to Brazil 35; Ambassador to Canada 52-.
Royal Danish Embassy, 451 Daly Avenue, Ottawa 2, Ont., Canada.

Seiber, Mátyás; British composer of Hungarian birth; b. 05; ed. Budapest Acad. of Music.
Teacher at Frankfurt-am-Main Conservatoire 28-33; also active conductor and 'cellist; settled London 35; lecturer at Morley Coll.; conductor of Dorian Singers.
Works: *Ulysses* (cantata), *Cantata Secularis*, Violin Concerto, 2 Orchestral Suites, 3 String Quartets, and other chamber music; works for solo intruments and string orchestra; piano pieces; songs, etc.; music for many films, plays, radio features; studies on Bartók, Bach, Jazz rhythms.
51 Stafford Road, Caterham, Surrey.

Seiberling, James Penfield, B.S., LL.B.; American industrialist; b. 98; ed. Princeton Univ. and Univ. of Michigan Law School.
Assoc. law firm of Slabaugh, Seiberling, Huber & Guinther, Akron, Ohio 27-28; Vice-Pres. in charge of Sales, Lambert Tire & Rubber Co., Akron 29-31; Vice-Pres. in charge of Sales, Seiberling Rubber Co., Akron 32-38, Dir. 32-, Pres. 38-; Dir. Robinson Clay Product Co. Akron 39-; Dir. Akron Canton and Youngstown Railroad 38-; Dir. Rubber Manufacturers Asscn. of America 34-; Trustee Princeton Univ. 48-51.
Home: 425 N. Portage Path, Akron 3, Ohio; Office: Seiberling Rubber Company, Akron 9, Ohio, U.S.A.

Seidenfaden, Erik, M.B.E.; Danish journalist; b. 10; university education.
With *Nationaltidende*, Copenhagen 31-34; London corresp. of *Berlingske Tidende* 35-37; city editor of *Politiken* 37, Rome corresp. 40; during German occupation of Denmark was head of Free Danish information services in Stockholm; Editor-in-Chief of independent daily *Information* and monthly review of foreign affairs *Fremtiden* 46-; contributor on foreign affairs to Scandinavian, English and American newspapers and periodicals.
Publs. *Borgerkrig i Spanien* (Civil War in Spain) 36, *Hitler beskyddar Danmark* (Hitler Protects Denmark) 43 (published in Stockholm), *Spidser* 48.
Stormgade 6, Copenhagen, Denmark.

Seip, Didrik Arup, DR.PHIL., DR.h.c.; Norwegian philologist; b. 84; ed. Oslo, Copenhagen and Upsala Univs.
Prof. of Nordic Languages Oslo Univ. 16-54, Rector of the Univ. 37-45; Visiting Prof. at Minnesota; mem. Oslo, Copenhagen, Stockholm, Göteborg, Lund, Trondheim, Helsinki, Mainz and Berlin Acads. of Science; Gustav Adolf Acad. Uppsala; edited works of Henrik Ibsen and Henrik Wergeland; arrested 41 and deported to Germany 42; returned to Norway 45; Pres. Inst. Comparative Research of Human Culture 45-; Pres. Nordic Cultural Comm. 51-54, Norwegian Language Comm. 52 and 54; Editor *Oslo Bylov* in *Corpus Codicum Norvegicorum Medii Aevi* 50.
Publs. *Norsk språkhistoire til omkring 1370* 31, *Studier i norsk språkhistorie* 34, new edn. 55, *Hjemme og i fiendeland* 46, *Paleografi, Norge og Island* 54, *Nye studier i norsk språkhistorie* 54, etc.
Blommenholm, Norway.

Seitz, Frederick, A.B., PH.D.; American physicist; b. 11; ed. Stanford and Princeton Univs.
Instructor of Physics, Univ. of Rochester 35-36, Asst. Prof. 36-37; on staff of Research Laboratory of Gen. Electric Co. 37-39; Asst. Prof., Univ. of Pa. 39-41; Assoc. Prof. 41-42; Prof. and Head of Dept. of Physics, Carnegie Inst. of Technology 42-49, Prof. of Physics, Univ. of Ill. 49-; mem. American Philosophical Society, Nat. Acad. of Sciences.
Publs. *The Modern Theory of Solids* 40, *The Physics of Metals* 43.
512 West Iowa Ave., Urbana, Ill., U.S.A.

Selbmann, Fritz; German politician; b. 99; ed. elementary school.
Began working life as miner; served in Army in First World War; mem. Communist Party 22-; Sec. of Communist Party in Ruhr 25; mem. of Prussian Diet 30, of Reichstag 32-33; imprisoned 33-45; elected to Saxon Diet as mem. of Socialist Unity Party (SED) Oct. 46; Minister of Economics and Labour Dec. 46-April 48; Minister of Metallurgy in Grotewohl Cabinet of German Democratic Republic Oct. 49-55; Deputy Prime Minister and Head Cttee. on Industry and Transport 55-.
Office of Deputy Prime Minister, Berlin, Germany.

Selborne, 3rd Earl of; **Roundell Cecil Palmer,** P.C., C.H.; British politician; b. 87; ed. Winchester and Univ. Coll., Oxford.
Cons. M.P. for Newton Div. of Lancs 10-18, for Aldershot 18-40; Asst. Dir. War Trade Dept., Board of Trade 16-18, Parl. Sec. 22-24; mem. Foreign Office Advisory Council on Aliens 40; Cement Controller 40; Minister of Economic Warfare 42-45; Chair. Nat. Provincial Bank Ltd. 51-54; Dir. Tanganyika Concessions Ltd. 47; Dir. Union Minière du Haut Katanga 53.
St. Ermins, Caxton Street, London, S.W.1.

Seldes, George; American writer; b. 90; ed. Harvard Univ.
Reporter, *Pittsburgh Leader* 09-10; Night Editor, *Pittsburgh Post* 10-16; Managing Editor, *Pulitzer's Weekly*, New York City 16; war corresp. with American Expeditionary Forces 17-18; head of Berlin Bureau, *Chicago Tribune* 20-25, Rome Bureau 25; war corresp. French campaign in Syria 26-27, Spanish war 36-37; Editor and Publisher *In Fact* (newsletter) 40-50.
Publ. *You Can't Print That!* 29, *The Truth Behind the News*, 29, *Can These Things Be?* 31, *Sawdust Caesar* 32, *World Panorama* 33, *The Vatican* 33, *Iron, Blood and Profits* 34, *Freedom of the Press* 35, *You Can't Do That* 37, *Lords of the Press* 38, *The Catholic Crisis* 39, *Witch-Hunt: The Technique and Profits in Red-Baiting* 40, *The Facts Are . . .* 42, *Facts and Fascism* 43, *One Thousand Americans* 47, *The People Don't Know* 49, *Tell the Truth and Run* 53.
R.F.D.1, Windsor, Vt., U.S.A.

Seldes, Gilbert; American writer; b. 93; ed. Harvard Univ.
Newspaper correspondent abroad during First World War; Washington correspondent *L'Echo de Paris* 18; Man. Editor *The Dial* 20-23; special writer *New York Journal* 32-37; Dir. of Television Programmes, Columbia Broadcasting System 37-45.
Publs. *The United States and the War* 17, *The Seven Lively Arts* 24, *The Stammering Century* 28, *Lysistrata* (play) 30, *The Years of the Locust* 32, *Mainland* 36, *Movies for the Millions* 37, *Your Money and Your Life* 37, *The Movies Come from America* 37, *Proclaim Liberty!* 42, *The Great Audience* 50, *The Public Arts* 56.
125 E. 57th Street, New York, N.Y., U.S.A.

Self, Sir (Albert) Henry, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., K.B.E., M.SC., B.A., B.D., PH.D.; British civil servant; b. 90; ed. London Univ.
Barrister-at-Law Lincoln's Inn; joined Civil Service 07, served Board of Trade, Post Office, Foreign Office, War Office, Local Govt. Board; War Office and Min. of Munitions 14-19; Air Min. 19, Principal Asst. Sec. 36, Deputy Under-Sec. of State 37; Dir.-Gen. British Air Comm. U.S. 40, seconded to British Joint Staff Mission 42; Permanent Sec. Min. of Production 42-43; Min.'s Deputy and Rep. on Combined Production and Resources Board Washington 43-45; U.K. mem. Combined Raw Materials Board, Washington 44-45; Permanent Sec. Min. of Civil Aviation 46-47; Deputy Chair. British Electricity Authority 47-; Pres. British Electrical Development Assn. 53-54.
16 Vernon Terrace, Brighton, Sussex.

Selkirk, Earl of; **George Nigel Douglas-Hamilton,** P.C., O.B.E., A.F.C.; Scottish advocate and politician; b. 06; ed. Eton, Balliol Coll., Oxford, and Univs. of Edinburgh, Bonn, Vienna and Paris.
Admitted to Faculty of Advocates 35; commanded 603 Squadron A.A.F. 34-38; mem. King's Bodyguard for Scotland 35-39 and of Edinburgh Town Council 35-40 Commr. for Gen. Board of Control (Scotland) 36-39 and for Special Areas (Scotland) 35-39; served R.A.F. 39-45; elected a Scots Representative Peer 45; Lord-in-Waiting 51-53; Paymaster-General 53-55; Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster 55-57; First Lord of the Admiralty 57-.
60 Eaton Place, London, S.W.1.

Sellers, Hon. Sir Frederic Aked, Kt., M.C.; British judge; b. 93; ed. Liverpool Univ.
Served with the King's Regt., First World War 14-18 called to the Bar (Gray's Inn), Northern Circuit 19; K.C. 35; Bencher of Gray's Inn 38; Treas. of Gray's Inn 52; Recorder of Bolton 38-46; Judge of the High Court (Queen's Bench Div.) 46-; Chair. of Govs., Mill Hill School.
Highwood Lodge, Mill Hill, London, N.W.7; and Royal Courts of Justice, Strand, London, W.C.2.

Sellon, Hugh Gilbert René, M.A.; British educationist; b. 01; ed. Univ. Coll. Oxford.
Asst. Lecturer, later Lecturer in History St. Andrews Univ. 27-35; lectured on Foreign Affairs and Int. Relations, Bonar Law Coll Ashridge; Lecturer in History and Int. Relations, Oxford Univ., Del. for Extra-Mural Studies, Dir. of Studies at Summer Meetings and Vacation Courses for Foreign Students 35-39; Visiting Lecturer American and Canadian Univs. 38; Dir. British Inst. in Paris 39-40; Prof. of French Civilization, Reading Univ. 40-41; Prof. of Int. Politics and Dir. of extra-mural studies, Univ. of Exeter.
Publs. *Whither England?* 32, *Democracy and Dictatorship* 34, *Europe at the Crossroads* 37.
The University, Exeter.

Selvinsky, Ilya-Karl Lvovich; Soviet writer; b. 99; ed. Moscow Univ.
Took part in Civil War while still a schoolboy 18; while student worked as docker, fisherman, canning factory worker, actor, swimming and wrestling instructor; Dir. of theatre section of Eupatoria Revolutionary Cttee.; Envoy for fur exports in Kirgizia, special envoy on Kamchatka 32 and 33-34; took part on O. Y. Schmidt's Polar expedition in ice-breaker *Chelyskin* 41-45; Battalion Commissar, later Lieut.-Colonel, on Crimean, Caucasian and 2nd Baltic front.
Publs. include: *Ulyalayevshchina* 24, *Pushtorg* (The Fur Trade) 27; tragedies: *Komandarm 2* 28, *Pao-Pao* 31, *Umka—Bely Medved* (Umka the White Bear) 33, *Rytsar Ioann* (John the Knight) 37, *Orla na Pleche Nosyashchi* (The Man with an Eagle on his Shoulder) 40, *Livonskaya Voina* (The Livonian War) 45, *Chitaya Fausta* (On Reading Faust) 47, *Ot Poltavy do Ganguta* (From Poltava to Gangut) 49; collections of lyrical poetry: *Rekordy* (Records), *Tikhookeanskiye Stikhi* (Pacific Poems), *Krym—Kavkaz—Kuban* (Crimea—Caucasus—Kuban).
Vorovsky Street 50, Moscow, U.S.S.R.

Selwyn-Clarke, Sir (Percy) Selwyn, K.B.E., C.M.G., M.C., C.ST.J., M.D., B.S., F.R.C.P., M.R.C.S., D.P.H., D.T.M. & H., B.L.; British doctor; b. 93; ed. London Univ.
Resident Medical Officer and Asst. Anæsthetist, St. Bartholomew's Hospital 16; Medical Officer, 285 Brigade R.F.A. and Queen Victoria Rifles, B.E.F. 16-18; M.O.H. Gold Coast, Colonial Medical Service 19; Chief Health Officer, Federated Malay States 30; Dir. of Medical Services Hong Kong 38; Gov. and C.-in-C. of the Seychelles 47-51; Principal Medical Officer, Ministry of Health 51-56; Medical Sec. Society of Medical Officers of Health 56-; Fellow Royal Society of Medicine, Life Fellow Royal Society of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine; Vice-Pres. Royal Society of Arts 52, etc.; Médaille en Argent des Epidémies 28; Langley Memorial Prizeman 24.
Publs. *Smallpox in Negro and Negroid Tribes of the Gold Coast* 21, *Vaccination and Smallpox* 21, *Exhibition of Acetylarsinic Acid in Treatment of Framboesia* 26, *Influence of Rainfall on Incidence of Malaria in the Federated Malay States* 31, *Hong Kong Medical History of the Pacific War* 52, *The Bight of Benin and Beyond* 53, *Make your Home Safer* 54, *Housing and Health* 55, *Family Doctor and Health Visitor* 55, *An ABC of Housing* 55, *The Old Folks at Home* 56, *The British Rehabilitation Service* 56.
The Athenæum, London, S.W.1.

Selye, Hans, PH.D., D.SC.; Canadian university professor; b. 07; ed. Univs. of Paris and Rome.
Asst. in experimental Pathology at German Univ. of Prague 29-31; Rockefeller Research Fellow in Biochemical Hygiene, Johns Hopkins Univ. 31; Rockefeller Research Fellow in Biochemistry, McGill Univ. 32-33, Lecturer 33-34, Asst. Prof. 34-37; Asst. Prof. of Histology, McGill Univ. 37-41, Assoc. Prof. 41-45; Prof. and Dir. of Institute of Experimental Medicine and Surgery, Univ. de Montreal 45-; consultant to Surgeon General, U.S. Army 47-; Dr. h.c. of Univs. of Argentina; D.Sc. (Hon.) Assumption Coll. Windsor, Ont.; Fellow, N.Y. Academy of Sciences, Royal Society of Canada and American Asscn. for the Advancement of Science, Int. Coll. of Surgeons (Hon.); Casgrain and Charbonneau prize; Gordon Wilson medal; Heberden Research Medal; medal of Accademia Medico Fisica of Florence; Semmelweiss Medal (New York); Hon. Citizen of Verona 55.
Publs. *Stress* 50, *First Annual Report on Stress* 51, *Second Annual Report on Stress* 52, *Third Annual Report on Stress* 53, *Fourth Annual Report on Stress* 54, *Fifth Annual Report on Stress* 55, *The Story of the Adaptation Syndrome* 52, *Textbook of Endocrinology* 49, *The Steroids* 43, *Ovarian Tumors* 46, *On the Experimental Morphology of the Adrenal Cortex* 50.
659 Milton Street, Montreal, Canada.

Selys Longchamps, Baron Michel François de; Belgian diplomatist; b. 10; ed. Ecole Abbatiale de Maredsous and Univ. of Louvain.
Served Washington 45; Consul-Gen. Zürich 46; Sec.-Gen. European Customs Union Study Group 47-53; Sec.-Gen. Customs Co-operation Council 53; Sec.-Gen. Brussels Treaty Organisation 53-; Ordres de Léopold et de la Couronne; Croix de Guerre; M.B.E.
2 Eaton Place, London, S.W.1.

Selznick, David Oliver; American film producer; b. 02; ed. New York City Public Schools, Hamilton Inst., and Columbia Univ.
Apprenticeship in all departments of motion picture production, distribution and exhibition; producer of independent short subjects; production representative Associated Exhibitors; reader, assistant story editor and associate producer Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer 26; executive assistant to Man. Dir., later associate producer and acting head Paramount 27-31; Vice-Pres. in charge of production, R.K.O. 31-33; Vice-Pres. and producer Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer; organiser and pres. Selznick International Pictures Inc. until 40; now independent producer and executive head various motion picture enterprises, incl. Pres. Selznick Co. Inc.; Ind. Producer (in partnership with Loew's Inc.); also writer, incl. screenplays of *Duel in the Sun*, and *Since You Went Away*; productions incl. *Four Feathers, Street of Chance* (Paramount), *A Bill of Divorcement, King Kong, Topaze, Bird of Paradise, Symphony of Six Million, What Price Hollywood, The Animal Kingdom* (R.K.O.), *Viva Villa, Anna Karenina, David Copperfield, A Tale of Two Cities, Dinner at Eight, Night Flight, Dancing Lady* (Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer), *A Star is Born, The Prisoner of Zenda, Nothing Sacred, The Adventures of Tom Sawyer, Gone With the Wind, Intermezzo, Rebecca, Little Lord Fauntleroy, Since You Went Away, Spellbound, Duel in the Sun, The Paradine Case*, and *Portrait of Jennie* (Selznick International); awards won include Acad. Award for Best Production of the Year (twice), Irving Thalberg Memorial Award for Most Consistent High Quality of Production, "Fame" award for best production (ten consecutive years), L. of N. Medal, Int. Exposition Cup for the Best Production of all Nations (twice), etc.
The Selznick Company Inc., 9336 Washington Boulevard, Culver City, California, U.S.A.

Sempill, 19th Baron; **William Francis Forbes-Sempill;** Scots representative peer, consulting aeronautical engineer; b. 93; ed. Eton.
Trained Rolls-Royce; fmr. Wing Commander R.N.A.S. and Col. R.A.F.; active flying service in First World War; competed seven times in King's Cup Air Race; Chair. Royal Aeronautical Society 26-27, Pres. 27-30; Deputy Chair. of Council, London Chamber of Commerce 31-34, Chair. 34-35, now Vice-Pres.; fmr. Pres. Inst. of Production Engineers, Inst. of Motor Industry, Design and Industries Asscn., British Gliding Asscn., Comm. for the Study of Motorless Flight; rejoined R.N.A.S. 39.
67 Oakwood Court, London, W.14.

Semple, William Tunstall, M.A., PH.D.; American classical scholar; b. 81; ed. William Jewell Coll., Halle, Rome, and Chicago Univs.; PH.D. (Princeton).
Mem. staff Cincinnati Univ. 10, Prof. of Classics and Head of Dept. 19-50, Emeritus 50-; mem. Exec. Cttee. American School of Classical Studies at Athens; Vice-Pres. Cincinnati Times Star Publishing Co.
1202 Times Star Building, Cincinnati, Ohio., U.S.A.

Semyonov, Vladimir Semyonovitch; Soviet diplomatist; b. 11; studied philosophy and modern languages.
Counsellor in Kaunas 39, Berlin 40, Stockholm 41; Political Adviser Berlin 46; rank of Minister 45, of Ambassador 49; High Commr. in Germany 53-54; Deputy Foreign Minister 55-.
Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Moscow, U.S.S.R.

Sen, Shri Binay Ranjan; Indian diplomatist; b. 98; ed. Calcutta and Oxford Univs.
District Magistrate, Midnapore 37-40; Revenue Sec., Govt. of Bengal 40-43, Dir. of Civil Evacuation 42-43; Relief Commr. 42-43; Dir.-Gen. of Food, Govt. of India 43-46, Sec., Dept. of Food 46-47; Minister in Washington 47-48; Sec. Ministry of Agriculture 48; Chargé d'Affaires and Minister in Washington 48-50; Indian Ambassador to Italy and Yugoslavia 50-51 and 52-55, to U.S.A. 51-52; Ambassador to Japan 55-56; Dir.-Gen. FAO 56-.
Food and Agriculture Organisation of the United Nations, Viale delle Terme di Caracalla, Rome, Italy.

Sen, Sukunar, B.A.; Indian civil servant; b. 98; ed. Presidency Coll., Calcutta, and Univ. Coll., London.
Joined Indian Civil Service 22; Exec. and Judicial appts. in Bengal Districts 22-47; Chief Sec. to Govt. of West Bengal 47-50; Chief Election Commr. of India,

New Delhi Mar. 50-; Chair. Int. Electoral Comm. for the Sudan Mar. 53.

3 Safdarjung Road, New Delhi, India.

Sen, Sir Usha Nath, Kt., C.B.E.; Indian journalist; b. 80; ed. Ripon Coll., and Bangabasi Coll., Calcutta.

Dir. and Man. Editor Associated Press of India; Chief Press Adviser to Govt. of India 44; special corresp. for Royal Tours 05-06 and 21-22; mem. Man. Cttees. Punjab Chamber of Commerce and Aero Club of India; mem. British Inst. of Journalists; Pres. Indian Press Asscn.; Chair. Indian Red Cross Society.

Reuter's and Associated Press of India, The Western Court, New Delhi, India.

Senanayake, Dudley Shelton, B.A.; Ceylonese barrister and politician; b. 11; ed. Corpus Christi Coll., Cambridge.

Barrister of Middle Temple; elected to State Council (Legislative Assembly) 36, to House of Representatives 47; Minister of Agriculture and Lands 47; Prime Minister, Minister of Defence and Minister of External Affairs Mar. 52-53; mem. United Nat. Party until 56.

"Temple Trees", Kollupitiya, Colombo 3, Ceylon.

Senanayake, Richard Gothabaya, B.A.; Ceylonese politician; b. 11; ed. Royal Coll., Colombo, and Downing Coll., Cambridge.

Mem. State Council for Narammala 44; Parl. Sec. to Ministry of Defence and External Affairs, and later Minister of Commerce and Trade until 54; mem. Parl. 56-; Minister of Commerce 56-; mem. Sri Lanka Freedom Party 56-.

Ministry of Commerce, Colombo, Ceylon.

Senanayeke, Maithripala; Ceylonese politician; b. 17; ed. St. Joseph's Coll., Anuradhapura, St. John's Coll., Jaffna, and Nalanda Vidyalaya, Colombo.

Joined Govt. Service 40, Cultivation Officer 40-47; mem. Parl. 47-; Minister of Transport and Works 56-; mem. Shri Lanka Freedom Party.

Ministry of Transport and Works, Transport House, Colombo, Ceylon.

Sencourt, Robert Esmonde, M.A., B.LITT.; British writer; b. 94; ed. St. John's Coll. Tamaki, New Zealand and St. John's Coll. Oxford.

Attached Central India Horse 15-16, Gen. Staff Simla, Delhi 17-18, India Office 19-20; fmr. Prof. of English Literature Lisbon, Lahore, Cairo; Vice-Dean Faculty of Arts Royal Univ. Egypt 33-36; contrib. leading reviews on historical, literary and religious subjects.

Publs. *Outflying Philosophy* 23, *India in English Literature* 24, *Life of George Meredith* 29, *Life of the Empress Eugénie* 31, *Life of Napoleon III* 33, *The Genius of the Vatican* 35, *Spain's Ordeal* 38, *Winston Churchill* 40, *King Alfonso* 42, *Carmelite and Poet* 43, *The Consecration of Genius* 46, *Life of Newman* 47, *St. Paul, Envoy of Grace* 48, *Heirs of Tradition* 49, *Fr. Jordan and the Salvatorians* 53.

Royal Automobile Club, 89-91 Pall Mall, London, S.W.1.

Sengupta, Mohit Kumar, C.I.E., M.A.; Indian civil servant; b. 94; ed. Presidency Coll. Calcutta, and Calcutta Univ.

Financial Adviser Quetta Reconstruction 36-39; Financial Adviser, Communications, Govt. of India 40-47; Gen. Man. Hindusthan Aircraft Ltd. 48-.

6 Hayes Road, Bangalore, India.

Senn, Alfred, PH.D.; Swiss-American philologist; b. 99; ed. Univ. of Fribourg.

Teacher Univ. of Lithuania, Kaunas 22-30; Sterling Research Fellow Yale Univ. 30-31; Prof. of Germanic and Indo-European Philology, Univ. of Wisconsin 31-38; Prof. of Germanic Philology Univ. of Pa. 38-, Chair. Dept. of Slavic and Baltic Studies 47-.

Publs. *Anthologia Latina* 23, *Germanische Lehnwortstudien* 25, *Kleine litauische Sprachlehre* 29, *An Introduction to Middle High German* 37, *Word-Index to Wolfram's Parzival* 38, *The Lithuanian Language* 42, *Lithuanian Dialectology* 45, *A Russian Grammar* 51, *Accented Lithuanian Texts* 51, *Wörterbuch der litauischen Schriftsprache* Vol. I (with Max Niedermann and Franz Brender) 32, Vol. II (with Max Niedermann and Anton Salys) 51, Vol. III 54.

207 Cynwyd Road, Bala-Cynwyd, Pa., U.S.A.

Sentis, Carlos; Spanish lawyer and journalist; b. 11; ed. Real Colegio Escuelas Pias, Barcelona and Barcelona Univ.

London corresp. for Silver Jubilee 35; in Italy 36, later France; after Spanish Civil war practised law but resumed journalistic activities later; invited by Gen. de Gaulle to attend Brazzaville Conf., travelled through Africa and spent six months in Algiers as corresp. for *ABC* Madrid and *La Vanguardia* Barcelona; invited by British Min. of Information to visit some concentration camps in Germany and examine post-war problems from London; practises law in Madrid; National Journalism Prize "Mariano de Cavia" May 46; Special corresp. U.S. and Canada for *ABC* Madrid and *La Vanguardia* Barcelona May 46-, Caribbean countries 49; special corresp. U.N. Gen. Assemblies N.Y. and Paris 47, 48; former attaché, Spanish Embassy, Brussels and Paris; special correspondent in Paris for several newspapers 56-.

Publs. *La Europa que he visto morir* 42, *Africa en blanco y negro* (*Del Congo a Argel con el General de Gaulle*) 45, *La paz vista desde Londres* 46.

178 Avenue Victor Hugo, Paris 16e, France.

Sepahbodi, Anushirawan; Iranian politician and civil servant; ed. Iran.

Occupied many ambassadorial posts abroad; fmr. Minister to Paris and Rome; led Iranian delegation to Ankara; reptd. Iran at League of Nations; Minister of Foreign Affairs in Hakimi Govt. 45-46; Ambassador to Egypt 54-; Senator.

Iranian Embassy, Cairo, Egypt.

Sereni, Emilio; Italian agronomist and Senator; b. 07; ed. Rome and Univ. of Naples.

Graduated in agricultural science at Portici Univ. 27; Dir. of the Observatory for Rural Economics, Portici 28; joined Communist Party 28; sentenced to 15 years' imprisonment by Fascist Special Court 30, released 36; Editor of Italian daily paper *La Voce degli Italiani*, Paris 37-43; re-arrested 43-44; mem. Nat. Liberation Cttee. for Northern Italy 44-45; Commr. for Home Ministry in Northern Italy 45; mem. of Constituent Assembly 46; Ministry of Post-War Assistance 46-47; Minister for Public Works 47; Senator 48; Gen. Sec. Italian Movement of Partisans of Peace 50; mem. Bureau, World Peace Council 51; mem. Central Cttee. and of Directorate of Italian Communist Party; Senator 53; Pres. Nat. Peasant Alliance 55.

Publ. *I Comitati di Liberazione Nazionale nella cospirazione, nell' insurrezione, nella ricostruzione* 45, *La questione agraria nella rinascita nazionale italiana* 46, *Il capitalismo nelle campagne* 47, *Il Mezzogiorno all'opposizione* 48, *Scienza marxismo cultura* 49, *Communita rurali nell'Italia antica* 56.

Senato della Repubblica, Rome, Italy.

Serfontein, Jan Jonathan; South African politician; b. 98; ed. Stellenbosch Univ.

Formerly teacher in O.F.S., farming since 30-; M.P. different constits. Southern Free State 32-; mem. Native Affairs Comm. 49-54; Minister of Posts & Telegraphs and of Social Welfare 54-; M.P. for Fauresmith-Boshoff; Nat. Party of S.A.

Ministry of Posts and Telegraphs and of Social Welfare, Union Buildings, Pretoria, South Africa.

Sergelius, Maximilian (Max), M.SC., DIPL.ING.; Finnish educationist; b. 79; ed. Inst. of Technology, Helsinki, and Univs. of Helsinki, Breslau, and Munich.
Asst. Inst. of Technology, Helsinki 02-16; Teacher and Headmaster, Helsinki Technical School 05-22; Principal, Helsinki Technical Coll. 16-52; Founder Inter-Nordic Vocational Conf. 17, Finnish rep. 20, 24, 29, 34, 39, 46, etc. (Pres. 39); Founder Nordic Asscn. of Engineers 41, etc.; responsible for foundation of Technical Acad., Helsinki 49, Chair. of its Govs. 49-; founder and fmr. Chair. Swedish Left (Liberal) Party; mem. Finnish Parl. 26-39, 45-48; Vice-Chair. Inter-Parl. Group of Parl. 46-48; Finnish del. to L.N. 38; mem. Helsinki Town Council 23-48, and of its Govt. 26-28, 43-45; Knight Commdr. Order of Dannebrog (Denmark), Commdr. Order of Lion (Finland), Commdr. Order of Vasa (Sweden), and other decorations.
Runebergsgatan 59A, Helsinki, Finland.

Sergent, Etienne Louis Marie Edmond, D. MED.; French microbiologist; b. 76.
Entered Institut Pasteur, Paris 99; Dir. of Institut Pasteur, Algiers 10-; mem. of Inst. de France (Acad. des Sciences), of the Acad. Nationale de Médecine and the Acad. d'Agriculture de France.
Institut Pasteur, rue du Docteur Laveran, Alger, Algeria.

Sergent, Jean; French author; b. 97; legal and literary education.
Asst. Curator, Maison de Victor Hugo 34; Asst. Curator, Musée Galliéra 36; Curator, Maison de V. Hugo and Hauteville House (Guernsey) 43-.
Publs. *Les Marches du Ciel* (novel) 46, *Les Dessins de V. Hugo* 50, *L'Hôtel Lanzun* 54.
12*bis* rue de l'Etang, La Verrière (Seine-et-Oise), France.

Sergent, René Edmond; French civil servant; b. 04; ed. Ecole Polytechnique.
With Ministry of Finance 29-37; Financial Dir. Nat. Societies for Aeronautical Construction 37-40; mem. and later Dir. Foreign Trade Dept., Ministry of Finance 40-44; Chair. French Economic and Financial Dept., Berlin Control Comm. 45-47; Financial Attaché, French Embassy, London 47; Asst. Sec.-Gen. (Economics and Finance), N.A.T.O. 52-55; Sec.-Gen. Organisation for European Economic Co-operation 55-; Officer Legion d'Honneur.
1 boulevard de Beauséjour, Paris 16e, France.

Sergescu, Pierre (Petre), DR. SC.; Rumanian mathematician; b. 93.
Prof. of Mathematical Analysis, Univ. of Cluj 24; deputy to Rumanian Parlt. 31; Prof. of Geometry Polytechnic School of Bucharest 43, Rector 46; deprived of Rumanian nationality by Govt. 48; Dir. Charles I Rumanian Univ. Inst. Paris; Sec.-Gen. Int. Union of the History of Science, and Permanent Sec. and former Pres. Int. Acad. of the History of Science; mem. Masaryk Acad. of Prague, Societas Scientiarum Varsoviensis; corresp. mem. of Lima Acad. of Sciences, Société Royale des Sciences de Liège, and Inst. National de Genève; Dir. *Archives Internationales d'Histoire des Sciences.*
Publs. *Curs de Algebra Superioara* 25, *La Pensée Mathématique* 28, *Les Sciences Mathématiques en France au XXe Siècle* 34, *Le Développement des mathématiques en Roumanie* 37, *Geometrie Analitica si Diferentiala* 47, *Coups d'oeil sur les Origines de la Science exacte moderne* 51; and other works on mathematics and history of science.
7 rue Daubenton, Paris Ve, France.

Sergi, Sergio, M.D.; Italian anthropologist; b. 78.
Physician to a mental asylum 02-24; Asst. in Anthropology Rome Univ. 07 and Prof. since 16; Technical Dir. Istituto Italiano di Antropologia; Dir. *Rivista di Antropologia*; Dir. *Archivio di Antropologia Criminale* 39-49.
Publs. *Cerebra Hererica* 09, *Crania Habessinica* 12 *Über die Morphologie des Lobus frontalis beim Menschen* 14, *Discovery of Neandertal Man in Italy* 29, *Discovery of the Garamantes of Libya* 34, *Il cranio neandertaliano del Monte Circeo* 39, *Craniometria e craniografia del primo paleantropo di Saccopastore* 44, *Il Cranio del secondo paleantropo di Saccopastore* 48, *Pantogoniostato-craniosteophorus and axidiatheter* 50, *L'homme du paléolithique supérieur dans la grotte des Arene Candide* 52, *Morphological Position of the Prophaneranthropi* 55, etc.
Piazza Crati 11, Rome, Italy.

Serlachius, Ralph Erik; Finnish industrialist; b. 01; ed. Dresden Technical Univ. and Ecole des Hautes Etudes Commerciales, Paris.
Chair. and Dir., G. A. Serlachius Ltd. 42-; Chair. Tammer Tehtaat Ltd., Central Industrial Laboratory, Suomen Metallikutomo Ltd., Esso Ab, Mänttä Savings Bank, Finnish Paper Mills' Asscn., Gösta Serlachius Fine Arts Foundation; Chair. Finnish Foreign Trade Asscn.; Deputy Chair. Central Asscn. of Finnish Woodworking Industries; Minister of Communications and Public Works 53-54; Cross of Liberty, Orders of White Rose of Finland and Holy Lamb; Olympic Cross for Merit.
Mänttä, Finland.

Serlin, Joseph, MAG., IUR., ET RER. POL.; Israeli lawyer and politician; b. 06; ed. Polish Coll., Lemberg, and Univ. of Warsaw.
Chair. Zionist Fed. of Academic Organisations, Warsaw 27-29; Private Sec. to Late Nahum Sokolov 30; co-founder and fmr. Pres. United Gen. Zionist Party in Israel; del. to various Zionist Congresses 37-, and mem. World Zionist Movement 29-; mem. Knesset (Israeli Parl.) 49-, Deputy Speaker 51; Minister of Health, Govt. of Israel Dec. 52-55; Gen. Zionist Party.
68 Achad Haam Street, Tel-Aviv, Israel.

Serraj, Lt.-Col. Abdel Hamid; Syrian army officer; ed. Mil. Acad., Homs.
Further military training in France 52; Asst. Mil. Attaché, Paris 54; Mil. Intelligence Commdr. 55-; leader Arab Socialist Resurrectionist Party April 55-.
G.H.Q., Damascus, Syria.

Serrano, Felixberto, B.LL.; Philippine lawyer, politician and diplomatist; b. 06; ed. Far Eastern Coll. and Philippine Law School.
Practised law 37-54; mem. and Acting Minority Floor Leader, House of Reps. 46-49; Prof. of Law in various Philippine univs. 38-54; Head Political Dept. Far Eastern Univ., Manila 52-54; Chair. Special Counsel, Blue Ribbon Cttee. of the Senate 53-54; Special Presidential Investigator 53-54; Permanent Rep. to U.N. 54-, mem. Collective Measures Cttee. 54-, Rep. and also Chair. Comm. on Human Rights 56; Adviser-Consultant Philippine Mission to U.S. 54; Chair. Philippine Del. to Int. Scientific Conf. on the Peaceful Use of Atomic Energy 55; Dir. and later Vice-Pres. Philippine's Lawyers Guild, Manila; mem. Philippine Bar Asscn., American Society of Int. Law.
Publs. *Philippine Political Law, Constitutional Law, Administrative and Election Law, The Law of Public Corporations, The Government of the Philippines, Comments on the Election Law, The Theory of the Law of Evidence, Legal and Judical Ethics.*
660 Reten Street, Manila, Philippines.

Serrano, Hector E.; Salvadorean jurist; b. 04; ed. Mexican Nat. Law School and Salvadorean Law School.
Prof. of Political Rights San Salvador Univ. 27; attached Berlin Legation 28-29; Prof. of Int. Law San Salvador Univ. 31-34; Del. to Central American Conf. in Guatemala 34; Criminal Court Judge 32-34; Min. to Honduras July 34; Min. of Finance, Public Credit, Industry and Commerce 44-46; Minister to Spain 53-.
Publ. *The Paulian Action in Mexican Civil Law* 26.
Salvadorean Legation, Madrid, Spain.

Serrano Pellé, Alberto; Chilean diplomatist; b. 91; ed. Univ. of Chile.

Consul-Gen., Argentina 30; mission to Paraguay 31; Dir. of Dept. of Politics and Commerce, Ministry of External Affairs 33-37; Under-Sec. of Commerce 37-39; Minister to Paraguay 39-42; Minister to Central America (Guatemala, Salvador, Honduras and Nicaragua) 42, Ambassador 43-49; holds several Latin-American and foreign decorations.

c/o Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Santiago, Chile.

Serrano Suñer, Ramón; Spanish politician; b. 01; ed. Madrid and Bologna Univs.

Lawyer; Deputy for Saragossa 33-36; Min. of Interior Jan.-Dec. 37 and Jan. 38-40, of Press and Propaganda 39-40, of Foreign Affairs Oct. 40-42; Pres. Political Junta; mem. Falange Nat. Council 42-; mem. Royal Acad. of Jurisprudence and Legislation, Acad. of Moral and Political Sciences; Pres. Cardinal Albornoz Asscn.

Publs. *Instituciones de Derecho Civil, Aportación del Profesor Clemente de Diego al Derecho Español, Siete discursos, Reforma de la Administracièn Local, Entre Hendave y Gibraltar.*

Avenida del General Mola 36, Madrid, Spain.

Serres, Jean Charles; French diplomatist; b. 93; ed. Lycée Carnot, Tunis, and Ecole des Sciences Politiques, Paris.

Consular posts 20-36; Asst. Dir. of Administration Centrale 36-41; Minister to Kabul 45, Damascus 46; Dir. Ministry of Foreign Affairs 50; Ambassador to Pakistan 55-56; Commdr. Légion d'Honneur.

Publs. *La Politique Turque en Afrique du Nord sous la Monarchie de Juillet* 26, *Manuel Pratique de Protocole* 49.

c/o Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Paris, France.

Sert, Jose Luis, M.A., M.ARCH.; American architect; b. 02; ed. Escuela Superior de Arquitectura, Barcelona. Worked with Le Corbusier and Pierre Jeanneret, Paris 28-29; practised as architect in Barcelona 29-39; Pres. Group for Development of Modern Architecture in Spain (GATEPAC) 31-39 and Co-Editor Spanish Architectural Magazine *A.C.* 31-37; went to U.S.A. 39; Prof. of City Planning, Yale Univ. 44-45; Pres. Int. Congresses for Modern Architecture (C.I.A.M.); hon. mem. R.I.B.A., Inst. de Urbanismo del Peru and Sociedad Colombiana de Arquitectos.

Work includes master plan for Barcelona; houses and public buildings in Spain; and (in collaboration with P. L. Wiener): master plans for Bogotá, Lima and many other South American towns; industrial community in Sidney, N.Y. (complete housing project), etc.

Publ. *Can Our Cities Survive?* (in collaboration with C.I.A.M.) 42.

Home: Locust Valley, Long Island, N.Y.; Office: 107 W. 43rd Street, New York 36, N.Y., U.S.A.

Service, Robert William; Canadian writer; b. 74 (in Great Britain); ed. Hillhead High School, Glasgow.

Fmr. mem. staff Canadian Bank of Commerce; has travelled extensively on the Pacific coast, in Yukon and in the sub-arctic.

Publs. include *Songs of a Sourdough, Trail of '98, Rhymes of a Red Cross Man, Rhymes of a Rolling Stone, Ballads of a Cheechako, Ballads of a Bohemian, The Poisoned Paradise, The Rough-neck, The Master of the Microbe, The House of Fear, Why Not Grow Young? Bar-Room Ballads, Bath Tub Ballads, Ploughman of the Moon, Harper of Heaven, Lyrics of a Low Brow, Rhymes of a Rebel, Songs for my Supper, Carols of an old Codger.*

c/o Ernest Benn Ltd., Bouverie House, London, E.C.4.

Servolini, Luigi, D.LIT., D.F.A.; Italian xylographer, writer and art critic; b. 06; ed. Pisa Univ., Acad. of Fine Arts, Carrara.

Prof. of Xylography and Lithography, R. Istituto del Libro di Urbino, and Dir. of Library, Urbino Univ. 30-39; Dir. of Museum of Arts and Library at Forli 39-53; Dir. Istituto Poligrafico Rizzoli, Milan 53-56; Gen. Sec. Nat. Asscn. of Artists, Engravers of Italy; Prof. History of Art; also painter and lithographer and has since 26 taken part in all important exhibitions; works represented in 45 European and American Public Galleries; has won several prizes, Accademico del Disegno, Florence.

Publs. *Ugo da Carpi* 29, *La Xilografia a chiaroscuro italiana nei secoli XVI, XVII e XVIII* 30, *Tecnica della Xilografia* 35, *A. Bosse* 37, *Problemi e aspetti dell'Incisione* 39, *J. de'Barbari* 43, *Pittura gotica romagnola* 44, *Xilografia giapponese* 49, *La Xilografia* 50, *Incisione italiana di cinque secoli* 51, *Incidere* 52, *Dizionario Incisori ital. moderni e contemporanei* 55.

Via Mangiagalli 18, Milan, Italy.

Sessions, Roger Huntington, A.B., B.M.; American composer and teacher; b. 96; ed. Harvard Coll., Yale Univ. School of Music and private studies with Ernest Bloch.

Asst. and later Instructor, Smith Coll. 17-21; Teacher and Asst. to Dir., Cleveland Inst. of Music 21-25; Guggenheim Fellowship, Florence 26-28, Walter Damrosch Fellowship, American Acad. in Rome 28-31, Carnegie Foundation Fellowship, Berlin 31-33; Lecturer, New School for Social Research, N.Y., and Teacher, Malkin Conservatory, Boston 33-34; Lecturer, Boston Univ. Coll. of Music, and Teacher, Dalcroze School of Music, N.Y. 34-35; private teaching, musical composition, N.Y. 35-45; Instructor, Asst. Prof. and Assoc. Prof., Princeton Univ. 35-45; Prof. of Music, Univ. of Calif., Berkeley 45- (sabbatical leave, Fulbright Award, Florence 51-52); mem. Int. Society for Contemporary Music, Pres. U.S. Section 34-42.

Compositions include *Concerto for Violin and Orchestra* 37, *String Quartet No. 1 in E Minor* 38, *Duo for Violin and Piano* 48, *String Quartet No. 2, Sonata No. 2 for Pianoforte* 48, *Symphony No. 2* 49, etc.

Publs. *The Intent of the Artist* 41, *The Musical Experience of Composer, Performer, and Listener* 50, *Harmonic Practice* 51.

57 College Road W., Princeton, N.J., U.S.A.

Setoh, Shoji; Japanese company director; b. 91; ed. Imperial Univ., Tokyo.

Asst. Prof., Tokyo Imperial Univ. 18-23; sent abroad by Japanese Govt. to study electrical engineering in Germany, Switzerland, U.K., and U.S.A. 23-25; Prof., Tokyo Imperial Univ. 25-51, Prof. Emeritus 51-, Dean of Engineering 42-45, 48-51; with Inst. of Physical and Chemical Research Tokyo 25-47; Pres. Inst. of Electrical Engineers of Japan 41-42; Vice-Pres. Nat. Research Council of Japan 47-49; Pres. Japanese Electrotechnical Cttee. 47-51; Dir. Electric Power Engineering Research Inst., Japan Electric Power Generation and Transmission Co. 47-49; Pres. Japan Society of Electronmicroscopy 48-54; now Managing Dir. Tokyo Shibaura Electric Co.; Counsellor, Atomic Energy Comm. of Japan 56-, and Japan Atomic Energy Research Inst. 57-; Vice-Pres. Japan Radio-Isotope Asscn. 55-.

No. 503, 4-chome Kitazawa, Setagaya-ku, Tokyo, Japan.

Setzler, Frank M(aryl), PH.B.; American anthropologist; b. 02; ed. Ohio State Univ., Univ. of Chicago.

Indiana State Archæologist 28-30; Asst. Curator, Div. of Archæology, U.S. Nat. Museum 30-35; Acting Head Curator, Dept. of Anthropology, U.S. Nat. Museum 35-37; Head Curator 37-; Advisory Board, Nat. Park Service, Dept. of the Interior 39-, Sec. 40-; Smithsonian Inst. Del. Eighth American Scientific Congress 40; Vice-Chair. Div. of Anthropology and Psychology, Nat. Research Council 42-43; Deputy Leader Smithsonian Inst., Nat. Geographic Society, Australian Govt.'s Arnhem Land Expedition 48; awarded Franklin L. Burr Prize 50.

4849 Rodman Street, N.W., Washington 16, D.C., U.S.A.

Seversky, Alexander P. de; American aeronautical engineer and consultant, airplane designer, pilot and author; b. 94; ed. Imperial Naval Acad. of Russia, Mil. School Aeronautics Russia.
Served with Russian Naval Air Service First World War; Vice-Chair. Russian Naval Aviation Mission U.S. and Asst. to Naval Attaché Washington 18; remained in U.S. becoming Inspector Battle Planes, Buffalo District 18-19; Consulting Engineer to U.S. Air Service 21; Founder, Pres., Gen. Man. and Dir. Seversky Aero Corpn. 22-35, Seversky Aircraft Corpn. (now Republic Aviation Corpn.) 31-39; Dir. Republic Aviation Corpn. 39-40; Consultant Chrysler Corpn. 33; Founder Aviation Development Corpn. 40; founder and Pres. Rotoflight Corpn. 40; special consultant to Sec. of War 45 and his personal rep. atom bomb tests Bikini 46; invented and designed bombsight 15, universal landing gear for seaplanes 16, etc.; established many speed records including world's record for amphibians Detroit 35; decorations include Knight of St. George (Russia); U.S. Medal for Merit; Officier de la Légion d'Honneur (France) Hon. D.Sc. (Rollins Coll.) 44.
Publs. *Victory Through Air Power* 42 (also Walt Disney-Seversky adaptation for screen 43); *Air Power: Key to Survival* 50.
30 Rockefeller Plaza, New York 20, N.Y., U.S.A.

Sevilla Sacasa, Guillermo; Nicaraguan diplomatist; b. 08; ed. Universidad Centenaria de Leon.
Judge in district civil and criminal law courts 27-34; deputy to Congress 34; Pres. Nat. Congress 36; fmr. Prof. of Civil and Int. Law, Univ. Nacional de Nicaragua; Ambassador to U.S.A. 43-; also Perm. Rep. to U.N. 47-; has rep. his country at many important int. occasions; holds over thirty high decorations.
Nicaraguan Embassy, 1627 New Hampshire Avenue, N.W., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

Sevilla Sacasa, Oscar; Nicaraguan lawyer and politician; b. 13; ed. Univ. Centenaria de León.
Civil magistrate 32; Sec. Inst. Nacional de Occidente 32; Clerk of civil and criminal courts 33-36; Prof. Central Univ. 37-42; lawyer to Ministry Finance and Public Credit 33-47; Chief of Protocol, Ministry of Foreign Relations 43-48; Under-Sec. of State, Ministry of Foreign Relations 48, Minister 48-49; Pres. Nicaraguan Cttee. F.A.O.; Del. to meetings Central American Foreign Ministers San Salvador 51, San José 53, and Managua 53; Minister of the Interior 53; Minister of Economic Affairs and Minister Foreign Relations 54-56; awards include Orders of Ruben Darío (Nicaragua), Sol (Peru), Boyacá (Colombia), Cruz del Sur (Brazil), Aguila Azteca (Mexico), Légion d'Honneur (France), and Soberana Orden Militar de Malta.
Ministry of Foreign Relations, Managua, Nicaragua.

Sewall, Sumner, LL.D.; American politician; b. 97; ed. Harvard and Yale Univs.
Served with American Air Service First World War; fmrly. worked Mexico and Cuba, later on ranch Wyoming; an organiser Colonial Air Transport 20, later Gen. Traffic Man.; mem. Maine State Legislature 34, State Senator 36, 38, fmr. Pres. Senate; Gov. of Maine 41-46; Mil. Gov. Wurtemberg-Baden 46-47; Dir. United Air Lines Transport Corpn. 33-45; Pres. American Export Airlines 45-46; Dir. Bath Nat. Bank 50-53, Pres. 53-; Republican.
1132 Washington Street, Bath, Me., U.S.A.

Seward, Hon. Harrie Stephen; Australian farmer and politician; b. 84.
Bank Officer 00-13; Farmer 13-15; enlisted in Australian Infantry Forces 15-19; Farming 19-37; elected West Australian Parl. 33; Min. for Railways and Transport 47-50; mem. Senate, Commonwealth Parl. 51-; Country and Democratic League of W. Australia.
Pingelly, Western Australia.

Seweriin, Mrs. Rakel; Norwegian politician; b. 06.
Shorthand clerk by profession; elected to Norwegian Parliament (Stortinget) 45; Minister for Social Affairs 53-55; mem. Norwegian Del. to Council of Europe and Del. to Int. Labour Confs. 50 and 52; Labour Party.
Stortinget, Oslo, Norway.

Seydewitz, Max; German politician; b. 92.
In youth apprenticed to printing trade; Ed. of Social Democratic newspaper in Halle 18; Chief Ed. *Sächsisches Volksblatt*, Zwickau 20; elected to Reichstag 24; co-publisher and Ed. *Der Klassenkampf* (fortnightly) 27; left Social Democratic Party (SPD) and helped to found Socialist Workers' Party (SAP) 31; emigrated to Czechoslovakia 33, Norway 38, Sweden 40; returned to Germany 45; Editor of periodical *Einheit*; Dir. Berlin Radio 46; Prime Minister of Saxony 47; mem. Socialist Unity Party (SED).
Publs. *Todesstrahlen und andere Kriegswaffen* 34, *Stalin oder Trotzki?* 36, *Hakenkreuz über Europa* 38, *Den tyska hemmafronten* 43, *Civil Life in Wartime Germany* 44.
August-Bebel-Strasse 19, Dresden A50, Germany.

Seydoux, Roger, L. en D.; French diplomatist; b. 08.
Asst. to Financial Attaché, French Embassy, London 31-32; Asst., Office of French Resident-Gen., Morocco 33; Sec.-Gen. Ecole des Sciences Politiques, Paris 34-45, Dir. 42; Dir. Inst. d'Études Politiques de l'Université de Paris 47; Head of Cultural Relations, French Foreign Office 47-50; Vice-Pres. UNESCO 48; Consul-Gen. New York 50-52; Minister in Washington 52-54; Minister in Tunisia 54-56; High Commr. in Tunisia 55-56, Ambassador June 56; Dir.-Gen. of Culture and Technical Affairs Oct. 56-; Vice-Pres. UNESCO 48; Administrator, Fondation Nationale des Sciences Politiques; Officier, Légion d'Honneur; Croix de Guerre.
60 rue de Varenne, Paris 7e, France.

Seyfert, Conrad H.; Belgian diplomatist; b. 09; ed. Inst. Dupuich, Brussels, and Inst. Supérieur de Commerce, Antwerp.
Served Paris 32-36, Lisbon 40-43, Algiers 43; Embassy Counsellor Paris 44; Dir. of Press Service, Ministry of Foreign Affairs 46, Chef de Cabinet 47; Minister to Peru and Bolivia 50-54; Ambassador to Argentina 55-; Commdr. Ordre de la Couronne and Légion d'Honneur; decorations from the Netherlands, Portugal and Peru.
Rufino de Elizalde 2830, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Seymour, Sir Horace James, G.C.M.G., C.V.O.; British diplomatist; b. 85; ed. Eton and Trinity Coll., Cambridge.
Entered Foreign Office 08, served Washington, The Hague, and Rome; Counsellor 29; Principal Private Sec. to Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs 32-36; Minister to Iran 36-40; Asst. Under-Sec. of State, Foreign Office 41-42; Ambassador to China 42-46; U.K. Del. on U.N. Balkan Comm. Nov. 47, retd. 47.
Bratton House, Westbury, Wilts.

Shackleton, Sir Harry Bertram, Kt., LL.D.; British industrialist; b. 78.
Pres. Woollen and Worsted Trades Fed. 16-46, Hon. Pres. 46-; Pres. Bradford Manufacturers' Fed. 15-38-Hon. Pres. 38-; Chair. Wool Textile Del. 31-46; Pres, Nat. Confed. of Employers' Organisations 33-34; Controller of Wool, Min. of Supply 39-49; Chair. of Dirs. U.K.-Dominion Wool Disposals Ltd. 46-52.
Greystones, Heaton, Bradford.

Shadman, Seyed Fakhraddin; Iranian politician and diplomatist; b. 08; ed. Teheran, London and Paris Univs.
Prof. of Persian Literature and French, Teheran Training Coll. 22; Deputy Public Prosecutor Teheran 28; Lecturer School of Oriental Studies 34; 1st Hon. Sec. Persian Legation, London; Vice-Del. of Persian Govt. to Anglo-Iranian Oil Co.; Chair. Iran Insurance Co., Teheran 47; Minister of Nat. Economy 53-55.
Publs. *Dar Rahe Hind* (On the Way to India), *Ketabe*

Binam (The Nameless Book), *Modern History* (transl. from French).
c/o Ministry of National Economy, Teheran, Iran.

Shafei, Col. Hussain; Egyptian army officer and politician; b. 18; ed. Mil. Coll., Cairo.
Commissioned as 2nd Lieut. 38; took part in Palestine hostilities 48; graduated from Staff Officers' Coll.53 and apptd. Officer-in-Charge Cavalry Corps; Minister of War and Marine April-Sept. 54, of Social Affairs Sept. 54-.
Ministry of Social Affairs, Cairo, Egypt.

Shaffer, George Wilson, A.B., PH.D.; American psychologist; b. 01; ed. Johns Hopkins Univ.
Dir. Physical Educ., Playground Athletic League, Baltimore, Md. 17-28; Prof. of Psychology, Univ. of Baltimore 28-34; Lecturer Psychology and Dir. of Health of Physical Educ., Johns Hopkins Univ. 34-; Dean, Coll. of Arts and Sciences 42-; Prof. of Psychology 41-, Dean of Univ. 47; Chief Psychologist Sheppard Pratt Mental Hospital 28-; Visiting Prof. of Psychology, William and Mary Coll. (Summers) 33 and 34; Visiting Prof. of Psychology, Goucher Coll. 44, Fellow American Psychological Asscn., American Psychopathological Asscn., etc.
Publs. *Textbook of Abnormal Psychology* 34, *Case Histories in Clinical and Abnormal Psychology* 47, *Fundamental Concepts in Clinical Psychology* 52, etc.
Home: 4809 Roland Avenue, Baltimore, Md., U.S.A.; Office: Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Md., U.S.A.

Shafik, Doria (Ahmad); Egyptian journalist and feminist; b. 19; ed. Univ. of Paris.
Studied abroad; on return became Ed. *La Femme Nouvelle* 44, *Bent el Nil* (in Arabic) 46-, *Katkout* and *Doria Shafik Magazine*; organised Bent el Nil Union (feminist movement) 48.
Publs. *La Bonne Aventure, l'Esclave Sultane, L'Amour Perdu, L'Art pour l'Art dans L'Egypte Antique, La Femme et l'Islam, La Femme Egyptienne, Voyage autour du Monde.*
6 Salah el Din, Zamalek, Cairo, Egypt.

Shafroth, Vice-Admiral John Franklin, B.S.; American naval officer; b. 87; ed. U.S. Naval Acad., Naval War Coll., Army War Coll.
Entered Navy 04, promoted through ranks to Rear-Admiral 41; Exec. Officer U.S.S. *Jenkins* 14-17; Commdr. destroyer *Terry* 17-18, Submarine-Chaser Squadron 6 19-20; on staff Commdr. Special Service Squadron, Central American Waters 22-23; Staff Commdr.-in-Chief U.S. Fleet 23-25; Navigator battleship *Arkansas* 28-30; Exec. Officer battleship *Wesi Virginia* 33-35; Capt. U.S.S. *Reina Mercedes*, Stationship Naval Acad. 35-38; Commanding Officer heavy cruiser *Indianapolis* 38-40; Instr. Army War Coll. 27-28; Director, Naval Reserves 40-41; Asst. Chief Bureau of Navigation 41; Commdr. U.S. Naval Forces, S.E. Pacific operating off West Coast of S. America 42-43; Deputy for Admiral Halsey South Pacific 43-44, Inspector-Gen. of Pacific Fleet and Pacific Ocean Area 44; Commdr. Battleship Div. and Battleship Squadron 2 44-45; Commd. 7th Naval District 45-46; 15th Naval District and Panama Sea Frontier 46-48; Chair. General Board of Navy 48-49; retd. April 1st 49; awards include Navy Cross, Legion of Merit with three gold stars, El Sol of Peru, Ayacucho of Peru, Abdon Calderon of Ecuador, Cross of Boyaca of Colombia, Vasco Nunez de Balboa of Panama; Hon. LL.D. (Denver).
3133 Connecticut Avenue, Apt. 701, Washington 8, D.C., U.S.A.

Shah, Mian Jaffar; Pakistani politician; b. 03; ed. Islamia Coll., Peshawar.
Was Pres. of various political organisations, including the Provincial Hijrat Cttee., the Khilafat Cttee., and the Provincial Congress Cttee.; Congress mem. of Provincial Assembly 37-46; was Chief Parl. Sec. in Congress Ministry; after creation of Pakistan, joined Muslim League; re-elected to Provincial Assembly 51; has held several ministerial offices; Minister of Communications 57-.
Ministry of Communications, Karachi, Pakistan.

Shah, Col. Syed Abid Husain; Pakistani politician; b. 15; ed. Aitchison Coll., Govt. Coll. and Forman Christian Coll., Lahore.
Mem. District Board of Jhang 37-52, first Chair. (Non-Official) 48-51; served in army 42-45; Mem. Indian Parl. 45-47; Mem. Punjab Legislative Assembly 51-54; Minister of Education in Pakistan Govt. 54-55.
c/o Ministry of Education, Karachi, Pakistan.

Shah Wali Khan, H.R.H. Sardar Marshal, Knight of the Highest Afghan Order Almari-Aala and Sardari Aala and Taji; Afghan diplomatist and army officer; b. 87; ed. British India and Afghanistan.
1st officer in the Royal Bodyguard of King Habibullah Khan, promoted Lieut.-Gen. in Royal Cavalry of King Amanullah; Field-Marshal during reign of King Nadir Shah; Min. to Great Britain 30-32; Min. to France and Switzerland 46-47; Ambassador to Pakistan 47-49; Ambassador to the United Kingdom 50-54.
c/o Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Kabul, Afghanistan.

Shahbander, Mousa, DR. POL. SC.; Iraqi diplomatist; b. 99; ed. Berlin and Lausanne Univs.
Sec. to Permanent Iraqi Del. to L.N. Geneva 32-34; First Sec. Berlin 34-36; mem. Iraqi Parl. 38; Chargé d'Affaires Berlin 39; Dir.-Gen. Ministry of Foreign Affairs Baghdad 39-40; Minister of Foreign Affairs 41; Iraqi Minister to Syria; Minister of Foreign Affairs 54-55; Ambassador to U.S.A. 55-.
Publ. *Wahida* (modern Iraqi drama in Arabic).
Embassy of Iraq, 2135 Wyoming Avenue, N.W., Washington 8, D.C., U.S.A.

Shakespeare, Rt. Hon. Sir Geoffrey Hithersay, Bt., P.C., LL.B.; British politician; b. 93; ed. Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge.
Barrister; Liberal M.P. for Wellingborough Div. of Northants 22-23, for Norwich 29-45; Lord Commr. of the Treasury and Chief Liberal-Nat. Whip in Nat. Govt. 31-32; Parl. Sec. to Minister of Health 32-36, to Board of Education 36-37; Parl. and Financial Sec. to Admiralty May 37-Mar. 40; Sec. Dept. of Overseas Trade Jan.-May 40; Parl. Under-Sec. of State for Dominions May 40-Mar. 42; Chair. Children's Overseas Reception Board; P.C. 45; Chair. Medical Personnel (priority) Comm. 42-45; Chair. Nat. Liberal Exec. 50-51.
18 Duchess of Bedford House, London, W.8.

Shaltiel, Gen. David; Israeli diplomatist and officer; b. 04; ed. Univ. of Hamburg.
Went to Israel 23; worked in orange groves; later officer in Hagana; commd. Jerusalem region during war for independence of Israel; Col. 48; Inspector-Gen. Israeli Army; Brig.-Gen. 50; Mil. Attaché for Western Europe 50-52; Israel Minister to Brazil 52-55, concurrently Minister to Venezuela, Minister to Mexico 56-; Israel and French decorations.
Avenida Alejandro Dumas 231, Mexico City, Mexico.

Shanahan, Foss, M.LL.; New Zealand diplomatist; b. 10; ed. Otago and Victoria Univs.
Asst. Sec. Organisation for Nat. Security, Prime Minister's Dept. 38, Sec. 40; later Sec. of War Council and Asst. Sec. of War Cabinet; Sec. of Cabinet 45-55; Asst. Sec. of External Affairs and later Deputy Sec. 48; Commr. in South-East Asia (with personal rank of Ambassador) 55-; N.Z. Council Rep. SEATO, Bangkok 55-, concurrently Ambassador to Thailand 56-.
New Zealand Commission, Asia Insurance Building, Finlayson Green, Singapore 1.

Shand, Hon. T. P., B.COMM.; New Zealand politician; b. 11; ed. Univ. of New Zealand.
Sheep farmer; pilot in 39-45 war; Mem. of Parl. for Marlborough 46-; Postmaster-Gen. and Minister of Civil Aviation 54-.
Parliament Buildings, Wellington, New Zealand.

Shane, Charles Donald, A.B., PH.D.; American astronomer; b. 95; ed. Univ. of California.
Instructor, Univ. of Calif. 20-24, Asst. Prof. 24-29, Assoc. Prof. 29-35, Prof. 35-45; Dir. and Astronomer, Lick Observatory, Univ. of Calif. 45-; Asst. Dir. Radiation Laboratory, Univ. of Calif. 42-44; Dir. of Personnel Los Alamos 44-45.
Lick Observatory, Mt. Hamilton, California, U.S.A.

Shanker Shamsher Jang Bahadur Rana, H.E. General, G.B.E.; Nepalese officer and diplomatist; b. 09; ed. Singha Durbar Inst., Katmandu.
Joined Govt. Service 30; Acting Head of Shrestha Kousal 30; Head of Madesh Report, Nixari and Kathmahal (Whole Terai) 31-34; Public Works Dept. 36-43; Head of Rail and Road Dept. 46-47; Chief of Police and Head Madesh Report, Nixari 47-49; Chief of Staff to H.H. the Maharaja 48-49; Nepalese Ambassador to Great Britain 49-54; concurrently first Nepalese Ambassador to France and to U.S.A.; General Nepalese Army; awards include Star of Nepal (1st Class), G.B.E. (Hon. Mil.), Grand Cross of Order of Orange Nassau (Neths.), Grand Officier de la Légion d'Honneur (France).
Harihar Bhavan, Katmandu, Nepal.

Shantz, Homer LeRoy, B.SC., PH.D., SC.D., LL.D., F.R.S.A.; American botanist; b. 76; ed. Colorado Coll. and Univ. of Nebraska.
Prof. of Botany and Bacteriology Univ. of Louisiana 07; Collaborator and Special Agent Bureau of Plant Industry, U.S. Dept. of Agriculture 06-07, Expert 08-09, Plant Physiologist 10-19; Agricultural Explorer with Smithsonian African Expedition 19-20; Senior Physiologist 21-23, Physiologist in charge of plant geography in relation to plant industry 24-26; Prof. of Botany and Head of Dept. Univ. of Illinois 26-28; Lecturer Graduate School of Geography Clark Univ. 22-26; Pres. Univ. of Arizona 28-36; Chief Div. of Wild Life Management, Forest Service 36-44 (retd.); Annuitant Collaborator, U.S. Dept. of Agriculture 44-; mem. Education Comm. to East Africa, Phelps Stokes Fund and Int. Education Board 24; Chief Investigator, Univ. of Arizona African Expedition 56-57; Hon. Pres. Int. Botanical Congress, Stockholm 50, Paris 54.
454 Paseo del Descanso, Santa Barbara, Calif., U.S.A.

Shapiro, Moshe; Israeli politician; b. 02; ed. Theological Seminary, Berlin.
Head, Educational and Cultural Dept., Kovno, Lithuania 19; mem. Zionist Admin. Board 25; emigrated to Palestine 25; deputy mem., then full mem., Zionist Exec. of Jewish Agency 35; also Head of Immigration Dept. of Jewish Agency; Minister of Immigration and Health 48-49, of the Interior, Immigration and Health 49-51, of the Interior and Religious Affairs 51-52, of Social Welfare and Religious Affairs 52-.
Ministry of Social Welfare, Jerusalem, Israel.

Shapley, Harlow, M.A., PH.D., LL.D., D.SC., D.LITT.; American astronomer; b. 85; ed. Missouri and Princeton Univs.
Astronomer Mount Wilson Observatory 14-21; Dir. Harvard Observatory 21-52; Exchange Lecturer Belgium 26; Halley Lecturer Oxford 28; Darwinian Lecturer Royal Astronomical Society 34; Pres. Variable Star Comm. of Int. Astronomical Union 25-32; Pres. Nebular Comm. 32-46; Pres. International Observatories Comm. 46-55; Pres. American Acad. Arts and Sciences 39-44; American Astronomical Society 43-46; Pres. American Assen. for Advancement of Science 47; Nat. Research Society 43-47; Pres. Science Service and Science Clubs of America 40-55; mem. American Comm. on UNESCO 46-50; Vice-Pres. American Philosophical Society 44-46; Trustee, Mass. Inst. of Technology, Worcester Foundation for Experimental Biology, Woods-Hole Oceanographic Inst., Institut Recherche Scientifique en Afrique Central, etc.; research worker in photometry and cosmogony; hon. degrees from many Univs. inc. Delhi, Copenhagen, Harvard and Mexico; hon. foreign mem. of Italian, Austrian, Indian, Belgian and French Nat. Acads.; has also been awarded many medals and prizes.
Publs. *Source Book in Astronomy* 29, *Star Clusters* 30, *Flights from Chaos* 30, *Galaxies* 43, *A Treasury of Science* 43, *Readings in Physical Sciences* 48, *Climatic Changes* 54, *Inner Metagalaxy* 57, *Cosmic Facts and the Human Response* 57.
Sharon Cross Road, Peterboro, New Hampshire, U.S.A.

Shapley, John, B.A., M.A., PH.D.; American art historian; b. 90; ed. Univ. of Missouri, Princeton and Vienna.
Instructor in Art, Brown Univ. 15-19 and Asst. Prof. 19-24; Assoc. Prof. Washington Square Coll., New York Univ. 24-26; S.F.B. Morse Prof., New York Univ. 26-29; Prof. Univ. of Chicago 29-39; Prof. School for Asiatic Studies 39-; Prof. of Art and Archæology, Catholic Univ. 52-; Editor, *The Art Bulletin, Parnassus*; fmr. Pres. Coll. Art Assen., Byzantine Inst.; Assoc. Dir. Iranian Inst.
326 A Street, S.E., Washington 3, D.C., U.S.A.

Shapley, Rt. Rev. Ronald Norman, F.K.C., M.C.; British ecclesiastic; b. 90; ed. Univ. of London.
Deacon 19; Priest 20; Asst. Curate St. Clement, Notting Hill 19-23; Chaplain Gordon Boys' School 23-27 and 47-49; Chaplain R.A.F. 27-47; Asst. Chaplain-in-Chief R.A.F. 43-47; Commdt. R.A.F. Chaplains' School 47; retired list R.A.F. 47; Bishop Windward Islands 49-.
Bishop's House, St. Vincent, B.W.I.

Shaporin, Yuriy; Soviet composer; b. 89; ed. Petersburg Conservatoire.
Prof. Moscow Conservatory; worked for many years in Leningrad theatre as composer, musical dir. and conductor; awarded Stalin Prize 41, Order of Red Banner of Labour 43; People's Artist of the U.S.S.R. 54.
Compositions include: Cycle of songs on words by Pushkin, two piano sonatas, First Symphony with main theme *Revolution and Intelligentsia*, opera *Decembrists* 37, *The Field of Kulikovo* 39, *The Tale of the Battle for the Russian Land* 44.
Moscow State Conservatory, Moscow, U.S.S.R.

Sharett, Moshé, B.SC. (ECON.); Israeli politician; b. 94; ed. Russia, Palestine, Istanbul and London.
Asst. Editor of *Davar* (Palestine Labour Daily) 25-29; Editor English Weekly Supplement to *Davar* 29-31; Political Sec. Jewish Agency in Jerusalem 31-33; mem. Exec. and Head Political Dept. of Jewish Agency 33-48; Foreign Minister of Israel 48-56, Prime Minister 54-55; mem. Palestinian Jewish Labour Party (Mapai).
c/o Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Jerusalem, Israel.

Sharfman, Isaiah Leo, A.B., LL.B.; American economist; b. 86; ed. Boston Latin School, Harvard Coll., and Law School.
Asst. in Econs., Harvard Univ. 08-10; Prof. of Law and Pol. Science, Imperial Pei-Yang Univ., Tientsin, China 10-11; Lecturer, Assoc. Prof., and Prof. of Econs. Univ. of Michigan 13-; Visiting Prof. of Econs., Stanford Univ., Summer 39; Chief Investigator of Comm. Regulation of Public Utilities, Nat. Civic Fed. 12-13; Dir. of Investigation of Anti-Trust Policy; Nat. Indust. Conf. Board 23-24; Research in Admin., Law, and Procedure, The Commonwealth Fund 25-37; mem Advisory Cttee. on Railroad Employment, Fed. Coordinator of Transportation 33-36; mem. of Advisory Cttee. on Economists and Social Scientists, President's

Cttee. on Civil Service Improvement 39; mem. and Chair. of Presidential Emergency Boards in Railroad Labour Disputes 37-; Chair. of Arbitration Boards under Railway Labour Act 41-; Assoc. mem. of Nat. War Labour Board 42-44; mem. Nat. Railway Labour Panel 43-46, Editorial Board *American Economic Review* 29-31; Pres. of American Econ. Asscn. 45; Editorial Board Monograph Series on Petroleum Industry, Yale Univ. 49-; Henry Carter Adams Univ. Prof. of Econs. 47-55, Emeritus 55-, Chair. of Dept. of Econs. 27-54, Univ. of Michigan; mem. Board of Trustees, Brandeis Univ. 55-.
Publs. *Commission Regulation of Public Utilities* (with others) 13, *Railway Regulation* 15, *The American Railroad Problem* 21, *The Interstate Commerce Commission* (5 vols.) 31-37 (awarded the James Barr Ames Prize by the Faculty of the Harvard Law School 39).
Department of Economics, University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Michigan, U.S.A.

Sharp, Margery, B.A.; British writer; ed. London Univ.
Publs. *The Flowering Thorn*, *Four Gardens* 35, *The Nutmeg Tree* 37 (play, U.S.A. 40, England 41), *Cluny Brown* 44, *Britannia Mews* 46, *The Foolish Gentlewoman* 48 (play, England 49), *Lise Lillywhite* 51, *The Gypsy in the Parlour* 54, *The Eye of Love* 57.
c/o Westminster Bank, St. James's Square, London, S.W.1.

Sharpe, Merrill Quentin, LL.B.; American lawyer; b. 88; ed. Kansas City Night Law School, Univ. S. Dakota.
Chief Yeoman, U.S. Navy 09, served Pres. Yacht *Mayflower*; State Attorney, Lyman County 16; Superviser, Oacoma 17; Attorney-Gen., S. Dakota 29; Chair. Code Comm. and Chief Reviser Code of Laws 37; Gov. of S. Dakota 43-47; Chair. Missouri River States Cttee. 43-47; Pres. South Dakota State Bar 55-56; Republican.
Publ. *The Lawyer's Truth* 25.
Kennebec, S. Dakota, U.S.A.

Sharwood-Smith, Sir Bryan Evers, K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O., K.B.E., E.D.; British overseas administrator; b. 99.
Served Royal Air Force 17-20, Army 40-42; with Colonial Admin. 20; served British Cameroons 20-27 and Northern Nigeria 27-; Resident Kano, Nigeria 48, concurrently Pres. Northern House of Assembly 48; Lieut. Gov. of Northern Nigeria and Pres. Northern House of Chiefs 52-54, Gov. of Northern Nigeria 54-57.
The Moorings, Castle Road, Hythe, Kent.

Shastri, Shri Lal Bahadur; Indian politician; b. 04; ed. Kashi Vidyapith, Banaras.
Mem. Legislative Assembly, U.P. 37, Sec. Congress Parl. Board 45, Parl. Sec. 46, Minister for Home Affairs and Transport 47-51; joined All-India Congress Cttee. as Gen. Sec. 51; mem. Council of States 52-; Minister of Transport and Railways 52-56.
1 York Place, New Delhi, India.

Shaw, A. Norman, M.A., D.SC., F.R.S.C.; Canadian physicist; b. Huddersfield, England 86; ed. Warwick Acad. Bermuda, Montreal High School and McGill and Cambridge Univs.
Lecturer Macdonald Agricultural Coll. 13-18; Associate Prof. of Physics McGill Univ. 18-26, Prof. 26-52, Chair. of Dept. and Dir. Physics Laboratory 35-52; Fellow Royal Society of Canada (Pres. Section III 31-32), American Physics Society, American Asscn. for Advancement of Science; fields of research and publication: electrical measurements, hygrometry, thermodynamics, and atomic physics; Hon. LL.D.
2125 Sunset Road, Montreal 16, Que., Canada.

Shaw, George Price; American diplomatist; b. 92; ed. privately, business schools and U.S. Naval Officers' Training School, Hampton Roads, Va.
Asst. examiner (legal) U.S. Shipping Board 16, 19; served in U.S. Naval Reserve Force 17-18; Vice-Consul, Tampico 20, Puerto Cortes 22; Consul, Puerto Cortes 23, Tegucigalpa 24, San Luis Potosí 29, Cuidad Juarez 35, Mexico City 38; First Sec. Mexico City 41; Asst. Chief, Div. of Foreign Activity Correlation, Dept. of State 43; Counsellor of Embassy, Quito 44; Ambassador to Nicaragua 48-49, to El Salvador 49-52, to Paraguay 52-54; Chair. U.S. Del. to 1st Inter-American Congress of Dirs. of Tourism and Immigration, Panama 47, to 3rd Congress, Argentina 49; U.S. rep. on U.S.-Paraguay Joint Comm. for Economic Development 52-53 (retd.); subsequently Chair. and Del. to Inter-American Travel Congresses 54, 56; Inter-American Port and Harbour Conf., San José, Costa Rica 56.
2410 Adams Street, New Orleans 25, La., U.S.A.

Shaw, Patrick; Australian diplomatist; b. 13; ed. Ballarat Coll., Scotch Coll., Melbourne, and Univ. of Melbourne.
Served Tokyo 40-42, New Zealand 43-45, Chungking and Nanking 45-47; British Commonwealth Rep. on Allied Council for Japan and Head of Australian Mission in Japan 47-49; Counsellor, Head of Pacific Division, Dept. of External Affairs 50-51; Permanent Del. to U.N., Geneva 51-53; Asst. Sec. Dept. of External Affairs 53-56; Ambassador to Fed. Republic of Germany 56-; Head Australian Military Mission, Berlin; Australian Govt. Rep. on Governing Board of I.L.O.
Australian Embassy, Bonn, Germany.

Shaw, Sir William Fletcher, Kt., LL.D. (HON.), M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.O.G., HON. F.A.C.S., HON. M.M.S.A.; British obstetrician; b. 78; ed. Manchester Grammar School and Univ.
Emeritus Prof. of Clinical Obstetrics and Gynæcology, Manchester Univ.; Consulting Gynæcological Surgeon, Manchester Royal Infirmary; Consulting Surgeon, St. Mary's Hospital for Women, Manchester; Pres. Royal Coll. of Obstetricians and Gynæcologists 38-43; Pres. Manchester Medical Society 37-38 and 51-52; Hon. Fellow American Gynæcological Society, Liverpool Medical Society, Edinburgh Obstetrical Society, Canadian Obstetrical and Gynæcological Society and New Zealand Gynæcological Society.
Publs. Articles in *New System of Gynæcology*, *Journal of Obstetrics and Gynæcology of British Empire*, *American Journal of Obstetrics and Gynæcology*, *Surgery*, *Gynæcology and Obstetrics*, *Twenty-Five Years*, *The Story of the Royal College of Obstetricians and Gynæcologists, 1929-1954.*
5 Rusholme Gardens, Manchester, 14.

Shawcross, Rt. Hon. Sir Hartley, P.C., Q.C., LL.M., M.P.; British jurist; b. 02; ed. Dulwich Coll. and abroad.
Called to Bar 25; Senior Law Lecturer Liverpool Univ. 27-34; Deputy Regional Commr. S.E. Region 41; Regional Commr. N.W. Region 42-45; Recorder of Salford 41-45; Chair. Catering Wages Comm. 43-45; Asst. Chair. East Sussex Quarter Sessions 41; Labour M.P. for St. Helens 45-; Attorney-General 45-51; Pres. Board of Trade April-Nov. 51; Judge of Int. Court of Arbitration, The Hague; Legal Consultant to the Shell Petroleum Co.; Dir. Ford Motor Co.; Chair. "Justice" (British branch of Int. Comm. of Jurists); Chief Prosecutor, Nuremberg Trials 45-46; U.K. del. U.N. 45-49; Hon. LL.D. (Columbia, Bristol); mem. Int. Cttee. of Jurists.
1 Harcourt Buildings, Temple, London, E.C.4.

Shawn, William; American editor; b. 07; ed. Univ. of Mich.
Reporter, Las Vegas (N.M.) *Optic* 28; Midwest Editor *Int. Illustrated News*, Chicago 29; reporter *The New Yorker* 33-35, Assoc. Editor 35-39, Man. Editor 39-52, The Editor *The New Yorker* 52-.
Home: 1150 Fifth Avenue, New York 26, N.Y.; Office: 25 West 43rd Street, New York 36, N.Y., U.S.A.

Shcherbakov, Dmitri Ivanovich; Soviet geochemist; b. 93; ed. Crimean Univ.
Began research in institutions of U.S.S.R. Acad. of Sciences 22, later head of a dept. in Inst. of Geology; corresp. mem. Acad. of Sciences 46-53, mem. 53-; many expeditions to Central Asia and Caucasus; Orders of Lenin and of the Red Star.
c/o U.S.S.R. Academy of Sciences, B. Kaluzhskaya 14, Moscow, U.S.S.R.

Shedden, Sir Frederick Geoffrey, K.C.M.G., O.B.E.; Australian civil servant; b. 93; ed. Kyneton Grammar School and Melbourne and London Univs.
Sec. Dept. of Defence, Commonwealth of Australia 37-56; Sec. to War Cabinet 39-46; Sec. to Advisory War Council 40-45; mem. Council of Defence 46-56; Chair. Defence Cttee. 48-56; mem. Nat Security Resources Board 50-56; Special Duties, Dept. of Defence 56-.
448 Barkers Road, Hawthorn, E.3, Victoria, Australia.

Sheean, (James) Vincent; American journalist and writer; b. 99; ed. Univ. of Chicago.
Foreign corresp. 22-27 and since then at intervals in Europe and Asia; contrib. to magazines and reviews in England and America; Editorial adviser review *Decision*; Officer, U.S. Air Corps.
Publs. *An American Among the Riffi* 26, *The Anatomy of Virtue* 27, *The New Persia* 27, *Gog and Magog* 29, *The Tide* 33, *Personal History* 35, *Sanfelice* 37, *A Day of Battle* 38, *The Pieces of a Fan* 37, *The Eleventh Hour* 39 (in America, *Not Peace but a Sword*), *Bird of the Wilderness* 41, *Between the Thunder and the Sun* 43, *This House Against This House* 46, *Lead Kindly Light* 49, *The Indigo Bunting*, *Rage of the Soul* 52, *Lily* 54, *Mahatma Gandhi* 55, *First and Last Love* 57.
Players Club, 16 Gramercy Park, New York, N.Y., U.S.A

Sheehan, Donal, M.D., D.SC., M.R.C.S.; American (formerly British) anatomist; b. 07; ed. Manchester Univ.
House Surgeon Royal Infirmary Manchester 29-30; Demonstrator in Anatomy Manchester Univ. 30-32; Dickinson Travelling Scholarship Vienna and Amsterdam 32-33; Rockefeller Travelling Fellowship Montreal and Yale Univ. 33-35; Lecturer in Neurological Anaomy Manchester Univ. 35-37; Prof. of Anatomy and Dir. Anatomical Laboratories Coll. of Medicine New York Univ. 37-47; Acting Dean, Coll. of Medicine, N.Y. Univ. Mar. 43-Jan. 46; Gen. Dir. Commonwealth Fund, Sept. 47-Aug. 48; Prof. and Chair. Dept. of Anatomy, N.Y. Univ. Coll. of Medicine 48-; Chair. Scientific Cttee., Univ. Bellevue Medical Center 48-51; Assoc. Dir. 51-53, Acting Dir. 53-55; Dean Coll. of Medicine and Post-Graduate Medical School of N.Y. Univ. 55-.
Publs. on the autonomic nervous system.
New Canaan, Conn., U.S.A.

Sheepshanks, Sir Thomas Herbert, K.B.E., C.B.; British civil servant; b. 95; ed. Winchester and Trinity Coll. Oxford.
Served First World War with Norfolk and Suffolk Regts.; joined Min. of Health 19; Sec. Cost of Building Cttee., Prices of Building Materials Cttee. 23-25, Ray Cttee., etc. 32; Asst. Sec. Min. of Health 36; seconded A.R.P. Dept., Home Office 37 Asst. Under-Sec. of State Home Office 38; Principal Asst. Sec. Min. of Home Security 39-41, Under-Sec. 41-42, Deputy Sec. 42-44; Dep. Sec. Min. of Nat. Insurance 44-46; Permanent Sec. Min. of Town and Country Planning Aug. 46-51, Ministry of Housing and Local Govt. 51-55.
Broom House, Horsell, Woking, Surrey.

Sheldon, H. Horton, B.A., M.A., PH.D., E.E.; American engineer; b. 93; ed. Queen's and Chicago Univs. and Brooklyn Poly. Inst.
Research Associate, Univ. of Chicago 18-19; Instructor, Univ. of Michigan 20-22; mem. staff New York Univ. 22 and Prof. of Physics 27-41; Science Editor, New York *Herald Tribune* 28-31; Pres. American Inst. of the City of New York 31, Man. Trustee 38-41; Admin. Asst. Div. of Gen. Education, New York Univ. 36-41; Research and Development Engineer, Auto Ordnance Corpn. 41-42, Consulting Engineer 42-46; Research Prof. of Engineering, Univ. of Miami 46-51; Dean of Div. of Research and Industry 51-53; Exec. Vice-Pres. American Electric & Fusion Corpn. 53; Fellow American Asscn. for the Advancement of Science.
Publs. *An Outline of Science*, *Physics for Colleges*, *Television*, *Space*, *Time and Relativity*, *Simple Machines* 31, *Fuels* 38, *Physics for Home Study* 47.
Chateau de la Muette, 2 rue Andre Pascal, Paris 16, France.

Shelley, Sir James, K.B.E.; British university professor; b. 84; ed. Bablake School, Coventry, and Christ's Coll., Cambridge.
Asst. Master Heanor Secondary School 07; Tutor, Training Coll. Chester 08; Lecturer in Educ., Manchester Univ. 10; Prof. of Educ., Univ. Coll., Southampton 14-20; 2nd Lieut. R.F.A. 17; Major R.F.A. 19; Chief Instr. War Office School of Educ., Newmarket; Prof. of Educ., Canterbury Univ. Coll., New Zealand 20-36; Prof. Emeritus 37-; Dir. of Broadcasting New Zealand 36-49; Adviser to Oversea Students, London Univ. Inst. of Education 52.
Publs. *Speech, Poetry and Drama.*
3 Bray's Close, Hyde Heath, Amersham, Buckinghamshire.

Shen Chin-ting; Chinese diplomatist; b. 95; ed. Tokyo Imperial Univ.
Sec. Ministry of Foreign Affairs 24-28; Counsellor Examination Yuan 29-31; Dir. of Asiatic Affairs Foreign Office 31-34; Minister to Panama 35-42; Adviser to Foreign Office 45; Deputy Chief of Chinese Mission in Japan and Chinese Rep. on Allied Council 46-49; Minister to Cuba 50; Ambassador to Brazil 51-56, to Japan 56-.
Chinese Embassy, Tokyo, Japan.

Shenkar, Arié; Israeli manufacturer.
Emigrated from Moscow to Israel 24; founder Israel Industrial Bank Ltd. and Chair. Board of Dirs. since its establishment; Chair. Board of Dirs. Lodzia Textile Co.; Dir. Bank Leumi Le-Israel B.M. Israel, Mining Industries Ltd., Govt. Investment Centre, Co. for Development of Tel-Aviv, Tel-Aviv Museum; mem. Board of Trustees, Hebrew Inst. of Technology; mem. Council Society of Friends of the Hebrew Univ., Jerusalem; Pres. Manufacturers' Asscn. of Israel; Chair. Anglo-Israel Chamber of Commerce, Tel-Aviv; Editor *Hataassiya*, monthly review of industry and economics.
13 Montefiore Street, Tel-Aviv, Israel.

Shepardson, Whitney Hart, B.A., LL.B.; American executive; b. 90; ed. Colgate, Oxford and Harvard Univs.
Attorney U.S. Shipping Board 17; Lieut. U.S. Field Artillery 18; mem. U.S. Comm. to Negotiate Peace 19; mem. staff Int. Education Board, New York 23-27; Pres. Bates Int. Bag Co. 28-30; Vice-Pres. Int. Railways of Central America 31-42; Special Asst. to U.S. Ambassadors London 42, in Washington D.C. and overseas 43-46; Medal for Merit (U.S.) 46; Chevalier Légion d'Honneur, Croix de Guerre with Palm, France 48; Commdr. Order Orange-Nassau, Netherlands 48; Dir. British Dominions and Colonies Fund, Carnegie Corpn. of N.Y. 46-53; Pres. Free European Cttee. Inc. 53-; mem. E.C.A. Advisory Cttee. on Overseas Territories; Trustee Council on Foreign Relations New York; Trustee Clark Foundation, New York; Vice-Pres. and Trustee American Acad. in Rome; Republican.
Publs. *Agricultural Education in the United States* 29, *The United States in World Affairs* (annually, with

William O. Scroggs) 34-40, *The Interests of the United States as a World Power* 42.
Home: 213 East 61st Street, New York, N.Y., U.S.A.; Office: c/o Free European Committee Inc., 110 West 57th Street, New York, N.Y., U.S.A.

Shepherd, Sir (Edward Henry) Gerald, K.C.M.G.; British diplomatist; b. 86; ed. Eastman's R.N. Acad., Winchester, Lycée d'Orleans, King's Coll. School and King's Coll. London, Göttingen Univ.
Vice-Consul N.Y. 13-14, Philadelphia 15, N.Y. 16-18, San Francisco 19-20; Consul-Gen. Monrovia 21-23, Chargé d'Affaires there and Consul Fernando Po 22-23; Consul Havre 24-25, Riga 26-28, N.Y. 29-37; Consul-Gen. Danzig 38-39, Amsterdam 40, Rep. in U.S. of Children's Overseas Reception Board 40-42; Minister to Iceland 43-47; Treatment of Offenders Commr. Bermuda 51-56; French Consular Agent, Bermuda 56-.
Waterloo Block, Pitt's Bay Road, Pembroke, Bermuda.

Shepherd, Sir Francis Michie, K.B.E., C.M.G.; British diplomatist; b. 93; ed. Univ. Coll. School, Grenoble Univ.
Served First World War; joined Consular Service 20; Chargé d'Affaires, Port au Prince, Haiti 32; Minister Resident and Consul, Haiti Republic 35-37; Consul, Dresden 38-39; Counsellor of Legation and Consul-Gen. Iceland 40-42; Belgian Congo 42; British Political Rep. in Finland 44-47; Consul-Gen. Netherlands East Indies 47-50; Ambassador to Iran 50-52, to Poland 52-54 (retd.); Grand Officer Humayun Order (Iran).
Cairn Robin, Aboyne, Aberdeenshire.

Shepilov, Dmitri Trofimovitch; Soviet journalist and politician.
Dir. Propaganda and Agitation Dept., Central Cttee. of the Communist Party 49, full mem. Central Cttee. 52, and one of its Secs. 54; Chief Editor *Pravda* 52-56; mem. Supreme Soviet Council of Nationalities 54 and Chair. Foreign Affairs Comm.; mem. Soviet Del. to China 54, to Yugoslavia 55, and to Egypt 55 and 56; Minister of Foreign Affairs 56-57; school teacher 57-.
Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Moscow, U.S.S.R.

Sheppard, Sir John Tresidder, Kt., M.B.E., M.A.; British classical scholar; b. 81.
Provost, King's Coll., Cambridge, and Senior Fellow, Eton Coll. 33-54; Brereton Reader in Classics 31-47; Assoc. Fellow, Berkeley Coll., Yale; Hon. Fellow, New Coll., Oxford, and Queen Mary Coll., London; M. D. Anderson Visiting Prof., Rice Inst., Houston, Texas 56-57; Knight Commdr. Order of the Redeemer (Greece); Hon. Litt.D. (Manchester, Melbourne and Univ. of New Zealand), Hon. LL.D. (St. Andrews).
Publs. *Greek Tragedy, The Oedipus Tyrannus of Sophocles* (trans. and explanation), *The Pattern of the Iliad, Aeschylus and Sophocles, their Work and Influence, Aeschylus, the Prophet of Greek Freedom, The Wisdom of Sophocles, Music at Belmont*; verse translations of several Greek plays.
King's College, Cambridge.

Shepstone, Hon. Denis Gem; South African administrator and university official; b. 88; ed. Natal Univ. Coll.
Served First World War; mem. Durban City Council 40, later Chair. of its Finance Cttee.; apptd. Senator to represent non-European people 43; Administrator of Natal 48-; Chancellor, Univ. of Natal 49-; Commdr. Order of St. John.
Parkside, Alexandra Road, Pietermaritzburg, South Africa.

Sheridan, Clare; British sculptor and author; b. 86; ed. Couvent de l'Assomption, Auteuil, Paris, and private school at Darmstadt Germany; studied with John Tweed and at S. Kensington Coll. of Art.
Invited to Moscow 20 and worked on busts of Lenin, Trotzki, etc., in studio in Kremlin; Lecturer in U.S.A. 21; *New York World* news corresp. in Europe 22, sculpture exhibition in N.Y.; exhibited Paris 34-36; has lived in Turkey, Biskra (Sahara) and Paris.
Publs. *Nuda Veritas* 28, *Without End* 38, *The Mask* 40, *My Crowded Sanctuary* 43, *To the Four Winds* 54.
32A Queen's Grove, London, N.W.8.

Sheriff, Robert Cedric; British writer; b. 96; ed. New Coll., Oxford.
Entered Sun Insurance Office 14; Capt. East Surrey Regt. 17; wrote first play for performance in aid School Chapel Restoration Fund; first London production Dec. 28 when *Journey's End* was produced by Stage Society; first public performance at Savoy Theatre Jan. 29.
Publs. *Badger's Green* 30, *The Fortnight in September* (novel) 31, *Windfall* 34, *Greengates* (novel) 36, *St. Helena* (in collaboration) 36, *The Hopkins Manuscript* (novel) 38, *Chedworth* (novel) 44, *Another Year* (novel) 46, *King John's Treasure* (novel) 55, *Miss Mabel* 48, *Home at Seven* 50, *The White Carnation* 53, *The Long Sunset* 55, *The Telescope* 57 (plays); numerous film adaptations, including *Goodbye Mr. Chips, The Four Feathers, Lady Hamilton, Odd Man Out, The Dam Busters*, etc.
Rosebriars, Esher, Surrey.

Sherrill, Rt. Rev. Henry Knox, D.D.; American ecclesiastic; b. 90; ed. Hotchkiss School, Yale Univ. and Episcopal Theological School Cambridge, Mass.
Deacon 14, Priest 15, Protestant Episcopal Church; Asst. Minister, Trinity Church, Boston 14-17; Rector Church of Our Saviour, Brookline, Mass. 19-23; Trinity Church, Boston 23-30, Bishop of Mass. 30-47; Presiding Bishop 47-; Pres. Nat. Council of Churches of Christ in U.S.A. 50-52; Prés. World Council of Churches 54-; Red Cross and U.S. Army Chaplain in France 17-19; received Medal of Merit (U.S.); Chair. Gen. Army and Navy Comm. 45-47; mem. President's Comm. on Civil Rights 47; Fellow Corpn., Yale Univ.; Fellow American Acad. Arts and Sciences; Trustee, Boston Univ.; Hon. LL.D. (Boston); Hon. D.D. (Harvard, Trinity Coll., Philadelphia Divinity School, Princetown, Columbia, Hobart Coll., Univs. of Edinburgh and Rochester, Seabury Western Theological Seminary); Hon. S.T.D. (Gen. Theological Seminary); Hon. D.C.L. (Union Coll.).
Publs. *William Lawrence—Later Years of a Happy Life; The Church's Ministry in Our Time* 48.
Home: Round Hill Road, Greenwich, Conn.; Office: 281 Fourth Avenue, New York 10, N.Y., U.S.A.

Sherwood, Thomas Kilgore, S.M., SC.D.; American chemical engineer; b. 03; ed. McGill Univ. and Mass. Inst. of Technology.
Asst. and Research Asst., Mass. Inst. of Technology 24-28; Asst. Prof. Worcester Polytechnic Inst. 28-30; Asst. Prof. Mass. Inst. of Technology 30-33, Assoc. Prof. 33-41, Prof. of Chemical Engineering 41-48, Dean of Engineering 46-52, Prof. of Chemical Engineering 52-; Technical Aide, Section Chief, Div. Mem. Nat. Defence Research Cttee. 40-46; Consultant, Baruch Cttee. 42, War Dept. 44; Trustee Assoc. Univs. Inc. 48-52; Fellow American Academy of Arts and Sciences; mem. American Chemical Society, American Inst. of Chemical Engineers, American Society Mechanical Engineers, etc.; William H. Walker Award 41; U.S. Medal for Merit 48; Hon. D.Eng. (Northeastern Univ.), Hon. D.Sc. (McGill Univ.).
Publs. *Absorption and Extraction* 37, 2nd edn. (with R. L. Pigford) 52, *Applied Mathematics in Chemical Engineering*, 2nd edn. (with H. S. Mickley and C. E. Reed) 57.
82 Whittier Road, Wellesley Hills 82, Mass., U.S.A.

Sheshini, Hassan Kamel al-; Egyptian economist; b. 89; ed. Egyptian and Oxford Univs.
Prof. of Economics Commercial High School Egyptian Univ. 11; Controller Dept. of Commerce and Industry 29-35, Dir.-Gen. Min. of Commerce and Industry 35-36; Asst. Under-Sec. of State Min. of Commerce and Industry 36; Pres. Board of Dirs. and Man. Dir. Crédit

Agricole d'Egypte; mem. Economic Council; mem. Agricultural Council.
Crédit Agricole d'Egypte, Cairo, Egypt.

Shewhart, Walter A(ndrew), M.A., PH.D.; American research statistician; b. 91; ed. Univs. of Illinois and California.
Asst. in Physics, Univ. of Illinois 16-17; Head, Physics Dept., Lacrosse, Wis., Normal School 17-18; mem. of technical staff, Western Electric Co. 18-25; mem. of technical staff, Bell Telephone Laboratories 25-; Editor, Mathematical Statistics Series, John Wiley and Sons, N.Y. 43-; Pres., American Statistical Asscn. 45, Inst. of Mathematical Statistics 37, 44; hon. mem. and first recipient Shewhart Medal (48), American Society for Quality Control; Pres. Cttee. on Statistics in Industry, Int. Statistical Inst. 52-; Hon. Prof. of Quality Control, Rutgers Univ. 54-; Holley Medal of Society of Mechanical Engineers for 54.
Publs. *Economic Control of Quality of Manufactured Product* 31, *Statistical Method from the Viewpoint of Quality Control* 39.
158 Lake Drive, Mountain Lakes, New Jersey, U.S.A.

Shibusawa, Shunichi; Japanese diplomatist; b. 98; ed. Imperial Univ. of Tokyo.
Attaché, Paris and Athens 23-25; Third Sec. Paris 30, Japanese del. L.N. 30, Berne and Rio de Janeiro 33-34; Head of Section, Dept. of American Affairs, Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Tokyo 38; First Sec. Peking 41; Head of Dept. of Foreign Trade, Tokyo 42; Head of Treaty Dept. 45; Dir. Council for Research into World Economy 47; Vice-Minister of Foreign Affairs May 52; Ambassador to Spain Nov. 52-56, to Thailand 56-.
Japanese Embassy, Bangkok, Thailand.

Shiga, Yoshio; Japanese journalist; b. 01; ed. Imperial Univ., Tokyo.
Joined Communist Party 23, becoming editor of *Marxism*; elected mem. of Central Cttee. of Communist Party 27; imprisoned for political reasons 28-45; re-elected mem. of Central Cttee. 45; mem. of House of Representatives 46-47 and 49-50; removed from public office by Gen. MacArthur June 50; underground activity 50-54; re-elected mem. House of Reps. 55-; mem. Presidium, Central Cttee. Japanese Communist Party.
Publs. *Eighteen Years of Imprisonment* 47, *Why is a Rice-Cake Round?* 48, *The World and Japan* 48, *Modern Japanese Revolutionaries* 48, *On State Finance and Inflation* 48, *Crisis and Finance in Postwar Japan* 49, *On the State* 49.
No. 388, 4-chome, Asagaya, Suginami Ku, Tokyo, Japan.

Shih Lang, Madame; Chinese lawyer and politician; ed. Shanghai Law School.
In law practice for fifteen years; active in welfare work and in organising resistance to Japanese aggression; Minister of Justice of People's Republic of China 49-.
Ministry of Justice, Peking, People's Republic of China.

Shima, Shigenobu; Japanese diplomatist; b. 07; ed. Univ. of Tokyo.
Entered diplomatic service 30; served London 31-35; Private Sec. to Foreign Minister 36; Peking 37; Consul at Tiensin and Tsingtao 38-41; Foreign Office, later Ministry of the Greater East Asiatic Affairs 41-44; served Army, interned in Siberia 44-47; Dir. Osaka Liaison Office 48-51; Asst. to Deputy Minister for European Affairs 52-53; Minister in Washington 53-.
Japanese Embassy, 2514 Massachusetts Avenue, Washington 8, D.C., U.S.A.

Shingha Shamsher Jang Bahadur Rana, Gen.; Nepalese diplomatist; b. 93; ed. Katmandu.
Dir.-Gen. Police Forces 15-19; Pres. Benevolent and Charitable Societies 19-39; in charge Katmandu Municipality and Water Works 29-39; in charge construction Tri-Bhim Water Works and reconstruction of city of Katmandu after earthquake 34; Chief Gen.-in-Waiting to H.H. Maharaja Joodha Shamsher Jang Bahadur Rana, Prime Min. and Supreme Commander-in-Chief of Nepal 34-35; Head of Special Nepalese Mission to France 39; Min. to Great Britain 39-40; Order of Star of Nepal (1st Class), Gurkha Right Hand (1st Class); Order of Trishakti (1st Class); Grand Officer Legion of Honour; K.B.E.; awarded Great Earthquake Medal.
Katmandu, Nepal.

Shinwell, Rt. Hon. Emanuel, P.C., M.P.; British politician; b. 84.
Labour M.P. for Linlithgow 22-24 and 28-31, for Seaham 35-50, and Easington 50-; Parl. Sec. to Mines Dept. of Board of Trade 24 and 30-31; Financial Sec. to the War Office 29-30; mem. Nat. Exec. Labour Party 41-; Exec. Parl. Labour Party 44; Pres. Party Post-War Reconstruction Cttee.; Minister of Fuel and Power 45-47; Sec. of State for War Oct. 47-50; Minister of Defence 50-51.
Publs. *The Britain I Want* 43, *When the Men Come Home* 44, *Conflict Without Malice* 55.
House of Commons, London, S.W.1.

Shirer, William Lawrence, B.A., LITT.D.; American author, journalist and radio commentator; b. 04; ed. Coe Coll
Foreign corresp. various American newspapers, Europe, Near East and India 25-45; Pres. Authors' Guild 56-57, contrib. various publs.; Légion d'Honneur.
Publs. *Berlin Diary* 41, *End of a Berlin Diary* 47, *The Traitor* (a novel) 50, *Midcentury Journey* 52, *Stranger Come Home* (novel) 54, *The Challenge of Scandinavia* 55, *The Consul's Wife* (novel) 56.
7 West 43rd Street, New York City, N.Y., U.S.A.

Shishakli, Col. Adib; Syrian officer and politician.
Led *coup d'état* Dec. 49; assumed power as temporary Chief of State Dec. 51; Chief of Staff and Deputy Prime Minister 52; Pres. and Prime Minister 53; resigned 54; sentenced *in absentia* to 20 years imprisonment 55.

Shitreet, Behor Shalom; Israel politician; b. 95; ed. Rabbinical Coll., Tiberias.
Entered Police Force 18, Police Inspector, Tiberias District 19, Investigation Officer, Jerusalem 20-22, Chief Investigation Officer, Palestine Railways and later Haifa Court Inspector 22-27; Asst. Superintendent of Police, Tel-Aviv 27-28; Asst. and later Chief C.I.D. 28-35; Magistrate and Chief Magistrate, Lydda District 35-48; Minister of Police 49-.
Ministry of Police, Hakirya, Tel-Aviv, Israel.

Sholokhov, Michail; Soviet novelist; b. 05.
Mem. Acad. of Sciences of U.S.S.R.; Deputy to Supreme Soviet; awarded Stalin Prize 41; war corresp., broadcaster; Deputy to Supreme Soviet 46-; mem. Praesidium Union of Soviet Writers 54-.
Publs. *Dvukhmuznaya* (Woman with two husbands) 25, *Alyoshkino Serdtse* (The Heart of Alyoshka) 25, *Donskiye Razkazy* (Stories of the Don) 26, *Tikhy Don* (And Quiet Flows the Don) (4 vols.) 28-40, *Podnyataya Tselina* (Virgin Soil Upturned) 32-33; Short stories: *Smertelnyi Vrag* (The Mortal Enemy), *Chervotochina* (Dry Rot), *Semeynyi Chelovek* (The Family Man), *Zherebyonok* (The Colt), etc.
P.O.B. 850, Moscow, U.S.S.R.

Shoman, Abdul Hamid; Palestinian-Arab banker; b. 88; ed. privately.
Migrated to the U.S.A. 11; commenced business as a manufacturer 17; estab. Arab Bank Ltd. Jerusalem 30; Gen. Man. Arab Bank Ltd. 30-43; Chair. Board and Gen. Man. Arab Bank Ltd. 43-.
c/o The Arab Bank Ltd., P.O. Box 886, Jerusalem.

Shone, Sir Robert Minshull, C.B.E., A.M., M.ENG.; British economist; b. 06; ed. Sedbergh School, Liverpool Univ. and Univ. of Chicago.

White Star Line, Alfred Holt & Co., Stewarts & Lloyds Ltd. and R. Shone & Co. 28-32; Commonwealth Fellow (U.S.A.) 32-34; Head of Statistical and Intelligence Dept., British Iron and Steel Fed. 34-35; Lecturer, London School of Economics 35-36; Gen. Dir., Ministry of Supply, Iron and Steel Control 39-45; Economic Dir. and Sec., British Iron and Steel Fed. 45-49; Dir. British Iron and Steel Fed. 50-53; mem. Cttee. on Censuses of Production and Distribution 53; exec. mem. Iron and Steel Board 53-.
Publs. *Some Modern Business Problems* (with others) 37, *The Industrial Future of Great Britain* 48, *Large-Scale Organisation* 50.
81 St. John's Court, Finchley Road, London, N.W.3.

Shone, Sir Terence Allen, K.C.M.G.; British diplomatist; b. 94; ed. Winchester and University Coll., Oxford. Served First World War 14-18; entered diplomatic service as Third Sec. 19; Second Sec. 20-27, First Sec. 27-40; Minister to Cairo 40, to Lebanon and Syria 44-46; High Commr. for U.K. in India 46-48; Deputy Representative of U.K. to U.N. 48; retd. 52.
38 Cadogan Place, London, S.W.1.

Shoobert, Sir (Wilfred) Harold, Kt., C.I.E., E.D.; British civil servant; b. 96; ed. Christ Church, Oxford. Served in First World War 15-19; apptd. Indian Civil Service 20; Asst. Commr. Central Provinces 20-23; Supervisor Assam Labour Board 23-25, Officiating Chair. 24; Deputy Commr. various districts Central Provinces 25-30; Provincial Supt. of Census Operations 30-32; Deputy Commr. Nagpur 33-37; Commr. of Settlements, Dir. of Land Records, Excise Commr., etc., and mem. Central Provinces Legislative Assembly 34 and 36; Postmaster-Gen. United Provinces 38-40; Senior Deputy Dir.-Gen. Indian Posts and Telegraphs 40-41, Dir.-Gen. 41-46; Officiating Sec. to Govt. of India Posts and Air Dept. 44 and 45; Sec. to Govt. of India Communications Ministry 46; mem. Central Legislative Assembly; Sec. to Govt. of Pakistan Ministry of Food, Agriculture and Health 47-50, Ministry of Communications 50-51; Sec. The Pakistan Society 52-.
Sunnybrook, Holmbury St. Mary, Dorking, Surrey.

Shore, T. Spencer, A.B., B.J., M.B.A.; American industrialist; b. 03; ed. Univ. of Missouri and Harvard Univ.
With Goldman, Sachs & Co. N.Y. (Investment Bankers) 26-31; Vice-Pres. and Treas. The General Tire & Rubber Co., Akron, Ohio 31-43; Gen. Partner, Goldman, Sachs & Co. N.Y. 43-48; Pres. The Eagle-Picher Co., Cincinnati, Ohio 49-; Dir. Central Trust Co., Cincinnati, Gas and Electric Co., Cluett, Peabody & Co., Kroger Co., Federated Department Stores, Inc.
Home: Edwards and Walsh Roads, Cincinnati, Ohio; Office: American Bldg., Cincinnati, Ohio, U.S.A.

Shostakovich, Dmitry Dmitryevich; Soviet pianist and composer; b. 06; ed. Leningrad Conservatoire; studied under L. N. Nikolaev and M. O. Steinberg.
Former mem. Leningrad Conservatoire; artistic adviser, Bolshoi Theatre, Moscow 54-; mem. editorial board *Sovietskaya Muzyka*; Stalin prizes for piano quintet 41, 7th Symphony 42, piano trio 46; People's Artist of U.S.S.R. 54.
Works include: eleven symphonies, three ballets (*Golden Age, Bolt, Clear Stream*), two operas (*Nose, Lady Macbeth of Mtsensk*) 25, symphonic suites, piano concerto, violin concerto, three cantata-oratorios, five string quartets, music for films and theatrical productions, oratorio *Song about Forest* 49.
c/o Bolshoi Theatre, Moscow, U.S.S.R.

Shotwell, James T., B.A., PH.D., LL.D., L.H.D., D.SC.; American historian; b. 74; ed. Toronto and Columbia Univs.
Lecturer, Asst. Prof. and Prof. of History Columbia Univ. 00-42, Prof. Emeritus 42-; Chair. Nat. Board for Historical Service 17; mem. Preparatory Inquiry Comm. of Peace Conf. 17-18; Chief of Div. of History of American Comm. to Negotiate Peace and mem. Int. Labour Legislation Comm. at Peace Conf. 18-19; American mem. Organising Cttee. Int. Labour Conf. 19; Dir. Div. of Economics and History of Carnegie Endowment for Int. Peace 24-; Research Dir. Inst. of Pacific Relations 27-30; Dir. Div. of Int. Relations, Social Science Research Council 31-33; Chair. Nat. Cttee. U.S.A. on Int. Intellectual Co-operation 32-43; Pres. L. N. Asscn. 35-39; Chair. Comm. to Study the Organisation of Peace 39-48; mem. State Dept. Cultural Relations Div. Advisory Cttee. 40-44; Consultant on Post-War Planning, State Dept. 42-44; Consultant to Office of War Information 45; Chair. Consultants, San Francisco Conf. 45; Chair. Carnegie Endowment Cttee. on Atomic Energy 46; Pres. Carnegie Endowment 48-50, Emeritus 50; Commdr. Légion d'Honneur.
Publs. *The Religious Revolution of To-day* 13, *Labour Provisions in the Peace Treaty* 19, *An Introduction to the History of History* 21, 39 *War as an Instrument of National Policy* 29, *The Heritage of Freedom* 34, *On the Rim of the Abyss* 36, *At the Paris Peace Conference* 37, *What Germany Forgot* 44, *The Great Decision* 44, *A Balkan Mission* 49, *Poems* 53, *The United States in History* 56; joint author: *History of the Peace Conference of Paris* 20, *Labour as an International Problem* 20, *The League of Nations Starts* 20, *The See of Peter* 27, *Turkey at the Straits* 40, *Poland and Russia* 45, *History of Western Europe* 46, *Lessons on Security and Disarmament from the League of Nations* 49; Gen. Editor *Economic and Social History of the (First) World War* (150 vols.); Editor *The Governments of Continental Europe*.
345 East 46th Street, New York, N.Y., U.S.A.

Shoup, Merrill Edgar, A.B., M.C.S.; American corporation executive; b. 99; ed. Dartmouth Coll., Harvard, Colorado, Denver and Southern Calif. Univs.
Instructor in Economics and allied subjects, Dartmouth Coll. 21-22, Brown Univ. 23-24; called to Colorado Bar 27; practised law Colorado Springs 27-38; corpn. exec. 38-; now Pres. and Dir. Colorado Trading & Transfer Co., Cresson Consolidated Gold Mining and Milling Co., Cripple Creek-Victor-Colorado Springs Stage Co., Doctor Jack Pot Mining Co., Elkton Co., Empire Lee Mining Co., Larkspur Ditch Co., LeClair Consolidated Mines Co., New Gold Dollar Mining Co. and United Gold Mines Co. First Nat. Banks of Canon City and Cripple Creek, Golden Cycle Corpn., Holly Oil Co., Holly Sugar Corpn., Oston Co., Jerry Johnson Gold Mining Co.; Vice-Pres. and Dir. Colorado Mining Asscn., Socal Oil & Refining Co.; Sec., Treas. and Dir. Franklin County Sugar Co., Pikes Peak Cottage City Corpn.; Dir. American Mining Congress, First Nat. Banks of Colorado Springs and Grand Junction, Denver & Rio Grande Western Railroad Co.; Holly Development Co.; mem. Nat. Minerals Advisory Council, and Gold Producers Cttee. of American Mining Congress; mem. American Inst. of Mining and Metallurgical Engineers; mem. El Paso County, Colorado and American Bar Asscns.
Home: 17 Broadmoor Avenue, Broadmoor, Colorado Springs; Office: Holly Sugar Corporation, Holly Sugar Building, Colorado Springs, Colorado, U.S.A.

Shrinagesh, Lieut. Gen. Satyavant Mallannah; Indian army officer; b. 03; ed. Sandhurst and Cambridge Univ. Commissioned 23; mem. Indian Mil. Mission to Germany 45-46; Adjutant-Gen. 47; G.O.C.-in-C. Western Command, India 49-53; G.O.C.-in-C. Southern Command, Poona 53-55; Chief of Army Staff 55-57; Commdr. U.S. Legion of Merit 55.
Army Headquarters, New Delhi, India.

Shroff, Ardeshir Darabshaw, B.SC. (ECON.); Indian industrialist; b. 99; ed. Elphinstone Coll. Bombay and London School of Economics.

Mem. Cttee. of Indian Merchants' Chamber 30-36; Sec. Currency League 33-34; Trustee Port of Bombay 33-37; Vice-Pres. Bombay Shareholders' Assen. 36-37, Indian Merchants' Chamber 36; an expert witness before the Select Cttee. of Central Legislative Assembly on the Reserve Bank Bill 34; Dir.-in-charge Investment Corpn. of India Ltd.; Dir. Tata Sons Ltd., Tata Industries Ltd., Tata Oil Mills Co. Ltd., Tata Inc., New York; Chair. New India Assurance Co. Ltd.; Trustee Sir D. J. Tata Trust, M. C. Ghia Charity Trust; one of the authors of *A Plan of Economic Development for India* (Bombay Plan) Jan. 44; non-official Indian del. to World Monetary Conf., Bretton Woods, U.S.A. 44; one of the mems. of the Indian Industrial Del. to England and America 45.

Home: Eddie House, Pedder Road; Office: Bombay House, 24 Bruce Street, Fort, Bombay, India.

Shuckburgh, Evelyn, C.B., C.M.G.; British diplomatist; b. 09; ed. Winchester Coll. and King's Coll. Cambridge.

Joined Foreign Office 33; served Cairo 37-39, Ottawa 40-42, Buenos Aires 42-45, Prague 45-47; Head of South American Dept., Foreign Office 47-48, Western Dept., Western Organisations Dept. 49-51; Private Sec. to Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs 51-54; Asst. Under-Sec. of State, Foreign Office 54-56; seconded to Imperial Defence College as civilian instructor 56-.

High Wood, Watlington, Oxon.

Shukairy, Ahmad Assad, M.A., LL.D.; Syrian lawyer and diplomatist; b. 08; ed. Beirut Univ. and Jerusalem Law School.

Admitted to Jerusalem Bar and practised as lawyer; Pres. Palestine Del. to U.N. 48; Syrian Rep. Trusteeship Council, Geneva 49; mem. Syrian Del. to U.N. 50-53, Chair. 54; Ambassador to Egypt 55-; Asst. Sec.-Gen. League of Arab States 51-.

Syrian Embassy, Cairo, Egypt.

Shuman, Charles B.; American farmer and trade unionist; b. 07; ed. Coll. of Agriculture, Univ. of Illinois.

Engaged in farming, Ill. 29-; mem. Board of Dirs., Ill. Agricultural Assen. 40-45, Pres. 45-54; Pres. American Farm Bureau 54-; mem. President's Highway Safety Cttee. 53-; Pres. American Agricultural Mutual Insurance Co.

Home: Sullivan, Ill.; Office: 2300 Merchandise Mart, Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

Shurabassi, Ahmed al; Egyptian politician; b. 99; ed. Higher School of Engineering.

With Ministry of Public Works 24-53, Inspector of Irrigation 48-53, Asst. Inspector Gen. of Egyptian Irrigation in Sudan 53; Minister of Public Works 53-.

Ministry of Public Works, Cairo, Egypt.

Shuster, W. Morgan; American lawyer and publisher; b. 77; ed. Columbia Coll.

Mem. Cuban Customs Service 99-01; Collector of Customs at Manila 01-06; Sec. of Public Instruction and mem. Philippine Comm. 06-09; Treasurer-Gen. and Financial Adviser to Persia 11-12; Pres. Century Co., New York 15-33 and Appleton-Century-Crofts Inc. 33-, Chair. of Board 52-.

35 West 32nd Street, New York 1, N.Y., U.S.A.

Shvernik, Nikolai Michailivich; Soviet politician; b. 88.

Metal-worker; mem. Communist Party since 02; mem. Party Cttees. in Nikolaevsk, Tulsk, Petersburg and Samara 10-15; was often arrested; worked in Red Army Supplies Dept. 18-21; People's Commissar for Workers' and Peasants' Inspection of R.S.F.S.R. 22-25; mem. Central Cttee. Bolshevik Party since 25 and Sec. 26-27; Pres. Central Cttee. Metal Workers' Union 29; Gen. Sec. All-Union Soviet of Trades Unions 30-44; mem. Secretariat of Central Exec. Cttee. of U.S.S.R.; alternate mem. Politbureau; led Soviet Trade Union del. to Great Britain 42; Chair. Soviet Comm. on Nazi Crimes in U.S.S.R. 42; mem. Anglo-Soviet Trade Union Cttee.; attended T.U.C. Congress 43; 1st Vice-Chair. Presidium of Supreme Soviets of U.S.S.R. 44; Chair. Presidium of Supreme Soviet of R.S.F.S.R. 44-46; Pres. Presidium of Supreme Council of U.S.S.R. 46-53, mem. Supreme Council 53-; alternate mem Presidium of Central Cttee. of Communist Party 53-; Chair. All-Union Central Council of Trade Unions 53-56.

Kalujskoe ch. 66, Moscow, U.S.S.R.

Siassi, Ali Akbar, PH.D.; Iranian educationist; b. 96; ed. Persia and France.

Prof. Univ. of Teheran 17-; Head Dept. of Advanced Studies of the Min. of Educ. 32; Chancellor of the Univ. of Teheran 42; Min. of Educ. 43; drafted bill and law for national compulsory free education, and took necessary measures for its enforcement 43; Min. of State without portfolio 45; Minister of Education 48-50; Minister of Foreign Affairs 50; mem. of the Supreme Council of Education; permanent mem. of the Persian Acad.; Chancellor Univ. of Teheran; mem. Admin. Council Int. Assen. of Univs.; Iranian del. III Int. Congress of Persian Art and Archæology 35, U.N. Conf. San Francisco 45; Pres. Iranian del. UNESCO Conf. Paris 49, Int. Conf. of Univs. 50, UNESCO Conf. Paris 51; Commdr. Légion d'Honneur.

Publs. *L'Education en Perse* 21, *La Perse au Contact de l'Occident* 31, *Le Génie et l'Art iraniens aux prises avec l'Islam* 35, *Psychology* (in Persian) 38, *Educational Psychology for Teachers' Colleges* (in Persian) 41, *Introduction to Philosophy* (in Persian) 47, *De l'Unesco à la Sorbonne, Mind and Body* 53, *the Psychology of Avicenna and its similarities with the Modern Psychology* 54, etc.

President Roosevelt Avenue, Amdjadieh Park, Teheran, Iran.

Sidawi, Wadih, LL.D.; Syrian journalist; b. 09; ed. American Univ. of Beirut and Syrian Univ. Damascus.

Ed. and Dir. *Al-Nasr* (daily newspaper), Damascus.

P.O.B. 307, Damascus, Syria.

Sidky, Abdul Razzak, B.SC., PH.D.; Egyptian agriculturalist and politician; b. 08; ed. High School of Agriculture and Univ. of Edinburgh.

Joined Ministry of Wakfs as Agricultural Engineer 32; Teacher Agriculture and Dairying, Intermediate School of Agriculture 33; awarded Govt. Fellowship to study Genetics, Univ. of Edinburgh 34; Vice-Dir. Animal Breeding Section, Ministry of Agriculture 39-45, Dir. 45-52; Minister of Agriculture 52-; represented Egypt at Int. Congress on Genetics, Stockholm 48, on Sheep Breeding, Rome 49, on Veterinary Medicine, London 49.

12 El Akshid Street, Cairo, Egypt.

Siegbahn, Karl Manne Georg, D.SC.; Swedish physicist; b. 86; ed. Lund, Germany, England and France.

Prof. of Physics Lund Univ. 20-23, Uppsala Univ. 23-37; Dir. Nobel Inst. for Physics, Royal Acad. of Sciences 37; Chair. Physics Cttee., Nobel Prize Foundation; mem. Swedish Acad. of Science; Danish, Norwegian, Finnish and Göttingen Acads.; awarded Nobel Prize for Physics 25, Hughes Medal 34, and Rumford Medal of Royal Society, London 40, for pioneer work in high-precision X-ray spectroscopy and its application; Duddel Medal Physical Society of London 48; foreign mem. Acad. des Sciences, Paris; hon. mem. Royal Society, Edinburgh; Foreign mem. Royal Society, London.

Publ. *Spektroskopie der Röntgenstrahlen* 31.

Nobelinstitutet för Fysik, Stockholm, Sweden.

Siegfried, André, D.LITT.; French historian and political economist; b. 75; ed. Paris Univ.

Prof. of Economic Geography at Institut des Etudes Politiques since 11 and at Collège de France since 33; Pres. of Musée Social since 45; Assoc. mem. All Souls' Coll. Oxford since 27; mem. Acad. des Sciences Morales et Politiques since 32; Sec. French Mission in Australia and Canada 18-19; Chief of Economic Section of French Service at L.N. 20-22; Govt. Expert at int. confs. in Brussels 20, Barcelona 21, Genoa 22, Geneva 27, San Francisco 45; mem. Académie Française 44-.

Publs. *La Démocratie en Nouvelle-Zélande* 04, *Edward Gibbon Wakefield et la colonisation systématique* 04, *Le Canada, les deux races* 06, *Tableau politique de la France de l'Ouest sous la troisième République* 13, *Deux mois en Amérique du Nord à la veille de la Guerre* 17, *L'Angleterre d'aujourd'hui, son évolution économique et politique* 24, *Les États-Unis d'aujourd'hui* 27 (Montyon Prize of Acad. Française), *Tableau des partis en France* 30, *La Crise britannique au XX-e siècle* 31, *Amérique latine* 33, *Le Canada, puissance internationale* 48, *Suez and Panama* 40, *Vue Générale de la Méditerranée* 43, *Quelques Maximes* 43, *Souvenirs de la IIIe République*, *La Suisse démocratie-témoin* 48, *Afrique du Sud*, *L' Ame des Peuples* 50, *Savoir parler en public* 50, *Voyage aux Indes* 51, *La Fontaine, Machiavel français* 50, *Géographie humoristique de Paris* 52, *Géographie poétique des cinq continents* 53, *Aspects du XX-ième Siècle* 55, *America at Mid-Century* 55.
8 rue de Courty, Paris 7e, France.

Siegmund-Schultze, Friedrich, D.D.; German ecclesiastic and social worker; b. 85; ed. Tübingen, Marburg, Halle and Berlin Univs.
Asst. to First Court Preacher, Berlin 08; Pastor Friedenskirche in Potsdam 09; founder of first Berlin Social and Educational Settlement 11; Editor *Die Eiche* 13; *Akademisch-Soziale Monatschrift* 14; Dir. Berlin Welfare Office for Children 17; Pres. German Welfare Board 19; Prof. of Social Pedagogics, Berlin Univ. 25-33; Int. Sec. World Alliance for Promoting Int. Friendship through the Churches 14-46; Pres. Int. Fellowship of Reconciliation 36; Prof. of Social Pedagogics, Münster, and Dir. of Social Pedagogical Inst., Dortmund 48-; Co-Editor *Soziale Welt*, Dortmund, *Okumenische Einheit*, Marburg.
Publs. *Friendly Relations Between Great Britain and Germany* 09, *Jugendämter* 17, *Ver Sacrum* 19, *Sozialismus und Christentum* 22, *Die Stockholmer Konferenz* 25, *Die Konferenz von Lausanne* 27, *Ekklesia* 34 (15 vols.), *Die Einigung der christlichen Kirchen* 43, *Die Überwindung des Hasses* 46.
Hueckstrasse 2, Dortmund, Germany.

Sieniewicz, Konrad, LL.M.; Polish lawyer and politician; b. 12; ed. Warsaw Univ.
Deputy Dir. of joint Office of the Chief Rep. of Polish Govt. in London and of the Council of Nat. Unity during the Second World War; Chair. of Central Cttee. for investigation of war crimes; Del. of Polish Govt. for Warsaw-Powiśle district during Warsaw Rising 44; mem. Polish Christian Labour Party, Deputy Sec.-Gen. 43, Sec.-Gen. 45; left Poland for London 46; Sec. Alliance of the Polish Democratic Parties in London Nov. 47-; mem. Exec. Board of Polish Nat. Democratic Cttee. in Washington May 50-; mem. Exec. Cttee. Polish Christian Trade Unions in exile; Polish rep. to Christian Social Int. June 47-; Sec.-Gen. Christian Democratic Union of Central Europe July 50-.
728 The Kenmore, 5415 Connecticut Avenue, N.W., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

Sierpinski, Waclaw, DR.PHIL.; Polish mathematician; b. 82; ed. Univ. of Cracow.
Lecturer in Mathematics, Univ. of Lwów 08-10, Prof. 10-19; Prof. of Mathematics, Univ. of Warsaw 19-; mem. Polish Acad. of Sciences and Letters 21-; Correspondent Institut de France 48-; Pres. Warsaw Society of Science and Letters 31-52; mem. Accademia dei Lincei 48-; corresp. mem. Deutsche Akad. der Wissenschaften, Berlin 50-; Vice-Pres. Polish Acad. of Sciences 52-, mem. of its Praesidium 57; Editor and Dir. of journal, *Fundamenta Mathematicae* 20-; Dr. h.c. Univs. of Lwów, Amsterdam, Tartu, Paris, Sofia, Bordeaux, Prague, Wroclaw, and Lucknow.
Publs. *Leçons sur les nombres transfinis* 28, *Hypothèse du continu* 34, *Introduction to General Topology* 34, *Les ensembles projectifs et analytiques* 50, *Algèbre des Ensembles* 51, *General Topology* 52, *On the Congruence of Sets and their Equivalence by Finite Decomposition* 54.
Konopczyńskiego 5/7 m. 38, Warsaw, Poland.

Sieveking, Kurt, D.JUR.; German lawyer and politician; b. 97; ed. Univs. of Heidelberg, Munich and Marburg.
In U.S.A. Dept., Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Berlin 23; Sec. to Dr. Carl Melchior, Cttee. of Finance, L.N. 29; in firm of Behn Baur 26-34; Adviser, Brinckmann, Wirtz & Co., Hamburg 45; Sec. of State, Hamburg Admin. 51; Minister in Stockholm 53; mem. Senate and Burgomaster of Hamburg 53-56; Pres. *Bundestag* 56-; mem. Christian Democratic Union.
Dörpfeldstrasse 39, Hamburg-Gross Flottbek, Germany.

Sieveking, Lancelot de Giberne, D.S.C., (Lance Sieveking); British author and playwright; b. 96; ed. Switzerland and St. Catharine's Coll., Cambridge.
Joined Artists' Rifles 14, later commissioned R.N., served H.M.S. *Riviera*, North Sea 15, R.N. Air Service E. Africa 16, France 17; prisoner of war 17-18; propr. and editor *The New Cambridge* 19-22; commissioned Royal Air Force, India 22; Asst. to Dir. of Education, B.B.C. 24-26, later drama producer and Programme Dir. for West of England 26-44; produced first television play in world 30; Drama Script Editor, B.B.C. 45-50; now special adapter and producer Radio and Television.
Publs. include *Bats in the Belfry* and *Stampede* (with G. K. Chesterton), *Smite and Spare Not* 33, *Wings of the Morning*, *The Woman She Was*, *The Stuff of Radio* 34, *The Perfect Witch* 35, *Silence in Heaven* 36, *North American Binocular* 47, *A Tomb with a View* 50, *A Private Volcano* 55, *The Eye of the Beholder* 57; many radio plays and films.
The White House, Snape, Suffolk.

Sievers Wicke, Hugo K.; Chilean veterinary physician and politician; b. 03; ed. Colegio Alemán, Santiago and Univs. of Chile, Buenos Aires, La Plata, Rio de Janeiro, Inst. Pasteur and Inst. Curie, Paris, Inst. of Tropical Medicine, Hamburg.
Asst. at Inst. for Veterinary Research 24-27; Prof., School of Agriculture 27-28; Mil. Veterinary Physician 26-32; Dir. Inst. of Veterinary Research, Ministry of Agriculture 30-42; of School of Veterinary Medicine, Univ. of Chile 36-55; Vice-Rector Univ. of Chile 53-55; Minister of Agriculture and Minister of Lands and Colonisation 55; Permanent Del. Int. Congress of Veterinary Medicine 36-55; Founder mem. Society of Veterinary Physicians of Chile (and past Pres.), Chilean Society of Natural History, Society of Anatomy and Pathology (Chile), Society of Microbiology (Chile); Hon. Prof. Central Univ. of Quito, and Univ. Nat. of San Marcos, Lima.
Publs. *La vuelta al Mundo con 10 Estudiantes*, *Rutas Patagónicas*, *Chilenos en la Amazonia*, *33 Jinetes a Mendoza*.
Los. Trinitarios no. 6881-Correo Miramontes, Las Condes, Santiago de Chile.

Sigfússon, Björn, PH.D.; Icelandic librarian; b. 05; ed. Univs. of Iceland, Oslo and Copenhagen.
Teacher 29; Dir. Univ. Library, Reykjavík 45-; Sec. Societas Scientiarum Islandica.
Publs. *Studia Islandica* III 37, *Auðug tunga* 43, *Neistar* 44, *Um Islendingabók* 44, *þingeyinga saga* I 46, *Múrarasaga Reykjavíkur* 51, *Bókasafnsrit* I 52.
Aragata 1, Reykjavík, Iceland.

Sigmundsson, Finnur, M.A.; Icelandic librarian; b. 94; ed. Univ. of Iceland.
Asst. Librarian, Nat. Library 29, First Librarian 43, Dir. of Nat. Library (Landsbókasafn Islands) 44-.
Publs. Editor several vols. of letters, biographies, folklore, etc.; *Menn og minjar* I-VII 46-50, *Húsfreyjan á Bessastöðum* 46, *Sonur gullsmiosins á Bessastöðum* 47, *Úr fórum Jóns Árnasonar* I-II 50-51, *Sendibréf frá isl. konum 1784-1900* 52.
Landsbókasafn Íslands, Reykjavík, Iceland.

Sigurdsson, Sveinn; Icelandic journalist and publisher; b. 90; ed. Reykjavik Univ.
Secretary to Mayor of Reykjavik 20-23; Editor and Publisher *Eimreidin* (ind. non-party literary and political review) 23-; founded Eimreidin Book Service 29.
Publs. Numerous translations from foreign literature.
Hávallagata 20, Reykjavík, Iceland.

Sigurjonsson, Julius, M.B., B.CH., DR.MED., DIP. BACT.; Icelandic university professor; b. 07; ed. Univ. of Iceland, London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, Berlin and Vienna.
Asst. Inst. of Pathology and Bacteriology, Univ. of Iceland 34-36; Reader in Hygiene, Univ. of Iceland 37-45, Prof. of Hygiene 45-; mem. State Medical Board and Council on Nutrition.
Publs. *Studies on Human Thyroid in Iceland* 40, *Mataraedi og heilsufar á Islandi* (Nutrition and Health in Iceland) 43.
University of Iceland, Reykjavík, Iceland.

Sijthoff, Hendrik Albert Henri; Netherlands publisher; b. 15; ed. Univs. of Leipzig and Lausanne.
Pres.-Dir. of Het Financieele Dagblad; Pres.-Dir. of Hendrik Sijthoff's Financieele Bladen N.V.; Pres. of other companies.
Prins Frederiklaan 6, Wassenaar, Netherlands.

Sikorsky, Igor I., M.SC.; American aircraft designer; b. Russia 89; ed. Naval Coll. St. Petersburg, Inst. of Technology, Kiev.
Aircraft designer and builder 08-11; head aviation factory, Russo-Baltic Car Works 12-18; built and flew first multi-motored plane 13; designed and built 4-motored bombers for Russian Army; commissioned by French Govt. to build Sikorsky plane for military use 18; arrived U.S.A. 19; organised Sikorsky Aero Engineering Corpn. 23, Sikorsky Manufacturing Corpn. 25, Sikorsky Aviation Corpn. 28; naturalised American 28; developed many types multi-motored aircraft including Sikorsky amphibian and Sikorsky helicopters (the only helicopters used by the American Air Forces during Second World War); Engineering Man. Sikorsky Aircraft Div. of United Aircraft Corpn.; mem. American Society Mechanical Engineers, etc.; hon. degrees Yale, Wesleyan, Lehigh and Northeastern Univs., Florida Southern Coll., Rhode Island State Coll., Univ. of Pittsburgh, and Colby Coll.; many medals and awards from both U.S. and abroad, for his work in aeronautics.
Sikorsky Aircraft Division, United Aircraft Corporation, Bridgeport 1, Conn., U.S.A.

Silbermann, Alphons, LL.D., MUS.D.; Australian musicologist and writer; b. 09; ed. Univs. of Freiburg, Cologne and Grenoble.
Worked as coach with Cologne Opera; studied piano with Uzielli (student of Brahms); left Germany 33 and worked in Netherlands; music critic *Nieuwe Rotterdamsche Courant*, etc.; emigrated to Australia 38, became naturalised; lecturer State Conservatorium of Music, Sydney; specialised in sociology of music, and lectured at Univs. of Paris, Vienna, Freiburg, Perugia, etc.; conducted research into sociological aspects of radio music for Radiodiffusion Télévision Française; mem. Int. Society of Contemporary Music 51-52; Dir. Int. Festival of Centre de Documentation de Musique Internationale; Dir. Int. Congress on sociological aspects of radio music (UNESCO) 54; mem. American Sociological Soc.; Lauréat of the Institut de France 55.
Publs. *Of Musical Things* 49, *La Musique, La Radio et l'Auditeur* 54, *Introduction à une Sociologie de la Musique* 55, *Wovon Lebt die Musik—Prinzipien der Musiksoziologie* 57, etc.
333 George Street, Sydney, Australia.

Sillitoe, Sir Percy (Joseph), K.B.E., Kt., D.L.; British civil servant (rtd.); b. 88; ed. privately.
Joined British S.A. Police 08; gazetted N. Rhodesia Police 11; served German-East Africa campaign 14-18; Asst. Political Officer, conquered enemy territory, Ilunde District 17, Tabora 18; Acting District Political Officer, Dodoma 19; transferred Colonial service, Tanganyika Territory 20; resgnd. appt. Admin. Officer, first grade 23; Chief Constable of Chesterfield 23-25; East Riding of Yorkshire 25-26; Sheffield 26-31; Glasgow 31-43; Chief Constable of Kent March 43 and of combined Police Forces (10) of Kent April 43-46; Dir.-Gen. British Security Service 46-53.
50 St. John's Road, Eastbourne.

Silone, Ignazio; Italian writer and politician; b. 1900; ed. private and public schools.
In Italian Socialist Youth Movement 17-21; mem. Central Cttee. Italian Communist Party and editor various newspapers 21-29; left Communist Party 30; exile in Switzerland 30-44; mem. Exec. Cttee Italian Socialist Party 41; Sec. Union Independent Socialists 48; Sec. Unitary Socialist Party 50; Founder and Pres. Teatro del Popolo (People's Theatre) 45; Editor of *Avanti* (Socialist daily newspaper); hon. corresp. mem. American Acad. of Arts and Letters 50; mem. Exec. Cttee. Int. Congress for Cultural Freedom 50; Pres. Italian centre, Int. P.E.N. Club.
Publs. *Fontamara* (novel) 30, *Fascism* (history) 34, *Mr. Aristotle* (short stories) 35, *Bread and Wine* (novel) 37, *The School for Dictators* (dialogues) 38, *Mazzini* (essay) 39, *The Seed Beneath the Snow* (novel) 41, *And He did Hide Himself* (play) 44, *The God that Failed* (symposium) 50, *A Handful of Blackberries* (novel) 52, *The Choice of Comrade* 55.
Via di Villa Ricotti 36, Rome, Italy.

Silva, Augusto Alvaro da; Brazilian ecclesiastic; b. 76; ed. gymnasium and seminary, Olinda.
Former Vicar and Bishop of Floresta, Bishop of Barra; Cardinal-Archbishop of São Salvador da Bahia and former Primate of Brazil.
Avenida Sete de Setembro 309, Bahia, Brazil.

Silver, Abba Hillel, Rabbi, A.B., D.D., LITT. D., D.H.L.; American (Jewish) ecclesiastic; b. 93; ed. University of Cincinnati and Hebrew Union College.
Rabbi Congregation L'Shem Shamayim, Wheeling, W. Va. 15-17, The Temple, Cleveland, Ohio 17-; Chair. United Palestine Appeal 38-44; Pres. Central Conf. American Rabbis 45-47; Chair. Jewish Welfare Fund of Cleveland 35-41; decorated First World War; Officier de l'Instruction Publique (France); Leader Zionist Movement in U.S.; Chair. American Zionist Emergency Council 45-48; Chair. American Section Jewish Agency for Palestine 45-48.
Publs. *Messianic Speculations in Israel* 27, *Democratic Impulse in Jewish History* 28, *Religion in a Changing World* 30, *World Crisis and Jewish Survival* 41, *Vision and Victory* 49, *Where Judaism Differed* 56.
The Temple, 1855 Ansel Road, Cleveland, Ohio; and 19810 Shaker Blvd., Cleveland, Ohio, U.S.A.

Silvercruys, Baron, LL.D.; Belgian diplomatist; b. 93; ed. Univ. of Brussels.
Attaché Belgian Legation, Washington, D.C. 18; Sec. Belgian Del. to Washington Conf. 21-22; Private Sec. to Belgian Minister of Foreign Affairs 22-26; Counsellor, Washington, D.C. 27-29, China 29-31, London 31-36; Minister to Canada 37-44, Ambassador 44-45; Ambassador to U.S.A. 45-; Belgian del. to Conf. on Int. Organisation, San Francisco 45; Signatory of North Atlantic Treaty Washington 49; Belgian del. to Japanese Peace Treaty Conf. San Francisco 51; Hon. LL.D. (McGill, Toronto, Temple Univs., Bowdoin Coll., Maine, and Drexel Inst., Philadelphia).
Home: 2300 Foxhall Road, Washington, D.C.; Office: 3330 Garfield Street, N.W., Washington, 8, D.C., U.S.A.

Simatupang, Major-Gen. Tahi Bonar; Indonesian army officer; b. 20; ed. Mil. Acad.
Officer in Royal Netherlands Indies Army at time of

Japanese occupation 42; prisoner-of-war for short period; active in underground movement for independence of Indonesia 42-45; participated in organisation of armed forces as officer in Supreme Commd. 45; mem. Mil. Del. negotiating with Netherlands reps. 46, 47, 48; one of leaders of guerrilla warfare 48-49; mem. of del. negotiating transfer of sovereignty at Round Table Conf., The Hague 49; apptd. Acting Chief of Staff Dec. 49, Chief of Staff, Armed Forces July 51-54; Adviser to Defence Minister 54-; promoted Major-Gen. 52.
Publ. *Pelopor dalam Perang, Pelopor dalam Damai* (Pioneer in War, Pioneer in Peace) 54.
Ministry of Defence, Jakarta, Indonesia.

Simenon, Georges; Belgian novelist; b. 03.
Mem. Acad. Royale de Langue et de Littérature Française, Brussels.
Publs. The *Maigret* Series 30-35, Psychological novels from 35: *The Man Who Watched the Trains Go By, Magnet of Doom, Blind Path, The Breton Sisters, Talatala, Black Rain, Trois Chambres à Manhattan, Pedigree, The Snow Was Black, Tante Jeanne, The Heart of a Man, The Girl in his Past, Act of Passion, Satan's Children, Across the Way, Tidal Wave, Danger Ahead, The Judge and the Hatter, En cas de Malheur, Le Petit Homme d'Archangelsk*, etc.
Chateau d'Echandens, near Lausanne, Switzerland.

Simmonds, Sidney, O.B.E.; British diplomatist; b. 99; ed. Univ. Coll., Nottingham, and King's Coll., Cambridge.
Entered Levant Consular Service 22; served Morocco 24-28, Rumania 28-29, Hamburg 32-33, Moscow 30-31 and 37-38, Teheran 33-37, Athens 38-41; Commercial Counsellor, Rome 44-47, Baghdad 52-55; Commercial Counsellor and Consul-Gen., Copenhagen 48-52; Ambassador to Haiti 55-.
British Embassy, Port-au-Prince, Haiti.

Simmons, Rev. Frederic Pearson Copland; British ecclesiastic; b. 02; ed. Armstrong Coll. (Univ. of Durham) and Westminster Coll. Cambridge.
Ordained 25; Minister of Rutherford Church of Scotland, Glasgow 29, of Egremont Presbyterian Church, Wallasey 38, of St. Andrew's Frognal Presbyterian Church, London 46-; Moderator Free Church Federal Council of England and Wales 55-56.
18 Buckingham Mansions, Hampstead, London, N.W.6.

Simmons, John F., A.B.; American diplomatist; b. 92; ed. Pingry School and Princeton Univ.
Teacher, U.K. and Switzerland 14-15; with Simmons Bros. Co., Manufacturers, Philadelphia 16; Vice-Consul Austria and France 17; American del. to Inter-allied Trade Comm. Vienna 17; American Passport Office Paris 21; Consul, Paris 23; Consul to Riga 25; Dept. of State Washington 27; Chief of Visa Office, Dept. of State 29; 1st Sec. American Embassy, Mexico City 30; Consul-Gen., Cologne, Germany 32; Dept. of State Washington 33, Chief Visa Div. 34; Counsellor, Ottawa 37; Counsellor, Rio de Janeiro 41; Ambassador to El Salvador 44, to Ecuador 47-50; Chief of Protocol, Dept. of State 50-57; retd. 57, became Washington rep., Blaw-Knox Co. of Pittsburgh.
2915 44th Street, N.W., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

Simon of Wythenshawe, 1st Baron, cr. 47, of Didsbury; **Ernest Darwin Simon,** Kt., M.A., LL.D.; British politician and company director; b. 79; ed. Rugby and Cambridge Univ.
Governing Dir. Henry Simon Ltd. and Simon Carves Ltd., engineers; mem. Manchester City Council 11-25 and Lord Mayor 21-22; Liberal M.P. for Withington Div. of Manchester 23-24 and 29-31; Parl. Sec. to Min. of Health 31; joined Labour Party 46; Chair. Manchester Univ.; Chair. and Gov. of B.B.C. 47-52.
Publs. *A City Council from Within, How to Abolish the Slums, The Anti-Slum Campaign, The Rebuilding of Manchester, The Smaller Democracies, The Rebuilding of Britain, A Twenty-year Plan, The B.B.C. from Within.*
Broomcroft, Didsbury, Manchester.

Simonds, 1st Viscount, cr. 54, 1st Baron, cr. 44, of Sparsholt; **Gavin Turnbull Simonds,** P.C., Kt., Q.C.; British lawyer; b. 81; ed. Winchester and New Coll. Oxford.
Called to Bar 06; Bencher Lincoln's Inn 29; Judge Chancery Div. 37-44; Chair. Nat. Arbitration Tribunal 40-44; Lord of Appeal in Ordinary 44-51, 54-; Lord High Chancellor 51-54; Hon. Fellow New Coll. Oxford.
Flat 7, 64 Rutland Gate, London, S.W.7

Simonen, Aarre Edvard; Finnish politician; b. 13.
Sec. of Welfare Offices in Helsinki 36, Chief of Legal Dept. 37-42; First Sec. of Finnish Towns Fed. 42-46, Gen. Sec. 46, Chair. 47-57; Minister of Interior 48-50; mem. of Parl. 51-; Chair. State House Admin. 51-53; Minister of Trade and Industry 54-56, of Finance 56-57; mem. Board of Govs., Bank of Finland 57-; mem. of Central Cttee. of Social Democratic Party; mem., Sec. and Chair. of numerous municipal and State cttees.
Eduskuntakatu 4, Helsinki, Finland.

Simonov, Konstantin M.; Soviet journalist and playwright; b. 15.
War corresp. for *Red Star* and *Pravda*; Deputy to Supreme Soviet 46-53; Editor *Literaturnaya gazeta* (Literary Gazette) 50-53; Editor *Novy Mir* (New World); mem. Secretariat Union of Soviet Writers 53-.
Plays include *Paren iz nashego goroda* (Fellow from Our Town, awarded Stalin Prize) 42, *The Russians* 43, *Days and Nights* 45, *Under the Chestnut Trees of Prague* 45, *Comrades-in-Arms* 53.
c/o *Novy Mir*, Pushkinskaya ploshchad 5, Moska-Tsentri, U.S.S.R.

Simons, Charles C., B.L., LL.B., HON. LL.D.; American lawyer; b. 76; ed. Univ. of Michigan.
State Senator, Michigan 03; Circuit Court Commissioner 05; del. Michigan Constitutional Convention 08; Presidential Elector 16; U.S. District Judge 23-32; Judge U.S. Court of Appeals 32-, Chief Judge 52-; Republican.
24 Connecticut Avenue, Highland Park, Mich., U.S.A.

Simonson, Joseph, LL.D.; American ecclesiastic and diplomatist; b. 04; ed. St. Olaf Coll., Minn., Luther Theological Seminary, St. Paul and George Washington Univ.
Sec. to Congressman August H. Andresen 25-28; Pastor of Moreland Lutheran Church, Chicago 31-40, of Christ Lutheran Church on Capital Hill, St. Paul 39-51; Dir. of Public Relations, Nat. Lutheran Council, New York 51-53; Chaplain Minn. State Senate 41-51; fmr. Ambassador to Ethiopia; Grand Cordon of Ethiopian Star.
609 Tenth Avenue S.E., Rochester, Minnesota, U.S.A.

Simonson, Lee, A.B.; American artist and stage designer; b. 88.
Designer for Washington Square Players 15-17 and for New York Theatre Guild 19-41; Dir. Theatre Guild 19-41; Dir. Exhibition of Theatre Art, Museum of Modern Art, New York City 34; Dir. Costume Inst., New York City; Theatre Consultant for Univ. theatres, Univs. of Wisconsin and Indiana, and Hunter Coll. N.Y.; Consultant Metropolitan Museum of Art N.Y. City on costume exhibitions; Gillender Lecturer 44-45; designs for *The Ring of the Nibelungen* (Metropolitan Opera Jan. 48).
Works. Settings for over 75 productions, including *The Faithful, Liliom, Back to Methuselah, Goat Song, Marco Millions, Dynamo, Heartbreak House, Apple Cart, Volpone, Elizabeth the Queen, Idiot's Delight, Amphytrion* 38.
Publs. *Minor Prophecies* 27, *The Stage is Set* 32,

Theatre Art 34, *Part of a Lifetime* 43; co-Editor (with Komisarjevsky) *Settings and Costumes of the Modern Stage*, *Studio Year Book* 33, *Untended Grove* (Verse) 46, *The Art of Scenic Design* 50.
411 East 50th Street, New York 22, N.Y., U.S.A.

Simpson, Rt. Rev. Bertram Fitzgerald, M.A., D.D., M.C.; British ecclesiastic; b. 83; ed. Univ. Coll., Durham.
Curate, St. Anne, Soho 07-11; Vicar, St. Peter, Harrow 11-12; Rector and Rural Dean of Stepney 20-26; Vicar, St. Peter's, Cranley Gardens 26-32; Bishop of Kensington 32-42; Bishop of Southwark 42-.
58 Burghley Road, Wimbledon, London, S.W.19.

Simpson, Clarence Lorenzo, LL.D.; Liberian lawyer and politician; b. 96; ed. Coll. of West Africa and Liberia Coll.
Called to Bar 21; Collector of Customs 24-26; County Attorney 26-28; Sec.-Gen. Post Office 28-31; Acting Postmaster.Gen. 31; Speaker of the House of Representatives 31-34; Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs 34-44; Del. to L. of N. 34; Vice-President, Trustee Board Liberia Coll. 43-, Pres. 47; Vice-Pres. Liberia 44; Chair. Liberian Del. U.N.C.I.O. 45; Sec.-Gen. True Whig Party; mem. Int. Diplomatic Acad.; fmr. Sec. Nat. Bar Asscn.; Grand Master of Masons Liberia 46; Senior Warden Trinity Pro-Cathedral 47; Ambassador to United Kingdom 56-.
Liberian Embassy, 21 Prince's Gate, London, S.W.7.

Simpson, General Sir Frank Ernest Wallace, G.B.E., K.C.B., D.S.O.; British army officer; b. 99; ed. Bedford School, Royal Mil. Acad. Woolwich, and Trinity Hall, Cambridge.
Commissioned in Royal Engineers 16; served in France and Flanders 18; in Afghanistan and North-West Frontier 19; Captain 26, Major 35, Lieut.-Col. 39; served in B.E.F., N.W. Europe 39-40; Brigadier 40; Major-Gen. 43; Dir. of Mil. Operations, War Office 43-45; Lieut.-Gen. 46; Vice-Chief of Imperial Gen. Staff 46-48; G.O.C.-in-C. Western Commd. 48-51; General 50; Commdt. Imperial Defence Coll. 52-53; A.D.C. Gen. to H.M. The King 51-52; to H.M. The Queen 52-54 (retd.); mem. Eastern Electricity Board 54-; Adviser to West African Cttee. 56-; J.P. for Essex 55-; Deputy Lieut. for Essex 56-; Col. Commdt. Royal Pioneer Corps 50-, Royal Engineers 54-; Knight Commdr. Order of Orange Nassau (Neths.).
Warley Elms, Great Warley, Brentwood, Essex.

Simpson, Sir George Clarke, K.C.B., C.B.E., D.SC., LL.D., F.R.S.; British meteorologist; b. 78; ed. Owens Coll. Manchester Univ. and Göttingen Univ.
Scientific Asst. London Meteorological Office 05; Lecturer in Meteorology Manchester Univ. 05-06; mem. staff Indian Meteorological Dept. 06; Physicist to British Antarctic Expedition 10-12; mem. Indian Munitions Board 17-19; Dir. Meteorological Office, London 20-38; corresp. mem. Prussian, Vienna and Göttingen Acads. Sciences; Pres. Royal Meteorological Society 40-42; Symons Gold Medal of Royal Meteorological Society 30; Chree Medal of Physical Society 51.
5 Mansfield House, Manor Fields, Putney, London, S.W.15.

Simpson, Harold (fmrly. Harold Hilton), M.A., D.SC.; British mathematician; b. 76; ed. Lancing Coll. and Hertford Coll., Oxford.
Fellow, Magdalen Coll., Oxford 98-05; Asst. Lecturer in Mathematics, Univ. Coll., Bangor 02-07; Head, Mathematics Dept., Bedford Coll. 07-44; Prof. of Mathematics, London Univ. 12-44; mem. Council, London Mathematical Society 15-44; Mineralogical Society 08-11, 13-16, 18-21, 23-26, 39-42.
Publs. *Mathematical Crystallography*, *Finite Groups*, *Homogeneous Linear Substitutions*, *Plane Algebraic Curves*.
1 Bevington Road, Oxford.

Sims, Rt. Rev. George Otto, PH.D., D.D.; Irish ecclesiastic; b. 10; ed. Cheltenham Coll. and Trinity Coll., Dublin.
Ordained Deacon 35, Priest 36; Curate-Asst., St. Bartholomew's, Dublin 35-38; Chaplain, Lincoln Theological Coll. 38-39; Dean of Residence, Trinity Coll., Dublin 39-52; Chaplain, Church of Ireland Training Coll. 43-52; Dean of Cork 52; Bishop of Cork 52-56; Archbishop of Dublin, Bishop of Glendalough and Kildare, Primate of Ireland 56-.
Publ. Joint Editor, Facsimile Edition of the *Book of Kells* 51.
4 Burlington Road, Dublin, Ireland.

Sinaga, H.; Indonesian doctor and politician; b. 12; ed. Medical School, Surabaya.
Former Govt. Physician, Netherlands East Indies Govt.; Head Tapanuli Health Service until 49; Mem. of Parl.; Asst. Surgeon Central Hospital, Djakarta 50; Minister of Health 56.
Ministry of Health, Djakarta, Indonesia.

Sinclair of Cleeve (1st Baron, cr. 57), of Cleeve in the County of Somerset; **Robert John Sinclair,** K.C.B., K.B.E., M.A.; British industrialist; b. 93; ed. Glasgow Acad. and Oriel Coll., Oxford.
Commissioned in 5th Battalion K.O.S.B. Aug. 14; served Gallipoli (wounded, despatches); seconded to Min. of Munitions 16, Deputy Dir., Insp. of Munitions 17-19; mem. Prime Min.'s Advisory Panel of Industrialists Jan. 39; Dir.-Gen. of Army Requirements, War Office 39-42; mem. Supply Council 39-42; mem. Army Council 40-42; Deputy for Min. of Production on Combined Production and Resources Board, Washington 42-43; Chief Exec. Min. of Production 43-45; Chair. Imperial Tobacco Co. Ltd.; Dir. British-American Tobacco Co. Ltd., Tobacco Securities Trust Co. Ltd., Finance Corpn. for Industry Ltd.; Commonwealth Development Finance Co. Ltd.; Pres. Federation of British Industries 49-50, 50-51; Pro-Chancellor Bristol Univ.; High Sheriff of Somerset 51-52; awarded U.S. Medal of Freedom with Gold Palm for services as Chief Exec. in Ministry of Production.
Cleeve Court, Cleeve, nr. Bristol.

Sinclair, George Evelyn, C.M.G., O.B.E.; British overseas administrator; b. 12; ed. Abingdon School and Pembroke Coll. Oxford.
With Colonial Administrative Service, Gold Coast 36-45 (military service 40-43, seconded to Colonial Office 43-45); Deputy Gov. of Cyprus 55-.
c/o Government House, Nicosia, Cyprus.

Sinclair, James, B.SC., M.A.; Canadian politician; b. 08; ed. Univs. of British Columbia, Oxford and Princeton.
Served Canadian Air Force 39-45; Liberal Mem. of Parl. 40-; Parl. Asst. to Minister of Finance 49-51; Head of Canadian Mission to collect war debts in Europe 50; Del. to U.N. Economic and Social Council 51, 52; Minister of Fisheries 52-57; Minister of Colombo Plan in New Delhi 51 and 54; Canadian Commr., Int. Whaling Comm., Moscow 55.
House of Commons, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

Sinclair, John, PH.D., M.I.MIN.E.; British university professor; b. 1900; ed. Wolsingham Grammar School and Univ. of Sheffield.
Articled mining pupil to Chair. and Man.-Dir. of Messrs. Skinner and Holford's, Waleswood Collieries 17-23, Under-Man. and Asst. Man. Waleswood Collieries 23-25; Lecturer in Mining Technology, Univ. of Sheffield 25-35; Asst. Man.-Dir., Gen. Man., Man.-Dir., Hulton Colliery Co., Lancs. 35-43; Senior Lecturer in Mining Technology, Univ. of Sheffield 43-47; Prof. of Mining, Univ. Coll. of South Wales and Monmouthshire, Cardiff 47-; Consultant in Mining Subsidence; Council S. Wales Inst. of Engineers, Inst. Mining Engineers; mem. of Nat. Asscn. of Colliery Managers; Bar.-at-Law.
Mining Department, University College, The Parade, Cardiff.

Sinclair, Sir Ronald Ormiston, LL.M.; British lawyer; b. 03; ed. Auckland Univ. Coll. and Balliol Coll. Oxford.
Joined Nigerian Administrative Service 31, Magistrate 36; Resident Magistrate, Northern Rhodesia 38; Puisne Judge, Tanganyika 46-53; Chief Justice, Nyasaland 53-56; Vice-Pres. East African Court of Appeal 56-.
c/o H.M. Court of Appeal for Eastern Africa, Nairobi, Kenya; and P.O. Box 30187, Nairobi, Kenya.

Sinclair, Upton, B.A.; American publicist and author; b. 78; ed. City Coll. of New York and Columbia Univ.
Unsuccessful candidate for Congress as Socialist, New York 06 and California 20, for U.S. Senate 22, for Governorship of California 26 and 30, and (as Democrat) 34.
Publs. *The Jungle* 06, *The Moneychangers* 08, *King Coal* 17, *Mammonmart* 25, *Oil* 27, *Boston* 29, *The Wet Parade* 31, *Candid Reminiscences* 32, *Upton Sinclair Presents William Fox, The Way Out, I, Governor of California* 33, *Co-op* 36, *No Pasarán!* 37, *The Flivver King* 37, *Little Steel* 38, *Our Lady* 38, *Marie Antoinette* 39, *World's End* 40, *Between Two Worlds* 41, *Dragon's Teeth* 42, *Wide Is The Gate* 43, *Presidential Agent* 44, *Dragon Harvest* 45, *A World to Win* 46, *Presidential Mission* 47, *One Clear Call* 48, *O Shepherd, Speak!* 49, *Another Pamela* 50, *The Enemy Had It Too* 50, *The Return of Lanny Budd* 53, *The Cup of Fury* 56, *Life in Letters* 57.
Buckeye, Arizona, U.S.A.; and Box 266, Monrovia, Calif., U.S.A.

Singer, Charles, HON. D.SC., D.LITT., M.D., F.R.C.P.; British scientist; b. 76; ed. Univ. Coll. London, Magdalen Coll. Oxford, and Heidelberg.
Fmr. Pres. British Society for History of Science; Pres. Union Int. d'Histoire des Sciences; Pres. Comité International d'Histoire des Sciences; Emeritus Prof. of History of Medicine, Univ. of London; Pres. Second Int. Congress of History of Science and Technology, London 31; Lecturer in History of Biological Sciences, Oxford Univ.; Visiting Prof. of History of Science, Univ. of California; Physician to Dreadnought Hospital; Pres; Section of Medical Sociology British Medical Asscn. 38. Fellow Magdalen Coll., Oxford and Univ. Coll., London.
Publs. *Cures of the Diseased of 1598* 15, *Studies in History and Method of Science 1917* 20, *Greek Biology and Greek Medicine* 22, *History of the Discovery of the Circulation of the Blood* 22, *Evolution of Anatomy* 25, *Fasciculo di Medicina of Venice 1493* (2 vols.) 25, *The Legacy of Israel* (with Edwyn R. Bevan) 27, *A Short History of Medicine* 28, *From Magic to Science* 28, *Historical Relations of Religion and Science* 28, *A Short History of Biology* 31, *A Short History of Science* 41, *The Christian Failure* 43, *A Prelude to Science* (with C. Rabin) 46, *The Earliest Chemical Industry* 48, *Anglo-Saxon Magic* (with J. H. G. Grattan) 52, *New Worlds and Old* 51, *Vesalius on the Human Brain* 53, *Galen on Anatomical Procedures* 56, *Technology and History* 51; co-editor *A History of Technology* (5 vols.) 54, etc.
Kilmarth, Par, Cornwall.

Singh, Raja Sir Maharaj, C.I.E.; Indian administrator and politician; b. 78; ed. Harrow and Balliol Coll. Oxford.
Barrister; Mem. United Provinces Civil Service 04; Sec. to Govt. of United Provinces 19; Deputy Sec. Govt. of India Education Dept. 20-23; Commr. Allahabad 27 and 29, and Benares 28; Prime Min. Jodhpur State 31; fmr. Agent-Gen. in South Africa 32-35; Home mem. United Provinces Govt. 35-37; mem. Legislative Assembly 37-45; Vice-Chancellor Lucknow Univ. 41; Prime Min. Kashmir 43; Pres. Indian Christian Asscn. and Nat. Liberal Federation 44; Del. to Commonwealth Relations Conf. 45; mem. U.P. Legislative Council 46-47; Del. U.N. Assembly 46 and 47; Governor of Bombay Jan. 48-52; Hon. LL.D. 50.
10 Mall Avenue, Lucknow, U.P., India.

Singh, Sardar Baldev; Indian politician; b. 03; ed. Khalsa Coll. Amritsar.
Leader of Panthic Party in Punjab Assembly; fmr. Development Minister in Punjab Coalition Ministry; fmr. Minister for Defence, Indian Govt.
c/o Ministry of Defence, New Delhi, India.

Singh, Sardar Sant, B.A., LL.B.; Indian lawyer and diplomatist; b. 82; ed. Punjab Univ.
Began career as teacher in Rawalpindi 01; later practised law in Campbellpur and Lyallpur; advocate, High Court, Lahore, and Supreme Court of India 34-; mem. Legislative Assembly Delhi 31-45; Deputy Leader of Congress-Nationalist Party in Legislature 35-45; Pres. of several confs.; mem. Food Del. to U.K. and U.S.A. 46; Leader of Indian Govt. Goodwill Mission to Ethiopia 48; Indian Minister to Ethiopia 50-55.
c/o Ministry of External Affairs, New Delhi, India.

Singh, Sardar Swaran, M.SC.; Indian politician; b. 07; ed. Govt. Coll., Lahore.
Former Coll. lecturer, lawyer in Jullundur and Advocate of the Punjab High Court; elected Punjab Legislative Assembly 46; Minister of Development and Civil Supplies 46; mem. Partition Cttee.; Minister of Home Affairs in first Punjab Congress Ministry; resgnd. 49 to resume legal practice; Minister of Capital Projects and Electricity 52; Minister for Works, Housing and Supply (Central Govt.) 52-57; elected to Rajya Sabha; initiated Subsidised Industrial Housing Scheme; led Indian del. to ECOSOC in 54 and 55; elected to Lok Sabha 57; re-included in Central Govt. and appointed Minister for Steel, Mines and Fuel 57-.
Office: Ministry for Steel, Mines and Fuel, New Delhi, India; Home: 7 Hastings Road, New Delhi, India.

Singhania, Sir Padampat, Kt.; Indian industrialist; b. 05; ed. privately.
Governing Dir. Juggilal Kamlapat Group of Mills, Kanpur; a pioneer of textile, jute, sugar, hosiery, iron and steel, aluminium, plastic, strawboard, plywood, wool, chemical, mining and oil industries; Founder Merchants' Chamber of U.P.; fmr. Pres. Federation of Indian Chambers of Commerce and Industries; Chair. Hindustan Commercial Bank Ltd.
Kamla Tower, Kanpur, India.

Singier, Gustave Henri; French artist; b. 09.
Foundation mem. of the Salon de Mai; has exhibited in Paris, Stockholm, Brussels, Turin and Venice; has exclusive contract with Galerie de France, Paris; works bought by museums in Poitiers, Paris, Vienna, Johannesburg, Basle and Oslo and tapestries executed for the French Institute in London, the Dominican chapel at Monteils and the Cour de Cassation, Paris.
203 rue de Vaugirard, Paris 15e, France.

Sinker, Sir (Algernon) Paul, K.C.M.G., C.B., M.A.; British civil servant; b. 05; ed. Haileybury Coll. and Jesus Coll., Cambridge.
Fellow of Jesus Coll. 27-49, Tutor 29-40; civil servant Admiralty 40-45; Under-Sec. Treasury 45-50; Adviser to Egyptian Govt. on Civil Service Questions 50; First Civil Service Commr. 51-54; Dir. Gen. of the British Council 54-; Hon. Fellow Jesus Coll. 55.
British Council, 65 Davies Street, London, W.1.

Sinnott, Edmund Ware, A.M., PH.D.; American university professor and dean; b. 88; ed. Harvard Univ.
Austin Teaching Fellow and Asst. in Botany, Harvard Univ. 08-10 and 11-12; Sheldon Travelling Fellow 10-11; Instr. Harvard Forestry School and Bussey Inst. 13-15; Prof. of Botany and Genetics, Conn. Agric. Coll. 15-28; Prof. of Botany, Barnard Coll. 28-39; Prof. of Botany, Columbia Univ. 39-40; Sterling Prof. of Botany, Yale Univ. 40-; Chair. Dept. of Botany 40-50; Dir. Sheffield Scientific School 45-; Dean, Graduate School 50-; mem. Nat. Acad. of Sciences, American Phil. Society, and others; Pres. American Asscn. for Advancement of Science 48.

Publs. *Botany: Principles and Problems, Principles of Genetics* (with L. C. Dunn), *Cell and Psyche, Two Roads to Truth.*
Home: 459 Prospect Street, New Haven, Conn., U.S.A.; Office: Hall of Graduate Studies, Yale Univ., New Haven, Conn., U.S.A.

Sinwa Nawng, Sama Duwa; Burmese (Kachin) politician; b. 15.
Chief of the Sama Tract Kachin State 28; entered politics 35; Deputy Counsellor on Frontier Areas to the Gov. of Burma 47-48; Minister for Kachin State, Union of Burma 48-55; Head of Kachin State 48-; Pres. United Hill People's Congress of Burma 48-.
c/o Secretariat Buildings, Rangoon, Union of Burma.

Siragusa, Ross David; American manufacturer; b. 06; ed. Loyola Acad. Chicago.
Founded Transformer Corpn. of America, manufacturing electrical transformers and battery chargers 25; founded Continental Radio and Television Corpn., radio manufacturers 34; this became Admiral Corpn. 43, of which he is Pres. and Chair. of Board; Knight of Malta.
Spring Creek Road, Barrington, Ill., U.S.A.

Siri, H.E. Giuseppe; Italian ecclesiastic; b. 06; ed. Seminario Arcivescovile, Genoa, and Pont. Università Gregoriana, Rome.
Prof. of Theology; Archbishop of Genoa 46; created Cardinal 54; Cardinal Archbishop of Genoa 54-; Pres. of Commissione Episcopale per l'Alta Divisione della' Azione Cattolica Italiana.
Publs. *Corso di Teologia per Laici* 42, *La Strada passa per Cristo* 56.
Palazzo Arcivescovile, Piazza Mateotti 4, Genoa, Italy.

Siroky, Viliam; Czechoslovakian politician; b. 02.
Railway employee; active in Communist Party secretariat 20; Communist mem. Parl. 35-; after Munich went to France and subsequently to Soviet Union; returned to occupied Czechoslovakia and participated in Resistance movement; arrested and imprisoned in Spielberg; escaped and crossed battle front to Soviet lines; Vice-Premier 45-53; Minister of Foreign Affairs 50-Jan. 53; Vice-Premier and mem. Govt. Presidium Jan.-Mar. 53; Prime Minister Mar. 53-.
Offices of the Prime Minister, Prague, Czechoslovakia.

Sirri, Hussein; Egyptian engineer and politician; b. 92; ed. Egyptian secondary schools and École Centrale Paris.
Mem. staff Irrigation Service Min. of Public Works 16-24, Sec.-Gen. to Min. of Public Works 24, Asst. Under-Sec. of State 25-27; Surveyor-Gen. of Egypt 27-29; Under-Sec. of State Min. of Public Works 29-37; Min. of Public Works 37-39; Min. of Nat. Defence Jan.-Aug. 39; Min of Finance 39-40, of Public Works 40; Prime Min. 40 and 41-42; Prime Minister, Minister of Foreign Affairs and of the Interior July 49-Jan. 50; Chief of Royal Cabinet Jan.-April 50; Prime Minister June-July 52.
Publs. *Quattara Depression* 29, *Irrigation in Egypt* (2 vols.) 30, *Irrigation Policy* 33, *Nile Flood Precautions* 35, *Irrigation Development* 36.
12 Shagaret El Dur Street, Zamalek, Cairo, Egypt.

Sisson, Charles Jasper, M.A., D.LIT., D.ès L.; British philologist; b. 85; ed. Edinburgh Univ., France and Germany.
Prof. of English Literature Elphinstone Coll. Bombay 10-21, Principal 23; Reader in English Literature Univ. Coll. London 23-28, Lord Northcliffe Prof. of English 28-51; Lecturer Royal Acad. of Music 26-35; Visiting Prof. Wisconsin Univ. 25-26, Utah 26, Harvard 28-29 and 30; North Carolina 49; Asst. Dir. Shakespeare Inst. Stratford-on-Avon 51; fmr. mem. Senate London Univ. and Dean Faculty of Arts; mem. Gov. Body School of Oriental Studies; Ladies' Coll. Cheltenham; Hon. mem. M.L.A. of America; Editor *Modern Language Review* 30-55.
Publs. *Shakespeare and his Age* 10, *Keep the Widow Waking* 27, *Thomas Lodge and Other Elizabethans* 33, *Lost plays of Shakespeare's Age* 35, *The Judicious Marriage of Mr. Hooker* 40, *Complete Works of Shakespeare* 54, *New Readings in Shakespeare* 56, *Shakespeare* 55.
Church Field, Lyminster, Sussex.

Sita Ram, Rao Bahadur Sir, M.A., LL.B.; Indian diplomatist; b. 85.
Mem. Legislative Council, U.P. 21-37, Pres. 25-37; mem. and Pres. of Upper House of U.P. Legislature 37-49; held various offices in a number of insts., including Hon. Sec. and life Trustee Meerut Coll., Hon. Sec. Lyall Library, Meerut 11-48, of Devanagri High School 13-37; founder of depressed class schools and Sevak Mandal at Meerut; Pres.-Patron of U.P. Sports Control Board, Lucknow, etc.; High Commr. for India in Pakistan 49-50; Hon. D. Litt.
Champa, Meerut, Uttar Pradesh, India.

Sitwell, Edith, D.B.E.; British writer.
Editor of *Wheels*, annual anthology of modern verse, 16-21; Hon. D.Litt. (Leeds, May 48), Durham (June 48), Oxford (51), Sheffield (55).
Publs. include: *The Mother and Other Poems, Clowns' Houses, Bucolic Comedies, Sleeping Beauty, Elegy on Dead Fashion, Gold Coast Customs, Alexander Pope, Collected Poems, Twentieth-Century Harlequinade* (with Osbert Sitwell), *The Pleasures of Poetry, Bath, The English Eccentrics, Aspects of Modern Poetry, Victoria of England, I Live Under a Black Sun, Trio* (with Osbert and Sacheverell Sitwell), *Anthology, A Poet's Notebook, Planet and Glowworm* (anthology) *Green Song, Fanfare for Elizabeth* 46, *The Song of the Cold* 46, *A Notebook on William Shakespeare* 48, *The Canticle of the Rose* (selected poems) 49, *Gardeners and Astronomers* (poems) 53, *Collected Poems* 57.
c/o Macmillan & Co. Ltd., St. Martin's Street, London, W.C.2.

Sitwell, Sir Osbert, Bt., C.B.E., LL.D. (St. Andrews), F.R.S.L.; British writer; b. 92.
Received *Sunday Times* Gold Medal and award for English Literature 47.
Publs include *Out of the Flame, Triple Fugue and other stories, Discursions on Travel, Art and Life, Winters of Content, The Man who Lost Himself, Before the Bombardment, Dumb Animal, Miracle on Sinai, Penny Foolish, Those Were the Days, Escape with Me, Two Generations, Open the Door, A Place of One's Own, Selected Poems, Sing High--Sing Low, Left Hand--Right Hand, Letter to My Son, The True Story of Dick Whittington, The Scarlet Tree* 46, (Editor) *A Free House* (*The Writings of W. R. Sickert*) 47, *Great Morning* 48, *Laughter in the Next Room* 49, *Death of a God* 49, *Noble Essences* 50, *Wrack at Tidesend* 52, *The Four Continents* 54.
Renishaw Hall, Renishaw, Sheffield; and 2 Carlyle Square, London, S.W. 3

Sitwell, Sacheverell; British writer; b. 1900; ed. Eton and Balliol Coll. Oxford.
Publs. include: *The People's Palace, Doctor Donne and Gargantua, The Hundred and One Harlequins, Four Essays on Baroque Art; Actor Rehearsing and Other Poems, The Thirteenth Caesar, Canons of Giant Art, Life of Liszt, Touching the Orient, Dance of the Quick and the Dead, Collected Poems, La Vie Parisienne, Narrative Picture, Roumanian Journey, Trio, Mauretania, Two Generations* 40, *Poltergeists* 40, *Of Sacred and Profane Love* 40, *Valse des Fleurs* 41, *Primitive Scenes and Festivals* 42, *Splendour and Miseries* 43, *British Architects and Craftsmen* 45, *Selected Poems* 48, *Cupid and the Jacaranda* 52, *Truffle Hunt with Sacheverell*

Sitwell 53, *Portugal and Madeira* 54, *Denmark* 56, *Arabesque and Honeycomb* 57.
Weston Hall, Towcester, Northants.

Sivan, Renaud; French diplomatist; b. 06; ed. Faculté de Droit et des Lettres, Aix-en-Provence, and Univ. of Paris.
Entered Foreign Service 31, served Moscow, Buenos Aires, Madrid; Counsellor in The Hague, Nanking; Diplomatic Counsellor, French Military Mission in Tokyo 49-51; subsequently Minister to Rumania and Ambassador to Indonesia; Ambassador to Australia 55-; Légion d'Honneur.
Ambassade de France, Canberra, Australia.

Siwertz, Per Sigfrid; Swedish writer; b. 82; ed. Uppsala Univ.
Mem. Swedish Acad. and the Swedish Nobel Cttee.
Publs. about 50 books, including *Noveller* 18, *Selambs* (Downstream) 20, *En handfull dun* 22, *Lata latituder* 24, *Det stora varuhuset* (Gold-man) 26, *Reskamraterna* 29; dramatic works: *Ett brott* (A Crime) 33, *En hederlig man* 35, *Sex fribiljetter* 43, *Förtroenden* 45, *Att vara ung* 49, *Slottsfinal* 51, *Glasberget* 52; essays, memoirs, etc.
Birgerjarlsgatan 46, Stockholm, Sweden.

Sizoo, Gerardus Johannes, DR. PHIL.; Netherlands physicist; b. 1900; ed. Leiden Univ.
Fmr. Scientific Collaborator Physical Laboratory, Philips' Incandescent Lamp Works, Eindhoven; Prof. of Physics, Amsterdam Free Univ. 30-; Dir. Physical Inst. of the Univ.; Pres. Nat. Defence Research Council of the Neths. 47-.
19 Olympiaplein, Amsterdam, Netherlands.

Sjaastad, Gustav; Norwegian lawyer and politician; b. 02.
Practised as lawyer 25-; legal adviser to Norwegian Federation of Trade Unions 45-; Minister of Justice 54-55, of Industry 55-.
Dronningensgate 15, Oslo, Norway.

Skard, Bjarne; Norwegian ecclesiastic; b. 96; ed. Kristiansand and Univ. of Oslo.
Teacher in Stord 23-32; Parish Priest in Sigdal 32-38, in Bergen 38-46; Chaplain, Oslo 46-48; Bishop of Tønsberg 48-; Examiner at Oslo Univ.; Hon. Dr. Theol. (Uppsala).
Publs. *Aposteltidi* 25, *Epiktet Enchiridion* 27, *Israel* 28, *Kartagiske Skoledager* 47 (trans. Chinese 51) *Dogmet om Kristus* 48, *Inkarnasjonen* 51.
Nedre Langgate 7, Tønsberg, Norway.

Skaug, Arne; Norwegian politician and diplomatist; b. 06.
Sec. Central Statistical Office, Oslo 30-39; at London School of Economics 35-36; served Ministry of Supply, Oslo 39; Rockefeller Fellowship, U.S.A. 39-41; Asst. Prof. of Economics, Univ. of Wisconsin 41-42; head of Norwegian Disability Services, New York 42-43; Norwegian Ministry of Supply, London 43-44; Commercial Counsellor to Norwegian Embassy in Washington 44-46; Dir. Central Statistical Office, Oslo 46-48; Under-Sec. Foreign Office, Oslo 48-49; Permanent Rep. to O.E.E.C. with rank of Minister 49; Permanent Rep. to N.A.T.O. with rank of Ambassador 52; Minister of Commerce 55-.
Fr. Nansens plass 4, Oslo, Norway.

Skautrup, Peter, PH.D.; Danish university professor; b. 96; ed. Univ. of Copenhagen.
Dictionary Editor 22-28; Lecturer, Aarhus Univ. 28-34, Prof. of Nordic Philology 34-, Rector 53-55.
Publs. *Et Hardsysselmaal I* 27, *II* 30, *Hardiske Maal I* 30, *II* 32, *Det danske sprogs historie I* 44, *II* 47, *III* 53, *Danmarks gamle landskabslove II, III, V* (editor), *Den jyske Low* 41 (Editor), *Bondesind* 50.
Torpet, Risskov, Denmark.

Skilling, Hugh Hildreth, A.B., S.M., PH.D.; American professor of electrical engineering; b. 05; ed. Stanford Univ. and Mass. Inst. of Technology.
Construction Dept. Southern Calif. Edison Co., Los Angeles Calif. 27-29; Instr. to Prof., Electrical Engineering Faculty, Stanford Univ. 29, 31-; Dept. Head 41- (act. 41-45); act. Dean of Engineering 44-46; Lecturer on electric power transmission, Mass. Inst. of Technology 34; Dir. Electrical Engineering War Research, and Electrical Engineering War Training, Stanford Univ. 41-45; Scientific Observer, atomic bomb tests, Bikini Atoll 46; Visiting Lecturer in electrical engineering Cambridge Univ. 51-52, for Consejo Superior de Investigaciones Cientificas, Madrid 52; mem. review team, Univ. of the Philippines 53.
Publs. *Transient Electric Currents* 37, *Fundamentals of Electric Waves* 42, *Prelude to Bikini* 47, *Exploring Electricity* 48, *Electric Transmission Lines* 51, *Electrical Engineering Circuits* 57.
2261 Columbia Street, Palo Alto, California, U.S.A.

Skinner, Clarence Farringdon, M.P., M.C.; New Zealand politician; b. 1900; ed. Parnell School and Seddon Memorial Technical Coll. Auckland.
Bridge carpenter, later farmer and worker on Waitaki hydro-electric system; Labour M.P. for Motueka 38-46, Buller 46-; served with 2nd New Zealand Expeditionary Force Middle East 40-43, rose from sapper to Major, M.C. Sept. 42; Minister of Rehabilitation, also Minister of Lands and Commr. of State Forests 43-49.
Parliament Buildings, Wellington, New Zealand.

Skládal, Josef; Czechoslovak physician and physiologist; b. 98; ed. Prague and Paris Univs.
Fmr. Asst. at clinics of Profs. Bernard and Fiesinger, Paris; Asst. Brno and Prague Physiological Insts.; Lecturer in Gen. and Experimental Pathology 36; Head of Chest Dept., Bulovka Hospital, Prague 37; Lectured Royal Society of Medicine and Physiological Society London 41; titular mem. Int. Union against Tuberculosis; Editor *Rozhledy v Tuberkulose;* Chair. Czechoslovak Health Council in London during second World War; Prof. of Clinical Physiology, Charles IV Univ., Prague 45-.
Publs. *The Pleuro-subpleural Zone* (Cambridge Univ. Press) 42, *Syndrome cortico-pleural*.
Universita Karlova, Parízská Tr. 27, Prague, Czechoslovakia.

Skog, Emil; Finnish politician and welfare inspector; b. 97.
Welfare Inspector in Posts and Telegraphs Offices 46-; Minister of Defence 48-50, 51-53, 54, 54-56, 56; Chair. of Social Democratic Party.
Ministry of Defence, Helsinki, Finland.

Sköld, Per Edvin, B.A.; Swedish politician, economist and agriculturist; b. 91; ed. Lund Univ.
Deputy since 18; Under-Sec. of State in Min. of Agriculture 24-26; mem. editorial staffs of various labour papers; Dir. Bank of Sweden 31-32 and 36; Min. of Agriculture 32-36, of Commerce 36-38, of Defence 38-45, of Agriculture 45-48, of Economic Co-ordination 48-49, of Finance 49-55; Social-Democrat.
Ministry of Finance, Stockholm, Sweden.

Skottsberg, C. J. F., D.SC.; Swedish botanist; b. 80.
Botanist and explorer; Dir. Gothenburg Botanic Gardens 19-48; Prof. Gothenburg Univ. 31-47; Sec. Gothenburg Royal Society of Science and Letters 24-37; Sec. Int. Cttee. for Protection of Wild Life in Pacific 29-49 and Pres. 48-49; Hon. Research Fellow Bishop Museum Honolulu; mem. Royal Swedish Acad. of Science; foreign mem. Royal Society, London; foreign mem. Botanical Society of America and Pres. 49-50; Hon. F.R.H.S., F.R.S.E., F.R.S.N.Z., F.M.L.S., etc.; Visiting Prof. Yale Univ. 34-35; Pres. Botanical Section Int. Union of Biological Sciences (I.U.B.S.) 46-53; Pres. 7th Int. Botanical Congress 50.
Publs. *Wiss. Erg. Schwed. Südpolar-Exped. 1901-03* (Vol. IV) 05-20, *Botan. Ergebn. Schwed. Exped. nach*

Patagonien und dem Feuerlande 1907-09 10-21, *The Natural History of Juan Fernandez and Easter Island* 20-56, *Vascular Plants from the Hawaiian Islands I-IV* 26-44.
Apotekareg 8, Gothenburg, Sweden.

Skov, Peter Christian; Danish diplomatist; b. 83; ed. Copenhagen Univ.
Entered Foreign Office 10; Sec. Paris, London, Petersburg and Washington; Min. to U.S.S.R. 23-31, Turkey (also accred. to Greece) 31-35, to Poland and Czechoslovakia 35; Dir. L.N. Minorities Section 36-37; Min. to Poland 37-39; retd. 43.
Publs. *The League of Nations* 21, *The International Community* 28, *The Modern State* 31, *Theory of Democracy* 46, *Prerequisites of Peace* 48, *Common Sense* (in English) 55.
Noedebo pr. Fredensborg, Denmark.

Skylstad, Rasmus Ingvald Berentson, G.B.E.; Norwegian diplomatist; b. 93; ed. Univs. of Oslo and Geneva.
Served Consulate-Gen., Genoa 18-20; Legation, Rome 21; Madrid 22, Lisbon 23, Foreign Ministry, Oslo 24-27, London 27-30; Counsellor, Foreign Ministry, Oslo 31-37 Dir of Minorities Section of League of Nations 37-40; Acting Under-Sec. of State, Norwegian Foreign Ministry, London 41-45; Minister to Berne 45-48; Permanent Under-Sec. of State Foreign Ministry, Oslo 48-; Knight Grand Commander of Royal Order of St. Olav.
Royal Norwegian Foreign Ministry, Oslo, Norway.

Slade, Sir Gerald Osborne, Kt., Q.C., M.A.; British lawyer; b. 91; ed. Bedford School and Trinity Coll., Cambridge.
Served in First World War 14-18; called to Bar (Middle Temple) 21; Recorder of Tenterden 42-48; Chair. of the Gen. Council of the Bar 46-48; Bencher of the Middle Temple 48; Judge of the King's Bench Div. of the High Court of Justice 48-; Chancellor of the Diocese of Chelmsford 34-48, of the Diocese of Southwark 44-48.
11 Hayne Road, Beckenham, Kent.

Slater, John Clarke, PH.D.; American university professor; b. 1900; ed. Univ. of Rochester and Harvard Univ.
Instructor, Asst. Prof. and Assoc. Prof. of Physics, Harvard 24-30; Prof. of Physics and Head of Dept., Mass. Inst. of Technology 30-51, Inst. Prof. 51-; mem. Technical Staff, Bell Telephone Laboratories Inc. (on leave from M.I.T.) 43-44; mem. staff Brookhaven Nat. Laboratory (on leave from M.I.T.) 51-52.
Publs. *Introduction to Theoretical Physics* (with N. H. Frank) 33; *Introduction to Chemical Physics* 39, *Microwave Transmission* 42, *Mechanics*, and *Electromagnetism* (with N. H. Frank) 47, *Microwave Electronics* 50, *Quantum Theory of Matter* 51, *Modern Physics* 55.
Massachussetts Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A.

Slavík, František; Czechoslovak mineralogist; b. 76; ed. Prague and Munich Univs.
Prof. of Mineralogy, Charles Univ., Prague 13-47, Prof. Emeritus 47-; mem. Czechoslovak Acad. of Sciences; mem. several foreign insts. and societies; hon. mem. Mineralogical Society of London, Russian and French Mineralogical Societies; Corresp. of the American Mineralogical Society, Société Géologique de Belgique, Bucharest Acad., Geological Society of London, etc.
Újezd 3, Prague III, Czechoslovakia.

Slessor, Marshal of the Royal Air Force Sir John Cotesworth, G.C.B., D.S.O., M.C.; British officer; b. 97; ed. Haileybury.
Served with Royal Flying Corps France, Egypt, Sudan 15-18; served India 21-22; R.A.F. Staff Coll. 24-25; Commd. No. 4 Squadron 25-28; Air Staff, Air Ministry 28-30; Instructor Staff Coll. Camberley 31-34; served India 35-37, Commd. No. 3 Indian Wing Quetta and N. Command; served Waziristan Operations 36-37; Dir. of Plans Air Min. 37-41; Air Officer Commanding No. 5 (Bomber) Group 41-42; Asst. Chief of Air Staff 42; Air Officer C.-in-C. Coastal Command 43-; C.-in-C. R.A.F. Mediterranean and Middle East and Deputy to Allied Air C.-in-C. 44-45, Air Member for Personnel 45-47; Commandant Imperial Defence Coll. 48-49; Chief Air Staff Jan. 50-52.
Publs. *Strategy for the West* 54, *The Central Blue* 56, *The Great Deterrent* 57.
Rimpton Manor, Yeovil, Somerset.

Slim, Mongi; Tunisian diplomatist and politician; b. 08; ed. Tunis, Lycée Saint-Louis de Paris and Université de Paris.
Mem. Bureau Politique of Néo-Destour Party (Tunisian Liberal Constitutional Party) 37-, Dir. 45-; Minister of State conducting negotiations for Tunisian self-government 51; Minister of Interior 55-56, of State 56-; Ambassador in U.S.A. 56-; Grand Cordon du Nichan-Iftikhar.
10 Impasse de la Guerre, Tunis; and Embassy of Tunisia, 2620 Foxhall Road, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

Slim, Field Marshal Sir William Joseph, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., D.S.O., M.C., M.INST.T.; British officer; b. 91; ed. King Edward's School, Birmingham.
Served First World War in Gallipoli, France, Mesopotamia (twice wounded. M.C.) 14-18; Instructor Staff Coll. Camberley 34-36; Imperial Defence Coll.; Commandant 7th Gurkha Rifles 37, and Senior Officers' School India 39; commanded 10th Indian Infantry Brigade Sudan, Eritrea, wounded) 39-41; 10th Indian Div. (Iraq, Syria, Persia) 41; 1st Burma Corps 42, 15th Indian Corps 42, Fourteenth Army 43-45; C.-in-C. Allied Land Forces South-East Asia 45; Commandant Imperial Defence Coll. 46-Dec. 47; Deputy Chair. Railway Exec. 47-48; C.I.G.S. 48-52; Gov.-Gen. of Australia 53-; Hon. LL.D. (Cambridge, Leeds, Birmingham, Sydney, Adelaide, Melbourne); Hon. D.C.L. (Oxford); Hon. D.Litt. (New England).
c/o Lloyds Bank, Pall Mall, London, S.W.1.

Sloan, Alfred P., Jr., B.SC.; American industrialist; b. 75; ed. Massachusetts Inst. of Technology.
Chair. General Motors Corpn. until 56; Dir. E. I. du Pont de Nemours & Co., J. P. Morgan & Co., Kennecott Copper Corpn., Braden Copper Co., Chair. Board of Trustees Sloan-Kettering Inst. for Cancer Research; Pres. Alfred P. Sloan Foundation Inc.; Republican.
630 Fifth Avenue, New York 20, N.Y., U.S.A.

Sloan, Hon. Gordon McGregor; Canadian jurist; b. 98.
Overseas 16-19 (R.A.F. pilot); Barrister 21; practised Vancouver with Farris, Farris, Stultz and Sloan 21-33; K.C. 33; mem. British Columbia Legislature for Vancouver 33-37, Attorney-Gen. for Province 33-37; Puisne Judge Court of Appeal for British Columbia 37-44 Chief Justice British Columbia 44-; Hon. LL.D. (Univ. of British Columbia).
Publs. *Report on Workmen's Compensation Law, Report on Salmon Fishing in B.C., Report on Forest Resources of British Columbia* (as Royal Commissioner).
1029 Beach Drive, Victoria, B.C., Canada.

Slocombe, George Edward; British author and journalist; b. 94; ed. Merchant Venturers' Technical Coll. Bristol.
Editorial staff *Daily Chronicle* 14-16; Royal Air Force 16-19; News Editor *Daily Herald* 19-20; chief foreign corresp. 20-31; Foreign Editor *Evening Standard* 32-34; publicly commended by three British Cabinet Mins. for work at Hague Conf.; initiated peace negotiations with Gandhi in Yeravda jail 30; has interviewed Primo de Rivera, Hitler, Mussolini, Coolidge, Dollfuss, Beneš, Sikorski, Pierlot; contrib. to *Strand Magazine*, *New*

York Herald Tribune, Toronto Star Weekly, Saturday Evening Post, News Chronicle, Sunday Express, Nation, Atlantic Monthly, Esquire, Coronet, Good Housekeeping, etc.; Foreign Affairs Commentator, *Sunday Express* 40-44; special corresp. *Daily Mail* 45; Literary Editor European edition *New York Herald Tribune* 46-54.
Publs. *Henry of Navarre, Don John of Austria, The Tumult and the Shouting, Men in Arms, Paris in Profile, The Heart of France, Crisis in Europe, A Mirror to Geneva, The Dangerous Sea, Dictator, A History of Poland, Escape into the Past, Conquest of the Mediterranean, Rebels of Art: Manet to Matisse.*
11 rue Schoelcher, Paris 14e, France.

Slonimski, Antoni; Polish writer; b. 95; ed. Warsaw.
Counsellor, Head of Section of Letters, UNESCO Prep. Comm.; Dir. Polish Cultural Inst., London 49-51; returned Poland 51.
Publs. include poems *Harmonja, Sonety, Parada, Godzina Poezji, Okno bez krat, Alarm*; plays *Rodzina, Murzyn Warszawski, Wieza Babel, Lekarz Bezdomny*; vol. articles *Walki nad Bzdura, Heretyk na ambonie, Moja Podróz do Rosji.*
c/o Writers' Club, Krakowskie Przedmiescie, Warsaw, Poland.

Slonimsky, Mikhail; Soviet novelist; b. 97; ed. State High School and Leningrad Univ.
Private in Russian Army 15-17; Soviet official 18-20; Mem. *The Serapion Brothers* writers' asscn. 21-28; Chief of Literary Dept. in *Priboy* publishing office 26-27 and in State Publishing House in Leningrad 28; Pres. of Union of Soviet Writers (Leningrad Section) 29-32, mem. since 32; Pres. Leningrad Writers' Welfare Asscn. 34-37; mem. of Board Union Soviet Writers 34-54.
Publs. include: *Sixth Regiment* 22, *Sredny Prospect* 27, *Lavrovy* 26, *The Story of Leviné* 34, *Letnim utrom* 38, *Pogranichniki* 39, *Strelya* 45, *Engineers* 50, *Friends* 54.
Canal Griboedova, House 9, flat 97, Leningrad, U.S.S.R.

Small, Frederick Percival; American business executive; b. 74; ed. Cornell Univ.
Mem. Staff American Express Company since 96, Pres. 23-43, Dir. 18-; Dir. American Express Co. Inc., Continental Insurance Co., Surety Fire Insurance Co.; Trustee American Surety Co. of N.Y.; mem. Advisory Cttee. Broad Street Branch, Chase Manhattan Bank, Remington Rand Div. of Sperry Rand Co.
65 Broadway, New York 6, N.Y., U.S.A.

Smallpeice, Basil, A.C.A., B.COM.; British airline executive; b. 06.
With Hogg Bullimore & Co., chartered accountants 25-30; Accountant, Hoover Ltd. 30-37; Chief Accountant and Sec., Doulton & Co. 37-48; Dir. of Costs and Statistics, British Transport Comm. 48-50; Financial Comptroller, British Overseas Airways Corpn. 50, mem. of Board 53, Deputy Chief Exec. 54, Man. Dir. 56-; mem. Council, Inst. of Chartered Accountants 48-.
"Swakeleys", Lammas Lane, Esher, Surrey.

Smallwood, Joseph R., D.C.L., LL.D.; Canadian politician; b. 1900; ed. Bishop Feild Coll., St. John's.
Journalist and author; launched and led movement to make Newfoundland a province of Canada; Premier of the new Province 49-, concurrently Minister of Economic Development 56-; Liberal.
Canada House, St. John's, Newfoundland, Canada.

Smart, Archibald Guelph Holdsworth, C.M.G., M.B.E., M.D., D.P.H.; British physician; b. 82; ed. George Watsons Coll. and Edinburgh Univ.
Mem. Malayan Medical Service 12-34, Senior Medical Officer St. Vincent 35-38; served First World War 15-19; fmr. mem. Standing Advisory Cttee. for Medical Research Malaya, Council King Edward VII Coll. of Medicine Singapore, Straits Settlements and Fed. Malay States Medical Council; Asst. Medical Adviser to Sec. of State for Colonies 38-40, Medical Adviser 40-44; U.K. rep. UNRRA, Far Eastern Sub-Cttee. 44; on special mission to Far East British territories 45-46.
Publs. *Epidemic Malaria and Construction Works* 14, *Some Health Aspects of Housing in Malaya* 32, *Synopsis of the Commoner Malayan Snakes, with Special Reference to the Venomous Snakes* 32, *The State Control of Leprosy* 33, *The World's Health* 50.
Fairholme, Richmond, Natal, South Africa.

Smart, William Marshall, M.A., D.SC., F.R.A.S.; British astronomer; b. 89; ed. Glasgow and Cambridge Univs.
Thomson Lecturer, Aberdeen Univ. 34; fmr. John Couch Adams Astronomer, Chief Asst. in the Observatory and Lecturer in Mathematics, Cambridge Univ.; Sec. Royal Astronomical Society 31-37, Vice-Pres. 37-38, 51-53, Pres. 49-51; Regius Prof. of Astronomy Glasgow Univ. 37-; Dean, Faculty of Science 46-49; Halley Lecturer Oxford 41; Vice-Pres. Royal Society of Edinburgh 51-53.
Publs. *Admiralty Manual of Navigation* (in co-operation), *The Sun, the Stars and the Universe, Spherical Astronomy, Astrophysics, Astronomy, Stellar Dynamics, Foundations of Astronomy, Introduction to Sea and Air Navigation, Astronomical Navigation, Handbook of Sea Navigation, John Couch Adams and the Discovery of Neptune, Some Famous Stars, The Origin of the Earth, Celestial Mechanics, Foundations of Analytical Geometry, Combination of Observations.*
2 The University, Glasgow, W.2.

Smathers, George Armistead; American lawyer and politician; b. 13; ed. Univ. of Florida.
Practising lawyer 38-; served U.S. Marine Corps 42-45; Mem. House of Reps. (Democrat, Florida) 46-50, Senator 50-.
443 N.E. 39th Street, Miami, Florida, U.S.A.

Smemo, Rt. Rev. Johannes, B.A., B.D.; Norwegian bishop; b. 98.
Chaplain in Drammen 25; Vicar of Sør-Fron 33; Rector Practical Theological Seminary of Church Coll., Oslo 34; Bishop of Agder 46-51; Bishop of Oslo 51-.
Publs. *Kjaerligheten hos troens apostel* 26, *Er prekenens tid forbi?* 38, *Livet ovenfra* 40, *Guds Ja* 54.
St. Halvards pl. 3, Oslo, Norway.

Smetana, Jan, D.ENG.; Czechoslovak engineer; b. 83; ed. Prague Technical Univ.
Founder and Scientific Dir. T. G. Masaryk State Hydrotechnical Inst. Prague; mem. Czech Acad. of Sciences and Pres. of its Technical Section; mem. Masaryk Labour Acad. and Nat. Research Council; Hon. Pres. Int. Asscn. of Scientific Hydrology; Prof. Prague Technical Univ.; Dir. Inst. Hydraulic Research, Czechoslovak Acad. of Science.
Publs. *Mechanical Similarity in Hydrodynamics* 26, *Investigations avec des modèles reduits fet leurs lois d'analogie* 31, *Study of Hydrotechnical Questions by Means of Laboratory Researches on models of reduced scale* 32, *Experimental Study of the Return Wave* 33, *Determination of the Depth and Length of the Water Cushion* 35, *Water Economy of Czechoslovakia* 39, *Flow Under the Sluice* 40, *Damspillway* 44.
Šolínova 7, Prague, XIX, Czechoslovakia.

Smets, Georges H. J.; Belgian university professor and author; b. 81; ed. Univ. Libre de Bruxelles, and Univs. of Paris, Strasbourg and Freiburg-in-Breisgau.
Lecturer and Prof., Univ. Libre de Bruxelles 07-51; Prof. and Rector, Univ. Libre de Bruxelles 29-32; Ethnological Mission, Urundi (Central Africa) 35; mem. of Council of Administration, Univ. Libre de Bruxelles; Grand Officier Ordre de la Couronne, Commdr. Ordre de Leopold, Légion d'Honneur, etc.
Publs. *Henri I, Duc de Brabant* 08, *La Réforme du Sénat Belge* 10.
51 Rue des Bollandistes, Brussels 4, Belgium.

Smidt, Johannes; Norwegian ecclesiastic; b. 87; ed. Univ. of Oslo.
Sec. Norwegian Student Movement 12-14; Asst. Pastor Sandefjord 14-23; Seamen's Pastor, London 23-34; Curate, Ullern 34-46, Vicar 46-51; Bishop of Agder 51-; Order of St. Olav.
Publs. *History of a Vestfold Parish* 21, *History of Norwegian Church life in London* 27.
Kristiansand S., Norway.

Smit, Daniel Marie de, B.ECON.; Netherlands diplomatist; b. 98; ed. Univ. of Economics, Rotterdam.
With Netherlands Agricultural States Inst., The Hague 33-40; Rep. of Minister of Trade, Industry and Shipping, in Netherlands Shipping and Trade Comm., London 40-42; mem. Financial and Shipping Mission, N.Y. 42-46; Govt. Dir. Netherlands Mercantile Marine 44-; entered Diplomatic Service 46; served London 46-53, Colombo 53-55; Minister to Finland 55-; Officer, Order of Orange Nassau.
Netherlands Legation, Helsinki, Finland.

Smith, Sir (Alexander) Rowland, Kt., M.I.MECH.E., F.R.S.A.; British industrialist; b. 88; ed. Mathematical School Rochester.
Dir. Ford Motor Co. Ltd.; Chair. Ford Dagenham (Holdings) Ltd., Lincoln Cars Ltd.; Dir. Nat. Provincial Bank Ltd., Fordson Estates Ltd., Henry Ford & Son Ltd., of Cork, Co-Partnership Farms Ltd.; British Board of Ref. Zürich Insurance Co.; mem. Nat. Research Development Corpn.; mem. Ministry of Aircraft Production Mission to U.S.A. 41, Ministry of Pensions Standing Advisory Cttee. on Artificial Limbs 48, and Cttee. on Procedure for ordering Civil Aircraft 48; Freeman of the City of London; Master of the Worshipful Co. of Glaziers 51-52.
The Old Bridge House, Datchet, Buckinghamshire.

Smith, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Arthur Francis, K.C.B., K.B.E., D.S.O., M.C.; British officer (retd.); b. 90; ed. Eton and Sandhurst.
Coldstream Guards 10, Adjutant 3rd Battn. 14-15; served First World War France; Adjutant, R.M.C., Sandhurst 21-24; Commdt. Guards Depot 24-27; attached to Staff, G.O.C. London District 27-30, Commdr. 2nd Battn. Coldstream Guards 30-34, Coldstream Guards Regt. and 4th Guards Brigade 34-38; Brigadier, Gen. Staff, British Forces, Egypt 38-39; Chief of Gen. Staff Middle East 40-42; G.O.C. London district 42-44; G.O.C.-in-C. Persia and Iraq 44; G.O.C.-in-C. Eastern Command India Oct. 45-46; Chief of Gen. Staff, India Jan. 46; Commander British Forces in India and Pakistan Nov. 47; retd. 48; Lieut. of the Tower of London 48-51.
Pirbright Lodge, Brookwood, Surrey.

Smith, Sir Bracewell, Bt., K.C.V.O., B.SC., LL.D.; British company director; b. 84; ed. Leeds Univ.
Mayor of Holborn 31-32; fmr. mem. L.C.C.; Conservative M.P. for Dulwich Div. of Camberwell 32-45; Alderman, City of London; Lord Mayor of London 46-47; Chair. Park Lane Hotel Ltd., Ritz Hotel (London) Ltd., Carlton Hotel Ltd., Ritz Development Co. Ltd., Ritz Cigar Co. Ltd., Carpar Ltd., M.R.M.A. Ltd., Practical Press Ltd., Eagle Star Insurance Co. (Law Courts Branch), Arsenal Football Club Ltd.; Dir. Parkland Manufacturing Co. Ltd., Ritz Hotel Ltd. (Paris), Wembley Stadium Ltd., Earls Court Ltd.; Vice-Pres. British Hotels & Restaurants Asscn.; Hon. LL.D. (Leeds Univ.).
Park Lane Hotel, Piccadilly, London, W.1.

Smith, Cyril, A.R.C.M.; British concert pianist; b. 09; ed. Middlesborough High School and Royal Coll. of Music, London.
Prof. Royal Coll. of Music 34-; played at Promenade Concert, Queen's Hall, London 29; first broadcast 29; toured Scandinavia and Central Europe 37 and has since appeared in most European countries and in India, Ceylon, Middle East and Bermuda; mem. British musical del. to U.S.S.R. 56.
Oak Lodge, 33 Fife Road, East Sheen, London, S.W.14; and Low Barn, Constantine, nr. Falmouth, Cornwall.

Smith, Hon. Sir David Stanley, LL.M.; New Zealand barrister; b. 88; ed. Wellington Coll. and Victoria Univ. Coll.
Barrister and solicitor, N.Z. Supreme Court 10; Notary Public 21; Judge of Supreme Court, N.Z. 28-48; Chair. Comm. on Native Affairs 34, Royal Comm. on Licensing of Alcoholic Liquors 45-46; Chancellor of Univ. of New Zealand 45-; Chair. N.Z. Board of Trade 50-; mem. Council of Int. Bar Asscn. 48-50; mem. Board of Dirs., United States Educational Foundation in N.Z. 48-; Hon. D.C.L. (Oxford).
10 Sefton Street, Wellington, N.2, New Zealand.

Smith, Dodie, (Mrs. Alec Beesley); (*pseudonym* C. L. Anthony); British dramatist and writer; ed. St. Paul's School for Girls and Royal Acad. of Dramatic Art.
Fmr. actress; buyer at Heal and Son until 31.
Plays: As C. L. Anthony: *Autumn Crocus* 31, *Service* 32, *Touch Wood* 34; As Dodie Smith: *Call It a Day* 35, *Bonnet Over the Windmill* 37, *Dear Octopus* 38, *Lovers and Friends* 43, *Letter from Paris* 52, *I Capture the Castle* 54; Novels: *I Capture the Castle* 48, *The Hundred and One Dalmatians* 56.
The Barretts, Finchingfield, Essex.

Smith, Edwin Seymour, B.A.; American administrator; b. 91; ed. Harvard Univ.
Mem. Russell Sage Foundation 20-23; Employment Man. William Filene Sons Co., Boston 23-31; Massachusetts State Commissioner of Labour and Industries 31-34; mem. Nat. Labour Relations Board 34-41; National Dir. Oilworkers' Organising Campaign, Congress Industrial Organisation 41-43; Vice-Chair. and Exec. Dir. Nat. Council of American-Soviet Friendship 43-46; Instructor in History, Putney School, Putney, Vt. 46-49; Vice-Chair. Vermont Progressive Party; Dir. Teachers' Div. United Public Workers 49-51; mem. Nat. Comm. American Peace Crusade 52-; Man. American-Russian Literary and Music Agency, East Music Agency, Sovfoto and Eastfoto Agency.
Publ. *Reducing Seasonal Unemployment* 31.
107 State Street, Brooklyn 2, N.Y., U.S.A.

Smith, Sir Frank Edward, G.C.B., G.B.E., D.SC., LL.D., F.R.S.; British physicist; b. 79; ed. Royal Coll. of Science.
Superintendent, Electricity Dept., Nat. Physical Laboratory 01-20; Dir. of Scientific Research at Admiralty 20-29; Sec. Dept. of Scientific and Industrial Research 29-39; Sec. British Asscn. 21-29; Sec. Royal Society 29-38; hon. mem. Inst. of Civil Engineers; Dir. Nat. Physical Laboratory 38; mem. Advisory Council to Cttee. of Privy Council for Scientific and Industrial Research 39-44; Dir. of Research Anglo-Iranian Oil Co. 39-55; Dir. Instrument Production, Min. of Supply, and Chair. Min. Scientific Advisory Council 39-47; Controller of Telecommunications Equipment, Min. of Aircraft Production 40-42; Dir. Birmingham Small Arms Co. 47-; Chair. Road Research Board 44-54.
Littleworth Cottage, Esher, Surrey.

Smith, George Frederick; American business executive; b. 97; ed. Chicago public schools and night schools.
Served with American Expeditionary Force, First World War 17-19; joined R. M. Hollingshead Co., Camden, N.J., as salesman in San Francisco branch 19, advancing to position of Vice-Pres. and Gen. Man. 30; joined Johnson & Johnson 33, elected Pres. 43; now Pres. and Dir. of Johnson & Johnson and Dir. of certain subsidiary companies; serves on several Industry Advisory Cttees., including that of Army-Navy Munitions Board; Vice-Pres. American Drug Manufacturers' Asscn. and Health Information Foundation; Vice-Pres.

and Dir. N.J. State Chamber of Commerce; Chair. Board of Trustees, Health News Inst.; Trustee, Nat. Fund for Medical Education and of Cttee. for Economic Development; Dir. American Foundation for Pharmaceutical Education; mem. Board of Dirs., World Medical Asscn.; Hon. LL.D. (Rutgers Univ. and Seton Hall Univ.); Hon. D.Sc. (Philadelphia Coll. of Pharmacy and Science).
110 Clive Street, Metuchen, N.J., U.S.A.

Smith, Rt. Rev. Guy Vernon, M.C., D.D.; British ecclesiastic; b. 80; ed. Winchester, New Coll. Oxford, Wells Theological Coll.
Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn 05; Chaplain Oxford House, Bethnal Green; Army Chaplain, Great War; Rector of Hackney 19-25; Archdeacon and Vicar of St. Peter's Church, Colombo 25-29; Suffragan Bishop of Willesden 29-40; Bishop of Leicester 40-53; Officers' Cross of the Royal Order of the Redeemer 18.
17 The Close, Salisbury, Wilts.

Smith, H. Alexander, A.B., LL.B.; American politician; b. 80; ed. Princeton and Columbia Univs.
Admitted to N.Y. Bar 04, Colo. Bar 05; practised law, Colorado Springs 05-18; Chair. Cttee. on Organisation of Trustees and Faculty, Princeton Univ. 19-20, Exec. Sec. of the Univ. 20-27, Lecturer on Int. Relations in its Dept. of Politics 27-30; practised law, N.Y. 32-41, assoc. Hines, Rearick Dorr and Hammond; U.S. Senator (Republican, New Jersey) 44-; mem. Advisory Council, Dept. Economics and Social Insts. and a trustee, Princeton Univ.; a trustee Yenching (China) Foundation; Dir. Foreign Policy Asscn.; mem. American Bar Asscn., Council on Foreign Relations; Officer Order of Leopold and Officer Order of Crown (Belgium); Commdr. Order of St. Sava (Serbia); Knight 1st class Order of White Rose (Finland) and other decorations; Hon. LL.D. (Brussels, Princeton, Rutgers Univs., Bloomfield Coll.).
81 Alexander Street, Princeton, N.J., U.S.A.

Smith, Henry Lester, A.M., PH.D., HON. LL.D. (Butler); American educationist; b. 76; ed. Indiana and Columbia Univs.
Principal Havden High School, Ind. 97-98, Brookville High School 99-01; Supt. of Schools, Brookville, Ind. 01-05; Supervising Principal, Indianapolis, Ind. 05-08; Supt. of U.S. Govt. Schools Canal Zone 08-09; Supt. of Schools Bloomington, Ind. 09-15; Lecturer in Education Indiana Univ. 11-12, Dir. School Supervision and Admin. Practice 13-14, Prof. of School Admin. 14-, Dean School of Education 16-46; Emeritus 46-; Asst. Supt. of Schools Minneapolis, Minn. and Dir. of Evening Schools 15-16; Dir. Rehabilitation Div. Fed. Board for Vocational Education 18-19; Dir. Indiana Univ. Summer Session 19-42; Dir. Bureau of Co-operative Research 21-46; Pres. Nat. Council of Education 25-31, Asscn. of Deans and Dirs. of Summer Schools 28-29, Nat. Education Asscn. 34-35; Dir. World Fed. Education Asscns. 35-, acting Sec.-Gen. 41-; Chair. Cttee. rep. U.S. Int. Conf. on Public Instruction Geneva 35; Fellow American Society for Advancement of Science; mem. Advisory Cttee. Asscn. of Schools in Latin America 43; State Consultant on School Building Planning and on World Educational Organisations, Indianapolis Ind. 46-; Dir. Div. of Schoolhouse Planning 49-54; mem. Preparatory Comm. World Organisation of the Teaching Profession 46-; Dir. of Research, Palmer Foundation; Chair. Exec. Cttee. National Council on Schoolhouse Construction 48.
Publs. *Survey of a Public School System, Tests and Measurements* (with W. W. Wright), *A Junior Anthology* (3 vols., with others), *Socialized History of the U.S., Government in the U.S.* (with others), *An Introduction to Education* (with V. Martz), *Suggestions on Schoolhouse Planning, Comparative Education, Education in Mexico, Education in Guatemala* (with others), *Educational Research, Principles and Practices, Character Education, A Survey of Practice in the Public Schools of the U.S.*
705 East Seventh Street, Bloomington, Ind., U.S.A.

Smith, Homer William, A.B., SC.D.; American professor of physiology; b. 95; ed. Univ. of Denver and Johns Hopkins Univ.
Research Pharmacologist Hygienic Laboratories, Washington, D.C. 19; Research Chemist Eli Lilly & Co. 21-23; Nat. Research Fellow, Physiology, Harvard Medical School 23-25; Prof. of Physiology Univ. of Va. 25-28; Guggenheim Fellow in Physiology 28 and 30; Prof. of Physiology and Dir. Physiological Laboratory New York Univ. Coll. of Medicine 28-; Belfield Lecturer Chicago 38; Porter Lecturer Kansas City 38; Harvey Lecturer 40; Welch Lecturer 42; Research Fellow Dept. of Experimental Biology, American Museum Natural History 30-39, N.Y. Zoological Soc. 40; Visiting Lecturer Yale Univ. 36; Research Fellow N.Y. Acad. Medicine; mem. Medical Fellowship Board Nat. Research Council, Scientific Advisory Cttee. Memorial Hospital (New York), sub-Cttee. Aviation Medicine (decompression) 41; Guest Lecturer and visiting prof. in many cities of the U.S. 47-57; Div. mem. Nat. Defence Research Cttee.; served as Lieut. Chemical Warfare Service, First World War 17-18; mem. Nat. Acad. of Sciences, American Physiological Soc., American Soc. Biological Chemists, Asscn. American Physicians, Soc. for Experimental Biology and Medicine, and Mount Desert Island Biological Laboratory (Pres. 51-); Trustee, Bermuda Laboratory for Biological Research; Asst. Ed. (Physiology) *Chemistry Abstracts* until 46; Assoc. Ed. *Journal of Cellular and Comparative Physiology* until 54; mem. Editorial Board *American Journal of Physiology* until 57; Lasker Award 48; Medal of Merit 48; Modern Medicine Award 53; Passano Award 54; Hon. M.S. Yale Univ.
Publs. *Kamongo* 32, *End of Illusion* 34, *Physiology of the Kidney* 37, *Lectures on the Kidney* 43, *The Kidney* 51, *Man and His Gods* 52, *From Fish to Philosopher* 53, *Principles of Renal Physiology* 56.
550 First Avenue, New York 16, N.Y., U.S.A.

Smith, Major-General James Desmond Blaise, C.B.E., D.S.O.; Canadian army officer; b. 11; ed. Univ. of Ottawa, Royal Mil. Coll., Canada.
Joined Royal Canadian Dragoons 33; served Defence H.Q. Ottawa and 1st Infantry Div. 40; War Course, Staff Coll. Camberley 40; Directing Staff, first Canadian Army Staff Course 40-41; Brigade Major 41-42; C.O. Royal Canadian Dragoons 42; G.S.O. I, 5th Armoured Div. 42-43; Commanded 4th Armoured Brigade 43-44, and 5th 44; Brigadier, Gen Staff 44; Commdr. 1st Canadian Infantry Div. 44-45; Commdt. Royal Mil. Coll. 45-46; Hon. A.D.C. to the Governor-Gen. 46; I.D.C. 46-47; Sec. Chiefs of Staff Cttee. and Mil. Sec. Cabinet Defence Cttee. 48-50; Quartermaster Gen. 50-51; Chair. Joint Staff, Canadian Mil. Rept. at SHAPE and Permanent Canadian Rept. to NATO Council 51-54; Commandant, Nat. Defence Coll., Canada 54-; awards include Croix de Guerre, Legion of Merit, and Italian, Greek and Canadian decorations.
National Defence College, Kingston, Ontario, Canada.

Smith, James Kellum, A.B., M.S.; American architect; b. 93; ed. Amherst Coll. and Univ. of Pennsylvania.
Associated with firm of McKim, Mead & White 24-; mem. of firm 29-; practice devoted principally to design of public and educational buildings; examples include City Hall, Schenectady, N.Y.; U.S. Army Infantry School, Fort Benning, Ga.; American Mil. Cemetery, Florence, Italy; buildings for Adelphi, Amherst, Bowdoin, Middlebury, Trinity and Union Colls.; Colgate, Conn., Delaware, Penna., Tufts, Vermont and Wesleyan Univs.; American Univ. of Beirut; and as consultant for Harvard, Northwestern and The Johns Hopkins Univs. and Smith Coll.; John Stewardson Memorial Travelling

Fellowship 19; Prix de Rome 20; Fellow American Acad. in Rome 23; Eminent Service Medal Amherst Coll. 35; Fellow American Inst. of Architects, Nat. Acad. of Design; mem. National Institute of Arts and Letters, Vice-Pres. 54-57; Trustee American Acad. in Rome 33-, Pres. 37-; Reserve Mil. Aviator, 2nd Lieut. Aviation Section, S.O.R.C., First World War; Lieut.-Col. U.S. Army Air Forces, Joint Intelligence Staff, Joint Chiefs of Staff, Second World War; Hon. L.H.D., Amherst Coll., Bowdoin Coll.
Home: 430 East 57th Street, N.Y. 22; Office: 101 Park Avenue, New York 17, N.Y., U.S.A.

Smith, Joseph Kingsbury; American journalist; b. 08; ed. Friends' School Poughkeepsie and London Univ.
Int. News Service 24-26; United Press 26-27; I.N.S. London 27-31; Washington 31-36; Man. London Bureau 36-38; Washington 40-44; European Gen.-Dir. 44-55; Pres. and Gen. Man. I.N.S. 55-; Dir. Kingsyn International Ltd. (France), and Hearst Corpn.; various journalistic awards, and Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur, mostly in recognition of an exchange of correspndence with Stalin (1949) during the blockade of Berlin; Pulitzer Prize 56, for International Reporting; Knight of Malta 55.
655 Park Avenue, New York, N.Y., U.S.A.

Smith, Lee Irvin, A.M., M.A., PH.D.: American professor of organic chemistry; b. 91; ed. Ohio State Univ. and Harvard Univ.
Asst. in Chemistry, Ohio State Univ. 13-15; Austin Teaching Fellow, Harvard Univ. 15-17, Instr. Chemistry 19-20, Organic Chemistry, Univ. of Minnesota 20-21; Asst. Prof. 21-28, Assoc. Prof. 28-33; Act. Chief of Div. of Organic Chemistry 31-33; Prof. and Chief of Div. of Organic Chemistry 33-; Admin. Asst. 37-38; Consultant, Merck & Co. Inc., General Mills Inc.; mem. Nat. Acad. of Sciences; served as 1st Lieut., Chemical Warfare Service, U.S. Army 18.
Home: 2323 West 52nd Street, Minneapolis 10, Minn., U.S.A.; Office: School of Chemistry, University of Minnesota, Minneapolis 14, Minn., U.S.A.

Smith, Margaret Chase; American politician; b. 97.
Began career as teacher, Skowhegan High School, Me. 46; with *Independent Reporter* 19-28, Daniel E. Cummings Co. 28-30; Treasurer, New England Process Co. 28-30; mem. House of Reps. 41-49; Senator from Maine 49-; Republican.
Skowhegan, Maine, U.S.A.

Smith, Marian Wesley, A.B., M.A., PH.D.; American anthropologist; b. 07.
Sec. American Asscn. for the Advancement of Science, Section on Anthropology; Ed. American Ethnological Society; mem. of Staff South Asia Regional Studies Programme, Univ. of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, London School of Economics and Political Science; Hon. Sec. Royal Anthropological Inst.
Publs. *The Puyallup-Nisqually* 40, *Indians of the Urban Northwest* 49, *Archæology of the Columbia-Fraser Region* 50.
Wallace Court, 300 Marylebone Road, London, N.W.1.

Smith, Sir Matthew Arnold Bracy, C.B.E., D.LITT.; British artist; b. 79; ed. Giggleswick School and Slade School.
Studied painting, Manchester School of Art and Slade School and for a short time under Matisse in Paris; numerous exhibitions, including one at the Tate Gallery 53; Hon. D.Litt. (Univ. of London).
921 The Cloisters, London, S.W.3; and 14 Yeomans Row, London, S.W.3.

Smith, Norman Kemp, LL.D., D.PHIL., D.LITT., F.B.A.; British philosopher; b. 72; ed. St. Andrew's Univ.
Lecturer Glasgow Univ. 97-06; Prof. of Psychology Princeton Univ. 06-14 and of Philosophy 14-19; Prof. of Logic and Metaphysics Edinburgh Univ. 19-45.
Publs. *Studies in the Cartesian Philosophy*, A Commentary to Kant's *Critique of Pure Reason*, *Prolegomena to an Idealist Theory of Knowledge*, Translation of Kant's *Critique of Pure Reason*, *Hume's Dialogues concerning Natural Religion*. *The Philosophy of David Hume*, *New Studies in the Philosophy of Descartes*, *Descartes' Philosophical Writings* (selected and translated).
14 Kilgraston Road, Edinburgh, Scotland.

Smith, Philip E., B.S., M.S., PH.D., D.SC.; American anatomist; b. 84; ed. Cornell Univ.
Instructor in Anatomy Cornell Univ. 10-12 and Univ. of California 12-16; Asst. Prof. of Anatomy Univ. of California 16-18 and Associate Prof. 18-26; Associate Prof. Stanford Univ. 26-27; Prof. of Anatomy Columbia Univ. Coll. of Physicians and Surgeons 27-; Prof. Emeritus 53-.
Sunderland, Mass., U.S.A.

Smith, Sidney Earle, Q.C., M.A., LL.D., D.C.L., F.R.S.C.; Canadian university president; b. 97; ed. Port Hood Acad., King's Coll., Dalhousie Univ., Harvard Univ.
Served with 9th Canadian Siege Battery and R.F.C. First World War 16-19; called to Bar of Nova Scotia 21, to Bar of Manitoba 35; Lecturer, Dalhousie Law School 21-22; Asst. Prof. Dalhousie Law School 22-25; Lecturer Osgoode Hall Law School 25-29; Dean Dalhousie Law School 29-34; Pres. Univ. of Manitoba 34-44; Principal. Univ. Coll., Univ. of Toronto 44-45; Pres. Univ. of Toronto 45-57; Pres. National Film Society of Canada 37-45, Nat. Council of Y.M.C.A.s in Canada 39-42, Canadian Asscn. for Adult Education 41-44, Nat. Conf. of Canadian Univs. 42-44; Chair. Canadian Youth Comm. 43-45; Pres. United Nations Asscn. in Canada 48-50; Pres. Asscn. of Canadian Clubs 54-, World Univ. Service in Canada 55-; Chair. Student Christian Movement Nat. Council 54-; Sec. of State for External Affairs 57-; Hon. LL.D. (Queen's, Manitoba, Ottawa, Laval, Dalhousie, Cambridge, Western Ontario, Aberdeen, McMaster, Princeton, British Columbia); D.C.L. (Acadia, King's, Bishop's, Mount Allison, McGill).
Publs. *Cases on Trusts* 28, *Manual of Canadian Business Law* (with J. D. Falconbridge, Q.C.) 29, *Cases on Equity* (with Prof. H. E. Read) 32.
Department of External Affairs, East Block, Parliament Buildings, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

Smith, Sidney Walter; New Zealand politician; b. 93; ed. Ashburton District High School.
Mem. Kawakawa Town Board 27, Chair. 29; Dir. Bay of Islands Dairy Co. 31-34, Chair. 34; mem. Bay of Islands County Council 32-43, Chair. 43; mem. Bay of Islands Hospital Board 35-44; M.P. for Hobson 43-; Parl. Under-Sec. to Minister of Agriculture 49; Minister of Internal Affairs, Minister of Forests and Minister-in-charge of Valuation Dept. 54-; Nat. Party.
66 Harbour View Road, Northland, Wellington, New Zealand.

Smith, Sir Sydney A., Kt., C.B.E., M.D., F.R.C.P.E., F.R.S.E., D.P.H.; British university professor; b. 83; ed. Victoria Coll. Univ. of N.Z. and Edinburgh Univ.
Medical Officer of Health N.Z. Govt. 14-17; Medico-legal expert Ministry of Justice and Prof. of Forensic Medicine Cairo 18-28; Prof. of Forensic Medicine Edinburgh Univ. 28-53, Emeritus 53-, Rector 54-; fmr. Dean of Faculty of Medicine; Chair. Hospital Endowments Comm. Scotland, mem. Gen. Medical Council 31-56; hon. mem. Royal Soc. of New Zealand 56-; Commdr. Order of Polonia Restituta (Poland) and of Order of the Nile (Egypt); Hon. M.D. (Louvain Univ.); Hon. LL.D. (Univ. of Edinburgh) 54.
Publs. *Textbook of Forensic Medicine* (English and Arabic), *Recent Advances in Forensic Medicine*; Editor *Taylor's Handbook of Medical Jurisprudence*.
10 Oswald Road, Edinburgh 9, Scotland.

Smith, Sir Thomas, Kt., V.D.; British industrialist; b. 75.
With Royal Bank of Scotland 91-95; served in India 95-35; Allahabad Bank Ltd. 95-13, Dir. 29-35; Muir Mills Co. Ltd., Cawnpore 13-35; Man. Dir. and Chair. 15-35; Deputy Chair. Mercantile Bank of India Ltd. 35-51; mem. United Provinces Legislative Council 18-26; Commdt. Cawnpore Rifles 13-20; Pres. Upper India Chamber of Commerce 18-21 and hon. mem. 32-; mem. New Delhi Capital Enquiry Cttee. 22; Employers' Representative Int. Labour Conf., Geneva 25; Volunteer Decoration 14; Chevalier Order of the Crown (Belgium) 19.
Westfield, Virginia Water, Surrey.

Smith, Tom K., A.B., LL.D.; American banker; b. 82; ed. Univ. of Missouri.
Bond buyer and salesman with Little and Hays, St. Louis 05-10; Sec. and Treasurer William R. Compton Co., St. Louis 10-15; Vice-Pres. Kauffman, Smith and Co. Inc. 15-29; Pres. Boatmen's Nat. Bank June 29-47, Chair. of Board 47; Dir. American Telephone and Telegraph Co., Gen. American Life Insurance Co., Ann Arbor R.R. Co., Midwest Piping Co., St. Louis; Wabash R.R. Co.; mem. Board of Govs. Investment Bankers' Asscn. of America 23-25; Chair. St. Louis Citizens' Cttee. on Relief and Unemployment 31-32 (St. Louis Civic Award 32); mem. Advisory Cttee. St. Louis Loan Agency, Reconstruction Finance Corpn. 32-53; special adviser in banks and banking matters to Sec. of Treasury 33-34, 39-40; mem. Board of Curators, Univ. of Missouri 39-45, (Pres. 44-45); mem. Nat. Citizen's Cttee. of Community Chests of America 46-; Vice-Pres. American Bankers' Asscn. 34-35, Pres. 36-37; recipient Sons of the Revolution Modern Patriot Award 56; mem. of many philanthropic asscns.; Democrat.
23 Kingsbury Place, St. Louis 12, Mo., U.S.A.; and 300 North Broadway, St. Louis 2, Mo., U.S.A.

Smith, General Walter Bedell; American army officer; b. 95; ed. public schools, U.S. Army War Coll., Command and Gen. Staff School.
Began mil. career as Private in Ind. Nat. Guard 10; commissioned Second Lieut. Officers Reserve Corps 17; served through successive grades; General 51; Asst. Sec., later Sec., to Gen. Staff, War Dept., Washington, D.C. 39-42; Sec. to Combined Chiefs of Staff 42; Chief of Staff for Gen. Eisenhower, European and later N. African Theatres of Operations 42-44, SHAEF 44; Ambassador to U.S.S.R. 46-49; Commdg. Gen. First Army 49-50; Dir. Central Intelligence 50-53; Under-Sec. of State 53-54; Vice-Chair. American Machine & Foundry Co.; D.S.M. (with 2 Oak-leaf clusters), D.S.M. (Navy), Legion of Merit, Bronze Star Medal, foreign decorations include: Hon. G.B.E., C.B. (U.K.), Grand Officier de la Légion d'Honneur, Croix de Guerre (France), Knight Grand Cross, Order of the Lion (Neths.), Grand Cross, Order of the Crown (Belgium), Hon. Lit.D. (Louvaine), LL.D. (Dusquesne Univ. Hofstra Coll., Butler Univ., Amherst Coll., Wesleyan Univ.), D.Sc. Mil. (Pa. Mil. Coll.), D.C.L. (Colgate Univ.).
Publs. *My Three Years in Moscow, Eisenhower's Six Great Decisions.*
American Machine & Foundry Co., 1701 K Street, N.W., Washington D.C., U.S.A.; and 4400 Garfield Street N.W., Washington D.C., U.S.A.

Smith, Wilfred Cantwell, M.A., PH.D.; Canadian university professor; b. 16; ed. Upper Canada Coll., Univ. of Grenoble, Univ. of Madrid, American Univ. Cairo, Univ. of Toronto, Cambridge and Princeton Univs.
Served as rep. among Muslims of the Canadian Overseas Missions Council, chiefly in Lahore 40-49; Lecturer in Indian and Islamic History, Univ. of the Panjab, Lahore 41-45; now Prof. of Comparative Religion and Dir. Inst. of Islamic Studies, McGill Univ.
Publ. *Modern Islam in India* 43 (revised edn. 47), *Islam in Modern History* 57.
Institute of Islamic Studies, 3520 University Street, Montreal, P. Q., Canada.

Smith-Kielland, Lieut.-Col. Ingvald Marillus Emil; Norwegian officer and diplomat; b. 90; ed. Oslo Univ., Military Coll. and Military High School.
Lt. 11; entered Diplomatic Service 18, Sec. Legation London 28; Counsellor 38-41, 43-45; Hon. Sec.-Gen. Int. Ski Asscn. 35-36; Mil. Attaché Stockholm 41-43; Min. to Czechoslovak Govt. 44-48; also accredited to Vienna 46-48; Chief of Protocol, Ministry of Foreign Affairs 48-49; Chamberlain and Lord Steward to H.M. King Haakon VII 50; Lord Chamberlain of Royal Household 55-.
Slottet, Oslo, Norway.

Smith-Rose, Reginald Leslie, C.B.E., D.SC., PH.D., F.C.G.I., D.I.C., A.R.C.S., M.I.E.E., F.I.R.E.; British scientist; b. 94; ed. Imperial Coll. of Science and Technology, Univ. of London.
Asst. Engineer, Messrs. Siemens Bros. 15-19; Scientific Officer Electricity Div., Nat. Physical Laboratory 19-33, Principal Scientific Officer, Radio Div. 33-39, Superintendent, Radio Div. 39-47; Dir. of Radio Research, Dept. of Scientific and Industrial Research, London 47-; Fellow of Inst. of Radio Engineers, New York, Vice-Pres. 48; Past Chair. and mem. of Cttee. of Radio Section, Inst. of Electrical Engineers, London; Vice-Pres. Int. Scientific Radio Union 54-; awarded Coronation Medals 37, 53, U.S. Medal of Freedom with Silver Palm 47; conducted research into problems fundamental to radio applications including electrical measurements, radio direction finding, and the propagation of radio waves.
Publs. *James Clerk Maxwell*; many scientific papers.
21 Tumblewood Road, Banstead, Surrey; and the Athenaeum, London, S.W.1.

Smoira, Moshe, DR.JUR.; Israeli jurist; b. 88; ed. Univs. of Königsberg, Munich, Berlin, Giessen, Heidelberg and Frankfurt.
Served in German Army 12-14; legal practice, Berlin 15-18; went to Palestine 23; Lecturer, Jerusalem Law Classes 23-; mem. Council of Legal Studies 25-; fmr. Pres. Supreme Court of Israel.
Publ. *Civil Procedure.*
13 Rashba Street, Rehavia, Jerusalem, Israel.

Smollett, Peter (Harry Peter Smolka), O.B.E.; British journalist; b. Vienna 12; ed. Vienna Univ. and London School of Economics.
Special corresp.; later London editor for Central European papers 30-38; Head Foreign Dept. Exchange Telegraph 38-39; contrib. to British and American newspapers; B.B.C. commentator; mem. staff Min. of Information 39-45, Head of Russian Section 41-45; temporarily attached British Embassy, Moscow 44; Vienna corresp. of *The Times* 47-49.
Publs. *Forty Thousand Against the Arctic* 37, *After the Flood.*
c/o Westminster Bank Ltd., 106 Finchley Road, London, N.W.3.

Smørum, Jens; Danish farmer and politician; b. 91; ed. high school Kjerteminde, coll. at Odense.
Mem. of Parl. 29-39, 41-43, 43-45 and 50-; Minister of the Interior 47-50; Minister of Agriculture 53-57; Social-Democrat.
Maaløv, Denmark.

Smyth, Henry DeWolf, A.M., PH.D.; American physicist; b. 98; ed. Princeton and Cambridge Univs.
Nat. Research Council Fellow Cambridge Univ. 21-23, Princeton Univ. 23-24; Instructor in Physics Princeton Univ. 24-25, Asst. Prof. 25-29, Assoc. Prof. 29-36, Prof. 36-, Chair. Dept. of Physics 35-49; consultant on war research projects to Nat. Research Council and to

Office of Scientific Research and Development 40-45; consultant U.S. Manhattan District project (atomic bombs) 43-45; mem. U.S. Atomic Energy Comm. (by Presidential appointment) 49-54; Chair. Scientific and Engineering Research Board, Princeton Univ. 54-; Fellow American Physical Society (mem. Council 40-44, Vice-Pres. 55); mem. American Philosophical Society; Hon. Sc.D. (Drexel Inst. of Technology 50, Case Inst. of Technology 53).
Home: Lafayette Road W., Princeton, N.J.; Office: Princeton University, Princeton, N.J., U.S.A.

Smyth, John Patrick Augustus; Canadian industrialist; b. 95; ed. Huntingdon Acad., Cornwall Comm. Coll., and Queen's Univ.
With Merchants' Bank of Canada 14-21, Bank of Montreal 21-23, Canadian Acceptance Corpn. Ltd. 23-26; Corpn. Chair. Industrial Acceptance Corpn. Ltd. 26-; Dir. Merit Insurance Co., Mailman Corpn. Ltd., Montreal Life Insurance.
Home: 2236 Sunset Road, Town of Mount Royal, Montreal; Office: 1320 Graham Boulevard, Town of Mount Royal, Montreal, Canada.

Smyth, T. Taggart; Canadian banker; b. 74; ed. Catholic Commercial Acad.
Junior Clerk City and District Savings Bank until 92, Branch Accountant 92-98, Sec. to Gen. Man. 98-01, Chief Accountant 01-20, Asst. Gen. Man. 20-29, Gen. Man. 29-54, Dir. 45-54 (retd. 54-); Fellow Royal Soc. for the Encouragement of Arts, Manufacturing and Commerce (London); Past Pres. City Improvement League Montreal; Pres. Radium Inst. of Province of Quebec; Dir. and fmr. Pres. St. Mary's Hospital and Hon. Pres. Montreal Citizens' Cttee.; Fellow Chartered Inst. of Secs.; mem. Montreal Board of Trade, Chamber of Commerce, Montreal Town Planning Cttee., Civic House Planning Cttee., Montreal Convention and Tourist Bureau; Vice-Pres. and Dir. Montreal City and District Trustees Ltd.; Guardian Insurance Co. of Canada; Trustee Dir. Guardian Assurance Co.; Royal Edward Sanatorium; Knight of the Holy Sepulchre; Dr. Pol. Science, h.c.
Publs. Book: *The First Hundred Years*; Essays: *Lest We Forget*, *Nemesis*, *Our Country's Hope*, *The Art of Living*; Speeches: *Thrift and Progress*, *Trucks and the Railways*, *The Depression*, *Municipal Government*, *Credit*, *The Plight of Our Youth*, *The Savings Bank and its Contribution to Social and Economic Development*, etc.
The Chateau Apartments, 1321 Sherbrooke Street West, Montreal, Que., Canada.

Snavely, Guy E., B.A., PH.D., LL.D., LITT.D., L.H.D., D.C.L.; American philologist; b. 81; ed. Johns Hopkins Univ.
Prof. of French Allegheny Coll. 07-09 and of Romance Languages 10-19; Dean Converse Coll. Spartanburg, South Carolina 19-21; Pres. Birmingham Coll. Alabama 21-38; Exec. Dir. Asscn. of American Colls. 37-54; Emeritus Consultant and Chancellor Birmingham-Southern Coll. 55-.
Publs. Edition of Alarcon's *El Capitan Veneno* 17, *Choose and Use Your College*, *History of Southern College Association*, *The Church and the Four-Year College*.
Birmingham, Ala., U.S.A.

Snedden, Sir Richard, Kt., C.B.E., M.A., LL.B., LL.D.; British barrister-at-law; b. 1900; ed. George Watson's Coll. Edinburgh, and Edinburgh Univ.
Joint Sec. British Employers' Confed. 27-29; Asst. Sec. British Shipping Fed. 29, Sec. 33, Gen. Man. 36, Dir. 57-; Gen. Man. Int. Shipping Fed. 36-; mem. Nat. Maritime Board, Merchant Navy Welfare Board; Vice-Chair. Merchant Navy Training Board; Chair. Nat. Sea Training Schools; mem. Gov. Body of I.L.O.; Chair. Shipowner Group at Int. Maritime Confs. 45, 46; British Employers del. to Int. Labour Conf. 53-, Vice-Pres. of Conf. 55; Vice-Pres. Int. Organisation of Employers; Chair. Shipowners side of Joint Maritime Comm. of I.L.O.; Commdr. Orders of Dannebrog (Denmark), Lion (Finland), St. Olav (Norway), and Vasa (Sweden), Crown (Belgium) and Orange-Nassau (Netherlands).
52 Leadenhall Street, London, E.C.3.

Sneh (fmrly. Kleinbaum), **Moshe,** M.D.; Israeli physician, editor and politician; b. 09; ed. Free Polish Univ. and Univ. of Warsaw.
Leader of Jewish Radical Party (Leftist Zionists) in Poland, opposed to Pilsudski regime; Editor *Haint* (daily), *Opinia* and *Ster* (weeklies), mem. Gen. Council World Zionist Organisation 31-39; took part in Polish War against Nazi Germany Sept. 39; later escaped to Palestine; mem. Hagana 40-, Chief Hagana High Commd. 40-46; headed Jewish Resistance Movement against the British after Second World War; escaped to Paris and headed Jewish illegal immigration to Palestine 47; Head European Branch of Exec. Cttee. of Jewish Agency for Palestine 47; resgnd. Dec. 47 and joined United Workers' Party (Mapam) which was established in Feb. 48; mem. Central Political Cttee. Mapam 48-52; after Mapam split headed Left Socialist group which joined Communist party 54; mem. Central Cttee, Political Bureau, Israeli Communist Party; Chief Ed. daily *Kol-Haam*; mem. Israeli Parl. (Knesset); mem. Editorial Board of daily *Al-Hamishmar* 48-52.
14 Bilu Street, Tel-Aviv, Israel.

Snell, Foster Dee, B.S., M.A., PH.D.; American chemist and chemical engineer; b. 98; ed. Colgate Univ. and Columbia Univ.
Teacher of Chemistry Columbia Univ. 19-20; Teacher of Chemistry Coll. of City of N.Y. 20-23; in charge of Technical Chemistry Pratt Inst. 23-28; mem. Referee Board Office of Production Research and Development 41-45; Pres. Foster D. Snell Inc., Foster D. Snell Research Inc., Foster D. Snell Foundation Inc.; Dir. Cargille Scientific Inc.; fmr. Vice-Pres. Society of Chemical Industry; Vice-Chair. American Section 40-42, Chair. 42-44; Pres. American Inst. of Chemists 46-48; Vice-Pres. American Oil Chemists' Society 40-43; Vice-Pres. Fat and Oil Comm. of Int. Union of Pure and Applied Chemistry 47-51, Pres. 51-53; Mem. Div. of Chemistry and Chemical Technology of Nat. Research Council; mem. Cttee. on Organisation XVI Conf. of Int. Union of Pure and Applied Chemistry and XVI Int. Congress of Pure and Applied Chemistry; Pres. Asscn. Consulting Chemists and Chemical Engineers 52-54; Vice-Pres. Chemists' Club (New York) 56-57; Society of Chemical Industry Medal for 1949; New York Inst. of Chemists Award 52, etc.
Publs. *Colorimetic Methods of Analysis* 23 (3rd edn. in 4 vols. 49-54), *Chemicals of Commerce* 39 and 52, *Chemistry Made Easy* (4 vols.) 43 (all with Dr. Cornelia T. Snell), *Commercial Methods of Analysis* (with Frank M. Biffen).
Home: 2 Fifth Avenue, New York 11, N.Y., U.S.A.; Office: 29 West 15th Street, New York 11, N.Y., U.S.A.

Snouck Hurgronje, Jonkheer Jan W. M.; Netherlands diplomatist; b. 96.
Entered diplomatic service 22; Attaché and Sec., Paris, and later served in various capacities in Madrid, Brussels, Athens, Vienna, Prague, and Copenhagen 22-40; Minister to Mexico 40-44, to Canada 44-47; Permanent Rep. of the Neths. to U.N. (with rank of Minister) 47-50; Minister to the Irish Republic 50- (also accred. to Iceland).
Netherlands Legation, 71 Merrion Square, Dublin, Republic of Ireland.

Snow, Sir Charles Percy, Kt., C.B.E., PH.D.; British writer; b. 95; ed. Univ. Coll. Leicester and Christ's Coll., Cambridge.
Fellow of Christ's Coll. Cambridge 30-50 (in residence

30-40, Tutor 34-40); Technical Dir. Ministry of Labour 40-44; Civil Service Commr. 45-.
Publs. Novels: *Strangers and Brothers* 40, *The Light and the Dark* 47, *Time of Hope* 49, *The Masters* 51, *The New Men* 54, *Homecomings* 56.
199 Cromwell Road, London, S.W.5.

Snow, Edgar Parks; American journalist; b. 05; ed. Kansas City Junior Coll. and Univ. of Missouri.
Asst. Editor *China Weekly Review* Shanghai 29-30; Asst. China Corresp. *Chicago Tribune* 29; corresp. of Consolidated Press Assen. India, China and Manchuria 30-34; Special Corresp. *New York Sun* 34-37; Special Corresp. *Daily Herald* London 32-39; Lecturer Yenching Univ. Peiping 34-35; accredited U.S. and British War Corresp. Russia, India, N. Africa, Britain, France, Germany, Austria, China, Japan 42-46; corresp. Europe, Middle East, India 47-48, Mexico 50, U.S.A. 51-; Assoc. Ed. for *Saturday Evening Post* 43-52; mem. American Acad. Political Science, Nat. Press. Club, Overseas Press Club.
Publs. *Far Eastern Front* 34, *Red Star Over China* 37, *Living China* (edited and compiled) 36, *Scorched Earth* 41, *People on Our Side* 44, *The Pattern of Soviet Power* 45, *Stalin Must Have Peace* 47, *Random Notes on Red China* 57.
Palisades, N.Y., U.S.A.

Snoy et d'Oppuers, Baron; Belgian economist; b. 07; ed. Univ. of Louvain and Harvard Univ.
Entered banking business in Belgium 31; became Attaché to Minister for Economic Affairs 34, Dir., Int. Treaty Section, Ministry of Economic Affairs 36, Sec.-Gen. of the Ministry 39; dismissed from post by the Germans and active in Resistance Movement during Second World War; re-assumed duties after Liberation and became Pres. Four Party Supply Cttee. of Belgium; played prominent part in creation of Benelux Economic Union and is Chair. Council for Economic Union; also contributed to work leading to creation of O.E.E.C. in 48; Chair. O.E.E.C. Council 48-50, Steering Board for Trade O.E.E.C. 52; Chief Belgian del. 55 to Int. Cttee. set up at Messina Conf., which later became Int. Conf. for Common European Market and Euratom; Pres. Interim Cttee. 57 for Int. Conf. on Common European Market and Euratom; several Belgian and foreign decorations including Commdr. Order of Leopold and of Order of the Crown (Belgium); Grand Officer Order of Crown of Oak (Luxembourg), Royal Order Georges I (Greece), Order of Merit (Italy), Order of Orange Nassau (Neths.), Officer Order of White Lion (Czechoslovakia), O.B.E., etc.
Ministry of Economic Affairs, Brussels, Belgium.

Snyder, Franklyn Bliss, A.M., PH.D.; American educator; b. 84; ed. Beloit Coll. and Harvard Univ.
Instr., English, Northwestern Univ. 09-11, Asst. Prof. 11-13, Assoc. Prof. 13-18, Prof. 18-; Dean, Graduate School 34-37, Vice-Pres. and Dean of Faculties 37-39, Pres. 39-49, Emeritus 49-; Pres. Presbyterian Hospital of Chicago 49-56; Alexander Lecturer Univ. of Toronto 36; LL.D. (Beloit Coll.), L.H.D. (Northwestern Univ.), LL.D. (Colby Coll., Univ. of Pittsburgh, Wesleyan Univ., Lake Forest Coll., and Univ. of S. Calif.); Litt.D. (Ill. Wesleyan Univ., and Jefferson Medical Coll.); D.C.L. (Ripon Coll.); Distinguished Civilian Service Award, U.S. Navy 49.
Publs. *The English of Business* (with R. S. Crane) 21, *The Life of Robert Burns* 32, *Robert Burns—His Personality, His Reputation and His Art* 36, *A Book of English Literature* (Ed. with R. G. Martin) 16, *A Book of American Literature* (with E. D. Snyder).
1918 Sheridan Road, Evanston, Ill., U.S.A.

Snyder, John Wesley; American banker; b. 95; ed. Vanderbilt Univ.
Served in Field Artillery First World War; served in banks in Arkansas and Missouri 20-30; nat. bank receiver, Office of the Comptroller of the Currency, Washington 31-37; manager St. Louis Loan Agency, Reconstruction Finance Corpn. 37-43; exec. vice-pres. and dir. of Defense Plant Corpn. 40-44; exec. vice-pres. of First Nat. Bank St. Louis 43-45; mem. of many Nat. Advisory Cttees.; Federal Loan Administrator April-July 45; Dir. of War Mobilisation and Reconversion July 45-June 46; Sec. of the Treasury 46-53; Chair. Nat. Advisory Council on Int. Monetary and Financial Problems; U.S. Gov. of Int. Bank and Int. Monetary Fund (Chair. 46); Chair. Finance Cttee., Overland Corpn., Toledo 53-; Medal for Merit 47; Hon. LL.D. (Ouachita Coll., George Washington Univ., Univ. of Arkansas), Hon. D.Sc. (Bryant Coll.).
Home: Park Plaza Hotel, St. Louis, Missouri; Office: Overland Corporation, Investment Bankers, 500 Security Building, Toledo, Ohio, U.S.A.

Soares e Silva, Gen. Edmundo de Macedo; Brazilian military engineer; b. 01; ed. Mil. Coll., Rio and Mil. Acad., Realengo.
Studied five years in France for diploma as metallurgist 25-30; formerly engaged on steel construction work, notably the Brazilian Steel Plant at Volta Redonda; fmr. Prof. at Technological Inst. of the Army in Rio; mem. Brazilian Nat. Council for Mining and Metallurgy and Nat. Comm. for Industrial Development; Minister of Transport and Public Works 46-47; Gov. State of Rio de Janeiro 47-50; Pres. Nat. Steel Co. of Brazil; Pres. Cia. Aços Especiais Itabira; mem. Brazilian Acad. of Sciences.
Publs. *Sentido, orientação e desenvolvimento das Industrias pesadas* 43, *Politica metalurgica do Brasil* 45, *Volta Redonda* 45.
134 Rua Visconde de Inháuma, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.

Sobeloff, Simon E., LL.B., LL.D.; American lawyer; b. 94; ed. Univ. of Maryland.
U.S. District Attorney for Maryland 31-34; City Solicitor, Baltimore 43-47; Chief Justice, Court of Appeals, Md. 52-54; Solicitor Gen. of the United States 54-56; Judge U.S. Court of Appeals for 4th Circuit 55-; awarded Order of the Coif; Republican.
1809 Eutaw Place, Baltimore, Md., U.S.A.

Sobolev, Arkadi Alexandrovitch; Russian diplomatist; b. 03; graduated from Electro-Technical Inst. Leningrad.
Scientific research work for Power Industry in U.S.S.R. 30-39; Sec.-Gen. of Peoples' Commissariat for Foreign Affairs of U.S.S.R. Moscow 39-42; Minister-Counsellor to Embassy of U.S.S.R. in London Dec. 42-June 45; Political Adviser to Marshal Zhukov in Allied Control Council Berlin June 45-Feb. 46; Asst. Sec.-Gen. of U.N. in charge of Dept. of Security Council Affairs March 46-49; Minister, First Class; Head, U.S. Dept. Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Moscow, until March 51 and 53-54; Ambassador to Poland 51-53, Dep. Rep. to U.N. 54-55; Perm. Rep. to U.N. 55-.
680 Park Avenue, New York 21, N.Y., U.S.A.

Söderblom, Staffan John, M.A., LL.M.; Swedish diplomatist; b. 1900; ed. Uppsala Univ.
Attaché Min. of Foreign Affairs 21, various posts abroad 21-28, Stockholm 28-44 (Chief of Political Division 37-44); Sec. Swedish Del. League of Nations 30-37, to Parly. Foreign Affairs Cttee. 37, to Arbitration Greek-Bulgarian dispute on Central Rhodopian forests 30-33, to Arbitration Court French-Swiss dispute on Free Zones in Gex and Savoy 33; Min. to U.S.S.R. 44-46; to Switzerland 46-52; Ambassador to China 52-54; Del. Conf. on protection industrial property rights, Neuchâtel 47; Del. at various U.N. meetings in Geneva 42-48, and Diplomatic Red Cross Conf. Geneva 49.
c/o Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Stockholm, Sweden.

Sodhbans, Sirdar Prem Singh, F.A.C.C.A. (Lond.), F.C.A. (India); Indian accountant, economist and politician; b. 85; ed. Ramnagar (G. Wala), Bannu and Lahore.

Served in Army 02-04; Commissioned in Army in India Reserve of Officers 27-34; Founder and Sec. Central Sikh League 19-23; Vice-Pres. and Pres. Lahore City Congress Cttee. and mem. A.I.C.C. 20-23; Founder and Editor *Indian Accountant and Secretary* (now *Indian Accountant*) 22-54; mem. Exec. Cttees. Fed. Indian Chambers Commerce and Industry 31-36 and 38, and Indian Chamber Commerce Lahore (Hon. Sec. 28-42), mem. Exec. Cttee. Indian Nat. Cttee. of Int. Chambers of Commerce, Paris 32-33, 35, 37-42, 46-50, 52-55, and mem. of its Paris Council 49-51; mem. N.W.R. Advisory Cttee. 33-36; Employers' Adviser to 20th Session Int. Labour Conf. Geneva June 36; first Indian del. to 5th Int. Congress on Accounting Berlin 38; Pres. Society Registered Accountants in N. India 37-38 and 41-42; Pres. Indian Chamber Commerce 42-43; mem. Indian Accountancy Board, Govt. of India 39-44; Pres. Inc. Secs. Asscn. (India) 41-50; mem. Exec. Cttee. Indian Economic Asscn. 48; Hon. Sec. Delhi Chamber of Commerce 49-55; Pres. Delhi Chamber of Commerce 55-56; Vice-Pres. Punjab Board of Industries 55-56; mem. Northern Railway Users' Consultative Cttee. 56-58; del. 7th Int. Congress on Accounting, Amsterdam 57.
Publs. *Economic Planning of India, German Problem in Europe, Sikh Position in India, Indians Abroad, Genesis of the Kashmir Problem*, etc.
Home: Prem Villas, 13 Bazar Marg, Rajinder Nagar, New Delhi 5; Office: Dilbar Buildings, Paharganj, New Delhi 1, India.

Söe, Niels; Danish university professor; b. 95; ed. Denmark, Germany and England.
Minister of the Danish Church in Hvidovre 25-30, Shanghai 30-33; Extraordinary Prof. Univ. of Copenhagen 34-39, Ord. Prof. of Christian Ethics and Philosophy of Religion 39-; Chair. of Danish Bible School (for training of Laymen); Chair. of Sören Kierkgaard Society; Co-editor of *Dansk teologisk Tidsskrift* and of *Illustreret Religionsleksikon*; Knight of the Order of Dannebrog.
Publs. *Kristelig Gudstro og videnskabelig Verdensforklaring* 25, *Karl Barth's Bibelopfattelse* 39, *Kristelig Etik* 42, *Fra Renæssancen til vore Dage* 45, *Karl Marx og Marxismen* 51, *Religions filosofi* 55.
Gentoftegade 8, Gentofte, Denmark.

Soederbæck, Carl Fritiof, PH.D., LL.B.; Swedish labour market expert; b. 87.
Sec. of the Confed. of Swedish Employers 16; Chief and Dir. of one of its Depts. 21; Man. Dir. Confed. 39-47; mem. of Labour Council; took part in Int. Labour Confs. as Employers' Expert in 31, 34-38, and as Employers' del. 45, 46, 47 and 49; Pres. Swedish Inst. 48-55; Knight Commdr. of Vasa Order, 1st Class.
Box 16120, Stockholm, Sweden.

Soehardi, Augustinus Antonius; Indonesian judge, university professor and politician; b. 12; ed. Djakarta Univ.
Served Dept. of Justice 40; Judge Djakarta Common Court 42-45, Surakarta Common Court 45, Ngawi Common Court 47; mem. Exec. Council of the Central Nat. Cttee. 49; Senior Official, Ministry of Justice 50; Adviser Indonesian Del. to U.N.O. Paris 51-52; Mem. Parl. 50-54; Prof. of Int. Law, Social Law and Social Policy, State Univ. Gadjah Mada, Jogjakarta 54-56; Minister of Agrarian Affairs 56-57; mem. Partai Katholik.
Hotel des Indes, Room 12, Djakarta, Indonesia.

Soekarmo, President (see Sukarmo, Achmed).

Soenderup, Jens; Danish farmer and politician; b. 94; ed. high schools.
Mem. Folketinget (Second Chamber) 35-; Vice-Chair. Parl. Group of Liberal Agrarian Party 45-; Minister for Social Welfare in Kristensen Cabinet 47; Minister for Church Affairs 50; Minister for Agriculture in Eriksen Cabinet 51-53; mem. Constitutional Cttee. 51; Commdr. Order of Dannebrog (Denmark); Grand Cross Order of North Star (Sweden).
Soenderupgård, Herborg, Denmark.

Soheily, Ali; Iranian diplomatist and statesman; b. 97; ed. School of Political Science.
Mem. of Special Mission to Moscow 23, to London 24; Dir. of 2nd Political Dept., Ministry of Foreign Affairs 29; Under-Sec. of State, Ministry of Roads and Communications 31; Pres. of Admin. Council of Persian-Soviet Fisheries Society 32; Under-Sec. of State, Ministry of Foreign Affairs 34; Minister in London 37-38; Minister of Foreign Affairs 38-39; Gov. of Kerman and Baluchistan 39; Ambassador to Afghanistan 39-40; Minister of the Interior 40-41, of Foreign Affairs 41-42; Prime Minister 42 and 43; Minister of State 47; Ambassador to France 48-50; Ambassador to Great Britain 50-52, 54-.
Imperial Embassy of Iran, 26 Princes Gate, London, S.W.7.

Sokolovsky, Marshal Vasilid Danilovich, HON. K.B.E.; Soviet officer.
Lieut.-Gen. 40, later Col.-Gen.; Command operations occupation of Vyazma Mar. 43; awarded Orders of Lenin and Suvorov Apl. 43, Kutuzov Aug. 43, Lenin 45; Commdr. Western Front July 43; C.-in-C. 1st Ukrainian Front Troops (under Marshal Konev) liberated Southern Poland, entered German Silesia and crossed river Oder Jan.-Mar. 45; C.-in-C. Soviet occupation forces in Germany and Soviet mem. of Allied Control Council April 46-March 49; First Deputy Minister of Armed Forces 49; Chief of Staff of Soviet Army; mem. Central Cttee. of Communist Party 52-.
Moscow, U.S.S.R.

Solages, Mgr. Bruno de, L.ès L., D.THEOL., DR.JUR. CANONICI; Docteur h.c. (Univ. of Montreal); French ecclesiastic; b. 95; ed. Inst. Catholique de Paris, Séminaire de Saint-Sulpice and Ecole Biblique Jerusalem.
Ordained 22; Chaplain of St. Louis des Français, Rome 22; Prof. of Rhetoric 25 and of Philosophy 28 Petit Séminaire de Saint-Sulpice; Editor-in-Chief *Revue Apologétique* 26; Rector Inst. Catholique de Toulouse and Apostolic Protonotary 32-; Vice-Pres. des Semaines Sociales de Fance 45-46; mem. Higher Council of Nat. Educ. 46-54.
Publs. *Camille Dupin* 18, *Le Procès de la Scolastique* 28, *Le Problème de l'Apostolat dans le monde moderne* 32, *Le Christianisme dans la Vie Publique* 35, *Pour rebâtir une chrétienté* 38, *Discours interdits* 46, *Dialogue sur l'analogie* 46, *La Théologie de la guerre juste* 47, *Essai sur l'ordre politique national et international* 47, *Billets de Christianus* 48, *L'âme, Dieu, la destinée* 55.
31 rue de la Fonderie, Toulouse (Haute-Garonne), France.

Solandt, Omond McKillop, O.B.E., M.D., D.SC., LL.D., M.R.C.P., F.R.S.C.; Canadian physiologist; b. 09; ed. Univ. of Toronto.
Lecturer in Physiology, Univ. of Cambridge 39; Dir. S.W. London Blood Supply Depot 40; Dir. Physiological Laboratory, Armoured Fighting Vehicle School 41; Dir. Tank Section, Army Operational Research Group 42; Deputy Superintendent, Army Operational Research Group 43, Superintendent 44; Chair. Defence Research Board 46-; Asst. Vice-Pres., Research and Development, Canadian Nat. Railways 56; Vice-Pres. 57; Fellow Royal Society of Canada; hon. mem. Engineering Inst. of Canada; Hon. D.Sc. (British Columbia, Manitoba, Laval and McGill), Hon. LL.D. (Toronto, Dalhousie); Medal of Freedom (with Bronze Palm).
c/o Canadian National Railways, 360 McGill Street, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

Solberg, Halvor Skappel, DR. PHIL.; Norwegian meteorologist; b. 95; ed. Univ. of Oslo.
Meteorologist in Norwegian Meteorological Service 18;

Lecturer in Applied Mathematics, Univ. of Oslo 22, Prof. of Theoretical Meteorology 30-; Dean Faculty of Science 42-46; Pres. Norwegian Cttee. of Geodesy and Geophysics, Norwegian Cttee. of Mechanics, Norwegian Cttee. of Int. Geophysical Year, Norwegian Cttee. of Computing Machinery; mem. Int. Council of Scientific Unions, Vice-Pres. 49-55; mem. Norwegian Acad. of Sciences and Letters, Royal Danish Soc. of Sciences.
Publs. *Hydrodynamique physique* 33.
University of Oslo, Blindern, Norway.

Soldevila Zubiburu, Ferran; Spanish writer; b. 94; ed. Univs. of Barcelona and Madrid.
Sec.-Editor Historical Section Institut d'Estudis Catalans 14-20; mem. Archives, Libraries and Museums Section 22-38; Lecturer in Spanish Liverpool Univ. 26-28; Prof. of Catalan History at School of Librarianship, Barcelona 29-38, at Univ. of Barcelona 31-38, and at Estudis Universitaris Catalans 43-; mem. Inst. d'Estudis Catalans; mem. Acad. de Buenas Letras; Premi Patxot, Premi de l'Escola Catalana d'Art Dramatic.
Publs. *Pere II el Gran: el desafiament amb Carles d'Anjou* 19, *Historia de Catalunya* (in collab. with F. Valls-Taberner) 22-23, *La Reina Maria, Muller del Magnanim* 28, *Historia de Catalunya* (3 vols.) 34-35, *Barcelona sense Universitat 1714-1836* 38, *Pere el Gran* (3 vols.) 49, *Els almogavers* 52, *L'almirall Ramon Marquet* 53, *Jaume I i Pere el Gran* 55, *Ramon Berenguer IV* 55, *Resum d'Historia de Catalunya* 56, *Historia de España* (5 vols.) 52-56; Belles-Lettres: *Poema de l'Amor Perdut, Exili, Cantics, La Ruta Invisible, Hores Angleses, Mathilde d'Anglaterra, Guifré, l'Hostal de l'Amor, Albert i Francina.*
Teodora Lamadrid 34, Barcelona, Spain.

Søltoft-Jensen, Jens; Danish journalist; b. 06; ed. Univ. of Copenhagen.
Asst. Stenographer Danish Parl. 25-30; Journalist *Dagens Nyheder* 31, Sub-Ed. 34, Ed.-in-Chief 46-.
Virumvej 69, Virum, Denmark.

Somervell, 1st Baron, cr. 54, of Harrow; **Donald Bradley Somervell,** P.C., O.B.E.; British barrister; b. 89; ed. Harrow and Magdalen Coll., Oxford.
Fellow All Souls' Coll. Oxford 12; called to the Bar 16; K.C. 29; Conservative M.P. for Crewe Div. of Cheshire 31-45; Solicitor Gen. in Nat. Govt. Sept. 33-Mar. 36; Attorney-Gen. 36-45; Recorder of Kingston-on-Thames 40-46; Home Sec. May-July 45; Lord Justice of Appeal Jan. 46-54; Lord of Appeal in Ordinary 54-; Hon. Fellow Magdalen Coll., Oxford March 46.
1 Kings Bench Walk, Temple, London, E.C.4.

Sommerfelt, Alf, D.ès LETTRES, D.LITT.h.c.(Oxon); Norwegian philologist and sociologist; b. 92; ed. Oslo, Dublin, Sorbonne and Montpellier.
Lecturer 18-26, Asst. Prof. 26-31, Prof. of General Linguistics Oslo Univ. 31-, Dean of Faculty of Letters 53-; Dir. *Norwegian Literary Dictionary* 23-; mem. Board of Dirs. Norwegian State Broadcasting 40-44; Dir.-Gen. Royal Norwegian Min. of Educ., London 41-45; Pres. Exec. Cttee. Conf. of Allied Mins. of Educ. London 44-45; Pres. Working Comm. to UNESCO; Del. or Head of Del. Confs. London 45, Paris 46, Mexico 47, Beirut 48, Paris 49, Florence 50, Paris 51, 52, Montevideo 54, New Delhi 56; mem. Exec. Board 46-52; Vice-Pres. Int. Council for Philosophy and Humanistic Studies 49-; mem. Board of Dirs. Inst. for Comparative Research in Human Culture 23-; Conseil Int. Permanent de Linguistes 36-; Sec.-Gen. 45-; Pres. Eighth Int. Congress of Linguists, Oslo 57; Joint Editor *Aschehoug's Encyclopaedia* 54-; hon. mem. Philological Society, London, Linguistic Society of America; Hon. Fellow Royal Anthropological Inst. London; mem. Danish Acad. Science and Letters; corresp. mem. Académie des Inscriptions et Belles Lettres Paris, mem. Norwegian Acad. Science and Letters Oslo, and of its Exec.; Hon. LL.D. (Glasgow), Hon. D.Litt. Celt. (Dublin); Hon. M.R.I.A. (Dublin).
Publs. *The Dialect of Torr, Co. Donegal* 22, *Norsk riksmålsordbok* 30-, *La Langue et la Société* 38, *Hva er rase?* 38, etc.
Villa Sandbakken, Alnabru, Oslo, Norway.

Somoza Debayle, Colonel Luis A.; President of the Republic of Nicaragua; b. 22; ed. Inst. Pedagógico de Varones, Managua, La Salle Military Acad., New York, Univ. of Calif., State Univ. of Louisiana, and Univ. of Maryland.
Resident in U.S.A. 36-45; began military service 40; military attaché, Washington 44-45; retired from military service 50; elected to Nat. Congress 50; acting Pres. on the death of Gen. Anastasio Somoza; elected Pres. of the Republic for the term 57-63; holder of many high awards from foreign countries.
Palacio Presidencial, Managua, D.N., Nicaragua.

Son Sann; Cambodian financial expert and politician; b. 11; ed. Ecole des Hautes Etudes Commerciales de Paris.
Deputy Gov. Provinces of Battambang and Prey-Veng 35-39; Head of Yuvan Kampuchearath (Youth Movement); Minister of Finance 46-47; Vice-Pres. Council of Ministers 49; Minister of Foreign Affairs 50; Mem. of Parl. for Phnom-Penh and Pres. Cambodian Nat. Assembly 51-52; Gov. of Nat. Bank of Cambodia 54-; Grand Officier de l'Ordre Royal du Cambodge, Commdr. du Sowathara (Merite économique, Légion d'Honneur), etc.
Banque Nationale du Cambodge, Phnom-Penh, Cambodia; 52 Rue Preah Bat Suramarit, Phnom-Pen, Cambodia.

Sonneborn, Tracy M., A.B., PH.D.; American zoologist; b. 05; ed. Johns Hopkins Univ.
Fellow of Nat. Research Council 28-30; Research Asst. Johns Hopkins Univ. 30-31, Research Assoc. 31-33, Assoc. in Zoology 33-39; Assoc. Prof. of Zoology Indiana Univ. 39-43; Prof. of Zoology 43, Prof. of Zoology, Indiana Univ. 43-53, Distinguished Service Prof. 53-; Assoc. Ed. of *Genetics*, *Journal of Experimental Zoology*, mem. Editorial Board *Journal of Experimental Zoology*, *Physiological Zoology*; Treasurer American Society of Naturalists 45-47; Vice-Pres. 48, Pres. 49; Vice-Pres. Genetics Society of America 48; Pres. 49; Fellow of American Asscn. for Advancement of Science 33; mem. of Nat. Acad. of Sciences 46; American Acad. Arts and Sciences 46; Harvey Society 49; American Philosophical Society 52; Pres. American Society of Zoologists 56; hon. mem. Faculty of Biology and Medical Science, Univ. of Chile, and Chilean medical and biological societies; co-winner of Annual $1,000 Prize for Research, A.A.A.S. 46.
Department of Zoology, Indiana University, Bloomington, Indiana, U.S.A.

Sontag, Raymond James, B.S., A.M., PH.D.; American university professor; b. 97; ed. Univs. of Illinois and Pennsylvania.
Served in U.S. Infantry 18; Instructor, Univ. of Iowa 21-22; Instructor of History, Princeton Univ. 24-25, Asst. Prof. 25-30, Assoc. Prof. 30-39, Henry Charles Lea Prof. and Chair. Dept. of History 39-41; Sidney Hellman Ehrman Prof. in European History Univ. of Calif. 41-; Chief, German War Documents Project, Dept. of State 46-49; mem. American Philosophical Society, American Historical Asscn., and Council on Foreign Relations; Pres. American Catholic Historical Asscn. 53.
Publs. *The Middle Ages* (with D. C. Munro) 28, *European Diplomatic History 1871-1932* 33, *Germany and England—Background of Conflict* 38, *Nazi-Soviet Relations* (with J. S. Beddie) 48; American Editor-in-

Chief *Documents on German Foreign Policy, 1918-1945* 49.
Department of History, University of California, Berkeley 4, Calif., U.S.A.

Soomer, Major-Gen. Leo Frans de; Belgian air force officer; b. 09; ed. Royal Mil. Coll. and Belgian Staff Colls.
Commissioned Air Force 29, Captain 35, Colonel 49, Major-Gen. 54; with Air Defence Staff 39; served Second World War with R.A.F.V.R. 41-44; Attaché, Ministry of Defence 45, Chef de Cabinet 46; Commanding Officer, Belgian Training Group 49-; Military, Naval and Air Attaché, Belgian Embassy, London 56; Grand Officer, Order of Belgium Crown; Legion of Merit; Officier Légion of Merit; Officier Légion d'Honneur; Commdr. Orange Nassau.
103 Eaton Square, London, S.W.1.

Soper, Donald O., M.A., PH.D.; British Methodist minister; b. 03; ed. St. Catharine's Coll., Cambridge, Wesley House and London Univ.
Minister to the South London Mission 26-29, to the Central London Mission 29-36; Superintendent of the West London Mission 36-; Pres. of the Methodist Conf. 53.
Publs. *Christ and Tower Hill, Question Time on Tower Hill, Answer Time on Tower Hill, Christianity and its Critics, Popular Fallacies about the Christian Faith, Will Christianity Work?, Practical Christianity To-Day, Questions and Answers in Ceylon, Children's Prayer-time, All His Grace.*
West London Mission, Kingsway Hall, London, W.C.2.

Sopwith, Sir Thomas Octave Murdoch, Kt., C.B.E.; British aeronautical engineer; b. 88.
Founded Sopwith Aviation Co. 12; now Chair. Hawker Siddeley Group Ltd.; Hon. F.R.Ae.S.
Compton Manor, Kings Somborne, Hampshire.

Soravuo, Ernst Ossian; Finnish diplomatist; b. 04; ed. Univ. of Helsinki.
Entered Diplomatic Service 29; Attaché, Buenos Aires 29-31, Berlin 31-32; Ministry of Foreign Affairs 32, Sec. of Bureau 33; Sec., Paris 35-39; Counsellor, Stockholm 39-42; Chief of Bureau, Ministry of Foreign Affairs 42-44; Counsellor, Berlin 44; Chief of Bureau, Commercial Dept., Ministry of Foreign Affairs and later Deputy Head of Dept. 44-46; Chargé d'Affaires, Paris 46; Minister to Argentina, Chile and Uruguay 47-52; Minister to Great Britain 52-55; Dir. Finland Steamship Co. Ltd. 55-; Chair. Finnish-British Society.
Töölönkatu 10, Helsinki, Finland.

Sørensen, Hans Peter; Danish journalist; b. 86; ed. Copenhagen.
Editor *Klokken 5* 20-24; Parl corresp. *Social Demokraten* 24-28, Editor-in-Chief 28-41, dismissed by Germans; Chair. Danish Daily Newspapers Asscn. 36-41; Mayor of Copenhagen 43-46; Lord Mayor of Copenhagen 46-56.
Peter Bangsvej 213, Copenhagen, Denmark.

Sörensen, Henrik; Norwegian artist; b. 82; ed. Oslo Drawing School, Zahrtmans School, Copenhagen, and Colarossi and Matisse Schools in Paris.
Mem. Board of Dirs. of Oslo Nat. Gallery.
Works include: *Adam and Eve, Getseman, Golgotha, Pieta, Inferno*; and illustrations to Bjornsterne Björnson, Jörgen Moe and Ingeborg Refling Hagen.
National Gallery, Oslo, Norway.

Sorensen, Holger R.; Danish editor; b. 09.
Journalist since 29; with *Fyens Tidende* 32-39; Parl. Reporter and Copenhagen Ed. 36-39; mem. of Staff of Eds. of Danish Broadcasting News Service 39-45; act. Chief Ed. 45; Press Agent, Provincial Chamber of Commerce 42-; Venstres Landsorganisation 45-56; Sec. to Parl. Group of Party, to Cttee. of Reps. and to Exec. Cttee. of party organisation; mem. of Exec. Cttee. of Information Organisation; Chair. Propaganda Cttee. 45-56; Ed. *Venstres Maanedsblad* (monthly) and *Den Liberale Almanak* (yearly); Chief Ed. *Ringkjobing Amts Dagblad.*
11 Hvashoj, Ringkjobing, Denmark.

Sorensen, Max, DR. JUR.; Danish university professor; b. 13; ed. Univ. of Copenhagen and Geneva Post-graduate Inst. for International Studies.
Entered Danish Foreign Office 38; Attaché, Danish Legation, Berne 43-44, Sec., London 44-45; Asst. Chief of Section, Foreign Office, Copenhagen 45-47; Prof. of Int., Constitutional and Administrative Law, Univ. of Aarhus 47-; Rep. of Danish Govt. on Human Rights Comm. of U.N. 48-51, and Comm. on Int. Criminal Jurisdiction 51; Adviser to Danish Minister for Foreign Affairs at meetings of Cttee. of Ministers, Council of Europe 49-50; lecturer, Acad. of Int. Law, The Hague 52; Chair. U.N. Sub-Cttee. on Prevention of Discrimination and Protection of Minorities 54-55; mem. of European Comm. on Human Rights, and of I.L.O. Cttee. on Application of Int. Labour Conventions; mem. Permanent Court of Arbitration, The Hague; Assoc. Inst. de Droit Int.; Legal Adviser to Danish Ministry for Foreign Affairs.
Publs. *Les sources du droit international* 46, *Elements of International Organisation* (in Danish) 52, *Denmark and the United Nations* 56.
Hojagervej 9, Risskov, Denmark.

Sørensen, Poul; Danish politician; b. 04; ed. Roskilde Katedralskole and commercial school.
Employed in various commercial undertakings; Vice-Pres. Nat. Organisation of Young Conservatives 30-36; mem. Gov. Body of Conservative Party 30-36; Sec. Conservative Party 41; mem. Town Council of Roskilde 33-51 and 54-56, of Representative Body of Danish Asscn. of Provincial Towns 37-, of the Governing Body 46- (Vice-Pres. 50-); Mem. of Parl. 41-47 and 50-; mem. Gov. Body of Conservative Parl. Group 45-47; Minister of Labour and Social Affairs in Eriksen Cabinet 50-53; Commdr. Order of Dannebrog.
Skovshovedvej 36, Charlottenlund, Denmark.

Sorensen, Reginald William, M.P.; British politician; b. 91.
A founder of Socialist Christian League; fmr. Min. Free Christian Church, Walthamstow 16; Labour M.P. for West Leyton 29-31 and 35-50, for Leyton 50-; Essex County Council 21-46; Chair. India League; Chair. Nat. Peace Council; Vice-Chair. Fabian Colonial Bureau; Vice-Pres. Int. Friendship League; joint Sec. Indo-British Parl. Group; Chair. West African Students' Union; mem. Parl. Dep. to India Jan. 46; mem. Commonwealth Parl. Asscn. Deputation to S.E. Asia 54; mem. Cttee. World Congress of Faiths.
Publs. *Tolpuddle, God and Bread, Modern Problems, My Faith, These Things Shall Be, India and the Atlantic Charter, For Sanity and Humanity, My Impressions of India*, etc.
38 Woodside Park Avenue, London, E.17.

Sorley, Air Marshal Sir Ralph Squire, K.C.B., O.B.E., D.SC., D.F.C.; British officer; b. 98; ed. Univ. School, Hastings.
Served R.N.A.S. and R.A.F. in First World War; fmr. Asst. Chief of Air Staff; Controller of Research and Development Min. Aircraft Production; mem Aircraft Supply Council and Air Council 43-45; A.O.C.-in-C. Technical Training Command 45-June 48, retd. 48; Chief Exec. and mem. of Board of De Havilland Propellers Ltd. 49-.
Martlesham, Elstree, Hertfordshire.

Sorokin, Pitirim Alexandrovitch, LL.M., DR. SOC.; American sociologist; b. Russia 89; ed. St. Petersburg Univ.

Privat-docent Psycho-Neurological Inst. 14-16, Privat-Docent St. Petersburg Univ. 16-17, Prof. of Sociology 19-22; Prof. of Sociology Agricultural Acad. 19-22; Came to U.S. 23; Prof. of Sociology Univ. of Minnesota 24-30; Chair. Dept. of Sociology Harvard Univ. 30-; Pres. Int. Inst. of Sociology 36-37; Dir. Harvard Research Centre in Creative Altruism; Hon. Ph.D.

Publs. In Russian: *System of Sociology, Crime and Punishment*; in English: *Sociology of Revolution* 25, *Principles of Rural-Urban Sociology* 29, *A Systematic Source Book in Rural Sociology* 30-31, *Social and Cultural Dynamics* 37, *Crisis of Our Age* 42, *Man and Society in Calamity* 43, *Russia and the United States, Society, Culture, and Personality* 47, *Reconstruction of Humanity* 48, *Social Philosophies of an Age of Crisis* 50, *The Ways and Power of Love* 54, *Forms and Techniques of Altruistic and Spiritual Growth* 54, *Fads and Foibles in Modern Sociology* 56.

Harvard University Research Center in Creative Altruism, 8 Cliff Street, Winchester, Mass., U.S.A.

Sorsby, Arnold, M.D., F.R.C.S.; British surgeon and ophthalmologist; b. 1900; ed. Leeds, London and Edinburgh Univs.

Dean Medical School Royal Eye Hospital 34-38; Ophthalmic Surgeon London Jewish Hospital 27-43; Hampstead Gen. Hospital 28-43; and West End Hospital for Nervous Diseases 33-38; Hunterian Prof. Royal Coll. of Surgeons 33 and 41; Montgomery Lecturer Royal Coll. of Surgeons Ireland 41; Pres. London Jewish Hospital Medical Society 37; Middlemore Prize, British Med. Asscn. 36; Surgeon and Dir. Research Unit Royal Eye Hospital; Research Prof. Ophthalmology, Royal Coll. of Surgeons and Royal Eye Hospital; hon. mem. Greek Ophthalmological Society; mem. Council of Int. Asscn. for the Prevention of Blindness; Vice-Pres. Int. League against Trachoma; mem. Expert Advisory Panel on Trachoma, WHO; Hon. Dir. Wernher Group for Research in Ophthalmological Genetics Research, Medical Research Council.

Publs. *A Short History of Ophthalmology* 33, *Modern Trends in Ophthalmology* Vol. I 40, Vol. II 48, Vol. III 55, *Medicine and Mankind* 42, *Ophthalmia Neonatorum* 45, *The Causes of Blindness in England and Wales* 50, *Genetics in Ophthalmology* 51, *Systemic Ophthalmology* 51, *Clinical Genetics* 53, *The Causes of Blindness in England 1948-1950* 53, *The Causes of Blindness in England 1951-1954* 56, *Emmetropia and its Aberrations* 57.

Royal College of Surgeons, Lincoln's Inn Fields, London, W.C.2.

Sosa Molina, General Humberto; Argentine politician; b. 93; ed. Argentine mil. colls.

Has served in army 12-; Military Attaché in Brazil 36, and Air Attaché 37-38; special study mission to Europe 39-41; Minister of War 45-49; acting Minister of Foreign Affairs 48 and periods subsequently; acting Minister of Defence 49-54; Minister of Defence 54-55; awards from Chile, Peru, Dominican Republic, Spain, Brazil, Mexico, France, Paraguay, Ecuador, Lebanon and U.S.A.

c/o Ministry of National Defence, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Soskice, Rt. Hon. Sir Frank, P.C., Q.C., M.P.; British lawyer; b. 02; ed. St. Paul's School and Balliol Coll. Oxford.

Labour M.P. for Birkenhead East 45-50, for Neepsend 50-55, Newport 56-; Solicitor-General 45-51; Attorney-Gen. 51.

1 Harcourt Buildings, Temple, London, E.C.4.

Sotomayor, Antonio; Bolivian painter; b. 04; ed. La Paz School of Applied Arts.

Awarded first prize of Nat. Exposition of Painting 21; F.R.S.A.

Publs. *Pinturas interpretatives de indigenas de Bolivia* 29, *Pinturas con motivos mejicanos* 30.

Works include *El Crucifijo, Copacabana, Lavanderas, Funeràl Aimara, Alacitas, Madre, Rezando Reposo,* Historical Murals Palace Hotel and Sharon Building, San Francisco, Murals at Sonoma Mission Inn, Calif., Mural *El Tigero*, Hillsborough Calif.; murals Peruvian Pavilion and terra cotta fountain Pacific Area, Theme Building, Golden Gate, Int. Exposition 39-40, Murals, Stage Door Canteen, S.F.; American Women's Voluntary Services Canteen; Art Faculty, Mills Coll. and California School of Fine Arts; Mural Altarpiece St. Augustine Church, Pleasanton, Calif.

3 Le Roy Place, San Francisco 9, Calif., U.S.A.

Soucadaux, Jean Louis Maruice André; French colonial administrator; b. 04; ed. Ecole Nat. de la France d'Outre-Mer, Ecole Nat. des Langues Orientales.

Administrator, Senegal 28-31; Gov.-Gen. Dakar 32-34; Ministry for Overseas Territories 34-48; Gov.-Gen. French West Africa 38-41; Ivory Coast 42-43; Sec.-Gen. French Equatorial Africa 44-46, Acting High Commr. 46-48; High Commr. Cameroons 49-54; High Commr. Madagascar and Dependencies 54-; Légion d'Honneur.

Haut-Commissaire de la République Française, Tannanarive, Madagascar; and Délégation de Madagascar, 1 Bd. Suchet, Paris 16e, France.

Soulas, Louis Joseph; French painter; b. 05.

Dir., Ecole Régionale des Beaux Arts d'Orléans 39-; Deputy Keeper Musée des Estampes d'Orléans 39-; teacher of drawing and engraving; exhibitions of his work in France and Venice; Pres. Societé des Artistes Orléanais; Chevalier, Légion d'Honneur.

Works include engravings for *Raboliot* (by Maurice Genevoix), *La Gerbe Noire, Présentation de la Beauce à Notre Dame de Chartres* 45, *Rémi des Rauches* 48, *Présentation de la France* 49, *Les Bêtes de la Nuit* 51.

2 rue Edouard Fournier, Orléans, France.

Soulbury, 1st Viscount, cr. 54 (1st Baron, cr. 41) of Soulbury; **Herwald Ramsbotham,** P.C., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., O.B.E., M.C.; British politician; b. 87; ed. Univ. Coll., Oxford.

Cons. M.P. for Lancaster 29-41; Parl. Sec. to Board of Education 31-35, to Min. of Agriculture 35-36; Min. of Pensions 36-39; First Commr. of Works 39-40; Pres. Board of Education 40-41; Chair. Assistance Board 41-48; Chair. Govt. Comm. to Ceylon 44; Gov.-Gen. of Ceylon 49-54.

East Lane Cottage, Ovington, nr. Alresford, Hants.

Soule, George Henry, Jr., A.B.; American author and editor; ed. Yale Univ.

Joined Frederick A. Stokes Co. 08; joined editorial staff *The New Republic* Dec. 14; joined editorial staff *N.Y. Evening Post* Jan. 19; investigator for Inter-Church World Movement Comm. on Steel Strike 19; Editor *The New Republic* 24-46; Dir.-at-large Nat. Bureau of Economic Research 22-; commissioned in Coast Artillery 18; Visiting Prof. of Economics, Rutger's Univ. 48-49, Columbia Univ. Summer Sessions 49, 50, 51 and 52; Prof. of Economics, Bennington Coll. 49-57.

Publs. *The New Unionism in the Clothing Industry* (with J. M. Budish) 20, *The Useful Art of Economics* 29, *A Planned Society* 32, *The Coming American Revolution* 34, *Sydney Hillman, Labour Statesman* 39, *The Strength of Nations* 42, *America's Stake in Britain's Future* 45, *Prosperity Decade* 47, *Introduction to Economic Science* 48, *Economic Forces in American History* 52, *Ideas of the Great Economists* 52, *Men, Wages and Employment in the Modern U.S. Economy* 54, *Time for Living* 55, *American Economic History* (with Vincent Caroso) 57.

South Kent, Connecticut, U.S.A.

Soupault, Philippe; French writer; b. 97; ed. Paris Univ.

Winner of Strassburger Prize 32; Prof. Swarthmore Coll., Pa., U.S.A.

Publs. Poetry: *Les Champs Magnétiques* 21, *Westwego* 22, *Georgia* 29, *Poésies complètes* 37, *L'arme secrète* 47, *Message de l'île déserte* 48, *Chansons* 50, *Sans phrases* 53; novels: *Le Bon apôtre* 23, *Les frères Durandeau* 25, *En joue!* 26, *Le Coeur d'or* 27, *Le Nègre* 29, *Les Moribonds* 34; biographies of *Henri Rousseau, Charles Baudelaire* 27, *Paolo Uccello* 28, *William Blake* 29, *Lautréamont* 31, *Souvenirs de James Joyce* 43; plays: *La fille qui faisait des miracles* 51, *Le Parasite* 52, *Comment Dresser une Garce* 54, *Tous ensemble au bout du monde* 55.
46 rue de l'Université, Paris 7e, France.

Sourbet, Jean; French politician; b. 1900.
Active in local government 32-; deputy 46-48, senator 48-51, deputy 51-; Minister of State, Ministry of Agriculture 52; Minister of Agriculture 55-56.
c/o Assemblée Nationale, Palais Bourbon, Paris 7e, France.

Sourdis, Evaristo, LL.D.; Colombian diplomatist and politician; b. 08; ed. Colegio de Barranquilla and Univ. of Bogotá.
Fmr. Judge, Barranquilla District; Sec. of State, Dept. of Atlantico; mem. House of Reps. for two consecutive terms; Senator (2nd term unexpired); Ambassador of Colombia to 9th Pan-American Conf., Bogotá; has held portfolios of Labour, War, Interior, Justice and Foreign Affairs; concurrently Ambassador and Special Envoy of Colombia to Rome during Holy Year 50; Ambassador of Colombia to 2nd Session U.N. Gen. Assembly; Chair. Colombian del. to 7th Session. later permanent del. to U.N. and principal rep. of Colombia to Security Council (with rank of Ambassador); mem. Nat. Constituent Assembly; Minister of Foreign Affairs June 53-57, Grand Cross of Boyacá (Colombia), Grand Cross Isabel la Católica, Grand Cross Légion d'Honneur, etc.
Publ. *La Teoría del Domicilio en el Derecho Internacional Privado.*
Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Bogotá, Colombia.

Souriau, Michel, D. ès L.; French university professor; b. 91; ed. Ecole Normale Supérieure, Paris and Fondation Thiers, Paris.
Taught in Madrid and Lycées of Annecy and Nancy 21-29; lecturer at Nancy Univ. 29-38, Dean, Faculty of Letters 38-39; Rector of Rennes Univ. 41-43, of Lille Univ. 46-55; Dir. Résidence Univ. Jean Zay and Administrator Centre Univ. Int. of Paris 55-; Officer Légion d'Honneur, Order of Leopold I and of Instruction Publique, Comm. Crown of Belgium, Croix de Guerre.
Publs. *La Fonction pratique de la Finalité* 27, *Le Jugement réfléchissant dans la Philosophie critique de Kant* 27, *Le Temps* 37, contributor to *Recherches philosophiques* 34-39.
Résidence Universitaire Jean Zay, Antony (Seine), France.

Sousa Leão, Joaquim de, LL.B.; Brazilian diplomatist; b. 97; ed. Colégio Santo Ignacio, Rio de Janeiro, Dover Coll., and Univ. of Rio de Janeiro.
Entered Diplomatic Service 18; Second Sec., Washington, Berne, London and Berlin; First Sec., Lima and Quito; Counsellor, London, becoming Minister 41; Chief of Protocol 45; Minister to the Netherlands 50-53; Ambassador to Venezuela 53-; several foreign decorations.
Publs. *Palácio Itamaraty* (*Resenha Histórica*) 37, *Regis de Oliveira* 45, *Frans Post* 48.
Brazilian Embassy, Caracas, Venezuela.

Sousa Leão Gracie, Samuel de; Brazilian diplomatist; b. 91; ed. Univ. of Rio de Janeiro.
Entered Brazilian Foreign Office 12; Counsellor, Washington 22-26, London 26-30; Minister to Bolivia 31-34, Austria 35-39, Sweden 39; Ambassador to Chile 40-46; Under-Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs, later Acting Sec. of State 46; Ambassador to Portugal 47-52, to Great Britain 52-56; Grand Cross of Mil. Order of Christ (Portugal), of St. Gregory the Great (Holy See), of Isabel the Catholic (Spain); Hon. C.B.E. (U.K.), and several Latin American decorations.
c/o The Foreign Office, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.

Soustelle, Jacques, D.ès.L.; French scientist; b. 12; ed. École normale supérieure.
Various scientific missions to Mexico 32-34, 35-36 and 39; Asst. Dir. Musée de l'Homme Paris 37; French Nat. Cttee. Del. in Central America, Mexico and West Indies 41-42; Nat. Commr. for Information 42-43; Minister of Information 45; Minister for the Colonies 45; mem. Constituent Assembly 45-46; Sec. Gen. of Rassemblement du Peuple Français; mem. French Parl. 51-; Gov.-Gen. of Algeria 55-56; Officier Légion d'Honneur; C.B.E.
85 avenue Henri-Martin, Paris, France.

Southard, Frank Allan, Jr., B.A., PH.D.; American economist; b. 07; ed. Pomona Coll., and Univ. of Calif.
Instructor in Economics, Univ. of Calif. 30-31, Asst. Prof. of Economics, Cornell Univ. 31-39, Prof. 39-48, Chair. of Dept. of Economics 46-48; Researcher in Int. Finance, Carnegie Endowment 34; Senior Economic Analyst, U.S. Tariff Comm. 35; Guggenheim Fellow, Latin America 40; Asst. Dir., Div. of Monetary Research, Treasury Dept. 41-42; served U.S. Naval Reserve, principally as Financial Adviser, Allied Force H.Q. Mediterranean 42-46; Dir. Office of Int. Finance, Treasury Dept. 47-48; Assoc. Dir. of Research and Statistics, in charge of int. work, Board of Govs. Federal Reserve System 48-49; Special Asst. to Sec. of Treasury and U.S. Exec. Dir. Int. Monetary Fund 49-; mem. Coast Guard Acad. Advisory Cttee.; mem. Newcomen Soc.; Officer Legion of Merit; O.B.E.
Publs. *American Industry in Europe* 31, *Canadian-American Industry* (with others) 36, *Foreign Exchange Practice and Policy* (with others) 40, *Some European Currency and Exchange Experiences* 43-46, 46, *Finances of European Liberation—With Special Reference to Italy* 46.
Office: International Monetary Fund, Washington 25, D.C.; Home: 4401 43rd Street, N.W., Washington 16, D.C., U.S.A.

Southwell, Sir Richard Vynne, Kt., M.A., F.R.S., F.R.AE.S.; British engineer; b. 88; ed. Norwich School and Trinity Coll. Cambridge.
Fellow Trinity Coll. Cambridge 12, Lecturer 14; served First World War; Supt. Aerodynamics Dept. Nat. Physical Laboratory 20-25; Fellow Trinity Coll. and Univ. Lecturer in Mathematics, Cambridge 25-29; Prof. of Engineering Science Oxford Univ. 29-42; Rector Imperial Coll. London 42-48; Foreign Assoc. U.S. Nat. Acad. Science; Hon. Fellow Inst. Aeronautical Sciences, U.S.A.; Pres. Int. Union of Theoretical and Applied Mechanics 46-48, Int. Congress of Applied Mechanics 48-52, Treas. 52-56; Gen. Sec. British Asscn. 48-56; Hon. Fellow, Brasenose Coll., Oxford, Trinity Coll., Cambridge, and Imperial Coll., London; Hon. LL.D. (St. Andrews, Glasgow), D.Sc. (Bristol, Belfast and Burssels), D.Eng. (Sheffield), Hon. M.I.Mech.E.
Publs. *Introduction to the Theory of Elasticity* 36, *Relaxation Methods in Engineering Science* 40, *Relaxation Methods in Theoretical Physics* Vol. I 46, Vol. II 56, etc.
The Old House, Trumpington, Cambridge.

Souttar, Sir Henry, Kt., C.B.E., D.M., M.CH., F.R.C.S., HON. M.D. (Dublin); British surgeon; b. 75; ed. Oxford High School and Queen's Coll. Oxford.
Served First World War 14-19; Surgeon-in-Chief Belgian Field Hospital 14; Major R.A.M.C. and Senior Surgeon British Red Cross Hospital, Netley 16-19; Deputy Consulting Surgeon, Southern Command 18; Chair. Medical Personnel (Army in India) Mission 42; Chair. Central Medical War Cttee.; Pres. British Medi-

cal Asscn. 44-45; Consulting Surgeon London Hospital; Chair. Medical Planning Comm. of B.M.A., and Radium Technical Cttee. of Royal Colls. of Physicians and Surgeons; Past Vice-Pres. Royal Coll. of Surgeons of England; Hon. F.R.C.S. Australia; hon. mem. Société Suisse de Chirurgie and Société de Chirurgie de Paris; Fellow Royal Society of Medicine and of Asscn. of Surgeons of Great Britain; Hon. F.C.S., America; Officer Order of the Crown (Belgium), Légion d'Honneur; Hon. M.D. (Trinity Coll., Dublin).
Publs. *A Surgeon in Belgium, Injuries of Peripheral Nerves, The Art of Surgery, Radium and its Surgical Applications, Radium and Cancer* 34, *Textbook of British Surgery* 56.
45 Harley House, London, N.W.1.

Souvanna Phouma, Tiao; Laotian engineer and politician; b. 01; ed. Coll. Paul Bert and Lycée Albert Sarraut, Hanoi, Univs. of Paris and Grenoble.
Entered Public Works Service of Indo-China 31; Engineer at Phoukhoun 40-41, at Luanprabang 41-44; Chief Engineer, Bureau à la Circonscription Territoriale des Travaux Publiques du Laos 44-45; Principal Engineer (1st Class) of the Public Works Service of Indo-China; Minister of Public Works 50-51; Prime Minister, Pres. of the Council, Minister of Public Works and of Planning 51-54; Vice-Pres. of the Council and Minister of Nat. Defence and Ex-Servicemen 54-56; Prime Minister, Pres. of the Council, Minister of Nat. Defence and Ex-Servicemen, of Foreign Affairs and of Information 56-57; Grand Cross Order of a Million Elephants, Commdr. Légion d'Honneur, etc.
Ministère de la Défense Nationale et des Anciens Combattants, Vientiane, Laos.

Spaak, Paul-Henri; Belgian lawyer and politican; b. 99.
Socialist Deputy for Brussels; Minister of Transport, Posts and Telegraphs in Van Zeeland Cabinet March 35-36, of Foreign Affairs and Trade 36-38; Prime Minister May 38-Feb. 39; Minister of Foreign Affairs Sept. 39-45; deputy Prime Minister in Van Acker's Govt. Feb. 45-46; Prime Minister March 46; Minister of Foreign Affairs April 46-50; Prime Minister March 47-50; Minister of Foreign Affairs 54-; Pres. of U.N. Assembly 46; Pres. O.E.E.C. April 48-50; Chair. Council of Europe 49-; Minister of State for Belgium 49-57; Sec.-Gen. to NATO, Paris 57-; mem. Acad. Royale de Langue et de Littérature Françaises de Belgique.
c/o NATO General Secretariat, Paris, France.

Spaatz, Gen. Carl, D.F.C., D.S.C., D.S.M., with 3 Oak Leaf Clusters; American officer (retd.); b. 91; ed. U.S. Mil. Acad., San Diego Aviation School, Tactical School, Command and Gen. Staff School.
2nd Lieut. 14, promoted through ranks to Brig.-Gen. 40; served with 25th Infantry Hawaii 14-15, 1st Aero Squadron N.M. 15, later with punitive expeditions Mexican Border, with 3rd Aero Squadron Tex. 17; Major, 31st Aero Squadron A.E.F. 17, later commander pursuit squadron; Asst. Air Officer Western Dept. San Francisco 19-20; Command Mather Field Calif. 20, Kelly Field Tex. 20-21; Air Officer 8th Corps Area 21; Commander 1st Pursuit Group Selfridge Field Mich. 22-24; attached Office of Chief of Air Service 25-29; established record refuelling flight Los Angeles 29; Command 7th Bombardment Group Rockwell Field Calif., later Commanding Officer 29-31; Commanding Officer 1st Bombardment Wing March Field Calif. 31-33; Chief of Training and Operations Div. Office of Chief of Air Corps 33-35; Exec. Officer 2nd Wing Air Force 36-39; Chief of Plans Div. Air Corps 40; Chief of Air Staff 41; Commanding Gen. U.S. Army Air Forces European Theatre of Operations 42-43; Allied Air Forces N. Africa and Sicily 43; American Strategic Bombing Force N.W. Europe 44; U.S. Strategic Air Forces in the Pacific 45-46; Commanding Gen. of Army Air Forces Mar. 1st 46; Chief of Staff, U.S. Air Force, 47-48; retd. with rank of General 48; has written widely on air power subjects and is Contributing Editor on *Newsweek*; Chair. Nat. Exec. Board of Civil Air Patrol 48-; mem. American Battle Monuments Comm.; mem. Board of Dirs., Retired Officers Asscn.; Past Pres. and now mem. Board of Dirs., Air Force Asscn.; Past Pres., now mem. Board of Trustees, Air Force Historical Foundation; Chair. U.S. Air Force Academy Site Selection Board and mem. of Board of Visitors; serves on various other Air Force, National, and International Cttees.; L. of M., Bronze Star, Grand Officer of French Legion of Honour, French Croix de Guerre with Palm, G.B.E., Russia's Second Order of Suvorov, Poland's Polonia Restituta, Commander's Cross with Star; other awards are Order of Grand Cordon of the Nile (Egypt), Order of Orange-Nassau (Netherlands), Order of Crown with Palm, Grand Officer (Belgium), etc.
1522 34th Street N.W., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

Spahlinger, Henry; Swiss bacteriologist; b. 82; ed. Geneva Univ.
Dir. Bacteriological Research Inst., Carouge, Geneva and Endocrine Gland Research Institute London; inventor of an anti-tuberculosis serum and new methods of hormone isolation; specialist in treatment of cancer of the prostate gland.
c/o 38 Pont Street, London, S.W.1.

Spang, Joseph P., Jr.; American corporation chairman; b. 93; ed. Harvard.
Joined Swift & Co. 16, Vice-Pres. in charge of Sales 30-38; Pres. and Dir. Gillette Co. 38-56, Chair. 56-; Dir. First Nat. Bank of Boston, Boston; Dir. U.S. Steel Co.; Dir. International Packers Ltd.; Dir. Sheraton Corpn. of America.
Gillette Co., Gillette Park, Boston 6, Mass., U.S.A.

Sparkman, John J., LL.B., A.M.; American politician; b. 99; ed. Univ. of Alabama.
Admitted to Ala. Bar 25; Y.M.C.A. Sec., Univ. of Ala. 23-25; Instructor, Huntsville Coll. 25-28; practised as attorney, Huntsville 25-30; U.S. Commr. 30-31; mem. Congress 37-47; U.S. Senator (Democrat, Alabama) 46-; Democratic nomination for Vice-Presidency 52.
Home: Huntsville, Ala.; Office: Senate Office Building, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

Sparks, Sir (T.) Ashley, K.C.M.G., K.B.E., LL.D.; British shipping expert; b. 77; ed. Barnet Grammar School, Denstone Coll. and Hurstpierpoint.
Dir. Cunard Steamship Co., Dir. Port Line Ltd., etc.; Chief rep. in U.S.A. for Cunard White Star Line until Nov. 50; Dir.-Gen. in U.S.A. of British Min. of Shipping 18-19; Rep. in U.S.A. of British Min. of War Transport 39-45.
"Northaw", Syosset, Long Island, N.Y., U.S.A.

Spasowski, Romuald; Polish diplomatist; b. 20; ed. Coll. of Mechanics.
Former Asst. Instructor, Coll. of Mechanics; served army; mem. Polish Mil. Mission to investigate War Crimes in Germany 46; Consul-Gen., Düsseldorf 48-49; Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Warsaw 49-51; served London 51-53; Minister to Argentina 53-55; Ambassador to U.S.A. 55-57; Ambassador to Italy 57-.
Polish Embassy, Rome, Italy.

Speaight, Richard Langford, C.M.G.; British diplomatist; b. 06; ed. Merton Coll. Oxford.
Entered Foreign Service 29; served Budapest 31, Foreign Office 33-35, Warsaw 35-38, Foreign Office 38-45, Cairo 45-48; transferred to Foreign Office 48, Head of Information Policy Dept. 48-50; Ambassador to Burma 50-53; Asst. Under-Sec. of State, Foreign Office 53-56; Ambassador to Bulgaria 56-.
British Embassy, Sofia, Bulgaria.

Speaight, Robert William, M.A., F.R.S.L.; British actor, critic, theatre director and publisher; b. 04; ed. Haileybury Coll. and Lincoln Coll., Oxford.
Principal parts: Becket in T. S. Eliot's *Murder in the Cathedral*; leading Shakespearian parts for the Old Vic.; Christ in Dorothy Sayers' *Man Born to be King*; principal productions: *Antony and Cleopatra*, Geneva; *The Madwoman of Chaillot*, London; *Murder in the Cathedral*, Montreal; guest artist with Australian Broadcasting Comm. 53.
Publs. *The Lost Hero* 34, *The Angel in the Mist* 36, *The Unbroken Heart* 39; Biography: *Thomas Becket* 38, *William Poel and the Elizabethan Revival* 54, *Hilaire Belloc* 57; Criticism: *Acting* 39, *Drama Since 1939* 48, *George Eliot* 54, *Nature in Shakespearian Tragedy* 55.
Campion House, Benenden, Kent.

Spear, Ruskin, R.A., A.R.C.A.; British artist; b. 11; ed. Royal Coll. of Art.
Elected London Group 42, Pres. 50; Visiting Teacher of Painting, Royal Coll. of Art and St. Martin's School of Art; paintings exhibited in many English and Australian art galleries; works purchased by The Chantrey Trustees, The British Council and The Arts Council; travelling exhibitions in U.S.
20 Rivercourt Road, London, W.6.

Spears, Maj.-Gen. Sir Edward Louis, Bt., K.B.E., C.B., M.C., British officer, company director and politician; b. 86; ed. privately.
Entered Army 03; Head of British Military Mission, Paris 17-20; Nat. Liberal M.P. for Loughborough Div. of Leicester 22-24; Conservative M.P. for Carlisle 31-45; Chair. Ashanti Goldfields Ltd., Bibiani (1927) Ltd.; Dir. British Portland Cement Manufacturers Ltd.; Pres. British Bata Shoe Co. Ltd.; Personal Liaison Officer between Prime Min. and French Prime Min. 40; Head of Spears Mission, London 40-42, also Syria, Cairo, Brazzaville; Min. to Syria and Lebanon and mem. Middle East War Council 42-44, resgnd.
Publs. *Lessons of the Russo-Japanese War*, *Cavalry Tactical Schemes*, *Liaison, 1914*, *Prelude to Victory*, *Assignment to Catastrophe* 54.
164 St. Stephens House, London, S.W.1.

Speich, Rodolphe, DR. RER. POL.; Swiss banker; b. 90; ed. Zürich and Munich Univs.
Chair. Swiss Bank Corpn., Basle Rhine Navigation Co. Ltd., Chemical Works Schweizerhall, Basle, Leather Import Co. Ltd. Basle; Vice-Chair. Ciba Ltd.; Dir. Swiss Nat. Bank, Swiss Federal Railways, Aluminium-Industrie AG, Brown Boveri & Co., Nestlé Alimentana Co., Sulzer Bros., Basle Life Insurance Co., Basle Fire Insurance Co., Basle Marine Insurance Co.
Sevogelstrasse 104, Basle, Switzerland.

Speicher, Eugene E.; American artist; b. 83; studied art at Albright Art School, Buffalo, and abroad.
Nat. Academician; mem. Int. Society of Sculptors, Painters and Gravers; recipient of many medals and prizes; Dr. of Fine Arts, Syracuse Univ.
Works in Metropolitan Museum, New York, Fine Arts Acad., Buffalo, Cleveland Museum of Art, Whitney Museum Addison Gallery, Toledo Museum of Art, Detroit Art Inst., Carnegie Inst. Pittsburgh, Boston Museum of Art, Corcoran Gallery Washington, D.C., Chicago Art Inst., etc.
165 East 60th Street, New York City, U.S.A.

Speidel, Hans; German military expert; b. 97; ed. Univs. of Tübingen and Berlin, Technische Hochschule Stuttgart, Kriegsakademie.
Regular army officer 14-45; served 14-18 war in König Karl Grenadier Regt. and 39-45 war mainly in staff appts., finally as Chief of Staff to an Army Group under Rommel; arrested by the Gestapo Sept. 44; Lecturer, Univ. of Tübingen 49-; Mil. Adviser to Fed. Govt. 51-55; Chief of Gen. Staff 55-57; Commdr. Allied Land Forces Central Europe 57-; Ritterkreuz Königlich-Württembergischen Militärverdienstordens (14-18), Ritterkreuz des Eisernen Kreuzes (39-45).
Publs. *Invasion 1944—Ein Beitrag zu Rommels und des Reiches Schicksal* 49 (also publ. in France, Great Britain, U.S.A., Sweden, Italy, Greece, Japan); edited Beck's *Studien* 55.
H.Q. Allied Land Forces, Central Europe, Château de Fontainebleau, Fontainebleau, France; and Bad Honnef, Am Spitzenbach 15, Germany.

Speiser, Andreas, PH.D.; Swiss mathematician; b. 85; ed. Göttingen, Berlin and Paris Univs.
Lecturer Strasbourg Univ.; Extra. Prof. Zürich Univ. 17, Prof. 19-43; Prof. Basle Univ. 44-55; Editor of works of Leonard Euler.
Publs. *Theorie der Gruppen endlicher Ordnung* 23, *Klassische Stücke der Mathematik* 25, *Die mathematische Denkweise* 32, *Ein Parmenides-Kommentar* 37, *Elemente der Philosophie und Mathematik* 52.
Sevogelstrasse 60, Basle, Switzerland.

Speiser, Ephraim Avigdor, M.A., PH.D.; American orientalist; b. Galicia 02; ed. Univ. Pennsylvania.
Guggenheim Fellow Mesopotamia 26-28; Annual Prof. American School in Baghdad 27-28; Visiting Prof. of Linguistics Univ. of Jerusalem 28; Dir. Archæological Expedition Tepe Gawra 27-28; Asst. Prof. of Semitics Univ. of Pennsylvania 28-31, Prof. 31-54, A. M. Ellis Prof. 54-; Editor *Webster's International Dictionary* 28-30; Dir. Joint Expedition of American Schools and Univ. of Pennsylvania Museum Mesopotamia 30-32, 36-37; Dir. American School of Oriental Research, Baghdad 33-47; Wartime Chief of Near East section, Research and Analysis branch, Office of Strategic Services; Joint Editor *Annual* of American Schools of Oriental Research; mem. American Oriental Society, Archæological Inst. America, Linguistic Society America, Society of Biblical Literature, American Council of Learned Societies, American Philosophical Society; Advisory Board Guggenheim Memorial Foundation; Pres. American Oriental Society 46-47; Vice-Pres. Linguistic Society of America 41; Hon. D.H.L.
Publs. *Mesopotamian Origins* 30, *Ethnic Movements in the Near East in the Second Millennium B.C.* 33, *Excavations at Tepe Gawra* (Vol. I) 35, *One Hundred Selected Nuzi Texts* (with R. H. Pfeiffer) 37, *Introduction to Hurrian* 41, *The United States and the Near East* 51.
University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.; and 7601 West Ave., Elkins Park, Penna., U.S.A.

Spellman, H.E. Cardinal Francis Joseph, A.B., S.T.D., LL.D.; American ecclesiastic; b. 89; ed. Whitman Grammar and High Schools, Fordham Univ. and Propaganda Univ. in Rome.
Ordained Rome May 16; Asst., All Saints' Church, Roxbury, Mass. 16-18; Asst. Chancellor Archiocese of Boston 22-25; Editorial writer *Boston Pilot* (religious weekly) 18-22; Attaché Office of Sec. of State, Vatican 25-32; Titular Bishop of Sila 32; Pastor, Sacred Heart Church, Newton Center, Mass. 33-39; Auxiliary Bishop of Boston 32-39; Archbishop of New York 39-; created Cardinal Feb. 21st. 46-; Military Vicar for United States 39-; Hon. LL.D. (Fordham, Notre Dame, Duquesne, Columbia, Georgetown, John Carroll, Loyola, Catholic Pontifical (São Paulo), San Marcos de Lima Univs., Manhattan, Jefferson Medical, Iona, Canisius, St. Anselm's Colls., Nat. Univ. of Ireland); Hon. D.Litt. (Marquette Univ., St. Francis Coll.); Hon. L.H.D. (N.Y. Univ.); Hon. Dr. Phil. and D.Litt. (Pontifical Catholic Univ. of Peru); Hon. Dr. Civil and Canon Law (Pontifical Univ. Xavieriana, Bogotá).
Publs. *The Word of God* 21, *In the Footsteps of the Master* 24, *The Road to Victory* 42, *Action This Day* 43, *The Risen Soldier* 44, *No Greater Love* 45, *Prayers and*

Poems 46, *Heavenly Father of Children* 47, *The Foundling* 51, *Cardinal Spellman's Prayer Book* 52, *What America Means to Me and Other Poems and Prayers* 53.
452 Madison Avenue, New York 22, N.Y., U.S.A.

Spencer, Henry Francis; British company director; b. 92; ed. privately.
Founded H. F. Spencer & Co. Ltd. 14; joined Ebbw Vale Steel, Iron & Coal Co. 33; own company sold to Richard Thomas & Co. Ltd. 35, became Sheet Sales Controller of that firm; Commercial Man. Richard Thomas & Baldwins Ltd. 46, Commercial Gen. Man. 47; Asst. Man. Dir. 49; Man. Dir. 52; mem. Exec. British Iron and Steel Fed.; Chair. British Inst. of Management 54-55; Chair. H. F. Spencer & Co. Ltd., R.T.S.C. Exports Ltd., Richard Thomas & Baldwins (Sales) Ltd.; S. Wales Tinplate Corpn. Ltd.; Dir. Baldwins (S. Africa) Ltd., Monks, Hall & Co. Ltd., Partridge Jones & John Paton, Ltd., Heckett (Ebbw Vale) Ltd., Bitmac Ltd., R.F.D. Co. Ltd., Whitehead Thomas Bar & Strip Co. Ltd., Richard Thomas & Baldwins (N.Z.) Ltd., Richard Thomas & Baldwins (Bâle) S.A., and B.I.S.C. (Ore) Ltd.
Briar Croft, Sitch Lane, Wombourn, nr. Wolverhampton, Staffs.

Spencer, Stanley, C.B.E., R.A.; British artist; b. 91; ed. Slade School.
A.R.A. 32-35, when he resigned consequent upon a dispute with the Hanging Cttee.; re-elected 50; mem. New English Art Club.
Works include *Resurrection* and *Christ Bearing the Cross* (Tate Gallery), *Unveiling a War Memorial at Cookham*, *St. Francis Preaching to the Birds*, *The Lovers*; mural paintings for oratory of All Saints, Burghclere.
c/o Arthur Tooth and Sons, 31 Bruton Street, London, W.1.

Spender, Sir Percy Claude, K.B.E., Q.C., B.A., LL.B.; Australian diplomatist; b. 97; ed. Sydney Univ.
Entered public service as Clerk, Sydney Town Hall 15; enlisted A.I.F. 18; called to N.S.W. Bar 23; K.C. 35; mem House of Reps. for Warringah N.S.W. 37-51; mem. Fed. Exec. Council 39, Vice-Pres. Exec. Council 40; Minister without Portfolio 39; Acting Treas. 39, Treas. 40; Minister for Army 40-41; mem. of Govt. and later Opposition mem. Australian Advisory War Council 41-45; Lieut.-Col. Active List, Australian Mil. Forces 42-45; Minister for External Affairs 49-51; Ambassador to U.S.A. 51-; Chair. Australian del. to British Commonwealth Foreign Ministers Conf., Colombo 50, and to U.N. 50; Vice-Pres. Fifth Gen. Assembly 50-51; Vice-Chair. Australian del. to Seventh, Eighth, Ninth, Tenth and Eleventh Gen. Assemblies, later Chair. 52-56; Vice-Pres. Japanese Peace Treaty Conf. San Francisco 51; Chair. Australian del. to Twelve Power Conf. to settle Draft Statute for Int. Atomic Energy Agency 56 and to several other int. confs.; Australian Gov. Int. Monetary Fund and Int. Bank 51-53 and 56, Alternate Gov. Int. Monetary Fund 54-55; mem. Int. Diplomatic Acad., etc.; Hon. LL.D., D.C.L., Litt.D.
Publs. *Company Law and Practice* 39, *Foreign Policy—the Next Phase* 44.
Australian Embassy, 3120 Cleveland Avenue, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

Spender, Stephen; British writer; b. 09; ed. Univ. Coll. Oxford.
Poet and critic.
Publs. Poems in *New Signatures* 33, *Poems* (2 editions), *The Destructive Element* 34, *The Burning Cactus* (stories), *Forward From Liberalism* 36, *The Trial of a Judge* 37, *The Still Centre* 39, trans. Ernst Toller's *Pastor Hall* 39, *The Backward Son* 40, *Ruins and Visions* 42, *Life and the Poet* 42, *Citizens in War and After* 44, *European Witness* 46, *Poems of Dedication* 46, *The Edge of Being* 49, *World Within World* (autobiography) 51, *The Creative Element* 53, *Collected Poems* 55, *Engaged in Writing* 57.
15 Loudoun Road, London, N.W.8.

Spens, Sir Will, Kt., C.B.E., M.A., HON. LL.D.; British educationist; b. 82; ed. Rugby and King's Coll., Cambridge.
Fellow and Lecturer in Science Corpus Christi Coll. Cambridge 07 and Tutor 11; Clerk in Foreign Office and Sec. Foreign Trade Dept. 15-18; Master of Corpus Christi Coll. 27-52, Hon. Fellow 52-; Chair. Cambridge Univ. Appointments Board 30-39; Vice-Chancellor of Univ. 31-33; Chair. Board of Education Consultative Cttee. 34-39; Chair. Univs. Bureau of British Empire 34-38; Regional Commr. for Civil Defence, Eastern Region 39-June 45; Chair. Gov. Body Rugby School 44-; Chair. National Insurance Advisory Cttee. 47-56; High Steward of Great Yarmouth; Steward of Chapter of Ely.
Publs. *Belief and Practice* 15.
The Old Sacristy, The College, Ely, Cambridgeshire.

Spens, Rt. Hon. Sir William Patrick, P.C., K.B.E., Q.C.; British lawyer and politician; ed. Rugby and New Coll. Oxford.
Barrister Inner Temple 10; served First World War 14-19; Commr. Imperial War Graves Comm. 31-43; re-appointed 49; Conservative M.P. for Ashford 33-43; co-opted mem. Bacon Marketing Board 35; Master Bench Inner Temple 35; Dir. Southern Railway Co. 41-43, London Life Asscn. 42-43; Chief Justice of India 43-47; Chair. Arbitration Tribunal in India 47-48; Kt. of Grace, Order of St. John of Jerusalem 45; Chief Commr. for India, St. John's Brigade Overseas 46-48; Dir. Prudential Assurance Co. Ltd. 48; mem. of London Cttee. of Bank of Scotland 48; Conservative M.P. for South Kensington 50-.
12 Kings Bench Walk, Inner Temple, London, E.C.4.

Sperry, Leavenworth Porter, PH.B.; American manufacturer and executive; b. 83; ed. Yale and Mass. Inst. of Technology.
Entered employ of Scovill Manufacturing Co. 03; Asst. Sec. 18; Dir. 18-55, Comptroller 19, Treas. 38-55; Exec. Vice-Pres. 38, Pres. 44-55, Chair. of Board 55-; Dir. Lone Star Cement Corpn., A. Schrader's Son, Hamilton Beach Manufacturing Co., Waterbury Companies, Manufacturers' Mutual Fire Insurance Co., Citizens' and Manufacturers' Nat. Bank, Waterbury Foundation, St. Mary's Hospital.
Home: 154 Buckingham Street, Waterbury, Conn.; Office: 99 Mill Street, Waterbury, Conn., U.S.A.

Sperti, George Speri, E.E., SC.D., F.R.S.A.; American scientist; b. 1900; ed. Univ. of Cincinnati.
Asst. Chief Meter Laboratories U.G. & E., Cincinnati 22; Asst. Research Dir. Duncan Electrical and Manufacturing Co., Lafayette 23; Research Asst. Univ. of Cincinnati 24-25; Research Prof. and Dir. of Research (also co-founder) Basic Science Research Laboratory, Univ. of Cincinnati 25-35; mem. Board of Dirs. Gen. Development Laboratories Inc. New York 30-35, Sperti Lamp Corpn. Delaware 30-40, Dir. 35-, Research Prof., Dir. of Research, mem. Board of Trustees, mem. Board of Regents, Pres. and Dir. Institutum Divi Thomae Foundation; mem. Board of Trustees, Newman Foundation; Principal Consultant War Production Board 42; mem. Pontifical Acad. Science, American Asscn. for Advancement of Science, American Physical Society; mem. Royal Soc. of Arts, London; mem. Honourable Order of Kentucky Colonels; Founding mem. American Soc. for the Aged and mem. of its Medical & Scientific Cttee.; mem. Emeritus Hall; Hon. Mem. Societa Italiana de Fisica; Catholic Action Medal 42, Mendel Medal 43, Christian Culture Award 47; Star of Solidarity IIIrd Class of the Italian Republic 56; developed type of therapeutic lamp; other develop-

ments with selective irradiation and on fluorescent lighting; discovered biological substances Biodynes; specialist in cancer research.
Publs. Co-author *Quantum Theory in Biology* 27, and *Correlated Investigations in the Basic Sciences*; Editor *Studies Inst. Divi Thomae*.
Institutum Divi Thomae, 1842 Madison Road, Cincinnati 6, Ohio, U.S.A.

Spicer, John Armstrong, Q.C.; Australian lawyer; b. 99; ed. in Torquay (England) and Melbourne.
Admitted Barrister and Solicitor 21; K.C. 48; Senator Commonwealth Parl. 40-44, and 49-56; Attorney-Gen. 49-56; Chief Judge of the Industrial Court 56-.
153 Glen Iris Road, Glen Iris, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.

Spiegel, Modie Joseph, Jr., B.S.; American merchant; b. 01; ed. Dartmouth Coll.
Chair. and Chief Exec. Officer, Spiegel Inc.; Pres. Mail Order Asscn. of America; Hon. M.A. Grinnell Coll.
1061 W. 35th Street, Chicago 9, Ill., U.S.A.

Spier, Leslie, B.S., PH.D.; American anthropologist; b. 93; ed. College City of New York and Columbia Univ.
Cutting Fellow Columbia Univ. 19; Asst. in Anthropology American Museum of Nat. History, N.Y. 16-20; Lecturer Univ. of Calif. 20; Instr. Univ. of Washington 20, Asst. Prof. 21-27; Prof. of Anthropology Univ. of Okla 27-29; Prof. of Anthropology Univ. of Washington 29-30; Dir. Washington State Museum 29-30; Visiting Prof. Univ. of Chicago 30, Harvard Univ. 39-40 and 49; Research Assoc., Assoc. Prof., Yale Univ. 31-39; Prof. of Anthropology, Univ. of New Mexico 39-; Emeritus 55-; Asst. Anthropologist, N.J. Archæological and Geological Surveys 13; Fellow Nat. Research Council 23-24; mem. Div. of Anthropology and Psychology, Nat. Research Council 34-37; Pres. American Anthropological Asscn. 43; Vice-Pres. American Asscn. for the Advancement of Science 42 and 46; mem. Nat. Acad. of Sciences 46; American Philosophical Society 46; Fellow American Acad. of Arts and Sciences 53, Calif. Acad. of Sciences 55; Townsend Harris Medal, Coll. City, N.Y. 46; Ed. *American Anthropologist* 34-39, *General Series in Anthropology* 35-, *Southwestern Journal of Anthropology* 45-.
Publs. *Sun Dance of Plains Indians* 21, *Yuman Tribes of Gila River* 33, etc.
Home: 1200 Laurent Street (P.O. Box 880), Santa Cruz, Calif., U.S.A.

Spilhaus, Athelstan Frederick, M.S., D.SC.; American meteorologist and oceanographer; b. 11; ed. Univ. of Capetown and Mass. Inst. of Technology.
Research Asst. M.I.T. 34-35; Asst. Dir. of Technical Services, Union of South Africa Defence Forces 35-36, Woods Hole Oceanographic Inst. 36-37; Investigator in Physical Oceanography 38-; Asst. Prof. 37-38, Assoc. Prof. 39-41; Prof. of Meteorology New York Univ. 42-48; Capt. U.S.A.F. 43, Major 44, Lieut.-Col. 46; Dir. of Research New York Univ. 46-48; Meteorological Adviser to Govt. of Union of South Africa 47; Dean and Prof. Inst. of Technology, Univ. of Minnesota 49-; Chair. Standing Cttee. on Meteorology, Pacific Science Asscn.; Fellow Royal Meteorological Society; mem. American Meteorological Society; mem. Royal Society of South Africa, American Geographical Society, American Geophysical Union; mem. U.S. Nat. Cttee., Int. Geophysical Year; Trustee Woods Hole Oceanographic Inst.; U.S. Rep. UNESCO Exec. Board; inventor of bathythermograph 38.
Publs. *A Study of the Aspiration Psychrometer*, *A Bathythermograph*, *A Detailed Study of the Surface Layers of the Ocean in the Neighbourhood of the Gulf Stream with the Aid of Rapid Measuring Hydrographic Instruments*, *Workbook in Meteorology* (textbook), *Weathercraft* (for children), etc., *Meteorological Instruments* (with W. E. K. Middleton).
40 Crocus Place, St. Paul 2, Minnesota, U.S.A.

Spitzer, Leo, PH.D.; American literary historian and philologist; b. 87; ed. Vienna, Paris and Leipzig Univs.
Lecturer Vienna Univ. 13 and Bonn Univ. 18; Extra. Prof. Bonn Univ. 22; Prof. Marburg Univ. 25 and Cologne Univ. 30-33, Istanbul 33-36, Johns Hopkins Univ. Baltimore, U.S.A. 36-.
Publs. *Die Wortbildung als stilistisches Mittel* 10, *Über einige Wörter der Liebessprache* 18, *Anti-Chamberlain* 18, *Fremdwörterschatz und Fremdvölkerhass* 18, *Umschreibungen des Begriffes Hunger* 19, *Studien zu Henri Barbusse* 20, *Italienische Umgangssprache* 22, *Stilstudien* 28, *Literarisierung des Lebens in Lope's Dorotea* 32, *Romanische Stil-u.-Lit.-Studien* 32, *Essays in Historical Semantics* 48, *Linguistics and Literary History* 48, *A Method of Interpreting Literature* 49, *Critica Stilistica e Storia del Linguaggio* 57.
Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Md., U.S.A.

Spoerri, Theophil, PH.D.; Swiss literary historian; b. 90.
Prof. of French and Italian Languages and Literature Zürich Univ.
Publs. *Präludium der Poesie* 30, *Französische Metrik* 30, *Die Götter des Abendlandes* 32, *Der Herr des Alltags* 33, *Kurze Anleitung zur Tat* 36, *Die Formwerdung des Menschen* 38, *Einführung in die Göttliche Komödie* 46, *Die Struktur der Existenz* 51, *Grundkräfte der europäischen Geschichte* 52, *Die Herausforderung des Existenzialismus* 54, *Der Weg zur Form* 54, *Der verborgene Pascal* 55.
Haselweg 7, Zürich 7, Switzerland.

Spofford, Charles M.; American attorney; b. 02; ed. Northwestern, Grenoble (France), Yale and Harvard Univs.
During Second World War was Chair. Joint Economic Mission with French during North African campaign, later Asst. Chief of Staff for Civil Affairs Allied Force H.Q., Mediterranean Theatre, and at end of war in Civil Affairs Div., War Dept., Washington; mem. of N.Y. law firm since end of war; appointed Deputy to U.S. Sec. of State, rep. U.S. on North Atlantic Treaty Council 50-52, resgnd. April 52 to resume law practice.
1088 Park Avenue, New York 28, N.Y., U.S.A.

Spooner, Hon. William Henry; Australian chartered accountant; b. 97; ed. Christ Church School, Sydney.
Served army 14-19; mem. Hungerford, Spooner & Co. (chartered accountants), Sydney; Senator for N.S.W. 49-; Minister for Social Services 49-51; Minister-in-charge of War Services Homes 51; Minister for Nat. Development 51-.
Ministry for National Development, Canberra, A.C.T., Australia.

Sporon-Fiedler, Axel Caspar Frederik, DR. JUR.; Danish diplomatist; b. 90; ed. Univ. of Copenhagen.
In Foreign Office, Copenhagen 16-20; Vice-Consul, N.Y. 20; Acting Consul, Montreal 21; Second Sec., Washington 21; Deputy Chief of Section, Foreign Office, Copenhagen 22; First Sec. The Hague 23-27; Deputy Chief of Section, Foreign Office 27-30; Consul, San Francisco 30-39, Consul-Gen. 39-47; technical adviser to Danish del. to San Francisco Conf. 45; Danish del. to first meeting of U.N. Preparatory Comm., San Francisco; Minister to Iran 47-; also accredited to Iraq April 49-53, to Pakistan Nov. 49-; Commdr. of the Order of Dannebrog, with Silver Cross, Officer of the Order of Orange Nassau, of the Crown Order of Italy, Hungarian Order of Merit; Grand Cross of Order of Humayoun, Persia.
Royal Danish Legation, Avenue Copenhaguen, P.O. Box 31, Teheran, Iran.

Spriggs, Sir Frank Spencer, K.B.E.; British aircraft manufacturer; b. 95; ed. Westbourne.
With Sopwith Aviation Co. Ltd. 13-20; Hawker Aircraft Ltd. 20-34; Man. Dir. Hawker Siddeley Group Ltd.; Chair. Armstrong Siddeley Ltd. and Development Co. Ltd., Sir W. G. Armstrong Whitworth Aircraft Ltd., Armstrong Siddeley Motors Ltd., A. V. Roe and Co. Ltd., Air Service Training Ltd., Gloster Aircraft Ltd.; fmr. Pres. Society of British Aircraft Constructors 39-41; Chair. High Duty Alloys Ltd.; A. W. Hawksley Ltd.; Hawker Sanders Ltd.; Hawker Aircraft Ltd.; Self-Changing Gears Co. Ltd.; Gears Investment Trust Ltd.; Kelvin Construction Co. Ltd.; Dir. A. V. Roe (Canada) Ltd., Canadian Car and Foundry Co. Ltd., Racair Ltd. and Brockworth Building Co., Ltd.; Hon. Fellow Royal Aeronautical Society.
18 St. James's Square, London, S.W.1.

Spring, Howard; British writer; b. 89.
Fmr. mem. staff *South Wales Daily News, Yorkshire Observer*, and *Manchester Guardian*; literary critic *Evening Standard* 31-39.
Publs. *Darkie and Co.* 32, *Shabby Tiger* 34, *Rachel Rosing* 35, *Sampson's Circus* 36, *My Son, My Son* 38, *Heaven Lies About Us* 39, *Tumbledown Dick* 39, *Fame is the Spur* 40, *In the Meantime* 42, *Hard Facts* 44, *And Another Thing . . .* 45, *Dunkerley's* 46, *There is no Armour* 48, *The Houses in Between* 51, *A Sunset Touch* 53, *Three Plays* 53, *These Lovers Fled Away* 55, *Time and the Hour* 57.
The White Cottage, Fenwick Road, Falmouth.

Springer, Axel Cäsar; German newspaper publisher; b. 12; ed. Realgymnasium Hamburg-Altona.
Printing and publishing apprenticeship with provincial papers and in his father's newspaper business in Hamburg-Altona; after 45 published the broadcasting paper *Hör zu* and *Kristall*; *Hamburger Abendblatt* 48-, *10 Pfennig-BILD-Zeitung* 52-; also *Die Welt, Die Welt am Sonntag, Constanze, Das Neue Blatt, Bild am Sonntag* 54.
Kaiser-Wilhelm-Strasse 6, Hamburg 36, Germany.

Sprinzak, Josef; Israeli politician; b. 86; ed. Russian and Swiss Univs.
Founder-mem. Assefat Hanivcharim (Elected Assembly) and of Va'ad Leumi; founder-Pres. Zionist Gen. Council; Sec.-Gen. Histadrut 45-49; Speaker of Knesset (Israeli Parl.) Feb. 49-.
Knesset, Hakirya, Israel.

Sproul, Allan, B.S.; American banker; b. 96; ed. Univ. of Calif.
Head, Div. of Analysis and Research, Fed. Reserve Bank of San Francisco 20-24; Asst. Fed. Reserve Agent and Sec. 24-30; Asst. Dep. Gov. and Sec., Fed. Reserve Bank of N.Y. 30-34, Asst. to Gov. and Sec. 34-36; Dep. Gov. 36; First Vice-Pres. 36, Pres. 41-56; Vice-Chair. Fed. Open Market Cttee., Fed Reserve System; Chair. War Finance Cttee., Second Fed. Reserve District 42-43; mem. N.Y. State War Finance Cttee. 43-45; Pilot, U.S. Army Air Service 18; Dir. American Trust Co. (San Francisco), and Kaiser Aluminium and Chemical Corpn. (Oakland, Calif.); Trustee, Cttee. for Economic Development (New York); Hon. LL.D. (N.Y., Colgate, and Columbia Univs.).
Home: 54 Rancheria Road, Kentfield, Calif., U.S.A.; Office: Box 365, Kentfield, Calif., U.S.A.

Sproul, Robert Gordon, B.S., LL.D., LITT.D.; American educationist; b. 91; ed. Univ. of Calif.
Comptroller Univ. of Calif. and Sec. Regents 20-30, Vice-Pres. 25-30, Pres. 30-; Vice-Pres. and Dir. Berkeley Guarantee Savings and Loan Asscn.; mem. Nat. Citizens' Cttee. of Mobilisation for Human Needs; mem. Cttee. on Revision Calif. State Constitution 29-30, and other state cttees. and boards; mem. Advisory Cttee. on Utilisation of Colls. and Univs. War Manpower Comm. 42; Special Consultant Office of Scientific Research and Development 42-43; Joint Army-Navy Board for Training Unit Contracts 43-45; Senior Adviser American Group on Allied Comm. on Reparations 45; Trustee Carnegie Foundation for Advancement of Teaching, Gen. Education Board; Dir. American Foundation for Tropical Medicine; Fellow American Asscn. for Advancement of Science; Dir. Belgian American Educational Foundation; Officier de la Légion d'Honneur (France); Knight Order of the Crown (Italy); Commdr. Order of the Crown (Rumania); mem. Royal Order of the North Star (Sweden), Commdr. Order of St. Olav (Norway).
President's House, University of California, Berkeley, Calif., U.S.A.

Spry, Graham, M.A., F.R.A.I.; Canadian executive; b. 1900; ed. Univ. of Manitoba and Univ. Coll., Oxford.
Dir. Calif. Standard Oil Co. 40-46, Assoc. Ethyl Co. 40-46, British Ethyl Corpn. 43-46, Ceylon Petroleum Co. 40-45, all in London; Personal Asst. to Sir Stafford Cripps 42-45; mem. Mission to India 42; also visited U.S.A. for H.M. Govt. 42 and 43; war corresp. Eighth Army, Italy 44 and First Canadian Army, Neths. and Germany 45; Economic Survey in Turkey for Twentieth Century Fund, N.Y. 47; Agent Gen. for Govt. of Saskatchewan in U.K. and Europe 47-.
Publs. *Social Planning for Canada* (in collaboration) 34, *Canada* 46, *Turkey: An Economic Appraisal* (in collaboration).
28 Chester Street, Belgrave Square, London, S.W.1; and "Shield's Edge", Kingsmere, Quebec, Canada.

Spurling, Sir Stanley, Kt., C.M.G., O.B.E., V.D.; British industrialist and administrator; b. 79.
Mem. Bermuda Legislature 01-48; 41 years in Lower House, retd. from Upper House 48; Chair. Colonies Customs Confs. 34 and 38, fmr. Man. Dir. Bermuda Electric Co., retd. 48; Pres. Bermuda Fire and Marine Insurance Co., Salisbury Construction Co.; Dir. Bank of Bermuda and Bermuda Telephone Co.
"Haslemere", St. George's, Bermuda.

Squire, Sir John Collings, Kt.; British writer; b. 84; ed. Blundell's School and St. John's Coll. Cambridge.
Editor 19-34 and Chair. *London Mercury*; fmr. Literary Editor *The New Statesman*; fmr. book-reviewer *The Observer*; Editor English Men of Letters Series; Chair. English Asscn. 26-29; Hon. Associate Royal Inst. of British Architects; Chair. Architecture Club 22-28; Hon. Sec. Stonehenge Preservation Cttee.
Works include *Collected Parodies, Poems in One Volume, Books in General, Grub Street Nights, The Comic Muse, Memories and Reflections, Shakespeare as a Dramatist, Flowers of Speech, The Honeysuckle and the Bee, Water Music, Poems of Two Wars.*
Campsea Ash, Suffolk.

Sridharmadhibes, Chao Phya; Thai politician and jurist.
Pres. Supreme Court 27-28; Min. of Justice 28-32, 37-38, 44-45, and 46; mem. Assembly of People's Reps. 33-44, and 46; Min. of Finance 33-34; Pres. Assembly of People's Reps. 34-36; mem. Permanent Court of Arbitration, The Hague 35-41, 48-; Min. of Foreign Affairs 38-39; Min. of Public Health 44-45; Senator and Pres. of Senate 47-51, mem. and Pres. Constituent Assembly 48-49; Privy Councillor 52-.
Villa Chittasukh, Silom Road, Bangkok, Thailand.

Srinivasan, Kasturi, B.A.; Indian journalist; b. 87; ed. Madras Presidency Coll.
Joined *The Hindu* in 34, now Editor; Pres. All-India Newspaper Editors' Conf. 40-44; Chair. India, Burma, and Ceylon section of Empire Press Union 43-46; Chair. Indian and Eastern Newspaper Society 47-48; Chair. Press Trust of India Ltd. 49-52; Vice-Pres. Int. Press Inst. 52-; awarded Padma Vibhushan 56.
Sabarmati, Mowbrays Road, Teynampet, Madras, India.

Stable, Sir Wintringham Norton, Kt., M.C.; British lawyer; b. 88; ed. Winchester and Christ Church Oxford.
Called to Bar, Middle Temple 13; served Great War 14-18; mem. Legal Board Church Assembly; Chancellor Diocese of Portsmouth 37-38; Justice, High Court of Justice, Queen's Bench Div. 38-.
Plas Llwyn Owen, Llanbrynmair, Montgomeryshire.

Stableforth, Arthur Wallace, D.SC., M.R.C.V.S., D.V.S.M.; British veterinary surgeon; b. 02; ed. Royal Veterinary Coll. and London Univ.
Demonstrator of Pathology, Royal Veterinary Coll. 24-26; Junior and Senior Research Asst., Research Inst. in Animal Pathology London 26-33; Senior Lecturer in charge Preventive Medicine, Royal Veterinary Coll. 33-39; Head of Bacteriology Dept., Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries Veterinary Research Laboratory, Weybridge 39-49, Deputy Dir. 49-50, Dir. 50-; Consultant Dir. Commonwealth Bureau of Animal Health.
Veterinary Laboratory, New Haw, Weybridge, Surrey.

Stacey, Col. Charles Perry, O.B.E., A.M., PH.D., F.R.S.C. Canadian army officer; b. 06; ed. Univs. of Toronto, Oxford and Princeton.
On Canadian Army Reserve 29-40; mem. Princeton Univ. History Dept. 34-40; Historical Officer, Canadian Mil. Headquarters, London 40-45; Pres. Canadian Historical Asscn. 52-53; Dir., Canadian Writers' Foundation and Canadian Geographical Society; Dir., Historical Section, Canadian Army General Staff 45-; Assoc. Hon. Sec. Royal Society of Canada 54-.
Publs. *Canada and the British Army 1846-1871* 36, *The Military Problems of Canada* 40, *The Canadian Army 1939-45, an Official Historical Summary* 48, *Introduction to the Study of Military History for Canadian Students* 55, *Six Years of War* 55.
703 Parkdale Avenue, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

Stackelberg, Fritz Carl Louis, Count; Swedish diplomatist; b. 99; ed. Univ. of Stockholm.
Entered diplomatic service 26; served in Rouen, Foreign Office, Stockholm, Copenhagen, Berne, London, Vienna, Budapest, Belgrade, Oslo, 26-38; Counsellor, Rome 40, Paris 44, Copenhagen 47; Minister to Venezuela 48-53, to Cuba, Dominican Republic and Haiti 51-53; Head of Protocol Dept., Ministry of Foreign Affairs 53-56; Ambassador to Greece 56-.
Royal Swedish Embassy, 15 rue Stissichorou, Athens, Greece.

Stadie, William Christopher, B.S., M.D.; American professor; b. 86; ed. New York Univ. and Columbia Univ.
House Physician, Presbyterian Hospital, New York 16-18; 1st Lieut. U.S. Army Medical Corps 18-21; Asst. and Assoc. Rockefeller Inst. Hospital 18-21; Asst. Prof. of Medicine Yale Univ. 21-24; Assoc. Prof. of Research Medicine Univ. of Pennsylvania 24-41; John Herr Musser Prof. of Research Medicine Univ. of Pennsylvania 41-; mem. Nat. Acad. of Sciences, Asscn. of American Physicians, American Society of Clinical Investigation, Harvey Society, American Philosophical Society, American Society of Biological Chemists; mem. Editorial Board of *Journal of Biological Chemistry*, Treas. 42-47; John Phillips Memorial Medal (American Coll. of Physicians) 40; Kober Medal 55; Banting Medal (American Diabetic Society) 56.
Home: Meadow Crest Lane, Radnor, Pa., U.S.A.; Office: 817 Maloney Clinic, Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia 4, Pa., U.S.A.

Staehelin, Ernst, DR.THEOL.h.c. (Berne, Lausanne), DR.PHIL.h.c. (Basle); Swiss ecclesiastic; b. 89; ed Basle, Göttingen, Berlin and Marburg Univs.
Pastor of Reformed Church, Thalheim (Aargau) 20; Extra. Prof. of Church History and Dogmatics Basle Univ. 24; Prof. 27-, Rector Univ. 33 and 39; Pastor Olten 26.
Publs. include: *Der Jesuitenorden und die Schweiz* 23, *Das Buch der Basler Reformation* 29, *Das theologische Lebenswerk Johannes Oekolampads* 39, *Johann Caspar Lavaters ausgewählte Werke* 43, *Alexandre Vinets ausgewählte Werke* 44-45, *Johann Ludwig Frey, Johannes Grynaeus und das Frey-Grynaeische Institut in Basel* 47, *Die Stimme der schweizerischen Kirchen zum Sonderbundskrieg und zur Gründung des schweizerischen Bundesstaates* 48, *Die Verkündigung des Reiches Gottes in der Kirche Iesu Christi* (3 vols. 51, 53, 55), *Die Jesuitenfrage* 55, *Dewettiana, Forschungen und Texte zu Dewettes Leben und Werk* 56.
Ob. Heuberg 33, Basle, Switzerland.

Staercke, André Marie de, DR.JUR.; Belgian diplomatist; b. 13; ed. Coll. St. Barbe, Ghent, and Univs. of Namur, Louvain and Paris.
Sec. to Prime Minister and Cabinet 43, to Prince Regent 45-50; Rep. to Council of NATO 51, Permanent Rep. 52-; Head Belgian Del. to EDC Conf. Paris 51; awards include Commdr. Légion d'Honneur, Ordre du Christ, Ordre du Chêne, Medal of Freedom (U.S.A.) and Grand Cross Order of Orange Nassau; Officer Order of Leopold.
54 rue des Champs Elysées, Brussels, Belgium, and 68 quai des Orfèvres, Paris, France.

Staf, Cornelis; Netherlands agricultural engineer; b. 05; ed. Agricultural Univ.
Asst. Prof. Zunker, Breslau; Inspector Neths. Heath Society 34; Deputy Dir. of Bureau for Removal of Agricultural Produce from Inundated Areas 38; Man. Dir. Neths. Heath Society 40; Gen. Man. Dir. Utilisation of Ground and Agricultural Recovery 45; Permanent Under-Sec. of State, Ministry of Agriculture 46; Minister of War and Marine 51-; Hon. Pres. European Plant Protection Organisation; Knight Order of Neths. Lion.
Izaak Evertslaan 16, Arnhem, Netherlands.

Ståhle, Nils K., LL.B.; Swedish diplomatist and public servant; b. 01; ed. Univ. of Lund.
Entered Swedish Foreign Service 27; served home and abroad until 48; Executive Dir. Nobel Foundation 48-; represented Sweden in post-war int. confs. on shipping matters; Del. Maritime Transport Cttee., OEEC Paris; board mem. several banking and industrial companies; Pres. Swedish Tourist Traffic Asscn.; holds various Swedish and foreign decorations, including Hon. C.B.E.
Nobel House, Sturegatan 14, Stockholm Ö, Sweden.

Stähli, H.; Swiss politician and agriculturist; b. 89.
Teacher of Agricultural Economy 13-15; mem. staff Federal Economic Dept. 15-18; Sec. Berne Peasants, Artisans and Middle Class Party 19-31, and Pres. of Party in Federal Assembly; Editor *Neue Berner Zeitung* 19-31; mem. Nat. Council 19-, Pres. 39-40; mem. Council of States 31-49; Dir. of Forestry and Agricultural Economy Dept. and Military Dept., Berne Canton 31-49; Pres. Kantonalbank, Berne, May 49-.
Publ. *Der Ackerbau in Kanton Bern.*
Kantonalbank, Berne, Switzerland.

Stahlman, James Geddes, A.B.; American journalist; b. 93; ed. Webb School, Bell Buckle, Tenn., Vanderbilt Univ., Nashville, Tenn., and Univ. of Chicago.
Pres. and Publisher *Nashville Banner*; Chair. of Board Newspaper Printing Corpn.; private U.S. Army, First World War; Captain, U.S.N.R., Second World War; Pres. Southern Newspaper Publishers' Asscn. 32-33, Chair. of Board 33-34; Pres. American Newspaper Publishers' Asscn. 37-39, Inter American Press Asscn. 55-56; Trustee, Vanderbilt Univ.; mem. Nat. Council Boy Scouts of America; Hon. LL.D. (Atlanta Law School).
Home: A-2 Belle Meade Apartments, Nashville, Tenn.; Office: 1100 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn., U.S.A.

Staiger, Emil, D.PHIL.; Swiss university professor and writer; b. 08; ed. Univs. of Geneva, Zürich and Munich.
Professor of German Literature, Zürich Univ. 42-; mem. Deutsche Akad. and Vetenskaps-Societeten, Lund.
Publs. *Die Zeit als Einbildungskraft des Dichters* 39, *Meisterwerke deutscher Sprache* 42, *Grundbegriffe der poetik* 46, *Goethe* Vol. I 52, Vol. II 56; *Die Kunst der Interpretation* 55; trans. (into German) *Sophokles Tragödien* 44, *Griechische Epigramme* 46, *Euripides Ion* 47 (Greek and German with E. Howald) *Callimachi opera omnia* 56.
Witikonerstrasse 77, Zürich, Switzerland.

Stallard, Col. Charles Frampton, Q.C., D.S.O., M.C.; South African politician; b. 71; ed. Oxford Univ.
Mem. Provincial Council 10; M.P. for Roodepoort 29-38, for Maritzburg District 39-48; fmr. mem. South African Party; founder and leader Dominion Party 35; Min. of Mines Sept. 39-45, resgnd.
P.O.B. 5156, Johannesburg, South Africa.

Stamp, Hon. Arthur Maxwell, M.A.; British bank official; b. 15; ed. Leys School, Cambridge, Zürich, and Lausanne, and Clare Coll., Cambridge.
Called to the Bar (Inner Temple) 39; war service as Lieut.-Col. in Intelligence Corps 40-46; Financial Adviser and Dir. John Lewis Partnership Ltd. 47-50; Acting Adviser to Bank of England 50-53; Alternate Exec. Dir. for the U.K. Int. Monetary Fund 51-53; Dir. of European Dept., Int. Monetary Fund 53-54; Adviser to Bank of England 54-.
5 Loudoun Road, London, N.W.8.

Stamp, Laurence Dudley, C.B.E., M.SC., D.SC., D.LIT., LL.D.; British geographer; b. 98; ed. King's Coll., London Univ.
Lieut. Royal Engineers 17-19; Demonstrator in Geology London Univ. 19-21; Oil Geologist Burma and India 21-23, Prof. of Geology and Geography Rangoon 23-26; Cassel Reader in Economic Geography London Univ. (London School of Economics) 26; Prof. Geography 45-48; Research Prof. Social Geography 48-; Special research U.S.A. 33-34, Africa 35, India, Siam and Malaya 38; Dir. Land Utilisation Survey of Britain; Vice-Chair. Lord Justice Scott's Cttee.; mem. Min. of Town and Country Planning Panel; mem. Farm Survey Advisory Cttee.; Editor and part author *The Land of Britain* (92 parts) 37-46; Chief Adviser on Rural Land Use, Ministry of Agriculture 42-55; Dir. World Land Use Survey 51-; mem. Royal Comm. on Common Land 55-; Pres. Int. Geographical Union 52-56.
Publs. *Asia* 29, *The British Isles* 33, *Fertility Productivity and Classification of Land in Britain* 41, *A Regional Geography* (with others), *Britain's Structure and Scenery* 46, *The Land of Britain, its Use and Misuse* 48, *Land for Tomorrow* 52, *Africa, A Study in Tropical Development* 53, *Man and the Land* 55, etc.
London School of Economics, London, W.C.2.

Stampfli, Walter, DR. RER. POL.; Swiss industrialist and politician; b. 84; ed. Zürich and Göttingen Univs.
Fmr. mem. editorial staff of *Oltener Tagblatt*; mem. and Pres. Solothurn Cantonal Council 12-37; Sec. Solothurn Chamber of Commerce 18-21; Sec. von Rollsche Eisenwerke 21-29, Dir. 29, Pres. 48; Pres. Solothurn Cantonal Bank 35-40; mem. Nat. Council 31-40; Federal Councillor and Chief Fed. Economic Dept. 40-48; Pres. Swiss Confed. 44; Radical.
Steingrubenstrasse 24, Solothurn, Switzerland.

Stanford, Raymond Chandler; American lawyer; b. 93; ed. Southwestern Univ. and Univ. of Texas.
Admitted to Texas Bar 15; in practice Canton; Pres. Panhandle Steel Products Co.; Vice-Pres. Panhandle Oil Corpn.; Dir. Texas Div. Mid-Continent Oil and Gas Asscn; Independent Petroleum Asscn. of America.
2106 Hiawatha Boulevard, Wichita Falls, Texas, U.S.A.

Stang, Emil; Norwegian jurist; b. 82.
Bachelor of Laws 05; Barrister's Attorney 06; Barrister 11; Judge 36; Pres. Council of Labour 37-; Chief Justice and Pres. of Supreme Court of Appeal 46-52; Pres. of Court of Labour 46-; in German prisons and concentration camps Nov. 40-May 41 and April 44-April 45.
Publs. *Rettergangsmåten i Straffesaker* 41, *Norsk Bygningsrett* 43.
Elisenbergvei 24, Oslo, Norway.

Stanhope, Earl; **James Richard Stanhope,** K.G., P.C., D.S.O., M.C., D.L.; British politician; b. 80; ed. Eton and Magdalen Coll. Oxford.
Succeeded his father 05; Parl. Sec. to War Office 18; Civil Lord of the Admiralty 24-29; Financial Sec. to the Admiralty 31; Parliamentary Under-Sec. of State for War 31-34 and for Foreign Affairs 34-36; First Commr. of Works, with seat in Cabinet 36-37; Pres. Board of Education 37-38, First Lord of the Admiralty 38-39; Lord Pres. of the Council 39-40; Leader of the House of Lords 38-40; leader British Del. to Dardanelles Conf. at Montreux 36; Pres. Navy Records Society 48-; Chair. Nat. Maritime Museum 34-; Conservative.
Chevening, Sevenoaks, Kent.

Stanier, Sir William Arthur, Kt., F.R.S., M.I.MECH.E., M.I.LOCO.E.; British engineer; b. 76; ed. Wycliffe Coll.
Divl. Locomotive Supt. Swindon 06-12, Asst. Locomotive Works Man. 12-19, Works Man. 20-22, Principal Asst. to Chief Mechanical Engineer 22-31, Chief Mechanical Engineer London Midland and Scottish Railway 32-44; Scientific Adviser Min. of Production 42-45; Hon. mem. American Society of Mech. Engineers; Hon. D.Sc. Clarkson, N.Y.
Newburn, Chorleywood Road, Rickmansworth, Herts.

Stanley, Brian Taylor, M.A.; British educationist; b. 07; ed. King Edward's School Birmingham, Christ Church Oxford, London Day Training Coll., Columbia Univ. New York and Pedagogic Acad. Hanover.
Resident Tutor Fircroft Working Men's Coll. 31; Lecturer in Education Manchester Univ. 32-35; Prof. of Education, King's Coll., Univ. of Durham 35-48; Dir. Institute of Education, Durham Univ. 48-.
High Shield, Farewell Hall, Durham City.

Stanley, Wendell Meredith, PH.D.; American biochemist; b. 04; ed. Earlham Coll. and Univ. of Ill.
Assoc. Univ. of Ill. 29-30, Instructor 30; Nat. Research Council Fellow in Chemistry Munich 30-31; Rockefeller Inst., New York 31-32; Princeton 32-48, mem. 40-48; Prof. of Biochemistry and Dir. Virus Laboratory, Univ. of Calif. 48-; Chair. Dept. of Biochemistry 48-53; Consultant, Sec. of War 45-46; WHO Expert Advisory Panel on Virus Diseases 51-57; Trustee, Mills Coll. 51-57; Nat. Advisory Cancer Council, U.S. Public Health Service 52-56; mem. Editorial Boards *Proceedings of the Society for Experimental Biology and Medicine* 51-56, *Archive für die gesamte Virusforschung* 51-; Chair. Section of Biochemistry, Nat. Acad. of Sciences 55-; Chair. Editorial Board of *Proceedings of National Academy of Sciences* 55-; Dir.-at-Large, American Cancer Society 55-; mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, American Philosophical Society, American Asscn. Advancement of Science, etc.; awards include A.A.A.S. Prize 37; Isaac Adler Award, Harvard Univ. 38; Rosenberger Medal Univ. of Chicago 38; Nichols Medal 46 and Gibbs Medal 47, American Chemical Society; Nobel Prize in Chemistry 46; Franklin Medal, Franklin Inst., 48; Presidential Certificate of Merit 48; Hon. Sc.D. (Earlham Coll., Harvard, Yale, Princeton), LL.D. (Calif., Ind., Jewish Theological Seminary), Dr. h.c. (Paris).
Biochemistry and Virus Laboratory, University of California, Berkeley 4, Calif., U.S.A.

Stanoyevich, Milivoy Stoyan, A.M., LL.M., PH.D.; American writer and political scientist; b. 82; ed. Belgrade, California and Columbia Univs.

Asst. Prof. of Languages Zaječar Coll. 07-08; Editor Yugoslav journals in U.S.A. 09-17; American corresp. Belgrade daily *Trgovinski Glasnik* 12- and Belgrade review *Srpski Književni Glasnik* 36-; Editor Yugoslav section of *Encyclopaedia Americana* 18-49; Slavonic Prof. Lecturer Columbia Univ. 20-25; Dir. and Editor Slavonic Dept. of Universal Pictures Corporation 25-30; Pres. Universal Publishing Syndicate 27-37, Chair. 38-; contrib. Editor on political Slavonic terminology, Webster's *New Int. Dictionary* 38-40, spl. Editor 41-.
Publs. *Omladina u Sadašnjosti* 07, *Figure u Pesmama* 07, *Prevodi u Srpskim Zabavnicima* 08, *Veština Pisanja* 15, *Russian Foreign Policy in the East* 16, *Yugoslavs in the U.S. of America* 21, *Early Yugoslav Literature* 22, *Modern Yugoslav Literature* 23, *Slavonic Nations of Yesterday and To-day* 25, *Tolstoy's Theory of Social Reform* 26.
110 Midland Avenue, Montclair, N.J., U.S.A.

Stansgate, 1st Viscount, cr. 41, of Stansgate; **William Wedgwood Benn,** P.C., D.S.O., D.F.C.; British politician; b. 77; ed. London Univ.
Liberal M.P. for St. George's Div. of Tower Hamlets 06-18, for Leith 18-27; Labour M.P. for Aberdeen North 28-31, for Gorton Div. of Manchester 37-41; Junior Lord of Treasury and Liberal Whip 10-15; Sec. of State for India 29-31; created Viscount 41; Air Commodore 42-43; Vice-Pres. Allied Control Comm. Italy 43-44; Sec. for Air 45-46; Pres. Council of Inter-Parliamentary Union 47.
Publs. *In the Side-Shows, Beckoning Horizon* (with wife).
40 Millbank, London, S.W.1; and Stansgate, Southminster, Essex.

Stanton, The Hon. Sir Joseph, Kt., LL.B.; New Zealand judge; b. 84; ed. Auckland Univ. Coll.
Admitted to the Bar 07; Auckland City Solicitor 14; Pres. Law Society of Auckland 42-44; Judge Supreme Court of New Zealand 48-; Chair. Board of Govs. Wesley Coll. 32-48, Auckland Grammar School, Auckland 42-48.
88 Mountain Road, Auckland, New Zealand.

Stapledon, Sir (Reginald) George, C.B.E., D.SC., M.A., F.R.S.; British agricultural botanist; b. 82; ed. United Services Coll. Westward Ho, and Emmanuel Coll. Cambridge.
Prof. of Agricultural Botany Royal Agricultural Coll. Cirencester 10; Dir. Official Seed Testing Station, Food Production Dept. of Min. of Agriculture 17; Prof. of Agricultural Botany Univ. Coll. of Wales, Aberystwyth, and Dir. Welsh Plant Breeding Station, Aberystwyth 19-42.
Publs. *The Land Now and To-morrow* 36, *The Hill, Lands of Britain* 35, *The Way of the Land* 43, *Disraeli and the New Age* 43.
Flat 2, Teffont Manor, Teffont, nr. Salisbury, Wiltshire.

Stapledon, Sir Robert de Stapeldon, K.C.M.G., C.B.E., B.A.; British overseas administrator; b. 09; ed. Trinity Coll., Cambridge.
Served Provincial Admin. Nigeria 31; Sec. West African Govs. Conf. 40; Resident Minister's Office, West Africa 42; Financial Sec. Western Pacific High Comm. 46; Economic Sec. East Africa High Comm. 48; Chief Sec. Tanganyika 54-56; Gov. of Eastern Nigeria 56-.
Damerels, Northam, North Devon, and Government Lodge, Enugu, Nigeria.

Star Busmann, Eduard; Netherlands diplomatist; b. 04; ed. Utrecht Univ.
Attaché, Berlin 29; Second Sec., Paris 32; Second Sec., Berlin 35, First Sec. 36; First Sec., Copenhagen 37; First Sec., Pretoria 38, Counsellor 40; Head, Legal Dept., Neths. Foreign Office, London, also Neths. rep. with Fighting French and Judge Neths. Maritime Court 41; Head of Political Dept., Neths. Foreign Office 45; Minister at Embassy, Paris 46; Sec.-Gen. Brussels Treaty Organisation, London 48-53; Minister to Austria 53-; del. to San Francisco Conf. 45, Paris Peace Conf. 46; Officer, Order of Orange Nassau (Neths.); Grand Officier, Légion d'Honneur (France); Commdr. Order of St. Olav (Norway); Grand Officer Order of Leopold II (Belgium); Chevalier, Order of Netherlands Lion; Grand Cross, Order of Merit (Austria) and Order of the Oak Crown (Luxembourg).
Netherlands Legation, Vienna, Austria.

Starcke, Viggo, M.D.; Danish physician and politician; b. 95.
Demonstrator in Anatomy Copenhagen Univ. 17; Asst., Pharmacological Inst. of Copenhagen Univ. 23; appointments at various Hospitals, Copenhagen 21-26; Chief Medical Officer, Sanatorium, Silkeborg 26-46; College Doctor, Int. Gymnastic Inst., Silkeborg 26-46; Pres. of "Danmarks Retsforbund" (Danish League of Justice) 38; M.P. 45-; Leader of "Danmarks Retsforbund" in Parl. 46; mem. Cttee. for Foreign Affairs 47; Del. to Nordic Council; mem. Defence Cttee. 55; Minister without Portfolio 57-.
Publs. *Diktatur? Kommunisme? eller Retsstat?* 34, *Folket og Retfærdigheden* 43, *Danmark i Verdenshistorien* 46, *The Viking Danes* 49.
Egegaarden, Ørholm pr. Lyngby, Denmark.

Stark, Freya Madeline, C.B.E.; British explorer and writer; ed. School of Oriental Studies and privately.
Travelled in Middle East and Iran 27-39 and in South Arabia 34-35, 37-38; joined Min. of Information Sept. 39, sent to Aden 39, Cairo 40, Baghdad 42, U.S.A. and Canada 44; Hon. LL.D. (Glasgow Univ.) 52; R.G.S. Founder's Medal, R. Scot.G.S. Mungo Park Medal, Royal Central Asian Society's Sir Percy Sykes Medal.
Publs. *The Valleys of the Assassins* 34, *The Southern Gates of Arabia* 36, *Baghdad Sketches* 37, *Seen in the Hadhramaut* 38, *A Winter in Arabia* 40, *Letters from Syria* 42, *East is West* 45, *Perseus in the Wind* 48, *Traveller's Prelude* 50, *Beyond Euphrates* 51, *The Coast of Incense* 53, *Ionia: A Quest* 54, *The Lycian Shore* 56.
Casa Freia, Asolo, Treviso, Italy; and c/o John Murray, 50 Albemarle Street, London, W.1.

Stark, Admiral Harold Raynsford, D.S.M.; American naval officer; b. 80; ed. U.S. Naval Acad.
Served various ships and stations 03-17; Aide to Admiral Sims First World War; Commanding Officer Naval Detachment, U.S. Naval Headquarters London 17-19; Exec. Officer N. Dakota 19-20, Hampton Roads Naval Training Station 20-22; Instr. Naval War Coll. Newport 22-23; Fitting Out and Exec. Officer West Virginia 23-24, Commdr. 33-34; Commdr. *Nitro* 24-25; Insp. of Ordnance Naval Proving Ground Dahlgren, Va. and Naval Powder Factory India Head Md. 25-28; Aide on staff and Chief of Staff Destroyer Squadrons, Battle Fleet 28-30; Aide to Sec. of Navy, Navy Dept. 30-33; Chief Bureau of Ordnance, Navy Dept. 34-37; Commdr. 3rd Cruiser Div. 37-38; Commdr. Cruisers, Battle Force 38-39; Chief of Naval Operations 39-42; Commdr. U.S. Naval Forces in Europe 42-45; awarded D.S.M. of U.S.N. (three times), of U.S. Army; also many other American and foreign decorations.
4900 Glenbrook Road, N.W. Washington, 16, D.C., U.S.A.

Starkie, Enid Mary, M.A., D.LITT., Docteur de l'Université de Paris; British lecturer and writer; ed. Alexandria Coll. Dublin, Somerville Coll. Oxford, and La Sorbonne, Paris.
Asst. Lecturer in French Literature Univ. Coll. Exeter 26-29; Lecturer in French Literature Somerville Coll. Oxford 29-35; Lecturer French Literature Oxford Univ. 33-39; Fellow and Tutor Somerville Coll. Oxford since 35; Reader in French Literature, Univ. of Oxford 46-; Visiting Prof. Univs. of Calif. and Washington 51; mem. Irish Acad.; F.R.S.L.; Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur.
Publs. *Verhaeren* (couronné par l'Académie Française)

29, *Baudelaire* 33, *Rimbaud in Abyssinia* 37, *Arthur Rimbaud* 38, *Rimbaud en Abyssinie* 38, *A Lady's Child* (autobiography) 41, *Petrus Borel en Algérie* 50, *André Gide* 54, *Petruls Borel* 54, *Baudelaire* 57; and other books.

41 Saint Giles, Oxford.

Starkie, Walter Fitzwilliam, C.M.G., C.B.E., M.A., LITT.D., M.R.I.A., F.R.S.A.; British literary historian; b. 94; ed. Shrewsbury and Trinity Coll., Dublin.

Served First World War; Lecturer in Romance Languages, Trinity Coll., 20, in Modern Spanish Drama, King's Coll., London 23; Fellow Trinity Coll., Dublin 24-47; Dir. Irish National (Abbey) Theatre 27-42; Lectured Madrid 24, 28, Florence 26, Sweden 26, U.S.A. and Canada 29, 30, France 31, 32, Italy, Austria 48, Portugal 49, Central and S. America 50; Visiting Prof. of Romance Languages, Univ. of Chicago 30; Lord Northcliffe Lecturer in Literature, Univ. Coll., London 36; Prof. of Spanish and Lecturer in Italian Literature, Dublin Univ. 26-47; Dir. British Inst. Madrid 40-54; Rep. of British Council in Spain.

Publs. *Jacinto Benavente* 25, *Raggle-Taggle* 33, *Spanish Raggle-Taggle* 34, *Luigi Pirandello* 37, *The Waveless Plain* 38, *Grand Inquisitor* 40, *In Sara's Tents* 53, *The Road of St. James* 55.

Montesquinza 30, Madrid, Spain.

Starr, Isaac, B.S., M.D.; American university medical scientist; b. 95; ed. Princeton Univ. and Univ. of Pennsylvania.

House Officer Mass. Gen. Hospital 20-22; Instr. in Pharmacology Univ. of Pennsylvania 22-28, Asst. Prof. of Clinical Pharmacology 28-33; Hartzell Research Prof. of Therapeutics 33-45 and 48-; Prof. of Therapeutic Research, Univ. of Pennsylvania 45-48; Dean of the School of Medicine 45-48; during the Second World War served as Chair. Sub-Cttee. on Pharmacy, Sec. Sub-Committee on Essential Drugs, Cttee. on Medical Supplies, Nat. Research Council; Responsible Investigator, O.S.R.D.; Project on Convalescence, Investigation Aviation Medicine and Anti-malarials; at present Chair. Cttee. on Narcotics and Drug Addiction; Cttee. on Problems of Alcohol, National Research Council; mem. Cardiovascular Study Section, Nat. Inst. of Health 46-51; Council on Drugs, American Medical Assn.; Consultant U.S. Navy A.M.A.L.; Editorial Board *Circulation*; Selective Service Medal; Independent.

Publs. Over 80 publications on renal physiology, drug action in man, cardiac output in man, action of derivatives of choline in man, peripheral vascular disease and its treatment, the ballistocardiogram and its utility.

505 Cresheim Valley Road, Philadelphia 18, Pa., U.S.A.

Starr, Hon. Michael; Canadian politician; b. 10; ed. Oshawa High School.

With firm of Pedlar People Ltd. 28-52; Chair. Board of Works, City of Oshawa 45-49; Mayor 49-53; mem. Canadian House of Commons 52-; Minister of Labour 57-; first Canadian of Ukrainian extraction to become a Minister of the Crown.

Department of Labour, Ottawa, Ont., Canada.

Stassen, Harold E., A.B., LL.B.; American lawyer and politician; b. 07; ed. Univ. of Minnesota.

Mem. law firm of Stassen & Ryan, South St. Paul, Minn. 30-38; County Attorney, Dakota Co. 31-38; Gov. of Minn. 38-43; Chair. Nat. Governors' Conf. 41 and 42; resgnd. as Gov. to enter U.S. Navy as Lieut.-Commdr. 43; served on staff of Admiral Halsey in Pacific Theatre as Halsey's Flag Sec. and later as Asst. Chief of Staff for Admin. of Third Fleet 43-45; mem. U.S. del. to San Francisco Conf. 45; Candidate for Republican Presidential Nomination 48, 52; Pres. Univ. of Pa. 48-53; Dir. Foreign Operations Admin. 53-55; Special Asst. to Pres. on Disarmament Problems (with cabinet rank) 55-; Vice-Pres. Northern Baptist Convention 41; Pres. Int. Council of Religious Education 42-50 when Council inc. into Nat. Council of Churches; Vice-Pres. Nat. Council of Churches 50-; Legion of Merit; Bronze Star.

Publ. *Where I Stand* 47.

8212 St. Martin's Lane, Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.

Stassinopoulos, Michael; Greek university professor and politician; b. 05; ed. Athens Univ.

Lecturer in Admin. Law, Athens Univ. 37; Prof. Admin. Law, High School of Political Sciences, Athens 39-, Dean 51-; State Council Adviser 43-; Political Adviser to Dodecanese Gov. 47; Chair. Cttee. for the Civil Servants Code 48; Minister of the Press and subsequently Minister of Labour 52; Chair. Hellenic Nat. Broadcasting Inst. Admin. Board 53; Chair. Nat. Opera Admin. Board 53-; Order of George (First Class).

Publs. *The States' Civil Responsibility* 49, *Administrative Acts Law* 50, *Civil Service Laws* 51, *Administrative Disputes Laws* 53, *Principles of Administrative Law* 54, *Principles of Public Finance* 56, *Poems* 49, *The Land of the Blue Lakes* 50.

7 Täygetou Street, Psychico, Athens, Greece.

Statham, Ira Cyril Frank, M.ENG., M.I.MIN.E., F.G.S., F.R.I.C.S., F.R.S.A.; British university professor; b. 86; ed. Walsall Technical Coll. and Univ. of Birmingham.

Lecturer, S. Staffordshire Mining Schools 09-11, Wigan Mining Coll. 11-13, Univ. of Sheffield 19-25; Prof. of Mining, Univ. of Sheffield 25-54; Dean of Faculty of Engineering 45-48; Mining Consultant to numerous mining companies in Gt. Britain and abroad and frmly. to Mines Mech. Centre Nat. Coal Board, Sheffield; fmr. Pres. Midland Inst. of Mining Engineers 48-49-50; formerly Vice-Pres. now mem. of Council of Inst. of Mining Engineers; Past Pres. Inst. of Mine Surveyors of Great Britain; mem. of American Inst. of Mining Engineers; mem. and Technical Sec. Nat. Assn. of Colliery Managers; mem. Yorkshire District Valuation Board; Fellow Assn. Mining, Electrical and Mechanical Engineers, Royal Inst. of Chartered Surveyors, Royal Society of Arts; Futer's, Thornton and Hay Medals, etc.

Publs. *Winning and Working of Coal*, *Mine Atmospheres*, *Firedamp Explosions and their Prevention* (joint author) *Coal Mining* (Editor, 4 vols.).

Wood Lane House, Malin Bridge, Sheffield, 6.

Staudinger, Hans, PH.D.; German economist; b. 89; ed. Munich and Heidelberg Univs.

Reich Ministry of Economics 19-27; Prussian Ministry of Trade and Industry 27-33 (as Staatssekretaer 29-33); Govt. Referee of Reich Economic Council and of German Enquete Comm. 24-27; Reichsrat 27-33; Reichstag 32-33; Pres. Board various transport, mining and electrical companies 27-33; consultant public utility companies 33-; Prof. of Economics, Graduate Faculty of Political and Social Science, New School for Social Research, N.Y. 34-, Dean Graduate Faculty 41-43, Vice-Chair. 43-50, Dean 50-51, 53-; Chair. Council of Research, Inst. of World Affairs (New School) 43-55, Dir. Inst. of World Affairs 51-53.

Publs. *Individuum und Gemeinschaft* 14, *Der Staat als Unternehmer* 31.

71 Washington Square South, New York 12, N.Y., U.S.A.

Staudinger, Hermann, PH.D.; German chemist; b. 81; ed. Halle, Munich and Darmstadt Univs.

Lecturer in Chemistry, Strassburg Univ. 07-08; Extra. Prof. Karlsruhe Technical High School 08-12; Ordinary Prof. Federal Technical High School, Zürich 12-26, and Univ. of Freiburg i. B. 26-51, Emeritus; Dir. Staatl. Forschungsinstitut für makromolekulare Chemie 51-56; mem. Göttingen, Heidelberg, Halle and Munich Acads. of Sciences, Frankfurt and Zürich Physical Societies, Royal Physiographical Society, Lund; hon. mem. Union of Finnish Chemists; corresp. mem. Naturforschende Gesellschaft, Zürich; Leblanc Medal of French Chemical Society 31; Cannizzarro Prize, Rome 33; Nobel Prize 53; Dr. Ing. h.c. (Karlsruhe) 50; Dr. rer. nat. h.c. (Mainz) 51; Hon. degrees Univs. of Salamanca, Turin and Zürich.

Publs. *Die Ketene* 12, *Tabellen für allgemeine und anorganische Chemie* 35, *Die hochmolekularen organischen Verbindungen* 32, *Organisch-qualitative Analyse* 39, *Organische Kolloidchemie* 50, *Vom Aufstand der technischen Sklaven* 47, *Makromolekulare Chemie und Biologie* 47.

Lugostr. 14, Freiburg i. Br., Germany.

Steacie, Edgar William Richard, O.B.E., PH.D., D.SC., LL.D., F.R.S.C., F.R.S.; Canadian physical chemist; b. 00; ed. McGill Univ.

Lecturer in Chemistry, McGill Univ. 28-30, Asst. Prof. of Chemistry 30-37, Assoc. Prof. 37-39; Dir., Div. of Chemistry Nat. Research Council of Canada 39-52, Vice-Pres. (Scientific) 50-52, Pres. 52-; Pres. Chemical Inst. of Canada 49, Royal Society of Canada 54.

Publs. 3 books on chemical subjects and numerous scientific papers.

National Research Council, Ottawa, Canada.

Stead, Gilbert, M.A., D.SC., F.INST.P.; British physicist; ed. Clare Coll. Cambridge.

Asst. Demonstrator Cavendish Laboratory 10-15 and 19-23; research in wireless telegraphy, Admiralty 15-19; Reader in Physics, Guy's Hospital Medical School, London Univ. 23-39, Prof. of Physics 39-53, Emeritus 53-; Univ. Lecturer in Physics as applied to Medical Radiology, Cambridge Univ. 25-38; Consulting Physicist Guy's Hospital 48-53; Emeritus 53-; Gov. of Guy's Hospital Medical School 48-53; Fellow Inst. of Physics, Physical Society, Cambridge Philosophical Society; mem. British Inst. Radiology (Pres. 47-48); mem. Hospital Physicists' Asscn. (Pres. 51-52); hon. mem. Faculty of Radiologists; Fellow Royal Society of Arts; Hon. mem. Indian Radiological Asscn.

Publs. Author of various text-books and scientific papers.

Golden Howe, Bears Den, Kingswood, Surrey.

Stearns, Robert Lawrence, B.A., LL.B.; American foundation president; b. 92; ed. Univ. of Colo. and Columbia Univ.

Admitted to Colo. Bar 16; mem. firm of Lewis and Grant, Denver 22-35; Asst. in History Univ. of Colo., 13-14; Instr. in History, Univ. of Denver, summer 21; mem. Faculty of Univ. of Denver Law School 20 31; Prof. of Law, Univ. of Colo. 31-39; Act. Dean of Law School 31-33, Dean 35-39, Pres. of Univ. 39-53; mem. Educ. Council U.S. Navy 42-46; Operations Analyst U.S. Air Forces 42-46; mem. Board of Visitors U.S. Air Forces Air Univ.; Chair. American Council on Education 52; Pres. Boettcher Foundation 53-; Hon. LL.D. (Columbia, Denver, New Mexico and Colo. Univs. and Colo. Coll.).

Publ. Compiler *Colorado Law of Wills and Estates* 38.

828 17th Street, Denver, Colo, U.S.A.

Stebbing, Edward Percy, M.A., F.L.S., F.Z.S., F.R.G.S., F.R.S.E.; British forestry expert; b. 70; ed. St. Paul's School and Royal Indian Engineering Coll. Coopers Hill.

Asst. Conservator of Forests Indian Forest Service 93, Deputy Conservator 00; Forest Entomologist to Govt. of India 01-02 and 04-06; Acting Supt. Indian Museum Calcutta 03; Forest Zoologist to Govt. of India and mem. Imperial Forest Research Inst. and Coll. 06-09; Lecturer in Forestry and Head Forestry Dept. Edinburgh Univ. 10-20, Prof. of Forestry 20-51, Emeritus; served First World War.

Publs. *Injurious Insects of Indian Forests* 99, *Manual of Indian Forest Zoology* 08, *Indian Forest Insects of Economic Importance* 14, *British Forestry: Its present position and outlook after the War* 16, *At the Serbian Front in Macedonia* 17, *From Czar to Bolshevik* 18, *Commercial Forestry in Britain: Its Decline and Revival* 19, *The Forests of India* (3 vols.) 21-26, *The Forestry Question in Great Britain* 28, *The Forests of West Africa and the Sahara* 37, *The Threat of the Sahara*, *The Man-made Desert in Africa* 37, *Africa, its Intermittent Rainfall and Role of the Savannah Forest* 38, *Cross-Country Riding* 38, *Forests and Erosion* 41, *Erosion and Water Supplies* 45, *Man-Made Arid Zones* (for UNESCO), *The Creeping Desert in the Sudan and Elsewhere in Africa 15° to 13° Latitude* 54.

Romden Castle, Smarden, Kent.

Stebbins, Joel, PH.D., SC.D., LL.D.; American astronomer; b. 78; ed. Nebraska, Wisconsin, California and Munich Univs.

Instructor and Prof. of Astronomy and Dir. Illinois Univ. Observatory 03-22; Prof. of Astronomy and Dir. Washburn Observatory Wisconsin Univ. 22-48; Research Assoc. Lick Observatory, Univ. of Calif. 48-.

Publs. on application of photo-cell to stellar photometry, variable stars and cosmology.

Lick Observatory, Mount Hamilton, Calif., U.S.A.

Stedeford, Sir Ivan Arthur Rice, K.B.E.; British company director; b. 97; ed. Shebbear Coll., N. Devon and King Edward VI Grammar School, Birmingham.

Engineer Apprentice, Vickers Ltd. 13-16; served in R.N.A.S., First World War 17-19; motor trade 19-28; Dir. Tubes Ltd. 28; Dir. Tube Investments Ltd. 35, Man. Dir. 39, Chair. and Man. Dir. 44-; Dir. Nat. Provincial Bank Ltd. 48-, Atlas Insurance Co. Ltd. 48-; mem. Cttee. of Enquiry into British Broadcasting Corpn. 49; Gov. of B.B.C. 51-55; Dir. Commonwealth Development Finance Co. Ltd. 53-; mem. U.K. Atomic Energy Authority 54-.

4 Arlington House, St. James's, London, S.W.1; and Claverdon Hall, Warwickshire.

Steel, Sir Christopher Eden, K.C.M.G., M.V.O.; British diplomatist; b. 03; ed. Wellington and Hertford Coll. Oxford.

Entered diplomatic service 27; served Foreign Office 27-29, Rio de Janiero 29-31, Paris 31-34 and The Hague 34-35; Asst. Private Sec. to H.R.H. The Prince of Wales 35-36; served Berlin 36-39, Foreign Office 39-42; Political Adviser to Minister of State in Cairo 44, at A.F.H.Q. 44 and at SHAEF 45; Chief of Political Division, Control Commission for Germany 45-46, Political Adviser to C.-in-C. 47-49 and Deputy High Commissioner 49; Minister in Washington 50-53; Permanent Representative on Council of NATO, Paris 53-57; Ambassador to German Federal Republic 57-.

British Embassy, Bonn, Germany.

Steel, Gerald Arthur, C.B.; British industrialist; ed. Rugby School and Univ. Coll. Oxford.

Entered Civil Service 07, 1st Div. Clerk Admiralty; Asst. Private Sec. to First Lord Admiralty 11-15; Private Sec. 15-18, Asst. Sec. Min. of Transport 19-21; Sec. Geddes Cttee. on Nat. Expenditure 21-22; Asst. Sec. Scottish Office 22-25, resgnd. from civil service; Gov. Rugby School; Gen. Man. British Aluminium Co. Ltd. 30-44, Dir. 30-54.

Died September 15th, 1957.

Steele, Gen. Sir James Stuart, G.C.B., K.B.E., D.S.O., M.C.; British army officer; b. 94; ed. Royal Belfast Academical Institution and Queen's Univ., Belfast.

Commissioned in Royal Ulster Rifles 14, commanded 1st Battalion The Sherwood Foresters 37-39; commanded Brigade Div. and Corps 39-42; D.C.G.S. Middle East Forces 42-43; Dir. of Staff Duties War Office 43-46; C.-in-C. British troops in Austria and High Commr. Allied Comm. British Element 46-47; Adjutant-Gen. to the Forces Sept. 47-Sept. 50; Major-Gen.

Jan. 44; Lieut.-Gen. 46, Gen. 47-, A.D.C. (Gen.) 50; retd. 50; mem. Iron and Steel Corpn. of Great Britain 50-53; Hon. LL.D. Queen's Univ., Belfast 47.
Lussacombe, Lustleigh, Devon.

Steelman, John Roy, A.M., PH.D.; American government administrator and labour relations official; b. 1900; ed. Henderson Brown Coll., Vanderbilt Univ., Univ. of N. Carolina and Harvard Univ.
Teacher 28-34; U.S. Conciliation Service 34-36; Special Asst. to Sec. of Labour 36-37; Dir. U.S. Conciliation Service 37-44; mem. Maritime War Emergency Board 41-46; Public Relations Consultant 44-45; Special Asst. to the Pres. 45-46; Dir. Office of War Mobilisation and Reconversion June-Dec. 46; Dir. of Economic Stabilisation July-Dec. 46; Asst. to the Pres. 46-53; Chair. President's Scientific Research Board 46-47; Chair. President's Comm. on Higher Education 46-48; Acting Chair. Nat. Security Resources Board 48-50; Hon. LL.D., Alfred Univ., Redlands Univ., Hendrix Coll.
Albee Building, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

Steen, Marguerite; British novelist.
Fmr. schoolteacher, dancer, actress.
Publs. *The Gilt Cage, Duel in the Dark, The Reluctant Madonna, They that Go Down, Where the Wind Blows, The Wise and the Foolish Virgins, Unicorn, Stallion, Spider, Spanish Trilogy: Matador, The One-Eyed Moon, The Tavern, Return of a Heroine, The Lost One, Hugh Walpole* (belles lettres), *Who Would Have Daughters?, The Marriage Will Not Take Place, Family Ties, A Kind of Insolence, The Sun is My Undoing, French for Love* (play, with Derek Patmore), *William Nicholson: a biography, Rose Timson, Twilight on the Floods, Granada Window, The Swan, Phoenix Rising* 52, *Anna Fitzalan* 53, *The Unquiet Spirit* 55, *Little White King* 56, etc.
Little Triton, Blewbury, Berks.

Steensen-Leth, Vincens de; Danish diplomatist; b. 96.
Minister to Finland 48-51; Rep. to North Atlantic Council 52-53; Ambassador to Great Britain 54-.
Royal Danish Embassy, 1 Cadogan Square, London, S.W.1.

Stefansson, Vilhjalmur, A.M.; American geographer and anthropologist; b. 79; ed. State Univs. of N. Dakota and Iowa and Harvard Univ.
Fmr. Asst. Instructor in Anthropology Harvard; Lecturer Tufts Coll. and Cambridge Univ.; Arctic Consultant Dartmouth Coll. 50-; expeditions to Iceland 05, Eskimo and N. Alaska 06-07, Arctic 08-12; Commdr. Canadian Arctic Expedition 13-18; Editor *Encyclopædia Arctica*, Office of Naval Research, U.S. Navy 46-; many Medals including Founder's Medal Royal Geographical Society; Hon. LL.D. (Univs. of Mich., Ia., N.D., Manitoba, Pittsburgh), PH.D. (Univ. of Iceland), L.H.D. (Fla. Southern Coll.); Knight Commdr. Iceland Falcon Order.
Publs. *My Life with the Eskimo* 13, *Anthropological Report* 14, *The Friendly Arctic* 21, *The Northward Course of Empire* 22, *Hunters of the Great North* 22, *The Adventure of Wrangel Island* 25, *The Standardisation of Error* 27, *Adventures in Error* 36, *Unsolved Mysteries of the Arctic* 38, *Iceland: the First American Republic* 39, *Ultima Thule* 40, *Greenland* 42, *Arctic Manual* 44, *Not by Bread Alone* 46; Editor: *The Three Voyages of Martin Frobisher* 38, *Compass of the World* 44, *Great Adventures and Explorations* 46, *New Compass of the World* 49, *The Fat of the Land* 56.
Dartmouth College Library, Hanover, New Hampshire, U.S.A.

Steglich-Petersen, Kristian; Danish barrister; b. 80; ed. Univ. of Copenhagen.
Admitted to Bar of Court of Appeal 07, to Bar of the Supreme Court 16; Del. and Counsellor of the Royal Danish Govt. at Permanent Court of Int. Justice in the Danish-Norwegian dispute over Greenland 31-33; mem. Board of Danish Landsmandsbank; Chair. Great Northern Telegraph Co.
Bredgade 3, Copenhagen, Denmark.

Steidle, Luitpold; German politician; b. 98; studied agriculture after army service in First World War.
Engaged in agricultural management 18-33; rejoined army and was taken prisoner at Stalingrad 43; Vice-Pres. of German Administration for Agriculture and Forestry Dec. 45; Deputy Chair. German Economic Comm. April 48; Minister of Health in Grotewohl Cabinet of German Democratic Republic Oct. 49-; mem. Christian Democratic Union.
Ministerium für Gesundheitswesen, Berlin, Germany.

Steinbeck, John Ernst; American writer; b. 02; ed. Stanford Univ.
Mem. staff *Daily Express*, London 43-.
Publs. *Cup of Gold* 29, *To a God Unknown* 33, *Tortilla Flat* 35, *In Dubious Battle* 36, *Of Mice and Men, Red Pony* 37, *The Grapes of Wrath* 39, *Forgotten Village* 41, *Sea of Cortez* 41, *The Moon is Down* 42, *Cannery Row* 45, *The Wayward Bus* 47, *The Pearl* 47, *The Russian Journal* 48, *Burning Bright* 50, *East of Eden* 52, *Sweet Thursday* 54, *Pipe Dream* 54, *Short Reign of Pippin IV* 57.
c/o McIntosh and Otis Inc., 18 East 41st Street, New York 17, N.Y., U.S.A.

Steinberg, William; American conductor; b. 99; ed. School of Higher Musical Studies, Univ. of Cologne, and privately.
Conductor Cologne Opera House 20-25; Opera Dir. German Theatre, Prague 25-29; later Gen. Musical Dir. Frankfurt Opera House and Museumsgesellschaft Frankfurt; guest conductor Berlin State Opera House and Ceska Philharmonic Prague; founder conductor Palestine Orchestra 36-38; went to U.S.A. 38; regular conductor of N.B.C.; guest conductor N.Y. Philharmonic, Philadelphia, Chicago, and other U.S. and Canadian cities; guest conductor Mexican Nat. Opera; conductor with San Francisco Opera 44-; music dir. Buffalo Philharmonic Orchestra 45-52; Musical Dir. Pittsburgh Symphony Orchestra 52-.
1453 Squirrel Hill Avenue, Pittsburgh 17, Penn., U.S.A.

Steinhoff, Fritz; German politician; b. 97; ed. Hochschule für Politik, Berlin.
Mem. Social Democrat Party and party official; former Town Councillor and Mayor; Minister-Pres. North Rhine-Westphalia 56-.
Elisabethstrasse 5-7, Düsseldorf, Germany.

Steinman, David B., B.S., A.M., C.E., PH.D.; American engineer; b. 86; ed. Columbia Univ. and Coll. City of New York.
Prof. of Civil Engineering, Idaho Univ. 10-14, New York City Coll. 17-20; consulting engineer, specialising in long-span bridges since 20; Pres. Nat. Society of Professional Engineers 34-36, Nat. Council of State Boards of Engineering Examiners 34-36, N.Y. Academy Sciences 52-53; 1st Pres. l'Union Int. des Ingénieurs Professionnels 53-56; Renaissance Française Gold Medal; Norman Medal 23 and 51; William Procter prize; Grand Prix Int. de l'Invention; Grand Cross, Etoile du Bien et du Mérite: American Inst. of Steel Construction artistic bridge awards 30, 32, 37, 38, 39, 42, 54, 55; Marechal Caetano de Faria Medal (Brazil); Officier Légion d'Honneur; Gold Cross Mil, Chapter of Cyprus and Jerusalem; Grand Cross of Greek Order of St. Dennis of Zante; Knight of the Cross of Lorraine; Hon. D.Sc. (Coll. of City of N.Y., Columbia, Ohio Northern, Sequoia, Ghent, Bradley Univ., etc.); Hon. D.Eng. (Manhattan Coll., Rensselaer Polytechnic Inst., Michigan Coll. of Mining and Technology, Univ. of Michigan); Hon. D.C.E. (Bologna); Hon. LL.D. (Alfred); and other Hon. Degrees and Medals.

Publs. include *Suspension Bridges* 23 and 29, *Continuous Bridges* 23, *The Wichert-Truss* 32, *Bridges and their Builders* 41, *Rigidity and Aerodynamic Stability of Suspension Bridges* 43, *The Builders of the Bridge* 45, *Aerodynamic Theory of Bridge Oscillations* 49, *Famous Bridges of the World* 53, *Suspension Bridges: the Aerodynamic Problem and its Solution* 53.
117 Liberty Street, New York, N.Y., U.S.A.

Steinthorsson, Steingrimur; Icelandic politician; b. 93; ed. Hvanneyri Agricultural School and Copenhagen Agricultural Coll.
Teacher Hvanneyri Agricultural School 24-28; Headmaster Holar Agricultural School 28-35; Dir. of Agriculture 35-50; mem. Althing (Icelandic Parl.) 31-; Prime Minister and Minister of Social Affairs March 50-53; Minister of Agriculture and Social Affairs 53-56; Progressive Party.
Government Building, Reykjavík, Iceland.

Stelling-Michaud, Sven, DR. ès L.; Swiss historian; b. 05; ed. Univs. of Zürich and Lausanne, Sorbonne and Ecole des Chartes, Paris.
Archaeological expeditions in Persia 29, Turkey 32; Int. Affairs Editor for *Journal de Genève* 42-47; Prof. of Modern History and History of Political Theories, Univ. of Geneva 43-, Principal Interpreters' School 51-.
Publs. *Visage de la Perse* 30, *St. Saphorin et la politique étrangère de la Suisse pendant la guerre de succession d'Espagne* 35, *Unbekannte schweizer Landschaften aus dem 17 Jahrhundert* 37, *Les partis politiques et la guerre* 45, *Bologne et la Suisse au XIIIe siècle* 55, *Etudes d'histoire diplomatique* 43, etc.
11 avenue Bertrand, Geneva, Switzerland.

Stengel, Edmund Ernst, PH.D.; German historian; b. 79; ed. Lausanne, Greifswald and Berlin Univs.
Lecturer, Marburg Univ. 07 and Prof. 14; fmr. Dir. Inst. of Medieval History; fmr. Dir. Hessisches Amt für Landesgeschichte; fmr. Pres. German Inst. for Ancient German History and Dir. German Historical Inst. of Rome 37-42; mem. Central Directorate *Monumenta Germaniae historica*; corresp. mem. Prussian and Austrian Acads. of Science; Ed. *Marburger Studien zur älteren Deutschen Geschichte* 25-, *Quellen und Studien zur Verfassungsgeschichte des Deutschen Reiches* 28-, *Deutsches Archiv für Geschichte des Mittelalters* 38-42, *Archiv für Diplomatik, Schriftgeschichte, Sphragistik und Heraldik* 55-.
Publs. *Diplomatik der deutschen Immunitätsprivilegien* 10, *Den Kaiser macht das Heer* 10, *Urkundenbuch des Klosters Fulda I* 13-56, *Nova Alamanniae* 21-30, *Das geschichtliche Recht der hessischen Landschaft* 29, *Avignon und Rhens* 30, *Regnum und Imperium* 30, *Baldewin von Luxemburg* 37, *Hochmeister und Reich* 38, *Kaisertitel und Suveränitätsidee* 39, *Der Stamm der Hessen und das "Herzogtum" Franken* 40, *Die Reichsabtei Fulda und das Reich* 48, *Zwölf mittelhochdeutsche Minnelieder und Reimreden* (with F. Vogt) 56.
Renthof 20, Marburg, Germany.

Stennis, John Cornelius, B.S., LL.B.; American politician; b. 01; ed. Mississippi State Coll. and Univ. of Virginia Law School.
Elected Miss. House of Reps. from Kemper County 28-32; District Prosecuting Attorney, Sixteenth Judicial District 31 and 35; apptd. Circuit Judge, Sixteenth Judicial District 37 and elected 38, 46; U.S. Senator 47-; Democrat.
DeKalb, Miss.; and Senate Office Building, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

Stepanow, Giovanni, DR.PHIL., DR.JUR.h.c.; Italian writer; b. Russia 89; ed. Russia, Italy and Germany.
Lecturer on Art and Philosophy Italy 24-40; Germany 24-42 and 50-56, France 28-39, Spain 29-34, Switzerland 37-56, Netherlands 38-40, England 29-30.
Publs. *I fatti storici e la loro realtà* 15, *Sogni Indotti* 15, *Die vier Perioden der Russischen Geschichte* 19, *The Psychology of Dreams* (in Russian) 22, *Storia della Russia* 43, *Titien* 44, *Raphael* 48, *Rubens* 50, *Die Macht der Töne* 54.
Grendelstrasse 2, Lucerne, Switzerland.

Stephan, Frederick Franklin, B.A., M.A.; American university professor; b. 03; ed. Univs. of Illinois and Chicago.
Instructor, Univ. of Pittsburgh 27-30, Asst. Prof. of Sociology 30; Dir. of Bureau of Social Research 31; Sec.-Treas. and Editor American Statistical Asscn. 35; Prof. of Social Statistics, Cornell Univ. 40; Research adviser and chief of various statistical services in war agencies 41-45; Asst. Dir. for Social Sciences, Rockefeller Foundation 45; Dir. of Study of Sampling 46; now Prof. of Social Statistics, Princeton Univ. and Dir. of Study of Education at Princeton; mem. Central Statistical Board 35-40; Vice-Pres. American Asscn. for the Advancement of Science 47; Del. Inter-American Union for the Scientific Study of Population, American Statistical Asscn., Inst. of Mathematical Statistics, Econometric Society, Social Science Research Council, Int. Statistical Inst., etc.
105 FitzRandolph Road, Princeton, N.J., U.S.A.

Stephanopoulos, Stephanos; Greek lawyer and politician; b. 98; ed. Univs. of Athens and Paris.
Deputy for Elis 30, re-elected as Populist Party mem. 32, 33, 35, 36; Under-Sec. in Ministry of Economy and Labour in 1st Populist Govt., Minister of Nat. Economy in 2nd; resistance in Greece during 41-44 occupation; Minister of Transport in 1st Nat. Govt. 44, of Economic Co-ordination in Populist Govt. 46; left Populist Party 50, formed independent group which joined Kanellopoulos' Unionist-Populist Party, formed and disbanded (on Papagos' election) 51; joined Greek Rally Party 51; Minister of Foreign Affairs 52-55.
Publs. include *Social Insurance* 32, *Economic and Social Studies* 35, *Philosophy and Social Systems* 36.
c/o Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Athens, Greece.

Stephens, Arthur Veryan, M.A., F.R.Ae.S.; British aeronautical engineer; b. 08; ed. Clifton Coll. and St. John's Coll. Cambridge.
Scientific Officer at Royal Aircraft Establishment 30-34; Fellow St. John's Coll. Cambridge 34-39; Prof. of Aeronautics Univ. of Sydney 39-56, The Queen's Univ. Belfast 56-.
The Queen's University, Belfast, N. Ireland.

Stephens, Ian Melville, C.I.E., M.A.; British journalist and civil servant; b. 03; ed. King's Coll. Cambridge.
Held various private secretaryships; Deputy Dir. of Public Information Govt. of India 30, Dir. 32-37; Publicity Officer Indian Franchise Cttee. 32; Asst. Editor *Statesman*, Calcutta and Delhi 37-43, Editor and Dir. 43-51; now Fellow of King's Coll., Cambridge.
King's College, Cambridge.

Stephenson, Sir Arthur George, C.M.G., M.C., F.R.I.B.A., F.R.A.I.A., M.T.P.I.; Australian architect; b. 90; ed. Church of England Grammar School, Melbourne, and Architectural Asscn., London.
Served with the A.I.F. 15-19 (in France 16-18); Architectural Asscn. Schools, London 19-20; began practice in Melbourne 21, specialising in institutional and hospital architecture after 24; has studied developments in this field in Africa, Europe, Russia and North and South America; engaged on military hospital building and defence work in Australia during 39-45 war; Exec. Mem. of Hospital Planning and Construction Group of the Int. Hospital Fed.; Fellow R.I.B.A. and Royal Australian Inst. of Architects; Trustee Nat. Museum of Victoria 56-; Royal Gold Medal for Architecture 54.
Office: 374 Little Collins Street, Melbourne, Australia; Home: 33 Queen's Road, Melbourne; and Springfield Avenue, Potts Point, Sydney, Australia.

Stephenson, Sir Hugh Southern, K.C.M.G., C.I.E., O.B.E.; British diplomatist; b. 06; ed. Winchester and Christ Church, Oxford.
Indian Civil Service 31-47; entered H.M. Foreign Service 47; Deputy High Commr. in Pakistan 47-49; with British Middle East Office 52-54; Ambassador to Viet Nam 54-57; Consul-Gen., New York 57-.
West Copse, Ice House Wood, Oxted, Surrey; and c/o Foreign Office, London, S.W.1.

Stepinac, H.E. Cardinal Aloysius; Yugoslav ecclesiastic; b. 98.
Served Austrian Army First World War; studied theology in Rome 24; Archbishop of Zagreb 37-; sentenced to 16 years' imprisonment for collaboration with the enemy Oct. 46; granted conditional release Dec. 51; created Cardinal 53.
Krasić, near Zagreb, Yugoslavia.

Sterky, Håkan Karl August, DR. TECH.; Swedish electrical engineer; b. 1900; ed. Royal Inst. of Technology, Stockholm, and Harvard Univ.
Radio engineer, ASEA 23-24; Transmission engineer, Royal Board of Swedish Waterfalls 26-27, Svenska Radio AB 27-31, and L.M. Ericsson Telephone Co. 31-33; Head of Design Dept., L.M. Ericsson Telephone Co. 33-37; Asst. Prof. of Telegraphy and Telephony 34-37; Prof. *pro tem* 37-39, Ord. Prof. 39-42, and Vice-Principal 42 of Royal Inst. of Technology, Stockholm; Dir.-Gen. Royal Board of Swedish Telecommunications 42-; Pres. Swedish Nat. Comm. Int. Scientific Radio Union; mem. Swedish Atomic Energy Comm. and Board of Atomic Energy Company; Pres. Swedish Nat. Cttee. of Int. Electrotechnical Comm.; mem. Royal Swedish Acad. of Sciences, Royal Swedish Acad. of Mil. Sciences, Royal Swedish Acad. of Engineering Sciences and Danish Acad. of Technical Sciences; Polhem Gold Medal and Hon. mem. Swedish Asscn. of Engineers and Architects.
Publs. *The Use of Thermionic Valves for Generating Multiple Frequencies* 30, *Methods of Computing and Improving the Complex Effective Attenuation, Load Impedances, and Reflexion Coefficients of Electric Wave Filters* 33, *Frequency Multiplication and Division* 37, *Puissance et affaiblissement dans les circuits électriques* 40, *Fernwirkbetrieb in Stromversorgungsnetzen* 41, *Uebertragungsverhältnisse auf bespulten und wahlrufbetriebenen Fernsprechleitungen* 43, *Telecommunications in Sweden, present and future* 50, *Past, Present and Future Telecommunication Standardisation* 54, *The Centenary of Swedish Telecommunications and what we can learn from it* 56.
Royal Board of Swedish Telecommunications, Stockholm 16, Sweden.

Sterling, Sir Louis Saul, Kt., D.LIT.; British company director.
Chair. Herrburger Brooks Ltd.; Dir. S. G. Warburg & Co. Ltd.
7 Avenue Road, London, N.W.8.

Stern, Lieut.-Col. Sir Albert, K.B.E., C.M.G., D.L., M.A.; British merchant banker; b. 78; ed. Eton and Christ Church Oxford.
Senior partner in Stern Bros., merchants; Sec. to Landship Cttee. at Admiralty 15; Chair. of Tank Cttee. and Dir. Tank Supply Dept. at Min. of Munitions 16; Commissioner of Overseas and Allies Dept. of Mechanical Warfare 17; Dir. Gen. Mechanical Warfare Dept.; British mem Anglo-American Comm. 18; Dir. Midland Bank Ltd., Midland Bank Executor and Trustee Co. Ltd., Clydesdale, North of Scotland Bank, Port of Tangier Co.; mem. London Cttee. Ottoman Bank Ltd.; Chair. Min. of Supply Special Vehicle Development Cttee. 39-43; mem. Tank Board 41; Chair. Govs. Queen Mary Coll. (London Univ.); High Sheriff of Kent 45-46; Master of Drapers' Company 46-47; Hon. Fellow King's Coll., London; O. St. J.; Officier de la Légion d'Honneur.
Publs. *Tanks 1914-18, The Log-Book of a Pioneer.*
Barham Court, Maidstone, Kent.

Stern, Gladys Bertha; British novelist; b. 90; ed. Notting Hill High School and Acad. of Dramatic Art.
Publs. include: *Mosaic, The Back Seat, The Dark Gentleman, The Matriarch, Little Red Horses, Shining and Free, Monogram, Oleander River, The Ugly Dachshund, The Woman in the Hall, Long Story Short, A Lion in the Garden, Another Part of the Forest, The Young Matriarch, The Reasonable Shores* 46, *No Son of Mine* 48, *Benefits Forgot* 49, *A Duck to Water* 49, *Ten Days of Christmas* 50, *The Donkey Shoe* 52, *A Name to Conjure With* 53, *Johnny Forsaken* 54, *For All We Know* 55, *Seventy Times Seven* 57.
D1 Albany, Piccadilly, London, W.1.

Stern, Isaac; American violinist; b. Russia 20; studied with teachers from San Francisco Conservatory of Music.
New York debut 37; world tours every year since 47; has appeared in films and frequently as a guest in the Jack Benny Show.
Hurok Attractions, Inc., 711 Fifth Avenue, New York 22, N.Y., U.S.A.

Stern, Lina, M.D.; Soviet physiologist; b. 78; ed. Geneva Univ.
Asst., Asst. Prof. and Prof. of Biochemistry Geneva Univ. 04-25; Prof. of Physiology Moscow Univ. 25; Dir. and leading Prof. of the Physiological Scientific Research Inst. 29-; Prof. of Physiology Moscow Medical Inst.; Dir. of Dept. of Gen. Physiology at All-Union Inst. of Experimental Medicine; mem. Acad. Sciences 39-; awarded Order of Labour Red Banner 44.
Publs. About 300 papers on oxidation process in the animal body, neuro-hermonal regulation and coordination of the functions of the different organs of the animal body.
Institute of Physiological Research, Ul. 25 Oktyabrya 9, Moscow, U.S.S.R.

Stetson, Eugene William; American banker; b. 81; ed. Mercer Univ., Georgia.
Organiser, Cashier, and Pres. Citizen's Nat. Bank, Macon 08-16; Vice-Pres. Guaranty Trust Co. of New York 16-41, Pres. 41-44, Chair. of Board 44-47; Chair. of Board Textile Banking Corpn.; Dir. and Chair. Exec. Cttee. French-American Banking Corpn., Gulf Atlantic Warehouse Co., Illinois Central Railroad Co.; Dir. and mem. Exec. Cttee., Air Reduction Co. Inc., The Coca-Cola Co., Guaranty Trust Co. of New York, McCrory Stores Corpn., McLellan Stores Co., Dir. and mem. Advisory Cttee. Tri-Continental Corpn.; Dir. United Stores Corpn.
140 Broadway, New York 15, N.Y., U.S.A.

Stevenius-Nielsen, Hans Henrik, M.SC.; Danish company director; b. 02; ed. Univ. of Copenhagen and Royal Danish Technical Coll.
Chemical Asst. Danish Sulphuric Acid and Superphosphate Works Ltd. 25-26; Asst. Royal Veterinary and Agricultural Coll. 26-27; Chief of Research Laboratory, Danish Sulphuric Acid and Superphosphate Works Ltd. 27-33, Asst. to Technical Dir. 33-40, Technical Dir. 40-45 Man. Dir. 45-; mem. Board Dirs. Ballin & Herz Tanneries and Shoe Factories 47-, Hellesens Ltd. 52-, The Great Northern Telegraph Co. Ltd. 54-; mem. Advisory Cttee. Royal Greenland Trade Dept. 50-, Atomic Energy Comm. 55-, Brewery Advisory Cttee. of the Carlsberg Foundation 55-; Pres. Asscn. of Chemical Industries in Denmark 45-52; Pres. Fed. of Danish Industries 52-56; mem. Acad. of Technical Sciences 41-, Vice-Pres. 43-48; mem. Royal Physiographical Society, Sweden 45-, Royal Swedish Acad. of Engineering Sciences 53-; Hon. Foreign mem.

Society of Chemical Industry (U.K.) 56-; mem. High Court (*Rigsretten*) 54-; Commdr. Order of Dannebrog (Denmark); Officier de la Légion d'Honneur (France); Commdr. Order of Vasa (Sweden).
Frederiksberg Allé 54, Copenhagen V, Denmark.

Stevens, Air Marshal Sir Alick Charles, K.B.E., C.B.; British air force officer (retd.); b. 98; ed. Victoria Coll., Jersey, C.I.
Joined Royal Naval Air Service 16; transferred to R.A.F. on formation 18; promoted Wing Commdr. 37, Air Commodore 42, Air Vice-Marshal 47, Air Marshal 51; Deputy Dir. of Operations (Naval Co-operation), Air Ministry 40-42, Dir. 42-43; Senior Air Staff Officer at H.Q. No. 18 Group 43-44; A.O.C., R.A.F., Gibraltar 44-45; A.O.C. No. 47 Group 45, No. 4 Group 46, No. 22 Group 46-48; A.O.C., British Forces, Aden 48-50; Senior Air Staff Officer H.Q. Coastal Commd. 50-51; A.O.C.-in-C. Coastal Commd. 51-53; Air C.-in-C. Eastern Atlantic Area, Atlantic Commd. (NATO Commd.) Feb. 52-53; Allied Maritime Air C.-in-C., Channel and Southern North Sea (NATO Commd.) April 52-53.
The Home Farm, Sevenhampton, near Cheltenham.

Stevens, Hon. Sir Bertram S. B., K.C.M.G.; Australian accountant; b. 89; ed. High School.
Under-Sec. and Dir. of Finance N.S.W. 25; mem. Legislative Assembly for Croydon, N.S.W. 27-40; Asst. Treas. 27-29; Treas. and Minister for Railways 29-30; Deputy Leader of Opposition 30-32; Leader 32; Premier and Treas. New South Wales 32-39; Australian representative, Eastern Group Supply Council, New Delhi 41-42; now consulting accountant, Australia House, Sydney.
Publs. *Planning for War and Peace, The Next Year in the Pacific, New Horizons—a study of Indo-Australian Relationships.*
15 Malvern Avenue, Croydon, N.S.W., Australia.

Stevens, Hon. Henry Herbert, LL.D.; Canadian business executive and politician; b. 78 in England; ed. Peterborough, Ontario.
Alderman Vancouver 10-11; M.P. for Vancouver Centre 11-30, and for East Kootenay, B.C. 30-40; Min. of Trade and Commerce 21, of Customs and Excise 26, of Trade and Commerce 30-34; Chair. Privy Council Cttee. on Scientific and Industrial Research; first Chair. Royal Comm. on Price Spreads 34-35; Conservative 11-35, leader Reconstruction Party 35-36; mem. Citizens' Veterans' Rehabilitations Council of Vancouver 41-48; Chair. 47-48; active in solution of post-war problems; mem. Vancouver Board of Trade for 48 years, of B. of T. Council 49-56, Pres. 52.
1340 54th Avenue W., Vancouver, B.C., Canada.

Stevens, Maj.-Gen. Sir Jack Edwin Stawell, K.B.E., C.B., D.S.O., E.D., F.A.S.A.; Australian company director; b. 96.
Enlisted A.I.F. 15; served France and Egypt; Lieut. 17; regimental soldiering 21-39; Lieut.-Col. 26, Brigadier 40; commanded 6th Australian Divisional Signals 39, 21st Australian Infantry Brigade 40; served Middle East and New Guinea; Maj.-Gen. 42; commanded 4th Division, Northern Territory Force and 6th Australian Division 43-45; Asst. Commr. Commonwealth Public Service Board 45; Gen. Man. and Chief Exec. Officer, Overseas Telecommunications Comms. 46-50; Sec. Dept. of Nat. Development 50-51, Dept. of Supply 51-52; Chair. and Exec. Officer Australian Atomic Energy Comm. 52-56; Chair. Australian Electrical Industries Ltd.; Dir. Mount Isa Mines.
P.O. Bos 2517, G.P.O., Sydney, Australia.

Stevens, Vice-Admiral Sir John Felgate, K.B.E., C.B.; British naval officer; b. 1900.
Midshipman 18; Commdr. 33; Capt. 40; served Second World War 39-45; Rear Admiral 49; Vice-Admiral 52; Flag Officer Home Fleet Training Squadron 52-53; C.-in-C. America and West Indies Station Oct. 53-55; retd. list 56.
45 Lincoln House, Basil Street, London, S.W.3.

Stevens, Robert T., B.A.; American executive; b. 99; ed. Philipps Acad., Andover, Mass. and Yale Univ.
Entered employment of J.P. Stevens & Co., Inc. 21; Admin. Rep. in industry section of Nat. Recovery Admin. 33; Head of Textile Section, Nat. Defence Advisory Comm. 40; District Co-ordinator of defence contract service, Office of Production Management N.Y. area 41; Class B. Dir. Fed. Reserve Bank of N.Y. 34-42, Class C. Dir. and Chair. 48-53; Chair. Business Advisory Council of U.S. Dept. of Commerce 51-52; Secretary of the Army Feb. 53-55; served in both World Wars, Col 42, serving in Procurement Div., Office of Quartermaster Gen., Washington, D.C. 42-45, temporary duty, European Theatre 45; fmr. Chair. Board J.P. Stevens & Co., Inc.; fmr. Dir. Gen. Electric Co., Gen. Foods Corpn., Jackson Mills, Pan American World Airways, Marion Manufacturing Co., N.Y. Telephone Co., Alexander Smith & Sons Carpet Co., Owens-Corning Fiberglass Corpn. and American Cotton Manufacturers Inst.; D.S.M.; Legion of Merit; Hon. LL.D. (Presbyterian Coll.); Hon. D.C.S. (N.Y. Univ.); Hon. L.H.D. (Layfayette Coll.); Hon. Dr. Textile Industries (Clemson Agricultural Coll.); Republican.
Route 1, Woodland Avenue, South Plainfield, N.J., U.S.A.

Stevens, Sir Roger Bentham, K.C.M.G.; British diplomatist; b. 06; ed. Wellington Coll. and Queen's Coll. Oxford.
Entered Consular Service 28; served Buenos Aires, New York, Antwerp; Ministry of Information 39-42; Consul in Denver, U.S.A. 42-44; Sec. British Civil Secretariat, Washington 44-46; Foreign Office 46-51; Ambassador to Sweden 51-54, to Iran 54-.
British Embassy, Teheran, Iran.

Stevens, S(tanley) Smith, A.B., PH.D.; American psychologist; b. 06; ed. Stanford Univ. and Harvard Univ.
NRC Fellow in Physiology, Harvard Univ. 34-35; Research Fellow in Physics 35-36, Instr. 36-38, Asst. Prof. 38-44, Assoc. Prof. 44-46, Prof. 46-; Dir. of Psychological Laboratories Harvard Univ. 49-; Chair. Div. of Anthropology and Psychology, Nat. Research Council 49-52; mem. Nat. Acad. of Sciences.
Publs. *Hearing: its Psychology and Physiology* (with Hallowell Davis) 38, *The Varieties of Human Physique* (with W. H. Sheldon and W. B. Tucker) 40, *The Varieties of Temperament* (with W. H. Sheldon) 42, *Handbook of Experimental Psychology* (Editor) 51.
Memorial Hall, Harvard University, Cambridge 38, Mass., U.S.A.

Stevens, Wayne Mackenzie, B.S., M.B.A., PH.D., C.P.A.; American economist, business consultant and executive; ed. Univ. of Ill., Northwestern and American Univs.
Sales Man., chain store supervisor, govt. marketing specialist; Prof. Marketing and Financial Management, La. State Univ. to 37; Dean, Coll. of Business Admin., Univ. of Md. 37-42; Partner, Mackenzie Stevens & Co., Int. Business Consultants 38-; Pres. Int. Div. Assoc. Manufacturers, Inc. 46-49; adviser and consultant to Govt. and commercial organisations in U.S. and abroad 34-; Economic Commr., Korea, and ECA Dir. Trade and Finance Div. 49-50; mem. State Dept. Far-Eastern Conf., Tokyo, and Dir. Trade Mission in fifteen countries of Asia, Australia and Far East 50; Financial Consultant and Dir. School of World Business, San Francisco State Coll. 50-; Chair. World Investment and Trade Corpn. 53-.
Publs. *Financial Organization and Administration* 34, *Practical Accounting* 35, *Effective Structural Organization for Cooperatives* 36, *Warehousing and Storage of Agricultural Products* 37, *Cooperative Sugar Association, A Basis for Democratizing Tropical Agriculture* 38,

Production and Marketing of Industrial Goods Cooperatively 42, *Management Analysis Applied to Industrial Cooperation* 43, *Effective Utilization of Private Capital in Foreign Economic Development* 44, *Training of Chinese Technicians in American Methods* 45, *The So-Called Dollar Shortage* 47, *Trade, Not Aid* 48, *Currency Exchange and Pricing Policies* 50, *How to Save 20 Thousand Million Dollars* 52.
Offices: 1600 Holloway Avenue; and 3 Skyline Drive, Daly City, Calif., U.S.A.

Stevenson, Adlai Ewing, A.B., J.D., LL.D., D.C.L.; American lawyer, writer and politician; b. 1900; ed. Princeton, Harvard and Northwestern Univs.
Began career as journalist 24-27; practised law in Chicago 27-41; Special Asst. to Sec. of Navy 41-44, to Sec. of State 45; Chief U.S. Del. to Preparatory Comm. of U.N., London 45; mem. U.S. Del. to U.N., London 46, New York 47; Gov. of Illinois 49-53; Democratic Candidate for Pres. 52 and 56; Partner in law firm Stevenson, Rifkind & Wirtz; Democrat.
Home: St. Mary's Road, Libertyville, Ill.; Office: 231 South La Salle Street, Chicago 3, Ill., U.S.A.

Stevenson, Sir Ralph Clarmont Skrine, G.C.M.G.; British diplomatist; b. 95; ed. Wellington Coll. and Univ. Coll. Oxford.
Served First World War, Rifle Brigade, Capt. 17; 3rd Sec. Diplomatic Service 19, 2nd Sec. 21, 1st Sec. 28, Acting Counsellor 37, Counsellor 38; Chargé d'Affaires Barcelona 38-39; Principal Private Sec. to Foreign Sec. 39-41; Min. to Uruguay 41-43; Ambassador to Yugoslav Govt. 43-46; Ambassador to China 46-50, to Egypt 50-55; retd. 55; mem. Legislative Council Isle of Man 55-.
Balladoole House, Arbory, Isle of Man.

Steward, Nigel Oliver Willoughby, O.B.E., M.A.; British diplomat; b. 99; ed. Winchester and Trinity Coll. Oxford.
Entered consular service 24; Vice-Consul at San Francisco, Valparaiso, Guatemala (Second Sec.), and Paris; Consul and First Sec. Montevideo; Minister (local rank) to Paraguay 44-45; First Sec. Bucharest 46; Deputy Consul-Gen. New York 46-48; Minister to Nicaragua 48-52; Consul-Gen. Nice and Monaco 52-55; Consul-Gen. Haifa 55-.
c/o Foreign Office, London, S.W.1.

Stewart, Sir Herbert Ray, Kt., C.I.E., M.SC., F.R.C.SC.I., D.I.C., N.D.A.; British agricultural adviser; b. 90; ed. Royal Coll. of Science for Ireland and Imperial Coll. of Science and Technology London.
Served in France First World War 15-19; apptd. to Indian Agricultural Service 20; Prof. of Agriculture Punjab 20-27; Asst. Dir. of Agriculture Punjab 27-32, Dir. of Agriculture 32-43; Fellow Univ. of Punjab 27-43, Dean of Faculty of Agriculture 32-43; Agricultural Commr. with Govt. of India 43-46; Vice-Chair. Imperial Council of Agricultural Research India, Pres. Board of Agriculture and Animal Husbandry India; Chair. All-India Central Cttees. for Cotton, Jute, Lac, Sugar-cane, Tobacco, Coconuts and Pres. Indian Coffee Board 44-46; Agricultural Adviser British Middle East Office Cairo 46-51; Agricultural Adviser, U.N. Economic Survey Mission for the Middle East 49, U.N. Relief and Works Agency for Palestine Refugees 50-51; Chief, Agricultural Mission of Int. Bank for Reconstruction and Development to Colombia 55-56; Agricultural Consultant, Economic Mission of Int. Bank to Pakistan 56, Italy 57.
42 Abingdon Court, Kensington, London, W.8.

Stewart, James, C.B.E.; Canadian banker; b. 94; ed. Kinnoull School and Perth Acad., Scotland.
Chair. of the Board and Dir., The Canadian Bank of Commerce, Toronto; Dir. Imperial Life Assurance Co. of Canada, Maple Leaf Gardens Ltd., Toronto, Central Canada Investments Ltd., Toronto, The Toronto Savings & Loan Co., Toronto, Caledonian-Canadian Insurance Co., Toronto, Transoceanic Development Corpn. Ltd., Toronto, Falconbridge Nickel Mines Ltd., Toronto; mem. Advisory Council, Export Credits Insurance Corpn., Ottawa, Ont.
108 Sandringham Drive, Downsview, Ont., Canada.

Stewart, Morris A., M.SC., PH.D.; American parasitologist; b. 02; ed. Univ. of New Hampshire and Cornell Univ.
Junior Biologist, Bureau of Biological Survey, U.S. Dept. of Agric. 24-26; Instr. in Biology Univ. of Rochester 26-27, The Rice Inst. 27-35; Consultant in Orthopædics, Jefferson Davis Hospital, Houston, Texas 32-34; Consulting Pathologist 34-35; Consultant in charge of Research in Bacteriology, Methodist Hospital, Houston, Texas 32-35; in charge of Instruction in Bacteriology, Methodist Hospital School of Nursing, Houston, Texas 34-35; Asst. Prof. of Entomology Univ. of Calif. 35-41, Assoc. Prof. of Entomology 41-43, Assoc. Prof. of Parasitology 43-47, Prof. of Parasitology 47-, Asst. Dean of Graduate Div. 45-48; Assoc. Dean 48-56, Dean 56-; Hon. Prof. of Parasitology, Instituto Oriental de Biologia, Bolivia, S.A.; Republican.
University of California, Berkeley 4, California, U.S.A.

Stewart, Walter W., A.B., LL.D., LITT.D.; American economist; b. 85; ed. Missouri and Michigan Univs.
Instructor Univ. of Missouri 10-11 and Univ. of Michigan 11-12; Asst. Prof. of Economics Univ.of Missouri 13-15; Prof. of Economics Amherst Coll. 16-22; Dir. Research and Statistics Div. of Federal Reserve Board 22-25; Vice-Pres. Case, Pomeroy and Co. Inc. 26-27; Economic Adviser to Bank of England 28-30; American Rep. on Advisory Cttee. of Bank for Int. Settlements 30; Chair. Case, Pomeroy and Co. 30-38; Chair. Board of Trustees Rockefeller Foundation and Gen. Education Board 40-50; Prof. School of Economics and Politics, Inst for Advanced Study 38-50; mem. President's Council of Economic Advisers 53-55; hon. foreign mem. Political Economy Club, London; mem. American Philosophical Society; Officer Légion d'Honneur.
Institute for Advanced Study, Princeton, N.J., U.S.A.

Stijns, Marcel Henri; Belgian journalist; b. 1900; ed. Royal Atheneum, Secondary Normal School.
Mem. editorial staff of *Het Laatste Nieuws*, Brussels 21, Editor-in-Chief 36; Man. Belgian News Agency Inbel and publisher of *Onafhankelijk België*, London 40-44; Again Editor-in-Chief *Het Laatste Nieuws* on liberation of Belgium, Sept. 44-; Pres. of the Brussels Press Asscn. 46-49, of the Belgian Press Asscn. 50-52; mem. Exec. Board, Int. Press Inst.; Vice-Pres (Europe) of the Int. Fed. of Journalists 52, Pres. 56; Commdr., Officer and Knight of Belgian, British, French, Neths., Danish, Greek, Italian and Luxembourg orders.
Home: 32 Kapucijnenlaan, Brussels 3; Office: 105-107 Em. Jacqmainlaan, Brussels 3, Belgium.

Stikker, Dirk Uipko, G.B.E., DR. JUR.; Netherlands politician and diplomatist; b. 97; ed. Univ. of Groningen.
Fmr. Man. Dir. of branches of Twentsche Bank at Leyden and Haarlem; Man. Dir. of Heineken Lagerbeer Brewery Co. Ltd. 35-48; Dir. of S.A. des Bières Bomonti & Pyramides, Cairo; mem. of board of Société Internationale de Brasserie, Brussels; Founder and Chair. Neths. Foundation of Labour; Founder (46) and Pres. of Party of Freedom and Democracy; mem. of Senate; Minister of Foreign Affairs 48-52; Ambassador to Great Britain 52-; Political Conciliator, later Chair., O.E.E.C. 50-52.
Netherlands Embassy, 8 Palace Green, London, W.8.

Stiles, Walter, M.A., SC.D., M.SC., F.L.S., F.R.S.; British professor of botany; b. 86; ed. Latymer Upper School and Emmanuel Coll. Cambridge.
Asst. Lecturer in Botany Univ. of Leeds 10-19; Research Worker Food Investigation Board 18-20; Prof.

of Botany Univ. Coll. Reading 19-26; Prof. of Botany Univ. of Reading 26-29; Mason Prof. of Botany Univ. of Birmingham 29-51, now emeritus.

Publs. *Preservation of Food by Freezing* 21, *Permeability* 24, *Photosynthesis* 25, *Introduction to the Principles of Plant Physiology* 36, *Trace Elements in Plants and Animals* 46

21 Elsley Road, Tilehurst-on-Thames, Reading, Berks.

Stirling, Alfred, C.B.E., M.A., LL.B.; Australian diplomatist; b. 02; ed. Scotch Coll. Melbourne, Univ. of Melbourne, and Univ. Coll., Oxford.

Head, Pol. Div., Australian Dept. of External Affairs 36; External Affairs Officer, London 36-45; Counsellor, Australian Legation to Netherlands 43-45; Australian High Commissioner to Canada 45-47; Min. Australian Embassy, Washington 47-48; Australian High Commr. to S. Africa 48-50; Ambassador to the Neths. 50-55, to France 55-.

Publ. *Victorian* (with John Oldham) 34.

Australian Embassy, 13 rue Las Cases, Paris 7e, France.

Stirling, Sir Charles Norman, K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O.; British diplomatist; b. 01; ed. Wellington Coll. and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford.

Entered Foreign Service 25; Head of Dept. in Ministry of Economic Warfare 39-42; Acting Counsellor, Foreign Office 42-46; Counsellor, Lisbon 46-49; Consul-Gen. Tangier 49-51; Ambassador to Chile 51-55; Ambassador to Portugal 55-.

British Embassy, Lisbon, Portugal.

Stockler das Neves, Christiano; Brazilian architect and university professor; b. 89; ed. Ginasio Macedo Soares and Univ. of Pennsylvania.

Former Mayor of São Paulo, Dir. of Dept. of Engineering and History of Art, Univ. of São Paulo; mem. Planning Comm. of Cidade Universitaria of São Paulo; Vice-Rector and Prof. of Mackenzie Univ. 17-; founder of Inst. of Architects and Inst. Paulista de Arquitetos of Brazil; many first prizes and diplomas, including the Gold Medal of the 4th Pan American Congress of Architects.

Publ. *Apostilas de Historia da Arquitetura* 32.

Rua Turiaçú, 16, São Paulo, Brazil.

Stockley, Gerald Ernest, C.B.E., B.A.; British foreign service officer; b. 1900; ed. Wellington Coll. and Christ's Coll., Cambridge.

China Consular Service 25; served at numerous posts in China becoming Consul (Grade II) 35; Consul Foochow 36-38, Tengyüeh 38-40; Consul (Grade I) 39; Acting Consul-Gen. Kunming 39; served with British Mil. Mission in China 41-43; Acting Consul-Gen. Kweilin 43-44; Consul, Seattle, U.S.A. 44-45; Consul-Gen. Hankow 46-48; Counsellor, Foreign Office, London 48-49; Minister to Honduras 50-54; Consul-Gen. Naples 54-.

British Consulate-General, Via Francesco Crispi 122, Naples, Italy.

Stocks, Mrs. Mary Danvers, B.SC., LL.D., LITT.D.; British economist; b. 91; ed. St. Paul's Girls' School, London School of Economics.

Asst. Lecturer London School of Economics 16-19; Lecturer King's Coll. for Women 18-19; Extension Lecturer and Extra-Mural Tutor, Manchester Univ. 24-37; mem. Unemployment Insurance Statutory Cttee. 34-45; Gen. Sec. London Council of Social Service 38-39; Principal Westfield Coll. London Univ. 39-51; mem. Univ. Grants Cttee.

Publs. *The Industrial State* 21, *Fifty Years in Every Street, Eleanor Rathbone, History of Workers Educational Association*; plays: *King Herod, Hail Nero, Everyman of Every Street, Dr. Scholefield.*

Aubrey Lodge, Aubrey Road, London, W.8.

Stokowski, Leopold Boleslawowicz Antoni Stanislaw, MUS.B. (Oxon.); American musician of Polish origin; b. London 87; ed. Royal Coll. Music London.

Conductor Cincinnati Orchestra 09-12 and Philadelphia Orchestra 13-36, resgnd.; became American citizen 15; appeared in film *A Hundred Men and a Girl* 37, *Big Broadcast of 1937*; made film *Fantasia* with Walt Disney 40; Fellow Royal Coll. Music London; Hon. D.Mus. (Pennsylvania), LL.D. (Calif.).

New Milford, Connecticut, U.S.A.

Stoll, Arthur, D.SC.; Swiss chemist; b. 87; ed. Fed. Inst. of Technology, Zürich, Kaiser Wilhelm Inst. Chemistry, Berlin, and Munich Univ.

Asst. to Prof. Willstaetter, Fed. Inst. Technology, Zürich 09; Chief Asst. Kaiser Wilhelm Inst. Chemistry, Berlin 12-16; First Asst. Chemical Inst., Munich Univ. 17; founder Pharmaceutical Dept., Sandoz Ltd., Basle 17, Vice-Pres. Board of Management 34-48, Pres. 48-; Pres. Comité Suisse de la Chimie 50-; hon. mem. Acad. Suisse des Sciences Médicales; foreign or hon. mem. many foreign medical societies; Pres. Int. Union of Pure and Applied Chemistry; honours include: Marcel Benoist Prize 42, Flueckiger Gold Medal 43, Chevreul Medal Paris 46, Pasteur Medal Paris 48; hon. M.D. (Basle, Geneva, Munich), D.Sc. (Pharm.) (Berne, Warsaw, Florence), D.Sc. (Tech.) (Zürich, Delft, Darmstadt), D.Sc. (Sorbonne, Guatemala, Würzburg, Toulouse); Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur.

Publs. approx. 200 works, including: *Untersuchungen über Chlorophyll* 13, *Zusammenhänge zwischen der Chemie des Chlorophylls und seiner Funktion in der Photosynthese* 33, *Ein Gang durch biochemische Forschungsarbeiten* 33, *The Cardiac Glycosides* 36, *Altes und Neues über Mutterkorn* 43, *Les alcaloides de l'ergot* 45, *Ueber Ergotamin* 45, *Einführung in die Chemie der Hämine* 48, *The Cardioactive Glycosides* 49, *Ueber die Isomerie von Lysergsäure und Isolysergsäure* 49, *Ueber die herzwirksamen Glykoside der Digitalisgruppe* 50, *Ueber spezifische Inhaltsstoffe des Knoblauchs: Alliin, Alliinase und Allicin* 50, *Recent Investigations on Ergot Alkaloids* 50, *Die Konstitution der Sennoside* 50, *Synthese der optischaktiven Dihydro-lysergsäuren* 50, *Die Konstitution der Mutterkornalkaloide* 51.

Bildstöckliweg 11, Arlesheim, nr. Basle, Switzerland.

Stoll, Clarence Griffith; American industrialist; b. 83; ed. Pennsylvania State Coll.

Fmr. Pres. and Dir. Western Electric Co., Weco Corpn.; Dir. Bell Telephone Laboratories Inc., Northern Electric Co. Ltd., Manufacturers Junction Railway Co., Nassau Smelting and Refining Co., Teletype Corpn., Westrex Corpn.; fmr. Pres. and Dir. Western Electric Co. Ltd. (Canada); Dir. Chemical Bank & Trust Co. and Pennsylvania Research Corpn.

Gloucester, Va., U.S.A.

Stone, Donald Crawford, A.B., M.S., LL.D.; American government official and college president; b. 03; ed. Colgate, Syracuse, Cincinnati and Columbia Univs.

Staff mem. Cincinnati Bureau of Governmental Research 27-28, Inst. of Public Administration N.Y. 29-30; Dir. of Research, Int. City Managers' Asscn., Chicago 30-33; Exec. Dir. American Society of Municipal Engineers, and Int. Asscn. of Public Works Officials, Chicago 34-35; Exec. Dir., Public Administration Service, Chicago 35-39; Asst. Dir. Bureau of the Budget, Exec. Office of the Pres., Washington 39-48; Dir. of Administration, E.C.A., Washington, D.C. 48-51, M.S.A. 51-53; Pres. Springfield Coll. 53-; Lecturer Syracuse Univ. 33-40; mem. U.S. Nat. Cttee. for UNESCO 46-50; mem. Advisory Cttee. on Administrative and Budgetary Questions U.N. 46-48; Adjunct Prof. of Public Administration, American Univ. 42-53; Chair. Cttee. on Administrative Practices of the Int. Inst. of Administrative Sciences 47-56; Adviser to U.S. Del., to U.N. Conf., San Francisco 45, to Gen. Assembly of U.N. London 46, and New York 47, to U.S. Rep. to Economic and Social Council N.Y. 46; mem. and adviser of dels. to several other Int. Confs.; Vice-Pres. American Political

Science Asscn. 49; Pres. American Society for Public Admin. 50-51; Vice-Pres. Int. Christian Leadership Inc. Publs. Numerous books and articles on international administration, education, religion, local govt., management, etc.
Springfield College, Springfield 9, Massachusetts, U.S.A.

Stone, Rear-Admiral Ellery Wheeler; American communications executive and naval officer (Reserve); b. 94; ed. Univ. of California.
U.S. radio inspector 14-17; Lieut. U.S. Naval Reserve and district Communications supt. 17-19; Pres. Fed. Telegraph Co. 24-31; operating Vice-Pres. and Dir. Mackay Radio and Telegraph Co. 31-37; Vice-Pres. All-American Cables and Radio Inc. 37-38; Pres. and Dir. Postal Telegraph Inc. and Postal Telegraph-Cable Co. 42-; Pres. and Dir. Postal Telegraph Sales Corpn. 40; Commdr. U.S. Naval Reserve 39; Capt. 42; Rear-Admiral 43; mem. tech. Cttees. Defence Communications Board 40; Chief Commr. Allied Comm. for Italy 44-47; Chief of Italian Mil. Affairs Section of A.F.H.Q. 47; Vice-Pres. and Dir. Int. Telephone and Telegraph Corpn.; Pres. and Dir. American Cable and Radio Corpn., Commercial Cable Co., Mackay Radio & Tel. Co., All-America Cables & Radio Inc.; awarded U.S. Army and U.S. Navy D.S.M.s; K.B.E.; Grand Cross St. Maurice and St. Lazarus and Grand Officer Crown of Italy (Italy); Grand Cross of San Marino; Cross of Merit, 1st Class, with Crown, Knights of Malta; Campaign Medals World Wars I and II; Fellow U.S. Inst. of Radio Engineers and U.S. Naval Inst.; F.R.S.A.; Republican (U.S.A.).
Publs. *Elements of Radio Communication* (3rd edn.) 26.
67 Broad Street, New York, N.Y., U.S.A.

Stone, Hurford E., A.B., M.S., PH.D.; American educator; b. 92; ed. Simpson Coll., Iowa State Coll., and Univ. of Southern Calif.
Officer, U.S. Navy, First World War 17-19; High School Instr. and Supt. 20-24; Insp., Consolidated Schools, Dept. of Public Instruction, Iowa 24-28; Asst. Dean of Undergraduates, Univ. of Calif. 28-40, Dean of Undergraduates Berkeley 40-41; Commdr. U.S. Navy 41-46; Dean of Students, Univ. of Calif. 46-.
Publs. *Consolidated Schools in Iowa* 28, *Present Trends in Vocational Guidance* 31, *The Veteran in College Fraternities* 46.
1694 Euclid Avenue, Berkeley 9, Calif., U.S.A.

Stone, Nahum I., M.A., PH.D.; American economist; b. 73; ed. Armour Inst. of Technology and Columbia Univ.
Statistician Bureau of Economic Research N.Y. 99-00; Dir. Foreign Tariffs Section Commerce Dept. 04-09; mem. Joint U.S.-German Tariff Comm. 06-07; Chief Statistician U.S. Tariff Board 09-12; Consulting Economist Inst. for Govt. Research 16-17; Chief Cost Studies Section Office of Quartermaster-Gen. of Army 17-18; Labor Man. Hickey-Freeman Co. Rochester, N.Y. 19-22, Gen. Man. 22-25; Consulting Economist 26-; Sec. of Joint Cttee. on Income Tax Statistics of the American Economic Asscn.; Economic Adviser Nat. Recovery Administration 33-35; mem. New York Minimum Wage Comm. 39; Arbitrator Nat. War Labour Board 42-43; Economist War Production Board 44-45; Dir. Nat. Bureau of Economic Research.
Publs. *Speculation and Prices of Wheat and Cotton* 01, *Promotion of Foreign Commerce in Europe and the U.S.* 07, *Report on Cotton Textile Industry* 12, *Labour Productivity in the Cotton Garment Industry* 39, *One Man's Crusade for an Honest Tariff* 52.
414 W. 118th Street, New York 27, N.Y., U.S.A.

Stone, Thomas Archibald, B.A.; Canadian diplomatist; b. 1900; ed. Univ. of Toronto and Ecole Libre des Sciences Politiques, Paris.
Entered Dept. of External Affairs and served Washington, D.C. 27, Paris 32-35; resigned from service 35, re-entered 39; with Dept. of External Affairs, Ottawa 39-43; served England and North Africa 43, London 44; Chargé d'Affaires, Canadian Del. to Allied Govts. 44, full Counsellor Nov. 44; Counsellor Canadian Embassy, Washington, D.C. 45, Minister 46; Chair. U.N. Admin. and Budgetary Cttee. 51; Ambassador to Netherlands 52-.
Canadian Embassy, The Hague, Netherlands.

Stonehewer Bird, Sir Francis Hugh William, K.C.M.G., O.B.E.; British diplomatist; b. 91; ed. Berkhamsted and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge.
Student Interpreter 13; attached to Legation (Teheran) 15; Jassy 17; Bucharest 18; Vice-Consul at Skoplje, Belgrade, Mogador, Rabat; H.M. Agent and Consul at Jedda 27-30; Consul Casablanca 30-36; Consul-Gen. Rabat 36-37, Addis Ababa 37-40; Min. at Jedda 40-43; Consul-Gen. at Rabat 43-45; Ambassador to Iraq 45-48 U.K. Rep. U.N. Council for Libya 50.
3 Belvedere Grove, Wimbledon, London, S.W.19.

Stoneman, William H., A.B.; American journalist; b. 04; ed. Michigan Univ.
Scandinavian Correspondent *Chicago Daily News* 28, Rome Correspondent 29-32, and Correspondent for Northern Europe with headquarters in Moscow 32-35, corresp. with Ethiopian forces 35-36, temporarily corresp. Berlin 36, Chief London Corresp. 36-46, War Corresp. France 39-40, Tunisia 42-43, Italy 43-44; Pres. Asscn. of American corresps. in London 40-41; Personal Adviser to Sec.-Gen. of U.N. 46-49; Chief European Corresp. *Chicago Daily News* 49-.
Publ. *The Life and Death of Ivar Kreuger* 32.
Chicago Daily News, 23 Rue de la Paix, Paris, France.

Stoner, Edmund Clifton, B.A., SC.D., F.R.S., F.INST.P.; British physicist; b. 99; ed. Bolton School and Emmanuel Coll. Cambridge.
Research Fellow Emmanuel Coll. Cambridge 28-31; Lecturer in Physics Leeds Univ. 24; Reader in Physics Leeds Univ. 26-39, Prof. of Theoretical Physics 39-51, Cavendish Prof. of Physics 51-, Kelvin Lecture (Inst. of Electrical Engineers) 44, Guthrie Lecture (Physical Society) 55.
Publs. *Magnetism and Atomic Structure* 26, *Magnetism and Matter* 34, *Magnetism* 30, 36, 46, 55.
Physics Department, The University, Leeds, 2.

Stopes, Marie Carmichael, D.SC., PH.D., F.L.S., F.R.S.; British palæontologist, birth-control publicist, and poet; ed. London and Munich Univs., Research at Imperial Univ. Tokyo.
Fmr. Lecturer in Palæontology Manchester and London Univs.; Pres. Society for Constructive Birth Control and Racial Progress; founder of pioneer clinics for birth control instruction.
Publs. include: *Married Love, Wise Parenthood, Birth Control To-day, Change of Life in Men and Women, Botany, The Modern Study of Plants, Catalogue of the Cretaceous Plants in the British Museum, Contraception: its Theory, History and Practice, Radiant Motherhood, Enduring Passion, Love Songs for Young Lovers, The Nō Plays of Old Japan, Oriri, Instead of Tears, Wartime Harvest, The Bathe, Selected Poems, Joy and Verity* 52.
Norbury Park, Dorking, Surrey.

Stopford, Sir John Sebastian Bach, K.B.E., M.B.E., F.R.S., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.S., SC.D., D.SC., LL.D., D.C.L., M.D.; British anatomist; b. 88; ed. Liverpool Coll., Manchester Grammar School and Manchester Univ.
Fmrly. Demonstrator and Lecturer in Anatomy Manchester Univ. Prof. of Anatomy 19-37, Vice-Chancellor 34-56, Prof. of Experimental Neurology 38-56; former Chair. Council John Rylands Library; former Vice-Pres. Anatomical Society of Great Britain and Ireland; former Chair. Exec. Council, Univs. Bureau of British Empire; former Chair. of Business, Gen. Medical Council; Vice-Chair. Inter-departmental Cttee. on

Medical Schools and Managing Trustees of Nuffield Foundation; former mem. British Elective Cttee. Commonwealth Fund; former Chair. Manchester Regional Hospital Board. 53.
Publ. *Sensation and the Sensory Pathway* 30.
Knott Lea, New Barns Road, Arnside, via Carnforth.

Stopford, Rt. Rev. Robert Wright, C.B.E., D.D., D.C.L., M.A.; b. 01; ed. Liverpool Coll. and Hertford Coll., Oxford.
Senior History Master and Chaplain, Oundle School 25-34; Principal, Trinity Coll., Kandy, Ceylon 35-40, Achimota Coll., Gold Coast 41-45; Rector of Barnet 46-47; Moderator, Church Training Colls. 47-55; Chaplain to H.M. Queen Elizabeth 52-55; Bishop of Fulham 55-56 (Rep. of Archbishop of Canterbury in North and Central Europe); Sec. of Schools Council and Nat. Society 52-55; Chair. Schools Council 56-; Hon Canon of Canterbury 51-55; Bishop of Peterborough 56-.
The Palace, Peterborough.

Stoph, Willi; German politician; b. 96.
Began career as builder and constructor; joined Communist Party 31, mem. Central Cttee. and D.D.R. *Volkskammer* 50-; Head Dept. of Economic Affairs 51; Minister of the Interior 52-54; Deputy Prime Minister 54-, concurrently Minister of Defence 56-; Gold Order of Merit (D.D.R.).
Glinkastrasse 10, Berlin, W.8., Germany.

Storch, Anton; German joiner and politician; b. 92; ed. elementary and technical schools.
War service 14-18; Trade Union official 20-33; insurance agent 33-39; conscripted for Fire Service 39-45; Head of Social Political Dept. of Fed. of German Trade Unions in British Zone 46; mem. Bizonal Economic Council 47; Dir. Labour Administration of Combined Economic Area 48; mem. Federal Parl. 49; Federal Minister of Labour 49-; prior to 33 mem. Centre Party, now mem. CDU.
Office: Bonnerstrasse (Troilokaserne), Duisdorf/Bonn, Germany.

Storey, Samuel, M.P., M.A.; British politician; b. 96; ed. Haileybury Coll. and Trinity Coll., Cambridge.
Called to the Bar, Inner Temple 19; mem. Sunderland Borough Council 27-30; mem. East Riding County Council 46-; Conservative M.P. for Sunderland 31-45, for Stretford 50-; Chair. Portsmouth and Sunderland Newspapers Ltd.; fmr. Pres. Newspaper Society.
Settrington House, Settrington, Malton, Yorks; and Twelve, Cowley Street, Westminster, London, S.W.1.

Storheill, Rear-Admiral Skule Valentin; Norwegian naval officer; b. 07; ed. Norwegian Naval Coll. and Royal Naval Staff Coll. Greenwich.
Sub-Lieut. 28, Lieut. 31, Commdr. 41, Commodore 46, Vice-Admiral 51; served in submarines 31-36; Instructor Royal Norwegian Naval Coll. 36-40; active service during Second World War 40-45; staff appt., Norwegian Admiralty 45-; Chief of Staff 46-49; C.-in-C. Norwegian Training Squadron 49-51; C.-in-C. Norwegian Navy Oct. 51-54; mem. Mil. Reps. Cttee. NATO 54-; decorations include Norwegian War Cross with Sword, Commdr. with Star, Royal Order of St. Olav, St. Olav Medal with Oak Leaf and Norwegian War Medal; D.S.C. with 2 bars (U.K.); Commdr. de la Légion d'Honneur, Croix de Guerre (France), Grand Cross, Order of Orange Nassau.
Norwegian Military Mission, 2720 34th Street, N.W., Washington 8, D.C., U.S.A.

Stowe, Leland, M.A.; American journalist; b. 99; ed. Wesleyan Univ.
Mem. staff *Worcester Telegram* 21; Foreign Editor Pathé News 24; Paris corresp. *New York Herald Tribune* 27-35; Pres. Anglo-American Press Club of Paris 34-35; awarded Pulitzer Prize for best foreign correspondence 30; reporter in North and South America for *New York Herald Tribune* 35-38; war corresp. *Chicago Daily News* Scandinavia, Russia, Balkans, Egypt and Far East 39-42, Europe 44-45; News Analyst, American Broadcasting Co. 44-45; Greek Mil. Cross 45; Lecturer-Writer N.Y. Post Syndicate; Foreign Editor *The Reporter Magazine* 48-50; Dir. News and Information Service, Radio Free Europe, Munich 52-54; Roving Editor *The Readers' Digest* 55-; Hon. D.Litt. (Wesleyan Univ., Hobart Coll.).
Publs. *Nazi Means War* 34, *No Other Road to Freedom* 41, *They Shall Not Sleep* 44, *While Time Remains* 46, *Target—You* 49, *Conquest by Terror: The Story of Satellite Europe* 52, *Crusoe of Lonesome Lake* 57.
325 East 41st Street, New York, N.Y., U.S.A.

Stowell, Thomas Edmund Alex, C.B.E., M.D., F.R.C.S.; British surgeon; ed. St. Paul's, St. Thomas's Hospital, Leeds, Manchester, Liverpool, Newcastle, Zürich, Vienna and Harvard.
Held appointments St. Thomas's, Royal Southern Hospitals, etc.; fmr. Chief Medical Officer Imperial Chemical Industries Ltd.; Chair. Council of Industrial Medicine and Advisory Medical Cttee. Industrial Welfare Society; Surgeon Specialist B.E.F.; mem. Ross Inst. Cttee. on Industrial Diseases; Medical Referee Standard Assurance Co.; mem. Industrial Diseases Sub-Cttee., Chemical Employers' Fed.; Hon. Surgeon Victoria Infirmary and Senior Hon. Surgeon and Radiologist Mid-Cheshire Orthopædic Clinic Northwich; Chair. British Cttee. for Int. Congresses on Safety and Industrial Health; Lecturer London School of Economics; Pres. Permanent Int. Comm. of Industrial Diseases; mem. Court of Examiners for Diploma of Industrial Medicine; Consulting Surgeon emergency Medical Service; Senior Vice-Pres. Permanent Cttee. Life Saving and First Aid to the Injured; mem. Advisory Cttee. Min. of Pensions; Hon. degrees from London and Buenos Aires.
12B Hyde Park Mansions, London, N.W.1.

Strachey, Rt. Hon. Evelyn John St. Loe, P.C., M.P.; British politician; b. 01; ed. Eton and Magdalen Coll. Oxford.
Labour M.P. for Aston Div. of Birmingham 29-31, Dundee 45-50, Dundee West 50-; fmr. mem. Independent Labour Party and Editor *The Socialist Review*; Under-Sec. State for Air 45-46; Min. of Food 46-50; Sec. of State for War 50-51.
Publs. *Revolution by Reason* 25, *Workers' Control in the Russian Mining Industry* 28, *The Coming Struggle for Power* 32, *The Menace of Fascism* 33, *The Nature of Capitalist Crisis* 35, *The Theory and Practice of Socialism* 36, *What Are We To Do?* 38, *A Programme for Progress* 40, *Post D.* 42, *Arise to Conquer* 44, *Contemporary Capitalism* 56.
Lambourne Old Rectory, Church Lane, Abridge, Essex.

Straelen, Victor van, DR. NAT. SC.; Belgian palaeontologist; b. 89; ed. Univ. of Brussels.
Asst. Univ. of Brussels 13; Hon. Dir. of Inst. royal des sciences naturelles de Belgique 25-; Prof. of Palaeontology, Univ. of Ghent 25-; mem. of Geological Comm. of Belgium 26; Pres. of Nat. Cttee. of Biological Sciences 47, Pres. Congo Nat. Parks, etc.; mem. of Acad. royale de Belgique 30; foreign mem. of Zoological Society, London, Geological Society, London, Linnean Society, London, Neths. Society of Sciences, Haarlem, the Geological Society of France; mem. of Royale Acad. coloniale belge; Pres. Soil and Vegetation Survey of Belgium.
7 Avenue Geo. Bernier, Brussels-Ixelles, Belgium.

Strafford, Air Marshal Stephen Charles, C.B., C.B.E., D.F.C.; British officer; b. 98; ed. Thames Nautical Training Coll., H.M.S. *Worcester*.
Served First World War 14-18, Italy and Albania; peace service with R.A.F. in Mediterranean, Black Sea, Palestine, Egypt, Air Min., Staff Coll., Imperial Defence Coll.; served Second World War 39-45, No. 2

Mission, France 39; commanded advanced operational H.Q. France 39-40; Joint Anti-invasion Hdqrs., Home Forces and D.D. Plans, Air Ministry 40; Dir. of Plans R.A.F. Del. and Joint Staff Mission, Combined Chiefs of Staff, Washington 41-42; Combined Planning Staff, C.O.S.S.A.C. 43; Chief of Operations and Plans, Advanced H.Q., A.E.A.F. 44; A.O.A. Middle East Nov. 44-45; A.O.C. Iraq and Persia 45-47; S.A.S.O. Bomber Command 47-50; Commdt.-Gen. R.A.F. Regt. 50-52; Inspector Gen. of the R.A.F. Oct. 52-54; Al Valore Militare; Legion of Honour; Croix de Guerre with Palm.
Dragon Close, Haddenham, Bucks.

Straight, Whitney Willard, C.B.E., M.C., D.F.C.; British company director; b. 12; ed. Lincoln School, U.S.A., Dartington Hall Devon, and Trinity Coll. Cambridge.
Fmr. professional motor car driver; gave up motor racing to enter civil aviation 34; started a number of companies; served in Auxiliary Air Force Second World War 39-45; Additional Air A.D.C. to the King 44; Deputy Chair. British European Airways 46; Man. Dir. (Chief Exec.) British Overseas Airways Corpn. 47, Deputy Chair. B.O.A.C. 49-56; Dir. Midland Bank and Midland Bank Executor and Trustee Co. 56-; Exec. Vice-Chair. Rolls-Royce Ltd.; Vice-Pres. Royal Aero Club, Dir. Rotol Ltd.; mem. Insts. of Transport, Navigation and Directors; mem. Council, Royal Coll. of Art.
The Aviary, Windmill Lane, Southall, Middlesex.

Strang, 1st Baron, (cr. 54); **William Strang,** G.C.B., G.C.M.G., M.B.E.; British diplomatist; b. 93; ed. Palmer's School, Univ. Coll. London, Sorbonne.
Served First World War; entered Foreign Office 19, 3rd Sec. Belgrade 19, 2nd Sec. 20, Foreign Office 22, 1st Sec. 25, Counsellor Moscow Embassy 30, Foreign Office 33; Asst. Under-Sec. of State Foreign Office 39-43; United Kingdom rep. with rank of Ambassador, European Advistory Comm. 43-45; Political Adviser to C.-in-C., British Zone, Germany 45-47; Permanent Under-Sec., Foreign Office (German Section) 47-49; Permanent Under-Sec. Foreign Office 49-53; Chair. Nat. Parks Comm. 54-; Chair. Food Hygiene Advisory Council 55-.
Publ. *The Foreign Office* 55, *Home and Abroad* 56.
c/o Travellers' Club, 106 Pall Mall, London, S.W.1.

Strång, Gunnar Georg Emanuel; Swedish politician; b. 06.
Sec. Agricultural Worker's Asscn. 32, Sec.-Gen. 38; mem. Labour Council for Protection and Regulation of Labour 39-45; Minister without Portfolio 45; Minister of Supply 47, of Agriculture 49, of Social Affairs, Labour and Housing 51, of Finance 55-; mem. Social Democratic Party.
Spånga, Stockholm, Sweden.

Stranger, Rolf; Norwegian lawyer and company director; b. 91.
Chair. of Board, Confektionsfabrikanternes Landsforbund for 20 years; Pres. Norwegian Industries Fair 24-; mem. Oslo City Council 26-; Act. Mayor 45, later Deputy Mayor; M.P. 45; mem. Norges Industriforbund, Representantskapet of Oslo Sparebank, Representantskapet of Bergens Privatbank, Bergen and Oslo. etc.; Man. Dir. Hanssen & Bergh A/S; Chair. of Board Kommunenes Filmcentral A/S; Conservative.
Hanssen & Bergh A/S, Stenersgaten 1, Oslo; and Fagerheims Gate 8b, Oslo, Norway.

Strasser, Otto, DR. RER. POL.; German politician; b. 97; ed. Univs. of Munich, Berlin and Würzburg.
Served in German Army in First World War; Rapporteur in Reich Ministry of Food 21-23; Sec.-Gen. of an industrial concern 23-26; joined National Socialist Party 25; founded, with his brother Gregor, a revolutionary wing of the Party which came into conflict with the official policy of the Party; founded the Fighting Union of Revolutionary National-Socialists and also the Black Front; Chair. League for Germany's Renewal; in exile 33-55; returned to Germany 55-.
Publs. *Aufbau des Deutschen Sozialismus* 31, *Wir rufen Deutschland* 32, *Hitler and I* 40, *L'Aigle Prussien sur l'Allemagne* 42, *Deutschlands Erneuerung* 47.

Stratemeyer, Lieut.-Gen. George E., HON. K.B.E., C.B., B.S.; American air force officer (retd.); b. 90; ed. U.S. Military Acad.
2nd Lieut. 15, promoted through ranks to Lt.-Gen. 45; graduated Air Corps Tactical School 30, Army Command and General Staff School 32, Army War Coll. 39; Chief of Air Staff U.S. Army Air Force 42; C.G. A.A.F. India-Burma Sector 43; Air Commander Eastern Air Command S.E.A.C. 43, 44; C.G. U.S. Army Air Forces, India-Burma Theatre of Operations 45; C.G. U.S. Army Air Forces, China Theatre, and Deputy Theatre Commdr., U.S. Forces, China Theatre 45; Commanding Gen. U.S.A.F. Air Defence Command 46; Commdg. Gen. Continental Air Command 48; Commdg. Gen. Far East Air Forces 49-51; retd. Jan. 52; U.S. decorations include: D.S.C., D.S.M. (3 oak-leaf clusters), D.F.C. and A.M. (1 oak-leaf cluster), Korean Service Medal (4 stars); foreign decorations include: Hon. K.B.E., C.B.
P.O. Box 424, Winter Park, Florida, U.S.A.

Straten-Waillet, François-Xavier van der; Belgian politician and diplomatist; b. 10; ed. Collège de St. André and Univ. of Louvain.
Barrister 34-38; Dir. Employers Organisation 39-45; mem. of Parl. 46-52; Minister of Commerce 47-48 and of Public Health 48-49; Pres. Christian Social Party 49-50; Del. to various sessions of the U.N., UNESCO, etc.; Minister to Argentina 52, Ambassador 53-55; Ambassador to Netherlands 55-; Grand Cross of Orange Nassau and Commdr. de la Couronne, Grand Cross, Orden al merito (Argentina).
Belgian Embassy, The Hague, Netherlands.

Strathalmond, 1st Baron, cr. 55; **William Fraser,** C.B.E.; British industrialist; b. 88; ed. Glasgow Acad. and Royal Technical Coll.
Mem. staff Pumpherston Oil Co. 09, Dir. 13, Joint Man. Dir. 15; Man. Dir. Scottish Oils Ltd. and subsidiary companies 19, Chair. 43-56; British Petroleum Co. Ltd., Dir. 23, Deputy Chair. 28, Chair. 41-56; Dir. Burmah Oil Co. Ltd., Nat. Provincial Bank Ltd.; hon. Petroleum Adviser to War Office 35; Officier Légion d'Honneur; Hon. LL.D. (Birmingham), K.St.J.
Buck's Barn, Witheridge Hill, nr. Henley-on-Thames, Oxford.

Strathclyde, 1st Baron, cr. 55, of Barskimming in the County of Ayr; **Thomas Dunlop Galbraith,** P.C.; British chartered accountant and politician; b. 91; ed. Glasgow Acad. and Royal Naval Colls. of Osborne and Dartmouth.
Served Royal Navy 03-22; Chartered Accountant 25-, partner Walter & W. B. Galbraith, Glasgow; mem. Corpn. of Glasgow 33-40, Magistrate 37-39; rejoined R.N. 39, on staff C.-in-C. Coast of Scotland 39-40; Deputy British Admiralty Supply Rep. for North America 40-42; M.P. (Unionist) for Pollok Division of Glasgow 40-55; Parl. Under-Sec. for Scotland 45 (May-July) and 51-55; Minister of State, Scottish Office 55-.
Barskimming, Mauchline, Ayrshire, Scotland.

Stratos, Andreas; Greek lawyer and politician; b. 05; ed. Univs. of Athens and Paris.
Practising lawyer since 28; Legal adviser to Bank of Greece 28-32, to Ionian Bank 35-40; elected Deputy 32, 33, 35, 46, 50, 51, 52; mem. Populist Party till 47, New Party 47-51, Greek Rally 51-; Minister of Labour 46 and 54-55; Gov.-Gen. of Northern Greece 52-54.
Chamber of Deputies, Athens, Greece.

Stratton, Lieut.-Col. Frederick John Marrian, D.S.O., O.B.E., M.A., F.R.S.; British astronomer; b. 81; ed. Gonville and Caius Coll. Cambridge.
Lecturer in Astrophysics Cambridge Univ. 10-24 and in Mathematics 24-28; Gen. Sec. Int. Astronomical Union 25-35; Prof. of Astrophysics and Dir. Solar Physics Observatory Cambridge Univ. 28-47; Gen. Sec. British Asscn. 30-35; Pres. Royal Astronomical Society 33-35; Pres. Cambridge Philosophical Society 30; Gen. Sec. Int. Council of Scientific Unions 37-52; Pres. Society for Psychical Research 53-55; Corresp. du Bureau des Longitudes 46-, de l'Acad. des Sciences, Paris 47 and of Peruvian Acad. of Science 55-; Assoc. of the Inst. of Coimbra 36.
Publ. *Astronomical Physics.*
Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge.

Stratton, George Malcolm, M.A., PH.D.; American professor of psychology; b. 65; ed. Univ. of Calif., Yale Univ., and Univ. of Leipzig.
Fellow in Philosophy, Univ. of Calif. 91-93, Instr. 93-96; mem. Wundt's Inst. of Experimental Psychology, Univ. of Leipzig 94-96; Instr., Asst. Prof. and Assoc. Prof. 96-04; Dir. Psychological Laboratory, Univ. of Calif. 99-04; Prof. Experimental Psychology, Johns Hopkins Univ. 04-08, Univ. of Calif. 08-35, Emeritus 35-; Research Fellow Harvard Univ. 36; Capt., U.S. Army 17; Major, Head of Psychology Section, Medical Research Laboratory, Mineola 18; Pres. American Psychology Asscn. 08; mem. Nat. Research Council 21-24, Chair. of Div. 25-26; mem. emeritus Nat. Acad. of Sciences; Taylor Lecturer, Yale Univ. 20; lectured in various Univs. in Europe, Orient and U.S.
Publs. *Experimental Psychology and its Bearing upon Culture* 03, *Psychology of the Religious Life* 11, *Theophrastus and Greek Physiological Psychology* 17, *Developing Mental Power* 22, *Anger, Its Moral and Religious Significance* 23, *Social Psychology of International Conduct* 29, *George Holmes Howison, Philosopher and Teacher* (with John Wright Buckham) 34, *International Delusions* 35, *Man, Creator or Destroyer* 52, etc.
Died October 8th, 1957.

Stratton, Lloyd; American newspaper man; b. 95; ed. Winfield High School, St. John's Coll., Winfield Coll. of Music, and Univ. of Kansas.
Began as a newspaper-carrier boy on the Winfield, Kansas, *Courier* 09; after working in the mechanical and editorial depts. became Man. Ed. and Business Man., then Ed. 17; after serving as staff corresp. for several middle-western newspapers, joined The Assoc. Press 20; transferred to The Assoc. Press, New York City 25; successively Feature Ed., News Ed., Executive Asst., Asst. Gen. Man. 35; Sec. 43-; Man. Dir. The Assoc. Press Ltd., London 31, and also The Assoc. Press, GMBH, Berlin; Sec. and Dir. La Prensa Asociada (Latin America); Wide World Photos (New York); N.Y. City News Asscn.; Press Asscn. Inc. (New York); AP war corresp. in Europe, Asia, Africa 43-44; served in U.S. Army during First World War; Croix de Guerre with Palm, France.
Office: 50 Rockefeller Plaza, New York 20, N.Y.; Home: Lewis Road, Irvington-on-Hudson, N.Y., U.S.A.

Stratton, Lieut.-Gen. Sir William H., K.C.B., C.V.O., C.B.E., D.S.O.; British army officer; b. 03.
Commissioned 2nd lieut R.E. 24; served in Gold Coast 27-31; instructor, School of Military Engineering, Chatham 33-36; attended Staff Coll., Camberley 38-39; various war-time posts 40-43; Brig. Gen. Staff H.Q. 8th Army, Italy 44; commanded 169 Infantry Brigade, 56th Div., Italy 44-45; Chief of Staff, British Troops, Austria 45-46; Chief of Staff, B.A.O.R. 47-49; Commdt., Joint Services Staff Coll. 49-51; Commdr. British Army Staff and Military Mem., British Joint Services Mission, Washington 52-53; Commdr. 42 (Lancs.) Infantry Div. (T.A.) and N.W. District 54-55; Commdr. British Forces Hong Kong 55-57; Vice-C.I.G.S., War Office Sept. 57-.
War Office, London, S.W.1; and United Service Club, Pall Mall, London, S.W.1.

Straus, Jack I., B.A.; American merchant; b. 1900; ed. Harvard Coll.
Entered R. H. Macy & Co. Inc., Training Squad 21, Exec. Vice-Pres. 26-33, Sec. 29-33, Vice-Pres. 33-39, Acting Pres. 39-40, Pres. 40-, Dir. 28-; mem. Board of Trustees, Greenwich Savings Bank; mem. Board of Overseers Harvard Coll.; Dir. Greater N.Y. Fund; mem. Board of Trustees, Roosevelt Hospital; Officer Order of Leopold II (Belgium); Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur (France); Star of Italian Solidarity.
Home: 19 East 72nd Street, N.Y.C.21, N.Y.; Office: R. H. Macy & Co., Inc., Herald Square, New York 1, N.Y., U.S.A.

Straus, Nathan; American business executive; b. 89; ed. Princeton and Heidelberg Univs.
Pres. Radio Station WMCA; Ed. *Puck* 14-17; served in the Navy 17-18; Asst. Ed. *New York Globe* 19-20; mem. New York State Senate 21-26; Dir. Nat. Recovery Admin. for New York State 34; Admin. U.S. Housing Authority 37-42.
Publs. *The Seven Myths of Housing* 44, *Two-Thirds of a Nation, A Housing Program* 52.
415 Madison Avenue, New York 17, N.Y., U.S.A.

Strauss, Franz Josef; German politician; b. 15; ed. Univ. of Munich.
Served Second World War 39-45; active Bavarian C.S.U. Party after 45; Mem. Bundestag 49-; Fed. Minister for Special Tasks 53-55, for Atomic Questions 55-56, of Defence 56-.
Bundeshaus, Bonn, Germany.

Strauss, Rt. Hon. George Russell, P.C., M.P.; British politician; ed. Rugby.
Labour M.P. for North Lambeth 29-31 and 34-50, for Vauxhall 50-; London County Council Mem. for North Lambeth 25-31, for South-East Southwark 32-46; Chair. Highways Cttee. and Vice-Chair. Finance Cttee. of L.C.C. 34-35; mem. London and Home Counties Traffic Advisory Cttee. 34-39; Chair. Supplies Cttee. L.C.C. 38-39; Parl. Private Sec. to Sir Stafford Cripps 42-45; Parl. Sec. Min. of Transport 45-47; Minister of Supply 47-51.
1 Kensington Palace Gardens, London, W.8.

Strauss, Hon. Jacobus Gideon Nel, Q.C., B.A., LLB.; South African lawyer and politician; b. 1900; ed. Univ. of Cape Town.
Private Sec. to Prime Minister 23-24; admitted to Johannesburg Bar 26; M.P. for Germiston District 32-57; Minister of Agriculture and Forests in Smuts Cabinet 44; Leader of United Party 50-56.
Trafalgar House, Kotze Street, Hillbrow, Johannesburg, Union of South Africa.

Strauss, Lewis Lichtenstein; American banker; b. 96.
Fmr. mem. firm of Kuhn Loeb & Co.; Consultant and Financial Adviser to Messrs. Rockefeller; Dir.-Gen. American Transportation Corpn., Industrial Rayon, Merchants' Fire Assurance Companies, Gen. Tire & Rubber, Metropolitan Opera; Pres. Inst. for Advanced Study Princeton; mem. U.S. Atomic Energy Comm. 46-50, Chair. 53-; Rear-Admiral U.S.N.R.
30 Rockefeller Plaza, New York 20, N.Y., U.S.A.

Stravinsky, Igor; American composer; b. St. Petersburg 82.
Naturalised French subject 34; naturalised American subject 45; Sibelius Gold Medal 55; mem. American Acad. of Arts and Letters.
Compositions include *L'Oiseau de Feu* 10, *Petrouchka* 11, *Le sacre du Printemps* 13, *Rossignol* 14, *Renard* 16, *Les*

Noces 17-23, *L'Histoire du Soldat* 18, *Pulcinella* 19, *Symphonies d'Instruments à vent* 20, *Mavra* 22, *Octuor* 23, *Concerto for Piano and Orchestra* 24, *Oedipus-Rex* 26, *Apollon Musagète* 27, *Le Baiser de la Fée* 28, *Capriccio for Piano and Orchestra* 29, *Symphonie de Psaumes* 30, *Concerto for Violin and Orchestra* 31, *Perséphone* 33-34, *Concerto for Two Pianos* 35, *Jeu de Cartes* 36-37, *Concerto for Chamber Ensemble* 37-38, *Symphony in C* 40, *Danses Concertantes* 42, *Scènes de Ballet* 44, *Symphony in 3 movements* 45, *Orpheus* 47, *Mass* 48, *The Rake's Progress* 51, *Cantata* 52, *Septet* 53, *Three Songs from William Shakespeare* 54, *In Memoriam Dylan Thomas* 54.
1260 N. Wetherly Drive, Hollywood, Calif., U.S.A.

Streat, Sir Edward Raymond, K.B.E.; British industrialist; b. 97; ed. Manchester Grammar School.
Served First World War (Lieut., 10th Manchester Regt.); Asst. Sec. Manchester Chamber of Commerce 19; Dir. and Sec. 20-40; Hon. Dir. Lancashire Industrial Development Council 31-40; Pres. Manchester Statistical Soc. 36-38; Sec. Export Council, Board of Trade 40; Pres. Textile Institute 46-48; Chair. Cotton Board Manchester 40-57; mem. Advisory Council D.S.I.R. 42-47; Chair. Manchester Joint Research Council 48-51; Chair. of Council of Manchester Univ.; Visiting Fellow Nuffield Coll., Oxford.
Kenmore, Bollin Hill, Wilmslow, Cheshire.

Street, Hon. Sir Kenneth Whistler, K.C.M.G., B.A., LL.B., K.ST.J.; Australian lawyer; b. 90; ed. Sydney Grammar School and Sydney Univ.
Called to Bar of N.S.W. 15; mem. of the Indust. Comm. of N.S.W. with rank, title, and status of Supreme Court Judge 27-31; Judge of Supreme Court of N.S.W. 31-49 Chief Justice 50-; Lieut.-Gov. of N.S.W. 50-; Lecturer, Univ. Law School 21-27; Hon. LL.D.
Chief Justice's Chambers, Supreme Court, Sydney, New South Wales, Australia.

Streit, Clarence K.; American journalist; b. 96; ed. Montana and Oxford Univs.
Rhodes Scholar Oxford 20; Foreign Corresp. 21-; fmr. *New York Times* Corresp. for L.N.; Pres. Int. Assen. of Journalists accredited to the League 32; Pres. Federal Union Inc. 39-; Editor *Freedom and Union* 46-; mem. Exec. Board, Atlantic Union Cttee.
Publs. *Where Iron Is, There Is the Fatherland* 20, *Hafiz: The Tongue of the Hidden* 28, *Union Now* 39, *Union Now with Britain* 41, *Union Now* (post-war edn.) 48, *The New Federalist* (in collaboration) 50, *Freedom Against Itself* 54.
Home: Ontario Apartments, Washington 9; Office: Federal Union Inc., 2700 Ontario Road, Washington 9, D.C., U.S.A.

Streuli, Hans, DR. h.c.; Swiss architect; b. 92; ed. Swiss Federal Inst. of Technology, Zürich.
Began architectural practice 19; Pres. Communal Council of Richterswil 28; Councillor of State, Zürich 35; Federal Councillor 54; Pres. of the Swiss Confederacy 57; Head of the Federal Dept. of Finance and Customs; mem. Swiss Radical-Democratic Party.
Bernerhof, Berne, Switzerland.

Strich, Fritz, PH.D.; German literary historian; b. 82; ed. Berlin, Bonn, Freiburg and Munich Univs.
Lecturer Munich Univ. 10 and Extra. Prof. 15; Ord. Prof. of German Literature Berne Univ. 29.
Publs. *Grillparzers Aesthetic* 05, *Die Mythologie in der deutschen Literatur* 10, *Schillers Leben und Werk* 12, *Deutsche Klassik und Romantik* (4th edn.) 49, *Dichtung und Klassik und Romantik* 20 (4th edn. 49), *Dichtung und Zivilisation* 28, *Goethe und die Weltliteratur* 46 (2nd edn. 57), *Der Dichter und die Zeit* 47, *Goethe und die Schweiz* 49, *Goethes Vermächtnis* 49, *Zu Heinrich Wölfflins Gedächtnis* 56.
Universität Bern, Berne, Switzerland.

Strickland, The Hon. Mabel Edeline, O.B.E., O.ST.J.; British journalist and politician; b. 99; ed. St. Mary's Coll., Hobart, Tasmania.
With Naval Cypher Office, Malta 17-18; Asst. Sec. Constitutional Party 21-46, gave evidence before Royal Comm. on Maltese Affairs 31; mem. Maltese Nat. Assembly 44, Malta Legislative Assembly 50-53, Malta Chamber of Commerce 54; Man. Dir. Allied Malta Newspapers Ltd. 38-55; Editor *Times of Malta* 35-50, *Sunday Times of Malta* 38-56; Leader Progressive Constitutional Party 53-.
Publ. *A Collection of Essays on Malta* 55.
Villa Parisio, Malta.

Strickrodt, Georg, DR. IUR.; German politician; b. 02; ed. Univs. of Frankfurt, Göttingen, Leipzig, and Marburg.
Lawyer in Govt. service 26-36; political activity as mem. of Deutsche Demokratische Staatspartei; leader of Christian Democratic Union (CDU) in Brunswick Province 45-51; Vice-Pres. Nouvelles Equipes Int.; mem. of Brunswick Diet Dec. 45; Minister of Economics in Brunswick May 46; Finance Minister Lower Saxony 46-50; mem. Diet of Lower Saxony 47-51; mem. Bizonal Länderrat Feb. 48; mem. Bundesrat 49-50; Dir. iron and steel firm 45-51, chemical firm 51-54; Prof. Darmstadt Technical Univ. 54-; mem. German Atomic Comm., Section V; Pres. German Road League 57.
Heidenreichstrasse 40, Darmstadt, Germany.

Stritch, His Eminence Samuel Cardinal, PH.D., S.T.D., LL.D.; American archbishop; b. 87.
Ordained Priest 10; Bishop of Toledo 21; Archbishop of Milwaukee 30; Archbishop of Chicago 39-; apptd. Cardinal by Pope Pius XII 46.
Home: 1555 N. State Parkway, Chicago 10; Office: 719 North Wabash Avenue, Chicago 11, Ill., U.S.A.

Strobl de Kisfalud, Sigismund; Hungarian sculptor; b. 84; ed. Budapest and Paris Acads. of Art.
Prof. Budapest Acad. of Art; Kossuth Prize 50, 53; Order of Merit (Hungary) 54; mem. Corvin Order; exhibited several times Paris, Rome, New York, Royal Acad., London.
Works include: *St. Emeric*, *Rákosi* and the Liberty monument in Budapest; busts of Princess Elizabeth of England, Duke of Kent, G. B. Shaw, Viscount Simon, Field-Marshal Allenby, etc.
Stefánia-ut. 20, Budapest XIV, Hungary.

Stroessner, Gen. Alfredo; Paraguayan army officer and politician; b. 12; ed. Mil. Coll., Asunción.
Entered Paraguayan army; commissioned 32, served through all ranks to General; C.-in-C. of Armed Forces 51; Pres. of Paraguay 54-; mem. Partido Rojo; Cruz del Chaco, Cruz del Defensor, decorations from Argentina and Brazil.
Casa Presidencial, Avenida Mariscal Lopez, Asunción, Paraguay.

Strøm, Johan; Danish politician; b. 98.
Pres. Factory Workers' Union, Aalborg 28-32; Workers' Joint Council 30-32; Chair. Youth Cttee., Ministry of Labour and Social Affairs 39-47; M.P. 32-, Sec. *Folketing* 35-47; Minister of Social Welfare 47-50 and 53-; Social Democrat.
Norgesgade 18, Aalborg, Denmark.

Strömbom, Sixten, PH.D.; Swedish art expert; b. 88.
Curator Stockholm Nat. Museum 19-48; Dir. Swedish Society of Art Education 30-48; Prof. at Gothenburg Univ. 48-55.
Publs. *Swedish Portraits 1700-1850* 17, *Egyptens konst* 26, *Iconographia Gustavi Adolphi* 32, *Index of Swedish Portraits* 36-39, *Konstnärsförbundets Historia I* 45.
Nordenskioldsgat. 84, Stockhom Ö, Sweden.

Strong, Leonard Alfred George, M.A., F.R.S.L.; British writer; b. 96; ed. Brighton Coll. and Wadham Coll. Oxford.

Asst. Master Summer Fields, Oxford 12 years; mem. Irish Acad. of Letters; Dir. Methuen Ltd. 38-.
Publs. Poetry: *Dublin Days, The Lowery Road, Difficult Love, Northern Light, Call to the Swan, A New Anthology of Modern Verse* (editor with C. Day Lewis); Fiction: *Dewer Rides, The English Captain, The Jealous Ghost, The Garden, The Brothers, Don Juan and the Wheelbarrow, Sea Wall, Corporal Tune, The Seven Arms, Mr. Sheridan's Umbrella, Tuesday Afternoon, The Last Enemy, The Swift Shadow, The Open Sky, The Bay, Sun on the Water, They Went to the Island, The Unpractised Heart, The Director, Trevannion, Darling Tom, The Hill of Howth, Deliverance,* belles-lettres; *Common Sense about Poetry, A Letter to W. B. Yeats, Life in English Literature* (with M. Redlich), *The Hansom Cab and the Pigeons, The Minstrel Boy, The Man Who Asked Questions, Shake Hands and Come Out Fighting, Travellers, English for Pleasure, Personal Remarks,* etc.
Dromore, Old Frensham Road, Lower Bourne, Farnham, Surrey.

Stronge, Rt. Hon. Sir Charles Norman Lockhart, Bt., P.C. (Northern Ireland), M.C., M.P.; British (Northern Ireland) politician; b. 94; ed. Eton.
War service 14-19; M.P. for Mid-Armagh, N. Ireland Parl. 38-; Asst. Parl. Sec., Ministry of Finance 41-42; Parl. Sec. and Chief Whip 42-44; Speaker N. Ireland House of Commons 45-, Dir. Commercial Insurance Company of Ireland Ltd.; Chair. Armagh County Council 45-46; Lord Lieut. Co. Armagh 39-; Commander Order of Leopold (Belgium) 46.
Tynan Abbey, Tynan, Co. Armagh, N. Ireland.

Struve, Otto, PH.D.; American astronomer; b. Russia 97; ed. Kharkov and Chicago Univs.
Junior Instructor, Kharkov 19; Asst. in Stellar Spectroscopy, Yerkes Observatory 21, Instructor 24, Asst. Prof. 27, Assoc. Prof. 30, Prof. of Astrophysics, Chicago Univ. and Dir. Yerkes Observatory 32-47; Dir. McDonald Observatory, Univ. of Texas 32-47; Andrew MacLeish Distinguished Service Prof., Univ. of Chicago 46-50, Chair. Astronomy Dept. 47-50; Hon. Dir. Yerkes and McDonald Observatories 47-50; Prof. of Astrophysics, Chair. Astronomy Dept. and Dir. Leuschner Observatory, Univ. of Calif. 50-; Fellow Int. Education Board 26; Guggenheim Foundation 28; mem. Nat. Acad. of Sciences; Fellow American Acad. of Arts and Sciences; mem. of many other American and foreign or corresp. mem. several European scientific societies; Pres. Int. Astronomical Union 52-55; foreign mem. Royal Society, London, Royal Society, Edinburgh; Gold Medal, Royal Astronomical Society 44; Bruce Gold Medal 48; Draper Gold Medal 50, Rittenhous Medal 54, Janssen Medal 55; Commdr. Order of the Crown (Belgium) 50; Hon. Sc.D. (Case Inst. of Applied Science, Univ. of Pa.), Dr. Phil. (Univs. of Copenhagen and Liège), Dr. h.c. (Univ. of Mexico).
Department of Astronomy, University of California, Berkeley 4, Calif., U.S.A.

Struycken, Antonie Arnold Marie, LL.D.; Netherlands lawyer and politician; b. 06; ed. Catholic Univ. of Nijmegen.
Solicitor in Breda 32; Alderman of Breda and mem. Prov. States 38; Head Social Service of N.V. Hollandse Kunstzijde Unie 41-45; Minister of Justice 50-51; Gov. Netherlands Antilles 51-56; Knight Order of Netherlands Lion.
Ministry of the Interior, Binnenhof 19, The Hague, Netherlands.

Struye, Paul; Belgian lawyer; b. 96; ed. Collège Ste. Barbe, Ghent, and Univ. of Ghent.
Advocate at Court of Cassation; Senator Feb. 46-; Minister of Justice 47-48; Pres. Senate 50-54; mem. Parti Social Chrétien.
Publs. *Précis des Brevets Inventions* (co-author) 35, *L'évolution du sentiment public sous l'occupation allemande* 44, *Taine* 47, *Nouveaux propos du Conseiller Eudoxe* 45.
79 rue Washington, Brussels, Belgium.

Strydom, Johannes Gerhardus, B.A., LL.B., M.P.; South African advocate and politician; b. 93; ed. Franschhoek, Pretoria and Stellenbosch Univ.
Leader of Nat. Party in Transvaal 34-, now leader of Nat. Party of South Africa; Minister of Lands and Irrigation 48-54; Prime Minister 54-.
Libertas, Pretoria, South Africa.

Stuart, Sir Campbell, G.C.M.G., K.B.E., K. ST. J.; British newspaper director; b. Montreal 85; ed. private schools.
Served Canadian Army First World War; Asst. Mil Attache British Embassy Washington 17; Mil. Sec. to British War Mission to U.S.A. 17; Deputy Dir. of Propaganda in Enemy Countries 18; Dir. of *Times* 19; Man. Dir. 20-24; mem. Council Empire Press Union; Representative of Govt. of Canada on Pacific Cable Board 23-28 and at Imperial Wireless and Cables Conf. 28; Chair. Imperial Communications Advisory Cttee. and its successor. Commonwealth Communications Council 33-45; Chair. Advisory Cttee. of Ministry of Information 39; Dir. of Propaganda in Enemy Countries 39-40; Chair. Beit Cttee. for Scientific Research; Gov. Imperial Coll. of Science and Technology, and London House; Chair. The Pilgrims; Treasurer Franklin Roosevelt Memorial Cttee.; Chair. and Treasurer King George's Fields Foundation; Dir. Employers' Liability Assurance Corpn., Clerical, Medical and Gen. Life Assurance Society, General Reversionary Investment Co.; one of H.M. Lieuts. for City of London; Hon. LL.D. (Coll. of William and Mary, Va., and Univ. of Melbourne).
Publs. *Secrets of Crewe House* (the official record of enemy propaganda in the War of 1914-18); *Opportunity Knocks Once, Memorial to a King.*
4 The Grove, Highgate Village, London, N.6.

Stuart, Rt. Hon. James, P.C., M.V.O., M.C., M.P.; British politician; b. 97; ed. Eton Coll.
Capt. Royal Scots; served First World War 14-18; Brigade Major 18; Equerry to Duke of York 20-21; Conservative M.P. for Moray and Nairn 23-; Junior Lord of the Treasury and Scottish Conservative Whip 35-41; Deputy Chief Conservative Whip 38-41; Joint Parl. Sec. to Treasury and Chief Govt. Whip 41-45; Chief Opposition Whip 45-48; Sec. of State Scottish Office 51-57.
Harthill House, Redlynch, Salisbury, Wiltshire.

Stuart, John Leighton, D.D., D.LITT., LL.D.; American missionary and diplomatist; b. 76; ed. Hampden-Sydney Coll. and Union Theological Seminary, Virginia.
Arrived in China Dec. 04; taught in Nanking Theological Seminary 08-19; Pres. Yenching Univ. Peiping 19-46; U.S. Ambassador to China 46-52.
Publs. *Essentials of New Testament Greek* (in Chinese), *Greek-Chinese-English Dictionary to the New Testament, Commentary on the Apocalypse* (in Chinese), *Fifty Years in China, The Memoirs of John Leighton Stuart* 54, etc.
c/o Department of State, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

Stuart, R(obert) Douglas; American business man and diplomatist; b. 86; ed. Princeton Univ.
With Quaker Oats Company since 06; Chair. Board of Dirs.; Dir. First Nat. Bank of Chicago; Chicago, Burlington & Quincy Railroad; Continental Casualty Company; Continental Assurance Company; Int. Minerals & Chemical Corpn.; Canadian Corporate Management Corp.; Foundation for American Agriculture; mem. Business Advisory Council to U.S. Sec. of Commerce; Treasurer Republican Nat. Cttee. 49-53;

Ambassador to Canada 53-56; Hon. LL.D. (Lake Forest Coll., Coe Coll., Northwestern Univ.
345 Merchandise Mart, Chicago 54, Ill., U.S.A.

Stucki, Carl, DR. PHIL.; Swiss diplomatist; b. 89; ed. Univs. of Munich, Berlin and Zürich.
Entered Div. of Foreign Affairs of Fed. Political Dept. 19; Sec. Swiss Legation, Vienna 25-26; returned to Div. of Foreign Affairs; Chief of Protocol 28-42; also Head of Consular Service and Personnel 35-42; apptd. Head of Political Section and Deputy Head of Div. of Foreign Affairs 42; Minister to Greece 46-54; Chief Swiss Del. Neutral Nations Supervisory Comm. in Korea 54-.
Laubeggstrasse 14, Berne, Switzerland.

Studebaker, John Ward, A.M., LL.D.; American educationist; b. 87; ed. Leander Clark Coll. Toledo, Iowa and Columbia Univs.
Principal high school and athletic coach Guthrie Center (Ia.) 10; Principal elementary and junior high school and Superintendent Mason City 11-14; Asst. Supt. of Schools Des Moines 14-20, Supt. 20-36; U.S. Commr. of Education 34-48; Vice-Pres. Scholastic Magazines, New York 48; mem. Nat. Education Asscn.; American Asscn. for Adult Education, etc.
Publs. *Plain Talk, The American Way*.
33 W. 42nd Street, New York 36, N.Y., U.S.A.

Stummvoll, Josef Leopold, M.SC., SC.D., PH.D.; Austrian librarian; b. 02; ed. Univs. of Vienna, Kiel and Leipzig.
Research Librarian and Dir. Reading Dept., Deutsche Bücherei, Leipzig 25-33, 37-39; Dir. and organiser, Library of Coll. of Agriculture and Veterinary Medicine (Yüksek Ziraat Enstitüsü), Ankara 33-37; Research librarian, Library of the Patent Office, Berlin 39-43; non-combatant war service 43-45, P.O.W. 45; Librarian (Oberstaatsbibliothekar), Austrian Nat. Library May 46, Deputy Dir.-Gen. Sept. 46, Dir.-Gen. Oct. 49-; on leave as UNESCO Expert for development of Persian libraries 52-53; Chair. Fed. Board of Examination in Library Science; Chair. Fed. Advisory Cttee. on Librarianship; Austrian del. Int. Library Council of Int. Fed. of Library Asscns., Vice-Pres. Asscn. of Austrian Librarians; Chief Editor *Biblos* (*Österreichische Zeitschrift für Buch- und Bibliothekswesen, Dokumentation und Bibliographie*).
Publs. Books on librarianship, history of science, documentation, etc.
Home: Flamminggasse 36, Baden, near Vienna; Office: Josefsplatz 1, Vienna, Austria.

Sturdee, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Vernon Ashton Hobart, K.B.E., C.B., D.S.O.; Australian officer (retd.); b. 90.
Joined Perm. Forces 11; served First World War with Australian Imperial Forces 14-18 in Gallipoli, Egypt, France and Belgium; Commander Royal Engineers 5th Div. 17-18, G.H.Q. B.E.F. 18, Staff Coll. Quetta 22-23, Instructor in Military Engineering Royal Military Coll. Duntroon 24; Staff Officer G Branch 4th Div. Australian Military Forces 25-29; Gen. Staff Officer 2nd Grade, War Office, London 29-30; Imperial Defence Coll. 31-32; Military Rep. High Commr.'s Office, London 32; Dir. of Military Operations and Intelligence, Army Headquarters, Melbourne 33-38, of Staff Duties 38; G.O.C. Eastern Command 39-40; Commander 8th Div. Australian Imperial Forces July-Sept. 40; Chief of Gen. Staff 40-42; Head Australian Military Mission, Washington 42-44; Commdr. 1st Australian Army 44-45; Chief of Gen. Staff, Australian Mil. Forces 45-50; retd. from Army 50; Dir. Standard Telephones and Cables Pty. Ltd., Sydney 50-, Australian Standard Cables Pty. Ltd., Melbourne 51-.
27 Evans Court, Toorak, Melbourne, Australia.

Sturges, Preston; American playwright and film director; b. 98; ed. Dr. Coulter's School, Chicago, Lycée Janson Paris, L'Ecole des Roches, Normandy, La Villa Lausanne Switzerland.
Began in mother's cosmetic business "Maison Desti" N.Y. City 15; runner with F. B. Keech and Co. brokers, N.Y. City 16; U.S. Army Air Service 17-18; returned to "Maison Desti" 19-25; inventor 25-27; song writer and publisher 27-28; entered theatre work as asst. stage man. for Brock Pemberton; writer of plays since 28; dir. motion pictures since 40; produced René Clair's picture *I Married a Witch* for Paramount 43.
Publs. (plays) *The Guinea Pig* 28, *Strictly Dishonorable* 29, *Recapture* 30, *Well of Romance* 30, *Child of Manhattan* 32; (films) *The Big Pond* 29, *Fast and Loose* 30, *The Power and the Glory* 32, *The Green Hat* 33, *The Good Fairy* 34, *Thirty Day Princess* 34, *We Live Again* 34, *Diamond Jim* 35, *Hotel Haywire* 36, *Easy Living* 37, *Port of Seven Seas* 38, *If I Were King* 38, *Remember the Night* 39, *The Great McGinty* 40, *Christmas in July* 41, *The Lady Eve* 41, *Sullivans Travels* 41, *The Palm Beach Story* 42, *The Miracle of Morgan's Creek* 43, *Hail the Conquering Hero* 43, *The Great Moment* 44, *The Sin of Harold Diddleback* 46, *The Blonde from Bashful Bend* 47; book for musical *Make a Wish* 51.
Home: 7420 Franklin Avenue, Hollywood 46; Office: 421 N. Western Street, Hollywood 4, Calif., U.S.A.

Sturges, Wesley Alba, PH.B., LL.B., J.D.; American university professor; b. 93; ed. Univ. of Vermont, Columbia Univ. and Yale Univ.
Practice of Law at Burlington, Vermont 19-20; Asst. Prof. of Law, Univ. of South Dakota Law School 20-22; Asst. Prof. of Law, Univ. of Minnesota Law School 23-24; Asst. Prof. of Law, Yale Univ. 25-26, Assoc. Prof. 26-28; Edward J. Phelps Prof. of Law, Yale Univ. 28-; Chair. of the Faculty 45; Dean 45-54; mem. Board of Dirs. American Arbitration Asscn.; Walker Ames Prof. of Law, Univ. of Washington, Summer 49; on leave of absence from Yale Univ. to act as administrator Conn. State Defence Council 42-43; State Fuel Admin. 42-43; Chief Rep. Office of Economic Warfare for French North and West Africa and Principal Rep. U.S. Commercial Co. Algiers 43-44; Sub-area Econ. Co-ordinator for Sicily 43-44; Special Rep. Agric. Adjustment Admin. Hawaii 35; Pres. Asscn. American Law Schools 54-55; Hon. D.C.L. Univ. of Vermont; LL.D. (Tulane and Columbia Univs.); served with 1st Infantry, Vermont Nat. Guard 17-19.
Publs. *Commercial Arbitration and Awards* 30, *Cases and Materials on Debtors' Estates* 40, *Cases and Materials on Credit Transactions* 47 (4th edn. 54), *Cases on Arbitration Law* 52.
Dunbar Hill Road, Hamden, Conn., U.S.A.

Sturrock, Hon. Frederick Claud, M.I.MECH.E., M.INST.T., F.R.S.A.; South African politician; b. 82.
Former Pres. Asscn. of Chambers of Commerce of South Africa; mem. Education Administration Comm. 25; former Chair. South African Board of Norwich Union Life Insurance Society; Minister without Portfolio 37-38; Minister of Railways and Harbours 39-43, of Transport 43-48, of Finance 48; Hon. Commodore S. African Navy 41-.
"Earnholme", Parktown, Johannesburg, South Africa.

Sturtevant, Alfred Henry, A.B., PH.D.; American zoologist; b. 91; ed. Columbia Univ.
Research Asst. Carnegie Inst. Washington 15-28; Prof. of Genetics California Inst. of Technology 28-; Visiting Carnegie Prof. Birmingham 32, Leeds and Durham 33; Fellow American Asscn. for the Advancement of Science, Pres. Pacific Div. 54; American Society of Zoologists (Pres. 34), Nat. Acad. of Science, Genetics Society of America (Pres. 44), American Philosophical Society; Trustee Marine Biological Laboratory until Aug. 60; Visiting Lecturer Harvard Univ. 40; Hon. Sc.D. (Princeton 47, Pennsylvania 49, Yale 51); Kimber Medal Nat. Acad. Sciences 57.
California Institute of Technology, Pasadena 4, Calif., U.S.A.

Styren, Ulf; Norwegian industrialist; b. 90; ed. Acad. of Wismar, Germany.
Man. Dir. Drammens Glassverk, Norway 14-29, Oxelösunds Glasbruk, Sweden 29-33, A/S Askim Gummivarefabrikker, Norway 33-47, A/S Norsk Jernverk 47-; Chair. A/S Norsk Blikkvalseverk; Knight of St. Olav I.
Ivar Aasens vei 14, Oslo, Norway.

Suanzes Fernandez, Juan Antonio; Spanish naval engineer; b. 91.
Apptd. Dir. of El Ferrol Naval Yard 29; inspector of the Spanish Society of Naval Construction 32-34; joined Gen. Franco's cause 36 and organised salvaging of vessels sunk off the Cantabrian coast 37; Minister of Industry and Commerce in General Franco's first govt. 38; later given the post of organising the Governing Board in charge of naval construction; Pres. Nat. Inst. of Industry 41; Minister of Industry and Commerce for the second time 45-51; Pres. Nat. Inst. of Industry 52-; decorations include Grand Cross Isabel la Catolica, Orden Civil M. Agricola and Merito Aeronautico, etc.
Tambre, 7, Colonia de El Viso, Madrid, Spain.

Subah, Shaikh Sir Abdulla al Salim al, K.C.M.G., C.I.E.; Ruler of Kuwait; b. 95.
Succeeded his cousin, Shaikh Sir Ahmed al Jabir al Subah, on February 25th 1950.
Sha'ab Palace, Kuwait.

Subandrio, Dr.; Indonesian diplomatist and surgeon; b. 14; ed. Medical Univ., Jakarta.
Active in Nat. Movement as student and gen. practitioner; worked with underground anti-Japanese Forces during Second World War; forced to leave post at Jakarta Central Hospital and then established a private practice at Semarang; following Declaration of Independence abandoned practice to become Sec.-Gen., Ministry of Information and was later sent by Indonesian Govt. as special envoy to Europe; established Information Office, London 47; with transfer of sovereignty was apptd. Chargé d'Affaires, London 49; Ambassador to Great Britain 50-54, to U.S.S.R. 54-.
Indonesian Embassy, Moscow, U.S.S.R.

Sudibjo; Indonesian politician; b. 15; ed. Commercial Coll.
Former Minister of State Welfare; Minister of Social Welfare until 55 and 56-57, Minister of Information 57-; mem. United Muslim Party (P.S.I.I.).
Ministry of Information, Djakarta, Indonesia.

Sudjarwo, Tjondronegoro; Indonesian diplomatist; b. 14; ed. Elementary and High Schools in Java and Univ. of Djakarta and Leyden.
Held several posts in the Office of the Governor of Central Java 40-45; Sec. Republican Govt. of Central Java 45-46; Head of Republican Information Office, Central Java 46-47 and of Publicity Dept., Republican Ministry of Information 47-49; Head Foreign Relations Dept., Ministry of Information (of United States of Indonesia) 49-50; Counsellor in London 50-52; Acting Permanent Rep. to U.N. 52-55 (Ambassador 54), Permanent Rep. 56-.
11 Croft Terrace, New Rochelle, New York, U.S.A.; and 5 East 68th Street, New York 21, U.S.A.

Suetens, Jean Henry Léon; Belgian lawyer; b. 93; ed. Univ. of Brussels.
Advocate, Brussels Court of Appeal 21; Deputy Public Prosecutor, Antwerp 22-29; Tribunal of the First Instance, Brussels 29-39, Vice-Pres. 39-45; Counsellor, Brussels Court of Appeal 45-47; Pres. Conseil d'État 47, First Pres. 52-.
190 avenue Fr. Roosevelt, Brussels, Belgium.

Sugden, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Cecil Stanway, K.C.B., C.B.E.; British army officer; b. 03; ed. Brighton Coll. and Royal Military Acad., Woolwich.
Commissioned Royal Engineers 23, Maj. 40, Lieut.-Col. 43, Col. 46, Brig. 47, Maj.-Gen. 49, Lieut.-Gen. 54; served North-Africa 42-43 (Despatches, U.S. Order of Merit); Dir. of Plans, War Office 43-45; mem. British Del. to Yalta Conf. 45; Dir. Military Operations, War Office 45; Chief of Staff, British Troops in Egypt 48; Dir. Personnel Admin., War Office 49; Chief of Staff, British Army of the Rhine 51; Commdr. British Forces, Hong Kong 54-55; C.-in-C., Allied Forces Northern Europe 56-.
H.Q. Allied Forces Northern Europe, Kolsås, Norway.

Suhr, Otto, DR. PHIL.; German economist; b. 94; ed. Univ. of Leipzig.
Press officer 20-22; adviser to Free Trade Unions 23-33, unemployed 33-35; free-lance economist and writer 35-45; Chair. of Council of Berlin 46-; mem. Parl. Council in Bonn 48-49; Dir. Deutsche Hochschule für Politik in Berlin 49-; mem. Federal Parl. 49-51; Hon. Prof. Berlin Univ. 53-; Governing Burgomaster of Berlin 55.
Publs. *Die Organisation der Unternehmer* 23, *Die Welt der Wirtschaft* 26, *Arbeiter und Angestellte* 28, *Lebenshaltung der Angestellten* 28.
Died August 31*st*, 1957.

Suhrawardy, Hussain Shaheed, M.A., B.SC.; Pakistani politician; b. 93; ed. Calcutta Madrasah and Oxford Univ.
Former Sec., Bengal Province Muslim League, mem. Bengal Legislative Council and Minister of Labour, Finance, Public Health and Local Self-Government in Bengal; Minister of Food 43-45; Chief Minister and Minister of Home Affairs, East Bengal 46-47; Founder of Awami Moslem League 49; Minister of Law 54-55; Prime Minister Sept. 56-Oct. 57.
Karachi, Pakistan.

Suits, Chauncey Guy, B.A., D.SC.; American physicist; b. 05; ed. Univ. of Wisconsin and Swiss Fed. Inst. of Technology.
Physics Consultant, U.S. Forest Products Laboratory, Madison, Wis. 29-30; Research Physicist, Gen. Electric Co., Research Laboratory, Schenectady, N.Y. 30-40, Asst. to Dir. 40-45; Vice-Pres. and Dir. of Research 45-; Chief, Div. 15 of Nat. Defence Research Cttee. of Office of Scientific Research and Development, Govt., and mem. Div. 14 of N.D.R.C. of O.S.R.D. 42-46; mem. Naval Research Advisory Cttee.; mem. Nat. Acad. of Sciences, American Philosophical Society; Silliman Lecturer, Yale Univ. 52; H.M. Medal for Service in the Cause of Freedom 48; Medal for Merit 48; Hon. D.Sc. (Union and Hamilton Colls., Drexel Inst. of Technology), Hon. D.Eng. (Rensselaer Polytechnic Inst.) 50.
Home: 1317 Regent Street, Schenectady, N.Y., U.S.A.; Office: Research Laboratory, General Electric Co., Schenectady, N.Y., U.S.A.

Sukarno, Achmed, DR.ENG.; Indonesian politician; b. 01; ed. Bandung Univ.
Started Nationalist and non-co-operative activities 27; leader, later Pres., Partai Nasional Indonesia; activities of this Party were forbidden and he was arrested 29; tried, and sentenced to four years' imprisonment 30; granted free amnesty and released 32; joined the Partai Indonesia, later becoming its Pres.; activities of Party forbidden, arrested and exiled to Flores 33; later transferred to Sumatra and released by Japanese 42; formulated principles of Free Indonesian State (Pantja Sila) July 45; proclaimed Republic of Indonesia Aug. 45; Pres. of Republic of Indonesia 45-49; Pres. of United States of Indonesia (re-constituted Aug. 50 as unitary Republic of Indonesia) 49-; has belonged to no political party since 42; Hon. LL.D. (Gadjahmada, Jogjakarta; Far Eastern Univ., Manila, Columbia, Michigan, McGill, Belgrade, Prague, Moscow, etc.).
Publ. *Sarinah* 48.
Jakarta, Republic of Indonesia.

Sukselainen, Vieno Johannes; Finnish economist and politician; b. 06.
Lecturer, School of Social Sciences Helsinki 39; Sec. to Prime Minister 41-45; teacher of political economics, Univ. of Turku 45-47; Prof. School of Social Sciences 47-54; Pres. of the Agrarian Union 45-; mem. Finnish Parl. 48-, Speaker 56-57; Minister of Finance 50-51 and 54; Minister of Interior 51-53; Gen. Dir. People's Pension Inst. 54-; Prime Minister June 57-.
Tapiola, Finland.

Sukuna, Ratu Sir Joseva Lalabalavu Vanaaliali, K.B.E.; Fijian lawyer and administrator; ed. Wanganui (New Zealand) and Wadham Coll. Oxford.
Served with Foreign Legion, later Officer Fiji Labour Corps First World War; Barrister; Senior District Commr. for Fiji to 43; Adviser on Native Affairs to Govt. and mem. Exec. Council 43-; Sec. for Fijian Affairs.
Suva, Fiji.

Sullivan, Eugene C.; American chemist; b. 72; ed. Michigan, Göttingen and Leipzig Univs.
Mem. U.S. Geological Survey 03-08; Chief Chemist, Pres. and Hon. Chair. Corning Glass Works 08-; Pres. Dow Corning Corpn.; Dir. Corhart Refractories Co., L'Electro-Refractaire, Paris, Cristalerias Rigolleau, Buenos Aires, Dow Corning Ltd., London, etc.; founder Pyrex Glassware Laboratory, which produced also first commercial silicones; awarded Perkin Medal "for distinguished services to Applied Chemistry" 29.
Publs. on inorganic and physical chemistry and glass.
222 Pine Street, Corning, N.Y., U.S.A.

Sullivan, John Lawrence, A.B., LL.B.; American lawyer; b. 99; ed. Dartmouth Coll. and Harvard Univ.
Served in U.S. Navy, First World War 18; admitted to New Hampshire Bar 23; began practice in Manchester, N.H., as mem. of firm Sullivan and White 24; County Solicitor Hillsborough County 29-33; Partner, Sullivan and Sullivan 30; became sole owner 31; now senior partner Sullivan & Wynot, Manchester, and Sullivan, Bernard Shea & Kenney, Washington; Asst. to Commr. of Internal Revenue Sept. 39; Asst. Sec. of the Treasury Jan. 40-Nov. 44; Asst. Sec. of Navy for Air July 45-June 46; Under-Sec. of the Navy June 46-47; Sec. of the Navy 47-49; Dir. and Voting Trustee, Aluminium Ltd.; Dir. Glenn L. Martin Co., Brown Co., Nat. Savings and Trust Co.; Trustee, Dartmouth Coll.; Dir. N.H. Children's Aid and Protective Society, Naval Historical Foundation; Navy League of the U.S.; Dir. Loew's Inc.; mem. Nat. Advisory Council, Foundation for Religious Action in Social and Civil Order; mem. Advisory Board, Inst. of Contemporary Russian Studies, Fordham Univ.; Democrat; Hon. LL.D. (New Hampshire, Portland Univs., Dartmouth, Loyola Colls.).
1330 Union Street, Manchester, New Hampshire; and 4871 Glenbrook Road, N.W., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

Sullivan, Sir William John, K.B.E., C.M.G., B.A.; British diplomatist; b. 95; ed. Trinity Coll. Dublin, and London School of Economics.
Served in First World War 15-16; Admin. Officer Central Control Board (Liquor Traffic) 16-20; entered H.M. Consular Service 20; called to the Bar (Inner Temple) 21; Vice-Consul Tallinn 22, Bogotá 24; Chargé d'Affaires and Acting Consul-Gen. Bogotá 25-26; Vice-Consul Chicago 27, Marseilles 30, Genoa 34; temporarily attached to Commercial Secretariat, British Embassy, Rome 35, 39 and 40, to Consulate-Gen. Marseilles 36, and Consulate Trieste 39; promoted Consul and apptd. to Madrid 36, and Valencia 36 (with local rank of Sec. in H.M. Diplomatic Service 36-38); attached to Imperial Defence Coll. 39 and to Spears Mission to Gen. de Gaulle 40-41; Commercial Sec. and Counsellor (local rank) Berne 41; promoted Consul-Gen. 45; British Political Adviser Trieste 45-51; Minister to Rumania 51-54; Ambassador to Mexico 54-56; attached to U.K. Del. to Paris Conf. and Council of Foreign Ministers N.Y. 46, and to U.K. Del. to U.N. 56-57.
c/o Foreign Office, London, S.W.1.

Sulman bin Hamed el Khalifah, H.H. Shaikh, K.C.M.G., K.C.I.E.; Order of Rafidain (Iraq); Ruler of the State of Bahrain; b. 95.
Succeeded his father, Shaikh Hamed bin Isa, K.C.I.E., C.S.I. 42; three sons: Shaikh Isa, Shaikh Khalifa and Shaikh Muhammad.
The Palace, Manama, Bahrain.

Sultan, Jamil, LITT.D.; Syrian educationist; b. 09; ed. Damascus and Paris.
Teacher of Arabic Literature in Secondary School of Damascus from 28-45; Dir. Board of Educ. Dept. of Hauran 45 ; Prof. of Literature, Syrian Univ. 47.
Publs. *Nahj El-Balagah* 40, *Jarir* 37, *Metre and Rhyme in Arabic Poetry* 37, *Abou-Tamman* 45, *The Art of the Novel and El Makamat in Arabic Literature*, *Al-Hootayak and El Nabigah* 45, *Ibn Rawaha—Poet of the Prophet Mahomet* 48.
Hamidieh, Damascus, Syria.

Sulzberger, Arthur Hays, B.S.; American newspaper proprietor; b. 91; ed. Horace Mann High School and Columbia Univ.
Started work in textile business in New York; attended Business Men's Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y. 16; commd. 2nd Lieutenant, Field Artillery 17; in newspaper business 19-; publisher of *New York Times* 35-; Pres. New York Times Co. 35-57; Dir. and Chair. of Board New York Times Co., Interstate Broadcasting Co., Times Facsimile Corpn.; Pres. and Publisher *Chattanooga Times* 55-57; Dir. and Chair. of Board of Times Printing Co., Chattanooga 57-; Chair. Chattanooga Publishing Co.; Dir. Spruce Falls Power and Paper Co., Ltd., Toronto; Dir. The Associated Press 43-52, The Woodrow Wilson Foundation 54-57, and other organisations; Trustee Columbia Univ., The Rockefeller Foundation 38-57, Metropolitan Museum of Art, etc.; Gov. Thomas Jefferson Memorial Foundation.
Home; 1115 Fifth Avenue, New York 28, N.Y.; "Hillandale", Rockrimmon Road, Stamford, Conn.; Office: *The New York Times*, 229 West 43rd Street, New York 36, N.Y., U.S.A.

Sumantri, Iwa Kusuma; Indonesian lawyer and politician; b. 99.
Practised as lawyer 30-41; exiled to Bandaneiri, Moluccas 41; Judge, Macassar, Sulawesi 42; Minister of Social Affairs 45; arrested for political activities by Dutch authorities 46; with Ministry of Justice after 49; Minister of Defence 53-55; mem Progressive Party.
c/o Ministry of Defence, Djakarta, Indonesia.

Summerfield, Arthur Ellsworth; American businessman; b. 99; ed. public schools at Bay City and Flint, Mich.
Entered real estate business 19; became an oil distributor 24; formed Summerfield Chevrolet Co., Flint, Mich. 29; during Second World War served as Mich. Chair. of Automobile Cttee. of Nat. Automobile Dealers' Asscn. in charge of recruitment for Ordnance Dept., U.S. Army; Mich. Dir. of Nat. Automobile Dealers Asscn. 42-49; Regional Vice-Pres. of Asscn. and Chair. Post-war Planning Cttee.; Finance Dir. Republican State Central Cttee. of Mich. 43; Republican Nat. Committeeman from Mich. 44-; Regional Vice-Chair. Republican Nat. Finance Cttee. for N. Central States 46; Acting Chair. "Strategy Cttee." of Republican Party 49; Chair. Republican Nat. Cttee. 52-53; Postmaster Gen. of U.S. Jan. 53-.
Post Office Department, 12th and Pennsylvania Avenue, N.W., Washington 25, D.C., U.S.A.

Summers, Sir Spencer, B.A.; British politician; b. 02; ed. Wellington Coll., Trinity Coll. Cambridge and Armstrong Coll. Newcastle-on-Tyne.

Joined John Summers & Sons Ltd. 26, Dir. 31-; Pres. Int. Sheets Comptoirs, Int. Steel Cartel 36-39; Chair. Sheet Makers' Conf. 38-39; Dir. of Sheets, Iron and Steel Control 39-40; Cons. M.P. for Northampton 40-45, for Aylesbury 50-; Dir.-Gen. Regional Organisation, Ministry of Supply 41-44; Parl. Sec. Overseas Dept. of Board of Trade May-July 45; Chair. Management Cttee. Outward Bound Trust.
Thenford House, nr. Banbury, Oxon.; and 6 Cheyne Gardens, London, S.W.3.

Summerskill, Rt. Hon. Edith Clara, P.C., M.P.; British physician and politician; b. 01; ed. King's Coll. London and Charing Cross Hospital.
Qualified Doctor 24; Vice-Pres. Socialist Medical Asscn.; Labour M.P. for West Fulham 38-; mem. Middlesex County Council for Green Lanes Div. of Tottenham; mem. Cttee. on Women's Services 42, Women's Consultative Cttee. to Ministry of Labour, Women-Power Cttee.; Pres. Married Women's Asscn.; Parl. Sec. Ministry of Food 45-50; Minister of Nat. Insurance 50-51.
Publs. *Women, Fall In* 41, *Babies Without Tears* 41, *The Ignoble Art* 56.
House of Commons, London, S.W.1.

Summerson, John Newenham, C.B.E., F.B.A., F.S.A., A.R.I.B.A.; British museum director; b. 04; ed. Univ. Coll. London.
Served in architect's office and taught Edinburgh Coll. of Art 29-30, took up architectural journalism; on staff *Architect and Building News* 34-40; Deputy Dir. Nat. Buildings Record 40-45; Curator Sir John Soane's Museum 45-; mem. Royal Comm. on Historical Monuments, Historic Buildings Council (Ministry of Works), Architectural and Historic Buildings Cttee. (Ministry of Housing); Lecturer in History of Architecture, Architectural Asscn. and Birkbeck Coll.
Publs. *John Nash* 34, *Georgian London* 45, *Heavenly Mansions* 49, *Sir John Soane* 52, *Sir Christopher Wren* 53, *Architecture in Britain 1530-1830* (Pelican History of Art) 53.
1 Eton Villas, London, N.W.3.

Sun Yat-sen, Mme. (Sun Soong Ching-ling), B.A.; Chinese politician; ed. Wesleyan Coll. for Women, Macon, Georgia, U.S.
Mem. Central Exec. Cttee. of Kuomintang 26; assisted in organization of Wuhan Govt.; went to Europe after victory of Nanking Govt. and lived in Moscow and Berlin; Vice-Chair. Central People's Govt. in Peking 49-54; Vice-Chair. Standing Cttee. of Nat. People's Congress 54-.
National People's Congress, Peking, China.

Sunarjo, R; Indonesian politician; b. 08; ed. Law Coll. Djakarta.
Worked in Govt. Statistical Office until 39; Sec. Islamic Supreme Court 39-46; with Ministry of Religious Affairs 46-47, Sec. Gen. 47-50, Asst. to Minister of Religious Affairs 50-51; mem. staff Islam Univ., Jogja 51; Minister of Home Affairs in the Ali-Arifin and Burhanuddin Cabinets and also 56-57; mem. Nahdatul Ulama Party.
Ministry of Home Affairs, Djakarta, Indonesia.

Sundaresan, Nivarti, O.B.E., B.A., B.L.; Indian financial expert; b. 95.
Asst. to Controller of Currency, Govt. of India 26, Asst. Sec. Finance Dept. 36; Asst. Auditor-Gen., Burma 37; Deputy Financial Adviser (War and Supply) 42; Deputy Sec. Finance Dept. (Govt. of India) 43, Joint Sec. 45; Exec. Dir. Int. Bank for Reconstruction and Development 46-49; Alternate Governor, Int. Monetary Fund and Bank; mem. Advisory Cttee. on Administrative and Budgetary Questions, U.N.; Deputy Gov. Reserve Bank of India.
Reserve Bank of India, Bombay 1, India.

Sunderland, Sydney, D.SC., M.D., B.S., F.R.A.C.P., F.R.A.C.S.; Australian anatomist; b. 10; ed. Melbourne Univ.
Senior Lecturer in Anatomy Melbourne Univ. 36-37; Asst. Neurologist Alfred Hospital Melbourne 36-37; Demonstrator Dept. of Human Anatomy Oxford 38; Prof. of Anatomy and Histology Melbourne Univ. 38-; Dean Medical Faculty 53-; Visiting Specialist, injuries of the peripheral nervous system, Australian General Military Hospital 41-45; Visiting Prof. of Anatomy, Johns Hopkins Univ. 53-54; mem. Nat. Health and Medical Research Council of Australia; Foundation Fellow and Sec. for Biological Sciences, Australian Acad. of Sciences; Trustee Nat. Museum of Victoria 54-; mem. Zool. Board of Victoria 44; Deputy Chair. Advisory Cttee. of Victorian Mental Hygiene Authority 52-.
Department of Anatomy, University, Melbourne, N. 3, Victoria, Australia.

Sundström, Cay, B.D.S.; Finnish diplomatist; b. 02.
Mem. of Helsinki City Council 33-45, of Finnish Parliament 36-45; Deputy Speaker 45; Minister in Moscow 45-53, also accredited to Bucharest 49-53, and to Sofia 50-53, and to Peking 53-55, Ambassador 55-; active in Social Democratic Party until 40, when expelled from the party for opposing Party's foreign policy; condemned to 6 years' forced labour 41, freed 44; founder and former Pres. of Union of Popular Democrats; founder of Russo-Finnish Society; Adviser to Finnish Del. to Paris Peace Conf. 46.
Publs. Book written in prison on the political work of Victor Hugo and published in Sweden 45.
Finnish Embassy, Peking; and Helsinki, Finland.

Suñer, Ramón Serrano (*see* **Serrano Suñer**).

Suntharalingam, Chellappah, M.A., B.SC., Bar.-at-Law; Ceylonese (Tamil) politician; b. 95; ed. Balliol Coll., Oxford, and Univ. Coll. London.
Indian Civil Service Probationer 19-20; mem. of Ceylon Civil Service 20-22; Vice Principal, Ananda Coll., Ceylon 22; Prof. of Mathematics, Univ. Coll., Ceylon, and Warden of Union Hostel 22-40; Advocate, Ceylon 40-47; Mem. of Parliament for Vavuniya and Minister of Commerce and Trade 47-49; re-elected M.P. for Vavuniya 52 and 56; Independent.
Publs. *Overseas Trade of Ceylon, Folly of Free Trade* 48, *Back to Barter in Ceylon's Overseas Trade?* 51.
"Shantam", 19 Milagiriya Avenue, Bambalapitiya, Colombo, 4, Ceylon.

Suontausta, Tauno Erland, DR. JUR.; Finnish lawyer; b. 07.
Worked in Ministry of Foreign Affairs, finally Chief of the Legal Dept. 34-47; Gen. Sec. of SOTEVA (War Reparations Supervisory Board) 48-50; Lecturer in Int. Law, Helsinki Univ. 48-; Minister of Justice 48-50; mem. of Permanent Court of Arbitration 49-; mem. Supreme Admin. Court 50-55; Man. Dir. Asscn. Finnish Insurance Companies; mem. of Social Democratic Party; Commander, Finnish Lion Order; Order of the White Rose, First Class, Commdr. First Class of Nordstjernan; Knight of the Order of Polonia Restituta (Poland).
Publs. *Valtion alueellisesta puolueettomuudesta* (Territorial Neutrality) 44, *Yhdistyneet Kansakunnat* (United Nations) 46, *La Souveraineté des Etats* 55.
Mäntytie 13.A. 4, Helsinki, Finland.

Supervielle, Jules, L. ès L.; French writer; b. Montevideo 84; ed. Lycée Janson-de-Sailly and Sorbonne.
Employed at French War Ministry 14-18; lived in South America and France; his works have been presented at Comédie Française, Théâtre de l'Oeuvre, etc.; hon. Cultural Attaché of Uruguay in Paris; Officier de la Légion d'Honneur.
Publs. *Comme des Voiliers* 10, *Les Poèmes de l'Humour Triste* 19, *Débarcadères* 22, *L'Homme de la Pampa* 23,

Le Voleur d'Enfants 26, *Oloron Sainte-Marie* 27, *Le Survivant* 28, *Le Forçat Innocent* 30, *L'Enfant de la Haute Mer* 31, *La Belle au Bois* 32, *Boire à la Source* 33, *Les Amis Inconnus* 34, *Bolivar* 36, *L'Arche de Noé* 38, *La Fable du Monde* 38, *Poèmes de la France Malheureuse* 39-41, *Le Petit Bois* 42, *Choix de Poèmes* 44, *Orphée* 46, *A la Nuit* 47, *Oublieuse Mémoire* 49, *Robinson* 49, *Shéhérazade* 49, *Naissances suivies d'un art Poétique* 51, *Le Jeune Homme du Dimanche et des autres jours* 55, *L'Escalier* 56.
15 quai Louis Blériot, Paris 16e, France.

Supomo; LL.D.; Indonesian diplomatist, lawyer and university professor; b. 03; ed. Univs. of Leyden and Djakarta.
Presiding judge of District Court, Purworedjo, Central Java 33-38; Prof. of Adat Law, Univ. of Djakarta 40-, Gadja Madha Univ. 47; Minister of Justice 45 and 50; Indonesian Del. to U.N. 50, 51, 53; Chair. of Cttees. for drafting Indonesian Constitutions of 45, 49 and 50; Chief Del. (personal rank of Ambassador), Dutch-Indonesian Conference, The Hague 52; mem. Del. to negotiate dissolution of Netherlands-Indonesian Union, The Hague 54; Pres. Univ. of Indonesia 51-; Chair. Indonesian Institute of World Affairs 53-54; Ambassador to Great Britain 54-56.
Publs. *Adat Law in West Java* 33, *The Reorganisation of the Agrarian System in Central Java* 29, *The Relation between the Individual and the Community according to Adat Law* 41.
38 Grosvenor Square, London, W.1.

Suri, Bhagavantam, M.SC.; Indian scientist and university professor; b. 09; ed. Nizam Coll., Hyderabad and Madras Univ.
Prof. of Physics, Andhra Univ. until 48; Scientific Liaison Officer, B.C.S.O., London 48-49; Prof. of Physics, Osmania Univ. 49-52, Vice-Chancellor and Dir. Physical Laboratories 52-57; Dir. Indian Inst. of Science, Bangalore; Hon. D.Sc., F.N.I. and F.A.Sc.
Publs. *Scattering of Light and Raman Effect* 40, *Theory of Groups and Its Application to Physical Problems* 50.
Indian Institute of Science, Bangalore 3, India.

Süskind, W. E.; German writer; b. 01.
Ed. *Die Literatur* 33-42; mem. Editorial Board *Süddeutsche Zeitung* 47-; mem. Deutsche Akademie für Sprache u. Dichtung.
Publs. *Das Morgenlicht* 25, *Tordis* 27, *Jugend* 29, *Mary und ihr Knecht* 32, *Vom ABC zum Sprachkunstwerk* 40, *Pferderennen* 50; various translations from the English, including *Anthony Adverse*, *Seven Gothic Tales*, some of Melville's stories, E. M. Forster's *Howards End*, and Lin Yutang's *My Country and My People*; adapted Charles Morgan's play *The Flashing Stream*.
Seeheim 20, Post Ammerland, Starnbergersee, Bavaria, Germany.

Susto Lara, Juan Antonio, B.COM.; Panamanian historian; b. 96; ed. Colegio La Salle.
Attaché Madrid Legation 29-30; Dir.-Gen. of Nat. Archives 31-; Permanent Sec. Acad. of History; Editor *La Estrella de Panama* 30-; Dir. Conservative Party.
Publs. *La Vida y la obra de Manuel José Hurtado* 21, *Historia de la Estatua de Colón* 30, *Breve Historia de Chitré* 33, *Leyes de Panamá* 33.
La Estrella de Panama, Calle D.H. Brid No. 8, Panama City, Republic of Panama.

Sutcliffe, William George, A.M.; American educator; b. 94; ed. Univ. of British Columbia and Harvard Univ.
Asst. in History, Univ. of British Columbia 18-20; Instr. to Assoc. Prof. Simmons Coll. 20-27; Prof. of Econs., Dir. of Research Bureau, and Dean of Coll. of Business Admin. and the Evening Coll. of Commerce 27-, Dean 41-; Exchange Prof. Hamline Univ. 31; Chair., Advisory Council, Div. of Employment Security, Commonwealth of Mass. 44-; Consultant, Office of Price Admin. 42-44; Dir. Greater Boston Chamber of Commerce; Bank dir., Regional Enforcement Comm. Wage Stabilisation.
Publs. *Elementary Statistical Methods* 25, *Statistics for the Business Man* 31, *Savings Banks and Savings Department Management* (co-author) 31, *Interpretation of Business Conditions* (co-author) 29, *Consumer Credit* 38.
Home: 46 Dover Road, Wellesley 81, Mass.; Office; 685 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston 15, Mass., U.S.A.

Sutermeister, Henry; Swiss composer; b. 10.
Studied philology at Paris and Munich, and music at the Acad. of Music at Munich.
Operas include: *L'araignée noire*, *Romeo and Juliet*, *The Tempest*, *Niobe*, *Raskolnikoff* and *Botte Rouge*, the two latter having their first performance in Stockholm 48 and 51; other works: *Missa da Requiem* 53, two piano concertos 54, one cello concerto 55.
Vaux-sur-Morges, Switzerland.

Sutherland, Duke of; **George Granville Sutherland-Leveson-Gower,** P.C., K.T.; British politician; b. 88.
Served Belgium 14-15, in command Motor-Boat Flotillas, Egypt and Adriatic 15-17; represented Colonies in House of Lords 21-22; Under-Sec. State for Air 22-23; Under-Sec. of State for War 28-29; Pres. Air League of the British Empire 22-; Pres. Navy League 22-24; Paymaster General 25-28; Lord Steward H.M. Household 36-37; Vice-Pres. Royal Aero Club.
Publ. *The Story of Stafford House.*
Sutton Place, Guildford; and Dunrobin Castle, Sutherland.

Sutherland, Gordon Brims Black McIvor, M.A., B.SC., PH.D., SC.D., F.R.S.; British scientist; b. 07; ed. St. Andrews Univ. and Trinity and Pembroke Coll. Cambridge.
Fellow Pembroke Coll. 35-49; Leverhulme Fellow 39; Asst. to Dir. of Scientific Research in Ministry of Supply 40-41; head of group doing infra-red research for various Govt. depts. 41-45; Asst. Dir. in Colloid Science, Cambridge Univ. 44-47; mem. Council of Senate, Cambridge Univ. 46-49; Reader in Spectroscopy, Cambridge Univ. 47-49; Prof. of Physics, Univ. of Michigan 49-56; Guggenheim Fellow 56; Dir. Nat. Physical Laboratory, Teddington Sept. 56-; Gov. London School of Economics; mem. Governing Body Coll. of Aeronautics.
Publs. include *Infra-red and Raman Spectra* 35.
Bushy House, Teddington, Middlesex.

Sutherland, Graham Vivian; British artist; b. 03; ed. Epsom Coll., Goldsmiths Coll. School of Art and London Univ.
Exhibited XXI Gallery 25 and 28, First Int. Surrealist Exhibition London; Exhibition Rosenberg and Helft Gallery 38; Leicester Galleries 40; Curt Valentin, Buchholz Gallery New York 46, Musée Nat. de l'Art Moderne, Paris 52; works in Tate Gallery, British Museum, Victoria and Albert Museum, Stockholm, Paris and New York; official War Artist.
White House, Trottiscliffe, W. Malling, Kent.

Sutherland, Lucy Stuart, C.B.E., F.R.S.A., F.B.A., M.A., D.LITT.; British university professor and public servant; b. 03; ed. Univ. of Witwatersrand, South Africa, and Somerville Coll., Oxford.
Fellow and Tutor in Economic History and Politics, Somerville Coll., Oxford 27-45; Principal and then Asst. Sec. Board of Trade 41-45; Principal, Lady Margaret Hall, Oxford 45-; Chair. Lace Working Party 46; mem. Royal Comm. on Taxation, Profits and Income 51-55.
Publs. *A London Merchant (1695-1774)* 33, *The East India Company in Eighteenth-Century Politics* 52; edited (with M. McKisack) *Mediaeval Representation and Consent* 36, etc.
Lady Margaret Hall, Oxford.

Sutherland, Mary E., C.B.E., M.A.; British politician; ed. Girls' High School Aberdeen and Aberdeen Univ.
Organiser Scottish Farm Servants Union 20; mem. Staff Glasgow *Forward* 23; Scottish woman organiser Labour Party 24; mem. Women's Cttee. of Labour and Soc. Int. 33-39; now Chief Woman Officer Labour Party; Editor *The Labour Woman*; Sec. National Joint Cttee. of Working Women's Organisations; Min. of Labour Women's Consultative Cttee.; Dir. Nat. Inst. of Houseworkers; U.K. rep. on United Nations Status of Women Comm. 46-52.
Transport House, Smith Square, London, S.W.1.

Suto, Hideo; Japanese politician; b. 98; ed. Imperial Univ. Tokyo.
Entered Ministry of Agriculture and Forestry 31; Dir. of Food Bureau 38, Gen. Affairs Bureau 41; Chief of Price Bureau, Ministry of Commerce and Industry 42; Pres. Teikoku Oil and Fat Control Co. 42; Deputy Chief Sec. of Cabinet 46; mem. House of Reps. 47-; Minister of Agriculture and Forestry 48-49; Dir.-Gen. Economic Stabilisation Board 50-; Pres. Political Affairs Research Council, Liberal Party.
Publs. *Fishing Policy, Agricultural Movable Property, Credit Law.*
2840 Nishi 4, Omori Magome-cho, Ota-ku, Tokyo, Japan.

Sutton, Sir Oliver Graham, C.B.E., D.SC., F.R.S.; British mathematical physicist; b. 03; ed. Univ. Coll. of Wales, Aberystwyth, and Jesus Coll., Oxford.
Lecturer, Univ. Coll. of Wales, Aberystwyth 26-28; Professional Asst., Meteorological Office 28-41; Supt. of Research, Chemical Defence Experimental Establishment, Porton 42-43; Supt. Tank Armament Research 43-45; Chief Supt., Radar Research and Development Establishment, Malvern 45-47; Chair. Atmospheric Pollution Research Cttee. 50-55; Scientific Adviser to the Army Council 51; Dean of Royal Mil. Coll. of Science, Shrivenham 52-53; Bashforth Prof. of Mathematical Physics 47-53; Pres. Royal Meteorological Society 53-55; mem. Exec. Cttee. World Meteorological Organisation 53-; Dir. of Meteorological Office, London 53-.
Publs. *Atmospheric Turbulence* 48, *The Science of Flight* 49, *Micrometeorology* 53, *Mathematics in Action* 54.
Meteorological Office, Victory House, Kingsway, London, W.C.2.

Suurhoff, Jacobus Gerardus; Netherlands politician; b. 05.
Employed in admin. positions in various branches of commerce 20-30; active in Trade Union movement 30-52; Vice-Pres. Neths. Fed. of Trade Unions 49-52; M.P. 39-52; Minister of Social Affairs and Public Health Sept. 52-; Labour Party; Knight Order of Neths. Lion.
Rembrandtlaan 1, Naarden, Netherlands.

Suwaidi, Tewfik es-, LL.D.; Iraqi professor and statesman; b. 90; ed. Univs. of Istanbul and Paris.
Barrister 18, Judge 19; Legal Adviser to Iraqi Govt. 21; Minister of Education 28; Minister of Foreign Affairs 29, Prime Minister 29, 46 and 48; Speaker of Parl. 29; Prof. of Int. Law and Economics, Law Coll. 21-29; Senator 48-; Minister of Foreign Affairs Jan. 53-54.
Salahadin Street, Baghdad, Iraq.

Suwarto, Joseph Maria, DR.C.E.; Indonesian civil engineer and politician; b. 10; ed. Jogjakarta and Bandung.
Engineer, Mangkunegaran Public Works, Solo 38-39; Chief of Public Works at Rembang 39-44; Asst. Man. Mangkunegaran Public Works, Solo 44-45; Chief of Mangkunegaran-Irrigation Works and mem. Board of Dirs. Mangkunegaran Properties 45-46; Official, Ministry of Welfare 46-48, Chief of Industry Section 49; Minister of Agriculture 51-52; Minister of Public Works and Power April 52-; Catholic Party.
Parliament, Djakarta, Indonesia.

Suzuki, Mosaburo; Japanese politician; b. 93; ed. Waseda Univ.
Worked as newspaper correspondent on *Hochi* and *Tonichi*, travelling in Europe, U.S.A. and Russia; Socialist mem. of House of Reps. 49-; Chair. Central Exec. Cttee. of Left-Wing Socialist Party (Saha Shakaito).
1-19 Tsuruma ki-cho, Setagaya-ku, Tokyo, Japan.

Suzuki, Tadakatsu; Japanese diplomatist; b. 95; ed. Tokyo Univ.
Served Paris 21-23; Head Japanese Permanent Del. to L.N., Geneva 23-27; First Sec., Embassy, Paris 31-36; Chief of Protocol, Foreign Office 37-40; Minister to Egypt 40-42; mem. and Sec. Gen Japanese Comm. for UNESCO 52-55; Ambassador to Australia 55-.
Japanese Embassy, 3 Tennyson Crescent, Canberra, Australia.

Svanholm, Set Karl Viktor; Swedish opera singer and theatre director; b. 04; ed. Royal Acad. of Music, Stockholm.
Studied in Germany, Austria and France 29, 30, 31 and 34; Organist and School Teacher 22-29; Precentor and Chorus Conductor, St. Jacob's Church, Stockholm 29-49; Singing Teacher, Royal Acad. of Music 30-40; under contract with the Swedish Royal Opera, Stockholm 32-, Dir. 56-; performances in opera festivals in Salzburg, Bayreuth and Budapest; sung at Covent Garden Opera House, La Scala Milan, Teatro Communale Florence, Teatro Municipal Rio de Janeiro, Teatro Colon Buenos Aires and San Francisco Opera Company; contracts with Metropolitan Opera, New York every year 46-56.
Kristinavägen 24, Saltsjö-Duvnas, Sweden.

Svedberg, The dor (The), PH.D., DR. MED., D.SC. h.c.; Swedish scientist; b. 84; ed. Uppsala Univ.
Lecturer in Chemistry, Uppsala Univ. 07 and Prof. 12-49; mem. Swedish Acad. of Science, Halle Acad.; Chemical Society London, Indian Acad. of Science, American Philosophical Society, Philadelphia, New York Acad. Sciences, Royal Society London, Nat. Acad. Sciences, Washington, etc.; Nobel Prize for Chemistry 26; Dir. Gustaf Werner Inst. for Nuclear Chemistry.
Kemikum, Uppsala, Sweden.

Svedelius, Nils Eberhard; Swedish botanist; b. 73; ed. Univ. of Uppsala.
Asst. in Botanical Dept., Riksmuseum, Stockholm 01-02; attached to Univ. of Uppsala 02-38 as Asst. Prof. in Botany (02-13), Prof. (14-38) and Emeritus Prof. 38-; foreign mem. Royal Society, London; has represented Sweden at numerous international botanical congresses; Linnean Medal, Royal Physiographic Society, Lund 42.
Publs. include many papers and articles in scientific journals, especially on Algology and Algal Cytology.
Kyrkogardsgatan 5A, Uppsala, Sweden.

Sveinsson, Einar Olafur, M.A., DR. PHIL.; Icelandic university professor; b. 99; ed. Univs. of Copenhagen and Iceland.
Various posts at Univ. of Iceland 31-, Head of Univ. Library 40-45, Prof. of Icelandic Literature 45-; mem. Societas Scientiarum Islandica 34, Royal Swedish Gustavus Adolphus Acad. 34, Scientific Society, Lund 45, Medieval Acad. of America 49, Norwegian Acad. of Science 55, Royal Danish Acad. of Sciences and Letters 56; Royal Society of Sciences and Letters, Gothenburg 57; Hon. mem. Folklore Society of Ireland 48; hon. mem. Icelandic Society, Uppsala 49; Hon. Life mem. Viking Society 55; Ed. *Skírnir* 44-53.
Publs. *Verzeichnis isländischer Märchenvarianten* 29, *Um Njálu* 33, *Sagnaritun Oddaverja* 37, *Um íslenzkar*

þjóðsögur 40, *Sturlungaöld* 40, *A Njálsbúð* 43, *Landnám í Skaftafellsþingi* 48, *L'ancienne littérature d'Islande* 49, *Studies in the Manuscript Tradition of Njálssaga* 53; *The Age of the Sturlungs* 53, *Vid Uppspretturnar*, editions of sagas, translations, etc.
Oddagötu 6, Reykjavík, Iceland.

Svenningsen, Nils Thomas; Danish diplomatist; b. 94; ed. Univ. of Copenhagen.
Ministry of Justice 18; Ministry of Foreign Affairs 20; Sec., Berlin 24-30; various depts., Ministry of Foreign Affairs 30-41; Sec.-Gen., Ministry of Foreign Affairs 41-45; Ambassador to Sweden 45-50, to France 50-51; Sec.-Gen., Ministry of Foreign Affairs 51-; Grand Cross Order of Dannebrog (Denmark); Grand Croix de la Légion d'Honneur (France); Grand Cross of Order of North Star (Sweden) and of Order of Falcon (Iceland).
21 Grønningen, Copenhagen K, Denmark.

Sverdrup, Harald Ulrik, LL.D., PH.D.; Norwegian oceanographer and meteorologist; b. 88; ed. Oslo Univ.
Research Asst. to Prof. V. Bjerknes 11-17; in charge of scientific work on the "Maud" Expedition 17-25; on the "Nautilus" 31; Research Assoc. Carnegie Inst. of Washington 28-39; Prof. of Meteorology, Geophysical Inst. of Bergen 26-30; Hon. Prof. Chr. Michelsens Inst. 31-40; Prof. of Oceanography, Univ. of Calif.; Dir. Scripps Inst. of Oceanography 36-48; Prof. of Geophysics, Univ. of Oslo; Dir. Norwegian Polar Inst. 48-; Commdr. of St. Olav, Nordstjernen and Dannebrog, Vega Medal, Carl Ritter Medal, Bruce Memorial Medal,; Meteor Medal, Agassiz Medal, Patrons Medal, R.G.S. William Bowie Medal; U.S. Navy's Distinguished Public Service Medal.
Publs. 3 travel books (in Norwegian); Scientific reports of the "Maud" Expedition; *Oceanography for Meteorologists* 42, *The Oceans: their Physics, Chemistry and General Biology* (with others) 42.
Died August 21st, 1957.

Svoboda, Gen. Ludvik; Czechoslovak politician; b. 95. Studied agriculture; fought in First World War as officer of Czechoslovak legion in Russia; after the war remained on active service; became Lieut.-Col. in function as a battalion Commr. and prof. Military Academy at Hranice; helped to organise underground movement in Moravia 39; went to Poland to organise a Czechoslovak force June 39; went to Soviet Union with some 800 Czechoslovak officers, N.C.O.s and men Sept. 39; this group became the nucleus of army corps fighting on Czechoslovak soil with Red Army; led Czechoslovak unit to battle for Kiev, Biola Tserkov and Dukla Pass; Min. Nat. Defence April 45-50; Deputy Prime Min. and Head of State Bureau for Sports and Physical Culture 50-51; awarded Order of Lenin and thrice received the Czechoslovak War Cross, Order of Suvorov (first class); Non-Party.

Swaffer, Hannen; British journalist; b. 79; ed. Stroud Green Grammar School.
Fmr. mem. staff *Daily Mail, Daily Mirror, Daily Sketch* and *Daily Graphic* and Editor *Weekly* (now *Sunday*) *Dispatch*; Dramatic Critic *Daily Express* and *Sunday Express* 26-31; mem. staff *Daily Herald* and contrib. *John Bull* 31-.
Publs. *Northcliffe's Return, Really Behind the Scenes, Hannen Swaffer's Who's Who, Inspiration, What Would Nelson Do?*
c/o *Daily Herald*, 12 Wilson Street, London, W.C.2.

Swain, Robert Cuthbertson, A.B., PH.D.; American chemist; b. 07; ed. Stanford Univ., California, and Univs. of Heidelberg and Berlin.
With American Cyanamid Co. 34-, Dir. 46-; Research Chemist, Warners N.J. 34-36, at Stamford Conn. 37-42, Dir. of Research Div. at Stamford Laboratories 42-45, Research Dir. N.Y. Office 45-46, Vice-Pres. in charge of Research and Development 46-; Dir. of Jefferson Chemical Co., N.Y. and Stanford Research Inst., Stanford, Calif.
American Cyanamid Company, 30 Rockefeller Plaza, New York 20, N.Y., U.S.A.

Swann, William F. G., M.A., D.SC., A.R.C.S.; American physicist; b. 84 in Great Britain; ed. Brighton Technical Coll. and London Univ.
Asst. London Royal Coll. of Science 05-07 and Sheffield Univ. (England) 07-13; Chief of Physical Division of Dept. of Terrestial Magnetism of Carnegie Inst. Washington 13-18; Prof. of Physics Univ. of Minnesota 18-23, Univ. of Chicago 23-24 and Yale Univ. 24-27; Dir. Sloane Laboratory Yale Univ. 24-27; Dir. Bartol Research Foundation of the Franklin Inst. 27-; Senior Staff Adviser Franklin Inst. Laboratories for Research and Development; mem. Nat. Research Council 21-24; Fellow Physical Society London; mem. British and American Asscns. for Advancement of Science; and other scientific societies; mem. American Philosophical Society (Sec. 39-46; Councillor 39-42); Fellow American Physical Society (Pres. 31-33) and Physical Society of London; Hon. Fellow Imperial Coll. of Science and Technology; Hon. M.A. (Yale Univ. 24), D.Sc. (Swarthmore Coll. 29), D.Litt. (Temple Univ. 54).
Publs. *The Story of Human Error* 36 (with others), *Architecture of the Universe* 34, *Physics* 41.
Bartol Research Foundation, Whittier Place, Swarthmore, Pa., U.S.A.

Swart, C. R., B.A., LL.B., M.P. LL.D. (h.c.); South African lawyer, journalist and politician; ed. Univ. of Orange Free State, Bloemfontein, and Columbia Univ., New York.
Advocate Supreme Court of South Africa; fmr. Organising Sec. Nat. Party of Orange Free State 19-28; Leader Nat. Party of O.F.S. and mem. Federal Exec. of Nat. Party, South Africa; fmr. Lecturer in Law and Agricultural Legislation; M.P. for Winburg; fmr. Minister of Education, Arts and Science; Minister of Justice, June 48-, Deputy Prime Minister and Leader of the House 55-; Chancellor, Univ. of Orange Free State 50-; political journalist.
Publs. Historical works and short stories in Afrikaans language.
Union Buildings, Pretoria, S. Africa.

Swayne, Lieut.-Gen. Sir John George Des Reaux, K.C.B., C.B.E.; British officer; b 90; ed. Charterhouse and Trinity Coll. Oxford.
Served First World War 14-18; Adjutant Somerset Light Infantry 24; Brigade Major 7th Infantry Brigade 29-30; Military Asst. to Chief of Imperial Gen. Staff 31-33; Chief of Staff Int. Force for Saar Plebiscite 34-35; Commdr. 1st Bttn. Royal Northumberland Fusiliers 35-37; Chief Instr. Staff Coll. Camberley and Minley 37-39; Head British Mil. Mission to French G.Q.G. 39-40; G.O.C. 4th Div. 40-42; Chief of Gen. Staff Home Forces 42; G.O.C.-in-C. Southeastern Commd. 42-44; Chief Gen. Staff India 44-46
c/o Lloyds Bank, 6 Pall Mall, London, S.W.1.

Swe, Ba; Burmese politician; b. 15; ed. Rangoon Univ.
One of founders of People's Revolutionary Party 39, Exec. Mem. of Party in Mergui District during Japanese occupation; Chief of Civil Defence in the "Kebotai" 42-45; one of leaders of Anti-Japanese Resistance Movement, in charge of Rangoon, Hanthawaddy and Insein districts 44-45, arrested and detained by Japanese; Pres. Socialist Party (originally People's Revolutionary Party) 45, later Sec.-Gen.; Sec.-Gen. Anti-Fascist People's Freedom League 47-; mem. Parl. from Taikkyi; Minister of Defence 52-, concurrently Prime Minister 56; Deputy Prime Minister 57-.
Office of the Deputy Prime Minister, Rangoon, Burma.

Sweden, King of (*see* Gustav VI).

Sweeney, Maj.-Gen. Joseph; Irish officer and politician; b. 97; ed. Nat. Univ. of Ireland.
Sinn Fein M.P. 18-22; Dail Eireann Deputy 22-23; imprisoned twice for political activities; released from Wormwood Scrubs after fifteen days' hunger strike 20; Curragh Training Camp 23-25, Western Command 25-27, Curragh and Kilkenny Districts 27-28 and 31; Adjutant-Gen. of Defence Forces 28-29, Quartermaster-Gen. 29-30 and Chief of Staff 30-31; Officer Commanding Curragh Command 31-38, Athlone 38-40, Area Officer Irish Red Cross Society 50-54, Deputy Gen. Sec. 54-56; Gen. Sec. 56-.
27 Orchardstown Park, Templeogue, Co. Dublin, Ireland.

Sweetman, Gerard, LL.B.; Irish solicitor and politician; b. 08; ed. Beaumont and Trinity Colls.
Mem. Kildare County Council 42-54, Chair. 49-51, and 52-53; Vice-Chair. 45-49, 51-52 and 53-54; mem. Gen. Council of County Councils 42-52; Dir. Irish Tourist Asscn. 42-54; Pres. 45-46; mem. Nat. Health Council 48-53; Substitute Irish Rep. at Consultative Assembly of Council of Europe, Strasbourg 49; Irish Del. to Parl. Asscn. Conf., Ottawa 52; mem. Seanad Éireann (Upper House) 43-48; mem. Dail Éireann (Lower House) 48-; Minister for Finance 54-57; Fine Gael Party.
Killeen House, Kill, Co. Kildare, Ireland.

Swiatkowski, Henryk; Polish politician; b. 96; ed. Warsaw Univ.
Mem. Students' Peasant Organisation; organised underground Self-Education Circle and clandestine Boy Scout Organisation at High School, Pultusk; worked as solicitor, Zamosc; joined PPS (Polish Socialist Party) 23; elected to Parliament twice; arrested by Germans, deported to Oswiecim concentration camp during Second World War; after eighteen months' illness joined RPPS (Polish Workers' Socialist Party); mem. KRN (Nat. Council of the Homeland); education officer in People's Army during Warsaw Rising; organised educational reconstruction in Pomerania after liberation; Pres. Polish-Soviet Friendship Society; initiator of codification of Polish Civil Law; former Minister of Justice.

Swietoslawski, Wojciech; Polish university professor; b. 81.
Asst. in Chemistry, Inst. of Technology, Kiev 08-10; Asst. in Chemistry, Priv. doz., Univ. of Moscow 10-18; Prof. of Physical Chemistry, Inst. of Technology; Warsaw 18-47; Prof. of Physical Chemistry, Univ. of Warsaw 47-; Minister of Education 35-39; Visiting Prof., Univ. of Pittsburgh 40; Lecturer, Univ. of Iowa 41; Senior Fellow, Mellon Inst. Industrial Research 41-46; Chair. Int. Cttee. on Physical Chemistry Data; mem. Cttee. on Thermochemistry of Sub-cttee. on Themometry and Calorimetry; Head of Section of Physical Chemistry, Inst. of Engineering Chemistry, Warsaw; former Vice-Pres. of Int. Union of Chemistry; Dir. Inst. of Physical Chemistry, Polish Acad. of Sciences.
Publs. *Thermochemistry* 28 (French edition 36), *Coke Formation Process, and Physicochemical Properties of Coals* 42, *Ebulliometric Measurements* 45, *Microcalorimetry* 46, *Physical Chemistry of Coal Tar* 56, *Azeotropy and Poliazeotrophy* 57.
Wawelska 17, m. 146, Warsaw, Poland.

Swift, Harold Higgins, PH.B.; American industrialist; b. 85; ed. Univ. of Chicago.
Hon. Chair. and Dir. Swift & Co.; Dir. Harris Trust and Savings Bank 19-55; mem. Board of Trustees Univ. of Chicago; mem. Exec. Cttee. Chicago Community Trust 36-55; Hon. Trustee, Art Inst. of Chicago; mem. Rockefeller Foundation 30-50, Gen. Education Board 31-50; Hon. LL.D. (Brown Univ. and Univ. of Chicago).
Pearson Hotel, Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

Swindler, Mary Hamilton, A.M., PH.D., LL.D., F.R.S.A.; American archæologist; b. 84; ed. Indiana Univ. and Bryn Mawr Coll.
Reader in Latin Bryn Mawr Coll. 11, Instructor in Latin and Classical Archæology 16-21, Associate 21-25, Associate Prof. 25-31, Prof. of Classical Archæology 31-50; Editor-in-Chief *American Journal of Archæology* 32-; Visiting Prof. American School of Classical Studies Athens 38; mem. Exec. Cttee. Archæological Inst. of America (Charles Eliot Norton Lecturer 44-45); mem. Publication Cttee. American Council of Learned Societies 37-42; Del. to Council 45-48; mem. American Geographical Society, American Philosophical Society; Editor Archæology in *Encyclopædia Britannica* 45-.
Publs. *Cretan Elements in the Cult and Ritual of Apollo* 13, *Ancient Painting* 29.
2017 Hill Street, Ann Arbor, Mich., U.S.A.

Swing, Raymond; American journalist; b. 87; ed. Oberlin Coll.
Newspaper work in Ohio and Indiana 06-12; Berlin Correspondent *Chicago Daily News* 13-17; Examiner of War Labour Board 18; Correspondent in Berlin for American newspapers 19-22; Dir. foreign service of *Wall Street Journal* 22-24; London Correspondent *New York Evening Post* and *Philadelphia Public Ledger* 24-34 and Washington Correspondent 34; mem. Editorial Board *Nation* 35-36; United States Correspondent for London *News Chronicle* 36-37; News Commentator on American Affairs for B.B.C. 35-45; on Foreign Affairs for Mutual Broadcasting Corpn. 36-42, Blue Network 42-46, for WOR, New York 50, and on American Affairs for Canadian Broadcasting Corpn. 38; commentator with Liberty Network 50-51, with Voice of America 51-53; Chair. Council for Democracy 40-41; Chair. Board Americans United for World Government 46.
Publs. *Forerunners of American Fascism* 35, *How War Came* 40, *Preview of History* 44, *In the Name of Sanity* 46.
Mandeville, Jamaica, B.W.I.

Swings, Pol, PH.D., D.SC.; Belgian university professor; b. 06; ed. Univ. of Liège.
Asst. in Astronomy, Univ. of Liège 28-32, Asst. Prof. 32-36, Prof. 36-; Visiting Prof. Univ. of Chicago 39-43, 46-52; War Research Assignment U.S.A. 43-45; mem. Royal Acad. of Belgium; Francqui Prize 48; Vice-Pres. Int. Astronomical Union; corresp. Inst. de France.
Home: 20 Avenue Léon Souguenet, Esneux, Belgium; Office: Department of Astrophysics, University of Liège, Sclessin, Belgium.

Swinnerton, Frank Arthur; British novelist and literary critic; b. 84.
Publs. include: *Nocturne*, *The Georgian House*, *The Georgian Literary Scene* 36, *Swinnerton: An Autobiography* 37, *The Bookman's London* 51, *A Month in Gordon Square* 54, *The Sumner Intrigue* 55, *Background with Chorus* 56, *The Woman from Sicily* 57.
Old Tokefield, Cranleigh, Surrey.

Swinton, 1st Earl, cr. 56, 1st Viscount, cr. 35, of Masham; **Philip Cunliffe-Lister,** P.C., G.B.E., C.H., M.C.; British politician; b. 84; ed. Winchester Coll. and Univ. Coll. Oxford.
Conservative M.P. for Hendon Div. of Middlesex 18-35; Chair. Permanent Labour Cttee. of War Cabinet-Priorities Cttee. 18; mem. Select Cttees. on Nat. Expenditure and on High Prices and Profits 19; Parl. Sec. to Board of Trade 20-21; Sec. to Overseas Trade Dept. 21-22; Chair. Imperial Economic Conf. 23; Pres. Board of Trade 22-23, 25-29 and Aug.-Nov. 31; Sec. of State for Colonies 31-35, for Air 35-38; Hon. Air Commodore No. 608 (North Riding) Squadron, Auxiliary Air Force 36-; Minister Resident in West Africa 42-44; Minister of Civil Aviation 44-45; Chancellor Duchy of Lancaster also Minister of Materials 51-53; Sec. of State for Commonwealth Relations 53-55; Hon. LL.D. (Liverpool Univ.).
16 Kingston House, London, S.W.7.

Swope, Herbert Bayard, HON.LIT.D., L.H.D.; American journalist and publicist.

War corresp. for *New York World* with German Armies 14-16, Lieut.-Commdr. U.S.N.; chief corresp. at Paris Peace Conf., Exec. Editor 20-29; three times awarded Pulitzer Prize for Journalism; Special Rep. of Pres. Roosevelt to Economic Conf., London; Consultant U.S. War Dept. during Second World War 42-45; mem. U.S. Atomic Comm. to United Nations; awarded Presidential Medal for Merit.

Publs. *Inside the German Empire, Censorship as Public Policy, Journalism—An Instrument of Civilisation.*

745 Fifth Avenue, New York 22, N.Y., U.S.A.

Syed Putra bin Syed Hassan Jamalullail, His Highness, Raja of Perlis, K.C.M.G.; Malayan ruler; b. 20; ed. Penang Free School.

Heir Presumptive (Bakal Raja) April 38; trained as Admin. Officer, Kuala Lumpur 40-41; appointed Raja of Perlis Dec. 45; installed as Raja March 49; awarded K.C.M.G. 56.

Istana Arau, Perlis, Federation of Malaya.

Syers, Sir Cecil George Lewis, K.C.M.G., C.V.O., M.A.; British diplomatist; b. 03; ed. St. Paul's School and Balliol Coll., Oxford.

Entered Dominions Office 25; Asst. Private Sec. to Sec. of State for Dominion Affairs 30-34; Private Sec. to Prime Minister 37-40; Asst. Sec. Treasury 40-42; Deputy U.K. High Commr. in Union of South Africa 42-46; Asst. Under-Sec. of State, Commonwealth Relations Office 46-48; Deputy Under-Sec. of State 48-51; High Commr., Ceylon 51-57; Sec. Univ. Grants Cttee. 58-.

c/o Commonwealth Relations Office, London, S.W.1.

Sykes, Rev. Norman, M.A., D.PHIL., F.B.A., F.R.HIST.S.; British historian; b. 97; ed. Leeds Univ. and Queen's Coll. Oxford.

Lecturer in History King's Coll. London Univ. 24-31; Prof. of History Univ. Coll. Exeter 31-33; Birkbeck Lecturer in Ecclesiastical History Trinity Coll. Cambridge 31-33; Examining Chaplain to Bishops of Chichester 29-, Exeter 32; Prof. of History London Univ. 33-44; Canon Theologian Liverpool Cathedral 37-43; Fellow and Praelector in Theology and Modern History Queen's Coll. Oxford 43-45; Dixie Prof. Eccles. Hist. Univ. of Cambridge, Fellow Emmanuel Coll. 44-; Gunning Lecturer, Edinburgh Univ. 53-54; Cadbury Lecturer, Birmingham Univ. 54-55; Hon. D.D. (Glasgow).

Publs. *Edmund Gibson, Bishop of London 1669-1748* 26, *Church and State in England in the Eighteenth Century* 34, *The Crisis of the Reformation* 38, *The Study of Ecclesiastical History* 45, *The Church of England and Non-Episcopal Churches in the XVIth and XVIIth Centuries* 47, *Daniel Ernst Jablonski and the Church of England* 50, *The English Religious Tradition* 53, *Old Priest and New Presbyter* 56, *William Wake, Archbishop of Canterbury, 1657-1737* (2 vols.) 57.

Emmanuel College, Cambridge.

Sylvester, Sir (Arthur) Edgar, K.B.E., F.C.A.; British chartered accountant; b. 91.

Served in First World War 14-18; Partner in Barton Mayhew & Co. 20-34; Comptroller, Gas, Light & Coke Co. 34, Gen. Man. 41, Man. Dir. 42-46, Gov. 45-46, Dir. 46-48; Chair. Conjoint Conf. of Public Utilities 44-45; Dir. South-Eastern Gas Corpn. Ltd. 43-45, Chair. 45-49; Chair. British Gas Council 45-46, Pres. 47-49; Chair. The Gas Council 48-51; Pres. Nat. Benzole Asscn. 49-52.

Byeways, Coke's Lane, Chalfont St. Giles, Buckinghamshire.

Syme, Ronald, F.B.A.; British university professor; b. 03; ed. New Zealand and Oriel Coll. Oxford.

Fellow and Tutor, Trinity Coll., Oxford 29-49; Press Attaché, British Legation, Belgrade 40-41, Ankara 41-42; Prof. of Classical Philology Univ. of Istanbul 42-45; Camden Prof. of Ancient History Univ. of Oxford 49-; Pres. Int. Fed. of Classical Societies 51; Pres. Society for the Promotion of Roman Studies 48-52; Sec.-Gen. Int. Council for Philosophy and the Humanities 52-; Foreign mem. Royal Danish Acad.; mem. Lund Society of Letters, etc.; Hon. D.Litt. (N.Z.) 49, Durham 52.

Publs. *The Roman Revolution* 39.

Brasenose College, Oxford.

Symes, Lieut.-Col. Sir (George) Stewart, G.B.E., K.C.M.G., D.S.O.; British administrator; b. 82.

Entered Army 00; served South African War 02, Aden Hinterland 03-04, Sudan 08, First World War 14-18; Brevet Lieut.-Col. 17; fmr. Asst. Dir. of Intelligence, Sudan Govt., Private Sec. to the Sirdar and Governor-Gen. of the Sudan; fmr. Attaché staff of High Commissioner in Egypt; Governor Northern District of Palestine 20-25 and Chief Sec. to Palestine Govt. 25-28; Resident and Commander-in-Chief Aden 28-31; Gov. and Commander-in-Chief Tanganyika Territory 31-33; Gov.-Gen. of the Sudan 33-40, retd.; Rep. L.N. Permanent Mandates Comm. 26 and 28.

Publ. *Tour of Duty* 46.

42 Pont Street, London, S.W.1.

Symington, William Stuart; American politician; b. 01; ed. Yale Univ. and Int. Correspondence School.

With Symington companies, Rochester, N.Y. 23-30; Pres. Colonial Radio Co., Rochester 30-35, Rustless Iron & Steel Co., Baltimore 35-37; Pres. and Chair. Board Emerson Electric Manufacturing Co., St. Louis 38-45; Surplus Property Admin., Washington, D.C. 45-46; Asst. Sec. of War for Air 46-47; Sec. of Air Force, Nat. Defence 47-50; later Chair. Nat. Security Resources Board and Admin. Reconstruction Finance Corpn.; U.S. Senator from Missouri 53-; Democrat.

Senate Office Building, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

Symon, Sir Alexander Colin Burlington, K.C.M.G., O.B.E.; British diplomatist; b. 02; ed. Hull Municipal Technical Coll.

Entered India Office 20, Asst. Sec. Indian Del. to Disarmament Conf. 32-33, Sec. Indian Del. to London Naval Conf. 35-36, Sec. to Indian Supply Mission in U.S.A. 41-46; Deputy High Commr. in India 46-49; Asst. Under-Sec. of State, Commonwealth Relations Office 49-54; High Commr. in Pakistan 54-; mem. British Del. to Consultative Cttee. of Colombo Plan, Karachi 52, Delhi 53 Ottawa 54; British Del. SEATO Council, Karachi 56.

Offices of the U.K. High Commissioner, Karachi, Pakistan.

Syndica, Cléon, L. en D.; Greek diplomatist; b. 97; ed. Univ. of Paris.

Attaché, Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Athens 20; Sec. Rome 25-26, Warsaw 27-29; First Sec. Cairo 32-37; Counsellor Ankara 37-40; Dir. of Economic Affairs Athens 44-47; rank of Minister 48; Head of Personnel, Ministry of Foreign Affairs 48-50; Minister to Spain 50-.

Royal Greek Legation, Maria de Molina, 5, Madrid, Spain.

Synge, John Lighton, M.A., SC.D., F.R.S, M.R.I.A., F.R.S.C.; Irish mathematician; b. 97; ed. Trinity Coll., Dublin.

Fellow and Univ. Prof. of Natural Philosophy 25-30; Lecturer in Mathematics Trinity Coll. Dublin 20; Asst. Prof. of Mathematics Univ. Toronto 20-25, Prof. of Applied Mathematics 30-43; Prof. of Mathematics Ohio State Univ. 43-46; Prof. of Mathematics Carnegie Inst. of Technology 46-48; Prof. Inst. for Advanced Studies, Dublin 48-; Visiting Lecturer Princeton 39, Visiting Prof. Brown Univ. 41, Univ. of Md. 51.

Publs. *Mathematical Papers of Sir W. R. Hamilton, Vol. I* (Editor, with A. W. Conway) 31, *Geometrical*

Optics 37, *Principles of Mechanics* (with B. A. Griffith) 42, *Tensor Calculus* (with A. Schild) 49, *Science: Sense and Nonsense* 51, *Geometrical Mechanics and de Broglie Waves* 54, *Relativity: the Special Theory* 56, *The Relativistic Gas* 57, *Kandelman's Krim* 57.
Inst. for Advanced Studies, 64 Merrion Square, Dublin, Ireland.

Synge, Richard Laurence Millington, B.A., PH.D., F.R.I.C., F.R.S.; British biochemist; b. 14; ed. Winchester Coll. and Trinity Coll., Cambridge.
Int. Wool Secretariat Student in Biochemistry, Univ. of Cambridge 38 (transferred to Wool Industries Research Asscn., Leeds 39); Biochemist, Wool Industries Research Asscn., Leeds 41-43; Staff Biochemist, Lister Inst. of Preventive Medicine, London 43-48 (studied at Inst. of Physical Chemistry, Uppsala 46-47); Head of Dept. of Protein and Lipid Chemistry, Rowett Research Inst., Bucksburn, Aberdeenshire, Scotland 48-; shared Nobel Prize for Chemistry with A. J. P. Martin 52 (for invention of partition chromatography 41); mem. Editorial Board *Biochemical Journal* 49-55.
Craigness, Muchalls, Aberdeen, Scotland.

Syran, Arthur George; American lawyer; b. 04; ed. Fordham Univ. School of Law, and Columbia Univ.
Admitted to N.Y. State Bar 28; practised law in N.Y. City 28-41; served in U.S. Army, Second World War, as Chief of Ocean Traffic of the Transportation Corps; (Col.); mem. of several cttees. of Joint Military Transportation Cttee.; Special Deputy Administrator, War Shipping administration and later Special Asst. to U.S. Maritime Comm. 46-47; Exec. Asst. to Pres. of Nat. Fed. of American Shipping and later assigned as adviser to Gen. MacArthur in the Far East 47-48; Dir. Transportation Div. E.C.A. 48-51, M.S.A. 52-53, F.O.A. 53-; awarded U.S. Legion of Merit.
3810 Gramercy Street, N.W., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

Szabó, Pál; Hungarian novelist; b. 93; ed. Biharugra elementary school.
Began work as farm labourer; served in First World War; took part in Hungarian Revolution 18-19; began writing in thirties; mem. first of Smallholders' Party, later of Nat. Peasant Party, of which he became Vice-Pres. after Second World War; now mem. of Parl. and Pres. of the Patriotic People's Front; on editorial board of *Csillag*; Kossuth Prize 54.
Publs. *Emberek, Békalencse, Papok, vasárnapok, Csodavárás, Anyaföld, Szakadék, Őszivetés, Legények, Szomszédok, Macska az asztalon, Politika, Tiz esztendö, A nagy temetö, Lakodalom, keresztelö, bölcsö, Leánykérök. Magyarok, Most és mindörökké, Harangoznak, Isten malmai, Két okos meg a bolondos, Uj Föld* 53, *Legények Vagyunk* 55, *Munkák és Napok* 55, *Prágai Elmények* 55.
Diana u. 6/c Budapest XII, Hungary.

Szántó, György; Hungarian novelist; b. 93; ed. Budapest Technical Univ.
Studied architecture at Univ., then became painter; became blind during First World War; took up writing; first novel appeared 24.
Publs. *Sebastianus, Bábeltornya, Földgömb, A bölcsö, Utolsó hajnal, Stradivari, Fekete éveim, Melete, Hajdutánc, Temesvár felé, Király, Kastály* 54 *Csöd* 55, *Mozart Kutjaja* 56.
Garasutca 12, Budapest II, Hungary.

Szapiro, Jerzy; Polish journalist; b. 96; ed. Warsaw Univ.
Sec. and Parl. Corresp. of *Robotnik* 19-24 and London Corresp. 24-26; Foreign Editor *Robotnik* 26-34; Warsaw Corresp. of *New York Times* 27 and of *Daily Herald* 26-39; Editor *Kurjer Codzienny* Warsaw 34-39; Chief Press Officer 43-44 Polish Govt. London; mem. Polish Del. to First Assembly U.N. London Jan. 46; Dir. External Services U.N. Department of Public Information Oct. 46-Mar. 49; Dir. U.N. Information Centre, Geneva 49-56.
Villa Kazia, St. Jean-Cap-Ferrat (A.-M.), France.

Szent-Györgyi, Albert, M.D., PH.D.; Hungarian biochemist; b. 93; ed. Univ. of Budapest and Cambridge Univ.
Prof. of Medical Chemistry Szeged Univ. 31-45; Prof. of Biochemistry Univ. of Budapest 45-47; Dir. of Research Inst. of Muscle Research, Mass. Biological Laboratories 47-; fmr. Pres. Acad. of Sciences Budapest; fmr. Vice-Pres. Nat. Acad. Budapest; awarded Nobel Prize in Medicine 37.
Publs. *Oxidation, Fermentation, Vitamins, Health and Disease* 39, *Muscular Contraction* 47, *The Nature of Life* 47.
Marine Biological Laboratories, Woods Hole, Mass., U.S.A.

Szigeti, Joseph; Hungarian violinist; b. 92.
Has made two round-the-world concert tours and has appeared in recitals and with virtually every major symphony orchestra in the world; appeared in film *Hollywood Canteen*.
Publ. *With Strings Attached* (autobiography) 49.
c/o National Concert and Artists Corporation, 711 Fifth Avenue, New York, N.Y., U.S.A.

Szönyi, István; Hungarian painter; b. 94; ed. Hungarian Acad. of Art, Budapest.
First collective exhibition 22; appointed Prof. at Budapest Acad. of Art 37-; Kossuth Prize-winner 48; exhibited at many exhibitions in Hungary and abroad.
Publs. *Képzömüvészet Iskolája* 36, *Kép* 42.
Zalaegerszeg, Hontvm., Hungary.

Szymczak, M(enc) S(tephen), A.M., HON. LL.D. (De Paul and Fordham); American economist; b. 94; ed. St. Mary's Coll., Kentucky, New York and DePaul Univs.
Instr. in Maths. St. Mary's Coll. 14; Instr. in Maths. and History, DePaul Univ. Preparatory School 16-19; Instr. in Logic and Public Speaking Coll. of Commerce, DePaul Univ. 14-24; Prof. of Ethics, Logic, and Psychology in Business Admin. and Econs., DePaul Univ. 24-33; Organiser, Ridgemoor Bldg. & Loan Asscn. 25, Dir. until 28; Gen. Supt., Cook County Forest Preserve District 26-28; Vice-Pres. Hatterman & Glanz State Bank, Chicago 29-30; Vice-Pres. and Dir. Northwestern Trust & Savings Bank, Chicago 30-31; Comptroller, City of Chicago 31-33; mem., Fed. Reserve Board, Washington, D.C. 33-36; Board of Governors, Fed. Reserve System 36-; U.S. Adviser, Int. Monetary and Financial Conf., Bretton Woods, July 44; Chair. of Mission to London for Foreign Econ. Admin. re reconstruction needs of Belgium, July-Sept. 44; Chief of Trade and Commerce Branch, Econs. Div., Office of Mil. Govt. for Germany (U.S.) July 46-Feb. 47; Dir. Econs. Div. Feb.-June 47; U.S. mem. of Int. Cttee. to study, review, and recommend changes in World Bank organisations; Commdr. of the Order of the Crown (Belgium).
Constitution Avenue at 20th Street, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

T

Tabakchali, Fakhri Nafea al; Iraqi lawyer and politician; b. 04; ed. Royal Ottoman Coll., Baghdad and Baghdad Law Coll.
Public Prosecutor 26; Judge in various Courts of Law 28-45; Gov. successively of Liwas of Basrah, Amarah and of Diyalah 46-50; Judge, Courts of Appeal 51-53; Lord Mayor of Baghdad 53-54; Minister of Justice and Acting Minister of Interior 54; now in private law practice and Man. Dir. Baghdad Racing Co. Ltd.
Saadun Quarters, Baghdad, Iraq.

Tabor, Peder; Danish editor; b. 91.
Journalist on staff of *Social-Demokraten* Fredericia 07-10; with *Social-Demokraten* Silkeborg 10-23; ed. of Social Dem. papers in Silkeborg, Herning and Skanderborg 23-30; editor of Sunday edition of *Social-Demokraten* 30; co-editor of *Social-Demokraten* 34; Chief Editor 41-; Pres. Jutland Society for Modern Art 24-30; mem. exec. cttee. of Copenhagen Editors' Society (Pres. 43-45), of Danish-British Society 46; mem. Joint Representative Council of Danish Daily Newspapers; mem. Broadcasting Council 42-; Pres. Danish nat. news agency Ritzaus Bureau 55.
Publ. *Malurt* (a volume of aphorisms) 19.
Hans Egedes Gade 23, Copenhagen N., Denmark.

Taeschner, Franz Gustav, DR. PHIL.; German university professor; b. 88; ed. Univs. of Bonn, Berlin, Munich, Erlangen and Kiel.
Lecturer, Univ. of Münster 22, Extra-ord. Prof. 29, Prof. 35-.
Publs. *Iran im Mittelalter* 40, *Geschichte der Arabischen Welt* 44, *Der Anatolische Dichter Nāsiri* 44, *Das Futuwwa-Rittertum des Islamischen Mittelalters* 44, *Gihannümä, Die Altosmanische Chronik des Neschri* 51.
Eichendorff-Strasse 6, Münster/Westf., Germany.

Taffrail (*see* Dorling, Henry Taprell).

Taft, Charles Phelps, B.A., LL.B., LL.D., D.C.L.; American lawyer; b. 97; ed. Yale Univ.
Prosecuting Attorney Hamilton County, Ohio 27-28; Govt. Arbitrator Toledo strikes 34; mem. Cincinnati City Council 38-42, 48-51, Mayor 55-57; Dir. Community War Services, Fed. Security Agency 41-43; Dir. Wartime Economic Affairs. Dept. of State 44-45; Pres. Fed. Council of Churches 47-48; mem. Exec. Cttee. World Council of Churches 48-54; Partner, Headley, Sibbald and Taft; Medal for Merit 46; Republican.
Publs. *City Management—The Cincinnati Experiment* 33, *You and I—and Roosevelt* 36, *Why I am for the Church* 47, *Democracy in Politics and Economics* 50.
16 Garden Place, Cincinnati 8, Ohio, U.S.A.

Taft, William Howard, B.A., PH.D.; American diplomatist; b. 15; ed. Yale and Princeton Univs.
Instructor Univ. of Maryland 40-41, Haverford Coll. 41-42; with Special Branch U.S. Army Intelligence 42-45; on staff Yale Univ. 45-48; Special Asst. to Chief of Mission E.C.A. in Ireland 48-51; with Central Intelligence Agency 52-53; Ambassador to Ireland 53-57.
Home: 16 Lincoln Street, New Haven, Conn., U.S.A.

Taha, Hussein, DR. LITT.; Egyptian writer; b. 89; ed. Cairo and Paris Univs.
Prof. of Arabic Literature, Fouad I Univ. Cairo 20-32; fmr. Dean of the Faculty of Arts, Fouad I Univ., Under-Sec. of State at Ministry of Education, Rector Farouk I Univ. Alexandria; Minister of Education 50-52; fmr. Senator; mem. Fouad I Acad. of Arabic Languages; Pres. Inst. d'Egypte; corresp. mem. Acad. des Inscriptions et Belles Lettres Paris, Accad. dei Lincei Rome, Acads. of Mainz, Teheran, Damascus, Baghdad, and Royal Acad. of History, Madrid; many awards and decorations, including Grande Médaille de l'Univ. de Paris, Grand Officier de la Légion d'Honneur (France), Commdr. Order of the Nile (Egypt), Grand Cross Order of the Phoenix (Greece), Dr.h.c. (Univs. of Lyons, Montpellier, Rome, Oxford, Athens, Madrid).
Publs. Over 40 works: novels, translations from French and Ancient Greek into Arabic, studies on Arabic literature, on educational problems of modern Egypt, etc., and including *The Stream of Days* (2 vols.).
3 El-Baroudi Street, Zamalek, Cairo, Egypt.

Takagi, Yasaka; Japanese political scientist; b. 89; ed. Tokyo Imperial Univ. and Harvard Univ.
Asst. Prof. Tokyo Imperial Univ. 19; Hepburn Prof. of American Constitution, History and Diplomacy 24-50, Emeritus Prof. 50-; Librarian, Tokyo Univ. Library 46-50; mem. Japan Acad. 48-.
Publs. *Introduction to American Political History* 30, *Studies in American Political History* 40 (in Japanese), *Toward International Understanding* (in English) 54.
282 Seijo, Setagaya, Tokyo, Japan.

Takasaki, Tatsunosuke; Japanese business man and politician; b. 85; ed. Dept. of Agriculture and Commerce, Fisheries Inst.
Man., Exec.-Dir. and Man. Dir. Toyoseiken Co. Ltd. 17-40; Dir., Vice-Pres. and Pres. Manchurian Heavy Industry Development Co. Ltd. 40-45; Pres. Electric Power Resource Development Co. 52-54; Minister of State and Dir.-Gen. Economic Planning Board 54-; mem. House of Reps. 55-; Japanese Rep. to U.N. Session Economic Comm. for Asia and Far East 55; Del. to Asian-African Conf. 55; mem. Liberal Democratic Party.
Publ. *End of Manchuria* 53.
6 Minami-moto-machi, Shinjuku-ku, Tokyo, Japan.

Takase, Sotaro, D.S.C.; Japanese politician; b. 92; ed. Tokyo Univ. of Commerce.
Pres. Tokyo Univ. of Commerce 40; Minister of State 47; Minister of Education 49; Minister of Int. Trade and Industry 50; Minister of Postal Services 52-54; mem. House of Councillors; mem. Japanese Science Council.
Publs. *Accounting, Corporation Finance, Financial Analysis, Study on Goodwill.*
No. 150, 2 Chome Iogi, Suginami-ku, Tokyo, Japan.

Takki, Uuno Kristian, B. ECON., LL.B.; Finnish politician; b. 01; ed. Commercial High School, Helsinki, and Helsinki Univ.
Shop asst. 18-22; teacher and headmaster of co-operative commercial school and Labour Relations expert of Central Union of the Consumers' Co-operative Society 27-38; Town Dir. of Lahti 38-42; Admin. Dir. of Co-operative Wholesale Society (OTK) 42-52, Gen. Man. 52-; mem. of Parl. 45-52; Minister of Commerce and Industry May 42-Nov. 44 and March 46-50; Minister of Education Nov. 44-April 45; Deputy Minister of Supply April 45-March 46; Exec. Board mem. Scandinavian Co-operative Wholesale Society 52-; mem. Central Cttee. Int. Co-operative Alliance (I.C.A.) 52-; Social Dem.
Tiilimäki 32, Helsinki Finland.

Talbot de Malahide, 7th Baron, cr. 1831; **Milo John Reginald Talbot;** b. 12; ed. Winchester Coll. and Trinity Coll., Cambridge.
Served Foreign Office 37-39, Ministry of Economic Warfare 39-40, Foreign Office 40-43, Ankara 43-45, Beirut 45-47, Foreign Office 47-54; Minister to Laos 54-55, Ambassador 55-56.
Malahide Castle, Co. Dublin, Ireland.

Talbott, Harold E.; American industrialist; b. 88; ed. Yale Univ.
Pres. Dayton-Wright Airplane Co. 16-20 and Dayton-Wright Co. 20-23; Chair. Standard Cap and Seal Corpn., Dir. Chrysler Corpn., Commercial Nat. Bank and Trust Co., Electric Auto-Lite Co., Madison Square Garden Corpn., Mead Corpn.; Vice-Pres. Talbott Co.; Sec. of the Air Force Jan. 53-55.
3108 P Street, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

Taleghani, Khalil, B.SC., A.S.C.E.; Iranian civil engineer and politician; b. 13; ed. American Coll. of Teheran and Univ. of Birmingham.
Junior engineer, England 37-39; Engineer, Persian Army 39-41; Chief Engineer, Technical Dir., Dir. of Ebtekar and other construction companies and Golpayegan Water Co. 41-51; Minister of Agriculture Dec. 51-June 52, July 52-March 53 and 55-56; Minister of State June 56-; Dir. Taleghani-Tashakori Co. (consulting engineers); Man. Karaj Dam Authority; Tadj Medal.
Bagh-i-Ferdose, Tajrish, Teheran, Iran.

Talice Ruiz, Roberto Alejandro; Argentine writer and theatrical director; b. Uruguay 02; ed. Univ. of Montevideo.
Dir., theatrical critic and corresp. for several Uruguayan reviews and newspapers; Editor-in-Chief, theatrical section, *Crítica,* Deputy Dir. *Cine Argentino* and corresp. or Editor other reviews, Buenos Aires; mem. jury for annual literary prizes Ministry of Public Instruction, Montevideo.
Publs. Numerous plays, including *Ciudadano del mundo, John, Jean y Juan* (Premio Argentores 45), *Tempestad, Juan Sin Sosiego, Don Juan Se Confiesa, Juventud, divino tesoro, Los puritanos, Los infieles, La Llama Eterna* (with Eliseo Montaigne, Buenos Aires Municipal and Nat. Cultural Comm. Prize 48), *La Oculta Verdad* (Ministry of Education Prize, Uruguay 48), *Juan Sin Siego* (Uruguayan Lit. Prize 52), etc.
Moreno 1702, piso izquierda, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Tallents, Sir Stephen (George), K.C.M.G., C.B., C.B.E.; British administrator; b. 84; ed. Harrow and Balliol Coll. Oxford.
Entered Board of Trade 09; served with Irish Guards 14-15; mem. staff Min. of Munitions 15-16; a Principal Asst. Sec. Min. of Food and mem. Food Council 18; Chief British Del. for Relief and Supply of Poland 19; British Commr. for the Baltic Provinces 19-20; Private Sec. to Viscount FitzAlan, Lord-Lieut. of Ireland, 21-22; Imperial Sec. Northern Ireland 22-26; Sec. to Empire Marketing Board 26-33; Public Relations Officer, Gen. Post Office 33-35; Controller Public Relations, B.B.C. 35-40, Overseas Services 40-41; Principal Asst. Sec., Min. of Town and Country Planning 43-46; Chair. Group One Ltd. 49-.
Publs. *The Starry Pool and Other Tales* 18, *The Dancer and Other Tales* 22, *The Projection of England* 32, *Post Office Publicity* 35, *Man and Boy* 43, *Green Thoughts* 52.
St. John's Jerusalem, Sutton-at-Hone, Dartford, Kent.

Talpur, Mir Ghulam Ali Khan, B.A.; Pakistani politician; b. 09; ed. Hyderabad (Sind), Aligarh and Bombay.
Elected mem. Sind Legislative Assembly and Parl. Sec. 37; Home Minister, Sind 43; mem. Muslim League; Minister for Information and Broadcasting Oct. 54-March 55; mem. Nat. Assembly; Minister of the Interior Sept. 56-.
Ministry of the Interior, Karachi, Pakistan.

Tamayo Suárez, Armando; Venezuelan politician; b. 17; ed. Univ. Central de Venezuela, and Univ. of Wisconsin, U.S.A. (45-48).
Legislative Deputy, State of Lara, and mem. Supreme Electoral Council 41-43; Attorney-Gen. State of Falcón 43-45; Dir. Technical Inst. of Immigration and Colonisation 48-49; Pres. of Nat. Inst. of Agriculture 49-52; Minister of Agriculture 53-; Commdr. Orden de Libertador; Knight of the Grand Cross (Italy); Grand Cross (Germany).
Publ. *Tenencia de la Tierra en Venezuela.*
Ministerio de Agricultura, Caracas Venezuela.

Tambroni, Fernando; Italian lawyer and politician; b. 01.
Mem. Circoli Cattolici and Partito Populare in youth; arrested for anti-Fascism 26; founded Christian Democratic clandestine groups 43; Deputy for Ancona district 46-; Under-Sec. for Mercantile Marine in De Gasperi's 6th and 7th Govts., for Justice in his 8th; Minister for Mercantile Marine 53 (Pella Govt.) and 54-55 (Scelba Govt.); Minister of the Interior 55-.
Via Calatafimi 1, Ancona; and Via Archimede 185, Rome, Italy.

Tanaka, Paul Kotaro, LL.D.; Japanese judge; b. 90; ed. Tokyo Imperial Univ.
Asst. Prof., Tokyo Imperial Univ. 17-23, Prof. 23-48, Emeritus 48-, Dean of Faculty of Law 37; Minister of Education 46; mem. House of Peers 46; mem. House of Councillors 47-; mem. Science Council 49; Chief Justice, Japanese Supreme Court 50-; mem. Japanese Acad. 41-; Hon. LL.D. (Fordham and Georgetown Univs., Boston Coll., Catholic Univ. of Chile, Univ. of Rome).
Publs. *Theory of World Law, History of Latin-America, Education and Authority, Travel in Italy, Greece and Palestine, Seeking Truth and Peace, Treaties on Commercial Laws and Legal Philosophy.*
No. 1651, 2-chome, Mejiro-machi, Toshima-ku, Tokyo-to, Japan.

Tange, Arthur Harold, C.B.E., B.A.; Australian diplomatist; b. 14; ed. Univ. of W. Australia.
Economist, various Australian Govt. Depts., Canberra 42-45; First Sec., Dept. of External Affairs 45; First Sec., Australian Mission to U.N., N.Y. 46-48; Counsellor, U.N. Div., Canberra 48-50; Asst. Sec. (U.N. Economic Relations, Economic and Technical Assistance), Dept. of External Affairs 51-53; Minister, Australian Embassy, Washington, D.C. Mar. 53-54; Sec. External Affairs 54-; mem. Australian del. Bretton Woods Monetary Conf., U.N. Preparatory Conf., U.N. Gen. Assembly 46, 47, 50, 51 and Economic and Social Council, Reparations Conf., Paris, I.L.O., Paris, Montreal and San Francisco, Int. Health Conf., N.Y. Int. Trade Confs., London, Geneva and Havana, Baguío Conf. 50, and British Commonwealth Confs., London, Colombo, Sydney 49-55.
c/o Department of External Affairs, Canberra, Australia.

Tangney, Dorothy Margaret, B.A.; Australian politician; b. 11; ed. Univ. W. Australia.
Teaching staff Education Dept. Western Australia; hon. Life Associate Univ. of Australia; mem. Standing Cttee. of Convocation Univ. of W. Australia; mem. Federal Exec. Australian Labour Party; Senator for W. Australia since 43 (first woman to be elected to Commonwealth Senate).
2 Mount Street, Claremont, W. Australia.

Tanguy-Prigent, Pierre; French officer and politician; b. 09.
Mem. Conféd. Nat. Paysanne and active in co-operative agricultural organisations; Socialist (S.F.I.O.) Deputy for Morlaix 36-; voted against Pétain 40; a founder of the Peasant Resistance Movement. organised clandestine *Résistance Paysanne*; joined Maquis 42; Minister for Agriculture 44-47, for Ex-Servicemen 56-57; Socialist.
78 rue de Varenne, Paris, France.

Tani, Masayuki, B.LL.; Japanese diplomatist; b. 89; ed. Tokyo Imperial Univ.
Served The Hague 14, Paris 18, Asian Affairs Bureau, Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Tokyo 24, Washington, D.C. 27, Asian Affairs Bureau 30, Manchukuo 33;

Minister to Austria 36; Admin. Vice-Minister for Foreign Affairs 39, Minister 42; Ambassador to China 43; Adviser Ministry of Foreign Affairs 54; Ambassador to U.S.A. 56-57; First Order of the Sacred Treasure; Second Order of the Rising Sun; Légion d'Honneur.
Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Tokyo, Japan.

Tanner, Jack, C.B.E; British trade union official; b. 89.
Pres. Amalgamated Engineering Union 39-54, fmrly. Mem. Exec. Council, Pres. British Section and mem. Central Cttee. Int. Metalworkers' Fed.; mem. of T.U.C. Gen. Council 43-54, Chair. 54; T.U.C. Rep. on Govt. Economic Planning Board, on Ministry of Labour Nat. Joint Advisory Council; Govt. Nat. Production Advisory Council on Industry, British Productivity Council; Chair. Engineering Group Council, Confed. of Shipbuilding and Engineering Unions; Dir. Nat. Industrial Efficiency Service.
Forncote, Sapperton, Heathfield, Sussex.

Tanner, Nathan Eldon; Canadian politician and industrialist; b. 98; ed. Cardston Public School and High School, Utah and Alberta Univs.
Principal Cardston School 28-35; mem. Cardston Town Council 33-34; Bishop L.D.S. Cardston Ward; mem. Alberta Legislature 35, Speaker of the Legislature; Min. of Lands and Mines Alberta 37-49; Minister of Lands and Forests, and Minister of Mines and Minerals 49-52; mem. Social Credit Party; fmr. Chair. Alberta Research Council; Pres. Merrill Petroleums Ltd., Calgary 52-54, Chair. 54-; Pres. Trans-Canada Pipe Lines Ltd.; Dir. Toronto-Dominion Bank, Inland Cement Co. Ltd., Waterons Equipment Ltd., Jenkins Groceteria Ltd., Alberta Gas Trunk Line Co., Alberta Ytong Manufacturing Co. Ltd.
P.O. Box 500, Calgary, Alberta, Canada.

Tannous, Afif I, M.A., PH.D.; American government official; b. 05; ed. American High School, Tripoli, Lebanon, American Univ. of Beirut, St. Lawrence Univ., Canton, N.Y. and Cornell Univ.
Admin. position with British Govt. in Sudan 29-31; with Education Dept., Govt. of Palestine and Rural Improvement Programme 31-33; taught Social Science at American Univ. of Beirut and directed rural improvement work 33-37; taught Social Science at Univ. of Minn., U.S.A. 40-43; joined U.S. Dept. of Agriculture, as Middle East specialist, later Head of Middle East Div.; Deputy Dir. U.S. Technical Co-operation Service for Lebanon 51-54; Co-ordinator, Dept. of Agriculture Services to Technical Co-operation Administration 54-; mem. U.S. Agricultural Mission to Middle East 46; F.A.O. Agricultural Mission, Greece 46, U.N. Economic Survey Mission Middle East 49; Chief Africa and Middle East Branch, Foreign Agricultural Service 56-; U.S. citizen 43-.
29 Oak Lane, Hillbrook Rt. 1, Annandale, Va., U.S.A.

Tansley, Sir Eric Crawford, C.M.G.; British company director; b. 01; ed. Mercers School London.
Merchanting colonial produce 20-39; Deputy Dir. Cocoa Ministry of Food 39-40; Marketing Dir., West African Produce Control Board, Colonial Office 40-47; Dir. Colonial Development Corpn. 47-51; Man. Dir. Nigerian Produce Marketing Co. Ltd., Gold Coast Cocoa Marketing Co. Ltd., Sierra Leone Produce Marketing Co. Ltd., and Gambia Oilseeds Marketing Co. Ltd.
Fantails, Chislehurst, Kent.

Taplin, Walter, B.A., B.COM.; British economist; b. 10; ed. Univ. Coll. Southampton and Queen's Coll., Oxford.
Tutor-Organiser for Adult Education in West Hampshire and East Dorset 36-38; Asst. Ed. of *The Economist* 38-40; served in Ministry of Food and offices of War Cabinet 40-45; Asst. Ed. of *The Spectator* 46-53, Ed. 53-54; Economic Adviser and Producer, B.B.C. 55; Senior Economist, Iron and Steel Board 55-56; Research Fellow, London School of Economics 57-.
Kent Hatch Lodge, Crockham Hill, Edenbridge, Kent.

Tappin, John Lindsley; American government official and diplomatist; b. 06; ed. Princeton Univ.
Began career in merchandising and public relations, New York 28-40; Civilian Technical Consultant, War Dept., Washington, D.C. 40-42; served Capt.-Col. A.U.S. 42-47; Chief of Liaison Section, Allied Force H.Q. (Mediterranean) 45-46; Asst. Under-Sec. of Commerce 47-48; Special Asst. to Deputy U.S. Special Rep. in Europe (Marshall Plan), Paris 48-50; Special Asst. to Deputy Administrator, Economic Co-operation Admin. and Mutual Security Admin., Washington, D.C. 50-52; Dir. Foreign Origins Division, Nat. Citizens for Eisenhower-Nixon Headquarters, New York 52-53; Special Asst. to Under-Sec. of State for Admin. 53-54; Ambassador to Libya 54-; awards include Legion of Merit (U.S.), Croix de Guerre, Medalha da Guerra (Brazil), Hon. O.B.E., Chevalier Légion d'Honneur.
5917 Gloster Road, Woodacres, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.; and American Embassy, Tripoli, Libya.

Taqizadeh, Sayyid Hasan; Iranian politician.
Deputy from Tabriz 06 and 09, from Teheran 15, 22, 24 and 26; Trade Del. U.S.S.R. 22; Commr.-Gen. to Sesquicentennial Exhibition of Philadelphia 26; Gov.-Gen. Khorassan Province 29; Minister to Great Britain 29-30; Minister of Roads and Communications 30; Minister of Finance 30-33; Minister to France 33-34; Minister to Great Britain 41-44, Ambassador 44-47; Deputy from Tabriz 47-49; Senator 49-; Pres. of the Senate 55.
Senate House, Teheran, Iran.

Tara Chand, M.A., D.PHIL.; Indian diplomatist; b. 88; ed. Meerut Coll. Meerut, Muir Central Coll. Allahabad, and Queen's Coll. Oxford.
Prof. of History, Kayastha Pathshala Coll. Allahabad 13-18; Principal, K.P. Coll. 18-45; Prof. of Politics, Allahabad Univ. 45-47, Vice-Chancellor 47; Pres. Secondary Education Conf.; Sec. Hindustani Acad. U.P.; Pres. Indian History Congress; Sec. Govt. of India, Ministry of Education 48-51; Indian Ambassador to Persia 51-56.
Publs. *A Short History of the Indian People, Influence of Islam on Indian Culture, Hindustani, Dara Shukoh and the Growth of Islamic Thought in India.*
c/o Ministry of Foreign Affairs, New Delhi, India.

Tarjanne, Päivö Kaukomieli; Finnish diplomatist; b. 03; ed. Univs. of Helsinki and Paris, and Inst. Int. des Hautes Etudes, Paris.
Attaché, Ministry of Foreign Affairs 28; Attaché, Stockholm 29-30; Sec. Ministry of Foreign Affairs 30-32; First Sec. Berne and Geneva (mem. of permanent del. to League of Nations) 32-34; Counsellor, Stockholm 34-38; Dir. of the Administrative Section of the Ministry of Foreign Affairs 39-45 (rank of Minister 42); Minister in Oslo 45-50, in Reykjavík 47-50; Sec.-Gen. of Ministry of Foreign Affairs 50-53; Minister to Denmark 53-55, Ambassador 55-56; Ambassador to Sweden 56-.
Finnish Embassy, Stockholm 7, Sweden.

Tarjanne, Toivo, M.A., LL.B.; Finnish jurist; b. 93; ed. Helsinki Univ.
Sec. Ministry of Commerce and Industry 31-32, to Chancellor of Justice 32-42; Judge, Supreme Administrative Court 43; Governor of Province of Vasa 43-44; Chancellor of Justice 44-50; Pres. Supreme Court 50-.
Pohjoiskaari 40, Helsinki, Finland.

Tata, Jehangir R. D.; Indian industrialist; b. 04.
Began career as Asst. with Tata Sons Ltd. 22; Dir. 26; Chair. 38; Chair. Tata Industries Ltd.; Chair. or Dir. Companies managed by or assoc. with Tata Industries Ltd., incl. Tata Iron & Steel Co. Ltd., Tata Hydro-Electric Group of Companies, Tata Oil Mills Co. Ltd.,

The Indian Airlines Corpn., Tata Locomotive & Engineering Co. Ltd., Tata Chemicals Ltd., New India Assurance Co. Ltd., Assoc. Cement Companies Ltd.; Chair. Air-India Int., Dir. Hindustan Aircraft Ltd., Reserve Bank of India.
Bombay House, Bruce Street, Fort, Bombay.

Tatarkiewicz, Władysław, PH.D.; Polish philosopher and art historian; b. 86; ed. Warsaw, Zürich, Berlin, Marburg and Paris Univs.
Prof. of Philosophy, Warsaw Univ.; mem. Polish Acad. of Sciences; mem. Int. Inst. of Philosophy; mem. Cttee. Int. Fed. of Philosophical Societies; Int. Cttee. of History of Art; Cttee. *Revue Int. de Philosophie*.
Publs. *History of Philosophy* (3 vols.), *On Happiness*.
Uniwersytet Warszawski, Krakowskie Przedmiescie 26-28, Warsaw, Poland.

Tate, Allen, LITT.D.; American writer and university professor; b. 99; ed. Georgetown Preparatory School and Vanderbilt Univ.
Guggenheim Foundation Fellow 28-30; Prof. of English, Univ. of North Carolina 38-39; Resident Fellow in Poetry, Princeton Univ. 39-42; Ed. of *The Sewanee Review* 44-47; Visiting Prof., Univ. of Chicago 49; Prof. of English, Univ. of Minnesota 51-; Visiting Prof., Univ. of Rome 53-54; American Acad. of Arts and Letters Award 48; mem. Nat. Inst. of Arts and Letters.
Publs. *The Fathers* 38, *Poems 1922-1947* 48, *On the Limits of Poetry* 48, *The Hovering Fly* 48, *The Forlorn Demon* 53.
54 Hodge Road, Princeton, New Jersey, U.S.A.

Tatlow, Rev. Canon Tissington, M.A.; British religious leader; b. 76; ed. Trinity Coll. Dublin.
Gen. Sec. Student Christian Movement and Editor of Publications 98-29; European Treas. World Conf. on Faith and Order 33-48; Select Preacher Cambridge Univ. 15, Oxford Univ. 34-36; Vice-Chair. World's Student Christian Fed. 22-28; Chair. Int. Student Service 26-37; Pres. Sion Coll. 40-41; Hon. Canon of Canterbury Cathedral; Hon. Chaplain Student Christian Movement of Great Britain and Ireland 35-56; Hon. Dir. Inst. of Christian Education at Home and Overseas, Pres. 56; Rector of St. Edmund the King, Lombard Street, London, E.C.; Hon. D.D.
Publs. *Life of Martyn Trafford*, *The Story of the Student Christian Movement*; contrib. to *A History of the Ecumenical Movement 1517-1948*.
Died October 3rd, 1957.

Taudière, Emile; French industrialist; b. 90.
Dep. for Deux-Sèvres 28-44; fmr. Pres. Comité d'organisation du Machinisme agricole, and Comité d'organisation de la Mécanique; Hon. Pres. Chambre syndicale des constructeurs français de machines agricoles, and Syndicat des Constructeurs d'appareils de motoculture; Officier de la Légion d'Honneur, Croix de Guerre, Officer of Crown of Italy, of Polonia Restituta, etc.
242 Bld. St. Germain, Paris 7e, France.

Taunay, Affonso d'Escragnolle; Brazilian author, journalist and university professor; b. 76; ed. Ginasio San Vicente and Polytechnic, Rio de Janeiro.
Prof. São Paulo Univ.; Dir. of Museu Paulista; mem. Academia Brasileira, Academia Paulista de Letras and Historical Inst. of Brazil; Hon. Pres. Portuguese Acad. of History; Orden de N.S. Jesus Cristo of Portugal.
Publs. include *Historia da vila de São Paulo no seculo XVI, XVII, XVIII*, etc.
Rua Lupercio Camargo, 74 São Paulo, Brazil.

Tavares, Amandio Joaquim, M.D.; Portuguese university professor; b. 1900; ed. Univ. of Oporto.
Lecturer Univ. of Oporto 22-27; Asst. Prof. of Anatomy Histology and Embryology 27-29; Asst. Prof. of Pathological Anatomy 29-32, Prof. 32-, Vice-Pres. Inst. of High Culture 42-51; Rector of the Univ. of Oporto 46-; Pres. Portuguese Asscn. for the Advancement of Sciences 50-; Pres. Scientific Research Council (Inst. of Higher Culture) 51-.
Publs. About 150 books and articles on various aspects of anatomy, anthropology and pathological anatomy.
Rua de 5 de Outubro 429, Oporto, Portugal.

Taviani, Paolo Emilio; Italian politician; b. 12; ed. Univ. of Genoa.
Lecturer in History of Economic Theory at Genoa Univ.; organiser of new Christian Democratic Party out of Italian People's Party (in Genoa area) 43; mem. Constituent Assembly 46; Deputy Sec. to Christian Democratic Party 46-49, Sec. 49-50; Editor *Civitas* 48-50; Italian Rep. to Schuman Plan Conf. 51 and to later E.D.C. Confs.; Under-Sec. for Foreign Affairs 51-53; Minister of Foreign Commerce (8th De Gasperi Govt.) 51; Minister of Defence 53-.
Publs. include *Social Prospects* 45, *Ownership* 46, *The Schuman Plan* 52.
Corso Dogali 5, Genoa, Italy.

Tawney, Richard Henry, B.A.; British historian; b. 80; ed. Rugby and Balliol Coll. Oxford.
Mem. Exec. Workers' Educational Asscn. 05-44, Pres. 28-44; Asst. Glasgow Univ. 06-08; Lecturer Tutorial Classes Cttee. Oxford Univ. 08-14; mem. Coal Industry Comm. 19; mem. Consultative Cttee. Board of Education 12-30; Prof. Emeritus Economic History London Univ.; mem. Economic Advisory Council 29-31; Fellow British Acad. 35-; Hon. Fellow Balliol Coll. Oxford 38, and Peterhouse, Cambridge; Adviser Embassy Washington 42-43; mem. Univ. Grants Cttee. 44-49; Hon. D. Litt. (Oxford and Manchester), Hon. H.L.D. (Chicago), Dr. h.c. (Paris).
Publs. *The Agrarian Problem in the Sixteenth Century*, *English Economic History, Select Documents*, *The Acquisitive Society*, *Religion and the Rise of Capitalism*, *Equality*: *Land and Labour in China*, *Beatrice Webb 1858-1943*, *The Attack and other Papers*.
21 Mecklenburgh Square, London, W.C.1.

Tax, Sol, PH.D.; American university professor; b. 07. ed. Univs. of Wis. and Chicago.
Mem. Logan Museum, North African Expedition 30; field research, Apache Indians 31, Asst. Anthropologist 33-34; field research with Fox Indians 32-34; Investigator, and later Ethnologist, Carnegie Inst. 34-48; field research in Guatemala and Chiapas (Mexico) 34-43; Research Assoc. in Anthropology, Univ. of Chicago 40-46, Assoc. Prof. 46-48, Prof. of Anthropology 48-; Assoc. Dean Div. of Social Sciences 48-53, Chair. Anthropology Dept. 55-; Assoc. Editor *American Anthropologist* 49/52, Editor 53-56; Fellow Anthropological Asscn., etc.; Dir. Nat. Science Foundation; Man. Nature Project in Chiapas, Mexico 56-; Chair. Cttee. on Darwin Centenary (1859-1959) 56-; Editor *Current Anthropology* 57-.
Publs. *Heritage of Conquest: The Ethnology of Middle America* 52, *Penny Capitalism, a Guatemalan Indian Economy* 53; Editor for 29th Int. Congress of Americanists of *Civilizations of Ancient America* 51, *Acculturation in the Americas* 52, *Indian Tribes of Aboriginal America* 52.
University of Chicago, Chicago 37, Ill., U.S.A.

Taylor, Alan John Percivale, M.A.; British historian; b. 06; ed. Bootham School, York and Oriel Coll., Oxford.
Rockefeller Fellow in Social Sciences 29-30; Lecturer in History, Univ. of Manchester 30-38; now Fellow of Magdalen Coll., Oxford and Univ. Lecturer in Int. History.
Publs. *The Italian Problem in European Diplomacy 1847-49* 34, *Germany's First Bid for Colonies* 38, *The Course of German History* 45, *The Habsburg Monarchy 1809-1918* 48, *From Napoleon to Stalin* 50, *Rumours of*

Wars 52, *The Struggle for Mastery in Europe 1848-1918* 54, *Bismarck* 55, *Englishmen and Others* 56.
Magdalen College, Oxford.

Taylor, Deems, B.A., MUS.DR., LITT.D.; American composer and music critic; b. 85; ed. New York Univ.
Mem. staff *New York Tribune* 16 and European Correspondent 16-17; Associate Editor *Collier's Weekly* 18-19; Music Critic *New York World* 21-25; Editor *Musical America* 27-28; Music Critic *New York American* 31-32; mem. Board American Society of Composers, Authors and Publishers; mem. board American Acad. Arts and Letters; Consultant on Music, *Encyclopædia Britannica*; mem. Board of Electors, Hall of Fame.
Compositions: *Through the Looking-Glass* (orchestral suite) 19, *The King's Henchman* 27, *Peter Ibbetson* 31 (operas); *Circus Day* (orchestral fantasy) 35, *Ramuntcho* (opera) 36, *Marco Takes a Walk* (orchestral variations), *Elegy for Orchestra* 47, *Restoration Suite* 50, *The Dragon* (opera) 54.
Publs. *Of Men and Music* 37, *The Well-Tempered Listener* 40, *A Treasury of Gilbert and Sullivan* 41, *A Pictorial History of the Movies* 43, *Music To My Ears* 49, *The One-Track Mind* 53, *Some Enchanted Evenings* 53.
2 East 60th Street, New York 22, N.Y., U.S.A.

Taylor, Edward Plunket, C.M.G., B.SC.; Canadian industrialist; b. 01; ed. Ashbury Coll., Ottawa Collegiate Inst., and McGill Univ., Montreal.
Pres. Argus Corpn. Ltd.; Chair. Canadian Breweries Ltd.; Dominion Malting Co. Ltd., and Dominion Tar and Chemical Co. Ltd.; Pres. Taylor, McDougald & Co. Ltd., Ont. Jockey Club Ltd.; Chair. British Columbia Forest Products Ltd.; Dir. Acadia-Atlantic Sugar Refineries Ltd., Dominion Stores Ltd., Excelsior Life Insurance Co., Massey-Harris-Ferguson Co. Ltd., McColl-Frontenac Oil Co. Ltd., Dow Breweries Ltd., Nat. Trust Co. Ltd., The Royal Bank of Canada, St. Lawrence Corpn. Ltd., Western Canada Breweries Ltd.; joint Dir.-Gen. Munitions Production 40; Exec. Asst. to Ministry of Munitions and Supply 41; Pres. War Supplies Ltd., Washington, D.C. 41; Pres. and Vice-Chair. British Supply Council in North America Sept. 41; Dir.-Gen. British Min. of Supply Mission Feb. 42; Canadian Deputy mem. on Combined Production and Resources Board Nov. 42; Canadian Chair. Joint War Aid Cttee. U.S.-Canada Sept. 43.
"Windfields", 1489 Bayview Avenue, Willowdale, Ontario; and 5 Summerhill Terrace, Montreal, P.Q., Canada.

Taylor, Eva Germaine Rimington, D.SC., LL.D., F.R.G.S., F.R.HIST.SOC.; British geographer; ed. Oxford and London Univs.
Asst. Oxford School of Geography; lecturer Clapham and Furzedown Training Colls.; lecturer Birkbeck Coll. 21-30; Prof. of Geography, Univ. of London; Head, Dept. of Geography Birkbeck Coll. 30-45; mem. Consultative Panel on Physical Replanning 41-43; Emeritus Prof. 45; Victoria Medallist of the Royal Geographical Society 47; hon. mem. Inst. of Navigation.
Publs. *Barlow's Brief Summe of Geographie, Tudor Geography, Late Tudor and Early Stuart Geography, Production and Trade, Sketch Map Geography, Complete School Geography, Planning Prospect, Geography of an Air Age, Ideas on the Shape, Size and Motions of the Earth, Writings and Correspondence of the Two Richard Hakluyts, Mathematical Practitioners of Tudor and Stuart England, The Haven-Finding Art.*
Ralph's Ride, Bracknell, Berks.

Taylor, Sir Geoffrey Ingram, Kt., F.R.S.; British scientist; b. 86; ed. Univ. Coll. School, Cambridge.
Fellow of Trinity Coll. Cambridge 10; Meteorologist Scotia Expedition to North Atlantic 13; experimental aeronautics and meteorology First World War; Yarrow Research Prof. of Royal Society; awarded Royal Medal of Royal Society 33; mem. Civil Defence Research Cttee. 39-; mem. Min. of Supply Advisory Council 39-; awarded Royal Society Copley Medal 44; Corresp. mem. Académie des Sciences, Paris, Nat. Acad. of Sciences, Washington, Amsterdam, Oslo, Swedish Royal Acad. of Sciences and Acad. dei Lincei; Hon. Fellow Indian Acad. of Sciences, Royal Society, Edinburgh, Royal Aeronautical Society; U.S. Medal for Merit 47; Gold Medal Royal Aeronautical Society 54; Exner Medal Öesterreichischer Gewerbeverein 54.
Trinity College, Cambridge.

Taylor, George William, B.S., PH.D.; American educator; b. 01; ed. Univ. Pennsylvania.
Instr. in Industry Univ. Pennsylvania 23, Research Associate, Industrial Research Dept. 30-48; Associate Prof. and Prof. of Labour Relations, Wharton School 37-; Head Business Admin. Dept., Albright Coll., Reading, Pa. 24-29; Impartial Chair. for Hosiery Industry 31-41, for Men's Clothing Industry, Philadelphia 35-; for Women's Dress Industry, Philadelphia 47-; Acting Chair. Philadelphia Regional Labour Board 34-35; public rep. Textile Industry Cttee. of Fair Labour Standards Act; Chair. Hosiery Industry Cttee., Vice-Chair. Wool Industry Cttee.; Impartial Umpire Gen. Motors Corpn. and United Automobile Workers of America, Congress of Industrial Organisations 41; Vice-Chair. Nat. War Labour Board 42-45, Chair 45; Sec. President's National Labour Management Conf. 45; Chair. Advisory Board, Office of War Mobilization and Reconversion 46-47; Pres. Industrial Relations Research Asscn. 50; Chair. Nat. Wage Stabilisation Board 51; Jurisdictional Disputes Arbitrator, C.I.O. 52.
Publs. *Full Fashioned Hosiery Industry* 29, *Vertical Integration of the Textile Industries* (with others) 37, *Inventory Policies* (with others) 39, *Government Regulation of Industrial Relations* 48; edited series on *Labour Arbitration* 55, *New Concepts in Wages Determination* (with others) 57.
1900 Rittenhouse Square, Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.

Taylor, Glen Seymour, M.A.; American statistician; b. 09; ed. Beloit Coll., Univs. of Wisconsin and Michigan.
Statistician with U.S. Govt. agencies, including Fed. Emergency Relief Admin., Work Projects Admin., Bureau of the Census, W.P.B., War Dept. and War Assets Admin. 34-47; Chief of Sales and Assoc. Dir. of Regional Office, War Assets Admin., San Francisco 46-48, Regional Dir. Honolulu, territory of Hawaii 48-49; research and statistical work with Stanford Research Inst. 49-51; Dir. of Statistics, NATO, Paris April 51-Aug. 53; Dir. Commercial and Industrial Realty Dept., Thos. L. Mitchell and Co., San José, Calif. 53-56.
1636 Edgewood Drive, Palo Alto, California, U.S.A.

Taylor, Henry Archibald, C.B.E.; British journalist and writer.
Entered journalism 12, later joined staff of *Daily Chronicle*; served with Royal Fusiliers First World War, later Staff Capt. 182nd Infantry Brigade; Chair. Newspaper Features Ltd. 23-; Fellow Inst. of Journalists 25, Pres. of Inst. 38; mem. Court of Bristol Univ. 39-; Conservative Parl. Candidate for West Leicester 31, for Doncaster 39, N.E. Leicester 50; mem. Lord Chancellor's Cttee. on Law of Defamation 39-48; Ed. *Empire Review* 43-44, special pol. contrib. *Evening Standard* 45-46, *Yorkshire Post* 49-57, *Country Life* 57-.
Publs. *Good-bye to the Battlefields* 30, *Smith of Birkenhead* 31, *The Strange Case of Andrew Bonar Law* 32, *Jix, Viscount Brentford* 33, *Robert Donald* 34, *Freedom Number One* 44, *Will You Be Left?* 45 (in collaboration), *Communism in Great Britain* 51.
110 Fleet Street, London, E.C.4.

Taylor, Henry Junior, D.LITT.; American ambassador, author, journalist, economist; b. 02; ed. Lawrenceville School, N.J., and Univ. of Virginia.
Entered newspaper profession 18; war correspondent in Second World War; Ambassador to Switzerland 57-;

Chair. of Board, Silicone Paper Company of New York, Inc., etc.; Republican.
Publs. *Germany's Economy of Coercion*, *Time Runs Out*, *Men in Motion*, *Men and Power*, *An American Speaks His Mind*, etc.
230 Park Avenue, New York 17, N.Y.; and American Embassy, Berne, Switzerland.

Taylor, Sir Hugh S., K.B.E., D.SC., F.R.S.; British chemist; b. 90; ed. Liverpool Univ., Nobel Inst. Stockholm and Hanover Technical High School.
Instructor, Asst. Prof., Associate Prof. and Prof. of Chemistry Princeton Univ. 14-27, Chair. Dept. of Chemistry 26-51, and David B. Jones Prof. of Chemistry 27-, Dean Graduate School 45-; mem. Munitions Inventions Dept., London 17-19; F.R.S. 32; mem. Pontifical Acad. of Sciences, Vatican City 37; Hon. Fellow Chemical Society, London 49; Assoc. Acad. of Sciences, Belgium; foreign mem. Accad. dei Lincei, etc.; Pres. Faraday Society 52-53; awarded Nichols Medal, American Chemical Society 28, Mendel Medal, Villanova Coll. 33; Research award and plaque, Research Corpn., N.Y. 39, Franklin Medal, American Philosophical Society 41; Longstaff Medal, Chemical Society, London 42; Francqui Prof. Louvain Univ. 37; Commdr. Order of Leopold II of Belgium; Knight Commdr. Order of St. Gregory the Great (Vatican) 53; Hon. D.Sc. (Louvain, Rutgers, Boston Coll., Laval Univ., Quebec, Case Inst. of Technology, Hobart and William Smith Colls., McMaster, Nat. Univ. of Ireland, and St. Joseph's, Philadelphia), Hon. LL.D. (Providence Coll., Liverpool Univ.).
Publs. *Industrial Hydrogen*, *Catalysis in Theory and Practice*, *Elementary Physical Chemistry*, *Treatise on Physical Chemistry*.
Wyman House, Princeton, N.J., U.S.A.

Taylor, John Wilkinson, A.M., PH.D.; American educationalist; b. 06; ed. Columbia Coll., Columbia Univ., Vanderbilt Univ., Univs. of Berlin, Paris, London and Vienna.
Teacher 29-30; Asst. Teachers Coll., Columbia Univ. 27-30, Instructor in Education 30-36; Teacher, Kaiser Friedrich Realgymnasium, Berlin 30-31; Broughton High School, Raleigh, N.C. 31-32; Educational Adviser to Pres. John Day Publ. Co. 32-33; Asst. in Education and Dir. Foreign Study, Columbia Univ. 34-35; Asst. to Chair. New Coll., Columbia Univ. 35-37, Chair. of Admissions, Scholarships, Loans, Curriculum and Personnel-guidance Cttees. 37-38; Assoc. Prof. of Comparative Education and Admin. Asst. to Pres. Louisiana State Univ. 38-40, Dir. Bureau of Educational Research 40-42; served as Capt. to Lieut.-Col. U.S. Army 43-46; Dir. of Studies, Mil. Govt. School and Holding Centre, Natousa, N. Africa 42-43; Chief Education and Religious Affairs Branch, U.S. Mil. Govt. for Germany 44-47 and U.S. Rep. Quadripartite Education Cttee. for Germany 45-47; Pres. Univ. of Louisville, Ky. 47-50; Deputy Dir.-Gen. of UNESCO 51-52, Acting Dir.-Gen. 52-53; Exec. Dir. Chicago Educational Television 54-; U.S. Legion of Merit; Légion d'Honneur.
Publ. *Youth Welfare in Germany* 36.
5421 Cornell Avenue, Chicago 15, Ill., U.S.A.

Taylor, Sir John William, K.B.E., C.M.G., M.A.; British diplomatist; b. 95; ed. Univ. of Aberdeen.
Served with Gordon Highlanders First World War 14-18; posts in foreign service in Europe, U.S.A. and Latin America 19-46; Minister in Cairo 46-48, in Washington, D.C. 48-50; Ambassador to Mexico 50-54; Dir.-Gen. Hispanic Council and Luso-Brazilian Council.
Canning House, 2 Belgrave Square, London, S.W.1.

Taylor, Leonard Campbell, R.A.; British artist; b. 74; ed. Cheltenham Coll., St. John's Wood Art School and Royal Acad. Schools.
Awarded Gold Medal of Paris Salon 31; pictures in Tate Gallery London, Int. Gallery of Modern Art Venice, Nat. Gallery, Sydney, Art Gallery Toronto, Legion of Honour Museum, San Francisco, and Nat. Gallery, Cape Town.
92 Whiting Street, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk.

Taylor, Lily Ross, A.B., PH.D., LITT.D.; American classical scholar; b. 86; ed. Univ. of Wisconsin, American Acad., Rome, Bryn Mawr Coll.
Reader in Archæology, Bryn Mawr Coll. 10-12; Instr. in Latin, Vassar. Coll. 12-17; Asst. Prof. 20-22; Assoc. Prof. of Latin 22-24, Prof. 24-27; Prof. of Latin, Bryn Mawr 27-52, Dean of Graduate School 42-52, Emeritus 52-; Acting Prof. in Charge School of Classical Studies, American Acad. in Rome 34-35, Prof. in Charge 52-55; Pres. American Philological Asscn. 42; Sather Prof. Classics, Univ. of Calif., Berkeley 47, Guggenheim Fellow 52; mem. Nat. Comm. for UNESCO 56-; with American Red Cross in Italy 17-19; Office of Strategic Services Washington 43-44; elected to American Philosophical Society 45; Fellow American Acad. of Arts and Sciences; Corresp. mem. Pontificia Accad. di Archeologia, Achievement Award American Asscn. Univ. Women 52; Hon. Litt.D. Wilson Coll. 44, Mills Coll. 47, Univ. of Wisconsin 50, Columbia Univ. 54.
Publs. *Local Cults in Etruria* 23, *The Divinity of the Roman Emperor* 31, *Party Politics in the Age of Caesar* 49.
112 Mondela Avenue, Bryn Mawr, Pa., U.S.A.

Taylor, Gen. Maxwell Davenport; American army officer; b. 01; ed. U.S. Mil. Acad., West Point.
Commissioned Second Lieut. Corps of Engineers 22; various assignments in U.S. and abroad; Instructor in French and later Asst. Prof. of Spanish, U.S. Mil. Acad., West Point 27-32; attended Field Artillery School and Commd. and Gen. Staff School 32-35; with American Embassy, Tokyo 35-37 and 37-39; Asst. Mil. Attaché, Peking 37; at Army War Coll., Washington, D.C. 39-40; special mission to Latin American countries 40; commd. 12th Field Artillery Battn. 40-41; duty at Office of Sec. of Gen. Staff 41-42; Chief of Staff and Artillery Commdr. 82nd Infantry Div. 42; served overseas in Sicilian and Italian campaigns 43-44; commd. 101st Airborne Div., invasions of Normandy and Holland, Ardennes and Central European campaigns 44-45; Supt. U.S. Mil. Acad., West Point 45-49; Chief of Staff, European Commd. H.Q., Heidelberg 49; U.S. Commdr. Berlin 49-51; Asst. Chief of Staff for Operations, Dept. of the Army 51, Deputy Chief of Staff for Operations and Admin of Army 51-53; Commdr. 8th Army Feb. 53-55 (General, June 53) and U.S. Army Forces, Far East Nov. 54-April 55; C.-in-C. U.N. Command and Far East Command Apr. 55; Chief of Staff U.S. Army June 55-; decorations include D.S.C., D.S.M., Silver Star, D.S.O. (U.K.); Hon. C.B. (U.K.); Commdr. de la Légion d'Honneur (France); French and Belgian Croix de Guerre, etc.; Hon. D.Eng. (N.Y. Univ.); Hon. LL.D. (Bowdoin Coll., Williams Coll., Univ. of Mo., Pa. Mil. Coll., Trinity Coll., Yale Univ., Lafayette Coll., Seoul Nat. Univ.).
The Pentagon, Washington 25, D.C., U.S.A.

Taylor, Paul Schuster, M.A., PH.D.; American economist; b. 95; ed. Wisconsin and California Univs.
Mem. staff California Univ. 22- and Prof. of Economics 39-, Chair. of Dept. 52-56; Chair. Inst. Int. Studies 56-; Chief Investigator of Mexican Labour in U.S. for Social Science Research Council 27-29; Consultant Nat. Comm. on Law Observance and Enforcement 30-31; Latin-American Fellow of Guggenheim Foundation 31; Regional Labour Adviser Resettlement Administration 35-36; Pres. California Rural Rehabilitation Corpn. 36-43; Consultant Social Security Board 36-40, U.S. Dept. of Interior 43-52; mem. Gov.'s Comm. on Re-employment 39; California State Board of Agriculture 40-44.
Publs. *Sailors' Union of the Pacific* 23, *Mexican Labour*

in the U.S. 28-32, *A Spanish-Mexican Peasant Community* 33, *An American-Mexican Frontier* 34, *An American Exodus* (with Dorothea Lange) 39.
1163 Euclid Avenue, Berkeley, 8, Calif., U.S.A.

Taylor, Reese Hale, A.B.; American industrialist; b. 1900; ed. Univ. Calif. and Cornell Univ.
Supt. Llewellyn Iron Works 24-29, Dir. 25-29; with Consolidated Steel Corpn. 29-38, Production Man. 29-30, Vice-Pres. 30-32, Exec. Vice-Pres. 32-34, Pres. 34-38; Pres. and Dir. Union Oil Co. Calif. and subsidiaries 38-56, Chair. of Board 56-; Dir. Westinghouse Electric Corpn., Federal Reserve Bank, San Francisco, American Petroleum Inst., Los Angeles Turf Club; Head Iron and Steel Branch, War Production Board 42-43; mem. Nat. Petroleum Council, American Inst. Metallurgical Engineers, American Society Mechanical Engineers; Trustee Univ. of Southern Calif. and Loyola Univ., Los Angeles.
617 West 7th Street, Los Angeles, Calif., U.S.A.

Taylor, (Thomas) Griffith, B.E. (Mining), B.A., D.SC; Australian geographer and explorer; b. 80; ed. Sydney Univ. and Emmanuel Coll. Cambridge.
Leader Western Parties of Scott's Antarctic Expedition 10-12; Foundation Fellow Australian Nat. Research Council 19; Prof. of Geography, Sydney Univ. 20-28, Univ. of Chicago 28-35 and Univ. of Toronto 35-51, Prof. Emeritus 51-; Dir. Canadian Geographical Society; Fellow Int. Geographical Cttee. for Canada; Vice-Pres. Asscn. of American Geographers 37; Pres. Section E British Asscn. for Advancement of Science 38; Joint-Editor *Internationale Zeitschrift für Rassenkunde* and *Economic Geography*; Pres. Asscn. American Geographers 41; Fellow Royal Soc. Canada 41.
Publs. *With Scott—The Silver Lining* 16, *Australian Environment* 18, *Australian Meteorology* 20, *Environment and Race* 27, *Antarctic Research* 30, *Environment and Nation* 36, *Environment, Race and Migration* 37, *Geographical Laboratory* 38, *Australia* 41, *New Western Front* 42, *Canada's Role in Geopolitics* 42, *Newfoundland* 46, *Canada* 46, *Our Evolving Civilization* 46, *Urban Geography* 48, *Geography in the 20th Century* 50.
28 Alan Avenue, Seaforth, N.S.W., Australia.

Taylor, Wayne Chatfield, B.A.; American financial expert; b. 93; ed. Yale Univ.
With Central Trust of Illinois 16, Marshall Field, Glore, Ward & Co. 20-27; Vice-Pres. Field, Glore & Co. 27-31; with Nichols and Shepard Co. 24-29, Nat. Air Transport Co. 25-27, Chicago Investors Corpn. 30-32; Exec. Asst. to Administrator Agricultural Adjustment Administration 33-34; Asst. to Special Adviser to Pres. on Foreign Trade 34-35; Vice-Pres. and Trustee Export-Import Bank of Washington 35-36; Pres. 45-46; Asst. Sec. of Treasury 36-39; European Del. American Red Cross 39-40; Under-Sec. of Commerce 40-45; U.S. Del. to 3rd Meeting of American Republics Mins. of Foreign Affairs, Rio de Janeiro 42; Adviser to U.S. Del. to Inter-American Conf. on Problems of War and Peace, Mexico City 45; Financial Adviser to E.C.A. 48-51; Special Consultant to M.S.A. 52-54; Chair. Exec. Cttee. Nat. Planning Asscn. 52-.
Mantua Farm, Heathsville, Virginia, U.S.A.

Taylor, William Hodge, M.A., D.SC.; British crystallographer; b. 04; ed. Cambridge and Manchester Univs.
Leverhulme Research Fellow 34-36; Head of Physics Dept. Coll. of Technology, Univ. of Manchester 36-45; Univ. Reader in Crystallography, Cambridge 45-.
Crystallographic Laboratory, Cavendish Laboratory, Free School Lane, Cambridge.

Teagle, Walter Clark, B.S.; American industrialist; b. 78; ed. Cornell Univ.
Pres. Standard Oil Co. (New Jersey) 17-37, Chair. 37-42; Dir. Coca Cola Co. 39-44; Founder and Pres. The Teagle Foundation Inc.; mem. Nat. Defence Mediation Board 41-42, War Labour Board 42-45; Trustee Emeritus Cornell Univ.
Room 1541, 30 Rockefeller Plaza, New York 20, N.Y. U.S.A.

Tebbutt, Arthur Rothwell, M.A., PH.D.; American college professor; b. 06; ed. Brown and Harvard Univs.
Harvard Econ. Soc. 27-28; Asst. Ed. *Review of Economic Statistics* 29-30; Instr. in Statistics, Harvard Graduate School of Business Admin. 30-35; Asst. Prof. of Econs., Brown Univ., and Dir. Bureau of Business Research 35-40; Prof. of Statistics, Northwestern Univ. 40-; Dean of the Graduate School 45-51; Vice-Pres. American Asscn. of Graduate Schools 49, Pres. 50; Educational Consultant to French Ministry of Economic Affairs 56-57; Republican.
Publs. *Behaviour of Consumption in Business Depression* 33, *Introduction to Economic Statistics* (with W. L. Crum and A. C. Patton) 38, *Government Regulation of Sugar in World War II* 44.
822 Monticello Place, Evanston, Illinois, U.S.A.

Tedder, 1st Baron, cr. 46, of Glenguin; **Marshal of the Royal Air Force Arthur William Tedder,** G.C.B., B.A.; British officer; b. 90; ed. Whitgift and Magdalene Coll. Cambridge.
Colonial Service Fiji 14; served with Royal Flying Corps First World War France and Egypt 16-18; Imperial Defence Coll. 28; mem. Directing Staff Royal Air Force Staff Coll. 29-31; Officer Commanding Air Armament School 32-34; Dir. of Training Air Min. 34-36, Dir.-Gen. of Research and Development 38-40; Air Officer Commanding Royal Air Force Far East 36-38; Dep. Air Officer Commanding Middle East 40-41, Air Officer Commanding 41-42; Air Officer Commanding Mediterranean 43-44; Deputy Supreme Commander Allied Exped. Force 44-45; Chief of Air Staff 45-49; Vice-Chair. B.B.C. 50; Chair British Joint Services Mission, Washington, D.C. 50-51; Chancellor Univ. of Cambridge 50-; Chair. Standard Motor Co. 54-; Hon. Fellow Magdalene Coll. Cambridge; awarded American Distinguished Service Medal June 45; Grand Cross of Legion of Honour 46.
Publs. *The Navy of Restoration* 15, *Air Power in War* 47.
26 Cadogan Gardens, London, S.W.3.

Tedjasukmana, Suchjar; Indonesian politician; b. 17.
Began career as Estate Agent; Sec., Central Indonesian Economic Council 49-52, Chair. 52; led economic del. to Int. Economic Conf., Moscow; mem. reparation talks with Japan 52; attended I.L.O. sessions; Chair. Consultative Cttee. on Labour Affairs (Permusjawaratan Perburuhan); Minister of Communications 56-57; mem. Masjumi Party.
c/o Ministry of Communications, Djakarta, Indonesia.

Teisaire, Admiral Alberto; Argentine naval officer and politician; b. 91; ed. Argentina and U.S.
Served in Coast Guard 12; Naval Capt. 36; Chief Gen. Staff, Squadron of Rios 38-40; Commdr. *Rivadavia* 40; Minister of Navy 44, of the Interior 45; Senator 47-; Vice-Pres. of Argentina 52-55, mem. Council of Five 54-55.
Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Teitgen, Pierre Henri; French lawyer and politician; b. 08.
Prof. of Law, Nancy Univ. 35-39; Editor *Le Droit Social*; prisoner of war, escaped, and taught law at Montpellier 40; founded resistance movement Liberté, which fused with Verité to form Combat 41; head of clandestine news agency and mem. Cttee. experts on post-war questions, known as "Tristan" and "Quintus"; arrested, tortured; escaped from deportation to Germany; Min. of Information 44-45; Min. of Justice 45-46; Vice-Premier Jan.-Nov. 47; Min. of the Armed Forces Nov. 47-48, of Information 49-50; Nat. Pres. M.R.P., Del. to Council of

Europe; Vice-Pres. Assembly of Council of Europe; Deputy Prime Minister Laniel Govt. June 53-54; Minister of Overseas Territories Feb. 55-Jan. 56.
Palais Bourbon, quai d'Orsay, Paris 7e, France.

Telfer, Rev. William, M.C., D.D.; British ecclesiastic; b. 86; ed. King's School Canterbury, Clare and Jesus Colls. Cambridge.
Ordained 09; Fellow and Dean of Clare Coll. 21; Univ. Lecturer in Divinity 26; Ely Prof. of Divinity 44; Master of Selwyn Coll. Cambridge 46-56; Hon. Canon of Ely 48-.
Publs. *The Treasure of São Roque*, *Cyril of Jerusalem and Nemesius of Emesa.*
"Langton", Upper St. Ann's Road, Faversham, Kent.

Tellenbach, Gerd, PH.D.; German university professor; b. 03; ed. Univs. of Freiburg and München.
Asst., Prussian Historical Inst. in Rome 28-33; Lecturer, Heidelberg, Giessen, and Würzburg Univs. 33-38; Prof., Giessen 38-42, Münster 42-44; Prof. of Medieval and Modern History, Univ. of Freiburg, and Dir. Historical School.
Publs. include: *Römischer und christlicher Reichsgedanke in der Liturgie des früheren Mittelalters* 34, *Libertas, Kirche und Weltordnung im Zeitalter des Investiturstreites* 36, *Church, State and Christian Society* 40, *Die Entstehung des deutschen Reiches* 40, *Goethes geschichtlicher Sinn* 49, *Europa im Zeitalter der Karolinger, Historian Mundi V* 56, *Studien und Vorarbeiten zur Geschichte des grossfränkischen und frühdeutschen Adels* 57, *Zur Bedeutung der Personenforschung für die Erkenntnis des früheren Mittelalters* 57.
Albert-Ludwigs Universität, Belfortstrasse 11, Freiburg i. Br., Germany.

Teller, Edward, PH.D.; American scientist; b. 08; ed. Karlsruhe Technical Inst., and Univs. of Munich and Leipzig.
Research Assoc., Leipzig 29-31, Göttingen 31-33; Rockfeller Fellow, Copenhagen 34; Lecturer, Univ. of London 34-35; Prof. of Physics, George Washington Univ. 35-41, Columbia Univ. 41-42; Physicist, Manhattan Engineer District 42-46; Prof. of Physics, Univ. of Chicago 46-52; Physicist, Los Alamos Scientific Laboratory 49-52; Consultant, Univ. of Calif. Radiation Laboratory 52-53, on staff 53-; Prof. of Physics Univ. of Calif. 53-; Hon. D.Sc. (Yale).
Publs. *The Structure of Matter* (with F. O. Rice) 49, *Magneto-Hydrodynamic Shocks* (with F. de Hoffmann) 50, *Theory of Origin of Cosmic Rays* 54.
1573 Hawthorne Terrace, Berkeley 8, California, U.S.A.

Tello, Manuel; Mexican diplomatist; b. 99.
Entered Mexican Foreign Service 24; Vice-Consul, Brownsville and Laredo, U.S.A. 24-25, Antwerp 25-27; Consul, Hamburg and Berlin 27-29, Yokohama 30-33; mem. Mexican Permanent Del. to L.N. 33-40; Dir.-Gen. Dept. of Political Affairs and of Diplomatic Service, Secretariat of External Relations 42, Asst. Sec. of State 43; Under-Sec. of State 44; Acting Sec. of External Relations 48; Sec. of State for External Relations Aug. 51-52; Del. to San Francisco Conf. 45; Sec.-Gen. Inter-American Conf. on Problems of War and Peace, Mexico City 45; Chair. Mexican Del. to Fourth Meeting of Ministers of Foreign Affairs of American Republics, Washington, D.C. 51; Ambassador to the U.S.A. 55-.
Mexican Embassy, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

Temple, George, C.B.E., F.R.S.; British mathematician; ed. Birkbeck Coll., London and Trinity Coll., Cambridge.
Asst. at Birkbeck Coll. 22-24; Asst. Lecturer in Mathematics City and Guilds Coll. 24-28; Asst. Prof. Royal Coll. of Science 30-32; Prof. of Mathematics King's Coll. London 32-53; Chief Scientific Adviser to Min. of Civil Aviation July 47-49; Sedleian Prof. of Natural Philosophy, Oxford; mem. Aeronautical Research Council.
Publs. *Introduction to Quantum Theory* 31, *Rayleigh's Principle* 33, *General Principles of Quantum Theory* 34.
369 Banbury Road, Oxford.

Templer, Field Marshal Sir Gerald Walter Robert, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., K.B.E., D.S.O.; British army officer; b. 98; ed. Wellington Coll. and Royal Mil. Coll. Sandhurst.
Joined Royal Irish Fusiliers 16; served in First World War, operations in North-West Persia and Mesopotamia 19-21, operations in Palestine 36; Brevet Major 35, Brevet Lieut.-Col. 38; commd. 2nd Corps, 47th (London) Div., 1st Div., 56th (London) Div. and 6th Armoured Div. between 42 and 44; Dir. Mil. Govt. 21st Army Group 45-46; Dir. Mil. Intelligence, War Office 46-48; Vice-Chief Imperial Gen. Staff 48-50; G.O.C.-in-C. Eastern Commd. 50-52; High Commr. Fed. of Malaya 52-54; Chief Imperial Gen. Staff Sept. 55-.
12 Wilton Street, London, S.W.1.

Templewood, 1st Viscount, cr. 44, of Chelsea; **Samuel John Gurney Hoare,** Bt., P.C., G.C.S.I., G.B.E., C.M.G.; British politician; b. 80; ed. Harrow and New Coll. Oxford.
Asst. Private Sec. to Colonial Sec. 05; Conservative M.P. for Chelsea 10-44; Sec. of State for Air 22-24 and 24-29; Conservative Rep. on the Round Table Conf. 30; Sec. of State for India 31-35, for Foreign Affairs June-Dec. 35; First Lord of the Admiralty 36-37; Sec. of State for Home Affairs 37-39; Lord Privy Seal 39-40; Sec. of State for Air 40; Ambassador to Spain 40-44; Dir. Bank of London and S. America Ltd. 45-; Chancellor Reading Univ. 37-; Elder Brother of Trinity House 36-; Pres. Lawn Tennis Asscn.; Pres. Nat. Skating Asscn.
Publs. *A Flying Visit to the Middle East, India by Air* 27, *The Fourth Seal* 30, *The Balanced Life* 38, *Ambassador on Special Mission* 46, *The Unbroken Thread* 49, *The Shadow of the Gallows* 51, *Nine Troubled Years* 54.
Templewood, North Repps, Cromer, Norfolk.

Tenby, 1st Viscount, cr. 57; **Gwilym Lloyd George,** P.C.; British politician; b. 94; ed. Eastbourne Coll. and Jesus Coll. Cambridge.
Liberal M.P. for Pembrokeshire 22-24 and 29-31, Independent Liberal 31-50; Liberal and Conservative M.P. for Newcastle-upon-Tyne (North) 51-57; Parl. Sec. to Board of Trade 31 and Sept. 39-Feb. 41; Parl. Sec. *a.i.* to Ministry of Food Oct. 40-Feb. 41, Parl. Sec. 41-42; Minister of Fuel, Light and Power 42-45; Minister of Food 51-54; Sec. of State for Home Dept. and Minister for Welsh Affairs 54-57.
231 St. James's Court, Buckingham Gate, London, S.W.1.

Tengbom, Ivar, DR.TECH.; Swedish architect; b. 78; ed. Chalmers Technical Inst. and Acad. of Fine Arts.
Prof. Architectural School Stockholm Acad. of Fine Arts 16-20; architect Royal Palaces Stockholm and Drottningholm; Dir.-Gen. Royal Board for Public Works 24-36; Pres. Royal Acad. of Fine Arts 43-53, Royal Swedish Inst. for Engineering Research, Royal Acad. Letters, History and Antiquities; mem. or corresp. mem. Central Asscn. of Austrian Architects, Architectural League of New York, Soviet Acad. of Architecture, Prussian Acad. of Arts, Royal Inst. of British Architects; Hon. Acad. of R.A., London; Accademia di San Luca, Rome; American Institute of Architects; awarded Royal Gold Medal Royal Inst. of British Architects 38; Buildings include: Stockholm's Enskilda Bank 15, Högalid Church, Stockholm 23, Concert Hall Stockholm 26, Head Office of Swedish Match Co., Stockholm 28, Johnson-Line Office 32, City Palace Stockholm 33, Esselte building (Lithographics Factory) 33, Swedish Archæological Acad. Rome 40, Åtvidabergs house 44, Bonnier building, Stockholm (in collaboration with Anders Tengbom) 48, restorations, Halmstad church 41, Skara Cathedral 49; High Court of Justice,

Stockholm 49, Arvfurstens Palats, Foreign Office, Stockholm 52; Hon. Dr. Techn. (Darmstadt and Stuttgart Techn. High Schools.
Kungsträdgårdsgatan 10, Stockholm C, Sweden.

Tengqvist, Niels Frederik; Danish barrister and insurance director; b. 95.
Barrister 23; with Statsanstalten for Livforsikring (The State Life Insurance Co.) 11, Asst. Clerk 20, Senior Clerk 28, Dep. Man. 37, Man. Dir. 44-; Commdr. of Dannebrog.
Serridslevvej 8, Copenhagen, Denmark.

ten Hoor, Marten, A.M., PH.D.; American educator; b. Netherlands 90; ed. Calvin Coll., Univ. of Michigan, Teacher, Public schools, Vriesland and Grand Rapids, Mich. 09-11; Prof. of Philosophy and Dir. of Music. Washington Coll., Md. 14-20; Instr. in English, Univ. of Mich. 20-22, in Philosophy, Univ. of Ill. 22-23; Assoc. Prof. of Philosophy, Tulane Univ. 23-26, Prof. and Head of Dept. 26-44, Dean, Coll. of Arts and Sciences 37-44; Prof. of Philosophy and Dean, Coll. of Arts and Sciences, Univ. of Ala. 44-; mem. Conf. of Academic Deans of S. States (Pres. 45-46), American Conf. of Academic Deans (Pres. 48-49); mem. Board of Dirs. Int. Confederation of Philosophical Societies 48-; American Philosophical Assen., Western Div. (Pres. 46-47); mem. Council Oak Ridge Inst. of Nuclear Studies (Chair. 56-59); served as Sergeant, U.S. Army Medical Corps 18-19; Officer Order of Orange-Nassau (Neths.); Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur (France).
Publ. *The Problems of Thinking and Knowing* 33, *The Contribution of Holland to the Sciences, Freedom Limited: an Essay on Democracy, Certainties and Uncertainties in Education.*
4 Forest Lake Drive, Tuscaloosa, Ala., U.S.A.

Tennyson, Sir Charles Bruce, Kt., C.M.G., M.A., F.R.S.L.; b. 79; ed. Eton Coll. and King's Coll. Cambridge. Called to Bar 06; Asst. Legal Adviser Colonial Office 11; Deputy Dir. Federation of British Industries 19; Sec. Dunlop Rubber Co. Ltd. 28-48; Vice-Pres. Fed. of British Industries; Hon. Fellow King's Coll., Cambridge, Royal Coll. of Art, Bedford Coll., Hon. LL.D. (Cambridge).
Publs. *Cambridge from Within* 12, *Alfred Tennyson* 49; (Editor) *Shorter Poems of Frederick Tennyson* 13, *The Devil and the Lady* (by Alfred Lord Tennyson) 30, *Unpublished Poems of Alfred Tennyson* 31, *Life's All a Fragment* 53, *Six Tennyson Essays* 54.
The Middle House, Southwold, Suffolk.

Tenzing; Sherpa climber; b. about 13 in eastern Nepal, migrated to Bengal 32.
Took part (as porter) in expeditions under Shipton 35, Ruttledge 36 and Tilman 38; joined small expedition to Karakoram 50, and French expedition to Nanda Devi 51, when he and one Frenchman climbed the east peak; Sirdar to both Swiss expeditions 52, joining assault parties and reaching about 28,000 feet: Sirdar to British Everest expedition 53, when he and Hillary reached the summit on May 29th.
Katmandu, Nepal.

Terkelsen, Terkel M.; Danish journalist; b. 04.
London Ed of *Berlingske Tidende* 37-40 and 45-46; Political Intelligence Dept. of the Foreign Office, and Commentator B.B.C. Danish Service 41-45; mem. of the Danish Council London (Free Danes) 40-45; Chief Ed. *Berlingske Tidende* and *Berlingske Aftenavis* 46-.
Home: Holck Winterfeldts Alle 6, Hellerup; Office: *Berlingske Tidende*, Pilestraede 34, Copenhagen, Denmark.

Terman, Frederick Emmons, A.B., SC.D.; American electrical and radio engineer; b. 1900; ed. Stanford Univ., Mass. Inst. of Technology.
Instr. Electrical Engineering, Stanford Univ. 25-27, Asst. Prof. 27-30, Assoc. Prof. 30-37, Prof. and Exec. Head Dept. 37-45; Dir. Harvard Univ. Radio Research Laboratory 42-45; mem. Vacuum Tube Development Cttee. NDRC and JCB 43-46; mem. Divs. 14 and 15 of Nat. Defence Research Cttee. 42-45, Naval Research Advisory Cttee. 56-, Chair. 57-58; Dean of School of Engineering, Stanford Univ. 45-55, Provost 55-; mem. Nat. Acad. of Sciences, Chair. Engineering Section 53-56, Council 56-; mem. American Philosophical Society; Vice-Pres. Inst. Radio Engineers 40, Pres. 41, Dir. 40-43, 48-49, Medal of Honour 50; Vice-Pres. American Society of Engineering Education 49-51; Medal for Merit 48; Hon. Sc.D. (Harvard, B.C. and Syracuse Univs.).
Publs. *Transmission-Line Theory* (with W. S. Franklin) 27, *Radio Engineering* 32, 37, 47, *Measurements in Radio Engineering* 35, *Fundamentals of Radio* 38, *Radio and Vacuum Tube Theory* (in collaboration with U.S. Mil. Acad. staff) 40, *Radio Engineers' Handbook* 43, *Electronic Measurements* (with J. M. Pettit) 52, *Electronic and Radio Engineering* 55.
659 Salvatierra Street, Stanford, Calif., U.S.A.

Termer, Karl Ferdinand Franz, PH.D.; German university professor; b. 94; ed. Univs. of Berlin and Würzburg. Ethnological, geographical, and historical studies; special studies in American Anthropology and Linguistics; Asst., Geographical Inst. Würzburg 21-25; Lecturer in Geography and Ethnology, Würzburg 23, Asst. Prof. 29, Prof. 32; Prof. of Ethnology, Univ. of Hamburg, and Dir. of Ethnological Museum, Hamburg 35-.
Publs. *Zur Ethnologie und Ethnographie des noerdlichen Mittelamerika* 30, *Zur Archaeologie von Guatemala* 31, *Zur Geographie der Republik Guatemala* (2 vols.) 36 and 41, *Durch Urwaelder und Suempfe Mittelamerikas* 41, *Quaŭhtemallan und Cuzcatlan* 48, *Die "Hühner" der Azteken* 51, *Vom Kunstgewerbe altamerikanischer Kulturvölker* 51, *Der Paricutin-Vulkan in Michoacan, Mexico* 52, *Die Mayaforschung* 52, *Die Halbinsel Yucatan* 54, *Der Hund bei den Kulturvölkern Altamerikas* 57.
Friedensweg 22, Hamburg-Hochkamp, Germany.

Terracini, Umberto Elia; Italian journalist; b. 95; Doctor of Laws.
Convicted many times in early twenties for activity in the workers' movement; sentenced by special Fascist Tribunal to 23 years' imprisonment June 25; not released until after overthrow of Mussolini Aug. 43; Pres. of Constituent Assembly until April 48; Senator May 48-; mem. of Italian Communist Party; collaborator on *Ordine Nuovo* (founded 1919).
Via Dogana Vecchia 29, Rome, Italy.

Terray, Jean Pierre; French banker; b. 06.
Dir.-Gen. Banque de l'Union Européenne Industrielle et Financière; Admin. of Société des Forges et Ateliers du Creusot, Union Lyonnaise pour le Financement de l'Industrie, Tanneries de France, Lille-Bonnières & Colombes, Société de Crédit Foncier Colonial et de Banque, Tréfileries et Laminoirs du Havre, Usines Chimiques des Laboratoires Français, Société de l'Ecole Nouvelle (Ecole des Roches), Cie. Générale de Navigation H.P.L.M.
29 Avenue Georges Mandel, Paris 16e, France.

Terzakis, Anghelos; Greek dramatist; b. 07; ed. Univ. of Athens.
Sec. Nat. Theatre 37, and later apptd. Dir. of Repertory, Artistic Dir. and Gen. Dir.; Theatre Critic and Literary Contributor to Athens daily newspaper *Vima*. Publs. include; Novels: *The Violet City* 37, *Princess Izabo* 45, *Without a God* 51; Plays: *Emperor Michael* 36, *The Cross and the Sword* 39, *Theophano* 56.
40A Pipinou Street, Athens, Greece.

Tessier, Gaston; French trade union leader; b. 87.
Official of various Christian Trade Unions 06-19; co-Founder and Sec.-Gen. of Confédération Française des

Travailleurs Chrétiens 19, Pres. 48-53; took part in Int. Labour Confs.; Sec.-Founder of Int. Federation of Christian Trade Unions; active in Resistance Movement; Pres. of Ministerial Supply Comm. 44; Counsellor to French Del. to U.N.; Pres. of Int. Confederation of Christian Trade Unions 47; administrator of Crédit Lyonnais; mem. Council of State 49-; Commdr. de la Légion d'Honneur, Médaille de la Résistance with rosette, Croix de Guerre (39-45) with palm; Commdr. of the Order of Saint Gregory the Great and of the Order of Saint Sylvester (Holy See), Hon. LL. D. (Manhattan Coll.).
26, Rue de Montholon, Paris 9e, France.

Teus y Lopez, Miguel, DR. EN DERECHO; Spanish diplomatist; b.1900; ed. Univ. of Madrid.
Attaché Brussels 21-23; Tangier 23; Third Sec. Bucharest 23-28; Consul Charleroi 29-30; Valenza do Miño 31; Second Sec. Mexico 31-36; Ministry of Foreign Affairs 36-39; Vice-Consul Paris 39; First Sec. Buenos Aires 40; Santiago de Chile 40-43; Montevideo 44-46; in charge of Consulate-Gen. Manila 47; Counsellor The Hague 48; Brussels 48; Minister to Paraguay 49-50, Ambassador 50-54; Ambassador to El Salvador 55-57; to Belgium 57-; Knight of Carlos III (Spain), Commdr. Order of Crown (Rumania), Commdr. Order of Crown (Italy), and other Spanish and foreign decorations.
Spanish Embassy, 19 rue de la Science, Brussels, Belgium.

te Water, Charles Theodore, B.A., LL.B.; South African politician and diplomatist; b. 87; ed. Cambridge Univ.
Called to Bar (Inner Temple and Pretoria); M.P. for Pretoria 24-29; South African High Commr. in London 30-39, resgnd.; Pres. L.N. Assembly 33; apptd. Special Ambassador at Large July 48-49; Chancellor Univ. of Pretoria.
261 Rissik Street, Pretoria, South Africa.

Tewson, Sir Vincent, C.B.E., M.C.; British trade union official; b. 98; ed. Bradford.
Served First World War; Sec. Organisation Dept. of T.U.C. 25-31; Asst. Gen. Sec. 31-46; Gen. Sec. 46-; mem. Econ. Planning Board July 47-; Vice-Chair. *Daily Herald* 29-.
39 King's Road, Barnet, Hertfordshire.

Teymour, Mahmoud; Egyptian writer and playwright; b. 94; ed. Egyptian schools.
Mem. Acad. for the Arabic Language, Cairo.
Publs. in Arabic: Some forty works, including collections of short stories, novels, plays, memoirs, essays, etc.; etc.; in French: *La Fille du Diable* 42, *Le Courtier de la Mort* 51, *La Belle aux lèvres charnues* 52, *La Fleur du Cabaret* 53, *Bonne Fête* 54, *L'Amour par-delà l'Inconnu* 55; in English: *Tales from Egyptian Life* 48,
19 Gabalaya Street, Zamalek, Cairo, Egypt.

Thackrey, Theodore Olin; American newspaper man; b. 01; ed. High School, Kansas City, and Junior Coll.
Fmrly. with *Kansas City Star*, *Topeka Daily Capital*, *Daily Oklahoman*; Ed. *Cleveland Press* 26-28; Assoc. Ed. *N.Y. Telegram* 28; Ed. *The Buffalo Times* 29; Publisher *The Shanghai Evening Post*, *East*, and *Ta Mei Wen Pao* (Chinese language daily) 29-35; Co-Ed. and Co-Publisher *New York Post Home News* 35-49; Ed. and Publisher *The Daily Compass* and *The Sunday Compass* 49-; served Machine-gun Corps, Canadian Army; 2nd Lieut. Royal Air Force 17-19; Exec. Vice-Pres. New York Post Corpn.
The Daily Compass, 164 Duane Street, New York, N.Y., U.S.A.

Thaike, Sao Shwe; Burmese ruler and statesman; b. 96; ed. School for Sons of Shan Chiefs at Taunggyi.
Served in Burma Rifles during First World War; Burman Officer-in-charge of North-East Frontier of Burma 20-23; recalled to mil. duty 39 and served in Burma Army until 42; Saopha of Yawnghwe State 29-; mem. cttee. which drew up Constitution of Union of Burma; fmr. Speaker of Constituent Assembly; provisional Pres. Union of Burma 48-52; Speaker of the Chamber of Nationalities 52-.
Chamber of Nationalities, Rangoon, Burma.

Thakurdas, Sir Purshotamdas, K.B.E., C.I.E., J.P.; b. 79; ed. Elphinstone Coll. Bombay.
Ex-Pres. East Indian Cotton Asscn.; mem. Lord Inchcape's Retrenchment Cttee.; fmr. Dir. Reserve Bank of India; mem. Royal Comm. on Indian Currency and Finance 26; Chair. Panel of Unofficial Advisers to Govt. of India for Indo-British Trade Negotiations 36-38; mem. Nat. Planning Cttee. Indian Nat. Congress 39.
"Suneeta", Ridge Road, Malabar Hill, Bombay; Office: Navsari Chambers, Outram Road, Fort Bombay, India.

Thalbitzer, William, M.A., DR.PHIL.; Danish explorer and author; b. 73; ed. Univ. of Copenhagen.
Teacher 99; went to Greenland to study Eskimo Language and Folklore 00-01, East Greenland 05-06, and many trips to Greenland during summers 14-50; Danish Dep. to the Int. Congresses of Americanists 04-53, Congress of Anthropology and Ethnology London 34-; Prof. Univ. of Copenhagen 20-45; Collaborator *Handbook of American-Indian Languages*; on Ed. staff *Int. Journal of American Linguistics* U.S.A., and Danish *Meddelelser om Grönland*; mem. Danish Acad. of Sciences and Letters; recipient of Duc de Loubat prize; Ph.D. h.c. (Copenhagen Univ.).
Publs. *Phonetic Study of the Eskimo Language* 04, *The Ammassalik Eskimo* (2 vols.) 14, 23 and 41, *Légendes et chants esquimaux du Groenland* 29, *Eskimoiske Digte* 20, *Eskimo Liederen* 33, *Die kultischen Gottheiten der Eskimos* 28, *Inuit Songs and Dances from Greenland* 39, *Uhlenbeck's Eskimo-IndoEuropean Hypothesis, a Critical Revision* 45, *Two Runic Inscriptions from Greenland and Minnesota* 51, *Samuel Kleinschmidt* 52.
Solgaarden 10, Copenhagen, Ø, Denmark.

Thant, Sithu U; Burmese civil servant; b. 09; ed. Rangoon Univ.
Senior Master, Nat. High School, Pantanaw 28, Headmaster 31; Sec. Education Reorganisation Board 42; Press Dir. Burma 47; Dir. of Broadcasting, Burma 48; Sec. to Govt. Union of Burma (Ministry of Information) 49-; Sec. to Prime Minister 53; free-lance journalist; Burmese Permanent Rep. (rank of Ambassador) to U.N. 57-; mem. Text-Book Cttee. Burma Research Society and Burma Council of World Affairs; mem. Burmese del. to Seventh Session U.N. Gen. Assembly.
Publs. *Cities and Their Stories* 30, *League of Nations School Book* 32, *Towards a New Education* 46.
Permanent Mission of Burma to the United Nations, 888 Madison Avenue, New York 21, N.Y., U.S.A.

Thayer, Robert Helyer; American lawyer and diplomatist; b. 01; ed. Amherst Coll., Harvard Coll. and Harvard Law School.
Practising lawyer 26-29; Associate Counsel, Public Service and Federal Bankruptcy Investigations 29; partner with Donovan, Leisure, Newton & Lumbard 29-37; Asst. District Attorney, New York County, and Chief Indictment Bureau 37-41; Commdr. U.S. Navy 41-45; Naval Asst. to U.S. Del. San Francisco Conf. 45; Asst. New York State Housing Commr. 46; mem. N.Y. State Comm. against Discrimination 48-49; Special Asst. to U.S. Ambassador to France 51-54; Staff Operations Co-ordination Board 54; Minister to Rumania 55-; mem. American Bar Asscn.; Dir. New York Philharmonic Society; Bronze Star, Commendation Medal.
Publ. *Bankruptcy Administration in Canada* 29.
American Legation, Bucharest, Rumania.

Theiler, Max, L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S., D.T.M. & H.; South African research physician; b. 99; ed. Univ. of Cape Town; St. Thomas' Hospital London and London School of Tropical Medicine.

Asst. and later Instructor in Dept. of Tropical Medicine, Harvard Medical School 22-30; staff mem. The Rockefeller Foundation 30-; Dir. of Laboratories, Div. of Medicine and Public Health of Rockefeller Foundation, N.Y. 51-; awarded Nobel Prize in Physiology and and Medicine for development of vaccine against Yellow Fever.
Office: The Rockefeller Foundation, Virus Labs., 66th Street and York Avenue, New York 21, N.Y., U.S.A.

Thein Han, M.A.; Burmese librarian; b. 08; ed. Myoma Nat. Boys' High School, Rangoon, School of Librarianship, London Univ. and Univ. of Dublin.
Senior Master, Myoma Nat. Boys' High School 30-34; Senior Tutor, Intermediate Coll., Mandalay 36-38; studied librarianship in Great Britain and Ireland 38-40; now Librarian Univ. Library of Rangoon; mem. Council, Burma Translation Society; mem. Burma Law Translation Cttee., Nat. Library and Nat. Museum Cttee.; mem. Mission of Burmese Educationalists to Europe 51.
Publs. *New Year Blossoms and other poems* (Burmese), *Burmese Life and Letters, U Lun: poet of patriotism, London Sketches, Old Pagan Wall Paintings* (essays), and translations.
University Estate, Rangoon, Burma.

Thein Maung, M.A., LL.B.; Burmese lawyer; b. 90; ed. Calcutta and Cambridge Univs.
Called to the Bar (Lincoln's Inn); mem. Burma Deputation to U.K. 19-20, Burma Del. to U.K. 33-34; rep. Burma in Indian Legislative Assembly 34-36; Minister of Education Burma 36; mem. Public Service Comm. 37-38; Advocate-Gen. 38-42; Minister for Judicial Affairs 42-45; Judge, High Court of Judicature, Rangoon 45-48; Chief Justice, High Court of Union of Burma 48-50; Judge Supreme Court 50-52; Chief Justice of the Union 52-.
28 Kennedy Street, Rangoon, Burma.

Theis-Nielsen, Viggio Carl, D.LL.; Danish diplomatist; b. 10; ed. Univ. of Copenhagen.
Entered Foreign Service 36; served Bucharest 39, Ministry of Foreign Affairs 42, Montreal 45; Deputy Sec., Ministry of Foreign Affairs 47; Sec. Legation, New Delhi and Trade Commr., Bombay 50; Deputy Sec., Ministry of Foreign Affairs 53, Joint Sec. 54; Minister to India (concurrently accred. to Ceylon and Indonesia) 56-.
Royal Danish Legation, Humayun Road, New Delhi, India.

Theorell, Hugo, M.D.; Swedish biochemist; b. 03; ed. Royal Caroline Medico-Surgical Inst., Stockholm.
Asst. Prof. of Chemistry, Uppsala Univ. 30. Laboratory Expert in Medical and Chemical Medicine 32-36; Head Biochemistry Dept., Nobel Inst. Stockholm 37-; Sec.-Gen. Swedish Society of Physicians and Surgeons 40-45, Chair. 46-47, Hon. mem. 56-; mem. State Research Council for Natural Sciences 50-54; Chair. Swedish Chemical Society 47-48; mem. Swedish Acads. of Science and of Engineering Sciences, Royal Danish Acad. of Sciences and Letters, Norwegian Acad. of Sciences and Letters, Accad. dei XL, Rome, American Acad. of Arts and Letters; Nobel Prize in Physiology and Medicine 55; Knight Royal Order of the Northern Star; Commdr. Royal Norwegian Order of St. Olaf; principal research in field of enzymes; Dr. h.c. (Paris, Philadelphia and Louvain).
Home: Norr Mälarstrand 38, Stockholm; Office: Nobel Medical Institute, Dept. of Biochemistry, Solnavägen 1, Stockholm 60, Sweden.

Theotokas, George; Greek writer and lawyer; b. 06; ed. Athens Univ. and Univs. of Paris and London.
Practised law Athens Courts 31; Dir.-Gen. Nat. Theatre of Greece 45-46 and 50-52; mem. Greek Liberal Party.
Publs. *Free Spirit* 29, *Argo* 36, *The Demon* 38, *Leonis* 40, *The Sacred Way* 50, *An Essay on America* 54, *Problems of our Time* 56; Plays: *The Bridge of Arta* 44, *The Game of Folly versus Wisdom* 47, *Katsantonis* 52, *Meeting on Mount Pentelicon* 57.
Home: 90 Vasilissis Sophias Avenue, Athens; Office: 12 Valaoritou Street, Athens, Greece.

Theotokis, Spiros; Greek politician; b. 08.
Repd. Corfu four times in Chamber of Deputies; opposed Metaxas dictatorship; prominent mem. pro-Ally underground resistance movement RAN during Occupation 41-44; rep. Populist Party at Lebanon Conf. May 44; Minister of Supplies, Cairo 44, after Lebanon Conf.; Minister for Public Order 46; left Populist Party, joined New Party led by M. Spyro Markezinis 47; Minister of Foreign Affairs Oct. 55-May 56.
Kodrou Street 8, Athens, Greece.

Theotonio Pereira, Pedro; Portuguese politician and diplomatist; b. 02; ed. Univ. of Lisbon.
Minister of Social Welfare and later of Commerce and Industry 33-37; Ambassador to Spain, and later to Brazil and U.S.A. 38-50, to Great Britain 53-; Grand Cross of Carlos III, Merito Naval, Merito Militar, Yugo y Flechas (Spain), Hon. G.C.V.O.
Portuguese Embassy, 12 Belgrave Square, London, S.W.1.

Thiel, Franz Joseph Frits Marie Van; Netherlands lawyer and politician; b. 06; ed. Univ. of Nijmegen.
Former lawyer; manufacturer N.V. Robur,Helmond 37-52; mem. Parl. 48-; Minister of Social Works 52-56.
Warendelaan 11A, Helmond, Netherlands.

Thielicke, Helmut, D.THEOL. (h.c.), DR.PHIL.; German theologian; b. 08; ed. Univs. of Greifswald, Marburg, Erlangen and Bonn.
Prof. at Heidelberg 36-40; Parish Priest Ravensburg 40-42; head of Theological Office of Württemberg Church 43-45; Prof. of Systematic Theology at Univ. of Tübingen 45-54; Rector Univ. of Tübingen and Pres. Conf. of Rectors, German Fed. Republic 51; Prof. of Systematic Theology, Univ. of Hamburg 54-.
Publs. *Das Verhältnis zwischen dem Ethischen und dem Ästhetischen* 32, *Geschichte und Existenz* 35, *Fragen des Christentums an die moderne Welt* 47, *Tod und Leben* 47, *Theologie der Anfechtung* 49, *Der Nihilismus* 50 (Japanese trans.), *Der Glaube der Christenheit* 56, *Zwischen Gott und Satan* 56 (English trans.), *Theologische Ethik*, Vol. I 51 (English trans.), Vol. II 55, *Die Lebensangst und ihre Überwindung* 55, *Das Gebet, das die Welt umspannt* 56, *Das Leben kann noch einmal beginnen* 56, *Und er sagte ihnen ein Gleichnis* 56.
Barkenkoppel 2, Hamburg-Wellingsbüttel, Germany.

Thienemann, August Friedrich, PH.D.; German zoologist; b. 82; ed. Greifswald, Innsbruck and Heidelberg Univs.
Asst. Zoological Inst. Greifswald Univ. 05; Dir. Hydrobiological Dept. Münster Agricultural Experimental Station 07; Lecturer Münster Univ. 10; Prof. and Dir. Hydrobiological Inst. Max-Planck-Society in Plön 17-57; Extra Prof. Kiel Univ. 17 and Prof. 24; Editor *Archiv für Hydrobiologie, Die Binnengewässer* 25-; Pres. Int. Society for Limnology 22-39, Hon. Pres. 39-.
Publs. *Die Binnengewässer Mitteleuropas* 25, *Der Sauerstoff im eutrophen und oligotrophen See* 28, *Das Leben im Süsswasser* 26, *Die Bedeutung der Limnologie für die Kultur der Gegenwart* 35, *Leben und Umwelt* 41, *Verbreitungsgeschichte der Süsswassertierwelt Europas* 50, *Chironomus: Leben, Verbreitung und Wirtschaftliche Bedeutung der Chironomiden* 54, *Binnengewässer in Natur and Kultur* 55, *Leben und Umwelt* 56.
Seestrasse 29, Plön, Holstein, Germany.

Thiess, Frank; German author; b. 90; ed. Univs. of Berlin and Tübingen.
War service 15; on editorial staff of *Berliner Tageblatt*

15-19; theatrical producer in Stuttgart 20-21; dramatic critic in Hanover 21-23; Vice-Pres. Akademie der Wissenschaften und der Literatur, Mainz.
Publs. *Der Tod von Falern, Angelika ten Swaart, Die Verdammten, Das Gesicht des Jahrhunderts, Abschied vom Paradies, Das Tor zur Welt, Der Leibhaftige, Der Zentaur, Der Kampf mit dem Engel, Narren, Geschichte eines unruhigen Sommers, Frauenraub, Erziehung zur Freiheit, Die Zeit ist reif, Johanna und Esther, Der Weg zu Isabelle, Stürmischer Frühling, Wir werden es nie wissen, Tsushima, Das Reich der Dämonen, Caruso, Puccini, Ideen zur Natur-und Leidensgeschichte der Völker, Katharina Winter, Die Blüten welken, aber der Baum wächst, Der heilige Dämon, Die Strassen des Labyrinths, Tödlicher Karneval, Don Juans letzte Tage, Der Ewige Taugenichts, Die Herzogin von Langeais, Die Wirklichkeit des Unwirklichen, Theater ohne Rampe, Geister werfen keinen Schatten, Täa.*
Darmstadt, Germany.

Thieulin, Gustave Léon Pierre; French dairy research scientist; b. 03; ed. Ecole Nat. Vétérinaire d'Alfort, Inst. Pasteur.
On staff of Paris and Seine Veterinary Service 28-, in charge of Milk Research and Control Laboratory 41-, Deputy-Dir. 46; Deputy Prof. of Production, Hygiene and Control of Milk, Ecole Nat. Vétérinaire d'Alfort 32-, Inst. Nat. Agronomique 38-; Deputy Dir. Services Vétérinaires Sanitaires (Paris and Dept.de la Seine) 53-; led Ministry of Agriculture mission to Central and S.E. Europe 40, Scandinavia 49, U.S.A. 50, Spain 51, 52, Italy 56; French Del. to Int. Dairy Federation 48-; Dir. and Editor-in-Chief of *Le Lait*; mem. (and fmr. Pres.) Acad. Vétérinaire; mem. Conseil Supérieur d'Hygiène Publique de France; Laureate of the Acad. des Sciences, Acad. de Médecine, Acad. d'Agriculture and Acad. Vétérinaire; Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur, Officier du Mérite Agricole; Officier des Palmes académiques; Chevalier de la Santé Publique.
Publ. *Eléments pratiques d'analyse et d'inspection du lait* 42, etc.
113 avenue Victor Hugo; and 48 avenue Président Wilson, Paris 16e, France.

Thijsse, Johannes Theodoor; Netherlands civil engineer; b. 93; ed. Delft.
Engineer to State Cttee. for enclosure of Zuiderzee 18, Asst. Sec. 19-26, Engineer 26-32, Chief Engineer 32- (part-time since 46); Dir. Hydraulics Laboratory, Delft 27-; Extraordinary Prof. of Hydraulics, Technological Univ. Delft. 38-46, Ord. Prof. 46-; mem. of Royal Netherlands Acad. of Sciences; Officer, Order of Orange Nassau; Knight of the Order of the Netherlands Lion.
Hydraulics Laboratory, 61 Raam, Delft; Home: 22 Ooievaarlaan, The Hague, The Netherlands.

Thimayya, Lieut.-Gen. Kodandera Subayya, D.S.O.; Indian army officer; b. 06; ed. Prince of Wales Indian Military Coll., Dehra Dun, St. Joseph Coll., Coonoor, and Bishop Cotton Coll., Bangalore.
Commissioned from Sandhurst 26; served with 2nd Battalion H.L.I. 26-27, 4 Kumaon 27-36 and 39-40; Adjutant and Commdt. 5 (Madras) Battalion Univ. Training Corps 36-39; Kumaon Regimental Centre 40-43; G.S.O. 2, 25th Indian Div. 43-44; Commdt. 8 Kumaon Infantry Battalion in Burma 44-45; commd.36 Infantry Brigade 45, 268th Indian Infantry Brigade, Japan 45-46; various commands 45-50; Commdt. Nat. Defence Acad. 50-51; Q.M.G., Army H.Q. 51-53; G.O.C. Western Command 53-54-55, Southern Command 55-56, Eastern Command 56-57; Chief of the Army Staff, Indian Army 57-; Chair. Neutral Nations Repatriation Comm., Korea 53-54; Col. Kumaon Regt.; Padma Bhushan 54.
Army House, 4 King George's Avenue, New Delhi, India.

Thirkell, Mrs. Angela Margaret, F.R.S.L.; British writer; b. 90.
Publs. *Three Houses, Ankle Deep, High Rising, Wild Strawberries, The Demon in the House, O, These Men, These Men! The Grateful Sparrow, The Fortunes of Harriette, August Folly, Coronation Summer, Summer Half, Pomfret Towers, The Brandons, Before Lunch, Cheerfulness Breaks In, Northbridge Rectory, Marling Hall, Growing Up, The Headmistress, Miss Bunting* 45, *Peace Breaks Out* 46, *Private Enterprise* 47, *Love Among the Ruins* 48, *The Old Bank House* 49, *County Chronicle* 50, *The Duke's Daughter* 51, *Happy Returns* 52, *Jutland Cottage* 53, *What Did It Mean?* 54, *Enter Sir Robert* 55, *Never Too Late* 56, *A Double Affair* 57.
c/o Barclays Bank, 276 Kensington High Street, London, W.8.

Thirkill, Sir Henry, C.B.E., M.C., M.A.; British university official; b. 86; ed. Clare Coll. Cambridge.
Fellow Clare Coll. Cambridge 10-39, Tutor 20-39, Master 39-, Pres. 30-39; Univ. Lecturer in Physics 26-30; Vice-Chancellor Cambridge Univ. 45-47, mem. Council of the Senate 27-57; served 14-18 war.
Clare College, Cambridge.

Thiry, Marcel, D. en D.; Belgian writer; b. 97; ed. Univ. of Liège.
Awarded Prix Verhaeren 26, Prix triennal de Poésie 35; elected to Belgian Acad. royale de langue et de littérature françaises 39.
Publs. Poetry: *Toi qui pâlis au nom de Vancouver* 24, *Plongeantes Proues* 25, *L'Enfant Prodigue* 27, *Statue de la Fatigue* 34, *La Mer de la Tranquillité* 38, *Ages* 50; Prose: *Marchands* 37, *Echec au Temps* 45, *La Belgique pendant la Guerre* 47, *Juste* 53.
75 rue Paradis, Liège, Belgium.

Thivy, John Aloysius, B.A.; Indian lawyer and diplomatist; b. 04; ed. Christian Coll. Madras and Inner Temple, London.
Practised law in Malaya; Minister of State and Sec. to Govt., Provisional Govt. of India 42-45; Vice-Pres. Indian Independence League 42-45; in prison for political activities 45-46; inaugurated Malayan Indian Congress 46 and became its first Pres.; Malayan Del. to Asian Relations Conf., New Dehli 47; Council mem., Asian Relations organisation; participated in producing People's Constitution for Malaya 47; Indian Govt. Rep. in Malaya 47-50, Commr. for Govt. of India in Mauritius 50-53; Consul-Gen. Madagascar 53; Minister to Syria 54-55; Ambassador to Italy 55-.
Embassy of India, via Francesco Denza 36, Rome, Italy.

Thode, Henry George, M.B.E., D.SC., PH.D., F.R.S., F.R.S.C., F.C.I.C.; Canadian university professor; b. 10; ed. Univs. of Saskatchewan and Chicago and Columbia Univ.
Instructor, Pennsylvania Coll. for Women 35-36; Research Asst., Columbia Univ. 36-38; Research Chemist, U.S. Rubber Co., N.J. 38-39; Asst. Prof. of Chemistry, Hamilton Coll., McMaster Univ. 39-42, Assoc. Prof. 42-44, Prof. 44-, Dir. of Research 47-, Head, Dept. of Chemistry 48-52, Principal 49-; Research Chemist, Atomic Energy Project 43-46, Consultant 45-51; Consultant Atomic Energy of Canada Ltd. 51-; mem. Board of Dirs. Canadian Cancer Society, Hamilton District 52-; mem. Royal Society of Canada (Pres. Section III 50-51); Pres. Chemical Inst. of Canada 51-52; mem. Nat. Research Council 55-58, Defence Research Board 55-58, Board of Govs., Ontario Research Foundation 56-.
76 Thorndale Crescent, Hamilton, Ontario, Canada.

Thoma, Franz; Austrian agriculturist and politician; b. 86; ed. industrial and agricultural schools.
Deputy to Diet 19-20; Pres. of the Diet 27-30; Deputy to Nat. Council 30-34; Provincial Councillor of Styrian Provincial Govt. 48-49; First Pres. of the Diet 49-52;

Federal Minister for Agriculture and Forestry 52-; Vice-Pres. Styrian Chamber of Agriculture; Deputy Chief of Livestock Breeding Organisation WOV, OEMOLK, Vienna; Chair. Dairy Union, of Agriculturists' Union, etc.; Chair. Elektrowerk Gröbming, etc.; Chair. of several agricultural societies and organisations 18-; mem. Austrian People's Party (OVP).
Stubenring 1, Vienna I, Austria.

Thomas, Charles Allen, A.B., M.S.; American executive; b. 1900; ed. Transylvania Coll. and Mass. Inst. of Technology.
Research Chemist, Gen. Motors Research Corpn. 23-24; Research Chemist and co-owner Thomas & Hochwalt Laboratories 26-36; Dir. Central Research Dept., Monsanto Chemical Co. 36-45, Vice-Pres. and Technical Dir. 45-47, Exec. Vice-Pres. 47-51, Pres. 51-55; Chair. Board of Dirs. American Chemical Society; mem. Manhattan Project, in charge Clinton Laboratories, Oak Ridge, Tenn. 45-48; Chair. Scientific Manpower Advisory Cttee. to Nat. Security Resources Board; co-author Acheson-Lilienthal Report on Control of Atomic Energy; mem. Nat. Acad. of Sciences, American Philosophical Society, American Asscn. for Advancement of Science, American Inst. of Chemical Engineers, American Inst. of Chemists, The Chemical Society, Society of Chemical Industries; Medal for Merit 46; Industrial Research Inst. Medal 47; American Inst. of Chemists' Gold Medal 48; Perkin Medal 53; Priestley Medal 55.
Publ. *Anhydrous Aluminum Chloride in Organic Chemistry* 41
1700 South Second Street, St. Louis 4, Mo., U.S.A.

Thomas, Charles Sparks; American business man and politician; b. 97; ed. Univ. of California and Cornell Univ.
Served Navy until 19; joined George H. Burr Co., Los Angeles 19, Partner and Vice-Pres. 25-32; Vice-Pres. 25-32; Vice-Pres. and Gen. Man. at Foreman and Clark 32-37, Pres. 37-; during 39-45 war worked in the office of the Sec. of the Navy; Asst. Sec. of Defence 53-54; Sec. of Navy 54-57; former Dir. of Lockheed Aircraft Corpn., of Byron-Jackson Co., Pacific Finance Corpn., and Broadway-Hale Dept. Stores; Presidential Medal for Merit and Distinguished Civilian Service Award.
The Westchester, 4000 Cathedral Avenue, N.W., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

Thomas, David Winton, M.A.; British Hebraist; b. 01; ed. Merchant Taylors' School and St. John's Coll. Oxford.
Examiner O.T. and Semitics Oxford, Liverpool, Bristol, Birmingham, Durham, Leeds, London, Manchester; Special Asst. Oriental Dept. Bodleian Library 24; Senior Scholar and Lecturer in Oriental Languages, St. John's Coll., Oxford 24; Lecturer in Arabic, Gordon Coll., Khartoum, Sudan 26; Fellow Oriental Inst. of Univ. of Chicago 29; Prof. of Hebrew and Oriental Languages, Durham Univ. 30-38; Regius Prof. of Hebrew, Cambridge Univ. 38-; Fellow St. Catharine's Coll., Cambridge 43; Pres. Society for Old Testament Study 53.
Publs. *The Recovery of the Ancient Hebrew Language* 39, *The Prophet in the Lachish Ostraca*; Editor: *Essays and Studies Presented to Stanley Arthur Cook* 50; Editor (with M. Noth): *Wisdom in Israel and in the Ancient Near East.*
4 Cranmer Road, Cambridge.

Thomas, Eugène; French politician; b. 03.
School teacher; Socialist Deputy 36-40; prisoner of war, escaped, participated in socialist resistance; took part in publication of *Populaire*; arrested and deported to Buchenwald; Mayor of Le Quesnoy; Min. of Posts, Telegraphs and Telephones in various govts. 45-50; Sec. of State for Interior 50; mem. Exec. Cttee. S.F.I.O.; (Socialist Party); Vice-Pres. Fédération Nationale des Internés et Déportés de la Résistance; Socialist.
Palais Bourbon, quai d'Orsay, Paris 7e, France.

Thomas, Ivor Bulmer-, M.A.; British writer and politician; b. 05; ed. St. John's and Magdalen Colls. Oxford.
Editorial staff of *The Times* 30-37; Chief Leader writer *News Chronicle* 37-39, on staff *Daily Telegraph* 52-54; served R. Fusiliers 39-42; Labour M.P. for Keighley 42-48; Independent, later Cons. 48-50; Parl. Sec. Ministry of Civil Aviation 45-46; Parl. Under-Sec. of State Colonial Office 46-47; mem. House of Laity of Church Assembly; Chair. Exec. Cttee. Historic Churches Preservation Trust 52-56.
Publs. *Coal in the New Era* 34, *Gladstone of Hawarden* 36, *Top Sawyer* 38, *Greek Mathematics* 39-42, *The Problem of Italy* 46, *The Socialist Tragedy* 49, *The Party System in Great Britain* 53.
12 Edwardes Square, London, W.8.

Thomas, Sir Miles, Kt., D.F.C.; British industrialist; b. 97; ed. Bromsgrove School.
Served armoured car squadrons, R.F.C. and R.A.F., First World War; Man. Dir. Wolseley Motors Ltd. 36-40; Vice-Chair. Morris Motors Ltd., Wolseley Motors Ltd., Morris Commercial Cars Ltd., M.G. Car Co. Ltd., Riley Motor Co. Ltd., Morris Industries (Exports) Ltd., S.U. Carburettor Co. Ltd., Mechanisations and Aero Ltd. 40-47; Pres. Motor Trades Asscn. 34; Chair. Cruiser Tank Production Group; mem. Advisory Panel on Tank Production 41-45; Chair. British Tank Engine Mission to U.S. 42; Pres. Soc. Motor Manufacturers and Traders 47; Dir. Colonial Development Corpn. 47-51; Chair. S. Rhodesian Govt. Development Comm. 47-50; Deputy Chair. B.O.A.C. 48-June 49; Chair. 49-56; Pres. I.A.T.A. 51-52; Chair. Monsanto Chemicals Ltd. 56-.
Adderbury House, Wentworth, Virginia Water, Surrey.

Thomas, Norman, B.D., LIT.D.; American sociologist; b. 84; ed. Princeton Univ.
Presbyterian Minister 11-18; founder and Editor *World To-morrow* 18-21; Exec. Dir. League for Industrial Democracy 22-37; Chair. Post-War World Council; Socialist Candidate for Gov. and Mayor of New York 24, 25 and 29, and for Pres. of U.S. 28, 32, 36, 40, 44, 48; contrib. to Socialist and Labour press.
Publs. *The Conscientious Objector in America* 23, *America's Way Out: a Program for Democracy* 30, *As I See It* 32, *What's the Matter with New York?* 32, *Human Exploitation* 34, *War—No Glory, No Profit, No Need*, *After the New Deal, What?* 36, *We have a Future* 39, *What is Our Destiny?* 44, *Appeal to the Nations* 47, *A Socialist's Faith* 51, *The Test of Freedom* 54, *Mr. Chairman, Ladies and Gentlemen* 55.
77 Huntington Road, Huntington, N.Y., U.S.A.; Office: 112 East 19th Street, New York, N.Y.

Thomas, Sir Percy Edward, Kt., O.B.E., LL.D., J.P., D.L., P.P.R.I.B.A.; British architect; b. 83.
Fmr. Pres. South Wales Inst. of Architects; Pres. Royal Inst. of British Architects 35-37 and 43-46; designed Cardiff Technical Coll., Swansea Guildhall, Tunbridge Wells Civic Centre (with Ernest Prestwich) and Welsh Nat. Memorial Headquarters; appointed Consulting Architect for rebuilding Euston Station London 36; hon. mem. American Inst. of Architects; Royal Gold Medal for Architecture 39.
10 Cathedral Road, Cardiff.

Thomas, Rolland Jay; American trade union leader; b. 1900; ed. Wooster Coll. Ohio.
Automobile worker 22; Workers' Rep. Wollman Board 34; Pres. Chrysler Local No. 7, United Automobile Workers 36; Vice-Pres. Int. United Automobile Workers 37-38; Pres. 38-46; Vice-Pres. 46-47; Vice-Pres. Congress Industrial Organisations 39-47, Asst. Organisa-

tion Dir. 47-55, Asst. to Pres. AFL-CIO 55-; mem. War Labour Board 42.
815 16th Street N.W., Washington D.C., U.S.A.

Thomas, Tracy Yerkes, M.A., PH.D.; American mathematician; b. 99; ed. Rice Inst. and Princeton Univ.
Nat. Research Fellow in Physics, Univ. of Chicago 23-24, Maths., Zürich, Switzerland 24-25, Harvard and Princeton Univs. 25-26; Asst. Prof. of Maths. Princeton Univ. 26-31, Assoc. Prof. 31-38; Prof. of Maths. Univ. of Calif. 38-44; Prof. of Maths. Indiana Univ. 44, Chair. of Dept. 44-54, Head Graduate Inst. for Applied Maths. 50-54, Dir. Graduate Inst. for Maths. and Mechanics 54-56, Distinguished Service Prof. of Maths. 56-; Fellow Indiana Acad. of Sciences 54-; Faculty Research Lecturer, Univs. of Calif., Los Angeles 43; mem. Nat. Acad. of Sciences.
Publs. *The Elementary Theory of Tensors* 31, *The Differential Invariants of Generalised Spaces* 34, *Principles of College Algebra* 42, *Essentials of Plane and Spherical Trigonometry* 43.
North Free Lane, R.D.10, Bloomington, Indiana, U.S.A.

Thomas, William Rees-, C.B., M.D., F.R.C.P.; British psychologist; b. 87; ed. Cardiff and Charing Cross Hospital.
Fmr. Senior Medical Officer East Sussex Mental Hospital and Medical Supt. of Rampton State Inst.; Senior Medical Commr. Board of Control of Lunacy and Mental Deficiency 32-; mem. B.M.A. and Royal Medico-Psychological Asscn.; Fellow Royal Society of Medicine; Hon. Physician to the King 44-47.
Publs. *Sadism and Masochism, The Diagnosis of Moral Imbecility.*
High Hackhurst, Abinger Hammer, Dorking, Surrey.

Thomen, Luis Francisco, M.D., M.S., D.P.H.; Dominican physician and diplomatist; b. 12; ed. Univ. of Santo Domingo; Tulane and Johns Hopkins Univs., U.S.A.
Dir. of Laboratories, Univ. of Santo Domingo 41-43; Dir. Div. of Malariology, Dept. of Public Health, Dominican Republic 40-44; Under-Sec. of Public Health 43-44, Sec. of Public Health 44-47; Prof. of Hygiene, Univ. of Santo Domingo 45; Ambassador to U.S.A. 47-53, Rep. to Organisation of American States 50-53; Mayor District of San Domingo 53-54; Ambassador to Great Britain 54- (concurrently Minister to Netherlands 54-, and Minister to Lebanon 57-); del. U.N. Conf. of Public Health 46, Health Assemblies WHO 48, 49, 50, etc.; Grand Officer Order of Juan Pablo Duarte (Dominican Rep.); Grand Cross Silver Plaque; Grand Officer Order of the Sun (Peru); Gold Medal of Argentine Pres.; Gold Cross of Honour, Asscn. of Mil. Surgeons of U.S.A.; Grand Cross Carlos Manuel Cespedes Order, etc.
37 Eaton Square, London, S.W.1.; and Ciudad Trujillo, Dominican Republic.

Thompson, Sir (Cyril) Ivan; British master mariner; b. 94; ed. St. Francis Xavier Coll., Liverpool, and Xaverian Coll., Bruges.
Cadet, Drum Line and T. & J. Harrison 10-13; joined Cunard Line 16; Capt. of *Britannic* 41; has since commanded *Ascania, Samaria, Franconia, Georgic, Caronia, Mauretania, Queen Mary, Ile de France* and *Queen Elizabeth*; Commodore of the Cunard Line in command of the *Queen Elizabeth* 54-57.
2 The Serpentine, Grassendale, Liverpool, Lancs.

Thompson, C. Mildred, A.M., PH.D., LL.D.; American educator; b. 81; ed. Vassar Coll., Columbia Univ.
Teacher, Secondary School, Baltimore, Md. 03-06; mem. History Dept. Vassar Coll. 08-; Prof. and Dean 23-48; Emeritus 48-; mem. Educ. Advisory Board on Reorganisation of Univ. System of North Carolina 31-32; mem. of American Del. to London Conf. of Allied Ministers of Education 44; Del. of U.S.A. to Conf. in London to establish UNESCO 45; mem. of Advisory Board chosen by Pres. Roosevelt to establish the Franklin D. Roosevelt Library at Hyde Park 39-40; Prof. of History, Univ. of Georgia 48-52; Emeritus 52-; Dean of Women, Coll. de l'Europe Libre, Strasbourg 52-53; mem. Board Dirs. Free Europe Univ. in Exile; mem. Int. Council of Women.
Publs. *Reconstruction in Georgia, Economic, Social, and Political* 15, *Carpet-baggers in the U.S. Senate* 20, *Freedmen's Bureau in Georgia* 21.
100 Cloverhurst Terrace, Athens, Ga., U.S.A.

Thompson, C(harles) Woody, A.M., PH.D.; American educator; b. 02; ed. Univ. of Illinois.
Instr., Coll. of Commerce, Univ. of Iowa 25; Assoc. 26; Asst. Prof. 27; Research Assoc., Bureau of Business Research 30-40, Assoc. Prof. 39; leave of absence to head Regional Office (Omaha, Nebraska), Nat. Resources Planning Board 40-41; Dean of Student Affairs, Univ. of Iowa 42-47; Prof. of Economics 43-; Dir. Bureau of Business and Economic Research 47-; Sec.-Treas. Midwest Economics Asscn.; Trustee Joint Council on Economic Education.
Publs. *Public Utilities Economics* (W. R. Smith co-author) 41.
1119 Dill Street, Iowa City, Iowa, U.S.A.

Thompson, Dorothy, A.B.; American journalist; b. 94; ed. Syracuse and Vienna Univs.
Publicity Dir. New York Woman Suffrage Campaign 15-17; social work 17-20; foreign corresp. Curtis-Martin Newspapers Inc. (*Philadelphia Ledger* and *New York Evening Post*) 20-28; at Vienna 20-24; Chief of Central European Service Berlin 24-28; now writer, newspaper columnist, radio commentator and lecturer; syndicated by Bell Syndicate; Hon. LL.D. (Syracuse, Columbia, Dartmouth, Russell Sage, St. Lawrence, Tufts, Oberlin, McGill Univ.).
Publs. *The New Russia, I Saw Hitler, Refugees Political Guide, Once on Christmas, Let the Record Speak, Listen Hans.*
c/o Bell Syndicate, 247 W. 43rd Street, New York, N.Y., U.S.A.

Thompson, Frank Charles, D.MET., M.SC.; British metallurgist; b. 90; ed. Sheffield Univ.
Fmr. Lecturer in Metallurgy Sheffield Univ., Sorby Research Fellow 20-21; Prof. of Metallurgy Manchester Univ. 21-57, Pro-Vice-Chancellor 37-41; Pres. Inst. of Metals 53-54, Pres. Inst. of Metallurgists 55-56.
43a Moss Lane, Bramhall, Cheshire.

Thompson, John Fairfield, PH.D.; American industrialist; b. 81; ed. Columbia Univ.
Asst. in Metallurgy, Columbia Univ., School of Mines 03-06; joined Int. Nickel Co. 06, and since assoc. with that co. in a number of technical, operating and exec. positions Asst. to Pres. 28, Dir. and mem. Exec. Cttee. 31, Vice-Pres. 32, Exec. Vice-Pres. 36, mem. Advis. Cttee. 37-, Pres. 49-51, Chair. Board of Dirs. and Exec. Cttee. 51-; Past Pres. Mining and Metallurgical Society of America; hon. mem. Inst. of Metals (U.K.); Commdr. Order of the White Rose (Finland); Hon. Sc.D. (Columbia); Hon. LL.D. (Queen's Univ. Canada).
Home: New Canaan, Conn.; Office: 67 Wall Street, New York, N.Y., U.S.A.

Thompson, Llewellyn E.; American diplomatist; b. 04; ed. Univ. of Colorado, Foreign Service School and Army War Coll.
Entered Foreign Service 29; served Colombo 29, Geneva 33; Advisory mem. American Comm., Int. Inst. of Agriculture 39; served Moscow 40; Consul in London 44; Chief, Division of Eastern European Affairs, Dept. of State 46; Deputy Dir., Office of European Affairs 47, Deputy Asst. Sec. of State 49; Counsellor (personal rank of Minister) Rome 50; High Commr. and Ambassador to Austria 52-55, Ambassador 55-57; Ambassador to U.S.S.R. 57-.
American Embassy, Moscow, U.S.S.R.

Thompson, Robert Henry Stewart, M.A., B.SC., D.M., B.CH.; British chemical pathologist; b. 12; ed. Trinity Coll. Oxford, and Guy's Hospital Medical School, London.

Adrian Stokes Travelling Fellowship to Hospital of Rockefeller Inst. for Medical Research, N.Y. 37-38; Gillson Research Scholar in Pathology, Society of Apothecaries, London 38; Fellow and Tutor, Univ. Coll., Oxford 38-47; Demonstrator in Biochemistry, Oxford Univ. 38-47; served as Major in R.A.M.C. 44-46; Dean of Medical School, Oxford 46-47; Prof. of Chemical Pathology, Guy's Hospital Medical School, Univ. of London, and Consulting Chemical Pathologist to Guy's Hospital 47-; awarded Radcliffe Prize for Medical Research, Oxford 43; mem. Biochemical Society, Physiological Society; Fellow, Royal Society of Medicine; Sec.-Gen. Int. Union of Biochemistry.

Publs. *Biochemistry in Relation to Medicine* (with C. W. Carter) 53.

Brockenhurst, Rockfield Road, Oxted, Surrey.

Thompson, Walter Palmer, A.M., PH.D.,; Canadian university president; b. 89; ed. Toronto and Harvard Univs.

Prof. of Biology, Univ. of Saskatchewan 13-38, Dean Coll. of Arts and Science 38-49, Pres. 49-; Pres. Royal Society of Canada 47-48; mem. Nat. Research Council 46-52; Pres. Nat. Conf. Canadian Univs. 53-55; Hon. D.Sc. (Univ. of British Columbia 48, Manitoba 49, Toronto 51), Hon. LL.D. (Queen's 55, Assumption 55).

President's Office, University of Saskatchewan, Saskatoon, Sask., Canada.

Thomsen, Edvard Johan, DR. ING.; Danish architect; b. 84; ed. Copenhagen Acad. of Art.

Fmr. Prof. Copenhagen Acad. of Art; corresp. mem. Royal Inst. of British Architects; hon. mem. Architectural Asscn.; hon. corresp. mem. American Inst. of Architects.

Works include various schools in Copenhagen and buildings at Copenhagen Zoo.

Ceresvej 12, Copenhagen V, Denmark.

Thomsen, (Niels) Mathias (Peter), M.SC., PH.D.; Danish zoologist; b. 96.

Prof. of Zoology, Royal Veterinary and Agric. Coll. Copenhagen; mem. Royal Danish Acad. of Science.

Publs. Books on zoology and agricultural and medical entomology.

Sankt Kjeldsgade 14, Copenhagen, Denmark.

Thomson, Alfred Reginald, R.A., R.P.; British painter. Work includes murals for Essex County Hall Chelmsford, Science Museum, London; official war artist for Air Ministry; Portraits, King George of the Hellenes, Duke of Marlborough, Lord Vansittart, Lord Trenchard; XIV Olympiad, Gold Medallist, London 48.

Chelsea Arts Club, 143 Old Church Street, London, S.W. 3.

Thomson, Arthur, PH.D., D.D.; Swedish educationist and administrator; b. 91.

Lecturer in Financial History Lund Univ. 23-27 and in Political Science 27-30; Adviser Central Board of Education 27-30 and mem. 30-38; Adviser to State Unemployment Comm. on instruction of unemployed juveniles 32-34, Man. Dir. 34-38, Pres. 39-40; Pres. State Labour Market Comm. 40-46; Gov. County of Malmöhus 39-51; Chancellor of the Swedish Universities 52-; Hon. M.D.

Stockholm 16, Sweden.

Thomson, David Landsborough, B.SC., M.A., PH.D., F.R.S.C.; British biochemist; b. 01; ed. Aberdeen and Cambridge Univs.

Lecturer in Biochemistry, McGill Univ. 28-37, Gilman Cheney Prof. of Biochemistry 37-, Dean of Faculty of Graduate Studies and Research 42-, Vice Princpal 55-; Hon. LL.D., D.Sc.

Publs. *The Life of the Cell* 28.

3521 University Street, Montreal 2, Quebec, Canada.

Thomson, Sir George Paget, Kt., M.A., D.SC., F.R.S.; British physicist; b. 92; ed. Perse School, Cambridge, and Trinity Coll., Cambridge.

Fellow and Lecturer Corpus Christi Coll. Cambridge 14; served First Queen's France 14-15; attached to Royal Air Force 15-19; worked on various problems of aeronautical research; Prof. of Natural Philosophy Aberdeen Univ. 22-30; Prof. of Physics Imperial Coll. of Science and Technology, London Univ. 30-52; Master of Corpus Christi Coll., Cambridge 52-; awarded Nobel Prize for Physics 37 for experimental discovery of interference phenomena in the irradiation of crystals by electrons; awarded Hughes Medal Royal Society 39, Royal Medal 49; Chair. Cttee. on Atomic Energy 40-41; Scientific Adviser Air Min. 43-44; Scientific Adviser to British Del. to U.N. Atomic Comm. 46-47; Chair. Scientific Advisory Council, Ministry of Fuel and Power 53-; mem. Univ. Grants Cttee. 55-; Hon. Fellow Corpus Christi Coll. and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; Hon. D.Sc. (Lisbon), Hon. LL.D. (Aberdeen), Hon. Sc.D. (Dublin); Hon. mem. American Acad. of Arts and Sciences; Foreign mem. Lisbon Acad.

Publs. *Applied Aerodynamics*, *The Atom Wave Mechanics of the Free Electron*, *Conduction of Electricity Through Gases* (with Sir J. J. Thomson) (3rd edn.), *Theory and Practice of Electron Diffraction* (with W. Cochrane), *The Foreseeable Future*.

Corpus Christi College, Cambridge.

Thomson, Lord; Rt. Hon. George Reid Thomson, P.C.; British lawyer; b. 93; ed. South African Coll., Cape Town, and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford.

Served First World War 14-18; Captain 5th Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders; called to Scottish Bar 22; K.C. at the Scottish Bar 36; Advocate Depute 40; Labour M.P. for Edinburgh East 45-47; Lord Advocate 45-47; Lord Justice Clerk Oct. 47-.

8 Rothesay Terrace, Edinburgh, Scotland.

Thomson, James Alexander Kerr, M.A.; British classical scholar; b. 79; ed. Aberdeen and Oxford Univs.

Fmr. Lecturer in Aberdeen, St. Andrews and Harvard Univs.; Prof. of Classics King's Coll. London 23-45; Emeritus Prof. 45-.

Publs. *Studies in the Odyssey* 14, *The Greek Tradition* 16, *Greeks and Barbarians* 21, *Irony* 26, *The Art of the Logos* 35, *The Classical Background of English Literature* 47, *Classical Influences on English Poetry* 51, *Shakespeare and the Classics* 52, *Ethics of Aristotle* 53, *Classical Influences on English Prose* 54.

Balvenie, Newtonmore, Inverness-shire.

Thomson, Rt. Rev. James Sutherland, M.A., D.D., LL.D., F.R.S.C.; Canadian theologian; b. Scotland 92; ed. Craigs School, Stirling, Eastbank Acad., Glasgow, Glasgow Univ., and Trinity Coll., Glasgow.

John Clarke Fellow Glasgow Univ. 14; served with Cameron Highlanders, Rifle Brigade, First World War; Min. Middlechurch, Coatbridge, Scotland 20-24; Sec. for Education, Church of Scotland 24-30; Prof. of Systematic Theology Halifax 30-37; Pres. Univ. of Saskatchewan 37-49; Dean Faculty of Divinity McGill Univ. 49-57, Prof. of Philosophy of Religion (post-retirement) 57; Moderator, United Church of Canada 56.

Publs. *Studies in the Life of Jesus* 27, *The Way of Revelation* 28, *War and Human Nature* 32, *With the Fifth Army in Retreat* 33, *The Unbinding of Prometheus* 45, *The Hope of the Gospel* 55.

1490 Crescent Street, Montreal 25, P.Q., Canada.

Thomson, Virgil, A.B.; American composer and critic; b. 96; ed. Harvard Univ. and studied under Nadia Boulanger and Rosario Scalero.

Asst. Instructor in Music, Harvard Univ. 21-25;

Organist, King's Chapel, Boston 22-23; lived in Paris 25-40; Music Critic *N.Y. Herald Tribune* 40-54; Pulitzer Prize in Music 49; mem. Nat. Inst. of Arts and Letters; Officier Légion d'Honneur; Hon. D.F.A. (Syracuse Univ.), Litt.D. (Rutgers Univ.).
Publs. *The State of Music* 39, *The Musical Scene* 45, *The Art of Judging Music* 48, *Music Right and Left* 51. Compositions include: two operas: *Four Saints in Three Acts* 28, *The Mother of Us All* 47; incidental music for plays and films, including: *The Plow that Broke the Plains* 36, *The River* 37, *Louisiana Story* 48; two Symphonies and various shorter works for orchestra, a 'Cello Concerto, a Flute Concerto, two String Quartets, and other chamber music; four Piano Sonatas and many short piano pieces, songs and chorus.
222 West 23rd Street, New York, N.Y., U.S.A.

Thorarinsson, Sigurdur, DR. PHIL.; Icelandic geographer and geologist; b. 12; ed. Univs. of Copenhagen and Stockholm.
Mem. of Swedish-Icelandic Vatnajökull expeditions 36-38; mem. of archæological expedition to Thjorsardalur 39; working on the Mt. Hekla eruption Mar. 47-; Dir. of Dept. of Geology and Geography, Museum of Natural History, Reykjavík; Visiting Prof. of Geography, Stockholm Univ. 50-51 and 53.
Publs. *Tefrokronologiska studier på Island* 44, *Laxárgljúfur and Laxárhraun* 51, *The Crater Groups in Iceland* 53, *The Tephra-fall from Hekla* 54, *Hekla on Fire* 56.
Museum of Natural History, P.O. Box 532, Reykjavík, Iceland.

Thorez, Maurice; French politician; b. 1900.
Worked in Dourges Colliery 12-14, as agricultural labourer 14-17; entered building trade; joined Socialist Party 19, Communist Party 20; elected Sec. Féd. Communiste of Pas-de-Calais 23; took over direction of Northern Region of Communist Party 24; mem. Central Cttee. of Communist Party 24; apptd. to Politbureau July 25; Sec. of Communist Party Dec. 25; Sec.-Gen. July 30-; Deputy for Ivry 32, re-elected 36; went to Moscow to participate in dissolution of Third International 43; mem. Consultative Assembly, French Provisional Govt. after Liberation; re-elected Deputy for Seine Oct. 45, June and Nov. 46, June 51 and Jan. 56; Minister of State and Vice-Pres. of Council Nov. 45.
44 rue Le Peletier, Paris 9e, France.

Thorkelsson, Thorkell, DR.PHIL.h.c.; Icelandic meteorologist, physicist and mathematician; b. 76; ed. Copenhagen Univ.
Asst. Copenhagen Polytechnic 06-08; Teacher Akureyri High School 08-18; Dir. Bureau of Weights and Measures Reykjavík 18-24; Dir. Meteorological Office Reykjavík 20-46.
Publs. *The Hot Springs of Iceland* 10, *Frequency-Curves Determined by Semi-Invariants* 31, *Sonnen und Mondfinsternisse bis zum Jahre 1734* 33, *Divergent Power Series* 34, *Thermal Activity in Iceland and Geyser Action* 40, *Asymptotic Solutions of Differential Equations* 46, *Serial Relations and Symbolic Calculus* 51.
Segulhœdir, Reykjavík, Iceland.

Thorne, Gen. Sir Augustus Francis Andrew Nicol, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.; British Army officer (retd.); b. 85; ed. Eton and Royal Military Coll. Sandhurst.
Joined Grenadier Guards 04; served First World War; Asst. Military Attaché Washington 19-20; Military Asst. to Chief of Imperial Gen. Staff 25-26; Military Attaché Berlin 32-35; A.D.C. to the King 36-38; G.O.C. London District, Major-Gen. Commdg. Brigade of Guards 38-39; Commdr. 48th Div. 39; Commdr. XII Corps 40; G.O.C.-in-C. Scottish Command and Gov. Edinburgh Castle 41-45; Commdr. Allied Land Forces, Norway, Head of SHAEF mission to Norway 45; re-employed for duty with Norwegian Ministry of Defence and SHAPE 50-51.
Knowl Hill House, nr. Reading, Berks.

Thorne, Rt. Rev. Frank Oswald, M.C., M.A.; British ecclesiastic; b. 92; ed. St. Paul's School and Christ Church, Oxford.
War Service in France and Macedonia; Brigade-Major Tyne Garrison 18; Ordained 22; with Universities' Mission to Central Africa 25-; First Warden of St. Cyprians Theological Coll. 30-34; Vicar-Gen. Masasi Diocese 34-35; Bishop of Nyasaland 36-.
Likoma Island, Nyasaland.

Thorneycroft, Rt. Hon. George Edward Peter, P.C., M.P.; British barrister and politician; b. 09; ed. Eton and Royal Mil. Acad. Woolwich.
Commissioned service in Royal Artillery 30-33; called to Bar, Inner Temple 35; practised in Birmingham; Conservative M.P. for Stafford 38-45, for Monmouth 45-; Parl. Sec., Min. of War Transport 45; Pres. of the Board of Trade 51-57, Chancellor of the Exchequer 57-; served Royal Artillery in Second World War.
11 Downing Street, London, S.W.1.

Thornley, Colin Hardwick, C.M.G., C.V.O., M.A.; British colonial administrator; b. 07; ed. Brasenose Coll. Oxford.
Served Tanganyika Territory 30-39; seconded to Colonial Office 39-45; Principal Private Sec. to Sec. of State for the Colonies 41-45; Admin. Sec., Kenya Colony 45-47, Deputy Chief Sec. 47-52; Chief Sec., Uganda Protectorate 52-55; Gov. and C.-in-C. British Honduras 55-.
Government House, Belize, British Honduras; and Sherils Corner, Maperton, nr. Wincanton, Somerset.

Thornton, Major Roland Hobhouse, M.C., M.A., J.P.; British shipping director; b. 92; ed. Marlborough Coll. and Balliol Coll., Oxford.
Served in First World War 14-18; joined Alfred Holt & Co., Liverpool shipowners 19, Partner 28-53; mem. Air Registration Board 37-; mem. various govt. cttees. on aviation 38-; mem. British Overseas Airways Corpn. 46-55; Hon. Air Commodore, Royal Auxiliary Air Force 50; Shipping Adviser to Pakistan Govt. 54.
Publ. *British Shipping* 39.
Roche House, Sheep Street, Burford, Oxfordshire.

Thornton-Duesbery, Rev. Julian Percy, M.A.; British educationist; b. 02; ed. Forest School Snaresbrook, Rossall School, Balliol Coll. Oxford, and Wycliffe Hall Oxford.
Deacon 26; Priest 27; Chaplain 26-27, Vice-Principal 27-33, Wycliffe Hall, Oxford; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Blackburn 27-33; Chaplain, Fellow and Librarian, Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford 28-33; Headmaster, St. George's School, Jerusalem and Examining Chaplain to Bishop in Jerusalem 33-40; Master St. Peter's Hall Oxford 40-44; Acting Principal Wycliffe Hall Oxford 43-44, Principal 44-55; Master St. Peter's Hall 55-; Select Preacher Oxford 43-45; Commissary to Bishop in Jerusalem 43-; Examining Chaplain to Bishops of Worcester, Norwich, Sodor and Man 43-, Oxford 55-; mem. of Governing Bodies of Headington School, Oxford, St. Lawrence College, Ramsgate.
St. Peter's Hall, Oxford.

Thornycroft, Sir John Edward, K.B.E., M.INST.N.A.; British industrialist; b. 72.
Gov.-Dir. and Chair. J. I. Thornycroft and Co. Ltd., engineers; Dir. Iron Trades Employers' Insurance Assсn. Ltd., and Southampton, Isle of Wight and South of England Royal Mail Steam Packet Co. Ltd.; Past Pres. Inst. of Civil Engineers; Vice-Pres. Inst. of Naval Architects.
Steyne, Bembridge, Isle of Wight; and: Thornycroft House, Smith Square, Westminster, London, S.W.1.

Thorp, Willard Long, A.M., PH.D.; American economist; b. 99; ed. Amherst Coll., Univ. of Michigan and Columbia Univ.
Taught Econs. at Univ. of Michigan and Amherst Coll.

26-34; Research Staff of the Nat. Bureau of Econ. Research 23-33; Chief Statistician N.Y. State Board of Housing 25-26; Dir. U.S. Bureau of Foreign and Domestic Commerce 33-34; mem. Fed. Alcohol Control Admin. 33-35; Dir. Consumers' Div. of Nat. Emergency Council and Chair. of Advisory Council to Nat. Recovery Admin. 34-35; Dir. Econ. Research, Dun & Bradstreet Inc. and Ed. of *Dun's Review* 35-40; Econ. Adviser to Sec. of Commerce 39-40; Trustee Assoc. Gas & Electric Corpn. in reorganisation, then Chair. of Board of successor Corpn., Gen. Public Utilities Corpn. 40-46; Dep. to Asst. Sec. of State for Economic Affairs 45-46; Asst. Sec. of State for Economic Affairs 46-52; U.S. rep. U.N. Economic and Social Council 46-50; Board of Govs. American Red Cross 49-52; Alt. Rep. to U.N. Gen. Assembly 47-48; Acting Alt. Gov. Int. Bank and Int. Monetary Fund 49; Prof. of Economics, Amherst Coll. and Dir. Merrill School of Economics 52-; Fellow American Acad. of Arts and Sciences; Dir. Nat. Bureau Economic Research 56-; Salzburg Seminar in American Studies 56-; Trustee Brandeis Univ. 56-; American Asscn. Univ. Profs. Council 57-; Acting Pres. Amherst Coll. 57; Hon. LL.D. (Marietta, Amherst, Albright Colls.).
Publs. *The Integration of Industrial Operation* 24, *Business Annals* 26, *Economic Institutions* 28, *Trade, Aid or What?* 54; contrib. to *Recent Economic Changes*; edited *Economic Problems in a Changing World* 39; *The Structure of Industry* (co-author) 41.
Harkness Road, Amherst, Mass., U.S.A.

Thors, Olafur; Icelandic politician; b. 92; ed. Univ. of Copenhagen.
Exec. Kveldúlfur Ltd. 14-30; mem. Central Cttee. Conservative (later Independence) Party 24-28, mem. Central Cttee. since 28, Chair. since 34; mem. Atheling (Parl.) since 25; mem. Foreign Affair Cttee. since 28, (Chair. 47-49); Minister of Justice 32, of Trade and Industries 39-42; Prime Minister and Minister for Foreign Affairs 42 and 44-47; Prime Minister 49-50; Minister of Industries and Export Trade 50-53; Prime Minister 53-56; mem. Icelandic Del. U.N. 47-48.
Reykjavík, Iceland.

Thors, Thor; Icelandic diplomatist; b. 03; ed. Univs. of Reykjavík, Cambridge, and Paris.
Man. Dir. Kveldulfur Ltd., shipowners and fishing firm 28-34, of Union of Icelandic Fish Producers 34-40; Consul-Gen. N.Y. 40-41; Minister to U.S.A. 41-55, Ambassador 55-; also accredited Minister to Canada 48-, and to Cuba 56-; Mem. of Icelandic Parl. 33-40; Icelandic Rep. to U.N. Conf. on Food and Agriculture, Hot Springs 43, Int. Aviation Conf. Chicago 44, Int. Labour Conf. Montreal 46, Int. Bank and Monetary Fund Meeting, Savannah 46; Chair. Icelandic Del. to U.N. 46; Iceland's permanent del. to U.N. 47-, concurrently Minister to Argentina and to Brazil 52-.
Icelandic Embassy, 1906 23rd Street, N.W., Washington 8, D.C., U.S.A.

Thorsing, Oscar Uno Konrad; Swedish diplomatist; b. 96; ed. Uppsala. London and Paris Univs.
Foreign Ed. *Social-Demokraten* 22-30; in Diplomatic Service 30-; Press Attaché London 30-37; Chief of Press Dept. Min. of Foreign Affairs Stockholm 38-46; Min. Plenipotentiary, Chargé d'Affaires, Dublin 46-52; Permanent Rep. to U.N. 52-56; Ambassador to Canada 56-.
219 Coltrin Road, Rockcliffe Park, Ottawa, Canada.

Thorson, Joseph Thorarinn, B.A., LL.B., J.D.; Canadian judge; b. 89; ed. Winnipeg Collegiate Inst., Manitoba Coll., and New Coll., Oxford.
Barrister (Middle Temple) 13, Manitoba 13; served with B.E.F. France First World War, Capt. 16-19; Dean, Manitoba Law School 21-26; law practice 27-41; K.C. 30; Canadian del. to L.N. Assembly 38; mem. House of Commons for Winnipeg South Centre 26-30, for Selkirk 35 and 40; Liberal; Chair. War Expenditures Cttee. 41; mem. Privy Council for Canada and Min. for Nat. War Services 41-42; Pres. Exchequer Court of Canada 42-; Pres. Int. Congress of Jurists, Berlin 52, Athens 55.
20 Crescent Road, Rockcliffe, Ottawa, Canada.

Thorsteinsson, Pétur; Icelandic diplomatist; b. 17; ed. Univ. of Iceland.
Entered Ministry of Foreign Affairs 44; served Moscow 44, Ministry of Foreign Affairs 47; Del. to F.A.O. Assembly, Washington 49; Sec. Icelandic F.A.O. Cttee. 48-51; Chief of Div., Ministry of Foreign Affairs 51, Head, Commercial Division 50-53; Chair. Inter-Bank Cttee. on Foreign Exchange 52-53; Minister to U.S.S.R. 53-56, Ambassador 56- (concurrently Minister to Hungary 55-, and to Rumania 56-); has attended various trade negotiation confs. in Moscow 53, 54 and 55; Knight Order of the Icelandic Falcon.
Icelandic Embassy, Khlebnyi pereulok 28, Moscow, U.S.S.R.

Thorvaldson, Thorbergur, A.M., PH.D., F.R.S.C.; Canadian chemist; b. Iceland 83; ed. Manitoba, Harvard, Dresden and Liverpool Univs.
Asst. Manitoba Univ. 06-08; Travelling Fellow Harvard Univ. 11-13, Research Fellow 13-14; Prof. of Chemistry and Head of Dept. Saskatchewan Univ. 14-48; Dean of Graduate School 46-49; Emeritus 49-; Co-ordinator of Research, Saskatchewan Research Council 51-56; Pres. Canadian Inst. Chemistry 41-42; Pres. Section III Royal Society of Canada 43-44; mem. Nat. Research Council of Canada 52-; Knight Commdr. Icelandic Order of the Falcon; Hon. D.Sc., LL.D.
Publs. on Hydroaluminates and Hydrosilicates of Calcium, Thermochemistry, Portland Cement.
827 University Drive, Saskatoon, Sask., Canada.

Thurber, James Grover; American cartoonist, writer and playwright; b. 94; ed. Ohio State Univ.
Code Clerk State Dept. 18-20; journalist 20-27; reporter *Columbus Dispatch* 20-24; mem. Paris staff *Chicago Tribune* 24-25; mem. staff *New York Evening Post* 25; contrib. to *New Yorker* 27-.
Publs. *Is Sex Necessary?* (with E. B. White) 29, *The Owl in the Attic* 31, *The Seal in the Bedroom* 32, *My Life and Hard Times* 33, *The Middle-aged Man on the Flying Trapeze* 35, *Let Your Mind Alone* 37, *The Last Flower* 39, *Fables for our Time* 40, *Many Moons* 42, *My World and Welcome to It* 43, *The Great Quillow* 43, *Men, Women and Dogs* 44, *The Thurber Carnival* 45, *The White Deer* 45, *The Beast in Me, and Other Animals* 48, *The Thirteen Clocks* 50, *The Thurber Album* 52; play: *The Male Animal* (with Elliott Nugent) 41, *Thurber Country* 53, *Thurber's Dogs* 55, *A Thurber Garland* 55, *Further Fables for Our Time* 56, *The Wonderful O* 57.
c/o *New Yorker*, New York City, U.S.A.

Thurmond, Strom; American lawyer and farmer; b. 02; ed. Clemson College.
Teacher, South Carolina Schools 23-29, Superintendent 29-33; admitted to the Bar 30, served as City and County Attorney; State Senator 33-38; Circuit Judge 38-46; Governor of South Carolina 47-51; Trustee Bob Jones Univ.; past trustee Winthrop Coll.; States' Rights Democratic Candidate for U.S. Presidency 48; Chair. S. Carolina Democratic Del. and mem. Nat. Exec. Cttee. 48; mem. American Bar Asscn., American Judicature Society, Clemson Alumni Asscn.; decorations include Legion of Merit, Bronze Star with "V", Purple Heart, Croix de Guerre, Croix de la Couronne; Hon. LL.D.; U.S. Senator 55-.
Aiken, South Carolina, U.S.A.

Thurso, 1st Viscount, of Ulbster, cr. 52; **Archibald Henry Macdonald Sinclair,** Bt., P.C., K.T., C.M.G.; British politician; b. 90; ed. Eton and Sandhurst.
Landowner; entered Army 10; Lord Lieut. of Caithness 19-; Personal Military Sec. to Sec. of State for War

19-21; Private Sec. to Sec. of State for the Colonies 21-22; Liberal M.P. for Caithness and Sutherland 22-45; Chief Whip of Liberal Party 30-31; Sec. of State for Scotland 31-32; P.C. 31; Leader Liberal Parl. Party 35-45; Lord Rector Glasgow Univ. 38-45; Sec. of State for Air May 40-45; Pres. Scottish Liberal Party; Chevalier Légion d'Honneur; Hon. LL.D. (Edinburgh and Glasgow).
Dalnawillan, Altnabreac, Caithness, Scotland and Fotheringay House, Montpelier Row, Twickenham, Middx.

Thyberg, Knut Richard, LL.B.; Swedish diplomatist; b. 96; ed. Univ. of Stockholm.
Entered Foreign Office 19, served in Paris, London, New York, Riga, Copenhagen, Cairo, Belgrade, Ankara and Athens; Minister to Brazil 49-55, to Portugal 55-; Commdr. Order of North Star (Sweden), Grand Cross, Order of the Phoenix (Greece), etc.
Swedish Legation, Lisbon, Portugal.

Thye, Edward J.; American politician; b. 96.
Served U.S. Army 17-19; farming and business after 19; Gov. of Minnesota 43-46; Senator (Republican) from Minnesota 46-; Hon. LL.D. (Carroll Coll., Wisconsin).
R.F.D., 2 Northfield, Minnesota, U.S.A.

Tigert, John J., M.A., LL.D., D.C.L., L.H.D., ED.D., D.LITT., F.R.S.A.; American educationist; b. 82; ed. Vanderbilt Univ. of Minnesota and Oxford Univ.
Prof. of Philosophy and Psychology Central Coll. 07-09; Pres. Kentucky Wesleyan Coll. 09-11; Prof. of Philosophy and Psychology Kentucky Univ. 11-21; U.S. Education Commissioner 21-28; Pres. Univ. of Florida 28-47; Pres. Emeritus 47; mem. Comm. on Institutions of Higher Education, Govt. of India, New Delhi 48-49; Prof. of Philosophy, Univ. of Miami 50-; Trustee Vanderbilt Univ.; Dir. Nat. Educ. Asscn.; mem. Senate Asscn. Land-Grants Colls. and Univs.; Advisory Cttee. on Army Specialised Training Programme War Dept. 43; Pres. Nat. Asscn. of State Univs. 39-40; mem. Newcomen Society in N. America; Senator 31-46.
Publs. *Philosophy of the World War*, *The Book of Rural Life*; co-author *The Child—His Nature and His Needs*, *High-School Anthology of American Literature*, *English Literature and Literary Types*, *University Education in India* 49, *Holland Nimmons McTyeire*.
University of Florida, Gainesville, Fla., U.S.A.

Tikhomirov, Mikhail Nikolaevich; Soviet historian; b. 93; ed. Moscow Univ.
Prof. Moscow Univ. 34-; senior Assoc. Inst. of History U.S.S.R. Acad. of Sciences 35-; corresp. mem. Acad. of Sciences 46-, mem. 53-; Sec. History Section 53-57; two Orders of the Red Banner.
Publs. *Issledovanie o Russkoi pravde*, (*proiskhozhdenie tekstov*), *Drevnerusskiye goroda*, *Drevnyaya Moskva*, *Istochnikovedeniye istorii SSSR do kontsa XVIII veka*, *Pskovskoye Vosstaniye 1650 goda*, *Krestyanskiye i Gorodskiye Vosstaniya na Rusi v XI-XIII vekakh*.
c/o U.S.S.R. Academy of Sciences, B. Kaluzhskaya 14, Moscow, U.S.S.R.

Tikhonov, Nikola S.; Soviet writer; b. 96.
Awarded Order of War for Fatherland 43; contrib. to *Red Star*; Deputy to Supreme Soviet 46-; Chair. U.S.S.R. Cttee. responsible for Gogol celebrations 52; Chair. Soviet Peace Cttee.; mem. World Peace Council; mem. Secretariat, Union of Soviet Writers 53-; Order of Lenin 46.
Publs. Poems: *The Horde* 22, *Mead* 23, *The Venturesome Man* 27, *The Nomads* 30, *War* 32, *An Oath in the Fog* 33, *A Year in Leningrad* 43.
Chamber of the Supreme Soviet, Moscow, U.S.S.R.

Tildy, Zoltan; former President of Hungary; b. 89.
Studied theology, took orders and became Pastor 29-; joined Small Holders Party on its formation; elected to the Lower House Hungarian Parl.; took over leadership of Small Holders Party; participated in underground activities against the Germans after the occupation of Hungary March 44; after liberation of Budapest by Soviet Forces became Pres. of Nat. Cttee. of Budapest; Prime Min. Nov. 45; Pres. of Hungary 46-48.
Esterházy ut. 30, Budapest, Hungary.

Tilley, Cecil Edgar, B.SC., PH.D., F.R.S.; British mineralogist; b. 94; ed. Adelaide, Sydney and Cambridge Univs.
Prof. of Mineralogy and Petrology, Cambridge Univ. 31-; Fellow Emmanuel Coll. Cambridge; Pres. Mineralogical Society 48-51, Geological Society of London 49-50; Vice-Pres. Royal Society 49; corresp. Geological Society of America; foreign mem. Geological Society of Sweden and Mineralogical Society of America.
5 Harvey Road, Cambridge.

Tillich, Paul, D.D.; American (formerly German) philosopher and theologian; b. 86.
Army Chaplain 14-18; Lecturer in Theology Berlin Univ. 19; Prof. Marburg Univ. 24; Prof. of Religious Philosophy Dresden Univ. 25; Prof. of Philosophy Frankfurt Univ. 29-33; Prof. of Philosophical Theology Union Theological Seminary New York 33-55; Univ. Prof. Harvard 55-; Goethe Plakette Award, Frankfurt 56; Grosses Verdienstkreuz, Fed. German Republic 56; hon. degrees (Ph.D., Th.D.) from Yale, Glasgow, Princeton, Harvard, Chicago, Clark, Colby, Brandeis, New School for Social Research, Free Berlin, Franklin and Marshall, Wesleyan.
Publs. *Masse und Geist*, *Religionsphilosophie*, *Die religiöse Lage der Gegenwart*, *Religiöse Verwirklichung*, *Das System der Wissenschaften*, *Das Dämonische*, *Protestantisches Prinzip und proletarische Situation*, *The Religious Situation*, *Die Sozialistische Entscheidung*, *The Interpretation of History* 36, *The Protestant Era*, *The Shaking of the Foundations*, *Systematic Theology I: The Courage to Be*, *Love, Power and Justice*, *The New Being* 55, *Biblical Religion and the Search for Ultimate Reality* 55, *Dynamics of Faith* 57, *Systematic Theology*, Vol. II 57.
Harvard Divinity School, Cambridge 38, Mass., U.S.A.

Tillitse, Lars, LL.D.; Danish diplomatist; b. 91; ed. Copenhagen Univ.
Entered Min. of Foreign Affairs 19; Sec. Legation Peking 24-29; Acting Consul-Gen. Shanghai 29-30; mem. staff Min. of Foreign Affairs 30-33; Counsellor Legation Stockholm 33-35, London 35-39; Min. to Japan 39-45; 45-46; Ministry of Foreign Affairs 45-46; Diplomatic Rep. Japan 47-52, Minister to Japan 52-54; Minister to Belgium 54-56, Ambassador 56-.
56 rue Belliard, Brussels, Belgium.

Tillon, Charles; French politician; b. 97.
Mobilised for Navy 16, participated in Black Sea revolt, condemned to 5 years' hard labour at camp in Morocco; Municipal councillor 25; Sec. Féd. Unitaire des Produits Chimiques 30; mem Central Cttee. Communist Party 32; Deputy for St. Denis (Aubervilliers), organised help for Spanish Republicans 36; Min. for Air 44-45; Min. for Armaments 45-46; Min. for Reconstruction Jan-May 47; Communist.
Palais Bourbon, quai d'Orsay, Paris 7e, France.

Tillyard, Eustace M. W., M.A., LITT.D., O.B.E., M.C. (Greece), F.B.A., F.R.S.L.; b. 89; ed. Jesus Coll., Cambridge.
Scholar of Jesus Coll. 08; mem. British School of Archæology Athens 11; Capt. Royal Lancaster Regt., served in France, Liaison officer Greek H.Q. Salonica First World War; University Lecturer in English at Cambridge Univ. 26-54; Fellow Jesus Coll. 12-14, 32-45, Master 45-; hon. mem. Modern Language Asscn. of America; Alexander Lecturer Univ. of Toronto 48-49, Turnbull Memorial Lecturer Johns Hopkins Univ. 50-51; Vice-Pres. Società Europea di Cultura.

Publs. *The Hope Vases* 23, *The Poetry of Sir Thomas Wyatt* 29, *Milton* 30, *The Miltonic Setting* 36, *Shakespeare's Last Plays* 36, *The Personal Heresy* (with C. S. Lewis) 39, *The Elizabethan World Picture* 43, *Shakespeare's History Plays* 44, *Poetry Direct and Oblique* 45, *Five Poems 1470-1870* 48, *Shakespeare's Problem Plays* 49, *Studies in Milton* 51, *The English Renaissance: Fact or Fiction?* 52, *The English Epic and its Background* 54.
Jesus College, Cambridge.

Timmermans, Jean, DR.CHEM.; Belgian chemist; b. 82; ed. Brussels Univ.
Dir. Bureau of Physico-Chemical Standards, Int. Union of Chemistry 20-; Prof. of Physical Chemistry Brussels Univ. 20-52; Emeritus; Pres. Belgian Chemical Society 27-28, Pres. first Belgian Nat. Science Congress 30; Dir. Univ. Section Belgian Board of Education; Pres. Asscn. Allied Univ. Profs. in Great Britain 43; mem. Comité Consultatif de Thermométrie, Bureau Int. des Poids et Mesures, Sèvres 46; Sec. Inst. Int. de Chimie, Solvay 47; Pres. Comité Nat. Belge de Chimie 50; hon. mem. Royal Inst. of Great Britain 31; mem. Acad. Royale de Belgique 45; hon. mem. Société de Chimie Industrielle, Paris 46; Polish Chemical Society 48; Swiss Chemical Society 52; corresp. mem. Acad. des Sciences 55; Dr. h.c. (Dijon) 49.
Publs. *Notion d'espèce en chimie* 28 (also English, Spanish, and Russian translations), *Solutions concentrées: théorie et application aux mélanges binaires de composés organiques* 36, *Polymorphisme des composés organiques* 39, *Histoire de la Chimie* 47, *Les Constantes Physiques des Composés Organiques Cristallisés* 53.
35 avenue Emile van Becealaere, Boitsfort, Brussels, Belgium.

Timoshenko, Marshal Semion Konstantinovich; Soviet officer; b. 95.
Joined army 15, machine-gunner, served 4th Cavalry Div. First World War; joined Communist Party 19, served Revolution; Commdr. 3rd Cavalry Corps 25; Asst. Commdr. White Russia Mil. District 35, Kiev 35-37; Commander N. Caucasian Military Area June-Sept. 37; Commdr. and mem. Military Council Kharkov Military District 37-38, Kiev 38-40; served W. Ukraine 39, Bessarabia 40; mem. Central Cttee. of Communist Party 39-; Deputy to Supreme Soviet and to Supreme Soviet of Ukrainian S.S.R.; Commander-in-Chief Western (Central) Front July-Nov. 41; Commissar for Defence to 41, Deputy Commissar 41; in command operations on S.W. and S. Fronts 41-42, operations Demyansk (N. Front) 43, 2nd and 3rd Ukrainian Fronts 44; mem. Central Cttee., Communist Party 39-52, candidate mem. 52; awarded Order of Suvorov 43 and 44; Order of Lenin 45, Order of Victory 45.
Chamber of the Supreme Soviet, Moscow, U.S.S.R.

Tin, Thakin; Burmese politician; b. 03.
Practised law in Tharrawaddy; joined Dobama Asiayone; elected Pres. All-Burma Peasants' Organisation at Fourth Annual Conf. of Dobama Asiayone 41: mem. Central Exec. Cttee. Dobama Asiayone 41; served as Lieut. and later as Major in Burma Independence Army in armed rebellion against British; a Political Sec. Burmese Govt. during Japanese occupation; leading role in resistance movement against Japanese; Pres. All-Burma Peasants' Organisation 46-; leader Burmese del. to Conf. of Int. Fed. of Agricultural Producers, Netherlands 47; Minister of Agriculture and Forests, Prov. Cabinet 47-50; mem. Central Exec. Cttee. Socialist Party and Central Exec. Cttee. Anti-Fascist People's Freedom League; mem. Burmese Parl. for Pyu constituency 51-; Minister for Land Nationalisation 52-56; Deputy Prime Minister and Minister for Social Services 56-.
Ministry for Social Services, Rangoon, Burma.

Tin, U; Burmese politician; b. 97.
Joined New Light of Burma Press as Bill Clerk 20, Accountant 23, Man. 33 until apptd. Minister for Finance and Revenue, Govt. of Burma; Hon. Treas. mem. Exec. Cttee. and Chair. Finance Cttee. Anti-Fascist People's Freedom League 45-; mem. Parl. for Shwebo 51-; Vice-Pres. Burmese Chamber of Commerce 44; Minister for Trade, Development and Supply 56-; mem. Buddhist Council; Vice-Pres. Thathana Noggaha Asscn., etc.
8 Reddiar Avenue, Wingaba Road, Rangoon, Burma.

Tinbergen, Jan; Netherlands statistician; b. 03; ed. Leyden Univ. (Doctor of Physics).
Staff of Central Bureau of Statistics, The Hague 29-36, 38-45; Business cycle research expert, League of Nations, Geneva 36-38; Dir. Central Planning Bureau, The Hague 45-55; Prof. of Econometrics, Rotterdam School of Economics 33-; mem. Neths. Acad. of Sciences.
Publs. *Business Cycles in the U.S.A. 1919-1932* 39, *On The Theory of Economic Policy* 52.
Haviklaan 31, The Hague, Netherlands.

Tindall, Hon. Benjamin A., B.A., LL.B., Q.C.; South African lawyer; b. 79; ed. Stellenbosch Univ.
Practised at Pretoria Bar 03-22; Judge, Transvaal Provincial Div. of Supreme Court 22-37; Judge President 37-38; Chair. of Joint Cttee. for Professional Examinations 25-37; Judge of Appellate Div. of Supreme Court 38-49; Chair. Southern Africa Customs Union Council 49-51.
Civil Service Club, Church Square, Cape Town, South Africa.

Tingsten, Herbert, PH.D.; Swedish political scientist; b. 96; ed. Uppsala Univ.
Asst. Prof. Uppsala Univ. 24; Prof. of Political Science Stockholm Univ. 35; Chief Ed. *Dagens Nyheter* 46-.
Publs. *Folkomröstningsinstitutet i U.S.A.*, *Konstitutionella fullmaktslagar i modern parlamentarism*, *Studier över konstitutionsutskottets dechargeförfarande*, *Studier rörande ministerstyrelse*, *Amerikansk demokrati*, *Regeringsmaktens expansion under och efter världskriget*, *Fran parlamentarism till diktatur*, *Demokratiens seger och kris*, *Utskottsväsendet*, *Den nationella diktaturen*, *Political Behaviour*, *Les pleins pouvoirs*, *De Konservativa ideerna*, *Svensk utrikesdebatt mellan världskrigen*, *Demokratiens problem*, *Argument*, *Problem i U.S.A.*, *Revolutionernas arvtagare*, *Västtysklands problem*, *Idéer, och genier*, *Problemet Sydafrika*.
Grönviksvägen 139, Bromina, Stockholm, Sweden.

Tinker, Chauncey Brewster, M.A., PH.D.; American literary historian; b. 76; ed. Yale Univ.
Associate in English Bryn Mawr Coll. 02-03; Instr. in English Yale Univ. 03-08, Asst. Prof. 08-13, Emily Sanford Prof. of English Literature 12-24, Sterling Prof. 24-45; Emer. 45-; Keeper of Rare Books, Yale Univ. Library 30-; Public Orator Yale Univ. 46; Norton Prof. of Poetry Harvard Univ. 37-38; Lecturer on Fine Arts Harvard Univ. 30; Capt. Mil. Intelligence Div. Gen. Staff U.S. Army 18-19; mem. Nat. Inst. of Arts and Letters and American Acad. of Arts and Letters; Hon. Litt.D.; Hon Medallist, Yale 55.
Publs. *Dr. Johnson and Fanny Burney* 11, *The Salon and English Letters* 15, *Young Boswell* 22, *Nature's Simple Plan* 22, *Letters of James Boswell* (edited) 24, *The Good Estate of Poetry* 29, *Painter and Poet* 38, *The Poetry of Matthew Arnold: a Commentary* (with H. F. Lowry) 40, *Essays in Retrospect* 48, *Poetry of Matthew Arnold*, text (edited with H. F. Lowry) 50.
1293 Davenport College, New Haven, Conn., U.S.A.

Tinoco Rodil, Carlos; Venezuelan lawyer and politician; b. 14; ed. Colegio Federal of Ciudad Bolivar and Central Univ. of Venezuela.
Professor, Central Univ. of Venezuela; mem. comm. responsible for the first labour legal code 36; Sec. of

State for Provinces of Anzoátegui and Bolivar 45; mem. various int. labour confs.; Dir. Ministry of Foreign Affairs 50; Minister of Labour 50-; Gran Cordon del Libertador, Orden al Mérito en al Trabajo and several foreign decorations.
Publs. *Los Funcionarios Públicos y la Legislacion del Trabajo, Contrato Individual de Trabajo.*
Ministerio del Trabajo, Caracas, Venezuela.

Tinsley Prieto, Alejandro; Chilean lawyer and journalist; b. 95; ed. Valparaiso and Santiago Univs.
Prof. Roman Law and Political Economy, Law School, Valparaiso; Judge Advocate 2nd Div. Army 25; on editorial staff of *El Mercurio*, Valparaiso to 35; Financial Editor *El Mercurio*, Santiago; Dir. and founder Cia. Chilena de Cellulosa y Papel; company lawyer to various publishing and paper firms; Min. National Economy 44-46.
Miguel Claro 1294, Santiago, Chile.

Tioulong, Gen. Nhiek; Cambodian politician and diplomatist; b. 10; ed. Lycée Chasseloup Laubat, Saigon, and Ecole d'Administration, Phnom Penh.
Entered Govt. service 31; Provincial Gov., Pursat 37, Kompong Cham 39; Gov., Phnom Penh city 45, also Minister of Education; Minister of Finance 45; accompanied King Norodom Sihanouk on mission to Paris; led Cambodian Del. at Dalat Conf. (Aug. 46); Royal Del. on several missions; Minister of Finance, later of Information 51, of Public Works 52-53; Vice-Pres. Cambodian Del. Franco-Khmer independence negotiations; Gov. Phnom Penh and Minister of Foreign Affairs 54, subsequently Minister of Nat. Defence; apptd. Gen. and Chief of Staff, Cambodian Armed Forces; directed operations until Geneva agreement; signed cease-fire agreement (July 54); as Royal Del. and High Commr. for Cambodia in Paris, presided over Cambodian Del. to Quadripartite Conf. (July 54-Mar. 55); Ambassador to Japan 55-57; Ambassador to U.S.S.R. (also Minister to Poland and Czechoslovakia) 57-; mem. Cambodian del. U.N. Gen. Assembly 56-57; Commdr. de la Légion d'Honneur, Médaille de la Reconnaissance Française, Chevalier de Millions d'Eléphants du Laos, Officier du Dragon d'Annam, Gold Medals, King Sisowath Monivong and King Norodom Sihanouk, Grand Officer Royal Order of Cambodia, etc.
Royal Cambodian Embassy, Moscow, U.S.S.R.

Tippett, Michael Kemp; British composer; b. 05; ed. Royal Coll. of Music.
Taught at Hazelwood School until 31; Dir. of Music, Morley Coll. 40-52.
Works include: *String Quartet No. 1* 35, *Piano Sonata* 37, *Concerto for Double String Orchestra* 39, *A Child of Our Time* 41, *Variations for Piano and Orchestra* 42, *String Quartet No. 2* 43, *Symphony No. 1* 45, *String Quartet No. 3* 46, *Little Music for Strings* 46, *Suite in D* 48, *The Heart's Assurance* 51, *The Midsummer Marriage* 52, *Fantasia Concertante on a Theme of Corelli for String Orchestra* 53, *Concerto for Piano and Orchestra* 55, *Sonata for Four Horns* 55.
c/o Schott & Co., 48 Great Marlborough Street, London, W.1.

Tiselius, Arne Wilhelm Kaurin, PH.D.; Swedish university professor; b. 02; ed. Uppsala Univ.
Asst. in Physical Chemistry, Uppsala Univ. 25-32, Lecturer in Chemistry 30-38, Prof. of Biochemistry 38-; Chair. Swedish Nat. Science Research Council 46-50; Vice-Pres. Nobel Foundation 47-; mem. Royal Swedish Acad. of Sciences, Royal Swedish Acad. of Engineering Sciences, Royal Scientific Societies, Uppsala and Gothenburg and Copenhagen, etc.; hon. mem. of Royal Inst. of Great Britain, Harvey Society, N.Y. Acad. of Sciences, N.Y. Acad. of Medicine; Society of Chemical Industry, London, Royal Inst. of Chemistry, London; foreign assoc. Nat. Acad. of Sciences, Washington; Pres. Int. Union of Pure and Applied Chemistry 51-55; awarded Nobel Prize for Chemistry 48; hon. degrees Stockholm, Paris, Cambridge, Bologna, Glasgow, Madrid; hon. mem. Chemical Society, London; foreign mem. Italian, Spanish, Finnish, Portuguese, American, French, Swiss and Dutch Scientific Societies.
Thunbergsvägen 22, Uppsala, Sweden.

Tison, Léon Jean-Baptiste Hubert; Belgian university professor; b. 95.
Engineer, Roads and Bridges 21; Chief Engineer, Inter-Allied Control Mission for Factories and Mines in the Ruhr 23; Lecturer, Univ. of Ghent 25, Ord. Prof. of Hydraulics and Aerodynamics 30-, Dir. Laboratory of Hydraulic Research; Sec.-Gen. Int. Hydrological Asscn.; Chair. Belgian Nat. Cttee. of Geodesy and Geophysics, and mem. Nat. Cttee. of Mechanics; mem. Council, Asscn. for Hydraulic Research; Del. to Consultative Cttee. for Arid Zones of UNESCO, mem. Hydrological Panel of W.M.O., etc.
Rue des Ronces 61, Gentbrugge, Belgium.

Tisserant, His Eminence Cardinal Eugène; French ecclesiastic; b. 84; ed. Grand Séminaire de Nancy and Institut Catholique Paris.
Ordained Priest 07; Curator of Oriental Manuscripts Vatican Library 08; Prof. of Assyrian Apollinarium Univ. Rome 08-13; served French Army as interpreter 14-19; Asst. Prefect of Vatican Library 19-26; Adviser of the Sacred Congregation for Eastern Church Affairs 26; Prelate of His Holiness 29; Pro-Prefect of the Vatican 30; Protonotary Apostolic 36; Sec. of Congregation for the Eastern Church 36; Cardinal-Deacon 36; Titular Archbishop of Iconium 37-51; Cardinal-Priest 37; Bishop of Porto and Santa-Rufina and Cardinal-Bishop 46-; Bishop of Ostia 51-; Sub-Dean of the Sacred College 48, Dean 51; Sec. Sacred Congregation for the Eastern Church; Prefect Sacred Ceremonial Congregation; Pres. Comm. on Biblical Studies; mem. of Comm. on Eastern Canon Law; mem. of Institut de France; Grand Officier de la Légion d'Honneur.
Publs. *Ascension d'Isaïe* 09, *Codex Zuquinensis Rescriptus Veteris Testamenti* 11, *Specimina Codicum Orientalum* 14, *Codices Armeni Bybliothecae Vaticanae* 27, *Luigi Maria Grignion de Montfort- le Scuole di Carità e le Origini dei Fratelli di San Gabriele* 49, etc.
La Curia Vescovile di Porto e Santa-Rufina, 94, Via della Dataria, Rome; Home: 25c Via Po, Rome, Italy.

Titchmarsh, Edward Charles, F.R.S., M.A.; British mathematician; b. 99; ed. King Edward VII School Sheffield, and Balliol Coll. Oxford.
Served First World War 17-18; Lecturer Univ. Coll. London 23-29; Fellow Magdalen Coll. Oxford 23-30; Prof. of Pure Mathematics Liverpool Univ. 29-31; Savilian Prof. of Geometry Oxford Univ. 31-; Fellow New Coll. Oxford.
Publs. *The Zeta-Function of Riemann, The Theory of Functions, Introduction to the Theory of Fourier Integrals, Eigenfunction Expansions associated with Second-Order Differential Equations, Mathematics for the General Reader.*
4 Capel Close, Oxford.

Tito, Marshal (Josip Broz); Yugoslav politician; b. 92.
Croatian of peasant stock, mechanic by trade; served in Austro-Hungarian Army 14-15; imprisoned in various Russian concentration camps 15-17; participated in the revolution; returned to Yugoslavia and worked as machinist and mechanic in various factories until 27; district Sec. of trade union of metal workers 27-28; took active part in illegal Yugoslav Communist Party; sentenced to six years' imprisonment for conspiracy 28; after release left the country, helped recruit Yugoslavs for the Int. Brigade in Spanish Civil War 36-38; returned to Yugoslavia before Second World War; after the invasion organised partisan forces; elected Marshal of Yugoslavia and Pres. Nat. Liberation Cttee. 43;

Prime Minister and Minister of Nat. Defence 45-53; Pres. of the Republic, Chair. of Fed. Exec. Council and Supreme Commdr. of the Armed Forces 53-.
Offices of the President of the Republic, Belgrade, Yugoslavia.

Tizard, Sir Henry Thomas, G.C.B., A.F.C., F.R.S., F.INST.P., F.R.AE.S.; British scientist; b. 85; ed. Westminster School and Magdalen Coll. Oxford.
Fellow Oriel Coll. Oxford and Lecturer in Natural Science 11-21; served in Flying Corps 15-19; Lieut.-Col. and Asst. Controller Experiments and Research in Royal Air Force 18-19; Sec. Dept. of Scientific and Industrial Research 26-29; Rector Imperial Coll. of Science and Technology 29-42; Chair. Aeronautical Research Cttee. 33-43; a Development Commr. 34-44; Trustee of British Museum 37-; mem. Min. of Supply Advisory Council 40-43; addl. mem. Air Council and mem. Aircraft Supply Council 41-43; Pres. Magdalen Coll. Oxford 42-46; Chair. Advisory Council on Scientific Policy 47-52; Chair. Defence Research Policy Cttee. 47-52; awarded Albert Gold Medal Royal Society of Arts 44, Franklin Gold Medallist 46; Messel Lecturer, Society Chemical Industry 52; Hon. D.C.L. (Durham), LL.D. (Queensland, Edinburgh, Sheffield), Sc.D. (Cambridge), D.Sc. (Leeds, Belfast, Manchester, Reading, London).
The Athenæum, Pall Mall, London, S.W.1.

Tjarda van Starkenborgh Stachouwer, Alidius Warmoldus Lambertus, Jonkheer, LL.D.; Netherlands diplomatist; b. 88; ed. Groningen Univ.
Attaché and Sec. Washington Legation 15-19; Sec. and Counsellor Paris 19-24 and Berlin 24-25; Gov. of Province of Groningen 25-33; Sec.-Gen. Dutch Del. to Washington Conf. for Naval Disarmament and Pacific Affairs 21-22 and Genoa Conf. 22; Attaché to Bureau of Conf. on Russian Affairs at The Hague 22; Chair. Board of Trustees of Groningen Univ.; Min. to Belgium 33-36; Gov.-Gen. Dutch East Indies 36; Ambassador to France Feb. 46-Dec. 48; Neths. Permanent Rep. to North Atlantic Council 50-.
64 rue de Varenne, Paris 7e, France.

Tjokronegoro, Sutomo, M.D.; Indonesian pathologist; b. 08; ed. School of Medicine, Djakarta.
Asst. in Pathology and Forensic Medicine, Inst. of Pathology, School of Medicine, Djakarta 36, First Asst., concurrently Lecturer in Forensic Medicine 38; Lecturer in Forensic Medicine, Faculty of Law, and Civil Service Acad., Djakarta 42; Asst. Prof. of Pathology and Forensic Medicine, Univ. of Indonesia 43-46, Prof. of Pathology and Forensic Medicine 46-48, of Pathology 48-; post-graduate study in pathology, forensic medicine and cancer research in Great Britain (sponsored by the British Council) 49-50; has attended numerous foreign and int. confs.; corresp. mem. Asscn. of Clinical Pathologists, London; mem. Int. Acad. of Pathology, U.S.A.; mem. Exec. Cttee. Int. Union Against Cancer; mem. Reticuloendothelial Society, U.S.A.
49 Djalan Imam Bondjol, Djakarta, Indonesia.

Tocker, Albert Hamilton, C.B.E., M.A.; New Zealand economist; b. 84; ed. Victoria Univ. Coll.
Teacher in Wellington 10; served in First World War 17-19; Lecturer in Economics Canterbury Coll. 21; Prof. of Economics and Dean of Faculty of Commerce 26-50, Rector 43-48; Pres. Canterbury Chamber of Commerce 51-; Govt. Rep. at Int. Labour Conf. 30; mem. New Zealand Del. to World Economic Conf. 33; British Empire Universities Conf. 48.
68 Murray Place, Christchurch, C.I., New Zealand.

Todd, A. R. Middleton, R.A., R.W.S.; British artist; studied Slade School of Fine Art and Central School of Etching and Engraving.
Painter and etcher; rep. Tate Gallery, Diploma Gallery Burlington House, Contemporary Art Society, Nat. War Records Collection; works in various metropolitan, provincial and colonial museums; Hon. R.E.
71 Campden Street, London, W.8.

Todd, Sir Alexander Robertus, Kt., D.SC., D.PHIL., F.R.S.; British chemist; b. 07; ed. Glasgow Univ.
Asst. in Medical Chemistry 34-35, Beit Memorial Research Fellow 35-36, Edinburgh Univ.; mem. staff Lister Inst. Preventive Medicine, London 36-38; Sir Samuel Hall Prof. of Chemistry and Dir. Chemical Laboratories Manchester Univ. 38-44; Prof. Organic Chemistry Cambridge Univ. 44-; Fellow, Christ's Coll.; Man. Trustee, Nuffield Foundation 50-; Chair. Advisory Council on Scientific Policy 52-; mem. Colonial Research Council 57-; awarded Meldola Medal 36, Lavoisier Medal, French Chemical Society 48, Davy Medal of Royal Society 49, Royal Medal 55; foreign mem. Nat. Acad. of Sciences, U.S.A., Oesterreichische Akad. der Wissenschaften; Hon. LL.D. (Glasgow); Hon. Dr. ret. nat. (Kiel).
University Chemical Laboratory, Cambridge; and 32 Barrow Road, Cambridge.

Todd, Reginald Stephen Garfield; Rhodesian rancher and politician; b. 08 in New Zealand; ed. Otago Univ., Univ. of Witwatersrand and Glen Leith Theological Coll.
Worked with Thomas Todd & Sons Ltd., Invercargill, N.Z.; Superintendent Dadaya Mission, Southern Rhodesia 34-53; M.P. 46-; Pres. United Rhodesia Party 53-; Prime Minister, Minister of Labour and Minister of Native Education 53-; Dir. Hokonui Ranching Co. Ltd.
"Northward", Chancellor Avenue, Salisbury, Southern Rhodesia.

Todorov, Stanko; Bulgarian politician; b. 20.
Active in Resistance Movement 41-44; mem. Nat. Assembly; Minister of Agriculture 52-57.
Ministry of Agriculture, Sofia, Bulgaria.

Tofanari, Arturo; Italian sculptor; b. 86.
Mem. Nat. Acad. of S. Luca, Rome, and of Acad. of Arts, Florence.
Works include *Caproni* (Rome Nat. Gallery), *Cane cucciolo* (Museo Capitolino), *Caccia al cervo* (Lima), *Carezza* (Barcelona), *Tigre Marble* (Museo Capitolino, Rome), *Orsi* (Galleria d'arte moderna, Milan), Bronzes (Florence Gallery of Modern Art), *Antilope Morente* (Rome Gallery of Modern Art).
Viale Campania 21, Milan, Italy.

Togan, Zeki Velidi; Turkish university professor; b. 90; ed. Univ. of Vienna.
Teacher of history, Kazan, Russia 10, Ufa, Bashkurdistan 14-15; rep. Moslems of Ufa province for Moslem faction of Russian Duma 16-17; mem. Russian Constituent Assembly 17; Chief of War Dept. Nat. Republic of Bashkurdistan 17-19; Commissar for War, Soviet Bashkurdistan 19-20; head of Govt. of Bashkurdistan 20; Pres. Nat. Cttee. Turkestan 20-23; left Russia 23; Prof. of Turkish History, Univ. of Istanbul 25-; Dir. Inst. for Islamic Studies, Univ. of Istanbul; mem. various orientalist societies and of Finnish Acad.; mem. Exec. Cttee. Int. Union of Orientalists; Order of the Ferhang (1st Class) (Persia).
Publs. *The History of the Turco-Tatars* (Tatar) 11; *Collaboration scientifique entre l'orient islamique et l'Europe* 35; *Die Schwerter der Germanen nach arabischen Quellen des 9-11 Jh.* 36; *Ibn Fadlan's Reisebericht* 39; *Biruni's Picture of the World* (Arabic and English) 40; *Turkestan Today and its Recent History* (Turkish) 42; *Introduction to the General History of the Turks* (Turkish) 46; *Methodology of History* (Turkish) 50; *Khorezmian Glossary of Muqaddimat al-adab* of *Zamakhshari* 51; *Rise of the Turkish Empire* (English) 52; *Kritische Geschichtsauffassung in der islamischen Welt des Mittelalters* 52, *Symbolae Togan* (bio-bibliography) 55.
Eski Bagdad Caddesi 9, Küçükyalı-Bostancı, Istanbul, Turkey.

Togliatti, Palmiro, PH.D.; Italian politician.
Fmr. journalist; Italian mem. Comintern until dissolution; arrived Italy from Moscow Mar. 44; Leader Communist Party of Italy Apl. 44-; Minister without Portfolio in Badoglio Cabt. Apl. 44 and in Bonomi Cabt. June-Nov. 44, Vice-Premier Dec. 44-45; Minister of Justice in Parri's Govt. 45, and in De Gasperi's Govt. 45-46.
Via Botteghe Oscure 4, Rome, Italy.

Toha, Prof. Mohamad; Indonesian physician and university professor; b. 08; ed. School of Medicine, Batavia.
In private practice 33-35; Asst., Dept. of Obstetrics and Gynæcology, Batavia Gen. Hospital 35-38; Dir. Pamitran Maternity Hospital, Cheribon 38-42, Consultant 42-48; Dir. Municipal Gen. Hospital, Cheribon 42-48; Lecturer, Republican Emergency Medical School, Solo 48-49; Dir. Gen. Hospital, Solo 50-51; Prof. of Obstetrics and Gynaecology, Univ. of Indonesia, Surabaya 51-54; Prof. Univ. of Airlangga 54-, Dean, Faculty of Medicine 56-.
Djl. Diponegro 41, Surabaya, Indonesia.

Toivonen, Onni K.; Finnish politician; b. 94.
Active in co-operative movt. 09-39; nominated Head of Distribution Dept. Ministry of Supply 39; Deputy Dir. Finnish Radio 45-; Minister of Supply 48-50; mem. of Social Democratic Party; mem. of several State cttees.
Oy. Yleisradio Ab, Unioninkatu 15, Helsinki, Finland.

Toivonen, Yrjö Henrik, DR. PHIL.; Finnish philologist; b. 90.
Lecturer, Univ. of Helsinki 28-34, Prof. of Finno-Ugrian Linguistics 34-48; mem. Acad. of Finland 48-.
Publs. *Zur Geschichte der finnisch-ugrischen inlautenden Affrikaten* 27, *Beiträge zur Geschichte der finnisch-ugrischen l-laute* 29, *Pygmäen und Zugvögel* 37, *Sanat puhuvat* 44, *Le gros chêne des chants populaires finnois* 47, *K. F. Karjalainens Ostjakisches Wörterbuch* 48, *Zum Problem des Protolappischen* 50, *Zur Frage der finnisch-ugrischen Urheimat* 52, *Suomalais-ugrilaisesta alkukodista* 53, *Suomen kielen etymologinen sanakirjai* 55, *Sana sanasta kaksi parhaasta* 55, *Über die syrjänischen Lehnwörter im Ostjakischen* 56.
Ilmarink. 16 C, Helsinki, Finland.

Tolischus, Otto David, B.LITT.; American journalist; b. Lithuania 90.
Fmr. reporter, City Editor and Man. Editor *Cleveland Press*, Ohio 16-23; Berlin and London corresp. Universal Service and Int. News Service 23-32; Staff mem. Berlin Bureau *New York Times* 33-40; Tokyo corresp. *New York Times* and *The Times*, London 41; Editorial Board of *New York Times* 42-; awarded Pulitzer Prize for best foreign correspondence 39; Columbia Univ. Medal for Excellence 41-.
Publs. *They Wanted War* 40, *Tokyo Record* 43, *Through Japanese Eyes* 45.
New York Times, New York City, U.S.A.

Tolkowsky, Shmuel; Israel diplomatist; b. Antwerp 86; ed. State Inst. of Agronomy, Gembloux, Belgium. Orange grower in Palestine 11; Chair. Govt. Horticultural Cttee. 29-39; Chair. Jaffa Citrus Exchange 34-40; Sec. Palestine Citrus Control and Marketing Boards 40-47; Chair. Israel Maritime League 37-49; Gen. Sec. Zionist Del. to Peace Conf. Versailles 18-19; Israeli Consul-Gen. in Zürich 49-51; Minister to Switzerland 51-56.
Publs. *The Gateway of Palestine: A History of Jaffa* 24 (Hebrew edn.: *Toledoth Yapho* 26), *Hesperides, A History of the Culture and Use of Citrus Fruits* 38.
Le'an Street 29, Ramat-Gan, Israel.

Tolman, Edward Chace, B.S., M.A., PH.D.; American professor of psychology; b. 86; ed. Mass. Inst. of Technology and Harvard Univ.
Instr. in Psychology, Northwestern Univ. 15-18, Univ. of Calif. 18-20; Asst. Prof. of Psychology, Univ. of Calif. 20-23, Assoc. Prof. 23-28, Prof. 28-54, Emeritus 54-; Hon. Sc.D. (Yale and McGill).
Publs. *Purposive Behaviour in Animals and Men* 32, *Drives Toward War* 42, *A Psychological Model* in *Towards a General Theory of Action* 51, *Collected Papers in Psychology* 51.
c/o Department of Psychology, University of California, Berkeley 4, Calif., U.S.A.

Tomkins, Oliver Stratford, M.A., D.D.; British theologian; b. 08; ed. Trent Coll., Christ's Coll. and Westcott House, Cambridge.
Asst. Gen. Sec. Student Christian Movement 33-36; editor *Student Movement* Magazine 36-40; Vicar Holy Trinity Church, Millhouses, Sheffield 40-45; Assoc. Gen. Sec. World Council of Churches and Sec. of its Comm. on Faith and Order 45-52; Warden of Theological Coll., Lincoln 53-; Canon of Lincoln Cathedral; Editor: *Lund 1952: The Report of the Third World Conference on Faith and Order* 53.
Publs. *The Wholeness of the Church* 49, *The Church in the Purpose of God* 50, *The Life of Edward Woods* 57.
The Bishop's Hostel, Lincoln.

Tomlinson, Henry Major; British author and journalist; b. 73.
Fmr. mem. Editorial staff of *The Morning Leader* and *Daily News*; War Correspondent in Belgium and France 15-17; Literary Editor of *The Nation and Athenaeum* 17-23; Hon. LL.D. Aberdeen.
Publs. *The Sea and the Jungle* 12, *Old Junk* 18, *London River* 21, *Tidemarks* 25, *Waiting for Daylight* 22, *Gallions Reach* (Femina-Vie Hereuse Prize) 27, *All Our Yesterdays* 30, *Norman Douglas* 31, *Snows of Helicon* 33, *South to Cadiz* 34, *Below London Bridge* 35, *All Hands* 37, *The Day Before* 39, *The Wind is Rising* 41, *The Turn of the Tide* 45, *Morning Light* 46, *The Face of the Earth* 50, *The Haunted Forest* 51, *A Mingled Yarn* 53, *The Trumpet Shall Sound* 56.
1 St. Peter's Square, London, W.6.

Topolski, Feliks; painter; b. 07; ed. Acad. of Art, Warsaw, and Paris and Italy.
Came to England 35; official war artist from 40 to 45; works in British Museum, Victoria and Albert Museum, Tate Gallery, Imperial War Museum, Glasgow, Nottingham, Edinburgh, Toronto, Brooklyn, Melbourne, Tel Aviv, Delhi, Warsaw, Singapore.
Publs. *The London Spectacle* 35; illustrated Bernard Shaw's *Geneva* 39, *In Good King Charles's Golden Days* 39, *Pygmalion* 41; *Penguin Prints* 41, *Britain in Peace and War* 41, *Russia in War* 42, *Three Continents* 44-45, *Portrait of G.B.S.* 46, *Confessions of a Congress Delegate* 49, *88 Pictures* 51, *Topolski's Chronicle* 53-, *Sketches of Gandhi* 54, *The Blue Conventions* 56.
14 Hanover Terrace, London, N.W.1.

Torbov, Zeko, DR. JUR., DR. PHIL.; Bulgarian university professor; b. 99; ed. Univ. of Berlin, Göttingen, Paris and Rome.
Prof. War Acad. 39; Priv. doz. Sofia State Univ. 42; Prof. Univ. for Finance and Administrative Sciences, Sofia 44; Prof. of Philosophy of Law, Sofia State Univ. 45-, Dean of the Faculty of Law 48; mem. and Sec. of Bulgarian Philosophical Society, Sofia, and of Sociological Assn., Sofia.
Publs. *Die Sozialgesetzgebung in Bulgarien* 23, *Über die Friessche Lehre vom Wahrheitsgefühl* 29, *Rationalismus und Empirismus in der Rechtswissenschaft* 43, *Naturrecht und Rechtsphilosophie* 47, Bulgarian translation of Kant's *Kritik der reinen Vernunft* 57; and several books in Bulgarian on philosophy and law.
rue Giovanni Gorini 7, Sofia V, Bulgaria.

Törne, Bengt de; Finnish composer; b. 91; ed. Helsinki Conservatoire.
Studied orchestration with Sibelius 16-17; works have

been performed Paris, London, Rome, Helsinki, Cannes, Monte Carlo, Stockholm, Venice, etc.
Compositions include: 4 symphonies, 3 sinfoniettas, 2 string symphonies, symphonic poems, suites, etc., piano concerto, 2 string quartettes, 2 sonatas for violin and piano, piano trio, various piano works.
Publ. *Sibelius: a Close-Up* 37.
c/o Antell & Herold, Kasärngatan 48, Helsinki, Finland.

Törngren, Ralf Johan Gustaf, M.A.; Finnish economist; b. 99; ed. Univs. of Helsinki and Åbo.
Teacher of economics at Economic High School Åbo 27-36 and Financial Dir. of Åbo Acad. 31-48; mem. of Town Council 29-44; mem. of Parl. 36; Minister of Social Affairs 44-45, 50-51, 51-52, of Finance 45-48, 51, of Foreign Affairs 52-54, 56-57; Prime Minister 54; Gen. Man. State Treasury Office 48; Vice-Chair. Board Kymmene Paper Mill Co. Ltd., Helsinki Joint Stock Bank Ltd., Chair. 48; State Metal Works, Invalid and Old Age Pensions, etc.; Chair. Swedish People's Party 45-55; Alternate Gov. Int. Bank for Reconstruction and Development 48.
Publs. *The Paper Mill Association 1892-1918*, *The Bore Steamship Company*, and many historical and economic works.
Georgsgatan 27, Helsinki, Finland.

Torp, Oscar; Norwegian politician; b. 93.
Trade union official; Chair. of the Norwegian Labour Party 23-45; Chair. Oslo Municipal Council; Mayor of Oslo 35; Min. of Defence Dec. 35-Nov. 36; Min. of Social Affairs Nov. 36-July 39, of Finance 39, of Defence 42-; re-elected June 45-Nov. 45; Min. of Supply and Reconstruction Nov. 45-48; Gov. of Vestfold County 48-; Prime Minister 51-55; Pres. Storting 55-.
Bygdö Allé 37, Oslo, Norway.

Torrente, Henry Charles de; Swiss diplomatist; b. 93; ed. Univs. of Berne, Basle and Geneva (degrees in law, social science and commerce).
Sec. Fed. Labour Office 22, Fed. Dept. of Public Economy 23; First Sec., later Counsellor, Swiss Legation, Paris 28-41; Fed. Del. for trade negotiations with Spain, France, Portugal, U.S.A., Belgium and Neths. 42; Minister to China 45-48; Swiss Del. to Philippine Islands July 46; Minister to Great Britain 48-54; Minister to U.S.A. 55-57, Ambassador 57-; has held appointment in Gen. Staff of Swiss Army 29-, Col. 41.
Swiss Embassy, 2900 Cathedral Avenue, N.W., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

Torrès, Henry; French lawyer; b. 91.
Served French Army First World War; called to Paris Bar 19; took part in many famous trials; Deputy for Alpes-Maritimes 32-36; left France for U.S. 40; Dir. of France-Amérique N.Y. 42-46; resumed legal career in France 46; Senator for the Seine (R.P.F.) 48-; Médaille Militaire, Croix de Guerre.
Publs. *Le Procès des Pogroms*, *France-Terre de Liberté*, *La France Trahie-Laval*, *La Machine Infernale*, etc.
35 Avenue Hoche, Paris 8e, France.

Torres Bodet, Jaime; Mexican diplomatist and writer; b. 02; ed. Univ. of Mexico.
Head Dept. of Libraries of Secretariat of Public Education 22-24; Prof. French Literature Univ. of Mexico 24-28; Sec. of Legation Spain 29-31; Chargé d'Affaires in Holland 32; Sec. of Legation France 32-34; Sec. Embassy Buenos Aires 34; First Sec. Legation Paris 35; Chief Diplomatic Dept. Min. of Foreign Affairs 36-37; Chargé d'Affaires Brussels 38-40; Under Sec. for Foreign Affairs 40-45; Min. of Education 45-46; Minister of Foreign Relations 46-48; Dir. Gen. of UNESCO 48-52.
Publs. *Fervor* (poems) 18, *Biombo* 25, *Margarite de Niebla* (novel) 27, *Proserpina rescatada* 31, *Estrella de dia* (novel) 33.
c/o Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Mexico City, Mexico.

Torres Poveda, Carlos Arturo; Colombian university professor and politician; b. 16; ed. Coll. of San Bartolomé and Pontificia Universidad Javeriana, Bogotá.
Prof. Coll. of San Bartolomé 43-45; Univ. Javeriana 46-47; Head of Primary Education, Ministry of Education 47; Head of Public Services Section, Ministry of Commerce 48; Gov. of Province of Boyacá 50-51; Ambassador to Bolivia 52-56; Minister of Labour 56-57; Gran Cruz El Condor de los Andes.
Publ. *Derecho Penal General*.
Ministerio del Trabajo, Bogotá, Colombia.

Torriente y Peraza, Cosme de la, DR. PHIL. AND LETTERS, DR. SOC. SC. AND PUBLIC LAW; Cuban lawyer; b. 72; ed. Univ. of Havana.
Rep. Constituent Assembly, La Yaya 97; Col. War of Independence Army 98; Sec. of Civil Govt. and Acting Gov. of Havana 99; Magistrate, Court of Santa Clara 99 and at Matanzas 00-03; Cuban Minister to Madrid 03-06; Commr. Civil Service 09-10; Sec. of State 13 and 34-35; Senator of the Republic 17-23; Ambassador to Washington 23-25; sometime private lawyer in Havana; Dir. *Revista de la Habana*; Pres. 4th Assembly L.N. 23, 2nd American Conf. of Comm. on Intellectual Co-operation 41; Pres. of Exec. Cttee. Centro Int. de Co-operación Intelectual; Pres. Int. Political Comm., Nat. Comm. for Post-war Studies, Asociación Cubana de las Naciones Unidas, Sociedad Cubana de Derecho Internacional, Cuban Nat. Comm. of UNESCO 50; Vice-Pres. Cuban Acad. of History; hon. corresp. mem. Geographical Society of Madrid; Hon. Pres. World Fed. of U.N. Asscns.; Grand Cross, Order Carlos Manuel de Céspedes, Cuba, and other Cuban and foreign orders.
Publs. *La Liga de las Naciones, Trabajos de la 2a. Asamblea, Cuba, Los Estados Unidos de América y la Liga de las Naciones* 22, *Las Relaciones de la República de Cuba y los Estados Unidos conforme el Tratado Permanente* 23, *Actividades de la Liga de las Naciones* 24, *Cuarenta Años de mi Vida* 39, *Libertad y Democracia, La Cooperación Intelectual* 42, *Calixto Garcia, Estadista* 44, *Carlos Manuel de Céspedes, el gran demócrata cubano* 46, *Fin de la Dominación de España en Cuba* 48, *Mi Misión en Washington*.
Home: Avenido Maceo 501, Havana; Office: Meraderes 26, Havana, Cuba.

Tóth, Aladár, PH.D.; Hungarian music critic; b. 98; ed. Budapest Univ. and Hungarian Acad. of Music.
Fmr. critic of *Pesti Napló*; in Stockholm during Second World War; Dir. Hungarian State Opera House 46-; joint editor of *Zenei Lexikon*; Kossuth Prize 52.
Szt. István Park 14, Budapest, Hungary.

Tothill, John Douglas, C.M.G., D.SC., B.S.AGR.; British and Canadian entomologist and agriculturist; b. 88; ed. Blundell's School, Toronto, Cornell and Harvard Univs.
U.S. Govt. Service 11-12; Canadian Civil Service 12-26; seconded to Fiji from Canada 24-26; Colonial Civil Service 26; Dir. of Levuana Campaign Fiji 24-29, Dir. of Agric. Fiji 26-29, Uganda 29-39; Dir. of Agric. and Forests Anglo-Egyptian Sudan 39-44; Principal Gordon Memorial Coll. Khartoum 44-46, retd. 46; Agricultural Economist FAO Saudi Arabia 51-.
Publs. *The Natural Control of the Hyphantria Moth*, *The Coconut Moth in Fiji*, *Agriculture in Uganda* (Ed.) 40, *Agriculture in the Sudan* (Ed.) 48.
Lochiel Cottage, Shore Road, West Anstruther, Fife, Scotland.

Toudouze, Georges G.; French historian, novelist and playwright; b. 77.
Fmr. mem. French Archæological School at Athens; Hon. Prof. Conservatoire National de Paris; Pres. Société de l'Histoire du Costume; mem. Acad. de Marine; Laureate of Acad. Française and Inst. de France; Prof. at École des Hautes Etudes Sociales et Internationales; Sec.-Gen. Société Mutualiste des

Auteurs et Compositeurs Dramatiques; Commdr. de la Légion d'Honneur.
Publs. include: *Les grandes manifestations de l'art grec, La Défense des Côtes de France, de Dunkerque à Bayonne, au XVIIe siècle, L'Homme qui volait le Gulf-Stream, L'éveilleur de volcans, Carnaval en mer, Les compagnons de l'Ice-berg en feu, Drames et gloires de la Mer, De Morgane à Le Brix, La Grèce au visage d'énigme, Le secret de l'Ile d'Acier, Le Maître de la Mort Froide, Le Voltigeur hollandais, Aux Feux Tournants des Phares, Anne de Bretagne Duchesse et Reine, Du Guesclin, Clisson Richemont et la Fin de la Guerre de Cent Ans, Dieux et Héros de la Grèce Antique, Le Secret des Argonautes, Les Derniers Jours d'Ys-la-Maudite, Molière bourgeois de Paris et tapissier du Roy, La Presqu'Ile de Crozon, La Dernière des Spartiates, Les Chercheurs d'Espace, Tanguy Homme de la Mer, Gait la Mystérieuse, Le costume français, La Belle Catalane, Mona fille des Iles, Fille de proscrit, Fille des Sirènes, Anne et le Mystère Breton, Héritière de Neptune, Les Compagnons de la Tour Dorée, Monsieur de Vauban, Contrebandière de Sicile, Cinq Jeunes Filles sur l'Aréthuse, Camaret, grand' garde du littoral de l'Armorique, La Filleule de Merlin, Cinq Jeunes Filles à Venise, Cinq Jeune Filles à Capri, Le Premier des Globe-Trotters, La Fiancée du Loup-de-la Mer*; plays: *Parmi les Loups, Les rayons du Soleil, Le fait du Prince, Les derniers Fâcheux, La Baronne a le mal de mer, Bataille de Marraines, Equinoxe, La tragique histoire d'Œdipe*, and nearly thirty other works.
50 rue de Moscou, Paris 8e; and "Dirag-ar-Mor", Camaret-sur-Mer, Finistère, France.

Toukan, Suleiman; Jordanian politician; b. 88; ed. Ottoman Military Acad.
Served in Turkish Army; Mayor of Nablus 25; Minister of Defence 51, 53; Court Minister 53-55; Military Gov. 57.
Office of the Military Governor, Amman, Jordan.

Touqan, Baha' ud Din, B.A.; Jordanian diplomatist; b. 10; ed. English Coll. Jerusalem and American Univ. of Beirut.
Joined Arab Legion and Sec. to Officer Commdg. 32; transferred to Court of H.R.H. the Amir of Transjordan 37; joined staff of B.B.C., London 42; Income Tax Assessor, Transjordan Govt. 45-46; Gov. of Belqa District 46-47; Sec. to Transjordan Del. to negotiate Independence Treaty, London Feb. 46; Transjordan Consul-Gen. in Jerusalem 47-48; Jordan Minister to Egypt 48-51; Minister to Turkey 51-54; Under-Sec. Ministry of Foreign Affairs 54-56; Ambassador to U.K. 56-; decorations include: First Order of Istiqlal, Grand Officier République Libanaise.
Publ. *Short History of Transjordan* (in English) 45.
Jordan Embassy, 7 Palace Green, London, W.8.

Tournaire, Albert; French architect; b. 62; ed. École des Beaux-Arts.
Mem. Acad. des Beaux-Arts since 19 and Pres. 31; Architect-in-Chief of civil construction; Hon. Gen.-Insp. of Paris; winner of Rome Prize and of Grand Prix of Universal Exhibition 00; fmr. mem. French Acad. in Rome; architect at excavations of Delphi 01-02; Pres. Confed. of French Architectural Societies; Chief Architect Int. Colonial Exhibition 31; Pres. Société des Artistes français; Grand Officer Legion of Honour.
Publ. *Restauration du Teménos d'Apollon à Delphes* 03.
c/o Académie des Beaux-Arts, 23 quai Conti, Paris 6e, France.

Tovar Llorente, Antonio, DR. EN FIL. Y LET.; Spanish university professor; b. 11; ed. Univs. of Valladolid and Madrid, Sorbonne and Univ. of Berlin.
Under-Sec. for Press Affairs 40; Prof. of Latin, Univ. of Salamanca 41-, Rector of the Univ. 51-56; Visiting Prof. Univ. of Buenos Aires 48-49; Commdr. Order of Isabel the Catholic; Hon. D.Phil. (Munich, Buenos Aires).
Publs. *Virgilio Eglogas* (with commentary) 36, *En el Primer Giro. Estudios sobre la antigüedad* 41, *Linguística y filología clásica, su situación actual* 44, *Lengua gótica* 46, *Gramática histórica latina: Sintaxis* 46, *Vida de Sócrates* 47, *Estudios sobre las primitivas lenguas hispánicas* 49, *Antiguo eslavo* 49, *La lengua vasca* 50, *Aristóteles Retórica* (text and trans.) 53, *Socrate, sa vie et son temps* 54, *Un Libro sobre Platón* 56, etc.
University, Salamanca, Spain.

Towers, Graham Ford, C.M.G., B.A.; Canadian banker; b. 97; ed. Montreal High School, St. Andrews Coll. and McGill Univ.
Lieut. Canadian Army 15-19; joined Royal Bank of Canada Montreal 20, Accountant Havana Branch 22, Inspector Foreign Dept. 24, Chief Inspector 29, Asst. Gen. Man. 33; Gov. Bank of Canada 34-54; Chair. Foreign Exchange Control Board 39-51; Chair. Nat. War Finance Cttee. 43-45; Pres. Industrial Development Bank 44-54; Alternate Gov. Int. Monetary Fund, Washington, D.C. 46-54; Dir. Bell Telephone Co. of Canada, Canada Life Assurance Co., Canadian Investment Fund Ltd., Courtaulds (Canada) Ltd., Moore Corpn., Ventures Ltd.; mem. Canadian Cttee. Hudson's Bay Co.; Chair. B.P. Canada Ltd.; Hon. LL.D. (McGill 44, Queen's 54).
Publ. *Financing Foreign Trade* 21.
260 Park Road, Rockcliffe, Ont., Canada.

Townley, Hon. Athol Gordon; Australian politician; b. 07; ed. Tasmania Univ.
Former Gen. Man. Sidwell and Townley, Hobart; served 39-45 war; mem. House of Reps. 49-; Minister for Social Services and Minister-in-charge of War Service Homes 51-54; Minister for Air and Civil Aviation 54-57; Minister for Immigration 57-.
Box 848H, G.P.O., Hobart, Tasmania, Australia.

Toynbee, Arnold Joseph, C.H.; British historian; b. 89; ed. Winchester Coll and Balliol Coll. Oxford.
Fellow and Tutor Balliol Coll. 12-15; mem. staff Political Intelligence Dept. of Foreign Office 18; mem. Middle Eastern Section of British Del. to Peace Conf.; Koraes Prof. of Byzantine and Modern Greek Language, Literature and History in London Univ. 19-24; Dir. of Studies Royal Inst. of Int. Affairs 25-55, Dir. its Foreign Research and Press Service 39-43; Research Prof. of Int. History London School of Economics 25-55; Dir. Research Dept. Foreign Office 43-46; Hon. D.Litt. (Oxford, Cambridge, Birmingham), Hon. D.C.L. (Princeton, Columbia).
Publs. *Nationality and the War* 15, *The Western Question in Greece and Turkey* 22, *A Survey of International Affairs* (with V. M. Boulter) 24-, *A Journey to China* 31, *Study of History* (10 vols.) 34-54, *Civilization on Trial* 48, *The World and the West* 53, *An Historian's Approach to Religion* 56.
45 Pembroke Square, London, W.8.

Trabanino, J. Guillermo; Salvadorian university professor, journalist and politician; b. 14; ed. Universidad Autonoma, El Salvador.
Editor of periodicals *Pensamiento Libre* and *El Centinela*; Sec. and Vice-Pres. of the Society for Public Assistance; Sec.-Gen. Society for the Protection of the Blind; Mayor of San Salvador; Minister for Foreign Affairs and Sec.-Gen. of the Organisation of Central American States 56-.
Ministerio de Relaciones Exteriores, San Salvador, El Salvador.

Trammell, Niles; American radio executive; b. 94; ed. Sewanee Military Acad. and Univ. of the South.
Commercial rep. Traffic Dept., Radio Corpn. of America 23; District Man. Pacific Northwest Radiomarine Corpn., Seattle 24; Asst. Sales Man. Pacific Div. Radio Corpn. of America 25; mem. Sales Staff, Nat. Broadcasting Co. Inc. 28, Man. Central Div. Chicago May 28, Vice-Pres.

and Exec. Vice-Pres. 29 (transferred to New York), Pres. 40-49, now Consultant.
6650 Roxburg Lane, LaGorce Island, Miami Beach, Fla., U.S.A.

Trampczynski, Witold; Polish economist and banker; b. 09; Dr. and Docent of Political Economy.
Rockefeller Fellow, Univ. of Vienna 34-35; Asst. at Univ. of Poznan 35-38; Rockefeller Fellow, Harvard Univ., Univ. of Chicago, Berkeley Univ., and London School of Econs. 38-39; Lecturer and Asst. Prof., Univ. of Poznan 39; working in Bank Emisyjny (Issue Bank) in Cracow 39-45; Prof., Univ. of Cracow 45-46; Gen. Man. of the Nat. Bank of Poland 45-53, Pres. 54-56; Minister of Foreign Trade Dec. 56-.
Publs. *Notion of Capital* 36, *Capitalisation* 39.
10 Wiejska Street, Warsaw, Poland.

Travancore-Cochin, Major-Gen. H.H. Sri Padmanabha Dasa Bala Rama Varma, Rajpramukh of: Appointed Rajpramukh of Travancore-Cochin Union 49.
Kaudiar Palace, Kaudiar P.O., Trivandrum, S. India.

Tredgold, Hon. Sir Robert Clarkson, K.C.M.G., Q.C.; Southern Rhodesian lawyer and politician; ed. Rondebosch High School and Hertford Coll. Oxford.
Served First World War; Called to Bar, Inner Temple 23; practised Southern and Northern Rhodesia; M.P. for Insiza District 34-43; Minister of Justice and Defence S. Rhodesia 35-43, Minister of Native Affairs 41-43; High Court Judge 43-50; Chief Justice 50-55; Chief Justice Fed. of Rhodesia and Nyasaland 55-.
The Ranche House, Salisbury, S. Rhodesia.

Tréfouël, Jacques; French scientist; b. 97; ed. Univ. of Paris.
Worked at the Institut Pasteur 20-40, Dir. 40-; mem. Acad. des Sciences, Acad. Nat. de Médicine, Acad. de Chirurgie, etc.; Pres. Confédération des Sociétés Scientifiques Françaises, la Féd. Nat. des Asscns. de Chimie en France, etc.; Commdr. de la Légion d' Honneur; author of many scientific studies, some jointly with Madame Thérèse Tréfouël.
207 rue de Vaugirard, Paris XV, France.

Treharne, Reginald Francis, M.A., PH.D.; British university professor; b. 01; ed. Univ. of Manchester.
Asst. Lecturer in History Univ. of Manchester 25, Lecturer 27-30; Prof. of History Univ. Coll. of Wales, Aberystwyth 30-; Vice-Principal, Univ. Coll. of Wales 52-54, 57; Fellow of Royal Historical Society; Vice-Pres. Historical Asscn.; Ed. *History* 47-57; Raleigh Lecturer to British Acad. 54.
Publs. *The Baronial Plan of Reform 1258 to 1263* 32, *Bibliography of Historical Atlases* 39, *Handlist of Historical Wall-Maps* 45, *Common Errors in History* (2nd series) (editor) 47, *Essays presented to Sir Maurice Powicke* (contributor) 48, *The Personal Role of Simon de Montfort in the Period of Baronial Reform and Rebellion, 1258-65* (Raleigh Lecture) 55.
Hill Side, Bryn-y-Mor Road, Aberystwyth.

Tremblot de la Croix, Jean-Camille; French librarian; b. 93.
Librarian, Institut de France 20; Curator of Library of Institut de France 41-51, Curator-in-Chief 51-.
18 rue Georges Bizet, Paris 16e; and La Fontaine des Vignes, Rantigny (Oise), France.

Tremelloni, Roberto; Italian political economist and politician; b. 1900; ed. Univ. of Turin and Geneva.
Under Sec. Ministry for Industry 46, Minister 47; Deputy to Parl. 48-; Minister for European Economic Co-operation 48 and Del. to O.E.E.C. 49; Pres. Parl. Comm. on Unemployment and Milan Electricity Authority 52; Minister of Finance 54-55; Social Democrat.
Publs. include: *La Storia dell'Industria Italiana Contemporanea* and *L'Industria Tessile Italiana*.
Via Regina Giovanna 40, Milan, Italy.

Trend, John Brande, M.A., LITT.D.; British university professor; b. 87; ed. Charterhouse and Christ's Coll. Cambridge.
Served in First World War 14-17; corresp. in Spain of *The Athenæum* and regular contributor to *The Times Literary Supplement* and *The Criterion* until 33; Prof. of Spanish, Univ. of Cambridge 33-53; Fellow of Christ's Coll.; mem. and medallist Hispanic Society of America; Order of the Republic (Spain); Order of the Liberator (Venezuela).
Publs. *A Picture of Modern Spain* 21, *Manuel de Falla* 29, *The Origins of Modern Spain* 34, *Mexico* 40, *The Civilization of Spain* 44, *Bolivar and the Independence of Spanish America* 45, *Juan Ramón Jiménez* 50, *Antonio Machado* 53, *The Language and History of Spain* 53, *Lorca* 56.
Christ's College, Cambridge.

Treschow, Peter Oluf, B.L.; Danish diplomatist; b. 90.
Sec. Danish Foreign Min. 15; Vice-Consul New York 18; Sec. Stockholm 20, Rome 22; Counsellor Washington, D.C. 25; Chief of Section, Foreign Min., Copenhagen 30; Chargé d'Affaires Warsaw 36, Riga 37; served Foreign Ministry, Copenhagen 40; Danish Minister to Czechoslovakia 46-51, to Canada 51-52; Foreign Ministry, Copenhagen 52-.
Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Copenhagen, Denmark.

Trevelyan, George Macaulay, O.M., C.B.E., F.R.S., F.B.A.; British historian; b. 76; ed. Trinity Coll. Cambridge.
Regius Prof. of Modern History, Cambridge Univ. 27-43; Master of Trinity Coll., Cambridge 40-51; Chancellor, Durham Univ. 49-; fmr. Trustee British Museum; late Chair. Estates Cttee., Nat. Trust; Trustee Nat. Portrait Gallery 29-; Hon. Fellow Oriel Coll, Oxford; Hon. D.C.L. (Oxford), Hon. LL.D. (St. Andrews, Edinburgh, Sheffield, Liverpool), Hon. Litt.D. (Cambridge, London, Harvard, Yale, Manchester, Durham, Nottingham).
Publs. *England under the Stuarts, Garibaldi's Defence of the Roman Republic* 07, *The Life of John Bright* 13, *British History in the 19th Century* 22, *History of England* 26, *England Under Queen Anne* 30-35, *Grey of Fallodon* 36, *The English Revolution 1688-1689* 38, *English Social History* 44, *An Autobiography and Other Essays* 49, *The Seven Years of William IV* 52.
23 West Road, Cambridge.

Trevelyan, Sir Humphrey, K.C.M.G., C.I.E., O.B.E.; British diplomatist; b. 05; ed. Lancing Coll. and Jesus Coll., Cambridge.
Joined Indian Civil Service 29; Indian Political Service 32-47; Political Agent in Indian States; Sec. to Agent-Gen. for India in Washington, D.C. 44-46; Joint Sec., Ministry of External Affairs, New Delhi 46-47; entered H.M. Foreign Service 47; Counsellor, Baghdad Embassy 48; Economic and Financial Adviser to U.K. High Commr. in Germany 51-53; Chargé d'Affaires, Peking, 53-55; Ambassador to Egypt 55-.
c/o Foreign Office, London, S.W.1.

Trevor-Roper, Hugh Redwald; British historian; b. 14; ed. Charterhouse and Christ Church, Oxford.
Research Fellow, Merton Coll., Oxford 37-39; Student of Christ Church, Oxford 45-56; Regius Prof. of Modern History in the Univ., Oxford 57-.
Publs. *Archbishop Laud* 40, *The Last Days of Hitler* 47, *Hitler's Table Talk* (Editor) 53, *The Gentry 1540-1640* 54, *The Poems of Richard Corbett* (Editor, with J.A.W. Bennett) 55, *Historical Essays* 57.
Oriel College, Oxford; and 8 St. Aldate's, Oxford.

Triantaphyllopoulos, C.; Greek jurist.
Minister of Justice in Kondylis Cabinet July-Sept. 26, in Papanastasiou Cabinet May-June 32; one of five drafters of Civil Code 40; one of three drafters of Greek Civil Code 45; Gov. of National Bank of Greece Nov. 44-

Feb. 45; Prof. of Civil Law, Athens Univ., Emeritus 51-; mem. Int. Acad. of Comparative Law, The Hague; mem. Acad. of Athens (Pres. 48).
25 Imbros Street, Athens 8, Greece.

Tribe, Sir Frank Newton, K.C.B., K.B.E., M.A.; British civil servant; b. 93; ed. Clifton Coll. and Trinity Coll. Oxford.
Served First World War 14-19, Staff Capt. 18-19; mem. staff Min. of Labour 20, Principal Private Sec. to Mins. 23-28, Sec. Nat. Advisory Council for Juvenile Employment 28-34; Sec. to Commr. for Special Areas 34-38; Principal Asst. Sec. Treasury 38-40; Deputy Sec. Min. of Labour and Nat. Service 40-42; Permanent Sec. Min. of Fuel and Power 42-45; Perm. Sec. Min. of Aircraft Production 45; Perm. Sec. Min. of Food 45-46; Comptroller and Auditor General 46-; mem. Joint Panel of External Auditors of U.N. 50-, Chair. 54-; External Auditor UNESCO 50-, FAO 51-, WMO 52-.
24 Rutland Court, London, S.W.7.

Triboulet, Raymond, L. en DROIT, L. ès L.; French politician; b. 06; ed. Univ. of Paris.
Active in French Resistance 41-44; Sous-Préfet for Bayeux region 44-46; Regional Inspector for Rhine-Palatinate 46; Mem. Parl. 46-56; founder of Federalist group in French Parl.; Pres. of Gaullist Parl. group (Social Republicans) 54-; Minister of War Veterans 55-Jan. 56; Pres. Social Republican group 56; mem. Assembly CECA 57; Chevalier Légion d'Honneur; Croix de Guerre; Resistance Medal; O.B.E.
Publs. *Les Carnets du Négus* 39, *Sens dessus dessous* 51.
34 place du Général de Gaulle, Bayeux (Calvados); and 119 rue Brancas, Sèvres (S.-et-O.), France.

Trigo de Negreiros, Joaquim; Portuguese politician; b. 1900.
Pres. Municipal Chamber, Vila Flora 26; Asst. to Attorney Gen. of the Republic 36; Civil Gov. of Oporto 38; Under Sec. of State for Corporations and Social Security 40, for Social Welfare 44; Minister of the Interior 55-; awards include Grand Cross Order of Christ, of the Southern Cross, of Civil Merit (Spain), of St. Gregory (Vatican), of Orange Nassau (Neths.), of Order of Greece; Commdr. Order of the Crown (Italy); Hon. C.B.E.
Publs. *Crédito Agricola, Assistência Social, Madeira e Açores, Pensamento e Acção.*
Rua Rodrigo da Fonseca 143-1/°, Lisbon, Portugal.

Trilling, Lionel, PH.D.; American writer and university professor; b. 05; ed. Columbia Univ.
Instructor Univ. of Wisconsin 26-27, Hunter Coll. 27-30; Instructor in English, Columbia Univ. 31, Asst. Prof. 38, Assoc. Prof. 43, Prof. 48-; mem. Nat. Inst. of Arts and Letters, American Acad. of Arts and Sciences; mem. Advisory Board *Partisan Review* and *Kenyon Review*; Hon. Litt.D. (Trinity Coll. Hertford).
Publs. *Matthew Arnold* 39, *E. M. Forster* 43, *The Middle of the Journey* 47, *The Liberal Imagination* 50, *The Opposing Self* 55, *Freud and the Crisis of our Culture* 56, *A Gathering of Fugitives* 56
Columbia University, New York 27, N.Y., U.S.A.

Trillo Pays, Dionisio Martin Enrique; Uruguayan author and librarian; b. 09; ed. Univ. of the Republic, Montevideo.
Dir. Nat. Library of Uruguay 47-; mem. Nat. Comm. for Archives of Artigas 47; mem. Council on Legal Rights of Authors 47; Editor *Asir*, literary review 49-.
Publs. *Mediodía* (play) 40, *Pompeyo Amargo* 42, *Zarzas* (stories) 44, *Estas hojas no caen en otoño* 46, *El patio de los naranjos* (play) 50.
Durazno 2421-ap. 4°, Montevideo, Uruguay.

Tritton, Arthur Stanley, M.A., D.LITT.; British orientalist; b. 81; ed. Mansfield Coll., Oxford, and Univ. of Göttingen.
Asst., Edinburgh Univ. 11, Glasgow Univ. 19; Prof. of Arabic, Univ. of Aligarh, India 21; School of Oriental Studies 31, Prof. of Arabic 38-47.
Publs. *Rise of the Imams of Sanaa* 25, *Caliphs and their non-Muslim Subjects* 30, *Teach Yourself Arabic* 43, *Muslim Theology* 47, *Islam, Belief and Practices* 50, *Materials on Muslim Education* 57.
44 Kensington Gardens Square, London, W.2.

Trivedi, Sir Chandulal Madhavlal, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., O.B.E., B.A.; Indian civil servant; b. 93; ed. Bombay Univ., Elphinstone Coll. Bombay, Bombay Univ., and St. John's Coll. Oxford.
Entered I.C.S. 17; served as Asst. Commr., Central Provinces 17-21; after serving in various capacities, posted as Dep. Sec. to Govt. of India Home Dept. 32-35 (Offg. Joint Sec. April-Sept. 34); Sec. to Govt. of India Secretariat Organisation Cttee. 35-36; Commr. Berar 36, Chattisgarh Div. 36-37; Chief Sec. to Govt. C.P. and Berar 37-Mar. 42; Sec. to Govt. of India War Dept. July 42-Jan. 46; Gov. of Orissa April 46-Aug. 47; Gov. of Punjab from Aug. 15th 47-53; Gov. of Andhra 53-56; Gov. of Andhra Pradesh 56-; Chancellor Andhra and Sri Venkatesuara Univs.; Hon. LL.D. (Punjab Univ); Hon. D.Litt. (Andhra Univ.); Padma Vibhushan award.
Andhra Pradesh Governor's Camp, India.

Troclet, Léon-Eli; Belgian barrister; b. 02; ed. Univ. of Liège.
Leader of Socialist youth movement 18; Provincial Councillor Liège 28-32; Prof. and Dir. Ecole de Droit Admin. et de Police 32-45; Belgian Del. to L. of N. 31; Senator 44; Min. of Labour and Social Insurance 45-49; Vice-Pres. of Bourse du Travail (Labour Exchange) and of Unemployment Claims Comm. 34-; juridical assessor to Arbitration Tribunal of Liège 27-45; mem. of clandestine Walloon Economic Council and Cttee. of Walloon Congress 43-44; Prof. of Law and Social Legislation; Chair. I.L.O. 50-51; Minister of Labour and Social Welfare 54-; Socialist.
Publs. *La réglementation de l'assurance chômage* 38, *La Wallonie et les Allocations familiales* 39, *L'influence de la guerre sur les contrats de travail et d'emploi* (2 vols.) 41, *Guide pratique de législation sociale* 42, *Problèmes belges de la sécurité sociale* 49, *Signification sociale du déficit de l'Assurance-maladie* 50.
rue de Pot d'Or 11, Liège, Belgium.

Troll, Carl, PH.D.; German professor of geography; b. 99; ed. Univ. of Munich.
Asst. in Geographical Inst., Univ. of Munich 22; Lecturer in Geography 25; Prof. of Geography, Univ. of Berlin 30; Prof. of Econ. Geography 36; Prof. of Geography and Dir. of Geographical Inst., Univ. of Bonn 38-; scientific expeditions to South America 26-29; expedition to East Africa 33-34; scientific leader of the German Himalaya expedition to Nanga Parbat 37; expedition to Abyssinia 37, to Mexico 54; Visiting Prof. Univ. of Zürich 47-48, Wisconsin Univ. 53; mem. Acads. of Berlin, Munich, Halle, Bucharest, Mainz, Vienna, etc.; Vice-Pres. Int. Geographical Union 56; Carus Medal 38, Vega Medal 51.
Publs. *Diluvial Geology* 24, *Bolivian Andes* 29, *Geography of South America* 30, *Plant Geography* 38, *Vegetation of N.W. Himalaya* 39, *Colonial Land Planning of Africa* 41, *Glaciology* 42, *Geomorphology* 44, *Periglacial Geomorphology* 47-48, *Geography in Germany, 1933-1945* 47; Ed. of *Erdkunde* 47; Ed. of *Bonner Geogr. Abhandl.* 47-, of *Colloquium Geographicum* 50, of *Arbeiten zur Rheinischen Landeskunde* 52.
Rheinbacherstrasse 55, (22c) Bonn/Rhein, Germany.

Troost, Laurens; Netherlands naval architect; b. 95; ed. Technical Univ. of Delft.
Naval Constructor, Royal Netherlands Navy 19-29; Superintendent Wageningen Ship Model Basin 29-52; Prof. of Naval Architecture, Technical Univ. of Delft

46-52; Vice-Chair. Dutch Shipbuilding Research Centre 49-52; with Mass. Inst. of Technology 52-.
Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Room 5-226, Cambridge 39, Mass., U.S.A.

Troutbeck, Sir John Monro, G.B.E., K.C.M.G., M.A.; British diplomatist; b. 94; ed. Westminster School and Christ Church, Oxford.
Entered Foreign Service 20; Second Sec. Stamboul 27; First Sec. Addis Ababa 30; Imperial Defence Coll. 32; First Sec. Rio de Janeiro 33; Foreign Office 35; Prague 37; seconded to Ministry of Economic Warfare 39-43; Counsellor, Foreign Office 43, Asst. Under-Sec. 46-47; Head of British Middle East Office, Cairo 47-50; Ambassador to Iraq 51-54 (retd.); British Rep. on W.E.U. Comm. for the Saar 55-56; Chair. Save the Children Fund 56.
28 The Causeway, Horsham, Sussex.

Trueta, Josep, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.S.; b. 97; ed. Barcelona Inst. and Univ.
House Surgeon Santa Creu Hospital Barcelona 21, Asst. Surgeon 28; Auxiliary Prof. Barcelona Univ. 32; Dir. of Surgery Gen. Hospital of Catalonia, Barcelona Univ. 35; Hon. Surgeon Wingfield Morris Orthopædic Hospital Oxford 44, Acting Surgeon-in-Charge Accident Service, Radcliffe Infirmary Oxford 42-44; Nuffield Prof. of Orthopædic Surgery, Oxford 49-; Hon. mem. British Orthopædic Asscn. 40; Hon. F.R.C.S. (Canada); Hon. mem. Italian and Argentine Societies of Orthopædics and Traumatology, Portuguese Orthopædic Society, Scandinavian Orthopædic Soc.; Foreign Assoc., French Acad. of Surgery; Vice-Pres. Int. Soc. Surgery and Traumatology; Prix Laborie of French Acad. de Chirurgie 48; Hon. D.Sc. and M.A. (Oxford); Chevalier Légion d'Honneur.
Publs. *Els tumors Malignes Primitius dels Ossos* 35, *La Hidatidosi Ossia* 36, *Tractament de les Fractures de Guerra* 38, *Treatment of War Wounds and Fractures* 39, *Principles and Practice of War Surgery* 43, *The Spirit of Catalonia* 46, *Studies of the Renal Circulation* (in collaboration) 47, *Atlas of Traumatic Surgery* 49, *Handbook on Poliomyelitis* (in collaboration).
Overmead, Jack Straw's Lane, Headington Hill, Oxford.

Trujillo, José Vicente, DR.JUR.; Ecuadorean lawyer and diplomatist; b. 89; ed. Univ. of Guayaquil.
Rep. to Legislature 14, 18; Rector and Vice-Rector, V. Rocafuerte High School 24-25; Minister of the Interior 25; Senator 31; Pres. of Congress and Pres. of Senate 33; Prof. of Philosophy of Law and Int. Law, Univ. of Guayaquil 39 and 48, Dean of Law School 40; mem. Advisory Board on Foreign Relations 39; Ambassador to Brazil 45; Minister of Foreign Relations 45-47; Ambassador on special mission to Mexico, Colombia, Chile, Argentina; Liberal Party Candidate for Presidency of Republic 47; Del. to U.N. Gen. Assembly 47; Permanent Rep. of Ecuador to U.N. (rank of Ambassador) 52-; Hon. Prof. Nat. Univ. of Mexico and San Carlos Univ., Guatemala.
Permanent address: Guayaquil, Ecuador; Office: 6224 Empire State Building, New York, N.Y., U.S.A.

Trujillo Molina, General Hector Bienvenido; Dominican army officer and politician; b. 08; ed. Univ. of Santo Domingo.
Entered Army 26; Chief of Staff of Army 36; Supervisor-Gen. of National Police 38-43; Secretary of War, Navy and Air 43-52; succeeded his brother as Pres. of the Dominican Republic 53-57, re-elected for further period 57-62; holds numerous military and other decorations of his own and foreign countries.
Ciudad Trujillo, Dominican Republic.

Truman, Harry S.; American politician; b. 84; ed. Kansas City School of Law.
Operated family farm 06-17; served U.S. Army (Artillery) in First World War 17-18; discharged with rank of Major in Reserve Corps, Col. Reserve Corps 27-52; Judge, Jackson County (Mo.) Court 22-24; Presiding Judge 26-34; Senator from Missouri 34-44; served on Appropriations, Enrolled Bills, Mil. Affairs, Printing, Interstate Commerce, and Public Buildings and Grounds Cttees., and as Chair. Special Cttee. to investigate Nat. Defence Programme; Vice-Pres. of U.S.A. Jan.-April 45; succeeded Pres. Roosevelt as Pres. of U.S.A. 12th April 45; elected for second term 49-53; awarded some fourteen hon. degrees by various institutions; Hon. D.C.L. (Oxford Univ.); Woodrow Wilson Award for distinguished services on behalf of U.N. 50; Democrat.
Publs. *Autobiography:* Vol. 1, *Years of Decisions* 55, Vol. II, *Years of Trial and Hope* 56.
Independence, Missouri, U.S.A.

Trusted, Sir Harry Herbert, Kt., Q.C.; British lawyer; b. 88; ed. Ellesmere Coll. and Trinity Hall Cambridge.
Barrister 13; Attorney-Gen. Leeward Islands 27-29, Cyprus 29-32 and Palestine 32-37; Chief Justice Palestine 37-41, Fed. Malay States 41-45; prisoner of war Taiwan Camp 42; Chair. Malaya and Borneo Salaries Comms. 47; Special Commissioner, Aden 48; special duty with Foreign Office 51-53; Divorce Commissioner 53-56.
31 Sloane Court West, London, S.W.3.

Trypanis, Constantine Athanasius, M.A., D.PHIL.; Greek university professor; b. 09; ed. Univs. of Athens, Berlin, Munich, and Oxford.
Lecturer in Classical Literature Athens Univ. 39; Bywater and Sotheby Prof. of Byzantine and Modern Greek, Univ. of Oxford 47-; Fellow of Exeter Coll. Oxford.
Publs. *The Influence of Hesiod upon the Homeric Hymn to Hermes* 39, *Alexandrian Poetry* 43, *Tartessos, Phanagorea, Alexandria eschate* 45, *Medieval and Modern Greek Poetry* 51, *Pedasus* 55, *The Stones of Troy* 57.
Exeter College, Oxford.

Tsaldaris, Constantine; Greek politician; b. 84.
Rep. Corinth and Athens in Chamber of Deputies; Gov.-Gen. Crete 21; Under-Sec. for Communications 33-35; out of office during Metaxas dictatorship; elected leader Populist Party April 46; Constitutional Monarchist; Prime Minister and Minister of Foreign Affairs 46-47; Deputy Prime Minister and Minister of Foreign Affairs 47-50.
Chamber of Deputies, Athens, Greece.

Tsankov, Georgi; Bulgarian politician; b. 13.
Active in Resistance Movement 41-44; mem. Exec. Cttee. Fatherland Front; mem. Nat. Assembly 53-; Minister of Internal Affairs 53-.
Ministry of Internal Affairs, Sofia, Bulgaria.

Tsatsos, Constantine; Greek lawyer and politician; b. 99; ed. School of Law, Athens Univ. and Univ. of Heidelberg.
Practised law 21; Assoc. Prof. of Law, Athens Univ. 30-32, Prof. of Law 32; Minister of the Interior and of Press and Air 45; Mem. Parl. for Athens 46-50; Minister of Education 49; Under-Sec. of State for Economic Coordination 50-51; Minister to Prime Minister's Office 56-; Del. to Inter-parl. Congress, Cairo 47, Rome 48.
Publs. *Der Begriff der Positiven Rechts* 28; in Greek: *The Problem of Interpreting the Law* 32, *The Problem of the Sources of the Law* 41, *Social Philosophy of the Ancient Greeks* 38, *Palamas* 35, *Dialogues on Poetry* 39, *Greece on the March* 53, *At the Roots of American Democracy* 55.
9 Kydathinaion Street, Athens, Greece.

Tsatsos, Rear-Admiral Constantinos; Greek naval officer; b. 01; ed. Naval Cadet College.
Sub-Lieut. 23; served in destroyers as Exec. Officer and Commanding Officer; Commr. 40; Commanding Officer H.H.M.S. *Aspis*, sunk through enemy action; taken

prisoner while attempting escape to Middle East 43; condemned to death but sentence commuted to 15 years; liberated by U.S. Forces May 45; served with SHAEF, Frankfurt, and as Naval Attaché, Paris, before returning Greece; A.D.C. to the King 46; Capt. 47; held various naval appointments, including Chief of Naval Personnel, Ministry of the Navy; Rear-Admiral 52; C.-in-C. Fleet and Royal Arsenal 53; C.-in-C. Fleet 54-47; Deputy Chief of Naval Operations 57-.
Vassileos Constantinou 61, Kiphissia, Athens, Greece.

Tschadek, Otto; Austrian lawyer; b. 04; ed. Militärrealschule, Vienna, Univs. of Vienna and Graz (Dr. of Laws).
Civil Service 30-34; law practice 34-38; with German Navy 40-45; Mayor of Kiel 45-46; on return to Austria resumed law practice 46; mem. Nat. Council 46-; Minister of Justice 56-; mem. Socialist Party.
Publs. *Demokratie, Religion und Sozialismus* 46, *Die Grenzen der Gerechtigkeit* 51.
Hauptplatz 15, Bruck a.d. Leitha, Austria.

Tsiang, T. F., PH.D.; Chinese diplomatist; b. 95; ed. Oberlin Coll. and Columbia Univ.
Prof. of History, Nankai Univ., Tientsin 23-29, Nat. Tsinghua Univ., Peking 29-35; Dir. of Political Affairs in the Cabinet 35-36, and 39-42; Ambassador to U.S.S.R. 36-38; Head Chinese del. UNRRA Council meeting, Atlantic City 43, Montreal 44, London 45; mem. Chinese del. Bretton Woods Int. Monetary Conf. 44; Dir.-Gen of Chinese Nat. Relief and Rehabilitation Admin. 45-46; Rep. of China on U.N. Security Council 47-, Permanent Rep. of China to U.N. 48-; Head of Chinese del. to U.N. Gen. Assembly 49, 50, 51.
United Nations, New York, N.Y., U.S.A.

Tsur, Jacob; Israeli diplomatist; b. 06; ed. Hebrew Coll., Jerusalem, Univ. of Florence and Sorbonne.
Mem. staff daily newspaper *Haaretz*, Tel Aviv 29; Dir. French Dept. and later Co-Dir. Propaganda Dept. Jewish Nat. Fund Jerusalem 30; special Zionist missions, Belgium, Greece, France 34-35, Bulgaria and Greece 40; Dir. Publicity Dept. Jewish Agency Recruiting Council 42; Liaison officer with G.H.Q. British Troops in Egypt 43-45; Head del. to Greece 45; Pres. Israeli Army Recruiting Cttee. Jerusalem 48; Minister to Argentina 49-53, Uruguay 49-53, Chile 50-53, and Paraguay 50-53; Ambassador to France 53-.
Publs. *Juifs en Guerre* 47, *The Birth of Israel* 49, *Semblanza de una Ciudad Eterna* 50.
Embassy of Israel, 143 avenue de Wagram, Paris 17e, France.

Tsurumi, Yusuke, LL.D., LITT.D.; Japanese politician; b. 85; ed. Tokyo Imperial Univ.
Sec. of Nat. Railways 11-24; Vice-Minister Home Office 40; Minister of Health and Welfare 54-56; mem. House of Councillors; Democratic Party.
Publs. include (in Japanese): Biographies: *Napoleon* 32, *Bismarck* 35, *Count S. Goto* (in 12 vols.) 36, *Disraeli* 36; Travel: *South Seas* 16, *Three Cities* (*London, Paris and New York*) 23, *Europe and America* 33; Novels: *The Mother* 29, *The Teacher* 30, *The Son* 32; Translation: *Plutarch's Lives* (in 6 vols.) 35.
678 Seijo-machi, Setagaya-ku, Tokyo, Japan.

Tsuzuki, Masao, M.D.; Japanese doctor; b. 92; ed. Univs. of Tokyo, Pennsylvania and Berlin.
Asst. Prof. of Oral and Maxillo-Facial Surgery, Tokyo Univ. 25-29, Prof. 29-34, Prof. of Gen. Surgery 34-46, Emeritus Prof. 52-; Dir. Japanese Red Cross Central Hospital 53-; Pres. Japanese Red Cross Nursing School 53-; Hon. Fellow Japanese Society of Surgery, Japanese Society of Thoracic Surgery, Int. Coll. of Surgeons; corresp. mem. Deutsche Gesellschaft für Chirurgie.
Publs. *Clinical Surgery* 40, *Medical Report on Atomic Bomb Effects* 53, *Atomic Bomb Effects from the Medical Standpoint* 54.
10 Nishikatama-chi, Bunkyo-ku, Tokyo, Japan.

Tubman, William V. S.; Liberian lawyer and politician; b. 95; ed. Cape Palmas Seminary, Cuttington Inst. Called to Bar 17; Collector of Internal Revenue Maryland County 19-22; Senator 23-31 and 34-37; Associate Justice Supreme Court 37-44; Pres. of Republic 44-.
Monrovia, Liberia.

Tucci, Giuseppe, PH.D.; Italian orientalist; b. 94; ed. Rome Univ.
Lieut. 15-19; leader scientific expeditions to Tibet and Nepal; Prof. of Religions and Philosophy of India and the Far East, Rome Univ. 33-; mem. Royal Italian Acad. and Paris, London and Bengal Asiatic Societies; Pres. Middle and Far East Inst.; Hon. Prof. Univ. of Kolosvar.
Publs. *Storia della filosofia cinese antica* 22, *Apologia del Taoismo* 24, *Saggezza cinese* 26, *Il Buddhismo* 26, *Doctrines of Maitreyanatha, Secrets of Tibet, Predinnaga Buddhist Logic, Indo-Tibetica* (7 vols.), *Tibetan Painted Scrolls* 49, *Asia Religiosa* 46, *Teoria e Pratica del Mandala* 49, *Tibetan Folksongs* 49, *The Tombs of the Tibetan Kings* 50, *A Lhasa e Oltre* 50, *Tra Giungle e Pagode* 54.
Piazza Vescovio 1, Rome, Italy.

Tuck, William Hallam, B.LITT.; American chemist and engineer; b. 90; ed. Princeton Univ.
Chemist and Engineer, Czarnikow-Rionda Sugar Co. Cuba 12-15; mem. of Hoover Comm. for Relief in Belgium 15; served with B.E.F. (attached to Australian Field Artillery) 16-18, U.S. Army 18; mem. of American Relief Administration, France and Belgium 19; business career with Solvay et Cie. Belgium 19-40; U.S. Rep. in Helsinki for Finnish Relief Fund 40; served as Capt. U.S. Naval Reserve 41-45, Navy Dept., Office of Naval Intelligence 41, Office of Occupied Areas 42, Senior U.S. Navy Civil Affairs Officer, European Theatre and Head Civil Affairs Div., Staff Commdr. U.S. Naval Forces, Europe 43-45; mem. of Hoover World Food Survey 46; mem. U.S. War Dept. Mission on Supplies for Japan and Korea to Gen. MacArthur 47; Exec. Sec. Preparatory Comm. for Int. Refugee Organisation July 47; Dir.-Gen. I.R.O. 48-49; U.S. Del. Migration Cttee. Meeting, Italy; Dir. Comm. on Reorganization Exec. Branch Govt.; Vice-Chair. President's Cttee. for Hungarian Refugee Relief 56; U.S. mem. U.S.-Belgian Cttee. on Conciliation; Dir. Allied Chemical and Dye Corpn., N.Y.; Vice-Pres. Belgian-American Foundation, N.Y.; mem. of Board, Société Forestière et Minière (Congo), Brussels; recipient of several U.S. and foreign decorations, Hon. D.Sc. (Univs. of Brussels and Louvain).
Perrywood, Upper Marlboro, Prince George's County, Maryland, U.S.A.; and Chateau de Rougemont, Canton de Vaud, Switzerland.

Tucker, Rt. Hon. Lord; **Frederick James Tucker,** P.C., Kt.; British lawyer; b. 88; ed. Winchester and New Coll. Oxford.
Called to Bar Inner Temple 14; K.C. 33; mem. Gen. Council of the Bar 30; Recorder of Southampton 36-37; Justice High Court of Justice (King's Bench Div.) 37-45; Lord Justice of Appeal 45-50, Lord of Appeal 50-.
Fairfield House, Great Bookham, Surrey.

Tucker, Henry; South African attorney; b. 03.
Practised as Attorney, Johannesburg 26-; Dir. S.A. Permanent Mutual Building and Investment Society; Dir. of several companies; Pres. Asscn. of Building Societies of S.A. 47-48; Vice-Pres. Witwatersrand Gen. Council of United Party 34-40, Chair. 40-; former Vice-Chair. Transvaal Provincial Head Cttee. of United Party; Chair. Transvaal Division of United Party 56; mem. Union Exec. of United Party; former Senator for Transvaal.
Permanent Buildings, Germiston, South Africa.

Tucker, Rt. Rev. Henry St. George, M.A., D.D.; American ecclesiastic; b. 74; ed. Univ. of Virginia and Theological Seminary of Virginia.
Deacon and Priest Protestant Episcopal Church 99; Missionary Japan 99. later in charge Episcopal missions Aomori Province; Pres. St. Paul's Coll. Tokyo 02-12; Bishop Diocese of Kyoto 12-23; Coadjutor Bishop of Virginia 26, Bishop of Virginia 27-44; Presiding Bishop Protestant Episcopal Church 38-46 (retd. 47).
Publs. *Reconciliation Through Christ* 10, *Providence and the Atonement* 34, *History of the Episcopal Church in Japan* 37.
6501 Three Chopt Road, Richmond 21, Va., U.S.A.

Tudeer, Alf Emil, DR. PHIL.; Finnish economist; b. 85; ed. Univ. of Helsinki and London School of Economics. Asst. Central Statistical Office 08, Second Statistician 13, First Statistician 20; Head of Statistical Dept. Bank of Finland 25; Head for Inst. of Economic Research, Bank of Finland 44-; Editorial Sec. of *Valtiotieteiden Käsikirja* (Manual of Political Science) 16-24; mem. of Board of Management of Finnish Savings Bank of Helsinki 32-, Vice-Chair. 46-; mem. of Administrative Board of Helsingin Osuuskauppa r.l. (Consumers' Co-op. Society of Helsinki) 33-; Chair. 38-52; mem. Finnish Acad. of Sciences 48-; mem. of editorial staff of *Kansantaloudellinen Aikakauskirja* (Economic Journal) 15-, Chief Editor 21-; mem. Int. Statistical Inst. 37-; Prof. h.c.
Publs. Several books on statistics and economic and financial problems.
Suomalainen Tiedeakatemia, Snellmaninkatu 9, Helsinki, Finland.

Tugwell, Rexford Guy, B.S., M.A., PH.D., LITT.D., LL.D.; American political scientist; b. 91; ed. Univ. of Pennsylvania.
Instructor and Asst. Prof. of Economics, Columbia Univ. 20-31, Prof. 31-37; Asst. Sec. Dept. of Agriculture 33, Under-Sec. and Admin. Resettlement Admin. 34-37; Chair. New York City Planning Comm. 38-41; Gov. of Puerto Rico 41-46; Dir. Inst. of Planning, Univ. of Chicago 46-52; Prof. of Political Science 46-57; Visiting Prof. London School of Economics 49-50.
Publs. *The Economic Basis of Public Interest* 22, *Industry's Coming of Age* 27, *The Industrial Discipline* 33, *The Battle for Democracy* 35, *Redirecting Education* 35, *The Fourth Power* 39, *Changing the Colonial Climate* 42, *The Stricken Land* 46, *The Place of Planning in Society: with Special Reference to Puerto Rico* 54, *A Chronicle of Jeopardy* 55, *Great Cities of the World* (co-author) 55, *The Democratic Roosevelt* 57.
University of Chicago, Chicago 37, Ill., U.S.A.

Tuke, Anthony William; British banker; b. 97; ed. Winchester.
With Barclays Bank since 19; Local Dir. Luton District 23-31; Gen. Manager 31-46, Vice-Chair. 46-47, Deputy Chair. 47-51, Chair. 51-.
Publ. *History of Barclays Bank Limited* (with P. W. Matthews) 26.
Freelands, Wherwell, Hants.

Tukey, Harold Bradford, B.S., PH.D.; American horticulturist; b. 96; ed. Illinois Univ. and Univ. of Chicago. Horticulturist in charge of Hudson Valley Fruit Investigations 23-27; Chief in Research New York State Agricultural Experimental Station and Prof. of Pomology Cornell Univ. 27-45; Head Dept. of Hort. Mich. State Coll. 45-; awarded Jackson Dawson Memorial Medal 48; Fellow American Asscn. for the Advancement of Science, and Royal Horticultural Society, London; hon. mem. Société Nat. d'Horticulture de France; Sec. American Society for Horticultural Science 27-47, Pres. 47; Ed. *Proceedings* 27-49; Pres. American Pomological Society 51-53; mem. Exec. and Ed. Staff *Rural New Yorker*; Assoc. Ed. *American Fruit Grower*; Contrib. Ed. *American Nurserymen*, *Scientific Monthly*; Editorial Board *Review of Plant Physiology*; Marshall P. Wilder Medal 56, Norman Jay Coleman Award 56.
Publs. *The Pears of New York* 21, *The Pear and its Culture* 29, *Plant Regulators in Agriculture* 54.
1320 West View, East Lansing, Mich., U.S.A.

Tun Pe; Burmese journalist and politician; b. 1900; ed. Buddha-Thathana Noggaha Buddhist High School and Univ. of Rangoon.
Active in University Boycott Movement 20; later became Hon. Sec. Nat. Education Movement; joined staff *Burma Observer*; Chief Reporter, and later Night Editor *Sun*; Official Reporter Burma Legislature; Editor *Bama-khit* (during Second World War), *Hanthawaddy* (after 45), later *Htoon Daily*; Pres. Burma Journalists' Asscn. 47 and leader Burmese Press Del. to U.K. and U.S.A.; elected mem. Constituent Assembly 47; Minister for Information 48-52; Minister for Union Culture Mar. 52-53; mem. Parl. for Wetlet 51-; fmr. freelance journalist under pseudonyms "Tara" and "Maung".
Publs. *Introduction to Burmese Literature* 30, *Sun Over Burma* 49; and translations.
8 U Tun Myat Road, Rangoon, Burma.

Tun Shein, U, B.A.; Burmese civil servant and diplomatist; b. 19; ed. Univs. of Rangoon and London. Entered Burma Civil Service 42; joined Foreign Office 49; became its Permanent Sec. 50; mem. Burmese Del., 6th, 7th, 9th Sessions, U.N. Gen. Assembly; represented Burma at Bandung and other int. confs.; Ambassador to Japan 57-; awarded title Thiri Pyanchi 55.
Embassy of the Union of Burma, 312, 3-chome, Kita-Shinagawa, Shinagawa-ku, Tokyo, Japan.

Tung Pi-wu; Chinese lawyer-politician; b. 86; ed. Japanese Coll. of Political Law.
Active in Revolutionary League before 25; Del. of Kuomintang Hupeh Province and reserve Commr. Central Party 25-27; studied in U.S.S.R. 28-31; Del. to San Francisco Conf. 44; Deputy Premier People's Central Govt. 49-; Chair. Political and Legal Cttee. 49-; Pres. of Supreme Court 54-.
Supreme Court of People's Republic of China, Peking, N. China.

Tuominen, Leo Olavi, M.A.; Finnish diplomatist; b. 11; ed. Univ. of Turku.
Joined Foreign Service 34; served Paris 34-38, Riga 38-39, and Warsaw 39, Ministry of Foreign Affairs 40; Sec. of Section, Ministry of Foreign Affairs 41-43, Chief of Section 43-46; served Antwerp 46-47; First Sec. Legation, Brussels 47-48; Asst. Dir. of Commercial Division, Ministry of Foreign Affairs 48-50; Permanent Del. to the Int. Organisation, Geneva 50-52; Minister to Argentina, Chile and Uruguay 52-55; Dir. Commercial Division, Ministry of Foreign Affairs 55-; head dels. for commercial negotiations 45-52; Commdr. Orders of The White Rose (Finland), Leopold II (Belgium), the Crown (Italy), the Oak Crown (Luxembourg), Orange Nassau, and the Lion (Finland); Grand Officer, Order of Merit (Argentina); Officier Légion d'Honneur.
Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Helsinki, Finland.

Tuomioja, Sakari Severi, LL.M.; Finnish diplomatist and politician; b. 11.
Called to the Bar 40; Chief of Div. at Ministry of Finance 40; Minister of Finance 44-45; Chair. State Licensing Board 45-49; Chair. Finnish Foreign Trade Asscn. 45-49; Finnish Rep. Int. Bank for Reconstruction and Development and Int. Monetary Fund 48-53; mem. Board of Dirs. of various industrial enterprises; Gov. of Bank of Finland 45-55; Minister of Commerce and Industry 50; Minister of Foreign Affairs 51-52; Prime Minister 53-54; Ambassador to Great Britain 55-57; Exec. Sec. U.N. Economic Comm. for Europe 57-.
Finnish Embassy, 66 Chester Square, London, S.W.1; and Merikatu 7. A., Helsinki, Finland.

Tupini, Umberto; Italian lawyer and politician; b. 89. In youth, mem. Catholic Youth and Social Christian Movement in Rome; later wrote for *Corriere d'Italia* and edited trade union papers; Deputy (People's Party) for Macerata district 19-26 when he was arrested for anti-Fascism; Deputy for Ancona 46-; later Vice-Pres. Constituent Assembly; Minister of Justice (Bonomi Govt.) 44-45, of Public Works (De Gasperi Govt.) 47-48; Senator 48-; successively Pres. Senate Commissions, Minister of the Interior and Pres. of the Senate 48-53; Minister without Portfolio (Scelba Govt.) 54-55.
Via San Nicola Cesarini 3, Rome, Italy.

Türler, Charles; Swiss banker; b. 96.
Gen. Man. Swiss Bank Corpn.; Chair. Alpina Versicherungs-Aktiengesellschaft, Zürich; Dir. S. A. Leu & Co. Zürich, Motor Columbus S.A., Baden, Société Int. de Placement, Basle, Kraftwerk Laufenburg S.A., Neuchâtel, Société Gén. de l'Horlogerie Suisse S.A. "Asuag", Neuchâtel, Société des Fabriques de Spiraux Réunies, Chaux-de-Fonds, Forces Motrices Bernoises S.A., Société de Participations, Berne, Société Suisse d'Electricité et de Traction, Basle, Oel & Fettwerke "Sais", Zürich.
Swiss Bank Corporation, Basle, Switzerland.

Turnbull, Richard Gordon, C.M.G.; British overseas administrator; b. 09; ed. Univ. Coll., London and Magdalene Coll., Cambridge.
With Colonial Admin. Service Kenya, District Officer 31-48, Provincial Commr. 48-53, Chief Sec. of Kenya 55-.
Chief Secretary's Office, Nairobi, Kenya.

Turnbull, Sir Roland Evelyn, K.C.M.G., K.ST.J.; British overseas administrator; b. 05; ed. King's Coll., London and St. John's Coll., Oxford.
Entered Malayan Civil Service 29; served in Federated Malay States, Trengganu; later acting Sec. to High Commr. for Un-federated Malay States; British Resident, Brunei 34; Colonial Office 36; Controller of Foreign Exchange, Malaya 39; Colonial Sec. British Honduras 40-43; Colonel War Office 43-45; Colonial Sec., Cyprus 45-50; Chief Sec. High Comm. Territories, South Africa 50-53; Gov. and C.-in-C. North Borneo 54-.
Government House, Jesselton, North Borneo.

Turner, Sir George Wilfred, K.C.B., K.B.E.; British civil servant; b. 96; ed. Grammar School Rotherham.
War Office 11-39; served in Army 16-19; Ministry of Supply 39-48; Second Sec. 42-48; Permanent Under-Sec. of State for War 49-56 (retd.).
Pentreeve, Gulval, Penzance, Cornwall.

Turner, Sir James, B.SC. (Agric.); British agriculturist; b. 08; ed. Leeds Univ.
Engaged in farming since 28; Chair. Notts. County Branch Nat. Farmers' Union 39, 40 and 41; Notts. del. to Nat. Farmers' Union Council 42-44; Pres. Nat. Farmers' Union 45-; leader U.K. delegation to Dominions and U.S.A. 44 and 45; Dir. Nat. Farmers' Union Mutual Insurance Society Ltd.; Pres. Int. Fed. of Agricultural Producers 46-48; mem. Agricultural Research Council, Agricultural Improvement Council, Council of Royal Agricultural Society of England, Dollar Exports Council, British Productivity Council; Dir. Queenswood School Ltd.; Dir. Fatstock Marketing Corpn. Ltd., N.F.U. Development Co. Ltd.; Hon. LL.D.
Hadley Hurst, Hadley Common, Barnet, Herts.

Turner, Sir Ralph Lilley, M.C., M.A., LITT.D., F.B.A.; British oriental scholar; b. 88; ed. Perse School and Christ's Coll. Cambridge.
Fellow of Christ's Coll. Cambridge 12, Hon. Fellow 50; Lecturer in English and Sanskrit Queen's Coll. Benares 13; attached 2/3rd Gurkha Rifles, Indian Army Reserve of Officers 15-19; Prof. of Indian Linguistics Hindu Univ. of Benares 20; Prof. of Sanskrit London Univ. 22-54, Emeritus 54-; Dir. School of Oriental and African Studies Sept. 37-57; Hon. D.Litt.
Publs. *Gujarati Phonology* 21, *The Position of Romani in Indo-Aryan*, *A Comparative and Etymological Dictionary of the Nepali Language* 31, *The Gavimath Inscription of Asoka*, *Report to the Nuffield Foundation on a Visit to Nigeria* (with J. T. Saunders and D. Veale).
Haverbrack, Bishop's Stortford, Hertfordshire.

Turner, Robert Noel, C.M.G.; British overseas administrator; b. 12; ed. Dover Coll. and Wadham Coll., Oxford.
Entered Colonial Admin. Service 35; served Malaya 35; Asst. Resident, Brunei 41; interned Borneo 41-45; Asst. Sec. to Gov.-Gen., Malaya 46; Principal Asst. Sec., Sarawak 46-48; First Asst. Establishment Officer, Malaya 48-50; Colonial Sec. (later re-named Chief Sec.), Barbados 50-56; Chief Sec., North Borneo 56-.
Chief Secretary's House, Jesselton, North Borneo.

Turner, Sir Ronald Mark Cunliffe, Kt.; British banker; b. 06; ed. Wellington Coll.
Entered the City, with M. Samuel & Co. Ltd. (merchant bankers) 24; with Robert Benson, Lonsdale & Co. Ltd. (merchant bankers) 34-39; Ministry of Economic Warfare 39-44; Foreign Office 44-45; Under-Sec. Control Office for Germany and Austria 45-47; now Man. Dir. Robert Benson, Lonsdale & Co. Ltd.; Deputy Chair. and Finance Dir. Rio Tinto Co. Ltd.; Dir. Commercial Union Assurance, and others.
3 The Grove, Highgate, London, N.6.

Turton, Rt. Hon. Robert Hugh, P.C., M.P., M.C.; British politician; b. 03; ed. Balliol Coll. Oxford.
M.P., Thirsk and Malton Division 29-; called to Bar (Inner Temple) 26; served 39-45 war; Parliamentary Sec., Ministry of Nat. Insurance 51-53, Ministry of Pensions and Nat. Insurance 53-54; Joint Parliamentary Under-Sec. of State, Foreign Office 54-55; Minister of Health 55-57; mem. Conservative Party.
Home: Upsall Castle, Thirsk, Yorks.; Office: 6M Artillery Mansions, Victoria Street, London, S.W.1.

Turyn, Alexander, PH.D.; Polish-American philologist; b. 1900; ed. Warsaw and Berlin Univs.
Instructor Warsaw Univ. 25, Docent 29, Prof. Extra. of Classical Philology 35-39; Lecturer Univ. of Michigan 41; Assoc. Prof. New School for Social Research New York 42-45; Prof. Univ. of Illinois 45-; corresp. mem. Polish Acad. Cracow, Acad. of Athens; hon. mem. Epistemonike Hetaireia, Athens.
Publs. *Observationes metricae* 23, *Studia Sapphica* 29, *De Aelii Aristidis codice Varsoviensi atque de Andrea Taranowski et Theodosio Zygomala* 29, *De codicibus Pindaricis* 32, *The Manuscript Tradition of the Tragedies of Aeschylus* 43, *Pindari Epinicia* 44, *The Manuscripts of Sophocles* 44, *Pindari Carmina cum fragmentis* 48, *The Sophocles Recension of Manuel Moschopulus* 49, *Studies in the Manuscript Tradition of the Tragedies of Sophocles* 52, *The Byzantine Manuscript Tradition of the Tragedies of Euripides* 57.
801 South Maple Street, Urbana, Illinois, U.S.A.

Tuve, Merle Antony, B.S., M.A., PH.D.; American research physicist; b. 01; ed. Univ. of Minnesota, Princeton Univ., and Johns Hopkins Univ.
Instr. in Physics Princeton Univ. 23-24, Johns Hopkins Univ. 24-26; Physicist and Staff mem. Carnegie Inst. of Washington 26-; Chair. Section T, Nat. Defence Research Cttee. and Office of Scientific Research and Development 40-46; Dir. Dept. of Terrestrial Magnetism, Carnegie Inst. of Washington; U.S. Comm. for the Int. Geophysical Year; mem. Nat. Acad. of Sciences, American Acad. of Arts and Sciences and American Philosophical Society; Presidential Medal for Merit 46; C.B.E. 48; Hon. Sc.D. (Case, Kenyon, Williams Johns Hopkins, Univ. of Alaska).
Publs. *Exploration of the Upper Atmosphere (Ionosphere) by Radio Pulse Methods* 25-29, *High Voltage Techniques*

for Nuclear Physics 30-35, *Resonance Levels in the Atomic Nucleus* 35-37, etc.
Home: 135 Hesketh Street, Chevy Chase, Md.; Office: 5241 Broad Branch Road, N.W. Washington 15, D.C., U.S.A.

Tweedsmuir, 2nd Baron, cr. 35, of Elsfield; **John Norman Stuart Buchan,** O.B.E., LL.D., F.R.G.S., F.R.S.A. F.Z.S.; British public servant; b. 11; ed. Eton and Brasenose Coll., Oxford.
Asst. District Commr. Uganda Protectorate 34-36; served in Canada with Hudson's Bay Co. 37-39; served Canadian Army 39-45; Rector of Aberdeen Univ. 48-51; Chair. Joint East and Central African Board 49-52; additional Del. to U.N. 51-52; Del. to Council of Europe 52; Pres. Fed. of Chambers of Commerce of British Empire 54-; mem. British Overseas Airways Corpn. Board 55-.
Publs. *St. Kilda papers* (part author) 31, *Hudson's Bay Trader* 51, *Always a Countryman* 53.
40 Tufton Court, London, S.W.1.

Twining, Sir Edward Francis, G.C.M.G., M.B.E.; British colonial administrator; b. 99; ed. Lancing Coll. and Royal Mil. Coll., Sandhurst.
2nd Lieut. Worcestershire Regt. 18; seconded 4th King's African Rifles (Uganda) 23-28; Acting Capt. 26-28; Asst. District Officer Uganda 29-39; Deputy Dir. of Labour Mauritius 39; Dir. 39; Administrator St. Lucia 44-46; Gov. and C.-in-C. North Borneo Nov. 46-49; Governor of Tanganyika 49-; Kt. of Order of St. John 50; Hon. Col. 6th K.A.R. 55.
Government House, Dar-es-Salaam, Tanganyika.

Twining, Gen. Nathan F.; American air force officer; b. 97; ed. U.S. Mil. Acad., Infantry School, Air Corps Tactical School, Commd. and Gen. Staff School.
Commissioned Second Lieut. Infantry 18; transferred to Air Corps 24; advanced through grades to Lieut.-Gen. 45, Gen. 50; Chief of Staff to Commdg. Gen. S. Pacific 42-43; Commdg. Gen. 13th Air Force, Solomon Islands 43, 15th Air Force, Italy 44-45, 20th Air Force, Pacific 45; later Vice Chief of Staff, U.S. Air Force, Chief of Staff 53-57; Chair. Joint Chiefs of Staff 57-; awarded D.S.M. (Army and Navy), Legion of Merit with oak leaf cluster, D.F.C., Air Medal, etc.; Hon. C.B.E. (U.K.).
The Pentagon, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

Twiss, Maj.-Gen. Sir William Louis Oberkirch, K.C.I.E., C.B., C.B.E., M.C.; British officer; b. 79; ed. Neuenheim Coll. Heidelberg, Bedford School, Royal Military Coll. Sandhurst, and Staff Coll. Camberley.
Second Lieut. Indian Army 98; 21st Madras Pioneers 98-01, 9th Gurkha Rifles 01; Capt. 07, Major 15, Lieut.-Col. 16, Col. 20, Brigadier 24, Major-Gen. 29; Gen. Staff War Office 08-12; Brigade Major Nowshera 13-14; Gen. Staff France 14-17; Dir. of Military Intelligence Army Headquarters India 17-18; Gen. Staff War Office 19-21, including Paris Peace Conf. 19; Commander 2/9th Gurkha Rifles 21-23; Dir. of Military Operations Army Headquarters India 24-27; Commander Jullundur Brigade 27-31; Military Sec. Army Headquarters India 32-36; Gen. Officer Commanding Army in Burma 36-39, retd.; Group Commdt. Royal Observer Corps 39-48; served China 00-01, Tibet 03-04, N.W. Frontier of India, First World War 14-17; Fellow Royal Geographical Society; founder mem. Royal Inst. of Int. Affairs and of Himalayan Club; Col. 9th Gurkha Rifles, 5/1st Punjab Regt. and 4th Burma Rifles; Knight of St. Olaf Norway; Chevalier Legion of Honour; Order of Sacred Treasure Japan; Military Order of the Dragon, U.S.A., etc.
Chilland Barn, Martyr Worthy, Winchester, Hants.

Twynstra, Tjeerd; Netherlands industrialist; b. 90; ed. Univs. of Amsterdam and Leyden.
Pres. U. Twÿnstra's Oilworks 15-; Pres. Fed. of Netherlands Industries and Advisory Board for Military Production; Vice-Pres. Social and Economic Council; Dir. Royal Dutch Steamship Co. and other companies; advisory mem. Board of Unilever; mem. Steering Cttee. Party for Freedom and Democracy (V.V.D.); Netherlands Lion; Comdr. Orange Nassau and Belgian Order of the Crown.
Bilthoven, nr. Utrecht, Netherlands.

Tydings, Millard E., B.S., LL.D.; American politician and lawyer; b. 90; ed. Maryland Univ.
Admitted Maryland Bar 13; mem. Maryland House of Dels. 16-17, Speaker 20-22; mem. U.S. Congress 23-27; U.S. Senator from Maryland 27-51; fmr. Chair. Senate Armed Services Cttee. and Joint Cttee. on Atomic Energy; D.S.M., D.S.C. (First World War); Democrat; practising lawyer.
1000 Vermont Avenue, N.W., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

Tyerman, Donald; British journalist; b. 08; ed. Brasenose Coll. Oxford.
Lecturer Univ. Coll. Southampton 30-36; Asst. and later Deputy Editor *The Economist* 37-44; Deputy Editor *The Observer* 43-44; Asst. Editor *The Times* 44-48, Deputy Editor 48-55; Editor *The Economist* 56-.
6 Parsifal Road, London, N.W.6.

Tymms, Sir Frederick, K.C.I.E., M.C., F.R.Ae.S.; British aviator; b. 89; ed. Tenby.
War service, 4th Battalion South Lancashire Regiment and Royal Flying Corps, France; mem. British Aviation Mission to U.S.A. 18; mem. staff Civil Aviation Dept. of Air Min. 20-31; Commanded Air Section of Oxford Univ. Arctic Expedition to Spitzbergen 24; Air Min. Superintendent of Egypt-India air route 27; seconded to Govts. of Sudan, Kenya, Uganda and Tanganyika to advise on civil aviation administration and to survey and organise air routes 28; Chief technical Asst. to Dir. of Civil Aviation, Air Ministry 28-31; Air Min. Rep. on Comm. to Africa to survey, organise and negotiate Cape-Cairo air route 29-30; Dir.-Gen. of Civil Aviation, India 31-47; U.K. rep. on Council of ICAO 47-54; Head of U.K. Civil Aviation Mission to N.Z. to advise on civil aviation administration and organisation 48; retd. 55.
High Thicket, Dockenfield, Surrey.

Tyson, Levering, A.M., LITT.D.; American educational executive; b. 89; ed. Gettysburg Coll., Pa., and Columbia Univ.
Gazetteer Editor *New Int. Encyclopædia* 12-15; Alumni Sec. and Man. Editor *Columbia Alumni News* 14-20, Editor 20-30; Organiser 19 and first Pres. Alumni Mags. Asscn.; Assoc. Dir.Univ. Extension, Columbia Univ. 20-30, organised Home Study Dept.; Dir. Nat. Advisory Council on Radio in Education, Inc. 30-37; Pres. Muhlenberg Coll. 37-51; Dir. Div. of Intellectual Co-operation, Nat. Cttee. for a Free Europe 51-; Sec. and Vice-Pres. Free Europe Univ. in Exile, Strasbourg 51-52, Pres. 52-53, Chancellor 53-56; Vice-Pres., Free Europe Cttee. 54-56; Asst. to Pres. Columbia Univ. 56-; Pres. Nat. Lutheran Educational Conf. 51; mem. American Asscn. for Adult Education, Acad. of Political and Social Science; American Asscn. for the Advancement of Science; Lutheran; Democrat; Hon. LL.D. (Lehigh Univ., Franklin and Marshall Coll., Moravian Coll., Columbia); Hon. L.H.D. (Muhlenberg Coll.).
Home: Box 116, Bay Head, New Jersey; Office: Columbia University, New York 27, N.Y., U.S.A.

U

Ujčić, Joseph; Yugoslav (Croatian) ecclesiastic; b. 80; ed. Trieste Gymnasium and Univ. of Vienna.
Successively Sec. to the Bishop of Trieste, Prof. of Theology in Gorizia, Court Chaplain in Vienna and Prof. at Ljubljana University; Archbishop of Belgrade 36-.
Svetozara Markovica 20, Belgrade, Yugoslavia.

Ulanova, Galina; Soviet ballerina; b. 10; ed. Marinski Theatre.
Debut in Kirov Theatre 28, dancing the Chopin Suite in *Arlequinade* (produced as *Les Sylphides* by Diaghilev Ballet); has since become the star of the Soviet Ballet and danced many leading parts; has also made musical films including *Etoiles du Ballet Russe* shown at Int. Film Festival, Cannes 54; holds four Stalin Prizes.
Publ. *Ballets Soviétiques.*
Bolshoi Theatre, Moscow, U.S.S.R.

Ulate Blanco, Otilio; Costa Rican journalist and politician; b. 94; ed. Inst. de Alajuela, Liceo de Costa Rica.
Deputy to Constituent Assembly 17, to Congress 30-38; Dir. of various newspapers; Pres. of Republic of Costa Rica 49-53.
Calle l-a, Av. 7-9, San José, Costa Rica.

Ulbricht, Walter; German politician; b. 93; ed. elementary school.
Woodworker by trade; Trade Unionist since 10; mem. Communist Party since 19; mem. of Reichstag 28-33; went to Moscow and became Head of Political Dept. of Communist Party; mem. Nat. Cttee. for Free Germany; elected to Central Secretariat of Socialist Unity Party (SED) May 46; mem. of Saxony-Anhalt Diet Oct. 46; Pres. Economic Cttee. of German People's Council April 48; Deputy Premier German Democratic Republic Oct. 49-.
Home: Viktoriastrasse 23, Berlin-Niederschönhausen; Office: Lothringerstrasse 1, Berlin, N.54, Germany.

Ullens de Schooten, Edouard, LL.D.; Belgian diplomatist; b. 98; ed. Univ. of Louvain.
Served Paris 23, Stockholm 24, Bucharest 25, Riga 30, London 31, Addis Ababa 32, Buenos Aires 36, Montevideo 37; Minister to Bulgaria 47, to Denmark 53-; Officer, Order of Leopold, and of the Polar Star (Sweden); Commdr. Order of Trinity (Ethiopia); Knight, Orders of the Star (Rumania) and of Saint Olaf (Norway); Croix de Guerre.
23 Øster Allée, Copenhagen, Denmark.

Ullman, Berthold L., B.A., PH.D.; American classical scholar; b. 82; ed. Univs. of Chicago, Munich, and Acad. Rome.
Asst. Univ. of Chicago 08-09; Prof. of Latin, Univ. of Pittsburgh 09-19, Univ. of Iowa 19-25 and Univ. of Chicago 25-44; Kenan Prof. of Classics, Univ. of North Carolina 44-; Annual Prof. American School of Classical Studies at Rome 25-26; Pres. American Philological Asscn. 35; Pres. American Classical League 37-47; Fellow Mediæval Acad. of America, Pres. of Fellows 57-60; Vice-Pres. Mediæval Acad. 50-53; Fellow American Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. American Council Learned Societies and del. to Union Académique Internationale 32, 50; adviser to Dir. of Selective Service 48-53.
Publs. *The MSS. of Catullus* 08, *Sicconis Polentoni Libri* 28, *Third Latin Book* 30, *Ancient Writing and Its Influence* 32, *Latin for Americans*, I and II 41, 42, 50, 56, *Colucii Salutati De Laboribus Herculis* 51, *Studies in the Italian Renaissance* 55, *Colucii Salutati De Seculo et Religione* 57.
University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill, N.C., U.S.A.

Ullman, George Walter; American industrialist and writer; b. 80; ed. Packard Business Coll.
Employed by Sigmund Ullman Co. 98-07; in Europe 07-14; Pres. Sigmund Ullman Co. 18-29; Pres. Gen. Printing Ink Corpn. 30-33; retd. 33, but returned to become Pres. Sun Chemical Corpn. (fmrly. Gen. Printing Corpn.) 48-; Dir. of this Corpn. 29-.
Publs. *Captive Balloons* 23.
Home: 146 East 62 Street, New York 21; Office: Sun Chemical Corporation, 10th Street & 44th Avenue, Long Island City 1, N.Y., U.S.A.

Ulrich, Ruy Ennes, LL.D.; Portuguese diplomatist and economist; b. 83; ed. Coimbra Univ.
Prof. Coimbra Univ. 07; mem. Board of Portuguese Public Debt 11; Dir. Bank of Portugal 14-29; Chair. of Mozambique Co. 23, of Portuguese Railway Co. 25; Ambassador to Court of St. James's 33-35 (resgnd.) and 50-53; Prof. Lisbon Univ.; Chair. Portuguese Nat. Navigation Co. 36-50; mem. Corporative Chamber 37-41, 44-47; mem. Acad. of Sciences Lisbon; mem. Council of Deputies NATO 50-53; Dir. Benguela Railway Co., Lisbon Gas Co., etc.
Publs. *Da Bolsa e suas operaçoes* 06, *Do Reporte no Direito Comercial Portugues* 07, *Politica Colonial* 09, *Economia Colonial* 10, *Economia Politica* 37, 38, 40, *Transportes* 41, *Repartição* 43-44, *Credito e Consumo* 45, *Produção* 46, *Introdução ao estudo da economica politica* 47, *Cambios* 46, *Circulaçao* 47, *Commercio* 48, *Salario* 49, *Lucro* 49.
240 Rua Silva Carvalho, Lisbon, Portugal.

Uludo, Alfred Barjuok; Sudanese politician; b. 12; ed. Mbili Elementary School and Stack Memorial Intermediate School.
Head Clerk, Ministry of Agriculture, Forestry Section, Bahr El Ghazal Province, Nyin Akok Sawmills 33-47, Mill Overseer 47-53; elected to Parl. 53-; Minister of Mineral Resources 56-; mem. Liberal Party.
Ministry of Mineral Resources, Khartoum, Sudan.

Umari Pasha, Arshad; Iraqi politician; b. 88; ed. Royal Engineering Coll., Istanbul.
Engineer and then Chief Engineer, Istanbul Municipality; Deputy 25; Engineer, Mosul 20; Dir.-Gen. of Posts and Telegraphs 25-31; Lord Mayor of Baghdad 31-33 and 36-44; Deputy, First Political Party Session of Iraq; Founder mem. Iraqi Red Crescent Society and Pres. of its Admin. body 32-; Dir.-Gen. of Irrigation and Surveys 33; Minister of Communications and Works 34-35; Dir.-Gen. Municipalities and Organisations 36; Minister for Foreign Affairs and Minister of Supply 44; Minister for Foreign Affairs and Minister of Defence 44; Prime Minister 46; Minister of Defence 47-48; Prime Minister 54; Senator 48-.
Senate House, Baghdad, Iraq.

Umari, Mustafa Mahmud al-; Iraqi civil servant and politician; b. 94; ed. Baghdad Law Coll.
Teacher 19-20; Chief Clerk Ministry of Waqfs 21; Asst. Ministry of Interior 21-22; District Gov. 22-30; Asst-Dir.-Gen. of Revenue 30; Gov. of a Province 30-33; Dir.. Gen. of Interior 33-35; Insp.-Gen. of Finance 35-36; Accountant-Gen. 36; Minister of Interior 37-38, of Justice 38, of Interior 41-44 and 48; Minister without Portfolio 50; Prime Minister and Minister of the Interior 52-54; Senator 37; Del. to U.N. Conf. San Francisco 45.
8/1/27a Shari'at Nejib Pasha A'dhamiyah Road, Baghdad, Iraq.

Undén, Bo Östen, LL.D.; Swedish jurist and politician; b. 86; ed. Lund Univ.
Prof. of Civil and Private Int. Law Uppsala Univ. 17-; Min. without Portfolio 17-20; Min. of Justice 20, of Foreign Affairs 24-26; Swedish mem. L.N. Council 24-26; Del. to L.N. Assembly 21-26, 28, 30-31, 33-35, 37-39; Legal Adviser to Foreign Office on Int. Law; Rector of Upsala Univ. 29-32; Min. without Portfolio in Hanson Cabinet 32-36; Chancellor Swedish Univs. 37; mem. Parl.; Chair. Foreign Affairs Cttee.; Min. of Foreign Affairs 45-.
Publs. *Kollektivavtalet* 12, *Panträtt i rättigheter* 15, *Internationell äktenskapsrätt* 22, *Svensk sakrätt* (3 vols.) 27, 36, 40, *L'Affaire Martini, une sentence arbitrale internationale* 30, *L'article 181 du traité de Neuilly—une sentence arbitrale internationale* 33.
Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Stockholm, Sweden.

Underwood, Arthur Joseph Victor, D.SC., M.I.MECH.E., M.I.CHEM.E., F.R.I.C., F.INST.F., F.INST.PET., M.CONS.E.; British consulting chemical engineer; b. 97; ed. Univ. of Leeds and Imperial Coll. of Science and Technology, London.
Hon. Sec., London Section, Society of Chemical Industry 35-39, Chair. 41-43; Joint Hon. Sec. Inst. of Chemical Engineers 36-44; Hon. Lecturer in Chemical Engineering, Univ. Coll., London 32-34; Hon. Adviser to Dir. of Economy, Min. of Supply 42-45; mem. Board of Trade Cttee. on Patent Law and Procedure (Swan Cttee.) 44-47; Chair. Section 13 (Chemical Engineering) XIth Int. Congress of Pure and Applied Chemistry, London 47; mem. Cttee. of Asscn. of Consulting Engineers 49-50 and 51-53; Beilby Memorial Award 33; Osborne Reynolds Medal 39.
38 Victoria Street, London. S.W.1.

Unruh, Fritz von; German dramatist, poet and novelist; b. 85.
Capt. First World War; mem. German Acad. of Art and Literature until 33; emigrated to France 33, then to America; returned to Germany 47.
Publs. *Offiziere* 11, *Prinz Louis Ferdinand* 13, *Vor der Entscheidung* 14, *Opfergang* (The first description of the battle of Verdun) 16, *Ein Geschlecht* 16, *Platz* 20, *Rosengarten* 22, *Reden an die Jugend* 23, *Stürme* 23, *Flügel der Nike* 24, *Heinrich aus Andernach* 25, *Bonaparte* 26, *Hauptmann von Werner, Zwei Feldsoldaten, Das Massengrab von Champien, Phaea* 30, *Zero* 31, *Politeia* 33, *Charlotte Corday* 35, *Gandha* 36, *Europa, Erwache!* 36, *The End Is Not Yet* 46; German adaptations of Terence Rattigan's plays *The Winslow Boy* 48, *Playbill* and *Adventure Story* 49.
Akademie der Wissenschaften und der Literatur, Gausterstrasse 104, Mainz, Germany.

Unsöld, Albrecht Otto Johannes, DR. PHIL.; German university professor; b. 05; ed. Univs. of Tübingen and Munich.
Asst. Inst. of Theoretical Physics, Univ. of Munich 27; Fellow, Int. Education Board 28; Lecturer, Univ. of Munich 29, Univ. of Hamburg 30; Prof. of Theoretical Physics, Dir. Inst. of Theoretical Physics and Observatory, Univ. of Kiel 32-; corresp. mem. Bavarian Acad. of Sciences, Göttingen Acad. of Sciences; Assoc. Royal Astronomical Society, London; Hon. mem. Royal Astronomical Society of Canada; Copernicus Prize 43, Catherine Wolfe Bruce Gold Medal of Pacific Astronomical Society 56; Gold Medal of Royal Astronomical Society 57; Editor *Zeitschrift für Astrophysik*.
Publ. *Physik der Sternatmosphären* 38 (2nd edn. 55).
Sternwartenweg 17, Kiel, Germany.

Untermeyer, Mrs. Jean Starr; American author; ed. Columbia Univ.
Lieder singer Vienna and London 24-25; mem. teaching staff Writers Congress Olivet Coll. Mich. 36-37; Ford Madox Ford Prof. of Creative Literature 40; lecturer and teacher, New School of Social Research, N.Y. 47-51, 56-; mem. Authors' League, P.E.N., Poetry Society of America.
Publs. *Growing Pains* 18, *Dreams Out Of Darkness* 22, *Steep Ascent* 27, *Winged Child* 36, *Love and Need* (poems) 40; translated Oscar Bie's *Schubert the Man*, Hermann Broch's *The Death of Virgil* 45.
235 East 73rd Street, New York 21, N.Y., U.S.A.

Untermeyer, Louis; American author; b. 85.
Contrib. Editor *The Liberator* and *The Seven Arts*; Lecturer Amherst, Knox, Michigan and other univs.
Publs. include: *Roast Leviathan* 23, *Food and Drink* 32, *Chip—My Life and Times* 33, *Poetry—Its Appreciation and Enjoyment, The Donkey of God* 33, *Selected Poems and Parodies* 35, *Rainbow in the Sky* 35, *Play in Poetry* 37, *Heinrich Heine: Paradox and Poet* (2 vols.) 37, *From Another World* (autobiography) 39, *Stars to Steer By* 40, *Modern American and British Poetry* (revised) 42, *A Treasury of Great Poems* 42, *A Treasury of Laughter* 46, *The Book of Noble Thoughts* 46, *The Love Poems of Robert and Elizabeth Browning* 47, *An Anthology of the New England Poets* 48, *The Inner Sanctum Walt Whitman* 49, *The New Modern American and British Poetry* 50, *The Best Humor Annual* 50, 51, 52, *The Magic Circle* 52, *Makers of the Modern World* 55, *A Treasury of Ribaldry* 56.
Great Hill Road, Newtown, Conn., U.S.A.

Unverzagt, Wilhelm, DR. PHIL.; German archæologist; b. 92; ed. Univs. of Bonn, Munich, Berlin, and Frankfurt-on-Main.
Asst. Provincial Museum of Antiquities, Wiesbaden 18-20; Asst., and later Curator and Head, State Museum for Prehistory and Protohistory, Berlin 25, Dir. 26; Hon. Prof. Univ. of Berlin 32; Ordinary mem., German Acad. of Sciences, Berlin 49, Dir. of Inst. on Prehistory and Protohistory; mem., Permanent Council, Int. Congress of Prehistoric and Protohistoric Sciences 30-; Hon. mem. Spanish Society of Anthropology, Ethnography and Prehistory; Hon. F.S.A. (London); publisher of *Prähistorische Zeitschrift* 27-.
Publs. *Die Keramik des Kastells Alzey* 16, *Terra sigillata mit Rädchenverzierung* 19, *Der Burgwall von Lossow* 30, *Zantoch, eine Burg im deutschen Osten*, Vol. I 36, *Der Burgwall von Kliestow* 40, *Landschaft, Burgen und Bodenfunde als Quellen nordostdeutscher Frühgeschichte* 42.
Sybelstrasse 38, Berlin-Charlottenburg 4, Germany.

Unwin, Laurence Bertram, M.C.; Canadian railroad executive; b. 91; ed. in England.
Clerk with Canadian Pacific Railway at Chapleau, Ont., and various other posts with C.P.R. 08-14; mil. service overseas in First World War 14-18; returned to C.P.R. as Accountant in Operating Dept. 19; various positions in Operating and Accounting Depts. 19-28; Asst. Comptroller Montreal 28, Comptroller 32; Vice-Pres., Finance, C.P.R. 35-.
Windsor Station, Montreal, Canada.

Unwin, Sir Stanley, Kt., LL.D., F.R.S.L.; British publisher; b. 84.
Chair. George Allen & Unwin Ltd.; Dir. Equitable Life Assurance Society and Unwin Brothers Ltd.; Past Pres. Int. Publishers' Asscn.; Past Pres. Publishers' Asscn. of Great Britain and Ireland; mem. Exec. British Council; mem. Royal Inst.; foreign hon. mem. American Acad. of Arts and Sciences; Palmes en or de l'ordre de la Couronne; Palmes d'officier d'Académie Française; Order of White Lion (Czechoslovakia), Officer, Order of Orange Nassau (Neths.), Knight, Order of Falcon (Iceland).
Publs. *The Truth About Publishing, Two Young Men See the World, How Governments Treat Books.*
4 Oak Hill Park, London, N.W.3.

Upham, Roy, M.D.; American physician; b. 79; ed. New York Medical Coll., New York Post-graduate Hospital, New York Polyclinic Medical School.

Interne Hahnemann Hospital 01-03; Asst. Attending Surgeon Cumberland Hospital 08-14, Attending Gastro-enterologist 14-26; Attending Gastro-enterologist Carson Peck Hospital 21-26, Prospect Heights Hospital 10-26; Attending Physician Metropolitan Hospital and Head Gastro-enterological Section; Consulting Gastro-enterologist, Jamaica, New York Ophthalmic, Evang. Lutheran, and Flower Fifth Avenue Hospitals; Chief Gastro-Intestinal Clinic, Metropolitan and Flower Fifth Avenue Hospitals; Lecturer in Gastro-enterology 12-17, Asst. Prof. 17-21, Associate Prof. 21-35, Head Dept. Gastro-enterology New York Medical Coll. 35-; Sec.-Gen. Nat. Society of Gastro-enterology.
45 East 74th Street, New York 21, N.Y., U.S.A.

Urbandt, Ismael, DR. MED.; Argentine industrial health expert; b. 97; ed. Nat. Univ. of Buenos Aires.
Asst. Dept. of Hygiene, Ministry of Public Health 20, in charge Industrial Medical Affairs 24, Head Industrial Injuries Inquiries 36, Head Section of Industrial and Social Hygiene 37, Head Div. of Industrial Medicine 46, Gen. Medical Adviser Industrial Medicine 47-, Adviser Int. Health Policy 51-; Prof. Industrial Medicine Inst. of Public Health 51-; Physician Buenos Aires hospitals; Expert Occupational Medicine WHO; mem. Joint Cttee. WHO-ILO; ILO Expert Adviser, Guatemala 52; Vice-Pres. Permanent Int. Cttee. on Industrial Medicine; Pres. Argentine Society of Industrial Medicine; hon. mem. many Argentine and foreign societies.
Publs. *Bases Higienicas y de Seguridad en el Trabajo, Organizacion de la Higiene Industrial en el Pais, Salubridad en Artes Graficas, El Analisis Espectrografico Aplicado al Saturnismo, Las Enfermedades Profesionales en el Pais, La Inspeccion Medica del Trabajo, Estudios sobre Industria de la Carne, Metalurgia*, etc.
Santiago del Estero 243, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Urbaneja, Luis Felipe; Venezuelan university professor and politician; b. 08; ed. Univ. Central de Venezuela.
Former Sec. and Prof., Univ. Central de Venezuela; Head of the Venezuelan Legal Council for the Protection of Children; mem. of the Board, Banco Central de Venezuela; Minister of Justice 51-.
Ministerio de Justicia, Caracas, Venezuela.

Urbánek, Rudolf, PH.D.; Czechoslovak historian; b. 77.
Secondary school teacher 00-20; Lecturer Charles Univ. Prague 16-20; fmr. Prof. of History, Masaryk Univ., Brno; mem. Czech. Acad. of Sciences.
Publs. include: *České déjiny* (Czech History of the Reign of King George of Podebrady, 3 vols.) 15-30, *Jirdsek a doba poděbradská* (Jirásek and the times of George of Podebrady) 21, *Jednota bratrská a vyšší vzdělání až do doby Blahoslavovy* (The Union of Moravian Brothers and Higher Education till the times of Blahoslav) 23, *Žižka a husitské válečnictví* (Žižka and Hussite Strategy) 24, *Žižka* 25, *Konec Ladislava Pohrobka* (The End of Ladislaus Posthumus) 24, *Husitský král* (The King of the Hussites) 26, *Počátky českého mesianismu* (The Origines of Czech Messianism) 29, *Svatý Václav a jeho úcta* (Saint Wenceslas and his Worship) 30, *Český mesianismus ve své době hrdinské* (Czech Messianism in its Heroic Times) 32, *Prvních sto let utrakvismu* (The First Century of the Utraquist Movement) 32, *První utrakvisticky humanista český Simon ze Slaného* (The First Czech Utraquist Humanist Šimon of Slaný) 36, *Kutná Hora a husitství* (Kutná Hora and the Hussite Movement) 37, *Jan Roháč z Dubé* 38, *K historii husitské Moravy* (On the History of Hussite Moravia) 40, *Legenda tak zvaného Kristiána ve vývoji předhusitských legend ludmilských a václavských a její autor* (The Legend of so-called Christian in the Development of Prehussite Legends, concerning Saint Ludmila and Saint Wenceslas, and its Author) *I-II* 46-48, *Satiriká Skládání rukopisu Budyšínského M. Vavřince z Březové z r. 1420 v rámci ostatní jeho Činnosti literární* (Satires in the Bantzen Manuscript by Vavřinec of Březová from 1420) 52.
Československá Akademie Věd, Národní Tř. 5, Prague I, Czechoslovakia.

Urey, Harold Clayton, B.S., PH.D., D.SC.; American chemist; b. 93; ed. Univs. of Montana and California.
Research chemist, Barrett Chemical Co. 18-19, Instructor, Univ. of Montana 19-21; American-Scandinavian Foundation Fellow, Copenhagen 23-24; Assoc. in Chemistry, Johns Hopkins Univ. 24-29; Assoc. Prof. Columbia Univ. 29-34, Prof. 34-45; Dir. of War Research, SAM Laboratories 40-45; Distinguished Service Prof. of Chemistry, The Enrico Fermi Inst. for Nuclear Studies, Univ. of Chicago 45-52, Martin A. Ryerson Prof. 52-; awards include Nobel Prize for Chemistry 34; mem. Nat. Acad. of Sciences, American Assn. for the Advancement of Science, etc.; Hon. mem. Royal Society (London), and Swedish, Belgian, Irish, Indian and American Scientific Societies; Hon. D.Sc. (Princeton, Montana, Newark, Columbia, Oxford, Washington and Lee, Athens, Yale, MacMaster and Indiana); Hon. LL.D. (Calif.).
Publs. *Atoms, Molecules and Quanta* (with A. E. Ruark) 30; *The Planets* 52.
Institute for Nuclear Studies, University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

Urfali, Jamil al-; Iraqi lawyer and politician; b. 07; ed. Coll. of Law, Baghdad.
Practised law 30-33; Judge, Civil Courts, Hilah, and later in Kadhimiyyeh 33-39; Deputy District Attorney, Baghdad 39, later successively Investigating Magistrate, Peace Court Judge, Judge Court of First Instance, Criminal Magistrate, Chief Criminal Magistrate; Pres. law Court 47; Deputy to Iraqi Parl.; Vice-Chair. Chamber of Deputies 49; Minister without Portfolio 49; Minister of Education 54; Treas. Constitutional Union Party.
Publ. *Interpretation of the Criminal Law in Iraq*.
Abu Tammam Street, Urfalieh, Baghdad, Iraq.

Ürgüplü, Suat Hayri; Turkish diplomatist.
Lawyer; Minister of Customs and Monopolies in Sarajoglu Govt. during second world war, resgnd. and left People's Party; re-elected to Grand Nat. Assembly 50 with support of Democratic Party which he subsequently joined; mem. and Vice-Chair. Council of Europe 50-52; Ambassador to Fed. Republic of Germany 52-55, to United Kingdom 55-57, to U.S.A. 57-.
Turkish Embassy, 1606 23rd Street, N.W., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

Urquhart, Sir Robert William, K.B.E., C.M.G., M.A.; British diplomatist; b. 96; ed. Aberdeen and Cambridge Univs.
Vice-Consul Levant Consular Service 20; Smyrna 21, Acting Consul-Gen. 22-23; Vice-Consul Cairo 24, transferred Athens 25, Piraeus 26-31; Acting Consul-Gen. Beirut 32; Consul Tabriz 34; Foreign Office 38; H.M. Inspector-Gen. of Consulates 39; seconded to Home Office 40-41; Consul-Gen. Tabriz 42, New Orleans 43; H.M. Inspector-Gen. of Consulates 45; Minister at Washington 47; Consul-Gen. Shanghai 48; Ambassador to Venezuela 51-55; Hon. LL.D. (Aberdeen).
Meldrum of Inshes, Inverness, Scotland.

Urrutia, Francisco; Colombian diplomatist; b. 10; ed. Ecole des sciences politiques, Paris, and Universidad Nacional de Colombia.
Sec., Quito 32; accredited corresp. of League of Nations in Colombia 32-45; elected rep. to Departmental Assembly of Cundinamarca 41; Prof. of Int. Law and Diplomatic History, Universidad del Rosario, Bogotá 40-46; Minister to Belgium 46-48; Ambassador to Argentina 48-55, to U.S.A. 55-; Permanent Rep. to U.N. 55-; rep.

of Colombia on U.N. Security Council's Comm. of Inquiry in the Balkans 47.
Empire State Building, Room 6207, 350 Fifth Avenue, New York 1, N.Y., U.S.A.

Urrutia, Victor C.; Panamanian professor and politician; b. 08; ed. Escuela Libre de Derecho, Panama, and Univ. of Michigan.
Teacher 32-40; Inspector-Gen. of Electrical Engineering, Canal Zone 40; Prof. of Maths. and of Electrical Engineering Univ. of Panama 42; Man. Cia Climatizadora S.A. 45; Minister of Education 52; mem. Admin. Board Univ. of Panama and Panamanian Society of Engineers and Architects; Nat. Coalition Party; awards: Vasco Nuñez de Balboa, Alfonso X El Sabio.
Avenida Ecuador 7, Panama City, Panama.

Uruchurtu, Ernesto; Mexican administrator; b. 06; ed. Nat. Univ. of Mexico.
Successively Judge of First Instance, Nogales, Sonora; Procurator Gen. State of Sonora; Notary Public, Ciudad Obregón; Pres. Regional Exec. Cttee. of P.N.R. (Nat. Revolutionary Party) State of Sonora; Magistrate, Supreme Judicial Tribunal, State of Sonora; Lawyer, Legal Dept. of Secretariat of Agriculture and Development; Chief of Legal Dept., Banco Nacional de Crédito Ejidal; Under-Sec. to Miguel Alemán in his Presidential campaign 45; Sec.-Gen. Partido Revolucionario Institucional 46; Under-Sec. of the Interior 46; Sec. of the Interior 52; Gov. of Fed. District Dec. 52-.
Paseo de la Reforma 422, Lomas de Chapultepec, Mexico, D.F., Mexico.

Urwick, Lieut.-Col. Lyndall, O.B.E., M.C., M.A., F.I.I.A., M.I.P.E., C.I.MECH.E.; British industrial management expert; b. 91; ed. New Coll., Oxford.
Mem. staff Rowntree and Co. Ltd. 22-28; Dir. Int. Management Inst. Geneva 28-33; Chair. Urwick, Orr and Partners Ltd. (management consultants) 34; Consultant H.M. Treasury 40-42; G.S.O.1. Petroleum Warfare Dept. 42-44; Chair. Cttee. on Education for Management 47; Vice-Chair. British Inst. of Management 47; Gold Medal Int. Cttee. for Scientific Management 51; Wallace Clark Int. Management Award 55; Knight of St. Olav (Norway).
Publs. *The Meaning of Rationalisation* 29, *Distribution in Europe and the U.S.A.* 31, *Management of To-morrow* 33, *Organising a Sales Office* 37, *Committees in Organization* 37, *The Development of Scientific Management in Great Britain* 38, *Dynamic Administration* 41, *The Elements of Administration* 44, *The Making of Scientific Management*, Vol. I, *Thirteen Pioneers* 45, Vol. II, *British Industry* 45, Vol. III, *The Hawthorne Experiments* 48, *Freedom and Co-ordination* 49, *Management Education in American Business* 54, *The Pattern of Management* 56, *Leadership in the XX Century* 57.
The Manor House, Poyntington, nr. Sherborne, Dorset.

Us, Hakki Tarik; Turkish politician and journalist; b. 89; ed. High School in Smyrna and Faculty of Law Istanbul Univ.
Former mem. editorial staffs *Tanin*, *Tasviri Efkar*, *Terceman-i-hakikat* and *Hakikat*; Prof. of Turkish Language, Literature and Law various Turkish Colls.; former Deputy; Pres. Istanbul Press Asscn. 22-46; mem. Board of Administration of the People's Party of the Vilayet of Istanbul 44-47; Pres. Turkish Press Union; received medal of War of Independence; Dir. *Vakit*, *Ensondakika*.
Publs. 5 books on legal subjects.
Vakit Yurdu, Ankara Caddesi, Istanbul, Turkey.

Usher, Sir George (Clemens), Kt., F.I.F.A.S.M.E.; British engineer; b. 89; ed. Malvern Coll., France and Germany.
Fmr. Man. Dir. Green Fuel Economiser Co. U.S.; associated with foundation Int. Combustion Ltd.; founded Aberdare Cables Ltd.; fmr. Controller of Light Alloys and Magnesium, Ministry of Aircraft Production, later Controller-Gen. of Material Production, Ministry of Aircraft Production and Dir.-Gen. Tank Supply, Ministry of Supply; mem. British Tank Mission U.S. and Canada 42; Dir. Aberdare Cables (Holdings) Ltd., Int. Combustion (Holdings) Ltd., Senior Economisers Ltd., Aberfren Cable & Construction Co. Ltd., South Wales Switchgear Ltd. and Aberdare Cables Africa Ltd.; Chair. Abercom Investments Ltd., and Int. Combustion Africa Ltd.
Fordoun, Nottingham Road, Natal, S. Africa.

Ushioda, Koji; Japanese university professor; b. 01; ed. London School of Economics and Political Science, and Keio, Cornell and Heidelberg Univs.
Lecturer Faculty of Law, Keio Univ. 24, Asst. Prof. 30, Prof. 32, Dean Faculty of Law 46-47; Chancellor of the University 47-56.
Publs. *The Concept of Politics* 44, *Sovereignty and Democracy* 49.
350 Hase Oyato, Kamakura, Japan.

Ustinov, Peter Alexander, F.R.S.A.; British dramatist and actor; b. 21; ed. Westminster School and London Theatre Studio.
Entered theatre as actor 39; first appearance in revue writing own material, Ambassador's Theatre, London 40; first appearance in films 40; served in army 42-46; wrote and directed films: *School for Secrets* 47, *Vice-Versa* 48, *Private Angelo* 49; collaborated on screenplay *The Way Ahead* 44; appeared in plays: *Crime and Punishment* 46, *Frenzy* 48, *Love in Albania* 49, *The Love of Four Colonels* 51; appeared in films: *Odette* 50, *Hotel Sahara* 51, *Quo Vadis* 51, *Beau Brummel* 54, *The Egyptian* 54, *We're no Angels* 55; mem. Council League of Dramatists; Arts Council Drama Panel; British Film Academy.
Plays: *House of Regrets* 42, *Blow Your Own Trumpet* 43, *The Banbury Nose* 44, *The Tragedy of Good Intentions* 45, *The Indifferent Shepherd* 48, *The Man in the Raincoat* 49, *The Love of Four Colonels* 51, *The Moment of Truth* 51, *No Sign of the Dove* 53, *Romanoff and Juliet* 56.
215 King's Road, London, S.W.3.

Üstün, Ahmet Cevat, Bey; Turkish diplomatist; b. 94; ed. Istanbul School of Political and Administrative Studies and Geneva Law Faculty.
Sec. Consulate-Gen., Geneva 15; Sec. Turkish Del. to Peace Conf., Lausanne 22; Sec. Legation, Athens 23; Sec.-Gen. Agricultural Bank, Ankara 24; Sec. Legation, Vienna 25; Dir. Section of Ministry of Foreign Affairs 26; First Sec. Legation, London 27; Chargé d'Affaires, Prague 28; Dir.-Gen. Ministry of Foreign Affaires 29-34; Minister to Austria 34-38, to The Netherlands 38-39; Minister of First Class to Iraq 39-45; Ambassador to Afghanistan 45; Senior Counsellor to Ministry of External Affairs, Ankara 49-52; Ambassador to Canada 52-.
488 Acacia Avenue, Rockcliffe Park, Ottawa, Ont., Canada.

Utley, Freda, M.A.; British writer; b. 98; ed. King's Coll. and London School of Economics, London Univ.
Mem. staff Finance Dept., War Office, London 17-20; corresp. of *Manchester Guardian Commercial* in Japan 28-29; Senior Scientific Worker, Inst. of World Economics and Politics, Acad. of Sciences, Moscow 31-36; corresp. of *News Chronicle*, China 38; economic adviser to Starr, Park, Freeman Inc., New York 40-44; consultant to Chinese Supply Comm. 44-45; corresp. for *Readers Digest* in China 45-46, and Germany 48; Dir. America-China Policy Asscn. Inc.
Publs. *Lancashire and the Far East* 31, *Japan's Feet of Clay* 36, *Japan's Gamble in China* 38, *China at War* 39, *The Dream We Lost* 40, *Last Chance in China* 47, *Lost*

Illusion 48, *The High Cost of Vengeance* 49, *The China Story* 51.
1717 20th Street, Washington, 9, D.C., U.S.A.

Uvarov, Boris Petrovich, C.M.G., D.SC., F.R.S.; British entomologist; b. Russia 88; ed. Petrograd Univ.
Entomologist Murgab Crown Estate Transcaspia 10, Dept. of Agriculture Petrograd 11; Dir. Stavropol Bureau of Entomology 12; Dir. Bureau for Pest Control Tiflis 15; Lecturer in Zoology and Entomology State Univ. of Georgia, Tiflis 19; Entomologist, Imperial Inst. of Entomology 20-45; Dir. Anti-Locust Research Centre London 45-.
Publs. *Acrididae of Middle Asia* 27, *Locusts and Grasshoppers* 27, *Insects and Climate* 30, *Locust Research and Control* 51.
Anti-Locust Research Centre, 1 Princes Gate, London, S.W.7.

Uys, Johann Kunz, B.COMM.; South African diplomatist; b. 07; ed. Stellenbosch Univ.
Entered Dept. of External Affairs 28; served Washington 33-37, Dept. of External Affairs 37-38, The Hague 38-40, Netherlands Govt., London 40-41; Sec. Industrial and Agricultural Requirements Comm., South Africa 41-43; Consul Elisabethville, Belgian Congo 43-46, during which time also served as Acting Consul-Gen. Leopoldville and Acting Commr. Nairobi; First Sec. The Hague 46-49; Consul Dept. of External Affairs, Head of Economic, Int. Trade and Gen. Sections, Dept. of External Affairs 49-54; High Commr. in Australia 54-57; Ambassador to Fed. Republic of Germany 57-.
South African Embassy, Bonn, Federal Republic of Germany.

Uz, Behçet, M.D.; Turkish physician and politician; b. 93; ed. Smyrna Lycée, Faculty of Medicine Istanbul Univ.
Attended Faculties of Medicine Paris, Berlin, Vienna; specialist in children's diseases; Mayor of Izmir (Smyrna) 30; Deputy for Denizli 41-; Min. of Commerce 42; Pres. Istanbul Admin. of Republican People's Party; Minister of Health and Social Asst. 46-50, 54-55; Ed. *The Fight for Good Health*, monthly journal 22-30; has elaborated a national health service programme extending to rural districts, and a health insurance scheme.
Publs. *How to Guard Against Tuberculosis* 20, *Collected Speeches* 39.
Denizli Millet Vekili, Ankara, Turkey.

V

Vaa, Dyre; Norwegian sculptor and painter; b. 03; ed. Oslo Acad. of Arts.
Travelled in Italy, France, Greece and Great Britain studying antique, gothic and renaissance art.
Works include *Tveiten* (Oslo Nat. Gallery) 25, decoration of City Hall, Haugesund 32, and of the Cathedral of Trondheim 33, of Anker Bridge Oslo 33-36, Holberg Monument Oslo 38, The Sailor's Monument Bergen 44, Monument of the Fallen Norwegian Soldiers for Rjukan 45; Monuments at Porsgrunn 46; 1, Nordfjordeidet and Skien 47; Swan fountain for new city hall, Oslo 49.
Rauland, Telemark, Norway.

Vahervuori, T. Oskar, M.A.; Finnish diplomatist; b. 01; ed. Univ. of Helsinki, Sorbonne, Ecole Libre des Sciences Politiques Paris.
Attaché Ministry of Foreign Affairs 26; Sec. Rio de Janeiro 29-34; Chargé d'Affaires a.i. Buenos Aires 32-34; Sec. Bureau of Commercial Treaties Ministry of Foreign Affairs 34-35; Chief of Bureau 35-39; Consul-Gen. N.Y. 39-42; Counsellor Washington 42-44; Ministry of Foreign Affairs 44; Dir. Administrative Affairs 46; Dir. Political Affairs 48-50; Minister to Brazil 50-56, Ambassador to Denmark 56-.
Finnish Embassy, Grønningen 11, Copenhagen, Denmark.

Vaillancourt, Emile; Canadian diplomatist and author; b. 89; ed. Coll. Sainte-Marie, Montreal.
Fmr. Alderman Outremont, P.Q., Dir.-Gen. of Tourism P.Q., and Man. Dir. Montreal Tourist and Convention Bureau; Canadian Minister to Cuba 45-48, to Yugoslavia 48-50; Ambassador to Peru 50-55; rep. P.Q. Govt. and Univ. of Montreal, Fifth Centenary Univ. of Caen 32; Chief Canadian Del. and Chair. Drafting Comm. Diplomatic Conf., Geneva 49; Special Ambassador to Panama for inauguration of Pres. 52, now Exec. Dir. Health League of Canada (P.Q. Div.); mem. Acad. of Rouen; Officer and Laureate French Acad.; Officier de l'Instruction Publique (France), Knight Grand Officer Order of the Holy Sepulchre of Jerusalem, etc.; hon. citizen of Dieppe and St.-Nicolas d'Aliermont, Normandy and New Orleans, La.; Dr. h.c. (Caen) 32; Hon. LL.D. (Laval) 51, Dr. h.c. (Montreal).
Publs. *Fine Arts in Canada, La Conquête du Canada par les Normands, Broadside, Knots*, etc.
1525 rue Closse, Montreal, Canada.

Vaithianathan, The Hon. Senator, **Sir Kanthiah,** Kt., C.B.E., B.SC.; Ceylonese lawyer and politician; b. 96; ed. St. Joseph's Coll., Colombo and King's Coll., London.
Held several judicial appts. under Ceylon Govt.; Sec. to Minister of Home Affairs 31, to Minister of Communications and Works 36; Commr. of Ceylon Govt. Supplies; Govt. Agent Central Province, Ceylon 47; Permanent Sec., Ministry of Defence and External Affairs Oct. 47-53; Senator 53-; Minister of Industries, Housing and Social Services 53-56.
"Senthil", Pedris Road, Colombo 3, Ceylon.

Vajda, Georges; French professor; b. 08; ed. Séminaire Rabbinique, Budapest, and Paris, and Ecole des Langues Orientales, Sorbonne.
Prof., Séminaire Israélite de France 36-; Lecturer, Ecole Pratique des Hautes Etudes, Sorbonne 37, Dir. 54-; Head of Oriental Section, Institut de Recherche et d'Histoire des Textes 40-; Sec. Société des Etudes Juives.
Publs. *Introduction à la Pensée Juive du Moyen Age* 47, *La Théologie ascétique de Bahya ibn Paquda* 47, *Répertoire des Catalogues et Inventaires de Manuscrits Arabes* 49, *Un Recueil de Textes Historiques Judéo-Marocains* 51, *Index Général des Manuscrits Arabes Musulmans de la Bibliothèque Nationale* 53, *Juda ben Nissim Ibn Malka, Philosophe juif marocain* 54, *Les certificats de lecture dans les manuscrits arabes de la B.N. de Paris* 57.
Institut de Recherche et d'Histoire des Textes, 87 rue Vielle du Temple, Paris, France.

Valcarcel Vizcarra, Luis Eduardo, D.PHIL., LL.D.; Peruvian ethnologist; b. 91; ed. Univ. del Cusco and Col. Peruano del Cusco.
Prof. of Peruvian History, Univ. del Cusco 17-30, Dir. Univ. Archæological Museum 23-30; Dir. Peruvian Archæological Museum, Lima 30-44; Dir. Bolivar Museum, Lima 30; Dir. Nat. History Museum, Lima 44-; Prof. Univ. of Lima 31-; Dir. Ethnological Inst., Lima 46-; Minister of Education 45-47; Order of Aztec Eagle (Mexico); Order of the Sun (Peru).
Publs. *Historia Incaica* 25, *Tempestad en los Andes* 27, *Mirador Indio* (essays) 37, *Cuentos y Leyendas Incas* 38, *Historia de la Cultura Antigua del Perú* 43, *Ruta Cultural del Peru* 45, etc.
Avenida Alfonso Ugarte 650, Lima, Peru.

Valdar, Colin Gordon; British journalist; b. 18; ed. Haberdasher's Aske's School, Hampstead.
Free-lance journalist 35-39; served Royal Engineers 39-42; Features Editor *Sunday Pictorial*, and later Asst. Editor 42-46; Features Editor *Daily Express* 46-51, Asst. Editor 51-53; Editor *Sunday Pictorial* 53-; council mem. of the Commonwealth Press Union.
Geraldine House, Fetter Lane, London, E.C.4.

Valdimarsson, Hannibal; Icelandic politician; b. 03; ed. in Denmark.
Taught at Isafjordur 27-54; Chair. Trade Union Asscn., West Coast 34-53, and of Icelandic Trade Unions Asscn. 54-; Editor *Skutull*, Isafjordur 34-38, and of *Althydubladid*, Reykjavík 52-54; mem. of Althing (Parl.) 46-; Minister of Social Affairs and Chair. of Peoples' Union (Left Wing) 56-.
Government House, Reykjavík, Iceland.

Valentine, Alan, M.A.; American administrator; b. 01; ed. Swarthmore Coll., Univ. of Pennsylvania, and Oxford Univ. (Balliol Coll.).
Instr., Univ. of Pennsylvania 21-22; with Oxford Univ. Press in U.K. and U.S. 25-28; Asst. Prof. of English and Dean of Men, Swarthmore Coll. 28-32; Prof. in History, Arts and Letters Dept., Yale Univ., and Chair. of Board of Admissions and Master of Pierson Coll. 32-35; Pres. Univ. of Rochester 35-50; fmrly. Dir. Freeport Sulphur Co., Buffalo, Rochester, and Pittsburgh Railroad, Security Trust Co. (Rochester), United Service to China; Cttee. for Econ. Development; mem. Council of U.S. Associates of the Int. Chamber of Commerce, College Advisory Council of the Univ. of the State of New York; Pres. Asscn. NROTC Colleges; Asst. American Sec. to Rhodes (Scholarship) Trustees 29-32; Dir. of the Asscn. of American Rhodes Scholars 30-35; Chief of Mission to Netherlands for Economic Co-operation Admin. 48-49; Economic Stabilisation Dir. 50-51; Pres. Cttee. for Free Asia 51-52; mem. Council on Foreign Relations; Grand Officer Order of Orange-Nassau (Neths.); Hon. LL.D. (Syracuse Univ., Amherst Coll., Union Coll., Rutgers Univ., Swarthmore Coll., Denison Univ., Lake Forest Coll., Allegheny Coll., Colgate Univ.), Hon. L.H.D. (Hobart Coll.), Hon. Litt.D. (Alfred Univ.).
Publs. *The English Novel* 27, *Biography* 27, *Dusty*

Answers 41, *the Age of Conformity* 53, *Vigilante Justice* 55, *Trial Balance* 56.
North Haven, Me.; and 3333 Reservoir Road N.W. Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

Valentine, Charles Wilfrid, M.A., D.PHIL.; British educationist and psychologist; b. 79; ed. Univ. Coll., Aberystwyth, and Downing Coll., Cambridge.
Teacher for seven years; subsequently Lecturer in Psychology, Dundee Training Coll. St. Andrews Univ. for five years and Prof. of Education Queen's Univ. Belfast for five years; Prof. of Education Birmingham Univ. 19-46, now Emeritus; Ed. *British Journal of Educational Psychology* 31-55; Chair. Birmingham Higher Education Sub-Cttee, 19-27; Pres. Psychology Section, British Asscn. 30; Pres. British Psychological Society 47-48.
Publs. *The Experimental Psychology of Beauty, Experimental Psychology in Relation to Education, The New Psychology of the Unconscious, The Reliability of Examinations: an Enquiry, Latin: Its Place and Value in Education, Examinations and the Examinee, The Difficult Child and the Problem of Discipline, Principles of Army Instruction, The Human Factor in the Army* (*Some Applications of Psychology to Training, Selection, Morale and Discipline*), *Intelligence Tests for Children, Psychology and Mental Health, Psychology and its Bearing on Education, Abnormalities in Normal Children, Parents and Children, Reasoning Tests for Higher Levels of Intelligence, The Normal Child.*
The White House, Wythall, nr. Birmingham.

Valentiner, William Reinhold, PH.D.; American art historian; b. Germany 80; ed. Leipzig and Heidelberg Univs.
Asst. to Prof. Thode, Heidelberg Univ. 04-05, to Dr. Hofstede de Groot, The Hague 05-06, to Dr. von Bode, Kaiser Friedrich Museum Berlin 06-08; Curator Decorative Arts Metropolitan Museum of Art, New York 08-14; Dir. Detroit Inst. of Arts 24-45; Dir.-Gen. Masterpieces of Art, N.Y. World's Fair 39; Editor quarterly review *Art in America* 13-31, *Art Quarterly* 38-49; Dir. Consultant Los Angeles County Museum 46-49; Consultant in Art 50-55; Dir. Getty Museum, Los Angeles 55, Museum of Art, Raleigh 56.
Publs. *Rembrandt und seine Umgebung* 05, *Art of the Low Countries* 14, *Frans Hals* 23, *Pieter de Hooch* 30, *Rembrandt Drawings* (2 vols.) 25, 34, *Rembrandt Paintings in America* 31, *Tino di Camaino* 35, *Franz Hals Paintings in America* 36, *Origins of Modern Sculpture* 46, *Studies of Italian Renaissance Sculpture* 50.
State Museum of Art, Raleigh, N.C., U.S.A.

Valeri, H.E. Cardinal Valerio, D.CAN.L., D.D., LL.D.; Italian ecclesiastic; b. 83.
Prof. of Theology at Fano 10-16; Prof. of Ecclesiastical Law St. Apollinare's Univ., Rome 19-20; attached to Sec. of State's office in the Vatican 20-21; Counsellor at Apostolic Nunciature in Paris 21-27; Apostolic Del. to Egypt and Palestine 27-33; Apostolic Nuncio to Bucharest 33-36, to France 36-44; Titular Archbishop of Ephesus; Assessor Sacred Congregation for Eastern Church; mem. Pontifical Comm. for Russia, etc.; created Cardinal 53.
S. Congregazione per la Chiesa Orientale, Vatican City.

Valerio, Giorgio; Italian engineer and industrialist; b. 04; ed. Milan Engineering Univ.
With Società Edison Milan 27-, Man. Dir. 52-; Man. Dir. Edisonvolta S.p.A., Milan; Chair. Società Officine Elettriche Genovesi, Genoa; Vice-Chair. Società Dinamo, Milano, Società Idroelettrica Sudalpina, Como, Società Emiliana Esercizi Elettrici, Parma; Dir. Società Orobia, Società Elettrica Bresciana, Soc. Italiana per le Strade Ferrate del Mediterraneo, Milano, Compagnia Imprese Elettriche Liguri, Genoa, Società Italiana per le Strade Ferrate Meridionali, Firenze, Sicedison, Milan, Società Elettronucleare Italiano, Milan, S.I.S.M.A., Milan.
Foro Bonaparte 31, Milan, Italy.

Valle-Arizpe, Artemio de; Mexican author; b. 88.
Fmr. mem. diplomatic service.
Publs. *Ejemplo* (novel), *Vidas Milagrosas* (stories), *The Most Noble and Loyal City of Mexico, Virreyes y Virreinas de la Nueva España, Cosas Tenedes . . .* (novel), *Del Tiempo Pasado* (legends), *Fray Servando* (biographical novel), *Dña. Leonor Cáceres y Acevedo, Historias de vivos y muertos* (legends), *El Caballero desencantado, El nieto del corsario, Don Gonzalo de Guzmán, El Palacio Nacional de Mexico, Lirios de Flandes, Por la vieja calzada de Tlacopan, Notas de platería, Historia de la Ciudad de México según les relatos de sus cronistas, El Canillitas, Amores y picardías, Libre de estampas.*
Calle Ajusco 16, Colonia del Valle, Mexico City, Mexico.

Vallée Poussin, Etienne de la, D. en D.,L. en SCIENCES ÉCONOMIQUES; Belgian senator; b. 03.
Elected Senator Feb. 46; one of leaders of Christian Social Party in the Senate; Del. to Consultative Assembly, Strasbourg; Pres. Union of Int. Asscns.; Pres. Belgian Council of European Movt.
64 rue de la Limite, Brussels, Belgium.

Valletta, Vittorio; Italian industrialist; ed. Sommeiller Technical Inst., Turin and Univ. of Turin.
Manager of various concerns and univ. teacher 10-14; joined Military Aviation Engineer Corps 15-18; univ. teacher and industrial manager 18-20; joined Fiat 20; successively Central Manager, Gen. Manager, Managing Dir., Chair. of Board and Managing Dir. 45-; Cavaliere del lavoro, Hon. Mem. Pontifical Acad. of Science.
Fiat, Corso Marconi 10, Torino, Italy.

Vallindas, Petros G., LL.D., POL. SC.M.; Greek university professor; b. 12; ed. Univs. of Athens and Berlin (Carnegie Fellow in Int. Law).
Attorney-at-Law 34-; Asst. Prof. Univ. of Athens 38-44; Prof. School of Pol. Science 38-46; Dir. of Legislative Studies, Greek Min. of Justice 38-41; Prof. of Private Int. and Comparative Law Univ. of Thessalonica 44-; Dir. Hellenic Inst. of Int. and Foreign Law 39-; Hon. Legal Adviser to Ministry of Foreign Affairs 47-, Legislative Counsellor to Mininstry of Finance 53-; mem. Hague Court of Arbitration; mem. Council Int. Asscn. of Legal Science; mem. Governing Council, Rome, Int. Inst. for Unification of Private Law; Assoc. Inst. of Int. Law; Legislative Counsellor in charge gen. codification of Greek laws.
Publs. *Private International Law* (with G. Streit) 37, *The Reservation of Public Policy in Private International Law* 37, *The Theoretical Principles of the Private International Law of the Greek Civil Code* 42, *Law of Nationality* 43, *Joint Obligations* 54; Chief Ed. *Journal of Greek and Foreign Jurisprudence* 42-, *Revue Hellénique de Droit International* 48-.
4 Sekeri, Athens, Greece.

Vallois, Henri Victor, D.M., D.SC.; French anthropologist; b. 89.
Prosector, Faculty of Medicine, Univ. of Montpellier 14; Prof. of Anatomy Univ. of Toulouse 22; Dir., Anthropological Laboratory, École des Hautes Études, Paris 37; Dir. Institut de Paléontologie humaine 43; Prof. Nat. History Museum 50; Dir. Musée de l'homme 50-; Légion d'Honneur; Croix de Guerre.
Publs. *Traité d'Arthrologie* 26, *Anthropologie de France* 42, *Les Races Humaines* 44, *Les Hommes Fossiles* 46.
Musée de l'Homme, Palais de Chaillot, Paris 16e, France;

Vallotton, Henry, D. EN D.; Swiss diplomatist; b. 91.
Practised law in Lausanne; mem. Vaud Council and Pres. of the Council 27; Deputy to Nat. Council 25-43 (Pres. 39); Del. to Disarmament Conf. 32; Minister to Brazil 43-46; Minister to Sweden 46-54, to Belgium 54-.

Publs. Many works on travel and history inc. *Marie Antoinette et Ferser, Bismarck et Hitler, Catherine II.*
Swiss Legation, Brussels, Belgium.

Valluy, Jean Etienne, Général d'Armeé; French army officer; b. 99; ed. Lycée de Lyon and Ecole Saint Cyr.
Served First World War and wounded; service in Syria, Far East, Africa; Dir. Colonial Troops; Chief of Staff to Gen. de Lattre 43; Commdr. 9th Infantry Div., Indo-China 44-45; Military and Civilian Commdr., later Supreme Commdr., Indo-China, Deputy Chief of Staff SHAPE 52, C.-in-C. Allied Forces, Central Europe 56-; Grand Officier, Légion d'Honneur, Croix de Guerre.
Château de Vincennes, Paris, France.

Valous, Guy de, Marquis; French historian; b. 91; ed. Austria, Univ. of Lyon, Ecole des Chartes, and the Sorbonne (Docteur-ès-lettres).
Librarian, Faculty of Law, Paris 21-39; Keeper of Bibliothèque Ste. Geneviève Paris 40-; grand prix Gobert 37; Chevalier Legion of Honour.
Publs. *Le domaine de l'abbaye de Cluny aux Xe et XIe siècles* 23, *Avec les Rouges aux Iles du Vent* 30, *Sur les routes de l'Emigration, mémoires de la duchesse de Saulx-Tavanes* 34, *Le monachisme clunisien* (3 vols.) 35, *Jean de Bourbon* 49.
10 place du Panthéon, Paris 5e, France.

Valvanne, Hugo, M.A.; Finnish diplomatist; b. 94; ed. Helsinki, London and Toulouse Univs. and The Hague Acad. of Int. Law.
Entered Finnish Diplomatic Service 19; Sec. Moscow Legation 21, London Legation 21-25, Berne Legation 26-28; Finnish representative at L.N. and I.L.O. 25-26; returned to Min. of Foreign Affairs 28; Dir. of Political Dept. 30; Sec.-Gen. 31-34; Deputy Del. to L.N. Assembly 25-28 and 30; Min. to Japan 34-36; Min. to China 36; later Minister to Switzerland and Chief of Protocol, Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Helsinki; Minister to India 51-.
Finnish Legation, 1 Humayun Road, New Delhi, India.

Van Biesbroeck, George Achille; American astronomer; b. 80; ed. Ghent, Potsdam, and Heidelberg Univs.
Astronomer Belgian Royal Observatory 08-17; Assoc. Prof. Univ. of Chicago 17-24, Prof. of Astronomy 24-45; Emer. 45; Fellow American Asscn. for the Advancement of Science; mem. London Royal Astronomical Society, American and Belgian Astronomical Societies; awarded Gold Medal Royal Society Copenhagen 12, Mailly Prize of Belgian Acad. of Sciences 20, Valz Prize Paris Acad. 28; Burr Prize of the Nat. Geographic Society 52.
Williams Bay, Wis., U.S.A.

Van Buren, Albert W., B.A., PH.D.; American archæologist; b. 78; ed. Yale Univ. and American School of Classical Studies Rome.
Instructor Yale Univ. 06-08; Librarian and Associate Prof. American School of Classical Studies in Rome 08-13; Librarian American Acad. in Rome 13-26, Prof. of Archæology 23-46, Curator of the Museum 27-46.
Publs. *Graecia Antiqua* (with Sir J. G. Frazer) 30, *A Bibliographical Guide to Latium and Southern Etruria* (5th edn. 53), *A Companion to the Study of Pompeii and Herculaneum* 33 (2nd edn. 38), *Ancient Rome as Revealed by Recent Discoveries* 36.
Via Calabria 7, Rome, Italy.

Van Cleve, Thomas Curtis, B.A., M.A.; American historian; b. 88; ed. Missouri Univ.
Asst. in History Wisconsin Univ. 13-15; Instructor, Asst. Prof. and Prof. of History Bowdoin Coll. 15-26 and Thomas Brackett Reed Prof. of History and Political Science 26-54, Emeritus 54-; Fellow Royal Historical Society, London; mem. American Historical Society, Medieval Acad. of America.
103 Sills Hall, Bowdoin College, Brunswick, Maine, U.S.A.

van den Bos, Willem Hendrik, D.SC., South African astronomer; b. 96; ed. Univ. of Leyden, Neths.
Asst., Leyden Observatory 21, Observator 24; Chief Asst., Union Observatory, Johannesburg 30; Union Astronomer 41-56; mem. Comm. 26 (Double Stars) of Int. Astronomical Union; Gold Medal, Royal Acad. of Denmark 28.
c/o Royal Observatory, Cape Town, South Africa.

Van der Byl, Major Hon. Pieter V. G., M.C., M.A., M.P.; South African landowner; ed. Diocesan Coll., South Africa, and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge.
Gen. Headquarters S.W. Africa 14, E. Africa 15; R.A.F. in France 18; M.C. (British), Chevalier Legion of Honour (France), twice mentioned in despatches; M.P. for Green Point; Deputy Chair. S.A. Mutual Life Assurance Society; Dir. United Dominion Corpn. (S.A.) Ltd., and other companies; Head S. African Del. to Int. Affairs Conf. on Commonwealth Relationships, Sydney 38; Minister of Native Affairs in Smuts Govt. 39-48.
Fairfield, Caledon, C.P., South Africa.

Van Doren, Mark; American poet; b. 94; ed. Illinois and Columbia Univs.
Prof. of English Columbia Univ. 20-; Literary Editor *The Nation* 24-28.
Publs. *Henry David Thoreau: a Critical Study* 16, *The Poetry of John Dryden* 20, *Spring Thunder and Other Poems* 24, *7 p.m. and Other Poems* 26, *Now the Sky and Other Poems* 28, *Anthology of World Poetry* 28, *An Autobiography of America* 29, *Jonathan Gentry* 31, *A Winter Diary and Other Poems* 35, *The Transients* (novel) 35, *The Last Look and Other Poems* 37, *Collected Poems* 39, *Shakespeare* 39, *Windless Cabins* (novel) 40, *The Mayfield Deer* 41, *The Private Reader* 42, *Our Lady Peace and other War Poems* 42, *Tilda* (novel) 43, *Liberal Education* 43, *The Seven Sleepers and other poems* 44, *The Noble Voice* 46, *New Poems* 48, *Nathaniel Hawthorne* 49, *The Short Stories of Mark Van Doren* 50, *Introduction to Poetry* 51, *Mortal Summer* 53, *Spring Birth and Oteer Poems* 53, *Nobody Say a Word* 53, *Selected Poems* 54, *Home with Hazel* 57.
Falls Village, Conn., U.S.A.

van Druten, John William, LL.B.; American novelist and dramatist; b. 01; ed. London Univ.
Solicitor; Lecturer in English Law, Univ. Coll. of Wales 23-26; naturalised U.S. citizen 44.
Plays include *Young Woodley, Diversion, After All. London Wall, There's Always Juliet, Behold, We Live, Somebody Knows, The Distaff Side, Flowers of the Forest, Gertie Maude, Most of the Game, Leave Her to Heaven, Old Acquaintance, The Damask Cheek, The Voice of the Turtle, I Remember Mama, The Mermaids Singing, The Druid Circle, Make Way for Lucia* (adapted from E. F. Benson), *Bell, Book and Candle, I am a Camera* (adapted from Christopher Isherwood's novel), *I've Got Sixpence*; novels: *Young Woodley, A Woman on her Way, And Then You Wish, The Vicarious Years*; autobiography: *The Way to the Present.*
c/o Monica McCall, 667 Madison Avenue, New York, N.Y., U.S.A.

Van Fossan, Ernest Harvey, M.A., LL.B.; American judge; b. 88; ed. Oberlin Coll. and Columbia Univ.
Officer U.S. Army 17-20; in law practice 13-17, 24-26; mem. War Dept. Claims Board 19-21; Chief Counsel and mem. War Credits Board 20-23; Dir. of Claims U.S. Shipping Board 21-24; mem. U.S. Board of Tax Appeals 26-42; Judge U.S. Tax Court 42-; Republican.
U.S. Tax Court, Washington 25, D.C., U.S.A.

Van Goethem, Fernand; Belgian lawyer; b. 95; ed. Univs. of Louvain, Paris, Vienna and Geneva.
Prof. of Law, Univ. of Louvain (Doyen 51-52); Assessor, Legal Section, Conseil d'Etat; Pres. Inst. Interuniversitaire de Droit Social; mem. Brussels Conf. for the Revision of the Berne Convention on Copyright 48;

Del. to U.N., New York 52; Vatican City del. to Universal Postal Union Conf. 52; mem. Flemish Acad. Science.

Publs. include: *Précis de législation sociale belge* 39, *Droit du Travail* (with Mr. Geysen) 50, *Droit de la Securité Sociale* (with Mr. Leen and Mr. Geysen) 55, *Beginselen van het Volkenrecht* 55, *Nieuwe Vormen van Internationale Gemeenschapsorganisatie* 55.

37 Boulevard de la Citadelle, Gand, Belgium.

Van Hecke, George A.; Belgian lawyer and university professor; b. 15; ed. St. Pieters Coll., Louvain, Univ. of Louvain, and Harvard Univ.

Admitted to Brussels Bar 42 and practised law; Lecturer, Louvain Univ. 45; Prof. of Civil Law, Private Int. Law and Comparative Law; mem. Belgian Del. Inter-Allied Reparations Agency 47-48; alternate mem. Belgian Central Economic Advisory Council and Hon. Sec. Union Belgo-Britannique 56.

Publ. *Problèmes Juridiques des Emprunts Internationaux* 55.

70 chaussée de Charleroi, Brussels, Belgium.

Van Houtte, Jean, D. en D.; Belgian university professor and politician; b. 07; ed. Univ. of Ghent.

Prof. Univ. of Liège 31-, and Univ. of Ghent 37-; Head of Secretariat, Ministry of the Interior 44-45; co-opted Senator 49-; Minister of Finance 50-52; Prime Minister 52-54; mem. Social Christian Party; various Belgian and foreign decorations.

Publs. *Traité des sociétés de personnes à responsabilité limitée* 35, *La responsabilité civile dans les transports aériens* 40, *La réparation des dommages de guerre aux biens privés* 48, *Formulierboek voor notarissen* 47.

Home: 54 Boulevard St. Michel, Brussels.

Van Kleeck, Mary, B.A.; American industrial sociologist; b. 83; ed. Smith Coll. and Columbia Univ.

Dir. Dept. of Industrial Studies, Russell Sage Foundation 09-18 and 19-48; retd.; continuing work in industrial sociology, especially int. studies under auspices of Int. Industrial Relations Institute; Dir. Women in Industry Service, U.S. Dept. of Labour 18-19; Assoc. Dir. Int. Industrial Relations Inst., The Hague 28-48; Fellow American Statistical Asscn., American Asscn. for the Advancement of Science; Hon. LL.D. (St. Lawrence).

Publs. *A Seasonal Industry* 17, *Employees' Representation in Coal Mines* (co-author) 24, *Miners and Management* 34, *Creative America: Its Resources for Social Security* 36, *Technology and Livelihood* (in collaboration) 44, *The Technological Basis for National Development and its Implications for International Co-operation* (in collaboration) 48, *International Efforts to Abolish Nuclear Weapons* (series of articles) 56.

Brydcliffe Road, Box 68, Woodstock, N.Y., U.S.A.

Van Niekerk, Hon. Christiaan, D.T.D., LL.D.; South African politician; b. 74; ed. Victoria Coll. Stellenbosch.

A Commdt. of Republican Forces under Gen. de Wet 00-02; Del. Peace Conf. Vereeniging 02; Principal Cyfergat Govt. School 04; Vice-Principal Boshof Govt. School 05-07; mem. Legislative Assembly for Kroonstad West 07-10; M.P. for Boshof 10-24; Senator 24, 29, 40; Pres. Senate 30-40; Leader of Opposition in Senate 40-48; re-elected Senator 48 and 55; Pres. of Senate 48, 56-; Nationalist.

Market Square, Boshof, O.F.S., S. Africa.

Van Rhyn, A. J. R., M.SC., D.PHIL.; South African politician; b. 90; ed. Stellenbosch Univ., and Univs. of Heidelberg, Berlin and Frankfurt/a.M.

Lecturer Stellenbosch Univ. 19-21; Headmaster Calvinia High School 20-25; Editor *Die Volksblad* 25-48; mem. Union Parl. 48-51; Administrator of S.W. Africa 51-53; Minister of Health, Mines, Nutrition and Housing 53-54; Minister of Economic Affairs and Mines 54-; Nationalist Party.

Paulhof Building, Paul Kruger Street, Pretoria, South Africa.

Van Ryneveld, Gen. Sir Pierre, K.B.E., C.B., D.S.O., M.C.; South African officer; b. 91; ed. Grey Univ. Coll. and Imperial Coll. London.

Served Egypt, Salonika, France, and with Rhineland Occupation Army; Knighted for pioneer flight from London to Cape Town 20; Dir. of Air Services 21; Officer Commanding Troops Roberts' Heights and Commandant South African Military Coll. 29; Chair. Civil Air Board 31; Chief of Gen. Staff Union Defence Forces 33-49.

Spitzkop, Bronkhorstspruit, South Africa.

Van Slyke, Donald Dexter, A.B., PH.D.; American research chemist; b. 83; ed. Univ. of Michigan and Univ. of Berlin.

Rockefeller Inst. for Medical Research N.Y. 07-49; Chemist, The Hospital of The Rockefeller Inst. N.Y. 14-49; Visiting Prof. Peking Union Medical School China 22; Dir. of Research in Biology and Medicine Brookhaven Nat. Laboratory 49-51, Research Chemist 51-; Counsellor Lilly Research Grants 51-56; mem. American Nat. Acad. of Sciences; hon. mem. Royal Acad. of Uppsala, Sweden, Physiological Society of Great Britain, Acad. of Sciences of India, Società Lombarda di Medicina of Italy, Société de Pathologie Renale, France, Renal Asscn., London, Royal Society of Arts, London, Asscn. of Clinical Biochemists, London, Danish Society of Internal Medicine, Royal Danish Acad. of Sciences and Letters; Hon. Sc.D. Yale, Northwestern, Michigan, Chicago and London Univs.; Hon. M.D. Univ. of Oslo.

Publs. *Cyanosis* (with C. Lundsgaard) 23, *Factors affecting the Distribution of Electrolytes, Water and Gases in the Animal Body* 26, *The Course of Bright's Disease* (with E. Stillman and others) 30, *Quantitative Clinical Chemistry*, 2 vols. (with J. P. Peters) 31.

Brookhaven National Laboratory, Upton, Long Island, New York, U.S.A.

Van Vleck, John Hasbrouck, A.M., PH.D.; American professor; b. 99; ed. Univ. of Wisconsin and Harvard Univ.

Instr. in Physics, Harvard Univ. 22-23; Asst. Prof. Minnesota 23-26, Assoc. Prof. 26-27, Prof. 27-28; Prof. Wisconsin Univ. 28-34; Prof. Harvard Univ. 34-, Hollis Prof. of Mathematics and Natural Philosophy 51-; Dean of Engineering and Applied Physics 51-57; Guggenheim mem. Foundation Fellow 30; mem. Nat. Acad. of Sciences, American Philosophical Society, American Acad. of Arts and Sciences; foreign mem. Royal Neths. Acad. of Sciences; Hon. Sc.D. (Wesleyan and Wisconsin Univs. and Univ. of Grenoble').

Publs. *Quantum Principles and Line Spectra* 26, *Theory of Electric and Magnetic Susceptibilities* 32.

Lyman Laboratory of Physics, Harvard Univ., Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A.

Van Zandt, John Parker, B.S., PH.D.; American aviation expert; b. 94; ed. Univs. of Chicago, Washington, and Calif.

Capt. U.S. Air Service 18-26; Pres. Scenic Airways 27-29; European Aviation Rep., Ford Motor Co. 29-31; Pacific Rep., Pan-American Airways 35-38; Consultant, Civil Aeronautics Board 39-42; Dir. Aviation Research The Brookings Inst. 42-47; Pres. Aviation Research Inst. 47-50; Deputy to Asst. Sec. of the Air Force 50-53; Aviation mem. U.N. Transport Survey Mission to Central America 52-53, Aircraft Section NATO 53-.

Publs. *European Air Transport on the Eve of War* 40, *Air Transport* 41, *Geography of World Air Transport* 44, *Civil Aviation and Peace* 44, *World Aviation Annual* (Editor-in-Chief) 48.

Aircraft Section NATO, Palais de Chaillot, Paris XVIe, France.

Vanaudenhove, Omer; Belgian politician; b. 13.
Lord Mayor of Diest 47; Senator 54-; Minister of Public Works and Reconstruction 55-; Order of Leopold; Liberal Party.
Begijnenstraat, Diest, Belgium.

Vance, Harold Sines; American executive; b. 90; ed. High School, Port Huron, Mich.
Mechanic's helper, Studebaker Corpn. 10, Supervisor of Production, Detroit 13, Purchasing Agent, Asst. Treas. 18, Asst. to Pres. 19, to Export Sales Man. 22, to Gen. Sales Man. 23, to Vice-Pres. and Dir. 26, Chair. of Board 35-53, Pres. and Chair. Exec. Cttee. 54; Chair. Exec. Cttee. Studebaker-Packard Corpn. 55-.
1329 East Jefferson Boulevard, South Bend, Ind. U.S.A.

Vandepeer, Sir Donald Edward, K.C.B., K.B.E.; British civil servant (retd.); b. 90; ed. Strand School, King's Coll., and London Univ.
Entered Civil Service 08; served First World War with Civil Service Rifles, Worcestershire Regt., and W. African Frontier Force 14-18; Cameroons 15-16, German East Africa 16-18; Private Sec. to Permanent Secs. and successive Mins. of Agriculture 22-34; Permanent Sec. Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries 45-52; attended Ottawa Conf. 32, L.N. Assembly 36; led U.K. dels. to F.A.O. Conf., Geneva 47, World's Poultry Congress, Copenhagen 48, F.A.O. Confs., Washington 49, Rome 53 and 55.
Church Gate, Broadhembury, Honiton, Devon.

Vandeputte, Robert M. A. C., D. en D., D. en SC., POL. ET SOC.; Belgian banker and university professor; b. 08; ed. Univs. of Louvain, Nijmegen, Paris, Berlin and Berne.
Called to Antwerp Bar 30; Prof. Univ. of Louvain 36-; Head of Secretariat, Minister of Economic Affairs 39; Sec.-Gen. Asscn. Belge des Banques 40; Dir. Banque Nat. de Belgique 43; Man. Dir. Société Nat. de Crédit à l'Industrie 44, now Pres.; Dir. and mem. Exec. Cttee. Société de Crédit au Colonat; Dir. Amortisation Funds of Public Debt; Commdr. Order of the Crown and Knight Order of Leopold (Belgium); Commdr. Order of St. Gregory the Great (Holy See).
Publs. in Dutch: *De Nieuwe Duitse Wetgeving, Beginselen van Nijverheidsrecht, Het Belgisch Monetair Experiment, Beginselen van Verzekeringsrecht, Toestanden en Misstanden in Kongo.*
282 Avenue de Tervueren, Brussels, Belgium.

Vanderbilt, Harold S.; American financier; b. 84; ed. Harvard Univ.
Chair. Exec. Cttee. New York Central Railroad; Dir. various railway and other companies.
230 Park Avenue, New York, N.Y., U.S.A.

Vanderbilt, William H.; American financier; b. 01; ed. Princeton Univ.
Fmr. Dir. New York Central Railroad; mem. Rhode Island Senate 28-34; Gov. Rhode Island 39-40; active service, Capt. U.S. Naval Reserve, retd.
Englewood, Florida, U.S.A.

Vanderstichelen, Paul Joseph; Belgian diplomatist; b. 97; ed. Institut Supérieur de Commerce, Anvers.
Vice-Consul in Hamburg 22, in Vancouver 28, in San Francisco 28; Chargé d'Affaires Helsinki 33, Bangkok 34; Consul Batavia 35, Shanghai 36; Consul-Gen. Batavia 38, Capetown 42, Batavia 46; Minister in Djakarta 50; Ambassador to Pakistan 53-55, to Union of South Africa 55-; Commdr. Ordre de la Couronne, and Ordre de Léopold (Belgium), Commdr. of Orange-Nassau (Neths.), Officer, Order of White Rose (Finland).
275 Pomona Street, Pretoria, South Africa.

Vandiver, Harry Shultz; American mathematician; b. 82; ed. Univ. of Pennsylvania.
Instr. in Maths., Cornell Univ. 19-24; Assoc. Prof. of Pure Maths., Univ. of Texas 25-35, Prof. 35-, Research Prof. 34-35; Fellow Research Inst. Univ. of Texas 39-40, 46, 48; served with U.S.N.R.F. 17-19; Heckscher Fellow; Cornell Univ. 20, 22, 23; Guggenheim Fellow 27, 30, American Philosophical Soc. Research Grantee 34, 40; Chair. Cttee. on Algebraic Numbers, Nat. Research Council 23-28; Cole Prize, American Math. Soc. 31; Colloquium Lecturer 35, Vice-Pres. 35-37; Prof. of Maths. Univ. of Texas 56; Nat. Science Foundation Research Grant 55; Senior Post-doctoral Fellow Nat. Science Foundation 56; mem. Nat. Acad. of Sciences; Hon. D.Sc. Univ. of Pa.
Publs. *Report on the Theory of Algebraic Numbers* (with others) *Part I* 22, *Part II* 28.
University of Texas, Austin 12, Texas, U.S.A.

Vandry, Mgr. Ferdinand, P.A., V.G., C.M.G., L.PH., D.TH., F.R.S.C.; Canadian university vice-rector; b. 87; ed. Laval Univ.
Ordained Priest 14, taught theology, Grand Séminaire de Québec 17-21 and 26-42; Dir., later Head, Grand Séminaire 38-45; hon. Canon, Metropolitan Chapter of Quebec 38, Titular Canon 40; Domestic Prelate to the Pope 43; Vicar-Gen. Archdiocese of Quebec 45; Protonotary Apostolic 45; Archdeacon Metropolitan Chapter of Quebec 46; Rector of Laval Univ. 45-54; mem. Exec. Bureau Fed. of Catholic Univs., Rome; rep. Laval Univ., First Congress of Int. Fed of Catholic Univs., Rome 49; many hon. degrees from Canadian, U.S., British and Belgian Univs.; Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur 47.
Laval University, Quebec, Canada.

Vanier, Maj.-Gen. George Philias, D.S.O., M.C., LL.B.; Canadian diplomatist; b. 88; ed. Loyola Coll. and Laval Univ.
Called to Bar Que. 11; served First World War 15-18; A.D.C. to Gov.-Gen. of Canada 21-22, 26-28; Commd. Royal 22nd Regt. 25-28; Canadian Rep., Permanent Advisory Comm. for Mil., Naval and Air Questions L.N. 28-31; Sec. Office of High Commr. London 31-38; Minister to France 39-40; mem. Joint Board on Defence U.S.-Canada 40-42; Officer Commdg. Que. Mil. District 41-42; Minister to Allied Govts. in U.K. 43; Rep. to French Cttee. of Nat. Liberation London 43, Algiers 44; Ambassador to France 44-54; mem. Canadian del. London Naval Conf. 30, and L.N. Assembly 30; Technical Adviser, Canadian del. L.N. Assembly 36; mem. Canadian Del. Paris Peace Conf. (and signatory of treaties for Canada) 46, to U.N. Assembly, Paris 47; Dir. Bank of Montreal, Standard Life Assurance Co., Crédit-Foncier Franco-Canadien; foreign assoc. mem. Acad. des Sciences Morales et Politiques; Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur; Commdr. U.S. Legion of Merit; Freedom of cities of Paris, Lille, Dieppe, Dijon, Douai, Caen, and Honfleur; Hon. LL.D. (Lyon, Ottawa, Laval and Montreal).
1321 Sherbrooke Street, W, Montreal, Canada.

Varagnac, André, D. ès L.; French archæologist; b. 94; ed. Ecole du Louvre, Univ. of Paris.
Asst. Curator, Musée des Antiquités Nationales; Professor Ecole pratique des Hautes Etudes, Ecole du Louvre; Founder-Pres. Société française d'Archéocivilisation et de Folklore; Dir. Institut Int. d'Archéocivilisation.
Publs. *Définition du Folklore* 38, *Costumes nationaux* 39, *Costumes français* 39, *Civilisation traditionnelle et genres de vie* 48, *Forces culturelles de l'Europe unie* 52, *De la Préhistoire au Monde Moderne* 54, *L'Art Gaulois* 56.
Chateau de St.-Germain-en-Laye (Seine-et-Oise), France.

Vargas Ugarte, Ruben, PH.D.; Peruvian educationist; b. 86; ed. Colegio de la Immaculada, Lima, Colegio Máximo de Granada and Colegio Máximo de Sarriá, Barcelona.
Taught in colls. at Malaga, Madrid, Lima, La Paz, Sucre 12-17, 22-34; Prof. Catholic Univ. of Lima 31-32,

Gregorian Univ., Rome 32-33; Dean of Faculty of Letters, Catholic Univ. of Peru 34-44; Adviser, Peruvian Embassy to the Holy See 47; Vice-Rector, Catholic Univ. of Peru 47, Rector 47-53, now Prof. of Peruvian History; mem. Archdiocesan Comm. on Sacred Art, etc.; Dr. h.c. (Univs. of Cuzco and Trujillo).
Publs. *Historia del Culto de Maria en América* 31, *El Episcopado en los Tiempos de la Emancipación* 32, *Jesuitas Peruanos desterrados a Italia* 34, *Biblioteca Peruana, Manuscritos e Impresos* (9 vols.) 35-54, *Los Jesuitas del Peru* 41, *Historia del Peru, Virreinato, S. XVI, XVII, XVIII* 49, 55; *Historia de la Iglesia en el Peru*, Vol. I 53.
Avenida Colmena 355, Lima, Peru.

Varman, Kolbjørn Sigurd Verner; Norwegian politician; b. 04.
Teacher 30; ordained 31, Vicar in Tysfjord Parish 33; Founder and Dir. Tysfjord Coll. 34; Mayor Tysfjord 45; Dir. School Admin. in Nordland District 46; mem. Storting 49-; Minister of Communications 55-; Norwegian Labour Party.
Ministry of Communications, Oslo, Norway.

Várnai, Zseni; Hungarian poet; b. 91.
Awarded Silver Degree of Order of Liberty for work in movement of nat. resistance during German occupation, and First Degree of the József Attila Prize 56.
Publs. *Katonafiamnak* (*To My Soldier Son*), *Vörös tavasz* (*Red Spring*), *Anyasziv* (*Mother Heart*), *A fájdalom könyve* (*Book of Grief*), *Gracchusok anyja* (*Mother of the Gracchi*), *Furulyaszó, Örömök kertje* (*Garden of Joys*), *A mesélö erdö* (*The Forest of Tales*), *Im itt az irás* (*Lo, Here is the Writing*), *Korus szopranban* (*Soprano Choir*), *Fekete bárány* (*Black Lamb*), *Én mondom és te add tovább, Legyen meg a Te akaratod!, Ég és föld között* (*Between Earth and Heaven*), *Mint viharban a falevél* (*Like a Leaf in the Tempest*), *Egy asszony a milliók közül* (*A Woman of the Millions*), Vols. I and II, *Áldott asszonyok* (*Blessed Women*), *Száz vers a szabadságért* (*Hundred Poems for Liberty*), *Várnai Zseni válogatott versei* 55; and other works.
Kelety Károly u. 27, Budapest II, Hungary.

Vasilevsky, Marshal Alexander Mikhailovich; Soviet army officer and politician; b. 95.
Served 14-18 war and Civil War; various posts in People's Commissariat of Defence and Volga Mil. Area 31-36; Deputy Chief of Staff, U.S.S.R. Armed Forces 41-42, Chief of Staff 42-45, 46-49; Deputy Commissar for Defence 42-44; C.-in-C. Byelorussian Front and Far East 45; Minister of Defence 49-53; Order of Suvorov 42, of Victory 44, of Lenin 45, G.B.E. 44, Hero of Soviet Union 45; twice awarded Gold Medal.
c/o Ministry of Defence, Moscow, U.S.S.R.

Vasmer, Max, PH.D.; German philologist; b. 86.
Prof. of Slav Languages Saratow Univ. 16, Dorpat Univ. 18, Leipzig Univ. 21, Berlin Univ. 25-47, Stockholm Univ. 47-49; Free Univ. Berlin 49-; mem. Berlin, Leipzig, Moscow, Oslo, Copenhagen, Helsinki, Vienna, Mainz, Sofia and Budapest Acads. of Science; Kg. Vitterhets Akad., Stockholm.
Publs. *Griechisch-slawische Studien* (3 vols.) 06-09, *Osteuropäische Ortsnamen* 21, *Ein byzantinisch-russisches Gesprächbuch* 22, *Die Iranier in Südrussland* 23, *Beiträge zur Völkerkunde Osteuropas* (4 vols.) 31-36, *B. Kopitars Briefwechsel mit J. Grimm* 37, *Bausteine zur Geschichte der deutsch-slavischen geistigen Beziehungen* 39, *Die Slaven in Griechenland* 41, *Die alten Bevölkerungsverhältnisse Russlands* 41, *Die griechischen Lehnwörter im Serbokroatischen* 44, *Russisches etymologisches wörterbuch* 50; Editor *Zeitschrift für slavische Philologie* 21 vols. 24-.
Libellenstr. 2, Berlin-Nikolassee, Germany.

Vasse, Lionel, LL.B.; French diplomatist; b. 1900; ed. Lycée St. Louis and Lycée Condorcet, Paris.
Entered French Foreign Service 29; served Monaco, Mexico City; Free French del. to Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad, Curaçao 41-43; Chargé d'Affaires in Mexico City 44; Acting Consul-Gen., Chicago 44, New York 45; Head of Visa Division, Ministry of Foreign Affairs 46-47; Consul-Gen., New Orleans 47-52; Ambassador to Panama 52-; Chevalier, Légion d'Honneur.
Publs. *Paysage Aztèque* 47, *Andanzas Mexicanas* 48.
French Embassy, Panama City, Panama.

Vasseur, Pierre Marie Louis; French secretary; b. 93; ed. Univ. of Paris.
Law practice 20-23; Sec. economic and social research section of Comité National d'Etudes 23-26; Asst. Sec. Gen. of Int. Confed. of Intellectual Workers 27; Dir. with Int. Chamber of Commerce 26-33; Sec.-Gen. 33-; Officier de la Légion d'Honneur, and other decorations.
38 cours Albert 1er, Paris, France.

Vaudoyer, Jean Louis; French author; b. 83.
Fmr. Dir. of Musée Carnavalet; administrator of Comédie Française 41-44; mem. Acad. Française 50; awarded Grand Prix de Littérature 28.
Publs. Verse, novels, and literary criticism.
Académie Française, 23 quai de Conti, Paris 6e, France.

Vaufrey, Raymond, D. ès S.; French palæontologist and prehistorian; b. 90.
Prof. at Inst. de Paléontologie humaine 30-; Dir. of Studies, Ecole pratique des Hautes Etudes 42-; Dir. of Antiquities, 2nd District 42; mem. Nat. Comm. on Ancient Monuments 29; mem. Nat. Cttee. of Scientific Research 50-; Co.-Dir. *L'Anthropologie* 31-.
Publs. *Le Paléolithique italien* 29, *Les Eléphants nains des îles méditerranéennes et la question des isthmes pléistocènes* 30, *Les plissements acheuléo-moustériens des alluvions de Gafsa* 32, *L'art rupestre nord africain* 39, *Le Néolithique para-toumbien. Une civilisation agricole primitive du Soudan* 47, *Préhistoire de l'Afrique*, Vol. I, *Maghreb* 54, *Proboscidiens fossiles* 55.
Institut de Paléontologie humaine, 1 rue René Panhard, Paris 13e, France.

Vaughan, Guy Warner; American aircraft manufacturer; b. 84; ed. New Rochelle High School.
Won many racing records; construction engineer Babcock Electric Works Buffalo N.Y., Olds Motor Works, Lansing, Mich. 12; experimental engineer, Knight car; Factory Man. Wright-Martin Aircraft Co.; Vice-Pres. and Gen. Man. Van Blerck Motor Co., Monroe, Mich.; Pres. and Gen. Man. Standard Steel and Bearings Co., Philadelphia; Vice-Pres. and Gen. Man. Wright Aeronautical Corpn. 24-30, Pres. and Gen. Man. 30-35, Pres. and Chair. 35-; Dir. and Pres. Curtiss-Wright Corpn.; Aircraft Industries of America; Pres. and Chair. L.G.S. Spring Clutch Corpn.; Chair. Victor Animatograph Corpn., Maquette Metal Products Co.; Dir. Western Electric Co., Conklin Brass Co., American Chamber of Commerce, etc.; mem. American Society Aeronautical Engineers, Inst. Aeronautical Sciences, Nat. Aeronautic Asscn.
30 Rockefeller Plaza, New York 20, N.Y., U.S.A.

Vaughan, Hilda (Mrs. Charles Morgan); British writer; ed. privately.
Publs. *The Battle to the Weak, Here Are Lovers, The Invader, Her Father's House, The Soldier and the Gentlewoman, A Thing of Nought, The Curtain Rises, Harvest Home, Pardon and Peace, The Fair Woman, Iron and Gold, The Candle and the Light*; plays: *She, too, was Young, Forsaking All Other* (with Laurier Lister).
16 Campden Hill Square, London, W.8.

Vaughan, Dame Janet Maria, D.B.E., D.M., F.R.C.P., M.A.; British doctor and university official; b. 99; ed. Univ. Coll. Hospital and Somerville Coll., Oxford.
Asst. Clinical Pathologist, Univ. Coll. Hospital 27-29; Rockefeller Travelling Fellow 29-30; Beit Memorial Fellow 31-34; Leverhulme Fellow Royal Coll. of Physicians 34-35; Clinical Pathologist British Post-

Graduate Medical School 35-39; Dir. N.W. London Blood Supply Depot 39-45; Principal Somerville Coll. 45-; Chair. Oxford Regional Hospital Board 50-51; mem. Royal Comm. for Equal Pay 44-45, Phillips Cttee. on Economics and Problems of the Provision for Old Age 53; Trustee Nuffield Foundation.
Publs. *The Anaemias* 34, and numerous scientific papers.
Somerville College, Oxford.

Vaughan, Robert Charles, C.M.G., D.SC., K.ST.J.; Canadian executive; b. 83; ed. Harboard Collegiate.
Fmr. Officer Canadian Northern and Grand Trunk Railways; Vice-Pres. Canadian Nat. Railways 20-, Pres. 41-50; Chair. Board Dirs. and Pres. 42-49; Chair. Defence Purchasing Board 39; Dir. Canadian Car & Foundry Co. Ltd., Belding-Corticell Co. Ltd., Sherwin-Williams Co. of Canada, Cockshutt Farm Equipment Co. Ltd., Provincial Transport Co.
1321 Sherbrooke Street West, Montreal, Canada.

Vaughan-Williams, Ralph, O.M., D.MUS.; British musician; b. 72; ed. Charterhouse and Trinity Coll. Cambridge; studied at Royal Coll. of Music and in Berlin and Paris; awarded Shakespeare Prize Hamburg Univ. 38.
Compositions include: *Towards the Unknown Region* 07, *London Symphony* 24, *Sea Symphony* 24, *Hugh the Drover* 24, *Flos Campi* 25, *Sir John in Love* 29, *The Poisoned Kiss* 36, *Dona Nobis Pacem* 36, *Five Variants on Dives and Lazarus* 39, *Sixth Symphony* 47, *Partita for Strings* 48, *The Pilgrim's Progress* 51, *Sinfonia Antarctica* 53, *This Day* 54, *Some thoughts on Beethoven's Choral Symphony and other writings* 53, *The Making of Music* 55, *Symphony in D Minor* 56.
Publ. *National Music* 35.
10 Hanover Terrace, London, N.W.1.

Vaux, Roland de, Doctor of Theology; French ecclesiastic; b. 03; ed. Paris.
Prof. French Biblical and Archæological School Jerusalem 33, Dir. 45-; Chief of the Archæological Missions at Tell el Far'ah and Khirbet Qumrân; corresp. de l'Acad. des Inscriptions et Belles Lettres (Paris).
Ecole Biblique et Archéologique Française, P.O.B. 53, Jerusalem, Arab Zone, Hashemite Kingdom of Jordan

Väyrynen, Vilho Ferdinand Valdemar; Finnish lawyer and politician; b. 12.
Asst. judge 46; mem. of High Court 48-; Mem. of Parl. 48-. Minister of the Interior 56-; mem. Social Democrat Party.
Ministry of the Interior, Helsinki, Finland.

Vaz Dias, M. S.; Netherlands journalist; b. 81.
Founder Persbureau Vaz Dias 04, now mem. of Board; Dir. Vaz Dias Int. Exp. Advertising; mem. Board Int. Cliché-fabrieken Pax-Holland; Dir. Vereen. Fotobureaux; life mem. Foreign Press Asscn. in the Netherlands; Knight Order of Orange Nassau (Netherlands) and of Crown of Belgium; Officer Order of Merit (Chile).
75 Reynier Vinkeleskade, Amsterdam Z, Netherlands.

Vaz Pinto, Alfredo de Queiroz Ribeiro; Portuguese civil servant; b. 05; ed. Oporto Univ.
Sec. to Min. of Commerce and Communications 30; Inspector Armazens Gerais Industriais 32; Asst. Administrator-Gen. of Posts and Telegraphs 33; Man. Dir. Cia. Portuguesa Radio Marconi 37-, Chair. 41-.
Casa Bem Haja, Av. das Acacias, Estoril, Portugal.

Vaz Serra, Adriano; Portuguese professor; b. 03; ed. Coimbra High School and Univ.
Prof. Faculty of Law, Univ. of Coimbra 29; Under-Sec. of State for Finance 37-40; Min. of Justice 40-44; Pres. Cttee. for Revision of Portuguese Civil Code 44-.
Publs. *A enfiteuse no direito romano peninsular e portugues* (2 vols.), etc.
R. Rodrigues Sampaio 172, Lisbon, Portugal.

Veblen, Oswald, B.A., PH.D.; American mathematician; b. 80; ed. Iowa, Harvard and Chicago Univs.
Associate in Mathematics Univ. of Chicago 03-05; Preceptor and Prof. of Mathematics Princeton Univ. 05-32; Prof. Inst. for Advanced Study 32-; Pres. American Mathematical Society 23-24; Pres. Int. Congress of Mathematicians, Cambridge, Mass. 50; Fellow American Acad. of Arts and Sciences, American Physical Society, American Asscn. for the Advancement of Science, American Philosophical Society, National Acad. of Sciences, hon. Fellow Royal Society of Edinburgh, Royal Irish Acad., Royal Danish Acad. of Sciences and Letters; Foreign Corresp. Academia Nacional de Ciencias Exactas of Lima; Accademia Nazionale dei Lincei; Polish Acad. of Sciences and Letters; Knight First Class Royal Order of Saint Olav (Norway); Hon. LL.D. (Glasgow) 51.
Publs. *Infinitesimal Analysis* (with N. J. Lennes) 07, *Projective Geometry* (Vol. I, with J. W. Young) 10, 18, *Analysis Situs* 22, *Invariants of Quadratic Differential Forms* 27, *Foundations of Differential Geometry* (with J. H. C. Whitehead) 32, *Projektive Relativitätstheorie* 33, *Geometry of Complex Domains* (with W. Givens) 36.
Herrontown Road, Princeton, N.J., U.S.A.

Vedel, Vice-Admiral A. H.; Danish naval officer; b. 94, Lieutenant 16, Lieut.-Commander 23, Commander 32, Captain 39, Vice-Admiral 41; Chair. Danish Del. to Scandinavian Defence Cttee. 48-49; C.-in-C. Danish Navy; fmr. Lecturer in Strategy, Danish Naval Acad.; fmr. Chair. Danish Naval Scientific Society; Vice-Pres. Danish Royal Geographical Society; Chair. Danish Pearyland Expedition to Greenland; mem. of Cttee. Danish Galathea Expedition round the World; Board mem. East Asiatic Co. Ltd.; Dr. h.c. (Univ. of Copenhagen).
Rypevej 13, Hellerup, Copenhagen, Denmark.

Vega Batlle, Julio, LL.D.; Dominican diplomatist; b. 99; ed. St. Lawrence Coll., Montreal, Escuela Normal, Santiago, and Univ. of Santo Domingo.
Judge of First Instance, Samana 29-36, El Seybo 37; Assoc. Justice, Court of Appeals, La Vega District 38, First Sec., Dominican Embassy, Washington 39; Minister-Counsellor 43; Under-Sec. of State for Foreign Relations 44; Under-Sec. of State for the Presidency 45, Sec. of State for the Presidency 45; Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary-at-Large 47; Assoc. Justice of Supreme Court of Justice 47; Rector Univ. of Santo Domingo 48; Sec. of State for Nat. Welfare 49; Minister to Great Britain 49-51, raised to Ambassador 51-52; Ambassador to Cuba 52-; Order of Juan Pablo Duarte, Order of Columbus, Order of Trujillo.
Dominican Embassy, Havana, Cuba.

Vegard, Lars, D.SC.; Norwegian physicist; b. 80; ed. Oslo Univ.
Lecturer 13, Prof. of Experimental Physics Oslo Univ. 18; mem. Norwegian Acad. of Science and German Physical Society; Pres. Norwegian Inst. of Cosmic Physics; fmr. Vice-Pres. Int. Physical Union.
Publs. Books on light emission and gas absorption produced by positive rays, crystallography, crystallised gases with rotating molecules, properties of ray bundles producing aurorae and composed of electrons and protons, atomic structure, the luminescence and structure of solidified gases, the properties of Aurora Borealis and kindred cosmic phenomena, composition and state of upper atmosphere.
Norsk Videnskaps Akademi, Drammensveien 78, Oslo, Norway.

Veibel, Stig, DR. PHIL.; Danish university professor; b. 98; ed. Royal Technical Coll., Copenhagen.
Asst. Dept. of Organic Chemistry, Univ. of Copenhagen 20-31; Lecturer in Organic Chemistry, Royal Technical Coll., Copenhagen 32-44, Prof. 44-; mem. of Acad. of Technical Sciences 43, of Danish Royal Acad. of Sciences 55; Pres. Danske Kemiske Foreningers Faellesrad for Internationalt Samarbejde (Danish Nat.

Council of Chemistry) 46; Chair. Danish Chemical Society 47-50; mem. of Bureau of Int. Union of Chemistry 47-51.
Publs. *Vejledning i organiske stoffers identification* 26, 37, 47, *Studier over nitreringsprocessen* 29, *Kemiens Historie i Danmark* 39, *Dansk kemisk bibliografi 1800-1935* 43, *Organisk Kemi I-II* 51, *The Identification of Organic Compounds* 54, *Identification des substances organiques* 57.
4 Enighedsvej, Charlottenlund, Denmark.

Veiga de Macedo, Henrique, B.L.; Portuguese politician; b. 14; ed. Univ. of Coimbra.
Labour officer 40; labour inspector 42; Del. of Ministry of Corporations and Social Insurance 45; Under-Sec. of State for Education 49; Minister of Corporations and Social Insurance and Chair. of Nat. Inst. for Labour and Social Insurance 55-.
Publ. *Great and Small Problems of Portuguese Primary Education* 55.
Avenida Dr. Antonio José de Almeida 36-3, Lisbon, Portugal.

Velander, Frans Edvard (Edy) Hubert, A.M.; Swedish engineer and professor; b. 94; ed. Royal Inst. of Technology, Stockholm, Technische Hochschule, Berlin, Mass. Inst. of Technology and Harvard Univ.
Sec. Electrical Engineering Research Div., Mass. Inst. of Technology 18-19; Asst. Instructor Harvard Univ. 19; Research Engineer, State Power Board, Stockholm 20-27; Sec. and Dir. Swedish Asscn. of Electricity Works 27-40; Dir. of FERA (Asscn. for Rational Use of Electricity) 34-50, Chair. 39-; Sec. Swedish Nat. Cttee. of World Power Conf. 23-40,; Vice-Chair. 40-; Vice-Dir. Ingeniörsvetenskapsakademien (Acad. of Engineering Science) 38-40; Man. Dir. of same 41-; Technical Adviser to Swedish Legation Washington, D.C. 44; mem. State Council of Technical Research 42-; of State Board of Computing Machinery 48-.
P.O. Box 5073, Stockholm 5, Sweden.

Velasco Ibarra, José Maria, DR.JUR.; Ecuadorian politician; b. 93; ed. Central Univ. of Quito.
Deputy to Nat. Congress; Pres. of Republic 34-35, 44-47; elected Constitutional Pres. of Republic for term 52-56; decorated by Venezuela, Colombia, Bolivia, Chile, Argentina, El Salvador, France, etc.
Publs. *Conciencia o Barnarie*, *Tragedia Humana y Cristanismo*, *Experiencias Jurídicas Hispano-americanas*, *Derecho Internacional del Futuro*, etc.
Offices of the President of the Republic, Quito, Ecuador.

Velazquez Palau, Gabriel; Colombian surgeon and politician; b. 19; ed. Colegio San Luis Gonzaga, Cali, and Universidad Nacional, Bogotá.
Qualified 44; hospital and university work 44-48; Chief Surgeon of the Municipality, Cali 48-50; Dean of Faculty of Medicine, Valle Univ. 50-56; Minister of Public Health 56.
c/o Ministerio de Salud Publica, Bogotá, Colombia.

Velde, Henry van de; Belgian architect; b. 63.
Dir. Industrial Art School at Weimar 01-14; Hon. Dir. of Nat. Inst. for Architecture and Decorative Art Brussels; Prof. Emeritus Ghent Univ.; mem. Royal Flemish Acad. of Belgium; corresp. mem. Royal Inst. of British Architects; retd. to Switzerland 47, continuing practice as architect.
Publs. *Les formules d'une esthétique moderne* 11, *Le Nouveau — Son apport à l'architecture et aux industries d'art* 31, *Les fondements d'un style moderne* 33, *Pages de Doctrine* 44, etc.
The Bungalow, Oberageri, Zug, Switzerland.

Velleman, Antoine, M.A., PH.D.; professor; hon. Swiss citizen; b. Belgium 75; ed. Univ. Tutorial Coll., London, Univs. of Bonn, Vienna, Halle-Wittenberg, Madrid and Zürich.
Various teaching posts 98-17; Lecturer and subsequently Prof., Faculty of Letters, and Lecturer, Faculty of Social and Economic Sciences, Univ. of Geneva 17-51, now Hon. Prof.; Chief of Section, Secretariat, Int. Labour Conf., Washington 20, and subsequently Interpreter to most of L.N. Gen. Assemblies and numerous sessions of Permanent Court of Int. Justice, to U.N., Lake Success and Flushing Meadow 46; founder and Principal, Interpreters' School, Univ. of Geneva 41-51, retd.; Sec.-Gen. Int. Publishers' Congress 31-47 Hon. Pres. Int. Cttee. of Aid to Intellectual Refugees; Hon. Vice-Pres. Int. Peace Bureau.
Publs. *Le Principe d'Egalité en Matière d'Impôts* 01, *Grammatica Ladina I* 15, *II* 24, *Dictionary of the Romansh Language* 29, etc.
4 rue Saint Victor, Geneva, Switzerland.

Vendryès, Joseph, LITT.D.; French philologist; b. 75; ed. Paris Univ.
Prof. Clermont-Ferrand Univ. 02 and Caen 06; Prof. Letters Faculty of Sorbonne 07, Dean 37-45; Prof. of Celtic Philology at École des Hautes Études; mem. Acad. des Inscriptions et Belles-Lettres since 31; Sec. Linguistic Society.
Publs. *Traité d'accentuation grecque* 04, *Grammaire du vieil-irlandais* 08, *Le langage* (*Introduction linguistique à l'Histoire*) 20, *Traité de grammaire comparée des langues classiques* 24 (with A. Meillet), 2nd edn. 48, *La Religion des Celtes* 48, *Choix d'études linguistiques et celtiques* 52.
95 boulevard Jourdan, Paris 14e, France.

Venezis, Ilias; Greek writer; b. 04; ed. Coll. of Mytilene.
Awarded Acad. of Athens and State Literary prizes.
Publs. Fiction: *Serenity* 39, *Aeolia* 44, *Ocean* 56; Short Stories: *Aegean* 40, *Defeated* 54; *National Theatre of Greece* 45; History: *Archbishop Damaskinos* 52, *The Bank of Greece* 55.
Spyridonos Trikoupi 54, Athens, Greece.

Venkataraman, Krishnasami, PH.D., D.SC., F.N.I.; Indian university professor; b. 01; ed. Univs. of Madras and Manchester.
Prof. of Organic Chemistry, Forman Christian Coll., Lahore 29-34; Reader, Dept. of Chemical Technology, Univ. of Bombay 35-38, Prof. and Dir. Chemical Tech. Dept. 38-57; Dir. Nat. Chemical Laboratory of India, Poona 57-; Chair. Chemical Research Cttee., Council of Scientific and Industrial Research, India.
Publ. *The Chemistry of Synthetic Dyes* Vol. I and II 52.
National Chemical Laboratory of India, Poona, India.

Venizelos, Sophocles; Greek politician; b. 94; ed. Greek Military Acad.
Served First World War, Asia Minor campaign 19-20; Dep. for Canea 20, left Greece following defeat of Liberal Party; Military Attaché Legation Paris 22-31; mem. Exec. Cttee. Liberal Party 36; left Greece after establishment Metaxas dictatorship; lived France 39, U.S.A. 40-43; Min. of Marine and Air Greek Govt. Mar. 43, later Min. of Marine; Prime Min. Apl.-May 44; Vice-Pres. of Council May 44-Aug. 44; Min. without Portfolio April 46, resgnd.; Minister of War and Deputy Premier Jan.-Sept. 49; Leader of the Liberal Party 49; Prime Minister Mar.-April 50; Prime Minister and Minister of Foreign Affairs Aug. 50-Oct. 51; Deputy P.M. Nov, 51-Oct. 52; Leader of the Opposition 52-.
Chamber of Deputies, Athens, Greece.

Venn, John Archibald, C.M.G., LITT.D., F.S.A.; British agricultural economist; b. 83; ed. Trinity Coll. Cambridge.
Statistician to Food Production Dept. 17-19 and at Min. of Agriculture 19-23; Lecturer in History and Economics of Agriculture Cambridge Univ. 21-49; Advisory Officer in Agricultural Economics 23-32; mem. Council of Int. Inst. of Agriculture; Pres. Queens'

Coll. Cambridge 32-, Vice-Chancellor Univ. 41-43; mem. Council of Univ. Senate 34-43; mem. Council of British Asscn. for Advancement of Science 34-39, Pres. Section M 35.
Publs. *The Book of Matriculations and Degrees 1544-1659, Alumni Cantabrigienses, Foundations of Agricultural Economics*, etc.
President's Lodge, Queens' College, Cambridge.

Ventosa Calvell, Juan, LL.D.; Spanish politician; b. 79; ed. Barcelona Univ.
Min. of Finance 17, Food 18, Finance 31; mem. Spanish Parl. 07-36, Catalan Parl. 32; Pres. Sociedad Financiera de Industrias y Transportes, Hispania Insurance Co.; Dir. Banco Hipotecario de España, Cía de Industrias Agricolas, Catalana de Seguros contra Incendios, Cía de Maquinaria y Elementos de Transporte, Banco Vitalicio de España; mem. Royal Spanish Acad. Moral and Political Sciences 43-; Pres. Acad. of Law and Legislation Barcelona 55-.
Publs. *La Reforma del Código de Comercio* 27, *La situación política y los problemas económicos de España* 32, *La política económica de España* 33, *Breviario de Problemas Contemporaneos* 50.
Via Layetana 168, Barcelona, Spain.

Ventura, Raúl Jorge Rodrigues, DR.HIST. and JUR.SC.; Portuguese university professor and politician; b. 19; ed. Univ. of Lisbon.
Former Public Prosecutor, Setubal and later Chief of Dept. Inst. Nacional de Trabalho e Providencia and Sec. to Under-Sec. of Corporations and Social Assistance; Under-Sec. of State for Overseas Territories 53-55, Minister for Overseas Territories 55-; corresp. mem. Inst. of Law, Nat. Univ. of Argentina, Inst. of Labour, Univ. of São Paulo and Inst. of Social Law, Lisbon.
Rua Fernão Mendes Pinto 34, Lisbon, Portugal.

Venturi, Lionello; Italian art critic; b. 85.
Prof. History of Art Univ. of Turin, dismissed owing to refusal to take Fascist oath; now Prof. of the History of Modern Art, Univ. of Rome; mem. Accademia Nazionale dei Lincei; Acad. des Beaux-Arts (Inst. de France).
Publs. *Giorgione* 13, *Primitivi* 26, *Italian Paintings America* 33, *Cézanne* 36, *History of Art Criticism* 36- *The Archives of Impressionism* 39, *Modern Painters* 45, *Peinture contemporaine* 48, *Impressionists and Symbolists* 50, *Italian Painting* 3 vols. 50-52, *Caravaggio* 52, *Piero della Francesca* 54, *De Léonard au Greco* 56.
Corso Trieste 42, Rome, Italy.

Verdam, Jan, LL.D.; Netherlands lawyer; b. 83; ed. Free Univ., Amsterdam.
Barrister 09-29; Judge of Court of Amsterdam 29-37; mem. of Court of Appeal, Amsterdam 37-45; Pres. 45-53; mem. of Board of Govs. of The Free Univ.; Knight of Order of Neths. Lion, Commdr. of Order of Orange Nassau.
Gerechtshoven, Amsterdam, Netherlands.

Verdier, Abel (Léonce), D. en D.; French diplomatist; b. 01; ed. Univ. of Paris and Ecole des Sciences Politiques, Paris.
Entered Diplomatic Service 25; Deputy-Consul London 30; Acting Consul Southampton 30, Glasgow 34; Consul Saarbrucken 35; mem. French Mission for Economic Warfare Great Britain 39-40; Head of Dept. Ministry of Foreign Affairs 41; Del. of Commissariat of Foreign Affairs at Algiers and Nat. Resistance Council to Vichy 44; Dir. of Chancelleries and Litigation 45; Minister Plenipotentiary 49; Ambassador to Colombia 50-55; Rep. on Consultative Comm. U.N.R.W.A. (Beirut) 55-; Officier de la Légion d'Honneur; Croix de Guerre; Médaille de la Résistance; and many foreign decorations.
Publs. *La Constitution Fédérale de la Republique d'Autriche* 21, *Manuel Pratique des Consulats*, 3 vols. 45-46, *Formulaire à l'usage des Consulats* 46.
c/o French Embassy, Beirut, Lebanon.

Verdon-Roe, Sir Alliott, Kt., O.B.E.; British aeronautical engineer; b. 77; ed. St. Paul's School and King's Coll. London.
Pupil with civil engineer in British Columbia 93-94; served apprenticeship at Locomotive Works, Horwich, Lancs 94-99; marine engineer at sea 99-02; draughtsman, motor industry 02-05; designed first rocking handle change-speed gearbox for Brotherhood Crocker car 04; designing aircraft in Colo., U.S.A. 06; won *Daily Mail* model aeroplane competition, London 07; built aeroplane on same lines on which made first flight in England 08 (nearly year before first official flight); formed A. V. Roe & Co. Ltd. and A. V. Roe (Canada) Ltd. with brother 09, builders of AVRO aeroplanes; designed and built first enclosed aeroplane in world, flown 12; acquired S. E. Saunders Ltd., builders of flying boats and marine craft, founding Saunders-Roe Ltd. 28; Pres. Saunders-Roe Ltd.; Chair. Vero Precision Engineering Ltd. and Aviation Developments Ltd.; Hon. F.R.Ae.S., F.I.Ae.S.
Publ. *The World of Wings and Things* 39.
Long Meadow, Rowlands Castle, Hampshire.

Verdoorn, Frans, PH.D.; Netherlands scientist and editor; b. 06; ed. Univs. of Utrecht, Vienna and Geneva.
Asst. Botanic Gardens Buitenzorg 30; Founder and Man. Editor The Chronica Botanica Co. 33-; Botany Sec., Int. Union of Biological Science 35-53; Research Assoc., Harvard Univ. 40-; Technical Adviser, Neth. Indies Govt. 43-49; Organising Dir. Los Angeles Arboretum 48-49; Gen. Sec., Int. Bio-historical Comm. 48-; mem. Zeeuwsch Genootschap; hon. foreign mem. Royal Botanical Society, Edinburgh; hon. staff mem. Kebun Raya Indonesia; Fellow, American Acad., Boston; Fellow, Linnean Society London; honoured at 6th, 7th and 8th Botanical Congresses; First Mary Soper Pope Medal 46; Centenary Medal, French Bot. Soc. 54. Editor *Annales Bryologici* 28-39, *Annales Cryptogamici et Phytopathologici* 42-, *Biologia* 46-, *Bryophyta Arduennae Exsiccata* 27-29, *Chronica Botanica* 35-, *Hepaticae Selectae et Criticae* 30-39, *Lotsya* 48-, *Musci Selecti et Critici* 38-40, *"A New Series of Plant Science Books"* 38-, *Pallas* 48-.
Publs. *De Frullaniaceis* 1-18, *Manual of Bryology* 32, *Manual of Pteridology* 38, *Aims and Methods of Biological History* 44, *Plants and Plant Science in Latin America* 45, *Science and Scientists in Neth. Indies* (with P. Honig) 45, and papers on bryology, taxonomic methodology, botanical gardens, biological history, int. Science relations, etc.
Chronica Botanica House, Waltham, Mass., U.S.A.

Veres, Péter; Hungarian politician and writer; elementary school education.
Worked as railway labourer in youth; imprisoned for left wing tendencies; wrote first book in prison; continued writing socialist books, and became Pres. of Nat. Peasant Party; after liberation became Pres. of Nat. Land Council 45-; Minister of Construction and Public Works 47; Minister of Nat. Defence 47-48; Pres. Hungarian Writers Asscn.; awarded Kossuth Prize twice.
Publs. *Számadas, Mit ér az ember, ha magyar, Falusi krónika, Ember és irás, Gyepsor, Paraszti jövendö, Próbatétel, Pályamunkások, Ukrajna földjén, Szolgaság, Szegények szerelme, Almáskert, Utközben.*
Békásmegyer, Hungary.

Verity, Sir John, Kt.; British lawyer; b. 92; ed. Vale Coll. Thanet, and Diocesan Coll. British Honduras.
Entered Colonial Civil Service British Honduras 08-13; Min. of Shipping 17-18; called to Bar, Middle Temple 18; re-entered Colonial Service Jamaica 18, Resident Magistrate 25; Chair. Lands Dept. Comm. of Enquiry Jamaica 35; Puisne Judge, British Guiana 36; Chancellor Diocese of Guiana 37-39 and 42-45; Chair. Riot Comm. of Enquiry, British Guiana 39; Chief Justice,

Zanzibar 39-41, of British Guiana 42-46, of Nigeria 46-54 (retd.); Chair. Social Welfare Advisory Cttee., British Guiana 43-45, Fiji Police Comm. of Enquiry 55; Commr. for Laws Revision, Western Region Nigeria 55-; Justice Federal Supreme Court Nigeria 56, West African Court of Appeal 56-57.
Ministry of Justice, Ibadan, Nigeria.

Vermeylen, Pierre-François, LL.D.; Belgian lawyer; b. 04; ed. Univ. of Brussels.
Advocate at the Brussels Bar; Senator; Minister of the Interior 47-49 and 54-; Prof. of Studies, Univ. of Brussels; Socialist.
67 boulevard de Waterloo, Brussels, Belgium.

Verne, Claude Marie Jean, D.MED., D.SC.; French physiologist; b. 90; ed. Paris Univ.
Prof. of Histology 32; of Biology 46-, Medical Faculty of Paris Univ.; mem. Council of the Univ.; mem. staff Institut de Cancer; Gen. Sec. Asscn. Française pour l'Avancement des Sciences; mem. de l'Académie de Médicine.
Publs. *Les pigments dans l'organisme animal* 19-29, *Recherches histophysiologiques sur poumon et graisses* 23-26, *Recherches sur les cultures des tissus* 30, 46, *Histochimie des graisses* 28-36, 38-42, *Précis d'histologie* 47, *La vie cellulaire hors de l'organisme* 37, *Recherches histochimiques sur les enzymes* 46-55, *sur les glandes surrénales et le pancréas* 50-55.
38 rue de Varenne, Paris 7e, France.

Vernon, Sir Norman, Bt., M.A.; British industrialist; b. 90; ed. Charterhouse and Magdalen Coll. Oxford.
Pres. Nat. Asscn. of British and Irish Millers 31-32; Deputy Chair. and Man. Dir. Spillers Ltd. 29-49; Pres. Nat. Asscn. of British and Irish Millers 31-32; Del. to Ottawa Conf. 32; Govt. Trade Mission to Finland 33; mem. Agricultural Marketing Facilities Cttee. 33, Tithe Comm. 36-55; led trade del. to Finland 38; Chair. Anglo-Finnish Section London Chamber of Commerce; Dir. of Flour Milling, Ministry of Food 40-41; mem. Flour (Vitaminisation) Advisory Cttee.; head Food Mission to Germany 45; Chair. Baltic Exchange 46 and 47; joined Allied Bakeries of W. Garfield Weston, Dir. Allied Bakeries 54.
57 Westminster Gardens, London, S.W.1.

Vertès, Marcel; American painter; b. 95; ed. Budapest.
Started painting in Paris 20; has illustrated many luxury edition books and executed murals for hotels and firms in America.
Works include illustrations for *Dancing*, *Femmes Seules*, *Cirque*, *Chéri* (by Colette), *Les Aventures du Roi Pausole* (by Pierre Louys), *Nana* (by Zola), *Amour Venal* (by Carco), *Instants et Visages de Paris* (by Gerard Bauer), *Daphnis et Chloe* (by Longus), *Parallèlement* (Verlaine's poems), *Ombre de mon Amour* (Apollinaire).
78 rue de la Faisanderie, Paris 16e, France; 140 West 57th Street, New York, U.S.A.

Verwoerd, Dr. Hendrik Frensch; South African university professor and politician; b. 01; ed. Univ. of Stellenbosch and Univs. of Hamburg, Leipzig and Berlin.
Lecturer in psychology at Stellenbosch Univ. 23-26, Prof. and head of Dept. 28-50; served on Cape Town Organisation for Housing, Comm. on Charities 32, Unemployment 33, and Coloureds 36; Co-Dir., Good Hope Model Town Housing Scheme; Chair., Cttee. of Nat. Congress on Poor White Question 35-36; Editor of *Die Transvaler*, organ of Nat. Party in Transvaal 37-48; elected to Senate 48; former mem. of Rand Advisory Council and Federal Council of Nat. Party; now mem. of Dagbestuur, Financial Cttee., Exec. of Nat. Party, Transvaal, Vice-Chair. Rand Nat. Party, deputy leader, Transvaal Nat. Party; Minister of Native Affairs 50-; leader of National Party in Senate 50-.
Ministry of Native Affairs, Pretoria, Union of South Africa.

Verzár, Frederic, DR.MED.; Swiss physiologist; b. 86; ed. Budapest, Halle and Cambridge Univs.
Privat-Docent Budapest Univ. 13; Prof. of Physiology Debreczen Univ. 18-30, Rector 27-28, Dean Medical Faculty 22-23; Prof. of Physiology and Dir. Physiological Inst. Basle Univ. 30-, Dean Medical Faculty 37-38.
Publs. *Absorption from the Intestine* 36, *Funktion der Nebennierenrinde* 39, *Lehrbuch der Innern Sekretion* 48, *Höhenklimaforschungen des Basler Physiologischen Instituts I* 45, *II* 48, *III* 52.
Physiological Institute of the University, Basle, Switzerland.

Vesey-FitzGerald, Brian Seymour, F.L.S., F.R.E.S., F.C.S., F.Z.S., M.B.O.U.; British naturalist; b. 1900; ed. Dover Coll. and Keble Coll., Oxford.
Free-lance journalism 28, regular contrib. to *The Field*; Farming Editor 37; Editor *The Field* 38-46; Dir. Field Press Ltd. 46-; authority on Cheiroptera; Chair. Preliminary Enquiry into Canine Hysteria 38; mem. Cttee. Grouse Migration Investigation 38-44; mem. Exec. Cttee. Society for Preservation of Fauna of the Empire, Int. Cttee. for Protection of Bird Life; Vice-Pres. Gamekeepers' Asscn.; Council of Ray Society; Pres. National Asscn. of School Natural History Societies; Editor County Books 46-; Pres. British Fairground Society 55-.
Publs. *A Book of British Waders* 38, *Hampshire Scene* 40, *The Noctule* 41, *Farming in Britain* 42, *Field Fare* 42, *A Country Chronicle* 42, *Hedgerow and Field* 43, *Gypsies of Britain* 44, *British Game* 46, *The Book of the Horse*, *Its My Delight* 47, *The Book of the Dog*, *A Child's Biology*, *Hampshire*, *British Bats* 48, *Bird Biology for Beginners* 49, *Background to Birds* 49, *Rivermouth* 49, *The River Avon* 51, *Borrow in Britain* 53, *Winchester* 53, *Cats* 55, *Nature Recognition* 55, *The Domestic Dog* 57, *Historic Towns* 57.
Murrayfield, Farnham, Surrey.

Vestbirk, Anthon, K.C.V.O.; Danish diplomatist; b. 94; ed. Univ. of Copenhagen.
Ministry of Foreign Affairs 21; Vice-Consul London 25-31; Ministry of Foreign Affairs 31-45; Head of the Trade Intelligence Dept. 34-; Consul-Gen. and Commercial Counsellor London 45-54; Chair. Danish Supply Mission in London 45-; Ambassador, Permanent Danish Rep. to N.A.C.; Head of Danish Permanent Del. to O.E.E.C. and to the High Authority of European Coal and Steel Community 54-56; Ambassador to Sweden 56-.
Danish Embassy, 14 Gustav Adolfstorg, Stockholm, Sweden.

Vial Espantoso, Carlos; Chilean lawyer and business executive; b. 1900; ed. Colegio de San Ignacio and Univ. Católica de Chile, Santiago.
Pres. Commercial Exchange Santiago 35-38; Dir. Cía. de Petroleos de Chile 38-43; Pres. Cía. Sud-Americana de Vapores 40-46; Pres. Banco Sud-Americano 45-49; Pres. Sociedad Nacional de Rentas "Carrera" 49; Pres. Corporación de Ventas de Salitre y Yodo 50; Minister of Finance 50; now Pres. Sociedad Tejidos y Vestuarios and Cía. de Seguros "La Naviera"; Dir. Sociedad Constructora de Establecimientos Educacionales, Cia. Chilena de Communicaciones S.A.; Embotelladora Coca-Cola S.A.; mem. Council Univ. Católica de Chile; Commdr. Order of St. Silvester; Commdr. of Merit (Ecuador).
Publs. *Individualización de la Pena*, *Doctrinas y Experienca*, *Cuaderno de Comprensión Social*, *Cuaderno de la Realidad Nacional*.
Santa Lucia 124, Santiago, Chile.

Vian, Admiral of the Fleet Sir Philip L., G.C.B., K.B.E., D.S.O.; British naval officer; b. 94; ed. Royal Naval Coll. Dartmouth.
In command of 4th Destroyer Flotilla in *Cossack* in

Altmark incident 40, and in Norwegian Campaign in destruction of German convoy off Egero 40, and in action with *Bismarck*; Commander Light Naval Forces 41 in action in Porsangen Fiord in which *Bremse* was sunk; commanded naval forces in Mediterranean in Battle of Sirte (Malta convoy action with Italian fleet) March 42; commanded Naval Assault Force in invasion of Sicily, Aircraft Carrier squadron for Salerno landing, and British Task Force for invasion of Normandy; Commander 1st Aircraft Carrier Squadron in Pacific 44-45; Second-in-Command British Pacific Fleet (Okinawa and mainland of Japan operations) 45; 5th Sea Lord 46; Lord Commr. of the Admiralty, 5th Sea Lord, and Dep. Chief of Naval Staff (Air) May 47-50; C.-in-C. Home Fleet 50-52; a Dir. of Midland Bank Ltd. 52-; Legion of Honour and Legion of Merit 45; U.S. D.S.M. (Naval); Order of Dannebrog (Denmark).
Pithouse Farm, Ashford Hill, nr. Kingsclere, Hants

Vick, His Honour Judge Sir Godfrey Russell, Q.C., LL.B., M.A.; British barrister; b. 92; ed. The Leys School, Cambridge, and Jesus Coll., Cambridge.
Served in Durham Light Infantry, First World War 14-18; Called to the Bar 17; Recorder of Richmond, Yorkshire 30; Recorder of Halifax 31; Recorder of Newcastle-upon-Tyne 39-56; County Court Judge, Circuit No. 38 56-; K.C. 35; Bencher Hon. Society of the Inner Temple 42; Chair. Gen. Council of the Bar 48-52; Co-Pres. Int. Bar Asscn. 50; hon. mem. Canadian Bar Asscn.; Hon. Fellow, American Coll. of Trial Lawyers; Hon. Assoc. Inst. of Judicial Administration Inc.
3 Hare Court, Temple, London, E.C.4.

Vickers, Sir Geoffrey, V.C., M.A.; British solicitor; b. 94; ed. Oundle School, Merton Coll., Oxford.
Served 14-18 (Maj.) and 40-44 (Col.) with Sherwood Foresters; mem. London Passenger Transport Board 41-46; Dir., Min. of Economic Warfare 41-42, Deputy Dir.-Gen. 42; Dir.-Gen. Economic Advisory Branch, Foreign Office 44-45; knighted 46; Legal Adviser Nat. Coal Board 46-48; mem. National Coal Board 48-55; mem. Medical Research Council 52-.
Chardonnet, Admoor Lane, Bradfield, Berks.

Vickery, Hubert Bradford, M.SC., PH.D.; American chemist; b. 93; ed. Yarmouth Acad., Dalhousie Univ., and Yale Univ.
Teacher of Science, Halifax, Nova Scotia 15-17; Chemist for Imperial Oil Ltd., Halifax 17-19; Teacher, Normal School, Truro, Nova Scotia 19-20; 1851 Exhibition Fellow 20-22; Research Chemist Connecticut Agric. Experiment Stn., New Haven 22-26, Asst. Biochemist 26-28, Biochemist in charge 28-; Research Assoc., Carnegie Inst. of Washington 28-38; Lecturer, Yale Univ. 24-; rank of Prof. 44; Stephen Hales Prize 33; mem. of Nat. Acad. of Sciences 43; mem. of Ed. Board of *Journal of Biological Chemistry* 41-; Assoc. Ed. *Journal of the American Chemical Society* 39-48; mem. Ed. Board of *Plant Physiology* 47-57; civilian scientific observer at atomic bomb experiments at Bikini, Marshall Islands 46; Vice-Pres. American Society of Biological Chemists 49-50, Pres. 50-51; hon. life mem. American Society Plant Physiology 56; Hon. D.Sc. (Yale) 48.
Home: 415 Whitney Avenue, New Haven; Conn., Office: Connecticut Agricultural Experiment, Station P.O. Drawer 1106, New Haven, 4 Conn., U.S.A.

Vidor, King Wallis; American film director; b. 95; ed. Galveston High School and Peacock Military Acad. San Antonio, Texas.
Productions include *The Big Parade*, *The Crowd*, *Hallelujah*, *The Citadel*, *Duel in the Sun*, *H. M. Pulham*, *The Fountainhead*, *War and Peace*, etc.
9470 Santa Monica Boulevard, Beverly Hills, Calif., U.S.A.

Vieillard, Roger; French artist; b. 07; ed. University of Paris.
Studied under S. W. Hayter 35; took part in exhibitions by Jeune Gravure Contemporaine, Société des Peintres Graveures, Biennales of Venice and São Paulo; works exhibited in Paris (Galerie de France, Galerie la Hune), London (Hanover Gallery), Rotterdam (Boymans Museum), and Berne (Musée de Berne); has specialised in line engraving.
Principal works. Illustrations for: *La Fable de Phaeton d'Ovide* 39, *Hommage à Rimbaud* 44, *Poèmes de Jean Tardieu* 45, *Discours de la Méthode* 48, *L'Ecclésiaste* 51, *Le Banquet de Platon* 52, *Poèmes d'André Frenand* 56, *Elements* 56.
4 rue du Cardinal Lemoine, Paris 5, France.

Vien, Hon. Thomas, P.C., Q.C., B.A., LL.L.; French-Canadian barrister and politician; b. 81; ed. Lévis Coll., Laval Univ., and Royal Military Coll.
Called to Bar, Quebec 05; K.C. 18; with Francoeur, Vien 07-18, Francoeur, Vien & Larue 18-25, Vallée, Vien, Beaudry, Fortier & Mathieu, Montreal 31-36; leader Vien, Faribault & Trudeau, barristers 36-; elected mem. House of Commons for Lotbinière 17, re-elected 21, for Outremont 35, re-elected 40; Chair. House Public Accounts Cttee. 22-23, Banking and Commerce Cttee. 24-25, Chair. Standing Cttee. on Railways, Canals and Telegraph Lines 36-40, Deputy Speaker House 40-42; Senator 42, Speaker of the Senate 43-45; Privy Council 45; Lieut.-Col. and Commdg. Officer 6th Quebec and Lévis Regt., Canadian Coast Defence Artillery 19-26; mem. L'Alliance Française; Pres. Comité France-Amérique; mem. Acad. of Political Science, Columbia Univ., N.Y.C.; Fellow Canadian Geographical Society, American Geographical Society of N.Y.; mem. Montreal Board of Trade, Montreal Chamber of Commerce; Life Gov. Hôpital Notre Dame, Montreal; Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur (France); Commdr. of Royal Orders of Phoenix (Greece), Orange-Nassau (Neths.), and Leopold II (Belgium).
17 Ainslie Avenue, Outremont, Que., Canada.

Vienna, Archbishop of (*see* Koenig, Franz).

Vietoris, Leopold, PH.D.; Austrian professor of mathematics; b. 91; ed. Technische Hochschule, and Univ. of Vienna.
Lecturer, Staatserziehungsanstalt, Vienna 19-20; Asst. in Maths., Technische Hochschule, Graz 20-22; Asst. in Maths., Univ. of Vienna 22-27; Rockefeller Fellowship 25-26; Prof. of Maths., Univ. of Innsbruck 27-28; Technische Hochschule, Vienna 28-30, Univ. of Innsbruck 30-; corresp. mem. Acad. of Science, Vienna.
Kaiserjägerstr. 40, Innsbruck, Austria.

Vigón Suerodíaz, Gen. Jorge; Spanish army officer; b. 93; ed. Jesuit Coll., Gijón, and Acad. de Artillería.
Army career from age of 16; Minister of Public Works 57-; recipient of numerous awards.
Publs. *Estampa de Capitanes*, *Milicia y Politica*, *El espiritu Militar español* (Nat. Literature Award 50), *El Gran Capitán*, etc.
Home: Casado del Alisal 4, Madrid; and Ministerio de Obras Públicas, Madrid, Spain.

Vigorelli, Ezio; Italian lawyer and politician; b. 92; ed. Univ. of Milan.
Served First World War 15-18; joined Socialist Party 21; Town Councillor in Milan 22-; co-founder *Italia Libera* group of old soldiers; persecuted under the Fascist régime, finally escaped to Switzerland 43 and organised resistance; Deputy to Nat. Assembly 46; Under-Sec. of State Treasury 48-49; Minister of Labour and Social Welfare 54-.
Ministry of Labour and Social Welfare, Rome, Italy.

Vikol, János; Hungarian civil servant; b. 11; ed. Univ. of Debrecen.
Surgeon in various hospitals 38-39, in the Hungarian

army 39-44; Sec. of State, Ministry of Public Welfare 45-54.
Nagyajtai ut 1/b. Budapest II, Hungary.

Vilar, Jean Louis Côme; French actor and producer; ed. Collège Paul Valery and Univ. of Paris.
Dir. Théâtre Nat. Populaire; Concessionary Salle des Spectacles, Palais de Chaillot; Artistic Dir. Avignon Festival.
Acted and produced many works including: *Le Cid, Richard II, Don Juan, Meurtre dans la Cathédrale, Henrico IV, Danse de Mort, Mère Courage, l'Avare, Cinna, La Ville, Ce fou de Platonov, le Faiseur* and the film *Les Portes de la Nuit.*
Palais de Chaillot, Place du Trocadéro, Paris 16e, France.

Vilfan, Joza, DR. JUR.; Yugoslav diplomatist; b. 08; ed. Univs. of Rome, Paris, Vienna, and Ljubljana.
Fmrly. practised as lawyer; played active part in Nat. Liberation Movement during World War 39-45; appointed Attorney-Gen. of Federal People's Republic of Yugoslavia 45; received rank of Minister Plenipotentiary in Ministry of Foreign Affairs 46; Sec.-Gen. of Yugoslav del. to Peace Conf. 46; Yugoslav rep. to Foreign Ministers' Deputies Conf., London 47; attended Foreign Ministers' Conf., Moscow 47; permanent rep. of Yugoslavia to U.N. 47-49; Asst. Minister of Foreign Affairs 49-51; Ambassador to India 52; Sec. Gen. to Pres. of Republic 53.
Office of the President, Belgrade, Yugoslavia.

Vilhjálmsson, Gudmundur; Icelandic company director; b. 91.
Rep. of Fed. of Icelandic Co-operative Societies in N.Y. 17-20, Man. at Leith 20-30; Man. Dir. The Iceland Steamship Co. 30-; Chair. Iceland Airways Ltd.; Vice-Chair. Employers' Union of Iceland; mem. Grand Order of Icelandic Falcon; Commdr. Order of Vasa (Sweden); Grand Cross Order of Dannebrog (Denmark); King's Medal for Freedom (Gt. Britain), President Sveinn Björnsson Memorial Order (Iceland), Grand Cross, Order of St. Olav (Norway).
Bergstadastraeti 75, Reykjavik, Iceland.

Viljoen, Johannes Hendrikus, B.A.; South African politician; b. 93; ed. Grey Univ. Coll., Bloemfontein.
Principal of Dealesville High School, subsequently of Bultfontein High School 18-29; resigned to take up farming; Mem. Parl. 33-43 and 48-; mem., Executive of Cape Province National Party; Minister of Mines, Education, Arts and Science 50-53, of Education and Social Welfare 53-54, of Education and Forestry 54-56, of Education, Arts and Science, and of Health 56-.
Ministry of Education, Pretoria, Union of South Africa.

Viljoen, Philip Rudolph, M.C.; South African diplomatist; b. 89; ed. South Africa, London, and Berne.
Fought in South African War 01-02, and with Allies in First World War (M.C.); Bacteriologist, Onderstepoort Veterinary Research Laboratories 13; Prof. of Transvaal Univ. Coll. 18; Asst. and later Dep. Dir. of Veterinary Services for the Union; Under-Sec. of Agric. 30; Sec. of Agric. and Forestry 33-45; High Commr. in Canada 45-49; in Australia 49-51; Chair. of Nat. Marketing Council 38-45; mem. Nat. Nutrition Council 40-45, and Chair. of its Agricultural and Economic Cttee.; served as Chair. of Royal Commission inquiring into Co-operation and Agricultural Credit 34; Rep. of South Africa, Empire Economic Conf. in Ottawa 32, Empire Scientific Conf. in London 36, Imperial Conf. in London 37; Leader of del. The Food and Agric. Conf. in Quebec 45, in Copenhagen 46, in Rome 46, in Geneva 47; Life Mem. South African Asscn. for Advancement of Science, Royal Soc. of South Africa, and South African Veterinary Medical Asscn.
53 Bootes Street, Waterkloof Ridge, Pretoria, South Africa.

Villa Michel, Primo; Mexican diplomatist; b. 93; ed. Guadalajara and Jalieco.
Counsellor, Min. of the Interior 22, Under-Sec. for the Interior 25; Gov. of Fed. District 28; Sec. of State for Industry, Commerce and Labour 32, for Nat. Economy 33; Min. to Germany and Austria 29, to Uruguay 35; Permanent Del. to L.N. 36; Min. to Great Britain, also accred. to Netherlands 37-38, to Japan 39-41; auxiliary del., U.N. Conf., San Francisco 45; Ambassador to Canada 47-52, to Guatemala 52-55.
c/o Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Mexico City, Mexico.

Villabolos Maillard, Antonio; Mexican lawyer and diplomatist; b. 99; ed. Escuela Nacional de Jurisprudencia.
Sec.-Gen. of Govt. in Durango 21; District Federal Judge 22-28; Private Sec. to Gen. Lázaro Cárdenas 29; Judge Advocate 32-33; mem. of Congress 34-37; Sec.-Gen. of Federal District Dept. 35-37; Attorney Gen. 37; Head of Dept. of State and Office of Labour and Social Insurance 37-49; Senator of the Republic 40-46; Pres. Mexican Revolution Party 40-46; Ambassador to Brazil 46-55.
c/o Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Mexico City, Mexico.

Villabruna, Bruno; Italian politician; b. 84.
Fmr. Councillor and Mayor of Turin; elected Veterans' Deputy 43; Deputy to Constituent Assembly for Turin 46; Sec.-Gen. of the Liberal Party; mem. Higher Forensic Council 53; Minister for Industry and Commerce 54-55; now mem. Italian Radical Party.
Via Piave 9, Turin, Italy.

Villacieros, Antonio; Spanish diplomatist; b. 1900; ed. Colegio de la Concepcion, Madrid, and Univ. Central, Madrid.
Attaché, Spanish Embassy, Holy See 22; transferred to Ministry of State Madrid 25; Third Sec. Ministry of State 27; Second Sec. Berne 29, Ministry of State Madrid 31; during Spanish Civil War served in Burgos and Salamanca and later became Head of Diplomatic Cabinet, Ministry of Foreign Affairs 36-39; First Sec., Holy See 39-50; Minister 50; Ambassador to Ecuador 51-55; Dir.-Gen. Cultural Relations, Ministry of Foreign Affairs 55-; Commdr. Isabel the Catholic (Spain), St. Gregory (Vatican), St. Maurice and St. Lazarus (Italy), and other Spanish and foreign decorations.
Calle de O'Donnell 5, Madrid, Spain.

Villa-Lobos, Heitor; Brazilian composer; b. 87; ed. Colegio São Bento and Inst. of Music, Brazil.
First concert of his compositions, Rio de Janeiro 15; resided Paris 22-29; since debut in Paris has appeared in Europe and Americas conducting Brazilian and foreign music; apptd. by Brazilian Govt. to organise musical education 31; responsible for estabt. of Brazilian Acad. of Music (now Pres.); founded Orpheon of Teachers; founded Nat. Conservatory of Orpheonic Singing of which first Dir. 43-; permanent mem. Board of Dirs. Brazilian Society of Theatrical Authors; hon. mem. Inst. de France, Inst. Arts and Letters, N.Y., etc.; Commdr. Nat. Order of Merit (Brazil); Commdr. de la Légion d'Honneur; Dr. h.c. (Occidental Coll., Los Angeles, Miami Univ.).
Compositions include: 18 *Symphonic Poems*, 16 *String Quartets*, 4 suites of *Discovery of Brazil*, 11 *Symphonies*, 5 *Piano Concertos*, 2 *Concertos for 'Cello and Orchestra*, 1 *Concerto for Harp*, 1 *Concerto for Guitar*, 9 *Bachianas Brasileiras*, etc.; operas: *Izaht, Zoe, Malazarte, Yerma, Magdalena.*
Rua Araujo Porto Alegre 56, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.

Villard, Henry Serrano, A.B.; American diplomatist; b. 1900; ed. Harvard Coll., and Magdalen Coll. Oxford.
Various positions teaching, newspaper work and real estate business 21-28; entered U.S. Foreign Service 28; served at Teheran, Rio de Janeiro, Caracas, Oslo, and

Dept. of State, Washington; Special Mission to Liberia and Union of South Africa 38; Minister to Libya 52-54; Deputy Commandant for Foreign Affairs, The Nat. War Coll. Washington 55-57.
c/o Department of State, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

Villari, Luigi, LL.D.; Italian officer and writer; b. 76; ed. Florence and Siena.
Vice-Consul New Orleans 06 and Philadelphia 07; Consul Boston 09-10; transferred to Ministry of Foreign Affairs Rome 10; officer attached to Gen. Staff of 26th Army Corps 16 and later to Macedonian Expeditionary Force as liaison officer with the Allied Armies; Sec. Inter-allied Comm. of Enquiry into Greek Occupation of Smyrna and Del. to Kemal Pasha; mem. staff of L.N. 20-23; returned to Min. of Foreign Affairs; Organising Sec. Int. Emigration Conf. Rome 24; contrib. to English and Italian newspapers; lectured on Italian affairs in London for several years, and also in Canada and United States; attached to Min. of Popular Culture 37-38, retd.; re-entered same Min. May 44, retd. May 45.
Publs. *Russia under the Great Shadow, Italian Life in Town and Country, Fire and Sword in the Caucasus, Gli Stati Uniti d'America, The Macedonian Campaign, The Awakening of Italy* 24, *The Fascist Experiment* 26, *Italy* 29, *The Expansion of Italy* 30, *On the Roads from Rome* 32, *I precedenti politici del conflitto italo-etiopico* 42, *L'Italia come non è* 42, *Affari esteri 1943-1945* 48, *Profilo di Pasquate Vilari* 51, *Gli Eredi di Bruto—un secolo di attentati politici* 52, *The Foreign Policy of Italy under Mussolini* 56.
via Antonio Bosio 2, Rome, Italy.

Villaseñor, Eduardo, B.A.; Mexican economist; b. 96; ed. Univ. Michoacana, Univ. of Mexico, London School of Economics.
Prof. Political Economy Nat. School of Agriculture 21-25; Head Dept. of Co-operative Societies, Nat. Bank of Agricultural Credit 26-28; Sec. Mexican-British Claims Comm. 28-29; Commercial Attaché Legation London 29-31; Head Consular Div. Dept. of Foreign Affairs 31-32; Head Div. of Publs., Dept. of Finance and Public Credit 32; mem. Nat. Banking Comm. 32-33; Prof. of Int. Trade, Faculty of Economics, Univ. Mexico; Sec. Board Nat. Mortgage Bank of Urban and Public Works; Sec. Nat. Council Economy 32-34; Consul-Gen. New York 35; Pres. Nat. Agricultural Bank 36-37; Under-Sec. for Finance and Public Credit 38-40; Dir.-Gen. Banco de México, S.A. 40-46; Pres. Banco del Atlántico 49-; Commdr. de la Légion d'Honneur.
Publs. *Extasis, novela de aventuras* 28, *Nuestra Industria Textil de Algodón* 34, *Inter-American Trade and Financial Problems* 41, *The Inter-American Bank: Prospects and Dangers* 41, *Some Aspects of Mexico's War Economy* 43, *Ensayos Interamericanos Reflexiones de un economista* 44, *De la Curiosidad y otros papeles* 45, *Episodio* 52, *The English are they Human?* 53, *La Farce et la Mort au Mexique* 57, *Stabilité ou Développement de l'Economie Mexicaine* 57.
Reyna 39, Mexico 20, D.F., Mexico.

Villaveces, Carlos; Colombian banker, economist and politician.
Former posts include: Dir. Banco de la República, and Banco Central Hipotecario, Minister of Development; Minister of Finance 53-56.
c/o Ministry of Finance, Bogotá, Colombia.

Vincent, Eric R. P., C.B.E., LITT.D., D.PHIL., M.A.; British university professor; b. 94; ed. Berkhamsted School and Christ Church, Oxford.
Interned in Germany as civil prisoner of war 14-18; Lecturer in Italian, King's Coll., Univ. of London 22; Univ. Lecturer in Italian Language and Literature Oxford 27-34; Prof. of Italian, Cambridge 35-; Fellow of Corpus Christi Coll., Cambridge, Pres. 54-; served Foreign Office 39-45; Senior Editor of *Italian Studies*; Commendatore.
Publs. *Ardengo Soffici, Six Essays on Modern Art, Preface and Notes* 22, *Gabriele Rossetti in England* 36, *The Commemoration of the Dead* (Foscolo's *Sepolcri*) 36, *Byron, Hobhouse and Foscolo* 49, *Ugo Foscolo, An Italian in Regency England* 53; and other works.
Corpus Christi College, Cambridge.

Vinell, Torsten; Swedish diplomatist and export expert; b. 98; ed. Stockholm.
Attaché Min. of Foreign Affairs 20; Commercial Counsellor of Legation in Berlin 35-42; Man. Dir. General Swedish Export Assn. 41-; Chief Editor *Comercio Exterior de Suecia.*
Odengatan 58, Stockholm, Sweden.

Viner, Jacob, B.A., M.A., PH.D., LL.D., L.H.D.; American economist; b. 92; ed. McGill and Harvard Univs.
Instructor in Economics Univ. of Chicago 16-17; Special Expert U.S. Tariff Comm. and Shipping Board 17-19; Asst. Prof. of Economics 19-23, Associate Prof. 23-25, Prof. of Economics Univ. of Chicago 25-46; Prof. of Economics Princeton Univ. 46-; Visiting Prof. Inst. Universitaire de Hautes Etudes Internationales Geneva 30-31, 33-34; Asst. to Sec. of Treasury 34; Consultant Expert U.S. Treasury 36-42; Consultant U.S. State Dept. 43-52; Visiting Prof. Yale Univ. 42-43; Univ. of California 45; London School of Economics 46; Nat. Univ. Brazil 50; Marshall Lecturer Cambridge Univ. 46; Editor *Journal of Political Economy* 28-46.
Publs. *Dumping* 23, *Canada's Balance of International Indebtedness* 24, *Studies in the Theory of International Trade* 37, *Trade Relations between Free-Market and Controlled Economies* 43, *The Customs Union Issue* 49, *International Economics: Studies* 51, *International Trade and Economic Development* 52.
182 Western Way, Princeton, N.J., U.S.A.

Vinogradov, Ivan Metveyevich; Soviet mathematician; b. 91; ed. Leningrad Univ.
Lecturer and later Prof. Perm Univ. 18-20; Prof. Leningrad Polytechnical Inst. and Leningrad Univ. 20-34 (founded Chair. of Numbers, Leningrad Univ. 29); mem. U.S.S.R. Acad. of Sciences 29-, Dir. Steklov Inst. of Mathematics 32-; hon. mem. London Mathematical Society, Netherlands Mathematical Society, American Philosophical Society; Hero of Socialist Labour 45; Stalin Prize 41; two Orders of Lenin.
Publ. *New Methods in Analytic Theory of Numbers.*
Academy of Sciences, Moscow, U.S.S.R.

Vinogradov, Sergei Alexandrovich; Soviet historian and diplomatist; b. 07; ed. Leningrad Univ.
Fmr. Prof. of History; Counsellor Soviet Embassy in Turkey to 40, Ambassador 40-48; Ambassador to France 53-.
Embassy of the U.S.S.R., Paris, France

Vinogradov, Victor Vladimirovich; Soviet philologist; b. 95.
Prof. Univs. of Leningrad and Moscow; Dir. Inst. of Linguistics, U.S.S.R. Acad. of Sciences 50-; Sec. Language and Literature Section 53-; Deputy to Supreme Soviet 51-55; mem. Acad. of Sciences 46-; Stalin Prize 51.
Publs. *Russkii yazyk. Grammaticheskoe uchenie o slove* 47, *Ocherki po istorii russkogo literaturnogo yazyka XVI-XIX v* 38, *Yazyk Pushkina* 35, *Veliki russkii yazyk* 45.
c/o U.S.S.R. Academy of Sciences, B. Kaluzhskaya 14, Moscow, U.S.S.R.

Vira, Dharma; Indian civil servant and diplomatist; b. 06; ed. Lucknow and Allahabad Univs., and London School of Economics and Political Science.
Joined Civil Service 30; Joint Magistrate Aligarh 30-34, Almora 34-36, Bareilly 36; Joint Sec. Industries and Agricultural Exhibition, Lucknow 36-37; Officiating District Magistrate, Bareilly 37; District Magistrate, Etah 37-38, Almora 38-41; with Commerce Dept.,

Govt. of India 41-44, Deputy Sec. Industries and Civil Supplies Dept. 44-45, Textile Commr. 45-47, Joint Sec. to Cabinet 47-50; Principal Private Sec. to Prime Minister 50-51; Commercial Adviser, High Comm. London 51-53; Ambassador to Czechoslovakia 54-56; Sec. Ministry of Rehabilitation 56-.
3 Clive Road, New Delhi, India.

Virolainen, Johannes; Finnish politician and farmer; b. 14; ed. Helsinki Univ.
Mem. of Parl. 45-; Vice-Chair. Agrarian Union Party 46-; Minister of the Interior 50-51; Minister of the Council 51; Minister of Education 53-54; Minister of Foreign Affairs 54-56; Minister of Education 56-; Ordre de Léopold (Grand Cordon).
Mannerheimintie 106 A 20, Helsinki, Finland.

Virolleaud, Charles, D. ÈS L.; French university professor; b. 79.
Dir. of Dept. of Antiquities, French mandates in Levant 20-29; Prof. Inst. of Art and Archæology, Univ. of Paris 29-36; Prof. Ecole des Hautes Etudes (Sorbonne) 36-; Pres. Sociéte Asiatique de Paris 51-; mem. of Inst. de France; Officier de la Légion d'Honneur.
Publs. *Babyloniaca* 06-45, *L'astrologie chaldéenne* 08-12, *Les Poèmes phéniciens de Ras Shamra* 30-56.
6 avenue Constant-Coquelin, Paris 7e, France.

Visher, Stephen Sargent, PH.D., F.R.G.S., F.G.S.A.; F.R.MET.SOC., American geographer; b. 87; ed. Univ. of Chicago and Yale Univ.
Fmrly. Meteorologist Australian Weather Bureau, Geographer Bishop Museum and Acting Geographer U.S. Dept. of State; Visiting Prof. Cornell Univ., Univ. of Pennsylvania and Univ. of British Columbia; Associate Prof. and Prof. of Geography Indiana Univ. 22-.
Publs. *Climatic Laws*, *Tropical Cyclones of the Pacific*, *Hurricanes of Australia*, *Geography of American Notables*, *Geography of South Dakota*, *Climate of Indiana*, *Scientists Starred 1903-1943 in American Men of Science*, *Indiana Scientists*, *Climatic Atlas of United States*; co-author: *Climatic Changes*, *Economic Geography of Europe*, etc.
Indiana University, Bloomington, Ind., U.S.A.

Visser 't Hooft, Willem Adolph, DR.THEOL., D.D.; Netherlands ecclesiastic; b. 1900; ed. Univ. of Leiden.
Sec. World Cttee. of Y.M.C.A. 24; Gen. Sec. World Student Christian Federation 29; Gen. Sec. World Council of Churches 38; Editor of *The Student World* 28-38; Editor *The Ecumenical Review*; Hon. D.D. (Aberdeen, Princeton, Toronto, Geneva, Yale, Oberlin, Oxford).
Publs. *The Background of the Social Gospel in America* 28, *Anglo-Catholicism and Orthodoxy* 33, *None Other Gods* 37, *The Church and its Function in Society* (with Dr. Oldham) 39, *Wretchedness and Greatness of the Church* 44, *The Struggle of the Dutch Church* 46, *Le Conseil oecuménique des Eglises, sa nature et ses limites* 46, *Rembrandt et la Bible* 47, *The Kingship of Christ* 47, *La Renovacion de la Iglesia* 52, *The Meaning of Ecumenical* 53, *The Ecumenical Movement and the Racial Problem* 54, *Rembrandt's Weg zum Evangelium* 55, *The Renewal of the Church* 57.
17 route de Malagnou, Geneva, Switzerland.

Vital Brazil, Alvaro; Brazilian civil engineer and architect; b. 09; ed. School of Polytechnic and Fine Arts, Rio de Janeiro.
Former Prof. of Colegio Santo Antonio Maria Zacarias and of the French Lycée; Mem. Inst. of Brazilian Architects; two first awards in competitions for architectural design (São Paulo and Minas Gerais); mem. of the Executive Council of Inst. of Brazilian Architects.
Rua Buenos-Aires 24-1°, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.

Vitali, Felice Antonio; Swiss radio official; b. 07; ed. Swiss and Italian elementary schools, St. Gall Gymnasium and Commercial Coll.
Mem. Exec. Cttee. and Editor official organ, *Die Presse*, of Asscn. of Swiss Technical Press 28; announcer and adviser programme service, Radio Berne 29; Editor *Schweizer Radio Zeitung*, official organ of Swiss Broadcasting Society, and Officer Programme Div. 30; founder mem. Ticinese radio school 32; Editor Swiss Broadcasting Society's Yearbook 33-34; mem. Directorate Nuova Societa Elvetica, Ticino Section 37; Dir. Radio Svizzera Italiana 31-47; corresp. Swiss Radio in Berlin.
Radio plays: *I tre amici*, *La capanna del Bertuli*, *Idol und Masse*, *Kraftwerk Mittelmeer*, *Flut ohne Ebbe*, *Kampf um die öffentliche Meinung* 55, *Atome für die Politik* 56.
Publs. *Reporter erleben England*, *Confidenze del Microfono*, *Radiohörer das geht dich an*, etc.
Krähbühlstr 53, Zürich, Switzerland.

Viteles, Morris Simon, A.M., PH.D.; American psychologist; b. 98; ed. Univs. of Pennsylvania and Paris.
Appointed to Dept. of Psychology, Univ. of Pa. 18-; Prof. of Psychology 40-; Prof. of Psychology in Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation, Medical School 55-; Consultant to Yellow Cab Co., Philadelphia 24-; Dir. of Personnel Research and Training, Philadelphia Electric Co. 31-; Consultant to many industrial and business firms; Chair. Nat. Research Council Cttee. on Aviation Psychology 42-51; organised first psychological clinic in vocational guidance, Univ. of Pa. 21; mem. Applied Psychology Panel, Nat. Defence Research Cttee. during Second World War; mem. American Psychological Asscn., American Asscn. for Advancement of Science, Industrial Relations Research Asscn., Nat. Vocational Guidance Asscn., Int. Psychological Congress, Int. Psychotechnical Congress; hon. corresp. Nat. Inst. Industrial Psychology of Gt. Britain; Editorial Board *Journal of Applied Psychology* 44-54; *Personnel Abstracts* 55-.
Publs. *Industrial Psychology* 32, *The Science of Work* 34, *Vocational Guidance throughout the World* 37, *Motivation and Morale in Industry* 53.
Home: 529 Broad Acres Road, Penn Valley, Narberth, Pa.; Business: 106 College Hall, University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia 4, Pa., U.S.A.

Viteri Lafronte, Homero, LL.D.; Ecuadorian jurist and diplomatist; b. 92; ed. Univ. of Quito.
Dir. Office of Primary Instruction 13; Prof. Philosophy Mejia Inst. 18; Prof. Constitutional Law in Univ. of Quito 19; Commr. for Revision of Constitution 25; Dean of Faculty of Jurisprudence and Social Science Univ. of Quito 26; mem. Hague Court of Int. Justice 26; Min. of Public Instruction 26, of Foreign Affairs 26-30; Min. to United States 30-32, to Peru 33-36; Pres. Ecuadorian Del. to Ecuador-Peru Frontier Comm. Washington 36-39; Juridical Assessor Min. of Foreign Affairs 39; Min. to Brazil 40-42; Ambassador to Chile 42-44; Consultant of the Office of Inter-American Affairs in Washington, D.C. 45; Del. to 1st Assembly of UNO, London 45, and New York 46; Min. to Great Britain 46-47; Ambassador to Colombia 47; to Mexico 50-52; Eucadorian rep. U.N. 48-51; Ambassador to Venezuela 54-; mem. American Inst. and Society of Int. Law, Vattel Acad. of Int. Law and Diplomacy, Rio de Janeiro, Comm. for Codification of Int. Public Law.
Publs. *La libertad de ensenanza en el Ecuador* 30, *Un Libro autógrafo de Espejo* 21, *Sucre en el Ecuador* 30, *Bolivar en el Ecuador* 30.
Ecuadorean Embassy, Caracas, Venezuela.

Vivian, Robert Evans, M.A., PH.D.; American university dean; b. 93; ed. Univ. of Southern Calif. and Columbia Univ.
Engineering Dept., Home Telephone Co., Los Angeles 12-14; Teacher High School and Junior Coll. and Chief of Assay Office, Kern County, Calif. 18-28; Asst. to Prof. Columbia Univ. 29; electrochemical engineer in

charge pilot plant operations Int. Agricultural Corpn. 30-31; research Chemist, later Supervisor of Research, Gen. Chemical Co., N.Y. 31-35; Dir. of Research, Metals Disintegrating Co., Elizabeth, N.J. 35-37; Prof. and Head of Dept. Chemical Engineering Univ. of Southern Calif. 37-42, Dean of School of Engineering 42-; mem., Sec. and Chair. several chemical asscns.; mem. Engineering Coll. Admin. Council 48-51, Geo. Westinghouse Award Cttee 49-51; Chemical Production Specialist, M.S.A., U.S. Govt. Mission to Italy 52, Technical Consultant M.S.A., U.S. Govt. in S.E. Asia 53.
University of Southern California, Los Angeles 7, Calif., U.S.A.

Vlaminck, Maurice de; French artist; b. 76.
One of leaders of French modern school; still-life, landscape and portrait painter.
Works. *Histoires et poèmes de mon époque* 27, *Tournant dangereux* 29, *Poliment* 31, *La Haute-Folie* 33, *Radios clandestins* 34, *Le Chemin qui mène à rien* 35, *Désobéir* 36, *Le Ventre Ouvert* 36, *La Mort de Mindrais* 41, *Portraits avant décès* 42, *Le Boeuf* 44, *Moyen âge sans Cathédrale* 52, *Paysages et Personnages* 53, *La Tête Tournée* 55, *Fausse Couleur* 57.
La Tourillière, Rueil-la-Gadelière, Eure-et-Loir, France.

Vočadlo, Otakar, PH.D.; Czechoslovak philologist and literary historian; b. 95; ed. Caroline Univ. Prague and Univ. Coll. London.
Lecturer King's Coll. London 22-28 and Workers' Educational Asscn. Tutorial Classes 27-30; lecture tour U.S.A.; Lecturer Masaryk Inst. Prague 30-; Prof. of English Language and Literature Komensky Univ. Bratislava 33-39, Caroline Univ. Prague 39; Pres. Literary Section American Inst. Prague 31-37; in German concentration camps at Auschwitz and Buchenwald 42-45; Visiting Prof. King's Coll. Cambridge 45-46; mem. Šafarik Society, Philological Society, Czech Acad., and Royal Bohemian Society; Founder Acad. Shakespearean Comm.; Hon. M.A. (Cantab.).
Publs. *Slovanská nesvornost* 23 and 35, *V zajetí babylonském* 24, *Anglická literatura XX století I* 32, 2nd edn. 47, *Současná literatura Spojených států* 34, *Basic English* 24, 36 and 40, *The Theatre and Drama in Czechoslovakia* (in *The Theatre in a Changing Europe*) 36, *Basic Step by Step* (with Ogden), Ed. first Czech complete edn. *Shakespeare's Works*.
Legerova 36, Prague, Czechoslovakia.

Vocke, Wilhelm, DR. JUR.; German banker; b. 86; ed. Erlangen, Rostock, Berlin, and Göttingen Univs.
With Ministry of Interior 13; mem. of Reichsbank Directorate, Berlin 19-39; dismissed by Hitler 39; Deputy mem. Board Bank for Int. Settlements, Basle 30-39, mem. 50; Deputy Chair. Reichsbank Leitstelle Hamburg 45-48; Pres. Board of Mans. and Vice-Pres. Board of Dirs., Bank Deutscher Länder, Frankfurt a/Main 48-; German Governor Int. Monetary Fund, Washington 52-.
Taunusanlage 4-6, Frankfurt a/Main, Germany.

Vogel, Brigadier-Gen. Herbert Davis, D.ENG., M.S., B.S.; American civil servant; b. 1900; ed. Univs. of Michigan and California and U.S. Mil. Acad. and Berlin Technical Coll.
Commissioned U.S. army 24, served through all ranks to Brigadier-Gen.; Builder and Dir. Waterways Experiment Station 30-34; District Engineer, Pittsburgh, Pa. 40-43; S.W. Pacific Theatre 44-45; District Engineer, Buffalo, N.Y. 45-49; Maintenance Engineer and Lieut.-Gov., Panama Canal 49-52; Engineer S.W. Division, Dallas 52-54; Chair. Tennessee Valley Authority 54-; mem. Beach Erosion Board 47-49, Mississippi River Comm. 52-54, Board of Engineers for Rivers and Harbours 52-54; Permanent Int. Council of Permanent Int. Asscn. of Navigation Congresses 57-; Legion of Merit; Distinguished Service Medal.
849 Cherokee Boulevard, Knoxville, Tenessee, U.S.A.

Voghel, Franz de; Belgian banker; b. 03; ed. Univ. of Louvain.
Dir. of Banking Comm. 33-45; Prof. Univ. of Louvain, mem. Conseil Central de l'Economie, Banque Centrale du Congo, Fonds des Rentes, Commission Bancaire; Minister of Finance Aug. 45-July 46; Dir. Nat. Bank of Belgium; awarded U.S. Medal of Freedom.
Publs. *Contrôle des banques, Statut légal des banques.*
559 Avenue Louise, Brussels, Belgium.

Vogt, Frederik; Norwegian engineer; b. 92; ed. Norwegian Technical Univ., Trondheim.
Civil Engineer Oslo, Sauda, Trondheim and Tromsö, mostly on construction water power plants 14-27; Consulting Engineer U.S. Bureau of Reclamation, Denver 27-29; Prof. of Mechanics Trondheim Univ. 30-41, Rector of Univ. 36-41; consulting engineer Oslo 41-43; worked for Norwegian Govt. in London 43-45; returned to Trondheim Univ. as Rector 45-47; Dir. Norwegian Board of Water Course and Electricity Oslo 47-.
Vassdragsvesenet, Drammensveien 20A, Oslo, Norway.

Vogt, Hersleb; Norwegian diplomatist; b. 12; ed. Univ. of Oslo.
Entered Diplomatic Service and served Ministry of Foreign Affairs 36, Paris and Luxembourg 37, Rome 38; Ministry of Foreign Affairs 44, Brussels and Luxembourg 48, London and Dublin 49; Minister to Japan 53-; Knight Order of St. Olav; Norwegian War Participation Medal (with Star); C.V.O.; Commdr. Order of Phoenix (Greece).
Norwegian Legation, Tokyo, Japan.

Vo Nguyen Giap, Gen.; Viet-Namese soldier and politician; ed. Univ. of Hanoi.
Teacher 34-38 (while working for Law degree); mem. Socialist Party 34-37, Communist Party since 37; went to China 40, organised guerrilla activity against Japanese; mem. Ho Chi Minh Govt. 45; C.-in-C. Vietminh Forces 46; Minister of Defence and Vice-Premier.
Ministry of Defence, Hanoi, Viet-Nam.

Voillery, Henri, L. en D.; French diplomatist; b. 95. Served French Army First World War; employed at Consulate, Bremen, 19-21; Attaché at Consulates in Bremen, Karlsruhe and Dusseldorf successively; Vice-Consul at Cracow, later at Rotterdam; Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Paris 35-38; Acting Consul, Reykjavík 38-41; recalled by Vichy Govt. and deprived of French nationality 41; del. to Iceland of French Nat. Cttee. 42, of Cttee. of Nat. Liberation 43, of Provisional Govt. of French Republic 44; Minister to Iceland 46-; Officier de la Légion d'Honneur; Croix de Guerre.
French Legation, Reykjavík, Iceland.

Voionmaa, Ilmari Väinö, M.ENG.SC.; Finnish industrialist; b. 98; ed. Finland Inst. of Technology.
With Co-operative Wholesale Society (in charge of technical dept.) 26-31; Technical Dir., Elanto Co-operative Society 31-46, Man. Dir. 46-53; Man. Dir. Finnish Foreign Trade Asscn. 53-; Chair. of Board U.S. Educational Foundation in Finland, U.N. Technical Assistance (Finnish) Cttee., Sininen Kirja (publishing co.), Foreign Trade Clearing Asscn.; Rastor Oy (engineering co.); mem. of Board, Govt. Cttee. for Exhibitions and for Trade Agreements, Helsinki Telephone Co., Foundation for Productivity Research, Joint Council for Engineering Societies, Finnish-British Trade Asscn.; Gen. Sec. Finnish Management Council.
Honkatie 18, Westend, Helsinki, Finland.

Voionmaa, Tapio, M.A.; Finnish diplomatist; b. 96; ed. Univ. of Helsinki and London School of Economics. Entered Finnish Diplomatic Service 19; Attaché London 21; mem. Research Div., I.L.O., Geneva 22; mem. Economic and Financial Section, League of Nations 29; Dir. Economic Section, Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Helsinki 37, Sec.-Gen. 38; Finnish Minister to Switzerland 41; again Sec.-Gen., Ministry of Foreign Affairs 46; Minister to Belgium and Luxembourg 50-57; to Spain

57-, concurrently to Holy See 56-; Pres. Int. Union Against Alcoholism 46-.
Publs. Various works on social policy and economics.
Finnish Legation, Marques de Casa Riera 4, Madrid, Spain.

Voizard, Pierre; French civil servant; b. 96; ed. Nancy Univ.
Prefect of Aude Dept. 36-39, of Seine and Marne Dept. 39-41; Sec.-Gen. of French Protectorate Morocco 41-43; Head of French Mission in Austria and Deputy High Commr. 45-50; Minister of State for Principality of Monaco 50-53; French Resident in Tunisia 53-; Counsellor of State 54-; Grand Officier de la Légion d'Honneur; Croix de Guerre; Mil. Medal.
Résidence-Générale, Tunis, Tunisia.

Vollgraff, (Carl) Wilhelm, DR. PHIL.; Netherlands archæologist and philologist; b. 76; ed. Univs. of Brussels, Göttingen, Utrecht and Berlin.
Foreign mem. French School of Archæology Athens 01-04; Dir. Neths. excavations at Argos 02-30; Lecturer Univ. of Utrecht 03-08; Prof. Univ. of Groningen 08-17; First Lieut. Territorial Force 16-19; Prof. Univ. of Utrecht 17-46; Pres. First Epigraphical Congress Amsterdam 38; mem. Inst. de France and Royal Acads. of Belgium and Neths. Hon. F.S.A. London; Knight Order of Lion; Commdr. Orange Nassau (Neths.); Commdr. Order of the Crown (Belgium); Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur (France); Dr. h.c. (Athens).
Publs. *De Ovidi Mythopoeia* 01, *Nikander und Ovid* 09, *Le Péan Delphique à Dionysos* 21-27, *Opgravingen op het Domplein te Utrecht* 34-37, *Argos et Sicyone* (with H. G. Beyen) 47, *Le Décret d'Argos relatif à un Pacte entre Knossos et Tylissos* 48, *Inhumation en Terre sacrée dans l'Antiquité grecque* 51, *L'Oraison Funèbre de Gorgias* 52, *Le Sanctuaire d'Apollon Pytheén à Argos* 56.
Jan Steenlaan 2, Huis ter Heide, Netherlands.

Volwiler, Ernest Henry, PH.D.; American chemist; b. 93; ed. Miami Univ. and Univ. of Illinois.
Teacher, public school, Ohio 10-11; Teaching Asst., Miami Univ. 13-14, Univ. of Illinois 14-17; Fellow in Chemistry, Univ. of Ill. 17-18; Research Chemist, Abbott Laboratories 18-20, Chief Chemist 20-30, Dir. of Research 30-46; Vice-Pres. in charge of Research and Development 33-46, Exec. Vice-Pres. 46-50; Pres. and Gen. Man. 50-; Councillor 26-, Dir.-at-Large 44-49, and Pres. American Chemical Society 50, Dir. 52-, Board Chair. 54-55; Pres. American Drug Manufacturers' Assen. 56-58; Major, U.S. Army Chemical Warfare Reserve 25-38; leader of scientific investigating teams in Germany for Chemical Warfare Service and U.S. Surgeon-Gen. 45; Lecturer in Chemistry, Northwestern Univ. Medical School 40-; Dir. Health Information Foundation, American Foundation for Pharmaceutical Education; mem. Bureau, Int. Union Pure and Applied Chemistry 51-55; mem. other American and British scientific societies; Modern Pioneers Award 40; Honor Scroll Award, American Inst. of Chemists 47, hon. mem. 52; Chemical Industry Society Medal 54, Industrial Research Inst. Medal 55; Hon. D.Sc. (Miami and Northwestern Univs., Pa. Coll. of Pharmacy and Science), Hon. LL.D. (Coe and Knox Colls.).
Home: 310 North Deere Park Drive, Highland Park, Ill.; Office: Abbott Laboratories, North Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

von Bibra, Sir Eric Ernest, Kt., O.B.E.; Australian diplomatist; b. 95.
Served with A.I.F. Gallipoli and France 14-18; repatriated to Australia 18; re-enlisted and served at H.Q. Australia 39-45; Mayor of Launceston 35-36; Sec. Launceston Branch Returned Sailors, Soldiers and Airmen's Imperial League of Australia 29-40, State Sec. R.S.S.A.I.L.A. 44-50; Agent-Gen. for Tasmania in London 50-.
457 Strand, London, W.C.2.

Voorhees, Stephen, F., HON. DR.ENG. (Princeton, Rensselaer Polytechnic Inst.), HON. DR. Fine Arts (New York); American architect; b. 78; ed. Princeton Univ.
Mem. firm McKenzie, Voorhees and Gmelin 09-26, Voorhees, Gmelin and Walker 26-39, Voorhees, Walker, Foley and Smith 39- (now Voorhees, Walker, Smith and Smith 55-); Pres. Architects' Offices Inc.; Dir. Architects' Samples Corpn., Nyack Bank and Trust Co.; Pres. American Inst. of Architects 35-37; Dir. Bank of New York, Metropolitan Museum of Art; Trustee Emer. Princeton Univ., Trustee Stevens Inst. of Technology.
Works include: New York Telephone Headquarters Building, Western Union Telegraph Building, One Wall Street building for Irving Trust Co., Bell Telephone Laboratories, Murray Hill, N.J.; Chief Architect New York World's Fair 40.
101 Park Avenue, New York 17, N.Y., U.S.A.

Voronov, Chief Marshal of Artillery Nikolai Nikolaevich; Soviet officer; b. 99; ed. Leningrad Artillery Acad. and Frunze High Military Acad.
Served Soviet Army 18-, C.-in-C. Artillery 37-50; served Soviet-Finnish War, effected break-through Mannerheim Line 39; commanded Artillery on Leningrad, South-western, Voronezh, Bryansk and Stalingrad Fronts 41-43; Chief Marshal of Artillery 44; Vice-Commissar of Defence 43; Pres. Acad. of Artillery Sciences 50-; awarded Order of Suvorov 43, 44, of Lenin (three times).
Ministry of Defence, Moscow, U.S.S.R.

Voroshilov, Marshal Klimentiy Efremovich; Soviet officer and politician; b. 81; ed. country school.
Son of a railway worker; worked from age of seven as miner, shepherd, farm labourer and factory worker; organised strike in steel factory and was arrested 99; revolutionary organiser for many years, frequently imprisoned; Commander of Ukrainian 10th and 14th Armies during Civil War; Commander Kharkov Military District; mem. Ukraine Govt. 18; one of founders of Red Cavalry; mem. Central Cttee. Communist Party since 21; Commander Moscow Military District 24; People's Commissar for Defence and Pres. Revolutionary Military Council of U.S.S.R. 25-44; mem. Comm. to draft reform of Constitution 35; Vice-Chair. and Pres. Defence Cttee., Council of People's Commissars 40-41; Commdr. Leningrad Defences 41; mem. Moscow Del. to Anglo-Soviet Conf. 41; awarded Order of Lenin 15, fmr. Vice-Chair. Council of Ministers. Chair. Supreme Council Presidium of U.S.S.R 53-; mem. fmr. Politbureau Communist Party 26-53, Presidium of Central Cttee. 53-.
The Kremlin, Moscow, U.S.S.R.

Vosper, Rt. Hon. Dennis Forwood, P.C., B.A., M.P., T.D.; British politician; b. 16; ed. Marlborough and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge.
In business, Liverpool 38-39; served with Cheshire Regiment 39-46; Sec. and Agent, Knutsford Conservative Assen. 46-49; Conservative M.P. for Runcorn Feb. 50-; Govt. Whip and Lord Commr. of Treasury 51; Parl. Sec., Ministry of Education 54-57; Minister of Health Jan.-Sept. 57.
Rostrevor, Knutsford, Cheshire.

Vossough, Gen. Ahmed; Iranian officer and politician; b. 89; ed. Saint Cyr Mil. Coll., France, and War Coll., Iran.
Commdt. Training Centre 42; Commdr. 8th Division (Meched) 43; Under-Sec. of Defence 50; Commdt. Iranian Imperial Gendarmerie 52, War College 53; Iranian Rep. to U.N. Disarmament Conf. 54; Minister of Defence 55-.
Publs. *History of Napoleonic Battles*, *History of World War I*, *Geography of Europe*.
Farhang Street, Teheran, Iran.

Vredenburch, Jonkheer Hendrik Frederik, Lodewijk Karel Van; Netherlands public servant; b. 05; ed. Utrecht Univ.
Entered foreign service 32; served Hamburg, Buenos Aires, Madrid, London and Washington 32-45; Politicial Dir. Netherlands Foreign Office 45; Royal Commr. in Indonesia 48; Administrator Int. Zone of Tangiers 48-51; Chair. Netherlands Del. Paris Conf. 51-52; Deputy Sec.-Gen. NATO 52-56; Chief Rep. in the United Kingdom of the High Authority of the European Coal and Steel Community 56-; Knight Order of the Netherlands Lion; Officer Order of Orange Nassau; Commdr. de la Légion d'Honneur; Hon. O.B.E.; Grand Officer Order of Ouissam Alaouite (Morocco); Commdr. Order of the Liberator (Venezuela).
Boodle's, St. James's Street, London, S.W.1.

Vredenburgh, Dorothy McElroy, B.S.; American politician; b. 16; ed. Mississippi State Coll. for Women and George Washington Univ.
Sec. to an Official, U.S. Steel Corpn., Birmingham, Ala. 37-40; Nat. Cttee.woman, Ala. Young Democrats 41-; Asst. Sec. Young Democrats of America 41-; Co-Chair. Jackson Day, Ala. 44; Vice-Pres. Young Democrats of America 43-; Act. Pres. 44-45; Sec. Democratic Nat. Cttee., Washington, D.C. (first woman to hold this position) 44-; Democrat.
Democratic National Committee, Washington 6, D.C., U.S.A.

Vries, Egbert de, DR. AGR.; Netherlands economist; b. 01; ed. Univ. of Wageningen.
Govt. service in Neths. East Indies 24-41, Head of Div. for Gen. Economic Affairs in Dept. of Economic Affairs 37-41; Prof. of Agricultural Economics and Dean of Agricultural Faculty, Univ. of Batavia 41-46; returned to Neths. 46; Prof. of Tropical Agricultural Economics, Univ. of Wageningen, and adviser to Neths. Ministry of Overseas Affairs 47-50; Chief of Economic Resources Div. of Economic Dept. of Int. Bank for Reconstruction and Development 50-52; Chief of Economic Div. of Technical Operations Dept. 52-53, Agricultural Div. 53-56; Chair. Working Cttee. of Dept. of Studies, Div. Church and Society, World Council of Churches 54-; Rector Inst. of Social Studies; Dir. Netherlands Univs. Foundation for Int. Co-operation; Chair. Nat. Organisation for Int. Aid 56-.
27 Molenstraat, The Hague, Netherlands.

Vries Czn., Simon de, LL.D.; Netherlands politician; b. 69; ed. Amsterdam Free and City Univs.
Amsterdam Municipal Councillor 01-18; mem. Anti-revolutionary Party; Deputy 02-05 and 07-08; Min. of Finance 18-21; mem. First Chamber 22-23; Hague Municipal Councillor 31-35, 39-42, 45; Curator Amsterdam Free Univ. 09-44; High Commr. of the Dutch Govt. for German Loans 21-45; Govt. mediator for labour disputes 24-42; Lawyer 99-18; 21-39.
de Lus 4, Wassenaar, Netherlands.

Vriesland, Victor Emanuel van; Netherlands writer; b. 92; ed. Gymnasium, The Hague, and Univ. of Dijon.
Arts and Literary Editor of *Nieuwe Rotterdamsche Courant*; Dir. of *De Groene Amsterdammer*; Editor of *De Vrije Bladen, Forum, Kroniek voor Kunst en Kultuur*, and at present of *De Nieuwe Stem*; Pres. C. V. De Bezige Bij GA; Vice-Pres. of Society of Authors; mem. of Arts Council; mem. of Board of Bureau of Musica. Authors' Rights; Pres. Netherlands P.E.N. Centre; Dir. of Bureau of Authors' Rights, Vice-Pres. Int. Fed; of P.E.N. Clubs, etc.; Editor, several publ. houses. Order of Leopold II (Belgium); Légion d'Honneur; Orange Nassau Order; D.Litt (Leyden).
Publs. Essays: *De cultureel Noodtoestand van het Joodsche Volk* 15, *Herman Hana* 20, *Grondslag van Verstandhouding* 46; Poems: *Voorwaardelijk Uitzicht* 29, *Herhalingsoefeningen* 35, *Vooptonderzoek* 46, *Drievoudig Verweer* 49, *Le vent se couche* 49; Plays: *Der verlorene Sohn* 25; *Havenstad* 33; Novel: *Het Afscheid van de Wereld in drie Dagen* 26; Anthology: *F. Bordewijk* 49; Short Stories: *De Ring met de Aquamarijn* 39; Anthologies: *Winterboek W. B.* 39, *In den Hof van Eros* 40, *Spiegel van de Ned. Poezie door alle eeuwen* 39, *Eros op den Parnassus* 45, *Kristal* (with Emmy van Lokhorst) 35, *De Vergetenen* 55; many translations.
Weesperziljde 25, Amsterdam O, Netherlands.

Vukmanovic, Svetozar N.; Yugoslav politician; b. 12; ed. Belgrade Univ.
Mem. Communist Party 35-; mem. Exec. Cttee. Central Cttee.; active in resistance movement during 39-45 war; Deputy Minister of Nat. Defence 45-48; Minister of Mining 48; Vice-Chair. Council for Industry; Vice-Pres. Federal Exec. Council 45-, Chair. Council for Nat. Economy; decorations include: People's Hero, Nat. Liberation Order, Partisan Star, Order of Merit for the People, Brotherhood and Unity Order.
Federal Executive Council, Belgrade, Yugoslavia.

Vulliamy, Colwyn Edward, F.R.S.L.; British writer; b. 86; ed. privately.
Served France, Macedonia, Turkey, First World War. Publs. include *Prehistoric Forerunners* 25, *Unknown Cornwall* 25, *Immortal Man* 26, *Letters of Tsar Nicholas II* 29, *Red Archives* 29, *Archaeology of Middlesex and London* 30, *Voltaire* 30, *Rousseau* 31, *John Wesley* 31, *The Vicar's Experiments* 32, *Lobelia Grove* 32, *James Boswell* 32, *William Penn* 33, *Family Matters* 34, *Judas Maccabeus* 34, *Aspasia* 35, *Mrs. Thrale of Streatham* 36, *Royal George* 37, *Outlanders: Imperial Expansion in South Africa* 38, *Crimea: the Campaign of 1854-56* 39, *Calico Pie* (autobiography) 40, *A Short History of the Montagu-Puffins* 41, *The Polderoy Papers* 43, *Doctor Philligo* 44, *English Letter Writers, Edwin and Eleanor* 45, *Ursa Major: Dr. Johnson and his Friends* 46, *Man and the Atom* 47, *Byron* 48, *Prodwit's Guide to Writing* 49, *The Anatomy of Satire* 50, *Rocking Horse Journey* 52, *Don Among the Dead Men* 52, *The Onslow Family* 53, *Jones: A Gentleman of Wales* 54, *The Proud Walkers* 55, *Body in the Boudoir* 56.
Dunimarle, Dunmow Hill, Fleet, Hants.

Vum, Thu Maung; Burmese politician; b. 1900; ed. Govt. School Mindat.
Joined Burma Rifles 17, rising to rank of Subedar; resgnd from Army 25; became Headmaster Nat. School at Vum Thu and mem. Chin Hills Buddhist Mission; organised Chin Hills Burmese Literary Propagation Society, the Chin Hills Buddhist Missionary and United Chins Organisation 32; played leading part in Resistance Movement against Japanese; joined Anti-Fascist People's Freedom League 45; mem. Parl. 47; Minister for Chin Affairs 48-52.
16 Golden Valley, Rangoon, Burma.

Vycpálek, Ladislav, B.A.; Czechoslovak composer; b. 82.
Mem. staff Prague Univ. Library.
Works include *Quiet Reconciliations, Light in Darkness, The Festival of Life, In the Lord's Hand* (song cycles); *Tramps, In Memoriam, The Orphan, Our Spring*; Sonata in D (for strings), Duet for Violin and Viola, Suite for Viola, Suite for Violin, 3 Cantatas for Solos, Choir and Orchestra, *Blessed is that Man* (psalm), etc.
Čsl. armády 4, Prague XIX, Czechoslovakia.

W

Waardenburg, Stephan Lucien Joseph Van; Netherlands colonial administrator; b. 1900; ed. Leyden Univ.
Civil Service, Neths. East Indies 21-, Celebes 21-28, Sumatra 28-32; on leave to complete studies at Leyden Univ. 32-34; Borneo 34-35, H.Q. Batavia, Java 36-41; interned by Japanese in several camps in Java 41-45; H.Q. Batavia 45-49; Del. of High Rep. of the Crown at Palembang, Sumatra 49; Gov. of Dutch New Guinea 50-56.
c/o The Secretariat, Hollandia, Dutch New Guinea.

Wach, Curt; German politician.
Began career as doctor; condemned to long prison sentence for political activity 37; after 45 Bürgermeister Hainichen/Sa; Chair. Brandenburg *Land* Control Comm. 50, and Potsdam District Council 52; D.D.R. Minister for Trade and Supply 53-.
Ehrenbergstrasse 11, Berlin-Ost 17, Germany.

Waddell, Helen, M.A.; British writer; b. 89; ed. Victoria Coll. and Queen's Univ., Belfast.
Cassell Lecturer St. Hilda's Hall, Oxford 21; Lecturer Bedford Coll. London 22-23; Susette Taylor Fellow (Lady Margaret Hall) Paris 23-25; awarded A. C. Benson Silver Medal of Royal Society of Literature 27; mem. Irish Acad. of Letters 32; corresp. Fellow Mediæval Acad. of America; Hon. D.Litt. (Durham, Belfast, Columbia), Hon. LL.D. (St. Andrews).
Publs. *The Wandering Scholars* 27, *Medieval Latin Lyrics* 29, *Peter Abelard* 33, *The Abbé Prévost* 33, *The Desert Fathers* 36, *Stories from Holy Writ* 49.
c/o Constable & Co., 10 Orange Street, London, W.C.2.

Waddington, Conrad Hal, M.A., SC.D., F.R.S.; British biologist; b. 05; ed. Clifton Coll. and Cambridge Univ.
Scientific research work Strangeways Laboratory and Dept. of Zoology Cambridge 30-; Rockefeller Fellow Germany 32, U.S.A. 38; awarded Brachet Prize for Embryology Belgian Royal Acad. 34; Lecturer in Zoology Cambridge Univ. and Embryologist Strangeways Laboratory; Fellow Christ's Coll. Cambridge 34-45; Scientific Adviser to C.-in-C. Coastal Command R.A.F. 44-45; Prof. Animal Genetics, Edinburgh Univ. 46-.
Institute of Animal Genetics, West Mains Road, Edinburgh.

Wade, Emlyn Capel Stewart, M.A., LL.D., J.P.; British barrister; b. 95; ed. St. Lawrence Coll., Ramsgate and Gonville and Caius Coll. Cambridge.
Principal, Law Society's School of Law 26-28; Fellow of St. John's Coll. Cambridge 28-31; Fellow and Tutor of Gonville and Caius Coll. Cambridge 31; Downing Prof. of Laws of England, Univ. of Cambridge 45; Reader in Constitutional Law, Council of Legal Education 45; U.K. Del. to Cttee. on European Unity, Paris 48-49; mem. of Departmental Cttees. on Law of Defamation 39, Electoral Law 44, Law of Limitations 48; Law Reform; Pres. Society of Public Teachers of Law 50-51; served in Army 15-19 and 39-42; Hon. D.C.L.
Publs. *Constitutional Law* (with G. Godfrey Phillips), 31, (5th edn. 55), (Editor) *Dicey, The Law of the Constitution*, 9th edn. (with new Introduction and Appendix on Administrative Law) 39.
The Brook, Sawston, Cambridgeshire.

Wade-Gery, Henry Theodore, F.B.A.; British historian; b. 88; ed. Winchester and New Coll. Oxford.
Mem. staff Admiralty 12-13; Asst. Master Sherborne School 13-14; served First World War France and Belgium; mem. Inst. for Advanced Study, Princeton 37-38; Sather Lecturer, California Univ. 38; Wykeham Prof. of Ancient History, Oxford Univ. 39-53; Emeritus 53-.
Publs. *Pindar's Pythian Odes* (with C. M. Bowra) 28, *The Athenian Tribute Lists* Vol. I (in collaboration) 38; chapters in *Cambridge Ancient History*.
The Cottage, Upton, Berks.

Wadham, Samuel Macmahon, K.B., M.A.; British university professor; b. 91; ed. Merchant Taylors School, London, Cambridge Univ.
Scholar of Christ's Coll. Cambridge 10-14; war service 14-18; Demonstrator in Botany Cambridge 19-26; Prof. of Agric., Melbourne Univ. 26-57; mem. Royal Comm. on Wheat, Flour, and Bread Industries 35-37, Commonwealth Rural Reconstruction Comm. 43-45, Advisory Council Scientific and Industrial Research (Australia) 44-56, Commonwealth Immigration Planning Council 50-.
Publs. *Land Utilisation in Australia* 39.
220 Park Street West, W. Brunswick, Victoria, Australia.

Wadi, Shakir; Iraqi army officer, diplomatist and politician; b. 96; ed. Mil. Acad., Turkey.
Officer in Turkish Army 13-19; teacher, Mil. School, Baghdad 21; Capt. 25, Major 28, Lieut.-Col. 31, Col. 35; A.D.C. to the King 32; Officer Commanding Mil. School 36; Officer Commanding Air Force 37; transferred to Ministry of Foreign Affairs 39; Second Sec., Teheran 39; Consul, Jerusalem 41; First Sec. and Chargé d'Affaires, London 44; several times Minister of Defence, most recently 50-52; Acting Minister of Foreign Affairs 50; Minister of Social Affairs until 55; Senator.
Senate House, Baghdad, Iraq.

Wadia, Ardeshir Ruttonji, B.A., BAR.-AT-LAW; Indian educationist; b. 88; ed. Wilson Coll. Bombay, London, Cambridge and Oxford.
Prof. of English and Philosophy Wilson Coll. Bombay 14; Lecturer in Psychology Bombay Univ. 14-16; Prof. of Philosophy Mysore Univ. 17-42, Dean Faculty of Arts 27-30; Dir. of Public Instruction Mysore 42-43; Sec. Inter-Univ. Board 32-37; Mysore Univ. Del. to 4th Congress of British Empire Univs. Edinburgh 31; Pres. All-India Fed. of Teachers' Asscns. 26, Indian Philosophical Congress 30, Mysore State Education League 33; Editor *Mysore University Journal* 40-42; Principal Victoria Coll. Gwalior, C.I.; Stephanos Nirmalendu Ghosh Lecturer Calcutta Univ. 45-46; Dir. of Education Madhya Bharat 48-49; Pro-Vice-Chancellor Maharaja Sayajirao Univ. Baroda 49-52; mem. Indian del. to Seventh UNESCO Conf., Paris 52, Montevideo 54; Dir. Tata Inst. of Social Sciences, Bombay; mem. Council of States.
Publs. *The Ethics of Feminism*, *Handbook of Moral Instruction for Teachers*, *Civilisation as a Co-operative Adventure*, *Zoroaster*, *Pragmatic Idealism* (in *Contemporary Indian Philosophy*), *Religion as a Quest for Values*, *The Future of English in India*.
96 Marine Drive, Bombay 2, India.

Wadsted, Otto, LL.M.; Danish diplomatist; b. 81; ed Copenhagen Univ.
Acting Sec. Min. of Foreign Affairs 06; Asst. Chief of Bureau Min. of Foreign Affairs, 10; Sec. Legation Berlin 10; Acting Consul-Gen. and Chargé d'Affaires Buenos Aires 12; Consul San Francisco 14-16; Resident Commr. Panama Pacific Int. Exposition 15; Consul-Gen. Australia and New Zealand 17; Chargé d'Affaires Buenos Aires 19; Minister to Argentine 21, accredited to Uruguay 23; Chief of Legal Div. Ministry of Foreign Affairs 25, of Political and Legal Div. 28; Deputy Del. L.N. Assembly 28; Minister to U.S.A. 30, to Italy 39;

accredited to Hungary 40-41; on service Ministry of Foreign Affairs 44; Minister to Brazil 47-51; retd.
Royal Danish Legation, 22 Barão do Flamengo, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.

Wadsworth, Eliot, A.M., LL.D.; American industrialist; b. 76; ed. Harvard Univ.
Partner Stone & Webster Inc. 07-16; Asst. Sec. of Treasury 21-25; mem. Massachusetts Legislature 26-32; U.S. Govt. Rep. San Domingo 30, Geneva Conf. for rewriting Int. Red Cross and Prisoners of War Conventions 29, Settlement of Cost of American Army of Occupation on Rhine Paris 22; Sec. World War Foreign Debt. Comm. 22-25; Chair. American Cttee. Int. Chamber of Commerce; Pres. Boston Chamber of Commerce; Dir. Chamber of Commerce of U.S.; American mem. League Loans Cttee., London; Dir. Stone and Welster Inc.; fmrly. Acting Chair. American Nat. Red Cross, now Chair. Retirement Board; Chair. Cttee. on Co-operation with Nat. Groups and Asscns. of President's Organisation on Unemployment Relief 31; mem. Loyalty Review Board U.S. Civil Service Comm.; Foreign Bondholders Protective Council Inc.
2416 Tracy Place, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

Wadsworth, George, B.E., M.A.; American diplomatist; b. 93; ed. Union Coll.
Instr., American Univ., Beirut 14-17; with American Foreign Service 16-: Vice-Consul and Consul Nantes, Constantinople, Sofia, Alexandria, and Cairo 17-24; Dept. of State, Near-Eastern Div. 24-28; First Sec. at Cairo, Teheran, and Bucharest 28-36; Consul-Gen. at Jerusalem 36-41; Counsellor, Rome 41-42; Diplomatic Agent to Syria and Lebanon 42-44, Minister 44-46; Ambassador to Iraq 46-48, Turkey 48-51, Czechoslovakia 52-53, to Saudi Arabia and Minister to Yemen 54-.
American Embassy, Jeddah, Saudi Arabia.

Waerum, Ejnar; Danish diplomatist; b. 90; ed. Univ. of Copenhagen.
Entered Danish Foreign Office 15 after six years' education in a business firm, later attached to its political and trade section; Sec. Brussels 23; Chargé d'Affaires Tokyo 24-28; at Foreign Office, Copenhagen 28-51, Head of Economic Dept. 36-51, Minister Plenipotentiary 45; Ambassador to France 51-; mem. of Danish Council on Foreign Currency 36-40; Danish rep. Conf. on Economic Co-operation, Geneva 31, World Economic Conf., London 33, Emergency Economic Cttee. for Europe 45; elected Chair. for 47 of U.N. Economic Comm. for Europe; Chair. Danish Del. to Havana Conf. on Trade and Employment 47-48.
Royal Danish Embassy, 16 avenue Raphaël, Paris 16e, France.

Waeyenbergh, Honoré Van, DR.LITT.PHIL.; Belgian university professor; b. 91; ed. Catholic Univ. of Louvain and Grand Séminaire, Malines.
Prof., St. Gummar's Coll., Lier 20-24, Head 24-27; Head of St. John's Coll. Antwerp 27-36; Vice-Rector Catholic Univ. of Louvain 36-40, Rector 40-; Titular Bishop of Gilba and Auxiliary Bishop of Malines; Chair. Int. Fed. Catholic Univs.; Dr. Litt., h.c. (Laval, Quebec), Dr. Jur. (Washington, Durham, Edinburgh), Dr. Canon & Civil Law (Dublin); mem. Acad. Royale Flamande des Sciences, des Lettres et des Beaux-Arts de Belgique; hon. mem. Consejo Superior de Investigaciones Cientificas (Spain); decorations and awards include: Officer Order of Leopold II with palms and swords, Belgian Croix de Guerre; Officer Order of Leopold, Grand Officer Crown Order; Officier de la Légion d'Honneur; Commdr. Order of Orange Nassau, etc.
100 Rue de Namur, Louvain, Beglium.

Wagg, Alfred Ralph; British banker; b. 77; ed. Eton and King's Coll. Cambridge.
Dir. Helbert, Wagg & Co. (merchant bankers); Past Prime Warden the Worshipful Co. of Fishmongers; mem. Council Boy Scouts' Asscn.
The Hermitage, East Grinstead, Sussex.

Wagner, Richard Alfred Max, DR.MED.; German physiologist and university professor; b. 93; ed. Univs. of Innsbruck and Munich.
Asst. in Physiology, Munich Univ. 19-23; Dozent Tübingen Univ. 25-27, Vienna Univ. 28; Prof. Graz Univ. 28-32, Erlangen Univ. 32-35, Breslau Univ. 35-38, Innsbruck Univ. 38-41; Pres. Bavarian Acad. of Sciences 52-56; Dir. Physiological Inst., Munich; mem. Austrian Acad. of Sciences, Acad. Leopoldina Halle.
Publs. *Willkürbewegung* 25, *Basilarmembran* 28-35, *Lungenkreislauf* 31-38, *Unblutige fortlaufende Blutdruckregistrierung* 40-43, *Biologische Regelmechanismen* 50-55, *Akkomodierende Brillen* 51, *Aortenwindkessel* 52-54.
Oberföhringerstrasse 2, Munich 27, Germany.

Wagner, Robert F., B.A., LL.B.; American lawyer and public official; b. 10; ed. Yale Univ., Harvard School of Business Administration and School of Int. Relations, Geneva.
Mem. N.Y. State Assembly 38-41; served American Air Force 41-45; Tax Commr., N.Y. City 46; Commr. Dept. of Housing and Buildings, N.Y. City 46-47; Chair. N.Y. Planning Comm. 47-49; Borough Pres. of Manhattan 50-53; Mayor of New York 54-; Bronze Star, Presidential Unit Citation, Croix de Guerre and six battle stars; Hon. LL.D. (Long Island Univ.).
Gracie Mansion, New York City; and City Hall, New York, N.Y., U.S.A.

Wahba, Sheikh Hafiz, K.C.V.O.; Saudi Arabian diplomatist; b. 89; ed. Azhar Univ. and Muslim Jurisprudence Coll. Cairo.
In pearl business until 20; Counsellor to King Ibn Saud when Sultan of Nejd; Gov. of Mecca 24-27; Min. of Education and Asst. to Viceroy of Hejaz 27-29; Min. to Great Britain (also accred. to Netherlands) 30-48; Ambassador 48-; Del. to Gen. Assembly of U.N.
Publs. *Arabia in the Twentieth Century* 36.
Royal Saudi Arabian Embassy, 24 Kensington Palace Gardens, London, W.8.

Wahbi, Tewfik; Iraqi politician; b. 91; ed. Royal Ottoman Mil. Coll. and Mil. Staff Coll., Istanbul.
Served First World War 14-18; Commdr. Iraqi Army Training School 23, Royal Mill. Coll. 25; Col. 30; Mutassarif of Suleimaniya 30; Dir.-Gen. of Public Works 36; Dir.-Gen. of Survey 38; Deputy for Mosul and Minister of Economics 44; Minister of Education 47-48; Minister of Social Affairs 50; Senator; Order of Rafidain (Iraq); Hon. C.B.E. (U.K.).
Senate House, Baghdad, Iraq.

Wahrhaftig, Zerach, M.JUR.; Israel lawyer and politician; b. Warsaw 06; ed. Univ. of Warsaw.
Private law practice, Warsaw 32-39; Vice-Pres. Mizrachi, Poland 26-39; mem. of exec., Keren Hayesod, Hechalutz Hamizrachi, World Jewish Congress; Deputy Dir., Inst. of Jewish Affairs, New York 43-47; Vice-Pres. Hapoel Hamizrachi, U.S.A. 43-47; Dir. Vaad Leumi Law Dept. 47; mem. Provisional Council, Govt. of Israel 49; mem. of Knesseth; Deputy Minister for Religious Affairs 56-; mem. Jewish Law Research Inst., Ministry of Justice 48; Lecturer on Talmudic Law, Hebrew Univ.
Publs. *Starvation over Europe* 43, *Relief and Rehabilitation* 44, *Where Shall they Go?* 46, *Uprooted* 46, and many publs. in Hebrew on Israel Law and Religion.
Home: Harris Building, Gan Rehaviah, Jerusalem; Office: Ministry for Religious Affairs, Jerusalem, Israel.

Wai, Aung Zan; Burmese (Arakanese) trader; b. 95; ed. St. Paul's English High School and Mahabodi Coll., Colombo, Ceylon and Agricultural Coll., Poona, India.
Mem. Arakan Asscn. 16; founded Nat. Middle School

Kyauktaw 21, Supt. 21-24; Gen. Sec. Rakkhapura Asscn. (affiliated to Gen. Council of Burmese Asscn.) 21; mem. Exec. Cttee. Arakan Nat. Congress 35; mem. for Akyab District (East) House of Reps. 36-42; nominated regional leader for Arakan 42; Asst. Sec. Ministry of Judicial Affairs 42; mem. Exec. Cttee. and Supreme Council Anti-Fascist People's Freedom League 45; Minister in charge Social Services 46; mem. for Akyab District (East) Constituent Assembly 47; resgnd. from Cabinet 48; mem. Public Service Comm. 48; Chair. Education Advisory Board 48; Minister for Minorities 49-51; mem. Public Service Comm. 51-52; Pres. Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals 50-52.
Rangoon Development Trust; and 100 Campbell Road, Rangoon, Burma.

Wailes, Edward Thompson, B.S.; American diplomatist; b. 03; ed. Princeton and Columbia Univs.
Served Shanghai 30, Nanking 31-33, Dept. of State 33-36, Brussels 36-39, Ottawa 39, Dept. of State 39-42, Algiers 43, London 44, Dept. of State 45-48; Foreign Service Inspector 48-51, Chief Inspector 52; Asst. Sec. of State 53-54; Ambassador to Union of South Africa 54-56; Ambassador to Hungary 56-57.
Department of State, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

Wakehurst, 2nd Baron, cr. 34, of Ardingly; **Capt. John de Vere Loder,** K.C.M.G.; British public servant and parliamentarian; b. 95; ed. Eton Coll.
Capt. Royal Sussex Regt. 14-18, served Gallipoli, Egypt, Palestine; Clerk in Foreign Office 19-21; Conservative M.P. for Leicester East 24-29 and for Lewes Div. of Sussex 31-36; succeeded to title April 36; Governor of New South Wales 37-46; Prior of Order of St. John of Jerusalem 47-; Chair. English-Speaking Union of the British Commonwealth 46-51; Trustee Covent Garden Opera House 49-; Gov. of Northern Ireland 52-.
Publs. *The Truth About Mesopotamia, Syria and Palestine* 23, *Industry and the State*, *Bolshevism in Perspective* 31, *Colonsay and Oronsay* 35, *Our Second Chance* 44, *Preparation for Peace* 45.
Government House, Hillsborough, Northern Ireland.

Wakeley, Sir Cecil (Pembrey Grey), Bt., K.B.E., C.B., M.CH., D.SC., F.R.S. (Edin.), F.R.C.S., K.ST.J; British surgeon; b. 92; ed. Dulwich Coll. and London Univ.
Surgical Specialist Royal Navy 15-19, Surgeon Rear-Admiral 39-46; Arris and Gale Lecturer 24-25, Arnot Demonstrator 34, Hunterian Prof. 29, 34, 37, 40, 42, Hunterian Orator 55, Thomas Vickary Lecturer 57, Erasmus Wilson Lecturer 28, 30-33, 35-38, Bradshaw Lecturer 47, Examiner in Surgery 33-43, Pres. Royal Coll. of Surgeons 49-54; fmr. Examiner in Surgery, Univs. of London, Cambridge, Durham, Sheffield, Glasgow, Wales and Dublin; Past Pres. Harveian Society of London, Listerian Society, Clinical and Children's Section, Royal Society of London; at present Senior Surgeon and Dir. Surgical Studies, King's Coll. Hospital, Senior Surgeon Royal Masonic Hospital and Belgrave Hospital for Children, Consulting Surgeon West End Hospital for Nervous Diseases and to Royal Navy 30-; Lecturer in Anatomy Univ. of London 19-; mem. and Treas. Gen. Medical Council; mem. Exam. Board R.N.; Vice-Pres. and Chair. Council Imperial Cancer Research Fund; Vice-Pres. British Empire Cancer Campaign; ed. Sec. *British Journal of Surgery*; Ed. *Annals of R.C.S.* 47-; Ed. *Medical Press* 33-; Chair. Medical Sickness Finance Corpn., Int. Exhibition Co-operative Wine Society Ltd.; Vice-Chair. Medical Sickness Society; Legion of Merit U.S.A.; Order of the Nile 2nd Class, Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur, Order of Southern Cross (Brazil), Hon. F.A.C.S., Hon. F.R.A.C.S.; Hon. F.R.C.S. (Edin. and Ireland); Hon. LL.D. (Glasgow and Leeds), Hon. D.Sc. (Delhi).
Publs. *Modern Treatment Yearbook* 35-, *A Textbook of Surgical Pathology*, Rose and Carless' *Manual of Surgery* 22-; editor: *Surgical Diagnosis*, Treves and Wakely's *Handbook of Surgical Operations*, *Aids to Surgery*, *The Pineal Gland*, *Synopsis of Surgery*, *Surgery for Nurses and Medical Dictionary*.
73 Portland Place, London, W.1.; and Lisswood, Hillbrow, Liss, Hants.

Waksman, Selman A., M.SC., PH.D.; American university professor; b. Ukraine 88; ed. Rutgers Coll. and Univ. of Calif.
Research Asst. in Soil Microbiology, N.J. Agricultural Experiment Station 15; American citizen 16; Microbiologist, Experiment Station and Lecturer in Soil Microbiology, Rutgers Univ. 18, Assoc. Prof. 25, Prof. 30, Prof. of Microbiology and Head of Dept. 40-, Dir. Inst. of Microbiology 49-; Marine Bacteriologist, Woods Hole Oceanographic Inst. 31-42, Trustee 42; has held industrial positions for limited periods and has served as consultant to several govt. (Nat. Research Council, Office Scientific Research and Development), industrial and scientific (Sloan-Kettering Inst.) organisations; mem. hon. mem. or fellow of number of scientific societies in U.S. and abroad including Society of American Bacteriologists (fmr. Pres.), Nat. Acad. of Sciences, American Acad. of Arts and Sciences; Pres. Comm. III on Soil Microbiology, Int. Society of Soil Science 27-35; Foreign Assoc. French Acad. of Sciences 55; awards include Passano Foundation Award 47, Emil Christian Hansen Medal, Neths. Acad. of Sciences 50, Amory Award, American Acad. of Arts and Sciences 48, Charles Mickle Fellowship, Univ. of Toronto 50, Nobel Prize in Physiology and Medicine 52; St. Vincent Award (Turin Acad. of Medicine) 54; Commdr. de la Légion d'Honneur (France); Order of Merit of Rising Sun (Japan); Hon. Sc.D. (Rutgers, Brandeis, Princeton Univs., R.I. State Coll.), Hon. LL.D. (Yeshiva Univ., and Keio Univ., Japan); Hon. D.H.L. (Hebrew Union Coll.), Hon. M.D. (Liège and Athens Univs.), Dr. h.c. (Madrid Univ.).
Publs. Twelve books, alone or with others, including: *Enzymes* 26, *Principles of Soil Microbiology* 27, *The Soil and the Microbe* 32, *Humus* 36, *Microbial Antagonisms and Antibiotic Substances* 45, *The Actinomycetes* 50, *Soil Microbiology* 52, *S. N. Winogradsky, Guide to the Actinomycetes and Their Antibiotics* 53, *My Life with Microbes* 54; Editor: *The Literature on Streptomycin* 48, *Streptomycin—Nature and Practical Applications* 49, *Neomycin* 52, and others.
Institute of Microbiology, Rutgers University, New Brunswick, N.J., U.S.A.

Waldbrunner, Karl; Austrian engineer and politician; b. 06; ed. Vienna Technical Univ.
Engaged in construction of power stations and plants in U.S.S.R. after completion of engineering studies; returned to Austria to become chief engineer of a steel works 37; active mem. of Social Democratic Party since student days; illegal political activity during German occupation; State Sec. for Commerce, Business, Industry, and Transport 45; transferred to Federal Ministry of Insurance and Economic Planning; Minister to U.S.S.R. 46; participated in Austrian Treaty negotiations in London 47-49; Sec. Socialist Party of Austria 46-; Minister of Transport and Nationalised Industries 49-56, of Communications and Power Development 56-.
Bundesministerium für Verkehr und Elektrizitätswirtschaft, Elisabethstrasse 9, Vienna, Austria.

Walden, Juuso Walfrid; Finnish company director; b. 07; ed. Helsinki School of Economics.
Man. Dir. and Vice-Chair. United Paper Mills Ltd.; Chair. Dept. II of Finnish Paper Mills Asscn.; Dir. Dept. I of Finnish Paper Mills Asscn., Finnish Board Mills Asscn., Finnish Paper and Board Converters' Asscn., Finnish Cellulose Union, Kansallis-Osake-Pankki, Central Asscn. of Finnish Woodworking Industry,

Employers' Union of Finnish Woodworking Industry, Finnish Employers' Confederation.

Box 40, Valkeakoski, Finland.

Waldenström, Erland; Swedish civil engineer and company director; b. 11; ed. Royal Inst. of Technology.

Engineer, Korsnäs Sågverks AB (Korsnäs Sawmill Co.) 34-40; Technical Sec., Sveriges Industriförbund (Fed. of Swedish Industries) 40-42; Expert and Sec. of govt. investigations into technical research 41-42; Dir. of Development and Research, The Swedish Cellulose Co. 42-49; Industrial Adviser U.N. E.C.E. 48; Man. Dir. Trafikaktiebolaget Grängesberg-Oxelösund and the Luossavaara-Kiirunavaara-Aktiebolag (The Grängesberg Iron Ore Co.) 49-; mem. Board Swedish Mining Fed., Fed. Swedish Industries, Gen. Export Asscn. of Sweden, Swedish Employers' Confed., etc.; mem. Royal Swedish Acad. of Engineering Sciences.

Publs. *Till Frågan om det industriella framåtskridandet i Sverige* (Industrial Progress in Sweden—some comments, 42, *Avfalls-och biprodukter i skogsindustrin* (Waste and By-Products in Forest Industries) 42, *Utvecklingslinjer inom skogsindustrin* (Trends of Development in Forest Industries) 46.

Gröndal, Djurgården, Stockholm Ø, Sweden.

Waldheim, Kurt; Austrian diplomatist; b. 18; ed. Consular Acad. of Vienna, Univ. of Vienna.

Entered foreign service 45; served Ministry of Foreign Affairs; mem. Austrian Del. to Paris, London and Moscow for negotiations on Austrian State Treaty; served Paris 48-51; Head of Personnel Division, Ministry of Foreign Affairs 51-55; Permanent Austrian Observer to U.N. 55-56; Minister to Canada 56-; Légion d'Honneur.

Austrian Legation, 445 Wilbrod Street, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

Waldock, Claud Humphrey Meredith, C.M.G., O.B.E., Q.C., D.C.L.; British university professor; b. 04; ed. Uppingham School, and Brasenose Coll. Oxford.

Barrister-at-Law 28; Fellow of Brasenose Coll. 30-47; Principal, Admiralty 40; Asst. Sec. 43; Principal Asst Sec. 44-45; U.K. Commr., Italo-Yugoslav Boundary Comm. 46; attached as Under-Sec. to Foreign Office; U.K. Rep. on Comm. for Statute of Free Territory of Trieste, Paris Conf. 46; Chichele Prof. of Public Int. Law Oxford 47-; Assoc. Inst. of Int. Law 50; mem. European Comm. of Human Rights 54, Pres. 55; mem. Swedish-Finnish Conciliation Comm. 57; Fellow of All Souls Coll., Oxford; Bencher Gray's Inn.

Publs. *English Law of Mortgages* 38; Editor *The British Year Book of International Law* 56.

Home: 6 Lathbury Road, Oxford; and All Souls College, Oxford.

Waley, Arthur, C.H., C.B.E., F.B.A., M.A.; British sinologist and writer; b. 89; ed. Rugby School and King's Coll. Cambridge.

Mem. staff Print Room, British Museum 13-30; Additional Lecturer, School of Oriental Studies; Fellow British Acad.; Hon. Fellow King's Coll. Cambridge; Hon. LL.D. (Aberdeen), D.Litt. (Oxford); Queen's Medal for Poetry 53.

Publs. *170 Chinese Poems* 18, *The Tale of Genji* (6 vols.) 23-32, *The Way and Its Power* 35, *The Book of Songs* 37, *The Analects of Confucius* 38, *Three Ways of Thought in Ancient China* 39, *Monkey* 44, *Chinese Poems* 46, *The Life and Times of Po Chü-i* 48, *The Poetry and Career of Li Po* 51, *The Real Tripitaka* 52.

50 Gordon Square, London, W.C.1.

Waline, Pierre; French administrator; b. 94; ed. Ecole Normale Supérieure.

With Union of Metallurgical and Mining Industries 21-, fmr. Sec.-Gen., now Man. Dir.; Sec. French Employers' Del. to I.L.O. 22, later Technical Counsellor, now French Employers' Mem.; Vice-Chair. Governing Body, I.L.O.; Chair. Exec. Cttee. Int. Organisation of Employers; Prof. Inst. d'Etudes Politiques, Univ. of Paris; Officier de la Légion d'Honneur; Croix de Guerre; Commdr. Order of Vasa (Sweden).

Publs. *Les relations entre patrons et ouvriers dans l'Angleterre d'aujourd'hui* 48, *Les syndicats aux Etats-Unis—Leur force et leur originalité* 51.

Home: 25 boulevard de Latour-Maubourg, Paris 7e; Office: 56 Avenue de Wagram, Paris 17e, France.

Walker, Ardis Manly, B.S.; American engineer, poet and writer; b. 01; ed. Univ. of California and Univ. of Southern California.

Mem. Technical Staff Bell Telephone Laboratories, New York City 27-32; County Supervisor, poet and writer on American-Indian lore and early Californian history; also lecturer.

Publs. *Quatrains* (verse), *Muse, American Lyric Poetry, Sierra Prologue, Poets on Parade, Poetry Digest, The Winged Word, Mission Sonnets, Francisco Garces, Man and Missionary, Pioneer Padre, The Manly Story, Judas on the Kern.*

P.O. Box 46, Kernville, Calif., U.S.A.

Walker, Edward Ronald, C.B.E., M.A., PH.D., LITT.D.; Australian economist and diplomatist; b. 07; ed. Univ. of Sydney and Cambridge Univ.

Lecturer in Economics, Univ. of Sydney 27-38; Prof. of Economics, Univ. of Tasmania 39-46; Economic Adviser, N.S.W. Treasury 38-39, Govt. of Tasmania 39-42; Deputy Dir.-Gen. Australian Dept. of War Organisation of Industry 42-45; Economic Counsellor for Europe and Counsellor, Australian Embassy, Paris 45-50; Exec. mem. Australian Nat. Security Resources Board 50-52; Ambassador to Japan 52-55, to U.N. and Australian Rep. on the Security Council 56-; mem. Australian del. to L.N. 37, U.N. 46, 48, 50, 55 and 56, UNESCO 45-50, I.L.O. 45 and 49, Inter-allied Reparations Agency 46-50, Paris Peace Conf. 46; Chair. UNESCO Exec. Board 47-48, Pres. UNESCO Gen. Conf. 49; Chair. U.N. Experts on Full Employment 49.

Publs. *An Outline of Australian Economics* 31, *Australia in the World Depression* 33, *Money* (co-author) 35, *Unemployment Policy* 36, *War-time Economics* 39, *From Economic Theory to Policy* 42, *The Australian Economy in War and Reconstruction* 47, *National and International Measures for Full Employment* (in collab.) 50.

Room 4510, Empire State Building, New York, U.S.A.

Walker, Eric Anderson, M.A.,; British historian; b. 86; ed. Mill Hill School and Merton Coll. Oxford.

Lecturer in History Bristol Univ. 08-11; Prof. Cape Town 11-36; Fellow St. John's Coll. Cambridge 36-; Vere Harmsworth Prof. of History, Cambridge Univ. 36-51, Emeritus 51-; Adviser to the Editors of *Cambridge History of the British Empire*, Vol. VIII, *South Africa*; Joint Editor *C.H.B.E.*, Vol. III; Hon. D.Litt. (Witwatersrand).

Publs. *Historical Atlas of S. Africa* 22, *Lord de Villiers and His Times* 25, *Modern History for S. Africans, A History of South Africa* 28, 40, *The S.A. College and the University of Cape Town* 29, *The Frontier Tradition in South Africa* 30, *The Great Trek* 34, *C.H.B.E.*, Vol. VIII, Chaps. xv, xxii, xxviii 36, *W. P. Schreiner: A South African* 37, *C.H.B.E.*, Vol. II, Chap. xv 40, *South Africa* 40, 41, *Britain and South Africa* 41, *The British Empire: Its Structure and Spirit* 43, *Colonies* 44.

St. John's College, Cambridge.

Walker, George Abram, Q.C., D.C.L.; Canadian barrister; b. 79; ed. Wellesley School and Osgoode Hall Law School, Toronto.

Solicitor, Canadian Pacific Railway, Toronto 06-11; Solicitor, Calgary, Alta. 11-34; Asst. Gen. Solicitor Montreal 34-36; Gen. Solicitor 36-45; Vice-Pres. and Gen. Counsel, Montreal 45-47; Senior Vice-Pres. 47-48; Dir. and mem. Exec. Cttee. 47- and Chair. of C.P.R.

48-55; Dir. Canadian Pacific S.S. Ltd., West Kootenay Power and Light Co.; mem. Law Societies of Upper Canada, Alberta, and British Columbia.
3940 Côte des Neiges Road, Montreal, Que., Canada.

Walker, John Charles, M.S., PH.D.; American plant pathologist; b. 93; ed. Univ. of Wisconsin.
Asst. in Plant Pathology, Univ. of Wisconsin 14-17; Instr. 19, Asst. Prof. 19-25, Assoc. Prof. 25-28, Prof. 28-; Scientific Asst., U.S. Dept. of Agric. 17-19; Asst. Pathologist 19-25, Agent 25-45, Collaborator 45-.
Publs. *Diseases of Vegetable Crops* 52, *Plant Pathology* 50.
Home: 809 Oneida Place, Madison, Wis.; Office: Horticulture Building, Madison, Wis., U.S.A.

Walker, Ralph; American architect; ed. Mass. Inst. of Technology.
Joined staff of Voorhees, Walker, Smith & Smith 19, assoc. mem. 20, partner 26-; served in First World War; Fellow American Inst. of Architects (Pres. 49-51, Centennial Gold Medal, Gold Medal of Honor N.Y. and Philadelphia Chapters); mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters; Academician Nat. Acad. of Design; hon. corresp. mem. R.I.B.A., B.D.A., and Philippine Inst. of Architects; Vice-Pres. Union Int. des Architectes; Allied Professional mem. Nat. Sculpture Society; mem. American Inst. of Planners, American Society of Planning Officials, etc.; Consultant, N.Y. City Housing Authority 33; Chevalier Légion d'Honneur; Officer Order of the Crown (Belgium).
Works include: N.Y. Telephone Headquarters Building, Western Union Telegraph Building, Irving Trust Co. Building, N.Y. City, Bell Telephone Laboratories, Murray Hill, N.J., Library, Mass. Inst. Technology, town for Nicaro Nickel Co., Cuba, etc.
101 Park Avenue, New York, N.Y., U.S.A.

Wallace, Col. the Hon. Clarence, K.ST.J., C.B.E.; Canadian company director; b. 94; ed. St. Andrew's Coll., Toronto.
Lieut.-Gov. of British Columbia 50-55; Pres. Burrard Dry Dock Co. Ltd., Wallace Shipbuilding and Dry Dock Co. Ltd., Burrard (Vancouver) Dry Dock Co. Ltd., Yarrows Ltd.; Pacific Dry Dock Co. Ltd.; Crown Life Insurance Co., Canada Trust Co., The British American Oil Co. Ltd., Bank of Montreal, Powell River Co. Ltd., B.C. Telephone Co.; Vice-Pres. Cassiar Packing Co. Ltd.; Hon. Pres. Navy League of Canada; Hon. mem. of Council, Canadian Industrial Preparedness Asscn.
1250 West 54th Avenue, Vancouver, B.C., Canada.

Wallace, Doreen (Mrs. D. E. A. Rash), M.A.; British writer; b. 97; ed. Malvern Girls' Coll. and Somerville Coll. Oxford.
Fmr. teacher; anti-tithe publicist; novelist and reviewer.
Publs. *Esques* (with E. F. A. Geach) 18, *A Little Learning, The Gentle Heart, The Portion of the Levites, Creatures of an Hour, Even Such is Time, The Tithe War* 33, *Barnham Rectory* 34, *Latter Howe* 35, *Going to Sea* 36, *Old Father Antic* 37, *The Faithful Compass* 37, *The Time of Wild Roses* 38, *A Handful of Silver* 39, *East Anglia* 39, *English Lakeland* 40, *The Spring Returns* 40, *Green Acres* 41, *Land from the Waters* 44, *Carlotta Green* 44, *The Noble Savage* 45, *Billy Potter* 46, *Willow Farm* 48, *How Little We Know* 49, *Only One Life* 50, *In a Green Shade* 50, *Root of Evil* 52, *Sons of Gentlemen* 53, *The Younger Son* 54, *Daughters* 55, *The Interloper* 56, *The Money Field* 57.
Wortham Manor, Diss, Norfolk.

Wallace, Henry A., B.S.; American agriculturist; b. 88; ed. Iowa State Coll.
Associate Editor *Wallace's Farmer* 10-24, Editor 24-29; Editor *Wallace's Farmer and Iowa Homestead* 29-33; U.S. Sec. of Agriculture 33-40; Vice-Pres. U.S. 41-45; Chair. Board of Economic Warfare 41-43; Sec. of Commerce 45-46; Editor *New Republic* Oct. 46-48; Progressive Party Candidate for President 48; Churchman Award "for promotion of good will among people".
Publs. *Agricultural Prices* 20, *Corn and Corn Growing* 23, *Correlation and Machine Calculation* 24, *America Must Choose* 34, *New Frontiers* 34, *Statesmanship and Religion* 34, *Whose Constitution?—An Inquiry into the General Welfare* 36, *Technology, Corporations and the General Welfare* 37, *Paths to Plenty* 38, *Price of Freedom* 40, *American Choice* 40, *The Century of the Common Man* 43, *60 Million Jobs* 45, *Towards World Peace* 48, *Corn and its Early Fathers* 56.
South Salem, N.Y., U.S.A.

Wallace, John Henry, C.M.G., B.A.; British overseas administrator; b. 03; ed. St. Andrews and Trinity Colls. Dublin and Caius Coll. Cambridge.
With Colonial Admin. Service 27-51, served N. Rhodesia 27, District Officer 29-31, Asst. Sec. Secretariat 31; seconded to Colonial Office, London 32-34; Asst. Sec. N. Rhodesia 35, District Commr. 36, Asst. Chief Sec. 40-44, Commr. for Native Development 44, Admin. Sec. 45, Acting Chief Sec. 46; mem. Exec. and Legislative Councils; seconded to Colonial Office, Head of East and Central African Depts. 47-50, retd. 51; mem. Comm. on Disposal Ex-Enemy Estates, Tanganyika 51; Sec. London Cttee. United Central Africa Asscn. 52-53; Commr. for Northern Rhodesia in United Kingdom 53-.
The Chalfonts, White Rose Lane, Woking; and 57 Haymarket, London, S.W.1.

Wallace, Sir Robert S., Kt., M.A., LL.D.; Australian educationist; b. 82; ed. Aberdeen and Oxford Univs.
Lecturer Aberdeen Univ. 07-11; Prof. of English Language and Literature Melbourne Univ. 12-27; Dean Faculty of Arts 14-27, Pres. Professorial Board 24-27; Vice-Chancellor Sydney Univ. 27-47; mem. Australian Broadcasting Comm. 32-35.
Publs. *A Historical English Grammar, Australasian Shakespeare.*
The University, Sydney, Australia.

Wallace, William Stewart, M.A., LL.D., F.R.S.C.; Canadian historian; b. 84; ed. Toronto and Oxford Univs.
Prof. of English and History Western Univ. 06-07; Prof. of History McMaster Univ. Toronto 09-20; Asst. and Associate Librarian Univ. of Toronto 20-23, Librarian 23-54; Hon. Sec. Champlain Society 21-43; Pres. 43-47; Hon. Editor 48-51; Editor *Canadian Historical Review* 20-30; Gen. Editor *Encyclopædia of Canada* (6 vols.) 35-37; Fellow Royal Society of Canada (Pres. Section 2, 38-39); Pres. Canadian Library Asscn. 50-51.
Publs. *Dictionary of Canadian Biography* 26, *History of the University of Toronto* 27, *Murders and Mysteries* 31, *Memoirs of Sir G. Foster* 33; Edited *Documents Relating to the North-West Company* 34, *Dictionary of Canadian Biography* (new and revised edn.) 48, *Royal Canadian Institute Centennial Volume* 49, *Dictionary of North American Authors* 51, *The Pedlars from Quebec and Other Papers on the Nor' Westers* 54, *The Ryerson Imprint* 55, Umfreville's *The Present State of Hudson's Bay* 55.
12 Admiral Road, Toronto, Ont., Canada.

Wallenberg, Marcus; Swedish banker and financier; b. 99.
Asst. Man.-Dir. Stockholms Enskilda Bank 25; Dep. Man. Dir. 27-46; Man. Dir. 46-; Chair. Nat. Cttee. Int. Chamber of Commerce, British-Swedish Chamber of Commerce and Swedish Banks' Asscn.; Dir. Swedish Federation of Industries, and many companies; Swedish Del. Trade negotiations with Great Britain 39 and Great Britain and U.S.A. 43.
Stockholms Enskilda Bank, 8 Kungsträdgårdsgatan, Stockholm, Sweden.

Waller, Ivar, PH.D.; Swedish physicist; b. 98; ed. Uppsala Univ.
Lecturer Uppsala Univ. 25, Prof. and Dir. Inst. of Mechanics and Mathematical Physics 34-; mem.

Uppsala Scientific Society, Swedish Acad. of Sciences.
Publs. *Theoretische Studien zur Interferenz- und Dispersionstheorie der Röntgenstrahlen* 25.
The State University, Uppsala, Sweden.

Wallinger, Sir Geoffrey Arnold, K.C.M.G.; British diplomatist; b. 03; ed. Sherborne School and Clare Coll. Cambridge.
Entered Diplomatic Service 26; Sec., Cairo 27-29; Vienna 29-31; Foreign Office 31-34; on staff of U.K. High Commr. in S. Africa 35-38; Head of Chancery, Buenos Aires 38-42; First Sec., Foreign Office 43; Counsellor, China 43-47 (local rank of Min. 45); Head of Southern Dept., Foreign Office 47-49; Minister to Hungary 49-51; Ambassador to Thailand 51-54, to Austria 54-.
British Embassy, Vienna, Austria.

Wallis, Mieczyslaw, PH.D.; Polish writer and professor of history of art; b. 95; ed. Univs. of Heidelberg and Warsaw.
Art Critic of *Robotnik* (The Worker) 19-34, of the *Wiadomości Literackie* (The Literary News) 34-39; Lecturer, Nat. Inst. of Theatrical Art in Warsaw 36-37; fought against the Germans 39; German prisoner of war 39-45; Chief, Section for Int. Co-operation, Polish Ministry of Culture and Art 45; Prof. of Aesthetics, Univ. of Lodz 45-51, Prof. of History of Art 51-; Prof. of the Nat. Higher Theatrical School, Lodz 46-49; Prof. Nat. Higher Film School, Lodz 49-50; Dean Faculty of History 55-56; mem. Lodz Scientific Society.
Publs. *Expression and Mental Life* 39, *Canaletto, the Painter of Warsaw* 54, *A History of the Mirror* 56; monographs on Polish painters, etc.
107, Narutowicza, Lodz, Poland.

Walravens, Gérard Alfred Jean, D.EN.D.; Belgian diplomatist; b. 09; ed. Univ. of Brussels.
Entered diplomatic service 32; served London 32, Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Brussels 33, Washington, D.C. 33-35, Mexico City 35, Washington 36, Ministry of Foreign Affairs 38, Madrid 39, Buenos Aires 40-45, London 45, Ministry of Foreign Affairs 50; Ambassador to Turkey 55-; Commdr. Order of the Crown (Belgium), Légion d'Honneur, Orders of Merit (Ecuador and Chile), Chevalier Order of Leopold, Grand Officer Couronne de Chêne, George I Order (Greece), Order of Orange Nassau.
Belgian Embassy, Atatürk Bulvari 289, Bakanliklar, Ankara, Turkey.

Walsh, Fintan Patrick; New Zealand labour leader and farmer; b. 96; ed. Te Arai School.
Former exec. mem., N.Z. Federation of Labour, Vice-Pres. 48-51, Pres. 51-; active in organisation of N.Z. Clerical Worker's Asscn., now exec. mem.; mem. Industrial Emergency Council 39-45, Chair. Economic Stabilisation Comm. (until 50), War Assets Realisation Disposal Comm., Preparatory Int. Free Trade Union Conf. Geneva 49, Exec. Board mem. 49-; mem. Dairy Products Marketing Comm., Wellington Licensing Comm; Pres. Fed. Seamen's Union 27-, Wellington Trades Council 37-, Wellington Clerical Workers' Union 36-.
South Featherston, Wairarapa, New Zealand.

Walsh, John Frederick; Australian politician; b. 93; ed. Sturt Street School, Adelaide.
Mem. for West Torrens, South Australian Parl.; Pres. S.A. Trades and Labour Council 23-24, 44-45, and 49; mem. Exec. Australian Council of Trades Unions 27-56; mem. Parl. Standing Cttee. on Public Works; Past Pres. Federal Exec. Australian Labour Party; Past Pres. Australian Labour Party, South Australian Branch; non-Govt. del. representing Australian workers I.L.O. Conf., Geneva 35, 49, 54; mem. Australian del. U.N. Conf., San Francisco 45; mem. Australian del. I.T.O. Conf., Geneva 47.
91 Brooker Terrace, Richmond, South Australia.

Walsh, Joseph Leonard, S.M., PH.D.; American mathematician; b. 95; ed. Harvard Univ. and Wisconsin Univ.
Asst. in Maths., Harvard Univ. 15-16, Instr. 17, 19-20, 21-24, Asst. Prof. 24-30, Assoc. Prof. 30-35, Prof. 35-; Ensign U.S.N.R.F. 18, Lieut. (j. g.) 19, Lieut.-Commdr. U.S.N.R. 42, Commdr. 44, Capt. 52, retd. 55; Perkins Prof. Mathematics, Harvard Univ. 46-; Consultant Nat. Bureau of Standards 51-52; mem. American Acad. of Arts and Sciences, Nat. Acad. of Sciences; Vice-Pres. American Asscn. for Advancement of Science 44; Pres. American Mathematical Society 49-50.
Publs. *Interpolation and Approximation by Polynomials* 35, *Interpolation and Approximation by Rational Functions* 35, *The Location of Critical Points* 50.
474 Widener Library, Cambridge 38, Mass., U.S.A.

Walter, Bruno; Orchestra conductor; b. Germany 76; ed. Berlin, Stern Conservatory of Music.
Career: Cologne Opera House 93; Conductor Riga 98-00, Berlin Royal Opera 00-01, Vienna Imperial Opera 01-12; Gen. Musical Dir. Munich Opera 13-22; Gen. Musical Dir. Berlin Municipal Opera House 25-29; Conductor Leipzig Gewandhaus 29-33; Guest Conductor Covent Garden Opera, London, New York Philharmonic and other Symphony Orchestras throughout U.S.A. and Europe; Salzburg Music Festival, Metropolitan Opera House, New York, etc.; naturalised French citizen 38; naturalised American citizen 46; Musical Adviser to Philharmonic Symphony Society of New York 47-49; Commander of French Legion of Honour, Grand Officer Neths. Order of Orange-Nassau; hon. degrees from California and Edinburgh.
Publs. *Gustav Mahler* 37, *Theme and Variations* 46.
c/o Philharmonic Symphony Society of New York, 113 West 57th Street, New York 19, N.Y., U.S.A.

Walter, Emil, PH.D.; Czechoslovak diplomatist; b. 90; ed. Charles Univ. of Prague.
Teacher, Secondary School in Pilsen 17-20; entered Czechoslovak Min. of Foreign Affairs 20; served in Copenhagen 20-21, Stockholm 21-28, Prague 28-33, and Stockholm until occupation of Czechoslovakia 39; in service of British Legation, Stockholm 40-43; Counsellor at Czechoslovak Legation April 45-Feb. 46; with Min. of Foreign Affairs, Prague Feb.-Dec. 46; Min. to Norway Dec. 46-48, and concurrently to Iceland Aug. 47-48; resgnd. Mar. 48; mem. Council of Free Czechoslovakia; Lecturer, Univ. of Uppsala and Stockholm High School; hon. mem. Icelandic Literary Society; corresp. mem. Society of Norwegian Authors; corresp. mem. Society of Danish Authors, etc.; Knight Grand Cross of Order of St. Olav (Norway) and of Order of Icelandic Falcon; Hon. Phil. Dr. (Uppsala).
Publs. Translations of several Scandinavian authors (J. V. Jensen, Selma Lagerlöf, Verner von Heidenstam, Sigrid Undset, Knut Hamsun), of several Icelandic medieval sagas and poetry, and of the *Saemundar Edda*.
Östra Ågatan 51, Uppsala, Sweden.

Walter, John, M.A.; British newspaper proprietor; b. 73; ed. Eton and Christ Church, Oxford.
Dir. and co-chief proprietor *The Times*, Chair. 10-23.
St. Catherine's, Bear Wood, Wokingham, Berks.

Walters, Basil L.; American journalist; b. 96; ed. Indiana Univ.
Editor U.S. Army newspaper Italy 18; corresp. and telegraph editor *Milwaukee Journal* 19-28; Man. Editor *Des Moines Register-Tribune* 28-37; Exec. Editor *Minneapolis Star Journal* and *Tribune* 37-44; Exec. Editor Knight newspapers, *Detroit Free Press*, *Akron Beacon Journal*, *Chicago Daily News*, and *Miami Herald*; Pres. Managing Editors' Asscn. 35, 42, 43; Pres. American Soc. of Newspaper Editors 53-54.
Chicago Daily News, Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

Walters, Raymond, M.A., LL.D., D.H.L., LITT.D.; American educationist; b. 85; ed. Lehigh Univ.
Instructor and Asst. Prof. English Lehigh Univ. 11-21; Dean of Swarthmore Coll. 21-32; Pres. Univ. of Cincinnati 32-55; Fellow American Asscn. for Advancement of Science.
Publs. *Bethlehem Long Ago and Today* 23, *Educational Jottings Abroad* 24, *Stephen Foster: Youth's Golden Gleam* 36.
University of Cincinnati, Cincinnati 21, Ohio, U.S.A.

Walton, Ernest Thomas Sinton, M.A., M.SC., PH.D.; Irish university professor; b. 03; ed. Methodist Coll., Belfast, Trinity Coll., Dublin, and Cambridge Univ.
Fellow Trinity Coll. Dublin 34-, Erasmus Smith's Prof. of Natural and Experimental Philosophy 46-; awarded Hughes Medal Royal Society (jointly with Sir J. D Cockcroft) 38; Nobel Prize in Physics (jointly with Sir J. D. Cockcroft) 51, for pioneer work in the field of nuclear physics.
26 St. Kevin's Park, Dartry Road, Dublin, Ireland.

Walton, Sydney, C.B.E., M.A., B.LITT.; British company director; b. 82; ed. Univ. Coll. Durham.
Fmr. office worker and teacher; mem. staffs Min. of Munitions and Min. of Food during First World War; Dir. of Publicity for Victory Loan 19; Dir. of several industrial companies.
Publs. *The Sieve of Blindness*, *Into Italy*, *Among the Fiords*, *Lotus Leaves*, *Sunward on the "Stella," From the White Cottage*, *Letters in Wartime*.
128 Priors House, St. James' Court, Buckingham Gate, London, S.W.1.

Walton, Sir William Turner, Kt.; British composer; b. 02; ed. Cathedral School and Christ Church, Oxford.
Mem. E.N.S.A. Advisory Music Council 41; Hon. Student of Christ Church Mar. 47; Gold Medal Royal Philharmonic Society 47; Hon. Mus. Doc. (Oxford, Cambridge, London).
Works include Pianoforte Quartet (Carnegie award) 18, String Quartet (unpublished) 21, *Façade* (with Edith Sitwell) 23 and 26, *Siesta* for small orchestra 26, *Portsmouth Point* 26, Sinfonia Concertante for piano and orchestra 28, Viola Concerto 29, *Belshazzar's Feast* 31, three Songs for Soprano 32, Symphony 35, *Crown Imperial* (Coronation March 1937), *In Honour of the City of London* 37, *Violin Concerto* 39, *Music for Children* 40, *Scapino* (comedy overture) 41, incidental music to film *The Foreman Went to France* 42, to Gielgud production *Macbeth* 42, to Olivier's *Henry V* 44-45, *Quartet* 47, *Hamlet* (film) 47, *Violin Sonata* 49, *Orb and Sceptre* (Coronation March) 53, *Te Deum* 53, *Troilus and Cressida* 54, *Richard III* 55, *'Cello Concerto* 56.
Lowndes Cottage, Lowndes Place, London, S.W.1.

Wan Waithayakon, Prince Krommun Naradhip Bongsprabandh, M.A.; Thai diplomatist; b. 91; ed. Marlborough Coll., Balliol Coll., Oxford, and Ecole des Sciences Politiques, Paris.
Sec. Thai Legation, Paris 17-19; Private Sec. to Minister of Foreign Affairs 19-24; Under-Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs 24-26; Minister to London 26-30; Adviser to Premier's Office and Foreign Office, Bangkok 33-46; Ambassador to U.S.A. 47-52; Permanent Del. to U.N. 47-; Minister of Foreign Affairs 52-57; Rapporteur, Asian-African Conference, Bandung 55; Hon. D.Litt. (Chulalongkorn); Kt. of the Most Illustrious Order of the Royal House of Chakri.
c/o Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Bangkok, Thailand.

Wanamaker, Pearl Anderson, B.A.; American educator; b. 99; ed. Western Washington Coll. of Education, Univ. of Washington.
Rural teacher 17-21; High School teacher 22-23, 28-41; County Supt. of Schools 23-27; mem. Wash. State House of Reps. 29, 33, 35, Wash. State Senate 37, 39; Supt. of Public Instruction, State of Wash. 41-57; mem. Educational Policies Comm. 43-48, 51-55; Joint Canada-U.S. Cttee. on Education 44-48, and many other educational cttees., etc.; Pres. Nat. Educational Asscn. 46-47; 2nd Vice-Chair. American Council on Education 48-49; Pres. Nat. Council of Chief State School Officers 50; Vice-Pres. American Asscn. School Administrators 52; mem. Defence Advisory Cttee. on Women in the Services 51-54; mem. Education Missions to Japan 46, 50; Adviser, U.S. Del. UNESCO Conf., Paris 46; mem. U.S. Nat. Comm. for UNESCO; Gov. American Nat. Red Cross 52-55; mem. Advisory Cttee. on Civil Defence Training and Education; mem. Cttee. on Employment of the Physically Handicapped, Advisory Panel, Nat. Citizens Council for Better Schools, Educational Advisory Council, Nat. Asscn. of Manufacturers, Advisory Educational Group, Metropolitan Life Ins. Co.; Altrusa Int. Distinguished Service Award for 45-47; Biennium American Education Award 49, and Achievement Award, Women's Nat. Press Club 50, Quota Club of Seattle 51; Woman of the Year Award, Seattle B'nai B'r'ith 55; Hon. LL.D. (Miami Univ., Ohio), Hon. L.H.D. (Columbia Univ., Smith Coll.).
5520 17th Avenue N.E., Seattle 5, Wash., U.S.A.

Wand, Rt. Rev. and Rt. Hon. John William Charles, K.C.V.O., P.C., M.A.; British ecclesiastic; b. 85; ed. King's School, Grantham, St. Edmund Hall, Oxford, and Bishop Jacob Hostel, Newcastle-on-Tyne.
Curate of Benwell 08-11, Lancaster 11-14; Vicar-Choral of Sarum 14-19; Lecturer Sarum Theological Coll. 14-20; Tutor 20-24; Temporary Chaplain to the Forces 15-19; Hon. Chaplain 19-22 and 25-; Chaplain to the R.A.F. 22-25; Vicar of St. Mark, Sarum 19-25; Fellow, Dean, and Tutor Oriel Coll. Oxford 25-34; Lecturer in Theology St. Edmund Hall 28-31; Univ. Lecturer in Church History 31-34; Archbishop of Brisbane and Metropolitan of Queensland 34-43; Senior Chaplain (Anglican), 1st Military District, Australian Military Forces 35-43; Bishop of Bath and Wells 43-45; Bishop of London 45-55, Canon Residentiary of St. Paul's 56; Dean of the Chapels Royal 45-55; Chaplain and Sub-Prelate of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem 36; Prelate of the Order of the British Empire 46-56; Hon. Fellow St. Edmund Hall, Oxford 38, Oriel Coll. 41, King's Coll. London 56; Hon. Chaplain R.N.V.R. 47-; Hon. D.D. (Oxford), S.T.P. (Columbia), S.T.D. (Toronto), D.Litt. (Ripon, U.S.A.).
Publs. *The Golden String* 26, *The Development of Sacramentalism* 28, *History of the Modern Church* 30, *The Old Faith and the New Age* 33, *History of the Early Church* 35, *New Testament Letters* 44, *God and Goodness* 47, *The Spirit of Church History* 48, *The Latin Doctors* 48, *The Authority of the Scriptures* 49, *White of Carpentaria* 49, *The Greek Doctors* 50, *The High Church Schims* 51, *What St. Paul said* 52, etc.; (Editor) *The Anglican Communion* 48, (Joint Author) *Oxford and the Groups* 34, *Westminster Commentary* 34, *First-Century Christianity* 37, *European Civilisation* 37, *Union of Christendom* 38, *The Four Councils* 50, *What the Church of England Stands For* 51, *The Second Reform* 53, *The Mystery of the Kingdom* 53, *The Life of Jesus Christ* 55, *The Four Great Heresies* 55, *Seven Steps to Heaven* 56, *The Road to Happiness* 57.
3 Amen Court, London, E.C.4.

Wangensteen, Owen Harding, B.A., B.S., M.D., PH.D.; American surgeon; b. 98; ed. Univ. of Minnesota.
Interne Univ. Hospital Minneapolis 22; Fellow in Medicine Univ. of Minnesota 23; Fellow in Surgery Mayo Clinic 24; Resident Surgeon Univ. Hospital 25; Instructor in Surgery Univ. of Minnesota 26, Asst. Prof. 27; Asst. Surgical Clinic and Physiological Inst., Berne 27-28; Assoc. Prof. of Surgery, Univ. of Minnesota 28, Dir. Dept. of Surgery 30-, Prof. of Surgery 31-; co-Editor *Surgery*; Pres. Minnesota Pathological

Society, Halsted Surgical Society; mem. Board of Dirs. American Cancer Society; Heart Council; Consultant to U.S.P.H.S.; awarded Samuel D. Gross Prize Philadelphia Acad. of Surgery 35, John Scott Award 41; Alvarenza Prize Philadelphia Coll. of Medicine 49; Hon. LL.D. Univ. of Buffalo 46; D.Sc. (Univ. of Chicago) 56.
Publs. *The Therapeutic Problem in Bowel Obstruction* 37, *Cancer of the Esophagus and Stomach* 51.
2832 W. River Road, Minneapolis 6, Minn., U.S.A.

Wank, Roland Anthony; American architectural engineer; b. 98; ed. Royal Polytechnicum Budapest and Technical Univ. Brunn.
Designer of industrial plant and buildings, houses, community and public buildings, railroad terminals; Chief Architect Greenhills Project Resettlement Admin.; Chief Consulting Architect Rural Electrification Admin.; Head Architect Tennessee Valley Authority 33-44, Consultant to TVA 44-; Chief Designer, Albert Kahn Associates 44-45; mem. of firm Fellheimer and Wagner Dec. 45, Assoc. 56-; Architectural Consultant, U.N. Headquarters Comm. 46; Architectural Consultant, New Jersey Turnpike Authority 50-53, U.S. Corps of Engineers 57; Planning Consultant, N.J. Meadowlands Regional Planning Authority 56-57; Fellow American Inst. of Architects.
155 E. 42nd Street, New York 17, N.Y., U.S.A.

Wansbrough, George, M.A., C.I.E.E.; British company director; b. 04; ed. Cheam School, Eton Coll., and King's Coll. Cambridge (Scholar).
Stroked Cambridge VIII 25; with Selfridge and Co. Ltd. 25-27; with Robert Benson and Co. Ltd. (Merchant Bankers) 27-35; Dir. 32; Lab. Candidate for West Woolwich, Gen. Election 35; Dir. British Power and Light Corpn. 35-48; Dir. A. Reyrolle and Co. Ltd. 34-49; Deputy Chair. 42; Chair. 45; Chair. Jowett Cars Ltd. 47-50; Dir. Bank of England 46-49; Chair. Morphy-Richards Ltd. 44-54; Dir. of other companies; fmr. mem. Public Works Loan Board, Nat. Advisory Council Motor Manufacturing Industry, Council Inst. of Electrical Engineers.
52 Tedworth Square, London, S.W.3.

Wansbrough-Jones, Sir Owen Haddon, K.B.E., C.B., M.A., PH.D.; British scientist; b. 05; ed. Gresham's School, Holt, and Trinity Hall, Cambridge.
Chemical research Univ. of Cambridge 26-30; Berlin 31; Fellow of Trinity Hall 30-46; Asst. Tutor 32, Tutor 34, Hon. Fellow 56; Departmental Demonstrator, Dept. of Colloid Science, Cambridge 31-39; granted Emergency Comm. in Army 40; miscellaneous Gen. Staff and technical appointments 40-46; Dir. of Special Weapons and Vehicles 46; demobilized as Brig. April 46; Scientific Adviser to Army Council 46-50; Principal Dir. of Scientific Research (Defence), Ministry of Supply 51-53, Chief Scientist, Ministry of Supply 53-; Treas. Faraday Society 49-.
53a Pall Mall, London, S.W.1.

Warburg, James Paul, B.A.; American banker and author; b. 96; ed. Harvard Univ.
With Baltimore and Ohio Railroad Co. 16-17, First Nat. Bank of Boston 19-21; Vice-Pres. Int. Acceptance Bank New York City 21-29; Pres. Int. Manhattan Co. Inc. 29-31, Int. Acceptance Bank, also Vice-Chair. Bank of Manhattan 31-35; Financial Adviser to American Del. to London Monetary and Economic Conf. 33; Dir. Bank of Manhattan Co., Polaroid Corpn.; Pres. and Dir. Fontenay Corpn., Bydale Co.; Chair. of Board of Juilliard School of Music; Deputy Dir. Office of War Information 42-44.
Publs. *The Money Muddle* 34, *It's Up To Us* 34, *Hell Bent for Election* 35, *Still Hell Bent* 36, *Peace In Our Time?* 40, *Our War and Our Peace* 41, *Man's Enemy and Man* (Verse) 42, *Foreign Policy Begins at Home* 44, *Unwritten Treaty* 45, *Report on Germany* 46, *Germany—Bridge or Battleground* 47, *Put Yourself in Marshall's Place* 48, *Last Call for Common Sense* 49, *Faith, Purpose and Power* 50, *Victory Without War* 51, *How to Co-Exist* 52, *Germany—Key to Peace* 53, *The United States in a Changing World* 54.
Home: Bydale, Greenwich, Conn.; Office: 70 East 45th Street, New York, N.Y., U.S.A.

Warburg, Otto Heinrich, M.D., DR.CHEM.; German biochemist; b. 83; ed. Berlin and Heidelberg Univs.
Served Prussian Horse Guards, First World War; Dir. Max Planck Inst. for Cell-Physiology, Berlin-Dahlem; Nobel Prize for Medicine 31; mem. German Acad. of Sciences, Berlin; foreign mem. Royal Society, London; mem. Danish Acad. of Sciences; Order of Merit 52; Grand Cross of Merit of the German Federal Republic 53.
Pulbs. *Stoffwechsel der Tumoren* 26, *Katalytische Wirkungen der lebendigen Substanz* 28, *Schwermetalle als Wirkungsgruppen von Fermenten* 46, *Wasserstoff-übertragende Fermente* 48, *Energetik der Photosynthese* (with Dean Burk) 52.
Garystrasse 18, Berlin-Dahlem, Germany.

Ward, Barbara, B.A.; British journalist; b. 14; ed. The Convent, Felixstowe, Lycée Molière and Sorbonne Paris, Germany, and Somerville Coll. Oxford.
Univ. Extension Lecturer 36-39; Asst. Editor of *The Economist* 40-; Trustee of Sadlers Wells and Old Vic Theatres 45-; Gov. of B.B.C. 46-50; honorary degrees from Fordham, Smith, Columbia and Harvard Univs., Canisius and Kenyon Colls.; Labour.
Publs. *The International Share-Out* 38, *Turkey* 41, (part-author) *Hitler's Route to Baghdad* 39, *A Christian Basis for the Post-War World* 41, *The West at Bay* 48, *A Policy for the West* 51, *Faith and Freedom* 54, *The Interplay of East and West* 57.
22 Ryder Street, St. James's, London, S.W.1.

Ward, Rt. Hon. George, P.C., M.P.; British politician; b. 07; ed. Eton and Oxford.
Joined Auxiliary Air Force 29; transferred to R.A.F. 32, also attached to Fleet Air Arm; employed in electrical engineering co. 36-39; served R.A.F. 39-45; Conservative M.P. for Worcester 45-; Chair. Conservative Party Civil Aviation Cttee., Vice-Chair. Air Sub-Cttee.; Under-Sec. of State for Air Mar. 52-Dec. 55; Parl. Financial Sec. to Admiralty Dec. 55-Jan. 57; Sec. of State for Air Jan. 57-.
Air Ministry, Whitehall Gardens, London, S.W.1.

Wareham, Arthur George; British journalist; b. 08; ed. Queen's Coll., Taunton.
On staff *Western Morning News* 26, *Daily Mail* 35-, Editor 55-.
Three Corners, Forest Ridge, Keston, Kent.

Wark, Ian William, D.SC., PH.D.; Australian physical chemist; b. 99; ed. Scotch Coll. Melbourne, and Univs. of Melbourne, London, and Calif. (Berkeley).
Exhibition of 1851 Science Research Scholarship 21-24; Lecturer in Chemistry, Univ. of Sydney 25; Research Chemist, Electrolytic Zinc Co. of Australasia Ltd. 26-39; Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organisation; Chief, Div. of Industrial Chemistry 40-; Fellow Royal Australian Chemical Inst.; mem. American Inst. of Min. and Met. Engineers, Australian Acad. of Science.
Publ. *Principles of Flotation* (monograph) 38, (revised with K. L. Sutherland 55).
10 Zetland Road, Mont Albert, E.10, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.

Warner, Edward (Pearson), B.A., B.S., M.S.; international official and aeronautical engineer; b. 94; ed. Harvard Univ. and Massachusetts Inst. of Technology.
Instructor in Aeronautical Engineering, Mass. Inst. of Technology 17-18; Chief Physicist Nat. Advisory Cttee. for Aeronautics 19-20 and Technical Attaché in Europe 20; Associate Prof. of Aeronautical Engineering, Massachusetts Inst. of Technology 20-24 and Prof. 24-26;

Asst. Sec. of Navy for Aeronautics 26-29; Editor *Aviation* 29-35; Pres. Society of Automotive Engineers 30; Vice-Chair. Federal Aviation Comm. 34-35; Consultant in aeronautical engineering and economics of aircraft operation 35-38; Economic and Technical Adviser to Civil Aeronautics Authority 39, mem. 39-45; Vice-Chair. Civil Aeronautics Board 41-45; Pres. Council Int. Civil Aviation Organisation 45-57; Hon. Sc.D., LL.D.; Hon. F.R.Ae.S., Hon. F.I.Ae.S.; Hon. F.C.Ae.I.; Hon. Fellow Aeronautical Society of India.
Duxbury, Mass., U.S.A.

Warner, Harry Morris; American film executive; b. Russia 81.
Retd.; fmr. Pres. Warner Bros. Pictures; sponsored development of talking pictures (Vitaphone) and colour films; Trustee Montefiore Hospital and Hebrew Orphan Asylum; mem. Board W.B.P.I.
5560 Canoga Avenue, Woodland Hills, Calif., U.S.A.

Warner, Rex; British writer; b. 05; ed. Wadham Coll. Oxford.
Schoolmaster in Egypt; Classics Master at Raynes Park County School; Dir. British Inst., Athens 45-47.
Publs. *Poems* 37, *The Wild-Goose Chase* 37, *The Professor* 38, *The Aerodrome* 41, *Why Was I Killed?* 43, *Poems and Contradictions* 45, *The Cult of Power* 46, *Men of Stones* 49, *John Milton* (biography) 50, *Men and Gods* 50, *Greeks and Trojans* 51, *Views of Attica* (travel) 51, *Escapade* 53, *Eternal Greece* 53; translations of *Medea*, *Hippolytus* and *Helen* (Euripides), *Prometheus Bound* (Aeschylus), *Anabasis* (Xenophon, titled *The Persian Expedition*), *The Peloponnesian War* (Thucydides).
Freelands, Westwell, nr. Burford, Oxon.

Warnock, William, B.A., LL.D.; Irish diplomatist; b. 11; ed. The High School, Dublin, Trinity Coll., Dublin and Hochschule für Politik, Berlin.
Entered Dept. of External Affairs as Cadet 35; Sec., Berlin 38, Chargé d'Affaires a.i., Berlin 39-44; Head of Section; Dept. of External Affairs, Dublin 44-47; Chargé d'Affaires, Stockholm 47-50; Minister to Switzerland Feb. 50-54, also accredited to Austria March 52-54; Asst. Sec. Dept. of External Affairs 54-56; Minister to Fed. Republic of Germany 56-; Gustav V Medal (Sweden).
Legation of Ireland, Kaiser-Karl-Ring 15, Bonn, German Fed. Republic.

Warren, Bertram Eugene, SC.D.; American university professor; b. 02; ed. Massachusetts Inst. of Technology.
Asst. Prof. Mass. Inst. of Technology 30-36, Assoc. Prof. 36-40, Prof. of Physics 40-.
Publs. Numerous papers in the field of X-ray diffraction, structure of silicate minerals, alloys, etc.
Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A.

Warren, Earl, B.L., J.D.; American lawyer and politician; b. 91; ed. Univ. of Calif.
Admitted to Calif. Bar 14; practised in San Francisco and Oakland 14-17; served U.S. Army 17-18; Clerk of Assembly Judiciary Cttee. Calif. Legislature 19; Deputy City Attorney, Oakland 19-20; Deputy District Attorney, Alameda County 20-23, Chief Deputy 23-25, District Attorney 25-39; Attorney-Gen. of Calif. 39-43; Gov. of Calif. 43-53; Chief Justice of U.S. 53-; Pres. Nat. Asscn. of Attorneys-Gen. 40-41; Chair. Republican State Central Cttee. 34-36; Republican nominee for Vice-Pres. of U.S. 48; Chancellor Board of Regents Smithsonian Inst. 53-; Chair. Board of Trustees Nat. Gallery of Art 53-; decorations include Grand Cross Order of North Star (Sweden); Commdr. de la Légion d'Honneur; Hon. degrees from Univ. of Calif. and other univs. and colls.
Supreme Court, Washington 25, D.C., U.S.A.

Warren, Fletcher; American diplomatist; b. 96; ed. Univ. of Texas.
Vice-Consul, Havana 21, Consul 24; assigned to Dept. of State 25-29; Consul, Barranquilla 29-31, Budapest 31-34; Consul and Second Sec. Managua 34-36, Riga 36-38, First Sec. and Consul, Riga 38; Exec. Asst. Office of Asst. Sec. of State 38-40, Asst. Chief, Div. of Foreign Activity Correlation, Dept. of State 40-42; Counsellor of Embassy, Bogota 42, to Dept. of State; 43-45; Ambassador to Nicaragua 45-47, to Paraguay 47-50; Dir. Office of S. American Affairs, Dept. of State 50-51; Ambassador to Venezuela 51-56, to Turkey 56-; Dr.Jur., h.c. Univ. of the Andes, Venezuela 56.
U.S. Embassy, Ankara, Turkey; and Wolfe City, Texas, U.S.A.

Warren, Sir H. W. Hugh, Kt., D.SC., M.I.E.E., M.I.MECH.E., F.INST.P.; British electrical engineer; b. 91; ed. Christ's Church, Bristol, and Bristol Univ.
Joined British Thomson Houston Co. Ltd., Rugby, as Tester 11; became Engineer of Insulations; Dir. of Research; Dir. of Research and Engineering, and finally Man. Dir.; subsequently Man. Dir. Assoc. Electrical Industries Ltd., retd. 54; Dir. Micanite & Insulators Co. Ltd., Associated Insulation Products Ltd., British Tego Gluefilm Ltd.
Publs. Papers on Research, Education, Engineering Materials and Production of Light.
"Milbury", West Parade, Worthing, Sussex.

Warren, Lindsay Carter; American lawyer and public servant; b. 89; ed. Bingham School, Asheville, N.C., and Univ. of North Carolina.
Admitted to North Carolina Bar 12; began practice in Washington 12; County Attorney Beaufort County, N.C., 12-25; mem. North Carolina Senate 17, 19 (acting Pres. 19); Code Commr. North Carolina 19; Chair. Special Legislative Comm. on Workmen's Compensation Acts 20; Trustee Univ. of North Carolina 21-25; mem. North Carolina House of Reps. 23, Congress 25-40; mem. North Carolina Constitutional Comm. 31; Comptroller-Gen. U.S.A. 40-54; Hon. LL.D. (N. Carolina).
Washington, N. Carolina, U.S.A.

Warren, Lingan Allen; American business man; b. 89; ed. Primary Public School, Portsmouth, Va.
Began career as employee in news and editorial dept. of newspaper in Norfolk, Va. 05; with Lumber Trade Asscn. of Norfolk, Va. about 07; organised freight rate and statistical bureau in Washington, D.C. 08; joined Trexler Lumber Co., Norfolk, Va. as clerk 10, transferred Allentown 11, Jacksonville, Fla. 12; organised own timber brokerage business 14-24; had also organised woodworking business first as Florida Millwork Co., then as Dreyer-Warren Co., then as Warren-Huckins Co.; sold interest in that business and became business exec. for Merrill, Lynch & Co., N.Y. 28; employee in exec. capacity with Safeway Stores Inc., Oakland, Calif. 31, Pres. 34-55, and Dir. Safeway Stores Inc.
1904 Forest View Road, Hillsborough; and P.O. Box 660, Oakland, Calif., U.S.A.

Warren, Robert Penn, B.A., B.LITT.; American university professor and writer; b. 05; ed. Vanderbilt Univ. and Univs. of Oxford and California.
Asst. Prof., Southwestern Coll. 30-31, Vanderbilt Univ. 31-34; Asst. Prof. Louisiana State Univ. 34-36, Assoc. Prof. 36-42; Prof. Univ. of Minnesota 42-50; Lecturer Yale Univ. 50-51, Prof. of Playwriting 51-56; Chair. of Poetry, Library of Congress 44-45; a Founder and Editor *Southern Review* 35-42; Rhodes Scholarship, Houghton Mifflin Literary Fellowship 36, Guggenheim Fellowship 39-40 and 47-48; Levinson Prize 36, Caroline Sinker Prize 36, 37, 38, Shelley Memorial Award 42, Pulitzer Prize for Fiction 47, Southern Prize 47, Robert Melzer Award (Screen Writer's Guild) 49; Litt.D. h.c.
Publs *John Brown: The Making of a Martyr* 29, *XXXVI Poems* 36, *An Approach to Literature* (with Cleanth Brooks and John Purser) 37, *Understanding Poetry* (with Cleanth Brooks) 38, *Night Rider* (novel) 39, *At Heaven's*

Gate (novel) 43, *Eleven Poems on the Same Theme* 42, *Selected Poems* 44, *All the King's Men* (novel) 46, *Circus in the Attic* (stories) 48, *World Enough and Time* (novel) 50, *Brother to Dragons* 53, *Band of Angels* (novel) 55.
Redding Road, Fairfield, Conn., U.S.A.

Warwick, Walter Curry; British company chairman and director; b. 77; ed. privately.
Joined Furness Withy & Co. Ltd. London 95; now Chair. Royal Mail Lines Ltd., The Pacific Steam Navigation Co., Houlder Brothers & Co. Ltd., Houlder Line Ltd., Kaye Son & Co. Ltd. and other companies in the Royal Mail, Houlder and Kaye Groups; also Chair. Hadley Shipping Co. Ltd., Immingham Agency Co. Ltd.; The Mersey Insulation Co. Ltd., Planet Assurance Co. Ltd., Ore Carriers Ltd., Samuel Hodge & Sons Ltd., Steel & Bennie Ltd., United Shipowners, Freight, Demurrage & Protective Asscn.; Dir. South American Purchasing Agency Ltd., Furness Withy & Co. Ltd., British Maritime Trust Ltd., Shaw Savill & Albion Co. Ltd. and numerous other companies; Chair. Finance Cttee. Port of London Authority; mem. Council Chamber of Shipping of the U.K., Gen. Council of British Shipping, British Liner Cttee. and London Gen. Shipowners' Society.
Home: "Walmar", Beech Hill, Hadley Wood, Barnet, Hertfordshire; Office: 53 Leadenhall Street, London, E.C.3.

Wassard, Mathias Aagaard, LL.D.; Danish diplomatist; b. 93; ed. Sorö Acad., and Copenhagen Univ.
Entered Foreign Service 21; with Foreign Min. 21-25; Sec. Legation in London 25-28, at the Hague 31-34; served in the Foreign Min., Copenhagen 34-45; Danish Del., Reparations Conf., Paris 45; Danish Min. to the Netherlands 46-49; Pres. Danish Del. GATT Conf., Annecy 49; Ambassador to Norway 49-; mem. Danish del. U.N. Gen Assembly 50; Permanent Rep. to NATO; Head of Danish Permanent Del. to O.E.E.C. and the High Authority of the European Coal and Steel Community 56-.
45 Avenue Hoche, Paris 8e; Office: 53 Avenue Victor Hugo, Paris 16e, France.

Wasteneys, Hardolph, PH.D., F.R.S.C.; British university professor; b. 81; ed. Columbia Univ.
Asst. Govt. Chemist, Queensland, Australia 00-03; Chemist and Biologist, Brisbane Board Waterworks 03-09; Asst. Rockefeller Inst. 10-13; Assoc. Experimental Biologist 13-16; Assoc. Prof. of Pharmacology, Univ. of Calif. 16-18; Assoc. Prof. of Biochemistry, Univ. of Toronto 20-25, Prof. 25-51, Emeritus 51-; Head of Dept. 28-51; mem. American Asscn. for the Advancement of Science, Society for Experimental Biology, Society for Biological Chemistry; Fellow, Royal Society of Canada, Canadian Physiological Society, Biochemical Society (Great Britain), Chemical Society, London.
20 Howland Avenue, Toronto, Canada.

Waterfield, Sir Alexander Percival, K.B.E., C.B.; British civil servant; b. 88; ed. Westminster and Christ Church Oxford.
Entered H.M. Treasury 11, H.M. Treasury Remembrancer in Ireland 20-22, Principal Asst. Sec. Treasury 35-39; First Civil Service Commr. 39-51; mem. Palestine Partition Comm. 38; Deputy Sec. to Min. of Information 39-40; special duties Treasury 40-41; Hon. LL.D. Wesleyan Univ. Ohio.
The Paddock, Sotwell, Wallingford, Berkshire.

Waterhouse, Capt. Rt. Hon. Charles, P.C., M.C., D.L.; British politician; b. 93; ed. Cheltenham and Trinity Hall, Cambridge.
Conservative M.P. for S. Leicester 24-45, for South-East Leicester 50-; Parl. Private Sec to Pres. of Board of Trade 28 and to Min. of Labour 31-34; Asst. Govt. Whip 35; a Lord Commr. of Treasury May-Oct. 37; Comptroller of H.M.'s Household Oct. 37-May 39, Treas 39; Asst. Postmaster-Gen. 39-41; Parl. Sec. to Board of Trade 41-45; Chair. Public Accounts Cttee. 51; Chair. Nat. Union Conservative and Unionist Asscns. 52-53.
Middleton Hall, Bakewell, Derbyshire.

Waterhouse, Maj.-Gen. George Guy, C.B., M.C.; British officer; b. 86; ed. Cheltenham Coll., Royal Military Acad. Woolwich.
2nd Lieut. Royal Engineers 05; employed on survey Nigeria 10-13; served France and Salonika First World War; passed Staff Coll. Camberley 19; Instructor in English, Ecole Supérieure de Guerre Paris, 22-23; passed Royal Naval Staff Coll. Greenwich 28; commanded Training Batt. Royal Engineers 30-31; Military Attaché Paris 31-32; with British Military Mission Iraq 34-37, Inspector-Gen. Iraq Army and Head of British Advisory Military Mission 38-41; Commd. Central Midland District and North-West District 41-44; retd. 45; Legion of Honour, White Eagle of Serbia, Rafidain Orders.
23 Cottesmore Court, London, W.8.

Waterman, Hein Israel, DR.TECH.SC.; Netherlands university professor; b. 89; ed. Univ. of Delft.
Prof. of Chemical Engineering, Univ. of Delft 19-; Hon. Fellow Inst. of Petroleum, London 23; hon. mem. Société de Chimie industrielle, Paris 46; principal work: discovery of mutation of fungi 12, study of metabolism of fungi 11-14, sucrose formation in potatoes during drying 14-18, high-pressure catalytic hydrogenation and selective hydrogenation 20-, polymerisation and isomerisation studies 33-, molecular distillation of fatty oils 33, structure of hydrocarbon mixtures and graphical statistical methods of analysis, sucrose manufacture from beet and cane by diffusion at low temperature 47-48, sulphurous acid as a catalyst for several processes 35-54, process for synthetic phenol 54, correlation between physical constants 54-55; holds many patents; awarded Hoogewerff Medal 56.
Publs. Fourteen books.
Nieuwe Plantage 63, Delft, Netherlands.

Watermeyer, Rt. Hon. Ernest Frederick, P.C., B.A., LL.B., Q.C.; South African lawyer; b. 80; ed. Graaff Reinet Coll., Stellenbosch Boys' School, Bath Coll., and Gonville and Caius Coll., Cambridge Univ.
Called to Bar 04; practised at Bar in Capetown 05-20; Pres. Income Tax Court 20; Puisne Judge Supreme Court of South Africa 22-37; Judge of Appeal Court 37-43; Chief Justice of South Africa 43-50; Hon. LL.D. (Cape Town Univ.).
Cranborne House, Hermanus, Cape Province, S. Africa.

Waterson, Hon. Sydney F., M.P.; South African merchant and politician; b. 96; ed. Westminster School, England.
Came to South Africa 97; served with Royal Sussex Regt. and Machine Gun Corps First World War 14-18; M.P. for South Peninsula; mem. South African United Party; Dir. J. Sedgwick & Co. Ltd.; Minister to France Aug. 38; High Commr. for Union of South Africa in London 39-43; Minister of Economic Development 43-45; Minister of Mines 45-48; Minister of Transport 48.
House of Assembly, Cape Town, South Africa.

Watherston, Sir David Charles, K.B.E., C.M.G., M.A.; British administrator; b. 07; ed. Westminster School, and Christ Church, Oxford.
Cadet, Malayan Civil Service 30; seconded to Colonial Office 39-44; Malayan Planning Unit and British Military Administration 44-46; Sec. Constitutional Working Cttee. which negotiated Federation of Malaya Agreement 46-48; Sec. for Defence and Internal Security 48; Chief Sec. 52-.
Carcosa, Kuala Lumpur, Federation of Malaya.

Watkins, Arthur Vivian, LL.B.; American lawyer; b. 86; ed. Brigham Young Univ., New York Univ., and Columbia Univ.
Admitted to practice of Law in Utah 12; Ed. of *Vernal Express* 14; Asst. County Attorney, Salt Lake County 14-15; elected District Judge of Fourth Judicial District, Utah 28-32; Pres. of Sharon Stake, L.D.S. Church 29-46; Chair. of Cttee. to organise water users in Central Utah 34; U.S. Senator for Utah 47-; on Interior and Insular Affairs Cttee., Judiciary Cttee., Joint Congressional Cttee. on Econ. Research and Report; Chair. Indian Affairs Sub-Cttee.; mem. Irrigation and Reclamation Sub-Cttee., Internal Security Sub-Cttee.; Republican.
1433 North Inglewood Street, Arlington, Va., U.S.A.

Watkins, Rt. Rev. Ivor Stanley, M.A.; British ecclesiastic; b. 96; ed. Hereford Cathedral School, Trinity Hall, Cambridge, and Cuddesdon Theological Coll.
Deacon 24, Priest 24; Curate of St. John, Bedminster 24-28; Curate-in-charge, St. Gregory, Horfield 28-30, first Vicar of Horfield 30-41; Rural Dean of Clifton 36-41; Chaplain, H.M. Prison 32-41; Archdeacon of Bristol 41-50, Canon Residentiary in Bristol Cathedral 43-55; Diocesan Minister 50; Suffragan Bishop of Malmesbury 46-56; Bishop of Guildford 56-.
Publs. *First Days in the Ministry* 34, *The Church and the Young Offender* 36, *There is a Lad here* 37.
Farnham Castle, Surrey.

Watkinson, Harold Arthur, M.P.; British politician; b. 10; ed. King's Coll. London.
M.P. for Woking 50; Parl. Sec. Ministry of Labour 52-55; Minister of Transport and Civil Aviation 55-.
Elmstead, Pyrford Heath, Woking, Surrey.

Watson, Arthur Ernest; British journalist; b. 80; ed. Armstrong Coll. Newcastle.
Mem. staff of *Daily Telegraph* 02, Asst. Editor 23-24, Managing Editor 24-50.
Briar Dene, Church Lane, Merton Park, London, S.W.19.

Watson, David Meredith Seares, D.Sc., F.R.S.; British zoologist; b. 86; ed. Manchester Univ.
Lecturer in Vertebrate Palæontology, Univ. Coll., London 11-21; Jodrell Prof. of Zoology and Comparative Anatomy, Univ. Coll., Univ. of London 21-51; mem. Agricultural Research Council 33-42; Croonian Lecturer, Royal Society 24; Romanes Lecturer, Oxford Univ. 28; Silliman Lecturer Yale Univ. 37; Sec. Scientific Food, Policy Comm. 40; Trustee, British Museum 46; Alexander Agassiz Prof., Harvard Univ. 52; awarded Lyell Medal of Geological Society 35, Darwin Medal of Royal Society 42; Hon. LL.D.
University College, Gower Street, London, W.C.1.

Watson, Herbert Edmeston, D.Sc., F.R.I.C., M.I.Chem.E.; British chemical engineer and chemist; b. 86; ed. London, Berlin, Geneva, and Cambridge Univs.
Asst. Prof., Indian Inst. of Science, Bangalore 11-16, Prof. of General Chemistry 16-34; Ramsay Prof. of Chemical Engineering Univ. Coll. London 34-51, Emeritus Prof. 51-; services lent to Admiralty 39-45.
Sea Breeze, Milford-on-Sea, Hants.

Watson, Sir James A. Scott, C.B.E.; British agriculturist; b. 89; ed. Univs. of Edinburgh and Berlin, and Iowa State Coll. of Agriculture.
Prof. of Agriculture and Rural Economy Univ. of Edinburgh 22-25; Sibthorpian Prof. of Rural Economy Oxford Univ. 25-44; Ed. *Journal of Royal Agricultural Society* 31-44; Agric. Attaché Washington, and Adviser Ottawa 42-44; Chief Educ. and Advisory Officer Min. of Agric. and Fisheries 44-47; Chief Scientific and Agricultural Adviser 48-54.
Publs. *Agriculture—The Science and Practice of British Farming* (with J. A. More) 24, *Rural Britain Today and Tomorrow* 34, *Great Farmers* (with Mrs. E. Hobbs) 37, *The Farming Year* 38, *History of the Royal Agricultural Society* 40.
4 Sheldon Avenue, London, N.6.

Watson-Jones, Sir Reginald, Kt., B.Sc., M.Ch.Orth., F.R.C.S.; British orthopædic surgeon; b. 02; ed. Liverpool Univ., London and Continental Univs.
Liverpool Royal Infirmary 27-43; Robert Jones and Agnes Hunt Orthopædic Hospital 28; Birkenhead Gen. Hospital 29-40; Consulting Orthopædic Surgeon N. Wales Sanatorium 27-40; Civilian Consultant in Orthopædic Surgery to the R.A.F. 40-; Dir. Orthopædic and Accident Service, London Hospital 43-; Lecturer in Orthopædic Pathology and Clinical Lecturer in Orthopædic Surgery, Liverpool Univ. 27-43; Hon. Lecturer in War Surgery, British Postgraduate Medical School 41-45; Vice-Pres. Council Royal Coll. of Surgeons; Pres. British Orthopædic Asscn.; Fellow, Royal Society of Medicine; Extra Orthopædic Surgeon to H.M. the Queen; fmr. Orthopædic Surgeon to H.M. the King; Arthur Sims Commonwealth Prof. of Surgery for 50; British Editor *Journal of Bone and Joint Surgery*; Hon. F.A.C.S., F.R.A.C.S., F.R.C.S. (Edin.).
Publs. *Fractures and Joint Injuries* 40 (4th edn. 56), *Pye's Surgical Handicraft* 14th edn. (jointly) 44, *Rheumatic Diseases* 47.
82 Portland Place, London, W.1; and House-in-the-Wood, Hindhead, Surrey.

Watson-Watt, Sir Robert (Alexander), Kt., C.B., F.R.S.; British scientist; b. 92; ed. Brechin High School, Univ. Coll., Dundee.
Various posts in meteorology, radio and radar in Meteorological Office, Dept. of Scientific and Industrial Research, Air Ministry, Ministries of Aircraft Production, Supply, Civil Aviation and Transport 15-52; Deputy Chair. Radio Board of War Cabinet 43-45; Gov. Dir. Sir Robert Watson-Watt and Partners Ltd.; Pres. Adalia Inc., N.Y., Adalia Ltd., Montreal and London, England, Adalia Computations Ltd.; former Adviser on Radar and Electronics, Defence Research Board, Nat. Defence H.Q., Canada 52; former Pres. Royal Meteorological Society and Inst. of Navigation; Vice-Pres. Inst. of Radio Engineers, N.Y.; U.S. Medal of Merit 46; Valdemar Poulsen Medal of Danish Acad. Technical Sciences, Hughes Medal of Royal Society; Hon. LL.D. (St. Andrews), D.Sc. (Toronto and Laval).
Room 810, 1810 Stanley Street, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

Watt, Very Rev. Hugh, M.A., D.D.; British minister of the Church of Scotland; b. 79; ed. Univs. of Glasgow, Marburg, Berlin and Halle.
Minister at Waterbeck 07-12, at Bearsden, North 12-19; Chaplain to 52nd Div. 17-18; Prof. of Church History, New Coll., Edinburgh 19 Principal, 46-50. Emeritus 50-, Dean of Faculty of Divinity, Edinburgh Univ. 46-50; Chalmers Lecturer, Aberdeen and Glasgow 41-44; Stone Lecturer, Princeton 48-49; Moderator of Gen; Assembly of the Church of Scotland 50-51; Hon. D.Litt. (Muskingum Coll. Ohio).
Publs. *Representative Churchmen of Twenty Centuries* 26, *Thomas Chalmers and the Disruption* 43, *The Published Writings of Thomas Chalmers* 43, *New College: A Centenary History* 46, *Recalling the Scottish Covenants* 46, *John Knox in Controversy* 50.
8 Marchhall Crescent, Edinburgh, 9.

Watts, Jack Thomas, LL.M.; New Zealand lawyer and politician; b. 09; ed. New Zealand Univ.
Mem. Parl. for Riccarton 43-46, for St. Albans 46-; Minister of Social Security 49-50, of Health 49-51, of Industries and Commerce 50-54, of Finance 54-; Nat. Party.
Parliament Buildings, Wellington, New Zealand.

Waugh, Alec; British novelist; b. 98; ed. Sherborne and Royal Military Coll. Sandhurst.

Served with Dorset Regt. First World War, rejoined Regt. 39, served with B.E.F. France 40; Staff Capt. Mines Dept. 40-, M.E.F. 41-42, P.A.I.C. 43-45, retd. with rank of **Major** 45.

Publs. *The Loom of Youth* 17, *Kept* 25, *Nor Many Waters* 28, *The Coloured Countries* 30, *Most Women . . .* 31, *So Lovers Dream* 31, *Wheels Within Wheels* 33, *The Balliols* 34, *Jill Somerset* 36, *Going Their Own Ways* 38, *No Truce with Time* 41, *His Second War* 44, *Unclouded Summer* 48, *The Sunlit Caribbean* 49, *The Lipton Story* 50, *Where the Clocks Chime Twice* 52, *Guy Renton* 53, *Island in the Sun* 56.

c/o A. D. Peters, 10 Buckingham Street, Adelphi, London, W.C.2.

Waugh, Evelyn; British writer; b. 03; ed. Hertford Coll. Oxford.

Capt. Royal Horse Guards.

Publs. *Decline and Fall, Vile Bodies, Labels, Black Mischief, A Handful of Dust, Life of Edmund Campion* (awarded Hawthornden Prize), *Ninety-two Days, Remote People, Waugh in Abyssinia, Mr. Loveday's Little Outing and Other Sad Stories, Scoop, Robbery Under Arms, Put Out More Flags, Work Suspended, Brideshead Revisited* 45, *When the Going was Good* 46, *The Loved One* 48, *Helena* 50, *Men at Arms* 52, *Love Among the Ruins* 53, *Happy Warriors* 55, *The Ordeal of Gilbert Pinfold* 57.

Waugh, Samuel Clark; American government official; b. 90; ed. Univ. of Nebraska.

With First Trust Co., Lincoln, Nebraska 13-53, Dir. 18, and Pres. 46-53; Asst. Sec. of State for Economic Affairs, Dept. of State 53-55, Deputy Under-Sec. of State for Economic Affairs Aug.-Oct. 55; Pres. and Chair. of Board, Export-Import Bank of Washington 55-; U.S. Alternate Gov. Int. Monetary Fund and Bank of Reconstruction and Development 53-55.

Home: 1234 Thirtieth Street, N.W., Washington, 7, D.C.; Office: Export-Import Bank, 811 Vermont Avenue, Washington, 25, D.C., U.S.A.

Wauters, Arthur; Belgian politician and journalist; b. 90; ed. Brussels Univ.

Cabinet Chief of Min. of Labour 19-21 and 25-27; political Editor 29 and Editor-in-Chief *Le Peuple*; M.P. 32; Socialist Deputy for Huy-Waremme; Min. of Public Health 37-38; fmr. mem. Comms. of Foreign Affairs and the Colonies; mem. Royal Colonial Inst.; Prof. of Economics Brussels Univ.; Min. of Labour and Social Insurance Pierlot Cabt. Feb. 39-40; Liaison officer between Min. of Information and Belgian Govt. in London; Min. without Portfolio 45-46; Ambassador to U.S.S.R. 54-.

Publs. *L'Évolution du Marxisme* 23, *La Réforme du Réformisme, La Réforme Agraire* 27, *D'Anvers à Bruxelles via le lac Kivu* 28.

Belgian Embassy, Moscow, U.S.S.R.

Waverley, 1st Viscount, cr. 52; **John Anderson,** P.C., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., M.A., F.R.S.; British politician; b. 82; ed. Edinburgh and Leipzig Univs.

Entered Colonial Office 05; Sec. Northern Nigeria Lands Cttee. 09; Sec. West African Currency Cttee. 11; Sec. Insurance Commissioners 13; Sec. Min. of Shipping 17-19; additional Sec. Local Govt. Board 19; Second Sec. Min. of Health 19; Chair. Board of Inland Revenue 19-22; Joint Under-Sec. to Lord Lieut. of Ireland 20, Permanent Under-Sec. of State at Home Office 22-32, Gov. of Bengal 32-37; Nat. M.P. for Scottish Univs. 38-50; Lord Privy Seal and Min. Civil Defence 38-39, Home Sec. and Min. Home Security and Chair. Civil Defence Cttee. Sept. 39-Oct. 40; Lord Pres. of the Council 40-43; Chancellor of the Exchequer, mem. War Cabt. 40-July 45; Chair. Advisory Cttee. on Atomic Energy 45-48; Dir. Canadian Pacific Railway 45; Deputy Chair. Employers' Liability Assurance Corpn.; Chair. Port of London Authority 46-; Dir. Hudson's Bay Co. 46-, Imperial Chemical Industries Ltd. 47-; Grand Officier de la Légion d'Honneur (France); Commdr. of Order of Crown (Italy), of Order of St. Anne of Russia; Knight, Grand Cross Order of St. Olav (Norway), North Star (Sweden); Mil. Order of Christ (Portugal), and Dannebrog (Denmark); Hon. Fellow, Gonville and Caius Coll., Cambridge; Hon. D.Sc. (McGill), LL.D. (Leeds, Aberdeen, Cambridge, St. Andrews, Edinburgh, Liverpool, Queen's (Kingston, Ontario), London and Sheffield.

4 Lord North Street, London, S.W.1.

Waymack, William Wesley, A.B.; American journalist; b. 88; ed. Morningside Coll. Sioux City.

Reporter *Sioux City Journal* 11-14, City Editor and chief editorial writer 14-18; editorial writer *Des Moines Register and Tribune* 18-21, Man. Editor 21-29, Vice-Pres. Editor and Dir. 31-46; Chair. Iowa State Air Law Comm. 29; Iowa Del. to Nat. Air Law Conf. 30; Chair. Economic Policy Comm. 38-41, Western Policy Comm. 42-46; mem. Pres.'s Comm. on Farm Tenancy 36-37, Iowa Tenancy Comm. 37-38; Board of Dirs. American U.N. Asscn., Woodrow Wilson Foundation, Russian War Relief 41-45, Nat. War Fund 43-44, Freedom House N.Y. 44-; Trustee Carnegie Endowment for Int. Peace, 20th Century Fund, N.Y.; mem. U.S. Del. Inter-American Agricultural Conf. Mexico City 42; Special Adviser to U.S. Dept. of State 42; Consultant, War Food Admin. 43; assoc. mem. U.S. War Labour Board 42; Dir. Chicago Federal Reserve Bank, Deputy Chair. 42-46; mem. Allied Mission on Greek Elections 46; U.S. Atomic Energy Comm. 46-49; Cttee. for a Free Europe 49-; Cttee. on the Present Danger 51-; American Council for N.A.T.O. 54-; Midwest Marshall Scholarships Cttee.; Pulitzer Prize for distinguished editorial writing 37; Hon. LL.D., Litt.D., Sc.D.

R.F.D. 3, Adel, Iowa, U.S.A.

Waynick, Capus Miller; American diplomatist and editor; b. 89; ed. Univ. of N. Carolina.

Mem., N.C. House of Representatives 31-33, N.C. Senate 33-35; N.C. Re-employment Dir. 33-34, Chair. N.C. Highway Comm. 35-37, N.C. Planning Board 35-37, N.C. Democratic Exec. Cttee. 48-49; Ambassador to Nicaragua 49-50; Head of State Dept's. Point Four plans for technical aid to under-developed areas 50; Ambassador to Colombia 51-53; newspaper editor and publisher in private life.

Fieldstone Farm, High Point, North Carolina, U.S.A.

Weaver, Warren, B.S., C.E., PH.D.; American scientific executive; b. 94; ed. Univ. of Wisconsin.

Asst. Prof. of Maths. Throop Coll. 17-18, Calif. Inst. of Technology 19-20; Asst. Prof. of Maths., Univ. of Wisconsin 20-25, Assoc. Prof. 25-28, Prof. and Chair. of Dept. 28-32; Dir. Div. of Natural Sciences, Gen. Educ. Board 32-37; Dir. Div. of Natural Sciences and Agriculture, Rockefeller Foundation 32-55; Vice-Pres. for the Natural and Medical Sciences 55-; served Air Service, U.S. Army 17-19; Chair. Section D-2 40-42, and Chief of Applied Math. Panel, Nat. Defence Research Cttee. of Office of Scientific Research and Development 43-46; mem. War Dept. Research Advisory Panel 46-47; Chair. Naval Research Advisory Cttee. 46-47; Fellow Exec. Cttee. American Asscn. for Advancement of Science 50-52, President 54, Chair. Board of Dirs. 55; mem. Board Scientific Consultants, Sloan-Kettering Inst. for Cancer Research 51-54, Chair. Scientific Policy Cttee. 55-, Trustee 54-; Research Council, Public Health Research Inst., N.Y. 51-; Chair. Basic Research Group, Research and Development Board 52-53; mem. American Philosophical Society 44- (Councillor 57-); mem. Board Nat. Science Foundation 56-; mem. Board Dirs. Council on Library Resources 56-; Trustee Alfred P. Sloan Foundation 56-; Consultant Inst. for Defence Analyses 57-; mem. Nat. Advisory

Cancer Council, U.S. Public Health Service 57-; King's Medal for Service in the Cause of Freedom; Medal for Merit (U.S.A.); Officier de la Légion d'Honneur (France); Hon. LL.D. (Wis.) 48; Hon. D.Sc. (São Paulo) 49.
Pubs. *The Electromagnetic Field* (with Max Mason) 29; *Mathematical Theory of Communication* (with Claude Shannon) 49; Ed. of *The Scientists Speak*.
Home: Second Hill, Box 177, New Milford, Conn.; Office: Rockefeller Foundation, 49 West 49th Street, New York 20, N.Y., U.S.A.

Webb, The Hon. Sir Clifton, K.C.M.G., Q.C.; New Zealand barrister and solicitor; b. 89; ed. Auckland Grammar School and Auckland Univ
Mem. Parl. 43-; Attorney-Gen. and Minister of Justice Dec. 49-; also Minister of External Affairs and Island Territories Sept. 51-54; High Commr. in Great Britain 54-; attended Anzus Conf., Honolulu 52, U.N. Gen. Assembly 52-53, Foreign Ministers' Conf., Geneva 54, S.E.A.T.O. Conf., Manila 54; mem. N.Z. Nat. Party.
415 Strand, London, W.C.2.

Webb, James Edwin, A.B.; American government official; b. 06; ed. Univ. of N. Carolina and Washington Univ. Law School.
Employed R. G. Lassiter & Co., Raleigh, N.C. 24-25; Bureau Educational Research, Univ. of N.C. 28-29; Parham & Lassiter, Attorneys, Oxford, N.C. 29-30; Sec. to Congressman Edward W. Pou 32-34; O. Max Gardner, Attorney, Washington, D.C. 34-36; Personnel Dir. and Asst. to Pres. Sperry Gyroscope Co. Inc., Brooklyn N.Y. 36-41, Sec. and Treas. 41-43, Vice-Pres. 43-44; Gardner, Morrison & Rogers, Attorneys, Washington, D.C. 45-46; Exec. Asst. to Under-Sec. of Treasury 46; Dir. Bureau of Budget 46-49; Under-Sec. of State 49-52; Dir. McDonnell Aircraft Corpn. 52-, Kerr-McGee Oil Industries, Inc. 52-, Petroleum Equipment Suppliers Asscn. 53-, Simmonds Aerocessories, Inc.53-, Home Loan Bank of Topeka 55-; Fidelity Nat. Bank & Trust Co. 57-; Pres., Gen.-Man. and Dir. Republic Supply Co. 53-; Dir. Oak Ridge Inst. of Nuclear Studies 56-; mem. Nat. Advisory Cancer Council, U.S. Public Health Service 56-; Trustee George Washington Univ. 51-, Cttee. for Economic Development 55-; mem. American Bar Asscn., American Acad. of Political and Social Sciences, American Inst. of Management, American Petroleum Inst. and Independent Petroleum Asscn. of America, Univ. of Oklahoma Research Inst.; Hon. LL.D. (Univ. of N.C. 49, Syracuse Univ. 50).
416 N.W. 19th Street, Oklahoma City 3, Oklahoma, U.S.A.

Webb, Hon. Sir William Flood, Kt.; Australian jurist; b. 87.
Called to Bar 13; Crown Solicitor Queensland 17-22; Solicitor-Gen. 22-25; Judge Supreme Court 25-40; Chief Justice Queensland Supreme Court 40-46; Justice High Court of Australia 46-; Pres. Arbitration Court 25-46; Chair. Central Sugar Cane Prices Board 26-42, Royal Comm. on Transport 36-37, Royal Comm. on Sugar Industry 39; Comm. on Communications Censorship 44; Commr. investigating Japanese atrocities S.W. Pacific Area 43-46; Pres. Int. Court for trial of major Japanese war criminals Tojo and 27 others 46-48.
Abbotsleigh Road, Holland Park, Brisbane, Queensland, Australia.

Webb-Johnson, 1st Baron, cr. 48, of Stoke-on-Trent; **Alfred Edward Webb-Johnson,** Bt., G.C.V.O., C.B.E., D.S.O., T.D., G.C.ST.J., M.B., CH.B., F.R.C.S.; British surgeon; ed. Manchester Univ.
Hunterian Prof. Royal Coll. of Surgeons 17; Consulting Surgeon British Expeditionary Forces, France; Hon. Col. Royal Army Medical Corps; Consulting Surgeon to Middlesex Hospital; Surgeon to Queen Mary 36-53; Pres. Royal Coll. of Surgeons of England 41-49; Pres. Royal Society of Medicine 50-52; Examiner in Surgery, Cambridge; Pres. Anglo-Soviet Medical Council 41-46; Chair. Army Medical Advisory Board 47-; Hospitaller Order of St. John 46-54; Pres. Epsom Coll.; foreign corresp. Académie de Médecine de France; hon. mem. Académie de Chirurgie, Paris; American Surgical Association; Hon. LL.D. (Liverpool and Toronto), Hon. F.A.C.S., Hon. F.R.A.C.S., Hon. F.R.C.S.E., Hon. F.R.F.P.S., Hon. F.R.C.S.I., Hon. F.R.C.S. (Canada), Hon. Fellow Greek Surgical Society; D.L. County of London, Lord High Steward, Newcastle-under-Lyme.
Publs. *Surgical Aspects of Typhoid and Paratyphoid Fevers* 19, *Notes on a Tour of the Principal Hospitals and Medical Schools of the United States and Canada* 23, *Surgery in England in the Making* 39, *Pride and Prejudice in the Treatment of Cancer* 41.
70 Portland Place, London, W.1.

Webbe, Sir Harold, Kt., C.B.E., D.L., M.P., B.A.; British politician; b. 85; ed. King Edward's School Birmingham, Queen's Coll. Cambridge.
Inspector Board of Education 10-18; mem. staff Ministry of Munitions 14-21, Disposal Board 19-21; mem. L.C.C. 25-49; Chair. Education Cttee. 26, 27, and Gen. Purposes Cttee. 32-33, Alderman 34-40; Leader Municipal Reform Party 34-45; Conservative M.P. for Abbey Div. of Westminster 39-50, for Cities of London and Westminster 50-; Dir. Mercantile Credit Co. Ltd., Winterbottom Bookcloth Co. Ltd., etc.
Ash Pollard, Merstham, Surrey.

Weber, Alfred, PH.D.; German university professor; b. 68; ed. Univs. of Bonn, Tübingen, and Berlin.
Lecturer, Univ. of Berlin 99; Prof. at the German Univ. in Prague 04-07; Prof. Heidelberg Univ. 07-, now Prof. Emeritus; adviser to the Govt. Treas. Office in Berlin 16-18; Co-Ed. *Archiv für Sozialwissenschaften* 21-33; fmr. Dir. of Inst. für Sozial- und Staatswissenschaften, Univ. of Heidelberg; one of founders of "Aktionsgruppe Heidelberg", for democracy and free socialism; mem. Democratic Party, at present Social Democratic Party; Knight, Order of Merit (Friedensklasse).
Publs. *Location of Industries* (in German) 09, (in English) 29, *Die Krise des modernen Staatsgedankens* 23, *Kulturgeschichte als Kultursoziologie* 35, *Das Tragische und die Geschichte* 43, *Abschied von der bisherigen Geschichte, Ueberwindung des Nihilismus?* 46, *Prinzipien der Geschichts- und Kultur-soziologie* 51, *Der dritte oder der vierte Mensch-Vom Sinn des geschichtlichen Daseins* 53, *Einführung in die Soziologie* 55.
Bachstrasse 24, Heidelberg, Germany.

Weber, Ernst, D.SC., D.PHIL.; Austrian engineer; b. 01; ed. Vienna Technical Univ.
Research Engineer Oesterreichische Siemens-Schuckert Co. Vienna 24-29; Design Engineer Siemens-Schuckert Co. Berlin 29-30; Visiting Prof. Polytechnic Inst. of Brooklyn, N.Y. 30-31, Research Prof. of Electrical Engineering 31-41, Head Research and Graduate Study in Electrical Engineering 42-45; Head Dept. of Electrical Engineering and Dir. of Microwave Research Inst. 45-57, Vice-Pres. for Research 57-; mem. Exec. Cttee. of Graduate School; Pres. Polytechnic Research and Development Co., Brooklyn N.Y.
Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn, 99 Livingston Street, Brooklyn 1, N.Y., U.S.A..

Webster, Sir Charles Kingsley, K.C.M.G., M.A., LITT.D., F.B.A.; British historian; b. 86; ed. Cambridge Univ.
Prof. of Modern History Liverpool Univ. 14-22; Subaltern Royal Army Service Corps England and France 15-17; mem. Gen. Staff War Office 17-18; Major Gen. Staff, Sec. Military Section British Del. to Paris Conf. 18-19; Wilson Prof. of Int. Politics Univ. of Wales Aberystwyth 23-32; Ausserordentlich Prof. Vienna Univ. 26; Nobel Lecturer Oslo 26; Prof. of History Harvard Univ. 28-32; Stevenson Prof. of Int. History London School of Economics 32-53; Dir. British Library of

Information New York 41-42; Dep. Dir. Foreign Office Research Dept. 39-41, 42-44; Foreign Office 44-46; British Del. Dumbarton Oaks 44, San Francisco 45; Prep. Comm. Gen. Assembly U.N. 45-46; UNESCO Conf. Florence 50, Montevideo 54; Pres. British Acad. 50-54, Foreign Sec. 55-; Hon. Fellow King's Coll., Cambridge 53; Hon. D.Litt. (Wales, Oxford and Rome).
Publs. *The Congress of Vienna 1814-15*; *British Diplomacy 1813-15*; *The Foreign Policy of Castlereagh 1815-22*; *The Foreign Policy of Castlereagh 1812-15*; *Britain and the Independence of Latin America, Select Documents* (2 vols.), *The Foreign Policy of Palmerston, 1830-41* (2 vols), etc.
4 St. John's Lodge, Harley Road, London, N.W.3.

Webster, David L., PH.D.; American physicist; b. 88; ed. Harvard Univ.
Asst. Instructor Harvard Univ. 09-17; Asst. Prof. of Physics Univ. of Michigan 17-19, Mass. Inst. of Technology 19-20; Prof. of Physics Stanford Univ. 20-54, Emeritus 54-; Vice-Pres. Section B of American Asscn. for Advancement of Science 32; Pres. American Asscn. of Physics Teachers 35 and 36; Co-ordinator Civilian Pilot Training, Stanford Univ. 39-41; Head Physicist, Signal Corps, U.S. Army 42; Chief Physicist, Ordnance Dept., U.S. Army 43-45; revised *Civilian Pilot Training Manual* and *Flight Instructor's Manual* for Civil Aeronautics Admin. 41.
Publs. *General Physics* (with H. W. Farwell and E. R. Drew) 23, *Roentgenray Physics* (*The Science of Radiology*) 33, *Electricity* in *Encyclopaedia Britannica* 55 edn.
1830 Cowper Street, Palo Alto, Calif., U.S.A.

Webster, Margaret; American actress; b. 05; ed. Queen Anne's School, Caversham, England.
First professional engagements with Sybil Thorndike in *Trojan Women* and John Barrymore in *Hamlet* London 25; with Macdona Players, J. B. Fagan's Oxford Players, Ben Greet Shakespeare Co. and Old Vic Co. 26-30; appeared in and produced many plays for Stage Society, Repertory Players, Gate, Embassy and Q Theatres as well as playing in various West End productions; returned to N.Y. 36 to stage *Richard II* for Maurice Evans; subsequently staged *Hamlet*, *Henry IV*, *Twelfth Night*, *Macbeth*, *Othello* and *The Tempest*; Man. Dir. American Repertory Theatre, N.Y. 46-47, producing and playing in six classic plays; directed or played in many other Broadway productions, including *The Seagull*, *Family Portrait*, and *The Cherry Orchard*; founded the Margaret Webster Shakespeare Co., playing through schools and colls. of America 48-50; staged *Don Carlo* 50, *Aida* 51 for Metropolitan Opera House N.Y., *Saint Joan* for Theatre Guild 51; *The Strong are Lonely* 53; also produced William Walton's opera *Troilus and Cressida* (New York) 55, *The Merchant of Venice* (Stratford-on-Avon) 56; mem. Council Actors' Equity Asscn.; mem. Board American Nat. Theatre and Acad.; Hon. D.LL. (Lawrence Coll., Appleton, Wis. 42, Russell Sage Coll., Troy, N.Y. 44, Rutgers Univ. 47), D.H.L. (Smith Coll.) 45.
Publs. *Shakespeare without Tears* 42, *Shakespeare Today* 56; adapted two plays *Girl Unknown* (New Theatre, London) 36, *Royal Highness* (Lyric Theatre, Hammersmith, London) 49.
c/o Actors' Equity, 45 West 47th Street, New York 19, N.Y., U.S.A.

Wedemeyer, Gen. Albert Coady, B.S., LL.D.; American army officer; b. 97; ed. U.S. Military Acad.
Observation tour European battlefields 19; posts in U.S., the Philippines and Tientsin; A.D.C. to Commdnt. of Corregidor fortress 32-34; at Command and Gen. Staff School 34-36; student German War Coll. Berlin 36-38; with Infantry Training Section 40; mem. Plans Group War Dept. Gen. Staff, Joint Strategic Cttee., Combined Subjects Cttee.; Asst. Chief of Staff, Operations Div. 42-43; Deputy Chief of Staff S.E. Asia Command Oct. 43-Oct. 44; Commdr. U.S. Forces China Oct. 44-46; Commdg.-Gen. 2nd Army, U.S.A. 46-47; Special Ambassador of the President in China and Korea 47; Dir. of Plans and Operations Dept. of Army, Gen. Staff 47-48; Deputy Chief of Staff for Plans, Office Chief of Staff 48-49; Commdg.-Gen. Sixth Army 49-51, retd. with rank of Gen. and entered industry 51; Vice-Pres. and Dir. Rheem Manufacturing Corpn. 51-56; Dir. Axe Electronics and Science Corpn.; mem. Board Dirs. Nat. Boys Clubs of America.
Friends Advice, Boyds, Md., U.S.A.

Wedgwood, Cicely Veronica, C.B.E., LL.D., M.A., F.R.HIST.S., F.R.S.L.; British author and historian; b. 10; ed. Oxford Univ.
Dir. *Time and Tide*; Pres. English Centre Int. P.E.N. Club 51-; Pres. English Association 55-56; Leslie Stephen Lecturer in Literature, Cambridge 56-57.
Publs. *Strafford* 35, *The Thirty Years' War* 38, *Oliver Cromwell* 39, *William the Silent* 44, *Velvet Studies* 46; *Richelieu* 49, *English Literature in the Seventeenth Century* 50, *The Last of the Radicals* 51, *Montrose* 52, *The King's Peace* 55; Translations of Brandi: *Karl V* 39, and Elias Canetti: *Die Blendung* 46.
c/o *Time and Tide*, 32 Bloomsbury Street, London, W.C.1.

Wedgwood, Hon. Josiah, B.SC. (ECON.); British pottery manufacturer; b. 99; ed. Bedales School and London School of Economics.
Served in First World War 17-18; Sec. and Dir. Rural Industries Bureau 22-26; economic research 26-28; Sec. Josiah Wedgwood & Sons, Potters 28, Man. Dir. 30, Chair. and Man. Dir. 47-; Dir. of Bank of England 42-46; Dir. District Bank 48-; mem. Monopolies and Restrictive Practices Comm. 49-53; mem. Council Royal Coll. of Art 35-51 and Chair. 48-49; served on Economic Advisory Council, Board of Trade 35-39, Central Advisory Council for Education 44-48, Council of Industrial Design 45-48.
Publs. *Economics of Inheritance* 29; revised edn. 39.
Damson Hill, Stone, Staffordshire.

Weede, Jonkheer Marc Willem van; Netherlands diplomatist; b. 04; ed. Univ. of Utrecht (Master of Laws).
Attaché, Netherlands Foreign Office 31-32, in Berlin 32-33; Sec. Berlin 33-35, Peking 35-38, Rome 38-40; Principal Private Sec. to Netherlands Foreign Minister 40; Minister to the Holy See 44-56; Ambassador to Brazil 56-.
Netherlands Embassy, Rua Jornalista Orlando Dantas 68, Caixa Postal 861, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.

Weeks, Edward, B.S., LITT.D.; American journalist; b. 98; ed. Cornell, Harvard and Cambridge Univs.
MSS. reader and salesman with Horace Liveright, Inc., N.Y. City 23; Assoc. Editor *Atlantic Monthly* 24-28, Editor 38-; Editor Atlantic Monthly Press 28-37; Overseer, Harvard University 45-51; Trustee, Wellesley Coll. 47-; Fellow American Acad. Arts and Sciences.
Publs. *This Trade of Writing* 35, *Great Short Novels* (Ed.) 41, *The Pocket Atlantic* (Ed.) 46, *The Open Heart* 55.
Home: 59 Chestnut Street, Boston, Mass., U.S.A.; Office: 8 Arlington Street, Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

Weeks, 1st Baron, cr. 56, of Ryton in the County of Durham; **Lieut.-Gen. Ronald Morce Weeks,** K.C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.C., T.D., LL.D. HON. (Liverpool); British officer; b. 90; ed. Charterhouse and Caius Coll. Cambridge.
Served First World War with Prince of Wales's Volunteers and Rifle Brigade; Brig.-Gen., Gen. Staff 39-41; Dir.-Gen. of Army Equipment, War Office 41-42; Deputy Chief of Imperial Gen. Staff and mem. Army Council 42-45; mem. Allied Control Council Germany 45; Chair. Vickers Nuclear Engineering; Dir. Vickers Ltd., Associated Electrical Industries Ltd., Pilkington Bros. Ltd., Finance Corporation for Industry, Royal

Exchange Assurance Corpn., Westminster Bank, British Petroleum Co. Ltd., Massey-Harris-Ferguson Ltd.
43 Lowndes Square, London, S.W.1.

Weeks, Sinclair; American manufacturer and public servant; b. 93; ed. Newton (Mass.) High School and Harvard Univ.
Employed by First National Bank of Boston 14-23; served World War I; subsequently Pres. and Chair. Reed & Barton Corp. (silversmiths), and Chair. United-Carr Fastener Corp.; fmr. Dir. First Nat. Bank, Boston, Gillette Safety Razor Co., Pacific Mills and The Pullman Co.; Senator from Mass. (locum for Henry Cabot Lodge) Feb.-Dec. 44; mem. Republican Nat. Cttee. 40-52; Treasurer 41-44; Sec. of Commerce 53-
1014 Statler Building, Boston, Mass.; U.S. Department of Commerce, Washington 25, D.C., U.S.A.

Weemaes, Willy Marc; Belgian lawyer; b. 09; ed. Univ. Libre de Bruxelles, Univ. de Leyden, Acad. of International Law, The Hague.
Former barrister; Dir. of Public Prosecution 36-37; High Court Judge 38; Private Sec. to the King 50; Private Sec. to King Leopold 51-; Grand Croix Leopold II, Commdr. Orders of Leopold II and Orange Nassau.
10 Place Jean Jacobs, Brussels, Belgium.

Wehberg, Hans, LL.D.; German jurist; b. 85; ed. Jena, Göttingen and Bonn Univs.
Deputy Judge 14; Expert to the Reichstag 21; Editor-in-Chief *Die Friedenswarte* 24-; Prof. of Int. Law Geneva Inst. of Int. Studies since 28; Sec.-Gen. Inst. of Int. Law 50-.
Publs. *Capture in War on Land and Sea* 11, *Limitation of Armaments* 21, *The Covenant of the League of Nations* (with W. Schücking) 21, *Outlawry of War* 31, *International Policing* 35; Co-Editor (with Schätzel and Schlochauer) of the *Archiv des Völkerrechts* 48-.
Avenue de la Grenade 1, Geneva, Switzerland.

Wehrer, Albert, D. en D.; Luxembourg diplomatist; b. 95.
Legal adviser to Minister of Foreign Affairs 26; Del. of Luxembourg to League of Nations 26-39; Sec.-Gen. Luxembourg Govt. 38; Minister in Berlin 45; Chief of Luxembourg mission to Allied Control Council, Berlin (with rank of minister); Minister to France 51-52; mem. High Authority, European Coal and Steel Community, Luxembourg.
Haute Autorité de l'Acier et du Charbon, Luxembourg.

Weidlein, Edward Ray, M.A.; American scientist; b. 87; ed. Univ. of Kansas.
Industrial Fellow, Univ. of Kansas 10-12; Senior Fellow, Mellon Inst., Pittsburgh, in charge of investigations in metallurgy and hydrometallurgy of copper and supervising experimental plant at Thomson, Nev. 12-16; Asst. Dir. and later Assoc. Dir. Mellon Inst. 16, Acting Dir. 17-18; Chemical Expert to War Industries Board 18; Dir. Mellon Inst. 21-51, Pres. 51-56 (retd.); Chair. Board of Trustees Mellon Inst. 51-55, mem. of Board and Scientific Advisor 55-; Trustee Univ. of Pittsburgh 21-; held a number of wartime governmental positions during Second World War including Chief of Chemicals Branch, W.P.B. 40-42, and Head Technical Consultant, W.P.B. 42-46; U.S. Del. and Del. of Nat. Acad. of Sciences to Int. Union of Chemistry and Tenth Int. Congress of Pure and Applied Chemistry, Rome 38, and mem. Cttee. on Arrangements for Conf. of Int. Union of Chemistry and Congress of Pure and Applied Chemistry 51; Fellow, American Asscn. for Advancement of Science, N.Y. Acad. of Sciences, Royal Society of Arts; mem. American Chemical Society (Pres. 37, Dir. 38-47), Society of Chemical Industry; F.R.S.A., Hon. M.I.C.E. (U.K.); mem. Société de Chimie Industrielle, France; mem. or hon. mem. many other U.S. and foreign societies; awards include Chemical Industry Medal 35, Naval Ordnance Development Award 47, Priestley Medal 48, Certificate of Appreciation (Depts. of Army and Navy) 48; Hon. D.Sc. (Tufts Coll. 24, Rutgers Univ. 37, Waynesburg Coll. 39, Univ. of Wichita 45, Southwestern Coll. 52, Philadelphia Coll. of Pharmacy and Science, Univ. of Miami); LL.D. (Univ. of Pittsburgh 30, Washington and Jefferson Coll. 47), D.Eng. (Rensselaer Polytechnic Inst. 49), Sc.D. (Philadelphia Coll. and Univ. of Miami).
Publs. with William A. Hamor: *Science in Action*, *Glances at Industrial Research*.
325 S. Dallas Avenue, Pittsburgh, Pa., U.S.A.

Weigelt, Kurt, DR. JUR.; German banker; b. 84; ed. Univs. of Berlin, Freiburg and Jena.
Barrister 08; Junior Judge 12; with Lehigh Coke Co., Bethlehem, Pa. 13; Chief of German War Organisation for Supply of Oils and Fats 14-18; Pres. German Margarine Industry 18-33; Man. Dir. Deutsche Petroleum A.G. 18-22; Dir. 22 and rep. mem. Board of Dirs. 27, Deutsche Bank, Berlin; engaged in negotiations on sale of German railways in Asia Minor 26-29; German Del. Ottoman Public Debt 27-45; Del. Austro-Hungarian Debt, Paris; Founder-Vice-Pres. Deutsche Lufthansa 26; Pres. Deutscher Aerolloyd 28; Pres. Air Transport Cttee., Int. Chamber of Commerce, Paris 31-39; engaged in loan negotiations, Balkan States 31; re-organisation German colonial companies in Tanganyika Territory and Indonesia 24-32; Pres. Corpn. of German Colonial Enterprises; at present Pres. Deutsche Lufthansa A.G., Deutscher Aerolloyd A.G., Hansa-Luftbild G.m.b.H., Baumwollspinnerei Germania; Vice-Pres. Neu Guinea Co.; mem. of Board Arbeitsgem. Deutscher Verkehrsflughäfen and Deutsche Schlafwagen-Gesellschaft; awarded Red Eagle of Prussia, Iron Cross 14, Grand Cross Order of Merit., etc.
Hölderlinweg 29, Bad Homburg, Germany.

Weikop, Ove Vilhelm; Danish business man and politician; b. 97.
Began career as retail dealer in textiles 16; Pres. Danish Textile Retailers' Asscn. (Dansk Textil Union) 38-50; Pres. Mogensen & Dessau, Odense, Ove Weikop & Son, Østerbros Messe; mem. Maritime and Commercial Court 40-50; mem. City Council, Copenhagen 33-41, Alderman 41-50; mem. Parl. 47; Minister of Trade 50-51; Burgomaster of Copenhagen 51-; Commdr. Order of Dannebrog; Grand Officier Order of Orange-Nassau (Netherlands).
Home: Østerbrogade 142, Copenhagen; Office: Town Hall, Copenhagen, Denmark.

Weilenmann, Hermann, DR.PHIL., Dr. h.c.; Swiss historian and writer; b. 93; ed. Univs. of Zürich, Kiel and Geneva.
Sec., Nouvelle Société Helvétique 20-21; Sec., later Dir. and Vice-Pres. Zürich Inst. for Adult Education 25-; Vice-Pres. Swiss Writers Asscn. 42-50; Int. Congress of Historical Sciences 38, First World Congress of Sociology 54; Pres. Swiss Schiller Foundation, Asscn. of Volks Hochschulen, Swiss Fed. for Adult Education, European Asscn. for Adult Education.
Publs. *Der Befreier* 18, *Die vielsprachige Schweiz, eine Lösung des Nationalitätenproblems* 25, *Zusammenschluss zur Eidgenossenschaft* 40, *Pax Helvetica oder die Demokratie der kleinen Gruppen* 51, *Erwachsenenbildung in der Schweiz* 55.
Bergstrasse 125, Zürich, Switzerland.

Weinberger, Jaromir; Czechoslovak composer; b. 96; ed. Prague and Leipzig Conservatoires.
Prof. of Theory Ithaca Conservatoire 22.
Compositions: Operas: *Schwanda the Bagpiper*, *Beloved Voice*, *People of Poker Flat*, *Wallenstein*; orchestral pieces: *Christmas*, *Puppetshow* (overture), *Cavalier Play* (overture), *Czech Songs and Dances*, *Passacaglia*, Variations on *Under the Spreading Chestnut Tree*, *Sleepy Hollow*, *A Bird's Opera*, *Song of the High Seas*, *Prelude*

and Fugue on Dixie, A Lincoln Symphony, Czech Rhapsody; church music: *Préludes Religieux et Profanes.*
32 South 45th Street, St. Petersburg, 7, Fla., U.S.A.

Weiner, Joseph Lee, A.B., LL.B.; American lawyer; b. Russia 02; ed. Columbia Univ.
Admitted N.Y. Bar 26, practised and taught law N.Y. 26-33; Asst. Corpn. Counsel in charge Franchises and Utilities N.Y.C. 33-37; Special Counsel Reorganisation Div. Securities and Exchange Comm. 38-39, Dir. Public Utilities Div. 39-41; Asst. Admin. Office of Price Admin. and Civilian Supply 41; Dep. Dir. and Dir. Civilian Supply, Office Production Management 41, War Production Board 42-43; returned to law practice; Adjunct Prof. of Finance, Columbia Univ.
Home: Kent Cliffs, New York; Office: 301 E. 66th Street, New York, N.Y. U.S.A.

Weiner, Leo; Hungarian musician; b. 85; studied under Hans Koessler at Budapest Conservatoire.
Prof. of Harmonics and Accidence Budapest Conservatoire 08, later Prof. of Composition, now Prof. of Chamber Music and Wind Instrument Orchestration, Budapest Acad. of Music; awarded Coolidge Prize 22, Kossuth Prize 50.
Works. Orchestra: *Serenade*; *Fasching*; *Prinz Csongor und die Kobolde*; *Csongor és Tünde*; *Soldatenspiel*; *Suite (danses populaires hongroises)*; *Divertimento No. 3*; *Variations sur un thème hongroise*; *Prélude, Nocturne et Scherzo diabolico*; String Orchestra: *Divertimento No. 1*; *Pastorale, Fantaisie et Fugue*; *Divertimento No. 2*; Piano and Orchestra: *Concertino*; Clarinet and Orchestra: *Ballade*; Violoncello, Harp and Orchestra: *Romance*; transcriptions of Bach, Beethoven, Liszt, Schubert and Bartók; piano solos; works for two pianos, violin and piano, etc.
Publ. *Analytical Treatise on Harmony.*
Király utca 91, Budapest, Hungary.

Weinkauff, Dr. Hermann; German lawyer; b. 94; ed. Law Schools in Munich, Heidelberg, Würzburg and Paris.
Served in Bavarian Ministry of Justice 23-24; Legal Adviser to High Court, Leipzig 25-29; study in France on behalf of German Ministry of Justice 29-31; head of Legal Services, Leipzig High Court 32-33, Asst. Judge 33-45; Pres. Bamberg *Landesgericht* 46-49, *Oberlandesgericht* 49-50; Pres. Supreme Federal Court Karlsruhe 50-; Dr. h.c. (Heidelberg).
Publs. *Französische Justizreform, Naturrecht in evangelischer Sicht, Richtertum und Rechtsfindung in Deutschland.*
Graf-Ebersteinstrasse 9, Karlsruhe, Germany.

Weir, 1st Viscount, cr. 38, of Eastwood; **William Douglas Weir,** P.C., G.C.B., D.L., LL.D.; British engineer and industrialist; b. 77.
Hon. Pres. G. and J. Weir Ltd., Glasgow, engineers; Scottish Dir. of Munitions 15-16; Controller of Aeronautical Supplies, mem. Air Board 17-18; Dir.-Gen. of Aircraft Production in Min. of Munitions 18; created Peer 18; Sec. of State and Pres. of the Air Council 18-19; Dir.-Gen. Explosives and Chemical Supplies, Min. of Supply 39; Chair. Tank Board 42; Dir. Int. Nickel Co. of Canada; Hon. Pres. British Employers' Confed.
Eastwood Park, Giffnock, Renfrewshire; and Holm Foundry, Cathcart, Glasgow, S.4.

Weir, Rev. Cecil James Mullo, M.A., B.D., D.PHIL.; British university professor; b. 97; ed. Royal High School Edinburgh, Univs. of Edinburgh, Marburg, Paris, and Leipzig, and Jesus Coll. Oxford.
Served First World War 17-19; Tutor in Hebrew, Univ. of Edinburgh 21-22; Rankin Lecturer and Head of Dept. of Hebrew and Ancient Semitic Languages, Univ. of Liverpool 34-37; Prof. of Hebrew and Semitic Languages, Univ. of Glasgow 37-.
Publs. *A Lexicon of Accadian Prayers in the Rituals of Expiation* 34; editor of *Studia Semitica et Orientalia* (Vol II) 45.
The University, Glasgow.

Weir, Sir Cecil McAlpine, K.C.M.G., K.B.E., M.C., D.L.; British industrialist; b. 90; ed. Morrisons Acad., Crieff, Switzerland and Germany.
Chair. British Tabulating Machine Co. Ltd.; Chair. Admin. Cttee., Empire Exhibition, Scotland 38; former Pres. Glasgow Chamber of Commerce; Civil Defence Commr. for Western District of Scotland 39-40; Controller-Gen. of Factory and Storage Premises 41-42; business mem. Bd. of Trade Industrial and Export Council 40-46; Dir.-Gen. Equipment and Stores, Ministry of Supply 42-46; Pres. Economic Sub-Comm. in the Control Comm. for Germany (British Element) and Economic Adviser to the British Military Gov. 46-49; Chair. Dollar Exports Board 49-51; Head of U.K. del. to High Authority of European Coal and Steel Community 52-55; mem. British Transport Comm. 55-; Dir. Pyrene Co. Ltd., British Enka Ltd.; U.S. Medal of Freedom with Silver Palms.
19 Thorney Court, Palace Gate, London, W.1.

Weir, Major-General Cyril Ettrick, C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O.; New Zealand army officer; b. 04; ed. Otago Boys' High School, Victoria Coll. and Royal Mil. Acad., Woolwich.
Commissioned Royal Artillery 27; mil. posts in New Zealand 29-39; Regt. Commdr. N.Z.E.F. 40-41; New Zealand Division 42-44, 10 Corps 44; G.O.C. 46th British Infantry Division 44-46, Southern Mil. District 48-49; Imperial Defence Coll., London 50; War Office 51; Q.M.G. 52-55; Chief N.Z. Gen. Staff 55-; Legion of Merit, Greek Cross for Valour.
Army Headquarters, Wellington, New Zealand.

Weiskopf, Francis Charles, PH.D.; Czechoslovak diplomatist; b. 1900; ed. Univ. of Prague.
Writer and journalist until 47; Press Attaché, New York 47; Minister Counsellor Washington 48; Minister to Sweden 49; Ambassador to China 50-52.
Publs. 25 works, many translated into several languages, and including novels, plays, criticism, etc. English translations include: *Dawn Breaks* 42, *The Firing Squad* 44, *Twilight on the Danube* 46, *Children of their Time* 47.
c/o Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Prague, Czechoslovakia,

Weiss, Louise; French journalist, novelist and suffragist; b. 93.
Founder and Dir. until 34 *L'Europe Nouvelle*; Pres. École de la Paix 30-36; Founder *La Femme Nouvelle* 55; Sec.-Gen. Central Cttee. for Refugees; Editor of clandestine newspaper *La nouvelle République* under name of Valentine 42-44; producer and director of 5 film documentaries: *Le Liban, Terre des Hommes et des Dieux, Soixante siècles d'histoire en Syrie, A l'ouest d'Eden, Allah au Cachemire, Aux Frontières de l'Au-Delà.*
Publs. *La République Tchécoslovaque* 19, *Délivrance* 36, *Enfance républicaine* 37, *La Marseillaise* (novel in 3 vols.) 45-46, *Ce que femme veut* 46, *L'or, le camion et la croix* 48, *Sabine Legrand* (novel) 52, *La Syrie, Terre des Hommes et des Dieux.*
15 avenue du Président Wilson, Paris 16e, France.

Weiz, Gerhart; German diplomatist; b. 06; ed. Univs. of Berlin and Bonn.
Entered foreign service 35; served Berne 36, Buenos Aires 37; engaged in research in int. law, Bonn. Univ. 45; Dir. Henschel & Son Co., Kassel 49; Counsellor, Fed. Govt. Liaison Office with Allied High Commrs. 50; German Commr. Central Rhine Comm. 50-55; Del. London Conf. on German External Debts 51-52; Head Division for European Diplomatic Relations 53; Ambassador to Venezuela 55-.
German Embassy, Apartado 2078, Caracus, Venezuela.

Welbeck, Hon. Nathaniel Azarco, M.P.; Ghanian journalist and politician; b. 15; ed. Teachers Training Coll., Kumasi.

Sec., District Education Cttee. Ahanta-Nzima 49; Deputy Gen. Sec., Convention People's Party 50; Nat. Propaganda Sec. 51; Acting Gen.-Sec. 52, Gen.-Sec. 52-53; mem. Legislative Assembly 53; Minister of Works 54-57; Minister Without Portfolio 57-.

Office of the Minister Without Portfolio, Accra, Ghana.

Welensky, The Hon. Sir Roy (Roland), C.M.G., J.P., M.P.; Rhodesian politician; b. 07; ed. Primary School, Salisbury.

Entered Legislative Council, Northern Rhodesia 38, mem. Exec. Council 40; Dir. of Man-Power 41-45; Leader of the Unofficial Mems. in the Northern Rhodesia Legislative Council 46; Deputy Prime Minister and Minister of Transport and Communications, Fed. Govt. 53-54, Minister of Transport and Communications 54-56; Prime Minister, Minister of External Affairs and Defence 56-; mem. Federal Party, and Pres. 56-.

P.O. Box 196, Broken Hill, Northern Rhodesia.

Welker, Herman, LL.B.; American lawyer and politician; b. 06; ed. Idaho Univ.

Admitted to Idaho Bar 29; Prosecuting Attorney, Washington County 29-35; practised law, Los Angeles 36-43, Payette, Idaho 44-50; Idaho State Senator 48-50; Senator from Idaho 51-57; Republican.

Payette, Idaho, U.S.A.

Weller, Thomas Huckle, A.B., M.S., M.D.; American scientist and university professor; b. 15; ed. Harvard Univ. and Univ. of Michigan.

Teaching Fellow, Harvard Medical School 40-42; served Medical Corps, U.S. Army 42-45; Asst. Resident, Children's Hospital, Boston 46-47; Research Fellow Harvard Medical School 47-48, Instructor 48-49, Assistant Prof. Tropical Public Health, Harvard School of Public Health 49, Assoc. Prof. 50-54, Richard Pearson Strong Prof. and Head of Dept. 54-; Asst. Dir. Research Div. of Infectious Diseases, Children's Medical Center, Boston 49-55; Dir. Comm. on Parasitic Diseases, Armed Forces Epidemiological Board; Consultant on Tropical Diseases, U.S. Public Health Service; winner (jointly) of E. Mead Johnson Award 53, Kimble Methodology Award 54, Nobel Prize in Medicine and Physiology 54; Hon. LL.D.

Publs. papers on infectious diseases, tropical medicine, virus cultivation (especially poliomyelitis and mumps), the etiology of varicella and herpes zoster, laboratory diagnosis of schistosomiasis.

Harvard School of Public Health, 25 Shattuck Street, Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

Welles, (George) Orson; American producer; b. 15; ed. Todd School, Woodstock, Ill.

Fmr. actor Gate Theatre, Dublin; founded Mercury Theatre 37, now Vice-Pres.; Producer, Writer and Dir. R.K.O. Radio Pictures 39-40; mem. Actors Equity Asscn., American Fed. Radio Artists; Claire Senie Award for foremost achievement in American Theatre 38; Associate Editor *Free World Magazine.*

Directed plays: *Horse Eats Hat* 36, *Dr. Faustus, Cradle Will Rock* 37, *Julius Caesar* 37, *Shoemaker's Holiday, Heartbreak House, Danton's Death* 38; produced and acted title role in *Othello*, London 51; produced and directed films: *Citizen Kane* 40, *The Magnificent Ambersons, Journey into Fear* 42; wrote, produced and directed *Lady from Shanghai* 46, *Macbeth* 47; played in *Jane Eyre* 43, *Follow the Boys* 43, *The Third Man* 49, *The Black Rose* 50, etc.

10464 Bellago Road, Bel Air, California, U.S.A.

Welles, Sumner; American diplomatist; b. 92; ed. Groton School and Harvard Univ.

Sec. Embassy Tokyo 15-17, Buenos Aires 17-19; Asst. Chief Latin American Div., Dept. of State 20-21, Chief 21-22; Commr. to Dominican Republic 22-25; Del. to Conf. on Central American Affairs, Washington 22; President's personal rep. to offer mediation Honduras revolution 24; del. Central American Conf. Honduras 24; mem. Dawes Financial Mission to Dominican Republic 29; Asst. Sec. of State 33; Ambassador to Cuba April-Dec. 33; Del. Inter-American Conf. for Maintenance of Peace, Buenos Aires 36; del. American Republics Foreign Mins. Consultation Meeting Panama 39; Under-Sec. of State 37-43; Chair. Inter-American Financial and Econ. Advisory Comm. 39-43; special rep. of Pres. to report on conditions in Europe 40; rep. of the U.S. on Provisional Admin. of European Colonies and Possessions in the Americas 40; mem. Central Cttee. American Red Cross, reptg. State Dept. 41; accompanied Pres. Roosevelt at meeting at sea with Prime Min. Churchill of England Aug. 41; rep. of U.S. at Third Consultative Meeting of Mins. of Foreign Affairs of American Republics, Rio de Janeiro 42; Hon. LL.D. (Columbia, Brown, New York 42); Dr. h.c. Univ. of Brazil 42, Univ. of Toronto 43, Lafayette Coll. 44; Captain Robert Dollar Memorial Award 42; Freedom House Award 44; Democrat.

Publs. *Naboth's Vineyard* 28, *The World of Four Freedoms* 43, *The Time for Decision* 44, *The Intelligent American's Guide to Peace* (Editor) 45, *Where Are We Heading* 46; (Editor) *Ciano's Diary* 46, *We Need Not Fail* 48, *Seven Decisions that Shaped History* 51.

Bar Harbor, Maine, U.S.A.

Wellesz, Egon, C.B.E., PH.D., M.A. and MUS. DOC. h.c. (Oxon.); Austrian musician; b. 85; ed. Vienna Univ.

Composer; Lecturer on Theory and History of Music Vienna Univ. 13; Prof. 29-38; Mus.Doc.h.c. Oxford Univ. 32; Editor *Monumenta Musica Byzantinæ* 33-; Vice-Pres. Austrian Composers' Asscn.; hon. mem. London Musical Asscn. 32; mem. Directorate Int. Society of Musical Science; Lecturer on History of Music Cambridge Univ. 38; Fellow Lincoln Coll. Oxford Univ. 39-; Univ. Lecturer in History of Music 44-48; mem. Board Faculty of Music 44-; mem. Royal Danish Acad. of Science and Letters 46; Univ. Reader in Byzantine Music 48-56; Fellow British Acad. 53; Harvard Visiting Scholar 54 and 56-57.

Compositions include Operas: *Alkestis* 24, *Die Opferung des Gefangenen* 26, *Die Bakchantinen* 31, *Incognita* 51; string quartets; *Cantate* 32; piano concerto 33, *Sonnets* for soprano and strings 34, *Prospero's Incantation* 35, *Mass in F Minor* 37, *Symphony in C* 45, *Symphony in E flat* 48, *Octet* 49, *Symphony in A* 51, *Symphony in G* 52, *Fifth Symphony* 56.

Publs. *Byzantinische Musik* 17, *Arnold Schoenberg* 21, *Aufgaben und Probleme der Orientalischen Kirchenmusik* 23, *Die moderne Instrumentation* 28-29, *Trésor de Musique Byzantine* 34, *Die Hymnen des Sticherarium* 36, *Eastern Elements in Western Chant* 44, *History of Byzantine Hymnography and Music* 49, *Essays on Opera* 49, *The Akathistos Hymn* 56; Editor *The New Oxford History of Music*, Vol. I.

51 Woodstock Road, Oxford.

Wells, Frederic L., B.A., M.A., PH.D.; American psychologist; b. 84; ed. Columbia Univ.

Lecturer in Psychology Columbia Univ. 07 and 10-11; Asst. in Pathological Psychology McLean Hospital 11-17 and 18-21; Head Psychologist Boston Psychopathic Hospital 21-38; Asst. Medical Adviser Hygiene Dept. 37-38, Psychologist to Hygiene Dept. 38-50, Instructor and Asst. Prof. Harvard Univ. 21-50; Psychologist Mass. Gen. Hosp. 40-50; retd., continued research in psychodiagnostics; Pres. Eastern Psychological Asscn. 39-40; American Psychopathological Asscn. 42-44, 46-47.

Publs. *Mental Adjustments* 17, *Pleasure and Behaviour* 24, *Mental Tests in Clinical Practise* 27, *Social Maladjustments: Adaptive Regression* 35, *Intelligence and*

Socialisation 37, *Mental Examiners' Handbook* (with Jurgen Ruesch) 42.
87 School Street, Belmont 78, Mass., U.S.A.

Wells, Herman B., B.S., A.M., LL.D.; American educationist; b. 02; ed. Univs. of Illinois and Wisconsin, and Indiana Univ.
Asst. Cashier, First Nat. Bank, Lebanon, Ind. 24-26; Asst., Dept. of Economics, Univ. of Wisconsin 27-28; Field Sec. Indiana Bankers' Asscn. 28-31; Sec. and Research Dir. Study Comm. for Indiana Financial Instns. 31-33; Instr. in Economics Indiana Univ. 31-33, Asst. Prof. 33-35; Supervisor Div. of Banks and Trust Cos. and Div. of Research and Statistics Dept. of Financial Instns. State of Indiana 33-35, Sec. Comm. for Financial Instns. 33-36; Dean School of Business Admin. Indiana Univ. 35-37, Pres. of Univ. 38-; Chair. Fed. Home Loan Bank of Indianapolis; Advisory mem. Research Council American Bankers' Asscn., American Asscn. of Univ. Profs.; Chair. American Council on Education 44-45; Trustee Carnegie Foundation for Advancement of Teaching; Pres. State Univ. Asscn.; Deputy Dir. Admin. for Co-ordination of Economic Activities Abroad 43; mem. Board of Dirs. Comm. on Cultural Relations with Latin-America; Board of Dirs. Council for Inter-American Co-operation; Indiana State Board of Education; mem. Allied Mission for Observation of Greek Elections, with personal rank of Min. 46; adviser cultural affairs to Mil. Govt., U.S. Zone, Germany 47-48.
519 North College Avenue, Bloomington, Ind., U.S.A.

Welsh, Air Marshal Sir William Lawrie, K.C.B., D.S.C., A.F.C.; British officer.
Midshipman R.N.R. 10-14, later Flight Sub-Lieut. R.N.A.S.; Dir. of Organisation, Air Ministry 34-37; Air mem. for Supply and Organisation, Air Council 37-40; Air Officer Commanding Technical Training Command 40-41, Flying Training Command 41-42; Air Officer Commanding R.A.F. N. Africa 42-43; Head R.A.F. Del. in Washington 43-45; representing British motor industry in N. America 48-; Officer Order of the Crown (Belgium) 18; Croix de Guerre (France) 18; Grand Officer Polonia Restituta (Poland) 48; Commdr. Legion of Merit (U.S.A.).
3232 Reservoir Road, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

Welti, Albert Jakob; Swiss painter and writer; b. 94; studied painting in Düsseldorf, Munich, Madrid and London.
Publs. *Der Vertrag mit dem Teufel* (comedy) 27, *Wenn Puritaner jung sind* (novel) 42, *Die Heilige von Tenedo* (novel) 44, *Martha und die Niemandssöhne* (novel) 47. *Die kühle Jungfrau Hannyvonne* (novel) 54, *Hiob, der Sieger* (play) 55.
Chêne Bougerie, 4/6 chemin des Voirons, Geneva, Switzerland.

Welty, Eudora, B.A.; American writer; b. 09; ed. Miss. State Coll. for Women, Univ. of Wisconsin and Columbia Univ.
Publs. *A Curtain of Green* 41, *Robber Bridegroom* 42, *The Wide Net* 43, *Delta Wedding* 46, *The Golden Apples* 49, *The Ponder Heart* 54, *The Bride of Innisfallen* 55.
119 Pinehurst Street, Jackson, Miss., U.S.A.

Wemyss, Gen. Sir Henry Colville Barclay, K.C.B., K.B.E., D.S.O., M.C.; British officer; b. 91.
Commissioned Royal Engineers 10; served France, Belgium, Greek Macedonia, Serbia, Bulgaria, Gallipoli, European-Turkey and Palestine First World War; fmr. Instructor School of Signals; mem. Gen. Staff War Office and Northern Command; Asst. Adjustant-Gen. War Office 35-38; Dir. Mobilisation War Office 39; Adjutant-Gen. 40; Head British Army Staff in Washington 41; Military Sec. War Office 42-46; Col. Commdt. Royal Signals 43-48; promoted Gen. Nov. 45, retd. 46; Dir. Brewers' Society.
Brook House, Warsash, Hampshire.

Wenley, Archibald Gibson, B.A.; American sinologist; b. 98; ed. University of Michigan.
Studied Chinese language and culture, and performed archæological work in China 23-26; studied in Paris, France 26-28; studied Japanese language and culture in Kyoto, Japan 28-30; Assoc. in Research, Freer Gallery of Art, Washington, D.C. 30-42; Dir. Freer Gallery of Art, Washington, D.C. 43-.
Publs *Grand Empress Dowager Wên Ming and the Northern Wei Necropolis at Fang Shan* 47, *A Descriptive and Illustrative Catalogue of Chinese Bronzes Acquired During the Administration of John Ellerton Lodge* (with J. A. Pope) 46, *China* (with J. A. Pope) 44.
4348 Garfield Street, Washington 7, D.C., U.S.A.; and Freer Gallery of Art, Smithsonian Institution, Washington 25, D.C., U.S.A.

Wennerberg, Folke, LL.M.; Swedish diplomatist; b. 92; ed. Univ. of Stockholm.
Attaché, Stockholm 18, Berne 19; Sec. The Hague and Brussels 22; Vice-Consul, London 23; Sec. Tokyo 24-28; Copenhagen 28-31; Consul, Leningrad 31; Head of Section, Foreign Office, Stockholm 31-36; Counsellor, Washington 36-42; Chargé d'Affaires, Santiago de Chile 42, Minister 44, Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary 48-52; Minister to Ireland 52-.
Publs. *Angkor, Ruinstaden i Cambodga* 32.
Swedish Legation, 31 Merrion Road, Dublin, Ireland.

Wenzl, Alois; German philosopher; b. 87.
Studied mathematics and physics 06-12, philosophy and psychology 21-25.
Lecturer, later Extraordinary Prof., Univ. of Munich 26-38; dismissed for political reasons 38; head of secondary education in Bavarian Ministry of Education Oct. 45-Mar. 46; Ordinary Prof. of Philosophy, Univ. of Munich 46-; Dean of Faculty 47; Rector of the Univ. 47-48; Pro-Rector 48-51; mem. Bavarian Senate; mem. Bavarian Acad. of Sciences.
Publs. *Verhältnis der Einsteinschen Relativitäts theorie zur Philosophie der Gegenwart* 24, *Theorie der Begabung* 34, *Wissenschaft und Weltanschauung* 36, *Philosophie als Weg von den Grenzen der Wissenschaft an die Grenzen der Religion* 39, *Seelisches Leben, lebendiger Geist* 43, *Philosophie der Freiheit I* (*Metaphysik*) 47, *II* (*Ethik*) 49, *Geistige Strömungen unseres Jahrhunderts* 48, *Materie und Leben als Probleme der Naturphilosophie* 49, *Unsterblichkeit* 51, *Die philosophischen Grenzfragen der modernen Naturwissenschaft* 54.
Bonnerstrasse 24, Munich, Germany.

Werkman, Chester Hamlin, D.SC., PH.D.; American bacteriologist; b. 93; ed. Purdue Univ. and Iowa State Coll.
Asst. Prof. Univ. of Idaho 19-21; Asst. Prof. Massachusetts State Coll. 24-25; Asst. Prof. Iowa State Coll. 25-28; Assoc. Prof. 28-33, Prof. 33-, Head of Dept. of Bacteriology 45-; Ed. *Archives of Biochemistry*, U.S.A., *Enzymologia*; Trustee, Tuskegee Inst.; mem. Nat. Acad. of Sciences.
Department of Bacteriology, Iowa State College, Ames, Iowa, U.S.A.

Werner, Charles, PH.D.; Swiss philosopher; b. 78; ed. Geneva, Jena, Paris and Berlin Univs.
Prof. of Philosophy and History of Philosophy Geneva Univ. 09, Dean of the Philosophical Faculty 14-20, Rector of the Univ. 28-30; mem. Cttee. Int. Inst. of Philosophy and Int. Fed. of Philosophical Societies; Dr. h.c. (Aix-en-Provence).
Publs. *Aristote et l'idéalisme platonicien* 10, *Études de philosophie morale* 17, *La philosophie grecque* 38, *Le problème du mal dans la pensée humaine* 44 (German edn. 47), *La philosophie moderne* 54.
4 route de Florissant, Geneva, Switzerland.

Werner, M. R.; American writer; b. 97; ed. Columbia Univ.
New York correspondent *Yorkshire Post* 41-; Editor and writer Office of War Information 42-44.
Publs. *Barnum* 23, *Brigham Young* 25, *Tammany Hall* 28, *Bryan* 29, *Orderly!* 31, *To Whom It May Concern* 32, *Little Napoleons and Dummy Directors* 33, *Privileged Characters* 35, *Julius Rosenwald* 39, *The Admirable Trumpeter* (co-author) 41; Editor *Stalins Kampf* 40, *The House Near Paris* (with Drue Tartière) 46.
c/o Harcourt, Brace and Co., 383 Madison Avenue, New York 17, N.Y., U.S.A.

Werner, Pierre; Luxembourg lawyer and politician; b. 13; ed. Univ. of Paris and Luxembourg.
Practising lawyer 38-39 and 44-45; with Banque Générale du Luxembourg 39-44; with Ministry of Finance 45; Commr. of Bank Control 45-48 and of Nat. Savings 48-49; Sec. to the Council of Govt. 49-53; Minister of Finance and of the Armed Forces 53-; Christian Social Party; Commdr. of Orange-Nassau (Neths.); Grand Cross of Order of the Crown (Belgium) and of Order of Merit (Italy).
2A boulevard Emmanuel Servais, Luxembourg.

Wernher, Sir Harold Augustus, Bt., G.C.V.O., T.D.; British company director; b. 93.
Chair. Ericsson Telephones Ltd., Electrolux Ltd., and Nat. Inst. of Agricultural Engineering.
Luton Hoo, Luton Beds.; and 15 Grosvenor Square, London, W.1.

Wertenbaker, Thomas Jefferson, M.A., PH.D., L.H.D., LIT.D.; American historian; b. 79; ed. Univ. of Virginia.
Mem. editorial staff *Baltimore News* 05-06, *New York Evening Sun* 18-23; Associate Prof. of History and Economics, Agricultural and Mechanical Coll. of Texas 07-09; Instructor in American History Princeton Univ. 10, Asst. Prof., Associate Prof., Edwards Prof. of American History 25-47, Chair. Dept. 28-36; Visiting Prof. Göttingen Univ. 31; Page-Barbour Lecturer Univ. of Virginia 37; Harold Vyvyan Harmsworth Prof. of American History Oxford Univ. 39-40 and 44-45; Visiting Prof. Amerika-Institut der Universität München 50-51; Visiting Prof. Univ. of Delaware 52; Visiting Prof., Emory Univ. 53; Thomas Jefferson Research Prof., Univ. of Virginia 54-55.
Publs. *Patrician and Plebeian in Virginia* 10, *Virginia Under the Stuarts* 14, *Planters of Colonial Virginia* 22, *The American People: A History* 26, *The First Americans* 27, *The United States of America* (with Dr. Donald E. Smith), *Norfolk-Historic Southern Port* 31, *The Founding of American Civilisation* 38, *Life of Nathaniel Bacon*; *The Old South—The Molding of Its Civilization* 42, *The Golden Age of Colonial Culture* 42, *The Bicentennial History of Princeton* 46, *The Puritan Oligarchy* 47, *Father Knickerbocker Rebels* 48.
164 Prospect Avenue, Princeton, N.J., U.S.A.

Werth, Alexander, M.A.; British journalist; b. 01; ed. St. Petersburg and Glasgow Univ.
Paris corresp. *Glasgow Herald* 29-31, *Manchester Guardian* 31-40, *Sunday Times* 37-40; Moscow corresp. *Sunday Times* 41-46; *Manchester Guardian* 46-49; Paris corresp. *The Nation* (N.Y.), *Reynolds News, etc.*; Simon Research Fellow, Manchester Univ. 53-55.
Publs. *France in Ferment* 34, *The Destiny of France* 37, *France and Munich* 39, *The Last Days of Paris* 40, *Moscow* 41 42, *Leningrad* 44, *The Year of Stalingrad* 46, *Musical Uproar in Moscow* 49, *France 1940-55* 56, *The Strange History of Pierre Mendès France* 57.
8 rue Halévy, Paris 9e, France.

Wessel, Helene; German politician; b. 98; ed. commercial school.
Began working life as office employee; joined Centre Party 15; took up social welfare work 23; mem. of Prussian Diet 28-33; co-founder German Centre Party 45; mem. of its Exec. Cttee. March 46; mem. of North Rhine-Westphalia Diet; mem. of Parl. Council, Bonn Aug. 48; Pres. German Centre Party Oct. 49; mem. Federal Parl. Aug. 49-; co-founder Notgemeinschaft für den Frieden Europas 51; resgnd. from German Centre Party 52; now leading mem. Praesidium All-German People's Party.
Publs. *Lebenshaltung aus Fürsorge und Erwerbstätigkeit* 31, *Bewahrung nicht Verwahrlosung* 34, *Der Weg der Deutschen Demokratie* 46, *Von der Weimarer Republik zum demokratischen Volksstaat* 46.
Bismarckstr. 25, Bonn/Rheinland, Germany.

Wesseldijk, Hendrik Jan Frederik; Netherlands ecclesiastic; b. 08; ed. Univ. of Grönigen.
Minister of Netherlands Reformed Church, Schoonebeek 33-39, Eindhoven 39-56; Vice-Pres. Provincial Synod of North Brabant 44, of the Gen. Assembly of the Neth. Reformed Church 45, Pres. of Gen. Assembly 48-51 and 53-56; Sec.-Gen. Financial Board of Neth. Reformed Church 51.
Ruychrocklaan 90, The Hague, Netherlands.

West, Gordon M., PP.R.A.I.C., F.R.I.B.A.; Canadian architect; b. 86; ed. Jarvis Collegiate Inst.
Studied abroad; opened office Toronto 12; served First World War; partner Molesworth, West & Secord 15-36; West & Switzer 47-55; mem. Ontario Asscn. of Architects 06; Fellow Royal Architectural Inst. of Canada, Pres. 32-33; Pres. Nat. Construction Council of Canada 36-38; Fellow Royal Inst. of British Architects.
West & Switzer, 442 Sherbourne Street, Toronto; and 67 Garfield Avenue, Toronto, Canada.

West, Rebecca, C.B.E.; British novelist and journalist; b. 92; ed. George Watson's Ladies' Coll. Edinburgh.
Contributor to leading British and American journals *The Daily Telegraph*, *N.Y. Herald Tribune*, *Harper's Magazine*, *Atlantic Monthly*; Dir. and Contributor *Time and Tide*.
Pubs. include *Henry James* 16, *The Return of the Soldier* 18, *The Judge* 22, *The Strange Necessity* 28, *Harriet Hume* 29, *D. H. Lawrence: An Elegy* 30, *St. Augustine* 33, *The Rake's Progress* (with David Low) 34, *The Harsh Voice* 35, *The Thinking Reed* 36, *Black Lamb and Grey Falcon* 42, *The Meaning of Treason* 48, *A Train of Powder* 55, *The Fountain Overflows* 56, *The Court and the Castle* 57.
Ibstone House, Ibstone, High Wycombe, Bucks.

Westbrook, Trevor Cresswell Lawrence, C.B.E., F.R.Ae.S., M.I.P.E.; British industrialist and production consultant; b. 01; ed. Epsom Coll.
Joined Vickers Ltd. 16, in charge of production 19, Asst. Works Man. 26; Gen. Man. Vickers Supermarine 29-36, and of Vickers Armstrongs Ltd. (Aviation Section) 37-40; at Ministry of Aircraft Production 40-41; Adviser to Intendant-Gen., Middle East 41; Production Adviser to Minister of Supply 41-42; Production Dir. Short Bros. (R. & B.) Ltd. 42; Production Controller, de Havilland Aircraft Co. Ltd. 42 and Adviser to Canadian Govt. at de Havilland (Canada) Ltd. 45; Man. Dir. S. E. Opperman Ltd. 49-.
Home: 25 Eaton Mews South, London, S.W.1; Works: Stuart Works, Boreham Wood, Hertfordshire.

Westgren, Arne Fredrik, PH.D.; Swedish professor; b. 89; ed. High School of Uppsala and Univ. of Uppsala.
Lecturer, Physical Chemistry, Uppsala 17-19; Metallographer at SKF Ballbearing Co., Göteborg 18-20; Lecturer in Metallography, Univ. of Stockholm 20-27; Prof. of Gen. and Inorganic Chemistry, Univ. of Stockholm 27-43; Perm. Sec. Swedish Royal Acad. of Sciences Stockholm 43-; Sec. Nobel Cttees. for Physics and Chemistry 26-43; Chair. Nobel Cttee. for Chemistry 44-; mem. Board of Metallographic Inst. 33-, Royal Pharmaceutical Inst. 35-, Nobel Foundation 43-, Univ. of Stockholm 46-.
K. Vetenskapsakademien, Stockholm 50, Sweden.

Westman, Karl Ivan; Swedish diplomatist; b. 89.
Chief Administrative Div. Min. of Foreign Affairs 24, Chief political and commercial div. 25; Del. L.N. Assembly 28-38; Perm. Del. to L.N. 34-39; mem. L.N, Comms. for Sino-Japanese, Chaco and Italo-Abyssinian conflicts; Min. to Switzerland 28-39, to Spain 39-41, Finland 41-42, to Spain 42-45; Cabinet Sec. (for Foreign Affairs) 45-47; Ambassador to France 47-56; Chair. Appeals Board O.E.E.C. 57-.
6 avenue Constant Coquelin, Paris 7e, France.

Weston, Willard Garfield; Canadian businessman; b. Canada 98; ed. Harbord Collegiate Inst., Toronto.
Served with Canadian Engineers First World War; joined George Weston Ltd. Toronto 19-, Vice-Pres. 21, Man. 22; founder and Chair. Weston Biscuit Cos., Allied Bakeries Ltd.; Chair. George Weston Ltd., Toronto, and Weston Biscuit Co. New Jersey; Cons. M.P. for Macclesfield 39-45.
Weston Centre, 40 Berkeley Square, London, W.1.

Westring, Claes; Swedish diplomatist; b. 93; ed. Uppsala Univ.
Entered Foreign Office 18; Vice-Consul Antwerp 19; Sec. Legation Warsaw 20, Foreign Office 22, Legation Berlin 23, Copenhagen 25, Foreign Office 28; Chief of Section 30, Chief Juridical Section 31-36; Del. Int. Oder Comm. 25-36; Sec. to Pres. L.N. Cttee. for Codification of Int. Law 25-28; Chargé d'Affaires Kaunas 36-40; Consul-Gen. Oslo 40-45; Minister to Poland 45-49; Minister to Mexico and Central America 49-52; Minister to Peru and Bolivia 52-56, Ambassador to Peru 57-.
Swedish Embassy, Santa Maria 120, San Isidro, Apt. 2068, Lima, Peru.

Westrup, Jack Allan, M.A., B.MUS., HON. D.MUS. (Oxon.), F.B.A.; English professor of music; b. 04; ed. Dulwich Coll. and Balliol Coll. Oxford (Nettleship scholar).
Asst. master (classics) Dulwich Coll. 28-34; Editor, *Monthly Musical Record* 33-45; Asst. music critic, *Daily Telegraph* 34-40; Lecturer in Music, King's Coll., Newcastle-on-Tyne 41-44; Peyton and Barber Prof. of Music, Univ. of Birmingham 44-46; Heather Prof. of Music, Univ. of Oxford 47-.
Publs. *Purcell* 37, *Sharps and Flats* 40, *British Music* 43, 3rd edn. of Ernest Walker's *History of Music in England* 52, *Introduction to Musical History* 55.
33 Holywell, Oxford.

Wetmore, Alexander, M.S., PH.D., D.SC.; American biologist and ornithologist; b. 86; ed. Kansas and George Washington Univs.
Asst. Biologist and Biologist, Biological Survey Dept. of Agriculture 10-24; Asst. Sec. Smithsonian Inst. Dir. U.S. Nat. Museum 25-44, Sec. 45-52, Research Assoc. 52-; Trustee Textile Museum, Washington, George Washington Univ., Research Corpn. 47-53, Pacific War Memorial, Wildlife Inst.; Dir. Gorgas Memorial Inst. for Tropical Medicine; mem. Advisory Cttee., Int. Wildlife Protection; mem. Int. Comm. Bird Protection, Joint Latin-American Study 45-47; Sec.-Gen., 8th American Science Congress 40; Vice-Chair. Nat. Advisory Cttee. for Aeronautics 45-52; mem. Nat. Gallery of Art 45-52; Dir. Canal Zone Biological Area 40-46; Past Pres. Explorers' Club; Pres. X Int. Ornithological Congress, Sweden 50.
Publs. *The Migration of Birds* 27, *Birds of Porto Rico and the Virgin Islands* 27, *Fossil Birds of North America* 31, *Birds of Haiti and the Dominican Republic* 31, *Book of Birds* 37, *Revised Classification for Birds of the World* 51, *Check-List of the Fossil and Prehistoric Birds of North America and the West Indies* 56, *Birds of Coiba Island, Panamá* 57.
5901 Osceola Road, Washington 16, D.C., U.S.A.

Wever, Ernest Glen, A.M., PH.D.; American psychologist; b. 02; ed. Illinois Coll. and Harvard Univ.
Instr. Univ. of Calif. 26-27, Princeton Univ. 27-29; Asst. Prof. Princeton Univ. 29-31, Assoc. Prof. 31-41; Prof. of Psychology 41-49; Higgins Prof. of Experimental Psychology 50-; mem. American Psychological Assn.
Publs. *Theory of Hearing* 49, *Physiological Acoustics* (with M. Lawrence) 54.
Princeton University, New Jersey, U.S.A.

Weygand, Gen. Maxime; French officer; b. 67; ed. St. Cyr Military School.
Officer since 88; Commander of Hussar Regiment 13; Chief of Staff to Foch 14-23; Brigadier-Gen. 16; Chief Gen. Staff Allied Armies 18; French military rep. at Versailles 18; Mission to Poland 20; High Commr. in Syria 23; Dir. Centre of High Military Studies 24; Chief of Gen. Staff 30; Vice-Pres. Higher Council of War and Gen. Inspector of the Army 31-35; C.-in-C. French Forces in the Levant 39-40; Chief of Gen. Staff and Commander-in-Chief May-June 40; Minister of Nat. Defence in Pétain Govt. June-Sept. 40; Commander-in-Chief French Forces Overseas; in North Africa 40; Gov.-Gen. of Algeria and Govt. Del. North Africa 41; arrested 42, imprisoned 43-45; mem. Acad. Française 31.
Publs. *Turenne, Le 11 Novembre, Histoire Militaire de Mohammed Aly, Histoire de l'Armée française, Rappelé au Service* 52, *Le Général Frère* 52, *Idéal Vécu* 53.
22 Avenue de Friedland, Paris, France.

Whalen, Grover Aloysius; American industrialist; b. 86; ed. Clason Point Military Acad., Packard Commercial Coll. and N.Y. Law School.
Sec. to Mayor of New York 17; Commr. Plant and Structures New York City 19-24; Chair. Bd. of Purchases 19-23; Gen. Man. John Wanamaker, New York 24-34; Police Commr. New York City 28-30; Vice-Pres. American Trans-Oceanic Co., etc.; Trustee Manhattan Savings Bank; Pres. New York World's Fair 39-40: Chair. Coty Inc. and Coty Int. Corpn. 41-.
610 Park Avenue, New York, N.Y., U.S.A.

Whatmough, Joshua, M.A., A.M. (HON.); university professor; b. Rochdale 97; ed. Manchester Univ. and Emmanuel Coll. Cambridge.
Lecturer in Classics, Univ. Coll. of North Wales 21-25; Prof. of Latin, Egyptian Univ. Cairo 25-26; Prof. of Comparative Philology, Harvard Univ. 26-; Special Lecturer Univ. of Chicago 30 and Visiting Prof. 48; Collitz Prof. Linguistic Inst. of America 49; mem. Comité International Permanent de Linguistes 50; del. UNESCO Council Humanistic Studies 52; Sather Prof., Univ. of California 55, Lowell Lecturer 57; Pres. Linguistic Society of America 51; fmr. Fellow of American Acad. of Arts and Sciences.
Publs. *The Liber Glossarum* 26, (with W. M. Lindsay and others) *Scholia Vallicelliana* 26, *The Prae-Italic Dialects of Italy* 33, *The Foundations of Roman Italy* 37, *Keltika* 44, *The Dialects of Ancient Gaul* 49-51, *Language* 56, *Poetic, Scientific and Other Forms of Discourse* 57; Editor: *Bibliography Statistical Linguistics* 54.
Department of Linguistics, Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A.

Wheatley, Dennis Yeats, F.R.S.A., F.R.S.L.; British author and wine merchant; b. 97; ed. Skelsmergh House, Margate, H.M.S. *Worcester*, and privately in Germany.
Served in army in First World War 14-19; entered father's Mayfair wine business becoming sole owner 26; Dir. of numerous companies; Livery of Vintners Company 18, Distillers Company 22; sold business 31; gave up active wine business for writing 32; re-commissioned in R.A.F.V.R. 41 and appointed to Joint Planning Staff; worked in Office of War Cabinet 41-45; Bronze Star (Mil.), U.S.A.

Publs. *The Forbidden Territory* 33, *Black August* 34, *The Devil Rides Out*, *The Eunuch of Stamboul* 35, *They Found Atlantis*, *Murder off Miami* 36, *Red Eagle* 37, *The Golden Spaniard* 38, *The Scarlet Impostor*, *Faked Passports* 40, *The Black Baroness* 41, *Come into my Parlour* 46, *The Launching of Roger Brook* 47, *The Shadow of Tyburn Tree* 48, *The Rising Storm* 49, *The Second Seal* 50, *The Man Who Killed the King* 51, *To the Devil a Daughter* 54, *The Island where Time Stands Still* 55, *The Ka of Gifford Hillary* 56, *The Prisoner in the Mask* 57.

Grove Place, Lymington, Hampshire.

Wheatley, Rt. Hon. Lord; John Wheatley, P.C., Q.C., LL.B., M.A., British advocate; b. 08; ed. St. Aloysius Coll., Glasgow, Mount St. Mary's Coll., Sheffield, and Glasgow Univ.

Called to Scottish Bar 32; served in Second World War as Gunner, later commissioned officer in Field Artillery and latterly as Staff Capt. in Judge Advocate Gen.'s Dept. 39-45; Advocate-Depute 45-47; K.C. (Scotland) Mar. 47; Solicitor-Gen. for Scotland 47; Lord Advocate 47-51; M.P. (Labour) for East Edinburgh 47-54; Chair. Scottish Nurses' Salaries Cttee. 45-47; Senator of Coll. of Justice and Judge of the Court of Session in Scotland 54-.

Braemar House, Whitehouse Terrace, Edinburgh, 9.

Wheeler, Charles, C.B.E., P.R.A., PP.R.B.S.; British sculptor; b. 92; ed. Royal Coll. of Art London.

Exhibitor Royal Acad. 14-; A.R.A. 34, R.A. 40; mem. Royal Fine Art Comm. 46-52; Hon. F.R.I.B.A.

Works include Jellicoe Fountain, Trafalgar Square, sculptures on Winchester Coll. War Memorial Cloisters, Bishop Jacob Memorial Church, Ilford, Indian Memorial, Neuve Chapelle, India House, South Africa House, Rhodes House, Oxford, Haileybury Coll. Chapel, Royal Empire Society, Bank of England (*Ariel*, R.B.S. Medal 37), Church House; bust, *Infant Christ*, bronze statue, *Spring*, and *Aphrodite II* (stone), purchased for nation under Chantrey Bequest; Merchant Navy Memorial, Tower Hill.

22 Cathcart Road, London, S.W.10; and Weavers, Merstham, Surrey.

Wheeler, H. R., B.SC.; American mining engineer; b. 98; ed. Ohio State Univ., Univ. of Pittsburgh and Carnegie Inst. of Technology.

Mining and Industrial Engineer, Armco Steel Co. 20-27; Industrial Engineer, Planning Man., Chief Engineer, Asst. to Pres. Pittsburgh Coal Co. 27-40; Mining Engineer to Joy Manufacturing Co. 40-42; Consulting Engineer, British, French and Canadian Govts. 42-46; Vice-Pres. Joy Manufacturing Co. (U.S.); Dir. Compagnie Joy (France), Joy Sullivan Ltd. (U.K.) 46-, Joy-Sullivan (Africa) (Pty.) Ltd., Joy Manufacturing Co. Pty. Ltd. (Australia); Hon. mem. Mining Inst. of Scotland; Medal for Service in the Cause of Freedom (U.K.); mem. American Inst. of Mining and Metallurgical Engineers; British Inst. Mining Engineers, Société d'Industrie Minérale, France.

Publs. *The American System of Coal Mining*, *A Manual of Modern Underground Haulage Methods*.

39 Avenue de Friedland, Paris 8, France.

Wheeler, Sir (Robert Eric) Mortimer, Kt., C.I.E., M.C., M.A., D.LIT. (London), HON. D.LITT. (Bristol, Delhi and Ireland), F.B.A., F.S.A.; British archæologist; b. 90.

Served France, Italy and Germany in First World War; Keeper Archæological Dept., Nat. Museum of Wales 20-24, Dir. Museum 24-26; Lecturer in Archæology Univ. of Wales 20-24; Keeper and Sec. London Museum 26-44; Lecturer in British Archæology and Hon. Dir. Inst. of Archæology Univ. of London 35-44; Dir.-Gen. of Archæology India 44-48; Prof. Archæology of the Roman Provinces Univ. of London 48-55; Archæological Adviser to Govt. of Pakistan 48-50; directed archæological excavations Colchester 17 and 20, Carnarvon 21-23, Brecon 24-25, Caerleon 26-27, Lydney 28-29, St. Albans 30-33, Maiden Castle, Dorset 34-37, Brittany 38, Normandy 39, India 44-48, Pakistan 50; etc.; Pres Cambrian Archæological Asscn. 31, South-Eastern Union of Scientific Societies 32, British Asscn. Conf. of Dels. 33, Museums Asscn. 37-38; Indian Museums Asscn. 47-48; Pakistan Museums Asscn. 49; Royal Archæological Inst. 50; Vice-Pres. Society of Antiquaries 35-39, Sec. 39-, Dir. 40-44, 49-54, Pres. 54-, Sec. British Acad. 49-; Commr. Royal Comm. on Historical Monuments (England); Fellow Univ. Coll., London; Lieut.-Col. R.A. 39-43, Brig. 43; served in Africa and Italy 41-43; Gold Medal Society of Antiquaries 44; Petrie Medal Univ. of London 51; Lucy Wharton Drexel Medal, Pa. 52.

Publs. Books on Roman London, Prehistoric and Roman Wales, London and the Saxons, the Belgic and Roman cities of Verulamium, Maiden Castle, Ancient Pakistan; *The Indus Civilisation*, *Archaeology from the Earth*, *Rome beyond the Imperial Frontiers*, *Still Digging* (autobiography).

British Academy, Burlington Gardens, London, W.1.

Wheeler-Bennett, John Wheeler, C.M.G., O.B.E., M.A., F.R.S.L.; British historian; b. 02; ed. Malvern Coll.

Asst. Publicity Sec. L.N. Union 23-24; founder and Hon. Sec. Information Service on Int. Affairs 24-30; mem. of Council and Deputy Chair. Information Cttee. of Royal Inst. of Int. Affairs 27-36; founder *Bulletin of International News* and Editor 24-32; Lecturer in Int. Law and Relations Univ. of Virginia 37-39; Asst. Dir. British Press Service, New York 39-41; Special Asst. to Dir.-Gen. British Information Service U.S.A. 41-42; Head, New York Office, Brit. Pol. Warfare Mission, U.S.A. 42-44; European Adviser Political Intelligence Dept. of Foreign Office 44; Asst. Dir.-Gen. 45; Asst. to British Political Adviser to SHAEF 44-45; attached to British prosecuting team Nuremberg trials 46; British Editor-in-Chief of captured German Foreign Office Archives 46-48, Historical Adviser to Editor-in-Chief 48-56; Lecturer in Int. Politics, New Coll. Oxford 46-50; Fellow St. Antony's Coll., Oxford 50-57.

Publs. *Information on the Permanent Court of International Justice*, *The Problem of Security*, *The Reparations Settlement*, *Disarmament and Security since Locarno*, *The Wreck of Reparations*, *The Disarmament Deadlock*, *The Pipe Dream of Peace*, *Hindenburg the Wooden Titan*, *Brest-Litovsk: the Forgotten Peace*, *Munich, Prologue to Tragedy*, *Nemesis of Power: The German Army in Politics*.

Garsington Manor, near Oxford.

Wheelock, John Hall; American poet; b. 86; ed. Harvard, Göttingen and Berlin Univs.

Mem. staff Charles Scribner's Sons 11-, Editor 26-, Dir. 32-, Sec. 32-42, Treas. 42-57, retd.; mem. Nat. Inst. of Arts and Letters; hon. mem. Poetry Society of America; Chancellor Acad. of American Poets.

Publs. *Verses by Two Undergraduates* (with Van Wyck Brooks) 05, *The Human Fantasy* 11, *The Belovèd Adventure* 12, *Love and Liberation* 13, *Alan Seeger, Poet of the Foreign Legion* 18, *Dust and Light* 19, *Theodore Roosevelt: a Bibliography* 20, *The Black Panther* 22, *The Bright Doom* 27, *Collected Poems* 36, *Poems Old and New* 56; Editor: *The Face of a Nation*, *Poetical Passages from the Writings of Thomas Wolfe* 39, *Editor to Author, the Letters of Maxwell E. Perkins* 50, *Poets of Today* (annually) 53-.

350 East 57th Street, New York City, N.Y., U.S.A.

Whipple, George Hoyt, B.A., M.D.; American pathologist; b. 78; ed. Yale Univ. and Johns Hopkins Univ.

Assoc. Prof. of Pathology, Johns Hopkins Univ. 09-14; Resident Pathologist, Johns Hopkins Hospital 10-14; Prof. of Research Medicine, Univ. of California 14-21; Dean, Univ. of Rochester 21-53, Prof. 21-55; joint recipient of Nobel Medicine Prize for research in

the treatment of anæmia 34; Trustee Rockefeller Foundation 27-43; Trustee Gen. Education Board 36-43; Scientific Dir. Rockefeller Inst. for Medical Research 36-, Trustee 39-; mem. Nat. Acad. of Sciences and American Philosophical Society; hon. mem. Pathological Society of Great Britain and Ireland 45-; foreign corresp. mem. British Medical Asscn.; awarded William Wood Gerhard Medal 34, Kober Medal 39; Charles Mickle Fellow Univ. of Toronto 38.
320 Westminster Road, Rochester, N.Y., U.S.A.

Whitaker, Sir Frederick Arthur, K.C.B., M.ENG., M.INST.C.E.; British engineer; b. 93; ed. Liverpool Inst. High School and Univ. of Liverpool.
Joined Dept. of Civil Engineer-in-Chief, Admiralty 15, served Great Britain, Singapore, Malta, Jamaica, etc.; Dep. Civil Engineer-in-Chief 34-40; Civil Engineer-in-Chief 40-54; mem. Int. Consultative Cttee. of Suez Canal 52; Commdr. Légion d'Honneur 47.
8 Grosvenor Road, Northwood, Middlesex.

Whitby, G. Stafford, A.R.C.SC., M.SC., PH.D., D.SC., LL.D., F.R.S.C.; British chemist; b. 87; ed. Royal Coll. of Science.
Demonstrator Imperial Coll. of Science and Technology 06; Chemist Société Financière des Caoutchoucs Malay States 10; Asst. Prof of Chemistry McGill Univ. Montreal 20, Prof. of Organic Chemistry 23; Pres. Canadian Inst. Chemistry 27; Pres. Canadian Chemical Asscn. 28; Dir. Div. of Chemistry Nat. Research Council Ottawa 29; Dir. Chemical Research Laboratory Dept. of Scientific and Industrial Research (Great Britain) 39-42; Prof. of Rubber Chemistry Akron Univ. 42-54; Colwyn Gold Medal, Inst. Rubber Industry 28; Charles Goodyear Medal 54.
Publs. *Plantation Rubber and the Testing of Rubber* 20, Joint Ed. *High Polymers Series of Monographs, Advances in Colloid Science*, Vol. II 46; Editor *Synthetic Rubber* 54.
Akron University, Akron 4, Ohio, U.S.A.

White, Arthur John Stanley, C.M.G., O.B.E.; British administrator; b. 96; ed. Marlborough Coll. and Clare Coll. Cambridge.
Lieut. Wiltshire Regt. 15-20; Indian Civil Service 22-37; Deputy Sec.-Gen. British Council 37-40, Sec.-Gen. 40-47, Controller 47-.
The Red House, Burkes Road, Beaconsfield, Bucks.

White, Edwin Dean, B.S.; American government official and economist; b. 02; ed. Univs. of Arkansas, Colorado, Wisconsin and Kentucky.
Instructor in Vocational Agriculture 24-26; County Agent and Extension Economist 26-36; Chair. Ark. State Agricultural Cttee. 33-36; Chief, Research and Statistics, Southern Div., Agricultural Adjustment Agency 37-39; Asst. Dir. Cotton Div., Commodity Credit Corpn. 40-41; Assoc. Chief, Agricultural Adjustment Agency 42; mem. Board of Dirs., Fed. Crop Insurance Corpn. 42; Chief Conservation Programmes Branch, Chief Crop Production Branch, War Food Admin. 43-44; Asst. Deputy Dir. for Agriculture, Office of War Mobilisation 45; Asst. to Administrator, Production and Marketing Admin. 46-51; Asst. to Sec. Dept. of Agriculture 47-51; Cotton Specialist, E.C.A. 48-51; Deputy Dir. Food and Agriculture, E.C.A. 51, M.S.A. 52, F.O.A. 53, I.C.A. 54-57; Head American del. 7th-10th Plenary Meetings of Int. Cotton Advisory Cttee. (and Chair. each year since 48); mem. Board Foreign Missions, Presbyterian Church in U.S.A. 52-.
510 24th Street South, Arlington, Virginia, U.S.A.

White, Elwyn Brooks, B.A.; American writer and editor; b. 99; ed. Cornell Univ.
Comment writer, reporter, and now contributor to *The New Yorker* magazine; also contributed monthly department called "One Man's Meat" to *Harpers* 38-43; Hon. Litt.D. (Dartmouth Coll., Hamilton Coll., Univ. of Maine, Yale, Harvard and Bowdoin Univs.).
Publs. *The Lady is Cold* 28, *Is Sex Necessary* (with James Thurber) 29, *Every Day is Saturday* 34, The *Fox of Peapack* 38, *Quo Vadimus?* 39, *One Man's Meat* 42, enlarged 44, *Stuart Little* 45, *The Wild Flag* 46, *Here is New York* 49; (ed. with Katharine S. White) *A Subtreasury of American Humor* 41, *Charlotte's Web* 52, *The Second Tree from the Corner* 54.
North Brooklin, Maine, U.S.A.

White, Frederick William George, C.B.E., M.SC., PH.D.; Australian physicist; b. 05; ed. Victoria Univ. Coll., New Zealand, and Cambridge Univ.
Post-graduate work at Cavendish Laboratory, Cambridge 29-31; Demonstrator in Physics, Lecturer in Physics, King's Coll. London 31-37; Prof. of Physics, Canterbury Univ. Coll. New Zealand 37; seconded to Council for Scientific and Industrial Research as Chair. Radiophysics Advisory Board 41; Chief Div. of Radiophysics 42; Exec. Officer C.S.I.R. 45, mem. Exec. Cttee. 46, Chief Exec. Officer Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organisation 49-.
Publ. *Electromagnetic Waves* 34.
10 Tennyson Street, Brighton, Victoria, Australia.

White, Rt. Hon. H. Graham, P.C.; British politician; b. 80; ed. Liverpool Univ.
Mem. Exec. Cttee. L.N. Union 23-24 and 30; Liberal M.P. for Birkenhead East 22-24 and 29-45; mem. Birkenhead Town Council 17-23; Chair. Higher Education Cttee. 21-22; Asst. Postmaster-Gen. 31-32; mem. Inter-Parl. Asscn.; Fellow Royal Statistical Society; mem. Council Royal Inst. of Int. Affairs; mem. Indian Round Table Conf. 30; mem. Ullswater Broadcasting Cttee. 35; mem. Rent Restrictions Act Cttee. 37, Distress for Rent Cttee. 38, Select Cttee. on Nat. Expenditure; Chair. Board of Trade Advisory Cttee. under War Risks Insurance Act, British Asscn. for Labour Legislation, Cttee. on Seamen's Welfare in Ports 43-44; mem. Foreign Office Advisory Council on Aliens 40-; mem. Exec. Cttee. British Council, Council Bedford Coll. for Women, Select Cttee. on Private Schools; Care of Children Cttee. 44, Select Cttee. Nat. Expenditure 39-45; mem. Masterman Cttee. on Civil Service and Politics 48; Pres. of the Liberal Party 54-55; Freeman of Birkenhead 46; LL.D., h.c. (Liverpool).
Mere Cottage, Mere Farm Road, Birkenhead; and 6 Hanover Terrace, Regents Park, London, N.W.1.

White, Harold Leslie, M.A.; Australian librarian; b. 05; ed. Wesley Coll., Melbourne, and Queen's Coll., Univ. of Melbourne.
Joined staff Commonwealth Nat. Library 23, Librarian 47-; visited Europe and U.S.A. to study Library Development 39; first Australian to visit U.S.A. under "Leaders and Specialists" Programme of Smith Mundt. Act in 1950; came to U.K. as guest of British Council 50; represented Australia at various overseas confs. 39-50; mem. Australian Nat. Film Board, Commonwealth Archives Cttee.; Vice-Chair. Board of Examination, Library Asscn. of Australia; mem. Australian Nat. Comm. for UNESCO; Editor *Canberra: A Nation's Capital* 54.
27 Mugga Way, Canberra, A.C.T., Australia.

White, Herbert Arthur; British journalist and wireless director; b. 76; ed. Wales, Aberystwyth, Heidelberg and Berlin Univs.
War Corresp. *New York World* Turco-Greek War 97; Vienna Rep. of *Morning Post* and United Press of America 98-02; Berlin Corresp. United Press of America 03-10, *The Standard* 04-10; Chief Editor *The Standard* 11-15; Chair. and Man. Dir. Mid-European Concessions Ltd. 20-23; founder Swiss Marconi Co. 21 and Austrian Marconi Co. 23 (Man. Dir. 23-27); Co-Pres. British-Hungarian Bank Budapest 24-27; Gen. Man. Marconi Wireless Telegraph Co. Ltd. 27-32, Chair. and Man. Dir. to 41; Chair. Marconi Int. Marine Communication Co., Man. Dir. Radio Communications Co., Dir. Cable and

Wireless (Holding) Ltd., Cable and Wireless Ltd., Marconi E.M.I. Television Co. Ltd. to 41 and affiliated cos. to 45; Chair. Foreign Côncessions Ltd. (Canadian co.) 47-55.
c/o Westminster Bank, 1 St. James's Square, London, S.W.1; and The Manor, Ballantrae, Ont., Canada.

White, Leonard Dupee, B.A., M.A., PH.D., LITT.D., LL.D.; American political scientist; b. 91; ed. Dartmouth, Clark and Harvard Univs. and Univ. of Chicago.
Instructor and Asst. Prof. of Political Science Dartmouth 18-20; Associate Prof. and Prof. of Political Science and Public Admin. Univ. of Chicago 20-56, Emeritus 56-, Ernest DeWitt Burton Distinguished Service Prof. 55-56; mem. U.S. Civil Service Comm. 34-37; mem. President's Cttee. on Civil Service Improvement 39-41; mem. Personnel Policy Cttee. of Comm. on Organisation of Exec. Branch of the Govt. 48-49, 53-55; mem. U.S. Civil Service Comm.'s 7th Regional Loyalty Board 48-50; mem. U.S. Civil Service Comm.'s Loyalty Review Board 50-52; Ed.-in-Chief *Public Administration Review* 40-45; Pres. American Pol. Science Asscn. 44; Pres. American Society for Public Admin. 47; Vice-Pres. Institut Int. des Sciences Administratives 36-47; Hon. Vice-Pres. 47-; Commdr. Order of Leopold II (Belgium) 48.
Publs. *Status of Scientific Research in Illinois* 23, *Introduction to the Study of Public Administration* 26, 39, 48, 55, *The City Manager* 27, *Trends in Public Administration* 33, *Whitley Councils in the British Civil Service* 33, *Government Career Service* 35, *Politics and Public Service* (with T. V. Smith) 39, *The Federalists* (Woodrow Wilson award) 48, *The Jeffersonians* 51, *States and Nation* 53, *The Jacksonians* (Bancroft Award) 54; Ed. *Future of Government in the United States* 42; Ed. *Civil Service in Wartime* 45; co-ed. *Papers of James Madison* 56; ed. *State of the Social Sciences* 56.
University of Chicago, Chicago 37, Ill., U.S.A.

White, Paul Dudley, A.B., M.D.; American physician; b. 86; ed. Harvard Univ.
Intern, Mass. Gen. Hospital 11-13, Resident in Medicine 14-17 and 19-20, Consultant 20-; Teaching Fellow and later Prof. of Clinical Medicine, Harvard Univ. 14-56; mem. American Acad. of Arts and Sciences, American Heart Asscn. (former Pres.), Royal Society of Medicine, London, Int. Society of Cardiology, Nat. Acad. of Medicine in France and cardiological societies of France, Mexico, Czechoslovakia, Brazil, Argentina, U.K., Cuba, Philippines, Colombia, Chile; Asscn. of American Physicians; engaged in research, practice and teaching of medicine, specialising in heart diseases; Chair. Comm. on Cardiovascular Disease, Nat. Research Council 40-46; Chair. American Medical Teaching Mission to Greece and Italy 48, to Pakistan, India, Israel and Greece 52, to the Near East 57; Physician to Pres. Eisenhower; Executive Dir. Nat. Advisory Heart Council 56; awarded Lasker Prize; hon. degrees from Charles Univ., Prague and Univs. of Athens and Salonica, Howard Univ. and Univ. S. Calif.
Home: 200 Marsh Street, Belmont, Mass.; Office: 264 Beacon Street, Boston, U.S.A.

White, Roy Barton; American executive; b. 83; ed. high school.
Began as telegraph operator and agent, Ind., Decatur and Western Railway 1900; various positions with Cincinnati, Hamilton and Dayton Railway 02-15; Supt. with Baltimore and Ohio Railroad 15-21, Gen. Supt., Baltimore 21-23, Gen. Man., N.Y. City 23-26; joined Central Railroad of N.J. as senior Vice-Pres. 26, Pres. 26-33; Pres. Western Union Telegraph Co. 33-41; Pres. Baltimore and Ohio Railroad Co. 41-53, Chair. 53-; Dir. and Chair. Board, Buffalo, Rochester and Pittsburgh Railway Co., Reading Co., Central Railroad of N.J.; Dir., Chair. of Board and Pres., Baltimore and Ohio Chicago Terminal Railroad Co.; Dir. and Pres. Staten Island Rapid Transit Railway Co., Lehigh and Hudson River Railway Co., Western Union Telegraph Co., American Alliance Insurance Co., Great American Indemnity Co., Rochester American Insurance Co., American Express Co., American Nat. Fire Insurance Co. (N.Y.), Great American Insurance Co., Safe Deposit and Trust Co.; Trustee, Bank of N.Y., Johns Hopkins Univ.; with U.S. Railroad Admin. during First World War; Col. Transportation Corps, U.S. Army, Second World War; Regional Dir. Allegheny Region, War Dept. Operation of Railroads 43-44, 48 and 50-52.
Home: 211 Lambeth Road, Baltimore; Office: Baltimore and Ohio Building, Baltimore, Md., U.S.A.

White, Group Captain (fmr. Lieut.-Col.) **Hon. Sir Thomas Walter,** K.B.E., D.F.C., V.D., F.R.G.S.; Australian ex-Minister and High Commissioner; b. 88.
Served first Australian Flying Unit; attached 6th Div. Mesopotamia; M.P. for Balaclava, House of Reps. 29-51; Minister for Trade and Customs 33-38; founded Australian Aero Club; Pres. Royal Life Saving Society 35-51; Pres. Royal Empire Society, Melbourne 56-; Australian Rep. London Trade Conf. 38, Refugee Conf. 38; I.C.A.O., Montreal 50; served Second World War with Royal Australian Air Force in U.K. and Australia; Minister for Air and Civil Aviation 49-51; High Commr. for Australia in U.K. 51-56 (retd.).
Publs. *Guests of the Unspeakable*, *Sky Saga*, *The R.A.A.F.*
Died October 13th, 1957.

White, William Lindsay, A.B.; American writer; b. 1900; ed. Kansas State Univ. and Harvard.
Reporter on *Emporia Gazette* 14, later Circulation Man., Man. Editor, Editorial Writer, Assoc. Editor, Publisher, and Editor; staff *Washington Post* 35, *Fortune Magazine* 37; war corresp. for 40 American daily newspapers, also rep. Columbia Broadcasting System, European Corresp. 39-40; rep. North American newspaper Alliance and *Readers Digest*, London, winter 40-41; Roving Editor, *Readers Digest* 42-; mem. Kansas State Legislature 31-32; mem. Board Overseers. Harvard Univ.
Publs. *What People Said* (novel) 38; co-author *Zero Hour* (foreign affairs) 40; *Journey for Margaret* (wartime travel) 41, *They Were Expendable* 42, *Queens Die Proudly* 43, *Report on the Russians* 45, *Report on the Germans* 47, *Lost Boundaries* 48, *Land of Milk and Honey* 49, *Bernard Baruch* 50, *Back Down the Ridge* 53, *The Captives of Korea: an unofficial White Paper* 57.
Home: 160 E. 66th Street, New York 21, N.Y.; Office: The Gazette, Emporia, Kansas, U.S.A.

White, William R.; American lawyer and banker; b. 03; ed. Bucknell Univ. and Columbia Univ. Law School.
Fmr. assoc. of law firm Chadbourne, Wallace, Parke and Whiteside; fmr. Dep. Supt. and Counsel to New York State Banking Dept.; Superintendent of Banks, New York State 36-42; Pres. Nat. Asscn. of Supervisors of State Banks 37-38, Chair. Exec. Cttee. 38-42; Chair. N.Y. State Banking Board 36-42; Trustee Bucknell Univ. 38-, mem. Exec. Cttee. 49-; Trustee and mem. Exec. Cttee. Bowery Savings Bank 43-; Vice-Pres. Guaranty Trust Co. of N.Y. 42-; Vice-Chair. War Finance Cttee. for N.Y. State for 6th War Loan 44; mem. N.Y. State Bar Asscn.; Chair. Investment Cttee. Bucknell Univ. 47-; Dir. Legal Aid Society 48-; Dir. Columbia Law School Alumni Asscn. 48-, Treas. 48-56; Dir. Schick Inc. 56-; Hon. LL.D. (Union Coll., Schenectady).
140 Broadway, New York 15, N.Y., U.S.A.

White, William Smith; American journalist; b. 07; ed. Univ. of Texas.
Held various posts with Associated Press (News Editor, War Editor and War Corresp.); mem. Washington staff,

The New York Times 45-57, Chief Congressional corresp. 57-; Pulitzer Prize in Letters 55.
Publs. *The Taft Story* 54, *Citadel: The Story of the U.S. Senate* 57.
5223 Reno Road, N.W., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

Whiteley, Rt. Hon. William, C.H., P.C., M.P.; British trade union official and politician; b. 82.
Official of Durham Miners' Asscn.; Labour M.P. for Blaydon Div. of Durham 22-31 and 35-; Labour Whip 27; Junior Lord of the Treasury 29-31; Comptroller of H.M. Household 40-42; Joint Parl. Sec. to Treas. 42-45; Chief Labour Whip 42-55; mem. Exec. Parl. Labour Party 44; Parl. Sec. Treasury and Chief Govt. Whip 45-51.
Blaydon, Long Garth, Whitesmocks, Durham City.

Whitman, Walter Gordon, M.S.; American engineer and university professor; b. 95; ed. Mass. Inst. of Technology.
Asst. Mass. Inst. of Technology 17-18, Instructor 18-20, Asst. Prof. 20-25; Asst. Dir. Research, Standard Oil Co., Indiana 26-30, Assoc. Dir. 34; Prof. and Head of Dept. of Chemical Engineering, Mass. Inst. of Technology 34-; Dir. Basic Chemical Div., War Production Board 41-45; Chair. Research and Development Board, U.S. Dept. of Defence 51-53; mem. Gen. Adv. Cttee., U.S. Atomic Energy Comm. 50-56; Sec.-Gen. U.N. Int. Conf. on Peaceful Uses of Atomic Energy, Geneva 55; Pres. American Inst. Chemical Engineers 56.
Home: Nashawtuc Road, Concord, Mass.; Office: Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A.

Whitney, Cornelius Vanderbilt; American industrialist; b. 99; ed. Yale Univ.
Chair. Board of Dirs. Hudson Bay Mining and Smelting Co.; Pres. Whitney Industries Inc.; C.V. Whitney Pictures, Inc., C.V. Whitney Farms; Trustee American Museum of Natural History; Chair. Board Marine Studios Inc.; Dir. Metropolitan Opera Co. and Whitney Museum of Art.
230 Park Avenue, New York City, N.Y., U.S.A.

Whitney, George, A.B.; American banker; b. 85; ed. Harvard Univ.
Chair. J. P. Morgan and Co. Inc. until 55, now Dir.; Dir. Gen. Motors Corpn., Kennecott Copper Corpn., Braden Copper Co., Continental Oil Co.; Trustee Consolidated Edison Co., N.Y., Inc.; Dir. Dis. Corpn. of N.Y.
23 Wall Street, New York 8, N.Y., U.S.A.

Whitney, Hassler, MUS.B., PH.D.; American educator; b. 07; ed. Yale and Harvard Univs.
Nat. Research Fellow 31-33; Instr. in Maths., Harvard Univ. 33-35; Asst. Prof. 35-40; Assoc. Prof. 40-46. Prof. 46-52; Prof. Inst. for Advanced Study 52-; Research Mathematician, Nat. Defence Research Cttee, 43-45; mem. Nat. Acad. of Sciences; Hon. S.D.
Institute for Advanced Study, Princeton, N.J., U.S.A.

Whitney, John Hay; American diplomatist; b. 04; ed. Groton School, Oxford Univ., and Yale.
Senior partner, J. H. Whitney & Co., New York; Chair. Board of Freeport Sulphur Co.; Dir. Great Northern Paper Co.; Pres. John Hay Whitney Fund; served U.S. Army in Second World War; special adviser on public affairs, Dept. of State; Chair. Board Museum of Modern Art; Ambassador to the U.K. 57-.
American Embassy, Grosvenor Square, London, S.W.1; and Manhasset, L.I., N.Y., U.S.A.

Whitney, Willis R(odney), B.S., SC.D., LL.D., PH.D.; American chemist; b. 68; ed. Massachusetts Inst. of Technology and Leipzig Univ.
Associate Prof. of Theoretical Chemistry Massachusetts Inst. of Technology 04-08, Prof. of Chemical Research 08-; Dir. Research Laboratory of Gen. Electric Co. 00-28 and Vice-Pres. and Research Dir. 28-32, Vice-Pres. 32-41, Hon. Vice-Pres. 41-; mem. American Acad. of Arts and Sciences, American Chemical Society, Nat. Acad. of Sciences, Nat. Research Council, American Philosophical Society, American Asscn. for the Advancement of Science, etc.; Willard Gibbs Medal 16, Chandler Medal 20, Perkin Medal 21, Gold Medal of Nat Inst. of Social Sciences 28, Franklin Medal 31, Edison Medal 35, Distinguished Service Gold Key of the American Congress of Physical Therapy 35, Marcellus Hartley Award of Nat. Acad. of Science 38; John Fritz Award 43; Indust Research Inst. 46, etc.; Hon. D.Sc. (Union Univ., Syracuse, Michigan, Rochester), Hon. LL.D. (LeHigh), Hon. Dr. Chem. (Pittsburgh); Chevalier Légion d'Honneur.
General Electric Co. Research Laboratory, P.O. Box 1088, The Knolls, Schenectady, N.Y., U.S.A.

Whittingham, Air Marshal Sir Harold Edward, K.C.B., K.B.E., M.B., CH.B., F.R.C.P. (LOND.), F.R.C.P. (EDIN.), F.R.F.P.S., D.P.H., D.T.M. AND H., K.ST.J.; British pathologist and tropical diseases and aviation medicine specialist; b. 87; ed. Christ's Hospital, Greenock Acad., and Glasgow Univ.
Pathologist and Asst. Dir. of Research, Royal Cancer Hospital Glasgow 10-14; Scottish Nat. Red Cross 14-15; served R.A.M.C. India and Mesopotamia 15-17; Pathologist R.A.F. 18, Dir. of Pathology 25-30; Lecturer in Biochemistry London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine 26-30; Consultant in Hygiene, Pathology and Tropical Medicine R.A.F. 30-39; C.O. R.A.F. Central Medical Establishment 34-40; Dir. of Hygiene Air Ministry and Chief Exec. Officer Flying Personnel Research Cttee. 39-41; promoted Air Marshal 41; Dir.-Gen. R.A.F. Medical Services 41-46; Medical Adviser British Red Cross Society 46-48; Dir. Medical Services B.O.A.C. 48-; Medical Adviser Colonial Development Corpn.; Chair. Flying Personnel Research Cttee. 49; Hon. Physician to the King 38-46; decorations include Knight Grand Cross Order of St. Olav (Norway), Commdr. U.S. Legion of Merit, North Persian Memorial Medal; Chadwick Gold Medal and Prize 25; John Jeffries Award, Inst. of Aero Sciences, U.S.A. 44; Hon. F.R.C.S. (Edinburgh) and Hon. F.R.S.M. (London), Hon. LL.D. (Glasgow).
Avondale, Chesterfield Road, Eastbourne, Sussex.

Whittle, Air Commodore Sir Frank, K.B.E., C.B., M.A., F.R.S., R.A.F. (retd.); British aeronautical expert; b. 07; ed. Leamington Coll., Royal Air Force Coll. Cranwell, and Cambridge Univ.
Posted to 111 Fighter Squadron as Pilot Officer 28; attended Flying Instructors' Course 29; Flying Instructor at No. 2 Flying Training School, Digby 30; Test Pilot, Marine Aircraft Experimental Estab., Felixstowe 31-32; attended Officers' Course of Engineering at Henlow 32-34; Cambridge Univ. 34-37; posted to Special Duty List to continue work on Whittle jet-propulsion gas turbine 37-46; Technical Adviser on Engine Design and Production to the Controller of Supplies (Air), Ministry of Supply 46-48; retd. R.A.F. 48; Technical Adviser to B.O.A.C. 48-52; consultant to Power Jets (Research and Development) Ltd. 50-53; joined Bataafsche Petroleum Maatschappij, The Hague 53-; hon. mem. Engineering Inst. of Canada; Hon. Fellow Aeronautical Society of India; Hon. M.I.Mech.E.; Hon. F.R.Ae.S.; Gold Medal (Royal Aeronautical Society); James Alfred Ewing Medal; Daniel Guggenheim Medal 46; Kelvin Gold Medal for 47; Melchett Medal 49; Rumford Medal of Royal Society 50; Gold Medal of Fed. Aéronautique Internationale 51; Franklin Medal, U.S.A. 56; U.S. Legion of Merit; Hon. D.Sc. (Oxford and Manchester); Hon. Sc.D. (Cambridge) LL.D. (Edinburgh).
Publs. *The Early History of the Whittle Jet-Propulsion*

Gas Turbine (First James Clayton Lecture) 45, *Jet: The Story of a Pioneer.*
c/o The Athenæum, Pall Mall, London, S.W.1.

Whyatt, Sir John, Kt., Q.C.; British lawyer; b. 05; ed. Balliol Coll., Oxford.
Called to Inner Temple Bar 27; Crown Counsel, Hong Kong 37; Hong Kong Del. to Eastern Group Conf., New Delhi 40; Sec. Eastern Group Supply Council, New Delhi 41; U.K. Adviser, UNRRA Conf., Australia 45; Attorney-Gen. Barbados 48-50; Attorney-Gen. and Minister for Legal Affairs, Kenya 50-55; Chief Justice of Singapore 55-.
Chief Justice's Chambers, Supreme Court, Singapore.

Whyburn, William Marvin, M.A., PH.D.; American university professor; b. 01; ed. Univ. of Texas.
Teacher in Public Schools, Denton County, Texas 18-20; Instr., Maths., South Park Jr. Coll., Beaumont 23-24; Asst. Prof. of Maths., Texas Agric. and Mechanical Coll. 24-25; Assoc. Prof. Texas Technological Coll. 25-26; Nat. Research Fellow, Maths., Harvard Univ. 27-28; Asst. Prof. of Maths., Univ. of Calif., Los Angeles 28-30, Assoc. Prof. 30-38, Prof. and Chair. Dept. of Maths. 38-44; Pres. Texas Technological Coll. Lubbock 44-48; Kenan Prof. of Maths. and Head of Dept. Univ. of N.C. 48, Vice-Pres. for Graduate Studies and Research 57-; Educ. supervisor, Univ. of Calif., Los Angeles, for Engineering, Science, Management War Training Programme 41-44; Chief, Operations Analysis Section, H.Q. 3rd Air Force 44; Corresp. mem. La Academia Nacional de Ciencias Exactas, Fisicas y Naturales, Lima 43; Hon. LL.D. Tex. Tech. Coll. 48.
Publs. *Basic Mathematics for War and Industry* (with P. H. Daus and J. M. Gleason) 44, *First Year College Mathematics with Applications* (with P. H. Daus) 51, *Algebra for College Students* (with P. H. Daus) 55.
University of N. Carolina, Chapel Hill, N.C., U.S.A.

Whyte, Sir (Alexander) Frederick, K.C.S.I., LL.D., M.A.; British administrator; b. 83; ed. Edinburgh Acad. and Edinburgh and Jena Univs.
Liberal M.P. for Perth City 10-18; travelled in U.S.A. 19-20; Pres. Indian Legislative Assembly 20-25; Political Adviser to Chinese Govt. 29-32; Dir.-Gen. English-Speaking Union 38; Chair. Films Council 38; Dir. American Div. Ministry of Information 40; Hon. LL.D. (Edinburgh, McGill, Michigan Univs., Dartmouth Coll.).
Publs. *Asia in the Twentieth Century* 26, *China and Foreign Powers* 27, *The Future of East and West* 32, *The Rise and Fall of Japan* 45.
33 Sussex Lodge, London, W.2.

Wibaut, Johan Pieter, SC.D.; Netherlands chemist; b. 86; ed. Amsterdam Univ.
Asst. Amsterdam Univ. Laboratory 11-12; Industrial Chemist 13-17; Amsterdam Univ. 20, Prof. of Organic Chemistry and Dir. Laboratory for Organic Chemistry of the Univ. 25-56, Emeritus 56-; mem. Royal Neths. Acad. of Sciences 47-; corresp. mem. Bavarian Acad. of Sciences 52.
Minervaplein 10, Amsterdam, Netherlands.

Wibisono, Jusuf, LL.D.; Indonesian politician; b. 09; ed. Faculty of Law, Djakarta.
Vice-Minister of Economic Affairs 46-47; Mem. of Parl. 50-56; Minister of Finance 51-52 and 56-57; mem. Exec. Council of Masjumi Party.
Publ. *Excursion Behind the Iron Curtain* 52.
Djalan Tjik DiToro 4, Djakarta, Indonesia.

Widdemer, Margaret, HON. M.A. (Middlebury), HON. LITT.D. (Bucknell); American poet and novelist.
Vice-Pres. Board Poetry Society of America; Board Dirs. Pen and Brush Club; Lecturer, New York Univ. 45-48; Lecturer on fiction and co-dir. 49-57, Writers' Conf., Chautauqua, N.Y.
Publs. *Why Not?* 16, *Factories* (poems) 17, *Old Road to Paradise* 18 (Poetry Society Pulitzer Prize 19) *The Year of Delight* 21, *Graven Image* 23, *Gallant Lady* 26, *More Than Wife* 27, *Collected Poems* 27, *Road to Downderry* (poems) 32, *Golden Rain* 33, *Back to Virtue, Betty* 34, *Other Lovers* 35, *Hill Garden* (poems) 36, *Eve's Orchard* 37, *Do You Want to Write?* 37, *Hand On Her Shoulder* 38; *Ladies Go Masked* 39, *She Knew Three Brothers* 40, *Lover's Alibi* 40, *Let Me Have Wings* 41, *Angela Comes Home* 42 *Constancia Herself* 44, *Lani* 48, *Red Cloak Flying* 50, *Lady of the Mohawks* 51, *Prince in Buckskin* 52, *Basic Principles of Fiction Writing* 53, *Golden Wildcat* 54, *Great Pine's Son* 54.
c/o Doubleday and Company Inc., Garden City, New York, N.Y., U.S.A.

Wiener, Alexander S., A.B., M.D., F.A.C.P., F.C.A.P., F.A.S.C.P.; American serologist and hematologist; b. 07; ed. Cornell Univ. and State Univ. N.Y. Coll. of Medicine.
Senior Bacteriologist (Serology) Office of Chief Medical Examiner of New York City; Attending Immunohematologist, Jewish Hospital of Brooklyn, and Adelphi Hospital; Asst. Prof. Forensic Medicine, N.Y. Univ. Postgraduate Medical School; owner and Dir. of Wiener Serum Laboratory, Brooklyn, N.Y.; pioneer discoverer of Rh blood types.
Publs. *Blood Groups and Blood Transfusion* 32, *An Rh-Hr Syllabus* 54, *The Rh-Hr Blood Types* 54.
Home: 90 Maple Street, Brooklyn 25, N.Y.; Office: 64 Rutland Road, Brooklyn 25, N.Y., U.S.A.

Wiener, Paul Lester; American architect and city planner; b. 95; ed. Leipzig; Royal Acad. of Berlin; Paris and Vienna.
Worked in Europe and America until present; co-founder Contempora, group of int. artists 28; engaged in architectural, housing and industrial design until 32; Designer U.S. Govt. building and interiors and Adviser to U.S. Comm. for Int. Exposition Paris 37; commissioned to design exhibits for Brazil and Ecuador, N.Y. World's Fair 38; Dir. of Technical Studies, New School for Social Research N.Y. 43-45; Consultant, Office of Production and Development, W.P.B. 43-45; designed many Master Plans (with J. L. Sert) for industrial cities, new ports, new and old cities, etc., in South American countries; Specialist for U.S. Dept. of State Div. Int. Education 55-56; mem. Int. Congress Modern Architecture (C.I.A.M.); mem. Nat. Cttee. on Housing; hon. mem. Instituto de Arquitetos do Brasil, etc.; awarded 3 Grand Prix for Public and Private Architecture by Int. Exposition of Arts and Sciences 38, etc.; Légion d'Honneur (France); Order of the Southern Cross (Brazil); Prof. h.c. Univ. San Carlos, Guatemala.
Home: 16 West 55 Street, New York; Office: 107 West 43rd Street, New York 36, N.Y., U.S.A.

Wierblowski, Stefan; Polish diplomatist; b. 04; studied chemical engineering.
Was a publicist prior to Second World War; Under-Sec. Ministry of Information 44; Minister to Czechoslovakia 45-47, Ambassador 47-48; Sec.-Gen. to Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Warsaw 48, Under-Sec. of State 51-54; Prof. Inst. of Social Sciences 54; Chair. Scientific and Editorial Council Polish Acad. of Sciences; Chair. Polish Nat. Comm. for UNESCO; mem. Exec. Council UNESCO 56-; mem. PZPR.
Polish National Commission for UNESCO, Pałac Kultury i Nauk, Warsaw, Poland.

Wierzynski, Kazimierz; Polish poet; b. 94; ed. Cracow, Vienna and Lwow Univs.
Laureate Olympic Prize for Poetry 28; Nat. Literature Award 36; fmr. mem. Polish Acad. of Literature; now political refugee in U.S.A.
Publs. 23 books: poetry, short stories, theatrical criticism; most prominent: *Wiosna i Wino* (The Spring and Wine) 19, *Laur Olimpijski* (Olympic Laurel) 27, *Wolnosc Tragiczna* (The Tragic Freedom) 36, *Korzec*

Maku 51; in English: *The Forgotten Battlefield* 44, *The Life and Death of Chopin* 49.
Sag Harbor, N.Y., U.S.A.

Wiese und Kaiserswaldau, Leopold von, PH.D.; German economist and sociologist; b. 76; ed. Berlin Univ.
Fmr. Lecturer Posen Acad. and Prof. Hanover Technical Colls. and Düsseldorf High School; Prof. of Econs. and Sociology, Cologne Univ. 15-; Pres. Research Inst. for Social Sciences, German Society for Sociology; fmr. Vice-Pres. Inst. of Sociology, Geneva; Dr. jur. h.c.; Dr. rer. pol. h.c.
Publs. *Zur Grundlegung der Gesellschaftslehre* 06, *Allgemeine Soziologie* 24, *Soziologie* 31, 4th edn. 49, *Homo Sum* 40, *Ethik* 47, *Spätlese* 54.
Meister-Ekkehart-Str. 9, Cologne-Lindenthal, Germany.

Wiet, Gaston, D.LITT.; French orientalist; b. 87.
Fmr. Prof. of Arabian Language and Literature at École des Langues Orientales; Dir. Arabian Museum of Cairo 26-51; mem. Acad. des Inscriptions et Belles-Lettres; assoc. mem. Inst. d'Egypte; Prof., Collège de France 51-; Légion d'Honneur.
Publs. *Notes d'épigraphie syro-musulmane* 24-26, *Les mosquées du Caire* (with L. Hautecoeur) 31, *L'exposition persane de 1931* 33, *L'Égypte musulmane, de la conquête arabe à la conquête ottomane* 33, *L'Égypte arabe* (in *Histoire de la Nation égyptienne*, Vol. IV) 38, *Repertoire chronologique d'épigraphie arabe* (15 vols.).
Collège de France, Paris, France.

Wiggins, Archibald Lee Manning, B.A.; American railroad executive, banker, and newspaper publisher; b. 91; ed, Univ. of N. Carolina.
Man. Dir. J. L. Coker & Co., Hartsville, S. Carolina 38-46; Pres. Bank of Hartsville, S. Carolina 32-46; Trust Co. of S. Carolina, Hartsville 41-46, 49-; American Bankers' Asscn. 43-44; Under-Sec. of U.S. Treasury 47-48; mem. Faculty of the Graduate School of Banking, Rutgers Univ., New Brunswick, N.J.; Dir. American Cancer Society 46-49; Treas. American National Red Cross 47-48; Dir. Nat. Society for Crippled Children and Adults; Chair. of Board Bank of Hartsville, Atlantic Coast Line and Louisville and Nashville Railroads; Dir. American Telegraph and Telephone Co.; Hon. LL.D. (Univ. of South and North Carolina); Democrat.
Hartsville, S.C., U.S.A.

Wigner, Eugene Paul, DR.ING.; American physicist; b. 02; ed. Technische Hochschule, Berlin.
Lecturer, Technische Hochschule, Berlin 28; Prof. of Math. Physics, Princeton Univ., on half-time basis 30-36; Prof. of Physics, Univ. of Wisconsin 37-38; Thomas D. Jones Prof. of Math. Physics, Princeton Univ. 38-; mem. of Visiting Cttee., Nat. Bureau of Standards 47-51, Board of Dirs., Oak Ridge Inst. of Nuclear Studies 47-50; mem. Gen. Advisory Cttee. to U.S. Atomic Energy Comm. 52-; on leave of absence at the Metallurgical Laboratory, Univ. of Chicago (Plutonium Project) 42-45; on leave of absence as Dir. of Research and Development of the Clinton Laboratories, Oak Ridge, Tenn. 46-47, as Lorentz Lecturer, Inst.-Lorentz, Leyden, Neths. 57; mem. American Physical Society, American Mathematical Society, American Philosophical Society, National Acad. Sciences, American Acad. of Arts and Sciences, Franklin Society (Franklin Medal 50), corresp. mem. Akad. der Wissenschaften, Göttingen; Vice-Pres. American Physical Society 55, Pres. 56; Medal for Merit 46; Hon. D.Sc. (Univ. of Wis.) 49, (Washington Univ.) 50, (Case Inst.) 55.
Publs. *Gruppentheorie und ihre Anwendungen auf die Quantenmechanik der Atomspektren* 31.
Palmer Physical Laboratory, Princeton, N.J., U.S.A.

Wigny, Pierre L. J. J.; Belgian politician; b. 05; ed. Liège and Harvard Univs.
With Guaranty Trust, Brussels Branch 30-35; Sec.-Gen. Centre d'Etudes pour la Reforme de l'Etat 36-40; Minister of the Colonies 47-50; mem. (P.S.C.) Chamber of Reps.; Sec.-Gen. Int. Inst. of Differing Civilizations (Incidi) 50-; Pres. Political Economic Soc. of Belgium; mem. *ad hoc* Cttee. and Assembly, European Community of Coal and Steel 56.
94 Avenue Louise, Brussels, Belgium.

Wigram, 1st Baron, cr. 35, of Clewer; **Clive Wigram,** P.C., G.C.B., G.C.V.O., C.S.I., Royal Victorian Chain; British officer; b. 73; ed. Winchester.
Col. in the Indian Army; Asst. Private Sec. and Equerry to King George V 10-31; Private Sec. and Extra Equerry to King George V 31-36, to King Edward VIII Jan.-July 36; Deputy Constable and Lieut.-Gov. of Windsor and Keeper of the King's Archives 36-45; Permanent Lord-in-Waiting to King George VI 37-52; Fellow of Winchester Coll.; Vice-Pres. Wellington Coll.; Gov. Haileybury and Imperial Service Coll.; Vice-Pres. Midhurst Sanatorium; Dir. Midland Bank; Deputy-Chair. London Office, Scottish Union and Nat. Insur. Co.; Pres. House Cttee. Westminster Hospital; Hon. Treas. National Asscn. Boys' Clubs; Gov. Roehampton Hospital; Council of Boy Scouts Asscn.; mem Imperial War Graves Comm.; Council of National Rifle Asscn.; Vice-Pres. Football Asscn.; Permanent Lord-in-Waiting and Extra Equerry to H.M. Queen Elizabeth II.
62 Avenue Road, Regents Park, London, N.W.8.

Wijewardene, Mrs. Vimala; Ceylonese politician.
Has played active part in the Eksath Kantha Peramuna Party 48-, former Sec.; Minister of Health 56-.
Ministry of Health, Colombo, Ceylon.

Wijeyeratne, Sir Edwin Aloysius, K.B.E.; Ceylonese diplomatist; b. 90; ed. St. Joseph Coll., Colombo.
Practised as lawyer, first as Proctor (Solicitor) of Supreme Court of Ceylon, later as Advocate; subsequently called to the Bar (Inner Temple) and continued active practice until 47; mem. and Deputy Speaker State Council of Ceylon; apptd. to Senate 47; Minister of Home Affairs and Rural Development 48-51; twice Pres. of Ceylon Nat. Congress; High Commr. for Ceylon in Great Britain 51-53, in India 55-.
2 Scindia House, New Delhi, India.

Wijk, Erik Bertilsson; Swedish company director; b. 06.
Dir. AB Svenska Telegrambyran Gothenburg 30; Man. Dir. AB Nordisk Resebureau 33; Vice-Pres. Swedish American Line 44, Pres. 50-; mem. Board Angfartygs AB Tirfing, Rederi AB Svenska Lloyd, Eriksbergs Mekaniska Verkstads AB, Försäkrings AB Atlantica, AB Nordisk Resebureau, Park Avenue Hotel AB, AB Aerotransport, Scandinavian Airlines System.
Swedish American Line, Broströmia, Gothenburg, Sweden.

Wijkander, Evert; Swedish industrialist; b. 91; ed. Stockholm.
Superintendent Engineer at Fagersta factories 24-34, at Bofors 35; Man. Dir. of Bofors 36-55; retd.
Karlavägen 78, Stockholm, Sweden.

Wikborg, Erling; Norwegian barrister; b. 94; ed. Oslo Univ.
Studied Int. Law in Paris, Montpellier, and Oxford, Censor at Law Examinations, Univ. of Oslo 37-; mem. Board of Norsk Forsikringsjuridisk Forening 34-; Board of Dirs. of several companies; Chair. Kristelig Folkepartai (*Christian Popular Party*); Mem. of Parl. 45-49 and 54-; Del. to U.N. 48, 49, 50 and 52.
Solplassen 1, Oslo, Norway.

Wikramanayake, Eric Bird, B.A., Q.C.; Ceylonese lawyer and politician; b. 99; ed. St. Thomas. Coll. Colombo, Univ. Coll. London, London School of Economics and Political Science and Law Coll. Colombo.

Sub-Editor *Ceylon Daily News* 24; left journalism and joined Law Coll. Colombo; Advocate 29; Lecturer, Law Coll. Colombo 36; mem. Bar Council and Council of Legal Education; mem. Senate 53-; Minister of Justice 53-56; Leader of the Senate 54-56; with Del. to Bandung Conf. 55, Inter-Parl. Union, Helsinki 55, Commonwealth Parl. Conf., Jamaica 56.
Publs. *Civil Procedure in Ceylon, A Legal Dictionary for Ceylon.*
The Senate, Colombo, Ceylon.

Wilcox, Herbert Sydney, C.B.E.; British film producer and director; b. 92; ed. Brighton.
Fmr. journalist and pilot in R.F.C. and R.A.F.; now Chair. Imperadio Pictures Ltd., Everest Pictures Ltd. and Artistes Alliance (W.N.W.) Ltd.
128 Mount Street, London, W.1.

Wilder, Thornton Niven, M.A., LITT.D.; American novelist; b. 97; ed. China, Yale and Princeton Univs. and American Acad. in Rome.
Lecturer in English, Univ. of Chicago 30-36; Capt. Air Force Intelligence 42, Major 43, Lt.-Col. 44; released from A.A.F. Sept. 45; awarded Legion of Merit 45, M.B.E. 45; Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur 50.
Publs. *The Cabala* 26, *The Bridge of San Luis Rey* 27, (awarded Pulitzer Prize 28), *The Angel that Troubled the Waters* (short plays) 28, *The Woman of Andros* 29, *The Long Christmas Dinner* (and other one-act plays) 31, *Heaven's My Destination* 34, *Our Town* (play, awarded Pulitzer Prize) 38, *The Merchant of Yonkers* 38, *The Skin of Our Teeth* (play, awarded Pulitzer Prize) 42, *The Ides of March* 48, *The Matchmaker* (play) 54, *A Life in the Sun* (play) 55.
50 Deepwood Drive, Hamden 14, Conn., U.S.A.

Wilenski, Reginald Howard, HON. M.A.; British artist and art critic; b. 87; ed. St. Paul's School and Balliol Coll. Oxford.
Special Lecturer in History of Art, Victoria Univ. Manchester 33-46; exhibitor Int. Society of Sculptors, Painters and Gravers, Royal Society of Portrait Painters, Royal Inst. of Oil Painters, Salon d'Automne, Paris, etc.
Publs. *The Modern Movement in Art* 27, *An Introduction to Dutch Art* 29, *English Painting* 33, *The Study of Art* 34, *Modern French Painters* 40, etc.; Editor *The Faber Gallery.*
Tugwood, Cookham Dean, Berkshire.

Wiley, Alexander, LL.B.; American lawyer and politician; b. 84; ed. Augsburg Coll., Univ. Michigan and Univ. Wisconsin.
District Attorney Chippewa County, Wis. 09-15; farmer, businessman, banker; Senator from Wisconsin 39-; Chair. Senate Judiciary Cttee. Jan. 47-49; mem. Senate Foreign Relations Cttee., Chair. 53-54; mem. Senate Judiciary Cttee.; Republican.
420 West Willow Street, Chippewa Falls, Wis.; and Room 427, Senate Office Building, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

Wiley, Waldo Jackson, D.SC.; Australian research chemist; b. 1900; ed. Queensland Univ. and Reading Univ.
Chemical Laboratory, Queensland Govt. 20-29; Council for Scientific and Indust. Research Travelling Studentship in U.K. 29-30; C.S.I.R. Research Officer, New Zealand 36-39; Officer-in-Charge, C.S.I.R. Dairy Research 39-46; Commonwealth Dairy Expert 46-.
Department of Primary Industry, 301 Flinders Lane, Melbourne C.1, Australia.

Wilgress, Leolyn Dana, B.A.; Canadian diplomatist; b. 92; ed. Modern School of Yokohama (Japan), Univ. School, Victoria, and McGill Univ.
Junior Trade Commr. 14; Trade Commr. Omsk (Siberia) 16; transferred to Vladivostok 18; investigated trade openings in S. China 18; mem. Canadian Economic Mission to Siberia 18-20, S.E. Europe 20-21; seconded to special work in London 21-22; paid two visits of investigation to Soviet Russia 21 and 23; apptd. Canadian Trade Commr. in Hamburg 22; Dir. Commercial Intelligence Service Dept. of Trade and Commerce 32; Deputy Minister of Trade and Commerce 40; Minister (later Ambassador) to U.S.S.R. 42-47; Minister to Switzerland (with rank of Ambassador) April 47-49; High Commr. in London 49-52; Under-Sec. of State for External Affairs 52-53; Permanent Rep. of Canada to NATO and Rep. to the Organisation for European Economic Co-operation 53-.
Les Quatre Vents, 62 rue du 19 Janvier, Garches (S. & O.), France.

Wilgus, A. Curtis, M.A., PH.D.; American historian, bibliographer and university professor; b. 97; ed. State Teachers' Coll., Platteville, Wis., and Univs. of Wisconsin and Calif.
Asst. Instr. in History, Univ. of Wisconsin 22-24; Assoc. Prof. of History, Univ. of South Carolina 24-30, George Washington Univ. 30-40, Prof. 40-51; Dir. School of Inter-American Studies, and Prof. of History, Univ. of Florida 51-; organiser, charter mem. and Pres. Inter-American Bibliographical and Library Asscn.; charter mem. Society for Advancement of Education; mem. Council Inst. de la Españas; Dir. Pan-American Foundation; mem. Bibliographical Consultative Cttee., Pan-American Union; Dir. U.S. Branch Eloy Alfaro Int. Foundation; Foreign Corresp. *Panama American*; Del. to seven Inter-American Confs.; corresp. mem. of six Acads. of History in Latin-American countries; awards include Cervantes Medal (Hispanic Inst. of Florida) 53, and Venezuelan, French and Swedish honours; Ed. *The Caravan* 38-40, *World Affairs* 40-51, *Inter-American Bibliographical Review* 40-43, *Doors to Latin America* 50-.
Publs. *An Outline of Hispanic American History* 27, *A History of Hispanic America* 31, *Histories and Historians of Hispanic America* 36, 42, *Outline-History of Latin America* (with Dr. Raul d'Eca) 53, *Development of Hispanic America* 41, *Latin America in Maps* 43, *Readings in Latin-American Civilization* 46, Editor *Modern Hispanic America* 33, *The Caribbean Area* 34, *Argentina, Brazil and Chile since Independence* 35, *Colonial Hispanic America* 36, *South American Dictators* 37, *Hispanic American Essays* 42, *The Caribbean at Mid-Century* 51, *The Caribbean: Peoples, Problems and Prospects* 52, *The Caribbean: Contemporary Trends* 53, *The Caribbean: Its Economy* 54, *The Caribbean: Its Culture* 55, *The Caribbean: Current Political Problems* 56, *The Caribbean: Contemporary International Relations* 57.
University of Florida, Gainesville, Fla., U.S.A.

Wilhelmina, Helena Pauline Maria; Princess (and former Queen) of the Netherlands; b. 80.
Succeeded to the throne Nov. 23rd 90; married Prince Henry of Mecklenburg-Schwerin 01; in England 40-44; abdicated 48; succeeded by her daughter, Princess Juliana Louise Emma Marie Wilhelmina, b. 09, married Jan. 7th 37 Prince Bernhard of Lippe-Biesterfeld; Hon. LL.D. (Rutgers 41, Johannesburg 42).
Het Loo, Apeldoorn, Netherlands.

Wilkins, Ernest H., B.A., M.A., PH.D., LITT.D., L.H.D., LL.D.; American literary historian and educationist; b. 80; ed. Amherst Coll. and Harvard Univ.
Instructor Amherst Coll. 00-04, Harvard Univ. 06-12; Associate Prof. and Prof. of Romance Languages 12-27 and Dean Colls. of Literature and Science 23-26 Univ. of Chicago; Pres. Oberlin Coll. 27-46; Visiting Lecturer on Italian Literature, Harvard Univ. 47-50; Pres. Dante Society of America 54-, Medieval Acad. of America 57-; corresp. mem. Accad. della Crusca.
Publs. *Dante—Poet and Apostle* 21, *The Changing College* 27, *Above Pompeii* 30, *The College and Society* 32, *A Platform for Life* 33, *Living in Crisis* 37, *From Peace to War* 42, *Toward Unity* 46, *The Prose Letters of*

Petrarch 51, *The Making of the Canzoniere and other Petrarchan Studies* 51, *A History of Italian Literature* 54, *Studies in the Life and Works of Petrarch* 55, *The Epistolae Metricae of Petrarch* 56.
177 Homer Street, Newton Centre, Mass., U.S.A.

Wilkins, Sir Hubert, Kt., M.C., F.R.G.S., F.R.MET.S.; Australian explorer; b. 88; ed. School of Mines and Industries, Adelaide.
Corresp. with Turks Balkan War 12-15; Second-in-Command Stefansson's Canadian Arctic Expedition 13-17; Capt. Australian Flying Corps 17; navigator Blackburn-Kangaroo Aeroplane in England-Australia flight 19; Second-in-Command British Imperial Antarctic Expedition 20-21; Naturalist with Shackleton Quest Expedition 21-22; Leader Wilkins Australia and Islands Expedition 23-26, Detroit Arctic Expedition 25-26, *Detroit News*-Wilkins Arctic Expedition 27-28; Leader Wilkins-Hearst Antarctic Expedition 28-29 (1st airplane flight in Antarctic); Leader 2nd Wilkins-Hearst Expedition 29-30; Commander *Nautilus* Submarine Expedition to Arctic 31; Man. Ellsworth Trans-Antarctic Flight Expedition 32-36, 39; U.S.A. Army Consultant 42-52, 54-57; awarded honour medals of Geographical Societies of London, Edinburgh, New York, Berlin, Belgium, Denmark, Norway, Cuba, Argentina, Peru, Philadelphia, medals from Aeronautical Societies of France, Norway, Denmark, League of Aviators, etc.
Publs. *Undiscovered Australia* 26, *Flying the Arctic* 28, *Under the North Pole* 31, *Thoughts through Space* 40.
City Club, 45 Park Avenue, New York City, N.Y., U.S.A.

Wilkins, Roy; American administrator; b. 01; ed. Univ. of Minnesota.
Managing Editor *The Call*, Kansas City, Mo. 23-31; joined staff of Nat. Asscn. for the Advancement of Coloured People (N.A.A.C.P.) as Asst. Exec. Sec. 31; Administrator 50-55; Exec. Sec. 55-.
20 West 40th Street, New York 18, N.Y., U.S.A.

Wilkinson, Norman, C.B.E., P.R.I., R.O.I.; British artist; b. 78.
Hon. Marine painter to Royal Yacht Squadron; originator of dazzle painting to protect shipping against submarine attack, adopted by Allies in First World War 14-18; Pres. Royal Inst. of Painters in Water-colours 37-; Adviser and Insp. of Camouflage, R.A.F. 39.
Publ. *The Dardanelles: Colour Sketches from Gallipoli*.
End House, 43 Sheldon Avenue, Highgate, London, N.6.

Willan, Sir Harold Curwen, C.M.G., M.C., B.A.; British lawyer; ed. Kendal School and Jesus Coll., Oxford.
Cadet, Malayan Civil Service 20; District Judge, Straits Settlements 32; Deputy Legal Adviser, Fed. Malayan States 34; Solicitor Gen., Kenya 37; Attorney Gen., Zanzibar 40; Legal Adviser on Civil Affairs and Acting Chief Political Officer, East Africa Command 41; Pres. High Court of Ethiopia 42; Deputy Chief Political Officer, Malaya Peninsula 45; Chief Justice, Malayan Union 46; Chief Justice Fed. of Malaya 48-50; Chief Justice High Comm. Territories in South Africa 52-56, and Pres. Appeal Court 55-56; Brilliant Star of Zanzibar.
6 Squirrel's Way, Epsom, Surrey.

Willard, Arthur Cutts, B.S., D.ENG., LL.D.; American engineer; b. 78; ed. Nat. Coll. of Pharmacy and Massachusetts Inst. of Technology.
Asst. Prof. of Mechanical Engineering, George Washington Univ. 06-09; Asst. Sanitary and Heating Engineer U.S. Quartermaster Corps 09-11, Engineer 11-13; Prof. of Heating and Ventilation Univ. of Illinois 17-34, Head of Mechanical Engineering Dept. 20-34, Acting Dean Coll. of Engineering and Acting Dir. Engineering Experiment Station 33-34, Pres. of Univ. 34-July 46; Pres. Emeritus 46-.
Publs. *Heating and Ventilation* 16 and 29, *Power Plants and Refrigeration* 18, *Heating, Ventilation and Air Conditioning* 32.
1203 West Nevada Street, Urbana, Ill., U.S.A.

Willauer, Whiting; American diplomatist; b. 06; ed. Princeton Univ. and Harvard Law School.
Law practice 31-38; Special Attorney, U.S. Civil Aeronautics Admin. 38; Attorney Criminal Div., U.S. Dept. of Justice and Special Asst. to Attorney Gen. 39-40; assigned to Fed. Power Comm. as Special Counsel 40-41; Asst. to Pres. and later Exec. Sec. China Defense Supplies Inc. 41-44; Dir. Far East and Special Territories Branch, U.S. Foreign Economic Admin. 44-45; resgnd. from govt service and entered business asscn. with Maj.-Gen. Chennault and Rio Cathay S.A. to participate among other things in post-war economic development of China 45; operated CINRRA Air Transport (later Civil Air Transport) and other airlines in China until 49; when CAT reorganised as CAT, Inc. in Del. 50, became Pres. and later Vice-Chair.; resigned to become Ambassador to Honduras 54-.
American Embassy, Tegucigalpa, Honduras.

Willems, Jean; Belgian educationalist; b. 95; ed. Ghent Royal State Coll. and Ghent State Univ.
Exec. Sec. Brussels Univ. 20-28; Dir. Foundation Universitaire and Fonds National de la recherche scientifique 28-55, Vice-Pres. 55-; Dir. Francqui Foundation 32; Pres. Foundation for Belgian Youth Abroad 45; Hon. Vice-Pres. Belgian-American Educational Foundation, N.Y. and mem. Board of U.S. Educational Foundation in Belgium 48; Pres. Inst. Interuniversitaire des Sciences Nucléaires 47; mem. Board Centre d'études pour les applications de l'energie nucléaire 52; Pres. Acad. Belgica, Rome 56; mem. Council, Europe Org. for Nuclear Research 56, Chair. its Finance Cttee. 55-57; Hon. C.B.E.; Commdr. Order of Leopold, Légion d'Honneur.
11 rue d'Egmont, Brussels, Belgium.

Willesden, Bishop of (see Ingle, Rt. Rev. George Ernest)

Willey, Malcolm Macdonald, A.M., PH.D.; American educational administrator; b. 97; ed. Clark Univ. and Columbia Univ.
Instr. Sociology, Dartmouth 23-24, Asst. Prof. 24-27, Assoc. Prof. Univ. of Minnesota 27-29, Prof. 29-34, Univ. Dean and Asst. to Pres. 34-43, Vice-Pres. Academic Admin. 43-; Visiting Lecturer, Sociology, Univ. of Chicago 29-30; Investigator, President's Research Cttee. on Social Trends 31; mem. Exec. Cttee. American Sociological Society 42-45; Dir. Social ScienceResearch Council 50, mem. Cttee. on Faculty Research Fellowships 50-56, mem. Cttee. on Problems and Policy 52-56; mem. Comm. on Higher Education 42-52, mem. Board of Review 45-51 (Chair. 48-49) N. Central Asscn. Colls. and Secondary Schools; mem. Comm. on Human Resources, Associated Research Councils 49-54; Advisory Cttee. Nat. Selective Service System 48-52; mem. Cttee. on UNESCO Programme and Rep. of Social Science Research Council on U.S. Nat. Comm. for UNESCO 54-; mem. Executive Cttee and Dir. Board of Dirs. Midwest Inter-Library Corpn. 54-; Fellow American Asscn. for Advancement of Science; mem. Newcomen Society; Hon. L.H.D. (Clark), Hon. LL.D. (Maine).
Publs. *The Country Newspaper* 26, *An Introduction to Sociology* (with Jerome Davis and others) 27, *Readings in Sociology* (with same) 27, *Readings in Sociology* (with Wilson D. Wallis) 30, *Communication Agencies and Social Life* (with S. A. Rice) 33, *Depression, Recovery, and Higher Education* 37, *The Newspaper in the Contemporary Scene* (ed. with R. D. Casey) 42, *Higher Education and the War* (ed. with T. R. McConnell) 44, *Contemporary Sociology* (with S. Eldridge and others) 50; Contributing Editor *Long Island Forum*.
255 S.E. Bedford, Minneapolis 14, Minn., U.S.A.

William-Powlett, Vice-Admiral Sir Peveril (Barton Reibey Wallop), K.C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O.; British naval officer; b. 98; ed. Cordwallis School, Osborne, and Dartmouth.
Served First World War 14-18; Capt. 38; commanded H.M.S. *Frobisher* 38-39, H.M.S. *Fiji* 40-41; Dir. of Manning 39-40; Chief of Staff, Force H 41-43; commanded H.M.S. *Newcastle* 42-44; Capt. of the Home Fleet 44-45; Capt.-Commdt. Royal Naval Coll., Dartmouth 46-48; Naval Sec. to First Lord 48-50; Vice-Admiral 50; Flag Officer, Mediterranean Fleet 50-51; C.in-C. South Atlantic 52-54; Gov. of Southern Rhodesia 54-.
Governor's Lodge, Salisbury, Southern Rhodesia.

Williams, Rt. Rev. Alwyn Terrell Petre, M.A., D.D.; British ecclesiastic and educationist; b. 88; ed. Rossall School and Jesus Coll. Oxford.
Fellow All Souls Coll., Oxford 11; 2nd Master Winchester Coll. 16-24, Headmaster 24-34; Hon. Chaplain to H.M. the King 31-34; Dean of Christ Church, Oxford 34-39; Bishop of Durham 39-52; Bishop of Winchester 52-; Hon. Fellow Jesus Coll., Oxford 35; Hon. Student of Christ Church, Oxford; Hon. D.D. (Durham, St. Andrews, Glasgow).
Wolvesey, Winchester, Hants.

Williams, E. C., D.SC.; British scientist; b. 92; ed. Christ's Hospital and Manchester Univ.
Capt. East York Regt. 14-16; mem. Research Staff British Dyestuffs Corpn. 17; Research Chemist, Joint Research Cttee. of Leeds Univ. and Nat. Benzole Asscn. 21; 1st Ramsay Memorial Prof. of Chemical Engineering Univ. Coll. London 23-28; Dir. Research and Vice-Pres. Shell Development Co. 28-41, Gen. Mills, Inc. 41-42; Dir. Distillation Products Inc. 41-42, U.S. Industrial Chemicals Co. 42-45; Dir. and Vice-Pres. in charge Research, Gen. Aniline and Film Corpn. 42-45; Vice-Pres. and Dir. of Research Schenley Industries Corpn. 45-50; private practice industrial research consultant 50-.
Belden Hill, Wilton, Conn., U.S.A.

Williams, Rt. Hon. Sir Edward John, P.C., K.C.M.G., J.P.; British politician and official; b. 90; ed. Labour Coll., London.
Sec. Great Western Collieries 09-13; student, later Provincial Lecturer, Labour Coll. 13-15; Garw district agent, South Wales Miners' Fed. 19-31; Glamorgan County Council 27-31; Labour M.P. for Ogmore Div. of Glamorganshire 31-46; Gov. Univ. of Wales 31-; Parl. Private Sec. to Parly. Under-Sec. for Colonies 40-41, to Financial Sec. to Admiralty 42-43, to Parly. Under-Sec. for Foreign Affairs 43-45; Minister of Information 45-46; High Commr. in Australia 46-52.
Canberra, Grove Road, Bridgend, Glamorgan.

Williams, Eric Eustace, B.A., D.PHIL.; b. 11; ed. Tranquillity Intermediate School, Queen's Royal Coll, Port of Spain and Oxford Univ.
Prof. Social and Political Science Howard Univ. Washington 39; Julius Rosenwald Fellowships 40 and 42; Consultant British Section Anglo-American Caribbean Comm. 43-44; Sec. Agricultural Cttee. Caribbean Comm. 44-46; Consultant Caribbean Comm. 46-48; Deputy Chair. Caribbean Research Council, Caribbean Comm. 48-55.
Publs. *The Negro in the Caribbean* 42, *Capitalism and Slavery* 44, *Education in the West Indies* 50; Editor *Caribbean Historical Review*; *Documents on British West Indian History, 1807-1833* 51, *The British West Indies at Westminster, Pt. I 1789-1823* 53.
17 Lady Chancellor Road, Port of Spain, Trinidad, B.W.I.

Williams, Sir Evan, Bt., D.L., J.P., M.A., LL.D.; British industrialist; b. 71; ed. Christ Coll., Brecon, and Clare Coll., Cambridge.
Dir. Lloyds Bank (retd. 51), Steel Co. of Wales Ltd.; Chair. or Dir. other manufacturing and industrial companies; Chair. South Wales Coalowners' Asscn. 13-14; Pres. Mining Asscn. of Great Britain 19-44 and Hon. Life Pres.; Pres. Conciliation Board for the South Wales Coal Trade since 18; Pres. Nat. Board for the Coal Mining Industry 21-25; Pres. Nat. Confed. of Employers' Organisations 25-26; Vice-Pres. Fed. of British Industries; Pres. Coal Utilisation Council and Research Asscn. and Colliery Owners' Research Asscn. 30-44; Chair. Joint Standing Consultative Cttee. for the Coal Industry 36-44.
Glyn Dwr, Pontardulais, Swansea, Glam.

Williams, Francis, C.B.E.; British author, journalist and broadcaster; b. 03; ed. Queen Elizabeth's Grammar School, Middleton.
Fmrly. on staff various newspapers; Financial Editor *Daily Herald* 29-36, Editor 36-40; Controller of Press and Censorship, Ministry of Information 41-45; Chief Press Officer British del. San Francisco Conf. 45; Chair. Technical Advisory Cttee. on Information, U.N. Assembly, London 45; Adviser on Public Relations to the Prime Minister 45-47; Special American corresp. of London *Observer* 49; British rep. U.N. Sub.Comm. on Freedom of Information and the Press 48-51; Special Political Writer *News Chronicle* 50-53; mem. Board of Govs. English-Speaking Union; a Gov. of the B.B.C. 51-52; U.S. Medal of Freedom with Silver Leaves for War Services.
Publs. *Plan for Peace* 36, *War by Revolution* 40, *Democracy's Last Battle* 41, *Ten Angels Swearing* 42, *No Man is an Island* (novel) 45, *Press, Parliament and People* 46; *The Triple Challenge: The Future of Socialist Britain* 48 (in U.S.A. as *Socialist Britain*), *Fifty Years' March: The Rise of the Labour Party* 49, *A Provincial Affair* (novel) 49, *The Richardson Story* (novel) 51 (in U.S.A.: *It Happened Tomorrow*), *Ernest Bevin: Portrait of a Great Englishman* 52, *Transmitting News: A Study of Telecommunications and the Press* (UNESCO) 53, *Magnificent Journey, The Rise of Trade Unions* 54, *Dangerous Estate: The Anatomy of Newspapers* 56.
Griffins, Abinger Hammer, Surrey.

Williams, (George) Emlyn, M.A.; British actor and dramatist; b. 05; ed. County School Holywell and Christ Church Oxford.
First London stage appearance in *And So To Bed* Savoy Theatre 27; has played leading parts in numerous plays and films; Hon. LL.D. (Bangor).
Plays. *A Murder Has Been Arranged* 31, *Glamour, Full Moon, Vessels Departing, Spring 1600, Night Must Fall* 35, *He Was Born Gay* 37, *The Corn is Green* 38, *The Light of Heart* 40, *The Morning Star* 41, *The Druids' Rest* 44, *The Wind of Heaven* 45, *Trespass* 47, *Accolade* 50, *Someone Waiting* 53; adapted *The Late Christopher Bean*; wrote, directed, and played in the film *The Last Days of Dolwyn* 48.
15 Pelham Crescent, London, S.W.7.

Williams, G. Mennen, A.B., J.D.; American lawyer and politician; b. 11; ed. Princeton Univ. and Univ. of Michigan Law School.
Attorney, Social Security Board, Washington, D.C. 36-37; Asst. Attorney Gen., State of Michigan 38-39; Exec. Asst. to U.S. Attorney Gen. 39-40, Special Asst., Criminal Division 40-41; served U.S. Navy 42-46; Deputy Dir., Office of Price Admin., Michigan 46-47; Democratic mem. Michigan Liquor Control Comm. 47-48; former mem. law firm of Griffiths, Williams & Griffiths; Gov. of Michigan 48-; mem. Fed. Bar Asscn., Michigan Bar Asscn. and Detroit Bar Asscn.; Legion of Merit; Grand Officer Order of Orange Nassau; Grand Commdr. Royal Order of Phoenix (Greece); Hon. LL.D. (Wilberforce and Michigan State Univs.), Dr. of Humanities (Lawrence Inst. of Technology); mem. Democratic Party.
Governor's House, Lansing, Michigan, U.S.A.

Williams, John Henry, M.A., PH.D., SC.D. (HON.); American economist; b. 87; ed. Brown and Harvard Univs.
Instr. in English, Brown Univ. 12-15; Frederick Sheldon Travelling Fellow, Harvard to Argentina 17-18; Asst. Prof. of Econs., Princeton 19-20; Assoc. Prof. of Banking, Northwestern Univ. 20-21; Asst. Prof. of Econs., Harvard Univ. 21-25; Assoc. Prof. 25-29; Prof. 29-33; Dean, Graduate School of Public Admin. 37-47; Nathaniel Ropes Prof. of Political Economy 33-57, Emeritus 57-; Vice-Pres. Federal Reserve Bank of New York 36-47, economic adviser 33-56; Economic Consultant 56-; Westinghouse Prof. in Italy 25-26; U.S. Del. Preparatory Comm. World Monetary and Economic Conf. 32-33; occasional adviser in Paris to OEEC and ECA 48-50; ECA Advisory Cttee. on Fiscal and Monetary Problems 48-51; mem. U.S. Comm. on Foreign Economic Policy 53-54; contrib. Editor *Review of Economic Statistics* 21-25; mem. American Economic Asscn. (Pres. 51); mem. American Philosophical Society; Dir. Council on Foreign Relations; Fellow Brown Univ.
Publs. *Argentine International Trade Under Inconvertible Paper Money* (Wells Prize) 20, *Annual Studies of Balance of Payments of U.S.* 19-23, *Post-War Monetary Plans and Other Essays* 44, (co-author) *Financing American Prosperity* 45, *Economic Stability in the Modern World* 52, *Economic Stability in a Changing World* 53.
148 Coolidge Hill, Cambridge 38, Mass., U.S.A.

Williams, John James; American businessman; b. 04; ed. Frankford High School, Frankford, Del.
Entered grain business 22; Senator from Delaware 46-; Republican.
Millsboro, Delaware; and Senate Office Building, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

Williams, Laurence Frederic Rushbrook, C.B.E., B.LITT., F.R.HIST.S., M.A., J.P.; British historian; b. 90; ed. Univ. Coll. Oxford.
Lecturer Trinity Coll. Oxford 13; Fellow All Souls Coll. Oxford 14-21; Lecturer in Medieval History Queen's Univ. Canada 13-14; Prof. of Modern Indian History Allahabad Univ. 14-19; attached to Gen. Staff, Army Headquarters, India 18; Literary Asst. to Pres. Indian Central Publicity Board and special duty Indian Constitutional Reforms 18; Dir. Central Bureau of Information 20-36; Sec. to Indian Del. Imperial Conf. 23; Political Sec. to Maharaja of Patiala 25, to Chancellor of Princes 26-30; Foreign Min. Patiala 25-31; mem. Legislative Assembly 24-25; Joint Dir. Indian Princes Special Organisation 29-31; Adviser to Indian States Del., Round Table Conf. 30-31, 32; Dir. Eastern Services, B.B.C. 41-44; fmr. Dir. Min. of Information Middle East Section; Editorial Dept. of *The Times* 44-55.
Publs. *A Primer of Indian Administration, India's Parliament* (4 vols.), *A History of India under the Company and the Crown, What about India?, The State of Israel*, etc.
Gorse Down, Silchester, Hants.

Williams, Air Marshal Sir Richard, K.B.E., C.B., D.S.O.; Royal Australian Air Force officer; b. 90; ed. Public School.
Served with Australian Flying Corps 16-19; Chief of Air Staff Royal Australian Air Force; mem. Commonwealth Defence Council 21-38; Air Officer in Charge Admin., Coastal Command R.A.F. 39; Air Mem. for Organization and Equipment, Air Board, Royal Australian Air Force 40-41; Air Officer Commanding Royal Australian Air Force London 41-42; Air Force Rep. Australian Joint Staff Mission Washington 42-46; Dir.-Gen. Civil Aviation, Australia 46-55.
Springvale Road, Donvale, Victoria, Australia.

Williams, Roger J(ohn), M.S., PH.D.; American biochemist; b. 93; ed. Univs. of Redlands and Chicago.
Research Chemist, Fleischmann Co. 19-20; Asst. Prof. Univ. of Oregon 20-21, Assoc. Prof. 21-27, Prof. 28-31; Prof. Oregon State Coll. 32-39; Prof. of Chemistry, Univ. of Texas 39-; Dir. Biochemical Inst. Univ. of Texas 41-; Research Council Food and Nutrition Board 49-53; mem. Planning Cttee. Nat. Advisory Cancer Council, Publ. Cttee., Research Council on Problems of Alcohol; discoverer of pantothenic acid, pioneer in microbiological assay of vitamins and amino acids, and study of individuality in metabolic patterns, etiology of alcoholism, humanics and genetotrophic disease; mem. Nat. Acad. of Sciences, American Chemical Society (Pres. 57), Biochemical Society of London, etc.; Fellow American Asscn. for Advancement of Science; mem. Editorial Board *Archives of Biochemistry*; Mead Johnson Award 41; Chandler Medal 42; Hon. D.Sc. (Univ. of Redlands, Columbia Univ., Oregon State Coll.).
Publs. *An Introduction to Organic Chemistry* 27, *A Laboratory Manual of Organic Chemistry* (with R. Q. Brewster) 28, *An Introduction to Bio-chemistry* 31, *Textbook of Biochemistry* 38, *What to do about Vitamins* 45, *The Human Frontier* 46, *Biochemistry of B Vitamins* (with others) 50, *Nutrition and Alcoholism* 51, *Free and Unequal* 53, *Biochemical Individuality* 56.
1604 Gaston Avenue, Austin, Texas, U.S.A.

Williams, Rt. Rev. Ronald Ralph, M.A., D.D.; British ecclesiastic; b. 06; ed. Ridley Hall and Gonville and Caius Coll., Cambridge.
Tutor, St. Aidans Coll., Birkenhead 28-29; Curate, Leyton Parish Church 29-31; Chaplain, Ridley Hall, Cambridge 31-34; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Chelmsford 31; Home Education Sec., Church Missionary Society 34-40; with Religious Division, Ministry of Information 40-45, Dir. 43-45; Commissary to Bishop of Tasmania 44; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Durham 45; Principal, St. John's Coll., Durham 45-53; Proctor in Convocation of York 50; Hon. Canon, Durham Cathedral 53-54; Bishop of Leicester 53-.
Publs. *Religion and the English Vernacular* 40, *The Strife Goes On* 40, *The Christian Religion* 41, *Authority in the Apostolic Age* 50, *The Perfect Law of Liberty* 53, *The Acts of the Apostles* 53.
Bishop's Lodge, Springfield Road, Leicester.

Williams, Tennessee, A.B.; American writer; b. 14; ed. Univs. of Missouri and Iowa, and Washington Univ., St. Louis.
Awarded Pulitzer Prize 47 and 55.
Publs. *Battle of Angels* 40, *The Glass Menagerie* 44, *You Touched Me* 46, *A Streetcar Named Desire* 47, *Summer and Smoke* 48, *Rose Tattoo* 50, *Roman Spring of Mrs. Stone* 50, *Camino Real* 53, *Cat on a Hot Tin Roof* 55, *Orpheus Descending* 57.
c/o Audrey Wood, 598 Madison Avenue, New York, N.Y., U.S.A.

Williams, Rt. Hon. Tom, P.C., M.P.; British politician; b. 88; ed. elementary school.
Fmr. checkweighman, then official, Yorkshire Miners' Asscn.; Labour M.P. for Don Valley Div. of Yorkshire since 22; Parl. Private Sec. to Minister of Agriculture 24, to Minister of Labour 29-31; Joint Parl. Sec. to Minister of Agriculture and Fisheries 40-45; Minister of Agriculture 45-51; Hon. LL.D.
Cartref, Town Moor Avenue, Doncaster.

Williams, William C., M.D.; American writer and physician; b. 83; ed. Univ. of Pennsylvania.
Publs. *Spring and All* 23, *The Great American Novel* 23, *In the American Grain* 25, *Collected Poems* 34, *White Mule* 37, *Complete Collected Poems* 38, *In the Money* 40. *The Wedge* 44, *Paterson*, Book I 46, Book II 48, *The Clouds* 48, *William Carlos Williams* (autobiography) 51, *Desert Music* 54.
9 Ridge Road, Rutherford, N.J., U.S.A.

Williams, Sir William Emrys, C.B.E.; British art administrator; b. 96; ed. Manchester Univ.
Fmr. Dir. Army Bureau of Current Affairs; Sec.-Gen. Arts Council of Great Britain April 51-.
Publs. *Craft of Literature* 34, *Learn and Live* 36, *Radio's Listening Groups* 41, *First Steps to Parnassus*, etc.
4 St. James's Square, London, S.W.1.

Williams-Ellis, Mrs. Amabel; British writer of novels and children's books.
Publs. *An Anatomy of Poetry, The Big Firm, Men who Found Out, Noah's Ark, How you are Made, To Tell the Truth, A History of English Life, Learn to Love First, Headlong Down the Years, Women in War Factories, The Art of Being a Woman, The Art of Being a Parent, A Food and People Geography*, etc.
Plâs Brondanw, Penrhyndeudraeth, Merioneth, N. Wales.

Williams-Ellis, Clough, M.C., F.R.I.B.A., J.P., M.T.P.I., F.L.I.A.; British architect; b. 83; ed. Oundle and Trinity Coll., Cambridge.
Authority on town-planning; founder of the Portmeirion Peninsular Colony, N. Wales; Chair. Council for the Preservation of Rural Wales, Stevenage New Town Corporation, Glass Industry Working Party; fmr. Pres. Design and Industries Asscn.; mem. Town Planning Inst., Govt. Cttee. on Art and Industry, Univ. of Wales Art Cttee., Grand Council British Travel Asscn., Welsh Advisory Reconstruction Council; Govt. Cttee. on Nat. Parks; Welsh Cttee. Festival of Britain 51; mem. Ministry of Transport Highways Advisory Cttee., Nat. Trust Welsh Cttee.
Works include churches, schools, hotels, clubs, village schemes; private residences in China and South Africa; Town Planning Consultant to various municipalities.
Publs. *The Pleasures of Architecture, England and the Octopus, Architecture Here and Now, The Architect, The Face of the Land, Britain and the Beast, Plan for Living, The Adventure of Building, On Trust for the Nation, An Artist in North Wales, Town and Country Planning*, etc.
Plâs Brondanw, Penrhyndeudraeth, Merioneth, N. Wales.

Williamson, Henry; British novelist; b. 96.
Publs. include *The Beautiful Years* 21, *Dandelion Days* 22, *The Dream of Fair Women* 24, *The Pathway* 28 (forming a tetralogy called *The Flax of Dream*), *The Lone Swallows* 22, *The Peregrine's Saga* 23, *The Old Stag* 26, *Tarka the Otter* 27 (Hawthornden Prize 28), *Tales of a Devon Village* and *Life in a Devon Village* 32, *The Gold Falcon* 33, *Salar the Salmon* 35, *The Story of a Norfolk Farm* 41, *T. E. Lawrence: Genius of Friendship* 41, *The Phasian Bird* 48, *Scribbling Lark* 49, *The Dark Lantern* 51, *Donkey Boy* 52, *Tales of Moorland and Estuary* 53, *Young Phillip Maddison* 53, *How Dear is Life* 54, *A Fox under my Cloak* 55.
Ox's Cross, Georgeham, North Devon.

Williamson, Hugh Ross; British writer; b. 01.
Mem. editorial staff *Yorkshire Post* 25-30; Editor *Bookman* 30-34; Acting Editor *Strand Magazine* 34.
Publs. *The Poetry of T. S. Eliot* 32, *John Hampden* 33, *King James I, Gods and Mortals in Love* 36, *George Villiers, Duke of Buckingham* 37, *Who Is For Liberty?* 38, *A.D. 33* 41, *Captain Thomas Schofield* 42, *Charles and Cromwell* 46, *The Arrow and the Sword* 47, *Were You There . . ?* 47, *The Silver Bowl* 48, *Four Stuart Portraits* 49, *The Seven Christian Virtues* 49, *The Gunpowder Plot* 51, *Sir Walter Raleigh* 51, *Jeremy Taylor* 52, *The Walled Garden* (autobiography) 53, *The Ancient Capital* 53, *Canterbury Cathedral* 53, *The Children's Book of (British, French, Italian, Spanish) Saints* 53, 54, 56, *The Great Prayer* 55, *Historical Whodunits* 55, *James by the Grace of God* 55, *Enigmas of History* 57, *The Day They Killed the King* 57, *The Beginnings of the English Reformation* 57; Plays: *The Adventurer* 27, *In a Glass Darkly* 31, *After the Event* 33, *Rose and Glove* 34, *The Seven Deadly Virtues, Monsieur Moi* 35, *Various Heavens, Cinderella's Grandchild* 36, *Mr. Gladstone* 37, *Stories from History* 38, *The Death of Don Juan* 43, *Paul, a Bondslave* 45, *Queen Elizabeth* 46, *The Story Without an End* 47, *Odds Beyond Arithmetic* 47, *The Pilgrim's Progress* (dramatic version) 48, *The Cardinal's Learning* 50, *Gunpowder, Treason and Plot* 51, *Conversation with a Ghost* 52, *Diamond Cut Diamond* 52, *His Eminence of England* 53, *The Elder Brother* 53, *Wild Grows the Heather* (musical version of J. M. Barrie's *Little Minister*) 56, *King Claudius* 57.
c/o Savage Club, Carlton House Terrace, London, S.W.1.

Williamson, John Ernest; American undersea explorer and photographer; b. 89; ed. Newport News High School Va.
With Newport News Shipping Co. 97-08; Cartoonist and Photographer, *Virginian Pilot* and *Philadelphia Record* 08-13; made first undersea still photographs 13, motion pictures, Bahamas 14, colour pictures 24; producer of undersea photoplays, and photographer of undersea life 13-; conducted Field Museum-Williamson Expedition to Bahamas 29, Bahamas-Williamson Undersea Expedition 39; has made several films including three in technicolour; hon. life mem. American Museum of Nat. History; hon. mem. Aquarium Society, N.Y.
Publs. *Twenty Years Under the Sea, Child of the Deep* (co-author).
The Explorer's Club, New York, N.Y., U.S.A.

Willier, Benjamin H(arrison), B.S., PH.D., D.SC.; American zoologist and embryologist; b. 90; ed. Coll. of Wooster and Univ. of Chicago.
Instr., Biology, Coll. of Wooster 15-16; Assoc. in Zoology, Univ. of Chicago 19-20, Instr. 20-24, Asst. Prof. 24-27, Assoc. Prof. 27-31, Prof. of Zoology 31-33; Prof. of Zoology and Head of Dept., also Chair. Div. of Biological Sciences, Univ. of Rochester 33-40; Henry Walters Prof. of Zoology, and Dir. of the Biological Laboratories Johns Hopkins Univ. 40-; Trustee, Marine Biological Laboratory, Woods Hole 33-50; Dir. Long Island Biological Asscn., Cold Spring Harbor 42-; mem. Nat. Acad. of Sciences, Institut International d'Embryologie, Int. Society for Cell Biology; Assoc. Ed. *Journal of Morphology* 32-34; mem. Editorial Board of *Physiological Zoology* 37-, of *Growth* 40-49, of *Bios* 52-; Advisory Editor *Survey of Biological Progress* 46-; Ed. of *Quarterly Review of Biology* 41-; mem. American Philosophical Society.
Publs. Co-author: *Sex and Internal Secretions* 39, *The Biology of Melanomas* 48, *La Différenciation sexuelle chez les Vertébrés* 51, *The Chick Embryo in Biological Research* 52; co-author and editor *Analysis of Development* 55; *Biographical Memoir of Frank Rattray Lillie* 57.
Department of Biology, Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore 18, Md., U.S.A.

Willink, Rt. Hon. Sir Henry Urmston, Bart., P.C., M.C., Q.C., D.C.L., M.A.; British lawyer; b. 94; ed. Eton and Trinity Coll., Cambridge.
Served First World War 14-19; called to Bar Inner Temple 20; Nat. Conservative M.P. for North Croydon 40-48; Special Commr. for care and rehousing of London air-raid homeless 40-43; Min. of Health 43-45; Master of Magdalene Coll., Cambridge Jan. 48-; Vice-Chancellor Cambridge Univ. 53-55; Chair. Royal Comm. on Gambling 49-51; Dean of the Arches 55-.
The Master's Lodge, Magdalene College, Cambridge.

Willis, Admiral of the Fleet Sir Algernon Usborne, G.C.B., K.B.E., D.S.O., D.L.; British naval officer; b. 89; ed. Eastbourne Coll. and H.M.S. *Britannia*.
Entered Navy 04, Lieut. 09; served First World War 14-18, H.M.S. *Fearless*, Battle of Jutland, Baltic operations 19; Commdr. 22; Commd. H.M.S. *Warwick* 27-29; Capt. 29; mem. staff Royal Naval War Coll. 30-32; Flag Capt.

H.M.S. *Kent*, China Fleet 33-34, H.M.S. *Nelson*, Home Fleet 34-35; Capt. H.M.S. *Vernon* Torpedo School Portsmouth 35-38, H.M.S. *Barham* (1st Battle Squadron) 38-39; Commodore 39; Chief of Staff Mediterranean Fleet, H.M.S. *Warspite* 39-41; Rear-Admiral 40; Acting Vice-Admiral 41; Commdr.-in-Chief Africa Station 41-42; Vice-Admiral Second in Command Eastern Fleet 42-43; Vice-Admiral 43; Flag Officer Commanding Force "H" in Mediterranean 43; C.-in-C. Levant 43; Second Sea Lord and Chief of Naval Personnel 44-46; Admiral 45; C.-in-C. Mediterranean Station 46-48; C.-in-C. Portsmouth 48-50; Admiral of the Fleet 49; Greek War Cross 45; Grand Cross Order of Phoenix with Swords (Greece) 46; Knight of Grace of St. John 47; Deputy Lieut. Hampshire 52.
Monks Barn, Petersfield, Hampshire.

Willis, Anthony Armstrong (*see* Armstrong, Anthony.)

Willis, Charles Reginald; British journalist; b. 06.
Formerly with *Tiverton Gazette*, *Evening Mail* (Barrow-in-Furness), *Evening Chronicle* (Newcastle-on-Tyne), *Evening Chronicle* (Manchester) and *Sunday Empire News* (London); joined *Evening News* 44, Deputy Chief Sub-Editor 44, Chief Sub-Editor 46, Asst. Editor 49, Deputy Editor 50-55, Editor 55-.
133 Torrington Park, North Finchley, London, N.12.

Willis, Frances Elizabeth, A.B., PH.D.; American diplomatist; b. 99; ed. Stanford Univ., Calif. and Univ. of Brussels.
Instructor in History, Goucher Coll. 23-24; Instructor and Asst. Prof. Political Science, Vassar Coll. 24-27; apptd. Foreign Service Officer 27; Vice-Consul, Valparaiso 28, Santiago 31; Third Sec., Stockholm 31, Brussels and Luxembourg 34; Second Sec., Brussels and Luxembourg 37; Consul and Second Sec., Madrid 40, First Sec. and Consul 43; Asst. to Under Sec. of State, Washington, D.C. 44; Asst. Chief, Div. of Western European Affairs, Washington, D.C. 47; First Sec. and Consul, London 47; Counsellor, Helsinki 51-53; Minister to Switzerland 53-57; Ambassador to Norway 57-.
Department of State, Washington 25, D.C., U.S.A.

Willis, Robert; British trade union official; b. 04.
Sec. London Trades Council 38-45, Chair. 52; Gen.-Sec. London Typographical Society; Editor *London Typographical Journal*; mem. T.U.C. General Council.
7/9 St. Bride Street, London, E.C.4.

Willits, Joseph Henry, A.M., PH.D., LL.D.; American economist; b. 89; ed. Swarthmore Coll. and Univ. of Pennsylvania.
Instr. in Geography and Industry 12-17, Asst. Prof. 19-20, Prof. 20-39, Dean Wharton School of Finance and Commerce 33-39, Univ. of Pennsylvania; expert in study of unemployment Philadelphia 15; Sec. and Vice-Pres. Philadelphia Asscn. for Discussion of Employment Problems 15-21; Employment Supt. U.S. Naval Aircraft Factory 17-19; Dir. Indus. Research Dept. Univ. of Pa. 21-39; expert in charge studies in labour relations U.S. Coal Comm. 22-23; mem. Education Advisory Board, John Simon Guggenheim Memorial Foundation 24-28; mem. President's Emergency Comm. for Employment 30-31; Pres. Nat. Bureau of Economic Research 33 (Exec. Dir. 36-39); fmr. mem. Fed. Advisory Council U.S. Employment Service, State Industrial Board, Pa.; Dir. Div. of Social Sciences Rockefeller Foundation 39-54; Dir. The Educational Survey, Univ. of Pennsylvania; mem. Pres. Emergency Board on railway wages 41.
Publs. *The Unemployed in Philadelphia* (with others) 15, *What the Coal Commission Found* (with others) 25, *Studies of Labor Relations for the U.S. Coal Commission.*
North Greenwich Road, Armonk, N.Y., U.S.A.

Wilmot of Selmeston, 1st Baron, cr. 50, of Selmeston; **John Wilmot,** P.C., J.P.; British politician; b. 95.
Mem. Inst. of Bankers; contested East Lewisham 24, 29, 31; M.P. (Labour) East Fulham 33-35, Kennington 39-45, Deptford 45-50; Parl. Private Sec. to Min. of Economic Warfare 40-42; to Pres. of Board of Trade 42-44; Joint Parl. Sec. Min. of Supply 44-45; Min. of Supply Aug. 45-Oct. 47; served R.N.A.S. in First World War 14-19; Gov. of Old Vic.; mem. Exec. Cttee. of Labour Party 40, 41; mem. Exec. Cttee. Workers' Travel Asscn.; mem. Cohen Cttee. on Company Law Reform; mem. Select Cttee. on Rebuilding Houses of Parl. 44; Alderman of L.C.C. 37-45; Chair. Parl. Cttee. 44; Chair. London Fire Brigade 39-42; mem. Council of Festival of Britain 1951; Dir. and Deputy Chair. Boulton and Paul Ltd. and other companies.
Publ. *Control of Banking and Finance* 35.
14 Stanhope Gate, London, W.1.

Wilshaw, Sir Edward, K.C.M.G., D.L., J.P., LL.D.; British company director; b. 79.
Joined Eastern Tel. Co. 94; Govt.-approved Chair. and Man. Dir. Cable and Wireless Ltd. 36-46; Gov. Cable and Wireless (Holding) Ltd.; Chair. African Direct Telegraph Co. Ltd., Eastern and S. African Telegraph Co. Ltd., Electra House Ltd., Europe and Azores Telegraph Co. Ltd., West African Telegraph Co. Ltd., Cables Investment Trust Ltd., Direct Spanish Telegraph Co. Ltd., Globe Telegraph and Trust Co. Ltd.; Dir. Bedford Gen. Ins. Co., British Aviation Services Ltd., British Commonwealth Insurance Co., China and Japan Telephone and Electric Co., English Electric Co. Ltd., Oriental Telephone and Electric Co., Treaty Reinsurances Ltd., etc.; Past Pres. Chartered Inst. of Secs.; Freeman City of London; fmr. Master of Guild of Freemen of the City of London and mem. Court; Vice-Pres. Royal Society St. George; Past Prime Warden Shipwrights Co., Liveryman Coopers Co.; one of H.M. Lieuts. City of London; Gen. Commr. of Income Tax and Land Tax for County of Essex; J.P. Essex; Commdr. Order of Dannebrog (Denmark), Officier Order of Leopold (Belgium), Grand Officer Order of George I (Greece), Commdr. Order of Merit (Chile).
Arundel House, Arundel Street, London, W.C.2.

Wilson, 1st Baron, cr. 46, of Libya and of Stowlangtoft; **Field Marshal Henry Maitland Wilson,** G.C.B., G.B.E., D.S.O.; British officer; b. 81; ed. Eton Coll.
Served South African War 00-02, First World War 14-17; commanded 1st Batt. Rifle Brigade 27-30; Gen. Staff Officer Inst. Staff Coll. Camberley 30-33; Commander 6th Infantry Brigade 34-35; Major-Gen. 35; Commander 2nd Div. Aldershot 37-39; Gen. Officer Commanding Army of the Nile 39; Military Gov. and Gen. Officer Commanding-in-Chief of Cyrenaica 41; Gen. Officer Commanding Greece 41, Palestine and Transjordan 41, 9th Army Syria 41-42; Gen. Officer Commanding-in-Chief Persia-Iraq 42-43; Commander-in-Chief Middle East 43-44; Supreme Allied Commander Mediterranean Theatre 44; Head of British Joint Staff Mission Washington and Prime Min.'s Personal Rep. to Pres. on military matters 44-47; Constable H.M. Tower of London 55; Legion of Merit (Degree of Chief Commander).
Publ. *Eight Years Overseas, 1939-1947* 50.
Kingston Blount, Oxfordshire.

Wilson, Alice E(velyn), M.B.E., B.A., PH.D.; Canadian geologist; b. 81; ed. Cobourg Collegiate Inst. and Univs. of Toronto and Chicago.
Museum Asst. Geological Survey of Canada 09-19, Asst. Palæontologist 19-37, Asst. Geologist 37-40, Associate Geologist 40-45, Geologist 45-; Fellow Geological Society of America, Royal Society of Canada (1st woman), Canadian Geographical Society and Geological Asscn. of Canada.
Publs. include: *An Upper Ordovician Fauna from the Rocky Mountains* 26, *Notes on Baffinland Fossils* 31, *Ordovician Fossils from the Region of Cornwall, Ontario* 32, *Synopsis of Ordovician of Ontario and Quebec and the*

Related Succession of New York 36, *Erosional Intervals in the Vicinity of Ottawa, Ontario* 37, *Gastropods of Akpatok Island, Hudson Straits* 39, *Sedimentary Basins of Ontario, Possible Sources of Oil and Gas* 41, *Rafinesquina and its Homomorphs Opikina and Opikinella* 44, *Strophomena and its Homomorphs Trigrammaria and Microtrypa* 45, *Echinodermata of the Ottawa-St. Lawrence Lowlands* 46, *Geology of Ottawa-St. Lawrence Lowland* 46, *Brachiopoda* (46), *Trilobita* (47), *Miscellaneous Classes of Fossils* (48), *Gastropoda* (51), and *Pelecypoda* (55), *of the Ottawa Formation of the Ottawa-St. Lawrence Lowland.*
Geological Survey of Canada, Department of Mines and Technical Surveys, Ottawa, Canada.

Wilson, Hon. Cairine Reay; Canadian politician; b. 85; ed. Symmers & Smith's School and Trafalgar Inst., Montreal, P.Q.
Senator 30-; Hon. Pres. Ottawa Welfare Bureau; Hon. Pres. Y.W.C.A. "Save the Children" Fund; Vice-Pres. V.O.N. for Canada; Past-Pres. League of Nations Society of Canada; Hon. Pres. Nat. Fed. of Liberal Women of Canada; Chair. Canadian Nat. Cttee. on Refugees; Canadian del. to 4th session U.N. Gen. Assembly, N.Y.; Dame of Grace; Order of St. John of Jerusalem; Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur (France); Hon. D.C.L. (Acadia Univ.); Hon. LL.D. (Queen's Univ.).
Manor House, Rockcliffe, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

Wilson, Carroll Louis, S.B., SC.D., HON., Williams Coll.; American scientist; b. 10; ed. Rochester, N.Y., and Mass. Inst. of Technology.
Asst. to Pres., Mass. Inst. of Technology 32-37; Sec. Cttee. on Engineering Schools, Engineer's Council for Professional Development 33-37; mem. Nat. Defence Research Cttee. Mission to Great Britain 41; Man. Instnl. Div., Research Corpn. of N.Y. 37-43; Senior Liaison Officer 40-42; Exec. Asst. to the Dir., Office of Scientific Research and Development, Washington, D.C. 42-46; Sec. Board of Consultants Dept. of State on Int. Control of Atomic Energy 46; Vice-Pres. and Dir. Nat. Research Corpn. of Boston 46-; Dir. Harvard Co-operative Soc. 37-; Gen. Man. U.S. Atomic Energy Comm. 47-50; Dir. Industrial Development Dept. Climax Molybdenum Co. 51-; Pres. Climax Uranium Co. 51-; Dir. Millipore Filter Co., Boston; Pres. and Gen. Man. Metals & Controls Corpn., Mass. 56; Dir. and Trustee Rhode Island Hospital; Council on Foreign Relations; Fellow American Acad. of Arts and Sciences, American Society of Mining and Metallurgical Engineers; Medal for Merit 48; Hon. O.B.E.
Jacob's Hill, Seekonk, Mass., U.S.A.

Wilson, Charles Erwin; American industrialist; b. 90; ed. Bellevue High School, Pittsburgh, and Carnegie Inst. of Technology.
With Westinghouse Electric and Manufacturing Co. 09-19; during First World War was in charge of design and development of Westinghouse radio generators and dynamotors for the Army and Navy; joined General Motors as chief engineer and sales manager of automobile div. of subsidiary firm Remy Electric Co., April 19; was in turn chief engineer, factory manager, and Gen. Man.; Pres. and Man. Delco-Remy Corpn. 26-28; Vice-Pres. Gen. Motors 28-39; Executive Vice-Pres. 39; act. Pres. June 40; Pres. of Gen. Motors Jan. 41-53, Chief Exec. Officer 46-53, fmr. mem. of Board of Dirs., Chair. of Operations Policy Cttee.; mem. Financial Policy Cttee., and Chair. Admin. Cttee.; mem- Society of Automotive Engineers; Sec. of Defence Jan. 53-57.
Bloomfield Hills, Mich., U.S.A.

Wilson, Charles Haynes, M.A.; British university official; b. 09; ed. Glasgow Univ.
Fellow and Tutor in Modern History, Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford 39-52, Junior Proctor 45; Principal, Univ. Coll. of Leicester 52-.
Knighton Hall, Leicester.

Wilson, Charles Thomson Rees, C.H., M.A., D.SC., LL.D., F.R.S.; British physicist; b. 69; ed. Owen's Coll. Manchester, and Sidney Sussex Coll. Cambridge.
Jacksonian Prof. of Natural Philosophy in Cambridge Univ. 25-34, Fellow Sidney Sussex Coll.; Nobel Prizeman for Physics 27, for work on electrified particles (with Prof. Arthur Compton); Royal Society Copley Medallist 35.
The Cottage, Carlops, Peebles-shire.

Wilson, Edmund, A.B.; American writer; b. 95; ed. Princeton.
Reporter *New York Evening Sun* 16-17; Man. Editor *Vanity Fair* 20-21; Associate Editor *New Republic* 26-31. Publs. *Discordant Encounters* (dialogues and plays) 26, *I Thought of Daisy* 29, *Poets, Farewell* (verse) 29, *Axel's Castle* 31, *The American Jitters—A Year of the Slump* (English title: *Devil Take the Hindmost*) 32, *Travels in Two Democracies* 36, *This Room and This Gin and These Sandwiches* 37, *The Triple Thinkers* 38, *To the Finland Station* 40, *The Boys in the Back Room* 41, *The Wound and the Bow* 41, *Note Books of Night* 43, *The Shock of Recognition* (anthology) 43, *Memoirs of Hecate County* 46, *Europe Without Baedeker* 47, *The Little Blue Light* 50, *Classics and Commercials* 50, *The Shores of Light* 52, *Five Plays* 54, *The Scrolls from the Dead Sea* 55, *Red, Black, Blond and Olive* 55, *A Piece of My Mind* 56.
Wellfleet, Cape Cod, Mass., U.S.A.

Wilson, Edwin B., B.A., PH.D.; American mathematician; b. 79; ed. Harvard and Yale Univs. and Paris. Associate Prof. and Prof. of Mathematics and Physics Massachusetts Inst. of Technology 07-22; Prof. of Vital Statistics Harvard School of Public Health 22-45; Emeritus 45-; Editor *Proceedings of Nat. Acad. of Sciences* 15-; Pres. Social Science Research Council 29-31; Pres. American Statistical Assen. 29; mem. American Acad of Arts and Sciences (Pres. 27-31); Stevenson Lectures on Citizenship, Glasgow Univ. 45-46; Consultant Boston Branch, Office of Naval Research 48-; Vice-Pres. Nat. Acad. Sciences 49-53; Foreign hon. mem. Mathematical Society of Benares; hon. Fellow Royal Statistical Society (London); hon. LL.D. Wesleyan Univ.
Publs. *Gibbs Vector Analysis* 01, *Advanced Calculus* 12, *Aeronautics* 20.
42 Brington Road, Brookline, Mass., U.S.A.

Wilson, Eugene Edward, A.M., D.S., D.E.; American aviator and aircraft manufacturer; b. 87; ed. U.S. Naval Acad., Annapolis and Columbia.
Served U.S. Navy 04-30, Ensign to Commdr.; directed air-cooled radial engine development by private industry in U.S. Navy Bureau of Aeronautics 24-27; Chief of Staff, Aircraft Squadrons, U.S. Battle Fleet 27-29; directed development by United Aircraft Corpn. of controllable pitch propeller, long range commercial flying-boats, and fighter-bomber; Officer and Dir. and Chair. of Board of Govs. Aircraft Industries Assen. of America 44-49; Dir. Hartford Nat. Bank and Trust Co., Dime Savings Bank, Aetna Life Insur., Hartford Electric Light Co.; Dir. United Aircraft Corpn. 30-47; Pres. 40-43, Vice-Chair. 43-46; Assoc. Fellow Royal Aeronautical Society London.
Publs. *Air Power for Peace, Slipstream* 50, *A Pilgrimage of Anglers* 52, *Wings of the Dawn* 55.
22 Fernwood Road, West Hartford, Conn., U.S.A.

Wilson, George Hamilton Bracher, C.B.E., M.C., A.F.C., J.P.; British company director; b. 95; ed. Marlborough Coll. and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge.
Chair. and Man. Dir. Raleigh Industries Ltd., The Raleigh Cycle Co. Ltd., Sturmey-Archer Gears Ltd.,

Rudge-Whitworth Ltd., The Gazelle Cycle Co. Ltd., The Robin Hood Cycle Co. Ltd., Raleigh Industries (Gradual Payments) Ltd.; Chair. Irish Bicycle Industries Ltd.; Vice-Pres. Raleigh Industries of America Inc.; Dir. Sen-Raleigh Industries of India Ltd., Raleigh Industries of S. Africa Ltd., Raleigh Industries of E. Africa Ltd., Raleigh Cycle Industries (Canada) Ltd., Sturmey Archer Gears (Holland) N.V.; Pres. British Cycle & Motor Cycle Manufacturers & Traders Union 45-49; Pres. Nottingham & District Engineering & Allied Employers Asscn. 49-56; Pres. Motor & Cycle Trades Benevolent Fund 50 and 51; mem. E. Midlands Electricity Board, N. Midlands Regional Council of F.B.I. 47-56, and Council of Nottingham Univ.; High Sheriff of Notts. 49; Gov. of Loughborough Coll. of Technology 52-56; J.P. for Notts. 39-.
The Old Rectory, Plumtree, Notts.

Wilson, Sir Horace John, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., C.B.E.; British civil servant (retd.); b. 82; ed. London School of Economics.
Entered Civil Service 00; Sec. Cttee. on Production (Special Arbitration Tribunal, Munitions of War Act) 15-18; Asst. Sec. to Min. of Labour 18-19, Principal Asst. Sec. 19-21, and Permanent Sec. 21-30; Chief Industrial Adviser to H.M. Govt. 30-35; seconded to Treasury for service with Prime Min. 35-39; Permanent Sec. of Treasury and Official Head H.M. Civil Service 39-42.
24 Penrith Road, Boscombe, Bournemouth, Hants.

Wilson, I(rving) W(hite), S.B.; American executive; b. 90; ed. Mass. Inst. of Technology.
Except for mil. service in First World War (Major, Chemical Warfare Service) entire career with Aluminum Co. of America, starting as engineer 11, now Pres. and Dir.
Aluminum Co. of America, Pittsburgh, Pa., U.S.A.

Wilson, Rt. Hon. James Harold, P.C. O.B.E., M.P.; British politician; b. 16; ed. Jesus Coll., Oxford.
Lecturer in Economics, New Coll. Oxford 37; Fellow Univ. Coll. Oxford 38; Praelector in Economics 45; later Mines Dept. and Min. of Labour; Dir. Economics and Statistics, Min. of Fuel and Power 43-44; Labour M.P. for Ormskirk 45-50, for Huyton 50-; Parl. Sec. Min. of Works 45-47; Sec. for Overseas Trade Mar. 47-Sept. 47; Pres. of the Board of Trade Sept. 47-51; resigned; mem. Nat. Executive of the Labour Party 52-, and of Parliamentary Cttee. 54-.
Publs. *New Deal for Coal* 45, *In Place of Dollars* 52, *The War on World Poverty* 53.
12 Southway, Hampstead Garden Suburb, London, N.W.11.

Wilson, Sir James Steuart, M.A.; British musician; b. 89; ed. Winchester and King's Coll., Cambridge.
Tenor soloist 12-39; served in First World War 14-19; Curtis Inst. of Music, Philadelphia 39-42; New England Conservatory, Boston 41-42; Dir. of Overseas Music, B.B.C. 42-45; Dir. of Music, Arts Council of Great Britain 45-48; Head of Music, B.B.C. 48-50; Deputy Administrator, Covent Garden Opera 50-55; Principal Birmingham School of Music 57-.
Publs. Translation of songs by Schubert, Mahler and Schumann, etc.
Midland Institute, Birmingham 1.

Wilson, John Dover, C.H., LITT.D., F.B.A., M.A.; British educationist and Shakespearean scholar; b. 81; ed. Lancing Coll. and Gonville and Caius Coll. Cambridge.
English Lector Helsinki Univ. 06; Lecturer in English Goldsmith's Coll. London Univ. 09-12; Insp. for Adult Classes and Continuation Schools 12-24; Prof. of Education in London Univ. 24-35; Hon. Fellow Gonville and Caius Coll. Cambridge; Regius Prof. of Rhetoric and English Literature Edinburgh Univ. 35-45; Editor *The New Shakespeare* 21-; Trustee Shakespeare's Birthplace 31-51, Life Trustee 51; Trustee Nat. Library of Scotland 46-; Pres. Scottish Classical Asscn. 50-51; Hon. LL.D. (Natal, Edinburgh), D.Litt. (Durham), Docteur h.c. (Lille).
Publs. *Life in Shakespeare's England* 11, *The War and Democracy* (in collaboration) 14, *The Essential Shakespeare* 32, *The Manuscript of Shakespeare's Hamlet and the Problems of its Transmission* 34, *What Happens in Hamlet* 35, *The Fortunes of Falstaff* 43, *A. W. Pollard: a Memoir* 48.
Three Beeches, Balerno, Midlothian.

Wilson, Rt. Rev. John Leonard, C.M.G., M.A., D.D.; British ecclesiastic; b. 97; ed. Queen's Coll. Cambridge and Wycliffe Hall, Oxford.
Ordained Deacon 24, Priest 26; Curate, St. Michael's Cathedral, Coventry 24-27; with Church Missionary Society, Egypt 28-29; Curate, St. Margaret's Durham 29-30; Vicar, St. Thomas's, Eighton Banks, Gateshead-on-Tyne 30-35, St. Andrew's, Monkwearmouth 35-38; Dean, St. John's Cathedral and Archdeacon of Hong Kong 38-41; Bishop of Singapore 41-48; Dean of Manchester and Asst. Bishop 49-53; Bishop of Birmingham 53-.
Bishop's Croft, Harborne, Birmingham, 17.

Wilson, Joseph Vivian, M.A.; New Zealand diplomatist; b. 94; ed. Canterbury Univ. Coll., Trinity Coll. Cambridge.
Served N.Z. Expeditionary Force 15-19; with Int. Labour Office, Geneva 21-23; with Secretariat, L.N. 23-40, Head, Central Section 33-40; Asst. Dir. of Research, Royal Inst. of Int. Affairs, London 40-44; Asst. Sec. External Affairs, Wellington 44-56; mem. N.Z. Del. to several sessions of U.N. Geneva Assembly; Minister to France 56-.
New Zealand Legation, Paris, France.

Wilson, Louis Round, B.A., M.A., PH.D., LITT.D., L.H.D., LL.D.; American librarian; b. 76; ed. Univ. of North Carolina.
Librarian Univ. of North Carolina 01-32, Associate Prof. of Library Administration 07-12, Prof. of Library Administration 12-20, Kenan Prof. 20-32; Dir. Univ. of North Carolina Bureau of Extension 12-21, Dir. Univ. of North Carolina Press 22-32; Dir. School of Library Science 31-32; Pres. American Library Asscn. 35-36; Dean Graduate Library School Univ. of Chicago, and Prof. of Library Science 32-42; Prof. of Library Science Univ. North Carolina 42-; Pres. Asscn. of American Library Schools 38-39; mem. Exec. Cttee. of American Council on Education 36-39.
Publs. *Chaucer's Relative Constructions* 06, *The Geography of Reading* 38, *Library Planning* 44, *The University Library* (with M. F. Tauber) 55, *The College Library in Instruction* (with others) 51, *The University of North Carolina 1900-1930* 57; several surveys of various libraries written in collaboration; Editor *Library Trends* 37, *The Role of the Library in Adult Education* 37, *Practice of Book Selection* 39, *The Library in General Education* 43, *Libraries of the South-east* 49, *Selected Papers of Cornelia Phillips Spencer* 53; Editor Sesquicentennial publs. of Univ. of N.C.; Dir. 44-46.
607 East Rosemary Street, Chapel Hill, N.C., U.S.A.

Wilson, Milburn Lincoln, M.S.; American agriculturist; b. 85; ed. Iowa State Coll., Wisconsin, Chicago and Cornell Univs.
Mem. staff Farm Management Div. of U.S. Dept. of Agriculture 24-26; Prof. of Agricultural Economics Montana State Coll. 26-33; Special Consultant to the Russian Govt. 29; Dir. Subsistence Homesteads Div. of U.S. Dept. of Interior 33-34; Asst. Sec. of Agriculture 34-37, Under-Sec. of Agriculture 37-40; Dir. of Extension Work, U.S. Dept. of Agriculture 40-53; Asst. Dir. Nutrition Office 41-43, Chief Nutrition Programmes 43-47; Consultant Overseas Div., Ford Foundation 53-; mem. American Asscn. for Advance-

ment of Science, American Farm Economics Asscn.; corresp. mem. Accademia Agraria dei Georgofili, Florence; Democrat; Adult Education Award 46; Distinguished Service Award, U.S. Dept. of Agriculture 47; Hon. D.Sc. (Montana State Coll.); Hon. D.Agr. (N. Dakota Agricultural Coll.); Hon. D.C.L. (Univ. of R.I.).
Publs. *Corn in Montana* (with A. Atkinson) 15, *The Voluntary Domestic Allotment Plan* 33, *Subsistence Homesteads Program* 34, *Democracy Has Roots* 39.
3914 Rosemary Street, Chevy Chase 15, Md., U.S.A.

Wilson, Richard Lawson; American journalist; b. 05; ed. Iowa State Coll. and State Univ.
Reporter, *Register*, Des Moines 26-39, *St. Louis Globe-Democrat* 29-30; City Editor *Register*, Des Moines 30-33, Washington D.C. Corresp. 30-43; Washington Corresp. *Minneapolis Star and Tribune* 38-43; Chief Washington Bureau, Cowles Publications, including *Look* Magazine 43-; Pres. Nat. Press Club 40; Vice-Pres. Nat. Press Building Corpn.; Pres. *Army, Navy, Airforce Journal*; Pulitzer Prize (for Distinguished Reporting of National Affairs) 54; Headliner Award for Magazine Reporting 54; Distinguished Service Award 53; Hon. LL.D. (Drake Univ.) 56.
Home: Route 1, Silver Spring, Maryland; Office: 852 National Press Building, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

Wilson, Robert E., PH.B., B.SC. (CHEM. ENG.); American executive; b. 93; ed. Coll. of Wooster, Ohio, and Mass. Inst. of Technology.
Research Asst., Research Laboratory, Gen. Electric Co. 16; Research Assoc., Research Laboratory Applied Chemistry, Mass. Inst. of Technology 16-17; consulting chemical engineer, Bureau of Mines, Washington, D.C. 17-18; Capt. and Major Chemical Warfare Service directing research div. 18-19; Dir. Research Laboratory of Applied Chemistry and Assoc. Prof. of Chemical Engineering, Mass. Inst. of Technology 19-22; Asst. Dir. of Research, Standard Oil Co. (Ind.) 22-28; Asst. to Vice-Pres. in charge of Manufacturing 29-30, Dir. and Vice-Pres. in charge Research and Development 31-34, Chair. of Board and Chief Exec. Officer 45-; Vice-Chair. Pan-American Petroleum & Transport Co. 35-37, Pres. 37-44, Chair. of Board and Dir. 45-54; Chair. American Oil Co. 54-; Dir. Chase Manhattan Bank of N.Y., First Nat. Bank of Chicago; life mem. Corpn., Mass. Inst. of Technology; Trustee, Coll. of Wooster, Univ. of Chicago and Museum of Science and Industry, Chicago, Carnegie Inst. of Washington, Thomas Alva Edison Foundation Inc.; hon. Vice-Pres. and Dir. Nat. Asscn. of Manufacturers; Dir. Nat. Industrial Conf. Board; mem. Gen. Advisory Cttee. U.S. Atomic Energy Comm.; mem. Nat. Petroleum Council, fmr. Petroleum Industry War Council; mem. several scientific and technological societies and insts.; Chemical Industry Medal 39; Perkin Medal 43; Cadman Memorial Medal 51; Northwestern Univ. Centennial Award 51; Washington Award 56, etc.; hold over 90 patents; Hon. Dr. Eng. (Brooklyn Polytechnic Inst.), Sc.D. (Coll. of Wooster, Drexel Inst. of Technology), LL.D. (Colby and Lake Forest Colls., Northwestern Univ., William Jewel Coll., Hamline Univ., Washington Univ., Univ. of Akron, Huron Coll.), L.H.D. (Univ. of Tulsa and Shurtleff Coll.); Hon. L.H.D. (Bradley Univ. and Parsons Coll.).
Home: 1500 Lake Shore Drive, Chicago 10; Office: 910 S. Michigan Avenue, Chicago 5, Ill., U.S.A.

Wilson, Gen. Sir Roger Cochrane, K.C.B., D.S.O., M.C.; British officer; b. 82; ed. Wellington Coll. and Royal Military Coll. Sandhurst.
With Cheshire Regiment 01, 114 Mahrattas, Indian Army 04; served Mesopotamia 14-18; Major 16, Lieut.-Col. 17, Col. 20; with Gen. Staff India 22-25; Brigadier Manzai Brigade Waziristan 26-30; Major-Gen. 29; Commandant Indian Staff Coll. 31-34; Gen. Officer Commanding Rawalpindi District 34-36; Sec. Military Dept. India Office 36-37; Adjutant-Gen. India Oct. 37-41; A.D.C.-Gen. to the King 40-41, retd.; served with South African Forces 42-46.
c/o Standard Bank of S.A., Cape Town, S. Africa.

Wilson, Sir Roland, C.B.E., D.PHIL., PH.D.; Australian economist and civil servant; b. 04; ed. Univs. of Tasmania, Oxford and Chicago.
Lecturer in Economics Tasmania Univ. 30-32; Economist in Commonwealth Statistician's Office 32-35; Commonwealth Statistician and Econ. Adviser to Treasury 36-40 and 46-51; Sec. Commonwealth Dept. of Labour and Nat. Service 41-46; Chair. U.N. Economic and Employment Comm. 46-49; Sec. to the Treasury 51-; mem. Commonwealth Bank Board; mem. Board of Dirs. of Qantas European Airways; mem. Council Australian Nat. Univs.
Publs. *Capital Imports and the Terms of Trade* 31.
64 Empire Circuit, Forrest, Canberra, A.C.T., Australia.

Wilson, Thomas E.; American executive; b. 68; ed. Chicago Public Schools.
Worked for Chicago, Burlington & Quincy Railway 86-87; with Morris & Co., Meat Packers 87-16 (Vice-Pres. 06-13, Pres. 13-16); Pres. Wilson & Co. (fmrly. Sulzberger & Sons Co.) 16-34, Chair. of Board 34-53; Dir. Int. Livestock Exposition, Livestock Nat. Bank of Chicago, Chicago River and Ind. Railway, Ill. Central Railroad, Sherwin-Williams Co., and for many years of First Nat. Bank of Chicago, Guaranty Trust Co. of N.Y. and U.S. Chamber of Commerce; one of organisers and first Pres. The American Meat Inst. 19; breeder Shorthorn Cattle, etc., and active in agricultural affairs; Hon. LL.D. (Univ. of W. Ont., Coe Coll.); hon. mem. American Veterinary Medical Asscn.; Medal for Merit 46.
4100 S. Ashland Avenue, Chicago 5, Ill., U.S.A

Wilson, Thomas James, B.A., M.A., PH.D.; American book publisher; b. 02; ed. Univs. of North Carolina and Oxford.
Instr. in French, Univ. of N.C. 21-24; Rhodes Scholar St. John's Coll. Oxford 24-27; Asst. Prof. of French, Univ. of N.C. 27-30; Foreign Language Ed., then Vice-Pres. of Henry Holt & Co., Publishers, New York 30-39; Vice-Pres. Reynal & Hitchcock Inc., Publishers, N.Y. 40-42; U.S. Naval Reserve, Active service 42-45; Lieut. and Lieut.-Commdr. 44, Commdr. 45; Dir. Univ. of N.C. Press 46-47; Dir. Harvard Univ. Press 47-; Pres. Asscn. of American Univ. Presses 51-53; mem. Board of Dirs. American Book Publishers Council 48-51, 54-57, Franklin Publications 55-.
Home: 6 Berkeley Place, Cambridge, Mass.; Office: 79 Garden Street, Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A.

Wilson, Hon. Tom Ian Findlay, C.M.G.; farmer and company director; b. Scotland 04; ed. Morrison's Acad. Crieff.
Entered Southern Rhodesia Parl. 40, re-elected 46, resigned on return of previous mem. from active service; again elected to Parl. 49; elected Speaker S. Rhodesian Parl. 53 and Speaker Fed. Parl. of Rhodesia and Nyasaland 54-.
Zengeni, Penhalonga, Southern Rhodesia.

Wilson, William, DR.PHIL., D.SC., F.R.S.; British physicist; b. 75; ed. London and Leipzig Univs.
Asst. Lecturer, Lecturer and Senior Lecturer King's Coll., London 06-19; Reader in Physics, London Univ. 19-21; Hildred Carlile Prof. of Physics London Univ. 21-44; Prof. Emer. 45-; Fellow of King's Coll., London.
Publs. *Theoretical Physics, A Hundred Years of Physics* 50, *The Microphysical World* 51.
Bridge House, Earls Colne, Essex.

Wimmer, Lothar G. F., DR. JUR.; Austrian diplomatist; b. 89; ed. Univ. of Vienna.
Entered Austrian Civil Service 12; served in First

World War 14-16; Sec. to Austrian Prime Minister 17-18; Private Sec. to several Fed. Chancellors 19-26; at Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Vienna 26-29; Counsellor, Austrian Legation, London 30-34; Minister to Greece, Egypt and Albania 34-37, to Yugoslavia 37-38; retd., in Switzerland 39-45; Minister to Belgium 45-50; Minister to Great Britain 50-51, Ambassador 51-55 (retd.).
Publs. *Expériences et tribulations d'un diplomate autrichien* 46; and essays.
Villa Hild, Purkersdorf, bei Wien, Austria.

Win, U.; Burmese politician and diplomatist; b. 05; ed. Govt. High School, Rangoon, and Univ. of Rangoon.
Educationist and social worker until 42; active in Trade Union Movement, becoming Pres. Trade Union of Burma and of Burmese Trade Fed. 45-47; Mem. Constituent Assembly and later Mem. of Parl. until 55; Ambassador to India 47-48; Minister for Education, Local Govt. and Public Health 48-50; Minister in charge of Home Affairs, Defence, Public Works and Rehabilitation 50-52; Minister for Nat. Planning, Religious Affairs and Union Culture 53-55; led Burmese Mission to first Asian Conf. on freedom of Indonesia, New Delhi 50; led Burmese Buddhist Missions to Ceylon, Thailand and Japan 52-54, Financial Missions to the U.K. and India 54, Cultural Missions to Thailand and China 55; Ambassador to the U.S.A. 55-; Thado Maha Thiri Sithu (Kt. Commdr. Union of Burma); Knight Grand Cross, Most Exalted Order of the White Elephant (Thailand).
Burmese Embassy, 2223, R. Street N.W., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

Win, U Tun; Burmese politician; b. 17; ed. Nat. High School Bassein, and Univ. Coll. Rangoon.
Senior Master, Y.M.B.A. High School, Pantanaw, and Nat. High School, Meiktila; participated in People's Resistance Movement against British 40-41; later served as officer in Burma Independence Army; served in Anti-Fascist Movement in Henzada district 44-45; Sec. All-Burma Peasants' Organisation, Kanaung 46; elected mem. for Henzada, Union of Burma Constituent Assembly 47; mem. Constitution Drafting Cttee.; Parl. Sec. to Ministry for Home and Judicial Affairs and later to Ministry of Foreign Affairs; resgnd. Govt. appointment with other Socialists 48; Sec. Publicity Bureau of Socialist Party; Editor-in-Chief *Mandaing Daily* 51; mem. Burmese Parl. for Myanaung 51-; Minister for Information 52-56, for Commodities, Distribution and Co-operatives 56-.
Ministry of Commodities, Rangoon, Burma.

Win Maung, U, B.A.; Burmese statesman; b. 16; ed. Judson Coll., Rangoon.
Joined Burmah Oil Co. after leaving coll.; then entered govt. dept.; joined Army as 2nd Lieut. 40; during Second World War took active part in resistance movement of Anti-Fascist Organisation; went to India, where he received training in tactics of military and guerilla warfare at Mil. Coll., Calcutta and Mil. Camp, Colombo 44; rejoined guerilla forces in Burma 45; Vice-Pres. Karen Youth Organisation and Ed. *Taing Yin Tha* 45; mem. Constituent Assembly 47; Minister of Transport and Communications in Burmese Govt. 49; later Minister for Port, Marine, Civil Aviation and Coastal Shipping; mem. Burmese Parl. for Maubin South (Karen) 51-55 and 56-57; Pres. of the Union of Burma 13th March 57-.
President's House, Rangoon, Burma.

Winchell, Alexander Newton, M.S., D.SC.; American geologist; b. 74; ed. Univs. of Minnesota and Paris.
Prof. of Geology, Montana School of Mines 00-07; Prof. of Mineralogy and Petrology, Univ. of Wisconsin 07-44, Chair. Dept. of Geology 34-40; Resident Consultant, Stamford Research Laboratories, American Cyanamid Co. 45-48; Visiting Prof., School of Geology, Univ. of Va. 48-49, Columbia Univ., N.Y. 49-50; Fellow, Geological Society of America (Vice-Pres. 32), Mineral Society of America (Pres. 32), American Assen. for the Advancement of Science 01-; mem. American Inst. Mining Engineers, Society of Economic Geologists, American Crystallographic Assen.; Roebling Medal (Mineral Society of America) 55.
Publs. *Elements of Optical Mineralogy* (3 vols.), *Microscopic Characters of Artificial Minerals* 27, *Elements of Mineralogy* 42, *Optic Properties of Organic Compounds* 43.
88 Vineyard Road, Whitneyville 17, Conn., U.S.A.

Winchell, Walter; American journalist; b. 97.
Fmrly. engaged in vaudeville; mem. staff *Vaudeville News* 22; Columnist, Drama Critic and Drama Editor *Evening Graphic*, New York 24-29; Columnist and Dramatic Critic *New York Mirror* 29-; Radio Commentator.
235 East 45th Street, New York 17, N.Y., U.S.A.

Windaus, Adolf, PH.D.; German chemist; b. 76.
Prof. Emeritus, Göttingen Univ.; Nobel Prizeman for Chemistry 28; hon. mem. Chemical Society, London; foreign mem. Prussian Acad. of Sciences; corresp. mem. Bavarian Acad. of Sciences; mem. Göttingen Acad. of Sciences; several hon degrees.
Georg August-Universität, Wilhelmsplatz 1, Göttingen, Germany.

Windham, The Hon. Mr. Justice Ralph, M.A., LL.B.; British judge; b. 05; ed. Wellington Coll. Berks and Trinity Coll. Cambridge.
Called to Lincoln's Inn Bar 30; Legal Draftsman, Palestine 35, District Court Judge 42; Puisne Judge, Supreme Court, Ceylon 47, Kenya 50; Chief Justice, Zanzibar 55-.
High Court, Zanzibar, East Africa.

Windsor, H.R.H. the Duke of; b. 23 June 94.
Succeeded his father, King George V, 20th Jan. 36; abdicated 11th Dec. 36; Gov. and Commander-in-Chief of the Bahamas 40-45.
4 Route du Champ d'Entrainement, Bois de Boulogne, Paris 16e, France.

Winge, Erik Henning, PH.L.; Swedish librarian; b. 90; ed. Lund Univ.
Sec. Royal Library 16-18; 2nd Librarian Parl. Library 18-31, 1st Librarian 32-35, Chief Librarian 35-.
Publs. *Riksdagsbibliotekets katalog* 27, *Årsbibliografi över Sveriges off. publikationer* 31-33, *Register till Riksdagens Protokoll med Bihang* 21-, *Sveriges Styresmän* 37, *Sveriges Styrelse* 39.
Klara Östra Kyrkog 8, Stockholm, Sweden.

Winge, Öjvind, PH.D., M.SC.; Danish professor; b. 86; ed. Copenhagen Univ. and Univs. of Stockholm, Paris, and Chicago.
Asst. at Carlsberg Laboratory 11-21; Prof. of Genetics, Royal Veterinary and Agric. Coll. 21-33; Lecturer in Genetics, Univ. of Copenhagen 29-35; Prof. Carlsberg Laboratory and Dir. of the Physiological Dept. 33-56; lectures at Univs. in U.K., Holland, and U.S.A.; Hitchcock Prof. Univ. Calif. 57; Chair. of Div. of Natural Sciences and Maths., Royal Danish Acad.; Leader of the Experimental Farm of the Carlsberg Breweries; Co-Ed. of *Heredity*; mem. Acads. of Copenhagen, Helsingfors, Lund, Stockholm, Oslo, Royal Society of Great Britain, Linnean Society, London and Nat. Acad. of Sciences, Washington; hon. or corresp. mem. of Genetical Societies of Great Britain, Japan and Switzerland, Danish Botanical Society and Danish Mycological Society.
Publs. *The chromosomes, their number and general importance* 17, *Textbook in Genetics on experimental and cytological basis* (Danish, 3rd edn.) 45, *Mycological Excursion Manual* (Danish, 2nd edn.), *Inheritance in Dogs* (Danish) 45, American edn. 50, etc.
Carlsberg Laboratory, Copenhagen (Valby), Denmark.

Wingerden, C. W. van; Netherlands trade unionist; b. 06.
By trade a metal-worker; full-time officer of Gen. Neths. Metalworkers' Union 36-41; mem. of its Exec. 45, Vice-Pres. 46, Pres. 50; Vice-Pres. Neths. Fed. of Trade Unions 52-56, Pres. 56-; mem. 21-mem. T.U. Cttee. for European Coal and Steel Community and mem. Advisory Council E.C.S.C.; mem. Social Economic Council of Neths. and of First Chamber of States-General.
Nederlands Verbond van Vakverenigingen, P.C. Hooftstraat 174-180, Amsterdam-Zuid, Netherlands.

Winiarski, Bohdan, LL.D.; Polish university professor; b. 84; ed. Warsaw, Cracow, Paris and Heidelberg.
Adviser to Polish Del., Peace Conf. 19-20; Prof. of Public Int. Law Poznan 22-; Dean of Faculty of Law 36-39; mem. of Polish Del. to Int. Confs. and Assemblies of L. of N.; mem. and Vice-Pres. Comm. of Communications and Transit, L. of N. 21-27; Pres. L. of N. Cttee. on Law of Inland Navigation 25; Commissary of the Govt. for Liquidation of German property 24-27; Deputy to the Diet 28-35; Pres. of Bank of Poland (London) 41-46; Judge of Int. Court of Justice 46-; corresponding mem. of Polish Acad. and of other Polish and foreign learned societies.
Publs. Author of nearly 50 publs. on Int. and Constitutional Law in Polish and French incl. *Les Institutions politiques en Pologne au XIXe siècle* 21, *Security, Arbitration, Disarmament* 28, *Principes généraux du Droit fluvial International* (Recueil de l'Académie du Droit International, The Hague) 34, *Textbook for the Study of Public International Law* 38, *International Law of Communications* 38, etc.
International Court of Justice, The Hague, Netherlands.

Winiewicz, Józef; Polish diplomatist; b. 05; ed. Univ. of Poznan (Degree in Economics and Political Science).
Journalist, Ed. of Polish newspaper *Dziennik Poznanski* until 39; Ed. of a Polish newspaper in Budapest 40; went to London to specialise in problems relating to preparations for the Peace Conf.; Counsellor of the Polish Embassy in London 45-47; mem. of Polish Del. to Paris Peace Conf. 46, and to U.N. Gen. Assemblies; Ambassador to United States 47-55; Deputy Foreign Minister 55-.
Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Warsaw, Poland.

Winkelman, Antonius Maria Laurentius; Netherlands diplomatist; b. 91; ed. Rotterdam Univ.
Served British East Africa 23-44; Consul-Gen. Johannesburg 44-45, Simla 45-47, Singapore 47-50; Ambassador to India 50-53, to Australia 53-; Knight Order of the Netherlands Lion, of the Crown of Belgium; Officer Order of Orange Nassau; Grand Cross St. Silvester.
Royal Netherlands Embassy, Canberra, Australia.

Winkler, Wilhelm, DR.JUR.; Austrian statistician; b. 84; ed. German Branch of Karl Ferdinands Univ., Prague.
Lecturer in Statistics, Univ. of Vienna 23; founder and Dir. Statistical Inst. of Univ. of Vienna 23-; Chief Population Division, Bundesamt für Statistik 25-38; Extraordinary Prof. 29; Prof. 47-55, Emeritus 55-; Dean Faculty of Law and Social Sciences 50-51; Hon. Prof. Hochschule für Welthandel 48-; was retired from his professorship by the Nazi regime 38-45; Founder and Chair. Oesterreichische Statistische Gesellschaft; mem. Int. Statistical Inst., Austrian Acad. of Sciences, and several statistical societies; Editor *Statistische Vierteljahresschrift* 48-.
Publs. *Statistische Verhältniszahlen* 23, *Grundriss der Statistik* (2 vols.) 31-33, *Der Geburtenrückgang in Oesterreich* 35, *Grundfragen der Oekonometrie* 51, *Typenlehre der Demographie* 52.
Ghelengasse 30, Vienna XIII, Austria.

Winsbury-White, Horace Powell, M.B., CH.B., F.R.C.S. (Edin.), F.R.C.S.; British urologist.
Senior Surgeon, St. Peter's, St. Philip's and St. Paul's Hospitals for Genito-Urinary Diseases, London; Urologist, Italian Hospital; Consulting Urologist, Queen Elizabeth Hospital for Children, St. John's Hospital, Lewisham; hon. mem. American Urological Asscn. (Guitéras Lecturer 36); corresp. mem. Asscn. Francaise de Urologie; fmr. Pres. Section of Urology, Royal Society of Medicine; Pres. B.M.A. and C.M.A. meeting in Toronto 55; co-founder and editor of *British Journal of Urology* for 20 years, now Consulting Editor.
Publs. *Stone in the Urinary Tract*; Editor *Textbook of Genito-Urinary Surgery*, etc.
51 Harley Street, London, W.1.

Winslow, Charles-Edward Amory; American health expert; b. 77; ed. Massachusetts Inst. of Technology.
Prof. of Public Health Yale Medical School. 15-45; Dir. John B. Pierce Laboratory of Hygiene 32-46; Gen. Medical Dir. League of Red Cross Societies Geneva 21; Expert Assessor L.N. Health Cttee. 27-30; fmr. Pres. American Society of Heating and Ventilating Engineers; Fellow American Public Health Asscn. (fmr. Pres.); Editor *American Journal of Public Health* 44-54; Editor *Journal of Bacteriology* 16-44; fmr. Pres. Society of American Bacteriologists; American Asscn. for Advancement of Science (fmr. Chair. Section K); mem. L.N. Comm. on Hygiene of Housing 36; Chair. American Public Health Asscn. Cttee. on Hygiene of Housing 36-; Consultant WHO 50, 51; Sedgwick Memorial Medal, American Public Health Asscn. 42; Lemuel Shattuck Award 50; Leon Bernard Medal, WHO 52; Lasker Award, American Public Health Asscn. 52.
Publs. *Evolution and Significance of the Modern Public Health Campaign* 23, *Fresh Air and Ventilation* 26, *Life of Hermann M. Biggs* 29, *Health on the Farm and in the Village* 31, *A City Set on a Hill* 34, *The Conquest of Epidemic Diseases* 43, *Temperature and Human Life* 49, *The Cost of Sickness and the Price of Health* 51, *Man and Epidemics* 52.
313 St. Ronan Street, New Haven, Conn., U.S.A.

Winsnes, Andreas Hofgaard, PH.D.; Norwegian literary historian; b. 89; ed. Oslo Cathedral School and Oslo Univ.
Prof. of Comparative Literature Oslo Univ. 36-42, escaped from Oslo Aug. 42; Dir. British-Norwegian Inst. London 42-45; Prof. of the History of Ideas, Univ. of Oslo 46-.
Publs. *Norske Selskap* 24, *Niels Treschow, an Educator to Humanity* 27, *Den Annen Front, British Idealists* 32, *History of Norwegian Literature 1880-1919* 37, *Ibsen kontra Nietzsche* (in *Samtiden*) 46, *Sigrid Undset. A Study in Christian Realism* 49, *A Study in Christian Philosophy, Jacques Maritain* 57.
Universitetet, Oslo, Norway.

Winstedt, Sir Richard Olaf, K.B.E., C.M.G., F.B.A., M.A., D.LITT.; Colonial Service (retd.); b. 78; ed. New College, Oxford.
Malayan Civil Service 02-35; Dir. of Education, Malaya 24-31, mem. Legislative Council, Straits Settlements 24-31, of Federal Council, Malay States 27-31, Gen. Adviser, Johore 31-35; mem. Colonial Office Advisory Cttee. on Education 36-39; Reader in Malay, Univ. of London 36-46; Pres. Royal Asiatic Society of Gt. Britain and N. Ireland 43-46, 49-52, 55-, Dir. 47-49, 52-55, Gold Medallist Royal Asiatic Society 47; Vice-Pres. Royal India Society; hon. mem. Royal Batavian Society, South-East Asia Inst. U.S.A., Kon. Inst. voor de Taal-Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië, Malayan Branch R.A.S.; Gov. and Hon. Fellow School of Oriental and African Studies, London Univ.; Hon. LL.D. (Malaya).
Publs. *English-Malay Dictionary* 13, *Malay Grammar* 13, *History of Malaya* 35, *A History of Malay Literature*

40, *The Malays* 47, *Malaya and its History* 48, *Malay Proverbs* 50, *The Malay Magician* (new edn. of *Shaman, Saiva and Sufi* 25) 51, *Unabridged Malay-English Dictionary* 55.
10 Ross Court, Putney Hill, London, S.W.15.

Winster, 1st Baron, cr. 42, of Witherslack; **Reginald Thomas Herbert Fletcher,** P.C., K.C.M.G., K.G.ST.J., J.P.; British naval officer, writer, broadcaster and politician; b. 85; ed. H.M.S. *Britannia*.
Served R.N. First World War; Head Near Eastern Section, Intelligence Div., Naval Gen. Staff 18-22; M.P. for Basingstoke 23-24; M.P. for Nuneaton 35-41; served Second World War, Chief Staff Officer Grimsby, in charge of East Coast convoys, also Parliamentary Private Sec. to First Lord; P.C. 45; Gov. of Cyprus 46-49; Special London Correspondent of *Baltimore Sun*.
Fivewents Way, Crowborough, Sussex.

Winter, Carl, M.A.; British museum director; b. 06; ed. Xavier Coll., Melbourne, Newman Coll., Univ. of Melbourne, and Exeter Coll., Oxford.
Asst. Keeper, Dept. of Engraving, Illustration and Design and of Paintings, Victoria and Albert Museum 31, Deputy Keeper 45; Dir. and Morlay Curator, Fitzwilliam Museum 46-; Fellow, Trinity Coll., Cambridge 46.
Grove Lodge, Trumpington Street, Cambridge.

Winternitz, Milton Charles, A.B., M.D.; American pathologist; b. 85; ed. Johns Hopkins Univ.
Associate Prof. of Pathology Johns Hopkins Univ. 07-17; Pathologist to City Hospital, Baltimore 10-17; Prof. of Pathology and Bacteriology Yale Univ. 17-25, Anthony N. Brady Prof. of Pathology 25-50, Dean of Medical School 20-35, Dir. Inst. of Human Relations 31-50; Chair. Div. of Medical Sciences, Nat. Research Council 50-53; mem. Hoover Comm. 53-; Dir. Gaylord Farm Sanatorium, Grace Newhaven Community Hosp.; Fellow A.M.A., A.A.A.S.; awards include Certificate of Merit, Yale Medal, Fellow Royal Society of Medicine; Hon. M.A. and LL.D. (Yale); Chair. Board Scientific Advisers, Jane Coffin Childs Memorial Fund for Medical Research.
Publs. *Pathology of Influenza* 20, *Collected Studies on the Pathology of War Gas Poisoning* (compiled) 19, *The Biology of Arteriosclerosis* 38.
2126 Connecticut Avenue, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

Winters, Hon. Robert, B.A., D.SC.; Canadian engineer and politician; b. 10; ed. Mount Allison Univ. and Mass. Inst. of Technology.
With Northern Electric Co., Montreal 34; with Royal Canadian Ordinance Corps 42 and later with R.C.E.M.E. until 46; Minister of Reconstruction and Supply 48, of Resources and Development 50-53, of Public Works 53-57; Hon. LL.D. (Mount Allison Univ.), Hon. D.Eng. (Nova Scotia Technical Coll.), Hon. D.Sc. (Univ. of New Brunswick).
170 Clemow Avenue, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

Winterton, 6th Earl, cr. 1766 and 1st Baron Turnour of Shillinglee, cr. 1952; **Edward Turnour,** P.C.; British politician; b. 83; ed. Eton and New Coll., Oxford.
Irish Peer; succeeded to title 07; Conservative M.P. for Horsham 04-18, for Horsham and Worthing 18-50, for Horsham 50-52; served Gallipoli, Palestine, Arabia; Controlling Editor *The World* 09-10; Under-Sec. of State for India 22-24 and 29-31; Chancellor Duchy of Lancaster May 37-Jan. 39; Paymaster-Gen. Jan.-Nov. 39; Chair. Inter-Government Cttee. on Refugees 38-45; Deputy-Sec. for Air 39; created P.C. 24; mem. Foreign Office Advisory Council on Aliens 40.
Publ. *Pre-War 1904-1914: A Volume of Reminiscences* 32, *Orders of the Day* 53, *Fifty Tumultuous Years* 55.
Shillinglee Park, Chiddingfold, Surrey.

Winther, Otto Wilhelm; Swedish diplomatist; b. 91; ed. Lund Univ.
Min. to Turkey and Greece 34-38, to U.S.S.R. 38-40, to Argentina 40-45, to Spain 45, to Czechoslovakia 47-50, to Spain Dec. 50-56, Ambassador 56-.
Swedish Embassy, Calle Zurbano 27, Madrid, Spain.

Wintrich, Josef; German lawyer; b. 91; ed. Univ. of Munich.
Practising lawyer after 18; later Public Prosecutor in Bavarian Courts; concurrently Instructor, Bavarian Acad. and Univ. of Munich; removed from office in Munich 33 and transferred to small town of Ebersbach; recalled to Munich 47, Pres. Bavarian High Court 53; Pres. Fed. Constitutional Court 54-.
Federal Constitutional Court, Karlsruhe, Germany.

Wirjopranoto, Sukardjo; Indonesian lawyer and diplomatist; b. 03.
Officer of several courts in Indonesia; Lawyer, Court of Justice, Sourabaya; elected mem. Volksraad (Parl.), where he joined Nat. Fraction, until Japanese occupation 42; Spokesman of first Cabinet of Republic of Indonesia; mem. Party Council of Partai Nasional Indonesia (Indonesian Nat. Party); fmr. Ambassador to Italy, Dir. Asian and Pacific Affairs Div., Ministry of Foreign Affairs until 56; Ambassador to China 56-; Dir. daily newspapers *Berita Umum* 41, *Asia Raya* 42-45, weekly *Mimbar Indonesia* 47-50.
Indonesian Embassy, Peking, China.

Wise, Sir John Humphrey, K.C.M.G., C.B.E.; British public servant; b. 90; ed. Christ's Hospital and University Coll. Oxford.
Entered Indian Civil Service 14; served India and Near East in First World War 15-19; Dep. Commr. Toungoo 24; Sec. Public Service Comm. India 26; Dep. Commr. Pegu 31; Sec. to Govt. of Burma, Revenue 32-37, Commerce and Industries 37-39, Controller of Supplies 39; mem. Burma Railway Board 37; Counsellor to Gov. of Burma (Defence and Foreign Affairs) 40-46; Adviser to Sec. of State for Burma 46-47; Leader British Trade and Finance Mission to Brazil 48; Deputy Chair. Raw Cotton Comm. 49-52.
Island House, Chiswick Mall, London, W.4.

Wiskemann, Elizabeth, M.A., M.LITT.; British writer; ed. Newnham Coll. Cambridge.
Fmr. research worker and Tutor in Modern European History Cambridge Univ.; contrib. on German, Central and South and East European Affairs 32- to *Spectator, Economist, New Statesman and Nation, Fortnightly Review, Scotsman*, etc., and *Foreign Affairs, Nation, New York Herald Tribune, Geographical Review*, etc.; lectured on Central Europe in U.S. 38; Asst Press Attaché, British Legation, Berne 41-45; journeys to Italy, Hungary, Germany and Switzerland for *Economist* and other reviews 45-; working for Chatham House and for *Encyclopædia Britannica*; Associate Newnham Coll. Cambridge.
Publs. *Czechs and Germans* 38, *Undeclared War* 39, *Italy* (*World To-day* Series) 47, *The Rome-Berlin Axis* 49, *Central and South-East Europe 1945-48* (part author) 50, *Hitler's Europe* (part author) 54, *Germany and her Eastern Neighbours* 56.
41 Moore Street, London, S.W.3.

Wisner, Elizabeth, A.B., M.S., PH.D.; American social worker; b. 94; ed. Tulane Univ., Simmons Coll. School of Social Work, and Univ. of Chicago.
American Red Cross, Gulf Div., New Orleans, Louisiana and Atlanta, Ga., After-Care Dept. 18-20; American Red Cross Nat. H.Q., Washington, D.C.; Dir. of Hospital Social Service 23-26; Tulane Univ. School of Social Work, Asst. Prof., Dir., and Dean; W. R. Irby Prof. of Public Welfare Admin. 29-; Pres. Nat. Conf. of Social Work 44, American Asscn. of Schools of Social Work 35-37, American Asscn. of Medical Social Workers 31-32; mem. U.S. Senate Advisory Council on Social Security 38-39, Governor's Comm. on Juvenile Delinquency, Board of Orleans Parish Dept. of Public

Welfare; Pres. Southeastern Louisiana Chapter, Nat. Asscn. of Social Workers; mem. Council on Social Work Education; received George Freeman Award 56; Democrat.
Publs. *Public Welfare Administration in Louisiana* 30, *Education for Social Workers* 37.
1347 Moss Street, New Orleans, 19, Louisiana, U.S.A.

Wistrand, Karl, B.C.L.; Swedish politician; b. 89; ed. Uppsala Univ.
Fmr. Judge; mem. Stockholm County Council 31-37; mem. L.N. Sub-Cttee. for Iron and Steel Statistics 34-36; Man. Dir. Employers' Asscns. of Iron and Steel and Mining Industries 20-36; Sec. Iron Works Commercial Asscn. 20-38; Del. to many Int. Labour Confs. and L.N. Assembly 38; mem. 1st Chamber 37-53; Pres. Board State Hospitals in Stockholm 41-; mem. State Cttee. on Admin. Control. 42-53, Vice-Pres. 50-53; Pres. State Cttee. on Nat. Expenditure 45; mem. Cttee. for the Univs. 45-50; Pres. Exec. Cttee. of the Swedish Council of the European Movement 49; mem. Exec. Cttee. of European Movement; mem. of Assembly of the European Council 49-; Chair. Int. Comm. for non-represented Countries 53-; Dr. med. h.c.
Karlbergsvägen 40, Stockholm Sweden.

Witherow, William Porter, PH.B.; American executive; b. 88; ed. Yale Univ.
With Jones & Laughlin Steel Co. 08-10; mem. Irvin & Witherow, Engineers 10-14; Pres. Witherow Steel Corpn. 14-29; Chair. of Board Donner Steel Co. 29-30; Vice-Pres. Republic Steel Corpn. 30; Dir. Steel Products Co. 32; Dir. Nat. Industrial Recovery Board, Washington 35; Technical Adviser Int. Labour Conf., Geneva 36; Pres. Nat. Asscn. Manufacturers 42, Chair. of Board 43; Pres. and Dir. Blaw-Knox Co. 37-52; Pres. Cemenstone Corpn.; Dir. Pittsburgh and W. Va. Railroad, Pittsburgh Consolidation Coal Co., Westinghouse Air Brake Co., Union Switch & Signal Co., Bell Telephone Co. of Pa.; Trustee Northwestern Mutual Life Insurance Co., Carnegie Inst., Carnegie Inst. of Technology, Dollar Savings Bank; fmr. Dir. Tristate Industrial Asscn., Dir. Pittsburgh Chamber of Commerce, etc.; Hon. Vice-Pres. Nat. Asscn. of Manufacturers; mem. Nat. Industrial Conf. Board; Hon. LL.D. (Thiel Coll., Pa.).
Home: 120 Ruskin Avenue, Pittsburgh 13; Office: 2224 Farmers Bank Building, Pittsburgh 22, Pa., U.S.A.

Witkon, Alfred, DR.JUR.; Israel judge; b. 10; ed. Univs. of Bonn, Berlin and Freiburg, and Middle Temple, London.
Called to Middle Temple Bar 36, to Palestine Bar 37; practised law, Palestine 37-48; Pres. District Court, Jerusalem 48; Justice Supreme Court of Israel 54-; Lecturer in Law, Hebrew Univ. 53-.
Publs. *Law and Society* 55, *Problems of the Law of Taxation* 56.
27 Hapalmach Street, Jerusalem, Israel.

Witkowski, Józef, PH.D., D.SC.; Polish astronomer; b. 92; ed. Odessa Univ.
Asst. Odessa Observatory 18 and Cracow Observatory 19; Dir. Poznań Observatory; Prof. of Astronomy Poznań Univ. 29-; Dean Faculty of Sciences 33-35, 45-49; Dir. Latitude Recording Station Acad. of Sciences; Chief Ed. *Acta Astronomica*; Ed. *Publications de l'Observatoire Astronomique de l'Université de Poznań*, *Bulletin de la Société des Sciences de Poznań*; Pres. Mathematics and Natural Sciences section, Poznań Scientific Society; mem. Int. Astronomical Union; mem. Astronomical and Geodetic Cttee., Polish Acad. of Sciences; F.R.A.S.
Uniwersytet Poznanski, Poznań, Poland.

Witry, Hashim al-, M.D.; Iraqi physician; b. 93; ed. Royal Mil. Coll. Istanbul.
Capt. i/c Medical Services 19; New General Hospital Baghdad 20; Post-Graduate Courses in Neurology London 28; Prof. of Clinical Medicine 30; Prof. Royal Coll. of Medicine Baghdad 38; Dean Royal Faculty of Medicine Baghdad 38, 41-42, and 46-47; Vice-Pres. Iraqi Acad. 48; Hon. F.R.C.P., London 48; Founder and Chief Editor of *Journal of Royal Faculty of Medicine of Iraq* 41-.
Publs. *History of Medicine in Iraq* (Arabic), *First Aid* (Arabic).
Royal Faculty of Medicine, Baghdad, Iraq.

Witte, Herman Bernard Jan; Netherlands civil engineer and politician; b. 09; ed. Technological Univ. of Delft.
Inspector road construction, Friesland 33; Supervisor "Rijkswaterstaat" River Maas. 34; Engineer, Provincial Service for Physical Planning, Limburg 35; Works Surveyor, Bergen op Zoom 39; Acting Mayor, Bergen op Zoom 45, Mayor 46; Minister of Reconstruction and Housing 52-56, of Housing and Building 56-; Catholic People's Party.
Home: V.D. Burchlaan 34, The Hague; Office: Van Alkemadelaan, The Hague, Netherlands.

Witts, Leslie John, M.D., F.R.C.P.; British physician; b. 98; ed. Boteler Grammar School Warrington, Manchester Univ. and Sidney Sussex Coll. Cambridge.
Dickenson Travelling Scholar Manchester Univ. 25 (New York and Prague); John Lucas Walker Student Cambridge 26; Edmonds Research Fellow 29; Goulstonian Lecturer Royal Coll. of Physicians 32; mem. Medical Research Council 37-41, 43-47; fmrly. Asst. to Medical Unit London Hospital and Asst. Physician Guy's Hospital; Prof. of Medicine London Univ.; Physician and Dir. Medical Professorial Clinic St. Bartholomew's Hospital; now Nuffield Prof. of Clinical Medicine Oxford Univ.; Hon. Sc.D., Dublin.
The Radcliffe Infirmary, Oxford.

Wodehouse, Helen Marion, M.A., D.PHIL.; British educationist; b. 80; ed. Girton Coll. Cambridge, and Birmingham Univ.
Lecturer in Philosophy, Birmingham Univ. 03-11; Principal Bingley Training Coll., Yorkshire 11-19; Prof. of Education, Bristol Univ. 19-31; Mistress of Girton Coll., Cambridge 31-42.
Publs. *The Presentation of Reality*, *God the Prisoner and other Lay Sermons*, *A Survey of the History of Education*, *Temples and Treasuries and other Lay Sermons* 35, *Selves and their Good* 36, *One Kind of Religion* 44.
Energlyn, Ithon Road, Llandrindod Wells, Radnor.

Wodehouse, Pelham Grenville, HON. LITT.D. (Oxon.); British humorist; b. 81; ed. Dulwich Coll.
Began as a writer of school tales, such as *A Perfect Uncle*, *Tales of St. Augustin's*, *The Head of Kay's*; then specialised on stories of Psmith and Jeeves; part-author and writer of lyrics, many musical comedies.
Publs. incl. *Psmith in the City*, *Psmith Journalist*, *Leave it to Psmith*, *The Inimitable Jeeves*, *Carry on Jeeves*, *My Man Jeeves*, *Mr. Mulliner Speaking*, *Summer Lightning* (also film), *Young Men in Spats*, *Laughing Gas*, *Summer Moonshine*, *Uncle Fred in the Springtime*, *Eggs, Beans and Crumpets*, *Uncle Dynamite*, *Mating Season*, *Nothing Serious*, *The Old Reliable*, *The Performing Flea*, *Jeeves and the Feudal Spirit*.
c/o Herbert Jenkins Ltd., 3 Duke of York Street, London, S.W.1.

Woerdeman, Martinus Willem, M.D., D.SC.; Netherlands university professor; b. 92; ed. Univ. of Amsterdam.
Asst. Anatomy and Histology, Univ. of Amsterdam 14-18, Lecturer in Histology 18-25, Prof. of Histology 25-26; Prof. of Anatomy and Embryology, Univ. of Groningen 26-31; Prof. of Anatomy and Embryology and Head of Dept. of Anatomy, Univ. of Amsterdam 31-, Dean of Faculty of Medicine 46-50; Rector of Univ.

45-46; Pres. Royal Neths. Acad. of Sciences; Pres. Univ. of Amsterdam; Chief Editor *Excerpta Medica* and *Acta morphologica neerlando-scandinavica*; Pres. Inst. Int. d'Embryologie; foreign mem. Royal Swedish Acad. Sciences, Royal Flemish Acad. of Medicine, Nat. Acad. of Sciences, Mexico; Swammerdam Medal 50; Knight Order of Neths. Lion; Officier de la Légion d'Honneur; Hon. D.Sc. (Oxford) 50.
Publs. *Atlas of Human Anatomy* 48, *Nomina anatomica Parisiensia* 57.
Anatomical-Embryological Laboratory, University of Amsterdam, 61 Mauritskade, Amsterdam O; Home: 10 Botticellistr., Amsterdam Z, Netherlands.

Woker, Gertrud; Swiss chemist; b. 78.
Lecturer Berne Univ. 07; Dir. Laboratory of Physico-Chemical Biology Berne Univ. 11, Extra. Prof. for Biochemistry 33-52, Emeritus 52-; mem. Swiss Societies of Natural Science, Chemistry, Biochemistry and Endocrinology; mem. Women's Int. League for Peace and Freedom and Int. Fed. of Univ. Women.
Publs. include: *Die Katalyse:* Vol. 1 10, Vol. 2 16, Vol. 3 24, Vol. 4 31, *Methoden zum Studium der Wirkung der einzelnen Verdauungssäfte* 28, *Der kommende Gift-und Brandkrieg* 31, *Die Chemie der natürlichen Alkaloide,* I 53, II 56, III 57.
Oberstampbach, near Merligen, Thun, Switzerland.

Wold, Herman O. A., D.SC.; Swedish university professor; b. 08; ed. Univ. of Stockholm.
Asst. Lecturer, Univ. of Stockholm 32-38, Lecturer 38-42; Prof. of Statistics, Univ. of Uppsala 42-; Actuary Land och Sjö Insurance Co. 51-; Statistical expert in various Govt. cttees. 38-; Fellow Inst. Mathematical Statistics 46, Fellow Econometric Society 46; mem. Int. Inst. of Statistics 48; Fellow American Statistical Asscn. 51; has attended several int. confs. on statistics, etc.; Visiting Prof. Presidency Coll., Calcutta 49-50, London School of Economics 51, Lisbon April-May 53.
Publs. *Mortality variations in Sweden* (with H. Cramér) 35, *A Study in the Analysis of Stationary Time Series* 38, *Demand Analysis* 52 (Spanish trans. 56), and numerous research papers on theoretical and applied statistics.
Vasagatan 1c, Uppsala, Sweden.

Woledge, Brian, M.A., DR. (Paris); British philologist; b. 04; ed. Leeds Univ.
Asst. Lecturer in French Univ. Coll. Hull 30-32; Lecturer in French Univ. of Aberdeen 32-39; Fielden Prof. of French Language and Literature Univ. Coll. London 39-; Dean of Arts Faculty 46-48.
Publs. *L'Atre périlleux, études sur les mss., etc.* 30, *L'Atre périlleux, roman de la Table Ronde* 36, *Bibliographie des Romans et Nouvelles en Prose Française antérieurs à 1500* 54.
36 Chiltern Road, Wendover, Aylesbury, Bucks.

Wolf, Pierre Rene; French writer and journalist; b. 99; ed. Lycée Corneille, Rouen and Univs. of Rouen and Paris.
Has contributed to various literary periodicals; Man. Dir. and editorial writer of *Paris-Normandie*, Rouen; Vice-Pres., Fed. Nat. de la Presse Française 53; Pres. Syndicat des Quotidiens Régionaux; Officier de la Légion d'Honneur.
Publs. *Vous qui l'avez Connue*, *L'Homme au Bois Dormant*, *Marfa*, *Le Sac d'Or*, *Martin Roumagnac*, *Rouen*, *Poèmes d'Exil*.
6 rue de l'Hôpital, Rouen, France.

Wolfenden, Sir John Frederick, C.B.E.; British educationist; b. 06; ed. Wakefield School and Queen's Coll. Oxford.
Henry Davison Scholar, Princeton Univ. 28-29; Fellow, Tutor in Philosophy, Magdalen Coll. Oxford 29-34; Headmaster Uppingham School 34-44; Dir. Air Training Corps 41; Headmaster Shrewsbury School 44-50; Vice-Chancellor, Reading Univ. 50-.
Publs. *The Approach to Philosophy* 32, *The Public Schools Today* 49, *How to Choose Your School* 52.
The University, Reading, Berks.

Wolfers, Arnold Oscar, J.U.D., PH.D.; American university professor; b. 92; ed. Univ. of Lausanne, Munich, Berlin, Zürich, and Giessen.
Practice of Law, St. Gallen, Switzerland 17-19; Lecturer, Univ. of Berlin 29-33; Dir. Hochschule für Politik, Berlin 30-33; Prof. Int. Relations, Yale Univ. 33-50, Sterling Prof. Int. Relations 50-57; Dir. Johns Hopkins Centre Foreign Policy Research 57-; Special Adviser and Lecturer, School of Mil. Govt., Charlottesville, Va. 42-44; mem. of Faculty, Nat. War Coll., Washington, D.C. 47; Pres. World Peace Foundation 53-56; Hon. LL.D. and Litt.D.
Publs. *Die Verwaltungsorgane der Aktiengesellschaft* 17, *Amerikanische und Deutsche Loehne* 30, *Das Kartellproblem* 31, *Britain and France Between Two Wars* 40, *The Absolute Weapon* (co-author) 46, *The Anglo-American Tradition in Foreign Affairs* (with L. Martin) 56.
2734 P Street N.W., Washington D.C., U.S.A.

Wolff, Ernst, DR. JURIS.; German judge; b. 77; ed. Univs. of Lausanne and Berlin.
Called to Bar of Berlin 04; mem. of Bench 19, Vice-Pres. 25, Pres. 29-33, resgnd.; consultant lawyer in London 39-48; Pres. of German Supreme Court for British Zone 48-49; hon. mem. (former Pres.) Deutscher Juristentag; Vice-Pres. Int. Law Asscn. 56.
Publs. Several legal works.
Am Botanischen Garten 66, Köln, Germany.

Wolfit, Sir Donald, Kt., C.B.E.; British actor manager; b. 02; ed. Magnus School.
First appearance at Theatre Royal, York, Sept. 20; subsequent engagements with Fred Terry. Dame Sybil Thorndike, Matheson Lang, Sir Barry Jackson, the Old Vic, and Memorial Theatre, Stratford-on-Avon; Dir. of Productions for Advance Players Asscn. (f. 37 for the presentation of classic plays) and has since presented his own company in all principal theatres in London and the British Isles, N.Y. and Canadian tours; and also appeared with own company in Paris, Brussels, Cairo; Chair. Carl Rosa Trust; principal roles: King Lear, Macbeth, Hamlet, Othello, Richard III, Shylock, Petruchio, Sir Giles Overreach, Volpone, Oedipus, Sir Peter Teazle, Falstaff, Tamburlaine; played in *His Excellency*, Piccadilly Theatre, London 51; in Old Vic Season 51-52; films, radio and television incl. Pecksniff in Martin Chuzzlewit 55; appeared with own company, King's Theatre, Hammersmith 53; appeared in films, *Svengali* and *Prize of Gold* 54; presented *The Strong are Lonely* 55-56, Haymarket Theatre and Edinburgh Festival; Lyric, Hammersmith Season of plays by Henry de Montherlant.
Publ. *First Interval* (autobiography).
Garrick Club, London, W.C.2.

Womersley, Rt. Hon. Sir Walter James, 1st Bt., cr. 45; P.C., J.P.; British politician; b. 78.
Company director; Conservative M.P. for Grimsby 24-45; Parl. Private Sec. to the Minister of Education 31 and Junior Lord Commr. of the Treasury 31-35; knighted 34; Asst. Postmaster-Gen. 35-39, Minister of Pensions 39-45; fmr. Chair. Nat. Chamber of Trade, Knight Commdr. Order of Dannebrog (Denmark) 50.
St. Brelades, Seacroft Road, Cleethorpes, Lincs.

Wontner, Hugh Walter Kingwell, M.V.O.; British hotelier; b. 08; ed. Oundle and in France.
Mem. Secretarial Staff of London Chamber of Commerce 27-33; Gen. Sec. Hotels and Restaurants Asscn. of Great Britain 33-38; Sec. Coronation Accommodation Cttee. 36-37; Asst. to Sir George Reeves-Smith at the Savoy Hotel 38-41; Dir. of the Savoy, Claridge's and Berkeley Hotels, London 40; Chair. 48-, and Man. Dir.

41- of The Savoy Hotel Ltd., New Claridge's Hotel Ltd., and The Berkeley Hotel Co. Ltd.; Chair. Savoy Theatre Ltd.; Dir. D'Oyly Carte Opera Co. Ltd.; Dir. other companies connected with the Savoy; Chair. Exec. Cttee. British Hotels and Restaurants Asscn.; Vice-Pres. Int. Hotel Asscn.; Chair. Nutrition Cttee., Univ. Coll. Hospital 45-52; mem. Lloyds 37-; mem. of Board British Travel and Holidays Asscn.; Chair. Coronation Accommodation Cttee. 52-53; mem. Court Worshipful Co. of Feltmakers; Clerk of Royal Kitchens 53-.

1 Savoy Hill, London, W.C.2; and Hedsor Priory, Buckinghamshire.

Wood, Robert E.; American industrialist; b. 79; ed. U.S. Military Acad.

Served in U.S. Army 00-15, 17-19; Vice-Pres. Montgomery Ward & Co., Chicago 19-24; Vice-Pres. Sears Roebuck & Co. 24-28, Pres. 28-39, Chair. Board 39-54, Chair. Finance Cttee. 54-57, retd.; Dir. Illinois Central Railroad, Int. Minerals and Chemical Corpn., McGraw Electric Co., 1st Nat. Bank Chicago, Sears Roebuck & Co.

464 N. Mayflower Road, Lake Forest, Ill., U.S.A.

Woodall, Lt. Gen. Sir John Dane, K.B.E., C.B., M.C., P.S.C., F.S.G.; British army officer and overseas administrator; b. 97; ed. St. Columbia's Coll., Royal Mil. Acad., Woolwich, Army Staff Coll., Royal Air Force Staff Coll.

Commissioned Royal Artillery 15; served 14-18 war; command and staff appointments in England and abroad 18-39; served 39-45 war; Brigadier 40, Maj.-Gen. 45; Dir. of Man Power of the Army 46-49; Vice Adjutant-Gen. to the Forces 49-52; Lieut.-Gen. 52; G.O.C. Northern Ireland 52-55; Gov. and C.-in-C. Bermuda 55-; Col. Commandant, Royal Artillery.

Government House, Bermuda.

Woodburn, Rt. Hon. Arthur, P.C., M.P.; British politician; b. 90; ed. Heriot-Watt Coll. Edinburgh.

Spent 25 years in Engineering and Ironfounding Admin.; Hon. Sec. Edinburgh Lab. Coll. till 32, then Chair.; Hon. Sec. Scottish Nat. Council of Lab. Colls.; Scottish Sec. Lab. Party 32-39; M.P. for Clackmannan and E. Stirling 39-; mem. Select Cttee. on Nat. Expenditure and Chair. Sub-Committee on Finance and Establishments 39-45, Admin. Cttee. and Front Bench Parl. Lab. Party 43-45; Parl. Private Sec. to Sec. of State for Scotland 41-45; mem. Speakers' Conf. on Electoral Reform 44; Joint Parl. Sec. Min. of Supply and Aircraft Production 45-47; Sec. of State for Scotland 47-50; Pres. Nat. Council of Lab. Colls.; leader Inter-Parl. Union del. to West German Parl., Bonn 51; mem. Select Cttee. on Clergy Disqualification 51, Select Cttee. on Delegated Legislation 53; Select Cttee. on Procedure 57; Leader Inter-Parl. Del. to Uruguay 57.

83 Orchard Road, Edinburgh.

Woodbury, Peter, B.S., LL.B.; American lawyer; b. 99; ed. Phillips Exeter Acad., Harvard Coll., and Law School.

Served in U.S. Infantry, A.E.F. 18; Selectman, Bedford, N.H. 28-30; Justice, Bedford Municipal Court 28-32; Assoc. Justice, New Hampshire Superior Court 32-33, N.H. Supreme Court 33-41; Judge U.S. Court of Appeals for the First Circuit 41-; Fellow American Acad. of Arts and Sciences.

Bedford, New Hampshire, U.S.A.

Woodhouse, Hon. Christopher Montague, D.S.O., O.B.E., M.A.; b. 17; ed. Winchester Coll. and New Coll., Oxford.

Commissioned R.A. 40; commanded Allied Mil. Mission in German-occupied Greece 43-44; Asst. Sec. Nuffield Foundation 47; served Foreign Office in Athens 45 and Teheran 51; Fellow of Trinity Hall, Cambridge 49; Dir.-Gen. Royal Inst. of Int. Affairs 55-; Fellow Royal Society of Literature; Legion of Merit (U.S.A.); Order of Phoenix with swords (Greece).

Publs. *Apple of Discord* 48, *One Omen* 50, *Dostoievsky* 51, *The Greek War of Independence* 52.

19 Cavendish Avenue, London, N.W.8.

Woodring, Wendell Phillips, A.B., PH.D.; American geologist and palaeontologist; b. 91; ed. Albright Coll. and Johns Hopkins Univ.

Geologist, U.S. Geological Survey 19-27, 30-; Prof. of Invertebrate Palaeontology, Calif. Inst. of Technology 27-30; mem. Nat. Acad of Sciences, American Philosophical Society; Pres. Geological Society of America 53 (Penrose Medal 49); Hon. Sc.D. (Albright Coll.).

Publs. *Geology of Republic of Haiti, Miocene Mollusks from Bowden, Jamaica, Geology of Kettleman Hills Oil Field, California, Geology and Palaeontology of Palos Verdes Hills, California, Geology and Palæontology of Santa Maria District, California.*

U.S. Geological Survey, Washington 25, D.C., U.S.A.

Woods, Sir John Harold Edmund, G.C.B., M.V.O., M.A.; British civil servant; b. 95; ed. Christ's Hospital and Balliol Coll. Oxford.

Asst. Principal, Treasury 20; Sec. of Trade Facilities Acts Advisory Cttee. 33-37; Principal Private Sec. to Chancellor of Exchequer 37-40; Principal Asst. Sec. 40-43; Permanent Sec. of Min. of Production 43-45; Perm. Sec. Board of Trade 45-51; mem. Econ. Planning Board 47-51; retd.; joined The English Electric Group of Companies 51; Dir. The English Electric Co. Ltd. 52-, The Marconi Wireless Telegraph Co. Ltd. 52-, The British Tabulating Machine Co. Ltd. 51-, Indian Steel Works Construction Co. Ltd.; Dir. and Deputy Chair. Sherwoods Paints Ltd. 51-; Dir. British Newfoundland Corpn. 56; Dir. Power & Traction Finance Co. Ltd. 56; Dir. Sadler's Wells Trust Ltd. 53-56; mem. Dollar Exports Council 52-; Pres. Nat. Inst. for Economic and Social Research 52-55; Chair. Board of Govs. Nat. Hospitals for Nervous Diseases; Gov. Admin. Staff Coll.; mem. Waverley Cttee.

Home: Burnt House, Cuckfield, Sussex; Office: The English Electric Co. Ltd., London, W.C.2.

Woodward, Sir Ernest Llewellyn, Kt., M.A., F.B.A., HON. D. LITT. (Princeton); British university professor; b. 90; ed. Merchant Taylors School, London, and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford.

Served First World War 14-18; Fellow of All Souls Coll. Oxford 19-44; fmr. Lecturer in History New Coll. Oxford; Senior Proctor Oxford Univ. 28-29; Rhodes Travelling Fellow 31; attached Foreign Office 39-46; Prof. of Int. Relations Oxford 44-47; Prof. of Modern History, Oxford, and Hon. Fellow Worcester Coll.; Prof. Inst. for Advanced Study, Princeton 51-; mem. American Philosophical Society.

Publs. *Three Studies in European Conservatism, The Twelve-Winded Sky, Great Britain and the German Navy, The Age of Reform* (Oxford History of England), ***Short Journey, History of England;*** Editor (with R. Butler) *Documents on British Foreign Policy* 19-39.

Institute for Advanced Study, Princeton, N.J., U.S.A.; and 33 Museum Road, Oxford, England.

Woodward, Robert Burns; American chemist; b. 17; ed. Mass. Inst. of Technology.

Instructor in Chemistry, Harvard Univ. 41-44, Asst. Prof. 44-46, Assoc. Prof. 46-50, Prof. 50-53, Morris Loeb Prof. of Chemistry 53-; Consultant to Polaroid Corpn. 42-, to Cttee. on Medical Research 44-45, to War Production Board 44-45, to Eli Lilly & Co. 45-57, to Mallinckrodt Chemical Works 47-57, to Monsanto Chemical Co. 48-57, and to Charles Pfizer & Co. Inc. 51-; American-Swiss Foundation Lecturer 48; Harrison Howe Lecturer 50; Centenary Lecturer of The Chemical Society 51; Stieglitz Lecturer 52; Nat. Ph. Lambda Upsilon Lecturer 53; Section Lecturer 14th Int. Congress of Pure and Applied Chemistry 55; 8th

Annual Ciba Foundation Lecturer 56; mem. Nat. Acad. of Sciences; Fellow American Acad. of Arts and Sciences; hon. mem. German Chemical Society; Hon. Fellow The Chemical Society; foreign mem. The Royal Society, London; John Scott Medal 46; Baekeland Medal 55; Ledlie Prize 55; Research Corpn. Award 55; Nichols Medal 55; American Chemical Society Award for Creative Work in Synthetic Organic Chemistry 57; many hon. degrees.
Department of Chemistry, Harvard Univ., 12 Oxford Street, Cambridge 38, Mass., U.S.A.

Woodward, Robert Forbes; American diplomatist; b. 08; ed. Univ. of Minnesota and Nat. War Coll.
Entered Foreign Service and served Winnipeg 32, Buenos Aires 33, Asunción 35, Bogotá 36, Rio de Janeiro 37, Dept. of State 38, La Paz 42, Dept. of State 44, Guatemala 44, Havana 46; Deputy Dir., American Republic Affairs, Dept. of State 47; attended Nat. War Coll., Washington, D.C. 49; Counsellor Stockholm 50; Chief, Div. of Foreign Service Personnel, Dept. of State 52, Deputy Asst. Sec. of State for Inter-American Affairs 53; Ambassador to Costa Rica 54-.
American Embassy, San José, Costa Rica.

Woolf, Leonard Sidney; British writer and publisher; b. 80; ed. St. Paul's and Trinity Coll. Cambridge.
Mem. Ceylon Civil Service 04-11; Editor *The International Review* 19; Literary Editor *The Nation and Athenæum* 22-28; Editor *The Political Quarterly Review*; Dir. The Hogarth Press Ltd.
Publs. *The Village in the Jungle* 13, *International Government* 16, *Empire and Commerce in Africa* 20, *Imperialism and Civilisation* 28, *After the Deluge* (Vol. I 31, Vol. II 39), *Quack, Quack* 35, *Barbarians at the Gate* 39, *The War for Peace* 40, *Principia Politica* 53.
24 Victoria Square, London, S.W.1.

Woolford, Harry Russell Halkerston; British art gallery director; b. 05; ed. Edinburgh Coll. of Art; and studied art in London, Paris and Italy.
Keeper and Technical Officer, Nat. Gallery of Scotland 46-; Fellow, Museums Asscn.
10 Rothesay Place, Edinburgh 3, Scotland.

Woolley, Sir (Charles) Leonard, M.A., HON. D.LITT., HON. LL.D., HON. A.R.I.B.A.; British archæologist; b. 80; ed. New Coll. Oxford.
Asst. Keeper Ashmolean Museum Oxford 05-07; excavations at Corbridge 06-07, in Nubia 07-11; mem. Oxford Univ. Expedition to Nubia 12, British Museum Excavations Carchemish 12-14; archæological work Sinai 14; Excavations Tel el-Amarna for Egypt Exploration Society 21-22; Dir. Joint Expedition of British Museum and Museum of Univ. of Pennsylvania to Mesopotamia 22-34; excavations in the Hatay 36-39 and 46-49; Major Gen. Staff 39-43, Lieut.-Col. 43-46; Archæological adviser to War Office 43-46;
Publs. include *The Wilderness of Sin* (with T. E. Lawrence), *The City of Aten* (with T. G. Peet), *al'Ubaid* (with Dr. H. R. Hall), *Dead Towns and Living Men, The Sumerians, Ur of the Chaldees, Digging up the Past, The Development of Sumerian Art, Abraham, Ur Excavations*, Vol. II *The Royal Cemetery*, Vol. IV *The Early Periods*, Vol. V *The Ziggurat and its Surroundings, Alalakh, A Forgotten Kingdom, Carchemish, Spadework.*
Sedgehill Manor, Shaftesbury, Dorset

Woolley, Richard van der Riet, O.B.E., F.R.S., SC.D.; British astronomer; b. 06; ed. Univ. of Cape Town and Gonville and Caius Coll., Cambridge.
Commonwealth Fellow, Mt. Wilson Observatory 29-31; Isaac Newton Student 31-33; Chief Asst., Royal Observatory, Greenwich 33-37; John Couch Adams Astronomer, Cambridge Univ. 37-39; Dir. Commonwealth Solar Observatory, Australia 39-55; Prof. of Astronomy, Australian Nat. Univ. 50-55; Vice-Pres. Int. Astronomical Union; Pres. Australian and New Zealand Asscn. for the Advancement of Science 55; Astronomer Royal Jan. 56-.
Publs. *Eclipses of the Sun and Moon* (with Sir Frank Dyson) 37, *The Outer Layers of a Star* (with D. W. N. Stibbs) 53.
Herstmonceux Castle, Sussex.

Woolmer, Laurence Henry, M.A.; British ecclesiastic; b. 06; ed. King Edwards School, Birmingham, and Oxford Univ.
With Bank of England 25-34; Oxford Univ. 34-38; Curate, St. Paul's Church, Salisbury 38-39; Missionary, Church Missionary Society, Gojra, Punjab 40-44; Sec., Punjab C.M.S. Mission, Lahore 44-48; Archdeacon of Lahore 48-49; Bishop of Lahore 49-.
Bishopsbourne, Cathedral Close, Lahore, West Pakistan.

Woolrich, Willis Raymond, B.SC., M.E.; American mechanical engineer; b. 89; ed. Univ. of Wisconsin.
Instr. for Drawing and Design, De Paul Univ. 11-12; Manufacturing Asst., Western Electrical Co. 12-13; Dir. Shop Schools, Deering Branch, Int. Harvester Co. 13-16; Asst. Prof., later Prof., of Mechanical Engineering Univ. of Tennessee 16-33; Chief Mechanical Engineer, later Dir., of Agric. Industries, Div. of the Tennessee Valley Authority 33-36; Dean of Engineering and Dir. of Bureau of Engineering Research, Univ. of Texas 36-; on leave of absence as Principal, then Chief Scientific Officer and Attaché American Embassy, London 48-49; mem. Building Research Advisory Board of Nat. Research Council 52-57; Dir. American Society of Engineering Education 51-56; Dir. American Society of Refrigerating Engineers 53-56; Past Pres. Texas Acad. of Sciences; Past Vice-Pres. American Asscn. for the Advancement of Science; Past Pres. American Society for Engineering Education, Engineering Coll. Research Asscn., U.S.A.
Publs. *Handbook of Steam Engineering* 25, *Handbook of Refrigerating Engineering* 29, *Cottonseed Processing* 35, *Mechanical Refrigeration—Its American Birthright* 47, *Air Conditioning Textbook* 57; Ed. *Applications* vol., American Society Refrigerating Engineers *Data Book* 56-57.
College of Engineering, University of Texas, University Station, Austin 12, Texas, U.S.A.

Woolton, The Earl of, cr. 56, 1st Viscount cr. 53, (1st Baron, cr. 39, of Liverpool); **Frederick James Marquis,** P.C., C.H., D.L., M.A., B.SC., J.P.; British politician; b. 83; ed. Manchester Univ.
Hon. Adviser to War Office on Production of Army Clothing and mem. Advisory Panel for Supply 39; Dir.-Gen. Equipment and Stores, Ministry of Supply 39; created Baron 39; Minister of Food 40-43; Minister of Reconstruction 43; Chancellor, Manchester Univ. 45-; Lord Pres. of the Council May-July 45 and 51-52, Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster 52-55; Minister of Materials 53, Chair. Conservative Party 46-55; Chair. Exec. Cttee. British Red Cross Society; Hon. LL.D. (Liverpool, Manchester, McGill, Hamilton, Cambridge Univs.).
Publs. *The Adventure of Reconstruction* 45.
Walburton House, nr. Arundel, Sussex.

Wootten, Major-Gen. George Frederick, C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O. E.D., D.S.C. (U.S.A.); Australian officer and solicitor; b. 93; ed. Royal Military Coll. Duntroon, and Staff Coll. Camberley.
Served in Egypt, Gallipoli, France, and Belgium in First World War; Major, Admin. and Instructional Staff 20; Staff Corps 20; resgnd. 23; admitted as Solicitor, Supreme Court of N.S.W. 31; Lieut.-Col. 21st Light Horse Regiment 37; joined Australian Imperial Forces 39; apptd. C.O. 2/2nd Battalion; Commd. A.I.F. Reinforcements Depot and Beit Jirja Camp 40-41; Commd. 18th Australian Infantry Brigade 41-43, 9th Div. 43-45; served in Egypt, Cyrenaica,

Palestine, Syria, Papua, New Guinea, Borneo, British North Borneo, Labuan, Brunei, and Sarawak; G.O.C. and Administrator of Civil Affairs, British North Borneo, June-Sept. 45; A.D.C. to Gov.-Gen. 42-45; Chair. Repatriation Comm. 45-; mem. Military Board, C.M.F. 48-50.
Flat No. 1, 36 Powlett Street, East Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.

Wootton, Barbara Frances, M.A., L.H.D., J.P. (Mrs. George Wright); British university research fellow; b. 97; ed. Cambridge.
Dir. of Studies in Economics, Girton Coll., Cambridge 20-22; Research worker, T.U.C. and Labour Party 22-26; Principal, Morley Coll. for Working Men and Women 26-27; Dir. of Studies in Adult Education, Univ. of London 27-44; Reader in Social Studies, Univ. of London 44-48; Prof. of Social Studies, Univ. of London 48-52; a Governor of the B.B.C.; Chair. Metropolitan Juvenile Courts.
Publs. *Twos and Threes* 33, *Plan or No Plan* 34, *London's Burning* 36, *Lament for Economics* 38, *Freedom Under Planning* 45, *Testament for Social Science* 50, *Social Foundations of Wage Policy* 55.
High Barn, Abinger Common, Dorking, Surrey.

Worboys, Walter John, B.SC., D.PHIL.; British company director; b. 1900; ed. Scotch Coll. Western Australia, Univ. of Western Australia and Lincoln Coll. Oxford.
With Imperial Chenical Industries Ltd., Billingham Division 25-33, Dir. Billingham Division 33, Man. Southern Sales Region 39, Joint Man. Dir. Billingham Division 41, Chair. Plastics Division 42, Dir. Imperial Chemical Industries Ltd. 48-; Chair. Council of Industrial Design 53-; Chair. Asscn. of British Chemical Manufacturers 53-55; Gov. Radley Coll. 52-; Dir. Westminster Bank Ltd. 56-, Westminster Foreign Bank Ltd. 56-; mem. Council Society of Chemical Industry 55-; F.R.I.C. 57-.
20 Albert Court, London, S.W.7.

Worcester, Philip George, M.A., PH.D.; American geologist; b. 84; ed. Univs. of Colorado and Chicago.
Asst. Prof. of Geology, Univ. of Colorado 14-18; Assoc. Prof. 18-24, Prof. 24-, Head Dept. Geology 34-49, Dean of Men 20-30; Geologist, Colorado Geological Survey 12-29; Consulting Geologist (Rocky Mtn. Geology) 20-; Act. Dean, Univ. of Colorado Graduate School 43-46, Dean 46-52; retd. 52.
Publs. *Geology of the Rabbit Ears Region, Routt, Grand, and Jackson Counties, Colorado* 13, *Molybdenum Deposits of Colorado* 19, *Geology of the Ward Region* 21, *Physiography of Colorado* 24, *Textbook of Geomorphology* 39, revised 48.
1065 11th Street, Boulder, Colorado, U.S.A.

Wordie, Sir James Mann, Kt., C.B.E., M.A.; British geographer; b. 89; ed. Glasgow Univ., and St. John's Coll., Cambridge.
Master of St. John's Coll., Cambridge; geologist to Shackleton Antarctic Expedition 14-16; mem. and leader expeditions to Spitsbergen 19, 20, Jan Mayen 21, East Greenland 23, 26, 29, Baffin Island, Ellesmere Island 34, 37, Graham Land, South Orkneys and South Shetlands 47; Pres. Royal Geographical Society 51-54; Chair. Scott Polar Research Inst. 37-55; Chair. British Nat. Cttee. for Int. Geophysical Year 56.
The Master's Lodge, St. John's College, Cambridge.

Worley, Sir Newnham Arthur, Kt., B.A.; British lawyer; b. 92; ed. Reigate Grammar School and Emmanuel Coll. Cambridge.
Called to the Bar (Inner Temple); various appointments Malayan Civil Service 14-37; Magistrate, Perak 30, Registrar, Supreme Court, Fed. Malay States 31, Deputy Prosecutor Singapore 33, Solicitor-Gen. Singapore 37; transferred to Colonial Legal Service 37 and apptd. Judge, Supreme Court, Straits Settlements 41; interned by Japanese 42-45; Chief Justice, British Guiana 47; Vice-Pres. H.M. Court of Appeal for Eastern Africa 51-55, Pres. 55-.
Court of Appeal for Eastern Africa, P.O. Box 30187, Nairobi, Kenya.

Wormall, Arthur, D.SC., F.R.I.C., F.R.S.; British university professor; b. 1900; ed. Leeds Univ.
Demonstrator in Biochemistry, Univ. of Leeds 22-26, Lecturer 26-36; Rockefeller Medical Fellow (U.S.A.) 28-29; investigated biochemical problems in relation to sleeping sickness for Colonial Office in Uganda 30-31; extra-mural research for Ministry of Supply 41-46; Prof. of Biochemistry, St. Bartholomew's Hospital Medical Coll., Univ. of London 36-; organised and directed Latin-American Course on Radioisotope Methodology, São Paulo 52-53.
The Medical College of St. Bartholomew's Hospital, Charterhouse Square, London, E.C.1.

Worm-Müller, Jacob S., PH.D.; Norwegian historian; b. 84; ed. Oslo, Copenhagen, Berlin and Paris Univs.
Asst. Prof. Oslo Univ. 19 and Prof. of Modern History 28-; Del. to the L.N. Assembly 26-27; Adviser to the Nobel Inst. and Peace Prize Cttee. 19-40; Chair. Norwegian People's Museum 26-40; Ed. of the pol. and literary review *Samtiden* 25-; Adviser to Norwegian Govt. Information Office, London; Editor *The Norseman* until Feb. 46; Chair. Liberal Party 45-52; Chair. Int. League of Norwegians 54; Del. San Francisco Conf. 45, Preparatory Comm., London 45, U.N. 46, London and New York, Paris 48, New York 49 and 50, Paris 50, and New York 53.
Publs. *General Christian de Wet, Norway in the Years of Distress 1807-1810, History of the Liberal Party, The Treaty of Versailles and the Present Situation, The Crisis After the Napoleonic Wars, The Shipping History of Norway, History of the World, 1914-1939, Norway Revolts Against the Nazis, Ideas and Men.*
Nobelsgate 27, Oslo, Norway.

Worthington, Edgar Barton, M.A., PH.D., F.L.S., F.R.G.S.; British scientist; b. 05; ed. Rugby School and Gonville and Caius Coll. Cambridge.
Frank Smart Student Gonville and Caius Coll. during Fishing Surveys of African Lakes 27-30; Balfour Student Cambridge Univ. 30-33, Leader Expedition to E. African Lakes; Demonstrator in Zoology Cambridge Univ. 33-37; Scientist for African Research Survey 34-37; Dir. Freshwater Biological Asscn. of British Empire 37-46; Scientific Adviser Middle East Supply Council 43-45; Development Adviser, Uganda 46; Scientific Sec. Colonial Research Council 46-49; Seconded as Scientific Sec. East African High Comm. 47-51; Sec.-Gen. Scientific Council for Africa South of the Sahara 51-55; Deputy Dir.-Gen. (Scientific) Nature Conservancy, London 56-.
Publs. *Fishing Survey of Lakes Albert and Kioga* 29, *Fisheries of Uganda* 32, *Inland Waters of Africa* (with Stella Worthington) 33, *Science in Africa* 38, *Middle East Science* 46, *Development Plan for Uganda* 47, *Life in Lakes and Rivers* (with T. T. Macan) 51, *Survey of Research and Scientific Services in East Africa* 52.
Colin Godmans, Furner's Green, nr. Uckfield, Sussex.

Wortis, Sam Bernard, M.D., D.N.B., F.A.C.P.; American physician; b. 04; ed. N.Y. Univ., Cornell Univ. Medical Coll. and Johns Hopkins Univ. and Hospital.
Instructor in Experimental Neurology, N.Y. Univ. Medical Coll. 30-32, Assoc. Prof. Neurology 33-42, Prof. Psychiatry and Neurology 42-; Dir. Bellevue Psychiatric Hospital 42-49; Dir. Psychiatric and Neurologic Divs. Univ. Hospital, N.Y. Univ.-Belle Vue Medical Centre; Consultant in Mental Hygiene, U.S. Public Health Service; Consultant to Veterans Admin., Washington, D.C.; Attending Neuropsychiatrist, N.Y. Neurological Inst. and consultant many hospitals;

mem. Div. Medical Sciences, Nat. Research Council; Dir. Nat. Cttee. on Maternal Health; mem. Nat. Cttee. on Mental Hygiene, etc.; mem. WHO and Unitarian Cttee. Medical Teaching Mission to Austria 47, Poland and Finland 48; Fellow American Psychiatric, Neurological (Pres. 50), Anthropological, Psychopathological and Psychological Asscns., N.Y. Acad. Medicine; Pres. Asscn. for Research in Nervous and Mental Diseases 51, Society of Biological Psychiatry 51, American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology 51; Ed. *Yearbook of Neurology, Psychiatry and Neurosurgery*.
410 East 57th Street, New York 22, N.Y., U.S.A.

Wouk, Herman, A.B.; American writer; b. 15; ed. Columbia Univ.
Radio script-writer for leading comedians, New York 35-41; publicity work for U.S. Treasury 41-42; served U.S.N.R. 42-46; Visiting Prof. of English, Yeshiva Univ., New York City; Hon. L.H.D. (Yeshiva Univ.); Pulitzer Prize for Fiction 52.
Publs. *Aurora Dawn* 47, *The City Boy* 48, *Slattery's Hurricane* 49, *The Traitor* 49, *The Caine Mutiny* (novel) 51, *The Caine Mutiny Court-Martial* (play) 53, *Marjorie Morningstar* 55.
c/o Harold Matson, 30 Rockefeller Plaza, New York 20, N.Y., U.S.A.

Wouters, Paul; Belgian lawyer; b. 84; ed. Univ. of Ghent, Paris and Leiden.
Pres. of the Supreme Court.
Publs. *L'Officier de l'Etat Civil, Les Malades Mentaux, La Chose Jugée, La Discipline Judiciaire.*
58, avenue du Parc de Woluwe, Anderghem, Brussels, Belgium.

Wrench, Sir (John) Evelyn (Leslie), Kt., C.M.G., HON. LL.D.; British publicist; b. 82; ed. Eton and abroad.
Fmr. journalist with Associated Newspapers and Amalgamated Press; Chair. *The Spectator* 25-; Editor 25-32; founder the English-Speaking Union; founder, and Pres. until its dissolution 36, All-People's Asscn.; founder and Vice-Pres. The Overseas League; America Relations Officer, Govt. of India 42-44.
Publs. *Uphill* 34, *Struggle 1914-1920* 35, *I Loved Germany* 40, *Immortal Years* 45, *Francis Yeats Brown: A Portrait* 49, *Transatlantic London* 49, *Geoffrey Dawson and Our Times* 55.
The Mill House, Marlow, Buckinghamshire.

Wrenn, Charles Leslie, M.A. (Oxon); British philologist and literary historian; b. 95; ed. privately and Queen's Coll. Oxford.
Lecturer Durham Univ. 17-20; Principal Pachayappa's Coll. Madras 20-21; Prof. and Head Dept. of English Dacca Univ. 21-27; Lecturer Leeds Univ. 28-30, in English Language Oxford Univ. 30-39; Prof. of English Language and Literature Univ. of London 39-46; Rawlinson and Bosworth Prof. of Anglo-Saxon and Fellow of Pembroke Coll. Oxford 46-; Pres. Philological Society 44-48; Chair. Council London Univ. School Slavonic Studies 44-49; Chair. Int. Asscn. of Univ. Profs. of English 50-53.
Publs. *The English Language, Beowulf, Old English Grammar* (with R. Quirk).
Pembroke College, Oxford.

Wrete, Martin, M.D.; Swedish anatomist; b. 96; ed. Uppsala Univ.
Lecturer on Anatomy 31; Prof. of Histology, Uppsala Univ. 44-; Dir. of Histological Inst., Uppsala Univ.
Publs. on the microscopic anatomy of the vegetative nervous system, on hormones and kidneys, on silver impregnation of nerve fibres, on teratology, etc.
Histologiska Institutionen, Uppsala University, Uppsala, Sweden.

Wright, Baron (Life Peer), cr. 32, of Durley; **Robert Alderson Wright,** P.C., G.C.M.G., Kt., F.B.A.; British lawyer; b. 69; ed. Trinity Coll. Cambridge.
Hon. LL.D. London, Cambridge, Birmingham, Toronto; Hon. Fellow Trinity Coll.; called to the Bar 00; took Silk 17; Judge of King's Bench Div. of High Court 25-32; Lord of Appeal in Ordinary 32-35 and 37-47; Master of the Rolls 35-37; Dep. High Steward of Cambridge Univ.; Chair. United Nations War Crimes Comm.
Durley House, Burbage, Marlborough, Wilts.

Wright, Sir Andrew Barkworth, K.C.M.G., C.B.E., M.C. and Bar, M.A.; British colonial administrator; b. 95; ed. Haileybury, and Cambridge Univ.
Served in First World War; appointed to Colonial Service in Cyprus 22; Colonial Sec., Cyprus 37; served with army in Middle East 40-42; Colonial Sec., Trinidad 43; Gov. and C.-in-C. of the Gambia 46; Gov. and C.-in-C. of Cyprus 49-54.
1 Holbrook Park, Horsham, Sussex.

Wright, Burdette S., E.E., D.ENG. h.c.; American engineer; b. 93; ed. Purdue Univ.
Asst. Electrical Engineer, Iowa Electric Light and Power Co., Cedar Rapids 15-17; First Lieut. Coast Artillery Corps 17; Capt. Air Corps 18-28; Washington Rep., later Vice-Pres. Curtiss Aeroplane and Motor Corpn.; Pres. and Gen. Man. Curtiss Aeroplane and Motor Co. Jan. 36-; Vice-Pres. Curtiss Wright Corpn. and Gen. Man. Curtiss Aeroplane Div. 37-45; Vice-Pres. Curtiss Wright Corpn. New York 45-49; Dir. Marine Midland Trust Co. of N.Y.
Locust Hill, Leesburg, Va., U.S.A.

Wright, Sir Charles Seymour, K.C.B., O.B.E., M.C., M.A.; British scientist; b. 87; ed. Upper Canada Coll., Toronto Univ., Gonville and Caius Coll. Cambridge.
Scientist British Antarctic Expedition 10-13; served with Royal Engineers 14-18, Wireless 5th Corps, Officer Commanding Wireless II Army, Intelligence, Gen. Staff, Gen. Headquarters; mem. Dept. Scientific Research and Experiment, Admiralty 19-29, Supt. Admiralty Research Laboratory 29-34, Dir. of Scientific Research, Admiralty 34-46; Chief R.N. Scientific Service 46-47; retd. and returned to Canada; appointed to British Columbia Research Council 48; Scientific Adviser to Admiral, British Joint Services Mission, Washington, D.C. 48-51; a Dir. Marine Physical Laboratory, Scripps Inst. of Oceanography 52-55.
920 Admirals Road, Victoria, B.C., Canada.

Wright, Chester W., B.A., M.A., PH.D.; American economist; b. 79; ed. Harvard Univ.
Teaching Fellow Harvard Univ. 04-06; Instructor in Economics Cornell Univ. 06-07; mem. staff Univ. of Chicago 07 and Prof. of Economics 18-44; Prof. Emer. 44-.
Publs. *Wool-Growing and the Tariff* 10, *Outlines of Economics* (joint author) 10, *Materials for the Study of Economics* (joint author) 13, *An Economic History of the United States* 41, revised edn. 49.
5747 Blackstone Avenue, Chicago 37, Ill., U.S.A.

Wright, Frank Lloyd; American architect and writer; b. 69; ed. Univ of Wisconsin.
Mem. Phi Delta Theta; Architect Imperial Household, Japan 14; submitted design for Palazzo on Grand Canal, Venice 53; high honours Holland and Switzerland 21; hon. mem. Académie Royale des Beaux Arts d'Anvers 27; Extraordinary hon. mem. Akademie der Kunst, Berlin 29; hon. mem. Nat. Acad. of Cuba 27, Nat. Acad. of Brazil 32; Honoured Guest of the Soviet Republic 37; M.A. (Wesleyan Univ.) 39; hon. mem. R.I.B.A. 41; awarded Royal Gold Medal for Architecture by King George VI 41; hon. mem. Nat. Acad. and Soc. of Architects, Uruguay 42, Nat. Acad. of Architects, Mexico 43, Nat. Acad., Finland 46, American Inst. of Decorators 46, American Nat. Inst. of Arts and Letters 47; American Acad. Arts and Letters 51; Hon. Dr. Fine Arts (Princeton) 47; Dr. h.c. (Florence) 51; Gold Medal American Inst. of Architects 49; Gold Medal Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters 53, etc.
Publs. *Ausgeführte Bauten und Entwürfe* 09, *An*

Interpretation of Japanese Prints 12, *Experimenting with Human Lives* 23, *The Nature of Materials* 32, *The Disappearing City* 32, *An Autobiography* 32, 43, *Architecture and Modern Life* (with Baker Brownell) 37, *Organic Architecture—The Architecture of Democracy* (Lectures) 39, *When Democracy Builds* 45, *Genius and the Mobocracy* 49.
Taliesin West, Phoenix, Arizona (Dec.-May); Taliesin, Spring Green, Wis., U.S.A. (May-Dec.).

Wright, Georg Henrik von, M.A., DR. PHIL.; Finnish university professor; b. 16; ed. Helsinki and Cambridge Univs.
Lecturer in Philosophy Univ. of Helsinki 43; Prof. of Philosophy Univ. of Helsinki 46-; Prof. of Philosophy Univ. of Cambridge 48-51; sometime Fellow Trinity Coll. Cambridge; Visiting Prof. Cornell Univ. 54; Fellow Finnish Society of Sciences, Lund Society of Sciences.
Publs. *The Logical Problem of Induction* 41, *Den Logiska Empirismen* 43, *Über Wahrscheinlichkeit* 45, *A Treatise on Induction and Probability* 51, *An Essay in Modal Logic* 51, *Logical Studies* 57.
The University, Helsinki, Finland.

Wright, Admiral Jerauld; American naval officer; b. 98; ed. Naval Academy.
Ensign 17; served through all ranks to Rear-Admiral 43, Vice-Admiral 50, Admiral 54; served Mediterranean 19-22, in the Far East 22-24, and in the presidential yacht U.S.S. *Mayflower* 24-26; in U.S.S. *Maryland* 26-29 and at Bureau of Ordnance 29-31 and 36-37; in U.S.S. *Salt Lake City* 31-34; staff Naval Acad. 34-36; Commdr. U.S.S. *Blue* 37-39; Exec. Officer U.S.S. *Mississippi* 41-42; held operational staff appts. for North African, Sicilian and Italian landings, and twice landed secretly on enemy territory; Commdr. U.S.S. *Santa Fe* in the Pacific 43, amphibious and joint service operations there 43-45; after 45 concerned with development of such operations under Chief of Naval Operations; U.S. Rep. to Standing Group of NATO 50-52; C.-in-C., U.S. Naval Forces, E. Atlantic and Mediterranean 52-54; C.-in-C. Atlantic (U.S. Unified Command) and Atlantic Fleet 54-; Supreme Allied Commdr. Atlantic and NATO C.-in-C., Western Atlantic Area 54-; awards include D.S.M., Legion of Merit, Légion d'Honneur, and war medals.
Department of the Navy, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

Wright, John Kirtland, A.M., PH.D.; American geographer; b. 91; ed. Browne and Nichols School and Harvard Univ.
Instr. in History, Harvard Univ. 16-17; served First World War 17-19; Librarian American Geographical Society 20-37; Research Editor 37-38; Dir. 38-49; Research Assoc. 49-56; Lecturer Dartmouth Coll. 57; Pres. Asscn. of American Geographers 46; foreign mem. Accad. Nazionale dei Lincei, Rome; Gold Medallist, American Geographical Society 54, Royal Geographical Society London 55; Outstanding Achievement Award, Asscn. of American Geographers 56.
Publs. *Aids to Geographical Research* 23, (new edn. 47), *The Geographical Lore of the Time of the Crusades* 25, *The Leardo Map of the World (1452 or 1453)* 28, *The Geographical Basis of European History* 28, *Geography in the Making: The American Geographical Society, 1852-1952* 52; Editor: *Oriental Explorations and Studies* (by Alois Musil) (6 vols.) 26-28, *Atlas of the Historical Geography of the United States* (by C. O. Paullin) 32, *New England's Prospect 1933* 33.
Box 44, Lyme, N.H., U.S.A.

Wright, Sir Michael (Robert), K.C.M.G., B.A.; British diplomatist; b. 01; ed. Winchester and Balliol Coll., Oxford.
Entered H.M. Diplomatic Service 26; British Embassy, Washington, D.C. 26-30; Foreign Office 30-36; British Embassy, Paris 36-40, Cairo 40-43, Washington 43-46; served on staff of Special Commr. in South East Asia 46-47; Asst. Under-Sec. of State, Foreign Office 47-50; Ambassador to Norway 51-55, to Iraq 55-.
British Embassy, Baghdad, Iraq.

Wright, Sewall, B.S., M.S., D.SC.; American biologist; b. 89; ed. Lombard Coll. and Illinois and Harvard Univs.
Ernest D. Burton Distinguished Service Prof. of Zoology, Univ. of Chicago 37-54; Fulbright Prof. Univ. of Edinburgh 49-50; Leon J. Cole Prof. of Genetics, Univ. of Wisconsin 55-; Pres. Genetics Society of America 34; Pres. American Sociery of Zoologists 44; Pres. American Society of Naturalists 52, Society for the Study of Evolution 55; mem. American Philosophical Society, Nat. Acad. of Sciences, American Acad. Arts and Sciences; Hon. F.R.S.E.
Publs. on genetics of guinea pigs, inbreeding, crossbreeding, statistical consequences of Mendelian heredity, evolution.
3905 Council Crest, Madison 5, Wis., U.S.A.

Wuermeling, Franz-Josef, DR.RER.POL.; German politician; b. 1900; ed. Univs. of Münster, Freiburg and Hamburg.
Civil servant in Prussian Ministry of Interior 26-31; Financial adviser to Kassel Provincial Union 31-36; dismissed from his post on political grounds 36; subsequently worked in private industry; served in Rheinland-Pfalz Ministry of Interior 47-49; elected to Federal Parl. 49; Minister for Family Affairs 53-; mem. C.D.U. Exec. Cttee.
Robert-Koch-Strasse 61, Bad Godesberg, Germany.

Wunna, Sao; Burmese politician; ed. School for Sons of Shan Chiefs, Taunggyi.
Fought against Japanese as leader of guerrilla bands in Kayah State and took leading part in Nat. Movement for accession of Kayah State to Union of Burma; Minister for Kayah (then known as Karenni) State, Govt. of Burma 48; mem. Burmese Parl. for Kayah (East) 51-.
6 Windermere Park, Rangoon, Burma.

Wuori, Eero A.; Finnish politician and diplomatist; b. 1900; ed. Helsinki.
Journalist; Editor *Kansan Työ* (Social Democratic daily), Wiborg 30-37; Pres. Central Trade Union Fed. 37-45; Minister of Labour 44-45; Minister to Great Britain 45-52; Dir. of Gen. Dept., Ministry of Social Affairs 52-53; Dir. of Political Dept., Ministry of Foreign Affairs 53-55; Ambassador to U.S.S.R. 55-.
Finnish Embassy, Moscow, U.S.S.R.

Wuorimaa, Aarne Artur, M.A.; Finnish diplomatist; b. 92; ed. Univ. of Helsinki.
Served London 19-20, Paris 20-22, Ministry of Foreign Affairs 22-23, L.N. 23-25, Paris 25-28; Minister to Estonia 28-33, to Germany 33-39, to Hungary and Bulgaria 40-44; Dir. Admin. Affairs and Personnel, Ministry of Foreign Affairs 50-51; Minister to the Netherlands and Portugal 51-; Commdr. White Rose (Finland); Great Cross of the Lion (Finland).
Finnish Legation, Lange Voorhout 58A, The Hague, Netherlands.

Wüst, Georg, PH.D.; German oceanographer; b. 90; ed. Berlin Univ.
Oceanographer of the *Meteor* Atlantic Expedition 25-27 and of *Altair* Gulf Stream Expedition 38; Prof. of Oceanography Kiel Univ. and Dir. Inst. for Marine Research, Kiel; Editor *Kieler Meeresforschungen* 49.
Publs. *Verdunstung auf dem Meere* 20, *Florida-und Antillenstrom* 23, *Schichtung und Zirkulation des Atlantischen Ozeans* 35-38, *Kuroshio und Golfstrom* 36, *Bodentemperatur und Bodenstrom in der Pazifischen Tiefsee* 37, *Kreisläufe des Wassers* 50-51, *Wechselbeziehungen zwischen Ozean und Atmosphäre* 54, *Stromgeschwindigkeiten im Tiefen-und Bodenwasser des Atlantischen Ozeans* 55, *Stromgeschwindigkeiten und Strommengen in der Atlantischen Tiefsee* 57.
Schönkamp 1, (24b) Kitzeberg bei Kiel, Germany.

Wyart, Jean, D. ès S.; French university professor; b. 02; ed. Ecole Normale Superieure.
Asst. Univ. of Paris 28, Deputy Prof. 33-46; Prof. of Mineralogy, Sorbonne and Ecole de Physique et Chimie 46-; Sec. French Society of Mineralogy 31-40, Pres. 45; Dir. of Documentation Service of Nat. Centre of Scientific Research 41-.
Université de Paris, 1 rue Victor Cousin, Paris 5e, France.

Wyatt, Wilson Watkins, LL.B.; American lawyer; b. 05; ed. Univ. of Louisville, Jefferson School of Law, Louisville.
Mayor of City of Louisville 41-45; Special Rep. Board of Econ. Warfare in N. Africa 43; Chair. Louisville Cttee. on Foreign Relations 40-41; Ex-Pres. of American Soc. of Planning Officials and American Municipal Asscn.; fmr. mem. Advisory Board of U.S. Conf. of Mayors; Housing Expediter and Admin., Nat. Housing Agency 46; mem. Exec. Cttee. Board of Trustees, Univ. of Louisville; personal campaign man. for Adlai Stevenson, Presidental campaign 52; practice of Law with Wyatt & Grafton, Louisville, Ky.; Hon. LL.D. (Knox Coll., Ill. 45 and Univ. of Louisville 48); Democrat.
Home: 1001 Alta Vista Road, Louisville, Kentucky; Office: 300 Marion E. Taylor Building, Louisville, Ky., U.S.A.

Wyckoff, Ralph Walter Graystone, B.S., PH.D.; American scientist; b. 97; ed. Hobart Coll. and Cornell Univ.
Instructor, analytical chemistry, Cornell Univ. 17-19; Physical Chemist, Geophysical Laboratory, Carnegie Inst. of Washington 19-27; Research Assoc., Calif. Inst. of Technology 21-22; Assoc. mem. Rockefeller Inst. for Medical Research 27-37; with Lederle Laboratories Inc. as scientist 37-40, as Assoc. Dir. in charge of virus research 40-42; Technical Dir., Reichel Laboratories Inc. 42-43; Lecturer in epidemiology, Univ. of Michigan 43-45; Senior Scientist, U.S. Public Health Service 45; Scientist Dir. 46-52; Foreign Service Reserve Officer (Science Office), American Embassy, London 52-54; Biophysicist, P.H.S. Nat. Inst. of Health 54-; mem. Nat. Acad. of Sciences; American Acad. of Arts and Sciences; foreign mem. Royal Netherlands Acad. of Sciences and Literature, Royal Society, London; hon. mem. Société Française de Minéralogie et de Crystallographie, Société Française de Microbiologie, Royal Microscopical Society, London; Hon. Fellow Indian Acad. of Sciences; Hon. M.D. (Masaryk Univ.); Hon. Sc.D. (Strasbourg).
Publs. *An Analytical Expression of the Results of the Theory of Space Groups* 22, *The Structure of Crystals* 24, *Crystal Structures* 41, 51, 53, *Electron Microscopy* 49.
National Institutes of Health, Laboratory of Physical Biology, Bethesda 14, Md., U.S.A.

Wyler, William; American film director and producer; b. Mulhouse (Alsace) 02; ed. Lausanne and Coll. de France.
Foreign Publicity for Universal Pictures one year; went to Hollywood as Asst. Dir. 20; directed films for Universal, Twentieth-Century Fox, Samuel Goldwyn Productions, Warner Bros., M-G-M and Paramount; served U.S. Army 42-45; awarded Air Medal and Legion of Merit (U.S.) and Légion d'Honneur (France).
Directed films *Hell's Heroes* 31, *A House Divided* 32, *Counsellor-at-Law* 33, *The Good Fairy* 34, *The Gay Deception* 35, *These Three* 36, *Dodsworth* 36, *Come and Get It* 37, *Dead End* 37, *Jezebel* 38, *Wuthering Heights* 39, *The Westerner* 39, *The Letter* 40, *The Little Foxes* 41, *Mrs. Miniver* 42 (Academy Award for direction), *The Best Years of Our Lives* 46 (Academy Award for direction), *The Heiress* 49, *Detective Story* 51, *Carrie* 52, *Roman Holiday* 53, *The Desperate Hours* 54, *Friendly Persuasion* 56.
1121 Summit Drive, Beverly Hills, Calif., U.S.A.

Wylie, Sir Francis Verner, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., I.C.S. (retd.); ed. Royal School Dungannon and Trinity Coll. Dublin.
Entered Indian Civil Service 15, at disposal of the Commander-in-Chief 16-19; held various appts. Indian Political Service 19-38; Gov. Central Provinces and Berar 38-40; Political Adviser to Viceroy 40-41 and 43-45; Minister to Afghanistan 41-43; Gov. United Provinces 45-47; British Govt. Dir. Suez Canal Co. 48-; Commdr. Légion d'Honneur.
Edgehill, Limpsfield, Surrey.

Wyman, Jeffries, A.B., PH.D.; American bio-physicist; b. 01; ed. Harvard Univ., Univ. of Cambridge, and Univ. Coll. of London.
Mem. Faculty of Harvard 27-51; Dir. of Harvard Biological Laboratories 49-51; scientific consultant for U.S. Navy during Second World War; scientific adviser, American Embassy in Paris 51-54; Dir. UNESCO Middle East Science Co-operation Office, Cairo.
Home: 47 Sharia El Guiza, Guiza, Cairo; Office: 8 Sharia El Salamlik, Garden City, Cairo, Egypt.

Wynn-Parry, The Hon. Sir Henry, Kt., M.A., B.C.L.; British judge; b. 99; ed. Rugby School and New Coll., Oxford.
Called to the Bar by Lincoln's Inn 22; appointed King's Counsel 36; Bencher of Lincoln's Inn 41; Judge of Chancery Div. of High Court 46-; Chair. Cttee. of Enquiry under British Nationality Act 48; Chair. Hertford Quarter Sessions 50; Chair. Lord Chancellor's Cttee. on Private Int. Law 52.
Hatching Green Lodge, Harpenden, Hertfordshire.

Wyszyński, H.E. Cardinal Stefan, DR.JUR.; Primate of Poland; b. 01; ed. Univ. of Lublin.
Ordained Priest 24; Prof. of Sociology and Canon Law, Higher Seminary Włocławek 30-39; Rector of the Seminary and Canon of the Cathedral Assembly of Canons in Włocławek 45; Bishop of Lublin 46; Archbishop of Gniezno and Warsaw and Primate of Poland Nov. 48-; Editor of *Ateneum Kaplanskie* 32-39.
Publs. *Główne typy akcji Katolockiej zá granicą* 31, *Dzieło Ks. Kard. Ferreri. Ideały i prace społeczno-apostolskie* 37, *Przemiany moralno-religijne pod wpływem bezrobocia* 37, *Stanowisko i zadanie duszpasterstwa wobec współczesnych ruchów społecznych* 38, *Stolica Apostolska a świat powojenny*, *Duch pracy ludzkiej* 46.
Ul. Miodowa 17, Warsaw, Poland.

X

Xara-Brazil Rodrigues, Jose do Sacramento; Portuguese diplomatist; ed. Univ. of Lisbon.
Attaché Diplomatic Service 26; Consul (3rd Class) Rio de Janeiro 30, (2nd Class) Ministry of Foreign Affairs 31, Boston 33, Casablanca 35, Rabat 36, (1st Class) Madrid 39; Consul-Gen. Paris 45; Counsellor and Head of Dept. Ministry of Foreign Affairs 47; Minister to Argentina and Uruguay 48-56, to Norway 56-; Order of Christ (Portugal), and several foreign decorations.
Portuguese Legation, Oslo, Norway.

Y

Yadin (fmrly Sukenik), **Rav-Aloof Yigael,** M.A., PH.D.; Israel soldier and archæologist; b. 17; ed. Hebrew Univ. Jerusalem.
Chief of Gen. Staff Branch, Hagana H.Q. 47; Chief of Operations, Gen. Staff, Israel Defence Forces 48; Chief of Gen. Staff Branch 49, Chief of Staff 49-52; Archæological Research Fellow, Hebrew Univ. 53-54; Lecturer in Archæology, Hebrew Univ. 55-.
Hebrew University, Jerusalem, Israel.

Yafi, Abdullah; Lebanese lawyer and politician; b. 01; ed. Univ. of Paris.
Admitted to Beirut Bar 26; Prime Minister and Minister of Justice 38-39; Minister of Justice and Finance 47; mem. Lebanese del. to Preparatory Conf. for founding League of Arab States 44, to San Francisco Conf. 45; Prime Minister 54 and 56.
Rue Mohammed al-Houth, Beirut, Lebanon.

Yamagata, Kiyoshi; Japanese diplomatist; b. 93; ed. Tokyo Imperial Univ.
Entered diplomatic service and served London 09, Brussels 31; mem. Japanese Del. to London Naval Disarmament Conference 30 and 35; Minister to Colombia and Venezuela 38-41, to Chile 41; Deputy Chief, Liaison Office, London 45-46; Ambassador to Pakistan 52-56.
Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Tokyo, Japan.

Yamin, Muhammed, LL.D.; Indonesian politician; b. 03; ed. Law Faculty, Djakarta.
Active in Indonesian Independent Movement, particularly in Indonesian Youth Movement; mem. Volksraad (Netherlands East Indies Legislative Assembly) 38-42; imprisoned by Japanese 42; Minister of Justice 51-52, of Education 53-55.
c/o Ministry of Education, Djakarta, Indonesia.

Yamut, Gen. Nuri; Turkish army officer and politician; b. 90; ed. Mil. Coll. and Mil. Acad.
Fought in Gallipoli campaign during First World War; later served on Caucasian and Iraqi fronts; and in Turkish War of Liberation 19-23; Major 21, Lieut.-Col. 22; Staff Officer with 7th Div. and 7th Army Corps 23-25; Chief of Staff, Mil. Acad. 25-28; Col. 28; successively Dir. 7th Section Gen. Staff, Commdr. various regts. and brigades and Inspector of 2nd Army 28-35; Acting Commdr. 9th Div. as Brig.-Gen. 35; Major-Gen. 36; Commdr. 57th Div. and Acting Commdr. 2nd Army Corps 36-39; Lieut.-Gen. 39; Commdr. 2nd Army Corps 39-45; Gen. 45; Inspector of 2nd Army 45-46, of 1st Army 46-49; Acting Chief of Gen. Staff 49; Commdr. Turkish Land Forces 49-50; Chief of Gen. Staff 50-54; Deputy to Nat. Assembly 54-.
Grand National Assembly, Ankara, Turkey.

Yanaihara, Tadao, DR.ECON.; Japanese educationist; b. 93; ed. Imperial Univ. of Tokyo.
Asst. Prof., Dept. of Economics, Imperial Univ. of Tokyo 20-23, Prof. 23-53, Dir. Inst. of Social Science Univ. of Tokyo 45-47, Dean Faculty of Economics 47-48, Dean Coll. of Gen. Education 48-51, Pres. Univ. of Tokyo (fmr. Imperial Univ.) Dec. 51-; mem. Japan Acad. 49-; Chair. Research Cttee. of Japan Inst. of Pacific Relations 49-.
Publs. In Japanese: *Formosa under Japanese Imperialism* 29, *A Short History of Modern Japan* (ed.) 52; in English: *Pacific Islands under Japanese Mandate* 40, *Catalogue of Adam Smith's Library, now in possession of the University of Tokyo, with notes and explanations* 51.
292 Jiyuga-oka, Meguro-ku, Tokyo, Japan.

Yañez Zavala, General Eduardo; Chilean army officer and politician; b. 04.
Commands the Chilean Cavalry School; former world swimming champion; Minister of Labour 55-57, of Public Works 57-.
c/o Ministry of Public Works, Santiago, Chile.

Yardımcı, Celal; Turkish politician; b. 11; ed. Univ. of Istanbul.
Began career as lawyer; elected to Parl. 50; Minister of Education 54-55; Minister of State 53-54 and 56-; fmr. Vice-Chair. Grand Nat. Assembly; Democratic Party.
Grand National Assembly, Ankara, Turkey.

Yasenetsky, Voino (Archbishop Luka); Soviet ecclesiastic and surgeon; b. 77; ed. Kiev Univ.
Studied painting Kiev Art School; pictures exhibited Artists' Co-operative Travelling Exhibn.; M.D. 15; Dir. Pereyaslavl Zalessky Mil. Hospital Great War; Head Surgeon Tashkent City Hospital 17; Prof. Tashkent Univ. 20; entered Church 21, Bishop 23, now Archbishop of Krasnoyarsk, Chief Surgeon Krasnoyarsk Mil. Hospital and Prof. of Surgery and Anatomy.
Publs. include *Notes on Suppurative Surgery*.
Military Hospital, Krasnoyarsk, U.S.S.R.

Yasin, H. E. Sheikh Yusuf; Saudi Arabian politician; b. 1900; ed. Azhar Coll., Preaching and Guidance Inst. Cairo, Saladin Coll. Palestine, Law Coll. Damascus, Syria.
Joined the Arab movement in its early days; joined service of H.M. King Ibn Saud 24; Private Sec. to H.M. King Ibn Saud and Counsellor; Head of the Political Dept. in the Royal Court; mem. of the Cabinet; Deputy Min. of Foreign Affairs and Saudi Arabian Govt. Del. to the League of Arab States; Min. of State.
The Foreign Office, Jedda, Saudi Arabia.

Yassein, Mohamed Osman, B.SC.; Sudanese civil servant; b. 15; ed. Gordon Coll. and London School of Economics.
Joined Sudanese Political Service 40; Liaison Officer in Ethiopia 52-53; Gov. Upper Nile Province 54-55; Permanent Under-Sec. of Foreign Affairs 56-.
Ministry of Foreign Affairs, P.O. Box 873, Khartoum, Sudan.

Yates, Dornford (Cecil William Mercer), M.A.; British writer; b. 85; ed. Harrow and Oxford.
Called to Bar Inner Temple 09; served First World War, Capt. of Yeomanry; Second World War 42-44, Major.
Publs. include *Berry and Co.* 20, *Jonah and Co.* 22, *Blind Corner* 27, *Adèle and Co.* 31, *This Publican* 38, *Shoal Water* 40, *Period Stuff* 42, *Red in the Morning* 46, *The Berry Scene* 47, *Cost Price* 49, *Lower than Vermin* 50, *As Berry and I were Saying* 52, *Ne'er-do-well* 54, *Wife Apparent* 56.
Oak Avenue, Umtali, Southern Rhodesia.

Yates, Frank, SC.D., F.R.S.; British research scientist; b. 02; ed. Clifton Coll., and St. John's Coll., Cambridge.
Research Officer and Mathematical Adviser, Gold Coast Geodetic Survey 27-31; at Rothamsted Experimental Station 31-, Head of Dept. of Statistics 33-; Scientific Adviser to various Mins. 39-; Hon. Wing-Commdr., R.A.F. 43-45; Head of Agricultural Research Statistical Service 47-; mem. U.N. Sub-Comm. on Statistical Sampling 47-51; mem. Governing Body Grassland Research Station 48-; mem. Int. Statistical Institute 47.
Publs. *Design and Analysis of Factorial Experiments* 37, *Statistical Tables for Biological, Medical and Agri-*

cultural Research (with R. A. Fisher) 38, *Sampling Methods for Censuses and Surveys* 49.
Rothamsted Experimental Station, Harpenden, Hertfordshire.

Yaw, Maung; Burmese civil servant; b. 1900; ed. Govt. High School, Prome.
Joined staff of *Dagon Magazine* as sub-editor 20, later editor; resgnd. to start own journal *The Victory Weekly* (*Zeya Thadinza*) 25; also Editor *London Art Magazine, British Burma Magazine* and *Du-Wun Journal* 26-29; staff of London Art Film Studio as scenario writer; joined Govt. service 31; Translator and Sub-Editor Govt. *Headman's Gazette* 31-40; at outbreak of war editorial writer *Shwe-pya-daw* (publicity sheet); Reviser, Bureau of Literature and Libraries 42-45; Translator, Press and Publicity Dept., Allied Mil. Admin. 45, rising to position of Deputy Dir. of Information47; Dir. of Information, Govt. of Burma; Wunna Kyaw Htin (Civil Service decoration) 51.
Publs. Books on Burma, Japan, Thailand and India; translations of *Japanese Tales and Legends*, and Van Loon's *Story of Mankind*.
5 Chantha Street, Rangoon, Burma.

Ydígoras Fuentes, Gen. Miguel; Guatemalan politician and civil engineer; b. 95; ed. Mil. Acad. of Guatemala, and Guatemala Nat. Univ.
Military Attaché in Washington, Paris; Military Adviser in Peace Confs. delegation in Versailles 19; Dean of Polytechnic School; Gov. of 4 States in Guatemala; Dir. of Public Roads 38-44; Pres. Dels. to 3rd UNRRA Congress, UNESCO Congress, U.N. Preparatory Comm. and U.N. 1st. Session, London 45-46; led repatriation Mission for Guatemalan Displaced Persons in Germany 46-47; mem. Neutral Observer Corps apptd. by Int. Court of Justice to organise referendum in French possessions in India 49-; Minister to U.K. 45-50; Candidate for Presidency 50; Minister to Colombia 55, Ambassador 56-; mem. American Society for Geographical Research.
Publs. Map of boundary sections of Guatemala and Mexico, and Map of Roads of Guatemala and El Salvador; also books on military affairs and road construction.
Embajada de Guatemala, Carrera 7a., No. 85-47, Bogotá, Colombia.

Yeabsley, Sir Richard Ernest, Kt., C.B.E., F.C.A., F.S.A.A., F.S.S.; British accountant; b. 98; ed. Alperton School.
Served First World War 14-19; Partner, Hill, Vellacott & Co., chartered accountants, and Hill, Vellacott & Bailey; Accountant Adviser to Board of Trade; mem. various cttees. including Monopolies and Restrictive Practices Comm. 49-56.
24 Wimbledon Close, The Downs, London, S.W.20.

Yeboah-Afari, Hon. Boahene, M.P.; Ghanian storekeeper and politician; b. 20; ed. Abuakwa State Coll.
Asst. storekeeper, Principal Ghana Secondary School, Dorman Ahenkuro; mem. Parl. for Sunyani East 51-; Minister of Agriculture 56-57, of Communications 57-.
Ministry of Communications, Accra, Ghana.

Yeh, George Kung-Chao, B.A., M.A.; Chinese statesman and diplomatist; b. 04; ed. Amherst Coll., Mass., U.S.A., and Cambridge Univ.
Prof. of English, Nat. Peking Univ. 26-27, Nat. Chinan Univ. 27-29, Tsing Hua Univ. 29-35, Nat. Peking Univ. 35-39; Dir. U.K. Office, Chinese Ministry of Information 42-46; Counsellor and concurrently Dir. of European Affairs Dept., Ministry of Foreign Affairs 46-47; Admin. Vice-Minister of Foreign Affairs 47-49; Ambassador Extraordinary on Special Mission to Burma 47; Political Vice-Minister of Foreign Affairs 49; Minister of Foreign Affairs Oct. 49-; Chair. Chinese del., Seventh, Ninth and Tenth Sessions, U.N. Gen. Assembly; mem. Royal Asiatic Society, London; Special Grand Cordon Order of Brilliant Star, Order of Auspicious Clouds, First-Grade.
Publs. *Social Forces in English Literature, Introducing China, The Concept of Jen*, etc.
Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Taipei, Taiwan (Formosa).

Yen Hsi-shan, Marshal; Chinese officer and government official; b. 83; ed. Tokyo Mil. Acad.
Mil. Gov. of Shansi 12-27, concurrently Civil Gov. 17-27; C.-in-C. 3rd Army Group, Nat. Revolutionary Forces 28-30; Garrison Commdr. Peiping and Tientsin Area 28-30; Minister of the Interior 28; Chair. Mongolian and Tibetan Affairs Comm. 29; Taiyuan Pacification Commr. 32-37; Vice-Chair. Nat. Mil. Council 36-38; C.-in-C. 2nd War Area 37-46; concurrently Gov. of Shansi 43-49; Taiyuan Pacification Commr. 46-49; Pres. Exec. Yuan and Minister of Nat. Defence 49-50; Senior Adviser to the Pres. 50-.
Publs. *Product Certificate and Distribution According to Labour* 34, *The Error of Communism* 36, *Comments on White Paper* 49, *Peace or World War?* 50, *The Impending World Crisis* 50, *Road to Cosmopolitanism* 51, *Essay on World Peace* 52, *How to Impede War and Establish the Foundation of the World Unit* 52.
No. 6 Chang An Road East, Taipei, Taiwan (Formosa).

Yencesse, Hubert; French sculptor; b. 1900.
Prof. of Sculpture, Ecole des Beaux-Arts de Paris 50; Prix Blumenthal 34; Légion d'Honneur.
Works include: sculptures for the L.N. Assembly rooms in Geneva, memorials to de Tourville and Marx Dormoy, *Statue de la République* at Orléans, war memorials, relief in the Lycée de Sèvres.
107 rue du Bac, Paris 7e, France.

Yerbury, Francis Rowland, O.B.E.; British architect and writer; b. 85.
Sec. Architectural Asscn. 11-37; Dir. The Building Centre; Vice-Pres. Design and Industries Asscn.; Knight Order of Vasa (Sweden); Knight Order of Dannebrog (Denmark).
Publs. *Modern European Buildings, Modern Swedish Architecture, Old Domestic Architecture of Holland, Modern Danish Architecture, Modern English Homes, Lesser Known Architecture of Spain*, etc.
Peterley Manor, Prestwood, Buckinghamshire.

Yircali, Sitki, PH.D.; Turkish lawyer and politician; b. 08; ed. Istanbul and Paris Univs.
Democratic Party Deputy for Balikesir 50-; Minister of Customs and Monopolies 51-53, Minister for Industrial Development 53-54; Minister for Economy and Commerce 54-55.
Ticaret, Bakani, Ankara, Turkey.

Ylppö, Arvo Henrik, M.D.; Finnish university professor; b. 87; ed. Univ. of Helsinki.
Resident and later Chief Resident Kaiserin Augusta Viktoria Haus, Berlin 12-20; Assoc. Prof. of Pediatrics, Univ. of Helsinki 21, Prof. 25-; Dir. Children's Univ. Hospital 25-; Chair. Univ. Hospital (Gen. Hospital); Chair. Mannerheim Child Welfare League; mem. Deutsche Gesellschaft für Kinderheilkunde, Societa Italiana di Pediatria, Société de Pédiatrie de Paris, British Paediatric Asscn., Sociedad Cubana de Pediatria, Schweizerische Gesellschaft für Pediatrie; hon. mem. American Pediatric Society; Dr. h.c. (Königsberg Univ., 34 and Justus-Liebig-Hochschule, Giessen 56); author of many scientific works.
University Children's Hospital, 11 Stenbäck Street, Helsinki, Finland.

York, Archbishop of (*see* Ramsey, Rt. Rev. Arthur Michael).

Yoshida, Shigeru, Hon., K.C.VO..; Japanese diplomatist; b. 78; ed. Tokyo Law Coll.
Vice-Consul 06-09; 3rd Sec. Rome 09-12; Consul

Antung 12-16; 2nd Sec. Washington 16-17; 1st Sec. London 20-22; Consul-Gen. Tientsin 22-25, Mukden 25-28; Minister to Sweden, Norway and Denmark 28; Vice-Minister for Foreign Affairs 28-30; Ambassador to Italy 30-32, to Great Britain 36-38; Foreign Minister in Shidehara's Cabinet Oct. 45-46; Prime Minister 46-47 and Oct. 48-54; Order of the Rising Sun (1st Class); Liberal.
Nishikoiso, Oisomachi, Kanagawa-ken, Japan.

Yoshino, Shinji; Japanese industrialist and politician; b. 88; ed. Tokyo Imperial Univ.
Pres. Northeastern Development Co. and Pres. Northeastern Electricity Development Co. 36; Minister of Commerce and Industry 37, Vice-Minister 40; Vice-Pres. Manchurian Heavy Industries Development Co. 38; Gov. Aichi Prefecture 43; mem. House of Councillors 53-; Minister of Transport 55-56; Chair. Board of Dirs. Nippon Group Life Insurance Co. Ltd.
Publs. *Lecture on Labour Laws, Industrial Policy in Japan.*
21, 170, 2 Harajuku, Shibuya-ku, Tokyo, Japan.

Yoshizawa, Seijiro, M.A.; Japanese diplomatist; b. 93; ed. Tokyo Imperial Univ.
Entered diplomatic service 17; served successively in London, Berlin, Rome, Hsinking and Washington, D.C.; Dir. American Affairs Bureau, Ministry of Foreign Affairs 37; Minister to Canada 40-43; resigned from diplomatic service 43; Vice-Minister for Foreign Affairs 48; former Dir.-Gen. World Economic Research Inst., Tokyo; Ambassador to India 55-.
Japanese Embassy, New Delhi, India; and 15 Azabu Kogai-cho, Minato-ku, Tokyo, Japan.

Yost, Charles Woodruff, A.B.; American diplomatist; b. 07; ed. Princeton Univ. and Ecole des Hautes Etudes Internationales, Paris.
Entered foreign service 30; served Alexandria 30-32, Warsaw 32-33; free-lance journalism 33-35; served Dept. of State 35-45; Asst. to Sec. of State, San Francisco Conf. on U.N. 45; Sec.-Gen. to U.N. Del. to Berlin Conf. 45; served Bangkok 45-46; Political Adviser to U.S. Del. to U.N. Gen. Assembly 46; served Prague 47, Vienna 47-49; Dir. Office of Eastern European Affairs, Dept. of State 49-50; Minister in Athens 50-53; Deputy High Commr. for Austria 53-54; Minister to Laos 54-55, Ambassador 55-57.
Department of State, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

Yost, Don Merlin Lee, B.S., PH.D.; American inorganic chemist and teacher; b. 93; ed. Univ. of Calif., Univ. of Utah, and Calif. Inst. of Technology.
Du Pont Fellow, Calif. Inst. of Technology 24; Fellow Int. Educ. Board, Univs. of Uppsala, Sweden, and Berlin 28-29; Lieut.-Commdr. U.S.N.R. 36, retd. 40; now Prof. of Inorganic Chemistry, Calif. Inst. of Technology; A. D. Little Visiting Prof. of Chemistry, Mass. Inst. Technology; Fellow American Physical Society; mem. National Acad. of Sciences, American Acad. of Arts and Sciences; Presidential Certificate of Merit 48.
Publs. *Systematic Inorganic Chemistry* (with H. Russell, Jnr.) 44, *The Rare Earth Elements and their Compounds* (with H. Russell, Jnr. and C. S. Garner) 47.
California Institute of Technology, Pasadena, Calif., U.S.A.

Young, Col. Arthur Edwin, C.M.G.; British police officer; b. 07; ed. Portsmouth Grammar School.
Served Portsmouth City Police 24; Chief Constable of Leamington 38; Senior Asst. Chief Constable of Birmingham 41; Chief Constable of Hertfordshire 45; Asst. Commr. Metropolitan Police 47; Commr. of Police, City of London 50-; Dir. of Public Safety, Allied Control Comm., Italy 43-45; Hon. Commr. of Police, New York; mem. Road Research Board, Dept. of Scientific and Industrial Research; adviser on re-organisation Gold Coast Police 51; Commr. of Malaya Police (seconded 52, of Kenya Police 54; Commdr. Order of Orange Nassau, Royal Order of Dannebrog, Military Order of Christ (Portugal), Order of Al Rafidain (Iraq).
26 Old Jewry, London, E.C.2.

Young, Clarence Marshall, LL.B.; American executive; b. 89; ed. Drake Univ. and Yale Univ.
Admitted to Iowa Bar 10; began practice at Des Moines; served U.S. Air Force 17-19; Exec. Sec. Municipal Research Bureau, Des Moines 22-25; Dir. of Aeronautics, U.S. Dept. of Commerce 26-29; Asst. Sec. of Commerce for Aeronautics 29-33; Man. Transpacific Div., Pan-American Airways 34-45; mem. Civil Aeronautics Board 46-47; Gen. Man. Dept. of Airports, City of Los Angeles 48-49; Exec. Vice-Pres. Pacific-Alaska Div., Pan-American World Airways 50-57; Vice-Pres. Pan-American World Airways 57-; Col., U.S. Air Force Res. (retd.); Assoc. Fellow Inst. of Aeronautical Science and Royal Aeronautical Society of London; Commdr. Order of the Crown (Italy); Republican.
Home: 172 Elena Avenue, Atherton, Calif.; Office: San Francisco International Airport, San Francisco, Calif., U.S.A.

Young, E. Gordon, B.A., M.SC., PH.D., F.R.S.C., F.C.I.C.; Canadian university professor; b. 97; ed. McGill, Chicago and Cambridge Univs.
Demonstrator in Chemistry, McGill Univ. 17-19; Ramsay Memorial Fellow for Canada 19-21; Assoc. Prof. of Biochemistry, Univ. of W. Ontario 21-24; Prof. of Biochemistry, Dalhousie Univ. 24-50; Dir. Atlantic Regional Laboratory of Nat. Research Council of Canada 50-; mem. Canadian Council on Nutrition 39-; Hon. D.Sc.
Atlantic Regional Laboratory, Halifax, N.S., Canada.

Young, Frank George, M.A., D.SC., PH.D., F.R.I.C., F.R.S.; British university professor; b. 08; ed. Alleyn's School and Univ. Coll. London.
Bayliss-Starling Scholar, Sharpey Scholar, and Schafer Prizeman in Physiology, Univ. Coll., London 29-32; Beit Memorial Fellow at Univ. Coll., London, Univ. of Aberdeen and Univ. of Toronto 32-36; mem. of scientific staff, Medical Research Council, Nat. Inst. for Medical Research 36-42; William Julius Mickle Fellow, Univ. of London 40; Prof. of Biochemistry, St. Thomas's Hospital Medical School, Univ. of London 42-45; at Univ. Coll., Univ. of London 45-49; Sir William Dunn Prof. of Biochemistry, Univ. of Cambridge 49-; mem. Medical Research Council 50-54; Consultant U.S. Army Medical Centre 48-; Fellow of Trinity Hall, Cambridge; Fellow, Univ. Coll., London; Chair. Editorial Board *Biochemical Journal* 42-46.
11 Bentley Road, Cambridge.

Young, Sir George Peregrine, Bart., C.M.G., B.A.; British diplomatist; b. 08; ed. Westminster School and Christ Church, Oxford.
Entered diplomatic service 31; Chargé d'Affaires in Beirut 44-47; Counsellor and Chargé d'Affaires in Rio de Janeiro 47-50; Head of Western Dept. of Foreign Office 50-52; Minister in Rome 52-53; Asst. Sec. to Cabinet Office 54-55; Head of News Dept., Foreign Office 55-56; Minister in Paris 56-.
Formosa Fishery, Cookham, Berks.

Young, Gerard Mackworth-, C.I.E., M.A., F.S.A.; British civil servant, archæologist and musician; b. 84; ed. Eton and King's Coll., Cambridge.
Fmrly. with Indian Civil Service; Under-Sec. to Govt. of Punjab 13-15, to Home Dept. Govt. of India 16-19; Deputy Commr. Delhi 21-24; Sec. Army Dept. Govt. of India 26-32; Dir. British School of Archæology Athens 36-46; temporarily with Foreign Office and Min. of Information Athens 39-41; with War Dept., Govt. of India 41-44, Joint Sec. 42-44.
Publs. *The Epigrams of Callimachus* 34, *Archaic Marble*

Sculpture from the Acropolis (with Humfry Payne) 36. *What Happens in Singing* 53.
Burleigh Court, Stroud, Gloucestershire.

Young, James; British labour leader; b. 87; ed. George Heriots School, Edinburgh.
Apprentice engineer and draughtsman 04-20; mem. Exec. Comm. Asscn. of Engineering and Shipbuilding Draughtsmen 15-18; Asst. Sec. and Divisional Organiser 20-45 and Gen. Sec. 45-52; mem. Exec. Cttee. Labour Research Dept. 21-29; mem. Gen. Council Scottish Trades Union Congress 32-45; Chair. 35-36 and 44-45; Pres. Scottish Trades Union Congress St. Andrew's 36 and Aberdeen 45; mem. Scottish Nat. Development Council 33-45; mem. Advisory Council on Education in Scotland 44-46; mem. of sundry Courts of Inquiry and Tribunals; Chair. Nat. Joint Council for Civil Air Transport 49-50, Vice-Chair. 50-51; Pres. Int. Fed. of Commercial, Clerical and Technical Employees 49-55; mem. L.C.C. for East Woolwich 55-.
22 Gourock Road, Eltham, London, S.E.9.

Young, Sir James Reid, Kt., F.C.I.S.; British chartered accountant; b. 88; ed. Paisley Grammar School and Glasgow Univ.
Dir. The British Steamship Investment Trust Ltd., Second British Steamship Trust Ltd., Metropolitan-Cammell Carriage & Wagon Co. Ltd., The Iron Trades Employers' Insurance Asscn. Ltd., S. Smith & Sons (England) Ltd., Vickers Ltd., James Booth & Co. Ltd., John Wilkes, Sons & Mapplebeck Ltd., Borg-Warner Ltd., Fescol Ltd., Int. Combustion (Holdings) Ltd., Pinchin Johnson & Associates Ltd., Hartcliffe, Lee & Malkin Ltd.
65 Eaton Square, London, S.W.1.

Young, John Stirling, M.C., M.A., B.SC., M.D.; British pathologist; b. 94; ed. Glasgow Univ.
Lecturer in Experimental Pathology and Asst. Dir. of Cancer Research Leeds Univ. 27-31; Prof. of Pathology Queen's Univ. Belfast 32-37; Regius Prof. of Pathology Aberdeen Univ. 37-.
18 Rubislaw Den South, Aberdeen, Scotland.

Young, Sir Mark Aitchison, G.C.M.G.; British administrator; b. 86; ed. Eton and King's Coll. Cambridge.
Mem. Ceylon Civil Service 09-28; military service 15-19; Colonial Sec. Sierra Leone 28; Chief Sec. Palestine 30-33; Gov. and C.-in-C. of Barbados 33-38; Gov. and C.-in-C. Tanganyika Territory 38-41, Hong Kong 41-47; prisoner of war from end of 41 until 45; resumed duties in Hong Kong May 46; retd. 47.
Lang House, Winchester, Hants.

Young, Milton R.; American politician; b. 97; ed. Graceland Coll., Iowa.
North Dakota State Rep. 33-34, State Senator 35-45; Senator from North Dakota 45-; Republican.
La Moure, North Dakota, U.S.A.

Young, Owen D., LL.B., D.H.L., LITT.D., D.C.L.; American lawyer and corporation official; b. 74; ed. St. Lawrence and Boston Univs.
Instr. in Common Pleadings Boston Univ. 96-03. Counsel Gen. Electric Co. 13, Vice-Pres. 13-22, Chair. Board 22-39, Hon. Chair. 40-42, Chair. 42-44; Chair. of Radio Corpn. of America 19-29, Chair. Exec. Cttee. until 33; Class B. Dir. Federal Reserve Bank of N.Y. 23-27, Class C. Dir. 27-40, Deputy Chair. 27-38, Chair. 38-40; Dir. American Broadcasting Co.; mem. 1st Cttee. Experts Reparation Comm. 24, Agent-Gen. for Reparations Payments 24, Chair. 2nd Cttee. of Experts Reparations Comm. 29; unofficial adviser London Conf. of Premiers 24, former mem. Advisory Council Nat. Youth Admin.; mem. American Cttee. for Int. Chamber Commerce (Chair. 25-28); mem. Board of Regents, State of N.Y. 34-46, Gen. Education Board 28-40, of President's Non-Partisan Advisory Cttee. on Foreign Aid 47, Comm. on Organisation of Exec. Branch of Govt. (Hoover Comm.) 48; Trustee, Rockefeller Foundation 28-40; mem. American, N.Y. State and Mass. Bar Asscns.; Fellow, Pierpont Morgan Library, N.Y. City.
570 Lexington Avenue, New York 22, N.Y., U.S.A.

Young, Robert Fitzgibbon, M.A. (Oxon.), D.PHIL. (Brno); British historian and educationist; b. 79; ed. Trinity Coll. Oxford, Jena and Berlin Univs.
Lecturer in History and Political Science Leeds Univ. 06-07; Insp. Ministry of Education 07, Examiner 09; Lieut., R.N.V.R. 16-19; Sec. to Consultative Cttee. of Min. of Education 20-39; mem. Royal Society of Sciences, Prague, Safářik Society of Sciences, Bratislava; Hon. D.Phil. (Masaryk Univ. of Brno) 36.
Publs. *A Czech Humanist in London in the 17th Century (Jan Sictor Rokyčansky)* 26, *A Bohemian Philosopher at Oxford in the 17th Century (George Ritschel)* 25, *Comenius and the Indians of New England* 29, *Comenius in England* 32; chapter on Teschen Question in Vol. IV of *History of the Peace Conference of Paris* 21, etc.
Westwind, Fitzroy Park, Highgate Village, London, N.6.

Young, Stark, M.A.; American writer; b. 81; ed. Mississippi and Columbia Univs.
Associate Prof. of English Univ. of Texas 06-15; Prof. Amherst Coll. 15-21; Drama Critic *New York Times* 24-25; mem. Editorial Board *The New Republic* 25-47.
Publs. *The Flower in Drama* 24, *The Three Fountains, Heaven Trees* 26, *Glamour* 27, *The Colonnade* 27, *The Torches Flare* 27, trans. of Machiavelli's *La Mandragola* 28, *River House* 28, *The Street of the Islands* 30, *So Red the Rose* 34, *Feliciana* 35, *Southern Treasury of Life and Literature* (anthology) 37, trans. of Chekhov's *The Sea Gull* 38, *The Cherry Orchard, The Three Sisters* 40, *Uncle Vanya* 56, *Immortal Shadows* (a volume of dramatic reviews) 49, *The Pavilion, of People and Times Remembered, of Stories and Places* (memoirs) 51, *The Flower in Drama and Glamour* 56, *Best Plays by Chekhov* 56.
320 East 57th Street, New York City, U.S.A.

Young, Wilfred B., B.S.A., M.S.; American agriculturist; b. 03; ed. Purdue Univ. and Univ. of Illinois.
Asst. to cattle buyer, Thomas E. Wilson Co., Chicago, Ill. 25; Fieldman, Bureau of Plant Industries, U.S. Dept. of Agric. 25; Salesman, Farm Service, Fairbanks-Morse Co., Chicago, Ill. 26; Asst. animal husbandman, Univ. of Ill. 27-30; Asst. Prof. and extension animal husbandman, Univ. of Connecticut 31-38; Assoc. Prof. 38-41; Dir. Ratcliffe-Hicks School of Agric. and Agric. Short Courses 41-46; Asst. to Dean, Coll. of Agric. 43-44, act. Dean 44-45; Dean, Coll. of Agric.; Dir. of Storrs Agric. Experiment Stn. and Dir. of Extension Service in Agric. and Home Econs., Univ. of Connecticut 45-, Prof. of Animal Husbandry 51-; Hon. D.Agr.
College of Agriculture, University of Connecticut, Storrs, Conn., U.S.A.

Youngdahl, Luther Wallace, B.A., LL.B.; American governor and attorney-at-law; b. 96; ed. Gustavus Adolphus Coll., St. Peter, and Minnesota Coll. of Law.
Admitted to Bar 21; Asst. Minneapolis City Attorney 21-23; Partner of Judge M. C. Tifft in Law Practice 23-30; apptd. municipal Judge 30, elected district Judge 36; elected Assoc. Justice, Minnesota Supreme Court 42; Gov. of Minnesota 46-51; Judge U.S. District Court for D.C. Oct. 51-: served on faculty of Minneapolis-Minnesota Coll. of Law; Grand Cross, Order of North Star (Sweden); twelve Hon. LL.D. degrees; 1st Lieut. during First World War.
3636 16th Street, N.W., Washington, D.C, U.S.A.

Younger, Major the Rt. Hon. Kenneth Gilmour, M.P.; British politician; b. 08; ed. Winchester Coll. and New Coll., Oxford.

Called to the Bar, Inner Temple 32; army service in Second World War; Labour M.P. for Grimsby 45-; Parl. Under-Sec. Home Office 47-50; Minister of State 50-51; Joint Vice-Chair. Royal Inst. of Int. Affairs 53-57.
House of Commons, London, S.W.1.

Yousuf, Lieut.-Gen. Mohammed; Pakistani soldier and diplomatist; b. 08; ed. Prince of Wales's Royal Military Coll. and Royal Military Coll., Sandhurst.
Joined 7th Light Cavalry 29; Brigade Major 42; commanded 18th King Edward's Own Cavalry 47; raised 12th Div. 48; G.O.C. East Pakistan 49; led Military Mission to Iran 51; Chief of Gen. Staff 51; Commdt. Pakistan Armoured Corps 52; retd. from Army 56; High Commr. for Pakistan in Australia and New Zealand 56-; Nishani Liaqat (Iran), Légion d'Honneur.
c/o Pakistan High Commission, Canberra, A.C.T., Australia.

Yrarrazaval Lecaros, Raúl, D. en D.; Chilean lawyer and politician; b. 06; ed. Catholic Univ. of Chile, Paris and London.
National Congress Deputy (Conservative) 41-49; Minister of Finance 50-51; Ambassador to the Holy See 51-53; mem. of the Bar (Chile).
Teatinos 220, Santiago, Chile.

Yuasa, Hachiro, B.S., M.S., PH.D., D.SC., L.H.D.; Japanese scientist and university professor; ed. Doshisha Acad., Kyoto, Kansas State Agricultural Coll., Univ. of Illinois and Cornell Univ.
Research guest, Univ. of Chicago 20-21; Research Entomologist, Nat. History Survey, Illinois 21-22; Travelling Fellowship from Ministry of Education 22-23 (France, Germany and Italy); Prof. of Entomology, Kyoto Imperial Univ. 24-34; Pres. Doshisha Univ. 35-37 and 47-50; Pres. Int. Christian Univ., Tokyo 51-.
Publs. *A Classification of the Larvae of the Tenthredinoidea* (Biological Monogram, Univ. of Illinois) 22, *The Anatomy of the Head and Mouth Parts of Arthoptera and Euplexoptera* (*Journal of Morphology*) 20.
International Christian University, 1500, Osawa, Mitaka-Shi, Tokyo, Japan.

Yugov, Anton; Bulgarian politician; b. 04.
Worked in tobacco factory; joined Communist Party 29; leader Macedonian Progressive Movement 32; escaped during Gen. Kimon Georgiev dictatorship 34, and underwent two years training in Moscow before returning to Bulgaria; elected to Party's Politburo 37; interned 40, but escaped and joined Communist guerrillas; active partisan leader and chief sec. military section, Communist Party, 41-44; joined Cabinet 44, serving as Minister of the Interior 44-48; mem. Inner Cabinet 49; Minister of Industry 50; later Deputy Prime Minister; Prime Minister 56-.
Office of the Prime Minister, Sofia, Bulgaria.

Yukawa, Hideki, D.SC.; Japanese physicist; b. 07; ed. Kyoto Univ.
Lecturer, Kyoto Univ. 32, Osaka Univ. 33; Asst. Prof. Osaka Univ. 36; Prof. of Physics, Kyoto Univ. 39-(on-leave of absence 48-52); Visiting Prof., Inst. for Advanced Studies, Princeton 48-49; Columbia Univ. 49-53; Imperial Prize, Japan Acad. 40; Order of Decoration of Japan 43; mem. Japan Acad. 46; Foreign Assoc., Nat. Acad. of Sciences, U.S. 49; Nobel Prize for Physics 49; Prof. Emeritus (Osaka Univ.); Dir. Research Inst. for Fundamental Physics, Kyoto Univ. 53-; Hon. Citizen of Kyoto.
18 Kodonocho Shimogamo, Kyoto; and Yukawa Hall, Kyoto University, Kyoto, Japan.

Yuki, Shiroji; Japanese diplomatist; b. 01; ed. Tokyo Imperial Univ. and New Coll., Oxford.
Entered diplomatic service 27; served London 28, Berlin 29-32, Manchuria 35, New York 37, Portland 39; Chief, First Section, Bureau of American Affairs Ministry of Foreign Affairs 40, Third Section, Bureau of Commercial Affairs 41; Chief of Code Section, Foreign Minister's Secretariat 42; served Bangkok 45; Chief of Kyushu Liaison Office, Ministry of Foreign Affairs 47; Chief Rep. Japanese Overseas Agency, Stockholm 50; Minister to Sweden (concurrently to Norway and Denmark) 52-54; Chief of Foreign Service Training Inst., Foreign Office 54-55; Ambassador to Ceylon 55-.
Japanese Embassy, P.O. Box 822, Colombo 3, Ceylon.

Z

Zadkine, Ossip; French sculptor; b. 90; ed. Ecole des Beaux Arts, Paris.

Served French Army 15-17; first exhibition 20; went to U.S. 34; first one man show 37, subsequent shows in New York, Philadelphia and Chicago; returned to Europe 45; shows in Paris, Brussels and Amsterdam; retrospective exhibition in Darmstadt 53, and in Tokyo 54; exhibitions in Canada and U.S.A. 56; Biennale Prize, Venice 50; Officer Légion d'Honneur and Chevalier Léopold II.

Works include: *Homme Sapieux*, *Orpheus* (Museum of Modern Art, Paris); *Torso* in stone (Amsterdam) *Diana* in elm (Brussels), Statue in stone (Darmstadt) and *Torso* in ebony (New York), relief in aluminium (Dordrecht).

100 *bis*, rue d'Assas, Paris 6e France.

Zafrulla Khan, Sir Muhammad, K.C.S.I., B.A., LL.B., HON. LL.D. (Cantab); Pakistani politician; b. 93; ed. Govt. Coll., Lahore, and King's Coll., London.

Barrister-at-Law (Lincoln's Inn); Advocate, Sialkot, Punjab 14-16; practised Lahore High Court 16-35; mem. Punjab Legislative Council 26-35; del. Indian Round Table Confs. 30, 31, 32; del. Joint Select Cttee. of Parl. on Indian Reforms 33; Pres. All-India Muslim League 31; mem. Gov.-Gen.'s Exec. Council 35-41; Leader Indian Del. to Assembly of L. of N. 39; Agent to Govt. of India in China 42; Judge Federal Court of India 41-June 47; Constitutional Adviser to H.H. Ruler of Bhopal June-Dec. 47; Leader Pakistan Del. to Annual Session of U.N. Gen. Assembly Sept.-Nov. 47; Minister of Foreign Affairs and Commonwealth Relations, Govt. of Pakistan Dec. 47; Leader Pakistan Del. to U.N. Security Council on India-Pakistan dispute 48-52, and to sessions of U.N. Gen. Assembly 48-54; Leader Pakistan del. to San Francisco Conf. on Japanese Peace Treaty 51; Leader Pakistan Del. to SEATO Conf. Manila 54; Judge at the Int. Court of Justice, The Hague 54-; Hon. Fellow King's Coll. London; Hon. Bencher Lincoln's Inn.

The International Court of Justice, The Hague, Holland.

Zahedi, Major-Gen. Fazlollah; Iranian officer and politician.

Minister of the Interior, Ala Cabinet Mar.-April 51, Mossadegh Cabinet May-July 51; Senator 50-; Prime Minister 53-55.

The Majlis, Teheran, Iran.

Zaheer, Syed Ali, B.A., LL.B.; Indian diplomatist; b. 96.

Called to Bar 22; mem. Lucknow Municipal Board 25-45; mem. Legislative Council 30-37; 39-45; left Muslim League 37; organised Shia Community and elected Pres. All-India Shia Political Conf. 41, re-elected 45; mem. for Law and Communications in Pandit Nehru's first Interim Cabinet, resigning in 46 when Muslim League joined Viceroy's Exec. Council; Indian Ambassador to Iran 47-51; concurrently Minister to Iraq 48-51; fmr. Leader of Lucknow Bar and mem. Bar Council; mem. Uttar Pradesh Cabinet in charge of Justice and Labour Aug. 51; mem. for Lucknow Central Constituency Feb. 52; Minister of Law and Excise, U.P. Cabinet May 52-.

23 Ashok Marg, Lucknow, India.

Zahir Shah (*see under* Mohammed).

Zajaczkowski, Ananiasz, DR. PHIL.; Polish university professor; b. 03; ed. Cracow Univ.

Asst. Univ. of Warsaw 32, Lecturer in Moslem Philology 33, Extra. Prof. of Turkology 35, Ord. Prof. of Oriental Moslem Philology 46-; mem. Polish Acad. of Sciences, Polish Society of Oriental Studies.

Publs. on ancient Ottoman language, translation of the Koran, Arab Manual, etc.

Krakowskie Przedmiescie 26/28, Warsaw, Poland.

Zaki, Ahmed, PH.D., D.SC.; Egyptian chemist; ed. Higher Training Coll., Cairo, Nottingham, Liverpool, Manchester and London Univs.

Fmr. Prof. of Chemistry, Fouad I Univ.; Dir. Fouad I Nat. Research Council 47-52, Gen. Sec. 52-; mem. Fouad I Acad. for the Arabic Language; Minister of Social Affairs, Sirry Cabinet July 52.

Fouad I National Research Council, 5 Sharia Sultan Hussein, Kasr el-Doubara P.O., Cairo, Egypt.

Zaki, Hamed, D. en D.; Egyptian lawyer and politician; b. 05; ed. Faculty of Law, Cairo, and Univ. of Paris.

Lecturer, Faculty of Law, Cairo 30, Prof. 40; Dean of Faculty of Law, Baghdad 42; Vice-Dean, Cairo 45; Minister of State 50; Minister of Nat. Economy 51; Senator; Independent (fmr. mem. Wafd); mem. Inst. of Egypt.

Publs. *Egyptian Private International Law* 40, *Law of Sale* (co-author) 40, *Law of Bail* 44, etc.

Home: 9 Shagaret Eldor Street, Zamalek; Office: 23 Kasr Elmil Street, Cairo, Egypt.

Zakythinos, Denis; Greek historian and university professor; b. 05; ed. Gymnasium of Lixouri, Univs. of Athens and Paris.

Sec. Institut Néo-hellénique, Univ. of Paris 31-32; Dir. Fondation Hellénique, Cité Universitaire de Paris 32-35; Dir. State Gen. Archives 37-46; Prof. of Byzantine History, Univ. of Athens 39-; Minister of Press and Information April-Aug. 45; Prof. of History of Civilisations, High School of Political Sciences, Athens 51-; Dir. of review *L'Hellénisme Contemporain* 55-.

Publs. include: *Le Despotat grec de Morée*, Vol. I 32, Vol. II 53, *Le chrysobulle d'Alexis III, empereur de Trébizonde, en faveur des Vénitiens* 32, *La Grèce et les Balkans* 47, *Crise monétaire et Crise économique à Byzance du XIIIe au XVe siècle* 48 (all in French); *Byzantium: State and Society, Historical Survey* (in Greek) 51; *The Capture of Constantinople and the Turkish Domination* (Greek and French) 54.

Asklepiou str. 6, Athens, Greece.

Zampa, Luigi; Italian film director; b. 05; studied architecture.

Studied cinematography at Centro Sperimentale di Cinematografia; has directed the following films: *Un americano in vacanza* (A Yankee in Rome) 45, *Vivere in pace* (To live in peace) 46, *Onorevole Angelina* (Angelina M.P.) 47, *Anni difficili* (Difficult Years) 48, *Campane a Martello* (Children of Chance) 49, *Signori in Carrozza* 51, *Processo alla citta* 52, *La romana* 54, *L'arte d'arrangiarsi* 55, etc.

Via Monti Parioli 44, Rome, Italy.

Zanuck, Darryl F.; American film producer; b. 02.

Fmrly. with Warner Bros. Pictures Inc., writer, producer and supervisor; Pres. in charge of production Twentieth-Century-Fox Film Corpn.

Films include: *Wilson, How Green Was My Valley, This Above All, Grapes of Wrath, The Razor's Edge, Gentleman's Agreement, The Snake Pit, Pinky, All About Eve.*

c/o 20th-Century-Fox Film Corporation, Beverly Hills, California, U.S.A.

Zápotocký, Antonín; Czechoslovak trade union official and politician; b. 84; ed. elementary and higher elementary schools.
Stone-mason by trade; Sec. of political and T.U. Social Dem. organisations in mining town of Kladno 07, imprisoned for political activities; served as private in First World War; Sec. of oppositional Social Dem. movement in Kladno after First World War; sentenced to two years' imprisonment for instigating general strike of Kladno miners and smelters 20; Co-founder and Gen. Sec. Communist Party of Czechoslovakia; Gen. Sec. Red Trade Unions section 29; arrested by Gestapo during occupation and imprisoned for 6 years in concentration camp; after liberation became Chair. Central Council of Trade Unions of Czechoslovakia and Deputy of Constituent Nat. Assembly; Prime Minister 48-53; Pres. of Czechoslovakia 53-.
Publs. *Struggle for the Unity of Trade Unions*, *You Can't Live the Old Way*, *New Trade Union Policy*, *Trade Union Unity as Support in the Struggle for Nationalisation*, *The Revolutionary Trade Union Movement after February 1948*; novels: *New Fighters Will Arise*, *Red Glow over Kladno*, *A Stormy Year*.
Offices of the President, Prague, Czechoslovakia.

Zariski, Oscar; American mathematician; b. 99; ed. Univ. of Kiev (Ukraine), and Univ. of Rome.
Fellow Int. Educ. Board 24-26; Johnston Scholar, Johns Hopkins Univ. 27-29, Assoc. 29-32, Assoc. Prof. 32-37, Prof. of Maths. 37-45; Research Prof. of Maths., Univ. of Ill. 46-47; Prof. of Maths. and Tutor in Dept. of Maths., Harvard Univ. 47-; Ed. *Transactions of the American Mathematical Society*; Co-operating Ed. of *Annals of Mathematics*; Fellow American Asscn. for Advancement of Science; mem. Nat. Acad. of Sciences, American Acad. Arts and Sciences, American Philosophical Society; corresp. mem. Academia Nacional de Ciencias Exactas, Físicas y Naturales de Lima; hon. mem. of Sociedade de Matematica de São Paulo; Cole Prize in Algebra 44.
Publs. *Algebraic Surfaces* 35, *Some Results in the Arithmetic Theory of Algebraic Varieties* 38, *The Reduction of the Singularities of an Algebraic Surface* 39, *Local Uniformisation on Algebraic Varieties* 40, *Foundations of a General Theory of Birational Correspondences* 43, *Reduction of the Singularities of Algebraic Three-dimensional Varieties* 44, *Theory and Application of Abstract Holomorphic Functions on an Algebraic Variety* 51, *Complete Linear Systems on Normal Varieties and a Generalisation of a Lemma of Enriques-Severi* 52.
Department of Mathematics, Harvard University, Cambridge 38, Mass., U.S.A.

Zarroug, Sayed Mubarek; Sudanese lawyer and politician; b. 16; ed. Gordon Coll., Khartoum.
Served Sudan Railways 34-39, then took law diploma and began practice; fmr. exec. mem. of both Ashigga Party and Graduates Congress; fmr. Chair. Omdurman Municipal Council; exec. mem. Nat. Unionist Party; Mem. House of Reps. for Graduates' Constituency 54-; Minister of Communications 54-56, of External Affairs and Justice 56-.
Ministry of External Affairs, Khartoum, Sudan.

Zarubin, Georgi Nikolayevich; Soviet politician and diplomatist; b. 1900; ed. Moscow Textile Inst. and J. V. Stalin Industrial Acad.
Dir. Industrial Acad. 33-38; Asst. Commissar Gen. of Soviet Section of World Fair in New York City 38-40; appointed to People's Commissariat of Foreign Affairs as head of Consular Bureau 40; head of American Dept. 41-44; Ambassador to Canada 44-46, to Great Britain 47-52, to U.S.A. 52-.
Embassy of the U.S.S.R., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

Zavala, Silvio, D. en D.; Mexican historian; b. 09; ed. Univ. of the South-East, Nat. Univ. of Mexico and Central Univ. of Madrid.
Centre of Historical Studies, Madrid 33-36; Sec. Nat. Museum of Mexico 37-38; founder and dir. *Revista de Historia de América* (review of Pan-American Inst. of Geography and History) 38-; Pres. Historical Comm. of Pan-American Inst. of Geography and History 46-; mem. Colegio de México 40; life mem. El Colegio Nacional 47; Visiting Prof. Univ. of Puerto Rico 45, Univ. of Havana 46; Prof. of History of Social Insts. of America, Nat. Univ. of Mexico; Visiting Prof. Mexico City Coll.; Prof. Smith Coll., Mexico; Dir. Nat. Museum of History, Chapultepec 46-; Chief, Section of Education, Science and Culture of U.N. 47; Visiting Lecturer Harvard 53; mem. Exec. Council, Int. Cttee. for Historical Sciences; mem. Governing Board, Nat. Univ. of Mexico 49-; mem. Nat. Acad. of History and Geography, Mexican Acad. of History; corresp. mem. numerous Acads. of History, etc.; hon. mem. Historical Asscn. England 56; Prof. h.c. Colegio de San Nicolás, Monelia, Inst. of Latin American Studies, Univ. of Texas; Hon. D.Litt., Columbia Univ. 54.
Publs. Many works on the Spanish colonisation of America, Latin American history, etc.
El Colegio Nacional, Luis González Obregón 23, Mexico City, Mexico.

Zbinden, Hans, DR. PHIL.; Swiss writer, lecturer, and editor; b. 93; ed. Univs. of Berne and Zurich.
Editor of Iris Art Books Berne 34-; Head of Swiss Lecture Service for international exchanges; fmr. Pres. Bernese Authors' Asscn.; mem. Swiss Nat. UNESCO Comm.; corresp. mem. Deutsche Akad. für Sprache und Dichtung and of Deutsche Gesellschaft für Soziologie; Pres. Swiss Authors' Asscn.; Prof. in Cultural Sociology, Univ. of Berne.
Publs. *Die politischen Ideen des Vincenzo Gioberti* 19, *Zur geistigen Lage Amerikas* 31, *Technik und Geisteskultur* 33, *Der Kampf um den Frieden* 34, *Geist und Wirtschaft* 35, *Die Moralkrise des Abendlandes* 41, *Geistige Aufgaben unseres Landes* 42, *Der Schriftsteller in unserer Zeit* 43, *Albert Anker, Mensch und Werk* 44, *Der Flüchtling und die Humanität* 45, *Um Deutschlands Zukunft* 46, *Von der innern Freiheit* 48, *Gefahren der modernen Demokratie* 48, *Welt im Zwielicht* (essays) 51, *Giovanni Segantini* 51, *Jugend und Staat* 52, *Das Spiel um den Spoel* 52, *Vermassung und Demokratie* 53, *Schulnot und Bildungskrise* 53, *Vom Buchklima unserer Zeit* 53, *Von der Axt zum Atomwerk* (essays) 54, *Schulnoete der Gegenwart* 55; edited with introductions and translated into German: Benjamin Constant *Über die Gewalt* 42, A. de Tocqueville *In der nordamerikanischen Wildnis* 54.
Alleeweg 13, Berne, Switzerland.

Zea Aguilar, Leopoldo, PH.D.; Mexican university professor and writer; b. 12.
Editor review *Tierra Nueva* 40; Prof. Escuela Nacional Preparatoria 42-47; Prof. Escuela Normal de Maestros 44-45; Prof., Faculty of Philosophy and Letters, Nat. Univ. of Mexico 44; mem. El Colegio de Mexico 40-; Pres., Cttee. for the History of Ideas, Panamerican Inst. of Geography and History; del. various int. philosophical confs.; Chief of Dept. of Univ. Studies, Secretariat of Public Education 53-54; research work, Univ. of Mexico 54-; mem. Société Europeénne de Culture 53-.
Publs. *El Positivismo en México* 43, *Apogeo y Decadencia del Positivismo en México* 44, *Ensayos sobre Filosofía en la Historia* 48, *Dos Etapas del Pensamiento en Hispanoamérica* 49, *La Filosofía como Compromiso* 52, *América como Conciencia* 52, *Conciencia y posibilidad del Mexicano* 52, *El Occidente y la Conciencia de México* 53, *La Conciencia del Hombre en la Filosofía* 52, *America en la conciencia de Europa* 55, *La Filosofia en Mexico* 55, *Esquema para una Historia de los ideos ew America* 56, *Del Liberalismo a la Revolucion en la Educacion Mexicana* 56, *America en la Historia* 57.
Ciudad Universitaria, Torre de Humanidades, México, D.F., Mexico.

Zebrowski, Tadeusz, PH.D.; Polish civil servant; b. 02; ed. Univ. of Warsaw, and the Sorbonne.
Asst. to Dir. of Gen. State Archives, Warsaw 21-29; Rockefeller Fellow in U.S.A. 31-33; Lecturer in Geography, Univ. of Warsaw 33-39; served in Polish Army, Second World War; joined Ministry of Foreign Affairs 45; mem. of Polish del. to Potsdam Conf. 45, and to meeting of Deputy Foreign Ministers, London 47; fmr. Dir. of Political Dept. of Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Warsaw.
c/o Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Al. I Armii 23, Warsaw, Poland.

Zecević, Vladimir; Yugoslav priest and politician; b. 03.
Took Holy Orders 27; active in co-operative movement; Dem. Party candidate at election 38; volunteer for Army April 41; returned home after capitulation; imprisoned by Germans, released June 41; joined Chetnik resistance movement; established joint staff with partisans Aug. 41; elected to Central Cttee. of Liberation of Serbia Nov. 41; wounded in action and commended for conspicuous gallantry; Religious Adviser, G.H.Q. Nat. Army of Liberation May 42; Min. for Internal Affairs in Nat. Liberation Cttee. 44-45; Minister of Public Works 45-50; Minister of Communications 50; fmr. Minister without Portfolio.
Belgrade, Yugoslavia.

Zechmeister, László, D.ING.; Hungarian organic chemist; b. 89; ed. Zürich Polytechnic.
Asst. to Prof. Willstätter, Zürich 10-12; Chief Asst. Kaiser Wilhelm Inst. Chemistry 12-14; War service 14-18; Prisoner of War in Russia 15-17; Industrial Research in Hungary 20-21; research work in Prof. Bjerrum's laboratory, Copenhagen, 21-23; Prof. of Chemistry, Univ. of Pécs Medical School 23-40; Prof. Organic Chemistry, Calif. Inst. of Technology 40-; mem. Hungarian Acad. of Science and awarded its Grand Prix 37; mem. Royal Danish Acad. of Science; awarded Pasteur Medal and Claude Bernard Medal, Paris; Ed. *Fortschritte der Chemie organischer Naturstoffe*; mem. Editorial Board *Journal of the American Chemical Society*.
Publs. *Organic Chemistry* (2 vols.) 30, 32, *Carotinoide* 34, *Principles and Practice of Chromatography* (with Dr. Cholnokv) 3rd edn. 50; *Progress in Chromatography* 50, and about 250 papers.
California Institute of Technology, Pasadena, Calif., U.S.A.

Zeeland, Paul van, M.A., PH.D.; Belgian statesman; b. 93; ed. Louvain and Princeton Univs.
Prime Minister of Belgium 35-37; fmr. Pres. Assembly, L.N.; Pres. Belgian Comm. for Study of Post-war Problems; Dir. Inst. of Economic Sciences, Univ. of Louvain; Vice-Gov. Banque Nat. de Belgique; Deputy Dir. Bank for Int. Settlements; Belgian Repatriation Commr. (rank of Ambassador); Pres. Co-ordinating Foundation for Refugees; Pres. European League for Economic Co-operation, etc.; Minister for Foreign Affairs and Minister of State to 54; mem. American Philosophical Society, Acad. Méditerranéenne, and Inst. de France; decorations include Croix de Guerre with palm, Grand Croix de la Légion d'Honneur (France), Medal of Freedom with bronze palm (U.S.), Grand Cross Order of Vasa (Sweden), Grand Cross Order of White Eagle (Poland), Grand Cross Order of St. Olav (Norway), etc.; Hon. D.Sc. (Louvain), Hon. LL.D., D.C.H.L. (Princeton), Hon. D.L.C. (Brown), Hon. D.C.L. (Wesleyan), Dr. h.c. (Costa Rica).
Publs. *La Réforme Bancaire aux Etats-Unis d'Amérique de 1913 à 1921* 22, *Réflexions sur le plan Quinquennal* 31, *Regards sur l'Europe 1932* 33, *Economics or Politics?* 39.
La Maison Flamande, 7 avenue Charles Albert Boitsfort; Château de la Houssière par Braine-le-Comte, Belgium; and: Falconstone Farm, Lebanon, N.J., U.S.A.

Zehnder, Alfred, DR. SC. POL.; Swiss diplomatist; b. 1900; ed. Zürich and Hamburg Univs.
Entered Fed. Political Dept. 25; at Swiss Consulate-Gen., Sofia until 34; Chargé d'Affaires Sofia 34-38; transferred to Ankara 38, Berne 41; Counsellor, Berlin 42-45; Dir. Div. of Political Affairs (with rank of Minister), Fed. Political Dept. 46; Sec.-Gen. Fed. Political Dept., Berne 54-56; Ambassador to U.S.S.R. 57-.
Swiss Embassy, Moscow, U.S.S.R.

Zeid ibn al Hussein, H.R.H. Amir; Iraqi diplomatist; b. 98; ed. Oxford Univ.
Held various posts in Syria, Hejaz, Transjordan and Ottoman Empire; Minister to Turkey 32, Germany 35; Ambassador to Great Britain 46-.
Iraqi Embassy, 21 Queen's Gate, London, S.W.7.

Zeiller, Jacques; French historian; b. 78; ed. Lycée Louis-le-Grand, Coll. Stanislas, and Univ. de Paris.
Prof. at Univ. of Fribourg, Switzerland 05-20; Dir. of Studies, Ecole pratique des Hautes Etudes, Sorbonne; mem. Institut de France; Assoc. of Acad. of Belgrade; corresp. of Pontifical Acad. of Archæology.
Publs. *Les origines chrétiennes dans l'ancienne province romaine J-Dalmatie* 06, *L'Idée de l'Etat dans Saint-Thomas d'Aquin* 10, *Spalato, Le palais de Dioclétien* (co-author) 12, *L'Empire romain et l'Eglise* 28, *Léon Ollé Laprune* 32, *Histoire de l'Eglise, dirigée par A Fliche et V. Martin* (co-author Vols. I and II) 35 and 36, etc.
8 rue du Vieux-Colombier, Paris 6e, France.

Zeineddine, Farid; Syrian diplomatist; b. 07; ed. American Univ. of Beirut and Univs. of Berlin and Paris.
Lawyer and teacher 33-36; for many years worked for Arab Liberation Movement; Dir. Foreign Political Affairs 37-38; Dir. of Supply, Govt. of Syria 43-44; resumed law practice 44; mem. Syrian Del. to San Francisco Conf. 45, and to Security Council (ref. evacuation of foreign troops from Syria) 45-46; Sec.-Gen. Ministry of Foreign Affairs 46; Minister to U.S.S.R. 47-51; Permanent Del. to U.N. 51-54, 57-, and Ambassador to the U.S. 52-, concurrently Minister to Mexico.
Publs. *Le Régime du Contrôle des Mandats Internationaux* 33, *National Movements for Liberty and Unity in 19th-Century Europe* (in Arabic) 35.
Syrian Embassy, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

Zeller, Gen. André; French army officer; b. 98.
Volunteer 15, served Artillery 15-18; regular officer after 18, served France and North Africa, also Syrian campaign 21-22, Ecole de Guerre 31, G.H.Q. 39; liaison with King of the Belgians 40; Divisional Chief of Staff, Tunisia, 42-43; Deputy Chief of Staff to Gen. Juin, Italy 44; Dir. of Artillery 45-48, Inspector of Artillery 49-51; Commdt. 3rd Mil. Region 52-55; Chief of the Gen. Staff 55-56; Légion d'Honneur and many decorations.
17 Boulevard de Latour Maubourg, Paris 7e, France.

Zellerbach, James David; American industrialist; b. 92; ed. Univ. of California.
Pres. and Dir. Crown Zellerbach Corpn.; Dir. Canadian Bank of Commerce, California Packing Corpn., Wells Fargo Bank; on leave to serve as U.S. Ambassador to Italy 57-; U.S. Employers' Del. I.L.O. and Vice-Chair. Governing Body I.L.O. 45-48; Chief E.C.A. Mission to Italy 48-50; Alternate Del., U.S. Delegation, 8th Gen. Assembly of the U.N. 53; Trustee Cttee. for Economic Development; San Francisco Opera Asscn. Pres. San Francisco Symphony Asscn.; mem. Nat. Manpower Council; Star of Italian Solidarity (First Class); Knight Commdr., Italian Order of Merit; Hon. LL.D. St. Mary's Coll., and Occidental Coll.
2790 Broadway, San Francisco, U.S.A.

Zemljak, Joze; Yugoslav diplomatist and politician; b. 08; ed. Univ. of Ljubljana.
Lecturer at State Technical Coll., Ljubljana, before 39; active in progressive youth organisations and later in

Communist Party activities; mem. Ljubljana Liberation Front; interned in Italy 42; Head of Propaganda Dept., S.N.O.S. (Slovenian Council of People's Liberation) 44, later Head of S.N.O.S. Education Dept.; mem. Military Del. to Paris 45, thereafter Cultural Attaché, Yugoslav Embassy in Paris; Head of Yugoslav Economic Del. in Trieste 53.
Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Belgrade, Yugoslavia.

Zephirin, Mauclair; Haitian diplomatist; b. 14; ed. Collège Notre Dame du Cap Haïtien.
Prof. Lycée du Cap 23-45 and Ecole Libre de Droit 40-45; sometime Editor *Messager du Nord*; with Embassy in Washington 46-48; Del. to U.N. and to Organisation of American States; Minister to Cuba 48-50 and to Italy 50-52; Sec. of State of the Presidency and of Religious Affairs 52-53, of Religious Affairs 54, of Foreign Affairs 55; Ambassador to the U.S.A. 55-; decorations include Grand Cross, Ordre National "Honneur et Mérite", Grand Cross Ordre Souverain de Malte and Cuban, Peruvian, Panamanian, Argentine, Venezuelan, Mexican and Chilean decorations.
Haitian Embassy, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

Zermatten, Maurice; Swiss writer; b. 10; ed. Desclée de Brouwer, Paris.
Teacher of French literature, Lycée de Sion; contributor to *Gazette de Lausanne*, *Journal de Genève*, etc.; awarded Prix Fondation Schiller 38, Prix Bodmer 40, Prix d'honneur Schiller 46; first work published 36.
Publs. *Le Cœur Inutile*, *Le Chemin difficile*, *Contes des Hauts-Pays du Rhône*, *Les Années valaisannes de Rilke*, *Les Chapelles Valaisannes*, *La Colère de Dieu*, *Le Sang des Morts*, *Christine*, *Le Pain Noir*, *L'Esprit des Tempêtes*, *Connaissance de Ramuz*, *Traversée d'un Paradis*, *Les Mains Pures*, *Isabelle de Chevron*, *La Montagne sans Etoiles*, etc.
Gravelone, Sion, Valais, Switzerland.

Zervas, General Napoleon; Greek soldier and politician; b. 91; ed. Cadet Officers' High School and War Acad.
Volunteer N.C.O. Greek Army 10; entered Cadet Officers' School 12; Second Lieut. 14; Lieut. 16; Capt. 17; Major 18; Lieut.-Col. 23; retd. from Army for political reasons 26; re-instated in Army but requested demobilisation 28; General 44; Leader Nat. Resistance Rebel Forces against Nazis 41-45; demobilised at own request 45; fmr. Leader Liberal Party; founded Nat. Party of Greece 45; mem. Greek Parl. 46-; Minister of Public Works Sept. 50-52; Minister of Mercantile Marine Nov. 50-52.
Publs. include a history of the Greek National Resistance.
171 Kifissia Avenue, Athens, Greece.

Zetland, Marquess of; **Lawrence John Lumley Dundas,** K.G., P.C., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., K.G.ST.J., F.B.A.; British administrator; b. 76; ed. Harrow and Trinity Coll., Cambridge.
Conservative M.P. (as Earl of Ronaldshay) for Hornsey 07-16; Gov. of Bengal 17-22; P.C. 22; Sec. of State for India 35-40; Sec. for Burma 37-40; has travelled extensively in Asia; fmr. Pres. Royal Asiatic Society and Royal Geographical Society; Chair. Nat. Trust 31-45; Pres. Royal India Society; Hon. LL.D. (Cambridge and Glasgow Univs.); Hon. D.Litt. (Leeds Univ.).
Publs. *Sport and Politics under an Eastern Sky* 02, *On the Outskirts of Empire in Asia* 04, *A Wandering Student in the Far East* 08, *An Eastern Miscellany* 11, *Lands of the Thunderbolt* 23, *India: A Bird's-Eye View* 24, *The Heart of Aryavarta* 25, *Steps Towards Indian Home Rule* 35; biographies of Lord Curzon and Lord Cromer.
Aske, Richmond, Yorks.

Zetterberg, Herman; Swedish legal expert and politician; b. 04; ed. Uppsala Univ.
Justice, Svea Court of 30-42; official with Ministry of Justice 36-43; Law Drafting Cttee. 44-45; Legal adviser to Population Comm. 35-37; and to Cttees. on Family Allowances 35-36, Social Housing 36-37, Copyrights 39-43, and Population 41; expert on State Rent Restriction Cttee. 42-45; Minister of Justice 45-.
Ministry of Justice, Stockholm, Sweden.

Zeuner, Frederick Everard, DR. PHIL., D.SC.; British university professor; b. 05; ed. Univs. of Berlin, Tübingen, Breslau and London.
Asst. Inst. of Geology and Palaeontology, Breslau Univ. 25; Lecturer in Geology and Palaeontology 30; Head Asst. in Geology and Palaeontology, Univ. of Freiburg i. B. 31; Assoc. British Museum (Natural History) 34; Lecturer in Geochronology, Univ. of London Archæological Inst. 36; Prof. of Environmental Archæology, Univ. of London 46-; Head of Dept. of Geochronology; Pres. Geologische Vereinigung 55; corresp. mem. Acad. of Sciences, Halle, Mainz, Göttingen; F.S.A., F.G.S., F.Z.S.
Publs. *Diluvialstratigraphie und Diluvialtektonik* 28, *Insektenfauna des Böttinger Marmors* 31, *Fossil Orthoptera Ensifera* 39, *The Pleistocene Period* 45, *Dating the Past* 46.
London University Institute of Archaeology, c/o Senate House, London, W.C.1.

Zeytinoglu, Kemal; Turkish politician; b. 11; ed. Istanbul and Vienna Schools of Engineering.
Elected Democratic Party Deputy for Eskişehir 50-; Minister of Public Works 51-55.
Nafia Vekili, Ankara, Turkey.

Zhukov, Marshal of Soviet Union Grigory Konstantinovich; Soviet officer; b. 95.
Enlisted as private 15; Vice-Commissar of Defence; served against Japanese Forces Amur River 38-39; Chief of Gen. Staff Aug. 40-Oct. 41; fmr. Commander Kiev, command field forces Vyazma and Mozhaisk sectors; Commander-in-Chief Moscow Outer Defences 41; organised offensive Central and Kalinin Fronts Aug. 42 (with Gen. Konev); Commander-in-Chief Western Front 41-42; Commander-in-Chief Southern Front; 1st Deputy Commissar for Defence 42-44; Commdr. 1st Ukrainian Front 44; Soviet head of Allied Control Comm. in Germany 45-46; C.-in-C. Land Forces 46, Deputy Minister of the Armed Forces of the Soviet Union April 46; First Deputy Minister of Defence 53-55; Minister of Defence 55-57; mem. Presidium Central Cttee. Soviet Communist Party July 57-; twice awarded Order of Suvorov; holds Order of Lenin; awarded Order of Victory 44, Virtuti Military (first-class) and Gruenwald Star (first-class).
Ministry of Defence, Moscow, U.S.S.R.

Ziaud-Din, Mian; Pakistani diplomatist; b. 01; ed. Islamia Coll., Peshawar and London School of Economics.
Called to Bar (Middle Temple); practice as barrister, Peshawar 23-46; Public Prosecutor 26-31, 35, and 46-48; elected mem. Frontier Province Legislative Assembly 37; Hon. Gen. Sec. Provincial Muslim League 37-47; Pakistan Rep. Dominion Relations Conf., Toronto 49; Pakistan del. to 4th, 5th and 6th Gen. Assemblies of U.N.; Pakistan rep. on U.N. Comms. for Eritrea and UNCURK; (Rapporteur U.N. Comm. for Eritrea 50, First Chair. of UNCURK 50-51); former Ambassador to Japan; Chair. Gov.-Gen's. Comm. in the Sudan 53-55; High Commr. for Pakistan in India 56-; Grand Cordon of the Order of the Rising Sun (First Class), Japan.
Home: 8 Warburton Road, Peshawar, Pakistan.

Ziegler, Karl Claudius Leopold, PH.D.; German philosopher and writer; b. 81; ed. Jena Univ.
Awarded Goethe prize of City of Frankfurt 29; Grand Cross of Merit, German Federal Republic 56; Dr. h.c. Marburg Univ.

Publs. *Gestaltwandel der Götter* 22, *Das heilige Reich der Deutschen* 25, *Zwischen Mensch und Wirtschaft* 27, *Magna Charta einer Schule* 28, *Der europäische Geist* 29, 25 *Sätze vom deutschen Staat* 31, *Überlieferung* 36, *Appollons letzte Epiphanie* 37, *Menschwerdung* 47, *Von Platons Staatheit zum christlichen Staat* 48, *Goethe in unserer Not* 49, *Die Neue Wissenschaft* 51, *Spätlese eigener Hand* 53, *Edgar Julius Jung* 55, *Aus dem Kreis geschnitten* 56, *Das Lehrgespräch vom Allgemeinen Menschen* 57.
Goldbachstrasse 19, Überlingen am Bodensee, Germany.

Zijlstra, Jelle, DR. ECON.SC.; Netherlands university professor and politician; b. 18; ed. Rotterdam School of Economics.
Asst. Rotterdam School of Economics 45-46, Lecturer 47; Prof. of Economic Sciences, Free Univ. of Amsterdam 48-52; Minister of Economic Affairs 52-; Anti-Revolutionary Party.
Publ. *The Velocity of Circulation of Money and its Significance for the Value of Money and Monetary Equilibrium* 48.
Vossiusstraat 39, Amsterdam, Netherlands.

Zilliacus, Emil, DR. PHIL.; Finnish poet and Hellenist in Swedish language; b. 78; ed. Helsinki Univ., Paris, London, and Florence.
Fmr. Prof. of Ancient Literature, Helsinki Univ.
Publs. Ten. vols. lyric poems, including *Offereld, Hellenika, Soluret, Templet, Minnesaltaret, Vandring, Silverhost*; essays on Greek literature, including *Grekisk lyrik, Choros, Eros och Eris*; travel books on Greece and Italy; translations of all extant tragedies of Aeschylus, six of Sophocles, one of Euripides, a comedy of Menander, Mimes of Herondas, Greek epigrams, etc.
Hummelgatan 19, Helsinki, Finland.

Zimmern, Sir Alfred, Kt.; British sociologist and political scientist; b. 79; ed. New. Coll., Oxford.
Fellow, Lecturer and Tutor in Ancient History at New Coll. 03-09; Staff Insp. Board of Education 12-15; Prof. of Int. Politics Univ. Coll. of Wales 19-21; Prof. of Political Science Cornell Univ. 22-23; Deputy Dir. Inst. of Intellectual Co-operation 26-30; Dir. Geneva School of Int. Studies with Lady Zimmern 24-39; Prof. of Int. Relations, Oxford Univ. 30-44; Deputy Dir. Research Dept. Foreign Office 43-45; Adviser External Relations, Min. of Education 45; Sec.-Gen. Constituent Conf. UNESCO 45; Adviser UNESCO Preparatory Comm. 46; Visiting Prof. Trinity Coll. Hartford 47-49; Dir. Greater Hartford Council for UNESCO 50-.
Publs. *The Greek Commonwealth* 11, *Nationality and Government* 18, *Europe in Convalescence* 22, *The Third British Empire* 26, *Learning and Leadership* 28, *The Prospects of Democracy* 29, *The League of Nations and the Rule of Law 1918-1935* 36, *Spiritual Values and World Affairs* 39, *Modern Political Doctrines* (Ed.) 39, *From the British Empire to the British Commonwealth* 41, *The American Road to World Peace* 53.
Country Club Road, Avon, Conn., U.S.A.

Zingarelli, Italo, LL.D.; Italian journalist and writer; b. 91.
Editor *Ora* 10; Zürich corresp. *Corriere della Sera* 16-18 and Vienna corresp. 21; mem. staff of *Epoca* 18-21; Editor *Secolo* 26 and its Vienna corresp. 26-27; Vienna corresp. *Stampa* and *Agenzia Stefani* until 38; toured Middle East, Asia and Europe 38-43; Foreign Ed. *Il Tempo* Feb. 45-; Ed. of *Libera Stampa*, Rome, Dec. 45-Mar. 46; Foreign Ed. *Il Tempo* April 46; Ed. *Il Globo* June 52-.
Publs. *La marina nella guerra attuale* 15, *La marina italiana* 15, *Il Dominio del mare nel conflitto anglogermanico* 15, *L'invasione* 19, *L'agonia del bolscevismo* 23, *Il volto di Vienna* 25, *Der Gross Balkan* 27, *Il risveglio dell'Islam* 28, *Das Erbe von Versailles* 30, *Vienna non imperiale* 30, *Vienna* 35, *La leggenda di Ognuno* 36, *Vecchia Austria* 37, *I paesi danubiani e balcanici* 38, *Vicino e lontano Oriente* 40, *Il terzo braccio di Regina Coeli* 44, *Questo è il giornalismo* 46, *I tre imperialismi* 49, *I Padroni del Mondo* 52, etc.
Piazza Stefano Jacini n. 5, Rome, Italy.

Zinkeisen, Anna Katrina (Mrs. Guy Heseltine), R.D.I., R.O.I.; British artist; ed. Royal Acad. Schools.
Mem. of Council Royal Society of Arts; Exhibited Royal Acad. at age of 16; Silver Medallist Paris Salon; mem. Royal Inst. of Oil Painters; portrait painter, mural designer and illustrator; auxiliary nurse and medical artist to St. Mary's Hospital during the war.
14 Alexander Place, London, S.W.7.

Zinn, Georg August, DR. h.c.; German lawyer; b. 01; ed. Univs. of Göttingen and Berlin.
Municipal official, Kassel 20-31; law practice in Kassel since 31; war service 41-45; Minister of Justice in Hessen 45-49; Dir. Hessen Personnel Office 46-49; mem. Wirtschaftsrat and Parl. Council; mem. of the Bundestag 49-Dec. 50; Minister Pres. and Minister of Justice in Hessen; Pres. Bundesrat 53-54.
Bierstädterstr. 2, Wiesbaden, Germany.

Zinner, Ernst; German astronomer; b. 86; ed. Jena, Munich and Lund Univs.
Observer to Geodetic Comm. 19-26; Dir. Remeis-Observatory, Bamberg 26-53; mem. Halle Acad. of Science; Assoc. Int. Acad. of History of Science; mem. Int. Astronomical Union.
Publs. *Verzeichnis der astronomischen Handschriften des deutschen Kulturgebietes* 25, *Veröffentlichungen der Remeis-Sternwarte*, I-IV 26-39, *Geschichte der Sternkunde* 30, *Die fränkische Sternkunde im 11 bis 16 Jahrhundert* 34, *Der deutsche Kalender des Johannes Regiomontan* 37, *Leben und Wirken des Johannes Müller von Königsberg genannt Regiomontanus* 38, *Die ältesten Räderuhren und modernen Sonnenuhren* 39, *Geschichte und Bibliographie der astronomischen Literatur in Deutschland zur Zeit der Renaissance* 41, *Entstehung und Ausbreitung der coppernicanischen Lehre* 43; *Feinmechanische Geräte. Meisterwerke der Renaissancezeit* 43, *Die griechischen Himmelsbeschreibungen* 48, *Astronomie Geschichte ihrer Probleme* 51, *Sternglaube und Sternforschung* 53, *Die Erklärung des Lichtwechsels der vermissten Sterne* 52, *Aus der Frühzeit der Räderuhr* 54, *Astronomische Instrumente des 11 bis 18 Jahrhunderts* 56.
Sternwartstr. 7, Bamberg, Germany.

Zisling, Aharon; Israel agriculturist and politician; b. 01; ed. Russia and Herzlia Coll., Tel-Aviv.
Labourer, later agricultural worker 19-; fmr. mem. Secretariats and Boards, Histadrut, Solel Boneh, Hamash bir-Hameckazi, Tenuvah, Bank Hapoalim, etc.; active in various labour organisations and Achdout—Haavoala, Mapai and Mapam political parties; mem. H.Q. staff Hagana and illegal immigration 40-46; mem. Zionist Exec. and many other bodies; Minister of Agriculture, Provisional Govt. of Israel; mem. Knesset (Israeli Parl.); mem. Political Comm. of Mapam party; mem. Secretariat, Union of Agricultural Settlements, World Directorate of Keren Haseyod, etc.
Ein-Harod, Israel.

Zoli, Adone; Italian lawyer and politician; b. 87.
Founder-mem. of Italian People's Party; mem. of Council of Order of Lawyers in Florence 22-24; helped to create Christian Democrat Party 43; sentenced to death for resistance activities, but escaped 43; Senator 48-; Deputy Speaker 50-51; Minister of Justice 51-53; Pres. Council of Order of Lawyers; mem. of Nat. Council; Pres. of Christian Democrat Party 54-; Minister of the Budget 56-57; Prime Minister and Minister of the Budget May 57-.
Piazza della Libertà 11, Florence, Italy.

Zolotas, Xenophon, DR.ECON.; Greek university professor; b. 04; ed. Univs. of Athens, Leipzig and Paris.
Chair. Board of Dirs. Agricultural Bank of Greece 36-40; Joint Gov. Bank of Greece after liberation Oct. 44; mem. UNRRA Council 46; Gov. of Int. Monetary Fund since its establishment; mem. Greek del. to U.N. Gen. Assembly 48-; Del. to Economic Comm. for Europe 49-, Vice-Chair. ECE 52; Minister of Co-ordination Oct. 52; Prof. of Economics, Univ. of Athens; mem. Currency Cttee.; Gov. Bank of Greece 55-; mem. Acad. of Athens; Editor *Greek Review of Economics and Political Science*.
Publs. *Griechenland auf dem Wege zur Industrialisierung* 26, *Etalon-or en théorie et en pratique* 34; in Greek: *Monetary Stabilisation* 29, *Liberal Socialism* 44, *Economics* 44.
Frynichou 8, Athens, Greece.

Zondek, Bernhard, M.D.; Israel obstetrician and gynæcologist; b. Germany 91; ed. Rogasen and Berlin.
Asst. Dept. of Obstetrics and Gynæcology, Medical School, Berlin 20; Lecturer in Obstetrics and Gynæcology Berlin Univ. 23, Prof. 26; Head of Dept. of Obstetrics and Gynæcology, Berlin-Spandau Municipal Hospital 29; mem. Biochemical Inst. Stockholm 33; Prof. of Obstetrics and Gynæcology Hebrew Univ. Jerusalem, Head of Dept. of Obstetrics and Gynæcology, Rothschild Hadassah Univ. Hospital and Hormone Research Laboratory Jerusalem Medical School 34-; Hon. Prof. Univ. of Montevideo; Foreign Hon. Fellow American Gynæcological Society and Paris Société de Médecine; hon. mem. Endocrinological Societies of France, Italy, Portugal, Argentina and Sweden, Italian Gynæcological Society, Argentine Society for Sterility; Acad. of Medicine, São Paulo, Gynæcological Society of Buenos Aires, Rosario Medical Society, Cordoba, Surgical Society, Rome; Hon. M.D. (Turin, Montevideo and Rio de Janeiro Univs.); F.I.C.S. (hon.); Henrietta Szold Prize for Medicine 54, Bublik Prize Hebrew Univ. 57.
Publs. *Hormone des Ovariums und des Hypophysenvorderlappens* (1st ed. 31, 2nd ed. 35), *Clinical and Experimental Investigations on the Genital Functions and their Hormonal Regulation* 40. *The Anti-Gonado-Tropic Factor with Considerations of the Anti-Hormone Problem* (English and Spanish edns.) 42.
36 Ramban Road, Jerusalem, Israel.

Zoppi, Count Vittorio; Italian diplomatist; b. 98; ed. Turin Univ.
Entered diplomatic service 23; served Munich, Algiers, Bonn, Nairobi 23-28, Addis Ababa 28-30; with Political Dept., Ministry of Foreign Affairs 30-39; served Madrid 39-42, Vichy 42-43; Dir.-Gen. Political Dept., Ministry of Foreign Affairs 45-48, Sec.-Gen. 48-54; Ambassador to Great Britain 54-.
Home: 4 Grosvenor Square, London, W.1; Office: Italian Embassy, 14 Three Kings Yard, Davies Street, London, W.1.

Zoričić, Milovan, DR. JUR.; Yugoslav judge; b. 84; ed. Univ. of Zagreb.
Has been successively legal adviser of provincial Govt. of Croatia, Pres. of Administrative Court of Croatia, mem. of Governing Comm. of the Saar Territory for Justice and Public Instruction 32-35, Judge *ad hoc* in two cases at the Permanent Court of Int. Justice, mem. of the Permanent Court of Arbitration, and Judge of the Supreme Court of Justice of Croatia; Judge of the Int. Court of Justice at The Hague 46-; corresp. mem. Yugoslav Acad. of Science and Arts 54.
Bakaceva 3, Zagreb, Yugoslavia; and Peace Palace, The Hague, Netherlands.

Zorin, Valerian Alexandrovitch; Soviet diplomatist; b. 02.
Important position in Central Cttee. of Comsomol 22-32; post-graduate student High Communist Inst. of Education 33-35; party and pedagogical work 35-41; Asst. Gen. Sec. of Nat. Commissariat of Foreign Affairs 41 in charge of Fourth European section 43-45; Ambassador to Czechoslovakia 45-48; Deputy Minister of Foreign Affairs 48-, concurrently Ambassador to the German Fed. Republic 56-; Order of Lenin, Workers' Order of the Red Banner, Medal for Outstanding Work in the Great Patriotic War.
Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Moscow, U.S.S.R.

Zorlu, Fatin Rustu, LL.B.; Turkish diplomatist and politician; b. 10; ed. Univs. of Geneva and Paris.
Entered Ministry of Foreign Affairs 32; served Turkish Del. to L.N. 38, Paris 39, Moscow 42, Kuybisheff 42, Beirut 43; Dir.-Gen. Economic Commercial Dept., Ministry of Foreign Affairs 46; Del. to Economic Comm. for Europe 47-49; Del. and Rep. to various int. confs.; Ambassador to NATO, Paris 52; Deputy for Canakkale to Grand Nat. Assembly 54; Minister of State and Deputy Prime Minister 54, Minister of State and Acting Minister of Foreign Affairs 55.
Grand National Assembly, Ankara, Turkey.

Zorlu, Rıfkı Rüstü; Turkish diplomatist; b. 02; ed. Univs. of Grenoble and Paris.
Entered Diplomatic Service 27; served Paris, Madrid, Ministry of Foreign Affairs and Ottawa; former Dir.-Gen. Political Dept., Ministry of Foreign Affairs and later Minister to Lebanon; Ambassador to Egypt 55-.
Turkish Embassy, Cairo, Egypt.

Zorzi, Guglielmo; Italian writer; b. 79.
Publs. *In fondo al cuore* 10, *Ave Maria* 11, *La ninna nanna* 11, *L'Opera pia* 12, *I tre amanti* 12, *La vena d'oro* 19, *Le due metà* 22, *Le furie* 24, *La favola dei re magi* (with G. Sclafani), *La vita degli altri* 26, *Allegretto, ma non troppo* 28, *Il passatore* (with A. Donini), *L'immagine* (with A. Conti) 30, *La dama bianca* 30, *La resa di Titì* (both with A. de Benedetti) 31, *Gente della terra* (renamed *E passato un angelo*) 38, *Mi sono sposato* 39, *Il documento* 40, *Lancio mio marito* 40, *Con loro* 47, *Subaffito* 50, *Il suo palcoscenico* 54.
Viale Aurelio Saffi 28, Rome, Italy.

Zoshchenko, Mikhail; Soviet writer; b. 95; ed. Faculty of Law, St. Petersburg Univ.
Served First World War, Lieut.-Capt.; joined Red Army as volunteer 18.
Publs. trans. into English, numerous short stories, *The Woman Who Could Not Read* 40, *The Wonderful Dog and other Tales* 42, *A Soldier's Happiness* (film scenario) 43, trilogy: *Resurrected Youth, The Blue Willow Tree.*
c/o Mezhdunarodnaya Kniga, Moscow, U.S.S.R.

Zuazo Guenca, Julio; Bolivian lawyer and politician; b. 09; ed. Univ. Mayor de San Andrés, La Paz.
Ministry of Foreign Affairs 31-36; Head of Legion Chaco War ex-Combatants 37; First Sec. Bolivian Legation Paraguay 38; Chargé d'Affaires Paraguay 39-42; Dep. Prov. of Nor-Yungas 42; Prefect Dept. of La Paz 43; Governor Nor-Yungas 44; Min. Agriculture, Stockbreeding and Land Settlement 45.
Avenida 6 de Agosto 1198, La Paz. Bolivia.

Zuberi, Itrat Husain, M.A.; Pakistani university professor and writer; b. 10; ed. Univ. of Edinburgh.
Senior Professor of English Literature, and Principal, Islamic Coll. Calcutta 38-47; Carnegie Fellow in English, Merton Coll. Oxford 48-50; Professor and Head of the Dept. of English, Dacca Univ. 51-53; Vice-Chancellor, Univ. of Rajshahi, East Pakistan 53-.
Publs. include: *The Dogmatic and Mystical Theology of John Donne, The Metaphysical Poets of the Seventeenth Century.*
Vice-Chancellor's House, University of Rajshahi, Rajshahi, East Pakistan.

Zubiria, Alberto F.; Uruguayan politician; ed. Univ. of Montevideo.
Mem. Chamber of Deputies 32-33 and 43-51; Minister of Industries and Labour, and later of the Interior 47;

led Del. to San Francisco Conf. of Int. Labour Organisation 48; Pres. Bank of the Republic 50-54; elected to Nat. Council of Govt. 54, Pres. 56; mem. Partido Colorado Batllista.
National Council of Government, Montevideo, Uruguay.

Zucca, Giuseppe; Italian writer; b. 87.
Poet, novelist, dramatist, critic and scenario writer; founder "Fauno" publishing house 26.
Publs. *Io* (poems) 19, *Il Bollettino della bellezza* 20, *Una tovaglia per 24* 20, *Il morbo della Virtù* 21, *Confidenzialmente* 22, *Lethe in bottiglia* 23, *Poesie* 24, *Gas esilaranti* 26, *Il paese di madreperla* 27, *L'isola degli amici* 28, *Somalia* 57, *Difficile conversare coi Ragni, con tre Bombe anticarducci e Morte d'una Bella Regina* 57; plays: *Sorridete: Vi Prego, Reazioni ABC, Il Primo della Classe.*
via Lorenzo Magalotti 12, Rome, Italy.

Zuckerman, Sir Solly, C.B., M.A., M.D., D.SC., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., F.R.S.; British anatomist; b. 04; ed. South African Coll. School, Cape Town Univ., and Univ. Coll. Hospital London.
Demonstrator of Anatomy Cape Town Univ. 23-25; Union Research Scholar 25; Research anatomist to London Zoological Society and Demonstrator of Anatomy, Univ. Coll., London 28-32; Research Assoc. and Rockefeller Research Fellow Yale Univ. 33-34; William Julius Mickle Fellow, London Univ. 35; Beit Memorial Research Fellow 34-37; Hunterian Prof. Royal Coll. of Surgeons 37; Univ. Demonstrator Human Anatomy Dept. Oxford 34-45; Sands Cox Prof. of Anatomy Birmingham Univ. 39-; Group Capt. (Hon.) R.A.F. 43-46; Deputy Chair. Advisory Council on Scientific Policy; Chair. Nat. Resources Technical Cttee.; Agricultural Research Council; Hon. Sec. Zoological Society, London; Fellow Univ. Coll., London.
Publs. *The Social Life of Monkeys and Apes* 32, *Functional Affinities of Man, Monkeys and Apes* 33.
6 Carpenter Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham.

Zuckert, Eugene M., B.A., LL.B.; American government administrator; b. 11; ed. Yale Univ.
Attorney U.S. Securities and Exchange Comm. 37-40; Instructor, Asst. Prof. and later Asst. Dean Harvard Graduate School of Business Admin. 40-44; at same time special consultant to Commdg. Gen. of the Air Force and Instructor, Army Air Forces Statistical Control School, Harvard; served in office of Chief of Naval Operations 44-45; Exec. Asst. to Administrator of Surplus Property Admin. 45; special asst. to Asst. Sec. of War for Air 46; Asst. Sec. of the Air Force 47-52; mem. U.S. Atomic Energy Comm. 52-54; private consultant in business and management 54-; Chair. Advisory Comm., Axe-Houghton Science and Electronics Fund Inc.
U.S. Atomic Energy Commission, Washington 25, D.C., U.S.A.

Zuckmayer, Carl; German (naturalised American) writer; b. 96.
Playwright and poet; his first play, *Kreuzweg*, was produced at the Berlin State Theatre 20; Kleist prizewinner 25; Georg Büchner prizewinner 29; now in U.S.A.; Goethe prizewinner 52.
Publs. Plays: *Der fröhliche Weinberg* 25, *Schinderhannes* 27, *Katharina Knie* 28, *Kakadu-Kakada* (for children) 29, *Der Hauptmann von Köpenick* (also film) 31, *Der Schelm von Bergen* 34, *The Moon in the South* 37, *Bellman* 38, *Second Wind* 41, *The Last Drop* 41, *Des Teufels General* 46, *Barbara Blomberg* 49, *Der Gesang im Feuerofen* 50; Poems: *Der Baum* 26; Novels: *Magdalena von Bozen* 36, *Herr über Leben und Tod* 38, *Der Seelenbrau* 45; essays and short stories: *Collected Works* (in 4 vols.) Vol. I 46, Vol. II 48, Vol. III 50, Vol. IV 52, *Die langen Wege* (essay) 52.
Barnard, Vt., U.S.A.

Zukor, Adolph; American film producer; b. Hungary 73.
Fmrly. in hardware, upholstery and fur businesses New York and Chicago; founder Famous Players Film Co. 12; Chair. Board Paramount Pictures Corpn. 35-.
Paramount Pictures Corpn., Paramount Bldg., New York, N.Y., U.S.A.

Zuleta-Angel, Eduardo; Colombian jurist, politician and diplomatist; b. 99; ed. Bogotá and Paris.
Prof Civil Law, National Univ. Colombia 32, Dean of the Faculty of Law 38; Magistrate, Supreme Court of Justice 34, later President; Ambassador to Peru 43-45; Pres. Preparatory Comm. U.N. 45; Minister of Foreign Affairs 48-49; Pres. IX Inter-American Conf., Bogotà 48; Ambassador to U.S.A. 49-51; Ambassador to Italy 51-52; Ambassador to U.S.A. 53-55.
Publs. *Derechos adquiridos, La posesión en el derecho minero, Nuevas orientaciones del derecho moderno.*
c/o Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Bogotá, Colombia.

Zulueta, Francis de, D.C.L., M.A.; British jurist; b. 78; ed. New Coll. Oxford.
Fellow Merton Coll. 02 and New Coll. 07; called to the Bar 04; Tutor New Coll. 05-19; All Souls Reader in Roman Law 12-17; Regius Prof. in Civil Law in Oxford 19-48, Emeritus 48-.
Publs. The *Liber Pauperum* of Vacarius, *The Roman Law of Sale, Institutes of Gaius.*
85 Cadogan Gardens, London, S.W.3.

Zulueta, Jose Casten, A.B., LL.B.; Philippine lawyer; b. 89; ed. Ateneo de Manila and Escuela de Derecho (Law School).
Mem. of Philippine Bar; rep. of Iloilo Congressional District 28-46; Majority Floor Leader, House of Representatives 33; acting Speaker 34, Speaker, House of Representatives, Congress of the Philippines 45; Sec. of the Interior 46; Chair. Surplus Property Comm. 48; Congressman 49-53; Minority Floor Leader, House of Reps. 51; Senator 51-; Chair. Foreign Affairs Cttee (Senate) 52, Acting Pres. of Senate 53, Pres. 53, Chair. Public Works Cttee. 54, Chair. Transportation and Public Services and Civil Service Cttees. and Vice-Chair. Blue Ribbon Cttee. 57; mem. Philippine del. U.N. Gen. Assembly 52.
Antonip Apartments, corner Mabini and Arquiza Streets, Ermita, Manila, Philippines.

Zurayk, Constantine Kaysar, M.A., PH.D.; Syrian educationist; b. 09; ed. American Univ. of Beirut, Univ. of Chicago and Princeton Univ.
Asst. Prof. of History, American Univ. of Beirut 30-38, Assoc. Prof. 38-45; First Counsellor, Syrian Legation, Washington 45-46; Syrian Minister to U.S.A. 46-47; Vice-Pres. and Prof. of History, American Univ. of Beirut 47-49; Rector, Syrian Univ., Damascus 49-52; Vice-Pres. American Univ. of Beirut 52-54, Acting Pres. 54-; mem. Syrian Del. to U.N. Gen. Assembly and Alternate Rep. of Syria on Security Council 46-47; mem. Admin. Board Int. Asscn. of Univs.; mem. Int. Comm. for Scientific and Cultural History of Mankind; mem. Iraq Acad., Arab Acad., Damascus, American Historical Asscn.; Order of Merit (distinguished class) (Syria); Education Medal (First Class), Commander, Order of Merit, Lebanon.
Publs. *Al-Wa'y al Qawmi* (National Consciousness); *Ma'na al-Nakbah* (The Meaning of the Tragedy); Editor Isma'il Beg Chol's *Al-Yazidiyyah qadiman wa hadithan* (Yazidis past and present), *Ibn al-Furat's History* Vols. VII-IX (with Najla Izzeddin), *Ayyu Ghadin* (Whither Tomorrow).
American University of Beirut, Beirut, Lebanon.

Zürcher, Paul; German jurist; b. 93; ed. Univs. of Freiburg and London.
Pres. of District Court Freiburg May-Sept. 45; Head

of German legal administration for French-occupied zone of Baden Sept. 45-Dec. 46; elected to Baden Diet as mem. Christian Democratic Party May 47-April 48; Pres. Baden State Court and Baden Supreme Court April 48-; D.D.L. Inst. Int. Law, The Hague.
Turnseestrasse 19, Freiburg i. Br., Germany.

Zutter, Philippe, L. en D.; Swiss diplomatist; b. 04; ed. Neuchâtel and Vienna Univs.
Entered Fed. Political Dept. 30; served successively in Bucharest, Buenos Aires, and Santiago, where he was Permanent Chargé d'Affaires with rank of Counsellor 43-46; Deputy Chief Int. Organisations Div., Fed. Political Dept. 46-48, Chief of Div. (rank of Minister) 49-52; Minister to Spain 52-57, Ambassador 57-.
Swiss Embassy, Zurbano 25, Madrid, Spain.

Zverev, Arseny Grigorievich; Soviet politician; b. 1900; ed. Moscow Finance and Economics Inst.
Began work in textile factory 13; joined Red Army 19; Man. Finance Dept., Moscow Region, later Chair., Exec. Cttee., District Soviet; Man. Bauman District Finance Dept., Moscow 32-33; Chair. Exec. Cttee. Molotov District Soviet, Moscow, 36-37; Deputy-People's Commissar of Finance 37-38; People's Commissar of Finance 38-46; Minister of Finance 46-48; 48-; mem. Communist Party 19-; mem. Central Cttee 39-; Deputy to Supreme Soviet 38-; two Orders of Lenin, Order of the Red Banner of Labour.
The Kremlin, Moscow, U.S.S.R.

Zweig, Arnold; German novelist and playwright; b. 87; ed. Breslau, Munich, Berlin, Rostock, Göttingen and Tübingen Univs.
During First World War Private in France, Hungary and Serbia; stationed before Verdun for 13 months, later in Press Dept. of Eastern Headquarters Bialystok, Kovno and Wilno; emigré 33; deprived of German nationality 36.
Publs. *Claudia* 12, *Ritualmord in Ungarn* 15, *Caliban oder Politik und Leidenschaft* (an essay on anti-semitism) 26, *The Case of Sergeant Grischa* 27, *Young Woman of 1914* 31, *Education Before Verdun* 36, *Insulted and Exiled* 37, *The Crowning of a King* 38, *Bonaparte in Jaffa* (play), *Spielzeug der Zeit*, *Das Beil von Wandsbek*, *The Alps*.
c/o Dr. Jan van Loewen, International Copyright Agency, 81-83 Shaftesbury Avenue, London, W.1.

Zwicky, Fritz, DR.SC.NAT.; Swiss physicist; b. 98; ed. Zürich Technical High School.
Fellow in Physics Int. Education Board 25-27; Asst. Prof. of Theoretical Physics California Inst. of Technology 27-29, Associate Prof. 29-42, Prof. of Astrophysics 42-.
California Institute of Technology, Pasadena, Calif., U.S.A.

Zworykin, Vladimir Kosma, PH.D.; American television expert; b. 89; ed. Petrograd (Leningrad) Inst. of Technology, Collège de France, Pittsburgh Univ.
Went to U.S.A. 19; research with Westinghouse Electric and Manufacturing Co. 20-29; with Radio Corpn. of America 29-, Dir. of Electronic Research with RCA Manufacturing Co. 29-42, Assoc. Research Dir. RCA Laboratories 42-45, Dir. of Electronic Research 46-, Vice-Pres. and Technical Consultant 47-54 (retd.), now Hon. Vice-Pres. and Technical Consultant RCA Laboratories; Fellow Inst. of Radio Engineers, American Inst. of Electrical Engineering; American Physical Society, American Asscn. for Advancement of Science; mem. Electron Microscope Society of America; Nat. Acad. of Sciences of U.S.A., American Acad. of Arts and Sciences, American Philosophical Society, Nat. Research Council; hon. mem. Society of Motion Picture and T.V. Engineers; Officer French Acad. of Science; many awards, including Morris Liebmann Memorial Prize 34, Overseas Award from British Inst. of Electrical Engineers 39, Modern Pioneer Award of American Manufacturers' Asscn. 40, Rumford Medal of American Acad. of Arts and Sciences 41, Howard N. Potts Medal of Franklin Inst. 47, Lamme Award 48, IRE Medal of Honour 51, Edison Medal 52; Presidential Certificate of Merit 48; Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur 48.
Publs. Co-author: *Photocells and their Applications* 32, *Television* 40, *Electron Optics and Electron Microscope* 45, *Photoelectricity and its Application* 49.
Home: 103 Battle Road Circle, Princeton, N.J.; Office: RCA Laboratories Division, Radio Corporation of America, Princeton, N.J., U.S.A.

Zymierski, Marshal Michal Rola; Polish politician and officer; b. 90; ed. Cracow Univ.
Studied Law; became military instructor; served in Polish Legions during First World War, commanding Second Brigade 17, and commanding regiment in Battle of Kaniow 18; awarded Virtuti Militari Cross during 19-20 war; apptd. Deputy Chief Admin. Polish Army by Gen. Sikorski 24; opposed Sanacja (Pilsudzki Party régime) after May coup d'état, sentenced five years' imprisonment; released, studied in France; apptd. C.-in-C. People's Army (AL) 39 and C.-in-C. Polish Army July 44; promoted Marshal by KRN (Nat. Council of the Homeland) 45; fmr. Minister of Nat. Defence.
Kancelaria Rady Panstwa, Warsaw, Poland.

3 8198 310 784 267
THE UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT CHICAGO

THIS BOOK IS FOR USE
ONLY IN THE LIBRARY
IT DOES NOT CIRCULATE